











# WHO'S WHO, 1904

## AGENTS ABROAD

THROUGH WHOM THIS BOOK MAY BE OBTAINED

### AMERICA

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY,  
65 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

### INDIA

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD.  
12 BANK STREET, BOMBAY.

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD.  
7 NEW CHINA BAZAAR STREET, CALCUTTA.

*b*

# MRS. POMEROY'S

## PAINLESS ELECTROLYSIS,

At 29 OLD BOND STREET, LONDON.

35 BOLD ST., LIVERPOOL.      39 GRAFTON ST., DUBLIN.

And 18 STRAND STREET, CAPE TOWN.

*This is the sole method known to Science by which  
safe, permanent, and satisfactory results can be  
obtained in removing Superfluous Hair, and  
cannot be superseded by any other form  
of treatment.*

ALL STATEMENTS TO THE CONTRARY ARE  
UNTRUE AND MISLEADING.

---

*Mrs. Pomeroy,*

*the premier authority in the world on*

**HYGIENIC COMPLEXION TREATMENT  
AND ELECTROLYSIS,**

gives consultation and advice quite free of charge,  
personally, 11 to 4 (Saturdays 11 to 1), or by  
correspondence, and will send her "Beauty Rules,"  
helpful and interesting to every woman, gratis and  
post free anywhere, on request to any of the above,  
*her only*, addresses.

# WHO'S WHO

1904

1241.76

AN ANNUAL BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY

FIFTY-SIXTH YEAR OF ISSUE



LONDON: ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK

NEW YORK: THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

1904

Digitized by Google

# 'CRICKLITE' LAMPS

## FOR DOUBLE-WICK WAX LIGHTS

[(CLARKE'S PATENT)]

## OR ELECTRIC LIGHT.



SHOWROOM—  
 132 REGENT STREET, LONDON, W  
 for the Sale of these Charming Lamps for Lighting  
**DINNER TABLES, &c.,**  
 for which purpose they are most effective and beautiful.

**CAUTION.**—Purchasers are requested to see that the Trade Mark, "**CRICKLITE**," is upon every Lamp and Standard, also Silk and Glass Shades, as Imitations are being offered.

Legal proceedings will be taken against any Dealer selling or *offering* for Sale Lamp as a "**CRICKLITE**" Lamp—not being made by the Manufacturers.

SHOWROOM—132 REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.  
**CLARKE'S PYRAMID & FAIRY LIGHT CO., Ltd.,**  
 CRICKLEWOOD, LONDON, N.W.  
 PATTERN BOOK SENT POST FREE ON APPLICATION.



## ADVERTISEMENT

OCCURRENCES of a later date than 15th September 1903 are not recorded.

From time to time the tables which formed the first part of *Who's Who* have been deleted, both for reasons of space and in order that the book might be more completely what it professes to be, a Biographical Annual. This year these tables are being issued as a separate book, called *Who's Who Year Book*.

Owing to the continually increasing number of biographies in *Who's Who*, the task of sending proofs grows year by year more heavy ; this work would be greatly facilitated if every one would add to his or her biography an address, or the name of a club to which correspondence might be sent.



# **WRIGHT'S**

**COAL TAR**

# **SOAP**

**Doctors advise it.**  
**Mothers prize it.**  
**The Wise one buys it.**

**4<sup>d</sup>.**  
**Per Tablet.**

**Purifies the skin and protects from infection.**

# INDEX

	PAGE
ADVERTISEMENT . . . . .	v
INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS . . . . .	ix, x
ABBREVIATIONS . . . . .	x, xiii-xviii
ROYAL FAMILY . . . . .	1, 2
OBITUARY . . . . .	2-4
BIOGRAPHIES . . . . .	7-1700

# Scottish Provident Institution

ESTAB.  
1837.INCORP.  
1848.

IN THIS SOCIETY are combined the advantages of  
**MUTUAL ASSURANCE** with **MODERATE PREMIUMS**

THE PREMIUMS are so moderate that an Assurance of £1200 or thereby may generally be secured from the first year for the yearly payment which usually would be charged for £1000 only (with profits)—equivalent to an immediate assurance and a certain Bonus of 20 per cent.

THE WHOLE SURPLUS goes to the Policyholders on a simple system at once safe and equitable—no share being given to those by whose early death there is a *loss*.

## Examples of Premiums for £100 at Death—with Profits.

Age.	25	30*	35	40	45	50	55
During Life . . .	£1 17 5	£2 2 4	£2 8 6	£2 16 6	£3 8 2	£4 3 2	£5 2 3
25 Payments . . .	2 9 8	2 13 11	2 19 3	3 5 11	3 15 11	4 8 8	5 5 8
15 Payments . . .	3 7 5	3 13 2	3 19 11	4 7 11	4 18 6	5 11 2	6 6 7

\* A person of 30 may secure £1000 at death by a yearly payment, *during life*, of £21 : 3 : 4. The premium would generally elsewhere secure less than £900 (with profits) instead of £1000. Or he may secure £1000 by 25 yearly payments of £26 : 19 : 2, being thus free of payment before age 55.

The Surplus at the 1901 Investigation was £1,581,000.

Over 60 per cent of the Members who died during the Septennium were entitled to Bonuses which, notwithstanding that the Premiums do not as a rule exceed the non-profit rates of other Offices, were, on the average, equal to an addition of over 50 per cent to the Original Assurances.

## ENDOWMENT ASSURANCE—SPECIAL CLASS—WITH PROFITS

AN ATTRACTIVE COMBINATION OF AN IMMEDIATE ASSURANCE WITH PROVISION FOR ADVANCED AGE. FULL INFORMATION ON APPLICATION.

The ACCUMULATED FUNDS exceed **£12,500,000**

LONDON, 17 KING WILLIAM STREET, E.C.—WEST END, 17 PALL MALL, S.W.

**HEAD OFFICE: 6 ST. ANDREW SQ., EDINBURGH**

# INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS

## Banks, etc.

	PAGE
African Banking Corporation, Ltd.	12
Bank of Adelaide	13
Bank of Egypt	12
Bank of Montreal	14
Bank of New South Wales	14
Brown Brothers and Co.	15
English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.	15
Equitable Reversionary Interest Society, Ltd.	26
Lloyds Bank, Ltd.	16
London Bank of Australia, Ltd.	18
London City and Midland Bank, Ltd.	20
London Joint Stock Bank, Ltd.	21
London and County Banking Co., Ltd.	17
London and South-Western Bank, Ltd.	18
London and Westminster Bank, Ltd.	19
National Bank of Egypt	22
National Discount Company, Ltd.	25
National Provincial Bank of England, Ltd.	22
Robinson South African Banking Co., Ltd.	24
Union Bank of Australia, Ltd.	24
Union of London and Smiths Bank, Ltd.	23
Western Australian Bank	25

## Books.

Black, A. & C.	2, 58
Chatto & Windus	3
Newnes, George, Ltd.	4
Heywood, John	iv
Johnston, W. & A. K.	6
Smith, Elder, & Co.	5
Spon, E. & F. N., Ltd.	6
The Times Office	Text 6

## Colleges, Schools, Education.

London Hospital Medical College	50
Oppenheim, Mmes.	10
St. Bartholomew's Hospital and College	54

## Hotels.

Emmoed Hotel, London	vii
Great Western Hotel, Oban	10
Hotel Cecil	xi
Hotel Windsor	8
Kingsley Hotel, London	vii
Prince of Wales Hotel	9
Thackeray Hotel, London	xii

## Hospitals, Institutions, etc.

British Orphan Asylum, Slough	44
Chelsea Hospital for Women	46
Christian Community	42
Christian Men & Union Gospel Mission	45
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	46
Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy	47
East London Church Fund	46
Gordon Boys' Home	48
Guy's Hospital	48
Homes for Little Boys	49
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	48
House of Charity for Distressed Persons in London	49
Infant Orphan Asylum	50
London Hospital Medical College	50
Metropolitan Hospital	52
Middlesex Hospital	51
National Benevolent Institution	49
National Waifs' Association	Text 5
Poor Clergy Relief Corporation	53
Providence (Row) Night Refuge and Home	53

## PAGE

Royal Humane Society	53
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	xiii
St. Bartholomew's Hospital	54
St. Luke's Hospital for Mental Diseases	55
St. Mark's Hospital	56
St. Thomas's Hospital	i
Seamen's Hospital Society	53
Smallpox and Vaccination Hospital	57
Temporary Home for Lost and Starving Dogs	56
<b>Insurance Companies.</b>	
British Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd.	28
Clergy Mutual Assurance Society	27
General Reversionary and Investment Co., Ltd.	26
Imperial Accident, Live Stock, and General Insurance Co., Ltd.	30
Law Reversionary Interest Society, Ltd.	26
London and Lancashire Life Assurance Co.	29
Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society	29
National Provident Institution	28
Norwich Union Life Office	29
Sanitary Assurance Association	30
Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society	30
Scottish Provident Institution	viii
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co.	31
Scottish Widows' Fund	xiii

## Newspapers, etc.

Car Illustrated	36
Car Magazine	36
County Gentleman	2
Daily News	32
Daily Telegraph	33
Field	34
Gentlewoman	38
Illustrated London News	37
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News	xii
Lady's Pictorial	38
Literary World	39
"Madame"	39
M. A. P.	40
Pearson's Magazine	40
Pilot	31
Punch	44
Queen	35
Sketch	41
Speaker	44
Tatler	42
World	43

## Royal Warrant Holders.

Barnard, Bishop & Barnards, Ltd.	x
Bolland & Sons	ix
Bumpus, John & E.	ix
Charvet, E.	xi
Cordling, G.	xi
Daimler Motor Co., Ltd.	x
Devenish, J. & A., & Co., Ltd.	ix
Ede, Son & Ravenscroft	xi
Emerson, W.	x
Everett & Co.	ix
Goulet, G., & Co.	ix
Hamilton & Inches	ix
Hedges & Butler	xi
Jays, Ltd.	ix
Jennings, G., Ltd.	xi
Jump & Sons	ix
Little & Ballantyne	x



	PAGE		PAGE
Norman and Beard, Ltd. . . . .	x	Halifax and Bermudas Cable Co., Ltd. . . . .	PA
Pullar, J., & Sons . . . . .	x	Hooper & Co., Ltd. . . . .	
Robinson & Cleaver, Ltd. . . . .	x	Jennings, J. . . . .	
Street, G., & Co., Ltd. . . . .	x	Lambert . . . . .	
Warren & Craik . . . . .	x	"Lemco" . . . . .	
Warings . . . . .	ix	Martell's Three Star Brandy . . . . .	
<b>Steamships.</b>		Mordan, S., & Co. . . . .	
Bibby Line . . . . .	12	Mortlocks Ltd. . . . .	
Union-Castle Line . . . . .	11	Pomeroy, Mrs. . . . .	
P. & O. Mail-Steamers . . . . .	11	Poole & Lord . . . . .	
<b>Miscellaneous.</b>		Reid, A., & Co., Ltd. . . . .	
Avery, J., & Co. . . . .	ii	"Ronuk," Ltd. . . . .	
Blades, East & Blades . . . . .	57	Ross' Prism Binoculars . . . . .	
Bourne Table Waters . . . . .	58	Sainsbury, S. . . . .	
Bradley & Bourdas . . . . .	57	Seymour, Mrs. . . . .	
Burrow's Alpha Brand Malvern Waters . . . . .	58	Stock Exchange . . . . .	
Charvet, E. . . . .	Text 1700	Street & Co. . . . .	
Clarke's Pyramid Light Co., Ltd. . . . .	iv	Thornycroft Steam Wagon Co. . . . .	
Daimler Motor Co. . . . .	xx	Warren & Craik . . . . .	
Dinneford's Magnesia . . . . .	59	Watson Lyall, J., & Co., Ltd. . . . .	
Dixon Gibbs & Son . . . . .	1	Wippell, J., & Co., Ltd. . . . .	
Gautier's Brandy . . . . .	iii	World Travel . . . . .	
		Wright's Coal Tar Soap . . . . .	

## ABBREVIATIONS

<b>A 1</b> . . . . .	First Rate (at Lloyd's).	<b>A.P.S.</b> . . . . .	Aborigines Protection Society.
<b>A.A.G.</b> . . . . .	Assistant-Adjutant-General.	<b>A.Q.M.G.</b> . . . . .	Assistant-Quartermaster-General.
<b>A.B.</b> . . . . .	Bachelor of Arts; able-bodied seaman.	<b>A.R.A.</b> . . . . .	Associate of the Royal Academy.
<b>Abp.</b> . . . . .	Archbishop.	<b>Ar. Agt.</b> . . . . .	Army Agent.
<b>A.C.</b> . . . . .	<i>Ante Christum</i> (before Christ).	<b>A.R.A.M.</b> . . . . .	Associate of the Royal Academy of Music.
<b>A.C.A.</b> . . . . .	Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.	<b>A.R.C.E.</b> . . . . .	Academical Rank of Civil Engineers.
<b>Acad.</b> . . . . .	Academy.	<b>Archd.</b> . . . . .	Architect.
<b>A.C.G.I.</b> . . . . .	Associate of City and Guilds of London Institute.	<b>A.R.C.O.</b> . . . . .	Associate Royal College Organists.
<b>A.C.S.</b> . . . . .	Additional Curates Society.	<b>A.R.C.S.</b> . . . . .	Associate Royal College Science.
<b>A.D.</b> . . . . .	Anno Domini.	<b>A.R.I.B.A.</b> . . . . .	Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
<b>A.D.C.</b> . . . . .	Aide-de-camp.	<b>Ark.</b> . . . . .	Arkansas (U.S.).
<b>Ad eund.</b> . . . . .	<i>Ad eundem gradum</i> (admitted to the same degree).	<b>A.R.S.A.</b> . . . . .	Associate of Royal Scottish Academy.
<b>Adj.</b> . . . . .	Adjutant.	<b>Art.</b> . . . . .	Artist.
<b>Ad lib.</b> . . . . .	<i>Ad libitum</i> (at discretion).	<b>A.R.W.S.</b> . . . . .	Associate Royal Society Painters in Water-Colours.
<b>Adm.</b> . . . . .	Admiral.	<b>A.S.</b> . . . . .	Anglo-Saxon.
<b>Adv.</b> . . . . .	Advocate.	<b>A.S.C.</b> . . . . .	Army Service Corps.
<b>Advt.</b> . . . . .	Advertisement.	<b>Ass. or Assist.</b> . . . . .	Assistant.
<b>Æt., Ætat.</b> . . . . .	<i>Ætatis</i> (aged).	<b>Ass. Commiss. Gen.</b> . . . . .	Assistant-Commissioner General.
<b>Aft.</b> . . . . .	Afternoon.	<b>Assoc. Sc.</b> . . . . .	Associate in Science.
<b>A.G.</b> . . . . .	Attorney-General; Adjutant-General.	<b>Astr.</b> . . . . .	Astronomy.
<b>A.I.G.</b> . . . . .	Adjutant-Inspector-General.	<b>Ath.</b> . . . . .	Athabasca (Canada).
<b>A.K.C.</b> . . . . .	Associate King's College, London.	<b>A.U.C.</b> . . . . .	<i>Anno urbis conditæ</i> (from the foundation of the city) (Rome).
<b>Ala.</b> . . . . .	Alabama (U.S.).	<b>A.V.</b> . . . . .	Authorized Version.
<b>Alba.</b> . . . . .	Alberta.	<b>Av.</b> . . . . .	Avenue.
<b>A.M.</b> . . . . .	<i>Ante Meridiem</i> (before midday); <i>Anno Mundi</i> (in the year of the world); Master of Arts; Alpes Maritimes.	<b>A.V.D.</b> . . . . .	Army Veterinary Department.
<b>A.M.I.C.E.</b> . . . . .	Associate Member of Institute of Civil Engineers.	<b>Avoid.</b> . . . . .	Avoidupois.
<b>A.M.I.E.E.</b> . . . . .	Associate Member of Institute of Electrical Engineers.	<b>B.</b> . . . . .	Baron.
<b>Anat.</b> . . . . .	Anatomy; Anatomical.	<b>b.</b> . . . . .	born; brother.
<b>Anon.</b> . . . . .	Anonymously.	<b>B.A.</b> . . . . .	Bachelor of Arts.
<b>A.P.D.</b> . . . . .	Army Pay Department.	<b>Ball.</b> . . . . .	Balliol.
		<b>bar.</b> . . . . .	Barometer.
		<b>Barr.</b> . . . . .	Barrister.

# **Hotel Cecil,**

**LONDON, W.C.**

**(Overlooking the beautiful Victoria Gardens and Embankment.)**

**MODERATE CHARGES.**

**BEDROOMS from 6s. per day, including Light and Attendance.**

**BREAKFAST from 2s. 6d. ; LUNCH, 3s. 6d. ; DINNER, 6s.**

## **Cecil**

## **Restaurant,**

**HOTEL  
CECIL,  
W.C.**

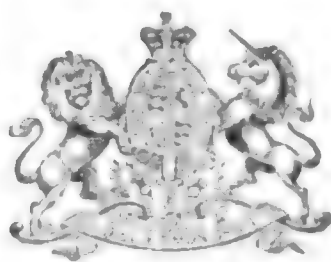
**(Entrance from Courtyard or Victoria Embankment.)**

**LUNCH, 5s. ; DINNER, 10s. 6d. ; SUPPER, 5s. ;  
or à la Carte.**

**ROYAL ROUMANIAN ORCHESTRA.**

**Telegraphic Address:**

**"CECELIA, LONDON."**



**MORTLOCKS <sup>Ld.</sup>**

**OLD**

**POTTERY GALLERIES.**

FOUNDED A.D. 1746.

ARTISTS AND DESIGNERS IN

**P O R C E L A I N**

AND

**G L A S S,**

By Royal Warrants.

**MAGNIFICENT STOCK TO SELECT FROM.**

SPECIMENS AND DESIGNS SENT, CARRIAGE PAID.

**466, 468, and 470 OXFORD STREET,**

**31 and 32 ORCHARD STREET,**

**2B GRANVILLE PLACE,**

**LONDON, W.**

<b>Bart. or Bt.</b>	Baronet.	<b>Col.-Sergt.</b>	Colour-Sergeant.
<b>Batt. or Batn.</b>	Battalion.	<b>Comdg.</b>	Commanding.
<b>B.C.</b>	Before Christ; British Columbia.	<b>Comdt.</b>	Commandant.
<b>B.Chir.</b>	Bachelor of Surgery.	<b>Com.-in-Chf.</b>	Commander-in-Chief.
<b>B.C.L.</b>	Bachelor of Civil Law.	<b>Comm.</b>	Commander.
<b>B.C.S.</b>	Bengal Civil Service.	<b>Comr.</b>	Commissioner.
<b>B.D.</b>	Bachelor of Divinity.	<b>Comy.-Gen.</b>	Commissary-General.
<b>Bd.</b>	Board.	<b>Conn.</b>	Connecticut (U.S.)
<b>B.E.</b>	Bachelor of Engineering.	<b>Corp.</b>	Corporal.
<b>Beds</b>	Bedfordshire.	<b>Corr. Mem.</b>	Corresponding Member or Fellow.
<b>Berks</b>	Berkshire.	<b>C.O.S.</b>	Charity Organisation Society.
<b>B.L.</b>	Bachelor of Letters or of Laws.	<b>C.P.R.</b>	Canadian Pacific Railway.
<b>B.N.C.</b>	Brasenose College.	<b>Cr.</b>	Crown.
<b>Bom. C.S.</b>	Bombay Civil Service.	<b>cr.</b>	created.
<b>Bom. S.C.</b>	Bombay Staff Corps.	<b>Cres.</b>	Crescent.
<b>Bot.</b>	Botany; Botanical.	<b>C.S.</b>	Civil Service.
<b>Bp.</b>	Bishop.	<b>C.S.I.</b>	Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
<b>Brev.</b>	Brevet.	<b>C.T.C.</b>	Cyclists' Touring Club.
<b>Brig.</b>	Brigade; Brigadier.	<b>C.U.</b>	Cambridge University.
<b>B.P.</b>	British Public.	<b>C.U.A.C.</b>	Cambridge University Athletic Club.
<b>B.S.</b>	Bachelor of Surgery.	<b>C.U.B.C.</b>	Cambridge University Boating Club.
<b>B.S.C.</b>	Bengal Staff Corps.	<b>C.U.C.C.</b>	Cambridge University Cricket Club.
<b>B.Sc.</b>	Bachelor of Science.	<b>C.U.F.C.</b>	Cambridge University Football Club.
<b>B.Th.</b>	Bachelor of Theology.	<b>C.V.O.</b>	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
<b>B.V.M.</b>	Blessed Virgin Mary.	<b>Cwt.</b>	Hundredweight.
<b>Bucks</b>	Buckinghamshire.	<b>D.</b>	Duke; 500 (Roman numerals).
<b>(C.)</b>	Conservative; 100.	<b>d.</b>	Pence; died; daughter.
<b>c.</b>	Cents; centimes; child.	<b>D.A.A.G.</b>	Deputy-Assistant-Adjutant-General.
<b>C.A.</b>	County Alderman; Chartered Accountant (Scotland).	<b>D.A.G.</b>	Deputy-Adjutant-General.
<b>Cal.</b>	California (U.S.)	<b>D.A.Q.M.G.</b>	Deputy - Assistant - Quartermaster-General.
<b>Cambs</b>	Cambridgeshire.	<b>D.C.</b>	District of Columbia (U.S.)
<b>Cantab.</b>	Of Cambridge University.	<b>D.C.L.</b>	Doctor of Civil Law.
<b>Capt.</b>	Captain.	<b>D.D.</b>	Doctor of Divinity.
<b>Cav.</b>	Cavalry.	<b>D.D.S.</b>	Doctor of Dental Surgery.
<b>C.B.</b>	Companion of the Bath; Confined to Barracks.	<b>deg.</b>	Degree.
<b>C.C.</b>	County Councillor; Cricket Club; Cycling Club; County Court.	<b>Del.</b>	Delaware (U.S.)
<b>C.C.C.</b>	Corpus Christi College.	<b>del.</b>	( <i>L. delineavit</i> ), he drew.
<b>C.C.S.</b>	Ceylon Civil Service.	<b>Dele or d.</b>	Cancel.
<b>C.E.</b>	Civil Engineer.	<b>Dep.</b>	Deputy.
<b>C.E.T.S.</b>	Church of England Temperance Society.	<b>Depart.</b>	Department.
<b>C.F.</b>	Chaplain to the Forces.	<b>D.G.</b>	( <i>Dei Gratia</i> ), by the grace of God; Dragoon Guards.
<b>Cf.</b>	<i>Confer</i> (compare).	<b>Dioc.</b>	Diocese; Diocesan.
<b>Ch.</b>	Chief.	<b>Diplo.</b>	Diplomatic.
<b>Chanc.</b>	Chancellor; Chancery.	<b>Dist.R.</b>	(Metropolitan) District Railway.
<b>Chap.</b>	Chaplain.	<b>Ditto or do.</b>	( <i>It.</i> ), the same.
<b>Ch.Ch.</b>	Christ Church.	<b>Div.</b>	Division.
<b>Ch.Coll.</b>	Christ's College.	<b>D.L.</b>	Deputy-Lieutenant.
<b>Chm.</b>	Chairman.	<b>D.L.I.</b>	Durham Light Infantry.
<b>C.I.</b>	Imperial Order of Crown of India.	<b>D.Litt. or D.Lit.</b>	Doctor of Literature.
<b>C.I.E.</b>	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.	<b>Dol. or \$</b>	Dollar.
<b>Cir.</b>	Circus.	<b>D.O.M.</b>	Deo Optimo Maximo.
<b>Circ.</b>	Circa.	<b>Dom.</b>	Dominus.
<b>C.I.V.</b>	City Imperial Volunteers.	<b>Dow.</b>	Dowager.
<b>Civ. Serv.</b>	Civil Service.	<b>D.P.H.</b>	Diploma in Public Health.
<b>C.J.</b>	Chief Justice.	<b>Dr.</b>	Doctor; Debtor.
<b>C.L.</b>	Commander of Order of Leopold.	<b>dr.</b>	Drachm.
<b>Cl.</b>	Class.	<b>Dr. Univ. Par.</b>	Doctor of University of Paris.
<b>C.M.</b>	Church Missionary.	<b>D.Sc.</b>	Doctor of Science.
<b>C.M.</b>	Master in Surgery.	<b>D.S.O.</b>	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
<b>C.M.</b>	Certificated Master.	<b>d.s.p.</b>	died without issue.
<b>C.M.G.</b>	Companion of St. Michael and St. George.	<b>D.Theol.</b>	Doctor of Theology.
<b>C.M.S.</b>	Church Missionary Society.	<b>D.V.</b>	( <i>L. Deo volente</i> ), God willing.
<b>C.O.</b>	Commanding Officer.	<b>dwt.</b>	pennyweight.
<b>C.O.</b>	Colonial Office.	<b>12mo</b>	duodecimo (folded in 12).
<b>Co.</b>	County; Company.	<b>E.</b>	East; Earl.
<b>Col.</b>	Colony; Colonel.		
<b>Coll.</b>	College; Collegiate.		
<b>Colo.</b>	Colorado (U.S.)		



<b>Ebor.</b>	(Eboracensis) of York.	<b>F.R.M.S.</b>	Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society.
<b>E.C.</b>	East Central (postal district).	<b>F.R.Met.S.</b>	Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society.
<b>Ecl.</b>	Ecclesiastical.	<b>F.R.S.</b>	Fellow of the Royal Society.
<b>E.C.U.</b>	English Church Union.	<b>F.R.S.C.</b>	Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada.
<b>Ed.</b>	Editor.	<b>F.R.S.E.</b>	Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
<b>Edin.</b>	Edinburgh.	<b>F.R.S.L.</b>	Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature.
<b>Educ.</b>	Educated.	<b>F.S.A.</b>	Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries.
<b>Edw.</b>	Edward.	<b>F.S.A.S.</b>	Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.
<b>E.E.</b>	Early English.	<b>F.S.I.</b>	Fellow of Surveyors' Institute, also of Sanitary Institute.
<b>e.g.</b>	( <i>L. exempli gratia</i> ), for example.	<b>F.S.S.</b>	Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society.
<b>E.I.</b>	East Indian.	<b>F.S.Sc.A.</b>	Fellow of the Society of Science and Art of London.
<b>E.I.C.S.</b>	East India Company's Service.	<b>Ft.</b>	Feet.
<b>Ency. Brit.</b>	Encyclopedia Britannica.	<b>Fur.</b>	Furlongs.
<b>Eng.</b>	England.	<b>F.Z.S.</b>	Fellow of the Zoological Society.
<b>eng.</b>	Engineer.	<b>Ga.</b>	Georgia (U.S.)
<b>esp.</b>	especially.	<b>Gal.</b>	Gallon.
<b>E. &amp; W.L.R.</b>	East and West London Railway.	<b>G.C.B.</b>	Knight Grand Cross of the British Empire.
<b>Ext.</b>	Extinct.	<b>G.C.H.</b>	Knight Grand Cross of Hanoverian Empire.
<b>f.</b>	fathoms.	<b>G.C.I.E.</b>	Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.
<b>F.A.</b>	Football Association.	<b>G.C.M.G.</b>	Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
<b>Fahr.</b>	Fahrenheit.	<b>G.C.R.</b>	Great Central Railway.
<b>F.B.O.U.</b>	Fellow Brit. Ornithologists' Union.	<b>G.C.S.I.</b>	Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.
<b>F.C.A.</b>	Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.	<b>G.C.V.O.</b>	Knight Grand Cross of Victorian Order.
<b>F.C.G.I.</b>	Fellow of City and Guilds of London Institute.	<b>Gdns.</b>	Gardens.
<b>Fcp.</b>	Foolscap.	<b>Gen.</b>	General.
<b>F.C.P.</b>	Fellow College of Preceptors.	<b>gen.</b>	genus = kind.
<b>F.C.S.</b>	Fellow of the Chemical Society.	<b>G.E.R.</b>	Great Eastern Railway.
<b>F.E.I.S.</b>	Fellow of the Educational Institute of Scotland.	<b>G.F.S.</b>	Girls' Friendly Society.
<b>F.F.A.</b>	Fellow of the Faculty of Actuaries.	<b>Gib.</b>	Gibraltar.
<b>F.G.S.</b>	Fellow of the Geological Society.	<b>G.L.</b>	Grand Lodge.
<b>F.I.A.</b>	Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries.	<b>Glos.</b>	Gloucestershire.
<b>F.I.C.</b>	Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry.	<b>G.N.R.</b>	Great Northern Railway.
<b>F.I.Inst.</b>	Fellow of the Imperial Institute.	<b>Goth.</b>	Gothic.
<b>F.J.I.</b>	Fellow of Institute of Journalists.	<b>Gov.</b>	Governor.
<b>Fla.</b>	Florida (U.S.)	<b>Govt.</b>	Government.
<b>F.L.S.</b>	Fellow of the Linnæan Society.	<b>G.P.O.</b>	General Post Office.
<b>F.M.</b>	Field-Marshal.	<b>Gr.</b>	Greek.
<b>Fo.</b>	Folio (a sheet of paper folded once).	<b>Gram. Sch.</b>	Grammar School.
<b>F.O.</b>	Foreign Office.	<b>g.s.</b>	Grandson.
<b>F.O.</b>	Field Officer.	<b>G.W.R.</b>	Great Western Railway.
<b>f.o.b.</b>	Free on board.	<b>H.A.C.</b>	Honourable Artillery Company.
<b>F.P.</b>	Fire-plug.	<b>Hants.</b>	Hampshire.
<b>F.P.S.</b>	Fellow of Philosophical Society of Great Britain.	<b>Harv.</b>	Harvard.
<b>Fr.</b>	French.	<b>H.B.M.</b>	Her Britannic Majesty.
<b>fr.</b>	from.	<b>H.E.</b>	His Excellency.
<b>F.R.A.M.</b>	Fellow of the Royal Academy of Music.	<b>H.E.I.C.</b>	Honourable East India Company's Service.
<b>F.R.A.S.</b>	Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society.	<b>H.E.I.C.S.</b>	Honourable East India Company's Service.
<b>F.R.C.I.</b>	Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute.	<b>Heir app.</b>	Heir apparent.
<b>F.R.C.O.</b>	Fellow of the Royal College of Organists.	<b>Heir pres.</b>	Heir presumptive.
<b>F.R.C.P.</b>	Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.	<b>Herts.</b>	Hertfordshire.
<b>F.R.C.S.</b>	Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.	<b>H.H.</b>	His (or Her) Highness.
<b>F.R.C.V.S.</b>	Fellow of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.	<b>H.I.H.</b>	His (or Her) Imperial Highness.
<b>F.R.G.S.</b>	Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.	<b>H.I.M.</b>	His (or Her) Imperial Majesty.
<b>F.R.Hist.S.</b>	Fellow of the Royal Historical Society.	<b>H.L.I.</b>	Highland Light Infantry.
<b>F.R.Hort.S.</b>	Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society.	<b>H.M.</b>	His (or Her) Majesty.
<b>F.R.I.B.A.</b>	Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects.	<b>H.M.I.</b>	His Majesty's Inspector.
		<b>H.M.S.</b>	His Majesty's Ship.
		<b>Hon.</b>	Honourable.

(Hon.)	Honorary.	K.O.S.B.	King's Own Scottish Borderers.
h.-p.	half-pay.	K.P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
h.p.	horse power.	K.R.R.	King's Royal Rifles.
H.Q.	Headquarters.	K.S.	King's Scholar.
(H.R.)	Home Ruler.	K.T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
H.R.H.	His (or Her) Royal Highness.	Kt. or Knt.	Knight.
H.S.H.	His (or Her) Serene Highness.	Ky.	Kentucky (U.S.)
Hum.	Humanity, Latin.		
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire.		
Ia.	Iowa (U.S.)	(L.)	Liberal.
Ib. or Ibid.	<i>Ibidem</i> (in the same place).	L.	50 (Roman numerals).
I.B.S.A.	Inanimate Bird Shooting Assoc.	£	Pounds (sterling).
Icel.	Icelandic.	l.	left.
I.C.S.	Indian Civil Service.	L.A.	Literate in Arts.
Id.	Idaho (U.S.)	La.	Louisiana (U.S.)
id.	<i>idem</i> (the same).	L.A.C.	London Athletic Club.
I.D.B.	illicit diamond buying.	L.-Corp. or Lance-Corp.	Lance-Corporal.
i.e.	<i>id est</i> (that is).	Lancs.	Lancashire.
Ign.	<i>ignotus</i> (unknown).	Lat.	Latin.
I.H.S.	<i>Jesus Hominum Salvator</i> (Jesus the Saviour of Men), more correctly IH $\Sigma$ , the first three letters of the name of Jesus in Greek.	lat.	latitude.
Ill.	Illinois (U.S.)	lb.	pounds (weight).
I.L.P.	Independent Labour Party.	L.C.C.	London County Council.
Imp.	Imperial.	L.Ch.	Licentiate in Surgery.
I.M.S.	Indian Medical Service.	L.C.J.	Lord Chief Justice.
Incog.	<i>Incognito</i> (in secret).	L. Div.	Licentiate in Divinity.
Ind.	Indiana (U.S.)	L.D.S.	Licentiate of Dental Surgery.
Insp.	Inspector.	L.F.P.S.	Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons.
Inst.	Instant; Institute.	L.H.D.	( <i>Literarum Humaniorum Doctor</i> ) Doctor of Literature.
I. of M.	Ile of Man.	L.I.	Light Infantry.
I.O.G.T.	Indep. Order of Good Templars.	Lic. Med.	Licentiate in Medicine.
I.O.O.F.	Independent Order of Oddfellows.	Lieut.	Lieutenant.
I.O.U.	I owe you.	Linc or Lincs	Lincolnshire.
I.S.C.	Indian Staff Corps.	Lit.	Literature; Literary.
I.S.O.	Imperial Service Order.	lit.	literally.
I.T.	Indian Territory (U.S.)	Lit. Hum.	Classics.
Ital.	italics.	Litt.D.	Doctor of Letters.
Ital. or It.	Italian.	L.J.	Lord Justice.
I.W.	Ile of Wight.	L.L.A.	Lady Literate in Arts.
J.A.	Judge-Advocate.	LL.B.	Bachelor of Laws.
Jas.	James.	LL.D.	Doctor of Laws.
Jes.	Jesus.	LL.M.	Master of Laws.
Joh. Jno.	John.	L.M.	Licentiate in Midwifery.
J.P.	Justice of the Peace.	long.	longitude.
Jun.	Junior.	Loq.	<i>Loquitur</i> (speaks).
Jun. Opt.	Junior Optime.	L.R.C.P.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians.
K.	King.	L.R.C.P.E.	Licentiate Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.
Kans.	Kansas (U.S.)	L.R.C.S.E.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.
K.B.	Knight of the Bath (seldom used now); Knight Bachelor.	L.R.C.S.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons.
K.C.	King's Counsel.	L.R.C.V.S.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.	L.S.A.	Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries.
K.C.C.	Commander of Order of Crown, Belgian and Congo Free State.	£ s. d.	Pounds, shillings, and pence; Money.
K.C.H.	Knight Commander of Hanover.	Lt.	Light (e.g. Light Infantry).
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander of the Indian Empire.	Lt. or Lieut.	Lieutenant.
K.C.L.	King's College, London.	Lt.-Col.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.	Lt.-Gen.	Lieutenant-General.
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander of the Star of India.	L.Th.	Licentiate in Theology.
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	(L.U.)	Liberal Unionist.
K.D.G.	King's Dragoon Guards.	L. & N.W.R.	London and N.-Western Railway.
Keb.	Keble College, Oxford.	L. & S.W.R.	London and South-Western Railway.
K.G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	L. & Y.R.	Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway.
K.H.	Knight of Hanover.	L.B. & S.C.R.	London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway.
Kil.	Kilometre.	L.C. & D.R.	London, Chatham, and Dover Railway.
Kilo.	Kilogramme.	LXX	Septuagint.

<b>M.</b>	Marquess; Member; Monsieur 1000.	<b>M.R.U.S.I.</b>	Member of the Royal Service Institute.
<b>m.</b>	married.	<b>M.S.</b>	Master of Surgery.
<b>M.A.</b>	Master of Arts.	<b>MS., MSS.</b>	Manuscript, Manuscripts
<b>M.A.B.Y.S.</b>	Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants.	<b>M.S.A.</b>	Member of the Society of
<b>Mag.</b>	Magnetism or Magazine.	<b>M.S.C.</b>	Madras Staff Corps.
<b>Magd.</b>	Magdalen; Magdalene.	<b>M.Sc.</b>	Master of Science.
<b>Maj.-Gen.</b>	Major-General.	<b>M.S.H.</b>	Master of Stag-hounds.
<b>Man.</b>	Manitoba (Canada).	<b>M.S.I.</b>	Member of Sanitary Instit
<b>Marq.</b>	Marquia.	<b>M.S. &amp; L.R.</b>	Manchester, Sheffield, and Railway.
<b>Mass.</b>	Massachusetts (U.S.)	<b>Mt.</b>	Mountain.
<b>Math.</b>	Mathematics; Mathematical.	<b>Mus.B.</b>	Bachelor of Music.
<b>M.B.</b>	Bachelor of Medicine.	<b>Mus.D.</b>	Doctor of Music.
<b>M.B.O.</b>	Member Brit. Ornithologists Union.	<b>Mus.M.</b>	Master of Music.
<b>M.C.C.</b>	Marylebone Cricket Club.	<b>M.V.O.</b>	Member of the Royal Vi Order.
<b>M.Ch.</b>	Master in Surgery.		
<b>M.C.M.E.S.</b>	Member of Civil and Mech. Engineers' Society.	<b>(N.)</b>	Nationalist.
<b>M.C.S.</b>	Madras Civil Service.	<b>N.</b>	North.
<b>M.D.</b>	Doctor of Medicine.	<b>n.</b>	noun; nephew.
<b>Md.</b>	Maryland (U.S.)	<b>N.B.</b>	North Britain; (L. <i>Nota</i> notice; New Brunswick
<b>Me.</b>	Maine (U.S.)	<b>N.C.</b>	North Carolina (U.S.)
<b>M.E.C.</b>	Member of Executive Council.	<b>N.C.U.</b>	National Cyclists' Union.
<b>Mech.</b>	Mechanics.	<b>N.D.</b>	No date.
<b>Med.</b>	Medical.	<b>N. Dak.</b>	North Dakota (U.S.)
<b>Mem.</b>	Memorandum.	<b>N.E.</b>	North-east.
<b>M.Eng.</b>	Master of Engineering.	<b>Neb.</b>	Nebraska (U.S.)
<b>Met.R.</b>	Metropolitan Railway.	<b>Nem. Con.</b>	<i>Nemine contradicente</i> (no or tradicting); unanimously
<b>M.F.H.</b>	Master of Foxhounds.	<b>N.E.R.</b>	North-Eastern Railway.
<b>M.H.R.</b>	Member House of Representatives	<b>net, nett</b>	(It.) <i>Netto</i> (free from all c tions).
<b>Mich.</b>	Michigan (U.S.)	<b>Nev.</b>	Nevada (U.S.)
<b>M.I.E.E.</b>	Member of Institute of Electrical Engineers.	<b>New M.</b>	New Mexico (U.S.)
<b>M.J.I.</b>	Member of Institute of Journalists.	<b>N.H.</b>	New Hampshire (U.S.)
<b>Mil.</b>	Military.	<b>N.I.</b>	Native Infantry.
<b>M.I.M.E.</b>	Member of Institution of Mining Engineers.	<b>N.J.</b>	New Jersey (U.S.)
<b>M.I.Mech.E.</b>	Member Institution of Mechanical Engineers.	<b>N.L.F.</b>	National Liberal Federation
<b>Min.</b>	Minister.	<b>N.N.E.</b>	North-north-east.
<b>Minn.</b>	Minnesota (U.S.)	<b>N.N.W.</b>	North-north-west.
<b>M.Inst.C.E.</b>	Member of Institution of Civil Engineers.	<b>non seq.</b>	<i>Non sequitur</i> (it does not fol
<b>Miss.</b>	Mississippi (U.S.)	<b>Northants</b>	Northamptonshire.
<b>M.J.S.</b>	Member of the Japan Society.	<b>Notts</b>	Nottinghamshire.
<b>M.L.</b>	Licentiate in Medicine.	<b>N.P.</b>	Notary Public.
<b>M.L.A.</b>	Member of Legislative Assembly.	<b>N.R.A.</b>	National Rifle Association.
<b>M.L.C.</b>	Member of Legislative Council.	<b>N.S.</b>	Nova Scotia; New Style in Calendar (in Great B since 1752); National Soci
<b>Mlle.</b>	<i>Mademoiselle</i> (Miss).	<b>N.S.A.</b>	National Skating Associatio.
<b>M.L.S.B.</b>	Member London School Board.	<b>N.S.P.C.C.</b>	National Society for Prever of Cruelty to Children.
<b>Mme.</b>	Madame.	<b>N.S.W.</b>	New South Wales.
<b>M.M.S.</b>	Member of Council, Institution of Mining Engineers.	<b>N.T.</b>	New Testament; Northern T tory of South Australia.
<b>Mngr.</b>	Monsignor.	<b>N U.T.</b>	National Union of Teachers.
<b>Mo.</b>	Missouri (U.S.)	<b>N.W.</b>	North-west.
<b>Mods.</b>	Moderations (Oxford).	<b>N.W.P.</b>	North-Western Provinces.
<b>Mon.</b>	Montana (U.S.)	<b>N.W.T.</b>	North-Western Territories.
<b>Most Rev.</b>	Most Reverend (of an Archbishop).	<b>N.Y.</b>	New York—City or State.
<b>M.P.</b>	Member of Parliament.	<b>N.Y.C.</b>	New York City.
<b>M.R.</b>	Master of the Rolls; Midland Railway.	<b>N.Z.</b>	New Zealand.
<b>M.R.A.S.</b>	Member of Royal Asiatic Society.	<b>O.</b>	Ohio (U.S.)
<b>M.R.C.P.</b>	Member of the Royal College of Physicians.	<b>o.</b>	only.
<b>M.R.C.P.E.</b>	Member of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.	<b>O. &amp; O.</b>	Oriental and Occidental (Ste ship Co.)
<b>M.R.C.S.</b>	Member Royal College of Surgeons.	<b>ob.</b>	Died.
<b>M.R.C.S.E.</b>	Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.	<b>o.c.</b>	only child.
<b>M.R.I.A.</b>	Member of the Royal Irish Academy.	<b>O.F.M.</b>	Order of Friars Minor.
		<b>O.H.M.S.</b>	On His Majesty's Service.
		<b>O.L.</b>	Officer of the Order of Leopold
		<b>O.M.</b>	Order of Merit
		<b>Ont.</b>	Ontario.



<b>O.P.</b>	<i>Ordinis Prædicatorum</i> = of the Order of Preachers (Dominican Ecclesiastical Title).	<b>Q.</b>	Queen.
<b>o.p.</b>	opposite prompter.	<b>Q.C.</b>	Queen's Counsel.
<b>O.S.</b>	Old Style in the Calendar (in Great Britain before 1752).	<b>Q.E.D.</b>	<i>Quod erat demonstrandum</i> (which was to be demonstrated), applied to a theorem.
<b>o.s.</b>	only son.	<b>Q.E.F.</b>	<i>Quod erat faciendum</i> (which was to be done), applied to a problem.
<b>O.S.A.</b>	Ontario Society of Artists.	<b>Q.H.P.</b>	Queen's Honorary Physician.
<b>O.S.B.</b>	Order of St. Benedict.	<b>Q.M.G.</b>	Quartermaster-General.
<b>O.S.N.C.</b>	Orient Steam Navigation Co.	<b>Qr.</b>	Quarter.
<b>Ore.</b>	Oregon (U.S.)	<b>Qt.</b>	Quart.
<b>O.T.</b>	Old Testament.	<b>Qto.</b>	Quarto (folded in four)
<b>O.U.</b>	Oxford University.	<b>Queensl.</b>	Queensland.
<b>O.U.A.C.</b>	Oxford University Athletic Club.	<b>Q.U.I.</b>	Queen's University in Ireland.
<b>O.U.B.C.</b>	Oxford University Boating Club.	<b>q.v.</b>	<i>quod vide</i> (which see).
<b>O.U.C.C.</b>	Oxford University Cricket Club.		
<b>O.U.F.C.</b>	Oxford University Football Club.	<b>(R.)</b>	Radical.
<b>Oxon</b>	Oxfordshire; Of Oxford.	<b>R.</b>	Rector.
<b>Oz.</b>	Ounces.	<b>r.</b>	right.
<b>Svo</b>	Octavo (folded in eight).	<b>R.A.</b>	Royal Academician; Royal Artillery.
<b>P.</b>	Prince.	<b>R.A.C.</b>	Royal Agricultural College.
<b>Pa.</b>	Pennsylvania (U.S.)	<b>R.A.M.</b>	Royal Academy of Music.
<b>Parl. Agt.</b>	Parliamentary Agent.	<b>R.A.M.C.</b>	Royal Army Medical Corps.
<b>P.C.</b>	Privy Councillor; Police Constable; Perpetual Curate.	<b>R. Art.</b>	Royal Artillery.
<b>p.c.</b>	<i>per centum</i> (by the hundred); post-card.	<b>R.A.S.</b>	Royal Astronomical or Asiatic Society.
<b>P.C.M.O.</b>	Principal Colonial Medical Officer.	<b>R.B.</b>	Rifle Brigade.
<b>P.F.</b>	Procurator-Fiscal.	<b>R.B.A.</b>	Royal Society of British Artists.
<b>Ph.D.</b>	Doctor of Philosophy.	<b>R.C.</b>	Roman Catholic.
<b>Phil.</b>	Philosophical.	<b>R.C.V.S.</b>	Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
<b>Phys.</b>	Physical.	<b>R.D.</b>	Rural Dean.
<b>pinx.</b>	(He) painted it.	<b>Rd.</b>	Road.
<b>Pl.</b>	Place; Plural.	<b>R.E.</b>	Royal Engineers; Royal Society of Painter Etchers.
<b>Plen.</b>	Plenipotentiary.	<b>R. Eng.</b>	Royal Engineers.
<b>P.M.</b>	<i>Post Meridiem</i> (after mid-day); Pacific Mail.	<b>Rear-Adm.</b>	Rear-Admiral.
<b>P.M.G.</b>	Postmaster-General; Pall Mall Gazette.	<b>Rect.</b>	Rector.
<b>P.M.O.</b>	Principal Medical Officer.	<b>Reg. Prof.</b>	Regius Professor.
<b>P. &amp; O.</b>	Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Co.	<b>Regt.</b>	Regiment.
<b>P.O.</b>	Post Office; Postal Order.	<b>Res.</b>	Resigned; Reserve.
<b>P.O.O.</b>	Post Office Order.	<b>Rev.</b>	Reverend.
<b>Pop.</b>	Population.	<b>R.F.A.</b>	Royal Field Artillery.
<b>P.P.</b>	Parish Priest.	<b>R.G.A.</b>	Royal Garrison Artillery.
<b>Pp.</b>	Pages. [leave].	<b>R.H.A.</b>	Royal Hibernian Academy; Royal Horse Artillery.
<b>P.P.C.</b>	<i>Fr. Pour prendre congé</i> (To take leave).	<b>R.H.G.</b>	Royal Horse Guards.
<b>P.Q.</b>	Province of Quebec.	<b>R.H.S.</b>	Royal Humane Society.
<b>P.R.</b>	Prize ring (The).	<b>R.I.</b>	Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; Rhode Island.
<b>P.R.A.</b>	President of the Royal Academy.	<b>R.I.B.A.</b>	Royal Institute of British Architects.
<b>Preb.</b>	Prebendary.	<b>R.I.M.</b>	Royal Indian Marine.
<b>Pres.</b>	President.	<b>R.I.P.</b>	<i>Requiescat in pace</i> (May he or she rest in peace).
<b>P.R.I.</b>	President of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours.	<b>R.M.</b>	Royal Marines.
<b>Prin.</b>	Principal.	<b>R.M.A.</b>	Royal Marine Artillery.
<b>Proc.</b>	Proctor.	<b>R.M.A.</b>	Royal Military Academy, Woolwich.
<b>Prof.</b>	Professor.	<b>R.M.C.</b>	Royal Military College, Sandhurst.
<b>Pro tem.</b>	<i>Pro tempore</i> (for the time being).	<b>R.M.L.I.</b>	Royal Marine Light Infantry.
<b>Prov.</b>	Provost.	<b>R.M.S.</b>	Royal Microscopical Society; Royal Mail Steamer.
<b>Prox.</b>	<i>Proximo</i> (next).	<b>R.N.</b>	Royal Navy.
<b>P.R.S.</b>	President of the Royal Society.	<b>R.N.R.</b>	Royal Naval Reserve.
<b>P.S.</b>	<i>Postscriptum</i> (postscript); prompt side.	<b>Rock, The</b>	Gibraltar.
<b>p.s.</b>	passed School of Instruction (of Officers).	<b>Roy.</b>	Royal.
<b>p.s.c.</b>	passed Staff College.	<b>R.S.A.</b>	Royal Scottish Academy.
<b>P.S.N.C.</b>	Pacific Steam Navigation Co.	<b>R.S.E.</b>	Royal Society of Edinburgh.
<b>Pt.</b>	Pint.	<b>R.S.L.</b>	Royal Society of Literature.
<b>Pte.</b>	Private (soldier).	<b>R.S.O.</b>	Railway Sub-Office.
<b>P.T.O.</b>	Please turn over.	<b>R.S.P.C.A.</b>	Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.
<b>P.W.D.</b>	Public Works Department (roads, buildings, Gov. railways, telegraphs, etc.)		

<b>R.S.V.P.</b>	Fr. <i>Répondez s'il vous plaît</i> (Please answer).	<b>T.C.D.</b>	Trinity College, Dublin.
<b>R.S.W.</b>	Royal Scottish Water Colour Society.	<b>T.R.H.</b>	Their Royal Highnesses.
<b>Rt. Hon.</b>	Right Honourable.	<b>Temp.</b>	Temperature; Temporary.
<b>Rt. Rev.</b>	Right Reverend (of a Bishop).	<b>Tenn.</b>	Tennessee (U.S.A.)
<b>R.T.S.</b>	Religious Tract Society; Royal Toxophilite Society.	<b>Ter. or Terr.</b>	Terrace.
<b>R.U.</b>	Rugby Union.	<b>Tex.</b>	Texas (U.S.)
<b>R.U.I.</b>	Royal University of Ireland.	<b>Tn.</b>	Ton.
<b>R.V.</b>	Revised Version.	<b>T.O.</b>	Turn over.
<b>R.W.S.</b>	Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours.	<b>tr.</b>	transpose.
<b>R.Y.S.</b>	Royal Yacht Squadron.	<b>T.R.C.</b>	Thames Rowing Club; T Rent Charge.
<b>(S.)</b>	Socialist.	<b>Trin.</b>	Trinity.
<b>S.</b>	succeeded; South; Saints.	<b>T.Y.C.</b>	Thames Yacht Club; Two- Old Course.
<b>s.</b>	son; shillings.	<b>(U.)</b>	Unionist.
<b>S.A.</b>	South Australia; South Africa.	<b>u.</b>	uncle.
<b>Salop</b>	Shropshire.	<b>U.C.</b>	University College.
<b>Sarum</b>	Salisbury.	<b>U.K.</b>	United Kingdom.
<b>S.C.</b>	South Carolina (U.S.)	<b>U.K.</b>	United Kingdom of Great Br and Ireland.
<b>s.c.</b>	Student at the Staff College.	<b>Ult.</b>	<i>Ultimo</i> (last).
<b>S.C.A.P.A.</b>	Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising.	<b>Univ.</b>	University.
<b>Sch.</b>	Scholar.	<b>U.S.</b>	United States.
<b>S.C.L.</b>	Student in Civil Law.	<b>U.S.A.</b>	United States of America.
<b>scr.</b>	scruple.	<b>V.</b>	Five (Roman numerals); Vers Vicar; Viscount; Vice.
<b>sculps.</b>	<i>sculpsit</i> (he engraved).	<b>v.</b>	<i>Versus</i> (against).
<b>Sculpt.</b>	Sculptor.	<b>v. or vid.</b>	<i>Vide</i> (see).
<b>S. Dak.</b>	South Dakota (U.S.)	<b>V.A.</b>	Victoria and Albert.
<b>S.D.F.</b>	Social Democratic Federation.	<b>Va.</b>	Virginia (U.S.)
<b>S.E.</b>	South-east.	<b>V.C.</b>	Victoria Cross.
<b>Sec.</b>	Secretary.	<b>V.D.</b>	Volunteer Officers' Decoratio
<b>Selw.</b>	Selwyn Coll. Cambridge.	<b>Ven.</b>	Venerable (of an Archdeacon)
<b>S.E.R.</b>	South-Eastern Railway.	<b>Very Rev.</b>	Very Reverend (of a Dean).
<b>Serjt.</b>	Serjeant.	<b>Vet.</b>	Veterinary.
<b>S.G.</b>	Solicitor-General.	<b>Vice-Adm.</b>	Vice-Admiral.
<b>S.J.</b>	Society of Jesus (Jesuits).	<b>Vict.</b>	Victoria.
<b>S.L.</b>	Serjeant-at-Law.	<b>Visc.</b>	Viscount.
<b>S.M.E.</b>	School of Military Engineering.	<b>Viz.</b>	<i>Videlicet</i> (namely).
<b>Soc.</b>	Society.	<b>V.L.</b>	Vice-Lieutenant.
<b>Sovs.</b>	Sovereigns.	<b>V.M.H.</b>	Victoria Medal Horticulture.
<b>s.p.</b>	<i>sine prole</i> (without issue).	<b>Vol.</b>	Volume; Volunteers.
<b>S.P.C.C.</b>	Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.	<b>V.P.</b>	Vice-President.
<b>S.P.C.K.</b>	Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.	<b>V.R.</b>	<i>Victoria Regina</i> (Queen Victor
<b>S.P.G.</b>	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.	<b>V.R. et I.</b>	<i>Victoria Regina et Impero</i> (Victoria Queen and Empre
<b>S.P.Q.R.</b>	<i>Senatus Populusque Romanus</i> (The Senate and People of Rome).	<b>Vt.</b>	Vermont (U.S.)
<b>Sq.</b>	Square.	<b>W.</b>	West.
<b>S.S.</b>	Steamship; Saints.	<b>W.A.</b>	West Australia.
<b>S.S.C.</b>	Solicitor before Supreme Court (Scotland).	<b>Wadh.</b>	Wadham.
<b>S.S.M.</b>	Society of the Sacred Mission.	<b>Wash.</b>	Washington State (U.S.)
<b>St.</b>	Street; Saint.	<b>W.I.</b>	West Indies.
<b>St. Alb. Hall.</b>	St. Alban Hall.	<b>Wilts</b>	Wiltshire.
<b>S.T.D.</b>	Sacra Theologiæ Doctor.	<b>Wis.</b>	Wisconsin (U.S.)
<b>St. Edm. Hall.</b>	St. Edmund Hall.	<b>W.L.F.</b>	Women's Liberal Federation.
<b>Stip.</b>	Stipend; Stipendiary.	<b>Wm.</b>	William.
<b>S.T.L.</b>	<i>Sacra Theologiæ Lector</i> (Reader or a Professor of Sacred Theology).	<b>W.O.</b>	War Office.
<b>S.T.M.</b>	<i>Sacra Theologiæ Magister</i> .	<b>W.S.</b>	Writer to the Signet.
<b>S.T.P.</b>	<i>Sacra Theologiæ Professor</i> (Professor of Divinity, old form of D.D.).	<b>W. Va.</b>	West Virginia (U.S.)
<b>Supt.</b>	Superintendent.	<b>Wyo.</b>	Wyoming (U.S.)
<b>Surg.</b>	Surgeon.	<b>X.</b>	Ten (Roman numerals).
<b>Surv.</b>	Surviving.	<b>Xmas</b>	Christmas.
<b>S.W.</b>	South-west.	<b>yds.</b>	yards.
<b>Syn.</b>	Synonymous; synonym.	<b>Yeo.</b>	Yeomanry.
<b>Tasm.</b>	Tasmania.	<b>Y.M.C.A.</b>	Young Men's Christian Assoc tion.
		<b>Yorks</b>	Yorkshire.
		<b>Yrs.</b>	Years.
		<b>Y.W.C.A.</b>	Young Women's Christian As ciation.

# HOOPER & CO. LTD.

54 ST. JAMES'S STREET, LONDON.

By Appointment to

H.M. THE KING

H.I.M. THE GERMAN EMPEROR

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES

AND COACHBUILDERS TO

H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF FIFE

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT

H.R.H. PRINCESS CHRISTIAN

H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL

H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF ALBANY

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE

## SPECIALTIES FOR 1904

CARRIAGES OF HIGHEST QUALITY ONLY.

REPAIRS—TO ESTIMATE.

JOB CARRIAGES.

ELECTRIC CARRIAGES.

MOTOR CARS: Leading Makes, "Napier" and others.  
Trial by Appointment.

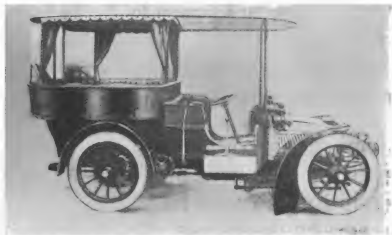
HIGH-CLASS BODIES FOR MOTOR CARS

(As supplied to H.M. THE KING and H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES).

BY, SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING.



**CONTRACTORS TO THE WAR OFFICE**



### Daimler Patrons

**HIS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII.  
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES**

AND

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF BEDFORD  
THE MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY  
THE EARL OF DERBY  
THE EARL OF ABINGDON  
THE EARL FITZWILLIAM  
THE EARL OF ILCHESTER  
THE EARL OF CRAVEN  
THE EARL OF WILTON  
THE EARL BROWNLOW

VISCOUNT BOYNE  
LORD HASTINGS  
LORD WINDSOR  
LORD SUFFIELD  
LORD MANNERS  
LORD BRASSEY  
LORD SAVILLE  
LORD BLYTHSWOOD  
LORD EDWARD SPENCER CHURCHILL

*Works and Head Offices*

**Daimler Works,  
COVENTRY.**

*London Works*

**Brownlow Mews,  
Guilford St., W.C.**

*London Showrooms*

**219-229 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.**

# WHO'S WHO, 1904

## THE ROYAL FAMILY

### THE SOVEREIGN

*Residences.*—Buckingham Palace ; Windsor Castle ; Sandringham Hall, Norfolk ; Balmoral, Ballater, N.B.

**His Majesty King Edward VII.**, born 9 Nov. 1841 ; succeeded his mother, Victoria, 22 Jan. 1901 ; married 10 March 1863, Princess ALEXANDRA CAROLINE MARIE CHARLOTTE LOUISA JULIA, born 1 December 1844, eldest daughter of King of Denmark. Surviving issue—

	Born.
<b>Prince of Wales</b> (George Frederick Ernest Albert) . . . . .	3 June 1865

H.R.H. married 6 July 1893, Princess VICTORIA MARY of Teck, and has issue—

Prince EDWARD ALBERT CHRISTIAN GEORGE ANDREW PATRICK DAVID . . . . .	23 June 1894
Prince ALBERT FREDERICK ARTHUR GEORGE . . . . .	14 Dec. 1895
Princess VICTORIA ALEXANDRA ALICE MARY . . . . .	25 Apr. 1897
Prince HENRY WILLIAM FREDERICK ALBERT . . . . .	31 Mar. 1900
Prince GEORGE EDWARD ALEXANDER EDMUND . . . . .	20 Dec. 1902

**Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar**, Duchess of Fife, born 20 February 1867, married 27 July 1889, the Duke of Fife, K.T., and has issue—

Lady ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE DUFF . . . . .	17 May 1891
Lady MAUD ALEXANDRA VICTORIA GEORGIA BERTHA DUFF . . . . .	8 Apr. 1893

<b>Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary</b> . . . . .	6 July 1868
--	-------------

**Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria**, born 26 Nov. 1869, married 22 July 1896, Prince Charles, 2nd son of the Crown Prince of Denmark, and has issue—

Prince ALEXANDER EDWARD CHRISTIAN FREDERICK . . . . .	2 July 1903
---	-------------

### FAMILY OF THE LATE DUKE OF SAXE-COBURG

H.R.H. married 23 January 1874, the Grand Duchess MARIE ALEXANDROVNA of Russia, born 17 October 1853 ; he died 30 July 1900, and left issue—

Princess MARIE ALEXANDRA VICTORIA, born 29 October 1875, married 10 January 1893, Prince Ferdinand of Roumania, and has issue.

Princess VICTORIA MELITA, born 25 November 1876, married 19 April 1894, Grand Duke of Hesse (marriage dissolved 21 December 1901), and has issue.

Princess ALEXANDRA LOUISE OLGA VICTORIA, born 1 September 1878, married 1896, Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, and has issue.

Princess BEATRICE LEOPOLDINE VICTORIA . . . . .	20 Apr. 1884
---	--------------

### FAMILY OF THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT

*Residence.*—Bagshot Park, Surrey.

H.R.H. married 13 March 1879, Princess LOUISE MARGARET ALEXANDRA VICTORIA AGNES, born 25 July 1860, daughter of Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, and has issue—

Princess MARGARET VICTORIA AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE NORAH . . . . .	15 Jan. 1882
Prince ARTHUR FREDERICK PATRICK ALBERT . . . . .	13 Jan. 1883
Princess VICTORIA PATRICIA HELENA ELIZABETH . . . . .	17 Mar. 1886

### FAMILY OF THE LATE DUKE OF ALBANY

H.R.H. married 27 April 1882, Princess HELEN, born 17 February 1861, daughter of the late Prince George of Waldeck ; he died 28 March 1884, and left issue—

Princess ALICE MARY VICTORIA AUGUSTA PAULINE . . . . .	25 Feb. 1883
Duke of Saxe-Coburg (LEOPOLD CHARLES EDWARD GEORGE ALBERT) . . . . .	19 July 1884



**FAMILY OF THE LATE EMPRESS FREDERICK**

H.R.H. married 25 January 1858, late FREDERICK, Crown Prince of Prussia, afterwards German Emperor; she died 5 August 1901, and left issue—

WILLIAM II., German Emperor, born 27 Jan. 1859, married 27 Feb. 1881, Princess Augusta Victoria, eldest daughter of the Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenberg, and has issue.

Hereditary Princess of Saxe-Meiningen . . . . .

24 Jul

Prince HENRY of Prussia, K.G., G.C.B., born 14 Aug. 1862, married 1888, Princess Irene, daughter of H.R.H. Louis IV., Grand Duke of Hesse, and has issue.

Princess VICTORIA of Schaumburg-Lippe . . . . .

12 Ap

Princess SOPHIA D. U. A., Duchess of Sparta . . . . .

14 Jul

Princess MARGARET BEATRICE F. of Hesse . . . . .

22 Ap

**FAMILY OF THE LATE PRINCESS ALICE, GRAND DUCHESS OF HESSE**

H.R.H. married 1 July 1862, the late Grand Duke of Hesse; she died 14 Dec. 1878, and left issue—

Princess LOUIS of Battenberg (VICTORIA) . . . . .

5 Apr

Grand Duchess SERGE of Russia (ELIZABETH) . . . . .

1 Nov

Princess HENRY of Prussia (IRENA MARIE) . . . . .

11 Jul

Grand Duke of HESSE, K.G. (ERNEST LOUIS) . . . . .

25 Nov

Empress of RUSSIA (Victoria Alice), born 6 June 1872, married the Czar, 26 November 1894, and has issue.

**FAMILY OF THE PRINCESS HELENA**

*Residence.*—Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Park.

H.R.H. married 5 July 1866, Prince FREDERICK CHRISTIAN C. A. of Schleswig-Holstein, born 22 January 1831, and has issue—

Prince ALBERT JOHN C. F. A. GEORGE . . . . .

26 Feb.

Princess VICTORIA of Schleswig-Holstein . . . . .

8 May

Princess LOUISE AUGUSTE of Schleswig-Holstein . . . . .

12 Aug.

**PRINCESS LOUISE**

*Residence.*—Kensington Palace, W.; Roseneath, Dumbartonshire, N.B.

H.R.H. married 21 March 1871, Marquis of Lorne. *See* Duke of Argyll.

**FAMILY OF THE PRINCESS BEATRICE**

*Residence.*—Osborne Cottage, Whippingham, Isle of Wight.

H.R.H. married 28 July 1885, the late Prince HENRY MAURICE of Battenberg, who died 20 Jan. 1896, and has issue—

Prince ALEXANDER ALBERT . . . . .

23 Nov.

Princess VICTORIA EUGENIE JULIA ENA . . . . .

24 Oct.

Prince LEOPOLD ARTHUR LOUIS . . . . .

22 May

Prince MAURICE VICTOR DONALD . . . . .

8 Oct.

**OBITUARY**

**Abraham**, Rt. Rev. C. J., Feb. 4, '03.

**Adeane**, Adm. E. S., Oct. 18, '02.

**Ainslie**, Ven. A. C., June 5, '03.

**Allen**, Capt. R. C., Jan. 28, '03.

**Almond**, H. H., March 7, '03.

**Anthonisz**, P. D., June 12, '03.

**Arditi**, Luigi, May 1, '03.

**Armour**, His Honour J. D., July 11, '03.

**Ashburton**, Louisa, Lady, Feb. 2, '03.

**Athawes**, E. J., Nov. 11, '02.

**Bache**, Constance, June 30, '03.

**Bain**, Prof., Sep. 18, '03.

**Bardswell**, C. W., Oct. 18, '02.

**Barnett**, G. A., Feb. 20, '03.

**Barlow**, W. H., Nov. 12, '02.

**Barrow**, Col. A. F., Jan. 5, '03.

**Bates**, Sir E. B. (3rd Bt.), March 6, '03.

**Bayley**, Ada Ellen, Feb. 8, '03.

**Bayley**, Col. R. K., March 6, '03.

**Beckles**, Rt. Rev. E. H., Dec. 5, '02.

**Beets**, Nicolaas, March 13, '03.

**Berry**, Robert, Jan. 17, '03.

**Best**, Hon. R. Rainy, Feb. 2, '03.

**Bilsborrow**, Maj., March 5, '03.

**Blaney**, Thomas, April 1, '03.

**Blowitz**, M. de, Jan. 18, '03.

**Blunt**, Sir W. (7th Bt.), Dec. 27, '02.

**Borg**, Raphael, Jan. 24, '03.

**Bourinot**, Sir J. G., Oct. 18, '02.

**Bowyear**, Vice-Adm. G. le G., Feb. 14, '03.

**Brechin**, Bishop of (Jermyn), Sep. 17, '03.

**Brewtnall**, E. F., Nov. 13, '02.

**Brisbane**, Bishop of (Webber), Aug. 8, '03.

**Brown**, Sir Thomas, Sep. 7, '03.

**Buchanan**, Lt.-Gen. H. J., Oct. 7, '03.



**Buller**, Sir A., Oct. 3, '03.  
**Bush**, F. W., March 21, '03.  
**Bushby**, H. J., Aug. 27, '03.

**Cadge**, William, June 25, '03.  
**Caine**, W. S., M.P., March 17, '03.  
**Campbell**, D. Wilkinson, Feb. 9, '03.  
**Campbell**, J. Macnabb, May 26, '03.  
**Carew**, J. L., M.P., Aug. 31, '03.  
**Chamberlain**, Sir C. T., Dec. 13, '02.  
**Chambers**, Sir G. H., Feb. 1, '03.  
**Chichester**, Maj.-Gen. R. B., Dec. 8, '02.  
**Cohen**, Augustus, June 4, '03.  
**Colville of Culross** (1st Visct.), July 1, '03.  
**Common**, A. A., June 2, '03.  
**Connor**, Com. E. R., Jan. 1, '03.  
**Corfield**, Prof. W. H., Aug. 28, '03.  
**Costaki**, A. Pasha, Nov. 10, '02.  
**Cranworth** (1st Baron), Oct. 13, '02.  
**Cubitt**, Col. W. G., Jan. 25, '03.  
**Currie**, Rev. H. P., March 20, '03.  
**Cuthbertson**, Henry, Feb. 2, '03.

**Dane**, Richard Morris, March 22, '03.  
**Danvers**, Sir Juland, Oct. 18, '02.  
**Daubeney**, Sir H. C., Jan. 17, '03.  
**De Courcy Perry**, Sir G., April 9, '03.  
**Degacher**, Maj.-Gen. H. J., Nov. 25, '02.  
**Denison**, Rear-Adm. Hon. A. D. S., Sep. 2, '03.  
**Deym**, Count, Sep. 3, '03.  
**D'Eyncourt**, Adm. E. I., Jan. 14, '03.  
**Dicken**, C. S., Nov. 12, '02.  
**Doran**, Sir John, Sep. 29, '03.  
**Du Cane**, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. F., June 7, '03.  
**Du Chailin**, Paul B., April 29, '03.  
**Duffy**, Sir C. Gavan, Feb. 9, '03.  
**Duffy**, H. T., July 3, '03.  
**Dugdale**, F. B., Nov. 13, '02.  
**Dunbar**, Sir D. M. (7th Bt.), Jan. 4, '03.  
**Dupplin**, Viscount, May 30, '03.  
**Durgagati**, Banerji, March 26, '03.

**Earle**, Rev. Preb. John, Jan. 31, '03.  
**Edlin**, Sir Peter, July 17, '03.  
**Evans**, Rev. D. Silvan, April 12, '03.  
**Ewart**, Lt.-Gen. C. B., Aug. 8, '03.

**Faed**, John, Oct. 22, '02.  
**Falb**, Rudolph, Oct. 1, '03.  
**Farjeon**, B. L., July 23, '03.  
**Farrar**, Very Rev. F. W., March 22, '03.  
**Ferrers**, Rev. N. Macleod, Jan. 31, '03.  
**Foulkes**, His Honour W. W., June 27, '03.  
**Pitch**, Sir Joshua, July 14, '03.  
**Fletcher**, John, Jan. 17, '03.  
**Forbes-Robertson**, John, Feb. 25, '03.  
**Fuller**, Gen. J. A., Oct. 6, '02.

**Galloway**, Mary, Countess of, Aug. 18, '03.  
**Gardner**, J. Dunn, Jan. 11, '03.  
**Garsia**, Lt.-Col. M. C., April 20, '03.  
**Garsten**, J. Henry, April 15, '03.  
**Garth**, Rt. Hon. Sir R., March 25, '03.  
**Gatling**, R. J., Feb. 26, '03.  
**Gatty**, Rev. Alfred, Jan. 20, '03.  
**Gaunt**, Sir Edwin, Aug. 21, '03.  
**Gillis**, Hon. Duncan, Sept. 12, '03.  
**Godfrey**, Capt. C., April 24, '03.  
**Grace**, Hon. Morgan S., April 19, '03.  
**Grace**, Sir P. R. (4th Bt.), Aug. 16, '03.  
**Graham**, Joseph, Dec. 20, '02.  
**Grant**, Sir C., April 10, '03.  
**Gray**, Rev. E. Ker, Sept. 26, '03.  
**Gray**, J. C., Oct. 19, '02.  
**Green**, Sir Frank, Dec. 3, '02.

**Hanbury**, Rt. Hon. R. W., April 28, '03.  
**Hankin**, Gen. C., Oct. 14, '02.  
**Hannay**, J. F., June 7, '03.  
**Hare**, Augustus J., Jan. 22, '03.  
**Harrison**, Major E. S. C., Nov. 1, '02.  
**Hastie**, Prof. W., Aug. 31, '03.  
**Hayward**, R. B., Feb. 2, '03.  
**Henderson**, G. F. R., March 5, '03.  
**Henley**, W. E., July 11, '03.  
**Henty**, G. A., Nov. 16, '02.  
**Herbert**, Sir Michael, Sept. 30, '03.  
**Hervey**, Gen. C. R. W., June 23, '03.  
**Hewitt**, Abram S., Jan. 18, '03.  
**Heytesbury**, 4th Baron, Aug. 15, '03.  
**Higginbottom**, S. W., Dec. 27, '02.  
**Higginson**, Col. Theophilus, Aug. 30, '03.  
**Hill**, Sir E. S., Dec. 18, '02.  
**Hill**, G. B., Feb. 24, '03.  
**Hill**, Major-Gen. William, Sept. 7, '03.  
**Hipkins**, A. J., June 3, '03.  
**Hodgson**, Sir Arthur, Dec. 24, '02.  
**Hogg**, Quintin, Jan. 17, '03.  
**Howell**, Very Rev. D., Jan. 15, '03.  
**Hughes**, Rev. H. Price, Nov. 17, '02.  
**Hulse**, Sir Edward (6th Bt.), May 29, '03.  
**Hutton**, Sir John, May 31, '03.

**Imam**, Baksh Khan, July 13, '03.  
**Inge**, Rev. William, May 23, '03.

**Joy**, David, March 14, '03.

**Kennett-Barrington**, Sir V., July 13, '03.  
**Kerr**, R. M., Nov. 21, '02.  
**Kitts**, Rev. Preb. J. F., April 13, '03.

**Langford**, J. A., Jan. 24, '03.  
**Le Gallais**, Theodore, Jan. 30, '03.  
**Leigh-Bennett**, H. C., March 7, '03.  
**Leith-Buchanan**, Sir G. (4th Bt.), Sept. 29, '03.  
**Leland**, C. G., March 20, '03.  
**Leo XIII.**, July 20, '03.  
**Lethbridge**, Sir W. A. (4th Bt.), Nov. 26, '02.  
**Lewis**, Sir Samuel, July 9, '03.  
**Lo-Peng-Luh**, Sir Chih Chen, June 10, '03.

**MacBean**, Gen. G. S., Jan. 10, '03.  
**McCalmont**, H. L. B., Dec. 8, '02.  
**Macdonald**, Gen. Sir Hector, March 25, '03.  
**McIntyre**, Maj.-Gen. D., April 15, '03.  
**Mackenzie**, Sir Alex., Nov. 10, '02.  
**Mackenzie**, Col. K. J. L., April 9, '03.  
**Maclean**, Canon G. F., Oct. 19, '02.  
**Macmillan**, Rev. Hugh, May 24, '03.  
**Magheramorne** (2nd Baron), March 10, '03.  
**Maillard**, W. J., Sept. 10, '03.  
**Manners**, Lord Edward, Feb. 26, '03.  
**Marriott**, Sir William, July 27, '03.  
**Martineau**, Hon. Alfred, Sept. 30, '03.  
**Master**, C. G., March 9, '03.  
**Masterman**, Judge W., Jan. 14, '03.  
**Maud**, W. T., May '03.  
**May**, Phil, Aug. 5, '03.  
**Menzies**, Sir Robert (7th Bt.), April 22, '03.  
**Milbanke**, Ralph, Feb. 5, '03.  
**Miller**, Sir A. E., Sept. 14, '03.  
**Mills**, Hon. David, May 8, '03.  
**Milne**, Col. A., March 8, '03.  
**Mitchell**, C. W., Feb. 26, '03.  
**Moberly**, R. E., June 8, '03.  
**Montefiore**, Sir J. Sebag-, Jan. 18, '03.  
**Montgomery**, Sir J. G. (4th Bt.), Nov. 7, '02.  
**Moore**, Noel T., May 8, '03.  
**Morel**, Sir Thomas, Oct. 7, '03.



**Moss**, L. S., Aug. 30, '03.  
**Mount**, Ven. F. J., May 9, '03.  
**Mowat**, Sir Oliver, April 19, '03.  
**Muhammad**, Amir Hasan Khan, May 31, '03.  
**Muir**, Sir John (1st Bt.), Aug. 6, '03.  
**Murray**, C. Stewart, May 5, '03.

**Narendra**, Sir Krishna, March 20, '03.  
**Neilson**, Col. James, Oct. 6, '03.  
**Nepean**, Sir E. Y., June 15, '03.  
**Nicol**, Donald, M.P., July 27, '03.

**O'Brien**, Sir Terence, Feb. 29, '03.  
**O'Callaghan**, R. T. A., Jan. 12, '03.  
**O'Connell**, Hon. W. B., March 6, '03.  
**O'Rell**, Max, May 25, '03.  
**Orr-Ewing**, Sir Wm. (3rd Bt.), Aug. 20, '03.  
**Osler**, Abraham F., April 26, '03.  
**Overton**, Rev. John Henry, Sept. 16, '03.

**Palmer**, H. J., Feb. 26, '03.  
**Paris**, Gaston, March 6, '03.  
**Parker**, Rev. Joseph, Nov. 28, '02.  
**Parry**, Joseph, Feb. 17, '03.  
**Patterson**, Rt. Rev. J. L., Dec. 1, '02.  
**Patterson**, Col. T. W., Dec. 2, '03.  
**Peach**, Maj. Edmund, Dec. 20, '02.  
**Pease**, Sir J. W. (1st Bt.), June 26, '03.  
**Penrose**, F. C., Feb. 15, '03.  
**Perkins**, Sir Fred., Nov. 8, '02.  
**Phillips**, Maj. G. E., Oct. 19, '02.  
**Pirbright** (1st Baron), Jan. 9, '03.  
**Playfair**, W. S., Aug. 3, '03.  
**Pollen** J. H., Dec. 2, '02.  
**Pond**, Maj. J. B., June 21, '03.  
**Poole**, Sir James, July 15, '03.  
**Prevost**, Sir C. (3rd Bt.), Nov. 24, '02.  
**Protheroe**, Ven. J. H., Feb. 5, '03.  
**Pryce**, Very Rev. J., Aug. 15, '03.  
**Prynne**, Rev. G. R., March 25, '03.

**Ravensworth** (2nd Earl), July 22, '03.  
**Rawlinson**, Col. S. R., April 19, '03.  
**Reed**, T. B., Dec. 8, '02.  
**Reichardt**, C. H., Feb. 7, '03.  
**Reid**, Sir Henry V. R. (4th Bt.), Sept. 4, '03.  
**Rice**, Adm. Sir E. B., Oct. 30, '02.  
**Riddell**, Maj.-Gen. C. J. B., Jan. 25, '03.  
**Rigby**, Sir John, July 26, '03.  
**Ritchie**, Prof. D. G., Feb. 2, '03.  
**Roberts-Austen**, Sir W. C., Nov. 22, '02.  
**Robinson**, Sir G. W. C., May 8, '03.  
**Rose**, Gen. Edward Lee, April 10, '03.  
**Ross**, Joseph Thorburn, Sept. 28, '03.

**Saunderson**, Sybil, May 16, '03.  
**Sargood**, Sir Frederick, Jan. 2, '03.  
**St. Albans**, Bishop of (Festing), Dec. 28, '03.  
**Sarle**, Sir O. L., June 4, '03.  
**Saulles**, G. W. de, July 22, '03.  
**Sawle**, Sir Francis A. Graves (3rd Bt.), Aug. 3, '03.

**Saxe-Weimar**, Prince Edward of, 16, '02.

**Schneider**, Sir J. W., May 27, '03.  
**Schunk**, Henry E., Jan. 13, '03.  
**Scotland**, Sir C. H., Jan. 20, '03.  
**Scott**, Col. F. B., April 27, '03.  
**Scott**, John, May 19, '03.  
**Sewell**, Rev. J. E., Jan. 29, '03.  
**Shorthouse**, J. H., March 4, '03.  
**Simmons**, Sir J. L., Feb. 14, '03.  
**Skinner**, Col. J. T., Nov. 11, '02.  
**Smith**, T. Roger, March 11, '03.  
**Staughton**, Capt. S. T., May 19, '03.  
**Steel**, Robert, C.S.I., June 29, '03.  
**Stephens**, Very Rev. W. R. W., Dec. 22, '03.  
**Stokes**, Sir Gabriel, Feb. 1, '03.  
**Stokes**, Gen. Sir J., Nov. 11, '02.  
**Strick**, Col. John, Jan. 22, '03.  
**Strong**, Maj.-Gen. D. M., July 11, '03.

**Thackwell**, Maj.-Gen. W., Feb. 12, '03.  
**Thesiger**, Hon. C. W., July 29, '03.  
**Thompson**, Sir Ralph, Dec. 1, '02.  
**Thornton**, Sir Thomas, April 21, '03.  
**Timmins**, S., Nov. 12, '02.  
**Tuam**, R.C. Bishop (Macevilly), Nov. 26, '03.  
**Turner**, G. W., May 20, '03.  
**Turner**, Sir Llewelyn, Sept. 18, '03.

**Vaughan**, Cardinal, June 19, '03.  
**Vaughan**, Rt. Rev. W., Oct. 25, '02.  
**Vousden**, W. J., Nov. 12, '02.

**Waddy**, Judge S. D., Dec. 30, '02.  
**Walford**, Col. J. A., June 3, '03.  
**Walker**, R. C. C., June 14, '03.  
**Waller**, S. E., June 5, '03.  
**Walsham**, W. J., Oct. 5, '03.  
**Watson**, Rev. H. W., Jan. 11, '03.  
**Watson**, W. L., May 24, '03.  
**Wells**, H. Tanworth, Jan. 16, '03.  
**Westall**, William, Sept. 9, '03.  
**Westland**, Sir J., May 9, '03.  
**Wheler**, Sir Edward (12th Bt.), Aug. 11, '03.  
**Whettnall**, Baron, March 28, '03.  
**Whistler**, James M'Neill, July 17, '03.  
**Whitaker**, Edgar, Aug. 24, '03.  
**White**, Hon. H. F., Aug. 17, '03.  
**Whitmore**, Sir G. S., March 17, '03.  
**Whympers**, J. W., April 7, '03.  
**Wilkinson**, Sir J. L., June 16, '03.  
**Williams**, Sir W. J., April 22, '03.  
**Williams**, Sir W. R. (3rd Bt.), May 16, '03.  
**Williamson**, Stephen, June 16, '03.  
**Willoughby de Broke** (10th Baron), Dec. 19, '02.

**Wimshurst**, James, Jan. 3, '03.  
**Withers**, H. L., Dec. 12, '02.  
**Woodburn**, Sir J., Nov. 21, '02.  
**Wright**, Major Hedley, March 10, '03.  
**Young**, John, Dec. 13, '02.

# NATIONAL WAIFS' ASSOCIATION

(Dr. Barnardo's Homes).

*Patron*—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

1. Is the UNOFFICIAL Waifs' Society of the NATION, and of ALL the Churches, giving to each child the religion to which its parents were nominally or actually attached.
2. Has a Branch or Branches in almost every County.
3. Has to-day OVER **7000** BOYS and GIRLS under its care.
4. Freely ADMITTED **3501** FRESH CASES in 1902, and maintained during the year **9785** children.
5. NEVER DECLINES a Destitute Child, even if Sick, Afflicted, Incurable, or a Helpless Infant. Admits Waifs and Strays who have been rejected by every other Society.
6. IS FREELY ADMITTING Seventy new cases every week from all over the Kingdom.
7. SEARCHES FOR AND SEEKS OUT Necessitous Children in the Slums of all our Great Towns.
8. NO ELECTION ; NO WAITING LIST ; No Money Promise needful ; No Barriers on account of Age, Sex, Creed, Nationality, or Physical Health. Destitution is the only and essential qualification.
9. To all capable of LEARNING TRADES, careful Technical Instruction is imparted, Twenty different Industries being taught daily to OVER **600** YOUNG PEOPLE in the various workshops, etc.
10. An organised system of EMIGRATION to our Colonies has been in active operation for 21 years, OVER **1000** BOYS and GIRLS being emigrated annually.
11. Has already rescued, trained, and placed out in life **50,453** Orphan Waifs.
12. AT LEAST £200 PER DAY is required for Food alone.
13. £10 will cover all Cost of Emigrating one Child.

BRASSEY, *President.*

WILLIAM FOWLER, *Treasurer.*

HOWARD WILLIAMS, *Chairman of Council.*

THOS. J. BARNARDO, *Founder and Director.*

GEORGE CODE, *Hon. Secretary.*

## Bankers :

LONDON AND SOUTH-WESTERN BANK, AND PRESCOTT, DIMSDALE, AND CO.

## Head Offices :

18 to 26 STEPNEY-CAUSEWAY, LONDON, E.

# The Times Publications

## THE TIMES, 3d. per Day.

Post Free, U.K., £1 per Quarter ; Abroad, £1 : 6 : 3.

A Literary Supplement is published with *The Times* on Friday.

*The Times* of Friday, including the Supplement, can be sent Post Free, U.K., 3s. 3d. per Quarter ; Abroad, 4s. 4d.

## THE MAIL.

A reproduction of the substance of *The Times*, with the latest intelligence. Every MONDAY, WEDNESDAY, and FRIDAY, 2d.

Post Free, U.K., 8s. 2d. per Quarter ; Abroad, 9s. 9d.

## THE TIMES WEEKLY EDITION.

Every FRIDAY, 2d. Contains a Complete Epitome of the week's news and a Serial Story by a popular writer.

Post Free, U.K., 2s. 9d. per Quarter ; Abroad, 3s. 3d. ; or with *The Times* Literary Supplement, U.K., 4s. 4d. per Quarter ; Abroad, 4s. 11d.

## THE TIMES LAW REPORTS.

A Weekly Reproduction, in convenient form, of all cases appearing in *The Times* of permanent interest to the Legal Profession, Bankers, Merchants, and the public generally.

WEEKLY during Terms, 9d. ; 25s. Yearly.

## COMMERCIAL CASES REPORTS.

Six Numbers Yearly, 2s. 6d. each ; 15s. per Year.

## ISSUES.

A REPRINT of PROSPECTUSES of PUBLIC COMPANIES Advertised in *The Times*, together with the results of Tenders and a Statistical Index of Issues offered for subscription.

Half-Yearly, 10s. 6d. per Vol.

## THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA.

Including the NEW VOLUMES, thus forming the 10th Edition.

## THE CENTURY DICTIONARY.

Half-Mo., £14. Three-quarter Levant, £16. Full Mo., £21.

## THE FIRST FIFTY YEARS OF PUNCH, 1841-1891.

Cloth, £17. Half-Mo., £22. Full Mo., £29.

## THE TIMES HISTORY OF THE WAR IN SOUTH AFRICA, 1899-1902.

THE JOINT PRODUCTION OF SEVERAL OF "THE TIMES" STAFF OF SPECIAL WAR CORRESPONDENTS AND OF MANY EMINENT SPECIALISTS.  
THE WHOLE EDITED BY

**Mr. L. S. AMERY,**

FELLOW OF ALL SOULS, OXFORD,

and Illustrated with many Photogravures, Portraits, Maps, and Plans, and a Specially Prepared General Map of South Africa.

IN SIX VOLUMES—TWO VOLS. ALREADY PUBLISHED.

VOL. III. WILL BE READY SHORTLY.

Price £5 : 5s. net the Set of Six Volumes ; Separate Volumes, £1 : 1s. net.

Address to

THE PUBLISHER,

"THE TIMES" OFFICE,

PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.

## BIOGRAPHIES

### A

**ABADIE, Eustace Henry Egremont**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. 9th Lancers; *b.* 1877. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1889-1900, including Belmont, Molder River, Magersfontein, Poplar Grove, Kimberley, Paardeberg, Bloemfontein, Driefontein actions, Vet River, Zaand River, Johannesburg Diamond Hill, Belfast, and Eastern Transvaal.

**ABADIE, Captain George Howard Fanshawe**, C.M.G. 1903; Manchester Regt.; Resident, 2nd Class, N. Nigeria. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1902. *Decorated* for services in connection with Kano-Sokoto expedition.

**ABADIE, Maj.-Gen. Henry Richard**, C.B. 1891; Lt.-Governor of Jersey since 1900; *b.* 1841. Entered army, 1858; Capt. 1872; Col. 1885; Maj.-Gen. 1897; served Abyssinian Campaign, including action at Arogee and capture of Magdala (despatches, medal); Afghan War, 1879-80, including march on and occupation of Candahar (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp, bronze decoration); commanded a Regimental District, 1890-94; Cavalry Depot, 1894-97; commanded Eastern District, 1899-1900. *Address*: Government House, Jersey. *Club*: United Service.

**ABBAS HELMÉ, Pasha**, Khedive of Egypt, G.C.B. 1892, G.C.M.G.; *b.* 14 July 1874; *s.* of late Tewfik Pasha, *g. g. g. s.* of Mehemet Ali, founder of the dynasty; *S. father*, 1892. *Educ.*: Theresianum Academy, Vienna, and Lausanne. Visited England when a boy and in 1899. *Recreations*: riding, driving. Has farms at Kon-tach, near Cairo, and at Montaza, near Alexandria. *Address*: Cairo.

**ABBE, Prof. Cleveland**, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of Meteorology, U.S. Weather Bureau; editor of Monthly Weather Review since 1893; Professor of Meteorology, Columbian University, Washington, since 1885; Lecturer on Meteorology, Johns Hopkins University, since 1895; *b.* New York City, 3 Dec. 1838; *s.* of George Waldo Abbe and Charlotte Colgate; *m.* 1870, Frances Martha, *d.* of David Neal and Calista Lane. *Educ.*: College of the City of New York, 1851-57; University of the State of Michigan, 1858-60; Harvard University, 1862-64; Central Nicholas Observatory, Poulkova, near St. Petersburg, Russia, 1864-66. Instructor in Mathematics, Trinity

Parish School, New York, 1857-58; and Engineering, Michigan State Agricultural College, 1859; University of the State of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1859-60; Aid in U.S. Coast Survey (under B. A. Gould), 1860-64; Resident at the Central Nicholas Observatory, 1864-66; Aid at the U.S. Naval Observatory, 1867-68; Director of Cincinnati Observatory, 1868-73. In 1869 organised the weather service of the Cincinnati Observatory, from which followed the U.S. Government weather service under the Secretary of War, 1870-91, but now under the Secretary of Agriculture; 1875, started the reform in standards of civil time reckoning by even hours of longitude from Greenwich, which is now adopted very widely; U.S. delegate to the Electrical Conference, Philadelphia, 1876, and there initiated the movement for the organisation of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers; conducted the Signal Service expedition to observe the solar eclipse of July 1878 from Pike's Peak; delegate to the Signal Service to the first Forestry Convention, Cincinnati, 1882; U.S. delegate to the International Conference on standard meridians and time, Washington, 1884; Meteorologist to the U.S. Scientific Expedition to the west coast of Africa, 1889-90; U.S. delegate to the International Meteorological Congress, Munich, 1891; began daily weather probabilities, September 1869, in Cincinnati, and January 1871, in Washington; organised and edited the Bulletin of Simultaneous International Observations, 1875-84; organised and conducted the "Study Room" for Research in the U.S. Weather Bureau, 1881-88; associate-editor of the American Meteorological Journal, 1891-94; organised the section on Dynamic Meteorology for the Meteorological Congress of Chicago, 1894; initiated the preparation (1881-95) of the General Bibliography of Meteorology; Adviser in Meteorology to the Carnegie Institution for Research. *Publications*: The Parallax of Sirius, 1866; The Distribution of the Nebulae, 1867; The Repsold Portable Vertical Circle, 1867; Dorpat and Poulkova, 1869; The Weather Bulletin of the Cincinnati Observatory, 1869; The Eclipse of August 1869; How to Use Weather Maps, 1871; Historical Note on Weather Telegraphy, 1871; Observations of Coggia's Comet, 1874; The Aurora of 4 February 1872; The Hurricane of August 1873; The Meteor of 24 December 1874; The Signal Service Eclipse Expedition to Pike's Peak, 1878; Short Memoirs on Meteorology, 1878; Treatise on Meteorological Apparatus and Methods, 1887; Determination of the True Amount of Precipitation, 1889; Mechanics of the



Earth's Atmosphere, 1891; Atmospheric Radiation, 1892; Preparatory Studies for Storm and Weather Predictions, 1889; The Marine Nephoscope, 1893; The Meteorological Work of the U.S. Signal Service, 1893; Annual Summary of Progress in Terrestrial Physics and Meteorology, 1878-89; the article "Meteorology" in the Times Supplement to the 9th edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica; Aims and Methods of State Weather Services, 1899; The Altitude of the Aurora, 1899; The Physical Basis of Long-Range Forecasts, 1901. *Recreations*: touring on foot and in canoe. *Address*: U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C. *Club*: Boomerang, Washington.

**ABBEY, Edwin Austin, R.A., A.R.W.S.**, painter; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; Hon. M.A. Yale University; Hon. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects; Member of the Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; LL.D. Univ. of Penna.; Hon. Mem. Royal Bavarian Academy; Pres. of the Royal Birmingham Society of Artists; b. Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1 Apr. 1852; m. 1890, Mary Gertrude, d. of Frederick Mead of New York. *Educ.*: Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. Engaged by Harper Brothers, 1871; came to England for them, 1878. *Exhibited* first oil picture at R.A., A May Day Morning, 1890; Fiammetta's Song, R.A., 1894; series large decorative panels: The Quest of the Holy Grail, Boston, U.S.A. Public Library, 1895; Richard III. and the Lady Anne, R.A., 1896; Hamlet, 1897; King Lear's Daughters, 1898. *Publications*: Illustrated edition Herrick's Poems; She Stoops to Conquer; Old Songs; Quiet Life (with Alfred Parsons); Comedies of Shakespeare; O Mistress Mine; Who is Sylvia? 1899; The Trial of Queen Katherine; The Penance of Eleanor, Duchess of Gloucester, 1900; The Crusaders, 1901. *Recreations*: cycling, cricket. *Address*: Morgan Hall, Fairford, Gloucestershire; Chelsea Lodge, Tite Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform, Arts, Beefsteak.

**ABBOT**, family name of **Baron Colchester**.

**ABBOTT**, family name of **Baron Tenterden**.

**ABBOTT, Alexander Crever, M.D.**; Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology, University of Pennsylvania; b. Baltimore, Md., Feb. 26, 1860; s. of Alexander and Elizabeth Beatty Abbott; m. 1892, Georgina Picton, e. d. of Hon. Mr. Justice Osler, q.v. *Educ.*: Baltimore City College; University of Maryland; Johns Hopkins University; Universities of Munich and Berlin. Assistant in Hygiene and Bacteriology, Johns Hopkins University; Assistant in charge of the Laboratory of Hygiene, University of Pennsylvania; Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology, and Director of the Laboratory of Hygiene, University of Pennsylvania; Chief of the Bureau of Health, Philadelphia. Lecturer on Hygiene, Johns Hopkins University. *Publications*: The Principles of Bacteriology, and Hygiene of Transmissible Diseases (text-books); in addition to special contributions on topics of sanitary and bacteriological interest. *Address*: 4229 Baltimore Avenue, Philadelphia. *Club*: University, Philadelphia.

**ABBOTT, Angus Evan**; b. Wallacetown, Ontario, Canada, 1862; 5th s. of Robert Barr, Windsor, Ontario, Canada, and Jane, d. of

William Watson, West Glen, Kilmalcolm, land; m. Elizabeth Sabel, d. of A. C. Brook Green, London. *Educ.*: the tail plough on a poplar swamp farm, at press and the poker table. From 16 to 21 a paper man in America; since then a jour in London. *Publications*: The Gods Giv Donkey Wings; The Gods Gave My D Wings; Under the Eaves of Night; The Frozen North; The Witchery of the Sea. *Recreations*: cricket, lacrosse, billiards. *dress*: 43 Woodstock Road, Bedford Park. *Clubs*: Press, London Sketch.

**ABBOTT, Rev. Edwin Abbott**, D.D., student and author; b. London, 20 1838; s. of Edwin Abbott, Headmaster of theological School, London; m. 1863. *Educ.*: C London School; St. John's Coll. Camb. 8 Classic; Chancellor's Classical Medallist, bridge, 1861; Fellow of St. John's Coll. C 1862; Assistant Master King Edward's Sc Birmingham, 1862-64; Clifton College, Headmaster of City of London School, 1864; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1876; 2 Preacher, Oxford, 1877. *Publications*: Lessons, 1872; Cambridge Sermons, Through Nature to Christ, 1877; Oxford mona, 1879; article on "Gospels" in 9th of Encyclopædia Britannica; The Canon Tradition of the Synoptic Gospels (with M. G. Rushbrooke), 1884; Shakespearian Grammar, 1870; English Lessons for English P (with Prof. J. R. Seeley), 1871; How to V Clearly, 1872; Latin Prose through English Idiom, 1873; The Good Voices, or A Clear Guide to the Bible, and Parables for Children, 1875; How to Tell the Parts of Speech, and to Parse, 1875; edition of Bacon's Essays, 1 Bacon and Essex, 1877; Philochristus, 1878; Latina, 1880; Hints on Home Teaching, 1 Francis Bacon, an Account of his Life and Works, 1885; The Latin Gate, 1889; Onesimus, 1 Flatland, or A Romance of Many Dimensions, 1884; The Kernel and the Husk, 1886; P mythus, 1891; The Anglican Career of Cardinal Newman, 1892; The Spirit on the Waters, 1 St. Thomas of Canterbury, his Death and Miracles, 1898; Clue, a Guide through Greek and Hebrew Scripture, 1900; Corrections of 3 adopted by Matthew and Luke, 1901; F Letter to Spirit, 1903. *Address*: Wellside, Walk, Hampstead, N.W.

**ABBOTT, Major Frederick William** D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with 2 Zealand Contingent.

**ABBOTT, Col. Henry Alexis, C.** I.S.C., late 15th Sikhs; Colonel on Staff, Temporary Brig.-Gen. commanding 2nd c district, India; b. Allahabad, 22 Jan. 1849; s. of late Maj.-Gen. Augustus Abbott, C Bengal Artillery; m. Isabella Agnes, 2nd of Robert Laing of Kindar, Kirkcudbrightshire and of Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park, *Educ.*: King William's College, Isle of Man. Joined 37th Foot, 1868; Indian Staff Corps (1 Sikhs), 1870; Afghan War, 1878-80; actions Ahmed Khel, Urzon, and Kandahar; General Roberts' march Cabul to Kandahar (despatch medal, 2 clasps, bronze star); Sudan, 18 actions of Hasheen, Tofrek, and Tamai (d patches, medal, 2 clasps, bronze star, brevet Major); 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (d patches, medal and clasp); operations of F

ing Column in Kurrum Valley, 1897; Tirah, 1897; actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai, capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, Saransar and Waran Valley, and action of 16th Nov., twice wounded (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, C.B.). *Recreations*: any out-door recreations. *Address*: H. S. King and Co., 45 Pall Mall, S.W.

**ABBOTT, Lieut.-Col. H. Edward Stacy**, R.E., D.S.O.; Superintending Engineer, P.W.D.; b. Calcutta, 6 Apr. 1855; s. of late Gen. H. E. S. Abbott, Bengal Infantry; m. Mary, d. of Thomas Aveling, Rochester, Kent. *Educ.*: Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1874; went to India, 1877; served Afghan War, 1878-79-80 (medal); employed in Public Works Dept., Punjab; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal and clasp, despatches); Hazara Expedition, 1892 (clasp, despatches); employed as Under-Secretary, P.W.D. Govt. of Punjab; served with Chitral relief force, 1895 (despatches, medal, clasp, and D.S.O.); invalided to England, 1897; returned to India, 1898. *Decorated* for services with the Expeditionary force sent to relief of Chitral, 1895. *Recreations*: cricket (M.C.C.), shooting, hunting, golf. *Club*: East India United Service.

**ABBOTT, Rev. Lyman**, D.D., LL.D.; editor-in-chief of *The Outlook*; b. Roxbury, Boston, Massachusetts, 18 Dec. 1835; s. of Jacob and Harriet Vaughan Abbott; m. 1857. *Educ.*: University of the City of New York. Entered the Bar in 1856 in N.Y. City; after three years' practice left the law for the ministry; and since the spring of 1860 has been engaged in ministerial, literary, and editorial work. *Publications*: *Life of Christ*; *Dictionary of Religious Knowledge*; *Commentary on the New Testament: Matthew-Romans*; *Life of Henry Ward Beecher*; *Evolution of Christianity*; *Christianity and Social Problems*; *The Theology of an Evolutionist*; *The Life and Letters of Paul*; *The Life and Literature of the Ancient Hebrews*; *The Rights of Man*; *The Life that Really Is*; and some other minor publications. *Recreations*: no special recreation except driving. *Address*: Cornwall on Hudson, New York; *The Outlook*, 357 Fourth Avenue, N.Y. City (business). *Clubs*: National Arts; Union League, Aldine Association, and National Sculpture Society, N.Y. City.

**ABBOTT, Rev. Thomas Kingsmill**, M.A., B.D., Litt.D., Hon. D.D. Glasgow, Fellow Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1854; Librarian; b. Dublin, 26 Mar. 1829; m. 1859, Caroline, d. of Rev. Joseph Kingsmill. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Professor Moral Philosophy, 1867-72; Biblical Greek, 1875-68; Hebrew, 1879-1900. *Publications*: *Sight and Touch, an Attempt to Disprove the Berkeleyan Theory of Vision*, 1864; *Elements of Logic*, 3rd ed. 1895; *Essays chiefly on the Original Texts of the Old and New Testaments*, 1892; *Short Notes on some Epistles of St. Paul*, 1892; *Elementary Theory of the Tides*, 2nd ed. 1901; *Evangeliorum versio Antehieronymiana*, 2 vols. 1884; *Par Palimpsestorum Dublinensium*, 1880; *Translation of Kant's Theory of Ethics*, with *Memoir*, 5th ed. 1898; *Kant's Introduction to Logic*, 1886; *Examples of Celtic Ornament from the Books of Kells and Durrow*, 1892; "Do this in Remembrance of Me," 2nd ed. 1894; *Celtic Ornament from the Book of Kells*, 1895; *Commentary on Ephesians and Colossians*, 1897;

"Offer this," 1898; *Catalogue of MSS.*, T.C.D., 1900. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: Trinity College, Dublin.

**ABD-UL-HAMID II.**, Sultan of Turkey; b. 22 Sept. 1842; 2nd s. of Sultan Abd-ul-Medjid (d. 1861); s. b. Sultan Murad V. 1876. *Address*: Yildiz-Kiosque, Constantinople.

**ABDY, Sir William Neville**, 2nd Bt.; cr. 1849; b. 1844; m. 1883, Marie Therese Petritzka, Prague. *Educ.*: Merton College, Oxford. A Student Interpreter in China, 1867-68. S. father 1877; High Sheriff, Essex, 1884. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir*: b. Capt. Anthony Charles Sykes, b. 1848; m. 1886, Hon. Alexandrina Victoria Macdonald, d. of 4th Baron Macdonald. *Address*: 23 Ryder Street, S.W.; Albans, Romford, Essex. *Club*: Carlton.

**A'BECKETT, Albert**, Assistant Accountant General of the Army; b. 1840; e. sur. s. of late Gilbert Abbott aBeckett; m. 1864, Susannah Emily, d. of late Benjamin Eccleston. Served as a midshipman in late Indian Navy, 1856 and 1857; appointed to War Office 1858, and has acted as Private Secretary to several successive ministers. *Address*: 6 Brompton Square, S.W. *Club*: Windham.

**A'BECKETT, Arthur William**, F.J.I. Barr. Gray's Inn; journalist, novelist, and dramatist, Editor of *John Bull*; b. Fulham, 25 Oct. 1844; 3rd s. of Gilbert Abbott A'Beckett, Metropolitan Police Magistrate and Man of Letters, author of *Comic History of England*; m. 1876, Susannah Frances, d. of Forbes B. Winslow, M.D., Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.), g. d. of Captain Thomas Winslow (47th Regt.), cousin of Lord Chancellor Lyndhurst, contributor to periodical literature, a Vice-President of S. of Women Journalists; member of Institute of Journalists. *Educ.*: Felstead School. War Office, 1862; editor *Glowworm*, 1865-68; *Britannia Magazine*, 1868-70; Special Correspondent Franco-German War to *Standard* and *Globe*, 1870-71; Private Secretary to Duke of Norfolk, 1871-74; staff of *Punch*, 1874-1902; author of several three-act comedies produced in West End Theatres, 1872-89; editor *Sunday Times*, 1891-95; produced the *Maske of Flowers* as Master of the Revels of Gray's Inn, 1887; editor *Naval and Military Magazine*, 1896; Pres. of Newspaper Society, 1893-94; Council of Institute of Journalists, 1896; Chairman London District, 1897-98; Vice-President and Hon. Secretary, 1898-1900; President, 1900-01; Hon. Treasurer, 1901-03; Hon. Secretary Queen's Eightieth Birthday Committee, 1899; Captain (retired) Militia, late 4th Battalion Cheshire Regiment; Managing Committee Society of Authors, 1891-1902; Vice-Chairman, 1902-03. *Publications*: *Comic Guide to the Royal Academy* (with his brother Gilbert), 1863-64; *Fallen amongst Thieves*, 1869; *Our Holiday in the Highlands*, 1874; with Sir F. C. Burnand, *The Shadow Witness* and *The Doom of St. Quiree*, 1875-76; *The Ghost of Grimstone Grange* and *The Mystery of Mostyn Manor*, 1877-78; *Tracked Out*, *Hard Luck*, *Stone Broke*, 1879-81; edited and brought up to date *A'Beckett's Comic Blackstone*, 1881; *Papers from Pump Handle Court*, by A. Briefless Junr., 1884; *Modern Arabian Nights*, 1885; *The Member for Wrotenborough*, 1895; *Greenroom Recollections*, 1896; *The Modern Adam*, 1899;



London at the End of the Century, 1900; The A'Becketts of Punch, 1903. *Recreation*: amateur soldiering. *Address*: 33 Eccleston Square, S.W.; 2 Tanfield Court, Inner Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Garrick, Junior United Service, Beefsteak, Authors', Press, Royal Societies.

**A'BECKETT, Hon. Thomas**, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria since 1886; b. London, 1837; a. s. of Hon. Thomas Turner A'Beckett; m. 1875, Isabella, d. of Sir Archibald Michie, C.M.G., Q.C. *Educ.*: King's College. Called to Bar after winning the Law Studentship of the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn; member of the Council of the Melbourne University, 1887. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

**ABERCORN**, 2nd Duke of (cr. 1868), **James Hamilton**, P.C., K.G., C.B., Baron of Paisley, 1587; Baron Abercorn, 1603; Baron Hamilton and Earl of Abercorn, 1606; Baron of Strabane, 1617; Viscount of Strabane, 1701; Viscount Hamilton, 1786; Marquess of Abercorn, 1790; Marquess of Hamilton, 1868. Groom of the Stole to Prince of Wales; H.M.'s Lieut. of Donegal since 1885; Chairman British South Africa Company; b. 1838; s. of 1st Duke and Lady Louisa Jane Russell, 2nd d. of 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G.; m. Lady Mary Anna Curzon, d. of 1st Earl Howe, 1869; S. father 1885. M.P. Donegal, 1860-80; Lord of the Bedchamber to Prince of Wales, 1866-86. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford; M.A. Oxon. Owns about 26,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Marquess of Hamilton, q.v. *Address*: 61 Green Street, W.; Baronscourt, Newtown Stewart, Ireland; Duddingston House, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Turf, Marlborough; Sackville Street, Dublin.

*See also Duke of Buccleuch, Lord Claud Hamilton, D. J. Hamilton, Lord Ernest, Lord Frederick, and Lord George Hamilton, Marquess of Lansdowne, Baron Tollemache, Earl Winterton.*

**ABERCROMBY**, family name of **Baron Abercromby**.

**ABERCROMBY**, 4th Baron (cr. 1801), **George Ralph Campbell Abercromby**; b. 23 Sep. 1838; S. father 1852; m. Lady Julia Janet Georgina Duncan, V.A., d. of 2nd Earl of Camperdown, 1858. Owns about 16,000 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. John Abercromby, q.v. *Address*: 14 Grosvenor Street, W.; Tullibody Castle, Clackmannan. *Club*: Turf.

**ABERCROMBY, Sir George William**, 8th Bt.; cr. 1636; chief of clan; b. 1886; S. father 1895. Owns about 12,000 acres. *Heir*: b. Robert Alexander, b. 1895. *Address*: Forglan House, and Birkenbog, Banffshire.

**ABERCROMBY, Hon. John**; 2nd s. of 3rd and *heir-pres.* to 4th Baron Abercromby; b. 15 Jan. 1841; m. 1876, Adele Wilhemine Marika, d. of Chevalier Charles von Heidenstein (marriage dissolved 1879). *Publication*: Pre- and Proto-Historic Finns. *Address*: 62 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.

**ABERDARE of Duffryn**, 2nd Baron (cr. 1873), **Henry Campbell Bruce**, D.L. [1st Baron was Home Secretary and Lord President of the Council.] President, University of Wales; Hon. Colonel, 3rd V.B. Welsh Regt.; b. 19 June 1851; S. father 1895; m. Constance Mary, d. of the late Hamilton Beckett and Hon. Mrs.

Beckett, 2nd d. of Lord Lyndhurst, Church of England. Liberal. *Educ.*: R. Berlin. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir*: s. Henry Lyndhurst, q.v. *Address*: 83 Square, S.W.; Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Morganshire; Longwood, Winchester. C Brooks's, Prince's, Queen's.

*See also M. Muir-Mackenzie, A. G. F. Harcourt.*

**ABERDEEN**, 7th Earl of (cr. 1682), **John Campbell Gordon**, P.C., G.C.S. Viscount Formartine, Lord Haddo, Mettl Tarves, and Kellie, in the Peerage of Scot 1680; Viscount Gordon of Aberdeen, in Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1813; Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1642. [The 7th earl was a distinguished statesman, held various high public offices, diplomat and ministerial; Prime Minister, 1852 when he was made K.G.] Lord-Lieut. of 2 deenshire since 1880; Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church Scotland, 1881-85; Lord-Lieut. of Ire from January to July 1886; Privy Council 1886; Hon. Col. of Aberdeenshire Artillery Volunteers since 1888; a Brig.-Gen. of the R Company of Archers; a Vice-President of Royal Colonial Institute since 1891; Governor General of Canada, 1893-98; b. 3 Aug. 1818. m. Isabel Maria, y. d. of 1st Baron Tweedmouth 1877. *Educ.*: Cheam School; St. Andrews University; University Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1844). LL.D. University of Aberdeen, 1883; LL.D. Queen's University, Ontario, McGill University, Montreal, and of the Ottawa, Toronto and Laval Universities, 1894; Hon. D. of University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1897. Hon. LL.D. Princeton University, 1897. G. stonian. Owns about 58,000 acres. *Recreation*: usual field sports, landscape gardening. *Heir*: s. Lord Haddo, q.v. *Address*: 58 Grosvenor Street, W.; Haddo House, Aberdeen, 1 Tarland Lodge, Aberdeenshire; Coldstream Ranch, Vernon, B.C., Canada. *Club*: Brook *See also Baron Balfour of Burleigh, W. Lindsay, Baron Polwarth, Baron Stanmore.*

**ABERDEEN, Countess of, Isabella Maria**; b. 1857; d. of 1st Baron Tweedmouth m. 7th Earl of Aberdeen, 1877. President International Council of Women, 1893-99; President Women's National Liberal Federation; Women's Local Government Society, and Women's Industrial Council. *Publication*: Through Canada with a Kodak; (edit.) The International Congress of Women, 1900. *Address*: Haddo House, Aberdeenshire.

**ABERDEEN and ORKNEY, Bishop of, since 1883, Rt. Rev. (Hon.) Arthur Gascoigne Douglas**, D.D., D.C.L.; b. 5 Jan. 1827; 5th s. of 19th Earl of Mortm and Frances, d. of Sir George Henry Ross Sandhills, Hants; m. Annamaria, y. d. R. Richards, Caernarvon. *Educ.*: Univ. of Durham. Ordained Deacon, 1850; Rector, St Olave's, Southwark, 1855; Rector, Scaldwell Northamptonshire, 1856; Vicar of Shapwell Dorsetshire, 1872. *Publications*: A Hymn Book; Charges delivered in Synod. *Recreation*: curling, fishing. *Address*: Bishop's Court Aberdeen. *Clubs*: Junior Conservative; Conservative, Edinburgh.

**ABERDEEN and Orkney, Dean of, Sir W. Walker**, Very Rev. W.

**ABERDEEN, R.C. Bishop of**, since 1899; **Rt. Rev. Æneas Chisholm**; b. Inverness; 4th s. of Colin Chisholm, solicitor. *Educ.*: St. Mary's Coll., Blairs, Aberdeen; Gregorian University, Rome. LL.D., Aberdeen University. Served as priest in Aberdeen Diocese from 1860 in Glenlivet, Beaulieu, Aberdeen, Glengairn, Banff; appointed Rector of Blairs College 1890; made a Domestic Prelate to His Holiness 1898. *Address*: 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen, N.B. *Club*: University, Aberdeen.

**ABERDOUR, Lord, Sholto Charles Douglas**; b. 4 Dec. 1878; c. s. of 21st Earl of Morton. Captain, 4th Oxford L.I.

**ABERGAVERNNY, 1st Marquess of** (cr. 1876), **Sir William Nevill, K.G.** Baron Abergavenny, 1450; Earl of Abergavenny and Viscount Nevill, 1784; Earl of Lewes, 1876. Lord-Lieutenant of Sussex since 1892; b. 16 Sept. 1826; m. Caroline (d. 1892), d. of Sir Harcourt V. B. Johnstone, 2nd Bt. 1848; S. father, 4th Earl, 1868. Conservative. Owns about 50,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Earl of Lewes, q.v. *Address*: Eridge Castle, Sussex; The Hall, Abergavenny. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Hon. T. A. Brassey, Marquis Camden, Earl of Cottenham, Viscount Hardinge.*

**ABINGDON, 7th Earl of** (cr. 1682), **Montagu Arthur Bertie**; Baron, 1572; b. 13 May 1836; m. 1st, 1858, Caroline (d. 1873), d. of Charles Towneley; 2nd, 1883, Gwendoline, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir J. C. Dormer, and s. of 13th Baron Dormer; S. father 1884. *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir*: s. Lord Norreys, q.v. *Address*: Wytham Abbey, Oxford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'.

*See also Hon. Sir F. L. Bertie, Lord Edmund Talbot.*

**ABINGER, 4th Baron** (cr. 1835), **James Yorke Macgregor Scarlett**; b. 13 Mar. 1871; S. father 1892. Owns about 41,000 acres. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Late Capt. 3rd Batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in South Africa. *Heir*: kinsman Shelley, q.v. *Address*: 46 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Inverloch Castle, Inverness-shire. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Canon S. L. Smith.*

**ABNEY, Sir William de Wiveleslie, K.C.B.** (cr. 1900); C.B., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S. (1876). Adviser to the Board of Education (Science Department) since 1902; b. Derby, 24 July 1844; c. s. of Canon Abney. *Educ.*: Rossall. Lieut. R.E. 1861; Capt. 1873; President, Royal Astronomical Society, 1893-95; President, Physical Society, 1895-97. Principal Assist. Sec., Board of Education, S. Kensington, 1899-1902; *Publications*: Instruction in Photography, 1870; Treatise on Photography, 1875; Colour Vision, Colour Measurement and Mixture, 1893; Thebes and its Five Great Temples, 1876; The Pioneers of the Alps (with C. D. Cunningham), 1888. *Recreations*: cycling, mountaineering, shooting, chess. *Address*: Menham Hall, Leicestershire; Rathmore Lodge, Bolton Gardens South, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Camera.

**ABNEY-HASTINGS**, family name of Earl of Loudoun.

**ABRAHAM, Phineas S., M.A., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.I.**; Associate Royal College of Science, Ireland; Surgeon to the Hospital for

Diseases of the Skin, Blackfriars; in charge of the Skin Department at the West London Hospital; Lecturer on Dermatology to the West London Post Graduate College; President, Irish Medical Schools and Graduates' Assoc.; b. Falmouth, Jamaica; s. of late Phineas Abraham, J.P., formerly of that island; m. Ellen, 2nd d. of late Wm. Chard of Longford, Middlesex. *Educ.*: University College, London (First Honours, B.Sc.); Royal College of Science, Dublin (Royal Exhibitioner and Prizeman); Trinity College, Dublin (First Senior Moderator and Large Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Erasmus Smith Scholar, and M.A. Stip. Con. Hon. Causa); St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Ecole de Medicine, Paris; Clausthal in Germany. After leaving College, qualified as a chemical and mining engineer; entered at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1876, obtaining the Science Exhibition and the 1st Scholarship of the year; Curator of the Museums of the Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin, 1879, and subsequently elected a Member of the Court of Examiners; Lecturer on Physiology and Histology at the Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1885; Medical Secretary of the National Leprosy Fund, 1889; was requested by the Government to represent this country at the International Lepra Conference in Berlin, 1897; was one of the principal founders of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Ireland, and of the Dermatological Society of Great Britain and Ireland. *Publications*: The Journal of the Leprosy Investigation Committee; Articles on Leprosy and various Diseases of the Skin in Professor Clifford Allbutt's System of Medicine; numerous papers on pathological and dermatological subjects in the Transactions of various learned Societies. *Recreations*: cycling, golf, riding, photography, horticulture. *Address*: 2 Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Oakhurst, Crofton, near Orpington, Kent. *Clubs*: Savage, Camera.

**ABRAHAM, William, M.P. (N.)** Co. Cork, N.E., from 1893; Joint-Secretary Irish Parliamentary Party; Protestant; b. 1840; M.P. W. Limerick, 1885-92. *Address*: 7 Cheverton Road, Hornsey Rise, N.

**ABRAHAM, William, M.P. (R.)** Glamorgan-shire (Rhondda Valley), from 1886; b. 1842; s. of a working miner; widower since 1900; known as "Mabon"; Miners' agent from 1873. *Address*: Bryn-y-Bedw, Pentre, Pontypridd.

**ABRAHAM, Israel**; author and lecturer; Lecturer at Jews' College, London; reader in Talmudic and Rabbinic Literature in University of Cambridge; first President of the Union of Jewish Literary Societies; b. London, 26 Nov. 1858; m. Fredericka, o. d. of Rev. S. Singer, minister of the New West End Synagogue. *Educ.*: Jews' College, London; Univ. Coll. Lond.; M.A. Lond. and Cambridge. *Publications*: The Jewish Quarterly Review from 1889 till present time; Aspects of Judaism, 1895; Jewish Life in the Middle Ages, 1896; Chapters on Jewish Literature, 1899; contributions to Encyclopædia Biblica, 1900; Hebrew Lessons, 1903; Maimonides, 1903, etc.; weekly articles on Hebraica and Judaica in Jewish Chronicle; bibliography on same subjects in American Jewish Year Book. *Recreation*: photography. *Address*: Cambridge.



**ABRAHAM'S, Lionel**, Financial Secretary, India Office, since 1902; *b.* London, 9 Dec. 1869; *o. s.* of M. Abraham's; *m.* 1896, Lucy, *d.* of N. S. Joseph. *Educ.*: City of London School; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar, 1888-92; Exhibitioner, 1892-96; Arnold Prize, 1894). Entered the India Office, 1893; Assistant Secretary to Indian Currency Committee, 1898; Assistant Financial Secretary, 1901. *Publications*: The Expulsion of the Jews from England in 1290; contributions to the Dictionary of Political Economy. *Recreation*: collecting books. *Address*: 34 Lansdowne Crescent, W.; India Office, S.W.

**ABRAHAM'S, Louis Barnett**, headmaster of Jews' Free School, Spitalfields, E.; *b.* Swansea; *s.* of Rev. Barnett Abraham's, minister of the Jewish community of that town; *m.* Fannie, *e. d.* of late Ephraim Moseley of London. *Educ.*: Jews' School, London; University College; B.A. London. Principal assistant master, then vice-master, and now headmaster of above school; editor for three years of the Jewish Record; one of the founders of the Jewish Education Board. *Publications*: Chronological History of England; Manual of Scripture History; translator of the Standard Hebrew Prayer Book. *Recreations*: literary pursuits. *Address*: 7 Warrington Crescent, W. *Club*: The Maccabæans.

**ABRUZZI, Duke of, Prince Luigi Amedeo Giuseppe Maria Ferdinando Francesco**, Captain in Italian Navy; *b.* Madrid, 29 Jan. 1873; 3rd *s.* of Amadeo, Duke of Aosta (*d.* 1890) and the Princess Letitia Bonaparte. Has penetrated nearer to the North Pole than has ever been done before; his party reached latitude 86° 33' north in 1900, thus beating Nansen's previous record. *Publication*: The Ascent of Mount St. Elias, 1900.

**ABYSSINIA, Menelek, Emperor of**, G.C.M.G.; *b.* 1843; succeeded to the throne on the death of Johannes II. in 1889; consort, Queen Taitou.

**ACHESON**, family name of **Earl of Gosford**.

**ACHESON, Viscount, Archibald Charles Montagu Brabazon**, D.L. for Co. Armagh; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Pretyma, Kimberley; Lieut. Reserve of Officers; *b.* 26 May 1877; *e. s.* of 4th Earl of Gosford. *Educ.*: Harrow. Late Lieut. 2nd Batt. Coldstream Guards; served South Africa, 1899-1900. *Clubs*: Travellers', Guards'.

**ACHESON, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon**; late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1869, Clementina, *d.* of late Gen. Sir J. Gaspard le Marchant, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.; *b.* of 4th Earl of Gosford. *Educ.*: Harrow. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star). *Clubs*: Guards', Travellers'.

**ACHONRY, Bishop of** (Roman Catholic), **John Lyster**; *b.* Athlone, 5 Oct. 1850; *e. s.* of Patrick Lyster, architect. *Educ.*: Summer Hill College, Athlone; Catholic University; Maynooth College. D.D., Rome. Professor in Summer Hill College, Athlone; President of Sligo College. *Publications*: sermons on various occasions. *Address*: The Abbey, Ballaghaderreen, Ireland.

**ACHONRY, Dean of**; *see* **Hea**  
Rev. G. A.

**ACHURCH, Janet (Janet Sharp)**; *b.* Lancashire; *m.* Charles ton. First appeared in London w vieve Ward; toured in provinces, pla a hundred parts; played in Harboi and with Mr. Beerbohm Tree throu three pieces; appeared as Nora I A Doll's House, 1889; first Englis to visit Khedivial theatre, Cairo; to own company in Australia, India, and played Rita Allmees in Little Eyolf, in special Manchester production a given at matinées in London; and Ca play of that name. *Publications*: seve stories. *Recreations*: travelling, see places and people.

**ACKERS, Benjamin St. John**, 1839; *o. surv. s.* of late James Ackers, Prinknash Park, Co. Gloucester, and of late Benjamin Williams; *m.* 1861, Maria Jane, *e. d.* of late Charles Brook J.P., D.L., of Bowden Hall, Co. Glo *Educ.*: Rugby; St. John's College, Barrister of Lincoln's Inn; M.P., W. C tershire, 1885. *Address*: Huntley Gloucester. *Club*: Carlton.

**ACKROYD, Sir Edward James**, 1 1898; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1880, Mary, *e. d.* of late William Lucas of Bedford. In Registry St Court, Mauritius, 1853-73; Barr. Middle T 1872; Registrar of Supreme Court of Kong, 1881; Acting Attorney-General, 1 and 1890; Acting Chief Justice, 1891 and Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court at Kong, 1892-95. *Address*: 14 Fourth Av Hove, Sussex.

**ACLAND, Rt. Hon. Arthur Her Dyke**, P.C., M.A.; ex-Cabinet Minister *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir T. D. Acland, Bt., by wife, Mary, *d.* of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 5th *b.* 1847; *m.* Alice Sophia, *e. d.* of Rev. Fr Cunningham, 1873. *Educ.*: Rugby; C Church, Oxford. Formerly Steward and S Student of Christ Church; was Senior Bu and is now Honorary Fellow of Balliol; V President, Committee of Council on Educat Aug. 1892 to July 1895; M.P. Rotherham, Yo 1885-99. *Publications*: Handbook of Polit History of England; Working Men Co-operat *Address*: 28 Cheyne Walk, S.W.; Westhol Scarborough. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Refor National Liberal.

**ACLAND, Sir Charles Thomas Dyk** 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1644; M.A.; J.P., D.L., Somers Devon, Cornwall, etc.; *b.* 16 July 1842; *e. s.* Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, Bt.; father 1898; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of Sir John W. at Hon. Lady Walrond, 1879. *Educ.*: Bradfield Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 3rd class Classic 1866. Lieut.-Col. late Devon Yeomanry Cavalry Deputy Warden of the Stauneries; Barr.; M.I East Cornwall, 1882-85; N.E. Cornwall, 1885-9; Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade and Ecclesiastical Commissioner, Feb. to Aug. 1886 District Councillor, Williton, Somerset; County Alderman, Devon; and Chairman of Technica Education Committee of Devon County Council from its commencement; V.P. Bath and West of England and Southern Counties Agricultural Society, in which Society he has been for some

years chairman, or acting-chairman, of the Journal Committee, Experiments Committee, and Dairy Committee; Sheriff of Devon, 1903-1904. *Heir*: b. Rt. Hon. A. H. Dyke Acland, M.P. (q.v.) *Address*: Killerton, Exeter; Holnicote, Taunton. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Travellers', Farmers', and Cobden; Devon and Exeter; Somersetshire, in Taunton.

**ACLAND, Reginald, B.D.**; Recorder of Shrewsbury since 1901; b. 18 May 1856; 6th s. of late Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, Bart., K.C.B., M.D., sometime Regius Professor of Medicine in the University of Oxford; m. 1885, Helen, d. of Rev. Thomas Fox, Rector of Templecombe, Somerset. *Educ.*: Winchester; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Called to the Bar, 1881; Junior Counsel to the Admiralty from 1895; Member of the General Council of the Bar; Treasurer, Barristers' Benevolent Association; has taken interest in hospital work in London; Chairman Hospital Saturday Fund, 1890-98; J.P. Berks. *Pastimes*: gardening and all country pursuits. *Address*: Hornton Cottage, Kensington, W.; Cold Ash, Newbury. *Clubs*: Athenæum, United University.

**ACLAND, Theodore Dyke, M.D.**; Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital and the Brompton Hospital for Diseases of Chest, and the Hand in Hand Insurance Society; 3rd s. of Sir Henry Acland, 1st Bart., of Oxford; b. 14 Nov. 1851; m. 1888, Caroline Cameron (Hon. Sec. of Queen Victoria's Institute for Nurses), o. m. d. of Sir William W. Gull, 1st Bart. *Educ.*: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford; Leipzig, Berlin, and St. Thomas's Hospital. M.A., M.D. Oxon., 1st class, School of Natural Science, F.R.C.P. In 1883 was sent by Foreign Office to deal with cholera in Egypt, and was selected for service with the Egyptian Army, of which he became P.M.O.; on his return was elected physician to the West London Hospital, and subsequently to St. Thomas's and the Brompton Hospitals; was awarded the Order of the Medjidie for services in Egypt. For some years was M.O. to Royal Commission on Vaccination, to the literature of which he has made many contributions; is a member of the Visiting Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund. *Publications*: Chiefly contributions to the study of current medical questions. *Address*: 19 Bryanston Square, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ACLAND, Rear-Admiral Sir William Allison Dyke, 2nd Bt.**; cr. 1890; C.V.O. 1903; J.P.; b. Oxford, 18 Dec. 1847; a. s. of Sir Henry W. Acland, 1st Bart.; m. Emily Anna, d. of Viscountess Hambleden and late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, 1887 (Hon. Lady Acland is the author of several novels, the latest called *The Lost Key*). *Educ.*: private schools. Entered H.M.S. "Britannia" as Cadet, 1861; Lt. 1868; Commander, 1879; Capt. 1885; attached to 1st Brigade Chilean Army in campaign against Peru, 1881, for which he received medal and two clasps; Deputy Commissioner Western Pacific; A.D.C. to H.M. the Queen, 1896-99; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Captain of Dockyard Reserve at Devonport, 1897-99; promoted Rear-Admiral, 1899; 2nd in command Channel Squadron, 1901-02. *Pastimes*: riding, shooting, fishing, cycling, boat-sailing. *Heir*: s. William Henry Dyke, b. 1888. *Clubs*: United Service, Athenæum.

**ACLAND-HOOD**; see Hood.

**A'COURT, Lieut.-Col. Charles, C.M.G.** 1900; b. 1858. Entered army (Rifle Brigade), 1878; Lieut.-Col., 1898; served in Afghanistan, 1878 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1898 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., British and Khedive's medals, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); Military Attaché, Brussels, 1900-1.

**A'COURT**; see Holmes A'Court.

**A'COURT-REPINGTON, Charles Henry Wyndham**; b. 1819; o. s. of late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Ashe A'Court-Repington, C.B., and Mary Elizabeth Catharine, d. of Abraham Gibbs; m. 1854, Emily, d. of late Henry Currie. *Educ.*: Eton; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.P., Wilton, 1852-55; late Assistant Controller of National Debt Office. *Club*: Travellers'.

**ACTON, 2nd Baron (cr. 1869), Richard Maximilian Dalberg-Acton, Bt.**; cr. 1843; b. 7 Aug. 1870; s. of 1st Baron and Countess Marie Arco-Valley; S. father 1902. *Educ.*: Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1894; 3rd Secretary Diplomatic Service, Berlin, 1896; 2nd Secretary, 1900. Owns about 7000 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth. *Club*: St. James's.

**ACTON**; see Dalberg-Acton.

**ACTON, John Adams**; b. Acton, Middlesex; m. Marion Hamilton of Isle of Arran, authoress (*nom de plume*, "Jeanie Hering"). *Educ.*: Lady Byron's School, Ealing. Pupil of Timothy Butler; entered the Royal Academy Schools; took first medal in the antique, first medal in the life, the gold medal for an original sculpture group; gained the travelling studentship; sent to Rome under the presidency of Sir Charles Eastlake; pupil of Gibson in Rome; remained there ten years. *Sculpture*: busts of the Queen and Prince of Wales; colossal statue of Sir Titus Salt; Wesley Memorial in Westminster Abbey; Cruikshank in St. Paul's Cathedral; Bishop Waldegrave in Carlisle Cathedral; Sir David Carmichael; and various statues and busts for India and America and the provinces; and statues of Gladstone for Liverpool and Blackburn; Lord Beaconsfield, etc. *Address*: Sunnyside, Langford Place, St. John's Wood, N.W.; Ormidale, Brodie, Isle of Arran, N.B.

**ACUTT, Ernest Leslie, C.M.G.** 1902; Mayor of Durban. *Address*: Durban, South Africa.

**ACWORTH, Harry Arbuthnot, C.I.E.** 1895; J.P. Worcestershire; I.C.S., retired March 1896; b. 1849; s. of late N. B. Acworth of Northaw, Herts; m. 1880, Anna, d. of Colonel C. V. Jenkins. *Educ.*: Brighton College; Worcester College, Oxford. Entered B.C.S. 1870; has served as Assistant Collector and Magistrate; Under Secretary to Government; Collector and Magistrate; Collector of Salt Revenue; Municipal Commissioner for City of Bombay, 1890; established Matunga Leprosy Asylum, 1890. *Publications*: Ballads of the Marathas, 1891; Ballads of the Marathas rendered into English Verse, 1894. *Address*: The Benhams, Malvern.

**ADAIR, Sir Frederick Edward Shafto, 4th Bt.**; cr. 1888; b. 1860; s. of 3rd Bt. and



Harriet Camilla, *d.* of Alexander Adair. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford; Sandhurst. Late Captain 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade. *Publications*: Sport in Ladak; A Summer in High Asia, etc. *Recreations*: travel, shooting, golf, natural history. *Heir*: *b.* Robert Shafto, *b.* 1862. *Address*: Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk; The Castle, Ballymena; "Adair Lodge," Aldeburgh. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Boodle's, Pratt's, Travellers'.

**ADAM, Lord (James Adam)**, Judge of the Court of Session and Commissioner of Justiciary, Scotland, since 1876; *b.* Edinburgh, 31 Oct. 1824; *s.* of James Adam, S.S.C.; *m.* Catharine, *d.* of John Beatson Bell, of Glenfarg, Perthshire. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University. Advocate-Depute, 1858-59, 1866-67, and 1874; Sheriff of Perthshire, 1874. *Address*: 84 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Athenæum; University, New, Edinburgh.

**ADAM, Sir Charles Elphinstone**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1882. Barr. Inner Temple, 1885; Convener Kinross-shire; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam, Governor of Madras, and Emily Eliza, *d.* of Gen. Wyllie, G.C.B.; *b.* 1859. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Publication*: editor of Political State of Scotland in the Last Century, 1887. Owns 4250 acres; no heir to title. *Address*: Blair-Adam and Barns, Kinross; 5 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs*: Brooks's, United University, National Liberal.

**ADAM, Charles Fox Frederick**, Secretary of Embassy, Madrid, since 1898; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, G.C.B., and Anne Lindsay, *d.* of John Maberly; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1877, Juliet, *d.* of Surg.-Gen. James C. Palmer, U.S.N. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Attaché, 1873; 3rd Secretary, 1875; 2nd Secretary, 1879; Secretary of Legation, 1888; has served at Washington thrice, Madrid, St. Petersburg, Rome, Rio de Janeiro, Brussels; acted as Charge d'Affaires at Rio de Janeiro and Brussels; Secretary of Embassy, Washington, 1897; acted as Chargé d'Affaires there, and also at Madrid during 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902. *Address*: British Embassy, Madrid; 65 Lexham Gardens, W. *Clubs*: St. James's, Travellers'.

**ADAM, Madame Edmond**; *b.* Verberie, 4 Oct. 1836; *nee* Juliette Lamber; *m.* 1st, M. de la Messine; 2nd, M. Edmond Adam (*d.* 1877); founded Nouvelle Revue, 1879; edited it to 1899; founder and sole director of the Parole Française à l'Etranger. *Publications*: many volumes since 1858. *Address*: 29 Rue Juliette Lamber, Paris.

**ADAM, Sir Frank Forbes**, Kt.; *cr.* 1890; C.I.E. 1888; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1883, Rose Frances Kemball. *Educ.*: Loretto; went to India 1872 as a merchant; President Bank of Bombay; Member of Legislative Council; returned to England 1890; President of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1894. *Recreations*: horses, golf. *Address*: Mere Old Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Union.

**ADAM, James**, M.A., Litt.D. (Cambridge), LL.D. (Aberdeen); Fellow, Lecturer, and Senior Tutor of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Lecturer at Girton College; Gifford Lecturer at Aberdeen University; *b.* Keithhall, Aberdeenshire, 7 April 1860; *s.* of late James Adam, Keithhall; *m.* 1890, Adela Marion, *d.* of A. Kensington, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park.

*Educ.*: Grammar School, Old Aberdeen (Simpson Gold Medallist in Latin, 1888 Scholar, 1880; Ferguson Scholar, ville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1880; 1st Class, Classical Tripos, 1st Class, Part II. 1884; Chancellor in Classics, 1884). *Publications*: of Plato; The Educational Value Texts to illustrate post-Aristotelian Editions of Plato's Apology, Critias, Protagoras, Republic (Text, 1890; Commentary, in 2 vols., 1902). fishing, cycling, golf. *Address*: College, Cambridge.

**ADAM, William Patrick**, *b.* 12 Oct. 1854; 2nd *s.* of Patrick, *m.* 1889, Alice Theodora D'Olier. E. D'Olier, Knocklin, Bray, Ireland. Edinburgh Academy; Gothic House Common, Lond. Student Royal Academy; MacLaine Watters Medal, Assoc. 1888; *Principal Works*: Alice in Wonderland, Ducal Palace (Aberdeen Art Gallery); In the Christmas Cards, Auckland, New Zealand. *Diploma Work*: Morning National Gallery. Hon. Secy. Sec. Benevolent Fund. *Recreations*: Address: Ardilea, North Berwick, Scottish Arts, Edin.

**ADAMI, John George**, M.A., F.R.S.S. Edin. 1898, Canada, 1902 (ad eundem) M'Gill 1899; LL.D. Brunswick), 1900; Professor of M'Gill Univ. Montreal, since 1898; *b.* Chester, 12 Jan. 1862; *s.* of late Adami of Manchester and Ashton-Cheshire, and Sarah Ann Ellis, *d.* Leech of Urnston, Lancs; *m.* Stuart, *d.* of James Alexander Eleonora Stephen of Montreal. Coll. Manchester; Christ's Coll. (Ireland) and Paris. Entered at Camb. 1880; Scholar, 1881; 1st cl. Sci. Tripos, 1882; 1st cl. 2nd Tripos, 1884; Darwin Prizeman, 1887; House Physician, Mancel Infirmary, and Demonstrator of Univ. of Camb. 1887; M.D. Cantab. Lucas Walker Student of Path Univ. 1890; elected Fellow of Camb. 1891; head of the Path department of the Royal Victor *Publications*: Numerous papers on logical subjects in various medical transactions of medical societies American, and French; including upon the Mammalian Heart (with Roy) in the Phil. Trans.; Mid Smith Lectures upon Inflammation; York Pathological Society; Articulation, Allbutt's System of Cirrhosis of the Liver, Sajous' A several other papers upon the cirrhosis, on cancer, heredity, etc. general literature, boating, etc. M'Gill University, Montreal. St. James', Montreal; Alpha Del York, etc.

**ADAMS, Beale**, R.B.A.; a West *Educ.*: private tutor; Oxford University; a marine and landscape painter, d



self particularly to the painting of the shore seas of our own islands. *Recreations*: fishing and golf. *Address*: Porthia, St. Ives, Cornwall.

**ADAMS, Brooks**; b. Quincy, Massachusetts, 24 June 1848; y. s. of Charles Francis Adams; g. s. of John Quincy Adams; m. 1889. *Educ.*: Harvard; graduated class of 1870. *Literary. Publications*: *Emancipation of Massachusetts*, 1887; *Law of Civilisation and Decay*, 1895; *The Gold Standard*, 1894; *America's Economic Supremacy*, 1900; *The New Empire*, 1902, etc.; numerous articles, etc., in magazines. *Address*: 23 Court Street, Boston, Mass.

**ADAMS, Charles Francis**, historical writer and publicist; b. Boston, Mass., 27 May 1835; s. of diplomat of same name; m. 1865, Mary Ogden of Newport, R.I. *Educ.*: graduated at Harvard, 1856; LL.D. 1895; Barr. 1858. Served in Civil War, becoming colonel of cavalry, and Brevet Brig.-Gen. U.S.A.; Board of R.R. Commissioners of Mass. 1869-79; Commissioner to Vienna Exposition, 1872; R.R. arbitrator, 1879-83; President, Union Pacific R.R. 1884-90; President, Mass. Hist. Society, 1895; Chairman, Mass. Metropolitan Park Commission, 1892-95. *Publications*: *Chapters of Erie and other Essays*, 1871; *Railroad Accidents*, 1879; *Railroads, their Origin and Problems*, 1880; *A College Fetich*, 1884; *Richard Henry Dana, a Biography*, 1890; *Three Episodes of Mass. History*, 1893; *Massachusetts, its Historians and its History*, 1893; *Life of Charles Francis Adams*, 1900; *Lee at Appomattox, and other papers*, 1902; etc. *Recreations*: forestry, horseback. *Address*: 23 Court St., Boston; South Lincoln, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs*: Somerset, Boston; Knickerbocker, New York; Metropolitan, Washington.

**ADAMS, Frank D.**, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S. Canada; Jogan Professor of Geology, McGill University, Montreal, since 1894; b. Montreal, 17 Sept. 1859; m. 1892, Marie Stuart, e. d. of Samuel Finley. *Educ.*: Montreal High School; McGill University; Yale University; Heidelberg University. Appointed to Staff of Geological Survey of Canada, 1880; Lecturer in Geology at McGill University, 1889. *Publications*: Many papers dealing more especially with problems of metamorphism and the older crystalline rocks of the earth's crust, which have appeared in various scientific publications in Canada, England, and United States; also *Researches on Experimental Geology*. *Recreations*: canoeing, camping, and exploration. *Address*: 248 Mountain Street, Montreal.

**ADAMS, Major Sir H. J. Goold-**; see Goold-Adams.

**ADAMS, Rev. James Williams**, B.A.; V.C.; Chaplain in Ord. to H.M., 1901; Rector of Ashwell, near Oakham; m. 1881, Alice Mary, e. d. of late General Sir Thomas Willshire, 1st Bart., G.C.B. Ordained 1863; Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1868-89, including Peshawar, 1868-70 and 1870-75; Allahabad, 1870; Kashmir, 1874, Delhi Camp, 1875-76 and 1883-86; Cabul Field Force, 1879-80 (V.C. 1879); Lucknow, 1882-83; Naini Tal, 1883-85; Meerut, 1885-86; Burmah, 1886-87; Rector of Postwick, Norfolk, 1887-94; Vicar of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, 1895-1902. *Decorations*: V.C.; Afghan medal with four clasps; bronze star for Cabul Candahar march; Indian Frontier medal with clasp for Burmah. *Address*: Ashwell Rectory, Oakham.

**ADAMS, John**, M.A., B.Sc., F.C.P.; Professor of Education, University of London, since 1902; b. Glasgow, 2 July 1857; m. 1893, Agnes, y. d. of late John Cook of Ashley, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: University of Glasgow (First-Class Honours in Mental and Moral Science). Trained teacher; Headmaster Jean Street School, Port-Glasgow; Rector Grammar School, Campbelltown; Lecturer at and afterwards Principal of Aberdeen F.C. Training College; Principal of Glasgow F.C. Training College; Lecturer in Education, University of Glasgow; President Educational Institute of Scotland, 1896-97; visited Canada on Educational Commission, 1902; Principal of London Day Training College. *Publications*: *Herbartian Psychology Applied to Education*, 1897; *The Protestant Schools of the Province of Quebec*, 1902; *Primer on Teaching*, 1903; usual contributions to educational and other magazines. *Recreations*: walking, and writing books for boys. *Address*: 23 Tanza Road, Hampstead, N.W.

**ADAMS, Mrs. Leith**: see Laffan, Mrs. R. S. de Courcy.

**ADAMS, Lieut.-Col. Robert Bellew**, C.B. 1898; V.C.; A.D.C. to King; commanding Corps of Guides, cavalry, Mardan; b. 1856. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1887; Major, 1896; served Afghan War, 1879-80, including engagement at Charasieh (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, in command Queen's Own Corps of Guides, cavalry, 1895 (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, 1897 (despatches, V.C.); operations Mohmand country (despatches); commanded troops Rustam and Persal (despatches, C.B., two clasps). *Decorated for rescue (with others) of Lieut. Greaves under heavy fire, 17 Aug. 1897, Upper Swat*. *Address*: Mardan, India.

**ADAMS, Stephen**; see Maybrick, Michael.

**ADAMS, Captain W. Augustus**, 5th (Royal Irish) Lancers; b. 27 May 1865; e. s. of Rev. B. W. Adams, D.D. *Educ.*: Harrow; Dublin University; Sandhurst. First honours in Classics; First honours in Modern History; M.A.; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Modern Languages; P.S.C.; Interpreter, Russian, French, Hindostani, etc.; 2nd Lieut. 1887; Lieut. 1889; Capt. 1893; served in South African campaign, 1899-1902; defence of Ladysmith (two medals, six clasps). *Publications*: *Rus Divinum*, 1900; *Horn Pigeons*, 1902; *The Lonely Way*, 1903. *Recreations*: rowing, polo, travelling, tennis, literature, journalism, etc. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Authors'.

**ADAMS, William Davenport**, author and journalist; b. 1851; s. of late W. H. Davenport Adams. Editor of leading provincial journals, 1875-85; head of Reviewing Department of the Globe since 1885; literary and theatrical critic to leading London papers. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors'; Glasgow Academy; Edinburgh University. *Publications*: *Famous Books*, 1875; *Dictionary of English Literature*, 1878; *The Witty and Humorous Side of the English Poets*, 1880; *By-Ways in Book-Land*, 1888; *Rambles in Book-Land*, 1889; *A Book of Burlesque*, 1891; *With Poet and Player*, 1891; *Dictionary of the Drama*, 1901; anthologies: *Lyrics of Love*, 1874; *Comic Poets*, 1876; *English Epigrams*, 1878; *Latter Day Lyrics*, 1878; *Songs of Society*, 1880; *Songs from*

the Novelists, 1885. *Recreation*: pianoforte playing. His wife, Estelle Davenport Adams, has compiled The Poets' Praise of Poets, 1894; Sea-Song and River Rhyme, 1887; Flower and Leaf, 1884; and other anthologies. *Address*: 367 Strand, W.C.

**ADAMS, William Grylls, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.G.S., F.C.P.S.**; Professor of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy in King's Coll. Lond.; late Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb.; b. Laneast, Cornwall, 16 Feb. 1836; m. Mary Dingle, of Lewannick, Cornwall, 1869. *Educ.*: Rev. R. Wall's, Birkenhead; St. John's Coll. Camb. Past president and vice-president of Physical Society; past president of the Society of Electrical Engineers; member of the Mathematical Society of London. *Publications*: Comparison of Simultaneous Magnetic Disturbances, Proc. Roy. Soc. and British Assoc. Reports, 1881; The Action of Light on Selenium, Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.; on measuring Polariscopes; Physical Soc. Proc.; on the Forms of Equipotential Curves and Surfaces, Proc. Roy. Soc.; on the Alternate Current Machine as a Motor, Electrical Engineers; on the Testing of Dynamo-Machines, Presidential Address to Electrical Engineers, and other papers. *Recreations*: cricket in early life, mountaineering. *Addresses*: 43 Campden Hill Square, Kensington, W.; Badharlick, Launceston, Cornwall; has estates in Cornwall at Badharlick, in Egloskerry, at TreRoose in Laneast, and at Beeny near Boscastle. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ADAMS, W. Henry, I.S.O.** 1902; First Clerk, Teachers' Pension Office, Treasury Remembrancer's Department, Dublin Castle; b. July 1844; s. of William Henry Adams, Dublin; m. 1st, 1866, Barbara, d. of William Greene (d. 1892); 2nd, 1893, Jane C., d. of John P. Ruthven, Dublin. *Educ.*: Private schools. Entered office of Commissioners of National Education, 1858; transferred to Teachers' Pension Office, 1879. *Recreations*: cycling and photography. *Address*: 143 Tritonville Road, Sandymount, Dublin.

**ADAMSON, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry Ellison, C.I.E., J.P., F.Z.S.**; Indian Staff Corps (retired 1896); b. North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 16 Sept. 1846; e. s. of late Charles M. Adamson, North Jesmond, and Elizabeth Ann, d. of late Henry Benson, Whitehaven; unmarried. *Educ.*: Rossall School, R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1868; Madras Staff Corps, and appointed to Burmah Commission as Assist.-Comr. 1872-96; 1st Deputy-Comr. of Mandalay after annexation of Upper Burmah; served throughout the Burmese War (medal, 2 clasps); accompanied the First British Expedition to the Jade Mines as political officer, 1888. *Decorated* for services in connection with the pacification of Upper Burmah. *Publications*: A Short Account of an Expedition to the Jade Mines in Upper Burmah in 1887-88, with a Map. *Recreations*: shooting, gardening, natural history, entomology. *Address*: North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Northern Counties, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**ADAMSON, Harvey, C.S.I.** 1903; Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma, since 1900; b. 7 Oct. 1854; s. of Rev. Alexander Adamson of

Kinnermit; m. 1892, Jane Charlotte, d. of Leslie, Corsie, Nairn. *Educ.*: Gymnas Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University. M. 1873; Fullerton Scholar in Mathematics, 1873; Ferguson Scholar in Mathematics, 1874; passed competitive examination for Indian Service, 1875; joined Burma Commission, 1877; Assistant Commissioner, 1877-79; Settler Officer, 1880-85; Deputy Commissioner, 1885-89; Commissioner, 1894-99, chiefly of Mandalay Division; Lieutenant-Colonel commanding Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles, 1897-1900 (Burma medal). *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Mandalay, Burma. *Club*: East India United Service.

**ADAMSON, John, R.B.A.**; b. Aug. 1841; s. of William Adamson, C.M.G. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge; Royal Academy of Arts. *Address*: Steele's Studios, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

**ADAMSON, William, C.M.G.** 1897; merchant; s. of Ebenezer Adamson of Glasgow 1832; m. 1859. *Educ.*: privately. A merchant in the Straits Settlements, and for many years resident at Singapore; has on several occasions been a member of the Legislative Council of the Colony; is chairman of the Straits Settlements Association; and a director of the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company. *Decorated* for public services in connection with the Colony. *Address*: Rothbury, Avenue Road, Highgate, N.

**ADAMSON, William, D.D.**; Minister, Carver Memorial Church, Windermere; b. Kildubrightshire. *Educ.*: Kells Parish School, Glasgow and St. Andrew's University. Ordained in Perth; pastor of a church there for 11 years afterwards in Edinburgh for 27 years; in both places took an active part in the temperance movement, social and moral reform; member of Edinburgh School Board many years; took an active part in politics, first in the Chartist agitation in 1847-48, afterwards as a member of the Liberal Association; taught a Public Theological class in Edinburgh for 18 years, and defended the Christian faith in lectures and discourses. *Publications*: Life of Principal James Morison, D.D.; Life of Rev. Fergus Ferguson, D.D.; Knowledge Faith; Life of Late Rev. Joseph Parker, D.D.; The Nature of the Atonement; The Righteousness of God; Popular Review of Essays and Reviews; Robert Milligan, A Story; etc. Editor-in-chief of the Christian News, a weekly journal founded 1845. *Recreations*: Change of work, walking. *Address*: Windermere.

**ADCOCK, Arthur St. John**, novelist and journalist; b. London, 17 Jan. 1864; 2nd s. of Wm. Adcock, and Eliza, d. of Thos. Almey Oakham; m. 1887, Marion, d. of Chas. H. Taylor Cheshire. Abandoned law for literature 1893 and before that date and since, has contributed numerous short stories, serials, essays, and much verse to a great variety of periodicals. *Publications*: An Unfinished Martyrdom, and other Stories, 1894; Beyond Atonement, 1896; East End Idylls, 1897; The Consecration of Hetty Fleet, 1898; In the Image of God, 1898; In the Wake of the War, 1900; The Luck of Private Foster, 1900; Songs of the War, 1900; From a London Garden, 1903; More than Money, 1903. *Recreations*: reading and walking. *Address*: 43 Downshire Hill, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs*: New Vagabond, Whitefriars, O.P.



**ADCOCK, Sir Hugh, Kt.**; cr. 1901; C.M.G. 1897; first class Star of Lion and Sun with cordon, 1897; first class Gold Star from Imperial College, Teheran, presented by the late Shah, Nasr-e-Din, 1893, for services during the severe cholera epidemic, 1892; consulting physician-in-chief to H.I.M. the Shah of Persia; b. London, 1847; 4th s. of Christopher Adcock, Surgeon, and Catherine Elizabeth of Church Hill House, Hunstanton, Norfolk, and of London; m. Elizabeth, d. of William Watkin of New Town, Wales, 1866. *Educ.*: privately, London and Cambridge. L.S.A. Lond.; L.R.C.P.E.; L.M. Ed., 1869; M.R.C.S. Eng., 1872. In private practice at Heacham, Norfolk, 1870-72; and London, 1872-88; then chief physician to H.I.H. Monzaffer-e-Din, Vali-ahd, at Tabreez, Persia, 1889-97, when Monzaffer-e-Din ascended the Persian throne. *Decorations*: Legion of Honour, 4th class, France; Iron Crown, 2nd class, Austria; Medjidieh, 1st class, Turkey; Orders of Civil Merit—1st class, Bulgaria; St. Sava, 1st class, Servia; Leopold, 2nd class, Belgium; Orange, 2nd class, Holland. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Teheran, Persia.

**ADDERLEY**, family name of **Baron Norton**.

**ADDERLEY, Sir Augustus John**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1886; J.P. (Shrops); b. 1835; m. Laetitia Anne, d. of Hon. W. H. Hall, 1857. Formerly member of Legislative Council, Bahamas; Executive Commissioner for Jamaica and Bahamas at Fisheries Exhibition, 1883; also Royal Commissioner for Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; and Executive Commissioner for the West India Islands and British Honduras; Delegate Bahamas, Colonial Conference, 1887. *Publications*: West Indies and British Honduras Handbook, etc. *Address*: 4 Douro Place, W. *Club*: Union.

**ADDERLEY, Hon. Charles Leigh**; c.s. and heir of 1st Baron Norton; b. 10 Mar. 1846; m. 1870, Caroline Ellen, d. of Sir Alexander Dixie, 10th Bart.

**ADDERLEY, Hon. Henry Arden, D.L.**, J.P.; County Council, Warwickshire; late Capt. Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry; b. 26 Sept. 1854; 2nd s. of 1st Lord Norton; m. 1881, Grace Stopford Sackville; y. d. of William Bruce Stopford Sackville of Drayton, Northants. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; B.A., 1879. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1880; C.C. for Coleshill Division of Warwickshire since 1889; J.P. Co. Warwick, 1879. *Publication*: History of Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry, 1896. *Address*: Pillongley Hall, Coventry. *Club*: Windham.

**ADDERLEY, Hon. and Rev. James Granville, M.A.**; Incumbent of St. Mark's, Marylebone, since 1901; b. 1 July 1861; 5th s. of 1st B. Norton. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1885-86; Deacon, 1887; Priest, 1888; Head of Christ Church Oxford Mission, 1887-93; Curate of Allhallows, Barking, 1893-94; Curate of St. Andrew's, Plaistow, E., 1894-97; Minister of Berkeley Chapel, Mayfair, 1897-1901. *Publications*: Stephen Remarx, 1898; The New Floreat, a Letter to an Eton Boy, 1896; Looking Upward, 1896; Paul Mercer, 1897; Talitha Cumi, 1899; Francis of Assisi; Monsieur Vincent, 1901; A New Earth, 1903. *Recreations*: founded

Philothespian Club, Oxford, 1879, which eventually developed into Oxford University Dramatic Society; on Council of the Christian Social Union. *Address*: St. Mark's Vicarage, Marylebone.

**ADDEY, William Freeme, I.S.O.** 1902; Supplementary Clerk in the Treasury Solicitor's Department since 1873; b. 29 June 1852. *Address*: Treasury Chambers, Whitehall, S.W.

**ADDINGTON**, family name of **Viscount Sidmouth**.

**ADDINGTON, 2nd Baron (cr. 1887), Eger-ton Hubbard**; partner in John Hubbard and Co., Russia merchants; Prov. Grand Master Bucks since 1895. [First Baron was an M.P., 1859-87; Governor of the Bank of England, and Chairman of the Public Works Loan Committee, 1853-75.] b. 29 Dec. 1842; m. 1880, Mary Adelaide, d. of Sir Wyndham S. Portal, 1st Bt. (q.v.); s. father 1889; M.P. (C.) Buckingham, 1874-80; N. Bucks, 1886-89. *Heir*: s. Hon. John Gellibrand Hubbard, b. 1883. *Address*: 24 Prince's Gate, S.W.; Addington Manor, Winslow. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Hon. Evelyn Hubbard.*

**ADDINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Charles John**, J.P. Berks; 5th s. of 2nd Viscount Sidmouth; b. 1832; m. 1862, Nellie Hindmarsh, 2nd d. of A. Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby. *Educ.*: Winchester College. Entered Army 1850; retired 1890; served with 38th Regt., Crimea, 1854-55, including Alma, Inkermann, Sebastopol (despatches, medal with clasps, 5th Class Medjidieh, Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny, 1857 (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet Major); Lieut.-Col. Comg. 100th Prince of Wales's R. Canadian Regt. 1871-78; Col. Comg. 43rd Reg. Dist. 1878-83; Col. on Staff Comg. Shorncliffe Camp 1885-86; Maj.-Gen. 1886; Colonel, Devonshire Regt. 1902. *Address*: Park Lodge, Windsor. *Club*: United Service.

**ADDINGTON, Hon. Gerald Anthony Pellew Bagnall**, c. s. and heir of 3rd Viscount Sidmouth; b. 29 Nov. 1854; m. 1881, Ethel Mary, o. d. of Capt. L. C. H. Tonge, R.N. *Address*: Up-Ottery Manor, Honiton, Devon.

**ADDIS, Rev. William E., M.A.**; appointed to the Chair of O.T. Criticism, Manchester College, Oxford, 1898; Master of Addis Hall, 1900; b. Edinburgh, 9 May 1844; s. of F.C. minister there; m. Miss Flood, Sydenham, 1888. *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School, Edin.; Glasgow Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Snell Exhibitioner; 1st class in Class. Mods. and Final Classical Schools. Became R.C. 1866; joined London Oratory, 1868; ordained priest, 1872; parish priest of Sydenham, 1878-88; assist.-minister, Australian Church, Melbourne, 1888-92; Minister of High Pavement Chapel, Nottingham, 1893-98. *Publications*: Catholic Dictionary in conjunction with Thomas Arnold (fourth ed.), 1884; Documents of Hexateuch (2 vols.), 1893-98; Christianity and the Roman Empire, 1893; various pamphlets, reviews, articles in "Encyclopædia Biblica," etc. *Recreations*: walking, study of Gothic architecture. *Address*: Addis Hall, Oxford.

**ADDISON, Christopher, M.D., B.S.** Lond., F.R.C.S. England; Lecturer on Ana-

tomy, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School ; s. of Robert and Susan Addison ; b. Hogsthorpe, Lincolnshire, 19 June 1869 ; m. 1902, Isabel, d. of late Archibald Gray. *Educ.* : Trin. Coll. Harrogate ; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Hunterian Professor (1901) and Examiner in Anatomy, the Royal College of Surgeons of England ; Member of the Faculty of Medicine and of the Board of Human Anatomy and Morphology, University of London ; Member of the Council of the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland ; Fellow of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society ; late Professor of Anatomy, University College, Sheffield ; late editor of the Quarterly Medical Journal, etc. *Publications* : On the Topographical Anatomy of the Pancreas and Adjoining Viscera—memoir published by University College, Sheffield ; On the Topographical Anatomy of the Abdominal Viscera in Man, etc., Proceedings of the Royal Society, 1898, vol. lxiv. (abstract) ; On the Topographical Anatomy of the Abdominal Viscera in Man, etc., The Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, in four parts, vols. xxxlii. xxxiv. xxxv. ; and various other papers in Medical Journals. *Address* : Wican Croft, Northwood, Middlesex.

**ADDISON, His Honour Judge John Edmund Wentworth**, K.C., Judge of County Court, Southwark ; b. 1838 ; s. of Henry R. Addison ; m. 1873, Alice (d. 1894), d. of Joseph McKeand, Manchester. *Educ.* : Dublin. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1862 ; Q.C. 1880 ; Bench, 1883 ; Recorder of Preston, 1874-90 ; M.P. Ashton-under-Lyme, 1885-95 ; C. C. Judge since 1895. *Address* : 32 Norfolk Square, W. *Club* : Carlton.

**ADDY, Sidney Odel**, M.A. ; antiquary and man of letters ; b. Norton, Derbyshire, 9 Jan. 1848 ; o. s. of James Addy, colliery proprietor and landowner, and Sarah Odel ; m. 1891, Mary Golden Parkin. *Educ.* : Sheffield Collegiate School ; Lincoln College, Oxford ; 3rd Class in Moderations (Classics). Admitted a solicitor 1877, and has practised in Sheffield since that date. *Publications* : Historical Memorials of Beauchief Abbey, 1878 ; The Sheffield Glossary (English Dialect Society), 1888 and 1891 ; The Hall of Waltheof, 1893 ; Household Tales, with other Traditional Remains, 1895 ; The Evolution of the English House, 1898 ; numerous papers in antiquarian journals. *Recreations* : archaeological exploration, photography. *Address* : 3 Westbourne Road Sheffield.

**ADELAIDE, Bishop of** (since 1895), Rt. Rev. John Reginald Harmer, D.D. ; b. 1857 ; s. of Rev. George Harmer, Vicar of Maise-more, Gloucester ; m. Mary Dorothy, d. of Arthur H. Somers-Cocks, C.B., Bengal C.S., 1895. *Educ.* : Eton ; King's Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Bell's Scholar ; Carus prizeman ; B.A. 5th Classic, 1881 ; 1st Class in Theology, 1883 ; Fellow of King's Coll. and Corpus Coll. Camb. Formerly chaplain to Bishop Lightfoot of Durham, and editor of his posthumous works. *Address* : Bishops-court, N. Adelaide, S. Australia.

**ADELER, Max (Charles Heber Clark)**, American author ; b. 1841 ; Pres. of J. Ellwood Lee Chemical Co. *Publications* : Out of the Hurly-Burly ; Elbow Room ; An Old Fogey ; The Fortunate Island ; Captain Bluit ; In

Happy Hollow. *Address* : Co Pennsylvania.

**ADENEY, Principal W. F.**, M.D.D. St. Andrews ; Pres. Lancs. College since 1903 ; editor of The Ce b. Ealing, Middlesex ; s. of late Rev. C of Reigate ; m. d. of late W. Hampt *Educ.* : New College, London. Sev Congregational Minister at Acto years Prof. of New Testament E Church History at New Colleg and Lecturer at Hackney Colle *Publications* : The Hebrew Utopia ; to Constantine ; From Constantine t Great ; Theology of the New Testa has been translated into Japanese (Educator) ; Ezra, Nehemiah, a Canticles and Lamentations (Expos Women of the New Testament ; I the Bible ; A Century's Progress ; S Galatians, and Thessalonians (Cen joint author of The Bible Story Biblical Introduction. *Recreation* *Address* : Lancashire Independe Whalley Range, Manchester.

**ADLER, Cyrus**, A.M., Ph.D. Smithsonian Institution, since 1892 Collection Historic Archaeology at tive Religions, U.S. National Mus Buren, Arkansas, 13 Sep. 1863 ; s. off and Sarah Suzberger ; unmarried. University of Pennsylvania ; Ph.D. kins University ; Scholar, Fellow, In Associate, Semitic Languages, Jol University, 1884-93 ; representa Chicago Exposition to Oriental coun represented the United States at th on an International Catalogue Literature, London, 1898 ; Preside Jewish Historical Society ; Preside Directors Jewish Theological t America ; Member of the Americ cal Society, Washington Academy American Oriental Society, etc. numerous papers on oriental, phil archaeological subjects and Amer History ; one of the editors of Encyclopædia ; with Allan Ramsa the Coffee House, a collection Tales, 1898. *Recreations* : golf, readi 1627 R. Street, Washington, U.S. C Washington Golf, Washington ; Baltimore ; University, Philadelph Arts, New York.

**ADLER, Very Rev. Herm** LL.D. St. Andrews, 1899 ; Ph.D., Rabbi United Hebrew Congregatio Empire, 1891 ; b. Hanover, 30 Ma Rev. Dr. Nathan Marcus Adler, (d. 1890), and Henrietta Worms ; m. of late Solomon Joseph, by whom and two daughters. *Educ.* : Uni School ; University Coll. London ; Prague Universities. 1862, ordained cipal Jews' Theological College ; 18 Bayswater Synagogue ; 1879, De Rabbi ; member of the Committees Edward Hospital Fund and of the Hospital Sunday Fund ; Vice-Presi sion House Association for Improvi of Poor, of National Society for P Cruelty to Children, etc. Governor Coll. ; President Jews' Coll. *Publicat*



Reply to Colenso; A Volume of Sermons on the Old Testament; Sabbath Readings; Solomon ibn Gebirol, the Poet Philosopher; articles and addresses on Education, Social Questions, Hebrew Literature, and Anglo-Jewish History, in several Reviews; contributor to the Jewish Encyclopedia. *Recreations*: reading, arranging and completing his library of MSS. and printed books on Oriental, principally Hebrew, Literature and History. *Address*: 22 Finsbury Square, E.C.; 6 Craven Hill, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum (under Rule II.), Maccabæans (hon. mem.).

**ADRIAN, Alfred Douglas, C.B.** 1895; Legal Adviser to Local Government Board since 1899; *b.* 1845; *a.* of late E. Adrian of Local Government Board; *m.* 1885, Flora, *d.* of Charles Howard Barton. *Educ.*: London University. Late Assistant Secretary Local Government Board, 1883. *Address*: 40 Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W.

**ADRIAN, Frederick Obadiah, C.M.G.**; Jubilee medal, 1897; Clerk for Legal Instruments, Colonial Office, 1880-1901; *b.* 1836; *a.* of late William Thomas Adrian of the Treasury; *m.* Jane Maria (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late Rev. C. Wodsworth, Prebendary of St. Paul's. *Educ.*: private schools. Entered the Colonial Office, 1863; Officer-of-Arms of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1882-1901. *Decorated* for services as Officer-of-Arms; retired, 1901. *Address*: 89 Queen's Road, South Hornsey, N.

**ADY, Mrs. Henry (Julia Cartwright)**; *b.* Edgcote, Northamptonshire; 2nd *d.* of Aubrey Cartwright and Hon. Mrs. Cartwright, *d.* of Lord Cottesloe; *m.* 1880, Rev. W. H. Ady, Rector of Ockham. *Educ.*: home. *Publications*: The Pilgrims' Way, 1892; Sacharissa, 1893; Madame: the Life and Letters of Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans, 1894; Life and Work of Sir Edward Burne-Jones, 1894; Raphael, 1895; J. F. Millet: His Life and Letters, 1896; Life and Work of G. F. Watts, 1896; Bastien-Lepage, 1895; Christ and His Mother in Italian Art, 1897; Beatrice d'Este, Duchess of Milan, 1899; The Painters of Florence, 1901; Isabella d'Este, a Study of the Renaissance, 1903; besides many volumes of fiction and magazine articles. *Recreations*: travelling, bicycling. *Address*: Ockham, Ripley, Surrey.

**ADYE, Col. John, C.B.** 1902; Royal Artillery; A.A.G. Colonial Forces, Army Headquarters, S. Africa; *m.* 1899, Clara Joan, *d.* of S. C. Evans Williams, late of Bryntirion, Rhyader, Radnorshire. Entered army, 1876; Lieut.-Col. 1893; served Afghan War, 1879 (medal); Egyptian War, 1882, A.D.C. to Sir Garnet Wolseley, including El Magfah, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidieh, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85; A.D.C. to Lord Wolseley; present at engagement Abou Klea (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., 2 clasps).

**APFLECK, Sir Robert**, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1782; J.P., D.L., Suffolk; *b.* 4 March 1852. *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. *S.* father 1882; *m.* 1886, Julia Georgina, *d.* of John Sampson Prince. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* John De Linden, *b.* 1860.

**AFGHANISTAN, H.H. Habibullah Khan, Ameer of**, G.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1896; *b.* Samarkand, 1872; *a.* of Abdurrahman, late

Ameer, and *d.* of Mir, Chief of Badakshan; *S.* 1901. *Address*: Kabul.

**AFLALO, Frederick George, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.**, Editor of the Encyclopædia of Sport, the Angler's Library, The Cost of Sport, the Young Naturalists' Library, Sport in Europe, Sports of the World; *b.* London, 17 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1895. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Rostock Univ. Mecklenburg. In 1891 studied in Italy; founded the British Sea Anglers' Society (now over 800 strong), 1893; travelled in Australia, particularly in Queensland, 1895, and in Morocco and the Atlas, 1899; visited every important fishing port on the English coast from Berwick-on-Tweed round to the Solway Firth, 1903. *Publications*: Sea-Fishing on the English Coast, 1891; Hints and Wrinkles on Sea-Fishing, 1894; A Sketch of the Natural History of Australia, 1896; A Sketch of the Natural History (Vertebrates) of the British Islands, 1897; Sea Fish, 1897; Types of British Animals, 1899; A Walk through the Zoological Gardens, 1900; Sea and Coast Fishing, 1901. *Recreations*: sea-fishing. *Clubs*: Sports; East Devon, and Teignmouth.

**A F R I C A (Eastern Equatorial), Bishop of**; *see* Uganda, Bishop of.

**A F R I C A (Western Equatorial), Bishop of** (since 1894), **The Rt. Rev. Herbert Tugwell, B.A.** *Educ.*: Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. Missionary (C.M.S.), Lagos, W. Africa, 1889-94. *Address*: Niger, W. Africa.

**A F R I C A (Western Equatorial), Assistant-Bishops of**; *see* Oluwole, Rt. Rev. J., Phillips, Rt. Rev. C., and Nigeria, Bishop of.

**APSUR DOWLA BAHADUR, Major Nawab Mirza Mahomed Ali Beg, Khan Bahadur, Afsur Jung, C.I.E.**; commanding H.H. the Nizam's Regular Forces since 1897; aide-de-camp to H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad since 1884; *b.* Aurangabad (Deccan); *a.* *a.* of late Mirza Vilayet Ali Beg, Ressaldar 3rd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent. *Educ.*: Aurangabad. Ressaldar Hyderabad Contingent; Commander Goleonda Brigade since 1885; Hyderabad Imperial Service Troops since 1893; Commander Regular Troops since 1897; Jagirdar, Hyderabad State. *Services*: Afghan War, 1879-80; Black Mountain Expedition, 1888 (medal and clasp, despatches); China Expedition, 1900 (medal); received title of Khan Bahadur and Afsur Jung, 1884; and of Afsur Dowla, 1895; decorated with C.I.E. in the Jubilee Honours Gazette, 1897; raised and first commanded the 1st and 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Imperial Service Troops. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, hunting, polo, pig-sticking. *Address*: Rahut Munzil, Hyderabad (Deccan), India. *Club*: United Service, Secunderabad, India.

**AGA KHAN, Aga Sultan Mahomed Shah, G.C.I.E.**; *cr.* 1902; K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1898; *b.* 1875; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1900, 1st class; 1st class Prussian Order of Royal Crown, 1901; has travelled a great deal; has many religious followers in East Africa, Central Asia, and India; head of Ismaili Mahomedans; attended Coronation, 1902, as guest of nation. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, motoring, travel. *Address*: Aga Hall, Bombay. *Club*: Marlborough.



**AGAR**, family name of **Earl of Normanton**.

**AGAR, Hon. Francis William Arthur**; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 4th Earl of Normanton; *b.* 19th Oct. 1873; *m.* 1897, Laura Astley, *d.* of S. Kennard. *Address*: Tangmere, Chichester.

**AGAR-ROBARTES**, family name of **Viscount Clifden**.

**AGASSIZ, Alexander**; *b.* Neuchâtel, Switzerland, 17 Dec. 1835; *s.* of Louis Agassiz; went to United States, 1846. *Educ.*: Harvard (Fellow, 1878); Lawrence Scientific School. Assistant United States Coast Survey, 1859; Superintendent Calumet and Hecla Copper Mines, Lake Superior, 1866-69; surveyed Lake Titicaca, Peru, 1875; Curator and Director of the Museum of Comp. Zoology at Harvard, 1875; Assist. U.S. Fisk Com. 1891; assisted Sir Wyville Thomson in examination and classification of the collections of the "Challenger"; took part in three dredging expeditions of steamer "Blake" of United States Coast Survey, 1877-80; Explorations of the Coral Reef of the Hawaiian Islands, 1899; the Great Barrier Reef of Australia, 1898; the Fiji Islands, 1897 (in the steamers "Croydon" and "Yaralla"); Deep Sea Explorations of the Panamir Region, 1891 (Albatross); Expedition in "Albatross" to the Tropical Pacific; Explorations of the Florida Reef, 1876, 1882, 1896; of the Bahamas, 1893; of the Bermudas, 1894; of Cuba, Jamaica, and other West Indian Islands, 1876 and 1896; Dir. of University Museum, Harvard; For. Mem. R.S., London and Edinburgh; Pres. National Academy of Sciences, Washington; Officer Legion d'Honneur; Chev. Ordre pour le Mérite; For. and Cor. Mem. of Acad. Berlin, Vienna, Paris, Stockholm, Copenhagen, Munich, Rome. *Publications*: (with Elizabeth Cary Agassiz, his father's wife) *Seaside Studies in Natural History*, 1865; *Marine Animals in Massachusetts Bay*, 1871; *Revision of the Echini*; *Echini of the "Challenger" Reports*, 1872-74; *Steamer "Blake," Reports*, 1888. Also numerous reports on above-named explorations, and a number of memoirs on Worms, Fishes, etc. *Address*: Cambridge, Mass.

**AGLEN, Ven. Anthony Stocker**, Rector of St. Ninian's, Alyth, since 1872; Archdeacon of St. Andrews; Chaplain to Bishop of St. Andrews; Canon of Perth since 1890; *b.* Midsummer Norton, Somersetshire, 1836; *m.* 1867, Margaret Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Stephen Mackenzie, M.D., Leytonstone. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; University College, Oxford (Newdigate Prize, 1st Class Math. Mods, 2nd Class Math.). Hon. D.D., Glasgow. Ordained 1862; Assistant Master of Marlborough College 1850-65; Curate Scarborough 1865-1872. *Publications*: contributed to *Encyclopædia Britannica* and to Bishop Elliott's *Commentary on Old Testament*; edited *A Selection from the Writings of Dean Stanley*, 1895; *Odes and Carmen Seculare of Horace translated*, 1896; *Lessons in Old Testament History*, 1890. *Address*: Parsonage, Alyth, R.S.O., Perthshire.

**AGLIONBY, Col. Arthur**, C.B. 1868; retired; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1871, Elizabeth Aglionby, *e. d.* of late Charles Fetherstonhaugh of Stafffield Hall. Served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal); Abyssinian Campaign, 1867-68 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal, C.B.). *Address*: Stafffield Hall, Carlisle.

**AGNEW, Sir Andrew No** cr. 1629; M.P. (L.U.) South Ed 1900; *b.* 14 Aug. 1850. *Edu* Trinity Coll. Camb.; *m.* 1889, G. Hon. G. C. Vernon, and *g. d.* Lyveden; *S. father* 1892. Barr. 1874. Owns about 14,000 acres Henry de Courcy, *b.* 1851. *Add* Square, S.W.; Lochnaw Castle, S

**AGNEW, Major Quent** **Kinnaird**, D.S.O. 1902; M Manchester Regiment; Military Governor, Gibraltar; J.P. Wigto Jan. 1861; *s.* of late Sir Andrew an Agnew of Lochnaw; *m.* 1899, Ev of late Capt. J. H. I. Alexandre Appointed to Royal Ayr and Wj 1879; granted commission, 1886, Fusiliers for services on Indian Burma; served Burma, 1885-87, a Transport, and A.D.C. to G.O.C capture of Minhla Forts and Mandalay (despatches twice, med Tirah campaign, 1897-98, on st Sir William Lockhart, including capture of Sampagha Pass (me clasps); South Africa campaign, Royal Scots Fusiliers, and took of Ladysmith and Mafeking, actio Vaalkrantz, Pieters Hill, Tugela Rooidam, operations in Weste 1900; afterwards on staff as Pro (despatches, promoted Major, I with six clasps); six years on t Commander-in-Chief in India. and Military, Marlborough.

**AGNEW, Sir Stair**, K.C.B.; c trar-General for Scotland; Keepe *b.* 1831; *s.* of Sir Andrew Agnev 7th Bt. *Educ.*: Trinity Colleg Georgina, *d.* of George M. Nisbet Lieut. 9th Regiment; Scotch Bar Secretary to Lord Advocate, 186 Queen's Remembrancer for Scot *Recreations*: rowed in Oxford a boat race, 1854. *Address*: 22 Terrace, Edinburgh.

**AGNEW, Sir William**, 1st Chairman of Bradbury, Agnew and publishers, and proprietors of Pun of the Manchester Children's Ho dent of the Whitworth Institute; V Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Oct. 1825; *s.* of Thomas Agnew *Educ.*: privately; *m.* 1851, Mary, o worthy, Peel Hall, Astley (*d.* 189 1880, S.E. Lancashire; 1885, Stre of Lancashire; has been President Liberal Association, and of Manc Club; for many years head of th Agnew and Sons, publishers and London, Liverpool, and Manche tired). *Publications*: *Essays*, A Notes of Travel, printed for priva *Heir*: *s.* George William, *b.* 1852. Great Stanhope Street, W. Cl Devonshire, National Liberal; l chester.

**AGNEW, Sir William Fisco** 1899; *e. s.* of Maj.-Gen. Agnew, I *b.* 1847; *m.* 1884. *Educ.*: Blackh to Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1870;

London and Calcutta; recorder of Rangoon 1884-99. *Publications*: The Law of Patents, 1874; The Statute of Frauds, 1877; Indian Criminal Procedure Code, 1882; Law of Trusts in India, 1883; Index to Indian Statutes, 1884; Indian Penal Code, etc., 1898. *Address*: 20 Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**AIDÉ, Charles Hamilton**, private gentleman, novelist and dramatist; b. Paris. Father, Greek, in diplomacy. Mother, d. of Sir George Collier. *Educ.*: Bonn University. In Army a few years; turned to Letters on leaving it. *Publications*: Rita; Confidences; The Marstons; Carr of Carlyon; Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge; In that State of Life; Introduced to Society; Poet and Peer; Morals and Mysteries; A Voyage of Discovery; Elizabeth's Pretenders; Philip, played by Sir H. Irving, 1872; A Nine Days' Wonder, played by the Kendals and John Hare, 1874; A Great Catch; Doctor Bill, adapted from the French; Jane Treachel, 1899; The Snares of the World, 1901; Poems, 1865; Songs without Music, 2nd ed. 1889; We are Seven, 1902; also several ballads, the best-known—The Danube River and Remember or Forget. *Recreations*: sketching, travelling. *Address*: Ascot Wood Cottage, Ascot. *Clubs*: Athenæum, St. James's, Beefsteak, Authors'.

**AIKINS, J. A. M.**, K.C.; Hon. Bursar, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, since 1887; s. of Hon. J. C. Aikins and Mary E. J. Somerset; m. Mary F. Colby. *Educ.*: Upper Canada College; University of Toronto. Graduated in Arts, 1875; called to the Bar of Ontario, 1878; Manitoba, 1879; Q.C., 1884; Solicitor for the Canadian Pacific Railway Company in Western Canada since 1881, and of a number of Banks, Loan Companies, Insurance Companies, etc.; Chairman of Wesley College Board since 1886. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, etc. *Address*: Winnipeg. *Club*: Manitoba.

**AIKMAN, George**, A.R.S.A.; artist; b. 1830. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edin. Bred an engraver; and for many years engraved illustrations for the Encyclopædia Britannica; also portraits. *Works*: pictures, etchings, and portraits. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Studio, 16 Forth Street, Edinburgh (formerly the studio of G. Watson, P.R.S.A.). *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**AILESBUURY**, 5th Marquess of (cr. 1821), **Henry Augustus Brudenell-Bruce**. Bt. 1611; Baron Brudenell, 1628; Earl of Cardigan, 1661; Baron Bruce, 1746; Earl of Ailesbury, 1776. Chairman of Meux and Co., brewers; b. 11 April 1842; m. Georgiana Sophia Maria (d. 1902), d. of G. H. Pinckney, 1870; s. his m. 1894. Captain late 9th Foot; M.P. (C.) N.W. Wilts, 1886-92. Owns about 55,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Earl of Cardigan, q.v. *Address*: 26 Eaton Place, S.W.; Savernake, Marlborough; Villa Marbella, Biarritz. *Club*: Carlton.

See also Earl of Listowel.

**AILSA**, 3rd Marquess of (cr. 1831), **Archibald Kennedy**. Baron Kennedy, 1452; Earl of Cassillis, 1509; Bt. 1632; Baron Ailsa (U.K.), 1806. b. 1 Sept. 1847; s. father 1870; m. 1st, 1871, Evelyn Stuart (d. 1888), d. of 12th Lord Blantyre; 2nd, 1891, Isabella, d. of Hugh MacMaster. Owns about 76,000 acres. *Heir*:

s. Earl of Cassillis, q.v. *Address*: 65 Lancaster Gate, W.; Culzean Castle, Maybole, N.B.

See also Hon. J. E. D. Browne, G. G. Kennedy, Sir W. R. Kennedy, Earl of Munster, Earl of Portarlington, Capt. A. Young.

**AINGER, Rev. Alfred**, M.A., LL.D., Hon. Fellow of Trinity Hall, Camb.; Canon Residentiary of Bristol; Master of the Temple since 1894; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King; b. London, 9 Feb. 1837; s. of Alfred Ainger, architect. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Trinity Hall, Camb. Curate of Alrewas, Lichfield, 1860-64; Assistant Master, Sheffield Collegiate School, 1864-66; Reader at the Temple Church, 1866-93. *Publications*: Sermons Preached in the Temple Church; Memoir of Charles Lamb; Editions of Lamb's Collected Works. *Recreation*: Literature. *Address*: Master's House, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Athenæum.

**AINSLIE, Ainslie Douglas**, D.L., of Delgaty, Aberdeenshire, and Blervie, Morayshire; formerly Vice-Lieutenant for Aberdeenshire; Barrister-at-law; b. 9 July 1838; 2nd s. of late James Grant Duff of Eden, Aberdeenshire, British Political Resident at Sattarah, and bro. of Sir M. Grant Duff, G.C.S.I., late Governor of Madras; m. 1863, Fanny, y. d. of late E. J. Morgan of St. Petersburg. *Educ.*: Balliol College, Oxford. Taylorian University Scholar in German and French, 1858. In diplomatic service; attached to H.M.'s Legation at Dresden; Third Secretary of Embassy at St. Petersburg and Paris; contested (L.) East Aberdeenshire, 1875; Elgin Burghs, 1881. *Publication*: Goethe's Reynard the Fox, in English verse, 1886. *Recreations*: English and foreign literature, music, fly-fishing, fencing. *Address*: Delgaty Castle, Turriff, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform, London Fencing.

**AINSLIE, Charlotte**, B.A. (Lond.); Head-mistress of George Watson's Ladies' College, Edinburgh; b. Edinburgh, 15 Feb. 1863; 2nd d. of late William Ainslie, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Germany; Switzerland; read for Arts degree of the University of London, at Bedford College (Reid Scholar, Gilchrist Scholar). Assistant Mistress at Skinners' School for Girls, Stamford Hill, London, 1896-1900; lecturer in Psychology and Education at Cambridge Training College, 1901-1902; lectured on Methods of Teaching Modern Languages, at Cambridge University Extension Summer Meeting, 1902. *Recreations*: travelling, bicycling. *Address*: George Watson's Ladies' College, Edinburgh.

**AINSWORTH, David**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1842; e. s. of late Thomas Ainsworth, J.P., of The Floss, and Mary, d. of Rev. John Stirling, D.D., of Craigie, co. Ayr; m. 1874, Margaret, 2nd d. of late Henry McConnell, of Cressbrook, co. Derby. *Educ.*: University Coll., London. Called to Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1870; M.P., W. Cumberland, 1880-85 and 1892-95. *Address*: The Floss, Cleator, Whitehaven; Wray Castle, Windermere; 29 Pout Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Wellington, Devonshire.

**AINSWORTH, John**, C.M.G. 1900; F.R.G.S.; Vice-Consul British East Africa since 1896; b. Manchester, 16 June 1864; m. 1897, Ina Cameron Scott, of Brooklyn, U.S.A. *Educ.*: privately. Employed on West Coast, Africa,



1884-89; in Imperial British East Africa Company's service, 1889-95; organised Company's transport to Uganda, etc., 1890-91; H.M.'s Sub-Commissioner in charge Ukamba Province, East Africa Protectorate, under Sir Arthur Hardinge, 1895. *Address*: Oakfield, Crofts Bank Road, Urmston; Nairobi, E. Africa.

**AINSWORTH, John Stirling, M.P. (L.)** Argyllshire since 1903; J.P.; s. of late Thomas Ainsworth of The Floss, Cleator, Cumberland; b. 1844; m. 1879, Margaret Catherine, d. of Robert Reid Macredie. *Educ.*: University Coll. London. M.A., LL.B. Sheriff of the county of Cumberland, 1891; commanded the 3rd Volunteer Batt. Border Regt. 1898-1902. *Address*: Ardanaiseig, Loch Awe, Argyllshire; Harecroft, Gosforth, Cumberland. *Club*: Reform.

**AINSWORTH, Capt. William John, D.S.O., 1900**; Durham Light Infantry; b. Jhansi, India, 11 Aug. 1873; e. s. of Captain Ainsworth, late 106th Light Infantry, of Scotland, Rochdale, Lancashire. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School. Entered R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1892; 2nd Lieut. Durham Light Infantry, 1893; Lieut. 1896; Adjutant, 2nd Batt., 1901; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (D.S.O. medal with four clasps). *Decorated* for conspicuous gallantry in the affair at Sanna's Post, 31 March 1901. *Address*: Holt and Co., Whitehall Place, S.W.

**AIRD, Sir John, 1st Bt.**; cr. 1901; M.P. (C.) North Paddington since 1887; 1st Mayor of Paddington; Commissioner of Lieutenancy, City of London; Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; member of firm of John Aird and Sons, contractors; b. 3 Dec. 1833; m. 1855, Sarah, d. of Benjamin Smith. *Educ.*: privately. *Decorated* with Grand Cordon of the Medjidieh. *Heir*: s. John; b. 1861. *Address*: 14 Hyde Park Terrace, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**AIREY, Lt.-Col. Henry Parke, C.M.G.** 1900; D.S.O. 1888; Commanding Brigade Div. Field Artillery, New South Wales; b. Kingthorpe Hall, Yorkshire, 3 Aug. 1844; 2nd s. of Capt. H. C. Airey; m. Florence Ada, y. d. of A. H. McCulloch, Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.*: Marlborough; R. M. Coll. Addiscombe. Ensign 101st R.M. Fus. 1859; served in India six years, North-Western Frontier; retired 1866; went to Australia, 1866; joined N.S.W. Artillery, 1878; served as Lieut. N.S.W. contingent to Egypt in 1885; A.D.C. to General Fremantle at advance and capture of Tamai (Egyptian medal, clasp, Khedive star), 1885; volunteered for service in Burma, 1886-87; attached to Sir G. White's Staff; commanded Gardner Gun Batt. at attack on Hwai-Hwaing; severely wounded (despatches); thanked by Governor-General of India; Br.-Maj. for distinguished services; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor N.S.W. Burma medal and clasp, D.S.O., for distinguished service, coolness under fire, and marked gallantry (His Ex. C.-in-C.'s Burma letter to Viceroy of India); commanded 1st Regiment Australian Bushmen, South Africa, 1899-1900; commanded B area Cape Colony nine months (despatches, medal, 4 clasps). *Recreations*: cricket, 1st Eleven, Marlborough College; Capt. Addiscombe Coll. Eleven and Regimental, 1885-86; Capt. N.S.W. Artillery Eleven, 1888-89; hunting and driving, Master of Sydney Hunt Club, 1867-68; and at present Master. *Address*: Victoria Barracks, Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club*: Union, Sydney.

**AIRLIE, 9th Earl of (cr. Lyulph Gore Wolseley)** Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491; b. 18 Jan. Earl and Lady Mabel F. E. Earl of Arran; S. father 1900, 69,000 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. Ashley Ogilvy; b. 1895. *Address*: Castle, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire. *See also* J. Cheape, Col. H. M. Mitford, Capt. Hon. L. S. S.

**AIRLIE (Mabell), Count** the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Prince b. 10 Mar. 1866; e. d. of 5th Mar. 1886, David William Stanley, 8 who was killed in action at Doria, 11 June 1900. *Address*: Kirriemuir, N.B.

**AIRY, Osmund, LL.D. St. M.A.**; H.M. Inspector of 1876; b. Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1845; y. s. of late Sir G. I. Astronomer-Royal, and Richard Rev. C. Smith, Edensor, Derby Josephine, d. of late Canon M. *Educ.*: Blackheath Proprietary Coll. Cambridge. 27th Wrangler. Master Blackheath Proprietary. Assist. Master Wellington College. *Publications*: Treatise on Geometrical Selections from Addison's Spectator and other articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, and Biog.; Louis XIV. and the English (Epochs of Modern History, Lauderdale Papers, 3 vols. (C. 1884, 1885; Essex Papers (Cambridge) Burnet's History of His Own Times 2 vols. 1897-99; Biography (Goupil), 1901. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, bicycling, fly-fishing. *Address*: near Birmingham; Education Whitehall, S.W. *Club*: Royal.

**AIRY, Wilfrid, B.A., M.I.** of Inspectors of Weights and Measures; *Publications*: Levelling and Geodetic Machines. *Address*: 6 Queen Anne's Lane, W.

**AITCHISON, Gen. Charles, C.B., 1875**; b. 1825. Entered 1845; Captain, 1855; Major, 1858; 1st Colonel, 1869; Major-Gen. 1884; General, 1889; retired 1894; Mahratta country, 1844-45 (despatches); Persian Expeditionary (despatches, thanks of Government with clasp, brevet of major); served in Mahratta country during Mutiny, 1857-58. *Address*: 48 Duke Street, St. James's, W.

**AITCHISON, George** Architect; Professor of Architecture, R.A.; Associate of the Royal Academy, 1897; Honorary Member of the Society of Architects, St. Petersburg; Foreign Member of the Royal Academy of Architecture, Stockholm; Past President of the Royal Society of British Architects; b. London. *Educ.*: Me. University College, London. A. Katharine Dock Co., 1861; at present architect to London and St. K. Co.; Architect to the Foundry house for the late Lord Leighton; Founders' Hall; offices for the

Assurance, 129 Pall Mall; decorations for apartments of H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Kensington Palace; A.R.A. 1881; decorated in colour the Livery Hall, Goldsmiths' Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, the Oratory, Brompton; former Examiner in Architecture and Principles of Ornament at S. and A. Department, S. Kensington. *Publications*: edited and wrote Introduction to Ward's Principles of Ornament, 1892, and Introduction and Appendix on the Orders of Architecture, 1896; contributor to Dictionary of National Biography, and Lecturer R.A.; medals from America and Australia; H.M. the Queen's gold medal, 1898. *Address*: 150 Harley Street, W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**AITKEN, Charles**; Director of Whitechapel Art Gallery since 1900; b. York, 1869. *Educ.*: Clifton College; New College, Oxford. Tutor and schoolmaster. *Address*: 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Art Gallery, High Street, Whitechapel.

**AITKEN, Edward Hamilton, B.A.**, Fellow of Bombay University; Chief Collector of Customs, Kurrachee; b. Satara, 1851; s. of the Rev. James Aitken, missionary, Free Church of Scotland; m. 1883, d. of Rev. J. Blake. *Educ.*: Bombay; Poona. Passed the B.A. and M.A. examinations of Bombay University at the head of the list; won the Homejee Cursetjee prize (poem) in 1880; was Latin Reader in the Deccan College 1880-86, then entered the Customs and Salt Department; served since in various parts of the Presidency. *Publications*: writes under the name of Eha; Tribes on my Frontier; Behind the Bungalow; The Naturalist on the Prowl; Five Windows of the Soul; Common Birds of Bombay. *Recreation*: natural history. *Address*: Kurrachee. *Clubs*: Royal Bombay Yacht, Sind.

**AITKEN, George Atherton**, Senior Clerk, Home Office; b. Barkingside, Essex, 19 March 1860; o. s. of late John Aitken and Mary Ann Elizabeth, d. of William Salmon; s. 1903, Emma, d. of John Cawthorne, and late headmistress of the Coborn School. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School; University Coll. London. Entered the Secretary's Office, General Post Office, 1883; private secretary to the Permanent Secretary, Sir Arthur Blackwood, K.C.B., 1890; transferred to the Home Office, 1892; Secretary to Reformatory and Industrial Schools Departmental Committee, 1895, and to Inebriate Reformatories Committee, 1896; private secretary to Sir Kenelm Digby, K.C.B., Permanent Under Secretary of State, 1896-1901. *Publications*: Life of Richard Steele, 2 vols. 1889; Life and Works of Dr. John Arbuthnot, 1892; editions of Marvell, 1892; Burns, 1893; Steele's Plays, 1893; Defoe's Romances and Narratives, 16 vols. 1896; Speculator, 8 vols. 1898; Tatler, 4 vols. 1899; Swift's Journal to Stella, 1901, etc. *Recreations*: walking, cycling, book-collecting. *Address*: 42 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W. *Club*: Constitutional.

**AITKEN, John, LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.** *Address*: Ardenlea, Falkirk, N.B.

**AITKEN, Colonel William, C.B.**, A.D.C. to His Majesty; b. 1846; 4th s. of late James Aitken of Gartcows, Falkirk, N.B.; m. Susan Elizabeth, y. d. of George A. Coventry,

Shanwell, Kinross-shire, N.B. 1894. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy, Heidelberg. Entered R.A. 1867; Captain, 1878; Major, 1884; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887; Bt. Col. 1897; served Afghan War, 1878-9-80 (despatches, medal); Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881; Burmah Expedition, 1885-87 (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Col.); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, C.B.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1897; Malakand Field Force, Mohmand and Buner Expeditions, 1897-98; commanded Mountain Artillery, Rawal Pindi, Punjab, to 1899; Col. on Staff commanding R.A. Scottish District, 1899-1903; retired, 1903. *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Address*: Innervellie, Anstruther, Fife. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

**AITKEN, Rev. W. Hay M. H., M.A.**; Canon Residentiary of Norwich Cathedral since 1900; General Superintendent of the Church Parochial Mission Society since 1876; b. Rodney Street, Liverpool, 21 Sep. 1841; y. s. of late Rev. Robert Aitken, Vicar of Pendeen, Cornwall, and his second wife, Wilhelmina Hay Macdowall Grant, of Arndilly, Banffshire, N.B.; m. 1867, Eleanor Marian Barnes of Arkley Barnet. *Educ.*: at home; Wadham College, Oxford. Second Class Lit. Hum., B.A. 1865, M.A. 1867. Ordained 1865 to curacy of St. Jude's, Mildmay, N.; took prominent part in Twelve Days' Mission, 1869; Incumbent of Christ Church, Great Homer Street, Liverpool, 1871; resigned to be a Mission-Preacher 1875; was the means of founding Church Parochial Mission Society 1876 (originally the Aitken Memorial Fund), being a memorial to his father; visited the United States on a Mission Tour 1886, and again 1895-6, when he worked also in Canada, the tour extending over six months; was invited by the Bishop of London to take part in the Fulham Conference on the subject of the Confessional, Jan. 1902. *Publications*: Mission Sermons, 3 Series; Newness of Life; What is your Life? The School of Grace; God's Everlasting Yea; The Glory of the Gospel; The Highway of Holiness; Around the Cross; The Revealer Revealed; Temptation and Toil; Eastertide; The Love of the Father; The Romance of Christian Soul-Difficulties; Work and Experience; The Doctrine of Baptism; The Divine Ordinance of Prayer. *Address*: The Close, Norwich.

**AJAIGARH, Bundelkhand, H.H. Maharajah Sawai Sir Ranjor Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E.** 1897; b. 9 Sept. 1859. *Address*: Ajaigarh, Central India.

**AKERMAN, Hon. Sir John William, K.C.M.G.**; cr. 1887; b. 1825; s. of Rev. James Akerman, Wesleyan Minister. *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Kingswood. Twice married; emigrated to Natal, 1850; one of its early English settlers, is still a property owner there, but non-resident. Mayor of Pietermaritzburg, 1859; Speaker Legislative Council, Natal, 12 years; 30 years member for Pietermaritzburg City; is a J.P. for the Colony; twice Colonial Delegate to London and twice in the S. A. Republics. *Address*: Royal Colonial Institute.

**AKERS-DOUGLAS**; see Douglas.

**ALBANI, Madame (née Marie Louise Emma Cecile Lajeunesse)**, prima donna; b. Chambly, near Montreal, 1 Nov. 1852; e. d. of



Joseph Lajeunesse, musician, organist, and harpist. *Educ.*: Convent of the Sacred Heart, Salt au Recollet, near Montreal; Paris under Gilbert Louis Duprez and Benoist; and under Lamperti at Milan; *m.* Ernest Gye the Impresario, 1878; made debut at Messina, 1870, in Bellini's *La Sonnambula*; Royal Italian Opera, London, 1872. *Address*: Park House, Earl's Court Road, S.W.

**ALBEMARLE**, 8th Earl of (cr. 1696), **Arnold Allan Cecil Keppel**, C.B. 1900; M.V.O.; Baron Ashford, 1696; Viscount Bury, 1696; A.D.C. to His Majesty. Served with C.I.V. South Africa, in command of the Infantry Batt., 1900 (despatches, medal and 4 clasps); was Col.-Com. 5th Batt. K.R. Rifles (Civil Service); Hon. Lt.-Col. in the army, Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt., and Brig.-Gen. commanding Norfolk Vol. Brigade; is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; *b.* London, 1 June 1858; *s.* father 1894; *m.* Lady Gertrude Lucia, o. c. of 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton, 1881. Conservative and Churchman. Late Dorset Militia; late Scots Guards; M.P. Birkenhead, 1892-94. *Educ.*: Eton. *Recreations*: racing, yachting, hunting, shooting, Member of Sailing Committee R.Y.S. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Bury. *Address*: Quidenham, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards', Marlborough, Turf.

*See also Hon. Derek and Hon. G., Hon. Sir Henry and Colin Keppel, Ernest Noel, Major Taggart.*

**ALCOCK**, Major Alfred William, C.I.E. 1903; M.B., LL.D., F.R.S.; Superintendent of the Indian Museum and Professor of Zoology in the Medical College of Bengal since 1893; *b.* 23 June 1859; *m.* Margaret, 3rd d. of late J. R. Cornwall of Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Mill Hill; Blackheath; Westminster; Aberdeen University. Assistant Professor of Zoology, University Aberdeen, 1883-85, under the late Prof. Alleyne Nicholson, F.R.S.; joined the Indian Medical Service, 1885; served with the Punjab Frontier Force, 1886-1888; Surgeon-Naturalist to the Marine Survey of India, on board the R.I.M.S. "Investigator," 1888-92; and to the Pamir Boundary Commission, 1895; corresponding Member of the Zoological Societies of London and of the Netherlands. *Publications*: *A Naturalist in Indian Seas*, 1902; numerous monographs and papers dealing with zoology and zoogeography. *Address*: Indian Museum, Calcutta.

**ALCOCK**, Charles William; J.P.; Secretary Surrey County Cricket Club since 1872; President Surrey Football Association; Chairman Richmond Town Cricket Ground and Athletic Association; Vice-President Mid-Surrey Golf Club; *b.* Sunderland, Durham, 2 Dec. 1842; 2nd *s.* of Charles Alcock, J.P. *Educ.*: Harrow. Hon. Sec. Football Association 1867-90; Sec., 1891-96; Vice-Pres., 1896. *Publications*: *Football our Winter Game*, 1867; editor *Cricket Newspaper*, 1882-1903; *Football Annual*; joint-editor of *Surrey Cricket, its History and Associations*. *Recreations*: cricket, football, racquets, athletics, golf; played for Essex at cricket; captained English Eleven against Scotland at Association Football; helped to found Football Association Cup. *Address*: Hazelwood, Richmond, Surrey. *Clubs*: Savage, Golfers', Deal and Walmer Union.

**ALDEN**, Henry Mills, A.M., L.H.D.; Editor Harper's Magazine since 1869; *b.* 11 Nov.

1836, at Mt. Tabor, near Danby, U.S.A.; *m.* 1st, 1861, Susan Frye Foster Andover, Mass.; 2nd, 1900, Ada Foster of Norfolk, Va. *Educ.*: Graduated at Coll. 1857; Andover Theological 1860. Lecturer before Lowell Instit 64, subject "The Structure of Pa Managing Editor Harper's Weekly *Publications*: *God in His World*, 1890 of Death, 1895. *Address*: Metuc Jersey. *Club*: Authors', New York.

**ALDEN**, Percy, M.A.; Warden of House University Settlement from elected Hon. Warden, 1901; editor of 1901-1902; Hon. Sec. of the Settlement; *b.* Oxford, 6 June 1866; *m.* D. Pearce, 1899. *Educ.*: Balliol College; Councillor of Borough of West Ham, Deputy-Mayor, 1898; lectured in States, New Zealand, and Australia and labour problems; adopted Mer London School Board, 1903. *yachting, golf*. *Address*: Mansfield Canning Town, E. *Clubs*: Nation New Reform.

**ALDEN**, William Livingston novelist; *b.* U.S.A. 9 Oct. 1837; *s.* of Alden. *Educ.*: Jefferson College; College, U.S.A. Barr. New York Journalist (New York), 1865-85; 1 General, Rome, 1885-89; novelist writer since 1889. *Publications*: *Explosives*, 1877; *Canoe and Flying Shooting Stars*, 1878; *Life of Columbus*, 1881; *Moral Pirates*, 1881; *the Ghost*, 1882; *Cruise of the 1883*; *Adventures of Jimmy F New Robinson Crusoe*, 1888; *Loss sea*, 1889; *Trying to Find Europe, Soul*, 1892; *Told by the Colonel, the Freaks*, 1896; *The Mystery of buck*, 1896; *His Daughter*, 1897; *V Ways*, 1898; *Drewitt's Dream*, 1901. *cycling, golf, photography*. *Address*: dale Road, London, S.W. *Club*: A

**ALDENHAM**, 1st Baron (cr. 1 **Hucks Gibbs**; *b.* London, 31 1845, Louisa (d. 1897), *d.* of W. 2 Head of Antony Gibbs and S Director of Bank of England, 1858 nor, 1875-77; M.P. (C.) City of Lon a Trustee of National Portrait Gal vative. *Educ.*: Rugby; Exeter. M.A. 1844; Member of Council, R ford. Owns about 3500 acres. *He G. H. Gibbs, q.v.* *Address*: Ald Herts; St. Dunstan's, Regent's Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitu eum.

*See also Hon. H. L. Gibbs, Hon. 1 Hon. Kenneth F., and Hon. Vic*

**ALDERSON**, Sir Charles E K.C.B., cr. 1903; C.B. 1899; 1 June 1831; 2nd *s.* of Hon. Sir Alderson; unmarried. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Oxford. *First cla tions (classics)*; *second class in 1 Schools*; late Fellow of All; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 18 Chief Inspector of Schools, 18 Charity Commissioner, 1885-1900 Commissioner for England and W



*Address:* 40 Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

**ALDERSON, Col. Edwin Alfred Hervey**, C.B., 1900; extra A.D.C. to the King; Brigadier-General Commanding 2nd Infantry Brigade 1st Army Corps since 1903; *b.* 1859. Entered Royal West Kent Regiment, 1878; Major, 1896; served with M.I. Boer War 1881; Egyptian War, with M.I., 1882, including Kassassin (both actions) and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, with M.I. Camel Regt., 1884-85 (two clasps); South Africa, 1896; in command of M.I. and troops in Mashonaland (despatches, brevet of Lt.-Col., medal); D.A.A.G. Aldershot, 1897-99; commanded Mounted Infantry in South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, brevet of Col.); awarded bronze medal of Royal Humane Society, 1885. *Publications:* With the Mounted Infantry and Mashonaland Field Force, 1896; Pink and Scarlet, 1900.

**ALDERSON, Rev. Frederick Cecil**, M.A., Canon of Peterborough since 1891 and Rector of Lutterworth since 1893; Hon. Chaplain to the King; *b.* 20 Apr. 1836; 5th s. of Baron Alderson; brother of late Marchioness of Salisbury. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. Curate of Ampthill, Bedfordshire, 1861-68; Curate of Hursley, Hants, 1863-65; Rector of Holdenby, Northampton, 1865-93; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1887-91; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1899-1901; *m.* Katharine Gwladys, d. of late Sir J. Guest, Bt., M.P., 1861. *Recreations:* golf, Old University car, 1856. *Address:* Precincts, Peterborough; Rectory, Lutterworth. *Club:* Athenæum.

**ALDERSON, Sir Henry James**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1891. Major-General, 1892, retired; late President of Ordnance Committee; *b.* Quebec, 1835; *m.* Florence, d. of Baron Alderson, 1877; entered R.A. 1852; served throughout Crimea. *Address:* 6 Hyde Park Street, W.; Oakfield, Bracknell. *Club:* United Service.

**ALDIN, Cecil Charles Windsor**, R.B.A., artist; *b.* Slough, April 1870. *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Solihull Grammar School. Studied Anatomy at South Kensington, and Animal Painting under Frank W. Calderon. First drawing published in Graphic, 1891; illustrated Kipling's Jungle Stories for Pall Mall Budget, 1894-95; Prehistoric Man and Beast, by Rev. H. N. Hutchinson; Every-day Characters, by W. Mackworth Praed, 1896; Two Little Runaways, by James Buckland, 1898; Two Well-worn Shoe Stories, 1899; Series of Sporting Colour Prints; The Fallowfield Hunt, etc., 1899-1900; A Dog Day, 1902. *Recreations:* riding, boating, cycling. Keeps a large number of dogs of various breeds. *Address:* 47 Priory Road, Bedford Park, W. *Clubs:* London Sketch, Eccentric, Ye Punch Bowle.

**ALDRICH, Vice-Admiral Pelham**, C.V.O.; *b.* 8 Dec. 1844. Entered R.N. 1859; Rear-Admiral, 1898; served as First Lieut. in the "Challenger" Survey Expedition, 1872-75; First Lieut. "Alert" in Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (promoted, Arctic medal); Rear-Admiral, second in command B Fleet in manœuvres, 1899; Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard, 1899-1902.

**ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey**; author; *b.* Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 11 Nov. 1836. Has occupied editorial positions on New York Evening Mirror, Willis's Home Journal, and The Illustrated News; newspaper correspondent during early part of Civil War; *m.* 1865. Editor of Every Saturday, 1865-74; Editor of Atlantic Monthly, 1881-90. *Publications:* The Bella, 1855; The Ballad of Baby Bell, and other Poems, 1858; Poems, 1865; The Story of a Bad Boy, 1869; Marjorie Daw, 1873; Prudence Palfrey, 1874; Cloth of Gold, and other Poems, 1874; Flower and Thorn, 1876; The Queen of Sheba, 1877; Lyrics and Sonnets, 1880; The Stillwater Tragedy, 1880; Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book, 1881; From Ponkapog to Pesth, 1883; Mercedes, and Later Lyrics, 1883; Wyndham Towers, 1889; The Sisters' Tragedy, and other Poems, 1891; Two Bites at a Cherry, with other Tales, An Old Town by the Sea, 1893; Unguarded Gates, 1895; Lyrics, 1895; Judith and Holofernes, 1896; complete edition (Riverside) of works, 1897; A Sea Turn and Other Matters, 1902; Ponkapog Papers, 1903. *Address:* Redman Farm, Ponkapog, Mass.

**ALDRIDGE, Captain John Barttelot**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; *b.* 1871. Joined R.A., 1889; Captain, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**ALEC-TWEEDIE**; see Tweedie.

**ALEXANDER**, family name of Earl of Caledon.

**ALEXANDER, Viscount**, title borne by *e. s.* and *heir* of Earl of Caledon.

**ALEXANDER, Arthur Harvey**, Immigration Agent-General, British Guiana, since 1888; Member of the Executive Council; *b.* Grenada, 25 Feb. 1843; *e. s.* of Charles Alexander of Montreuil, Grenada, and Margaret Drysdale, *y. d.* of Andrew Douglas of Jedburgh, N.B.; *m.* 1867, Isabella, *e. d.* of Rev. James Gibson, D.D., of Avoch, Ross-shire, N.B. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University. Third Bursar of his year. Joined the Jamaica Constabulary as Sub-Inspector 1867; Immigration Agent-General Jamaica 1871; served in the British Guiana Militia, and retired with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, 1895, receiving the thanks of Government "for the valuable services rendered to the Militia." *Publication:* History of East Indian Immigration to Jamaica. *Recreations:* riding and driving. *Address:* Hazelwood, Dufftown, N.B.; Georgetown, British Guiana. *Clubs:* Conservative; Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth; Georgetown, Demerara.

**ALEXANDER, Col. Aubrey de Vere**, D.S.O. 1903; Officiating Col. on Staff, Rawal Pindi. Entered army, 1869; Captain, 1881; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col., 1895; Col. 1899; served with Khyber Field Force in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal). *Address:* Rawal Pindi, India.

**ALEXANDER, Sir Claud**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1886; *b.* 24 Feb. 1867; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Eliza, d. of Alexander Speirs of Elderslie; *S. father* 1899; *m.* 1st, Lady Diana Montgomerie, d. of 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, 1889; 2nd, 1896, Rachel, d. of Rev. Henry Holden, D.D. *Educ.:* Eton; New Coll. Oxon. Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers. *Heir:* s. Wilfred Archibald, *b.* 1892. *Address:* Fay Gate Wood, Sussex; Ballochmyle, Mauchline, N.B.

**ALEXANDER, Edward Currie**, D.S.O. 1902; Indian Staff Corps. Entered army, 1895; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897 (medal with two clasps); Mahaud Waziri operations, 1902 (D.S.O.).

**ALEXANDER, Gen. Edward Porter**; b. Washington, Georgia, 26 May 1835; s. of Adam L. Alexander and Sarah Hillhouse Gilbert; m. 1st, 1860, Bettie Mason of Falmouth, Va.; 2nd, 1901, Mary Landon Mason of Hagerstown, Md. *Educ.*: U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.; graduated 1857. Lieut. of Engineers U.S.A. to 1861; Capt. of Engineers, Confederate Army, 1861; Lieut.-Col. Ordnance, 1861; Colonel of Artillery, 1862; Brig.-Gen. of Artillery, 1864; served as Chief of Ordnance, Army Northern Virginia, 1861-62, and as Chief of Artillery, Longstreet's Corps, 1863-65; Professor of Mathematics and Engineering, Univ. of So. Ca. 1866-69; superintendent and president numerous railroads in Southern States, 1871-92; Capitol Com. of Georgia, 1883-88; Engineer-Arbitrator of Boundary Line Survey, Costa Rica and Nicaragua, 1897-1900. *Publications*: Railway Practice, 1887; Catterel, 1888; and many magazine articles. *Recreations*: rice plantation, duck grounds and game preserves, South Island, near Georgetown, So. Ca. *Address*: Augusta, Ga., U.S.A.

**ALEXANDER, Edwin**, A.R.W.S.; A.R.S.A.; artist; b. Edinburgh, 1870; father Scotch, mother English. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Studied in the Edinburgh School of Art, 1886-88; worked in the Statue Gallery at the Mound for a year, and afterwards from nature until the present time; had a few months' study from the life in Paris and Edinburgh; has exhibited from the age of 16, chiefly in the Royal Scottish Academy, and also for the last two years in the R.W.S. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: Hailes Cottage, Slateford, near Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**ALEXANDER, George**, actor and manager St. James's Theatre, London; b. Reading, 19 June 1858. [Father a Scotch manufacturer]; m. Florence Théleur. *Educ.*: Dr. Benham's, Clifton; Relton's, Ealing; High School, Stirling. Started in the City, but being an enthusiastic amateur actor, soon took to the stage, opening at Theatre Royal, Nottingham, in 1879, with Mr. W. H. Vernon. Then on tour with Robertsonian Comedy, till, in 1881, joined Mr. Irving at the Lyceum; played there and at other leading theatres, making chief mark as "Faust" in 1886, and "Macduff" in 1888. He opened own management with Dr. Bill, at Avenue Theatre, 1890, and migrated to the St. James's Theatre in 1891, where have been produced The Idler, Lady Windermere's Fan, Second Mrs. Tanqueray, Liberty Hall, The Masqueraders, The Prisoner of Zenda, As You Like It, the first Shakespearean production under this actor's management, The Princess and the Butterfly, The Tree of Knowledge, Much Ado About Nothing, The Ambassador, The Man of Forty, and Rupert of Hentzau; A Debt of Honour; Wisdom of the Wise; The Awakening; The Wilderness; The Importance of being Earnest; Paolo and Francesca, an original tragedy in blank verse; If I were King, a romantic comedy; Old Heidelberg. *Recreations*: riding, bicycling, golfing. *Address*: 57 Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Garrick, Beefsteak.

**ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col.** D.S.O. 1900; 10th Hussars; D.A.A. since 1903; b. 1859; m. 1890, of C. G. Prideaux-Brune of Pric Padston. Entered army, 1880; C. Major, 1897; Lieut.-Col. 1900; s. Africa, 1900-1902.

**ALEXANDER, Very Rev. J.** of Ferns and Rector of Mulrankin 1833; s. of Rev. Dr. Alexander Carne; m. 1866, Caroline, d. of J. Jacob, M.D. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. D. Curate of Callan, Co. Kilkenny. Corelone, Queen's County. Ad rankin Rectory, Wexford.

**ALEXANDER, Sir Lio** William, 6th Bt.; cr. 1809; b. 1818. *Heir*: kinsman Godfrey; b. 1818. Cecil House, Gayton Road, Harrow.

**ALEXANDER, Robert**, R.S. Hailes Cottage, Slateford, W. Edin.

**ALEXANDER, Samuel**, M. of Philosophy at the Owens Coll. University, Manchester, since Sydney, New South Wales, 6 Jan. Wesley College, Melbourne; U. Melbourne; Balliol College, Oxford. Classical Moderations and 1st class al Moderations, 1879; 1st class Lit. Green Moral Philosophy prize, 1 tioner at Melbourne University. Balliol College, Oxford, 1878; Fell. College, 1882-93; examiner in the of Lit. Hum. 1886-88, 1891-93; Mental and Moral Science and Ment at London University, 1896-1901. Moral Science Tripos, Camb., 1903; president of Aristotelian Society. Moral Order and Progress, 1889; on philosophical subjects in Mind, Journal of Ethics, and other jour tion: cycling. *Address*: 5 B Withington, Manchester.

**ALEXANDER, Rev. Sidne** M.A.; Canon of Gloucester since ing Chaplain to Bishop of Herefo b. 1866; m. 1891. *Educ.*: St. I Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). Classical Moderations, 1887; 1st Hum. 1889; Newdigate Prize for 1887; Hall Houghton Septuagint 1886, and (Senior) 1891; Hall Ho Testament Prizes (Junior) 1888, 1891; Denyer and Johnson Unive ship for Theology, 1890; Curate of Oxford, 1889-92; Lecturer at H 1890-92; Tutor of Keble, 1892-9 the Temple, 1893-1902; Select Oxford, 1901-1903. *Publications*: Scepticism, 1894; The Christianit 1899; The Mind of Christ, 19 College Green, Gloucester.

**ALEXANDER, Thomas**, 1 Professor of Engineering, 7 Dublin; b. near Glasgow, 2 May. Glasgow Normal School and Uni fessor of Civil Engineering, Ja *Publications*: Two-nosed Catenae Geometrical Chess Notation, 1896 Applied Mechanics, 1902. *Recre* *Address*: 89 Trinity College, D bruaich, Dunoon, N.B.



**ALEXANDER, Most Rev. William;** *av* Armagh, Archbishop of.

**ALEXANDER, William Cleverly;** *b.* 1840; *y. s.* of late George William Alexander, of Woodhatch House, Surrey; *m.* 1861, Rachel Agnes, *d.* of Jeffery Lucas of Hitchin, Herts. *Address:* Heathfield Park, Sussex; Aubrey House, Kensington, W. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts.

**ALEXANDER, William Henry,** *b.* 1833; *a. s.* of Henry Browne Alexander of Kensington. *Educ.:* Pembroke Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1856; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1863; a trustee of National Portrait Gallery from 1890, to which he was a principal donor. *Address:* Bellinger, Andover, Hants.

**ALFORD, Sir Edward Fleet,** F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; Kt., *cr.* 1902; *b.* 1850; *y. s.* of late Bishop Alford of Victoria, Hong Kong; *m.* 1886, *a. d.* of late Colonel John Shand, Madras Staff Corps. Went out to Hong Kong, 1867, as an employee in the firm of Jardine, Matheson & Co., in which he ultimately became a partner; Chairman of the Shanghai General Chamber of Commerce, 1896-99; returned to England and retired from business, 1899; contested Altrincham Division of Cheshire, 1900; served on committees appointed by the Government to inquire into the Chinese Indemnity question and the increase of Import Tariff, 1901-1902. *Address:* 26 The Boltons, S.W. *Club:* Reform.

**ALFORD, Rev. Josiah George,** M.A. Camb., V.D.; Vicar of Stoke Bishop, near Bristol; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral; *b.* 1 Jan. 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Richard Alford, D.D., Bishop of Victoria; *m.* Catherine Mary, *d.* of late Colonel Leslie, C.B. *Educ.:* King's College, London; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Graduated, 1869; ordained 1870, as Curate of St. Leonards-on-Sea; Minor Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1878; Vicar of St. Nicholas, Bristol, 1880; hon. secretary to the Bishop's Commissioners since 1882; Governor of the Colston Trust since 1887; chaplain to the Lord Mayor of Bristol (Sir Robert Symes), 1893; acting-chaplain to the Gloucestershire R.G.A. (volunteers); Surrogate for the Diocese, and Diocesan Trustee; Member of the Education Committee for Bristol under the Education Act of 1902. *Publications:* several items of church music. *Address:* Stoke Bishop Vicarage, Clifton, Bristol; Park Cottage, Cleve, North Somerset.

**ALGER, John Goldworth,** formerly one of the Paris correspondents of the Times; *a. s.* of John Alger, corn merchant, Diss, Norfolk, and Jemima, *d.* of Salem Goldworth, yeoman, Morningthorpe. *Educ.:* Diss. Became a journalist at the age of sixteen, and had engagements on the Norfolk News, Oxford Journal, and Parliamentary staff of the Times. *Publications:* Paris in 1789-94; Glimpses of the French Revolution; Englishmen in the French Revolution; New Paris Sketch-Book. *Recreation:* historical researches. *Address:* Holland Park Court, Addison Road, W.

**ALGOMA, Bishop of,** since 1897, Rt. Rev. George Thorneloe, D.C.L. (Hon.), D.D.; *b.* Coventry, 4 Oct. 1848; *m.* 1874, Mary Fuller, Lennoxville. *Educ.:* Bishop's College, Lennoxville (M.A.). Ordained 1874; missionary at

Stanstead in Quebec Province, 1874-85; Rector of St. Peter, Sherbrooke, Quebec, 1885; Canon of Quebec Cathedral, 1888. *Address:* Bishophurst, Sault St. Marie, Ontario, Canada.

**ALINGTON, 1st Baron (cr. 1876), Henry Gerard Sturt;** Steward Jockey Club; *b.* 16 May 1825; *m.* 1st, 1853, Lady Augusta Bingham, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Lucan (*d.* 1888); 2nd, 1892, Evelyn Henrietta, *d.* of late Blundell Leigh. M.P. Dorchester, 1847-56; Dorset, 1856-76. Owns about 18,000 acres. *Recreations:* racing, member of the Jockey Club. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. H. N. Sturt, *q.v.* *Address:* 8 South Audley Street, W.; Criche, Wimborne. *Club:* Carlton.

*See also Viscount Chelsea, Hon. Charles Hardinge.*

**ALIRAJPUR, H. H. Rana Partab Singh, Rana of;** *b.* 1881; *S.* 1891; State covers 836 square miles, and has a population of 50,199. The Chief receives a salute of nine guns. *Address:* Alirajpur, Bhopawar, Central India.

**ALISON, Sir Archibald,** 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1852; G.C.B., LL.D.; General, retired, 1893; Col. of the Seaforth Highlanders, 1897; *b.* Edinburgh, 21 Jan. 1826; *s.* of Sir A. Alison, 1st Bt. (*d.* 1867), author of History of Europe; *m.* Jane, *d.* of late James Black, Dalmonach. *Educ.:* Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities. Entered Army 1846; served in the Crimea; present at assaults on Sebastopol and Expedition to Kertch; Military Secretary to Sir Colin Campbell (Lord Clyde), Commander-in-Chief, India, 1857; lost left arm at relief of Lucknow, Nov. 1857; commanded European Brigade, Ashantee Expedition, 1873-74; Head of the Intelligence Department, 1878-82; in command at Alexandria, 1882, after the bombardment, till arrival of Lord Wolseley; commanded Highland Brigade, Tel-el-Kebir, 13 Sept. 1882; Commander-in-Chief, Egypt, 1882-83; commanded Aldershot Division, 1883-89; Adjutant-General, 1888; Member of Council of India, 1889-99. *Publications:* a contributor to Blackwood's Magazine for many years. *Recreations:* hill-walking, riding, reading. *Heir:* *s.* Archibald, *b.* 1862. *Address:* 93 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Hurlingham; New, Edinburgh.

**ALLAN, Henry,** R.H.A. *Address:* Brighton Villa, Upper Rathmines, Dublin.

**ALLAN, Robert W.,** R.W.S., R.S.W.; artist; *b.* Glasgow, 11 Nov. 1852. *Educ.:* Glasgow; Paris. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 62 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club:* Arts.

**ALLAN, Sir William,** Kt.; *cr.* 1902; M.P. (L.) Gateshead since 1893; J.P. and D.L. Co. Durham; Director of Richardsons, Westgarth & Company, Limited; Chairman of the Albyn Line, Limited; *b.* Dundee, 29 Nov. 1837; *m.* Jane, *d.* of Walter Beattie of Lockerbie, N.B. *Educ.:* Dundee, "but the world has been my chief educator and men my books." Working engineer, engineer in Royal Navy and Merchant Service; Chief Engineer blockade-runner in American Civil War; captured; lodged in Old Capitol Prison; paroled out; Manager, North-Eastern Marine Engineer Co. for fifteen years; carried on business at Scotia Engine Works, Sunderland, 1886-1900. *Publication:* Gordon, 1895; Sunset Songs, 1897; Songs

of Love and War, 1900. *Recreations*: writing songs, smoking pipe. *Address*: Scotland House, Sunderland. *Club*: National Liberal.

**ALLAN**; see Havelock-Allan.

**ALLANBY, Ven. Christopher Gibson**;

Incumbent of Brown Hill, Ballarat, since 1866; Archdeacon to the Bishop of Ballarat, 1902; b. Flimby Park, Sorell, Tasmania; 5th s. of John William Allanby, formerly of Cross Canonby, Cumberland, England; m. Alice Mary, 2nd d. of Sidney James Fletcher of Moreland Road, Croydon, England. *Educ.*: Moore College, New South Wales. Ordained Deacon, 1862; Priest, 1864, by the Bishop of Melbourne (Dr. Perry); appointed Curate of St. Paul's, Ballarat, 1862; collated Archdeacon of the Wimmera, 1885; appointed Archdeacon of the Loddon, 1894. *Address*: Victoria Street E., Ballarat E., Victoria, Australia.

**ALLANSON-WINN, Rowland George**

**Allanson, J.P.** Ireland; *heir-pres.* to 4th Baron Headley; Civil Engineer; M.Inst.C.E.I.; member of Society of Engineers; engaged in foreshore protection works in England and Ireland; b. London, 19 Jan. 1855; o. s. of late Hon. R. Allanson-Winn, and Margaretta-Stephana, d. of George Walker, Overhall, Essex; m. 1899, Teresa, y. d. of late W. H. Johnson, formerly governor of Leh and Junoo. *Educ.*: Westminster; Trin. Coll. Cam.; B.A. Mathematical Tripos, 1878. After leaving college engaged in educational work, and for two years editor of Salisbury Journal, Wiltshire; Secretary to Sir F. Seager Hunt for seven years; civil engineer engaged in works in Kashmir and Ireland since 1892; completed the Baramula-Srinagar Road, 1896; contested S. Kerry 1891. *Publications*: Boxing, All England Series, 1888; Boxing, Isthmian Series, 1897; Foreshore Protection, 1899; Utilization of Tidal and Wave Action; Constructive Power of the Sea; Notes on Road Construction, 1901; Youghal Foreshore Protection Works, 1903; Proceedings of Institution of Civil Engineers, Ireland; Protection and Improvement of Foreshores by the utilisation of Tidal and Wave Action, Proceedings of American Society of Civil Engineers, 1902; The Lea as a Constructive Agent; awarded silver medal Royal Scottish Society of Arts, 1900; silver medals of Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland, 1902 and 1903. Owns landed property in Kerry. *Recreations*: boxing (won the middle and heavy weights at Cambridge), fishing, rowing, skating, swimming, fencing, shooting, golf. *Address*: Glenbeigh, Co. Kerry, Ireland. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**ALLARDYCE, William Lamond, C.M.G.**

1902; Receiver-General and Colonial Secretary, Fiji, 1902; b. 14 Nov. 1861; s. of Colonel James Allardyce, LL.D., and Georgina Dickson Abbott (deceased); m. 1895, Constance Angel, 2nd d. of Molesworth Greene, J.P., Melbourne, Victoria. *Educ.*: Gymnasium School, Aberdeen; Oxford Military College (late), Oxford. Clerk and Interpreter, Provincial Department, Fiji, 1879; Acting Resident Commissioner, Rotumah, 1881; Stipendiary Magistrate, Fiji, 1882; member Native Regulation Board, 1889; Commissioner of Supreme Court, 1889; Assistant Native Commissioner, 1890; extraordinary member Executive Council, 1893; Native Lands Com-

missioner, 1894; member Legislative Council, 1894; Native Commissioner, 1899; Governor, 14-21 Feb. 1901; administration and Acting High Commissioner Western Pacific, July 1901 to Aug. 1902. *Publications*: editor of native newspaper 1890-99; author of a Digest of Native Laws, 1877-93 and 1898-1900. cricketer; played for Aberdeenshire on various occasions; played for North of Scotland against Lillywhite's Prof. XI. *Address*: Adair, Fiji; Culquoich, Glenkindie, Aberdeen.

**ALLBUTT, Thomas Clifford**,

LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., D.L., West Ridgeway Professor of Physics, Camb. b. 20 July 1836; s. of Rev. T. Allbutt; m. Susan, d. of late Thomas Headingley. *Educ.*: St. Peter's, York Coll. Camb. 1st class Natural Sciences, 1860. Commissioner in Lunacy, 1888. *Publications*: The Ophthalmoscope in 1871; Goulstonian Lectures (On Viruses), 1884; On Scrofula, 1885; Lectures on Diseases of the Heart, 1889 and Medieval Thought, 1901; editor of Medicine and Gynecology, 1896-99; inventor of Short Clinical Thermometer. *Publications*: Alpine Club, Cyclists' Tour. *Address*: St. Radegund's, Cambridge Athenæum.

**ALLCARD, Capt. Herbert, D.**

b. 1876. Entered R.A., 1896; served in Africa.

**ALLCHIN, William Henry**

senior physician to the Westminster Hospital; member of Senate of the University of London; Life Governor of University College; President of the Medical Society of London; b. 16 Oct. 1846; s. of Dr. Allechin of Bath; m. Margaret, e. d. of Alexander Hollar, York, 1880. *Educ.*: privately; U. College, London. Fellow Royal College of Physicians, London; Fellow Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh. Medical scholar (gold medal) University of London, 1871; examiner and member of the Consultative Board of the General of the Medical Service of the Navy; formerly examiner in Medicine, University of London, the Royal College of Physicians, and the Medical Department, Army. *Publications*: Duodenal Intestine (Bradshaw Lecture, R.C.P.), 1891; The Strain (oration Med. Soc. London); Some Relationships of Indigestion (Edinburgh Society Lecture), 1897; various articles in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, 1891; Cyclopaedia of Diseases of Children, 1892; System of Medicine, The Lancet, 1893; Westminster Hospital Reports; edit Manual of Medicine, 5 vols. *Address*: 5, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: Athenæum, Conservative.

**ALLCOCK, Rev. Arthur Edmund**

Headmaster of Highgate School since 1880; Harborne, Staffs, 16 Feb. 1851; s. of Thomas Allcock. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Emmanuel Coll. Birmingham, 1874-80; Wellington Coll. Cambridge, 1880-89. *Recreations*: cricket, fly fishing. *Address*: The School House, Highgate, London.

**ALLCROFT, Herbert John**; b. 18



of late John Derby Allcroft, of Stokesay Court, M.P. for Worcester, and 2nd wife, Mary Jewell, *d. d.* of John Blundell, of Tinsbury Manor, Hants; *m.* 1900. Margaret Jane, *d. d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Russell, Bart., C.B. *Educ.*: Harrow. Called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1890; High Sheriff of Salop, 1893; Patron of five livings. *Address*: Stokesay Court, Onibury, Shropshire. *Club*: Conservative.

**ALLDRIDGE, T. J., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.**; District Commissioner of Sherbro, West Coast of Africa; *b.* 1847; *y. s.* of late R. W. Alldridge, Old Charlton. *Educ.*: The City of London School; Blackheath Proprietary School. F.R.G.S. and awarded the Cuthbert Peek grant (1900) for geographical work in the interior of the colony of Sierra Leone, West Coast Africa; presented with the Life Fellowship of the Zoological Society, London, 1884; member of the Society of Arts; Hon. Corr. Secy. to the Royal Colonial Institute; Acting United States Consular Agent at Sierra Leone, 1871-72; travelling commissioner for that colony, 1889; Hon. Inspector Police; Justice of the Peace; Commissioner of the Court of Requests; Coroner, etc.; Pioneer into Upper Mendi, Bandi, and Bondi countries, and made numerous treaties on behalf of the British Government with the paramount chiefs; sent on special mission by the Government to Robari, and succeeded in stopping war and making peace between the Timinis and Yonnis; convened meeting of 3000 chiefs and people at Bandasuma, Barri country, to meet the Governor, Sir Francis Fleming, K.C.M.G., by direction of Secretary of State; as topographical and astronomical observer accompanied His Excellency Sir F. Cardew, K.C.M.G., 1894, upon his first interior tour of 617 miles, occupying 52 days; special mission to Sama country, 1894; through the Mendi Rising, 1898 (medal and clasp). *Publication*: The Sherbro and its Hinterland, 1901. *Recreation*: photography. *Address*: Godalming, Surrey. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, John Carpenter.

**ALLEN, Rev. Alexander Viets Griswold**; clergyman of Protestant Episcopal Church; professor of Church History, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.; *b.* Massachusetts, 1841; *s.* of Rev. Ethan Allen and Lydia Child Burr; *m.* Elizabeth Kent Stone, *d. d.* of Chancellor Kent. *Educ.*: Kenyon College; Andover Theological Seminary. Rector of St. John's Church, Lawrence, Mass. 1866-67; Hon. D.D. Harvard Univ. and Yale Univ.; member of Massachusetts Historical Society. *Publications*: The Continuity of Christian Thought: a Study of Modern Theology in the Light of its History, 1884; Life of Jonathan Edwards, 1889; Religious Progress: Lectures before the Divinity School of Yale University, 1893; Christian Institutions, 1897; Life of Phillips Brooks, 1900. *Address*: 2 Phillips Place, Cambridge, Mass. U.S.A.

**ALLEN, Charles Peter, M.P. (L.)** Mid or Stroud Division of Gloucestershire since 1900; newspaper proprietor and Barrister-at-law; *b.* Prestwich, Lancs, 1861; *m. d.* of A. Barker of Constantinople. *Educ.*: Rugby; University College, Oxford. Has travelled in Bulgaria, Turkey, and Russia. *Address*: Farnhill Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

**ALLEN, F. M.**; see Downey, Edmund.

**ALLEN, Henry George, K.C.**; Alderman of Pembrokeshire County Council; 2nd *s.* of John Hensleigh Allen, formerly M.P. Pembroke Boroughs and Chairman of Pembrokeshire Quarter Sessions, and Gertrude, 3rd *d.* of Lord Robert Seymour. Unmarried. *Educ.*: Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. 1837; M.A. 1840; Q.C. 1879; M.P. Pembroke Boroughs, 1880-86; for 16 years Chairman of Pembrokeshire Quarter Sessions. *Address*: Paskeston, Pembroke. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Oxford and Cambridge.

**ALLEN, James Lane**, American author. *Publications*: A Kentucky Cardinal; The Choir Invisible; A Summer in Arcady; Flute and Violin; The Blue Grass Region of Kentucky; The Increasing Purpose; Aftermath; second part of A Kentucky Cardinal; The Mettle of the Pasture, 1903.

**ALLEN, John Romilly, F.S.A.**; editor of the Reliquary and of the Archaeologia Cambrensis; *b.* London, 9 June 1847; *s.* of George Baugh Allen, Special Pleader of the Inner Temple. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School, London, 1857-60; Rugby School, 1860-63; King's Coll. London, 1864-66. Articled pupil to George Fosbery Lyster, Engineer in Chief to the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 1867-70; afterwards held appointments as Resident Engineer on Baron de Reuter's Persian railways and on the construction of docks at Leith and Boston (Lines); Rhind Lecturer in Archaeology in Edinburgh, 1886; Yates Lecturer in Archaeology, University College, London, 1898. *Publications*: Design and Construction of Dock Walls, 1876; Christian Symbolism in Great Britain, 1887; Monumental History of the Early British Church, 1889; Early Christian Monuments of Scotland (in the press). *Recreation*: collecting strange oaths on golf links wherewith to address scorching cyclists in a suitable manner when occasion requires. *Address*: 28 Great Ormond Street, W.C.

**ALLEN, Colonel Ralph Edward, C.B.** 1900; J.P. (Somerset); retired pay; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 23 Feb. 1846; *e. s.* of Maj. Ralph Shuttleworth Allen, J.P., D.L., Somerset, Hampton Manor, Bath (*d.* 1887), and Annie Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir Samuel Cunard, Bart. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined 15th Regt. 1865; commanded 2nd Batt. 1893-96; P.S.C. 1882; Brigad.-Maj. Belfast, 1884; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. South Africa, 1884-85; Bechuanaland Expedition, Brevet of Lieut.-Col.; D.A.A.G. Eastern Dist. 1886-87; Chatham, 1887-89; N. West Dist. 1889-90; A.A.G. Curragh, 1896-97; A.A.G. War Office, 1897-99; A.A.G. South Africa, 1899-1900; Major-Gen. Infantry Brigade, South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, C.B., medal with two clasps). *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, golf. *Address*: 10 Hanover Square, W. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, St. James's.

**ALLEN, Rt. Rev. Samuel Webster**; Roman Catholic Bishop of Shrewsbury (consecrated by Cardinal Vaughan at Shrewsbury Cathedral, 16 June 1897); *b.* 23 March 1844, Stockport, Cheshire. *Educ.*: St. Mary's College, Oscott; Rome. Ordained, 1870; bishop's private secretary, 1871-79; administrator of Cathedral, 1875-97. *Address*: Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.

**ALLEN, Rev. Thomas, D.D.**; Governor of

Handsworth College, near Birmingham, and Tutor in Pastoral Theology and Church Organisation since 1897; *b.* Marbury, Cheshire, 1837. *Educ.*: Didsbury College, Manchester. Entered Wesleyan Ministry, 1857; stationed in Leeds, Bristol, London, Southport, Sheffield, Manchester, etc.; President of Wesleyan Conference, 1900.

**ALLEN, William**, J.P. and C.C. for Staffs; *b.* 1870; *m.* Jeannette, *d.* of John Hall, 1893. *Educ.*: Emmanuel Coll. Camb. Methodist; M.P. (R.) Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1892-1900; Member of Royal Commission on Licensing; served in South Africa March 1900 to Sept. 1901 as Captain with South Australian Mounted Rifles. *Address*: Thornbury Hall, near Cheadle. *Club*: Sports.

**ALLEN, Rev. W. C.**, Chaplain-Fellow, Sub-Rector, Librarian, Lecturer in Theology and in Hebrew at Exeter College, Oxford; *b.* 7 Oct. 1867; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Charles Fletcher Allen. *Educ.*: Clergy Orphan School, Canterbury; Exeter College (Hasker Scholar). 1st class Hon. Theol. 1890; 1st class Oriental Studies, 1892; Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1890; Houghton Syriac Prize, 1892; Junior Kennicott Scholar, 1892; Public Examiner in Hon. Theol. 1898-1900; in Oriental Studies, 1902. *Publications*: Contributor to Dictionary of Bible, Encyclopedia Biblica, and to Contentio Veritatis, 1902. *Recreations*: riding, cycling. *Address*: Exeter College, Oxford.

**ALLEN, Captain William Lynn**, D.S.O. 1902; *m.* 1898, *d.* of late Isaac G. Dickinson of Newcastle. Entered Border Regiment, 1893; Captain, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: West Lynn, Altrincham, Cheshire.

**ALLEN, William Shepherd**, J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire; *s.* of William Allen and Maria Shepherd; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth Penelope, *a. c.* of John Candlish, M.P., Sunderland. *Educ.*: home and Oxford. B.A. 1854; M.A. 1857. M.P. (L.) Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1865-86. *Address*: Woodhead Hall, Cheadle, Staffs; Annandale, Piako, New Zealand. *Club*: Reform.

**ALLEN-JEFFERYS, Jefferys Charles**; *b.* 1847; *a. s.* of Rev. Wm. Jefferys Allen of Gatchell, near Taunton, Somersetshire, and *g.-s.* of Jefferys Allen of The Priory, Bridgewater, Somersetshire, 21 years M.P. and Receiver-General of the County of Somerset. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. B.A.; Barrister-at-Law, and J.P. for Somerset; five years Master of Foxhounds; twenty years of Harriers; four years of Stag-hounds; Lord of the Manor of Bawdrip, Somersetshire. *Club*: New University.

**ALLENBY, Colonel Edmund Henry Hynman**, C.B., 1902; Lt.-Col. and Brevet Colonel commanding 5th Royal Irish Lancers since 1902; *b.* 23 April 1861; *s.* of Hynman Allenby; *m.* 1896, Adelaide Mabel, *d.* of H. E. Chapman, Donhead House, Salisbury. *Educ.*: Haileybury. Entered 6th Dragoons; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (with Inniskilling Dragoons); Zululand, 1888; Adjutant Inniskilling Dragoons, 1889-93; South Africa, 1899-1902. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**ALLERTON**, 1st Baron of Chapel Allerton (cr. 1902), **William Lawies Jackson**,

P.C., F.R.S.; J.P.; Chairman of G.N. way Co.; Prov. Grand Master, West Riding of Yorks, since 1893; *b.* 1840; *s.* of late Jackson, Leeds; *m.* Grace (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Tempest, 1860. Contested Leeds, 1876; Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1885-86, 1888; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1891-92; (C.) Leeds, N., 1880-1902. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. G. H. Jackson, *q.r.* *Address*: 27 Cadogan Sq. S.W.; Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, L. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum.

**ALLEYNE, Sir John Gay Newton**, Bt.; cr. 1769; Memb. Inst. C.E. and Mech. Engineers; Vice-President Iron and Steel Institute; J.P.; County Alderman; *b.* 8 S. 1820; *s.* father 1870. *Educ.*: Harrow; *m.* Augusta Isabella, *d.* of Sir Henry Fitzbert, 3rd Bt., 1851. Warden of Dulwich C. 1843-51; Engineer and Manager of Butte Iron Works, Derbyshire, 1852-80. *Heir*: Reynold Henry Newton, *b.* 1852. *Address*: Chevin, Belper, Derbyshire.

**ALLGOOD, Maj.-Gen. George**, C. Maj.-Gen. (retired); *b.* 1827; *s.* of Rol Lancelot Allgood; *m.* E. Clayton, *d.* of R. Clayton, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1862. *Educ.*: Rugby. Entered Bengal Army, 1846; served with 49th Bengal N.I. at siege of Moulta. Trigonometrical Survey of Kashmir, 1855; A.Q.M.G. to Lord Clyde through the Ind Rebellion, 1857-59; in the same capacity General Sir J. Michel in the China Campaign 1860; and in the Frontier (Umbeyle) Campaign 1863. *Publication*: The China War. *Decorations*: for Umbeyle Campaign. *Recreation*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Blindburn, W. on-Tyne.

**ALLHUSEN, Augustus Henry Ede** J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Central Hackney since 1900; *b.* 20 Aug. 1867; *s.* of late Henry Christi Allhusen and Alice, *d.* of late Thos. Eden, North Hall, Gloucestershire; *g. s.* of Christian Allhusen J.P., D.L., Stoke Court, Bucks, chemical manufacturer, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* Doroti Stanley, *d.* of Lady Jeune and her 1st husband. Col. Hon. J. C. Stanley, Grenadier Guards, 21 *s.* of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley, 1899. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1890). Formerly Lieut. Bucks Yeomanry. M.P. (C.) for Salisbury, 1897-1900. *Address*: Stoke Court, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *Club*: Carlton, White's.

**ALLHUSEN, Beatrice May**, wife of W. H. Allhusen (*q.v.*), *d.* of late Col. Thos. Bromhead Butt, 79th Highlanders. *Publications*: Miss Molly; Ingelheim; Theatricals, an Interlude; An Episode on a Desert Island. *Address*: 15 Kensington Palace Gardens, W. *Club*: Writers'.

**ALLHUSEN, William Hutt**; *b.* 16 Sept. 1845; *s.* of late Christian Allhusen of Stoke Court; *m.* Beatrice May Butt (*q.v.*) *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Karlsruhe; Magdalen College, Cambridge. Tenant of Tullienet and Loch Oshnie Moors in Perthshire. *Recreations*: shooting, travelling. *Address*: 15 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Isola Bella, Cannes; Lemoenfontein, Beaufort West, Cape Colony (for buck shooting). *Clubs*: Union, Wellington; New, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**ALLINGHAM, Helen** (Mrs. William Allingham), R.W.S. 1875; *b.* 26 Sept. 1848; *d.* of A.



Henry Paterson, M.D.; m. William Allingham, the Irish poet, 1874. *Educ.*: Royal Academy Schools. Drew in black and white for Graphic, Cornhill. *Publication*: Happy England, 1903 (with M. B. Huish). *Recreation*: country walks. *Address*: Eldon House, Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead.

**ALLINGHAM, Herbert William**, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to the Household of H.M. the King, and Surgeon-in-Ordinary to the Prince of Wales; late Surgeon Great North Central Hospital; Assistant Surgeon and Lecturer on Operative Surgery, St. George's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Surgical Aid Society. *Publications*: many medical works. *Address*: 25 Grosvenor Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

**ALLISON, James, M.A.** (St. Andrews), LL.B. (Edin.); Solicitor and Notary Public; practises profession in Dundee and Newport, Fife; Lecturer on Scots Law in University College, Dundee, 1899; Official Searcher appointed by the Faculty of Procurators and Solicitors in Dundee of the Burgh Register of Sasines, 1893; Clerk and Treasurer to the School Board of the Parish of Forgan, Fife, 1899; Burgh Prosecutor, Newport, 1895; b. Dundee, 27 April 1865; s. of Matthew Allison, Dundee, and Elizabeth Millar. *Educ.*: St. Andrews University (prizeman in the classes of Greek, English Literature, Moral Philosophy, Natural Philosophy, and Physiology); Edinburgh University (prizeman in Mercantile Law, LL.B. with distinction). *Recreations*: boating, walking, golfing, cycling. *Address*: University College, Dundee. *Club*: University, Dundee.

**ALLISON, J. W.**, R.B.A., A.R.C.A. Lond.; Principal Penzance School of Art; b. Hull, 1865; s. of Henry Gilbank and Ruth Allison; unmarried. *Educ.*: Hull; Royal College of Art, London; travelling scholar, 1892; studied in Italy, and under the late M. Constant, Paris. Assistant master Royal College of Art, and art instructor Royal College of Science; for some years an examiner in art to the Board of Education, South Kensington; apart from his work as an art master he is one of the Newlyn Colony of Artists, where most of his works are executed, chiefly in water-colours, depicting incidents of Cornish life; regular contributor to the exhibitions of the Royal Society of British Artists. *Recreations*: cycling; omnivorous reader of works of fiction; interested in herbs and the medical properties of plants. *Address*: School of Art, Penzance.

**ALLISON, Robert Andrew**, Director of Midland Railway, and Carlisle and Cumberland Banking Co.; b. 1838; m. 2nd, Sara Eudora, d. of Canon Slater, Branksome Park, Bournemouth, 1897. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity Coll. Camb. M.P. (R.) North Cumberland, 1885-1900. *Address*: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; Scaleby Hall, Carlisle. *Club*: New University.

**ALLITSEN, Frances**, musical composer, teacher of singing; b. London; studied at Guildhall School of Music. *Publications*: over sixty songs, including An Old English Love Song; A Song of Thanksgiving; Mary Hamilton; Prince Ivan's Song. *Recreation*: literature.

**ALLMAN, George Johnston**, LL.D.

Dublin; Hon. D.Sc., Queen's University, 1882; F.R.S. 1884; Senator of Royal University of Ireland, 1880; b. Dublin, 28 Sep. 1824; s. of William Allman, M.D. [Professor of Botany in the University of Dublin, 1809-44]; m. Louisa (d. 1864), d. of John Smith Taylor, Dublin and Corballis, Co. Meath, 1853. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin. Professor of Mathematics in Queen's Coll. Galway, and in Queen's University in Ireland, 1853-93. *Publications*: Record of Professor MacCullagh's Lectures on the Attraction of Ellipsoids (Trans. Royal Irish Academy, 1853); The Collected Works of James MacCullagh, LL.D., Dublin University Press Series, 1880; On some Properties of the Paraboloids, 1874; Greek Geometry from Thales to Euclid, Hermathena, 1877-87, and Dublin University Press Series, 1889; Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemaeus); Pythagoras, Geometry; Thales and other articles in the 9th ed. of Encyclopedia Britannica. *Address*: St. Mary's, Galway. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**ALLMAN, Robert, C.M.G.** 1901; Principal Medical Officer, Southern Nigeria.

**ALLSOPP**, family name of **Baron Hindlip**.

**ALLSOPP, Hon. Alfred Percy, J.P., D.L.**; Chairman of S. Allsopp and Sons, Ltd.; b. 26 Aug. 1861; 6th s. of 1st Baron Hindlip, and Elizabeth, d. of late W. Tongue, Comberford Hall, Tamworth; m. 1890, Lilian Maude, d. of Rev. J. S. Cheshire. M.P. (C.) Taunton, 1887-95; Mayor of Worcester, 1892-93, and 1894-95. *Address*: Battenhall Mount, Worcester. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Arthur's.

**ALLSOPP, Hon. George Higginson**, M.P. (C.) Worcester since 1885; Director of Samuel Allsopp and Sons, Ltd.; b. Burton-on-Trent, 28 Mar. 1846; 3rd s. of 1st Baron Hindlip and Elizabeth Tongue of Comberford Hall, Tamworth; m. 1895, Lady Mildred Georgiana Ashley-Cooper, 3rd d. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Fought Droitwich unsuccessfully, 1880. *Address*: 8 Hereford Gardens, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

**ALLWOOD, Hon. James**; Collector-General, Jamaica. *Address*: Kingston, Jamaica.

**ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Lawrence, Kt.**, cr. 1899; R.A. 1879; R.W.S., H.R.S., F.S.A.; artist; b. Dronryp, Netherlands, 8 Jan. 1836; s. of Pieter Tadema, notary. *Educ.*: Gymnasium, Leeuwarden; Royal Academy, Antwerp. Litt. D. Dublin, 1892; D.C.L. Durham, 1893. *Works*: Clothilde at the Tomb of her Grandchildren, 1858; The Education of the Children of Clovis, 1861; How the Egyptians amused themselves 3000 years ago, 1864; Tarquinius Superbus, 1867; Pyrrhic Dance, 1869; The Vintage, 1870; The Juggler, 1870; A Roman Emperor, 1871; Unconscious Rivals; The Roses of Heliogabalus, 1888; The Woman of Amphisia, 1887; The Spring, 1894; The Conversion of Paula, 1898; Thermæ Antoninianæ, 1899. *Address*: 34 Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Arts, Garrick.

**ALMA-TADEMA, Lady; Laura Theresa (née Epps)**, wife of above, artist.



Gold Medal, Berlin, 1896; Silver Medal, Paris Un. Exh., 1900.

**ALMA-TADEMA, Miss Anna**, artist, *d.* of above; 2nd medal Paris Exhibition, 1889.

**ALMA-TADEMA, Miss Laurence**, *d.* of above. *Publications*: *Love's Martyr*, *The Wings of Icarus* (novels); *The Crucifix* (tales); *Realms of Unknown Kings* (poems); *The Fate Spinner* (novel), 1900; *The Unseen Helmsman*, 1901; *The Herb o' Grace*, 1901-2 (essays); *Songs of Womanhood* (poems), 1903.

**ALMOND, W. Douglas**, R.I. *Address*: 188 Regent's Park Road, N.W.

**ALSOP, J. J.**, R.B.A. *Address*: The Studios, Edith Grove, Chelsea.

**ALSTON, Sir Francis Beilby**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1886; *b.* 1820. *Educ.*: Eton; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Bridges Taylor, 1862. Foreign Office, 1839; Chief Clerk, 1866-90. *Address*: 69 Eccleston Square, S.W. *Club*: Travellers'.

**ALT, Col. William John**, C.B., 1901; V.D.; F.R.G.S. *Address*: 8 Airlie Gardens, Campden Hill, W.; Villa Aurelia, Rapallo, Liguria, Italy.

**ALTHAM, Lieut.-Col. Edward A.**, C.M.G. 1901; A.Q.M.G. Army Headquarters; *b.* Wilton, Somerset, 13 April 1856; 2nd s. of Major W. S. Altham, late 83rd Foot, of Timbercombe, Bridgwater, and Henrietta, *d.* of Mr. Moulton-Barrett of Hope End, Herefordshire; *m.* 1880, Georgina Emily Nicol. *Educ.*: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered army, 1876 (The Royal Scots); Captain, 1885; Major, 1895; Lieut.-Colonel, half-pay, 1900; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; S. Africa, 1899-1900, as A.A.G. for Intelligence (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, promoted Lieut.-Col.). *Decorated* for services rendered to the Foreign Office. *Address*: 30 Woodville Road, Ealing. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**ALTMAN, Sir Albert Joseph**; *cr.* 1894; *b.* 16 Dec. 1839; *m.* Margaret Eliza, *d.* of Thomas Vernon, 1869. *Educ.*: Chittenden's Coll. For 20 years was a member of the Court of Common Council, and late Chairman of the Bridge House Estates and other principal Committees; Past Master of three Livery Companies, viz., Joiners, Glovers, and Playing Card Makers' Company; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants, City of London. *Address*: Lewisham Park, S.E.; 64 Aldersgate Street, E.C.

**ALTON, Francis Cooke**, C.B. 1902; Fleet Paymaster. Secretary to Admiral Seymour, China, 1897.

**ALTON, Abbey**, R.B.A. *Address*: 11 Belsize Road, Swiss Cottage, N.W.

**ALVERSTONE, 1st Baron (cr. 1900), Sir Richard Everard Webster**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1899; Lord Chief Justice 1900; K.B.; *cr.* 1885; G.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1893; Member of Royal Commission on Hist. MSS. 1900; *b.* 22 Dec. 1842; 2nd s. of Thomas Webster, Q.C., and Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Richard Calthrop, Swineshead Abbey, Lincolnshire; *m.* Louisa, *e. d.* of William Calthrop, Withern, Lincolnshire, 1872 (*d.* 1877). *Educ.*: King's Coll. School; Charterhouse; Trinity College Cambridge. Scholar; 85th Wrangler and 3rd class Classic; M.A., LL.D.

(Hon.) Cambridge; Barr. 1868; joined Solicitor-General's Office; subsequently Postman of Court of Exchequer; Q.C. 1878; contested Bewdley, 1880; B. Launceston, 1885; Attorney-General, 1886, 1889-92, and 1895-1900; M.P. (C.) Isle of Wight, 1885-1900; Master of the Rolls, 1891-1900. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Hornton Lodge, Farnham; Winterfold, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum, United University, Stephen's, Sports.

**ALWAR, H.H. Maharaja Sawai Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of**; *b.* 1883; father (Sir Mangal Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I. 1892; a member of Imperial Cadet Corps, and maintains Imperial Defence Contingent, comprising 600 cavalry and 850 infantry, the latter participated in operations for relief of Peshawar, 1900; State has area of 3061 square miles, and population of 828,888; salute, fifteen guns. *Address*: Alwar, Rajputana.

**AMAR SINGH, General Raja Sawai Singh**, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1891; Commander-in-Chief Jammu and Kashmir State Army since 1891; Vice-President of the State Council since 1891; *b.* 1864; *b.* of H.H. Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, and 3rd s. of his late Highness Maharaja Ranbir Singh, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., Indur Mahind Bahadur, Siper-i-Saltanat, Honorary General of the British Army, Councillor to Her late Majesty the Queen Empress. *Educ.*: home under private tutors. Prime Minister of H.H. the Maharaja 1888-89; President of the State Council, 1889-91, when H.H. the Maharaja was made President. Member in Charge Foreign Mines, Telegraph, and other miscellaneous departments. *Decorations*: ordinary. *Address*: Jammu and Srinagar, in Jammu and Kashmir State in the Punjab, India. *Clubs*: Civil and Military Jammu and Kashmir State.

**AMBROSE, Robert**, M.P. (A.P.) West Mayo from 1893; *b.* 1855. *Educ.*: Queen's University, Ireland. L.R.C.P.; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1883. Practising Doctor; *b.* of Dr. D. Ambrose. *Address*: 1 Mount Place, Whitechapel Road, E. *Club*: National Liberal.

**AMBROSE, William**, Member of Council of Legal Education since 1889; Master in Lunacy since 1899; *b.* 1832; *m.* Georgiana, *d.* of W. Jones. *Educ.*: Private Tuition. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1859; Q.C. 1874; M.P. (C.) Middlesex (Harrow) 1885-99; Attorney-General Duchy of Lancaster from 1895-99; Treasurer Middle Temple, 1898-99; County Alderman for Middlesex, 1888-1900. *Publications*: Joint Author of Ambrose and Ferguson on Land Transfer Act 1898. *Address*: Westover, West Heath, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs*: Carlton; Manchester Conservative.

**AMEER ALI, Hon. Justice (Syed)**, M.A., C.I.E., Barrister-at-Law; one of His Majesty's Judges in the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal since 1890; *b.* 6 April 1849; 4th s. of late (Syed) Saidut Ali of Mohan, District Unao, Oudh; *m.* Isabelle Ida, 2nd *d.* of late H. Konstam, 64 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. *Educ.*: Hooghly Coll.; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1873. M.A. and Bachelor of Law. Lecturer on Mahomedan Law at the Presidency Coll. 1878-78; Magistrate and Chief Magistrate of Calcutta, 1878-81; Member of the Bengal Legislative

Council, 1878-83; Tagore Law Professor, 1884; Member of the Imperial Legislative Council of India, 1883-85. *Decorated* for services in the Imperial Legislative Council of India. *Publications*: *Critical Examination of the Life and Teachings of Mohammed*; *Spirit of Islam*; *Ethics of Islam*; *A Short History of the Saracens*; *Personal Law of the Mohammedans*; *Mohammedan Law*, in 2 vols.; *Students Handbook of Mohammedan Law*; joint author of a *Commentary on the Indian Evidence Act* and of a *Commentary on the Bengal Tenancy Act*. *Recreations*: riding and shooting. *Address*: Daylesford, Sunningdale, Berks; 9 Harrington Street, Calcutta. *Club*: Reform.

**AMERY, Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett**; on the staff of the Times; b. 22 Nov. 1873, Gorakhpur, N. W. P., India; s. of Charles F. Amery, of the Indian Forest Department, and Elisabeth Leitner. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (exhibitioner). 1st class in Meds. 1894; 1st in Lit. Hum. 1896; Ouseley Scholar of the Imperial Institute in Turkish, 1895; private secretary to Rt. Hon. L. H. Courtney, M.P., 1896-97; elected Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1897; travelled in Near East, 1897-98; entered the Times office on the editorial staff, 1899; organised the Times correspondence in South Africa, 1899-1900; since then has been engaged in editing the Times History of the War in South Africa; barrister, Inner Temple, 1902. *Publications*: Times History of the War, vols. i. and ii.; The Problem of the Army. *Recreations*: travelling, mountaineering, sailing. *Address*: 2 Temple Gardens, E.C. *Clubs*: Alpine, Royal Societies'.

**AMES, Frederick**; b. 1836; s. of G. H. Ames, Cote House, Gloucestershire; m. Letitia, d. of Geo. Fillingham of Syerston, Nottinghamshire. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll. Late Rifle Brigade. *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: Hawford Lodge, Worcester. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**AMES, Hugo**; Provincial Secretary to Grand Council, Primrose League, since 1896; b. 23 April 1866; s. of Lieut.-Col. Ames of The Hyde, Luton, Beds; m. 1890, Kate, 4th d. of A. Villiers Palmer, I.C.S. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Oriel Coll. Oxon. (B.A.) Destined for Church; Cuddesdon Coll. Oxon, 1889; (Hon.) Private Sec. to Sir Julian Pauncfote, British Legation, Washington, U.S.A. 1890; took to journalism, and edited two newspapers; political agent, 1894; election agent, N. Camb. Div. 1895. *Publications*: musical—Life and Death, and other songs; comedietta—The Decoy-Duck; novel—The Tragedy of a Pedigree. *Recreations*: cricket, croquet, fencing, music, drawing. *Address*: 64 Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Sheen House, Mortlake.

**AMES, Percy W.**, LL.D., F.S.A.; Secretary of Royal Society of Literature; Editor of Transactions R.S.L.; lecturer on literary and scientific subjects; b. Kirkstall, Yorks, 1853; y. s. of late John William Ames, schoolmaster; m. 1879, Isabella, d. of late George Neville Turner of Croydon, and g. d. of late William Rushton of Liverpool; Member of Organising and Reception Committees of the Ninth Statutory International Congress of Orientalists, held in London, 1891; LL.D. degree conferred *honoris causa* by Wilberforce University, and the Hon.

M.A. by Barrett College, North Carolina. *Publications*: *Obituary—Sir Patrick Colquhoun*, The Eagle, Cambridge, 1891; edited, with Introductory Address, Afternoon Lectures on English Literature, 1893; Papers in Transactions R.S.L.: Positivism in Literature, vol. xvii. 1894; Supposed Source of The Vicar of Wakefield, vol. xix. 1897; Racial and Individual Temperaments, vol. xx. 1898; edited, with Historical Sketch of the Princess Elizabeth and Margaret of Navarre, The Mirror of the Sinful Soul, 1897; edited, with Introduction and one lecture, Chaucer Memorial Lectures, 1900; various articles and addresses uncollected. *Address*: 20 Hanover Square, W.; 71 Lewisham Park, S.E.

**AMHERST**, family name of Earl Amherst.

**AMHERST**, 3rd Earl (cr. 1826), **William Archer Amherst**. Baron Amherst of Montreal, 1788; Viscount Holmesdale, 1826 [the 1st Lord was Commander-in-Chief in North America, 1758-64]; Pro-Grand Master English Freemasons since 1898; P.G.M. Kent since 1860; b. 26 Mar. 1836. *Educ.*: Eton; m. 1st, 1862, Lady Julia Mann Cornwallis (d. 1883), d. and heir of 5th and last Earl Cornwallis; 2nd, Alice Dalton, Dowager Countess of Lisburne, d. of Edmund Probyn, 1889; S. father, 1886. Conservative; Capt. Coldstream Guards, Crimean War, 1854-55; M.P. West Kent, 1859-68; Mid Kent, 1868-80; summoned to House of Peers as Baron Amherst, 1880. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir*, b. Rev. Percy Arthur Amherst, q.v. *Address*: 3 Wilton Terrace, S.W.; Montreal, Sevenoaks. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, St. Stephen's.

See also Capt. W. E. Denison.

**AMHERST**; see Tyssen-Amherst.

**AMHERST of Hackney**, 1st Baron (cr. 1892), **William Amhurst Tyssen-Amherst**; b. 25 Apr. 1835. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; m. Margaret Susan, only child of Admiral Robert Mitford, 1856. M.P. (C.) W. Norfolk, 1880-85; S.W. Norfolk, 1885-92. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir*: under special remainder, c. d. Lady William Cecil, q.v. *Address*: 8 Grosvenor Square, W.; Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Athenaeum, Carlton, Travellers'.

See also Drummond of Megginch, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn Cecil.

**AMHERST, Hon. Hugh**; Reserve of Officers; b. 30 Jan. 1856; 6th s. of 2nd Earl Amherst; m. 1896, Hon. Eleanor Clementina St. Aubyn, d. of 1st Baron St. Levan. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1875; captain, 1887; served Nile, 1884-85, with Guards' Camel Regiment (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star). *Address*: Clovelly, Weymouth.

**AMHERST, Rev. Hon. Percy Arthur**, B.A.; b. and heir pres. of 3rd Earl Amherst; b. 30 Nov. 1839; m. 1874, Agnes Laura (d. 1887), d. of Edward Stack. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1863; curate of Black Bourton, 1879-81. *Address*: 3 Wilton Terrace, S.W.

**AMI, Henry M.**, M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S. (Can.); Palaeontologist, Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa, since 1882; b. Belle Rivière, near Montreal, 23 Nov. 1858; 2nd s. of late



Rev. Marc Ami of Geneva, Switzerland, and Anne Giramatre of Glay, Montbeliard, Doubs, France; *m.* 1892, Clarissa J., *e. d.* of George B. Burland, Montreal. *Educ.*: private tuition; Ottawa Public and Grammar Schools; McGill University. Redpath Exhibition; Macdonald Scholar and Dawson Prizeman; Faculty of Arts, B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885; D.Sc. (Queen's), 1892; President of the Ottawa Field-Naturalists' Club, 1899-1901; President of the Ottawa Valley Graduates' Society of McGill University, 1902-3; awarded the Bigsby Medal by the Council of the Geological Society of London, 1903; five years in "A" Company, Governor-General's Foot Guards; Fellow of the Geological Societies of London, Switzerland, and America, etc. *Publications*: Numerous papers on graptolites, palaeozoic faunas of Eastern Canada; publications relating to the Palaeontology and Chronological Geology of Canada, issued in Canada, Britain, and the United States of America; editor of the Ottawa Naturalist, 1895-1900. *Recreations*: geological excursions, curling, skating, etc. *Address*: "Claremont," 111 Cooper Street, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs*: Royal Societies', Colonial.

**AMORY, Sir John Heathcoat-**; *see* Heathcoat-Amory.

**AMOS, Captain Herbert Gilbert Maclachlan**, D.S.O. 1900; K.O.S.B.; *b.* 1866. Entered army, 1890; Adjutant, 1898; Captain, 1900; served South Africa.

**AMPHLETT, Major Charles Grove**, D.S.O. 1900; North Staffs Regt.; *b.* 1862. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1901; commanded the 1st Mounted Infantry Regt. in the S. African Campaign.

**AMPHLETT, Richard Holmden**, J.P.; *b.* 1847; *e. s.* of late Samuel Holmden Amphlett and Mary Georgiana, *d.* of George Edward Male, and nephew of late Rt. Hon. Sir Richard P. Amphlett of Wychbold Hall; *m.* 1877, Sophy Emily, 2nd *d.* of John Shapter, Q.C. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; M.A. 1873. Called to Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1871; Benchet, 1903; Q.C. 1896; Vice-Chairman of Quarter Sessions; Recorder of Worcester. *Address*: Wychbold Hall, Droitwich; 1 Tanfield Court, Temple, E.C.

**AMPTHILL, 2nd Baron (cr. 1881), Oliver Arthur Villiers Russell**, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1900; M.A., F.R.G.S.; J.P. Bedfordshire; Governor of Madras since Dec. 1900; formerly Lieut. Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry Cavalry, now Capt. 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.; Prov. Grand Master Bedfords. since 1890; District Grand Master of Madras Freemasons; President, London Rowing Club; *b.* Rome, 19 Feb. 1869; *s.* of 1st Baron and Lady Emily Theresa Villiers, *d.* of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *S.* father, 1884; *m.* Lady Margaret Lygon, *d.* of 6th Earl Beauchamp, 1894. Liberal Unionist. Rowed in Eton Eight, 1886-88; Captain, 1887-88; rowed in Oxford University Eight, 1889-91; President, 1891. Winner of Silver Goblets Henley Regatta with Guy Nickalls, 1890-91. President of Oxford Union Society, 1891; contested Fulham in the L.C.C. Election, 1895, as a Moderate; Assistant Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, 1895-97; Private Secretary 1897-1900; British Delegate at International Conference on the Sugar Boun-

ties, Brussels, 1898. *Educ.*: Eton; New Oxford. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. J. H. Russell, *Address*: Government House, Madras. (C. Brooks's.

**ANCASTER, 1st Earl of (cr. 1892), Gill Henry Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby**, P.C. Baron Willoughby de Eresby, 1313; Baron Aveland, 1856. Joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England. [The Lord Willoughby was a great soldier under King Edward I.] *b.* 1830; *S.* father as Baron Aveland 1867, and mother as 24th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, 1888; *m.* Lady Elizabeth Gordon, 2nd *d.* of 10th Marquess Huntly. Conservative; M.P. Boston, 1852; M.P. Rutland, 1856-67. *Educ.*: Harrow Trinity Coll. Camb. *Heir*: Lord Willoughby de Eresby, M.P., *q.v.* *Address*: Normanton Park, Stamford; Grimsthorpe, Bourne, Lincolnshire; Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthshire; 12 Grosvenor Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers, Marlborough, Wellington.

*See also* Sir H. P. Ewart.

**ANCRAM, Earl of**, title borne by *e. s.* Marquess of Lothian, if any living.

**ANDERSON, Alexander**, "Surfaceman" Assistant Librarian in the Univ. of Edinburgh since 1880; *b.* Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire, April 1845; *y. s.* of James Anderson. *Educ.*: Crockettford, Kirkcudbrightshire. Started first to work in a quarry, then seventeen years was a surfaceman on Glasgow and South-Western Railway; appointed secretary to the Edin. Philosophical Institution, 1883, which post he held for three years, then came back to his present position. *Publications*: A Song of Labour and other poems, 1873; 1 Two Angels and other poems, 1875; Songs of the Rail, 3rd ed. 1881; Ballads and Sonnets, 1881; Translations from Heine (privately printed); a various contributions to magazines. *Address*: 22 Gillespie Cres., Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Scottish Arts, Burns, Edinburgh.

**ANDERSON, Alexander**, C.I.E. 1899; I.C.S.; Commissioner, Punjab, since 1900; *b.* 1850.

**ANDERSON, A. M.**; His Majesty's Principal Lady Inspector of Factories, Home Office since 1897; H.M. Inspector of Factories since 1894; *b.* Melbourne, 1863; *d.* of Alexander Gavin Anderson, late of 1 Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Harley Street; Girton College, Cambridge; studied in Germany and France. Moral Sciences Tripos, Cambridge, 1887; Gamble Gold Medal, Girton College, 1893; Lecturer to the Women's Co-operative Guild and Member of the Educational Council of the Co-operative Union, 1889-92; Clerk to the Royal Commission on Labour, 1892-94. *Publications*: various articles on Labour Questions and Legislation, for the Journal of Comparative Legislation, Economic Journal, Encyclopædia Britannica (Supplement), *Verein für Sozial Politik*, etc. *Address*: Home Office S.W. *Club*: University for Ladies.

**ANDERSON, C. Goldsborough**; *b.* Tynemouth, Northumberland, 1866; *s.* of T. G. Anderson of Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1895, Mary Alice, *d.* of C. H. Moberly of Blackheath. Came to London to study art at age of nineteen; entered Academy schools; after pass-



ing through them took studio and painted portraits; exhibits regularly at the Royal Academy; held exhibition at the Grafton Galleries, 1901. *Publications*: several of his pictures have been reproduced. *Recreations*: various. *Address*: Oratory Studios, 16 Fulham Road, S.W.

**ANDERSON, Dr. Elizabeth Garrett,** M.D. (Paris); b. 1836; d. of Newson Garrett of Aldeburgh, Suffolk; m. J. G. S. Anderson, J.P., shipowner and managing director of Orient Line of Royal Mail steamers, 1871. *Educ.*: privately. Began to study medicine in 1860; Colleges of Surgeons and Physicians refused to admit her to their examinations; was admitted to the examinations of the Society of Apothecaries and obtained its license to practise in 1865; passed the medical examinations of University of Paris and received M.D. degree, 1870; elected to first School Board for London, 1870; from 1866 to 1890 Senior Physician to New Hospital for Women; Dean of the London School of Medicine for Women, 1876-98; Lecturer on Medicine ditto, 1876-98; President of East Anglian Branch of British Medical Association, 1896-97. *Recreations*: travelling, gardening. *Address*: 4 Upper Berkeley Street, W.; West Hill, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

**ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. E. A.**; *see* Riverina, Bishop of.

**ANDERSON, Capt. Ernest Chester,** D.S.O., 1900; R.A.M.C.; b. 1863. Served South Africa, 1901.

**ANDERSON, Graham,** C.I.E. 1894.

**ANDERSON, Henry Aiken,** C.S.I. Indian Civil Service; Commissioner Jullander Division, Punjab; b. Mangalore, East Indies, 22 Feb. 1851; s. of late Findlay Anderson, Madras Civil Service; m. Ethel Amy, 2nd d. of J. W. Macnabb, Arthursstone, Bracknell, Berks. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and Repton. Passed final examination for Indian Civil Service in 1873; commenced Indian service, 18 Nov. 1873; on Waziristan Afghan Delimitation Commission, 1894-95; medal with clasp, Waziristan, 1894-95; medal with clasp, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98. *Decorated* for service on Waziristan Afghan Boundary Delimitation Commission. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Jullander, The Punjab, India. *Club*: East India U. S.

**ANDERSON, Gen. Horace Searle,** C.B., 1887; L.S.C.; b. 1833. Entered Army, 1850; Gen. 1896; served Persian Expedition, 1867 (medal with clasp); India, 1858-59; Afghan War, 1878-80 (severely wounded, despatches, medal); Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, C.B., clasp).

**ANDERSON, James Maitland;** Librarian, University, St. Andrews, since 1881; b. Banrie, Fifeshire, 22 Oct. 1852; s. of James Anderson, gardener to Capt. James Maitland, R.N.; m. 1880, Margaret Elizabeth, e. d. of John Bain, Brisbane, Queensland. *Educ.*: Free Church School, Giffordtown; Parish School, Auchtermuchty; private study. Began life as a cow-herd, but was speedily dismissed as incompetent; thereafter gradually drifted, through business occupations, into journalism; reported for various newspapers; contributed to several minor periodicals in English and German;

edited the "Phonographic Standard," 1872-74; appointed assistant librarian, University of St. Andrews, 1874; was also Secretary of the University, 1878-99; Quæstor, 1881-92; Registrar and Secretary of the General Council, 1881-99. *Publications*: Historical Sketch of the University of St. Andrews, 1878; Heraldry of the University, 1895; articles in Cyclopædias etc.; editor of the St. Andrews University Calendar, 1882-99. *Recreations*: reading and walking, daily; antiquarian rambles at home or abroad, occasionally; collector of books on academical and local history. *Address*: Kinnessbank, St. Andrews.

**ANDERSON, Sir John,** K.C.M.G.; cr. 1901; C.M.G. (1898), M.A. (Aberdeen); b. 23 Jan. 1858, at Gartly, Aberdeenshire; o. s. of John Anderson, Supt. Gordon Mission, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University. 1st class honours in Mathematics; gold medal as most distinguished graduate of year; 2nd class clerk Colonial Office, 1879; Bacon scholar, Gray's Inn, 1887; Inns of Court studentship, 1888; private secretary to late Hon. Sir R. Meade (Under-Secretary of State), 1892; attached to staff for the Behring Sea Arbitration in London and Paris, 1892-93; 1st class clerk, 1896; principal clerk, 1897; secretary to Conference of Colonial Premiers with Mr. Chamberlain, June and July, 1897; with Prince of Wales on Colonial Tour. *Publications*: editor of Colonial Office List, 1885-97. *Address*: Christchurch Road, Tulse Hill.

**ANDERSON, John,** D.S.O. 1902; Quartermaster and Hon. Lieut., A.S.C. Served South Africa.

**ANDERSON, John,** C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.; b. 1840; late physician to Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Lecturer on Diseases of Tropical Climates, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School; Hon. Brig.-Surgeon Army retired. Late medical officer on staff of Viceroy of India. *Address*: 9 Harley Street, W. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. J.**; D.S.O. 1902; Controller, South African Constabulary, Johannesburg; b. 17 Oct. 1852; s. of J. Anderson, Forres, N.B.; m. 1878. *Educ.*: Public School, Rafford, Forres. Served in ranks, Royal Scots Greys, 13½ years; exchanged to Army Service Corps; served 10 years; present rank Quartermaster; served in Matabele war, 1896; was Assist.-Controller, B.S.A. Company, 1896-1900; D.A.A.G. General Carrington's Rhodesia Field Force, May to Oct. 1899; joined South African Constabulary, 23 Oct. 1900, as Controller, with local rank of Lieut.-Col. in S.A.C. *Address*: S.A.C., Johannesburg.

**ANDERSON, Joseph,** LL.D.; Keeper of the National Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh, since 1870, and Assistant-Secretary of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; b. Arbroath, Forfarshire, 1832. *Educ.*: St. Vigean's Parish School; Educational Institution, Arbroath. Teacher in East Free School, Arbroath, 1852-56; in English School, Hasskioy, Constantinople, 1856-59; editor of John O'Groat Journal, Wick, Caithness, 1860-69. Edited The Orkneyinga Saga, 1873; The Oliphants in Scotland, 1879; Drummond's Ancient Scottish Weapons, 1881. Was Rhind Lecturer in Archaeology to the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland,

1879-82, the subject of the four courses of lectures being Scotland in Early Christian and in Pagan Times, subsequently published in 4 vols., 1881-86; again Rhind Lecturer in 1892, the subject of the lectures being The Early Christian Monuments of Scotland. Is an Honorary Member of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen; of the Society of Antiquaries, Stockholm; of the Royal Irish Academy; and Honorary Professor of Antiquities to the Royal Scottish Academy. *Publications*: numerous papers in the Proceedings of the Society. *Address*: National Museum of Antiquities, Queen Street, and 8 Great King Street, Edinburgh.

**ANDERSON, Mary**; see Navarro, de.

**ANDERSON, Captain Nelson Graham**, D.S.O. 1900; A.S.C.; b. 1875. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1901; served South Africa.

**ANDERSON, Peter John**, M.A., LL.B.; Librarian to the University of Aberdeen since 1894; Secretary of the New Spalding Club since 1887; s. of Peter Anderson, solicitor, Inverness. *Educ.*: Inverness Royal Academy; Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh. Has held various posts in connection with the University of Aberdeen. *Publications*: *Fasti Academiae Mariscallanæ*, 3 vols., 1889-98; *Charters and other Writs illustrating the History of the Royal Burgh of Aberdeen*, 1890; *Inventories of Ecclesiastical Records in the N.E. Synods of Scotland*, 1890; *Historical Notes on the Libraries of the Universities of Aberdeen*, 1893; *Officers and Graduates of King's College, Aberdeen*, 1893; *Aurora Borealis Academica*, 1899; *Records of Aberdeen Universities Commission of 1716-17*, 1900; *Roll of Alumni of King's College, Aberdeen*, 1900; *Rectorial Addresses at the Universities of Aberdeen*, 1902. *Address*: The University, Aberdeen. *Club*: University, Aberdeen.

**ANDERSON, Richard John**, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., F.L.S., J.P.; Professor of Natural History (Biology, Zoology, Botany), Geology, and Mineralogy, Queen's College, Galway; Examiner in Geology, Royal University, Dublin; b. Ballybot, Newry, 29 July 1848; 2nd s. of Robert Anderson and Elizabeth Harcourt; m. Hannah Perry, B.A. Belfast. *Educ.*: the Newry School; Queen's College and Belfast Hospitals; and after graduation worked in Leipzig, London, Paris, Heidelberg, and Naples. Two gold medals at graduation, and several scholarships and exhibitions. Held a medical and sanitary appointment, 1878-75; Demonstrator of (and Lecturer on) Anatomy, 1875-83; Clinical Lecturer and Attendant, Co. Galway Infirmary, 1890-91; Professor of Natural Science since 1883; Examiner in Botany (Int. Board), 1889-90, 1899-1900. *Publications*: about 70 papers in British and Continental journals and some booklets and pamphlets; joint conductor of the *International Journal of Anatomy and Physiology* (London, Leipzig, and Paris) since 1884; an original collaborateur of the *Anat. Anzeiger*, 1887. *Recreations*: museums, excursions, contriving things for demonstrations, sketching, driving. *Address*: Queen's College, Galway; Beech Hill House, Donoughmore (by Newry), Co. Down.

**ANDERSON, Sir Robert**, K.C.B., cr. 1901; LL.D.; Barrister-at-law (Dublin and Middle

Temple); J.P. for London; b. 29 May 1841; s. of Matthew Anderson, Crown Solicitor, Dublin; m. Lady Agnes A. Moore, sister of 9th Earl of Drogheda, 1873. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1862; LL.D. 1875. Home Office as adviser in matters relating to political crime from 1868; late Assistant Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, and Head of Criminal Investigation Department from 1888, resigned 1901. *Publications*: *The Coming Prince*; *A Doubter's Doubts about Science and Religion*; *Human Destiny*; *The Gospel and its Ministry*; *Daniel in the Critics' Den*; *The Silence of God*, 1897; *The Buddha of Christendom*, 1899; *The Bible and Modern Criticism*, 1902. *Address*: 39 Linden Gardens, W. *Club*: National.

**ANDERSON, Sir Robert**, Kt., cr. 1908; High Sheriff of Belfast; Chairman of Anderson and M'Aulay, Ltd.

**ANDERSON, Capt. Rowland James Percy**, D.S.O., 1900; b. 1873; 11th Hussars; Staff-Officer Australian Bushmen.

**ANDERSON, Sir R. Rowand**, Kt., cr. 1902; LL.D., F.R.S.E., H.R.S.A.; architect. *Address*: 16 Rutland Square, Edinburgh; Allermuir House, Colinton, N.B. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Conservative, Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**ANDERSON, Tempest**, M.D., B.Sc. Lond.; J.P., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon, York County Hospital; Fellow of University College, London; Vice-President and Hon. Secretary, Yorkshire Philosophical Society; b. York, 1846; c. s. of late William C. Anderson, M.R.C.S., J.P., a member of an old Yorkshire family; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, York; University College, London. Distinguished student's career at University College, London (exhibition and several medals), and at the University of London (exhibition and University scholarship); practises medicine at York; specialty for ophthalmology; interested in the housing problem and the preservation of open spaces; has been Tindall Lecturer on Volcanoes at the Royal Institution; and Sheriff of York. *Publications*: several papers on ophthalmological subjects; *Volcanic Studies*, 1902; joint author of Report to Royal Society on West Indian Eruptions, 1902. *Recreations*: mountaineering, photography (volcanoes and mountains), mechanical and optical work, cycling. *Address*: 17 Stonegate, York. *Clubs*: Alpine; St. Leonard's, York.

**ANDERSON, Thomas M'Call**, M.D. Glasgow (Honours); F.F.P.S. 1860; Regius Professor of Medicine, Glasgow University, since 1900; Representative of the University on the General Medical Council, 1903; President of the Glasgow Conservative Association (College Division); b. Scotland. *Educ.*: Edinburgh, Glasgow, Dublin, Paris, Würzburg, Berlin, and Vienna. Prof. of Clinical Medicine, Glasgow Univ. 1874-1900; Examiner in Medicine and Pathology for the British and Indian Medical Services, 1897-1901. *Publications*: *A Treatise on Diseases of the Skin*, 2nd ed. 1894; *Lectures on Clinical Medicine*, 1877; *Curability of Attacks of Tubercular Peritonitis and Acute Phthisis (Galloping Consumption)*, 1877; *The Parasitic Affections of the Skin*, 2nd ed. 1868; *On Psoriasis and Lepa*, 1865; *On Eczema*, 3rd ed. 1874; *Treatment of Diseases of the Skin*, with an Analysis of 11,000 Consecutive



Cases, 1872; On Syphilitic Affections of the Nervous System: their Diagnosis and Treatment, 1889; Contributions to Clinical Medicine, 1898. *Recreations*: golfing and cycling. *Address*: 9 The University, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Conservative; Western, Glasgow; Golf, Prestwick.

**ANDERSON, Dr. T. D.** Discovered the two new stars of 1892 and 1901 in the constellations of Auriga and Perseus respectively; received Royal Astronomical Society's (Jackson-Gwilt) medal. *Address*: 21 East Claremont Street, Edinburgh.

**ANDERSON, Thomas Scott, M.D., J.P., M.F.H.**; b. 1853; s. of Thomas Anderson, M.D., Selkirk, and Joan M'Laurin; m. 1876, Joan A., d. of Thomas Shaw, Wooriwyrite, Australia. *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School; Edinburgh University; Ecole de Médecine, Paris. Practised profession for a short while in Australia, and afterwards travelled, forming a collection of Australian birds. Returned home and took to sheep-farming. *Publications*: *Hollows from the Hills*, a book of hunting verses and other contributions to sporting magazines over the signature of Teviotdale. *Recreations*: fox-hunting, shooting, natural history. *Address*: Ettrick Shaws, Selkirk, N.B. *Clubs*: Nimrod; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**ANDERSON, His Honour Judge William, A.M., K.C.**; Recorder and County Court Judge of Galway since 1898; b. 15 Feb. 1831; c. s. of Barton Anderson, formerly of Dungarvan, Co. Waterford, and Eliza Kennedy; m. 1879, Selina, 3rd d. of late Thomas Christian, M.D., Dungarvan. *Educ.*: Kilkenny College and Trin. Coll. Dublin. Gold medallist *Ethics and Logic*. Irish Bar, Trinity, 1855; Q.C. Trinity, 1884; County Court Judge, and Chairman Quarter Sessions, Co. Tipperary, 1888-98. *Address*: 22 Upper Fitz-William St., Dublin. *Clubs*: University, Dublin; County, Galway.

**ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. William Campbell, D.S.O.** 1900; b. 1869; Served South Africa 5th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry.

**ANDERSON, Sir William John, Kt., cr.** 1896; Chief-Justice of Trinidad and Tobago, 1900; b. 1846; m. Mary, d. of S. J. Clutsam, M.D., 1871. Chief-Justice British Honduras to 1900. *Address*: Port of Spain, Trinidad.

**ANDERSON, Col. W. J.**; Receiver-General, Isle of Man. *Address*: Douglas, Isle of Man.

**ANDERSON, Col. William Robert le Geyt, C.B.** 1902; I.S.C., Controller of Military Accounts, Punjab. Entered army, 1870; Col. 1890; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star). *Address*: Rawal Pindi, India.

**ANDERSON - PELHAM**, family name of **Baroness Conyers**, and **Earl of Yarborough**.

**ANDOE, Vice-Admiral Sir Hilary Gustavus, K.C.B., cr.** 1902; C.B.; retired list; b. 19 Feb. 1841; s. of Wm. Andoe, of H.M. Civil Service; m. Beatrice, d. of Thos. Burnley. *Educ.*: University Coll. School. Entered Navy, 1855, as naval cadet; Lieut. 1861; Commander, 1872; Captain, 1878; Rear-Admiral, 1894; Vice-Admiral, 1900; was Principal Naval Transport Officer during Boer War, 1881, and also during first Sudan Expedition in the Red Sea; was

Flag-Captain to Lord John Hay, Commander-in-Chief of the Mediterranean Fleet; then Inspecting Capt. of Boys' Training Ships; then Capt. of Dockyard Reserve, Chatham; and Admiral-Supt. of Chatham Dockyard, 1895-99. *Decorated*: Baltic; Egyptian Medal and Star, with Sudan clasp; Queen's Jubilee Medal; Royal Humane Society's Medal. *Address*: 2 Elliot Terrace, The Hoe, Plymouth. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Western Yacht.

**ANDOVER, Viscount**; title borne by c. s. of Earl of Suffolk.

**ANDREWS, Hon. Elisha Benjamin, LL.D.**; Chancellor of the University of Nebraska since 1900; b. Hinsdale, N.H., 10 Jan. 1844; s. of Erastus and Almira Bartlett; m. 1870, Ella Anna Allen. *Educ.*: Brown Univ.; University of Berlin; University of Munich; Newton, Mass., Theological Institution. Private, Corporal, Sergeant, and Lieutenant in First Conn. Heavy Artillery in Civil War, 1861-64; student in Brown University, 1866-70; President Denison University, Ohio, 1875-79; Professor in Newton Theological Institution, 1879-82; Prof. of History and Political Economy in Brown University, 1882-88; Professor of Political Econ. and Finance in Cornell University, 1888-89; President Brown University, 1889-98; Supt. Chicago Public Schools, 1898-1900; member Loyal Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, American Economic Association. *Publications*: *Institutes of Constitutional History*, English and American; *Institutes of General History*; *Institutes of Economics*; *History of the United States*; *History of the United States during the last Quarter-Century*; *Outlines of the Principles of History* (translated); *Wealth and Moral Law*; *An Honest Dollar*; *The Problem of Cosmology* (translated). *Address*: University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

**ANDREWS, Rev. George Whitefield, D.D.**; Acting President, Talladega College, Ala. since 1896; b. 4 Feb. 1833; s. of Deacon Calvin Andrews of Wayne, Ashtabula, Co. Ohio; m. Harriet West, 1859. *Educ.*: Oberlin College, Ohio, and Andover Theo. Sem. Mass. Pastor, E. Hampton and Collinsville, Conn.; and Dean, Theo. Dep., Talladega Coll., since 1875; travelled in Egypt, Palestine, Greece, etc. *Recreations*: walking and cycling, horse-back riding. *Address*: Talladega Coll., Talladega, Ala.

**ANDREWS, Thomas, F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.Inst.C.E., F.C.S.**; Telford medallist and Telford prizeman, Inst.C.E.; Bessemer prizeman, Soc. Engineers, London; Ironmaster; Consulting and Testing Engineer; Metallurgical Chemist, etc.; b. Sheffield, 16 Feb. 1847; o. s. of late Thomas Andrews, Wortley, Sheffield; m. Mary Hannah, c. d. of late Charles Stanley, Rotherham, 1870. *Educ.*: Broombank School, Sheffield; the Laboratory, Collegiate School; Sheffield School of Chemistry. Succeeded father as proprietor of Wortley Iron Works; practises as consulting metallurgic engineer, testing engineer, metallurgical chemist and expert; engaged on extensive researches in various branches of metallurgical, physical, chemical, electrical, and engineering sciences. *Address*: Ravenscrag, Wortley, near Sheffield.

**ANDREWS, Thomas, D.L., Co. Down**; P.C. Ire. 1903; flax spinner; b. Comber, 26 Feb. 1843; 4th s. of late John Andrews, J.P., of Comber, and Sarah, o. d. of late Dr. William



Drennan of Cabin Hill, Co. Down: *m.* Lizzie, *o. d.* of late James A. Pirrie of Little Clandeboyne, Co. Down, 1870. *Educ.*: Roy. Belfast Acad. Inst.; Queen's Coll. Belfast. Pres. Ulster Liberal Unionist Assoc.; one of promoters of Great Ulster Convention, 1892; member of Ulster Defence Union, 1893; member of Recess Committee, 1895; chairman of Belfast and Co. Down Railway Company; member of Appeal Commission under Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898; chairman Co. Down County Council, 1902-1904. *Address*: Ardara, Comber, County Down, Ireland. *Club*: Ulster Reform, Belfast.

**ANDREWS, William**, author, editor, Librarian of Royal Institution, Hull; *b.* Kirkby Woodhouse, Notts, 11 Aug. 1848; *y. s.* of Edward and Sarah Andrews; *m.* 1st, 1874, Jeanie Leslie Carnie (*d.* 1892); 2nd, Jennie Straker, 1895 (*d.* 1902). *Educ.*: private schools. Passed nearly 20 years in a public office, and in 1890 established the Hull Press; retired from it, 1900; appointed chief librarian of Hull Subscription Library, 1900; founded in 1879 the Hull Literary Club; has been secretary since its formation, with the exception of 1888-89, when he was president; a founder of the East Riding Antiquarian Society; on its council; member of the Yorkshire Dialect Society; member of the Library Association; Vice-president of the Northern Counties Library Association. *Publications*: Bygone England; England in the Days of Old; Literary Byways; Bygone Punishments; Curiosities of the Church; Old Church Lore; Historic Yorkshire; Curious Epitaphs; Modern Yorkshire Poets; Les Chatiments de Jadis; edited and contributed to Curious Church Customs; Curious Church Gleanings; Antiquities and Curiosities of the Church; Church Treasury; Ecclesiastical Curiosities; Old Church Life; Bygone Church Life in Scotland; The Doctor; The Lawyer; Legal Lore; New Fairy Book; Historic Byways and Highways; North Country Poets; the Bygone Series; frequent contributions to magazines and newspapers on historical, antiquarian, and literary subjects. *Recreations*: antiquarian rambles and book-collecting. *Address*: Royal Institution, Hull.

**ANDREWS, Rt. Hon. William Drennan**, P.C. (Ireland), 1897; appointed in 1882 Judge in the Exchequer Division of the High Court of Justice, Ireland (since merged in the Queen's Bench Division); *b.* 1832; 2nd *s.* of late John Andrews, Comber, Co. Down; *m.* 1857, Eliza (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late John Galloway, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Trin. Coll. Dublin. LL.D. 1860; a senior gold medallist in Ethics and Logic. Barr. Ireland, 1855; Q.C. 1872. *Address*: 51 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

**ANGEL, Capt. T. Lombard**, D.S.O. 1901; Kimberley Town Guard; *b.* Torquay; *s.* of John Angel, Torquay, Devon; *m.* Mabel, 2nd *d.* of Charles Abbey, sculptor, Richmond, Surrey. *Educ.*: St. Luke's, Torquay. Mechanical engineer; served with Kimberley Regt. in Bechuanaland, 1896-97 (medal and clasp); South Africa, 1900-01. *Decorated* for Siege of Kimberley. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Address*: 33 Roper Street, Kimberley.

**ANGELL, James Burrill**, LL.D.; Presi-

dent of the Univ. of Michigan since 1871; *b.* Scituate, Rhode Island, 7 Jan. 1829; *m.* Sarah S., *d.* of President Caswell, of Brown University, 1855. *Educ.*: Brown University and in Europe. Professor of Modern Languages, Brown Univ. 1853-60; editor Providence Journal, 1860-66; President Univ. of Vermont, 1866-71; Minister of United States to China, 1880-81; member of Fisheries Commission of U.S. and Great Britain, 1887; member of Deep Waterways Commission, Canada and U.S. 1896; United States Minister to Turkey, 1897-98. *Publications*: numerous articles in leading American Reviews. *Address*: Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

**ANGELLIER, Auguste Jean**; Agrégé de l'Université; Doct. Litt. Paris; LL.D. Glasgow; Doct. Litt. Manchester University; Professor in the Faculty of Letters of the University of Lille since 1893; *b.* Dunkirk, 1 July 1848; unmarried. *Educ.*: College of Boulogne-sur-Mer; Lycée Louis le Grand, Paris. Was finishing his studies when the war of 1870 broke out; enlisted as a volunteer for the time of war, and after the peace, when coming back home, narrowly escaped being shot by the Commune; began his university career as an under-master at the Lycée Louis le Grand; M.A. 1872; went to England to study English literature; Professor at the Lycée Charlemagne, 1874-78; journalist at the *Evenement* and *Le Temps*; was appointed as Maître de Conférences in the Faculty of Letters of Douai University, 1881. *Publications*: verse in local newspapers at Boulogne-sur-Mer; *Etude sur la Chanson de Roland*, 1878; *Etude sur Henri Regnault*, 1879; *Etude sur Owens College et l'Université de Manchester*, 1880; *La Vie et les Œuvres de Robert Burns*, two vols., 1893; *L'Amie Perdue* (poems), 1896; *Le Chemin des Saisons* (poems), 1903; *Dans la Lumière Antique*. *Recreations*: bibelot-hunting, walking on a sea-shore, looking at sunsets, travelling. *Address*: 20 Rue Beaurepaire, Boulogne-sur-Mer; 5 Rue de la Barouillère, Paris.

**ANGLESEY**, 5th Marquess of (cr. 1815), **Henry Cyril Paget**, D.L.; Baron Paget, 1552; Earl of Uxbridge, 1784. [1st Marquess was a Field-Marshal, and commanded the cavalry at Waterloo.] Late Lieut. 2nd V.B. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* 16 June 1875; *o. s.* of 4th Marquess of Anglesey; *m.* Jan. 1898, Lilian, *d.* of Sir George Chetwynd and Marchioness of Hastings. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 80,000 acres. *S.* father 1898. *Heir*: *c.* Charles Henry Alexander Paget, *b.* 1886. *Address*: Beaudesert Park, Rugeley; Plas-Newydd, Llanfair-Pwllgwyngyll, Anglesey.

*See also* Marchioness of Hastings, A. W. Paget, Col. A. H. Fitzroy Paget, Harold Paget, Baron Windsor.

**ANGST, Henry**; C.M.G. 1902; H.B.M. Consul-General for Switzerland (unpaid) since 1896, and Director of the Swiss National Museum at Zurich, opened 1898; Hon. Fellow Society of Antiquaries; *b.* Regensburg (Zurich), 1847. *Educ.*: Zurich at the Gymnasium; Federal Polytechnic School. Doctor Philosophiæ, honoris causa, of the University of Zurich. Vice-Consul at Zurich, 1886; Consul for German and Italian speaking Cantons of Switzerland, 1886; Director of Swiss National Museum, Zurich, 1892; Hon. LL.D. Harvard. *Publications*: Annual Illustrated Museum's Reports,

and various publications on ancient Swiss art. *Recreations*: private collector of Swiss antiquities, notably of Swiss pottery and Zurich China. *Address*: 129 Lestripes (Belvoir Park), Zurich, L. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ANGUS, Col. William Mathwin, C.B.** 1902; V.D.; J.P. Co. Northumberland and for City and County of Newcastle-on-Tyne; Commanding 1st Newcastle-on-Tyne R.G.A. (Volunteers) since 1885; *b.* Gateshead, 10 April 1851; *s.* of late Geo. Angus of Low Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1st, Julia Annie, *d.* of late Thomas Dutton, Manchester; 2nd, Sarah, *d.* of late Edmund Graham, Cottfield House, Gateshead. *Educ.*: St. Andrews, N.B. Chairman of Geo. Angus & Co., Ltd., and connected with several industrial concerns in north of England; has held a volunteer commission thirty-two years; Deputy Prov. Grand Master Mason for Northumberland and Durham, and Past Grand Overseer, England. *Recreations*: usual outdoor sports, masonry, volunteering. *Address*: Framlington House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Avondale, Newbiggin by the Sea, Northumberland. *Clubs*: Reform, Northumberland and Northern Counties; Union, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**ANLEY, Captain Barnett Dyer Lempiere Gray, D.S.O.** 1900; the Essex Regt.; *m.* 1902, Gwendolyn, *d.* of Major Leigh Gwatkin, J.P. Entered army, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches).

**ANNALY, 3rd Baron (cr. 1863), Luke White**; Lieut.-Col. Northants Yeomanry; M.P.H. Pychley since 1902; *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *S.* father 1888; *m.* Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance Agar-Ellis, *d.* of 3rd Viscount Clifden, 1884; formerly Captain Scots Guards; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Luke Henry White, *b.* 1885. *Address*: 43 Berkeley Square, W.; Luttrellstown, Clonsilla, Dublin; Holdenby House, Northampton. *Clubs*: Turf, Guards'.

*See also Viscount Coke, Baron Ebury, Baron Inchiquin, Lord Percy St. Maur.*

**ANNAND, James, F.I.J.**; Newspaper Proprietor in South Shields and Ripon, and Journalist; Liberal Candidate for East Aberdeenshire; *b.* Longside, East Aberdeenshire, 1843; father crofter and country blacksmith; *m.* 1899, Millie (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Thomas Burt, M.P. *Educ.*: village schools. Trained as a blacksmith; then became a country schoolmaster; afterwards editor and part proprietor of the Buchan Observer (Peterhead); went to London, where he wrote for the Spectator, Daily News, etc.; appointed (by Mr. Joseph Cowen) leader-writer of the Newcastle Chronicle, 1871; editor, 1874-78; resigned on account of differences of political opinion over Eastern Question; went to London again, but soon returned to Tyneside as editor of Shields Daily Gazette, of which he is now one of the proprietors; returned to Newcastle to establish Sir James Joicey's new Liberal daily, the Leader, 1885, which he editorially managed and conducted for ten years; resigned on account of ill-health; fought Tynemouth in the Liberal interest, 1892, and St. Andrews, 1900. *Publications*: frequent articles in magazines and reviews; Campaigning Papers, 1880; Forgotten Liberalism, 1899. *Recreations*: fighting difficult seats in the Liberal interest.

*Address*: The Firs, Ripon, Yorks. *Club*: National Liberal.

**ANNANDALE, Charles, M.A., LL.D.** 1885; editor of works of reference, etc.; *b.* Kincardineshire, 6 Aug. 1843; *m.* Mary Hannah, *d.* of Rev. John Wilson, 1877. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University. *Publications*: editor of Imperial Dictionary, The Modern Cyclopædia (8 vols.), The New Popular Encyclopædia (14 vols.), The Student's Dictionary, Concise Dictionary, Burns's Works; wrote Introduction and Continuation Thomson's History of Scotland, etc. *Recreations*: walking (sometimes thirty miles on end); all kinds of literature. *Address*: 35 Queen Mary Avenue, Glasgow.

**ANNANDALE, Thomas, M.D., F.R.C.S. England and Edinburgh; F.R.S.E.; D.C.L. Durham**; Senior Surgeon Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Regius Professor of Clinical Surgery, University of Edinburgh, since 1877; Consulting Surgeon Royal Sick Children's Hospital, and Royal Maternity Hospital; *b.* Newcastle, 2 Feb. 1838; *m.* Eveline, *d.* of William Nelson, publisher, Edinburgh, 8 June 1874. *Educ.*: Bruce's Academy, Newcastle; Edinburgh University. Formerly Private Assistant to Professor Syme; Demonstrator of Anatomy under Professor Goodsir, and Lecturer upon Surgery Extra-Mural School. *Publications*: Injuries and Diseases of Fingers and Toes; Surgical Appliances and Minor Surgery; Pathology and Operative Treatment of Hip-joint Disease; On Diseases of the Breast, and many other publications on surgical subjects. *Recreations*: fishing, walking, and travelling. *Address*: 34 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**ANNENKOW, Michael**, constructor of Russian Central Asian railroad; *b.* 1838. *Educ.*: St. Petersburg. Entered army, 1863; served Polish insurrection; Merv Campaign.

**ANNESLEY**, family name of **Earl Annesley**, and **Viscount Valentia**.

**ANNESLEY, 5th Earl (cr. 1789), Hugh Annesley**; Baron Annesley, 1758; Viscount Glerawly, 1766; Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* 26 Jan. 1831; *S.* *b.* 1874; *m.* 1877, 1st, Mabel (*d.* 1891), *d.* of Colonel Markham; 2nd, 1892, Priscilla, *d.* of W. Armitage Moore. Entered Army, 1851; Lieutenant-Colonel Scots Guards, 1860; wounded in Kafir War, 1851, and at battle of the Alma; M.P. Cavan, 1857-74. Owns about 52,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Glerawly, *q.v.* *Address*: Annesley Lodge, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; Castlewellan and Donard Lodge, Co. Down. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Capt. W. R. N. Annesley.*

**ANNESLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A.**; *see* Lyttelton-Annesley.

**ANNESLEY, Major James Howard Adolphus, D.S.O.**, 1900; 3rd Dragoon Guards; cousin of 5th Earl Annesley; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Capt. F. C. Annesley, 28th Rgt.; *m.* Hélène Marie, *d.* of C. E. Johnston. *Educ.*: Eastman's Royal Naval Academy. Joined 18th Hussars, 1893; served as A.D.C. to G.O.C. Tirah Field Force through the expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps); Adjutant of Bethune's Mounted Infantry from beginning of Boer War, 1899 (D.S.O.), and 2nd in command Imperial Yeomanry Regt. (despatches, medal and six clasps). *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Cavalry.



**ANNESLEY, Major William Richard Norton**, D.S.O. (1886); *b.* Colchester, 12 June 1863; *e. s.* of late Major-General W. R. Annesley and Isabel, *d.* of late Hon. and Rev. James Norton, of Anningsly Park, Ottershaw. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Joined 1st Royal West Kent Regt. 1884; present at siege of Ambigol Wells, 1885 (despatches); action at Gliniss, 1886; served with Egyptian army, 1888-90; Staff Officer at Assouan for operations at Toshki. *Decorated*: defence of Ambigol Wells, which were vigorously attacked for three days. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, riding, skating.

**ANSON**, family name of **Earl of Lichfield**.

**ANSON, Viscount, Thomas Edward Anson**; *b.* 9 Dec. 1883; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl of Lichfield.

**ANSON, Rt. Rev. and Hon. Adelbert John Robert**, D.D.; Canon of Lichfield since 1898; *b.* London, 20 Dec. 1840; *s.* of 1st Earl of Lichfield. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Rector of Woolwich, 1875-88; Bishop of Qu'Appelle, 1884-92; Master of St. John's Hospital, Lichfield, 1893-98; Hon. LL.D. Trinity University, Toronto, 1886; Hon. D.D. Oxford, 1896. *Address*: The Close, Lichfield.

**ANSON, Sir Archibald Edward Harbord**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1882; Major-General R.A., retired; J.P. for Sussex; *b.* London, 1826; *s.* of General Sir William Anson, Bt., K.C.B.; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Richard Bouchier, 1851 (*d.* 1891). R.A. 19 June 1844; R.H.A. 1848; employed in right and left siege trains in Crimea in the bombardments of 6 and 18 June 1855; Inspector-General of Police, Mauritius, 1858-67; employed Mission to the King of Madagascar, 1862; Lieut.-Governor, Penang, 1867; Administrator of Government of the Straits Settlements, 1871-72, 1877, 1879; had charge of Expedition in Sungle Ujong, and Negri Sembilan, Malay Peninsula, 1875-76. *Recreations*: horticulture, carpentry, and other works. *Address*: Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

**ANSON, Captain Charles Eustace**, R.N., M.V.O. 1901; Captain H.M. Yacht Osborne; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Anson and Hon. Caroline Maria Vernon, *d.* of 5th Baron Vernon; *m.* 1888, Maria Evelyn, *d.* of Horatio Ross. Entered Navy 1872; Lieutenant 1882; Commander 1894; promoted Captain 31st Dec. 1901, and reappointed in Command of H.M. Yacht Osborne. Served Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Coronation Medal, 1902. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, shooting, fishing. *Address*: c/o Woodhead and Co., 44 Charing Cross, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; R.Y.S., Cowes.

**ANSON, Sir William Reynell**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1831; D.C.L.; Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Education since 1902; M.P. (U.) Oxford Univ. 1899-1900, and since 1900; Chancellor of the Diocese of Oxford since 1899; Warden of All Souls Coll., Oxford, since 1881; *b.* Walberton, Sussex, 14 Nov. 1843; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and of Elizabeth Catherine, *d.* of Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B.; *S.* father 1873. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Fellow of All Souls, 1867; Barr. 1869; Bench. Inner Temple, 1900; Vinerian Reader in English

Law, 1874-81; unsuccessful candidate for West Staffordshire, 1880; Warden of All Souls, 1881; Fellow of Eton College, 1883; Alderman City of Oxford, 1892-96; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Oxfordshire, 1894; Vice-Chancellor the University of Oxford, 1898-99. *Publication*: Principles of the English Law of Contract; Law and Custom of the Constitution: Part I. Parliament; Part II. The Crown. *Recreations*: shooting, cycling. *Heir*: *b.* Frederick Arthur Anson, *b.* 1850. *Address*: All Souls College, Oxford. *Birch*, Rusholme, Manchester. *Clubs*: Brooks' Athenium, Travellers', St. James's.

**ANSTEY, F.**; *see* Guthrie, Thomas Anstey.

**ANSTICE, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. R. H.**, C.B.; Commanding 1st Aberdeenshire Royal Engineers (Volunteers) since 1891; *s.* of late J. Anstice, Madeley Wood Hall, Shropshire. *Educ.*: Rugby; St. Leonards-on-Sea; Oxford. Ensign 29th Regt. 1866; Lieut. 1869; Captain 1879; exchanged to 55th (2nd Batt. Border Regt.) 1881; Major half pay 1885; Adjutant 1st Aberdeenshire Royal Engineers (Volunteers) 1884; placed on retired pay, 1889. *Address*: 50 Hardgate, and Westbourne House, Union St., Aberdeen; Madeley Wood Hall, Ironbridge, Shropshire. *Clubs*: Junior United Service Auxiliary Forces.

**ANSTRUTHER Henry Torrens**, Brit. Repres. Council Suez Canal; M.P. (L. U.) St. Andrews District, 1886-1903; a Lord of the Treasury, 1895-1903; J.P. Co. Fife; 2nd *s.* of Sir Robert Anstruther, 5th Bt., M.P.; *m.* Hon. Eva Isabella Henrietta Hanbury-Tracy, *d.* of 4th Baron Sudeley, 1889. *Educ.*: Eton; Edinburgh University. Scotch Advocate, 1884. *Address*: 9 Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's; New, Edinburgh.

**ANSTRUTHER, Sir Ralph William**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1694; D.L.; proprietor of estates of Balcaskie, Fife; Watten, Caithness; Lt.-Col. Commandant 6th Volunteer Battalion the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); *b.* London, 5 July 1858; *s.* of Sir Robert Anstruther of Balcaskie, 5th Bt.; *m.* Mildred Harriet, *d.* of Edward Hussey, of Scotney Castle, Kent, 1886. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered R.E. 1877; served in Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and clasp, and Khedive's bronze star); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85. *Recreations*: Captain of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club, 1891, cycling, curling, shooting, hunting. *Heir*: *s.* Robert Edward, *b.* Aldershot, 4 April 1890. *Address*: Balcaskie, Pittenweem, N.B. *Clubs*: Brooks's; New, Edinburgh.

**ANSTRUTHER, Lt.-Col. Robert Hamilton Lloyd**, J.P., D.L.; Alderman East Suffolk County Council; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1871, Gertrude Louisa Georgiana, *e. d.* of F. H. Fitzroy of Frogmore Park, Hants. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1858; served Indian Mutiny (medal); Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866 (medal and clasp); Suakin Expedition, 1885 (medal and clasp, and bronze Khedive's star); retired, 1885; M.P. Suffolk (Woodbridge Div.), 1886-92. *Heir*: Fitzroy Hamilton (*b.* 1872; *m.* 1898, Hon. Rachel Gough Calthorpe, *e. d.* of 6th Baron Calthorpe). *Address*: Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich; 37 Eccleston Square, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**ANSTRUTHER, Sir Windham Robert Carmichael**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1694 and 1793;



Hereditary Carver to Royal Household in Scotland; one of the Hereditary Masters of the Household for Scotland; *b.* 26 Mar. 1877; *S.* father 1898; *o. c.* of 9th Bt. and Janetta (*d.* 1891), *a. d.* of Robert Barbour of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire; *m.* 1901, Sylvia, *d.* of Sir F. M. Darley, G.C.M.G. *q.v.* *Heir:* *s.* Windham Frederick, *b.* 30 April 1902. *Address:* Carmichael House Thankerton, R.S.O., Scotland. *Club:* Bachelors'.

**ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick St. Clair**, D.S.O. 1900; 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 1855. Entered army, 1874; Major, 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON, John**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1818; *e. s.* of late John Anstruther (assumed name of Thomson on inheriting from his mother the Charleton estates), and Clementina, *a. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Wm. Adam of Blair-Adam; *m.* 1st 1852, Caroline Maria Agnes Robina (*d.* 1883), *o. d.* of late Rev. John Hamilton Gray of Carntyne; 2nd 1891, Isabel, *d.* of General Robert Bruce. *Educ.:* Eton. Hon. Col. 1st Fifeeshire Light Horse Volunteers; formerly in 9th Lancers and 13th Light Dragoons. *Address:* Charleton, Colinsburgh, N.B.; Carntyne House, Glasgow.

**ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON, Major W.**, F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; Major Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 6 Sept. 1859; *s.* of Colonel John Anstruther-Thomson of Charleton, Colinsburgh, Fife, and Maria Hamilton Gray of Carntyne, Glasgow, Lanarkshire; *m.* Clayre, *d.* of the Hon. Andrew Tennant, M.L.A., Essenside, Glenelg, South Australia. *Educ.:* Eton. Joined 13th Hussars, 1880; served in India and Afghanistan, 1880-81; transferred to Royal Horse Guards, 1885; A.D.C. to the Earl of Kintore, Governor of South Australia, 1889-91; served in South Africa, 1901-2; commandant of district of Knysna, March to Dec. 1901; Inspector of Concentration Camps, Transvaal, Dec. to July 1902. *Address:* Kilmany, Fife, Scotland. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Bachelors', Marlboro'; New, Edinburgh.

**ANTIGUA, Bishop of** (since 1897), Rt. Rev. Herbert Mather, M.A.; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1872. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Camb. Ordained Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1867; Vicar of Loddington, 1877-98; Rural Dean of Gartree, 1886-91; Dean of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Inverness, 1891-97. *Address:* Antigua, West Indies.

**ANTILL, Major John Macquarie**, C.B. 1900; commanding 1st Contingent N. S. Wales Mounted Rifles, S.A.; Major on General Staff N. S. Wales Forces; served as 2nd in command 2nd Regiment N.S.W. Mounted Rifles under Lt.-Col. Lissetter; *b.* 26 Jan. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late John Macquarie Antill of Jarvisfield, Picton, N. S. Wales, and *g. s.* of late Major Henry Golden Antill of 73rd Regt. (now 2nd Battalion Black Watch); *m. e. d.* of T. P. Willsallen Gunnedah, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Raised and commanded a squadron of Mounted Rifles, Picton, N. S. Wales, 1899; attached to Imperial troops, India, 1898-1894; Captain on General Staff and Adjutant N. S. Wales Mounted Rifles since 1894; served chiefly in 2nd Corps M.I. under Col. de Lisle; present at Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Bloemfontein, march on Johannesburg and Doorn Kop and Pretoria,

4th June, Diamond Hills, Pursuit of De Wet from Bethlehem to Oliphants Nek, Relief of Elands River garrison (despatches twice); returned to N.S.W. with contingent, Jan. 1901; returned S.A. March 1901. *Decorated* for Boer War. *Address:* Victoria Barracks, Sydney, N. S. Wales. *Club:* Australian, Sydney.

**ANTRIM, 11th Earl of** (*cr.* 1620), **William Randal M'Donnell**; Viscount Dunluce, 1785; *b.* 8 Jan. 1851; *S.* father 1869; *m.* 1875, Louisa Jane, *d.* of Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen. Owns about 35,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Dunluce, *q.v.* *Address:* Glenarm Castle, Larne, Antrim. *See also* Hon. Schomberg K. M'Donnell, C. B. Balfour, C. J. R. Trefusis.

**ANTROBUS, Sir Edmund**, 4th Bart.; *cr.* 1815; *b.* 25 Dec. 1848; *s.* of 3rd Bart. and Marianne, *d.* of Sir G. Dashwood, 4th Bart.; *S.* father 1899; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late J. A. Sartoris of Hopsford Hall, Coventry, 1886. Formerly Col. 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards; Snakin Expedition, 1885. Owns about 8000 acres, including Stonehenge. *Heir:* *s.* Edmund; *b.* 1886. *Address:* Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers'.

**ANTROBUS, Reginald Laurence**, C.B., Assistant Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1898; *b.* St. John's Withyham, Sussex, 5 Sept. 1853; *e. s.* of the Rev. George Antrobus and Henrietta, *d.* of the Rev. Robert Gream; *m.* 1st, Selina Jane Irwin, 1880 (*d.* 1890); 2nd, Edith Marion Robinson, 1894. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (Scholar, 1872); 1st class Moderations, Classics, 1874; 2nd class Final Classical School, 1876; B.A. 1876. Appointed, after an open competitive examination, to be a clerk in the Colonial Office, 1877; assistant private secretary to E. of Kimberley, 1880-82; private secretary to late E. of Derby, 1882-85; to Col. Rt. Hon. F. A. Stanley, M.P. (now E. of Derby), 1885-86; to Earl Granville, 1886; acted as Governor of St. Helena, 1889-90. *Decorated* for services in connection with the negotiations with France relating to West Africa, 1897-98. *Address:* Colonial Office; 19 Cranley Gardens, S.W.

**APLIN, Major George John Orlebar**, C.M.G. 1899; Inspector-Gen. of Hausas, Lagos.

**APPELBE, Col. Edward Benjamin**, C.B. 1902; Army Ordnance Department; *b.* 1855. Major, 1896; Lt.-Col., 1898; Col., 1900; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1885 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's Star); Soudan, 1888 (clasp, 3rd Cl. Medjidieh, 3rd Cl. Osmanieh); South Africa as Chief Ordnance Officer Lines of Communication, 1899-1900 (despatches, promoted).

**APPERSON, G. L.**; editor of The Antiquary. *Address:* 62 Paternoster Row, E.C.

**APPLETON, George Webb**, F.R.G.S.; novelist and dramatist; *b.* New Jersey, U.S.A., 1845; *e. s.* of Charles Appleton, M.D.; *m.* Georgiana Schuyler, *g.-g.-d.* of Major-General Philip Schuyler of the American Revolutionary War. *Educ.:* The High School, New Brunswick, N.J. Travelled extensively at an early age—making, for journalistic purposes, a foot journey of 2000 miles across the Continent; correspondent of the New York Times in Paris and Rome; foreign correspondent in a com-

mercial house in London, and a constant contributor to English and American periodicals; founder of the Lecture Bureau system in England. *Publications*: Frozen Hearts; Catching a Tartar; Jack Allyn's Friends; A Terrible Legacy; The Co-Respondent; A Philanthropist at Large; The Blue Diamond Mystery; François the Valet; Rash Conclusions; The Romance of a Poor Young Girl; A Forgotten Past; A Hundred Years of French History, 1789-1889. *Plays*: A Fair Sinner; Zana; The Co-Respondent; Jack the Handy Man; The Unbidden Guest. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: 10 Southwood Mansions, Highgate, N. *Clubs*: Savage, Press.

**APPLETON, William**, Recorder of Great Grimsby; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Rev. James Appleton; *m.* Eleanor, *d.* of William Tristram. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1871. *Address*: 8 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.

**APPLEYARD, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Ernest**, C.B. 1875; Knight of the Legion of Honour; J.P. for Surrey; Retired List; *b.* 16 June 1829 (descended in direct line from Wm. de Apeltart of Denham, in Norfolk, who lived in King Stephen's time); *s.* of F. N. Appleyard, a curator of High Court of Chancery; *m.* 1st, Louise, *d.* of Alex. Andrew, 1855; 2nd, Gertrude, *d.* of Harry Tuppen, Bournemouth, 1885. *Educ.*: Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey; Lorient, Brittany, Gotesberg-on-the-Rhine. Joined 80th Regt. 1850; served in Burma; present at Martaban and storming of Rangoon (was first up at the pagoda gate); at taking of Prome (Burmese medal, clasp); invalided home; exchanged to 7th Royal Fusiliers, Crimean War; wounded at Alma, 20 Sept. 1854; Quarries, 7 June; wounded Redan, 18 June 1855; present at Inkerman and Sebastopol (passing over 90 nights in the trenches, medal, 3 clasps, despatches); commanded 3rd Brigade 1st Div. Khyber Column in the Afghan Campaign (medal, clasp, three times mentioned in despatches). *Decorated* for military services. *Address*: Tarakai, Surbiton. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**APPLIN, Capt. Reginald V. K.**, D.S.O. 1902; Royal Garrison Regiment, Gibraltar; *b.* Exe View, Alphington, near Exeter, 11 April 1860; *e. s.* of Captain Vincent Jossion Applin, late K.M.T.; *m.* Beatrice Caroline Buchan, *née* Bather, of Wroxeter, Salop. *Educ.*: Newton College; and Sherborne. Entered British North Borneo Service as cadet, 1889; Police Magistrate and J.P. for Crown Colony, Labuan, 1894; District Officer Interior, 1897; served through Syed and Mat Salleh Rebellions, 1895-97 (medal and clasp); Captain, 6th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, 1898; served through South African War, 1899-1901; District Commissioner, Bloemfontein; staff officer and acting provost marshal, O.R. (medal, four clasps, despatches twice, D.S.O.); Captain, 2nd Royal Garrison Regiment, 1902. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, fishing. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**APSLEY, Lord, Allen Algernon Bathurst**; *e. s.* of 7th Earl Bathurst, *b.* 3 Aug. 1895.

**ARABI, Seyed Ahmed Pasha**; *b.* of Fellah family, Lower Egypt, 1839; descendant of the Prophet Mohamed, Sharkiah Province, Lower Egypt; married 1863. Served Egyptian army, 1854; studied at Azher, the religious university

of Cairo; had charge of transport in Abyssinian campaign; head of a military company standing for justice, 1881; Under-Secretary for War and Minister of War, 1882; defeated same year at Tel-el-Kebir by the British, and exiled to Ceylon, 16 Jan. 1883; whence he was permitted to return, 1901. *Address*: Rue Nassrieh, Cairo.

**ARBER, Edward**, F.S.A.; Fellow of King's College, London; late English Examiner at London University and also at Victoria University, Manchester; Emeritus Professor of the English Language and Literature, University of Birmingham, 1894. Has issued many reprints of rare books: English Reprints; English Scholar's Library; The First Printed English New Testament; The First Three English Books on America, etc.; has edited An English Garner, 1880-83; British Anthologies, 1899-1901; The Term Catalogues, 1903. *Address*: 73 Shepherd's Bush Road, W.

**ARBuckle, Hon. Sir William**, Kt.; *cr.* 1902; president of the Legislative Council of Natal since 1902; J.P. Natal; *b.* near Larbert, 25 July 1839, of Scotch parents, who left Scotland when he was 10 years old; *m.* 1865, Henrietta, *e. d.* of Henry Shire, one of the first to plant cane and manufacture sugar in Natal. *Educ.*: rudiments at a country school; principal knowledge gained in a large mercantile business, in which he ascended every rung of the ladder till he became manager. For many years carried on a firm of his own on merchant lines; during this time he was elected Mayor of Durban five times; he was also elected a Member of the old Legislative Council; ten years ago he retired to farm life; in 1898 was nominated to the Upper House, under the new Government; Colonial Treasurer, Natal, 1897-1902. *Address*: Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Clubs*: Durban; Victoria, Maritzburg.

**ARBUTHNOT, Sir Alexander John**, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1873; C.I.E.; Member of Council of India, 1887-97; *b.* Ireland, 11 Oct. 1822; *s.* of Rt. Rev. Bishop of Killaloe; *m.* 1st, Frederica, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Fearon, C.B. (*d.* 1898); 2nd, 1899, Constance Angelena, *d.* of Sir W. Milman, 3rd Bt. *Educ.*: Rugby; E.I.C. Haileybury. Entered Madras Civil Service, 1842; Member of Council, Madras, 1867-72; Member of Gov.-Gen.'s Council, 1875-80; Vice-Chancellor of Madras and Calcutta Universities; F.R.H.S. *Publications*: Selections from the Minutes and other Official Writings of Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, Governor of Madras, with an Introductory Memoir and Notes, 1881; Life of Lord Clive in the series of Builders of Greater Britain. *Address*: Newtown House, near Newbury. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ARBUTHNOT, Charles George**, M.A., Director of Bank of England; *b.* 1846; *s.* of John Alves Arbuthnot, of Coworth Park, Berks. *Educ.*: Eton; Merton Coll. Oxford. After leaving Oxford, travelled abroad, and has since been mainly occupied in Banking House of Messrs. Arbuthnot, Latham and Co., of which he has been a partner for many years. *Address*: 69 Eaton Square, S.W.; Bedwell Park, Hatfield, Herts. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, St. James's, Wellington, Burlington Fine Arts.

**ARBUTHNOT, Charles Ramsay**, Captain R.N.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1860; *s.* of George Clerk



Arbuthnot, of Mavisbank; m. 1880, Emily Caroline, d. of late Rear-Admiral C. F. Schomberg. *Educ.*: H.M.S. "Britannia," 1863; a Sub-Lieut. Royal Yacht; Lieut. 1871; Lieut. in Arctic yacht "Pandora," 1876; awarded Arctic medal; Commander 1888, Captain 1891; commanded H.M.S. "Orlando" flag-ship in Australia, 1892-95. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, cycling. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**ARBUTHNOT, Sir George Gough, Kt.**; cr. 1901; b. 1848; s. of A. F. Arbuthnot, s. of 1st Bt., and Hon. Gertrude Sophia, d. of 1st Viscount Gough; m. 1873, Isabella Albinia, d. of Rev. Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, s. of 8th Earl of Cork. *Educ.*: Eton. Partner in the firm of Arbuthnot and Co., bankers and merchants of Madras and London; six times member Legislative Council; and seven times chairman Chamber of Commerce, Madras; Fellow Madras University; chairman Famine Relief Fund, 1900. *Address*: 4 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, Junior Carlton, Windham.

**ARBUTHNOT, Captain Sir Robert Keith**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1823; R.N.; b. 23 March 1864; m. 1897, Lina, d. of Col. A. C. Macleay, C.B.; s. father 1889. Entered Navy, 1877; Commander, 1897. *Heir*: b. Dalrymple, b. 1867. *Publications*: A Battleship Commander's Order Book, 1900; A Battleship's Station Bill, 1901. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Travellers', Automobile.

**ARBUTHNOTT**, family name of Viscount Arbuthnott.

**ARBUTHNOTT**, 11th Viscount (cr. 1641), **David Arbuthnott**; Baron Inverbervie, 1641 [1st Viscount was knighted and raised to peerage for services to Charles I.]; b. 29 Jan. 1845; s. b. 1895. *Heir*: b. Hon. Hugh Arbuthnott, b. 1847. *Address*: Arbuthnott House, Fordoun, Kincardineshire.

*See also Hon. J. C. Arbuthnott.*

**ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. John Campbell**, C.I.E. 1898, Deputy Commissioner, Assam; b. 1858; s. of late Lieut.-Col. Hon. Hugh Arbuthnott, 3rd s. of 8th Viscount Arbuthnott; m. 1887, Jeannie, d. of Robert Hamilton. Entered B.C.S. 1879. *Address*: Assam.

**ARCH, Joseph**, b. 10 Nov. 1826; widower; s. of a labourer; worked in fields for living; self-educated by reading; founded National Agricultural Union, 1872; after an unsuccessful contest, M.P. (R.) N.W. Norfolk, 1885-86, 1892, 1895-1900. *Address*: The Cottage, Barford, Warwick.

**ARCHAMBEAULT, Hon. Horace**; Attorney-General, Quebec, and Speaker of the Legislative Council.

**ARCHDALE, Edward Mervyn**, J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) North Fermanagh, 1898-1903; engaged in farming; b. 1853; m. 1880, y. d. of Quintin Fleming, of Chapelville, Liverpool. *Educ.*: Naval School, Portsmouth. Entered Royal Navy, 1866; Lieut. 1875; retired, 1880; served China Station in "Juno"; Mediterranean Station in "Invincible" and "Helicon"; Royal Yacht; "Sultan" when commanded by late Duke of Edinburgh; Cape and West Coast of Africa in "Dwarf"; High Sheriff, Co. Fermanagh, 1889.

Owens 5300 acres in Fermanagh. *Recreations*: polo, hunting, shooting. *Address*: Riversdale, Ballinamallard, Co. Fermanagh. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**ARCHDALE, Lt.-Col. Hugh James**, C.B., 1902; Lincolnshire Regiment. Entered army 1875; Captain 1885; Major 1892; Lt.-Col. 1900; served Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Burmah, 1886-87, with 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers (medal with clasp); Crete, 1897-98, with 2nd Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; South Africa, 1900-1902.

**ARCHDALE, Captain Theodore Montgomery**, D.S.O. 1900; b. 1873; m. 1901, Helen Alexander, d. of late Alexander Russel. Entered R.A., 1894; served South Africa.

**ARCHDALL, Rt. Rev. M.**; *see* Killaloe, Bishop of.

**ARCHER, James**, R.S.A.; retired portrait painter; b. Edinburgh, 10 June 1822; e. s. of Andrew Archer, dentist, Edinburgh, and Ann Gregory; m. 1853, Jane Clark, d. of James Lawson, W.S., Edinburgh. *Educ.*: High School, Edinburgh. A.R.S.A. 1851, R.S.A. 1858. Studied Art in Trustees' School under Sir William Allan, P.R.S.A., for the antique, and under Thomas Duncan, R.S.A. and A.R.A., for painting; went to London, 1862; visited America professionally, 1884, and India, 1886, residing chiefly in Calcutta and Simla; returned to London, 1889. *Recreation*: reading only. *Address*: Shian, Haslemere, Surrey. *Club*: Arts.

**ARCHER, Thomas**, C.M.G. 1884; b. 1823. Formerly Agent-General for Queensland. *Address*: Gracemere, Queensland.

**ARCHER, William**; b. Perth, Scotland, 23 Sept. 1856; s. of Thomas Archer, C.M.G., of Gracemere, Queensland; formerly Agent-General for Queensland in London. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University (M.A.). Barr. Middle Temple, 1883; journalism, in Edinburgh, 1875; travelled in Australia, 1876-77; came to London, 1878; dramatic critic of London Figaro, 1879-81; travelled in Italy, 1881-82; dramatic critic of World, 1884 onwards. *Publications*: edited and translated Ibsen's Prose Dramas, 5 vols.; translated with his brother, Major Charles Archer, Ibsen's Peer Gynt; wrote Life of Macready; Masks or Faces: a Study in the Psychology of Acting; The Theatrical World, 1893-97, 5 vols.; Study and Stage, a Yearbook of Criticism, 1899; America To-day, 1900; Poets of the Younger Generation, 1901. *Address*: World Offices, 1 York Street, Covent Garden.

**ARCHER, William John**, C.M.G. 1902; H.M. Consul Bangkok-Siam since 1897; b. 1861; s. of Wm. Spearman Archer, Asst. Commissary-Gen. and g.-s. of Thomas Archer, Principal Clerk H.M. Treasury; m. 1892, Christina C. Burrow, d. of Rev. Roger Burrow, M.A. *Educ.*: Lausanne, Switzerland. Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple; F.R.G.S. Appointed student interpreter in Siam, 1882; promoted to be 1st Assistant, 1886; acting Vice-Consul at Chiengmai, 1886-89; employed on the Burma-Siam Boundary Commission, 1888-91, promoted to be Consul at Chiengmai, 1896; promoted to Consul at Bangkok, 1897; has been in charge of the Legation at Bangkok at various times; promoted



to be Judge of H.B.M. Court for Siam, 1903. *Publications*: reports on travels in Siam, etc. *Address*: British Legation, Bangkok. *Club*: Oriental.

**ARCHER-HIND, Richard Dacre, M.A.**; Fellow and Lecturer in Classics, Trin. Coll. Camb.; Chancellor's Classical Medallist; Craven Scholar, 1871. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge.

**ARCHER-SHEE, Major Martin, D.S.O.** 1900; 19th Hussars. Served Royal Navy (midshipman) 1888-90; entered army (19th Hussars) 1893; Adjutant, 1898-1901; Brevet-Major, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, severely wounded, D.S.O.) *Club*: Cavalry.

**ARCHIBALD, Very Rev. John**, Dean of the United Diocese of Moray, Ross, and Caithness since 1902; Synod Clerk Moray Diocese; Canon of Inverness Cathedral since 1894; Rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, Keith, since 1876; *b.* Musselburgh, Midlothian; *m.* Miss Boyd, of Peterhead. *Educ.*: University of Aberdeen; Trinity College, Glenalmond. Ordained Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871; Curate, St. John's Church, Darwen, Lancs; Incumbent, St. John's Church, Wick. *Publications*: History of the Episcopal Church at Keith in 17th, 18th and 19th Centuries, 1889; Historic Episcopate in Columbian Church and Diocese of Moray, 1892. *Address*: Keith, N.B.

**ARCOT, Prince of (Ghulam Mahomed Ali Khan Bahadur)**; *b.* 1882; *s.* father (Sir Mahomed Munawar Ali), 1903. Premier Mahomedan nobleman of the Karnatic being descended from the former Mussalman dynasty of the Nawabs of the Karnatic; received title of Khan Bahadur, 1897; acknowledged leader of Moslem community of Madras Presidency. *Address*: Amir Mahal, Madras.

**ARDAGH and CLONMACNOISE, R.C.** Bishop of, **Rt. Rev. Joseph Hoare**; cons. 1895; *b.* Ballymahon, Co. Longford; *s.* of John Hoare and Maria Donohoe. *Educ.*: Mount Melleray, Longford, and Maynooth. Curate of Longford, 1867; president of St. Mel's, 1874; parish priest of Street, 1881; parish priest of Carrick-on-Shannon, 1887. *Recreations*: horse riding, bicycle, good walker. *Address*: St. Mel's College, Longford, Ireland.

**ARDAGH, Captain George Hutchings, D.S.O.**, 1902; Reserve of Officers; *e. s.* of late General Richard D. Ardagh, I.S.C. *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Formerly Lieutenant 58th, Second Northampton Regiment; commanded 31st Montgomeryshire Yeomanry in Boer War under Sir Bruce Hamilton and Col. Damant, C.B. (despatches repeatedly). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**ARDAGH, Major-General Sir John Charles, K.C.M.G. cr. 1902; K.C.I.E. cr. 1894; Assoc.I.C.E.**; LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin. honoris causa, 1897; F.R.G.S.; *s.* of Rev. W. J. Ardagh; *b.* 1840; *m.* Susan, Countess of Malmesbury, widow of 3rd Earl, 1896. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Entered R.E. 1859; Major-General, 1898. Passed Staff College; Conference of Constantinople, 1876; Congress of Berlin, 1878; Bulgarian Boundary Commission, 1879; Conference of Berlin, 1880; Conference of Constantinople, 1881; Commissioner for delimitation

of Turco-Greek Frontier, 1881; Special Serv Egypt, 1882; C.R.E. and Head of Intelligence Department, Soudan Expedition, 1884; Commandant of Base Nile Expedition, 1885; Ser Staff Officer, Nile Expedition, 1886; A.A. Defence and Mobilisation, Horse Guards, 18 extra A.D.C. to Duke of Cambridge, 18 Private Sec. to Lord Lansdowne, 1888-94, for short time to Lord Elgin, Viceroy of India; Commandant School of Military Engineering at Chatham, 1894-96; Director of Military Intelligence, War Office, 1896-1901; British Delegate to Peace Conference at the Hague, 1899; Member of Arbitration Tribunal between Chile and Argentina; H.M.G. Agent, South African Claims Commission, 1901; Member of Judicial Commission on Revision of Martial Law Sentences, 1902; member of Permanent International Court of Arbitration at the Hague; Government Director of Suez Canal Company, 1903; C.B. 1878; C.B. (Mil.) 1882; C.I.E. 1892; Orders of 4th Class Osmanieh 3rd Class Medjidieh, medals, clasps, star. Battles: Alexandria, Tel-el-Kebir, Tannenberg, Tientsin, Yamen, etc. *Address*: 113 Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, United Service, Cosmopolitan.

**ARDAGH, Dean of**; see Potterton, Very Rev. F. A.

**ARDEE, Lord, Reginald Le Norman Brabazon**; *b.* 24 Nov. 1869; *e. s.* of 12th Earl of Meath. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Lieu Grenadier Guards. *Address*: 83 Lancaster Gate, W.

**ARDEN, BAILLIE - HAMILTON**. family name of Earl of Haddington.

**ARDFERT, Dean of**; see Isaac, Very Rev. A.

**ARDILAUN, 1st Baron (cr. 1880), Arthur Edward Guinness**; Bt. 1867; D.L., LL.D. *b.* 1 Nov. 1840; *m.* Lady Olivia Charlotte White, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Bantry; M.P. (C.) Dublin, 1868-69, 1874-80; S. 1868, father, Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, who restored St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Owns 81,000 acres. Heir to baronetcy, *n.* Algernon A. St. L. L. Guinness, *q.v.* *Address*: 11 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; St. Anne's, Clontarf, Co. Dublin; Ashford, Cong, Co. Galway; Muckross, Killarney, Co. Kerry. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's, Garrick; Kildare Street, University, Dublin. See also Baron Iveagh.

**ARENBERG, Auguste Louis Alberic, Prince D'**; Member of the Institute; *b.* 15 Sept. 1837. President of the Suez Canal. *Address*: Ville-l'Évêque, 20 VIII<sup>e</sup>, Paris; Meneton-Salon, Cher. *Club*: Jockey, Paris.

**ARGLES, Rev. Canon George Marsden**, Rector of St. Clement's, York, since 1871; *b.* 1841; *s.* of late Dr. Argles, Dean of Peterborough; *m.* Mary Ann, *d.* of Thos. Harrison of Singleton Park, Kendal, 1870. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. 2nd class Final Classical School; Denyer and Johnson University theological scholar. Curate of Christ Church, Doncaster, 1865-71; Canon of York, 1888; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of York, 1896; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough, 1897. *Publica-*

*See:* Instructions for Confirmation. *Address:* St. Clement's Rectory, York; Hawbarrow, Mithorpe, Westmorland.

**ARGYLL**, 9th Duke of (cr. 1701), **John Douglas Sutherland Campbell**, P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LL.D., D.Sc., D.L.; Marquis of Lorne and Kintyre; Earl Campbell and Cowal; Viscount of Lochoy and Glenisla; Baron Inveraray, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry, 1701; Baron Campbell, 1445; Earl of Argyll, 1457; Baron of Lorne, 1470; Baron Kintyre, 1633 (Scotland); Baron Sundridge, 1766; Baron Hamilton, 1776; 29th Baron of Lochoy. Celtic title, Mac Cailleán Mhor Chief of Clan Campbell (from Sir Colin Campbell, knighted 1286). Hereditary Master of the Royal Household, Scotland; Hereditary High Sheriff of the County of Argyll; Admiral of the Western Coast and Isles; Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland and of the Castles of Dunstaffnage, Dunoon, and Carrick; Lord-Lieutenant of Argyllshire; Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle since 1892; Hon. Col. 6th Lancashire Fusiliers, London Scottish, Argyll and Bute A.V., Glasgow Highlanders, and Argyll Light Infantry, Canada; 6, Stafford House, London, 6 Aug. 1845; c. s. of George, 8th Duke of Argyll, and Elizabeth, c. d. of 2nd Duke of Sutherland; S. father 1900; m. H.R.H. Princess Louise, 4th d. of Queen Victoria, 1871. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Eton; St. Andrews; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. Argyllshire, 1868-78; contested Hampstead, 1885; Private Secretary to Duke of Argyll (India Office), 1868-71. Governor-Gen. of Canada, 1873-83; contested Bradford (L.U.), 1892; M.P. (U.) South Manchester, 1895-1900. *Publications*: The U.S.A. after the War, 1885; Imperial Federation, 1885; Memories of Canada and Scotland, 1884; Canadian Pictures, 1885; Life of Palmerston; Tales and Poems; Poems in English Verse; Windsor Castle; libretto for an opera, Diarmid, 1897; Life and Times of Queen Victoria, 1901, A Gift Book for the Home, etc. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, shooting. *Heir*: b. Lord Archibald Campbell, jr. *Address*: Roseneath, N.B.; Kensington Palace.

*See also* Lieut.-Col. E. J. A. Balfour, Lady Edin Campbell, Duke of Northumberland, Bishop of Peterborough.

**ARGYLL AND THE ISLES**, **Bishop of**, since 1883, **Rt. Rev. James Robert Alexander Chinnery-Haldane**; b. 14 Aug. 1842; m. Anna, o. c. of late Rev. Sir Nicholas Chinnery, Bt. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. LL.B. 1864; D.D. 1888. Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1867; Incumbent of Nether Lochaber, 1876-85; Dean of Argyll and the Isles, 1881-83. *Publications*: Charges; The Scottish Communicant; The Communicant's Guide, etc. *Address*: Alltshellach, Onich, Scotland.

**ARGYLL AND THE ISLES**, **R.C. Bishop of**, since 1893, **Rt. Rev. George J. Smith**. *Address*: Oban.

**ARGYLL AND THE ISLES**, **Dean of**; *see* Smith, Very Rev. C. P.

**ARIA**, **Mrs. David B.**; b. 11 Aug. 1866; father was an artist; m. David Aria, 1884. *Educ.*: at home by Mdme. Paul Lafarque, c. d.

of Karl Marx, and by Mr. Gilmore. Started journalism, making Dress a speciality, 1890; writing on this topic in several English and American papers. Managing director and editor of World of Dress, Ltd. *Address*: 7 Brunswick Place, Regent's Park, N.W.

**ARKWRIGHT, Francis**; member of Legislative Council, New Zealand; J.P. Derbys and Yorks, N.R.; b. 1846; m. 1st, d. of late H. Milbanke; 2nd, 1875, Hon. Evelyn Addington, d. of 3rd Viscount Sidmouth. *Educ.*: Eton. M.P. (C.) East Derbyshire, 1874-80. *Address*: Overton, Marton, New Zealand. *Club*: Carlton.

**ARKWRIGHT, John Hungerford**, M.A. Oxford; Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Herefords, 1901; b. 1833; c. s. of J. Arkwright of Hampton Court, Leominster, and Sarah, c. d. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns of Harewood, Co. Hereford; m. 1866, Charlotte Lucy, 3rd d. of John Davenport of Foxley, Hereford, and Westwood, Co. Stafford. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1867). J.P., D.L., 1856; High Sheriff, 1862; Capt. Leominster (No. 6) Herefordshire Volunteers, 1861; M.F.H. Joint with Sir Velters Cornewall, Bart., Herefordshire Hounds, 1858-67; M.F.H. North Herefordshire Hounds, 1869-74; Governor Christ's Hospital and Foundlings, 1856; Council R.A.S.E., 1862; a Vice-President, 1901; Chief Steward Leominster Borough, 1889; Herefords County Council, 1889; Alderman, 1902; President Triennial Music Festival, Hereford, 1903. *Heir*: s. John Stanhope, M.P., q.v. *Recreations*: formerly hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket, music, drawing, estate-work, farming, horticulture. *Address*: Hampton Court, Leominster. *Clubs*: Carlton, Farmers', Junior Conservative; County, Herefords Hunt, Hereford.

**ARKWRIGHT, John Stanhope, M.P.** (C.), Hereford, since 1900; B.A., D.L., J.P., Barrister-at-law; assistant Private Secretary to the President of the Board of Trade. Partner in R. Brimley Johnson, publisher; c. s. of J. Hungerford Arkwright, q.v.; b. 1872. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Publication*: The Last Muster. *Address*: 7 King's Bench Walk, Temple; Hampton Court, Leominster.

**ARKWRIGHT, Richard**; b. 1835; m. 1862, Lady Mary Caroline (Charlotte Byng, d. of 2nd Earl of Strathford. *Educ.*: Harrow; Cambridge (M.A.). Barrister, Oxford Circuit; Revising Barr. for Monmouthshire, Gloucester, and Cheltenham, 1865; M.P. (C.) Leominster, 1866-75. *Publications*: Queen Anne's Gate Mystery; Driven Home. *Address*: 66 Chester Square, S.W.; Tor Castle, Fort William, N.B. *Club*: Carlton.

**ARMAGH**, **Archbishop of, and Primate of all Ireland** (Protestant Episcopal) since 1896, **Most Rev. William Alexander**, D.D., D.C.L., Oxon.; LL.D. Dublin; b. 13 Apr. 1824; s. of Rev. R. Alexander, Prebendary of Aghadoe. *Educ.*: Tunbridge School; Exeter and Brasenose Colleges, Oxford; Curate of Derry Cathedral; Rector successively of Termonamungan, Upper Fahan, Camus-Juxta Mourne, Diocese of Derry; Dean of Emly; Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, 1867. Hon. 4th classics. Theological Essay, 1850; Installation Ode, 1853; Sacred Prize Poem, 1864. *Publications*: Witness of the Psalms (Bampton Lectures, 1874), 8rd edition; Lead-



ing Ideas of the Gospels, 3rd edition; Verbum Crucis, 5th edition; Primary Convictions, 2nd edition; Discourses on Epistles of St. John, 6th edition; The Finding of the Book, and other Poems, new edition; Commentaries on Epistles to Colossians, Thessalonians, Philemon, I. II. III. John (Speaker's Commentaries, vols. iv. v.); What think ye of Christ? and other Sermons, 2nd edition. *Recreations*: literary and conversational. *Address*: Palace, Armagh. *Clubs*: Athenæum; Sackville Street, Dublin.

**ARMAGH, Archbishop of** (since 1888), **His Eminence Cardinal Michael Logue**; R.C. Primate of all Ireland; formerly Bishop of Raphoe (cons. 1879) and coadjutor to the late Primate, 1887-88; created Cardinal, 1893.

**ARMAGH, Dean of**; *see* Shaw-Hamilton, Very Rev. R. J.

**ARMBRUSTER, Carl**; musical adviser to L.C.C.; *b.* Andernach am Rhein, 13 July, 1846; *m.* Jeanie, 2nd *d.* of F. A. Ford. Studied music under Flügel at Neuwied and under Hompesch at Cologne; came to England in 1863; conductor of stage band and chorus, Bayreuth Wagner Festival, 1886-94; conductor at the Court Theatre, 1881; Haymarket, 1889; Lyceum, 1895; conducted many performances of opera at Drury Lane and Covent Garden, 1892-98; has given over 1000 lectures, appearing before the late Queen at Balmoral Castle, 1899; gave Lowell Lectures, Boston, U.S.A., on life and works of Richard Wagner, requested by Trustees to deliver another series on songs following session (first time in history of Institution that same lecturer engaged two successive sessions); also lectures at Wellesley College, Drexel Institute (Philadelphia), University of Illinois, Chicago, Montreal, Pittsburg, etc., 1900-1901. *Recreation*: pianoforte playing. *Address*: London County Council, Spring Gardens, S.W.

**ARMITAGE, Captain Cecil Hamilton**, D.S.O. 1901; 3rd Batt. South Wales Borderers. Served Ashanti, 1900. *Publication*: The Ashanti Campaign of 1900.

**ARMITAGE, Rev. Robert**, D.S.O., M.A.; Chaplain to Forces, Cape of Good Hope, since 1899; 2nd class. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. Oxford. Deacon, 1880; Priest, 1882; Curate of Llandinog, 1880-82; Chaplain Oxford Military College, 1882-84; Curate of St. John Baptist, Leamington, 1884-86; served Aldershot, 1886-90; Wellington Barracks, 1890-94; Barbados, 1894-95; Woolwich, 1895-98; served South Africa, 1899-1902.

**ARMITSTEAD, George**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1824; *m.* Jane Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Edward Baxter, Kincaldrum, Forfar, 1848. M.P. Dundee, 1868-73, 1880-85. *Address*: 4 Cleveland Square, S.W. *Club*: Reform.

**ARMOUR, George Denholm**, artist; *b.* Scotland, 30 Jan. 1864; 3rd *s.* of Robert Armour and Marion Paterson; *m.* 3 March 1898, Mary Emma, *d.* of John Robb, J.P., Busby House, Busby. *Educ.*: St. Andrews. Studied Art at the Edinburgh School of Art and Royal Scottish Academy from 1880 to about 1888, during which time exhibited in most of chief galleries; afterwards went to London, working as painter and

illustrator. *Publications*: many drawings in the Graphic, Pall Mall Budget, Sporting and Dramatic News, Pick me Up, Punch, etc. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, and all field sports. *Address*: Waterside, Busby, Glasgow; Etchilhampton House, Devizes.

**ARMOUR, Rev. Samuel Crawford**, D.D.; Hon. Canon of Liverpool since 1889; *b.* Enniskillen, 17 Aug. 1839; *e. s.* of William Armour, Collector of H.M. Inland Revenue, of Chester; *g. s.* of Rev. Samuel Armour, of Langfield, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1866, Sophia, *d.* of Joseph Mallaby, J.P., of Birkenhead and Loxley Park, Staffs. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. (1st Class, Respondent), 1872; M.A., 1875; B.D. and D.D., 1891; elected member of Court of Victoria Univ. 1895. Head Master of Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby, Liverpool, 1863-1903. *Publications*: various pamphlets and articles on social or philosophical subjects, sermons, etc. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: The School House, Crosby, Liverpool. *Club*: Constitutional.

**ARMSTEAD, Henry Hugh**, R.A. 1879; sculptor; *b.* 18 June 1828. *Educ.*: Royal Academy, London, under Profs. Bailey, Leigh, and Carey. Mr. Armstead designed, modelled, and chased in silver for many years, producing the Kean Testimonial, the St. George's Vase, Tennyson Vase (silver medal obtained in Paris, 1855), the Packington Shield; and his last important work in silver (for which the medal from the 1862 exhibition was obtained) was the Outram Shield—always on view at the Kensington Museum; his works in marble, bronze, and wood include the south and east sides of the podium of the Albert Memorial, Kensington Gardens, representing the musicians and painters of the Italian, German, French, and English schools—there are also bronze figures of Chemistry, Astronomy, Medicine, and Rhetoric; he also executed the external sculptural decorations of the Colonial Offices, and the carved oak panels in His Majesty's Robing Room in the New Palace, Westminster, illustrating the history of King Arthur and Sir Galahad; he designed all the external sculptures at Eaton, Warwickshire; executed the large fountain in the fore court of King's College, Cambridge; the marble reredos of the Entombment of Our Lord at Hythe Church, Kent; the Street statue in the Central Hall of the Law Courts; life-size marble statue, Playmates; the Waghorn statue at Chatham; the marble doorway of the Holborn Restaurant, including wrought-iron screens for the fire-places; many effigies, Bishop Wilberforce at Winchester, Lord John Thynne at Westminster, Bishop Ollivant at Llandaff, etc.; several wood blocks for Dalziel's Bible and for Good Words; the portion of the frieze on the Albert Hall of applied mechanics, and many other works; appointed to act on the Royal Commission at the Paris Exhibition of 1900; and is now carving in marble his statuette of Remorse, since bought by the Trustees of the Chantry Bequest. *Address*: 52 Circus Road, N.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ARMSTRONG**, 1st Baron of Bamburgh and Cragside (*cr.* 1903), **W. Watson-Armstrong**, J.P., D.L., Northumberland; Major, Northumberland Hussars Imperial Yeomanry; C.C. Rothbury Div. of Northumber-



land; b. 3 May 1863; s. of John William Watson of Adderstone Hall, Belford; m. 1889, Winifredd, d. of late Sir John Adye, G.C.B. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *M.A.*; Hon. D.C.L., Durham. *Heir*: s. Hon. W. J. Montagu, b. 1892. *Address*: Cragside, Rothbury; Rumburgh Castle, R.S.O., Northumberland; Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, United University, Isthmian.

**ARMSTRONG, Sir Andrew Harvey**, 3rd Bart.; cr. 1841; b. 23 May 1866; s. of 2nd Bart. and Alice, d. of W. W. Fisher; S. father 1899. Formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians); served with Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa. *Heir*: b. Nesbitt William, b. 3 July 1875. *Address*: Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's County.

**ARMSTRONG, F. A. W. T.**, R.B.A. 1895; landscape painter; b. Malmesbury, 15 Feb. 1851; e. s. of Francis Armstrong of Cannobie, Dumfriesshire, and Elizabeth Ann Leonard of Stonehill, Malmesbury, Wiltshire. *Educ.*: privately. Exhibitor at Paris (Salon), Berlin, Dusseldorf, etc. *Publications*: assisted in illustrating the Edition de Luxe of Mr. Blackmore's Lorna Doone; also Art Journal, Portfolio, etc. etc. *Recreation*: fly fishing. *Address*: 42 St. Michael's Hill, Bristol.

**ARMSTRONG, Captain Sir George Carlyon Hughes**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1892; sole proprietor of the Globe, and part proprietor of the People newspapers; b. Lucknow, 1836; m. Alice FitzRoy, d. of Rev. C. J. Furlong, 2 Feb. 1865. *Educ.*: privately. Entered army, 1855 (59th Bengal Native Infantry); joined Stokes' Pathan Horse, serving throughout Indian Mutiny (Mutiny medal and clasp for Delhi); severely wounded 18 Sept. 1857, at Mooradnuggar, near Delhi; retired with pension equivalent to the loss of a limb; Orderly Officer of R.M.C. Addiscombe, till the College was broken up, when a Sword of Honour was presented to him by the Cadets; joined staff of the Globe 1872, becoming subsequently its proprietor and editor. *Recreations*: fishing, traveling. *Heir*: s. George Elliot, q.v. *Address*: 39 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Army and Navy, Constitutional.

**ARMSTRONG, George Elliot**, Lieutenant Royal Navy (retired); editor of Globe, 1895; e. s. of Sir George Armstrong, 1st Bt. q.v. *Educ.*: H.M.S. "Britannia." Entered Navy, Dec. 1878; Lieutenant, 1890; served Mediterranean, North America, West Indies, Channel, and China stations; commanded torpedo boat during manoeuvres of 1891; resigned 1891, and joined staff of Globe. *Publication*: Torpedoes and Torpedo-Vessels, 1896. *Address*: 24 Hans Road, S.W. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**ARMSTRONG, Major Gerald Denne**, D.S.O. 1900; the Royal Warwickshire Regt. b. 1865; s. of Lt.-Gen. J. W. Armstrong, C.B., Inspector-General of Auxiliary Forces. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; served South African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with five clasps). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward**, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry at the City and Guilds of London Central Institute,

South Kensington. *Publication*: Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry, 1880. *Address*: 55 Granville Park, Lewisham, S.E. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ARMSTRONG, Major Oliver Carleton**, D.S.O. 1902; Indian Staff Corps. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1889; Major, 1898; served Burma, 1888 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-2.

**ARMSTRONG, Thomas**, C.B. 1898; Director for Art in the Department of Science and Art, 1881-98; b. 19 Oct. 1832; e. s. of Thomas Armstrong, Manchester; m. Alice Mary, d. of Colonel J. J. Brine. *Educ.*: private schools. Pupil of Ary Scheffer; studied in Paris, 1853, where he was intimately associated with Du Maurier, Poynter, and Whistler; exhibited in R.A. 1865-77; in Grosvenor Gallery, 1877-81; resided in Algiers, 1858-59; worked at Dusseldorf with Du Maurier, 1860; has lived much abroad, principally on the Riviera. *Paintings*: Feeding Pigeons, 1877; A Girl holding an Embroidery Frame, 1877; The Harbour Bar at Teignmouth, 1877; The Riviera of Genoa in Spring, 1877; Three Figures on a Marble Seat, with Orange Blossoms and Marigolds, 1878; a series of panels for dining-room in Bank Hall, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire, 1872. *Recreations*: painting and modelling. *Address*: The Abbot's House, Abbots Langley, Herts. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ARMSTRONG, Rt. Rev. T. H.**; see Wangarrata, Bishop of.

**ARMSTRONG, Sir Walter**, Kt.; cr. 1899; J.P.; R.H.A.; Director Nat. Gall. of Ireland since 1892; b. Roxburghshire, Scotland, 1850; s. of Walter Armstrong, of Ennismore Gardens; m. Emily Rose, d. of C. C. Ferard, J.P., of Ascot Place, Berks. *Educ.*: Harrow; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Art critic on staffs of Pall Mall Gazette, St. James's Gazette, 1880-92. *Publications*: Life of Alfred Stevens; Life of Peter de Wint; Life of Thos. Gainsborough; Life of Velasquez; Notes on the National Gallery; Scottish Painters; co-editor of Bryan's Dictionary of Painters; Gainsborough and his Place in English Art, 1898; Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1900; J. M. W. Turner, 1901; Sir Henry Raeburn, 1901. *Recreations*: photography, field sports, billiards, etc. *Address*: Ceanchor House, Howth, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Junior Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts, Cosmopolitan, Camera.

**ARMYTAGE, Sir George John**, 6th Bt.; cr. 1738; F.S.A.; Chairman Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway; b. 26 April 1842; s. of 6th Bt. and Eliza, d. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bt., Rudding Park, Yorks; S. father 1899; m. 1st, 1871, Ellen (d. 1890), d. of Rev. A. Fawkes of Farnley Hall, Yorkshire; 2nd, 1893, Mary Georgiana, d. of late Henry A. Littledale, of Bolton Hall, Yorkshire; Chairman of Council and one of founders of Harleian Society. *Publications*: edited several volumes of Harleian Society's publications. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, cycling. Owns about 3500 acres. *Heir*: s. George Ayscough, Capt. King's Royal Rifles, b. 1872. *Address*: Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorks; 27 Cambridge Square, W. *Club*: Windham.

**ARNOLD, Sir Alfred**, Kt.; cr. 1903; b. 18 Nov. 1835; s. of Rev. F. Arnold, Rector of Brimington, Derbyshire; m. 1st, Catherine, d.

of Robert Comber, of Hadlow, Kent (*d.* 1891); 2nd, 1901, Mary, widow of Joseph Collins of Halifax. *Educ.*: Chesterfield Gram. School; Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb.; Inner Temple. Barrister; J.P. for West Riding; M.P. (C.) Halifax, 1895-1900. *Address*: Woodroyde, Halifax. *Clubs*: Carlton, New, Junior Constitutional; Halifax, Halifax.

**ARNOLD, Lt.-Col. Alfred James**, D.S.O.; F.R.G.S.; Major (half pay); Inspecteur-General d'Exploitation Mozambique Company, E. Africa, since 1899; *b.* Manchester, 16 April 1866; 3rd s. of Alfred R. Arnold and Dumville, *d.* of W. J. Taaffe, Co. Dublin; *m.* May, *d.* of late Richard Hardwick, J.P., of Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire. *Educ.*: private school; Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge. Enlisted 5th Dragoon Guards, 1886; gazetted 2nd Lieut. 3rd Hussars, 1893; joined Royal Niger Constabulary, 1894; commanded same, 1895-99; commanded troops throughout Niger Sudan campaign (Battles of Bida and Ilorin), 1897 (promoted Captain; D.S.O.; medal with clasp); promoted Major (half-pay), and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1899 for service during recent operations on the Niger. *Decorated* for command of troops throughout Niger Sudan campaign; despatches and medal with clasp for service during Transvaal war, 1901. *Recreations*: cricket, hunting, shooting, racquets, tennis, cycling, chess. *Address*: Heathcourt, Bournemouth West. *Club*: Cavalry.

**ARNOLD, Edward Vernon**, Litt.D.; late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Professor of Latin at the University College of North Wales since 1884; s. of late Rev. C. M. Arnold, M.A., Vicar of St. Mark's, South Norwood; *m.* 1894, Violet, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. R. D. Osborn. *Educ.*: Westminster School; Cambridge. 1st class Classical and Mathematical Triposes, 1879. *Publications*: *Historical Vedic Grammar*, 1897; *Forum Latinum*, a first Latin reading-book, 1899; *The Rigveda*, in D. Nutt's *Popular Studies in Folk-lore and Mythology*, 1900. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Address*: Bryn Seiriol, Bangor.

**ARNOLD, Sir Edwin**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1888; C.S.I., Fellow of Bombay University, of Royal Asiatic Society; Officer of White Elephant of Siam, also Grand Commander of Crown of Siam, Rising Sun of Japan; 2nd class of Imperial Medjidieh; 3rd class Osmanieh; Commander of Lion and Sun of Persia; author and journalist; *b.* Gravesend, 10 June 1832; s. of Robert Coles Arnold, J.P., Whartons, Framfield, Sussex; *m.* Katharine Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Theo. Biddulph, 1854 (*d.* 1864); 2nd, Fannie, *d.* of Rev. W. H. Channing, Boston, U.S.A. (*d.* 1889); 3rd, Tama Kurokawa, Sendai, Japan, 1897. *Educ.*: King's School, Rochester; King's Coll. London; University Coll. Oxford, of which latter, Scholar and Newdigate Prizeman 1853. Master of King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1854-56; Principal of Government Deccan Coll. Poona, Bombay, 1856-61; since then constantly connected with editorial and literary duties on staff of Daily Telegraph; President, 1893, of Midland Institute. *Publications*: *Light of Asia*; *Light of the World*; *The Voyage of Itihobal*; and many other works in verse and prose. *Recreations*: sportsman, yachtsman, traveller, cyclist. *Address*:

31 Bolton Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Royal London Yacht.

**ARNOLD, Edwin Lester**; s. of Sir Edwin Arnold, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; privately. On leaving college turned his attention for a time to cattle-breeding, on the wildest part of the Scottish border; afterwards he went out to India, where he opened up to cultivation a great tract of previously unsurveyed forest in Travancore; returning to England again, he devoted himself to literature and journalistic work; he has been much on the Continent, and has shared most of Sir Edwin Arnold's travels and yachting cruises. *Publications*: *Phra*, the Phœnician; *A Summer Holiday in Scandinavia*; *On the Indian Hills*; *Lepidus the Centurion*, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address*: 15 Emperor's Gate, S.W. *Club*: Fonth Yacht.

**ARNOLD-FORSTER, Hugh Oakeley**, Secretary of State for War since 1903; M.P. (L.U.) W. Belfast since 1892; Director of Cassell and Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1855; s. of William Delafield Arnold, Director of Public Instruction in Punjab, adopted son of late Rt. Hon. W. E. Forster, M.P.; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Professor Story-Maskelyne, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Univ. Coll. Oxford. First Class, Oxford. Parliamentary Secretary to Admiralty, 1900-3. *Publications*: *How to Solve the Irish Land Question*; *The Citizen Reader*; *The Laws of Everyday Life*; *This World of Ours*; *In a Conning Tower*; *Things New and Old* (7 vols.); *Our Home Army*; *A History of England*, 1897; *Army Letters*, 1898; *The Coming of the Kilogram*, 1899; *Our Great City*, 1900. *Recreations*: bicycling, sailing. *Address*: 9 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Cosmopolitan, Savile; Ulster Reform.

**ARNOTT, Sir John Alexander**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1896; J.P. for County Cork; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; retired 1900; *b.* 16 Nov. 1853; *m.* 1881, Caroline, *d.* of Sir F. M. Williams, 2nd Bt. of Tregullov. S. father, 1898. *Heir*: s. John, *b.* 25 July 1885. *Address*: 68 Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, White's, Wellington; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**ARRAN, 6th Earl of** (*cr.* 1762), **Major Arthur Jocelyn Charles Gore**, Bt. 1862; Viscount Sudley, Baron Saunders, 1758; Earl of Arran of the Arran Islands, Co. Galway, 1762. Baron Sudley (U.K.) 1884. (Descended from Gerald Gore, Alderman of London at close of 16th century.) late Captain Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 14 Sep. 1868; s. of 5th Earl and Hon. Edith, *d.* of Viscount Jocelyn; S. father, 1901; *m.* 1902, Maud, *d.* of Baron Huysson de Kattendyke of The Hague. Served in Egyptian Cavalry; commanded R.H.G. Squadron, Household Cavalry, South African War; (brevet of Major, medal with 4 clasps). Owns about 36,000 acres. *Publications*: articles in *Nineteenth Century* and *Punch*. *Heir*: s. Viscount Sudley, *q.v.* *Address*: Castle Gore, Ballina, Mayo. *Clubs*: Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron, Garrick, Bachelors', Travellers'.

*See also* Earl of Airlie, Viscount Cranborne, Baron Ruthven, Hon. W. F. D. Smith, and Bishop of Worcester.

**ARROL, Sir William**, Kt.; *cr.* 1890; LL.D.; F.R.S.E.; D.L.; M.P. (L.U.) S. Ayrshire; head of William Arrol and Co., engineers;



**A** 1839; *m.* Elizabeth Pattison, 1864; constructed Tay (present) and Forth Bridges. *Address*: Dennistoun, Glasgow; Seafield, Ayr.

**ARTHUR, Sir Allan, Kt.**; *cr.* 1900; merchant, Calcutta; member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council since 1898; *b.* 3 April 1857; *s.* of Allan Arthur, of Henry Monteith & Co., Glasgow, and Margaret Hamilton Thomson, Hawick. Not married. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; Merchiston Castle School. President of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1894-96, 1896-97, part of 1898, 1899-1900; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1898. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, polo, golf. *Address*: Messrs. Ewing & Co., Calcutta. *Clubs*: Oriental; Western, Glasgow; Bengal, Calcutta.

**ARTHUR, Sir George Compton Archibald**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1841; *b.* 20 Apr. 1860; *m.* 1886, Kate Harriet Brandon. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford; *S.* father 1878. Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, 1880-86; Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1885; South Africa (Herts Yeomanry Cav.), 1900. *Heir*: *b.* Leonard, *q.v.* *Address*: 10 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Carlton.

**ARTHUR, Captain Leonard Robert Sunkersett**, C.M.G., 1901; Consul at Dakar, and Colonial Secretary Gold Coast. Joined Bedford Regiment, 1886; Rifle Brigade, 1887; Caprin, 1895; *Address*: Dakar, East Africa.

**ARTHUR, Sir Matthew**, 1st Baronet of Carlung, Ayrshire; *cr.* 1903; *e. s.* of late James Arthur of Carlung, Ayrshire, and Barshaw, Renfrewshire, and Jane, *d.* of Thomas Glen, Thornhill, Co. Renfrew; *b.* 9 March 1852; *m.* 1879, Janet Stevenson Bennett, *y. d.* of late Alexander Bennett McGrigor, LL.D., of Cairnoch, Stirlingshire. *Educ.*: Glasgow University. J.P. and D.L. Co. Ayr and County of the City of Glasgow; Chairman of Arthur & Company, Ltd.; Chairman of the West of Scotland Liberal Unionist Association since 1893. *Heir*: *s.* James Cecil, *b.* 2 June 1883. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address*: Fullarton, Troon, Ayrshire. *Clubs*: Windham, Reform, Wellington; Western, Glasgow; University, Edinburgh.

**ARUNDEL, Earl of**, title borne by *e. s.* of Duke of Norfolk.

**ARUNDEL, Arundel Tagg**, B.A. (Lond.), I.C.S. (Madras), C.S.I. (1898); Member of Viceroy's and Governor-General's Council since 1901; *b.* 1 July 1843; 2nd *s.* of William Tagg of New Barnet; *m.* Catherine Helen, *e. d.* of James Duncan Sim, C.S.I., Madras Civil Service, 1875. *Educ.*: University College and School. B.A. London University. Appointed to Indian Civil Service, 1864; arrived Madras, 1865, and served as Assistant Collector and Magistrate; Private Secretary to Governor of Madras, 1875; President of the Municipal Commission, Madras, 1901; Fellow of the Madras University, 1882; Principal Assistant to Collector and Magistrate, Vizagapatnam, 1884; District and Sessions Judge, Kistna, 1884; Collector and Magistrate, Kistna, 1887; Member Board of Revenue, and Member of Legislative Council, 1894; Secretary to Government, Revenue Department, 1896; Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, 1897; member of Council, Madras, 1898-1901. *Address*: Calcutta and Simla. *Club*: East India United Service.

**ARUNDELL**, family name of **Baron Arundell of Wardour**.

**ARUNDELL of Wardour**, 12th Baron (*cr.* 1605), **John Francis Arundell**; Count of the Holy Roman Empire, 1595; *b.* 28 Dec. 1831; *S.* father 1862; *m.* Anne Lucy, *d.* of John Errington, of High Warden, Northumberland, 1862. [The first Lord was a famous soldier who fought in Hungary against the Turks.] Conservative. Family has never ceased to be Roman Catholic since mediæval times. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst Coll. *Publication*: The Secret of Plato's Atlantis, 1885. *Property*: about 500 acres sold since the last "Domesday" Survey. Cornish property sold, with reservation of Manors of Ianherne, Treloy, Tresithney, and Bossuen. A picture gallery; but several valuable pictures sold, and gone out of the country, since passing of Finance Act of 1894: mediæval deeds and MSS.; the old castle a ruin. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. and Rev. Everard Aloysius Gonzaga, *b.* 1834. *Address*: Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wiltshire. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ARUNDELL, MONCKTON** - ; *see* Monckton.

**ASHBOURNE**, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1885), **Edward Gibson**; P.C.; Lord Chancellor of Ireland, with a seat in the Cabinet, since 1895; *b.* 4 Dec. 1837; *m.* Frances, *d.* of H. C. Colles, 1868. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Irish Barr. 1860; Q.C. 1872; M.P. Dublin University, 1875-85; Attorney-General, Ireland, 1877-80; Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1885-86, 1886-92. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. William Gibson, *q.v.* *Address*: 5 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; 12 Merrion Square, S. Dublin. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton; Kildare Street, University, Dublin.

**ASHBROOK**, 7th Viscount (*cr.* 1751), **William Spencer Flower**. Baron of Castle Durrow, 1778. *b.* 23 Mar. 1830; *S.* *b.* 1882; *m.* Augusta Madeleine Henrietta, *d.* of George Marton of Capernwray, Lancaster, 1861. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Owns about 23,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. R. T. Flower, *q.v.* *Address*: Castle Durrow, Co. Kilkenny; 29 Palmeira Square, Brighton. *Club*: Carlton.

**ASHBURNER, Captain Lionel Forbes**. D.S.O. 1900; Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 1874. Joined Durham Light Infantry, 1895; served South Africa.

**ASHBURNER, Lionel Robert**, C.S.I.; *b.* 1827; *s.* of William Page Ashburner of Sillwood, Tasmania; *m.* 1873, Emily, *e. d.* of Col. Thomas Trenchard Haggard, R.A. *Educ.*: Haileybury College. Bombay Civil Service, 1848-53; Member of Bombay Government, 1877-83. *Recreations*: was Master of the Deccan Hog Hunt for six years. *Address*: 9A Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Garrick, Camera.

**ASHBURNHAM**, family name of **Earl of Ashburnham**.

**ASHBURNHAM**, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1730), **Bertram Ashburnham**. Baron of Ashburnham, 1689; Viscount St. Asaph, 1730. *b.* 28 Oct. 1840; *S.* father 1878; *m.* 1888, Emily (*d.* 1900) *d.* of R. Chaplin. Owns about 24,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. John Ashburnham, *q.v.* *Address*: Ashburnham Place, Battle; Barking Hall, Needham Market, Suffolk; Pembrey,



Carmarthenshire. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Travelers'.

*See also Hon. Sydney Holland, Hon. W. G. A. Orde-Powlett.*

**ASHBURNHAM, Sir Cromer, K.C.B.** 1882; Major-General (retired); *b.* Guestling, Sussex, 13 Sept. 1831; *s.* of Rev. Sir John Ashburnham, 7th Bt., of Broomham, Sussex, Chancellor and Prebendary of Chichester; *m.* Urith, *d.* of Capt. G. B. Martin, C.B., R.N., 1864. Served in Mutiny Campaign, 1857-58, medal and clasp; in Afghanistan Campaign, 1878-80, medal and clasp; commanded 2nd Batt. Rifles; commanded 3rd Batt. Rifles throughout Boer War, 1881; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; com. 3rd Batt. Rifles in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; commanded a brigade, Tel-el-Kebir; medal and clasp, bronze star and 3rd class of the Medjidieh; commanded 3rd Batt. Rifles in campaign in Eastern Soudan, 1884, 2 clasps; appointed Governor of Suakim. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Brooklands, Wellington, Salop.

**ASHBURNHAM, Hon. John**; *bro.* and *heir-pres.* to 5th Earl Ashburnham; *b.* 6 Mar. 1845. Formerly in Diplomatic Service. *Club*: St. James.

**ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, Sir Anchitel Piers**, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1661; *b.* 22 Aug. 1861; *S.* father 1899; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Isabella, *e. d.* of Captain G. B. Martin, R.N.; *m.* 1895, Elizabeth, *d.* of late G. B. Clement. *Heir*: *b.* Reginald, *b.* 1865. *Address*: Broomham, Hastings.

**ASHBURTON, 5th Baron (cr. 1835), Francis Denzil Edward Baring**. [1st Baron was President of the Board of Trade, 1834, and Ambassador U.S. 1842.] *s.* of 4th Baron and Leonora Caroline, *d.* of 9th Lord Digby; *b.* 20 July 1866; *S.* father 1889; *m.* Hon. Mabel Edith Hood, *d.* of 4th Viscount Hood, 1889. Owns about 36,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Alexander F. Baring, *q.v.* *Address*: The Grange, Alresford, Hants. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's, Bachelors', Turf.

*See also Marquis of Northampton.*

**ASHBY, Lieut.-Col. George Ashby**, C.B. 1900; commanding 2nd Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* 26 March 1856; *e. s.* of late George Ashby Ashby of Naseby Woolleys, Rugby; *m.* 1888. *Educ.*: Haileybury. Entered 46th Regt., 1875; Capt. and Bt.-Major, 1886; Major, 1893; Lt.-Col., 1900. *Decorated* for Egyptian Campaign, 1882; S. Africa, 1899-1901. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cricket. *Club*: M.C.C.

**ASHBY, Sir James William Murray**, R.N.; K.C.B.; *cr.* 1902; C.B. (1867); Magistrate for Sussex, Battle Division; *b.* 25 Aug. 1822; *s.* of Capt. W. R. Ashby, R.N. *Educ.*: R.N. School, Camberwell. Entered Royal Navy, 1839; retired, 1878; served taking of Bomarsund, Kertch, and Sebastopol, 1854; China, 1859-62; was Secretary to Sir George Seymour, Sir James Hope, Sir Houston Stewart, Sir Charles Freemantle, Sir Rodney Mundy, and Admiral George Elliott. *Decorated* for general service. *Address*: Little Park, Ninfeld, Battle, Sussex. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**ASHBY, Capt. William**, D.S.O. 1900; B.S.A. Police.

**ASHBY-STERRY, Joseph**; *b.* London; *o. s.* of late Henry Sterry, Moss Grange, Syden-

ham Hill; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately. First ambition to be a painter; at 19 he was painting life-size oil portraits and drawing on the wood for Punch and other papers; drifted into journalism, and eventually abandoned the pencil for the pen; his Bystander article every week has long been a feature in the Graphic. *Publications*: Shuttlecock Papers, Tiny Travels, Boudoir Ballads, Cucumber Chronicles, The Lazy Minstrel (which is now a book of perpetual new editions), Nutshell Novels, A Naughty Girl, A Tale of the Thames, The Bystander, or Leaves for the Lazy (1900), and the popular edition of A Tale of the Thames, with much additional matter and numerous fresh Sketches in Song (1903), etc. *Recreations*: rowing or sailing in little dinghey "The Shuttlecock" on the Thames, which stream he has closely studied from his childhood, and is said to know every inch of it from the source in Trewsbury Mead to the Buoy at the Nore. His knowledge of London is "extensive and peculiar," and one of his favourite recreations is the minute explorations that he makes of all parts of it, old and new. *Address*: 8 St. Martin's Place, Trafalgar Square. *Clubs*: Garrick, Beefsteak, etc.

**ASHCOMBE, 1st Baron (cr. 1892), George Cubitt**, P.C.; *b.* 4 June 1828; *m.* Laura, *d.* of Rev. James Joyce, vicar of Dorking, 1853. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1854). M.P. W. Surrey, 1860-85; Mid-Surrey, 1885-92; 2nd Church Estate Commissioner, 1874-79; is a member of the Council of Selwyn Coll.; Chairman of the House of Laymen, Canterbury Province; and Hon. Col. 2nd V.B. Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. H. Cubitt, *q.v.* *Address*: 17 Prince's Gate, S.W.; Denbies, Dorking. *Club*: Carlton.

**ASHER, Alexander**, M.P. (R.) Elgin Burghs since 1881; Dean of Faculty of Advocates since 1895; Q.C. 1881; *b.* 1835; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Rev. C. H. Grogan Craufurd, 1870. *Educ.*: King's Coll. Aberdeen; Edinburgh University. Scotch Bar, 1861; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1881-85, 1886, 1892-94; Hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh and Aberdeen Universities, D.L. of Edinburgh. *Address*: 31 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Reform.

**ASHFORD, Cyril Ernest, M.A.**, Headmaster Osborne Royal Naval College; *b.* 17 June 1867; *y. s.* of W. W. Ashford, and Eliza *d.* of Thos. Lowe; *m.* 1899, Leila, *e. d.* of Alfred Allhusen of Beadnell Tower, Northumberland. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar); 11th Wrangler 1889; 1st class in Part I. Natural Sciences Tripos 1890; Assistant Demonstrator at Cavendish Laboratory; Assistant Master at Clifton College, 1892-94; Senior Science Master at Harrow till 1903. *Publication*: A Text-book of Electricity and Magnetism. *Address*: Osborne Royal Naval College, I.W.; and Olinda, East Cowes, I.W. *Clubs*: Alpine, Royal Societies.

**ASHLEY, Lord, Anthony Ashley-Cooper**; *e.s.* and *heir* of 9th Earl of Shaftesbury; *b.* 4 Oct. 1900.

**ASHLEY, Rt. Hon. Anthony Evelyn Melbourne**, P.C.; J.P. for Dorset, Hants, and County Sligo; Official Verderer of the New Forest; *b.* 24 July 1836; 4th *s.* of 7th Earl of Shaftesbury and Lady Emily Cowper, *e. d.* of 5th Earl Cowper; *m.* 1st, Sybella, *d.* of Sir W.

**Farquhar, Bt., 1866**; 2nd, Alice, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, 1891. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1858). Private Secretary to Lord Palmerston, 1858-65; Barr. Oxford Circuit, 1865-74; Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1880-82; Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, 1882-85; M.P. Poole, 1874-80; Isle of Wight, 1880-85; Eccles. and Church Estates Commissioner, 1880-85. *Publication*: Life of Lord Palmerston. Owns about 12,000 acres. *Heir.*: s. Wilfred, *b.* 1867. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 13 Cadogan Square, S.W.; Broadlands, Romsey, Hants; Classybawn, Sligo. *Club*: Brooks's, Athenaeum, Wellington.

**ASHLEY, Prof. W. J.**; Professor of Commerce and Public Finance since 1901, and Dean (since 1902) of the Faculty of Commerce in the University of Birmingham; *b.* London, 25 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1888, Margaret, *d.* of George Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L., *g.* niece of Sir Rowland Hill. *Educ.*: St. Olave's Grammar School, Southwark; history Scholar of Balliol College, Oxford; Fellow of Lincoln College, 1885-88. B.A. (1st History), 1881; M.A., 1885; Lothian prize, 1882; Examiner for Cambridge Historical Tripos, 1899. History Lecturer at Lincoln and C.C. Colleges, Oxford, 1885-88; Professor of Political Economy and Constitutional History, Toronto University, 1888-92; Professor Economic History, Harvard, 1892-1901. *Publications*: Introduction to English Economic History and Theory; pt. i. The Middle Ages, 1888; pt. ii. The End of the Middle Ages, 1893 (since trans. into German and French); Surveys, Historic and Economic, 1900; Adjustment of Wages, 1903; ed. Economic Classics, and translated therein Turgot, Reflections, and Schmoller Mercantile System; reviewer in N.Y. Nation, 1893-1901; articles in English and American historical and economic journals. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: The University, Birmingham; 3 Yateley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Club*: Union, Birmingham.

**ASHLEY-COOPER**, family name of **Earl of Shaftesbury**.

**ASHLIN, G. C.**, R.H.A., F.R.I.B.A., President, Royal Institute of the Architects of Ireland; 3rd s. of J. M. Ashlin, J.P., Bush Hill, Surrey; *b.* Carrigrenane House, County Cork, 1837; *m.* *d.* of late Augustus Welby Pugin. *Educ.*: College of St. Servais, Liege; Oscott College, near Birmingham; student of Royal Academy, London, 1858; pupil of the late E. Welby Pugin, 1856-60. Practised as an architect in Ireland in partnership with the late E. W. Pugin, 1860-70, afterwards independently; principal buildings—SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Cork, Queenstown Cathedral, and about 50 other churches in Ireland; works for Lord Ardilaun at Ashford, Co. Galway, at St. Ann's, Dublin, and Raheny Church; gained many competitions, including Partrane Asylum, which cost about £300,000. *Recreations*: sketching, cycling, golf. *Address*: St. George's, Killiney, Co. Dublin; 7 Dawson Street, Dublin. *Club*: Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**ASHMAN, Sir Herbert, Kt.**; *cr.* 1899; Mayor of Bristol, 1898-99, and 1st Lord Mayor of Bristol, 1899-1900; J.P.; publicly knighted by Queen Victoria on occasion of visit to Bristol, 15 Nov. 1899; *b.* 1854. *Address*: Cook's Folly, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

**ASHMORE, Alexander Murray**, C.M.G. (1900); Government Sec. Brit. Guiana since 1901; *b.* 1855. Ceylon Civil Service, 1876-93; Acting Col. Sec. Gold Coast, 1894; Receiver-General Cyprus, 1895-1900; Commissioner to inquire and report on Transvaal Concessions, 1900; acted as Governor British Guiana, 1901. *Address*: Georgetown, British Guiana.

**ASHTON, 1st Baron (cr. 1895), James Williamson**; *b.* 31 Dec. 1842; s. of James Williamson of Parkfield, Lancaster; *m.* 1st, Margaret, *d.* of Joseph Gatey, 1869 (*d.* 1877). 2nd, Jessy Henrietta, *d.* of James Stewart, 1880; Manufacturer; M.P. Lancaster Division, N. Lancashire, 1886-95; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1885; J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, and J.P. for County of London. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Alford House, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Ryelands, Lancaster; Ashton Hall, nr. Lancaster.

*See also Hon. W. R. W. Peel.*

**ASHTON, Algernon Bennet Langton**, composer; Professor of the pianoforte at Royal College of Music since 1885; *b.* Durham, 9 Dec. 1859; 12th c. of late Charles Ashton (*d.* 1862), principal tenor singer of the Cathedrals of Lincoln and Durham, and Diana Valentina Ashton, translator of over 400 German poems into English; unmarried. *Educ.*: Leipzig. Went to Leipzig, 1863, remaining there for seventeen years; began to study music at age of seven under Franz Heinig; later under Iwan Knorr; studied at Conservatoire of Leipzig under Reinecke, Jadassohn, E. F. Richter (composition and harmony), and Papperitz and Coccius (pianoforte), 1875-79; also Joachim Raff at Frankfurt, 1880-81. *Publications*: has published about 140 works, amongst them being ten sonatas for various instruments, three trios, two quartets, two quintets, several pianoforte duets, 180 single pianoforte pieces, 178 songs, several part-songs, organ pieces, violin and violoncello solos, etc. *Recreations*: writing letters to the Press on various subjects, of which over 550 have already appeared; visiting the tombs of famous personages (was the indirect means of restoring many noteworthy resting-places); looking at ancient and memorable buildings; reading newspapers (English and German); listening to the debates in the House of Commons and at Cogers' Hall (of which he is one of the three trustees); playing draughts. *Address*: 44 Hamilton Gardens, St. John's Wood, N.W.

**ASHTON, John**, antiquarian; *b.* London, 22 Sept. 1834. *Principal publications*: Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne, 1882; A History of the Chapbooks of the 18th Century, 1882; Humour, Wit, and Satire of the 17th Century (ed.), 1883; The Adventures and Discoveries of Captain John Smith, 1884; English Caricature and Satire on Napoleon I., 1884; Old Times, 1885; The Dawn of the 19th Century in England, 1885; The Romances of Chivalry, 1886; 18th Century Waifs, 1887; A Century of Ballads, 1887; The Legendary History of the Cross, 1887; The Fleet, 1887; Modern Street Ballads, 1888; Men, Maidens, and Manners a Hundred Years Ago, 1888; Curious Creatures in Zoology, 1889; Social England under the Regency, 1890; Real Sailor Songs, 1891; A History of English Lotteries, 1893; A Righte Merrie Christmastide, 1894; Hyde Park, 1895; The Devil in Britain and America, 1896;



When William IV. was King, 1896; History of Gambling in England, 1898; Florizel's Folly, 1899. *Address*: 7 Middleton Road, Camden Road, N.

**ASHTON, Thomas Gair, J.P., M.P. (L.)** S. Bedfordshire (Luton) since 1895; *b.* 5 Feb. 1855; *s.* of Thomas Ashton, Hyde, Cheshire; *m.* Eva Margaret, *d.* of J. H. James, Kingswood, Watford, Herts, 1886. *Educ.*: Rugby; Univ. Coll. Oxford (M.A.). M.P. Hyde Division of Cheshire, 1885-86; contested Hyde (L.) 1886, 1892. *Recreations*: sports and pastimes. *Address*: 39 Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Vinchall Place, Battle; Hyde, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Reform, New University.

**ASHTOWN, 3rd Baron (cr. 1800), Frederick Oliver Trench**; *b.* 2 Feb. 1868; *S.* grandfather 1880; *m.* Violet, *d.* of Col. R. G. Cosby, 1894. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns 22,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Frederic Sydney Trench, *b.* 1894. *Address*: Woodlawn, Galway. *Club*: Carlton.

**ASHWELL, Lena**, actress; 3rd *d.* of Commander Pocock, R.N. *Principal parts*: Mrs. Dane in Mrs. Dane's Defence, 1900; Ellen Farnon in Chance the Idol, 1902; Katusha in Resurrection; Pia and Gemma in Dante. *Address*: 4 Portman Mansions, W.

**ASKEW-ROBERTSON, Watson**; J.P. and D.L. Northumberland and Berwickshire; *c. s.* of Capt. C. C. Askew, R.N., and Sarah, *d.* of P. Dickson, Whitecross, Berwickshire; *m.* 1852, Sarah, *e. d.* of David Robertson of Ladykirk, afterwards cr. Baron Marjoribanks of Ladykirk. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *S.* uncle, R. C. Askew, to the Pallinsburn estates, 1851; High Sheriff, Northumberland, 1863-64; Master of the Northumberland and Berwickshire Foxhounds, 1869; contested Berwick-on-Tweed Division in Conservative interest, 1892; assumed by royal licence additional name and arms of Robertson of Ladykirk on his wife succeeding to the Ladykirk estates on the death of her mother, Lady Marjoribanks of Ladykirk, 1890; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Northumberland, Oct. 1896; County Alderman, 1899. *Address*: Pallinsburn, Cornhill, Northumberland; Ladykirk, Berwickshire. *Clubs*: Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

**ASKWITH, Rev. Edward Harrison**, D.D. (Cambridge); Chaplain of Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* 8 Sep. 1864; *s.* of late Thomas Askwith of Ripon; *m.* 1889, Mary Douglas Fox, *d.* of Sir Douglas Fox, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital and Trinity College, Cambridge. Scholar of Trinity College, 1883; bracketed 10th Wrangler, 1886; Assistant-Master Westminster School, 1888; Head Master of South-Eastern College, Ramsgate, 1889-91; ordained Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1889; Vicar of St. Michael's, Cambridge, 1898-96; Norrisian prizeman, 1898. *Publications*: Papers on Groups of Substitutions in Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics, 1889, etc.; The Epistle to the Galatians—an essay on its Destination and Date (1899); The Christian Conception of Holiness (1900); An Introduction to the Thessalonian Epistles (1902); Pure Geometry (1903). *Recreations*: golf and cycling. *Address*: Trinity College, and Selwyn Croft, Cambridge.

**ASKWITH, Ven. William Henry**; Archdeacon of Taunton since 1903; Vicar of St.

Mary Magdalene, Taunton, since 1887. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll., Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Ordained, 1867; Curate of Tidecombe, 1867-74; New Radford, Notts, 1874-76; Vicar of Christ Church, Derby, 1876-87; Rural Dean of Taunton, 1889; Prebendary of Barton St. David in Wells Cathedral, 1891. *Address*: The Vicarage, Taunton.

**ASPDEN, Hartley**, editor Sunday Companion, Sunday Stories, Home Companion, Golden Stories, Horner's Penny Stories, Horner's Pocket Library, and Sunday Circle; *y. s.* of Richard Aspden of Clitheroe; *m.* 1855, Kate, 2nd *d.* of W. G. Crowther, Toothill Lodge, Mansfield. Journalist, associated for many years with the Manchester Examiner under the editorship of Dr. Henry Dunckley (Verax), afterwards with Sir George Newnes, Bt., and since the year 1894 with Harmsworth Brothers, Limited; elected a director in 1898; director on board of W. B. Horner and Son, Limited, since 1899. *Publications*: The Tear of Kalee; A Fiery Cross. *Recreations*: golf and cycling. *Address*: The Hermitage, Leigham Court Road, Streatham Hill, S.W. *Club*: National Liberal.

**ASPINALL, Butler, B.A., K.C.**; barrister-at-law; *s.* of late Butler Cole Aspinall of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law. Practises mainly in the Admiralty Court. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, cricket. *Address*: 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Reform.

**ASPINALL, John A. F., M.Inst.C.E.**; M.I.S.I.; Vice-President Institute Mechanical Engineers; General Manager of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway; Lieut.-Colonel Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps. *Address*: Gledhill, Mossley Hill Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool.

**ASPINALL, Major Robert Lowndes**, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Batt. Yorkshire Regt.; late Capt. 15th Hussars. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Served as A.D.C. to Sir John French in South Africa, 1900-1902. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**ASQUITH, Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry**, P.C. 1892; M.P. (L.) East Fife since 1886; K.C.; B.A.; *b.* Morley (Yorkshire), 12 Sept. 1852; 2nd *s.* of Joseph Dixon Asquith, Croft House, Morley, and Emily, *d.* of W. Willans, of Huddersfield; *m.* 1st, Helen, *d.* of F. Melland, of Manchester, 1877 (*d.* 1891); 2nd, Margaret, *d.* of Sir C. Tennant, Bt., 1894. *Educ.*: City of London School; Balliol Coll. Oxford. (Scholar, Fellow; Craven University Scholar; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1894.) Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1876; Q.C. 1890; Secretary of State for Home Department, 1892-95; Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1892-95. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 20 Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum, Reform.

**ASSER, Lieut. Verney**, D.S.O. 1902; R.F.A.; *b.* Beadonwell, Kent, 28 Dec. 1873, 3rd *s.* of S. B. V. Asser, J.P., Windlesham, Surrey. *Educ.*: Uppingham School. Joined Yorkshire Artillery, 1893; served with British S.A. Police in Matabele War, 1896 (medal); commissioned to Royal Artillery, 1899; on service in Anglo-Boer War (12 June 1900 till peace) with 83rd Battery R.A. (Queen's medal, clasps Cape Colony, O.R. Colony, and Transvaal; King's medal and clasps, 1901-02, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: 83rd Battery, Standerton, South Africa.



**ASSHETON, Ralph**; b. 20 Dec. 1830; s. of William Assheton and Frances Annabella, d. of Hon. William Cockayne of Rushton Hall, Co. Northampton; m. Emily Augusta, d. of Joseph Peilden, Witton Park, Blackburn. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb.; Junior Optime in Mathematical Tripos; A.B. 1852; A.M. 1866. Formerly in "The Duke's Own," or 1st Royal Lancashire Militia, as Captain; M.P. borough of Clitheroe, 1868-80; has been an acting Justice for Lancashire since 1854, and for West Riding Co. York since 1856; at one time an Alderman for the County of Lancaster. *Address*: Downham Hall, Clitheroe. *Clubs*: United University, Carlton.

**ASSHETON-SMITH, George W. Duff**, J.P., D.L.; s. of R. G. Duff of Wellington Lodge, Isle of Wight; m. 1888, Louisa Alice Stanhope-Jones. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff of Anglesey, 1872, and of Carnarvonshire, 1878; S. great-aunt, Mrs. Assheton-Smith of Vaynol, whose name he assumed. *Recreations*: shooting, yachting, fishing, etc. Owns Llanberis Slate Quarries. *Address*: Vaynol Park, Bangor, Carnarvonshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Union.

**ASTBURY, John Meir**, K.C.; e. s. of the late Frederick J. Astbury, J.P., Hilton Park, Prestwick, Lancashire. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Oxford. M.A., B.C.L. Called to bar, 1884; Q.C. 1895. *Address*: 16 Grenville Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Ranelagh.

**ASTELL, Captain Somerset Charles Godfrey Fairfax**, D.S.O. 1900; North Staffords Regt.; J.P. for Transvaal and Dorset; b. West Lodge; s. of late Gen. C. E. Astell and g. s. of W. Astell, M.P.; m. H. D., d. of F. Spaight, Derry Castle, Tipperary. *Educ.*: St. Columba College, Dublin. Joined service, 1887; promoted, 1895; Soudan (Dongola), 1896 (two medals—Queen's and Khedive's); South Africa, 1899; Intelligence Officer, Wakkerstroom, April 1901; in charge of Johannesburg Criminal Investigation Department, 6 June 1900 to 25 Feb. 1901 (D.S.O.); Adjutant 4th North Staffords, quarter Lichfield, since 1902. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: West Lodge, Dorchester, Dorset. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**ASTLEY**, family name of **Baron Hastings**.

**ASTLEY, Bertram Frankland Frankland-Russell**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1857; e. s. of late Lieut.-Colonel Francis L'Estrange Astley and Rosalind Alicia, 5th d. of Sir R. Frankland-Russell, 7th Bart.; m. 1887, Lady Florence Conyngham, y. d. of 8rd Marquess Conyngham. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Lieut. Rifle Brigade; Lord of Manors of Great and Little Kimble and Ellesborough. *Address*: 21 Eaton Place, S.W.; Chequers Court, Tring. *Club*: Marlborough.

**ASTLEY, Rev. Hubert Delaval**; b. 14 July 1860; 2nd s. of late Francis Le Strange Astley, Lieut.-Col. Norfolk Artillery, and late Mrs. Frankland Russell Astley of Chequers Court, Bucks; m. 1895, Edith Constance, d. of late Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bart., and widow of Sir Richard F. Sutton, 5th Bart. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.); Gideadon Theological College. Assistant Curate, Henley-on-Thames; Christ Church (Oxford) Mission, Poplar; Rector of Ufford,

Suffolk, 1891-95; Rector of Ellesborough, Bucks, 1896-99. *Publication*: *My Birds in Freedom and Captivity*. *Address*: Benham Park, Newbury. *Club*: Bath.

**ASTLEY, Rev. Hugh John Dukinfield**, M.A., F.R.Hist.Soc., F.R.S.L.; Vicar of East and West Rudham, Norfolk, since 1896; b. 29 Sept. 1836; e. s. of Rev. C. T. Astley and Georgiana Ellen, d. of Very Rev. H. N. Pearson, Dean of Salisbury; g.g.-s. of John Astley, portrait painter (an ancestor, Sir John de Astley, fought in the lists at Paris with Sir Peter de Massy in 1438, and at Smithfield with Sir Philip Boyle in 1441); m. Edith Catherine, d. of J. Lowdham Brett, Barrister-at-Law, and Elizabeth Seymour, c. d. of Captain Francis E. Seymour, R.N. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Prizeman in Hebrew, Greek Test., Modern History, French and English Literature. Ordained, 1881, by Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol; Incumbent of St. John Evan., Brixton, S.W., 1894-96; since 1897 Hon. Editorial Sec. of the British Archaeological Assoc. *Publications*: *On Northborough Church and Manorhouse*; *On Ornaments, Markings, and Weapons characteristic of the Neolithic Age*; *Two Norfolk Villages*; *Religious and Magical Ideas*; *The Housing Problem in the Country*, 1901; *Tree- and Pillar-Worship*, *Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature*, 1903; and various articles in *Athenaeum*, *Literature*, *Guardian*, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, archaeological researches. *Address*: East Rudham Vicarage, King's Lynn, Norfolk; 32 Sackville Street, W.

**ASTLEY-CORBETT, Sir Francis Edmund George**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1821; b. 1859. *Educ.*: Eton. S. father, Sir John Astley, 1894; m. Lady Gertrude Augusta Anderson-Pelham, d. of 3rd Earl of Yarborough, 1882; assumed the name of Corbett, 1889. Lieut. Scots Guards, 1879-88; Suakim Expedition, 1885. Owns about 14,000 acres. *Heir*: s. John, b. 1883. *Address*: 46 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Elsham Hall, S.O., Lincolnshire. *Club*: Guards'.

**ASTON, Brevet Lieut.-Col. George Grey**, C.B. 1902; R.M.A.; b. 2 Dec. 1861; unmarried; s. of Lieut.-Colonel Henry Aston, Indian Army. *Educ.*: Westminster School; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1879; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1900; employed in the Naval Intelligence Department at the Admiralty on its establishment, 1887-90; passed the Staff College, 1891; Professor of Fortification at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1896-99; Member of the Foreign Intelligence Committee, 1886; Gunnery Manual Committee, 1892; Secretary to Naval Reserves Committee, Admiralty, 1902; served Soudan, 1884; South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); F.R.G.S. *Recreations*: fishing, cricket, racquets, etc. *Address*: Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**ASTON, Theodore**, K.C.; Benchler of Lincoln's Inn; M.A. Camb. *Address*: Soudes Place, Dorking. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**ASTON, William George**, C.M.G. 1889; b. near Londonderry, 1841; m. 1871, Janet, d. of late R. Smith, Belfast. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Belfast; gold medallist in Classics, and honours in Modern Languages, with B.A. and M.A., Hon. D.Lit. of Q.U.I. Appointed a

student interpreter in Japan, 1864; interpreter and translator to Legation at Yedo, 1870; assistant Japanese Secretary, Yedo, 1875-82; acting Consul, Hiogo, 1880-83; Consul-General for Corea, 1884; Japanese Secretary, Tokio, 1886; retired on pension, 1889. *Publications*: A Grammar of the Japanese Spoken Language, which has run through several editions; A Grammar of the Japanese Written Language; A Translation of the Nihongi or Annals of Ancient Japan; various papers for learned societies; History of Japanese Literature. *Address*: The Bluff, Beer, East Devon.

**ASTOR, John Jacob**; b. Rhinebeck, N.Y., 13 July 1804; s. of William, and g.g.s. of John Jacob Astor; m. 1891, Ava, d. of Edward Shippen Willing of Philadelphia. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, Concord; Harvard. Travelled abroad, 1888-91; since then managed family estates; built, 1897, Astoria Hotel, New York, adjoining Waldorf Hotel, which was built by Wm. Waldorf Astor, his cousin, the two now forming one building under name of Waldorf-Astoria Hotel; was Col. staff of Gov. Levi P. Morton; commissioned Lieut.-Col. U.S. Vols., 1898; presented to the Govt. a mountain battery for use in war against Spain; served Spanish-American War, 1898; has invented a bicycle brake and a pneumatic road improver. *Publications*: A Journey in other Worlds, 1894, etc. *Address*: 840 Fifth Avenue, New York; Ferncliff, Rhinebeck-on-Hudson, New York.

**ASTOR, William Waldorf**; b. New York, 31 Mar. 1848; o. c. of John Jacob Astor and Charlotte Augusta Gibbes; m. June 1878, Mary Dahlgren Paul, d. of James W. Paul, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A. *Educ.*: private tutors. Barr. 1875; Legislature of State of New York, 1878, 1881; United States Minister to Italy, 1882-85. Nat. Brit. subject, 1899. *Publications*: Valentino, 1886; Sforza, 1889; Pharaoh's Daughter, and Other Stories, 1900. *Address*: Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Carlton.

**ATHABASCA, Bishop of** (since 1884), **Rt. Rev. Richard Young**, D.C.L., D.D.; b. 7 Sept. 1843; s. of A. W. Young of Louth Park, Lincoln; m. Julia, d. of late Rev. W. B. Harrison, Rector of Gayton, Lincolnshire, 1878. *Educ.*: Louth Grammar School; Clare Coll. Camb. Ordained, 1868; Vicar of Fulstow, 1869-77; Assist.-Sec. C.M.S. West Yorks, 1872-75; incumbent St. Andrew's, Manitoba, 1875-84. *Address*: Athabasca Landing, N.W. Canada.

**ATHERLEY-JONES, Llewellyn Archer**, K.C., M.P. (R.) Durnham, N.W. since 1885; b. 1851. *Educ.*: Brasenose Coll. Oxford; m. d. of T. Lambert, 1880. Barr. 1875. *Recreations*: chess, golf. *Address*: 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 25 Pembroke Road, Kensington. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Chess, Savage, National Liberal.

**ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin**, author; b. San Francisco, California, on Rincon Hill; o. d. of Thomas L. Horn and Gertrude Franklin, g. g. niece of Benjamin Franklin. *Educ.*: St. Mary's Hall, Benicm, California; Sayre Inst. Lexington, Kentucky; m. George H. Bowen Atherton, Menlo Park, California (deceased). *Publications*: The Doomsday, 1892; Before the Gringo Came, 1894; A Whirl Asunder, 1895; Patience Sparhawk and Her Times, 1897; His

Fortunate Grace, 1897; American Wives and English Husbands, 1898; The Californians, 1898; A Daughter of the Vine, 1899; The Valiant Runaways, 1899; Senator North, 1900; The Aristocrats, 1901; The Conqueror, 1902; The Splendid Idle Forties, being a revised and enlarged edition of Before the Gringo Came, 1902; edited a few of Hamilton's Letters, 1903; Mrs. Pendleton's Four-in-Hand, 1903.

**ATHERTON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas James**, C.B. 1900; 12th (the Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers; b. 1856; s. of late Sir W. Atherton, M.P., Attorney-General; m. Mabel, d. of late Sir Edward Dean-Paul, Bart. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Cambridge. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1887; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col., 1900. Served South Africa, 1899-1902.

**ATHLUMNEY, 6th Baron and a Baronet** (cr. 1748), **James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth Somerville**; Baron Athlumney (Ireland), 1863; Baron Meredyth (U.K.), 1866; b. 23 Mar. 1865; s. father 1873. *Educ.*: Harrow. Page of Honour to three Viceroy's of Ireland; formerly Coldstream Guards; served Dongola Expedition, 1896 (despatches, Order of the Osmanieh, Order of the Medjidieh, Soudan medal and 2 clasps, English medal); commanded a battery of machine guns South African campaign (medal and 4 clasps). Owns 10,000 acres. *Heir*: to peerage, none; to baronetcy, c. William Dennistoun Somerville, q.v. *Address*: 48 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Somerville, Navan, Meath. *Clubs*: Guards', Turf, White's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**ATHOLL, 7th Duke** (cr. 1703), **Sir John James Hugh Henry Stewart-Murray**, K.T. Lord Murray of Tullibardine, 1604; Earl of Tullibardine, Lord Gask and Balquhiddie, 1606; Earl of Atholl, 1629; Marquess of Atholl, Viscount Balquhiddie, Lord Balvenie, 1676; Marquess of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathgairn, Earl of Strathardle, Viscount Glenalmond, Viscount Glenlyon, 1703—all in the Peerage of Scotland. Lord Strange of Knockyn (England), 1628; Lord Percy (by writ), 1722; Earl Strange and Lord Murray of Stanley, 1786,—all in the Peerage of Great Britain. Lord Glenlyon of Glenlyon (U.K.) [Sir William Murray of Tullibardine, Comptroller of the Household, and one of the Governors during James VI.'s minority, was created Lord Murray of Tullibardine.] Lord-Lieut. of county of Perth since 1878; b. 6 Aug. 1840; s. father 1864; m. 1863, Louisa (d. 1902), d. of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, 7th Bt. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Lieut. and Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards. Owns about 202,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Marquess of Tullibardine, q.v. *Address*: Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, and Dunkeld, Perthshire; 84 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Guards', Bachelors'.

See also C. E. H. Colston, Col. M. S. Crofton, Sir G. Hamond-Grange.

**ATKIN, Charles**, F.R.C.S. (England) L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Demonstrator Operative Surgery, University College, Sheffield; Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Sheffield; b. Sheffield; 2nd s. of George Atkin, surgeon, and g.g. of Ald. John Carr, surgeon, Mayor of Sheffield, 1851; m. Alice, d. of Prof. Brady, q.v. *Educ.*: Hildesheim Gymnasium; Sheffield; Guy's Hospital; Vienna. House Surgeon, Eye and Ear Infirmary, Liverpool; House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Sheffield; held in turn offices of Demonstrator



of Anatomy, Lecturer on Anatomy, Lecturer on Pathological Anatomy, and Demonstrator of Practical Surgery, University College, Sheffield. *Publications*: contributions to medical journals. *Recreations*: ornithology, cycling, etc. *Address*: Endcliffe Croft, Sheffield.

**ATKINS, Frederick Anthony**, Editor of *The Young Man*, *The Young Woman*, *The Home Messenger*; b. London, 22 Feb. 1864. *Educ.*: privately. Started *The Young Man*, 1886; *The Home Messenger*, 1891; *The Young Woman*, 1892; *The New Age*, 1894; *The Temple Magazine*, 1896 (editor 1896-98). Contributed at various times to *Westminster Gazette*, *Pall Mall Gazette*, *The New Review*, *The Christian World*, *Manchester Guardian*, *The Sphere*. Founded *The Anti-Gambling League*, 1890. *Publications*: *Moral Muscle: a Book for Young Men*, 1891; *First Battles, and How to Fight Them*, 1893; *Aspiration and Achievement, A Young Man's Message to Young Men*, 1895. *Recreations*: editing magazines, walking, travelling, photography. *Address*: Temple House, Temple Avenue, E.C.; Clavadel, Avenue Road, Highgate, N.; Glen Lea, Alumdale Road, W. Bournemouth. *Clubs*: National Liberal, New Reform, Whitefriars.

**ATKINS, Prof. H. G.**, Professor of German, King's Coll. London, since 1900.

**ATKINS, Ivor Algernon**, Mus. B. Oxon., F.R.C.O.; Organist and master of the choristers of Worcester Cathedral since 1897; b. Cardiff, 29 Nov. 1869; m. 1899, o. d. of late Rev. Edward Butler of Idangood Castle, Breconshire. *Educ.*: Benth and privately. Assistant Organist of Hereford Cathedral, 1890-93; Organist and Choirmaster Collegiate Church of Ludlow, 1893-97; Conductor of the Festivals of the Three Choirs at Worcester, 1899 and 1902; Conductor of Festival Choral Society, etc. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: 8 College Yard, Worcester.

**ATKINSON, Charles Milner**, M.A., LL.M.; Stipendiary Magistrate for Leeds since 1894; b. 6 Nov. 1854; e. s. of late J. G. Atkinson, M.D., of The Grange, near Rotherham. *Educ.*: Clare Coll. Cambridge, scholar and exhibitioner; Sixteenth Wrangler, 1877; M.A., LL.M. Barr. Inner Temple, 1878; went N. E. Circuit and West Riding Sessions; appointed by Lord Macnaghten to act as his registrar under the Portsea Island Building Society's Act, 1893; J.P. for West Riding of Yorks. *Publications*: *The Magistrate's Annual Practice*, 1895-1900. *Recreations*: driving and (formerly) riding, cricket. *Address*: Ladywood House, Roundhay. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**ATKINSON, Rev. Edward**, Master of Clare College, Cambridge, since 1856. Senior Optime and 3rd Classic, 1842; late Fellow and Tutor of Clare Coll.; ordained, 1844; Vice-Chancellor, 1862-63; 1868-70, and 1876-78. *Address*: Clare College, Cambridge.

**ATKINSON, Edward Tindal**, Attorney-General for Co. Palatine of Durham since 1901; Recorder of Leeds since 1897; b. 1847; s. of Henry Tindal Atkinson, late Judge County Courts. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1870; Q.C. 1886; late Solicitor-Gen. for Co. Durham; Benchet of the Middle Temple. *Address*: 2 Tanfield Court, Temple, E.C.; The Hall, Datchet, Bucks.

**ATKINSON, Henry John Farmer**,

F.S.A., J.P., D.L.; b. 1828; 2nd s. of George Atkinson of Hull; m. 1st 1854, Elizabeth, e. d. of Thomas Holmes; 2nd 1869, Elizabeth, d. of late Thomas Farmer of Gunnersbury House, Middlesex. Mayor of Hull, 1864-65, 1865-66, and Hastings; was first president and founder of the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom; M.P. N. Lincolnshire, 1885; Boston, 1886-92; assumed surname of Farmer-Atkinson, 1891. *Address*: Ore, Sussex. *Club*: Carlton.

**ATKINSON, Rev. James Augustus**, D.C.L.; Hon. Canon of Manchester since 1884; Vicar of St. Michael's, Coventry, since 1900; m. 1885, Hon. Charlotte Adelaide Chetwynd, d. of 6th Viscount Chetwynd. *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter College, Oxford (1st class Mods.; 3rd class Lit. Hum.) Ordained, 1854; Rector of Longsight St. John, 1861-87; Rural Dean of Ardwick, 1880-87; Vicar and Rural Dean of Bolton, 1887-96; Vicar of Gedney 1896-1900. *Publication*: *Memoir of Canon Slade*, 1893. *Address*: St. Michael's Vicarage, Coventry.

**ATKINSON, Rt. Hon. John**, K.C., P.C., M.P. (C.) N. Londonderry and Attorney-General for Ireland since 1895; b. 1845. Irish Barr. 1865; Q.C. 1880; Solicitor-General, Ireland, 1889-92; Attorney-General, Ireland, 1892. *Address*: 68 Fitzwilliam Square North, Dublin. *Club*: Carlton.

**ATKINSON, Robert**, LL.D.; President of the Royal Irish Academy; Professor of Sanskrit since 1871, and of Romance Languages since 1867, Dublin University. *Publications*: editor of *Vie de St. Auban*, 1876; *The Book of Leinster*, 1880; *The Book of Ballymote*, 1887; *The Passions and Homilies from Leabhar Breac*, being the Todd Lectures for the years 1885-87; *Keating's Tri Bior-ghaoithe an Bháis*, 1890; On Prof. Rossi's publication of South Coptic Texts, 1893; On South Coptic Texts: a criticism on M. Bouriant's *Eloges du martyr Victor*, 1893; On the use of the Subjunctive Mood in Welsh, 1894; On the function of the Subjunctive Mood in Irish, 1894; *The Yellow Book of Lecan*, 1896; *The Irish Text in the Liber Hymnorum*, 1898 (for the Henry Bradshaw Society); vol. v. of the *Brehon Laws*, and vol. vi. of the same Series, being a glossary to vols. i., ii., iii., iv., and v., 1901 (for the Commissioners for publishing the Ancient Laws and Institutions of Ireland). *Address*: Dublin University. *Clubs*: Royal Societies'; University, Dublin.

**ATKINSON, W. E.**, A.R.C.A.; landscape painter; b. Toronto, 1862; s. of William Thomas Atkinson, Manchester, England; m. 1890. *Educ.*: Ontario School of Art; Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, under Thomas Eakins, Philadelphia; Atelier Julien, Paris. Exhibited at the Paris "Salon," 1890-91; painting in Holland and Belgium during the year 1897; Devonshire, 1898-1901; returned to Canada, 1902. *Address*: 207 Crawford Street, Toronto, Canada.

**ATKINSON-WILLES, Rear-Admiral George Lambart** (took the additional surname of Willes in compliance with the will of his uncle, Admiral Sir George Willes, G.C.B.); Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, since 1903; b. 13 July 1847; 2nd surv. s. of late Rev. Thomas Atkinson, Rector of Kirby Sigston, Yorkshire, and Henrietta J., d. of Capt. George W. Willes, R.N.; m. Alice, y. d. of late Thomas Sutcliffe Mort of Green-



oakes, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.*: Leamington College; R.N. Academy, Gosport. Entered navy, 1861; captain, 1886; admiral, 1901; served Abyssinian War in Naval Brigade, including action of Arogee and storming of Magdala, 1868 (despatches, promoted to Lieut., medal); as commodore commanded Training Squadron, 1895-97; Dockyard Reserve, Chatham, 1898-1900; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria, 1899-1901; Rear-Admiral in command Home Squadron and second in command of Home Fleet, 1902-3. *Address*: The Stroud, Haslemere. *Club*: United Service.

**ATTFIELD, John, M.A., Ph.D.** Univ. Tüb., F.R.S., F.I.C.; b. nr. Barnet, Herts, 1835; s. of John and Ann Attfield; m. Martha, d. of Samuel Harvey, 1865. *Educ.*: Barnet. Entered Pharmaceutical Society 1850, 1st prizeman in all subjects 1853-54; Demonstrator of Chemistry, St. Barthol. Hospital, 1854-62; Professor of Practical Chemistry, Pharmaceutical Society, 1862-96. One of the founders of the British Pharmaceutical Conference (object: original scientific researches on drugs), 1863; its Senior Sec., 1863-80; its Pres., 1882-83 and 1883-84. Pres. Herts Nat. Hist. Soc., 1885-86 and 1886-87; Hon. Mem. of 23 Soc. and Colls. of Pharmacy in Europe and America; Mem. of Council of the Chemical Society, 1874-78; one of the founders and for 7 years Mem. of Council of the Institute of Chemistry. *Publications*: two lectures on The Relation of the British Pharmacopœia to Research, 1864; An Improved Chemical Nomenclature for British and other Pharmacopœias, 1871 and 1874. For the General Medical Council: one of three Eds. of Pharmacopœia, 1885; Ed. of Addendum to Pharmacopœia, 1890; Ed. of Pharmacopœia, 1898; Ed. of Indian and Colonial Addendum to Pharmacopœia, 1900; Reporter on Progress of Pharmacy and Adviser on Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 1886-1900. Originator of the union of pharmacists with the physicians in the compilation of the Pharmacopœia (1890). Originator of the conversion of the hitherto nationally compiled Pharmacopœia into an imperially compiled Pharmacopœia, organising this imperialisation himself for 7 years (1886-93), then for 7 years (1893-1900) under the Med. Council. The Med. Council voted him (1900) special thanks for long-continued editorial services. Author of Chemistry: General, Medical, and Pharmaceutical, 1st edit. 1867, 18th edit. 1903; Water and Water-Supplies, 3 edits.; 70 Papers and Notes. *Recreations*: mountaineering; President or Vice-President of Cricket, Football, Cycling, and Swimming Clubs. *Address*: Watford, Herts.

**ATTHILL, Lombe, M.D.**; President Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; b. 3 Dec. 1827; s. of Rev. W. Atthill, formerly Fellow Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. *Educ.*: University of Dublin. Master of the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; ex-President Royal College of Physicians, Dublin, etc.; retired from practice, 1898. *Recreations*: yachting, cycling. *Address*: Monkstown Castle, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: University, Royal St. George Yacht.

**ATTWOOD, Benjamin Stidstone**, editor Manchester Weekly Times; b. Bilston, Staffordshire; s. of Benjamin Attwood; m. Emma, d. of late John Horsfall of Liverpool.

*Educ.*: privately. Entered upon journalism when very young, and was on the reporting staffs of the Liverpool Daily Albion, the Liverpool Mercury (daily), and the Manchester Examiner and Times (daily). Joined the editorial staff of the Manchester Examiner and Times under the late Dr. Henry Dunckley ("Verax"), and was appointed by Dr. Dunckley editor of the Manchester Weekly Times. *Publications*: leading articles; biographical and character studies; descriptive and other sketches, etc. *Recreations*: lawn tennis and amateur dramatics; is president of the George Alexander Dramatic Club, Manchester. *Address*: Hilbre, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester.

**ATWATER, Wilbur Olin, Ph.D.**; Physiological Chemist; Professor of Chemistry, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., U.S.A., since 1873; b. Johnsbury, N.Y., 3 May 1844; o. s. of Rev. Wm. W. Atwater; m. 1874, Marcia Woodard. *Educ.*: Wesleyan University, A.B., 1865; Yale University, Ph.D., 1869; Universities of Leipzig and Berlin, 1869-71. Professor of Chemistry, University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1871-73; Professor of Chemistry, Maine State College, Orono, Me., 1873; first Director of Conn. Agricultural Experiment Station, the first of the kind in the United States, 1875-77, and still a member of its Board of Control; Director of the Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, 1888-1902; in 1888 founded, and, until 1891, Director of the Office of Experiment Stations, U.S. Department of Agriculture; special agent of the Department of Agriculture since 1891; in charge of Nutrition Investigations provided for by Congress in connection with that Department since 1894; his published papers are very numerous, most of them treating of the chemical and other scientific investigations carried out by himself and under his direction; those with the Atwater-Rosa respiration calorimeter have demonstrated that the law of the conservation of energy obtains in the living organism, and have thrown much light upon the transformation of energy in the living body; his writings have appeared in chemical journals and transactions of learned societies and government publications both in this country and in Europe; is member of various scientific societies in the United States and Europe, foreign member of the Swedish Royal Academy of Agriculture, and corresponding member of the Russian Imperial Military Academy of Medicine. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing. *Address*: Middletown, Conn., U.S.A.

**AUBERT, Edgar, C.M.G.** 1892; b. 1850; Member of Council. *Address*: Port Louis, Mauritius.

**AUBREY, William Hickman Smith, LL.D.**; author and journalist; b. London, 9 Dec. 1848. *Educ.*: privately. LL.D. University of the City of New York and Rutgers College, New Brunswick. Sub-editor and then leader-writer on Morning Advertiser; editor Barrow Daily and Weekly Times; editor Capital and Labour, 1874-82; contributed numerous articles and reviews on historical, literary, social, and economic subjects to principal newspapers and magazines; visited U.S. and Canada seven times on lecturing tours; candidate (L.) North Hackney, 1886; and Honiton Div. Devonshire, 1892. *Publications*: The National and Domestic History of England, 3 vols., 1870-80; The Rise and Growth

of the English Nation, 3 vols., 1896-99. *Recreations*: collection of literary "ana" and historical portraits; incessant work, varied by change of subject. *Address*: 13 Canterbury Road, Croydon. *Club*: National Liberal.

**AUCKLAND**, 5th Baron (cr.—Irish barony, 1789; British, 1793), **William Morton Eden**; b. 27 Mar. 1859; s. father 1890; m. Sybil, d. of Col. G. M. Hutton, 1891. Late Capt. 2nd Batt. Dorset Regt. *Hon.*: s. Hon. William A. M. Eden, q.v. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Kitley, Plymouth. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military.  
*See also Hon. R. Sutton-Nelthorpe.*

**AUCKLAND**, Bishop of (since 1903). **Rt. Rev. Moore Richard Neligan**; m. s. of Rev. Canon Neligan, D.D., formerly Incumbent of Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin; m. 1894, Mary, e. d. of Edmund Macrory, K.C., of 19 Pembroke Square, W. *Educ.*: Reading School; Trinity Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1884; M.A., 1887; D.D. (jure dig.), 1902. Curate of St. Paul's, Sculcoates, Hull; R. Dereham, Norfolk; Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, W.; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Paddington, W. *Publications*: The Religion of Life; sermons, pamphlets. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling, riding, fishing. *Address*: Bishopscourt, Auckland, New Zealand. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Northern, Auckland.

**AUCKLAND** (Durham), Archdeacon of; at Long, Ven. Robert.

**AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER**, Duc d' (Edmé Armand Gaston); Académie Française; Sénateur; b. 1823; m. 1845, Mdle. Fontenillet (3 children—1 son, the Marquis d'Audiffret-Pasquier, and 2 daughters, the Marquise de Tinceourt and the Countess of Nerville). *Educ.*: Collège Stanislas. His political career is known; several celebrated discourses were pronounced by him, specially when he was president of the Assemblée Nationale and of the Sénat. *Address*: Château de Sassy, by Mortree, Orne; 23 rue Froemel, Paris. *Club*: Jockey.

**AUPRECHT**, Prof. Theodor, LL.D.; Dr. of Science, Cambridge; M.A.; Prof. of Sanskrit, Bonn, since 1875; b. Leschnitz, Silesia, Jan. 1831. *Educ.*: Berlin University. Prof. of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology in Edinburgh, 1862-75. *Publications*: Catalogus MSS. Sanscriticorum, Oxon.; Catalogus Catalogorum; Katalog der Sanskrit HSS. in Leipzig, etc.; De recentibus Compositorum Sanskritorum; Halayudha's Abhidhanaratnamala; Hymns of Rig Veda transcribed into English Letters; Aitareya Brahmana; Ujvaladatta's Commentary on the Unadīyas; Umbrische Sprachdenkmäler; Zeitschrift; Blüthen aus Hindustan. *Address*: Bonn.

**AULD**, Col. Robert, C.B., 1902; Deputy Quartermaster-General, Headquarters, since 1902; b. 1848; s. of late F. R. Auld of Portland Place, London, W.; m. 1879, Margaret, widow of late M. Sullivan, M.P. for Kilkenny, and d. of late T. Cormac of Ballybeagh, Co. Kilkenny, and g.-g.-d. of Lady Frances Kavanagh of Bally-Hale, Co. Kilkenny. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered 5th Fusiliers, 1869; Captain, 1881; Lieut.-Col., 1889; Brevet-Col., 1894; passed Staff College; A.D.C. to Governor of Malta, 1878-81; D.A.Q.M.G. Southern

District, 1882-87; D.A.A.G. Headquarters, Ireland, 1889-92; Aldershot, Commanding Mounted Infantry, 1892-94; A.A.G. N. Western District, 1894-97; A.A.G. Southern District, 1897-99; Assistant Director-General of Ordnance at Headquarters, 1899; Assistant Quartermaster-General, Headquarters, 1899. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, polo, cricket, golf, etc., etc. *Address*: 1 Onslow Houses, Onslow Square, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**AUMONIER**, J., R.I. *Address*: The Studio, Eton Villas, Steele's Road, N.W.

**AUSTEN-LEIGH**, Rev. Augustus, Provost of King's Coll. Camb. since 1889; b. Berkshire, 17 July 1840; s. of Rev. J. E. Austen-Leigh, and great-nephew of Jane Austen the novelist; m. Florence Emma Lefroy, great-niece of Sir John Franklin, 1889. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. Camb. Scholar King's College, 1859; Fellow, 1862. Curate of Henley-on-Thames, 1865-67; Tutor of King's College, 1867-81; M.A. Cambridge, 1866; Vice-Chancellor, 1893-95; member of Governing Bodies of Eton and Winchester; President of Cambridge University Cricket Club. Author of a history of King's College, 1899. *Address*: The Lodge, King's College, Cambridge. *Club*: United University.

**AUSTEN-LEIGH**, Charles Edward; b. 1838; 2nd s. of Rev. James Edward Austen of Tring. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Principal Clerk of Committees, House of Commons, 1892-97. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, stalking, golf. *Address*: Frog Firle, Berwick Station, Sussex. *Club*: Oriental.

**AUSTIN**, Alfred, Poet Laureate since 1896; b. Headingley, Leeds, 30 May 1835; 2nd s. of Joseph Austin, merchant and Magistrate of the borough of Leeds, and Mary Locke, sister of Joseph Locke, C.E. M.P. for Honiton; m. Hester, d. of T. Homan-Mulock, Bellair, King's Co., 1865. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst; Oscott; graduated at London University, 1853. Barr. Inner Temple, 1857; attended York Assizes and West Riding Sessions for three years, but with no intention of remaining at the Bar; on the death of his father in 1861 devoted himself to foreign travel and literature; when in England lived in the country—for four years in Hertfordshire, afterwards at Swinford Old Manor, Ashford, Kent. *Publications*: Randolph: a Tale of Polish Grief, 1854; The Season: a Satire, 1861; his other poetical works, published in the following order, are The Golden Age, Interludes, Madonna's Child, The Tower of Babel, The Human Tragedy, Savonarola, Leszko the Bastard, Lyrical Poems, Narrative Poems, Prince Lucifer, Fortunatus the Pessimist, Alfred the Great, England's Darling, The Conversion of Winckelmann and other Poems, 1897; among his prose works are The Garden that I Love, In Veronica's Garden, and Lamia's Winter Quarters; Spring and Autumn in Ireland, 1900; A Tale of True Love, 1902; Haunts of Ancient Peace, 1902; Flodden Field: a Tragedy, 1903. *Recreations*: riding, gardening, fishing. *Address*: Swinford Old Manor, Ashford, Kent. *Club*: Carlton.

**AUSTIN**, Major Herbert Henry. C.M.G. 1901; D.S.O. 1899; R.E.; b. 1 June 1868; 2nd s. of Col. E. Austin, late I.S.C. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1897; employed in India on trans-frontier surveys on Kabul River and Zhob Valley Railway surveys, 1890-91;



assisted in preliminary survey for Uganda Railway, 1891-92; served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Major, 3rd class Brilliant Star Zanzibar, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); conducted two survey expeditions along the western borders of Abyssinia during 1899-1901; F.R.G.S., 1893. *Publications*: Among Swamps and Giants in Equatorial Africa, 1902; With Macdonald in Uganda, 1903. *Address*: 23 Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Sports.

**AUSTIN, His Honour Judge James Valentine**, Judge of County Court Circuit No. 54 since 1892; b. 26 June 1850; s. of Rev. J. V. Austin, rector of St. Nicholas Olave, City of London; m. Anna Christina, d. of Rev. P. Lorimer, D.D. *Educ.*: Tavistock Grammar School; Trin. Coll. Oxford. B.A., 1872. Called to bar, 1876; went western circuit. *Address*: 5 Worcester Villas, Clifton, Bristol.

**AUSTIN, Sir John**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1894; M.P. (L.) Osgoldcross Division, W.R. Yorks; b. 1824; m. 1866, Agnes, d. of S. S. Byron. *Heir*: s. William, b. 1872. *Address*: Fryston Hall, Ferrybridge, Yorks.

**AUSTIN, Louis Frederic**, journalist; b. Brooklyn, U.S.A., 9 Oct. 1852; s. of Captain Thomas Austin, Dublin. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby, near Liverpool. In London since 1875. *Publications*: Henry Irving, a biographical sketch (under pseudonym of Frederic Daly), 1884; At Random: Essays and Stories, 1896. Succeeded Mr. James Payn on Illustrated London News, 1898; member of literary staff of Daily Chronicle. *Recreation*: wondering at the recreations of others. *Club*: Reform.

**AUSTIN, Michael**, member of late Labour Commission; b. 1855; s. of late J. Austin, Cork; m. 1885, Jane, 2nd d. of Peter Moriarty, The View, Orrery Hill, Cork. *Educ.*: Christian Brothers' School, Cork. Takes a keen interest in industrial matters; M.P. (N.) Co. Limerick, W. 1892-1900.

**AUSTIN, Lieut.-Col. R. H.**; C.B. 1902.

**AVA, Earl of**; title borne by e. s. of Marquess of Dufferin, if any living.

**AVEBURY, 1st Baron**, cr. 1900; **Rt. Hon. Sir John Lubbock**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1806; P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., D.L.; banker, head of Robarts, Lubbock, and Co.; Commander Legion of Honour; b. London, 30 Apr. 1834; e. s. of 3rd Bt. and Harriet, d. of Capt. Hotham, York; m. 1st, Ellen, o. c. of Rev. Peter Hordern, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, 1856 (d. 1879); 2nd, 1884, Alice, d. of Gen. Fox-Pitt-Rivers, and Hon. Alice, d. of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; s. father 1865. *Educ.*: Eton; home. M.P. Maidstone, 1870-80; University of London, 1880-1900; Chairman Public Accounts Committee, 1888-89; Member of Royal Commissions on the Advancement of Science, on Public Schools, on International Coinage, on Gold and Silver, on Education; Chairman of Committee which selected designs for present Coinage; Pres. British Association (Jubilee Year), 1881; President of the Entomological Society, Ethnological Society, Linnean Society, Anthropological Institute, Ray Society, Statistical Society, African Society; Vice-President of Royal Society;

1st Pres. International Institute of Sociology, 1894; Pres. International Association of Prehistoric Archaeology; Pres. International Association of Zoology; Pres. International Library Association; Hon. Mem. of many foreign Scientific Societies; Vice-Chancellor University of London, 1872-80; Principal, London Working Men's Coll.; President, London University Extension Society; Secretary London Bankers, 25 years; 1st President Institute of Bankers; President, London Chamber of Commerce, 1888-93; Vice-Chairman London County Council, 1889-90; Chairman, 1890-92; Chairman of the London Bankers, and President of the Central Association of Bankers. *Publications*: The Use of Life, 108th thousand; The Beauties of Nature, 41st thousand; The Pleasures of Life, Part I., 207th thousand; The Pleasures of Life, Part II., 145th thousand, also over thirty foreign editions; Scientific Lectures; Addresses, Political and Educational; Fifty Years of Science (British Association, 1881); British Wild Flowers, Considered in Relation to Insects, 9th thousand; Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves, 8th thousand; The Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects, 9th thousand; On Seedlings, 2 vols.; Ants, Bees, and Wasps, 16th ed.; On the Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of Animals, 7th ed.; Chapters in Popular Natural History; Monograph on the Collembola and Thysanura; Prehistoric Times, 6th ed.; The Origin of Civilisation and the Primitive Condition of Man, 6th ed.; On Representation; The Scenery of Switzerland, 3rd ed.; Buds and Stipules, 1898; The Scenery of England, 3rd ed., 1902; Coins and Currency, 1902; over 100 Scientific Memoirs in Transactions of Royal Society, etc. *Recreations*: natural history, travelling. Owns about 3000 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. John B. Lubbock, q.v. *Address*: High Elms, Down, Kent; 15 Lombard Street; 6 St. James's Square. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**AVES, Ernest**, M.A., F.R.S.; b. Cambridge, 1857; y. s. of late William Owen Aves; m. 1897, Eva, y. d. of late Frederick Maitland. *Educ.*: private schools; Trinity College, Cambridge. First class Moral Sciences Tripos, 1883; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society since 1893; member of the Council of the British Economic Association since 1897; resident at Toynbee Hall, 1886-97; Secretary to the Council of the Universities' Settlements Association, 1889-1901; acting sub-warden of Toynbee Hall, 1890-97. *Publications*: contributed several chapters to vols. iv., v., and ix. of Mr. Charles Booth's inquiry into the Life and Labour of the People; has written articles on Wages and Hours of Labour in Ency. Brit. (new vols.) and various papers on Economics and Sociology, mostly for the Economic Journal. *Recreations*: fond of mountaineering, golf, cycling, walking, etc. *Address*: 5 Loxden Terrace, Tenby, South Wales. *Club*: Alpine.

**AVONMORE, 6th Viscount** (cr. 1800). **Algernon William Yelverton**. Baron Yelverton of Avonmore, Co. Cork, 1795. [The 1st Viscount was Attorney-General of Ireland and Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.] b. 19 Nov. 1866; s. b. 1885; m. 1890, Mabel Sara, d. of George Evans of Gortmerron, Tyrone. *Heir*: kinsman William Henry Morgan Yelverton, q.v. *Address*: Belleisle, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary.

**AVORY, Horace Edmund**, K.C. 1901;



Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1877, Maria Louisa, *d.* of late Henry Castle. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (Scholar; LL.B.) Barr. Inner Temple, 1875; appointed Junior Counsel to Treasury at Central Criminal Court, 1889, and Senior Counsel, 1899. *Recreations*: captain of Corpus College Boat Club, 1872; hunts with Surrey Union foxhounds. *Address*: 7 Park Place, St. James's, S.W.; 4 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.; St. George's Avenue, Weybridge. *Clubs*: United Universities, Garrick.

**AWDRY, Sir Richard Davis, K.C.B.,** *c.* 1902; C.B. 1894; Accountant-General of the Royal Navy; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1901, Katharine Louise James of Brithdir Hall, Berriew, Montgomery. *Address*: 2 Summer Place, Onslow Square, S.W.; Admiralty, S.W.

**AWDRY, Rt. Rev. W.;** *see* Tokyo, Bishop of.

**AXON, William Edward Armytage;** journalist and author; *b.* Manchester, 13 Jan. 1846; *m.* 1st, Jane, *d.* of John Woods of Ashton-under-Lyne; 2nd, Setta, *d.* of Jakob Lüft, of Seligenstadt, Hesse. Formerly Deputy Chief Librarian of the Manchester Free Libraries; has contributed to the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, the *Dictionary of National Biography*, etc.; has taken an active interest in education, temperance, and food reform; President of the Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society; has been a frequent contributor to archaeological transactions and periodicals at home and abroad; received the hon. LL.D. degree from Wilberforce University, 1899. *Publications*: *Lancashire Gleanings*, 1883; *Cheshire Gleanings*, 1884; *Annals of Manchester*, 1885; *Bygone Sussex*, 1897; *Echoes of Old Lancashire*, 1899; *The Anconate Skylark* (verse), 1894; has edited reprint of *Caxton's Game of the Chesse*, 1883; and on the death of Mr. J. E. Bailey completed his edition of the *Collected Sermons of Thomas Fuller*, 1891. *Address*: 6 Cecil Street, Greenheys, Manchester. *Club*: Literary, Manchester.

**AYERST, Rev. William, M.A.;** *b.* Germany, 16 Mar. 1830; *s.* of Rev. William Ayerst, M.A.; *m.* Ellen Sarah Hough (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late Dr. Drawbridge, J.P. *Educ.*: King's College, London; Caius Coll. Camb.; Helwan University Prizeman; Norrisian University Prizeman. Bengal Chaplain, 1861; Senior Chaplain with the Kyber Field Force in 2nd Afghan Campaign, 1879-81; Afghan Medal; Principal of Ayerst Hall, Cambridge, to 1899. *Publications*: *Christianity of Language*; *The Pentateuch its Own Witness*; *The See of Natal*. *Recreations*: music. *Address*: Lynton, Neasden, N.W. *Club*: National.

**AYLESFORD, 8th Earl of (cr. 1714), Charles Wightwick Pinch.** Baron of Guernsey, 1708. [The 1st Earl was Solicitor-General and the principal advocate who defended the Seven Bishops; raised to Peerage by Queen Anne, and created an Earl by George I.] *b.* 7 June 1851; *s.* brother 1885; *m.* 1st, 1873, Georgiana (*d.* 1874), *d.* of 3rd Lord Bagot; 2nd, 1879, Ella, *d.* of John Ross, and widow of J. H. Linton, of Hemingford, Abbots, Hunts. Owns about 20,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Guernsey, *q.v.* *Address*: Packington Hall, Coventry. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough.

*See also* Sir Arthur Godley, C. J. Murray.

**AYLMER, family name of Baron Aylmer.**

**AYLMER, 8th Baron (cr. 1718), Sir Matthew Aylmer.** Bt. 1662. [1st Baron was a distinguished naval officer in reign of James II.] Adjutant-General, Headquarters Staff, Militia, Ottawa; *b.* 28 Mar. 1842; *s.* of 7th Baron and Mary, *d.* of Edward Journeaux; *s.* father 1901; *m.* Amy Gertrude, *d.* of Hon. John Young. Owns about 16,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. John Frederick Whitworth Aylmer, *b.* 1880. *Address*: Melbourne, Quebec, Canada; Ottawa, Ontario.

**AYLMER, Sir Arthur Percy Fitzgerald, 13th Bt.;** *cr.* 1621; *b.* 2 Mar. 1858; *c.* *s.* of late Fenton John Aylmer, 97th Regt., and Isabella Elinor, *c.* *d.* of late George Darling, Fowberry Tower, Northumberland; *m.* 1878, Annie, *d.* of John Sanger (*d.* 1884); *s.* grandfather, Sir Arthur Percy Aylmer, 12th Bt., 1885. *Recreations*: music, gardening, travelling. *Heir*: *b.* Fenton John, *q.v.* Donadea Castle, Co. Kildare, the family residence for four hundred years, having passed from the Baronets by will of Justin, 11th Bt., the unalienable portion of the estate, known as Donadea and Allen, only remaining to the title. *Address*: Donadea Lodge, Westend Village, Hampshire.

**AYLMER, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Kendal Grimston, C.B.** 1902; Commanding 19th Hussars; *b.* 1859; *y. b.* of G. P. V. Aylmer of Walworth Castle, Darlington; *s.* of J. H. Aylmer and R. L., *d.* of Adm. Sir J. Coghill, 3rd Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined 19th Hussars, 1880; Captain, 1883; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1901; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Suakim, 1884 (two clasps); Soudan Campaign, 1884-1885 (two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (medal with clasps).

**AYLMER, Fenton John, Col.** Royal Engineers, V.C.; A.Q.M.G. Madras command; *b.* Hastings, 5 April 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. F. J. Aylmer, 97th Regt. *Educ.*: Private. Joined R.E. 1880; has served in India since 1883; has been A.A.G., and acted as A.Q.M.G. and D.Q.M.G. Army Headquarters. Served as follows:—Burma Expedition 1886-87 (despatches, medal and clasp); Hazara Expedition 1891 (despatches, clasp); Hunza Expedition 1891-92 (despatches, clasp, V.C. Brevet Majority); Isazai Expedition 1892; Chitral Expedition 1895 (despatches, medal and clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.). Decorated V.C. for conduct at storming of Nilt Fort. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Ootacamund, Madras. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Sports.

**AYLMER, Gerald Percy Vivian;** *b.* 1856; *c. surv. s.* of John Harrison Aylmer, J. P. and D.L., of Walworth Castle (who perished with his wife in the railway accident at Abergele, 1868), and Rosanna Louisa, *d.* of Vice-Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill Coghill, 3rd Bart. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. J.P. and D.L. Co. Durham; High Sheriff, 1887. *Address*: Walworth Castle, Darlington.

**AYRTON, Hertha;** the only woman member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; *b.* Portsea; *d.* of Levi and Alice Marks; *m.* 1885, Prof. W. E. Ayrtton, *q.v.* *Educ.*: private school; Girton College, Cambridge. Invented and constructed a line divider; assisted in

the completion of a series of experiments on the electric arc for Prof. Ayrton during his absence in America, 1893; has carried out several series of experiments on the same subject since; discovered the connection between current length and pressure in the arc, the cause and laws of hissing in it, etc.; nominated for Fellowship of Royal Society, 1902, but, on Counsel's opinion, the Council had no power to elect a woman. *Publications*: twelve papers on the Electric Arc in *The Electrician*, 1896; papers before the British Association, 1895, 1897, 1898; paper before the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1899; before the International Electrical Congress, 1900; before the Royal Society, 1901; Book on the Electric Arc, 1902. *Recreations*: novel reading and sketching. *Address*: 41 Norfolk Square, W.

**AYRTON, William Edward, F.R.S.**; Electrical Engineer and Inventor; *b.* 1847, *Educ.*: University Coll. London. Entered Indian Government Telegraph Service, 1867; Professor of Natural Philosophy and Telegraphy, Imperial College of Engineering, Japan, 1873-79; Professor of Electrical Engineering, South Kensington, 1884; President Mathematics and Physics Section Brit. Association, 1888; President Physical Society, 1890-91; President Institution Electrical Engineers, 1892. *Publications*: *Practical Electricity* (11th edition) and many papers. *Address*: Central Technical College, Exhibition Road, S.W.; 41 Norfolk Square, W.; High Mead, Little Baddon, Chelmsford.

**AYSCOUGH, Rev. Thos. Ayscough**; Rector of Cradley, near Malvern, since 1892; Prebendary of Hereford; *b.* 11 Sept. 1830; *s.* of Ayscough Smith, Leesthorpe Hall, Melton Mowbray; *m.* 1858, Ethel Anna, *d.* of J. P. Fearon, Ockenden, Cuckfield. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge—B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856. Curate of Skipsea, dio. York, 1854-56; Loughborough, 1856-60; Vicar of Tenbury, 1860-1892. *Address*: Cradley Rectory, Malvern.

**AYTOUN, Major Andrew, D.S.O.** 1900; *b.* 1860; joined Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1881; Captain, 1890; Major, 1902; served South Africa, 1900-01; in command of 4th Queensland Imperial Bushmen.

**AYTOUN, Roger Sinclair, J.P., D.L.**; *b.* 1823; *c. s.* of late John Aytoun of Inchdairnie, and Margaret Anne, *d.* of James Jeffrey; *Educ.*: Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A.; M.P. Kirkcaldy, 1862-74. *Address*: Inchdairnie, Kirkcaldy, N.B.; *Club*: Brooks'.

## B

**BABA, Hon. Sir Khem Singh Beda, K.C.I.E.**; *c.* 1898; C.I.E., 1897; Member of Legislative Council, Punjab, for two years; *b.* 1830; 14th in direct descent from Sikh Guru, the Luther of northern Hinduism. *Address*: Kallar, Punjab.

**BABINGTON, Col. (Local Major-General) James Melville**, commanding N.Z. Defence Forces since 1901; *b.* 1864; *m.* Eleanor, *d.* of late T. J. Lawson of N.S.W., Australia. Entered army (16th Lancers), 1873; Colonel, 1896; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-86 (despatches); A.A.G. Sirhind

District, 1896-99; Col. on Staff for Cav. Brigade, Colchester, 1899; served Boer War, 1899-1901 (despatches). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing.

**BABTIE, Lt.-Col. William, V.C., C.M.G.**, 1899; Royal Army Medical Corps; Assistant Director-General Army Medical Service, Hd.-Qrs. Staff of the Army, 1901; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *b.* 7 May 1859; *c. s.* of John Babbie, J.P. *Educ.*: University of Glasgow. M.B., 1880. Entered Army Medical Service, 1881; served during international occupation of Crete as senior medical officer, 1897-98 (C.M.G.); also in South Africa on Staff of Natal army, present at all the actions for the relief of Ladysmith and subsequent operations in Natal and Eastern Transvaal (despatches, promoted Lieut.-Col., medal with five clasps, V.C.). *Address*: 68 Victoria Street, S.W.

**BACH, Guido R., R.I.**

**BACHELLER, Irving**, author; *b.* Pierpont, N.Y., 26 Sept. 1859; *s.* of Sanford Paul Bachelier and Aehsah Ann Buckland; *m.* 1883, Anna Detmar Schultz. *Educ.*: Canton, N.Y., Academy; St. Lawrence University; B.S., 1882, M.S., 1892; Actively connected with press of New York for years; until recently one of the editors of the New York World. *Publications*: *The Master of Silence*, 1899; *The Still House of O'Darrow*, 1894. *Eben Holden*, 1900; *D'ri and I*, 1901. *Darrell of the Blessed Isles*, 1903. *Address*: 320 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York.

**BACKHOUSE, Sir Jonathan E., 1st Bt.**; *c.* 1901; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1849; *c. s.* of Edmund Backhouse, M.P., and Juliet Mary, *d.* of Charles Fox; *m.* 1871, Florence (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Sir John S. Trelawny, 9th Bt. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Heir*: *s.* Edmund Trelawny, *b.* 1873. *Address*: Uplands, Darlington; The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Richmond, Yorks.

*See also J. R. Findlay.*

**BACKHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Julius Batt, C.B.** 1902; Lieut.-Col. commanding 2nd Batt. the Buffs (East Kent Regiment); *b.* Deal, 27 March 1854; *s.* of late Col. Julius B. Backhouse, C.B., Bengal Horse Artillery; *m.* Georgina Elizabeth, *d.* of late R. W. Odium of Trim, Co. Meath. *Educ.*: privately. Entered army, 1872; Captain, 1880; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col., 1900; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-1902 (medal with clasps for relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, and Transvaal; King's medal, C.B.). *Recreation*: golf.

**BACKHOUSE, Capt. M. R. C., D.S.O.** 1902; in Barclay & Co., Ltd., bankers; *b.* 24 Nov. 1878; *s.* of Sir Jonathan B. Backhouse, Bt., *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut. Northumberland Hussars (Yeomanry Corps), 1899; Captain, 1901; Major, 1903; served in 14th Squadron Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, Jan. 1900 to end of war; Lieut. from Jan. 1900 to April 1901 (wounded, despatches); Hon. Capt. in army, 30 April 1901, and command of Squadron. *Address*: Uplands, Darlington. *Club*: Bachelors'.

**BACON, Edwin Monroe, M.A.**; editor of *Time and the Hour*. Late Editor of Boston



Globe, Boston Advertiser, and Boston Post. *Publications*: Boston Illustrated; Bacon's Dictionary of Boston; Boston of To-day.

**BACON, His Honour Judge Francis Henry**, M.A. Oxon.; Judge of County Courts since 1878; *b.* 1832; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir James Bacon. Barr. 1856. *Address*: 1 Kensington Gardens Terrace, W.; Compton House, Compton Beauchamp, Shrivenham, Berks. *Clubs*: United University, Garrick, Wellington, Athenæum.

**BACON, Sir Hickman Beckett**, 11th Bt. of Redgrave, *cr.* 1611, and 12th Bt. of Mil-denhall, *cr.* 1627; Premier Bart. of England; *b.* 14 April 1855. *S.* father, 1872; unmarried; late Lieut. Grenadier Guards. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: bro. Nicholas, *b.* 1857. *Address*: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; Thonock Hall, Gainsborough.

**BACON, John Mackenzie**, M.A., F.R.S.; lecturer, scientist, aeronaut; *b.* 1846; *s.* of John Bacon, M.A.; *g.s.* of John Bacon, R.A.; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of Rev. C. J. Myers, formerly Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Foundation scholar; agrotat degree. Ordained, 1870; inaugurated and presided over many local institutions; took part in three Eclipse Expeditions of the British Astronomical Association, to Vadsø, Lapland, 1886, to Buxar, India, 1898 (in charge), to Wadesboro, N. Carolina, 1900 (in charge); investigated in acoustics, meteorology, and kindred subjects, largely in connection with ballooning exploits. *Publications*: By Land and Sky; The Dominion of the Air, 1902; various scientific and other papers; also personal experiences. *Recreations*: travel, mechanical pursuits, motor-car driving. *Address*: Coldash, Newbury.

**BACON, Reginald Hugh Spencer**, D.S.O.; Commander Royal Navy; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Rev. T. Bacon and Emma, *d.* of George Shaw; *a.* Cicely, *d.* of Henry Surtees of Redworth, 1894. *Educ.*: H.M.S. "Britannia." Entered "Britannia" 1877; silver medal Italian Government for saving life at wreck of "Utopia," 1891; commander H.M.S. "Theseus"; chief of intelligence dept., Benin expedition, 1897 (D.S.O. medal and clasp, despatches). *Decorated* for service during Benin expedition. *Publications*: Benin, the City of Blood; Manual of Electricity and Electric Lighting for Navy. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Admiralty, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**BACON, Major W.**, C.B. 1900; Queensland Mounted Infantry; served South Africa.

**BADCOCK, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Robert**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902, C.S.I.; Member of Council of India; *b.* Taunton, 11 Jan. 1844; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Badcock, J.P.; *m.* Theophila Lowther, *d.* of J. S. Dumergue, Bengal Civil Service. *Educ.*: Elstree; Harrow. Joined Indian Army, 1861; promoted through successive grades to Lieut.-Gen., 1900; held service N.E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1864-65 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1868 (clasp); Perak, 1875-76 (clasp, despatches); Afghanistan, 1878-79-80; action of the Peiwar Kotul (despatches); operations at and around Kabul; march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, bronze star, Brevs. of Maj. and Lieut.-

Col.); Quartermaster-Gen. in India to 1900. *Decorated* for Kabul Campaign, C.B.; subsequent services, C.S.I. *Recreations*: fishing. *Address*: The Elms, Shortlands, Kent. *Club*: United Service.

**BADCOCK, Captain Francis Frederick**, D.S.O. 1892; I.S.C.; *b.* 1867. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1897; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (despatches, clasp); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Hunza-Nagar, 1891-92 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., clasp); Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (clasp); Tirah Expeditionary Force (severely wounded, medal with two clasps).

**BADCOCK, Isaac**, K.C.; barrister-at-law; Bencher of the Middle Temple; *b.* 1842; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Badcock of Taunton, banker; *m.* Rosetta Anne, 2nd *d.* of late Thos. Birkbeck of Settle, banker, 1872. *Educ.*: Fordington Vicarage, Dorchester; Trinity Coll. Oxford. M.A. *Address*: 101 St. George's Square, S.W.; 11 New Court, Lincoln's Inn; Westhay, Kingston, Somerset. *Club*: New University.

**BADCOCK, Jasper Capper**, C.B. 1899; controller London Postal Service since 1892; *b.* Sept. 1840; *e. s.* of late John Badcock of Chelsea. *Educ.*: private school. Appointed clerk in General Post Office, 1858; assist.-controller London Postal Service, 1882; vice-controller, 1887. *Address*: Springfield, Brodrick Road, Upper Tooting, S.W.

**BADEN-POWELL, Maj. Baden F. S.**; Maj. Scots Guards; *b.* 22 May 1860; *s.* of Prof. Baden-Powell of Langton Manor, Kent. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Joined Scots Guards, 1882; served with Guards Camel Corps up Nile, 1884-85; A.D.C. to Sir Anthony Musgrave, Governor of Queensland, 1888; served with punitive expedition in New Guinea, 1889; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir H. Norman, Queensland, 1889-91; invented man-lifting kites, and made frequent ascents by kites during following years; travelled on west coast of Africa; re-founded Aeronautical Society and acted as Hon. Secretary for some years, then elected President; served with his regiment and on staff throughout South African War, 1899-1902, including Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein, Paardeberg, occupation of Bloemfontein, relief of Mafeking, etc.; founder and proprietor Illustrated Scientific News. *Publications*: In Savage Isles and Settled Lands, 1891; War in Practice, 1903; and several articles on ballooning, etc. *Recreations*: ballooning, yachting, cycling, shooting, etc. *Address*: 32 Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*: Guards'.

**BADEN-POWELL, Francis Smyth**, M.A. Oxon.; Barrister-at-law; painter and sculptor; *b.* Oxford, 1850; *s.* of Rev. Professor Baden-Powell (of Oxford and Langton Manor, Kent) and Henrietta, *d.* of Admiral W. H. Smyth, F.R.S., D.C.L., K.S.F., etc.; *m.* 1902, Florence Sydney, 3rd *d.* of late James Watt of Napier, New Zealand. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Marlborough Coll. and Balliol Coll. Oxford, under Professor Jowett. B.A. with honours, 1876; M.A. 1878. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; studied art abroad, in Paris, painting under Carolus Duran, and sculpture under Rodin; has exhibited many works at the Royal Academy, London, and at the Salon, Paris, and many other galleries; among his



chief works are: *The Last Shot at the Spanish Armada*, *Nelson at St. Vincent*, *Trafalgar re-fought*, *Queen Victoria's Wooden Walls*, *Wreck of the "Foudroyant," Nelson nearing Trafalgar*, *Colonel Baden-Powell at Mafeking*, and many other portraits. *Recreations*: played football for school, college, and university (old Blue, Oxford and Cambridge); a bicyclist from its very first invention; figure-skating, yachting, golf, shooting, fly-fishing, billiards, music, mechanical inventions. *Address*: 8 St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, S.W. *Clubs*: Arts, Skating, Royal Wimbledon Golf.

**BADEN-POWELL, Maj.-Gen. Robert Stephenson Smyth**, C.B. 1900; Inspector-General of Cavalry since 1903; b. 22 Feb. 1857; s. of late Rev. Baden-Powell, of Oxford and Langton Manor, and Henrietta Grace, d. of Admiral W. H. Smyth, K.S.F.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Joined 13th Hussars, 1876; Adjutant served with that regiment in India, Afghanistan, and South Africa; served on the Staff as Assist. Mil. Secy. South Africa, 1887-89; operations in Zululand, 1888 (despatches); Assist. Mil. Secy. Malta, 1890-93; special service, Ashanti, in command of Native Levies, 1895 (star, brevet Lieut.-Col.); Chief Staff Officer, campaign in Matabeleland, 1896-97 (despatches, brevet Col.); Colonel of Irregular Horse, South Africa; promoted from 13th Hussars to command of 5th Dragoon Guards, 1897; Lieut.-Col. commanding 5th Dragoon Guards, 1897-99; defence of Mafeking, 1899-1900 (promoted Maj.-Gen.; despatches); operations Transvaal, 1900-01 (despatches, C.B.); organised S. African Constabulary; Inspector-General of Transvaal Police, 1900-3. *Publications*: *Pig-sticking or Hog-hunting*, 1889; *Reconnaissance and Scouting*, 1890; *Vedette*, 1890; *Cavalry Instruction*, 1895; *The Downfall of Prempeh*, 1896; *The Matabele Campaign*, 1896; *Aids to Scouting*, 1899. *Recreations*: pig-sticking (winner of Kadir Cup), golf, polo, big game shooting. *Address*: 32 Princes Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Cavalry, Beef-steak.

**BADEN-POWELL, Warrington**, K.C.; Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve; went to sea and served in various parts of the world, 1860-73; Barr. Inner Temple; practises in Admiralty Court, Wreck Court, and Northern Circuit; Chairman of the New Premier Cycle Company. *Recreations*: yachting, canoeing, cycling, salmon fishing. *Address*: 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 32 Princes Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Royal Thames Yacht, Shipwrights' Company, Royal United Service Institution.

**BADHAM, E. Leslie**, R.B.A. *Address*: c/o Kemp and Co., 203 Victoria Street, S.W.

**BAEDEKER, Fritz**; head of the publishing firm Karl Baedeker at Leipzig; b. 4 Dec. 1844; s. of Karl Baedeker, publisher, Coblenz (d. 1859). *Educ.*: Gymnasium, Coblenz; universities of Heidelberg and Berlin. *Publications*: *Baedeker's Guide-books*. *Address*: 46 Nürnberger Strasse, Leipzig.

**BAEDEKER, Hans**; partner in Karl Baedeker at Leipzig; b. 29 July 1874; s. of Fritz Baedeker, q.v. *Educ.*: Gymnasium, Leipzig; universities of Edinburgh, Geneva, and Leipzig. *Publications*: *Baedeker's Guide-books*. *Address*: 46 Nürnberger Strasse, Leipzig.

**BAEYER, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Adolph**, Ph.D.; b. Berlin, 31 Oct. 1835. *Educ.*: Berlin University. Assistant Professor, Berlin, 1866; Professor of Chemistry, Strasburg, 1871; Munich, 1873; awarded Davy Medal by the Royal Society for his researches on indigo, 1881. *Address*: University, Munich.

**BAGGALLAY, Claude**, K.C.; b. London, 26 Oct. 1853; 4th s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir R. Baggallay and Marianne, 3rd d. of late H. C. Lacy; m. Mabel Anne, 4th d. of Sir R. H. Wyatt, 1881. *Educ.*: Blackheath School, King's College, London; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar); Honours, Law Tripos; LL.M. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1878; Q.C., 1897. *Recreations*: various. *Address*: 20 Elvaston Place, S.W.; The Grange, East Grinstead; 11 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Palace Chambers, 9 Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: United University, Whitehall, Bath.

**BAGGALLAY, Ernest**, M.A.; Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1901; b. 11 July 1850; s. of late Lord Justice Baggallay; m. Emily, d. of Sir W. W. Burrell, Bt., 1876. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Caius Coll. Camb. Barr. 1873; Counsel to Post Office, 1877-87; M.P. (C.) Brixton, 1885-87; Police Magistrate, West Ham, 1887-1901. *Recreations*: golf, dairy farming. *Address*: 106 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; The Moat, Cowden, Kent. *Clubs*: Carlton, United University, City University.

**BAGGE, Sir Alfred Thomas**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1867; Capt. R.N. (retired 1893); b. 5 July 1843; 2nd s. of 1st Bt. and Frances, d. of Sir Thomas Preston, Bt.; m. Millicent, d. of J. Grant Morris, Allerton Priory, Liverpool, 1872; S. b. 1881. Entered R.N. 1857; served throughout China War, 1857-61. *Heir*: s. Alfred William Francis, b. 1875. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. Camb.; B.A., LL.B. *Address*: Crimplesham Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk.

**BAGGE, Major Richard Ludwig**, D.S.O. 1900; J.P. Norfolk; 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt; o. s. of Herbert Bagge, who was y. s. of late Richard Bagge of Gaywood Hall, Norfolk, D.L. and J.P. for Norfolk; High Sheriff, 1880. Served South Africa. *Address*: Mintlyn House, Hunstanton, Norfolk. *Club*: Conservative.

**BAGOT**, family name of **Baron Bagot**.

**BAGOT**, 4th Baron (cr. 1780), **William Bagot**, F.L.S., F.S.A.; Bt. 1627. Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen [the Staffords, Dukes of Buckingham, were cadets of this family, which possessed their lands in Staffordshire before the Conquest]; b. Blithfield, 19 Jan. 1856; S. father 1887; m. 1903, Lilian, d. of Henry May of Maryland, U.S.A. Late Capt. South Staffordshire Regt.; late Lt.-Col. Staffordshire Yeomanry; A.D.C. Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Marquis of Lorne), 1878-83; Gentleman-Usher of the Privy Chamber to the Queen, 1885-87. Protestant. Conservative. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns 30,300 acres. Pictures by Sir Joshua Reynolds, Sir Peter Lely, Michael Wright, Sir Godfrey Kneller, Opie, Hondekoeter, Paul Veronese, Alb. Durer, Vandyck, Fyt, A. Caracci, Murillo, Paul Bril, Le Nain, Frank Hals, Guercino, Van Eyck, Lanfranco, etc. Relics of King Charles I. The Stafford MSS. *Recreation*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir*: b. Major Hon. Walter Lewis Bagot, q.v. *Address*: Blithfield, Rugeley; Pool Park, Ruthin.

North Wales. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Turf, Pratt's, Bachelors'.

See also *Josceline Bagot, F. A. Neredigate, Rt. Hon. E. Wodehouse.*

**BAGOT, Colonel Charles Hervey, C.B.** 1900; Depy. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, Headquarters of the Army, since 1899; *b.* 1847; *s.* of late C. M. Bagot, Koonunga, South Australia; *m.* 1st, 1870, Laura, *e. d.* of late G. W. Daniel; 2nd, 1886, Alice, *e. d.* of late Robert Law. *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Adelaide; Rev. T. J. Baty, Roehampton; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.E. as Lieut. 1868; Capt. 1880; Maj. 1887; Lieut.-Col. 1894; Brev.-Col. 1898; Col. 1899; served in India, S. Africa, and Canada; Afghan War, 1878-79 (despatches); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches). *Recreations*: cycling, rowing, fishing. *Club*: United Service.

**BAGOT, Sir Charles Samuel, Kt.**; *cr.* 1903; *b.* 1828; *s.* of C. H. Bagot, of South Australia; *m.* 1851, Lucy Francesca, *d.* of late E. G. Hornby. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1853; Secretary to Lord Justice Selwyn, 1868-69; Secretary to Lord Justice Hatherley, 1870-72; Commissioner in Lunacy, 1877-1903. *Address*: 66 Victoria Street, S.W.; East Sheen, Surrey; *Club*: United University.

**BAGOT, Josceline FitzRoy, J.P., D.L., M.P. (C.)** South Westmorland since 1892; County Councillor Westmorland since 1889, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1897; to Home Secretary, 1898-99; Lieut.-Colonel Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry; Patron of two livings; *b.* 1854; *e. s.* of Col. Charles Bagot, Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1885, Theodosia, *d.* of Sir John Leslie, Bt., Lady of Grace St. John of Jerusalem, Royal Red Cross, and S. African Medal. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered 96th Regt. 1873; Grenadier Guards, 1875; retired as Capt. 1886; A.D.C. Governors-General of Canada, 1882-83, 1888-89; served in S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Address*: Levens Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmorland. *Clubs*: Guards', Carlton, Marlborough.

**BAGOT, Richard**; novelist; *b.* 8 Nov. 1860; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Col. Charles Bagot, Grenadier Guards, and Sophy Louisa, *d.* of Admiral Hon. Josceline Percy, *s.* of the Earl of Beverley, and brother of 5th Duke of Northumberland. *Educ.*: privately. Private Secretary to the late Sir Frederick Napier Browne, when Governor of Western Australia, 1882-83; a Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta, which honour he resigned in 1901, on the publication of articles in the National Review and the Nuova Antologia on the political attitude of the Vatican. *Publications*: A Roman Mystery, 1899; Casting of Nets, 1901; The Just and the Unjust, 1902; Donna Diana, 1903; author of various articles in English and Italian reviews on political subjects. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, travelling, etc. *Address*: 20 South Eaton Place, S.W.; 6 Via Sommacampagna, Rome. *Clubs*: St. James's, Authors', etc.

**BAGOT, Major Hon. Walter Lewis, D.S.O.** 1900; was D.A.A.G. for Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 1864; *s.* of 3rd and *heir-pres.* of 4th Baron Bagot; *m.* 1892, Margaret Jane Caroline, *d.* of Hon. F. W. Cadogan, *s.* of 3rd Earl Cadogan.

Formerly Grenadier Guards; served South Africa. *Club*: Guards'.

**BAGSHAW, Right Rev. Edward Gilpin**; *b.* London, 12 Jan. 1829; 3rd *s.* of Henry Ridgard Bagshawe, Q.C., County Court Judge, and Catherine, *e. d.* of John Gunning, Inspector of Hospitals in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. *Educ.*: London University College School; then for 10 years at St. Mary's College, Oscott. B.A. (London); second in Matriculation Honours Classics; first in B.A. Honours Classics. Bishop of Nottingham (Roman Catholic), 1874-1901. *Publications*: Notes on Christian Doctrine, a brief Manual of Theology; The Psalms and Canticles in English Verse; Breviary Hymns in English Verse. Pamphlets: Mercy and Justice to the Poor, The True Political Economy; The Monstrous Evils of English Rule in Ireland, especially since the Union; Just Principles of Letting Land. *Address*: Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.

**BAHAWALPUR, H.H. Muhammad Bahawal Khan Abbasi, Nawab of**; *b.* 23 Oct. 1883; *S.* father 1899. Invited to Coronation, but unable to go on account of illness. *Address*: The Palace, Bahawalpur, Punjab.

**BAILDON, Henry Bellyse, M.A.** (Cantab.), Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.S.L.; Lecturer on English Literature at University College, Dundee; *b.* Granton, near Edinburgh, 8 Aug. 1849. *Educ.*: Universities of Edinburgh, Cambridge, and Freiburg. Formerly Lecturer on English in the Imperial University of Vienna, and Additional Examiner in English in the University of Glasgow. *Publications*: First Fruits and Shed Leaves, 1873; Rosamund: a Tragic Drama, 1875; Morning Clouds, 1877; The Spirit of Nature, 1880; Emerson: Man and Teacher, 1884; Introduction to the Poetical Works of Sir Walter Scott, 1890; The Rescue, and other Poems; The Merry Month, and other Prose Pieces, 1893; Robert Louis Stevenson, a Life Study in Criticism, 1901; The Queen is Dead, 1901; numerous articles in Chambers's Encyclopaedia, Temple Bar, etc. *Recreations*: sculling (won Peterhouse Challenge Sculls, 1871), tennis, golf. *Clubs*: Scottish Arts, Pen and Pencil, Edinburgh; New, Dundee. *Address*: University College, Dundee.

**BAILEY**, family name of Baron Glanusk.

**BAILEY, Captain Arthur Harold, D.S.O.** 1900; South Lancs. Regt.; *b.* 1873. Entered army, 1894; Adjutant 1899; served South Africa, 1896 and 1900.

**BAILEY, Rev. Henry, D.D.**; *b.* 12 Feb. 1815; *e. s.* of Rev. H. I. Bailey, Vicar of North Leverton, Notts. *Educ.*: Bradford Grammar School; St. John's Coll. Camb. Wrangler, and 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1839; Crosse University Scholar, 1839; Tyrwhitt Hebrew University Scholar, 1st Class, 1841; Fellow of St. John's, 1842; Hebrew Lecturer, 1848; Warlen of St. Augustine's Coll., 1850; Select Preacher at Cambridge, twice; Hon. Canon of Canterbury since 1863; Rector of West Tarring, Sussex, 1878-92; Rural Dean, 1885; Proctor in Convocation, 1886-92; Canon of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, since 1888. *Publications*: Rituale Anglo Catholicum; Missionary's Daily Text-Book; Manual of Devotion for Clergy; Sermons in



Canterbury Cathedral. *Recreations*: reading history and biography. *Address*: Canterbury.

**BAILEY, James, J.P., D.L., M.P. (C.)** Newington, Walworth Division; *s.* of William Bailey, Kensington House, Mattishall, Norfolk; *m.* 1st, Catharine, *d.* of John Smith (*d.* 1892); 2nd, Lily, *d.* of A. Fass, 32 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Educ.*: Dereham Grammar School. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Shortgrove Park, Newport, Essex; 1 Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**BAILEY, Hon. Joseph Henry Russell, D.S.O.** 1900; retired; late Major Grenadier Guards; commanded Guards Depot, Caterham, 1901-3; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of 1st B. Glanusk of Glanusk Park, Crickhowell, Breconshire; *m.* Editha Alma, *d.* of late Warden Sergison of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, 1890. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1885; was adjutant to C.I.V., South Africa. *Recreations*: cricket, football (capt. of Eton Football, 1883), shooting, fishing, hunting, etc. *Address*: Peterstone Court, Brecon. *Clubs*: Guards', Carlton, National Sporting.

**BAILEY, Captain Percy James, D.S.O.** 1902; 12th Lancers; Brigade Signalling Officer, South Africa. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1901; served South Africa.

**BAILEY, Sir William H., Kt.; cr.** 1894; J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director W. H. Bailey and Co., Ltd., Albion Works, Salford; Director Manchester Ship Canal Co.; Ebbw Vale Steel and Iron Co.; Governor of the John Ryland's Library, Manchester; President, Manchester Shakespearian Society; *b.* Salford, 10 May 1838; *s.* of John Bailey, Pendleton. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School. An original promoter of Manchester Ship Canal; was Mayor of Salford when the Queen opened it in 1894, who knighted him on the first ship. *Publications*: lectures, pamphlets, articles, addresses. *Recreation*: literature. *Address*: Sale Hall, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Brasenose, Manchester; National Liberal, Caledonian.

**BAILLIE, COCHRANE-**, family name of Baron Lamington.

**BAILLIE, Lieut.-Col. Augustus Charles, D.S.O.** 1900; formerly Lieut. R.A. Served with Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa.

**BAILLIE, James Black, B.A. Camb. D.Ph. Edin.**; Professor of Moral Philosophy, Aberdeen University, since 1902. *Address*: University, Aberdeen.

**BAILLIE, James Evan Bruce, J.P.**; *b.* 1859; *e. s.* of Evan P. Montagu Baillie and *d.* of 7th Earl of Elgin; *m.* 1894, Nellie, *d.* of 1st Baron Burton (*heiress*). M.P. (C.) Inverness-shire, 1895-1900. Owns about 92,600 acres. *Address*: 71 South Audley Street, W.; Dochfour, Inverness, N.B. *Club*: Carlton.

**BAILLIE, J. A., D.S.O.** Served South African War.

**BAILLIE, Very Rev. Richard Æmilias,** Dean of Raphoe since 1900; Rector of Conwal, since 1876. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin; ordained 1858; Curate of Derry Free Church, 1858-68; Perpetual Curate of Muff, 1868-69; Incumbent of Culmore, 1869-76; Rural Dean of Kilmacrenan and Canon of Raphoe, 1884-97;

Archdeacon of Raphoe, 1897-1900. *Address*: Conwal Rectory, Letterkenny, Ireland.

**BAILLIE, Sir Robert Alexander, 4th Bt. of Polkemmet; cr.** 1823; 2nd *s.* of Thomas, 4th *s.* of 1st Bt.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1859; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of D. E. Wilkie, Rathobyres, Midlothian, 1887; *S. b.* 1896. *Heir*: *s.* Gawain, *b.* 1893. *Address*: Toorak, Melbourne. *Club*: Melbourne, Melbourne.

**BAILLIE, Ronald Hugh, J.P. and D.L.** for Co. Nairn; Sheriff-Substitute of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk since 1897; *b.* 1 June 1863; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Duncan Baillie of Loch Loy, Nairn (late Royal Horse Guards); *m.* 1897, Elizabeth Margaret, *y. d.* of Major Rose of Kilravock, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Wellington College. Called to the Scotch Bar, 1887. *Address*: Jedbank, Jedburgh. *Clubs*: Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

**BAILLIE, Hon. Victor Alexander William Brisbane Cochrane-**; *b.* July 1896; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron Lamington, *q.v.*

**BAILLIE-GROHMAN, William A.;** Knight (First Class) Saxe Coburg Family Order; Justice of the Peace, B.C., Canada; Author; *b.* 1 Apr. 1851; descended from Michael Hill of Hillsborough, Co. Down, Privy Councillor, ancestor in common with families of Duke of Wellington and Marquis of Downshire; *m.* Florence, *d.* of T. Nickalls, Patteson Court, Nutfield, Surrey, 1887. *Educ.*: Austria, England, France. *Publications*: Tyrol and the Tyrolese, 1875; Gaddings with a Primitive People; Camps in the Rockies; Sport in the Alps; Fifteen Years' Sport and Life in Western America; Das Jagdbuch Kaiser Maximilian I.; Master of Game, the oldest English Book on Hunting, written by Edward, 2nd Duke of York; Contributor to Badminton Library Big Game Vols., Sport in Europe, and leading reviews and magazines of England, America, and Germany. *Recreations*: big game shooting in the Alps and Rocky Mountains; rifle shooting (winner of upwards of seventy prizes on the Continent, England, and America); historical researches concerning history of the chase, and collecting books and prints relating to this subject, collection consisting of more than 3000. *Address*: Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.; Schloss Matzen, Brixlegg, Tyrol. *Clubs*: Alpine, Authors'.

**BAILLIE - HAMILTON;** see Arden-Baillie-Hamilton.

**BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Sir William Alexander, K.C.M.G.;** *cr.* 1897; C.B. 1892; C.M.G. 1887; Officer of Arms Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1901; Chief Clerk of the Colonial Office since 1896; Lieut.-Colonel and Hon. Colonel Lothians and Berwickshire Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 1844; *s.* of the late Adm. W. A. Baillie-Hamilton and Lady Harriet, *d.* sister of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.; *m.* Mary Aynscombe, *d.* of late Rev. John Mossop, 1871. Barr. Inner Temple, 1871; Secretary to Colonial Conference, 1887; Private Secretary to Secretaries of State for Colonies, 1886-92. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fencing, field sports generally. *Address*: 55 Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Scottish Conservative.

**BAILY, Rev. Johnson, M.A.;** Rector of



Ryton, in the county and diocese of Durham, since 1901; Hon. Canon of Durham since 1889; Rural Dean of Chester le Street since 1895; Proctor in the Convocation of York for the Archdeaconry of Durham since 1886; *b.* Calne, Wiltshire, 7 July 1835; *s.* of Joseph and Ann Baily; *m.* Sarah Ellen, *d.* of William and Jane Pollard. *Educ.*: Queenwood College, Hants; King's College School, London; Trin. Coll. Camb. Ordained to curacy of Christ Church, Salford, 1859; curate and sole charge of Bp. Middisham in the diocese and county of Durham, 1863; first Vicar of Pallion, 1868; South Shields, 1882; Rural Dean of Jarrow, 1884-93; Member of the Society of Antiquaries, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Publication*: Marriage Register of Ryton, issued by Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, 1881 to 1892. *Address*: The Rectory, Ryton-on-Tyne.

**BAILY, J. T. Herbert**, editor of the *Connoisseur*; *b.* Broughty Ferry, Forfar, 8 October 1865; *s.* of late James S. Baily of Birmingham, and Mrs. Bailey, composer of Songs for my Children; *m.* Rita, *d.* of late John S. Carroll, and *g.-d.* of late Sir William Carroll, M.D., 1902. *Educ.*: Bussage House School, Glas. Connected with the Insurance World twenty years, and until recently Life Superintendent, Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company; hon. sec. Marylebone Liberal Unionist Association, 1889-96; hon. sec. of the Sylvan Debating Club. *Publications*: editor and part proprietor of *Connoisseur*; purchased *The Artist*, 1901; founded *Sale Prices*, 1901. *Recreations*: collecting objects of art and curios from childhood. *Address*: 2 Carmelite Street, E.C.; 123 Bedford Court Mansions, W.C. *Clubs*: Royal Societies', British Chess; Royal Wimbledon Golf.

**BAIN, Alexander**, LL.D.; *b.* Aberdeen, 11 June 1818; *m.* 1st, 1855, Frances Anne Wilkinson (*d.* 1892); 2nd, 1899, Barbara Forbes. Professor of Logic and English Literature, Aberdeen, 1860-80; Lord Rector, 1881-87. *Educ.*: Marischal Coll., Aberdeen. *Publications*: *The Senses and the Intellect*, 1855, 4th ed. 1894; *The Emotions and the Will*, 1859; *The Study of Character* (including an estimate of Phrenology), 1861; *English Grammar (Higher)*, 1863; *Manual of English Composition and Rhetoric*, 1866; *Mental and Moral Science*, 1868; *Logic Deductive and Inductive*, 1870; edited *Croom's Aristotle* (with G. Croom Robertson), 1871; *First English Grammar*, 1872; edited *Grote's Minor Works*, 1873; *Grote's Fragments on Ethical Subjects*, 1876; *Mind and Body* (Intern. Scientific Series), 1873; *Companion to the Higher Grammar*, 1874; *Education as a Science* (Intern. Scientific Series), 1879; *James Mill, a Biography*, 1882; *John Stuart Mill, a Criticism with Personal Recollections*, 1882; *English Composition and Rhetoric*, enlarged in two parts (Part I. Intellectual Qualities of Style, 1887; Part II. Emotional Qualities of Style, 1888); *On Teaching English*, 1887. [Died 18 Sept. 1903.]

**BAIN, James Robert**, M.P. (C.) West or Egremont Division of Cumberland since 1900; late Col. 3rd Batt. Border Regt. (Cumberland Militia); D.L., J.P. Cumberland; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Sir James Bain; *m.* 1886, Lily, *d.* of late Sir George Burton, Chief Justice, Ontario. *Address*: Bolton Hall, Gosforth, Cumberland. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**BAIN, John Farquhar**, Judge, Court of Queen's Bench, Manitoba, since 1887; *e. s.* of Rev. William Bain, D.D.; *b.* 1849; unmarried. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Kingston, Ontario. B.A. 1867. Called to Bar, Province of Ontario, 1871; Manitoba, same year; Q.C. 1887. *Address*: 228 Rosslyn Road, Winnipeg. *Clubs*: Caledonian; Manitoba, Winnipeg.

**BAIN, Robert Nisbet**, Assistant Librarian, British Museum, since 1883; *b.* London, 18 Nov. 1854; *m.* 1896, Caroline Margaret Boswell, *e. d.* of Charles Cowan, Park Lodge, Teddington, 1896. *Educ.*: privately. In business in city till 1883. *Publications*: numerous translations from the Russian, Ruthenian, Roumanian, Hungarian, Swedish, Danish, and Finnish, chiefly fairy tales and novels, 1891-94; *Gustavus III. and his Contemporaries*, 1894; *Hans Christian Andersen: a Biography*, 1895; *Charles XII. and the Collapse of the Swedish Empire*, 1895; *The Pupils of Peter the Great, 1697-1740*, 1897; *The Daughter of Peter the Great, a History of Russian Diplomacy under the Empress Elizabeth Petrovna, 1741-62*, 1899; *Peter III., Emperor of Russia, 1762, 1902*; *Tales from Gorky, with biography*, 1902. *Recreations*: Canadian canoeing, bicycling, gymnastics generally. *Address*: 28 Overstrand Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.; Printed Books Department, British Museum, W.C.

**BAINBRIDGE, Col. Sir Edmond**, K.C.B. 1903; C.B. 1897; Chief Supt. Ordnance Factories 1899-1903; *b.* 1841; *s.* of T. D. Bainbridge of Down Hall, Epsom; *m.* 1st, 1866, Louisa, *d.* of Col. Tulloch of Updown, Kent (*d.* 1877); 2nd, Kate, *d.* of John Page, J.P., Essex, 1880. *Educ.*: R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1860; Capt. 1874; Bt. Major, 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1888; Col. 1893; Inspector of Warlike Stores, Portsmouth, 1874; in Experimental Branch Royal Arsenal, 1876-81; Assist.-Secretary Ordnance Committee, 1881-82; Instructor School of Gunnery, 1883-84; Secretary Ordnance Committee, 1884-88; Member of Ordnance Committee, 1888-92; Superintendent Royal Laboratory, 1892-99. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**BAINBRIDGE, Emerson**, M.I.C.E., J.P. for Derbyshire and Ross-shire; mining engineer; colliery proprietor; Chairman of Lancashire, Derbyshire, and E. Coast Railway; of Sheffield District Railway, etc.; member of Committee of Sheffield Boys' Working Home, of Children's Hospital, of Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; *b.* 5 Dec. 1845; 2nd *surv. s.* of late E. M. Bainbridge, Eshott Hall, Northumberland; *m.* 1st, Eliza, *d.* of G. J. Armstrong, Manchester, 1874 (*d.* 1892); 2nd, 20 July 1898, Norah Mosson, *d.* of J. Compton Merryweather, 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Educ.*: privately; Durham University. Juror at Inventions Exhibition, 1883; and Brussels Exposition, 1897; member of Royal Commission on Coal Dust in Mines, 1891; founded Shelter for Neglected Children in Sheffield, 1894; established co-operative village for miners at Bolsover, 1898; M.P. (L.) Lincolnshire, West Lindsay or Gainsborough Div., 1895-1900. *Address*: 43 Grosvenor Street, W.; Auchnashellach, Ross-shire. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Bath.

**BAINBRIDGE, Herbert William**, merchant, Birmingham; Captain of Warwick.

shire County Cricket Club since 1888; *b.* Ghowhatti, Assam, 29 Oct. 1862; *e. s.* of late Herbert Glendenning Bainbridge, Malvern Hall, Solihull, and Rose Reeves, *y. d.* of Robert Reeves, Burrane, Co. Clare; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Was Captain of Cricket Eleven at Eton and Cambridge; made his introduction in first-class cricket for Surrey by virtue of residence, and then qualified for Warwickshire, of which he is now Captain; has been a good Association football player. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, etc.; Eton Eleven, 1879-82; Cambridge Eleven, 1884-86; collection of British birds' eggs. *Address*: 2 Jury Street, Warwick. *Clubs*: Union: Conservative, Birmingham; M.C.C.

**BAINBRIDGE, Captain Norman Bruce**, D.S.O. 1900; West Riding Regt. Adjutant to Army Ordnance Corps, Woolwich; *b.* 1869; 2nd *s.* of Col. E. Bainbridge, C.B., *q. v.*; *m.* 1902, Dorothea Olivia Louisa, *o. d.* of Rev. B. Hale, Wortham. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; served South Africa. *Address*: Ordnance Corps, Woolwich.

**BAINBRIDGE, Captain William Frank**, D.S.O. 1900; I.S.C.; *b.* 1873; *e. s.* of Major-Gen. F. T. Bainbridge of Cheltenham; *m.* 1902, Violet Maud, *e. d.* of Captain J. Henderson of Rylstone, Yorks, and Rylstone House, Cheltenham. Served N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (Tochi); China, 1900.

**BAINES, Frederick Ebenezer**, C.B. 1885; late Assistant Secretary in Post Office, and Inspector-General of Mails; *b.* Chipping Barnet, 1832; *m.* Laura, *d.* of Walter Baily, M.A., Hampstead. Forty years in Post Office; as Surveyor-General of Telegraphs, was concerned in planning and carrying out present system of postal telegraphy; and as Inspector-General of Mails in framing and developing the parcel post (inland, foreign, and colonial), and in accelerating inland mail service. *Publications*: Records of Hampstead, 1890; Forty Years at the Post Office, 1895; On the Track of the Mail Coach, 1896. *Recreations*: formerly volunteer and parochial organisation, now literature. *Address*: Tunbridge Wells.

**BAINES, Rt. Rev. F. S.**; *see* Natal, Bishop of.

**BAINES, Jervoise Athelstane**, C.S.I. 1894; India Civil Service, retired; late Alderman, L.C.C.; Hon. Sec. (Gold Medallist) Royal Statistical Society; *b.* Bluntisham, Hunts, 17 Oct. 1847; *s.* of Rev. Edward Baines and Catherine Eularia Baines, *d.* of John Baines of Eltham; *m.* Constance, *d.* of late Henry Pyne, barrister, 1874. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Cantab. India Civil Service, Bombay, 1870-89; Census Commissioner under Government of India, 1889-93; employed at India Office and as Secretary to Royal Commission on Opium, 1894-95; retired 1895. *Decorated* for Census Administration. *Publications*: Official Reports on Provincial Administration, on Indian Census Operations, 1881-91; on Indian Progress (Parliamentary), 1894; Many papers, ethnographic and statistical, for London Societies. *Recreations*: photography, cycling, etc. *Address*: Cleveland, Kidlington, Oxon. *Clubs*: Reform, Liberal Union.

**BAIRD, Sir Alexander**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1897; Lord-Lieut. of Kincardineshire since 1889; *b.* Scot-

land, 22 Oct. 1849; *e. s.* of John Baird, of Lochwood and Urie; *m.* 1873, Hon. Annette Palk, *d.* of 1st Baron Haldon (*d.* 1884). *Educ.*: Harrow. Sent to Upper Egypt to relieve the famine in the provinces of Girgeh, Kenneh, and Esneh, 1879. *Heir*: *s.* John Lawrence, *b.* 1874; 2nd Secretary, Diplomatic Service. *Address*: Urie, Stonehaven, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf.

**BAIRD, Major Alexander Walter Frederic**, D.S.O. 1901; Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 2 October 1876; *s.* of Sir Alexander Baird, *q. v.* *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. Entered army, 1897; captain, 1902; served South Africa throughout the war (despatches four times, D.S.O.). *Address*: Urie, Stonehaven, Scotland. *Clubs*: Bachelors', M.C.C.

**BAIRD, Col. Andrew Wilson**, C.S.I., R.E., F.R.S., F.R.G.S.; *b.* Aberdeen, 26 April 1842; *e. s.* of late Thomas Baird of Woodlands, Cults. *Educ.*: Marischal Coll. and University, Aberdeen; Military Coll., Addiscombe; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Associate of Institute of Civil Engineers; Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1861; Capt. 1874; Maj. 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1888; Col. 1893; appointed Special Assistant Engineer, Harbour Defences, Bombay, 1864; Assistant Field Engineer, Abyssinian Expedition, 1868 (despatches, medal); appointed to Great Trigonometrical Survey of India, 1868, Master of the Mint, Calcutta, 1889; received thanks of Government of India for services at Venice Congress, and also on retirement from civil employ. *Decorated* for services in Civil Department of Government of India. *Publications*: various pamphlets and papers in connection with Tidal Observations in India; Manual of Tidal Observations; Joint Report with Prof. G. H. Darwin on Indian Tidal Results; Report on Tidal Disturbances caused by the Volcanic Eruption in Krakatoa, etc., etc. *Recreations*: tennis, golf. *Address*: Palmers' Cross, Elgin, N.B. *Club*: East India United Service.

**BAIRD, Sir David**, 3rd Bart. of Newbyth; *cr.* 1809; *b.* 1832; *S.* father 1852; *m.* Hon. Ellen Stuart, *d.* of 12th Baron Blantyre, 1864. *Educ.*: Rugby. Entered army, 1850; served Kaffir War, 1851-52; Crimea, 1854; Indian Mutiny; Maj. 1858. Owns about 3000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* David, *b.* 1865, Captain 42nd Royal Highlanders. *Address*: Newbyth, Prestonkirk, N.B.; 41 Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, White's.

**BAIRD, Douglas**, member of the Jockey Club since 1887.

**BAIRD, Edith Elina Helen**, "Queen of Chess"; *o. surr. d.* of T. Winter Wood, formerly of Hareston, Devon; a lineal descendant of the Woods who possessed the Manor of Hareston from the reign of Edward the Third; *wife* of Deputy-Inspector-General W. J. Baird, M.D., R.N. *Educ.*: privately. From early childhood displayed more taste for the intellectual side of life than for the social. At the age of five she was taken to the Crystal Palace by her parents to put together puzzles purposely cut by an expert, which she did in a given time in the presence of numerous spectators. Her taste for chess developed when she was very young, inheriting it from her parents, who are known chess-players. She has composed and published upwards of a thousand problems, and with them has won many prizes; invented and



introduced the Twentieth Century Retractor, 1902. *Publication*: Seven Hundred Chess Problems. *Recreations*: archery and painting. *Address*: 14 College Terrace, Brighton.

**BAIRD, Lieut.-Col. Edward William**, commanding Suffolk Imperial Yeomanry; member of Jockey Club since 1894; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1893, Millicent Bessie, 2nd *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley Clarke, K.C.V.O., *q.v.* Formerly Captain 10th Hussars. *Address*: Exning House, Newmarket. *Club*: Turf.

**BAIRD, Captain Henry Hume Chisholm**, D.S.O. 1900; the Buffs; *b.* 1878. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**BAIRD, John, J.P.**, D.L.; *b.* 1852; *y. s.* of late John Baird of Urie and Lochwood, and Margaret, *d.* of John Findlay of Springhill, Co. Lanark; *m.* 1878, Constance Emilia, *d.* of John Battersby Harford of Blaise Castle, Co. Gloucester. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Late M.P. for N.W. Lanarkshire. *Club*: Carlton.

**BAIRD, John George Alexander**, D.L.; M.P. Central Division, Glasgow, 1886-1900, and since 1900; *b.* Rosemount, Ayrshire, 31 May 1854; *s.* of William Baird, Gartsherrie, and Janet Johnston; *m.* Susan Georgiana, *d.* of Sir J. Ferguson, Bt., 1881. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 6th Dragoon Guards, 1877, and 16th Lancers six months afterwards; left army 1882; commands Ayrshire Imperial Yeomanry. *Address*: 89 Eaton Square, S.W.; Wellwood, Muirkirk, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military.

**BAIRD, Sir John Kennedy Erskine**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1890; Admiral R.N.; retired 1897; *b.* 1832; *s.* of Sir David Baird, Bt., of Newbyth. Served in Baltic during Crimean War; Commander-in-Chief in Pacific, 1884-85; Admiral Superintendent Naval Reserves, 1885-88; commanded Channel Squadron, 1888-90. *Address*: 31 Cadogan Place, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**BAIRD, Sir William James Gardiner**, of Saughton Hall, Midlothian, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1695; *b.* 23 Feb. 1854; *S.* father 1896; *m.* Hon. Arabella Rose Evelyn Hozier, *d.* of 1st Baron Newlands, 1879; late Lieut. 7th Hussars; J.P. for Mid- and East-Lothian; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Commanding Lothians and Berwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Heir*: *s.* James, *b.* 1883. *Address*: Luchie, North Berwick, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

**BAKER, Alfred**, M.A.; Professor of Mathematics, University of Toronto, since 1887; *b.* Toronto, 20 November 1848, of Yorkshire parents; *m.* Norah Kathleen, 2nd *d.* of John M'Cormack of Wilmette, Illinois, 1894. *Educ.*: Grammar School, and University of Toronto. After being principal of several high schools in Ontario he was appointed mathematical master in Upper Canada College, and became mathematical tutor in University College, Toronto, 1875; registrar, 1880; dean of residence, 1884; retired from Queen's Own Rifles, 1883, with rank of captain; F.R.S.Can.; a member of the Société Mathématique de France, and of the American Mathematical Society. *Publications*: Articles relating to Quaternions and Geometry of Position in the Proceedings of the Royal Society of Canada; also elementary treatise on Geometry; has edited elementary treatises on Trigonometry and on Mechanics.

*Recreations*: walking and boating. *Address*: 81 Madison Avenue, Toronto. *Club*: Canadian Military Institute, Toronto.

**BAKER, Sir Augustine F.**, Kt., *cr.* 1903; President of the Incorporated Law Society of Ireland. |

**BAKER, Captain A. B.**, D.S.O., 1900; N.S.W. Imperial Bushmen.

**BAKER, Sir Benjamin**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1890; LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; joint-engineer of Forth Bridge; *b.* 1840. Joint-engineer of Nile Reservoir (1st Class Medjidie). *Address*: 2 Queen's Square Place, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Bowden Green, Pangbourne, Berks. *Club*: Athenæum.

**BAKER, Edward Norman**, C.S.I. 1900; Financial Secretary to Government of India since 1902; Member of Bengal Legislative Council; *b.* 1857. Has been successively Deputy Commissioner, Deputy-Secretary to Govt. of India (Finance and Commerce Dept.), Magistrate, Collector of Customs, Calcutta; and Financial Secretary to Government of Bengal. *Address*: Department of Finance and Commerce, Calcutta.

**BAKER, Ernest A.**, M.A.; Member of Council of the Library Association; Librarian of the Midland Railway Institute, Derby; *b.* Bath, 10 Feb. 1869; *s.* of B. J. Baker; *m.* Louise Gardner. *Educ.*: chiefly private study and tuition. B.A. London, 1892; 1st Class Honours in English, 1896; M.A. (Classics), 1898; Sub-Librarian, Bath Royal Literary and Scientific Institution, 1886-92; author of many articles on library work in the various professional journals; a pioneer of annotated bibliography or guide-books to books in popular libraries—his Descriptive Handbook to Prose Fiction in the Midland Institute Library (1899) was one of the earliest fully annotated catalogues introduced into an English library. *Publications*: A Descriptive Guide to the Best Fiction, 1903; Moors, Crags, and Caves of the High Peak, 1903; editor of "Half-forgotten Books"; author of many articles on mountaineering, cave-exploration, etc., in the Manchester Guardian, the Field, etc. *Recreations*: mountain-climbing, cave-exploring, fly-fishing. *Address*: 101 Walbrook Road, Derby.

**BAKER, Col. George**, C.B. 1887; Col. retired; *b.* 28 May 1840; 2nd *s.* of John Rose Baker Rochester, Kent. *Educ.*: private school, Sandhurst. Joined 67th Regt., 1857; Adjutant, 1860 to 1867; became Capt. 1867; Major, 1880; Lieut.-Col. 1882; Col. 1886; served with 67th Regt. in China War, 1860; at the action of Sihoo, taking of Tonghoo, capture of the Taku forts, and surrender of Peking, (medal with two clasps); Afghan War, 1878-80, present at the action of Charasiab, affair of Daoba, and operations around Cabul and Sherpur (despatches, medal with two clasps); with Burmese expedition, 1885-6-7, in command of 2nd Battalion Hampshire Regt. (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); in command of 20th Regt. District, June 1891 to June 1896; retired under age clause, 28 May 1897. Decorated for service in the field. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, cricket, golf. *Address*: Manor Farm, Frindsbury, Rochester, Kent. *Club*: Army and Navy.



**BAKER, Sir George Sherston, 4th Bt. ;** *cr.* 1796; C.C. Judge, Circuit 17, since 1901; Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford since 1889; J.P. for Lincolnshire, City of Lincoln, Great Grimsby, Barnstaple, and Bideford; *b.* London, 19 May 1846; *s. cousin* 1877; *m.* Jane, *d.* of late F. J. Fegen, R.N., C.B., Ballinlonty, Tipperary. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1871. Examiner to Inns of Court, 1895-1901; Examiner in Equity to Birkbeck Institute, 1889-97; Standing Counsel to Hon. Society of the Baronetage, 1898-1901. *Publications:* Halleck's International Law, 2nd ed. 1878, and 3rd 1893; The Laws relating to Quarantine, 1879; The Office of Vice-Admiral of the Coast, 1884; Law Reports, Digest of Cases, 1881-85; editor of Law Magazine and Review, 1895-98; Archbold's Quarter Sessions, 5th ed. 1898; First Steps in International Law, 1899. *Recreation:* late Inns of Court R.V. *Heir:* *s.* Dodington, *b.* 1877. *Address:* 18 Cavendish Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.; 13 Bank Street, Lincoln.

**BAKER, H. Brereton, M.A. (Oxon.);** F.R.S., 1902; Senior Student of Christ Church; Lee's Reader in Chemistry in the University of Oxford since 1903; *s.* of Rev. John Baker. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar Natural Science, 1879); First Class Final Honour School Nat. Sci. 1883; Demonstrator in Chemistry at Balliol, 1883-85; Head of Science side, Dulwich College, 1885-1902; Head Master of Albyn's School, Dulwich. Distinguished for his researches on the influence of moisture on chemical change. He has shown that dry carbon and phosphorus will not inflame when heated in dry oxygen; that dry ammonia and hydrogen chloride when mixed do not unite, and that dry ammonium chloride and calomel respectively vaporise without dissociation. Quite recently he has shown that dry hydrogen and oxygen mixed together are not ignited by exposure to the temperature of melting silver. Elected to the Chemical Soc. 1884; Member of Council, 1898. *Publications:* In Journal of Chemical Soc.: Combustion in Dried Oxygen, 1885; Action of Light on Silver Chloride, 1892; Influence of Moisture on Chemical Action, 1894; Drying of Ammonia and Hydrogen Chloride, 1898; Vapour Density of Dried Mercurous Chloride, 1900; Union of Hydrogen and Oxygen, 1902; and, in conjunction with Prof. Dixon, The Chemical Inactivity of Rontgen Rays, 1896. In the British Association Report: On the Alleged Allotropic Form of Nitrogen, 1883; and Electrification of Molecules and Chemical Change, 1894. In Philos. Trans.: Combustion in Dried Gases, 1888. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford.

**BAKER, Henry Frederick, Sc.D., F.R.S. ;** Fellow and Lecturer of St. John's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Mathematics. *Address:* St. John's College, Cambridge.

**BAKER, James, F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S.,** author and journalist; *b.* 1 Jan. 1847; *s.* of James Baker; *m.* Agnes Anne, *d.* of J. Hallett, Swell Court, Somerset. *Educ.:* by his father, who was successively schoolmaster, secretary of Clifton College, and founder of a West of England publishing firm. Has travelled in Greece, Russia, Lapland, Egypt, etc.; made a special study of Bohemia; special correspondent for Pall Mall Gazette, Black and White, The

Queen, etc.; Member of the Councils of the National Home Reading Union and Bristol and Gloucester Archaeological Society; Lectures on Egypt, Russia, Technical Education, etc.; in 1899 travelled in Tunis and Sicily and studied technical and commercial education in Prussia, Poland, Galicia, and Bohemia, to write a report thereon for the Education Department, published 1900. *Publications:* Quiet War Scenes: Poems and Translations, 1879; Days Afoot and European Sketches, 1881; John Westacott, 1886; By the Western Sea, 1889; Our Foreign Competitors, 1892; Mark Tillotson, 1892; A Forgotten Great Englishman, 1894; Pictures from Bohemia, 1894; The Gleaning Dawn, 1896; The Cardinal's Page, 1898; A Double Choice, 1901; has written for the principal magazines. *Recreations:* foreign travel, music, glee-singing, archaeology. *Address:* Sowell Villa, Clifton. *Clubs:* Authors', Yorick, New Vagabonds'.

**BAKER, James H., M.A., LL.D. ;** President University of Colorado since 1892; *b.* Harmony, Maine, 13 Oct. 1848; *m.* Jennie V. Hilton, 1882. *Educ.:* Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. Principal of Yarmouth High School, 1873-1875; Principal of Denver High School, 1875-1892; President National Council of Education, 1892; author of movement that resulted in national investigation of "Committee of Ten" on secondary schools. *Publications:* Elementary Psychology; Education and Life. *Address:* Boulder, Colorado. *Club:* University, Denver.

**BAKER, Sir John, Kt. ;** *cr.* 1895; woollen manufacturer; *b.* Portsmouth, 1828; *m.* Louisa (*d.* 1899), *d.* of R. Crispin, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N. Twice mayor of Portsmouth; elected Chairman of Portsmouth School Board at formation; held office twenty-one years; M.P. (L.) Portsmouth, 1892-1900. *Address:* North End House, Portsmouth. *Club:* National Liberal.

**BAKER, John Gilbert, F.R.S., F.L.S. ;** Victoria Medallist of the Royal Horticultural Society, 1897; Gold Medallist of the Linnean Society, 1899; M.R.I.A. 1902; *b.* 13 Jan. 1834, Guisbro', Yorks; *m.* Hannah Unthank, 1860. *Educ.:* public schools of Society of Friends, Ackworth and York. First assistant, Herbarium of Royal Gardens, Kew, 1866; Keeper, 1890-99. *Publications:* North Yorkshire; Flora of English Lake District; Synopsis Filicum (with Sir W. J. Hooker); Flora of Mauritius; Handbooks of Fern Allies, Iridaceæ, Amaryllidaceæ, and Bromeliaceæ. *Recreations:* walking, botanising. *Address:* 3 Cumberland Road, Kew.

**BAKER, Lawrence James ;** *b.* 1827; *c. s.* of Capt. John Law Baker and Caroline Brown; *m.* 1st 1857, Ellen Catherine Thompson; 2nd 1871, Susan Taylor. M.P. Somerset (Frome Div.), 1885-86; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1898. *Address:* Ottershaw Park, Chertsey; 10 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Reform.

**BAKER, Sir Randolph Littlehales, 4th Bt. of Ashcombe ;** *cr.* 1802; *b.* 20 July 1879; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Amy, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Marryat. *S. father*, 1900. *Address:* Ranston, Blandford, Dorsetshire. *Club:* Bath.

**BAKER, Hon. Sir Richard Chaffey, K.C.M.G. ;** *cr.* 1895; K.C.; 1st President of the Federal Senate of the Commonwealth since 1901; *b.* 1842; *c. s.* of John Baker of Morialta, S. Australia; *m.* Katherine Edith

Colley. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. Mathematical Tripos 1864; M.A. 1879). Bar. Lincoln's Inn, 1864; Q.C. 1900; M.P. of S. Australia, 1868; Attorney-General, 1870; M.L.C. 1877; Min. of Justice and Education, 1884; Special Envoy from the Australian Colonies to Great Britain to negotiate Postal Union between Great Britain and Colonies, 1885-86; a Member of Sydney Federal Convention of Australasia, 1891; Chairman Adelaide, Sydney, and Melbourne Federal Conventions of Australia, 1897-98; and President of Legislative Council of S. Australia, 1893-1901; C.M.G. 1886; represented the Commonwealth of Australia at Delhi Durbar, 1903. *Publications*: several books and pamphlets on federation. *Address*: Adelaide, S. Australia. *Club*: New University.

**BAKER, Major Robert J.**, D.S.O. 1902; Major and Quartermaster Royal Dublin Fusiliers; s. of late John Baker, Co. Dublin; m. 1880, Florence Mary Josephine, e. d. of late J. B. Meerwald, Ceylon Civil Service. *Educ.*: privately. Joined Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1874; Quartermaster, 1886; Hon. Captain, 1896; Hon. Major, 1903; served South African War, 1900-02 (despatches, twice). *Address*: 138 South Circular Road, Dublin.

**BAKER, Rev. William**, D.D.; Prebendary of St. Paul's; b. Reigate, 18 Dec. 1841; s. of George Baker, Holmfels, Reigate; m. Elizabeth, d. of D. Aldersey Taylor, 1870. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors'; St. John's Coll. Oxford. 1st class Classics, Moderations, 1862; 2nd class Lit. Hum., 1864; Denyer and Johnson Theological Scholar, 1866. Fellow of St. John's Coll. Oxford, 1863-70; Tutor, 1866-70; Honorary Fellow of St. John's, 1895; Chairman East Finsbury Conservative Association, 1888-1900; Headmaster Merchant Taylors' School, 1870-1900. *Publications*: Manual of Devotion for Schoolboys, 1876; Daily Prayers for younger Boys, 1876; Lectures on the Church of England; The XXXIX. Articles, 1892; Translations into Latin and Greek Verse, 1895. *Address*: Netherfield, Berkhamsted, Herts. *Clubs*: Constitutional, United.

**BAKTYAR SHAH, Sahibzada Mahomed**, C.I.E. 1898; b. 1862; a descendant of Tippoo Sultan; m. 1901. Made pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina, 1878; elected a member of Dalhousie Institute, 1879; member of Bengal Legislative Council, 1896-98; Fellow of Calcutta University, 1898; Sheriff of the Metropolis, 1900; Chairman of the Tallygunge Municipality, 1901. *Address*: Tallygunge, Calcutta.

**BALASINOR, Nawab Jamiyat Khanji Munawar Khanji, Babi of**; b. 1894; S. father, 1899. Salute, nine guns. *Address*: Balasinor, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.

**BALCARRES, Lord, M.P. (C.)** Chorley Div. Lancs since 1895; F.S.A.; F.S.A. Scot.; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery; Hon. Sec. Society for Protection of Ancient Buildings; Vice-Chairman of National Trust; b. 1871; e. s. of 26th Earl of Crawford, K.T., and Emily Florence, d. of late Hon. E. Bootle-Wilbraham; m. 1900, Constance, y. d. of late Sir Henry Pelly, M.P., and the Lady Lilian Yorke. *Educ.*: Eton; Magd. Coll. Oxford (Honours, History, 1894). *Mar.*: s. David Lindsay, b. 20 Nov. 1900. *Publication*: Donatello, 1903. *Address*:

Haigh Hall, Wigan; 74 Brook Street, W.; Balcarres, Fife, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Burlington Fine Arts.

**BALD, Major A. Campbell**, D.S.O., 1902; Reserve of Officers. Entered army, 1882; captain, 1888; served Soudan 1884 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85, with 1st Battalion Black Watch (clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900, with 2nd Battalion Black Watch.

**BALDOCK, Edward Holmes, J.P.**; Col. commanding Shropshire Imperial Yeomanry; b. 1858; e. s. of E. H. Baldock, M.P., and Elizabeth Mary, d. of Sir Andrew Corbet, 2nd Bt.; m. Agnes Jessie, d. of J. J. Bibby of Hardwicke Grange, Salop, 1880. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Address*: 8 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Craven Lodge, Melton Mowbray. *Clubs*: Carlton, Boodle's, Pratt's.

**BALDOCK, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Stanford**, C.B. 1902; R.F.A.; b. 12 January 1854; s. of W. Baldock, Fernlea, Romsey, Hants; m. 1885, Eleanor, d. of Major-Gen. M. le F. Taylor, late R.A. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1873; passed through Staff College, 1887-88; Brigade-Major R.A., Malta, 1890-94; served S. Africa, 1901-2; Commandant at Standerton, 1901; commanded a column of R.A. Mounted Rifles, 1902 (despatches, C.B.). *Publication*: Cromwell as a Soldier, in the Wolseley series. *Address*: Bapchild Court, Sittingbourne.

**BALDRY, Alfred Lys**, artist (painter); b. Torquay, 1858; s. of Alfred Baldry, Bournemouth; m. Lily Linfield, actress. *Educ.*: University of Oxford; Art education: Scholarship at South Kensington School of Art in 1877; then pupil of Albert Moore for about four years. Exhibited pictures early in the eighties, and still a constant exhibitor in London and provincial galleries; art critic of the Globe; stage-managed Faddimir, 1889, first production of Adrian Ross and F. O. Carr; in 1891 first production in England of Ibsen's Rosmersholm, and same year, John Todhunter's Sicilian Idyll, and Poison Flower, all at Vaudeville. *Publications*: Albert Moore: his Life and Works, 1894; The Life and Work of Marcus Stone, R.A., 1896; Sir John Everett Millais, 1899; Hubert von Herkomer, 1901; Modern Mural Decoration, 1902. *Recreations*: boating, tennis. *Address*: 53 Gunterstone Road, West Kensington, W.

**BALDWIN, Alfred, D.L.**; M.P. (C.) Bewdley Div. Worcestershire, 1892-1900, and since 1900; Chairman of Baldwins Limited; b. 1841; s. of George Baldwin; m. d. of Rev. G. B. Macdonald. *Educ.*: privately. *Address*: Kensington Palace Mansions, W.; Wilden House near Stourport. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenaeum, City of London, St. Stephen's.

**BALDWIN, Maj. Guy Melfort**, D.S.O.; Squadron Officer "Q.O." Corps of Guides; I.S.C.; b. Penang, Mar. 1865; 2nd s. of late Col. A. T. Baldwin, and late Margaret, d. of late Col. J. Johnston, K.T.S.; m. 1898, Christine, y. d. of late Christopher Sparrow, of Urnston Lodge, Urnston. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Wimbledon Coll. Joined 1st Batt. L.N.L. Regt., 1886; appointed to 4th Punjab Infantry, 1888; served with this regiment as Wing Officer in Hazara Expedition, 1888 (action of Kotkai) (medal with clasp); appointed to



"Q.O." Corps of Guides (cavalry), 1890; served with above regiment as Squadron Commander in Chitral Expedition, 1895 (slightly wounded by sword-cut, despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); also N.W. Frontier Expedition, 1897-98; present at operations at Malakand, Mahmud, and Buneyrwal (severely wounded at Malakand by sword-cut, despatches, 2 clasps, Brev. of Maj.). *Decorated* for services in Chitral Expedition, 1895. *Recreations*: polo, shooting, golf. *Address*: Hoti Mardian, Punjab, India. *Club*: Caledonian.

**BALDWIN, James Mark**, M.A., Ph.D. (Princeton), Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Glasgow), Prof. of Philosophy and Psychology, Johns Hopkins Univ., since 1903; *b.* Columbia, S.C., 12 Jan. 1861; *s.* of Hon. Cyrus H. Baldwin, United States Sub-Treasurer, and Lydia Eunice Ford, of Conn.; descended from Baldwins of Bucks Co., England; *m.* 1888, Helen Hayes, *d.* of Wm. Henry Green, D.D., LL.D., Pres. of Princeton Theol. Seminary. *Educ.*: Princeton, Leipzig, and Berlin Universities. Fellow and Instructor in Princeton Univ. 1885-87; Prof. of Philosophy, Lake Forest Univ. 1887-90; Prof. Logic and Metaphysics, Toronto Univ., Canada, 1890-1903; Vice-Pres. Intern. Psychol. Cong. London, 1892; Munich, 1896; Hon. Pres. Cong. Crim. Anthropol., Geneva, 1896; Judge of Award, Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; Pres. Amer. Psychol. Assoc., 1897; Mem. Amer. Philos. Soc.; Amer. Soc. of Naturalists; London Aristotelian Soc.; Paris Institute of Sociology; awarded the gold medal of the Royal Acad. of Sci. of Denmark, 1897; holds the 1st honorary degree in science (D.Sc.) ever given by Oxford Univ.; Stuart Prof. of Psychology in Princeton Univ. 1893-1903. *Publications*: Handbook of Psychology (2 vols.) (1889-91, 2nd edit.); Elements of Psychology, 1893; Mental Development in the Child and the Race (2nd edit.), 1897; Social and Ethical Interpretations (3rd edit.), 1902; Story of the Mind; Development and Evolution, 1902; Fragments of Philosophy and Science, 1902; trans. Ribot's German Psychology of To-day; editor, The Psychological Review, since 1894; Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia (edit. for Philosophy); Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-03; Library of Historical Psychology, 1903; Princeton Contributions to Psychology, 1897. *Recreations*: golf, photography, horseback. *Address*: Beth-Eden, Princeton, New Jersey.

**BALDWIN, Rt. Rev. M. S.**; *see* Huron, Bishop of.

**BALDWIN, Hon. Simeon Eben**, A.M. (Yale), LL.D. (Harvard); Associate-Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors, Connecticut, since 1893; Professor of Constitutional Law, Yale University, since 1872; *b.* 5 February 1840; *s.* of Hon. Roger Sherman Baldwin, LL.D., Governor of Connecticut and U.S. Senator; *g.-s.* of Hon. Simeon Baldwin, Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors; *m.* Susan Winchester of Boston, 1865; on his mother's side he is descended, through the Harlackendens, Baron Daere, and the first Earl of Gloucester, from Edward I., in the 19th generation. *Educ.*: Hopkins Grammar School of New Haven; Yale College; and Yale and Harvard Law Schools. Member of State Commissions to revise Education Laws, 1872; General Statutes, 1873-74; Civil Procedure Laws, 1878-79; Taxation, 1885-

87; President, New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1884-96; of American Bar Association, 1890; of American Social Science Association, 1897-99; of Connecticut Archaeological Society, 1899-1901; of International Law Association of London, 1899-1901; of Association of American Law Schools, 1902-03; Member of the American Antiquarian Society; Corresponding Member of the Massachusetts Historical Society. *Publications*: Baldwin's Connecticut Digest; Modern Political Institutions; Baldwin's Illustrative Cases on Railroad Law; co-author of Two Centuries' Growth of American Law. *Address*: 44 Wall Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Clubs*: Reform, Yale, New York City.

**BALE, Edwin**, R.I.; Art Director, Cassell and Co., Ltd.; Sec. Artists' Committee for Promoting Art Copyright Bill; *b.* London, 1842; *m.* 1879, Julia Dalton (*d.* 1901). *Educ.*: South Kensington Schools; the Academy of Arts, Florence. Member of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 1877; Cassell and Co. 1882. *Recreations*: painting, gardening. *Address*: 11 Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Clubs*: Arts; New, Brighton.

**BALE, Hon. Sir Henry**, K.C. (1897); K.C.M.G. 1901; Chief-Justice Natal since 1901; *b.* 12 Jan. 1854; *s.* of W. E. Bale, J.P., formerly Mayor of Pietermaritzburg, and Charlotte Drew Bale; widower. *Educ.*: High School, Pietermaritzburg; Grammar School, Exeter, England. Admitted Attorney of the Supreme Court of Natal, 1875; Advocate, 1878; member of Committee of Zulu War Relief Fund, 1879; member of late Council of Education, 1886-93; a nominee member of Legislative Council, 1890; Chairman of Committee on the supply of liquor to natives, 1891; member of Legislative Assembly, Pietermaritzburg City, since 1893; twice sent for to form a Ministry, but declined; acted as leader during illness of Prime Minister, Sir Henry Binns; Attorney-General and Minister of Education, 1897-1901; Member of the Council of the University of the Cape of Good Hope, 1902; Chairman Natal Volunteer and War Relief Committee, 1899-1902; Chairman Pietermaritzburg Association for Aid to Sick and Wounded, 1899-1902; Administrator, Natal, June-July 1903. *Address*: Ingleside, Longmarket Street, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Club*: Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

**BALFE, Col. E.**, Judge Advocate-General in India. *Address*: Army Headquarters, Simla.

**BALFOUR**, family name of Baron Kinross.

**BALFOUR of Burleigh**, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1607), **Alexander Hugh Bruce**, K.T., P.C., Secy. for Scot. (in the Cabinet) 1895-1903; *b.* Kennet, Alloa, N.B., 13 Jan. 1849; *s.* of R. Bruce, Kennet title attained 1716 for rising of 1715, and only restored to present possessor in 1869; *m.* Lady Katherine Hamilton-Gordon, sister of 7th Earl of Aberdeen, 1876. Church of Scotland. Conservative. Member Factory Commission, 1874-75; member Endowed Institution Scotland Commission, 1878-79; Chairman Educational Endowments Commission, 1882-89; Chairman Welsh Sunday Closing Commission, 1889; Chairman Metropolitan Water Supply Commission, 1893-94; Chairman Rating Commission, 1896; Lord-in-Waiting to Queen, 1888-89; Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1889-92; Lord Rector Edinburgh University,



1896-99; Chancellor of St. Andrews University, 1900. *Educ.*: Loretto; Eton; Oriel Coll. Oxford. Graduated B.A. with honours, 1871; M.A. 1872. Owns about 3000 acres. *Heir*: s. Master of Burleigh, q.v. *Address*: Kennet, Alloa, N.B.; 47 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum, Constitutional; New, Conservative, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

**BALFOUR, Miss Alice**, sister of Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P. *Publication*: Twelve Hundred Miles in a Waggon, 1896. *Address*: Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, N.B.; 10 Downing Street, S.W.

**BALFOUR, Andrew**, M.D., B.Sc., D.P.H., M.R.C.P.E., F.R.I.P.H.; Director, Chemical and Bacteriological Research Laboratories, Gordon College, Khartoum, since 1902; b. Edinburgh, 21 March 1873; s. of T. A. G. Balfour, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., etc., curator Museum Royal College Phy. Edinburgh, and Margaret, d. of Peter Christall, of Elgin, N.B.; m. 1902, Grace, 3rd d. of George Nutter, Sidcup, Kent. *Educ.*: George Watson's College, and University, Edinburgh; Cambridge. Graduated M.B., C.M. Edin. 1894; visited United States, Canada, and W. Indies as ship's surgeon; advanced student, Caius Coll. Camb.; D.P.H. Camb. 1897; M.D. Gold Medal Thesis, Univ. Edin. 1898; Thesis on Toxicity of Dye-Subs, with special reference to River Pollution; B.Sc. in Public Health, Edin. 1900; served as civil surgeon in South African War, 1900-01 (medal, clasps—Natal, Transvaal); author, war play, "The Camp Catch," produced Estcourt and Pretoria. *Publications*: joint author, Lewis and Balfour's Public Health and Preventive Medicine; *Novels*—By Stroke of Sword; To Arms!; Vengeance is Mine; Cashiered, and other War Tales; The Golden Kingdom; short stories; medical articles; play (unpublished). *Recreations*: football, Rugby, Cambridge Blue, Scottish International, Edinburgh v. Paris; swimming, shooting, fishing, riding, etc. *Address*: Khartoum, Sudan. *Clubs*: Turf, Cairo; Sudan, Khartoum.

**BALFOUR, Rt. Hon. Arthur James**, M.P., P.C., F.R.S., D.L., East Lothian; Prime Minister since July 1902; 1st Lord of Treasury; and Leader of House of Commons since 1895; M.P. Eastern Division of Manchester since 1885; Chancellor of Edinburgh University; b. Scotland, 25 July 1848; e. s. of late James Matland Balfour, Whittingehame, Haddingtonshire (d. 1856), and Lady Blanche Gascoigne Cecil, 2nd d. of 2nd Marquis of Salisbury; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1881; St. Andrews, 1885; Cambridge, 1888; Dublin and Glasgow, 1891; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1891. M.P. (C.) for Hertford, 1874-85; acted for a time with so-called "Fourth Party"; Private Secretary to Marquis of Salisbury, when Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1878-80; employed on Special Mission of Lords Salisbury and Beaconsfield to Berlin, 1878; Privy Counsellor, 1885; President of Local Government Board, 1885-86; Secretary for Scotland with seat in Cabinet; Vice-President of Committee of Council on Education for Scotland, 1886-87; Lord Rector, St. Andrews University, 1886; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1887-91; Member of Gold and Silver Commission, 1887-88; elected Member of Senate, London University, 1887;

F.R.S. 1888; Lord Rector, Glasgow University, 1890; created Congested Districts Board for Ireland, 1890; Chancellor of Edinburgh University, 1891; Leader House of Commons and First Lord of Treasury, 1891-92; Leader of Opposition, 1892-95; President British Association, 1904. *Publications*: A Defence of Philosophic Doubt, 1879; Essays and Addresses, 1893; The Foundations of Belief; being Notes introductory to the Study of Theology, 1895 (cheap edition, 1901), etc. *Recreations*: Captain, Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrews, 1894; President, National Cyclists' Union; Motoring. *Address*: 10 Downing Street, S.W.; Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Athenæum, etc.; New, Edinburgh, and many others.

**BALFOUR, Charles Barrington**, of Balgonie, Fife, and Newton Don, Kelso; J.P. Roxburghshire and Berwickshire; D.L. Berwickshire; County Councillor, Berwickshire, and Chairman of Finance Committee; M.P. (C.) Hornsey Division of Middlesex since 1900; b. 1862; s. of Charles Balfour of Balgonie and Newton Don, and Hon. Adelaide Barrington; m. 1888, Lady Nina McDonnell, d. of 5th Earl of Antrim. Formerly Lieut. Scots Guards, 1881-1890; Capt. Royal Reserve Regt., 1900-1901; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882; contested Roxburghshire, 1885; Berwickshire, 1892, 1894, 1895; Southport Division of Lancashire, 1899; President of National Union of Conservative Associations for Scotland, 1894-95. *Address*: Newton Don, Kelso, Scotland; 14 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards', Bachelors'; New, Edinburgh.

**BALFOUR, Captain Christopher Egerton**, D.S.O. 1900; K.R.R.C.; b. 1872. Entered army, 1893; served South Africa. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**BALFOUR, Colonel Eustace James Anthony**, A.D.C., Fellow Society of Antiquaries; Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects; 5th s. of late James Balfour, M.P., of Whittingehame, and Blanche, 2nd d. of 2nd Marquis of Salisbury; m. Lady Frances Campbell, 5th d. of 8th Duke of Argyll, 1879. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A. *Publications*: various essays on architectural and military subjects. *Recreations*: shooting and golf. *Address*: 32 Addison Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Savile, St. Stephen's, Caledonian, Burlington Fine Arts; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**BALFOUR, Ven. Francis Richard Townley**; Archdeacon of Bloemfontein since 1901; b. Sorrento, 21 June 1846; s. of late Blayney Townley Balfour and Elizabeth Catherine Reynell, Townley Hall, Co. Louth, Ireland. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll., Camb.; Cuddesdon Theological College, Oxon. B.A., 1869, 3rd class Classical Tripos; M.A., 1872; Deacon, 1872; Curate of Buckingham; Priest, 1874; chaplain to the Bishop of Bloemfontein, 1876; missionary in Basutoland; canon of Bloemfontein, 1884; chaplain to the British South Africa Company's Police on the Pioneering Expedition from Bechuanaland to Mashonaland, 1890; missionary in Mashonaland, 1890-92; director of the Mission at Sekubu, Basutoland, 1894. *Address*: Old St. Andrew's College, Bloemfontein, S. Africa.

**BALFOUR, Rt. Hon. Gerald William**, P.C.; President of Board of Trade since 1900; M.P. (C.) Central Leeds since 1886; late Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb.; b. 1853; 4th s. of late James Maitland Balfour, Whittingehame, and Lady Blanche Cecil, d. of 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, K.G.; m. Lady Elizabeth, d. of 1st Earl of Lytton, 1887. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (1st Class Classical Tripos; M.A.) Was a member of Commission on Labour, and Private Secretary to his brother Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, when President of Local Government Board, 1885-86; Chief Secretary for Ireland 1895-1900. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, cycling. *Address*: 3 Whitehall Court, S.W.; Fishers' Hill, Woking, Surrey. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenaeum.

**BALFOUR, Isaac Bayley**, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., M.A., F.R.S.; King's Botanist in Scotland; Regius Keeper of Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh; Professor of Botany, University of Edinburgh since 1888; b. Edinburgh, 31 Mar. 1853; s. of John Hutton Balfour, Professor of Botany, University of Edinburgh, 1845-79; m. Agnes, d. of late Robert Balloch, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh, Strassburg, and Würzburg. Transit of Venus Expedition to Rodriguez, 1874; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow, 1879-84; explored Island of Socotra, 1880; Sherardian Professor of Botany, University of Oxford, and Fellow of Magdalen College, 1884-88. *Publications*: Botany of Rodriguez, 1878; Botany of Socotra, 1888; editor of Annals of Botany. *Recreations*: golf, philately. *Address*: Inverleith House, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Athenaeum; University, Edinburgh.

**BALFOUR, Major John Edmond Heugh**, D.S.O. 1900; J.P. Devon; late Capt. 11th Hussars; Major R. 1st Devon Imp. Yeo. Served South Africa, 1899-1900. *Address*: Sidmouth Manor, Devon; 90 Piccadilly, W.

**BALFOUR, Major Kenneth Robert**, M.P. (C.) Christchurch, Hants, since 1900; J.P. Dorset; b. 1863; 2nd s. of late George Edmond Balfour of The Manor, Sidmouth; m. 1888, Margaret (d. 1901), o. c. of late C. Rogerson of London and Buenos Ayres. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 1st (Royal) Dragoons, 1885; Captain, 1892; late Adjutant Portsmouth Yeomanry Brigade and Major Imperial Yeomanry. *Address*: Stagden House, Bournemouth; 18 Lowndes Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military.

**BALGONIE, Lord, John David Leslie-Melville**; b. 5 Apr. 1886; c. s. of 10th Earl of Leven and Melville.

**BALL, Sir Charles Bent**, Kt.; cr. 1902; M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I.; Hon. F.R.C.S. Eng.; Regius Professor of Surgery, Univ. of Dublin, and Surgeon, Sir Patrick Duns Hospital; y. s. of late Robert Ball, LL.D., Dublin; m. Annie J., c. d. of late D. Kinahan, J.P., Roebuck Park, Dublin. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Medical Scholarship, senior Moderatorship, and gold medal Natural Science; Surgical Travelling Prize, University of Dublin; Lane Lecturer at San Francisco, 1902; Member of Advisory Board for Army Medical Service; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1903. *Publications*: various surgical works. *Address*:

24 Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Kildare Street, University, Dublin.

**BALL, Rev. Charles Richard**, M.A.; Vicar of All Saints, Peterborough; Hon. Canon of Peterborough; and Rural Dean of Peterborough, No. 1 Deanery; b. Clifton, Bristol; s. of Joseph and Rebecca Ball; m. Mary Eliza, 3rd d. of Very Rev. A. P. Saunders, D.D., late Dean of Peterborough, and formerly Headmaster of the Charter House. *Educ.*: Christ's Coll. Camb. Curate of Trentham, Staffordshire; Belgrave, Leicestershire; St. John's, Leicester; St. Andrew's, Leicester; appointed to the Vicarage of St. Paul's, Peterborough, and to an Hon. Canonry in the Cathedral by Bishop Magee; Rural Dean of Peterborough, 1st Deanery, by Bishop of Creighton; elected one of the Proctors for the Diocese of Peterborough to Convocation. *Publications*: Lessons on our Lord's Life and Ministry; The Promised Seed; The Apostle of the Gentiles; The Dispensation of the Spirit; Plain Instructions on the Church Catechism; The Blankthorpe Papers; Plain Thoughts on a Great Subject (Salvation); The Faith in Outline. *Address*: Madeley House, Peterborough.

**BALL, Sir Robert Stawell**; cr. 1886; LL.D., F.R.S.; Lowndean Professor of Astronomy and Geometry, Cambridge; Director of the Cambridge Observatory since 1892; Fellow of King's Coll. Camb.; b. Dublin, 1 July 1840; s. of Robert Ball, LL.D. Dublin (the well-known naturalist); m. Frances Elizabeth, d. of W. E. Steele, H.D., Director of Science and Art Museum, Dublin, 1868. *Educ.*: Abbott's Grange, Chester; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Hon. M.A. Cambridge, 1892; LL.D. Dublin. Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1874-92; Scientific Adviser to the Commissioners of Irish Lights from 1884; ex-president of the Royal Astronomical Society; ex-president of the Mathematical Association; ex-president of the Royal Zoological Society of Ireland. *Publications*: A Treatise on the Theory of Screws, 1900; many memoirs on mathematical, astronomical, and physical subjects; and the following works on Astronomy: The Story of the Heavens, 1885; Starland, 1889; In Starry Realms; In the High Heavens; Time and Tide, 1889; The Cause of an Ice Age; Atlas of Astronomy, 1892; The Story of the Sun, 1893; Great Astronomers, 1895; The Earth's Beginning, 1901. *Recreations*: golf, cruising. *Address*: Observatory, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Athenaeum (elected under Rule II.); hon. member of Royal Irish Yacht Club.

**BALL, Thomas**. C.M.G. 1901; b. Hull, Dec. 1846. Mayor of Cape Town, 1898, 1899, 1900; President Mayoral Congress, South Africa, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903. *Address*: Hereford House, Kloof Street, Cape Town.

**BALL, Very Rev. Thomas Isaac**, LL.D.; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Argyll since 1884; Provost of Cathedral Chapter and College Cambrae since 1891; Rector of St. Andrew, Millport, since 1892. Ordained 1865; served in the Diocese of Brechin till 1874; Domestic Chaplain to late Earl of Kinnoull 1874-76; served in the diocese of Edinburgh from 1876; Rector of St. Michael's, Edinburgh, 1888-91; LL.D. degree conferred *honoris causa* by St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland. *Publications*: A Plea for Simplicity in Eucharistic



Teaching; The Royal Supremacy over the Church of France in 1789; English Catholic's Vade Mecum (compiled); numerous articles and literary contributions in various periodicals; translations of Latin hymns; compiler and translator, or co-compiler of many works of liturgical interest; minor works of a theological and devotional character. *Address*: Millport, R.S.O., Buteshire, Scotland.

**BALL, Wilfrid, R.E.**; painter in water-colours and etcher; Member of Council, Royal Society of Painter Etchers; *b.* London, 4 Jan. 1853; *m.* Florence, *d.* of H. Brock-Hollinshead, 1895. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Hackney. Began life as public accountant in London; studied art at Heatherley's School; exhibited in R.A. since 1876; bronze medal, Paris Exhibition 1900, for etching. *Publication*: Paper on Mezzotint Engraving. *Recreations*: holder of London Athletic Club challenge cup for walking, 1876; rowing. *Address*: Shackelford, Godalming. *Club*: Arts.

**BALLANCE, Charles Alfred, M.B., F.R.C.S.**; Assistant-Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery, St. Thomas's Hospital; Surgeon National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy and Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street. *Publications*: (with Mr. Edmunds) Intestinal and Gastro-Intestinal Ana-Stomosis; Legation of Great Arteries in Continuity, with Observations on Nature, Progress, and Treatment of Aneurism, 1891; (with Dr. Stewart) The Healing of Nerves. *Address*: 106 Harley Street, W.

**BALLANCE, H. A.**, M.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Assistant Surgeon, Norfolk and Norwich Hospital; late Surgeon, Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, South Africa. *Educ.*: University College, London (1st Class Honours Medicine and Obstetric Medicine, gold medal in Surgery). *Publication*: Healing of the Nerves, 1901. *Address*: 46 Prince of Wales Road, Norwich.

**BALLARAT, Bishop of** (since 1900), Rt. Rev. Arthur Vincent Green, M.A., LL.D.; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Rev. Samuel Dutton Green, Colac, Victoria; *m.* Matilda, *d.* of Ven. J. E. Tucker, Archdeacon of Beechworth and Sale. Ordained, 1880; Bishop of Grafton and Armidale to 1900. *Address*: Bishopscourt, Ballarat, Victoria.

**BALLARD, Henry, C.M.G.** 1901, Port Captain, Durban, since 1884; *b.* 1840; *s.* of Henry James Ballard, of Southampton; *m.* 1st, 1868, Harriet E. J. Richardson; 2nd, 1877, Sarah Eugenie Wroe, 3rd *d.* of James Wroe of London. *Educ.*: Southampton. Went to sea, 1864; made first voyage to Black Sea during Crimean War; served 25 years in the Union Steamship Company, Cape Mail Service; last ship command S.S. "Mexican." *Address*: Port Captain's Office, Durban.

**BALLEINE, Very Rev. George Orange**; Dean of Jersey since 1888. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Oxford (Fellow and Tutor). Rector of Bletchington, Oxford, 1868-85; of Weyhill, Hants, 1885-88. *Address*: Deanery, Jersey.

**BALLIN, Ada S. (Mrs.)**, journalist, author, editor, and magazine proprietor; *b.* London; *d.* of Isaac and Annie Ballin; parentage English, but family originally French, a Claude Ballin having been at the Court of Louis XIV. of France; *m.* 1st, 1891; 2nd, 1901, Oscar George Daniel

Berry; but always retained her maiden name. *Educ.*: private tutors; Univ. Coll.; also pupil of Prof. W. H. Corfield, M.D., and C. M. Campbell, M.D., C.M. At College took the Hollier and Fielding Scholarships, the Heimann medal, and distinctions in philosophy of mind and logic, languages, etc.; for seven years lecturer to the National Health Society; edited the Health and Beauty department of the Lady's Pictorial, 1887-94, and contributed to many other papers, including the Queen, Christian World, Health, etc. *Publications*: Baby: The Mother's Magazine, founded by Mrs. Ballin in 1887; Womanhood: an illustrated monthly magazine of women's progress, and interests literary, artistic, social, legal, political, and of Health and Beauty Culture, founded December 1898; Playtime, The Children's Magazine, founded December 1900. Books: The Science of Dress, in Theory and Practice, 1885; Health and Beauty in Dress, 1892; Personal Hygiene, 1894; How to Feed our Little Ones, 1895; Bathing, Exercise, and Rest, 1896; The Kindergarten System Explained, 1896; Early Education, 1897; Children's Ailments, 1898; Nursery Cookery, 1900; From Cradle to School, 1902; The Expectant Mother, 1903, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, dancing. *Address*: private, 18 Somerset Street, Portman Square, W.; office, 5 Agar Street, Strand, W.C.

**BALLY, Maj.-Gen. John Ford, C.V.O.** 1903; commanding R.A. Gibraltar since 1902. Entered service, 1864; Captain, 1877; Major, 1883; Lieut.-Col. 1891; Col. 1895; Maj.-Gen. 1902; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp).

**BALVAIRD, Lord**; title borne by present E. of Mansfield during his grandfather's lifetime.

**BALWANT SINGH, Raja, C.I.E.**, late Member of Legislative Council, United Provinces and Oudh. *Address*: Awa, Etah, United Provinces, India.

**BALZANI, Count Ugo**; President of the Reale Società romana di storia patria; Member of the Reale Accademia dei Lincei, and of the Istituto Storico Italiano; Litt.D. Oxford; *b.* Rome, 6 Nov. 1847; *s.* of Count Andrea Balzani; *m.* Mary Augusta Simon Agnew (*d.*), of Kilwaughter Castle, Ireland. *Educ.*: University of Rome. *Publications*: Le Cronache Italiane nel Medio Evo; Il Regesto di Farfa di Gregorio di Catino; The Popes and the Hohenstaufen; Il "Chronicon Farfense"; besides many contributions to the transactions of the various institutions, Italian and foreign, of which he is a member. *Recreations*: walking and climbing. *Address*: 12 Via Virginio Orsini, Rome. *Club*: Athenæum.

**BAMPFYLDE, family name of Baron Poltimore.**

**BAMPFYLDE, Charles Agar**; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Major F. J. Bampfylde. *Educ.*: Bath Coll.; H.M.S. "Worcester," Greenhithe. Cadet, Sarawak Civil Service, 1876; Assistant Resident and A.D.C. to H.H. the Rajah, 1876; Resident 2nd class, 1882, served in B. N. Borneo as Sub-Resident and Acting Resident of E. Coast, 1882-84; rejoined the Sarawak service, 1884; Acting Resident, Sarawak Proper, 1885-86; Resident of the 3rd division and member of Supreme Council, 1888; Resident of Sarawak Proper, 1896; administered the Government of Sarawak during the absence of H.H.



the Rajah, July 1895 to March 1896, July 1898 to May 1899, and July 1901 to May 1902; retired 1903, and appointed Political Agent for Sarawak. *Address*: Oare House, Oare, W. Somerset. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Cocoa Tree.

**BAMPFYLDE, Hon. Coplestone Richard George Warwick**, *c. s.* and heir of 2nd Baron Poltimore; *b.* 29 Nov. 1859; *m.* 1881, Margaret Harriet, *d.* of W. B. Beaumont, *q.v.* *Address*: Hartsbourne Manor, Bushey, Herts.

**BAMRA, Rajah Sir Sudhal Deo**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1895; *b.* 1849; *S.* 1869. C.I.E. 1889. *Address*: Bamra, Central Provinces.

**BANBURY, Sir Frederick George**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1902; M.P. (C.) Peckham Div. Camberwell, since 1892; Trustee and Manager, Stock Exchange; partner in Frederick Banbury and Sons, stockbrokers; *b.* 1850; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of J. B. Beale, Brettenham Park, Suffolk, 1873. *Educ.*: Winchester. *Heir*: *s.* Charles William, *b.* 11 Feb. 1877. *Address*: 41 Lowndes Street, S.W.; Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wyndham.

**BANCROFT, Frederic**, Ph.D., LL.D.; historian; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., 30 Oct. 1860. Graduated Amherst, 1882 (Ph.D., Columbia, 1885); studied law and political science at Columbia; studied history, political economy, and diplomacy at Göttingen, Berlin, Freiburg (Baden), and at Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris; lectured on political history of civil war and reconstruction, Amherst, 1888; chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library Dept. of State, 1888-92; has also lectured on diplomatic and political history at Columbia, Johns Hopkins, and Chicago Universities, and has contributed to most of the leading reviews and magazines; delegate Paris Congress of Historians, 1900; lectured before Lowell Institute, Boston, 1902-3, on Life in the Confederacy; has made several trips through the Southern States for historical purposes. *Publications*: The Negro in Politics; Life of William H. Seward; History of the Southern Confederacy. *Recreations*: walking; has bicycled much in France. *Address*: 1700 H Street, Washington, D.C., U.S. *Clubs*: Metropolitan, Washington, D.C.; Reform; N. Y. City.

**BANCROFT, Hubert Howe**, historian; *b.* Granville, O., 5 May 1832; *m.* 1876, Matilda Griffing, New Haven, Conn. Entered bookstore of his brother-in-law, Geo. H. Derby, Buffalo, N.Y. 1848; went to establish a branch in San Francisco, 1852; collected as materials for Pacific coast history a library of 60,000 vols., and with aid of a staff of collaborators, has written and published an historical series of 39 vols., covering the western part of N. America; also The Book of the Fair, The Book of Wealth, etc. *Address*: Helix, California.

**BANCROFT, Lady** (née Marie Effie Wilton), *d.* of late Robert Pleydell Wilton, Gloucester; *m.* Sir Squire Bancroft, 1867. After acting as a child in provinces, first appeared in London in Sept. 1856, as the boy in Belphegor; then chiefly at Strand Theatre until 1865, when the memorable management of the old Prince of Wales's Theatre began with production of the Robertson Comedies; migrated to Haymarket in 1880; retired from an exceptional career of successful

management in 1885; has only occasionally acted since. *Publication*: joint-author of Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft On and Off the Stage, 1888. *Address*: 18 Berkeley Square, W.

**BANCROFT, Sir Squire Bancroft, K. B.**; *cr.* 1897; *b.* London, 14 May 1841; *m.* Marie Effie, *d.* of Robert Pleydell Wilton, 1867. *Educ.*: private schools, England and France. First appeared on the stage at Birmingham in 1861; acted afterwards at leading provincial theatres, with all the prominent "stars" of the stage twenty years manager old Prince of Wales's and Haymarket Theatres (the latter house he rebuilt internally), during which modern revival of stage was started; retired from management, 1885; has rarely acted since; was knighted by Queen Victoria for notable services to his profession; has lately devoted much time to "Readings" for Hospitals throughout the country, and by which he has raised large sums. *Publication*: joint-author of Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft On and Off the Stage: written by themselves, 1888. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 18 Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*: Garrick, Beefsteak.

**BANDARANAIKE, Don Solomon Dias**, C.M.G., 1902; Maha Mudaliyar and J.P. for the Island of Ceylon, and native A.D.C. to H.E. the Governor; *b.* 22 May 1862; *o. s.* of late D. C. H. Dias Bandaranaike, J.P. for the Island, Mudaliyar of the Governor's Gate, etc. etc., and *g.-s.* of late Don Solomon Dias Bandaranaike, referred to in Sir Emerson Tennant's History of Ceylon; *m.* Daisy Ezline, *e. d.* of Hon. Mr. S. C. Obeyesekere, Member of the Legislative Council of Ceylon. *Educ.*: St. Thomas' College, Colombo. Is referred to in Cruise of H.M.S. Bacchante, 1886, in connection with the visit to Ceylon of T.R.H. Princes Albert Victor and George of Wales in 1882; created Mohandirum of the Governor's Gate, and invested with the sword and belt of the office by H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence, 1882; visited England 1895, 1897, and 1902; received Diamond Jubilee Gold Medal, 1897, having been sent as a delegate from Ceylon; presented with a gold medal by the inhabitants of Siyane Korle East, 1896, in recognition of services rendered to that district while administering its affairs as Mudaliyar; presented with a Gold Sword of Honour, 1901, by public subscription; acted in the capacity of extra A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of York during the visit of the Duke and Duchess to Ceylon, 1901; one of Ceylon's representatives at the Coronation; Coronation gold medal. *Recreations*: riding, driving, shooting, horse-breeding, country life. *Address*: Elie House, Colombo; Horagolla, Veyangoda, Ceylon. *Club*: Sports.

**BANDINI**, family name of Earl of Newburgh.

**BANDON, 4th Earl of** (*cr.* 1880), **James Francis Bernard**. Baron Bandon, 1793; Viscount Bandon, 1795; Viscount Bernard, 1800. Irish Representative Peer; H.M.'s Lieutenant of Co. Cork since 1874; Kt. of the Order of St. Patrick; *b.* 12 Sept. 1850; *S.* father 1877; *m.* Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet Evans-Freake, *o. c.* of 7th Baron Carbery, 1876. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 41,000 acres. *Heir*: cousin Percy B. Bernard (*q.v.*). *Address*: Castle Bernard and Durras Court, Bantry, Co. Cork. *Club*: Carlton.

**BANES, George Edward, J.P.; M.P.** for West Ham, South, 1886-92, 1895-1900, and since 1900; wharfinger and bonded warehouse keeper, Colonial and Granite Wharves, Wapping, E., and 37-8 Mark Lane, E.C.; b. Chatham, Kent, 2 Feb. 1828; s. of George Dann Banes (first Surveyor of Iron Shipbuilding to Admiralty); m. Mary, d. of Matthew Place, York, 1850. *Educ.*: Chatham and Rochester High School. Founded the 3rd Essex Artillery Volunteers (now 1st Brigade Essex R.A.), 1859, and retired with rank as major, 1876; for some time an alderman; M.P. for Southern Division of West Ham, 1886 (defeating Mr. Joseph Leicester); was defeated in 1892 by Mr. Keir Hardie, and in turn defeated Mr. Keir Hardie at the General Election, 1895. *Recreation*: for many years an ardent lover of and worker at cricket. *Address*: The Red House, Upton, Essex. *Clubs*: Upton Park, South Essex.

**BANFIELD, Col. Rees John Francis, C.B., 1900**; The Welsh Regiment; A.A.G. Gibraltar, since 1902; passed Staff College; b. 1850. Entered army, 1871; Capt. 1881; Major, 1886; Lieut.-Col. 1896.

**BANGOR, 5th Viscount (cr. 1781), Henry William Crosbie Ward.** Baron, 1770; Irish Representative Peer, 1886. [Bernard Ward, member for Co. Down, 1745-70, was created Baron Bangor, 1770, and Viscount Bangor of Castle Ward, in the peerage of Ireland, 1781, from the town and property of Bangor, which he inherited from his mother, the d. and heiress of James Hamilton of Bangor.] b. 26 July 1828; s. b. 1881; m. 1st, 1854, Mary, d. of Henry King, Ballylin, King's Co. (d. 1869); 2nd, 1874, Elizabeth, d. and heiress of Hugh Eccles, Cronroe, Co. Wicklow. *Educ.*: Rugby. Is a member of the Church of Ireland; a Conservative; President of the Irish Branch Evangelical Alliance. Entered army, 1846, 43rd Light Infantry; was through the Kaffir Campaign, 1851-53 (medal); retired from the army, 1854. Owns about 10,000 acres, Bangor and Belfast; owns a picture-gallery at Castle Ward, which contains portrait of Charles II. by Lely, presented by the king at Restoration to Jane Lane; a Vandyck, a Hogarth, two Knellers, a Zucharelli, a Paul Veronese, a Luni, two portraits by Romney, a replica by Louisa Princess Palatine (temp. Charles II.), and a portrait by Coates. *Recreations*: yachting, shooting, fishing, arboriculture. *Heir*: s. by 1st mar. Captain Hon. M. R. Crosbie Ward, q.v. *Address*: Castle Ward, Downpatrick, Co. Down. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin; St. George's Yacht; Ulster, Belfast; Ulster Yacht. *Baron Clanmorris, Baron Dunleath, R. J. Kennedy, Sir F. Pakenham, C. J. Moysey, T. & H. Ward, Sir W. E. Ward.*

**BANGOR, Bishop of (since 1899), Rt. Rev. Watkin Herbert Williams, M.A.; b. 1845**; m. 1879, Alice, d. of late General Monckton. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford; Vicar of Bodelwyddan, Flint, 1872-92; Chaplain to Bishop of St. Asaph, 1889; Dean of St. Asaph, 1892-98. *Publication*: The Duties of Churchwardens, 1890. *Address*: Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge; Pant Eidal, Machynlleth.

**BANGOR, Dean of**; see Roberts, Very Rev. Griffith.

**BANGOR, Archdeacon of**; see Morgan, Ven. John.

**BANISTER, Venerable William, Archdeacon of Hong-Kong, 1902**; secretary, Church Missionary Society, South China Mission; b. Walton le Dale, Lancashire, 31 May 1855. *Educ.*: privately; C.M.S. College, Islington. Ordained deacon, Bishop of London, 1879; priest, Bishop of London, 1880; curate, Balderstone, Blackburn, Lancashire, 1879-80; C.M.S. Missionary, Foochow and Ku Cheng, Fuhkim Mission, 1880-93; Principal, C.M.S. Theological College, Foochow, 1893-96; secretary, C.M.S. Hong-Kong, 1897. *Publication*: Scripture Catechism for the Young, Chinese; Notes on 1st Corinthians, in Chinese. *Address*: Church Missionary House, Hong-Kong.

**BANKART, Arthur Reginald, M.V.O., C.M., M.B., M.Ch., Edin. 1892**; R.N.; Staff-Surgeon, H.M.'s Yacht "Victoria and Albert"; b. 1868. Member Royal Medical Society of Scotland; late Surgeon of H.M. Yacht "Osborne"; member of 1st class of Saxo Ernestine Order; member of 4th class Osmanieh; promoted to Staff-Surgeon, 1903, for distinguished service.

**BANKES, Rev. Eldon Surtees**; Canon Residentiary of Salisbury since 1898; b. Gloucester, 27 Sept. 1829; s. of Rev. Edward Banke and Lady Frances Jane Scott, d. of Lord Chancellor Eldon; m. Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Scott, d. of 2nd Earl of Eldon. *Educ.*: Eton; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Ordained Deacon, 1853; Priest, 1854; Curate of Stapleton, 1853-54; Rector of Corfe Castle, 1854-99; Rural Dean, 1875-99; Proctor for Clergy of Dorset, 1889-1900; Proctor for Chapter since 1900. *Address*: The Close, Salisbury.

**BANKES, John Eldon, K.C.; b. 17 April 1854**; s. of John Scott Bankes of Soughton Hall, Flintshire; m. 1882, Edith, c. d. of Robert Peel Ethelston. *Educ.*: Eton; University College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1878. *Address*: 13 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.; 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.; Soughton Hall, Northop, Flintshire.

**BANKS, Miss Elizabeth L., journalist and author.** Spent early life in the State of Wisconsin. *Educ.*: Graduate of Wisconsin Female Coll. Began career as society reporter in St. Paul, 1889; then appointed secretary to American Minister to Peru; afterwards society editor Baltimore Herald; came to London 1893, and wrote experiences as a housemaid, flower-girl, laundry-girl, American heiress, etc.; now engaged in newspaper and magazine work. *Publications*: In Cap and Apron; Campaigns of Curiosity; The Autobiography of a "Newspaper Girl"; articles in the Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly, etc. *Recreations*: the study of animals and their characteristics; especially devoted to dogs.

**BANKS, Captain Henry John Archibald, D.S.O., 1900**; b. 1869; m. 1897, Eleanor Eva, c. d. of Col. S. G. Huskisson, late commanding 57th D.C.O. Middlesex Regt. *Educ.*: Wellington; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted Hampshire Regiment, 1889; Captain, 1898. Served as Signalling Officer 7th Division South African Campaign 1900-1901 (despatches D.S.O.). *Recreations*: music, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Inspector of Steels Office, Surrey Street, Sheffield.

**BANKS, Sir John, K.C.B., cr. 1889**; M.D.,



D.L.; Hon. Physician to the King in Ireland; first Pres. Roy. Acad. of Medicine, Ireland; D.Sc., hon. causa Royal Univ.; b. London; s. of Percival Banks, M.D.; m. Alice (d. 1899), d. of Capt. Wood Wright of Golagh, Co. Monaghan. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Hon. LL.D. Glasgow. Ex-President Royal College of Physicians, Ireland; High Sheriff, Co. Monaghan, 1895; Reg. Prof. of Physic, Univ. of Dublin, 1880-98; Ex. Mem. of General Med. Council; late Physician in Ordinary in Ireland to Queen Victoria. *Publications*: Clinical Reports of Medical Cases; Loss of Language in Cerebral Disease; article on Typhus in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine. *Address*: 45 Merrion Square, Dublin.

See also Hon. W. W. C. Burrell.

**BANKS, John Shaw**, D.D., Edin. 1903; Professor of Theology, Headingley Coll., Leeds, since 1880; b. Sheffield, Oct. 8, 1835. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham. Missionary in South India, 1856-64; laboured in Plymouth, Dewsbury, London, Manchester, Glasgow, 1865-80. President of the Wesleyan Conference, 1902. *Publications*: Manual of Christian Doctrine; Science of Religion (Fernley Lecture); Development of Christian Doctrine, 2 vols.; Tendencies of Modern Theology; Translations from German of works by Philippi, Dörner, Monrad, Delitzsch, Orelli, Goebel. *Address*: Headingley College, Leeds.

**BANKS, Sir William Mitchell**, Knt., cr. 1899; M.D., F.R.C.S., J.P. for City of Liverpool; Surgeon to the Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Emeritus Professor of Anatomy in University Coll., Liverpool; b. 1842; s. of Peter S. Banks, Solicitor, Edinburgh; m. Elizabeth, d. of John Elliot, Merchant, Liverpool. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University. LL.D. Ed., 1899. After acting as Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University of Glasgow, settled in Liverpool as an operating surgeon and teacher of anatomy. Has given much time and help in the building of the new Royal Infirmary, and in the establishment of University Coll., Liverpool. Has served on the General Medical Council, and on the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. *Publications*: many surgical papers, chiefly on rupture and diseases of the breast; annual oration to the Medical Society of London, 1892; address on Surgery at Montreal meeting of the Brit. Med. Association. *Address*: 28 Rodney Street, Liverpool; The Bungalow, Wallasey, Cheshire. *Club*: Palatine, Liverpool.

**BANNERMAN, Sir Alexander**, 11th Bt.; cr. 1682; Capt. R.E.; b. 1871; s. of 10th Bt. and Anne Mary, d. of Richard Brooke, Handford, Cheshire; s. father, 1901. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Entered army, 1891; served South Africa. *Heir*: cousin William, q.v. *Address*: East Hill, Brackley, Northants.

**BANNERMAN, Major Arthur D'Arcy Gordon**, C.I.E. 1903; Political Agent, Kota and Thalawar, Rajputana. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1896; Major, 1903. *Address*: Kota.

**BANNERMAN, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-**; see Campbell-Bannerman.

**BANNERMAN, Gen. William**, C.B., 1887; Indian Army; b. 1828. Entered army, 1846; Gen. 1894; served Punjab Campaign, 1848-49 (medal with two clasps); Eusebio

Campaign (medal with clasp); Persian Expedition, 1857 (clasp); Indian Mutiny (despatches, medal with clasp); China, 1860 (medal with two clasps); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Address*: Cheltenham. *Club*: United Service.

**BANTOCK, George Granville**, M.D. and F.R.C.S. Edin.; Consulting Surgeon Samaritan Free Hospital; also Cottage Hospitals St. Mary Cray and Sidenup; Fellow (late President) British Gynecological Society; Fellow Obstetric Society; Hon. Fellow Obs. Society, Edinburgh, and American Gynec. Society; Corr. Fellow Gynec. Society, Boston, U.S.A., and Obst. Society, Leipzig; Hon. Member Soc. Belgique de Gynec. et d'Obst.; Member Associé Etrangers (Soc. de Gynec.); Société d'Obst. et Gynec. et de Pédiatrie de Paris, etc. Formerly Consulting Surgeon Hospital for Women, St. Vincent Square; Resident Surgeon Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh. *Publications*: Treatment of Ruptured Perineum, 2nd ed. 1888; many other medical works and contributions to medical journals. *Address*: 12 Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

**BANTRY, Countess of, Rosamond Catherine**, o. d. of late Hon. Edmund George Petre, 5th s. of 11th Baron Petre; b. 26 Aug. 1857; m. 1st, 1886, 4th Earl of Bantry (d. 1891); 2nd, 1897, 2nd Baron Trevor, q.v.

See also Baron Ardilaun, Earl Ferrers.

**BARBADOS and the WINDWARD ISLANDS**, Bishop of, since 1900; Rt. Rev. William Proctor Swaby, D.D., F.R. Micro. Soc., F.R.G.S., F.Col.Inst.; b. 1844; Vicar of Castletown, Durham, 1874-84; St. Mark, Millfield, Durham, 1884-93; Bishop of Guiana, 1893-1900. *Publication*: History of Hylton Castle, 1883. *Address*: Bishop's Court, Barbados, West Indies. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**BARBENSON, Nicholas**, Judge, Alderney.

**BARBER, Ven. Edward**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Chester; Canon Residentiary since 1886, and Vice-Dean since 1893 of Chester Cathedral; Rector of St. Bridget with St. Martin, Chester; b. Brighouse, 19 Sept. 1841; m. Edith S., d. of late Rev. T. Evetts, Rector of Monks Risborough, Bucks, and Hon. Canon of Christ Church. *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, York; Magdalen Coll. Oxford (Demy); B.A. 1864; M.A. 1866; ordained 1865; Assistant Master St. Peter's College, Radley, 1868-72; Inspector of Schools, Diocese of Oxford, 1872-83; Rector Chalfont St. Giles, 1883-86. *Publications*: Various papers in the Chester Archaeological Journal; Single Sermons, etc. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: St. Bridget's Rectory, Chester; The Residence, Chester.

**BARBER, Ohio C.**, President Diamond Match Co. since 1881; b. Middlebury, O., 20 April 1841; s. of George Barber and Eliza Smith; m. 1866, Laura L., d. of Daniel Brown of Akron, O. (deceased), lineal descendant of Cotton Mather. *Educ.*: Akron, O., common schools, until 16 years of age, then began selling matches for his father (who was a match manufacturer), travelling in Ohio, Ind., Mich., and Pa. When he became of age, had entire management of the business; in 1881 he arranged consolidation of a number of leading match manufacturers, and



formed Diamond Match Co.; built up and developed Barberton, now a town of fully 8000 population; is interested in various large corporations. *Address*: Barberton, O.

**BARBER, Rev. William Theodore Aquila, B.D.**; headmaster, The Leys School, Cambridge, since 1898; *b.* Jaffna, Ceylon, 4 Jan. 1858; *e. s.* of Rev. William Barber, Wesleyan minister; *m.* 1st, Alice, *d.* of late John Dingley; 2nd, Emma, *d.* of late John Clapham. *Educ.*: Gymnasium, Stellenbosch, Cape Colony; New Kingswood School, Bath; Caius College, Cambridge; exhibitor, first-class Honourman, Prizeman, B.A. London University; Foundation Scholar, Wrangler, M.A., Caius College, Cambridge; B.D. Trinity College Dublin. Assistant Master, The Leys School, 1877, and Dunheved College, 1880; Wesleyan Minister, 1882; Assistant Tutor, Theological Missionary College, Richmond, 1882; Principal, Wuchang Missionary High School, Central China, 1884; Secretary, General Missionary Conference, Shanghai, 1890; Leeds (Brunswick) Circuit, 1898; General Secretary, Wesleyan Missionary Society, 1896. *Publications*: editor, Proceedings of the Shanghai Missionary Conference; David Hill, Missionary and Saint. *Recreations*: any outdoor games according to the time of life; basking on a sunlit sea-cliff. *Address*: The Leys, Cambridge.

**BARBOUR, A. H. Freeland, M.A., B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.**; Physician Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh; Lecturer on Midwifery and Diseases of Women, Edinburgh Medical School; Assistant Physician Gynecological Department, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. *Publications*: (with Dr. Berry Hart) Manual of Gynecology; Spinal Deformity in its Relation to Obstetrics; Atlas of the Sectional Anatomy of Labour; The Sectional Anatomy of Labour, and its Bearing on Clinical Work. *Address*: 4 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

**BARBOUR, Sir David Miller, K.C.M.G.,** *cr.* 1879; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1889; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1883, Katherine Constance Gribble. Member of Royal Commission on Gold and Silver, 1886; Financial Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India, 1887-93; Member of Royal Commission on Financial Relations of Great Britain and Ireland, 1893; Member of Royal Commission on Sugar-Growing Colonies of the West Indies, 1897; of Indian Currency Committee, 1898; Chairman of Committee on the Currency of the West African Colonies, 1899; Special Commissioner to inquire into the finances of the Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1900; Chairman of the Committee on the Currency of the Straits Settlements, 1902; Chairman of the Royal Commission on London Traffic, 1903. *Address*: Tiltwood, Crawley Down, Sussex.

**BARCLAY, Colville Adrian de Rune, M.V.O.** 4th class; 2nd Secretary, H.M. Diplomatic Service, H.M. Embassy, Paris; *y. s.* of Sir Colville Barclay, 11th Bt., C.M.G. Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service as Attaché, 1894; 3rd Secretary, 1896; 2nd Secretary, 1900. *Address*: British Embassy, Paris. *Club*: St. James's.

**BARCLAY, Sir David Edward Durell,** 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1688; *b.* 30 Mar. 1858; *s.* father 1896; *s.* of 11th Bt. and *d.* of M. E. J. de

Belzin, Mauritius; *m.* Letitia, *d.* of Hon. Amias C. Orde Powlett (Bolton), 1889. Late Captain 19th Hussars; served Egypt, 1882; Sudan, 1884 (medal and three clasps), Khedive's star. *Heir*: *b.* Robert, *b.* 1862. *Address*: Parkhill, Bagshot, Surrey. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**BARCLAY, George Head, C.M.G.,** 1898; Secretary of Legation, Tokio, since 1902; *b.* 1862; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Ford Barclay of Monkham, Woodford, Essex; *m.* 1891, Beatrix Mary Jay, *d.* of late Henry G. Chapman of New York. *Educ.*: Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. Attaché, 1886; appointed to Washington, 1888; to Rome as 3rd Secretary, 1891; transferred to Madrid, 1894, where he was acting Chargé d'Affaires from July 15-27, 1897, and again from 18 November 1897 to 3 May 1898; transferred to Constantinople, Nov. 1, 1898. *Address*: British Legation, Tokio. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James'.

**BARCLAY, Hedworth Trelawny,** Member of the Jockey Club; Lieut. Leicestershire Yeomanry Cavalry; *e. s.* of Hedworth David Barclay, Eastwick, and Caroline, *d.* of H. Brereton-Trelawny, Shotwick; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of R. Myddelton-Biddulph, Chirk Castle, N. Wales 1885. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns Bendigo. *Address*: Gaddesby Hall, Leicester. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Brooks's, Turf, White's.

**BARCLAY, Rev. James, D.D.**; Principal of Queen's College, Kingston, Ontario; *b.* Paisley, 19 June 1844; 3rd *s.* of late James Barclay of Edinburgh; *m.* 1873, Marian Simpson of Dumfries. *Educ.*: Paisley Grammar School; Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh; Glasgow University. Minister at Dalbeattie, 1870; Canonbie, 1874; Linlithgow, 1876; St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, 1878; St. Paul's, Montreal, 1883. *Address*: Queen's College, Kingston, Ontario.

**BARCLAY, R. B., I.S.O.** 1902; General Superintendent of Poor, Local Government Board for Scotland; *s.* of Hugh Barclay, LL.D., Sheriff-Substitute of Perthshire; *m.* 1875, Margaret, *d.* of Bailie Binnie of Glasgow. *Educ.*: Perth Academy. *Address*: 125 George Street, Edinburgh.

**BARCLAY, Thomas, LL.B., Ph.D.**; barrister; member of the Institute of International Law; vice-president of the International Law Association; Examiner in Jurisprudence and international public and private law to the University of Oxford, 1900; member of the Supreme Council of the Congo Free State; vice-president of the Franco-Scottish Society; president of the British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, 1899-1900; Knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Order of Leopold; *b.* Dunfermline, 1853; *e. s.* of George Barclay, LL.D., of Bonvil, Cupar, Fife. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London; Universities of London, Paris, Bonn, and Jena. Went to Paris as a correspondent of the Times, 1876; resigned, 1882, to devote himself exclusively to French law practice; for last few years has identified himself with an active agitation for a good understanding with France; contested (U.) Kirkcaldy Burghs, 1886. *Publications*: Companies in France, and other law books, and all the articles on International Law in the Encyclopedia of the Law of England and in the supplement to the Ency. Britannica; and

articles in the *Fortnightly*, *Contemporary*, *Law Quarterly*, *Times*, etc. *Recreations*: Archaeology, travelling. *Address*: 13 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; 17 Rue Pasquier, Paris. *Club*: Reform.

**BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. John Wareing**; see Carlisle, Bishop of.

**BARFF, Rev. Henry Tootal, M.A.**: Canon of Gibraltar since 1894; Chaplain at Naples since 1875; *b.* Wakefield, 1834; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Rev. J. Matthews, Vicar of Sherburn. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge; 2nd Class Classical Tripos. Ordained 1858; Incumbent of Hawkley, Hants, 1862-65; Curate of Holy Trinity, Maidstone, 1868-70; Hythe, Kent, 1870-72; Assistant Chaplain, Nice, 1872-75. *Address*: 23 Parco Margherita, Naples.

**BARING**, family name of **Baron Ashburton**, of **Earl Cromer**, of **Earl of Northbrook**, and of **Baron Revelstoke**.

**BARING, Viscount, Francis George Baring**; *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *e. s.* of 1st Earl of Northbrook; *m.* 1st, Ethel, *y. d.* of Col. Davidson, 1894 (*d.* 1894); 2nd, Florence Anita, widow of Sir Robert Abercromby, of Birkenbog and Forglen, 1899. *Educ.*: Eton. A.D.C. to his father when Gov.-Gen. of India, 1873-76; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and Grenadier Guards; M.P. (L.) Winchester, 1880-85; (L.U.) North Bedford, 1886-92. *Address*: 10 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Stratton, Micheldever. *Clubs*: Travellers', Brooks's, Garrick.

**BARING, Hon. Alexander Francis St. Vincent**; *b.* 1898; *e. s.* and heir of 5th Baron Ashburton, *q. v.*

**BARING, Lieut. - Col. the Hon. Everard**, Military Secretary to the Viceroy of India since 1899; 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Revelstoke; *b.* 5 Dec. 1865. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army 1884; Brevet Major, 1898; temporary Lt.-Col., 1900; served Soudan, 1897 (British medal and Khedive's medal with clasp); Egypt, 1898, including Atbara and Khartoum (despatches); and in the subsequent operations (despatches, Brevet of Major, two clasps); Brevet Lt.-Col. 1903. *Recreations*: shooting, riding. *Address*: Government House, Calcutta. *Clubs*: Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors', Naval and Military.

**BARING, Hon. Maurice**, 3rd Secretary, British Embassy, Rome; *b.* 1874; 4th *s.* of Edward Charles Baring, 1st Lord Revelstoke. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Entered Diplomatic Service, July 1898; appointed Attaché to British Embassy in Paris, Dec. 1898; transferred to Copenhagen, Aug. 1900; promoted to be 3rd secretary, Oct. 1900; transferred to Rome, Jan. 1902. *Publication*: Hildeheim, Quatre Pastiches, Lemerre, Paris, 1899. *Address*: British Embassy, Rome. *Clubs*: St. James's, Beefsteak.

**BARING, Walter**, Minister Resident at Monte Video since 1893; *b.* 1844. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1866; Secretary of Legation, Tehran, 1879; Lisbon, 1882; Athens, 1885; Chargé d'Affaires, Cettinje, 1886. *Address*: British Legation, Monte Video. *Club*: Athenaum, St. James's.

**BARING-GOULD, Sabine, M.A., J.P.**; Rector, Lew-Trenchard; *e. s.* of Edward Baring-

Gould, Lew-Trenchard, and Charlotte Sophia, *d.* of Admiral F. Godolphin Bond, R.N.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1834 at Exeter; *m.* Grace, *d.* of Joseph Taylor, Horbury, Yorkshire, 1868. *Educ.*: Clare Coll. Camb. M.A. 1860. Travelled in Iceland, 1861; various parts of Europe; Curate, Horbury, Yorkshire, 1864; Vicar, Dalton, Yorkshire, 1866; Rector of East Mersea, Essex, 1871; inherited family estates, Lew-Trenchard, 1872, on death of father; presented himself to Rectory of Lew-Trenchard on death of his uncle, 1881. Owns 3000 acres. *Publications*: *The Path of the Just*, 1854; *Iceland, its Scenes and Sagas*, 1862; *Post-Medieval Preachers*, 1865; *book of Were-Wolves*, 1865; *Curious Myths of the Middle Ages*, 1866, 1868; *The Origin and Development of Religious Belief*, 1869-70; *The Golden Gate*, 1870; *The Silver Store*, 1870, 1883; *In Exitu Israel*, 1870; *Legendary Lives of Old Testament Characters*, 1871; *One Hundred Sermon Sketches for Extempore Preachers*, 1872; *Secular v. Religious Education*, 1872; *Lives of the Saints*, 1872-77; *Village Conferences on the Creed*, 1873; *The Lost and Hostile Gospels*, 1874; *Some Modern Difficulties*, 1875; *Village Sermons for a Year*, 1875; *The Mystery of Suffering*, 1877; *Mehalah*, 1880, 1885; *John Herring*, 1883-86; *Court Royal*, 1886-88; *Red Spider*, 1887-88; *The Gaverocks*, 1887-88; *Richard Cable*, 1888; *Eve*, 1888; *The Sacristy, a Quarterly Review of Ecclesiastical Art and Literature*, 1871-73; *Germany, Present and Past*, 1879, 1883; *Sermons to Children*, 1879; *The Preacher's Pocket*, 1880; *The Village Pulpit*, 1881, 1887; *Village Preaching for a Year*, 1884; *Church Songs*, 1884; *The Seven Last Words*, 1884; *The Passion of Jesus*, 1885, 1886, 1887; *The Nativity*, 1885; *Germany (Story of the Nations Series)*, 1886; *Our Parish Church*, 1886; *The Resurrection*, 1888; *Our Inheritance, a History of the Holy Eucharist in the First Three Centuries*, 1888; *The Pennycomequicks*, 1889; *Arminell*, 1889; *Historic Oddities and Strange Events*, 1889-91; *Old Country Life*, 1889; *History of the Church in Germany*, 1891; *Urith*, 1890; *In Troubadours' Land*, 1890; *Conscience and Sin*, 1890; *Songs of the West*, 1891; *In the Roar of the Sea*, 1892; *The Tragedy of the Caesars*, 1892; *Curious Survivals*, 1892; *Mrs. Curgenvin*, 1893; *Cheap Jack Zita*, 1893; *The Deserts of Southern France*, 1894; *The Queen of Love*, 1894; *A Garland of Country Song*, 1894; *Old Fairy Tales Retold*, 1894; *Noëmi*, 1895; *The Old English Fairy Tales*, 1895; *Napoleon Bonaparte*, 1896; *The Broom Squire*, 1896; *A Study of St. Paul*, 1897; *Guavas the Tinner*, 1897; *Bladys*, 1897; *The Sunday Round*, sermons, 1898; *Domitia*, 1898; *Pabo the Priest*, 1899; *A Book of the West*, 1899; *Furze-Bloom*, 1899; *The Crock of Gold*, 1899; *Winefred*, 1900; *A Book of Dartmoor*, 1900; *In a Quiet Village*, 1900; *Virgin Saints and Martyrs*, 1900; *The Frobishers*; *A Book of Brittany*; *Royal Georgie*, 1901; *Miss Quillet*; *Nebo the Nailer*, 1902; *Brittany*, 1902; *A Book of N. Wales*, 1903; *Chris of All Sorts*, 1903. *Address*: Lew-Trenchard House, N. Devon.

**BARIYA, Maharawal; Sri Mansinghji Prithiraji, Raja of**; *b.* 4 Oct. 1855; *s.* 1864; receives salute of nine guns. State has area of 818 square miles, and population of 111,269. *Address*: Bariya, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.

**BARKER, Arthur Edward James**, Professor of Surgery, University College, since



1898; Surgeon, University College Hospital, London, since 1885; *b.* Ireland, 10 May 1850. *Publications*: Manual of Operative Surgery, 1887; Diseases of Joints (Treves's System of Surgery), 1896. *Recreations*: yachting, cricket, lawn-tennis, golf. *Address*: 87 Harley Street, W.

**BARKER, General Sir George Digby**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; *b.* Clare Priory, Suffolk, 1833; *s.* of late John Barker, and Georgiana, *d.* of late Colonel Weston of Shadowbush, Suffolk; *m.* 1st, 1862, Frances (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late George Murray of Rosemount, Ross-shire; 2nd, Katherine Weston, *d.* of E. G. Elwes. *Educ.*: Clapham Grammar School. Ensign, 78th Highlanders, 1853; served Persian campaign, 1857 (medal); Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal, two clasps, Brevet-Major), including battle of Cawnpore; 1st relief, defence and capture of Lucknow; appointed D.A.Q.M.G. 1st Division Lucknow Field Force, 1857; D.A.Q.M.G. Southern District, 1868-73; Professor of Military Art, Staff Coll., 1874-76; Assistant Director of Military Education Headquarters of the Army, 1877-84; A.A.G. Western District, 1884-87; Promoted Maj.-Gen., 1887; commanded the forces in China and Hong-Kong, 1890-95; acting Governor of Hong-Kong, May to Dec. 1891; Gen., 1900; first in the competition for admission to the Staff Coll., 1864; first in the competition for degree at Staff Coll., 1866; Governor of the Bermudas, 1896-1901; J.P., Essex. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, croquet. *Address*: Clare Priory, Suffolk. *Club*: United Service.

**BARKER, John**, J.P.; founder and head of John Barker & Co., Kensington; *b.* 1840; *s.* of a brewer. Alderman in first London County Council; contested Maidstone, 1888, 1898; elected M.P. (R.) 1900, unseated on petition; President, Polo Pony Society. *Recreations*: farming, fruit-growing under glass, horse-breeding, shooting, etc. *Address*: The Grange, Bishops Stortford. *Clubs*: Devonshire, National Liberal.

**BARKER, John Edward**, M.A.; J.P. Derbyshire; *b.* 9 April 1832; *s.* of Edward Barker of Bakewell; *m.* Susan Marianne, *d.* of W. Rowley Wynyard, R.N. *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1862; K.C. 1871; Recorder of Leeds, 1880-96; chairman of Derbyshire Quarter Sessions, 1894-1897. *Address*: Brooklands, Bakewell. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Derby County.

**BARKER, Col. John Stewart Scott**, C.B. 1903; R.A., A.A.G., Plymouth. Entered army, 1872; Captain, 1882; Major, 1889; Lt.-Col., 1898; Col., 1902; served South Africa, 1901-1902 (despatches, 2; medals with 5 clasps, Brevet-Col.). *Address*: A.A.G., Plymouth.

**BARKER, Rayner Childe**, C.I.E. 1889; engineer; Director of Persian section of Indo-European Telegraphs; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1894, Ella, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. S. Moores. Served Burma, 1886-88; Hazara, 1888 and 1891. *Address*: Teheran.

**BARKER, William**, M.A., Oxford; Rector of St. Marylebone; Hon. Chaplain to the King; Prebendary of St. Paul's; *b.* London, 1 Dec. 1838; *s.* of Joseph Charles Barker; *m.* *s.* *d.* of Admiral Sir James Ross, Arctic explorer. *Educ.*: private tutors; Worcester Coll. Oxford. B.A., 1861; M.A., 1863; ordained Deacon, 1862; Priest, by Bishop of London, Dr.

Tait, 1863; Curate of Hanover Church, St. George, Hanover Square (the church has recently been pulled down), 1862-64; Chaplain to Royal Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields; Assistant Minister, Curzon Chapel, 1867-70; Organising Secretary of Curates' Augmentation Fund, 1870-73; Vicar of St. Mary's, West Cowes, 1873-82; Chaplain to the Queen, 1876-99; member of London School Board, 1882-88; Chaplain to the "Foresters"; Hon. Chaplain in ordinary to the King, 1902. *Publications*: no book; writings chiefly articles; once sub-editor of the old English Churchman. *Recreations*: fishing, golf, foreign travelling. *Address*: St. Marylebone Rectory, 38 Devonshire Place, W. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Felixstowe Golf.

**BARKER, Wright**, R.B.A. *Address*: The Beeches, Ollerton, Newark; 66 Adelaide Road, Hampstead, N.W.

**BARKER, Capt. W. F.**, D.S.O., 1900; S. African Light Horse (despatches).

**BARKING, Bishop of** (Suffragan), since 1901; **Rt. Rev. Thomas Stevens**, D.D., F.S.A.; Archdeacon of Essex since 1894; Incumbent of St. Mary's Hospital, Ilford; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1866, Anne Elisabeth, *d.* of G. Bertram, and *s.* of Sir George Clement Bertram, late Bailiff of Jersey. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Magdalene Coll. Camb. (Scholar and Exhibitioner). Assistant Master, Charterhouse, 1863-66; Vicar of St. Luke, Victoria Docks, 1875-82; Vicar of Saffron Walden, 1882-89; Vicar of St. John's Stratford, 1889-1901; Grand Chaplain of English Freemasons, 1896-97; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1891-94. *Address*: Ilford. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**BARLEY, Frederick Charles**; *b.* London, 23 April 1869; 4th *s.* of late John Richard Barley of Norwood. *Educ.*: by his mother. Entered mercantile office, and subsequently a shipping company. Spent spare time in writing for various papers on shipping and trade questions, and now contributes largely to daily press on foreign politics and commerce; re-organised and developed Foreign Press Association to obtain for foreign correspondents in London all facilities enjoyed by British journalists; founded the Consular Journal, and gave evidence on Consuls and Commerce before the Commercial Intelligence Committee, 1897; has Parliamentary ambitions; late Manager of St. James's Gazette and late editor of St. James's Budget. *Recreations*: music, occult studies. *Address*: Melton Lodge, Leyton, Essex.

**BARLOW, Rt. Rev. C. G.**; see Goulburn, Bishop of.

**BARLOW, Rear-Adm. Charles James**, D.S.O. 1887; R.N.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1848; Superintendent Pembroke Dockyard. Entered navy, 1862; Captain, 1889; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's star, 4th class Osmanieh); Burmah, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O., India medal, clasp). *Address*: The Dockyard, Pembroke.

**BARLOW, Rev. Henry Theodore Edward**; Hon. Canon of Carlisle; Rector of Lawford, Manningtree, Essex; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle since 1892; *b.* Bristol, 18 June 1863; *s.* *s.* of Very Rev. William Hagger Barlow, D.D., Dean of Peterborough, and Eliza Mary, *d.* of E. P. Williams; *m.* 1894,



Margaret, *d.* of late John Brown, Chester. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, London; St. John's College, Camb. B.A. Second Class Classical Tripos, 1885; Exhibitioner and Naden Divinity Student of St. John's College; Second Class in Parts I. and II. Theological Tripos, 1886 and 1887; Jeremie University Prize, 1886; M.A. 1889; Ad eundem M.A. Durham, 1891. Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1889-93; Principal of Bishop Wilson Theological School, Bishop's Court, Isle of Man, 1889-93; Curate-in-Charge of St. Michael's, Workington, Cumberland, 1893-94; Junior Dean, St. John's Coll. Camb. 1894-1900; Junior Proctor, Camb. 1896-97; Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, St. John's College, 1896-1900; Select Preacher, 1896, 1899. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling, golf, travelling. *Address*: Lawford Rectory, Manningtree, Essex. *Club*: Union Society, Cambridge.

**BARLOW, Rev. James William**; Senior Fellow and Vice-Provost Trinity Coll. Dublin; *b.* 21 Oct. 1826; *e. s.* of Rev. W. Barlow, and Catherine, *d.* of Thomas Disney; *m.* 1853, Mary Louisa, *y. d.* of John Barlow of Sibyl Hill, Clontarf, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: Wakefield; Trinity Coll. Dublin, Senior Moderator and Fellowship Prizeman. Junior Fellow Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1850; Erasmus Smith's Professor of Modern History, 1901; Senior Fellow, 1893; Vice-Provost, 1899. *Publications*: Lectures on Medieval Italy; The Normans in Italy; Eternal Punishment or Eternal Death; the Ultimatum of Pessimism, etc. *Recreation*: Organ music. *Address*: The Cottage, Raheny, Co. Dublin; Trinity Coll., Dublin.

**BARLOW, Jane**, author; *b.* Clontarf, Co. Dublin, *e. d.* of J. W. Barlow, *q.v.* *Educ.*: at home. *Publications*: Bogland Studies, 1892; Irish Idylls, 1892; Kerrigan's Quality, 1893; The Earl of Elflintown, 1894; The Battle of the Frogs and Mice, 1894; Maureen's Fairing, 1895; Strangers at Lisconnel, 1895; Mrs. Martin's Company, 1896; Creel of Irish Stories, 1897; From the East unto the West, 1898; From the Land of the Shamrock, 1900; Ghost-Bereft, 1901; The Founding of Fortunes, 1902. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: The Cottage, Raheny, Co. Dublin.

**BARLOW, John Emmott, M.P. (L.)** Frome Division, Somersetshire, 1896; *b.* near Stockport, 1857; *s.* of Thomas Barlow, Torkington Lodge, near Stockport; *m.* Hon. Anna Maria Heywood Denman, *s.* of 3rd B. Denman, 1895. *Educ.*: Tottenham School. Barr. Inner Temple, 1884; does not practise; senior partner in firms of Thomas Barlow and Brother, of Manchester and London; and Barlow and Co. of Calcutta, Shanghai, and Singapore; contested Kuntseford Div., Cheshire, 1885; Denbigh district, 1886; M.P. for Frome, 1892-95, when defeated by Lord Weymouth (now 5th M. of Bath); regained the seat, 1896, at a bye-election. *Address*: Torkington Lodge, near Stockport, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Devonshire.

**BARLOW, Sir Richard Wellesley**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1803; Madras Civil Service, 1855-89; *b.* 30 Jan. 1836; *m.* 1860, Annie Catherine, *d.* of Rev. Dr. Whiteside, Vicar of Scarborough (*d.* 1886); *s.* cousin 1889. *Educ.*: late Hon. East India Company's College, Haileybury. *Heir*: *s.* Hilario W. Wellesley, *b.* 1861; Maj. R.A. *Recreations*: cycling, shooting, fishing. *Ad-*

*dress*: 24 Queen Square, Bath. *Club*: Conservative.

**BARLOW, Sir Thomas**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1901; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1901; M.D., F.R.C.P., B.Sc. (Lond.); LL.D. (Hon.), Aberdeen; D.Sc. (Hon.), Victoria; Physician to H.M. Household; Prof. of Clinical Medicine and Physician to Univ. Coll. Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Fellow of Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society; member of Clinical and Pathological Societies; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1880, Ada Helen, *d.* of Patrick Dalmahoy, W.S. Graduated M.D., London University; Physician Extraordinary to the late Queen. *Address*: 10 Wimpole Street, W.

**BARLOW, Very Rev. William Hagger**, D.D.; Dean of Peterborough since 1901; *s.* of Rev. Henry Barlow, Vicar of Pitsmoor, Sheffield; *m.* 1861. *Educ.*: The Sheffield Grammar and Collegiate Schools; St. John's Coll. Camb. (scholar and exhibitioner). B.A. 16th Jun. Opt., 3rd in 2nd class Classical Tripos; 2nd class Theological Tripos and 2nd in 1st class Moral Science Tripos, 1857-58; Carus Univ. Prize, 1858; M.A. 1860; B.D. 1875; Incorp. M.A. at Ch. Ch. Ox. 1874; B.D. and D.D. 1895; J.P. for Lond. 1895; and for Liberty of Peterborough, 1902; Deacon, 1858; Priest, 1859; G. and B. Vicar of Islington Dio. Lond. 1887-1901; Chairman of Islington Vestry, 1887-1900; Rural Dean of Islington, 1887-1901; Surrogate for Dio. Lond. 1896; Preb. of Holborn in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1898; Assessor (Clergy Discipline Act) for Dio. Lond.; Director since 1889 of the Church Schools Company; President of St. John's Hall, High-bury, 1901; Chairman of Westfield Coll. for Women, Hampstead, 1894; member of the Councils of Wycliffe and Ridley Halls, 1876; member of the Governing Bodies of Oakham and Uppingham Schools, 1901, and of the South-Eastern, Trent, and Weymouth Colleges; Chairman of St. Peter's Coll. and of the King's School, Peterborough, 1901; F. C. of St. James's, Bristol, 1858-61; V. of St. Barthol. Bris. 1861-73; R. of St. Ebbe, Oxford, 1878-75; Sunday Evening Lect. at St. M. Isl. 1876-81; Prin. of C. M. Coll. Islington, 1875-82; Select Preacher Cam. 1875 and 1880-81; Oxford, 1902 and 1903; Vicar of St. James's, Clapham, Surrey, 1882-87; Exam. Chap. to Bishop of Liverpool, 1883-1900. *Publications*: magazine articles; addresses in Church Congress Reports (1879, 1883, 1888, and 1896). *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: The Deanery, Peterborough. *Club*: National.

**BARLOW**; see Lazarus-Barlow.

**BARNABY, Sir Nathaniel**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1885; Vice-President, Institution of Naval Architects, London; *b.* Chatham, of a family of shipwrights serving in Royal Dockyard there for several generations. *Educ.*: Chatham; Sheerness; Portsmouth. Admiralty Overseer of H.M. ships "Viper" and "Wrangler" building on the Thames, 1854; in designing offices at the Admiralty, Somerset House, and afterwards at Whitehall, 1854-85; head of designing and building departments in offices of Controllers of the Navy, 1870-85. *Publications*: Abridgments of Specifications relating to Shipbuilding, etc., from 1618 to present time, first two volumes, 1862; articles Navy and Shipbuilding in Ency. Brit., 9th ed.; Naval Development in the Nineteenth Century. *Recreations*: helping to edu-

cate the children of his neighbours. *Address*: Moray House, Lewisham, London, S.E.; Bexhill-on-Sea.

**BARNARD, 9th Baron (cr. 1698), Henry de Vere Vane**; J.P., D.L.; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; Prov. Grand Master Durham Freemasons since 1900. (1st Baron was Rt. Hon. Christopher Vane, s. of Sir Henry Vane the younger, Cromwell's opponent; 3rd Baron was created Earl of Darlington, and the 3rd Earl, Duke of Cleveland (ext. on death of 4th Duke in 1891.)) *b.* 10 May 1854; s. of Sir Henry Morgan Vane; S. kinsman, 4th and last Duke of Cleveland, in Barony of Barnard, 1891; *m.* Lady Catharine Sarah Cecil, d. of 3rd Marquess of Exeter, 1881. *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1876). *Barr.* 1879; Northamptonshire Militia, 1876-84; served in Charity Commission, 1881-91; Private Secretary to Chief Commissioner, 1885-90. *Heir*: s. Hon. H. C. Vane, q.v. *Address*: 20 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Raby Castle, Darlington. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge.

**BARNARD, Sir Herbert, Kt., cr. 1898**; J.P. London, Middlesex, and Surrey; director of banking firm Prescott and Company, Limited; Chairman of Public Works Loan Commission; *b.* 1 Oct. 1831; s. of John Barnard, Cornhill, London, banker; *m.* 1854, Ellen, d. of William Wyndham of Dinton, M.P. *Educ.*: Eton. *Address*: 23 Portland Place, W.; Shere, Guildford, Surrey. *Club*: Union.

**BARNARDISTON, Lieut. Samuel John Barrington**, D.S.O. 1900; the Suffolk Regt.; *b.* 1875. Entered army, 1897, from 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.; Adjutant, 1900; served South Africa (despatches).

**BARNARDO, Thomas John, F.R.C.S. Ed., F.R.G.S., F.S.S.**; Founder and Director of Philanthropic Institutions by which "over 50,000 orphan waifs have been already rescued and trained; nearly 15,000 have been emigrated to Canada and the Colonies; *b.* Ireland, 1845; 9th s. of late John M. Barnardo; *m.* 1873, Syrie Louise, o. d. of Wm. Elmslie of Lloyds and Richmond. *Educ.*: private schools; hospitals in London, Edinburgh, and Paris. While at London Hospital in 1866 had his attention directed to condition of Waif Children on the streets; continued to investigate the subject and to labour in spare hours on their behalf; boarded out first children, 1866-69; established first Home, 1867; founded Village for Girls, Ilford, 1873; founded "Her Majesty's Hospital for Sick Waifs," 1887; formed "Young Helpers' League," 1891; received diploma and medal of Société Nationale d'Encouragement du Bien, Paris, 1885. *Publications*: Something Attempted, Something Done; The Rescue of the Waif; a great variety of magazine articles and small booklets on the rescue of waif children, 1866-1903; editor of National Waifs' Magazine (monthly), and of Young Helpers' League Magazine (monthly). *Recreations*: travel; reading; the society of children. *Address*: Mossford Lodge, Barkingside, Ilford, Essex; St. Leonard's Lodge, Surbiton, Surrey. *Clubs*: National, Royal Societies'.

**BARNES, Fancourt, M.D., F.R.S.E.**; Physician to the Royal Maternity Charity of London; s. of Robert Barnes, M.D., Consulting

Obstetric Physician St. George's Hospital. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; College de Honfleur, France; Lincoln Coll. Oxford. M.D.; Ch.M. Aberd.; M.R.C.P. Lond.; F.R.S.E. Formerly Sub-editor British Medical Journal, and Editor British Gynecological Journal; Hon. Corresp. Member, Gynecological Soc., Boston, U.S.A.; Hon. Memb. Academie Imp. de Medecine, Constantinople; Membre Corresp. de la Société de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique de Paris; Consulting Physician to the Royal Maternity Charity of London; late Consulting Physician British Lying-in Hospital. *Publications*: System of Obstetric Medicine; Manual of Midwifery for Midwives; Perinaorrhaphy by Flap Splitting. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: 15 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*: Conservative, New Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Thames Yacht.

**BARNES, Frederic Gorell, J.P. and D.L.** Kent; o. *surv.* s. of late Charles Barnes, J.P., Mossley Hill; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1894, Caroline Anne Roper, o. d. of Sir Roper Lethbridge, K.C.I.E., Exbourne Manor, Devon. *Educ.*: Royal Institution, Liverpool; Jesus Coll. Camb. (M.A.). *Barr.* Inner Temple, 1885; F.R.G.S.; contested N.E. Derbyshire, 1892; M.P. Faversham Div. Kent, 1895; retired, 1900. *Address*: Springfield, Hawkhurst, Kent. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick.

**BARNES, George Stapylton**, Senior Official Receiver in Companies' Liquidation, Board of Trade; *b.* Umballa, India, 8 Feb. 1858; s. of late George Carnac Barnes, C.B., formerly Foreign Secretary in India, and Margaret Diana, d. of late Major Henry Chetwynd-Stapylton; *m.* Sybil de Gournay, d. of late Charles Buxton, M.P., of Foxwarren, Cobham, Surrey. *Educ.*: Eton; University College, Oxford. *Barrister* Inner Temple, 1883; assisted the late Lord Russell of Killowen in his work at the Bar, 1883-93; Counsel to Board of Trade in Bankruptcy Matters, 1886; Official Receiver in Companies' Liquidation, 1893. *Publication*: Handbook to the Death Duties (with Sydney Buxton, M.P.). *Address*: Foxholm, Cobham, Surrey. *Clubs*: Reform, Eighty, Alpine.

**BARNES, Sir Hugh Shakespear**, K.C.S.I., cr. 1903; K.C.V.O. cr. 1903; Lieut.-Governor, Burma, since 1903; member of Indian Civil Service; s. of James Ralph Barnes, Indian Civil Service; g. s. of Very Rev. George Barnes, Archdeacon of Barnstaple; *m.* 1st, 1888, Winifred, d. of Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I. (d. 1892); 2nd, Edith Helen, d. of late Rev. Reginald Barnes, Vicar of Heavitree, Exeter. *Educ.*: Malvern College; passed out first for Indian Civil Service at final examination in 1874. Joined Indian Civil Service at Allahabad, 1874; served also in Bareilly and Moradabad; Private Secretary to Sir John Strachey, the Financial Member of Viceroy's Council, 1876; Assist.-Secretary Foreign Office, 1879; Political Officer, Kandahar, 1880; Assist. to Agent, Gov.-General, Quetta, 1881; Political Agent, Quetta, 1883; Deputy Secretary, Foreign Office, 1889; Revenue Commissioner, Quetta, 1891; Resident in Kashmir, 1894; Acting Foreign Secretary, 1896; appointed Agent to the Gov.-General and Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan, June 1896; Foreign Secretary to Government of India, 1900-1903; President



of Central Committee for Delhi Durbar, 1903. *Decorated* for distinguished service. *Recreations*: riding, shooting. *Address*: Government House, Rangoon, Burmah. *Clubs*: East India U.S.; United Service, Simla and Calcutta.

**BARNES, John Frederick Evelyn**, C.M.G., 1901; Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Natal; *b.* Innistioque, Co. Kilkenny, 1851; *s.* of late Frederick Piers Barnes, Firgrove, Co. Kilkenny, and Miss Armstrong, Listerlin, Co. Kilkenny; *m.* Mary S. Graves. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Member Inst. Civil Engineers, 1889. Practised as civil engineer in Ireland; went to Natal, 1880; practised as Government surveyor until 1882, when he became borough engineer, Durban; carried out waterworks and many municipal improvements; entered Government Public Works Department, 1888; on the establishment of Responsible Government in Natal, 1893, became chief engineer P.W.D.; during the war assisted the military engineering and other departments in many directions, and through the recommendation of Gen. Hildyard and Sir Henry Macallum (Governor of Natal) received C.M.G. *Address*: Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Natal. *Club*: Victoria, Maritzburg.

**BARNES, Hon. Sir John Gorell, K.C.**, *cr.* 1892; the Hon. Mr. Justice Barnes; Judge of the Probate Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice since 1892; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Henry Barnes, shipowner, Liverpool; *m.* Mary Humpston, *d.* of Thomas Mitchell, of West Arthurlie, 1881. *Educ.*: Peterhouse, Camb. M.A. 1871, LL.D. 1898; Hon. Fellow of Peterhouse; Barr. 1876; Q.C. 1888; Bench, Inner Temple, 1896. *Address*: 14 Kensington Park Gardens, W.; Stratford Hills, Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk; Lamb Building, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform, Savile, Ranelagh.

**BARNES, Colonel Osmond, C.B.** 1893; retired; *s.* of John Barnes of 48 Portland Place and Charleywood House, Herts; *b.* 1834. *Educ.*: Rugby. Joined Indian Army, 1855; served Indian Mutiny Campaign; Abyssinian Campaign; Afghan Campaign; Zhob Valley Campaign; commanded 10th Bengal Lancers; as Chief Herald of India, proclaimed Queen Victoria Empress of India at Delhi, 1877. *Decorated*: service in the field. *Address*: 40 Mount Park Road, Ealing, W.

**BARNES, Captain Reginald Walter Ralph**, D.S.O., 1900; 4th Hussars; *b.* 1871. Served S. Africa as Adj. Imperial Light Horse, Oct. 1899 to Dec. 1900, and as Lt.-Col. 2nd I.Y., May 1901 to July 1902.

**BARNES, Rev. William Emery**, Fellow and Chaplain of Peterhouse, Cambridge; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Cambridge, since 1901; assist.-editor of *Journal of Theological Studies* since 1899; *b.* 26 May 1859; *y. s.* of Samuel Emery Barnes; *m.* 1890, Georgina de Horne, *d.* of Alexander Bevington. *Educ.*: Islington Proprietary School; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Crosse (Univ.) Divinity Scholar, 1881; Tyrwhitt (Univ.) Hebrew Scholar, 1882; B.D. 1891; D.D. 1897. Curate under Rev. Arthur W. Jephson at Lambeth, 1883-85; Lecturer in Hebrew at Clare Coll. Camb., 1885-94; in Hebrew and Divinity at Peterhouse, 1889-1901. *Publications*: *The Genuineness of Isaiah xxiv.-xxvii.* (thesis for B.D. 1891); *Canonical and Uncanonical Gospels*,

1893; *The Peshitta Text of Chronicles*, 1897; I. II. *Chronicles*, with Introduction and Notes (Cambridge Bible), 1899; *Isaiah* (Churchman's Bible), 1901; *The Psalms in the Peshitta Version*, 1903. *Recreation*: bowls. *Address*: Peterhouse, Cambridge.

**BARNES-LAWRENCE, Herbert Cecil**, M.A.; Headmaster Weymouth Coll. Dorset, since 1901; *b.* Bridlington, 9 Dec. 1852; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Canon H. F. Barnes-Lawrence. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Durham Grammar School; Trinity and Lincoln (Scholar) Colleges, Oxford. Assist.-master Manchester Grammar School, 1876-81; Giggleswick Grammar School, 1881-83; Headmaster, Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, 1884-1901. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, cricket. *Address*: The College, Weymouth.

**BARNETT, John Francis, F.R.A.M.**; Professor Royal College of Music and Guildhall School of Music; Hon. Director London Academy of Music; Member of the Philharmonic Society and Musical Association; *b.* London, 16 Oct. 1837; *e. s.* of late Joseph Alfred Barnett, and Emma, *d.* of late William Hudson; *m.* Alice Dora Booth, 1875 (*d.* 1882); 2ndly, *m.* Mary Emily Tussaud, 1891. *Educ.*: Royal Academy of Music and Leipsic Conservatoire. Gained King's Scholarship at R.A.M., 1850; performed Concerto D minor Mendelssohn, at New Philharmonic Concert, 1852; played at Gewandhaus Concert Leipsic, 1861; and at Philharmonic Society, London, 1863; composed Cantata *Ancient Mariner* for Birmingham Festival, 1867; *Paradise and the Peri*, produced at Birmingham Festival, 1870; *The Raising of Lazarus*, Hereford Festival, 1876; *The Building of the Ship*, Leeds Festival, 1880; *The Wishing Bell*, Norwich Festival, 1893. Works for orchestra: *Lay of the Last Minstrel*, Liverpool Festival, 1873; *Pastoral Suite*, Philharmonic Society, 1890; *Liebeslied im alten Styl*, Crystal Palace Concerts, 1895. *Publications*: The above mentioned Cantatas; for pianoforte solo—*Home Scenes*, *The Flowing Tide*, *Valse Brillante*, *The Dream Maiden*, etc.; songs—*The Golden Gate*, *In a Boat at Sea*, *One Golden Summer*, etc. *Recreations*: sketching from nature. *Address*: 28 Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Club*: Hon. Member Clef Club, Birmingham.

**BARNETT, Mrs. (Henrietta Octavia)**; *b.* 4 May 1851; *d.* of Alexander Rowland, Champion Hall, Kent; *m.* Canon Barnett, *q. v.* Member of Poor-Law Schools Children's Departmental Committee, 1894-96; manager of Forest Gate District Schools, 1875-97; 1884, founder of and President of London Pupil Teachers' Association, 1891; started Whitechapel Art Exhibition, 1881; Hon. Sec. of Whitechapel M.A.B.Y.S. 1876-98; and promoted Homes for Workhouse Girls in 1880, 1883, 1889, and 1894; and feeble-minded girls in 1882; Vice-President of the National Association for the Welfare of the Feeble-minded, 1898; Vice-President of National Union of Women Workers; Lecturer on Poor Law and Social Subjects. *Publications*: *Making of the Home*; *Making of the Body*; *Practicable Socialism* (in conjunction with her husband); *How to Mind the Baby*; *The Place of Women in Philanthropy*; and many articles in magazines. *Recreations*: sketching, sewing, cycling, driving, travelling. *Address*: Toynbee Hall, 28 Commercial Street E.



**BARNETT, Percy Arthur, M.A., H.M.I.;** H.M. Inspector of Schools since 1893; Assistant Inspector of Training Colleges since 1894; Superintendent of Education, Natal, 1902; Member of Civil Service Board, Natal, and of Council of University of Cape of Good Hope, 1903; *b.* 1858; *m.* Annie, 2nd *d.* of J. P. G. Beeching. *Educ.*: City of London School; Trinity Coll., Oxford. Professor of English in Firth (University) Col. Sheffield, 1882-88; Principal of the British and Foreign School Society's Central Training College for Teachers (Borough Road and Isleworth), 1889-93. *Publications*: Teaching and Organisation (editor and contributor), 1897; Common Sense in Education and Teaching, 1899; various magazine articles. *Address*: Education Office, Maritzburg, Natal, S. Africa; Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs*: Savile, Victoria, Maritzburg.

**BARNETT, Rev. Samuel Augustus,** Canon of Bristol, 1893; Founder and Warden of Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel, since 1884; President of the Sunday Society; *b.* Bristol, 8 Feb. 1844; *s.* of F. A. Barnett, iron-manufacturer; *m.* Henrietta Rowland, 1873, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Wadham Coll. Oxford (M.A.) 2nd class Law and History; Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1895; Cambridge University, 1899. *C.*, St. Mary, Bryanston Square, 1867-72; Vicar, St. Jude's, Whitechapel, 1872-94; Chairman Whitechapel Board of Guardians, 1894; Chairman of Children's Country Holiday Fund; Chairman Pupil Teachers' Scholarship Fund. *Publication*: Practicable Socialism, conjointly with Mrs. Barnett, 1893; Service of God, 1897; article on Social Progress in Ency. Brit. *Recreations*: cycling, travelling. *Address*: Toynbee Hall, 28 Commercial Street, E.

**BARNETT, Major William Alexander,** D.S.O. 1900; North Staffs Regt.; *b.* 1866. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1893; Major, 1902; Rhodesia B.S.A.C. Police, 1891-92; Staff Officer for Volunteers, Cape Colony, 1894-97; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Johannesburg, 1901; served Zululand, 1888; South Africa, 1900-1902.

**BARNEWALL, family name of Baron Trimleston.**

**BARNEWALL, Sir Reginald Aylmer John de Barneval,** 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1822; *b.* 16 Feb. 1838; *S.* father 1838. *Educ.*: Catholic University, Dublin. *Heir*: kinsman John. *Address*: 23 Cliveden Place, S.W. *Clubs*: St. James's, Brooks's, Wellington; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**BARNEWALL, Hon. Reginald Nicholas Francis;** *c. s.* and heir of 18th B. Trimleston; *b.* 24 Sept. 1897.

**BARNHAM, Henry Dudley, C.M.G.,** 1897; H.M. Consul for Aleppo and Adana, Turkey; *b.* London, 20 Dec. 1854; 3rd *s.* of late Charles Windham Barnham, of Norwich and of Hollingbourne, Kent, formerly of the War Office; *m.* Rosalie Mary, 2nd *d.* of John Best Newton, C.E. of Plymouth. *Educ.*: private school. Entered Adjutant-General's Office, 1875; appointed a student Dragoman at Constantinople, 1877; Acting Vice-Consul, Diarbekir, 1880-81; appointed H.M. Vice-Consul at Angora, 1888; transferred successively to Van Monastir and Smyrna; appointed H.M. Consul for Eastern

Soudan, 1888, and transferred to Aleppo, 1894; appointed British representative on Consular Commission sent to Zeitoun, 1896, to negotiate surrender of that town to Turkish forces under Edhem Pasha. *Decorated* for services rendered in connection with the capitulation of Zeitoun. *Address*: British Consulate, Aleppo.

**BARNIEVAL, John Wallis;** occupying and cultivating freehold farm, Waimea, Nelson; Member Legislative Council, New Zealand, since 1883; *b.* Falmouth, England, 3 June 1814; *m.* 1849. *Educ.*: Falmouth Proprietary School. Followed profession of surveyor and civil engineer in England till 1841; arrived in New Zealand, 1842; engaged immediately in surveying districts now known as Waimea East and Stoke, and divided them into allotments of 50 acres to the number of 220, thus enabling the land purchasers from the New Zealand Company to occupy their lands hitherto unallotted; then in connection with his partner, Mr. Thompson, similarly surveyed and subdivided 10,000 acres of the Montere forest and valley; then occupied in various surveys till 1843, when they undertook a survey at the Wairau, where two other survey parties were similarly engaged; these operations were attended by the most deplorable results; the natives had all along declared their determination to prevent the survey and occupation of the Wairau lands by the settlers, and they had obstructed and removed two of the three survey parties; his party being strong, and the survey being smaller than the others, it was finished at the time of the Maori obstructionist arrival at the Wairau, and his party had returned to Nelson, all except himself, who remained, and accompanied the magistrate and armed party who came from Nelson to enforce possession of the land in dispute; the party opposing the Maories numbered 48 in all—24 of whom lost their lives in the attack and subsequent massacre; in 1844 he occupied and cultivated his land on the Waimea swamp, which soon became a fertile farm; during a portion of 1844 was engaged with Mr. Tuckett, chief surveyor of the New Zealand Company, in exploring the middle island in search of a suitable site for the Church of Scotland settlement, which resulted in the selection of Otago; when the Constitution Act came into operation with its six Local Parliaments, he became a member of the Provincial Council of Nelson, and continued his membership during the 22 years of provincialism, being its Speaker throughout, except in the first session; at the same time took a full share in connection with the several local bodies, whether Road Boards, Land Board, School Committee, Education Board, or Board of College Governors, and was a member of the successive Synods of the Church of England. *Address*: Waimea, Nelson, N.Z.

**BARNSTAPLE, Archdeacon of;** *see* Seymour, Ven. A. E.

**BARODA, H. H. Maharaja Gaekwar Sir Sayaji Rao III.,** G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1881; Sena Khas Khel, Sam Sher Bahadur, Fiarzand-i-Khas-i-Dowlat-i-Englisia; *b.* 10 Mar. 1863; *m.* 1st, Chinnabai Maharani, C.I. 1879; 2nd, Chinnabai Maharani II., C.I., 1885. *Educ.*: Maharaja's School, Baroda. Succeeded, 1875. Invested with powers, 1881. *Address*: Baroda, Gujarath, Western India.

**BARR, Amelia Edith,** novelist; *b.* Ulver-

ston, Lancashire, 29 Mar. 1831; *d.* of William Henry Huddleston; *m.* at 19, Robert Barr, Glasgow, merchant (*s.* of Rev. John Barr); left widow, with three daughters, at 35, in Texas; came to New York; began writing for Rev. Henry Ward Beecher's paper, and other papers and magazines; at 50 began novel-writing; has since published 47 in America and England; many German and French translations. *Publications*: Jan Vedder's Wife, 1885; Bow of Orange Ribbon, 1888; Friend Olivia, 1890; A Daughter of Fife, 1888; The Squire of Sandal-Side, 1887; A Border Shepherdess, 1887; Paul and Christina, 1887; The Last of the Macallisters, 1890; Between Two Loves, 1886; Feet of Clay, 1889; Bernicia, A Knight of the Nets, The Lone House, 1894; The Hallam Succession, 1885; She Loved a Sailor, 1891; Love for an Hour is Love Forever, 1892; A Sister to Esau, 1891; Cluny M'Pherson, 1884; Remember the Alamo; Prisoners of Conscience, 1897; I, Thou, and the Other One, Trinity Bells, 1899; The Maid of Maiden Lane, 1900; The Lion's Whelp; A Song of a Single Note; Thyra Varrick. *Recreations*: music (the organ) and the cultivation of flowers. *Address*: Cherry Croft, Cornwall Heights, Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York.

**BARR, Archibald**, D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., Regius Professor of Civil Engineering and Mechanics, Glasgow University, since 1889. *b.* Glenfield, Renfrewshire, 1855; *s.* of late Archibald Barr, yarn merchant; *m.* Isobel, *e. d.* of late John Young, timber merchant, Paisley. *Educ.*: Paisley; Glasgow University. Formerly Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering in the Yorkshire College (Victoria University); President, Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow. Inventor (conjointly with Prof. Stroud, D.Sc., of the Yorkshire College) of the Naval Range Finder adopted by the British Admiralty and foreign Governments, of various Range Finders for Fortress and Field services, electrical Transmitting and Receiving Instruments for use between the conning-tower and gun stations of war vessels, of a Pump for the production of high vacua, and of other scientific instruments and machines. *Publications*: papers and addresses on engineering topics. *Address*: Royston, Dowanhill, Glasgow. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**BARR, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Sir David William Keith**, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1902; C.S.I.; Resident at Hyderabad since 1900; *b.* 29 Nov. 1846; *e.s.* of late Lt.-Gen. H. J. Barr; *m.* 1871, Constance, *d.* of late Major-Gen. J. Guillum Scott. *Educ.*: private school; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Ensign, 44th Regt. 1864; served with 33rd (Duke of Wellington's) Regt. Abyssinia, 1868 (medal); entered the Political Department, Government of India, 1869; First Assist.-Agent, Gov.-Gen. for Central India, 1874; Political Agent, Jodhpore, 1880; Political Agent and Superintendent, Rewah, 1881-87; Resident at Gwalior, 1887-92; Resident in Kashmir, 1892-94; Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, 1894-1900. *Address*: The Residency, Hyderabad (Deccan). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**BARR, Robert**, novelist; Editor of the Idler; *b.* Glasgow, 16 Sept. 1850. *Educ.*: Normal School, Toronto, Canada. School teacher in Canada until 1876; then joined editorial staff of the Detroit Free Press, U.S.A.; came to England in

1881; *m.* 1876, Miss Eva Bennett. Founded the Idler Magazine with Jerome K. Jerome in 1892. *Publications*: In a Steamer Chair, 1892; From whose Bourn, 1893; The Face and the Mask, 1894; Revenge; In the Midst of Alarms, 1894; A Woman Intervenes, 1896; The Mutable Many, 1897; The Countess Tekla, 1899; The Strong Arm; The Unchanging East, 1900. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, photography, travel. *Address*: Hillhead, Woldingham, Surrey. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Witenagemote.

**BARRAN, Sir John**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1895; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1st, Ann, *d.* of M. Hirst; 2nd, 1878, Eliza, widow of J. Bilton, Scarborough. Formerly partner in John Barran and Sons; M.P. (L.) Leeds, 1876-85; Otley Division, West Riding, 1886-95; Mayor of Leeds, 1870-72. *Heir*: *g. s.* John, *b.* 1872. *Address*: 24 Queen's Gate, S.W.; Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds. *Club*: Reform.

**BARRAN, Rowland H.**, M.P. (L.I.); North Leeds, since 1902; Member of Leeds City Council; Director, firm of John Barran and Sons, Ltd., Leeds; Life Governor of the Yorkshire College; Governor of Leeds Grammar School; 6th *s.* of Sir John Barran, 1st Bt., and Ann, *d.* of M. Hirst of Leeds; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1887, Rose Cardew, *d.* of Rev. Gilbert Bradley, Vicar of St. Edmund's, Dudley (whom he divorced 1899). *Educ.*: private school. Chairman Finance Committee of Leeds School Board, 1897-1902. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, driving, travelling; a breeder of shorthorns. *Address*: Beechwood, Roundhay, near Leeds. *Club*: Reform.

**BARRATT, Francis Layland**, M.P. (L.) Torquay Division of Devonshire; J.P., D.L., Cornwall; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of late Francis Barratt of St. Austell, Cornwall; *m.* 1884, *e. d.* of late Thomas Layland of Stonehouse, Wallasey. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A., LL.B.) [assumed additional surname of Layland by Royal Licence, 1895]. High Sheriff, Cornwall, 1897; contested Torquay Division, 1895. *Address*: 68 Cadogan Square, S.W.; Tregarne Lodge, St. Austell; The Manor House, Torquay.

**BARRATT, Reginald**, artist; A.R.W.S., F.R.G.S.; Order of the Osmanieh; *b.* London, 25 July 1861; *s.* of late Dr. J. G. Barratt, F.R.C.S. *Educ.*: King's Coll. and by late Dean Plumtre. Studied architecture under R. Norman Shaw, R.A., and painting under Lefevre and Bouguereau, Paris; worked for Graphic and Daily Graphic; exhibits at Royal Academy, Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, and New Gallery; painted twice for the late Queen and King Edward; travelled in Italy, Spain, Morocco, Algeria, Tunis, Egypt, India, Persia, Asia Minor, etc.; works chiefly at Oriental life and architecture, such as Abu Simbel for Khedive, The Mooled Ahmadee, and Courtyard of Ducal Palace, Venice, in Manchester Corporation Gallery. *Club*: Arts.

**BARRATT, Major William Cross**, D.S.O.; 1st Sikhs P.F.F.; *b.* 2 June 1862; 3rd *s.* of late James Barratt, of Hanslope, Bucks. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School. Entered Army (Royal Berkshire Regt.), 1888, from 4th Norfolk Regt. War services—Soudan Expedition, 1885; reconnaissances to Hasheen; actions at Hasheen and Tofrek (medal, two clasps, bronze star); Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890; Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal and clasp); East



Africa, 1896, commandant Indian Contingent; operations against Mazrui Arab rebels (despatches, D.S.O., nominated 2nd Class Brilliant Star); Zanzibar, for services during the military operations on the mainland of Zanzibar (medal); Uganda, 1897-98, commandant Indian contingent; actions of Kakanguru, Kabegambi, Jass Camp, and Mruti (medal with two clasps, brevet of major); China, 1901, relief of Peking (despatches, medal with clasp). *Club*: East India United Service.

**BARRETT, Col. Arthur Arnold, C.B.** 1903; Commandant 1st Batt. 5th Ghorkas. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1886; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col., 1901; served Afghan War, 1879-80; march to Candahar and battle of Candahar (medal with two clasps, bronze decoration); Hazara, 1888 (medal with clasp); 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Hunza-Nagar Expedition, 1891 (clasp); N.W.F. India, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col., medal with two clasps). *Address*: Abbottabad, India.

**BARRETT, Ashley William, M.B., M.R.C.S.**, Consulting Dental Surgeon, London Hospital and London Orphan Asylum, Watford; Examiner in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, England. *Publication*: Dental Surgery for General Practitioners and Students of Medicine. *Address*: 7 Cavendish Place, W.; Glen Shero, Bexley, Kent.

**BARRETT, Frank**, novelist; b. 1848. Began journalism at eighteen as literary and dramatic critic; took to pottery; potter's help, modeller, and then sculptor; became partner in a pottery; kiln fell in, destroying the work of two years; there ended that branch of career; returned to literature, and so fell into the groove in which he is still running. *Publications*: Thirty-nine novels and bound volumes of stories; contributions to magazines, journals, and other ephemera; one play. *Recreations*: modelling, chess, mechanical invention. *Address*: Thwaite Rectory, Hanworth, Norwich.

**BARRETT, Rev. George Slatyer**, Congregational Minister at Norwich; b. Jamaica, 18th Sept. 1839; father a missionary; m. 1868, Catharine Lance Bower, g. d. of late George Lance. *Educ.*: University College, London; Independent College, Manchester. B.A. of London University; D.D. of St. Andrews University. Has been Pastor of Princes Street Congregational Church for 37 years; Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1894. *Publications*: The Temptation of Christ; The Earliest Christian Hymn; The Intermediate State; Religion in Daily Life; Family Prayers; The Bible and its Inspiration; The Seven Words from the Cross; Editor of The Congregational Church Hymnal; The Mission Hymnal; Sunday School Hymnal. *Recreations*: walking, shooting. *Address*: Bracondale, Norwich.

**BARRETT, William**, Col. commanding West Somerset Imperial Yeomanry. *Address*: Moredon, North Curry, near Taunton.

**BARRETT, Wilson**, actor, dramatist, novelist, and theatrical manager; b. Essex; s. of a farmer. *Educ.*: private school. Entered the dramatic profession at the age of 17, and has been on the stage ever since; Manager of Amphitheatre, Leeds, 1874; successively lessee of Grand Theatre, Leeds; Court Theatre,

London, 1879; Princess's Theatre, London, 1881; in 1886 went to America; returning thence, was manager of the Globe, 1887; during this tenancy twice revisited America in 1888 and 1889, and has in all paid five visits to that country; undertook management of the Olympic in 1890; Lyric Theatre, 1896; visited Australia, 1898 and 1902; Lyceum, 1899. *Publications*: The Sign of the Cross; Pharaoh; Now-a-Days; The Daughters of Babylon; In Old New York, etc.; adapted and produced recently Sienkiewicz's novel Quo Vadis. *Recreation*: working. *Clubs*: Garrick, Green Room, Savage.

**BARRETT, W. F., F.R.S.; J.P.**, Professor of Physics, Royal College of Science, Dublin, since 1873; b. 10 Feb. 1844; s. of Rev. W. G. Barrett. *Educ.*: Old Trafford Grammar School, Manchester, and private study. Assistant to Professor Tyndall, 1863; Science Master, International College, 1867; Lecturer on Physics, Royal School Naval Architecture, 1869; one of the founders and Vice-Presidents of the Society for Psychical Research. *Publications*: Original Investigations published in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society, Philosophical Magazine and elsewhere; editor of Lessons in Science, 1880; of Early Chapters in Science, 1890; joint author of Introduction to Practical Physics, 1892; Monograph on so-called Divining Rod, vol. i. 1897, vol. ii. 1900; Discovery of and Papers on Sensitive Flames, 1867; ditto, Recalescence, 1873 *et seq.*; Shortening of Nickel by Magnetisation, 1882; Thought-Transference, 1882 *et seq.*; joint papers on Electric and Magnetic Properties of Alloys of Iron, 1895 *et seq.*, etc. *Recreations*: gardening; interested in temperance and philanthropic work. *Address*: 6 De Vesci Terrace, Kingstown, Co. Dublin; Carrigoona, near Bray, Co. Wicklow. *Club*: National Liberal.

**BARRIE, James Matthew, M.A., LL.D.** (St. Andrews); novelist; b. Kirriemuir, N.B., 9 May 1860. *Educ.*: Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University. M.A. Edinburgh. *Publications*: Better Dead, 1887; Auld Licht Idylls; An Edinburgh Eleven; When a Man's Single, 1888; A Window in Thrums, 1889; My Lady Nicotine, 1890; The Little Minister, 1891; Sentimental Tommy; Margaret Ogilvy, 1896; Tommy and Grizel, 1900. *Dramatic works*: The Professor's Love Story, 1895; The Little Minister, 1897; The Wedding Guest, 1900; Quality Street; The Admirable Crichton; Little Mary, 1903. *Recreations*: cricket especially — all out-door games. *Address*: 8 St. Agnes Villas, Bayswater Road, W.; Kirriemuir, N.B. *Clubs*: Garrick, Reform.

**BARRINGER, Paul Brandon**, chairman of Faculty of University of Va. (this corresponds to president); b. Concord, N.C., 13 Feb. 1857; s. of Gen. Rufus Barringer, C.S.A., and Eugenia Morrison; m. Nannie I. Hannah of Virginia, 1882. *Educ.*: Bingham's School, N.C.; Kenmore Univ. School, Va.; University of Virginia; M.D., 1877; afterwards pursued education in Europe; M.D. of University of city of N.Y., 1878; honorary LL.D. of Davidson Coll. N.C. For ten years practitioner of Medicine, then principal of Preparatory Medical School at Davidson Coll. N.C.; since, professor and chairman of Faculty of University of Va. *Publications*: Brochure on Venomous Serpents of U.S. 1890; Text-Book of Physiology, 1892-93;



The American Negro, and other papers on the race problem. *Recreation*: work. *Address*: University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. *Club*: At home.

**BARRINGTON**, family name of **Viscount Barrington**.

**BARRINGTON**, 9th Viscount (cr. 1720), **Walter Bulkeley Barrington**. Baron Barrington, 1720; Baron Shute (U.K.) 1780. *b.* 20 Apr. 1848; *s.* of 8th Viscount; *S.* father 1901; *m.* 1879, Mary Isabella, *d.* of Rev. Richard Bogue. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Lieut. Coldstream Guards. Owns about 6400 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. William Reginald Shute Barrington, *b.* 1873. *Address*: 40 Harrington Gardens, S.W.; Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'. See also Hon. Bernard Barrington, Charles G. and Hon. W. A. C. Barrington, Earl of Craven, Lt.-Col. R. S. Curtis, Baron Haldon, Earl of Normanton, Archbishop of York.

**BARRINGTON**, Hon. Sir **Bernard Eric Edward**, K.C.B., cr. 1902; Clerk in Foreign Office and Private Secretary to Marquis of Lansdowne, as Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; *b.* London, 5 June 1847; *y. s.* of 6th Viscount Barrington and Jane, *d.* of 1st Baron Ravensworth; *m.* Christina, *y. d.* of late William Graham, 1879. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Foreign Office, 1867; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State for Foreign Affairs (A. J. Otway and Viscount Enfield), 1869-74; précis writer to Foreign Secretary (Earl of Derby), 1874-78; to Marquis of Salisbury, 1878-80; Private Secretary, 1885-86, 1887-92, and 1895; attached to Special Mission to Berlin, 1878. *Address*: 62 Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's.

**BARRINGTON**, Sir **Charles Burton**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1831; *b.* 1848; *S.* father 1890; *m.* Mary Rose, *d.* of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th Bt., 1895. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.). Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Croker, *b.* 1851. *Address*: Glenstal, Limerick. *Clubs*: Kildare Street, Union, Dublin.

**BARRINGTON**, Charles George, C.B. 1887; retired public servant; *b.* 1827; *s.* of Capt. Hon. George Barrington, R.N., 2nd *s.* of 5th Viscount Barrington and Lady Caroline, *d.* of 2nd Earl Grey; *m.* 1897, Mary Caroline, *d.* of late Capt. Gore Sellon, 21st Bengal Native Infantry. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Clerk in the Treasury, 1848; private secretary to Viscount Palmerston and Earl Russell, 1856-66; subsequently Auditor of the Civil List; Assist.-Secy. to the Treasury. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: 13 Morpeth Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*: Wellington, Travellers', Lords', Leander, etc.

**BARRINGTON**, Hon. Sir **William Augustus Curzon**, K.C.M.G., cr. 1901; H.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Sweden and Norway since 1902; *b.* Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks, 28 Jan. 1842; 3rd *s.* of 6th Viscount Barrington and Jane Elizabeth, *d.* of 1st Baron Ravensworth; unmarried. *Educ.*: private schools at Cheam and Woolwich; Mannheim and Bonn, Germany. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1860; Secretary of Legation, Buenos Aires, 1883; Acting Chargé d'Affaires

and Consul-General, Lima, 1884; Consul-General, Hungary, Budapest, 1885; Chargé d'Affaires, Belgrade, 1886; Secretary of Embassy, Madrid, 1888; Vienna, 1892; Envoy to the Argentine Republic and Minister in Paraguay, 1896-1902. *Address*: British Legation, Stockholm; Al. Albany, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*: Bachelors', St. James's, Turf, Pratt's, Travellers', Prince's, Lord's.

**BARRINGTON-FLEET**, George Rutland, actor; *b.* Penge, 15 Jan. 1853; 4th *s.* of John George and Esther Faithfull Fleet; nephew of Emily Faithfull. *Educ.*: Private tutor; Merchant Taylors' School. From age of 14 to 21 in the City; then made first appearance on stage at Olympic Theatre under Henry Neville; later joined the Gilbert-Sullivan-Carte management, and played in all their operas except Yeoman of the Guard, during run of which took a lease of St. James's Theatre; relinquished management and returned to Savoy for a time; now under engagement with George Edwardes. *Publications*: produced one play and numerous short pieces and duologues, magazine articles and songs, and at one time a regular contributor to Punch; Adapted Kingsley's Water Babies for the stage (Garriek Theatre) Xmas 1902. *Recreations*: golf, painting. *Clubs*: Baldwin, Raleigh.

**BARRINGTON-KENNETT**, Lieut.-Col. **Brackley Herbert Barrington**, J.P.; Royal Bodyguard since 1895; *b.* 1846; 2nd *s.* of late Captain Vincent F. Kennett, Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thames, and Arabella Henrietta, last surv. *d.* of Sir J. Barrington, K.C., Judge of Admiralty, and widow of Edward, Baron Calabella; *m.* 1884, Ellinor Frances, *d.* of F. L. Austen of Brightwell Park, Oxfordshire. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Served with British National Aid to wounded in Franco-German War, 1871; with 51st Light Infantry in Jowaki-Afredi Campaign, 1877; Afghan War, 1878 (despatches, wounded); Afghan War, 1879-80; Lieut.-Col. late K.O.L.I. *Recreations*: rowing, shooting, cycling, riding, driving, golf. *Address*: Burton Firs, Barlavington, near Petworth. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Leander.

**BARRON**, Elwyn Alfred, dramatist, essayist, journalist; *b.* Lima, New York, 6 March 1855; *m.* 1884, Hannah Lee Bird. *Educ.*: Robert College, Tenn., U.S. Editorial writer for eighteen years, and dramatic critic on The Inter Ocean (Chicago); removed to London, 1895, to accept post as London correspondent on Chicago Times-Herald; has since resided in Paris and London; abandoned journalism in 1897 for dramatic literature. *Publications*: Manders; In Old New York (with Wilson Barrett). *Plays*: The Viking; Lady Ashley; Out of the Storm; When Bess was Queen; A Moral Crime; a dramatic version of Romola (produced in U.S. by Miss Julia Marlowe); Punchinello (produced by E. S. Willard), etc. *Address*: 10 Boundary Road, N.W.

**BARROW**, Arthur, R.N.; Captain H.M.S. "Excellent" and A.D.C. since 1901; *b.* 25 Mar. 1853. Entered navy, 1865; Captain, 1889; served Straits of Malacca, 1874; Commander H.M.S. "Téméraire," 1884-87; 3rd Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance, 1888-90; Flag Captain H.M.S. "Raleigh," 1890-92; Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, 1892-95 and 1897-

*as*; Flag Captain H.M.S. "Majestic," Channel Squadron, 1895-97; commanded H.M.S. "Prince George," 1899-1900. *Address*: H.M.S. "Excellent," Portsmouth.

**BARROW, Major-General Sir Edmund George**, K.C.B. *cr.* 1900; Indian Army; Secy. Govt. of India Military Dept. since 1901; *b.* Jan. 1852; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Barrow, C.B.; *m.* 1882, Marion Letitia, *d.* of Rev. W. Story of Corick, Tyrone. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1871; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Maj.-Gen. 1903; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Tihah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, C.B., medal with two clasps). Chief of Staff, China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (despatches, K.C.B., medal and clasp). *Address*: c/o Grindlay and Co., Parliament Street, S.W. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**BARROW, Sir Francis Laurence John**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1835; *b.* 11 Aug. 1862; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Emily, *d.* of Nathaniel Merriman, M.D.; *S.* father 1900; *m.* 1890, Winifred Sarah, 2nd *d.* of William C. Steward of Whitehaven. *Heir*: *s.* Wilfred, *b.* 1897. *Address*: Ulverstone, Westby Road, Boscombe, Hants.

**BARROW-IN-FURNESS, Bishop of** (since 1889), Suffragan to Bishop of Carlisle, **Rt. Rev. Henry Ware**, D.D.; *b.* 1830; *s.* of late Martin Ware, Tilford, Surrey, and Anne, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Tayler; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Sarah, *d.* of E. G. Hornby; 2nd, Ellen, *d.* of Harvey Goodwin, Bishop of Carlisle, 1887. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Wrangler and first class Classical Tripos, 1853; Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Trin. Coll. Camb.; Vicar of Kirkby-Lonsdale, 1862-88; Proctor in Convocation from 1868; Canon of Carlisle, 1879-83, and again 1888. *Address*: The Abbey, Carlisle; How Foot, Grasmere. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**BARRY**, family name of **Baron Barrymore**.

**BARRY, Right Rev. Alfred**, D.D. Camb.; D.C.L. Oxford; LL.D. Durham; Canon of Windsor, 1891; Assistant Bishop in West London, 1897; *b.* London, 15 Jan. 1826; 2nd *s.* of Sir Charles Barry, R.A.; *m.* Louisa Victoria, *d.* of Rev. Canon T. S. Hughes, 1851. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Trin. Coll. Camb. 4th Wrangler; 2nd Smith's Prizeman; 1st class in Classical Tripos, 1848; Fellow Trin. Coll. Camb. 1849; Sub-Warden Trin. Coll. Glenalmond, 1849-54; Headmaster, Leeds Grammar School, 1854-62; Principal, Cheltenham Coll. 1862-68; Principal, King's Coll. London, 1868-83; Canon of Worcester, 1871-81; Westminster, 1881-84; Chaplain to the Queen, 1875-84; Bishop of Sydney and Primate of Australia, 1884-89. Assistant Bishop in diocese of Rochester, 1889-91; Rector of St. James's, Piccadilly, 1895-1900. *Publications*: Introduction to Old Testament, 1856; Life of Sir C. Barry, R.A., 1867; Boyle Lectures, 1876, 1877, 1878; Sermons at Cheltenham College, 1865; at Worcester Cathedral, 1881; at Westminster Abbey, 1884; First Words in Australia, 1884; Christianity and Socialism, 1891; Bampton Lectures, 1892; England's Mission to India, 1894; Hulsean Lectures, 1895; Teacher's Prayer Book (15 ed.); The Position of the Laity (Outlook Series), 1903. *Address*: The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. *Club*: Athen-

**BARRY, Edward**, M.P. (N.) S. Cork Co. since 1892; farmer; *b.* 1852; *m.* Marianne, *d.* of Timothy Sullivan, 1882. *Address*: New Mill, Rosscarbery, Cork.

**BARRY, Sir Francis Tress**, 1st Bt. (*cr.* 1899); D.L., J.P.; Jubilee Medal; Baron de Barry (Portugal); M.P. (C.) Windsor 1890-1900, and since 1900; *b.* London, 1825; *m. o. d.* of Arthur Herron, 1851. *Educ.*: privately. H.M. Vice-Consul for province of Biscay, Spain, 1846; Acting Consul for Provinces of Biscay, Santander, and Guipuzcoa, 1847; Consul-General in England, for the Republic of Ecuador, 1872. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, antiquarian research. Owns 4500 acres. *Address*: St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor; 1 South Audley Street, W.; Keiss Castle, Caithness. *Club*: Carlton.

**BARRY, Hon. Sir Jacob Dirk**, Kt.; *cr.* 1878; Judge Supreme Court, Cape Colony, 1880; *b.* 1832; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of Bishop Merriman, Grahamstown, 1867. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. 1858. *Address*: Grahams-town, Cape Colony.

**BARRY, Major James D.**; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. C. R. Barry; *m.* Hon. Florence Madeleine Bingham, *d.* of 4th Baron Clanmorris. Served with Royal Horse Artillery, 1876-89; A.D.C. to Lords-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1880-84; re-joined army for South African Campaign (medal with three clasps, despatches, promoted major). *Address*: Scribblestown Park, Castleknock, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**BARRY, John Arthur**, journalist in Sydney, N.S.W.; contributes to English periodical literature; *b.* 1850. To sea, at 13, in British Merchant Service; left it after 12 years' voyaging to all parts of the world, with a chief mate's certificate; went in 1870 on to the Palmer and other Australian diggings, then travelled over the five colonies, driving, digging, boundary riding, etc., returning eventually to the sea and remaining for some years on the coast, either before the mast or aft of it, both in steam and under canvas; in 1879 back to the Bush again as overseer and station manager; first literary contribution published in London Times in 1884; settled finally in Sydney; single. *Publications*: Steve Brown's Bunyip, 1893; In the Great Deep, 1895; The Luck of the Native Born, 1898; A Son of the Sea, 1899; Against the Tides of Fate, 1899; Old and New Sydney, 1901; Red Lion and Blue Star, 1902. *Recreations*: riding, rowing, and chess. *Address*: Town and Country Journal and Evening News Office, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

**BARRY, Sir John Edmond**, Kt., *cr.* 1899; *e. s.* of late John Barry, merchant, of Middle Abbey Street, Dublin; *b.* 6 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1 Sept. 1849, Teresa, *d.* of late John Keefe of Ithernock, Co. Meath. *Educ.*: private schools, Dublin and Wexford. President of the Dublin Chamber of Commerce, 1897-99; Member of Dublin Port and Docks Board, 1867-97; re-elected, 1899; retired, 1903; member of Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals. *Address*: 12 Mountjoy Square, Dublin.

**BARRY, Sir John Wolfe Wolfe**-, K.C.B., *cr.* 1897; LL.D., F.R.S.; Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps; D.L. County of London; Alderman of Westminster; member of Senate of University of London; Past President,



Institution of Civil Engineers; Late Chairman of the Society of Arts; Representative of Great Britain on International Technical Commission for the Suez Canal; member of the Army Railway Council; Chairman of the Eastern and Eastern Extension and Western Telegraph Companies; b. London, 7 Dec. 1836; y. s. of Sir Charles Barry, R.A. [Assumed additional name of Wolfe by Royal licence in 1898.] m. Rosalind Grace, y. d. of Rev. E. E. Rowsell, Rector of Hambledon, Surrey, 1874. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Glenalmond; King's Coll. London. Consulting Engineer to following Companies:—Caledonian; London, Chatham, and Dover; Metropolitan and Metropolitan District; Lanarkshire and Ayrshire and Barry Railway Companies; and to the Underground Electric Railways Co. of London; Consulting Engineer to Bridge House Estates Committee of Corporation of London; to Commissioners of River Tyne; to the Surrey Commercial Docks, to the Regent Canal and Dock Co., and to Bengal Nagpur Railway and to Bombay Port Trust; Engineer of Tower Bridge, Blackfriars railway arched bridge, Barry Dock and Railways, Kew Bridge, Grangemouth Dock, Surrey Commercial Dock, Middlesborough Dock Extension, Hull Joint Dock, and other important works; Royal Commissioner Irish Public Works Commissions, 1886-90; Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 1889-90; Estuary of Ribble, 1889-91, and Lower Thames Navigation, 1894-96; National Physical Laboratory, 1897-98; Royal Commissioner on Accidents to Railway Servants, 1899-1900; Vibration on Tube Railways, 1901-02; Royal Commissioner on the Port of London, 1900-02; Royal Commissioner on London Traffic; Member of Court of Arbitration under the Metropolis Water Act, 1902. *Publications*: Railway Appliances, 1874-92; Lectures on Railways and Locomotives, 1882; The Tower Bridge, 1894. *Recreations*: riding, fishing. *Address*: 28 Delahay Street, Westminster, S.W.; Balmain, Stanley, Perthshire. *Club*: Athenæum.

**BARRY, Ralph Brereton, K.C.**; County Court Judge of the counties of Kildare, Carlow, Wicklow, and Wexford; b. 7 June 1856; z. s. of James Barry, Solicitor, Limerick, and Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Westropp Brereton of Rockstown, in the County of Limerick; m. 1884, Claire, y. d. of William Roche, Crown Solicitor for City and County of Limerick, 72 Harcourt Street, Dublin. *Educ.*: Baylis House, Slough; Clongoweswood College; University, T.C.D. B.A.; Senior Moderator and gold medallist, 1878; first Senior Scholar, Middle Temple, London, Common and Criminal Law, 1879; called to Irish Bar, Michaelmas Term, 1880; joined the Munster Circuit, 1881; appointed Professor of Law, Queen's College, Cork, 1884; Professor of Real Property, Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, 1891-96; Professor of Equity and Practice, King's Inns, Dublin, 1895-98; sometime Examiner in Law at the Royal University of Ireland. *Address*: Rockmount, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. *Club*: St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**BARRY, Richard Fitzwilliam**; J.P. Co. Cork; Crown Solicitor, King's County; b. 18 Sept. 1861; o. succ. s. of late Capt. William Fitzjames Barry, J.P., Resident Magistrate, and Annette Thelairs, o. d. of Edmond Hore, Liverpool; m. 1890, Catherine Frances, d. of late Frederick Augustus White, County Inspector, Royal Irish Constabulary. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll.

Dublin. B.A. 1883; LL.B. 1891; claimant to dormant title of Viscount Buttevant, to which his grandfather, James Redmond Barry, lodged a claim, the hearing of which was adjourned, before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords, 1825. *Address*: John's Place, Birt, King's County; Glandore, Co. Cork. *Clubs*: University, Dublin; King's County and Ormond, Birt.

**BARRY, Major Stanley Leonard**, D.S.O., 1900; 10th Hussars; A.M.S. to Sir John French; b. 1873; y. s. of Sir F. T. Barry, Bt., M.P., q.v. *Educ.*: Harrow. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Boodles.

**BARRY, Rev. William (Francis), D.D.**; Catholic Priest and Theologian; Rector of St. Birinus, Dorchester, Oxon; b. London, 21 April 1849. *Educ.*: Oscott Coll., near Birmingham, and English Coll., Rome. B.D. and D.D., Gregorian University, Rome; seventh in Honours at Matric. Lond. Univ.; Scholar of English Coll. de Urbe. Ordained in St. John Lateran, Rome; studied under Cardinals Franzelin and Tarquini, and the famous Perrone; present during Vatican Council and taking of Rome, 1870; Vice-President and Prof. of Philosophy at Birmingham Theological College, 1873-77; Prof. of Divinity at Oscott College, 1877-80; on mission in Wolverhampton, 1882; appointed to Dorchester, 1883; delivered addresses in America, 1893, and lectured at Royal Institution; also in many parts of England; centenary address on Burke, London and Dublin, 1897. *Publications*: 70 essays in periodicals; The New Antigone, 1887; The Two Standards, 1898; Arden Massiter, 1900; The Wizard's Knot, 1901; The Dayspring, 1903—romantic novels; The Papal Monarchy, 1902. *Recreations*: study of oriental literatures—Hebrew and Persian; travelling; fond of music and chemistry; acquainted with French, German, Italian, Spanish, Greek, and Latin languages and literatures; work, metaphysical, critical, and historical. Interested in Social Christian enterprise. *Address*: Bridge House, Dorchester, Wallingford.

**BARRYMORE, 1st Baron (cr. 1902), Arthur Hugh Smith Barry, P.C., J.P., D.L.**; b. 1843; m. 1st, Mary, d. of 3rd Earl of Dunraven, 1868 (d. 1884); 2nd, Elizabeth, widow of Arthur Post, of New York, d. of Gen. Wadsworth, Geneseo, U.S.A., 1889. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. Co. Cork, 1867-74; Vice-President, Irish Unionist Alliance; Vice-Pres. and member of Executive Committee of Irish Landowners' Convention, and Chairman of National Union of Conservative Associations; M.P. (C.) South Huntingdonshire, 1886-1900. *Recreations*: member of 1 Zingari, Harlequin, and other cricket clubs; Admiral, Royal Cork Yacht Club. *Address*: 20 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Fota Island, Co. Cork; Marlbury Hall, Northwich, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.

**BARTER, Colonel Charles St. Leger, C.B.**, 1900; A.A.G. Thames district; half-pay; late commanding 2nd Batt. K.O. Yorkshire Light Infantry; b. 8 Oct. 1857; z. of Rev. J. T. Barter of Berehaven, Co. Cork; unmarried. *Educ.*: abroad, P.S.C. First Commission, 1875; Instructor R.M.C., 1884-89; D.A.A.G. War Office, 1889-94; Mil. Sec. Governor of Cape Colony and High Commissioner S.



Africa, 1894-95; served in Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96, as Second in Command of Special Service Corps; in Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (despatches); and in S. Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches twice, C.B.). Address: Chatham. Club: United Service.

**BARTHOLOMEW, Captain Hugh John**, D.S.O. 1900; the Worcestershire Regt. c. 1871. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1900; served South Africa.

**BARTLE, Anita**; b. near Birmingham; e. c. of Henry George Bartle, engineer, Valencia, and Rebecca Wood. Educ.: privately, in Clifton; Valencia, Spain. Publications: This is my Birthday, in the Daily Chronicle, 1900-1903; Our Christmas-Cracker Party, 1902; contributions to Punch; This is my Birthday, in book form, Oct. 1902. Recreation: listening to music. Address: 18 Whantley Road, Clifton, Bristol.

**BARTLET, Prof. J. Vernon**, M.A. (Oxon.); Professor of Church History in Mansfield Coll., Oxford, since 1900; b. Scarborough, 15 Aug. 1863; s. of Rev. G. D. Bartlet, M.A. (Aber.), sometime headmaster of Mill Hill School; m. 1900. Educ.: father's private school at Highgate; Highgate School, 1877-82; Exeter Coll. Oxford (Scholar), 1882. First Class Honour Moderations, 1883; 2nd class Literæ Humaniores, 1886; 1st class Theology, 1887; Senior Greek Testament (Canon Hall) Prize, 1889. After studying under Dr. Fairbairn for three years, he became first Fellow of Mansfield College, and began lecturing on Church History with the opening of the College buildings in autumn 1899, remaining senior tutor in residence till 1900. Publications: Early Church History, 1894, 1897; The Apostolic Age (in Ten Epochs of Church History), 1900; contributor to Hastings' Dict. of the Bible, Encyclop. Brit. Suppl., Cont. Rev., Expositor, Critical Review, and The Church of Christ, a manual edited by Dr. W. T. Davison (1900); Commentary on Acts (The Century Bible), 1901; The Earlier Pauline Epistles (The Temple Bible), 1901. Recreations: cricket, tennis, golf, bicycling, etc. Address: 35 Museum Road, Oxford.

**BARTLETT, Ven. Arthur R.**, Archdeacon of Goulburn, and Canon and Precentor of St. Saviour's Cathedral since 1902; b. London, 1861; s. of John and Harriet Huddleston Bartlett; m. 1887, Mary, 3rd d. of Charles H. Humphrey, J.P., of Luscombe, Burwood, N.S.W. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; Wadham College, Oxford. Matriculated at Wadham College, Oxford, 1870; Death's Exhibitioner at School and College, also Goodridge Exhibitioner at College; took Honours in the Theological school, 1874; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1880; Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1875; served as Curate of Great Risington, Berkeley, West Hackney; appointed Minor Canon of Sydney; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bathurst; Vicar of St. Paul's, Burwood, for nine years; made Hon. Canon of Brisbane and Rural Dean and Rector of Ipswich. Publications: tracts; sermons; Story of the Temptation; Story of the Incarnation; Story of the Ascension (in verse). Recreations: chess (President of Ipswich club), cricket. Address: St. Saviour's Cathedral, Goulburn, New South Wales. Club: Broughton, Sydney.

**BARTLETT, Major Edwin**, D.S.O. 1902;

served South Africa with New Zealand Mounted Rifles.

**BARTLETT, John**; b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 June 1820; was publisher at Cambridge; volunteer paymaster U.S.N., 1862-63; partner, 1865-89; senior mem., 1878-89, Little, Brown and Co., publishers, Boston. Publications: The Shakespeare Index; The Complete Concordance to Shakespeare's Dramatic Works and Poems; Familiar Quotations (edited). Address: 165 Brattle Street, Cambridge, Mass.

**BARTLETT, W. H.**, member of Society of Oil Painters; b. 1858; m. 1890, e. d. of Edward Stainton of St. John's Park, Blackheath. Pupil of the Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gérôme; also with Bouguereau and T. Robert Fleury; silver medal at Paris Exhibition, 1889; also at Chicago International Exhibition; pictures bought by the Corporations of Liverpool, Bradford, and Leeds. Publications: photogravures—Soft Persuasion (original in National Gallery, Melbourne); Saturday Night at the Savage Club (original at the Club); etchings by R. W. Allan and others. Recreations: boating, tennis. Address: Langley, Bucks.

**BARTLEY, Sir George Christopher Trout**, K.C.B. cr. 1902; M.P. North Islington since 1885; b. 22 Nov. 1842; m. d. of Sir Henry Cole. Educ.: University College School. Assist.-Director of Science Division of Science and Art Department till 1880; resigned to stand for Parliament; established National Penny Bank to promote thrift, 1875. Publications: A Square Mile in the East of London, 1870; Schools for the People, 1871; Provident Knowledge Papers, 1872; The Seven Ages of a Village Pauper, 1874; The Parish Net, 1875. Address: St. Margaret's House, 57 Victoria Street, Westminster. Club: Athenæum.

**BARTON, Major Charles Gerard**, D.S.O. 1900; the King's Own; b. 1860. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1889; Major, 1900; served S. Africa, 1899-1902; Relief of Ladysmith. Recreation: has played cricket for Hampshire.

**BARTON, Charles Walter**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt.; b. 1877. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa.

**BARTON, Dunbar Plunket, Hon. Mr. Justice Barton**, Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, Ireland, since 1900; Director of Arthur Guinness and Co., brewers; b. 1853; s. of J. H. Barton, and 3rd d. of 3rd Baron Plunkett; m. 1900, Mary, d. of late Joseph Manly. Educ.: Harrow; Corpus Coll. Oxford. Irish Bar, 1880; English Bar, 1893; K.C. 1889; President Oxford Union; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1898-1900; M.P. (C.) Mid Armagh, 1891-1900. Address: 12 Mandeville Place, W.; 13 Clare Street, Dublin. Clubs: Athenæum, Carlton.

**BARTON, Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund**, G.C.M.G.; cr. 1902; P.C., K.C., M.A.; Hon. D.C.L., Oxon.; Hon. LL.D. Cantab. and Edin.; Prime Minister and Minister for External Affairs, first Australian Federal Cabinet, 1901-3; politician; b. Glebe, Sydney, 18 Jan. 1849; m. Jean Mason Ross, 1877. Educ.: Public School, Fort Street; Sydney Grammar School; University. Sydney Barr. 1871; M.L.A. Sydney Univ., 1879; Wellington, 1880; East Sydney, 1882-87; Speaker Legislative Assembly, N.S.W., 1883-87; M.L.C.

1887-89; Attorney-General, N.S.W., 1889, and again in 1891; M.L.A. East Sydney, 1891-94; Member Federal Convention, Sydney, 1891; Senior Representative, N.S.W. to Federal Convention, 1897 (98,540 votes); Leader of Federal Convention, Adelaide, Sydney, Melbourne, 1897-98; M.L.C. 1897-98; M.L.A. Hastings-Macleay, 1898-99; Leader, N.S.W. Opposition, 1898-99; Fellow of Senate, University of Sydney; Hon. Benchers Gray's Inn, 1902; received freedom of City of Edinburgh, 1902. *Recreation*: literature. *Address*: Miandetta, Milson's Point, Sydney, N.S.W.

**BARTON, Maj.-Gen. Geoffry, C.B.** 1889; C.M.G. 1900; Commanding Pretoria District; Col. Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; *s.* of late C. C. Barton of Rownhams, Hants; *m.* 1890, Beryl, *d.* of Col. Mackenzie, of Downham Hall, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 1862; Maj.-Gen. 1898; served Ashanti War, 1873-74; (despatches, promoted Captain, medal, with clasp); A.D.C. Aldershot, 1874-77; Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star); Soudan Campaign, 1885 (clasp); Dep. Assist. and Quartermaster-General with Expeditionary Force to Egypt, 1892; present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star, brevet of Lieut.-Col.); Assist. Mil. Sec. China, 1884-85; also with Expeditionary Force to Suakin (clasp); A.A.G. Thames District, 1895-97; A.A.G. North-West District, 1895-98; commanded Fusilier Brigade, South Africa Field Force, 1899 (wounded Ladysmith, despatches twice). *Clubs*: United Service, Wellington.

**BARTON, Sir John George, Kt.**; *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1900; F.S.I., M.Inst.C.E.; the Commissioner of Valuation and Chief Boundary Surveyor of Ireland; *s.* of James Barton, M.Inst.C.E., Farndreg, Co. Louth; unmarried. *Educ.*: Repton. Studied engineering under Messrs. Maudsley, Sons, and Field, London, and James Barton, Member of Council, Inst. C.E.; constructed the Castlederg Light Railway; was joint engineer of the Clogher Valley Railway; Inspecting Engineer of the Board of Works; Government Arbitrator under Board of Trade for several railways in Ireland; member of Departmental Committees on Science Colleges for Ireland. *Decorated* for service in connection with the Local Govt. (Ireland) Act. *Address*: Altan Grange, Foxrock, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Hibernian United Service, Royal Irish Yacht, Dublin.

**BARTON, Col. Maurice Charles, D.S.O.** 1899; Commandant Bengal Sappers and Miners; *b.* 1852. Entered army, 1872; Captain, 1884; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served Afghan war, 1878-79 (despatches, medal); Akha Expedition, 1883-84 (despatches); Burmah, 1885-87; (despatches twice, medal with clasp); Isazai Expedition; Chitral Relief Force (despatches, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, D.S.O., clasp). *Address*: Roorkee, Bengal. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**BARTON, Rose, A.R.W.S.**, 1893; painter; *d.* of late Augustine Barton, and Emily, *d.* of late James Martin of Ross, Co. Galway, and

*half-s.* of General Sir Hugh M'Calmont, *q.v.* *Address*: 16 Merrion Square, Dublin.

**BARTRAM, Rev. H., M.A.**; Hon. Canon of Canterbury since 1898; Rural Dean of Dover since 1901; Proctor in Convocation since 1898; Vicar of St. Mary's, Dover, since 1901; *b.* 1849; *s.* of George Bartram of Rocklands, Tunbridge Wells. *Educ.*: privately; Worcester College, Oxford. B.A. (1st class hon. School of Theology) 1881; ordained Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882; Curate of Dartford, 1881-84; Curate in charge of Lydd, 1884-87; Vicar of Ramsgate, 1887-1901; Rural Dean of Westbere, 1898-1901; Lieut. Kent Artillery Militia, 1871; Captain, 1872-75. *Address*: St. Mary's Vicarage, Dover.

**BARTTELOT, Sir Walter Balfour**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1875; 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 27 March 1880; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Georgiana Mary, *d.* of George E. Balfour, of Sidmouth Manor, Devon. *Educ.*: Eton, Sandhurst. *Heir*: bro. Nigel, *b.* 1883. *Address*: Stopham House, Pulborough. *Club*: Guards'.

**BARWELL, Rev. Arthur Henry Sanxay, M.A., F.S.A.**; Rector of Clapham since 1874, and Patching since 1888; Rural Dean of Storrington IV.; Prebendary of Fittleworth; Canon of Chichester; Proctor in Convocation for Clergy of Archdeaconry of Chichester; *b.* 13 July 1834; *s.* of Osborne Barwell, late Captain 11th Dragoons; *m.* F. E. R., *d.* of A. Foster-Melliar, late of Wells, Somerset. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Ordained by Bishop of Ely, 1860; Curate of Silsbee, Beds, 1860-64; Wittersham, Kent, 1864; Vicar of Southwater, Sussex, 1864-74; Rector of Clapham, 1874. *Address*: Clapham Rectory, Worthing. *Club*: United University.

**BARWICK, G. F., B.A., Lond.**; Assistant Keeper of Printed Books, and Superintendent Reading Room, British Museum, since 1900; *b.* 16 Sept. 1853; *s.* of late George Barwick and Margaret, *d.* of late Col. Pharaoh Harley; *m.* 1886, Janet, *e. d.* of R. W. Vivers of Althorne, Essex. *Educ.*: Forest School, Walthamstow. Assistant Brit. Museum, 1879; 1st class, 1892. *Publications*: International Exhibitions; The Laws regulating Printing and Publishing in Spain; Pocket Remembrancer, etc. *Address*: 20 Regent's Park Road, N.W.

**BASHFORD, James W., D.D.**; President Ohio Wesleyan University since 1889; *b.* Fayette, Wisconsin, 27 May 1849; *s.* of Rev. Samuel Bashford and of Mary Ann M'Kee; *m.* Jane M. Field of Madison, Wis., *d.* of Hon. W. W. Field, 1878. *Educ.*: Classical course University of Wisconsin, A.B., 1873; theological course at Boston University, S.T.B., 1876; School of Oratory, Boston University, 1878; course in all sciences of Boston University; Ph.D., 1881; pastor of Methodist Episcopal Churches in Boston, Mass., Newton, Mass., Portland, Me., and Buffalo, N.Y., 1878-89; visited Europe, 1881; again, and especially the German Universities, 1887; Italy, Greece, Egypt, Palestine, etc., 1896-97; D.D., *pro honore*, from North-Western University, Evanston, Ill., 1890; LL.D. Wesleyan University of Middletown, Conn., 1903. *Publications*: Outlines of the Science of Religion, for class use; Wesley and Goethe, 1903. *Address*: Delaware, Ohio.

**BASHYAM AIYANGAR, Sir. Ven-**



**bakam**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1900. Distinguished career at Madras Bar; appointed legal adviser of Madras Government; acted as Advocate-General; one of the Judges of His Majesty's High Court of Judicature at Madras, 1900-03. *Address*: Mylapore, Madras.

**BASING**, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1887), **George Limbrey Sclater-Booth**, C.B. 1902; Lieut.-Col. 1st Dragoons; [1st Baron was President of Local Government Board, 1874-80; *b.* 1 Jan. 1860; *s.* father 1894; *m.* Mary, *d.* of John Hargreaves, Maiden Erlegh, Berks, and Whalley Abbey, Lancashire, 1889. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.). *Heir*: *s.* Hon. John L. R. Sclater-Booth, *b.* 1890. *Address*: Hoddington House, Odiham, Hants. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Naval and Military. *See also* P. L. Sclater.

**BASS**, family name of **Baron Burton**.

**BASS**, **William Arthur Hamar**, served in South Africa, 1900; *b.* 24 Dec. 1879; *e. s.* of late H. A. Bass, M.P., and nephew and heir to baronetcy of 1st Baron Burton; *m.* 1903, Lady Wilmet Ida Noreen Hastings, *d.* of 13th Earl of Huntingdon; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. East Surrey Regt.; joined 10th Hussars 1899. *Address*: Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent.

**BASSET**, **Alfred Barnard**, M.A., F.R.S.; *b.* 25 July 1854; *e. s.* of Alfred Basset; *s.* grandfather, late John Swinford Basset, Stamford Hill, Middlesex; *m.* Edith Sarah Irwin, *e. z.* and heiress of late Thomas Gustave de Chaudre of Rouen and Dublin, and *g. d.* of late Henry Irwin, sometime Coroner for Co. Sligo, 1882. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. 13th Wrangler, 1877. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1879; Vice-President, London Mathematical Society, 1892-94. *Publications*: A Treatise on Hydrodynamics, 1888; A Treatise on Physical Optics, 1892. *Address*: Fledborough Hall, Holyport, Berks. *Club*: United University.

**BASSET**, **Charles Henry**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1834; 4th *surv.* *s.* of Sir William Williams, 1st Bart., of Tregulrow, and Caroline, *d.* of late Richard Eales of Easdon, Devon; *m.* 1858, Harriet Mary, *d.* of late Arthur Davie-Basset of Umberleigh, Devon. Formerly Lieut. R.N.; M.P. Barnstaple, 1868-74; assumed name of Basset on inheriting estate of his brother-in-law, Rev. Arthur C. Davie-Basset, 1880. *Address*: Pilton House, Barnstaple; Umberleigh, Atherington; Watermouth Castle, Ilfracombe. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**BASSETT**, **John Spencer**, Ph.D.; Professor of History, Trinity Coll., North Carolina, since 1893; *b.* Tarborough, N.C. (U.S.A.), 10 Sept. 1867; *s.* of Richard Baxter Bassett and Mary J. Wilson; *m.* 1892, Jessie Lowell. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. (N.C.), A.B. 1888; Johns Hopkins Univ., Ph.D. 1894. Teacher in Durham (N.C.) Public School, 1888-90; Headmaster of High School in connection with Trinity College (N.C.), 1890-91; Student in History and Economics at Johns Hopkins Univ. 1891-94; Fellow in History at Johns Hopkins Univ. 1893-94; founded the South Atlantic Quarterly at Durham (N.C.), 1902, and still continues its editor. *Publications*: Constitutional Beginnings of North Carolina; Slavery and Servitude in North Carolina; Anti-Slavery Leaders of North Carolina; Slavery in the State of North Caro-

lina; The Regulators of North Carolina; edited new edition of the writings of Colonel William Byrd of Westover; various other articles and short papers. *Address*: Durham, North Carolina. *Clubs*: American Historical Association, American Economic Association.

**BASTABLE**, **C. F.**, M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Political Economy, Dublin University since 1882; Professor of Jurisprudence and International Law, Dublin University since 1902; *b.* Charleville, Co. Cork, 1855; *e. s.* of Rev. R. Bastable. *Educ.*: Fermoy College; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy, Queen's College, Galway, 1883-1903; Examiner, University of London, 1888-93, 1897-1903; Examiner in the University of Wales, 1898-1902; President of Section F Brit. Assoc. (Oxford), 1894. *Publications*: Theory of International Trade; Commerce of Nations; Public Finance; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica (9th and 10th editions), Dictionary of Political Economy, and Economic Journal. *Address*: 6 Trevelyan Terrace, Rathgar, Dublin.

**BASTIAN**, **Henry Charlton**, M.A., M.D. (London), F.R.S., F.L.S.; Consulting Physician to the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, and to University Coll. Hospital (Physician from 1867-97); Emeritus Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine and of Clinical Medicine, Univ. Coll. London; late Censor of the Royal College of Physicians of London; *b.* Truro, 26 April 1837; *m.* Julia, 3rd *d.* of late Charles Orme of Avenue Road, Regent's Park. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London; Professor, Pathological Anatomy, Univ. Coll. 1867-87; Professor, Principles and Practice of Medicine, 1887-95. *Publications*: A Monograph on the Anguillulidae or Free Nematoids, 1865; The Modes of Origin of Lowest Organisms, 1871; The Beginnings of Life, 1872; Evolution and the Origin of Life, 1874; Clinical Lectures on the Common Forms of Paralysis from Brain Disease, 1875; The Brain as an Organ of Mind, 1880; Paralysis: Cerebral, Bulbar, and Spinal, 1886; Various Forms of Hysterical or Functional Paralysis, 1893; Lunnellian Lectures on Some Problems in Connection with Aphasia and other Speech Defects, 1897; A Treatise on Aphasia and other Speech Defects, 1898; Studies in Heterogenesis, 1901-1902. *Recreations*: fishing and cycling. *Address*: 8A Manchester Sq., London, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**BATCHELOR**, **Hon. E. L.**, Minister of Agriculture and Education, Victoria. *Address*: Melbourne, Victoria.

**BATCHELOR**, **Frederick**, A.R.H.A., F.R.I.B.A.; Past President of the Architectural Association of Ireland; Member of Council of the Royal Institute of the Architects of Ireland. *Address*: 86 Merrion Square, Dublin.

**BATE**, **Francis**, artist painter; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer New English Art Club; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Henry Francis Bate, M.D. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; South Kensington Art Schools; Académie Royal d'Anvers. Scholarship at South Kensington, 1877; exhibitor at the principal art exhibitions. *Publication*: The Naturalistic School of Painting, 1887. *Recreations*: fencing, walking, gardening. *Address*: Applegarth Studio, Brook Green, W.; Beenham Hatch House, Bucklebury Common, Berks. *Clubs*: Chelsea Arts; Berkshire.



**BATE, John Pawley**, Barrister-at-Law; Reader to the Inns of Court in Roman and International Law since 1897; is Examiner in these subjects in the Univ. of London. *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of late Rev. George Osborn Bate; *m.* Mary, widow of Sir Charles Wathen of Cook's Folly, Clifton. *Educ.*: Woodhouse Grove School; Peterhouse, Camb. Graduated LL.B. 1884; obtained Members' Prize for English Essay, 1884; LL.D. 1893; one of the Law Lecturers of Trinity Hall, of which College he is a Fellow, since 1888; Professor of Jurisprudence in Univ. Coll. London, 1894-1901. *Recreations*: golf, sailing, billiards. *Address*: 1 Oakwood Court, Kensington; Offwell House, Honiton; 11 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, E.C. *Club*: Savile.

**BATE, Percy**; Secretary Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts; *b.* Manchester, 1868; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Henry Turner, Newland, Sussex. *Educ.*: Maidstone Grammar School. Assistant, Maidstone Museum; curator, Holburne Art Museum, Bath. *Publications*: *The English Pre-Raphaelite Painters*, 1898; *Art at the Glasgow Exhibition, 1901*; *The Future of Oil Painting*, 1903; contributions to *Studio*, *Art Journal*, and other artistic magazines. *Recreations*: collector of old English glass, designer of bookbindings in illuminated vellum, collector in a small way of 18th century English furniture and bric-a-brac, keen on heraldry and genealogy. *Address*: Institute of the Fine Arts, Glasgow.

**BATE, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Elwood Lindsay**, C.I.E., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., Indian Medical Service; Inspector-General of Prisons, Punjab. Surgeon, 1875; Surg. Lieut.-Col. 1895. *Address*: Murree, Punjab, India.

**BATEMAN, 3rd Baron (cr. 1837), William Spencer Bateman-Hanbury**; *b.* 30 Sept. 1856; *S.* father, 1901; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Agnes, *d.* of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, 1st Bt. Late Capt. 2nd Life Guards; served Egypt, 1882 (medal and clasp). *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Edward Reginald Bateman-Hanbury, *b.* 1859. *Address*: Shobdon Court, Shobdon, Hereford; Oakley Park, Hoxne, Suffolk; Broom Hall, Eye. *Club*: Marlborough. *See also* Hon. Charles Kincaid-Lennox, Viscount Massereene, Baroness Northwick, Baron Teynham.

**BATEMAN, Sir Alfred Edmund**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; Jubilee medal, 1897; Comptroller-General for Commerce, Labour, and Statistics at Board of Trade; Chairman of Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence since 1901; *b.* 31 Aug. 1844; 7th *s.* of late Rev. J. Bateman, Rector of East and West Leake, Notts; *m.* 1868, Edith Ellen, *o. c.* of J. E. Hobson, of Eaton Socon, Beds. *Educ.*: Repton; Brighton Coll. Entered Board of Trade, 1865; Barr. 1872; Secretary to Commissions for French Comm. Treaty Negotiations, 1877, 1881, and 1882; to International Sugar Conferences, 1887, 1888, and 1889; to Trade and Treaties Committee, 1890-2; British Delegate for Portuguese and Spanish Comm. Negotiations, 1892 and 1894; President of Royal Statistical Society, 1897. *Decorated* for services to British Trade. *Recreations*: golf, lawn-tennis, and statistics. *Address*: Woodhouse, Wimbledon Park. *Clubs*: Windham, National, Ranelagh, M.C.C.

**BATEMAN, Edward Louis**, C.B., *cr.* 1898; late Assistant Secretary to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners; retired June 1897; *b.* Mickleover, Derbyshire, 15 Sept. 1834; *s.* of late Rev. John Bateman, Rector of East and West Leake, Notts; unmarried. *Educ.*: Marlborough and University College, Oxford (B.A.); called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1866. *Recreations*: formerly a cricketer, and played for his University against Cambridge in the years 1854 and 1855. *Address*: 47 Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.; Rowditch Lodge, Derby. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, United University, Windham.

**BATEMAN, Sir Frederic**; *cr.* 1892; M.D. (Aberd.), 1850; LL.D. 1893; F.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1876; J.P. County Norfolk; *s.* of John Bateman, Norwich; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1855, Emma Brownfield, *o. d.* and heiress of John Gooderson, Heigham Fields House, Norwich (*d.* 1897). Laureate of the Academy of Medicine of France; corresponding member Psychiatric Society of St. Petersburg; hon. member New York Neurological Society; Foreign Associate Medico-Psychological Society of Paris; Consulting Physician to Norfolk and Norwich Hospital. *Publications*: *Aphasia, and the Localisation of Speech* (2nd ed.), to which was awarded the Alvaronga prize of the Academy of Medicine of France; *Darwinism Tested by Language*; *The Idiot and his Place in Creation* (2nd ed.), etc. *Address*: Upper St. Giles Street, Norwich; Burlingham Lodge, Alburgh, Harleston, Norfolk.

**BATEMAN, John**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1839; *e. s.* of James Bateman and Maria Sibylla, *d.* of Rev. R. Egerton-Warburton of Arley, Chester; *m.* 1865, Hon. Jessie Caroline, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham, and *s.* of 1st Earl of Lathom. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll., Cambridge. *Address*: The Hall, Brightlingsea, Colchester.

**BATEMAN-HANBURY**, family name of Baron Bateman.

**BATEMAN-HANBURY-KINCAID-LENNOX**; *see* Kincaid-Lennox.

**BATES, Lt.-Col. Charles Loftus**, D.S.O. 1900; Major Northumberland Hussars; Imperial Yeomanry. Served South Africa (severely wounded, despatches). *Address*: The Spital, Hexham.

**BATES, Sir Percy Elly**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1880; *b.* 11 May 1879; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Constance, *d.* of late S. R. Graves, M.P., Liverpool; *S.* brother, 1903. *Heir*: *b.* Cecil Robert, R.H.A., *b.* 1882. *Address*: Gyrn Castle, Holywell, Flint; Beechenhurst, Allerton, Liverpool.

**BATESON**; *see* De Yarburgh-Bateson.

**BATESON, Margaret**; *see* Heitland, Mrs.

**BATESON, William**, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb. since 1885; *b.* Whitby, 1861; *s.* of Rev. W. H. Bateson, D.D., Master of St. John's Coll.; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of late Arthur Durham, Senior Surgeon to Guy's Hospital, 1896. *Educ.*: Rugby School; St. John's Coll. Camb. Balfour Student, 1887-90. *Publications*: *Materials for the Study of Variation*, 1894; *Mendel's Principles of Heredity*, 1902; various papers on biological subjects. *Address*: Merton House, Grantchester, Cambridge.

**BATH, 5th Marquess of (cr. 1789), Thomas**

**Henry Thynne**; Bt. 1641; Viscount Weymouth and Baron Thynne, 1682; b. 16 July 1862; s. father 1896; m. Violet Cardine, d. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt., 1890. *Educ.*: Balliol Coll. Oxford; M.A. 1888. M.P. (C.) Somerset Frome Division, 1886-92, 1895-96. Major Wilts Yeomanry. Owns about 56,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Viscount Weymouth, q.v. *Address*: Longleat, Warrminster, Wilts. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Earl of Cromer, Viscount Emlyn, Sir Percy Feilding, Earl of Kenmare, M. H. Shaw-Stewart, Rt. Hon. Lord H. F. Thynne, R. T. Thynne.*

**BATH and WELLS, Bishop of** (since 1894), **Rt. Rev. George Wyndham Kenyon**; D.D. hon. Glas.; b. 1845; s. of George Kenyon, M.D., Harrogate, and Catherine Elfrida, d. of late T. J. Fordyce, of Ayton Castle, Berwickshire; m. Henrietta, d. of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, Bt., 1882. *Educ.*: Eton; Oriel Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Ordained 1869; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Tuam, 1869-70; Curate of Doncaster, 1870-71; Vicar of St. Paul, Hull, 1873-76; Vicar of All Saints, Bradford, 1876-83; Bishop of Adelaide, 1882-94; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, University of Cambridge, 1900; Ramsden Preacher Univ. Camb. 1901. *Recreations*: in former years boating and all school-boys' games, hunting, shooting; in Australia, riding, swimming, boating; at present, cycling, reading. *Address*: The Palace, Wells, Somerset. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**BATH and WELLS, Dean of**; *see* Jex-Blake, Very Rev. T. W.

**BATH, Archdeacon of**; *see* Bothamley, Ven. Hilton.

**BATHER, Francis Arthur**, D.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Keeper, Department of Geology, British Museum (Nat. Hist.), since 1902; b. 1863; s. of late A. H. Bather and Lucy, d. of Bp. Blomfield; m. 1896, Stina, d. of A. Bergöö, Stockholm. *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford (scholar). 1st class in Natural Science, 1884; M.A., 1890; Rolleston prize of Universities of Oxford and Cambridge for research in biology, 1892; entered Geological Department of British Museum as second-class assistant, 1897; awarded Wollaston Fund of Geological Society, 1897; has served on various committees of British Association and International Geol. Congress, and on Councils of Geological and Palaeontographical Societies and Geologists' Association; has studied museum technique in most European countries, America, Japan, and British Colonies, and is president of Museums Association; has worked at the bibliography of science and at scientific journalism, and affects a knowledge of things Swedish; is best known as "Crinoid Bather." *Publications*: *Puns of Shakspeare in Noctes Shaksperianae*, 1897; *Crinoida of Gotland*, Stockholm, 1898; *Chapters on Echinoderms in Royal Nat. Hist.*, Lancaster's *Treatise on Zoology*, *Encycl. Brit.*, and elsewhere; *Genera and Species of Blastodes*, 1890; *English Translation of Nordenfölds Periplus*, 1897; and numerous technical papers on geological and biological questions, on fossil invertebrates (mainly crinoids), and on museum technique. *Recreations*: rowing, field-zoology, cycling, theatre, poetry, etc. *Address*: Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club*: Savile, Authors'.

**BATHER, Ven. Henry Francis**, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Hereford; Archdeacon of Ludlow since 1897; b. 8 Feb. 1832; y. s. of late John Bather, Recorder of Shrewsbury; m. Elizabeth Mary, d. of late Rev. T. D. Atkinson, Vicar of Rugeley. *Educ.*: Marlborough; St. John's Coll. Camb. Ensign E.I.C. Service, 1848-51; Holy Orders, 1855; Vicar of Meole Brace, Shrewsbury, till 1897. *Address*: Cathedral Close, Hereford.

**BATHURST**, family name of **Earl Bathurst**.

**BATHURST**, 7th Earl (*cr.* 1772), **Seymour Henry Bathurst**, C.M.G. 1902; J.P., D.L. (Gloucester); C.C. North Cerney. Baron Bathurst of Battleden, Beds, 1712; Baron Apsley of Apsley, Sussex, 1771; Earl Bathurst of Bathurst, Sussex, 1772. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Gloucester Regt. [Allen Bathurst, s. of Sir Benjamin Bathurst, by Frances, d. of Sir Allen Apsley, was created Baron Bathurst 1712, and Earl Bathurst 1772, the year after his son Henry had been made Lord Chancellor, with the title of Lord Apsley, 1771.] b. 1864; s. father 1892; m. Lillias, d. of 1st Baron Glenesk. Church of England. Conservative. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Master of Vale of White Horse Foxhounds. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. Owns 10,762 acres in Cirencester; 2000 in Derbyshire; minerals in Derbyshire. *Heir*: Lord Apsley, q.v. *Address*: Cirencester House, Cirencester; 22 Bruton Street, W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Carlton, Travellers', Bachelors', White's, Pratt's. *See also* Hon. A. B. Bathurst, G. W. Buchanan.

**BATHURST, Bishop of**, since 1887, **Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Camidge**, b. 1838; s. of Rev. Charles Joseph Camidge, Vicar of Wakfield; m. Laura, d. of E. F. Sanderson, Endcliffe Grange, Sheffield. *Educ.*: Wadham Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1861). Ordained, 1860; Vicar of Hedon, 1868; Rector of Wheldrake, 1873; Vicar of Thirsk, 1876; Prebendary of York Minster, 1882; Rural Dean of Thirsk, 1883; Proctor for Archdeaconry of Cleveland, 1886. *Address*: Bishops Court, Bathurst, N.S.W.

**BATHURST, Hon. Allen Benjamin**, M.P. (C.) Cirencester Div. Gloucestershire since 1895; b. 1872; y. s. of 6th Earl Bathurst and Meriel, d. of 2nd Baron de Tabley; m. 1902, Augusta Ruby, e. d. of Lord Edward Spencer-Churchill. *Educ.*: Eton; Royal Agricultural Coll. Cirencester. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Cirencester; 29 Chesham Street, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**BATHURST, Charles**, J.P.; b. 1836; e. s. of late Rev. William Hiley Bathurst and Mary Anne, 4th d. of Matthew Rhodes; m. 1864, Mary Elizabeth (d. 1885), e. d. of late Lt.-Col. Hay. *Heir*: Charles, Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple; s. J.P. Co. Gloucester; Lieut. R. Monmouth Engineer Mil.; b. 1867; m. 1898, Bertha Susan Lopes, y. d. of 1st Lord Ludlow; owns 4098 acres. *Address*: Lydney Park, Gloucester.

**BATHURST, Captain Sir Frederick Edward William Hervey**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1818; Grenadier Guards; b. 11 Feb. 1870; s. of 4th Bt. and Ada, d. of Sir J. Ribton, 4th Bt.; m. 1901, Hon. Moira O'Brien, 2nd d. of 14th Baron Inchiquin. *Educ.*: Eton. Served through Egyptian Campaign; also through war in South Africa (despatches twice). *Heir*: s. Frederick



Peter Methuen, *b.* 26 Jan. 1903. *Address*: Somborne Park, Stockbridge, Hants. *Club*: Guards'.

**BATHURST, Ven. Frederick**; Archdeacon of Bedford since 1873; Rector of Holwell 1844-1902; *m.* Catherine Georgiana (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Rev. Calvert F. Moore. *Educ.*: Merton Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Vicar of Didlington, Huntingdons, 1857-74; Biggleswade, 1874-84. *Address*: Hardwicke House, Woburn Sands, R.S.O. Beds.

**BATSON, Lieut.-Col. Herbert**, C.B. 1900; the Devonshire Regt.; *b.* 1854. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1883; Major, 1895; served S. Africa.

**BATTEN, Colonel John M.**, C.B. 1903; J.P., Somerset and Dorset; 3rd Batt. Liverpool Regiment; *s.* of John Batten of Aldon, Somerset, and Grace, *d.* of John White of Upcerne; *m.* 1st, 1873, Margaret Annie (*d.* 1893), *d.* of Rev. J. Brooks; 2nd, 1895, Mary Edith, *d.* of J. Sant, R.A., and widow of H. F. Nalder. *Educ.*: Winchester. High Sheriff of Dorset, and Alderman of C.C. of Dorset. Patron of two livings. *Address*: Mornington Lodge, West Kensington, W.; Upcerne, Dorset.

**BATTENBERG, His Serene Highness, Prince Louis Alexander of**, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Personal A.D.C. to the King; Capt. Royal Navy; Director of Naval Intelligence since 1902; *b.* Gratz (Austria), 24 May 1854; *e. s.* of Prince Alexander of Hesse, and *g. s.* of Louis II., Grand Duke of Hesse; *m.* his cousin, Princess Victoria, *d.* of Louis IV. Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G., and of Princess Alice, Her late Majesty's daughter, 1884. Protestant. Was naturalised British subject and entered Royal Navy as Naval Cadet, 1868; Sub-Lieut. 1874; Lieut. 1876; Commander, 1885; Capt. 1891; served in Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star). No property in United Kingdom. Heiligenberg Castle and Estate in Hesse, Germany. *Heir*: Prince George, *b.* 1892. *Clubs*: Marlborough, United Service, Naval and Military, Bachelors'.

**BATTERSBY, Harry Francis Prevost** (pen name **Francis Prevost**) author; War Correspondent to Morning Post with Lord Roberts's Forces, 1900; *s.* of Maj.-General J. Prevost Battersby, and Louise, *d.* of Sir William Dillon, 4th Bt. *Educ.*: Westminster School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Lieutenant 1st Batt. Royal Irish Rifles. *Publications*: Melilot (poems), 1886; Fires of Greenwood (poems), 1887; Rust of Gold, 1895; Hockey, 1895; On the Verge, 1896; False Dawn, 1897; Entanglements, 1898; Hockey in "Football, Hockey, and La Crosse," 1899; In the Web of a War, 1900; The Plague of the Heart, 1902; translated, with Vladimir Tchertkoff, L. Tolstoi's Christianity, 1885; L. Tolstoi's What to Do, 1887; Play, The Way of War, 1902. *Recreations*: cricket, hunting, football, hockey (played for South v. North, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1894, 1895), boating, tennis. *Address*: Lyncroft, Weybridge. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**BATTERSEA, 1st Baron (cr. 1892), Cyril Flower**; Lord of the Treasury under Gladstone's last administration, 1892; *b.* 1843; *s.* of P. W. Flower, Furzedown, Streatham, Surrey, and Mary, *d.* of J. Flower; *m.* Constance, *d.* of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, Bt., 1877. Liberal.

Broad Churchman. Won Brecon Constituency in 1880; sat till seat merged in county after Reform Bill; thrice M.P. S. Bedfordshire; ardent huntsman; won the House of Commons Steeplechase, 1889; President of Recreation Evening School Association. *Educ.*: Harrow Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns paintings—Gold Stairs, Burne-Jones; Annunciation, Burne-Jones; Madonna and Child, Botticelli; Madonna and Child, L. da Vinci; Portraits by Rubens, Moroni, Bassano, Sandys, Whistler; Morretti's (fine examples). *Recreations*: golf, tennis, yachting, hunting, botany, gardening; diploma for photography, Vienna Exhibition. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Overstrand, Cromer; Aston Clinton, Tring, Herts; Surrey House, 7 Marble Arch, W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Devonshire.

**BATTIE-WRIGHTSON, W. H.**, F.S.A.; country gentleman; *e. s.* of late Rev. C. E. Thomas, Rector of Hemsworth; assumed the surname of Battie-Wrightson in lieu of Thomas by Royal License, 1891; High Sheriff Co. York, 1900; D.L. and J.P. West Riding; *m.* 1884, Lady Isabella Georgiana Catherine Cecil, *e. d.* of 3rd Marquess of Exeter. *Educ.*: Eton. Formerly Capt. 3rd York and Lancaster. *Recreation*: antiquarian research. *Address*: Cusworth Park, Doncaster. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**BATTLE, Dean of**; *see* Currie, Very Rev.

**BATTY, Herbert (The Hon. Mr. Justice Batty)**, Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay, since 1902; M.A., Christ's College, Camb.; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; entered I.C.S. 1868.

**BATTYE, Maj.-Gen. Arthur**, C.B. 1881; I.S.C.; *b.* 1839. Entered army, 1857; Maj.-Gen. 1894; served Indian Mutiny, 1858 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1894 (medal with clasp); Lushai Expedition, 1871-72 (despatches, clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B., medal with clasp, bronze decoration).

**BATTYE, A. Trevor**; *see* Trevor-Battye.

**BATTYE, Capt. Clinton Wynyard**, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1874. Entered army, 1894; served South Africa, 85th King's Shropshire Light Infantry.

**BAUCHOP, Lieut.-Col. Arthur**, C.M.G. 1902; New Zealand Militia; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Robert Bauchop, Port Chalmers. *Educ.*: Port Chalmers; Otago Boys' School, Dunedin; went to South Africa as a subaltern in a New Zealand mounted corps early in 1900; worked continuously in the Western Transvaal and Natal for two and a half years; despatches six times; promoted Captain, 1900; Major, 1901; Lieut.-Col., 1902. *Decorated* for distinguished service in the field. *Recreations*: running, twice holder of cross-country challenge cup in Otago; rowing, holder of the champion eights, fours, and pairs in the Otago Province. *Address*: 228 P.O. Box, Johannesburg.

**BAUDAINS, Capt. Philip**, Royal Jersey Militia; advocate, Royal Court of Jersey, and President of local Bar; proctor of the Ecclesiastical Court; constable (mayor) of St. Helier's and *ex officio* member of the States (Legislative Assembly) of Jersey; ex-president Jersey Chamber of Commerce; local secretary R.N. Lifeboat Institution; *b.* St. John's, Jersey.



1856, of old Jersey family traced to the 13th century. *Educ.*: locally, and in Paris. Solicitor, 1858; admitted to Jersey Bar, 1868; elected first batonnier (president) thereof, 1892; again, 1903; awarded silver medal of Jersey Humane Society for saving life, 1869; elected constable, 1881; unanimously re-elected, 1884, 1887, 1890, and 1893; declined re-election in 1896 owing to ill-health; a bronze bust of him erected by public subscription in 1897; elected deputy for St. Helier's, in the States of Jersey, and again constable, 1899; re-elected for seventh term of 3 years, 1902; past S.G.W. Jersey Province of Freemasons. *Address*: Parade House, St. Helier's, Jersey.

**BAUGHAN, William Frederick, C.B.**; *b.* 1882; *b.* 15 Dec. 1884; *y. s.* of John Henry Baughan; *m.* Mary, *o. d.* of Henry Taylor, 1859. *Educ.*: private. Entered Transport Department of Admiralty, 1854; Assistant-Director of Transport, 1880-95 (retired). *Decorated* for work in the Department during the Egyptian War of 1882. *Address*: 1 Acacia Gardens, N.W.

**BAUMANN, Arthur Anthony, B.A.**; barrister and director of public companies; *b.* Glasgow, 1856; 2nd *s.* of William Baumann, merchant. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 2nd class in Classical Greats. Called to Bar (1881); *M.P.* (C.), Peckham, 1885 and 1886; contested Salford, 1892; practised at Parliamentary Bar, 1882-95, and then went into the City. *Publications*: A treatise on Taxation called "Betterment, Worsement, and Recoupment," and many articles in *Fortnightly*, *National*, and *Saturday Review*. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Address*: 109 Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**BAX, Ernest Belfort**, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple; author; *b.* Leamington, 23 July 1854; *m.* 1st, 1877 (*d.* 1893); 2nd, 1897. *Educ.*: privately in London; Germany. Studied music, especially theory and composition; also later, philosophy, more particularly the German movement from Kant to Hegel; practised journalism as foreign correspondent, 1880-81; returning to England, was one of the founders of the English Socialist movement. In 1885 helped to start the Socialist League in conjunction with late William Morris, and for some time co-edited with him the weekly journal *Commonweal*; subsequently resigned from League, and again became connected with the Social Democratic Federation, co-operating on, and for a time editing, its organ *Justice*; delegate of the S.D.F. to various international congresses. *Publications*: *Jean-Paul Marat*, 1878; *Kant's Prolegomena*, etc., with *Biography and Introduction*, 1882; *Handbook to the History of Philosophy*, 1884; *Religion of Socialism*, 1886; *Ethics of Socialism*, 1889; *French Revolution*, 1890; *Outlooks from the New Standpoint*, 1891; *The Problem of Reality*, 1893; *German Society at the Close of the Middle Ages*, 1894; *Socialism, its Growth and Outcome* (in conjunction with the late William Morris), 1894; *Outspoken Essays on Social Subjects*, 1897; *The Peasants' War in Germany*, 1899, etc.; a new *Life of Marat* (2nd ed.), 1901; *Rise and Fall of the Anabaptists*, 1903; also edited the monthlies *Time and To-day*. *Recreations*: no special sports. *Club*: National Liberal.

**BAXENDALE, Joseph William, J.P.**, B.L., M.A.; Director of Pickford's (Limited);

*b.* 1848; *o. s.* of Joseph Hornby Baxendale and Mary, *o. surv. c.* of William Brockedon, F.R.S.; *m.* 1874, Frances Margaret Julia, *o. surv. c.* of Hon. Francis Scott, and sole heiress and representative of George, last Earl of Egremont. *Educ.*: Harrow; Pembroke Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1873. Won Diving Prize at Harrow, 1863; and Ebrington Challenge Cup for swimming, 1864; rowed in College Eight, 1868-69-70; and in Winning Trial Eight, 1869; rowed in College Eight at Henley, 1868 and 1871; winning Thames Cup, 1868; Ladies' Plate, 1871; Master of Hursley Hounds, 1892-1902; High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1893. *Recreations*: hunting, deer-stalking, fly-fishing, shooting. *Address*: 78 Brook Street, W. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Wellington, Hurlingham.

**BAX-IRONSIDE, Henry George Outram**, Minister-Resident and Consul-Gen. Caracas since 1902; *b.* 15 Nov. 1859; *o. s.* of late John Henry Bax-Ironside, C.B., of Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham, and Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* of General Bulkeley Hughes of Llynnon Hall, Co. Anglesey; *m.* 1902, Marta Hedwig Jaquette, 2nd *d.* of Count Fersen-Gyldenstolpe, Master of the Horse, Court of Sweden. *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Joined Foreign Office, 1883; Private Secretary to late Sir William White; Acting Chargé d'Affaires, Copenhagen, during 1887; transferred Teheran, 1888; Vienna, 1891; Cairo, 1891; Washington, 1894; in charge of Central American Legation, 1897; Secretary of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires, Pekin, 1897; at Stockholm, 1900-2; Jubilee medal; has been granted allowances for knowledge of Turkish, Persian, and Arabic at various times. *Address*: Caracas, S. America; Heronden House, Eastry, Kent; Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's, New University.

**BAXTER, Wynne Edwin, F.G.S.**, F.R.M.S., J.P., D.L.; Coroner for East London and the Tower of London; clerk to three of the City Guilds; *b.* 1844; *e. s.* of William Edwin Baxter of Lewes (*d.* 1871); *m.* 1868, Kate Bliss, *d.* of F. H. Parker (Mayor of Northampton, 1849-51). *Educ.*: Lewes Grammar School; Rev. P. Frost, Sussex Square, Brighton. Admitted a solicitor, 1867; Under-Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1876-79, 1885-86; High Constable of Lewes, 1877-81; first Mayor of Lewes, 1881-82; Coroner for Sussex, 1879-87; Vice-President of the Provincial Newspaper Society, 1871-76. *Publications*: *Baxter's Judicature Acts and Rules* (5th ed.); *Doomsday Book of Sussex*, Surrey, Kent, and Middlesex; *Van Heurck's Microscope*; *The Diatomaceæ*. *Recreations*: the *Diatomaceæ*, Egyptology, golf. *Address*: 170 Church Street, Stoke Newington, W.; The Granvilles, Stroud, Gloucestershire. *Club*: Constitutional.

**BAYARD, Major R.**, D.S.O.; the Buffs. Entered service, 1881; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900.

**BAYES, Walter, A.R.W.S.**; Chairman Langham Sketching Club, 1902; in 1900 his large oil painting "The Top of the Tide" was purchased by the city of Liverpool. *Address*: 82 Fellowes Road, N.W.

**BAYFIELD, Rev. Matthew Albert**, M.A.; *b.* Edgbaston, Birmingham, 17 June 1852; *s.* of L. A. Bayfield, chartered accountant, Birmingham; *m.* Helen Campbell, *d.* of late John

Boyes, and *g. d.* of Capt. Thomas Boyes, 26th Foot (Cameronians). *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Clare Coll. Camb. (Scholar). 1st class Classical Tripos, 1875. Assistant Master, Blackheath School, 1875-79; Marlborough Coll. 1879-81; Headmaster's Assistant, Malvern Coll. 1881-90; Headmaster, Christ Coll. Brecon, 1890-1895; Headmaster Eastbourne College, 1895-1900. *Publications*: editor of *Ion*, *Alcestis*, and *Medea of Eur.*; *Electra* and *Antigone* of Soph.; *Septem contra Thebas* (with Dr. Verrall); *Iliad* (with Dr. Leaf); *Latin Prose for Lower Forms*. *Recreations*: mountaineering, riding, fishing, golf. *Club*: Alpine.

**BAYFORD, Edmund Heseltine**, D.S.O.; *s. of* R. A. Bayford (*q.v.*); 18th Hussars. Entered army, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: Netley Hill, Botley, Hants.

**BAYFORD, Robert Augustus**, K.C.; J.P. for Hants; retired from the Bar; Bench of the Hon. Soc. of Inner Temple; *b.* Albury, Surrey, 13 March 1838; *o. s. of* late A. F. Bayford, LL.D., formerly Chancellor of the Diocese of Manchester and Principal Registrar of H.M. Ct. of Probate, and Julia, *d. of* late Robert Ballard; *m.* Emily Jane, *d. of* late John Deverell of Purbrook Park, Hants, 1868. *Educ.*: Kensington School; Trin. Hall Camb. (scholar); Kensington exhibitioner; Wrangler; 1st class Law Tripos; Law student Trinity Hall. Rowed head of the river, 1859; University Eleven, 1857-59; captain, 1859; Barr., 1863; Q.C., 1885; Bench, 1891; retired, 1897. *Address*: Netley Hill, Botley, Hants. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**BAYLEY, Charles Stuart**, C.S.I. 1903; Agent to Governor-Gen. Central India; *b.* 17 Mar. 1854; *s. of* late Capt. Daniel Bayley, formerly of the East India Company's Bengal Cavalry; *m.* 1880, Sarah Constance, *d. of* Major-General A. E. Campbell, Indian Staff Corps. *Educ.*: Harrow; Heidelberg. Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1877. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1877, and filled various official positions, including those of Under-Secretary to the Governments of Bengal and India, Political Agent in Bikanir, and General Superintendent of operations for the suppression of Thagi and Dakaiti. *Recreations*: bicycling, rowing, walking. *Address*: The Residency, Indore, Central India. *Clubs*: Bengal United Service, Calcutta; United Service, Simla; Royal Bombay Yacht.

**BAYLEY, Sir Lyttelton Holyoake**, K.B.; *cr.* 1896; *b.* 6 May 1827; 2nd *s. of* Sir John E. G. Bayley, 2nd Bt.; *m. d. of* A. Mactier, Durris House, Kincardineshire, 1852; (*d.* 1860). *Educ.*: Eton. Barr. Middle Temple, 1850; Attorney-General and member of Legislative Council, and subsequently of Legislative Assembly, New South Wales, 1859; Advocate-General and member of Legislative Council, Bombay, 1866-1869; Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1869-95; acted as Chief Justice on five occasions; sometime Lieut.-Col. Commandant Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps, and Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India. *Recreations*: played in Eton eleven (cricket), 1841, 1842, 1843; 1844 (captain). *Club*: Oriental.

**BAYLEY, Sir Stuart Colvin**, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1878; C.I.E.; Secretary, Political Depart-

ment, India Office, since 1890; member of Indian Council since 1895; *b.* 1836; *m.* Anna, *d. of* R. N. Farquharson, Bengal C.S., 1860. *Educ.*: Eton; Haileybury. Commissioner of Patna, 1873-74; Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1877; Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, 1887-90. *Address*: India Office, Westminster, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**BAYLEY, Thomas**, J.P.; M.P. (L.) Chesterfield Div. Derbyshire since 1892; *b.* Lenton, Nottingham, 8 June 1846; *o. s. of* late Thomas Bayley, Lenton Abbey, Nottingham; *m.* Annie, 2nd *d. of* Henry Farmer of Lenton. *Educ.*: Amersham. Many years on Nottingham Town Council; Alderman, Nottingham County Council; contested Barkstone Ash Division of Yorkshire, 1885; Chesterfield, 1886. *Recreations*: riding, fishing. *Address*: Ringwood Hall, Chesterfield; Peverel House, Nottingham. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Devonshire, Reform, Notts County.

**BAYLIS, T. Henry**, K.C., M.A.; Lt.-Col., V.D.; *b.* 1817; *s. of* Edward Baylis, J.P., D.L. Middlesex; *m.* 1841, Louisa Lord (*d.* 1900), *y. d. of* late John Ingle, Stonehouse and Sandford, Orleigh, Devon, J.P., D.L. *Educ.*: Harrow; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Open Scholarship Brasenose Coll. Special Pleader, 1840-65; Barr. Inner Temple, 1865; Q.C. 1875; Bench, 1877; Lector, 1898; Treasurer, 1899; Presiding Judge of Lord Mayor's Court of Passage, Liverpool, 1876-1903. *Publications*: *The Temple Church and Chapel of St. Ann*, an Historical Record and Guide, 3rd ed.; *Rights, Duties, and Relations of Domestic Servants, and their Masters and Mistresses*, 5th ed.; *Fire Hints*; and *Treasure Trove and Lost Property*. *Recreations*: shooting, boating, riding, volunteer drill; late 18th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers. *Address*: 15 Kensington Gardens Square, W. *Club*: New University.

**BAYLISS, William Maddock**, M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon.), F.R.S. 1903; Physiologist; Assistant Professor, University College, London; Fellow of University College, London. *Publications*: *Recent Researches on the Pancreatic Secretion*; and numerous articles in the *Journal of Physiology* and elsewhere, chiefly on the Vaso-motor Nervous System and on Secretion. *Address*: St. Cuthbert's, Hampstead Heath, N.W.

**BAYLISS, Sir Wyke**, K.B.; *cr.* 1897; F.S.A.; President of Royal Society of British Artists since 1888; President of Society of the Rose, Birmingham, 1899; Hon. Fellow Society of Architects, London; Member Bristol Academy; *b.* Madeley, Salop, 21 Oct. 1835; 2nd *s. of* John Cox Baylias of Prior's Leigh, and Anne Wyke of Shrewsbury. *Educ.* by his father, and at Somerset House, Marlborough House, and Royal Academy. R.B.A. 1865. *Works*: *La Sainte Chapelle* (R.A.), 1865; *St. Lawrence, Nuremberg* (Liverpool), 1887; *St. Mark's, Venice* (Nottingham), 1880; *St. Peter's, Rome* (R.B.A.), 1888; *The Cathedral, Amiens* (R.B.A.), 1900. Author of *The Witness of Art*, 1876; *The Higher Life in Art*, 1879; *The Likeness of Christ Rex Regum*, 1898; *The Enchanted Island*, 1888; *Five Great Painters of the Victorian Era*, 1902. *Recreation*: chess—champion for the county of Surrey, 1885-1886; Hon. Fellow of the Society of Cyclists. *Address*: 7 North Road, Clapham Park. *Clubs*: Royal Societies', Noviomagus.



**BAYLY, Colonel Alfred William Lambart**, C.B., 1900; D.S.O., 1887; b. Paisley, 18 Feb. 1856; y. s. of late Major George Bayly, and Eliza, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Savage, R.E.; m. 1st, Ada Margaret, d. of late Maj.-Gen. S. Thacker, Bombay Staff Corps, 1877 (d. 1880); 2nd, Eva, d. of late John Naylor, Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire, Feb. 1889. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll. Joined 108th Regt., 1874; Bombay Staff Corps, 1879; passed through Staff College, 1893; officiating D.A.Q.M.G. Bombay, 1885-86; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Burma Expedition, 1886-87; D.A.A.G. Mhow District, 1887-92; commanded 26th Bombay (Baluchistan Regt.), Infantry, 1896; Afghan War, 1880-81; defence of Kandahar, battle of Kandahar, 1 Sept. 1880, medal and clasp; Soudan, 1885; Suakin, medal and clasp, bronze star; Burma, 1886-87; despatches, medal and two clasps; D.S.O.; South Africa, 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, medal and four clasps); C.B.; Assistant Adjutant-General, Poona District, India, 1896-1902. *Decorated* for services in Burma and South Africa. *Recreations*: riding, rowing, sailing, bicycling. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**BAYLY, Captain Edward Henry**, C.B. 1900; R.N.; commanding H.M.S. "Aurora"; b. 1 Dec. 1849; s. of late Major George Bayly (formerly 35th Regt.) and Eliza, d. of late Lt.-Gen. Savage, Col. Com. R.E.; m. 1884, Louisa Mary, d. of late Col. G. R. Edwards of Ness Strang, Salop. *Educ.*: privately; H.M.S. "Britannia." Entered Navy, 1868; Captain, 1894; served Ashantee, 1873-74; Acting Commandant of Secondree for short time (medal). When commanding "Mohawk" in W. Indies received letters of thanks and approval for services at Dominica during disturbances in April 1893; Jubilee medal, 1897. Served at Tientsin, China, in command of first British Defence Force; was senior commanding officer of all the forces (of eight nations) represented during siege of Tientsin in June 1900, and subsequently as chief of staff to Admiral Sir Edward Seymour till the Admiral's return to the fleet; then as senior naval officer at Tientsin until the middle of September, when all naval forces had been withdrawn. *Decorated* for services in China; the German Emperor conferred on him the decoration of the Red Eagle, 2nd Class, with swords; for services in China in 1900. *Address*: c/o Admiralty, S.W.

**BAYLY, Gen. John**, C.B., 1875; J.P., D.L., F.S.A., F.R.G.S., etc.; colonel commandant Royal Engineers; retired general, R.E.; b. 1821; s. of Capt. Paget Lambart Bayly, 7th Hussars, and Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Shaw; m. Jane, o. d. of late Humphrey Ewing Crum- Ewing of Strathleven, N.B., Lord-Lt. of Dumfriesshire, 1854. *Educ.*: Royal Military Coll. Woolwich. Entered army (R.E.) 1839; assist. Parliamentary Boundary Commissioner, 1868; exec. officer Ordnance Survey, 1874-82; Lt.-Gen. and Hon. Gen. (retired), 1882; Boundary Commissioner for Scotland, 1884-85. *Decorated* for Ordnance Survey and Treasury services. *Address*: 13 Royal Crescent, Bath. *Clubs*: United Service; Bath and County.

**BAYLY, Langton George**, editor *Hearth and Home*, *Myra's Journal*; b. Gwalior, 28 Dec. 1862; c. c. and o. s. of Capt. Vere Temple Bayly, 24th Regt.; m. Isabel, d. of General Talbot Coke, Trusley, Derbyshire, and Debdale Hall, Notts.

*Educ.*: Somerset Coll. Bath; Germany; Belgium. Entered Militia, 5th Derbyshire Regt. 1884; Captain, 1888; resigned 1890; went through course of mining engineering in Derbyshire, 1881; director Beeton and Co. Ltd. 1891; editor and managing director, 1893; director of Woman Publishing Co. 1892; retired, 1903. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, golf, photography. *Address*: Cornhill House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

**BAYLY, Lt.-Col. Zachary Stanley**, C.M.G. 1880. *Address*: Butterworth, Transkei, Cape.

**BAYNE, Charles Gerwien**, C.S.I. 1901; Indian Civil Service; Chief Secretary to Govt., Burmah; s. of late Dr. Peter Bayne, LL.D.; m. 1890, A. A., d. of late Rev. G. C. Hodgkinson. *Educ.*: Uppingham; University College, Oxford. Has served in various capacities in the Indian Civil Service in Burmah since 1880. *Recreations*: tennis, whist, bridge. *Address*: Rangoon. *Club*: East India United Service.

**BAYNES, Rt. Rev. Arthur Hamilton**, D.D. (Oxon.); D.D. (St. Andrews); Vicar of St. Mary's, Nottingham, since 1901; Hon. Chaplain to S. Notts. Hussars, I.Y.; b. 1854; s. of late Rev. Joseph Ash Baynes; m. Cecilia, d. of late Canon Crompton, of Pinetown, Natal, 1894. *Educ.*: Oriel Coll. Oxford; 1st class Lit. Hum.; M.A. 1882. Ordained 1881; Vicar St. James, Nottingham, 1884-88; domestic chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1888-92; Six-Preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, 1891-93; Vicar Christ Church, Greenwich, 1892-93; Bishop of Natal, 1893-1901. *Publication*: My Diocese during the War, 1900. *Address*: St. Mary's Vicarage, Nottingham.

**BAYNES, Sir Christopher William**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1801; Agent of the Bank of England, Law Courts branch; b. 1847; s. father 1897; m. Amy Ruperta, d. of Edward Colston, Roundway Park, Wilts, 1872. *Heir*: s. William Edward Colston, LL.B. Cantab.; Barrister-at-Law; b. 1876. *Clubs*: Arthur's, St. James's.

**BAYNES, Joseph**, C.M.G., 1902; M.L.A.; J.P.; owner of Nel's Rust, near Pietermaritzburg, where he has resided and farmed since 1862; senior member for the Ixopo since 1890; chairman (1902) of the Indian Immigration Trust Board, and member of the Board since about 1887; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute since 1885; and J.P. for the county of Pietermaritzburg; b. near Settle, Yorkshire, England, 2 March 1842; s. of Richard Baynes; m. 1st, 1874, Maria H., 2nd d. of Paul Hermannus Zietsman; 2nd, Sarah A., d. of late Edward Tomlinson of Maritzburg. *Address*: Nel's Rust, Natal. *Club*: Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

**BAYNES, Thomas**, Senior Puisne Judge, Trinidad and Tobago; b. 1857; 3rd s. of late E. D. Baynes, C.M.G., and Sarah, d. of late R. S. Goodall of Montserrat, W.I.; m. 1882, Ellen Catherine, d. of T. D. Foote of Antigua, W.I. *Educ.*: privately. Real and Personal Property Scholar Middle Temple, 1877. Barrister Middle Temple, 1878; Solicitor-General, Leeward Isles, 1886-89; Puisne Judge, 1889-98; Acting Chief Justice, 1893-94; Puisne Judge, Trinidad and Tobago, 1898; Acting Chief Justice, 1899. *Recreations*: reading, whist. *Address*: Port of Spain, Trinidad, West Indies.

**BAZLEY, Sir Thomas Sebastian**, 2nd



Bl.; *cr.* 1869; M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 30 April 1829; *S.* father 1885; widower. *Heir:* *o. s.* Gardner Sebastian, of Hatherop Castle, Fairford, Gloucestershire. *b.* 1863. *Address:* Winterdyne, Bournemouth West. *Clubs:* United University, Brooks's, Athenæum.

**BAZLEY-WHITE, John, J.P., D.L.;** *b.* 1847; *m.* 1876, Lady Grace Haworth-Leslie, *y. d.* of Countess of Rothes and Capt. Haworth-Leslie, late 60th Rifles. M.P. Gravesend, 1885-92. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's, Constitutional.

**BEACH, Charles Fisk, Junr.,** Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law of the United States; *b.* Kentucky, U.S.A., 4 Feb. 1854; *o. s.* of Rev. Charles F. and Harriette A. Lockwood Beach; *m.* Annie Josephine, *y. d.* of Samuel Smyly of New Orleans. *Educ.:* William L. Yerkes' Grammar School; Paris; Kentucky; Centre College and Columbia University. Called to Bar, New York, 1881; practised law in Wall Street until 1895; in Paris and London (as an American Counsel) 1896-1902; in St. Paul, Minn. since 1902; has been General Counsel of two American railways, and for various reorganisation committees, etc. in New York; has paid special attention to Railway and Corporation, and latterly to the Civil Law; Editor of The Railway and Corporation Law Journal in New York, 1888-92; Lecturer on the Civil Law and Equity Jurisprudence in the St. Paul College of Law since 1902. *Publications:* Receivers, 1887; Wills, 1888; Railways, 1890; Private Corporations, 1891; Modern Equity Jurisprudence, 1892; Public Corporations, 1893; Modern Equity Practice, 1894; Injunctions, 1895; Insurance, 1895; Contracts, 1897; Contributory Negligence, 3rd edition, 1899; in addition to numerous addresses, pamphlets, and contributed articles mainly on economic and railway questions. *Recreations:* riding, boating, and travelling. *Address:* Pioneer Press Building, St. Paul, Minn. U.S.A.

**BEACH, Hicks-;** *see* Hicks-Beach.

**BEACHCROFT, Richard Melvill;** *b.* 22 Jan. 1846; *e. s.* of Richard Beachcroft and Henrietta, *e. d.* of late Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B.; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of late Robert M. Bonnor-Maurice, Bodynfoel Hall, Montgomeryshire. *Educ.:* Harrow. Admitted Solicitor, London, 1868; partner in Beachcroft, Thompson, and Co., 9 Theobalds Road, W.C.; Solicitor to Christ's Hospital since 1873; Member of Court of the Clothworkers' Company, with which Company his name has been associated for six generations, his ancestor, Sir Robt. Beachcroft, Lord Mayor of London in 1711, having been a member of the Guild; an original member of the L.C.C., representing North Paddington in 1st Council; elected Alderman in 1892; Deputy Chairman, 1896; Vice-Chairman, 1897; elected a representative of Clerkenwell, 1898. *Recreations:* climbing, cycling, and shooting; is an old member of the Alpine Club, having served on its committee. *Address:* 11 Craven Hill, W.; 9 Theobalds Road. *Clubs:* Conservative, Union.

**BEAL, Col. Henry,** C.B. 1885; *b.* 1842. Entered army, 1860; Colonel 1888; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches twice,

C.B., and clasp); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86.

**BEAL, Colonel Robert, C.M.G.,** 1897; *b.* Durham. Served under Cape Government; trooper in Gaika-Geleka campaign (medal); with Sir Charles Warren in Bechuanaland expedition; B.B.P. sergeant; lieutenant in 1890. in pioneer column to Rhodesia; inspector of public works at Salisbury; in first Matabele war; contractor for portion of Beira Railway, 1892; captain in Rhodesia Horse, 1894; lieutenant-col. after 2nd Matabele war; chief transport officer, 1896. *Address:* Gwelo, Rhodesia.

**BEALBY, J. T.** *Educ.:* Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge, Scholar and Honours Moral Science Tripos. Assistant editor and contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica (9th ed. and 10th ed.), Chambers's Encyclopædia, The Times Gazetteer, Nelson's Encyclopædia. *Publications:* Joint-author with G. G. Chisholm of Stanford's Europe; sometime editor of The Scottish Geographical Magazine; editor of the collected Dryburgh edition of The Waverley Novels; A Daughter of the Fen, 1895; Translator of E. T. W. Hoffmann's Weird Tales, 1885; Sven Hedin's Through Asia, 1898; and Central Asia and Tibet, 1903; Reply of the Finnish Estates to H.M. Nicholas II. for a new Military Service in Finland, 1900; Dr. Thoroddsen's Iceland, and papers by Prof. Nathorst, Capt. Sverdrup, etc. in The Geographical Journal; Oscar Holtzmann's Life of Jesus, 1903, etc. *Address:* Graden, Regent's Park Road, Finchley, N.

**BEALE, Dorothea, LL.D. Edin.;** Officier d'Académie; Corresponding Member of the National Educational Association, U.S.A.; Principal of Cheltenham Ladies' College since 1858; *b.* London, 1831; *d.* of Miles Beale, M.R.C.S. *Educ.:* chiefly by governesses and masters at home. Short time at boarding school in London, and Paris, 1847; attended mathematical classes, and Latin and Greek at Queen's Coll., London; first, Mathematical Tutor at Queen's Coll. 1850; later, Latin Tutor and teacher in the school; head teacher, Clergy School, Casterton, 1857. *Publications:* Text-book of English and General History; Chronological Maps; Literary Studies, etc.; republished with preface Report on Girls' Education of Commission of 1864; edited since 1880 the Ladies' College Magazine; Work and Play in Girls' Schools, edited and in large part written; contributed to various magazines papers on education and literature. *Address:* Cheltenham Ladies' College.

**BEALE, Major Henry Yelverton,** D.S.O. 1902; 2nd Norfolk Regiment. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1888; Major, 1893; served Northern Chin Hills, Burmah, 1892-93 (despatches, brevet of Major); South Africa, 1900-1902, as Adjutant, 3rd Norfolk Regiment (despatches twice, D.S.O.).

**BEALE, Lionel Smith, M.B., F.R.S.,** 1857; F.R.C.P., 1859; Physician; Emeritus Professor of Medicine, King's Coll. London, and Consulting Physician, King's Coll. Hospital; Fellow of King's Coll.; *b.* London, 5 Feb. 1828; *s.* of Lionel John Beale, M.R.C.S.; *m.* Frances, *o. d.* of Dr. Blakiston, F.R.S., St. Leonards-on-Sea (*d.* 1892). *Educ.:* King's Coll. School, 1837-49; King's Coll. London. Established a private chemical and micro-

scopical laboratory for teaching and original investigation, 1852; Professor of Physiology and General and Morbid Anatomy, King's Coll. London, 1853; afterwards of Pathology, and lastly of the Principles and Practice of Medicine; resigned in 1896 after 43 years of uninterrupted professorial work; was Physician to King's Coll. Hospital for 40 years; Lumsian Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians, 1875; Baly Medal, 1871; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1865; Physician to the Pensions Commutation Board; Government Medical Referee for England since 1891; President of Royal Microscopical Society, 1879; Fellow of Medical Society of Sweden, of Microscopical Society of New York, and also of California; Member of Academy of Sciences of Bologna, and Hon. Member Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique; Vice-President of Victoria Institute, and author of many papers on life and on the living God (Transactions of the Institute), 1872-1903. *Publications*: The Microscope in Medicine; How to Work with the Microscope; The Structure of the Tissues; Protoplasm, or Life, Matter, and Mind, 1871 (3rd edition, 1873); Disease Germs; Life Theories and Religious Thought; The Mystery of Life; Life and Vital Action in Health and Disease; Bioplasm, An Introduction to Physiology and Medicine; The Liver; Urinary Diseases; Our Morality and the Moral Question; On Slight Ailments; (1) Vitality: an Appeal, an Apology, and a Challenge; (2) Replies to Objections, and a further Appeal; (3) Vitality: an Appeal to the Fellows of the Royal Society, 1899; (4) Vitality: its bearing on Natural Religion, 1900; (5) Vitality: and Science Teaching, an Appeal to all Teachers, 1900; Religio Medici, Religio Scientiæ, Religio Vitæ, 1901; several papers in the Trans. of the Victoria Institute or Philosophical Society of Great Britain, on the nature of life; and other works. *Recreations*: scientific work bearing particularly on the nature of life; medical, microscopical, and physiological investigations; natural gardening, and growing British and foreign plants in London and the country. *Address*: 61 Grosvenor St., W.

**BEALE, William Phipson**, K.C., F.G.S., F.C.S.; s. of William John Beale, solicitor, Birmingham, and Bryntirion, Merionethshire; m. Mary, d. of Mr. Thompson, late of Sydney, New South Wales. *Educ.*: Heidelberg and Paris. Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1867; Bench, 1892. *Address*: 25 Sheffield Terrace, Kensington, W.; 10 New Court, Carey Street, W.C.; Drumlamford, Barrhill, Ayrshire. *Clubs*: Garrick, Savile, Reform.

**BEALL, Captain George**, I.S.O. 1903; F.R.G.S.; s. of late George Beall of Kingston-on-Thames; b. 17 Nov. 1840; went to sea 1857 in the East India Co.'s service; joined Messrs. John Bibby & Co.; first command, 1865; inventor of divoscope for magnetic work (Gold Medal and Diploma, Liverpool International Exhibition, 1866); Younger Brother of Trinity House; late Principal Examiner of Masters and Mates to Board of Trade; retired 1903. *Address*: Eyot Mead, Mayfield, Sussex.

**BEARCROFT, Colonel Edward Hugh**, C.B. 1903; J.P.; 6th Batt. Worcester Regiment; b. 1852; o. s. of Edward Bearcroft and Eliza, l. of late Col. John Colby; m. 1877, Catherine Elizabeth, o. d. of Capt. G. Philipps. *Educ.*:

Eton. *Address*: Mere Hall, Droitwich. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**BEARCROFT, Captain John Edward**, R.N.; C.B., 1900; Commanding H.M.S. "Edgar," Home Fleet; b. 18 Aug. 1851. Entered Navy, 1864; Commander, 1888; Captain, 1896; served South Africa, 1900 (C.B.).

**BEARD, Sidney Hartnoll**, President and Founder of the Order of the Golden Age; instituted 1895; editor of The Herald of the Golden Age; to exalt Humane Ideals, to advocate Spiritual Culture, and to challenge the Morality of Carnivorism; b. London, 1862; s. of John and Elizabeth Beard (née Coombs); m. Martha Elizabeth, d. of Richard Johnson of Cambridge. *Educ.*: Ramsgate; tutors, etc. Elected member of Stock Exchange, 1883; retired 1888; elected Honorary Member Psychological Research Society, 1872; established The Herald of the Golden Age, 1896 (published to advocate Hygienic and Spiritual Culture, Food Reform, and the abolition of all cruelty and needless butchery, circulation in thirty-eight countries and colonies). *Publications*: Is Flesh-eating Morally Defensible? A Comprehensive Guide-Book to Natural Hygienic and Humane Diet; What the Scientists say against Flesh-eating; numerous pamphlets and articles. *Recreations*: metaphysical and scientific research; artistic designing, landscape gardening. *Address*: Barcombe Hall, Paignton, Devon.

**BEARE, John I.**, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; Regius Professor of Greek (late Professor of Moral Philosophy) University of Dublin. *Address*: 9 Trinity College, Dublin. Carisbrooke, Bushy Park Road, Dublin.

**BEARE, Thomas Hudson**, B.A., B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E.; Regius Professor of Engineering, Edinburgh University, since 1901; b. S. Australia, 30 June 1859; y. s. of late T. H. Beare, Netley, S. Australia; m. Louise, d. of Alexander Newman. *Educ.*: Prince Alfred College and University, Adelaide; Univ. Coll. London. Gained South Australian Scholarship, 1880; proceeded to England, 1880; Professor of Engineering in Heriot-Watt College, 1887; Professor in University College, London, 1889-1901; retired Capt. Forth Vol. Div. R.E. *Publication*: translator of Cremona's Graphical Statics, 1888; author of papers in Transactions of Civil and of Mechanical Engineers, 1894-1902. *Recreations*: Entomological work, cycling. *Address*: University, Edinburgh.

**BEATH, John Henry**, C.B., M.D. (Edin.), M.R.C.S. (Edin.); J.P., Lanarkshire; Lieut.-Col. Army Medical Service; retired, 1882; b. Stirling, 25 Jan. 1835; s. of late Andrew Beath, surgeon, Stirling. *Educ.*: University, Edinburgh. Joined Medical Staff, 1857; Indian Mutiny, 1857-59; siege and capture of Lucknow; the campaign of 1860 in China, with the 3rd (The Buffs) Regt.; taking of Pchtang and the Taku Forts and action of Sinho (medal and clasp); the Egyptian Campaign, 1882; present at the action of Kassassin and taking of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches; C.B., 3rd class Order of the Medjidie; medal and bronze star); Hon. Deputy Surg.-General, retired. *Address*: 14 Park Terrace, Stirling.

**BEATSON, Lieut.-Colonel Finlay**



**Cochrane, C.B.**; commanding 1st Batt. Wiltshire Regt.; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. G. S. Beatson, M.D., C.B.; *m.* 1890, Eliza Maude, 3rd *d.* of late G. H. Errington of Chadwell Hall, Essex, and Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *Educ.*: King William's College, Isle of Man; privately. Joined 62nd Regt., 1873; Adjutant 1880; Captain, 1881; Major, Wiltshire Regt., 1893; Lieut.-Col., 1902; served as Instructor and Professor, Staff College, 1889-98; served with 2nd Wilts Regt. and on staff as district commandant and D.A.A.G. during campaign in South Africa, 1899-1902 (twice wounded, despatches, C.B.). *Address*: Rawal Pindi, India.

**BEATSON, George Thomas, B.A.** (Cantab.); M.D. (Edin.); C.B. 1902; Lieut.-Colonel R.A.M.C. (Vols.), commanding Glasgow Companies R.A.M.C. (Vols.); Chairman of Council of St. Andrew's Ambulance Association; Chairman of Scottish Red Cross Committee; member of the Central British Red Cross Committee; Honorary Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Surgeon Glasgow Western Infirmary; Senior Surgeon Glasgow Cancer Hospital; *b.* Trincomalee, Ceylon; *e. s.* of late Surgeon-General George Stewart Beatson, C.B., Honorary Physician to the Queen. *Educ.*: King William's College, Isle of Man; Clare College, Cambridge; University of Edinburgh. Formerly Senior President of the Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, and formerly Examiner in Surgery to the University of Edinburgh. *Publications*: Ambulance Handbook; The Red Cross and the Right to use it as a Distinctive Badge; numerous papers on Surgery, and especially on the origin and nature of Cancer. *Recreations*: golfing, shooting, and fishing. *Address*: 7 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Caledonian, Junior Constitutional; Western, Glasgow; Conservative, Edinburgh.

**BEATSON, Colonel Stuart Brownlow, C.B.**; Indian Army; Inspector-General Imperial Service Troops; rank of Brigadier-General, 1903; *b.* 11 July 1854; *a. s.* of late Captain William Stuart Beatson, H.E.I.C.S., and Cora, *d.* of Col. George Brownlow, and *n.* of 1st Lord Lurgan; *m.* Edith Cecil, *d.* of late Sir William Elles, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Joined 17th Regt. 1873; 11th P.W.O. Bengal Lancers, 1876; N.W. Frontier Jowaki, 1878 (medal with clasp); Afghanistan, 1878-80; action of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp), Egypt, 1882; Extra A.D.C. to Sir H. Macpherson, Commandant Indian Contingent; deputed to Syria on Special Duty (medal, bronze star); Burma, 1876; Mil. Sec. to Sir H. Macpherson; pursuit of Hlao (despatches, clasp, Brevet of Major); N.W. Frontier, 1897-98; relief of Malakand; defence of Malakand; relief of Chakdara; action at Landakai; operations in Bajour and Mamund country, Mohmand (despatches thrice, medal with two clasps, C.B.); commanded mobile column in S. Africa, 1901 (despatches, Brevet of Colonel, medal with three clasps). *Address*: Armadale, Simla, India. *Club*: Cavalry.

**BEATTIE-BROWN, William, R.S.A.**, 1884; *b.* Haddington, N.B.; *s.* of Adam Brown and Ann Beattie; *m.* Esther Love Doig, 1858. *Educ.*: Leith High School; Trustees' Academy. A.R.S.A. 1871; gold and bronze medal International Art Exhibition, London,

1874. Began his career under James Ballantine, glass stainer and art decorator, Edinburgh, artist and poet, author of "Castles in the Air" and "Ilka Blade o' Grass," etc.; Mr. Ballantine executed the beautiful stained glass windows in the House of Lords upon which W. B. B. himself worked; formed the friendship of such men as Handasyde Ritchie, Wm. B. Scott, R. Scott Lauder, Horatio M'Culloch. *Recreations*: None, except pursuit of profession in quest of the picturesque; visited France, Belgium, Holland, Wales, but chiefly native land. *Address*: 15 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club*: Pen and Pencil, Edinburgh.

**BEATTY, Major Charles Harold Longfield, D.S.O.** 1900; 6th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Capt. D. L. Beatty (late 4th Hussars) of Brodale, Co. Wexford, Ireland. Served South Africa (despatches twice while serving with Mounted Infantry).

**BEATTY, Captain David, D.S.O.** 1896; Commanding H.M.S. "Juno"; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1901, Ethel, *a. d.* of Marshall Field, sen., of Chicago. Entered navy, 1884; Commander, 1898; served Soudan, 1898 (D.S.O., despatches, medal, 4th class Medjidie, promoted Commander).

**BEATTY, Haslitt Michael, C.M.G.** 1902; Chief Locomotive Superintendent, Government Railways, Cape of Good Hope. *Address*: Cape Town.

**BEAUCHAMP, 7th Earl (cr. 1815), William Lygon, K.C.M.G. (cr. 1899), D.L.** Baron Beauchamp, 1806; Viscount Elmley, 1815. *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; *s.* of 6th Earl and Lady Mary Catherine Stanhope, *d.* of 5th Earl Stanhope. *S. father* 1891; *m.* 1902, Lady Lettice Grosvenor, *d.* of late Earl Grosvenor, and *s.* of 2nd Duke of Westminster. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Mayor of Worcester, 1895-96; Member London School Board, 1897-99; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of the Colony of New South Wales, 1899-1900. Owns about 18,000 acres. *Heir s.* Viscount Elmley, *q.v.* *Address*: Madresfield Court, Malvern Link, Worcestershire. *Club*: Travellers.

*See also Baron Amphil.*

**BEAUCHAMP, Henry King, C.I.E.** 1908; editor, Madras Mail, Madras, since 1890; *b.* Hampden, Bucks, 12 Dec. 1866; *y. s.* of late Willoughby Beauchamp, Hampden, and Bessie, *d.* of late Rev. Isaac King, Bradenham, Bucks; *m.* Mabel, *y. d.* of late Harry Hammond-Spencer, Teignmouth, S. Devon, 1898. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; France, Germany. Madras Government service, 1886-89; Assistant Editor, Madras Mail, 1889-90; Sheriff of Madras, 1902 and 1903; Member of the Advisory Council, Court of Wards, Madras; non-official Visitor of Jails, Madras; Member of Committee, Pasteur Institute of India; President of the Friend-in-Need Society, Madras; Hon. Secretary Indian Famine Fund, Madras Branch, 1894-95 and 1900-1902; Hon. Sec. and Trustee, Madras Victoria Memorial Fund; Member of Council, Victoria Technical Institute, Madras; Fellow of the University of Madras, 1898; Fellow of the Royal Historical Society; Member of the Royal Asiatic Society; has acted for several periods as Secretary, Madras Chamber of Commerce; Vice-President, Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India. *Publications*: Hindu Manners, Customs, and Cere-



books; edition and annotation of the *Dubois French MS.*, 1897; various pamphlets and articles in *Magazines and Reviews*. *Recreations*: rowing, racquets, golf, riding. *Address*: Graem's Gardens, Cathedral, Madras. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Grosvenor; Madras.

**BEAUCHAMP, Colonel Horace George Procter**, C.B. 1902. Entered army, 1873; Captain, 1884; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col., 1899; served Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86; Suakin, 1888 (despatches, 3rd class Medjidie Clasp); South Africa, 1902 (C.B.). *Address*: 5 Hans Place, S.W.

**BEAUCHAMP, Sir Reginald William Procter**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1744; *b.* 1853; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Caroline, *y. d.* of 2nd Lord Radstock; *m.* 1880, Lady Violet Julia Charlotte Maria Evelyn (*whom he div.* 1901), *d.* of 5th Earl of Roden; *S. father*, 1874. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Present at fighting in Shipka Pass with Turks; travelled in China and Japan, 1879; India and Burmah, 1890. *Recreations*: shooting, boat-sailing. *Heir*: *b.* Lieut.-Col. Horace George, *b.* 1856. *Address*: Langley Park, Norwich. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Travellers', Bachelors', etc.

**BEAUCLERK**, family name of **Duke of St. Albans**.

**BEAUCLERK, Lord Osborne de Vere**; *half-b.* and *heir-pres.* of 11th Duke of St. Albans; Capt. South Notts. Hussars, 1902; late Capt. 17th Lancers; retired, 1902; *b.* 16 Oct. 1874. Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches). *Club*: Brooks.

**BEAUCLERK, William Nelthorpe**, J.P., D.L., LL.D.; British minister resident and Consul-Gen. Bolivia, also at Lima and Quito; *b.* 7 Apr. 1849; *s.* of late Capt. Lord Frederick Beaclerk, R.N., 2nd *s.* of 8th Duke of St. Albans; *m.* 2nd, Evelyn, *d.* of Sir Robert Hart, Bt., 1892. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (LL.D.), taking honours in Law and History. Attaché, Copenhagen, 1874; third Secretary, 1876; Athens, 1876; Berne, 1877; second Secretary, St. Petersburg, 1879; Rome, 1880; Washington, 1887; Berlin, 1888; Secretary of Legation, Peking, 1890. *Address*: British Legation, Lima, Peru.

**BEAUFORT, 9th Duke of (cr. 1682), Henry Adelbert Wellington FitzRoy Somerset**. Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506; Earl of Worcester, 1514; Marquess of Worcester, 1642; J.P., D.L.; Col. Royal Glos. Hussars; M.F.H. Badminton Hunt; *b.* 19 May 1847; *e. s.* of 8th Duke and Georgiana, *d.* of 1st Earl Howe; *S. father*, 1899; *m.* Louise Emily, *d.* of William H. Harford of Oldown, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire, and widow of Baron Carlo de Tuyl, 1895. Captain Royal Horse Guards, 1865-78. Owns about 52,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Marquess of Worcester, *q.v.* *Address*: Badminton S.O. Gloucestershire; Llangattock Park, Crickhowell, S. Wales.

See also *Baron Farquhar*, *Earl of Lonsborough*, *Sir H. M. Jackson*, *Col. W. Merriman*, *Baron Ormathwaite*, *Sir Alfred Somerset*, *H. C. B. Somerset*, *Lord Henry Somerset*, and *J. W. R. Somerset*.

**BEAUFORT, Leicester P.**, M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law; Chief Justice, North-Eastern

Rhodesia since 1901; *b.* Warburton, Cheshire; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. D. A. Beaufort, and Emily Nowell, *d.* of late Sir John F. Davis, Bart., K.C.B., D.C.L.; *m.* Edith M., *d.* of late Rev. C. H. Griffith, B.A., F.R.M.S., of Strathfield Turgis, Hants. *Educ.*: Westminster and Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1879; member of the London School Board, 1888; Gov. Sec. and Judicial Commissioner, B.N.B., 1889; received the Jubilee Medal; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of Labuan, and of the State of North Borneo, 1895-1900. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: The Cottage, Strathfield Turgis, Winchfield, Hants; Fort Jameson, N.-E. Rhodesia, Africa. *Club*: Sports.

**BEAUFOY, Mark Hanbury**, J.P.; *b.* 1854; *o. s.* of late Geo. Beaufoy; *m.* 1884, Mildred Scott, *d.* of Robert Tait. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. M.P. Kennington, 1889-95. *Address*: Coombe House, Shaftesbury. *Clubs*: Reform, New University.

**BEAUMONT, Baroness (cr. 1309), Mona Josephine Tempest Stapleton** [the Barony of Beaumont was conferred by Writ of Summons by Edward II., 4 March 1309]; *b.* Broughton Hall, Skipton, 1 Aug. 1894; *e. d.* of predecessor. Is a Roman Catholic. *Heir*: *sister*, Ivy Mary, *b.* 1895. *Address*: Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorkshire.

**BEAUMONT, Rev. Francis Morton**; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Coventry, since 1872; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1893; *b.* Winchelsea, 23 Aug. 1838; *s.* of John Beaumont, surgeon. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors; St. John's Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1861; M.A. 1864; President of Oxford Union Society, 1860; Fellow of St. John's, Oxford, 1859-69; Assistant Master of Rossall School, 1862-65; Curate of Holy Trinity, Hoxton, 1865-68; Rector of East Farndon, Northants, 1868-72; Rural Dean of Coventry, 1885-1902; Surrogate, 1872; Chaplain of 2nd Vol. Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1880; V.D. 1900. *Recreations*: mountaineering, travel. *Address*: Holy Trinity Vicarage, Coventry. *Clubs*: New University, Alpine, Norwegian.

**BEAUMONT, Sir George Howland William**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1861; late Capt. Royal Horse Artillery; *b.* 10 Mar. 1851; *S. father* 1882; *m.* Lillie, *d.* of Col. G. A. Craster, R.E., 1880. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* George, *b.* 1881.

**BEAUMONT, Henry Frederick**, J.P., D.L.; Hon. Col. Duke of Wellington 2nd Batt. W.R. Rifle Vol.; V.D.; *e. s.* of Henry R. Beaumont and Catherine, *d.* of Sir G. Cayley, 6th Bt.; *m.* Maria Johanna, *o. d.* of Capt. Garforth, R.N., of Wiganthorpe, York. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. (L.) Southern Division of W. Riding, Co. York, 1865-74; Colne Valley, 1885-92. *Address*: Whitley Beaumont, Huddersfield. *Clubs*: Brooks', Turf.

**BEAUMONT, Vice-Admiral Sir Lewis Anthony**, K.C.M.G. 1901; F.R.G.S.; Commander-in-Chief, Australian Station; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour; *b.* 19 May 1847. Entered R.N. 1860; Rear-Admiral, 1897; served Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (promoted, Arctic medal); Naval Attaché for Europe, 1882; Private Secretary to the Earl of Northbrook, 1883-85; as First Lord of Admiralty and High Commissioner to Egypt, 1884; Director of Naval

Intelligence, 1894-99; A.D.C. to Queen, 1895-97; Commander-in-Chief, Pacific, 1899-1900. *Club*: United Service.

**BEAUMONT, Wentworth Canning Blackett, M.A.**; D.L.; M.P. (L.) Hexham Div. Northumberland, since 1895; *b.* Bywell Hall, Northumberland, 1860; *e. s.* of W. B. Beaumont of Bretton Park, Wakefield (M.P. for S. Northumberland, 1852-85), and Margaret, 4th *d.* of 1st Marquess of Clanricarde; *m.* Alexandrina, *d.* of 5th Marquess of Londonderry, 1889. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne; Bretton Park, Wakefield. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers' Turf.

*See also Baron Brabourne.*

**BEAUMONT, William Henry**; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Natal, since 1902; *b.* 24 Feb. 1851; *s.* of L.-Col. Wm. Beaumont, 23rd Madras Light Infantry; *m.* 1876, Alice, *d.* of Hon. John Millar, M.L.C., of Durban. *Educ.*: Sherborne; Sandhurst. Ensign 75th (Stirlingshire) Regt. 1870; Lieut. 1871; retired, 1875; served on the Langakile Expedition, 1878; Private Secretary to Lieut.-Col. Milles, Administrator, and to Sir Benj. C. C. Pine, Lieut.-Governor, Natal; Clerk of Executive Council; Magistrate, Newcastle Division, 1878; Inanda Division, 1887; City Division, 1896; Commissioner of Special Court for Treason Trials, 1901; Col.-Commandant of District No. 1, Natal, Zulu War, Dec. 1878 and Jan. 1879; raised native levies for defence of border, and a corps of mounted natives (medal); Commandant of Combined Rifle Associations, Pietermaritzburg, Boer War, 1899-1900. *Address*: Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Club*: Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

**BEAZLEY, Charles Raymond, M.A.**, F.R.G.S.; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford; Corresponding Member of Lisbon Geographical Society; *b.* Blackheath, 3 April 1868; *y. s.* of Rev. J. Beazley; *m.* 1901, Gladys, *e. d.* of Rev. J. Morlais Jones. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; King's Coll. Lond.; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Scholar of Balliol (Brakenbury History), 1885; Fellow of Merton College, 1889; [Stanhope Essay (proxime), 1888; Arnold Essay (proxime), 1892]; Lothian Essay 1889; Geographical student-ship (Oxford), 1894; 1st class History, 1889; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1893; Member of Council of Royal Historical, African, and Hakluyt Societies. *Publications*: James of Aragon, 1890; Henry the Navigator, 1895; Dawn of Modern Geography (vol. i. 1897, vol. ii. 1901); John and Sebastian Cabot, 1898; translator and editor (with colleague) of Azurara's Chronicle of Discovery of Guinea for the Hakluyt Society (vol. i. 1896, vol. ii. 1899); editor of Voyages and Travels (xvi.-xvii. cents.), 2 vols., 1902. *Address*: Merton College, and 21 Staverton Road, Oxford.

**BEBB, Rev. Llewellyn John Montfort, M.A.**; Principal of St. David's College, Lampeter; *b.* Cape Town, 16 Feb. 1862; *e. surr. s.* of late Rev. William Bebb; *m.* Louisa Marion, *d.* of late J. R. Traer, F.R.C.S., 1886. *Educ.*: Winchester (scholar), 1875-81; New College, Oxford (scholar), 1881-85; 1st class Class. Mod. and Lit. Hum.; senior and junior Greek Testament Prizes; Denyer and Johnson Scholarship; Ellerton Theological Essay. Fellow, 1885-98;

Tutor, 1889-98; Librarian, 1892-98; Vice-Principal of Brasenose College, 1892-96; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury, 1898-98, to Bishop of St. Asaph, 1898-1902; Grinfield Lecturer on the Septuagint in the University of Oxford, 1897-1901; Curator of the Botanic Garden, Oxford, 1896-98; Principal of St. David's College, 1898. *Publications*: Evidence of the Early Versions and Patristic Quotations on the Text of the New Testament in Studia Biblica, vol. ii.; Editor, Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, 1901; Editor, graduated Lessons from the Old Testament, 1902. *Recreations*: tennis, fives, etc. *Address*: St. David's College, Lampeter.

**BEBEL, Ferdinand August**, Member of German Parliament (Socialist); *b.* Cologne, 22 Feb. 1840. Elected Member of North German Reichstag, 1867; condemned to two years' imprisonment, 1872; nine months', 1886. *Publication*: Die Frau und Der Socialismus.

**BECHER, Sir John Wrixon**-, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1831; *b.* 16 Aug. 1828. [His father, 1st Bt., *m.* Miss O'Neill, the celebrated actress.] *S. b.* 1895; *m.* Lady Emily, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Listowel, 1857. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Heir*: *s.* Eustace, *b.* 1859. *Address*: Ballygiblin, Mallow; Creagh, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.

**BECK, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Charles Harrop, C.B.** 1900; 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of Charles William Beck of Upton Priory, Cheshire, and Irongate, Montgomeryshire; *m.* 1890, Jessie, *y. d.* of Rev. Clement F. Broughton, J.P. Cheshire. Served South Africa, 1900-02. *Address*: Upton Priory, Macclesfield; Irongate, New Newtown, Mont.

**BECK, Edward Anthony**; Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, since 1902; *b.* 21 March 1848; *s.* of late John Redin Beck, of Castle Rising, Norfolk; *m.* 1874, E. M., *d.* of late Jas. Clark, of Winchmore Hill. *Educ.*: privately. Bishop Stortford Grammar School, Trinity Hall, Camb. (Scholar, 1867; 1st Class in Classical Tripos, 1871; Fellow, 1871). Chancellor's English Medallist, 1868 and 1870; Seatonian prizeman, 1874; Assistant Tutor, 1875; Deputy Esquire Bedell, 1876; Junior Tutor, 1885; Senior Tutor, 1887; served as one of the Proctors or Pro-Proctors for six years between 1881 and 1888; a member of the Council of the Senate and of the General Board of Studies. *Publication*: edited Euripides' Heracleidae, 1881. *Address*: The Lodge, Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

**BECKE, George Louis**, *b.* Port Macquarie, New South Wales, 1848; *y. s.* of Frederick Becke, Northampton, England. Trader and supercargo throughout the South Sea Islands from 1870 to 1893. *Publications*: By Reef and Palm, 1894; The Ebbing of the Tide, 1896; His Native Wife, 1896; joint-author with Walter Jeffery of A First Fleet Family, 1896, Pacific Tales, 1897; Wild Life in Southern Seas, 1897; Ridan the Devil; Naval Pioneers of Australia (with Walter Jeffery); Rodman the Boatsteerer; The Mutineer (with Walter Jeffery); Old Convict Days (edited by), 1899; Admiral Phillip (with W. Jeffery), 1899; Tom Wallis, 1900; Edward Barry; The Tapu of Banderah (with Jeffery); Tessa, The Trader's Wife; By Rock and Pool; Breachley Black Sheep; Yorke the Adventurer, etc., 1901; The Strange



Adventure of James Shervinton; The Jalasco Brig, 1902; Helen Adair; Chinkie's Flat, 1903. *Recreations*: sea-fishing, shooting, ethnology. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Sussex, Eastbourne.

**BECKER, Ludwig**, Ph.D., Professor of Astronomy, Glasgow University, since 1893.

**BECKETT**, family name of **Baron Grimthorpe**.

**BECKETT, Colonel Charles Edward**, C.B. 1898; of Thorne, Yorkshire; b. 1849; s. of late Charles William Beckett (d. 1849); m. Louisa Augusta (d. 1900), y. d. of late Field-Marshal Sir J. Michel, G.C.B. *Educ.*: privately. Joined 7th Dragoon Guards, 1869; Adjutant, 1872-77; Brigade-Major, Egypt, 1882-83; Asst. Military Secretary, Ireland, 1886-88; D.A.A.G. Ireland, 1888-91; commanded 2nd Dragoon Guards, 1892-95; commanded 3rd Hussars, 1895-98; A.D.G.O., War Office, 1898-99; A.A.G., Natal, 1899-1901; A.Q.M.G., War Office, 1901-03; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded Dundee, despatches). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: 16 Hans Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Arthur's, United Service.

**BECKETT, Ernest William**, M.P. (C.) Whitby Div. Yorkshire since 1885; partner in Beckett and Co., Bankers, Leeds; Hon. Col. Yorkshire Hussars; heir to 1st Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1856; s. of William Beckett-Denison, Nun Appleton, Yorkshire, M.P., and d. of 2nd Baron Feversham; m. Lucy Tracy Lee, New York, 1883 (d. 1891). *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge. *Heir*: s. Ralph. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, travelling, amateur and collector of works of Art. *Address*: 17 Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.; Kirkstall Grange, Leeds; Wood Lee, Virginia Water. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

**BECKETT, Colonel Stephen**, C.B.; Retired Indian Staff Corps; b. 1840; 5th s. of late Capt. J. O. Beckett, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 1st, Cecilia, d. of P. Griffith (d. 1889); 2nd, Ida Mand, d. of J. Macfarlane, 1894. *Educ.*: Private School and Edinburgh Academy. Ensign H.E.I.C.S. 1857; attached 54th Regt. 1857-58; Punjab Frontier Force, 1858-69; Asst. Political Agent and Supdt., Bahawalpur, 1869-79; Commissariat Dept., 1879-81; 31st Punjab Infry., 1881-82; Commissariat and Transport Dept., 1882-87; commanded 38th Bengal Infry., 1887-9; served in Indian Mutiny (despatches, dangerously wounded, medal); Umbeylah campaign, 1863-64 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); commanded Bahawalpur contingent on Dera Ghazi Khan Frontier during 1st Kabul campaign, 1879; Snakin, 1885, as Director of Indian Transport with British troops (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's star, and C.B.). *Address*: 10 Freeland Road, Ealing, W.

**BECKETT, Walter Ralph Durie**, F.R.G.S.; H.B.M. Consul, Siam, since 1897; b. Agra, N.W.P., India, 24 Aug. 1864; s. of Col. W. H. Beckett. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School. Passed a competitive examination, 1886; appointed a student interpreter in Siam, 1886; promoted 2nd Assistant, 1888; 1st Assistant, 1891; H.M. Vice-Consul at Bangkok, 1893; Acting Consul, 11 April to 22 Oct. 1894; acted as *Chargé d'Affaires*, 23 Oct. to 6 Nov. 1894;

again Acting Consul, 7 Nov. 1894 to July 1895, when he was again in charge of the Legation; promoted to be H.M. Consul for the territories of Chiengmai, Lampun, Lakhon, Phré, Nan, etc. (Northern Siam), 1 Jan. 1897. *Recreations*: cricket, polo, tennis, golf, etc. *Address*: H.B.M. Consul, Chiengmai, via Moulmein, Burmah. *Clubs*: Oriental, Sports; Chiengmai Gymkhana.

**BECTIVE, Earl of, Terence Geoffrey Thomas Taylour**, *c. s.* and heir of 4th Marquess of Headfort; b. 1 May 1902.

**BECTIVE, Countess of, Lady Alice**; d. of 4th Marquess of Downshire; m. 1867, Thomas Earl of Bective, *c. s.* of 3rd Marquess of Headfort. *Address*: 29 Eaton Place, S.W.; Lunefield, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. *See also* Lord H. C. Bentinck.

**BEDDARD, Frank Evers**, M.A., F.R.S. 1892; Prosector of Zoological Society since 1884; formerly Lecturer on Biology at Guy's Hospital; has been Examiner in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, University of London, and of Morphology at Oxford; now Examiner in the University of New Zealand; b. Dudley, 19 June 1858; s. of late John Beddard. *Educ.*: Harrow; New Coll. Oxford. Naturalist to "Challenger" Expedition Commission, 1882-84. *Publications*: Animal Coloration, 1892; Text-book of Zoogeography, 1895; A Monograph of the Oligochaeta, 1895; Structure and Classification of Birds, 1898; many papers in the Transactions of Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, of the Zoological Society, and the Quarterly Journal of Microscopic Science, etc. *Recreations*: conversation at clubs, motor tricycling. *Clubs*: United University, Savile, Royal Societies'.

**BEDDOE, John**, F.R.S., M.D., LL.D.; physician; b. Bewdley, 21 Sept. 1826; s. of late John Beddoe, J.P.; m. 1858, Agnes Montgomerie, d. of Rev. A. Christison, and niece of late Sir Robert Christison, Bt. *Educ.*: Bridgnorth School; Univ. Coll. London; Univ. Edinburgh; Vienna. Assistant Physician, Civil Hospital Staff in Crimean War; Physician at Clifton, 1857-91; late President Anthropological Institute; Officer, 1re Classe, de l'Instruction Publique (France), F.R.C.P.; C.C. Wilts. *Publications*: Contribution to Scottish Ethnology, 1853; Stature and Bulk of Man, 1870; The Races of Britain, 1885; Anthropological History of Europe (Rhind Lectures), 1893. *Recreations*: anthropology, archaeology, statistics. *Address*: The Chantry, Bradford-on-Avon. *Club*: Athenæum.

**BEDFORD**, 11th Duke of (cr. 1694), **Herbrand Arthur Russell**, K.G., Marquess of Tavistock, 1694; Earl of Bedford, 1550; Baron Russell of Chenies, 1539; Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 1603; Baron Howland of Streatham (England), 1695; Lord Lieut. of the County of Middlesex since 1898; Chairman, Bedfordshire County Council; Lieut.-Col. of 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.; Hon. Col. Bedfordshire Volunteers; Hon. Col. Bloomsbury Volunteers; J.P.; President of the Zoological Society of London since 1899; b. 19 Feb. 1858, London; s. b. 10th Duke, 1893; m. Mary du Caurroy, d. of Ven. W. H. Tribe, late Archdeacon of Lahore. Church of England. Liberal Unionist. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1879; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; medal with clasp



and Khedive's star; A.D.C. to Lord Dufferin, Viceroy of India, 1884-88. *Educ.*: Balliol Coll. Oxford. Owns 84,000 acres. Collection of pictures at Woburn Abbey. *Recreations*: zoology, natural history. *Heir*: Marquess of Tavistock, *q.v.* *Address*: Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire; 15 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Endsleigh, Tavistock, Devonshire; Thorney, Peterborough; Oakley House, Bedfordshire. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Guards', Travellers', Devonshire.

*Baron Amptill, Sir Frederick Johnstone, Sir Edward Malet, Earl Russell, Lord A. G. Russell, G. W. E. Russell.*

**BEDFORD, Duchess of, Mary du Caurroy**, F.Z.S.; *b.* Stockbridge, Hants, 26 Sept. 1865; 2nd *d.* of Ven. Archdeacon Tribe; *m.* 30 Jan. 1888, Lord Herbrand Russell, now 11th Duke of Bedford. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Ladies' College and Zurich. In India from 1882 to 1888. *Recreations*: natural history, riding, fishing, shooting. *Address*: 15 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Woburn Abbey, Beds. *Clubs*: Alexandra, Bath.

**BEDFORD, Archdeacon of**; *see* Bathurst, Ven. F.

**BEDFORD, Charles Henry**, D.Sc., M.D., F.S.A., M.R.C.S., etc.; Consulting Chemist to the Government of India, Calcutta; Chemical Examiner to the Government of Bengal; Professor of Chemistry, Calcutta Medical College; Examiner in the Universities of Calcutta, Allahabad, and the Punjab; Major, Indian Medical Service; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late F. W. Bedford, D.C.L. Oxon., LL.D., etc., Governor of George Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh; *m.* 1900, Jane Beatrice, *o. c.* of Wm. Allan Carter, F.R.S.E., Civil Engineer, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1889; Major, 1901; formerly Chemical Examiner to the Punjab Government; Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology, Lahore Medical College; and Editor, Indian Medical Gazette. *Publications*: two books on chemical subjects; Hygiene for Indian Students; The Symptoms and Treatment of Poisoning; The History, Causation, and Prevention of the Enteric Fever of India; a Memoir of F. W. Bedford, D.C.L.; papers on Indian medico-legal and toxicological subjects; on Indian Enteric Fever; on various chemical and medical subjects; and several archaeological papers (Proc. Soc. Antiq.), etc. *Address*: Government Chemical Examiner's Office, Medical College Street, Calcutta. *Club*: United Service, Calcutta.

**BEDFORD, Admiral Sir Frederick George Denham**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.B., *cr.* 1895; C.B. 1886; Governor of Western Australia since 1903; *b.* 1838; *s.* of Vice-Admiral E. J. Bedford; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of E. R. Turner, Ipswich, 1880. Entered R.N. 1852; Lieut. 1859; Commander, 1871; Capt. 1876; Rear-Admiral, 1891; Vice-Admiral, 1897; served in the Black Sea, 1854; present at bombardments of Odessa and Sevastopol; Baltic, 1855; present at bombardment of Sweaborg (Crimea, Baltic, and Turkish medals, one clasp); Commander of "Serapis" during Prince of Wales's visit to India, 1875-76; Captain of "Shah" in engagement with "Huascar," 1877; Capt. Royal Naval Coll. 1880-83; Captain of "Monarch"; organised flotilla on the Nile, 1884 (medal and clasp and Khedive's bronze star); Capt. of "Britannia," 1886-89; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1888-91; Com-

mander-in-Chief at the Cape and West Coast of Africa, 1892-95; commanded expeditions against Fodi Silah, Gambia, 1894; against Nana of Brokeniu on Benin River, 1894; and against King Koko of Nimbi on the Niger, 1895 (medal and three clasps); A Lord of the Admiralty, 1889-92, and 1895-99; Commander-in-Chief on the North American and West Indies Station, 1899-1903. *Address*: Government House, Perth, Western Australia. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**BEDFORD, Mrs. Herbert**; *see* Lehmann, Liza.

**BEDFORD, Lieut.-Col. Walter George Augustus**, C.M.G. 1900; M.B., R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Vice-Admiral G. A. Bedford; *m.* Harriette Adelaide, *d.* of Rev. D. J. Drakeford, M.A. *Educ.*: St. Bartholomew's Hospital; University of Durham. Headquarters, War Office, 1894-99; with Army Headquarters, South African Field Force, 1899-1901. *Decorated* for South African Campaign, 1899-1901. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**BEDFORD, Rev. W. K. R.**, M.A.; Genealogist to the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *s.* of Rev. W. Riland Bedford, Rector of Sutton Coldfield, and Grace Campbell, *d.* of Charles Sharpe, Hoddam Castle, Dumfries; *m.* 1851, Amy Maria (*d.* 1890), *y. d.* of Joseph Houson. *Educ.*: Westminster; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Rector of Sutton Coldfield, 1850-92; was Rural Dean for 25 years; Chaplain of Order of St. John, 1878; Chaplain to Bishop of Gibraltar, 1881; Chaplain of Grand Lodge, Freemasons, 1861. *Publications*: Blazon of Episcopacy, 1858; 2nd edition, 1897; Etchings of Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe with memoir, 1869; Three Hundred Years of a Family Living, 1889; Chronicles of Free Foresters, 1898; Regulations of the Hospital of Knights of St. John, 1882; Outcomes of Old Oxford, 1900; many pamphlets and articles in magazines on antiquarian, sporting, and heraldic subjects. *Recreations*: archery (competed at National Meeting in 1847, etc.); founded Free Foresters Cricket Club. *Address*: Hopebank, Camberley, Surrey. *Club*: National.

**BEDINGFIELD**, *see* Paston-Bedingfield.

**BEECH, Captain John Robert**, C.M.G., 1888; D.S.O., 1891; *b.* 1860. Reserve of officers; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1884 (despatches, two clasps); Nile, 1884-85 (two clasps); Suakin, 1888 (despatches, clasp); Arguin and Toski (despatches, clasp). Received 4th class Osmanieh. Served South Africa.

**BEECHEY, Rev. St. Vincent**, M.A., Hon. Canon of Manchester since 1894; Rector of Denver, Norfolk, since 1899; Rural Dean of Fincham East; *b.* Hilgay, Norfolk, 1841; *s.* of Rev. Canon Beechey, Rector of Hilgay, Norfolk, Founder of Rossall School, *s.* of Sir Wm. Beechey, R.A.; and Mary Ann, *d.* of Wm. Jones of Woodhall, Hilgay; *m.* 1882, Edith de Vere, *d.* of Dr. Grimké, of South Carolina, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Rossall School (captain); Caius Coll. Camb. (scholar). B.A., 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1864; six years in tuition; ordained Deacon, 1870; Curate of Manchester Cathedral and Parish Church, 1870-76; Rector of Newton Heath, Manchester, 1876-85; established the Rossall School Mission; Rector of St. John's,

Cheetham, 1885; Rural Dean of Cheetham, 1887-90; Founder of Welsh Church in Manchester; Hon. Sec. Manchester Diocesan Board of Education; Vicar of Bolton-le-Sands and Rural Dean of Tunstall, 1890-99. *Recreations*: rowing (rowed stroke to Caius 1st boat), fly-fishing. *Address*: Denver Rectory, Downham, Norfolk. *Club*: Fly-fishers'.

**BEECHING, Rev. Henry Charles**, M.A., Hon. D.Litt. Durham; Canon of Westminster Abbey since 1902; Chaplain to the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn since 1900; b. 15 May 1859; 2nd s. of James P. G. Beeching, late of Bexhill, Sussex, and Harriet Skaife; m. 1891, Mary, e. d. of late Rev. A. J. Flow. *Educ.*: City of London School; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner). Curate of Moesley Hill Church, Liverpool, 1882-85; Rector of Yattendon, Berks, 1885-1900. Oxford Sacred Poem, 1896; select preacher in the University of Oxford, 1896-97; Cambridge, 1903; Clark Lecturer at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1900; Professor of Pastoral and Liturgical Theology, King's Coll. London, 1900-03. *Publications*: Love in Idleness, 1888, and Love's Looking-Glass, 1891 (with two others); Faith (eleven sermons with a Preface), 1892; Seven Sermons to Schoolboys, 1894; In a Garden, and other poems, 1895; Pages from a Private Diary, 1898; Conferences on Books and Men, 1900; Two Lectures on Poetry; Inns of Court Sermons, 1901; Religio Laici, 1902. Editor of A Paradise of English Poetry, 1892; Lyra Sacra, 1894; Milton's Poetical Works, 1900; Herbert's Country Parson, Vaughan's Poems, Tennyson's In Memoriam, Shakespeare's Julius Caesar, Poems of Daniel and Drayton, Lyra Apostolica, etc.; Leaders of Religion, series of biographies. *Address*: 3 Little Cloisters, Westminster, S.W.

**BEER, Rachel (Mrs.)**, member Institute of Journalists, and member Institute of Women Journalists; proprietress and editress of the Sunday Times since 1893; assistant editor and sometime editor of Observer; d. of Mrs. Flora Sassoon and the late Sassoon D. Sassoon. *Educ.*: at home. Hospital nurse for about two years (unpaid); m. late Frederick Arthur Beer. *Publications*: collaborator in musical compositions. *Recreations*: varied work and sleeping. *Address*: 7 Chesterfield Gardens, W. *Clubs*: Institute of Journalists, Writers'.

**BEERBOHM, Max**; b. London, 24 Aug. 1872; y. s. of Julius E. Beerbohm and Eliza Draper. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Merton Coll. Oxford. *Publications*: The Works of Max Beerbohm; The Happy Hypocrite; Caricatures of 25 Gentlemen; More, 1898. *Address*: 48 Upper Berkeley Street, W. *Club*: Savile.

**BEERE, Mrs. Bernard (Fanny Mary)**; d. of Wilby Whitehead; m. 1st, Capt. E. C. Dering (d. 1874), e. s. of Sir Edward C. Dering, 5th Bt.; 2nd, 1900, H. C. S. Olivier. Studied under Hermann Vézin.

**BEESLY, Edward Spencer**, Emeritus Professor Univ. Coll. London; formerly editor of The Positivist Review; b. Feckenham, 23 Jan. 1821; s. of Rev. James Beesly; m. Emily, d. of Mr. Justice Crompton, 1869. *Educ.*: Wadham Coll. Oxford. Assistant Master of Marlborough Coll. 1854-59; Professor of History in Univ. Coll. London, 1860-93; Professor of Latin Bedford College, London, 1860-89. *Publications*:

Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius, 1878; Queen Elizabeth, 1892; joint-translator of Comte's Positive Polity. *Address*: 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Club*: Reform.

**BEET, Rev. Joseph Agar**, D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology, Wesleyan College, Richmond; Member of Faculty of Theology and of Board of Studies in Theology, University of London; b. Sheffield, 27 Sept. 1840; s. of W. J. Beet, manufacturer; m. Sarah Elizabeth, d. of S. T. Baugh, of Wrexham. *Educ.*: Wesley Coll. Sheffield; Wesleyan Coll. Richmond. Hon. D.D. of the Univ. of Glasgow; Fernley Lecturer, 1889; Lecturer at University of Chicago and at Chautauqua and Ocean Grove (U.S.A.) Summer Schools, 1896. *Publications*: Commentaries on St. Paul's Epistles; Through Christ to God: The New Life in Christ; The Last Things; The Immortality of the Soul, 1901; and frequent contributions to the Expositor. *Address*: Wesleyan College, Richmond, Surrey.

**BEEVOR, Charles Edward**, M.D.; Physician to the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, and the Great Northern Central Hospital; b. London, 1854; e. s. of late Charles Beavor, F.R.C.S., and Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Burrell; m. Blanche Adine, d. of Thomas Leadam, M.D. *Educ.*: Blackheath Proprietary School; University Coll. London. M.D. London, 1881; Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, 1888; Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1903. *Publications*: On Diseases of the Nervous System; Scientific Papers on the Nervous System. *Recreations*: music, rowing, fencing, riding. *Address*: 135 Harley Street, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Arts.

**BEEVOR, Sir Hugh Reeve**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1784; M.D., F.R.C.P.; Member of Medical Council for Society of Apothecaries; Med. Officer Norwich Union Life Office; Physician City of London Chest Hospital; Physician King's Coll. Hospital; b. 31 Oct. 1858; s. father 1885; m. Emily, d. of Sir William Foster, 2nd Bt., 1894. *Educ.*: Felsted; King's Coll. London. *Heir*: s. Thomas, b. 1897. *Address*: 17 Wimpole Street, W. *Club*: Union.

**BEEVOR, Major Walter Calverley**, M.B., C.M.G. 1900; Scots Guards; b. 1858. Served Soudan Campaign, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Ashantee, 1895-96 (despatches, promoted Surgeon-Major, star); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with six clasps, King's medal); served on Personal Staff of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught to Durbar, Nov. 1902 to April 1903; on Personal Staff of Lord Northcote, Governor-General of Bombay, 1903. *Clubs*: Guards', Naval and Military.

**BEGAS, Reinhold**; b. Berlin, 15 July 1831; s. of Karl Begas, painter. *Educ.*: under Rauch and Wichmann, 1846-51; studied in Italy, 1856-58. Principal works: Statue of Schiller for Gendarmen Markt; statue of Borussia for Hall of Glory; Neptune fountain on Schlossplatz; statue of Alexander von Humboldt, all in Berlin; sarcophagus of Emperor Frederick III. in Friedenskirche, Potsdam, and sarcophagus of Empress Frederick; national monument to Emperor William; statue of Bismarck before



the Reichstag Gebäude ; several statues in the Siegesalle, Berlin.

**BEGBIE, Major-General Elphinstone Waters**, C.B. 1896 ; D.S.O. 1891 ; *b.* Cheltenham, 15 June 1842 ; 5th s. of late Major-General P. J. Begbie, Madras Artillery. *Educ.* : Crewkerne Grammar School ; private tuition ; and at Bonn and Canstatt, Germany. Ensign, Madras Infantry, 1859 ; Lieutenant, 1861 ; Captain, 1871 ; Major, 1879 ; Lieut.-Colonel, 1885 ; Colonel, 1889 ; Major-General, 1898 ; served in Abyssinian campaign, 1867-68 (despatches, medal) ; served in Duffla expedition, 1874-75 (despatches) ; served in third Burmese War, 1885-86 (despatches, medal) ; admitted to a Good Service Pension, 1897 ; attached to the Queen's Own Madras Sappers and Miners, 1871-88 ; Instructor in Army Signalling for Madras Presidency, 1872-88 ; Commandant Bangalore Rifle Volunteers, 1888-90 ; Assistant-Adjutant General District Staff, 1890-91 ; A.A.G. Headquarters, Madras Army, 1891 ; D.A.G. Madras Army, 1891-94 ; officiating A.G. Madras Army, 1894-95 ; D.A.G., Madras Command, with rank of Brigadier-General, 1895 ; unemployed.

**BEGBIE, Major George Edward**, D.S.O. 1900 ; Highland Light Infantry ; *b.* 1868. Entered army, 1889 ; Captain, 1897 ; served Crete, 1898 (despatches, brevet of Major) ; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches).

**BEGBIE, Harold**, author and journalist ; *b.* Farnham St. Martin, Suffolk, 1871 ; 5th s. of Rev. Mars Hamilton Begbie ; *m.* Gertrude, *y. d.* of late H. S. Seale. *Educ.* : Merchant Taylors' School. After some years' residence in Devonshire, came to London and settled down to journalistic work ; joined the staff of the *Globe*, writing *By the Way* with Mr. Kay Robinson ; subsequently became editor of that column, and while so engaged wrote for the *Times*, *Morning Post*, *Punch*, *World*, etc. ; after a year's absence from the *Globe*, owing to ill-health, returned to the editorship of *By the Way* in April 1902 ; continues to write *By the Way*, and to edit the weekly journal *V.C.* *Publications* : *The Political Struwwelpeter Series*, 1899-1901 ; *The Handy Man*, 1900 ; *The Fall of the Curtain*, 1901 ; *The Curious and Diverting Adventures of Sir John Sparrow*, 1902 ; *Bundy in the Greenwood*, 1902 ; *Bundy at Sea*, 1903. *Address* : 9 Tanza Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs* : Constitutional, Cecil, Tatlers, New Vagabonds'.

**BEGG, Ferdinand Faithfull**, stockbroker ; *b.* Edinburgh, 27 Dec. 1847 ; s. of late Rev. James Begg, D.D., and Maria, *d.* of Rev. Ferdinand Faithfull, Rector of Headley, Epsom. *Educ.* : privately. Emigrated to New Zealand, 1863 ; returned to Scotland, 1872 ; became a stockbroker, and was chairman of the Edinburgh Stock Exchange, 1885 ; established himself on the London Stock Exchange, 1887 ; contested Kennington Division of Lambeth, 1892 ; M.P. for St. Rollox Division of Glasgow, 1895-1900. *Recreations* : yachting, golf. *Address* : 24 Lansdowne Road, W. *Club* : Carlton, Gresham.

**BEGIN, Most Rev. Louis Nazaire**, D.D. ; R.C. Archbishop of Quebec since 1898 ; *b.* Levis, Quebec, 10 Jan. 1840 ; s. of Charles Begin, a farmer, and Luce Paradis. *Educ.* : Levis Model School ; Commercial College, St. Michel ; Seminary of Quebec, 1857-62.

B.A. at Laval, and Prince of Wales Prize ; Grand Seminary of Quebec ; Professor at Laval ; left for Rome, 1868 ; ordained, 1865 ; Professor of the Faculty of Theology of Laval University, 1868-84 ; Principal of the Normal School ; fulfilled the functions of the same until October 1888 ; Bishop of Chicoutimi, 1888 ; Coadjutor of Cardinal Taschereau, Dec. 1891. *Publications* : *La primauté et l'infaillibilité des souverains pontifes* ; *La sainte écriture et la règle de foi*, 1874 ; *Le culte catholique*, 1875 ; *Aide-mémoire, ou chronologie de l'histoire du Canada*, 1886. *Address* : Archbishop's Palace, Quebec.

**BEHR, Fritz Bernhard** ; Associate Inst. C.E. ; Engineer to the Manchester and Liverpool Electric Express Railway ; *b.* Berlin, 9 Oct. 1842 ; s. of Dr. Bernhard Behr of the University of Berlin. *Educ.* : Paris ; afterwards pupil to Mr. Wentworth Shields and Sir John Fowler ; employed on a great many railway works in England and abroad ; went through the Franco-German War, 1870-71, administering a portion of the conquered territory for the German Government ; became a naturalised Englishman, 1876, and has devoted himself specially to the development of mono-rail lines since 1885 ; invented practically the mono-rail, now known as the High-Speed Mono-Rail System, and obtained two Acts of Parliament for the construction of the Manchester and Liverpool Electric Express Railway in 1901 and 1902, which is to be worked at an average speed of 100 miles an hour ; has published a number of pamphlets and lectures in English, French, and German on high-speed mono-rails, the principal one published in 1893, entitled *Lightning Express Railway Service, 120 to 150 Miles an Hour*. Was decorated during the German War. *Address* : 5 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. ; Claremont, Ventnor, Isle of Wight. *Club* : Orleans.

**BEIT, Alfred**, financier ; a life governor of the De Beers Consolidated Mines ; *b.* Hamburg, 1853 ; unmarried. Went to South Africa when young ; diamond merchant at Kimberley, 1875-88 ; partner in firm of Wernher, Beit, and Company ; a director of the Rand Mines, Rhodesia Railways, Bechuanaland Railway Trust, Beira Railway Co., and Consolidated Company Bultfontein Mine ; gave evidence before Jameson Commission. *Address* : 26 Park Lane, W. ; 120 Bishopsgate Street Within, E.C. ; Cape Town ; Kimberley ; Johannesburg.

**BELCHER, Captain Harold Thomas**, D.S.O. 1900 ; *b.* 1875. Entered R.A. 1895 ; served South Africa.

**BELCHER, John**, A.R.A., 1900 ; architect. *Address* : 20 Hanover Square, W.

**BELCHER, Ralph**, British Consul, Beira, East Africa, since 1900. Acting Vice-Consul, Quilimane, during 1891 ; at Lorenzo Marques, 1892-94 ; Vice-Consul at Tete, with jurisdiction over part of Zambesi, 1894 ; Vice-Consul, Quilimane, 1894 ; Consul for District of Mozambique, 1897. *Address* : c/o Foreign Office, S.W.

**BELCHER, Major Robert**, C.M.G., 1900 ; Lord Strathcona's Corps ; *b.* 1849 ; s. of Robert Tovey Belcher and Elizabeth Boniford ; *m.* 1880, Maggie McLeod. *Educ.* : Byron House, Ealing. 9th Lancers, 1868-73 ; North-West Mounted Police of Canada, since 1878 ; through North-West Rebellion, 1885 ; served in Yukon,



1897-99; attended the Queen's Diamond Jubilee with N.W.M.P., 1897. *Decorated:* services in South Africa in 1900-01 with Strathcona's Horse. *Address:* N.W.M. Police, Edmonton, Alta, Canada.

**BELCHER, Rev. Thomas Waugh;** Rector of Frampton-Cotterell, Bristol, since 1886; b. Bandon, 1831; *e. s.* of late Henry Belcher, M.D., of Bandon, Ireland; m. 1860, Mary Margaret, *e. d.* of late T. P. Bunting, solicitor, Manchester. *Educ.:* Trin. College, Dublin; Medical Schools of Paris and Vienna. B.A. (2nd class), M.A., M.B. (1st), M.D., Master in Surgery, B.D. and D.D., Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.M., M.A., Oxford. Sometime Surgeon-Major of Royal Cork Artillery Militia; Physician to Cork Fever Hospital; Censor, Examiner, and Chief Librarian, R.C.P. Dublin; now Senior Fellow. Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1870; Curate of Charlton, Dover, 1869-71; Vicar of St. Faith's, Stoke Newington, London, 1871-86; Brother of Guild of St. Luke, and of Army Guild of the Holy Standard; Mem. of Council of Hostel of St. Luke; Hon. Mem. of Cork Literary and Scientific, Medical and Surgical, and Cuvierian Societies; sometime editor of the Church Review. *Publications:* Our Lord's Miracles of Healing considered in Relation to some modern Objections and to Medical Science, with preface by Archbishop Trench, 1872; 2nd ed. 1890; The Hygienic Aspects of Pogenotrophy, 1864; Reformatories for Drunkards, 1862; Memoir of John Stearne, M.D. 1865; Memoir of Sir P. Dun, M.D. 1866; Records of the College of Physicians in Ireland, 1866; Is Christ the Head of His Church in England? (6 eds. in 1881); Apostolic Contumacy, 2 eds. 1881; Robert Brett of Stoke Newington, his Life and Work, 1889; 2nd ed. 1891, and various literary, medical, and musical works, Sermons, Lectures, and Reviews. *Recreations:* riding, driving, and sailing; and music, specially church music; writing for newspapers. *Address:* Frampton-Cotterell Rectory, Bristol; Bandon, Ireland.

**BELFIELD, Col. Herbert Eversley,** C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1902; Assist. Adj.-Gen., 1st Army Corps since 1902; b. 25 Sept. 1857; *s.* of Capt. Belfield, J.P., Malvern, Gloucestershire; m. 1st, 1882, Emily Mary, *e. d.* of Rt. Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia; 2nd, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of Albon Taylor, Elm Grove, Barnes. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Passed Staff College. Served Ashanti, 1895-96, as chief staff officer (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col. star); South Africa, 1899-1901. *Decorated:* S. A. campaign. *Club:* Junior United Service.

**BELHAVEN and STENTON, 10th Baron (c. 1647), Alexander Charles Hamilton,** Scottish Rep. Peer, 1900; D.L. (Title granted by Charles I. 1647, to Sir John Hamilton of Biel, which estate included the villages of Belhaven and Stenton, County of Haddington. In 1777 the title passed to the Hamiltons of Wishaw.) b. Tunbridge Wells, 3 July 1840; *s.* his kinsman, James, 9th Lord, 1893; m. Georgiana, *d.* of Legh Richmond, 1880. Church of England. Conservative. Entered R.E. 23 June 1857; served in Zulu War, 1879; retired 1888. *Educ.:* R.M.A. Woolwich. *Recreations:* on Council Royal Geographical Society, and member Royal Institution. Owns 2200 acres in Lanarkshire; 400 acres in Essex; town property in Kennington, S.E. *Heir:* Master of Belhaven,

*q. v.* *Address:* Wishaw House, Wishaw, N.B.; 41 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Club:* United Service. See also Sir E. W. Hamilton, Rev. R. C. Moberly.

**BELHAVEN, Master of, Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander Hamilton,** 2nd Lieut. 3rd Hussars; b. 22 Feb. 1883; *e. s.* of 10th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, and Georgiana, *d.* of Legh Richmond. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M. College. *Address:* 41 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Guards'.

**BELILIOS, Emanuel Raphael, C.M.G.** (1893), J.P.; merchant; b. Calcutta, 14 Nov. 1837; *e. s.* of Raphael Emanuel Belilios, member of a Venetian family; m. Semah, *d.* of D. J. Ezra, merchant of Calcutta. *Educ.:* Montague's School, Calcutta. Settled in Hong Kong in 1862, where he carried on business as a merchant trading with India until 1900; a M.L.C. of Hong Kong 1882-1900; is a J.P., a lauded proprietor, and largely interested in many public companies of the colony; in 1893 erected a public school for girls, and in 1897 a reformatory; takes a special interest in education, and has founded several scholarships for the encouragement of male and female education in the colony. *Decorated* for general public services. *Recreations:* yachting, riding, swimming, cycling. *Address:* "Kingsclere," Hong Kong; "The Eyrie," Peak, Hong Kong; Green Park House, 134 Piccadilly, W. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Junior Constitutional; Hong Kong, Peak, Hong Kong.

**BELJAME, Alexandre, Hon. LL.D.** Glasgow; Professor of the University of Paris. Represented his university at the University Jubilee Functions at Dublin and Glasgow; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Publications:* translated into French Tennyson's Enoch Arden, Shelley's Alastor, and some of Shakespeare's plays (Macbeth, Julius Caesar, and Othello); author of Le Public et les Hommes de Lettres en Angleterre au XVIIIe Siècle, 2nd ed. (crowned by the French Academy). *Address:* University, 20 Rue de Condé, Paris.

**BELL, Alexander Graham, b.** Edinburgh, 3 March 1847; *s.* of Alex. Bell, formerly Prof. of Philology and Linguistics in Queen's Univ. Kingston; m. Mabel Gardiner, *d.* of G. G. Hubbard. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; London University. Went to Canada, 1870; lectured on telephone before Society of Arts, Boston, in 1876; patented invention of telephone same year; has invented also photophone, and (with C. A. Bell) graphophone; has investigated laws of flight and studied education of the deaf. *Publications:* Memoir on the formation of Deaf Variety in the Human Race; many scientific and educational monographs. *Address:* 1331 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, U.S.A.

**BELL, Andrew Beatson, advocate, of** Kilduncan, Co. Fife. Chairman of Prison Commissioners for Scotland, 1880-96; b. 20 Sept. 1831; *e. s.* of John Beatson Bell, W.S., Kilduncan; m. Mary, *d.* of Nicholas Dodd, Bellshield, 1865. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh. Scottish Bar, 1854; Sheriff-Substitute of Fife, 1865; F.R.S.E.; President R.S.S.A. 1897-99. *Publications:* joint-editor of Digest of Cases in the Supreme Court of Scotland, Edinburgh, 1868. *Recreations:* Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrews. *Address:* 17 Lansdowne Crescent,

Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Royal Societies'; University, Edinburgh.

**BELL, Arthur George**, Member of Society of Oil Painters; b. parish of St. Dunstan's, city of London; s. of George Bell, publisher; m. Nancy Meugens (see Nancy Bell). *Educ.*: Slade School; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gérôme. *Address*: 4 York Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

**BELL, Arthur W.**, Solicitor-General, Guernsey.

**BELL, Charles Frederic Moberly**, Assistant Manager of the Times since 1890; b. 2 Apr. 1847; s. of late Thomas Bell of Egypt; m. 1875, d. of Rev. James Chataway. *Educ.*: privately. Times Correspondent in Egypt from 1865-90. *Publications*: Khedives and Pashas, 1884; Egyptian Finance, 1887; From Pharaoh to Fellah, 1889. *Address*: 22 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**BELL, Charles George Harland**, C.M.G. 1902; late Civil Commissioner and Resident Magistrate, Mafeking.

**BELL, Francis Jeffrey**, Emeritus Professor and Fellow of King's College, London; Assistant, British Museum. M.A. Magdalen College, Oxford; Corr. Member Linnean Society, New South Wales. *Publications*: Manual of Comparative Anatomy and Physiology; Catalogue of British Echinoderms in British Museum; editor of Catalogue of Madreporaria in British Museum; Memoirs in Trans. and Proc. Zool. Soc., Journal Linnean Society, etc. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Arts, Devonshire.

**BELL, Lieut. F. W.**, V.C. 1900; West Australian Mounted Infantry. Served South Africa. Decorated for succouring a dismounted comrade under a heavy fire, and covering his retirement till he was out of danger at Barakpan.

**BELL, Rev. George Charles**, Prebendary of Sarum since 1887; Honorary Fellow of Worcester College, 1896; Almoner of Christ's Hospital since 1890; Member of Council of Marlborough College, 1903; b. Streatham, 9 July 1832; s. of Geo. Bell, London; m. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Milner, 1870. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Lincoln College; Worcester College; Oxford. 1st class Lit. Hum. 1854; 1st class Math. 1855; Senior University Mathematical Scholar, 1857; Math. Examiner, 1863; Select Preacher, 1867 and 1883. Scholar of Lincoln College, 1851; Scholar of Worcester College, 1852; B.A. 1855; M.A. 1857; Fellow, Lecturer, and Tutor of Worcester College, 1857-65; 2nd Master Dulwich College, 1865; Headmaster of Christ's Hospital, 1868; Master of Marlborough College, 1876-1903. *Publication*: Religious Teaching in Secondary Schools, 1896; 2nd ed. 1898. *Address*: Hillside, Norwood, S.E. *Club*: Athenæum.

**BELL, G. T.**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with Victorian contingent.

**BELL, Henry Hesketh**, C.M.G.; Administrator of Dominica, West Indies, since 1899; b. 1865. *Educ.*: Brussels and Paris. Entered Colonial Civil Service, 1882; held various junior appointments in West Indies till 1889, when was transferred to Gold Coast; appointed Chief Assistant Treasurer, 1891; acted on several occasions as Commissioner, Sheriff, and Treasurer; appointed Receiver-General of the Bahamas, 1894; Member

of Executive Council; represented Harbour Island in House of Assembly, 1895-96. *Publications*: Obeah; A Witch's Legacy; Geography of the Gold Coast, etc. *Address*: Government House, Roseau. *Club*: Sports.

**BELL, Lieut. Henry Stanley**, D.S.O. 1900; the Elswick Battery; 1st Northumberland Volunteer Artillery. Served South Africa.

**BELL, (Henry Thomas) Mackenzie**, poet and critic; b. Liverpool, 2 Mar. 1856; v.c. of late Thomas and Margaret Bell, and nephew of late Thomas Mackenzie, sometime Solicitor-General for Scotland; his father was one of the earliest members of the Scottish Colony in the river Plate, with which his family has been connected ever since. *Educ.*: privately, owing to ill-health; intended for a legal career, but health again broke down before proceeding to Cambridge. Lived and studied in Madrid, Spain, Italy, and the South of Europe generally; unmarried. Has always taken a deep interest in colonial questions, and was one of the original members of the late W. E. Forster's Imperial Federation Committee from its formation in 1884 till its dissolution. Inaugurated and was prominently concerned in the promotion of a memorial to Felicia Hemans in Liverpool, which ultimately took the form of a prize poem connected with University College in that city; has aided the movement for securing an adequate annual Shakespearian commemoration in London. *Publications*: Charles Whitehead (new ed.), 1894; Spring's Immortality and other Poems (3rd ed.), 1896; Christina Rossetti: a Biographical and Critical Study, 1898; Pictures of Travel, and other Poems, 1898; Collected Poems, 1901; two compilations have been made from Mr. Bell's poetry, one in Mr. Albert Broadbent's "Treasury" series, 1901; some of his songs have been set to music; has contributed to the Dictionary of National Biography and the Times, and poems, articles, and letters by him have appeared in most of the leading journals and magazines. *Recreation*: solitude. *Address*: 33 Carlton Road, Putney, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**BELL, Hugh**; J.P., North Riding, Durham, and Middlesbrough; D.L. Durham; Sheriff, 1895; Alderman, North Riding County Council; Middlesbrough Town Council; ironmaster and colliery owner; managing director Bell Brothers, Limited; director, Brunner, Mond and Co., Ltd., Norman Long and Co., North-Eastern Ry. Co.; b. Walker-on-Tyne, 10 Feb. 1844; e. s. of Sir Lowthian Bell, Bart. (q.v.); m. 1st, Mary, d. of late John Shield, Newcastle, 1867 (d. 1871), wd., 1876, Florence, d. of late Sir Joseph Olliffe, Bt. [Mrs. Hugh Bell is author of The Story of Ursula, a novel; Chamber Comedies; Fair-Tale Plays; Conversational Openings; The Minor Moralists; The Arbiter, a novel; various books of plays for children in French and in English, and several one-act plays produced in London, including l'Indécis, produced by Coquelin at the Royalty, 1887.] *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh; Paris; Göttingen. Contested (U.) Middlesbrough 1892. *Address*: 95 Sloane Street, S.W.; Red Barns, Contham, Redcar. *Clubs*: Reform, Burlington Fine Arts.

**BELL, Sir James**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1895; D.L. (Lanarkshire and City of Glasgow); b. Glasgow; 2nd s. of John Bell and Helen, d. of John Colquhoun, Midross, Luss; m. Helen, e. d. of



Wm. Findlay, Hallhill, Lanarkshire, 1875. *Educ.*: Academy and High School, Glasgow. Twice Lord Provost of Glasgow; made Lord-Lieut. on Glasgow being made a county, 1894. *Publication* (with James Paton): Glasgow: its Municipal Organisation and Administration. *Recreations*: general; contested America Cup with yacht "Thistle," now "Comet," owned by Emperor of Germany. *Heir*: s. John, b. 1876. *Address*: Montgreenan, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, N.B. *Clubs*: Western, Glasgow; Royal Thames Yacht.

**BELL, James, C.B.** 1889, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.; b. Armagh, 1825; m. Ellen (d. 1900), d. of W. Reece of Chester. *Educ.* principally by private tuition; Univ. Coll. London, Gold and Silver Medallist. Deputy-Principal, Somerset House Laboratory, 1867-74, and Principal, 1875-94; Pres. Inst. of Chemistry, 1888-91; Insp. of Lime and Lemon Juice for Board of Trade, 1869-94; Chemical Referee under Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 1875-94; Consulting Chemist, Indian Government, 1869-94. *Publication*: The Chemistry of Foods, 1883, based on original researches (adapted as a handbook for South Kensington Museum, translated into German). *Address*: 52 Cromwell Road, Hove. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**BELL, Alderman Sir John Charles,** Kt.; cr. 1902; Sheriff of the City of London, 1902; Chairman and Managing Director of Wenlock Brewery Company; b. 1844; m. 1868, c. d. of T. Clare, Enfield. *Educ.*: Brompton Grammar School. Joined the Court of Common Council as a representative of the ward of Coleman Street, 1882; became chairman of the Officers and Clerks Committee, 1886; of the General Purposes Committee, 1889; of the Coal and Corn and Finance Committee, 1891; also serving as the deputy governor of the Irish Society, 1890; appointed on the old Commission of Sewers, 1883; elected chairman of the Streets Committee, 1887; chairman of the Finance and Improvements Committee, 1892; chairman of the Commission, 1894; elected by the ward of Coleman Street to represent them in the Court of Aldermen, 1894; on the court of the Haberdashers' Company; a past-master of the Glovers' and the Fanmakers' Companies, and also on the livery of the Innholders', Loriners', and Spectacle-makers' Companies; member of the No. 1 Grand Master's Lodge, and also a member of the Grand Master Chapter in Royal Arch-masonry. *Address*: 61 Portland Place, W.; 95 Finsbury Pavement, E.C. *Clubs*: City Carlton, Baselagh, Royal London Yacht.

**BELL, John Keble** (pen-name "Keble Howard"), editor of The Sketch since 1902; b. Basingstoke, Hampshire, 8 June 1875; 3rd s. of Rev. G. E. Bell, Vicar of Henley-in-Arden, Warwickshire. *Educ.*: Wantage; Worcester College, Oxford. Started journalistic career in London on editorial staff of Press Association; joined Sketch as assistant editor under late John Lathey, 1899; originated "Social Jester" page in Sketch under the pseudonym of "Chicot"; produced a comedy, The Patent Love-Lock, at the Court Theatre, 1901. *Publications*: The Mother of England Sleeps (poem), 1900; The Chicot Papers, 1901; Letters to Dolly, 1902; Love and a Cottage, 1903. *Recreations*: play-going, amateur acting, rustication. *Address*: 198 Strand, W.C. *Clubs*: Savage, Press, Pilgrims, Playgoers', London Sketch, Strolling Players'.

**BELL, Lieut.-Col. John William, V.D.,** C.M.G. 1900; J.P.; Master of the Supreme Court of the Transvaal since 1901; b. Edinburgh, 1848; s. of William Bell, native of Dumfries, Scotland (Bells of Blacket House), late of Grahamstown, South Africa, advocate; m. 1873, Eliza Jane Bradfield, 4th d. of Edward Mortimer Turvey, one of British settlers of 1820. *Educ.*: High School, Edinburgh. Solicitor, practising at Queenstown, South Africa; member of Queenstown Rifle Volunteers since formation of corps in 1873; in command since 1881; holds S. African war medal, 1877-78; was granted long service medal, 1898; holds volunteer officer's decoration (20 years' commissioned service); *Decorated*: services in South African Campaign, 1899-1900. *Recreations*: water power for industries and electric lighting; has taken out water of two rivers in neighbourhood of Queenstown. *Address*: Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa.

**BELL, Joseph, M.D., F.R.C.S.** Edinburgh; J.P. (Midlothian); D.L. (Edin.); a Surgeon in Edinburgh; consulting Surgeon to Royal Infirmary and Royal Hospital for Sick Children; Member, University Court, Edinburgh University; b. Edinburgh, 2 Dec. 1837; c. s. of Benjamin Bell, Surgeon, and Cecilia Craigie; m. Edith Katherine, d. of Hon. James Erskine Murray, 1865 (d. 1874). *Educ.*: Academy; University, Edinburgh. Went through the ordinary course of a Hospital Surgeon at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary from Dresser to Senior Surgeon and Consulting Surgeon; 23 (1873-96) years editor of Edinburgh Medical Journal. *Publications*: Manual of Surgical Operations, 7th ed. 1894; Notes on Surgery for Nurses, 5th ed. 1899. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, golf, etc. *Address*: 2 Melville Crescent, Edinburgh; Mauricewood, Milton Bridge, Midlothian. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**BELL, Louis, Ph.D.,** Consulting Engineer; Lecturer, Mass. Institute of Technology; M.A.I.E.E.; b. New Hampshire, 1864; s. of late Gen. Louis Bell, U.S.V. *Educ.*: Dartmouth Coll.; Johns Hopkins University. Past Manager, A.I.E.E.; Technical Officer, Volunteer Electrical Corps, 1898. *Publications*: The Elements of Practical Electricity; Power Distribution for Electric Railroads; Electrical Power Transmission; The Art of Illumination; author of papers in numerous scientific and technical journals, including American Chemical Journal, American Journal of Science, Astrophysical Journal, Philosophical Magazine, Encyclopedia Britannica, etc. *Address*: 130 Thorndike Street, Brookline, Mass. *Club*: University, Boston.

**BELL, Sir Lowthian, 1st Bt.**; cr. 1885; J.P., D.L., F.R.S., LL.D.; largely interested in the Clarence Iron Works, Mines, and Collieries; Director North-Eastern Railway; b. Newcastle, 1816; s. of Alderman Thomas Bell; m. Margaret, 2nd d. of Hugh Lee Pattinson, F.R.S. *Educ.*: Mr. Bruce's School, Newcastle; also at German and Danish places of instruction; Edinburgh University; Sorbonne, Paris. Mayor Newcastle, 1854-62. *Publications*: Chemistry of the Blast Furnace; Principles of the Manufacture of Iron and Steel. *Recreation*: gardening. Owns 3000 acres. *Heir*: s. Thomas Hugh, b. 1844. *Address*: Rounton Grange, Northallerton. *Club*: Reform.

**BELL, Colonel Mark Sever** (late R.E.), P.S.C., V.C., C.B., H.P. August, 1898; retired 15 May 1900; b. Sydney, N. S. Wales, 15 May



1843; *s.* of Hutchinson Bell of Leconfield, Yorkshire; *m.* 1st, 1875, Angelina Helen, *d.* of Capt. H. B. F. Dickenson, J.P.; 2nd, 1890, Nora Margaret, *d.* of Hext Boger, Inceworth, Devon. *Educ.*: privately and King's Coll. London. Fellow King's Coll. London; MacGregor Gold Medallist, U.S. Instit. India. Entered R.E. 1862; Capt. 1874; Maj. 1882; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1884; Bt. Col. 1887; Col. on Staff, and commanding R.E. Western District, 1894-98; commanded R.E. and Bengal Sappers and Miners, and Assistant Field Engineer, Bhutan Campaign, 1865-66 (medal and clasp); commanded R.E. and Assistant Field Engineer Hazara Campaign, 1868 (conduct brought to notice in despatches, and forced march of 600 miles commended; clasp); Adj. R.E. Brigade and Special Service Officer, Ashanti War, 1873-74 (mentioned in despatches; medal and clasp; V.C.); on Intelligence duty, Burma Expedition, 1886-87 (clasp); A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence, Bengal, 1880-85, and D.Q.M.G. for Intelligence, 1885-88; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1887-1900; *cr.* C.B. (M.C.) 1893; Jubilee Medal, 1887; clasp 1897. *Recreation*: has travelled widely over generally unknown parts of China, Central Asia, Persia, Kurdistan, Asia Minor, etc.; author of several Military and Geographical articles. *Address*: Earlywood Lodge, Windlesham, Surrey. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; United Service, Simla.

**BELL, Nancy R. E.**; *b.* Lambeth; *d.* of P. J. Meugens, London; *m.* A. G. Bell, *q.v.* Wrote until marriage in 1882 under *nom de plume* of N. D'Anvers. *Publications*: Elementary History of Art; Masterpieces of the Great Artists; Life of Gainsborough; Representative Painters of the 19th Century; Saint Antony of Padua; Science Ladders Series, 8 vols.; various articles in the Studio and Artist; stories for children—Nanny, Pixie, Dobbie, Red Jem, etc.; translations from German—Dr. Schoener's Rome, Peitsch's Contemporary German Art, Teleki's Lakes, Rudolf and Stephanie, etc.; translations from French—De Nadailhac's Prehistoric America and Prehistoric Peoples, De Lesseps' Suez Canal, Baron Lejeune's Memoirs, The Capitals of the World, Tissot's Life of Christ, etc.; now engaged on the third and last volume of an original work on The Saints in Christian Art. *Address*: Rastgarth, Southbourne, Christchurch, Hants.

**BELL, Richard**, M.P. (Lab.) Derby since 1900; General Secretary, Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants; member of London Conciliation Board; *b.* 1860. *Address*: House of Commons, S.W.

**BELL, Robert**, D.Sc., M.D., C.M. (M'Gill), F.G.S. (L. and A.), F.R.S.C., F.R.S., 1897; Director of Geological Survey of Canada; *s.* of late Rev. Andrew Bell and *g. s.* of late Rev. Wm. Bell, both of Church of Scotland; *b.* Toronto, 3 June 1841; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of late Alex. Smith of Westbourne, Glasgow, and Auchentroig, Stirlingshire. *Educ.*: Grammar School of the county of Prescott; M'Gill and Edinburgh Universities; studied and graduated in Science, Medicine, and Surgery, M'Gill Univ.; studied Chemistry under Dr. Sutherland and Dr. T. Sterry Hunt in Montreal; and under Lord Playfair and Professors Dittmar and Crum Brown in Edinburgh; elected F.C.S., 1866; a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, 1881; is one of the foundation

Fellows of the Royal Soc. of Canada; received the degree of D.Sc., in course, at M'Gill Univ.; hon. LL.D., Queen's; D.Sc., Camb. Joined the Geol. Survey of Canada under the late Sir W. E. Logan in 1857, and for 46 years has made very extensive topographical and geological surveys in nearly all parts of the Dominion from the United States boundary as far north as Great Slave Lake and the interior of Baffinland; the Bell River or W. branch of the Nottaway, the largest stream falling into James Bay, which he surveyed in 1895, is officially named after him; was medical officer, naturalist, and geologist of the "Neptune" expedition in 1884, and of the "Alert" expedition in 1885 to Hudson's Strait and Bay; was also on the "Diana" expedition in 1897, when he surveyed the south coast of Baffinland and penetrated to the great lakes of the interior; among the rivers he has surveyed are the Athabasca, Slave, Beaver, Churchill, Nelson, Hayes, and branches, the Winnipeg, English, Albany, Kenogami, Nipigon, Moose, and its numerous branches, the Harricanaw, Broadback, Nottaway and its branches, the upper Gatineau and most of the rivers of northern Ontario; he also made the first surveys of some of the largest lakes of Canada, including Great Slave, Nipigon, Seul, Osnaburgh, and parts of Athabasca, Winnipeg, and Lake of the Woods has been Canadian correspondent of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society ever since its foundation; was a Royal Commr. on the Mineral Resources of Ontario, 1888-89; has published over 200 reports and papers, mostly on geology, biology, geography, and folk-lore; Professor of Chemistry and Natural Science in Queen's Univ. Kingston, 1863-67; Hon. Chief of Algonquin Indians of Grand Lake. *Recreation*: the study of the forests and the mammals of Canada, and the folk-lore and archaeology of the North American Indians. *Address*: Geological Survey, Ottawa, Canada. *Club*: Rideau, Ottawa.

**BELL, Robert Anning**, A.R.W.S., painter, modeller, designer of stained glass and other decorative work; an occasional contributor to the leading periodicals; well-known illustrator of books. Member of New English Art Club; Associate of International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; Arts and Crafts Society; Art Workers' Guild. *Address*: Upper Cross, East Hagbourne, Berks. *Club*: Arts.

**BELL, Robert Stanley Warren**, editor of The Captain, a magazine for Boys and Old Boys; *c. s.* of Rev. G. E. Bell, Vicar of Henley-in-Arden, Warwickshire; *b.* Long Preston, Yorks, 27 June 1871. *Educ.*: Leatherhead School. *Publications*: The Cub in Love, 1897; The Papa Papers, 1898; Bachelorland, 1899; Tales of Greyhouse; Love the Laggard, 1901; J. O. Jones, and A Biographical Study of Marie Corelli (with Thomas Coates), 1903; The Long 'Un, 1904. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: 12 Burleigh Street, Strand, W.C. *Clubs*: Press, Playgoers, Sketch, North Surrey Golf.

**BELL, R. P.**, A.R.S.A. *Address*: 84 Quarry Street, Hamilton, N.B.

**BELL, Very Rev. Thomas**; Dean of Guernsey since 1892; Rector of the Vale, Guernsey, since 1859. *Educ.*: Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A.). *Address*: The Vale Rectory, Guernsey.

**BELL, Hon. Valentine G.**, M.Inst.C.E.,

C.M.G. 1903; Director of Public Works, Member of the Privy Council and of the Legislative Council, Jamaica. *Address*: Kingston, Jamaica.

**BELL, Col. William, C.B.** 1889; Government Secretary, Guernsey; Royal Guernsey Militia; *b.* 1829. A.D.C. to His Majesty the King. *Address*: Swissville, Guernsey.

**BELL, Sir William James, Kt., cr.** 1892; M.A., LL.D. Camb., J.P., D.L.; country gentleman; *b.* 3 May 1859; *s.* of Dr. James Bell, C.B., F.R.S. *q.r.* *Educ.*: Clare Coll. Camb. Barr. 1882; contested Caithness, 1892; Alderman on the L.C.C.; is one of the Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland. *Publication*: The Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 1886-90. *Recreations*: deer-stalking, shooting, archery, riding. *Address*: 49A Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*: Reform.

**BELL-IRVING, Lieut.-Col. Andrew,** D.S.O. 1900; R.A. *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh. Served Afghanistan, 1878-80; took part in defence of Kandahar (despatches, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-01 (despatches, medal, six clasps, D.S.O.).

**BELL-SMITH, Frederic Marlett,** R.C.A.; Artist; Member of Council of the Royal Canadian Academy of Arts; Member of Executive Council of the Ontario Society of Artists; President of Water-Colour Society of Canada; *b.* London, 26 Sep. 1846; *s.* of late John Bell-Smith, Artist; *m.* 1871, Annie Myra Dyde. *Educ.*: London. Studied drawing at South Kensington; went to Canada, 1867; charter member Society of Canadian Artists, 1867; served in Volunteers in suppressing Fenian invasion, 1870 (has medal); Director of Fine Arts, Alma College, since 1881; teacher of drawing, public schools, London, Ontario, 1882-89; Director Toronto Art School, 1889-91; lecturer and writer on Art subjects. *Principal pictures*: Queen Victoria's Tribute to Canada (for which Her Majesty gave personal sittings); Landing of the Blenheim, National Collection, Ottawa; Whitehead, Diploma work, Nat. Coll.; Lights of a City Street, Ontario Collection; has exhibited at Royal Academy and other principal exhibitions. *Recreations*: annually visits Rocky Mountains of Canada, and has made some ascents; member of Appalachian Club. *Address*: 33 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs*: Palette, Toronto; Victoria, London, Ontario.

**BELLAIRS, Sir William;** *cr.* 1882; K.C.M.G., C.B.; Lieut.-General retired; *b.* France, 28 Aug. 1828; *y. s.* of late Sir William Bellairs of Mulbarton, Norfolk [who served with 15th Hussars in Peninsula and Waterloo campaigns]; *m.* 1st, Emily Craven, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. W. B. Gibbons, J.P.; 2nd, Blanche St. John (author of *Gossips with Girls*, etc.), *d.* of Francis Adolphus Moschzisker, Ph.D., 1867. Entered army, 1846; Major-General, 1884; Lieutenant-General, 1887; served with 49th Regiment and on Staff throughout Crimean campaign, 1854-56 (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Medjidie, and specially mentioned in despatches); D.A. Gen. throughout Kaffir War, 1877-78; in command of combined Forces on E. Frontier during Gaika Rebellion (several times mentioned in despatches); throughout Zulu campaign, 1879 (medal with clasp and distinguished service reward); Col. on Staff, Natal

and Transvaal, 1880; Administrator of Natal, 1880; M.L.C. and of Assembly, Transvaal, 1880-81; Brig.-Gen. commanding the Forces throughout defence of the Transvaal garrisons and three months' siege of Pretoria; sometime Administrator of Transvaal; Col. of Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt. since 1902. *Publications*: The Transvaal War, 1880-81, 1885; The Military Career, 1889. *Address*: Clevedon. *Club*: National Liberal.

**BELLAMY, Rev. James, D.D.**; President of St. John's Coll. Oxford since 1871; *b.* 1819; *s.* of late Rev. J. W. Bellamy, Headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School. *Address*: 5 St. John's College, Oxford; and Manor House, Ingoldisthorpe, King's Lynn.

**BELLAMY, Robert,** D.S.O. 1900; Royal Sussex Regt.; *b.* 1871. Entered army, 1894; Adjutant, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902.

**BELLASIS, Edward,** Lancaster Herald, 1882; Registrar of College of Arms, 1894; *b.* 1852; 2nd *s.* of Mr. Serjeant Bellasis, and Eliza Jane, *d.* of William Garnett. *Educ.*: Oratory School, Edgbaston (founded by Cardinal Newman, 1859). Barr.-at-law, 1873; Bluemantle Pursuivant, 1873; Secretary to the Garter Missions to Spain, 1881; Saxony, 1882. *Publications*: Cherubini: Memorials Illustrative of his Life, 1874; The Laws of Arms, Chiefly in Connection with Changes of Name, 1879; Westmorland Church Notes (2 vols.), 1888-89; Cardinal Newman as a Musician, 1892; Memorials of Mr. Serjeant Bellasis, 1893. *Recreations*: music, church history, cycling. *Address*: College of Arms, E.C. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's; Villa Ste. Cécile, Hyères.

**BELLEW, family name of Baron Bellew.**

**BELLEW, 3rd Baron (cr. 1848), Charles Bertram Bellew, Bt.** 1688; H.M.'s Lieut. of County Louth since 1898; *b.* 19 Apr. 1855; *s.* father 1895; *m.* 1883, Mildred, *d.* of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. George Leopold Bryan, *q.v.* *Address*: Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, County Louth. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Carlton, Bachelors; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also Lieut.-Gen. Conyers Tower.*

**BELLEW, Sir Henry Christopher Grattan;** *see* Grattan-Bellew.

**BELLINGER, Hon. Charles Byron,** Judge of District Court, Oregon. *Address*: Portland, Oregon.

**BELLINGHAM, Sir Henry,** 4th Bt. (2nd creation); *cr.* 1796; M.A., D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1846; *s.* father 1889; *m.* 1st, 1874, Lady Constance Julia Eleanor Georgiana Noel (*d.* 1891), *d.* of 2nd Earl of Gainsborough; 2nd, 1895, Hon. Lelgarde Clifton, *d.* of 23rd Baroness Grey de Ruthyn. *Educ.*: Harrow; Exeter College, Oxford. Barrister, 1876; Captain, 5th Battalion Royal Irish Rifles; Commissioner of National Education, Ireland; M.P. Co. Louth, 1880; Private Chamberlain, Pius IX. and Leo XIII.; Senator of the Royal University. *Publication*: Social Aspects: Catholicism *v.* Protestantism, 1878. *Recreation*: gardening. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Edward, *b.* 1879, Lieut. Royal Scots. *Address*: Castle Bellingham, Co. Louth, Ireland. *Clubs*: United



University, Junior Travellers'; United Service, Dublin.

**BELLOC, Hilaire**; b. 27 July 1870; s. of Louis Swanton Belloc and Bessie Rayner Parkes; m. 1896. *Educ.*: The Oratory School, Edgbaston; Balliol College, Oxford; Brackenbury History Scholar, and 1st Class in Honour History Schools, 1895. Served as a driver in the 8th Regiment of French Artillery at Toul Meurthe-et-Moselle; matriculated at Balliol, January 1893; took final schools, June 1895. *Publications*: The Bad Child's Book of Beasts, 1896; More Beasts for Worse Children, 1897; The Modern Traveller, 1898; The Moral Alphabet; Danton, 1899; Lambkins Remains, 1900; Paris, 1900; Robespierre, 1901; Path to Rome, 1902; Caliban's Guide to Letters, 1903. *Address*: 104 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

**BELLOC, Marie Adelaide (Mrs. Lowndes)**; b. 1868; o. d. of M. Louis Belloc, a French barrister, and Madame Belloc (née Bessie Rayner Parkes), through whom she is descended from Dr. Joseph Priestley; m. Frederic Sawrey Lowndes, M.A., 1896. *Educ.*: Mayfield Convent, Sussex. Literary and journalistic; has made a special study of French history, and contemporary literature and biography. *Publications*: Life and Letters of Charlotte Elizabeth, Princess Palatine, 1889; Pages from the Journals and Correspondence of Edmond and Jules de Goncourt (in collaboration with Miss Shedlock), 1894; H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, An Account of his Career, 1898; reissued as King Edward VII., 1901; The Philosophy of the Marquise, a novel in dialogue, 1899. *Recreation*: reading. *Address*: 140 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: Writers', Sesame.

**BELMONT, August**, banker; b. New York, 18 Feb. 1853; s. of late August Belmont. *Educ.*: Harvard. Head of August Belmont & Co., American representatives of European banking firm of Rothschilds. *Address*: 44 E. 34th Street, New York.

**BELMONT, Perry**; b. New York, 28 Dec. 1851; e. s. of late August Belmont; m. Jessie Robbins. *Educ.*: Harvard; Columbia Law School. Practised law until 1881; Member of Congress, 1880-87; Chairman Com. on Foreign Affairs, 1884-87; U.S. Minister to Spain, 1887-88; Democrat. *Address*: 580 5th Avenue, New York.

**BELMORE, 4th Earl of (cr. 1797), Sir Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry**; P.C. (Ireland), G.C.M.G., M.A. Baron Belmore, 1781; Viscount Belmore, 1789. Representative Peer for Ireland, 1857 (Senior R. Peer since 1893); H.M.L. and C.R. Co. Tyrone since 1892; J.P. for Cos. Tyrone, Fermanagh, and Kent. [Title taken from a mountain in Co. Fermanagh. The first peer was M.P. for Tyrone, and an extensive landowner in Tyrone, Fermanagh, Longford, Monaghan and Armagh.] b. London, 9 Apr. 1835; S. father 1845; m. 1861, Anne Elizabeth Honoria, d. of late Capt. John Gladstone, R.N., M.P. Church of Ireland. Unionist Conservative. Under-Secretary, Home Department, 1866-67; P.C. 1867; Governor New South Wales, 1868-72; appointed K.C.M.G. 1872; G.C.M.G. 1890; President Commission on Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1877, and of the Manual and Practical Instruction (Ire.) Commission,

1897; has served as one of the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland, and on Judicial Committee of the Irish Privy Council. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Publications*: History of the Corry Family, 1891; History of the Manors of Finagh and Coole, 1881; Parliamentary Memoirs of Fermanagh and Tyrone, 1887; articles in Ulster Journal of Archaeology. Owns about 15,000 acres. *Heir* to an estate in Kent, now enjoyed by his mother, as heiress of her father, the late William Shepherd. *Recreation*: archæology. *Heir*: s. Viscount Corry, q.v. *Address*: Castle Coole, Enniskillen. *Clubs*: Carlton; Sackville Street, Dublin; Fermanagh, Enniskillen; Tyrone County, Omagh. *See also* M. W. E. de Bunsen, Hon. Adm. A. and Col. Hon. H. W. Lowry-Corry, Baron Rowton.

**BELPER, 2nd Baron (cr. 1856), Henry Strutt**, LL.M., P.C.; A.D.C. to the Queen; Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1895; Chairman of County Council and of Quarter Sessions, Notts; b. 20 May 1840; S. father 1880; m. Lady Margaret Coke, d. of 2nd Earl of Leicester. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. (L.) E. Derbyshire, 1868-74; Berwick, 1880. Owns over 5000 acres. *Heir*: s. Algernon Henry, b. 6 May 1883. *Address*: Kingston Hall, Keyworth, Derby. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'. *See also* Sir Kenelm Digby, Sir Henry le Marchant.

**BEMPDE - JOHNSTONE**; see Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone.

**BEMROSE, Sir Henry Howe**, K.B.; cr. 1897; b. 19 Nov. 1827; e. s. of Wm. Bemrose, Derby; m. Charlotte, d. of William Brindley, Derby, 1856. *Educ.*: Derby Grammar School; King William's College, Isle of Man. Ex-Capt. Rifle Volunteers; Mayor of Derby, 1877; J.P. Borough and County; Chairman, Bemrose and Sons, Ltd., London and Derby; Director, Parr's Derby Bank; Linotype and other companies; Member of House of Laymen; M.P. for Derby, 1895-1900. *Address*: Lonsdale Hill, Derby. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional.

**BENARES, H.H. Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh, Maharajah Bahadur** of, G.C.I.E.; cr. 1898; b. 26 Nov. 1855; S. uncle 1889. *Address*: Ramnagar, Benares.

**BENBOW, Sir Henry**, K.C.B. cr. 1902; D.S.O., 1891; Chief Inspector of Machinery, R.N.; retired 1893; b. 5 Sept. 1838; 5th s. of late James Benbow, of Thornton Heath, Surrey, and Caroline, d. of late Benjamin Parrey; m. Elizabeth Jean, o. d. of late Henry Bird, Uxbridge, Middlesex. *Educ.*: private school. Entered R.N. as Assistant Engineer in 1861; became Chief Engineer, 1879; promoted (for gallantry in action) to Inspector of Machinery, 1885; and Chief Inspector Machinery, 1888; served with Naval Brigade in Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal, bronze star), and repaired under heavy fire from the enemy the boiler of the "Safia," when disabled from a shot from Fort Wad Habeshi; specially mentioned in despatches. *Decorated* for services with Nile Expedition. *Address*: Dorman's Park, Surrey.

**BENCE-LAMBERT, Col. Guy Lenox**, C.M.G. 1902; J.P., D.L.; Colonel commanding 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers; b. 30 Dec. 1856; 2nd s. of A. C. Lambert, and Emma Maria, d.



of Guy Lenox Prendergast, M.P. ; m. 1884, Ida Millicent, d. and co-heir of late H. A. Starkie Bruce, J.P., D.L., whose name he assumed. *Educ.* : Cheltenham College. Joined 5th Batt. Dublin Fusiliers, 1874 ; transferred to command 3rd Connaught Rangers 1896, and commanded whilst embodied 1900-1901 ; sent to command 3rd Yorks. Light Infantry at Malta and Gozo, 1901. *Address* : Thorington Hall, Darsham, Suffolk ; Dernasliggan, Leenane, Co. Galway. *Club* : Windham.

**BENCKENDORFF, Alexandre, Comte de**, Ambassadeur de Russie à Londres depuis 1902 ; b. Berlin, 1849 ; s. of Constantin, Comte de Benckendorff, et Louise, Princesse de Croÿ-Dulmen ; m. 1879, Sophie, Comtesse Schouvaloff. *Educ.* : Paris et Allemagne. Entré au service diplomatique, 1869 ; comme attaché honoraire à Rome et à Vienne ; quitte le service, 1876 ; se marie en 1879 et habite principalement ses propriétés en Russie, Govt. de Tambouf ; rentre au service, comme 1<sup>r</sup> secrétaire à Vienne ; nommé Ministre de Russie à Copenhague, 1897. Son frère cadet, le Comte Paul de Benckendorff, est Maréchal de la cour de l'Empereur de Russie et Major-Général ; ses sœurs sont la Princesse de Hatzfeldt-Trachenberg et la Marquise Gulccioli ; sa famille appartient à la noblesse de Livonie. *Address* : Chesham House, Chesham Place, S.W.

**BENDALL, Cecil, M.A., M.R.A.S.**, Professor Sanskrit, Camb., since 1903 ; b. London, 1 July 1856 ; m. Georgette, widow of late G. Mosse of Cowley Hall, Middlesex, 1898. *Educ.* : City of London School ; Trin. Coll. and Caius Coll. Camb. 1st Class Classical Tripos ; 1st Class Indian Languages Tripos ; Fellow Caius Coll. 1879-85 ; Senior Assistant, Department of Oriental MSS. and Printed Books, British Museum, 1882-98 ; Curator of Oriental Literature in University Library, Cambridge, 1902 ; travelled in N. India and Nepal, 1884-85 and 1886-99 ; Member of Council Royal Asiatic Soc. 1901 ; Professor of Sanskrit, Univ. Coll. London, 1885-1903 ; University Lecturer Sanskrit, Cambridge, 1902-03. *Publications* : Catalogue of Buddhist Sanskrit MSS. in University Library, Cambridge, 1883 ; Journey of Literary and Archaeological Research in Nepal and Northern India, 1886 ; Cikshāsamuccaya, St. Petersburg, 1897-1902 ; Catalogues of Sanskrit and Pali books (1903) and of Sanskrit MSS. (1902) in the British Museum. *Recreations* : music of 16th to 18th centuries, photography. *Address* : 105 Castle Street, Cambridge. *Club* : Camera.

**BENDIGO, Bishop of**, since 1902 ; **Rt. Rev. Henry Archdale Langley**. *Educ.* : Moore College, N.S.W. Ordained, 1865 ; Curate of All Saints, Bathurst, 1865-67 ; Incumbent of Orange, 1867-69 ; Curate of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, 1870 and 1876-77 ; Incumbent of Balmain, Sydney, 1870-75 ; St. Matthew's, Windsor, Sydney, 1877-78 ; St. Matthew, Prahran, Victoria, 1878-90 ; Canon of Melbourne, 1887-94 ; Archdeacon of Gippsland, 1890-94 ; Archdeacon of Melbourne, 1894-1902. *Address* : Bendigo, Australia.

**BENEDITE, Leonce**, Conservator Musée de Luxembourg, Paris. Many publications of modern art. *Address* : The Luxembourg, Paris.

**BENGOUGH, Major-Gen. Harcourt Mortimer**, C.B. 1886 ; b. 1837 ; m. Christina, d. of H. Maybery, 1876. *Educ.* : Rugby. En-

tered 77th Regt. 1855 ; Maj.-Gen., 1894 ; retired, 1898 ; served Crimea, 1855 ; the Zulu Campaign, 1878-79 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lt.-Col.) ; Burma expedition, 1885-86 (despatches, medal with clasp) ; A.A.G., Madras, 1882-86 ; commanded 2nd class district, Madras, 1886-91 ; troops in Jamaica, 1893-94 ; 1st Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1894-97. *Publications* : Preparatory Battle Formations, 2nd ed. 1900 ; Notes on Boer War, 1901. *Address* : The Beech House, Whitwell, Herts.

**BENHAM, Rev. William, D.D., F.S.A., F.K.C.L.** ; Rector of St. Edmund's, Lombard Street, since 1882 ; Hon. Canon of Canterbury since 1885 ; Rural Dean of East City ; b. Westmeon, Hants, 15 Jan. 1831 ; e. s. of James Benham, village postmaster ; m. 1st, Louisa, d. of Lewis Engelbach (d. 1870) ; 2nd, Caroline Elizabeth Sandell, d. of Joseph Sandell, Old Basing, Hants. *Educ.* : St. Mark's College, Chelsea ; King's College, London. Village schoolmaster, 1849-52 ; private tutor, 1853-56 ; student at King's Coll. 1856-57 ; ordained, June 1857 ; tutor in St. Mark's Coll. Chelsea, 1857-64 ; Editorial Secretary, S.P.C.K. 1864-67 ; Professor of Modern History, Queen's Coll. London, 1864-73 ; Vicar of Addington, 1867-73 ; of Margate, 1873-80 ; Six-Precar of Canterbury Cathedral, 1873-84 ; Vicar of Marden, 1880-82. *Publications* : Gospel of St. Matthew, with Notes and a Commentary, 1862 ; English Ballads, with Introduction and Notes, 1863 ; The Epistles for the Christian Year, with Notes and Commentary, 1864 ; Readings on the Life of our Lord and His Apostles, 1880 ; The Church of the Patriarchs, 1867 ; editor Cowper's Poems, 1870 ; Commentary on the Acts in S.P.C.K. Commentary, 1871 ; Companion to the Lectionary, 1872 ; A New Translation of Thomas à Kempis "Imitatio Christi," 1874 ; Catharine and Craufurd Tait ; Cowper's Letters, 1883 ; How to teach the Old Testament, 1881 ; Sermons for the Church's Year (compiled), 2 vols. ; Annals of the Diocese of Winchester, 1884 ; A Short History of the Episcopal Church in America, 1884 ; The Dictionary of Religion, 1887 ; joint author (with the Bishop of Winchester) Life of Archbishop Tait, 1891 ; editor, Ancient and Modern Library of Theological Literature ; Mediaeval London ; Old St. Paul's. *Recreation* : riding on tops of omnibuses. *Address* : 32 Finsbury Square, E.C. *Club* : Royal Societies'.

**BENJAMIN, Sir Benjamin, K.C.** ; cr. 1889 ; J.P., N.S.W. ; b. 1834 ; m. 1857, Fanny, d. of A. Cohen, Sydney. Melbourne City Council, 1870 ; Alderman, 1881 ; Mayor, 1887-89. *Address* : Canally, George Street, East Melbourne.

**BENN, Alfred William, B.A.** London ; Member of the Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies ; Member of the British Astronomical Association ; b. Moylescar Rectory, Westmeath, Ireland, 1843 ; y. s. of late Rev. Wm. Benn, B.D., and Mary, d. of the Rev. Wm. Dunn, Rector of Charleville, Co. Cork, Ireland ; m. 1886, Edith Maude, B.A. London, y. d. of late Edward Thomson of Tunbridge Wells. *Educ.* : chiefly at home. Exhibitioner of the University of London ; 1st class Classical Honours, and 3rd class Honours in Logic and Moral Philosophy at the second B.A. Examination, University of London. Matriculated at the University of London, 1864 ; graduated B.A. 1865 ; left England, 1866, and has lived abroad ever since,

chiefly in Italy and Switzerland; on the staff of the Academy, 1885-97; is writing a History of English Rationalism in the Nineteenth Century. *Publications*: The Greek Philosophers, 2 vols. 1882; The Philosophy of Greece, 1898. *Recreations*: cycling, astronomy. *Address*: Il Cillegio, San Gervasio, Florence, Italy. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**BENN, John Williams, J.P., L.C.C.**; journalist; *b.* Hyde, Cheshire, 13 Nov. 1850; *e. s.* of Rev. Julius Benn, and Ann, *d.* of William Taylor of Gerrards, Cheshire; *m.* Lily, 4th *d.* of late John Pickstone of Silver Hill, Hyde, Cheshire. *Educ.*: privately. M.P. (L.) St. George's, E., 1892-95; contested Deptford, 1897; Bermondsey, 1900; member of L.C.C. since its creation, 1889; vice-chairman, 1895-96; late chairman of the General Purposes and now of the Highways Committee. *Recreations*: sketching, golf. *Address*: 8 Finsbury Square, E.C.; Stansgate, Essex. *Club*: National Liberal.

**BENNET, family name of Earl of Tankerville.**

**BENNETT, Lt.-Col. Alfred Charles,** D.S.O. 1902; 4th Batt. West Yorks Regiment; Reserve of Officers. Served South Africa.

**BENNETT, Major Alfred Joshua,** D.S.O. 1901, N.S.W. Mounted Rifles; *b.* Bruce-dale Park, Wagga Wagga, N.S.W., 10 Jan. 1865; *s.* of B. B. Bennett, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Wagga Wagga, N.S.W.; Fort St. College, Sydney. Served with N.S.W. Contingent to Egypt, 1885; advance on Tarrai (medal with clasp for Snakim and Khedive's star); 15 years' service with N.S.W. Military Forces; South Africa; served with 2nd N.S.W. Mounted Contingent as Capt. commanding a squadron from 19 Feb. 1900; commanded regiment from 26 Dec. 1900 to 29 March 1901; promoted Major, 30 March 1901; severely wounded at Driefontein; present at all engagements under Col. de Lisle, including Bothaville; now with Col. Rimington's column. *Decorated* for general services, and especially Bothaville. *Address*: Bruce-dale Park, Wagga Wagga, New South Wales.

**BENNETT, Andrew Percy,** Commercial Attaché to H.M.'s Embassies at Vienna (since 1899) and Rome, and to H.M.'s Legation at Athens; *b.* 30 July 1866; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Augustus F. Bennett of Therapia, St. Leonards; *m.* 1896, Winifred May, *e. d.* of E. C. Yonell of Galatz, Roumania. *Educ.*: Blackheath; Christ's Coll. Camb. Graduated in 1891 in Honours, in Mediæval and Modern Languages; M.A. in 1897. Nominated Vice-Consul at Manila, 1893; transferred to Galatz, 1895; promoted to be H.M.'s Consul at New York, 1896. *Address*: British Embassy, Vienna. *Clubs*: Badminton, St. James; Jockey, Vienna.

**BENNETT, Capt. Charles Hugh,** D.S.O. 1900; Worcester Regiment; *b.* 1867. Signalling officer, South Africa, 1899-1901.

**BENNETT, Courtenay Walter, C.I.E.,** 1900; H.M. Consul-Gen. at San Francisco since 1901; *b.* 1855; Acting-Consul at Panama with intervals during 1876-82; Consul at Guatemala, 1883; at Rio Grande do Sul, 1884-90; at Reunion, 1890; at Bilbao, 1900. *Address*: Consulate-General, San Francisco.

**BENNETT, Edward H., M.D., M.Ch. Dub.,**

Ex-President and F.R.C.S.I., Hon. F.R.C.S.E. 1900; Professor of Surgery in the University of Dublin since 1873; Surgeon to Sir P. Dun's Hospital since 1864; *b.* Cork, 9 April 1837; *y. s.* of Robert Bennett, Recorder of Cork, and Jane *d.* of W. S. Hallaran, M.D. Cork. *Educ.*: Trin. College, Dublin. Graduated A.B., M.B., M.Ch. 1859, M.D. 1864; University Anatomist, 1864; President R.C.S.I. 1884; President Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1897-8-9-90; Consulting Surgeon to Dr. Steeven's Hospital, Royal Victoria Eye Hospital, and Dental Hospital. *Publications*: Ankylosis of Hip, 1874; Fractures of Costal Cartilages, 1876; Fractures of the Rib, 1878; Colles' Fracture, 1880; Fracture of the Upper Third of Fibula, 1880; Fracture of Femur, 1880 and 1895; Fracture of the Metacarpal Bone of the Thumb, 1886, etc. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: 26 Lower Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin. *Club*: University, Dublin.

**BENNETT, Enoch Arnold,** author and journalist; *b.* North Staffordshire, 27 May 1867; unmarried. *Educ.*: Newcastle Middle School. Abandoned the law in 1893 to become assistant-editor of Woman; succeeded to editorship in December 1896; resigned 1900 to devote himself exclusively to literature. *Publications*: A Man from the North, 1898; Journalism for Women, 1898; Polite Farces (volume of plays), 1899; Fame and Fiction (essays), 1901; The Grand Babylon Hotel; Anna of the Five Towns, 1902; and many serial novels. *Recreations*: book-collecting, riding. *Address*: Trinity Hall Farm, Hockliffe, Beds.

**BENNETT, George Wheatley, I.S.O.**; Accountant and Comptroller-General of H.M. Customs since 1902; *b.* 1845; *s.* of Richard Wheatley Bennett of Demerara and London; *m.* 1875, Kathleen, *d.* of Charles Glenton. Entered the Civil Service as a clerk in the Legal Quays Office of the Customs, 1863; transferred to the Office of the Accountant and Comptroller-General, 1880; Treasurer of the Civil Service Supply Association, Limited, 1885-1902. *Recreation*: literary and journalistic member of the Institute of Journalists. *Address*: Edendale, Queen Anne Avenue, Bromley, Kent. *Club*: Constitutional.

**BENNETT, Henry Curtis, J.P.**; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Marylebone, since 1886; *b.* Weedon, 11 May 1846; *s.* of Rev. George Peter Bennett (32 years Vicar of Kelvedon, Essex); *m.* Emily Jane, *d.* of F. Hughes-Hallett, Brooke Place, Ashford, Kent. *Educ.*: Kelvedon Barr. 1870; Revising Barrister for Essex, 1884-86. *Recreations*: walking and reading. *Address*: 118 Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.; Boreham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex. *Club*: Carlton.

**BENNETT, Rev. Henry Leigh,** Rector of St. Mary Magdalene, Lincoln, 1901; *b.* 1833; 2nd *s.* of Rev. E. Leigh Bennett, Vicar of Long Lutton, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1871, Grace, *d.* of Rev. Granville Granville, Rector of Pleasley, Notts. *Educ.*: Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. B.A., 2nd class Lit. Hum., 1855; 2nd Ellerton Theological Prize, M.A., 1870; Deacon, 1856; Curate of Burgh Castle, Norfolk, 1856-57; Lutton, Lincolnshire, 1858-62; Priest, 1858; Curate of Long Lutton, Lincolnshire, 1862-68; Vicar of St. Peter's, Mansfield, 1868-73; Prebendary of Kilsby in Lincoln Cathedral, 1873; Vicar of Scarrington, Notts, 1873-75; Rural



Dean of Bingham, 1874-75; Rector of Thrybergh, Yorkshire, 1875-1901; Rural Dean of Rotherham, 1881-95. *Publication*: Life of Archbishop Rotherham. *Address*: 33 Eastgate, Lincoln.

**BENNETT, James Gordon**, Proprietor of the New York Herald; b. 10 May 1841. Owns yacht "Namouna." *Address*: 28 West 21st Street, New York; 120 Champs Elysées, Paris.

**BENNETT, Reginald**; Clerk to the Grand Council of the Primrose League; y. s. of Rev. Henry Bennett, formerly vicar of St. Nicholas at Wale, Isle of Thanet. *Publications*: editor official organ of Primrose League, Primrose League Gazette. *Address*: 64 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. *Club*: Authors'.

**BENNETT, T. J.**, C.I.E. 1902; Principal Proprietor of the Times of India; s. of late J. T. Bennett, of Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. Took to journalism early in life, and, after a successful career in the provinces, in the course of which he was for some years assistant editor of the Western Daily Press at Bristol, he joined the leader-writing staff of the Standard; thence, in 1884, he proceeded to Bombay, where he was for eight years associated with the late Mr. Gratian Geary in the editing of the Bombay Gazette; on the death of Mr. Henry Curwen he succeeded to the editorship and the principal proprietary interest in the Times of India; when he left India in 1901, he was presented by 3000 of the agriculturists of Guzerat with an address thanking him for the successful persistency with which he had brought the grievances of the cultivating class to the notice of Government: awarded the silver medal of the Society of Arts for a paper on the British connection with the Persian Gulf, 1902; nominated by the Bombay Government a Fellow of the Bombay University. *Recreations*: riding and golf. *Address*: Bryn Cregin, Deganwy, North Wales. *Clubs*: Oriental, Northumberland and Northern Counties, Bynulla, Royal Yacht, Bombay.

**BENNETT, Colonel William**, D.S.O. 1886; retired 1890; b. Athlone, 15 Nov. 1835; e. s. of late Captain Thomas Bennett, 14th Hussars, and Winifred, d. of late N. Keatinge; m. Belinda, d. of late William Rosher, J.P., of Woodfield, Northfleet, Kent, 1869. *Educ.*: private schools. Joined 19th Regiment 1858; Captain, 1871; Captain Instructor, School of Musketry, Hythe, 1877; D.A.A.G. for Musketry, Aldershot, 1878; Major Yorkshire Regt. 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1885; Colonel, 1889; Hazara Campaign, Indian N.W. Frontier, including expedition against the Black Mountain tribes, 1890 (medal with clasp); Soudan Expedition, 1884-85; Nile, on special service (medal with clasp, bronze star); Soudan, 1885-86; Frontier Field Force; commanded 1st P.W.O. (Yorkshire Regiment) action of Giniss; despatches, D.S.O. *Recreations*: billiards, etc.

**BENNETT, Sir William Henry**, K.C.V.O.; cr. 1901; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; H.M. Inspector of Anatomy; Senior Surgeon to St. George's Hospital; Member of Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons of England; b. 1852; s. of William Francis Bennett of Chilmark; m. 1882, Isabel, d. of Thomas Dickinson. Is a Wiltshireman, and a Fellow of several learned Societies; was for some time Examiner in Surgery at Cambridge

University; has been Lecturer on Anatomy and on Surgery at St. George's Hospital. *Decorated* for services rendered to sick and wounded returning from South Africa, Boer War, 1900-1902. *Publications*: various surgical treatises and communications. *Address*: 1 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**BENNETT, William Henry**; Litt.D., Cambridge; D.D. Aberdeen; Professor of Old Testament Exegesis, etc.; New (since 1891) and Haekney (since 1888) Colleges, London; b. London, 22 May 1855; m. 1885, Annie, d. of M. I. Whibley, Cambridge. *Educ.*: Philological School, City of London School, Lancashire Independent Coll., Owen's Coll., St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Math.) London; 1st class Theological Tripos; Jeremie, Carus, etc., Prizes, M.A., Fellow. Professor Rotherham College, 1884-88; Lecturer in Hebrew, Firth College, Sheffield, 1887-88. *Publications*: Chronicles (1894) and Jeremiah (1895) in Expositor's Bible; Hebrew Text of Joshua in Sacred Books of O. T., 1895; O. T. Theology in Theological Educator, 1896; Bible Primer, 1897; O. T. Section of Bible Story, 1898; Joshua in Polychrome Bible, 1899. O.T. Section of Biblical Introduction, 1899. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: 18 Denning Road, Hampstead, N.W.

**BENNETT-EDWARDS, Mrs.**; see Edwards.

**BENSON, Arthur Christopher**, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.; Master at Eton Coll. since 1885; b. 24 Apr. 1862; s. of late Archbishop of Canterbury; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. Camb. (Scholar). First class Classics, 1884. *Publications*: Memoirs of Arthur Hamilton, 1886; Archbishop Laud: a Study, 1887; Men of Might (with Mr. H. F. W. Tatham), 1890; Poems, 1893; Lyrics, 1895; Essays, 1896; Lord Vyet and other Poems, 1896; Fasti Etonenses (a Biographical History of Eton College), 1899; Life of Archbishop Benson, 1899; The Professor, and other poems, 1900; The Schoolmaster 1902; Tennyson (Little Biographies Series); Selections from Whittier, 1903; The Hill of Trouble, 1903. *Recreations*: football till 1889; Alpine Club, 1894; bicycling, shooting, etc. *Address*: Eton College, Windsor; Tremans, Horsted Keynes, Sussex. *Clubs*: Grosvenor, Athenæum.

**BENSON, C. B.**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Royal Warwickshire Regiment; s. of J. R. Benson. M.D.; b. 21 Aug. 1876. *Educ.*: Radley. *Address*: 2nd Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt., Devonport. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**BENSON, Edward Frederic**, B.A., author; b. Wellington College, 24 July 1867; 3rd s. of late Archbishop of Canterbury; unmarried. *Educ.*: Marlborough; King's Coll. Camb. Exhibitioner and Scholar of King's Coll. Camb.; Wortz Student; Prendergast and Craven Student. Worked at Athens for British Archaeological School, 1892-95; in Egypt for Hellenic Society, 1895; travelled in Algiers, Egypt, Greece, Italy. *Publications*: Dodo, 1893; Six Common Things, 1893; Rubicon, 1894; Judgment Books, 1895; Limitations, 1896; The Babe, B.A., 1897; Vintage, 1898; The Capsina, 1899; Mammon and Co.; The Princess Sophia, 1900; The Luck of the Vails, 1901; Scarlet and Hyssop, 1902; Book of Months, 1903. *Play*: Aunt Jeannie, 1902. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, skating. *Address*: 3 St. Cross



Road, Winchester; Tremans, Horsted Keynes.  
*Clubs*: Bath, Pall Mall.

**BENSON, Colonel Frederick Wm.**, C.B. 1901; Inspector-General of Remounts; *b.* St. Catharine's, Canada, 2 Aug. 1849; 3rd s. of late Hon. J. R. Benson, of the Canadian Senate, and Marianne, *d.* of late Charles Ingersoll, of Ingersoll, Canada; *m.* Caroline, *e. d.* of Sir G. E. Couper, Bart., C.B., K.C.S.I. *Educ.*: Upper Canada College, Toronto; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served as Volunteer during Fenian raids in Canada, 1866; joined 21st Hussars, 1869; exchanged to 12th Royal Lancers, 1876; passed Staff Coll. 1880; Captain, 5th Dragoon Guards, 1880; exchanged to 17th Lancers, 1881; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Governor, North-West Provinces, India, 1877; Brigade-Major, Poona, 1882-84; Garrison Instructor, Bengal, 1884-90; commanded Egyptian cavalry, 1892-94; D.A.A.G. (Instructor) Dublin, 1895-98; Assistant Adjutant-General, Chief Staff Officer, South-Eastern District, 1898-1900; special service S. Africa, A.A.G. 6th division S.A. Field Force, 1900-01; Headquarters, 1901-03. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, riding, cycling, skating. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**BENSON, F. R.**, actor-manager. *Educ.*: Winchester; Oxford. Founded the well-known *répertoire* Company which bears his name, and has produced many of Shakespeare's plays. Has been responsible for some twelve of the annual Shakespeare Festivals at Stratford-on-Avon. *Recreations*: football, cricket, rowing; winner of the Inter-Varsity three miles.

**BENSON, Major Henry Wightman**, D.S.O. 1900; retired; late East Surrey Regt.; *b.* 1855; served South Africa, 1900-1901.

**BENSON, William Arthur Smith**, Architect and Designer in Metal-Work; *b.* 1854; s. of William Benson, J.P., of Alresford, Hants; *m.* 1886, Venetia, *d.* of Alfred W. Hunt, R.W.S. *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford. Was a pupil of Basil Champneys; started the business which bears his name, 1880; has taken a prominent part in the Morris movement, chiefly in the direction of reformed metal-work design; was one of the originators of the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, and of the Home Arts and Industries Association; has lectured on decorative design for the University Extension. *Publications*: *Elements of Handicraft and Design*, 1893. *Recreations*: geology, mechanics, and naval architecture. *Address*: 39 Montagu Square, W.; Manorbeer, Pembrokeshire. *Clubs*: Royal Societies', Burlington Fine Art.

**BENSUSAN, Samuel Levy**, Editor of *Jewish World*, 1897-98; *b.* 29 Sep. 1872. *Educ.*: City of London School; Great Ealing School. *Recreations*: travelling, shooting. *Address*: Mont Cottage, Southminster, R.S.O. *Clubs*: Royal Societies', New Vagabonds', Maccabæans.

**BENT, Mrs. Theodore (Mabel Virginia Anna)**; *d.* of Robert Westley Hall-Dare, D.L., Newtownbarry House, Co. Wexford, Theydon Bois, and Wennington House, Essex; *m.* 1877, J. Theodore Bent, Baildon House, Yorks. *Educ.*: home by governesses and masters. Accompanied Mr. Theodore Bent on exploring and archaeological journeys in the Cyclades, Sporades, Asia Minor, Persia, Mashonaland, Abyss-

sinia, Hadhramont, Dhofar, Island of Sokotra, Eastern Soudan, Beled Fadhli, and Beled Yafei in South Arabia; hon. citizenship of the Republic of San Marino. *Publications*: *Southern Arabia*, 1900. *Recreations*: travel, reading, photography. *Address*: 13 Great Cumberland Place, W. *Club*: Ladies' Empire.

**BENTINCK, CAVENDISH-**, family name of Duke of Portland.

**BENTINCK, Major Lord Charles Cavendish Cavendish-**; 9th (Queen's Royal) Lancers; *h.-b.* of present Duke of Portland; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1897, Cicely Mary, *d.* of C. S. Grenfell, of Elibank House, Taplow. *Educ.*: Eton. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Brevet Major). *Address*: Lye Grove House, Old Sodbury, Gloucestershire; 13 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

**BENTINCK, Lord Henry Cavendish-**, Major Yeomanry Cav.; served in South Africa, 1900; M.P. South Nottingham since 1895; half-brother of present Duke of Portland; *b.* 28 May 1863; s. of General Bentinck; *m.* Lady Olivia, *o. surv. c.* of late Earl of Bective, 1892. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Contested N.W. Norfolk, 1865; elected for same constituency by a majority of twenty votes, 1886; defeated, 1892; Capt. Derbyshire Yeomanry; Hon. Col. 4th Battalion Border Regiment. *Recreations*: fox-hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: 13 Grosvenor Place, W.; Underley Hall, Kirkby-Lonsdale. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Marlborough.

**BENTINCK, Lord William Augustus Cavendish-**, D.S.O. 1900; Major 10th Hussars; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches); *b.* 1865; half-*b.* of present Duke of Portland. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army 1887; Captain, 1893; Major, 1902.

**BENTINCK, Count, William Charles Philip Otho**, 7th Count (Holy Roman Empire, 1732); Count of Waldeck-Limpurg, 1888, and Count and Baron of Aldenburg; Hereditary Member of the Upper House of the Wurtemberg Parliament; *b.* 1848; S. bro. 1874; *m.* Baroness Mary C. Heeckeren-Wassenoer, 1877. Entered English Diplomatic Service, 1870; Berlin, 1871; The Hague, 1872; Paris, 1872; Berlin, 1875 and 1876. *Heir*: s. Hereditary Count Wilhelm Friedrich Carl Heinrich, *b.* 1880. *Address*: Gaildorf, Wurtemberg; Middachten Castle, Steeg; Weldam Castle, Goor; 13 Voorhout, The Hague.

**BENTINCK, Major Walter Guy**, D.S.O. 1902; Rifle Brigade; Resident Magistrate, District Wakkerstroom, Transvaal, since 1901; *b.* 5 Nov. 1864; s. of late W. Bentinck, 15th Hussars; unmarried. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1885; transferred, Rifle Brigade, 1885; Captain, 1894; Major, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded; despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal with 6 clasps, King's medal); Assistant District Commissioner, Vereeniging, Aug. 1900. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: Wakkerstroom, Transvaal. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**BENTINCK, William George Cavendish**, Family Trustee of British Museum, and member of standing Committee; s. of late Rt. Hon. George Augustus Frederick Cavendish Bentinck and Prudence Penelope, s. of Sir John

Leslie, 1st Bt. of Glasslough, Co. Monaghan and g. s. of late Lord Frederick Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd s. of William Henry 3rd D. of Portland; m. 1880, Elizabeth d. of Maturin Livingston, Staatsburgh, New York. M.P. Penryn and Falmouth, 1885-1895; J.P. for Hants and Dorset. *Educ.*: Harrow and Jesus Coll. Camb. B.A. 1875; M.A. 1879; Private Secretary to Lord Stanley of Preston (President of Board of Trade), 1886-1892; formerly Captain 3rd Dorsetshire Regiment. *Address*: 4 Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W.; Highcliff Castle, Christchurch. *Clubs*: Carlton; White's.

**BENTLEY, J. H.**, R.B.A.; b. Lincoln. *Educ.*: Lincoln; abroad. First exhibited at Royal Academy, 1886. *Address*: Dore, Sheffield; Goupil Gallery, 5 Regent Street, Waterloo Place, S.W.

**BENTON, John**; C.I.E. 1902; India Public Works Department; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Panjab Irrigation Branch. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University, Edinburgh University, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill (Fellow). Appointed Assistant Engineer, 1878; Executive Engineer, 1881; Superintending Engineer, 1897; Chief Engineer, 1900. *Address*: Lahore.

**BENYON, J. H.**, Lord-Lieutenant of Berks since 1901; b. 1849; o. s. of late James Fellowes, Kingston House, Dorchester; assumed name of Benyon in 1897 on the death of uncle, the late R. Benyon; m. Edith, y. d. of late Sir J. Walrond, 1st Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalene Coll. Cambridge (M.A.). *Address*: Englefield House, Reading. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, New University.

**BERDOE, Edward**, L.R.C.P.Ed., M.R.C.S. Eng.; general practitioner in Hackney since 1876; b. London, 7 Mar. 1836; m. Mary Inskipp, White Rock, Hastings. *Educ.*: Regent's Park Coll.; London Hospital Med. Coll. Committee Browning Soc. from its commencement to its dissolution, 1894; Editor of the *Zoophilist*. *Publications*: *Adventures in Search of a Religion*, 1873; *St. Bernard's: the Romance of a Medical Student*, 1883; *Dying Scientifically*, 1883; *Browning's Message to His Time*, 1890; *The Browning Cyclopaedia*, 1891; *The Biographical and Historical Notes to Browning's Complete Works*, 1894; editor of *Browning Studies*, 1895; *Browning and the Christian Faith*, 1896; *A Browning Primer*, 1903; *The Origin and Growth of the Healing Art: a History of Medicine in All Ages and Countries*, 1893; *Microbes and Disease Demons*, 1895; *Humane Methods in Medicine*, 1901; *A Catechism of Vivisection*, 1903; *Broken Gods*, 1903, and many articles in magazines, reviews, and medical journals. *Recreation*: literary work. *Address*: Tynemouth House, Victoria Park Gate, E. *Club*: Primrose.

**BERENS, Augustus Alexander**, country gentleman; J.P. Northamptonshire; o. s. of Otto Berens, Raleigh Hall, Brixton; m. 1st, 1865, Mary Shaw Hellier; 2nd, 1866, Louise Winifred, d. of Rev. Edward Stewart. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A., M.A.) *Address*: Castlemead, Windsor. *Clubs*: White's, New University.

**BERENSON, Bernhard**; b. 26 June 1865; o. s. of Albert Berenson of Boston, U.S.A.; m.

1900, Mary Logan Costelloe, c. d. of Robert Pearsall Smith of Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Boston Latin School; Harvard University. *Publications*: *Venetian Painters of the Renaissance*, 1894; *Lorenzo Lotto, an Essay in Constructive Art Criticism*, 1895; *Florentine Painters of the Renaissance*, 1896; *Central Italian Painters of the Renaissance*, 1897; *The Study and Criticism of Italian Art*, 1901; second series, 1902; *The Drawings of the Florentine Painters*, 1903. *Address*: I Tatti, Settignano, Florence; Friday's Hill, Haslemere.

**BERESFORD**, family name of Marquess of Waterford.

**BERESFORD, HORSLEY-**, family name of Baron Decies.

**BERESFORD, His Honour Cecil Hugh W.**, County Court Judge, Devon and Somerset; 2nd s. of William Beresford. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Camb. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1875. *Address*: The Hall, Wear Gifford, near Bideford.

**BERESFORD, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward de la Poer**, Military Attaché, British Embassy, St. Petersburg, since 1898; b. Corfu, 23 Oct. 1850; m. 1882, Solita Henrietta, d. and co-heiress of H. C. M. Ximenes de Cisneros. *Educ.*: Versailles; R.M.C., Sandhurst. P.S.C. Interpreter, French, etc. Entered H.M. 46th Regt. 1869 as Ensign, without purchase; Lieut., 1871; promoted Captain, by selection, "The King's" Regt., 1883; passed Staff College, 1885; promoted Major, by selection, Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire Regt., 1890; D.A.A.G. Jamaica, 1890; Chief Staff Officer Jamaica, 1891; D.A.A.G. Western District, 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1898. *Publications*: *The Conquest of Oran; A Historical Account of the Beresford Family*, etc.; was contributor to various military periodicals and correspondent *Broad Arrow*, *Turko-Grecian War*, 1896-97. *Recreations*: fishing, hunting, painting. *Address*: H.B.M. Embassy, St. Petersburg.

**BERESFORD, Vice-Admiral Lord Charles William de la Poer**, C.B., K.C.V.O. cr. 1903; Commanding Channel Squadron since 1903; b. Ireland, 10 February 1846; 2nd s. of Rev. John, 4th Marquess of Waterford; m. 1878, Mina, d. of late Richard Gardner, M.P. Leicester. *Educ.*: Bayford School; Rev. Mr. Foster's, Stubbington, Fareham, Hants. Entered "Britannia" as cadet, 1859; Sub-Lieut. 1866; Lieut. 1868; Commander, 1875; Capt. 1882; Rear-Admiral, 1897; Naval A.D.C. to H.M. the Queen, 1896-97; Naval A.D.C. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales on his visit to India, 1875-76; M.P. (C.) Waterford, 1874-80; East Division of Marylebone, 1885-89; M.P. York, 1897-1900; commanded "Condor," bombardment Alexandria, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh, and specially mentioned in despatches for gallantry); landed at Alexandria after bombardment and instituted regular police system; served on Lord Wolseley's staff, Nile Expedition, 1884-85; and subsequently in command of naval brigade at battles of Abu Klea, Abu Kru, and Metemneh (mentioned for gallantry); in command of expedition which rescued Sir Charles Wilson's party in "Saffa," when boiler was repaired under fire; specially mentioned in despatches for gallantry, and in the speeches of both Houses in the vote of thanks for opera-



tions in the Soudan; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1886; resigned 1888, on question of strength of fleet; while Capt. of "Undaunted" rendered assistance on the occasion of the grounding of the "Seignelay," for which received thanks of French Government; in command of steam reserve at Chatham, 1893-96; visited China on a special mission, at request of Associated Chambers of Commerce of Great Britain, 1898-99; Rear-Admiral, Mediterranean, 1900-02; M.P. (C.) Woolwich, 1902. Three medals for saving life. *Publications*: new Life of Nelson and his Times; numerous essays and articles on naval matters and Egypt; The Break-up of China, 1899. *Recreations*: turning, carpentering, cycling, hunting, or any sport. *Address*: 14 Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Park Gate House, Ham Common. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, United Service, Savage, Marlborough.

**BERESFORD, George de la Poer**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1831; *c. s.* of Most Rev. Marcus Gervais Beresford, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, and 1st wife, Mary, *d.* of Col. Henry P. L'Estrange of Moystown, King's Co.; m. 1860, Mary Annabella, *d.* of late Rev. William Vernon Harcourt of Nuneham Park, Oxon. *Educ.*: Eton; University College, Oxford. High Sheriff, Co. Cavan, 1867, Co. Armagh, 1887; M.P. Armagh, 1875-85. *Club*: Carlton.

**BERESFORD, J. G.**; *see* Massy-Beresford.

**BERESFORD, Captain Hon. John Graham Hope Horsley-**, 7th Hussars; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Commanding the Forces in Ireland; b. 1866; 2nd *s.* of 3rd B. Decies and Catharine Anne, *d.* of William Dent, R.N., Shorthall Tower, Northumberland; *heir pres.* to his brother, 4th B. Decies. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered the Army, 1887; was A.D.C. to Lord Connamara, then Governor of Madras, and Adjutant of 7th Hussars; served under Colonel Plumer, in operations against Matebele, 1896 (despatches). *Recreations*: cricket, hunting, polo-racing. *Club*: Marlborough.

**BERESFORD, John Stuart**, C.I.E., 1900; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government of Punjab since 1896. Joined India Public Works Department, 1867; late Chief Engineer N.W. Provinces and Oudh; late Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces. *Address*: Public Works Department, Punjab, India.

**BERESFORD, Lord Marcus de la Poer**, Extra Equerry and Manager of H.M.'s thoroughbreds; b. Christmas Day, 1848; *s.* of 4th Marquis of Waterford; m. 1895, Louisa Catherine, *c. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. W. Ridley, C.B. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered 7th Hussars; A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1874-76; starter for Jockey Club, 1885-90; manages Sandringham Stud; member of Royal Victorian Order.

**BERESFORD, William Hugh**, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Surgeon to Household of Prince Christian; Medical Officer, Englefield Green Cottage Hospital; Resident Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital, 1873-74; Surgeon, Russo-Turkish War, 1877-78 (medal, 3rd Class Osmanieh, 3rd Class Medjidie); Kaffir and Zulu Wars, 1878-79 (South African medal with clasp). *Address*: Bentley, Egham Hill, Surrey.

**BERESFORD, Lady William**, *d.* of late

Commodore Price, New York; m. 1st, Louis Hammersley, New York; 2nd, 1888, 8th Duke of Marlborough (*d.* 1892); 3rd, 1895, Lord William Beresford (*d.* 1900). *Address*: Deepdene, Dorking.

**BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Major Henry Bernard de la Poer**, D.S.O. 1900; late Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars; 3rd Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; b. 1875; *c. s.* of Sir Henry Beresford-Peirse, Bt., *q.v.* Served South Africa. *Address*: The Hall, Bedale, Yorks.

**BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Sir Henry Monson de la Poer**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1814; b. 25 Sept. 1850; *S.* uncle 1878; m. 1st, Lady Adelaide Bernard, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Bandon, 1873 (*d.* 1884); 2nd, Henrietta, *c. d.* of Sir Matthew Smith-Dodsworth, 4th Bt., 1886. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns over 3000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Henry, *q.v.* *Address*: The Hall, Bedale, Yorkshire. *Club*: Carlton.

**BERGER, Francesco**, Hon. R.A.M.; Professor of Pianoforte at Royal Academy of Music, and at the Guildhall School of Music; Director of the Philharmonic Soc., and Hon. Sec. to same; Member of the Incorp. Soc. of Musicians; b. 1834; father, Austrian; mother, Bavarian; m. Miss Lascelles, well-known contralto vocalist; established in 1868 the "Apres-midi instrumentales" for the study of concerted pianoforte music. *Educ.*: Munich, Trieste, and Leipzig; Pupil of Ricci, Plaidy, Carl Lickl, Thalberg, Hauptmann. Pianist and Composer. Operas, masses, pianoforte works, overtures, songs, duets, trios, part-songs, violin pieces, 'cello pieces, etc.; A pianoforte primer "First Steps at the Piano"; Suite for Piano. Album with portrait; personal friend of the late Charles Dickens, and composer of the overtures and incidental music to "The Lighthouse" and "The Frozen Deep," plays written by Wilkie Collins, and acted by Dickens and his party of friends; played in public when 8, and ever since. *Recreations*: No time for any; busy teaching, composing, editing. *Address*: 6 York Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Prinrose, Royal Academy.

**BERGNE, Sir John Henry Gibbs**, K.C.B. *cr.* 1903; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1888; C.B. 1902; Head of Commercial Department and Examiner of Treaties, Foreign Office; b. London, 12 Aug. 1842; *s.* of John Brodribb Bergne (Foreign Office); m. Mary a Court, *d.* of Rev. S. B. Bergue, 1878. *Educ.*: Brighton; Enfield; London Univ. Entered Foreign Office, 1861; Superintendent of Treaty Department, 1881-93; Secretary of Legation in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service; H.M.'s Plenipotentiary in 1886 and 1896 for signature of Copyright Convention of Berne and of the Additional Act of Paris; Protocolist to Fisheries Commission at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1877; at Washington, 1887-88; delegate of H.M.'s Government to Conferences at Rome, Madrid, and Brussels on the Industrial Property Convention, 1886, 1890, and 1898; British Commissioner at Sugar Conference at Brussels, 1896; and H.M.'s Plenipotentiary for signature of International Sugar Convention, 1902; appointed a Royal Commissioner for the British section of the Paris International Exhibition, 1900; retired, 1902; but in March 1903 was appointed Chief British Delegate to the Perma-



International Commission at Brussels under the Sugar Bounties Convention. *Recreations*: Alpine Club; M.C.C.; golf; collector of blue and white Oriental porcelain. *Address*: 13 Pembroke Road, Kensington. *Clubs*: St. James's, Authors', Alpine.

**BERINGER, Oscar**, Director of Philharmonic Society; Examiner Royal Academy of Music; Royal Coll. of Music; b. Baden, Germany, 14 July 1844. *Educ.*: Conservatoire, Leipzig; Tausig's School, Berlin. First appearance, Saturday Concerts, Crystal Palace, 1860. *Recreations*: no time to indulge in hobbies. *Address*: 37 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. *Club*: Arts.

**BERINGER, Mrs. Oscar**, dramatist and authoress; b. Philadelphia, Mass. U.S.A., 1856; a. c. of Edward Lynch Daniell of the 44th Regt. (King's Own) and C.S.; m. Oscar Beringer, musician and composer, 1873. *Educ.*: privately. In theatrical management, 1888-90. First play, *Tires*, 1888, followed by *Katherine Kavenagh*; *Holly Tree Inn*; *Prince and Pauper*; *That Girl*; *Salve*; *Bess*; *Red Hall*; *A Bit of Old Chelsea*; *Plot of His Story*; and several opera libretti. *Publications*: *Beloved of the Gods*; *A Left-Handed Marriage*; *The New Virtue*; many short stories and essays. *Recreations*: driving, skating, fencing. *Address*: 22a Old Bond Street, W. *Clubs*: Ladies' Army and Navy, Writers', New Century, etc.

**BERKELEY**, family name of **Earl of Berkeley**.

**BERKELEY**, 8th Earl of (cr. 1679), **Randal Thomas Mowbray Rawdon Berkeley**; Viscount Dursley, 1679; b. 31 Jan. 1865; S. father 1885; m. 1887, Kate (d. 1898), d. of William Brand, and widow of Arthur Jackson. Late Lieut. R.N. 1887. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Foxcombe, Bear's Hill, Wootton, Berkshire. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**BERKELEY, Baroness** (of Berkeley, Gloucestershire; cr. 1421); **Eva Mary Fitz-Hardinge Milman**, co-heiress to the Barony of Braose of Gower, in peerage of England, and heir-general to Earldom of Ormond, in peerage of Ireland. b. 4 March 1875; S. to Barony on death of her mother, 1899, who m. Maj.-Gen. Gustavus Hamilton-Lockwood Milman, R.A. 1872 (s. of late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Milman, Coldstream Guards, and Maria Margaretta Morgan, sister of Charles, 1st Lord Inglebar). Protestant. Conservative. Owns 50 acres. *Heir*: c. Ernest G. B. Maxse, q.v. *Address*: Martins Heron, Bracknell, Berks.  
*See also* Frederick A. and Frederick I. Maxse.

**BERKELEY, Christopher Robert**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut., Welsh Regiment; b. 1877. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa.

**BERKELEY, Ernest James Lennox**, C.B. 1897; F.R.G.S.; Consul-General for Tunis since 1899; b. 1857; s. of George Rawdon Lennox Berkeley; m. Nelly, d. of Sir James Harris, Kt., 1897. *Educ.*: Royal Academy, Gosport; Sandhurst; H.M. Commissioner and Consul-General for the British Protectorate of Uganda, 1895-99. *Address*: British Consulate, Tunis. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's.

**BERKELEY, Sir George**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1891; b. 1819; s. of late Gen. S. H. Berkeley.

Colonial Secretary, Honduras, 1845; Governor of St. Vincent, 1864-72; Administrator of Lagos, 1872; Governor of West African Settlements, 1873; Governor Leeward Islands, 1874-81. *Address*: 10 Hyde Park Mansions, Marylebone Road, N.W.

**BERKELEY, Hon. Sir Henry Spencer**, K.B.; cr. 1896; Attorney-General, Hong Kong, since 1902; b. 1851; m. Katharine, d. of F. S. Cassin, of Antigua, West Indies. Barr. Inner Temple, 1873; Solicitor-General, Leeward Islands, 1878; Attorney-General, Fiji, 1885-89; Chief-Justice, 1889-1902. *Address*: Hong Kong. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**BERKELEY, Major-General James Cavan**, C.I.E., 1888, Unemployed Supernumerary List; b. Clifton, 23 Jan. 1839; s. of late General Sackville Hamilton Berkeley; m. 1st, Anna Sophia (d. 1886), d. of Capt. G. Middlecoat, Madras Art.; 2nd, Maud, y. d. of W. Tomlinson, F.R.A.S., of York and Sandown, Isle of Wight. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. Fellow. Joined Indian Army, 1857; entered Political Service under Government of India, 1862; and, after holding many minor posts, was successively British Resident at Gwalior, Kashmir, and Nipal Courts, and Agent to the Governor-General at Baroda. Decorated for political services in India. *Club*: United Service.

**BERKELEY, Stanley**, artist; National Gold Medallist, etc.; a constant exhibitor at the Royal Academy; for some years a member of the Royal Institute of Painter Etchers; m. *Works*: *The Victory of Candahar*; *The Charge of the French Cuirassiers at Waterloo*; *For God and the King*; *Gordons and Greys to the Front*; *The Charge of Scarlett's Three Hundred*; *Dargai*; *Athara*; *Omdurman*; *Might is Right*; *Prince Rupert at the Battle of Edgell*; *Completely Routed*; *The Survival of the Fittest*; *When we were Pups Together*; *Cornered at Last*; *The Meet*; *Full Cry*; *Gone Away*; *The Death*; *Desperate Odds*; *An Australian Bush Fire*; *General Gordon and the Slave Hunters of Darfour*; *Heroes of the Tugela*; illustrator of books and newspapers; a series of "canine interpretations of popular songs, books, plays, etc."; pictures of zoological humour; and paintings of the Grand National and Eclipse Stakes. *Recreations*: riding, fishing, etc., zoology, and natural history generally. *Address*: Esher.

**BERKSHIRE, Archdeacon of**; see Pott, Ven. Alfred.

**BERLYN, Alfred**, journalist and author; b. London, 1860. *Educ.*: King's College School. *Publications*: *The Violin Makers*, play in blank verse, produced by E. S. Willard at the Shaftesbury Theatre, 1891, and by Professor von Herkomer, R.A. (as Filippo) at his Art Theatre, Bushey, same year; *Coming Home* (Theatre Magazine); *Avenged* (Theatre Magazine); and other poems for recitation; dramatic critic of the National Observer, 1894-95; contributor to *The World* (weekly since 1894), *The Outlook*, *To-Day*, and various other journals and periodicals. *Address*: 37 Charleville Road, West Kensington, W.

**BERLYN, Mrs. Alfred**, journalist and author. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Harley Street. *Publications*: *Vera in Poppyland*; *Sunrise Land*;

Rambles in Eastern England, etc. Leader-writer of *Lady's Pictorial* since 1886, and has done much other varied work for the same paper during that period; dramatic critic of *The Queen*; contributor of essays, stories, and descriptive articles to other prominent papers and magazines; is an authority on East Anglia. *Address*: 87 Charleville Road, West Kensington, W.

**BERNAL, Frederic**, C.M.G., 1891; retired; b. London, 8 Feb. 1828; y. s. of late Ralph Bernal (Chairman of Committee of the House of Commons); m. Charlotte Augusta (d. 1903), d. of J. Brewster Cozens, Woodham Mortimer Lodge, Maldon, Essex, 1850. *Educ.*: Eton. Supernumerary Committee Clerk of the House of Commons, 1847-48; H.M.'s Consul at Madrid, 1854; Carthage (New Granada), 1858; Baltimore, 1861; Havre, 1866; Consul-General, Havre, 1883. *Decorated* for his services under the Foreign Office, 1891. *Recreations*: sport generally. *Address*: 94 Cheriton Road, Folkestone. *Clubs*: Thatched House; Radnor, Folkestone; R. Y. Squadron (Hon. Mem.).

**BERNAL, Captain Greville Hugh Woodlee**, D.S.O. 1900; 4th Batt. Derbyshire Regt. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Served S. Africa.

**BERNARD**, family name of Earl of Bandon.

**BERNARD, Rev. Edward Russell**, Chancellor and Canon of Salisbury Cathedral; Hon. Chaplain to the King; b. 12 July 1842; c. s. of Rev. T. D. Bernard, Chancellor and Canon of Wells Cathedral; m. Ellen, e. d. of William Nicholson, of Basing Park, Hants, 4 Sept. 1878. *Educ.*: Harrow; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1866-76; Vicar of Selborne, 1876-89. Hertford University Scholar, 1863; Craven University Scholar, 1866. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: The Close, Salisbury.

**BERNARD, Very Rev. John Henry**, D.D.; Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1902; Archbishop King's Lecturer in Divinity University of Dublin since 1888; Fellow of Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1884-1902; Treas. of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1897-1902; b. India, 27 July 1860; e. s. of late W. F. Bernard, C.E.; m. 1885, Maud, 2nd d. of late Robert Bernard, M.D., R.N., Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets. *Educ.*: private school, Trinity College Dublin (Scholar) 1879; Senior Moderator in Mathematics and in Philosophy, 1880; Wray prize, 1880; M'Cullagh prize, 1883; Madden prize, 1883; M.A. 1883; B.D. 1888; D.D. 1892. Tutor Trin. Coll. 1884; ordained 1886; chaplain to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1886-1902; Examining Chaplain to Bishop (Reeves) of Down, 1889; member of University Council, 1892; select preacher, Oxford, 1893-95; Cambridge, 1898, 1901; Warden, Alexandra Coll. Dublin for higher education of women, 1903; Vice-President of Royal Irish Academy, 1902; member of General Synod of Church of Ireland, 1894; member of Representative Church Body, 1897; Commissioner of National Education, Ireland, 1897. *Publications*: editor (in conjunction with Prof. Mahaffy) *Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers*, 2 vols. 1889; translator *Kant's Kritik of Judgment*, 1892; joint author *The Literature of the Second Century*, 1891; author *From Faith to Faith*, University Sermons,

1895; *Via Domini*, Cathedral Sermons, 1899; Archbishop Benson in Ireland, 1896; (in conjunction with Prof. Atkinson) *The Irish Liber Hymnorum*, 2 vols. 1898; editor *The Pilgrimage of St. Silvia of Aquitania*, 1898; *The Pastoral Epistles of St. Paul*, 1899; *The Works of Bishop Butler*, 2 vols., 1900; author various memoirs in the *Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy*, etc. *Address*: The Deaner St. Patrick's Close, Dublin. *Club*: Fellow Trinity College, Dublin.

**BERNARD, Percy Brodrick**, J.P., D.L. *heir-pres.* to 4th Earl of Bandon; b. Bandon Co. Cork, 17 Sept. 1844; s. of Charles Brodrick Bernard, afterwards Lord Bishop of Tuam, as Jane Grace, sis. of 7th Lord Carbery; m. 1st Isabella Emma Beatrice, d. of J. Newton Lan 1872 (d. 1876); 2nd, 1886, Mary Lissey, d. of late Denis Kirwan, Castle Halket, Tuam (d. 1898); 3rd, Evangeline, d. of H. Hoare, late Staplehurst, Kent. *Educ.*: Eton; Oriel Coll. Oxford (B.A.) Private secretary to Dukes of Abercorn and Marlborough when Lords-Lieut. of Ireland; M.P. for Bandon, 1886; resigned same year. *Address*: Castle Halket, Tuam, Ireland. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**BERNARD, Rev. Thomas Dehany**, M.A., Chancellor of Wells since 1868; b. Clifton 11 November 1815; s. of Charles Bernard Eden Estate, Jamaica; m. Caroline, d. of B. Linthorne, of High Hall, Dorset. *Educ.*: Exeter Coll. Oxford. Select Preacher, 1835-6; 1882; Bampton Lecturer, 1864; Canon of Wells Cathedral, 1868-1901. *Publications*: *The Witness of God: University Sermons*, 1892; *The Progress of Doctrine in N.T.* (Bampton Lectures, 1864); *The Central Teaching of Jesus Christ*, 1892; *The Songs of the Holy Nativity* 1895. *Address*: High Hall, Wimborne.

**BERNAYS, Lewis Adolphus**, C.M.G. 1892; F.L.S.; office in the Queensland Legislature analogous to that of the Clerk of the House of Commons; member of the Brisbane Board of Waterworks; b. London, 3 May 1831; s. of late Prof. Bernays, King's Coll. London; m. 1861 Mary Borton, d. of late William Borton, Bodington, Oxfordshire. *Educ.*: King's College London. *Decorated*: a record tenure of the office of Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland, and many years gratuitous service in the cause of Economic Botany. *Publications*: *Cultural Industries for Queensland*; *The Olive and its Products*, etc. *Recreations*: takes part in the Transactions of sundry local scientific and other Societies. *Address*: Houses of Parliament Brisbane. *Clubs*: Queensland, Johnsonian Brisbane.

**BERNERS, Baroness (cr. 1455), Emma Harriet Tyrwhitt**; b. 18 Nov. 1835, a surv. child of late Hon. Rev. Robert Wilson o. b. of 6th Baron Berners; S. unde 1871 m. Sir Henry Tyrwhitt, Bt., 1859 (d. 1884) Distinctly Protestant. *Heir*: s. Sir Raymond Tyrwhitt Wilson, Bt., q.v. *Address*: Ashwell Thorpe, Norwich.

See also Sir Francis Knollys.

**BERNEY, Sir Henry Hanson**, 9th Bt. cr. 1620; LL.B.; landed proprietor and farmer Hill Farm, Barton Bendish, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk; b. 1848; S. father 1870; m. Jane, d. of Rev. Andrew Bloxam, 1886. *Recreation*: yachting but had to give up through agricultural depression.



*non. Heir: g.s. Thomas Reedham, b. July 1893. Address: Burncrook, Moffat, Scotland.*

**BERNHARDT, Sarah**, French actress and manager of the Théâtre de la Renaissance in Paris; b. Paris, 22 Oct. 1845, widow of M. Jacques Damala. *Educ.*: Grandchamp Catholic convent near Paris. Prize of the Conservatory of Paris, 1862; entrée à la Comédie Française—partie de la Comédie Française—entrée à l'Odéon puis de nouveau à la Comédie Française en 1872; quitte la Comédie Française en 1880, et fait de nombreux voyages en Amérique, en Europe, puis rentre à Paris au Théâtre de la Porte St-Martin devient directrice du Théâtre de la Renaissance en 1893; et fonde le Théâtre Sarah Bernhardt en 1898. *Sculpture*: many busts, groups, marbles; bronzes, Exhibition, 1900, silver medal. *Painting*: several tableaux, some prized in Paris Salon. *Publications*: several books and plays, represented in Paris; novels in divers papers. *Recreations*: sculpture, painting, cycling, etc.; in summer, at her country house, fishing, boating, lawn-tennis, etc.; literature. *Address*: 36 Boulevard Pereire, Paris; Théâtre Sarah Bernhardt; and in the country—fort des Poulaines, Belle-Ile en Mer, Bretagne.

**BERNIER, Hon. Michel Esdras**, Minister of Inland Revenue, Canada; Member for St. Hyacinthe since 1882; b. 27 Sept. 1841; s. of Etienne Bernier, farmer, and Julie Tressier; m. 1865, Aleda Marchesseault. *Educ.*: St. Hyacinthe Seminary. Notary by profession, also engaged in farming and in manufactures and financial institutions. *Address*: Ottawa, Ontario.

**BERNSTEIN, Edward**, German socialistic politician and writer. *Publications*: On the History and Theory of Socialism; The Communistic and Democratic Socialistic Movements in England during the 17th century.

**BERNSTORFF, Count John**, Councillor and 1st Secretary to the German Embassy since 1902; b. London, 14 Nov. 1862; s. of late Count Albrecht Bernstorff, Ambassador in London; m. 1887, Jeanne Luckemeyer of New York. *Educ.*: Dresden. Entered Army, 1st Regt. of Artillery Guards, 1881; attaché at Constantinople, 1889; secretary at Belgrade, Dresden, St. Petersburg, and Munich. *Address*: 20 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', Marlborough, St. James's.

**BERRANGÉ, Major Christian Anthony Lawson**, C.M.G. 1902; J.P.; Cape Police. Served South African War (C.M.G.). *Address*: Kimberley.

**BERRINGTON, Arthur Tewdwr Davies**, J.P., D.L.; Legal Adviser, Federated Malay States, since 1902; b. 1854; e. s. of Arthur Davies Berrington, J.P., D.L., of Pant-y-goitre, Abergavenny; m. 1900, Beatrice, d. of Rev. James Rathborne, Rector of West Tytherley, Hants. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. 1878; called Inner Temple, 1879; Oxford circuit; Private Sec. to Sir H. Bulwer in Cyprus, 1888, and to Sir Frederick Dickson in the Straits Settlements, 1890; Chief Magistrate, Selangor, 1891; Senior Magistrate, Perak, 1896; Commissioner for Lands and Mines, F.M.S., 1901. *Recreations*: golf, shooting, automobilism. *Address*: Selan-

gor, Federated Malay States. *Clubs*: Union, Automobile.

**BERRY, George Andreas**, M.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.S. Edinburgh; Lecturer on Ophthalmology, Edinburgh University; Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; b. 1853; e. s. of Walter Berry of Glenstriven, Argyllshire, F.R.S. Ed., Knight, Grand Cross, of the Order of Dannebrog, His Danish Majesty's Consul-General for Scotland; m. 1883, Agnes Jean, d. of Sir William Muir, q.v. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; Edinburgh University; London, Paris, Vienna, Copenhagen, Giessen. Formerly Vice-President Ophthalmological Society; Hon. President International Ophthalmological Congress. *Publications*: Diseases of the Eye; Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis; Subjective Symptoms in Eye Diseases. *Recreations*: fishing, golf, music, travel. *Address*: 31 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; The Knoll, North Berwick, N.B. *Clubs*: University, Edinburgh; Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield.

**BERRY, Hon. Sir Graham**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1886; Commandeur Legion d'honneur; Comendatore dell' Ordine della Corona d'Italia; b. Twickenham, 1822; m. 1st, 1846, Harriet Anne Blencowe; 2nd, 1869, Rebecca Madge, d. of J. B. Evans, Paymaster Imperial Pensioners. Member Legislative Assembly, Victoria, 1860-68; Premier, 1875-80; Chief Secretary and Postmaster-Gen. 1884-85; Agent-Gen. for Victoria, 1886-91; Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Victoria, 1894-97. *Address*: Melbourne, Victoria.

**BERRY, Henry Fitz-Patrick**, I.S.O. 1903; M.A., M.R.I.A.; Barrister-at-law; Assistant Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland since 1899; b. 1847; e. s. of Parsons Berry, M.B., Mallow, Co. Cork; m. 1895, S. Elizabeth Letitia, d. of Hastings Twiss, J.P., Birdhill House, Co. Tipperary. *Educ.*: privately; Trinity College, Dublin; Honourman in Classics; First Honourman History and English Literature; First Junior Moderator in History, Political Science, English Literature, and Law. Entered the Public Records Office, 1868; member of Council, Royal Irish Academy; Fellow Royal Society Antiquaries of Ireland, and past member of Council of that Society. *Decorated* for long and meritorious service in the Civil Service of the Empire. *Publications*: edited for the Royal Society Antiquaries of Ireland a Register of Wills and Inventories, Dio. Dublin, 1457-83, from a MS. in the Library, Trinity Coll. Dublin; The Water Supply of Ancient Dublin; Histories of some of the old Dublin City Guilds, and numerous other papers in the Journal R.S.A.I.; also Notes on an Unpublished MS. Inquisition, A.D. 1258, as to the Dublin City Water-course, in the Proceedings Royal Irish Academy. *Address*: 51 Waterloo Road, Dublin. *Club*: Dublin University.

**BERRY, Hon. Sir William Bisset**, Kt.; cr. 1900; M.A., M.D.; Speaker of the House of Assembly of Cape of Good Hope since 1898; b. Aberdeen, Scotland, 1839; m. 1864, d. of William Beale. *Educ.*: Public Schools and at University, Aberdeen; M.A., M.D.; member of the Council of University of Cape of Good Hope. Settled at Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope, in 1864, and practised medicine there. Took keen interest in municipal and educational needs of his town, bring-



ing several important undertakings to successful termination; was returned to Parliament in 1894 for Queenstown. *Publications*: Contributions at various times to medical journals. *Address*: The Speaker's Chambers, Parliament House, Cape Town; Ebdon Street, Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope. *Club*: Civil Service, Cape Town.

**BERTIE**, family name of **Earls of Abingdon** and **Lindsey**.

**BERTIE, Hon. Sir Francis Leveson**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1902; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; Chairman of Uganda Railway Committee; *b.* 17 Aug. 1844; 2nd *s.* of 6th Earl of Abingdon; *m.* Feodorowna Cecilia, *d.* of 1st Earl Cowley, 1874. Attached to Special Embassy to Berlin, 1878; and Secretary to Duke of Fife's mission to invest King of Saxony with Order of Garter, 1881. *Address*: 21 Hertford Street, W.

**BERTIE, Col. Hon. Reginald H.**, C.B., 1900; Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Earl of Abingdon; *m.* 1892, Amy Evelyn, *c. d.* of late Lord Courtenay. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 1874; Lieut.-Col., 1899; served Relief Expedition, Pekin, China, 1900; occupation of Crete, 1897-98. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Wellington.

**BERTIER, Francisque Edouard**, French painter, now residing in London; *b.* Paris, 1841; pupil of Bouguereau, Cabanel, and the School of Fine Arts; Member of French Artists' Society. *Principal portraits*: Ferdinand de Lesseps, Madame la Général Turr (born Princesse Bonaparte), Rosita Mauri (bought by the State for Paris Grand Opera House), Mignon with Wilhelm Meister, Marshal Prim, four large portraits of the Prince of Wales, Lord Chesterfield, the Countess of Warwick, the Grand Duchess Olga, youngest sister of the Czar, Mrs. Arthur Paget, Max O'Rell, Colonel du Pontavice, French Military Attaché in London, etc. The Governments of nearly every European country have conferred orders upon him; has travelled in America on several occasions to paint the portraits of many of the leaders of American society.

**BERTILLON, Alphonse**, Anthropologist; head of identification department in the Prefecture of Police of the Seine; *b.* Paris, 1853; founded his system of mensuration, 1880. *Publications*: *Ethnographie Moderne, les Races Sauvages*, 1883; *l'Anthropométrie Judiciaire à Paris en 1889, 1890*; *la Photographie Judiciaire*, 1890; *De la Reconstitution du Signalement Anthropométrique au moyen des Vêtements*, 1892; *Identification Anthropométrique (Instructions signalétiques)*, 1893; *La comparaison des écritures et l'identification graphique*, 1897. *Address*: Prefecture of Police, Paris.

**BERTOUCHE, Baroness de, Beatrice**, author, journalist; English; direct descendant of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester; *m.* 1882, Montagu Ferdinand William, Baron de Bertouch, Jaegermester to H.M. the King of Denmark. Has one son, Baron Ernst Rudolf Ferdinand Julian, born 1884. Educated in London; always been fond of writing since quite early childhood; has only taken to it professionally a very few years ago; has lived great part of life abroad, Italy especially.

*Publications*: *The Outcast* (a dramatic monologue), *Passion-flowers* (poems), and *Lifeboat Jim* (recitation written for lifeboat fête at Stafford House, 26 June 1901); *The Monk of Llanthony*, and *Life of Father Ignatius*, 1903. *Recreations*: the theatre, music, and artistic society; very fond of animals and birds. *Address*: 25 Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*: Sandringham, Writers'.

**BERTRAM, Anton**, Attorney-General of the Bahamas since 1902; *s.* of Rev. R. A. Bertram, Congregational Minister; *m.* 1902, Edith Marion, *d.* of Rces Jones of Cardiff. *Educ.*: City of London School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Powis Gold Medal for Latin Poem, 1890; Chancellor's Medal for Classics, 1891; first class in both parts of Classical Tripos, 1890 and 1891; Tancred Law Studentship at Lincoln's Inn, 1890; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1891; President of the Union Society, 1891; called to the Bar, 1893. *Publications*: joint author with Mr. Albert Parsons of a handbook to The Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900 (1900); 2nd ed. 1902. *Address*: Public Buildings, Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas.

**BERTRAM, Sir George Clement**; Kt., *cr.* 1885; Bailiff of Jersey, 1884-98; *b.* St. Helier, Jersey, 8 Jan. 1841; *o. s.* of George Bertram, St. Martin, Jersey; *m.* Anna, *c. d.* of Gen. E. Lawder, 1866. *Educ.*: Sherborne; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.A. Barr. 1865; Solicitor-General for Jersey, 1879-80; Attorney-General, 1880-84. *Address*: 45 Argyll Road, Kensington, W. *Club*: New University.

**BERWICK, 8th Baron (cr. 1784), Thomas Henry Noel-Hill**; *b.* 2 June 1877; *s.* of Hon. and Rev. Thomas Noel, twin brother of 7th Baron (*d.* 1888) and of Frederica Sarah (*d.* 1883), *d.* of Rev. Wm. David Morrice, Hon. Canon of Salisbury Cathedral; *S. uncle* 1897. 2nd Lieut. Shropshire Imperial Yeomanry, 1900. *Educ.*: St. Peter's Coll. Radley; Trinity Coll. Oxford. Owns about 5600 acres. *Heir*: Rev. Charles Noel-Hill, *q.v.* *Address*: Attingham Hall, Shrewsbury. *Clubs*: Carlton, New.

**BERWICK, T.**, Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; M.R.A.S.; *b.* Edinburgh, 1826; 4th *s.* of late William Berwick; *m.* 1862, Annette, *d.* of R. Howard-Brooke of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow. *Educ.*: University of Edinburgh. *Advocate* of the Supreme Court of Ceylon, 1851; Deputy Queen's Advocate successively for the Southern and Midland Circuits, and for the Island (Solicitor-General), 1851-68; sat on the benches of Kandy and Colombo and the Supreme Court from 1866 till his retirement on full pension in 1888, after 38 years' public service in Ceylon; called to the English Bar with special dispensation, 1861; served on a committee of inquiry into the police force, 1864; took an active part as an official member of the Municipal Council of Colombo on its establishment in 1865; sat on the Currency Commission, on whose report silver was substituted for the previous gold standard, and decimal coinage introduced in Ceylon; was largely instrumental in the abolition of legal polyandry and in the improvement of the native marriage laws, and the revival of the ancient village tribunals in Ceylon; retired, 1888; is an ex-Captain of the Ceylon L.I. Volunteers. *Publications*: *A Translation of*

Voet's Commentaries on the Pandects (two editions), and various papers in journals. *Recreations*: foreign travelling, also photography. *Address*: Northfield, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Royal Victoria Yacht, Ryde.

**BESANT, Annie**, Member of the Theosophical Society; author and lecturer on religious, philosophical, and scientific subjects; *b.* 1 Oct. 1847; *d.* of William Page Wood and Emily, *d.* of James Morris; *m.* Rev. Frank Besant, Vicar of Sibsey, Lincolnshire, 1867; legally separated from him, 1873. *Educ.*: privately in England, Germany, France; took honours in Botany at the Preliminary Science Exam. Lond. University, and at South Kensington Science and Art Exam. Joined the National Secular Society, 1874; worked in the Free Thought and Radical movements led by Charles Bradlaugh, M.P.; was co-editor with him of the National Reformer; was prominent in the Labour and Socialist movements, and member of the Fabian Society and Social Democratic Federation; took active part in Trades Union work among unskilled labourers, and with Herbert Burrows led the great Match Strike to a successful conclusion; aided the defence of public meeting in London; was a member of the London School Board (for Tower Hamlets), 1887-90, but refused re-election; joined the Theosophical Society in 1889, became a devoted pupil of Mme. Blavatsky, and has travelled to all parts of the globe in its service. Founded, in July 1898, the Central Hindu College at Benares. *Publications*: *Reincarnation*, 1892; *Seven Principles of Man*, 1892; *Autobiography*, 1893; *Death and After*, 1893; *Building of the Kosmos*, 1894; *In the Outer Court*, 1895; *Karma*, 1895; *The Self and its Sheaths*, 1895; *Path of Discipleship*, 1896; *Man and his Bodies*, 1896; *Four Great Religions*, 1897; *The Ancient Wisdom*, 1897; *Three Paths to Union with God*, 1897; *Evolution of Life and Form*, 1898; *Dharma*, 1899; *The Story of the Great War*, 1899; *Avatars*, 1900; *Ancient Ideals in Modern Life*, 1901; *Esoteric Christianity*, 1901; *Thought-Power, its Control and Culture*, 1901; *The Religious Problem in India*, 1902; editor (with G. R. S. Mead) of the *Theosophical Review*; tracts and pamphlets; translations of *Force and Matter*, and *Mind in Animals* (Büchner), *Israel* (Soury), and *Bhagavad Gita*. *Recreations*: as a girl, expert archer and croquet player; rode much till 1889, and resumed in 1900. *Address*: Theosophical Society, 28 Albemarle Street, W.; and Benares City, India.

**BESANT, William Henry**, Sc.D. 1883, F.R.S., Fellow St. John's Coll. Camb. 1851; re-elected 1889; *b.* Portsmouth, Nov. 1828; *b.* of late Sir Walter Besant; *m.* *d.* of Professor Willis, 1861. Lecturer St. John's Coll. for thirty-five years, and very active and successful as examiner and private tutor. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Camb. Senior Wrangler; 1st Smith's Prizeman, 1850. *Publications*: *Treatises on Hydro Mechanics*; *Geometrical Conics*, *Dynamics*, *Roulettes* and *Glissantes*. *Address*: 4 Harvey Road, Cambridge.

**BESSBOROUGH**, 7th Earl of (cr. 1739), Rev. Walter William Brabazon Ponsonby. Baron of Bessborough; Viscount Duncannon, 1723; Baron Ponsonby, 1749; Baron Duncannon (U.K.), 1834; *b.* 18 Aug.

1821; *S. b.* 1895; *m.* 1850, Lady Louisa Susan Cornwallis Eliot, *o. d.* of 3rd Earl of St. Germans. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.A. Rector of Canford Magna, 1846-69; of Beer Ferris, 1869-75; of Marston Bigot, 1875-80; of Stutton, Suffolk, 1880; resigned same, 1894; Rural Dean of Salford, 1887-93. Owns about 35,400 acres. *Heir*: Viscount Duncannon, *q.v.* *Address*: 38 Eccleston Square, S.W.; Bessborough, Piltown, Kilkenny; Garryhill, Carlow.

*See also* Sir Spencer Ponsonby Fane, Baron Raglan, Baron Oranmore.

**BEST**, family name of **Baron Wynford**.

**BEST, Lieut.-Col. George**, *heir pres.* of 4th Baron Wynford; *b.* Dec. 14, 1838; *m.* 1870, Edith Anne, *d.* of Matthew Henry Marsh of Ramridge, Andover, Hants. Formerly R.H.A.

**BEST, Senator, The Hon. Robert Wallace**; Chairman of the Senate of the Australian Parliament; formerly Member Legislative Assembly; J.P.; ex-Minister of Lands and Commissioner of Customs of Victoria; Barrister and Solicitor; *b.* Fitzroy, 18 June 1856; *s.* of Robert Best, Customs Officer; *m.* Jane, *d.* of Hon. G. D. Langridge, late Chief Secretary of Victoria. *Educ.*: Fitzroy. Entered Fitzroy City Council, 1883; Mayor, 1888-89; entered Victorian Parliament, 1889; Minister of Lands and Commissioner of Trade and Customs in Turner administration, 1894-99; Chairman Royal Commission on Constitutional Reform, 1894. Elected to the first Australian Senate for the State of Victoria, 1901. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, bicycling, horse-riding. *Address*: Rialto, Collins Street, Melbourne; Nicholson Street, Fitzroy.

**BETHAM-EDWARDS, Matilda**; *see* Edwards, Matilda Betham.

**BETHELL**, family name of **Baron Westbury**.

**BETHELL, Hon. Albert Victor**, *b.* 8 Jan. 1864; *s.* of 2nd Baron Westbury and Mary Florence, *d.* of Rev. A. Fownes-Luttrell. *Publications*: *Ten Days at Monte Carlo*, 1898; *Monte Carlo Anecdotes*, 1901. *Recreations*: cycling, shooting, whist, bridge. *Clubs*: Baldwin, Isthmian, M.C.C.

**BETHELL, Col. Edward Hugh**, D.S.O., 1900; R.E.; *b.* 1854; 3rd *s.* of late Wm. Bethell of Rise, East Yorks; S.O.R.E. at A.H.Q. South Africa, 1900-1901; Inspector Blockhouse Lines, South Africa, 1901-1902 (Brevet of Colonel, 1902; D.S.O.).

**BETHELL, George Richard**, Captain R.N. retired; *s.* of W. F. Bethell, of Rise, Hull; *b.* 23 Mar. 1849. *Educ.*: Laleham; Gosport; "Britannia." Entered navy, 1862; served as Mid. in "Sutlej"; Sub-Lieut. in Mediterranean and Gulf of Suez surveys; Lieut. in "Challenger" and "Minotaur"—attached to Sir C. Warren's expedition to Bechuanaland, 1884; M.P. (C.) Holderness Div. Yorks, 1885-1900. *Address*: Sigglesthorne, Hull. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Carlton, Bachelors', Yorkshire.

**BETHUNE**, family name of **Earl of Lindsay**.

**BETHUNE, Col. Edward Cecil**; commanding 16th Lancers since 1900; com-



manding Eastern Sub-District, Cape Colony. Entered 92nd Highlanders, 1875; exchanged to 6th Dragoon Guards, 1886; Major, 16th Lancers, 1895; Colonel on Staff, 1901; served Afghanistan, 1878-80; Boer War, 1881; raised and commanded Bethune's Horse, 1899-1900; A.A.G., Field Force, South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Brevet Col.); commanded Cavalry Brigade, South Africa, 1901.

**BETHUNE, Strachan, K.C.;** *b.* 6 Nov. 1821; *m.* Maria (*d.* 1901), *e. d.* of late William Phillips. Hon. D.C.L., Lennoxville. Called to the Bar, 1843; Q.C., 1864. *Address:* 169 University Street, Montreal.

**BETJEMANN, Gilbert H.,** Hon. R.A.M.; Associate, Philharmonic Society; Musician in Ordinary to Her Majesty; Examiner for Royal Academy of Music, Associated Board R.A.M. and R.C.M., and Licentiate of Music R.A.M.; Professor of the Violin and Director of the Operatic Class R.A.M.; Conductor of the Highbury Philharmonic Society and of the Oxford Philharmonic and Choral Society; *b.* London, 17 Nov. 1840. Violinist at Italian Opera, Covent Garden, 1858; First Violin and a Répétiteur with Pyne and Harrison Co. at Covent Garden, 1860; Conductor of the Ballet and Leader of the Second Violins at the Opera until the death of Mr. Carrodus, then became principal First Violin; resigned this appointment in 1899; many years Conductor and Stage Director with the Carl Rosa Opera Co.; Principal and Solo Violin Norwich Musical Festival, 1900. *Recreations:* painting, making working models of engines, etc., cycling. *Address:* Acacia Lodge, 136 Junction Rd., N.

**BEVAN, Anthony Ashley,** Fellow of Trinity Coll. Camb.; Lord Almoner's Reader in Arabic, Cambridge; *b.* Trent Park, Barnet, 19 May 1859; *s.* of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan. *Educ.:* Cheam, Surrey; Gymnase littéraire, Lausanne; University, Strassburg; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Publications:* A Short Commentary on the Book of Daniel, Cambridge, 1892; The Hymn of the Soul, re-edited with an English translation in Vol. 5 of the Cambridge Texts and Studies (1897), and articles for Encyclopædia Biblica. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge.

**BEVAN, Francis Augustus;** *b.* 1840; 2nd *s.* of late Robert Cooper Lee Bevan of Foxbury and of Trent Park, and 1st wife, Lady Agneta Elizabeth, *s.* of 4th Earl of Harwicke; *m.* 1st, 1862, Elizabeth Marianne (*d.* 1868), *d.* of Lord Charles James Fox Russell; 2nd, 1866, Constance (*d.* 1872), *d.* of Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bart.; 3rd, 1876, Maria, *d.* of late John Trotter of Dyrham Park, Barnet. *Educ.:* Harrow. A Lieutenant for the City of London; High Sheriff of Middlesex, 1899. *Address:* 27 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Trent Park, New Barnet. *Clubs:* Union, National, City.

**BEVAN, Rev. Henry Edward James;** Rector of St. Luke's (parish church), Chelsea, since 1902. Rural Dean of Chelsea since 1897; Gresham Professor of Divinity since 1888; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral; Examining Chaplain to the present Bishop of London; Chaplain, 1st Middlesex Engineers (Vol.), 1903; *b.* 14 May 1854; *e. s.* of late Henry Bevan of Shrewsbury; *m.* 1883, Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of 8th Viscount Molesworth. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; St. John's College,

Cambridge (Shrewsbury Scholar, Exhibitioner and Prizeman; First Class Prel. Theol. Examination; B.A. 1878; M.A. 1883); Ely Theological College. Ordained Deacon, 1878, Priest, 1879, by Bishop of London; Curate and afterwards Camden Lecturer of St. Lawrence, Jewry, E.C.; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Stoke Newington, N., 1883-96; Rector of Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, 1895-1902; Examining Chaplain to Bishop Temple, 1894-97; to Bishop Creighton, 1897-1901; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1888-89, 1893-94, 1896, 1902; "Golden" Lecturer, 1902-1903. *Publications:* Sermons, Lectures, etc. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* The Rectory, Chelsea, S.W.; Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth, Shropshire.

**BEVAN, Paul, M.A., F.S.A.,** Chartered Accountant by profession; Hon. Treasurer Japan Society; Ready-Reckoner and Treasurer of the Sette of Odd Volumes; President (Oddship) of the Sette, 1901-1902; *b.* 1860; *s.* of William Bevan, London; *g.-s.* of Paul Bevan of Swansea and London; married. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; King's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* songs; dance music; collections of Japanese songs (personally imported from Japan); articles on music in the Press, etc. *Recreations:* divers, golf excepted. *Address:* Highfields, Ware. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath, City of London; Royal Welsh and Royal Harwich Yacht.

**BEVAN, Theodore F., F.R.G.S.A.;** *b.* near London, 14 Oct. 1860; *m.* 3 March 1892, Sarah Taylor of Sydney. *Educ.:* Highgate Grammar School; University College School. Devoted himself to the opening up and exploration of British New Guinea, and in 1887 discovered two new rivers there, viz., the Aird and Purari, the latter being the second largest river in the Possession; has forcibly pointed out that while British New Guinea cannot be developed on Australian lines, it is right and proper that it should be speedily brought under cultivation and occupation in the same way as Borneo, Java, and Sumatra, being an Australian frontier in a country where three empires meet, viz. Dutch, British, and German. *Publication:* Toil, Travel, and Discovery in British New Guinea, 1891. *Recreations:* Outdoor—bowls; indoor—chess. *Address:* Sydney, New South Wales. *Club:* Colonial.

**BEVAN, Ven. William Latham, M.A.;** Archdeacon of Brecon, 1895; *b.* Wales, 1 May 1821; *m.* Louisa, 3rd *d.* of T. Dew, Whitney Court, Herefordshire, 1849. *Educ.:* Rugby; Oxford. Curate, St. Philip's Stepney, 1844; Vicar of Hay, 1845-1901. *Publications:* Articles in Smith's Dictionary of Bible, 1860; Essay on Hereford Mappa Mundi, 1874; Diocesan History of St. David's, 1888; various pamphlets on Church in Wales, 1870-94. *Address:* Brecon.

**BEVERIDGE, Major Wilfred William Ogilvy, D.S.O. 1902; R.A.M.C., M.B., M.Ch.;** Bacteriologist and Analyst, Army S.A.; in charge, A.M.S. Laboratory, South Africa; *b.* Edinburgh, 16 Nov. 1864; *s.* of J. S. Beveridge and Helen Ogilvy; *m.* 1889, Mary Spencer Walker. *Educ.:* Kensington, Edinburgh University. Entered R.A.M.C., 1900; Major, 1902; served China, India, Bermuda, South Africa, Canada; Special Service, Poona Plague Commission, 1897; Master of Surgery; Fellow of Chemical Society and of Royal Institute of



Public Health; Member of Pathological Soc. of London, Epidemiological Society, and Brit. Medical Association. *Publications*: Reports on Pathology of Plague, Fever, Disinfection, Dysentery, Enteric Fever, etc. *Address*: A.M.S. Laboratory, Pretoria.

**BEVERLEY, Rt. Rev. Bishop of**, (since 1889) **Suffragan to Archbishop of York, Robert Jarratt Crosthwaite**, D.D., Archdeacon of York since 1884; Rector of Bolton Percy since 1885; *b.* Wellington, Somerset, 13 Oct. 1837; 3rd s. of Rev. Canon Benjamin Crosthwaite; *m.* 1st, Eleanor F., *d.* of Rev. Philip Simpson, 1867; 2nd, Anne, *d.* of Rev. William M. Crosthwaite, 1887. *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School; Trin. Coll. Camb.; 8th Wrangler, 1860; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1862-67; Curate, North Cave, Yorkshire, 1862-66; Private Secretary and Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of York (Thomson), 1866-69; Vicar of Waghon, 1869-73; Vicar of Brayton, 1873-83; Vicar of St. Lawrence with St. Nicholas, York, 1883-85; Prebendary of Grindal in Cathedral of York, 1884. *Publication*: The Gospels of the New Testament, their Genuineness and Authenticity, 1887. *Address*: The Rectory, Bolton Percy, R.S.O., Yorkshire.

**BEVILLE, General George Francis**, C.B. 1893; U.S. List (1899) Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 1837; *s.* of late Henry Edward Beville, 5th Dragoon Guards (*d.* 1873), of Calcot Park, Berks; *m.* Eva, *d.* of late Captain Edward Grove and Olivia Halliday Parry-Crooke of Kempshott Park, Hants, 1873. *Educ.*: Leamington College and private tutor. Entered Bombay Army, 1855; elected Indian Staff Corps, 1861; Captain, 1867; Major, 1868; Lieut.-Col. 1877; Colonel, 1881; Major-General, 1892; Lieut.-General, 1895; and General, 1897; served during Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal with clasp); Abyssinian Campaign, 1868, as Brigade Major (despatches twice, medal, Brevet Major); Afghan War, 1880-81, as Deputy-Judge-Advocate and Provost-Marshal (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded a District in India, 1889-94. *Decorated* for field services. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, bicycling, golfing. *Address*: 41 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; Royal Bombay Yacht; Prince's Golf, Mitcham.

**BEWICKE-COPLEY, Lt.-Col. Robert Calverley Alington Bewicke**, C.B., 1900; King's Royal Rifle Corps; commanding 1st Batt. King's Royal Rifles; *b.* Shotton Hall, Durham, 8 April 1855; *e. s.* of Robert Calverley Bewicke Bewicke, Coulby Manor, Yorkshire; *m.* 1886, Selina Francis, *e. d.* of Sir Chas. Watson, 3rd Bt. *Educ.*: Rugby; Merton Coll. Oxford. Sub-Lieut. Royals, 1876; trans. 40th Rifles, 1877; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Governor, Bengal, 1879; D.A.C.G. Nile Expedition, 1885; D.A.A.G. Barbados, 1890; Military Attaché, special mission, Morocco, 1894; A.M.S. Bengal, 1896; D.A.Q.M.G. Intelligence, Kuram-Kohat, 1897; A.A.G. 2nd Division, Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1898; commanding 3rd Batt. King's Royal Rifles, South African War, 1899; commanding Mobile Column South Africa, 1900-02. *Decorated* for South Africa. *Address*: Sprotborough Hall, Doncaster. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Yorkshire.

**BEWLEY, Sir Edmund Thomas**, K.B.; *c.* 1808; M.A., LL.D., J.P.; *b.* Ireland, 11 Jan. 1837; *a. s.* of Edward Bewley, Esq., M.D., of

Moate, Co. Westmeath, and Mary, *d.* of Thomas Mulock of Kilnagarna, King's Co.; *m.* Anna Sophia Stewart, *d.* of Henry Cope Colles, barr.-at-law of Monkstown, Co. Dublin, 1866. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Barr. 1862; Q.C. 1882; Benchet of King's Inns, 1886; Regius Professor Feudal and English Law, Dublin University, 1884-90; Judge Supreme Court of Judicature, Ireland, and Judicial Commissioner Irish Land Commission, 1890-98. *Publications*: The Law and Practice of the Taxation of Costs, 1867; joint-author of A Treatise on the Chancery (Ireland) Act, 1867 (1868); and of A Treatise on the Common Law Procedure Acts (1871); The Bewleys of Cumberland, 1902; articles in the Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archeological Society, and in other antiquarian publications. *Recreations*: riding, genealogical and antiquarian researches, a collector of old prints and drawings. *Address*: 40 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *Clubs*: Atheneum; University, Dublin.

**BEYNON, Major William George Lawrence**, D.S.O., 3rd Gurkha Rifle Regt.; Indian Army; *b.* 5 Nov. 1866; *s.* of Gen. W. Howell Beynon, and Charlotte, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir G. St. Patrick Lawrence, K.C.S.I., C.B.; *m.* Edith Norah, *y. d.* of George Petrie, of 1 De Vere Gardens, 1898. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; Sandhurst R.M.C. Joined 2nd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt.; 2nd Lieut. 1887; joined Indian Staff Corps; Lieut. 1889; Capt. 1898; Brevet Maj. 1898; war services; Black Mountain, 1888 (medal and clasp); Chitral Expedition; staff officer to Col. Kelly (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); Samana, 1897; Punjab Frontier, 1897 (2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp, Brevet Majority, despatches); Somaliland Expedition, 1901 (despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col. on attaining substantive majority, medal and clasp). *Publication*: With Kelly to Chitral. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, etc. *Address*: H. S. King and Co., 45 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Grosvenor.

**BHATAWADEKAR, Sir Bhalchandra Krishna**, Kt. (1900), L.M.; J.-P.; Medical Practitioner, Bombay, since 1885; member Municipal Corporation and Standing Committee, 1885-86; *s.* of Krishna Shastri Bhatawadekar and Rakhmabai; *m.* Savitribai. *Educ.*: H. N. Stone High School; Grant Medical College, Bombay; First Class L.M. Gold Medal. Assistant Surgeon at Baudra, Palanpur, and Bassin, 1874-76; Principal, Vernacular College of Science, and Chief Medical Officer, Baroda State, 1876-85; Fellow and some time Syndic in Medicine, Bombay Univ.; President of the Municipal Corporation; Pres. Medical Union; Pres. Grant College Medical Society; additional Member of Legislative Council, 1897-99; Legislative Council, 1901; Member of the Improvement Trust; President of the Indian Temperance Association and of the Temperance Council. *Decorated* for Work as Pres. Bombay Municipal Corporation and for work in connection with Plague measures. *Publications*: Public Health; a Manual of Botany; and Diseases of Women (in Marathi); Inoculation Explained; Leprosy; an Address on Temperance; Evidence before the Indian Universities Commission; and other papers in English. *Address*: Girgam, Bombay. *Clubs*: Hindu Union (of which he is the President), Orient, Bombay.

**Heidelberg, Germany.** Lived in Madeira Islands, studying conditions there; returned to native country, 1891; joined staff of Philadelphia Public Ledger; two years later he severed connection with Ledger, and contributed to magazines and humorous journals; revived Philadelphia Sunday Graphic, 1895, and became its editor. *Publications:* A Dual Role, 1894; All Round Athletics, 1894; An Allegory and Three Essays, 1894; The Froggy Fairy Book, 1896; The Second Froggy Fairy Book, 1897; Shantytown Sketches, 1898; Word for Word and Letter for Letter, 1898; The Flowers of Life, 1898; The Madeira Islands, 2 vols., 1900; The Land of the Wine, 2 vols., 1901; *Recreations:* boxing—has contested successfully in several amateur boxing tournaments; boxed exhibition bouts with many of the leading professional pugilists; encountered Robert Fitzsimmons, ex-champion heavy-weight pugilist of the world, for three rounds at the Pen and Pencil Club, Philadelphia, 1894; and established the gentlemen's boxing association of Philadelphia, 1899. *Address:* 2104 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Club:* Philadelphia.

**BIDDULPH, family name of Baron Biddulph.**

**BIDDULPH, 1st Baron (cr. 1903), Michael Biddulph, D.L., J.P.;** partner in the banking firm of Cocks, Biddulph, and Co.; Director of the Economic Life Assurance Co.; *b.* 1834; *s.* of Robert Biddulph, Ledbury; *m.* 1st, 1864, Adelaide Georgiana (*d.* 1872), *y. d.* of Rt. Hon. Gen. Peel; 2nd, 1887, Lady Elizabeth Yorke, V.A., *d.* of 4th Earl of Hardwicke and widow of Henry Adeane, M.P. *Educ.:* Harrow. M.P. (L.) Herefordshire, 1865-85; South Herefordshire, 1885-86; M.P. (L.U.) Ross Div. Herefordshire, 1886-1900. *Heir:* *s.* John Michael Gordon, *b.* 1860. *Address:* 19 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Ledbury, Herefordshire; Manor House, Kemble, Cirencester. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform.

**BIDDULPH, Assheton; M.F.H. King's Co. Hunt;** *b.* 1850, 2nd *surr.* *s.* of late Francis Marsh Wellesley Biddulph, J.P., Rathrobin, King's Co.; *m.* 1880, Florence Caroline, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Cunningham Boothby, Holwell Vicarage, Oxfordshire. Entered 57th Regt. as an Ensign, 1869; retired, 1873; became M.F.H., 1884; hunting the Ormond and King's County CO 1897, when the country was divided, and since 1897 has continued Master of King's Co. Hunt, himself hunting his hounds all the time. *Recreations:* field sports in general; fox-hunting particularly. *Address:* Moneyguynen, Birr, King's Co., Ireland. *Club:* Junior United Service.

**BIDDULPH, General Sir Michael Anthony Shrapnel, G.C.B.;** *cr.* 1879; Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod since 1896; President Ordnance Committee; Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen; Keeper of the Regalia; *b.* Cleeve Court, Somersetshire, 1823; *s.* of Rev. T. S. Biddulph of Amroth Castle, Pembrokeshire; *m.* Katharine, *d.* of Capt. Stamati, late Commandant of Balaklava, 1857. Royal Artillery, 1844; Capt. 1860; Maj. 1854; Lieut.-Col. 1856; Col. 1874; Maj.-Gen. 1877; Lieut.-Gen. 1881; Col.-Com. R.A. 1886; Gen. 1888; retired 1890; served throughout Crimean War, Alma, Balaklava, Inkermann, Siege of Sebastopol; Dept.-Adj.-Gen. R.A. in

India; commanded Field Force and marched to Kandahar and the Helmund, and back by Tal Chotali and Boree to the Indus, 1878-79. *Publications:* Illustrated Forester's Norway, 1849. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, boat and small yacht sailing, hawking, sketching. *Address:* 2 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Societies.

**BIDDULPH, General Sir Robert, G.C.B.;** *cr.* 1829; G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1880; retired, 1902; *b.* London, 26 Aug. 1835; *s.* of Robert Biddulph, M.P., Ledbury; *m.* 1864, Sophia, *d.* of Rev. A. L. Lambert, Rector of Chilbolton, and widow of R. S. Palmer. Royal Artillery, 1853; Capt. 1860; Maj. 1861; Lieut.-Col. 1864; Col. 1872; Maj.-Gen. 1883; Lieut.-Gen. 1887; Gen. 1892; served in Crimean Campaign, 1854-56; Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-59; China War, 1860; Assistant Boundary Commissioner for Reform Act, 1867; private secretary to Mr. Cardwell when Secretary of State for War, 1871-73; H.M. Commissioner, Constantinople, 1879; High Commissioner for Cyprus, 1879-86; Inspector-General of Recruiting, 1886-88; Director-General of Military Education, 1888-93; Quartermaster-Gen. to the Forces, Jan. 1893; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibraltar, 1893-1900. *Club:* United Service.

*See also Sir C. A. King-Harman.*

**BIDDULPH. Sir Theophilus George, 8th Bt.;** *cr.* 1664; *b.* 3 Apr. 1874; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of 17th Lord Somerville; *S.* father 1883. *Heir:* kinsman, William Hugh, *b.* 2 June 1869. *Address:* Birdingbury, Warwickshire.

**BIDIE, Surgeon-General George, C.I.E. (1883);** Honorary Surgeon to Viceroy of India (1887); Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1901; Surgeon-General of Madras Presidency, 1886-90; *b.* Backies, Banffshire, 3rd April 1830; *m.* Isabella, *d.* of Alex. Wiseman, Banchoory, Aberdeenshire, 1854. *Educ.:* locally; Aberdeen Grammar School; University of Aberdeen. M.B. Aberdeen, 1853; L.R.C.S. and L.M. Edinburgh, 1853; Fellow of and late President of Medical Faculty, Madras University; F.Z.S.; Member of Board for Civil Service Exams., Madras. Chevalier of Crown of Italy (1882). Appointed Hon. E.I. Co.'s Madras Medical Service, 1856; served with Madras Artillery and 12th Ryl. Lancers, 1856-58; 1st Infantry Hyderabad Contingent, 1858-60; on Field Service, Mutiny (medal and good service pension). Professor of Botany and Materia Medica in Madras Medical College; Superintendent of Lunatic Asylum, Madras, 1866-70; Secretary and Statistical Officer in head office of Medical Department, 1870-83; with conjoint charge Govt. Central Museum, to which got added a Free Public Library, 1872-85; promoted Deputy Surgeon-General and in charge of British Burma Division, 1884; Sanitary Commissioner Madras Presidency, 1885-86; decorated for the discovery in 1867 of a preventive for an insect pest which threatened the extinction of the Coffee plantations in Southern India; Member of Madras Committee for framing scheme of technical education. *Publications:* Report on the Ravages of Borer Insect on Coffee Estates, 1869; Handbook of Practical Pharmacy, 2nd ed. 1883; Catalogue of Gold Coins in Government Central Museum, Madras, 1874; Neilgherry Parasitical Plants destructive to Forest and Fruit-trees, 1874; Descriptive Catalogue of Raw Products of S. India sent to Paris Exhibition,



1878 (gold medal); Native Dyes of Madras, 1879; Pagoda or Varaha Coins of S. India, 1883; Sand-binding Plants of S. India, 1883. *Recreations*: zoology, botany, angling. *Address*: Barnore, Bridge of Allan, N.B. *Club*: Madras.

**BIDWELL, Shelford, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.**; Barrister; *b.* 6 Mar. 1848; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of Rev. E. Firmstone, Rector of Wyke, 1874. *Educ.*: Caius Coll. Camb. Barr. 1874; interested in experimental scientific research, especially in relation to Electricity, Magnetism and Optics; President of Physical Society, 1897-99. *Publications*: Curiosities of Light and Sight, 1899, and numerous memoirs on physical subjects; author of article Magnetism in the new vols. of Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address*: Riverstone Lodge, Southfields, S.W.; 1 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple. *Club*: United University.

**BIERSTADT, Albert**, landscape painter; *b.* near Dusseldorf, Germany, 7 Jan. 1830. Came in infancy to New Bedford, Mass., and married; studied four years in Europe, 1853-57; made repeated visits to the West and to Europe; specialty is pictures of scenes in Rocky Mountains, Sierras, and Switzerland; Member of National Academy since 1860; has been awarded many foreign medals and the Crosses of the Legion of Honour and St. Stanislaus. *Address*: 322 Fifth Avenue, New York.

**BIGELOW, John**; *b.* Maldon on Hudson, New York, 25 Nov. 1817. *Educ.*: Union Coll. Bar, 1839; joint-proprietor with W. C. Bryant, and managing editor of New York Evening Post, 1849; Consul at Paris, 1861; Charge d'Affaires, 1864; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Court of France, 1865-67; Secretary of State of New York, 1875. President of Tilden Trust, 1877; President of New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundation, 1896. *Publications*: Jamaica in 1850, or the effect of sixteen years of freedom on a Slave Colony; Les Etats Unis d'Amerique, 1863; Life of Benjamin Franklin, 1875; The Wit and Wisdom of the Haytiens, 1879; Molinos the Quietist, 1880; edited Writings and Speeches of Samuel J. Tilden, 1882; Writings of Benjamin Franklin, 1888; France and the Confederate Navy, an International Episode, 1888; Life of William Cullen Bryant, 1890; Life of Samuel J. Tilden, 1895; The Mystery of Sleep, 1896. *Address*: 21 Gramercy Park, N.Y.

**BIGELOW, Poultney, M.A., F.R.G.S.**; Barrister; *b.* New York, 10 Sept. 1855; *y. s.* of John Bigelow, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Columbia University Law School. Yale, 1879; admitted to Law Practice at Supreme Court Bar, New York, 1882. Voyage round the world in sailing ship, 1875-76; wrecked on Japan coast; twice travelled China; South and East Coast Africa; West Indies and Demerara; canoe voyages on principal waters of Europe; was the first to take canoe through the Iron Gates of the Danube; practised law in New York; then became journalist for special work; Correspondent London Times at Tampa, 1898, in which year he also visited the Philippines; Chairman Board of Management American Society of Authors; has lectured extensively of late years before different American Universities on modern German history and International relations. *Publications*: The German Emperor and his Eastern

Neighbours, 1891 (translations into German and French); Paddles and Politics down the Danube, 1892 (German translation); The Borderland Czar and Kaiser, 1893 (German translation); History of the German Struggle for Liberty, 1895; White Man's Africa, 1897 (French edition Au pays des Boers); Children of the Nations, 1900 (German translation). *Recreations*: yachting, canoe cruising, cycling, riding (no indoor sports). *hon. member* N.Y. Canoe Club, New York; *hon. member* Imperial Yacht Club, Kiel; *R. Corinthian Yacht Club*, London. *Address*: Century Club, New York. *Clubs*: Reform, Whitefriars' Authors'; Century, Authors', New York.

**BIGG, Rev. Charles, D.D.**; Examiner Chaplain to Bishop of London; Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Oxford, since 1901; Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* 1840 *s.* of Thomas Bigg, a Manchester merchant *m.* Millicent Mary, *d.* of William Salt Solicitor, of Manchester. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School. Scholar of C.C.C. Oxf. Senior Student of Christ Church; 1st class Moderations, 1859; and in Final Schools, 1862; Hertford Scholar; Proxime Accessit for the Ireland Scholarship; Gaisford Prize; and Ellerton Theological Essay. Tutor of Christ Church; Master in Cheltenham Coll.; Headmaster of Brighton Coll.; Bampton Lecturer; Honorary Canon of Worcester, 1887-1901; Rector of Fenny Compton, Leamington 1887-1901. *Publications*: some small editions of Greek classical authors; The Christian Platonist of Alexandria, 1886; Neoplatonism, 1895; edition of St. Augustine's Confessions, the De Imaginatione; Law's Serious Call; commentary on the Epistles of Peter and Jude; the Doctrine of the Twelve Apostles. *Recreations*: bicycling, fishing. *Address*: Christ Church, Oxford.

**BIGGE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John**, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1901; K.C.B., 1895; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; I.S.O.; Private Sec. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales since 1901; Extra Equerry to the King; *b.* 18 June 1849; 4th *s.* of Rev. J. F. Bigge, Vicar of Stamfordham, and Caroline Mary Ellison; *m.* Constance, *d.* of Rev. W. F. Neville, Vicar of Butleigh. Entered Royal Artillery, 1869; served Zulu War, 1878-79 (dispatches, medal); A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood, 1879; Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1880; Asst. Private Sec. 1880; Equerry-in-Ordinary, 1881; Equerry to Queen Victoria, 1895-1900; Private Sec. 1900-1901. *Address*: St. James's Palace, S.W.; Warren Lodge, Thursley, Godalming. *Club*: United Service.

**BIGGE, Major-General Thomas Scovell Charles** (Retired); J.P. for Hertfordshire; *b.* 6 July 1837; *s.* of Charles Richard Bigge; *m.* 1863, Ellen, *d.* of Rev. John and the Lady Louisa Lees. *Educ.*: Privately. Served Crimea, 1854-56; wounded (medal and clasp for Sebastopol, Turkish War medal, Order of Medjidie); China, 1857; Indian Mutiny, Defence of Alum Bagh, Relief of Lucknow, Defence (2nd) of Alum Bagh Position, Capture of Lucknow, Campaign in Oude, North and South, 1857-58 (medal and 2 clasps for Relief and Capture of Lucknow, and the grant of one year's service). *Address*: The Lye House, Bricket Wood, near St. Albans, Herts. *Club*: United Service.

**BIGGS, Major Henry Vero, D.S.O.**



(1888). Royal Engineers; *b.* Belgaum, May 1860; 3rd s. of Col. T. Biggs, late R.A., and Mary, d. of late Rev. W. Beynon, *m.* Frances Kate, *c. d.* of late Col. C. H. Ewart; *E.S.C. Educ.*: Private school at Clifton. Passed into R.M.A., Woolwich, 1877; joined R.E., 1879; embarked for India, 1882, where joined the Bombay S. and M.; spent nearly three years on Afghan frontier (including the 1884 Zhob Valley Expedition); in the 3rd Burmese War, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); joined the Military Works from the S. and M., 1887; promoted Captain, 1889; Adjutant, R.E., Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98; operations on the Samana, the Chagru Kotal; capture of the Sompaga Pass, and operations in the Khyber (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, and D.S.O.); promoted Major, 1888; elected for permanent Indian Service. *Decorated* for the Tirah Expedition, 1897-98. *Recreations*: shooting (big game), riding, rowing, walking. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

**BIGGS, Herman M., M.D.**, Professor Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine and Adjunct Professor of Medicine, University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College; attending Physician Bellevue, Willard Parker, and St. Vincent's Hospitals; Pathologist and Director of Research Laboratory and Chief Medical Officer, Health Department, New York City; *b.* Trumansburg, New York, 29 Sep. 1859; s. of Joseph H. and Melissa P. Biggs; *m.* 1898, Frances Richardson *Educ.*: Cornell University (A.B.); Bellevue Hospital Medical College (M.D.); Universities of Berlin, and Greifswald, Germany. Fellow N.Y. Academy of Medicine, New York Path. Society, British Med. Assoc., etc.; Member Board of Trustees Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Established Bacteriological Laboratories of New York Health Department, 1892, the first municipal Bacteriological Laboratories in the world; devised the methods of bacteriological diagnosis in diphtheria, tuberculosis, etc., as applied to municipal laboratories; introduced methods for sanitary supervision of tuberculosis, beginning in 1887; member of Medical Faculty of Bellevue Hospital Med. College and New York University since 1885; Hon. Fellow Sanitary Inst. Great Britain. *Publications*: numerous contributions to current medical literature. *Address*: 5 W. 58th Street, New York. *Clubs*: University, Century, Cornell University, Psi Upsilon, etc.

**BIGHAM, Capt. Charles Clive, C.M.G.** 1901; Attached Military Intelligence Div., Army Headquarters Staff since 1901; *b.* 1872; *c. s.* of Hon. Sir John Bigham. *Educ.*: Eton and Sandhurst. Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1892-95, and subsequently Reserve of Officers; Hon. Attache, British Embassy, St. Petersburg, 1896-97; Constantinople, 1897-98; Peking, 1899-1900; special correspondent for the Times with Ottoman army in Greco-Turkish War, 1897 (medal); British Delegate on the International Commission in Thessaly for the Repatriation of Refugees, Oct. 1897-May 1898 (3rd class Medjidie); A.D.C. and Intelligence Officer to Admiral Sir E. H. Seymour in 1st Peking Expedition, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp); A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland, 1901-02. *Publications*: A Ride through Western Asia, 1897; With the Turkish Army in Thessaly, 1897; A Year in China, 1901. *Address*: War Office, S.W.; 22

Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, White's, Bachelors', St. James's.

**BIGHAM, Sir John Charles, Kt. (cr. 1897); The Hon. Mr. Justice Bigham**, Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1897; *b.* 1840; s. of John Bigham, merchant, Liverpool; *m.* Georgina, d. of John Rogers, Liverpool, 1871. *Educ.*: Royal Institution, Liverpool; Berlin; Paris. Barr. 1870; Q.C. 1883; Bench of the Middle Temple, 1886; contested (U.) Exchange Division of Liverpool in 1892; elected for same 1895, and held seat till received Judgeship, Oct. 1897. Was a member of the South Africa Committee of the House of Commons, 1896-97; enjoyed a large practice at the Common Law Bar and was leader of the Northern Circuit. Was a member of the Royal Commission on Martial Law in South Africa, 1902. *Address*: 22 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Royal Courts of Justice. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform.

**BIGNOLD, Arthur, M.P. (L.U.)** for Wick Burghs since 1900; LL.B., F.R.Z.S., F.R.G.S., J.P.; *y. s.* of late Sir Samuel Bignold, M.P. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge (scholar and prizeman). President Gaelic Society, Inverness, 1900; a founder of Kennel Club. *Address*: 56a Pall Mall, S.W.; Loch Rosque Castle, Ross-shire; Strathbran Lodge, Dingwall; Cabuic Lodge, by Achanalt, Ross-shire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional; Norfolk, Norwich.

**BIGWOOD, James, M.A., J.P., M.P.** Brentford Division, Middlesex; Middlesex County Alderman and Chairman of its Parliamentary Committee; partner in the Metropolitan firm of Champion and Co.; s. of James Bigwood, Clifton, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Camb. Formerly M.P. East Finsbury. *Recreations*: golf, cricket, tennis, cycling. *Address*: The Lawn, Twickenham. *Club*: Carlton.

**BIKANER, Maharajah of, Major H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Narendra Siroman Sri Ganga Singh Bahadur**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1900; A.D.C.; *b.* 1880; succeeded 1887. Invested with full ruling powers, 1898; granted hon. commission of Major in the British Army, 1900, and attached to 2nd Bengal Lancers; served with British Army in China in command of Bikaner Camel Corps, 1901 (medal, despatches, K.C.I.E.); also in Somaliland, 1903. *Decorated* for services in China. Awarded gold medal of Kaiser-i-Hind for public service in India after great famine of 1899-1900; attended the Coronation of King Edward VII., 1902, at London; while there, appointed A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. *Address*: Bikaner, Rajputana.

**BILES, John Harvard, LL.D.**, Consulting Naval Architect; Mem. of Inst. of Naval Architects; M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E., M.Soc. Nav. Arch., U.S.A.; Hon. Memb. Japanese Society of Naval Architects; Professor of Naval Architecture, Glasgow University, since 1891; *b.* Portsmouth, 6 Jan. 1854; *m.* Emma Jane, *d. c.* of late Richard H. Lloyd of Pembroke, 1876. *Educ.*: Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. *Publications*: Many papers on Professional Subjects in Transactions of Learned Societies. *Recreations*: yachting, driving. *Address*: 6 Lloyds Avenue, E.C.; 10 University

Gardens, Glasgow; Hazeleigh, Woolstone, Hants. *Clubs*: National Liberal, University, Royal Northern Yacht, etc.

**BILIOTTI, Sir Alfred, K.C.M.G.**; *cr.* 1896; Consul-General at Salonica since 1899; *b.* 1833. Vice-Consul at Rhodes, 1856-73; at Trebizond, 1873; Consul, 1879-85; Crete, 1885-99; Consul-General, 1899; C.M.G. 1886; C.B. 1890. *Address*: British Consulate-General, Salonica.

**BILL, Charles, M.A., J.P.**; M.P. (C.) Leek Div. Staffs. since 1892; Hon. Colonel 4th North Staffordshire Regiment; member House of Laymen, Diocese Lichfield; *b.* 8 Jan. 1843; *s.* of John Bill, Farley Hall; *m.* 1870, Ellen, *d.* of Col. Fitz-Herbert, Somersal-Herbert, Derby. *Educ.*: Eton; University Coll. Oxford, 2nd Class Law and History. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1868; has travelled extensively in Colonies and India; landowner in New Zealand; served on General Stewart's Staff in Ruby Mines Expedition, Upper Burmah, 1886; medal with clasp; President of Conservative Association since 1884. *Recreations*: shooting. *Address*: Farley Hall, Cheadle, Staffordshire; 16 Hans Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, United University.

**BILLE, Frank Ernest**; Chamberlain to H.M. the King of Denmark; Grand Cross of the Order of Dannebrog; Danish Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of St. James since 1890; *b.* Copenhagen, 17 Feb. 1832; 2nd *s.* of Vice-Admiral Sten Andersen Bille and Caroline Bülow; *m.* Sarah Augusta, *d.* of O. Zabriskie, Chancellor of the State of New Jersey, U.S. 1869. *Educ.*: Copenhagen. The Danish Army, 1851-65; Royal Engineers and General Staff (Headquarters) during the Danish-German War, 1864; Diplomatic Service; Peace Negotiations in Vienna, 1864; Secretary of Legation in Paris, 1865-67; Minister resident in Washington, 1868-72; Envoy extraordinary in Stockholm, 1872-90; Delegate to the Hague Peace Conference, 1899. *Address*: 24 Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Athenaeum, 'Travellers', Bachelors'.

**BILLINGTON, Mary Frances (Miss)**, newspaper special correspondent; *b.* Chalbury Rectory, Wimborne, Dorset; *d.* of Rev. G. H. Billington, M.A. Cantab., and Frances Anne, *d.* of late Rev. T. Barber, B.D., rector of Houghton Conquest, Beds. *Educ.*: home. Joined the Echo staff late in 1887, and remained with them until the foundation of the Daily Graphic in Jan. 1890, working there for more than six years; now exclusively attached to the permanent staff of the Daily Telegraph; an occasional contributor to magazines; paid two long visits of investigation to India; travelled upon North-West Frontier and in Nepal. *Publication*: Woman in India, 1895; edited Marriage, and A Mule-driver at the Front (by her brother), 1900. *Recreations*: horses—riding and driving. *Address*: 17 Doughty Street, Russell Square, W.C. *Club*: Writers'.

**BILLSON, Alfred, J.P.**; solicitor; *b.* Leicester, 18 April 1839; 5th *s.* of William Billson, Leicester; *m.* 1862, Lilla, *d.* of late John Baines, Leicester. *Educ.*: Leicester. In 1860 admitted a solicitor; partner in firm of Oliver, Jones, Billson and Co., solicitors, Liverpool; Hon. Sec. of South-West Lancashire Liberal Association, 1866-84, and of Liverpool

Liberal Association; M.P. Barnstaple Division of North Devon, 1892-95; contested East Bradford, Nov. 1896; M.P. (R.) Halifax from by-election, 3 March 1897-1900. *Address*: Rowton Castle, near Shrewsbury. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**BINDLOSS, Harold**, author; *b.* Liverpool, 1866. Spent several years at sea and in various colonies; returned to this country 1896; became contributor to magazines and newspapers; author of books dealing with colonial life. *Publications*: In the Niger Country; A Wide Dominion; Ainslie's Ju-Ju; A Sower of Wheat, 1902; The Concession Hunters, 1903; The Mistress of Bonaventure. *Address*: Lincoln Cottage, Garliestown, Wigtownshire.

**BINGHAM**, family name of Baron Clanmorris, and of Earl of Lucan.

**BINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Cecil Edward**; *b.* 1861; 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Lucan; *m.* 1884, Rose Guthrie. Joined 3rd Hussars, 1882; 2nd Life Guards, 1886; 1st Life Guards, 1892; major, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1900, as A.D.C. to General French, afterwards A.A.G. (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.). *Address*: Whilton Lodge, Rugby; 25 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

**BINGHAM, Clifton**; *b.* Bristol, 26 Sept. 1859; father bookseller (*d.* 1870). *Educ.*: Bristol. Orphan at 19; connected with Provincial Press until 1884; published first song Feb. 1881; has written ever since; stories, articles, songs, poems, Christmas card verses, children's books, operettas and opera lyrics; still writing. *Publications*: Thirteen hundred songs, more or less popular, etc. *Recreations*: music and reading; occasionally indolent, but devoted to work at other times. *Address*: c/o N. Vert, 6 Cork Street, W.

**BINGHAM, Lord; George Charles Bingham**; *b.* 13 Dec. 1860; *s.* of 4th Earl of Lucan; *m.* Violet, *d.* of J. Spender Clay, Ford Manor, Lingfield, 1896. *Educ.* Harrow. Late Rifle Brigade; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; D.L., J.P. Co. Mayo; High Sheriff, Co. Mayo, 1902; Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia (2nd Class); Lt.-Col. commanding 1st London Vol. Rifle Corps. *Address*: 5 Portman Square, W.

**BINGHAM, Major Oswald Buckley Bingham Smith**, D.S.O. 1901; Major, 3rd Dragoon Guards; *b.* 7 Oct. 1868; 2nd *s.* of O. Smith-Bingham; *m.* 1903, Edythe Mary, 2nd *d.* of R. Tunstall-Moore of Stedalt, Co. Meath, Ireland. *Educ.*: Winchester. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1898; Major, 1903; served India, 1889-92; S. Africa, 1892-95, 1900-02 (D.S.O.). Decorated for gallantry in rearguard action near Vrede, 3 June 1901. *Recreations*: hunting, racing, shooting, polo, cricket, racquets, etc.; hunted Dundalk hounds, 1899-1900. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Cavalry.

**BINNIE, Sir Alex. Richardson, Kt.**; *cr.* 1897; Chief Engineer L.C.C. since 1890; Member of Council of Inst.C.E.; F.G.S.; Member Inst.M.E.; F.R.M.S. and M.R.I.; *b.* London, 26 Mar. 1839; *m.* 1865, Mary (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Dr. Eames, Londonderry, Ireland. *Educ.*: private schools. Pupil of late J. F. Bateman, F.R.S., President Inst.C.E.; engaged on Welsh railways, 1862-66; in the Indian Public Works Dept.



1868-74; Engineer, City of Bradford, 1875-90; works constructed—Nagpore Water Works; Blackwall Tunnel, Bradford Water Works; Barking Road Bridge, etc. *Publications*: various papers and reports on professional subjects; lectures on waterworks; papers on rainfall, etc. *Recreations*: scientific. *Address*: 77 Ladbroke Drive, W.

**BINNIE, James**, I.S.O. 1902; sub-inspector Scotch Education Department since 1887; *b.* 23 June 1842; *s.* of James Binnie, merchant, Partick. *Educ.*: Partick F.C. School; Glasgow F.C. Training College; Glasgow University. After serving some time in public schools was appointed H.M. Inspector's Assistant 1866. *Address*: Belmont, Kilmalcolm.

**BINNING, Lieut.-Col. Lord, George Baillie - Hamilton**; commanded Royal Horse Guards 1899-1903; Lord-Lieut. Co. Herwick; *b.* 24 Dec. 1856; *e. s.* of 11th Earl of Haddington; *m.* Katherine, *a. c.* of W. Severin Salting, 1892. Joined Royal Horse Guards, 1880; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 and present at Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir, and capture of Cairo (medal and three clasps); Nile Expedition, 1884, present at Abu Klea, El Gebel, and Metemneh; Hazara Campaign (medal and clasp), 1889; present at Kotkai; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1888-89. *Address*: Exton Park near Oakham, Rutland. *Club*: Carlton.

**BINNY, Captain Steuart Scott**, D.S.O. 1902; 19th Hussars. Entered army, 1894; served South Africa.

**BINYON, Laurence**; Author, and Assistant in the Brit. Mus.; *b.* Lancaster, 10 Aug. 1869; 2nd *s.* of Rev. F. Binyon and Mary, *d.* of R. B. Dockray. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford; Newdigate Prize, 1890. Entered British Museum, Department of Printed Books, 1893; transferred to Department of Prints and Drawings, 1895. *Publications*: Lyric Poems, 1894; Poems, 1895; edited Shilling Garland, 1895-98; London Visions, Book I., 1895; Book II., 1898; The Praise of Life, 1896; Porphyry and other Poems, 1898; Western Flanders, 1898; Odes, 1900; Catalogue of English Drawings in the B.M., Vol. I., 1898; Vol. II., 1900; Vol. III., 1902, etc. *Address*: British Museum, W.C.

**SIR BIKRAM SINGH, Kunwar**, Hon. Captain; C.I.E. 1898; Commandant of Imperial Service Infantry, with which he saw service in North-West Frontier campaigns of 1897. As Hon. A.D.C. to Prince of Wales, rode in Coronation procession, August 1902. *Address*: Sirmur, Punjab.

**BIRCH, Sir Arthur Nonus**, K.C.M.G.; *c.* 1856; J.P., F.R.G.S.; Agent to Bank of England, western branch; *b.* 1837; *y. s.* of Rev. W. H. R. Birch, Rector of Reydon and Bedford; *a.* Josephine (*d.* 1893), *e. d.* of J. Watts-Russell M.P., Ham Hall. Entered Colonial Office, 1855; Colonial Secretary of British Columbia, 1864-66; acting Lieut.-Governor of Penang, 1871-72; Colonial Secretary of Ceylon, 1873-76; Lieut.-Governor of Ceylon, 1876-78. *Address*: 1 Old Burlington Street, W. *Club*: St. James's.

**BIRCH, Captain Edward Massy**, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1875. Entered R.A. 1895; Lieut. 1898; Captain, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**BIRCH, Ernest Woodford**, C.M.G., 1900; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Labuan and North Borneo, since 1900; *e. s.* of J. W. W. Birch, Colonial Secretary of the Straits Settlements and British Resident of Perak, who was assassinated by the Malays in November 1875; *m.* 1882, Margaret, *d.* of Laurence Niven. *Educ.*: Elstree School; Harrow. Served in Colonial Office, 1876-78; Cadet in the Service of the Straits Settlements, 1878; served in various capacities in Singapore and Malacca till 1892; Secretary to Government Perak, 1892; has acted as British Resident of Perak and Selangor; British Resident of the Negri Sembilan, 1897-1900; employed on a special mission in H.M.S. "Espoir" to the Cocos Keeling Islands, 1885. *Decorated* for Colonial Service. *Recreations*: most field sports. *Address*: Government House, Sandakan, Brit. North Borneo. *Clubs*: Sports; M.C.C.

**BIRCH, George Henry**, F.S.A.; Curator of Sir John Soane's Museum since 1894; *b.* Canonbury, 1 Jan. 1842; 4th *s.* of Charles Birch. *Educ.*: Darnell's private academy, Theberton Street, Islington. Articled to Charles Gray, architect, 1858; subsequently with Sir M. Digby Wyatt; finally with Ewan Christian; President of Architectural Association of London and Associate of Royal Institute, 1875; Hon. Secretary of London and Middlesex Archaeological Society, 1877-83; designed the Old London Street in Health Exhibition; Cantor Lecturer, Society of Arts, 1883; Vice-President St. Paul's Ecclesiastical Society. *Publications*: The Old House in Lime Street City (fol.); The Churches of London of the 17th and 18th Centuries (fol.). *Recreations*: antiquarian pursuits; collecting London prints and drawings. *Address*: 13 Lincoln's Inn Fields.

**BIRCH, Hon. J. K.**, Resident Councillor at Malacca, Strait Settlements.

**BIRCH, Major James Richard Kemmis**, D.S.O. 1902; Cheshire Regiment; Assistant Director of Signalling, South Africa. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1888; Major, 1902; served Soudan, 1885, with Mounted Infantry (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); South Africa 1900-2.

**BIRCH, Walter de Gray**, Librarian and Curator to Marquess of Bute since 1902; *b.* 1 Jan. 1842; *s.* of Dr. Samuel Birch the Egyptologist, and of Charlotte F. Gray, *sister* of Dr. J. E. Gray; *m.* 1st, Maria Carolina, *d.* of Colonel J. A. Figueiroa Freitas de Albuquerque, of Madeira; 2nd, Florence, *d.* of Isaac Brown. *Educ.*: the Charterhouse; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. LL.D. of Glasgow University; Hon. Corr. Member of the Royal Academies of Seville and Turin; F.S.A. of London; Hon. Treasurer of British Archaeological Association. Entered MSS. Department in British Museum, 1864, where he was continuously employed in the study and arrangement of the charters, seals, and MSS.; Senior Assistant, 1865-1902; Dr. Birch makes an especial study of the Anglo-Saxon, mediæval Latin, Portuguese, and Spanish languages; the arrangement of muniments, evidences, title-deeds, etc.; historical literature; heraldry; ecclesiastical and monastic records; and many other cognate subjects; and analysis of handwriting. *Publications*: The Commem-



aries of Alfonso d'Albuquerque; the *Cartularium Saxonicum*; edited the *Journal of the British Archaeological Association* for twenty-two years; author of numerous papers and works on archaeology and mediæval history. *Address*: 59 Gunterstone Road, West Kensington; 19 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.; British Museum, W.C.; Soc. of Antiquaries, Burlington House; Brit. Arch. Assoc., 32 Sackville Street, W.

**BIRCHENOUGH, Henry, M.A., J.P.**, County of Chester; F.R. Colonial Institute; Member of the Council of Statistical Society; Director of Imperial and Continental Gas Association; silk manufacturer; writer on statistical and political subjects, etc.; *m.* Mabel, *q.v.* *Address*: Macclesfield, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Reform, City of London.

**BIRCHENOUGH, Mabel**, novelist and critic; 3rd *d.* of Very Rev. G. G. Bradley, Dean of Westminster; *m.* Henry Birchenough, *q.v.* *Publications*: *Disturbing Elements*; *Potsherds*; *Private Bobs*. *Club*: The Empress.

**BIRD, Christopher John, C.M.G.** 1901; Principal Under-Secretary of the Colony of Natal; *b.* Pietermaritzburg, Natal, 1855; *s.* of late John Bird, C.M.G., of the Natal Civil Service; *m.* 1887, Edith, *d.* of late Wm. Armstrong, M.R.C.S.E. *Educ.*: High School, Pietermaritzburg. Entered the Natal Civil Service, 1874, and was appointed to his present office on the establishment of Responsible Government in Natal in 1893; J.P. for the Colony, and chairman of the Civil Service Board. *Address*: Pietermaritzburg.

**BIRD, Gen. Sir George Corrie, K.C.I.E.**, *cr.* 1899, C.B. 1890, Indian Army; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1872, Emily Ellen, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. H. D. Manning. Entered Indian army, 1856; Captain, 1868; Major, 1876; Lieut.-Col. 1882; Brevet Col. 1885; Maj.-Gen. 1895; General, 1899; served Indian Mutiny, 1858 (medal); Afghanistan, 1878-80 (despatches, medal and clasp); Ahmed Kheyl (brevet of Lieut.-Col.); Burmah, 1892-93 (medal); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); commanded Oudh district, 1895-96; commanded Punjab Frontier Force, 1897-98. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**BIRD, Henry Edward**, Statistics practical accountant; *b.* Portsea, Hants, 14 July 1830; *s.* of Henry and Mary Bird, Somersetshire; widower since 1869. *Educ.*: day schools for 15 months; mostly self-educated; memory unique even now. Accountant's clerk, 1846-57; became partner in Coleman, Turquand, Young, and Company; much occupied in investigations in the crises of 1847, 1857, 1867; travelled in Canada and America, 1860, 1862, 1865, 1866; gave evidence before Committee of Parliament on Amalgamations of Home Railways; thanked for framing the tables and statistics upon which the present Great Eastern Railway is now conducted. *Publications*: *Comprehensive Analysis of Railways in the United Kingdom*; *Chess Masterpieces*, 1873; *Chess Openings*, 1879; *Modern Chess*, 1887; *Chess Novelties*, 1895. *Recreation*: chess only now; a Senior Chess Master; only survivor of players in the Great International, 1851. *Address*: 6 Heygate Street, S.E. *Clubs*: St. George's, St. James's.

**BIRD, Isabella**; see Bishop, Mrs.

**BIRD, Lieut.-Col. Spencer Godfrey**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* 5 Jan.

1854. Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1881; Major, 1892; Lieut. Col. 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three times).

**BIRD, Hon. Stafford**; Member of Executive Council, Tasmania; *b.* near Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, 30 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1867. *Educ.*: Private Academy, Northumberland, England. Congregational Minister in Victoria, Australia, and in Tasmania, 1867-79; entered Tasmanian Parliament, 1882; Treasurer of Colony of Tasmania, 1887-92; Speaker of House of Assembly, 1894-97; Leader of Opposition, 1898-99; Treasurer, 1899-1903. *Address*: Hobart, Tasmania.

**BIRD, Colonel Stanley G., C.B.**, 1902; *b.* 21 May 1837; *s.* of George Bird, The Hall, Pinner; *m.* 1862, Charlotte Wall. *Educ.*: privately. Ex-President of Builders' Institute; Hon. Sec. of Institute of C.O.s of Volunteers; joined the Victoria Rifles, 1859; commanded the 1st Middlesex Victoria and St. George's Rifles until Feb. 1899, when he retired as Hon. Colonel. Has served in the Volunteers longer than any one else. *Address*: Ashdown House, Tunbridge Wells; 7 Park Place, St. James's Street, S.W. *Club*: Junior Athenæum.

**BIRD, Major Wilkinson Dent, D.S.O.** 1901; D.A.A.G. Curragh; Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regt.); *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Capt. J. D. Bird, 20th Hussars; *m.* 1902, Winifred Editha, *d.* of Major L. B. Barker. *Educ.*: Wellington; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered The Queen's (Royal W. Surrey Regt.), 1888; Capt. and Brevet Major, 1897; served Niger Expedition, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1900, present at relief of Mafeking (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); has Royal Geographical Society's Diploma.

**BIRD, His Honour Judge (William Seymour)**; County Court Judge since 1892, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Co. Cork (West Riding); *b.* 22 May 1846; *c. s.* of John James Bird, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., of Banagher, King's Co., and Hannah Maria, *d.* of Garret T. Moore, of Annaghbeg, Co. Galway, Capt. 88th (The Connaught) Rangers. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in History and English Literature, B.A., M.A. Called to the Bar, 1870; Q.C., 1889. *Recreations*: shooting, gardening. *Address*: 38 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. *Clubs*: University, Dublin; County, Royal Cork Yacht, Cork.

**BIRDWOOD, Sir George Christopher Molesworth**; *cr.* 1881; M.D. Edin., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., LL.D. Camb.; *b.* Belgaum, Bombay Presidency, 8 Dec. 1832; *s.* of late General Christopher Birdwood; *m.* Frances Anne, *c. d.* of late Edward Tolcher, R.N., Harewood House, Plympton St. Mary's, Devonshire. *Educ.*: Plymouth New Grammar School; Edinburgh University. Has held leading positions at all the principal Exhibitions; appointed Bombay Med. Staff, 1854; with the assistance of the late Prof. Chenery and others founded Primrose Day; special assistant in Revenue and Statistics Department India Office, 1871-99. *Publications*: *Economic Vegetable Products of the Bombay Presidency*, 12th ed. 1868; *The Industrial Arts of India*, 1888; *Report on Old Records of the India Office*, 3rd ed. 1890; *Report on Cultivation of Spanish Chestnuts*, 1892; *Report on Cultiva-*

tion of Carrots in India, 1897-1898; First Letter Book of East India Company, 1895; Appendix on the Aryan Fauna and Flora to Max Muller's Biography of Words, 1888, etc., etc. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: 119 The Avenue, Ealing, W. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**BIRDWOOD, Herbert Mills**, C.S.I. 1898, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law; Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* Belgaum, Bombay Presidency, 29 May 1837; *s.* of late General Christopher Birdwood, Bombay Army; *m.* Edith Marion Sidonie, *d.* of late Surgeon-Major Elijah George Halhed Impey, F.R.C.S., late Bombay Horse Artillery and Postmaster-General, Bombay, 1861. *Educ.*: Plymouth New Grammar School; Mount Radford School, Exeter; Edinburgh Univ. (Gold Medallist in Mathematics, 1853, 1854); Peterhouse, Camb. B.A. 1858; 23rd Wrangler; 2nd class Natural Science tripos (distinguished in Botany); Bye-Fellow of Peterhouse, 1858; M.A. 1861; LL.M. 1878; LL.D. and called to the Bar (L.I.), 1889; elected Hon. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1901; Dean of Arts (1898, 1881, 1888, 1890) and Syndic, Bombay University; Vice-Chancellor, Bombay Univ. 1901-92. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1858; Assistant Collector and Magistrate, 1859; Assistant Judge, 1862; Under Secretary to Bombay Government, Judicial, Political, and Educational Departments, and Secretary Legislative Council, 1863; Acting First Political Assistant, Kathiawad, 1866; Acting Registrar of High Court, Bombay, 1867; District Judge, Ratnagiri, Surat, Thana, 1871-80; Judicial Commissioner and Judge of Sadar Court, Sind, 1881; thrice Acting Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1881-85; Puisne Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1885-92; member of Executive Council of Governor of Bombay, 1892-97; acted as Governor of Bombay, 17 Feb. 1896; is member of Urban District Council of Twickenham, a Commissioner of Richmond Bridge and J.P. for Middlesex. *Decorated* for Indian Service. *Publications*: Catalogue of the Flora of Matheran and Mahableshwar; Catalogue of Bills introduced into Bombay Legislative Council in 1862-65, and papers relating to constitution of Council; editor of vols. IV., V., and joint editor, with Justice Parsons, of vols. VI.-XI. of Acts of the Legislature in force in Bombay Presidency; author of papers on plague in Bombay, read before Society of Arts (and awarded the Society's Silver Medal) and before Manchester Geographical Society; and of papers on the Hill Forests of Western India, the Civil Administration of British India, on the Buried City of Brahmanabad, in Sind, and of a paper on the Province of Sind, read before the Society of Arts; also articles in *National Review*. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Dalkeith House, Cambridge Park, Twickenham. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Mid-Surrey Golf, and various Indian clubs.

**BIRKBECK, Sir Edward**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1886; J.P.; Chairman of Royal National Lifeboat Institution; A Public Works Loan Commissioner; *b.* 11 Oct. 1838; *m.* Hon. Mary Augusta Jolliffe, *d.* of 1st Lord Hylton, 1865. Originator and Chairman of International Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1883. M.P. N. Norfolk, 1879-85; E. Norfolk, 1885-92. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Horstead Hall, Norwich; 10 Charles Street, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough; R.Y.S., Cowes.

**BIRKBECK, Lieut.-Col. William**

**Henry**, C.B. 1902; 1st Dragoon Guards. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1893; Major, 1897; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served South Africa.

**BIRKENRUTH, Adolph**, artist; *b.* Grahamstown, S. Africa, 28 Nov. 1861. *Educ.*: Frankfort. Studied in Paris; devoted himself chiefly to black and white work. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: 28 Egerton Studios, Brompton Road, S.W.

**BIRKIN, Lieut.-Col. Richard Leslie**, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; Major, South Netts Yeomanry. Served South Africa, 1900-02.

**BIRLEY, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Richard Kennedy**, C.B., V.D.; Lieut.-Col. Commanding 7th Lancashire R.G.A. (Vols.), "The Manchester Artillery"; *b.* 16 Mar. 1845; *s.* of Richard Birley, J.P., D.L. for County Palatine of Lancaster, and Amelia Garforth, *d.* of James Kennedy, both of Manchester; *m.* 1870, Jane Garden, *d.* of John Blaikie, late of Craigiebuckler, co. Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Winchester College. After leaving school went into business in Manchester; joined the Artillery Volunteers in Manchester as a Captain 1866, and served two years as a lieutenant in the Royal Lancashire Artillery Militia, while in the volunteers; Promoted Major, 1874; Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, 1886; received command of the regiment and promoted Lieut.-Colonel and Hon. Colonel, 1891; passed examination in tactics for lieutenants, 1882, with special mention, and for captains, 1884; passed in artillery, 1894; Received the Volunteer Decoration when it was first bestowed in 1892. *Publications*: Pamphlets: On Garrison Artillery Service for Volunteers; On Field Artillery for Home Service; has written numerous articles on Volunteer subjects for the press. *Address*: Cambridge Street, Manchester. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**BIRMINGHAM (R.C.), Bishop of**; *see* Hsley, Rt. Rev. E.

**BIRMINGHAM, Archdeacon of**; *see* Coventry, Bishop of.

**BIRNBAUM, Rudolph Bernard**; editor *West-End Review* since 1897; *b.* 18 Sept. 1867; 3rd *s.* of Bernard and Rebecca Birnbaum. *Educ.*: City of London School; Caius Coll. Camb.; assistant-master Holyport school, 1894-95; editor of Admiralty and Horse Guards Gazette, 1895-96; "England," 1896-97; Founder and Editor of *The Play Pictorial* since 1902; Managing Director Bartholomew Publishing Co., Ltd. *Publications*: author of numerous articles in the press. *Address*: Bloomsbury Mansions, Hart Street, W.C. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**BIRRELL, Augustine**, K.C. (1893), Chancery Barrister and Author; Hon. Fellow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, since 1899; *b.* near Liverpool, 19 Jan. 1850; *y. s.* of Rev. Charles Birrell, Nonconformist Minister, and Harriet Jane, *d.* of Rev. Henry Grey, Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, 1878, Margaret (*d.* 1879), *d.* of Archibald Mirrieles, St. Petersburg; 2nd, 1888, Eleanor, *d.* of Frederick and Lady Charlotte Locker, and widow of Hon. Lionel Tennyson. *Educ.*: Amersham Hall School; Trin. Hall, Camb. LL.D. St. Andrews (Honorary); graduated at Camb. 1872; Barr. 1875; Benchers Inner Temple, 1903; Quain Pro-



essor of Law, University Coll. London, 1896-99; M.P. (L.) Fifehire W., 1889-1900; contested N.E. Manchester, 1900. *Publications*: *Obiter Dicta*, 1884, 1887; *Life of Charlotte Brontë*, 1885; *Res Judicatae*, 1892; *Men, Women, and Books*, 1894; *Lectures on the Duties and Liabilities of Trustees*, 1896; editor of *Boswell's Life of Johnson*, 1897; *Sir Frank Lockwood*, 1898; *Collected Essays*, 1900; *Miscellanies*, 1901; *William Hazlitt*, 1902. *Recreations*: pedestrianism, golf, book-hunting. *Address*: 70 Elm Park Road, Chelsea; The Pightle, Sheringham; 3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, New University, University, National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**BIRT, Sir William**, Kt.; *cr.* 1897; Hon. Col. of the Engineer and Railway Staff Volunteer Corps; Chevalier, Belgian Order of Leopold; Associate, Institution of Civil Engineers; Director, Great Eastern Railway, formerly General Manager; a Director of the Metropolitan Railway; *b.* May 1834; *s.* of John Birt, H.M. Civil Service; *m. e. d.* of Matthew Watson Thomas, Austin Friars, London, and Walthamstow, Essex, 1872. *Educ.*: Mercers' School, London. *Address*: Devonshire House, Shortlands, Kent.

**BISCHOPFESHEIM, Henry Louis**, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1856, Clarissa, *d.* of J. Biedermann of Vienna. *Address*: Bute House, South Audley Street, W.; Warren House, Stanmore; The Severals, Newmarket. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick.

*See also Sir M. Fitzgerald.*

**BISCOE, Lieut. - General William Walters**, C.B.; unemployed; *b.* Donnington, Herefordshire, 12 Aug. 1841; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. W. Biscoe. *Educ.*: Winchester College. Joined 1st Bengal European Light Cavalry, 1860; appointed to Fane's Horse (now 19th Bengal Lancers), 1862; Assist. Adj.-Gen. Umballa Division, 1882-85; commanded 19th Bengal Lancers, 1885-92; Colonel on Staff, Multan, 1892-95; commanded Bandelkand District, Agra, during 1895; served in Bezoti Expedition, 1869; throughout Afghan Campaigns of 1878-80 (medal and Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel); commanded Cavalry Brigade in Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (medal and C.B.) *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, polo, cricket, racquets. *Address*: 7 Larkstone Road, Ilfracombe. *Clubs*: United Service; Junior Constitutional.

**BISHOP, Captain Frederick Edward**, D.S.O.; 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.; seconded to Gold Coast Battalion West African Frontier Force; *b.* Secunderabad, Deccan, 23 March 1872; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. F. F. R. Bishop, Indian Staff Corps. *Educ.*: private tuition (Rev. W. W. Parry, M.A., R.N.). Gazetted as 2nd Lieut., 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt., 1891; Lieut., 1892; Captain, 1895; seconded for service under Colonial Office, 1896; served Ashantee, 1900; and left in command of the fort at Kumasi, when evacuated by the garrison on the 23rd June 1900, till relieved by Col. Sir James Willcocks, D.S.O., on the 15th July. *Clubs*: Sports, Junior Naval and Military.

**BISHOP, Mrs. Isabella L.**, F.R.G.S.; Hon. F.R.S.G.S.; Hon. Member of Oriental Society of Pekin; *b.* Boroughbridge Hall, Yorkshire, 15 Oct. 1832; *e. d.* of Rev. Edward Bird, B.A., Rector of Tattenhall, Cheshire, and Dorothy, 2nd *d.* of Marmaduke Lawson, Boroughbridge Hall and

Aldborough Manor, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: home. Began to travel at 22; has travelled in N. America extensively, and for 8 years in Asia; is intimately connected with several forms of philanthropic work at home and abroad, especially with medical missions; has built 5 hospitals and an orphanage in the East; *m.* John Bishop, M.D., 1881 (*d.* 1886); since her widowhood she has travelled for 5 years in Asia, and at home has pleaded on many platforms the needs of the East, and has also delivered many lectures before Geographical and other Societies; in 1892 she was elected the first lady Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society; in 1901 she rode 1000 miles in Morocco, a journey which included the Atlas Mountains. *Publications*: *The Englishwoman in America*, 1856; *Six Months in the Sandwich Islands*, 1873; *A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains*, 1874; *Unbeaten Tracks in Japan*, 2 vols. 1880; *The Golden Chersonese*, 1882; *Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan*, 2 vols. 1892; *Among the Tibetans*, 1894; many contributions to reviews and magazines. In 1896 she published a vol. of *Views in Western China and Korea*, collotyped from her own photographs. In 1898, after journeys in Korea, Siberia, and China extending over 3 years, she published *Korea and her Neighbours*, 2 vols.; *The Yangtze Valley and Beyond*, 1899; *Pictures from China*, 1900. *Recreations*: photography, microscopy, specially interested in the microscopic study of cryptogamous plants and early forms of life. *Address*: The Hurst, Hartford, Huntingdon.

**BISHOP, His Honour Judge John**, J.P.; County Court Judge, Carmarthenshire, since 1886; *b.* Nov. 1828; *e. s.* of late Charles Bishop of Dolygarreg and Eleanor Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Lewis Lewis of Gwinfe; *m.* Carolina Florentia Attleck, *d.* of Capt. M. P. Lloyd of Glansein, 1884. *Educ.*: Bridgenorth; Caius Coll. Camb. Barr. Inner Temple, 1853; Stipendiary Magistrate for Merthyr Tydfil, 1876. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Dolygarreg, Llandovery. *Club*: United University.

**BISHOP, Matilda Ellen**, Principal of St. Gabriel's Training College for Elementary Teachers since 1899; *b.* Tichborne, Hants, 11 April 1844; *e. d.* of late Rev. A. C. Bishop, M.A., Oxford; unmarried. *Educ.*: home and Queen's Coll. London. Assistant-mistress Oxford High School when it opened, 1875, under Miss Benson (the late Archbishop of Canterbury's sister); head-mistress, Chelsea High School, 1877; head-mistress, Oxford High School, 1879-87; First Principal Royal Holloway Coll. for Women, 1887-97. *Address*: St. Gabriel's College, Camberwell, S.E.

**BISHOP, W. Follen**, R.B.A.; *b.* Liverpool. *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool; University College School, London. Studied Art at the Liverpool South District School of Art, and finally in Paris under Professors W. A. Bougoureau and Tony Robert Fleury; Member of the Royal Anglo-Australian Society of Artists, and of the Liverpool Academy of Arts. *Address*: 3 Slater Street, Liverpool.

**BISMARCK, Prince Herbert Von**; *b.* Berlin, 28 Dec. 1849; *s.* of Prince Bismarck, Chancellor of German Empire, 1867-90 (*d.* 30 July 1898); *m.* Marguerite (Countess Hoyos), 1892.



*Address:* Friedrichsruh, Bez. Hamburg, Germany.

**BISPHAM, David S.**, Principal Baritone, Royal Opera, Covent Garden; Metropolitan Opera House, New York; *b.* Philadelphia, U.S.A., 5 Jan. 1857; *s.* of William D. Bispham and Jane Lippincott Scull [both of old English Quaker families, associated with the early settlement of Philadelphia]; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of late Gen. Charles S. Russell, U.S. army, 1885. *Educ.*: Haverford Coll. near Philadelphia. An amateur of music, so frequently engaged in the pursuit that fate seemed to point out the necessity of serious cultivation of the art; debut as the Duc de Longueville in *The Basoche*, Royal English Opera, Nov. 1891; since then with the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, and the Metropolitan Opera Co. of New York, singing the principal roles in German, French, and Italian. *Recreations*: swimming, cycling. *Clubs*: Bath; Players', New York.

**BISSET, Colonel Sir William Sinclair Smith**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1897; *t.* 1843; *s.* of late Rev. James Bisset, D.D.; *m.* 1888, Henrietta Mary, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. W. P. La Touche, Bombay S.C. Entered Royal Engineers, 1863; Colonel, 1895; served Afghan War, 1878-80; Deputy Consulting Engineer for Railways, 1872-75; Manager Rajputana Malwa State Railways, 1875-84; Agent for Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway System, 1884-93; Secretary to Government of India in Public Works Department, 1893-97; Government Director of Indian Railways 1897-1901. *Address*: Pinecroft, Camberley, Surrey. *Club*: United Service.

**BISSET-SMITH, George Tulloch**, Civil Servant and litterateur (pen-name "George Bizet"); Registration Examiner; Travelling Officer; *b.* Aberdeen, 11 Jan. 1863; *s.* of late Captain George Bisset-Smith and Christian Morison; *m.* 1900, Lizzie, *d.* of James Morison, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Old Aberdeen Grammar School; Edinburgh University. Prizeman in English Literature and Composition (Prof. Masson), etc. Entered Civil Service, 1882; office of Registrar-General for Scotland, 1886; Examiner for East of Scotland, 1899; Studies—literature, Registration law, and social philosophy; Scottish correspondent and dramatic critic for some years; has written magazine articles on the Census, population and progress, etc. *Publications*: *Literary Lights*: Studies of Johnson, Carlyle, etc.; Sketches of Eminent Scotsmen: Prof. Masson, Lord Balfour of Burleigh, Sir George Reid, Prof. P. Geddes, Sir J. H. A. Macdonald, etc.; Vital Registration: Manual of the Law and Practice concerning the Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Scotland, 1902; Ency. articles on Government Accounting, Finance, Population, etc., 1903; Imperial Edinburgh: Its People and its Personages, 1904. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, theatre, riding, driving. *Address*: H.M. Register House, Edinburgh; 55 Carlton Place, Aberdeen. *Club*: University, Aberdeen.

**BIZET, George**; see Bisset-Smith.

**BJÖRNSON, Björnstjerne**, Norwegian poet, dramatist, and novelist; *b.* Kvikne (Osterdalen, Norway), 8 Dec. 1832; *m.* Karoline Reimers, 1854. *Educ.*: Molde and Christiania. Entered University of Christiania, 1852, but did not complete his course; worked as journalist and

editor in Christiania for several years; Director of Bergen theatre, 1857-59; from 1860-62 he resided abroad (Denmark, Italy, and Germany); spent the following ten years in Norway, during which time he was Director of the Christiania theatre for two years, and editor of *Norsk Folkeblad* from 1866-71; in 1872 he again went abroad (Germany and Italy); in 1874 bought his farm Aulestad, in the heart of Norway; went to America on a lecturing tour during the winter 1880-81. Since 1882 he has lived for many years in Paris, Tyrol, and Rome, spending most of his summers on his farm in Norway. Mr. Björnson is a linguist; he speaks English, French, Italian, and German. *Publications*: works translated into English—*Synnöve Solbakken*, *Arne*, *A Happy Boy*, *The Bridal March*, *The Fisher Lass*, *Captain Mansana*, *Magnhild*, *In God's Way*, *The Heritage of the Kurts*, *A Gauntlet*, *Pastor Sang*, *Paul Lange*, and *Labor-census*, *On Storhove*. *Address*: Aulestad, near Faaberg, Norway.

**BLACK, Alexander William**, M.P. (R.) Banffshire since 1900; member of Menzies, Black, and Menzies, Writers to the Signet, Edinburgh; *b.* Kirkealdy, Fife, 1859; *s.* of late Rev. James Black; *m.* 1888, *d.* of Admiral T. Wilson, C.B. *Educ.*: High School, Kirkealdy; Edinburgh University; Stuttgart. *Recreations*: shooting, angling, and riding. *Address*: 5 Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh; 3 Down Street, W. *Clubs*: Reform; University, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**BLACK, Andrew**, singer. *Address*: 40 Bramham Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

**BLACK, Francis**, R.B.A. (1895), A.R.C.A. (1898); member of the Art Masters' Society; the Secondary and Technical Defence Committee; the Association of London Art Masters, etc.; Principal of the Camden School of Art since 1882; was technical expert in the *Rex v. Cockerton* case and its sequel, in which nine Lord Justices of the High Courts ruled against the London School Board; a member of Islington Borough Council; *s.* of late Horatio Black of Nottingham, lace manufacturer, inventor of several machines used in industry, notably one for producing a pattern with thick threads on net in imitation of wireground lace; *g. s.* of Joseph Black, named in the history of Nottingham for taking the lead in suppressing the Luddite riots about 1812-13. *Publications*: Reports called '*Rex v. Cockerton*' and '*The Sequel*.' *Address*: 355 Camden Road, N.

**BLACK, Rev. Hugh**, M.A. (Glasgow); Minister of St. George's Free Church, Edinburgh; *b.* Rothesay, 26 March 1868; *m.* Edith Margaret, *y. d.* of late Robert Kerr, Burnbrae, Renfrewshire. *Educ.*: Rothesay Academy; Glasgow University; Free Church Coll., Glasgow. Ordained, 1891; Minister of Sherwood Church, Paisley, Sept. 1891; called to Edinburgh, Jan. 1896. *Publications*: *The Dream of Youth*, 4th ed.; *Friendship*, 6th ed.; *Culture and Restraint*, 3rd ed. 1901. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Address*: 52 Melville Street, Edinburgh.

**BLACK, John Stewart**, Judicial Adviser to the Siamese Government since 1902; *b.* 1865; 2nd *s.* of William Black, Billericay, Essex; *m.* 1898, Edith Mary Gwendoline, *d.* of Rev. Augustus Moore, M.A., St. John Baptist Vicarage, Spalding. *Educ.*: Linlithgow Burgh

School, N.B.; St. Andrews University. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; F.R.G.S. Entered H.M. Consular Service in Siam as Student Interpreter, 1888; Assistant, 1893; 1st Assistant, 1896; Vice-Consul at Bangkok, 1897; has been Acting Consul and Judge of the Consular Court at Bangkok; resigned Consular Service, 1902. *Publications*: Papers in Proceedings of R.G.S., and official reports on Siam, etc. *Address*: Ministry of Justice, Bangkok, Siam. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional; British, Bangkok.

**BLACK, John Sutherland**; b. Kirkcaldy, N.B., 4 July 1846; *e. s.* of late Rev. James Black, A.M. (Aberd.), minister of the Free Church at Dunnikier, Kirkcaldy. *Educ.*: at home and at Burgh School of Kirkcaldy; Edinburgh University and New College, Edinburgh; Tübingen; Göttingen. M.A. Edin., Hon. LL.D. Edin., F.R.S.E. Assist. editor of ninth edition of *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 1878-89; joint editor of *Encyclopædia Biblica*, 1894-1903. *Address*: 3 Down Street, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*: Savile, Royal Societies'; University, Edinburgh.

**BLACK, Sir Samuel**; Kt.; *cr.* 1892; Town-Clerk of Belfast since 1878; b. 1830; *s.* of James Black of Ballycastle; m. Ellen, *d.* of Samuel Archer, Belfast, 1853. *Educ.*: Foyle College, Londonderry. Member of Belfast Corporation, 1859-71; admitted solicitor, 1853; Town Solicitor, Belfast, 1871. *Address*: Glen Ebor, Strandtown, Belfast. *Clubs*: Ulster, Belfast; Constitutional.

**BLACK, Hon. Thomas R.**; Member of Executive Council of Nova Scotia. *Address*: Halifax, N.S.

**BLACK, Brig.-Gen. W. C.**, commanding Deesa District, India. Entered Army, 1866; Colonel, 1896; served Burmah, 1885-88 (medal with clasp). *Address*: Deesa, Bombay.

**BLACK, William George**, F.S.A. Scot.; Hon. Sec. of Glasgow Archaeological Society and of the Citizens' Union; Sec. of Liberal Unionists of Central Division of Glasgow; Sec. of Glasgow Eye Infirmary; Vice-Pres. Church Law Society; b. 23 Dec. 1857; *s.* of George Black, solicitor, Glasgow, and Catherine Boden, *d.* of William Steel of Annathill, Lanarkshire; m. 1899, Anna Robertson, *d.* of late Robert Blackie, publisher. *Publications*: *Folk-Medicine*; a Chapter in the History of Culture, 1883, subsequently translated into Spanish; *The Derivation of the word Glasgow*, 1883; *The Law Agents Act, 1873, its operations and results as affecting Legal Education in Scotland*, 1884; *Local Government in Scotland*, 1887; *The Parochial Ecclesiastical Law of Scotland*, 1888; third edition, 1901; *Heligoland and the Islands of the North Sea*, 1888, subsequently translated into German; the Law relating to Scottish County Councils, 1889; second edition, 1890; *A Digest of Decisions in Scottish Shipping Cases, 1865-90*, with notes, 1891; *What are Teinds?—an account of the History of Tithes in Scotland*, 1893; *A Handbook of Scottish Parochial Law other than Ecclesiastical*, 1893. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: Ramoyle, Downhill Gardens; 88 West Regent Street, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Royal Societies', Authors'; University, Edinburgh; New, Art, Glasgow.

**BLACK, Maj.-Gen. Wilsone**, C.B., 1870; retired, 1899; b. 1837. Entered army, 136

1854; served in Crimean War with the 42nd Highlanders (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); present at the Fall of Sebastopol; Kaffir War, 1878; Zulu War, 1879 (despatches); A.A. and Q.M.G., Nova Scotia, 1882-87; A.A.G. Gibraltar, 1887-91; commanded troops Jamaica, 1891-93; Belfast District, 1893-95; troops in China and Hong-Kong, 1895-98. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**BLACKADER, Alexander Dougall**, B.A., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.; Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, since 1891, and Lecturer on Diseases of Children, since 1883, McGill University, Montreal. *Educ.*: McGill University; afterwards studied at St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Vienna and Prague. Graduated in Medicine, 1871; Surgeon on board R.M. Steamers to South American and to Chinese ports. In London held the positions of Acting-Resident Physician to Royal Pimlico Dispensary; Resident Clinical Assistant to the Brompton Consumption Hospital; Clinical Assistant to the Royal South London Ophthalmic Hospital, and for four months acting Resident Physician to the Great Ormond Street Hospital for Sick Children. Began practice in Montreal, 1877. A member of the Montreal Medico-Chirurgical Society, of the American Pediatric Society, of the American Association of Physicians, and of the American Climatological Association. *Publications*: *Art. Variola*, Keating's *Cyclopædia of the Diseases of Children*; *Art. Gastric Catarrh*, *American Text-Book of Diseases of Children*; *Art. Hydrocephalus*, *Infancy, and Artificial Feeding of Infants*, *Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences*; and numerous articles in the *Montreal Medical Journal*, *Archives of Pediatrics*, *International Medical Journal*, *International Clinica*, and *Progressive Medicine*. *Address*: 236 Mountain Street, Montreal. *Club*: St. James's.

**BLACKADER, Captain Charles Guinand**, D.S.O. 1900; Leicestershire Regt.; b. 1869. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1895; served West Africa, 1898 (medal and clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902.

**BLACKBURN, Archdeacon of**; Fletcher, Ven. R. C.

**BLACKBURN, Vernon**, musical critic of the *Pall Mall Gazette*; father, Yorkshire Barrister; mother, South German and Irish; m. a Jewess, tribe of Judah. *Educ.*: 9 Boundary Road, St. John's Wood; St. Peter's, Scarborough; Ushaw, near Durham; St. Edmund's, Ware. London University (B.A.), 8th Honours, Matriculation, marks qualifying for a prize; Intermediate Arts (First Class). After leaving college attempted a religious career, with dire failure; then became sub-editor of the *Tablet*, and afterwards its Rome correspondent; then on the staff of the *National Observer*, under W. E. Henley. *Publications*: *The Fringe of an Art*; *Bayreuth and Munich*. *Recreations*: pianoforte playing, travelling. *Club*: Savage.

**BLACKBURNE, Captain Charles H.**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with 11th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; *s.* of late C. E. Blackburne of Oldham; m. 1903, Emily Beatrice, *d.* of Rev. H. D. Jones.

**BLACKBURNE, Gertrude M.** Ireland, *d.* of late John Ireland Black-



burne, Chester. Began to write at an early age; contributed to *Saturday Review*, *Cornhill*, *Monthly Packet*, *Spectator*, etc.; interested in philanthropic work; written for religious and other periodicals on such subjects; Hon. Sec. Writers' Club; Hon. Sec. Women Writers' Dinner; Governor Grey Coat Hospital, Westminster; on various committees for women workers. *Publications*: *Zig-zag*, *Algeron Sidney*, 1884; *In Opposition*, 1885; and various utilitarian and religious works, including *A Girl's Difficulties*; co-editor *Churchwoman*, 1893-1903. *Clubs*: *Alexandra*, *Writers'*.

**BLACKBURN, Joseph Henry**, British Chess Champion; b. Manchester, 1842. *Educ.*: Manchester. *Address*: 9 Whitbread Road, Crofton Park, S.E.

**BLACKBURN, Colonel Robert Ireland**, C.B.; Hon. Colonel 3rd South Lancashire Regt. since 1903; Lord of the Manor of Hale; patron of one living; D.L., J.P., Lancashire; b. 1850; s. of Col. John Ireland Blackburne, M.P., D.L., J.P. of Hale Hall, Liverpool, and Mary, d. of Sir Henry Bold Hoghton, Bart. of Hoghton Tower, Lancashire; m. 1885, Georgina Vernon, d. of late Lt.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume, Lieut. H.M. Bodyguard. *Educ.*: Eton, Cambridge. Commanded 3rd Batt. South Lancashire Regt. 1896-1903; served South Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, medal with ten clasps, C.B.). *Address*: Hale Hall, Liverpool. *Clubs*: United Service, Carlton, St. James's.

**BLACKETT, Sir Edward William**, 7th Bt.; cr. 1873; retired Maj.-Gen.; Knight of the Legion of Honour; J.P.; b. 22 Mar. 1831; S. father 1885; m. Hon. Julia Frances Somerville, y. d. of 17th Baron Somerville, 1871. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 1851; served in Crimea with Rifle Brigade, 1854-55; severely wounded at Redan. Owns about 17,500 acres. *Heir*: s. Hugh, b. 1873. *Address*: Matfen Hall, Corbridge, Northumberland; Sockburn, Darlington. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Wellington.

**BLACKMORE, Edwin Gordon**, C.M.G. 1901; J.P. Served New Zealand War, 1863-64 (medal); Parliamentary Librarian to the Legislature of South Australia, 1864; clerk assistant and Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Assembly, 1869; clerk of the House of Assembly, 1886; clerk of the Legislative Council and of the Parliaments, 1887; many years a Governor of St. Peter's Collegiate School; Examiner in History, University of Adelaide; Lecturer in History, 1898-99; Chairman of Committees, Synod of the Diocese of Adelaide; clerk of the Australasian Federation Convention, Adelaide and Sydney, 1897; Melbourne, 1898; clerk of the Parliaments, Commonwealth of Australia, 1901. *Publications*: *The Decisions of Mr. Speaker Denison and Mr. Speaker Brand*, 1857-84, and of Mr. Speaker Peel, 1884-95; *House of Commons*; *The Law of the Constitution of South Australia*; *Manuals of the Practice of the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, South Australia*. *Address*: Parliament House, Melbourne.

**BLACKWELL, Elizabeth**, M.D.; consulting physician; b. Bristol, 8 Feb. 1821; d. of Samuel Blackwell, Bristol, who emigrated with his family to America, 1832. *Educ.*: private schools in Bristol and New York. Taught in

Kentucky and North and South Carolina; studied Medicine at Geneva University, U.S., and in La Maternité and Hôtel Dieu, Paris, and St. Bartholomew's, London. Practised in New York, 1851, founding there a Hospital and Medical School for Women; placed on the English Register, 1859; practised in London and Hastings since 1869; founded National Health Society of London, and assisted in forming London School of Medicine for Women. *Publications*: *The Physical Education of Girls*; *The Religion of Health*; *The Moral Education of the Young*; *The Human Element in Sex*; *Pioneer Work in Opening the Medical Profession to Women*; *Scientific Method in Biology*, etc. *Recreations*: travelling and reading. *Address*: Rock House, Exmouth Place, Hastings. *Clubs*: Association of Registered Medical Women.

**BLACKWOOD, HAMILTON - TEMPLE**; family name of Marquess of Dufferin.

**BLACKWOOD, Lord Basil (Ian Basil Gawaine Temple)**, Assistant Colonial Sec. Orange River Colony; b. Claudeboye, Ireland, 4 Nov. 1870; 3rd s. of 1st and b. and heir-pres. of 2nd M. of Dufferin and Ava. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Honour degree in the English History Schools. Barr. 1896; Dep. Judge Advocate, South Africa, 1900-1901. Illustrated the *Bad Child's Book of Beasts*, *More Beasts*, and the *Modern Traveller* under the initials B.T.B. 1898. *Address*: Claudeboye, Co. Down, Ireland; Bloemfontein, O.R.C., South Africa. *Clubs*: White's, Pratt's.

**BLACKWOOD, Sir Francis**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1814; Capt. R.N.; retired 1886 [the 1st Bt., Vice-Admiral of the Blue, commanded H.M.S. "Euryalus" at Trafalgar; bore home the despatches of that victory]; b. Stonehouse, 1838; S. b. 1854; m. 1st, Laura Olivia (d. 1865), d. of R. S. Palmer of Great Torrington; 2nd, Dorothy, d. of Rev. E. H. Quicke, Newton, St. Cyres, Devon, 1874. *Heir*: s. Henry Robert Temple, b. 1862. *Club*: United Service.

**BLACKWOOD, Lord Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple**; D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. 9th Lancers (South Africa); b. 1875; 4th s. of 1st Marquess of Dufferin. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, twice).

**BLACKWOOD, William**, editor of *Blackwood's Magazine*; publisher and printer; b. Lucknow, India, 13 July 1836; c. s. of Major William Blackwood, H.E.I.C.S., 59th Native Infantry, and publisher (d. 1861), and Emma, c. d. of Brigadier-General George Moore, H.E.I.C.S.; g. s. of William Blackwood, founder of the Publishing House of William Blackwood and Sons, Edinburgh and London. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University; studied in Paris at the College de Sorbonne, and at the University of Heidelberg; entered the publishing business under his father and uncle John Blackwood, 1857. *Recreations*: cricket, hunting, golf, tennis; formerly Lieutenant Midlothian Yeomanry Cavalry; member of the Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body-Guard for Scotland); recipient of the Jubilee Medal presented by the Queen to those who had been in personal attendance on Her Majesty on at least three occasions. *Address*: 45 George Street, Edinburgh; 37 Paternoster Row, E.C.

Gogar Mount, Midlothian. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Garrick; New, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews; The Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield.

**BLAGROVE, Col. Henry John, C.B.** 1900; commanded 13th Hussars, 1896-1901; retired; *b.* July 1854; *s.* of H. J. Blagrove of Gloucester Place, Hyde Park, and Carliff Hall and Orange Valley estates in Island of Jamaica; *m.* 1884, Alice Evelyn, *d.* of late Rev. E. Boothby of Whitwell, Derbyshire. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. Entered 13th Hussars, 1875; Capt. 1883; Major, 1890; Lt.-Col. 1896; Bt. Col. 1900; served Afghanistan, 1879-80; Egyptian Exped. 1882; Battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir, and march to Cairo (medal with clasp and bronze star); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.). *Address*: Thurston Grange, near Bury St. Edmunds. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**BLAIKIE, John Arthur**, author and journalist; *b.* London, 1 Feb. 1850. On the staff of the Saturday Review, 1884-94; assistant-editor of the British Review, 1896-97; contributor to Academy, Magazine of Art, Art Journal, Graphic, Musical Times, New Review, etc. *Publications*: Madrigals, Songs, and Sonnets, 1870; Love's Victory, Lyrical Poems, 1890; A Sextet of Singers, 1895. *Club*: Savile.

**BLAIN, Sir William Arbuthnot, Kt.**; *cr.* 1897; J.P.; President of the Conservative Association; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1860, Harriett Anne, *o. c.* of James Allen of Handsworth. *Educ.*: privately. *Address*: The Park, Nottingham.

**BLAINE, Sir Charles Frederick; Kt., cr.** 1889; partner in Blaine and Co., Cape of Good Hope; *e. s.* of Benjamin Blaine, M.D., Natal; *m.* Helen, *d.* of Thomas Howie. *Address*: Jetty Street, Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope.

**BLAIR, Hon. Andrew George, K.C., M.P., P.C.**; late Minister of Railways and Canals, Canada; resigned, 1903; *b.* Fredericton, New Brunswick, 7 March 1844, of Scotch parents. *Educ.*: Collegiate School, Fredericton. Called to the Bar, 1866; Q.C. 1891; entered New Brunswick Assembly, 1878; for York, chosen Leader of Opposition, 1879; in 1883 became Premier of the Province, and remained so until called to the Dominion Cabinet in 1896. *Address*: Ottawa. *Clubs*: Union, St. John, N.B.; Rideau, Ottawa.

**BLAIR, Andrew James Fraser**, editor Calcutta Englishman since 1898; *b.* Dingwall, Ross-shire, 30 Sept. 1872; *y. s.* of late Andrew Blair, rector, Dingwall Burgh School, and Mary Ann Campbell, *d.* of late Thomas Duff, Glasgow; *m.* 1900, Constance, *e. d.* of Thomas Ibbotson. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School. Engaged in journalism, 1890; sub-editor Birmingham Daily Argus, 1893; assist.-editor Englishman, Calcutta, 1895; was one of two founders of the Birmingham Parliamentary Debating Society, 1893. *Publications*: Short stories; special articles and sketches. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: 9 Hare Street, Calcutta. *Club*: Bengal.

**BLAIR, Capt. Arthur, D.S.O.** 1900; 2nd in command Scottish Horse, 1900; *b.* 2 Sept. 1869; *s.* of late Capt. J. Y. Blair and Emma, *d.* of late Colonel Edward P. Arthur. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Gazetted K.O.S.B. 1890; passed Staff College, 1897; served in Burnah, 1890;

Soudan campaign with Egyptian army, 1898, including Atbara (despatches, British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); S. African campaign as A.D.C. on Staff of General Sir H. Hildyard, K.C.B.; subsequently as D.A.A.G. 1st Div. (despatches five times, medal and six clasps, D.S.O.), severely wounded at Moedwill. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, golf. *Address*: Lunan, Arbroath, N.B. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**BLAIR, Rev. Sir David Hunter-**; *see* Hunter-Blair.

**BLAIR, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Gordon, C.B.** 1900; 4th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Leicestershire Yeomanry. Served South Africa (despatches). *Address*: Ashwell Hall, Oakham; Blair, Dalry, Ayrshire. *Club*: Turf.

**BLAIR, General James, V.C., C.B.**, late Bombay Cavalry; *b.* 1828; *m.* Frances, *d.* of late N. J. Hallid (d. 1903). Entered army, 1844; Capt., 1857; Colonel, 1873; General, 1894; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (despatches, medal with clasp, V.C.). *Decorated* for having on two occasions (Neemuch and Jeerum) distinguished himself by his gallant and daring conduct. *Address*: Pavilion, Melrose, N.B.

**BLAIR, Rev. William, M.A., D.D.**, F.S.A. Scot., V.D.; minister of Leighton Church, Dunblane; *b.* Cluny, Fifeshire, 13 Jan. 1830; 9th *s.* of George Blair and Elspeth Welch; *m.* Elizabeth Allan, 2nd *d.* of David Corsar, flax-spinner, Arbroath, 1858. *Educ.*: Auchterderran Parish School; Univ. of St. Andrews. 1st class honours in Greek, 1847, 1850; M.A. 1850; D.D. 1879. Ordained, 1856; commissioned Chaplain to 6th Perthshire Rifle Volunteer Corps, 1864; and Acting Chaplain to 4th Perthshire Vol. Batt. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), 1892; Clerk to the U.P. Synod, 1884; Chairman of Dunblane School Board since 1885; Parish Councillor, 1896; Moderator of U.P. Synod, 1898-99; one of the principal clerks of the United Free Church General Assembly, 1900. *Publications*: Chronicles of Aberbrothoc; Rambling Recollections of Scenes Worth Seeing; History and Principles of the United Presbyterian Church; Life of Archbishop Leighton; Log of "The Hersilia"; editor of M'Kelvie's Annals of the United Presbyterian Church; of Jubilee Memorial Volume, etc. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Leighton Manse, Dunblane, Perthshire, N.B.

**BLAKE, family name of Baron Wallscourt.**

**BLAKE, Col. Arthur Maurice, C.B., J.P., D.L.**; Col. 1st V.B. Bedfordshire Regt.; *b.* Glasgow, 11 Sept. 1852; *a. s.* of Col. F. R. Blake, C.B., 33rd D. of Wellington's Regt., and Henrietta, *d.* of G. S. Marten; *m.* Isabella, 2nd *d.* of J. S. Crawley of Stockwood, Luton, 1881. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined the Grenadier Guards, 1870; retired 1877; Major, 1st Herts Vol. 1878; Lieut.-Col. of 1st Vol. Bat. Bed. Regt. 1880. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting. *Address*: Danesbury, Welwyn, Herts. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Junior Carlton.

**BLAKE, Hon. Edward, K.C., P.C.** (Canada), LL.D.; Barr. Upper Canada; M.P. (N.) S. Longford since 1892; *b.* Adelaide, Ontario, 13 Oct. 1833; *e. s.* of Hon. William Hume Blake, Ontario, Chancellor of Upper Canada; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Bishop of Huron. *Educ.*: Upper Canada



College; University of Toronto (M.A. 1858). M.P. (L.) Canada, 1867-91; M.P. (L.) Ontario House, 1867-72; Prime Minister, Ontario, 1871-72; Minister-Justice, Attorney-General, Canada, 1875-77; President of Council, 1877-78. *Address*: 20 Kensington Gate, W.; Humewood, Toronto, Ontario; Le Caprice, Murray Bay, Quebec. *Club*: National Liberal.

**BLAKE, Sir Ernest Edward, K.C.M.G.**; *cr.* 1901; Crown Agent for the Colonies since 1881; *b.* 1845; *s.* of Rev. Edmund Blake, of Bramerton, Norfolk; *m.* 1874, Catherine Isabella (d. 1902), *d.* of Alfred Blyth. Entered Colonial Office 1863; Assistant Private Secretary to Earl of Kimberley 1872, Private Secretary 1874; 1st class Clerk and Head of Gen. Dept. 1879. *Address*: 4 Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; Hawkshill, Leatherhead, Surrey.

**BLAKE, George Francis, J.P.**, Dublin; Registrar of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; *s.* of Martin Blake, J.P., of Merlin Park, Galway, and Julia Blake of Ballyglunin, Co. Galway, and *g. s.* of Sir George Browne, 6th Bt. of The Neale, Co. Mayo, and of Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde; *g. g. n.* of John, 1st Baron Kilmaine. *Educ.*: Galway. Diplomat, Gold Medallist and Hon. Member of the Parisienne Academie. *Recreations*: field sports; Member of the Royal Dublin Society. *Clubs*: Hibernian United Service, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht, Kingstown. *Address*: 123 Stephen's Green, W., Dublin.

**BLAKE, Francis, A.M. (hon.)**, Harvard University, 1902; *b.* Needham, Mass., 25 Dec. 1850; *s.* of Francis Blake and Caroline Trumbull; *m.* 1873, Elizabeth L., *d.* of Charles T. Hubbard, of Weston. *Educ.*: public schools and Brookline Mass. High School until 1866. Served on U.S. Coast Survey, 13 years; resigned; during last 2 or 3 years was engaged in field work and its reduction to determine differences of longitude between observatories at Greenwich, Paris, Cambridge, and Washington; while with Coast Survey, devoted leisure to experimental physics, and in 1878 invented Blake Transmitter, which has played an important part in the development of telephony throughout the world; has since patented many other electrical devices; Director Bell Telephone Company; Fellow A.A.A.S. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Member Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; Corporation Mass. Inst. Technology; Boston Soc. Civil Engrs., Am. Antiquarian Society; Trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp. and Boston Museum of Fine Arts; Chairman Selectmen of Weston, etc. *Address*: Keeway dia, Weston (Auburndale P. O.), Mass.

**BLAKE, Sir Henry Arthur, G.C.M.G.**; *cr.* 1897; K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1888; Governor of Ceylon since 1903; *b.* Limerick, 18 Jan. 1840; *s.* of late Peter Blake, County Inspector of Irish Constabulary. Cadet Irish Constabulary, 1859; Resident Magistrate, 1876; appointed Special Resident Magistrate, 1882; Governor of Bahamas, 1884-87; Newfoundland, 1887-88; appointed to Queensland, 1888, but resigned without entering upon the administration; Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief, Jamaica, 1889-97; at request of Legislature and public bodies of the Island his term was extended in 1894, and again in 1896; Governor of Hong-Kong, 1897-1903. *Publication*: Pictures from Ireland, by Terence McGrath. *Recreation*: riding. *Address*: Govern-

ment House, Colombo. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Brooks's.

**BLAKE, Henry Claude**, Athlone Pursuivant of Arms; Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; late Lieut. 3rd V.B. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* 5 Dec. 1874. *Educ.*: Denstone College, Staffordshire. Private Secretary to Sir Arthur Vicars; C.V.O. Ulster King of Arms. *Recreations*: cycling, fishing. *Address*: 22 Morehampton Road, Dublin; Office of Arms, Dublin Castle.

**BLAKE, Rev. John Frederick, M.A.**, F.G.S.; *b.* Stoke next Guildford, 3 Apr. 1839; *s.* of Rev. Robert P. Blake; *m.* 1866, *v. d.* of Rev. F. F. Haslewood, Rector of Smarden, Kent. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Caius Coll. Camb. (Senior Scholar); 15th Wrangler and 2nd Class Nat. Science Tripos, 1862. Curate at Lenton, near Nottingham, and at St. Mary's, Bryanston Square; Mathematical Master, St. Peter's School, York, 1865-74; Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy, Charing Cross Hospital, 1876-80; Professor of Natural Science, University College, Nottingham, 1880-88; went to India to arrange the Baroda Museum, 1895. *Publications*: Catechism of Zoology; British Fossil Cephalopoda; Astronomical Myths; Yorkshire Lias; Annals of British Geology, 4 vols.; art. "Cuttle-Fish" Ency. Brit.; and numerous memoirs in the quarterly journal of the Geological Society. Lyell medallist. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 35 Harlesden Gardens, N.W.

**BLAKE, Rev. Joseph Sewell**, Vicar of St. Jude's, Southsea, since 1869; Rural Dean of Portsmouth; Hon. Canon of Winchester; *s.* of Rev. Edmund Blake, Rector of Bramerton, Norfolk; *b.* 10 Aug. 1839; *m.* 1st, Emmeline, *d.* of J. J. Blake of Bramerton; 2nd, Alice, *d.* of William Francis Knight of Overton, Hants. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Curate of Felixstowe, Suffolk; Chaplain Missions to Seamen, Portsmouth; Curate of Heigham, Norfolk. *Publications*: occasional sermons. *Recreations*: rowed in the Cambridge boat at Putney, 1860-61; Sec. C.U.B.C. *Address*: St. Jude's Vicarage, Southsea.

**BLAKE, Col. Maurice Charles Joseph**, C.B. (1897), D.L. J.P.; retired 1897; J.P. Cos. Mayo and Galway; D.L. Co. Mayo; *b.* 1837; *e. s.* of late Valentine O. C. Blake and Hon. Margaret, *d.* of Rt. Hon. 3rd Baron French; *m.* Jeannette, *d.* of Richard P. O'Reilly of Sans Souci, Booters-town, Co. Dublin, and Castle Wilder, Co. Longford, 1863. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst Coll. Joined North Mayo Militia, 1861, which afterwards became 6th Bat. Connaught Rangers; Major, 1884; Lieut.-Col. commanding, 1885; granted Hon. rank of Col. 1886; High Sheriff for Co. Mayo, 1864. *Recreations*: shooting, farming, and county gentleman's amusements. *Address*: Tower Hill, Ballyglass, Co. Mayo, Ireland. *Club*: United Service, Dublin.

**BLAKE, Major Napoleon Joseph Rudolph**, D.S.O. 1900; Middlesex Regt.; *b.* 1853. Entered army, 1873; Captain, 1881; Major, 1890; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900.

**BLAKE, Sir Patrick James Graham**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1772; Lord of the Manor; J.P.; *b.* 1861; S. grandfather 1880; *m.* Emma, *v. d.* of

T. P. Dawson, of Groton House, Suffolk, 1883. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Formerly Lieut. 3rd Suffolk Regt. *Heir.*: s. Cuthbert, b. 1885. *Address.*: Bardwell, Ixworth, Suffolk. *Club.*: Orleans.

**BLAKE, Sir Valentine**, 14th Bt.; cr. 1622; J.P.; formerly Hon. Maj. Galway Militia; b. 2 Dec. 1836; s. father 1875; m. Camilla, y. d. of Harvey Combe, late M.P., 1864; High Sheriff, Galway, 1852. *Heir.*: s. Thomas, b. 1870. *Address.*: Menlough Castle, Co. Galway.

**BLAKE, Professor William Phipps**, Director School of Mines, University of Arizona, and Territorial Geologist. In direct descent from William Blake of Somersetshire, Eng., circa 1630, member of Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company, and from James Phipps, father of Sir William Phipps, Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, and from Deputy-Governor Danforth; g.s. of Captain Jonathan Mix; b. 1 June 1826; m. 1855, Charlotte Haven Lord Hayes, d. of Hon. William Allen Hayes of South Berwick, Maine. *Educ.*: Yale University, Ph.B. 1852; Hon. A.M. Dartmouth College. United States Mineralogist and Geologist of the Surveys of the Western Territories for a railway route to the Pacific, 1853-57; Explorations and Surveys of Cornstock Lode and other mines; Prof. Geology and Mining, College of California; Commissioner from California to Paris Exposition of 1867; Mining Engineer to Govt. of Japan, 1861-63; Report on Alaska to U.S. Govt.; Commissioner to Vienna and to Centennial Exposition; made collection to illustrate the mineral resources of the United States at Philadelphia, 1876; Expedition of U.S. to Santo Domingo, 1871, and crossed the island in charge of party of explorers; Commissioner to Paris Exposition, 1878, and Secretary of Science Commissioners; received Cross of the Legion of Honour of France; editor Mining Magazine and Journal of Geology. *Publications.*: Geological Reconnaissance of California; Silver Ores and Silver Mines; Mining and Metallurgical Machinery; Mineralogy of California; Precious Metals; Iron and Steel; Ceramics Report on Alaska; various papers in scientific journals—Reports on the Geology of Arizona, etc. etc. *Recreations.*: work; field work; work with the axe and geological hammer. *Address.*: University, Tucson, Arizona, U.S.A.; summer, Mill Rock, New Haven, Ct. *Clubs.*: Cosmos, Tucson, Arizona.

**BLAKENEY, Edward Henry**, M.A.; Headmaster of Sir William Borlase's School, Marlow, since 1901; b. 15 Aug. 1869; s. of Wm. Blakeney, Paymaster in Chief, R.N.; m. 1895, Amy, y. d. of late Rev. S. Hope Unwin, M.A. *Educ.*: Westminster School; Trin. Coll. Cam. English Oration Prizeman, Trinity Coll. (1891); Classical Tripos (2nd div. of 2nd class); B.A. 1891; M.A. 1895. Assistant Master and Senior House Tutor, South-Eastern College, Ramsgate, 1892-95; first Headmaster of Sandwich Grammar School, 1895-1901, under the new scheme. Has lectured on literary and other subjects; in 1893 and 1900 was selected as one of the special lecturers before the summer meeting of University Extension students, at Cambridge. *Publications.*: two volumes of poems, illustrated by H. M. Page—Voices after Sunset, 1897; Twixt the Gold Hour and the Grey, 1903; Euripides, Alcestitis (edited with Introduction and Notes), 1909; Milton, Samson Agonistes

(with Notes), 1902; The Philosophy of Religion, 1899 (in the vol. Church and Faith, edited by the Bishop of Hereford); annotated editions of The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, Kingsley's Heroes, Odes of Keats and Shelley, and of Milton's Sonnets, 1902. *Recreations.*: mountain-climbing, foreign travel (Spain, Italy, N. Africa, Austria, France). *Address.*: Sir William Borlase's School, Marlow, Bucks.

**BLAKENEY, Captain Herbert Norwood**, D.S.O. 1900; Middlesex Regiment; b. 1871. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1900; served South Africa.

**BLAKENEY, Captain Robert Byron Drury**, D.S.O.; Traffic Manager, Egyptian State Railways, since 1902; b. 1872; m. 1903, Dorothy, d. of late Major Nelson Ellis, 101st Munster Fusiliers. Entered army, 1891; Lieut., 1894; served Dongola Expeditionary Force 1896 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with 2 clasps); also in operations, 1897 (clasp); expedition, 1898, including battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., clasp); South African War, 1900-01, commanding 3rd Balloon Section, and Assistant Director of Railways, Lourenço Marquez (medal, 4 clasps); Medjidie 3rd class, 1903. *Address.*: Cairo.

**BLAKER, Sir John George**, K.B.; cr. 1897; Mayor of Brighton, 1895-98; b. 1854; s. of J. G. Blaker; m. Lily Cowell, 1890. *Educ.*: private schools, Sandgate and Brighton. Elected Councillor, 1886; Alderman, 1893. *Address.*: The Romans, Stanford Avenue, Brighton. *Clubs.*: Brighton ones.

**BLAKISTON, Rev. Herbert Edward Douglas**, M.A., B.D.; Fellow since 1887, Senior Tutor, and Junior Bursar, of Trin. Coll. Oxford; b. St. Leonards, 5 Sept. 1862; s. and o. surv. s. of Rev. Douglas Yeoman Blakiston, M.A., Vicar of East Grinstead, Sussex, and Sophia, d. of Rev. William Dent, M.A., of Crosby Cote, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Trin. Coll. (Scholar, 1881-85). 1st class in Class. Hon. Mods., 1882; 1st class in Lit. Hum., 1885; Classical Honour Moderator, 1895-97; Proproctor, 1896-97; Junior Proctor, 1899-1900. Assistant Sixth Form Master at Clifton College, 1886-87. *Publications.*: Select Speeches of Cicero translated (1894); Some Durham College Rolls (Oxf. Hist. Soc., 1896); History of Trinity College (1898); various articles in the Dictionary of National Biography, etc. *Address.*: Trinity College, Oxford.

**BLAKISTON, Sir Horace Neville**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1763; s. of late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston; b. 2 Aug. 1861; s. uncle 1883. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School. *Heir.*: b. Charles Edward, b. 28 Dec. 1862. *Address.*: Lynton, Westby Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

**BLAKISTON, Very Rev. Ralph Milburn**, Dean of Bocking since 1899; Rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1899. *Educ.*: Magdalene Coll. Camb. (7th Senior Optime, B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869). Priest, 1869; Hon. Secretary Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, 1896-1900. *Address.*: 7 Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.; The Deanery, Hadleigh, Suffolk.

**BLAKISTON-HOUSTON, John**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1829; c. s. of late Richard Bayley Blakiston-Houston, and Mary Isabella, d. of



John Holmes Houston (whose name he assumed by Royal Licence in 1843); *m.* Marion, *d.* of Richard Shuttleworth Stratfield, of Uckfield, Sussex, 1859. Held a commission in South Down Militia; High Sheriff of Co. Down, 1860; M.P. (C.) North Down, 1898-1900. *Club*: Carlton.

**BLANC, Dep.-Surgeon Sir Henri Jules**, K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1901; Indian Medical Service, retired. Served China, 1860-62; Abyssinia, 1897-98.

**BLANC, Hippolyte Jean**, R.S.A., 1896; F.R.I.B.A., 1901; F.S.A. Scot.; Architect; *b.* Edinburgh, 18 Aug. 1844; *y. s.* of Victor Blanc, Privas, France, and Sara Bauress, of French parentage, Dublin; *m. d.* of Thomas Shield, London. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. A.R.S.A., 1892. Pupil of David Rhind, Architect; National Medallist Science and Art Department School, 1866; Chief Assistant H. M. Office of Works, 1877-78; President Edinburgh Architectural Association, 1871-72, 1872-73, 1888-89, and 1889-90; Vice-President Royal Scottish Society of Arts, 1889-90; President Edinburgh Photographic Society, 1892-96; Honorary President since 1896; Medallist for design, Paris, 1889, and Edinburgh, 1886. Designed and erected, among others, Thomas Coats Memorial Church, Paisley; St. Cuthbert's Church, Edinburgh; extensive restorations of Edinburgh Castle; Architect for the new Edinburgh Village Asylum, Bangour. *Publications*: numerous contributions upon Architectural Art, and Archaeological subjects. *Hobbies*: sketching, architectural photography, golfing. *Address*: 25 Rutland Square, and The Neuk, Strathearn Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Conservative, Scottish Arts.

**BLANCHARD, Mrs. E. L. (Caroline C.)**, pioneer of emigration of women and lecturer for same; *m.* 1874, the late Mr. E. L. Blanchard dramatic critic of the Daily Telegraph. Travelled in parts of Australia and New Zealand; emigration agent for New Zealand Government, Queensland, and subsequently New South Wales and South Australia; received from the Queen, 1890, Civil List pension in recognition of work done for Emigration. *Address*: 1 Shalimar Gardens, North Acton, W.

**BLANCHET, Hon. Jean**, Puisne-Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, the Highest Court of the Province of Quebec, since 1891; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1878, Jeannie, *d.* of Silas Seymour, formerly State Engineer of the State of New York. *Educ.*: Seminary of Nicolet, near Three Rivers; LL.D. Laval University, Quebec, 1901. Called to the Bar, 1863; made a Q.C. by the Provincial Government, 1876; and by the Marquis of Lorne, 1880; elected *Bâtonnier* of the Quebec section of the Bar, 1889; re-elected, 1890 and 1891; elected *Bâtonnier General* of the Province, 1891; elected M.P. for the County of Beauce, in the Quebec Assembly, 1881, 1882, 1886, 1890; Provincial Secretary in the Mousséau and Ross Administration; Leader of the opposition to Mr. Mercier, 1890-1891; was one of the Commissioners selected in 1887, to revise the Statute Law of the Province; is hon. member of the Historical Society of Montreal; hon. member of L'Athénée Louisianais; hon. member of the Geographical Society of Bordeaux, France; was for many years President of the Asbestos Mining and Manufacturing

Company of Canada, and of the Artisans' Permanent Building Society. *Address*: 45 Ste Geniève Avenue, Quebec. *Club*: Quebec Garrison.

**BLAND, Mrs. Hubert**; see Nesbit, E.

**BLAND-SUTTON, John**, F.R.C.S. Eng. Surgeon to the Chelsea Hospital for Women; Assistant Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital. *b.* Enfield Highway; *m.* 1st, 1882; 2nd 1899, Edith Heather-Bigg. Entered the Middlesex Hospital, 1878; became successively Demonstrator and Lecturer on Anatomy; elected to the Surgical Staff, 1886; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, and Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, 1886-91; Examiner in Anatomy for the Fellowship Royal College of Surgeons; and in Surgery for the Durham University, 1895. Murchison Scholar, R. College of Physicians, London; Jacksonian Prizeman, R. College of Surgeons; hon. member Odontological Society, Great Britain. *Publications*: Evolution and Disease, 1890; Ligaments, their Nature and Morphology; Surgical Diseases of the Ovaries, etc., 1891; Tumours, Innocent and Malignant, 1894; Diseases of Women, 1897; Pregnancy and Labour complicated with Tumours, 1901; and several articles in text-books on Anatomy, Pathology, and Surgery. *Address*: 47 Brook St., W.

**BLANDFORD, Marquess of, John Albert Edward William**; *b.* 18 Sept. 1897; *a. s.* (and heir) of 9th Duke of Marlborough.

**BLANDFORD, Marchioness of, Lady Albertha Frances Anne Hamilton**, 6th *d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1869, 8th Marquess of Blandford, who became 8th Duke of Marlborough (*d.* 1892). *Address*: 18 Lowndes Square, S.W.

**BLANDFORD, George Fielding**, M.D. Oxon; F.R.C.P. London; *b.* Hindon, Wilts, 7 Mar. 1829. *Educ.*: Rugby; Oxford. Past President of Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland; President of Psychological Section British Medical Association, 1894. *Publications*: Lectures on Insanity and its Treatment, 4th edit. 1892; Art. Insanity, Quain's Dictionary of Medicine; Art. Prevention; Prognosis of Insanity; Tuke's Dictionary of Psychological Medicine; Luncheon Lectures on Insanity, Lancet, 1895. *Recreation*: sketching. *Address*: 48 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**BLANE, Lieut.-General Sir Seymour John**, C.B.; 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1812; retired 1881; *b.* London, 1 Feb. 1833; *a. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Eliza, *d.* of John Armit, Newton Park, Dublin; *S. father*, 1869; *m.* 1903, widow of Henry Blake of Boston, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Eton. Capt. Fusilier Guards, 1854; Col. Rifle Brigade, 1869; wounded at Inkermann; Brigade-Major to Sir Neville Chamberlain and subsequently to General Nicholson during siege and at storming of Delhi; Brigade-Maj. Calcutta, 1859; Military Secretary and A.D.C. to four Governors-General of India, 1862. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, tennis, rowing. *Heir*: *n.* Charles, *b.* 1879. *Address*: White's Club, St. James's Street, S.W. *Clubs*: White's, Guards'.

**BLANFORD, William Thomas**, LL.D., F.R.S. 1874; *b.* London, 7 Oct. 1832; *m.* Ida Gertrude, *d.* of R. L. Bellhouse, 1883. *Educ.*: Royal School of Mines, London; Duke of Cornwall's

scholar; Mining Academy, Freiberg, Saxony. On staff of Geological Survey of India from 1855-82; accompanied Abyssinian Expedition in 1868, as geologist, and received medal; accompanied Persian Boundary Commission, 1872; President of Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1878-79; President of section C (Geology) British Association, 1884; President of Geological Society, 1888-90; Vice-President of Royal Society, 1892-93, 1901-3. *Publications*: Observations on the Geology and Zoology of Abyssinia, 1870; Eastern Persia, vol. ii., Zoology and Geology, 1876; A Manual of the Geology of India (part only), 1879; editor of The Fauna of British India, and author of Mammalia, 1888-91; and Birds (vol. iii.), 1895 (vol. iv.), 1898. *Address*: 72 Bedford Gardens, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Arts.

**BLAQUIERE**; see De Blaquiere.

**BLATCHFORD, Robert** ("Nunquam"), editor of Clarion; b. Maidstone, 17 March 1851; parents, actors; m. 1880, Sarah Crossley of Halifax. *Educ.*: nowhere. Served time brushmaking, but did not follow it; joined 103rd Regt., Dublin Fusiliers; left 1878 (as sergeant); became clerk, Northwich. Joined Bell's Life staff, London, 1884; Sunday Chronicle, 1885. Left Chronicle and started Clarion, 1891; contributes to Clarion and Morning Leader. *Publications*: Merrie England; Tommy Atkins; Julie; Dismal England; A Son of the Forge; My Favourite Books; A Bohemian Girl; Tales for the Marines; Britain for the British, 1902; A Book about Books, 1902. *Recreations*: writing stories and listening to music. *Address*: 72 Fleet Street, E.C.

**BLATHWAYT, Raymond**, journalist; b. London, 1855; e. s. of Rev. Raymond Blathwayt, Vicar of Christ Church, Freshwater. Ordained Clergyman of Church of England; has travelled as Special Correspondent for Black and White, Daily News, etc., almost all over the world. *Recreation*: interested in sport generally. *Club*: Sports.

**BLAUVELT, Mme. Lillian Evans** (Mrs. Wm. F. Pendleton); b. Brooklyn, New York; of Welsh and Dutch ancestry. Made her debut as a violinist when eight years old, and continued playing for seven years; studied (voice) with M. Jacque Bouhy of Paris for three years; made her debut at the Theatre de la Monnaie, Brussels, taking the principal rôles in Faust, Romeo and Juliet, Mireille, etc. Over-work and study compelled her to leave the stage, and after a year's rest she began again in concert and oratorio, in which field she has continued ever since; her first appearance in Great Britain was in October 1898, at Queen's Hall Symphony Concerts, but previous to this she had sung in Russia, Germany, France, Italy, Austria-Hungary, Switzerland, Holland, and Belgium, besides Canada and the United States; made debut at Covent Garden as Marguerite in Gounod's Faust, 2 June 1903. *Address*: c/o N. Vert, 6 Cork Street, W.

**BLAYDES, Frederick Henry Marvell**, M.A. Oxon.; hon. LL.D. Dublin; Ph.D. University of Budapest; Fellow of the Royal Society of Letters at Athens, etc.; b. Hampton Court Green (near London), 29 Sept. 1818; a lineal descendant of Andrew Marvell, the friend of Milton; m. 1843, Fanny Maria, d. of Sir Edward Henry Page Turner, 6th Bart. *Educ.*:

St. Peter's School, York, under Archdeacon Creyke, 1830-36; Christ Church, Oxford, student; University Latin (Hertford) Scholarship, 1838; Second Class Honours, Lit. Human. 1840. Vicar of Harringworth, Northamptonshire, 1843-86. *Publications*: The Plays of Sophocles, with English notes; The Four Plays of Aristophanes (Equites, Nubes, Vespae, Ranae), with critical Latin notes; The entire Works of Aristophanes, including the Fragments, with Latin Notes (2 vols.); The separate Plays, with the Greek Scholia and Fragments (12 vols.); The Three Plays (Agamemnon, Choephoroi, and Eumenides) of Aeschylus separately, with Latin notes; Adversaria on the Fragments of the Comic Greek Poets (in Latin, 2 vols.); Adversaria on the Fragments of the Tragic Greek Poets; Adversaria on Aeschylus; Adversaria on Sophocles; Adversaria on Aristophanes; Adversaria on various Greek and Latin Poets; Adversaria on Herodotus; Spicilegium Tragedicum; Spicilegium Aristophanicum; Spicilegium Sophocleum; Adversaria on Thucydides. In preparation: Sophocles Tragediae (ed. crit.); Adversaria on various Greek and Latin Writers. *Address*: 26 Vernon Terrace, Brighton.

**BLAYNEY, Hon. Dr. Joseph Albert**, Resident Magistrate, Central Division, British New Guinea; member of Executive and Legislative Councils; J.P.; member of Native Regulation Board, etc.; Chief Medical Officer. *Address*: Port Moresby, British New Guinea.

**BLEACKLEY, Horace William** (nom de plume **Tivoli**); b. 1868; s. of late William Bleackley, Prestwich, Manchester, and Janet Kirk Rhodes, Huddersfield; m. Ruth Gabriel, 1895. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Repton School; University Coll. Oxford. M.A. Oxford; 2nd class History. *Publications*: A Defender of the Faith, 1892; Une Culotte, 1894; A Short Innings, 1897; Tales of the Stumps, 1901; More Tales of the Stumps, 1902. *Recreation*: cricket. *Address*: Holmleigh, Prestwich, near Manchester.

**BLECH, Edward Charles**, Dragoman and Archivist, Constantinople; s. of late Joseph Edward Blech, sometime of Dulwich, Surrey; m. Helen Laura Ogilvy, d. of late Captain David Stuart Ogilvy of Corriemony, N.B. *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Entered public service, 1883; Chargé d'Affaires at Sofia, 1891 and 1892. *Address*: British Embassy, Constantinople.

**BLINKIN, Rev. George Wilfrid**, M.A.; Fellow and Junior Dean of Trin. Coll. Camb. since 1899; Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Lincoln since 1893; b. Boston, Lincolnshire, 16 Feb. 1861; o. s. of late Canon G. B. Blinkin, vicar of Boston, and Maria, d. of Rev. Francis Swan, Sausthorpe Hall, Spilsby; m. Katherine Anne, 3rd d. of late Owen March. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Exhibitioner, 1880; scholar, 1882; Bell University scholar, 1880; 1st class Classical Tripos, 1883; Carus Greek Testament Prize, 1885; 2nd class Theological Tripos, 1885; Scholar of Harrow, 1875; Spencer scholar, 1880; ordained Deacon at Ely, 1886; Priest, 1887; Chaplain of Emmanuel College, 1886-91; Chaplain of Trinity College, 1891-99; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, 1899; Theological Lecturer at Sidney Sussex Coll., 1892-97; and of Corpus Christi College, 1898-1901; Pro-Proctor, 1895-98; Senior Proctor, 1896-97; select



preacher, 1890-93-96; Superintendent of Jesus Lane Sunday School 1886-1899. *Recreation*: rowing. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge.

**BLENKINSOP, Veterinary-Lt.-Col.**

**Layton-John**, D.S.O.; b. 27 June 1862; 3rd s. of Lieut.-Colonel William Blenkinsop and Elizabeth, d. of William Sandford. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Royal Veterinary Coll. London. Coleman Medallist, 1883; entered A.V. Dept., 1883; Advising Veterinary Surgeon to Punjab Govt., and Professor Lahore Veterinary College, 1891-93; Service S.V.O. for British Troops, Soudan Expedition, 1898 (despatches, Egyptian medal with clasp, English medal D.S.O.); senior veterinary officer in Egypt, 1896-99; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, S. A. Medal with six clasps, King's Medal with two clasps, promoted Vet.-Major) as S.V.O. Cavalry Division under Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. D. P. French until Sep. 1901, and S.V.O. Remounts in South Africa to Dec. 1902. *Decorated*: Soudan Expedition, 1898. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**BLENNERHASSETT, Col. Blenner-**

**hassett Montgomerie**, C.M.G. 1896; F.R.C.S.I.; b. 1849. Entered army, 1872; Lieut.-Col. 1896; Colonel, 1902; served Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (C.M.G., Queen's star, despatches). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**BLENNERHASSETT, Sir Rowland**,

4th Bt.; cr. 1809; a Magistrate and Deputy Lieutenant, Co. Kerry; Commissioner of National Education in Ireland; President of the Queen's College, Cork, 1897; Senator of the Royal University of Ireland, 1897; and Member of the Standing Committee of the Senate. S. father 1849. *Educ.*: Downside; Stonyhurst; Christ Church, Oxon. Dr. ès Sciences politiques et administratives, University of Louvain, with special distinction; LL.D., Royal University of Ireland; M.P. Galway, 1865-74; Kerry, 1880-85; High Sheriff, Co. Kerry, 1866; H.M.'s Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools in Ireland, 1890-97. *Publications*: reviews. *Recreations*: field sports. Owns 9000 acres. *Hair*: s. Arthur, b. 1871. *Address*: Queen's College, Cork. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum.

**BLENNERHASSETT, Rowland Pon-**

**sonby**, J.P.; practises at the Parliamentary Bar; b. Kells, 22 July 1850; o. s. of Richard Francis Blennerhassett of Kells, and Honoria, d. of William Carrick Ponsonby of Crotto; m. Mary Beatrice, d. of Walter Armstrong, of Banismore Gardens, S.W. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. County Kerry, 1872-85; contested N.E. Manchester, 1885; Barr. Inner Temple, 1878; Q.C. 1894. Owns about 7000 acres. *Address*: Kells, Co. Kerry; 52 Hans Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, St. James's.

**BLEWITT, Col. William Edward**,

C.M.G., 1900; R.A.; b. 24 Sept. 1854; s. of late William Blewitt, Pinner; m. Harriett Agnes, d. of late J. Rigby, Moss House, Lancashire, and widow of late R. A. FitzGerald. *Educ.*: Harrow; R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1874; served Boer War, 1899-1900. *Address*: The Manor House, Aylesbury. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**BLIGH**, family name of **Earl of Darnley** and of **Baroness Clifton**.

**BLIND, Karl**; b. Mannheim, Germany, 4 Sep. 1826; m. Friederike Ettlinger, widow

Cohen. *Educ.*: Lyceums Mannheim and Karlsruhe (gold and silver medals); Universities of Heidelberg and Bonn. Hon. Member Italian Academy of Literature. Leader in German Revolution; from 1847-49 five times imprisoned; member of provisional government in Baden; fought in battle of Staufen; captured, court-martialled; saved from death through flaw in Grand Ducal proclamation; solitary eight months' confinement, at first in chains, in Rastatt casemates; sentenced to eight years; freed by people and army expelling dynasty; connected with new democratic government; appointed member of Embassy of Baden and Rhenish Bavaria to France; arrested, in violation of law of nations, after Ledru-Rollin's rising against Louis Bonaparte; released after two months; banished from France; co-operated from England with Mazzini, Garibaldi, Ledru-Rollin, Louis Blanc, and other European leaders; promoted Schleswig-Holstein movement in intercourse with leaders of Schleswig Parliament. *Publications*: many writings on politics, history, mythology, Germanic and Indian literature. *Clubs*: hon. member Bund Deutscher Männer, Urban, Cobden, Glasgow St. Andrew's Society, Irvine Burns's.

**BLISS, Sir Henry William**, K.C.I.E.;

cr. 1897; L.C.C.; s. of late Rev. J. Bliss, Rector of Manningford Bruce, Wilts, and Mary, d. of Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Fellowes, Kt., C.B., D.C.L., etc.; m. 1st, Mary, d. of late Edmund Rendle, M.D., Plymouth (d. 1876); 2nd, Edith, d. of late James Wheeler, Great Cumberland Place (d. 1898); 3rd, 1900, Florence, d. of Sir Frederick Bramwell, 1st Bt., q.v. *Educ.*: Merton Coll. Oxford (B.A.) Entered Indian Civil Service, 1863, and filled various appointments; Member of Council, Madras, 1893-98. *Address*: 10 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**BLISS, Rev. Howard S.**, D.D.; President

of the Syrian Protestant College, Beyrout, Syria, since 1902; b. on Mt. Lebanon, 6 Dec. 1860; s. of Daniel Bliss and Abby Wood Bliss; m. 1889, Amy Blatchford of Chicago. *Educ.*: Amherst College, U.S.A.; Union Theological Seminary, U.S.A.; Oxford University; Göttingen and Berlin Universities. Fitted for college at Beyrout; entered Amherst College, U.S.A. 1878; B.A. 1882; taught two years at Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kansas; studied theology at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, secured Travelling Fellowship, and studied at Oxford University, 1887-88, Göttingen University and Berlin University, 1888-89; Assistant Pastor of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, 1889-94; ordained in the Congregational Ministry, 1890; Pastor Christian Union Congregational Church, Upper Montclair, N.J., 1894-1902; received degree of D.D. from New York University, 1902, from Amherst College, 1902. *Address*: Beyrout, Syria.

**BLISS, Rev. W. H.**, M.A. 1870; Mus.

Bac. Oxon. 1863; Vicar of Kew since 1890; Hon. Chaplain to the King; Surrogate for the Diocese of Rochester; b. 1834; m. 1st, 1864, Sara, 2nd d. of T. H. Pyle, M.R.C.S., Earsdon, Northumberland; 2nd, 1900, Margaret Isabella, e. d. of late James Ellison, M.D.; Surgeon to H.M. Household, Windsor. *Educ.*: private schools; Exeter Coll. Oxford. B.A., 1862; Deacon, 1862; Priest, 1863; Assistant Master at King's School, Sherborne.

1864-67; Minor Canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, 1867-74; Rector of West Ilsley, Berks, 1873-81; Curate in Charge of Wexham, Bucks, 1882-85; Vicar of Kew cum Petersham, 1885-90; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1874; Chaplain-in-Ordinary, 1876-1901. *Publications*: Sermons, various; Sacred Music; Anthems; Chant Communion Office; Chant Te Deums, etc.; hymns and verses with music in periodicals. *Address*: The Vicarage, Kew, Surrey.

**BLISSETT, Commissary Henry, Frederick**, C.M.G. 1874; b. Montreal, Canada, 4 Oct. 1847; s. of late Capt. Henry Blissett, 77th Regiment; m. Ellen Maria, c. d. of late John Rogers Wheeler. *Educ.*: Chichester. Corresponding Member of the Zoological Society of London. Clerk Ordnance Factories, Portsmouth, 1867; joined African Commissariat, 1869; Private Secretary and Clerk of Council, Gold Coast, 1870-72; Commissariat Officer, Sir John Glover's force, Ashanti, 1873-74 (medal, mentioned in despatches); Auditor-General, West African Settlement, 1875-81; retired African Commissariat, 1882; Special Service as Commissioner of Accounts to Falkland Islands, 1882, and to Gold Coast, 1884. *Decorated* for services rendered to the expedition against Ashantees under Sir John Glover, and piece of plate from Rt. Hon. the Secretary of State for the Colonies for "gallant and faithful services." *Recreations*: made several ornithological collections in West Africa, now in Natural History Museum.

**BLOCK, Adam Samuel James**, C.M.G. 1895; First Dragoman and Oriental Secretary of H.M. Embassy, Constantinople, since 1894; b. Lucknow, 25 June 1856; e. s. of Adam H. G. Block, Indian Civil Service, and Maria, d. of J. G. Davey, M.D.; m. Louisa Constance, d. of Robert Cumberbatch, H.M. Consular Service, 1885. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll. Appointed a student Dragoman at Constantinople, 1877; Vice-Consul, Beyrout, 1882; Damascus, 1883; Assistant Dragoman, Constantinople, 1885; Consul, 1890; local rank of Secretary of Legation, 1902. *Decorated* 1895 for service. *Address*: H.B.M. Embassy, Constantinople. *Clubs*: St. James; Club de Constantinople; Cercle d'Orient.

**BLOEMFONTEIN, Bishop of**, since 1901, Rt. Rev. Arthur Chandler. *Educ.*: Marlborough; University College, Oxford (1st class in each of the Classical Schools). Fellow of Brasenose, 1883; ordained, 1883; later Tutor and Vice-Principal of the College; Chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury, 1888-90; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1891; Rector of Poplar, 1891-1901. *Address*: Bloemfontein.

**BLOFELD, Thomas Calthorpe**, Chancellor Diocese of Norwich; Recorder of Ipswich since 1877; President of Norwich Union Life Insurance Society; a Chairman of Quarter Sessions for County of Norfolk; b. 1836; m. 1868, Fanny Elizabeth, d. of late Rev. J. A. Partridge, Rector of Baconsthorpe and Bodham, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1862; South-Eastern Circuit. *Address*: Hoveton House, near Norwich. *Club*: Norfolk County.

**BLOIS, Sir Ralph Barrett Macnaghten**

**Blois**, 9th Bt.; cr. 1686; Capt. Royal Guard Reserve; b. 21 Nov. 1866; s. father 1888; m. 1898, Freda, y. d. of Col. Hegan Kennard. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll. Owns about 7000 acres. *Heir*: s. Gervase Ralph Edmund, b. 1901. *Address*: 8 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk.

**BLOMEFIELD, Sir Thomas Wilmot Peregrine**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1807; C.B., 1843 [1st Bt. received title on return from Expedition to Copenhagen]; b. Winchester, 30 Dec. 1848; s. father 1878; m. Lillias, d. of Maj. the Hon. Charles Napier, Woodlands, Taunton, 1874. *Educ.*: Repton. Board of Trade, 1868; Private Secretary to same, 1876-78; Private Secretary to President of same, 1878-80; *Heir*: s. Thomas, b. 1875. *Address*: 6 The Grange, Wimbledon, S.W.

**BLOMFIELD, Colonel Chas. James**, D.S.O. 1898; Commanding 2nd Lancs. Fusiliers since 1898; b. Bow, Devonshire, 26 May 1853; 2nd s. of Rev. George J. Blomfield and Isabel, d. of late Charles James Blomfield, Bishop of London; m. Henriette, d. of late Major E. Briscoe, 20th Foot. *Educ.*: Haileybury; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Sub-Lieut. in 20th Foot, 1875; Lieut. in 20th Foot, 1875; Captain in Lancashire Fusiliers, 1881; Major, 1890; Lieut.-Col., 1898. Adj. Lanc. Fusiliers, 1880-83; Acting Military Secretary to H.E. Commander-in-Chief, Bombay Army, six months in 1891; D.A.A.G. Bombay, 1892-97; A.A.G. Bombay 1897; Soudan Expedition, 1898; Battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O. and Egyptian medal with clasp, medal); S. African War, 1899, 1900, 1901; with Lady Smith relief force (severely wounded at Spion Kop, despatches, brevet of Colonel); appointed Colonel on Staff to command District, 10 Dec. 1900. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, riding. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**BLOMFIELD, Reginald, M.A., F.S.A.**; Architect; b. 20 Dec. 1856; 3rd s. of Rev. George John Blomfield, M.A., late Rector of Aldington, Kent, and Isabella, d. of C. J. Blomfield, late Bishop of London; m. 1886, Frances, d. of late Henry Burra of Playden, Sussex. *Educ.*: Haileybury (Exhibitioner); Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar, 1875); 2nd in Classical Mods., 1st Classical Greats, 1879; prizes architecture Royal Academy, 1880-81. Principal works—Brockelsby Park, Caythorpe Court, Godinton, Mystole, Whittington, Meltham Hall, Heathfield Park, Brooklands, Weybridge, Mellerstain, New House at Goudhurst, Murraythwaite, Scotland; Holbrook House and others; new buildings, Haileybury, and Lady Margaret Hall, Portsea Institute; new warehouse, Greycoat Place, Westminster; architect to Army and Navy Society. Garden designs: for A. Horne, Ashley Dodd, I. Brocklebank, Lord Yarborough, Lord Carrington, E. Lubbock, and others. *Publications*: The Formal Garden in England, 1892, 3rd ed., 1901; A History of Renaissance Architecture in England, 1897; A Short History of Renaissance Architecture in England, 1900. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cricket. *Address*: New Court, Temple, E.C.; 51 Frogual, Hampstead, N.W.; Point Hill, Playden, Sussex. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Savile, Arts.

**BLOOD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Bindon, K.C.B.**; cr. 1896; commanding the Forces in the Punjab; b. 1842; e. s. of W. B. Blood, Cranahan,



Co. Clare; m. 1883, Charlotte, *d.* of Sir Anckland Colvin, K.C.S.I. *q.r.*; entered R.E. 1860; served Jowaki Expedition (medal and clasp), 1877-78; Zulu War (medal and clasp), 1879; Afghan War (medal), 1880; Egyptian Campaign (medal and clasp), 1882; Brig. Gen. and Chief Staff Officer Chitral Relief Force (medal and clasp), 1895; Major-General commanding Malakand Field Force and Buner Field Force (two clasps), 1897-98; Lieut.-General commanding troops in eastern Transvaal (medal and two clasps), 1901. *Address*: Punjab, India; Cranmer, Co. Clare. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Clare County.

**BLOOMFIELD, Georgiana, Lady**, b. 13 April 1822; *y. d.* of 2nd Baron Ravensworth; m. 4 Sept. 1845, Rt. Hon. John Arthur Douglas, 2nd and last Baron Bloomfield. Maid of Honour, 1841-45. *Publications*: *Reminiscences of Court and Diplomatic Life*, 1882; *Gleanings of a Long Life*; *Memoirs of Benjamin Lord Bloomfield*, &c. &c. *Address*: Bramfield House, Hertford.

**BLORE, Rev. George John**, D.D.; Hon. Canon of Canterbury since 1887; b. 5 May 1835; s. of Edward Blore, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A.; m. Mary, *d.* of T. Allen, Headington, Oxfordshire. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Senior Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1861-67; Headmaster of King Edward's School, Bromsgrove, 1868-73; Headmaster of King's School, Canterbury, 1873-86; Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1894. *Address*: St. Stephen's House, Canterbury.

**BLOSSE, Sir Henry Lynch**, 11th Bt.; cr. 1622; J.P., D.L., Co. Mayo; b. 21 Apr. 1857; s. of 10th Bt. and Lady Harriet Browne, *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Sligo; *S.* father 1893. *Educ.*: Eton. High Sheriff, Co. Mayo, 1897. Owns about 23,000 acres. *Heir*: b. Robert, b. 1861. *Address*: Athavallie, Balla, Co. Mayo. *Clubs*: Kiblare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

**BLOUNDELLE-BURTON, John Edward**, Novelist; b. 3 Mar. 1850; m. Frances, 2nd *d.* of late Charles W. Churchman, Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Educ.* for Army; travelled and lived in Canada, United States, and principal countries of Europe; was correspondent of English, French, and Belgian newspapers; was a naval correspondent and special correspondent of *The Standard*. *Publications*: *The Silent Shore*, 1886; *His own Enemy*, 1887; *The Desert Ship*, 1890; *The Hispaniola Plate*, 1894; *A Gentleman Adventurer*, 1895; *In the Day of Adversity*, 1896; *Denounced*, 1896; *The Clash of Arms*, 1897; *Across the Salt Seas*, 1898; *The Scourge of God*, 1898; *Fortune's my Foe*; *A Bitter Heritage*, 1899; *The Seafarers*; *Servants of Sin*, 1900; *A Vanished Rival*, 1901; *The Year One*, 1901; *The Fate of Valsec*, 1902; *A Branded Name*, 1901; *The Intriguer's Way*, 1901; *Recreations*: riding, cycling, rowing, sailing. *Address*: Scarth Lodge, Barnes Common, S.W. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Whitefriars'.

**BLOUNT, Sir Edward Charles**, K.C.B.; cr. 1888; Director London Joint-Stock Bank; 2nd s. of late Edward Blount, M.P., and *g.-s.* of Walter Blount, 6th Bt., of Mawley Hall, Shropshire. Descended from Le Blounds, Counts of Guines in Picardy. b. Bellamour, nr. Rugeley, 16 Mar. 1809; m. Gertrude Frances, *d.* of William

Jerningham, 1834 (*d.* 1897). *Educ.*: Rugeley Grammar School; St. Mary's College, Oscott. Late Chairman of Western Railway of France; Attaché to British Embassy, Paris, 1829; founded bank of Edward Blount, père et fils, 1831; transferred to Société Générale of Paris, 1870, of which he was President until 1901. *Address*: Imberhorne Manor, E. Grinstead, Sussex; 59 Rue de Courcelles, Paris.

**BLOUNT, Sir Walter de Sodington**, 9th Bt.; cr. 1642; D.L., J.P.; b. 19 Dec. 1833; m. Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Z. Williams, 1874; *S.* father 1881. *Educ.*: Oscott. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir*: s. Walter, b. 1876. *Address*: West Brow, Coombe Down, Bath. *Club*: Brooks's.

**BLOXAM, John Astley**, F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon Charing Cross Hospital; Surgeon Female Lock Hospital; late Assistant-Surgeon West London Hospital. *Address*: 75 Grosvenor Street, W.

**BLUM, Sir Julius**, K.C.M.G. Hon. cr. 1890; C.B. 1884; Manager of the Austrian Credit, Anstalt, Vienna, since 1890; b. 1843; late Under-Secretary to Egyptian Treasury. *Address*: Am Hof 6, Vienna (1).

**BLUMENTHAL, Jacques**, musical composer; b. Hamburg, 4 Oct. 1829; naturalised British subject; m. 1868. *Educ.*: Vienna, under Bocklet and Sechter; Paris, under Halévy. Lived in England since 1848. *Publications*: compositions principally for pianoforte, and songs (*Message*, *Requital*, *My Queen*, &c.), in later years principally in collected form; 20 German songs; 15 English songs; two books of intimate songs, *In the Shadow* and *In the Sunshine*; *In Memoriam*; *Album Lyrique*. *Recreations*: travelling and mountaineering. *Address*: 43 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Chalet Blumenthal, Montreux, Switzerland. *Clubs*: Garrick, Beefsteak, Burlington Fine Arts.

**BLUNDELL, C. J.**; see Weld-Blundell.

**BLUNDELL, Prof. E.**, Professor of Practical Agriculture and Rural Economy; b. May 20, 1842; *y. s.* of late Joseph King Blundell of Luton, Beds; m. Jessie, *d.* of James Aikenhead of Kirkcaldy. *Address*: Royal Agricultural College, and Argyll House, Cirencester.

**BLUNDELL, Mrs. Francis (M. E. Francis)**, novelist; widow of Francis Nicholas Blundell, 2nd s. of late Colonel Blundell of Crosby; b. Killiney Park, Dublin; *d.* of Michael James Sweetman, of Lamberton Park, Queen's Co. *Educ.*: by governesses at home; afterwards by masters at Brussels; m. 1879; settled in Lancashire at Crosby, near Liverpool, the background of most of her stories and sketches. *Publications*: *Whither?* 1892; *In a North Country Village*, 1893; *The Story of Dan*, 1894; *Town Mice in the Country*; *A Story for Children*, 1894; *A Daughter of the Soil*, 1895; *Frieze and Fustian*, 1896; *Among the Untrodden Ways*, 1896; *Maimie o' the Corner*, 1897; *Miss Erin*, 1898; *The Duenna of a Genius*, 1898; *Yeoman Fleetwood*, 1899; *Pastorals of Dorset*; *Fiander's Widow*, 1901; *North, South, and Over the Sea*; *The Manor Farm*, 1902; *Christian Thal*, 1903. *Recreation*: reading. *Address*: The Manor House, Blandford, Dorset.

**BLUNDELL, Colonel John Eyles**, C.B., retired; Taunton; b. 12 March 1843; 4th s. of late Major G. S. Blundell, Bengal Army; un-

married. *Educ.*: Sherborne School; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Joined 67th Regiment 1863; served with 67th Regiment during the Taiping rebellion in China, 1863 (medal); D.A.A. General, Madras, 1876-79; served with 67th Regiment in Afghan campaign, 1879-80 (medal and clasps); A.A. General, Madras and Burmah, 1882-87; Burmah campaign 1885-87; commanded Tonhon Expedition, Upper Burmah, 1889-90 (medal and 2 clasps); commanded 2nd Hampshire Regiment, 1892-96. *Decorated* for war services, Queen's Jubilee, 1897. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

### BLUNDELL-HOLLINSHEAD-BLUNDELL, Henry, C.B.; s. of R. B.

Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell; Colonel retired, late Grenadier Guards; M.P. (C.) Ince Div. Lancashire, 1885-92, and since 1895; b. 1831; m. Hon. Beatrice, y. d. of late Vice-Admiral Hon. Henry D. Byng (Torrington), Maid of Honour to the Queen, 1868 (d. 1884). *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1854. Served in the Crimea after the fall of Sebastopol; Passed Staff Coll. 1864; the Nile Expedition, 1884-85; D.L. Lancs. *Address*: 10 Stratton Street, W.; Ashurst Lodge, Sunning Hill, Berks; Deysbrook, near Liverpool. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards', United Service, Army and Navy.

**BLUNDEN, Sir William**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1776; B.A., B.M. Dublin; L.R.C.S. Ireland; L.M.K. and L.K., Q.C.P. Ireland; b. 25 July 1840. S. father 1890; m. Florence, d. of Henry Shuttleworth of New Zealand, 1879. *Heir*: s. John b. 1880. *Address*: Temuka, S. Canterbury, New Zealand; Castle Blunden, Kilkenny.

**BLUNT, Captain Charles Jasper**, R.A., Chief Ordnance Officer, Guernsey, since 1901; b. King William's Town, S. Africa; e. s. of Col. F. C. Blunt, late A. S. Corps of Ryde, I. W., and g.-s. of Samuel Jasper Blunt of the Colonial Office; unmarried. *Educ.*: Dr. Thompson's School, Jersey; R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1885; served in India, 1885-95; Captain, 1896; Officer in Charge of Danger Buildings, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1898-1901; served throughout Chitral Campaign, 1895, with Relief Force under Sir Robert Low (medal and clasp). *Publications*: Chitral, Mohmand, and Tirah Campaigns, for Times Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations*: outdoor games, photography. *Address*: St. Peter's Port, Guernsey. *Club*: Sports.

**BLUNT, Sir John Elijah**, Kt., cr. 1902; C.B., cr. 1878; H.B.M. Consul (with rank of Consul-General) at Boston since 1899; b. 14 Oct. 1832; s. of Charles Blunt, late H.M. Consul at Smyrna, and Caroline, d. of A. Vitalis, late H.M. Consul at Tinos; m. Fanny Janet, d. of Donald Sandison, late H.M. Consul at Brussa, 1858. *Educ.*: Dr. Greig's Private School, Walthamstow; Kensington Grammar School. Has been connected with His Majesty's Consular Service since 1850, and after holding various Consular appointments in Turkey, was promoted Consul General for the Vilayets of Salonica, Cossova, Janina and Monastir; served as Chief Interpreter to the Cavalry Division under Gen. Lord Lucan in the Crimea, and acted as his Lordship's Secretary; present at battles of the Alma, Balaclava, and Inker-

man; has also acted temporarily as French Vice-Consul at Volo and French Consul at Monastir, as German Consul and as Belgian Consul at Salonica; Her Majesty's Consul General for Salonica to 1899. *Decorated*: Crimean medal with clasps for Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman; Turkish Crimean medal, 1855; Turkish Intiaz medal in silver, 1890, and in gold, 1898; Jubilee medal, 1897. Received in 1862 and 1868 the thanks of the President of the United States for services rendered to American citizens in the province of Adrianople, and was nominated in 1868 U.S. Consul for Roumelia, but was not permitted to accept the appointment. *Recreations*: shooting, lawn tennis, cricket. *Address*: Valletta, Malta. *Club*: Athenæum.

**BLUNT, Captain Sir John Harvey**, 8th Bt.; cr. 1720; 1st Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, retired; S. brother 1902; m. 1869, Susan, d. of P. Hoad. Served with 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers through Indian Mutiny, including taking of Futteghur, operations on the Ramgunga, siege and capture of Lucknow, besides several minor engagements (medal and clasp). *Heir*: s. John Harvey, Lieut. Natal Border Police, who has served through South African War (three medals and clasps).

**BLUNT, Rt. Rev. Richard Frederick Lefevre**; see Hull, Bishop of.

**BLUNT, Wilfrid Scawen**; b. Petworth House, 17 Aug. 1840; s. of F. S. Blunt, of Crabbet Park; m. Lady Anne Noel, d. of 1st Earl of Lovelace, 1869. S. to Crabbet estates on death of elder brother, 1872; has issue, one daughter, Judith, m. 1899, Hon. Neville Lytton. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst; Oscott. Diplomatic Service, 1858-70; travelled in Arabia, Syria, Persia, Mesopotamia, etc. 1877-81; took part in Egyptian National Movement, 1881-82; travelled in India, 1883-84; stood for Camberwell, Tory Home Ruler, 1885; Kidderminster, Liberal Home Ruler, 1886; arrested in Ireland for calling meeting in a proclaimed district, Oct. 1887; imprisoned two months in Galway and Kilmainham Gaols, 1888. *Publications*: Love Sonnets of Proteus, 1880; Future of Islam, 1882; The Wind and the Whirlwind, 1883; Ideas about India, 1885; In Vinculis, 1889; A New Pilgrimage, 1889; Esther, 1892; Stealing of the Mare, 1892; Griselda, 1893; Satan Absolved, 1899. *Recreation*: breeder of Arab horses. Owns about 5000 acres. *Address*: Crabbet Park, Three Bridges, Sussex. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's; Sussex.

**BLYTH, Alexander Wynter**, Medical Officer of Health for Borough of St. Marylebone; Public Analyst for St. Marylebone and County of Devon; Registrar of the Sanitary Institute; past President of the Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health; M.R.C.S., London; Barrister at Law (Lincoln's Inn); Fellow of the Chemical Society, London; Associate King's College, London; Member Soc. Française d'Hygiène and Italian Soc. Hygiene, Milan; s. of Alex. Blyth, Surgeon, Woolwich; m. Anne Eliz. Morgan, Mounmouthshire. *Educ.*: King's College, London. *Publications*: Dictionary of Hygiene and Public Health; Foods, their Composition and Analysis, 3rd ed. 1895; Poisons, their Effects and Detection, 3rd ed. 1895; Diet in Relation to Health and Work,



1884: A Manual of Public Health, 1890; Lectures on Sanitary Law, 1893; and numerous scientific communications to the Royal Society, Chemical Society, Sanitary Institute, and the Society of Medical Officers of Health. *Address*: 99 Norfolk Road, N.W.

**BLYTH, Rt. Rev. G. F. P.**; *see* Jerusalem, Bishop of.

**BLYTH, Sir James**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1895; J.P., Essex; has the Imperial Order of Leopold from the King of the Belgians, and the Order of the Medjidie from the Khedive, both conferred in recognition of his services to Agriculture; is an authority on Viticulture and the commerce connected therewith; also deeply interested in agriculture and dairy farming (has electric model dairy at Blythwood); on the executive of the British Empire League, the National Association for Prevention of Consumption, and the Royal National Hospital at Ventnor; Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Treasurer to Tuberculosis Congress (has placed two farms at the disposal of the Government for the purposes of the investigations undertaken by the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis); president, vice-president, governor, or member of: Brit. Dairy Farmers' Association, Shire Horse Soc., South Down Sheep Soc., Royal Agricultural Soc., English Jersey Soc., Farmers' and Poultry Clubs; on Council of Royal Statistical Society, and a manager of Royal Institution; formerly partner and now director of W. and A. Gilbey, Ltd.; *b.* 10 Sept. 1841; *s.* of James Blyth, Chelmsford, and Caroline, *d.* of Henry Gilbey, Bishop's-Stortford; *m.* 1865, Eliza (*d.* 1894), *d.* of William Mooney, Clontarf, Co. Dublin. *Publications*: has written on viticultural and agricultural questions, also on the fiscal and commercial policy of the Empire, and on our hospitals. *Heir*: *s.* Herbert William, *b.* 1868. *Address*: 33 Portland Place, W.; Blythwood, Stansted, Essex. *Club*: Devonshire.

**BLYTH, Rev. Thomas Allen**, D.D.; Editor of the Worcester Diocesan Calendar since 1889; Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral since 1898; Vicar of Stoke-in-Coventry, since 1884; Chaplain of Coventry (City) Union since 1887; Examining Chaplain and Commissary to the Lord Bishop of Ottawa; Commissary to the Lord Bishop of Niagara since 1890, etc.; *b.* London, 7 Jan. 1844; 2nd *s.* of Henry Ralph Blyth, Beaumont Rectory and Wivenhoe, *c. s.* of Lieut. Daniel Blyth, H.E.I.C.S., Sneating Hall, and Marianne (Bull), Great Oakley Hall, Essex; *m.* Mary Jane, 3rd *d.* of John Hands, Grandborough House, Grandborough, Warwickshire. *Education*: Bedford; Queen's College, Oxford. Editor of the Bedfordshire Express; editor of the Bedfordshire Advertiser; sub-editor Leighton Buzzard Times and Woburn Gazette; sub-editor Luton Advertiser; sub-editor Dunstable Chronicle, and leader-writer and reviewer to various metropolitan and provincial journals, 1864-75. Assistant Master, Bedford Schools, 1865-75; Curate of Wymondham, Norfolk, 1875-77, Clifton-on-Dunsmore, 1877-78, Thame, 1879-81, St. Saviour, Upper Chelsea, 1884-85; Ordinary Fellow of the Edinburgh Geological Society, 1884, and the first elected Life Fellow, 1886; Hon. Fellow of the Academy of Roman Citizens, 1870; Ph.D. and M.A., University of Göttingen ("propter variam eruditionem libris editis approbatam"), 1870; B.A. (Honours in Theology)

1882, M.A. 1885, B.D. 1888, D.D. 1892, at Queen's College, Oxford; ad eundem D.D. and incorporated at University College, Durham, 1901; editor of the Oxford Aids to the Schools, 1878-85; editor of the Oxford Translations of the Classics, 1878-85, etc. *Publications*: Notes on Recreative Science; Joseph James Insull, 1862; Sir William Harpur, Lord Mayor of London in 1561; John Bunyan and his Church; The Stranger's Guide to the Bedford Schools, 1864; Burt's Bedford Directory and History of the Churches of Bunyan, Howard, and Wesley; John Jukes, 1866; Carter's Directory and History of the Ancient Parish Churches of Bedford, 1869; Metallography as a Separate Science, 1871; The History of Bedford, 1873; John Huss, 1879; Plato's Meno, literally translated; The Oxford Logic Chart; Terence's Andria, Phormio, and Heauton Timorumenos, literally translated; The Oxford Handbook of Logic, 1880; Xenophon's Memorabilia, I., II., IV., literally translated; The Undergraduate's Guide to the Holy Gospels; Lecture Notes on Human Physiology, 1881; Rudiments of Faith and Religion; Guide to Matriculation and Responses at Oxford; Livy's History of Rome, XXI., XXII., XXIII., literally translated, 1882; Homer's Iliad, I. to IV., Caesar de Bello Gallico, I. to IV., literally translated, 1883; Plato's Apology of Socrates, literally translated, 1884; Handbook for the Clergy, 1893; The History of Stoke-in-Coventry, 1897; The Thirty-nine Articles, 3rd ed., 1899. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: The Vicarage, Stoke-in-Coventry.

**BLYTHSWOOD**, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1892), Archibald Campbell Campbell, LL.D., D.L., J.P., and Bt., *cr.* 1880; *b.* 22 Feb. 1837; *m.* Hon. Augusta Clementina Carrington, *d.* of 2nd Baron Carrington, 1864. Member (C.) for Renfrewshire, 1873-74; for same (W. Division), 1885-92; late Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards; served in Crimea; Lieut.-Col. 4th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders since 1878; Col. and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria. *Heir*: *b.* Rev. Sholto Douglas Campbell-Douglas, *q.v.* *Address*: 2 Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.; Blythswood House, Renfrew. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Maj.-Gen. B. B. D. Campbell.*

**BOARDMAN, Vice-Admiral Frederick Ross**, R.N., C.B.; retired; *c. s.* of late Frederick Boardman, Liverpool; *m.* Sophia Almon, *d.* of Hon. Jas. Cogswell of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Commander of "Salamis" during Egyptian War, 1882; as capt. commanded Nile flotilla, Gordon Relief Expedition 1884-85. Specially mentioned in despatches; Egyptian medal and clasp; Khedive's bronze star; Royal Victorian medal and captain's good service pension for Nile flotilla services. *Recreations*: boating, fishing, riding, reading. *Address*: Glastonbury House, Grange Road, Ealing, W. *Club*: United Service.

**BOBBILI, Rajah of**; *see* Venkatasveta.

**BOCKING, Deans of**; *see* Carrington, Very Rev. H., and Blakiston, Very Rev. R. M.

**BOCQUET, Roscoe**, C.I.E. 1878.

**BODE, Major Louis William**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Scots; retired; *b.* 1860. Entered army, 1878; Capt. 1887; Major, 1898; passed Staff College; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900.

**BODENHAM-LUBIENSKI, Count**

**Louis**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1852; *e. s.* of Count Edward Lubinski (*d.* 1867), and Constance, *d.* of Antony Szlubowski, of Radzyn, Poland; *m.* 1895, May Evelyn Bertha Emily (*d.* 1902), *e. d.* of late John F. Stratford Kirwan and of late Lady Victoria, 3rd *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Hastings. *Educ.*: Beaumont and Ushaw Coll. Inherited his estate from cousin, Irena Maria, widow of Charles De La Barre Bodenham; assumed name of Bodenham 1893. *Address*: Rotherwas, Hereford; Bullingham Manor, Hereford.

**BODINGTON, Rev. Charles**, Canon and Precentor of Lichfield Cathedral; *b.* 28 Nov. 1836. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London (Fellow). *Address*: The Close, Lichfield.

**BODINGTON, Nathan**, Litt.D. (Vict.); Principal, and Professor of Greek, Yorkshire Coll. Leeds since 1882; Hon. Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford; *b.* Aston-juxta-Birmingham, 29 May 1848; unmarried. *Educ.*: Birmingham Grammar School; Wadham Coll. Oxford (M.A.); Fellow Lincoln Coll. Oxford, 1875. Assistant Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1873; Westminster School, 1874; Classical Tutor Lincoln Coll. and Lecturer Lincoln and Oriel Colleges, 1875-81; Professor of Classics, Mason Coll. Birmingham, 1881-82; Vice-Chancellor of the Victoria University, 1896-1900. *Recreation*: foreign travel. *Address*: Shire Oak Road, Leeds. *Clubs*: Athenæum; Leeds.

**BODKIN, Archibald Henry**, Recorder of Dover since 1901; *b.* 1862; 5th *s.* of late W.P. Bodkin, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1891, Maud Beatrice, *d.* of Rev. R. Wheler Bush, M.A., Rector of St. Alphage, London Wall. *Educ.*: Cholmeley School, Highgate. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885. *Address*: 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 24 Harley House, Regent's Park, W. *Clubs*: Garrick, Union.

**BODKIN, Matthias M'Donnell**, K.C.; novelist, journalist; *b.* 8 Oct. 1850; *s.* of Dr. Thomas Bodkin, F.R.C.S.I., Tuam, Co. Galway, and Maria M'Donnell, Westport; *m.* Arabella, 3rd *d.* Francis Norman, Dublin, 1885. *Educ.*: Tullabeg Jesuit College; Catholic University. Exhibitioner, double gold medallist of the law students' debating society. M.P. (Nationalist) North Roscommon during last session of Parliament; retired at general election. *Publications*: Poteen Punch, Pat o' Nine Tails, Lord Edward Fitzgerald, White Magic, Stolen Life, The Rebels, Paul Beck, Dora Myrl, In the Days of Goldsmith, 1903, etc. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling, tennis, billiards, swimming, golf. *Address*: 52 Upper Mount Street, Dublin.

**BODLE, Lieut.-Col. W.**, C.M.G., 1900; British South Africa Police.

**BODLEY, George Frederick**, R.A., 1902; F.S.A.; Architect. *Publication*: Poems, 1899. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: 41 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Bridgefoot, Iver, Bucks. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile.

**BODLEY, John Edward Courtenay**, M.A.; *b.* 6 June 1853; *e. s.* of late Edward Fisher Bodley, J.P., of Dane Bank House, Cheshire, by his second marriage with Mary, *d.* of Joseph Ridgway; *m.* Evelyn Frances, *e. d.* of John Bell of Rushpool Hall, Yorks, and Mustapha Rais, Algiers, 1891. *Educ.*: privately, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1879. Barr.

Inner Temple, 1874, and joined the Oxford Circuit; private secretary to President of Local Government Board (Rt. Hon. Sir C. W. Dilke, M.P.), 1882-85; Secretary to Royal Commission on Housing of the Working Classes, 1884-85; Cor. Member of the French Institute (Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques), 1902. Has resided for many years in France for the purpose of accomplishing his work on the institutions of that country, which was begun in 1890, and of which the first volumes appeared in 1898. *Publications*: France: Vol. I. The Revolution and Modern France; Vol. II. The Parliamentary System: 1898 (French ed. 1901); L'Anglomane et les traditions françaises, Paris, 1899; The Coronation of Edward VII., a Chapter of European and Imperial History (by His Majesty's command), 1903. *Address*: Château de Bellefontaine, Biarritz (Basses Pyrénées), France.

**BODMIN, Archdeacon of**; *see* Du Boulay, Ven. H. H.

**BODY, Rev. George**, D.D.; Canon of Durham since 1883; *b.* Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devonshire, 7 Jan. 1840; *m.* Louisa, *d.* of Rev. William Lewis, formerly Vicar of Sedgley. *Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton; St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Rector of Kirkby-Misperton, Yorks, 1870-84; Proctor in Convocation of York for Cleveland, 1880-85; select preacher, Cambridge, 1892-94-96-1900; Lecturer, Pastoral Theology, Univ. of Cambridge, 1897; chaplain to the Bishop of St. Andrews; Warden of the Community of the Epiphany, diocese of Truro, 1891; Vice-President of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. *Publications*: Life of Justification, 1884; Life of Temptation, 1884; The School of Calvary, 1891; Activities of the Ascended Lord, 1891; The Life of Love, 1893; The Guided Life, 1894; The Work of Grace in Paradise, 1896. *Address*: The College, Durham.

**BOEHM, Sir Edgar Collins**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1889; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1 Oct. 1870; *e. s.* of Sir Edgar Joseph Boehm, R.A. *Educ.*: Eton. *S.* father 1890; late Lieutenant Cardigan Artillery. *Heir*: none. *Publication*: Over the World. *Recreations*: travelling, etc. *Clubs*: Wellington, Bath.

**BOEVEY, Sir Thomas Hyde Crawley**, J.P., 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1784; Verderer of Dean Forest; Lieut. 60th Regiment (retired); Hon. Col. 2nd Volunteer Battalion Gloucestershire Regiment; *b.* 2 July 1837; *S.* father 1862; *m.* Frances, *e. d.* of Rev. Thomas Peters, Rector of Eastington, Gloucestershire. High Sheriff of Gloucester, 1882. *Heir*: *s.* Francis Hyde, *b.* 1868. *Address*: Flaxley Abbey, Newnham, Gloucestershire.

**BOILEAU, Col. Francis William**, C.B. 1891, I.S.C.; *b.* 1835. Entered army, 1855; Col. 1885; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (despatches, wounded, medal); Abyssinia, 1867-68 (medal); Afghan War, 1878-79 (brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, medal). *Address*: Elstowe, Camberley, Surrey.

**BOILEAU, Sir Maurice Colborne**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; J.P., D.L.; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Lucy, *e. d.* of Sir George Nugent, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 3 Dec. 1865; *S.* father 1900. [An ancestor commanded a corps under Marlborough at Blenheim.] *Educ.*: Worcester College, Oxford. B.A., 1889; M.A., 1892. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Raymond Frederic, *b.* 1868. *Address*:



Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk; Tacolnestone Hall, and Hethel Hall, Norwich. *Club*: Travellers'.

**BOISRAGON, Major Guy Hudleston**, V.C.; Major, 5th Goorkhas, Punjab Frontier Force; *b.* Kohat, Punjab, 5 Nov. 1864; *e. s. of* Maj.-Gen. Henry F. M. Boiragon, late Commandant of the 4th Sikhs, Punjab Frontier Force, and Anna, *d.* of late William Hudleston of the Madras Civil Service. Unmarried. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Joined Lincolnshire (10th) Regt., 1885; joined 5th Goorkhas, 1887; Captain, 1896; Major, 1903; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); and with the two Miranzai Expeditions in 1891, in the first expedition as orderly officer to the general officer in command (clasp); served in the operations in Hunza-Nagar country 1891-92, including capture of the Nilt Fort (despatches, Victoria Cross, clasp); served in Waziristan Expedition under Sir William Lockhart, 1894-95 (clasp); Aide-de-Camp to Lieut.-General Punjab command, 1895-96; served in operations on North-West Frontier, 1897-98, operations in the Saruana and Kurram valley, 1897 (medal with two clasps); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; reconnaissance of the Kharmana defile and action of 7 Nov. 1897; operations against the Khani Khel Chamkhanuis (clasp). *Decorated* for conduct at the storming of Nilt Fort, 2 Dec. 1891. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 45 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**BOISSIER, Marie Louis Gaston**, Secretary of the French Academy since 1895; *b.* Nîmes, 15 Aug. 1823. Professor of Rhetoric, Angoulême, 1846; Lycée Charlemagne, Paris, 1856; Professor of Latin Oratory, Collège de France, 1861; Member of French Academy, 1876. *Publications*: Monograph on Terentius Varro, 1859; Cicéron et ses Amis, 1861; L'opposition sous les Césars; La religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins, 1875; Promenades archéologiques: Rome et Pompei, 1880; Second series, 1886. *Address*: Quai Conti, 23 Vle, Paris.

**BOITO, Arrigo**, poet, composer, librettist; *b.* Padua, 24 Feb. 1842. *Educ.*: Milan Conservatory; Mus. Doc. Cantab, 1893. *Operas*: Mefistofele, 1868. *Cantatas*: Le 4 Juin, 1860; La Sorella d'Italia; Libretti: Otello; Falstaff; la Gioconda; Amleto; Ero e Leandre; Nero. *Publications*: Libro dei versi, 1877; Re Orso (epic poem); L'Alfieri Meno (novel).

**BOX, Edward William**; Editor of the Ladies' Home Journal, Philadelphia; *b.* Helder, Netherlands, 9 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1896. *Educ.*: Public schools. Was with Charles Scribner's Sons, 1884-1889; went to Ladies' Home Journal, 1889. *Publications*: The Young Man in Business, 1893; The Young Man and the Church, 1894; Successward, 1896. *Address*: Merion, Pennsylvania. *Clubs*: Overbrook; Merion; Franklin Inn; Philadelphia; Aldine, New York.

**BOLAND, John Plus**, M.P. (N.) South Kerry since 1900; *b.* 1870; *s. of* late P. Boland of Dublin; *m.* 1902, Eileen, *d.* of Dr. Patrick Moloney, of Melbourne, Australia. *Educ.*: Edgbaston Oratory; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. 1901; Bonn University. Graduated at London University, B.A. 1892; called to Bar, 1897. *Address*: 198 Ashley Gardens, S.W.

**BOLAND, S. B.**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with Queensland contingent.

**BOLDREWOOD, Rolf** (Thomas Alexander Browne); novelist; *b.* London, 6 Aug. 1826; *e. s. of* late Capt. Sylvester Browne and Eliza Angell Alexander; *m.* 1861, Margaret Maria, *y. d.* of William Edward Riley of Raby, N.S.W. *Educ.*: Sydney Coll. New South Wales, Australia. Prize at Sydney Coll. for English Composition, 1842. Pioneer squatter in early life in Victoria, 1844; Police Magistrate and Warden of Goldfields, New South Wales, until June 1895. *Publications*: Robbery Under Arms, 1888; The Miner's Right, 1890; A Colonial Reformer, 1890; A Sydney-Side Saxon, 1891; A Modern Buccaneer, 1894; The Squatter's Dream, The Crooked Stick, 1895; Old Melbourne Memories, The Sphinx of Eaglehawk, 1895; The Sealskin Cloak, 1896; My Run Home, 1897; Plain Living, 1898; A Canvas Town Romance, 1898; The Babes in the Bush, 1900; In Bad Company, 1901; Ghost Camp or the Avengers, 1902. *Recreations*: riding, driving, shooting, football (in the past); now interested in hunting, racing, and polo, as a spectator. *Address*: Melbourne Club, Melbourne, Victoria. *Club*: Melbourne.

*See also* Hon. Sir F. M. Darley.

**BOLINA, Jack la**; *see* Vecchi, A. V.

**BOLINGBROKE**, 6th Viscount (*cr.* 1712), **Vernon Henry St. John**; Bt. 1611; Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712; Viscount St. John and Baron St. John of Battersea, 1716; *s. of* 5th Viscount and Mary Emily Elizabeth Howard; *b.* 15 March 1896; *S. father* 1899. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: Rev. Maurice William Ferdinand St. John, *q.v.* *Address*: Lydiard Park, Swindon.

*See also* Sir Frederick R. St. John.

**BOLITHO, Thomas Bedford**, D.L., J.P.; Banker and Smelter; *b.* 1835; *m.* Frances, 3rd *d.* of Edward Carus Wilson, Penmount, Truro, 1893. *Educ.*: Harrow. M.P. (L.U.) St. Ives Div. Cornwall, 1887-1900. *Address*: Trewidden, Penzance; Greenway House, Brixham, S. Devon. *Club*: Union.

**BOLITHO, Major William Edward Thomas**, D.S.O. 1900; M.F.H. Western; Major, Royal 1st Devon Imperial Yeomanry. Served with 7th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa. *Club*: Carlton. *Address*: Polwithen, Penzance.

**BOLS, Capt. Louis Jean**, D.S.O. 1900; the Devonshire Regiment; *b.* 1867. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1897; Adjutant, 1899; served Burmah, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force; South Africa (Queen's medal with five clasps and King's medal with two clasps).

**BOLTON, 4th Baron** (*cr.* 1797), **William Thomas Orde-Powlett**, J.P., Hants; D.L., J.P., C.C. N.R. Yorkshire; late Lieut.-Col. Commanding and Hon. Col. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 31 Jan. 1845; *S. father* 1895; *m.* Lady Alghitha Frederica Mary Lumley, *d.* of 9th Earl of Scarborough, 1868. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. W. G. A. Orde-Powlett, *q.v.* *Address*: Hackwood Park, Basingstoke; Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Yorkshire.

**BOLTON, Rev. Charles Nelson**, M.A.;

Vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield, since 1895; Prebendary of Dasset Parva in Lichfield Cathedral; b. 7 Nov. 1844; s. of Charles Bolton, Commander, Royal Navy; m. 1872, Catherine Ann, d. of John Norman of Botcherby, Carlisle. *Educ.*: Rossall; New College, Oxford. Curate, St. John the Evangelist, Carlisle, 1868-72; Vicar, All Saints, Darleston, 1872-81; Vicar, Cannock, 1881-95; Proctor in Convocation for Clergy of the Diocese, 1895. *Address*: St. Mary's Vicarage, Lichfield.

**BOLTON, Charles Walter**, C.S.I. 1897; member, Board of Revenue, Bengal; additional member, Governor-General's Council. *Educ.*: Univ. College School; Royal College, Mauritius; King's College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1870; Under Sec. Government, Bengal, 1879; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 1885; Sec. to Board of Revenue, 1891; Chief Sec. to Government, Bengal, 1896. *Address*: Board of Revenue, Calcutta.

**BOLTON, Gambler**; b. 1854; s. of late Rev. James Jay Bolton of Kilburn, London, a direct descendant of Oughtrede de Bolton, Lord of Bolton, the lineal representative of the Saxon Earls of Mercia, 1135. *Educ.*: private schools; Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge. Public lecturer and writer on (popular) Natural History; collector of living animals and dead specimens for zoological and other societies. *Publications*: A Book of Beasts and Birds; The Animals of the Bible; has published a large series of animal photographs from life, collected from most parts of the world; has travelled in Europe, America, Canada, Hawaiian Islands, Japan, China, Java, the Malay Peninsula, Burmah, India, South Africa (Matabeleland, Mashonaland, Manicaland, Portuguese East Africa, Transvaal, Cape Colony, etc.), and accompanied the Duke of Newcastle on his tour round the world, 1893-94. *Address*: Camera Club, Charing Cross Road, W.C.

**BOLTON, Thomas Dolling**, J.P., M.P. (L.) for N.E. Derbyshire since 1886; solicitor; b. 1841. *Educ.* privately. *Address*: 3 Temple Gardens, E.C.

**BOLTON, Thomas Henry**, a Master in the Supreme Court; Taxing Master in Chancery since January 1896; b. 1841; s. of Thomas Bolton, Canonbury; m. d. of William Wegg, 1861. Admitted Solicitor, 1869; M.P. (L.) N. St. Pancras, 1885-86, and (L.U.) 1890-95. *Address*: Royal Courts, Strand, W.C.; 40 Highbury Place, N. *Club*: Garrick.

**BOLTZMANN, Ludwig**, Professor of Theoretical Physics, University of Vienna. *Publications*: Lectures on the Theory of Gas; Lectures on Maxwell's Theory of Electricity and Light. *Address*: Haizingergasse, 26, Vienna.

**BOMFORD, Lieut.-Col. Gerald**, C.I.E. 1902; M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; Principal of Medical College, Calcutta. Entered army, 1874; Lieut.-Col. 1894; served Perak, 1875-76 (medal with clasp). *Address*: Medical College, Calcutta.

**BOMPAS, His Honour Judge Henry Mason**, K.C.; County Court Judge, Circuit 11 since 1896; Justice of the Peace for the West Riding of Yorkshire and Bradford and Keighley; b. London, 6 April 1836; y. s. of Charles Carpenter Bompas, Serjeant-at-Law; m.

Rachel, e. d. of Rev. Edward White, 1867. *Educ.*: University Coll. London; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. M.A., LL.B., with Honours of the London University; Gold Medallist; University Scholarship; M.A. Cambridge; 5th Wrangler, 1858. Barr. Inner Temple, 1863; joined the Western Circuit; one of the Assistant Commissioners on Middle Class Education, 1865; Revising Barrister, 1870; Q.C. 1877; one of the Commissioners to inquire into Corrupt Practices at Knaresborough, 1878; Benchers Inner Temple, 1881; Recorder of Poole, 1882; of Plymouth and Devonport, 1884; Commissioner of Assizes to travel the South Wales Circuit, 1891; contested Southampton, 1878; West Kent, 1880; New Forest Division of Hampshire, 1885; Reporter to the Law Reports in the Common Pleas for five years. *Recreation*: a volunteer for more than 20 years. *Address*: Fairfield, Far Headingley, Leeds; 3 Harcourt Buildings, Temple. *Club*: Devonshire.

**BOMPAS, Right Rev. W. C.**; see Selkirk, Bishop of.

**BONAR, Henry**, H.B.M. Consul, Yokohama, Japan, since 1898; b. June 1861; 2nd s. of Henry Bonar of Paris. *Educ.*: private tutor. Entered Japan Consular Service, 1880; appointed Consul, Ha Kodate, 1896; Tamsui, 1897; appointed Assistant Judge of H.B.M. Court for Japan when jurisdiction ceased, 4 Aug. 1899, on the operation of the New Treaties with Japan. *Publications*: contributions to Asiatic Society publications. *Recreations*: sport. *Address*: British Consulate, Yokohama. *Club*: St. James's.

**BONAR, James**, M.A. Glas. and Oxford; L.L.D. Glas. 1886; Senior Examiner Civil Service Comm. Westminster; b. Collace, Perthshire, 27 Sept. 1852; s. of Rev. Andrew A. Bonar; m. 1883, Mary Mewburn Miller of Liverpool. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy and University; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Lecturer in East London, 1877-80; Junior Examiner in H.M. Civil Service Commission, 1881; Senior Examiner, *ibidem*, end of 1895; President of Section F of British Association, 1898. *Publications*: Beck's Biblical Psychology (tr.), 1877; Parson Malthus, 1881; Malthus and his Work, 1885; Ricardo's Letters to Malthus, 1887; Philosophy and Political Economy, 1893; Catalogue of Adam Smith's Library, 1894; Ricardo's Letters to Trower (with Dr. Hollander), 1899; Political Economy, 1903; contributions to Craik's Prose Authors, Palgrave's Dictionary of Pol. Ec., Conrad's Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften, Encyclopedia Britannica. *Recreations*: fencing and book-hunting. *Address*: 1 Redington Road, Hampstead. *Club*: Savile.

**BOND, Charles Earbery**, D.S.O. 1902. Entered army, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**BOND, Edmund Edward**, D.S.O.; Engineer R.N. Served Nile, 1898; (medal, Mejidie 4th Cl., D.S.O.)

**BOND, Edward**, M.A.; M.P. (C.) East Nottingham since 1895; Chairman East End Dwellings Co.; b. London, Oct. 1844; e. s. of late Edward Bond, of Elm Bank, Hampstead; unmarried. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Fellow Queen's Coll. Oxford, 1869. Barr. 1871; Assistant Charity



Commissioner, 1884-91; contested West South-wark, 1892; L.C.C., Hampstead, 1895-1901. *Recreations*: golf, book collecting. *Address*: Elm Bank, Hampstead, N.W.; 1 Suffolk Place, Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*: Albemarle, Athenaeum, Carlton, Burlington Fine Arts.

**BOND, Lieut.-Col. Francis George**, C.B. 1902; R.E.; Commandant Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, Bangalore; *b.* 10 Aug. 1856; *s.* of Rev. F. H. Bond (*s.* of Rear-Adm. F. G. Bond, R.N.), and Mary Isabella, *d.* of Major H. Delafosse, C.B.; *m.* 1881, Alice Maud, *d.* of W. Vivian. *Educ.*: Marlborough; R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined R.E. 1876; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Egypt, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Hazara Expedition, 1891, as field engineer, 1st Brigade (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98, with Tirah Expeditionary Force (wounded, medal with two clasps); S. Africa, 1901-1902; as D.A.A.G. and Chief Staff Officer, Eastern Transvaal (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, C.B.). *Club*: United Service.

**BOND, Venerable John**, M.A., J.P.; Archdeacon of Stow; Canon and Precentor of Lincoln Cathedral; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lincoln; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1865; *Educ.*: Magdalene Coll. Camb.; 2nd Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman, 1861; Fellow. Assistant Master at Rugby, 1863-65; Rector of Anderby-with-Cumberworth, Lincs, 1865-89, and Rural Dean; Vicar of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, 1889-97, and Rural Dean; Vicar of St. Peter-in-Eastgate with St. Margaret, Lincoln, 1897-1902. *Address*: The Precentory, Lincoln.

**BOND, Joshua Walter MacGeough**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1831; *s.* of late Walter MacGeough Bond, of Drumsill, and The Argory, Co. Armagh, and 2nd wife Anne, 2nd *d.* of late Ralph Smyth, of Gaybrook, Co. Westmeath; *m.* 1856, Albertine Louise, *d.* of Frederick Shanahan, barrister-at-law. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; R.M.C. Sandhurst. High Sheriff, Armagh, 1872; late Lieut. 49th Foot; M.P. Armagh, 1855-57, and 1859-65. *Address*: Drumsill, Armagh. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**BOND, Major Reginald Copleston**, D.S.O. 1900; Yorkshire Light Infantry; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Rev. F. H. Bond, M.A. Oxon.; *m.* 1897, Isabel Maud, *d.* of Major-General T. B. Tyler, Inspector-General, Royal Artillery, India. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1894; Major, 1902; A.D.C. to G.O.C., Poona District, 1895-96; served Zhob Field Force, 1890; North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (D.S.O., Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps).

**BOND, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert**, P.C. 1902; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Premier and Colonial Secretary Newfoundland since 1900; descended from an old Devonshire family, his father, the late John Bond, a native of Torquay, for more than half a century conducted an extensive mercantile business in St. John's, Newfoundland, under the style of William Hounsell & Co., a branch of the well-known Bridport (Dorsetshire) firm of that name; not married. *Educ.*: for the Bar but entered politics before being called thereto. Elected a

Fellow Royal Colonial Institute in 1890, and a member of the Society of Arts and Commerce, 1896; entered the Legislature, 1882; elected Speaker of the House of Assembly, 1884; an executive councillor, with portfolio of Colonial Secretary, 1889-97; appointed a delegate to Her Majesty's Government by the Government of this colony on the French Treaties question, 1890; in the same year Her Majesty's Government appointed him to assist Lord Pauncefoot in negotiating a Reciprocity Treaty with the United States, and he was mainly instrumental in completing what is known as the Bond-Blaine Convention; one of the delegates appointed by the Government to meet Sir John Thompson, Sir Mackenzie Bowell, and Sir Adolph Chapleau at Halifax on the Newfoundland Fisheries question, 1892; appointed chairman of the deputation sent by the Government to the "Ottawa Conference," 1895; special delegate to Conference on French Treaties in Downing Street, 1901; recipient of the Freedom of the City of Edinburgh, 1902; in the same year was authorised by His Majesty's Government to reopen negotiations with the United States for reciprocal trade between that country and Newfoundland, and succeeded in concluding a treaty with that country known as the Hay-Bond Treaty. *Address*: Cochrane House, St. John's, and The Grange, Whitbourne, Newfoundland.

**BOND, Major Wensley James Hodson**, C.B., 1900; I.S.C.; *b.* 1854. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1887; Major, 1890; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with clasp); Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (thanks of Government of India, despatches, Brevet of Major, clasp); Chitral Relief Force (despatches, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897 (despatches, two clasps); China, Chief Commissariat Officer, 1900 (despatches, C.B.).

**BOND, Maj.-Gen. William Dunn**, C.B. 1886; *b.* 1836. Entered army, 1855; Maj.-Gen. 1890; served Zulu War, 1879 (severely wounded, despatches, brevets of Lieut.-Col. and Col., medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881. *Address*: Dullerton, Londonderry. *Clubs*: United Service, Army and Navy.

**BOND, Most Rev. W. B.**; *see* Montreal, Archbishop of.

**BONE, Rev. Frederic James**; Vicar of Lanhydrock, Cornwall, since 1903; *b.* 1844; *s.* of Allan Belfield Bone, solicitor, and Jane Anne, *d.* of John Scobell, of Holwell, Tavistock. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Trinity Coll. Cambridge (Scholar, B.A., M.A.). Assistant Curate of Stratton, Cornwall, 1870; Vicar, 1873; St. Newlyn, Cornwall, 1892; Hon. Canon of Truro, 1898; Secretary for Sunday Schools, Diocese of Truro. *Address*: The Parsonage, Lanhydrock, Bodmin. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**BONHAM, Sir George Francis**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1852; M.A., J.P.; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Belgrade since 1900; *b.* 1847; *s.* father 1863; *m.* Louisa, 3rd *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bt., G.C.B., 1871. *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter Coll. Oxon. Joined Diplomatic Service, 1869; Attaché at St. Petersburg, 1870; at Vienna, 1872; 3rd Secretary at Vienna, 1873; at Rome, 1875; 2nd Secretary at Lisbon, 1876; at Madrid, 1878; at Paris, 1884; 1st

Secretary at Lisbon, 1886; at Hague, 1890; Secretary of Embassy at Madrid, 1893-97; Secretary of Embassy at Rome, 1897-1900. *Heir*: s. George Lionel, b. 1873. *Address*: British Legation, Belgrade; Knowle Park, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Clubs*: Travellers', Junior Carlton, St. James's.

**BONHAM, Col. John, J.P.**; b. 1834; 2nd s. of late Rev. John Bonham, J.P., of Ballin-taggart, and Barbarina, 3rd d. of late John Norris, of Hughenden House, Bucks; m. 1870, Mary (d. 1891), 2nd d. of Philip Wroughton, of Woolley Park, Berks. *Educ.*: Addiscombe. Col. Royal Artillery; retired. *Address*: Ballin-taggart, Co. Kildare. *Clubs*: United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**BONHAM, Captain Walter Floyd**, D.S.O. 1902; Essex Regt.; e. s. of late Edward Bonham. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; R.M.C. Sandhurst; graduated, Staff College, 1899. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902, and was on Headquarter Staff from 1900 till the end of the campaign (despatches); raised and commanded Boer contingent Somaliland, 1903. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Junior United Service, Bath.

**BONHAM-CARTER, Alfred, C.B.** 1900; 2nd s. of John Bonham-Carter of Buriton, Hants, J.P., D.L., M.P. for Portsmouth 1816-38; m. Mary H., d. of G. Warde Norman of Bromley Common, Kent, J.P., D.L. (d. 1893). *Educ.*: University College London. Committee Clerk in House of Commons, 1854; barrister, Inner Temple, 1858; private secretary to First Commissioner of H.M. Works, 1859-66; Referee of Private Bills, House of Commons, 1866-1903; Major (retired), Hants Yeomanry Cavalry. *Publication*: joint editor with Sir Reginald Palgrave of *May's Parliamentary Practice*, 10th ed. *Recreations*: stalking, fishing, shooting. *Address*: 3 Courtfield Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenæum.

**BONNAT, Leon**, President Société des Artistes Français; Grand Cross Legion of Honour; Member of the Institute; Member of Council of Legion of Honour. *Address*: Rue de Bassano, 48 VIII<sup>e</sup>, Paris.

**BONNEY, Rev. Thomas George, D.Sc.**, LL.D., F.R.S.; Emeritus Prof. of Geology, Univ. Coll. London; Hon. Canon of Manchester; Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb.; b. Rugeley, 27 July 1833; e. s. of late Rev. Thomas Bonney. *Educ.*: Uppingham; St. John's Coll. Camb. Tutor St. John's Coll. Camb. 1868-76; Whitehall Preacher, 1876-78; Hulsean Lecturer (Camb.), 1884; President Geological Society, 1884-86; Boyle Lecturer, 1890-92; Rede Lecturer (Camb.), 1892; Vice-President Royal Society, 1899. *Publications*: Outline Sketches in the High Alps of Dauphiné, 1865; The Alpine Regions, 1868; The Story of our Planet, 1893; Charles Lyell and Modern Geology, 1895; Ice-Work, 1896; Volcanoes, 1898; four volumes of sermons and numerous contributions to scientific periodicals. *Recreations*: Alpine travel; ex-President Alpine Club. *Address*: 23 Denning Road, London, N.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**BONSAL, Stephen**, Editor, Author, War Correspondent; b. Virginia, 1863. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; Heidelberg; Bonn. Special correspondent N. Y. Herald, Bulgarian-Servian War, 1885; Cuba, 1898; China, 1900; Philippines, Samar and Batangas

campaigns, 1901; also in Russia, Macedonia, and in Africa. Entered U. S. Diplomatic Service, 1890; Secretary of Legation in Peking, Madrid, Tokio; Chargé in Madrid; Special Mission to Korea, 1895; resigned, 1896. *Publications*: Morocco as It Is; The Real Condition of Cuba; The Fight for Santiago; Across the Pacific; The Golden Horse-Shoe, etc. *Address*: Century Club, New York.

**BONSER, Rt. Hon. Sir John Winfield**; Kt. cr. 1894; P.C.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn; b. 1847; o. s. of Rev. John Bonser, Hastings; m. 1st, 1883, Bertha, 2nd d. of John Nanson (d. 1894); 2nd, Mary Catherine, o. d. of Col. Hon. Sir William Colville. *Educ.*: Ashby de la Zouche, Loughborough and Heath Grammar Schools; Christ's Coll. Camb. Afterwards Fellow; Tancred Student in Common Law at Lincoln's Inn, 1869; Senior Classic, 1870; Attorney-Gen. of the Straits Settlements, 1883-93; Chief Justice of same, 1893; Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1893-1902; Privy Councillor, 1901; Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 1902. *Recreations*: golf, bridge. *Address*: 3 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*: United University, Savile.

**BONSEY, Rev. William, M.A.**; Vicar of Lancaster, 1893; Rural Dean of Lancaster, 1893. Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1898; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Lancaster, 1902; Chaplain, Lancaster Castle; Chaplain to Forces, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster; Chaplain, 2nd V. Batt. King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment; b. 13 Dec. 1845; s. of W. H. Bonsey, Belle Vue, Slough; m. 1872, Susan Edith, d. of late Rev. Richard Yerburch, Vicar of Sleaford. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871. Vicar of Corfe, Somerset, 1871-80; Vicar of Northaw, Herts, 1880-93. *Address*: The Vicarage, Lancaster.

**BONSOR, Henry Cosmo Orme, D.L.**; Chairman of the South-Eastern Railway since 1898; Chairman of Watney and Co., Ltd.; Treasurer of Guy's Hospital; Director of the Bank of England since 1885; b. 1848; s. of Joseph Bonsor, Polesden, Surrey; m. 1st, Emily, d. of James Fellowes, Dorset; 2nd, Mabel, d. of James Brand, Sanderstand, Surrey. *Educ.*: Eton. M.P. (C.) Wimbledon Div. Surrey, 1885-1900. *Address*: Kingswood Warren, Epsom, Surrey; 38 Belgrave Square, London. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Arthur's, Yorkshire.

**BONUS, Major William John, D.S.O.**, 1900; Dorsetshire Regt.; b. 1864; s. of General Bonus, Clapton Court, Crewkerne. *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined Dorset Regt., 1883; served in India and Egypt; A.D.C., 1895; D.A.A.G. Scottish District to 1889; Served with Dorset Regt. in Natal till relief of Ladysmith, afterwards as D.A.A.G. 4th Division (medal and 4 clasps, despatches). *Decorated*: Transvaal. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**BONVALOT, Pierre Gabriel**, explorer; b. Epagne, Aube, 1853. *Educ.*: Troyes. Travelled in Central Asia, 1880-82; Persia, Turkestan, and the Pamirs, 1885-87; accompanied Prince Henri d'Orléans across Siberia to Tonkin, 1889-90. *Publications*: En Asie Centrale; De Moscou en Bactriane, 1884; Du Kohistan à la mer Caspienne, 1885; Du Caucase aux Indes à travers le Pamir, 1888; à Travers le



Thibet inconnu, 1892; Voyage en Abyssinie, 1892. *Address*: Rue de Grammont, 26 II<sup>e</sup>, Paris.

**BONYTHON, Sir John Langdon, K.B.**; *cr.* 1898; editor and proprietor of the Adelaide Advertiser; *b.* London, 15 October 1848; *s.* of George Langdon Bonython, formerly of Cornwall, and Annie, *d.* of James Fairbairn MacBain, of Aberdeen; *m.* Marie Louise Frederica, *d.* of D. F. Balthasar of Berlin. *Educ.*: Brougham School, Adelaide. Joined the literary staff of the Advertiser. Owns the Adelaide Chronicle and the Evening Express; has been President of the Council of the South Australian School of Mines and Industries since 1887; President of the South Australian Branch of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia; Chairman of the Adelaide School Board, 1883-1901; and Chairman of the Council of the Government Agricultural College at Roseworthy, 1895-1902. Elected a member of the First Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia as representative of the State of South Australia, being second on the poll, and receiving 39,434 votes, 1901. *Recreations*: reading, and Cornish antiquities. *Address*: Carclew, Adelaide, South Australia.

**BOOKER, Sir William Lane, K.B.**; *cr.* 1894; C.M.G., F.R.G.S.; Consular Service (retired); *b.* 1824; *s.* of Thomas Booker, London, and Rhoda, *d.* of John Roker, Shackleford, Surrey; *m.* Elizabeth (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late Gilbert Page, Moorestown, New Jersey, U.S., 1861. *Educ.*: privately. Consul at San Francisco, 1857-83; for California, 1857-71; for California, Oregon, and Washington States, 1871-83; Consul-Gen. at New York, 1883-94. *Address*: Berkeley House, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*: St. James's.

**BOOKEY, Col. John Trench Brownrigg, C.B.**, 1900; Indian Medical Service; Surgeon to the Viceroy; P.M.O. Presidency District; *b.* Carnew, Co. Wicklow, Ireland, 10 Dec. 1847; *s.* of Dr. Bookey; *m.* 1892. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. L.R.C.P., Edin.; L.R.C.S.I. Entered I.M.S., 1872; served with the Punjab Frontier Force from 1873-1900; appointed P.M.O. Presy. Dist., May 1900; Colonel same date; served in the following Expeditions—Jowaki Afridi, 1877-78; Mahsud Waziri, 1881; Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches); Hazara Black Mountain, 1888 (despatches); Miranzai, 1891 (despatches); Mahsud Waziri, 1894-95 (despatches); Malakand Field Force, 1897 (despatches); Tirah, 1897-98; China Expeditionary Force, 1900. *Address*: Presidency District, Bengal; c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**BOON, Quartermaster and Hon. Capt. George, D.S.O.** 1900; retired; the Bulls; *b.* 1846. Served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**BOON, John**; Knight Commander of the Royal Spanish Order of Isabel the Catholic; F.I.J.; editor of the Exchange Telegraph Co. Ltd.; *b.* Clontarf, Dublin, 8 June 1859; *e. s.* of Andrew Boon, near Coollagh, Co. Dublin, and Sophie Léon. *Educ.*: Lycée de Bordeaux; Sorbonne, Paris; Rome; Madrid. Commenced to contribute to English-French Press, 1880; travelled in Algeria and Egypt; spent 3 years in Rome; joined literary staff of Central News; in 1883 acted as foreign editor and special correspondent; in 1886 became special correspondent of the Exchange Telegraph Co., and representative

of that Co. in Lobby of House of Commons during the eventful years of 1885-92; acted as special correspondent throughout the three kingdoms and in most parts of Continent; has twice visited Morocco and seen much adventure in Spain; contributed largely to the old Pall Mall Gazette and the Westminster Gazette. *Recreations*: fencing, riding, and mountaineering. *Address*: 53 Marlborough Hill, N.W. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Temple Yacht.

**BOORD, Sir (Thomas) William, 1st Bt.**; *cr.* 1896; J.P.; partner in Boord and Son, Distillers, London; Director of London and Provincial Bank, Ltd.; *b.* 1838; *e. s.* of Joseph Boord, J.P., Harefield Grove; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late Thomas Mackinlay, F.S.A., 1861. *Educ.*: Harrow; Germany. M.P. (C.) Greenwich, 1873-95. *Heir*: *s.* William Arthur, *b.* 1862. *Recreations*: mainly scientific and antiquarian. *Address*: Oldbury Place, Ightham. *Club*: Carlton.

**BOOSÉ, James R.**, Librarian, Royal Colonial Institute, with which he has been officially connected twenty-eight years; *b.* Windsor, 10 Mar. 1859; *s.* of Charles Boosé [many years President of Philharmonic Society, and editor of Musical Journal]; *m.* Ada Alice, *y. d.* of late Captain J. Hamilton, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.* privately. Visited Canada and U.S. to learn their various systems of cataloguing and library management, 1881. Captain, 1st Middlesex R. V. *Publications*: Progress of Colonial Public Libraries, 1885; Titles of Publications relating to the British Colonies, their Government, etc., in Connection with Imperial Policy, 1889; Literature of New Zealand, 1891; The Library of the Royal Colonial Institute, 1894; Constitution of Colonial Public Libraries, 1894; Registers of Colonial Publications, 1896; Libraries of Greater Britain, 1900; The Colonies in relation to Public Libraries, 1900. *Address*: 6 Fulham Park Road, S.W. *Club*: Savage.

**BOOT, William Henry James**, Vice-President Royal Society of British Artists; art editor Strand Magazine; *b.* Nottingham, 14 June 1848. Studied at Derby School of Art. Contributed drawings to Picturesque Europe, British Battles, Our Village, Our Own Country, British Ballads, Royal River, Rivers of England, Greater London, Picturesque Mediterranean, Art Journal, Magazine of Art, Graphic, Illustrated London News, Strand Magazine, etc., 1869-92. *Exhibitor*: R.A. 1874-84; since then at R.B.A., etc. *Publications*: Trees and How to Paint Them, 1883. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: Markeaton, Well Road, Hampstead. *Clubs*: Savage, Wigwam.

**BOOTH**; see Selater-Booth.

**BOOTH, Charles, F.R.S.**, Partner in Alfred Booth and Co., Liverpool, since 1862; *b.* Liverpool, 30 Mar. 1840; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Charles Zachary Macaulay, 1871. *Educ.*: Royal Inst. Sch. Liverpool; President Royal Statistical Society, 1892-94. *Publications*: Life and Labour of the People in London (Poverty, 1891; Industry, 1897; The Religious Influences of London, 1903; Summary, 1903); Pauperism: a Picture; and the Endowment of Old Age, 1892; The Aged Poor, Condition, 1894; Old Age Pensions, 1899. *Address*: 24 Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Athenæum.

**BOOTH, Sir Josslyn Augustus Richard**

**Gore-**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1760; *b.* 1869; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Georgina, *a. d.* of late Col. C. J. Hill, of Tickhill Castle, Yorks; *S. father*, 1900. Owns about 82,000 acres in Ireland, and property in Salford, Manchester. *Heir*: *b.* Mordaunt, *b.* 1878. *Address*: Lissadel, Sligo.

**BOOTH, Very Rev. Lancelot Parker**; Dean of St. John's, Cape Colony, since 1900; *s.* of Lancelot Parker Booth of Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham; *m.* 1st, 1884, Olive, *d.* of Dr. Hugh Stott, Blackheath (*d.* 1888); 2nd, 1894, Annie Sophia, *d.* of J. R. Grimes of St. Leonard's, M.D. Durham Univ.; D.D. Trin. Coll. Tor. Natal Govt. Medical Service and Indian Immigration Dept. 1876-83; ordained, 1883; Diocesan Supt. of Indian Missions and Canon of Maritzburg, Natal, 1889; Natal Indian Ambulance, 1899-1900; Vicar-General of St. John's, 1900-1901. *Address*: The Deanery, Umtata, Cape Colony.

**BOOTH, Rev. William**, General and Commander-in-Chief of Salvation Army, and director of its social institutions for the destitute; formerly Minister of the New Connection Church; *b.* Nottingham, 10 April 1829; *a. s.* of a builder; *m.* 1855 Catherine Mumford (*d.* 1890). *Educ.*: Nottingham, by a private theological tutor of the Methodist New Connection Church, London. Converted at 15; commenced immediately to preach in the open air in Nottingham. Entered ministry 1852. After being travelling evangelist, appointed by the Conference of Methodist New Connection Church, was required to settle to their ordinary Circuit work. To this he submitted for some years, but eventually, in 1861, resigned in order to again give himself to evangelistic labour. While travelling through the country he came to London and was struck by the destitute condition of the eastern portion of its population, and commenced, on the 5th of July 1865, special efforts on their behalf. This effort was at first styled the Christian Mission, but developed in 1878 into the Salvation Army, which has grown until in 1903 it has 7558 societies, established in 49 countries and colonies, under 15,310 officers, *i.e.* men and women maintained for the work. In connection with this he has organised a great system for the benefit of the submerged, starving, vicious, and criminal classes, which has now 15 social farms, 120 rescue homes, 58 workshops; shelters for accommodating 16,718 people; 169 food depots; meals supplied during 12 months, 7,891,663. He is the author of Orders and Regulations for Officers and Soldiers; Letters to my Soldiers; Religion for Every Day; Salvation Soldiery; In Darkest England and the Way Out (propounding General Booth's scheme for the abolition of the pauper and dangerous classes of England). *Publications*: newspapers entitled War Cry, Young Soldier, Social Gazette, with a joint weekly circulation of 883,772 in 24 languages; Monthlies with a circulation of 135,749; Musical Monthlies for use of Army's musicians. All the profits of publications go to support Army's various operations. *Recreations*: none, unless he be said to find recreation travelling, although he works as hard at sea as he does in other forms when on land. He has four times visited United States and Canada, twice Australasia, India, and South Africa, and several times almost every country in Europe. *Address*: 101 Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.

**BOOTH, Major William Henry**, D.S.O. 1900; the Buffs; Recruiting Staff Officer, Birmingham; *b.* 6 July 1862; *s.* of Major-General W. Booth, late Royal Artillery; unmarried. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Lieutenant, the Buffs, 1882; Captain, 1893; Major, 1901. *Decorated* for South African War. *Address*: Rose Duryard, Exeter. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**BOOTHBY, Sir Brooke**, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1660; Secretary of Legation, Brussels, since 1902; *b.* 18 Nov. 1856; *S. father* 1865. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Diplomatic Service 1881; 3rd Secretary 1884; 2nd Secretary 1888; has served at Athens, Brussels, Lisbon, Rome, Vienna, Munich, and Paris; late Acting Chargé d'Affaires and 1st Secretary Rio de Janeiro; 1st Secretary at Tokio 1901-1902. *Heir*: *b.* Charles, *b.* 1878. *Address*: British Legation, Brussels. *Clubs*: St. James's, Travellers'.

**BOOTHBY, Guy Newell**, novelist; *b.* Adelaide, South Australia, 18 Oct. 1867; *a. s.* of Thomas Wilde Boothby, for some time member of the House of Assembly, and *g. s.* of Mr. Justice Boothby; *m.* Rose Alice, 3rd *d.* of William Bristowe of Champion Hill. *Educ.*: Salisbury. In 1891 crossed Australia from north to south; travelled in the East, etc. *Publications*: On the Wallaby, 1894; In Strange Company, 1894; The Marriage of Esther, 1895; A Lost Endeavour, 1895; A Bid for Fortune, 1895; Beautiful White Devil, 1896; Dr. Nikola, 1896; Fascination of the King, 1897; Sheilah McLeod, 1897; Billy Binks, Hero, and other stories, 1898; Bushigrams, 1898; Across the World for a Wife, 1898; Pharos the Egyptian, 1899; Love Made Manifest, 1899; Dr. Nikola's Experiment, 1899; A Sailor's Bride, 1899; The Red Rat's Daughter, 1899; A Maker of Nations, 1900; A Cabinet Secret; My Indian Queen; The Mystery of the Clasped Hands; A Millionaire's Love Story; Farewell Nikola, 1901. *Recreations*: riding, driving, cycling, and the collection of live fish from all parts of the world, also breeding prize dogs, horses, and cattle.

**BOOTHBY, Josiah**, C.M.G. 1878; *b.* 1837; *m.* Susannah H., *d.* of late W. J. Lawrence of Adelaide; entered Civil Service of S. Australia, 1853; Chief Clerk in Audit Office, 1856; Chief Clerk in Office of Chief Secretary, 1859; Assistant Under-Secretary and Government Statist, 1866; Under-Secretary and Government Statist, 1866-80; Executive Com. representing S.A. at the Paris Universal Exhibition, 1878. *Address*: Adelaide.

**BOOTHBY, William Robinson**, C.M.G. 1893; B.A. Lond.; Sheriff and Chief Electoral Officer, South Australia; *a. s.* of late Mr. Justice Boothby; *m.* Frances E., 3rd *d.* of late W. J. Lawrence, solicitor; author of present system of Electoral voting, cross within square. *Address*: Adelaide, S.A.

**BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM**; see Wilbraham.

**BOPPE, Lucien**, C.I.E., 1885; Directeur honoraire de l'Ecole Nationale des Eaux et Forêts; *b.* Nancy le 3 Juillet 1834; *s.* of Charles Boppe; *m.* Thérèse Usidès Lamort, 1869. *Educ.*: Lycée de Nancy. Bachelier ès Lettres et ès Sciences, Officier de l'Instruction Publique. Elève à l'Ecole Nationale Forestière, 1874-76; Garde Général, Sous-Inspecteur et Inspecteur



des Forêts dans différents services et résidences, 1856-81; Professeur de Sylviculture et Sous-Directeur de l'Ecole Forestière 1881-1893; Directeur de l'Ecole, 1893-98; admis à la retraite, Novembre 1898. Compagnon de l'Ordre Impérial de l'Etoile de l'Inde; Commandeur de la Couronne de fer de Roumanie; Commandeur de l'Ordre de St-Stanislas de Russie; Chevalier de l'Ordre de St-Owen de Russie; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold de Belgique; Officier de la Légion d'honneur; médailles et diplômes d'honneur aux Expositions de Paris, 1878-89. *Publications*: Traité de Sylviculture, 1889; Cours de Technologie Forestière, 1887; Chasse et pêche en France, 1900; différents articles et mémoires dans les Revues Forestière et autres; Les forêts (Boppe et Jolyet), 1901. *Address*: Nancy (Meurthe et Moselle), 27 rue de la Commanderie.

**BOR, Lt.-Col. James Henry.** C.M.G.; Royal Marine Artillery; Deputy Assist. Adjt.-General, Royal Marines, 1897-1903; Extra Equerry to the Prince of Wales since 1901; 2nd s. of late Rev. J. H. Bor, Rector of Raymunderdon and Dunlewey, Co. Donegal; m. 1st, Elizabeth Mary Fitzmaurice, *a. d.* of Col. Falkland Warren, C.M.G., Royal Artillery, 1883 (*d.* 1883); 2nd, Ida Mary Rose, *a. d.* of late Captain Leaver Cross, R. M. Light Infantry, 1898. *Educ.*: Boyle Coll. Londonderry; Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich. Appointed Lieut. R. M. Artillery, 1874; promoted Capt. 1885, and Major, 1895; Lieut.-Colonel, 1903; accepted service in Cyprus, 1878, under Foreign Office; on special service in Bombay, 1883, in connection with locust plague. Chief Commandant of Cyprus Military Police and Inspector-General of Prisons, 1884-92; appointed Colonel of the Cretan Gendarmerie, 1897, and served in Crete throughout the insurrection till July 1897; A.D.C. to the Prince of Wales during his Colonial tour, 1901. Decorated for services in Crete; silver medal conferred by King of Italy for gallantry when suppressing mutiny of Albanian Gendarmerie in Crete. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, cricket. *Address*: Admiralty, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**BORCHGREVINK, C. E.,** Kt. of St. Olaf; Hon. Member Royal Scottish Geographical Society; F.R.G.S.; b. Christiania, 1864; mother English; married. *Educ.*: Christiania; Gjertsen College; Graduate Royal College, Tharandt, Saxony. Emigrated to Australia, 1888; worked for six years as a surveyor in Queensland and New South Wales; taught languages and natural science for two years in Coerwull College, N.S.W.; founded Coerwull Museum; ascended Mt. Lindsay, 1890; went to Antarctic Seas on a whaler, 1894; commanded Antarctic expedition, 1898-1900; Scientific Delegate National Geographic Society, Washington, on board the United States man-of-war "The Dixie" to the West Indies, to investigate the Volcanic conditions, 1902. *Publication*: First on the Antarctic Continent, 1901. *Address*: Christiania, Norway.

**BORDEN, Hon. Sir Frederick William,** K.C.M.G. (*cr.* 1902); B.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.; P.C. (Canada) 1896; Minister of Militia Defence since 1896; M.P.; b. 14 May 1847; s. of Dr. J. and Maria F. Borden; m. 1st, 1873, Julia M. Clarke (*died*); 2nd 1884, Bessie B. Clarke. *Educ.*: University of King's College,

Windsor, Nova Scotia, B.A.; Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass., M.D. Began practice of medicine, 1868; appointed Assist. Surgeon 68th Batt. "King's County" (Militia) 1869; now Surg. Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. of Canadian Army Medical Corps; first elected to House of Commons, 1874; since then has represented same Riding (King's N. S.) continuously except during the years 1883-86 inclusive, having been elected eight times and defeated once. *Recreations*: walking, fishing, music. *Address*: Canning, Nova Scotia; Ottawa, Ont. *Clubs*: Rideau, Ottawa; Halifax, Halifax, N.S.

**BORDEN, R. L.,** K.C., M.P.; b. Grand Pré, Nova Scotia, (26 June 1854; *e. surv. s.* of late Andrew Borden; m. 1889, Laura, *y. d.* of late T. H. Bond of Halifax. *Educ.*: Acacia Villa Academy, Horton. Began the study of law, 1874; called to Bar, 1878; Q.C. 1891. Has had an extensive practice in the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia and in the Supreme Court of Canada, and has been engaged in several cases before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; Pres. of the Nova Scotia Barristers' Society since 1893; first elected to House of Commons in 1896, and again in 1900, where he sits as member for the City and County of Halifax; took a leading part in many important debates between 1896 and 1900; in February 1901, upon the resignation of Sir Charles Tupper, he was elected leader of the Conservative party in the House of Commons. *Recreations*: cricket, lawn tennis, etc. *Address*: Pinehurst, Quinpool Road, Halifax, N.S. *Clubs*: Halifax, Halifax; Rideau, Ottawa.

**BOREEL, Sir Jacob William Gustaaf,** 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1644; Gentleman of Privy Chamber to the Queen of the Netherlands; Burgomaster of Haarlem, North Holland; b. 1852; s. father 1883; m. 1st 1878, Mary, *d.* of Baron Schimmelpenninck Van der Oye (*d.* 1891); 2nd, Cornelia Marie van Weede, *d.* of H. M. van Weede and A. M. Baroness d'Hangest d'Yvay. *Educ.*: Leyden University. *Heir*: cousin, Robert, b. 1867. *Address*: Waterland, Velsen, North Holland.

**BORGLUM, J. M.,** R.B.A.

**BORINGDON, Viscount, Edmund Robert Parker;** Lieut. Royal 1st Devon (Yeo. Cav.); b. 19 Apr. 1877; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl of Morley. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Hall, Camb. *Address*: 31 Prince's Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; Saltram, Plympton, Devon.

**BORRADAILE, Col. George William,** C.B. 1882; b. Poona, Bombay, 13 June 1838; 3rd s. of Harry Borradaile, Bombay C.S.; m. 1864. *Educ.*: private school, Cheltenham College, 1854-55. Passed out of Addiscombe as a Bombay artillery cadet, 1857; transferred to Royal Artillery; served in India 1858-71; England, 1872-83; India, 1883-94, when retired on pension after 38 years; 3rd Class Order of the Medjidie, medal and clasp for Tel-el-Kebir, Bronze Star, Egypt 1882, despatches. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

**BORRADAILE, Lt.-Col. Harry Benn,** D.S.O. 1895; 34th Punjab Pioneers; b. 1860; *e. s.* of A. A. Borradaile, late Bombay Civil Service; m. 1890, Florence, *a. c.* of H. Soden. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1891; Major, 1900; served Burmah,

1885-89 (medal with two clasps); with Sikkin Expeditionary Force, 1889; Chitral, 1895 (despatches, Brevet-Maj., D.S.O., medal with clasp); was one of the officers selected to represent the Indian Army at the funeral of Queen Victoria. *Address*: Umballa, India. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**BORRETT, Major-General Herbert Charles**; C.B. 1902; Inspector-General of Recruiting, Headquarters Staff, since 1899; *b.* Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 23 Sept. 1841; *y. s.* of Thomas Borrett of Cransford Hall, Suffolk; *m.* 1867, Annie, *e. d.* of Major John Bennett, 1st Bombay Fusiliers. *Educ.*: Radley College. Ensign 4th Foot, 1858; Adjutant, 1869 and 1870; Colonel, 1885; commanded 49th Royal Berkshire Regimental District, 1890-95; A.A.G. for Recruiting, Headquarters Staff, 1895-98; Major-General, 1898; served with the 4th Foot throughout the Abyssinian Expedition, 1869-78; present at action of Arogee and capture of Magdala (medal). *Address*: 23 Porchester Square, W. *Club*: United Service.

**BORROWES, Lieut.-Col. Sir Kildare**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1646; J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 21 Sept. 1852; *s.* father 1898; *m.* Julia Aline, *d.* of late Wm. Holden of Palace House, Lancashire, 1886. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Retired Lt.-Col.; late Major 11th Hussars. Owns 11,000 acres. *Heir pres.*: *b.* Eustace, *b.* 31 Dec. 1866. *Address*: Barretstown Castle, Naas, Co. Kildare. *Clubs*: Cavalry; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also Lord Howard de Walden.*

**BORTHWICK**, family name of **Barons Borthwick and Glenesk**.

**BORTHWICK**, 17th Baron (*cr.* 1452) **Archibald Patrick Thomas Borthwick**; J.P.; *b.* 3 Sept. 1867; *s.* of 16th Baron and Harriet Alice, *d.* of Thomas Hermitage Day, Frindsbury, Rochester; *s.* father 1885; *m.* 1901, Susanna, *d.* of Sir Mark McTaggart Stewart, Bart., *q.v.* *Educ.*: Radley; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Ravenstone Castle, Wigtownshire, N.B.; 2 Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. James'.

**BORTHWICK, Hon. Oliver Andrew**. *o. s.* of 1st B. Glenesk, *b.* 2 March 1873. *Address*: 139 Piccadilly, W. *Club*: Carlton.

**BORTON, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Edward**, C.B. 1902; Norfolk Regiment. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1885; Major, 1896; Lieut.-Col. 1901; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal with clasp); Burmese Expedition, 1887-89 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-1902.

**BORWICK, Sir Robert H.**, Kt.; *cr.* 1902.

**BOSANQUET, Bernard**, Professor of Moral Philosophy, St. Andrews, since 1903; formerly Fellow of Univ. Coll. Oxon.; M.A. Oxon. LL.D. Glasgow; past President of Aristotelian Society; President of London School of Ethics and Social Philosophy; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Rev. R. W. Bosanquet of Rock Hall, Alnwick; *m.* Helen Dendy, 1895. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford (scholar). First class in Moderations and Literae Humaniores. Lecturer at Univ. Coll. Oxford, 1871-81; in London occupied with authorship and Univ. Extension lecturing and social work, especially in connection with Charity Organisation Society,

1881-97; then went to live in country. *Publications*: Logic, or Morphology of Knowledge; History of Aesthetic; Knowledge and Reality; Essays and Addresses; Civilisation of Christendom; Essentials of Logic; Aspects of Social Problem; Psychology of Moral Self; Companion to Plato's Republic for English Readers; Education of the Young in Plato's Republic; Philosophical Theory of the State; edited translation of Lotze's System of Philosophy; Translation of Hegel's Aesthetic (Introduction); Translation of Schömann's Constitutional History of Athens. *Recreations*: bicycling, gardening. *Address*: The Heath Cottage, Oxshott, Surrey; University, St. Andrews (Oct. to March). *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Albemarle.

**BOSANQUET, Vice-Admiral Day Hort**, J.P., D.L., Hereford; *b.* 22 Mar. 1848; *m.* 1881, Mary, *d.* of late Col. T. Bromhead Butt, Cameron Highlanders. Entered R.N. 1857; Commander, 1874; Captain, 1882; Rear-Admiral, 1897; Vice-Admiral, 1902; was Commander-in-Chief, East Indies. *Address*: Brom y Clos Court, near Hereford. *Club*: United Service.

**BOSANQUET, Frederick Albert, K.C.**; Common Serjeant of London since 1900; *s.* of S. R. Bosanquet, Dingestow Court, Monmouth; *m.* 1st, Albinia Mary, *d.* of J. Curtis-Hayward; 2nd, Philippa, *d.* of W. Bence Jones, 1885. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. Camb. 1st Class Classics and Senior Optime, 1860; Fellow of King's Coll. Camb. Barr. 1863; Q.C. 1882; Recorder of Worcester, 1879; Recorder of Wolverhampton, 1891-1900. *Recreations*: fishing, cycling. *Address*: 12 Grenville Place, S. Kensington; Cobbe Place, Lewes. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Athenaeum.

**BOSANQUET, Admiral George Stanley**; Osmanieh, 3rd class; Medjidie, 5th class; Gold Medal Imperial Government of China; Conservator of the River Thames since 1895; *b.* 18 April 1835; 3rd *s.* of S. R. Bosanquet, of Dingestow Court, Co. Monmouth; *m. o. d.* of Rev. Wm. Courthope. *Educ.*: R. N. Academy, Gosport. Mate of "Rodney" 1854, Russian War; Lieut. of "Spitfire," taking of Kertch and Yenikale entrance of Sea of Azov; Lieut. of "Rodney" in Naval Brigade until close of siege of Sebastopol; Lieut. of "Calcutta" at capture of forts at entrance of Peiho River, May 1868; Lieut. in command of "Woodcock" gunboat engaged with North forts, Peiho River, 1860; in command of "Flamer" in operations against Taepings, 1862-63; severely wounded when in command of field guns in attack of city of Fung-Wha, Oct. 1862; employed in various operations against pirates near Chusan, 1863; severely wounded, 28 July 1868, in an attack by Taeping rebels on "Flamer" in Hang-chow Bay; promoted to commander for distinguished services; Capt. of "Northumberland" in Egyptian War; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1884. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address*: Bitchet Wood, Sevenoaks. *Club*: United Service.

**BOSANQUET, Robert Holford Macdowall**, F.R.S., M.A.; Fellow of St. John's Coll. Oxford. *Address*: Castillo Zamora, Realejo-Alto, Tenerife.

**BOSCAWEN**, family name of **Viscount Falmouth**.



**BOSCAWEN, Hon. Hugh le Despencer**; b. 1849; 2nd s. of 6th Viscount Falmouth; m. 1872, Lady Mary, d. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, b. 1844; D.I.L. and J.P. Co. of Wicklow and J.P. Co. of London. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Camb. Late Lieut. 1st Life Guards; late Lieut. 1st W. Yorks Yeomanry. *Address*: 20 South Street, Park Lane, W. *Club*: Bachelors'.

**BOSCAWEN**; see Griffith-Boscawen.

**BOSCH, Most Rev. Emmanuel Vanden**, R.C. Archbishop of Agra.

**BOSE, Rai Bahadur Jagadis Chandra**, C.I.E., 1903; M.A. Cantab; D.Sc., Lond.; Professor of the Presidency College, Calcutta; Additional Member of Council of Governor-General of India. *Educ.*: Calcutta; Christ's Coll. Camb. (Scholar) Natural Science Tripos. Attended International Scientific Congress, Paris, 1900. *Publications*: Determination of the Indices of Refraction of Various Substances for the Electric Ray and other Papers; On Electric Waves, 1897; On the Response of Inorganic Matter to Stimulus, 1901; De la Généralité des Phénomènes Moléculaires produits par l'Électricité sur la Matière Inorganique et sur la Matière Vivante; Electric Response of Ordinary Plants under Mechanical Stimulus; Molecular Strain Theory of Vision and of Photographic Action; Response in the Living and Non-Living. *Address*: Presidency College, Calcutta. *Club*: India, Calcutta.

**BOSSE, Hon. J. G.**, LL.D.; Puisne Judge, Court of King's Bench, Quebec.

**BOSTON, 6th Baron (cr. 1761), George Florance Irby**, D.L.; Bt. 1704. [1st Lord was M.P. Launceston and Bodmin, and filled several high offices at Court]; b. 6 Sep. 1800; s. of 5th Baron and Hon. Caroline Amelia, 2nd d. of 3rd Lord de Saumarez (who married, 2nd, late Sir H. P. Anderson); S. father 1877; m. Cecilia, d. of Hon. Augustus A. F. Irby, Hillingdon Grove, near Uxbridge, 1890. Anglican. Conservative. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1885-86. Owns about 9000 acres; a considerable portion of the town of Holyhead. Pictures by Vandyck, Hoppner, Romney. *Recreations*: music, astronomy, cycling. *Heir*: b. Hon. Cecil Saumarez Irby, q.v. *Address*: Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks; Lligwy, Moelfre, Anglesey. *Club*: Carlton.

See also Sir Henry Johnston.

**BOSWALL, Sir George Lauderdale Houstoun**; see Houstoun-Boswall.

**BOSWELL, Maj.-Gen. John James**, C.B. 1881; retired; Bengal Staff Corps; b. 1835; s. of Dr. J. J. Boswell, of Edinburgh; m. Esther G., d. of John Elliot, of Jedburgh, 1860. Entered Indian army, 1852; Maj.-Gen. 1885; served Miranzai Expedition, 1856; Indian Mutiny, 1857 (medal); North-Western Frontier, 1858 (medal with clasp); Hazara Campaign, 1868; Afghan War, 1878-80, in command of 2nd Sikh Infantry (despatches, C.B., medal with two clasps, bronze star). *Address*: Darnlie, Melrose, N.B. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

**BOTHA, Louis**; b. 1863. Was a member of the first Volksraad of the Transvaal, in which he represented Vryheid; acted as veldt-cornet

for that district at the beginning of the Anglo-Boer War; succeeded General Joubert as Commander-in-Chief of the Boer forces, which he commanded at the battle of Colenso and during the rest of the war.

**BOTHAMLEY, Ven. Hilton**, M.A.; Prebendary of Wells, 1892; Archdeacon of Bath since 1895; Vicar of St. Stephen Lansdown, Bath, since 1881. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Address*: Richmond Lodge, Bath.

**BOTTOMLEY, Col. Herbert**, C.M.G. 1900; Imperial Light Horse; b. Natal, 1866; parents both from Yorkshire, England; unmarried. *Educ.*: Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Town. Matriculated, 1884. Entered the law, 1885, and threw it up, 1886; proceeded to Barberton, and spent 3 years prospecting for gold; proceeded to Johannesburg in 1890, and took up gold-mining; was mine manager of Village Main Reef; joined the I.L.H. 1889, as lieutenant; attained rank of colonel, 1901; appointed Deputy Inspector of Mines, Transvaal, 1902. *Decorated* for services during the campaign. *Club*: Rand, Johannesburg.

**BOTTOMLEY, James Thomson**, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Electrical engineer; s. of late William Bottomley, J.P., Belfast; nephew of Lord Kelvin; m. 1st, Annie Elizabeth, d. of late W. W. Heap, Manchester; 2nd, Eliza Jenet, d. of late Charles R. Blandy, Madeira. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Belfast; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Gold medalist at degrees of B.A. and M.A. Assistant to late Prof. Thomas Andrews, F.R.S., Belfast; Demonstrator, 1st, of Chemistry; 2nd, of Physics, King's Coll. London; for 29 years occupied the position of Arnott and Thomson Demonstrator in the University of Glasgow, and acted as deputy for Lord Kelvin; resigned 1899, when Lord Kelvin resigned the Professorship of Natural Philosophy. *Publications*: elementary books on Dynamics and Hydrostatics; Mathematical Tables; original papers contributed to Royal Society, etc. *Address*: 13 University Gardens, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Whitehall; Western, Glasgow.

**BOTTOMLEY, William Beecroft**, M.A. (Camb.), Ph.D., F.L.S., F.C.S.; Professor of Botany, King's Coll. London, since 1893; Prof. of Biology, Royal Veterinary Coll. London, since 1891; b. Apperley Bridge, Leeds, 1863; o. s. of J. Bottomley, Fern Cliffe, Morecambe; m. 1891. *Educ.*: Royal Grammar School, Lancaster; King's Coll. Camb. Science Tutor and Lecturer on Biology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1886-91; Camb. University Extension Lecturer, 1891-94; interested in Agricultural Co-operation; founder of South-Eastern Co-operative Agricultural Society; Hon. Sec. Agricultural Banks Association; Hon. Sec. English Land Colonisation Society. *Recreations*: photography, cycling. *Address*: Botanical Laboratory, King's College, W.C.

**BOUCAUT, Hon. Sir James Penn**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1898; Judge of the Supreme Court of the Colony of South Australia since 1878; b. near Falmouth, 29 Oct. 1831; m. 1864, Janet, d. of Alexander M'Culloch of Yongala, The Princess Royal, Gleneig, S.A. Went to South Australia, 1846; Barr. 1855; M.L.A. 1861; Attorney-General, 1866; Premier, 1866, 1875, 1877; Deputy-Governor, 1886-86, 1888, 1890; Administrator of the Government during

1890 and 1891. *Address*: Adelaide, 'South Australia.

**BOUCHER, Capt. Benjamin Hamilton**, D.S.O. 1900; Hants Regiment; *e. s.* of late B. Boucher, of The Croft, Wiveliscombe, Somerset; *m.* Helen, *e. d.* of late C. Boucher, J.P., of Eaglemont, Kilmington, Devon, and of Lambcroft, Lincolnshire, 1896. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1892; Station Staff Officer, Bengal, 1893-95; Adjutant 1st Batt. Hampshire Regiment, 1896-1900; Adjutant 4th Vol. Batt. 1900; served Burmese Expedition, 1887-89 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895; South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal with 3 clasps). *Address*: Idlewilde, New Milton, Hants.

**BOUCHERETT, Emilia Jessie**, owner of land at North Willingham and Stallingborough, Lincolnshire; *b.* Nov. 1825; *d.* of Ayscoghe Boucherett and Louisa Pigou. *Educ.*: chiefly at home; partly at Avonbank, Stratford-on-Avon. Founded Society for Promoting the Employment of Women, 1859; engaged in endeavouring to improve the position of women in various ways. *Publications*: Hints on Self-Help for Young Women, 1863; Condition of Working Women, 1896. *Address*: Willingham Hall, Market Rasen, Lincolnshire.

**BOUGHEY, Col. George Fletcher Ottley**, R.E.; C.S.I., 1896; a Light Railway Commissioner; *b.* 1844. Entered army, 1862; Col. 1895; served Bhutan Expedition, 1865-66 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal). *Address*: 60 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; 54 Parliament Street, S.W.

**BOUGHEY, Sir Thomas Fletcher**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1798; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1836; *S.* father 1800; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of H. Littledale, of Liscard Hall, Cheshire, 1864. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 11,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Rev. George, *b.* 1837. *Address*: Willaston Cottage, Nantwich; Aqualate, Newport, Salop. *Club*: Carlton.

**BOUGHTON, Sir Charles Henry Rouse-**, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1641; J.P.; *b.* 1825; *S.* father 1856; *m.* Mary, *d.* of J. M. Severne, of Thenford, Northants, and Wallop Hall, Salop, 1852 (*d.* 1892). *Educ.*: Harrow. Served 52nd Foot, 1843-50. Owns about 5500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* William, *b.* 1853. *Address*: Downton Hall, Ludlow, Salop. *Club*: Junior United Service. *See also* Sir A. Wakeman, Bt.

**BOUGHTON, George Henry**, R.A.; Artist; *b.* near Norwich; *s.* of William Boughton. *Educ.*: High School, Albany, New York. Taken to America at the age of three; began painting at a very early age (no regular teacher); studied in Paris, 1860; came to London, 1862. *Exhibited* in R.A. since 1863; elected A.R.A. 1879; R.A. 1896. *Publications*: Sketching Rambles in Holland (with E. A. Abbey, A.R.A.), 1883; various short stories in Harper's and Pall Mall Magazine. *Recreations*: enjoying the beauties of Nature; out-door sketching. *Address*: West House, Campden Hill, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Athenæum, Burlington; Grolier, New York.

**BOUGHTON, R.** *Compositions*: Pianoforte Concerto in A Flat; four Fantasie Stücke; The Skeleton in Armour; Lucifer; Thou and I; A Summer Night; Overture to the School for Scandal; An Imperial Elegy on the Death of Queen Victoria; Songs of the English.

**BOUGUEREAU, Adolphe William**, Member of the Institute; *b.* La Rochelle, 30 Nov. 1825. Studied under M. Alaux, Bordeaux; M. Picot, Paris; Ecole des Beaux Arts (Prix de Ronse). *Principal works*: The Body of St. Cecilia borne to the Catacombs, 1854; La Vierge Consolatrice, 1876; The Youth of Bacchus, 1885; L'Amour Mouillé, 1891. *Address*: 75 Rue Notre Dame des Champs, Paris.

**BOULENGER, George A.**, F.R.S., V.P.Z.S.; in charge of Collections of Reptiles and Fishes, Department of Zoology, British Museum, since 1882. *Publications*: numerous works on Zoology, including a standard work on Reptiles and Batrachians in nine volumes; has lately contributed various monographs and papers on the Fishes of Africa. *Address*: 8 Courtfield Road, S. Kensington, S.W.

**BOULGER, Demetrius Charles**; *b.* 14 July 1853. *Educ.*: Kensington Grammar School; and private tuition. Has contributed to all the leading Journals on questions connected with our Indian Empire, China, Egypt, and Turkey since 1876; has also closely studied military questions, especially those connected with the French frontiers and the position of Belgium; founded, in conjunction with Sir Lepel Griffin, the Asiatic Quarterly Review, 1885, and edited it during the first four and a half years of its existence. *Publications*: Life of Yakoub Beg of Kashgar, 1878; England and Russia in Central Asia; Central Asian Portraits; The History of China; General Gordon's Letters from the Crimea; Armies of the Native States of India; Central Asian Questions; Lord William Bentinck; Short History of China; Life of Gordon; Story of India; Life of Sir Stamford Raffles, 1897; The Congo State, 1898; The Belgians at Waterloo; India in the 19th Century, 1901; History of Belgium, Part I., 1902; Belgian Life in Town and Country, 1903. *Recreations*: walking, travelling. *Address*: 11 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.

**BOULGER, Dorothy Henrietta (Theo. Gift)**, novelist; 2nd *d.* of Thomas Havers of Thelton Hall, Norfolk, and Ellen, *d.* of late Rogers Ruding; *b.* 30 May 1847; *m.* 1879, Professor George S. Boulger, *q.v.* *Educ.*: home. Went to the Falkland Islands, 1854, her father having received the appointment of Colonial Manager; removed to Uruguay, 1861, and resided in Monte Video, till her father's death in 1870 brought her and her brothers and sisters to England; began to publish, 1871, in Once a Week, and Cassell's (London), and Galaxy (New York); worked for ten years on All the Year Round under Charles Dickens, and for two on Cassell's under G. Manville Fenn. *Publications*: True to her Trust; Pretty Miss Bellow; Maid Ellice; A Matter-of-Fact Girl; Visited on the Children; Victims; Lil Lorimer; An Innocent Maiden; A Garden of Girls; Not for the Night-time; Dishonoured; Wrecked at the Outset; An Island Princess; Women who Work; Cape Town Dicky; The Little Colonists; Fairy Tales from the Far East; The Case of a Man with His Wife, etc. *Recreations*: reading, gardening. *Address*: 11 Onslow Road, Richmond, Surrey.

**BOULGER, George Simonds**, F.L.S., F.G.S., A.S.I.; Vice-President, Selborne Society, Essex Field Club, South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, etc.; editor of Nature



*Notes*: Professor of Botany and Geology, City of London College, since 1884; *b.* Blechingley, Surrey, 5 March 1853; *s.* of Edward Boulger, M.D.; *m.* Dorothy, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Wellington and Epsom Colleges, Middle Temple. Professor of Natural History, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1876. *Publications*: *Familiar Trees*, 1886-89; *The Uses of Plants*, 1889; *Biographical Index of British and Irish Botanists*, with J. Britten, 1893; *The Country Month by Month*, with J. A. Owen, 1894-95; *Elementary Geology*, 1896; *Flowers of the Field*, 1900; *Wood*, 1902. *Recreations*: cycling, rubbing brasses, ecclesiology. *Address*: 11 Onslow Road, Richmond, Surrey.

**BOULNOIS, Edmund, J.P.**; D.L.; M.P. (C.) Marylebone, E.; Chairman of West Middlesex Water Works; Director of London Life Association, and Westminster Electric Supply Corporation; proprietor of the Baker Street Bazaar, London; *b.* 17 June 1838; *s.* of William Boulnois. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Bury St. Edmunds; St. John's Coll. Camb. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 27 Westbourne Terrace, W. *Club*: Carlton.

**BOULTON, Major Charles Percy**, D.S.O. 1902; Member of Lloyds; *b.* 1 Sep. 1867. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Magdalen College, Oxford. B.A. 1890. Gazetted to 4th Bedfordshire Militia, 1888; served South African War, 1900-02; commanded Regiment from Nov. 1900 to June 1902; Camp Commandant, Maserik; operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria to Sept. 1900; operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1900; operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River; operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Sept. 1901 to April 1902; temporarily Commandant Bloemhof sub-district; operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 1900 to Sept. 1901 (despatches, Queen's Medal with three clasps, King's Medal with two clasps). *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: The Cottage, Stanmore. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Constitutional.

**BOULTON, Harold Edwin, J.P.**, W. Ham; M.A.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; an ovate bard of Wales (title Prydydd Genheddloed Prydain); *b.* 1859; *s.* of St. B. Boulton, J.P., D.L., of Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts; *m.* 1889, Adelaide Lucy, 3rd d. of Col. Duncan Davidson of Tulloch Castle, Dingwall, N.B. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (graduated classical honours, 1881; Proxime accessit for Newdigate prize poem). Lyric writer; editor and part-writer of *Songs of the North* (2 vols.), *Songs of the Four Nations*; *Canti d'Italia*, writer of *Twelve Lyrics* (music by Arthur Goring Thomas), and of many volumes of songs and detached lyrics in conjunction with Goring Thomas, Cowen, Stanford, Mackenzie, Hubert Parry, Malcolm Lawson, Theo Marziale, Alfred Caldicott, Hamish MacCunn, P. Corlier, Hermann Löhr, Scott-Gatty, Edward German, Arthur Somervell, Reginald Somerville, and other British composers; Hon. Treasurer of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses; joint Hon. Sec. of the Queen's Commemoration Fund for Nurses; Chairman of People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society; joint founder and Hon. Manager of the House of Shelter; an Hon.

Manager of the Mendicity Society; joint founder and Vice-President of the Federation of Working Men's Social Clubs; on Committee of London Hospital, and Gordon League; Director of Burt, Boulton & Haywood, Ltd., and the Baths Club, Ltd. *Clubs*: Athenæum, City University, Bath.

**BOULTON, Percy, M.D.**, M.R.C.P. Lond., etc.; *b.* 1840; 2nd s. of R. G. Boulton, M.D., J.P., of Beverley, Yorkshire, and Anne, d. of late Rev. H. R. Whytehead of Thormanby and Crayke, Yorkshire; *m.* 1st, A. C., widow of Albert Vickermann, West Bank, Mansfield, Notts; 2nd, C. F., widow of Harris Holland, Greville House, N.W. *Educ.*: Beverley Gram. School; private tutor; Edinburgh University. Commenced practice, 1863, in The Dukeries, Worksop, Notts; went to London, 1865; Physician to the Samaritan Free Hospital, 1870; after 30 years retired and was elected Consulting Physician, which appointment he still holds; was Physician to Out-Patients, Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 1881-82; is Consulting Physician British Home for Incurables; has devoted much of last 30 years to obstetrics and the cause of the midwife; was an examiner 9 years (4 years Chairman of the Board for the Examination of Midwives) Obstetrical Society, London; has taken active part since 1872 in various Parliamentary Bills for the Compulsory Registration of Midwives, which culminated in the passing of the Midwives Bill, 1902. *Publications*: Editor for 8 years, Obstetrical Society's Transactions; Editor Tanner's Index of Diseases, fourth edition; papers to journals and medical transactions. *Recreations*: travelling, gardening, driving, boating, bicycling, croquet, etc. *Address*: 15 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.; The Orchard, Wargrave, Berks. *Club*: Edinburgh University; Berkshire, Reading.

**BOURCART, Charles Daniel**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Swiss Confederation at the Court of St. James', 1890-1902; *b.* 20 May 1860 at Gebweiler, Alsace; 4th s. of Charles Bourcart; *m.* 1890, to Louise Elisabeth Burckhardt of Bâle. *Educ.*: Gebweiler, Bâle (Gymnasium and University), Leipzig University (Doctor Juris.) Entered the Swiss Diplomatic Service in 1883; Paris Attaché, 1883; 2nd Secretary, 1884; 1st Secretary, 1885; Councillor, 1890; Chargé d'Affaires, London, 1891; is also a major in the Swiss Militia Infantry. *Recreation*: shooting and cycling. *Address*: Berne, Switzerland.

**BOURCHIER, Arthur, M.A.**; Actor-Manager; *b.* Speen, Berkshire, 22 June 1864; o. s. of Capt. Charles John Bouchier, late 8th Hussars; *m.* 1894, Violet Vanbrugh, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Obtained permission and co-operation of late Professor Jowett—then Vice-Chancellor—to found University Dramatic Society and build theatre at Oxford, where he played Shylock, Hotspur, Falstaff, Brutus, Feste, and Thanatos (in *Alcestis*); member of the Old Stagers and Windsor Strollers; first professional appearance at Wolverhampton, as Jacques in *As You Like It*, Sept. 1889, which he played afterwards for nearly 100 nights at the St. James's Theatre, London; played Joseph Surface and Charles Courtly with Charles Wyndham at Criterion; joined Mr. Daly as leading man and played Robin Hood in Tennyson's

Foresters, and Charles Surface; played lead at Drury Lane in Derby Winner. Brought back good fortune to Royalty with The Chili Widow and The Queen's Proctor. Created John Hinds the ranker in Brother Officers at the Garrick; Dr. Johnson at the Strand; and Jim Blagden in Wheels within Wheels at the Court; appeared as Chivy with Mr. Wyndham in David Garrick; subsequently joining him in partnership at the Criterion, where they have successfully produced His Excellency the Governor, Lady Huntworth's Experiment, The Noble Lord, and Mamma; has recently taken a long lease of the Garrick Theatre and produced Mr. J. M. Barrie's play The Wedding Guest; The Man who Stole the Castle, and Shockheaded Peter (for Children); a revival of Peril; Iris, by A. W. Pinero; Pilkerton's Peerage, by Anthony Hope; The Bishop's Move, by John Oliver Hobbes (Mrs. Craigie) and Murray Carson; My Lady Virtue, by H. V. Esmond; Kingsley's Water Babies; Whitewashing Julia, by Henry Arthur Jones. *Publications*: adapter Femmes qui pleurent: Jean-Marie; Der Rabenvater; Monsieur le Directeur (The Chili Widow); Mr. Richards. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, cycling, tennis. *Address*: 190 Earl's Court Road, London. *Clubs*: White's, Garrick, Beefsteak, Lord's, I Zingari.

**BOURCHIER, Mrs. Arthur;** see Van-brugh, Violet.

**BOURCHIER, James David, M.A.,** F.R.G.S.; 4th s. of late John Bouchier, J.P. of Baginbun, Co. Limerick, and Maidenhill, Co. Cork. *Educ.*: Cambridge (Scholar of King's College, and 1st class Classical Tripos); was also Scholar and Classical Gold Medallist of Trinity College, Dublin. Was for some years Assistant Master at Eton; in 1888 acted as special correspondent of the Times in Roumania and Bulgaria, and has subsequently represented that journal in South-Eastern Europe; in 1895 investigated the atrocities at Dospat in Macedonia, and prepared a report for the British Government; in 1896 received the thanks of the Cretan Assembly for his services in promoting the arrangement with Turkey in that year; in 1898 accompanied the Emperor William's pilgrimage to Jerusalem; is a Commander of the Order of Prince Danilo of Montenegro, and Officer of the Orders of St. Alexander of Bulgaria and of the Saviour of Greece. *Publications*: is author of numerous articles in the Fortnightly and other reviews, and of the articles Athens, Albania, Bulgaria, Crete, Greece, Macedonia, Montenegro, etc., in the last edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, bicycling, golf, lawn-tennis, music, chess. *Clubs*: New University, St. James's; Athenian, Athens; Union, Sofia.

**BOURDILLON, Francis William, M.A.** Oxon.; b. 22 Mar. 1852; s. of Rev. F. Bourdillon (author of *Bedside Readings*, etc.); m. 1882, Agnes, y. d. of late R. Watson Smyth, J.P. of Wadhurst, Sussex. *Educ.*: Haileybury, under Dr. A. G. Butler, and the late Dr. E. H. Eradby; Worcester College, Oxford (Scholar). From 1876 to 1879 resident tutor to the two sons of Their R.H.'s Prince and Princess Christian at Cumberland Lodge; then for some years took private pupils for the universities, at Eastbourne; Director of the French Hospital. *Publications*:

Among the Flowers and other Poems, 1878; Aucassin and Nicolette (edited and translated), 1887; Ailes d'Alouette, 1890; A Lost God, 1891; Sursum Corda, 1893; Nephelê, 1896; Minuscule, 1897, etc. *Address*: Buddington, near Midhurst, Sussex. *Clubs*: Savile, Alpine.

**BOURDILLON, James Austin,** Indian Civil Service, C.S.I., V.D.; e. s. of late J. D. Bourdillon, H.E.I.C.S. Madras; b. Madras, 1848; m. Mary Wake, 3rd d. of J. M. Lowe, late Indian Civil Service, Bengal, of Amory House, Alton, Hants, 1887. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Passed I.C.S. Exam. 1868; went to India, 1870; Under Secy. Finl. Dept. Govt. of India, 1874-75; Supt. Bengal Census, 1880-83; Secy. to Govt. Bengal Finl. Dept., 1893-95; Commissioner of Burdwan, 1895; Commissioner of Patna, 1896-99; Chief Sec. to Govt. Bengal, 1900; member Indian Famine Commission, 1901; member Board of Revenue, 1902; Acting Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, Nov. 1902-Oct. 1903; Resident at Mysore, 1903; commandant Calcutta Light Horse Volunteers, 1880-86, and 1900-1902; Behar Light Horse, captain, 1887-99; Lt.-Col. 1901. *Decorated*: C.S.I. for work in the Bengal famine, 1897; V.D., 1896, for long volunteer service, chiefly in commissioned rank. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting, volunteering. *Address*: United Service Club, Calcutta. *Clubs*: East Indian United Service, M.C.C.

**BOURGEOIS, Leon Victor Auguste,** b. Paris, 21 May 1851. *Educ.*: L'Institution Massin, Lycée, Charlemagne. Secretary-General of Prefecture of Seine, 1883; Prefecture Haute-Garonne, 1885; Deputy for Marne, 1888; Under-Secretary of State to Minister of Interior, 1888-89; Deputy Reims, 1889; Minister of Interior, 1890; Minister of Public Instruction, 1890-92; Minister of Justice, 1892; Premier, 1895-96; Minister of Public Instruction, 1898; President of the Chamber of Deputies since 1902. *Address*: rue Palatine 5 (VI<sup>e</sup>) Paris.

**BOURGET, Paul,** poet, critic, and novelist; member of French Academy since 1894; officer of the Legion of Honour, 1895; b. Amiens, 2 Sept. 1852. *Educ.*: Lycée at Clermont; Collège Sainte-Barbe, Paris. *Publications*: la Vie inquiète, 1874; Edel, 1878; les Aveux, 1882; Essais de Psychologie, 1883; Nouveaux Essais de Psychologie, 1886; Études et Portraits, 1887; Pastels, 1889; Physiologie de l'Amour moderne, 1890; Sensations d'Italie, 1891; Nouveaux Pastels, 1891; Un Saint, 1892; Outre Mer, 1895; l'Irréparable, 1884; Cruelle Enigme, 1885; Un Crime d'Amour, 1886; Andre Cornélis, 1887; Mensonges, 1887; le Disciple, 1889; Un cœur de femme, 1890; la Terre Promise, 1892; Cosmopolis, 1892; Un Scrupule, 1894; Un Idylle Tragique, 1896; Voyageuses, 1897; Recommencements, 1897; Complications Sentimentales, 1898; La Duchesse Bleue, 1898; Drames de famille, 1900; Un Homme d'Affaires, 1900; Le Fantôme, 1901; Monique, 1902; L'Étape, 1902. Œuvres complete en 12 volumes. *Address*: 20 Rue Barbet-de-Jouy, Paris, et Le Plantier de Costebelle près Hyères.

**BOURKE, family name of Earl of Mayo.**

**BOURKE, Hon. Algernon Henry,** b. 31 Dec. 1854; e. surv. s. and heir of 7th Earl of Mayo; m. 1887, Gwendoline, d. of Hans Sloane Stanley, Paulsons, Southampton. *Address*: 3 Stratford Place, W. *Club*: Carlton.



**BOURKE, Ven. Cecil Frederick Joseph**, M.A. Oxon.; Archdeacon of Buckingham since 1896; s. of Rev. Sackville G. Bourke. *Educ.*: Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. *Address*: Hill House, Taplow, Bucks. *Club*: New University.

**BOURKE, Rev. Hon. George Wingfield**; Rector of Pulborough, Sussex, since 1878; Hon. Chaplain to the King; Rural Dean; Treasurer of Chichester Cathedral, 1898; b. 1829; s. of 5th Earl of Mayo; m. 1858, Mary Henrietta, e. d. of Archbishop Longley of Canterbury. M.A. Durham University. Curate of Alnwick; Rector of Wold Newton, Lincolnshire, 1858-66; Chaplain to Archbishop Longley, 1868-68; Rector of Coulsden, Surrey, 1866-78; Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1886-1901. *Address*: The Rectory, Pulborough, Sussex. *Club*: Carlton.

**BOURKE, Lt.-Col. Henry Beresford**, D.S.O. 1894; 3rd Batt. West India Regt.; retired; b. 1855; s. of Rev. John Bourke, g. s. of 3rd Earl of Mayo. *Educ.*: Sherborne School. Entered Army, 1878; served West Coast Africa, 1892; Jambaba Expedition, capture of Jambai (medal and clasp); Sofa Expedition, 1893-94 (despatches, D.S.O., clasp); Sierra Leone Rebellion, 1898-99 (clasp). *Club*: United Service.

**BOURKE, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. John Jocelyn**, J.P.; b. 1823; 2nd s. of 5th Earl of Mayo, and Anne Charlotte, o. d. of late Hon. John Jocelyn; Col. Essex Regt. since 1897. Entered army, 1841; Captain, 1849; Major, 1856; Lieut.-Col. 1859; Col. 1867; Major-Gen. 1877; Lieut.-Gen. 1882; served Crimea, 1854-55 (medal with 3 clasps, 1st class Medjidie, Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col.); medal with clasp for Central India; was formerly Assistant Adjutant-General for the Western District. *Address*: Hayes, Nevan, Co. Meath. *Clubs*: United Service, Carlton.

**BOURKE, Hon. Terence Theobald**; Vice-Consul Bizerta, Tunis; b. 1865; b. of 7th Earl of Mayo; m. 1896, Eveline Constance Haines. *Educ.*: Eton. Was appointed Consular Agent at Bizerta, and then promoted to Vice-Consul. *Address*: British Vice-Consulate, Bizerta. *Clubs*: White's, Pratt's.

**BOURNE, Alfred Gibbs**, F.R.S., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.; Professor of Biology, the Presidency College, Madras, Indian Educational Service; b. Lowestoft, 8 Aug. 1859; e. s. of Alfred Bourne, secretary to the British and Foreign School Society; m. Emily Tree Glashier, 1888. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School; Royal School of Mines; Univ. Coll. London. D.Sc. Lond.; Fellow of Univ. Coll. London; Fellow of Univ. of Madras. Assistant to E. Ray Lankester, 1879-85; engaged in research at Zoological Station, Naples, 1883-85; appointed to Madras, 1885; Registrar of the Univ. of Madras, 1891, 1899; Botanist to the Government of Madras, 1897-98; Member Indian Universities Commission, 1902; Warden, Victoria Hostel, Madras. *Publications*: Papers on the Anatomy of *Pelomyxa*, *Limnocoelium*, *Choctobranchus*, Leeches, Earth-worms, Rotifera, Pearly Nautilus, Scorpion Poison, etc., in Quart. Journ. Micro. Science, Proc. Royal Soc., etc. *Recreations*: mechanical manipulation, botanical field-work. *Address*: c/o Grindlay and Co. 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club*: Savile.

**BOURNE, Rev. Charles William**, M.A., Fellow of King's College, London; Fellow of Physical Society; Headmaster of King's College School since 1889; b. Atherstone, 2 June 1846; m. Ada, d. of the late Capt. M'Minn, 1875. *Educ.*: Atherstone Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Foundation Scholar); 26th Wrangler and 2nd class in Classics in 1868. Assistant Master Marlborough College, 1868-74; Headmaster Bedford County School, 1875-80; Headmaster Inverness College, 1881-89; ordained Deacon by Bishop of Rochester, 1898; Priest, 1899. *Publications*: Key to Todhunter's Conic Sections, and numerous contributions to educational periodicals. *Recreations*: rowing, cricket, riding, shooting. *Address*: King's College School, Wimbledon Common.

**BOURNE, Most Rev. Francis**; Roman Catholic Archbishop of Westminster since 1903; b. Clapham, 23 March 1861. *Educ.*: St. Cuthbert's Coll., Ushaw; St. Edmund's, Ware; St. Sulpice, Paris; Univ. of Louvain. Ordained Priest, 1884; appointed Rector of Southwark Diocesan Seminary, 1889; named Domestic Prelate to His Holiness Leo. XIII., 1895; appointed titular Bishop of Epiphania and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Southwark, 1896; Roman Catholic Bishop of Southwark 1897-1903. *Address*: Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.

**BOURNE, Frederick Samuel Augustus**, Acting Chief Justice of H.M. Supreme Court for China and Corea at Shanghai; b. 3 Oct. 1854; s. of late Rev. S. W. Bourne, B.A., Queens' Coll. Camb., Incumbent of Winfarthing, Norfolk, and Mary Caroline, d. of late Henry Cassin, M.D.; m. 1889, Isabel Alice, y. d. of the Rev. John Chalmers, LL.D. *Educ.*: St. Edmund's School, Canterbury. Clerk, War Office, 1873; China Consular Service, 1876; employed on special service, 1885-86; exploring country bordering on Ton-king; received the thanks of the president of the United States for services rendered at Chung-king in 1886; Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1890; H.M. Vice-consul Canton, 1893; Consul, in charge of the Blackburn Commercial Mission, 1896-97. *Address*: Shanghai, China; Southborough, Tunbridge Wells.

**BOURNE, Gilbert Charles**, D.Sc. Oxon., F.L.S., D.L., Herefordshire; Fellow and Tutor of New Coll. Oxford; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel 4th Battalion King's Shropshire Light Infantry; b. 1861; e.-surv. s. of Lieut.-Colonel R. Bourne, J.P., D.L. of Cowarne Court, Herefordshire; m. 1887, Constance Margaret Graham, e.d. of Sir John Croft, 2nd Bart., Doddington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent. *Educ.*: Eton Coll.; New Coll. Oxford. 1st Class Honour School of Natural Science, Oxon. 1885; B.A., 1885; M.A., 1888. Assistant to Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1887-88; Director Marine Biological Association, United Kingdom, 1889-90; assistant to Linacre Professor at Oxford, 1892-1900; appointed University Lecturer in Comparative Anatomy, 1898; appointed Lecturer of New College, 1896; tutor, 1898; joined the 4th Batt. Shropshire Light Infantry, 1882; Lieut.-Col. Commanding Oxford Univ. Rifle Volunteers 1898-90; Major 4th Batt. Shropshire Light Infantry Nov. 1899; Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1900. *Publications*: Various memoirs on Comparative Anatomy in Phil. Trans.; Trans. Royal Dublin Soc.; Trans. Linn. Soc.

and Quart. Journ. Micros. Science; an Introduction to Study of Comp. Anatomy of Animals, 1900; Articles Anthozoa and Ctenophora, Lankester's Zoology 1900. *Recreations*: Captain Eton Coll. Boat Club, 1880-81; rowed for Oxford against Cambridge, 1882-83; secretary Oxford Univ. B.C., 1884-85. *Address*: Savile House, Oxford. *Club*: Savile.

**BOUSFIELD, Henry Richings, C.M.G.** 1902; J.P.; Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple), 1892; Advocate of the Supreme Courts of the Colonies of the Cape of Good Hope and Natal, 1902; Commissioner in Natal of Supreme Court of the Transvaal; Lieut.-Col. Natal Volunteers (retired); *b.* Winchester, 8 May 1863; *e. s.* of late Rt. Rev. Henry Brougham, D.D., first Bishop of Pretoria; *m.* 1890, Coral, 2nd *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Harry Escombe, P.C., Q.C., LL.D., M.L.A., late Prime Minister of the Colony of Natal. *Educ.*: All Hallows, Honiton; Sherborne. Attached H.M. Ordnance S. Department, Transvaal, 1879-80 (Zulu and Sekukuni wars); Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Dept., Transvaal, 1880-81; engaged on staff duty during Siege of Pretoria, Boer war, 1881; temporarily employed Dept. Acct.-Genl. of the Army at Pretoria, 1881; appointed Natal Civil Service, Col. Sec. Dept., 1881; Res. Mag. Dept. Durban, 1883; Registrar Durban Circuit Court, Sub. Distrib. Stamps and J.P. for county, 1886; Acting Magistrate, Durban, 1889; Lieutenant Royal Durban Rifles, 1887; Captain, 1889; Major Natal Royal Rifles (commdg.), 1893; Natal Volunteer Reserve, 1895; Station Staff Officer, Durban, 1899-1900 (Boer war, despatches); retired as Lieut.-Col. 1902. *Recreations*: riding; driving. *Address*: St. Andrew's Street, Durban, Natal. *Clubs*: Durban, Royal Natal Yacht.

**BOUSFIELD, William Robert, K.C.;** M.P. (C.) Hackney, N., since 1892; Assoc. Inst.C.E.; *b.* 1854; *s.* of E. T. Bousfield, Bedford; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Geo. Kelly, Shanklin, I. of W., 1879. *Educ.*: Bedford Modern School; Caius Coll. Camb. College Scholarship, 1873; Whitworth Scholar, 1873; 10th Wrangler, 1876; M.A. 1879; Barr. 1880; Q.C. 1891; Bench. Inner Temple, 1897; contested Mid-Lanark (C.), 1885, 1888. *Recreations*: Vice-Pres. Finchley Golf Club; lawn tennis, cycling. *Address*: 2 Crown Office Row, Temple; St. Swithins, Hendon, N.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**BOUTFLOWER, Ven. Cecil Henry,** Vicar of St. George's, Barrow-in-Furness, and Archdeacon of Furness since 1901; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle; *b.* Brathay, Windermere, 1863; *s.* of Ven. S. P. Boutflower, formerly Archdeacon of Carlisle, and Margaret, *d.* of Giles Redmayne of Brathay Hall. *Educ.*: Uppingham, 1875-82; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar, 2nd Class Mods., 2nd Class Lit. Hum., and Theol. Final Schools); M.A. 1889, and of Durham, 1895; Newdigate Prize Poem, 1884; ordained, 1887; Curate of St. Mary, South Shields, 1887-90; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Westcott of Durham, 1890-1901. *Address*: St. George's Vicarage, Barrow-in-Furness.

**BOUTROS, Sir Ghaly, Pasha, K.C.M.G.** 1899 (hon.); Minister of Foreign Affairs, Egypt. *Address*: Cairo.

**BOUVERIE, PLEYDELL-**, family name of Earl of Radnor.

**BOVELL, Sir H. A., Kt. cr. 1902; K.C.;** Chief Justice, Brit. Guiana, since 1902; *b.* 4 Mar. 1854; *s.* of Rev. William H. B. Bovell, B.A., Rector of St. Thomas, Barbados; *m.* 1882, Annie Cecil, *y. d.* of Hon. A. Briggs, President of the Legislative Council, Barbados. *Educ.*: Codrington College, Barbados (Island scholar and Rawle scholar); University College, London (West Indian Gilchrist scholar; prizeman, Constitutional Law and Roman Law); LL.B. London; 2nd class, Jurisprudence and Roman Law. Barrister-at-law (Linc. Inn), 1876; Solicitor-General, Barbados, 1882, and member of Legislative Council; Attorney-General, 1886; Q.C. 1887; Acting Legal Assistant at Colonial Office, Dec. 1900-Mar. 1901; Attorney-General, British Guiana, 1896-1902. *Recreations*: cycling, fishing, and tennis. *Address*: Surrey House, Georgetown, British Guiana. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**BOVEY, Henry Taylor, F.R.S., D.C.L.** (Lennoxville), LL.D. (McGill and Queen's); Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science, McGill University, Montreal; *b.* Devonshire; *m. y. d.* of late John Redpath of Montreal. *Educ.*: private school; Cambridge University. On graduation took high place in the mathematical tripos, and was shortly afterwards made a Fellow of Queen's College; adopting the profession of a civil engineer, he joined staff of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Works, and was in a short time appointed an assistant-engineer on this work, in which capacity he had charge of some of the most important structures then in progress; in 1857 he came to Canada on his appointment as Professor of Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics in McGill University; at that time the engineering courses in the university were managed as a branch of the Faculty of Arts, and were without buildings or equipment; the following year, however, a department of Applied Science was constituted with Professor Bovey as Dean, and to his management and advice the Science department owes its development; one of the founders of the Canadian Society Civil Engineers, and held the offices of honorary secretary, treasurer, and member of council for many years; vice-president, 1896 and 1897; president, 1900; a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers (England), and of the Liverpool Society of Civil Engineers (of which Society he was one of the founders); an Honorary Member of the National Electric Light Association of the United States; a Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, in which Society he was President of Section III., 1896; vice-president of the Mechanical Section of the British Association, 1897; F.R.S., 1902. *Publications*: Applied Mechanics, 1882; Theory of Structures and Strength of Materials, 1893; 3rd edition, 1900; Hydraulics, 1895; 2nd edition (rewritten and enlarged), 1901; also a number of papers for various scientific societies. *Recreations*: golf, lawn-tennis, boating. *Address*: Sunnandene, Ontario Avenue, Montreal, Canada.

**BOVILL, Rev. J. H.,** Rector of Cathedral, Lourenço Marques, since 1894; sometime H.B.M.'s. acting Consul, Lourenço Marques. *Publication*: Natives under the Transvaal Flag. *Address*: Lourenço Marques, S.E. Africa.

**BOWDEN, Capt. Frank Lake, D.S.O.** 1900; B.S.A. Police since 1890; *s.* of John



Thomas Bowden, City Carlton Club, St. Swythins Lane. *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Through Matabele War, 1893 (medal); Jameson Raid, in charge of Maxims; Matabele Rebellion, 1896 (clasp); South African War, 1899-1900, with Brig.-Gen. Plumer, Relief of Mafeking (medal and four clasps). *Decorated* for distinguished service in South African War. *Address*: Bulawayo, Rhodesia. *Clubs*: Colonial, Bulawayo.

**BOWDEN, Walter**, D.S.O., Staff Surgeon, R.N., H.M.S. "Naiad"; *b.* London, 10 June 1859; *s.* of late Wm. Bowden of Hilldrop Crescent, Camden Road, N., and Jane, *d.* of James Beer; *m.* Alithea M. 2nd *d.* of James Ogilvie, J.P., The Grove, Rushbrooke, Queens-town, Ireland. M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. Entered Royal Naval Medical Service, 1887; Staff Surgeon, 1899; served River Gambia, 1894 (despatches); bombardment and occupation of Ganjur, 1894 (D.S.O., general Africa Medal, Gambia Clasp). *Decorated*: for services rendered during the Gambia Expedition, 1894. *Address*: H.M.S. "Naiad," Mediterranean Station.

**BOWDEN-SMITH, Sir Nathaniel**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; Admiral; *b.* Careys, Brockenhurst, Hants, 1838; *s.* of Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, Careys, Brockenhurst, and Emily Mary, *d.* of John Richard Ripley, merchant, London; *m.* Emily Cecilia, *d.* of George Glas Sandeman, Westfield, Hayling Island, Hants. Entered R.N. 1852; Commander, 1866; Capt. 1872; Rear-Adm. 1888; Vice-Adm. 1894; Admiral, 1899; served in Burmah war (medal and Pegu clasp), 1852-53; Baltic, during the Russian War (medal), 1854-56; China war, 1856-59; boat actions in Escape Creek, and at Fatsan; and at capture of the Ta Ku forts (medal, Fatsan and Ta Ku clasps), severely wounded June 1859; has Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life at sea; served as Flag-Capt. successively in a detached squadron and on the Mediterranean and East Indian Stations; Sen. Officer, S.E. Coast of America, and commanded the "Britannia," 1883-86; one of the British representatives at the International Maritime Conference, Washington, 1889; Com.-in-Chief, Australian Station, 1892-95; Com.-in-Chief at the Nore, 1899-1900. *Address*: 16 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Wellington.

**BOWDLER, Colonel Cyril William**, C.B. 1902; *b.* 1839; late 8th Hussars. Entered army, 1864; Captain, 1876; Major, 1881; Lt.-Col. 1883; Col. 1887; retired, 1887; C.B. (Civil) 1902.

**BOWDON**; *see* Butler-Bowdon.

**BOWELL, Hon. Sir Mackenzie**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1895; Premier of Canadian Parliament 1894-95; *b.* Rickinghall, Suffolk, Dec. 1823; *m.* 1847, Harriet (*decd.*), *e. d.* of late J. G. Moore. Entered Canadian Parliament, 1867; Minister of Customs, 1878-81; Minister of Defence, 1891; of Trade and Commerce, 1892-94; President of Privy Council, 1895-96; called to the Senate, 1892. *Address*: Belleville, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs*: Rideau, Ottawa; Albany, Toronto.

**BOWEN, Hon. Charles Christopher**, M.L.C., F.R.G.S.; Member of Legislative Council since 1890; Vice-Chancellor of Senate of New Zealand University, 1903; *b.* 29 Aug. 1830; *s.*

of Charles Bowen, 3rd *s.* of Christopher Bowen, of Milford, Co. Mayo, Ireland; *m.* 1861, Georgina Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. David Markham, Canon of Windsor. *Educ.*: Rugby; Cambridge, Left Cambridge after first year to join founders of Canterbury, New Zealand, 1850; Private Secretary to Mr. Godley, agent, Canterbury Association, 1851-52; Provincial Treasurer and Member Provincial Government, 1854-59; resigned, 1859, to visit old country and travel; Resident Magistrate, Christchurch, 1864-74; Member General Assembly, 1874; Minister of Justice and Education, 1875-77; carried National Education Act, 1877; Member of Royal Commission on Federation, 1901. *Publications*: Visit to Peru in Notes of Travel, 1860; occasional articles in periodicals. *Address*: Middleton Grange, Upper Riccarton, Christchurch.

**BOWEN, Capt. Charles Otway Cole**, D.S.O. 1900; R.E.; *b.* 1867. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1899; served South Africa.

**BOWEN, Capt. Gerard Christopher**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Munster Fusiliers; *b.* 1864. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1893; served South Africa in Mounted Infantry, 1899-1902.

**BOWEN, Capt. H. T. App**, D.S.O. 1900; Kimberley Light Horse. Served South Africa.

**BOWEN, James Bevan**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1828; *e. s.* of late George Bowen and Sarah, *d.* of John Thomas; *m.* 1857, Harriette, *y. d.* of late Rev. John Standly, M.A. *Educ.*: Worcester Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1856; High Sheriff, Cos. Carmarthen and Pembroke, 1862; late Chairman of Pembroke Quarter Sessions; M.P. Co. Pembroke, 1866-68, 1876-80. *Address*: Llwyngwair, Newport, Pembroke.

**BOWEN, William Herbert**, M.V.O., 1903; Paymaster-in-Chief; *b.* of late Horace G. Bowen, Chief Cashier of Bank of England; *b.* Trinidad, West Indies, 2 Aug. 1843; 2nd *s.* of late Jerome Townshend Bowen, of Trinidad; *m.* 1878, Mary, *e. d.* of late Hon. Charles Crowdy, M.L.C., Newfoundland. *Educ.*: Northampton House School, Denmark Hill, Surrey. Entered the Royal Navy, as an Assistant Clerk, 1859; promoted to Paymaster, in a death vacancy, on North American station, 1869; appointed to Her Majesty's Yacht, as Fleet Paymaster, 1891, and continued to serve in their Majesties' Yachts till 1903, when retired. *Address*: Dunedin, St. Edward's Road, Southsea.

**BOWEN-JONES, John**, B.A., LL.D.; Congregational Minister, Brecon, South Wales, since 1874; *b.* Blaenborthyn, Cardiganshire, 10 Feb. 1829; *m.* Anne, *y. d.* of Rev. O. Owen of Bwlchnewydd, near Caermarthen. *Educ.*: Llandysil Grammar School, 1841-46; Presbyterian College, Caermarthen, 1845-51, whence he matriculated, Lond. Univ. 1847, and graduated, 1850; is now Senior Graduate of Lond. Univ. in S. Wales; Gale University, America, conferred LL.D. 1899. Ordained to Congregational Ministry at Hermon, Llandilo, 1851; removed to Bridgend, Glamorgan, 1859. *Publications*: editor of the Welsh quarterly, Y Beirniad, 1859-79, and the monthly Cenal Hedd since 1886; published two editions of Old Welsh Hymns and Notes and Thoughts on Religious Subjects; a frequent contributor to other Welsh periodicals.

*Recreations*: gardening, walking, croquet, chess, draughts. *Address*: Brecon, S. Wales. *Club*: Liberal, Brecon.

**BOWER, Frederick Orpen**, Sc.D. (Camb.), F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow, since 1885; b. Ripon, 4 Nov. 1855. *Educ.*: Repton; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Publications*: A Course of Practical Instruction in Botany, 3rd ed. 1891; Practical Botany for Beginners, 1894, etc. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, music. *Address*: University, Glasgow; 1 St. John's Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Savile, United University, London; Western, Glasgow.

**BOWER, George Spencer**, K.C. 1903; Barrister-at-law (Midland Circuit); b. 12 Oct. 1854; s. of George Bower of St. Neots, Huntingdonshire; m. 1885, Minnie Blanche, d. of Sir Charles and Lady Wyndham. *Educ.*: Winchester College (Scholar), 1866-78; Senior Prefect, 1872-73; Goddard Scholar, 1872; Queen's Gold and Silver Medals, 1873; New College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class Honours Moderations, 1874; First Class Honours Greats, 1877; Gaisford (Greek Prose), 1876; Chancellor's (English Essay), 1878; called to Bar, 1880. *Publications*: various articles in Westminster Review and other magazines; Hartley and James Mill (series of English Philosophers), 1880; A Study of the Prologue and Epilogue in English Literature from Shakespeare to Dryden, 1881; The Law relating to Electric Lighting (part-author), 1882; Directors' Liability Act, 1890; various plays, adaptations, and scenes and dialogues in plays. *Address*: 45 Finchley Road, N.W.; 2 Hare Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Savage.

**BOWER, Sir Graham John**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1892; Colonial Secretary of Mauritius since 1898; Administrator since 1900; b. Ireland, 15 June 1848; s. of Admiral James Paterson Bower; m. Maud Laidley Mitchell, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia, 1882. *Educ.*: Naval Acad. Gosport. Entered R.N. 1861; served continuously till December 1880, when appointed Private Secretary to Sir Hercules Robinson; retired with rank of Commander, 1884; Imperial Secretary to High Commissioners for South Africa, 1884-97. *Publication*: Practical Federation by "Centurion." *Address*: Mauritius. *Clubs*: White's, Constitutional.

**BOWER, Rev. Richard**, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Carlisle Cathedral, and Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle; b. Holmfirth, Yorks, 29 Sept. 1845; m. Alice Mary, d. of Rev. N. F. Y. Kemble, M.A., Vicar of Allerton, Liverpool, 1878. *Educ.*: Pocklington Grammar School, Yorks; St. John's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1872, by Bishop of Carlisle, to the Curacy of Hesket in the Forest, Carlisle; Curate of Kirkby Thore, 1876-77; Vicar of Crosscanonby, 1878-83; Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1882-84; Vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Carlisle, 1883-1902; Chaplain to the late Bishop of Carlisle (Dr. Goodwin), 1890-92; Chaplain to the present Bishop, 1892-1902; Rural Dean of Carlisle, North, 1893-1902; Honorary Canon, 1896-1902; Canon Residentiary, 1902; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Carlisle, 1895-1902. *Publications*: articles on brasses, effigies, piscinas, church plate, mural paintings, etc., in the Diocese of Carlisle, in the Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society. *Recreations*: sketching,

photographing, and cycling. *Address*: The Abbey, Carlisle.

**BOWER, Major Robert Lister**, C.M.G. 1897; Chief Constable North Riding, Yorkshire; b. Firby Hall, Yorkshire, 12 Aug. 1860; e. s. of late Robert Bower of Welham Hall, Malton, and Marcia, d. of late Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart.; m. Annette Norah, 3rd d. of Henry Head of Thornhill, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined 60th Rifles from Kerry Militia, 1881; served in Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and clasp); reconnaissance at Ramleh, affair at Tel-el-Mahuta; battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir; Suakin Expedition 1884 (2 clasps); battles of El Teb and Tamaai (despatches); Sudan Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp), with desert column; commanded picked shots of Mounted Infantry on s.s. "Safia" sent to relief of Sir C. Wilson when wrecked near Khartoum (despatches twice); Jebu Expedition, 1892 (medal with clasp); Political Officer at Jebu Ode, West Africa, 1892-93; British resident at Ibadan, West Africa, 1893-97. *Decorated*: for services in West Africa. *Recreations*: hunting and shooting. *Address*: Northallerton, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Yorkshire, Naval and Military.

**BOWERS, D. A. H.**, D.S.O. 1902; served in South Africa with Cape Mounted Rifles.

**BOWERS, Rt. Rev. J. P. A.**; see Thetford, Bishop of.

**BOWES-LYON**, family name of Earl of Strathmore.

**BOWIE, John**, A.R.S.A.; Painter of Portraits; b. Edinburgh. Began education in art at School of Art, Mound; afterwards entering the Life School of Royal Scottish Academy there; studied also in Paris at L'Academie Julien under Mess. Bouguereau and Robert Fleury; visiting afterwards Madrid to study the works of Velasquez; amongst many portraits may be mentioned that of Prince Rainy, exhibited in R.S.A. Exhibition, 1901; in Royal Academy, London, 1902; Sir Alex. Kinloch, Bart., Royal Academy, 1903, etc. *Address*: 14 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh.

**BOWKER, Captain William James**, D.S.O. 1899; b. 1869. Entered Prince Albert's (Somerset's L.I.), 1889; Captain, 1899; served Niger Territories, 1898-99 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (medal, five clasps).

**BOWLBY, Anthony Alfred**, C.M.G. 1900; F.R.C.S.; Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; 3rd s. of late T. W. Bowlby; m. Maria Bridget, d. of Rev. Hon. Hugh W. Mostyn. *Educ.*: Durham School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Served South Africa 1900, in charge of Portland Hospital. *Publications*: various works on surgical subjects. *Address*: 24 Manchester Square, W.

**BOWLES, Col. Henry**, C.B. 1900; Director of Army Schools, Headquarters, since 1903; b. Milton Hill, Steventon, Berkshire, 25 June 1854; 2nd s. of late John Samuel Bowles, J.P. and D.L. of Berkshire, and Mary Wintle Gilbert; m. 1899, Annette Mary Littledale of Sandiway Bank, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Radley; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 3rd class in Lit. Hum. (Moderations), Oxford (degree not taken). Served as private and officer in the 1st



Berks Rifle Volunteers, 1872-76; gazetted to Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), at that time 19th Regt. Princess of Wales's Own (1st York North Riding), 1877, commanded 1st Batt. to 1903; D.A. and Q.M.G. on lines of communication, Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (brevet major); served with 2nd P.W.O. Yorkshire Regt. in the Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal and brevet Lieut.-Col.); commanded 1st P.W.O. Yorkshire Regt. in the South African campaign, 1899-1901 (severely wounded at Paardeberg, 18 Feb. 1900, C.B.). *Address*: War Office, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**BOWLES, Henry Ferryman, J.P.; M.P.** (C.) Enfield Div. of Middlesex since 1889; s. of H. C. B. Bowles, J.P., D.L., of Myddleton House, Enfield; b. 1858; m. 1889, Florence, 3rd d. of J. L. Broughton of Amington, Salop. *Educ.*: Harrow; Jesus Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Commands 1st Middlesex Volunteers; County Councillor, Middlesex; Barr. (Inner Temple). *Recreations*: shooting, cycling, riding, botany. *Address*: Forty Hall, Enfield. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative.

**BOWLES, Thomas Gibson, M.P. (C.)** King's Lynn, 1892-1900, and since 1900; b. 1842; m. 1876 Jessica, d. of General Evans Gordon (d. 1887). *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. Was in Inland Revenue Office. *Publications*: The Defence of Paris; Maritime Warfare, 1878; Flotilla and Jetsam, 1882; Log of the Nereid, 1889, The Declaration of Paris of 1856, 1900, etc. *Address*: 25 Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**BOWMAN, Sir William Paget, 2nd Bt.;** cr. 1884; M.A.; b. 1845; s. father 1892; m. Emily, d. of late Capt. W. Swabey, 1870. *Educ.*: Eton; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Barr. 1870. Registrar of the Sons of the Clergy and Treasurer Cholmondeley Charities. *Heir*: s. Paget Mervyn, b. 1873 (m. 1901, Rachel Katherine, d. of late James Hanning of Kilerone, Co. Cork). *Address*: Corporation House, Bloomsbury Place, W.C.; Joldwynds, Dorking. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**BOWMAN-MANIFOLD**; see Manifold.

**BOWRING, Sir Clement, Kt.;** cr. 1900; J.P. County of Derby. Partner in Cox & Bowring; chairman Derby Con. Ass.; b. 29 Nov. 1844; o. s. of Charles Bowring, J.P., Park Grange, Derby; m. Violet Camilla, d. of S. Ball, Liverpool, 1872. *Educ.*: Derby School. Served 21 years in 1st Vol. Batt. Derbyshire Reg. (long service medal), retired rank of Major; Governor Derby School; V.P. National Union. *Recreations*: rowing, acting. *Address*: Park Grange, Derby. *Club*: Constitutional.

**BOWRING, Edgar Alfred, C.B.;** s. of Sir John Bowring, F.R.S., envoy and minister plenipotentiary to China; b. 1826; m. 1st, Sophia, d. of Thomas Cubitt of Denbies, Dorking (d. 1857); 2nd, Ellen, d. of Lewis Cubitt. Librarian and Registrar to Board of Trade, 1848-63; Royal Commissioner of Exhibition of 1881; M.P. (L.) Exeter, 1868-74. *Address*: 30 Eaton Place, S.W.; 5 Lewes Crescent, Brighton.

**BOWRING, Lewin Bentham, C.S.I.,** J.P., Devon; b. Hackney, 15 July 1824; 3rd s. of late Sir John Bowring, LL.D., and Maria, d. of Samuel Lewin; m. 1st, Mary Laura, d. of Admiral Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B.; 2nd,

Katharine, d. of late Serjeant E. Bellasis. *Educ.*: Mount Radford School, Exeter; E. I. College, Haileybury. Prizes at Haileybury College; two medals, and Degree of Honour at Fort William College, Calcutta. Bengal Civil Service, 1843-70; Assist. Resident, Lahore, 1847; Private Secy. to Earl Canning, 1858; Chief Com. of Mysore and Coorg, 1862. *Decorated* for service in India, 1867. *Publications*: Eastern Experiences; Autobiographical Recollections of Sir John Bowring; Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan in Rulers of India Series. *Address*: 22 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W.; Woodlands, Torquay. *Club*: E.I.U. Service.

**BOWSER, Rev. S. W., B.A.;** Principal Midland Baptist College, Nottingham, since 1899; b. Old Mansion House, Cheapside, London, 2 Oct. 1853; s. of late Mr. Alfred T. Bowser, a well-known layman in the Baptist denomination; m. 1883, Mary Edwards, of Hackney. *Educ.*: Priory House School, Clapton; University College, London (prizes and honours, and president of the Debating Society); Regent's Park College. Assistant minister to late Rev. F. Bosworth, M.A., at South Street Baptist Church, Exeter, 1879-80; minister of Grange Road Baptist Church, Birkenhead, 1881-99; for many years honorary secretary Lancashire and Cheshire Association of Baptist Churches; Moderator, 1894; President of Birkenhead Free Church Council, 1898; Founder of Liverpool Guild of Bible Study; for many years President Birkenhead Working Men's Total Abstinence Society. *Publications*: occasional Addresses, etc. *Address*: The Midland Baptist College, Nottingham.

**BOWSTEAD, Rev. Canon Christopher J. K.;** Canon of St. Ninian's Cathedral since 1899; Priest in charge of Kilmaveonaig, Blair-Atholl; b. 1844; s. of John Bowstead, Vicar of Messingham, Lincolnshire, and Eliza, e. d. of John Kaye, Bishop of Lincoln. *Educ.*: Durham University. M.A., Theol. Exhibitioner. Ordained, 1872; Curate of Grantham, 1872; Rischolme, 1874; St. Andrew's, Croydon, 1875; Felpham, 1882; Domestic Chaplain to Earl of Strathmore, 1890; Rector of Holy Trinity, Pitlochry, 1891-99. *Address*: Blair-Atholl, Perthshire.

**BOWYER, Sir George Henry, 9th and 5th Bt.;** cr. 1660 and 1791; late Lieut. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; b. 1870; o. s. of late H. G. Bowyer; s. u. 1893; m. Ethel, d. of late Francis Hawkins, 1899, whom he divorced, 1900. *Heir*: kinsman, Major Wentworth Grenville Atkins-Bowyer, b. 1850. *Address*: 1 Clarendon Crescent, Leamington.

**BOXALL, Baron;** is a Commander Saxe-Ernestine Coburg Family Order; cr. 1st Baron by letters patent of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, with Royal Grant of Her late Majesty to assume the title in this country, 1900; b. Belle Vue Hall, Brighton, 11 Oct. 1855; g.s. of late William Boxall, D.L. (Sussex), who sat as High Constable for Brighton, 1825; and s. of late William Percival Boxall, J.P. Brighton, and Caroline, d. and co-heir of late William Money; m. 1881, Mary Elizabeth, e. d. of J. H. Lermite, J.P., of Knights. *Heir*: s. Alleyne Percival, b. 14 Sept. 1882. *Educ.*: Eton Coll.; University College, Oxford. *Ad-*

*dress*: 14 Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.  
*Club*: St. Stephen's.

**BOXALL, Col. Sir Charles Gervaise**, K.C.B. (*cr.* 1902); C.B. (1897), V.D. (1894); Depot Commandant, C.I.V.; *b.* Delves House, Ringmer, Sussex, 31 Aug. 1852; 2nd s. of William Percival Boxall, J.P., of Cowfold, Sussex and Brighton, and Caroline, *d.* and co-heir of late Wm. Money; *m.* Eugenie, *d.* of late Henry Wiles, 1879. *Educ.*: Brighton College; 2nd Lieut. 1st Sussex Vol. Artillery, 1873, of which regiment he became Lieut.-Col. Com. 1893, and was gazetted Hon. Col. 1896, in succession to the late Sir Julian Goldsmid, in conjunction with whom and the L.B. and S.C. Ry. officials he provided an armoured train capable of firing heavy artillery in all directions from an ordinary railway line, and frequently successfully demonstrated with it. *Publications*: author of several essays on the Utilisation of Railways for Mobile Artillery; The Duchy of Manchester English Manorial Estates, and other works. *Recreations*: shooting, tree planting. *Address*: Battlemead, Maidenhead; West Chiltington, Sussex. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**BOXALL, William Percival Gratwicke**, K.C.; *b.* 1849; *e. s.* of William Percival Boxall; *m.* Maria Cowper, *d.* of late Richard Franklin. *Educ.*: Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M.A. Law and History Tripos). Called to bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1880; member of the South-Eastern Circuit, and practises at the Common Law Bar. *Address*: 36 Carlyle Square, S.W.; 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.; Ivory's, Cowfold, Sussex. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**BOYALL, Alfred Morey**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieutenant, West Yorks Regiment; *b.* 1877. Entered army, 1898; served South Africa.

**BOYCE, Robert**, M.B.; Professor of Pathology, University College, Liverpool; *m.* Kate Ethel (*d.* 1902), *d.* of William Johnston, of Woodslee, Bromborough, Cheshire. *Address*: Park Lodge, Lodge Lane, Liverpool.

**BOYCE, Robert Henry**, C.B.; late Principal Surveyor of H.M. Diplomatic and Consular Buildings, H.M. Office of Works; *b.* 1834; *s.* of late Dr. Robt. J. Boyce of Myshall, Co. Carlow; *m.* Louisa Sinclair, *d.* of late Dr. Neligan, of Athlone, Ireland, 1860. Early in life entered Royal Engineer Dept., Civil Branch; subsequently selected by H.M. Treasury to proceed to China to superintend erection of Consular and Diplomatic buildings. *Decorated* for long and distinguished service all over the world. *Recreations*: boating, bric-a-brac hunting. *Address*: Eeyuan, Hampton Wick, Middlesex. *Club*: Constitutional.

**BOYCE, Major William George Bertram**, D.S.O. 1900; Major commanding Army Service Corps, Malta; *b.* 27 May 1868; 2nd s. of Rev. W. G. Boyce of Ballinoulart, Co. Wexford, and 28 Elgin Road, Dublin; *m.* 1895, Maud, *e. d.* of late Capt. J. C. Boyce, King's Own Regt., of Wentworth, Merrion Road, Dublin. Joined Royal Berkshire Regt., 1887; appointed Army Service Corps, 1893; promoted captain, 1893; major, 1901; served on General Staff, Cork District. 1899; D.A.A.G. 2nd Division South African Field Force, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.). *Address*: Malta.

**BOYCOTT, Maj. G.**; see Wight-Boycott.

**BOYD, Alexander Stuart**, illustrator, contributor to Punch, Graphic, Daily Graphic, etc.; member of Royal Scot. Water Col. Socy.; *b.* Glasgow, 7 Feb. 1854; *e. s.* of Alexander Boyd, manufacturer in that city; *m.* 1880, Mary S. Boyd, *q.v.* Formerly a painter of landscape and genre subjects. As "Twym" was author of humorous drawings in Quiz and The Bailie of Glasgow. Has illustrated the following, among other books—Lowden Sabbath Morn (Stevenson); Days of Auld Lang Syne, and Rabbi Saunderson (MacLaren); Gilian the Dreamer, and Shoes of Fortune (Munro); Horace in Homespun (Haliburton); Our Stolen Summer, and A Versailles Christmas-tide (Mrs. Boyd); Wee Macgregor (Bell). *Address*: The Hut, Boundary Road, St. John's Wood. *Clubs*: St. John's Wood Arts; Glasgow Art.

**BOYD, Ven. Charles**; retired; *b.* 19 Feb. 1842; *s.* of William Boyd, Archdeacon of Craven, and Isabella, *d.* of George Turning; *m.* 1872, Adelaide, *d.* of William Powell, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. *Educ.*: Rugby; University College, Oxford. Chaplain of St. Peter's, Colombo, since 1879; Chaplain to the Forces there; Chaplain of St. Michael's, Colombo, since 1889; Curate of Newbury, 1869-77; Rector of Prince's, Risborough, Bucks, 1877-79; Archdeacon of Colombo, 1891-1901. *Publications*: Helps to Worship. *Recreations*: too old to have any now. *Address*: Downhams, Guildford.

**BOYD, Colonel C. A. R.**; see Rochefort-Boyd.

**BOYD, Charles Walter**; 4th s. of Very Rev. A. K. H. Boyd, St. Andrews (*d.* 1899), and Margaret, *d.* of late Captain Kirk, 71st Regiment; *b.* 11 Apr. 1869. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University for Scottish Bar, for which he qualified. A journalist leader writer and reviewer, dramatic critic, etc.; assistant Mr. Joseph Knight, the well-known critic; one of "Mr. Henley's young men" on old National Observer; an occasional contributor Saturday Review (under Mr. Pollock), Athenæum, Standard, Times, Daily Chronicle, Spectator, and most leading journals; private secretary successively to Right Hon. George Wyndham, M.P., and Dr. L. S. Jameson, C.B.; Political Secretary to late Right Hon. Cecil Rhodes, 1898-1902; since Mr. Rhodes' death Joint Secretary Rhodes' Trust. *Recreations*: golf, bicycling. *Address*: 2 Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; Groote Schuur, S. Africa. *Clubs*: Garrick, National, Pilgrims.

**BOYD, Francis Darby**, M.D., F.R.C.P. Ed.; C.M.G. 1900; Assistant Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Physician to the Deaconess Hospital, Edinburgh. Served as physician with Edinburgh Hospital in South Africa. *Address*: 22 Manor Place, Edinburgh.

**BOYD, Frank M.**, journalist; editor and founder of The Pelican since 1889; *b.* Edinburgh, 1863; 2nd s. of Very Rev. A. K. H. Boyd (*d.* 1899), and of Margaret Buchanan, *d.* of late Captain Kirk, 71st Regiment. *Educ.*: St. Andrews; Germany. Tried painting with moderate success; then on Lloyd's for some years; drifted into journalism; contributed regularly to various journals and magazines. *Recreations*: cycling, yachting, fishing, painting. *Address*: 10 and 11 Fetter Lane, E.C. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional, Eccentric.



**BOYD, Gerald Farrell**, D.S.O. 1902; East Yorks Regiment. Entered Devonshire Regiment, 1886; Sergeant, 1899; 2nd Lieut. East Yorks, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice; distinguished conduct medal, D.S.O.).

**BOYD, Henry**, D.D.; Principal of Hertford Coll. Oxford, since 1877; late Fellow; Vice-Chancellor, 1890-94. Ellerton Essay, 1853; Denyer Essay, 1856-57. Address: Hertford College, Oxford.

**BOYD, Hon. Sir John Alexander**, Kt.; *cr.* 1869; K.C.M.G. 1901; Chancellor of the High Court of the Province of Ontario; Governor of McMaster University; *b.* Toronto, 23 April 1837; *s.* of J. Boyd, late Principal of Bay St. Acad., Toronto; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of David Buchan, 1863. Educ.: U.C. Coll. and Toronto Univ.; scholarship, gold medal for modern languages; M.A. degree. Called to the Bar 1863; Master in Chancery; Q.C., by Dominion patent, 1880; Chancellor, 1881; President of High Court, 1887; Arbitrator for Dominion Government, 1888-89; LL.D., hon., of Toronto Univ., 1889; Arbitrator for Ontario, 1893. Publication: Summary of Canadian History. Address: 119 Bloor Street, Toronto, Ontario.

**BOYD, Brevet-Col. John Alexander**, C.B.; retired; *b.* Bangor, Co. Down, 21 Oct. 1857; *s.* of John Boyd, of Dungannon; *m.* Mary Fletcher, of Whitehaven. Educ.: Royal School, Dungannon. Joined the late Control Dept., 1873; served in Zulu, Secoceni, and Boer wars at the Cape, 1879-84; in the Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-Gen. at War Office, 1895-1900. Decorated: on the occasion of the Queen's Jubilee. Publication: The Supply Handbook for the Army Service Corps, 1895. Recreations: riding, cycling, cricket. Address: 34 Kensington Gardens Square, Hyde Park, W. Club: Junior Army and Navy.

**BOYD, Mary Stuart**, writer; 4th *d.* of late Dunlop Kirkwood, Glasgow; wife of A. S. Boyd, *q.v.* Educ.: home. Has contributed reviews, sketches, and stories to Scots (National) Observer, Pall Mall Gazette, Pall Mall Magazine, Morning Post, Graphic, Black and White, Chambers's Journal, Blackwood's Magazine, Anglo-Saxon Review, Woman at Home, Harper's Magazine, etc. Publications: Our Stolen Summer, 1900; A Versailles Christmas-tide, 1901; With Clipped Wings, 1902. Recreations: reading, gardening, and country life. Address: The Hut, Boundary Road, St. John's Wood.

**BOYD, Hon. Walter**, LL.D., J.P.; a Justice of the High Court of Justice in Ireland since 1897; *b.* Dublin, 28 Jan. 1833. Educ.: Portora, Enniskillen; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Barr. Ireland, 1856; Q.C. 1877; Queen's Advocate for Ireland, 1878; Judge of Court of Bankruptcy, Ireland, 1885-97. Publication: Law and Practice of the Court of Admiralty in Ireland. Recreations: yachting, shooting, photography. Address: 66 Merrion Square, Dublin; Howth House, Howth, Co. Dublin. Clubs: Kildare Street, Royal Irish Yacht Club, Royal Alfred Yacht Club, Strollers'.

**BOYD-CARPENTER, William Boyd**, M.A. Cantab., F.R.G.S.; journalist; has been frequently inquiring into social and industrial questions in Europe and at home; *b.* Oct. 1869; 2nd *s.* of Bishop of Ripon; *m.* 1894, Lina Mordwinoff Maria Haydon. Educ.: Yorkshire Coll.

1889; Camb. University, 1892-94. Secretary and Vice-President Cambridge Debating Society; Lieut. 4th West Yorks Militia, 1883; Volunteers, 1886-87; worked for Scotch Education Department, 1898 to date; Inspector Board of Agriculture, 1894-97; Private Secretary to Sir H. Meysey Thompson; contested Morley Division, West Riding, 1900; Vice-President and member of Committee of Yorkshire Union of Conservative Associations; has "slummed" in Leeds and London; lived amongst navvies on Manchester Ship Canal, and during the making of the East and West Railway, Lincoln to Chesterfield; travelled in Australian Colonies and Europe, studying education and industrial questions, systems of old age pensions; lectured on historical and social subjects. Publications: many articles to provincial papers on social and educational matters. Recreations: cycling, golf, walking. Address: 6 N. Montagu Mansions, Montagu Square, W. Clubs: Royal Societies', Junior Carlton, Yorick; Ripon.

**BOYD-CARPENTER**; *see* Carpenter.

**BOYES, George Thomas Henry**, Director of Transports, Admiralty. Entered Navy, 1854; Commander, 1877; Captain, 1884; retired Rear-Admiral, 1899; served Crimea, 1855 (Crimean and Turkish medals, Sevastopol clasp); Commander of Achilles during Egyptian War, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's Star, 3rd class Medjidie); received 2nd class Medjidie from Sultan of Turkey, 1888; Commodore of 2nd class and naval officer in charge, Hong-Kong, 1893-96; Acting Director of Transports, 1900; Commander 2nd class Saxe-Ernestine Order. Publication: The Salvage of H.M.S. Hull. Address: Admiralty, S.W.

**BOYES, Major-General John Edward**, C.B. 1900; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1866, Mary Catherine, *e. d.* of late H. F. K. Holloway, of Marchwood Park, Hants. Entered army 1861; Major-General 1898; Egyptian War, 1882 (with 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders), including Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1884, including El-Teb and Tamaal (two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); commanded 17th Brigade, South Africa Field Force, 1900-01 (despatches, medal and 3 clasps). Address: The Holt, Appledore, N. Devon. Club: United Service.

**BOYLE**, family name of Earls of Cork, Glasgow, and Shannon.

**BOYLE, Viscount, Richard Bernard**, *s.* and heir of the Earl of Shannon, *b.* 6 Dec. 1897.

**BOYLE, Sir Cavendish**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1897; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Newfoundland since February 1901; *b.* 29 May 1849; *y. s.* of late Capt. Cavendish Spencer Boyle, 72nd Highlanders. Educ.: Charterhouse. Magistrate, etc., Leeward Islands, 1879; Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, 1882-88; Gibraltar, 1888-94; Government Secretary, British Guiana, 1894-1901, during which period administered the Government on several occasions; delegate for British Guiana and Bermuda in reciprocity negotiations with the U.S.A., 1899; C.M.G. 1888. Address: Government House, St. John's, Newfoundland; *now* Riccadilly. Clubs: Marlborough, Badminton.

**BOYLE, Edward**, K.C., 1898; Barr. Inner

Temple; *b.* Norfolk, 1849; *e. s.* of late Edward O. Boyle, C.E., and Eliza, *d.* of late William Gurney of Norfolk; *m.* Constance, *d.* of William Knight, 1874. *Educ.*: privately for the army. Passed his articles and commenced practice as an architect, 1870; Fellow of Surveyors' Institute, 1878; Barr. 1887; Director of the London and India Docks; Deputy-Chairman of the Imperial Life Office; contested Hastings (C.), 1900. *Publications*: Principles of Rating; The Law of Compensation (Lands Clauses Acts); Law of Railway and Canal Traffic. *Address*: 63 Queen's Gate, S.W.; Ockham, Hurst Green, Sussex. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's.

**BOYLE, Harry**; Consul and Oriental Secretary, Cairo.

**BOYLE, James, M.P. (N.)** West Donegal 1900-1902; solicitor; *b.* Dungloe, 1863; *m.* 1899, *d.* of Edward Allingham. *Address*: Ballybofey, Co. Donegal.

**BOYLE, Richard Vicars, C.S.I.**; 1860, M.I.C.E.; *b.* 1822; 3rd *s.* of Vicars Armstrong Boyle of Dublin, Kirlish, and of N. Limavady; descended from a branch of the Boyles of Ayrshire; *m.* Eléonore Anne, *d.* of W. Hack of Dieppe, 1853. Was a pupil of Charles Vignoles, F.R.S.; practised in Ireland, England, Spain, and India, and was chief engineer to the Government of Japan, 1872-77; was the originator and chief defender of the fortified house at Arrah, Bengal, in the Indian Mutiny of 1857-58. *Address*: 3 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

**BOYLE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. William George**; Lieut.-Col. 2nd Somerset Militia; *b.* 12 Aug. 1830; *b.* of 9th Earl of Cork. Late Coldstream Guards; served Crimea, 1854, including Alma, Inkerman, Sebastopol (brevet Major, medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); M.P. Frome, 1856-57. *Address*: Taunton.

**BOYLE, Rev. William Skinner**; Vicar, St. Luke's, Torquay, since 1874; Prebendary of Exeter since 1894; *b.* 17 Feb. 1844; *s.* of W. R. A. Boyle, barrister, and Anna, *d.* of late Rev. John Skinner, rector of Camerton; *m.* Isabella Fowell, *d.* of late Rear-Admiral Fowell, R.N. *Educ.*: Bradfield Coll.; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Mod. (Classics), 1864; 2nd class Law and History, 1866; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1868; deacon, 1867; priest, 1868; curate of Whitwash, Warwickshire, 1867-69; St. Luke, Torquay, 1869-74; Rural Dean of Ipplepen, 1876-79, and 1883-85. *Publication*: The House of the Seven Pillars. *Recreations*: cricket, swimming, wrestling, boxing, racquets, fives, football, fencing; captain of cricket and football, Bradfield, 1861; captain of eleven, Magd. Coll. Oxford, 1866. *Address*: Glenfriars, Torquay. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**BOYNE, 8th Viscount (cr. 1717), Gustavus Russell Hamilton-Russell, J.P., D.L.**; Baron Hamilton, 1715; Baron Brancepeth, 1866; *s.* of 7th Viscount and Emma Maria, *d.* of Matthew Russell, M.P.; *b.* 28 May 1830; *S.* father 1872; *m.* Lady Katherine Frances Scott (*d.* 1903), Lady of Grace St. John of Jerusalem, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Eldon, 1858. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 31,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Gustavus Hamilton-Russell, *q.v.* *Address*: 16 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Burwarton, Bridgnorth, Salop. *Club*: Carlton.

**BOYNTON, Sir Griffith Henry**, 12th Bart.; *cr.* 1618; *b.* 1849; *s.* of late Rev. Griffith Boynton and Selina, *d.* of late W. Watkins, Badby House, Northants; *S.* cousin 1899; *m.* Euphemia Violet, *d.* of late J. Inglis Chalmers of Aldbar Castle, Brechin, 1885. *Educ.*: Jesus Coll., Camb. Owns about 5500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Griffith Wilfred Norman; *b.* 1889. *Address*: Barmston, E. Yorks.

**BOYS, Charles Vernon, F.R.S.**; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France); Metropolitan Gas Referee; *m.* Marion Amelia, *d.* of late Henry Pollock, 1892. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; Royal School of Mines. *Recreations*: mechanics, cycling. *Address*: 27 The Grove, Boltons, and 66 Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Automobile of Great Britain, Savile.

**BOYS, Captain Reginald Harvey Henderson**, D.S.O. 1901; R.E.; *b.* 1867. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1902.

**BRABANT, Major-Gen. Sir Edward Yewd, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1900; M.L.A.; C.M.G. 1879; soldier and politician; *b.* 1839; *m.* Mary Burnet, *d.* of Rev. Canon Robertson of Canterbury. Entered 2nd Derby Militia as ensign, 1855; joined Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1856; retired as Captain, 1870; member for East London, Cape Parliament since 1873; Field Commandant of Colonial Forces, 1878; Colonel of the Cape Yeomanry, 1879; member of Defence Commission, 1896; President of South African League, 1897; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches). *Address*: Gonnubie Park, East London, Cape Colony. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**BRABANT, G.**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with Mounted Irregular Forces.

**BRABAZON**, family name of **Earl of Meath**.

**BRABAZON, Maj.-Gen. John Palmer**, C.B.; C.V.O.; Gentleman Usher to H.M.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1843; *s.* of late Major H. Brabazon, Brabazon Park, Co. Mayo, and late 16th King's Hussars, and Eleanor Ambrosia, *d.* of late Sir William Henry Palmer, Bt., Kenure Park, Co. Dublin, and Palmerstown, Co. Mayo. Served in Grenadier Guards; 10th Prince of Wales' Own Hussars; commanded 4th Queen's Own Hussars; served in Ashanti Campaign, 1873-74; Afghan Campaign, 1878-79; 2nd Afghan Campaign as Brigade Major, Cavalry Division, 1879-80, including march Kabul to Kandahar; Soudan Campaign at Suakin, 1884 (wounded at El Teb); and the Nile Campaign for the relief of Gordon, 1884-85; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade, South Africa Field Force, 1899-1900, and Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, Feb. to Dec. 1900; unmarried; has a property in Co. Mayo, and another in Co. Galway. *Address*: 10 Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Turf, Guards, Pratt's.

**BRABOURNE, 2nd Baron (cr. 1880), Edward Knatchbull-Hugessen**; D.L., J.P.; late Lieut. Coldstream Guards; M.P. (G.L.) Rochester, 1889-92; *s.* of 1st Baron and Anna Maria Elizabeth, *d.* of M. R. Southwell; *b.* 5 Apr. 1857; *S.* father 1893; *m.* Amy, *d.* of W. B. Beaumont, 1880. *Educ.*: Eton and Oxford. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon.



Wyndham W. Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 1885.  
Address: Houth Cottage, Smeeth, Kent.  
See also Sir W. Knatchbull, Bt.

**BRABROOK, Edward William, C.B., F.S.A., V.P.S.S., V.P.R.S.L.; V.P.** Royal Archaeological Institute since 1900; President Anthropological Institute, 1895-97; President Section H. of British Association, 1898, Section F, 1903; President Folk Lore Society, 1901-2; Foreign Associate, Soc. of Anthropology of Paris, 1901; Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies since 1891; b. 1839; s. of late Edward Brabrook. Educ.: private school of late Mr. William Pinches. Barr. 1866; appointed Assist. Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1869. Decorated for services as Registrar. Publications: several law books; Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare, 1898; History of Royal Society of Literature. Address: 28 Abingdon Street, S.W. Clubs: Athenæum, Authors'.

**BRACKENBURY, Gen. Sir Henry, G.C.B., cr. 1900; K.C.B., cr. 1894; K.C.S.I., cr. 1896; R.A. General 1901; Col. Commandant R.A. 1897; Director-Gen. of Ordnance at War Office since 1899; b. Bolingbroke, Lincs, Sept. 1837; m. Emilia, d. of E. S. Halswell and widow of Reginald Morley, 1861. Educ.: Eton; R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1856; served Central Indian Campaign, 1857-58; Franco-German War, 1870-71; Ashantee War, 1873-74; Zulu War, 1879-80; Private Secretary to Viceroy of India, 1880; Military Attaché at Paris, 1881-82; assistant Under-Secretary to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1882; commanded river column, Egypt, 1884-85; promoted Major-General for distinguished service in the field; Director of Military Intelligence, 1886-91; Member of Council of Viceroy of India, 1891-96; Pres. Ordnance Committee, 1896-99. Decorations: C.B., K.C.B., and G.C.B., for military services; K.C.S.I. for service as Member of Council in India. Publications: The Last Campaign of Hanover, 1870; The Tactics of the Three Arms, 1873; Narrative of the Ashantee War (2 vols.), 1874; The River Column, 1886. Recreations: literature, music, theatres. Address: 23 Hanover Square, W. Clubs: United Service, Wellington.**

**BRACKENBURY, Vice-Admiral John William, C.M.G. 1879; C.B. 1887; s. of late W. C. C. Brackenbury; m. Frances Mary, d. of late Colonel Gilbert Francklyn, 1880. Commanded "Shah's" Naval Brigade Zulu War, 1879; promoted captain for services on West Coast of Africa, 1881; captain of "Thalia," Egypt, 1882; captain of "Turquoise" during operations on East Coast of Africa, 1887-91; Rear-Admiral second in command Channel Squadron, 1893-99. Club: Junior United Service.**

**BRACKENBURY, Colonel Maule Campbell, R.E.; C.S.I., 1898; retired list; b. 1844; s. of William Congreve Brackenbury; m. Florence Mary, d. of General William Spottiswoode Trevor, V.C., 1882. Educ.: private school. First commission in the Royal Engineers, 1865; served Perak Expedition, 1874-75 (medal and clasp); Afghanistan, 1878-80 (medal and two clasps and Kandahar Star, despatches); Marri Expedition, 1880 (despatches). Decorated for services in mobilisation of troops in India in 1898. Recreations: golf, shooting, fishing. Address: Queen's Mansions,**

56 Victoria Street, S.W. Clubs: United Service, Hurlingham, Wellington.

**BRACKLEY, Viscount, John Francis Granville Scrope Egerton; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Knox; b. 14 Nov. 1872; e. s. of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere. Educ.: Eton. Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots; served in South Africa, 1900. Recreations: shooting, cricket. Address: Worsley Hall, Manchester.**

**BRADBURY, His Honour James Kinder, County Court Judge for Bolton and Bury Districts since 1900. b. 1848. Educ.: Cambridge, 10th Wrangler, 1872; Fellow of Caius College, 1875.**

**BRADBURY, John Buckley, M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.S. (Edin.).** Downing Professor of Medicine, Cambridge; practises as a physician; b. Saddleworth, Yorkshire, 27 Feb. 1841; e. s. of John Bradbury, merchant and manufacturer; m. 2nd, Jane, d. of Rev. R. Gwatkin, 1885. Educ.: King's Coll. London; Caius and Downing Colls. Camb.; Scholar of Downing; B.A.; 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos, 1864; Examiner, Natural Sciences Tripos, 1868 and 1869; has on many occasions examined for Medical Degrees; has been Assessor to the Regius Professor of Physic. Physician to Addenbrooke's Hospital, Camb., since 1869; formerly Medical Lecturer at Downing and Caius Colleges; and Linacre Lecturer in Physic at St. John's; Bradshaw Lecturer at the Royal Coll. of Physicians, London, 1895; Croonian Lecturer at the Royal Coll. of Physicians, London, 1899; Member of the Council of the Royal Coll. of Physicians, London; President of the Section of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Portsmouth Meeting of British Medical Association, 1899; Examiner in Materia Medica in the University of Oxford. Publications: On Vertigo: its Causes, Importance as a Symptom, and Treatment, 1870; Inaugural Lecture on Pharmacology, 1894; On some new Vaso-Dilators, etc., 1895; On some points connected with Sleep, Sleeplessness and Hypnotics, 1899. Recreation: fishing. Address: 4 St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge; Downing College, Cambridge.

**BRADDON, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry, P.C., 1897; K.C.M.G.; cr. 1891; b. 11 June 1829; s. of Henry Braddon, of Skisdone Lodge, Cornwall; b. of Miss E. Braddon. Educ.: University Coll. London; m. 2nd, Alice, d. of W. H. Smith, 1876. Premier and Leader of House of Assembly, Tasmania, 1894-99; senior Member for Tasmania, House of Representatives, Commonwealth Parliament, 1901. Publications: Life in India; Thirty Years of Shikar, 1895. Recreations: politics, sport, whist. Address: Treglith, West Devon, Tasmania. Club: Tasmanian, Hobart.**

**BRADDON, Mary Elizabeth (Maxwell), novelist; b. London, 1837; y. d. of Henry Braddon, solicitor; widow of John Maxwell publisher. Educ.: home. Devoted to literary work from 1860, in which year her first novel, The Trail of the Serpent, was written and published in serial form. Publications: Lady Audley's Secret; Aurora Floyd, 1862; Eleanor's Victory, 1863; John Marchmont's Legacy, 1863; Henry Dunbar, 1864; The Doctor's Wife, 1864; Only a Clod, 1865; Sir Jasper's Tenant, 1865; The Lady's Mile, 1866; Birds of Prey, 1867; Run to Earth,**

1868; *Charlotte's Inheritance*, 1868; *Rupert Godwin*, 1869; *Dead Sea Fruit*, 1869; *Fenton's Quest*, 1871; *Lovels of Arden*, 1871; *To the Bitter End*, 1872; *Lost for Love*, 1872; *Robert Ainsleigh*, 1872; *Lucius Davoren*, 1873; *Strangers and Pilgrims*; *Griselda* (a drama), 1873; *Milly Darell*, 1873; *The Missing Witness* (drama); *Taken at the Flood*, 1874; *Hostages to Fortune*, 1875; *Dead Men's Shoes*; *Joshua Haggard's Daughter*, 1876; *Weavers and West*, 1877; *An Open Verdict*, 1878; *The Cloven Foot*; *Vixen*, 1879; *Just as I am*; *The Story of Barbara*, 1880; *Asphodel*, 1881; *Mount Royal*, 1882; *Phantom Fortune*, 1883; *Flower and Weed*; *Ishmael*, 1884; *Wyllard's Weird*; *Mohawks*, 1886; *One Thing Needful*, 1886; *Like and Unlike*, 1887; *The Fatal Three*, 1888; *The Day Will Come*, 1889; *One Life, One Love*, 1890; *Gerard*, 1891; *The Venetians*, 1892; *All Along the River*, 1893; *The Christmas Hirelings*, 1894; *Thou Art the Man*, 1894; *Sons of Fire*, 1895; *London Pride*, 1896; *Under Love's Rule*, 1897; *Rough Justice*, 1898; *His Darling Sin*, 1899; *The Infidel*, 1900; *The Conflict*, 1903. *Recreations*: gardening, music, literature. *Address*: Lichfield House, Richmond-on-Thames; *Annesley Bank*, New Forest.

**BRADFORD**, 4th Earl of (cr. 1815), **George Cecil Orlando Bridgeman**, J.P., D.L.; Bt. 1660; Baron Bradford, 1794; Viscount Newport, 1818; s. of 3rd Earl and Selina Louisa, y. d. of 1st Lord Forester; b. 3 Feb. 1845; m. Ida Anabella Frances, Lady of the Bed-chamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, 2nd d. of 9th Earl of Scarborough, 1869; S. father 1898. M.P. (C.) N. Shropshire, 1867-85. Owns about 22,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Viscount Newport, q.v. *Address*: 44 Lowndes Square, S.W.; *Weston Park*, Shifnal.

*See also Hon. F. C. Bridgeman, Earl of Dalkeith, Earl of Harewood, W. S. Kenyon-Slaney, Hon. O. C. Molyneux, Capt. E. G. Pretymen, Earl of Sefton.*

**BRADFORD**, Colonel Sir **Edward Ridley Colborne**, 1st Bt., cr. 1902; G.C.B., K.C.S.I., cr. 1885; G.C.V.O., 1902; Extra Equerry to the King, 1903; b. 1836; s. of Rev. W. M. K. Bradford, Rector of Westmeon, Hants; m. 1st 1866, Elizabeth Adela, d. of Edward Knight of Chawton House, Hants; 2nd 1898, Edith Mary, d. of William Nicholson, of Basing Park, Hants. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered Madras Army, 1853; Captain, 1865; Major, 1873; Lieut.-Col. 1879; Colonel, 1884; Persian Campaign, 1857; N.W. Provinces, 1858-59; General Superintendent of operations for suppressing Thuggee and Dacoitee; Resident 1st Class and Governor-General's Agent for Rajpootana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmere; for some time Secretary in Political and Secret Department India Office; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1889-93; Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, 1890-1903. *Heir*: s. Evelyn Ridley, b. 16 April 1869; Brevet Major Seaforth Highlanders. *Address*: 50 South Audley Street, W. *Clubs*: United Service, Athenæum.

**BRADFORD**, John Rose, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Member of Senate of University of London; Physician to University Coll. Hospital; Professor of Medicine, University College; b. London, May 7, 1863; m. 1899, Mary, d. of late Thomas Ffoulkes Roberts, J.P. *Educ.*: University Coll. School, College,

and Hospital. Formerly George Henry Lewes student and Grocer Research Scholar. *Publications*: papers on medical and scientific subjects in Proc. Roy. Soc. and in Transactions of medical societies. *Address*: 8 Manchester Square, W.; Bryn, nr. Dinas Mawddwy, R.S.O., Merionethshire. *Club*: Arts.

**BRADLEY**, Andrew Cecil, LL.D., Litt.D., Professor of Poetry, Oxford, since 1901. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow of Balliol, 1874. Lecturer at Balliol, 1876-81; Professor of Modern Literature, University College, Liverpool, 1881-89; Professor of English Language and Literature, Glasgow University, 1889-1900. *Address*: 9 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.

**BRADLEY**, Arthur Granville, s. of late Dean Bradley; b. 11 Nov. 1850; m. 1874, Florence, d. of late W. A. Rackham, M.R.C.S. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. *Publications*: joint author of *History of Marlborough College*, 1893; *Life of Wolfe*, 1895; *Sketches from Old Virginia*, 1897; *Highways and Byways of North Wales*, 1898; *The Fight with France for North America*, 1900; *Highways and Byways of the English Lake District*, 1901; *Owen Glyndwr*, 1901; *Highways and Byways of South Wales*, 1903; *Canada in the Twentieth Century*, 1903; contributor to *Cambridge Modern History*, 1903. *Address*: Ecton Cottage, Ecton, Northants.

**BRADLEY**, Basil, R.W.S.; b. Hampstead, 1842; 2nd s. of Wm. Bradley, portrait painter, and Eliza, d. of C. Calvert, Manchester; m. 1873, Fanny Pattison. *Educ.*: School of Art, Manchester, 1859-60; self taught every way. Was assistant photographer at 15; assistant portrait painter at 18; took to art at 19; became A.R.W.S. 1868; travelled through much of Scotland, Westmorland, Surrey, and fond of painting east end of Paris. *Works*: *The Challenge*; *Chillingham Castle*; *Full Cry*; *A Lift on the Way*; *Feline Affection*; *Found Again*, in water colour; *Oils sent to R.A.*—*Victor and Vanquished*, July on the Thames, 1878; *Maytime*, 1882; *Gathering the Sheep before the Storm*, I. o. M.; *Midsummer on the Thames*; *Hard Times*; *Twelfth of August*; *Caledonia*; *A Jersey Idyll*. *Recreations*: music, billiards, walking, reading. *Address*: c/o G. Minns and Co., 65 Berwick Street, W. *Club*: Arts.

**BRADLEY**, Francis Herbert, Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford; writer on philosophy; b. 1846; s. of Rev. Charles Bradley, Vicar of Glasbury, and half-b. of late Dean of Westminster. *Publications*: *The Presuppositions of Critical History*, 1874; *Ethical Studies*, 1876; *The Principles of Logic*, 1883; *Appearance and Reality*, 1893. *Address*: Merton College, Oxford.

**BRADLEY**, Henry, joint-editor of the Oxford English Dictionary since 1889; b. Manchester, 8 Dec. 1845; s. of John Bradley and Mary Spencer; m. Eleanor Kate Hides, 1872. *Educ.*: Chesterfield Grammar School. Hon. M.A. Oxford, 1891; Honorary Member of Netherlands Society of Arts, Science, and Literature. In early life engaged in private teaching; afterwards (till 1884) employed as commercial clerk and foreign correspondent at Sheffield; removed to London, 1884; contributor to the Academy, Athenæum, etc.



acted as temporary editor of the Academy during a portion of 1884-85; President of the Philological Society, 1891-93, and again in 1900-3. *Publications*: The Story of the Goths, 1888; articles in the Dictionary of National Biography, Chambers's Encyclopædia, etc.; Revised Edition of Stratmann's Middle-English Dictionary, 1891; revised editions of Morris's Elementary Lessons in Historical English Grammar and Primer of English Grammar, 1897; editions of Caxton's Dialogues (Early English Text Society) and of Gammer Gurton's Needle (in Prof. Gayley's Representative English Comedies); has edited the portions of the Oxford English Dictionary comprising E, F, G, and L, and is now engaged on M. *Recreations*: walking, cycling. *Address*: The North House, Clarendon Press, Oxford.

**BRADLEY, Robert William, D.S.O.** 1902; the South Wales Borderers; Assistant Instructor School of Musketry. Entered army, 1894; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with 3 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps). *Address*: The Red House, Hythe, Kent.

**BRADSHAW, Mrs. Albert**; novelist and reciter; d. of late John Cropper of Nottingham; m. Albert Septimus Bradshaw, formerly proprietor of the Nottingham Journal. Is keenly interested in topics relative to the progressive status of women, and has taken an active part in the cause of animal protection, especially regarding their performances in public, and in vivisection. *Publications*: A Crimson Stain; Wife or Slave? The Gates of Temptation; Ashes Tell no Tales, etc. etc.; The Cabinet Reciter; and numerous other recitations, monologues, sketches, and short stories. *Address*: Devonshire Lodge, York Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*: Writers'; Pharos.

**BRADSHAW, Surgeon - Genl. A. Frederick, C.B., M.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. (Lond.); F.R.G.S.; F.R. Med.-Chir. Soc.**; Hon. Physician to the King; M.A. (hon. caus.) Oxon., 1900; Army Medical Staff (retired); b. 1834; m. 1864, Ellen C., d. of Col. R. S. Ewart, Bengal Army. *Educ.*: private school, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Worcester College, Oxford, 1857-1900. Entered Army Medical Department, 1857 and appointed to Rifle Brigade; served with 2nd Battalion during Indian Mutiny; present at final siege of Lucknow, March 1858 (medal and clasp); Garrison and Brigade Surgeon, Delhi, 1863-64; appointed to Chestnut Troop, Royal Horse Artillery, 1866; on personal staff of three Commanders-in-Chief in India, Sir William Mansfield (afterwards Lord Sandhurst), Lord Napier of Magdala, and Sir Fred. Haines, 1864-81; went with last to Afghanistan, 1879, during the war; principal medical officer of the Quetta District, Baluchistan, 1884-86; of the Zhob Valley Expeditionary Force, 1884 (despatches); of the Frontier Field Force, Assuan, Egypt, 1886-87; of the Northern District, England, 1887; of the Rawal Pindi District, Punjab, 1887-92; of the Hazara (Black Mountain) Field Force, 1891 (despatches, medal and clasp, C.B.); Hon. surgeon to Viceroy of India, Lords Lansdowne and Elgin, 1891-95; principal medical officer, H.M.'s Forces in India, 1892-95; served 25 years in India; retired, 1895; received

King's Coronation Medal, 1902. *Address*: 111 Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club*: United Service.

**BRADSHAW, Octavius**; b. 1845; e. s. of late William Bradshaw, Barrister-at-Law, and Mary Anne, d. of Joseph Horsley; m. 1871, Emily Sarah, d. of Thomas Ferguson, of Greenville, Co. Down, and widow of Hon. F. J. Pellew, Exmouth. J.P. and D.L. Devon; High Sheriff, 1884; was Major 1st R. Devon Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address*: Kenbury, near Exeter. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Wellington.

**BRADSTREET, His Honour Judge Sir Edmond Simon, 6th Bt.**; cr. 1759; County Court Judge, Tyrone Co.; b. 24 Aug. 1820; s. of 4th Bt. and Clare Margaret, d. of John Murphy, Dublin; S. brother 1889; m. Emily (d. 1883), d. of General de Gaja, of Las Courtines, Castelnaudary, France, 1846. *Heir*: s. Edward, b. 1856. *Address*: Castilla, Clontarf, Dublin.

**BRADY, Sir Francis William, 2nd Bt.**; cr. 1869; County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Co. Tyrone; Vice-President of Royal Irish Academy of Music, and one of the founders of that Institution; composer of several musical works; b. 1824; s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Maziere Brady, 1st Bt., and Elizabeth Ann, d. of Bever Buchanan, of Dublin; S. father 1871; m. 1st, Emily, d. of Rt. Rev. Samuel Kyle, Bishop of Cork (d. 1891); 2nd, Geraldine, d. of late George Hatchell, M.D., physician to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1892. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London. Barr. (Ireland), 1846; Q.C. 1860. *Heir*: b. Maziere, b. 1826. *Address*: 26 Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin; Sorrento Cottage, Dalkey, Co. Dublin. *Club*: Garrick.

**BRADY, George Stewardson, M.D., M.R.C.S., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., C.M.Z.S.**; Professor of Natural History, Durham Coll. of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Consulting Physician to the Sunderland Infirmary; b. Gateshead, 18 Apr. 1832; e. s. of Henry Brady, Surgeon; m. Ellen, d. of Robt. Wright, Chesterfield, 1859. *Educ.*: Friends' School, Ackworth; Tulketh Hall, Preston; University of Durham Coll. of Medicine. Practised Medicine in Sunderland since 1867. *Publications*: Reports on the Ostracoda and Copepoda of the Challenger Expedition; A Monograph of the Free and Semi-parasitic Copepoda of the British Islands (Ray Soc.):—jointly, a Monograph of the Ostracoda of the North Atlantic and North-Western Europe; and numerous other contributions to scientific literature. *Recreations*: gardening, photography. *Address*: Mowbray Villa, Sunderland.

**BRADY, Sir Thomas Francis, cr. 1886**; b. July 1824; s. of Patrick Wm. Brady, of Cavan; m. 1st, Sarah, d. of late Thomas Bridgford of Spafeld, Co. Dublin; 2nd, Annie, d. of John Lipsett, Manor House, Ballyshannon. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Entered Board of Public Works in Ireland, 1846; Inspector of Irish Fisheries, 1860-91; Member of Royal Commission on Sea and Oyster Fisheries, 1868; Royal Commission on Trawling (U.K.), 1884; Commissioner of Piers and Harbours in Ireland; is Hon. Representative in Ireland for the Shipwrecked Fishermen's and Mariners' Society, and the Royal Humane Society; Hon. Sec. of the Lifeboat Saturday Fund, Dublin District, for the Royal National Lifeboat Institution; also

Hon. Sec. of the Dublin Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, etc. *Publications*: Digests on the Irish Fishery Laws. *Address*: 11 Percy Place, Dublin.

**BRADY, Thomas John Bellingham**, M.A., LL.D. (Dublin); Assistant Commissioner of Intermediate Education, Ireland, since 1880; b. Dublin, 21 March 1841; *e. s.* of late Thomas Brady, M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, University of Dublin, etc. *Educ.*: Rev. R. North's School, Rathmines; Belvedere College (S.J.), Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. 1st Classical Scholar, 1859; 1st Senior Moderator (gold medal) Classics, 1861; Berkeley Gold Medallist for Greek, 1861; Vice-Chancellor's Prize-man, (Greek Verse), 1862. Professor Extraordinary of Classical Literature, Trin. Coll. Dub., 1878-80; a Census (Ireland) Commissioner, 1891 and 1901. *Recreations*: fishing, music, art. *Address*: 66 Palmerston Road, Rathmines, Dublin. *Club*: Dublin University.

**BRÆKSTAD, H. L.**, Anglo-Norwegian journalist and litterateur; b. Thronthjem, Norway, 7 Sept. 1845. Has resided in England since 1877; was assistant and art editor of Black and White, 1891-94; has translated several standard Norwegian works into English. *Address*: National Liberal Club, S.W.

**BRAITHWAITE, Rev. Philip Richard Pipon**, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Winchester Cathedral; b. 16 Sep. 1849; *s.* of Rev. W. Braithwaite, Vicar of Alue, Yorks, and Laura, *d.* of Com.-General Pipon, Seigneur of Noirmont, Jersey; *m.* 1st, Jessie, *d.* of Lynedoch Douglas; 2nd, Anne, *d.* of E. U. Vidal, J.P., of Cornborough, N. Devon. *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, York; Jesus College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Prizeman); Cuddesdon Theological College. Vicar, Abbotsham, N. Devon, 1876-80; St. Luke, Jersey, 1880-89; Andover, 1889-1901; Rural Dean of Andover, 1896-1901. *Recreations*: cycling, formerly rowing, cricket. *Address*: The Close, Winchester.

**BRAITHWAITE, Capt. William Garnett**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Welsh Fusiliers; b. 1870; *m.* 1901, Gwendolen Elizabeth, *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. E. O. Hewett, C.M.G., Royal Engineers. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1899; served South Africa.

**BRAKE, Major (Local Lieut.-Col.) Herbert Edward John**, C.B. 1901; D.S.O. 1899; Royal Garrison Artillery; Commandant of the Local Forces and Inspector-General of Police, Trinidad; b. Melksham, Wilts, 9 Feb. 1866; *e. s.* of Surg.-Gen. Brake, I.M.S.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Westward Ho. Joined Royal Artillery, 1886; Captain, 1896; served India, Punjab Frontier, 1887-1896; Central Africa, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O., medal); Ashanti, 1900 (despatches, Brevet of Major); Gambia, 1901; in command of expedition (C.B.); raised the 2nd Batt. King's African Rifles and commanded it from 1 Jan. 1899 to 3rd Aug. 1902. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, riding. *Club*: United Service.

**BRAMLEY, Frank**, A.R.A. 1894; b. near Boston, Lincolnshire, 6 May 1857; 3rd *s.* of Charles Bramley, late of Fiskerton, Lincoln; *m.* Katharine, 3rd *d.* of John Graham, Huntingstile, Grasmere, 1891. *Educ.*: Lincoln. Gold Medal of Champs Elysées; Associate Champs de Mars,

1893. Studied in Lincoln School of Art and Antwerp. *Works*: Domino, 1886; Eyes and No Eyes, 1887; A Hopeless Dawn, 1888; Saved, 1889; For of Such is the Kingdom of Heaven, 1891; Old Memories, 1892; After Fifty Years, 1893; By the Light of the Fire, Autumn, Evening, 1894; Sleep, A Portrait of Mrs. Bolitho, 1895; After the Storm, 1896; Portraits, 1897; A Dalesman's Clippings, Mayor of Middlesboro', Miss Madge Graham, A Mute Inglorious Milton, 1898; Portrait of an Officer, Gossip, 1899; Portraits, Sir Lowthian Bell, Bart., W. Wilson Fitzgerald, Esq., Portrait of a Lady; Picture, Through the Mist of Passed Years, 1900; Portrait of Sir Frederick Abel, Bt. Portrait group, Mr. and Mrs. Chalmers, and picture, For the Rose was Beauty—The Gardener Time, 1901; Portrait, A. S. Leslie Melville, Esq., 1902. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Grasmere, R.S.O., Westmoreland.

**BRAMLEY, Rev. Henry Ramsden**, Canon of Lincoln from 1895; b. 4 June 1833; unmarried. *Educ.*: Blackheath School; Oriel and University Colleges, Oxford. Fellow Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1857; Tutor, 1858-68, 1871-83. *Recreations*: riding, walking. *Address*: Nettleham Field, Lincoln.

**BRAMLEY-MOORE, Rev. William**, M.A. Cantab.; *e. s.* of John Bramley-Moore, of Langley Lodge, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks, formerly of Aigburth, Liverpool; Chairman of the Liverpool Docks, after whom the Bramley-Moore Dock was named; late M.P. for Maldon and Lincoln, J.P., D.L. (d. 1886); b. 1831; *m.* 1865, Ella, 3rd *d.* of Swinfen Jordan, of Clifton; Vicar of Gerrard's Cross, 1859-69. *Publications*: Six Sisters of the Valleys, Great Oblation, Marturia, etc.; edited Cassells' Foxe's Book of Martyrs. *Recreations*: travelling, writing, punting. *Address*: 26 Russell Square, W.C.

**BRAMPTON**, 1st Baron; of Brampton in the County of Huntingdon; *cr.* 1899; **Sir Henry Hawkins**; *cr.* K.B. 1876; P.C., Judge of Queen's Bench Division of the High Court, 1876-98; b. 14 Sept. 1817; *e. s.* of John Hawkins, Hitchin, Herts; *m.* 1887, Jane Louisa, *d.* of late H. F. Reynolds of Hulme, Lancs. *Educ.*: Bedford. Special pleader; Barr. May 1843; went the Old Home Circuit; Q.C. 1858; appointed judge of Q.B. Division, Nov. 1876; transferred by sign-manual to Exchequer Division in same month; for a long time one of the leaders of the Old Home Circuit; Benchet of Middle Temple. *Heir*: none. *Recreation*: member of the Jockey Club. *Address*: 5 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Arthur's, Athenæum.

**BRAMSDON, Thomas Arthur**, Solicitor; b. 27 Feb. 1857; *s.* of John Bramsdon of Portsmouth; *m.* 1880, *e. d.* of Capt. Charles Auguste Reid, 20th Bengal Native Infantry, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.*: Esplanade House, Portsmouth. Admitted solicitor, 1878; elected Coroner of Portsmouth, 1884; Magistrate for Borough; Chairman of School Board, 1892-98; was Governor of Portsmouth Grammar School; formerly President of the Portsmouth Liberal Association. M.P. Portsmouth, 1900. *Address*: St. Heliers, Elm Grove, Southsea. *Club*: National Liberal.

**BRAMSTON, Sir John**, G.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1900; K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1897; C.B., D.C.L. Oxford; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1876-97; b. Skreens, Essex,



14 Nov. 1832; s. of T. W. Bramston [M.P. for S. Essex, 1835-66] and Eliza, d. of Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B. [who commanded the "Temeraire" at Trafalgar]; m. Eliza Isabella, d. of Rev. Harry Vane Russell, 1872. *Educ.*: Winchester; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford, 1855; Barr. Middle Temple, 1857. Member Legislative Council, Queensland, 1863-69; Legislative Assembly, 1871-73; Executive Council, 1863-66, 1870-73; Attorney-Gen. Queensland, 1870-73; Hong Kong, 1874-76; Royal Commissioner in Newfoundland, 1898. *Recreations*: reading, golf, cycling. *Address*: 18 Berkeley Place, Wimbledon. *Club*: Travellers'.

**BRAMWELL, Sir Frederick Joseph**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1889; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Civil Engineer; Civilian Member of Ordnance Committee since commencement, 1881; b. London, 7 Mar. 1818; y. s. of George Bramwell, Banker; m. 1st cousin, Leonora Frith, 1847. *Educ.*: Palace School, Enfield. Apprenticed to John Hague, mechanical engineer, 1834; then chief draughtsman; manager of an engineering factory; commenced business as a Civil Engineer, 1853; Associate, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1856; President, 1884-85; President, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1874-75; Chairman, Executive Committee, Inventions Exhibition, 1884; President, British Association, 1888. *Recreations*: arm-chair, books, arithmetical problems, billiards (note: not playing billiards, but playing at billiards), very occasional yachting. *Heir*: None. *Address*: 1a Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Four Elms, Kent; 5 Great George Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton.

**BRAMWELL, John Milne**, M.B., C.M.; consulting physician; b. Perth, 11 May 1852; y. s. of late James Paton Bramwell, M.D., of Perth; m. 1875, Mary, d. of late Capt. Reynolds (Indian Army). *Educ.*: Perth Grammar School; Edinburgh University. Took degrees at Edinburgh in 1873; travelled for a year, and then settled in private practice at Goole, Yorks; commenced hypnotic researches in 1889. These attracted much attention, and so many patients came for hypnotic treatment in consequence, that general practice had to be abandoned. Settled in London in 1892. *Publications*: On Imperative Ideas; James Braid, Surgeon and Hypnotist; On the Evolution of Hypnotic Theory; Hypnotic Anæsthesia; Hypnotic and Post-hypnotic Appreciation of Time; Secondary and Multiplex Personalities; Suggestion, its Place in Medicine and Scientific Research; Hypnotism in the Treatment of Insanity and Allied Disorders; Dipsomania and its Treatment—by Suggestion; "Hypnotism" in *Encyclopædia Medica*, 1901; Hypnotism, its History, Practice, and Theory, 1903, etc. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: 15 Stratford Place, Oxford Street, W.; Lodsworth, Petworth, Sussex.

**BRAND**, family name of Viscount Hampden.

**BRAND, Hon. Arthur George**, J.P., D.L.; M.P. (L.) Wisbech Division of Cambridgeshire since 1900; b. 1853; s. of 1st Viscount Hampden and Eliza, d. of Gen. Robert Kluge; m. Edith (d. 1903), d. of late Joseph Ingram of Brooklands, Cheshire, 1886. *Educ.*: Rugby. Assistant Clerk in House of Commons; M.P. for Wisbech Division of Cambs. 1891-95; Treas.

in H.M. Household, 1894-95. *Address*: Oak Lawn, Crawley Down, Sussex. *Clubs*: Reform, Bachelors', Garrick, Portland.

**BRAND, Hon. Charles**, M.F.H.; J.P. Southdown; b. 1 May 1855; y. s. of 1st Viscount Hampden [formerly Speaker, House of Commons]; m. Alice, d. of His Excellency Silvain Van der Weyer, 1878. *Educ.*: Rugby. Coldstream Guards, 1873-80. *Recreations*: cricket, foxhunting, shooting. *Address*: Littledene, Lewes, Sussex. *Clubs*: Guards', Turf.

**BRAND, David**; Sheriff of Ayr since 1885; Chairman Crofters' Commission since 1886; was Chairman of the Royal Commission (Highlands and Islands), 1892-95; Member of the Congested Districts (Scotland) Board since 1897; a Commissioner of Northern Lighthouses since 1885; became advocate at Scots Bar, 1864; Advocate-Depute, 1880-85; b. 27 Dec. 1837; e. s. of late Robert Brand, Merchant, Glasgow, and Elizabeth Thomson, Edinburgh; m. 1877, Elizabeth Findlay Dalziel, Paisley. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy, University of Glasgow, University of Edinburgh, and University of Heidelberg. *Doctor Utriusque Juris*, University of Heidelberg. *Publications*: Joint Editor of Court of Session Act, 1868. *Address*: 42 Coates Gardens, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; New, Glasgow.

**BRAND, Ferdinand**, I.S.O. 1902; Staff Clerk, Admiralty; b. 28 March 1848; 4th s. of late Captain W. H. Brand, R.N., and Christina Cecilia, 2nd d. of J. Greig, Procurator-Fiscal of Shetland; m. 1875, Edith Mary, d. of Mr. Hartley of Simpson Hill House, Heywood, Lancashire. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross. Entered Admiralty, 1867; edited Navy List, 1880-98; Admiralty Librarian since 1898. *Recreations*: natural history, naval history, gardening. *Address*: Heywood Lodge, Kew.

**BRAND, Rear-Admiral Hon. Thomas Seymour**, J.P.; Alderman and Vice-Chairman C. C., East Sussex; 2nd s. of 1st Viscount Hampden; b. 1847; m. 1879, Blanche, y. d. of late H. L. Gaskell, Kiddington Hall, Woodstock. *Educ.*: at sea. Flag-Lieut. to late Lord Alcester, 1874-77; commanded "Bittern," Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; contested Hastings (L.), 1886; Eastbourne Division of Sussex, 1892, 1895, and 1900. *Address*: Glynde Place, Lewes. *Clubs*: Travellers', United Service.

**BRAND, Capt. Hon. Thomas Walter**, Major 10th Hussars; attached to 2nd Provisional Hussars at Hounslow; b. 29 Jan. 1896; e. s. and heir of 2nd Viscount Hampden; m. 1899, Lady Katharine Mary Montagu Douglas Scott, d. of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, q.v. Entered Army 1889. *Heir*: s. Thomas Henry, b. 30 March 1900. *Address*: Hounslow Barracks.

**BRANDES, Georg Morris Cohen**, man of letters; b. Copenhagen, 4 Feb. 1842. *Educ.*: University of Copenhagen. Lived in France and Italy 1866-67, 1870-71; Berlin, 1877-82; Poland, Russia, 1886-87; Italy, 1898; France, 1899, 1902. *Publications*: 83 volumes of history, of literature, and critic. Principal works: Main Currents of the Literature of the 19th Century, 6 vols.; Ludvig Holberg; Søren Kierkegaard; Danish Poets; Impressions of Poland; Impressions of Russia; Berlin; Fer-

dinand Lassalle; Lord Beaconsfield; William Shakespeare; Men and Works; Men of the Modern Revival; A Study of Ibsen; Poems, 1899; Complete Works, 12 vols., 1902; English; Main Currents; Shakespeare; Beaconsfield; Poland; Impressions of Russia; Eminent Authors; Ibsen and Björnson. *Address*: Havnegade 55, Copenhagen.

**BRANDIN, Louis M.**; Professor of Romance Philology, and French Language and Literature at University College, London; b. Paris, 18 March 1874. *Educ.*: Paris, Lycée Charlemagne and Louis-le-Grand, Sorbonne, Ecole des Chartes, Ecole des Hautes Etudes, des Langues Orientales. *Licencié ès Lettres*; Ph.D.; archiviste-paleographe; élève diplômé de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes; officier d'Académie; late Lecturer at the University of Greifswald, Prussia; late Professor of Modern Languages at the Hartley College, Southampton. *Publications*: Le manuscrit de Hanovre de Fierabras et de la destruction de Rome (Romania, p. 489-507, t. xxviii.); Etude du français du x<sup>e</sup> s. d'après les gloses hébreu-romanes de Rabbi Gerschom ben Judah (Positions de thèses de l'Ecole des Chartes, 1898); Translations from the Italian of Scipio Sighele into French; La psychologie des sectes (Bibliothèque Internationale de Sociologie); Rapport sur une mission en Angleterre et en Italie; Les gloses françaises (loazim) de Gerschom de Metz, 1902; Lois et descorts français du xiii<sup>e</sup> s., texte et musique in collaboration with M.M. Jeanroy and Aubry, Paris, 1902; Die Inedita der altfranzösischen Liederhandschrift (Bibl. Nat., 846), Berlin, Gronau, 1900; the article Langues romanes in the Grande Encyclopédie; Grands prosateurs du xvii<sup>e</sup> s., 1901; The Chatelaine of Vergi, 1903 (in collaboration with Alice Kemp-Welch); Book of French Prosody, 1903. *Address*: University College, Gower Street, W.; 62 Faubourg Saint-Antoine, Paris.

**BRANDIS, Sir Dietrich, K.C.I.E.**; *cr.* 1887; F.R.S.; b. 1824; s. of Dr. C. A. Brandis, Professor of Philosophy, Bonn; m. 1854, Rachel Shepherd (d. 1863), d. of Dr. Marshman of Bengal; 2nd, 1867, Katherine, d. of Dr. Rudolph Hasse of Bonn. *Educ.*: Copenhagen, Göttingen, and Bonn Universities. Inspector-General of Forests to Indian Government, 1864-83. *Address*: Bonn, Germany.

**BRANDL, Alois, Ph.D.**; Professor of English Philology in the University of Berlin since 1895; b. Innsbruck, Tyrol, 21 June 1855; s. of a citizen there; m. 1891, Julia Giessen (b. London). *Educ.*: Innsbruck; Ph.D. of Vienna; studied in Berlin and London. Privatdocent in the University of Vienna, 1881-84; Extraordinary Professor in the German University of Prag, 1884-88; Ordinary Professor in the University of Göttingen, 1888-92; of Strassburg, 1892-95. *Publications*: B. H. Brockes, 1878; Thomas of Erceledoune, 1881; S. T. Coleridge, 1886; Middle English Literature, 1890; Shakspeare, 1894; Schlegel-Tieck's Shakespeare, 1896-97; Quellen des weltlichen dramas in England vor Shakespeare, 1898; co-editor of Quellen und Forschungen, Palaestra, Archiv für das Studien der neueren Sprachen, und des Shakespeare Jahrbuchs. *Recreations*: mountaineering, skating, swimming. *Address*: Berlin, W. 10, Kai-

serin Augusta Str. 78. *Club*: President of the German Shakespeare Society.

**BRANDON, Very Rev. Dean, M.A.**; Dean and Colonial Chaplain, Falkland Islands, since 1877; s. of Rev. W. Brandon, B.A., Treasurer of Cathedral, Diocese of Ferns, *Educ.*: Dublin University. Curate, Clonmore, Diocese of Leighlin, 1869-74; Incumbent of Kilnehue, Diocese of Ferns, 1874-77. *Address*: Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.

**BRANDRAM, Rosina**, principal contralto, Savoy Theatre; b. London; d. of late William Moulton. *Educ.*: Havre, France. Created all the principal contralto parts in the Gilbert and Sullivan operas since Iolanthe; under Mr. D'Oyly Carte's management played in comic operas at Opera Comique and Savoy Theatres and all principal towns in British Isles and U.S.A. *Recreations*: reading, fancy work. *Address*: 42 Gordon Mansions, Gordon Square, W.C.

**BRANFOOT, Col. Arthur Mudge, C.I.E.** 1898; M.B. Lond.; L.R.C.P.; M.R.C.S.; P.M.O. Entered Indian Army, 1872; Assistant-Surgeon, 1872; Col. 1898. *Address*: Bangalore, India.

**BRANGWYN, F.**, member, Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts, Paris; Secession, Munich; Japan Society, London; Société Internationale, Paris; Pastel Society, London; Hon. member, Artists' Association of Vienna. *Address*: Temple Lodge, Queen Street, Hammersmith, W. *Clubs*: Arts', Roland.

**BRANNER, Prof. John Casper, Ph.D., LL.D.**; Prof. of Geology since 1891, and Vice-President of Stanford University since 1899; Associate Editor Journal of Geology; b. New Market, Tennessee, of American parents, 4 July 1850; m. 1883, Susan Kennedy. *Educ.*: Cornell University, N.Y. Imperial Geological Commission Brazil, 1875-77; Agent U.S. Department of Agriculture in Brazil, 1882-83; Geological Survey of Penn., 1883-85; Prof. of Geology, University of Indiana, 1885-91; State Geologist of Arkansas, 1887-93; Director of the Branner-Agassiz Expedition to Brazil, 1899; member of the U.S. Geological Survey; Fellow of Geological Society of London and Société Géologique de France; also of Geological Societies of America and Belgium. *Publications*: numerous works on the geology of Brazil and Arkansas. *Address*: Stanford University, California.

**BRASSEY, family name of Baron Brassey.**

**BRASSEY, 1st Baron (cr. 1886), Sir Thos. Brassey, K.C.B., D.L., J.P., D.C.L.**; Barr., Lincoln's Inn; Younger Brother Trinity House; Hon. Com. Naval Volunteers; Hon. Col. Cinque Ports Volunteer Artillery; Governor of Univ. Coll. London; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; Commander of Legion of Honour, 1889; b. 11 Feb. 1836; e. s. of late T. Brassey and Maria Farrington, d. of T. Harrison; m. 2nd, Sybil de Vere; d. of Viscount Malden, 1890. *Educ.*: Rugby; Univ. Coll. Oxford. B.A. Honours History School. Liberal. M.P. (G.L.) Devonport, 1866; Hastings, 1868-86; President Statistical Society, 1879-80; Civil Lord of Admiralty, 1880-83; Secretary to Admiralty, 1883-85; served on Royal Commissions on Unseaworthy Ships; Defence of Coaling Stations; Relief of Aged Poor; Chairman of Opium Commission; Lord-



in-Waiting, 1894; President of the Institution of Naval Architects, 1893-95; Governor of Victoria, 1895-1900. *Publications*: Work and Wages; Naval Annual; British Navy, 5 vols.; British Seamen; British Work and Foreign Wages. *Recreations*: yachting, hunting. Owns about 4000 acres and yacht "Sunbeam." *Heir*: s. Hon. Thomas Allnutt Brassey, q.v. *Address*: 24 Park Lane, W.; Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's.

See also C. A. Egerton, F. Freeman-Thomas, Earl de la Warr.

**BRASSEY, Albert, M.A., J.P.; M.P. (C.)** Banbury Div. Oxon. since 1895; Master of Heythrop Hounds since 1873; s. of late Thomas Brassey; b. Rouen, 1844; m. Hon. Matilda, d. of 4th Lord Clanmorris, 1871. *Educ.*: Eton; Univ. Coll. Oxford. 14th Hussars, 1867-71; Oxfordshire Yeomanry, 1871-94; High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1878; Colonel, 1893-94. *Recreations*: Member Royal Yacht Squadron since 1879. Owns about 5000 acres. *Address*: Heythrop, Chipping Norton; 29 Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Army and Navy, Naval and Military, Cavalry.

**BRASSEY, Henry Leonard Campbell;** b. 1870; 2nd s. of late Henry Arthur Brassey, b. of 1st Baron Brassey; m. Violet Mary Gordon Lennox, 2nd d. of Earl of March, 1894. Captain West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry; owns about 4000 acres; member of Jockey Club since 1898. *Heir*: s. Cecil Henry, b. 3 Oct. 1896. *Address*: Preston Hall, Aylesford, Kent; Sefton Lodge, Newmarket.

**BRASSEY, Captain Hon. Thomas Allnutt, B.A., J.P.;** West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry; b. 7 March 1863; s. of 1st Baron Brassey; m. Lady Idina Nevill, d. of 1st Marq. of Abergavenny, 1889. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Editor Naval Annual, 1890-1902; Assistant Private Secretary to Earl Spencer when First Lord of the Admiralty; Assistant Secretary to Royal Commission on Opium, 1894; contested Epsom Division, Surrey, 1892; Christchurch, 1895 and 1900; raised Sussex Company Imperial Yeomanry; First Acting Civil Commissioner of Pretoria, 1900; contested Devonport, 1902. *Recreations*: hunting (M. P. H. East Sussex), shooting, yachting. *Address*: 23 Park Lane, W.; Park Gate, Battle, Sussex.

**BRAITHWAITE, Robert, M.D., F.L.S., F. and V.P. R.M.S.** *Address*: 26 Endymion Road, Brixton Hill, S.W.

**BRAUNHOLTZ, Eugen Gustav Wilhelm, M.A. (Camb.), Ph.D. (Berlin);** Reader in Romance, Cambridge Univ.; sub-editor of the Modern Language Quarterly; b. 21 Jan. 1859. *Educ.*: Universities of Tübingen, Berlin, Paris. *Publications*: Dissertation on Barlaam and Josaphat, 1884; editions of Molière's Les Précieuses ridicules, 1890; Le Misanthrope, 1894; and L'Avare, 1897; Racine's Les Plaireurs, 1890; Corneille's Polyucte, 1892; Books of Reference for Students and Teachers of French: a Critical Survey, 1901. *Recreations*: music, cycling. *Address*: King's Coll., Cambridge; 57 Chesterton Road, Cambridge.

**BRAY, Maj. Claude Arthur, C.M.G.** 1900, Maj. and Staff Paymaster, Army Pay Department; b. Pyrgo, 31 Dec. 1858; s. of late J. Bray,

formerly of Pyrgo Park, Havering, Essex, the pioneer of Indian railways; m. Mabel Kingsley, o. d. of late James Haselwood Parr, Mont le Grand, Heavitree, Exeter. *Educ.*: Winchester; Sandhurst. Joined the 80th Regt. (now 1st East Lancashire Regt.), 1878; Captain, 1885; joined Army Pay Depart., 1891; served Afghan war, 1880 (medal); S. African war, 1899-1901 (medal and two clasps). *Decorated* for services as District Paymaster, Cape Town, in S. African war. *Publications*: Historical Records, 80th Foot; Randal Davenant; Chattel or Wife; A Cuirassier of Arran's, and other novels. *Address*: Emberton House, nr. Newport Pagnell.

**BRAY, Reginald More, K.C.** 1896; D.L.; Recorder of Guildford since 1891; Bencher of the Inner Temple since 1891; b. 26 Sept. 1842; s. of Reginald Bray of Shere, Surrey, and Frances, d. of Thomas N. Longman; m. 1868, Emily Octavia, 4th d. of Arthur Kett Barclay of Bury Hill, Dorking. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar, 12th wrangler). Called to the Bar, 1868. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: The Manor House, Shere, Guildford; 17 The Boltons, S.W.; 4 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C. *Club*: New University.

**BRAYBROOKE, 6th Baron (cr. 1788), Rev. Latimer Neville, M.A.;** Master Magdalene Coll. Camb. from 1853; Hon. Canon St. Albans since 1873; Rector of Heydon, Cambridgeshire, since 1851; b. 22 April 1827; s. of 3rd Baron and Jane, d. of 2nd Marquis Cornwallis; s. brother 1902; m. 1853, Lucy Frances, d. of John T. Le Marchant. *Educ.*: Eton and Magdalene Coll. Camb. (2nd Cl. Classical Tripos, 1849). Vice-Chancellor Camb. 1860-61; formerly Fellow Magdalene Coll. Camb.; Proctor in Convocation, Diocese St. Albans, 1887-95; Rural Dean, Saffron Walden, 1875-97. *Heir*: s. Hon. Henry Neville; b. 1855; m. 1898, Emilie Pauline, y. d. of late Antoine Gonin of the Chateau de Condamine, Macon, France. *Recreation*: was in Eton XI., 1844. *Address*: Audley End, Saffron Walden; Magdalene Coll. Camb.; Heydon Rectory, Royston.

**BRAYDEN, William Henry,** Editor Freeman's Journal, Dublin, since 1892; b. 1865; twice married. *Educ.*: Royal School, Arinagh; University Coll. Dublin. A reporter in Gallery of House of Commons, 1885-87; editor, Dublin National Press, 1890; editor, Freeman's Journal, 1892; Irish Barr. 1892. *Recreations*: music, cycling. *Address*: Oaklands, Ballsbridge, Dublin.

**BRAYE, 5th Baron (cr. 1529), Alfred Thomas Townshend Verney-Cave,** D.L., J.P.; Lieut.-Col., comm. 3rd Batt. (Militia) Leicestershire Regt.; b. 23 July 1849; s. of Edgell Wyatt-Edgell and Henrietta, Baroness Braye; s. mother 1879; m. Cecilia, d. of W. G. Walmesley, 1873. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir*: s. Hon. Verney Adrian Verney-Cave, b. 11 Oct. 1874. *Address*: 4 Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Stamford Hall, Market Harboro. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.

**BRAZIER-CREAGH, Lieut.-Col. George Washington, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.,** Natal Field Force; b. 20 June 1860; p. s. of late George Washington Brazier-Creagh, Woodville,

Buttevant, and Creagh Castle, Doneraile, Co. Cork. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Accompanied expedition to Seistan, Persia, and brought same to a successful issue, 1889-90; thanked by government of India; accompanied Pekin Syndicate to Pekin, etc. *Decorated* for services in South Africa with the Natal Field Force. *Recreations*: steeplechasing, hunting, polo, shooting, yachting. *Address*: Woodville, Buttevant, Co. Cork. *Club*: Raleigh.

**BRAZZA, Pierre Paul François Camille de, Count de Savorgnan**; *b.* on a vessel in harbour of Rio de Janeiro, 26 Jan. 1852. *Educ.*: Jesuits' College, Paris. Served French Navy; naturalised as a Frenchman, 1874; sent to explore the basin of the river Ogowe, Western Africa, 1875; sent another expedition by African Association of France, 1879, and founded towns of Francheville and Brazzaville; sent by Government to consolidate French authority, 1883; made Commissary-General of the new settlements, 1886; led another expedition, 1891; returned to France, 1897. *Address*: Rue de Matignon, 23 VIII<sup>e</sup>, Paris.

**BREADALBANE**, 1st Marquis of (*cr.* 1885), **Gavin Campbell**, K.G., P.C., J.P., D.L.; Knight of the Order of the Seraphim; Bt. of Nova Scotia, 1825; Earl of Breadalbane; Earl of Holland; Viscount of Tay and Paintland; Lord Glenorchy, Bonederaloch, Ormelie, and Weik, 1677; Baron Breadalbane (U.K.), 1873; Earl of Ormelie, 1885; Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; A.D.C. to the King. Col. 5th Batt. Black Watch; Brig.-Gen. Royal Company of Archers; late Lieut. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 9 Apr. 1851; *S. father* 1871; *m.* Lady Alma Imogen Carlotta Leonore Graham, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *y. d.* of 4th Duke of Montrose, 1872. *Educ.*: St. Andrews. Lieut. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1873-74; Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen; Treasurer Queen's Household, 1880-85; Lord Steward, 1892-95; Lord High Commissioner General Assembly Church of Scotland, 1893-95. Owns about 400,000 acres. *Heir to earldom*: *b.* Capt. Hon. Ivan Campbell, *b.* 1859. *Address*: 19 Cavendish Square, W.; Taymouth Castle, Perthshire; Ardmaddy Castle, Oban; Auchmore, Killin; Blackmount, Bridge of Orchy. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Reform, Brooks's, National Liberal.

**BREAKSPEARE, W. A.**, Member of Society of Oil Painters. *Address*: 1 The Mall, Park Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

**BREANSKI, A. de**, R.B.A.

**BREBNER, Percy James** (Christian Lys); *b.* 24 March 1864; *e. s.* of late James Brebner, Manager of National Provincial Bank of England, Piccadilly; *m.* Adelaide, *e. d.* of Rev. R. Taylor, Vicar of St. Faith's, Wandsworth, 1892. *Educ.*: King's College School. Formerly in Share and Loan Department of Stock Exchange; subsequently engaged in editorial work. *Publications*: The Mystery of Ladyplace; The Fortress of Yadasara; The Hepsworth Millions; The Doctor's Idol; The Dunthorpes of Westleigh; Suspicion; The Black Card; Mr. Quixley of the Gate House, etc. *Recreations*: Music, cycling. *Address*: The Chestnuts, Hinton Road, Wallington, Surrey.

**BRECHIN, Bishop of**, since 1875, **Right Rev. Hugh Willoughby Jermyn**, D.D.; *b.* Swaffham Prior, Cambs., 1820; *s.* of Rev. G. B. Jermyn, LL.D.; *m.* 1st, Ellen, *d.* of late Edward Scudamore, M.D., 1844; 2nd, Sophia Henrietta, *d.* of late Rev. Edward C. Ogle, Northumberland, 1879. *Educ.*: Westminster; Trin. Hall, Camb. (Scholar). Incumbent of St. John's, Forres, Morayshire, 1847; Dean of Moray and Ross, 1851; Archdeacon of St. Christopher's and Rector of St. George, Basseterre, W.I., 1854; Rector of Nettlecombe, Somersetshire, 1858; Rural Dean of Dunster, 1860; Vicar of Barking, 1870; 3rd Bishop of Colombo, 1871; resigned 1875; Primus of Scotland 1886-1901. *Address*: Forbes Court, Broughty Ferry. *Club*: Caledonian. [*Died* 17 Sept. 1903.]

**BRECHIN, Dean of**; *see* Hatt, Very Rev. W.

**BRECKNOCK, Earl of, John Charles H. Pratt**, *e. s.* of Marquess Camden; *b.* 1899.

**BRECON, Archdeacon of**; *see* Bevan, Ven. W. L.

**BREDON, Robert Edward**, C.M.G.; M.A. (Dublin), M.B., C.M.; Deputy Inspector-General Imperial Maritime Customs, China, since 1898; 2nd Div. (3rd class Double Dragon and other decorations); *b.* Portadown, Ireland, 4 Feb. 1846; *e. s.* of late Alexander Bredon, M.D., and Katherine, *d.* of late Joseph Bredon, R.N., Stanstead, Canada; *m.* Lily Virginia, *y. d.* of Thomas Crane Banks, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A., 1879. *Educ.*: Royal School, Dungannon; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Honourman in Mathematics and Classics, Passed for Army Medical Staff (1st place), 1867; passed out of Netley (1st place), 1867; appointed 97th Regiment, 1867; retired, 1873; joined Chinese Customs Service, 1873; retired, 1897, and rejoined same year. *Address*: Inspectorate-General of Customs, Shanghai, China. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**BREDON, William**, C.M.G. 1903; Deputy Inspector-General of Imperial Chinese Maritime Customs.

**BREE, Ven. William**, D.D.; Archdeacon of Coventry since 1887; Rector of Allesley since 1863. *Educ.*: Bridgnorth School; Merton Coll. Oxford. *Address*: Allesley Rectory, Coventry.

**BREMA, Marie**, opera singer; appeared Bayreuth festival, Birmingham musical festival, 1897, Leeds festival, 1898.

**BRENAN, Byron**, C.M.G. *cr.* 1894; H.B.M. Consul-General, Shanghai, China, 1898-1901; *b.* France, 27 Dec. 1847; *s.* of Colonel E. F. Brennan; *m.* 1st, M. S. Brennan (*d.* 1899), *d.* of late General T. C. Kelly, C.B.; 2nd, 1901, Emily, *d.* of Robert Gore of Raveagh, Co. Tyrone. *Educ.*: private. Student Interpreter, China, 1866; 3rd Assistant, 1868; Acting Interpreter, Canton, 1871-72; 2nd Class Assistant, 1872; Acting Interpreter, Shanghai, 1873; 1st Class Assistant, 1874; Acting Interpreter, Hankow, 1875; Acting Assistant Chinese Secretary, Peking, 1875; and 1877-78. Acting Chinese Secretary, 1878-80; Consul at Wuhu, 1880; Acting Consul at Tien-tsin, 1882-83; Chefoo, 1883; Tientsin and Peking, 1885. British Representative on Opium Mixed Commission at Hong Kong, 1886; Consul, Canton, 1893; was instructed to visit officially the principal Treaty Ports of China, Japan, and



Cores, to report on the subject of British Trade, 1895. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**BRENAN, James, R.H.A., M.R.I.A., A.R.C.A.** (Lond.); Headmaster Metropolitan School of Art, Kildare Street, Dublin; *b.* Dublin, 1837; *s.* of late Thomas Brennan; *m.* Frances Anne, *e. d.* of late John Williams, Macroom, County Cork. *Educ.*: Mr. Strong's School, Peter Street, and Rev. Dr. Stuart's School, Temple Street, Dublin. Worked for a time in London at decorative art under the late Owen Jones and Sir M. D. Wyatt; joined the Department of Science and Art; Headmaster, Cork School of Art, 1860-89; took an active part in the Cork Exhibition of 1883, and established the series of convent classes in drawing and design in the south of Ireland, which have had such an important bearing on the lace industry; A.R.H.A., 1876; Academician, 1878; Member of Royal Irish Academy, 1889. *Publications*: Lecture on the Modern Irish Lace Industry, published by the Arts and Crafts Society, Dublin. *Recreations*: reading, sketching, cycling. *Address*: 140 Leinster Road, Rathmines, Dublin.

**BRENNAN, Louis, C.B.**, 1892; Consulting Engineer Brennan Torpedo Factory; inventor of the celebrated torpedo; *b.* 1852. *Address*: Woodlands, Gillingham, Chatham. *Club*: Savage.

**BRENTANO, Lujo, Dr. jur. utr. et phil.**; Professor of Political Economy at the University of Munich since 1891; *b.* Aschaffenburg, 18 Dec. 1844; *s.* of Christian Brentano and Emilie Genger; *s. s.* of Peter Anton Brentano and Maximiliane von Laroche. *Educ.*: Gymnasium at Augsburg and Aschaffenburg; was student at the Catholic University at Dublin, and at the German Universities of Munster, Munich, Heidelberg, Würzburg, and Göttingen, and member of the Seminary of the Royal Statistical Bureau at Berlin. Privatdocent at the University of Berlin, 1871; Professor at Breslau, 1872; Professor at Straassburg i. E. 1882; Professor at Vienna, 1888; Professor at Leipzig, 1889; member of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Munich, of the Royal Society of Sciences at Leipzig, and of the Imperial Academy at St. Petersburg. *Publications*: On the History and Development of Gilds and the Origin of Trade Unions, 1870; Die Arbeitergilden der Gegenwart, 2 vols. 1871-72; Das Arbeitsverhältnis gemäss dem heutigen Recht, 1877; Die Arbeitsversicherung gemäss der heutigen Wirtschaftsordnung, 1879; Der Arbeitsversicherungszwang, 1881; Über das Verhältnis von Arbeitslohn und Arbeitszeit zur Arbeitsleistung, 1893; Agrarpolitik, 1897; Gesammelte Aufsätze, 1899; Ethik und Volkswirtschaft in der Geschichte, 1901; Die wirtschaftlichen Lehren des christlichen Altertums, 1902; Das Freihandelsargument, 1900; Die Schrecken des überwiegenden Industriestaats, 1901; Die Getreidezölle als Mittel gegen die Not der Landwirte, 1903. *Address*: Munich, Friedrichstrasse 11.

**BRERETON, Austin**, journalist; dramatic critic of *The Sphere* since July 1901; *b.* Liverpool, 13 July 1862. Came to London, 1881; dramatic critic of *The Stage*, editor of *Dramatic Notes*, assistant editor of *The Theatre*, etc., 1881-87; dramatic and art critic, *Sydney (N.S.W.) Morning Herald*, 1889-91; dramatic critic and assistant editor of *The Illus-*

*trated American* (New York), 1893-94. *Publications*: Henry Irving, a Biographical Sketch, 1883; Some Famous Hamlets, a Record of all the Chief Actors of Hamlet from Burbage to Fechter, 1884; Dramatic Notes, an Illustrated Critical Record of the London Stage from 1880 to 1886; Shakesperean Scenes and Characters, Descriptive Notes on the Plays and on the Principal Shakesperean Players from Betterton to Irving, 1886; Romeo and Juliet on the Stage, 1890; Sarah Bernhardt, an Illustrated Memoir, 1891; Gallery of Players (New York), 1894; A Short History of the Strand Theatre, 1899; Cheltenham, 1899; A Short History of the Stoops to Conquer, The Rivals, and The School for Scandal, 1900; By the Silent Highway, 1900; The Criterion, Past and Present, 1900; Shakespeare (arranged the illustrations, on a novel plan, for the complete works), 1900; new and extended edition of the same, 1902; Peg Woffington, On and Off the Stage, 1901; The Well of St. Ann (Buxton), 1901; A Ramble in Bath, 1901; A Memory of Old London: The Lyceum and Henry Irving, 1903. *Recreations*: studying Shakespeare and old London. *Address*: 13 York Chambers, Adelphi, W.C. *Clubs*: Yorick, O. P.

**BRERETON, Major E. F.**, D.S.O. 1902; Major 2nd Northamptonshire Regt.; *s.* of late William Westropp Brereton, Q.C., of Irish Bar; *m.* 1887, Fanny G., *y. c.* of late Major-Gen. E. Foster (late 12th Regt.). *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Reading School. Joined 48th Foot, 1880; served Tirah Campaign with 1st Bat. Northampton Regt. (medal and 4 clasps); South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps; King's medal and 2 clasps; despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: cycling, tennis, fishing, etc. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**BRETHERTON, Major Geo. Howard**, D.S.O., L.S.C., F.R.G.S.; Supply & Transport Corps, on special duty, Sikkim, since 1903; *b.* Gloucester, 1860; *s.* of late Edward Bretherton of Clifton, Bristol, and S. Georgiana, *d.* of late W. Barton Brice; *m.* Katherine Murray, *e. d.* of Major-Gen. R. D. Campbell. *Educ.*: privately. Joined Royal Irish Regiment, 1882; in "Queen's Own" Corps of Guides, 1884-87; on special duty, Gilgit, 1893-97, and in Kashmir, 1897-1903 (services acknowledged by Government); served with 1st and 2nd Miranzai Expeditions, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); Chitral Expedition, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, 2 clasps). *Decorated* for services during investment of Mastuj Fort by Chitralis. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, fishing, travelling. *Address*: Sikkim. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**BRETON, Jules**, Hon. Foreign Academician, *b.* Courrières, Pas-de-Calais, 1 May 1827. Studied under Drolling and M. F. Devigne. Legion of Honour, 1861; Commander, 1889; elected member of Académie des Beaux-Arts, 1886. *Publications*: Poems; Autobiography; La vie d'un artiste; Savarette; Nos peintres du siècle.

**BRETT**, family name of Viscount Esher.

**BRETT, The Hon. Mr. Justice Cecil Michael Wilford**, Judge High Court, Calcutta, since 1900; 3rd *s.* of late R. R. W. Brett, Bombay Cavalry; *b.* Ranelagh, Chelsea, 3 Aug. 1852; *m.* Margaret Ellen, 3rd *d.* of late Henry

**Davies.** *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Indian Civil Service, 1874; Registrar High Court, Calcutta, Appellate side, 1886; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1885; District Judge, 1891. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Service, Calcutta.

**BRETT, Capt. Charles Arthur Hugh,** D.S.O.; the Suffolk Regiment; *b.* 1865. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1894; Adjutant 1st Batt. Suffolk Regiment, 1895-99; Adjutant 4th Batt., 1900; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps).

**BRETT, Hon. Maurice Vynes Balliol,** M.V.O. 190; 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards; 2nd s. of 2nd Viscount Esher (*q.v.*); *b.* 24 April 1883. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Coldstream Guards, 1902. *Address*: 2 Tilney Street, Mayfair, W. *Club*: Guards'.

**BRETT, Hon. Oliver Sylvain Balliol,** *c. s.* of 2nd Viscount Esher, *q.v.*, *b.* 1881.

**BREUL, Karl Hermann,** M.A. Litt.D. Camb.; Ph.D. Berlin; appointed Professor of German, Lond. Univ., in 1902 (resigned same year); Camb. Univ. Reader in Germanic since 1899; Univ. Lecturer in German since 1884; Member of the Council of the College of Preceptors; Member of the Board for Modern Languages of the Univ. of London; Secretary (since 1897) of the Special Board for Medieval and Modern Languages of the Univ. of Cambridge; one of the editors of the *Modern Language Quarterly*; *b.* Hanover, 10 Aug. 1860. *Educ.*: Universities of Tübingen, Strassburg, Berlin, Paris. *Publications*: *Sir Gowther*, a Middle English metrical Romance, 1883 and (enlarged) 1886; *Le Dit de Robert le Diable*, 1895; *Handy Bibliographical Guide to the Study of the German Language and Literature*, 1895; *Die Organisation des höheren Schulwesens in Grossbritannien*, 1897; *The Teaching of Modern Foreign Languages in our Secondary Schools*, 1898; 2nd ed., 1899; *Betrachtungen und Vorschläge betreffend die Gründung eines Reichsinstituts für Lehrer des Englischen in London*, 1900; editions (for the Pitt Press Series) of *Lessing and Gellert, Fabeln und Erzählungen*, 1887; *Benedix, Doctor Wespe*, 1888; *Hauff, Das Bild des Kaisers*, 1889; *Schiller, Wilhelm Tell*, 1890; *Schiller, Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Kriegs*, book iii. 1892; *Schiller, Maria Stuart*, 1893; *Schiller, Wallenstein*, i. 1894, ii. 1896; *Goethe, Iphigenie*, 1899; many contributions to scientific and literary works and periodicals in England and abroad. *Recreations*: literature, music, cycling, mountaineering. *Address*: King's College, and 10 Cranmer Road, Cambridge.

**BREUN, J. E.,** R.B.A., 1895, Comte Jean de l'Hôpital; Portrait Painter; *b.* 27 Nov. 1862; 2nd s. of late John Needham Breun, Duc de Vitry. *Educ.*: Private School, London. Bronze medal, South Kensington, for drawing from the nude figure; 1st silver medal for portrait painting in the Royal Academy Schools, 1881; 1st silver medal for the second best drawing from the nude, R.A. Schools, 1882; 1st prize of £50 for the best set of 6 drawings from the nude figure at the R.A. Schools, 1883; 1st silver medal for the best drawing of a figure from the life, R.A., 1884; extra silver medal for the painting of the nude,

R.A., 1884; 1st silver medal for the best copy of an oil painting, R.A., 1881; gold medal for a picture at the Paris Salon, 1892, called *Cold Steel*. *Principal Portraits*: H.R.H. Princess Victoria of Wales; Madame Adelina Patti; H.S.H. Princess H. H. of Pless; Countess of Londesborough; Countess of Carnarvon; Marquise d'Hautpoul; Lady Victoria Plunket; Earl of Carnarvon; Gen. Sir Redvers Buller, V.C., G.C.M.G.; Maj.-General Sir E. Hutton, C.B., K.C.M.G.; Gen. Sir Percy Feilding, K.C.B.; Dr. W. G. Grace; Field-Marshal Lord W. Paulet, G.C.B.; Earl of Stamford, etc. *Recreations*: boating, lawn tennis, billiards. *Address*: Studio, 4 Greek Street, Soho Square, W. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**BREW, Robert John,** I.S.O. 1902; Secretary General Register Office, and Assistant Registrar-General for Ireland since 1900; *b.* 1838; 2nd s. of Rev. Richard Brew, Rector of Tulla, Co. Clare; *m.* 1870, Martha Frances (*dec.*), *d.* of Wm. White, Richmond House, Wexford. *Educ.*: Privately. Entered Census Office, 1861; appointed to the General Register Office, 1864; acted as superintendent in Census Office in connection with the censuses of 1881 and 1891; appointed as Commissioner in connection with the Irish census of 1901, and also acted as secretary to the Census Commission, 1900. *Recreation*: ardent golfer. *Address*: Cross-thwaite Park, South Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

**BREWER, David J.,** Justice Supreme Court of the United States since 1890; *b.* Smyrna, Asia Minor; 2nd s. of Rev. Josiah Brewer, and Emilia, *d.* of Rev. Dr. David Dudley, Field; *m.* 8 Oct. 1861, Louise R. Landon, Burlington, Vermont (*d.* 1898); *m.* 1901, Emma M. Mott, Chateaugay, N.Y. *Educ.*: Yale University. A.B. 1856; A.M. 1859; LL.D. 1886, Iowa College; 1888, Washburn College; 1891, Yale University; 1900, University of Wisconsin; 1901, Wesleyan Univ. Justice Supreme Court, Kansas, 1870-84; Judge U.S. Circuit Court, 1884-90; President Venezuela Boundary Commission, 1896; member Venezuela Arbitration Tribunal, 1898; Lecturer, Yale University, on Responsibilities of Citizenship, Dodge Endowment, 1901; Orator, Yale Univ., Bicentennial, 1901. *Publications*: *Opinions in Law Reports*. *Address*: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

**BREWITT, Rev. James C.,** President of the United Methodist Free Churches, 1899; Secretary of U.M.F.C. Evangelic Mission; *b.* 24 March 1843; 2nd s. of late J. C. Brewitt, Sleaford, Lincs.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late E. Taylor, Clay next the Sea, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Middle-Class Boarding School, Nottingham. Entered the ministry of the U.M.F.C. 1863. Had pastorates in Holt, Wisbech, Bristol, Burnley, Leeds, Southport, Nottingham, Norwich, Darlington, Cleckheaton, now Barrow-in-Furness; for several years a Committee and Conference Official. *Publications*: A few Sermons and Articles. *Address*: Hawcoat Lane, Abbey Road, Barrow-in-Furness.

**BREYMANN, Dr. Hermann Wilhelm,** Professor of Romance Philology, University of Munich; LL.D. Victoria University, Manchester. *Publications*: *Les deux livres des Machabées*, 1868; *On Modern Languages*, 1872; *La dime de pénitence*, 1874; *A French Grammar*, 1874; *On Provençal Literature*,



1875; Sprachwissenschaft und Neuere Sprachen, 1876; Diez' Leben und Werke, 1878; Lehre vom französischen Verb, 1882; Diez' kleinere Arbeiten, 1883; Ueber Lautphysiologie, 1884; Zur Reform des neu-sprachlichen Unterrichts, 1884; Franzos. Element-Grainmat, 1884; Franzos. Element-Uebungsbuch, 1884; Wünsche und Hoffnungen, 1885; Franz. Grammatik, 1885-86; Franz. Uebungsbuch, 1885-87; Marlowe's Faustus, 1889; Beitræge roman. u. engl. Philol. 1889 f.; Friedr. Diez. 1894; die neu-spr. Reform-Literatur, 1895; die phonet. Lit. 1897; Franz Lehr und Übungsbuch für Gymnasien, 1903. Address: Georgenstr. 34, München.

**BRICE, Arthur John Montefiore**, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, F.R.G.S., F.G.S.; Hon. Corresponding Member of the Manchester and Tyneside Geographical Societies; b. 27 June 1859; s. of late Rev. Thomas Law Montefiore, M.A., Rector of Catherston, Dorset, and Rural Dean, and Katherine, o. c. of Rev. Edward Cowell Brice of Frenchay, Glos., and Vicar of Newnham; m. 1st, 1886, Sybil (d. 1895), d. of E. L. Osbaldeston Mitford of Mitford Castle, Northumberland, and Hunmanby Hall, Yorkshire; 2nd, 1902, Sybil Constance, e. d. of Major H. Reveley Mitford (late 51st K.O.L.I.). Travelled for a number of years in Europe, Asia, North and South America, Oceania, and the Arctic regions; Hon. Organising Secretary of the Jackson-Harmsworth Arctic Expedition, 1894-96; formerly proprietor and editor of the Educational Review. Publications: Stanley, the African Explorer, 1888; Florida and the English, 1889; David Livingstone, 1889; Leaders into Unknown Lands, 1891; Geographical Methods, 1896; editor of The Great Frozen Land, 1895; contributor of numerous papers to scientific and general periodical literature. Recreation: angling. Address: 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. Clubs: Cosmos Geographical, National Liberal.

**BRICE, Seward, M.A., LL.D.** London; K.C.; b. 1846; m. Gertrude, d. of late Henry Berens of Edgbaston, 1886. Educ.: University Coll. London; Bench, Inner Temple, 1894. Publications: The Law relating to Public Worship, 1876; The Law, Practice, and Procedure relating to Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks, 1884; A Treatise on the Doctrine of *Ultra Vires*, 3rd ed. 1893; The Law of Tramways and Light Railways, 1898. Address: 5 New Court, Lincoln's Inn, London. Club: Conservative.

**BRICKDALE, Charles Fortescue**; barrister of Lincoln's Inn; registrar of the Office of Land Registry, 34 Lincoln's Inn Fields. Publications: Registration of Title to Land; The Practice of the Land Registry; Registration in Middlesex; Land Transfer in Various Countries; Parliamentary Report of 1896 on Registration of Title in Germany and Austria-Hungary (jointly with William Robert Sheldon, barrister of Lincoln's Inn), The Land Transfer Acts, 1875 and 1897. Address: 9 Wimbledon Park Road, West Hill, S.W.

**BRIDGE, Colonel Charles Henry, C.B.**; C.M.G. 1900; Director of Transport, 1st Army Corps, 1903; b. St. John's Rectory, Newfoundland, 16 June 1852; 4th s. of Ven. Archdeacon Bridge, and Sarah Christianna, d. of J. Dunscombe; m. 1885, Elizabeth Dorcas, d. of Sir

Edward Morris, K.C.B. Educ.: Canterbury; Jesus College, Cambridge. Joined Control Department, 1872; Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and star); D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters War Office, 1886-91; command of A.S.C., Aldershot, 1891-96; campaign in Rhodesia, 1896, on staff of Sir Frederick Carrington (thanks of Chartered Company, medal and C.B.); brevet of Colonel; Headquarters Staff, Colchester, 1897-99; Director of Transport, South Africa Field Force, 1899-1900; A.A.G. Aldershot, 1900-1902 (medal, 3 clasps, despatches, C.M.G.). Club: Junior United Service.

**BRIDGE, Admiral Sir Cyprian Arthur George, K.C.B.**; cr. 1899; Commander-in-Chief China station, since 1901; b. 15 March 1839; s. of Ven. Archdeacon Bridge; m. Eleanor, d. of G. Thornhill, C.S.I. Entered Navy, 1853; Rear-Admiral, 1892; Vice-Admiral, 1898; served White Sea, 1854; Bay of Bengal during Indian Mutiny; and with Naval Brigade in Burma; member of Committee on Heavy Guns, 1878; of War Office Committee on Machine Guns, 1879; of Ordnance Committee, 1881; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1889-94; Commander-in-Chief Australian station, 1895-98. Address: 1 Eaton Terrace, S.W. Club: United Service.

**BRIDGE, Sir Frederick, K.B.**; cr. 1897; M.V.O. 1902; King Edward Professor of Music, Lond. Univ. since 1902; Mus. Doc. Oxon.; F.R.C.O.; Organist Westminster Abbey from 1875; Gresham Professor of Music from 1890; Conductor Royal Choral Society, 1896; b. Oldbury, Worcestershire, 5 Dec. 1844; s. of John Bridge; m. 2nd, Miss Amphlett, 1883. Educ.: Cathedral School, Rochester. Chorister, Rochester Cathedral, 1850-59; Assistant Organist, 1865; Organist Trinity Church, Windsor, 1865-69; Organist Manchester Cathedral, 1869-75. Publications: Cantatas; Oratorios; Theoretical Works; Church Music, etc. Recreations: fishing, shooting. Address: The Cloisters, Westminster Abbey; Cornie Haugh, Huntly, N.B. Club: Athenæum.

**BRIDGE, Col. Thomas Field Dunscomb, R.M.L.I., A.D.C.** to the King; b. 11 June 1847; s. of late Archdeacon Bridge; m. Harriet, d. of J. H. Lermite of Knights, Finchley, Middlesex. Educ.: Canterbury; abroad. Served Soudan, 1884-85 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); captured standard at battle of Tofrek (brevet of Major). Publications: Papers on military subjects. Recreations: travelling, hunting, golf, croquet. Address: R.M. Depot, Deal. Club: United Service.

See also Adm. Sir Cyprian Bridge and Col. C. H. Bridge.

**BRIDGE, Thomas William, M.Sc. (Birm.), Sc.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**; Mason Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy in the University of Birmingham; formerly Demonstrator of Comparative Anatomy in the University of Cambridge, and Professor of Zoology at the Royal College of Science, Dublin; b. Birmingham, 5 Nov. 1848; e. & of Thomas Bridge and Lucy, d. of late Thomas Crosbee of Birmingham; unmarried. Educ.: Private School, Birmingham; Midland Institute and Trinity College, Camb. (Foundation Scholar). Publications: Papers and memoirs on zoological subjects, principally on the anatomy of fishes,

published in the Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society, the Proceedings and Transactions of the Zoological Society, Journal of the Linnean Society, the Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, Proceedings of the Birmingham Philosophical Society, etc. *Address*: 132 Bristol Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham; and the University.

**BRIDGEMAN**, family name of **Earl of Bradford**.

**BRIDGEMAN**, Col. the Hon. Francis C.; M.V.O. 1903; J.P. for Salop and Staffordshire; b. 4 July 1846; s. of 3rd Earl of Bradford; m. Gertrude, e. d. of George Hanbury, of Blythwood, Bucks. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Scots Guards, 1865; Lieut. and Capt. 1869; Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1877; Colonel, 1887; retired on half-pay, 1889; retired from the Army, 1894, on retired pay; A.D.C. to General Officer commanding Home District, 1875-76; appointed to Special Embassy to Madrid to marriage of Alphonso XII.; Knight of Isabel-la-Catolica of Spain; served in Soudan campaign of 1885 (medal with clasp and Khedive's star). Contested Stafford, 1874; Tamworth, 1878; Bolton, 1880. M.P. for Bolton at General Elections 1885, 1886, and 1892; Brigadier-General, commanding Staffordshire Volunteer Infantry Brigade, 1892-99. *Address*: 59 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington.

**BRIDGES**, G., D.S.O. 1900; Protectorate Regiment.

**BRIDGES**, Robert, M.A., M.B., Oxford; F.R.C.P.; b. 23 Oct. 1844; s. of late I. T. Bridges of Walmer and S. Nicholas Court Isle of Thanet; m. 3 Sept. 1884, Monica, e. d. Alfred Waterhouse, R.A. *Educ.*: Eton; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. (Hon. Fell.) After leaving Oxford travelled; then studied medicine at St. Bartholomew's, London; became Casualty Physician there, and Assist. Physician at the Children's Hospital, Gt. Ormond St., and Physician at the G.N. Hospital; retired 1882. *Publications*: various Plays and Poems; Essay on Milton's Prosody; Critical Essay on Keats; shorter poems: The Growth of Love; Prometheus the Firegiver; Eros and Psyche; 8 plays, viz. Nero (parts I. and II.), Palicio, Ulysses, Christian Captives, Achilles in Scyros, Humours of the Court, Feast of Bacchus; also Eden, an Oratorio; Yattendon Hymnal, etc. *Address*: Yattendon, Berks. *Club*: Savile.

**BRIDGFORD**, Col. Sir Robert, K.C.B.; cr. 1902; C.B. 1885; 2nd Vol. Batt. Manchester Regiment; b. 1836. *Address*: Beech Lawn, Whalley Range, Manchester; Fownhope Court, Hereford. *Club*: Conservative.

**BRIDGFORD**, Capt. Robert James, D.S.O. 1900; Manchester Regiment; b. 1869; s. of Robert Bridgford, q.v. Joined Regt., 1889; Captain, 1898; served South Africa, 1898-1900, including defence of Ladysmith.

**BRIDPORT**, 1st Viscount (cr. 1868), **Alexander Nelson Hood**, G.C.B., D.L., J.P. Baron Bridport, 1794; Duke of Bronté (in Italy) 1799 (1st Baron was Admiral Viscount Bridport). Hon. Equerry to H. M.; b. 23 Dec. 1814; s. of 2nd Baron; q. s. of 1st Earl Nelson; S. father 1868; m. 1838, Lady Mary Hill (d. 1884), 2nd d. of 3rd Marquess of Downshire. Entered army, 180

1831; Col. Scots Guards; General 1877; retired, 1881; Groom-in-Waiting to the late Queen, 1841; Equerry, 1857-84; Clerk Marshal to the Prince Consort; Lord-in-Waiting, 1884-1901. Owns land in England and Sicily. *Heir*: s. Hon. Arthur Hood, q.v. *Address*: Royal Lodge, Great Park, Windsor; Castello di Maniace, Sicily. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'; Bronté.

*See also* Lieut.-Col. G. A. Ferguson, Marquess of Hertford, Sir Alexander Hood, T. P. Law.

**BRIERLEY**, Captain Geoffrey Teale, D.S.O. 1901; b. 1873. Royal Garrison Artillery. Instructor, School of Gunnery, since 1902; entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1900-02 (despatches, severely wounded Tygerkloof, 18 Dec. 1901).

**BRIGG**, John, D.L., M.P. (L.) Keighley Division of Yorkshire, W.R.; now Chairman Bradford Old Bank; Director of Leeds and Liverpool Canal; b. Guardhouse, Keighley, 21 Sept. 1834; m. Mary, d. of William Anderton, Bingley. Actively engaged in worsted business till 1890. *Recreation*: natural science. *Address*: Kildwick Hall, Keighley. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Liberal Clubs, Bradford and Keighley.

**BRIGGS**, Prof. Charles Augustus, D.D., Princeton, Edin., Williams, Glasgow; D.Litt. Oxon.; Prof. of Biblical Theology, Union Theological Seminary, New York City; b. New York, 15 Jan. 1841. *Educ.*: University of Virginia; Union Theological Seminary, N.Y.; University of Berlin under Dorner and Rüdiger. Pastor of Presbyterian Church, Roselle, N.J., 1870-1874; Prof. of Hebrew and Cognate Languages, Union Theological Seminary, 1874-91. *Publications*: Biblical Study, 1883; American Presbyterianism, 1885; Messianic Prophecy, 1886; Whither? 1889; Biblical History, 1890; Authority of Holy Scripture, 1891; The Bible, The Church, and The Reason, 1892; The Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch, 1893; The Messiah of the Gospels, 1894; The Messiah of the Apostles, 1895; General Introduction to the Study of Holy Scripture, 1899; The Incarnation of our Lord, 1903. *Address*: 700 Park Avenue, New York.

**BRIGGS**, Lady (Elizabeth Charlotte Gruar); m. 1889, Sir John Henry Briggs (d. 1897). *Publications*: edited her husband's Naval Administrations, 1827-92; Experience of 65 Years, 1897; The Staff Work of the Anglo-Boer War, 1891; contributed articles to the Morning Post during the Soudan Campaign of 1899 and the Anglo-Boer war of 1899-1901; also on naval and other subjects in various magazines. *Recreations*: an extensive traveller in Europe and Africa. *Address*: 5 Charles Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club*: Ladies' Army and Navy.

**BRIGGS**, Thomas, J.P. for City of Manchester; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1899-1900 and 1901; b. Little Heaton, Prestwich, 1830; s. of James Briggs, manufacturer; twice married. *Educ.*: Middleton Grammar School. Conservative. *Address*: The Cedars, Langham Road, Bowdon.

**BRIGHT**, Charles, C.E., F.R.S.E.; b. London, 25 Dec. 1863; y. s. of late Sir Charles Tilston Bright, C.E., M.P., who laid the first Atlantic cable at the age of 26; m. Isabel, d. of late Robert Gosling, J.P., D.L., of Hassobury and 28 Portland Place, 1899. *Educ.*: Lancing;



**King's.** Has been professionally engaged on a number of cable-laying and surveying expeditions in various parts of the world, as well as in the construction and testing of some 15,000 miles of cable and land telegraphs; has taken a prominent part in discussions on divers electrical subjects at the various learned societies, besides contributing addresses, papers, and original communications to their Transactions and Proceedings; reported to the Colonial Office on the Pacific Cable scheme; served on the Council of the Kensington Parliament; Lieut. 3rd (Militia) Batt. Middlesex Regt. 1882-92. *Publications:* Science and Engineering during the Victorian Era; Submarine Telegraphs; Underground Cables; Ancient Methods of Signalling; The Evolution of the Electric Telegraph, 1837-97; The Story of the Atlantic Cable; The Life of Sir Charles Bright; Imperial Free Trade; Imperial Telegraphy; also sundry papers and magazine articles on Submarine Survey, Coast Communication, Wireless Telegraphy, Roads, Locomotion, and Transport, Motors and Tramways, and electrical matters generally; is, moreover, an occasional writer and reviewer for various journals, including The Times, Quarterly Review, Nineteenth Century, Saturday Review, The Athenæum, Nature, and Engineering. *Recreations:* (past and present) most ball games, rowing, cycling. *Address:* 21 Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.; Denham Priory, Bucks. *Club:* Reform, Authors', Leander, M.C.C.

**BRIGHT, Charles Edward, C.M.G.** (cr. 1883); b. 1829; s. of late Robert Bright, Abbots Leigh, Bristol; m. Anna, d. of 3rd V. Canterbury, 1869. *Educ.:* Winchester. Commissioner to Exhibition of London, 1862; Dublin, 1865; Melbourne, 1866-67; London, 1873; Melbourne, 1880; Calcutta, 1883; Adelaide, 1887; Melbourne, 1888; twice chairman of Melbourne Harbour Trust, and for many years one of trustees of Public Library and National Gallery, Melbourne. *Address:* 98 Cromwell Road, S.W. *Clubs:* Windham, City of London, Hurlingham.

**BRIGHT, James Franck, D.D.,** Master of University Coll. Oxford, since 1881; b. London, 29 May 1832; s. of Richard Bright, M.D.; m. Emeline Theresa, d. of Rev. E. D. Wickham, Vicar of Holmwood, 1864. *Educ.:* Rugby; University Coll. Oxford. Master at Marlborough College; Head of Modern Department there for 14 years. Returned to Oxford, 1872, as History Tutor in Balliol New College and University; Fellow and Dean of University College, 1874; Hon. Fellow of Balliol, 1878. *Publications:* History of England to 1880; Lives of Maria Theresa and Joseph II., 1897. *Recreations:* fishing, sketching. *Property:* Lord of the Manor of Brockbury, Colwall, Hereford. *Address:* University College, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

**BRIGHT, John Albert,** Director of John Bright and Brothers, Ltd., and London and North-Western Railway; b. 1848; s. of late Rt. Hon. John Bright and late Margt. Elizth., d. of late William Leatham of Heath, Wakefield; m. 1883, Edith Eckersley, d. of late W. T. Shawcross of Foxholes, Rochdale. *Educ.:* Grove House School, Tottenham; University College London; M.P. (L.U.) Central Birmingham 1893-95. *Address:* One Ash, Rochdale. *Club:* Reform.

**BRIGHT, Major Richard George Tyndall, C.M.G.,** 1901; second British Commissioner on Anglo-German Boundary Commission, Uganda, 1902; b. 1872; s. of C. E. Bright, q.v., and Hon. Mrs. Bright; entered Rifle Brigade, 1892; Captain and Brevet Major, 1899; served Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches, Brevet-Major, medal with clasp); Juba Expedition, 1898-99 (despatches, Star of Zanzibar, 3rd Class); Expedition surveying Sudan and Abyssinian Frontier, 1899-1900; Expedition on the Frontier between Abyssinia and the Sudan and Protectorates of Uganda and British East Africa, 1900-02 (C.M.G.). *Address:* 98 Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club:* Windham.

**BRIGHT, William Robert, C.S.I.** 1901; Inspector-Gen. Police, Bengal, since 1900; b. 1857; s. of Gen. Sir R. O. Bright, G.C.B.; m. 1883, Ellen Theophila, d. of C. T. Metcalfe, C.S.I. *Educ.:* Winchester, Balliol Coll. Oxford. Passed for the Indian Civil Service, 1878; went to India, 1880; served in various capacities until May 1897, when he became chairman, Calcutta Corporation; had to resign in consequence of ill-health, Sept. 1900. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, riding, etc. *Address:* Writers' Buildings, Calcutta. *Clubs:* U.S., Tollyganj, Golf, Calcutta; Darjiling; Clifton Golf.

**BRIGHTMAN, Rev. Frank Edward, M.A.,** Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1902; Prebendary of Carlton with Thurlby in Lincoln Cathedral since 1902; b. Bristol, 18 June 1856; 2nd s. of Charles and Emma Brightman. *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; University College, Oxford; scholar 1875; 1st class Math. Mods. 1876; 2nd class Classical Mods. 1877; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1879; 2nd class Theology 1880; Denyer and Johnson Theological scholar 1882; Hall-Houghton Senior Septuagint Prize, 1882. Ordained (Oxford) Deacon 1884, Priest 1885; Pusey Librarian, 1884-1903; Chaplain University College, Oxford, 1884-87; Assistant Curate of St. John the Divine, Kennington, 1887-88; Examiner in Theology School, 1890-1901. *Publications:* Liturgies Eastern and Western, vol. i. Oxford, 1896; What Objections have been made to English Orders? (Church Historical Society); The Preces Privatae of Lancelot Andrewes, translated, with notes, 1903. *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford.

**BRIGHTMORE, A. W., D.Sc., M. Inst. C.E.;** Professor of Engineering, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, Staines, since 1899; b. 9 May 1864; s. of Henry Brightmore, of Manchester; m. 1894, Fanny Alexandra, y. d. of J. McM. Cannon, formerly of Rock Ferry, Cheshire. *Educ.:* The Owens College, Manchester. Resident Engineer for G. F. Deacon, M. Inst. C.E., on part of the Liverpool (Vyrnwy) Waterworks, including a Water Tower at Norton in Cheshire, and a tunnel under the River Mersey, constructed by means of a shield through entirely water-bearing strata; afterwards Resident Engineer for James Mansergh, F.R.S., P.P. Inst. C.E., on part of the Birmingham (Elan) Water Supply, including two long tunnels 4½ and 2½ miles in length respectively. *Publications:* Waterworks Engineering, jointly with J. H. T. Tudsbery, D.Sc., M. Inst. C.E., 1898; and several papers communicated to the

Institution of Civil Engineers. *Address*: Egham Hill, Surrey. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**BRINCKMAN, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Theodore Francis**, C.B. 1900; 3rd Batt. the Buffs; *b.* 26 May 1862; *e. s.* of Sir T. H. Brinckman, Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1895, Mamie, *d.* of the Countess of Aylesford and late Capt. J. H. Linton. *Heir*: *s.* Theodore, *b.* 1898. Served South Africa (despatches twice, C.B. and Queen's and King's medals, South African medal, three clasps). *Address*: 34 Grosvenor Street, W.

**BRINCKMAN, Sir Theodore Henry**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1831; Capt., retired 1855; D.L.; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Charlotte, *s.* of 8th Duke of Leeds; *b.* 1830; *S.* father 1880; *m.* Lady Cecilia, *d.* of 2nd Marquis Conyngham, K.P., 1861 (*d.* 1877). *Educ.*: Eton. Ensign 17th Foot, 1849; M.P. Canterbury, 1868-74. Owns about 2500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Col. Theodore, *q.v.* *Address*: 34 Grosvenor Street, W.; St. Leonard's, Windsor. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Garrick, Turf.

**BRINDLE, Rt. Rev. Robert**, D.S.O., R.C. Bishop of Nottingham since 1901; *b.* 1837. Consecrated March 1899 as Bishop Auxiliary to Cardinal Vaughan; Provost of R.C. Cathedral, Westminster, since 1901. Retired Army Chaplain; D.S.O. conferred for services in Egypt and Soudan, including battles of Athara and Khartoum. *Address*: Bishop's House, Nottingham.

**BRINKLEY, Captain**, editor of Japan Mail. *Publication*: Japan, 1901. *Address*: Yokohama.

**BRINSON, J. Paul**, R.B.A.; landscape painter in water-colours; *b.* 1870. First exhibited in the Royal Academy, 1895. *Address*: West Woodlands, Brunswick Hill, Reading.

**BRINTON, Captain John Chaytor**, D.S.O. 1900; Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland; *b.* 1867. Joined 2nd Life Guards, 1891; Captain, 1899; served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (severely wounded, despatches, British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900, on staff of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. D. P. French, G.C.B. (despatches).

**BRISCO, Sir Musgrave Horton**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1782; J.P., D.L.; President Mid Cumberland Conservative Association; County Alderman; Chairman Wigton Bench of Magistrates; *b.* 11 Aug. 1833; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Sir W. H. Feilden, Bt., 1867. *S.* father 1884. *Educ.*: Winchester. Owns about 4000 acres. *Recreation*: general sportsman. *Heir*: *s.* Hylton, *b.* 1871. *Address*: Crofton Hall, Wigton, Cumberland; Coghurst Hall, Hastings.

**BRISCOE, John Potter**, F.R.S.L., F.R.H.S., F.L.A.; City Librarian of Nottingham since 1869; V.P. of Library Association since 1891, of which he was an original member; *b.* Lever Bridge near Bolton, 20 July 1848, *e. s.* of J. Daly Briscoe; *m.* 1st, Miss Baxter of Bolton; 2nd, Miss Wallis of Nottingham. *Educ.*: Bolton (by father), etc. Engaged in tuition at Bolton, 1862-66; Assistant Borough Librarian at Bolton, 1866-69; a founder of the North Midland Library Association, of the Nottingham Literary Club, and of "Ye Nottingham Sette of Olde Volumes" of which he is 'Vol. i.' a 'Governor' and yeleft 'Antiquary'; member of Ex-libris, Bibliographical, and Thoro-

ton Societies; and of County Committee for the Victorian Histories; V.P. Dickens Fellowship (Notts branch). *Publications*: Curiosities of the Belfry; Gleanings from God's Acre; Sonnets and Songs of Robert Millhouse; Old Nottinghamshire, 2 vols.; Stories about the Midlands; Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire at the Dawn of the 20th Century; Editor of The Bibelots series, 20 vols.; Sportsman's Classics, 3 vols.; Notts and Derbyshire Notes and Queries, 6 vols.; Cosmopolitan Library; Tudor and Stuart Love Songs; Antiquarian Editor of Nottinghamshire Guardian, 1879-1901; compiler of numerous Annuals, Catalogues, Guide Books, Bibliographies, etc. *Recreations*: book-hunting, literary work, and snap-shotting. *Address*: 38 Addison Street, Nottingham.

**BRISTOL, 3rd Marquis of (cr. 1826), Frederick William John Hervey**, Baron Hervey, 1708; Earl of Bristol, 1714; Earl Jermyn, 1826. Lord Lieutenant of Suffolk since 1886; Hereditary High Steward of Liberty of St. Edmund; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regiment (Militia); *b.* 1834; *S.* father 1864; *m.* *y. d.* of late Gen. Hon. George Anson, 1862. Church of England. Conservative, though desirous of Financial Reform. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. West Suffolk, 1859-64. Owns about 32,000 acres. Possesses a few good pictures, Italian, Spanish, and English Schools. *Heir*: *n.* Captain F. W. F. Hervey, R.N., *q.v.* *Address*: Ickworth, Bury St. Edmunds. *Club*: Carlton.

**BRISTOL, Bishop of (since 1897), Rt. Rev. George Forrest Browne**, D.D. (Hon. D.C.L. Durham); *b.* 1833; *s.* of George Browne, Proctor of Ecclesiastical Court of York; *m.* 1863, Mary (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Sir J. Stewart Richardson, 13th Bt. *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, York; St. Catharine's Coll. Camb. (Wrangler). Maitland prizeman; Fellow and Lecturer of College, 1863-65; J.P.; ordained, 1858; Chaplain and Lecturer of St. Catharine's Coll.; Theological Tutor at Trin. Coll. Glenalmond; Bell Lecturer in Scottish Episcopal Church, 1862; Secretary to Cambridge Local Examinations, 1869; Rector of Ashley, 1869-75; Member of Council of Senate of Cambridge University, 1874-78 and 1880-92; Disney Professor of Archaeology, 1887-92; Hon. Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll. Camb. 1887; Canon of St. Paul's, 1891-97; Bishop of Stepney, 1895-97. *Publications*: Ice Caves of France and Switzerland, 1865; The Venerable Bede, 1879; University Sermons; The Iain Crosses, 1889; Lessons from Early English Church History, 1893; The Church at Home before Augustine, 1894; Augustine and his Companions, 1895; Off the Mill, 1895; Conversion of the Heptarchy, 1896; Theodore and Wilfrith, 1897; various publications for the Church History Society, 1894-97; History of St. Catharine's College, 1902; Life and Works of St. Aldhelm. *Address*: The Palace, Bristol. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Alpine.

**BRISTOL, Dean of; see** Pigou, Very Rev. Francis.

**BRISTOL, Archdeacon of; see** Robeson, Ven. H.

**BRISTOW, Ven. John**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Connor since 1903. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1857; Curate of Kilcommon, 1857-59; Incumbent of Glencraig, 1859-



■; Holy Trinity, Belfast, 1865-66; Rector of Knock Breda, 1866-73; Prebendary of Rathsharkin in Connor, 1892-98; Chancellor of Connor Cathedral, 1898-1900; Incumbent of St. James', Belfast, 1873-93. *Publications*: Principles of Science and Religion the Same, 1894; Prayer, Praise, and Thanksgiving. *Address*: Connor, Ireland.

**BRITISH COLUMBIA, Bishop of** (since 1893), **Rt. Rev. William Willcox Perrin**, D.D. (Hon.) Oxon.; M.A.; b. 1848; s. of Thomas Perrin, Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Oxford; Curate, St. Mary's, Southampton, 1871-81. Vicar of St. Luke's, Southampton, 1881-93. *Address*: Bishop's Close, Victoria, British Columbia.

**BRITTAN, Capt. Reginald**, D.S.O. 1900; the Derbyshire Regiment. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1892; Adjutant 4th Batt., 1896; served South Africa.

**BRITTEN, Rear-Admiral Richard Frederick**, J.P.; b. 1843; m. 1890, Hon. Blanche Cecile Colville, a. d. of 11th Baron Colville of Culross. Entered navy, 1857; Rear-Adm. retired, 1896; served China, 1858, including bombardment of Nankin (medal). *Address*: Kenwick, Worcester. *Club*: United Service.

**BRITTON, Hon. Byron Moffat**, Toronto; Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Ontario; Judge of King's Bench Division, High Court of Justice; b. 3 Sept. 1833, Gananoque, County of Leeds. *Educ.*: Victoria University. Barrister; K.C.; Mayor of Kingston; Chairman Public School Board; County Crown Attorney; Kingston Benchet of Law Society of Upper Canada; Drainage Referee of Ontario; Member House of Commons for Kingston; 2nd Vice-President of the Mutual Life Assurance Company of Canada; Director of National Trust Company. A very active professional and business life; fond of travel; for many years spent summer at Thousand Island Park. *Address*: Osgoode Hall, Toronto.

**BROAD, George Alexander**, M.V.O. (4th class), 1901; Staff-Captain, R.N., Royal Yacht Alberta, since 1897; b. 15 Nov. 1844; e. s. of late Capt. W. H. Broad, R.N.; m. 1878, Janet Mary, y. d. of late Capt. J. E. Petley, R.N. Entered R.N., 1860; navigating Lieut. of Valorous while attached to Arctic expedition, 1875; Staff-Com. flagships Triumph, Pacific, 1883-88; Northumberland, Channel fleet, 1889-90; Camperdown, Channel fleet, 1890-92; comm. Royal Yacht Elin, 1892-97. *Decorated*: Diamond Jubilee Medal, 1897; Prussian Royal Order of the Crown (2nd class), 1901. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Avoca, Alverstoke, Hants.

**BROADBENT, Col. John Edward**, C.B. 1898; R.E.; b. Longwood, 14 April 1845; 3rd s. of late John Broadbent, Longwood Edge, nr. Huddersfield; m. 1st, Dora, d. of T. Nicholson; 2nd, Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, 4th d. of 14th Baron Saye and Sele. *Educ.*: privately. Pollock Medal, R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1866; sailed for India, 1868; commanded 3rd Company Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1869; Secretary to Torpedo Committee, Calcutta, to 1874; Military Works Department, 1874; Headquarters Staff of Inspector-General of Military

Works, Simla, 1879-82; Assistant Secretary and Deputy Secretary, Government of India, Military Department, 1882-92; Deputy Director-General for Fortifications, 1892-94; Chief Engineer, Bombay Military works, 1894-95; Chief Engineer, Punjab Command, 1895-97; commanded R.E. Malakand Field Force, 1897; Brigadier-General commanding R.E., Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897 (despatches). *Decorated* for Malakand Field Force; Tirah Expeditionary Force; retired, 1902. *Recreations*: usual.

**BROADBENT, Sir William Henry**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1893; K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.S.; LL.D. St. Andrews; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Physician in Ordinary to the King and Prince of Wales; consulting physician to St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, and various other hospitals; b. Yorkshire, 28 Jan. 1835; s. of John Broadbent of Longwood Edge, Huddersfield; m. Eliza, d. of John Harpin, 1863. *Educ.*: Huddersfield, College; Owens College; Royal School of Medicine, Manchester; Paris. Physician successively to Western General Dispensary; London Fever Hospital; St. Mary's Hospital; President of Harveian Society of London; Medical Society of London, 1881; Clinical Society, 1887-88; Neurological Society, 1895-96; Censor Royal College of Physicians, 1888-89, 1895-96; Physician Extraordinary to Queen Victoria, 1898-1901. *Publications*: The Pulse, 1890; The Heart, 1897. *Heir*: s. John, b. 1865. *Address*: 84 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

**BROADFOOT, Colonel Archibald**, C.B.; b. 15 Jan. 1843; 2nd s. of late Alexander Broadfoot, Amberley, New Zealand. *Educ.*: Royal Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1864; Lieut. R.H.A. 1875; Captain R.A. 1877; Captain R.H.A. 1881; Brevet Major, 1881; Major R.A. 1884; Major R.H.A. 1886; Lieut.-Colonel R.A. 1892; Lieut.-Col. R.H.A. 1893; Colonel, 1896; retired, 1898. *Decorated* for Bhootan, 1865-66, medal with clasp; Abyssinia, 1868, medal; Afghanistan, 1878-79-80, medal with three clasps; Brevet Major. Mahsoud Waziri Expedition, 1881; Annexation of Upper Burmah, 1885-86, clasp. *Recreations*: riding, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Duncree, Newton Stewart, N.B. *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military.

**BROADHURST, Henry**, M.P. (L. Labour) Leicester since 1894; J.P.; Alderman County of Norfolk; Poor Law Guardian, Erpingham Union; Vice-Chairman of Cromer Urban District Council; b. Oxfordshire, 13 April 1840; 4th s. of Thomas and Sarah Broadhurst. *Educ.*: Village School, near Littlemore, Oxfordshire. Worked in blacksmith's shop; then as a stonemason till 1872; became Secretary of Labour Representative League, 1875; elected Secretary of the Parliamentary Committee of the Trades Union Congress; resigned through ill-health, 1890; M.P. Stoke-upon-Trent, 1880-85; sat for Bordesley, 1885-86; Nottingham, 1886-92; Under-Secretary of State, Home Department, Feb. to July, 1886; served on Royal Commissions: Reformatory and Industrial Schools; Housing of the Working Classes; Condition of Aged Poor; resigned seat on Market Roy. Com.; was offered Inspectorship of Factories and Workshops, 1882, and Inspectorship of Canal Boats, 1884; refused both. *Publications*: Handy Book on Leasehold Enfranchisement, 1885 (with Sir R. T. Reid, K.C., M.P.); his own

autobiography. *Recreations*: started to play golf, 1886; helped to found Tooting Common Club; was afterwards elected a Vice-Pres. and honorary life member for services rendered; founded the Golf Links at Cromer and Sheringham, Norfolk. *Address*: Cromer; 4 Elm Gardens, Brook Green, W. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**BROADWOOD, Bertha Marion**, Treasurer and Assistant Hon. Secretary of the Benefit Nursing Association, Ockley, Surrey; Hon. Secretary of the Affiliated Benefit Nursing Associations; *b.* London, 27 Mar. 1846; 4th *d.* of Henry Fowler Broadwood (*d.* 1893), Lyne, Surrey, and Juliana, 5th *d.* of late Wyrley Birch, Wretham Hall, Norfolk; unmarried. *Educ.*: home. Foundress of Ockley System of Nursing by Cottage Nurses, 1883; promoter of a system of training Cottage Nurses in congested districts, 1887; established Registry of Cottage Nurses, 1891; Office for Affiliated Benefit Nursing Associations of the Ockley type, 1894; member of the Women's Liberal Unionist Association; Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, England, 1897. *Publication*: (pamphlet) Nurses for Sick Country Folk, 1887. *Office address*: 26a Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.

**BROADWOOD, Col. Robert George**; C.B. 1900; Brig.-Gen. commanding troops in Natal since 1903; Extra A.D.C. to the King; Major 12th Lancers; *b.* 1862. Entered army 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1897; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); Egyptian War, 1898, including Atbara (despatches) and Khartoum (despatches, brevet of Col., Osmanieh, British medal, three clasps to Khedive's medal). Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, twice, Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps). *Address*: Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

**BROCK, C. E.**, artist. *Address*: Arundine House, Madingley Road, and 3 North Terrace, Cambridge.

**BROCK, Thomas**; R.A. 1891; A.R.A. 1883; sculptor; *s.* of Wm. Brock, Worcester. *Address*: 30 Osaburgh Street, Regent's Park. *Club*: Athenæum.

**BROCKLEBANK, J. J.**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. 1st Dragoon Guards. Served with 8th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa.

**BROCKLEBANK, Sir Thomas**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1885; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1814; *o. s.* of late W. Fisher, Keekle, Cumberland, and Anne, *d.* of Daniel Brocklebank, Whitehaven; *m.* Anne, *d.* of J. Robinson, Bolton Hall, Cumberland, 1844 (*d.* 1883); assumed the name of Brocklebank by Royal license, 1845. *Heir*: *s.* Thomas, *b.* 1848. *Address*: Springwood, Woolton, Liverpool; Greenlands, Irton, Carnforth.

**BROCKLEHURST, Colonel John Fielden**, C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1902; Commanding 3rd Cavalry Brigade, Natal (Lady-smith), since 1899; Equerry to Her Majesty Queen Alexandra since 1901; Equerry to Queen Victoria from 1899 to her death; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Henry Brocklehurst; *m.* Louisa Alice, *d.* of Hon. Lawrence Parsons, 1878. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. 1873. Entered army 1874; Colonel, 1899; commanded Royal Horse

Guards, 1894-99; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet of Major, clasp). *Address*: Rankenborough, Oakham. *Clubs*: Carlton, Brooks's, Turf.

**BROCKLEHURST, Sir Philip Lancaster**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1903; belongs to a family settled in Cheshire and the adjoining counties some years prior to the Reformation; J.P. and D.L., Staffordshire and Cheshire; *b.* 1827; *s.* of late John Brocklehurst, M.P. for Macclesfield; *m.* 1884, Annie, *d.* of late Samuel Dewhurst. Is Lord of Manor of Heaton, Swythamley. *Heir*: *s.* Philip Lee, *b.* 1887. *Recreations*: a keen sportsman, a traveller, and author. *Address*: Swythamley Park, near Macclesfield; 1 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *See also* Col. J. F. Brocklehurst.

**BROCKLEHURST, William B.**, Cap. and Hon. Major, Cheshire Yeomanry Cavalry; J.P. county of Cheshire; C.C. county of Cheshire; *b.* May 1851, *e. s.* of late W. C. Brocklehurst, M.P. Macclesfield Div., Cheshire, and Mary Worthington; unmarried. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Magdalen College, Oxford. B.A. Now senior partner in firm of Brocklehurst & Sons, Macclesfield, and holding many public offices in Macclesfield and district. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address*: Butley Hall, Macclesfield.

**BRODEUR, Hon. Louis Philippe**, LL.B., K.C., M.P.; Speaker of the House of Commons, Canada, since 1901; *b.* Beloeil, Province of Quebec, 21 Aug. 1862; *s.* of Toussaint Brodeur, a "patriot" of 1837, and Justine Lambert; *m.* 1887, Emma, *d.* of J. R. Brillou, Notary, of Beloeil. *Educ.*: the College of St. Hyacinth; Laval University. Called to Bar, 1884; K.C. 1899; editor of *Le Soir*, 1896; elected to House of Commons for Rouville, 1891, 1896, 1900; Deputy-Speaker of the House of Commons, 1896-1900. *Address*: Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs*: Rideau, Ottawa; Montreal, Montreal.

**BRODHURST, James G. Penderel**; *see* Penderel-Brodhurst.

**BRODIE, Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1834; M.A., J.P.; County Councillor for Surrey (Betchworth Div.) since 1895; F.S.A.; *o. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Philothesa Margaret, *d.* of Sergt. Thompson; *b.* 1862; *S. father* 1880; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Capt. Woodriff, R.N., 1887 (*d.* 1895). *Educ.*: Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. 1886; M.A. 1889. Barr. 1889. Owns 1000 acres in Surrey. *Heir*: *s.* Benjamin Collins, *b.* 1885. *Address*: Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey; 5 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

**BRODIE OF BRODIE, Ian**, D.S.O. 1902; J.P. and D.L. Nairnshire; landed proprietor; *b.* 26 September 1868; *s.* of late Hugh Brodie of Brodie and Lady Eleanor Brodie, sister of 3rd Earl of Ducie. *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge. Served Scots Guards, 1890, for about three years; S. Africa, 1899-1900; S. Africa (Lord Lovat's Scouts), 1900-1902. *Address*: Brodie Castle, Forbes, N.B. *Clubs*: Guards', Bachelors'.

**BRODRICK**, family name of Viscount Midleton.

**BRODRICK, Rev. Hon. Alan**, M.A.,



Master of St. Cross Hospital since 1901; Hon. Canon of Winchester since 1882; chaplain to Viscount Midleton; b. 1840; 3rd s. of 7th Viscount Midleton; m. 1867, Emily Hester Melvill. *Educ.*: Balliol Coll. Oxford. Ordained, 1864; vicar of Stagsden, 1867-75; of Godalming, 1875-88; Rector and Rural Dean of Alverstoke, 1888-1901. *Address*: St. Cross Hospital, Winchester.

**BRODRICK, Hon. George Charles**, D.C.L., J.P.; 2nd s. of 7th Viscount Midleton. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. First class in Moderations, 1852; first class in Final Classical Schools, 1853, and Law and History School, 1854; Arnold Historical Prize and English Essay Prize, Oxford, 1855; Fellow of Merton, 1855. Barr. Lincoln's Inn; contested (L.) Woodstock, 1868 and 1874; Monmouthshire, 1880; London School Board, 1877-79; engaged in journalism, 1860-73; an active and earnest member of the Liberal Unionist party since 1886; Warden of Merton College, Oxford, 1881-1903. *Publications*: Ecclesiastical Judgments of the Privy Council (jointly with the Dean of Ripon); Political Studies, 1879; English Land and English Landlords, 1881; Memorials of Merton College, 1885; Short History of Oxford University, 1886; Memories and Impressions, 1831-1900. *Recreations*: riding, driving. *Address*: 11 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, National.

**BRODRICK, Rt. Hon. William St. John Fremantle**, P.C. 1897; J.P., D.L.; Secretary of State for India since 1903; M.P. (C.) Guildford Division Surrey, since 1885; b. 14 Dec. 1856; s. of 8th Viscount Midleton; m. 1st, 1880, Lady Hilda Charteris (d. 1901), d. of 9th Earl of Wemyss; 2nd, 1903, Madeline, d. of Col. Hon. J. Stanley. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. President of the Union; M.P. W. Surrey, 1880-85; Financial Sec. to War Office, 1886-92; Under-Sec. of State for War, 1895-98; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1898-1900. Sec. of State for War, 1900-03; *Address*: Pepper-Harow, Godalming; 34 Portland Place, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum.

**BRODSKY, Adolph**, Mus.D., Victoria University; Principal Royal Manchester Coll. of Music since 1895; b. Taganrog, Russia, 21 March 1851; m. 1880, Anna Seadovsky. *Educ.*: Vienna Conservatoire, 1860-66. After leaving the Conservatoire, entered as a member of the Vienna Court orchestra; a 2nd violin of the famous Hellmesberger (his teacher's) quartet; toured in Russia, 1870-74; teacher at the Moscow Conservatoire, 1874-78; Conductor of the Kiev Symphony Society, 1878-80; toured in Austria, Germany, and England, 1880-83; London, appeared as soloist of the Richter Concerts in 1882 and 1883; Head Professor at the Leipzig Conservatoire, where he formed his famous Brodsky quartet, 1883-91; toured in America (U.S.) and Canada, 1891-94. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: 3 Laurel Mount, Bowdon, Cheshire. *Clubs*: London City Chess; Schiller Anstalt; Manchester Chess.

**BROMBY, Right Rev. Charles H.**, D.D., late Assistant-Bishop in the Diocese of Bath and Wells; b. Hull, 11 July 1814; s. of Vicar of Hull; m. d. of Dr. Bodley of Brighton. *Educ.*: Uppingham; St. John's Coll. Camb. Ordained 1839; Curate of Chesterfield; Head-Master, Stepney Grammar School, 1841; Vicar of St. Paul's, Cheltenham; Bishop of Tasmania, 1864-82;

joint founder of the Cheltenham Training Coll.; last nominee of the Crown to a Colonial Diocese; Vicar of Montford; Master of Lichfield Hospital, 1882. *Publications*: Wordsworth's Excursion, with Notes; Pupil Teachers' History and Grammar of the English Language; Church Students' Manual. *Address*: All Saints' Vicarage, Clifton.

**BROMFIELD, Rev. George Henry Worth**, M.A.; Vicar, St. Mary, Princes Road, Lambeth, since 1873; Rural Dean of Lambeth; Hon. Canon of Rochester Cathedral; s. of Henry Jenkins Bromfield, Causton, Dunchurch, Warwickshire; b. 29 May 1842. *Educ.*: Rugby; University Coll. Oxford. Ordained to the curacy of St. Mary, Lambeth, 1867. *Address*: St. Mary's Vicarage, Lambeth, S.E.

**BROMFIELD, Capt. Harry Hickman**, D.S.O. 1900; of Newnham Hall, Northamptonshire; s. of Henry Bromfield of Newnham Hall (d. 1888) and Mary Elizabeth, e. d. of late John Colthurst of Chew Court, Somersetshire; b. 1869. *Educ.*: Malvern College; Hertford College, Oxford; Capt. 3rd Batt. S. Wales Borderers; served with 2nd S. Wales Borderers in S. Africa, Jan. 1900 to Sept. 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); afterwards served with 3rd S. Wales Borderers, Oct. 1901 to March 1902. *Address*: Penlanole, Rhayader, Wales. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**BROMHEAD, Col. Sir Benjamin Parnell**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1806; C.B. 1889; late Col. Commandant Punjab Pioneers; b. 22 Oct. 1838. S. father 1870; m. Annie (died 1902), d. of Rev. J. Smith, 1866. Entered 38th Foot, 1859; trans. to B.S.C. 1886; Col. 1889; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Sikkin Expedition, 1888-89 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); Hazara Field Force, 1891 (despatches, clasp). *Heir*: s. Edward, b. 1869. *Address*: Thurlby Hall, Lincoln.

**BROMHEAD, Col. Charles James**, C.B. 1893; b. 15 Sep. 1840; s. of Sir Edmund de Gonville Bromhead, 3rd Bt.; m. Alice Marie, d. of late Thomas Freckleton, 1876. Served in Ashanti, Zulu, and Burmese Wars; in command of the 24th Regimental District, 1892-97. *Address*: Plas Draw, Ruthin. *Club*: United Service, S.W.

**BROMLEY, Rear-Admiral Arthur Charles Burgoyne**. Served Abyssinia, 1868 (medal); Lieut. of Challenger during Survey Expedition, 1872-76.

**BROMLEY, Sir Henry**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1757; b. 6 Aug. 1849; S. father 1895; m. Adela, e. c. of Westley Richards, Ashwell, Oakham, 1873. *Educ.*: Harrow. Capt. Notts Yeomanry Cavalry; Lieut. 27th Foot. *Heir*: s. Robert, b. 1874; m. 1900, Hon. Lilian Pauncefote, 3rd d. of 1st Baron Pauncefote. *Address*: Stoke, Newark.

**BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Lt.-Col. William**, J.P., D.L.; D.S.O. 1900; M.P. (C.) Macclesfield Div. Cheshire, since 1886; b. 1863; s. of late Lieut.-Col. W. Bromley-Davenport, M.P. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Major, Staffs Yeomanry; commanded 4th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900-1901. *Address*: Capesthorpe, Crewe; Baginton Hall, Coventry; Wootton Hall, Ashbourne; 1 Belgrave Place, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**BROOK, Canon Alfred**, Residentiary Canon of Inverness since 1892; s. of Rev. A. Brook, vicar of Mansfield, Woodhouse, rural dean, and Harriet, niece of Bishop Blomfield of London; m. 1896, Maria, d. of Col. Eyre, 3rd Bombay Cavalry, of Eyrecourt, Ireland. *Educ.*: Uppingham School; Keble Coll. Oxford. M.A. 1881 (2nd class Theological honours); B.D. 1893. Ordained, 1882; Chaplain, Cuddesdon College, 1886-87; Rector of St. Andrews, Tain, 1890. *Publications*: The Creed of the Christian Church; Some Sermons preached in a Highland Cathedral. *Recreations*: football at Uppingham; coxed college eight for several years at Oxford; chess, etching and water colours, cycling. *Address*: Ardkeen Tower, and Cathedral, Inverness. *Club*: Highland, Inverness.

**BROOK, Rev. D., M.A., D.C.L. (Oxon.)**; ex-President, the United Methodist Free Churches; b. Elland, 27 Sept. 1854; father, a woollen manufacturer. *Educ.*: Crossley and Porter Schools, Halifax; Owens College, Manchester; Free Methodist College, Manchester; Oxford University. At Oxford he graduated in Arts and also in Civil Law; he is the only Nonconformist minister possessing the Oxford D.C.L., the qualifying thesis being "The Influence of Christianity on Roman Law"; has had churches in London, Oxford, Todmorden, Bristol, and is at present the pastor of Duke Street Free Methodist Church, Southport; he has also rendered conspicuous service to his church as Secretary to the Twentieth Century Fund raising over 100,000 guineas. *Publications*: sermons and lectures. *Recreations*: cycling, tennis, and chess. *Address*: Southport.

**BROOK, Maj.-Gen. Edmund Smith**, C.B. 1900. Entered army, 1866; Captain, 1878; Lieut.-Col., 1882; Colonel 1886; Major-General, 1898; served Zulu War, 1889, including Ulundi (medal with clasp); Boer War, 1880-81; defended fort at Marabastadt for 92 days (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); commanded 2nd Brigade Tochi Field Force, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); special service South Africa 1902, commanding Harrismith district until end of war (despatches). *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**BROOK, Edward Jonas**, J.P., County of Dumfries; b. 13 Mar. 1865; s. of Edward Brook and Emma Brooke; unmarried. *Educ.*: Radley; Jesus College, Cambridge. Is a Director Glasgow and South-Western Railway; Joint-Master Dumfriesshire Foxhounds. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Holdom Castle, Ecclefechan, N.B. *Clubs*: Boodle's; Wellington; New, Edinburgh.

**BROOKE, Lord, Leopold Guy Francis Maynard Greville**; b. 10 Sept. 1882; e. s. of 5th Earl of Warwick. Late Sec. Lieut. 1st Life Guards; was extra A.D.C. to Lord Milner.

**BROOKE, Sir (Arthur) Douglas**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1822; J.P., D.L.; High Sheriff, Co. Fermanagh; s. of 3rd Bt. and Alice Sophia, d. of Sir Alan E. Bellingham, 3rd Bt.; b. Dublin, 7 Oct. 1865. S. father, 1891; m. Gertrude Isabella, e. d. of S. R. Batson. *Educ.*: Marlborough; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Contested Fermanagh (South) at general election, 1895 (C.) Owns about 28,000 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, fishing, golf. *Heir*: s. Basil, b. 1888. *Address*: Colebrooke, Brookeboro', Ireland. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**BROOKE, Sir Arthur Richard de Capell**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1803; B.A.; s. of 4th Bt. and Mary Grace, d. of Rt. Rev. E. Trollope Bishop of Nottingham; b. 12 Oct. 1869; S. father 1892; m. 1897, Fanny Cecile Talbot, d. of Captain Duncan M'Neill of Oronsay Priory, Argyllshire. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff of Rutland, 1899. Owns about 6600 acres. *Heir*: b. Edward, b. 1880. *Address*: Great Oakley Hall, Kettering; Aghadoe, Killeagh, Co. Cork.

**BROOKE, Sir C. J.**; see Sarawak, Rajah of

**BROOKE, Emma Frances**, novelist; b. Cheshire; descended from old yeoman family on the mother's side, and on the father's side an old Yorkshire family; unmarried. *Educ.*: Newnham Coll. Cambridge. Came to London, 1879; belonged to the Fabian Society since its beginning and formerly on the Executive. Is also a student of Economics, belongs to London School of Economics. *Publications*: A Superfluous Woman, 1894; Transition, 1895; Life the Accuser, 1896; The Confession of Stephen Whapshare, 1898; A Tabulation of European Factory Acts, in so far as they relate to the hours of labour, and special regulations for women and children, 1898; The Engraffed Rose, 1900; The Poet's Child; Twins of Skirraugh Hall 1903; she has written two plays in four acts, one being a dramatised version of Life the Accuser. *Recreations*: walking, and the study of bird life; sitting over the fire with a friend or a book; hearing clever people talk. *Address*: 10 Abingdon Mansions, Kensington, W. *Club*: The New Vagabond.

**BROOKE, Sir George**, 1st Bt., cr. 1906; D.L.; member of firm of George Brooke & Sons, wine merchants, Dublin. Decorated on the occasion of the King's visit to Ireland. *Address*: Sunnerton, Castleknock, Co. Dublin.

**Brooke, Sir T. H. Hitching**; see Hitching-Brooke.

**BROOKE**; see Howard-Brooke, R. E. F.

**BROOKE, Rev. James Mark Saurin**, M.A., F.R.G.S.; Rector of St. Mary Woolnoth, and St. Mary Woolchurch Haw, Lombard Street; b. Warrenpoint, 23 April 1842; 2nd s. of Canon Brooke and Lucy, d. of Rt. Rev. James Saurin, Bishop of Dromore; m. Amy, o. c. of John Stanford, Bridge Place, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Leicester; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Received 1st class certificate extra at School of Musketry, Fleetwood, 1865. Served in 1st Batt. 17th Foot of which was Assistant and Acting Instructor of Musketry in 1865; took Holy Orders, 1867, at Salisbury and Exeter; has travelled in Europe, part of Asia Minor, Palestine, Egypt, North of Africa, West Indies, Bahamas, etc.; Fellow of Sion College; patron of one living; Lord of the Manors of Bretingham, Norfolk, of Badingham Hall, Colston Hall, Peasenhall, Southolt, Woodbridge, etc., Suffolk. *Publications*: Heart be Still, 1879; Transcript of Registers of St. Mary Woolnoth, with History of Church, 1886; Under the Lantern, 1888; Opus Consummavi, 1891; A Stirlingshire Pastoral; Hymns for Special Occasions, 1894; also numerous articles, reviews, etc. *Recreations*: botany, fishing. *Address*: 20 Gledhow Gardens, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**BROOKE, Ven. Joshua Ingham**, M.A. Vicar of Halifax; Hon. Canon of Wakefield.



Archdeacon of Halifax since 1888; *b.* Honley, Yorkshire, 14 Feb. 1836; *s.* of Thomas Brooke; *m.* Grace Charlotte, *d.* of General Godby, C.B., 1859. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; University Coll. Oxford. *Recreations*: cricket in school and college eleven, fishing. *Address*: The Vicarage, Halifax.

**BROOKE, Col. Lionel Godolphin, C.B.** 1900; Col. comm. 88th Regimental District, Galway; *b.* 19 May 1849; 4th *s.* of George and the Lady Arabella Brooke; *m.* 1st, 1881, Emma (*d.* 1882), *d.* of Lord John Taylour; 2nd, 1895, Gertrude Isabella, *d.* of Col. H. H. Goodlove, R.A. *Educ.*: privately. Entered 94th Foot, 1869; served through Zulu war, 1879, as Adj. of the Regt. (slightly wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); comm. 1st Batt. the Connaught Rangers during Boer war, 1899-1900, present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Val Krantz, Pieter's Hill, and relief of Ladysmith, and minor operations round Pretoria (dangerously wounded at battle of Colenso, despatches, medal with 5 clasps, C.B.). *Decorated* for Boer war. *Address*: Vicar's Croft, Galway.

**BROOKE, Sir Richard Marcus, 8th Bt.**; *cr.* 1662; J.P.; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Lady Louisa Duff, *s.* of 5th Earl of Fife; *b.* 26 Oct. 1850; *S.* father 1888; *m.* Alice, *d.* of J. S. Crawley, Stockwood Park, Luton, 1883. *Educ.*: Eton. Formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards. Owns about 6500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Richard Christopher, *b.* 8 Aug. 1888. *Address*: Norton Priory, Runcorn. *Club*: Travellers'.

**BROOKE, Major Ronald George, D.S.O.**; 2nd *s.* of Sir Victor Brooke, 3rd Bt., and Alice, *d.* of Sir Alan Bellingham, 3rd Bt., *b.* 1866. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Sandhurst. Gazetted to 7th Hussars, 1886; extra A.D.C. to the Governor of Bombay, 1888; orderly Officer to General Gatacre, commanding 3rd Brigade Chitral Relief force, 1895 (medal with clasp); orderly Officer to Gen. Yeatman Biggs, commanding 2nd Division Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897 (two clasps); A.D.C. to Gen. Gatacre during the Athara and Khartoum campaigns, 1898 (medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and when commanding Eastern District; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three times, Brevet-Major), as A.D.C. to Sir George White, and D.A.A.G. to Elliot's Division (Queen's medal, seven clasps, King's medal, one clasp); Somaliland, 1903; D.A.A.G. *L.* of C.; O. C. *L.* of C. Obbia Force; D.A.A.G. *S.* P. F.: Silver Humane Society Medal, 1903; Passed Staff College. *Decorated*: Soudan Campaign. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, polo. *Club*: Cavalry.

**BROOKE, Rev. Stopford Augustus, M.A., LL.D.**; man of letters; *b.* Letterkenny, Donegal, Ireland, 1832; *e.* *s.* of Richard Sinclair Brooke and Anna, *d.* of Rev. T. Stopford, D.D.; *m.* Emma Diana, *d.* of Thomas Wentworth Beaumont, M.P., Bretton Park, Yorkshire, 1858. *Educ.*: Kidderminster; Kingstown; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Downe's Divinity Prize and Vice-Chancellor's Prize for English Verse. Ordained, June 1857; Curate of St. Matthew's, Marlybone, 1857-59; of Kensington Church, 1860-63; chaplain to Princess Royal, Berlin, 1863-65; minister of St. James's Chapel, York Street, 1866-75; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen; minister of Bedford Chapel, 1876-94; seceded from the Church of England,

1880. *Publications*: Life and Letters of the late Frederick W. Robertson, 1865; Freedom in the Church of England, 1871; Sermons, 1868-77; Theology in the English Poets, 1874; Primer of English Literature, 1876; A Fight of Faith, 1877; Riquet of the Tuft, a Love Drama, 1880; Spirit of the Christian Life, 1881; Unity of God and Man, 1886; The Early Life of Jesus, 1887; Poems, 1888; Dove Cottage, 1890; History of Early English Literature, 1892; Short Sermons, 1892; History of English Literature, 1894; Study of Tennyson, 1894; God and Christ, 1894; Jesus and Modern Thought, 1894; Old Testament and Modern Life, 1896; Life and Writings of Milton (Primers of English Literature); The Gospel of Joy, 1898; Poetry of R. Browning, 1902. *Address*: 1 Manchester Square, W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**BROOKE, Sir Thomas, 1st Bt. (cr. 1899)**, J.P., D.L., Chairman of Quarter Sessions, West Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 31 May, 1830; *s.* of Thomas Brooke of Honley, Huddersfield; *m.* 1860, Amelia (*d.* 1901), *d.* of D. Dewar, Dunfermline, Fife. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. F.S.A., formerly a woollen manufacturer; late Lt.-Col. Comg. 5th West Riding of Yorkshire Rifle Volunteers. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional.

**BROOKE, Captain Victor Reginald, D.S.O.** 1900; 9th Lancers; A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener; 5th *s.* of Sir Victor Brooke, 3rd Bt.; *b.* 22 Jan. 1873. Entered army, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1900, 1902 (wounded); A.D.C. Headquarters Staff, South Africa, 1902.

**BROOKE, Sir William Robert, K.C.I.E.**; *cr.* 1895; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1870, Evelyn Simons. Entered Indian Telegraph Department, 1857; Superintendent Bombay, 1866-69; Punjab, 1869-71; Director 1883; Deputy Director-General, 1886-87; Director-Gen. of Telegraphs in India, 1887; retired 1895. *Address*: 62 Albert Gate Mansions, S.W. *Club*: Oriental.

**BROOKFIELD, Arthur Montagu, J.P.**; M.P. (C.) Rye Division Sussex since 1885; *b.* London, 18 Mar. 1853; *e.* *s.* of late Prebendary Brookfield; *m.* Olive, *d.* of J. M. Hamilton, 1877. *Educ.*: Rugby; Jesus Coll. Camb. 13th Hussars, 1873; retired 1880; Lt.-Col. 1st Cinque Ports R.V., 1884; Hon. Col. 1895; commanded Batt. of Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900 (medal and three clasps); interested in military and agricultural questions; initiated and carried Uniforms Act, 1894; Chairman of Select Committee on Employment of Discharged Soldiers and Sailors, 1895; served also on Select Committees on Extraordinary Tithe, 1886, and Hop Industry, 1889; President National Association of English Hop Growers. *Publications*: Post Mortem, 1881; Speaker's A.B.C., 1892. *Recreations*: shooting, music. *Address*: Leasam, Rye, Sussex. *Clubs*: Carlton, Imperial Service.

**BROOKS, family name of Baron Crawshaw.**

**BROOKS, Herbert, J.P.**, Surrey; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; a director of the Bank of England; *b.* 1842; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Rev. Richard Buller of Lanreath, Cornwall. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Address*: 17 Princess Gardens, S.W.; Woodcote Park, Epsom. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative.

**BROOKS, Hon. William, *c. s.*** and *heir of* 1st Baron Crawshaw; *b.* Oct. 18, 1853; *m.* 1882, Mary Ethel, *d.* of Sir Michael Hicks Beach, Bt., *q.v.* *Address:* Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Lancs.

**BROOME (Mary Ann), Lady**, widow; *b.* Jamaica; *d.* of Hon. W. G. Stewart, Colonial Secretary; *m.* 1st, 1852, Col. Sir G. R. Barker, R.A., K.C.B. (*d.* 1860); 2nd, 1864, Sir Frederick Napier Broome, K.C.M.G., late Governor of Trinidad (*d.* 1896). *Publications:* *Station Life in New Zealand*; *Stories About*; and many other books for children. *Address:* 42 Eaton Terrace, S.W.

**BROS, James R. W., J.P.**; Police Magistrate, Clerkenwell, since 1888; *b.* 1841; *s.* of Thomas Bros, barrister; *m.* Emily, *d.* of A. Wilkinson, Coxhoe, 1871. Barr. Inner Temple, 1866. *Address:* 31 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

**BROTHERTON, Edward Allen, M.P.** (C.) Wakefield since 1902; *b.* Manchester, 1856; *s.* of Theophilus Brotherton. *Educ.:* Owens College. Chemical manufacturer, with extensive works at Birmingham, Leeds, Rothwell Haigh, and Wakefield; Mayor of Wakefield, 1902-3; alderman, Wakefield. *Recreations:* foreign travel, coaching, hunting, shooting. *Address:* 16 St. James's Place, S.W.; The Gables, Wakefield; Arthington Hall, Leeds. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Royal Societies; Wakefield.

**BROUGH, Bennett H.**; Associate of Royal School of Mines; F.G.S., F.I.C. (late member of Council); F.C.S. (late member of Council); member of Council of Institution of Mining Engineers. Formerly Instructor in Mine Surveying at Royal School of Mines; Secretary of Iron and Steel Institute; Knight of Swedish Order of Wasa; *m.* Barbara, *d.* of late Edward Lloyd, Barrister-at-law. *Publications:* *Treatise on Mine Surveying*, 1888; 10th edition, 1903; and numerous papers on mining and metallurgy. *Address:* Cranleigh House, Addlestone, Surrey.

**BROUGH, Lionel**, Comedian; in Mr. Tree's London, American, and Provincial Companies; *b.* Pontypool, 10 Mar. 1836; *s.* of Barnabas Brough, dramatic author; *m.* Margaret Simpson (*d.* 1901). *Educ.:* Grammar School, Manchester; Priory Coll. London. As youth, clerk to John Timbs, editor of *Illustrated London News*; published first number of *Daily Telegraph*; instituted system of selling newspapers in the streets; afterwards five years on staff of *Morning Star*; then entertainer at Polytechnic, etc.; joined theatrical profession (permanently) at Prince of Wales's, Liverpool, 1863; played in almost every first-class theatre in United Kingdom, America, and South Africa; now engaged at Her Majesty's Theatre. *Recreations:* gardening, billiards, long walks in country. *Address:* Percy Villa, South Lambeth, S.W. *Clubs:* Savage (only living "original" member), Green Room, Eccentric, Sandown, Kempton Park, Gatwick, Prince of Wales's, Lyric, National Sporting, Bon Frères, Middlesex County Racing; hon. member Arts (Glasgow), Pen and Pencil (Glasgow), Lotos (New York), Kimberley (South Africa), Rana (Johannesburg); Vice-President of Actors' Benevolent Fund and Actors' Association.

**BROUGH, Robert**, artist; *b.* Invergordon, 188

Ross-shire, Scotland, 1872. *Educ.:* Aberdeen and Glasgow. Studied Art, Aberdeen Art School and Royal Scottish Academy, Edinburgh, and in Paris; gained at Academy, MacLaine Watters medal, Stuart prize for figure composition, and George Paul Chalmers bursary for painting; gained two Concours in Paris for painting and figure composition; awarded gold medals, Munich International Exhibition, 1897; gold medal, Dresden International Exhibition, 1901; silver medal, Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1900; exhibited first picture, Aberdeen; first success in London, Portrait at New Gallery of W. D. Ross, of Black and White; first success at Royal Academy, 1897, *Fantaisie en Folie*, 1897; two pictures bought by Italian Government at Venice International Exhibition, 1897, *The Childhood of St. Anne of Brittany*, and *Twixt Sun and Moon*; best-known works (portraits), Viscountess Encombe, Lord Justice Vaughan Williams, George Alexander (in Prisoner of Zenda), Mrs. Milne of Kinaldie, Mrs. Crombie. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* 33 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

**BROUGHAM**, family name of Baron Brougham.

**BROUGHAM and VAUX**, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1860), **Henry Charles Brougham**, M.A., D.L., J.P. [1st Baron was the celebrated Lord Chancellor]; *b.* 2 Sept. 1836; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Frances, *d.* of Sir C. W. Taylor; *S.* father 1886; *m.* Adora, *d.* of Peter Wells, Windsor Forest, and widow of Sir R. Musgrave, 11th Bt. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Clerk in House of Lords, 1857-86. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Henry Brougham, *q.v.* *Address:* 36 Chesham Place, S.W.; Brougham Hall, Penrith; Château Eléonore, Cannes. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Brooks's, Bachelors', Garrick. *See also* W. F. Dugmore.

**BROUGHAM, Hon. Henry**; *o. s.* and *heir of* 3rd B. Brougham (*q.v.*); *b.* 26 May 1857.

**BROUGHAM, Very Rev. Henry**, A.M., D.D.; Dean of Lismore since 1884; *b.* 27 Feb. 1827; *s.* of Rev. Henry Brougham, Rector of Tallow, and Catherine A. M., *d.* of Sir John Macartney, Bt.; *m.* 1851, Lucy, *c. d.* of Harry Becher, of Aughadown, Co. Cork. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar). *Classical Moderator and Gold Medallist*, 1847; *Divinity Testimonium*, 1849; *Deacon*, 1850; *Priest*, 1851. Rector of Moynalty, Dio. Meath, 1851-65; Rector of Eirke, Dio. Ossory, 1865-77; Rector of Lismore, Dio. Lismore, 1877; sometime Rural Dean in Meath and Ossory; Prebendary of Tascottu, Dio. Ossory; Sub-Dean and Precentor of Lismore Cathedral; Examining Chaplain to the late Primate Gregg; Diocesan Nominator in Dio. Ossory, 1873; in Dio. Lismore, 1884. *Address:* The Deanery, Lismore, R.S.O., Waterford.

**BROUGHTON, Sir Delves Louis**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1660; J.P.; *b.* 1 June 1857; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Eliza, *d.* of Louis Rosenzweig; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1st, Rosamund, *d.* of John Lambert Broughton of Alnington Hall, Staffs, 1881 (*d.* 1885); 2nd, Mary Evelyn, *d.* of R. Cotton, 1887. Owns about 15,200 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Henry John Delves, *b.* 1883. *Address:* Doddington Park, Nantwich; Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs.

**BROUGHTON, Rhoda (Miss)**, novelist;



*b.* North Wales, 29 Nov. 1840. *Publications*: Cometh up as a Flower, 1867; Not Wisely but Too Well, 1867; Red as a Rose is She, 1870; Goodbye, Sweetheart, Goodbye, 1872; Nancy, 1873; Joan, 1876; Second Thoughts, 1880; Behinda, 1883; Dr Cupid, 1886; Alas! 1890; Mrs. Bligh, 1892; A Beginner, 1894; Scylla or Charybdis? 1895; Dear Faustina, 1897; The Game and the Candle, 1899; Foes in Law, 1901; Lavinia, 1902.

**BROWN, Sir William**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1686; *b.* 1848; *s.* 1882; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late J. C. Peters, Hope House, Manly Beach, Sydney, 1871. *Heir*: *s.* James, *b.* 1875. *Address*: The Braes, Klori, N.S. Wales.

**BROWN, Alexander Crum**, M.A., M.D., Edinburgh; D.Sc. London; F.R.S.; LL.D. Aberdeen; Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh University since 1869; *b.* Edinburgh, 26 Mar. 1838; *s.* of Rev. John Brown, D.D.; *m.* Jane Bailie, *d.* of Rev. James Porter, Drumlee, Co. Down. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Mill Hill School; Universities of Edinburgh, Heidelberg, Marburg. Extra-academical Lecturer on Chemistry, Edinburgh, 1863-69; President Chemical Society of London, 1892-93. *Address*: 8 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Savile; University, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

**BROWN, Sir Alexander Hargreaves**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1902; M.P. (U.) Wellington Division Shropshire since 1885; *b.* 11 Apr. 1844; *g.s.* of Sir William Brown, Liverpool, 1st Bt.; *m.* Henrietta A. T., *d.* of C. R. Blandy, Madeira. M.P. for Wenlock, 1868-85; V.D., J.P. Lancashire and Surrey; partner in Brown, Shipley and Co., Founders Court, Lothbury, E.C. *Heir*: *s.* Gordon Hargreaves, *b.* 31 Jan. 1880. *Address*: 12 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Broome Hall, Holmwood, Surrey. *Clubs*: Reform, Brooks's.

**BROWN, Archibald Geikie**; Pastor of Baptist Church, Chatsworth Road, West Norwood, S.E., since 1897; *b.* 18 July 1844; *s.* of late John Wm. Brown, Clapham Park. *Educ.*: C. H. Spurgeon's College. Founded Baptist Church, Brouley, Kent, 1863; became Pastor at Stepney Green Tabernacle, 1866; built East London Tabernacle, opened 1872; President of London Baptist Association, 1877; withdrew from Baptist Union in company with C. H. Spurgeon, owing to "Down Grade Controversy," 1887. *Publications*: several volumes of sermons, and the protest The Devil's Mission of Amusement. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Chatsworth Road Baptist Church, West Norwood.

**BROWN, Capt. A. J.**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with West Australian contingent.

**BROWN, A. K.**, A.R.S.A.; *m.* 1881, Miss Mary Frew. *Recreation*: a little cycling. *Address*: 104 West George Street, Glasgow.

**BROWN, Charles**, C.I.E. 1903; Inspector-General of Police to Government, Punjab, since 1901. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Entered I.C.S. 1868; District Superintendent of Police, 1876; served Afghanistan, 1879; Deputy Inspector-General, 1884; in charge of police arrangements, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1903. *Address*: Police Headquarters, Delhi.

**BROWN, Sir Charles Gage**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1897; M.D. Physician and medical adviser

to the Colonial Office and Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1874-97, and latterly to some departments of the Foreign Office and Audit Office; Pres. of St. Andrews Graduates' Association; *b.* Wareham, Dorset, 8 Aug. 1826; *s.* of Charles Brown, Commander, R.N.; *m.* Mary Anne, *d.* of William M.P. Rice, 1855. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. M.R.C.S. Lond., M.D. St. Andrews, 1851; M.R.C.P. Edin. 1867; F.R.C.P. Edin. 1876. *Address*: 88 Sloane St., S.W.

**BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Edward Douglas**, V.C.; 14th (King's) Hussars; *b.* 6 Mar. 1861; *s.* of late Maj. David Philip Brown, 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars, and Frances Dorothy, *sister* of Sir Edward Syngé-Hutchinson, 4th Bt.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; United Service College; Westward Ho, etc. Entered army, 1883; Major, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902. *Decorated* for saving life under heavy fire (despatches three times, medal with 7 clasps, Brevet of Lieut.-Col.). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**BROWN, Ernest William**, Sc.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Mathematics, Haverford College, since 1891; *b.* Hull, 29 Nov. 1866; *o. s.* of late William Brown, of Hull. *Educ.*: Rev. J. D. Bell's school, Totteridge Park, Herts; Hull and East Riding College; Christ's Coll. Camb. (Scholar, 1884; Fellow, 1889). *Publications*: Treatise on the Lunar Theory; various papers on the Lunar Theory and on Celestial Mechanics during last eleven years, chiefly in Memoirs and Proceedings of Royal Astronomical Society, London Math. Soc., Amer. Jour. Math. and Amer. Math. Soc.; editor Trans. Amer. Math. Society. *Recreations*: rowing, music, chess, climbing. *Address*: Haverford Coll. Penn. U.S.A.; Christ's Coll. Camb. *Clubs*: Merion and Franklin, Philadelphia.

**BROWN, Rev. Prof. Francis**, M.A. 1873; Ph.D. 1884; D.D. 1884, 1894, 1901; D.Litt. 1901; LL.D. 1901; Davenport Professor of Hebrew and the Cognate Languages, Union Theological Seminary, New York, since 1890; *b.* 26 Dec. 1849; *s.* of Rev. Prof. Samuel Gilman Brown, D.D., LL.D., and Sarah Van Vechten; *m.* 1879, Louise F. M. Reiss, Berlin, Germany. *Educ.*: Phillips' Academy, Andover, Mass.; Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire; Union Theological Seminary, New York, U.S.A.; University of Berlin, Germany. Assist.-Master, Ayer's Latin School, Pittsburg, Pa., 1870-72; tutor in Greek, Dartmouth College, 1872-74; Fellow of Union Theological Seminary, 1877-79; Instructor in Biblical Philology, Union Theological Seminary, 1879-81; Associate Professor of Biblical Philology, Union Theological Seminary, 1881-90. *Publications*: editor of Lenormant's Beginnings of History (English trans. of Les Origines de l'Histoire I.), New York, 1882; of The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles (with Rev. Prof. R. D. Hitchcock, D.D.), 1884; revised and enlarged edit. 1885; author of Assyriology: its Use and Abuse, 1885; The Christian Point of View (with Rev. Profs. George Wm. Knox, D.D., and Arthur C. M'Gillert, D.D.), 1902; A Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament (with Rev. Profs. S. R. Driver, D.D., and C. A. Briggs, D.D.), Parts I.-XI., 1891-1903; also many articles and reviews. *Recreations*: walking, rowing. *Address*: 700 Park Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

**BROWN, Prof. Frederick**, the Slade School of Drawing, Painting, and Sculpture, University College. *Address*: University Coll. Gower Street, W.C.

**BROWN, Lt.-Col. Frederick John**, C.B. 1900; the Essex Regiment; *b.* 1857; *s.* of John Brown, of Marlborough Lawn, Cheltenham. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1882; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col., commanding 2nd Batt. Essex Regt. 1902; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (Egyptian medal with clasp, Khedive's Bronze Star); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 6 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, C.B.). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**BROWN, George**, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1874; L.S.A. Lond. 1873; Direct Representative for England and Wales on the General Medical Council; editor of the General Practitioner, the official journal of the Incorporated Medical Practitioners' Assoc.; *b.* Callington, Cornwall, 16 Jan. 1844; *s.* of late Thomas Brown; *m.* 1898, Edith Kate, *a.d.* of Maj.-Gen. Joseph Reay, Bengal Staff Corps. *Educ.*: private schools; Charing Cross Hospital School of Medicine, London. Golding Scholar, 1871; Llewellyn Scholar, 1872; Gold Medal, 1873. House Surgeon at Charing Cross Hospital, 1873; Resident Medical Officer at the North-Eastern Hospital for Children, 1874; Prosector of Anatomy at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1874; Demonstrator of Anatomy at the Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1873-74; founder and editor (twenty-five years) of the Hospital Gazette (now Medical Times and Hospital Gazette). *Publications*: Aids to Anatomy, 1875; Aids to Surgery, 1876; contributions to the Times, Lancet, British Medical Journal, and General Practitioner. *Recreations*: cricket, chess. *Address*: Mount Lodge, Silver Valley, Callington, Cornwall. *Club*: Imperial Colonies.

**BROWN, George Mackenzie**, M.P. (L.) Central Edinburgh since 1900; publisher; managing trustee of Thomas Nelson and Sons, Edinburgh and New York; *b.* Canada, 1869; *s.* of Hon. George Brown of Toronto, many years leader of the Liberal party in Canada; *m.* 1901, Mary Elinor, *y. d.* of late Thomas Nelson, St. Leonard's, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Upper Canada College, Toronto; Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; King's College, Cambridge. *Address*: 20 Moray Place, and Parkside Works, Edinburgh.

**BROWN, Sir George Thomas**, Kt.; *cr.* 1898; C.B. 1887; Governor Royal Veterinary College, 1893; *b.* Dec. 1827; *e. s.* of late Thomas Brown, Nottingham Terrace; *m.* 1860, Margaret, *d.* of James Smith of New House, Stroud. *Educ.*: private school and tutors. Professor Veterinary Science Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1850; appointed to Veterinary Department, Privy Council, 1865; chief Adviser in that Department, 1872; Principal Royal Veterinary College, 1888; Consulting Veterinary Adviser, Board of Agriculture; retired 1896; acted on successive Commissions and Committees since 1865. *Publications*: Harley and Brown's Histology, 1862; Animal Life on the Farm, 1885; numerous essays in agricultural journals. *Recreations*: chiefly working at photography in connection with physiology and pathology; fly-fishing when opportunity occurs. *Address*: Bryn Hyfryd, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

**BROWN, Gerard Baldwin**, Watson-Gordon Professor of Fine Art, University of Edinburgh, since 1880; *b.* London, 31 Oct. 1849; *e. s.* of Rev. J. Baldwin Brown, Minister of Brixton Independent Church. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Oriel Coll. Oxford. Fellow Brasenose Coll. Oxford, 1874; Chancellor's English Essay, Oxford, 1874. *Publications*: From Schola to Cathedral, a study of early Christian Architecture and its relation to the life of the Church, 1886; The Fine Arts, 1891; second ed., 1902; The Arts in Early England, 1903. *Address*: 50 George Square, Edinburgh. *Club*: Savile.

**BROWN**: *see* Rev. G. J. Cowley-Brown.

**BROWN, Haydn**, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.; author and medical practitioner; *b.* 1864; 3rd *s.* of Henry Brown, of Alford, Lincoln; *m.* Ellen, 2nd *d.* of late W. H. Brown, Bexley, Kent. *Educ.*: University and School of Medicine, Edinburgh. Fellow Obstetrical Soc., London; Fellow Royal Inst. Public Health. Surgeon attached to Royal Army Medical Corps in South African War, 1900-1. *Publications*: Practice of Midwifery, 1897; The Secret of Good Health and Long Life, 1898; Worry, 1899; Ringworm and some other Scalp Affections, 1899; Advice to Single Women, 1899; Advice to Wives and Mothers, 1901. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address*: Moorcote, Eversley, Hants.

**BROWN, Henry B.**; Associate Justice Supreme Court of the United States since 1891; *b.* South Lee, Massachusetts, 2 March 1836; *s.* of Billings and Mary Tyler Brown; *m.* 1864, Caroline Pitts of Detroit (*d.* 1901). *Educ.*: Yale College. Circuit Judge, State of Michigan, 1868; District Judge of the U.S. 1875-91; Lecturer upon Admiralty Law, Univ. of Michigan and Georgetown Univ.; LL.D. Univ. of Michigan and Yale Univ. *Publications*: Brown's Admiralty Reports. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: Washington, D.C. *Clubs*: Cosmos, Washington; University, New York.

**BROWN, Horace T.**, F.R.S., LL.D.; *b.* Burton-on-Trent, 20 July 1848; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Paul J. Fearon 1874. *Educ.*: Burton-on-Trent and Atherstone Grammar Schools; Royal College of Chemistry. Entered brewing business at Burton-on-Trent, 1866; retired 1893; Vice-Pres. Chemical Society, 1894-97; Longstaff Medal of Chemical Society, 1894; President of Chemical Section of British Association, 1899. *Publications*: numerous papers on Chemical, Biological, and Geological subjects, etc. *Recreations*: travelling, archaeology, photography; field work in botany and geology. *Address*: 52 Nevea Square, Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*: Savile, Camera.

**BROWN, Horatio Robert Forbes**, J.P., LL.D.; editor of the Calendar of State Papers, Venetian, for the Public Record Office; *b.* Nice, 16 Feb. 1854; *e. s.* of late Hugh Horatio Brown of Newhall and Carlups, and Gulielmina, *d.* of late Col. Ranaldson Macdonell of Glangarry. *Educ.*: Clifton College and New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); 2nd class. Classical Greats; Taylorian Lecturer, 1895; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1900; Member of the Ateneo Veneto; Corresponding Member of the Regio Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti; Corresponding Member of the Regia



*Deputazione di Storia Patria.* Has had the following manuscripts burned: Life on the Lagoons, at Messrs. Kegan Paul's, 1883; A Study in the Venetian Inquisition, by fire in a mail car, Switzerland, 1886; Calendar of State Papers, at Messrs. Spottiswoode's, 1892; Studies in Archæology, at Mr. Cecil Rhodes' house, Rondebosch, Capetown, 1895. *Publications:* Life on the Lagoons, 1884, 2nd ed. 1894, 3rd ed. 1899; Venetian Studies, 1887; The Venetian Printing Press, 1891; Venice, an Historical Sketch, 1893, 2nd ed. 1895; John Addington Symonds, a Biography, 1895, 2nd ed. 1903; Calendar of State Papers (Venetian) 1581-1591, 1895; Calendar of State Papers (Venetian) 1592-1603, 1897; Calendar of State Papers (Venetian) 1603-1607, 1900; Calendar of State Papers (Venetian) 1607-1610, 1903; Drift; Verses, 1900; Temple Primer, The Venetian Republic, 1902; Cambridge Modern History, vol. i., chapter on Venice, 1902. *Address:* Ca' Torresella, Zattere, Venice. *Clubs:* Devonshire; New, Edinburgh; Italian Alpine.

**BROWN, J. A. Harvie-**; *see* Harvie-Brown.

**BROWN, James Clifton**, J.P.; *b.* 1841; 2nd s. of late Alexander Brown, of Beilby Grange, Co. York, and Sarah Benedict, *d.* of James Brown; *m.* 1866, Amelia, *d.* of Charles Rowe. *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge; M.A. High Sheriff, Sussex, 1888; patron of one living; Col. late Lancashire Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; formerly Lieut.-Col. 1st Lancashire Artillery Volunteers; M.P. Horsham, 1876-80. *Address:* Holmbush, near Horsham. *Clubs:* Reform, New University.

**BROWN, James Duff**, Borough Librarian, Finsbury Public Libraries; *b.* Edinburgh, 6 Nov. 1862. *Educ.:* Church of Scotland Normal School, Edinburgh. Publisher's assistant in Edinburgh, afterwards in Glasgow; senior assistant in Mitchell Library, Glasgow, 1878-86; first librarian of Clerkenwell Public Library, 1888; vice-president of Library Association; introduced safeguarded open access of readers to shelves in lending libraries, library magazines, catalogue annotations, students' extra tickets, and other features of modern library management; designed the Adjustable system of library classification. *Publications:* Biographical Dictionary of Musicians, 1886; British Musical Biography (with S. S. Stratton), 1897; Characteristic Songs and Dances of all Nations (with A. Moffat), 1901; Handbook of Library Appliances, 1892; Manual of Library Classification, 1898; Manual of Library Economy, 1903; assistant-editor of Greenwood's Library Year-Books; author of numerous papers, pamphlets, etc., on library, bibliographical, and musical subjects. *Recreations:* music, reading, walking. *Address:* Clerkenwell Public Library, Finsbury, E.C. *Club:* Municipal and County.

**BROWN, Dr. John**, B.A., D.D., retired Congregational Minister; *b.* 19 June 1830; *e. s.* of William Brown, Bolton, Lancashire; *m.* 1859, Ada Haydon, 2nd *d.* of Rev. D. E. Ford, of Manchester. *Educ.:* private school; Owens College, Manchester; Lancashire Independent C.H., Manchester. Graduated B.A. at London University, 1853; received hon. degree of D.D. from Yale University, U.S.A., 1887; Minister of

Park Chapel, Manchester, 1855; Bunyan Church at Bedford, 1864-1903; was Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1891; was Congregational Union Lecturer, 1898; Lyman Beecher Lecturer at Yale University, U.S.A., 1899. *Publications:* Lectures on the Book of Revelation, 1866; God's Book for Man's Life, 1882; John Bunyan, his Life, Times, and Work, 1885; The Pilgrim Fathers of New England, 1895; Apostolical Succession in the Light of History and Fact, 1898; Puritan Preaching in England, etc., 1900. *Address:* 10 Upper Park Road, Hampstead, N.W.

**BROWN, John**, M. Inst. C.E.; C.M.G. 1902; Engineer-in-Chief, Cape Government Railways; *b.* 27 April 1844; *e. s.* of late John Brown of Marlborough, Wilts; *m.* 1867, Augusta Sarah Peglar Rhodes (*decd.*). *Educ.:* Streatham School; Queenswood College, Hants. Articled pupil to the late Sir John Coode at Portland Breakwater; subsequently employed as junior Assistant-Engineer on the Bristol and Exeter Railway under Mr. Francis Fox, and afterwards engaged as Superintending Engineer of the River Bann Navigation Works, Ireland, under the late Sir John Coode; entered the service of the Cape Government Railways, 1879, as Assist.-Engineer under late Mr. H. I. Pauling. *Address:* Rondebosch, Cape Colony. *Clubs:* Civil Service, Cape Town; Kimberley, Kimberley.

**BROWN, John**, F.R.S.; Fellow of Physical Society; past President Nat. Hist. and Phil. Soc.; *b.* Donagh Lodge, Co. Down, 1850; *e. s.* of John S. Brown, J.P., linen manufacturer and merchant, and Ellen Fanny, *d.* of W. Kertland, Dublin; *m.* 1st, May (*d.* 1882), *d.* of Rev. W. Kertland, LL.D., Queenstown; 2nd, Alice Marion, *d.* of J. H. Davies, Lisburn. *Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Bonn. At 16 entered his father's business, but devoted all spare time to experiments and research chiefly on the seat of the electromotive force in the voltaic cell; retired from business, 1882; interested in advancement of science and education in north of Ireland, as well as his own scientific work and inventions; invented Viagraph for testing road surfaces; is president of Irish Roads Improvement Association; member of the British Association Committee on the resistance of road vehicles to traction; local Hon. Sec. for British Association Meeting at Belfast, 1902. *Publications:* papers in the scientific journals and read before Royal Society and Belfast Nat. Hist. and Phil. Soc. *Recreations:* yachting and fishing. *Address:* Longhurst, Dunmurry, Belfast. *Clubs:* Automobile; Royal Ulster Yacht, North of Ireland Yacht.

**BROWN, John McLeavy**, C.M.G. 1898; LL.D.; Head of the Customs and Controller of Finance, Korea; Student-Interpreter in China, 1861; Assist. Chinese Secy., 1864; in charge of the Legation, 1867; Secretary to Chinese Mission to Europe, 1868; Acting Chinese Secretary at Peking, 1871-72; Commissioner in the Chinese Customs. *Address:* Seoul, Korea.

**BROWN, Major J. N.**, D.S.O. 1902; Cape Police. Served South Africa.

**BROWN, John T. T.**; Writer, Glasgow. *Educ.:* High School and University of Glasgow. Admitted law agent, 1876; Member of Faculty of Procurators, Glasgow, 1887; President Judicial Society, 1881. *Publications:* The

Authorship of the King's Quair; The Poems of David Rade, Confessor of James I.; The Wallace and The Bruce Restudied; Inquisitio David; Papers Historical and Philological in Transactions of the Glasgow Regality Club, Glasgow Archaeological Society, Scottish Antiquary, etc. *Address*: Kersiebank, Cambuslang.

**BROWN, Laurence Morton**, Recorder of Gloucester since 1900; *b.* 18 March 1854; *a. s.* of late Rev. A. Morton Brown, LL.D., of Cheltenham, and Susan Davie, *d.* of W. Swain of Bridport, Dorset; *m.* 1897, Grace, 4th *d.* of late John Frederick Feeney of Edgbaston. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. B.A. 1875, LL.M. 1878. Barr. Inner Temple, 1877; member of Oxford Circuit; Recorder of Tewkesbury, 1885-1900; Revising Barrister of County of Salop and Shrewsbury. *Address*: 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.; 135 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge; Devonshire; Gloucester.

**BROWN, Lilian Kate Rowland**-("Rowland Grey"), novelist and journalist; *b.* London; *d.* of H. Rowland-Brown, Barrister-at-Law. *Educ.*: Cambridge; Fontainebleau. *Publications*: In Sunny Switzerland, 1884; Lindenblumen, 1885; By Virtue of His Office, 1888; Jacob's Letter, 1889; The Story of Chris, 1890; The Power of the Dog, 1896; The Craftsman, 1897; The Unexpected, 1902; Myself when Young, 1902; literary articles Fortnightly, Daily Chronicle, Ladies' Pictorial, etc.; novelettes in Black and White, Windsor Magazine; on Library Committee, Pioneer Club. *Address*: Oxhey Grove, Harrow Weald, Middlesex.

**BROWN, Mary M. Annesley**, I.S.O.; Superintendent Postal Order Branch, General Post Office; *b.* St. Catherine's, Jamaica, 5 Aug. 1857; *d.* of Rev. J. M. Brown. *Educ.*: Ashbourne Lodge, Forest Hill. Entered Receiver and Accountant-General's Office, General Post Office, 1873. *Recreations*: boating, open-air pursuits of all kinds. *Address*: 19 Forlwyeh Road, West Hampstead, N.W.

**BROWN, Montagu Yeats**; *see* Yeats-Brown.

**BROWN, N. J.**, Speaker of House of Assembly, Tasmania (3rd time) since 1900; *b.* Hobart, 1838; *s.* of Richard Brown; *m.* 1870, 3rd *d.* of Henrie Nicholas of Cawood, Onse, Tasmania. *Educ.*: Hutchin's School, Hobart. Entered Tasmanian Parliament, 1875; Minister of Lands and Works, 1877-78, 1880-86; Representative of Tasmania at Sydney Federation Convention, 1883 and 1891; and at Adelaide, Sydney, and Melbourne Federation Conventions of 1897-98; Speaker of House of Assembly, 1891-94, 1897, 1900; has been a Member of the Council of the University of Tasmania since the establishment of that Institution; is a Fellow of the Royal Society and Member of Council thereof; Justice of the Peace of the Territory of Tasmania and of the Colony of Queensland. *Recreations*: gardening, billiards, whist, royal tennis. *Address*: Hobart, Tasmania.

**BROWN, Peter Hume**, M.A., LL.D. Edin.; Professor of Ancient (Scottish) History and Paleography, Edinburgh (Sir Wm. Fraser Chair) since 1901; author; *b.* Haddingtonshire, Scot-

land, 17 Dec. 1850. *Educ.*: various schools in Scotland and England; Edin. Univ. Originally meant to enter the Church; but took to teaching instead, and eventually to authorship; appointed Editor of the Register of the Privy Council of Scotland (1898). *Publications*: George Buchanan, Humanist and Reformer, 1890; Early Travellers in Scotland, 1891; Scotland before 1700, from Contemporary Documents, 1893; John Knox: a Biography, 1895; History of Scotland, 1898, 1902. *Address*: 20 Corrennie Gardens, Edinburgh.

**BROWN, His Honour Reginald, K.C.**, C.C. Judge, Circuit No. 9; 2nd *s.* of Joseph Brown, Q.C. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge (LL.B.). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1870. *Address*: 131 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

**BROWN, Hon. R. M.**, Pulane Judge, Mauritius. *Address*: Port Louis, Mauritius.

**BROWN, Richard**, Emeritus Professor of Mercantile Law, St. Mungo's College, Glasgow; partner in Brown, Ferguson, and Lawrie, Writers; *b.* Glasgow, 1844; *s.* of late Thomas Brown, Accountant. *Educ.*: Collegiate School and University, Glasgow; admitted to Glasgow Faculty of Procurators, 1869; Member of Council, 1894-97. *Publications*: Commentary on the Sale of Goods Act, 1893; many contributions to legal literature. *Recreations*: golf and cycling. *Address*: 106 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow; Milverton, Lenzie. *Club*: Liberal, Glasgow.

**BROWN, Major Sir Robert Hanbury**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; late R.E., late Inspector-General of Irrigation, Lower Egypt; *b.* Brixton Hill, 13 Jan. 1849; 2nd *s.* of the late Robert Brown, surgeon; *m.* Marian, *e. d.* of Rev. Edwin Meyrick. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; R. M. Academy, Woolwich; joined R. E. 1870; went to India 1872; Irrigation Department of Public Works, Bengal, 1873; served in Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal); Egypt, Irrigation Department, 1884-1903. Egyptian decorations: 2nd class Osmanieh and 1st class Medjidie. *Decorated* for service in the Irrigation Dept., Egypt. *Publications*: The Fayum and Lake Moeris; History of the Barrage; The Land of Goshen and the Exodus; The Delta Barrage. *Recreations*: riding, bicycling, tennis, photography. *Address*: Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex.

**BROWN, Thomas Edwin Burton**, C.I.E.; Brigade-Surgeon (retired) Indian Medical Service; *b.* 8 Feb. 1839; *s.* of Thomas Brown and Mary Brown; *m.* Mary Caroline Hewlett (deceased). *Educ.*: King's College School; Guy's Hospital, London. M.D., London; Exhibitioner and Gold Medalist in Anatomy and Materia Medica; Gold Medalist in Botany, Surgery, and Physiology. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Guy's Hospital, 1857; House-Surgeon Medical College Hospital - Calcutta, 1860; Chemical Examiner Punjab, 1861; Lecturer on Chemistry, Botany, Materia Medica, and Toxicology Lahore Medical School, 1870; Principal Lahore Medical College and Lecturer on Medicine and Physiology, then Medical Tutor Ayerst Hostel, Cambridge, 1890; Examiner Apothecaries Society, 1891. *Decorated* for work at Lahore Medical College and Government Gardens.



*Publications:* On Punjab Poisons, and papers in the Indian Medical Gazette. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Ryslaw, 185 Willesden Lane, Brondesbury, N.W. *Club:* Primrose.

**BROWN, T. Austen, A.R.S.A.** *Address:* 8 Primrose Hill Studios, Fitzroy Road, N.W.

**BROWN, Vincent;** b. Glenalmond, Perthshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bishop Charles Wordsworth's Episcopal School, Perth; privately. *Publications:* My Brother, 1896; Ordeal by Compassion, 1897; The Romance of a Ritualist, 1898; Two in Captivity, 1899; The Greater Love (play), 1901; The Golden Age (play), 1902. *Recreations:* sea-bathing, gardening, dogs, walking tours; anything to keep in the open air.

**BROWN, Vincent, K.C.,** Solicitor-General, Trinidad and Tobago; 2nd s. of Joseph Brown of Trinidad; called to bar, Gray's Inn, 1878. *Address:* Port of Spain, Trinidad, West Indies.

**BROWN, Rev. W. Haig-;** see Haig-Brown.

**BROWN, Col. William James, C.B.** 1897; b. 1832. Hon. Col. North Middlesex Rifle Vol. *Address:* 7 Gloucester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

**BROWN, Prof. W. Jethro, LL.D., Litt.D.;** Professor of Comparative Law in the University College of Wales since 1901; b. Mintaro, South Australia, 1868; m. Aimée, a. d. of Madame Loth of Southsea, 1900. *Educ.:* Stanley Grammar School, S.A.; St. John's College, Camb. Graduated with double 1st class honours Law Tripos, 1890; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1891; elected Macmahon Student of St. John's College, 1892; Professor of Law and Modern History, Tasmania University, 1893-1900; Acting Professor of Law in the University of Sydney, 1898; kept Act for the Degree of LL.D. (Camb.), 1898; Litt.D. (T.C.D.), 1900; Prof. of Constitutional Law and History, Univ. College, London, 1900-1901; appointed Examiner for the Cambridge Law Tripos, 1902. *Publications:* Why Federate? 1898; The New Democracy, 1899; The Study of the Law, 1902; also articles for the Law Quarterly Review, the Westminster Review, the Hibbert Journal, the International Journal of Ethics, etc. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, riding. *Address:* Mintaro, Aberystwyth; Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

**BROWN, Sir William Richmond,** 2nd Bt.; cr. 1863; J.P., D.L.; b. 16 Jan. 1840; S. grandfather 1864; m. Emily, d. of Gen. W. T. B. Mountstevens, 1862; High Sheriff, Northampton., 1873. Owns about 2000 acres. *Reir:* s. Melville Richmond, b. 13 Oct. 1866. *Address:* Astrop Park, Banbury; 34 Chesham Place, S.W. *Club:* Union.

**BROWN;** see Wreford-Brown.

**BROWNE** family name of Earl of Kenmare, of Baron Kilmaine, and of Marquess of Sligo.

**BROWNE, Albert, I.S.O.;** Colonial Treasurer and member of Executive and Legislative Councils of the Orange River Colony since 1892, b. Bury St. Edmunds, 1860; s. of J. C. Browne;

m. Mabel, d. of Dr. Lawrence of Cape Colony. *Educ.:* Guildhall School, Bury St. Edmunds; King's College, London. Clerk Colonial Office; 1877; on duty in Cyprus, 1880-83; Assistant to Imperial Secretary and Accountant in South Africa, 1891; Acting Imperial Secretary, January to March 1895, and March to August 1896; Financial Adviser to Military Governor, Bloemfontein, August 1900; Auditor-General, April 1901. *Recreations:* no special. *Address:* Bloemfontein, O.R.C.

**BROWNE, Col. Arthur George Fred-eric, C.B.** 1903; D.S.O. 1890; I.S.C.; Col. on Staff, India; Commanding 2nd Class District India since 1903; b. 1851. Entered army, 1871; Col. 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Burmese Expedition, 1886 (medal with clasp); Lushai Expedition, 1889 (despatches, clasp); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (despatches, D.S.O., clasp); Burmah, 1891-92 (clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); Tirah Expedition (despatches, brevet of Col., D.S.O., two clasps). *Address:* Bakloh, India.

**BROWNE, Sir Benjamin Chapman;** cr. 1887; D.L., D.C.L., J.P., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.N.A.; Chairman of R. and W. Hawthorn, Leslie, and Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne, engineers and shipbuilders; b. 1839; s. of Col. Browne, of Stouts Hill, Gloucestershire; m. Annie, d. of R. T. Atkinson, C.E., 1861. *Educ.:* Westminster; King's Coll. London. Apprenticed as an engineer to Lord Armstrong, Elswick Works, 1856; Mayor of Newcastle, 1885-87. *Recreation:* social economic questions. *Address:* Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**BROWNE, Charles Macaulay, C.M.G.** 1900; J.P. for Grenada; senior unofficial Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils since 1885 and 1881 respectively; b. 1846; s. of Jonas Browne of Norwich and London; m. 1873. *Educ.:* privately. *Decorated* for long service in Council. *Address:* Melrose, Grenada, West Indies.

**BROWNE, Captain Clement Lawrence Seton Seton-;** see Seton-Browne.

**BROWNE, Edward Granville, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.A.S.;** Lecturer in Persian, 1888-1902; Sir Thomas Adams' Professor of Arabic since 1902; Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Camb. since 1887; Fellow of the British Academy, 1903; b. Uley, near Dursley, 7 Feb. 1862; e. s. of Sir Benjamin C. Browne, of R. and W. H. Hawthorn, Leslie, and Co., engineers and shipbuilders, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.:* Glenalmond; Eton; Pembroke Coll. Camb.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Graduated at Cambridge in Natural Sciences Tripos, 1882; Indian Languages Tripos, 1884; Beatson Scholar Pembroke Coll. Camb. 1884. Studied Medicine and Oriental Languages in Cambridge, 1879-84; London, 1884-87; but never practised as a doctor; travelled in Persia, 1887-88. *Publications:* A Traveller's Narrative, written to illustrate the Episode of the Bab, Persian text and English translation, with notes, 1891; A Year amongst the Persians, 1893; The New History of Mirzá Ali Muhammad the Bab, translated from the Persian, 1893; Catalogue of Persian MSS. in Cambridge University Library, 1896; Hand-list of the Muhammadan MSS. in the same library, 1900; critical edition of Daw-

latsháh's Tadhkira, 1901; Literary History of Persia until the time of Firdawsi; besides numerous Papers in the Jour. of the Royal Asiatic Society from 1889 to the present time. *Recreations*: fishing, mountaineering of an unambitious character, bicycling. *Address*: Pembroke College, Cambridge; Westacres, Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**BROWNE, Col. Edward Stevenson**, V.C.; Commanding an Infantry Brigade 5th Army Corps since 1902. Entered army, 1871; Col. 1897; served Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, V.C., medal with clasp). *Decorated* for galloping back at Inhlobana and twice assisting a dismounted man under heavy fire. *Address*: Headquarters, York.

**BROWNE, Col. George Fitzherbert**, D.S.O. 1888; A.A.G. Headquarters; Military Attaché, Pekin, 1896-1903; b. 1851. Entered army, 1870; Lieut.-Col. 1896; served West Coast Africa, 1887-88 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); also 1892 (wounded, clasp). *Address*: War Office, S.W.

**BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George Forrest**; see Bristol, Bishop of.

**BROWNE, Gordon Frederick**, R.I.; painter and illustrator; b. Banstead, Surrey, 15 April 1858; y. s. of Hablot Knight Browne (Phiz), and Susanah Raynor; m. May Hannah, 4th d. of late Robert Harrison, Librarian, London Library, 1882. *Educ.*: private school. Member Royal Institute Painters in Water Colours and Royal Society British Artists. Studied at Heatherby's School of Art; has illustrated books by Shakespeare (the Henry Irving Edition), Defoe, Swift, Bunyan, Scott, R. L. Stevenson, S. R. Crockett, Lang, Henty, Fenn, Collingwood, Pemberton, Lyall, etc. *Recreations*: boating, cycling. *Address*: 80 Finchley Road, N.W.

**BROWNE, G. Washington**, R.S.A. 1901; A.R.S.A. 1892, F.S.A. (Scot.); architect; b. Glasgow, 21 Sept. 1853. Pugin Travelling Student, Royal Institute of British Architects, 1878; President Edinburgh Architectural Association, 1884-5 and 1885-6; designed and erected Edinburgh Public Library, 1887-90; Edinburgh Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 1892-5. *Publications*: Pugin Studentship Drawings; Planning of Public Libraries. *Address*: 8 Albion Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Scottish Arts, Northern, Edinburgh.

**BROWNE, Harold Carlyon Gore**, M.A.; Chancellor Diocese of Winchester; b. Wales, 11 June 1844; e. s. of late Bishop of Ely and Winchester. *Educ.*: Rugby; Emmanuel Coll. Camb. Barr. Lincoln's Inn. *Recreations*: golf; member of Alpine Club. *Address*: 15 Kingsgate Street, Winchester. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Savile.

**BROWNE, Harold W. A. F. Crichton**; see Crichton-Browne.

**BROWNE, Henry George**, V.C., J.P.; Col. retired; b. Ireland, 1830; s. of Arthur Browne, Newtown, Roscommon; m. Anne, d. of late Charles Seely, M.P., and s. of present Bart. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin. Gazetted to 32nd Light Infantry, 1855; one of Lucknow garrison, June to Nov. 1857; twice wounded; repeatedly mentioned in general orders; pro-

moted to a company for service in the field; V.C., medal, and clasps. *Address*: Monteagle, Shanklin. *Club*: Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde).

**BROWNE, Lord Henry Ulick**; b. March 1831; s. of 2nd and b. and heir. pres. of 4th Marquess of Sligo; m. 1855, Catherine Henrietta, d. of W. S. Dicken. *Educ.*: Haileybury. Served Bengal Civil Service, 1851-86. *Address*: 41 Eccleston Square, S.W.

**BROWNE, Capt. H. H.**, D.S.O. 1900; Imperial Bushmen's contingent. Served South Africa.

**BROWNE, Rt. Rev. James**; see Ferns, Bishop of.

**BROWNE, Sir James Crichton**; Kt.; cr. 1886; J.P.; Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy since 1875; Vice-President and Treasurer, Royal Institution, since 1889; Fellow Academy of Medicine New York; J.P. Dumfriesshire; b. 1840; s. of late Dr. W. A. F. Browne, Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland; m. Emily (d. 1903), d. of late Dr. Halliday, 1865. *Educ.*: Dumfries Academy; Trin. Coll. Glenalmond; Edinburgh University; Paris; M.R.C.S. Edin. 1861; M.D. Edin. 1862; LL.D. St. Andrews, 1879; F.R.S., 1883. *Publications*: various works on Mental and Nervous Diseases; Education, etc. *Address*: Crindau, Dumfries; 61 Carlisle Mansions, S.W.; Royal Courts of Justice, Strand. *Clubs*: Conservative, Athenaeum, Grosvenor; Dumfries and Galloway.

**BROWNE, General Sir James Frankfort Manners**, K.C.B.; cr. 1894; Colonel-Commandant R.E.; widower; b. Dublin, 1823; s. of the Hon. the Dean of Lismore. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Has worn the Queen's uniform, boy and man, since 1838; served in the four quarters of the globe; entered Royal Engineers, 1842; was severely wounded in the Crimea; was A.A.G., R.E., 1866-71; D.A.G., R.E., 1871-76; Gov. R.M.A., 1880-87. *Recreations*: all kinds of field sports, hunted the buffalo and wapeti on the plains of North America, and moose in Nova Scotia. *Address*: 19 Roland Gardens, South Kensington, London. *Club*: United Service.

**BROWNE, John Hutton Balfour**, K.C. 1885; J.P.; D.L.; b. Scotland, 13 Sept. 1845; s. of Dr. W. A. F. Browne. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Barr. 1870; Benchers Middle Temple, 1890; Registrar and Secretary to Railway Commission, 1874; m. Caroline, d. of Lord Justice Lush, 1874. *Publications*: Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity, 1871; Law of Carriers, 1873; Law of Rating, 1874; Law of Usages and Customs, 1875; Law of Railways, 1880; Law of Compensation, 1896. Owns 500 acres. *Address*: 41 Parliament Street, S.W.; Goldielea, near Dumfries, N.B. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Junior Athenaeum; Dumfries and Galloway, Dumfries.

**BROWNE, Rev. J.**, S.J.; Headmaster of Stonyhurst College, Blackburn.

**BROWNE, N. Blair**, A.R.H.A. *Address*: 36 Lower Beechwood Avenue, Dublin

**BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. Percy John**, C.B. 1900; Lieut.-Col. Dorset Yeomanry. Served with 7th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry South Africa.



**BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert**; *see* Cloyne, Bishop of.

**BROWNE, Major R. S.**, C.B. 1900; Queensland Mounted Infantry; served South Africa, 1900.

**BROWNE, Colonel Samuel Haslett**, M.D., C.I.E. 1896, Ind. Med. Serv.; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal; Honorary Surgeon to the Viceroy of India since 1891; *b.* Buncrana, Co. Donegal, Ireland, 1850; *y. s. of* Rev. William Browne; unmarried. *Educ.*: Private schools; Queen's College, Belfast; and in medical colleges in London, Paris, and Vienna. M.D., M.Ch., Queen's University, Ireland; M.R.C.P., London. Entered Royal Naval Medical Service, 1870; resigned in 1874, entering Indian Medical Service; Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal, despatches, thanks of Government of India); Civil Surgeon, Simla, 1886; Principal Medical College Lahore, 1889-1903. *Decorated*: Medical services. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, shooting. *Address*: Calcutta. *Club*: East India United Service.

**BROWNE, Maj.-Gen. Swinton John**, C.B. 1891; I.S.C.; *b.* 1837. Entered army, 1855; Maj.-Gen. 1894; served Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (medal); Umbeyla Campaign, 1863 (medal with clasp); Jowaki-Afreedee Expedition, 1887-88 (clasp); Mazood-Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881.

**BROWNE, Thomas Alexander**; *see* Boldrewood, Rolf.

**BROWNE, Tom**, R.B.A. (1898), R.I. (1901); *b.* Nottingham, 1872; *m.* 1894, Lucy Pares. *Educ.*: St. Mary's National School, Nottingham. Left school at 11 years; worked in Nottingham Lace Market and other places; apprenticed to litho. firm at 14; served apprenticeship until 21; commenced black-and-white work at 17; came to London, 1895; exhibited at R.A. for first time, 1897. *Publications*: Tom Browne's Comic Annual; Tom Browne's Cycle Sketch Book; The Khaki Alphabet Book; Night Side of London. *Recreations*: boating, riding, cycling, fencing, billiards, tennis. *Address*: Wollaton, Hardy Road, Westcombe Park, Blackheath, S.E. *Clubs*: Savage, Eccentric, London Sketch, Blackheath Art; Atelier, Nottingham.

**BROWNE, William Hand**, M.D.; Professor of English Literature in the Johns Hopkins University; *b.* 31 Dec. 1828; *s. of* William Browne of Queen Anne's County, Maryland (of Scotch descent), and Patience Hand, of Warwickshire, England; *m.* Mary Catherine Owings. *Educ.*: University of Maryland. Associate Professor, then full Professor of English Literature in the Johns Hopkins University; editor, author, compiler, and translator of various books, among which are Maryland, the History of a Palatinate; George and Cecilius Calvert; The Clarendon Dictionary; Rauf Coilyear, a metrical romance of the 15th century, etc. *Address*: Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. *Societies*: member of the Maryland Historical Society, and of the Sons of the American Revolution.

**BROWNE, Cave**; *see* Cave.

**BROWNE-GUTHRIE**, family name of Baron Oranmore and Browne.

**BROWNING, Colin Arrott Robertson**,

C.I.E.; retired from Indian Service; *b.* Brighton, 6 May 1833; *e. s. of* Colin Arrott Browning, M.D., R.N.; Depy. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets; *m.* 1857, Elizabeth 3rd d. of Rev. James Gibson, M.A.; Fellow of Wadham; Preacher at the Lock Hospital, London; Rector of Worlington. *Educ.*: Brighton College; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Scholar, M.A.; graduated as Wrangler in Mathematical Honours; sometime Fellow of the Calcutta and Bombay Universities. Inspector-General of Education, C. Pa., India; Director of Public Instruction, Oudh; Member of the Education Commission; Delegate Oriental Congress, London. *Decorated* for services in India. *Address*: Irene, Oak Park, Dawlish.

**BROWNING, Colonel Montague Charles**, C.B.; late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.; J.P. Suffolk; *b.* London, 2 Feb. 1837; 3rd *s. of* Henry Browning; *m.* Fanny Allen, d. of Rev. E. Hogg of Farnham St. Martin, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in 89th Regt. from 1855, and in 87th R. Irish Fusiliers until 1869; Crimean Campaign, 1855-56; siege and fall of Sebastopol and attack on 8 Sept. (medal and clasp and Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Staff officer to a field force at attack on Taringha Hills, and at attack and capture of Mondetti (horse shot); despatches, 1858; served in 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt. 1870-97. *Decorated* C.B. Jubilee Gazette, 1897. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 73 Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Brantham Court, Manningtree. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, United Service.

**BROWNING, Oscar**, M.A.; Fellow King's Coll. Camb. 1859; University Lecturer in History; Principal of Camb. University Day Training College; *b.* London, 17 Jan. 1837; *s. of* William Shipton Browning; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. Camb.; President of the Union; 4th in Classical Tripos, 1860. Master at Eton, 1860-75; College and University work at Cambridge since 1876; Examiner, University of London, 1899; Officier d'Académie, 1889; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1898; candidate for Parliament, Norwood, 1886; East Worcestershire, 1892; West Derby 1895. *Publications*: Cornelius Nepos, 1868; Modern England, 1879; Modern France, 1880; History of Educational Theories, 1881; Political Memoranda of the Duke of Leeds, 1884; Earl Gower's Despatches, 1885; England and Napoleon in 1803 (1887); History of England, in 4 vols. 1890; Life of George Eliot, 1890; Dante: Life and Works, 1891; Goethe: Life and Works, 1891; Aspects of Education, 1888; Milton's Tractate on Education, 1883; True Stories from English History, 1886; The Life of Bartolommeo Colleoni, 1891; The Flight to Varennes and other Historical Essays, 1892; The Citizen: his Rights and Responsibilities, 1893; Guelphs and Ghibellines, 1894; The Age of the Condottieri, 1895; Journal of Sir George Rooke, 1897; Life of Peter the Great, 1898; Charles XII. of Sweden, 1898; Wars of the Nineteenth Century, 1899; History of Europe, 1814-1843 (1901); Impressions of Indian Travel, 1903; many contributions to Quarterly, Edinburgh, and other Reviews. *Recreations*: music, mountaineering, cycling, swimming. *Address*: King's College, Cambridge; 8 Dorset Road, Beyhill. *Clubs*: Athenaeum,

National Liberal, Bath, Royal Societies', Alpine; Royal Golf, St. Andrews; Otter Swimming Club.

*See also* Colonel Montague Browning, C.B., Vice-Admiral Sir Cyprian Bridge, Colonel Charles Henry Bridge.

**BROWNING, Lt.-Colonel Winthrop Benjamin**, C.I.E., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; Surgeon 4th District Madras and Professor Medical Jurisprudence Madras Medical College; s. of late Benjamin Winthrop Browning, Bagginstown, Co. Limerick; m. Annie Georgina, d. of Colonel Kenlis-Fergus Stevenson. *Educ.*: Privately; City of Dublin Hospital. 1st prizeman Ledwich School of Medicine; Senior and Junior Anatomy; Physiology; Materia Medica; Midwifery; Chemistry. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1880; after a short term of military duty entered civil employment; holding various civil surgeoncies under Madras Government; Assistant Physician Madras General Hospital; 2nd Surgeon Madras General Hospital; Professor Hygiene Madras Medical College; Professor of Materia Medica Madras Medical College. *Decorated* for general services and work in connection with Countess of Dufferin's Fund. *Publications*: various contributions to the South Indian Branch British Medical Association. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: Royapetia, Madras. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Madras.

**BROWNLEE, Capt. J. J.**, D.S.O. 1900; Cape Medical Bearer Corps; served South Africa, 1900.

**BROWNLOW**, family name of **Baron Lurgan**.

**BROWNLOW**, 3rd Earl (cr. 1815), **Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Cust**, P.C. Bt. 1677; Baron Brownlow 1776; Viscount Alford, 1815. Lord-Lieut. Lincolnshire, since 1867; Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England; Trustee of the National Gallery, 1897; A.D.C. to the King; Hon. Colonel Lincoln. Imperial Yeomanry; b. London 1844; s. b. 1867; m. Lady Adelaide Talbot, d. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot, 1868. Grenadier Guards, 1863-66; M.P. N. Shropshire, 1866-67; Parliamentary Secretary to Local Government Board, 1885-86; Paymaster-General, 1887-89; Under Secretary of State for War, 1889. Owns about 58,400 acres. *Heir to Barony*: kinsman, Henry J. C. Cust, q.v. *Address*: 8 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Ashridge Park, Berkhamstead, Herts; Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also* Sir Edward Cust, Lionel Henry, Sir Reginald, and Robert N. Cust, Very Rev. A. Purey-Cust.

**BROWNLOW, Lieut.-Col. Celadon Charles**, C.B. 1900; Indian Staff Corps (retired); b. 1843. Entered army, 1861; Col. 1891; served North-West Frontier, India, and Afghanistan (two medals, despatches, brevet of Col., three clasps).

**BROWNLOW, General Sir Charles Henry**, G.C.B.; cr. 1887; retired; b. 1831; o. s. of Col. George A. Brownlow [bro. of 1st Lord Lurgan]; m. Georgiana, d. of W. C. King, of Warfield Hall, Berks, 1890. Punjab Campaigns, 1848; medal, Hazara, 1852-53; expedition against Momund tribes, 1854 (severely

190

wounded); Bozdar Expedition, 1857; Eusofzai Expedition, 1858 (medal with clasp); China War, 1860: action of Sinho, Taku Forts, occupation of Peking (medal with two clasps); Ambeyla Campaign, 1863, C.B.; Hazara Campaign, 1868; commanded column Looshai Expedition, 1871-72 (clasp); A.D.C. to the Queen, 1869-81; Assistant Military Secretary at Horse Guards, 1879-89. *Recreation*: horse-breeding. *Address*: Warfield Hall, Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs*: United Service, Arthur's, Wellington.

**BROWNLOW, Maj.-Gen. William Vesey**, C.B.; o. surr. s. of William and Charlotte Brownlow, Knapton House, Queen's Co.; b. 1841; m. 1881, Lady Anne Henrietta (d. 1898), 3rd d. of 10th Earl of Stair. *Educ.*: private school. With 1st Dragoon Guards in Zulu War, 1879 (brevet of Major); in command of a mounted force in Boer War, 1880-81 (brevet of Lt.-Col.); Assistant Commandant cavalry depot, 1882-88; Col. commanding a regimental district, 1889-94; Major-General, 1896; retired 1901. *Decorated*: 1st Boer War. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin; New, Edinburgh.

**BROWNRIGG, Rt. Rev. Abraham**: sec Ossory, Bishop of.

**BROWNRIGG, Charles Edward**, Headmaster of Magdalen College School since 1900; b. 3 Feb. 1865; 2nd s. of late T. M. Brownrigg, formerly Ass. Insp.-Gen. of Royal Irish Constabulary; m. 1897, Adolphine Mary, e. d. of late William Arbuthnot, J.P., of Coworth Park, Berks, and of Mrs. Arbuthnot of the Ham Manor, Newbury. *Educ.*: Haileybury Coll.; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Classical Exhibition, 1883; 1st class Mods., 1885; 2nd class Lit. Hum., 1887; B.A., 1887; M.A., 1890. Assistant master at Eton, Jan.-July 1888; second master of Magdalen College School, 1888-1900; W.M. of the Apollo University Lodge of Freemasons, 1900; W.M. of S.M. Magdalen Lodge, London, 1901; editor of the Oxford University Magazine, 1895-1899. *Publications*: A Classical Compendium (2nd ed., 1896); Latin Prose of the Silver Age; Xenophon, Anabasis I; Milton's L'Allegro and Il Penseroso. *Recreations*: cricket, hockey, golf, croquet. *Address*: Magdalen College School, Oxford. *Clubs*: Isthmian; Vincent's, Oxford.

**BROWNRIGG, Commander Sir Douglas Egremont Robert**, R.N.; 4th Bt.; cr. 1816; b. 25 July 1867; s. of 3rd Bt. and Ada, d. of late Sir J. H. Lethbridge, Bt., and widow of G. J. Stone. S. father, 1900; m. 1896, Beatrice, d. of Sir C. C. Smith. Entered navy, 1881; Lieut. 1891; Commander, 1902; served Soudan, 1884 (medal, bronze star). *Heir*: s. b. Aug. 8, 1903. *Address*: White Waltham, Maidenhead.

**BROWNRIGG, Henry John Brodrick**, C.B. (cr. 1881); retired Colonel and Commissary-General to the Forces; b. Co. Cork, 1828; 2nd s. of late Sir H. J. Brownrigg, C.B., Rifle Brigade, and late Inspector-General, Royal Irish Constabulary; m. Alice Emma, d. of late Roland M'Donald, a Judge of the Supreme Court, Canada, 1863. *Educ.*: private school and tutor. Employed Census Commission, Ireland, 1841; Board of Public Works, Ireland, 1845; Irish Relief Commission, 1848; joined Commissariat,



1850; served on West Coast of Africa, 1850-53; Private Secretary and A.D.C. to Governor and Commander-in-Chief there, also Clerk of the Legislative Council; served throughout Eastern Campaign, 1854-55, including battles of Alma, Inkerman, and siege of Sevastopol (medal and 3 clasps and Turkish medal); operations against Fenian raids over United States borders, 1861 (medal and clasp); served in Zulu War, 1879, and operations against Sekukuni, 1880 (medal and clasp); in Boer War, 1881 (despatches); appointed Assist. Controller to the Forces, 1869; granted reward for distinguished and meritorious military services, 1883; Colonel, 1884; Senior Commissary-General of the Army, 1886. *Decorated* for general service as above. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, and driving. *Address*: 8 Lancaster Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*: Constitutional.

**BRUCE**, family name of **Barons Aberdare**, and **Balfour of Burleigh**, and of **Earl of Elgin**.

**BRUCE**; see Cumming-Bruce.

**BRUCE**; see Hovell-ThurLOW-Cumming-Bruce.

**BRUCE, Lord, Edward James Bruce**; b. 8 June 1881; *e. s.* of 9th Earl of Elgin. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. *Lieut.* Forfar and Kincardine R.G.A. Militia. *Address*: Broomhall, Dunfermline. *Club*: Bachelors.

**BRUCE, Alexander, M.A. (Aberdeen), M.D.** (Edinburgh, with Honours), F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E.; Lecturer on Practice of Medicine, Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh; Physician, Royal Infirmary; Editor of Review of Neurology and Psychiatry; b. Ardiffery, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, 1854; *s.* of Alexander Bruce and Mary Milne; m. Annie Louisa Connell of Hilton House, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.*: Chanonry School, Old Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen (First Bursar, Simpson prizeman in Greek, Seafield medallist in Latin, Town Council gold medallist); and Edinburgh (Tyndal Bruce Bursar, Ertles scholar, Leckie MacTier Fellow), Vienna, Heidelberg, Frankfurt, and Paris. Cullen prizeman at the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. After graduating M.B., C.M. at Edinburgh, has held the following posts:—Assistant Clinical Clerk at West Riding Asylum, Wakefield; Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Pathology, Surgeons' Hall; Pathologist to the Royal Infirmary, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Longmore Hospital for Incurables; Lecturer on Neurology and on Practice of Medicine at Surgeon's Hall; Assistant Physician and Lecturer on Clinical Medicine at the Royal Infirmary. *Publications*: Illustrations of Mid and Hind Brain; Topographical Atlas of the Spinal Cord; Translation of Thoma's Manual of Pathology. *Recreations*: golf, shooting, cycling, travel. *Address*: 8 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**BRUCE, Sir A. Carmichael, Kt.**; *cr.* 1903; Assistant Commissioner Metropolitan Police since 1884; b. 1851; *s.* of late Rev. David Bruce. *Educ.*: Brasenose College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1875; went North-Eastern Circuit. *Address*: 82 Lexham Gardens, S.W.; New Scotland Yard, S.W.

**BRUCE, Hon. Alice Moore**, Vice-Principal of Somerville College, Oxford.

**BRUCE, Col. Andrew Macrae, C.B.** 1900; Bengal Infantry (retired); b. 1842. Served Afghanistan, Zhob Valley, Hazara, Miranzai (received special thanks of Government of India, two medals, two clasps).

**BRUCE, Sir Charles, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901**; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1889; J.P., D.L.; Governor of Mauritius since 1897; b. 1836; m. Clara, *d.* of J. Lucas, 1868. *Educ.*: Harrow. Professor Sanscrit, King's Coll. 1865; Rector Roy. Coll. Mauritius, 1868; Director of Public Instruction, Ceylon, 1878; Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1882; Lieut.-Gov. of British Guiana, 1885-93; Governor of the Windward Isles, 1893-97. *Address*: Arnot Tower, Leslie, N.B.; Le Réduit, Mauritius. *Club*: Carlton.

**BRUCE, Very Rev. Charles Saul, M.A.**, Dean of Cork and Rector of St. Finbar's Cathedral since 1897.

**BRUCE, Lieut.-Col. David, F.R.S., R.A.M.C.**; b. Melbourne, Australia, 29 May 1855; *a. s.* of David Bruce, Edinburgh; m. Mary Elizabeth Steele, Reigate, Surrey, 1883. *Educ.*: Stirling High School and Edinburgh University (M.B., C.M.) Entered R.A.M.C., 1883; served in Malta and Egypt, 1884-89; Assistant Professor of Pathology, Army Medical School, Netley, 1889-94; served South Africa 1894-1901, including Siege of Ladysmith (specially promoted, medal, six clasps); Member Advisory Board, Army Medical Services, 1902. *Publications*: Note of the discovery of a Micro-organism in Malta Fever (The Practitioner, 1887); The Micrococcus of Malta Fever (The Practitioner, 1888); article on Malta Fever (Diseases of Warm Climates—edited by Davidson); Report on Nagana or Tse-tse Fly Disease (published by the Royal Society, 1896); on the Etiology of Dysentery; Report of Dysentery and Enteric Commission South Africa, 1901. *Address*: 68 Victoria Street, S.W.

**BRUCE, Hon. Sir Gainsford, D.C.L.**; Kt.; *cr.* 1892; Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1892; Judge under the Benefices Act since 1899; *e. s.* of late John Collingwood Bruce and Charlotte, *d.* of Tobias Gainsford of Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; m. Sophia, *d.* of Francis Jackson, 1868. *Educ.*: Glasgow University. Barr. 1859; Recorder of Bradford, 1877; Q.C. 1883; successively Solicitor-General (1879), Attorney-General (1886), and Chancellor (1887) of the Co. Palatine of Durham; M.P. Finsbury (Holburn Div.), 1888-92; re-elected, 1892. Hon. D.C.L. Durham. *Publications*: editor of Maude and Pollock on Shipping, and of Williams and Bruce on Admiralty Practice. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Room 642, Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.; Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent; Gainslaw House, Berwick-upon-Tweed. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum, R.Y.S.

**BRUCE, Sir George Barclay, Kt.**; *cr.* 1888; b. 1 Oct. 1821; m. 1847, Helen Norah (decl.), *d.* of H. Simpson of Paisley. *Educ.*: as a civil engineer under Robert Stephenson; engaged on North-Eastern Railway; chief engineer of Madras Railway; President of Institute of Civil Engineers, 1887-88. *Address*: 64 Boundary Road, N.W.; Park End, Wark-on-Tyne, Northumberland.

**BRUCE, Rt. Hon. Sir H. Hervey, 3rd Bt.**;

*cr.* 1804; P.C.; H.M.'s Lieut. of Londonderry since 1877; *b.* Ireland, 22 Sept. 1820. *S.* father 1836. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb.; late 1st Life Guards; contested Coleraine unsuccessfully, 1843 and 1846; Co. Londonderry, 1857; M.P. (unopposed) Coleraine, 1862-74; regained his seat in 1880, and sat till borough was disfranchised. Owns about 22,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Lt.-Col. H. J. L. Bruce, *b.* 5 Oct. 1843. *Address*: Downhill, Londonderry. *Club*: Carlton.

**BRUCE, Hon. Henry Lyndhurst**; *e. s.* and *heir* of 2nd B. Aberdare (*q.v.*); *b.* 25 May 1881.

**BRUCE, Vice-Admiral Sir James Andrew Thomas**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1900; 2nd in command China Station; *b.* 15 July 1846; *m.* 1877, Catherine Mary Philippa, *d.* of Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B. Entered R.N. 1859; Rear-Admiral, 1898; served Niger River, 1876; A.D.C. to Queen, 1896-98; senior officer, Gibraltar, 1895-98.

**BRUCE, John, J.P.**, D.L.; *b.* 1837; *e. s.* of John Bruce (*d.* 1885) and Mary, *d.* of J. W. Nelson; *m.* 1871, Mary Dalziel, *y. d.* of Ralph Erskine Scott. *Educ.*: The Grange, Bishop Wearmouth. Convener of the County of Zetland since 1887. *Address*: Sumburgh, Lerwick, N.B.; 21 Drumshough Gardens, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Constitutional; University, Conservative, Edinburgh.

**BRUCE, John Mitchell, M.A., M.D., LL.D.**, F.R.C.P. Lond.; Physician and Lecturer, Charing Cross Hospital; Consulting Physician, Brompton Hospital; Member of Royal Institution; *b.* 1846; *s.* of A. Bruce and A. Mitchell, of Keig, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.*: Grammar School and University, Aberdeen; Middlesex Hospital; University of Vienna. After graduation in London, spent some time on Continent; on return engaged in pathological research under Sanderson and Klein. Joined Charing Cross Hospital, and taught, first physiology and pathology, then *materia medica* and medicine, and was Dean of the School; engaged in medical literature on Medical Times and Gazette, later as co-editor of The Practitioner, and assistant editor of Quain's Dictionary; has been Examiner in Universities of London and Cambridge, the Victoria University, and Royal College of Physicians; for 20 years physician to Brompton Hospital; was Hon. Secretary of Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society. *Publications*: *Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, 44th thousand; *Principles of Treatment*, 1899; many articles and papers in serial medical literature, etc. *Recreations*: travelling, art, gardening. *Address*: 23 Harley Street, W.; Ponds Farm, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Caledonian.

**BRUCE, Richard Isaac**, C.I.E. 1881; late Punjab Commissioner (retired 1896); *b.* 1840. *Publications*: *A Gazetteer Deraghazi Khan District*; *A Manual of the Baluch Language*; *A History of the Marri Baluchi Tribe*; *The Forward Policy and its Results*.

**BRUCE, Rev. Robert**, D.D.; Vicar, St. Nicholas, Durham, since 1896; *m.* Emily Charlotte Hughes-Hughes, 1863. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1868; Hon. B.D., D.D. 1882; Hon. D.D. Oxford, 1896. *Missionary*, C.M.S. Punjab, India, 1858-68; Persia, 1869-93; 198

Chaplain of Durham County Penitentiary, 1898; Hon. Canon, Durham, 1890; Chaplain to Corporation of City of Durham, 1900. *Publications*: *Translation of Bible and Book of Common Prayer into Persian*; *Bible History in Persian*; *Apostolic Order and Unity*. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: St. Nicholas Vicarage, Durham.

**BRUCE, Rev. Canon William**, Prebendary of St. Ninian's Cathedral since 1885. *Educ.*: University of Glasgow; St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge. Ordained 1844. *Address*: Duninmarle Castle, Dunfermline, N.B.

**BRUCE, William, A.M., M.D., LL.D. (Hon.)**; Consultant Medical Officer of Health for the County of Ross and Cromarty; Direct Representative for Scotland in the General Medical Council since 1887; *s.* of Alexander Bruce, Keig, Aberdeenshire; *m. d.* of William Ironside. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School, and King's College and University. After practising twelve years in Aberdeenshire, and holding the post of Examiner in Medicine at Aberdeen University, settled in Dingwall 1870, and practised there and in Strathpeffer; retired from general practice, 1890. *Publications*: various contributions to the medical journals and to the newspapers on educational subjects. *Recreations*: gardening and golfing. *Address*: The Castle, Dingwall, N.B. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Northern, Edinburgh.

**BRUCE, Ven. William Conybeare**, Archdeacon of Monmouth since 1885; Vicar of St. Woolos, Newport, since 1882. *Educ.*: Rugby; Univ. Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Canon of Llandaff, 1885. *Address*: St. Woolos Vicarage, Newport, Monmouthshire; Canonry, Llandaff.

**BRUCE, Sir William Cuninghame**, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1629; J.P., D.L.; *b.* Bombay, 1825; *S.* *u.* 1862; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of late Hon. W. O'Grady, Q.C., 1850 (*d.* 1873). Formerly Capt. 74th Foot. *Heir*: *s.* William, *b.* 1856. *Address*: Viara, Ascot. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**BRUCE, Hon. William Napier**, barrister-at-law; Principal Assistant Secretary (Secondary Schools) Education Board; *b.* 1858; *s.* of 1st Baron Aberdare; *m.* 1882, Emily, *d.* of late General Sir W. M. S. MacMurdo, G.C.B. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1883. *Publications*: *General Sir Charles Napier*, 1885; *Sir A. Henry Layard*, 1903. *Address*: 34 Leinster Gardens, W.

**BRUCE, William Speirs**, F.R.S.G.S., M.B.O.U.; George Heriot Research Fellow, Edinburgh, 1900-1901; Leader of the Scottish National Antarctic Expedition, 1902; *b.* 1 Aug. 1867; *s.* of Samuel Noble Bruce, of Edinburgh, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1901, Jessie, *d.* of Alexander Mackenzie, Nigg, Ross-shire. *Educ.*: University of Edinburgh. Director of Zoological Laboratory, Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh; Vice-President, Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh; Lecturer on Geography, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, and Church of Scotland Training College, Edinburgh, 1899-1901; formerly Assistant in the Office of the Challenger Expedition Commission; First Assistant in Zoology at the School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh; Naturalist, Dundee Antarctic Expedition, 1892 and 1893; in charge of Ben Nevis Observatory, 1895 and 1896; Zoologist, Jackson-Harneworth Polar Expedition, 1896 and 1897; Naturalist,



**Mr. Andrew Coats' Expedition to Novaya Zemlya, Wiche Islands, and Barent's Sea, 1898; Naturalist, H.S.H. the Prince of Monaco's Expedition, Spitzbergen and North Polar Regions, 1898; Naturalist, H.S.H. the Prince of Monaco's Expedition, Spitzbergen and North Polar Regions, 1899.** *Publications:* author and joint author of papers and contributions to the Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Royal Geographical Society, Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh Microscopical and Botanical Societies, Glasgow and Perthshire Natural History Societies, *Ibis*, *Nature*, *Natural Science*, *Knowledge*, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, photography. *Address:* Antartica, Joppa, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**BRUCE-JOY, Albert**, sculptor, R.H.A., F.R.G.S.; *b.* Dublin, 21 Aug. 1842; *e. a.* of Dr. W. Bruce-Joy, and *b.* of George W. Joy, painter. *Educ.:* Becker's School, Offenbach; King's Coll. London; S. Kensington and R.A. Schools of Art. Pupil of Foley; studied in Rome 3 years; twice visited America, and has been over great part, including Far West; received the only award to busts in Salon, 1896; awarded one of the three medals allowed to British Sculpture at Paris International, 1878; and medal Vienna, 1878; was the English juror for fine arts, Antwerp International, 1885. Public statues, chiefly colossal: Gladstone (in front Bow Church), Lord Frederick Cavendish (Barrow-in-Furness), John Bright (Manchester), Bright (Birmingham), Harvey Tercentenary Memorial (Folkestone), Ch.-Just. Whiteside (St. Patrick's Cath.), Sir M. Wilson (Skipton), Alexander Balfour (Liverpool), Christopher Bushell (University, Liverpool), Graves (Roy. Coll. Phys. Ire.), Oliver Heywood (Manchester), Laird (Birkenhead), Whitley (St. George's Hall, Liverpool), Berkeley, Bishop (Cloyne Cath.); in the City—bust Lord Salisbury (Mansion House); Matthew Arnold (Westminster Abbey), Adams (astronomer) memorial (Westminster Abbey), Archbishop of Canterbury (Benson), Lord Farnborough (House of Commons), Codrington Memorial (St. Paul's), Montgomery (St. Paul's), Sir R. Montgomery (India Office), Lord Cairns Memorial (Lincoln's Inn), Mark Firth (Firth Coll. Sheffield), Pratt Memorial (School Chapel, Harrow), Archbishop Benson Memorial (Rugby School Chapel, 1898); in America—the Ayer Colossal Lion (Lowell, Boston), Chauncey Depew bust (Lotus Club, New York), Hon. Loudon Snowden (Philadelphia); marble bust of Mary Anderson (Stratford-on-Avon), the John Bright marble statue (House of Commons), etc.; and the following ideal works:—The Young Apollo, The Forsaken, The First Flight, The Little Visitor, The Fairy Tale, Moses and Brazen Serpent, Thetis and Achilles, The Pets, Beatrice, Sunshine. *Address:* Chase Lodge, near Haslemere; The Studio, West Kensington, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts, New Vagabonds, Savage, Authors'.

**BRUCH, Max**; *b.* Cologne, 6 Jan. 1838; Musical Director, Coblenz, 1865-67; Hofkapellmeister, Sondershausen, 1867-70; conductor Stern Choral Union, 1878; Liverpool Philharmonic, 1880; Berlin Hochschule, 1892; Hon. Mus. Doc. Cantab. 1893. *Works:* Scherz, List and Rache, 1858; Lorelei, 1863; Frithjof, 1864; Odyseus, 1872; first violin concerto and two symphonies.

**BRUCHESI**; see Montreal.

**BRUDENELL-BRUCE**, family name of Marquess of Ailesbury.

**BRU-DE-WOLD, Major Hilmer Theodore**, C.M.G. 1900; Chief Staff Officer Permanent Volunteer Staff, Natal; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Boer War, 1899-1902 (despatches).

**BRUEN, Right Hon. Henry**, P.C., D.L., J.P.; P.C. (Ireland) 1880; D.L. Co. Carlow; J.P. Co. Carlow and Co. Wexford; member of Representative Body of Church of Ireland. *b.* Oak Park, Carlow, 16 June 1828; *o. a.* of late Colonel Henry Bruen, M.P., and Anne Wandesforde, *d.* of Thomas Kavanagh, M.P., of Borris House, Co. Carlow; *m.* 1854, Mary Margaret (*d.* 1894) *d.* of Edward M. Conolly, M.P., of Castletown, Co. Kildare. *Educ.:* private school of Rev. J. M. Glubb, Shermanbury, Surrex. M.P. (C.) for Co. Carlow, 1857-80. *Address:* Oak Park, Carlow. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**BRUHL, L. Burleigh**, R.B.A. (1897), Director, White, Child and Beney, Ltd.; Landscape Painter; *b.* Bagdad, Asia Minor, 29 July 1862; *m.* 1890, Alice, *d.* of G. H. With, F.R.S. *Educ.:* Vienna. Entered business life at age of 16; spare time given to painting, writing, etc. (author of farce A China Dish); Member of Council of Dudley Gallery. *Recreations:* cricket, cycling, tennis, music. *Address:* Triplow, Romford.

**BRULL, Ignatius**, C.M.G. 1902; LL.D.; H.B.M.'s Consul at Buda-Pesth since 1892; Advocate; Vice-President Buda-Pesth Chamber of Advocates; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1878, Ernestine Neuwelt. *Educ.:* College of Nagyvarad, Hungary; University, Buda-Pesth (Doctor of Law, 1872); called to Bar 1876; appointed unpaid British Vice-Consul Buda-Pesth, 1880. *Recreation:* photographing. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Buda-Pesth.

**BRUNETIERE, Ferdinand**; Directeur de la Revue des deux Mondes; président du Syndicat de la Presse périodique; *b.* Toulon, 19 juillet 1849, où son père exerçait les fonctions d'inspecteur en chef de la marine. *Educ.:* Lorient, Marseille, et Paris, Lycée Louis-le-Grand. Écrivain, professeur et conférencier; Membre de l'Académie Française depuis 1893; et maître de conférences à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure depuis 1885. *Publications:* Etudes critiques sur l'histoire de la littérature française; L'évolution des genres littéraires; Histoire de la poésie lyrique; Etudes philosophiques et religieuses, etc. *Address:* Paris, Rue Bara No. 4.

**BRUNKER, Major Capel Molyneux**, D.S.O. 1900; Lancashire Fusiliers; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1902, Marcia Caroline, *d.* of Rev. Joseph Barker. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1888; Major, 1900; served Soudan, 1898 (British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); Crete, 1898; South Africa (medal).

**BRUNNER, Sir John Tomlinson**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1895; M.P. Northwich, 1885-86, and since 1887; J.P.; Chairman, Brunner, Mond and Co., Ltd., alkali manufacturers; *b.* Everton, Liverpool, 1842; *a.* of Rev. John Brunner, of Canton Zürich, Switzerland, schoolmaster at Everton,

Liverpool; *m.* 1st, 1864, Salome (*d.* 1874), *d.* of James Davies of Liverpool; 2nd, Jane, *d.* of Dr. Wyman of Kettering. *Educ.*: his father's school. Entered mercantile life at Liverpool 1857; in company with the distinguished chemist Ludwig Mond, F.R.S., he established (1873) the Alkali Works at Northwich, which became the largest in the world. Presented Northwich with a public library; Runcorn and Winsford with Guildhalls for the use of Trade Unions, Friendly and other Societies; benefactor to University Coll. Liverpool, Farnworth and Witton Grammar Schools, and several public libraries; Member of Royal Commission for Paris Exhibition, 1900; Member of Civil List Committee, 1901. *Publications*: Handbooks on Public Education in Cheshire, 1891 and 1896; Eight Hours Question. *Recreations*: Royal Liverpool, Mitcham, Tooting Bec, Cannes, and other Golf Clubs; Vice-President Cheshire Football Association. *Heir*: *s.* John Fowler Leece, *b.* 24 May 1865. *Address*: 9 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Druids Cross, Wavertree, Liverpool; Winnington Old Hall, Northwich. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Arts.

**BRUNTON, Sir (Thomas) Lauder, Kt.**, *cr.* 1900; M.D., Sc.D., LL.D. (Edin.), LL.D. (Aberd.), F.R.C.P., F.R.S. Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; *m.* 1879, Louisa Jane, *d.* of late Ven. Edward A. Stopford, Archdeacon of Meath. *Publications*: The Bible and Science, 1881; Text-Book of Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Materia Medica, 1887; Disorders of Digestion, 1889; Lectures on the Action of Medicines, 1897; on Disorders of Assimilation, 1901; collected papers on Circulation and Respiration, 1903. *Address*: 10 Stratford Place, Oxford Street, W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**BRYAN, George Hartley, Sc.D., F.R.S.** (1805); Professor of Pure and Applied Mathematics in the University College of North Wales; *b.* Cambridge, 1 Mar. 1864; *a. s.* of late Robert Purdie Bryan, of Clare Coll. Camb.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Peterhouse Coll. Camb. Math. Trip. 1886 and 1887; Smith's Prizeman, 1888; Fellow of Peterhouse, 1889-95; Gold Medal Inst. Naval Architects, 1901. *Publications*: Elementary mathematical text-books and papers on mathematical physics, chiefly thermodynamics and kinetic theory of gases, including reports to British Association on thermodynamics, 1891 and 1894; Ency. Brit. 10th Ed. art. Diffusion of Gases; Encyklopädie d. Mathematik, art. Thermodynamik, etc. *Recreations*: the Pianola, etc. *Address*: Plas Gwyn, Bangor.

**BRYAN, Major Hon. George Leopold**, *b.* 22 Jan. 1857; *b.* and *heir pres.* of 3rd Baron Bellew. Formerly in 10th Hussars; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85; with Yeomanry, South Africa. *Club*: Marlborough.

**BRYAN, William Jennings**; editor and proprietor of The Commoner; *b.* Salem, Illinois, 19 Mar. 1860; Presbyterian; *m.* Mary E. Baird, of Perry, Ill., 1884. *Educ.*: Illinois Coll.; Union College of Law, Chicago. Practised at Jacksonville, Ill., 1883-87; afterwards at Lincoln, Neb.; Editor Omaha World-Herald, 1894-96; Delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1896; nominated for President, 1896 and 1900; advocated free coinage of silver, and opposed Trusts and Imperialism. *Publications*: The First

Battle; many articles in magazines and newspapers. *Address*: Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.

**BRYANT, Francis Morgan, M.V.O.** (4th class), Officier de l'Instruction publique (France); Assistant Secretary to His Majesty's Privy Purse since 1901; *b.* 13 March 1859; *a. s.* of T. Bryant of Lowestoft; *m.* May, *e. d.* of H. W. Edmunds of Edgbaston. Served on Staff of Royal Commissions for: Philadelphia International Exhibition, 1875-76; Paris Universal Exhibition, 1877-78 (private secretary to Sir P. Cunliffe-Owen); Melbourne International Exhibition, 1879-81; Secretary to the Comptroller and Treasurer, Marlborough House, 1881-1901, and Chief Clerk to H.M. (when Prince of Wales), 1893-1901. *Recreations*: cycling, golf. *Address*: 17 Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.

**BRYANT, Capt. Henry Grenville**, D.S.O. 1900; Shropshire Light Infantry; *b.* 1872. Entered army, 1894; served South Africa.

**BRYANT, Sophie** (*née* Willock), D.Sc. (Lond.); Head-mistress of the North London Collegiate School for Girls; *b.* Dublin; *d.* of late Rev. W. A. Willock, D.D., formerly Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin. *Educ.*: privately; Bedford Coll. London. Graduated in Science, with Mathematical and Moral Science honours, 1881; took the degree of Doctor of Science in the Moral Science branch, 1884, being the first woman to take that degree. Childhood spent chiefly in Co. Fermanagh, Ireland, where her father played a prominent part in the Irish national educational movement. After removing to London, she gained an Arnott scholarship at Bedford Coll.; *m.* at 19, Dr. William Hicks Bryant of Plymouth, and after his death, a year later, resumed her work as a student, and became mathematical mistress at the North London Collegiate School for Girls, and in 1895 succeeded Miss Buss as head-mistress of the school. Appointed to serve upon Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; appointed a member of Consultative Committee of the Board of Education, 1900, and has since been elected as a member of the Senate of the University of London; A member of the Technical Education Board since its constitution in 1894; President of the Head Mistresses' Association for two years, 1903. *Publications*: Educational Ends; Celtic Ireland; Studies in Character; The Teaching of Morality in the Family and the School; The Teaching of Christ on Life; and other educational, philosophical, and scientific articles. *Recreations*: cycling, boating, and mountaineering. *Address*: North London Collegiate School for Girls, Sandall Road, N.W. *Club*: University.

**BRYANT, Thomas, M.Ch., F.R.C.S.** England and Ireland; Surgeon in Ordinary to the King since 1901; Consulting Surgeon to Guy's Hospital; Treasurer and Representative of Royal College of Surgeons, England, on General Medical Council; *b.* Kennington, S.E., 20 May 1828; *a. s.* of late T. Egerton Bryant, M.R.C.S., President of the Medical Society of London; *m.* Adelaide L., *d.* of Benjamin Walrond, 1862. *Educ.*: King's College; Guy's Hospital. President R.C.S. 1890-93; President of Medical Society of London, 1872; of the Hunterian Society, 1873; of the Clinical Society, 1885; of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, 1898-99; late Surgeon Extraordinary to Queen



Victoria. *Publications*: On Practice of Surgery, 1872, 4th ed. 1884; On Diseases of the Breast, 1887; Surgical Diseases of Children, 1803; Diseases of Rectum, 1890. *Recreations*: fly-fishing (as an amusement), literature. *Address*: 27 Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Societies'.

**BRYCE, Rev. George, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.C.**; Head of the Faculty of University of Manitoba; Lecturer in Biology and Geology in the University; and Professor in Manitoba College; b. Mount Pleasant, Brantford, Ontario, Canada, 22 April 1844; s. of George Bryce, J.P., and Katherine Henderson, natives of Perthshire, Scotland, and early settlers in Brant County, Ontario; m. 1872, Marion Samuel of Broom House, Kirkliston, West Lothian, Scotland. *Educ.*: Brantford High School; University of Toronto; Knox College, Toronto. Took numerous scholarships, prizes, and medals in University and College course in Toronto, 1863-71; Examiner in Natural History in Toronto University, 1870-72; was selected by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Canada to proceed to Winnipeg to organise a church and college, 1871; organised Manitoba College, 1871; organised Knox Church, Winnipeg, 1872; one of the founders of University of Manitoba, 1877; Examiner in Science in Manitoba Univ., 1877-1903; first Moderator of the Synod of Manitoba, 1885; has been a leader, being secretary, convener, etc., for 31 years in Home Missions of his church in Manitoba; has opened between 60 and 70 churches; 1902-3, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; Chairman of Winnipeg Public Library, 1893-1903. *Publications*: Manitoba: Infancy, Progress, and Present Condition, 1882; Short History of Canadian People, 1887; The Apostle of Red River, 1896; Remarkable History of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1900; Makers of Canada (series), 1903; articles in Ency. Brit.; Nar. and Crit. Hist. of America; Canadian Encyclopedia and numerous transactions and pamphlets. *Recreations*: in college days Captain University of Toronto Football Club; 1861-68, a volunteer; officer of Univ. Co., Queen's Co.; in Ridgeway fight against Fenians, 1866; a curler. *Address*: Killmaddock, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

**BRYCE, Rt. Hon. James, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.**; M.P. (L.) Aberdeen, S. since 1885; b. 1838; e. s. of James Bryce, LL.D. of Glasgow (d. 1877), and Margaret, e. d. of James Young, Abbeyville, Co. Antrim; m. Elizabeth Marion, d. of Thomas Ashton, Fordbank, near Manchester, 1889. *Educ.*: High School and University of Glasgow; Scholar of Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1862, D.C.L. 1870); elected Fellow of Oriel Coll. 1862. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1867; practised till 1882; appointed Regius Professor of Civil Law at Oxford, 1870; resigned that office, 1893; M.P. for Tower Hamlets, 1880; appointed Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1886; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (with seat in Cabinet), 1892; President of Board of Trade, 1894; Chairman of Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; member of Senate of London University, 1893; Fellow of Royal Society, 1894; corresponding member of Institute of France, 1891; foreign member of Royal Academies of Turin and Brussels, 1896; corresponding member of Società Romana di Storia

Patria, 1885. Hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh University, 1883; of Glasgow University, 1886; Michigan University, 1887; St. Andrews, 1902; Doctor of Political Science of Royal Hungarian University of Buda Pest, 1896; Litt.D. Victoria University, 1897; D.C.L. Trinity University, Toronto, 1897; Litt.D. Cambridge Univ., 1898; Honorary Fellow of Trinity and Oriel Colleges, Oxford; President of the Alpine Club, 1899-1901. *Publications*: The Flora of the Island of Arran, 1859; The Holy Roman Empire, 1862; Report on the Condition of Education in Lancashire (for the Schools Enquiry Commission), 1867; The Trade Marks Registration Act, with Introduction and Notes on Trade Mark Law, 1877; Transcaucasia and Ararat, 1877; The American Commonwealth, 1888; Impressions of South Africa, 1897; Studies in History and Jurisprudence, 1901; Studies in Contemporary Biography, 1903. *Recreations*: mountain-climbing, angling. *Address*: 54 Portland Place, London. *Clubs*: Athenæum, National Liberal.

**BRYDEN, Henry Anderson, author**; b. 3 May 1854; 3rd s. of W. A. Bryden, Moor Field, Surbiton, and Maria, d. of Wm. Cowper, Boddington, Northants; m. Julia, d. of late J. P. Wright, Priors Marston, Warwickshire. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Rev. J. M. Brackenbury's, Wimbledon; qualified as a solicitor. Played for England v. Scotland (International Football, Rugby rules), 1874; long distance runner; holder of thirty-seven prizes; represented South v. North of England; ran second to W. Slade in fastest amateur mile on record (time 4 m. 24½ secs.), 1875; has resided and travelled extensively in South Africa, chiefly in pursuit of sport and natural history. *Publications*: Kloof and Karroo: Sport, Legend, and Natural History in Cape Colony, 1889; Gun and Camera in Southern Africa, 1893; Tales of South Africa, 1896; The Victorian Era in South Africa, 1897; Nature and Sport in South Africa, 1897; An Exiled Scot, 1899; editor and part author Great and Small Game of Africa, 1899; Animals of Africa, 1900; From Veldt Camp Fires, 1900; Hare-Hunting and Harriers, 1903; A History of South Africa, 1903; How to buy a Gun (part author), 1903; Big Game Shooting (part author). *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, hunting, cycling, lawn-tennis, natural history. *Address*: Down View, Gore Park Road, Eastbourne. *Clubs*: Constitutional.

**BRYMER, William Ernest, M.P. (C.)** Dorset, S. since 1891; late Col. Dorset Yeomanry; b. 20 May 1840; s. of Capt. John Brymer. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. (C.) for Dorchester, 1874-85. *Address*: Ilington House, Dorchester; 8 St. James's Street, London, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Turf.

**BUCCLEUCH, 6th Duke of (cr. 1663), William Henry Walter Montagu-Douglas-Scott, K.G., K.T., P.C., J.P., D.L.** Baron Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; Earl of Buccleuch, Baron Scott of Whitchester and Eskdail, 1619; Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale (Eng.), 1662; Earl of Dalkeith, 1663; Duke of Queensberry, Marquis of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Viscount of Nith, Thorlrowald, and Ross, Baron Douglas, 1684. Capt.-Gen. Royal Co. of Archers; Lord-Lieut. of Dumfriesshire since 1858; M.F.H. (Buccleuch); b. London, 9 Sept. 1831; s. of 5th Duke and

Charlotte, *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Bath; *S.* father 1834; *m.* 1859, Lady Louisa Jane Hamilton, V.A., Mistress of the Robes to the Queen, 3rd *d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Lieutenant-Colonel Midlothian Yeomanry, 1856-72; Member (C.) for Midlothian, 1853-68, 1874-80. Owns about 460,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Earl of Dalkeith, *q.v.* *Address*: Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W.; Boughton House, Kettering; Bowhill, Selkirk; Dalkeith Palace, Dalkeith; Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill; Eildon Hall, St. Boswells; Langholm Lodge, Langholm. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, St. Stephen's, Travelers', Turf; New, Edinburgh.

*See also Hon. T. W. Brand, Cameron of Lochiel, Marquess of Lothian, Baron Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord Charles T. Scott.*

**BUCHAN**, 14th Earl of (*cr.* 1469), **Shipley Gordon Stuart Erskine**, D.L., J.P.; Lord Auchterhouse, 1469; Baron Cardross, 1606; *b.* 27 Feb. 1850; *e. s.* of 13th Earl and Agnes Graham, *d.* of James Smith of Craigend Castle, Stirlingshire; *S.* father 1899; *m.* Rosalie Louisa, *y. d.* of Capt. Jules Sartoris, Hoppesford Hall, Coventry, 1876. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Recreations*: racing, shooting, fishing, yachting, etc. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Cardross, *q.v.* *Address*: Gogmagog Hills, Cambridge; *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf.

*See also Erskine of Dryburgh, Baron Erskine, Henry D. and Sir James E. Erskine.*

**BUCHAN**, **Alexander**, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.; Secretary Scottish Meteorological Society since 1860; member Meteorological Council of the Royal Society, 1887; Member of Council, 1871, and Curator of Library and Museum, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1878; *b.* Kinnesswood, Kinross-shire, 11 April 1829; *m.* 1864, Sarah (*d.* 1900), *d.* of David Ritchie, Musselburgh. *Educ.*: Free Church Normal School, and Univ. Edinburgh. Teacher, 1848-60; President Botanical Society of Edinburgh, 1870-71; Makdougall-Brisbane Prize, 1876; and Gunning Victoria Jubilee Prize, 1898, of Royal Soc. of Edin.; the Symon's Memorial Medal of the Royal Meteorological Society. *Publications*: Handy Book of Meteorology, 1867, 2nd ed. 1868; Introductory Text-Book of Meteorology, 1871; Atmospheric Circulation, 1889, and Oceanic Circulation, 1895, in "Challenger" Reports; Weather and Health of London (jointly with Sir Arthur Mitchell); Meteorology and other articles in Encyclopædia Britannica and Chambers's Encyclopædia. *Recreations*: literature, more particularly old English poets, dramatists, and historians, Scott's Novels, Burns's Poems, Tennyson's Poems, books of travels; botany, angling, hill-climbing. *Address*: 42 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

**BUCHAN**, **Lieut. Ernest Norman**, D.S.O. 1900; the Manchester Regiment. Served S. Africa.

**BUCHAN**, **John**; Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Milner; *b.* Perth, 26 Aug. 1875; *e. s.* of Rev. John Buchan and Helen, *d.* of John Masterton, Broughton Green, Peebles-shire. *Educ.*: Glasgow University; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (scholar, 1895; B.A.) Stanhope Historical Essay, 1897; Newdigate Prize, 1898; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1899; President of the Union, 1899; Barr. Middle Temple, 1901. *Publications*: Sir Quixote, 1895; Musa Piscatrix,

1896; Scholar-Gipsies, 1896; Sir Walter Raleigh, 1897; John Burnet of Barns, 1898; A History of Brasenose College, 1898; Grey Weather, 1899; A Lost Lady of Old Years, 1899; The Half-hearted, 1900; The Watcher by the Threshold, 1902. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, riding, mountaineering. *Address*: 8 Temple Gardens, E.C.; Johannesburg, South Africa. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Cocoa Tree; Vincent's, Oxford.

**BUCHAN**, **Colonel Lawrence**, C.M.G. 1900; Royal Canadian Regiment; *b.* 1847; *s.* of late David Buchan, of Braeside and Halcro House, Toronto; *m.* Mary Fenton, *d.* of late W. G. Paterson. *Educ.*: Upper Canada College. Ensign, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 1872; Captain and Adjutant, 1875; Major, 90th Rifles, 1885; served through North-West Campaign, 1885 (despatches twice, medal and clasp); commanded Canadian Mounted Infantry, 1885-91; transferred to Royal Canadian Regt.; Lieut.-Col. 1895; served with regiment in South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with clasps—Cape Colony, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg); promoted Colonel; A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada. *Decorated* for Paardeberg. *Address*: Stanley Barracks, Toronto. *Clubs*: Toronto, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto Hunt.

**BUCHAN-HEPBURN**, **Sir Archibald**, 4th Bart.; *cr.* 1815; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 12 Mar. 1852; *S.* father 1898; *m.* Edith Agnes, *o. d.* of late E. K. Karslake, K.C. *Educ.*: Glenalmond; Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. Barr. 1877; Vice-Chairman County Council, and Chairman Easter District Committee. *Recreations*: Capt. North Berwick (Old Club), 1896-97; Capt. Dunbar Golf Club, 1896-97; golf, shooting, fishing, natural history, botany. Owns about 3000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Thomas, *b.* 1892. *Address*: Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Baths, Camera, Pratt's, Hurlingham; New Club, Edinburgh.

**BUCHANAN**, **Sir David Carrick Robert Carrick**—; *see* Carrick-Buchanan.

**BUCHANAN**, **Hon. Sir (Ebenezer) John**, Kt.; *cr.* 1901; Puisne Judge, Cape Colony; *b.* 8 March 1814; *m.* 1878, Mary H., *o. d.* of D. Mudie, Cape Town. Called to bar, Inner Temple, and admitted Advocate of the Supreme and Vice-Admiralty Courts of the Cape Colony, 1873; Member of the House of Assembly for Worcester, 1877; Captain Duke of Edinburgh's Own Volunteer Rifles, 1878; served with detachment Transkei, 1879; extra A.D.C. to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, 1878; Acting Attorney-General of Griqualand West (special service); and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils of the Province, November 1879; raised to bench of Supreme Court of Cape of Good Hope, 1880, and assigned to Eastern Districts Court; assigned permanently to Supreme Court, 1887; Acting Chief Justice, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1900, and 1901, and as such President of the Legislative Council of the Colony; President of the Special Tribunals (Treason Court), 1902-3; Member of the Council of the University of the Cape of Good Hope since 1888; and Vice-Chancellor, 1901-1903; Editor of reports of Appeal Court, Supreme Court, and Court of Eastern Districts of the Cape Colony; Editor of Decisions in Insolvency;



President of the Good Hope Society for the aid of sick and wounded in the war with the S. A. Republics, and Chairman of the central Red Cross Committee; Member of Lord Mayor's Mansion House Refugees' Relief Fund; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1901, etc. *Address*: Clareinch, Claremont, Cape Town. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Civil Service, Cape Town.

**BUCHANAN, Sir Eric Alexander**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1878; *b.* 1848; *s.* brother 1901; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Frances Mellish, *d.* of the Dean of Hereford; *m.* 1898, Constance, *d.* of late Commander Tennant, R.N. *Heir*: *s.* Charles James, *b.* 1899. *Address*: Craigend Castle, Milngavie, near Glasgow; 14 South Eaton Place, S.W.

*See also* Sir G. F. Bonham, Bt.

**BUCHANAN, George**, M.A., M.D.; LL.D., L.R.C.S.; Surgeon Western Infirmary, Glasgow; *b.* 1827. Formerly Surgeon Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Civil Surgeon, army in Crimea; Pres. Surg. Sect. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1888; Vice-Pres. 1872; one of the editors of Glasgow Med. Journ.; Professor of Clinical Surgery, Glasgow University, to 1900. *Publications*: Camp Life in the Crimea; On Lithotrity, with Cases, 1880; Clinical Surgery (an inaugural address), 1874; Radical Cure of Inguinal Hernia in Children, 1880; Talipes Varus, 1880; Faure's Storage Battery, and Electricity in Surgery, 1881; Anæsthesia Jubilee, a Retrospect, Edin. Med. Journal, 1897; editor of 10th ed. Anatomist's Vade Mecum. *Recreation*: foreign travel, walking excursions (record, Monte Rosa), sketching. *Address*: Balanton, 85 Snowdon Place, Stirling. *Club*: Stirling County.

**BUCHANAN, Sir George Hector** Leith-; *see* Leith-Buchanan.

**BUCHANAN, George William**, C.B. 1900, C.V.O. 1900; Secretary to Embassy, Berlin, since 1901; *b.* Copenhagen, 25 Nov. 1854; *s.* of Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bt., G.C.B.; *m.* Lady Georgiana, *d.* of 6th Earl of Bathurst, 1885. *Educ.*: Wellington College. *Attaché*, 1875; 3rd Secretary, Rome, 1878; 2nd Secretary, Tokio, 1879; Vienna, 1882; Berne, 1889, where he acted as *Chargé d'Affaires* several times; Secretary of Legation, 1893; *Chargé d'Affaires*, Darmstadt, 1893-1900; British Agent to the Venezuelan Arbitration Tribunal, 1898; Secretary of Embassy at Rome, 1900. *Address*: British Embassy, Berlin. *Clubs*: St. James's, Travellers'.

**BUCHANAN, Lieut.-Gen. Henry James**, C.B., 1880; *b.* Dursley, 1 Nov. 1830; *m.* Mary Louisa, *e. d.* of Rev. Frederick Mayne. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered army, 1850; Lieut.-Gen., 1892; served Crimea, 1854-55 (medal with three clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 5th class of Medjidie); north-west frontier, 1877-78 (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp). *Recreations*: cricket and shooting. *Address*: West Dean Cottage, Chichester. *Club*: United Service.

**BUCHANAN, John Lee**, A.M., LL.D.; President of the University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas, since 1894; *b.* Smyth County, Virginia, 19 June 1831; 2nd *s.* of Patrick C. Buchanan and Margaret, *d.* of Major Samuel Graham; *m.* 1859, Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of Dr. E. E. Wiley. *Educ.*: Emory and Henry College, Virginia. Professor in Emory and Henry

College, 1856-78; Professor of Latin, Vanderbilt University, 1878-79; President of Emory and Henry College, 1879-80; President Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College, 1880-82; Joint Principal, Martha Washington College, 1882-86; State Superintendent of Public Instruction of Virginia, 1886-90; Professor Latin, Randolph Macon College, 1890-94. *Publications*: Educational Reports of Virginia from 1886-90. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, chess. *Address*: Fayetteville, Arkansas. *Clubs*: American Institute of Civics; Southern Educational Association.

**BUCHANAN, John Young**, M.A., F.R.S.; chemist; *b.* Scotland, 20 Feb. 1844; *s.* of John Buchanan of Dowanhill. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School and University; Universities of Marburg, Leipzig, and Bonn; École de Médecine, Paris. Chemist and Physicist of the "Challenger" Expedition; later, Lecturer in Geography, University of Cambridge. *Recreations*: travelling, cycling. *Address*: 26 Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**BUCHANAN, Lewis Mansergh**, C.B., F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.Soc.; Colonel, retired from 4th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1897; *b.* 31 Dec. 1836; 7th and *y. s.* of John Buchanan, Lisnamallard, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1st, Eleanor, *d.* of W. Whitley; 2nd, Wilhelmina, *d.* of George Molony, R.M. *Educ.*: Dungannon College and privately. Joined Royal Tyrone Fusilier Militia, 1855; volunteered with 80 men to the army in the Crimea, 1856; served through Indian Mutiny with 88th Connaught Rangers, 1857-58-59 (medal and clasp); rejoined the Royal Tyrone Fusiliers, 1862; commanded the battalion, 1887-97; over 42 years' Line and Militia service. *Decorated* for service in India and long service in Militia. *Publications*: Last Winter in Spain, 1883-84; Through the Himalayas and Chinese Thibet, 1859-60; The Climate of Ulster. Annual valuation of real estate about £1500. *Address*: Edenfel, Omagh, Co. Tyrone. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Friendly Brothers, Tyrone County.

**BUCHANAN, Ven. Thos. Boughton**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Wilts since 1874; Canon of Salisbury since 1895; Chaplain to Lord Herbert of Lea, 1859-60; Chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury, 1870-85. *Address*: Poulshot Rectory, Devizes.

**BUCHANAN, Thomas Ryburn**, M.P. (L.) East Division, Perthshire, since 1903; *b.* 1846; *s.* of late J. Buchanan, Glasgow; *m.* Emily, *d.* of T. S. Bolitho, 1888. *Educ.*: Glasgow; Sherborne; Balliol Coll. Oxford, Stanhope Prize; Fellow of All Souls. Barr. Inner Temple; contested Haddington, 1880; contested W. Edinburgh, 1892; M.P. Edinburgh, 1881-85; W. Edinburgh, 1885-92; M.P. (G.L.) Aberdeenshire, E., 1892-1900. *Address*: 12 South Street, W. *Club*: Reform.

**BUCHANAN, Walter James**, M.B., Major Indian Medical Service; Editor of the Indian Medical Gazette, Calcutta, since 1899, Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal; *b.* Londonderry, 12 Nov. 1861; *e. s.* of late Robert Buchanan of Fintona, County Tyrone; *m.* Lilian, *d.* of E. Simpson-Byrne, Accountant-General, Government of India. *Educ.*: Foyle College, Londonderry; Trinity College, Dublin; Vienna. B.A., M.B., B.Ch., etc.; Diplomate in State Medicine, Univ. Dublin; University

Travelling Prizeman in Medicine, 1887. Entered I.M.S., 1887; took part in Hazara Expedition, 1888; Lushai Expedition, 1890; Manipur Field Force, 1891 (medal and clasp); entered Civil Medical employ, Bengal, 1892; Civil Surgeon, Bengal; Superintendent Central Jails, Bhagalpur and Alipur. *Publications*: Manual of Jail Hygiene (2nd ed. 1900) (officially adopted in Indian jails); Article in Quain's Dict. of Medicine on Liver Diseases (ed. 1902); Author of numerous articles on tropical diseases in medical papers. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: The Bengal Secretariat, Writer's Buildings, Calcutta. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Service, Calcutta.

**BUCK, Sir Edward Charles**; K.B., *cr.* 1886; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897; Hon. Fellow of Clare College, 1898; *b.* 1838. *Educ.*: Norwich and Oakham Schools; Clare Coll. Cambridge (L.B., 1861; LL.D. 1886); Bengal Civil Service. Represented Indian Government at Colonial Exhibition, 1886; Secy. Government of India, 1882-97; now retired. *Club*: East Indian United Service.

**BUCKELL, G. T. Teasdale**, Editor of Land and Water 1885-1899. *Publication*: Experts on Guns and Shooting. *Recreations*: field sports of all kinds. *Address*: 37 Crystal Palace Park Road, Sydenham, S.E.

**BUCKHURST, Lord; Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey Sackville**, *c. s.* of 8th Earl de la Warr; *b.* 20 June 1900.

**BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, Duchess of, Alice Anne**; *c. d.* of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1st, 3rd D. of Buckingham and Chandos, 1885 (*d.* 1889); 2nd, 1st Earl Egerton, 1894, *q.v.* *Address*: 7 St. James's Square, S.W.; Tatton Park, Knutsford, Cheshire.

*See also Baroness Kinloss.*

**BUCKINGHAM, Archdeacon of**, *see* Bourke, Ven. C. F. J.

**BUCKINGHAM, Col. James, C.I.E.** (1890), Manager Amgoorie Tea Estates; Chairman Assam Branch India Tea Association; Hon. Magistrate Sibsangar District; *b.* 23 Mar. 1848; *c. s.* of late Rev. J. Buckingham, Devon; *m.* Laura Amelia, *d.* of Surgeon-Major Collins, I.S.C. 1880. *Educ.*: Blandford Grammar School; Cheltenham College. Maj. Comm. Sibsangur Mounted Rifles, 1884; commanded Assam Valley Administrative Batt. 1890; Lieut.-Col. Assam Valley Mounted Rifles, 1891; Member Vol. Conference, Calcutta, 1892; Additional Member Viceroy's Council, 1893-94; again 1899-1901; retired with rank of Col. 1897; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy 1895-1898. *Recreations*: football, rowing, and athletics at Cheltenham; athletics at Torquay, 1864, when he carried off everything. *Address*: Amgoorie, P.O. Assam. *Clubs*: Bengal, Calcutta.

**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 7th Earl of** (*cr.* 1746), **Sidney Carr Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson**, D.L., J.P. Bt. 1611; Baron Hobart, 1728. Lord-in-Waiting, 1895 [assumed additional name of Mercer-Henderson 1903 by Royal Licence]; *b.* 14 Mar. 1860; S. grandfather 1885; *m.* Georgiana, *o. c.* of Hon. H. Duncan Mercer Henderson (*s.* of 1st Earl of Camperdown). *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir*: *u.* Hon. Charles Edward

Hobart Hampden, *b.* 6 Jan. 1825. *Address*: 3 Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks. *Clubs*: Grosvenor, National Liberal.

*See also C. V. C. Hobart, Robert Hobart.*

**BUCKLAND, Rev. Augustus Robert**, M.A.; Secretary Religious Tract Society since 1902; Morning Preacher, Foundling Hospital, London, since 1890; editor of the Record and engaged in general journalistic work since 1887. *b.* Newport, 18 April 1857; *s.* of W. E. Buckland; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late David Smith, 1882. *Educ.*: Gloucester Grammar School; Pembroke Coll. Oxford. Junior Hall-Houghton Greek Testament Prizeman, Oxford, 1881; Ordained 1880. *Publications*: Strayed East, 1889; The Patience of Two, 1894; The Heroic in Missions, 1894; John Horden, Missionary Bishop, 1894; Women in the Mission Field, 1895; The Confessional in the English Church, 1900; The Missionary Speaker's Manual, 1901. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Heriot House, Hendon, N.W.

**BUCKLAND, Charles Edward, C.I.E.**; Bengal Civil Service; *b.* Chittagong, Bengal, 19 Sept. 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Thomas Buckland, Bengal Civil Service, and Mary A. L., *d.* of late Sir Henry Ricketts, K.C.S.I.; *m.* Laura Anna, 2nd *d.* of late C. R. Lindsay, Bengal Civil Service. *Educ.*: Eton, 1860-66; Balliol Coll. Oxford, 1866-69; double 2nd Moderations, 1868; Indian Civil Service, 1868; B.A. 1869. Joined the Bengal Civil Service, 1870; Assistant Magistrate; Attaché Foreign Department; Private Secretary to Lieut.-Governor of Bengal and Governor of Bombay, Sir R. Temple; acting Under Home Secretary and Press Commissioner with Government of India; Magt. Collr. of Howrah and Gya; Secy. to Board of Revenue; Revenue General Secy. to Government of Bengal, and Member of Bengal Legislative Council; Commissioner of Burdwan and Presidency Divisions; Chief Secy. to Government of Bengal; now Senior Member of the Bengal Board of Revenue. *Decorated* for work as Secretary and Member of Council. *Publications*: a number of official manuals; Bengal under the Lieut.-Governors, 2 vols. *Recreations*: cricket, rowing, riding, lawn-tennis, bicycling. *Address*: 61 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*: United Service, Calcutta.

**BUCKLE, Maj. Christopher Reginald**, D.S.O. 1902; R.A.; D.A.A.G. on Staff, S. Africa; *b.* 18 Oct. 1862; *s.* of late C. Richard Buckle of Norton House, Chichester; *m.* 1886, Elisabeth B. Turner. *Educ.*: Sherborne School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1901; served at home and India; was Adjutant Midlothian Artillery (Vol.), and subsequently Adjutant R.A. Isle of Wight; embarked for S. Africa, Jan. 1900, for service as Adjutant of Brigade Div. of heavy guns; appointed to Staff, Aug. 1900, and served continuously on Staff until after cessation of hostilities (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: Norton House, Chichester.

**BUCKLE, Vice-Admiral Claude Edward** (retired); *b.* Durham, 7 Feb. 1839; 2nd *s.* of Rev. M. H. G. Buckle; *g.s.* of Admiral Matthew Buckle; *m.* Elizabeth Preston, *y. d.* of Rev. George Kennard, 1866. Entered H.M. Navy in 1852; Vice-Admiral, 1897; served



Russian War, 1854-56; China, 1856-59 (severely wounded, despatches); A.D.C. to Queen, 1889-92; Captain, senior naval officer, Gibraltar, 1889-92; senior officer on coast of Ireland, 1895-98; Queen's Jubilee Medal, Crimean Medal (1 clasp), Turkish Medal, China Medal (3 clasps), Royal Humane Society's Bronze Medal. *Address*: Raithby, Spilsby, Lincolnshire. *Club*: United Service.

**BUCKLE, George Earle**, editor of *The Times* since Feb. 1884; *b.* Twerton-on-Avon, near Bath, 10 June 1854; *e.* s. of late Rev. George Buckle, Canon and Precentor of Wells; *m.* 1885, Alicia Isabel, 3rd d. of late James Payn, novelist (*d.* 1898). *Educ.*: Honiton Grammar School; Winchester Coll. (Scholar); New Coll. Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class in Lit. Hum. 1876, and in Modern History, 1877; Fellow of All Souls College, 1877-85; Newdigate Prize, 1875; M.A. Oxford, 1879; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1899; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1880, but never practised; entered *The Times* office on the editorial staff in 1880; appointed editor on the death of Thomas Chenery. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 64 Warwick Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform.

**BUCKLE, Captain Matthew Perceval**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal West Kent Regiment; *b.* 1869. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1898; Adjutant, 1897; served South Africa (severely wounded). *Address*: Staff College, Camberley.

**BUCKLEY, Abel, J.P.**, Banker; *b.* 1835; s. of late Abel Buckley of Alderdale Lodge, Lancashire; *m.* 1875, Hannah (*d.* 1897), *d.* of John Summers of Sunnyside, Ashton-under-Lyne; M.P. Lancashire (Prestwich Div.), 1885-86. *Address*: Ryecroft Hall, Ashton-under-Lyne; Galtee Castle, Mitchelstown, Co. Cork. *Clubs*: Reform; National Liberal.

**BUCKLEY, Sir Edmund**, D.L.; 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1868; s. of late E. Peck; *b.* Manchester, 1834; *m.* 1st, 1860, Sarah (*d.* 1883), *e. d.* of W. Rees of Tonn, County Carmarthen; 2nd, Sara, widow of A. J. Burton, Chicago, U.S.A., 1885. M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1865-78; assumed the name of Buckley, 1864. Owns about 11,800 acres. *Heir*: s. Edmond, *b.* 1861. *Address*: The Plas, Dinas Mawddwy, N. Wales; Aber-terrant Hall, Bala.

**BUCKLEY, Edward Duncombe Henry**, *b.* 1860; *e.* s. of late Alfred Buckley and Geraldine Mary, *e. d.* of late Capt. George St. John Mildmay, R.N.; Major, retired from Royal Artillery; *m.* 1892, Ellen Cecilia, *e. d.* of Colonel F. Pridham, O.S.D. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. *Address*: New Hall, Bodenham, Salisbury; 13 St. George's Square, S.W.

**BUCKLEY, Rev. Felix J.**, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Bristol; Rector of Stanton St. Quintin, Wilts, since 1880; *b.* 15 Oct. 1834; s. of General Buckley; *m.* 1872, Miss Hervey Bathurst. *Educ.*: Eton; Merton Coll. Oxford. Curate at Buckland Monachorum, 1858-60; Bournemouth, Hants, 1861-63; Nunton, Wilts, 1863-67; Rector of Stanton St. Quintin, 1867-70; Curate of Bemerton, Wilts, 1870-71; Vicar of Mountfield, Sussex, 1871-80. *Address*: Stanton St. Quintin Rectory, Chippenham. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**BUCKLEY, Sir Henry Burton**, K.B.; *cr.* 1900; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Buckley**;

Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, appointed in succession to Mr. Justice North, Jan. 1900; *b.* 15 Sept. 1845; 4th s. of Rev. John Wall Buckley, for 40 years Vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Burton; *m.* Bertha Margaretta, 3rd d. of Chas. Edw. Jones, 1887. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Christ's Coll. Camb. (Scholar, 1864-67; Fellow, 1867-82). Parkin Exhibitioner, 1864; Tancred Law Student, 1866-72; Ninth Wrangler, 1867 (M.A.); called to bar, 1869; Q.C., 1886; Bench of Lincoln's Inn, 1891; member of Bar committee and Bar council, 1883-98; Hon. Fellow of Christ's Coll. Camb., 1901. *Publications*: *The Law under the Companies Acts*, first edition 1873, eighth edition 1902. *Address*: 7 Melbury Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

**BUCKLEY, Rev. James Monroe**, D.D., LL.D.; editor of *The Christian Advocate*, New York, since 1880; *b.* Rahway, New Jersey, 16 Dec. 1836; s. of Rev. John Buckley, native of Lancashire, England, and *d.* of Judge C. Monroe, Mount Holly, New Jersey. *Educ.*: Pennington Seminary, New Jersey; University, Middletown, Connecticut; studied theology, Exeter, New Hampshire. Entered ministry, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1858; spent 1863 in Europe; returning, settled Detroit, Mich.; removed to Brooklyn, N.Y., 1866; continued in ministry till 1880; D.D. Wesleyan University; LL.D. Emory and Henry College, Virginia; Hon. Member American Medico-Psychological Society. *Publications*: *Supposed Miracles*; *Midnight Sun*; *Ctzar and Nihilist*; *Faith Healing*; *Christian Science and Kindred Phenomena*; *Travels in Three Continents*; *Extemporaneous Oratory*. *Recreations*: President Board of Managers, Seney Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Brooklyn, and of New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, and Member of the Board of Managers of the State Hospital for the Insane at Morris Plains, N.J. *Address*: 150 Fifth Avenue, New York.

**BUCKLEY, Robert Burton**, C.S.I. 1901; *b.* Brighton, 23 August 1847; s. of Rev. John Wall Buckley, Vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington; *m.* A. M., *d.* of late Major B. K. Finimore, R.A., 1880. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School. Whitworth Scholar, Mechanical Science, 1869; went to India as an assistant engineer in the Public Works Department, 1869; rose through various grades to rank of chief engineer, 1st class; was chiefly connected with works of irrigation. *Publications*: two books on irrigation in India and several pamphlets on engineering subjects. *Address*: 47 Clauricarde Gardens, Bayswater, W. *Club*: Whitehall.

**BUCKMAN, Edwin**, A.R.W.S.; *b.* 25 Jan. 1841; *m.* Annie Macdonald, 3rd d. of Michael Shaw, County Cork. *Educ.*: King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham; acquired the rudiments of drawing at the Art School in that city; during more recent years has studied in Paris and Italy; was occupied for many years in drawing on wood. First appeared in *Once a Week*; was one of the original staff of *The Graphic*; exhibited at R.A. until his election to the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, 1878. Principal works: *The Street Cries of London*; *A Tug of War, Army v. Navy*;

Football; God's Share; A Railway Cutting; Labour; and Preparing Oranges for the Packers, Andalusia—this and several large drawings in The Graphic the result of a visit to Spain; had the honour for several years of directing the art studies of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, and afterwards of Their Royal Highnesses the Princesses of Wales; has executed a number of etchings, and is the author of various papers on The Decorative Treatment of Modern Subject; The Methods of Greek Decorative Work; Studies and Sketches, etc. Member of the Royal Society of Arts, Birmingham. *Recreations*: cycling and billiards. *Club*: Savage.

**BUCKMASTER, Stanley Owen, K.C.** 1902; *b.* 1861; *s.* of J. C. Buckmaster. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1884. *Address*: 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

**BUCKNILL, Hon. Sir Thomas Townsend,** Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1899; *b.* 1845; 2nd *s.* of Sir J. C. Bucknill, F.R.S., of East Cliff House, Bournemouth, and Maryanne, *o.c.* of Thomas Townsend, Esq., of Hillmorton Hall, Warwicks.; *m.* 1878, Annie Bell, 2nd *d.* of late Henry Bell Ford, of Clifton, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: Westminster; Geneva. Barr. Inner Temple, 1868; Recorder of Exeter, 1885; M.P. (C.) Surrey, Epsom, 1892-99. *Publications*: editor of Cunningham's Reports; Abbott on Shipping; Sir S. Cook's Common Pleas Reports. *Address*: Hylands House, Epsom; 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton.

**BUCKTON, George B., F.R.S.; F.L.S.; F.C.S.;** *b.* 1817; *s.* of George Buckton, Doctors' Commons and Oakfield, Hornsey, and Eliza Merricks, Runceton Chichester; *m.* Mary Ann, *d.* of George Odling, Croydon. Scientific chemist and zoologist; free-holder in Middlesex and in Surrey; Contributor to the Transactions of the Royal and other Societies, and Author of Monographs of British Aphides, Cicadae, Membracidae, etc. *Address*: Weycombe, Haslemere, Surrey.

**BUDDE, Karl, D.D.;** Professor of Old Testament Theology in the University of Marburg; *b.* Bensberg, near Cologne, 13 April 1850; *s.* of Wilhelm Budde, Ph.D., Professor in the military school (Kadettenhaus) of Bensberg, and Ottilie Sack; *m.* Helene, *d.* of Rudolf Clausius, late Prof. of Physics at Bonn, 1885. *Educ.*: Bensberg, in the military school to 1863; at Essen Gymnasium to 1867; in the Universities of Bonn, Berlin, Utrecht to 1873. D.D. honoris causa from Giessen, 1883; honorary member of the Society of Biblical Literature and corresponding member of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences in 1899; served as volunteer in the 74th regiment of infantry in the Franco-German war of 1870 during the siege of Metz; passed the two examinations for church service at Coblenz in 1871 and 1874; became Privat docent of Old Testament Theology in the University of Bonn in 1873 after taking there his degree of lic. theol. (licentiatatus theologiae); was Inspector of the Evangelisch-theologisches Stift at Bonn, 1878-85; Professor extraordinarius in 1879 at Bonn; 1889 at Strassburg, received a call as Professor ordinarius to Zurich, and was promoted the same year to the professorship at

Strassburg; accepted a call to Marburg in 1900. *Publications*: Beitrage zur Kritik des Buches Hiob, 1876; die biblische Urgeschichte (Gen. 1-xii. 4) untersucht, 1883; die Bücher Richter und Samuel, ihr Aufbau und ihre Quellen, 1890; Kommentar zum Buche Hiob (Handkommentar zum alten Testament), 1896; Kommentar zum Buche der Richter (kurzgefasster Handkomm. z. AT.), 1897; Kommentar zum Hohenlied und den Klageliedern (kurzgefasster Handkomm. z. AT.), 1898; The religion of Israel to the Exile (Amer. Lect. on the Hist. of Religions), 1899; die Religion des Volkes Israel bis zur Verbannung (German edition of the same), 1899; die sogenannten Ebed-Jahwe-Lieder und die Bedeutung des Knechtes Jahwe's in Jes. 40-56, 1899; Der Kanon des Alten Testaments (an enlarged German edition of the article Canon in Encyclopædia Biblica), 1900; Kommentar zu den Büchern Samuelis (Kurzgefasster Handkommentar z. AT.), 1902; Das Alte Testament und die Ausgrabungen, ein Beitrag zum Streit um Babel und Bibel, 1902, 2nd ed. 1903; Die Schätzung des Königtums im Alten Testament, Kaisergeburtstagsrede, 1903; Was soll die Gemeinde aus dem Streit um Babel und Bibel lernen? 1903; translated from the Dutch A. Kuenen's Hibbert Lectures, 1882; A. Kuenen, Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur biblischen Wissenschaft, 1894; XIV. Altuieelerländische Volkslieder nach Adrianus Valerius (1626), 1901, etc. *Recreations*: music, art, literature; wrote a number of papers on all of these. *Collects*: etchings, woodcuts, lithographies, drawings, etc., of the German painter Ludwig Richter (1803-84). *Address*: Renthofstrasse 17 Marburg a. Lahn, Germany.

**BUDGE, Ernest A. Wallis, M.A., Litt.D., D.Lit., F.S.A.;** Keeper of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum. *Educ.*: Christ's Coll. Camb. Assyrian Scholar, Hebrew Prize-man, Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar. Has conducted excavations at Aswân in Egypt, at Gebel Barkal in the Sûdân, and at Nineveh and Dêr in Mesopotamia. *Publications*: Assyrian Incantations, 1878; Inscription of Sennacherib, 1878; Texts of Assurnasirpal, 1879; Assyrian Texts, 1880; The History of Esarhaddon, 1881; Inscriptions of Nebuchadnezzar, 1883; Babylonian Life and History, 1884; Coptic History of Isaac of Tiphre, 1884; Notes on the Egyptian Stelae, 1884; The Dwellers on the Nile, 1885; Sawâ 'al-sabil, 1885; The Sarcophagus of Ankhnesrâneferab, 1885; The Book of the Bee, 1886; Memoir of Dr. Birch, 1886; Coptic History of Elijah the Tishbite, 1886; Catalogue of Egyptian Antiquities (Harrow School Museum), 1887; Sepulchral Stele from Akhmîm, 1887; Coptic Martyrdom of George of Cappadocia, 1888; Recently acquired Babylonian Tablets, 1888; Account of Excavations at Aswân, 1888; Fourth Tablet of the Creation Series, 1888; Cylinder of Neriglissar, 1888; On Cuneiform Despatches from Tushratta (Tell el-Amarna Tablets), 1888; History of Alexander the Great (Syriac), 1889; The Nile, Notes for Travellers, 1890 (7th ed. 1900); Festival Songs of Isis and Nephthys, The Litanies of Seker, and The Book of Overthrowing Apepi (Papyrus of Nesi-Amsu), 1891; Tell el-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum (with Dr. C. Bezold) 1892; The Book of Governors, 1893; Catalogue of the Egyptian Antiquities in the Fitzwilliam Museum, 1893; The Mummy, 1894; Jacob of Sarûgh's Metrical



History of Alexander, 1894; Discourses of Philoxenus (Syriac), 1894; The Life of Rabban Hormizd, 1894; Coptic St. Michael the Archangel, 1894; Book of the Dead (Papyrus of Ani, 2 vols.), 1895; First Steps in Egyptian, 1895; An Egyptian Reading Book for Beginners, 1896; Life and Exploits of Alexander the Great (Ethiopic), 1896; The Laughable Stories of Bar-Hebraeus, 1896; The Lady Meux Collection of Egyptian Antiquities, 1896; Bible Illustrations (with Sir E. Maunde Thompson, K.C.B.), 1896; The Chapters of Coming Forth by Day (Book of the Dead), Text, Vocabulary, and Translation (8 vols.), 1897; The Oldest known Coptic Psalter, 1897; The Rhind Mathematical Papyrus, 1898; The Contendings of the Apostles (Ethiopic), 1898; A Guide to the First and Second Egyptian Rooms, British Museum, 1898; The Lives of Mabá Sēyōn and Gabra Krestōs; Ethiopic and English (Lady Meux MS. No. 1); Facsimiles of the Papyri of Hunefer, Anhai, Kerāsher, Nu, Texts, Translations, etc., in the British Museum, 1899; Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life, 1899; Egyptian Magic, 1899; Easy Lessons in Egyptian Hieroglyphics, 1899; The History of the Virgin Mary (Syriac), and the History of the Likeness of Christ made by the Jews at Tiberias (Syriac), 1899; On the Orientation of the Pyramids in the Sudān, 1899; Laughable Stories, translated from the Syriac, 1899; Guide to the Babylonian and Assyrian Antiquities in the British Museum (with L. W. King, M.A.), 1900; The Miracles of the Virgin Mary, The Life of Hannā, Magical Texts of Za-Wakla-Hawār-Yāt, Tasfa Maryām, Sebbat-Le'ab, Gabra Shelāsē Tezāzū, Abēta-Mi-Kāēl (Ethiopic and English, Lady Meux MSS. Nos. 2-5), 1900; The Blessing of the Waters on the Eve of the Epiphany (with the Marquess of Bute, K.T.), 1901; The Contendings of the Apostles (English translations from the Ethiopic), 1901; The Book of the Dead (English translation of the Theban Recension, with all the Vignettes, 3 vols.), 1901; The Life of Rabban Hōmmizd and of Rabban Byr-'Idtā, Syriac texts with English translations, 2 vols., 1902; A History of Egypt from the end of the Predynastic Period to the death of Cleopatra VII., in 8 vols. (Books on Egypt and Chaldaea, vols. ix-xvi.), 1902; A Catalogue of Roman Antiquities in the Museum at Chesters (Northumberland), 8vo. 1902; The Gods of Egypt, or Studies in Egyptian Mythology, 2 vols. 1903. *Decorated*: Order of the Star of Ethiopia, 3rd class. *Address*: 18 Marlborough Hill, N.W. *Club*: Savile.

**BUIST, Major Herbert John Martin**, M.B., D.S.O. 1900; b. 1868. Entered R.A.M.C. 1901; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902; present at actions—Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast. (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, despatches, D.S.O.)

**BUIST, Robert Cochrane**, M.A. (St. And.), B.A. (Cantab.) M.D. (Ed.), M.R.C.P. (Ed.); Gynecologist and Obstetrician to Dundee Royal Infirmary, and in private practice; b. Dundee, 1850; s. of Thos. P. Buist, Dundee; m. Grace, d. of late William Mackenzie, Carron, Strathspey, 1889. *Educ.*: Dundee High School; St. Andrews (Lowson, Spence, and Guthrie Scholarships), Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge (Senior Scholar), and Edinburgh Universities; and at Vienna.

M.A. (Mathematical Honours, 1st class) St. Andrews; B.A. (14th Wrangler) Cambridge. Formerly President, Students' Representative Council, Edinburgh; Hon. Sec. Dundee and District Branch of British Med. Assoc.; Fellow of Edinburgh and Glasgow Obstetrical Societies. *Publications*: The Student, Edinburgh, 1887-89; gynecological and obstetric papers. *Recreations*: Captain of Edinburgh Harriers, 1888; golf, cycling, hockey; President, Dundee High School Athletic Union. *Address*: 166 Nethergate, Dundee.

**BULKELEY, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. C. Rivers**, C.B.; b. 19 Nov. 1840; s. of Captain Thomas Bulkeley, late 1st Life Guards, Clewer Lodge, Windsor; m. 1875, Constance Clementine (d. 1902), d. of William Davenport, Maer Hall. *Educ.*: privately. Joined Oxford militia, 1858; served in the Embodiment during Indian Mutiny, and again in the Embodiment during the war in South Africa; commanded the 4th Battalion Oxfordshire Light Infantry 10 years, having had an extension of 5 years granted; retired 1901; mentioned in Honour List, 1902; and granted a C.B. for militia services; managed the late Empress of Austria's stud, and piloted Her Majesty during her stay at Combermere Abbey, Cheshire. *Address*: Oak Cottage, Whitechurch, Salop; Clewer Lodge, Windsor. *Clubs*: Carlton; Junior Carlton; County, Shrewsbury.

**BULKELEY, Captain and Hon. Major Henry Charles**, D.S.O. 1900; 4th Batt. West Yorks Regiment; s. of Major Francis B. Bulkeley, and Rosanna Marie, d. of late Col. W. W. J. Cockcroft. Served South Africa.

**BULKELEY, Sir Richard Henry Williams**, 12th Bt.; cr. 1661; sub-Commissioner of Pilotage for Menai Straits; Lord-Lieut. Anglesea since 1896; Colonel Commanding Royal Anglesea R.E. Militia; Chairman Quarter Sessions; b. London, 4 Dec. 1862; S. father 1884; m. 1885, Lady Magdalen Yorke, d. of 5th Earl of Hardwicke. *Educ.*: Eton. *Recreations*: principally yachting, shooting, fishing; Master Anglesea Harriers for four years; Commodore, Royal Anglesea Yacht Club. *Address*: Baron Hill, Beaumaris, N. Wales; 24A Portland Place, W. *Clubs*: Royal Yacht Squadron, Turf, Marlborough, Travellers', Carlton.

**BULKELEY-OWEN, Rev. Thomas M. Bulkeley**, J.P., Co. Salop; o. *surr.* s. of Thos. Bulkeley Bulkeley-Owen of Tedsmore Hall; m. 1880, Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine, c. of 1st Lord Harlech and widow of Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, and mother of 4th Lord Kenyon. *Educ.*: Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. For ten years Vicar of Welsh-Hampton, Ellesmere, Salop. *Address*: Tedsmore Hall, Owesbury.

**BULL, René**, war artist for Black and White during South African War, 1900; present at all the big battles in Natal till the relief of Ladysmith; invalidated back during the second year of war; war artist Black and White in 1896, during Armenian massacres; also during Turco-Greek War; fell into the hands of the Turks and escaped during the second night from Volo; twice visited India—Indian frontier Tirah campaign, and also for the plague and famine; twice war artist in the Soudan, for the Atbara and Omdurman campaigns; created a record in being through three campaigns in three different continents in ten

months; received medals for the Soudan and South African campaigns; studied engineering in Paris, but gave it up for art work in London in 1892. *Address*: Osiris, Ennerdale Road, Kew Gardens.

**BULL, William James, M.P. (C.)** Hammersmith since 1900; Parliamentary Secretary to Rt. Hon. Walter Long, President of the Local Government Board; member of Bull and Bull, Essex Street, Strand, and Hammersmith; partner and chairman of J. W. Singer & Sons, bronze founders, Frome and London; director of Thornycroft Steam Waggon Coy.; *b.* 29 Sep. 1863; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Bull, solicitor, and Cecilia Ann, 3rd *d.* of late James Peter Howard of Whiteheads Wood Park, Shirley, Hants; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Mary's Academy. Admitted solicitor, 1889; C.C. Hammersmith, 1892-1901; Vice-Chairman, General Purposes Committee and Parks Committee; Chairman of the Games Committee; was Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the Bridges Committee during greater part of construction of Blackwall Tunnel, including the opening; with Sir John Hutton and John Burns he investigated and organised the labour conditions of the Council's enormous staff; Member of Parliamentary Alien Immigration Committee; Member of the Departmental Committee on Highways; Member of the Council and Trustee of the Royal Humane Society. *Recreations*: swimming, sailing, shooting. *Address*: Vencourt, Hammersmith. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional, United, Automobile.

**BULLARD, Sir Harry**; *cr.* 1887; J.P. for City of Norwich and County of Norfolk; D.L.; M.P. (C.) Norwich, 1886-86, and since 1895; Chairman of Bullard and Sons, Ltd., Anchor Brewery, Norwich; *b.* 1841; *m.* Sarah Jane, *d.* of late T. Ringer, Rougham, 1867. Sheriff, 1877-78; Mayor of Norwich, 1878-81, 1886-87. *Address*: Hellesdon House, Norwich, and 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional, City Carlton; Norfolk County.

**BULLEID, G. Lawrence, A.R.W.S.**; artist; *b.* 24 April 1858; 2nd *s.* of J. G. L. Bulleid, Solicitor, Glastonbury; *m.* 1st, 1893, Amy, 3rd *d.* (d. 1895) of James Austin, The Abbey, Glastonbury; 2nd, 1898, Mary Shiles, *e. d.* of Thomas Stokes Bath, The Hollies, Glastonbury. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint; studied law as solicitor; final (honours), and admitted 1881; subsequently adopted art as profession; studied at "Heatherleys" and West London Schools; A.R.W.S. 1888; exhibitor at Royal Academy R.W.S., Chicago, Brussels, etc. *Recreations*: gardening and country pursuits. *Address*: 57 Combe Park, Bath.

**BULLEN, Frank Thomas, F.R.G.S.**; author and lecturer; *b.* Paddington, 5 April 1857; *s.* of F. R. Bullen of Crewkerne, Dorset; *m.* 1878, Amelia Grimwood. *Educ.*: no education after 1866; prior to that at Dame School and Westbourne School, Paddington. From 1866, errand boy, nomad, etc., until 1869; then at sea in various capacities up to and including chief mate, in all parts of the world, until 1883; then junior clerk in Meteorological Office until 1899. *Publications*: The Cruise of the "Cachalot"; Idylls of the Sea; The Log of a Sea Waif; The Men of the Merchant Service; With Christ at Sea; A Sack of Shakings; The

Apostles of the South-East; Deep-Sea Plunderings; A Whaleman's Wife; and many stories, articles, and essays. *Recreation*: a little cycling. *Address*: Millfield, Melbourn, Cambs. *Club*: Authors'.

**BULLER**; see Yarde-Buller.

**BULLER, Sir Alexander, G.C.B. *cr.* 1902;** K.C.B. *cr.* 1896; Admiral, 1897; *b.* 1834; *s.* of Rev. Richard Buller, Lanreath, Cornwall; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Henry Tritton, Beddington, Surrey, 1870. Entered Royal Navy, 1848; served in Black Sea, 1854-55; Commander-in-Chief on China Station, 1895-97. *Address*: Erle Hall, Plympton, Devon. [*Died* 8 Oct. 1903.]

**BULLER, Sir Morton Edward Manningham, 2nd Bt.**; *cr.* 1866; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1825; *S.* father 1882; *m.* Mary, *d.* of W. Davenport, Maer Hall, Staffordshire, 1863. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. North Staffs. Regt. *Heir*: n. Mervyn Edward, *b.* 1876. *Address*: Dilhorne Hall, Cheadle. *Club*: United University.

See also Sir W. L. Fiddlen, *Et.*

**BULLER, General Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry, G.C.B., *cr.* 1894;** G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1900; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1882; K.C.B. *cr.* 1885; P.C., V.C. 1879; *b.* 1839; *e. surv. s.* of late J. W. Buller and Charlotte, *d.* of late Lord H. M. Howard; *m.* Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, *d.* of 4th Marquis Townshend, and widow of Hon. G. T. Howard, 1882. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered 60th Rifles, 1858; Lieut.-Gen. 1891; served in China, 1860; Red River Expedition, 1870; Ashanti War, 1874; Kaffir War, 1878; Zulu War, 1878-79 (Brevet Lieut.-Col., V.C., C.M.G., medal with clasp); Chief of Staff, Boer War, 1881; Intelligence Department, Egypt, 1882; present at Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, K.C.M.G., medal with clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh, Khedive's star); Soudan War, 1884 (despatches twice, Maj.-Gen., two clasps); Chief of Staff, Soudan, 1884-85 (despatches, K.C.B., clasp); Quartermaster-General, 1887; Under-Secretary for Ireland, 1887; Adj.-Gen. 1890-97; in command at Aldershot, 1898-99; served South Africa, 1899-1900, first as General commanding the Forces in South Africa, and afterwards as General Officer commanding in Natal, and conducted the operations for the relief of Ladysmith, which was successfully accomplished after an investment of 118 days; subsequently conducted operations resulting in expulsion of Boer army from Natal (despatches); commanded 1st Army Corps, Aldershot, 1901. *Address*: Downes, Crediton. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Naval and Military, Brooks's, Athenaeum, United Service.

**BULLER, Sir Walter Lawry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1886;** C.M.G. 1875; F.R.S.; *b.* 1838; *s.* of Rev. J. Buller, Canterbury, N. Zealand; widower. Resident Magistrate and Native Commissioner and Judge of Native Land Court in N. Zealand, 1862-72; served in Maori War as Volunteer on Sir George Grey's staff, 1865 (medal); Barr. Inner Temple, 1874; member of New Zealand Commission for Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886; Member Executive Council, British Section, Paris Exhibition, 1889 (Officer in Legion of Honour); represented New Zealand, Governing Body Imperial Institute, 1891-96; Hon. Sc.D. Cantab. 1900; Kt. Commander of the Crown of



Italy; also Kt. of the Orders of Francis Joseph of Austria, Frederick of Wurtemberg, and Philip of Hesse, Darmstadt. *Publication*: A History of the Birds of New Zealand, 1873; 2nd ed. 1888; and numerous scientific memoirs and papers. *Recreations*: ornithology, ethnology. *Address*: The Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand. *Club*: Royal Societies', London.

**BULLOCH, John Malcolm**, M.A. (Aberdeen); dramatic critic of The Tatler; *b.* Aberdeen, 1867; *g. s.* of John Bulloch, author of Studies in the Text of Shakespeare, etc.; *e. s.* of John Bulloch, author of the Life of George Jamesone, the Scottish Vandyck, etc. *Educ.*: Grammar Schools of Aberdeen and Old Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University. A Sub-editor on the Free Press, Aberdeen, 1889-92; Assistant Editor (and ultimately Editor) of The Sketch 1893-99, when he resigned to assist Syndicate and Mr. Clement Shorter to found The Sphere. *Publications*: Bibliography of Aberdeen Periodical Literature, 1887; The Lord Rectors of the Universities of Aberdeen, 1890; University Centenaries, 1893; A History of the University of Aberdeen, 1895; College Chords, 1894; Songs from the Chair: a Farce, 1888; four privately printed volumes of verse; editor of the House of Gordon for New Spalding Club. English correspondent to the New York Lamp. *Address*: 3 Great New Street, E.C.

**BULLOCH, W.**, M.D.; Bacteriologist to the London Hospital, and Lecturer on Bacteriology and General Pathology, London Hospital Medical College. *Address*: London Hospital, Mile End Road.

**BULLOCK, Rev. Charles**, B.D.; editor of The Fireside Magazine, Home Words, The Day of Days, The News, etc.; *b.* 24 Feb. 1829; *s.* of Brame Bullock; *m.* 1st, Caroline Lucy, *d.* of Ashton Case, Papplewick Hall, Linby, Notts, 1856; 2nd, Hester Savory, *d.* of late T. C. Savory, 1866. *Educ.*: St. Bee's, 1853. B.D. by Archbishop of Canterbury, 1875. Ordained to Rotherham, 1855; Curate of Ripley, Yorks., 1857-59; Luton, Beds., 1859-60; Rector of St. Nicholas', Worcester, 1860-74; founder of the Robin Dinners, the Hold Fast by your Sundays Society, and the Lord's-Prayer Union. *Publications*: The Way Home; The Royal Year; The Queen's Resolve; England's Royal Home; Words of Ministry; The Best Wish; The Crown of the Road; The Forgotten Truth; The Old Gospel ever New; Shakespeare's Debt to the Bible; Popular Recreation; The Man of Science the Man of God; Matches that Strike; The Poet of Home Life; Yet Speaketh: a Biography of Frances Ridley Havergal; Crowned to Serve, etc. *Recreation*: change of work. *Address*: Coomrith, Eastbourne.

**BULLOCK, Edward**, Recorder of Buckingham since 1884; called to Bar, 1858; *e. s.* of late Edward Bullock, common serjeant, London. *Address*: 4 Porchester Square, W.

**BULLOCK, Frederick Shore**, C.S., C.I.E. 1897; Chief Constable of Metropolitan Police, London, since March 1903; *b.* India, 3 Oct. 1847; *s.* of Thomas Henry Bullock, Commissioner of Berar; *m.* Alexandrina Margaret Brind, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. F. Brind, C.B., R.H.A. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Passed for Indian Civil Service, 1863; arrived in India, 1870; served in N. W. P.,

India, till 1892 as Judge and Collector; Judicial Commissioner of Berar, 1892; Commissioner of Hyderabad assigned Districts, 1895; retired from service, 1899. *Recreations*: golf, cricket, shooting. *Address*: 19, The Grove Bollois, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Albemarle.

**BULLOCK, Col. George Mackworth**, C.B. 1900; the Devonshire Regiment; Chief Staff Officer, Egypt; *b.* Warangol, India, 15 Aug. 1851; *s.* of Thomas Henry Bullock, Deputy Commissioner, Berar; *m.* Amy Isabel, *d.* of Colonel J. Thomson, Commandant Tower Hamlets Volunteers. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; University Coll. Oxford; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered 1st. Batt. 11th Foot, 1872; passed Staff College, 1880; Brigade Major at Shorncliffe, 1882-87; D.A.A.G. India, 1889-94; won Gold Medal, United Service Institution, India, 1892; in command of 2nd Dev. Regt. South Africa, 1899; Colonel on Staff commanding Volksrust, Sub. Dist.; Brig.-Gen. commanding a column (brevet Colonel, C.B.). *Address*: Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**BULLOCK, Rev. Richard**, M.A.; Prebendary of Lincoln, 1875; Vicar of Spalding, 1900; *b.* London, 23 May 1839; *s.* of late Edward Bullock, Common Serjeant, City of London, and Katharine, *d.* of J. Cripps, M.P., Cirencester; *m.* Ada, *d.* of H. Whigham, Barrister-at-law. *Educ.*: Oriel Coll. Oxford. Curate of Barton-on-Humber, 1863-66; Vicar and Wray Lect. of Barrow-on-Humber, 1866-78; Rector of Welton-le-Wold, Lincs. 1878-82; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Leeds, 1882-1900; Rural Dean of W. Ellol, 1900; Chaplain, 1st W.Y.V.A. since 1882. *Address*: The Parsonage, Spalding.

**BULLOCK, Shan F.**, novelist; *b.* Crom, Fermanagh, 17 May 1865; *e. s.* of Thomas Bullock, Killynick House, Fermanagh; *m.* Emma, 2nd *d.* of Henry Mitchell, 1889. *Educ.*: Farra School, Co. Westmeath. *Publications*: The Awkward Squads, 1893; By Thrasna River, 1895; Ring o' Rushes, 1896; The Charmer, 1897; The Barrys, 1899; Irish Pastorals, 1901; The Squireen, 1903. *Recreations*: cricket, walking, golf, cycling, swimming. *Address*: 167 Glendeldon Road, Streatham, S.W. *Club*: Whitefriars.

**BULLOCK, Thomas Lowndes**, Professor of Chinese in the University of Oxford since 1899; *b.* 27 Sept. 1845; *s.* of late Rev. J. F. Bullock, Radwinter, Essex; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late S. L. Horton, of Shifnal, Salop. *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford (M.A.) Member of H.B.M. consular service in China, 1869-97; Barr. Inner Temple, 1890. *Publications*: Translations of Peking Gazettes, 1887-89; Chinese Exercises, etc. *Address*: 116 Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**BULLOCK-MARSHAM, Robert H.**; *see* Marsham.

**BULLOUGH, Sir George**, Kt.; *c.* 1901. Provided a Hospital Ship for service in South African War in 1903; *m.* 1903, Mrs. Charrington. *Address*: Kinloch Castle, Isle of Rum, Argyllshire.

**BULMAN, Lieut.-Col. Philip**, D.S.O. 1900; Shropshire Light Infantry; *b.* 1857. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1885; Major, 1894; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); South Africa.

**BULOW**, *see* Von Bulow.

**BULSTRODE, Herbert Timbrell, M.A.**, M.D., B.C. Cantab., D.P.H.; Lecturer on Preventive Medicine, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School; Medical Inspector, H.M. Local Government Board; member of Mr. Chaplin's Departmental Committee on Food Preservatives; member of Faculty of Medicine University of London; member of Local Government Board Cholera Survey of 1892-94, and Plague Survey, 1897; Milroy Lecturer (subject Tuberculosis) Royal College of Physicians, 1903; member of Council of Epidemiological Society of Lond.; late House Physician St. Thomas's Hospital; Honorary Secretary State Section British Congress on Tuberculosis, London, 1901; *b.* Gatcombe Rectory, Isle of Wight; *y. s.* of late Rev. Canon Bulstrode of Stoke Rectory, Ipswich; *m.* Beatrix, *d.* of Rev. R. A. L. Nunns of Wherstead Vicarage, Suffolk. *Educ.*: King's School, Ely; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. *Publications*: Report to the Local Government Board on "The Conditions under which Oysters and certain other Edible Molluscs are cultivated and stored along the Coasts of England and Wales" presented to both Houses of Parliament, 1896; Reports to Local Government Board on Prevalence of Enteric Fever in City of Chichester, 1896; on the Sanitary Condition of the Borough of Windsor, 1900; and on Outbreak of Enteric Fever and other illness which followed Mayoral banquets at Winchester and Southampton, 1902; contributions on medical subjects to Medical Journals and Quain's Dictionary of Medicine. *Recreations*: travelling, golf, and cycling. *Address*: 4 The Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.

**BULWER, Gen. Sir Edward Earle Gascoyne, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1886; Gen. (retired); Col. of the Royal Welsh Fusiliers since 1898; *b.* Heydon, Norfolk, 22 Dec. 1829; 2nd *s.* of William Earle Lytton Bulwer, Heydon; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of Sir J. Jacob Buxton, Bt. of Shadwell Court, July 1863 (*d.* 1883). *Educ.*: private school; Trin. Coll. Camb. Entered Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1849; served in Bulgaria and Crimea; at battle of Alma; before Sebastopol; after the war Private Secretary to *u.* Sir Henry Lytton Bulwer, 1856-57; in Danubian Principalities; went to India on outbreak of Mutiny, 1857; present at siege and capture of Lucknow; selected for command of special column, 1858; captured Sellimpore Fort; also commanded in two other successful engagements, Jubrowlee and Poorwah (mentioned in despatches; made a Brevet Lieut.-Col. and C.B.); 12 years at Headquarters staff; on Special Commission on the Belfast Riots, 1886; Lieut.-Gov. in Guernsey, 1889-94. *Address*: 45 Hans Place, S.W.; The Grange, Heydon, Norwich. *Clubs*: United Service, Brooks's.

**BULWER, Sir Henry Ernest Gascoyne, G.C.M.G.**; *cr.* 1874; *b.* 11 Dec. 1836; *y. s.* of late W. E. Lytton Bulwer of Heydon, Norfolk, and Emily, *d.* of late General Gascoyne, M.P. for Liverpool. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trin. Coll. Camb. Official Resident in Ionian Islands under Lord High Commissioner, 1860-64; Private Secretary to his uncle, the late Lord Dalling and Bulwer, Ambassador at Constantinople, 1865; Receiver-Gen. Trinidad, 1866; administered Government, Dominica, 1867-69; Governor, Labuan, and Consul-Gen.

in Borneo, 1871; Lieut.-Gov. Natal, 1875; Governor of Natal and Special Commissioner for Zulu Affairs, 1882; High Commissioner in Cyprus, 1886; retired 1892. *Address*: 17 South Audley Street, W.; Heydon, Norwich. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, United University.

**BULWER, Brig.-General William Earle Gascoyne Lytton, C.B.**; *b.* 1829; *e. s.* of William Earle Lytton Bulwer, Heydon, Norfolk, and Emily, *d.* of General Gascoyne, M.P.; *m.* 1855, Marian Dering, *d.* and heiress of Wm. Wilson Lee Warner of Quebec House, E. Dereham. *Educ.*: Winchester. Formerly in the Scots Guards, in which regt. he served in the Crimea, and was severely wounded at the battle of Alma; afterwards Col. commanding 3rd Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt., and Brigadier-Gen. commanding Norfolk Vol. Infantry Brigade. *Decorated* C.B. and Jubilee medal, 1897; Volunteer officers' decoration; Crimean medal with clasp, and Turkish medal; J.P. for Norfolk, and High Sheriff, 1883. *Address*: Heydon Hall, Norwich; Quebec House, E. Dereham, Norfolk. *Club*: Union.

**BULYEA, George Hedley Vicars**; Provincial Secretary and Commissioner of Public Works in the North-West Territories of Canada; *b.* Gagetown, Queen's County, New Brunswick, 17 Feb. 1859; *s.* of James Albert Bulyea of N.E. Loyalist; *m.* 1885, Annie Blanche, 2nd *d.* of R. T. Babbit, Registrar of Queen's Co., N.B. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Queen, N.B.; graduated at University of New Brunswick, 1878. Principal of Sunbury Grammar School, 1878-82; came to Winnipeg, 1882, and to Qu'Appelle, 1883; engaged there in general business, which was disposed of in 1898, to accept position as Territorial Commissioner in Yukon Territory; candidate for Territorial Assembly, for Electoral District of South Qu'Appelle, 1891, but defeated; elected at General Election, 1894; re-elected by acclamation on accepting seat in 1st Executive Council, 1896; and re-elected in General Election, 1898. Re-elected by acclamation at General Territorial Election, 1902. *Address*: Regina, N.W.T.

**BUN BEHARI KAPUR, Raja, C.S.I.** 1903; *b.* 11 Nov. 1853. A scion of Burdwan family, he was appointed Dewan of the zamindari in 1877; joint manager, 1885; and sole manager, on behalf of his natural son, the present Maharaja of Burdwan (*q.v.*), 1891-1903, when Maharaja received full charge. Has served on Bengal Legislative Council, and, for many years, as hon. magistrate. *Address*: The Bonabas, Burdwan.

**BUNBURY**; *see* M'Clintock-Bunbury.

**BUNBURY, Sir Henry Charles John**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1681; D.L.; Lieut. R.N. (retired); *b.* 1855; *s.* of Henry William St. Pierre Bunbury and Cecilia, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Napier, K.C.B.; *s. u.* 1895; *m.* 1884, Laura *d.* of late Gen. T. Wood, M.P., of Littleton, Middlesex. *Heir*: *s.* Charles, *b.* 1886. *Address*: Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

**BUNBURY, Rev. Sir John Richardson**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1787; *b.* 10 Oct. 1813; *s.* father 1851; *m.* Maria, *d.* of W. Anketell, Anketell Grove, Co. Monaghan, 1838 (*d.* 1888). *Educ.*: St. Alban's Hall, Oxford. *Heir*: *g. s.* Mervyn William, *b.* June 1874. *Address*: 10 Catherine Place, Bath.



**BUNBURY, Major Vesey Thomas**, D.S.O. 1898; Major, The Leicestershire Regt.; *b.* 25 Sept. 1859; 2nd s. of Rt. Rev. Thomas Bunbury, D.D., Lord Bishop of Limerick. *Educ.*: St. Columba's College, Co. Dublin. 2nd Lieut. 35th Foot, 1879; 2nd Lieut. The Buffs, 1879; Captain, The Buffs, 1887; Captain, The Leicestershire Regiment, 1887; Brevet-Major, 1897; Major, 1900; adjutant 2nd Batt. The Leicestershire Regiment, 1891-95; served in Burma, 1889, in command of a column of mounted infantry (medal and clasp); throughout Soudan campaigns, 1896-99 (Soudan medal and 6 clasps, British Soudan medal, Brevet-Major, D.S.O., 3rd class Medjidie). *Decorated* for services in the Soudan; coronation medal, 1902. *Recreations*: cricket, fishing, shooting, polo, rackets. *Address*: Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Sports.

**BUNDEY, Hon. William Henry**, a Judge of the Supreme Court of South Australia since 1884; s. of late James Bunday, Bashley Manor, Hampshire, England; *b.* 1838; arrived S. Australia, 1849. Barr. 1866; First Minister of Justice and Education, 1874-75; Attorney-General, 1878-81; title Honourable conferred 1878. *Address*: Judges' Chambers, Adelaide, S. Australia.

**BUNDI, H. H. Maharao Raja, Sir Raghbir Singhji Bahadur**, K.C.S.I. (*cr.* 1897), G.C.I.E. (*cr.* 1900); *b.* 1868; *s.* 1889. *Address*: Bundi, Rajputana.

**BUNDY, Edgar, R.I.** *Address*: 5 Adelaide Road, Hampstead.

**BUNNING, Herbert**, composer; *b.* London, 2 May 1863; *m.* Marguerite Wilhelmine, Marquise de Moligny. *Educ.*: Harrow; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Lieut. 4th (Queen's Own) Hussars, 1884-86; resigned commission and studied music in France and Italy (Milan), 1886-90; Musical Director, Lyric Theatre, 1892-93, and Prince of Wales Theatre, 1895-96. *Publications*: for Orchestra: Shepherd's Call, 1893; Village Suite, 1896; Opera in 3 Acts, La Princesse Oara, produced at the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 14 July 1902; and a quantity of vocal and instrumental music. *Recreations*: walking, cycling. *Address*: 154 Regent Street. *Club*: Boodle's.

**BUNNY, R. C. W.**, R.B.A. *Address*: 59 Avenue de Saxe, Paris.

**BUNTING, Percy William**, M.A.; Editor of Contemporary Review since 1882; Editor of Methodist Times since 1902; *b.* 1836; s. of Thomas Percival Bunting, Manchester; g. s. of late Rev. Dr. Jabez Bunting. *Educ.*: Owens College, Manchester; Pembroke Coll. Camb. (M.A.). B.A. Victoria University. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1862. *Address*: 10 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; 11 Endsleigh Gardens, S.W. *Club*: National Liberal.

**BURBIDGE, Hon. Geo. W.**; the Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada since 1887; 3rd s. of Arnold Shaw Burbidge, late of Cornwallis, King's Co., N.S.; *m.* 1873, Alice, 3rd d. of Henry Maxwell of St. John, N.B. *Educ.*: Amasia Villa Seminary; Mount Allison University. B.A., M.A., and D.C.L. Called to Bar of New Brunswick, 1872; Ontario, 1887; Q.C. 1885; Secretary to Commission to revise Statutes of New Brunswick, 1876-77; one of the Commissioners to revise Statutes of Canada,

1883-85; member Canadian Civil Service Commission, 1891-92; member Dominion and Provincial Board Arbitration, 1893-1901; Deputy of the Minister of Justice and Solicitor of Indian Affairs, 1882-87. *Publication*: A Digest of the Criminal Law of Canada. *Address*: 237 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa. *Club*: Rideau, Ottawa.

**BURBIDGE, Rev. John**, Hon. Canon of Liverpool; *b.* 1826; s. of John and Susannah Burbidge, of London; *m.* 1851. *Educ.*: Clapham Rise School. Commenced life in business; entered the ministry, 1855; Curate of Chesterfield, Derbyshire, 1856-57; St. Stephen's Church, Sheffield, 1858-75; Emmanuel Church, Liverpool, 1876-86; St. Michael in the Hamlet, Liverpool, 1886-96; by medical advice retired from full work; held the office of Rural Dean, first of Walton, and secondly of Toxteth Park. *Publications*: Lectures for the Times; Half-Hours with Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress; Child's Life of Our Saviour; Thoughts by the Way; We would see Jesus—Poems; Churchman Equipped; Poems, Trifles—My Study Chair—and other Poems. *Recreations*: occasional holiday. *Address*: 39 Greyhound Lane, Streatham Common, S.W.

**BURBURY, Samuel Hawksley**, M.A., F.R.S.; Barrister; *b.* Kenilworth, 18 May 1881. *m.* Alice, d. of Thomas Edward Taylor, of Dodworth Hall, J.P., D.L. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; St. John's Coll. Camb. Craven University Scholar, 1853; 15th Wrangler, and 2nd in Classical Tripos, 1854; Porson Prizeman. *Publications*: joint-author with Dr. H. W. Watson on Generalised Co-ordinates, 1879; The Mathematical Theory of Electricity, 1883-85; A Treatise on the Kinetic Theory of Gases, 1899. *Address*: 17 Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington; 1 New Square, Lincoln's Inn. *Club*: New University.

**BURCH, George James**, M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon.), F.R.S.; Lecturer in Physics, University College, Reading; University Extension Staff Lecturer, Oxford; *b.* 1852; 2nd s. of late George Burch of Cheshunt, and Jane Hicks; *m.* 1884, Constance Emily, d. of Walter Jeffries and Emily Hales Parry. *Educ.*: Cheshunt College; Oxford University. Has devoted much time to research, chiefly in connection with electricity and light; has invented improved methods of using the capillary electrometer for recording and measuring rapid changes of electro-motive force, and has photographed with this instrument the currents produced by speaking into a telephone; in order to investigate colour-blindness he exposed his eye to sunlight in the focus of a burning glass behind glasses of various colours, thus rendering himself temporarily colour-blind. *Publications*: The Capillary Electrometer; Electrical Science; numerous papers in the Philosophical Transactions, the Proceedings of the Royal Society; the Journal of Physiology; and other scientific periodicals. *Recreations*: boating, cycling, natural history. *Address*: University College, Reading.

**BURD, Rev. Frederick**, Prebendary of Hinton in Hereford Cathedral; *b.* 11 Jan. 1826; s. of Rev. G. O. Burd, Rector of Sheinton, Shropshire, and Rural Dean of Condover; *m.* 1864, J. Neville, Haselour Hall. *Educ.*: Bridgnorth and Newport, Salop, Grammar Schools; and Christ Church, Oxford. Rector of Cressage

1864-78; Vicar of Neen Savage, 1878-96; Curate of Lymm, Cheshire, 1850-51; Leighton, Shropshire, 1851-53; Rural Dean of Condover, 1872-77; Stottesden, 1893-97. A silver medal for saving life from the Royal Humane Society, 1844. *Address*: Hookfield House, Bridgnorth. *Clubs*: South Shropshire, Bridgnorth; Shropshire County, Shrewsbury.

**BURDETT, Sir Arlingham Hugh**, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1665; *b.* 31 July 1874; *s.* of Rev. W. J. Burdett, *s.* of 6th Bt., and Eliza Catherine, *d.* of Rev. Joseph Toye; *S.* cousin, 1900. *Heir*: *b.* George Savile, *b.* 1875. Resides in New Zealand.

**BURDETT, Sir Francis**, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1618; A.D.C. to Sir J. Ridgeway, Governor of Ceylon; *b.* 5 July 1869; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Mary Dorothy, *y. d.* of John Smyth of Cleatlam, Co. Durham; *S.* father 1892. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Captain 17th Lancers; served South Africa, 1900. Owns about 21,000 acres. *Heir*: *cousin*, William, *b.* 1853. *Address*: Foremark, Repton; Ramsbury Manor, Hungerford. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Carlton, Wellington, Cavalry.

**BURDETT, Sir Henry**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; founder and editor of *The Hospital*; *b.* 1847; *s.* of Rev. Halford Burdett, M.A., of Gilmorton, Co. Leicester, and Alsina, *d.* of T. Brailsford, D.L. of Barkwith, and Toft Grange, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1875, Helen, *d.* of Gay Shute, F.R.C.S., author and statist; late Superintendent of the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, and of the Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich; late Secretary Share and Loan Department, London Stock Exchange. *Publications*: *Burdett's Official Intelligence of British, American, and Foreign Securities* (17 volumes); *The National Debt*; *The Sinking Funds of the National Debt*; *National Debts of the World*; *Local Taxation in England and Wales*; *London Water Companies*; *Light Railways*; *Municipal, County, and Indian Finance*; *Colonial Loans, Finance, and Development*; *Seventeen Years of Securities*; *The Patriotic Fund*; *The Admiralty and the Country*; *Hospitals and Asylums of the World* (4 volumes and portfolio of plans); *Cottage Hospitals*; *Pay Hospitals of the World*; *The Relative Mortality of Large and Small Hospitals*; *Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, a Year-book of Philanthropy*; *The Uniform System of Accounts for Hospitals and Institutions*; *Hospitals and the State*; *Unhealthiness of Public Institutions*; *Architects, Hospitals, and Asylums*; *A History of the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Funds*; *The National Pension Fund for Nurses and Officials*; *A National Pension Fund for Workers among the Sick in the United States*; *A Practical Scheme for Old Age Pensions*; *Nurses' Food, Work, and Recreation*; *The Registration of Nurses*; *The Nursing Profession, How and Where to Train*; *Housing of the Poor*; *Dwellings of the Middle Classes*; *Helps in Sickness and to Health*; *Burdett's Official Nursing Directory*. *Address*: The Lodge, Porchester Square, W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Albemarle, City of London.

**BURDETT-COUTTS** (1st Baroness (U.K.)); *cr.* 1871), **Angela Georgina Burdett-Coutts**; partner in Coutts and Co., bankers; *b.* 21 April 1814; *d.* of Sir Francis Burdett, Bt., M.P., Foremark, Derbyshire, and Ramsbury, Wilts, and Sophia, *d.* of Thomas

Coutts, banker; *m.* 1831, William Lehman Ashmead Bartlett, *see* below. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 1 Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.; Holly Lodge, Highgate, Middlesex.

**BURDETT-COUTTS, William Lehman Ashmead Bartlett**-, M.P. (C.) Westminster since 1885; *b.* U.S.A., 1851; 2nd *s.* of late Ellis Bartlett of Plymouth, New England, and Sophia, *d.* of John King Ashmead of Philadelphia; grandparents on both sides British subjects; *m.* Angela, Baroness Burdett-Coutts, 1881, whose name he assumed. *Educ.*: privately; Keble Coll. Oxford (Scholar; M.A., 1826). The Baroness Burdett-Coutts having originated the Turkish Compassionate Fund, he volunteered to proceed to the Russo-Turkish war as Special Commissioner, 1877 (Star and 2nd class of the Medjidie); was one of the originators of the Fisheries Exhibition, and has interested himself in the question of the food supply of the poor of London; re-opened Columbia Market for the sale of fish and vegetables, and obtained parliamentary powers for railway access, but was unable to make satisfactory arrangements with the Railway Companies; visited Ireland to assist in organising relief in the distressed districts, 1879-80; subsequently largely developed the Baroness's scheme for benefiting the Irish fishermen; founder and owner of the Brookfield Stud; Treasurer, Gt. Northern Central Hospital; Trustee of the Baltimore Fishery School; Governor of Christ's Hospital; twice Master of the Turners' Company (1888 and 1889); and one of the founders of the British East African Possessions; Mr. Burdett-Coutts carried the Hampstead Heath Act, 1885 (adding Parliament Hill and 300 acres as public recreation ground), Police Enfranchisement, and Metropolitan Management Amendment Acts, 1887, and also the Advertisement Rating Act, 1889; proceeded to S. Africa as Times Correspondent with regard to the sick and wounded, 1900, and thus led to the appointment of a Royal Commission of Inquiry. After the publication of its Report the Government promised a "drastic reform" of the Army Medical Service (Session 1901), and an elaborate scheme of reform has since been passed; was opposed by independent Conservative on the Hospitals question at the General Election of 1900, with the result that Mr. Burdett-Coutts was elected by 2715 to 439 votes. *Publications*: volume on Russo-Turkish War, many articles, etc. *Address*: 1 Stratton Street, W.; Holly Lodge, Highgate, N.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**BURDON, Major John Alder**, M.A., F.R.G.S., Cameron Highlanders; Resident of the Sokoto Province, Northern Nigeria; Hausa Scholar of Christ's Coll. Cambridge, 1901-1902; *s.* of Rt. Rev. J. S. Burdon (*q.v.*); unmarried; *Educ.*: King Edward VI. School, Norwich; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B.A. Classical Tripos, 1888). Enlisted Manchester Regiment, 1888; 2nd Lieut. Royal North Lancs. Regt., 1893; Captain, 1899; served Niger-Soudan Campaign, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded Royal Niger Constabulary during operations in Niger Territory, 1897-98; West Africa, 1900 (despatches). *Address*: Sokoto, N. Nigeria. *Clubs*: Junior Naval and Military, Sports.

**BURDON, Rt. Rev. John Shaw**, D.D. Ordained 1852; Missionary in China, 1853-74;



Bishop of Victoria, 1874-95; widower. *Publications*: translated New Testament and Common Prayer Book into Chinese. *Address*: English Church Mission, Shanghai.

**BURDON-SANDERSON, Sir John Scott**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1899; M.A., M.D., D.C.L., L.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Lond. and Edin.); Regius Professor of Medicine, Oxford, since 1895; *b.* Desmond, near Newcastle-on-Tyne; *s.* of Richard Burdon-Sanderson, formerly Fellow of Oriel Coll. Oxford, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir James Sanderson, Bt., London; *m.* 1853, Ghetal, *d.* of Rev. R. H. Herschell, sister of late Lord Herschell. *Educ.*: home, University of Edinburgh. Graduation Gold medal. Medical Officer of Health, 1866-67; Inspector Medical Department of Privy Council, 1860-65; Physician Hospital for Consumption, Brompton, and Middlesex Hospital, 1866-70; Superintendent of Brown Institution, 1871-78; Professor of Physiology University College, London, 1874-82; Waynflete Professor of Physiology, Oxford, 1882-95; Croonian Lecturer at Royal Society, 1867, 1877, and 1899; Royal College of Physicians, 1891; Baly medalist, 1880; Harveian Orator, Royal College of Physicians, 1878; Royal medallist, Royal Society, 1883; President of Biological Section of British Association, 1889; President of British Association, 1893; served on the following Royal Commissions: Hospitals, 1883; Tuberculosis, 1890; University for London, 1892-94. *Publications*: Reports on subjects connected with Public Health for the Medical Departments of the Privy Council and Local Government Board, 1860-85; Croonian Lectures. *Recreation*: foreign travel. *Address*: Oxford. *Club*: Athenæum.

**BURDWAN, Maharaja Bijay Chand Mahtab, Maharaja of**; *b.* 19 Oct. 1881. Adopted by late Maharaja Dhiraj and succeeded in 1888, being installed in independent charge of zamindari, Feb. 1903; management in intervening years having been carried on by his father, Raja Bun Behari Kapur (*q.v.*); Burdwan ranks first in wealth and importance among the great Bengal zamindaris. *Address*: The Palace, Burdwan; the Bijay Manzil, Alipur, Calcutta; The Retreat, Kurseong, Bengal; The Rosebank, Darjeeling, etc.

**BURFORD, Earl of**, title borne by son and heir of Duke of St. Albans.

**BURGE, Rev. Hubert Murray, M.A.**, D.D.; Headmaster of Winchester since 1901; *b.* 2 Aug. 1862; *s.* of Rev. M. R. Burge, of Fort-William, Calcutta; *m.* Evelyn, *y. d.* of Rev. Dr. Bright, Master of University Coll. Oxford. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School; University Coll. Oxford (scholar, 1882-86). Hon. Mods I.; Lit. Hum. II.; Sixth form master at Wellington College, 1887-90; elected Fellow and Tutor of University College, Oxford, 1890; Dean, 1895; Headmaster of Repton School, 1900. *Publications*: contributor to Essays on Secondary Education. *Address*: The College, Winchester. *Clubs*: New Universities, M.C.C., Free Foresters, I Zingari.

**BURGES, Col. Ynyr Henry, J.P., D.L.**; *b.* 1834; *o. s.* of late John Ynyr Burges of Parkanaur and Lady Caroline, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leitrim; *m.* 1st 1859, Hon. Edith (*d.* 1894), 3rd *d.* of late Hon. Richard B. Wilbraham, and *s.* of Earl of Lathom, 2nd 1896, Mary Pearce.

*Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1865); High Sheriff, Tyrone, 1869; late Col. Commanding Mid Ulster Brigade N.I. Div. R.A., which was formed, through his efforts, from a fragmentary Tyrone corps; through his initiative the Flax Supply Association was founded in Belfast. *Address*: Parkanaur, Castle Caulfeild, Tyrone. *Club*: Carlton.

**BURGESS, Duncan, M.A., M.B. Cantab.**, M.R.C.P. Lond.; Senior Physician, Sheffield Royal Hospital; Professor of Medicine, Sheffield University College; *b.* 1850; unmarried. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University; Cambridge. 18th Wrangler 1875; Fellow of Corpus Christi College. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 442 Glossop Road, Sheffield. *Club*: Sheffield, Sheffield.

**BURGESS (Frank), Gelett**, author and grotesque draughtsman; *b.* Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A., 30 Jan. 1866. *Educ.*: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (B.S., 1887). Civil engineer on railway in California, 1887-90; instructor in Topographical Drawing in University of California, 1891-94; designer till 1896, when he took up literary work as a profession, illustrating most of his writings; editor of *The Lark*, 1895-97; contributor to various American and English periodicals. *Publications*: *Vivette*, 1897; *The Lively City o' Ligg*, and the *Nonsense Almanack*, 1899; *Goops, and How to Be Them*, 1900; *A Gage of Youth*, and *The Burgess Nonsense Book*, 1901; *The Romance of the Commonplace*, 1902; *More Goops*, 1903; *The Reign of Queen Isyl* (with Will Irwin), 1903; *The Picaroons* (with same), 1904. *Recreations*: Drawing Goops, and making paper houses. *Club*: Bohemian, San Francisco, U.S.A.

**BURGESS, Gilbert**, author and journalist; *b.* 29 May 1868; *s.* of late J. B. Burgess, R.A.; *m.* Edith Mary, *d.* of late George Rawle of Sherwood House, Somerset. *Educ.*: Rugby, Düsseldorf, Paris. Travelled over greater part of Europe and America; special commissioner of *Daily Mail* to Germany, autumn of 1896; written libretti of operas, most of which were produced in America. *Publications*: *The Wooden Spoon* (with Miss Hope Temple), 1893; *Leonardo* (with Pearsall Thorne), 1895; *Love Letters of Mr. H. and Miss R.*, 1896; *The Mint-Master* (with Pearsall Thorne), 1896; *The Lady of Tripoli*, 1903. *Recreations*: music, billiards, motoring. *Address*: 12 Ovington Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Devonshire.

**BURGESS, James, C.I.E.** 1885, LL.D., F.R.S.E.; *b.* Kirkmahoe, Dumfriesshire, 14 Aug. 1832; *m.* 1855. Went to India, 1855; engaged in educational work in Calcutta and Bombay till appointed head of Archaeological Survey, Western India, 1873, and of S. India, 1881; Director-General of the Archaeological Surveys in India, 1886; retired June 1889 under age limit. *Publications*: *The Temples of Shatrunjaya*, 1869; *The Rock Temples of Elephanta*, 1871; *Temples of Somanath, Junagadh, and Girnar*, 1870; *Scenery and Architecture in Gujarat and Rajputana*, 1873; *The Cave Temples of India* (conjointly with late James Fergusson), 1880; *Indian Antiquary*, 1872-84; *Archaeological Survey of W. India*, 8 vols., 1874-1901; *Tarikh-i-Sorath* (edited), 1882; *Antiquarian Remains in Bombay Presidency, etc.*, 1885; *Buddhist Stupas of Amaravati, etc.*, 1887; *Antiquities of Dabhol*, 1888.

for Gaikwar of Baroda, 1888; *The Sharqi Architecture of Jaunpur* (edited), 1889; *Archæological Research in India*, 1890; *Epigraphia Indica*, 2 vols., 1889-94; *On Hindu Astronomy*, 1893; *Constable's Hand-Gazetteer of India*, 1898; *On the Error-function Definite Integral*, 1898; *The Gandhara Sculptures*, 1899 and 1900; *Buddhist Art in India* (enlarged translation), 1901; *Architectural Antiquities of Northern Gujarat*, 1903; etc. *Address*: 22 Seton Place, Edinburgh.

**BURGESS, T. J. W., M.D., M.R.S.C.;** Professor of Mental Diseases, McGill University, Montreal, since 1898; *b.* Toronto, Canada, 11 March 1849; *y. s.* of Thomas Burgess and Jane Rigg, both natives of Carlisle, Cumberland; *m.* 1875, Jessie, 2nd *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Alex. Macpherson, of Whitby, Ontario. *Educ.*: Upper Canada College and Toronto Univ. Graduated in medicine as Starr gold medallist and 1st University silver medallist, 1870; appointed surgeon to H.M.'s British North American Boundary Commission, 1872, and served as such until the close of the work, being thanked by H.M.'s Government for the efficient way in which he had carried out the duties; took up the study of mental diseases and became assistant physician of the London Asylum for Insane, 1875; assistant superintendent of Hamilton Asylum, 1887; medical superintendent of the Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Montreal, since 1890; F.R.S. Canada, 1885; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1886; hon. secretary for the Dominion of Canada of the Pan-Am. Medical Congress, Mexico, 1896. *Publications*: *The Beneficent and Toxic Effects of the Various Species of Rhus*; *A Botanical Holiday in Nova Scotia*; *Canadian Filiciniae*; *Recent Additions to Canadian Filiciniae*; *How to Study Botany*; *Orchids*; *Notes on the Flora of the 49th Parallel*; *The Lake Erie Shore as a Botanising Ground*; *Art in the Sick Room*; *Ophioglossaceæ and Filices*; *A Historical Sketch of Canadian Institutions for the Insane*, etc., etc. *Recreations*: botany, golf, cricket, philately. *Address*: Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Box 2381, Montreal, Canada. *Club*: Pen and Pencil, Montreal.

**BURGHCLERE, 1st Baron** (*cr.* 1895), **Herbert Coulston Gardner, P.C., D.L., M.A.;** President of Board of Agriculture 1892-95; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner; *b.* 9 June 1846; *m.* Lady Winifred Henrietta Christina Herbert, *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and widow of Capt. Hon. Alfred Byng. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Hall Camb., Member (L.) for N. Essex, 1885-95. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 48 Charles Street, W.; Titsey Place, Surrey. *Clubs*: Brooks's, St. James's.

**BURGHERSH, Lord; Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair Fane;** *b.* 15 Mar. 1893; *e. s.* of 13th Earl of Westmorland.

**BURGHLEY, Lord;** title borne by the eldest son of the Marquess of Exeter.

**BURGIN, Geo. B.,** novelist, critic, and journalist; sub-editor of *The Book-seller, To-Day*; general ed. of the *New Vagabond* series of monthly novels, and senior Hon. Sec. of *New Vagabond Club*; "*Wentworth Smea*" of the *Sunday Sun*; *b.* Croydon, 15 Jan. 1856; *s. of* late

Joseph Burgin, Barrister; *m.* 1893, Georgina Benington, *e. d.* of well-known Quaker. *Educ.*: Totteridge Park Public School. Private Secretary to Baker Pasha, and accompanied him to Asia Minor as Secretary of Reform Commission in Armenia; returned to England 1885; sub-editor of *The Idler* to 1899. *Publications*: *His Lordship and Others*, 1894; *The Dance at the Four Corners*, 1894; *Tuxter's Little Maid*, 1895; *The Judge of the Four Corners*, 1896; *Gascoigne's Ghost*, 1896; *Tomalyn's Quest*, 1896; *Old Man's Marriage*, 1897; *Fortune's Footballs*, 1897; *The Cattle Man*, 1898; *Settled out of Court*, 1898; *The Hermits of Gray's Inn*, 1899; *The Bread of Tears*, 1899; *The Tiger's Claw*, *The Person in the House*, and *The Way Out*, 1900; *A Son of Mammon*, *A Goddess of Gray's Inn*, 1901; *A Wilful Woman*, 1902; *The Shutters of Silence*, *The Ladies of the Manor*, 1903; *Under the Shadow*, 1904. *Recreations*: tennis, riding, photography, cycling, gardening. *Address*: 3 Rosebery Gardens, Middle Lane, Crouch End. *Clubs*: Yorick, New Vagabonds', Whitefriars'.

**BURGOYNE, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Montagu,** 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1641; Grenadier Guards, retired 1861; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regiment; *b.* 23 Oct. 1832; *s. of* 9th Bt. and Mary Harriet, *e. d.* of William Gore-Langton, M.P.; *S. father* 1858; *m.* Amy, *d.* of Captain H. N. Smith, R.E., 1856 (*d.* 1895). *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 1850. Owns about 2400 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Sutton, Sandy, Beds. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.

**BURKE, Edmund Haviland, M.P. (N.)** Tullamore Division of King's County since 1900; present representative of Right Hon. Edmund Burke, being *e. s.* of late Edmund Haviland Burke, who was *g. n.* and *heir-at-law* of the great statesman; *m.* 1893, Susan, 2nd *d.* of late John Wilson of Ballycastle, Co. Antrim. Acted as war correspondent to *Manchester Guardian* during Turco-Greek War, 1897; contested Kerry, 1892; South Co. Dublin. 1896; North Louth, 1900.

**BURKE, Very Rev. Francis, M.A.;** Dean of Elphin since 1874; Rector of Ardkarn since 1876; Prebendary of Girebrine in Elphin Cathedral since 1876; also of Mullhuddert since 1898. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin; ordained, 1862; Curate of Killaraght, 1862-65; Kilfrew, 1865-76. *Publication*: *Annals of Loch Kee*. *Address*: The Abbey, Boyle, Ard, Ireland.

**BURKE, Harold, R.B.A.** *Address*: 7 Victoria Road, Kensington, W.

**BURKE, Henry Farnham, C.V.O., F.S.A.;** Somerset Herald since 1887; Genealogist of Order of St. Patrick, 1892; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, 1880; *m.* Helena, *e. d.* of late H. P. Palmer, Oaklands, Eccles, Lanes. 1885. *Publications*: author of many works dealing with arms and descents. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*: Herald's College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 46 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Garrick, Ranelagh.

**BURKE, Sir Henry George,** 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1797, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 30 Nov. 1859; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Lady Mary Frances Nugent, *d.* of 9th Earl of Westmeath; *S. brother* 1880. Owns about 28,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Thomas Mallachy,



b. 8 Jan. 1864. *Address*: Marble Hill, Galway. *Club*: Kildare Street, Dublin.

**BURKE, Sir Theobald Hubert**, 13th Bt.; cr. 1628; Lieut.-Col., 18th Regt. (retired); b. 25 March 1833; *s. cousin* 1884. Served Crimea and Indian Mutiny. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 19 Bury Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**BURKITT, Francis Crawford**, M.A.; student of Biblical Literature; b. London, 3 Sept. 1864; *s. of* Crawford Burkitt and Fanny Elizabeth, *d. of* T. B. Coward; *m.* Amy Persis, *d. of* Rev. W. Parry, D.C.L. 1888. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb.; Scholar, 1885; 28th Wrangler, 1886; 1st class Theological Tripos, 1888; Carus Prize, 1886; Jeremie Prize, 1887; 2nd Tyrwhitt scholarship and Mason Prize, 1889; Kaye Prize, 1891. *Publications*: The Rules of Tyconius, 1894; A Grammar of Modern Egyptian Arabic (translated from the German of K. Vollers), 1895; The Old Latin and the Itala, 1896; Fragments: Aquila, 1897; The Hymn of Bardaisan, 1899; Early Christianity outside the Roman Empire, 1899; Two Lectures on the Gospels, 1900; The Gospel Quotations of S. Ephraim, 1901; various papers in the Journ. of Theol. Studies; art. Text and Versions in Encyclopædia Biblica. Part editor of The Four Gospels in Syriac transcribed from the Sinaitic Palimpsest, 1894; part editor of Relics of the Palestinian Syriac Literature (Anecdota Oxoniensia), 1896. *Recreations*: music, elementary gardening. *Address*: Elterholm, Madingley Road, Cambridge. *Club*: Albemarle.

**BURLEIGH, Bennet**, War Correspondent, on the staff of the Daily Telegraph since 1882; b. Glasgow; married. Fought in American War (twice sentenced to death); Central News Correspondent throughout first Egyptian War (present at Tel-el-Kebir); Correspondent French Campaign in Madagascar; as Daily Telegraph Correspondent accompanied desert column from Korti to Metammah, 1884 (present at Abu Klea, despatches); Ashanti Expedition; Atbara Expedition; Egyptian War (present at Omdurman); South Africa War, 1899-1902. *Address*: 98 North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.

**BURLEIGH, Master of; Hon. Robert Bruce**; b. 25 Sept. 1880; *c. s. of* 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh. Lieut. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); served South Africa, 1900-1902.

**BURLINGAME, Edward Livermore**, Editor of Scribner's Magazine since 1886; b. Boston, Massachusetts, 30 May 1848; *c. s. of* Anson Burlingame; *m.* 1871, Ella F. Badger. *Educ.*: Harvard (hon. M.A. 1901) and Heidelberg, Ph.D.; on staff New York Tribune, 1871; American Cyclopædia, 1872-6. *Address*: 47 East 83rd Street, New York. *Club*: Century, N.Y.

**BURLS, Edward Grant**, C.S.I. 1902; Director-General of Stores, India Office, since 1896; b. 1844; *c. s. of* late Charles Burls; *m.* 1875, Edith Louisa, *d. of* late James Williams. *Educ.*: Denmark Hill Grammar School. Entered India Office, 1863; junior clerk, store dept., 1865; senior clerk, 1875; assistant to director-general of stores, 1891; deputy director-general, 1895; late Major 1st Surrey Artillery Volunteer Corps, having held commission, 1868-82. *Recreations*:

cricket, rowing, foreign travel. *Address*: Shortlands, Kent. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Constitutional.

**BURN, Rev. A. E.**, B.D.; Rector of Kynnersley since 1893; Rural Dean of Edgmond; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield; b. Bareilly, India, 17 Jan. 1864; *s. of* late Rev. T. H. Burn, Chaplain at Bareilly; *m.* C. M., *d. of* E. Richardson. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge (3rd class Class. Trip., M.A., 1889, B.D., 1898). Student with Bishop Lightfoot of Durham at Auckland Castle; curate of St. Cuthbert, Bensham, 1887-91; St. Andrew, Auckland, 1891-93. *Publications*: The Athanasian Creed and its early Commentaries; An Introduction to the Creeds and the Te Deum. *Address*: Kynnersley Rectory, Wellington, Salop.

**BURN, Rev. Robert**, M.A., LL.D. Glasgow; late Tutor and Praelector of Trinity College, Cambridge; b. 22 Oct. 1829; *s. of* Rev. A. Burn, Rector of Kinnersley, Wellington, Salop; *m.* A. S. Prescott, 1873. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Trin. Coll. Camb.; head of Classical Tripos, 1852. *Publications*: Rome and the Campagna, 1871; Roman Literature and Arts, 1888; Old Rome, 1882; Handbook to Ancient Rome and Neighbourhood, 1896. *Address*: St. Chad's, Cambridge.

**BURN-MURDOCH, Canon James McGibbon**, M.A., of Greenyards, Stirlingshire, and New Lodge, Barnsley, Yorkshire; Vicar of Riverhead and Dunton Green, near Sevenoaks, Kent; Rural Dean of Shoreham, Surrogate; Hon. Canon of Canterbury since 1898; b. Edinburgh, 28 Nov. 1828; 4th *s. of* late John Burn-Murdoch, Gartincaber, Perthshire, J.P., D.L., and Anne Maule, *c. c. of* William Murdoch, Gartincaber, Perthshire; *m.* 1856, Maria Hannah, *d. and co-heiress of* John F. Carr, Carr Lodge, Yorkshire, J.P., D.L. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; University; Downing Coll. Camb., M.A. Entered Army as Cornet 3rd Hussars; transferred to 10th Hussars, in which served in India and Crimea (medal and Sebastopol clasp, Turkish medal); transferred to 6th Dragoon Guards; retired, 1856; ordained Deacon, 1861; Priest, 1862; became Incumbent of Riverhead, 1863; also by dispensation, Vicar of Dunton Green, 1890. *Address*: Riverhead Vicarage, Sevenoaks; Inverbraan, Dunkeld. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; New, Edinburgh.

**BURN-MURDOCH, Colonel John Francis**, C.B., 1900; J.P.; command of 1st Royal Dragoons, 1898-1902; b. Cambridge, 26 March 1859; *c. s. of* Rev. Canon Burn-Murdoch. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined the Royal Dragoons 1878; served in the Nile Expedition, 1884-85, with the Royal Dragoons detachment of the Camel Corps; action of Abu Klea; commanded the detachment at El Gubat (medal with two clasps and Khedive star); Adjutant, Royal Dragoons, 1886-88; passed through Staff College, 1889; Brigade-Major of Cavalry Horse Guards, 1890-91; Brigade-Major Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1891-94; commanded the Egyptian Cavalry, 1894-96; 4th class Osmanieh; served in the Dongola Expedition under Sir Herbert Kitchener, 1896; commanded the Egyptian Cavalry in the action at Akasheh, 1 May; commanded the Desert Column at battle of Firket, 7 June, and the mounted troops in the pursuit

which followed; also at the capture of Suada; the engagement at Haffir and at the capture of Dongola (despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., Khedive medal with two clasps); commanded 1st Royal Dragoons, South Africa, 1899-1901, including battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz; Brigadier-General in command of 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1900-01; present relief of Ladysmith, etc. (despatches thrice); Brevet-Colonel, 1902; Brigadier-General on Staff, commanded Newcastle (Natal) Sub-district South Africa, 1901-1902; Brigadier-General commanding Standerton district, and Inspector of Cavalry Regiments in Transvaal Colony. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, shooting. *Address*: Riverhead Vicarage, Sevenoaks. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Cavalry, Bachelors', Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

**BURNABY, Lieut.-Col. Eustace Beaumont**: b. 1842; m. 1879, Alice Caroline, d. of Beaumont Hotham, late Grenadier Guards. Served nearly 18 years in 2nd Lincoln Regt.; late Senior Major, Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Lincoln Regiment (Militia); City Marshal of London, 1886-89; Common Cryer and Sergeant-at-Arms, City of London, 1889-1901. Jubilee medals of 1887 and 1897. *Address*: Bembridge, I. of W.; 40 Draycott Place, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**BURNABY, Sir Henry**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1767; b. 1829, b. of 4th Bt. and g. s. of 1st Bt.; S. b. 1881; m. Maria, d. of Mariano Torrento, Madrid, 1858. Formerly Lieut. R.N. *Hetr*: none.

**BURNABY, Capt. Hugo B.**, D.S.O. 1902; game-farmer; y. s. of Sherrard Beaumont Burnaby, late Vicar of Hampstead, N.W.; b. 1874. *Educ.*: Uppingham. Engaged ranching in British Columbia, 1893-99; served in S. Africa, 1900-02; first in the ranks; commission, March 1901; Captain, June 1901, 1st Batt. Imperial Yeomanry (despatches). *Address*: Longfield, Great Missenden, Bucks. *Club*: Primrose.

**BURNAND, Sir Francis Cowley**, Kt.; cr. 1902; barrister, Lincoln's Inn; editor of *Punch*; dramatic author, light literature; b. 29 Nov. 1836. Descended on father's side from old Savoyard family; great-great-grandfather was partner in Minet and Co., silk merchants; mother, Emma Cowley, d. of Christian Cowley, direct descendant of Hannah Cowley, authoress. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Studied for English Church at Cuddesdon under Canon Liddon; became a Catholic; read for Bar at Bourdillon's Chambers; called; practised occasionally; m. between 21 and 22; commenced writing; introduced by George Meredith to *Once a Week*; T. H. Lacy, bookseller, having introduced him to Charles Young, the actor, his first piece was brought out successfully at St. James's Theatre under management of Chatterton and Willet; with Montagu Williams, wrote for Robson; then alone wrote for Robson, Buckstone, and for most of the theatres; comedies and burlesques for Strand. His burlesque of *Black-Eyed Susan* ran for 800 nights at the Royalty, Dean Street, Soho, and was played for years in the provinces, and twice revived, with exceptional success, in London. When about 25, wrote for Fun during one year; upon its proprietor refusing to adopt a suggestion of his, he brought it to Mark Lemon, who accepted the burlesque novelette of *Moheanna* for *Punch*; he has been on its

staff from that date, succeeding Mark Lemon, Shirley Brooks, and Tom Taylor, as editor. Founded and started the A.D.C. Cambridge; of which the King, when Prince of Wales, became Hon. President; it is still flourishing. *Publications*: *Happy Thoughts*, of which first number appeared in *Punch*, 23 June 1866; in book form it subsequently went through 16 and more editions; there were also the *Happy Thought Series*, and a variety of light burlesque works, such as *The Modern Sandford and Merton*, *New Light on Darkest Africa*, *Strapmore*, *Ride to Khiva*,—all very successful; most of them reprinted in America and sold cheap; also an eccentric Guide to the Isle of Thanet, illustrated by Phil May. Written over a hundred and twenty plays, chiefly burlesques and light comedies; among the latter *The Colonel*, which satirised the æsthetic craze of the period, was a very big success; adapted from the German several farcical comedies for the late Augustine Daly, New York, which are still running; written two light operas (*Contrabandista* and *The Chieftain*) with Arthur Sullivan, with whom he wrote most popular musical version of Morton's old farce, "Box and Cox," entitled, perversely, "Cox and Box"; also "His Majesty," an opera, with R. C. Lehmann and Sir Alec Mackenzie. *Recreations*: reading, riding, sea-boating, and music. *Address*: 27 The Boltons, S.W.; 18 Royal Crescent, Ramsgate. *Clubs*: Garrick; Albion, Ramsgate.

**BURNAND, Victor Wyatt**; R.B.A., 1896; A.R.C.A., 1898; Artist; b. 1868; s. of William Wyatt and Ellen Jane Burnand. *Educ.*: privately. Early art education at the Royal College of Art; exhibitor at the Royal Academy and the principal London and provincial exhibitions. *Recreations*: rowing, tennis, golf, and cycling. *Address*: Manor Road, Farncombe, Godalming.

**BURNE, Major-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor**; G.C.I.E., cr. 1897; K.C.S.I., cr. 1879; Knight St. John of Jerusalem; Vice-Pres. Society of Arts; b. Plymouth, 12 April 1837; s. of Rev. Henry Thomas Burne; m. 1st, 1867, Lady Evelynne Browne (d. 1878), 8th d. of 3rd Baron Kilmaine; 2nd, Lady Agnes Charlotte Douglas, d. of 19th Earl of Morton, 1883. Entered 20th Regt. 1855; served in Crimea; in fifteen actions of Indian Mutiny, including siege and capture of Lucknow; received two steps of rank for gallantry in field; Military Secretary to Sir Hugh Rose (Lord Strathnairn) when Commander-in-Chief in India, 1861; Private Secretary to Earl of Mayo, Viceroy of India, 1868-72; Earl of Lytton, Viceroy of India, 1876-78; Secretary Political and Secret Department, India Office, 1874; Member of Council of India, 1887-97. *Publications*: *Clyde and Strathnairn* (India Empire Series); *Lord Strathnairn*; *Imperial Assemblage at Delhi*. *Recreations*: golf, cricket. *Address*: 132 Sutherland Avenue, W.; Church Hatch, Christchurch, Hants. *Club*: United Service.

**BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip**, 2nd Bt.; painter; b. Oct. 2, 1861; s. of Sir Edward Coley Burne Burne-Jones, 1st Bt., and Georgiana, d. of Rev. George Macdonald; s. father 1898. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; University Coll. Oxford. Has exhibited pictures, chiefly at the New Gallery. *Address*: Rottingdean, Sussex; 9 St.



Paul's Studios, Talgarth Road, W. Kensington, W. Club: Wellington.

**BURNET, John**, Professor of Greek, St. Andrews Univ. 1892; b. Edinburgh, 9 Dec. 1863; s. of John Burnet, advocate; m. Mary, d. of late John Farmer. *Educ.*: Royal High School and Univ. Edin.; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Scholar). 1st class in Moderations and in Lit. Hum. Oxford; Taylorian Scholar. Master at Harrow, 1888; Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford, 1890; Examiner Literæ Humaniores, Oxford, 1901-03. *Publications*: *Early Greek Philosophy*, 1892; *Greek Rudiments*, 1897; *The Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle*, 1899; *Aristotle on Education*, 1903. *Editor of Plato in Oxford Classical Texts*. *Address*: United College, St. Andrews. *Club*: Savile.

**BURNET, John James**, A.R.S.A., F.R.S.E., F.S.A.Scot., F.R.I.B.A.; architect; Corresponding Member of the Soc. Central des Architectes Français; sole partner of John Burnet and Son, architects, Glasgow; b. Glasgow, 31 May, 1857; s. of John Burnet, architect, Glasgow; m. 1883, Jean Watt, d. of Sir James D. Marwick. *Educ.*: The École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1874-77. Travelled in Italy, 1895; in America, 1896. *Works*: Royal Institute of the Fine Arts, 1878; the Clyde Navigation Trust, 1883-86; Edinburgh International Exhibition, 1886; Glasgow Athenæum, 1886, 1890, 1891-93; the Barony Parish Church, Glasgow, 1886-89; Arbroath Parish Church, 1894-96; the Pathological Institute for the Western Infirmary, 1894-96; Gardner Memorial Church, Brechin, 1897. *Recreations*: study of ancient architecture. *Address*: 239 St. Vincent Street and 70 University Avenue, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Arts; Western Art, Glasgow; Northern, Edinburgh.

**BURNET, Robert William**, M.D. (Aberd.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Senior Physician Great Northern Central Hospital; Honorary Physician to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; b. Chryston, Lanarkshire, 17 June 1851; s. of Rev. William Burnet; m. Bessie Horsman, e. d. of William Morley of Streatham. *Educ.*: privately; Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; University of Aberdeen; London Hospital (graduated in honours, 1876, M.B., C.M., and M.D. 1878). Travelled in Canada as medical attendant to H.R.H. Princess Louise and the Marquis of Lorne, 1882-83; appointed Physician to out-patients Great Northern Cent. Hospital, 1879; Physician to the London Life Association, 1890; Consulting Physician to the Royal Caledonian Asylum, and to the Royal Naval Victoria Fund. *Publications*: *Foods and Dietaries: a Manual of Clinical Dietetics*, 3rd ed.; and numerous papers on medical subjects. *Recreations*: riding, golf, fishing. *Address*: 36 Grosvenor Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

**BURNETT, Major-General Charles John**, C.B. 1893; Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1901; commanding Poona District since 1898; b. 1843. Served Ashanti, 1873-74 (brevet of Major, medal with clasp); Afghanistan, 1879-80, including defence of Kandahar (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp). *Address*: Poona, India. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**BURNETT, Mrs. Frances Hodgson**, novelist and dramatist; b. Manchester, 24 Nov. 1849; went with her parents to Knoxville, Tennessee, U.S.A., 1865; m. 1st, 1873, Dr.

Burnett, Washington, U.S.A.; obtained a divorce, 1898; 2nd, 1900, Stephen Townsend, q.r. Began to publish 1867; her fame began with *That Lass o' Lowrie's*, published in Scribner's Magazine and book form, 1877. *Publications*: *Surly Tim and other Stories*, 1877; *Haworth's*, 1879; *Louisiana*, 1880; *A Fair Barbarian*, 1881; *Through One Administration*, 1883; *Little Lord Fauntleroy*, 1886; *Sara Crewe*, 1888; *Little Saint Elizabeth*, 1889; *The Pretty Sister of José*, *A Lady of Quality*, 1896; *His Grace of Ormonde*, 1897; *The Captain's Youngest*, 1898; *In Connection with the De Willoughby Claim*, 1899; *The Making of a Marchioness*, 1901; *The Little Unfair Princess*, 1902. *Little Lord Fauntleroy*, which she dramatised, has brought its author over £20,000. Her other plays are: *Phyllis*, *The Showman's Daughter*, *The First Gentleman of Europe*, *Esmeralda* (which ran for three years in America), and, in collaboration with Mr. Townsend, *Nixie and A Lady of Quality*. *Recreation*: improving the lot of children. *Address*: Maytham Hall, Rolvenden, Kent.

**BURNETT, Captain John Chaplyn**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery; b. 1863. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893; served South Africa.

**BURNETT, Sir Thomas, of Leys**, 12th Bt.; cr. 1826; late Col. Royal Horse Artillery 1890; D.L.; b. 1840; s. of 10th Bt., and Lauderdale, d. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bt., of Balmaine, and widow of David Duncan of Rosemount, Forfar; S. half-b. 1894; m. Mary Elizabeth, e. d. of J. Cumine of Rattray, Aberdeenshire, 1875. Owns about 12,300 acres. *Heir*: s. James Lauderdale Gilbert, b. 1 April 1880. *Address*: Crathes Castle, Aberdeen, N.B.

**BURNETT-SMITH**; see Smith.

**BURNETT-STUART, Captain John Theodosius**, D.S.O.; the Rifle Brigade; b. 14 March 1875; s. of E. R. Burnett-Stuart, J.P., D.L., of Dens and Crichtie, Aberdeenshire, N.B. *Educ.*: Repton School; Sandhurst. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1895; Lieut. 1897; Capt. 1901; served North-West Frontier expedition, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902, as Div. Sig. Officer, 6th Div.; battles—Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein. *Address*: Crichtie, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire. *Club*: Caledonian.

**BURNEY, Ven. Chas.**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Kingston-on-Thames since 1879; Vicar of St. Mark's, Surbiton, since 1870. *Address*: St. Mark's Vicarage, Victoria Road, Surbiton, Surrey.

**BURNEY, Rev. Charles Fox**, M.A.; Fellow, Lecturer in Hebrew, and Librarian of St. John's Coll. Oxford; Examiner in the University of London; b. 4 Nov. 1868; o. s. of Charles George Burney, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N., and of Eleanor Agnes, d. of Rev. William Addington Norton, M.A., rector of Alderton and Eyke, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1887; Senior Scholar, 1893; Lecturer in Hebrew, 1893; Librarian, 1897; Fellow, 1899; Vice-President, 1900; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1894). Ordained Deacon; 1893; Priest, 1894, diocese Oxford; Curate of All Saints, Oxford, 1893-95. Obtained the following University distinctions:—1st class in Final

Honour School of Theology, 1890; 1st class in Final Honour School of Semitic Studies, 1892; Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1887; Junior Kennicott Scholar, 1890; Houghton Syriac Prize, 1891; Hall-Houghton Septuagint Prizes, junior 1892, senior 1894; Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1893; Senior Kennicott Scholar, 1895; Examiner in the Final Honour School of Theology, 1901-03. *Publications*: Outlines of Old Testament Theology, in the Oxford Church Text-Books series, 1899; Notes on the Hebrew Text of the Books of Kings, 1903; article on Books of Kings in Hastings' Bible Dictionary, vol. ii. 1899; contributor to *Contentio Veritatis*, 1902. *Recreations*: out-door exercises, especially riding, running, and cycling. *Address*: S. John's College, Oxford.

**BURNEY, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Henry**, C.B. 1900; Berkshire Regiment; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1890, Marguerite Cécile, *d.* of Edmund Le Gallais of La Moye, Jersey. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1884; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's Star); South Africa, 1900-1902 (medal, three clasps, despatches, C.B.); commanded 2nd Batt. during campaign. *Club*: United Service.

**BURNEY, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Henry**, C.B. 1900; 2nd in command the Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 1858; entered army, 1878; Major, 1895; brevet Lt.-Colonel, 1898; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1884 (two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); Chitral, 1895 (wounded, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches); Tirah, 1898 (two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (slightly wounded, C.B.).

**BURNHAM, 1st Baron, cr. 1903; Edward Levy-Lawson**, and a Bt., cr. 1892; D.L., J.P., Co. Bucks; principal proprietor of the Daily Telegraph; Lieut. for the City of London; *b.* London, 28 Dec. 1833; *e. s.* of J. M. Levy and Esther, his wife, both deceased. Under the will of his uncle, Mr. Lionel Lawson, Sir Edward assumed the name of Lawson in 1875 by Royal license; *m.* Harriette Georgiana (*d.* 1897) *o. d.* of Ben N. Webster. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London. High Sheriff for Bucks, 1886; President Royal Institute of Journalists, 1886; late Alderman, Bucks. *Recreations*: golf, shooting, riding, fishing. Owns about 3300 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Harry Lawson, *q.v.* *Address*: 20 Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.; Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Garrick, Orleans, Beefsteak.

**BURNHAM, F. R.**, D.S.O. 1900; served as scout in South Africa, 1900 (wounded).

**BURNLEY, Bishop of** (Suffragan), since 1901, **Rt. Rev. Edwyn Hoskyns**; Rector of Burnley since 1901; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1893. *Educ.*: Jesus Coll., Camb. Ordained, 1874; Curate, Welwyn, Herts; Quebec Chapel, 1879-81; St. Clements, North Kensington, 1881-86; Rector, St. Dunstan, Stepney, 1886-95; Vicar of Bolton, 1895-1901; Hon. Canon of Manchester since 1899. *Address*: Rowley Hall, Burnley.

**BURNLEY, James**; author and journalist; *b.* Shipley, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Bradford Grammar School. Editor of *The Yorkshireman*, 1875-85. *Publications*: *Idonia*, 1870; *West Riding Sketches*, 1873; *Yorkshire Stories Re-told*,

1884; *Two Sides of the Atlantic*, 1878; *Looking for the Dawn*, 1880; *Sir Titus Salt and George Moore* (World's Workers Series), 1885; *Fortunes made in Business*, 1887; *The Romance of Life Preservation*, 1888; *The Romance of Modern Industry*, 1889; *History of Wool and Wool-combing*, 1891; *Romance of Invention*, 1892; *Desert London*, 1895; *Industries and Resources of America*, 1896; *Colorado's Golden Glories*, 1900; *Millionaires and Kings of Enterprise*, 1901; *Summits of Success*, 1901; contributor to the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, *Dictionary of National Biography*, *Chambers's Encyclopædia*, etc.; author of several plays, including *Fetters*, *Moneyworth*, and *The Shadow of the Mill*. *Address*: 47 Gloucester Road, Kew Gardens, S.W.; 12 Gray's Inn Chambers, Holborn, W.C. *Clubs*: National Liberal, O.P.

**BURNS, family name of Baron Inverclyde.**

**BURNS, Cecil**, R.B.A. 1898; Principal School of Art, Bombay, since 1902. Studied under Hubert Herkomer, R.A.; exhibited Royal Acad., New Gall.; appointed Prin. Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts, 1897. *Address*: The School of Arts and Crafts, Bombay.

**BURNS, John**, L.C.C., M.P. (R.) Battersea since 1892. Labour Representative; *b.* London, Oct. 1858; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Burns; *m.* Charlotte Gale, also of London. *Educ.*: Battersea and at night schools, and still learning. "Came into the world with a struggle, struggling now, and prospects of continuing it." *Publications*: Pamphlets, Articles, Speeches. *Recreations*: cricket, skating, rowing, boxing. *Address*: 108 Lavender Hill, Battersea.

**BURNS, Robert**, A.R.S.A., 1902; *b.* Edinburgh, 1869. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Dollar Academy. Art education, Paris: three years at Académie Delécluse under MM. Delance and Georges Callot; short time at Royal Scottish Academy Life School. *Recreations*: motors, billiards. *Address*: 6 Circus Gardens, Edinburgh. *Club*: Arts, Edinburgh.

**BURNS - HARTOPP, Mrs. Florence Honoria**; *d.* of late William Wrey Hartopp, Captain Royal Horse Guards, and *g. d.* of late Edward Bouchier Hartopp of Dalby Hall; *m.* 1894, James Burns, late Captain Royal Horse Guards. Patron of two livings. *Address*: Scraptoft Hall, Leicester.

**BURNSIDE, Sir Bruce Lockhart, Kt.**; cr. 1884; J.P.; *b.* 1833; 2nd *s.* of late Hon. J. J. Burnside, Surv.-Gen. of Bahamas; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of R. Francis, 1856. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1856; Sol.-Gen. and Attorney-Gen. of Bahamas, 1864-79; Queen's Advocate of Ceylon, 1879; Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1883-93. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea.

**BURNSIDE, Rev. Frederick**, M.A.; Rector of Hertingsfordbury; Hon. Canon of St. Albans; Rural Dean of Hertford; hon. editor of the Official Year-Book of Church of England, which he originated in 1883; Hon. Secretary for the Collection and Registration of the Annual Return of Parochial Work and Finance, authorised by the Convocations of Canterbury and York, and sanctioned by the bishops for adoption among the clergy of England and Wales. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge. Hon. Secretary of the Hertfordshire Seaside Con-



alescent Home at St. Leonards, with accommodation for 80 patients, and by whose service his institution has been built and endowed and is annually maintained; Surrogate for the Diocese of St. Albans; Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Albans. *Address*: The Parsonage, Hertingfordbury, Hertford.

**BURNSIDE, Helen Marion**, artist and poet; b. Bromley Hall, 1844; *e. d.* of late John Fullerton Burnside. *Educ.*: at home. Exhibited at Royal Academy, 1863; Columbian Exposition (honourable mention), 1895; Society of Lady Artists, 1897; designer to Royal School of Art Needlework, 1880-89; editor to Messrs. Raphael Tuck and Co. 1889-95. *Publications*: first book of poems, 1864; *Driftweed*, 1897; has written numberless songs (published with music), magazine poems and tales, card verses, etc.; *Her Highland Laddie*, 1897; *The Little V.C.*; *The Lost Letter*; *Tales for Children*, 1897; *The Deaf Girl next Door*, 1899; compiled *R. N. Carey Birthday Book*. *Recreations*: reading, gardening, walking. *Address*: resides with Miss Rosa Nouchette Carey (*q.v.*). *Club*: Writers'.

**BURNSIDE, William**, M.A., F.R.S.; Professor of Mathematics, Royal Naval College, Greenwich. *Educ.*: Pembroke Coll. Camb.; 2nd Wrangler, 1st Smith's Prizeman, 1875. *Address*: The Croft, Bromley Road, Catford, S.E.

**BURNSIDE, W. S.**, M.A., D.Sc.; Fellow Trin. Coll. Dublin; Erasmus Smith Professor of Mathematics, Dublin University, since 1879. *Publication* (with A. W. Panton): *Theory of Equations*. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting. *Address*: Trinity College, Dublin.

**BURR, Captain John Leslie**, C.M.G. 1899; R.N.; retired; Harbour Master at Holyhead; b. 14 Aug. 1847. Entered navy, 1861; Captain, 1894; served Ashanti War, 1873-74 (despatches twice, medal); West Coast Africa, 1879 (thanks of Foreign Office, Admiralty, and Government at Sierra Leone); in command of H.M.S. *Pioneer*, went 700 miles up the Niger with presents for the Emir of Nupl (thanks of Governor of Gold Coast and Secretary of Foreign Office); appointed to take the Commissioners for the Behring Sea Commission, 1894. *Decorated* for distinguished services in Central America by putting an end to the revolutions in Nicaragua and Honduras. *Address*: Government House, Holyhead.

**BURRARD, Sir Harry Paul**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1869; b. 1846; S. 1871; m. 1st, 1872, Margaret (d. 1882), d. of late John Anderson of New Brunswick; 2nd, Eleanor, d. of B. G. Beale, 1888. Lieut. 60th Foot, retired 1871. *Heir*: Sidney, Major R.E., b. 1860.

**BURRARD, Major William Dutton**, Royal Field Artillery; officer commanding 96th Battery, R.F.A.; b. 21 Dec. 1861; 2nd s. of Lieut.-Col. Sidney Burrard, Grenadier Guards; m. 1903, Mabel Elizabeth, widow of Cyril T. C. Tatham, Bendemeer, Eastbourne. *Educ.*: Wellington. Entered Royal Artillery, 1882; Captain, 1890; Major, 1899; Adjutant, Royal Artillery, North-Western District, 1896-99; raised the 96th Battery, R.F.A., 1899; retired, 1903. *Publications*: *Monkraven*, 1886; *A Great Platonic Friendship*, 1887; *A First Bear-shoot in Kashmir*, 1892; *Out of the Depths — Poems*, 1892;

*Chronicles of an Eminent Fossil*, 1896; *A Weaver of Runes*, 1899; has composed songs, *Life in Love*, etc. *Address*: The Cottage, Goring-on-Thames, Oxon.

**BURRELL**, family name of **Baron Gwydyr**.

**BURRELL, Sir Merrik Raymond**, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1774; Lieut. 1st Royal Dragoons; served in South Africa, 1900; b. May 14, 1877; s. of 6th Bt. and Ethelreda Mary, d. of Sir R. Loder, 1st Bt.; S. father 1899; m. 1902, Wilhemina Louisa, d. of Walter Winans, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 9300 acres. *Heir*: uncle, Robert Merrik Raymond, b. 1863. *Address*: Knepp Castle, Horsham, Sussex. *Club*: Cavalry.

**BURRELL, Hon. Willoughby Merrik Campbell**, *e. s.* and heir of 4th Baron Gwydyr; b. 26 Oct. 1841; m. 1st, 1873, Mary (d. 1898), *o. c.* of Sir John Banks, *q.v.*; 2nd, 1901, Anne, d. of John Ord of Overwhitton, Roxburghshire. Late Captain Rifle Brigade. *Address*: 60 Pont Street, S.W.

**BURRINGTON, Arthur**, R.I. *Address*: c/o T. Haynes Reed, 60 Chancery Lane, W.

**BURROUGHS, Lieut.-Gen. Fred. William Traill**, C.B. 1873, D.L., J.P.; Vice-Lieut. of the Counties of Orkney and Zetland; landowner; b. 1 Feb. 1831; *e. s.* of General Frederick William Burroughs and Caroline de Peyron; m. Eliza D'Oyly, *y. d.* of Col. Wm. Geddes, late Bengal Horse Artillery, C.B., D.L., J.P., 4 June 1870. *Educ.*: Kensington Grammar School; Blackheath N. P. Grammar School; Hofwyl, Switzerland. Ensign 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, 1848; Lt.-Col. commanding 93rd, 1864; commanded Brigade of Orkney Volunteer Artillery, 1873-80; Major-Gen. 1880; Lieut.-Gen. Retired List, 1881; served throughout the Crimean War, and was one of "The Thin Red Line"; served under Lord Clyde in the Indian Mutiny, and was twice wounded; served in command of the 93rd Highlanders in the Umbeyla War on the N.W. Frontier of India, 1863. *Decorated* for military services: the Medjidie, 5th class; and has the Crimean medal, with clasps for Alma, Balaclava, and Sebastopol; the Indian Mutiny medal, with clasps for relief of Lucknow and capture of Lucknow; the N.W. Frontier of India medal, with clasp for Umbeyla; twice mentioned in despatches; received Brevet of Major; recommended for, but did not receive, the V.C. for being the first through the breach at the storming of the Sekundrabagh at the relief of Lucknow. Owns 12,000 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, yachting, hunting. *Address*: Trumland House, Rousay, Orkney Islands, N.B. *Clubs*: United Service; New, Conservative, Edinburgh.

**BURROUGHS, John**, writer, farmer; b. Roxbury, N.Y., 8 Apr. 1837; s. of C. A. Burroughs, farmer. *Educ.*: Ashland and Coopers-town Seminaries. Teacher, clerk in Treasury Department, bank examiner, author, farmer. *Publications*: *Wake-Robin*, 1871; *Winter Sunshine*, 1875; *Birds and Poets*, 1877; *Locusts and Wild Honey*, 1879; *Pepacton*, 1881; *Fresh Fields*, 1884; *Signs and Seasons*, 1886; *Indoor Studies*, 1889; *Riverby*, 1894; *Whitman*, 1896; *The Light of Day*, 1900. *Recreations*: walking, fishing. *Address*: West Park, N.Y.

**BURROWES, Thomas Cosby**; b. 1856; s. of late James Edward Burrowes and Mary

Anne *y. d.* of John Nesbitt of Lismore; *m.* 1885, Anna Frances Maxwell, *s.* of 10th Baron Farnham; *S. uncle*, 1886; *J.P. Co. Cavan*; High Sheriff, 1888. *Address*: Lismore, Cavan.

**BURROWS, Lieut. - Col. Edmund Augustine**, C.M.G. 1900; R.F.A.; *b.* 1855. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Burmah, 1885-86 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900 (medal with 6 clasps and C.M.G.).

**BURROWS, Mrs. Esther Elizabeth**, Principal of S. Hilda's Hall, Oxford. *Address*: S. Hilda's Hall, Oxford.

**BURROWS, Sir Frederick Abernethy**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1874; *b.* 1845; *S. father* 1887; *m.* Constance, *d.* of late Rev. H. N. Burrows, Shirley House, Hants, 1883. Late member of Burrows, Barnes, and Pears, solicitors. *Heir*: *b.* Ernest Pennington, *b.* 1851. *Address*: 33 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Westgate-on-Sea.

**BURROWS, Captain Montagu**, R.N., retired 1862; M.A., Oxford; Hon. M.A., Cambridge; Fellow of All Souls, 1870; Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France; *b.* Hadley, Middlesex, 27 Oct. 1819; *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. Burrows; *m.* Mary Anna, *d.* of Sir James W. S. Gardiner, Bt., of Roche Court, 1849. *Educ.*: Royal Naval College, Portsmouth; First Medal, 1834; matriculated Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1853; 1st class Classics, 1856; 1st class Law and Modern History, 1857. During his service in the Royal Navy engaged in several actions with Malay pirates under Capt. (afterwards Sir H. D.) Chads, 1836; received medals from English and Turkish Governments for capture of St. Jean d'Acre, 1840; 1st class Mathematics, R. N. College, 1842; Lieutenant, 1843; served in suppression of slave trade on the Coast of Africa; afterwards on staff of H.M.S. "Excellent," for which latter service promoted to Commander, 1852; Chichele Professor of Modern History, Oxford, 1862. *Publications*: Pass and Class, 3rd ed. 1866; Memoir of Admiral Sir H. D. Chads, 1869; Constitutional Progress, 2nd ed. 1872; Worthies of All Souls, 1874; Parliament and the Church of England, 1875; Imperial England, 1880; Oxford University during the Commonwealth (Camden Society), 1881; Life of Admiral Lord Hawke, 1883, 2nd ed. 1896; Wiclif's Place in History, new ed. 1884; Family of Brocas of Beaurepaire and Roche Court, 1886; Memoir of W. Grocyn, 1890 (Oxford Hist. Society); History of the Cinque Ports, 4th ed. 1895; Commentaries on the History of England, 1893; History of the Foreign Policy of Great Britain, 1895, 2nd ed. 1897; Life of Admiral Blake in "Twelve British Sailors." *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 9 Norham Gardens, Oxford. *Clubs*: Royal Navy of 1765 and 1785, Royal Societies'.

**BURROWS, Ronald Montagu**, Professor of Greek in the University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, a constituent college of the University of Wales; *b.* Rugby, 16 Aug. 1867; *y. s.* of Rev. L. F. Burrows, and Mary, *d.* of Captain Vicars, R.E.; *m.* 1892, Una Geraldine, *d.* of the Rev. Prebendary Ridgeway, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Scholar, 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1888; 1st Class Honours School of Literæ Humaniores, 1890; Proxime Accessit, Arnold Historical Prize, 1891; M.A. Oxon. Assistant to the Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow,

1891-97. *Publications*: various articles in the classical journals, especially on Pylos and Sphacteria in the Journal of Hellenic Studies, vols. xvi. and xviii.; also articles on Social Reform. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, golf. *Club*: Cardiff and County, Cardiff.

**BURROWS, Rev. Winfrid Oldfield**, M.A.; Vicar of St. Augustine's Edgbaston; *b.* London, 9 Nov. 1858; *s.* of Rev. H. W. Burrows, afterwards Canon of Rochester; *m.* 1896, Mary, *e. d.* of Right Hon. J. G. Talbot, *q.v.* (*d.* 1897). *Educ.*: Eton; Corpus Christi and Christ Church, Oxford. Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1884-91; Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1888; Principal of Leeds Clergy School, 1891-1900; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Leeds, 1900-1903. *Publications*: The Mystery of the Cross, 1896, etc. *Recreation*: at Oxford, rowing. *Address*: 1 Manor Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

**BURT, Major John Marshall**, R.A.; D.A.A.G. Bangalore District; Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, India, 1900-1902. Entered Army, 1880; Major, 1898. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**BURT, Sir John Mowlem, Kt.**; *cr.* 1902; J.P.; Lieutenant of the City of London; *b.* 2 Feb. 1845; *c. s.* of late George Burt, Sheriff of the City of London, 1878-79; and *g. n.* of John Mowlem of Swanage, founder of John Mowlem & Co.; *m.* 1869, Marion Aitchison (*d.* 1903). *Educ.*: private schools; Marischal Coll. Aberdeen. Entered John Mowlem & Co. 1862; partner, 1875; senior partner, 1888; vice-chairman, Swanage Urban District Council, 1899-1902; represented Swanage in Dorset County Council. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: 3 St. John's Gardens, Notting Hill, W.

**BURT, Octavius**, I.S.O. 1903; Sheriff and Inspector of Prisons, Western Australia, since 1901; 8th *s.* of Sir A. P. Burt; *b.* 1849; *m.* E. M., *d.* of G. E. C. Hare. *Educ.*: Bishop's School, Perth, W.A. Clerk in Governor's Office, W. Australia, 1872; Clerk to the Executive Council and Private Secretary to Acting Governor, 1874; Private Secretary to Governor Weld, 1874; Clerk to Executive Council and Private Secretary to Governor Sir William Robinson, K.C.M.G., 1875; Chief Clerk and Keeper of Records in Survey Office, 1877; Resident Magistrate, Newcastle, 1880; York, 1887; Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1887; Acting Colonial Secretary, with seat in Executive and Legislative Councils, 1890; Under Secretary for W. Australia under responsible Government, 1891. *Address*: 171 Adelaide Terrace, Perth, W.A. *Club*: Weld, Perth, W.A.

**BURT, Hon. Septimus**; K.C.; *b.* St. Kitts, 1847; 7th *s.* of Sir A. P. Burt; *m.* Louisa Fanny, *d.* of G. E. C. Hare, 1872. *Educ.*: Shaw House School, Melksham, Wilts, England; Bishop's School, Perth, W.A. Barr. West Australia, 1870; member of Legislative Council, 1874; first acted as Attorney-Gen. 1886; Q.C. 1887; Delegate, Colonial Conference (Lond.), 1887; 1st Attorney-Gen. of West Australia, 1890-97, under responsible Government; Acting Agent-Gen. West Australia in London, 1891; returned to W.A. 1891. *Address*: Strawberry Hill, Perth, West Australia.

**BURT, Thomas**, M.P. (L.) Morpeth since 1874; *b.* Northumberland, 12 Nov. 1837; *s.* of Peter



Burt, miner; m. Mary, d. of Thomas Weatherburn, engineman, 1860. *Educ.*: Village Schools (two years attendance in all) and by half a century of continuous reading and intercourse with men. Commenced working in the coal mines at ten years of age; continued at various kinds of underground work for eighteen years; in 1865 was elected by his fellow-workmen to Secretaryship of Northumberland Miners' Mutual Provident Association, a post which he has held ever since; President of Miners' National Union since 1882; one of British Representatives to Berlin Labour Conference, convened by the Emperor of Germany, 1890; President Trades Union Congress, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1891; has taken part in all the International Miners' Conferences; Parliamentary Secretary of Board of Trade from 1892-95. *Publications*: articles for Nineteenth Century, Contemporary, Fortnightly. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 20 Burdon Terrace, Newcastle. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Eighty.

**BURTON, 1st Baron (cr. 1886), Michael Arthur Bass**, Bt. 1882; D.L., J.P.; Director of Bass and Co. Ltd. and of the South-Eastern Railway Co.; b. 12 Nov. 1837; s. of Michael Bass and Eliza, d. of Maj. Arden, Staffordshire; m. 1869, Harriet, 4th d. of Edward Thornehill, Dove Cliff, Staffordshire. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). M.P. (L.) Stafford, 1865-68; East Staffordshire, 1868-85; Staffordshire, Burton Division, 1885-86. *Heir* to Barony, o. c. Hon. Mrs. J. E. Baillie of Dochfour, by special patent granted 1897; to Baronetcy, n. William Arthur Hamar Bass (q.v.). Owns about 2400 acres. *Address*: Chesterfield House, South Audley Street, W.; Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent; Glen Quoich, Inverness-shire. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf.  
*See also* Sir George Chetwode, Sir William Plowden.

**BURTON, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin**, C.B. 1900; R.A.; b. 1855. Entered army, 1874; Lieut.-Col., 1900; served South Africa, 1900.

**BURTON, General Sir Fowler**, K.C.B., cr. 1903; J.P.; Col. Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt., 1890; Maj.-Gen. 1868; Lt.-Gen. 1880; Gen. (retired), 1881; b. Cherry Burton Hall, 1822; s. of late David Burton of Cherry Burton Hall, East Yorkshire; m. d. of late John Banks Friend of Ripple Vale, Kent, and 30 Sussex Square, W., 1862. *Educ.*: Beverley College and Paris. Joined 97th, 1839; regiment went abroad, 1841; returned from Nova Scotia, 1853; went to Crimea and served with 97th at siege of Sebastopol, 1854-55; commanded Light Company in sorties on night of 20th Dec. 1854, and succeeded in driving Russians out of most forward parallel from which the advanced guard had been compelled to withdraw, and retained its possession, receiving medal with clasp, Sardinian and Turkish medals, brevet of Lieut.-Col. for special distinguished service in the field, and order of the fifth class of the Medjidie; also served in Indian Mutiny with Jorenpore Field Force, 1857-59; took part in action and capture of Fort Nusratpore and commanded sharpshooters of Brigade; served in actions of Chanda, Ummeerpore, and Sultanpore; was twice mentioned and thanked in despatches; was present at siege and capture of Lucknow and at storming of Kaiserbagh and afterwards served in Central Indian Campaign, receiving medal with clasp and C.B.; commanded

Fusilier Battalion at Walmer, 1860-70; was on Staff as A.A.G. of Western District at Devonport, 1870-75. *Recreations*: yachting, shooting, hunting. *Address*: Stoke Damerel, Devonport. *Club*: United Service.

**BURTON, John Bloundelle**, see Bloundelle-Burton, John Edward.

**BURWASH, Rev. N.**; Chancellor Victoria University, Toronto; b. Argenteuil, Quebec, 25 July 1839; s. of Adam Burwash, U.E.L., descended from Burghersh family, Sussex, England, and Anne Taylor of Killeen, Argyllshire; m. 1868, Margaret Proctor of Sarnia, Ontario. *Educ.*: Victoria College, Cobourg; Yale University, New Haven; Garrett Biblical Institute. Entered the Methodist Ministry, 1860; appointed professor in Victoria College, 1866; Dean of Faculty of Theology, 1873; and President and Chancellor of Victoria University, 1887; secretary of education for the Methodist Church in Canada, 1874-86; president of Conference, 1889-90; member of the several general conferences since 1874; member of the Senate and Council of the University of Toronto, and of the Council of Education for the province of Ontario. *Publications*: Memorials of Edward and Lydia Jackson, 1874; Wesley's Doctrinal Standards, 1881; Handbook on the Epistle to the Romans, 1887; Inductive Studies in Theology, 1896; Manual of Christian Theology, 1900; Life and Times of Egerton Ryerson, 1902. *Recreations*: canoeing and fishing in Muskoka. *Address*: 113 Bloor Street, W., Toronto, Canada.

**BURY, Viscount; Walter Egerton George Lucian Keppel**; b. 28 Feb. 1882; e. s. of 8th Earl of Albemarle. Late Lieut. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery; is Lieut. 3rd Batt. Scots Guards.

**BURY, John B.**, M.A.; Hon. Litt. D. of Oxford and Durham, and Hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities; Regius Professor of Modern History, Cambridge University, since 1902; Fellow, King's College, Cambridge; Corresponding Member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, since 1885; Professor of Modern History in Dublin University, 1893-1902; Regius Professor of Greek, 1898; b. 16 Oct. 1861; s. of Rev. E. J. Bury, Canon of Clogher. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. *Publications*: History of the Later Roman Empire from Arcadius to Irene, 1889; Student's History of the Roman Empire from Augustus to Marcus Aurelius, 1893; History of Greece to Death of Alexander the Great, 1900 (library edit. in 2 vols. 1902); The Science of History (Inaugural lecture), 1903; editor of Pindar's Nemean Odes, 1890; Pindar's Isthmian Odes, 1892; Freeman's History of Federal Government in Greece and Italy, 1898; Gibbon's Decline and Fall, vols. i. and ii. 1896, iii. and iv. 1897, v. and vi. 1898, vii. 1900. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: King's College, Cambridge. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**BURY, Rev. W.**, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Peterborough; Rector of Harleston, Northants, since 1882; b. Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts, 1859; s. of Rev. W. Bury, then Rector of Radcliffe-on-Trent; m. Eliz. A. Folgambe, d. of Geo. Saville Folgambe of Osberton, Notts. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Degree sen. op., 1861; in the "Varsity" eleven, played twice against Oxford; and for two years for his county

(Notts) eleven; ordained by Archbishop of York, 1st Curacy, Tickhill, Yorks; then six months sole charge of Handley, Dorset; then travelled three months; then appointed by Lord Rivers to Fifehead Neville, Dorset; subsequently by Viscountess Miller to Hazelbeach, Northants, 1867; Guardian for Hazelbeach, 1868, and made Poor Law his subject, commencing in 1872 a reform in the union to which he belonged (Brixworth), which resulted in reducing the number of outdoor paupers from 1062 to 16 in 1894; his policy upset by Local Government Act, 1894, ceased to be chairman; but in 1899 was elected chairman of the D. C., and is so now; done a great deal in co-operation work; established a co-operative public-house in Harleston; all the grocery and general business of the village is on same principle and under same management. *Publications*: pamphlets, *Charity and the Poor Law*; *Out-door Relief, or A more Excellent Way*; and a few sermons on kindred subjects. *Recreation*: cricket all his life, and still plays. *Address*: Harleston, Northampton.

**BUSH, Baron de; William Ernest Bush**, 1st Baron; b. 29 Oct. 1860; *e. s.* of late William John Bush; *m.* Clara Pauline, *d.* of late Louis Grund Joran, of Freeport, Ill., U.S.A. Is closely connected with the chemical industry of this country, and especially as regards the odoriferous principles and ethereal substances, and distillations of essential oils and essences; British juror (Chemicals) Antwerp Exhibition, 1885; Pres. Chemical Section and British representative on Supreme Jury, Brussels Exhibition, 1888; Chairman British Jurors at Edinburgh International Exhibition, 1890; Pres. Chemical Jury, Brussels Exhibition, 1897; a Knight (Leopold of Belgium, Crown of Italy); family Order of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1st class; created a Baron of Duchy of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1889; received royal license to use the title in this country, 1896. *Recreations*: shooting, travel. *Address*: Dudwell, Burwash, Sussex; 6 Albert Hall Mansions, W. *Clubs*: Hurlingham; Junior Athenaeum, Royal Societies'.

**BUSH, James Paul**, C.M.G. 1900; M.R.C.S.; b. Brislington, 1857; 5th *s.* of late Major Robert Bush, 96th Regt.; *m.* Laura Annie, *e. d.* of late John Robertson of Colac, Victoria, Australia. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Bristol Medical School; University College, London (Gold Medallist in Medicine and Surgery). Hon. Surgeon, Bristol Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Operative Surgery, University College, Bristol; President, Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society; late Senior Civil Surgeon, Princess Christian Hospital, Natal Field Force, Boer War, 1900 (S. African medal and clasps, despatches). *Publications*: numerous surgical papers. *Address*: Vyvyan House, Clifton Park, Clifton, Bristol. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Clifton, Bristol.

**BUSHE, Seymour Coghill Hort**, K.C.; b. 5 April 1853; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Bushe of Castlehaven, Co. Cork; *g. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Chief-Justice Bushe of Kilmurry, Co. Kilkenny; *m.* Lady Kathleen, *d.* of Earl De Montalt, 1886. *Educ.*: Rathmines School, Dublin; Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A.), scholar (classics); senior moderator and Berkeley gold medallist; gold medallist in Oratory of the College Historical Society. Called to Irish Bar, 1879; Q.C., 1892; Bencher of King's Inns, 1896; senior Crown Prosecutor

for county and city of Dublin, 1901; called to English Bar, 1899; J.P., Co. Cork; travelled in Australasia and Central America, etc. *Recreations*: fishing, cycling, travel. *Address*: 15 Ely Place, Dublin; 25 Old Queen Street, Westminster. *Clubs*: Union; Dublin University; Cork County.

**BUSHE, Major Thomas Francis**, C.M.G. 1900; R.A.; b. 1858; *s.* of late Rev. T. F. Bushe, M.A., Rector of Rathowen. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Woolwich. Lefroy Gold Medallist. Has held various technical appointments in the Artillery. *Decorated* for services in S. Africa. *Recreations*: yachting, shooting. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**BUSHELL, Stephen Wootton**, C.M.G., 1897; M.D., F.R.G.S.; b. 28 July 1844; 3rd *s.* of William Bushell, The Moat, Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Dr. R. N. B. Mathews, Bickley, Kent, 1874. *Educ.*: Guy's Hospital. London University Scholar, Exhibitioner and Gold Medallist. House Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, 1866; Resident Medical Officer, Bethlem Royal Hospital, 1867; physician to H.B.M. Legation at Peking, 1868-1900; member Council of Royal Asiatic Society; Corresponding Member of Zoological Society, of the Numismatic Society of Vienna, etc. *Publications*: *Oriental Ceramic Art*; Catalogue of the Walters Collection at Baltimore; papers on porcelain, numismatics, geographical and archaeological subjects connected with the Far East in the transactions of various learned societies. *Recreations*: pursuit of Chinese curios, coins, books, and antiquities; whist. *Address*: Shirley, Harold Road, Upper Norwood. *Clubs*: Royal Societies'; Peking.

**BUSHMAN, Major-General Henry Augustus**, C.B. 1881; Colonel 9th Lancers since 1900; b. 1841. Entered army, 1858; Col., 1884; served North-West Frontier, India, 1863 (medal with clasp); Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze decoration). *Clubs*: Arthur's, United Service, Naval and Military.

**BUSK, Sir Edward Henry**, Kt.; *cr.* 1901; M.A., LL.B.; appointed Commissioner by the London University Commission Act, 1898; b. London, 10 Feb. 1844; *o. s.* of Henry William Busk, barrister, and Mary Anne, *d.* of Rev. Philip Le Breton; *m.* Marian, *y. d.* of Lewis Balfour. *Educ.*: University College School and University Coll. London. B.A. with 1st class Honours, 1863; M.A., 1864; LL.B. with Honours and the University Law Scholarship, 1866; Joseph Hume Scholar and Fellow of University College London; solicitor, 1868 to 1899; Reader in Elementary Law to the Incorporated Law Society, 1879-92; Chairman of Convocation of the University of London; Fellow and Member of the Senate of that University, 1892; Major (retired) of the Artists' Corps of Volunteers; Governor of Dulwich College and of the Ladies' College, Cheltenham; Chairman of the Governors of Holt School, Norfolk; Member of the Court of the Fishmongers' Company. *Address*: 11 Sussex Place, Regent's Park. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Albemarle.

**BUSONI, Ferruccio Benvenuto**, Court Pianist, Weimar; Hon. Member of Royal Academy of Music, Bologna; b. Empoli, near



Florence, 1 April 1866; father and mother musicians; *m.* 1890. Gerda Sjostrand, *d.* of a Finnish sculptor. *Educ.*: Austria. Eight years before public; has composed much chamber music, orchestral scores, piano; teacher at Helsingfors, 1888-89; Professor at the Moscow Imperial Conservatory, 1890; at the Boston (New England) Conservatory, 1891; first Rubinstein prize, 1890. *Recreations*: walking, smoking, billiards; collecting and reading books; writing about music. *Address*: Berlin, W.

**BUSTEED, Brigade-Surgeon Henry Elmsley**, C.I.E. 1886; M.D.; Brigade-Surg., late Mint Department, Calcutta; retired, 1890; *b.* 1833. Served Indian Mutiny, reliefs of Lucknow and of Cawnpore, 1857. *Publication*: *Echoes from Old Calcutta*. *Club*: East India United Service.

**BUSTON, Lieut.-Col. Philip Thomas**, D.S.O. 1900; commandant R.E. 6th Infantry Div. South Africa (D.S.O.); *b.* 1853. Entered army, 1873; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Hazara, 1888 (Brevet Major, medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (despatches, clasp).

**BUSZARD, Marston Clarke**, M.A.; LL.M.; Q.C. 1877; Leader of Midland Circuit; J.P. Leicestershire; Recorder of Leicester since 1899; *b.* Lutterworth, 13 July 1837; *s.* of Marston Buszard, M.D.; *m.* 1st, 1864, Louisa, *d.* of John Mayor Threlfall, of Salford (*d.* 1895); 2nd, 1898, Annie Violet, *e. d.* of E. R. Whitwell, of The Priarage, Yarm-on-Tees. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. Chancellor's Gold Medallist for Legal Studies, 1863. Barr. 1862. Bench of Inner Temple, 1880; Treasurer, 1903. Contested Stamford (L.) 1874; M.P. Stamford, 1880-85, when the borough was disfranchised; joined Liberal Unionist Party, and unsuccessfully contested Rugby, 1886; Recorder of Derby, 1890-99. *Address*: 22 Pembroke Square, W.; 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.; Lutterworth. *Clubs*: Reform, Brooks's.

**BUTCHER, Major Arthur Edward Aveling**, D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1903; R.F.A.; A.M.S. to Sir C. M. Clarke, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Malta; *b.* 1892; *s.* of Major-General A. Butcher. Served Burma, 1885-89 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1900-1901 (D.S.O., despatches twice).

**BUTCHER, Very Rev. Charles Henry**, D.D., F.S.A.; Chaplain, All Saints Church, Cairo, since 1880; *b.* Clifton, 25 Jan. 1833; *s.* of the late Edmund Butcher and Sarah, *d.* of the late Charles Anderson, Bristol; *m.* 1896, Edith Louisa, *d.* of the late Rev. Ayscoghe Floyer, Marshchapel, Lincolnshire. *Educ.*: Bishops' Coll. Bristol; Hatfield Hall, Durham. English Prize Essay; 2nd class Classics B.A.; 1st class Classics M.A.; Fellow of University of Durham, 1860-65. Ordained, 1856; curate, St. Clement's Danes, 1856-58; St. Paul's, Hammersmith, 1858-63; Consular Chaplain, Shanghai, 1864-76; Dean of Shanghai Cathedral, 1876-83. *Publications*: articles on Chinese Philosophy in *Edinburgh Review*; sermons preached in the East; *Armenosa of Egypt*, etc. *Address*: Church House, Cairo, Egypt.

**BUTCHER, Lt.-Col. George James**,

C.M.G. 1900; Ordnance Officer, 2nd Class, Army Ordnance Department; *b.* 1860. Served South Africa, 1900.

**BUTCHER, John George**, K.C., M.P. (C.) City of York, 1892-1900 and since 1900; Barr. Chancery Bar, 1878; *b.* Killarney, 15 Nov. 1853; *s.* of late Bishop of Meath; *m.* 1898, Alice Mary, *d.* of E. L. Brandreth. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Camb. Scholar; Bell University Scholar; 8th Classic and 8th Wrangler. Fellow of Trin. Camb., 1875. *Publications*: *Viscous Fluids in Motion*; *Quaternion Forms of General Propositions in Fluid Motion*. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cycling. *Address*: 32 Elvaston Place, S.W.; Riccall Hall, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Carlton; Yorkshire.

**BUTCHER, Samuel Henry**, Hon. Litt.D. Oxford and Dublin; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; J.P. Co. Kerry; *b.* Dublin, 16 Apr. 1850; *e. s.* of late Samuel Butcher, Bishop of Meath; *m.* Rose Julia (*d.* 1902), *y. d.* of late R. C. Trench, Archbishop of Dublin, 1876. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Camb. Senior Classic and Chancellor's Medallist, 1873; Fellowship Trin. Coll. Cambridge, 1874; vacating this by marriage, 1876; elected, without examination, to an Extraordinary Fellowship at University College Oxford; Lecturer there till 1882; Professor of Greek in the University of Edinburgh, 1882-1903; member of Scottish Universities Commission, 1889-96; member of Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland, 1901; original member of British Academy of Letters, 1902. *Publications*: *Prose Translation of the Odyssey*, 1879, with A. Lang; *Demosthenes (Classical Writers Series)*, 1881; *Some Aspects of the Greek Genius*, 1891 and 1893; *Aristotle's Theory of Poetry and the Fine Arts*, with a Critical Text and Translation of the *Poetics*, 1895, 1897, and 1903; edition of *Demosthenes*, vol. I., 1903. *Recreations*: formerly hunting, now cycling. *Address*: 6 Tavistock Square, W.C.; Danesfort, Killarney, Co. Kerry. *Clubs*: Athenaeum; New Club, Edinburgh.

**BUTE**, 4th Marquess of (cr. 1796), **John Crichton-Stuart**, Viscount Ayr, 1622; Bt. 1627; Earl of Dumfries, Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock, 1633; Earl of Bute, Viscount Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock, 1703; Baron Mountstuart, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 1776; Earl of Windsor; Viscount Mountjoy; Hereditary Sheriff of Bute; *b.* 20 June 1881; *s.* of 3rd Marquis and Hon. Gwendoline Mary Anne Fitzalan-Howard, *e. d.* of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop. *S.* father 1900. Owns about 117,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Lord Ninian Edward Crichton Stuart, *b.* 1883. *Address*: Mountstuart, Rothesay; St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Dumfries House, Ayrshire; Old Place of Mochrum, Wigtownshire.

*See also Baron Wharndiffe.*

**BUTLER**, family name of **Earl of Carrick**, of **Baron Dunboyne**, of **Earl of Lanesborough**, of **Viscount Mountgarret**, and of **Marquess of Ormonde**.

**BUTLER, Lord Newtown-**; *see* Newtown-Butler.

**BUTLER, Alfred J.**, D.Litt. Oxon.; Fellow and Bursar of Brasenose College, Oxford;

Member of the Hebdomadal Council; Visitor of the Ashmolean Museum; Member of the City Council; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late Rev. A. S. Butler, Rector of Markfield, Leicestershire; *m.* 1882, Constance Mary, *d.* of Col. Heywood, of Ocle Court, Herefordshire. Scholar of Trinity College, Oxford, 1869; Gaisford University Prize, Prose 1872, Verse 1873; Assistant Master at Winchester, 1874; Tutor to the Khedive of Egypt, 1879-81; Fellow of Brasenose, 1877; Bursar, 1881. *Publications*: *Amaranth and Asphodel*, Verses from the Greek Anthology, 1880; *Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt*, 1884; *Court Life in Egypt*, 1887; *Abū Salih's Churches and Monasteries of Egypt*, 1895 (part author); articles *Coptic Church and Abyssinian Church* in 10th edition *Encycl. Brit.*; *The Arab Conquest of Egypt*, 1902. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, boating, whist, chess. *Address*: Brasenose College, Oxford. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**BUTLER, Rev. Arthur G.**, Fellow of Oriel Coll. Oxford; *b.* Gayton, Northamptonshire; 3rd *s.* of the Dean of Peterborough and Sarah Maria Gray; *m.* Harriet J. Edgeworth, *niece* of Maria Edgeworth. *Educ.*: Rugby; Univ. Coll. Oxford. 1st class Classics, 1853; Ireland Scholar, 1853; Fellow of Oriel, 1857. Assistant Master, Rugby, under Dr. Temple; first Headmaster of Haileybury Coll., 1862-67; Tutor of Oriel, 1875-95; Select Preacher at Oxford; Whitehall Preacher; is the Butler of "Butler's Leap" at Rugby. *Publications*: *Charles I.*, a Drama, 1874; *Harold*, a Drama; *Choice of Achilles*, and Other Poems, 1900. *Recreations*: head of Rugby Eleven, 1848; winner of the Racket (pairs) at Oxford, 1855. *Address*: 14 Norham Gardens, Oxford.

**BUTLER, Arthur John**, Professor of Italian language and literature, University College, London; Editor, Public Record Office; *b.* 21 June 1844; *s.* of W. J. Butler, late Dean of Lincoln; *m.* *d.* of late Rev. W. G. Humphry. *Educ.*: Bradfield; Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Fellow, Math. and Class. Tripos). Education Department, 1870-1887; in the publishing business, 1887-94; Assistant Commissioner to Commission on Secondary Education, 1894. *Publications*: *Dante: Divina Commedia*, edited; *Dante, his Times and his Work*; *General Marbot, Memoirs*; *General Thiébault, Memoirs*; *Ratzel, Völkerkunde*; *Scartazzini, Dante-Handbuch*, and others, translated; *Calendars of Foreign State Papers, 1577-79*, edited. *Recreations*: walking, rowing. *Address*: Wood End, Oatlands, Weybridge. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Alpine.

**BUTLER, Hon. Edmund Somerset**; *e. s.* and *heir* of 14th Viscount Mountgarret; *b.* 1 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1897, Cecily, *d.* of Arthur Duncombe.

**BUTLER (Elizabeth), Lady**, painter; *d.* of late T. J. Thompson and *sister* of Mrs. Meynell; *b.* Lausanne, Switzerland; *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Francis Butler, *q.v.* Spent some years in Italy and studied art in Florence. *Exhibited*: R.A., Missing, 1873; Roll Call, 1874; 28th Regt. at Quatre Bras, R.A. 1875; *Balacava*, 1876; *Inkermann*, 1877; 'Listed for the Connaught Rangers, 1879; *The Remnants of an Army*; *Defence of Rorke's Drift*, 1881; *Scotland for Ever*, 1881; *Floreat Etona*, 1882; *Evicted*, 1890; *The Camel Corps*, 1891; *Halt in a Forced*

*March*, 1892; *The Dawn of Waterloo*, 1896; *Steady the Drums and Fifes*, 1896; *Tent-Pegging in India*, 1902. *Publication*: *Letters from the Holy Land*, 1903. *Address*: Government House, Devonport.

**BUTLER, Hon. Fitz Walter George Probyn**, Lieut. R.N.; *b.* 20 Mar. 1874; *e. s.* of 16th Baron Dunboyne. Entered navy, 1896; promoted Lieut. in 1895; served in Witn expedition, 1890 (medal and clasp). *Club*: Isthmian.

**BUTLER, George Grey, M.A., J.P.**; *b.* 15 Nov. 1852; *e. s.* of late Canon George Butler, D.D.; *m.* Maria, *o. c.* of Sir Horace St. Paul, 1893. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Trin. Coll. Camb. Foundation Scholar of Trin. Coll. Camb.; Bell University Scholar; 1st class in Mathematical Tripos; 2nd class in Classical Tripos, 1876. Appointed Permanent Examiner to H.M. Civil Service Commissioners, 1876; senior Permanent Examiner, 1882; retired, 1895. *Recreations*: skating, golf. *Address*: Ewart Park, Wooler, Northumberland. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**BUTLER, Rev. Henry Montagu, D.D.**; LL.D., Glasgow; Commendatore della Corona d'Italia, 1871; Master of Trin. Coll. Camb. from 1886; *b.* Gayton Rectory, Northants, 2 July 1833; 4th *s.* of George Butler, D.D. [Senior Wrangler, 1794; Headmaster of Harrow, 1806-1829; Rector of Gayton, 1814-53; Dean of Peterborough, 1842-53] and Sarah Maria, *d.* of John Gray, of Wembley Park, Middlesex; *m.* 1st. 1861, Georgina Isabella Elliot, *g. d.* of Rt. Hon. Hugh Elliot, sometime Minister at Court of Frederick the Great; 2nd, 1888, Agnata Frances Ramsay, *d.* of Sir James Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.; *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Fellow of Trinity, 1855; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. W. F. Cowper (Lord Mount Temple), 1854-57; Headmaster of Harrow, 1859-85; Hon. Chap. to the Queen, 1875-77; Chap. in Ordry. 1877-85; Exam. Chap. to Archbishops Tait and Benson, 1879-83; Select Pr. at Oxf. 1877, 1878, 1882, 1899; at Camb. 1879, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1903; Preb. of Holborn in St. Paul's Cathl. 1882-85; Dean of Glouc. 1885-86; Hon. Canon of Ely, 1897. Bell Univ. Scholar, 1852; Battie University Sch. and Greek Ode, 1853; Greek Ode, Camden Medal, Porson Prize, Latin Essay Prize, 1854; Senior Classic, 1855; Vice-Chancellor, 1889, 1890. *Publications*: Sermons preached in the Chapel of Harrow School, 1861; Second Series, 1866; *Belief in Christ* and other Sermons, 1898; *Words of Good Cheer for the Holy Communion*, 1898; *University and other Sermons, Historical and Biographical*, 1899; *Public School Sermons*, 1899. *Recreations*: Harrow Cricket Eleven, 1851; ascended Monte Rosa 1856, Parnassus, 1857, Sinai, 1858. *Address*: Trinity Lodge, Cambridge.

**BUTLER, Lord James Arthur Wellington Foley**; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 3rd Marquess of Ormonde; *b.* 23 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1887, Ellen, *d.* of Gen. Anson Stager, U.S. army. State steward to Earl of Carnarvon when Viceroy of Ireland. *Address*: 7 Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'.

**BUTLER, Josephine**; retired from all public work; aged 74; *b.* Milfield, on the Cheviot Hills; *d.* of John Grey of Dilston, a well-known agriculturist and political reformer; *m.* 1852, Dr. George Butler (*d.* 1890) of Oxford, who afterwards became Canon of Winchester.



*Educ.*: a year or two at a school in Newcastle-on-Tyne. Has taken part in movements for the higher education of women; for the "Married Women's Property Bill"; and later, for the removal from the statute-book of a law for the regulation of immorality, and in favour of moral reform in the army; all these movements have met with considerable success. *Publications*: Life of John Grey of Dilston; Life of Catharine of Siena; Recollections of George Butler; The Lady of Shunem; Personal Reminiscences of a Great Crusade; Prophets and Prophetesses; Native Races and the War; Silent Victories; The Hour before the Dawn; Government by Police; The Constitution Violated; Women's Work and Women's Culture; In Memoriam: Harriett Meuricoffre; Life of Oberlin; A Voice in the Wilderness; and many pamphlets on social subjects; several of these works have been translated into French and German and Italian, some into Dutch and Spanish. *Recreations*: mountain excursions with her family in Switzerland; music; and out-door sketching with her husband. *Address*: 39 Clarence Square, Cheltenham.

See also G. G. Butler.

**BUTLER, Mildred, A.R.W.S.**; *y. d.* of late Henry Butler of Kilmurrey, Thomastown. Studied painting with late Paul Naftel, R.W.S., Frank Calderon, Norman Garstin of Newlyn; a constant exhibitor at Royal Academy and New Gallery; also Member of the Society of Lady Artists; Miss Butler's picture, The Morning Bath, was exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1896, and selected by the president and council for purchase for the Chantrey Collection; the picture is now at the Tate Gallery. *Recreations*: plays lawn tennis, and takes a great pleasure and interest in the music of the parish church of Thomastown. *Address*: Kilmurrey, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

**BUTLER, Nicholas Murray, Ph.D.**, LL.D.; President (since 1902) and Professor of Philosophy and Education, Columbia Univ., New York; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., 2 April 1862; *s.* of Henry L. and Mary J. (Murray) Butler; *g. s.* of Rev. Nicholas Murray, D.D., known as Kirwan, author of Kirwan's Letters. *Educ.*: Paterson (N.J.) High School; Columbia College (A.B. 1882, Ph.D. 1884); Universities of Berlin and Paris. Fellow of Columbia College, 1882-85; instructor in philosophy, 1885-88; adjunct professor, 1888-90; professor of philosophy and dean of the faculty of philosophy, 1890-1902; member of New Jersey State Board of Education, 1887-99; president of the Paterson (N.J.) School Board, 1892-93; president of the National Educational Association, 1885; founder and first president of Teachers College, 1887-91; editor of the Educational Review since 1891; hon. LL.D. of Yale, Princeton, Johns Hopkins, Chicago, Tulane, Pennsylvania, and Syracuse Universities. *Publications*: Education in the United States (2 vols); The Meaning of Education; editor of the Educational Review, the Great Educators' Series, and the Teachers' Professional Library, and many essays and monographs. *Recreations*: golf, mountain-climbing. *Address*: 119 E. 30th Street, New York. *Clubs*: Century, Columbia University, Ardsley, Garden City Golf.

**BUTLER, Richard Jago, C.B.**, 1902.

**BUTLER, Richard William**; editor of The Referee since May 1891; *b.* London, 21 May 1844. *Educ.*: City of London School. Proof-reader on Daily Telegraph, 1871-77; sub-editor of The Referee, 1877-91. Contributor to several other journals; many years dramatic critic; part author of several farces, burlesques, and comediettas. *Recreations*: country morning walks, and nights at the play. *Address*: Victoria House, Tudor Street, E.C.

**BUTLER, Spencer Harcourt, C.I.E.**, 1901; Indian Civil Service; Settlement Officer North-West Prov. and Oudh. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Served as assistant collector and magistrate; Junior Secretary, Board of Revenue; Settlement Officer; Secretary to Famine Commission; Secretary to Government. *Address*: Oudh, India.

**BUTLER, Sir Thomas Pierce**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1628; J.P., D.L.; Vice-Lieut. of Carlow; Hon. Col. 8th B. King's R. Rifles; *b.* Edinburgh, 16 Dec. 1836; *s.* father 1862; *m.* Hester Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Sir Alan E. Bellingham, 3rd Bt., 1864. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Ensign, 56th Regt. 25 Aug. 1854; served in Crimea; carried Queen's Colours of 56th Regt. 8 Sept. 1855 at taking of Sebastopol; received Crimean medal and clasp for Sebastopol, and Turkish medal; contested Co. Carlow 1885 (C.) *Recreations*: agricultural pursuits; usual country amusements. Owns 7000 acres. *Address*: Ballin Temple, Tullow, Co. Carlow. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**BUTLER, Sir William Francis, K.C.B.**, *cr.* 1886; Lieut.-General, 1900; comdg. West Dist. since Aug. 1899; *b.* 31 Oct. 1838; *s.* of Richard Butler of Suirville, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1877 (see Lady Butler). *Educ.*: Jesuit College, Tullabeg, King's County; Dublin; Sandhurst. Entered 69th Regiment, 17 September 1858; served nearly five years in the East; Lieut., Nov. 1863; Canada, Fenian Raid and Red River expedition (Canadian general service medal, awarded 1899, with two clasps), 1870; Special Commissioner to Indian tribes of Saskatchewan River line from 1870-71; Captain, 1872; Ashanti, employed to collect West Akim native forces (despatches several times of Sir Garnet Wolseley, and in House of Lords by the Duke of Cambridge, medal with clasp, Major, C.B.), 1873-74; joined Sir Garnet Wolseley as special service officer in Natal, sent on confidential mission to Bloemfontein, 1875; D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters Staff, Nov. 1875-79; Zulu War, A.Q.M.G. and staff officer at sea base (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Col.), 1879-80; A.A. and Q.M.G. Western District, 1880-84; Egypt, A.A. and Q.M.G. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's star, 3rd class of the Order of the Medjidie), Extra A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1882-92; prepared first portion of Nile flotilla, Aug. 1884; Nile expedition, A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, two clasps), 1884-85; Soudan, commanded mounted troops River column (despatches—at Kirbekan, on his advice, General Earle abandoned frontal attack and attacked in flank), Jan.-Feb. 1885; Brig.-Gen. Frontier Field Force, commanded frontier lines at Merawi and Dongola, April-Oct. 1885; commanded brigade at Giniss (despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh), 30 Dec. 1885; commanded post at Wady Halfa, Jan.-July 1886; A.A.G. for special service, 1889-90; Brig.-Gen. commanding troops

at Alexandria, Jan. 1890-Nov. 1893; Major-Gen., Sept. 1892; commanded Second Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, Nov. 1893-96; Distinguished Service reward, 1895; commanded S.-E. District, Feb. 1896-98; Cape command, Nov. 1898-99; Western District, Aug. 1899; concurrently commanding at Aldershot, Sept. 1900-Jan. 1901. *Publications*: *The Great Lone Land*, 1872; *The Wild North Land*, 1873; *Akim-Foo*, 1875; *Far Out*, 1880; *Red Cloud, the Solitary Sioux*, 1882; *The Campaign of the Cataracts*, 1887; *Charles George Gordon*, 1889; *Sir Charles Napier*, 1890; *Life of Sir George Pomeroy Colley*, 1899. *Address*: Government House, Devonport. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**BUTLER, W.**, D.S.O. 1900; N.S.W. Imperial Bushmen; served South Africa, 1900.

**BUTLER-BOWDON, John Erdeswick**, J.P.; b. 1850; c. s. of late John Butler-Bowdon, and Amelia Catherine Frances, a. d. of late George Thomas Whitgreave of Moseley Court, Co. Stafford; m. 1st, 1876, Madeline Mary (d. 1877), y. d. of Edward Wright of Richmond, Co. York; 2nd, 1879, Hon. Monica Mary Petre, y. d. of 12th Lord Petre; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. E. Lancashire Regiment. *Address*: Southgate House, Chesterfield; Pleasington Hall, Blackburn.

**BUTLER-BOWDON, Lancelot George**, J.P. for Co. Derby; b. 1851; 2nd s. of late John Butler-Bowdon, J.P. and D.L. of Pleasington Hall, Co. Lancaster, and Amelia Catherine Frances, d. of late George Thomas Whitgreave of Moseley Court, Co. Stafford; m. 1879, Hon. Ella Cecily Mary, d. of Augustus Wykeham Clifton, and late Baroness Grey de Ruthyn. Hon. Major late 3rd Batt. N. Staffordshire Regt. *Address*: Barlbro' House, Chesterfield.

**BUTLIN, Henry Trentham**, F.R.C.S.; consulting surgeon; s. of late Rev. W. W. Butlin, Camborne, Cornwall; m. d. of H. Balderson, Hemel Hempstead. *Educ.*: private tutor. D.C.L. Durham (causa honoris). Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; late Erasmus Wilson Professor of Pathology and Professor of Surgery at the Royal College of Surgeons, etc. *Publications*: *The Operative Surgery of Malignant Disease*; *Diseases of the Tongue*, etc., *Recreation*: riding. *Address*: 82 Harley Street, W.

**BUTT, Clara**, Singer, contralto; b. Southwick, Sussex, 1 Feb. 1873; m. 1900, Kennerley Rumford, g.r. *Educ.*: Royal College of Music. Made début in R.C.M. students' performance of "Orfeo" at Lyceum Theatre, 5 December 1892, before H.R.H. Prince of Wales, etc. *Recreations*: riding, fishing. *Address*: Compton Lodge, Harley Road, South Hampstead, N.W.

**BUTTER, Archibald Edward**, sportsman; b. 29 Mar. 1874; s. of Lt.-Col. Butter, who served in Mutiny and Crimea, and Juliet Macpherson, c. d. of Brewster Macpherson of Belleville; g. s. of Archibald Butter of Faskally, who married Miss Menzies of Castle Menzies. *Educ.*: Eton. Has travelled and shot big game in Africa, America, Alaska. *Recreations*: shooting, big-game shooting, field trials for pointers and setters. *Address*: Faskally, Pitlochry, N.B. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Junior Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

**BUTTI, Very Rev. Peter L.**, Canon of

the (Catholic) Dunkeld Chapter; Incumbent of St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Arthursstone Terrace, Dundee. *Address*: Ard-Phadruig Presbytery, Maitland Street, Dundee.

**BUTTS, S.**, I.S.O. 1902. *Educ.*: privately. Entered Civil Service, 1861; served in the Customs, 1861-73; Junior Examiner in the Exchequer and Audit Department, 1873-1903.

**BUXTON, E. N.**, J.P., D.L., Essex; Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions; Alderman Essex County Council; Chairman of Essex Local Education Committee; Chairman Directors Truman, Hanbury, Buxton and Company; 3rd s. of Sir E. N. Buxton, 2nd Bt.; b. 1 Sep. 1840; m. 1862, 3rd d. of Hon. and Rev. R. H. Digby. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Camb. Engaged in public work as a member, vice-chairman, and chairman of the London School Board; as a magistrate, alderman of Essex County Council, 1871-88; M.P. Walthamstow Division, 1885-86; a verderer of Epping Forest; member of the Committee of the Commons Preservation Society; for thirty years he has taken a keen interest in the preservation of open spaces; a member of the Royal Commission on the Licensing Laws. *Publications*: *Short Stalks*; *Short Stalks*, second series; *Two African Trips*; *Epping Forest*. *Recreations*: a keen follower of big game in four continents; the heads of about sixty varieties decorate his walls at Knighton, but he is fond of travelling for its own sake; Epping Forest owes much to him. *Address*: Knighton House, Woodford. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**BUXTON, Francis William**, J.P. Co. Herts; Public Works Loan Commissioner; member of London School Board for City Division; 7th s. of Sir E. N. Buxton, 2nd Bt.; b. 5 Aug. 1847; m. Hon. Mary Emma, d. of late Lord Lawrence, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., 1872. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1872). Called to Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1872; director of Messrs. Prescott and Co., bankers; M.P. (L.), Andover, 1880-86. *Recreations*: much interested in social, political, and educational questions, and in art; also a keen sportsman. *Address*: Pishobury, Sawbridge-worth, Herts; 42 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum, City Liberal, Political Economy.

**BUXTON, Sydney Charles**, M.P. (R.) for Poplar since 1886; b. Oct. 1853; s. of Charles Buxton, M.P., and Emily, d. of Sir Henry Holland, Bt.; m. 1st, Constance, d. of Sir John Lubbock, Bt., 1882 (d. 1892); 2nd, Mildred, d. of Hugh Colin Smith, 1896. *Educ.*: Clifton; Trin. Coll. Camb. London School Board, 1876-82; Hon. Sec. Mr. Tuke's Fund, 1882-84; Member Royal Commission on Education, 1886-89; Under Sec. Colonies, 1892-95; contested Boston, 1880; M.P. Peterborough, 1883; contested Peterborough, 1885; contested Croydon, 1886; author of the "Fair Wages" Resolution. *Publications*: *Handbook to Political Questions* (10th ed.); *Political Manual* (5th ed.); *Finance and Politics: an Historical Study*, 1783-1885; *Handbook to Death Duties*; *Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer: a Study*, 1901; *Fishing and Shooting*, 1902. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address*: 7 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Brooks's.

**BUXTON, Sir Thomas Fowell**, 3rd Bt.



*cr.* 1840; G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1899; D.L.; J.P. Norfolk and Essex; President British and Foreign anti-Slavery Society since 1899; *b.* 26 Jan. 1837; *s.* father 1858; *m.* Lady Victoria Noel, *d.* of 1st Earl of Gainsborough, 1862. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. King's Lynn, 1865-68; Col. 2nd Tower Hamlets Volunteers, 1864-83; Hon. Col. 1884-1903; Verderer of Epping Forest; Governor of South Australia, 1895-98. *Heir*: *s.* Thomas Fowell Victor, *b.* 1865. *Address*: Warlies, Waltham Abbey; Colne House, Cromer. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Alpine; Norfolk, Norwich.

**BUYERS, John Walker, C.I.E.** 1889; late India Public Works Department; retired, 1891. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1869; Engineer-in-Chief Garo Hills Survey, 1881; Mu Valley Railway, 1889.

**BUZZARD, Thomas, M.D., F.R.C.P.**; consulting physician National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square; in practice as a consulting physician; a representative of King's College on senate Univ. of London; *b.* London, 24 Aug. 1831; *s.* of G. Buzzard, solicitor, vestry clerk of St. James's, West., for 50 years; *m.* Isabel (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late Joseph Wass, The Green, Lea, Derbyshire. *Educ.*: King's College, London. University Medical Scholar and Gold Medal (University London); Fellow (Mem. Council), King's College, London. During Crimean War surgeon British Medical Staff, Ottoman Army, attached to headquarters of H.H. Omer Pasha; was present at the siege of Sebastopol; with the second expedition to Kertch; and at the battle of the Tcherniaia; after the fall of Sebastopol accompanied the Turkish army to the Caucasus, and took part in the establishment and conduct of a base hospital at Trebizonde in Asia Minor; Crimean medal (clasp for Sebastopol), Order of Medjidie, Turkish war medal. Ex-president Clinical, Neurological, and Harveian Societies. *Publications*: numerous works on diseases of the nervous system, and contributions to medical and other journals. *Recreations*: sketching, reading, walking. *Address*: 74 Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*: Arts.

**BYAM, Major-General William, C.B.**; *cr.* 1884; retired; *s.* of late W. J. Byam, M.R.C.S. England, of Willesley, Gloucestershire; *b.* 12 Jan. 1841; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. W. F. Bean, B.S.C., 1881. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School, London. Entered 65th Regt. as Ensign, 1859; Lieut., 1863; Captain, 1868; Major, 1876; Lieut.-Colonel, 1881; Colonel, 1885; Major-General, 1897; served in New Zealand War, 1863-5, including storming and capture of Rangiahia (medal); commanded 1st Battn. York and Lancaster Regt. (formerly 65th Foot) at battles of El Teb and Tannai in Soudan, 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star and C.B.); commanded 51st and 65th Regt. Districts, 1887-92. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, fishing. *Address*: Barchildine, Westwood Road, Southampton. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**BYERS, John William, M.A., M.D., M.A.O. (hon. causa), R.U.I.**; Professor of Midwifery and of Diseases of Women and Children, Queen's Coll. Belfast, since 1893; Physician for Diseases of Women to the Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; Physician to the Belfast Maternity Hospital; and Consulting Physician

to the Belfast Hospital for Sick Children; Examiner in Obstetric Medicine to the Royal Univ. of Ireland; *b.* Shanghai, China; *o. c.* of late Rev. John Byers, M.A. (Glas.), missionary to China, and Margaret, *d.* of Andrew Morrow, Windsor Hill, Rathfriland; *m.* Fanny; *d.* of late James Reid, Belfast. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution; Queen's Coll. Belfast. Senior Scholar in Natural Science and Senior Scholar in Medicine, Midwifery, and Medical Jurisprudence of Queen's College, Belfast; Gold Medallist and 1st of 1st class Honours at B.A. and M.A. degrees of Queen's Univ. of Ireland; Honours at M.D., Honorary M.A.O. (Master of Obstetrics) of Royal Univ. of Ireland. After graduating in medicine, studied subsequently in London and Dublin; beginning practice in Belfast 1879, was first appointed to the Children's Hospital; in 1882 organised the department for Diseases of Women at the Royal Victoria Hospital. Hon. President of International Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1896; Vice-President Obstetrical Society of London, 1899-1901; President Ulster Medical Society, 1893-94; President North of Ireland Branch of British Medical Association, 1900-1901; President Belfast Branch of Irish Medical Association, 1903; Pres., Section of Obstetric Medicine and Gynecology, British Med. Assoc. Cheltenham, 1901; Governor of Campbell College, Belfast; Member of Council of Brit. Med. Assoc. *Publications*: Antiseptic Midwifery; The Prevention of Puerperal Fever in Private Practice; A Plea for the Early Recognition and Treatment of Puerperal Fever; Puerperal Fever, its Nature, Prevention, and Treatment; Puerperal Eclampsia; The Tendon-Reflex Phenomenon; The Jaundice of Infants; The Relationship of Chorea to Rheumatism; Rötheln (German Measles), its Symptoms and Nosological Position; The Prevention and Treatment of Post-Partum-Hæmorrhage; Nineteenth-Century Progress in Obstetrics and Gynecology; The Early Treatment of Acute Puerperal Infection; and numerous other papers. *Address*: Dreenagh House, Lower Crescent, Belfast.

**BYERS, Mrs. Margaret**, widow of Rev. John Byers, M.A., missionary to China; Principal of Victoria Coll. Belfast, since 1859; *o. d.* of Andrew Morrow, Windsor Hill, Rathfriland. *Educ.*: privately at home, and in England; taught for a year previous to marriage at Nottingham under the late Mrs. Treffry. Founder and director of Victoria Coll., which has been prominent in pioneer educational work, and has contributed largely to the movements for the promotion of the higher education of women in Ireland, and also in giving a status to women teachers. It was begun as a secondary school before collegiate education or academic distinctions were thought of for women. In 1878 worked for the inclusion of girls in the benefits of the Irish Intermediate Act. The college was a natural evolution of all that had gone before, when in 1881 the Royal Univ. of Ireland offered its examinations and degrees to women. Interested in many forms of philanthropic work. Founder in 1874, in conjunction with other ladies, of the Belfast Women's Temperance Association and Christian Workers' Union, out of which sprang the Belfast Prison Gate Mission for Women, and the Victoria Homes for the reclamation and training of neglected and destitute girls. First president

of the Irish Women's Temperance Union. *Publications*: many papers on different phases of the progress of girls' education in Ireland, on Irish industrial schools, and on temperance, with practical suggestions regarding inebriate homes, and on other subjects. *Recreations*: philanthropic work, with especial reference to the training of the young. *Address*: Victoria College, Belfast.

**BYLES, W. Hounson**, R.B.A., 1901; b. 19 Feb. 1872. *Educ.*: St. John's Wood Art School; Royal Academy. Gained the medal for figure painting, and the second prize in the Armitage Sketching Competition at R.A. Schools, 1893; first exhibited at Royal Academy, 1894; New Gallery, 1896; has exhibited there every year since; has done black and white work for most of the London magazines and illustrated papers; had an exhibition of sketches of Morocco, Teneriffe, and Madeira at Messrs. Clifford's, 1901; paints chiefly figure pictures, horses, and portraits; photogravures of his works have been published by Mr. Arthur Lucas, Messrs. Raphael Tuck and Sons, and Messrs. Landecker and Brown. *Address*: West Hampnett, Chichester, Sussex.

**BYLES, William Pollard**, Radical candidate for N. Salford; b. 13 Feb. 1839; s. of William Byles, founder of Bradford Observer; m. Sarah Anne, o. d. of late Stephen Unwin, Colchester, 1865. *Educ.*: private schools. M.P. Yorkshire (Shipley Division) 1892-95; strong Radical and Social Reformer; sometime proprietor of Bradford Observer. *Address*: Northumberland Street, Higher Broughton, Manchester. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Reform, Manchester.

**BYNG**, family name of **Earl of Strafford**, and of **Viscount Torrington**.

**BYNG, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Julian Hedworth George**, commanding 10th Hussars since 1902; b. 11 September 1862; 7th s. of 2nd Earl of Strafford; m. 1902, Evelyn, o. c. of Hon. Richard Moreton. Joined 10th Hussars 1883; Major, 1898; served Soudan Expedition, 1884, including El Teb and Tamai (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); S. Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches). *Club*: United Service.

**BYRNE, Sir Edmund Widdrington**, K.B.; cr. 1897; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Byrne**; Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, appointed in succession to Mr. Justice Chitty, Jan. 1897; b. Islington, 30 June 1844; e. s. of Edmund Byrne, Solicitor, Westminster, and Mary Elizabeth, d. of Henry Cowell; m. Henrietta, d. of late James Gulland of Newton-Wemyss, Fife, 1874. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1867; Q.C. 1888; Member of Bar Committee, 1891; Bench, 1892; M.P. Walthamstow Division of Essex, 1892-97. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: 33 Lancaster Gate. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Savile, Carlton.

**BYRNE, William Patrick**, C.B., 1902; Principal Clerk, Home Office, since 1898; b. 12 Feb. 1859; 4th s. of late J. Byrne, Withington, Lancs. *Educ.*: St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw; St. Bede's College, Manchester; private tutors (B.A. Lond. with honours). Clerk, G.P.O., 1881; Home Office, 1884; Private Sec. to Permanent Under Secretary of State, 1891; to Secretary of State, 1895; member of Home

Office Committee on Judicial Statistics, 1892; Sec. to Inter-Departmental Committee on Riots, 1894; Senior Clerk, 1896; Chairman of Home Office Committee on Inebriate Reformatories, 1898; called to bar, Gray's Inn, 1886. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 1 Clifford's Inn, E.C.; 19 Warwick Crescent, W.

**BYRON**, family name of **Baron Byron**.

**BYRON**, 9th Baron (cr. 1643), **George Frederick William Byron** [the 6th Baron was the poet]; b. 27 Dec. 1855; s. of Frederick Byron, 2nd s. of 7th Baron, and Mary Jane, d. of Rev. W. Wescombe, Rector of Langford, Essex; S. uncle 1870; m. 1901, Mrs. Broadhead. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxon. Late Lieut. West Essex Militia. *Heir*: b. Rev. Hon. Frederick Ernest Charles Byron, b. 1861. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors'.

**BYRON, Edmund**, J.P. for Surrey; b. 5 Oct. 1843; e. s. of Thomas and Julia Byron; m. Charlotte Emily, o. d. of late Gen. E. R. Jeffreys, of Seafeld House, Ryde, I. of W. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address*: Coulsdon Court, Surrey. *Club*: United University.

**BYRON, Lieut.-Col. John Joseph**, C.M.G. 1901; Royal Australian Artillery; b. March 9, 1863; s. of John Byron, late of Co. Wexford; m. 1895, Mary Anderson. Served in Australian military forces since 1885; Attaché with United States Army in Philippines, 1899; visited and reported on Japanese and Canadian forces as special commissioner; served S. A. War—Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein (severely wounded), A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, battles of Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein; (despatches twice); Extra A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Cornwall and York during Colonial tour, 1901. *Decorated* for services during S. African War. *Publications*: various military pamphlets. *Recreations*: riding, driving, golf, etc. *Address*: Victoria Barracks, Melbourne. *Club*: Johnsonian.

**BYRON, Captain Richard**, D.S.O. 1900; K.R.R.C.; b. 1870. Entered army, 1890; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa (medal, 4 clasps). *Address*: 12 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**BYTHESEA, Rear-Admiral John**, V.C., C.B., C.I.E.; b. 15 June 1827; s. of Rev. G. Bythesea, Freshford, Somerset; m. Fanny Belinda, d. of late Col. G. N. Prior, 1874. *Educ.*: Grosvenor Coll., Bath. Entered Navy as Volunteer of 1st class, 1841; Lieut. 1849; Com. 1856; Capt. 1861; Rear-Admiral, 1877; awarded the V.C. while serving in H.M.S. "Arrogant" in Russian War; commanded the "Locust" in the Baltic, 1855, and the "Cruiser" in China during war of 1858-60; was present at the forcing the Yangtze at Nankin with Lord Elgin's squadron under command of Captain Barker; Royal Commission on Defence of Canada, 1862; Naval Attaché at Washington, 1865-67; in command of the "Phœbe" in the "Flying Squadron" under Admiral Hornby, 1870; consulting naval officer to Government of India, 1874-80. *Address*: 22 Ashburn Place, S.W. *Club*: United Service.



**BYWATER, Ingram, M.A.**; Regius Professor of Greek, Oxford, 1893 (suc. Professor Jowett); Student of Christ Church; *b.* London, 27 June 1840; *o. s.* of late John Ingram Bywater. *Educ.*: University Coll. and King's Coll. Schools; Queen's Coll. Oxford. Fellow of Exeter Coll. 1863; Tutor in the Coll. for several years; University Reader in Greek, 1883. *Publications*: *Fragments of Heraclitus*, 1877; the *Works of Priscianus Iydrus*, for the Berlin Academy, 1886; the text of the *Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle*, 1890. *Recreations*: something of a bibliophile; has made a considerable collection of early printed or rare Greek books. *Address*: 93 Onslow Square, S.W.; 6 Norham Gardens, Oxford. *Club*: Athenaeum.

## C

**CABLE, George Washington**, author; *b.* New Orleans, La., 12 Oct. 1844; *s.* of George W. Cable, a Virginian, and Rebecca Boardman, Indiana; *m.* Louise S. Bartlett, 1869. *Educ.*: New Orleans Public School. A.M. (honorary) Yale University; Doctor in Letters (honorary) Yale University; Doctor in Letters (honorary) Washington and Lee University (Virginia). At the age of fourteen was required, by the death of his father, to assist in the support of the family; went into commercial employment; at nineteen (1863) he entered the Confederate Army in Gen. Wirt Adams' Brigade, 4th Mississippi Cavalry, where he served until the close of the Civil War, 1865; he returned to New Orleans, re-entered counting-room employment, and with the exception of one summer spent with a State surveying party, and one season's work on the reportorial staff of the New Orleans Picayune, remained in it continuously for fourteen years, serving as accountant and cashier of a firm of cotton factors, and acting at the same time as secretary of the Finance Committee of the New Orleans Cotton Exchange; he was writing in the meantime, and in 1879 formally entered upon a literary career; in 1884 removed to New England. *Publications*: *Old Creole Days*, 1879; *The Grandissimes*, 1880; *Madame Delphine*, 1881; *The Creoles of Louisiana*, 1883; *Dr. Sevier*, 1884; *The Silent South*, 1884; *Bonaventure*, 1888; *The Negro Question*, 1888; *Strange True Stories of Louisiana*, 1888; *John March*, 1894; *Strong Hearts*, 1899; *The Cavalier*, 1901; *Bylow Hill*, 1902. *Recreations*: care of a small piece of woods adjoining dwelling; chief interest outside of profession, the supervision of the Home-Culture Clubs—a system of small fireside clubs founded by him in 1887, and designed to promote more cordial relations between divergent ranks of society. *Address*: Tarryawhile, Northampton, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

**CABORNE Commander Warren Frederick**, C.B., R.N.R.; *b.* 5 July 1849; *m.* Mary Lilian, *e. d.* of Sir (Thomas) William Boord, Bt., 1897. *Educ.*: private schools. Entered Mercantile Marine, 1865; joined Royal Naval Reserve as Sub-Lieut. 1879; Lieut. 1882; retired with rank of Commander, 1894; commanded a hired transport during the Burmah Expedition of 1885-86; was subsequently in the Egyptian Coast Guard Service; Assessor for Inquiries into Shipping Casualties; Inspector to the Board of Trade for Marine Inquiries;

Nautical Assessor to H.M. Court of Appeal; Member of Council of the Royal United Service Institution; Fellow of the Royal Astronomical, Royal Geographical, and Royal Meteorological Societies. *Publications*: a number of lectures and magazine articles upon naval reserve, mercantile marine, historical, and other subjects. *Address*: 54 Alexandra Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. *Club*: Malta Union.

**CADBURY, George, J.P.**; Chairman of Cadbury Brothers, Limited; Chairman of Daily News, Limited; Founder of Bourneville Model Village; *b.* Edgbaston, 1839; father and mother both of the Society of Friends; *m.* 1888, Elsie Mary, *d.* of John Taylor, London. *Address*: Manor House, Northfield, Worcester.

**CADELL, Alan, C.S.I.** (1895); Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* Edinburgh, 25 July 1841; *y. s.* of late John Cadell of Tranent, East Lothian. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University; (B.A.) Germany. Passed into Bengal Civil Service and went to India 1862; was successively Assistant and Joint Magistrate, Assistant Settlement Officer, Settlement Officer, Magistrate and Collector; officiated as Commissioner of Excise, and as Opium Agent; was Commissioner of Agra and Rohilkhand; member of the Board of Revenue, United Provinces; member of the Legislative Council, U.P.; acted as Lieut.-Governor, U.P., from Jan. to Nov. 1895; member of the Council of H.E. the Viceroy from Feb. to May 1896; was member of the Legislative Council of the Viceroy for two years prior to retirement in Oct. 1897. *Address*: Glenmara, Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**CADELL, Colonel Thomas, V.C., I.S.C.**; *b.* 5 Sept. 1835; *y. s.* of late H. F. Cadell, Cockenzie, Haddingtonshire; *m.* Anna Catherine, *d.* of late P. C. Dalmahey, Boorhouse, Haddingtonshire. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Grange, Sunderland; abroad. Served with the 2nd European Bengal Fusiliers (now the Royal Munster Fusiliers) at the siege of Delhi and subsequent operations, and with 3rd Bengal Cavalry in the Oude Campaign (mentioned in despatches); commanded a Flying Column in Bundelkhand, for which received thanks of Governor-Gen. in Council; entered the Political Department, and held various political appointments in Central India and Rajputana; was Governor of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands from 1879 to 1892. V.C. for saving life on two occasions at the siege of Delhi, 1857. *Address*: Cockenzie House, Prestonpans, N.B. *Club*: East India United Service.

**CADENHEAD, James, A.R.S.A.** 1902, R.S.W.; artist; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late George Cadenhead, advocate in Aberdeen, procurator-fiscal for the city and county of Aberdeen; *m.* 1891, Wilhelmina, *d.* of late John Wilson, South Bantaskine, Falkirk. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School and University. National Gold Medallist, 1879; student of Royal Scottish Academy, and of M. Carolus-Duran, in Paris; exhibitor of landscape, and occasionally of portraits, chiefly in Scottish Exhibitions; has been chairman of Council of the Society of Scottish Artists; member of New English Art Club since 1886; member of Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Watercolours since 1893. *Address*: 15 Inverleith Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Arts.

**CADMAN, Hon. Sir Alfred Jerome**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1903; C.M.G. 1901; member of Legislative Council for Auckland since 1899; Minister without Portfolio, New Zealand. *Decorated* on occasion of the visit of the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall to New Zealand. *Address*: Wellington, New Zealand.

**CADMAN, His Honour Judge John Heaton**, Judge of County Courts since 1889; *b.* 24 July 1839; 2nd *s.* of late Edwin Cadman, Westbourne House, Sheffield, and Amelia, *d.* of J. B. Binge; *m.* Mary Grayson, *d.* of Edwd. Thornhill Simpson, of Walton, Wakefield. *Educ.*: Collegiate, Sheffield; Lycée Imperial, Versailles; Worcester Coll. Oxford; B.A., M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1864; joined Midland Circuit, and afterwards N.E. Circuit on its formation; Recorder of Pontefract, 1877-89; J.P., West Riding, Yorks, and on Commission of Peace for Boroughs of Halifax, Dewsbury, and Huddersfield. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting. *Address*: Rhyddings House, Ackworth, near Pontefract. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**CADOGAN**, family name of **Earl Cadogan**.

**CADOGAN**, 5th Earl, *cr.* 1800; **George Henry Cadogan**, K.G., P.C., J.P., LL.D. Baron Cadogan, 1718; Viscount Chelsea, 1800; Baron Oakley, 1831. [1st Baron was a general officer under Marlborough.] Hon. Col. City of London Regt. since 1886; Hereditary Trustee of the British Museum; *s.* of 4th Earl and Mary Sarah, 3rd *d.* of Hon. Rev. G. V. Wellesley, D.D.; *b.* Durham, 12 May 1840; grand-nephew of 1st Duke of Wellington; *S.* father 1873; *m.* Lady Beatrix Jane Craven, V.A., 4th *d.* of 2nd Earl of Craven. M.P. for Bath, 1873; Under-Secretary for War, 1875; Under-Secretary for Colonies, 1878-80; Lord Privy Seal, 1886-92; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1895-1902. 1st Mayor of Chelsea, 1900. *Heir*: Viscount Chelsea, *q.v.* *Address*: Viceregal Lodge, Dublin; Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, S.W.; Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's, White's.

*See also* Baron Lurgan, Sir Samuel Scott.

**CADOGAN, Hon. Frederick William**, D.L.; barrister; *b.* Dec. 16, 1821; *s.* of 3rd Earl Cadogan and Honoria Louisa Blake; *s.* of 1st Baron Wallscourt; *m.* 1851, Lady Adelaide Paget (*d.* 1890), *d.* of 1st Marquess of Anglesey. M.P. Cricklade, 1868-74. *Address*: 48 Egerton Gardens, S.W.

**CAFE, T. Watt**, R.B.A. 1896, F.P.S. 1890, F.R.G.S. 1901; artist; *b.* London, 1856; *e. s.* of T. Cafe and Euphemia, *e. d.* of J. B. Watt, S.S.C., of Edinburgh. *Educ.*: King's College, London; student of Royal Academy. First exhibited at R.A. 1876; has since exhibited *Wreaths of Welcome*, *Nydia*, *The Favourite*, *Summer Idleness*, *The Gift*, *Laurels for the Victor*, *An Eastern Singer* (water colour), *Theonoe* (water colour), *Hence thou Linger Light*, *The Valley of the Shadow*, besides other works; for some time a member of the Dudley and Cabinet Picture Society; takes great interest in all philanthropic work, being chairman of St. Mark's, Hamilton Terrace, Working Men's Club, an officer in the London Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade; holds St. John's Ambulance medallion; takes active part in boys' clubs and associations; and is a Licensed Lay Reader in the Diocese of London. *Publications*:

occasional articles on art subjects in daily press. *Address*: 46 Clifton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Club*: Arts.

**CAFFIERI, H.**, R.I. *Address*: 30 Great Russell Street, W.C.

**CAPPYN, Kathleen Mannington**, novelist; (pseudonym *Iota*); widow. *b.* at Waterloo House, Co. Tipperary; *d.* of William Hunt and Louisa Going. *Educ.* at home by English and German governesses. Lived in country until about twenty. Then was trained at St. Thomas's Hospital for a year for National and Metropolitan Nursing Association; *m.* after a short nursing career; her husband, an able surgeon, writer and inventor, fell sick a month after their marriage, when they went to Australia; lived there several years. Wrote occasionally for papers while there. *Publications*: *A Yellow Aster*, 1894; *Children of Circumstances*, 1894; *A Comedy in Spasms*, 1895; *A Quaker Grandmother*, 1896; *Poor Max*, 1898; *Anne Mauleverer*, 1899; *The Minx*, 1900; *The Happiness of Jill*, 1901; *He for God Only*, 1903; some short stories. *Favourite Recreations*: riding, hunting, watching polo matches. *Address*: Heathcote Cottage, Purbrook Heath, near Cosham, Hampshire.

**CAHILL, Rt. Rev. John Baptist**; Bishop (R.C.) of Portsmouth since 1900; *b.* London, 2 Sept. 1841. *Educ.*: St. Edmund's College, Ware. B.A. Lond. 1862. Ordained, 1864; consecrated Bishop, 1 May 1900; Professor of Classics and Mathematics in St. Edmund's College; Incumbent of St. Mary's, Ryde, from 15 May 1866; late Vicar-General of Portsmouth. *Address*: St. Mary, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Bishop's House, Portsmouth.

**CAILLARD, Sir Vincent Henry Penalver**, K.B., 1896; President of the Daira Sanieh Co. (Ltd.), the London Agency National Bank of Egypt, etc.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1856; *s.* of Judge Caillard and Emma Louisa Reynolds, whose mother was 1st cousin of Lord Beaconsfield; *m.* Eliza Frances, sister of Sir John Hanham, Bt., 1886. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commission in R.E. Aug. 1875 (Pollock gold medallist); appointed Assistant Commissioner for England on Montenegrin Frontier Commission, April 1879; on Arab Tabia Commission, Oct. 1879; rejoined Montenegrin Commission, March 1880; special political duty in Epirus for Report to Berlin Congress, July 1880; specially attached to Sir Beauchamp Seymour, Naval Demonstration, Dulcigno, Sept. 1880; service for Intelligence Department, Feb. 1882; attached Headquarters Staff Egyptian Campaign, Aug. 1882; appointed President Ottoman Public Debt Council, Oct. 1883 and Financial Representative of England, Holland, and Belgium in Constantinople; resigned May 1898; medal and bronze star, Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Grand Cordons Medjidie and Osmanie; gold medals of Liakat and Nishan-i-Imtiaz; Grand Cordon of Ordre pour le merite civile. *Publications*: reviews, articles, short stories, etc., to various reviews and magazines. *Recreations*: music, literature, cycling, riding. *Address*: Wingfield, near Trowbridge, Wilts. *Club*: St. James's.

**CAINE, Thomas Henry Hall**, novelist and dramatist; *b.* 14 May 1853, of Manx and



Cumberland parentage. *Educ.*: Schools in Isle of Man and Liverpool. Brought up as an architect, never practised, but wrote in *Builder*, *The Building News*, etc.; became a journalist, and was for six years a leader-writer on *Liverpool Mercury*. Went up to London at invitation of D. G. Rossetti; lived with poet-painter until his death in 1882; then began literary career in London; wrote for *Athenaeum*, *Academy*, etc.; published *Sonnets of Three Centuries*, 1882; *Recollections of Rossetti*, 1882; *Life of Coleridge*, 1883; *Cobwebs of Criticism*, 1883. Then began career of novelist with *Shadow of a Crime*, 1885; following with *Son of Hagar*, 1886; his success came with *The Deemster*, 1887; afterwards published *The Bondman*, 1890; *The Scapegoat*, 1891; *The Manxman*, 1894; *The Christian*, 1897; *The Eternal City*, 1901. *The Deemster* was dramatised in 1889, *The Manxman* in 1895, *The Christian* in 1898; *The Eternal City* was produced simultaneously in the United States and at His Majesty's Theatre in 1902. Lectured Royal Institution, 1892; has travelled in Morocco and in Iceland; passed four winters in Rome; went to Poland and frontier towns of Russia at request of Russo-Jewish committee at period of Jewish persecutions; opened Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh, 1894; also Arts Club, Edinburgh, 1894; visited United States, 1895, 1898, and in 1902; went to Canada as ambassador of Authors' Society to negotiate terms with Dominion Government with regard to Canadian copyright; drafted a bill with Canadian Copyright Association, and submitted it to Canadian Cabinet; received for services thanks of Colonial Office; had a good deal to do with breakdown of three-volume novel; is J.P. in the Isle of Man, where, in 1901, he was returned by a large majority to the House of Keys for Ramsey, on a broadly progressive programme; in 1902 revived Charles Dickens's paper, *Household Words*, in the interests of his son. *Recreations*: horse-riding and mountaineering. *Address*: Greeba Castle, Isle of Man. *Clubs*: National, Whitefriars', Maccabeans', Authors'.

**CAIRD, Edward**, Master of Balliol Coll. Oxford since 1893; b. Greenock, 22 Mar. 1835; 9th s. of John Caird [Messrs. Caird and Co. engineers]; m. Caroline Frances, d. of Rev. John Wylie, minister of Carlisle, Lanarkshire, 1867. *Educ.*: Greenock Grammar School; Glasgow University; Balliol Coll. Oxford; LL.D. St. Andrews, 1883; Glasgow, 1894; D.C.L. Oxford, 1891; D.Lit. Camb. 1898; D.Lit. Wales, 1902; Fellow and Tutor of Merton Coll. Oxford, 1864-66; Professor of Moral Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1866-93. *Publications*: *Philosophy of Kant*, 1873; *Hegel in Blackwood's Series*; *Critical Philosophy of Emmanuel Kant*, 1889; *The Religion and Social Philosophy of Comte*, 1885; *Essays on Literature and Philosophy*, 1892; *The Evolution of Religion* (Gifford Lectures at St. Andrews, 1891-92), 1893. *Address*: Balliol College, Oxford.

**CAIRD, Mrs. Mona**; a. d. of John Alison (inventor of the vertical boiler) and Matilda Hector. *Publications*: *Whom Nature Leadeth*; *One That Wins*; *The Wing of Azrael*, 1889; *A Romance of the Moors*, 1891; *The Yellow Drawing-Room*, and other Short Stories; *The Daughters of Danaus*, 1894; articles on Marriage and the Position of Women; *A Sentimental View of Vivisection*; *Beyond the Pale*, 1896; *The Inquisition of Science*; *The Sanctuary of Mercy*;

*The Morality of Marriage*, 1897; *The Pathway of the Gods*, 1898, etc. *Recreations*: gardening, collecting antiquities, travelling. *Clubs*: Sesame, Pioneer.

**CAIRNS**, family name of **Earl Cairns**.

**CAIRNS**, 3rd Earl, cr. 1878; **Herbert John Cairns**. Baron Cairns, 1867; Viscount Garmoyle, 1878. [1st Earl was twice Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.] Partner in Elswick Ordnance Co.; b. 17 July 1863; s. of 1st Earl and Mary, d. of John McNeile, Parkmount, Co. Antrim; S. b. 1890. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll. *Heir*: b. Hon. Wilfrid D. Cairns, b. 1865. *Address*: 18 Park Street, W.; Lindisfarne, Bournemouth. *Club*: Carlton.

**CAITHNESS**, 17th Earl of, cr. 1455; **John Sutherland Sinclair**. Baron Berriedale, 1455; Bt. 1631; s. of 6th Earl and Janet, d. of Roderick McLeod, M.D.; b. 17 Sept. 1857; S. father 1891. *Educ.*: Loretto; Aberdeen University. *Heir*: b. Hon. Norman Macleod Sinclair, b. 1862. *Address*: 59 Inverness Terrace, W.

**CALCUTTA**, Bishop of, since 1902, and Metropolitan of India, **Rt. Rev. Reginald S. Copleston**; b. 1845; s. of Rev. R. E. Copleston; m. Edith, d. of Archbishop Trench, Dublin, 1882. *Educ.*: Merton Coll. Oxford. 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1869; Fellow and Tutor St. John's Coll. Oxford, 1869-75; Bishop of Colombo, 1875-1902. *Publication*: *Buddhism: Primitive and Present*, 1894. *Address*: The Palace, Calcutta.

**CALDECOTT, Rev. Alfred**, D.D.; Professor, Mental and Moral Philosophy, King's Coll. London; Rector of Frating w. Thorington; b. Chester, 1850; s. of John Caldecott, a founder of Society of Accountants; b. of late Randolph Caldecott. m. Amy, d. of C. M. Arnold, Vicar of St. Mark's, S. Norwood, and Minor Canon of Westminster. *Educ.*: King's School, Chester; Universities of Edinburgh and Cambridge. M.A. (gold medalist) University of London; 1st class Moral Sciences Tripos, Cobden Prizeman, Cambridge; Fellow and Dean, St. John's Coll. Camb.; Principal, Codrington Coll. Barbados; University Extension Lecturer; Tripos Examiner at Cambridge. Examiner in Theology, London; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans. *Publications*: *English Colonisation and Empire*, 1890; *English Church in the West Indies*, 1898; *The Philosophy of Religion in England*, 1901. *Recreations*: variations in work. *Address*: Frating Rectory, Colchester. *Club*: National Liberal.

**CALDECOTT, Major-General Francis James**, C.B. 1894; retired list Royal Artillery; b. 29 Apr. 1842; s. of late C. M. Caldecott, J.P. and D.L., of Holbrook Grange, Warwickshire; m. Georgina (d. 1901), d. of Hugh Watson, of Keillor, Perthshire, 1866. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Lieut. Bombay Artillery, 1860; Capt. Royal Artillery, 1872; Major, 1880; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1881; Col. 1885; Maj.-Gen. 1894; retired, 1897. Served Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68 (despatches, medal); Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); many years superintendent of Indian Government Gunpowder and Experimental Explosives Factory at Kirkee, and the inventor of many improvements in the manufacture of gunpowder and its ingredients. *Recreations*:

cricketer and Rugby footballer in England in the sixties, since then a leading cricketer in India for many years, also sculler. *Address*: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**CALDER, Robert**, B.Sc., M.A., H.M.I.S., I.S.O. 1903; H.M. Inspector of Schools, Scotland, since 1875; *b.* 19 June 1838; *e. s.* of John Calder, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire; *m.* 1887, May Drummond, *d.* of William Henry Alexander of Teddington. *Educ.*: Wilson's Endowed School, Whitburn, N.B.; Edinburgh Church of Scotland Training College; Glasgow University. Headmaster of Selkirk Burgh School, 1861; Assistant to Dr. John Gordon, H.M. Inspector of Schools, Scotland, 1864; has visited schools in most of the counties of Scotland; placed in charge of the South Forfarshire District, 1887; acted for five years as Examiner in Education in St. Andrews University, and for thirty years has been an Examiner and Secretary to the Board of Examinations in East Scotland under the Coal Mines Acts; has been an elder in the Church of Scotland for thirty-four years, and takes an active interest in its Sabbath School work. *Recreations*: fishing, curling, gardening, and golf. *Address*: 6 Fintry Place, Broughty Ferry, N.B.

**CALDER, Ven. William**, Archdeacon of Auckland, N.Z., since 1901; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Rev. F. Calder, formerly Headmaster Chesterfield Gr. School; *m.* Lucy, 3rd *d.* of Thomas Shipton, of Derbyshire. *Educ.*: Chesterfield Grammar School; private coach. Missionary, Honolulu, 1873; Incumbent, Hamilton, Waikato, 1875; Thames, 1881; Vicar, All Saints, Auckland, 1883; Canon, 1894; Bishop's Commissary, 1902. *Publications*: editor of Southern Cross Log for Diocese of Melanesia. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: All Saints Vicarage, Auckland, N.Z.

**CALDERON, W. Frank**; Principal The School of Animal Painting. *Address*: 54 Baker Street, W.

**CALDWELL, James**, M.P. (G.L.) Lanarkshire, Mid. since 1894; J.P.; calico printer; *b.* 1839; *s.* of F. Caldwell, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. *Address*: 12 Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow; 107 Holland Road, Kensington, W.

**CALDWELL, Col. Robert Townley** (retired), late commanding 3rd Gordon Highlanders; J.P. and D.L. Cos. of Aberdeen and Cambridge; *b.* St. Anne's Barracks, Barbadoes, 16 Mar. 1843; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. W. B. Caldwell, formerly 92nd Gordon Highlanders, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Townley of Townley House, Thanet, J.P.; *m.* Ellen Philippa Mary (*d.* 1886), *e. d.* of Admiral Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drumnagesk, Aberdeenshire, 1888. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Winnipeg; abroad; King's Coll. Lond.; Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge. M.A., LL.M. Cantab.; LL.D. Aberdeen; 10th Wrangler 1865; Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. from 1865; Mathematical Lecturer, 1865-92; inter-collegiate Lecturer for Mathematical Honours, 1870-83; Assistant Tutor, 1879-92; Bursar, 1871-99; Hon. Fellow of St. John's College in the University of Manitoba; Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1874. *Recreations*: travelling, yachting, salmon fishing. *Address*: Brook House, Cambridge; Innesheaven, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service.

**CALEDON**, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1800; **Erik James Desmond Alexander**, Baron Caledon, 1789; Viscount Caledon, 1797; *b.* 9 Aug. 1885; *e. s.* of 4th Earl and Lady Elizabeth Graham Toler, *d.* of 3rd E. of Norbury; *S.* father, 1898. Owns about 30,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Herbrand Charles Alexander, *b.* 28 Nov. 1888. *Address*: 5 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Castle Caledon, Tyrone.

*See also Van Koughnet.*

**CALEDONIA, Bishop of**, since 1879, **Rt. Rev. William Ridley**, D.D.; *b.* 1836; *s.* of Allen Gibbs Ridley, Brixham, Torbay; *m.* Jane H., *d.* of Samuel Hyne, Brixham, Torbay, 1866. Missionary (C.M.S.) Peshawar and Afghanistan, 1866-70; Chaplain of English Church, Kreuz Strasse, Dresden, 1871-72; Vicar of Shelley near Huddersfield, 1872-73; Mold Green, 1873-74; St. Paul's, Huddersfield, 1874-79. *Address*: Metlakatla, Victoria, British Columbia.

**CALEY, H.A.**, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Dean of St. Mary's Hospital Medical School since 1899; Physician to Out-patients since 1896, and Lect. on Pharmacology and Therapeutics since 1897, St. Mary's Hospital; *s.* of late Frederick Goodman Caley. *Educ.*: University College School; University College, and St. Mary's Hospital, London. Medallist Practical Chemistry, University College, 1885; Entrance Scholarship in Natural Science, St. Mary's, 1885; M.B. Univ. Lond. (1st. class honours in Medicine, honours in Forensic and in Obstetric Medicine) 1891; M.D. Univ. Lond. (qualified for gold medal), 1892; Memb. R. Coll. Physicians, 1893; elected Fellow 1900; Examiner in Practical Pharmacy, R. Coll. Phys. since 1901; Examiner in Medicine, Society of Apothecaries, 1903; Vice-President Harveian Society, 1900-1902; Hon. Sec. Medical Society of London, 1902. *Publications*: contributions to Medical Journals, and Transactions of Medical Society of London, and Clinical Society. *Address*: 24 Upper Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W.

**CALGARY, Bishop of**, since 1888, **Rt. Rev. William Cyprian Pinkham**, D.D., D.C.L.; *b.* 1844; *s.* of William Pinkham, Teignmouth, Devon, and St. John's, Newfoundland. *Educ.*: St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury; *m.* 1868, Jean Anne, 2nd *d.* of late William Drever, Winnipeg. Incumbent of St. James's, Manitoba, 1868-82; Superintendent of Education for Protestant Public Schools of Manitoba, 1871-83; B.D. by Archbishop of Canterbury, 1880; Archdeacon of Manitoba and Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1882-87; Acting Rector, All Saints', Winnipeg, 1888-84; Secretary of Synod, 1882-87; Bishop of Saskatchewan, 1887-1903; Hon. D.C.L. Trinity University, Toronto; Hon. D.D. University of Manitoba, 1887. *Address*: Bishop's Court, Calgary, Alberta, N.W. Canada.

**CALKIN, Lance**; Member of Society of Oil Painters. *Address*: 7 James Street, Haymarket, S.W.

**CALL, Sir William George Montagu**, J.P.; 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1791; *s.* of 3rd. Bt. and Laura Emma, *y. d.* of C. W. Gardiner of Coombe Lodge, Oxford; *b.* 6 Feb. 1849; *S.* father 1864; *m.* 1884, Marie, *d.* of Capt. Mauleon, Anjou, France. *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir*: none.



**CALLAGHAN, Capt. George Astley**, R.N., C.B. 1900; b. 22 Dec. 1852. Captain, 1894; served China, 1900 (C.B.)

**CALENDAR, Hugh Longbourne**; Professor of Physics, Royal Coll. of Science, London; b. Hatherop, 1863; e. s. of late Hugh Callendar of Magdalene Coll. Cambridge; m. 1894, Victoria Mary, e. d. of A. Stewart. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1888; Fellow 1886); F.R.S. 1894; F.R.S.C. 1896; LL.D. 1898; Professor of Physics, McGill Coll. Montreal, 1893-98; University College, London, 1898-1902. *Recreations*: shooting, tennis, lacrosse. *Address*: Royal College of Science, London. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**CALLEY, Col. Thomas Charles Pleydell**; M.V.O.; 1st Life Guards; s. of Henry Calley, J.P., D.L., of Burderop Park, Swindon; m. Emily, d. of T. P. Chappell, of Teddington. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 1st Life Guards, 1876; capt. 1886; major, 1894; Lt.-Col. 1898; Brevet-Col. 1900; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir and capture of Cairo (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal and 5 clasps, despatches). *Address*: Burderop Park, Swindon. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Naval and Military.

**CALLOW, William**, R.W.S. 1848 (Senior Member), F.R.G.S.; b. Greenwich, 28 July 1812; s. of Robert Callow; m. 1st, 1846, Harriet Anne Smart; 2nd, 1884, Mary Louisa Jefferay. *Educ.*: London and Paris; articulated pupil to the Fielding Bros. Gold medal, Paris Salon, 1835; silver and bronze medals, French Exhibitions; also large bronze medals, America and Australia. Pupil at age of 11; left England to study in Paris six years later; made professor of Water-Colour Painting to King Louis Philippe's family, which continued seven years; A.R.W.S. 1838; still contributes his full quota of work to the R.W.S. exhibitions; presented with an illuminated address of congratulation from the president and members of the Royal Water Colour Society, in which they thank him for his long and loyal service to the Society, and hope that he may be spared many years to contribute his valuable works, 1902. *Publications*: Illustrated Book of Versailles; Work illustrative of Deep-Sea Fishing; and several engraved works. *Recreation*: travelling in foreign countries and sketching. *Address*: The Firn, Great Missenden, Bucks.

**CALMOUR, Alfred C.**, dramatist, formerly an actor, Lyceum, Adelphi, Royalty, Gaiety, Vaudeville, 1876-95. *Publications*: The Amber Heart (acted by Miss Ellen Terry at the Lyceum Theatre, London, 1887-88); Cyrene; The Gay Lothario; Love's Martyrdom; Dante; The Earl of Essex; Cupid's Messenger; Elvestine; The Prophet of the Ebnalp; Wives; Broken Bonds; The Queen of the Roses; Le Chapeau de Poil; The Broken String; The Mistress of Craignairn; Homespun; Frolicsome Fanny; Gabriel's Trust; Wife or No Wife; Elsa Dene; The Widow Winsome; Lady Westborough's Choice; A Marriage of Imperfections; Justice; Faith; The Confessions of a Door Mat; Practical Play-writing; Fact and Fiction about Shakespeare. *Recreations*: rowing and skating.

**CALTHORPE, GOUGH-**, family name of Baron Calthorpe.

**CALTHORPE**, 6th Baron, cr. 1796; **Augustus Cholmondeley Gough-Calthorpe**, J.P., D.L., C.C.; Bt. 1728; b. 8 Nov. 1829; s. of 4th Baron and e. d. of 6th Duke of Beaufort; S. b. 1893; m. Maud, d. of Hon. Octavius Duncombe, 1869. Contested (C.) Birmingham, 1880. Owns about 7000 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Walter G.-Calthorpe, b. 1873. *Address*: 38 Grosvenor Square, W.; Elvetham, Winchfield, Hants. *Club*: Carlton.  
*See also* R. H. Lloyd-Anstruther.

**CALTHORPE, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Somerset J. Gough-**, Colonel-in-Chief of 5th Dragoon Guards since 1892; J.P. for Hants and Isle of Wight and Staffordshire and Warwickshire; s. of 4th Baron Calthorpe and Lady Charlotte, d. of 6th Duke of Beaufort; m. Eliza Maria, o. c. of Captain Chamier, R.N., 1862. *Educ.*: privately. Served in Garde Husars of Hanover, 1848, and following year in 8th Hussars; became Captain and Brevet Major, 1855, after serving during Crimean War as A.D.C. to F.-M. Lord Raglan; Lieut.-Col. commanding 5th Dragoon Guards in 1861, and Col. 1866; retired on half-pay, 1869; Maj.-Gen. 1870; Lieut.-Gen. 1881; 1st Chairman of Isle of Wight C. C., and 8 subsequent years; contested Hastings (C.), 1868. *Publication*: Letters from Headquarters in the Crimea, by a Staff Officer. *Address*: 16 Queen's Gate Place, S.W.; Perry Hall, Birmingham; Woodlands Vale, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*: United Service, Cavalry, Royal Victoria Yacht.

**CALTHROP, Dion Clayton**, artist and writer; b. 2 May 1875; s. of John Clayton, actor, and Eve Boucicault; m. Violet Marsden. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School. Went to St. John's Wood, and in Paris to Julian's and Carolrossi's Art Schools; exhibited in Academy and Royal Institute; worked for American Truth, Butterfly, Pall Mall, The Artist, Pick-Me-Up, etc.; has sub-edited The Idler; written for Pall Mall, Connoisseur, New Liberal Review, Artist, Idler, Butterfly, etc.; Chairman of Langham Sketching Club, 1903; works in every medium; has been dramatic critic, special correspondent, and reviewer. *Recreations*: walking, collecting antiques and old books; happiest when at work. *Address*: 55 Sinclair Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Punch Bowl, Langham.

**CALVÉ, Emma**, operatic singer; b. France, 1866; made her début at Brussels (Gounod's Faust), 1882; Covent Garden (Mascagni's Cavalleria Rusticana), 1892. *Address*: Château Cabrières, Cevennes, France.

**CALVERLEY, Joseph Ernest Goodfellow**, M.D., B.S., C.M.G. 1900. Served with Portland Hospital in South Africa. *Address*: 10 Earls Avenue, Folkestone.

**CALVERT, William Archibald**, J.P., C.C.; s. of Col. A. M. Calvert, Ockley Court, Surrey; m. Beatrice Hayward, y. d. of 1st Baron Ashcombe, 1891. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Hall, Camb. (M.A.). *Address*: Broomella, Holmwood Station, Dorking. *Club*: Wellington.

**CAMBAY, H. H. Nawab Jafar Ali Khan Sahib Bahadur, Nawab of**; b. 1848; s. 1880. Cambay is 350 square miles in extent, has a population of 75,122, and its Chief receives a salute of 11 guns. *Address*: Cambay, W. India.

**CAMBER-WILLIAMS, Rev. Robert**, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of St. David's Cathedral; St. David's Diocesan Missioner; b. 30 Mar. 1860; s. of late John Williams, Madryn Villa, Chwillog, Carnarvonshire; m. 1888, Catherine, d. of late Isaiah Davies of Llandudno. *Educ.*: Keble College, Oxford (B.A.), First Class Theological Honours, 1884; Ely Theological College, 1884-85. Ordained by Bishop Campbell of Bangor, deacon, 1885; priest, 1886; Curate of Bangor, 1885-86; Llandudno, 1886-87; Vicar of Dolwyddelan, Diocese of Bangor, 1887-96; Diocesan Lecturer in Church History, 1890-91; Lecturer in Theology and Parochialia at St. David's College, Lampeter, 1896-99; Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of St. David's, 1897, 1899. *Publications*: History of the Church in Wales; sermons and pamphlets; contributions to various periodicals; editor of *Yr Haul*, 1894-98. *Recreations*: cycling and mountaineering. *Address*: The Parade, Carmarthen.

**CAMBON, Paul**, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; French Ambassador to the Court of St. James's since 1898; b. 20 Jan. 1843. Private Secretary to M. Jules Ferry; Secretary of Prefecture, Alpes-Maritimes, and Bouches-du-Rhône; Prefect of the Aube, Prefect of the Doubs; Prefect of the Nord; Resident-General to Tunis; Ambassador at Madrid and at Constantinople; Grand Officier of the Legion d'Honneur; Member of Institut Académie des sciences, morales et politiques. *Recreations*: riding, chess. *Address*: Albert Gate House, Albert Gate, S.W.

**CAMBRIDGE, 2nd Duke of, George William Frederick Charles**, K.G., P.C., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D.; Ranger of St. James's, Green, Hyde, and Richmond Parks; b. 26 Mar. 1819; S. father, 1850; cousin of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria. Colonel, 1837; Field-Marshal, 1862; Commander-in-Chief of the British Army, 1856-95; served Crimea, including Alma, Balaklava, Inkerman, and Sebastopol (medal with four clasps, Turkish medal). *Address*: Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.; Cambridge Cottage, Kew. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, United Service, Travellers', Naval and Military, St. James's, Marlborough.

**CAMBRIDGE, Ada** (Mrs. George Frederick Cross), novelist; b. St. Germain's, Norfolk, 21 Nov. 1844. *Educ.*: home. Lived in Norfolk and Cambridgeshire until her marriage (1870), when she sailed for Australia with her husband, Rev. G. F. Cross, since when she has resided in colony of Victoria, mainly in bush districts; from 1893 has resided in Williamstown, a port of Melbourne. *Publications*: *My Guardian*, 1877; *In Two Years' Time*, 1879; *A Mere Chance*, 1882; *A Marked Man*, 1891; *The Three Miss Kings*, 1891; *Not All in Vain*, 1892; *A Little Minx*, 1898; *A Marriage Ceremony*, 1894; *Fidelis*, 1895; *A Humble Enterprise*, 1896; *At Midnight*, 1897; *Materfamilias*, 1898; *Path and Goal*, 1900; *The Devastators*, 1901. *Recreations*: appertaining chiefly to the sea. *Address*: Holy Trinity Parsonage, Williamstown, Victoria, Australia.

**CAMBRIDGE, Rev. O. P.**; *see* Pickard-Cambridge.

**CAMDEN, 4th Marquess** (*cr.* 1812), **John**

**Charles Pratt**, D.L., J.P. Baron Camden, 1765; Earl Camden, Viscount Bayham, 1786; Earl of Brecknock, 1812. b. 9 Feb. 1872; s. of 3rd Marquis and Clementine, y. d. of 6th Duke of Marlborough; m. 1898, Joan Marion Nevill, d. of Lord Henry Nevill (Abergavenny); S. father 1872. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 18,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Earl of Brecknock, *q.v.* *Address*: Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent; The Priory, Brecon. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors', Marlborough.

*See also* Hon. A. J. H. Walsh.

**CAMERON, Col. Aylmer**, V.C. 1858; C.B. 1886; b. 1833; s. of late Lt.-Col. W. G. Cameron, K.H., Grenadier Guards; m. Ara Piercy, d. of late John P. Henderson, Foswell, Perthshire. Served in Seaforth Highlanders (72nd) in the Crimea (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in the Indian Mutiny; severely wounded (three wounds) in the storming of Kotah (medal, clasp, and V.C., promoted Captain); commanded King's Own Borderers, 1881-83; chief of the Intelligence Department, 1883-86; Commandant Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1886-88. *Address*: 32 Great Pulteney Street, Bath. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**CAMERON, Sir Charles**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1893; M.D., M.A., D.L., LL.D.; J.P. and D.L. Glasgow; J.P. Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire; b. Dublin, 1841; s. of John Cameron, newspaper proprietor, Glasgow and Dublin; m. 1st, 1869, Frances Caroline (d. 1899), d. of William Macaulay, M.D.; 2nd, 1900, Blanche, d. of late Arthur Perman. *Educ.*: Madras Coll. St. Andrews; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Medical Schools, Paris, Berlin, and Vienna. 1st Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist, 1862; M.B. (1st place-man), and C.M. (1st place-man), 1862. Edited *N.B. Daily Mail*, 1864-74; *M.P. Glasgow*, 1874-85; Coll. Div., Glasgow, 1885-95; carried in House of Commons resolution which led to adoption of sixpenny telegrams; introduced and carried the Inebriates Acts; Acts abolishing imprisonment for debt in Scotland; conferring the Municipal Franchise on women in Scotland; securing various reforms of the Scottish Liquor Licensing Laws; Chairman of Departmental Committee on Transit of Cattle Coastwise, 1893; Chairman of Departmental Committee on Habitual Offenders, etc. (Scotland), 1894; member of Royal Commission on Liquor Licensing Laws, 1895; M.P. (R.) Bridgeton Div. Glasgow, 1897-1900. *Publications*: pamphlets on medical, social, and political subjects. *Recreations*: travelling, riding, motoring. *Address*: Balclutha, Greenock. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal; Automobile, Liberal, Glasgow.

**CAMERON, Sir Charles Alexander**; *cr.* 1885; C.B. 1899; M.D., F.R.C.P.I., D.P.H. (Camb.), Ph.D.; ex-President and Professor of Hygiene and Chemistry, R.C.S.I.; member of the Army Sanitary Committee; Chief Medical Officer of Health and Public Analyst for Dublin; b. Dublin, 16 July 1830; s. of Capt. Ewen Cameron, Lochaber; m. Lucie Macnamara, 1862 (d. 1893). *Educ.*: Dublin; Guernsey; Germany. *Publications*: *Chemistry of Agriculture*, 1857; *Stockfeeders' Manual*, 1868; *Handy Book on Health*, 1870; *Lectures on Public Health*, 1868; *Handy Book on Food and Diet*, 1871; *Manual of Hygiene*, 1874; *Poems translated from the German*, 1876; *History of the Royal*



College of Surgeons, Ireland, and of Irish Medical Institutions, 1886; Elementary Chemistry and Geology, 1896 and 1898. *Recreations*: spends holidays attending medical and other congresses, and few leisure hours in reading light literature, and attendance at musical and Masonic dinners; is President of the Corinthian Club, which resembles the London Savage Club. *Address*: 51 Pembroke Road, Dublin. *Clubs*: Savage, London; Friendly Brothers', Dublin.

**CAMERON, Maj. C.**, C.B. 1900; Tasmanian Mounted Infantry; served South Africa, 1900.

**CAMERON of Lochiel, Donald**, Lord-Lieut. and Convener of the County of Inverness since 1887; *b.* 1835; *m.* Lady Margaret Elizabeth Scott, *d.* of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, 1875. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1852; unpaid Attaché at Berne and Copenhagen; 1st Attaché Lord Elgin's Special Mission to China, 1857; Berlin, 1859; *S.* to title and estate, 1858. M.P. (C.) Inverness-shire, 1868-85. *Address*: Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bath; New, Edinburgh.

**CAMERON, Donald Andreas**; Consul at Port Said for the Suez Canal; *b.* 1856; *m.* Edith M. Watson, of Caversham, 1887. *Educ.*: private school. Student Interpreter at Constantinople, 1879; Consul at Suakin, 1885-88 (medal and star for Suakin Campaign of 1884); Bengazi, 1888-89; Judge, Native Court of Appeal, Cairo, 1889-97; returned to the Consular Service, 1897; received 3rd class Order of Mejidieh, 1895. *Publications*: Arabic-English Vocabulary, 1892; Egypt in the 19th Century, 1898. *Club*: National.

**CAMERON, Major-General Donald Roderick**, C.M.G. 1877; late Lieut.-Col. R.A.; *b.* 1834; *m.* Emma, *d.* of Sir Charles Tupper, 1st Bt. Entered army, 1856; Major-General, 1887; retired; Bhootan Expedition, 1864-65 (despatches, medal with clasp); owns bronze medal of Royal Humane Society for having swum out to a canoe in the canal at Ottawa, and righted it, thus saving the life of its occupant, 1871; superintended Boundary Commission Rocky Mountains, 1872-76. *Address*: Armdale, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

**CAMERON, D. Y.**, painter and etcher; *b.* Glasgow, 1865; *s.* of Rev. Robert Cameron; *m.* 1896, Jeanie, *d.* of Robert MacLaurin, Thornville, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; Edinburgh. First in business, then art; member of the International Society and of the Society of Oil Painters, London; member of the Berlin "Secession," also of the Munich "Secession." Medals, Antwerp, 1893; Chicago, 1893; Brussels (silver), 1895; Dresden (gold), 1897; Paris (gold), 1900. *Publications*: The Clyde Set, 1890; North Holland, 1892; North Italy, 1896; The London Set, 1900. *Address*: Kippen, Stirlingshire, N.B. *Clubs*: Arts; Art, Glasgow; Scottish Artists, Edinburgh; County, Stirling.

**CAMERON, Sir Ewen**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; F.R.G.S.; London Manager Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation; *b.* 1841; *s.* of late William Cameron, Muckovie, Inverness-shire; *m.* 1878, Josephine, *d.* of the late John Houchen, Thetford, Norfolk. *Address*: 41 Maresfield Gardens, S. Hampstead, N.W.

**CAMERON, Rev. George G.**, D.D.; Pro-

fessor of Old Testament Language and Literature, United Free Church College, Aberdeen, since 1882; *b.* Pluscarden, near Elgin, 1836; married. *Educ.*: Elgin Academy; King's College and University, Aberdeen; F.C. College, Aberdeen; New Coll. Edinburgh. M.A. with first class classical honours, King's Coll. and Univ. Aberdeen; D.D. (honorary), Univ. Aberdeen. Studied in France and Germany during theological curriculum, and in Italy at close of same; Locum Tenens, Hebrew Chair, F.C. Coll. Aberdeen, 1869-70; ordained colleague-minister of St. John's Free Church, Glasgow, 1871. *Publications*: Memoirs of Rev. Dr. Roxburgh, Glasgow; articles in periodicals. *Recreations*: golf and mountaineering. *Address*: Duncairn, Manno-field, Aberdeen, N.B. *Club*: Liberal, Edinburgh.

**CAMERON, Major George W.**, D.S.O. 1900; Lord Strathcona's Corps; Lieut.-Col. 5th Royal Scots of Canada since 1901; *b.* Thurso, Quebec, Canada; *s.* of John Archibald Cameron. *Educ.*: Woodstock College, Woodstock, Ontario, Canada. Lieutenant, 5th Royal Scots, 1887; Captain, 1891; Major, 1897; Lieutenant, Strathcona's Corps, Feb. 1900; Captain, Mar. 1900; Major, Dec. 1900. Served South African War (medal); served South Africa as Major 2nd Canadian Mtd. Rifles, Jan. 1902-31 May 1902; (seconded for service in South Africa, medal with three clasps). *Address*: Montreal Military Institute, Montreal.

**CAMERON, Sir Hector Clare**, Kt., *cr.* 1900; Professor of Clinical Surgery in the University of Glasgow; *b.* Demerara, 30 Sept. 1843; *s.* of Donald Cameron, Plantation Zeelugt, Demerara, sugar-planter. *Educ.*: St. Andrews, Edinburgh, and Glasgow Universities. M.B., C.M. Glasgow, 1866; M.D. 1868; formerly President of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, and Representative of the Faculty at the General Medical Council. *Address*: University of Glasgow.

**CAMERON, Hugh**, R.S.A. 1869; R.S.W. 1878; painter of Figure Subjects and Portraits; *b.* Edinburgh, 1835; *s.* of John Cameron and Isabel Armstrong; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of late Alexander Anderson, manufacturer, Glasgow, and widow of Alexander Allan, jun., shipowner, Glasgow. Studied art at Trustees' Academy under Robert Scott Lauder, A.R.S.A., 1860. *Pictures*: Maternal Care, Age and Infancy, A Lonely Life, The Village Wall, Rumming, Crossing the Burn, Haymakers Resting, Children of the Riviera, Funeral of a Little Girl on the Riviera, The Rivals, Pleasures of the Sea, The Timid Bather. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 23 Mortonhall Road, The Grange, Edinburgh; Viewforth House, Lower Largo, Fife. *Clubs*: Scottish Conservative, Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**CAMERON, Irving Howard**, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Hon.); Professor of Surgery, University of Toronto; *b.* Toronto; *c. surr. s.* of Sir Matthew Crooks Cameron, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, Ontario, and Charlotte Ross Wedd, formerly of Maidstone, Kent. *Educ.*: Upper Canada College; University of Toronto. One of the founders and early editors of Canadian Journal of Medical Sciences; past President Canadian Medical Association, and Toronto Branch British Medical Association.

*Publications:* article Tuberculosis, International System of Surgery, various *Anni Medici*, *Can. Jl. of Med. Sc.*, addresses and reviews. *Address:* 307 Sherbourne Street, Toronto, Ontario. *Clubs:* Primrose; County and Hunt, Toronto.

**CAMERON, Very Rev. James.** *Address:* R.C. Chapter House, Glasgow.

**CAMERON, Very Rev. John;** Canon and Penitentiary of Aberdeen (R.C.) Cathedral.

**CAMERON, John Robson;** Chief Editor of the *Spectator*, Hamilton, Canada; b. Perth, Ontario, Canada, 19 April 1845; 2nd s. of late Alexander Cameron. *Educ.:* Brockville, Ontario, and Quebec. In his profession as a journalist has been employed upon several Canadian and American newspapers. Has been with the *Hamilton Spectator* since 1880. Was at the Canadian front as a militiaman at the time of the Fenian raid into Canada 1866, was a member of the Red River Expeditionary Force, 1st Ontario Rifles, under (then) Col. Wolseley, 1870. *Address:* Hamilton, Canada.

**CAMERON, Mrs. Lovett (Emily),** novelist; b. Walthamstow; m. H. Lovett Cameron, c. b. of late Commander V. Lovett Cameron, C.B. *Educ.:* Paris; afterwards at a boarding-school at Putney. First book, *Juliet's Guardian*, written after marriage, came out first in *Belgravia*; was very favourably reviewed; has written steadily ever since. *Publications:* *Juliet's Guardian*, 1877; *Deceivers Ever*, 1878; *Vera Nevill*, 1880; *Pure Gold*; *A North Country Maid*; *In a Grass Country*, 1885; *Jack's Secret*; *A Sister's Sin*; *A Bad Lot*; *A Soul Astray*; *The Craze of Christina*; *Bitter Fruit*; *A Passing Fancy*; *Midsummer Madness*, etc.; besides numerous serials and contributions to magazines and illustrated periodicals. *Recreations:* punting, sculling, cycling, devoted to dogs. *Address:* Millbrook House, Shepperton.

**CAMERON, Major Maurice Alexander,** C.M.G. 1900; Crown Agent for the Colonies since 1895; b. 30 Nov. 1855; s. of late Lt.-Col. Alexander Cameron, C.B., 42nd Royal Highlanders; m. 1894, Ethel Georgiana (d. 1903). *Educ.:* Wellington College; R. M. A., Woolwich. Lieutenant, R.E., 1874; Captain, 1885; Major, 1894; retired, 1897; Deputy Colonial Engineer, and Surveyor-General of Straits Settlements, 1883-92. *Address:* 27 Brunswick Gardens, W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military.

**CAMERON, Murdoch, M.D.;** Professor of Midwifery, Glasgow University, since 1894; Physician for Diseases of Women, Western Infirmary; and Consulting Physician to the Glasgow Maternity Hospital.

**CAMERON, Robert, J.P.;** M.P. (1.) Houghton-le-Spring Div. Durham; b. Fortingall, Perthshire, N.B.; s. of Rev. D. Cameron. Baptist Minister; m. Alice, d. of late John Patton, 1881. *Educ.:* Fortingall Parish School; Borough Road Coll. London. Headmaster of Friends' School, Sunderland, forty years; Chairman of School Board nine years; Hon. Curator of Museum and Chairman of Free Library ten years; a lecturer on Literature and Science. *Publications:* articles on Literature; *Travel Sketches*. *Recreations:* collecting fossils and plants. *Address:* 26 Queen's Mansions; 56 Victoria Street, S.W.

**CAMERON, Gen. Sir William Gordon,** K.C.B., cr. 1893; b. 1827; widower. *Educ.:* Military Coll. Dresden. Entered army, 1844; Gen. 1893, retired 1895; served in Crimea, 1854-55; Turkey, 1855-56; Abyssinian War, 1868; commanded brigade, Gibraltar, 1875-76; Shorncliffe, 1877-78; Aldershot, 1878-81; commanded Northern District, 1881-84; Hong-Kong and Straits Settlements, 1885-89; South Africa, 1890-94. *Address:* Nea House, Christchurch, Hants; *Clubs:* Army and Navy, United Service.

**CAMIDGE, Right Rev. C.E.;** see Bathurst, Bishop of.

**CAMOYS, 5th Baron, cr. 1264; Ralph Francis Julian Stonor.** [1st Baron de Camoys after renewal, 1383, commanded left wing at Agincourt, 1415, and was made K.G.; the barony fell in abeyance from 1426 till 1889.] b. 28 Jan. 1884; c. s. of 4th Baron and Jessie Philippa, 2nd d. of late Robert Russell Carew, Carpenders Park, Watford. *Educ.:* The Oratory, Edgbaston. S. father 1897. Owns about 6800 acres. *Heir:* b. Hon. Edward Maurice Stonor, b. 2 May 1885. *Address:* 7 Seymour Street, W.; Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

See also Mgr. Hon. E. Stonor, His Hon. Judge Stonor.

**CAMPBELL, family name of Duke of Argyll, of Baron Blythwood, of Marquess of Breadalbane, of Earl Cawdor, and of Baron Stratheden.**

**CAMPBELL, Sir Alexander, 6th Bt.;** cr. 1667; b. 1841; s. of 5th Bt. and Caroline, d. of Admiral Sir Robert Howe Bromley, Bt.; S. father 1903; m. 1st, 1871, Edith Arabella Jauncey (d. 1884); 2nd, Mrs. James of Ryton, Northumberland, 1893. Col. retired R.A. *Heir:* s. John Alexander Coldstream, b. 1877. *Address:* Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, Perthshire; Plas Heaton, Trefnant, Denbighshire. *Club:* Army and Navy.

**CAMPBELL, Captain Alexander,** Royal Indian Marine, D.S.O. 1887, C.I.E. 1893; retired list; b. Ballyalton, Co. Down, 1839; 3rd s. of late Wm. Campbell; m. Jane, d. of Weston Grimshaw, 1872 (d. 1894). *Educ.:* Belfast. Officer Mercantile Marine, 1855-65; entered Bombay Marine, 1865, and held various appointments and commands, 1865-85; assisted Abyssinian and Egyptian expeditions; 1885-86, served with expedition to Burma as Chief Marine Transport Officer (medal, D.S.O., despatches); specially selected as Depty. Director of Royal Indian Marine, 1887, and held that appt. until retirement in 1894. *Address:* Rathgael, Bedford. *Clubs:* Junior Conservative; Town and County, Bedford.

**CAMPBELL, Alexander James Henry,** 19th hereditary Captain of Dunstaffnage; J.P., D.L., Argyllshire; b. 1846; c. s. of Major J. A. Campbell, H.E.I.C.; m. Jane, y. d. of Alexander Campbell of Monzie. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Connel, Argyll. *Clubs:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Royal Highland Yacht, Oban.

**CAMPBELL, Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn-**, 5th Bt., cr. 1821; b. 1872; S. father 1892. *Heir:* b. John, b. 1873. *Address:* Langton, Albany, W. Australia.

**CAMPBELL, Rev. Andrew, D.D.;** Mis-



sonary of the United Free Church of Scotland. *Educ.*: Free Church School, Wilkeston, Midlothian. Appointed manager of an estate in Santalia, 1872; joined the Mission, 1878; ordained, 1881. *Address*: Toondee, Santalia, India.

**CAMPBELL, Lord Archibald, J.P., D.L.** Argyllshire; a managing partner in Coutts and Co., bankers, 59 Strand; *b.* 1846; *s.* of 8th Duke of Argyll; *bro.* and *heir-pres.* to 9th Duke; *m.* 1869, Janey Sevilla, *d.* of late James Henry Callander; [*s.* Niall Diarmid, *b.* 16 Feb. 1872; *d.* Elspeth Angela, *b.* 2 Nov. 1873]. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Eton; Gottingen. Formerly captain 5th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; entered business life, 1864. *Publications*: Records of Argyll, 1885; Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition, vol. i. 1889; Children of the Mist (pamphlet); Notes on Swords from Battlefield of Culloden, 1894; Highland Dress, Arms, and Ornament, 1899; Arinada Cannon, 1899; Reveries, poems, 1902. *Address*: Coombe Hill Farm, Norbiton. *Club*: St. James's.

**CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald Awa, 8rd Bt.,** *cr.* 1831; *b.* 1844; *S.* father 1855; *m.* Henrietta Ellen, *d.* of Rev. E. A. Uthwatt, Rector of Foxcote, Buckingham, 1876. Ensign 74th Foot, 1861-65; 95th Foot, 1866; Lieut.; retired 1871. *Heir*: *s.* Archibald, *b.* 1879. *Address*: Gibleston, Collingburgh, Fife, N.B.

**CAMPBELL, Lady Archibald (Janey Sevilla);** *d.* of late James Callander of Ardkinglas, and of late Hon. Mrs. Callander (whose portrait hangs in the King of Bavaria's Gallery of Beauty at Munich); *m.* 1869, Lord Archibald Campbell (*q.r.*), originator of Pastoral Plays in Europe—As You Like It, 1884-85 (played part of Orlando); Faithful Shepherdess, 1885 (played Shepherd Perigot); produced 1886, Fair Rosamund, specially adapted for her from Becket by the late E. W. Godwin, F.S.A. (played Rosamund); 1887, played Oberon to Miss Kate Vaughan's Titania (Midsummer Night's Dream) in garden of Pope's villa, Twickenham; played the Pierrot in Le Baiser of Théodore de Banville, set as a pastoral by herself, 1889; author and manager of Tam Lin, Scottish Ballad play, produced at Theatre Royal, Edinburgh, 1899, appearing herself in title role. *Publications*: Rainbow Music, treating of philosophy of harmony in colour-grouping; and several articles in leading periodicals on the Drama, West Highland Lore, etc. *Recreations*: bicycling, skating. *Address*: Coombe Hill Farm, Norbiton.

**CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald Spencer Lindsey, J.P., D.L.**; 5th Bt., *cr.* 1808; *b.* 1852; *S.* cousin 1874; *m.* Harriet K. G., *d.* of Col. Reynell-Pack, C.B., 1887. *Educ.*: Harrow; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Barr. (Scot.) 1880. *Heir*: *s.* George Hay, *b.* 1894. *Address*: 23 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: National; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow; Carlton.

**CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Barrington Bulkeley Douglas, C.B.** 1900, C.V.O. 1902; M.V.O. 1897; Lieut.-Governor and commanding troops Guernsey and dependencies since 1903; *b.* 1845; *b.* of 1st Baron Blythwood; *m.* 1869, Mildred Catherine (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Sir Joseph Hawley, 3rd Bt. Entered army 1864; commanded 1st Scots Guards, 1892-96; commanded Scots Guards and South London Brigade, 1896-98; Maj.-Gen. 1898; Egyptian

War, 1882 (1st Batt. Scots Guards), including El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); commanded 16th Brigade South Africa, Jan. 1900 to July 1902; actions Orange River Colony, including battle Biddulphsberg, Prinsloo's surrender; commanding Ficksberg, Brandwater, Bethlehem district (Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps, despatches twice); J.P. for Renfrewshire. *Address*: Saumarez Park, Guernsey; 13 Manchester Square, W.

**CAMPBELL, Rear-Adm. Charles, R.N.,** C.B., D.S.O.; *b.* St. Andrews, 26 March 1847; *e. s.* of John Campbell, Saddell; *m.* 1st, Esther Constance, *d.* of Col. J. O. Fairlie of Coodham, Ayrshire; 2nd, Florence Geraldine, *d.* of Col. A. E. Ross. *Educ.*: Brechly Vicarage, Staplehurst; Royal Naval Academy, Gosport; entered the "Britannia," 1860; gained diving prize for longest time under water, 1 m. 53 sec., then a record; joined H.M.S. "Magicienne" under Prince Leiningen; served on the "Marlborough" Mediterranean flag-ship, and after seeing service in the "Amphion," "Royal Oak," "Racer," he joined, 1868, "Galatea" under H.R.H. Duke of Edinburgh, and made trip round the world; was flag-Lieutenant to Admirals Campbell and Lord John Hay; was present at insurrection in Crete; at the taking of Cyprus; was transport-officer during Lord Wolseley's campaign against Arabi Pasha (Egyptian medal and Khedive's star); appointed to command H.M.S. "Lily"; then in the "Philomel" in command of East Coast of Africa; suppressed the uprisings at Lamu and Witu; seized the Palace at Zanzibar; commanded the road-cutting party to Nana's stronghold 4 days under fire, and led the centre attack; made C.B., and received African medal; in "Theseus," went to Benin, and was second in command of expedition against the king; saved twenty-seven wounded from the fire that swept the city, and was given the D.S.O.; as Captain of "Empress of India" was 2nd in command to Admirals Harris and Noel during operations in Crete, 1897-99; commanded Medway Gunnery School, 1899-1902; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to H. M. the King, 1899 to January 1902. *Recreation*: cricket. *Clubs*: Marlborough Senior United Service.

**CAMPBELL, Sir Charles, 10th Bt.,** *cr.* 1628; *b.* 1850; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Charlotte, *d.* of Louis Henry Ferrier; *S.* *bro.*, 1901; *m.* 1878, Sarah, *d.* of Hon. William Robinson, of Cheviot Hills, N.Z. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy. Went to New Zealand, 1874; engaged in sheep-farming. *Heir*: *s.* W. R. Campbell, *q.r.* *Address*: The Lodge, Bembridge, Isle of Wight; Cheviot Hills, New Zealand. *Club*: Conservative.

**CAMPBELL, Charles William, C.M.G.** 1901; H.M.'s Vice-Consul, Shanghai, since 1899. Attached to Admiral Seymour's force in China (despatches).

**CAMPBELL, Sir Claude Robert, 4th Bt.;** *cr.* 1831; *b.* 2 May 1871; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Esther Selina, *d.* of Charles Baynham. *Heir*: none.

**CAMPBELL, Rev. Colin, M.A., B.D., D.D.** (Glasgow, 1892); minister of the Parish of Dundee since 1882; Acting Chaplain, 1st V.B. Royal Highlanders; Past Grand Chaplain for

Scotland, Freemasons' Hall; *b.* Campbeltown, Argyllshire, 1848; *m.* 1879, Penelope Anne, *d.* of late Captain J. A. Mackay of Blackcastle, Midlothian. *Educ.*: Campbeltown Burgh and Parochial School; Univ. of Glasgow and Heidelberg. Latin, English Literature, and Divinity gold medallist; M.A. 1874, Honours in Classics and First Class Honours in Philosophy and first holder of the Sir Walter Scott Scholarship in English Literature, Classics, and Philosophy; B.D. 1877, Findlater Scholarship and Macfarlane and Cook Testimonial Prize; minister of St. Mary's Parish, Partick, 1878; gained Black Theological Fellowship, Glasgow University, 1879; officiated before the late Queen Victoria at Balmoral Castle and Crathie Parish Church almost every year from 1888 to 1900; selected by Her Majesty to preach in presence of the Queen and the Emperor and the Empress of Russia in Crathie Parish Church, 1896; and the late Empress Frederick, 1898; Volunteer Long Service Medal, 1896; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Volunteer Decoration, 1899. *Publications*: The First Three Gospels in Greek, in parallel columns, 3rd edition, 1900; Lectures in the St. Giles' Courses on Andrew Melville and the Presbyterian Churches; Critical Studies in St. Luke's Gospel, 1891; articles on Shakespeare, Chaucer, etc.; The Lord's Supper: What mean ye by this Service? 2nd edition. *Recreations*: Egyptology, mountaineering. *Address*: The Manse of Dundee. *Clubs*: Scottish Mountaineering, The Alpine; New, Dundee.

**CAMPBELL, Capt. Colin Chas.,** D.S.O. 1887; late I.S.C.; retired, 1893; Captain, 1890; *b.* 1842. Served Burmah, 1885 (despatches).

**CAMPBELL, Colin George Pelham,** J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of John Campbell (*d.* 1887), and Adela Harriet, 2nd *d.* of Lord Chas. Pelham-Clinton; *m.* 1893, Lady Ileene Frances Cairns, 2nd *d.* of 14th Earl of Huntingdon, late Lieut. Scots Guards. Owns 35,186 acres. *Address*: Stonfield, Tarbert, Loch Fyne, N.B.

**CAMPBELL, Hon. Colin H.,** K.C.; Attorney-General and Minister of Education, Manitoba; *b.* Burlington, Ontario, 25 Dec. 1859; *s.* of John H. and Jane Campbell; *m.* 1884, Minnie Julia Beatrice, *d.* of Keturah Adelaide Howell and Anson Buck, M.D., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), Palermo, Ontario. *Educ.*: Burlington, Oakville; Law School, Toronto, Ontario. Barr. Ontario, 1881; Manitoba, 1882; Chairman, Manitoba College, Winnipeg. *Address*: Glen Garry, Winnipeg, Canada. *Clubs*: Manitoba, Commercial.

**CAMPBELL, Lady Colin;** *y. d.* of Edmond Maghlin Blood, Brickhill, Co. Clare, Ireland; *m.* Lord Colin Campbell, *y. s.* of 8th Duke of Argyll; obtained a separation from him for cruelty, and became a widow in 1895. *Educ.*: Italy and France. Art critic of The World; also author of A Woman's Walks in same paper. *Publications*: Darell Blake; A Book of the Running Brook; A Miracle in Rabbits, etc. *Recreations*: fencing, swimming, riding, singing, painting, reading. *Address*: 67 Carlisle Mansions, Victoria, S.W.

**CAMPBELL** (of Barcaldine), **Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas,** J.P.; F.S.A. Scot. F.R.G.S.; 3rd Bt. (descends from Patrick, *b.* 1692, a son of Sir Duncan Campbell, 7th Laird, and 1st Bt. of Glenorchy, ancestor of the

Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.); Hereditary Keeper of Barcaldine Castle; *cr.* 1831; *b.* 1856; *S.* father 1880. Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod, 1884-95; Secretary to the Order of the Thistle, 1895. Formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch; 3rd and 4th Batts. Highland Light Infantry; retired as Hon. Major; on London Committee of National Armada Tercentenary Commemoration, 1888; and Chairman of Committee of the Exhibition of Armada and Elizabethan Relics, Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, London, Oct. 1888; member of Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard of Scotland; received Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee Medal, 1897; walked officially in Procession in Westminster Abbey at the Coronation of King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra 9 Aug. 1902, and has received the silver Coronation Medal. *Pursuits*: antiquarian, genealogical, heraldic, and ornithological. *Recreations*: visiting scenes of historical and antiquarian interest, churches, etc. *Seats*: Barcaldine Castle, Ledaig, Argyll; Earlsfee, Bowers Gifford, Essex. *Heir*: first cousin, Alexander William Dennistoun, Lieut.-Col. (retired) Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 8 Sept. 1848. *Address*: 16 Ridgway Place, Wimbledon, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; Royal Highland Yacht.

**CAMPBELL, Capt. Duncan Frederick,** D.S.O. 1900; Lancashire Fusiliers; *b.* 1876. Served South Africa, 1900.

**CAMPBELL, Duncan Lorne,** D.S.O. 1901; 1st Batt. Welsh Regiment; *b.* June 1881; *s.* of Brig.-Gen. Lorne Campbell, *q. r.* *Educ.*: United Services College, Westward Ho! Served South Africa, 1900-1901. Decorated for defence of train at Alkmaar with four men against fifty Boers at close quarters.

**CAMPBELL, Francis Alexander,** C.B., 1901; Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs since 1902; *b.* 2 May 1852; *s.* of late Col. George Campbell, Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1880, Dora Edith, *d.* of late Hugh Hammersley, Army Agent. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Entered Foreign Office, 1871; private sec. to Duke of Richmond, 1877-80; to Lord Pauncefote during 1886; to Lord Currie, 1890-93; Assistant Clerk, 1894; Senior Clerk, Foreign Office, 1896-1902; *Address*: Foreign Office, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs*: St. James's, Pratt's.

**CAMPBELL, F. J.,** LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; Principal Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind; *b.* near Winchester, Franklin Co., Tennessee, U.S.A., 9 Oct. 1832; *m.* 1st, 1856, Frances Bond, Brattleboro, Vermont; 2nd, 1876, Sophia E. Faulkner, So. Acton, Massachusetts. *Educ.*: School for the Blind, Nashville, Tennessee; University of Tennessee; in music, private tuition, Boston, Nashville, Conservatory of Leipsic, Conservatories of Tausig and Kullak, Berlin. 1858 to 1869 associated with Dr. S. G. Howe as Resident Supt. and Musical Director, Perkin's Institution for the Blind, Boston, U.S.A. In 1871, together with late T. R. Armitage, M.D., the late Duke of Westminster, and other eminent philanthropists, established Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind. *Recreations*: riding, rowing, travelling, mountaineering, cycling. *Address*: Windermere Church Rd.; Royal Normal College for the Blind, Up. Norwood, S.E.



**CAMPBELL, Maj. Frederick**, D.S.O. 1898; commandant 40th Panjab Infantry; b. 1860. Entered army, 1879; Major, 1896; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches twice, brevet of Major, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98, operations in Bajaur and the Mamund Valley (despatches); Utman-kheyl, Buner (despatches, D.S.O., clasp). *Address*: Umballa, India.

**CAMPBELL, Col. Frederick**, C.B., 1902; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Argyll and Bute Royal Garrison Artillery (Volunteers). Served South Africa.

**CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Lorn** (of the Melfort family, Argyllshire); b. 2 Feb. 1850; s. of Rear-Admiral F. A. Campbell; m. Caroline A., widow of Major H. W. Briscoe, R.A., and d. of J. A. T. Smyth, 1879. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in Scots Guards; Brigade-Major Home District, 1879-82; Assist. Military Sec. Egypt, 1883-85; A.A.G. and Q.M.G. Egypt, 1885-87; Chief Staff Officer Home District, 1887-90. *Address*: Cheam House, Cheam, Surrey. *Clubs*: Guards', United Service, Caledonian.

**CAMPBELL, Sir George William Robert**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1890; b. Campbelltown, 1835; s. of John Campbell, H.E.I.C.S., and of Eliza Bazilia, d. of Maj. Robert Elder, Balloch, Argyllshire; m. 1st, Louisa Georgina Mary, d. of John Moyle, M.D., Head of the Bombay Medical Service; 2nd, Mary, d. of Andrew Murray, W.S., Edinburgh. Lieut. Argyll and Bute Rifles, 1855; Assist. Superint. Bombay Revenue Survey, 1856; Adj. Ahmedabad Police, 1857; Commandant of the Rutnagherry Rangers, 1858; Inspector-Gen. Ceylon Police and Prisons, 1866-91; Lieut.-Gov. of Penang, 1872-73; declined Lieut.-Governorship of Mauritius, 1885; had charge of Arabi and other Egyptian exiles in Ceylon, 1891. *Address*: 50 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

**CAMPBELL, Sir Guy Theophilus**, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1815; served Afghan War, 1879-80; Maj. King's Royal Rifle Corps; retired 1893; b. 1854; s. of 2nd Bt. and 2nd d. of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, 4th Bt. S. father 1883; m. Nina, d. of F. Lehmann, 1884. Late A.D.C. Lt.-Governor of Bengal. *Heir*: s. Guy Colin, b. 31 Jan. 1885. *Address*: Thames Ditton, Surrey. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**CAMPBELL, Harry**, M.D., B.S. (London); M.R.C.S.; F.R.C.P.; Physician to the North-West London Hospital; Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, Welbeck Street; Consulting Physician Railway Guards' Universal Friendly Society; President of the Society for the Study of Inebriety; b. Margaretting; 6th s. of Hugh Campbell, Eweland Hall, Margaretting, Essex, and Henrietta, d. of late Capt. Samuel Johnston, Dublin; m. Nora, d. of Edward Lacy. *Educ.*: Carshalton House, Carshalton, Neuwied am Rhein, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Coll. Captain of the St. Bartholomew's Hospital Rugby Football Team, 1880-81; on staff of North-West London Hospital, 1886; and of Welbeck Street Hospital, 1896; Consulting Physician. *Publications*: The Physiology of Eyesight, 1885; The Causation of Disease, 1889; Flushing and Morbid Blushing, 1890; The Differences in the Nervous Organisation of Man and Woman, 1891; Headache and

other Morbid Cephalic Sensations, 1894; Respiratory Exercises in the Treatment of Disease, 1898. *Address*: 23 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W., and Castledene, Upper Norwood.

**CAMPBELL, Rear-Admiral Henry John Fletcher**, C.B.; J.P., Stirlingshire; b. 16 Nov. 1837; s. of Henry Fletcher Campbell and Ann Hathorn; unmarried. *Educ.*: private. Served in Baltic and Black Sea in Russian War; Baltic and Crimean medals, Sebastopol clasp, Turkish medal; Commanded Naval Brigade in Zulu War; Zulu medal and clasp. *Address*: Beech Lodge, Wimbledon Common. *Clubs*: United Service; Constitutional.

**CAMPBELL, Henry Johnstone**, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.Z.S.; physician; Senior Physician Bradford Royal Infirmary; Lecturer and Examiner in Forensic Medicine in the Victoria University (Yorkshire College, Leeds); Examiner in the London University; b. London, 22 May 1859; 3rd s. of late Peter Campbell of Brackley, Erith, and Elizabeth Bourne; m. Mary, e. d. of A. Sonnenschein. *Educ.*: University College School; University College; and Guy's Hospital. M.D. London. Entered Guy's Hospital, 1882; Demonstrator of Biology, 1889; Assistant Physician East London Hospital for Children, 1891; Demonstrator of Physiology, Lecturer on Elementary Biology, and Lecturer on Medicine to the Nursing School (Guy's); Hunterian Professor of Comparative Anatomy Royal College of Surgeons, 1892; Assistant Physician City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, 1893; Physician to the Bradford Royal Infirmary, 1895; Lecturer on Forensic Medicine Yorkshire College, 1897; Medical Referee Workman's Compensation Act, 1899. *Publications*: Elementary Biology; editor of translations of Migula's Bacteriology and Hertwig's Cell; various articles upon infant feeding, diabetes, Addison's disease, heart disease, etc., in Medical Journals and Transactions of Societies. *Address*: Eldon Royd, Bradford, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Savile; Bradford; Leeds.

**CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Henry Walter**, Chairman of London and South-Western Railway; b. 1835; s. of 1st Earl Cawdor; m. 1859, Fanny Georgiana, d. of Col. G. Campbell. Served Crimea, 1854-55, including Alma and Inkerman, siege and fall of Sebastopol (despatches twice, medal with 3 clasps, Knight of Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal). *Address*: 44 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

**CAMPBELL, J.**, M.P. (N.) South Armagh since 1900; Barr. Middle Temple, 1896; LL.B. University of London. *Address*: 1 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.; Blackwatertown, Co. Armagh.

**CAMPBELL, Rt. Hon. James Alexander**, P.C., M.P. (C.) Universities of Glasgow and Aberdeen; b. Glasgow, 1825; e. s. of Sir James Campbell, Stracathro; b. of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, G.C.B., M.P.; m. Ann, d. of Sir S. Morton Peto, Bt., 1854 (d. 1887). *Educ.*: Glasgow University. In business in Glasgow until 1876. Owns about 4000 acres. *Address*: Stracathro House, Brechin, N.B.; 22 Princes Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**CAMPBELL, James Duncan**, C.M.G. 1885; Commissioner of Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs; b. 1833; m. 1870. *Address*: 18 Clanricarde Gardens, W.

**CAMPBELL, James Henry Mussen**, M.P. (U.), Dublin University since 1903; Solicitor-General, Ireland, since 1901; K.C.; Bencher of King's Inns, 1894; Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1901; *b.* 4 April 1851; 3rd *s.* of William Mussen Campbell, Prospect House, Tarenure, Co. Dublin; *m.* Emily, 2nd *d.* of John MacCullagh, R.M., and niece of late James MacCullagh, Fellow and Professor of Mathematics, Trinity College, Dublin. *Educ.*: Kingstown School; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Senior Moderator and gold medallist in Classics; also in History, Law, and Political Economy; Vice-Chancellor's gold medallist; auditor and gold medallist in Oratory and History, College Historical Society. Irish Barr. 1878; Q.C. 1890. M.P. (U.) for St. Stephen's Green Division, City of Dublin, 1898-1900. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 30 Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin. *Clubs*: Carlton; University, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast.

**CAMPBELL, Sur.-Maj. John**, M.D., C.B. 1858; *b.* Looe, Cornwall, 27 April 1817; unmarried; *y. s.* of late Captain Thomas Campbell, R.N. *Educ.*: private school; St. George's, London Prizeman, 1839; Aberdeen University; King's Coll. East India Company's service, Bengal, 1840-41; Medical charge of troops from Ferozpoore towards Cabul; with Wyld's Brigade at Peshawur and ineffectual attempt to force the Khyber Pass and join Gen. Sale at Jelallabad; subsequently with Sir G. Pollock's army into Afghanistan, 1843; in Upper Seinde and in medical charge of force under Sir Charles Napier against the Bhoogtee tribe, 1857; Indian Mutiny, Chinkut, and siege of Lucknow. *Decorated* for services during siege of Lucknow Residency. *Recreations*: photography, boating, fishing. *Address*: Shutta-Looe, Cornwall. *Club*: Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth.

**CAMPBELL, Major John**, D.S.O. 1900; Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1901, Amy Leighton, 3rd *d.* of Rev. Canon Hopkins. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1898; Brevet-Major, 1898; served Soudan, 1898, including Atbara and Khartoum (despatches twice, brevet-major, British medal, Khedive's medal, 2 clasps); South Africa, 1900 and 1901 (despatches, medal, 5 clasps).

**CAMPBELL, Hon. John Beresford**, *c. s.* and *heir* of 3rd Baron Stratheden; *b.* 20 June 1866; *m.* 1895, Hon. Alice Susan Hamilton, *d.* of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell. Formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards. *Club*: Guards'.

**CAMPBELL, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. John Edward Robert**, D.S.O. 1900; 6th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regiment. Served South Africa.

**CAMPBELL, John Gordon Drummond**, M.A.; one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Col. Archibald Neil Campbell (Craignish). *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Scholar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; obtained 1st class Classical Moderations, 1884; and 1st class in Final School Literæ Humaniores, 1887; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1890; appointed H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1892; Educational Adviser to the King of Siam, 1899-1901. *Publications*: Siam in the 20th Century; contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, 10th edition. *Address*: Pendrea, Penzance, Cornwall; Board of Education, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**CAMPBELL, Captain John Hay**, D.S.O. 1900, R.A.M.C.; on tour of Indian Service; *b.* Edinburgh, 1871; *s.* of late Major-General Thomas Hay Campbell, R.A.; *m.* 1895, Clara Edith, *d.* of late James Hedby, Richmond, Yorks. *Euc.*: Linton House School; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Matriculated at London University, 1888; became M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (London), 1894; gazetted to Army Medical Staff, 1895; Captain R.A.M.C. 1898; served in Boer War, with 3rd King's Royal Rifle Corps, from Dec. 1899 to Oct. 1900; severely wounded, 24 Feb. 1900, at Pieter's Hill; *decorated* for meritorious service whilst in medical charge of 3rd King's Royal Rifles. *Address*: c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

**CAMPBELL, Sir John Home Purves Hume**-, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1665; *b.* 9 Aug. 1879; *S. cousin* 1894; *m.* 1901, Emily Jane, *o. d.* of Rev. R. Rigby Ram. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 2nd Life Guards 1899; Lieut. 1900; served South Africa, 1902; retired, 1903. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Purves, Greenlaw, N.B.; Marchmont House, Duns, Berwickshire.

**CAMPBELL, Sir John Logan**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; Mayor of Auckland, 1900; *b.* Edin., 3 Nov. 1817; *g. s.* of late Sir James Campbell, Bt.; *m.* 1858, Emma, *d.* of Sir John Camp Wilson, K.C.S.I. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. M.D., F.R.C.S. Established Mercantile Firm of Brown Campbell of Auckland, 1840; Superintendent Province of Auckland, 1855; Member for Auckland in House of Representatives; held seat in Stafford Ministry; organized N. Z. Vol. Rifle Corps; served Maori War, 1862; established and maintained Auckland Free School of Art, 1877-89; Chairman of Education Board; in 1900 Mayor of Auckland and received Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York; presented to the people of N. Z. Cornwall Park of 300 acres. *Address*: Auckland, New Zealand.

**CAMPBELL, Captain John Vaughan**, D.S.O. 1900; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1876. Entered army, 1896; Adjutant, 1900; served South Africa.

**CAMPBELL, Sir John William**, C.B. 1886; Ardnamurchan; 8th Bt., *cr.* 1628; Maj.-Gen., retired, R.A.; *b.* 3 Mar. 1836; *c. s.* of 7th Bt., and *d.* of James Macleod, Rasay; *S. father* 1853; *m.* Catherine, *o. d.* of W. W. Cavie, Harwood House, Plymouth, 1867. Served in Crimea (medal and clasp), 1854; China War, 1860; Afghan War, 1878-80. *Heir*: *s.* John, *b.* 1877. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**CAMPBELL, Captain Kenneth Jeffery Rankin**, D.S.O., 1896; mining and general financial business; *b.* Quebec, Canada, 22 July 1863; 3rd *s.* of Archibald Campbell, Thornhill, and Isabella, *d.* of Mr. and Mrs. Pryor of Quebec; *m.* 1900, Edith, *c. d.* of late Thomas Riley Bannon. *Educ.*: Private School; Canadian Royal Military College, Kingston. Entered army, 1883; Lieutenant, 1886; Captain, 1895; Adjutant Gold Coast (Hausa) Constabulary, 1890-91; appointed Deputy-Commissioner and Vice-Consul in the Oil Rivers Protectorate and adjoining Native Territories, 1891; Acting Commissioner and Consul-General, 1893; served in operations against Chief Nanna in Benin River, 1894; employed with forces of Protectorate (medal with clasp); resigned, 1895; served in Cara-



biniers, and left army, 1897; now in Army Reserve; accompanied Naval Brigade in China (1900) from taking of Taku Forts until relief of Tientsin and capture of Tientsin native city by the Allied Forces, as correspondent. *Decorated* for various services West Coast of Africa on special service; awarded bronze medal of Royal Humane Society for saving a native from the Vice-Consulate hulk in a river where crocodiles abound. *Recreations*: automobiling, skating, Canadian canoeing, swimming, etc., driving. *Clubs*: St. James's, Army and Navy, Ranelagh, Automobile.

**CAMPBELL, Rev. Lewis, M.A. Oxon.**; LL.D. Glasgow; Emeritus Professor of Greek, University of St. Andrews; Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll. Oxford; Vice-Pres. of St. Andrews School for Girls' Co. Ltd.; Vice-President of Girls' Education Co. Ltd., and of Society for promoting Hellenic Studies; *b.* Edinburgh, 8 Sept. 1830; *s.* of Robert Campbell, Commander, R.N. [first cousin to Thomas Campbell, poet]; *m.* Frances Pitt, *d.* of Thomas Andrews, Serjeant-at-Law, 1858. *Educ.*: Academy, Edinburgh; University of Glasgow; Trin. and Balliol Colls. Oxford. 1st class Classics, Oxford, 1853; Fellow of Queen's, Oxford, 1855; Tutor of Queen's Coll. Oxford, 1856-58; Vicar of Milford, Hants, 1858-68; Professor of Greek, St. Andrews, 1863-92; Gifford Lecturer, St. Andrews, 1894-95. *Publications*: edition of Plato's Theaetetus, 1861 (2nd ed. 1883); edition of Plato's Sophistes and Politicus, 1867; edition of Sophocles, vol. i. 1871 (2nd ed. 1879); vol. ii. 1881; school edition (with E. Abbott), completed 1886: The Christian Ideal (sermons), 1877; Life of James Clerk Maxwell (with W. Garnett), 1882 (2nd ed. 1884); Sophocles in English Verse, completed 1883 (2nd ed. 1896); Aeschylus in English Verse, 1890; Guide to Greek Tragedy, 1891; edition of Plato's Republic (with late Professor Jowett), 1894; Life of Benjamin Jowett (with E. Abbott) 1897; edition of Aeschylus in Parnassus Series, 1897; Religion in Greek Literature, 1898; letters of B. Jowett (with E. Abbott) 1899; The Nationalisation of the Old English Universities, 1900; Plato's Republic, in Murray's Home and School Library, 1902; the articles Plato and Sophocles in Ency. Brit. ed. ix. and on Jowett in supplement to same; edited extracts from Jowett's Plato and Theological Writings, Murray, 1902. *Recreations*: reading aloud (especially Shakespeare and Greek Plays in English), fly fishing. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Sesame.

**CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Lorn Robert Henry Dick, I.S.C., C.B.** 1901; commanding Bundelkund District, India, since 1901; *b.* 1846. Entered army, 1863; Col., 1895; served N. W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1868 (medal with clasp); Dour Valley, 1872; Afghanistan, 1878-79; Action of Baghas (despatches thrice, medal); N.W. Frontier, Mahsud-Waziri, 1881 (despatches); China, 1900-1901; G.O.C. Lines of Communications (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.).

**CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Montagu Douglas, D.S.O.** 1901; 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Served South Africa.

**CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick** (Beatrice Stella), actress; *b.* Forest House, Kensington Gardens; *y. d.* of John Tanner and Louisa Romanini; *m.* Patrick Campbell (killed South Africa, 1900), 3rd *s.* of Patrick Campbell, Stran-

raer, N.B., 1884. *Educ.*: Sussex Gardens, Brighton; Belsize Gardens, Hampstead; one year Paris, private tuition—language, music. Scholarship Guildhall School of Music. Joined Dramatic Club, "Anomalies," West Norwood, 1886-87; toured "Green's Company," 1888; Mr. Bandman Palmer's Company, 1889; Ben Greet's Company, 1890-91; engagement Adelphi, 1891-93; St. James's (Second Mrs. Tanqueray), May 1893; Haymarket, 1894; Garrick, 1894; Lyceum, 1895-96. *Recreations*: music, cycling. *Address*. 83 Kensington Square, W.

**CAMPBELL, Reginald John**, Congregationalist Minister; *b.* London, 1867; *s.* and *g. s.* of Nonconformist Ministers, Ulster Protestants of Scottish extraction. *Educ.*: privately; University Coll., Nottingham; Christ Church, Oxford. Graduate in Honours in School of Mod. History and Political Science, Oxon. Entered Congregational Ministry, 1895; Minister of City Temple, London, 1903; known throughout country as a preacher. *Publications*: Making of an Apostle; The Restored Innocence, 1898; A Faith for To-day, 1900; many published articles, sermons, and addresses. *Recreations*: horse-riding and cycling. *Address*: Hill Lodge, Enfield, N. *Club*: National Liberal.

**CAMPBELL, Ven. Thomas Robert Curwen**, Archdeacon of Mudgee, New South Wales, since 1894; Canon of the Pro-Cathedral of the Diocese of Bathurst, Australia, since 1902; Rector of St. John the Baptist's Church, Mudgee, since 1894, and Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Bathurst; *b.* 11 Oct. 1843; *s.* of Thomas Winder and Maria Louisa Campbell; *m.* Louisa Janet Elizabeth, *e. d.* of John Shedden Adam. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A., 1867; M.A., 1868; Curate of Abinger, Diocese of Winchester, 1868; Incumbent of St. Peter's, Mornington, Diocese of Melbourne, 1873; Incumbent of Blayney, Diocese Bathurst, 1880; Vicar-General of Dio. Bathurst, Rural Dean of Corcoar, and Canon of All Saints Cathedral, Bathurst, 1880; Administrator and Commissary, 1884; Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Kelso, Dio. Bathurst, 1884. *Address*: 16 Eaton Gardens, Hove, Sussex.

**CAMPBELL, Major Walter, D.S.O.** 1900; 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders; D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarter Staff; *b.* 1864. Joined Gordon Highlanders, 1887; Captain, 1897; Brevet-Major, 1898; served Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895, including storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp); Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98, including Dargai (despatches); Sampagha and Arhanga (despatches, brevet-major, 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902: (1) with 1st Battalion Gordon Highlanders; (2) Brigade Major Highland Brigade; (3) D.A.A.G. Army Headquarters (despatches 3 times, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.) *Club*: United Service.

**CAMPBELL, Capt. Walter Douglas Somerset, C.V.O.**; Deputy Ranger, Windsor Park; Groom-in-Waiting to the King since 1901; *s.* of Walter Frederick Campbell of Islay; *m.* 1881, Marie Louise, *d.* of J. Guild. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1880-1901. *Address*: Holly Grove, Windsor Park. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Travellers'.

**CAMPBELL, Col. William**, A.D.C. to the King; Royal Marine Artillery; *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; *m.* Frances Maria, *c. d.* of Capt. W. Butler Fellowes, 1887. *Educ.*: Royal Naval Coll. Ashanti War, 1873-74 (medal); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, clasp, Khedive's star, and Brevet Major); Colonel, 1898; Jubilee medal, 1897. *Address*: Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth. *Club*: United Service.

**CAMPBELL, Lieut. - Col. William Kenneth Hamilton**, D.S.O. 1902; 12th Bengal Infantry. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1902.

**CAMPBELL, William Middleton**, of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire; J.P., D.L. of Dumbartonshire, and on the Commission of Lieutenancy for the City of London; Director Bank of England; *b.* 1849; *m. d.* of R. C. L. Bevan. *Address*: Camis-Eskan, Helensburgh, N.B.; Fen Place, Turner's Hill, Sussex.

**CAMPBELL, William Robinson**, D.S.O. 1902; 14th Hussars; *b.* 1879; *c. s.* of Sir Charles Campbell, 10th Bt. *q. r.* Entered army, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.)

**CAMPBELL, W. Telfer**, Resident Commissioner, the Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorate.

**CAMPBELL, W. Wilfred**, lyric and dramatic poet; *b.* Berlin, Canada, 1 June 1861; *s.* of Rev. Thos. Swainston Campbell and Matilda Frances, *d.* of late Major Francis Wright of Walworth Manor House, Surrey; *m.* Mary Louisa, *c. c.* of late D. M. Dibble, M.D., and Louisa Mackenzie Macdonald, senior representative of the ancient Barons Mackay of Strathly, and Dirlot, N. Britain, and 10th in descent through her maternal grandfather, 11th through her maternal grandmother from Robert Stuart, Earl of Orkney, son of James V. of Scotland; also through the same 9th and 10th, from Lady Jane Gordon, *c. d.* of 11th Earl of Sutherland, *g. - g. - g. - d.* of James IV. of Scotland, and 6th in descent from James I. of Scotland and Lady Jane Beaufort. *Educ.*: privately; High School; University of Toronto; Cambridge, Mass. F.R.S. Canada; Vice-Pres. Eng. Sec. R.S. 1899-1900; President, 1900. Studied for Church of England; retired from Church to enter Civil Service of Canada and devote life to literature, 1891; holds position in Privy Council office; writer of verse for American and English periodicals, and of several poetical dramas. *Publications*: *Lake Lyrics*, 1889; *The Dread Voyage Poems*, 1893; *Mordred and Hildebrand Tragedies*, 1895; *Beyond the Hills of Dream Poems*, 1899; has written much Imperial verse. *Address*: Privy Council Office, Ottawa, Canada.

**CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1895; P.C., M.A., LL.D., D.L., J.P., M.P. (L.) Stirling District since 1868; Leader of the Liberal party in the H. of Commons since Feb. 1899; *b.* 7 Sept. 1836; *y. s.* of late Sir James Campbell, Straththo, Forfarshire; assumed additional name under will of maternal uncle, late Henry Bannerman, Hunton Court, Kent; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of late General Sir Charles Bruce, K.C.B., 1860. *Educ.*: Glasgow University; Trin Coll. Camb. Financial Secretary to War Office, 1871-1874, 1880-82; Secretary to Admiralty, 1882-84;

Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1884-85; Secretary of State for War, 1886, 1892-95. *Address*: 6 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Belmont Castle, Meigle, Scotland. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Brooks's, Reform, Oxford and Cambridge.

**CAMPBELL-SWINTON**; *see* Swinton.

**CAMPBELL-WALKER, Col. Inches**, late I.S.C.; F.R.G.S.; Commander of the Order of Francis Joseph of Austria; *b.* 1841; *s.* of late Charles Walker of Magdalen Point, Forfarshire, N.B.; *m.* 1893, Constance, *d.* of late Very Rev. Dr. Butler. *Educ.*: Musselburgh, N.B., and abroad. Entered service (F. and K. Artillery Militia), 1857; Royal Scots Regt. 1859; Indian Staff Corps, 1866; retired, 1890. Commissioner for India at Vienna Exhibition, 1873; Conservator of State Forests, New Zealand, 1874; Chief Conservator of Forests, Madras, 1881-90; Inspector-General of Forests, Mysore, 1895-98. *Publications*: Reports on Forest Management in Germany, Austria, and Great Britain, and minor publications on Forestry. *Address*: Newlands, Camberley, Surrey. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Northumberland and Northern Counties; West Surrey, Camberley.

**CAMPDEN, Viscount, Arthur Edward Joseph Noel**, *b.* 30 June 1884; *c. s.* of 3rd Earl of Gainsborough.

**CAMPERDOWN, 3rd Earl of, cr. 1831; Robert Adam Phillips Haldane-Duncan**, LL.D., St. Andrews; D.L., J.P., B.A. Viscount and Baron Duncan, 1797; *b.* London, 28 May 1841; *s.* father 1867. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxon. 1st class in Classics, 1861; Lord-in-Waiting, 1868-70; Lord of the Admiralty, 1870-74. Owns about 14,000 acres. *Publication*: *Admiral Duncan*, 1898. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. G. A. P. Haldane-Duncan, *q. r.* *Address*: 39 Charles Street, W.; Camperdown, Dundee; Gleneagles House, Perth. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Marlborough, St. James's.

*See also* Baron Abercromby, Earl of Buckinghamshire.

**CAMPION, Col. William Henry**, C.B. 1902; J.P.; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Royal Sussex Regiment; *c. s.* of W. J. Campion and Harriet, *d.* of late T. R. Kemp; *b.* 1 Apr. 1836; *m.* 1869, Hon. Gertrude Brand, 2nd *d.* of 1st Viscount Hampden. *Educ.*: Eton. 72nd Highlanders, 1854-61; 53rd Regiment, 1861-63; served Crimea and Indian Mutiny with 72nd, now Seaforth Highlanders. *Address*: Danny Park, Hassocks, Sussex. *Club*: Arthur's.

**CANDY, E. T.**, C.S.I. 1903; 2nd *s.* of late Major Thomas Candy, C.S.I., Indian Army; *b.* 15 April 1845; *m.* 1874, Constance Mary, *d.* of C. M. Harrison, late Bo. C.S. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1865; served as Assistant Collector, Assistant Judge, District and Sessions Judge in many parts of the Presidency; was Judicial Assistant to the Political Agent, Kattywar, 1873-82; officiated as Judicial Commissioner in Sind, 1883 and 1886-87; Vice-Chancellor of the Bombay University, 1897-1902; Puisne Judge of H.M.'s High Court of Judicature, 1889-1903; retired from I.C.S., 1903. *Address*: Cambridge. *Club*: East India United Service.

**CANDY, Maj. Henry Augustus**, J.P., late 9th Lancers; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1870, Hon. Frances Kathleen Westenra, *sis.* of 5th Baron



Rosmore. *Educ.*: Rugby. *Recreations*: all sports. *Address*: Somerby Grove, Oakham. *Clubs*: Turf, Marlborough.  
*See Duke of Newcastle.*

**CANFIELD, James Hulme, A.B., A.M., LL.D.** (Williams), Litt.D. (Oxon.); librarian, Columbia University, New York City, since 1899; b. Delaware, Ohio, 18 Mar. 1847; s. of Rev. E. H. Canfield; m. Flavia A. Camp, Wisconsin, 1873. *Educ.*: Williams Coll., Mass. Business world, four years; lawyer, six years; one of Faculty of Kansas State Univ., fourteen years; Chancellor, Nebraska State Univ., four years; President, Ohio State Univ., four years. *Address*: Columbia University, N.Y.

**CANNAN, Charles, M.A.**, secretary to the Delegates of the University Press, Oxford; late Fellow and Tutor of Trin. Coll. Oxford. *Educ.*: Clifton College, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). *Address*: Magdalen Gate House, Oxford. *Clubs*: Alpine, Savile,

**CANNING**, family name of **Baron Garvagh**.

**CANNING, DE-BURGH-**, family name of **Baron of Garvagh and Marquess of Clanricarde**.

**CANNING, Hon. Albert Stratford George**, 2nd s. of 1st B. Garvagh; b. 24 Aug. 1832. *Publications*: Christian Toleration, 1874; Intolerance among Christians, 1876; Political Progress of Christianity, 1877; Religious Strife in British History, 1878; Philosophy of the Waverley Novels, 1879; Philosophy of Charles Dickens, 1880; Baldearg O'Donnell, 1881; Macaulay, Essayist and Historian, 1882; Thoughts on Shakespeare's Historical Plays, 1884; Revolted Ireland, 1886; The Divided Irish, 1888; Literary Influence in British History, 1889; Thoughts on Religious History, 1891; Words on Existing Religions, 1893; Religious Development, 1896; History in Fact and Fiction, 1897; British Rule and Modern Politics, 1898; British Power and Thought, 1901; Shakspeare studied in eight Plays, 1903. *Recreations*: Acclimatising foreign birds and animals; also singing and reciting at public concerts in aid of local objects. *Address*: The Lodge, Rostrevor, Co. Down. *Club*: Carlton.

**CANNING, Sir Samuel**; Kt. cr. 1866; b. 1923; m. Elizabeth, d. of late W. H. Gale, 1859. Civil Engineer, 1844; Engineer-in-Chief, and in sole charge of Atlantic Cable Expeditions of 1865-66 and 1869; also of cables between Land's End and Alexandria. *Address*: 1 Inverness Gardens, W. *Club*: City of London.

**CANNON, Henry White**, President Chase National Bank of New York; b. Delhi, N.Y., 27 Sept. 1850. *Educ.*: Delaware Academy, Delhi, N.Y. Engaged in banking; member International Monetary Conference, Brussels, 1892; Comptroller of Currency, 1884-85; director of following railways—Great Northern, Lake Erie and Western, New York, Ontario and Western, Oregon R. R. and Navigation Co.; President, Pacific Coast Co.; also Director, Manhattan Trust Co., U.S. Guarantee Co. *Address*: 83 Cedar Street, New York.

**CANNON, Lawrence John, K.C.**; Assistant Attorney-General and Law Clerk, Quebec, since 1891; b. Quebec, 18 Nov. 1852; s. of L. A.

Cannon, City Clerk of Quebec; m. 1876, Aurelie Dumoulin. *Educ.*: Quebec Seminary and Laval University; LL.B. and LL.L., Quebec. Admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec, 1874; practised law at Arthabaskaville, P.Q. 1875-91; Liberal candidate for Drummond and Arthabaska at general elections of 1882 for Dominion Parliament; Q.C. 1897; acted as Counsel for the Province of Quebec in the Fisheries Case before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 1897. *Address*: 5 Collins Street, Quebec.

**CANNY, James Clare Macnamara**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers. Entered army, 1899; served South Africa (despatches).

**CANTERBURY, Archbishop of**, since 1903; **Most Rev. Randall Thomas Davidson**, D.D.; Prelate of the Order of the Garter, 1895-1903; K.C.V.O. cr. 1902; b. 7 April 1848; s. of Henry Davidson, Muirhouse, Edinburgh, and Henrietta, d. of John Swinton, Kimmerghame; m. Edith, 2nd d. of Archbishop Tait of Canterbury, 1878. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Oxford (D.D.) Curate of Dartford, Kent, 1874-77; chaplain and private secretary to Archbishop Tait of Canterbury, 1877-82; to Archbishop Benson, 1882-83; examining chaplain to Bishop Lightfoot of Durham, 1881-83; hon. chaplain to the Queen, 1882; sub-almoner to the Queen, 1882; one of the six preachers of Canterbury Cathedral, 1880-83; Dean of Windsor and domestic chaplain to the Queen, 1883-91; Clerk of the Closet to the Queen, 1891-1901; trustee of the British Museum from 1884; Bishop of Rochester, 1891-95; Bishop of Winchester, 1895-1903; Clerk of the Closet in Ordinary to the King, 1901-1903. *Publication*: Life of Archbishop Tait (2 vols. 3rd ed.), 1891. *Address*: The Palace, Lambeth, S.E.; Old Palace, Canterbury. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**CANTERBURY**, 4th Viscount, cr. 1835; **Henry Charles Manners-Sutton**, D.L., J.P.; Baron Bottesford, 1835. [1st Viscount's grandfather was 3rd s. of 3rd Duke of Rutland, and his father became Archbishop of Canterbury, 1805.] b. 12 July 1839; s. of 3rd Viscount and Georgiana, d. of Charles Thompson, Witchingham Hall, Norfolk; S. father 1877; m. Amy, o. d. of Hon. Frederick Walpole, M.P., 1872. *Educ.*: Harrow; Magdalene Coll. Camb. Owns about 5200 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Henry F. W. Manners-Sutton, b. 1879. *Address*: 12 Queensbury Place, S.W.; Witchingham Hall, Norwich. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Marlborough, St. James's, White's.

*See also C. E. Bright.*

**CANTERBURY, Archdeacon of**; *see* Dover, Bishop of.

**CANTERBURY, Dean of**; *see* Wace, Very Rev. Henry.

**CANTLIE, James**, Surgeon, Seamen's Hospital, Royal Albert Docks, and West End Hospital for Paralysis; lecturer on Applied Anatomy, Charing Cross Hospital; proprietor and co-editor of Journal of Tropical Medicine; b. Keithmore, Dufftown, Banffshire, Scotland, 17 Jan. 1851; s. of Wm. Cantlie, banker, farmer, and breeder of shorthorn stock; m. 1884, Mabel, d. of Robert Barclay Brown. *Educ.*: Milne's Institution, Forchabers, Morayshire; Aberdeen

University; Charing Cross Hosp., London. M.A. Aberdeen, Natural Science Honours; M.B., C.M. Aberdeen, Honours in Surgery; F.R.C.S. England; D.P.H. London. Came to London to finish medical education, 1871; Demonstrator of Anatomy at Charing Cross Hospital, 1873; Assist. Surgeon, 1877; went to Egypt, cholera expedition, 1883; Surgeon-Commandant Vol. Med. Staff Corps, London, 1885-88; went to China, 1887; Dean of College of Medicine for Chinese, 1889-96; Fell. Roy. Col. Institute; Plague Officer for London County Council; Surgeon in London, North Eastern Railway Co; President Caledonian Society, London, 1902-03. *Publications*: Naked Eye Anatomy, text-book; Ulcers, Veins, etc., Quain's Dictionary; Ligation of Arteries, etc., Heath's Dictionary; Gunshot Injuries, etc., Treves' Surgery; author of Beri-beri; Tropical Surgery, Gould and Warren's Surgery; Tropical Diseases, Allchin's Medicine; Plague, etc. *Recreations*: farming, fishing, and shooting; travel: from China went to India, visited all medical schools and places of interest, 1891; Japan, Annam, Peking, Great Wall, Corea, Vladivostok, United States and Canada. *Address*: 46 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W.; The Kennels and Nottingham Farm, Cottered, Buntingford, Herts.

**CANTON, William**; b. Isle of Chusan, 27 Oct. 1845. *Educ.*: France. For many years sub-editor and leader-writer on the Glasgow Herald; sub-editor of the Contemporary Review, and manager of Isbister and Co., Ltd., 1891-99. *Publications*: A Lost Epic and other Poems, 1887; The Invisible Playmate, 1894; W. V., Her Book; and Various Verses, 1896; The Invisible Playmate, and W. V., Her Book (with final chapter), 1897; A Child's Book of Saints, 1898; Children's Sayings, 1900; In Memory of W. V., 1901; The Comrades, Poems Old and New, 1902. *Address*: Percy Villa, Bishop's Road, Highgate.

**CANTRELL, Robert**, I.S.O. 1902; Chief Clerk Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland; b. 1849; m. 1875, Lavinia Eleanor, d. of late George Porte, F.G.S., M.R.I.A. *Address*: Eden Park, Kingstown, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Blenheim, Junior, Conservative, Royal Irish Yacht.

**CAPE, C. Scarvell**, D.S.O. 1900; Captain N.S.W. Mounted Forces; b. 3 July 1866; s. of Frederick Wm. Cape of Sydney. *Educ.*: Sydney. *Decorated* for distinguished service in Western District, Transvaal. *Club*: Union, Sydney, N.S.W.

**CAPELL, Monsignor (Thomas John)**, prominent Roman Catholic preacher; b. 28 Oct. 1836; ordained 1860; co-founder and vice-principal St. Mary's Normal College, Hammersmith, 1854; private chaplain to Pius IX. 1868; domestic prelate, 1873; rector of Roman Catholic University, Kensington, 1874-78. *Publications*: Great Britain and Rome; Confession; The Holy Catholic Church; The Name Catholic; The Pope the Head of the Church. *Address*: Has been resident in California for some years.

**CAPELL, family name of Earl of Essex.**

**CAPELL, Major A. E.**, D.S.O. 1900; South African Constabulary; b. Tenenhall, near Wolverhampton, 1 Nov. 1869, Essex family of Capell, direct line; m. 1903, Lois Ethel, d. of W. Slatter of Stratton, Cirencester. *Educ.*: Fel-

sted School. Joined Cape Mounted Rifles 1889-99 as trooper; served through Pondoland at annexation; joined Bethune's Mounted Infantry, 1899, as Lieut.; Capt. 1900, for "gallantry in the field," at Scheeper's Nek; joined S.A.C. 1900 Major, 1902; served Boer War, 1899-1902. *Recreations*: devoted most of life to big game and other shooting when on leave; football, etc. *Address*: C Division, S.A.C., Heidelberg, Transvaal.

**CAPELL, Hon. Reginald Algernon**, J.P. Herts; b. 1830; 2nd s. of 6th Earl of Essex and 1st wife, Lady Caroline, 3rd d. of 8th Duke of St. Albans; m. 1858, Mary, d. of late John N. Fazakerley, M.P. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford. *Address*: 26 Connaught Sq., W.

**CAPES, Bernard**. *Publications*: The Lake of Wine, 1898; The Adventures of the Comte de la Muette, 1898; Our Lady of Darkness; At a Winter's Fire, 1899; From Door to Door, 1900; Joan Brotherhood, 1900; Love like a Gipsy, 1901; A Castle in Spain, 1903. *Address*: South View, St. James's Lane, Winchester.

**CAPETOWN, Archbishop of, since 1897, Most Rev. William West Jones, D.D.**; s. of E. H. Jones; m. Emily, d. of John Allen, Altrincham, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School and St. John's Coll. Oxford (Scholar and Fellow). Vicar of Summertown, Oxford; Oxford Preacher at Whitehall Chapel, 1870-72; Rural Dean of Oxford, 1871-74; Hon. Fellow of St. John's Coll. Oxford; Bishop of Capetown, 1874-97. *Address*: Bishops court, Claremont, Cape Colony.

**CAPETOWN, Bishop Coadjutor of, since 1894, Rt. Rev. Alan George Sumner Gibson, D.D.**; b. 1856; y. s. of Rev. William Gibson, Rector of Fawley, and Louisanna, d. of Rt. Rev. Charles Richard Sumner, Bishop of Winchester; unmarried. *Educ.*: private school (Kineton), 1866-67; Haileybury Coll. 1867-75; Oxford, 1875-79. Scholar of Haileybury College, 1869; Exhibitioner of Haileybury College, 1875; Scholar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1875; 1st class Class. Mods. 1876; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1879; Prox. Acc. Junior Univ. G.T. Prize, 1880; Senior Univ. G.T. Prize, 1881; M.A. 1882. Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1881; Vice-Principal Burgh Miss. Coll. 1879-80; Curate of Croft, Lincolnshire, 1879-82; Incumbent of Pro-Cathedral, Umtata, 1882-83; Missionary at Ncolosi, 1884; Canon of Umtata, 1885; Archdeacon of Kokstad, 1886; Dioc. Sec. 1898; Rector of Claremont, Cape Colony, 1894; Canon of St. George's, Cape Town, 1895; D.D. 1897. *Publications*: Intloko Zentshumayelo (Kaffir Sermon Sketches), 1890; Eight Years in Kaffraria, 1891; Some Thoughts on Missionary Work and Life, 1894; Sermon Sketches for a Year, 1898; joint-author of Translations from the Organon of Aristotle, 1877; edited Reminiscences of the Pondomisi War of 1880 (2nd ed., 1900); Sketches of Church Work and Life in the Diocese of Capetown (1900). *Recreations*: football XX. at Haileybury, 1873, 1874; paper-chases, fives, cricket, football, music, literature, swimming, at school; walking, riding, music, literature, swimming, in manhood. *Address*: Claremont, Cape Colony.

**CAPPEL, Sir Albert James Leppoc**, K.C.I.E., cr. 1887; b. 1836; m. Fanny G., d. of Gen. Sir F. Turner, K.C.B., R.A., 1873. Served



in Crimea, 1855-56; entered Indian Telegraph Service, 1857; Director-Gen. of Indian Telegraphs, 1883-89. *Address*: 27 Kensington Court Gardens, W.

**CAPPEL, Edward Louis**, C.I.E. 1900; entered Bombay Civil Service, 1878; Collector and District Magistrate, Poona; Political Agent for Bhor State; I.C.S. 1878. *Club*: East India United Service.

**CAPPER, David Sing**, M.A., M.Inst. C.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E.; Professor of Engineering, King's Coll. London, since 1890; appointed Teacher in Civil and Mechanical Engineering and Dean of the Faculty of Engineering in the University of London, 1902; *b.* England, 15 May 1864; *s.* of late Jasper John Capper (*d.* 1865); *m.* 1898, Lillian Grace *y. d.* of late Dr. A. R. Shaw, St. Leonards-on-Sea (*d.* 1899). *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; University Coll. London; Messrs. R. & W. Hawthorne; Messrs. Humphrys, Tennant and Co., Deptford. *Assist.* to Mr. R. Humphrys, 1888-90. *Publications*: various professional papers in Proceedings of Engineering Institutions, Royal Agricultural Society, etc. *Recreations*: mountain climbing, cycling, sailing. *Address*: Plaslynyn, Hampstead; 17 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*: St. Stephens.

**CAPPER, Lieut.-Colonel John Edward**, C.B. 1902; Commanding Balloon Sections, R.E., Aldershot; *b.* 7 Dec. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late William C. Capper, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1895, Edith Mary, *e. d.* of Joseph Beausire of Noctorum, Birkenhead. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll. Commissioned Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1880; Captain, 1889; Major, 1899; employed military and public works in India and Burma, 1883-99; served Tirah, 1898 (medal and clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice; medal, three clasps; King's medal, two clasps; brevet of Lieut.-Colonel; C.B.). *Address*: Highcliffe, Farnborough, Hants. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**CAPPER, Stewart Henbest**, M.A. (Edin.); A.R.I.B.A. 1891; A.R.C.A. 1897; R.C.A. 1899; Professor of Architecture, Victoria University, Manchester, since 1903; *b.* 15 Dec. 1859; 3rd *s.* of Jasper John Capper, of Upper Clapton, and Harriet Millington Jackson, of Douglas, Isle of Man; unmarried. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Heidelberg University; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Medalist and "Dux," Royal High School, 1875; M.A. with First Class Honours (classics), 1880; private tutor and (for part of the time) acting Private Secretary in household of the late Sir R. B. D. Morier, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., H.B.M. Minister, Lisbon and Madrid, 1879-83; examiner in Art, History, and Archaeology, Edin. University, 1895; Macdonald Professor of Architecture, M'Gill University, 1896-1903. *Publications*: occasional papers. *Recreations*: Captain, 3rd Field Battery Canadian Artillery; member, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht and Montreal Golf Clubs. *Address*: Victoria University, Manchester.

**CAPPER, Lieut.-Col. Thompson**, D.S.O.; East Lancs Regt. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1891; Major, 1901; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp);

Soudan, 1898 (despatches, brevet of major, British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O., brevet Lieut.-Col.).

**CAPPON, James**, Professor of English Language and Literature, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, since 1888; *s.* of late Thomas Cappon, of Dundee, Scotland; *b.* 8 March 1856; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late James Macnee, Kingston, Canada. *Educ.*: Dundee High School; Glasgow University. Spent two years in Italy studying modern languages, and employed as a tutor and lecturer on English literature; returning to Scotland, was for some years corresponding tutor in Queen Margaret's College, Glasgow, and extra-mural lecturer in connection with the University; for some years he was literary editor, and is at present a general editor, of Queen's Quarterly Magazine. *Publications*: Victor Hugo, a study and a memoir; Britain's Title in South Africa; number of essays and articles, mostly appearing in Queen's Quarterly Magazine. *Recreations*: plays golf; generally spends the summer at Little Metis, on the lower St. Lawrence, varied by occasional visits to Europe. *Address*: Kingston, Canada.

**CAPRON, Frederick Hugh**, B.A., F.R.A.S., Author; *b.* 12 Dec. 1857; *s.* of Rev. G. H. Capron, J.P. of Southwick Hall, Oundle, Northamptonshire, and Anna Henrietta, *d.* of John Smith of Oundle, Northamptonshire; *m.* 1883, Enid Alice, *d.* of S. B. Boulton, J.P., D.L. of Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts. *Educ.*: Wellington College; University College, Oxford. Honours (Law), 1880; won the Varsity Gymnastic Medal, 1877; rowed for Leander Club at Henley, winning Grand Challenge Cup, 1880. *Publications*: The Antiquity of Man from the Point of View of Religion, 1892; The Conflict of Truth, 1902 (3rd edition, 1903). *Recreations*: astronomy, reading, writing, music, and bicycling. *Address*: Polaris, Avenue Road, Highgate; 156 Leadenhall Street, E.C. *Clubs*: Leander, City University.

**CARBERRY**, 10th Baron, *cr.* 1715; Bt. 1768; **John Evans-Freke**, *b.* 20 May 1892; *s.* of 9th B. and Mary (*m.* 2nd, Arthur W. Sandford, of Frankfield House, Co. Cork), 2nd *d.* of Henry J. Toulmin, of The Pré, St. Albans; S. 1898. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Ralfe Evans-Freke, *q.v.* *Address*: Castle Freke, Cork.  
*See also* Earl of Bandon.

**CARBONE, His Honour Sir Giuseppe**, G.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1901; K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1902; LL.D.; Chief Justice of Malta since 1895; Vice-President of the Council of Government; *b.* 1839. *Educ.*: Malta University. Barr. 1863; Legal Adviser to the Government, 1880-95. *Address*: 108 Strada Britannica, Valetta, Malta.

**CARBUTT, Sir Edward Hamer**, J.P., 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1892; D.L. for Surrey; High Sheriff, 1896-97; Past Pres. Inst. Mechau. Engineers; M.Inst.C.E.; Memb. of Council, Iron and Steel Inst.; *b.* 22 July 1838; *s.* of Francis Carbutt, Chapel Allerton, Leeds; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of John Rhodes, Potternewton House, Leeds, 1874. Late partner in Thwaites and Carbutt, engineers, Bradford; Mayor of Leeds, 1878; M.P. Monmouth, 1880-86. *Heir*: none.

*Address*: 19 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Nanhurst, Cranleigh, Surrey.

**CARDALE, Vice-Admiral C. S., J.P.** (retired); *b.* London, 21 April 1841; 5th *s.* of late John Bate Cardale; *m.* Alice Emma, 5th *d.* of Rev. Jasper Peck. *Educ.*: Rottendean, near Brighton. Entered Royal Navy, 1854; served through Russian War up the Baltic; expedition to Nicobars, 1867; Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68; 1st lieut. Naval Brigade attached to 1st Brigade 1st Division: took part in the battle of Arroege and taking of Magdala; expedition to Egypt, 1882; in command of H.M.S. "Implacable," 1874-77; "Crocodile," 1881-82; "Euphrates," 1882-84; "Iris," 1885-87; "Agamemnon," 1887-Oct. 1890; "Iron Duke," 1891-92; Hon. Sec. R. British Female Orphan Asylum; Chairman R. Sailors' Home. *Decorated*: Baltic medal, Abyssinian medal, Egyptian medal, Khedival star, 3rd and 2nd class Order of Osmanli, Her Majesty's Jubilee medal. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, etc. *Address*: 5 Penlee Gardens, Stoke, Devonport. *Clubs*: United Service; Old Navy Club, 1765.

**CARDEN, Sir Frederick Walter**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1887; J.P. for Hants; High Sheriff, 1891; late Lieut.-Col. 5th Lancers; *b.* 1833; *s.* father 1888; *m.* Rowena, *d.* of late R. Ronald and widow of Capt. A. L. Copland, 57th Regt. 1870. *Heir*: *s.* Frederick Henry Walter, *b.* 1873 [Captain, 1st Life Guards; *m.* 1901, Winifred Mary, 4th *d.* of Philip Wroughton, Woolley Park, Berks]. *Address*: Stargroves, Newbury; 2 Orme Square, W., and 5 Rue du Dôme, Paris. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, United Service, National.

**CARDEN, Major Henry Charles**, D.S.O. 1900; Major, 2nd in command of 25th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry; served 17th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa.

**CARDEN, Sir John Craven**, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1787; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Julia Isabella, *d.* of Admiral C. G. Robinson; *b.* 1854; *s.* father 1879; *m.* Sybil *d.* of late Gen. Valentine Baker Pasha, 1891. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* John Valentine, *b.* 1892. *Address*: Templemore Abbey, Co. Tipperary.

**CARDEN, Lionel Edward Gresley**; H.B.M. British Minister resident at Havana since 1902; *b.* 15 Sept. 1851; *s.* of Rev. Lionel Carden of Barnane, Co. Tipperary, and Lucy Lawrence Ottley; *m.* Anne Eliza, *d.* of John Lefferts of Flatbush, New York. *Educ.*: Eton Coll. Appointed Vice-Consul at Havana, 1877; attached to Sir S. St. John's Special Mission to Mexico, 1883; promoted to be Consul in the City of Mexico, 1885; British Commissioner on the Mexican Mixed Claims Commission, 1885-89; was twice Acting Chargé d'Affaires in Mexico; Consul-General, Cuba, 1898-1902. *Address*: British Legation, Havana, Cuba. *Club*: St. James's.

**CARDEW, Colonel Sir Frederic**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1897; Consul for Republic of Liberia since 1896; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1st, Clara, *d.* of J. D. Newton, West Hoe, Plymouth, 1865 (*d.* 1881); 2nd, Katharine, *d.* of late J. Savill and widow of Col. Kent Jones, 1887. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Entered Bengal Army, 1858, 104th and 82nd Regts.; Colonel, 1887; retired 1890; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1863 (despatches); Zulu War,

1879-81 (despatches), Brevet-Major; Transvaal, 1880-81; A.A. and Q.M.G. Natal Field Force, D.A.Q.M.G. Aldershot, 1873-78; South Africa, 1879-80; Assistant Military Secretary, China, 1882-83; A.A.G. South Africa, 1890; Sub-Commissioner, Zululand, 1884-86; Resident Commissioner, 1890; C.M.G. 1894; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Sierra Leone, 1895-1900. *Address*: Government House, Freetown, Sierra Leone. *Clubs*: United Service, National.

**CARDEW, Major George Hereward**, D.S.O. 1902; Army Service Corps; *c.* *s.* of late Rev. George Cardew of St. Minver, East Liss. *Educ.*: Haileybury. Entered Army from Militia, 1882; Lieut. 18th Hussars, 1882; Capt. 1886; Major A.S.C. 1898; served South Africa, 1900-2.

**CARDIGAN and LANCASTRE Countess of, Adeline Louise Maria**, Duchesse de Lancastre, widow of Lieut.-Gen. Earl of Cardigan of Balaklava celebrity, also of His Excellency the Count de Lancastre *d.* of Spencer de Horsey and Lady Louise Rous (*nee* Stradbroke); *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1855, the Earl of Cardigan (*d.* 1868); 2nd, 23 Aug. 1873, Count Lancastre Saldanha (*d.* 1895). Patroness of ten livings; estates in Leicestershire, Northampton, and Yorkshire. *Recreations*: riding, fencing, music, painting. *Address*: Deene Park, Wansford; Brudenell House, Melton-Mowbray. *Clubs*: Albany, Kingston-on-Thames; Royal Southern Yacht.

**CARDIGAN, Earl of, George William James Chandos Brudenell-Bruce**, D.S.O., 1900; *b.* 21 May 1873; *c.* *s.* of 5th Marquess of Ailesbury; *m.* 1903, Sydney, *d.* of late John Madden of Hilton Park, Co. Monagh. 2nd Lieut. 11th Hussars; Major Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry Cavalry; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches); late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

**CARDIGAN, Archdeacon of**; *see* Frotheroe, Ven. J. H.

**CARDIN, James Joseph**, C.B. 1897. Comptroller Post Office, 1897-1901. *Address*: North Hills, Thurlow Park Road, West Dulwich, S.E. *Club*: Junior Athenaeum.

**CARDOZO, Henry O'Connell**, C.I.E. Superintendent Madras Survey Department (retired); *b.* India, 18 Jan. 1839; *c.* *s.* of late Benjamin Cardozo of Bath; *m.* Caroline Andrew, 1870. *Educ.*: Thornpark, Teignmouth, Devon. Fellow of the University of Madras. Served Madras Survey Department, 1859-99; afterwards British Consul at Pondicherry; retired August 1899. *Recreations*: fishing and shooting. *Address*: Ramnad, S. India.

**CARDROSS, Lord, Ronald Douglas Stuart Mar Erskine**; *b.* 6 April 1878; *c.* *s.* of 14th Earl of Buchan. Lieut. Scots Guards formerly Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). *Address*: Gogmagog Hill, Cambridge; 7 Park Place, St. James's, S.W.

**CARDUCCI, Giosue**; *b.* Val-di-Castello, Tuscany, 27 July 1835. Professor at Bologna, 1860; is a Senator. *Publications*: *Levia Gravia*, 1867; *Decennalia*, 1870; *Nuove Poesie*, 1878; *Odi Barbare* (three series), 1877-89; *Poesie*, 1850-1900; *Discorsi Letterari e Storici*; *Primi Saggi*; *Bozzetti e Scherme*; *Confessioni e Bat*



taglie, 1st and 2nd Series; Ceneri e Faville, 1854-1870; Juvenilia e Levia Gravia; Ceneri e Faville, 1871-1876; Studi Letterari; Giambi ed Epodi e Rime Nuove; Studi Saggi e Discorsi; Ceneri e Faville, 1877-1901; Studi su Giuseppe Parini; Il Parini Maggiore; Archeologia Poetica; Studi su Ludovico Ariosto; Studi sulla Poesia del Secolo 18; Odi di Quinto Orazio Flacco. *Address*: Bologna, Italy.

**CARDWELL, Rev. John Henry, M.A.**; Rector, St. Anne's, Soho, since 1891; Patron Bishop of London (value £1125 per annum); *b.* Sheffield, 20 June 1842; *s.* of William Cardwell, colliery owner; *m.* Elizabeth Barnes, *d.* of John Barnes, J.P., Reedley Hall, Lancashire, 1869. *Educ.*: Burnley Grammar School; Lindow Grove School; Caius Coll. Camb. Ordained 1865; Incumbent, St. Andrew's, Fulham, 1868-91. During twenty-three years in Fulham chiefly engaged in Church Building, and forming new ecclesiastical districts. Three churches (St. Andrew's, St. Peter's, St. Clement's) built during incumbency, and eight other school churches and mission rooms. Has carried out the restoration of St. Anne's Church. Progressive in municipal politics; has led the way in strong measures against disorderly houses in St. Anne's, brought about through the Strand Board of Works, conversion of St. Anne's churchyard into a public garden. *Publications*: Story of a Charity School; joint author Two Centuries of Soho: its Institutions, Firms, and Amusements; Men and Women of Soho, Famous and Infamous. *Recreations*: cycling, walking. *Address*: St. Anne's Rectory, 28 Soho Square, W.

**CARDWELL, Colonel William Alexander, V.D., M.P.H.**; retired; Master of Eastbourne Foxhounds; *s.* of late Thomas Cardwell of 32 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; *m.* Lilian, 3rd *d.* of Sir B. C. Brodie, 2nd Bart., of Brockham Warren, Betchworth. *Educ.*: Harrow; Oxford. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, cricket, music. *Address*: The Moat Croft, Eastbourne. *Club*: Windham.

**CAREW, family name of Baron Carew.**

**CAREW, 3rd Baron (U.K.) (cr. 1838), Robert Shapland George Julian Carew, D.L.**; Baron Carew (Ireland), 1834; *b.* 15 June 1860; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Emily, *d.* of Sir George Richard Phillips, Bt.; *s.* father 1881; *m.* Julia, *d.* of the late Albert Lethbridge, and *g. d.* of Sir John Lethbridge, Bt., Sandhill Park, Taunton, 1888. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Owns about 31,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. George P. J. Carew, *q.c.* *Address*: Castle Boro, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford; 28 Belgrave Square, W.; Woodstown, Co. Waterford. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Brooks's. *See also* C. G. Pridaux-Brune.

**CAREW, Major George Albert Lade, D.S.O** 1898; *b.* 1862. Entered army (7th Hussars) 1883; Major, 1898; retired, 1902; served South Africa, 1896-7 (despatches, D.S.O. medal and clasp); served with Rhodesian Field Force, 1900; and with 7th Hussars, 1901-2. *Address*: Carpenders, Watford, Herts. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Bachelors', Hurlingham, Ranelagh.

**CAREW, Hon. George Patrick John**, *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 3rd Baron Carew; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1888, Maud Beatrice, *d.* of J. Ramsay.

**CAREW, Sir Henry Palk, 9th Bt.**; *cr.* 1661; *b.* 1870; *s.* uncle 1874; *m.* Frances Gertrude, *y. d.* of late Robert Lock-Roe, J.P., of the

Manor House, Lynmouth, N. Devon. *Heir*: *s.* Thomas Palk, *b.* 1890. *Address*: Woolhanger Manor, near Barnstaple.

**CAREW, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Pole, K.C.B.** (*cr.* 1900), C.V.O., J.P. of Antony, Commanding 8th Division 3rd Army Corps since 1903; *b.* Antony, Cornwall, 1 May 1849; *e. s.* of late W. H. Pole Carew, of Antony, and Frances Anne, *d.* of John Buller, of Morval; *m.* 1901 Lady Beatrice Butler, *e. d.* of 3rd Marquis of Ormonde, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served in Coldstream Guards, 1869-99; private secretary to Sir Hercules Robinson, Governor New South Wales, 1876-77; A.D.C. to Lord Lytton, Viceroy of India, 1878-79; A.D.C. to Sir Frederick Roberts, Afghan war, 1879-80; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, Egypt, 1882; Mil. Sec. to Sir Fred. Roberts, Madras, 1884-85; Mil. Sec. to Sir Fred. Roberts, com.-in-chief, India, 1885-90; commanded 2nd Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1895-99. Commanded consecutively 9th Brigade and Guards' Brigade, and 11th Division South Africa (despatches twice, promoted Major-General). *Decorated*: Afghan War, 1879-80; march to Kandahar; Egypt, 1882 (Medjidie, 4th class, Khedive's star); Burma, 1886; C.B.; Jubilee medal, 1897. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, etc. *Heir*: *s.* John Gawen, *b.* 4 March 1902. *Address*: Antony, Cornwall. *Clubs*: Guards', Marlborough, Turf, Travelers', United Service, Pratt's, Carlton.

**CAREY, Bertram Saumarez, C.I.E.** 1893; Assistant Commissioner, Burmah, since 1887. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1886. *Address*: Rangoon, Burmah.

**CAREY, Charles William**, Keeper of the Picture Gallery and Head of the Art Department at the Royal Holloway College since 1887; *b.* London, 21 Aug. 1862; 2nd *surre. s.* of late Francis Carey; *m.* 1886, Clara Dursley, of Bristol. *Educ.*: private; St. Mark's Coll. Chelsea. Studied art at South Kensington, Heatherley's School of Art, British Museum, St. John's Wood Art Schools, and Cola Rossi's Studio in Paris; gained studentship in the Royal Academy, 1881; devotes special study to the restoration of works of art; restored the pictures belonging to Christ's Hospital (Blue Coat School) on its removal to Horsham, including the "Charter" picture, 30 feet long, and the great picture by Antonio Verrio, 90 feet long, reputed to be the largest picture in the world; established the identity of J. M. W. Turner's four "Van Tromp" pictures. *Publications*: Art Journal, May, July, Oct., Nov., 1897; Magazine of Art, Feb. 1899, Sept. 1901. *Recreations*: artistic photography, cricket, boating, tennis, billiards. *Address*: Picture Gallery, Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey; Dursleigh, Egham. *Club*: Camera.

**CAREY, Maj.-Gen. Constantine Phipps, C.B.**, 1901; R.E.; Chief Engineer to Local Government Board, 1897-1901; *b.* 1835; *s.* of late James Carey of Guernsey; *m.* 1874, *d.* of Henry Shirley, Grenadier Guards, of Pepperingford, Sussex. Entered R.E., 1854; Captain, 1860; Major, 1872; Lieut.-Col., 1877; Col., 1881; retired, 1901. *Address*: 75 Warwick Square, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**CAREY, Rosa Nouchette**, novelist; *b.* London; *d.* of William Henry Carey. *Educ.*:

Ladies' Institute, St. John's Wood. Commenced as novelist in 1868. *Publications*: Nellie's Memories, 1868; Wee Wife, 1869; Barbara Heathcote's Trial, 1871; Robert Ord's Atonement, 1873; Wooded and Married, 1875; Heriot's Choice, 1879; Queenie's Whim, 1881; Mary St. John, 1882; Not Like Other Girls, 1884; For Lillas, 1885; Uncle Max, 1887; Only the Governess, 1888; Basil Lyndhurst, 1889; Lover or Friend, 1890; Sir Godfrey's Granddaughters, 1892; Men must Work, 1892; The Old Old Story, 1894; Mrs. Romney, 1894; The Mistress of Brae Farm, 1896; Other People's Lives, 1897; Mollie's Prince, 1898; Twelve Notable Good Women; My Lady Frivol, 1899; Rue with a Difference; Life's Trivial Round, 1900; Herb of Grace, 1901; The Highway of Fate, 1902; A Passage Perilous, 1903. *Recreations*: reading, conversation. *Address*: Sandilands, Keswick Road, East Putney, S.W.

**CAREY, Sir Thomas Godfrey, Kt.**; *cr.* 1900; President of the States of Guernsey; *b.* 5 Jan. 1832; *s.* of Havilland Carey of Somerset Terrace, Guernsey; *m.* 1st, 1859, Susan Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of John Slade of Yeovil, Somerset; 2nd, 1901, Eliza de Saumarez, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Ritchie Grassie of Halifax, N.S. *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's College, Guernsey. Winner of the Queen's Exhibition. Studied law subsequently at Caen in the University of France, and obtained the diploma of Bachelor of Law, Licentiate at Law, and Doctor of Law in 1852-54 successively; called to the Guernsey Bar, 1854; Attorney General, 1884; Bailiff 1895-1902. *Address*: Rozel, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.

**CAREY, Colonel William, C.B.**; retired; *b.* Guernsey, 12 May 1833; 12th child of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Octavius Carey, C.B., K.C.H., and Harriet Hirzel Le Marchant; *m.* Julia, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. William Hewett, *s.* of 1st Bart. of Nether Seale, Leicestershire. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. 1851; Lieut., 1853; Capt. 1858; Major, 1872; Lieut.-Col. 1877; Col. 1881; Col. Royal Artillery, 1882; compulsorily retired for age, 1891, thus serving 40 years, less one month, on full pay; Afghan War, 1880-1 (medal); present defences of Rangoon mainly due to his representations sent in, 1885. *Decorated* as commanding R.A. in the 15 days War with Burmah, 1885 (C.B. and thanks of the Gov. of India); pacification of Burmah, 1885-87 (medal and clasp). *Recreations*: reconnoitring country with a view to military manœuvres in peace and war; study of Scripture as literally carried out in the present day in its political aspects; deep-sea diving. *Address*: The Oaks, Portswood Road, Southampton. *Club*: United Service.

**CARINGTON, Hon. Rupert Clement George, D.L.**; *y. b.* of 1st Earl Carrington; *b.* 17 Dec. 1852; *m.* Edith, *d.* of John S. Horsfall, 1891 [surname of Carington by Royal License, 1880]. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1871; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); M.P. (L.), Buckinghamshire, 1880-85; contested Buckinghamshire, 1876; Wycombe, 1885. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Marlborough.

**CARINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Sir William Henry Peregrine, K.C.V.O.** 1901; C.B. 1897; J.P.; Controller and Treas.

to the Prince of Wales since 1901; Extra Equerry to the King since 1901; *b.* 1845; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron Carington; *m.* Juliet, *d.* of Francis Warden, 1871. *Educ.*: Eton. Formerly Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; M.P. (L.) Wycombe, 1868-83; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1880-82; Sec. to Lord Great Chamberlain, 1871-96; Equerry to Queen Victoria, 1882-1901. *Address*: 6 Cadogan Square, S.W.; Burfield, Old Windsor. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Reform, Guards', Turf.

**CARLES, William Richard, C.M.G.** 1901; F.R.G.S., F.L.S.; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Rev. C. E. Carles of Warwick; *m.* Helen M., *d.* of W. R. James of Whitstone, Devon. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Entered Consular Service in China, 1867; Acting Chinese Sec. at Peking, 1882-83; appointed Vice-Consul in Corea, 1884; Acting Consul-General, Corea, 1885; appointed Vice-Consul, Shanghai, 1886; Consul, Chinkiang, 1889; Acting Consul, Hankow, 1895-96; Acting Consul, Foochow, 1897-98; appointed Consul, Tientsin and Peking, 1899; Consul-General, Tientsin and Peking, 1900; resigned, 1901. *Publication*: Life in Corea. *Recreations*: racquets, cricket, tennis, riding. *Address*: Silwood, The Park, Cheltenham.

**CARLETON, family name of Baroness Dorchester.**

**CARLETON, Major Frederick Montgomerie, D.S.O.**; Staff College; *b.* 21 July 1867; *y. s.* of late Gen. Hy. Carleton, C.B., Royal Artillery; *m.* 1899, Gwendolen, *e. d.* of late Sampson and Emilia Lloyd of the Priory, Warwick, and Dolobran, Montgomeryshire. *Educ.*: Military College; Oxford. Joined King's Own Regt. 1888; served with Dongola Expedition, 1896 (medal and two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1897 (medal); with Mendiland, Karene, and Protectorate Expeditions, Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (medal, clasp, D.S.O., and despatch); A.D.C. S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Brevet-Major, medal and six clasps). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, polo. *Address*: Meopham House, Camberley. *Club*: United Service.

**CARLETON, Major Guy Audouin, D.S.O.** 1902; Royal Lancaster Regiment. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1888; Major, 1899; served South Africa.

**CARLETON, Major Hugh Dudley, D.S.O.** 1902; West India Regiment. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1896; Major, 1901; served Gambia Expedition, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); Lagos, employed in Hinterland, 1897-98 (clasp); Ashanti, 1902 (Provost-Marshal, despatches, medal with clasp for relief of Kumasi); Aro Expedition, Southern Nigeria (Chief of Staff, despatches, medal with clasp). *Decorated* for services during Aro Expedition, Southern Nigeria. *Address*: Tower Hill Barracks, Sierra Leone, West Africa.

**CARLETON, Captain Lancelot Richard, D.S.O.** 1902; Essex Regiment; D.A.A.G., South Africa. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1888; served South Africa; passed Staff College.

**CARLIER, Edmond William Wace, B.Sc.** Univ. France, 1882; M.D. Edin. (gold medal), 1891; M.B., C.M. (honours) Edin., 1886;



**F.R.S.E., F.R.M.S., Fellow Roy. Physical Soc.,** Edin.; Member and late Hon. Sec. Scott. Micro. Soc.; Professor of Physiology in University, Birmingham; *b.* Norwich, 1861; *o. s. of* Mons. A. G. Carlier, officier d'Académie; *m.* Hannah, *e. d. of* G. Culver, Hughenden, Bucks, 1896. *Educ.*: King Edward the Sixth's Schools, Norwich; Lycée de Valenciennes, France; and University of Edinburgh. Assistant to Professor of Physiology, Edinburgh, 1886; Lecturer on Experimental Physiology and Histology, 1894; Pro Professor and Examiner in Physiology *ad interim*, 1899. *Address*: 19 Elvetham Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

**CARLILE, William Walter, D.L.; M.P.** (C.) Bucks, Buckingham Div. since 1895; *b.* 1862; *s. of* J. W. Carlile, Ponsbourne Park, Herts; *m.* Blanche, *d. of* Rev. E. Cadogan, 1886. *Educ.*: Harrow; Clare Coll. Camb. Contested N. Bucks, 1892. *Address*: Gayhurst, Newport Pagnell. *Club*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**CARLILE, Rev. Wilson, Hon. Chief Secretary Church Army, Rectory, St. Mary-at-Hill, E.C.,** since 1892; *b.* Brixton, 14 Jan. 1847; *s. of a* City merchant. *Educ.*: London College of Divinity. Entered commercial life, 1862; college, 1878; ordained, 1880; founded Church Army in the slums of Westminster, 1882 (total receipts, £148,000 for 1903); founded Social System of Church Army in Marylebone, 1890. *Publications*: The Church and Conversion, 1882; Spiritual Difficulties, 1885. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling, open-air preaching. *Address*: Headquarters of Church Army, 130 Edgware Road, London, W.; St. Mary at Hill Rectory, E.C. *Club*: Sion College.

**CARLING, Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G.;** *c.* 1893; *b.* 1828; *m.* Hannah, *d. of* Henry Dalton, London, Ontario. Receiver-Gen. of Canada, 1862; Minister of Works and Agriculture, Province of Ontario, 1867-71; Postmaster-Gen. 1882; Minister of Agriculture, 1885-92; Minister without a Portfolio, 1892-95; called to Senate, 1896. *Address*: London, Ontario, Canada.

**CARLISLE, 9th Earl of (cr. 1661), George James Howard, J.P.;** Viscount Howard of Morpeth, Baron Dacre of Gillesland, 1661; *b.* 12 Aug. 1843; *s. of* Hon. Charles, 4th *s. of* 6th Earl, and Mary, *d. of* Baron Wensleydale; *s. m.* 1889; *m.* Rosalind, *y. d. of* 2nd Lord Stanley of Adderley, 1864. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. (L.) East Cumberland, 1879-80, 1881-85. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Morpeth, *q.v.* *Address*: 1 Palace Green, Kensington, W.; Castle Howard, York; Naworth Castle, Carlisle. *Club*: Brooks's.

*See also* G. G. A. Murray.

**CARLISLE, Bishop of, 1891, The Rt. Rev. John Wareing Bardsley, M.A., D.D.;** *b.* 29 Mar. 1835; *e. s. of* late Canon Bardsley, Manchester; *m.* 1862, Elizabeth, *d. of* Rev. B. Powell, J.P. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Vicar, St. John's, Bootle, 1864-70; St. Saviour's, Liverpool, 1870-87; Archdeacon of Warrington, 1880-86; Archdeacon of Liverpool, 1886-87; Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1887-91. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Rose Castle, Carlisle.

**CARLISLE, Dean of;** *see* Henderson, Very Rev. W. G.

**CARLISLE, Archdeacon of;** *see* Prescott, Rev. J. E.

**CARLISLE, R. H.;** *b.* April 1865; *o. surv. s. of* late Richard Carlisle, J.P., Llanrhapley Court, Abergavenny, Mons., and Rosa Maria, *d. of* Lewis Mosley of Rolleston Hall, Staffs.; *m.* 1892. *Educ.*: Harrow; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Served in 18th Hussars and 14th (P.W.O.) Yorks. Regt., 1885-93; since then has contributed to Land and Water, 1895-99, The Field, Country Sport, The Polo Magazine, and The Country Magazine; occasionally to Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, and others. *Publications*: The Racecourse Guide, 1901. *Recreations*: any sport in season. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**CARLOS, Don, Duke of Madrid;** *b.* Laibach, 30 March 1848; *m.* 1st. 1867, Marguerite (*d.* 1893), Princess of Bourbon-Parma; 2nd, 1894, Marie Berthe, Princess de Rohan. Don Carlos, grand-nephew of Ferdinand VII., claims the Crown of Spain on the ground that Isabella, *d. of* Ferdinand VII. and Christina, and mother of Alfonso XII., owing to the Salic law, was debarred from the succession. Like his grandfather and uncle, who as Charles V. and Charles VI. fought for their rights (the former during 7 and the latter during 3 years), Don Carlos took up arms in 1872, and reigned as Charles VII. over the greater part of Northern Spain until 1876, when, being surrounded by the forces of Alfonso XII., who had recently been proclaimed King at Madrid, he retired into France. As the undisputed senior heir male of the House of Bourbon, Don Carlos would have a distinct right to the throne of France in the event of a monarchical restoration, but though frequently invited by the royalists of that country to put forward his claim, he has always abstained from doing so. *Heir*: Don Jaime, *b.* 1870, an officer in the Russian Army. *Address*: Palazzo Loredan, Venice.

**CARLOW, Viscount,** title borne by *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Portarlington, if any living.

**CARLTON, Viscount, Archibald Ralph Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie;** *b.* 1892; *e. s. and* heir of 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe.

**CARLYLE, Rev. A. J., M.A.;** Chaplain and Lecturer of University College, Oxford; Rector of St. Martin's and All Saints, Oxford; *b.* 24 July 1861; *s. of* Rev. J. E. Carlyle, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland, Bombay; *m.* 1895, Monti, *d. of* Rev. Walter C. Smith, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Glasgow University; Exeter College, Oxford. History Exhibitioner, 1883; B.A., First Class Honours in History, 1886; Second Class Honours in Theology, 1888; Ordained, 1888, to Curacy of St. Stephen's, Westminster; Secretary for General Purposes to the S.P.C.K., 1890-91; Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1893-95; Rector of St. Martin's and All Saints, 1895; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester, 1897-1901. *Publications*: Life of Bishop Latimer, with Mrs. Carlyle; Essay on the Church in "Contentio Veritatis"; History of Medieval Political Theory in the West, vol. I. with R. W. Carlyle, C.I.E. (*q.v.*). *Address*: University College, Oxford.

**CARLYLE, E. I., F.R. Hist. Soc.;** Fellow

of Merton College, Oxford, since 1901; *b.* 15 Sept. 1871; *o. s.* of Gavin Carlyle, Presbyterian Minister, Kensington. Exhibitioner and Casberd Scholar, St. John's College, Oxford, 1890-95; B.A. 1st Class Honours, School of Modern History, 1894; M.A. 1901; Assistant Editor of Dictionary of National Biography, 1895-1901. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: Merton College, Oxford. *Club*: National Liberal.

**CARLYLE, Robert Warrand, C.I.E.** 1898. *Educ.*: Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1878; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1880; Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1894; officiating Inspector-General of Police. *Address*: Calcutta.

**CARMAN, Bliss**, journalist; *b.* Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada, 15 April 1861; *e. s.* of William Carman and Sophia Mary, *d.* of George P. Bliss. *Educ.*: Collegiate School and University of New Brunswick (B.A. 1881); Edinburgh and Harvard. Office editor, the Independent, New York, 1890-92. *Publications*: Low Tide on Grand Pré, 1893; Behind the Arras, 1895; A Seamark, 1895; Ballads of Lost Haven, 1897; Songs from Vagabondia (with Richard Hovey), 1894; More Songs from Vagabondia (with Richard Hovey), 1896; By the Aurelian Wall, 1898; A Winter Holiday, 1899; Last Songs from Vagabondia, 1900; Christmas Eve at St. Kevin's, 1901; Ode for the Coronation, 1902; Pipes of Pan, No. I. 1902; Pipes of Pan, No. II. 1903. *Recreation*: canoeing. *Address*: 70 Fifth Avenue, New York City, U.S.A.

**CARMARTHEN, Marquess of, John Francis Osborne**; *b.* 1901; *e. s.* of 10th Duke of Leeds.

**CARMARTHEN, Archdeacon of**; *see* Lewis, Ven. D.

**CARMEN SYLVA**; *see* Rumania, Queen of.

**CARMICHAEL, Claude Dundas James**, an officer of Madras Police Force since 1883; 2nd and *e. surr. s.* of Col. James Dodington Carmichael, C.B. (*d.* 1893); *b.* 21 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1888. Held a commission in 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; is *heir male* of the House of Carmichael; claims the dormant titles of Earl of Hyndford, Viscount Inglisberry and Nemphlar, and Lord Carmichael of Carmichael, 1701, and Lord Carmichael, 1647, with the baronetcy (Nova Scotia) of 1627. *Club*: Constitutional.

**CARMICHAEL, Very Rev. Donald**, Rector of St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, since 1896; *b.* Tomintoul, Banffshire, Dec. 15, 1833. Studied Classics, Philosophy, and Theology in Paris; ordained priest in 1858; served in succession the Missions of St. Andrew's and St. John's Glasgow, Kilmarnock, and St. Mary's, Glasgow. Became Canon of the Glasgow Chapter on its erection in 1884; was Secretary for the Westhorn Boys' Reformatory, and the Glasgow Industrial Schools, and for some years member of the Glasgow School Board. *Address*: St. Peter's College, Glasgow.

**CARMICHAEL, Frederic Falkiner**, LL.D.; 2nd Canon of Christchurch, Dublin, and Prebendary of St. Michan's; Chaplain of the Magdalen, Dublin, and Chaplain to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; member of the council of the Royal Dublin

Society and of the council of the Alexandra College; *b.* 1831; *e. s.* of late James Carmichael, Clerk of the Crown of the County of Tipperary, and Elizabeth Murray, *d.* of Singleton Maynard Walker and Anne Kennedy Thorpe; *m.* 1853, Elizabeth Turton Cotton, *d.* of Francis Bulkeley Turton Cotton of Allenton, County Dublin, and Susan Lucas, *d.* of Minchin Lucas of Woodtown, County Dublin. *Educ.*: Private tuition. A.B., T.C.D. and Div. Test, 1857; M.A., 1868; LL.B. and LL.D. Stip. Con., 1877; select preacher, T.C.D., 1875, '78, '81; select preacher, Cambridge, 1877; Donnellan Lecturer, T.C.D., 1875-76, and 1890-91; Deacon, 1857; Priest, 1858; Curate, S. Werburgh, Dublin, 1857; S. Bride's, 1860; Chaplain of the Magdalen, 1865; Canon of Christ Church, 1886; Professor of History, Alexandra College, 1880. *Publications*: Jesus Christ, the Way, the Truth, and the Life; Donnellan Lectures, T.C.D., 1876; The Responsibilities of God, and other sermons, 2nd ed.; The Ghost of Samuel, and other sermons; Honour the King, a sermon, 6th ed.; The War, a sermon, 5th ed.; All Men shall at length be Saved, 2nd ed. *Recreations*: walking, heraldry, and pedigree-hunting. *Address*: 10 Sallymount Avenue, Leeson Park, Dublin.

**CARMICHAEL, Mary**, composer and accompanist; *b.* Birkenhead, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Aix-la-Chapelle, Bonn, Lausanne. Musical studies, London (Ebenezer Prout), Munich (Heinrich Porges); has accompanied most of the principal singers and violinists. *Publications*: A Mass in E flat for men's and boys' voices and organ; a large number of pianoforte pieces and songs, including The June Song and The Milkmaid; several Kindergarten books; an operetta, The Frozen Heart, libretto from Hans Andersen; has also published editions of old English songs with fresh accompaniments, and a Triumphal March for full military band, dedicated to Earl Roberts, 1901. *Recreations*: reading; wintering in Italy. *Address*: 172 Adelaide Road, S. Hampstead, N.W.

**CARMICHAEL, Montgomery**, British Vice-Consul for West Tuscany since 1896; author; *b.* Birkenhead, 17 May 1857; *m.* Maud, *y. d.* of J. W. Parker, the publisher; *bro.* of Mary Carmichael, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Brewood; Bonn; Munich. After some years in the City, entered the Consular Service, 1890; British Vice-Consul at Leghorn, 1892; is an honorary member of the Accademia Properziana of Assisi, and a corresponding member of the Accademia Araldica of Italy; contributes to various magazines, and writes regularly for the Saturday Review. *Publications*: Sketches and Stories, Grave and Gay, 1896; In Tuscany, 1901; The Major-General, a Story of Modern Florence, 1901; The Lady Poverty, 1901; Life of John William Walshe, 1902; and many Consular Reports. *Recreation*: heraldic studies. *Address*: 81, Corso Umberto, Leghorn.

**CARMICHAEL, Sir Thomas David Gibson**; *see* Gibson-Carmichael.

**CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER**; *see* Anstruther.

**CARNAC, Sir James Henry Sproule Rivett**; *see* Rivett-Carnac.

**CARNARVON**, 5th Earl of (cr. 1793), George Edward Stanhope Moly-



**aux Herbert, D.L., J.P.**; Baron Porchester, 1780; High Steward of Newbury; b. 28 June 1866; s. of 4th Earl and Evelyn, d. 6th Earl of Chesterfield; S. father 1890; m. Almira, d. of late Frederick C. Wombwell, 1890. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 35,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Lord Porchester, c. *Address*: 13 Berkeley Square, W.; Highclere Castle, Newbury; Bretby Park, Barton-on-Trent; Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somersetshire. *Clubs*: Bachelors', St. James's. *See also* Baron Burghclere, Hon. Alan, Hon. Auberon, and Sir Robert G. W. Herbert.

**CARNDUFF, Herbert William Cameron, C.I.E.** 1903; Deputy Secretary to the Government of India; b. 17 July 1862; c. s. of D. Carnduff, late Indian Education Department; m. 1888, Julia, c. d. of Colonel K. Macleod, I.M.S. *Educ.*: Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford; Inner Temple. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1883; officiating Secretary to the Government of India, 1901; officiating Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1902. *Address*: Ivy Lodge, Simla. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Service, Calcutta.

**CARNEGIE, family name of Earls of Northesk and of Southesk.**

**CARNEGIE, Lord, Charles Noel Carnegie, D.L.**; LL.D., hon., St. Andrews; b. 30 Mar. 1854; c. s. of 9th Earl of Southesk; Col. Comm. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery; m. Ethel, c. c. of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 9th Bt. of Elsick, 1891. *Heir*: s. Charles Alexander, b. 23 Sept. 1893. *Address*: Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire. *Club*: Carlton.

**CARNEGIE, Andrew, American manufacturer**; Lord Rector St. Andrews University, 1901, 1902; b. Dunfermline, Scotland, 25 Nov. 1837; m. 1857. Went to America (Pittsburg), 1845; was thirteen years in service of Pennsylvania Railroad Co.; spending large sums of money for educational and charitable purposes, especially Free Libraries. *Publications*: *An American Four-in-Hand in Britain*, 1883; *Round the World*, 1884; *Triumphant Democracy*, 1885 (new edition 1893); *The Gospel of Wealth*, 1901; *The Empire of Business*, 1902, etc. *Address*: Skibo Castle, Sutherland, N.B.

**CARNEGIE, Hon. Charles, D.L.**; b. 1833; c. of 9th Earl of Southesk. M.P. (L.) Forfarshire, 1860-72. *Address*: Aldroughty, Elgin, N.B.

**CARNEGIE, Hon. Lancelot Douglas, M.V.O.** 1901; 2nd Sec. H.M. Embassy, Berlin; b. 26 Dec. 1861; 2nd s. of 9th Earl of Southesk; m. 1890, Marion, d. of H. F. Barclay, Monkham, Essex. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service in 1887, and has been attached to H.M. Embassies in Madrid and St. Petersburg. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: British Embassy, Berlin. *Clubs*: St. James's, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

**CARNWATH, 12th Earl of (cr. 1639), Robert Harris Carnwath Dalzell.** Baron Dalzell and Libberton, 1628; Bt. (Scot.) since 1666. Representative Peer for Scotland, 1892. Lieut.-Col. (retired) 1st Batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; b. 1 July 1847; s. of Lieut. Col. Hon. Robert A. G. Dalzell, C.B. [b.

of 10th and 11th Earls], and Sarah Busby, d. of John Harris, R.N.; S. u. 1887; m. 1873, Emily (d. 1889), d. of Henry Hippisley, Lamborne Place, Berks. *Heir*: s. Lord Dalzell, q.v. *Address*: Carnwath House, Fulham, S.W. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Hurlingham; New, Edinburgh.

*See also* Adm. E. S. Adcane, Col. Hon. A. E. Dalzell, Major T. Leith, L. Rolleston.

**CAROE, William Douglas, F.S.A., Architect** to Ecclesiastical Commission, to the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury, to Southwell Cathedral, to the Charity Commission; Consulting Architect, Lichfield Diocesan Soc., Derbyshire Diocesan Society, Canterbury Diocesan Society, Canterbury Board of Education; b. Liverpool, 1857; s. of A. K. Caroe, Danish Consul for Liverpool; m. Grace Desborough, d. of John Rendall, Barrister, London. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882. Pupil of the late J. L. Pearson, R.A. *Works*: chiefly ecclesiastical and domestic, among them the Archbishop's Palace at Canterbury; the Bishop's Palace at Bristol; St. David's Church, Exeter; Wycombe Abbey School; Latte Schools, Alassio Library, Italy; Jubilee Monument to Queen Victoria, Mentone, France; Adelphi Bank, Liverpool; South Lychett Manor, Poole, etc.; St. Bride's steeple, and numerous works of preservation of historical buildings; past president Architectural Association (1895); F.R.I.B.A. *Publications*: *Sefton* (local history). *Recreations*: reading, rowing, travel, sketching. *Address*: 94 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; 8A Whitehall Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Arts, Leander.

**CAROLUS-DURAN, Emile Auguste, painter**; b. Lille 1838; m. Pauline Mario Croizette, herself an artist. Studied under Souchon. *Educ.*: Academie de Lille, Paris. Gained Wicar travelling scholarship and went to Italy. Resided in Spain. *Works*—*La Priere du Soir*, 1863; *L'Assassine*, 1866; *St. Francis of Assisi*, 1868; *The Lady with the Glove*. Portraits of Emile Gerardin, Mlle. Sophia Croizette, Queen Maria Pia of Portugal, Countess de Pourtales, Countess of Warwick, Countess de Vandal, Princess de Wagram, Duchess of Marlborough. Commander of the Legion of Honour, 1873; Member of Order of Leopold; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Officier de St. Maurice et Lazare; Grand Croix d'Isabelle la Catholique (Espagne); Commandeur Charles III. (Espagne); Commandeur St. Maurice et Lazare (Italie); Commandeur Christ de Portugal; Médaille de Sauvetage, etc.; Président de la Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts. *Address*: 11 Passage Stanislas, Paris.

**CARON, Hon. Sir Joseph Philippe Rene Adolphe, K.C.M.G.**; cr. 1885; P.C. (Canada), Q.C.; Postmaster-Gen. of Canada; b. 1842; s. of late Hon. R. E. Caron, Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec; m. Alice, d. of late Hon. F. Baby, 1867. *Educ.*: Laval and McGill Universities, Canada (B.C.L. 1865). Canadian Barr. 1865; Minister of Militia and Defence, 1880. *Address*: Daly Street, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs*: St. James, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa; Toronto, Toronto; Garrison, Quebec.

**CARPENTARIA, Bishop of, since 1900, Rt. Rev. Gilbert White**; s. of Rev. G. White and Lucy (nee Gilderdale). *Educ.*: Fettes

Coll. ; Oriel Coll. Oxford. 3rd class Mod. 1879; B.A.; 3rd class Lit. Hum. 1881; 2nd class Theological School, 1882; M.A. 1885. Fellow of Australian College of Theology, 1896; ordained Truro, 1883; Mission Curate, 1883-85; Incumbent of Charters Towers, N. Queensland, 1885-87; Herberton, 1887-91; Archdeacon of N. Queensland, 1892-1900. *Publications*: Melchior, Night, and other poems; The Church and Modern Life; Development of the Ministerial Life. *Address*: Thursday Island, Queensland, Australia.

**CARPENTER, Capt. Alfred, R.N., D.S.O., F.R.Met.Soc., F.Z.S.**; retired naval officer; member of the Council of the Royal Meteorological Society; *b.* Brighton, 2 Aug. 1847; *s.* of Charles Carpenter, R.N.; *m.* 1st, *d.* of G. A. F. Shadwell, 1879; 2nd, *d.* of Judge Homersham Cox of Tonbridge, 1891. *Educ.*: Brighton College. Entered Royal Navy, 1861; Lieut. 1870; Commander, 1883; retired Capt. 1895; served in "Challenger" Scientific Expedition (Albert medal 2nd class for saving life); Soudan Expedition, 1884, in command of "Myrmidon" (medal and thanks of Admiralty); and whilst in charge of Marine Survey of India piloted the war flotilla under fire to Mandalay and Bhamo, 1885 (specially mentioned in dispatches, Burma medal and D.S.O.); nine years in command of surveying vessels; last service, H.M. Coast-guard at Cowes. Created D.S.O. 1887. *Recreations*: cricket, golf; interested in collections of corals and in meteorology. *Address*: The Red House, Sanderstead, Surrey. *Club*: The Croydon.

**CARPENTER, Edward**, democratic author and poet; *b.* Brighton, 29 Aug. 1844. *Educ.*: Brighton College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. 10th Wrangler, 1868; Fellow and Lecturer at Trinity Hall, and curate under Rev. F. D. Maurice; relinquished orders and fellowship, and left Cambridge, 1874; lectured science, music, etc., in connection with University Extension movement in northern towns till 1881; settled, 1882, on small farm near Sheffield; literary work, market-gardening, sandal-making, socialist movement, street-corner propaganda, etc.; visit to U.S. and Walt Whitman, 1884; to Ceylon and South-Indian Gnani, 1890. *Publications*: Towards Democracy; England's Ideal; Civilisation, its Cause and Cure; Love's Coming of Age; Angels' Wings; Adam's Peak to Elephanta; Iolaus: an Anthology of Friendship; Who shall command the Heart, etc.

**CARPENTER, George, M.D. (London), M.R.C.P.**; Physician Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, London; since 1889 consulting Physician; Hon. Sec. Soc. for Study of Disease in Children; *b.* 1859; *e. s.* of John William Carpenter, M.D., and Mary Butler of New Shoreham, Sussex. *Educ.*: King's College School; St. Thomas's and Guy's Hospitals. Registrar at the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, 1885-87; Resident Medical Officer, 1887-89. *Publications*: editor of the 15th edition of Chavasse's Advice to a Mother; Congenital Affections of the Heart; author of Syphilis of Children; Golden Rules for Diseases of Children; editor of Pediatrics, an Anglo-American Journal, devoted to the diseases of children. *Recreations*: shooting, cycling. *Address*: 12 Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**CARPENTER, Rev. J. Estlin**, Case

Lecturer in Manchester Coll. Oxford, on Comparative Religion since 1899; *b.* 1844; 2nd *s.* of Wm. B. Carpenter, C.B., M.D., F.R.S., etc.; *d.* 1878. *Educ.*: University Coll. School, London University and Manchester New Colleges. M.A. London and Oxford. Minister of Oakfield Rectory Church, Clifton, 1866-69; Mill Hill Chapel, Leeds, 1869-75. *Publications*: Editor of Ewald's History of Israel, vols. iii.-v.; translator of Tiele's Outlines of the History of Religion; author of the Life and Work of Mary Carpenter; Life in Palestine; The First Three Gospels: their Origin and Relations; The Bible in the Nineteenth Century; joint-editor with Prof. Rhys Davids of the Digha Nikāya, and the Sumangala Vilāsinī; joint-editor with Rev. G. Harford-Battersby of The Hexateuch according to the Revised Version; joint-author (with Rev. P. H. Wicksteed) of Studies in Theology and other works. *Address*: 109 Banbury Road, Oxford.

**CARPENTER, Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil, J.P.**, N. Riding of Yorkshire, and landowner; *b.* 27 March 1834; 2nd *s.* of 18th E. of Shrewsbury and Talbot; *m.* 1st, Marie, *d.* of Sir Robert Mundy, K.C.M.G., 1869; 2nd, Beatrice, *d.* of 5th Baron Walsingham, 1887. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Royal Navy, 1847; served in Baltic and Crimean Wars; Lieutenant, 1854; Commander 1859; Captain, 1866; Rear-Admiral, 1882; Vice-Admiral, 1884; Admiral, 1886; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1880-82; M.P. Co. Waterford, 1859-65; inherited Kiplin, Yorkshire, from the Countess of Tyrconnel, 1868, and then took the name of Carpenter in lieu of that of Talbot, by Royal license, under the provision of Lady Tyrconnel's will. *Address*: Kiplin, Northallerton, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Senior United Service.

**CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. William Boyd**; see Ripon, Bishop of.

**CARPENTER-GARNIER, John**; *b.* 2 Feb. 1839; *e. s.* of late John Carpenter, of Mount Tary, Tavistock, Devon (*d.* 1842), and Lucy, *d.* of Rev. William and Lady Harriett Garnier, of Rookesbury Park, Fareham, Hants. Succeeded to Devon property on coming of age, 1860; and to Rookesbury Park on the death of his uncle, William Garnier; under whose will he assumed the name of Garnier in addition to Carpenter; *m.* 1868, Hon. Mary Louisa (*d.* 1903), 2nd *d.* of 19th Baron Clinton. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A., 1860; M.A., 1862; (was in the Harrow and Oxford Cricket Elevens). Contested South Hants as a Conservative, 1868; M.P. South Devon, 1873-1884; Sheriff for Hants, 1890-91; J.P. and D.L. for Hants and Devon. *Heir*: *s.* John Trefusis, *b.* 1874, Capt. Scots Guards. *Address*: 33 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Rookesbury Park, Fareham, Hants. *Club*: Carlton.

**CARPMAEL, Ernest, K.C., M.A., F.R.A.S.**; engaged principally in patent and trademark cases; *b.* 27 Nov. 1844; 7th *s.* of William Carpmael, C.E. and Patent Agent; *m.* Matilda, *d.* of Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. Butler, 1876. *Educ.*: Clapham Grammar School. Foundation scholar and exhibitor at John's Coll. Camb.; 6th Wrangler in Mathematical Tripos, 1867; late Fellow of John's Coll. Camb. Barr. Middle Temple, 1869. *Publication*: Some Solutions of Kirkman's Fifteen School-Girl Problem (published in Journal of the London Mathematical



Society). *Recreations*: rowing—No. 7 in Coll. Eight, No. 3 in Coll. Four, University Trial Eight; cricket, lawn tennis, billiards, whist, and croquet. *Address*: Ferndale, Woodside Road, Sutton, Surrey; 7 Fig Tree Court, Temple.

**CARR, David**; artist; b. London, 1847; m. Miss Helen Wrigley of Netherton, Yorks. *Educ.*: Bruce Castle School, Tottenham; Applied Science Dep. of King's College, London. Was articled as a pupil to W. H. Barlow, C.E., Consulting Engineer to the Midland Rly., and for a time followed the profession of a Civil Engineer; relinquishing this, entered as an art student for three years at the Slade Schools, London University, under Prof. Legros, going later to Paris for further study; has been a continuous exhibitor at the Grosvenor Gallery from its commencement and afterwards at the New Gallery; also at the Royal Academy Institute, Munich, Melbourne, Sydney, etc.; has written and illustrated articles in the Pall Mall Gazette and Illustrated Magazines, and having added the profession of architecture to that of painting, is designing and carrying out numerous country houses and grounds for clients in various parts of the country, including, among others, houses at Beer, Budleigh Salterton, Crewkerne, Exmouth, etc.; has established a studio in London for painting from the life on the Paris system. *Recreations*: fly-fishing and boating. *Address*: 44 Woodstock Road, Bedford Park, W.; Beer Haven, Beer, S. Devon.

**CARR, Rev. Edmund**; inherited from his cousin, the late Sir T. W. Evans, Bart., of Allestree Hall, Derbyshire, his estates in Holbrooke, Derbyshire, and at Boscobel, Shropshire; a. *surr.* s. of Rev. J. E. Carr of The Outwoods, Derbyshire; b. 1826; m. 1st, 1858, Emma Anne, a. d. of late R. Stileman of The Friars, Winchester, Sussex; 2nd, 1873, Mary Fanny, a. d. of late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Salkeld of Holm Hill, Cumberland; 3rd, 1881, Mary, a. *surr.* d. of late Rev. William Leeke, Vicar of Holbrooke, Derbyshire. *Educ.*: King's College, London; St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A. (32nd Wrangler) 1848; M.A. 1851. Ordained Deacon, 1849; Priest, 1850; Curate of Barford St. Martin, Wilts, 1849-56; Rector of Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, 1856-61; Perpetual Curate of Casterton, Westmoreland, 1861-66; Vicar of Dalston, Cumberland, 1866-83; Vicar of Holbrooke, Derbyshire, since 1883; Hon. Canon of Carlisle since 1867; Examining Chaplain to the late Bishop (Waldegrave) of Carlisle, 1863-69; Proctor in York Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Carlisle, 1874-86; Rural Dean of Wigton, Cumberland, 1880-83; Rural Dean of Duffield, Derbyshire, 1894-1900. *Address*: Holbrooke Hall, near Derby.

**CARR, Col. Edward Elliott**, C.B. 1900; Col. commanding 21st Regimental District, Royal Scots Fusiliers; b. 31 May 1854; s. of J. K. Carr, M.D.; m. 1883, Rosa Elizabeth, a. d. of Rev. A. Hall. *Educ.*: tutors. Entered Army, 1873; Captain, 1883; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1898; employed on Staff N.E. District, 1893-96; served in Tirah Campaign, 1897 (medal with two clasps); S. A. Campaign, 1899-1901; with Gen. Sir R. Buller's army till Relief of Ladysmith. *Decorated* for service in the field. *Recreations*: hunting, cricket. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**CARR, Emsley**, editor, News of the World, since 1891; London correspondent, Western Mail, Cardiff, since 1893; b. Leeds, 1 May 1867; e. s. of Thomas Hay Carr, cloth manufacturer, Leeds; m. Jenny Lascelles, a. d. of Lascelles Carr, J.P., newspaper proprietor, 1895. *Educ.*: Leeds. Entered Western Mail office as reporter, 1885; sub-editor, Evening Express, 1889; editor, Weekly Mail, 1890. *Publications*: chiefly journalistic. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, billiards. *Address*: 21 Brixton Hill, S.W. *Clubs*: Savage, Press; Tooting Bee Golf.

**CARR, Col. George**, C.B. 1861; late Lt.-Col. Madras Infantry. *Address*: Ardross, New Ross, Ireland.

**CARR, George Shadwell Quartano**, C.M.G. 1895; retired; b. 1866; s. of Capt. G. Lyon Carr, R.N.; m. 1872, Grace, d. of E. L. Wigan, Sefton Park, Liverpool. *Educ.*: private school; Aubert Saviny (Paris). Entered R.N. 1879; Lieut. 1887; served in Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's bronze star); Shire River, Central Africa (C.M.G., Africa medal, clasp); Baluchistan (received thanks of Government); Persian Gulf, 1898. *Decorated* for various arduous operations in Nyassaland. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*: H.M.S. "Circe." *Club*: Royal Society.

**CARR, Vice-Admiral Henry John**; b. 6 July 1839; e. s. of Rev. H. B. Carr, and g. s. of John Carr of Dunston Hill, Co. Durham, and of John Ridley of Parkend, Co. Northumberland; m. Frances, d. of John Carr (d. 1882), 1873. Joined Navy 1852; Lieut. 1860; Comr. 1871; Capt. 1879; Rear-Admiral 1894; retired 1899 while Admiral-Supt. of Devonport Dockyard. *Address*: Longcross, Chertsey. *Club*: United Service.

**CARR, Rev. James Haslewood**, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Canterbury since 1903; b. 29 Oct. 1831; s. of Rev. Canon Carr, Master of Sherburn Hospital; m. Elizabeth Amelia, d. of Henry Perronet Briggs, R.A. *Educ.*: Durham School; University College, Durham. Class I. Lit. Hum.; Fellow of Durham University; Curate, Kelston, Somerset; Hurworth, Durham; St. John's, Edinburgh; St. Mary's, Kilburn; Rector of Broadstairs, 1866; Rector of Adisham, 1881; Rural Dean of East Bridge; Chaplain to the Sisters of the Church, Kilburn; Assessor under the Clergy Discipline Act, for diocese of Canterbury; formerly Commissioner under the Pluralities Amendment Act. *Recreations*: bicycling; bee-keeping. *Address*: Adisham Rectory, Dover. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**CARR, J. Walter**, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician to Royal Free Hospital, and to Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea; joint Lecturer on Medicine, London School of Medicine for Women; Fellow of Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London; b. 1862; s. of John Carr, J.P., London; m. 1895, Jessie, d. of Walter Griffith, Streatham Hill. *Educ.*: University Coll. School, College, and Hospital, London. *Publications*: (joint) The Practitioner's Guide; numerous papers and articles on medical subjects. *Recreations*: walking, travelling. *Address*: 19 Cavendish Place, W.

**CARR, J. W. Comyns**, critic and dramatist; managing director Lyceum Theatre; b. 1849;

*m.* Miss Strettell. *Educ.*: London University. Barr. Inner Temple, 1869; Art Critic on the Pall Mall Gazette; English editor of *L'Art*, 1875; Director and one of the founders of the New Gallery. *Publications*: Drawings by the Old Masters, 1877; The Abbey Church of St. Albans, 1878; Examples of Contemporary Art, 1878; Essays on Art; Papers on Art; Pounder and late Editor of The English Illustrated Magazine; Joint author of Called Back, Dark Days, Boys Together, In the Days of the Duke, and The Beauty Stone; Author of A Fireside Hamlet, The United Pair, The Naturalist, The Friar, Forgiveness, and King Arthur. *Address*: 18 Eldon Road, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.

**CARR, Rev. Walter Raleigh, M.A.**; Vicar of St. John's, Worcester, since 1881; Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral since 1899; Rural Dean of Worcester, West; *b.* Duddingston, N.B., 26 Oct. 1843; *e. s.* of Andrew Morton Carr, Barrister, and Emily Caroline, 4th *d.* of Major-Gen. Lord Robert Kerr, 4th *s.* of 5th Marquis of Lothian; *m.* Mary Catherine, *e. d.* of Rev. Canon Hamilton. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Oxford. Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1867; Curate of Ware and St. Michael's, Chester Square; Vicar of Foleshill, Warwickshire, 1871. *Address*: St. John's Vicarage, Worcester.

**CARR-GOMM, Francis Culling**; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. T. W. Carr of Southboro', Kent; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1st, Jeanie (*d.* 1869), *d.* of Maj. E. Francklyn; 2nd, 1876, Emily, niece of F.-M. Sir W. M. Gomm, G.C.B., Constable of the Tower of London. H.M. Madras C.S., retired; for many years District Judge of Tinnevely, S. India; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1869; J.P. and D.L., Bucks; late chairman London Hospital; Hon. Col. 3rd V.B. "The Queen's" R.W. Surrey. Mrs. Carr-Gomm is Lady of the Manor of Rotherhithe. They assumed by Royal licence the surname and arms of Gomm, 1878. *Publications*: Life of Sir William Gomm; Handbook of Administrations; Records of the Parish of Farnham Royal. *Address*: The Chase, Farnham Royal, Bucks; 7 Third Avenue, Hove. *Clubs*: E.I. United Service, Union.

**CARRICK, 6th Earl of (cr. 1748), Charles Henry Somerset Butler, Baron Butler**, 1607; Viscount Ikerrin, 1629; *b.* 5 Aug. 1851; *g.-g.-grandson* of 2nd Earl; *m.* 1st, 1873, Kathleen Emily (*d.* 1888), *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Ross; 2nd, 1896, Emily Codrington Jones; *S. cousin*, 1901. *Educ.*: Wellington; Sandhurst. Served Canada during Fenian Invasion, 1870. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Ikerrin, *q.v.* *Address*: Mount Juliet, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

**CARRICK, Robert, R.I.** *Address*: 27 Howland Street, Tottenham Court Road.

**CARRICK-BUCHANAN, Sir David Carrick Robert, J.P., D.L., K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1898; Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Battalions Scottish Rifles; *b.* Drumpellier, Coatbridge, Scotland, 16 Sept. 1825; *e. s.* of Robert Carrick-Buchanan, and Sarah Maria Clotilda, *d.* of Sir J. W. Hoare, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1849, Frances Jane, *d.* of Anthony Lefroy, M.P., Carrig-glass, Co. Longford. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School; Trin. Coll. Camb. Formerly in Royal Scots Greys. *Recreations*: shooting, formerly cricket and hunting, now County Council and other County business. *Address*: Drumpellier, Coatbridge; Corsewall, Wigtonshire. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**CARRINGTON, 1st Earl (cr. 1895), Sir Charles Robert Wynn-Carrington, P.C., G.C.M.G.**; Baron Carrington, 1796; Viscount Wendover, 1895; Joint-Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England; *m.* Hon. Cecilia Margaret Harbord, *e. d.* of 5th Lord Suffield, 1878. Liberal. Protestant, L.C.C. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Camb. (B.A.) M.P. High Wycombe, 1865-68; Captain Royal Body Guard, 1881-85; Governor, New South Wales, 1885-90; Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 1892-95. Owns 23,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Wendover, *q.v.* *Address*: Gwydyr Castle, North Wales; Daws Hill Lodge, High Wycombe, Bucks; 50 Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*: Travellers', Marlborough, National Liberal.

*See also* Baron Blythswood, Hon. Rupert and Hon. Sir William Carrington, Baron Colville of Culross, Earl of Harrington.

**CARRINGTON**; *see* Wynn-Carrington.

**CARRINGTON, Major-General Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G.**; *cr.* 1887; K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; Lieut.-Gen. on Staff in South Africa, 1900; *b.* Cheltenham, 23 Aug. 1844; 2nd *s.* of late Edmund Carrington, J.P., and Louisa Sarah, *d.* of late T. Henney; *m.* Susan Margaret, *a. d.* of Mr. and Mrs. Elwes, Colesborne, 1897. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered army, 24th Regt., 1864; commanded Light Horse, Transkei War, 1877-78; commanded Colonial Forces against Sekukuni in Transvaal, 1878-79; commanded Native Levies in Zulu Rebellion; served in Transvaal, 1878-79; commanded the Colonial Forces in Basuto War, 1881; Commandant Bechuanaland Police, 1893; Military Adviser to the High Commissioner during Matabele War, 1893; G.O.C. forces in Rhodesian Rebellion; commanded Infantry at Gibraltar, 1895-99; commanding Belfast district, 1899-1900; commanded Rhodesian Field Force in Boer War. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cycling, etc. *Address*: Perrott's Brook, Cirencester. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**CARRINGTON, Very Rev. Henry**, Dean and Rector of Bocking; *b.* 1814; 2nd *s.* of Sir Edmund Carrington, First Chief Justice of Ceylon, and Paulina, *d.* of Wm. Belli; *m.* Juanita, *d.* of Capt. Haseldene Lyall, R.N. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Caius Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Rector of Monks Eleigh, Suffolk. *Publications*: translations of Victor Hugo's Poems, 3rd ed.; metrical translations of Thomas à Kempis; translations of C. Baudelaire; The Siren: a poem; an Anthology of French Poetry, 10th to 19th Centuries, 1900. *Recreations*: geology, Greek, chess, landscape gardening, formerly fencing, skating, lawn-tennis, sketching. *Address*: The Deanery, Bocking, Braintree.

**CARRINGTON, John Thomas**, Editor of Science Gossip since 1893; *b.* Lancashire, 21 Mar. 1846; 2nd *s.* of Charles Carrington, Crofts Bank House, and Anna, *d.* of Thomas Fentem. *Educ.*: private school; Hollingworth Hall, Mottram, Cheshire; Dublin. Intended for medical profession; after some years' study left it for journalism; editor Entomologist 13 years; departmental editor of Field newspaper (natural history) 11 years; purchased Science Gossip, 1893; founder of Young Colonists Aid Incorporated, a Philanthropic Association for sending respectable poor boys and girls to Western Canada, on a unique system, without the aid of charity. *Recreations*: natural history.



especially study of land-shells and their variation, entomology, botany, etc.; travel and literature: has travelled in Brazil, Patagonia, Chili, Peru, North Africa, Canada, Spain, Italy, etc. *Address*: 110 Strand, W.C.

**CARRINGTON, Sir John Worrell**, K.B.; *cr.* 1897; C.M.G. 1888; D.C.L., LL.D., M.A.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1847; *m.* Susan Catherine, *o. d.* of William Walsh, Norham, Banbury Road, Oxford, 1872. *Educ.*: Lodge School and Codrington College, Barbados; Lincoln Coll. Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1872; Member House of Assembly, Barbados, 1874-78, 1881; Solicitor-General, 1878; Acting Attorney-General, 1880-81; President of Education Board; Chief Justice of St. Lucia and Tobago, 1882; administered Government of Tobago, 1883-85; Acting Chief Justice of Grenada, 1886; Attorney-General of British Guiana, 1888; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Hong-Kong, 1896-1902; Major (afterwards Lieut.-Colonel) Commandant Hong-Kong Volunteer Corps, 1896-1901. *Recreations*: formerly cricket, rifle shooting, reading, croquet; now, only the last-mentioned two and gardening. *Address*: Kentons, Tilehurst Road, Reading.

**CARROLL, Henry George**, Solicitor-General, Canada, since 1902; Member for Kamouraska, Dominion House of Commons; *b.* Kamouraska, 31 Jan. 1865; *s.* of M. B. Carroll; *m.* 1891, Amazelle, *d.* of L. Benlanger, Merchant, of Ste. Agathe de Lotbiniere. *Educ.*: St. Anne's College, and Laval University, Quebec. Admitted to the Bar, 1889; graduated at Laval University (LL.B.) the same year; practised his profession at Fraserville, Quebec; K.C., 1899; Crown Attorney for Kamouraska district; elected to Parliament, 1891, 1896, and 1900; a Liberal; Director of the Quebec and Lake Huron Railway Company. *Publications*: was contributor to L'Union Libérale of Quebec; President of Le Soleil Publishing Company. *Address*: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs*: Rideau, Ottawa; Garrison, Quebec.

**CARROLL, Sir James**, Kt., *cr.* 1903; Chairman of the Queenstown Urban District Council.

**CARROLL, Hon. James**, Native Minister and Commissioner of Stamp Duties, New Zealand; Member for European seat Waiapu Electoral Dist. since 1893; *b.* Wairoa, Hawkes Bay, N.Z., 20 Aug. 1857. Native Interpreter to the House of Representatives, 1879-83; Member of the House of Representatives for the Eastern Maori Electoral Dist. 1887-93; became a member of the Executive Council representing the native race in the Ballance Govt. 1892, and continued to hold same office in Seddon Govt.; became Commissioner of Stamp Duties, 1896; assumed the portfolio of Native Minister, 1900 (the first of his race to hold that position). *Address*: Wellington, New Zealand.

**CARRUTHERS, William**, F.R.S., F.L.S.; Consulting Botanist, Royal Agricultural Society, England; late Keeper of the Botanical Department, British Museum; Pres. Linn. Soc. 1886-90; Pres. Royal Micros. Soc., 1901; Member of the Lawer Agricultural Trust Committee; author of many papers on Systematic, Palaeontological, and Agricultural Botany;

pursues as a by-study the history and literature of Puritan England, and has formed a considerable collection of works thereon. *Address*: 14 Vermont Road, Norwood, S.E.

**CARSON, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Henry**, Kt.; *cr.* 1900; P.C.; LL.D. (hon. causa); Solicitor-General since 1900; M.P. Dub. Univ. 1892-1900, and since 1900; Q.C. English Bar, 1894; Irish, 1889; Benchet of King's Inns, Dublin; Benchet Middle Temple, 1900; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Henry Carson, C.E., Dublin, and Isabella, *d.* of Capt. Lambert, of Castle Ellen, Co. Galway. *Educ.*: Portarlinton School; Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.). Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1892. *Recreations*: riding, golf, cycling. *Address*: 5 Eaton Place, S.W.; Northgate House, Rottingdean. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick, Bachelors'; Dublin University.

**CARSON, Howard A.**, chief engineer of the Boston Transit Commission; late President of Boston Society of Civil Engineers; late Chief Engineer of the Boston Metropolitan Sewerage Commission; late President of the Alumni Association of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; in charge of the building of the Boston Subway, East Boston Tunnel, and the new Washington Street Tunnel. *Address*: Boston.

**CARSON, Murray**, actor and dramatist; joint-author of Rosemary, etc. *Address*: 210 Cromwell Road, S.W.; Ling Cottage, Grayshott, Surrey. *Clubs*: Ranelagh, Green Room, Authors', British Chess.

**CARSON, Thomas Henry**, K.C. 1901; *b.* 24 Nov. 1843; *m.* 1st, 1876, Mary Sophia, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. Comyns Tucker; 2nd, 1887, Marie Louise Emma, *d.* of Albert Bernouilli Barlow of Le Havre, France. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Scholar, 1863; Berkeley Medallist; Wray Prize; B.A. 1866, as first Gold Medallist in classics, first Gold Medallist in philosophy, and obtaining a University studentship. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1869. *Publications*: edited Carson's Real Property Statutes; Tudor's Leading Cases in Real Property and Conveyancing. *Recreations*: member of the Alpine Club and of English and French cycling clubs. *Address*: 4 Vicarage Gardens, W.; 6 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club*: Athenæum.

**CARTER, Albert Charles Robinson**; *b.* Bradford, 23 Jan. 1864; *s.* of late James Carter, woolstapler. *Educ.*: Bradford School. Entered Civil Service, 1882; assistant editor The Year's Art, 1887; editor, 1894; editor of The Year's Music, 1898; contributor to The Art Journal since 1889; art critic Manchester Courier; art critic for Pall Mall Gazette during illness of the late R. A. M. Stevenson; succeeded the late Gleeson White on Photograms of the Year, 1899; writer of The Art Annual 1900 on War Artists; contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, and writer on miscellaneous art matters for The Daily Telegraph. *Recreations*: walking and whist. *Address*: 20 Morella Road, Wandsworth Common. *Clubs*: Royal Societies', Yorick (Hon. Secretary), Old Bradfordians.

**CARTER, Captain Aubrey John**, D.S.O. 1901; North Lancashire Regiment; *b.* 1872. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1901.

**CARTER, Lieut.-Col. Charles Herbert Philips**, C.M.G. 1900; the Royal Scots, half-pay; s. of late Capt. Willoughby H. Carter of Annagkeen, Co. Galway; b. 1864; m. 1899, Kathleen Maud, d. of James Hartley. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered Black Watch, 1888; Capt. Royal Scots, 1897; served Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches, promoted Captain, brevet of Major, medal with clasp); commanded force against the Kwo Ibibios, Southern Nigeria, also Benin Territories, 1899 (despatches, twice, C.M.G., clasp); took part with the Ashanti Field Force for the relief of Kumasi, 1900, in command of 3rd West African Frontier Force (severely wounded, medal and clasp); was Commandant 3rd Batt. West African Frontier Force. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Hyde Park.

**CARTER, Major Evan Eyare**, C.M.G. 1900; M.V.O. 1903; A.S.C.; b. 1866; m. Ada, o. d. of Col. R. M. F. Sandford, R.E. Entered army, 1889; Major, 1901; passed Staff College; served on L. of C. and A.H.Q. Staff South African War (despatches, C.M.G.); appointed D.A.Q.M.G. at War Office, 1901; and to Special Staff for Coronation, 1902. *Address*: Headquarters, War Office, S.W.; Little Combe, Old Charlton, Kent. *Club*: United Service.

**CARTER, Franklin**, Ph.D., LL.D.; President Clarke School for the Deaf since 1896; b. Waterbury, Conn. 30 Sept. 1837; s. of Preserved W. Carter, manufacturer, and Ruth Holmes Carter; m. Sarah L., d. of Chas. D. Kingsbury, Waterbury, 1863. *Educ.*: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; Yale and Williams Colleges; Berlin University. Professor in Williams Coll. 1865-72; Professor in Yale Univ. 1872-81; President of Williams College, 1881-1901; Member of Massachusetts State Board of Education, 1897-1901. *Publications*: Goethe's Iphigenie, 1877; Life of Mark Hopkins, 1892; various addresses and magazine articles. *Recreations*: riding, fishing. *Address*: Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. *Clubs*: University, New York; St. Marguerite Salmon; Colonial Society of Massachusetts.

**CARTER, Sir Gilbert Thomas**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1893; F.Z.S.; F.S.A.; F.Ent.Soc.; cr. 1893; Governor and Commr.-in-Chief of the Bahama Islands since 1897; b. 1848; o. s. of Commander Thomas G. Carter, R.N.; m. 1st, 1874, Susan Laura (d. 1896), 4th d. of Lieut.-Colonel Edward Hocker, C.B.; 2nd, 1903, Gertrude Codman, o. c. of late Francis Parker of Boston, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, Greenwich; private tutors. Royal Navy, 1864-75; Private Secretary to Governor Leeward Islands, 1875-79; Treasurer and Collector of Customs, Gold Coast, 1879-82; transferred to Gambia in same capacity, 1882-88; Administrator, 1888-91; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Lagos, 1891-96. *Recreations*: formerly all active exercises, now reduced to tennis, but not fallen to golf; natural history pursuits and gardening. *Address*: Government House, Nassau, Bahamas; 43 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**CARTER, Col. Harry Molyneux**, C.B. 1900; commanding 2nd Batt. The Wiltshire Regt. in South Africa; b. 24 Feb. 1850; e. s. of Capt. Harry Lee Carter of 6th Dragoon Guards and 7th Fusiliers; m. 1871, Emily Frances, d. of Colonel Eardley-Howard, Indian

Army. *Educ.*: Temple Grove, East Sheen; Wimbledon School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served in the Wiltshire Regt. since 1868; medal for Afghanistan; medal and C.B. for S. Africa (despatches). *Decorated* for meritorious service. *Address*: Paulton Manor, near Bristol, Somerset. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**CARTER, Hugh**, Member of Society of Oil Painters. *Address*: 12 Clarendon Road, Notting Hill, W.

**CARTER, John Corrie**, Recorder of Stamford from 1881; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Radnorshire since 1895; Director of Midland Railway. *Address*: 43 Sussex Gardens, W.; Cefnfaes, Rhayader, Radnorshire.

**CARTER, Reginald**, Rector of Edinburgh Academy since 1902. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll.; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1886). Proxime accessit for Hertford Scholarship, 1887; First Class Classical Moderations, 1888; Gaisford Greek Prose Prize, 1889; Second Class Honour School Literæ Humaniores, 1890. Fellow Lincoln College, Oxford, 1893-1901; Classical Tutor, 1891-1901; Secretary to the Delegates for the Training of Teachers, and Principal of the Oxford University Day-Training College.

**CARTER, Robert Brudenell**, F.R.C.S. England; consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. George's Hospital, 1893-1903; 11th in descent from Thomas Carter, a gentleman bearing arms, who was settled at Higham, Co. Beds, in the reign of Edward IV.; b. Little Wittenham, Berks, 2 Oct. 1828; s. of Thomas Carter, Maj. R.M., and 2nd wife, Louisa, d. of Richard Jeffreys of Basingstoke and Silchester; m. 1st, Helen Ann Beauchamp, d. of John Becher; 2nd, Rachel Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Hallpike, and widow of late Walter Browne. *Educ.*: London Hospital. Staff-Surgeon during Crimean War (English and Turkish medals); settled in London as Ophthalmic Surgeon, 1868; appointed Ophthalmic Surgeon to St. George's Hospital, 1870; member General Medical Council, 1887-1900; Hunterian Professor of Pathology and Surgery, Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1881-82; Lumsian lecturer, Orator, and Past President Medical Society of London; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications*: books on Hysteria, Education, Diseases of the Eye; articles on Eye Disease in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine and Holmes's System of Surgery; translator of Zander on the Ophthalmoscope and of Scheffler's Optical Defects of the Eye. *Address*: 76 South Side, Clapham Common, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**CARTER, Rt. Rev. William Marlborough**; see Pretoria, Bishop of.

**CARTHEW-YORSTOUN, Lieutenant-Colonel Archibald Morden**, C.B. 1900; commanding 2nd Battalion Black Watch; b. July 1855; e. s. of Morden Carthew-Yorstoun of East Tinwald, Dumfriesshire, N.B.; m. 1890, Madeleine Feilding, d. of R. Hillas, D.L., of Sea View, Co. Sligo. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Gazetted to 73rd Perthshire Regiment 1875. *Decorated* for services in South Africa, 1900. *Address*: Umballa, India. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**CARTON, R. C.**, dramatist; m. Miss Comp-um. *Publications*: Sunlight and Shadow.



Liberty Hall, Robin Goodfellow, The Home Secretary, A White Elephant, The Tree of Knowledge, Lord and Lady Algy, Wheels within Wheels, Lady Huntworth's Experiment, The Undercurrent; A Clean Slate. *Address*: Acton.

**CARTON, His Honour Richard Paul**, M.R.I.A., K.C., J.P. County Louth; a Commissioner of Charitable Donations and Bequests; a Commissioner of National Education in Ireland; a Commissioner of Education in Ireland; *b.* Rathgar, Co. Dublin, 26 June 1836; *c. surv. s.* of late Richard Carton and Mary Anne de la Hoyde, also deceased; *m.* Mary *o. d.* of late Peter Hoey, Carnockmacross, 1866. *Educ.*: Belvedere Coll. Dublin; Clongowes Wood Coll. Co. Kildare. Clerk in General Register Office, Dublin, 1857-63; called to the Irish Bar, 1863; appointed Q.C. 1877; Chairman Queen's Colleges (Ireland) Commission, 1884-85; elected Benchet of King's Inns, Dublin, 1886, re-elected 1898; appointed Divisional Magistrate for the City of Dublin, March 1895; County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for the County of Clare since December 1898. *Address*: 35 Rutland Square, Dublin. *Clubs*: Stephen's Green, Dublin, Clare County.

**CARTWRIGHT, Charles Frederic**, Principal Clerk, Secretary's Office, General Post Office; *b.* London, 20 Mar. 1846; 3rd *s.* of late Samuel Cartwright, F.R.C.S. Entered the Post Office, 1865; appointed to a third-class clerkship in the Secretary's Office, 1870; and promoted to a Principal Clerkship, 1892. *Address*: 4 Ulster Terrace, Regent's Park. *Club*: Constitutional.

**CARTWRIGHT, Fairfax Leighton**, M.V.O. 1903; First Sec. of Legation, Lisbon, since 1902; J.P. Oxfordshire. Attaché, 1881; 3rd Sec. 1883; 2nd Sec. 1887; has served at Berlin, Stockholm, Teheran, Madrid, Vienna, Rome; First Secretary, Mexico, 1899-1902. *Address*: British Legation, Lisbon; Aynho Park, Banbury.

**CARTWRIGHT, Capt. F. L.**, D.S.O. 1900; Lord Strathcona's Corps; Inspector, North-West Mounted Police, Canada; *b.* March 27, 1874; 5th *s.* of Sir R. J. Cartwright, G.C.M.G., P.C.; *m.* 1901, Ada Marion Carlos, *d.* of Aug.-F. Perkins of Oak Dene, Holmwood, Surrey. *Educ.*: Bishop Ridley College; St. Catherine's, Canada; Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Capt. 14th Batt. Princess of Wales' Own Rifles, Canadian Militia, 1896; joined North-West Mounted Police, 1897, served in Yukon and North-West Territories; was seconded to serve in Strathcona's Horse, 1900; served in S. Africa with that corps till its return to Canada; returned to N.W.M.P. 1901. *Decorated* for distinguished service in S. Africa throughout the campaign. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, yachting, swimming, football, hockey. *Address*: North-West Mounted Police Barracks, Prince Albert, N.W.T., Canada. *Club*: Imperial Service.

**CARTWRIGHT, Julia**; *see* Ady, Mrs. Henry.

**CARTWRIGHT, J. R.**, K.C.; Deputy Attorney-General, Ontario. *Educ.*: Rugby; Queen's College, Oxford; B.A. 1866. *Address*: Toronto, Ontario.

**CARTWRIGHT, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard**

**John**, P.C. 1902; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1897; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1879; Minister of Trade and Commerce for Canada and Member of Parliament for South Oxford since 1896; *s.* of late Rev. R. D. Cartwright, Chaplain to the Forces, Kingston, Ont., and Harriet, *d.* of Conway Edward Dobbs, of Dublin, Ireland; *g. s.* of Hon. Richard Cartwright, formerly a Judge of Common Pleas in Upper Canada, and afterwards a member of the Legislative Council of that Province; *b.* Kingston, Ontario, 14 Dec. 1835; *m.* 1859, Frances, *d.* of Col. Alexander Lawe, of Cork, Ireland. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Became President of the Commercial Bank of Canada; is President, Director, or Trustee of several commercial and financial corporations; during its existence was President of the Reform Club, Toronto; President of the Eastern Ontario Liberal Association, formed in 1897; elected to Parliament of Old Canada for Lennox and Addington, 1868, and continued to sit for that constituency until 1867; from Confederation down to 1878, represented Lennox in House of Commons; defeated in Lennox, 1878; was returned for Centre Huron at bye-election on resignation of H. Horton; contested Centre Wellington, 1882; elected S. Huron, 1883; S. Oxford, 1887, 1891, 1896; Finance Minister, 1873-78; Chief Financial Critic, and one of the Leaders of the Opposition in Parliament, 1879-96; Acting-Premier and Leader in the House of Commons, 1897; went to Washington, 1897, to promote better relations between Canada and the United States; proposed a Joint Commission, and represented Canada on the Anglo-American Joint High Commission when it sat at Quebec in the summer of 1898, and Washington in the winter of 1898-9. A Liberal. *Address*: Ottawa, Canada.

**CARTWRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Robert**, C.M.G. 1900; Inspector of Musketry Headquarters, Canada; Commandant Canadian School of Musketry; A.A.G. Militia Force of Canada; Capt. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Royal Canadian Regt.; *c. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir R. Cartwright, *q.v.* Served North-West Rebellion, 1885 (medal); South Africa, Canadian Contingent (medal, four clasps).

**CARTWRIGHT, William Chauncy**, C.M.G.; appointed a Senior Clerk and Chief Clerk of the Financial Department of the Foreign Office, 1900; *s.* of Aubrey Cartwright of Edgcote, Northamptonshire, and Mary, *d.* of 1st Baron Cottesloe. *Educ.*: Eton Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1875; 3rd Secretary, Constantinople, 1878; Secretary to Sir H. D. Wolff, 1878; to Lord E. Fitzmaurice, 1880; Secretary to Eastern Roumelian Commission, 1880; 2nd Secretary, Egypt, 1882-84; Secretary to Sir H. D. Wolff's Special Mission to Constantinople, 1885-87; 2nd Secretary, Teheran, 1888-89; sent to Venezuela, 1893. Secretary to Anglo-American Joint High Commission, 1898-99; Assist. Clerk, Foreign Office, 1896-1900. *Decorated* for services in Egypt, 1882. *Recreations*: travel and bicycling. *Address*: Foreign Office, S. W. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James', National, Cosmopolitan.

**CARTWRIGHT, William Cornwallis**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1826; *c. s.* of late Sir Thomas Cartwright and Marie Elizabeth Augusta, *d.* of late Count von Sandizell of Bavaria; *m.* Fraulein Clementine Gaul (*d.* 1890). High Sheriff, Northampton, 1890; patron of two livings;

M.P. Oxon, 1868-85. *Address*: Aynhoe, Banbury. *Clubs*: Brooks', Athenaeum.

**CARVER, Thomas Gilbert, M.A., K.C.** 1897; b. Gibraltar, 14 Nov. 1848; 4th s. of late William Carver, Broomfield, Manchester (d. 1868), and Emma Louisa Drinkwater; m. Frances Maud, d. of late Andrew Tucker Squarey, Bebington, Cheshire, 1878. *Educ.*: Forest School, Snaresbrook; St John's Coll. Camb. Scholar of St. John's Coll. Cambridge; bracketed 8th Wrangler, 1871. Barr. 1873; Q.C. 1897; joined Northern Circuit; practised in Liverpool until 1890; afterwards in London. *Publication*: On the Law relating to the Carriage of Goods by Sea, 1885; 3rd edition, 1900. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: Yew Close, Oatlands, Weybridge; 2 Garden Court Temple. *Club*: United University.

**CARVILL, Patrick George Hamilton, J.P.**; M.P. (N.) Newry, 1892-1900, and since 1900; b. 1839; s. of late Francis Carvill of Newry and Rosstrevor, Co. Down. Matriculated London University. English Barr. 1888; J.P. Cos. Down and Armagh; Sheriff Co. Armagh, 1878. *Address*: 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.; 29 Morpeth Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Ranelagh.

**CARY**, family name of **Viscount Falkland**.

**CARYLL, Ivan**, musical director, Gaiety Theatre; m. Miss Geraldine Ulmar. *Address*: Gaiety Theatre.

**CARYSFORT**, 5th Earl of (cr. 1789), **Sir William Proby, K.P., D.L., J.P.**; Baron Carysfort of Carysfort, Co. Wicklow, 1752 (Ireland); Baron Carysfort of Norman Cross (U.K.), 1801. H.M.'s Lieut. of Co. Wicklow since 1890. [The Rt. Hon. Sir John Proby, K.B., M.P. Co. Huntingdon, and a Lord of Admiralty (1757), was created Baron Carysfort.] b. Glenart Castle, Co. Wicklow, 1836; s. b. 1872; m. Charlotte, e. d. of Rev. R. Boothby Heathcote, Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex, 1860. Protestant. Conservative. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Owns about 25,000 acres—19,000 in Ireland, and 6000 in England. Some good pictures mostly at Elton, including 9 Sir Joshua Reynolds, the Madonna della bas relief, Hobbema, Gerard Dow, N. Berchem, F. Hals, Landseer, Lawrence, Frith, Romney, Hopner, Linnell, etc.; the Whittlesea Relics, being a silver thurible and censer of the time of Edward III.; a good library, containing a good collection of Bibles (Caxtons), and a Prayer Book of Henry VIII. *Recreations*: shooting, cycling, riding. *Heir*: n. Capt. Douglas Hamilton. *Address*: Elton Hall, Peterborough; 10 Hereford Gardens, Park Lane; Glenart Castle, Arklow, Ireland. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**CASARTELLI, Rt. Rev. Louis Charles**, Bishop of Salford since 1903; Professor of Zend and Pehlevi, Louvain, since 1900; Lecturer on Iranian Languages, Owens College, Manchester, 1903; b. Manchester, 14 Nov. 1852; s. of Jos. L. Casartelli, native of Como, Italy. *Educ.*: Ushaw Coll. Durham; University of Louvain, Belgium. M.A., London, 1873; Dr. of Oriental Literature, Louv., 1884. Ordained priest (by late Bishop—afterwards Card.—Vaughan) 1876; at St. Bede's College, Manchester, 1877; Rector of St. Bede's College, 1891-1903. President

Manchester Statistical Society, 1898-1900. *Publications*: Lectures on Commercial Geography, 1884; La philosophie religieuse du Mazdéisme sous les Sassanides, Louvain, 1884; Traité de médecine Mazdéenne, traduit du Pehlevi, Louv. 1886; articles, chiefly on Oriental subjects, in Le Muséon, Babylonian and Oriental Record, Dublin Review, and proceedings of various Congresses of Orientalists; also in proceedings of Manchester Statistical and Geographical Societies. *Address*: Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester.

**CASALT, Hon. Sir Louis Napoleon**, cr. 1894; D.C.L., LL.D.; Chief Justice Superior Court, Quebec, Canada, since 1894; b. Quebec, 10 July 1822; 3rd s. of Major Louis Casalt, Montigny; m. Elmiro Jane, d. of Hon. John Pangman, seignior of Lachenale, 1870. *Educ.*: Quebec Seminary. Barr. Lower Canada, 1847; Q.C. 1867; member Legislative Assembly, Canada, 1854-58, and of Commons of Canada, 1867-70; Judge, Superior Court, Quebec, 1870; Assistant Chief Justice, 1891. *Address*: 11 De Salaberry Street, Quebec.

**CASE, Thomas, M.A.**; Waynflete Professor of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, Oxford, since 1889; Fellow of Magdalen College; m. 1870, Elizabeth Donn, o.d. of late Sir William Sterndale Bennett. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Late Lecturer at Balliol, Fellow of Brasenose, Lecturer at Christ Church, Fellow and Tutor at Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *Publications*: Materials for History of Athenian Democracy from Solon to Pericles, 1874; Realism in Morals, 1877; Physical Realism, 1888; St. Mary's Clusters, 1893; articles on Logic and Metaphysics in the Encyclopædia Britannica (Supplementary Vols.), 1902. *Recreations*: Oxford University Eleven, 1864-67. *Address*: Beam Hall, Oxford.

**CASEY, Hon. James J., C.M.G., K.C.**; Knight Officer Legion of Honour; Knight Officer Crown of Italy. Member of Executive Council, Colony of Victoria; chairman of General Sessions; Judge of County Courts, Courts of Mines and Courts of Insolvency throughout Victoria, 1884-1900; widower since 1897. *Educ.*: Galway College and Melbourne University. Part proprietor Bendigo Advertiser 1855; elected to Parliament, 1861; barr. 1865; appointed Minister of Justice, 1868; Solicitor-General, 1869; President of Board of Lands and Works, 1872; Department of Agriculture was founded by him, and he was first Minister of Agriculture. *Publication*: Casey's Justices' Manual. *Recreations*: archaeology, music, yachting, President of Royal Metropolitan Liedertafel, 1879-1900; for many years owner and sailed yacht "Weeroona." *Address*: Ibrickane, Acland Street, St. Kilda, Melbourne. *Clubs*: The Australian, Melbourne; The Royal London Yacht.

**CASGRAIN, Major Philippe Henri du Perron, R.E.**; D.A.A.G. for Intelligence, S. African Field Force; b. Quebec, 31 May 1864. *Educ.*: Royal Military Coll. Kingston. Served North-West Territory, Canada, throughout Rebellion, as Adjutant 9th Rifles, 1885; joined R.E. 1885; qualified as an Interpreter in Russian, 1898; Captain, 1894; Major, 1902; served Manipur Expedition, 1891; Ordnance Survey, Bedford, 1891-95. *Address*: 8 St. James's Square, S.W.



**CASH, J. Theodore**, M.D., F.R.S., etc.; Professor of Materia Medica University of Aberdeen; *m. y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. John Bright, M.P. Studied at Edinburgh University; after graduating pursued scientific research in Berlin, Leipzig, London. *Publications*: numerous papers in Phil. Trans. and Proc. Roy. Soc., Journal Physiolog., etc. *Recreations*: salmon and trout angling. *Address*: Marischal College, Aberdeen. *Club*: University, Aberdeen.

**CASHEL and WATERFORD, Bishop of, Right Rev. Henry Stewart O'Hara**, D.D.; *c. s.* of Rev. James O'Hara, the Castle, Portstewart, and former Rector of Coleraine; *b.* 6 Sept. 1843; *m.* 1872, Hatton Thomasina, *y. d.* of Thos. Scott, D.L., of Willsboro, Londonderry. *Educ.*: Collegiate School, Leicester; Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1868; D.D. *jure dignitatis*, 1900. Rector of Coleraine, 1869; Vicar of Belfast, 1894; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1897; first Dean of Belfast, 1899; elected by the Irish Bishops Bishop of the United Diocese of Cashel and Emly, Waterford, and Lismore, and consecrated in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 24 Feb. 1900. *Address*: The Palace, Waterford. *Club*: Sackville Street, Dublin.

**CASHEL, Dean of**; *see* White, Very Rev. G. P.

**CASIMIR-PERIER, Jean Paul Pierre**; *b.* Paris, 8 Nov. 1847. Served Franco-Prussian War (Legion of Honour); elected Deputy for Nogent-sur-Seine, 1874; again in 1878-81; retired, 1883; Under-Secretary of State at Ministry of War, 1883-85; Deputy for the Aube, 1885; for Nogent-sur-Seine, 1889; Vice-President of the Chamber and President of the Budget Committee, 1890; President of the French Republic, 1894. *Address*: 22 Rue Nitot, Paris; Chateau de Pont-sur-Seine, Aube.

**CASS, Capt. Charles Herbert Davis**, D.S.O. 1900; the Connaught Rangers; *b.* 1858. *Educ.*: Winchester. Entered army, 1878; Captain 1888; served South Africa.

**CASSAGNAC, Paul de Granier de**, editor of *L'Autorité* since 1884; *b.* 1843. Joined *Le Pays*, 1866; member National Assembly since 1876; has taken part in many duels. *Address*: 161 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris.

**CASSATT, Alexander Johnston**, President, Pennsylvania Railroad Company, since 1900; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A., 8 Dec. 1839; *m.* Miss Lois Buchanan, niece of Jas. Buchanan, President of the United States. *Educ.*: Polytechnic College of Darmstadt; Rensselaer Polytechnic College, Troy, N.Y. Entered service Pennsylvania Railroad Co. 1861; Assistant-Engineer Philadelphia and Trenton Railroad, 1863; Resident Engineer Philadelphia and Erie R.R. 1864; Superintendent of Motive Power and Machinery, Pennsylvania R.R. 1867; General Superintendent, 1870; General Manager, 1871; third Vice-President, 1874; first Vice-President, 1880; resigned, 1882; elected Director Pennsylvania R.R. Co. 1883. *Recreations*: farming, coaching, yachting. *Address*: Haverford, Penna.

**CASSEL, Sir Ernest**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1899; K.C.V.O., 1902; P.C.; merchant; *b.* Cologne, 1852; *s.* of Jacob Cassel, banker, Cologne; *m.*

Annette, *d.* of R. T. Maxwell, 1878 (*d.* 1881). *Educ.*: Cologne. Commander of Royal Order of Wasa at Sweden; Grand Cordon Osmanieh. *Recreation*: hunting; won the Two Thousand Guineas, 1901. *Address*: 48 Grosvenor Square, W.; Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket; 21 Old Broad Street, E.C. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative, Garrick.

**CASSELS, Walter Richard**; *b.* 4 Sept. 1826; *y. s.* of Robert Cassels and Jean Scougall. *Educ.*: chiefly private tuition and abroad. After some years in Italy, went to Bombay, 1856, and joined mercantile firm of Peel, Cassels and Co.; was made J.P. and member of Syndicate of the Bombay University; was appointed member of the Legislative Council of Bombay, 1868; left India and retired from business, 1865, devoting himself to literature. *Publications*: *Eidolon*, and other Poems, 1850; *Poems*, 1856; *Cotton in the Bombay Presidency*, written at the request of the Bombay Government, 1862; *Supernatural Religion, an Inquiry into the Reality of Divine Revelation*, 2 vols. 1874, vol. iii. 1876; complete edition, 1879; *Reply to Dr. Lightfoot's Essays on Supernatural Religion*, 1889; *The Gospel according to Peter, a Study*, 1894; many articles in magazines. *Recreations*: music, art, photography, cycling; formerly shooting and deer-stalking. *Address*: 43 Harrington Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform.

**CASSELS, Rt. Rev. W. W.**; *see* China (Western), Bishop of.

**CASSILLIS, Earl of; Archibald Kennedy**; *b.* 22 May 1872; *c. s.* of 3rd Marquess of Ailsa; *m.* 1903, Frances, 3rd *d.* of Sir Mark McTaggart Stewart (*q.v.*). *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Captain 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers. Served in South African War, 1900-1902.

**CASTÉJA, Marie Emmanuel Alvar de Biaudos-Scarisbrick, the Marquis de**; *b.* 1849; *s.* of late Remy Léon, Marquis de Castéja, and Eliza Margaret, *y. d.* of Sir Thomas Windsor Hunloke, 10th Bart. (*ext.*) of Wingerworth Hall, Co. Derby; *m.* 1874, Adolphine Gabrielle Marie de Faret, *d.* of Marquis de Fournes. *Address*: Scarisbrick Hall, near Ormskirk.

**CASTILLA, Major J. de**, D.S.O. 1900; Maj. S.A. Constabulary, since 1901; *b.* Scotland, Dec. 22, 1866; *s.* of Henry de Castilla. *Educ.*: Aberdeen, Scotland. Served articles as Civil Engineer; emigrated to W.A. 1886, where practised profession; joined Civil Service 1891; appointed Lieut. in West Australian Mounted Infantry (2nd contingent) for South Africa, 1899; Capt. W.A. Field Artillery, 1901. *Decorated* for services in South Africa, 1900. *Address*: Kroonstad, O.R.C.

**CASTLE, Edward J.**, K.C.; Benchet of the Inner Temple; Recorder of Bristol since 1897; *b.* 1 May 1842; 3rd *s.* of Prof. H. I. Castle, K.C.L.; *m.* Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of late Major Heathcote Smith, late 76th Regt., Adj. Dorset Militia, 1865. *Educ.*: King's Coll. and Woolwich. Commission in Royal Engineers, 1860; served in W. Indies; retired in 1867; Barr. 1868, Western Circuit; Recorder of Winchester, 1888-97. *Publications*: *The Law of Rating*; *Law of Commerce in Time of War*; *Shakespeare, Bacon, and*

Johnson, 1897. *Recreations*: shooting, etc. *Address*: 89 Harcourt Terrace, S.W.; 8 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, S. Stephen's.

**CASTLE, Egerton, M.A., F.S.A.**; author; publisher and part owner of the *Liverpool Mercury*; was on staff of *Saturday Review*, 1886-94; member of the Council and, until 1901, of the Managing Committee of the Society of Authors; member of Council of Navy League; b. 12 Mar. 1858; o. s. of M. A. Castle, 2 Chapel Street (now Aldford Street), Park Lane, London; g. s. of Egerton Smith, man of letters, the well-known philanthropist, founder of the *Liverpool Mercury*; m. Agnes, y. d. of Michael Sweetman, Lamberton Park, Queen's Co. Ireland. *Educ.*: Universities of Paris and Glasgow; Exhibitioner, Trin. Coll. Cambridge (Natural Science Tripos); entered Inner Temple, and for a while read law, but never called; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Lieut. 2nd W. India Regt.; Capt. Royal Engineer Militia (Portsmouth Div. Sub-Marine Miners); passed through all courses of sub-marine mining at Chatham and Gosport. *Publications and plays*: *Schools and Masters of Fence*, 1884; *Bibliotheca Dimicatoria*, 1891; *Consequences*, a Novel, 1891; *La Bella and Others*, 1892; *English Book-Plates*, 1892; *Saviolo*, a play written for Sir Henry Irving (with W. H. Pollock), 1893; *The Light of Scarthey*, a Romance, 1896; *Le Roman du Prince Othon*, a rendering in French of R. L. Stevenson's *Prince Otto*, 1896; *The Jerningham Letters*, 1896; *The Pride of Jennico*, 1898, the same, dramatised and first produced at Lyceum Theatre, New York; *The Bath Comedy* (these last two novels with Agnes Castle), 1899; *Desperate Remedies*, a play written for Richard Mansfield, of New York; *Young April*, a romance, 1899; *Marshfield the Observer*; *The Secret Orchard*, 1900; the same dramatised for Mr. and Mrs. Kendal, 1901; *The House of Romance*, recollected short stories, 1901 (published in America only); *The Star-Dreamer*, 1903; *Incomparable Bellairs*, 1904 (the last four books with Agnes Castle); etc. *Recreations*: swordsmanship, cycling, golf. *Address*: 49 Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile, London Fencing, Hurlingham, Pilgrims'.

**CASTLE, William, C.B.** 1892; R.N., late Chief Engineer Inspector, Admiralty. Entered navy, 1855; retired, 1896; served Egyptian War, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's star); inventor of a smoke-burning apparatus applied to H.M.'s ships. *Address*: 8 Friern Park, Finchley, N.

**CASTLEMAINE, 5th Baron (cr. 1812), Albert Edward Handcock, B.A. Oxon., D.L., J.P.**; H.M.'s Lieut. of Co. Westmeath since 1899; Lieut. (retired) 4th Royal Innisk. Fusiliers; b. 26 March 1863; s. of 4th Baron and Lonisa, d. of 2nd Lord Harris; S. father 1892; m. Annie, o. d. of Col. J. T. Barrington, Charlton, Kent, 1895. Representative Peer. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 12,000 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. Robert A. Handcock, q.v. *Address*: Moydrum Castle, Athlone. *Clubs*: Carlton; Sackville Street, Dublin.

*See also H. J. Broughton-Adderley, Baron Rosmead.*

**CASTLEREAGH, Viscount; Charles**

**Stewart Henry Vane-Tempest-Stewart**; M.V.O. 1903; Adjut. Royal Horse Guards; b. 13 May 1878; c. s. of 6th Marquess of Londonderry; m. 1899, Edith, d. of Rt. Hon. H. Chaplin, q.v. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. *Heir*: s. Lord Stewart, q.v. *Club*: Carlton.

**CASTLEROSSE, Viscount, Valentine Charles Browne**; b. 1 Dec. 1860; c. s. of 4th Earl of Kenmare; m. Elizabeth, d. of 1st Baron Revelstoke, 1887. *Heir*: s. Valentine Edward Charles, b. 29 May 1891. *Address*: Killarney House, Killarney, Kerry.

**CASTLESTEWART, 5th Earl (cr. 1800), Henry James Stuart-Richardson**; Viscount Stuart, 1793; Barony, 1619; Baronetcy, 1628. [Robert Stuart, 3rd son of Robert II. King of Scotland, was created Duke of Albany by Robert III. and was afterwards Regent of Scotland. Murdoch, 2nd Duke, was arrested by James I., his title and estates forfeited, and was afterwards beheaded. His descendant was created by James I. Lord Avondale, and his grandson Lord Ochiltree. The 3rd Lord Ochiltree being in pecuniary embarrassment, sold his title to Sir James Stuart, of Killoch, but was created in 1619 Lord Castlestewart (Peerage of Ireland), by James VI.] b. 21 Mar. 1837; S. father 1874; m. Augusta Le Vicomte, o. d. and heir of Maj. Richardson-Brady, Oaklands, now called Drum Manor. Lord Castlestewart is male representative of the Royal Stuarts. Church of England. Conservative. Owns 36,000 acres. Has 2 Vandyks, 2 Knellers, 1 Titian, 1 Salvator Rosa, 2 Claudes, and other valuable pictures at Stuart Hall. *Heir*: cousin, Andrew John Stuart, q.v. *Address*: Stuart Hall, and Drum Manor, Co. Tyrone. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Col. E. H. C. Taylor.*

**CASTLETOWN, of Upper Ossory, 2nd Baron (cr. 1869), Bernard Edward Barnaby Fitz-Patrick, C.M.G.** 1902; B.A.; descended from the Irish sept "M'Gillaphadding," Kings of Ossory; Lieut.-Col. 4th Prince of Wales' Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians); now serving in South Africa; b. London, 29 July 1849; S. father 1888; m. Ursula, d. of 4th Viscount Doneraile. Liberal Unionist. *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (B.A.). 2nd class honours Law and Modern History. Entered 1st Life Guards; retired, 1875; M.P. Portarlington Borough, 1881; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882, with Household Cavalry (medal and clasp), "Tel-el-Kebir"; served as A.A.G. South African War (medal and 4 clasps, C.M.G.). *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, hunting, travelling. Owns 20,000 acres. *Heir*: None. *Address*: Doneraile Court, Doneraile, Ireland; Granston Manor, Abbeylax, Ireland. *Clubs*: Travellers', Brooks's.

*See also Sir George Wentworth Higginson, Capt. F. E. Younghusband.*

**CASWELL, Very Rev. Emil George Henry, M.A.**; Dean of Georgetown since 1894; b. Lowick, Northumberland; s. of Rev. John Caswell and Rosa Caswell, d. of George Canney, M.D.; m. 1900, Ethel, d. of George Blacker Morgan, surgeon, J.P. *Educ.*: Edward VIth Grammar School, Bishop Auckland; Rossall School; Magdalene College, Cambridge. B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879. Ordained deacon, 1878; Curate of West Rainton, 1878-79; ordained



Priest, 1879; Curate of Bishop Auckland, 1880; Vicar of Hanwick, 1881; Vicar of St. Thomas', Sunderland, 1885-93; Rector of St. George's, Georgetown, 1893; Examining Chaplain to the Bishops of Guiana, 1894 and 1902. *Recreations*: cycling, photography. *Address*: The Deanery, Georgetown, Demerara.

**CATHCART**, family name of **Earl Cathcart**.

**CATHCART**, 3rd Earl (cr. 1814), **Alan Cathcart**, J.P., D.L., LL.D. Camb.; Viscount Cathcart, 1807; Baron Greenock (U.K.), and 12th Baron Cathcart (Scotland), 1447. Hon. Col. 1st Volunteer Battalion the Princess of Wales' Own Yorkshire Regiment; assisted in raising the battalion; V.D. [1st Baron was Warden of the West Marches, 1481; his heir and two other sons fell round the king at Flodden Field, 1513; the 3rd fell at Pinkie, 1547; the 8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th were all distinguished generals; and the famous General Cathcart who fell at Inkermann was son of the 1st Earl.] *b.* Hythe, 14 Nov. 1828; *s.* father 1859; *m.* 1850, cousin, Elizabeth Mary (d. 1902), *e. d.* and heir of Sir Samuel Crompton, Bt. (extinct). In politics a progressive Conservative. Professes Protestant Churchmanship. *Educ.*: Scottish Naval and Military Academy. Joined army in Canada, *æt.* 18; Royal Welsh Fusiliers; left army on marriage; since occupied with agriculture and county business; for 10 years Chairman Quarter Sessions, North Riding, Yorkshire; President Royal Agricultural Society, 1872-73. *Publication*: important papers on Agriculture and cognate subjects. Owns 554 acres. For family pictures see Catalogues Manchester Art Treasures Exhibition, 1857, and National Portrait Exhibitions, 1866-68; Athenæum, Paper No. 2657 (1878). *Recreations*: formerly practical farming, and all pursuits and sports pertaining to life of a country gentleman; latterly travelling, especially in Northern Europe; books, literature, newspapers—omnivorous! *Heir*: *s.* Lord Greenock, *q.v.* *Address*: Cathcart, Renfrewshire (non-resident); Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorkshire; 31 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service; Yorkshire.

*See also* Sir Reginald Cathcart, Thomas L. Hare.

**CATHCART**, Sir Reginald Archibald Edward, 6th Bt.; cr. 1703; D.L.; Capt. Coldstream Guards, 1863 (retired); *b.* 1838; *s.* father 1878; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late J. Pringle, and widow of John Gordon, Cluny, 1880. *Educ.*: Harrow. Owns about 13,200 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Killochan, Maybole, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards.

**CATHCART**, Robert, of Carbiston and Pitcairnie, Newburgh, Fifeshire, J.P., D.L.; Vice-Lieutenant of Fifeshire; Convener of the county of Fife; Captain of Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrews; *m.* 1856, Agnes, *d.* of Henry Baxter of Idries, Forfarshire. Served in 74th Highlanders in Caffre War, 1852, for which he has a medal. *Address*: Pitcairnie, Newburgh, Fifeshire.

**CATLING**, Thomas, editor Lloyd's Weekly London News; *b.* Cambridge, 28 Sept. 1838; 3rd s. of Edward Catling, florist; *m.* 1860. *Educ.*: private schools in Cambridge; Working Men's Coll. London. Worked for twelve years in the composing-room of Lloyd's, during several of which Douglas Jerrold filled the editorial chair;

became sub-editor in 1866; editor in 1884; travelled through America and Canada, 1893; Holy Land and Syria, 1898; up the Nile to Khartoum, 1900; Algeria and Kabylia, 1901; Egyptian Desert and Spain, 1903. *Publications*: entirely journalistic—the chief work outside Lloyd's being sole charge of the literary reviews for the Daily Chronicle between 1878-90. *Recreations*: travel, walking, whist. *Address*: 12 Salisbury Square, E.C. *Club*: Savage.

**CAULFEILD**, family name of **Viscount Charlemont**.

**CAULFEILD**, Major Algernon Montgomerie, D.S.O., 1886; 2nd Border Regiment (retired); *b.* 9 July 1858; 4th s. of late Lieut.-Colonel Montgomerie Caulfeild, Weston Park, Lucan, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1897, Edith Mabel, *y. d.* of H. B. Browning, 9 Cadogan Square. Joined 66th Berkshire Regiment, 1878; served in Afghanistan; was present at engagement at Girishk, with the Walli's mutinous troops, battle of Maiwand (wounded) and subsequent defence of Kandahar; (medal for distinguished conduct in the field and medal with clasp); served in Burma, 1886-88, as Brigade Transport Officer to Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Low, K.C.B.; (despatches D.S.O.) 1889, with mounted infantry in the Chin Lushai Country (medal with 3 clasps). *Decorated* for Afghanistan and Burma. *Recreations*: hunting and shooting. *Address*: 8 Herbert Place, Dublin. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**CAULFEILD**, Major Gordon Napier, D.S.O., I.S.C.; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Col. John Caulfeild. Served Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); Northern Chin Hills, 1892-93 (D.S.O.). *Club*: Junior Army and Navy. *See also* Viscount Charlemont.

**CAULFEILD**, James Edward; *heir-pres.* to 7th V. Charlemont; *b.* London, 12 May 1880; *o. s.* of late Hon. Marcus Caulfeild, C.B., and Gwyn, 4th *d.* of Robert Williams, 2nd *s.* of Sir Robert Williams, Bt., Fryars, Anglesea. *Educ.*: Cheam School, Winchester. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, drawing, and music. *Address*: 15 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W.

**CAUSTON**, Richard Knight, D.L.; Director of Sir Joseph Causton and Sons, Ltd.; M.P. (G.L.) Southwark, W. since 1888; *b.* 1843; *s.* of late Sir J. Causton; *m.* Selina Mary, *e. d.* of late Sir T. Chambers, 1871. M.P. Colchester, 1880-85; defeated next two elections; Lord of Treasury, 1892-95. *Address*: 12 Devonshire Place, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Devonshire, City Liberal, Gresham, National Liberal.

**CAUTLEY**, Edmund, M.D.; Physician to Belgrave Hospital for Children; Assistant Physician to Metropolitan Hospital; *s.* of late Henry Cautley, Bramley, Leeds; *m.* Evelyn Grace, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Willes, B.S.C. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; King's College, Cambridge. *Publications*: The Feeding of Infants. Numerous medical papers. *Recreations*: agriculture, shooting, riding, etc. *Address*: 15 Upper Brook Street, W.; Burton Pidsea, Holderness.

**CAUTLEY**, Henry Strother, M.P. (C.) East Leeds since 1900; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1902, Alice Bohun, *e. d.* of B. H. C. Fox of Maplewell, Woodhouse Eaves. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; King's Coll. Cambridge (1st class Mathematical Tripos).

Called to Bar, 1886; goes N.E. Circuit; contested Dewsbury, 1892 and 1895. Owns about 1000 acres—Holderness, East Yorks; Bramley, in the city of Leeds; Cookridge, near Leeds. *Recreations*: farming, shooting, yachting. *Address*: Burton Pidsea, near Hull; 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

**CAVAN**, 10th Earl of (cr. 1647), **Frederick Rudolph Lambart**, Baron Cavan, 1618; Baron Lambart, 1618; Viscount Kilcourse, 1647; Major (late Regimental Adj.) Grenadier Guards; served South Africa, 1901 (despatches); b. 16 Oct. 1865; e. s. of 9th Earl and Mary, o. c. of Rev. John Olive, Rector of Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts; m. 1893, Inez, e. d. of late George Baden Crawley and Mrs. Pringle. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. (Lord Stanley of Preston) of Canada, 1891-93. Owns about 1700 acres. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. *Heir*: b. Hon. Lionel John Olive Lambart, b. 1878. *Address*: 76 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Guards', Travellers'.

See also Hon. H. C. Legge.

**CAVAYE**, Colonel William Frederick, b. Edinburgh, 1845; e. s. of late General Cavaye; m. Ada Mary, y. d. of late Col. Sir Walter Barttelot, 1st Bt., M.P., of Stopham, Pulborough, Sussex. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Old Charlton, Kent; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commanded 2nd Royal Sussex Regt.; Military Secretary to General H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G., when Commander-in-Chief, Bombay, etc.; A.A. General and Chief of Staff, Southern District, England; commanded 35th Regimental District, Sussex; specially employed in Zulu War, 1879 (medal and clasp); and during the South African War, 1900-1-2 (medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps). *Address*: 40 Egerton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Hurlingham; Conservative, Edinburgh.

**CAVE**; see Verney-Cave.

**CAVE**, Basil Shillito, C.B. (1897); F.R.G.S.; H.B.M. Consul-General, Zanzibar, since 1903; b. Mill Hill, 14 Nov. 1865; s. of late Thomas Cave, M.P. for Barnstaple; m. 1892, Mary, 2nd d. of Rev. J. B. McClellan, Principal of Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. Appointed Vice-Consul for British East Africa, 1891; Consul at Zanzibar, 1895-1903. *Decorated* for services in connection with the attempt of Seyyid Khalid to usurp the Sultanate in August 1896, and the subsequent bombardment of the palace. *Recreations*: shooting, cricket, football, golf, tennis. *Address*: 14 Redcliffe Square, S.W.

**CAVE**, Sir Charles Daniel, 1st Bt., cr. 1896; J.P., D.L., Gloucestershire and Devonshire; Director of Prescott, Dimsdale, Cave, Tugwell and Company, Bankers, London; b. 17 Sept. 1832; 3rd s. of Daniel Cave, Sidbury Manor, Devonshire, and Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire; m. Edith Harriet, d. of John Addington Symonds, M.D. of Clifton, 1859. *Educ.*: Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A.). High Sheriff of Bristol, 1863; High Sheriff of Devonshire, 1898. *Heir*: s. Charles Henry, b. 17 Mar. 1861. *Address*: Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth; Stoneleigh House, Clifton Park, Bristol. *Club*: Carlton.

**CAVE**, George, J.P., D.L. (1897); Chairman Surrey Quarter Sessions since 1894; County

Alderman for Surrey since 1892; b. London, 23 Feb. 1856; 2nd s. of late Thomas Cave, M.P., and Elizabeth, d. of late Jasper Shallcrass; m. 1885, Estella Penfold, d. of late Wm. W. Mathews, of Crewkerne, Somerset. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar); Taylorian Exhibitioner; first class in Moderations and the Final Classical School; B.A. 1878; Inner Temple Scholar in Real Property Law; Barr. Inner Temple, 1880; practises at Chancery Bar. Was C.C. for Surrey, 1889; Deputy-chairman of Quarter Sessions, 1893. *Publications*: editor of Sweet's Conveyancing and Gale on Easements. *Recreations*: riding, rowing. *Address*: Wardrobe Court, Richmond, Surrey; 86 Piccadilly, W.; 4 New Square, W.C. *Club*: Union.

**CAVE**, Henry William, M.A., F.R.G.S.; artist and author; b. Brackley, Northamptonshire, 1854; twice married. *Educ.*: Magdalen College School, and Queen's College, Oxford (M.A.). Founded commercial house of Cave and Co., Colombo, 1877; retired 1887; has made ten voyages to Ceylon and India; explored the remains of Anuradhapura and Polonnaruwa in 1896. *Publications*: Colombo and the Kelani Valley, 1893; Kandy and Peradeniya, 1894; Nuwara Eliya and Adam's Peak, 1895; The Ruined Cities of Ceylon, 1897; Golden Tips, a description of Ceylon and its great tea industry, 1900; German edition of Ruined Cities of Ceylon, translated by the Countess Zech, 1901. *Recreations*: landscape photography, golf, cycling, music. *Address*: c/o Henry S. King and Co., 65 Cornhill, E.C. *Clubs*: New Oxford and Cambridge, Camera.

**CAVE**, Admiral John Halliday, C.B. 1875; b. 1827. Entered navy, 1849; Admiral, 1892; retired; served Baltic, 1854; Sebastopol, 1855, wounded at storming of Redan (Crimean) Baltic, and Turkish medals, Sebastopol clasp. Knight of Legion of Honour, 5th class, Medjidie. *Address*: 17 Palace Gate, W. *Clubs*: United Service, Carlton.

**CAVE**, Sir Mylles Cave-Browne, J.P., D.L.; 11th Bt.; cr. 1641; b. 1822; s. father 1855; m. Isabelle, d. of John Taylor, Newark, Leicester, 1855. *Educ.*: Eton. Formerly Lieut. 11th Hussars. *Heir*: s. Genille, b. 1869. *Address*: Stretton-en-le-Field, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *Club*: Carlton.

**CAVE-BROWNE**, Edward Raban, C.S.I. 1888; b. Taunton, 29 May 1835; y. s. of late Lt.-Col. Edward Cave-Browne and Ann, d. of Thomas Raban; m. Caroline Anne, d. of William Abbott Green, Inspector-General of Hospitals, Bengal, Honorary Surgeon to Queen Victoria. *Educ.*: The College School, Taunton. Clerk in the East India House, 1854; transferred to the India Office, 1858; Senior Clerk, 1867; Assistant to the Financial Secretary, 1872; Deputy Accountant General, 1879; Accountant-General, India Office, 1893-1900. *Decorated* for services in connection with Indian Finance, 1888. *Address*: 16 Beaufort Road, Reigate.

**CAVEN**, Rev. Principal, D.D., LL.D., Chairman of the Senate, Knox College, Toronto, and Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis; b. parish of Kirkecolm, Wigtownshire, Scotland, 26 Dec. 1830; s. of John Caven and Mary Milroy; m. Margaret Goldie, of Ayr



Ontario, 1856. *Educ.*: Theological Institute of United Presbyterian Church in Canada; educated under care of his father, a school teacher, till his sixteenth year; father's family went to Canada 1847; taught school for one year; ordained as Minister of Presbyterian Church in St. Mary's, Ontario, 1852; Professor of Exegesis, Knox College, Toronto, 1866; Principal since 1873; received degree of D.D. from Queen's University, Canada, 1875, and from Princeton University, U.S.A., 1896; LL.D. from University of Toronto, 1898. President of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, at Washington, D.C., 1899-1904. *Publications*: Articles in the Catholic Presbyterian, the Presbyterian and Reformed Review, the Homiletic Monthly, etc.; Sermons and Pamphlets. *Recreations*: visits to his native country, Egypt, Palestine, etc. *Address*: Knox College, Toronto; 76 Spadina Road, Toronto.

**CAVENDISH**, family name of **Baron Chesham**, of **Duke of Devonshire**, and of **Baron Waterpark**.

**CAVENDISH**, Major **Alfred Edward John**, C.M.G. 1900; Argyll and Sutherland (Princess Louise's) Highlanders; D.A.A.G. for Intelligence, 8th Division, South African Field Force; b. 19 June 1859; m. 1886, Alice Isabella, y. d. of John Van der Byl of Cape of Good Hope. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Cambridge; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. 91st Highlanders, 1880; Lt. A. and S. Highlanders, 1881; Capt. 1886; Major, 1897; Adj. 1st A. and S. Highlanders, 1885-87; passed Staff College, 1889; Military Attaché to Chinese Army, 1894, and to British Legation, China, 1895, during China-Japanese War; attached to Korean special envoy during Diamond Jubilee, 1897; served in Cape Colony, Natal, Zululand, Ceylon, and Hong Kong; D.A.A.G. Dublin District, 1897-1900. *Decorated* for S. A. Campaign. *Publication*: Korea and the Sacred White Mountain. *Recreations*: polo, cricket, shooting. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Travellers'.

**CAVENDISH**, **Henry Sheppard Hart**, traveller and explorer; b. 18 May 1876; e. s. of late William Thomas Cavendish, and g. g. s. of 2nd Baron Waterpark; m. 1902, Isabel Einellie, d. of John Wimburn Jay. Formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regiment. *Address*: Blenheim Lodge, Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

**CAVENDISH**, Capt. **John Spencer**, D.S.O. 1900; 1st Life Guards; b. March 25, 1875; s. of late Lord Edward Cavendish, and nephew of 8th Duke of Devonshire. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined 1st Life Guards, 1897; at beginning of South African War was appointed Divisional Signalling Officer to 2nd Infantry Division; present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaalkrantz, Pieter's Hill, and Relief of Ladysmith; took part in the march from Bloemfontein to Pretoria (medal with six clasps, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: 6 Carlos Place, W. *Club*: White's.

**CAVENDISH**, **Richard Frederick**, M.P. (U.L.) N. Lonsdale Div. Lancashire, since 1895; Priv. Sec. to Lord George Hamilton, since 1901; b. 1871; 2nd s. of late Lord Edward Cavendish; n. of Duke of Devonshire; m. Moyra, d. of 11th Duke of St. Albans, 1895. *Educ.*: Eton;

Trin. Coll. Camb. *Address*: Carnforth Hall, Lancashire.

**CAVENDISH**, **Victor Christian William**, heir to 8th Duke of Devonshire; M.P. (U.L.) Derbyshire, W. since 1891; Treasurer of H.M. Household, 1900; b. 31 May 1868; e. s. of late Lord Edward Cavendish and Emma, d. of late Rt. Hon. W. S. Lascelles, M.P.; m. Evelyn, d. of 5th Marquis of Lansdowne, 1892. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Address*: 37 Park Lane, W. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Brooks's.

**CAVENDISH - BENTINCK**; see Bentinck.

**CAW**, **James Lewis**, F.S.A.Scot.; Curator Scottish National Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh, since 1895; b. Ayr, 25 Sept. 1864. *Educ.*: Ayr Academy; West of Scotland Technical College. Trained as an engineer, and was engaged in designing machinery for a number of years; but studied art in Glasgow and Edinburgh. *Publications*: Sir Henry Raeburn (with R. A. M. Stevenson and Sir Walter Armstrong), 1901; Scottish Portraits, 1903; contributions to Dictionary of National Biography, and numerous magazine articles on the arts; has edited several important series of portrait illustrations, notably those in Edinburgh edition of Waverley novels and Lockhart's Scott. *Recreations*: sketching, reading, and a little golf. *Address*: 14 Cluny Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**CAWDOR**, 3rd Earl (cr. 1827), **Frederick Archibald Vaughan Campbell**, J.P., D.L.; Baron Cawdor (Gr. Brit.), 1796; Viscount Emlyn (U.K.), 1827; S. father 1898; Chairman of Great Western Railway since 1895; Lord-Lieut. of Pembrokeshire, since 1896; O.C., Carmarthenshire; late Col. 3rd Brig. Welsh Div. R.A.; A.D.C. to His Majesty; b. 18 Feb. 1847; e. s. of 2nd Earl Cawdor; m. Edith, e. d. of Christopher and Lady Caroline (d. of 9th Earl of Winchelsea) Turnor, Stoke-Rochford, Lincolnshire, 1868. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. Carmarthenshire, 1874-85; contested South Manchester in 1892 against Sir H. Roscoe, and Cricklade Division of Wilts against Lord E. Fitzmaurice, 1898; Ecclesiastical Commissioner. *Heir*: s. Viscount Emlyn, q.v. *Address*: 7 Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Stackpole Court, Pembroke; Cawdor Castle, Nairn. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Travellers'.

See also Hon. H. W. Campbell, E. S. Howard.

**CAWLEY**, **Frederick**, J.P., Co. of Lancaster; M.P. (G.L.) Prestwich Div. S.E. Lancashire, since 1895; bleacher, dyer, and calico printer; b. 1850; s. of late Thomas Cawley, Priestland, Tarporley; m. Elizabeth, d. of J. Smith, Kynsal Lodge, Audlem. *Educ.*: Aldersey Grammar School. *Address*: Brooklands, Prestwich; Berrington Hall, Herefordshire. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**CAYLEY**, **Sir George Everard Arthur**, 9th Bt.; cr. 1661; J.P., D.L.; b. 1861; S. father 1895; e. s. of 8th Bt. and Catherine Louisa, 2nd d. of Sir William Worsley, 1st Bt.; m. 1884, Lady Mary Susan, d. of Hon. F. D. Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, and s. of 2nd Baron Wharfedale. Late Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; Capt. 3rd Batt. *Heir*: s. Francis Digby Edward, b. 4 Feb. 1894. *Address*: Brompton, York. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**CAYLEY, Deputy Surgeon-Gen. Henry**, F.R.C.S., C.M.G. 1900; Hon. Surgeon to King; b. 1834; late I.M.S.; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Scottish National Hospital in South Africa. *Address*: Leavesden, Weybridge.

**CAYLEY, Sir Richard**; Kt.; *cr.* 1882; M.A., J.P. for Rutland, Northants, and the liberty of Peterborough; retired Chief Justice of Ceylon; b. Stamford, 22 Apr. 1833; s. of Edward Cayley, Stamford; m. 1866, Sophia Margaret, d. of Hon. David Wilson, member of the Legislative Council of Ceylon. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Camb. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1862; entered legal branch of Ceylon Government, 1867; Chief Justice, 1879. *Address*: 62 Clarendon Road, Holland Park, W. *Club*: New University.

**CAYLEY, William**, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician Middlesex Hospital; North-Eastern Hospital for Children; London Fever Hospital. *Educ.*: King's College, London; Vienna. *Publication*: Croonian Lectures on Typhoid Fever; editor of 3rd edition of Murchison on Continued Fever. *Address*: 120 Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey.

**CAYZER, Sir Charles**, Kt.; *cr.* 1897; J.P.; M.P. Barrow-in-Furness, 1892-1900, and since 1900; first Conservative elected for Barrow; shipowner; b. London, 15 July 1843. Head of the firm of Cayzer, Irvine, and Co., Steamship Owners, London, Liverpool, Manchester, and Glasgow; Hon. Colonel First Lanarkshire Volunteer Artillery; m. 1868, Agnes Elizabeth, o. d. of William Trickey of Clifton, Bristol. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: Hyde Park Court, S.W.; Ralston, Renfrewshire; Gartmore, Perthshire. *Clubs*: Carlton City of London.

*See also Capt. J. R. Jellicoe.*

**CAYZER, Charles William** (*nom de plume* "Charles Whitworth Wynne"), shipowner; b. Bombay, 19 July 1869; e. s. of Sir Charles Cayzer (*q.v.*); m. 1893, Annie Mabel, d. of late Thomas Jennings White, Frogmore Lodge, St. Albans. *Educ.*: Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). A partner in the firm of Cayzer, Irvine, and Co.; a Director of the Clan Line steamers, Ltd. *Publications*: *Ad Astra*, 1900; *Songs and Lyrics*, 1900; *David and Bathsheba*, 1902. *Recreations*: reading, music, gardening, and driving. *Address*: Dunsdale, Frodsham, Cheshire. *Club*: Constitutional.

**CAYZER, Major John Sanders**; b. 1871; m. 1894, Sibyl, d. of A. C. Hall. Entered 4th Dragoon Guards, 1891; exchanged to 7th Dragoon Guards, 1893; director of signalling, South Africa, 1899-1900. *Address*: The Old Vicarage, St. Stephen's, Canterbury, Kent.

**CAZALET, William Marshall**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1865; o. s. of late Edward Cazalet, J.P., D.L., of Fairlawn, and Elizabeth Sutherland, d. of William Marshall; m. 1893, Maud Lucia, e. d. of Sir John Robert Heron-Maxwell, 7th Bart., of Springkell. Late Lieut. W. Kent Yeo. Cav.; High Sheriff of Kent, 1900. *Address*: Fairlawn, Tonbridge; 19 Grosvenor Square, W.; Villa Liserb, Nice, France. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**CECIL**, family name of Marquess of Exeter.

**CECIL**; *see* Gascoyne-Cecil.

**CECIL, Ean Francis**; heir-presumptive to 5th Marquis of Exeter; b. 1880; s. of late Lieut. Lord Francis H. P. Cecil, R.N., and Edith, d. of late Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st Bt. [She m. 2ndly Capt. Philip Francis Tillard, R.N.] m. 1901, Hilda, y. d. of Col. F. C. Wemyss. Entered army, 1899; served South Africa, 1900; late Lieut. 2nd Lincoln's Regt. *Address*: Aston Dene, Stevenage, Herts; Craigendinnie, Aboyne, N.B.

**CECIL, Lord Edgar Algernon Robert**, Q.C.; b. 1864; s. of 3rd Marquis of Salisbury, *q.v.*; m. Lady Eleanor Lambton, d. of 2nd Earl of Durham, 1889. Private Secretary to his father, 1886-88; called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1887. *Address*: 20 Manchester Square, W.

**CECIL, Lt.-Col. Lord Edward Herbert**, D.S.O.; b. 1867; Director of Intelligence, Cairo; 4th s. of 3rd Marquis of Salisbury; m. Violet Georgina, d. of Admiral Maxse. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1887; Major, 1898; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Major, 4th class Medjidie; British medal; Khedive's medal with two clasps); accompanied special mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia, 1897; Egyptian campaign, 1898, including Atbara (despatches); Khartoum (despatches), D.S.O. and two clasps; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.). *Address*: Cairo.

**CECIL, Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry**; J.P. for Middlesex, Essex, and Dorset; City Alderman for Dorset; Director Great Eastern Railway; b. 1834; 2nd s. of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury; m. 1860, Lady Gertrude Louisa Scott, 4th d. of 2nd Earl of Eldon. *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Served with 43rd Light Infantry at the Cape and in India; was nine months in the Crimean War with Coldstream Guards; appointed Captain and Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, 1861; retired, 1863; Surveyor-General of the Ordnance, 1874-80; M.P. South Essex, 1865-68; West Essex, 1868-85. *Address*: Lytchett Heath, Poole, Dorset; 111 Eaton Square, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Carlton.

**CECIL, Evelyn**; M.P. (C.) Aston Manor since 1900; b. 1865; e. s. of Lord Eustace Cecil, *q.v.*; m. 1898, Hon. Alicia Margaret Tyssen-Amherst, d. of 1st Lord Amherst of Hackney. *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford (M.A.). Barrister (Inner Temple), 1889, joined Western Circuit; assistant private secretary to Prime Minister (Marquis of Salisbury), 1895-1902; member of London School Board 1894-99; Chairman, Select Committee on Foreign Steamship Subsidies and their effect on British Trade, 1901-2; Chairman, Eastern Mail Service Committee 1903; M.P. (C.) East Herts 1898-1900. *Publications*: *Primogeniture, a short History of its Development in various Countries and its Practical Effects*, 1895; *On the Eve of the War*, 1900. Was the last Englishman to confer with Presidents Kruger and Steyn before the Transvaal War, 1899. *Address*: 10 Eaton Place, London, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**CECIL, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn**, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. **Hon. Alicia-Margaret Tyssen-Amherst**; d. of 1st Lord Amherst of Hackney; m. 1898, Evelyn Cecil, M.P. (*q.v.*) Received in 1898 the Freedom of the Worshipful Company of Gardeners, and afterwards the Freedom of the



City of London, the second of which fell into abeyance on her marriage. *Publications*: *A History of Gardening in England*, 1896; *Children's Gardens*, 1902. *Address*: 10 Eaton Place, S.W.

**CECIL, Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote, M.P. (C.)** Greenwich since 1895; *b.* 1869; 5th s. of 3rd Marquis of Salisbury and Georgiana Caroline, *d.* of late Sir E. H. Alderson. *Educ.*: Eton; Univ. Coll. Oxford; Fellow of Hertford. Was private secretary to father. *Address*: Hatfield House, Herts; 20 Arlington Street, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**CECIL, Rev. Lord Rupert William Ernest**, Rector of Bishop's Hatfield since 1888; *b.* 1863; 2nd s. of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury; *m.* 1887, Lady Florence Mary Bootle-Wilbraham, *d.* of 1st Earl of Lathom. *Educ.*: University College, Oxford. Ordained 1887; curate of Great Yarmouth, 1887-88. *Address*: St. Audrey's, Hatfield, Herts.

**CECIL, Lord William, M.V.O.**; Comptroller to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg; Knight of Justice St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1854; s. of 3rd Marquess of Exeter; married, see Lady William Cecil. Formerly Captain Grenadier Guards and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincoln Regt.; served in Suakin Expedition, 1885; late Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria. *Address*: Hunmanby Hall, Yorkshire; 8 Grosvenor Square, W.

**CECIL, Lady William**, heir to 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney, under special remainder; *b.* 1857; *m.* Lord William Cecil, *q.v.* Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem. *Heir*: s. William Amherst, *b.* 1886.

**CERVERA, Admiral Pascual Cervera y Topete**; *b.* Medina Sidonia, 18 Feb. 1839. *Educ.*: Naval Cadet School. Served Coast of Morocco, 1859-60; Filipinas campaign contra los moros, 1860-71; against the cantonales, 1873; campaign de Filipinas contra Jals, 1874-76; Minister of Marine, 1892; served in war against America, and taken prisoner at Santiago de Cuba.

**CHADBURN, George Haworth**, R.B.A. 1902; *b.* Yorkshire, 1871; s. of Rev. James Chadburn of Sutton, Surrey; *m.* 1899, Mabel Harwood, illustrator of children's books, of Boston, Lines. *Educ.*: Mill Hill School, Middlesex. Studied at St. John's Wood School of Art. Royal Academy schools, Westminster, The Slade; worked in Paris under Lefevre and Robert Tony Fleury; for 5 years on staff of the Technical Education Board, London County Council School of Arts and Crafts. *Recreations*: horticulture, chess. *Address*: Braziers, Chipperfield, King's Langley, Herts. *Club*: Black Frame Sketch.

**CHADS, Admiral Sir Henry, K.C.B.**; *c.* 1837; *b.* 1819; s. of Admiral Sir Henry Ducie Chads, G.C.B. *Educ.*: Royal Naval Coll. Portsmouth. As Lieut. was severely wounded in action with pirates on the coast of Sumatra, 1844; as Capt. was present at the capture of Bomarsund in first Baltic Campaign, 1854; Capt. Superintendent of Deptford Dock and Victualling Yards, 1863-66; Rear-Admiral, 1866; Vice-Admiral, 1872; Admiral, 1877, was second in command of Channel Fleet, 1869-70, and Commander-in-Chief at the Nore, 1876-77.

*Address*: Portland House, Southsea, Hants. *Club*: United Service.

**CHADS, Maj.-Gen. William John**, C.B.; reserve of officers; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1st, 1856, Louise de Caurroy, *d.* of C. A. Lauder; 2nd, 1890, Caroline, *d.* of Rev. J. T. Maine. Entered army, 1847; Maj.-Gen. 1887; served Burmese War, 1852-53 (wounded, medal with clasp, brevet of Major); received thanks of Governor-General in Council six times; served as volunteer, Baltic, 1854 (medal); Staff Captain at Smyrna, April to Sept. 1855; and Commandant Smyrna and Abydos, 1855-56; commanded 62nd Wilts Regiment, 1876-81; employed in Egypt, 1882; commanded West Kent Regimental District, 1882-87. *Address*: Dover Court, Southsea. *Club*: United Service.

**CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. George Alexander**; see Derry, Bishop of.

**CHADWICK, Osbert, C.M.G., M.Inst. C.E., M.I.M.E.**; Civil Engineer; a Consulting Engineer to the Crown Agents for the Colonies; s. of Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B. *Educ.*: private schools; R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined the Royal Engineers, 1864; retired, 1873; has subsequently practised as a Civil Engineer, principally in connection with H.M. Crown Colonies. Decorated for services connected with the Colonies. *Address*: 11 Airlie Gardens, Campden Hill, W.; 7 Carteret Street, Westminster. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Whitehall.

**CHALLENGER, Frederick Sproston**, R.C.A. 1900; *b.* Whetstone, England, 1860; s. of Edwin and Emma Jane Wood, London; *m.* 1902, Ethel White, Oshawa, Canada. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, Stratford, Essex. Emigrated to Canada, 1883; studied at Ontario School of Art, and with G. A. Reid, R.C.A., Toronto; also in England, Italy, Egypt, and Syria; A.R.C.A. 1891; received medal, Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo. *Principal works*: National Gallery, Ottawa—Workers of the Fields (Diploma work); A Song at Twilight. Provincial Art Gallery, Toronto—The Milkmaid; When the Lights are Low; and others. Also mural decorations—Russell Theatre, Ottawa; steamers of the R. and O. Nav. Co. *Address*: 43 East Adelaide Street, Toronto.

**CHALMER, Col. Reginald**, C.B. 1898; retired; late Lieut.-Col. King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* Larbert House, Stirling, July 1844; 2nd s. of late Major F. D. Chalmer; *m.* 1891, Emily Henrietta, 2nd *d.* of late J. B. Innes. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1863; Capt. 60th Rifles, 1874; Lieut.-Col. 1890; Brevet-Col. 1894; served Afghan War, 1879-80, including Ahmed Khal, Urzoo, and Kandahar (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with two clasps, bronze decoration); Marri Expedition (despatches); Boer War, 1881; Manipur Expedition, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp). Was D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Aldershot, 1882-87. *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Address*: Gordon Bank, N. Berwick, N.B. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh.

**CHALMERS, Mackenzie Dalzell, C.S.I.** 1899, M.A., J.P.; Permanent Under-Secretary for Home Department since 1903; barrister-at-law; *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; s. of Rev. F. Chalmers, D.D., and Matilda, *d.* of Rev. W. Marsh, D.D., Canon of Worcester. *Educ.*: King's College, Lond. and Trinity College, Oxford. Indian Civil

Service, 1869-72; barr. 1869; revising barrister, 1881; counsel to Board of Trade, 1882; judge of County Courts, 1884; acting Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1893; Commissioner of Assize, 1895; member of the Statute Law Committee, and Board of Faculty of Law of Oxford; law member of the Viceroy's Council in India, ret. 1899; Assist. Parliamentary Counsel, 1899; First Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury, 1902-3. *Publications*: contributions to Dictionary of Political Economy and Encyclopedia Britannica; Digest of the Law of Bills of Exchange; Digest of the Law of Sale, etc. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, golf. *Address*: 27 Grosvenor Road, S.W.; (office) 18 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Devonshire, Hyde Park, Ranelagh.

**CHALMERS, P. MacGregor, I.A.,** F.S.A. Scot.; architect; b. Glasgow; s. of George Chalmers and Jane M'Gregor. *Educ.*: Secular School, Glasgow. Began business as architect, 1887; has carried out church work at Cardonald, Jedburgh, Crailing, Partick, Govan, Glasgow, Kilmun, Carnoustie, Ardwell, Leven, Steps, St. Andrews, Dunfermline, Edinburgh, and elsewhere; has also carried out restorations at Whithorn, Glenluce Abbey, Inverkeithing, South Queensferry, St. Monans, and Town Church, St. Andrews; was architect for the Marine Biological Station, Millport, the Glasgow Golf Club, besides domestic work. *Publications*: St. Ninian's Candida Casa; a Scots Mediaeval Architect; Art in Our City, Glasgow; Glasgow Cathedral, a Historical Sketch; The Govan Sarcophagus, The Shrine of St. Constantine. *Recreations*: the study of ecclesiastical antiquities, sketching, photography, and cycling. *Address*: 95 Bath Street, Glasgow.

**CHALMERS, Robert, C.B.** 1900; Assistant-Secretary to the Treasury; b. 1858; m. 1888. *Club*: United University.

**CHALONER, Col. Richard Godolphin Walmesley, J.P.**; b. 1856; 2nd s. of late R. P. Long, Rood Ashton, Wilts, M.P.; b. of Rt. Hon. Walter Long, M.P.; m. d. of Rev. W. B. Davis, 1882. *Educ.*: Winchester. Entered army 1878; served in India and Afghanistan; Adj. N. Somerset Yeo. Cav. 1888-93; Commanded the 1st Batt. Imp. Yeo. in South Africa; Lieut.-Col., and Hon. Colonel, commanding 1st Wilts R. Vol. 1900-3; took name of Chaloner under will of late Admiral Chaloner, by royal licence, 1888; M.P. (C.) Westbury Div. Wilts, 1895-1900. *Address*: Gisboro Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Carlton.

**CHAMBA, H. H. Raja Sham Singh, Raja of**; b. 1866; S. 1873. Situated in the Himalayas, on the frontiers of Kashmir, the State is 3216 square miles in extent, and has a population of 127,834, H. H. receiving a salute of 11 guns. He is a Rajput, whose family has ruled there from very remote times. *Address*: Chamba, Punjab.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall, Emeritus** Professor of Japanese and Philology at the Imperial University of Tokyo, Japan; b. Southsea, 18 Oct. 1850; s. of Vice-Admiral Wm. Chamberlain, g.-s. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, 1st Bart., and of the traveller and author, Capt. Basil Hall. *Educ.*: French Lycée and English private tutor. *Publications*: The Classical Poetry of the Japanese, 1880; Translation of

the Kojiki, 1883; A Romanised Japanese Reader, 1886; The Language, Mythology, and Geographical Nomenclature of Japan viewed in the Light of Aino Studies, 1887; Luchuan Grammar, 1895; Handbook of Colloquial Japanese, 3rd ed., 1898; Practical Introduction to the Study of Japanese Writing, 1899; Things Japanese, 4th ed., 1902; Murray's Japan, 3rd and subsequent eds. (in collaboration with W. B. Mason), and many papers in the Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan, the Anthropological, Royal Geographical, and other learned societies. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Henry Hamilton Erroll, 4th Bt.**; cr. 1828; b. 1857; S. father 1870; m. Gwendolen, d. of J. Inglis Jones, Royal Horse Guards, Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire, and Lady Elizabeth Inglis Jones, 1887. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Hall Camb. Formerly Lieut. 1st Staffordshire Militia. *Heir*: s. Henry Wilmot, b. 1899. *Address*: 16 Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Bachelors', St. James's.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Henry Richardson,** London correspondent New York Sun since 1892; b. Illinois, 25 Aug. 1859; m. Abbie L. Sanger, Boston, 1883. *Educ.*: public schools, Boston, Mass. Journalist, Boston and New York, 1877-92; managing editor, New York Press, 1888; managing editor, Boston Journal, 1891. *Publications*: Six Thousand Tons of Gold, 1894, etc. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 1 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. *Club*: Savage.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Rt. Hon. Joseph,** P.C., F.R.S., J.P.; M.P. (U.L.) Birmingham, W. 1885-1900, and since 1900; Secretary of State for Colonies, 1895-1903; Chancellor of the University of Birmingham, 1901; b. 1836; e. s. of late J. Chamberlain and Caroline, d. of H. Harben; m. 1st, Harriet, d. of Archibald Kenrick, Berrow Court, Edgbaston, 1861 (d. 1863); 2nd, Florence, d. of Timothy Kenrick, 1868 (d. 1875); 3rd, 1888, Mary, only d. of W. C. Endicott, late Judge Mass. U.S.A. Supreme Court (1873-1882), and Secretary for War, President Cleveland's first Administration, 1884-1888. *Educ.*: London Univ. School. LL.D. Camb., D.C.L. Oxford. Thrice Mayor of Birmingham; M.P. Birmingham, 1876-85; President of Board of Trade, 1880-85; President of Local Government Board, 1886; late Lord Rector of Glasgow University. *Address*: Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham; 40 Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Devonshire.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Hon. Joshua Lawrence, A.M., LL.D.**; U.S. Surveyor of Customs, Port of Portland, Maine; b. Bangor, Maine, 8 Sept. 1828; s. of Col. Joshua Chamberlain and Sarah Dupee Brastow; m. 1855, Frances Caroline Adams. *Educ.*: Ellsworth Military Academy; Bowdoin College; Bangor Theol. Sem. Prof. Rhetoric and Oratory; Modern Languages of Europe; Mental and Moral Philosophy; Political Science and Public Law; President Bowdoin College. LL.D. Bowdoin College, 1869, also Pennsylvania College, 1866; in war for Union, Lieut.-Col., 20th Maine Vols., 1862; Colonel, 1863; promoted Brigadier-General on the field of Petersburg, June 1864, by General Grant in Special Order; Major-General by Brevet for "conspicuous gallantry in action," 29 March



1865; Commanding 1st Division, 5th Army Corps; Congressional Cross of Honour for "distinguished personal gallantry" in battle of Gettysburg, 2 July 1863; commanded parade at surrender of Lee's Army at Appomattox Court House, 1865; Major-General commanding militia of Maine; Governor of Maine, four terms; U.S. Commissioner to Paris Exposition, 1878; Orator and Pres. Society of Army of Potomac; Orator and Comm. Military Order of Loyal Legion of United States; Commander, Grand Army of the Republic, Dept. of Maine. *Publications*: public messages, etc., as Governor of Maine, 1867-71; Oration, Army of Potomac, 1866; Oration, Loyal Legion, 1867; Maine, Her Place in History, Centennial Address, Philadelphia, 1876; Report on Education in Europe to State Department, U.S., 1879; article "Maine," Ency. Brit., 9th ed. and supplement; Public Addresses; The Old Flag; Dead on the Field of Honour; American Ideals; Sovereignty and Sacrifice in Political Society; The Two Souls; Society and Societies; The Law and Right of Property; Memorial to William McKinley, 1901; various war papers, addresses, etc. *Recreations*: yachting and camping. *Address*: Brunswick, Maine.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Rt. Hon. J. Austen**, P.C., Chancellor of the Exchequer since 1903; M.P. (L.U.) East Worcestershire; b. 1863 *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, *q. r.*, and Harriet, *d.* of late Archibald Kenrick, Birmingham. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Late Civil Lord of Admiralty; Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1900-1902; Postmaster-General 1902-03. *Address*: 40 Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Devonshire.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Col. Sir Neville Francis Fitzgerald**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1903; C.B. 1900 Lieut.-Col. I.S.C.; retired; Inspector-General Royal Irish Constabulary since 1900 *b.* 13 Jan. 1856; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel Charles Chamberlain, C.B., Indian army; *m.* 1886, *e. d.* of late Major-Gen. A. C. Hay. *Educ.*: abroad; Brentwood School, Essex. Joined the army, 1873; served in the 11th (Devon) Regt. 1873-76; joined Central India Horse, 1876; on staff of Sir F. Roberts throughout the Afghan War, 1878-80 (wounded at Kandahar, medal and four clasps, bronze star); A.D.C. to Sir F. Roberts, 1881-85; Persian interpreter, 1885-90; Burmah campaign, 1886-87 (medal and clasp); Military Secretary to Kashmir Government, and reorganised Kashmir army, 1890-97; commanded Khyber Force, 1899; private sec. to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts in South African War (medal and five clasps). *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Address*: Oatlands, Castleknock, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**CHAMBERLAYNE, Tankerville**, B.A. (Oxon.); M.P. (C.) Southampton since 1900; Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.; of Cranbury Park and Weston Grove, Hants; Lord of the Manors of Hound and North Baddesley, Hants, and East Norton, Leicestershire; Patron of two livings; *b.* 1843; *a.-sur. s.* of Thomas Chamberlayne of Cranbury Park; *m.* Edith, *d.* of S. J. Ashley, of Kidlington, Oxon. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1865; M.P. Southampton, 1892-96. *Recreations*: a well-known yachtsman and patron of cricket and all athletic sports; Vice-Commodore of the Royal South-

ampton Yacht Club. *Address*: Cranbury Park, near Winchester; Weston Grove, Southampton. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's, Royal Thames Yacht, Primrose.

**CHAMBERS, Charles Edward Stuart**; editor of Chambers's Journal, and chairman of W. & R. Chambers, Limited, publishers, since 1888; *b.* Edinburgh, 7 June 1859; *e. s.* of Robert Chambers, Edinburgh, and Laura, *d.* of Murray Anderson, London; *m.* Annie Sophia, *d.* of late John K. Lindsay, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. *Publications*: A Bibliography of the Works of John Leech, Punch artist; edited the Letters of Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe to Robert Chambers, and the Poems of Robert Chambers. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf, cycling, etc. *Address*: 44 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh, and Cardney, Dunkeld, N.B. *Clubs*: University Edinburgh; Wellington, London.

**CHAMBERS, Charles Haddon**, playwright; *b.* Stanmore, Sydney, N.S.W., 22 Apr. 1860; *s.* of John Ritchie Chambers, N.S.W. Civil Service, formerly of Ulster, and Frances, *e. d.* of William Kellelt, Waterford, Ireland. *Educ.*: Marrickville and Fort Street Public Schools, Sydney, and privately. Entered N.S.W. Civil Service, 1875; two years later became stockrider, etc., in the Bush; visited England and Ireland, 1880; returned to England, 1882; became journalist, story writer, and subsequently dramatic author. *Publications*: Captain Swift; The Idler; The Honourable Herbert; The Old Lady; John a Dreams; The Tyranny of Tears; The Awakening; The Golden Silence; part-author of The Fatal Card, Boys Together, and The Days of the Duke. *Recreations*: swimming, boat-sailing, riding, driving, shooting, boxing, fencing, billiards. *Clubs*: Bath, Green Room.

**CHAMBERS, Edmund Kerchever**, B.A.; Examiner, Board of Education; *b.* Berkshire, 16 Mar. 1866; *e. s.* of Rev. William Chambers, late Fellow and Tutor of Worcester College, Oxford, and Anna Heathcote, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Kerchever Arnold, late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; *m.* Nora, *d.* of John Davison Bowman, late of Exchequer and Audit Office, 1893. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Chancellor's English Essayist, 1891; entered Education Department, 1892. *Publications*: The Mediaeval Stage, 1903; editor of English Pastorals, 1895; Donne's Poems, 1896; Vaughan's Poems, 1896, etc. *Address*: 9 Lansdowne Crescent, Notting Hill, W.

**CHAMBERS, George Frederick**, J.P., F.R.A.S.; Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Parliamentary Bar, S.E. Circuit, Sussex Sess.; *b.* 18 Oct. 1841; *e. s.* of late Richard Chambers, M.D., of Wimpole Street, and Cecilia, *y. d.* of Rev. A. Brodie, D.D., Vicar of Eastbourne, 1810-28; *m.* Henrietta Cecilia, *y. d.* of Rev. W. R. Newbolt, Vicar of Somerton, Somerset, 1st cousin of 4th E. of Ilchester, 1867. *Educ.*: Brighton; King's Coll. Lond. Associate in Applied Science. Has filled several public appointments: an assistant inspector of Local Government Board, 1878; an assistant boundary commissioner for England and Wales, 1887-88; chairman Bromley (Kent) Local Board, 1869-72; member Eastbourne Local Board, now superseded by Town Council, 1874-93; Eastbourne Board of Guardians, 1882-83; East Sussex

County Council since 1889; Canterbury House of Laymen since 1895; has been often called upon to give evidence before Royal Commissions and Parliamentary committees on public matters (e.g. Royal Sanitary Commission, 1870; Duke of Somerset's committee on Highways (H.L.), 1878; Sir J. T. Hibbert's committee on Poor Law Elections (H.C.), 1878; Board of Agriculture Depart. Committee on Ordnance Survey, 1893); one of originators of Junior Carlton Club, 1862; and a frequent speaker on Conservative, Church Defence, and Church Congress platforms in all parts of England. *Publications*: Handbook of Descriptive and Practical Astronomy, 4th ed., 3 vols., 1890; Pictorial Astronomy, 1891; The Story of the Sun, Stars, Eclipses, Weather, 4 vols., 1895-99; Digests of the Laws relating to Public Health, County Councils, District Councils, Parish Councils, Public Libraries, Commons and open spaces, Public Meetings, Rates, Poor Law, 8 vols., 1873-99; editor of Text-Books on Lunacy Law, Notaries, Duties of Churchwardens, Tithes and Glebe Lands, 4 vols., 1890, etc.; English, French, and German Conversational Dictionary for Travellers, 1898; Tourist's Pocket Book, 1897; Guides to Sussex and Eastbourne, many editions, 1868-1901; and several smaller volumes on Church and political questions of the day. Is a captain in the 1st Sussex Engineers. *Recreations*: cricket, travelling, gardening, politics (C.). *Address*: 1 Cloisters, Temple, E.C.; Lethen Grange, Sydenham, S.E.; Northfield Grange, Eastbourne. *Club*: Carlton.

**CHAMBERS, Sir Newman, K.B.**; *cr.* 1897; knighted for his long and valuable services during his official career in Londonderry; Town Clerk of Londonderry; 2nd s. of Thomas Chambers, Aberfoyle, Londonderry, and Mary Anna, d. of late Captain Robert Newman, H.M. 56th Regt.; *m.* Inez Alexa, *y. d.* of late Alex. T. Young, Coolkieragh House, Co. Londonderry, 1880. *Address*: 15 Queen Street, Londonderry. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Northern Counties, Londonderry.

**CHAMBERS, Robert William**, author; *b.* New York, 26 May 1865; *e. s.* of William Chambers and Caroline Boughton Chambers; *m.* Elsie Vaughn Moler, *d.* of Capt. Du Bois, U.S.A. (retired). *Educ.*: Paris. Studied Art in Paris; went to New York, 1891. *Publications*: In the Quarter, 1895; The King in Yellow, 1895; The Red Republic, 1896; A King and a Few Dukes, 1896; The Maker of Moons, 1896; With the Band; The Mystery of Choice; Lorraine; The Haunts of Men; Ashes of Empire; The Conspirators; Outsiders; The Cambric Mask; Cardigan; The Maids of Paradise, 1903, etc.; also two plays, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Clubs*: Century, Calumet, Authors', New York.

**CHAMBERS, Walter James Frederick**; British Consul at Granada, Nicaragua; *b.* London, 3 March 1864; 2nd s. of late George William Crawford Chambers and Susanna Worral; *m.* Ellen, 3rd d. of Walter Robert Leyster, Aug. 1897. *Educ.*: private school, London. Went out to Nicaragua, 1878; exploring and gold mining, 1880-85; commenced commercial business with Marshall Vaughan, 1888, becoming partner, 1890; has served as Acting British Consul at Granada Consulate on several occasions between 1888-96; was appointed British

Consul at Granada, 3 Oct. 1897. *Recreations*: riding, cricket, and rowing. *Address*: Granada, Nicaragua.

**CHAMIER, Major-General Francis Edward Archibald, C.I.E.**, 1902; Supernumerary List, Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 13 May 1833; *s.* of late Henry Chamier, Madras Civil Service; *m.* 1st, *d.* of late Dr. James Johnstone, I.M.S.; 2nd, *d.* of late W. C. Capper, B.C.S. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Interpreter 34, B.N.I.; Adjutant Calcutta Volunteers, 1857; A.D.C. and Persian Interpreter to Gen. Sir James Outram, Bart., in first relief, defence, siege, and capture of Lucknow (despatches, medal and two clasps, Brevet majority); in command of H.H. Raja of Kapurthala's contingent during its service in Oudh, 1858. *Recreation*: Hon. Sec. Strangers' Home for Asiatics, Limehouse, E. *Address*: 55 Warwick Road, S.W. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**CHAMIER, Major George Daniel**, C.M.G. 1900; R.A.; officer commanding 31st Company R.G.A.; *b.* 24 Sept. 1860; *s.* of Lieut.-General S. Chamier, C.B.; *m.* 1903, Amy St. Leger, widow of Hon. James Buchanan. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Has served in Royal Horse Artillery, Royal Field Artillery, and Royal Garrison Artillery; Boer War, 1899-1902; commanded the artillery during the defence of Kimberley (despatches); Schweizer Renike during its investment, 1900; a mobile column in the operations against De Wet, 1901 (despatches); commandant and special commissioner, Bloemhof District, 1902; South African War medal with three clasps, and King's medal with two clasps. *Recreations*: hunting, cricket, golf. *Address*: 64 Inverness Terrace, W. *Clubs*: United Service, Constitutional.

**CHAMIER, Lieut.-General Stephen**, C.B.; Royal Artillery, retired on full pay; *b.* 17 Aug. 1834; *s.* of Henry Chamier, Member of Council, Madras; *m.* Dora Louisa, *d.* of Geo. Tyrrell, Co. Down, Ireland, 1858. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. and Addiscombe. Mus. B., Trin. Coll. Dublin. Joined the Madras Artillery 1853; transferred to R. A. 1861; commanded a battery in the Hyderabad Contingent for some years, and subsequently a battery of Royal Horse Artillery; Inspector-General of Ordnance, 1881-86; commanded Mountain Train Howitzers and Rockets in an engagement with Karens in Burnah in April 1856 (thanks of Government of India for his services on the occasion); Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-58; present at the siege of Lucknow under Lord Clyde; in several actions in Oude under Sir Thomas Hart Franks and Sir Edward Lugard, and at Cawnpore under Sir Charles Windham, when he was thanked for "the gallant manner in which he had fought his guns"; (mentioned in despatches; medal and clasp; brevet majority; Companionship of the Bath; distinguished service pension). *Decorated* for services in the field. *Recreations*: music, golf, and tennis. *Address*: 64 Inverness Terrace, W. *Club*: United Service.

**CHAMNEY, Major H.**, C.M.G. 1900; late Lumsden's Horse; served South Africa, 1900.

**CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Sir Claude**, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1805; J.P.; late Captain in Limerick Militia Artillery, and Major Loyal Suffolk Hussars. (This noble Norman family fought in the first crusade and in that under



St. Louis, and were champions to the Dukes of Normandy and Brittany. They owned the lands of Fonteney, Fleuriere, and Crespigny, which latter place, Claude Champion de Crespigny, Vicomte de Vire, and his wife, the Countess de Vierville, quitted at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. He was at that time an officer of high rank in the French army, and subsequently obtained a colonel's commission in the British Army.] *b.* London, 20 Apr. 1847; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Sir John Tyssen Tyrrell, Bt.; *S. father* 1868; *m.* Georgiana, *d.* of Robert M'Kerrell, 1872. *Educ.*: Temple Grove, East Sheen. Entered R.N. 1860; served to 1865; King's Royal Rifles (60th Rifles), 1866; retired, 1870; War Correspondent up the Nile, 1889; South Africa, 1900. Gold medal of Balloon Society; Humane Society medal. Patron of one living. *Publication*: Sporting Memoirs of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 1896. *Recreations*: steeplechasing, ballooning, hunting, swimming, sculling, wild sport, travelling. *Heir*: *s.* Claude, *q. v.* *Address*: Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. *Clubs*: Caledonian, Sports.

**CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Capt. Claude**, D.S.O. 1900; 2nd Life Guards; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, Dec. 1900 to Jan. 1902; *b.* 1873; *e. s.* of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered 2nd Life Guards 1893; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, once for special bravery at Rensburg, was severely wounded at Poplar Grove); served with West African Frontier Force, 1903. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Whites'.

**CHAMPNESS, H. Robert**, Assist. Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty, since 1903; *b.* 18 June 1852; *e. s.* of late Henry Champness, Admiralty timber inspector; *m.* 1880, Susan Augusta, *e. d.* of late Charles Rowett Quiller and Mary Augusta Quiller of Chelsea. *Educ.*: Old Brompton, Kent; Chatham Dockyard School; School of Naval Architecture, South Kensington; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Passed out R. N. College, 1874; appointed to Chatham Dockyard until 1875, when ordered to Admiralty; returning to Chatham, 1875 till 1877, when again attached to Admiralty till 1885; appointed 2nd class Assist.-Constructor, 1883, on the establishment of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors; overseer of Admiralty Ship-building at Barrow-in-Furness, 1885; transferred to Portsmouth yard, 1886; 1st class Assist. Constructor at Portsmouth, 1887; Constructor at Portsmouth, 1889; Chief Constructor, Malta, 1896; Chief Constructor, Devonport Dockyard, 1897-1902; Member Institute of Naval Architects and Royal Corps of Naval Constructors; has several times received thanks of Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for special reports, and for work expeditiously and economically performed. *Publication*: a paper, The Launch of a Battleship, read before the Institute of Mechanical Engineers at the summer meeting at Plymouth, 25 July 1899. *Address*: 18 Hillbury Road, Balham, S.W.

**CHAMPNEYS, Basil**, B.A.; architect and author; *s.* of William Weldon Champneys, Dean of Lichfield; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1876, May Theresa Ella, *d.* of late Maurice Drummond, C.B. *Educ.*: Charterhouse (elective Foundation Scholar and Gold Medallist); Trinity Coll. Cambridge (classical honours), 1864. Studied

architecture under late John Prichard of Llandaff; commenced practice in 1867; built Divinity and Literary schools, Newnham Coll., Archaeological Mus., etc., at Cambridge; Indian Institute, Robinson Tower, etc., at New Coll.; and Mansfield Coll. at Oxford; Rylands Library in Manchester; Butler Museum at Harrow; Quincentenary Buildings at Winchester Coll.; and many churches, schools, houses, etc., in London and elsewhere. Is cathedral architect at Manchester. *Publications*: A Quiet Corner of England, 1875; Henry Merritt, Art Criticism and Romance, 1879; Coventry Patmore, Memoirs and Correspondence, 1900. *Recreations*: trout and salmon fishing, bicycle, billiards. *Address*: Hall Oak, Frognal, Hampstead. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**CHAMPNEYS, Francis Henry**, M.A., M.D. (Oxon.), F.R.C.P.; Obstetric Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; *b.* 25 March 1848; *s.* of Wm. Weldon Champneys, Dean of Lichfield; *m.* 1876, Virginia Julian, *d.* of late Sir John W. Dalrymple, Bt., of North Berwick, N.B. *Educ.*: Winchester (Scholar); Brazenose Coll. Oxford; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow. Formerly Obstetric Physician to St. George's Hospital. *Publications*: various writings on obstetric medicine, etc.; also in Stainer's Musical Dictionary. *Recreations*: cycling, fishing, etc. *Address*: 42 Upper Brook Street, W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**CHANCE, Sir William**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1900; Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple); J.P. Surrey; *b.* 1853; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of George Ferguson of Houghton Hall, Carlisle; *m.* 1884, Julia Charlotte, *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel Henry Strachey. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll. Cambridge; B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879. Hon. Secretary, Central Poor Law Conference, since 1893; additional Member of the Council of the London Charity Organisation Society. *Publications*: The Housing of the Working Classes, London, 1889; The Better Administration of the Poor Law, 1895; Children under the Poor Law, 1897; Our Treatment of the Poor, 1899, etc. *Heir*: bro. George Ferguson, *b.* 1854, of Clent Grove, near Stourbridge. *Address*: Orchards, near Godalming. *Club*: New University.

**CHANCELLOR, Capt. John Robert**, D.S.O., 1898; R.E.; Capt. R.E.; *b.* Edinburgh, 20 Oct. 1870; 12nd *s.* of E. Chancellor, Murieaton House, Midcalder, N.B.; *m.* 1903, Elsie, 3rd *d.* of G. Rodie Thompson of Lynwood, Ascot. *Educ.*: private school; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1890; served in Dongola Expedition, 1896, with Indian contingent (Khedive's medal and English medal); served with Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; in charge of Sirmur Impl. service sappers; present at capture Dargai Heights, capture of Sampagha Pass and Ahangu Pass, and operations in Bara Valley, 7-14 Dec. 1897 (despatches, medal and two clasps, and D.S.O.). *Decorated* for services in the Tirah Expeditionary Force. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**CHANDAVARKAR, Narayen Ganesh**, B.A., LL.D.; Judge of the Bombay High Court since 1901; *b.* 1855. *Educ.*: Elphinstone Coll. Bombay, being appointed junior Dakshina Fellow. Became pleader of Bombay High Court, and for a time English editor of Indu Prakash; since the death of Mr. Justice Ranade

has been the leader of the Indian social reform movement, presiding at the annual conferences. *Address*: Bombay.

**CHANDLER, Rt. Rev. A.**; *see* Bloemfontein, Bishop of.

**CHANDLER, William Kellman, C.M.G.** 1902; LL.D.; Master in Chancery and President of the Assistant Court of Appeal, Barbados, since 1883; member of Legislative Council since 1884. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1879; Acting Magistrate, Bridgetown, Barbados, 1880; Acting Solicitor-General, 1880-81; Acting Judge Assistant Court of Appeal, 1881-83; Master in Chancery, 1882; member of House of Assembly, 1881-84; Member of Legislative Council since 1884; President of the General Board of Health; President of the Central Poor Law Board; acted as Chief Justice and as Colonial Sec. of Barbados; represented Barbados in negotiations at Washington in connection with M'Kinley Tariff Act, 1891. *Address*: Welbeck, Barbados.

**CHANDOS-POLE**; *see* Pole.

**CHANEY, Henry James, I.S.O.** 1902; Superintendent Standards Depart., Board of Trade; *b.* Windsor, Berkshire, 1842. *Educ.*: Private School, Windsor. Sec. to Royal Commission on Standards, 1867-70; represented Great Britain at International Conference on the Metric System, 1901; identified with recent demands for higher accuracy in weighing and measuring instruments used for scientific and manufacturing purposes. *Publication*: Treatise on Weights and Measures, 1897. *Address*: 11 Antrim Mansions, England's Lane, South Hampstead. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**CHANNELL, Sir Arthur Moseley, Kt.**; *cr.* 1897; The Hon. Mr. Justice Channell, Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, since 1897; *b.* London, 18 Nov. 1838; *s.* of late Sir W. F. Channell, Baron of Exchequer. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Wrangler and 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1861. Barr. 1863; Q.C. 1885; Member of Council of Law Reporting, 1894; Vice-Chairman General Council of the Bar, 1895; Recorder of Rochester, 1888-97. *Recreations*: rowing (winner of Colquhoun Sculls, 1860; University Pair Oars, 1861; Henley Grand Challenge and Ladies' Plate (in First Trinity Crew), 1861); yachting (yacht owner since 1876). *Address*: 1 Bramham Gardens, South Kensington; Farrar's Building, Temple. *Clubs*: Athenæum, New University, Royal Thames Yacht, and other yacht clubs.

**CHANNER, Major-General George Nicholas, C.B.** (1889), V.C.; *b.* 1843. *Educ.*: Truro and Cheltenham. Entered Bengal Army, 1859; B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1866; General, 1899; served in Umbeyla Campaign, 1863 (medal with clasp); with 1st Goorkhas in Malay Peninsula, 1875-76 (despatches, clasp, V.C., Brevet-Major); Jowaki Afreedee Expedition, 1877-78 (clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); commanded a brigade Hazara Field Force, 1888 (despatches, clasp, C.B.); commanded 2nd class district Bengal, India, 1892-96; received good service pension, 1892.

**CHANNING, Edward, Ph.D.**; Professor of History, Harvard University. *Publications*:

The United States, 1765-1865; Students' History of the United States; Town and County Government in North America; Narrative and Critical History of America (with Justin Winsor). *Address*: Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

**CHANNING, Francis Allston, M.A., J.P.**; M.P. (12.) E. Northamptonshire since 1885; *b.* United States; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Henry Bryant of Boston. *Idac.*: Exeter College, Oxford. Has taken active part in promoting agricultural, educational, and labour reforms; Member of Royal Commission on Agricultural Depression, 1893-96; Chairman of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 1894. Sometime Fellow, Tutor, and Lecturer in Philosophy, University Coll. Oxford; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; J.P. Northamptonshire. *Publications*: *Instinct*; The Greek Orators as Historical Authorities; The Second Ballot; The Truth about Agricultural Depression, etc. *Recreations*: fishing, hunting, cycling. *Address*: 40 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, New University, National Liberal.

**CHANT, Mrs. Laura Ormiston**, preacher (undemonstrational), lecturer, composer, and writer; *b.* Chepstow, 1848; *d.* of F. W. Dibbin, C.E., and Sophia Ormiston; *m.* Thomas Chant, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., 1876. *Educ.*: at home, in Kensington, W. Associate of Arts, Apothecaries' Hall. Has taught in schools; nursed in hospitals; was Sister Sophia in London Hospital; assistant manager of private lunatic asylum; married, and took up public advocacy of Women's Suffrage, Temperance, Purity, and Liberal Politics; became lecturer on literary and social subjects; led crusade against Empire Music Hall; took relief to Armenian refugees in Bulgaria; took out nurses to Greek frontier and Crete. *Publications*: *Sellcuts' Manager* (novel); *Verona* and other Poems; *Short Stories*; various pamphlets on temperance, poor law, politics, and purity—one of the latter being translated into the Bulgarian language; many hymns; a song, *Ode to a Skylark* (words by Shelley); *Golden Boat Action Songs*; *Seashell Songs*; *Toddlekins' Songs*; *May-time Action Songs*; *Daisies and Breezes Action Songs*. *Recreations*: cycling, lawn tennis, billiards. *Address*: Albemarle House, East Twickenham. *Clubs*: hon. member of New England Women's; Women's, Chicago.

**CHAPIN, Capt. C.**, D.S.O. 1900; South African Light Horse.

**CHAPLIN, Rt. Hon. Henry, P.C., J.P., D.L.**; M.P.-(C.) Sleaford Div. Lincolnshire since 1885; *b.* 1841; *s.* of late Rev. H. Chaplin and Caroline Horatia, *d.* of Wm. Ellice; *m.* Florence, *d.* of 3rd Duke of Sutherland, 1876 (*d.* 1881). *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. Mid Lincolnshire, 1868-85; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1885-86; President of Board of Agriculture, 1886-92; President of Local Government Board 1895-1900. *Address*: Stafford House, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, Marlborough, Turf.

**CHAPLIN, Col. John Worthy, C.B., V.C.**; *b.* 1840. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered army, 1858; Col. 1883; served Chinese campaign, 1860 (medal with two clasps, V.C.); Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal). *Decorated* for distinguished gallantry at North Taku Fort, China. *Address*: Kibworth Hall, Leicester.



**CHAPLIN, Rev. W. Knight**, editor of *Christian Endeavour* since 1898; Hon. Secretary British National C. E. Council; *b.* Leamington, 17 June 1863; *m.* Mary *d.* of Phillip Stranger of Guernsey, 1889. *Educ.*: New College, London, etc. Pastor of churches at Guernsey, Leicester, Canning Town, Poplar, and Stratford; visited America, 1895, and took part in Convention attended by 56,000 delegates; became Hon. Secretary of the Christian Endeavour Union, 1893, at which time the Union embraced only 500 societies; the societies now affiliated number 800; was organising secretary of the C. E. World's Convention held at Alexandra Park, July 1900, one of the greatest religious gatherings ever held in England, daily attendance about 40,000; frequent preacher and speaker at immense gatherings of young people in all parts of the land. *Publications*: *The Life of Dr. Clark*; *Origin and Progress of the Christian Endeavour Movement*, etc.; many sermons and magazine articles. *Recreations*: reading and cycling. *Address*: Williston, Leytonstone, N.E.

**CHAPMAN, Arthur**, H.B.M. Consul-General. *Address*: British Consulate-General, Rio de Janeiro.

**CHAPMAN, Rev. C.**, M.A., LL.D.; Principal Western College, Bristol, since 1876; *b.* St. Neot's, Hunts, 1828; *s.* of late Thomas Chapman, brewer; *m.* Mary Isabella, *d.* of late Rev. Richard Knill, formerly of St. Petersburg, Russia. *Educ.*: Private School, St. Neot's. Entered Western College (Congregational), late of Plymouth, now of Bristol, 1851; graduated London University M.A. 1856; Pastor of Church at Chester, 1857-64; Pastor of Percy Church, Bath, till 1871; Pastor of Church and Professor of Congregational College, Montreal, 1871-76; received Diploma of LL.D. at the University in Montreal; President of the Devon Association of Science, 1881, and of the Plymouth Institution, 1883-89. *Publications*: *Life of Matthew Henry*; *The Monodologie of Leibnitz*; *Homilies of Books of Samuel*, Pulpit Commentary, 2 vols.; *Pre-Organic Evolution and the Biblical Idea of God*. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: Western College, Bristol.

**CHAPMAN, Cecil Maurice**, J.P.; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Southwark, since 1899, and Justice of Peace for the six Home counties; *b.* 24 June 1852; *s.* of Henry Chapman of Woodford, Essex, and Priscilla Wakefield of Ipswich; *m.* 1900, Adeline Mary, *d.* of late David Barclay Chapman of Roehampton, and widow of Arthur Edward Guest. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Head boy of Tonbridge School and in School Eleven, 1870; went up to Balliol with first School Exhibition, 1871; took honours in Moderations and degree in 1875; called to Bar, 1878, and joined the South-Eastern Circuit and Surrey Sessions; Assistant Commissioner on Markets and Fairs Commission, 1887-88, and served in same capacity on Labour Commission, 1892-94; succeeded Lord Cadogan on London County Council as Conservative member for Chelsea, 1896, and served on that body until 1898; was employed in several leading cases at the Bar, and had a large junior practice in London and the Home counties. *Publications*: assistant editor of *Fisher's Common Law Digest*, and editor of *Sir Henry Cunningham's Indian Law of Evidence Act*. *Recreations*: cricket, golf. *Address*: 24

Buckingham Gate, S.W.; The Cottage, Roehampton, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, St. Stephen's.

**CHAPMAN, Edward**, M.A., J.P., D.L., F.L.S.; M.P. (C.) Hyde Div. of Cheshire since 1900; Lord of the Manor of Hattersley; Director and Deputy-Chairman of the Gt. Central Railway; Director of S. E. Railway; Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxford; *s.* of John Chapman, M.P., Hill End; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth Beardoe, *d.* of F. Grundy, Mottram. *Educ.*: Merton Coll. Oxford. 1st class Final Public Examination in Natural Science, Oxford; Public Examiner. Takes an active part in public affairs as magistrate for Cos. Chester and Lancashire; chairman of District Council for 20 years; sometime Chairman of East Cheshire Conservative Association; on roll for High Sheriff (Cheshire), 1901; member of York House of Laymen. Has a select collection of paintings: including *Wilkie's Rent-Day*; *Turner's Carrying away of Proserpine*; *Frith's Coming of Age*; *Webster's Village Fair*; *Mulready's Travelling Druggist*, etc.; together with a large series of Landseer proofs; also collects early editions of modern books. *Recreations*: chiefly turning; is a Freeman of the Worshipful Company of Turners, London; golf. Owns about 1500 acres. *Address*: Hill End, Mottram in Longdendale, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative. New University; Union, Manchester.

**CHAPMAN, General Edward Francis**, C.B., R.A.; Col. Commanding Royal Regiment Artillery; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1886, Georgiana, 3rd *d.* of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I. Entered army, 1858; General, 1896; served Abyssinia, 1867-68 (despatches, medal); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Col., C.B., medal with two clasps, bronze decoration); A.D.C. to the Queen, 1881; brevet of Col. 1881; Burmese Expedition, 1885-86 (medal with clasp); Director of Military Intelligence, 1891-96; commanded Scottish District 1896-1901. Was Secretary to Sir Douglas Forsyth's Mission to Yarkand, 1874; a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, and an Esquire of the Order of S. John of Jerusalem. *Address*: Beechurst, Lingfield, Sussex. *Clubs*: United Service, Athenæum.

**CHAPMAN, Ven. Frank Robert**, M.A.; Canon of Ely since 1879. *Educ.*: Exeter Coll. Oxford. Vicar of St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, 1865-73; Rector of Stow-Langtoft, Suffolk, 1878-81; Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1889-1900. *Address*: The Almonry, Ely; Thurston Grange, Bury St. Edmunds.

**CHAPMAN, Henry**, Member of Council, Mechanical Engineers; Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Chairman of the General Hydraulic Power Company; Deputy Chairman of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.; 2nd *s.* of George Chapman, late British Consul at Dieppe. Apprenticed to Sharp, Stewart and Co. of Manchester, 1852, member of the Iron and Steel Institute; life member of the Société des Ingénieurs Civils of France; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1878; officer, 1889. *Address*: 69 Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*: St. Stephens, Constitutional.

**CHAPMAN, Sir Montagu Richard**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1782; B.A., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1853; *s.* father 1888; *m.* 1894, Lina, *d.* of late William Chapman, South Hill, Delvin. *Educ.*:

Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir.* b. Benjamin, b. 1865. *Address:* Killua Castle, Clonmellon Co. Meath

**CHAPMAN, Robert Barclay**, C.S.I., 1867; Indian Civil Service (retired); b. 21 Nov. 1829; s. of late Jonathan Chapman; m. Louisa, d. of John Louis of Plean, Stirlingshire (d. 1881). *Educ.:* East India Company's College, Haileybury. Sec. to Gov. of India in Department of Finance and Commerce, 1869-81. *Decorated* for services in Financial Dept., India. *Address:* 6 Knaresborough Place, S.W.

**CHAPMAN, William Arthur**, I.S.O., 1902; Staff Clerk, Admiralty; b. 1849; s. of late Samuel Chapman, Deputy-Marshal of the Queen's Bench Prison; m. Florence Juliet, d. of late William Kerrison. *Educ.:* St. Omer, France; Sydney College, Bath. Entered the Admiralty, 1867; appointed Head of the Record Office, 1899. *Publications:* Plays and Lyrics. *Address:* 49 Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Club:* Authors'.

**CHAPMAN, Major William Percy**, H.M. Consul-General for Tuscany (with the exception of the Province of Massa, but including the Island of Elba), the Provinces of Modena, Bologna, Ferrara, Ravenna, Foili, Ancona, and Pesaro Urbino, in the Marche and the region of Venetia since 1896; also H.M. Consul to the Republic of San Marino since 1900; b. 18 July 1850; y.s. of late George Chapman of Pope's Hall, Lenham, Kent, and afterwards of Dieppe, France, and Margaret Maria, 3rd d. of late Pierce Archer Butler of Aherlowe Castle, Co. Tipperary; m. Ellen, d. of Nobile F. G. de Salvo, Italy, 1876. *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport. Served in R.N. 1864-69 (Canadian medal with clasp); Lieut. 3rd Batt. Devonshire Regt. 1872; Captain, 1877; Major, 1886; resigned his commission, with permission to retain his rank, 1887; appointed to Reserve of Officers of the Army; Vice-Consul at Rouen, 1878; Consul, 1885; Consul for Provinces of Lucca, Pisa, Leghorn (including the Island of Elba), and Grosseto, to reside at Leghorn, 1891; received the Jubilee Medal, 1897; on the ratification of the Extradition Treaty between Great Britain and San Marino the Govt. of the Republic expressed their desire to confer on him the Knight Commandership of their Order, but the regulations did not allow him to accept. *Address:* Florence. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Circolo dell'Unione, Florence.

**CHARD, Ven. Charles Henry**, Missionary (S.P.G.) Burmah, 1868-78; Chaplain Thyet-Myo, Port Blair, 1882-85, 1888-90; Archdeacon of Rangoon, 1893-1900.

**CHARKHARI, H. H. Maharaja Dhiraj Sipah-Darul-Mulk Sir Malkhan Sinh Ju Dev Bahadur**, K.C.I.E. 1902; b. Jan. 1872; s. 1880. *Address:* Charkhari, Central India.

**CHARLEMONT, 7th Viscount** (cr. 1665) **James Alfred Caulfeild**, C.B., J.P., D.L.; H.M. Vice-Lieutenant of the County of Tyrone. Baron Caulfeild of Charlemont, cr. 1620, Usher of the Black Rod of the Order of St. Patrick. [Sir Toby Caulfeild, descended from ancestors of great antiquity in the county of Oxford, having been initiated early in the affairs of war, performed many memorable actions both on land and at the repulse of the Spanish

Armada under Sir Martin Frobisher, and subsequently in Ireland (as specified in the preamble to his patent), was created a peer as Baron of Charlemont, 1620.] b. Loy House, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone, 1830; s. cousin 1892; m. Annette, d. of 3rd Baron Castlemaine. Protestant. Entered army, 1848; served in China, 1851-53; and as Capt. Coldstream Guards in Crimean War, 1854-56; Col. Royal Tyrone Fusiliers, 1862; commanded Regt. until 1874; Comptroller of the Household to Viceroy of Ireland, 1868-95. *Educ.:* Germany; R.M.A. Woolwich. Owns about 8000 acres. Collieries and Clay Works, Coalisland, Co. Tyrone. Picture of King William III., by Kneller, presented by that king to 2nd Viscount, 1693; also some family portraits by Sir Peter Lely, and Sir Joshua Reynolds. *Recreations:* landscape gardening, forestering, field sports generally. *Heir:* o. c. Constance, Countess of Ranfurly, q.v. (heir to Viscount, J. E. Caulfeild, q.v.). *Address:* Drumcaine, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone; Roxborough Castle, Moy; Coney Island; 48 Hans Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Guards', New Travellers'.

See also Major A. M. Caulfeild, Capt. G. N. Caulfeild, Sir J. C. Stronge.

**CHARLES, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur, Kt.**; cr. 1887; P.C. 1903; b. 1839; y. s. of Robert Charles, London and Carisbrooke; m. Rachel Christian, d. of T. D. Newton, Plymouth, 1866. *Educ.:* University College School and Univ. College, London. Matriculated University of London, 1855; B.A. with Mathematical honours, 1858. Hon. M.A. Cantuar. 1884; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1884. Barr. (1st class certificate of honour) Inner Temple, Jan. 1862; Q.C. 1877; Bench, 1880; Recorder of Bath, 1878-87; Chancellor of Southwell Diocese, 1884-87; Commissary of Westminster, 1884-87; Chief Commissioner of Canterbury Election Commission, 1880; Royal Commissioner to inquire into constitution of Ecclesiastical Courts, 1881-83; formerly for many years member of Councils of Law Reporting, of Legal Education, and of Univ. Coll. London; examiner in Common Law at Lond. Univ. 1877-82; President of Senate of Univ. Coll. 1889-96; contested Lond. Univ. (C.), 1880; Judge of High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division 1887-97, and of the Arches Court of Canterbury and Chancery Court of York, 1899-1903. *Address:* Woodlands, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Club:* Athenæum.

**CHARLES, Lieutenant James Ronald Edmondstone**, D.S.O. 1900; R.E.; b. 1875. Entered army, 1894; served South Africa. *Address:* Coonoor, India.

**CHARLES, Prof. John James**, M.A., M.D. 1865; D.Sc., Hon. Causá, 1882, Queen's (now Royal) Univ. Ireland; F.R.S.E.; Prof. of Anatomy and Physiology, Queen's College, Cork, since 1875; Fellow and Examiner in Physiology, Royal University; b. Cookstown, Co. Tyrone, 13 Dec. 1845; e. s. of late David H. Charles, M.D., J.P.; m. 1st, 1873, Harriett M. Godfrey; 2nd, 1880, Georgina E. Smith. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast (Scholar); gained double first honours and took two gold medals at B.A.; and likewise the same at M.A. at the Queen's University; University College, London; Edinburgh University; Paris; Bonn; and Berlin. Was President of the Section of Anatomy and Physiology, British Medical Association, 1899;



demonstrator of (and Lecturer on) Anatomy, Queen's College, Belfast, 1869-75; formerly Assistant-Lecturer on Natural History, Edinburgh University. *Publications*: *Researches on the Gases of the Bile*, Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, 1882, and in Pflüger's Archiv. f. die ges. Physiologie, 1881; *Rupture of Oesophagus*, Dublin Quarterly Journal Med. Science, 1870, and in Archiv. générales de Médecine, 1871; *On the Mode of Propagation of Nervous Impulses*, Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, 1879, and abstract in Revue Philosophique, 1880; *The Causes of the Entrance of Oxygen into the Blood in the Lungs*, Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, 1900; *Recent Advances in Physiology*, British Med. Journal, 1899; and other papers in medical journals. *Address*: Queen's College, and 1 Alexandra Place, Cork; The Crescent, Portlaoine, Co. Derry.

**CHARLES, Rev. R. H., M.A., D.D.**; Prof. of Biblical Greek, Trin. Coll. Dublin, since 1898; theological writer and reviewer; b. Co. Tyrone, 6 Aug. 1856; s. of D. H. Charles, M.D.; m. Mary Linn, d. of W. Bence-Jones, Lisselan, Co. Cork, 1886. *Educ.*: Belfast Academy; Queen's Coll. Belfast; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Queen's University, Ireland, B.A. (1st class Honours in Classics), 1877; M.A. (1st class Honours in Classics), 1880. Scholar Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. Senior Moderator Classics; Junior Moderator Ethics and Logic, 1881; Elrington Essay Prize, 1882; Theological Exhibition, 1883; M.A. 1887; D.D., 1898; incorporated M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1892. Ordained 1883; Curate, St. Mark's, Whitechapel, 1883-85; St. Philip's, Kennington, 1885-86; St. Mark's, Kennington, 1886-89; select preacher, Dublin, 1900, 1902. *Publications*: *P forgiveness and Other Sermons*, 1886; *Book of Enoch*, translated from the Ethiopic and edited 1893; *Ethiopic Text of Book of Jubilees*, edited from four MSS., 1894; *Book of the Secrets of Enoch*, 1895; *Apocalypse of Baruch*, translated from the Syriac and edited, 1896; *The Assumption of Moses*, 1897; *The Doctrine of a Future Life*; *Jowett Lectures for 1898-99*; articles in *Ency. Biblica*, *Hastings' Bible Dictionary*, and *Ency. Britannica* (10th ed.); *The Ascension of Isaiah*, with the Ethiopic, Greek, and Latin texts, translated and edited, 1900; *The Book of Jubilees*, translated from the editor's Ethiopic Text and edited, 1902. *Recreations*: cycling and reading light literature. *Address*: 17 Bradmore Road, Oxford; 6 Trinity College, Dublin. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**CHARLESWORTH, Albany Hawke, J.P.** West Riding, Yorks, C.C. West Riding (Sandal Div.); s. of J. C. D. Charlesworth and Sarah Featherstonhaugh; b. 5 Feb. 1854; m. 1889, Eleanor C. Bayley. *Educ.*: Eton, Trin. Coll. Cambridge, M.A.; M.P. Wakefield (C.) 1892-95; Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, V.D. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Chapelthorpe Hall, Wakefield; Grinton Lodge, Richmond, Yorks. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative, Oxford and Cambridge.

**CHARLESWORTH, Lieut. - Colonel Henry, C.M.G.** 1902; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.M. (Lond.), etc.: R.A.M.C., retired 1902; b. 6 July, 1851; s. of M. Charlesworth, Heath House, Longnor, Staffordshire; m. 1890, Lilian (d. 1897), o. d. of W. Armstrong, York. *Educ.*: Ockbrook College, Derby. Entered the Army Medical Service, 1875; served Afghan War, 1879-

1880 (medal); accompanied as medical officer British mission to Sultan of Morocco, 1885, and again, 1890-91, under Sir Kirby Green, K.C.M.G. *Recreations*: all out-door amusements. *Address*: c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart., 25 Charles Street, St. James' Square, S.W.; Recruiting Depot, St. George's Barracks, S.W. *Club*: Constitutional.

**CHARLEVILLE, Countess of, Emily Frances**; d. of late Gen. Sir William Wood, K.C.B.; m. 5th and last E. of Charleville, 1854, (d. 1875). *Address*: West Gate House, Chichester.

**CHARLEY, Sir William Thomas**; cr. 1880; K.C., D.C.L., V.D.; retired Judge, after fifteen years' service, with two-thirds of former salary of £2250 per annum, 1892; b. Woodbourne, 5 Mar. 1833; s. of Mathew Charley. *Educ.*: Elstree Hill House; Belmont Lee, Kent; St. John's College, Oxford. Barr. (with 1st class Honours, 1864, and Exhibition, 1865); M.P. Salford, 1868-80; Common Serj. of London, 1878-92; Commanding Officer, 1883-89, 3rd V.B. Royal Fusiliers, City of London Regt.; Hon. Colonel since 1889; Senior Director Milners' Safe Co. from 1874; Past Master of Lorimer's Co.; Q.C. 1880; K.C. 1901; m. Clara, d. of F. G. Harbord, 1890. *Publications*: *The Real Property Acts, 1874-77*; *The Judicature Acts, 1873-75*; *The Crusade against the Constitution, an Historical Vindication of the House of Lords, 1895*; *Mending and Ending the House of Lords, 1900*; *The Holy City, Athens, and Egypt, 1902*. *Recreations*: several years President, now hon. mem. Pickwick Bicycle Club; fond of collecting extracts from the press in albums, illustrative of passing events. *Address*: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; Woodbourne, East Grinstead, Sussex. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Conservative, Authors'; North Sussex.

**CHARLTON, Col. Frederick**; see Meyrick-Charlton.

**CHARLTON, Hon. John**, member of the Canadian House of Commons; member of the British-Canadian Joint High Commission; b. Wheatland, New York, 3 Feb. 1829 (father English, mother Scotch); m. Ella C. Gray, 1854, at Lynedoch, Ont. *Educ.*: Caledonian Grammar School and Springville Academy, State of New York. Came to Canada, 1849; engaged in the mercantile and lumbering business, 1853; elected to Canadian House of Commons, for North Norfolk, Ont., 1872; has been a member continuously since that time; chairman of the Ontario Royal Mining Commission, 1889; has taken a leading part in moral legislation; secured passage of a Bill punishing seduction, and fixing age of consent at sixteen; a lifelong advocate of friendly relations between Canada and United States; has addressed the New York Chamber of Commerce and merchants' exchanges, bankers' associations and conventions, in various cities of the United States, in the past three years, on trade relations between the United States and Canada, and has contributed extensively to the American newspaper Press in various American cities upon the same subject; extensively engaged in lumbering, and operates largely in production of lumber; also interested in farming. *Publications*: *Parliamentary Recollections*; contributions to *North American Review*, the *Forum*, and other periodicals, chiefly upon international trade questions. *Recreations*:

enjoys the quiet of a beautiful country home ; and literary work. *Address*: Lynedoch, Ontario.

**CHARLTON, John**, artist ; *b.* Bamborough, Northumberland, 28 June 1849 ; *e. s.* of late Samuel Charlton ; *m.* Kate, *d.* of Thomas Vaughan, J.P., D.L., Ugthorp Lodge, Cleveland, 1882 (*d.* 1893). *Educ.*: Newcastle-on-Tyne ; studied at Newcastle School of Arts and S. Kensington ; exhibited at R.A. 1870, and regularly since. *Paintings*: A Winter's Day ; The Hall Fire ; Rescue ; Huntsman Courtship ; Gone Away ; Stag at Bay ; British Artillery entering Enemy's Lines at Tel-el-Kebir ; Ulundi ; Reynard's Requiem ; Bad News from the Front ; Incident in the Charge of the Light Brigade, etc. ; the Procession of Royal Princes passing through Trafalgar Square to Westminster Abbey, 1887, painted for the Queen ; also by command of H.M. the Queen the official picture of the thanksgiving service in front of St. Paul's Cathedral on the occasion of the Royal Diamond Jubilee, entitled "God Save the Queen" ; and The Funeral of Queen Victoria ; also a great many military, sporting, and other subjects to Graphic. *Recreation*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: 6 William Street, Albert Gate, S.W. ; Cullercoats, Northumberland. *Club*: Arts, 40 Dover Street, W.

**CHARLTON, Captain Lionel Evelyn Oswald**, D.S.O. 1900 ; Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers ; served South Africa, 1900.

**CHARLTON-MEYRICK, Sir Thomas**, 1st Bt. ; *cr.* 1880 ; C.B. 1897, J.P., D.L. ; *b.* 1836 ; 2nd *s.* of late St. J. C. Charlton, Apley Castle, Salop, and Jane, *o. d.* and heiress of late Thomas Meyrick, of Bush ; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Col. F. Hill, and niece of 2nd Viscount Hill, 1860. *Educ.*: Eton. Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Shropshire Regt. ; M.P. Pembroke, 1868-74. Owns about 11,700 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Lieut.-Col. F. C. Meyrick, *q.v.* *Address*: Bush, Pembroke. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Windham.

**CHARRINGTON, Lieut. Eric**, R.N., D.S.O. ; Royal Navy ; *b.* 30 April 1872 ; *y. s.* of Spencer Charrington, M.P., *q.v.* *Educ.*: Brighton ; Portsmouth. Obtained 4 First Classes at College as Sub-Lieut. Entered navy, 1885 ; served Zanzibar, 1896 ; Benin, 1897 (medal, clasp) ; China, 1900 (D.S.O.) ; with storming party, capture of Taku Forts ; relief of and operations round Tientsin. *Decorated* for services in attack and capture of Taku Forts. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**CHARRINGTON, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Francis**, C.M.G., 1900 ; commanded 4th South Staffordshire Regiment in South Africa, 1900-1. Present at actions Warrenton, Lindley, Bethlehem, and Winburg (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.). *Address*: Netherseale Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

**CHARRINGTON, Spencer**, M.P. (C.) Mile End, Tower Hamlets, since 1885 ; brewer ; *b.* 1818 ; *e. s.* of late N. Charrington, Mile End ; *m.* Alethea Charlotte, *d.* of Rev. J. Calmeyer, Prost, *i.e.* Archdeacon of Hammerfest, Norway, 1853. *Educ.*: Eton. *Address*: 19 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. ; Hunsdon House, Hunsdon, near Ware. *Club*: Conservative.

**CHARTERIS**, family name of **Earl of Wemyss**.

**CHARTERIS, Very Rev. Archibald Hamilton**, M.A., D.D., LL.D. ; Chaplain in

Ordinary to the King in Scotland since 1901 ; *b.* Wamphray, 13 Dec. 1835 ; *e. s.* of John Charteris, schoolmaster ; *m.* Catharine Morice, *d.* of Sir Alexander Anderson, Aberdeen, 1863. *Educ.*: Wamphray School ; Edinburgh University ; studied also at Tübingen ; Bonn. Minister successively of St. Quivox, Newabbey, and of The Park Parish, Glasgow, 1863 ; founder, and from 1869-94 Convener, of General Assembly's Committee on Christian Life and Work, in which capacity was mainly instrumental in founding Life and Work (the Parish Magazine) ; the Young Men's Guild ; the Woman's Guild ; in reviving the Order of Deaconesses as part of organisation of Church, and in founding the Deaconess Hospital ; Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1892 ; appointed one of H.M. Chaplains, 1869 ; Professor of Biblical Criticism, University of Edinburgh, 1868-98, now emeritus. *Publications*: Life of Professor James Robertson, 1863 ; second (abridged) edition, A Faithful Churchman, 1897 ; Canoncity or Early Testimonies to the Books of the New Testament, 1881 ; The Christian Scripture (Croall Lecture), 1888. *Address*: Kingswood, Peebles. *Clubs*: Royal Societies' ; University, Edinburgh.

**CHASE, Rev. F. H.**, D.D. ; Norrisian Professor of Divinity, Cambridge, since 1901 ; President of Queens' College, Cambridge, since 1901 ; Vice-Chancellor of the University, 1902-1904 ; *b.* Feb. 21, 1853 ; *s.* of late Rev. C. F. Chase, M.A., Rector of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe and St. Anne, Blackfriars ; *m.* 1877, Charlotte Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Rev. G. Armitage, Vicar of St. Luke's, Gloucester. *Educ.*: King's College School, London ; Christ's Coll. Camb. Scholar ; Powis Medal (Latin verse), 1875 ; B.A. Classical Tripos (8th in First Class), 1876 ; Kaye Prize, 1884 ; M.A. 1879 ; B.D. 1891 ; D.D. 1894 ; Hulsean Lecturer, 1900 ; Curate of Sherborne, Dorset, 1876-79 ; Curate of St. Michael's, Cambridge, 1879-84 ; Lecturer in Theology, Pemb. Coll. Camb. 1881-90 ; Lecturer in Theology, Christ's Coll. Camb. 1893-1901 ; Tutor of Clergy Training School, Cambridge, 1884-87 ; Principal of same, 1887-1901 ; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York 1894. *Publications*: Chrysostom, 1887 ; The Lord's Prayer in the Early Church (Texts and Studies, I. iii.) 1891 ; Old Syriac Element in Codex Bezae, 1895 ; Syro-Latin Text of the Gospels, 1897 ; Clement of Alexandria (a lecture), 1897 ; Articles on St. Peter and I. Peter and II. Peter in Hastings' Dict. of Bible, 1900 ; Credibility of the Book of the Acts, 1901 ; Edited Commentary on I. Peter by the late Rev. F. J. A. Hort, D.D. *Recreations*: golf and bicycling. *Address*: The Lodge, Queens' College, Cambridge.

**CHASE, Marian**, R.I. 1875 ; painter in water-colours of still life and garden scenes ; *b.* London ; *d.* of late John Chase, R.I. Studied painting under father and Miss M. Gillies. Exhibited, R.A. and Dudley Gallery, 1875. *Recreations*: reading, croquet, needlework. *Address*: 18 Christchurch Avenue, Brondesbury, N.W.

**CHASE, Lt.-Col. William St. Lucian**, V.C. ; C.B. 1903 ; Lieut.-Col., Indian Staff Corps, commanding 28th Bombay Pioneers ; *b.* St. Lucia, West Indies ; *e. s.* of late Captain R. H. Chase, Commissary of Ordnance (*d.* 1873), and Susan Hill, *d.* of John Buhót ; *m.* 1901. *Educ.*: private schools and tutors. Joined 15th



**Regt. 1876; Indian Staff Corps, 1878; took part in Afghan War of 1879-80; present at defence of Kandahar, sortie on Deb Kajah, and Battle of Kandahar (despatches, medal with clasp, and V.C.); served on general staff of army, 1882-87, as D.A.Q.M.G. and A.Q.M.G.; took part in Zhoib Valley Expedition of 1884 (despatches); served with Chin-Lushai Expedition, and in the advance on Fort Haka (medal and clasp); took part in pioneering operations in Naga hills (with 28th Pioneers), and Manipur, 1893-94; served on N.W. frontier of India during Mohmand Expedition, action of Jarobi, etc., 1897 (despatches, medal and clasp); also in Tirah Campaign, 1897-98; present at capture of Sampagha Pass, during occupation of Maidan and Bagh Valleys, operations in Dwatol Defile, Rajghul Valley, and march down Bara Valley (despatches, clasp to medal). *Recreations*: rowing, etc. *Sciences*: astronomy (F.R.A.S) and geography (F.R.G.S.), also Psychical Research. *Address*: 28th Bombay Pioneers, Bombay Presidency, India.**

**CHATER, Sir Catchick Paul, Kt., cr.** 1902; C.M.G. 1897; Member of Executive and Legislative Council, Hong-Kong.

**CHATFIELD, Admiral Alfred John,** C.B. 1887; chairman (since 1898) and manager (since 1887) Royal Mail Steam Packet Company; Director of Marine Company, also of Marine and General Mutual Assurance Company; *b.* Stratford, near Salisbury, 1831; *e. s.* of Rev. R. Money Chatfield; *m.* Louisa, *e. d.* of Thomas Faulconer. Entered R.N. 1846; Commander, 1862; Captain, 1868; Rear-Adm. 1886; Vice-Adm. 1891; Adm. 1897. Served in Baltic, Black Sea (Crimea), N. America, W. Indies, 1854 (including bombardment of Bomarsund in Black Sea, blockade of Odessa, and operations before Sebastopol); commanded H.M.S. "Amethyst" during Ashanti War, 1873; joined in engagement with Peruvian ship "Huascar," 1887; commanded south-east coast of America for two years, and H.M.S. "Thunderer" in the Mediterranean; Devonport Steam Reserve, 1880; awarded Good Service Pension, 1882; superintendent H.M. Dockyard at Pembroke, 1884-87; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, 1900. *Decorated* for services (four war medals and two clasps). *Address*: 76 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, United Service.

**CHATTERTON, Rt. Rev.;** *see* Nagpore, Bishop of.

**CHATTERTON, Colonel Frank William,** C.I.E. (1894); unemployed list, India; *b.* 1839; 3rd *s.* of John Balsir Chatterton; *m.* 1863, Susie, *e. d.* of Major-Gen. J. F. Richardson, C.B. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital, Mill Hill. Entered Indian Army, 1859; Adjutant 14th Sikhs; Umbeyla campaign, 1863 (frontier medal); Adjutant 29th Punjab Infantry; Bhootan campaign, 1865 (wounded, clasp); commanded Calcutta Volunteers, 1886-97; Chief Commissioner Andaman Islands, 1897. *Decorated* for services with Volunteers. *Recreations*: cycling. *Address*: Central Lodge, Norwood, S.E. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**CHATTERTON, Rt. Hon. Hedges Eyre;** P.C. (Ireland); Vice-Chancellor of Ireland since 1867; *b.* Cork, 1819; *m.* 1st, 1845, Mary (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Rev. William Hallaran,

Prebendary of Cloyne; 2nd, 1902, Florence Henrietta, *d.* of late Major Charles Gore, 72nd Highlanders, and widow of Capt. Edward Croker, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (LL.D.). Irish Bar, 1848; Solicitor-General, 1866; Attorney-General, 1867; M.P. University of Dublin, Feb.-Aug. 1867. *Address*: Newpark, Blackrock, Dublin. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**CHAUVEL, Major Henry George,** C.M.G. 1900; Queensland Mounted Infantry; Officer commanding Northern Military District, Queensland; *b.* N.S.W., 16 April 1865; *s.* of late C. H. E. Chauvel, of Canning Downs South, Queensland. *Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School; Toowoomba Grammar School. Joined N.S.W. Cavalry Regt. as 2nd Lieut., 1886; joined Queensland Mounted Infantry Regt., 1890; served in the Queensland Police with temporary rank of Sub-Inspector during the civil troubles in Western Queensland, 1894-95; appointed to permanent staff, 1896; served in S. Africa as Adjutant and afterwards as C.O. 1st contingent Q.M.I.; afterwards as C.O. 7th Battalion Australian Commonwealth Horse, with temporary rank of Lieut.-Colonel. *Decorated* for service in South Africa. *Address*: District Staff Office, Townsville, Queensland. *Club*: Queensland, Brisbane.

**CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. Francis James;** *see* Liverpool, Bishop of.

**CHAWNER, William, M.A.;** Master of Emmanuel Coll. Camb. since 1895; *b.* Feb. 1848. *Educ.*: Rossall School; Emmanuel Coll. Camb. Vice-Chancellor, Cambridge, 1899-1901. *Address*: Emmanuel College, Cambridge. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**CHAYTOR, Sir William Henry Edward,** 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1831; D.L.; and J.P. for Co. Durham (High Sheriff, 1902), and J.P. for North Riding of York; *b.* Spennithorne, Yorkshire, 14 June 1867; *e. s.* of Sir William, 3rd Bt., and Mary, *y. d.* of H. van Straubenzee, Spennithorne; *S. father* 1896. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, racing. Owns 7500 acres; owned Wear Valley Harriers, 1898-1901. *Heir*: *b.* Walter Clervaux, R.N., *b.* 1874. *Address*: Croft Hall, near Darlington. *Club*: Bachelors', Raleigh.

**CHEADLE, Walter Butler, M.A., M.D.;** Senior Physician to St. Mary's Hospital, and Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, St. Mary's Medical School; Consulting Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; *b.* Colne, Lancashire, 1835; *s.* of Rev. James Cheadle, Vicar of Bingley, Yorks; *m.* 1st, 1863, Anne, 2nd *d.* of William Murgatroyd of Bankfield, Bingley; 2nd, 1892, Emily Mansel, Inspector of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, *d.* of R. Mansel of Rothbury, Northumberland. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Bingley, Yorks; Caius College, Cambridge. Scholar, M.A., M.D. After leaving Cambridge accompanied the late Viscount Milton in his travels in North-West America, and across the Rocky Mountains, 1862-64; subsequently elected Physician to St. Mary's Hospital and the Hospital for Sick Children; Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, 1870; Censor, Senior Censor, and Lumsian Lecturer there, 1900; late Examiner in Medicine, University of Cambridge, Uni-

versity of Durham, and Conjoint Board of College of Physicians and College of Surgeons. *Publications*: North-West Passage by Land, in conjunction with the late Viscount Milton; The Langleian Lectures; various other medical publications. *Recreations*: fly-fishing, travelling abroad, reading; formerly boating, cricketing, and athletics. *Address*: 19 Portman Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, National Liberal, Flyfishers', Colonial Institute.

**CHEAPE, James**; b. 1853; s. of Alexander Cheape and Hon. Anne Charlotte, d. of 8th Viscount Arbutnot; m. 1897, Lady Griselda J. H. Ogilvy, d. of 7th Earl of Airlie. *Address*: Strathtyrum, St. Andrews, N.B.

**CHEATLE, George Lenthal**, C.B. 1901; F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to King's College Hospital and Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Regent's Park, and to Italian Hospital, Queen's Square; Consulting Surgeon to Surrey Dispensary; Assistant Examiner for Naval Medical Service; Prizeman in Surgery, King's Coll.; Teacher of Practical Surgery, King's College; late Consulting Surgeon to H.M. Forces in South Africa; Assistant Surgeon, W. London Hospital; House Surgeon and Assistant House Physician, King's Coll. Hospital; Demonstrator of Surgery and Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, King's College; m. 1902, Clara Denman, d. of Col. Keith Jopp, R.E. *Address*: 117 Harley Street, W.

**CHEETHAM, John Frederick**; b. 1835; s. of late John Cheetham of Eastwood, Cheshire (M.P. for South Lancashire, 1852-59, and for Salford, 1865-68); m. 1887, Beatrice Emma, y. d. of late Francis Dukinfield Palmer Astley, D.L., of Dukinfield, Cheshire, and Arisaig, Inverness-shire. *Educ.*: University Coll. London; graduate B.A. in honours, University of London. Sat as colleague of late Lord Edward Cavendish in the Liberal representation of N. Derbyshire in the Parliament of 1880-85; contested newly-formed constituency of the High Peak, 1885 and 1892; Bury (Lanc.) at general election of 1895, and Staleybridge at that of 1900; J.P. counties of Chester and Lancaster; Alderman of the Cheshire County Council; Life Governor of the Owens College, Manchester; received honorary freedom of Staleybridge, 1897, on presenting that borough with Jubilee Memorial gift of a Public Free Library. *Address*: Eastwood, Staleybridge 33 Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks', Alpine.

**CHEETHAM, Ven. Samuel**, D.D.; F.S.A.; Archdeacon and Canon of Rochester; Honorary Fellow of Christ's Coll. Camb.; b. Hambleton, 3 Mar. 1827; m. 1st, 1866, Hannah, d. of Frederick Hawkins, M.D.; 2nd, 1896, Ada Mary, d. of S. Barker Booth. *Educ.*: Oakham Grammar School; Christ's Coll. Camb. B.A. Cambridge; Senior Optime; 1st class in Classical Tripos, 1850; M.A. 1853; B.D., D.D., 1880; Fellow of Christ's Coll. 1850. Assistant Tutor of Christ's Coll. Camb., 1853-58; Professor of Pastoral Theology in King's Coll. London, 1863-82; Archdeacon of Southwark, 1879-82. *Publications*: editor (with late Sir W. Smith) and writer of many articles in Dictionary of Christian Antiquities, 1875-80; A History of the Christian Church during the First Six Centuries, 1894; The Mysteries, Pagan and Christian, 1897; Mediaeval Church

History, a Sketch, 1899. *Address*: The Precincts, Rochester. *Club*: United University.

**CHELMSFORD**, 2nd Baron (U.K.) (er. 1858), **Frederic Augustus Thesiger**, G.C.B.; G.C.V.O.; General, retired 1898; Col. 2nd Life Guards since 1900. [1st Baron Lord High Chancellor, 1858-59.] b. 31 May 1827; s. father 1879; m. Adria Fanny, e. d. of Maj.-Gen. Heath, Bombay Army. Church of England. Unionist. Entered army 1844; served before Sebastopol (medal and clasp); Lieut.-Col. 95th Foot, 1858; Mutiny Central India; Adj.-Gen. Abyssinian Campaign, 1867-68; commanded forces in Kaffir War, 1878; Zulu War, 1879; Gen. 1888; Lieut. of the Tower, 1884-89. *Educ.*: Eton. *Recreation*: music. *Heir*: s. Hon. Frederic J. N. Thesiger, q.v. *Address*: 5 Knaresborough Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service.

See also Hon. E. P. and Capt. Hon. W. G. Thesiger.

**CHELSEA, Viscount, Henry Arthur Cadogan**, M.P. (C.) Bury St. Edmunds, since 1892; J.P.; Capt. 3rd Batt. R. Fusiliers; b. 13 June 1868; s. and heir of 4th Earl Cadogan and Beatrice, d. of 2nd Earl of Craven; m. Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet Sturt, d. of 1st Lord Alington, 1892. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Heir*: s. Hon. Edward George Humphrey John, b. 1903. *Address*: Culford, Bury St. Edmunds; 31a Green Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*: Carlton.

**CHÉRET, Jules**, Officier de la Légion d'honneur; officier d'instruction publique; peintre; b. Paris, May 1836; m. Marie Creuzet. *Educ.*: Paris, pension Leroy. Créa in France l'affiche, illustrée imprimée en couleur, et lui donna une note d'art qui eut un grand succès; a peint pour monuments publics, châteaux et hôtels des décorations murales d'une grande originalité et du plus bel effet. *Recreations*: jardinage, bicyclette. *Address*: 20 Rue Bergère, Paris.

**CHERMSIDE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles**, G.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.M.G. 1880; C.B. 1886; Governor of Queensland since 1902; late Royal Engineers; b. Wilton, near Salisbury, 31 July 1850; 2nd s. of Rev. Seymour Chermiside, g. s. of Sir Robert Chermiside; m. 1899, Geraldine Webb of Neustead Abbey; *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 1868; Lieut. R.E. 1870; Capt. 1882; Major, 1882; Lieut.-Col. 1885; Col. 1887; Major-Gen. 1898; Military Attaché Turkey-Russian War 1877-78 (medal); Delimitation Frontiers of Turkey, 1878-79; Military Vice-Consul, Anatolia, 1879-82; Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and star); Egyptian Army, 1883-88; Soudan, 1884-88, including Suakin expeditions, 1884-85; Governor-General of Red Sea Littoral, 1884-86; commanding Egyptian Nile Frontier, 1886-88; in command at action of Sarras (brevet of Col.); H.B.M. Consul for Kurdistan, 1888-89; Military Attaché, Constantinople, 1889-96; British Military Commissioner and commanding H.M. troops, Crete, to 1899; 2nd class Osmanieh, 2nd class Medjidie; in command of Curragh District, 1899-1900; late commanding 3rd Division, South Africa (despatches); commanded Curragh District, 1901. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Government House, Brisbane, Queensland. *Clubs*: Travellers', United Service.



**CHERRY, Richard Robert, K.C., LL.D.;** member of Irish Bar; *b.* near Waterford, 19 Mar. 1859; *y. s.* of Robert W. Cherry, Solicitor, and Susan, *d.* of John Briscoe, M.D.; *m.* 1886, Mary Wilhelmina, *d.* of Robert Cooper of Collinstown House, Leixlip. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll., Dublin; B.A. 1879; Double Gold Medallist in Mental Science and History and Political Science. Called to Irish Bar, 1881; Q.C. 1896; Examiner in Political Economy for Indian Civil Service, 1885-89; Professor of Constitutional and Criminal Law in University of Dublin, 1889-94; acted as Secretary to Fry Commission on Irish Land Acts, 1897; contested Kirkdale Division of Liverpool as a Liberal at General Election of 1900. *Publications*: The Irish Land Law and Land Purchase Acts, 1888 (3rd ed., 1903); Lectures on the Growth of Criminal Law in Early Communities, 1890; An Outline of Criminal Law, 1892. *Recreations*: Cycling, sailing, change-ringing. *Address*: 92 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Clubs*: National Liberal, New Reform.

**CHESHAM, 3rd Baron (cr. 1858), Charles Compton William Cavendish, K.C.B.;** *cr.* 1900; J.P., D.L.; Master Royal Buckhounds, 1900; Lord of Bedchamber to H.R.H. Prince of Wales since 1901; Hon. Col. Royal Bucks Hussars; *b.* 13 Dec. 1850; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Henrietta, *d.* of Rt. Hon. William S. S. Lascelles; *S. father* 1882; *m.* Lady Beatrice Constance Grosvenor, 2nd *d.* of 1st Duke of Westminster, 1877. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Coldstream Guards, 1870; 10th Hussars, 1873; 16th Lancers, 1878 (retired 1879). Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches); Inspector - General Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1901-1902. Owns about 12,000 acres, exclusive of property in London. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. John Compton Cavendish, *t.* 1894. *Address*: Latimer House, Chesham, Bucks. *Clubs*: Guards', Marlborough, Turf.  
*See also Viscount Cobham, Earl of Leicester.*

**CHESTER, Bishop of,** since 1889. **Rt. Rev. Francis John Jayne, D.D.;** *b.* 1845; *s.* of John Jayne, J.P., and Elizabeth Haines; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Watts J. Garland, Lisbon, 1872. *Educ.*: Rugby; Wadham Coll. Oxon. Hody Greek Exhibition, 1st class Mods. Greats, Law, and History; Fellow of Jesus College, 1868; Senior Hall and Houghton Greek Testament prizeman, 1870; Curate, St. Clement's, Oxford, 1870-71; Tutor, Keble College, 1871-79; Preacher at Whitehall, 1875-77; Principal, St. David's Coll. Lampeter, 1879-86; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1884; Vicar, Leeds, 1886. *Address*: Palace, Dee Side, Chester. *Club*: Athenæum.

**CHESTER, Dean of;** *see* Darby, Very Rev. J. L.

**CHESTER, Archdeacon of;** *see* Barber, Ven. Edward.

**CHESTERFIELD, 10th Earl of (cr. 1628), Edwyn Francis Scudamore Stanhope, P.C., B.A., D.L., J.P.** Baron Stanhope, 1616; Bt. 1807. [4th Earl, *d.* 1773, was the celebrated Earl of Chesterfield.] *b.* 15 Mar. 1854; *s.* of 9th Earl and Dorothea, *d.* of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt.; *S. father* 1887; *m.* 1900, Enid, 2nd *d.* of Charles Wilson, M.P. (*q.v.*). *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Treasurer, Queen's Household, 1892-94; Capt. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1894-95; Capt., retired 1887,

4th Batt. Shropshire Light Infantry. *Heir*: *b.* Commander Henry A. Scudamore Stanhope, *b.* 1855. *Address*: Holme Lacy, Hereford. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf.  
*See also Ven. Berkeley L. S. Stanhope.*

**CHESTERTON, George Laval;** sporting correspondent ("Arion") to London Morning Advertiser since 1892; *b.* London, 20 July 1856; *a. s.* of late Captain G. L. Chesterton (author of Revelations of Prison Life, and 25 years Governor of Coldbath Fields Prison). *Educ.*: privately at Calais, France, and Exeter, Devon. Apprenticed to proprietors Devon Weekly Times and Evening Express, 1870; bandsman in 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1876-78; special correspondent to Morning Advertiser with Sir Charles Warren's Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-85, and at same time trumpet-major of Methuen's Horse. *Publications*: Racecourse Reminiscences; Racing Reflections; Won by a Head. *Recreations*: all active outdoor exercises; preference for cycling, swimming, and skating. *Address*: 127 Fleet Street, E.C.

**CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith,** journalist; *b.* Camden Hill, Kensington, 1874; *s.* of Edward Chesterton and Marie Louise Grosjean; *m.* 1901. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School. Attended classes at Slade School; began reviewing art-books for the Bookman, and then for the Speaker; since then has contributed to Daily News, Literature, Pall Mall Magazine, Bookman, Speaker, Black and White, Echo, and World. *Publications*: The Wild Knight; Defendant; Greybeards at Play; Twelve Types; Browning (English Men of Letters). *Address*: 60 Overstrand Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

**CHETWODE, Sir George, 6th Bt.;** *cr.* 1700; *b.* 1823; *S. uncle* 1873; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Michael T. Bass, Rangemore, Staffordshire, 1868. *Educ.*: Eton. Formerly Lieut.-Col. 8th Hussars; served at Alina, Balacava, Rajpootana, Gwalior. Owns about 4200 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Captain Philip W. Chetwode (*q.v.*), *b.* 1869. *Address*: Oakley, Market Drayton, Chetwode, Bucks; Aglen, Cheshire.

**CHETWODE, Major Philip Walhouse,** D.S.O. 1900; 19th Hussars; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of Sir George Chetwode, 6th Bt.; *m.* 1899, Hester Alice Camilla, *e. d.* of Colonel the Hon. Richard Stapleton-Cotton. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1897; served South Africa.

**CHETWYND, family name of Viscount Chetwynd.**

**CHETWYND, 7th Viscount (cr. 1717), Richard Walter Chetwynd, D.L.;** Baron Rathdown, 1717; Peer of Ireland; *b.* 26 July 1823; *S. father* 1879; *m.* 1858, Harriet (*d.* 1898), *d.* of late Walter Campbell. Served in 14th Light Dragoons, 1847-53. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Richard W. Chetwynd, *q.v.* *Address*: 25 Eivaston Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum.  
*See also Rev. J. A. Atkinson.*

**CHETWYND, Sir George, 4th Bt.;** *cr.* 1795; *b.* 1849; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Lady Charlotte Augusta Hill, *e. d.* of 3rd Marquess of Downshire; *S. father* 1869; *m.* Lady Florence Cecilia Paget, *y. d.* of 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, and widow of 4th Marquess of Hastings, 1870. High Sheriff, Warwickshire, 1870. Owns about 6700 acres. *Heir*: *s.* George, *b.* 6 Dec. 1874. *Address*: 1 Carlos Place, Grosvenor Sq., S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**CHETWYND, Hon. Richard Walter**, *c. s.* and heir of 7th Viscount Chetwynd; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1889, Florence Mary, *d.* of late Col. T. Naylor-Leyland. Formerly Captain 3rd Batt. South Staffordshire Regt. *Club*: Carlton.

**CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Lieut.-Gen. Granville G.**; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1864, Lady Barbara Emily Maria Leeson, *d.* of 4th Earl of Milltown. Col. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; retired, 1881; served Afghanistan, 1840-42 (medals). *Address*: 7 West Eaton Place, S.W.

**CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Rev. W.**, M.A.; Rector of Hallaton, Leicestershire, since 1894; Hon. Canon of Rochester; *b.* 1825; *s.* of Major Chetwynd-Stapylton, 10th Hussars, and *sis.* of late Lord Hammond; his grandfather, *s.* of 4th Viscount Chetwynd, *m.* the heiress of Wighill, Yorkshire, and by royal licence took name of Chetwynd-Stapylton; descended from Sir Brian Stapilton, one of the first Knights of the Garter, who purchased Wighill in the 14th century; *m.* *d.* of Rev. R. B. Tritton, 1852. *Educ.*: Eton, 1837. 2nd Captain of Boats; won sculling, double-sculling, and pair-oar races, the latter 3 times; Merton College, Oxford (Scholar), 1844; Fellow, 1847; in O.U.B.C. won gold challenge cups for eights and for fours both at Thames and Henley Regattas, 1844. Rector of Old Malden, Surrey, 1850-94. *Address*: Hallaton Rectory, Uppingham.

**CHEVALIER, Albert**, comedian; *b.* 21 March 1861; has Italian, French, and Welsh blood in his veins. First appearance in public as a child eight years old; as an actor on the legitimate stage was for many years associated with Mr. and Mrs. Kendal, John Hare, A. W. Pinero, T. W. Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft, John Clayton, etc.; was for four years connected with music-halls; has since toured with his own entertainment in England and America, and has given 1000 Chevalier recitals at Queen's Hall, London; author of over 100 sketches, monologues, plays. *Publication*: *Before I Forget*, 1901.

**CHEWTON, Viscount, William Edward Seymour Waldegrave**; *b.* 2 Oct. 1882; *s.* of 9th Earl Waldegrave. *Educ.*: private. *Address*: 20 Bryanston Square, W.; Chewton Priory, Bath.

**CHEYLESMORE, 3rd Baron (U.K.), cr. 1887; Major-General Hon. Herbert Francis Eaton**; Half-pay; *b.* 25 Jan. 1848; 3rd *s.* of 1st Lord Cheylesmore; *S. b.* 1902; *m.* 1892, Elizabeth Richardson, *d.* of late F. O. French, of New York. *Educ.*: Eton; passed into the army direct from there. Joined Gren. Guards 1867; commanded 2nd batt. Gren. Guards when sent to Bermuda, 1890; and the Regiment, 1899; contested Coventry, 1887, on elevation of his father to the Peerage, beaten by 16 votes. *Publication*: *Naval and Military Medals of Great Britain*. *Recreations*: rowing, shooting, rifle-shooting, coaching, etc. Owns Manor of Cheylesmore, Coventry, formerly possessed by Edward the Black Prince; White's Club. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Francis Ormond Henry Eaton, *b.* 1893. *Address*: 43 Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*: Guards', Travellers', Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors', Pratts', Beef-stoak, Senior United Service, Four-in-Hand, etc.

**CHEYNE, Sir John, K.B.; cr. 1897**: K.C. 1897; M.A. (Oxon.), L.L.D. (Glasgow); Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute since 1889; Procurator of Church of Scotland since 1891; Vice-Dean of Faculty of Advocates since 1892; Convener of Sheriffs of Scotland since 1887; Member of General Board of Lunacy for Scotland since 1896; *b.* Edinburgh, 15 Feb. 1841; *c. s.* of Henry Cheyne, of Tangwick, Zetland, W.S., Edinburgh, and Barbara, *d.* of Wm. Hay, Hayfield, Zetland; *m.* 1st, Margaret, *d.* of Arch. Simson, Planter, Bengal, 1871; 2nd, Mary Isabella, *d.* of James Edward of Balruddery, Forfarshire, 1875. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities; and Oxford (Scholar of Trinity Coll.). Scottish Barr. 1865; Sheriff-Substitute of Forfarshire at Dundee, 1870-85; Sheriff of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, 1885-86; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1886-89; Chairman of Boundary Commissioners for Scotland, 1890-93; member of Royal Commission on Tweed and Solway Fisheries, 1895-96. *Address*: 13 Chester Street, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**CHEYNE, Rev. Thomas Kelly, D.Litt., D.D.**; Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of Scripture, Oxford, and Canon of Rochester, 1885; *b.* London, 18 Sept. 1841; *y. s.* of late Rev. Charles Cheyne, 2nd master Christ's Hospital; *g. s.* of Rev. T. H. Horne, author of the once much-used Introduction to the Holy Scriptures; *m.* Frances E., 3rd *d.* of late Rev. D. R. Godfrey, Fellow of Queen's Coll. Oxford, and Rector of Stow-Bedon, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Worcester Coll. Oxford; Göttingen. Chancellor's English Essay, 1864; Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholarship, and other University prizes, 1864. Fellow of Balliol Coll. 1868; Hon. D.D. Edin. 1884 (Tercentenary), Glasgow, 1901 (ninth Jubilee). Writer on subjects connected with the Bible from 1868; College Lecturer from 1865-80; Fellow of Balliol Coll. Oxford, 1868-82; Rector of Tendring, Essex, 1880-85; member of Old Testament Revision Company, 1884; Bampton Lecturer, 1889; American Lecturer on History of Religions, 1897-98. *Publications*: *Notes and Criticisms on the Hebrew Text of Isaiah*, 1868; *Book of Isaiah Chronologically Arranged*, 1870; *The Prophecies of Isaiah*, 2 vols. 1880-81; *The Book of Psalms: a New Translation*, 1884-88; *Job and Solomon*, 1887; *The Origin and Religious Contents of the Psalter*, 1891; *Founders of Old Testament Criticism*, 1894; *Introduction to the Book of Isaiah*, 1895; *Isaiah*, critically revised text, and translation in *Sacred Books of the Old Testament*, 1897-99; *Jewish Religious Life after the Exile*, 1898; *The Christian Use of the Psalms*, 1899; joint editor of *Encyclopædia Biblica* (vol. i. 1899, vol. ii. 1900, vol. iii. 1901, vol. iv. 1903); *Critica Biblica*, 1903-04 (in progress). *Address*: South Elms, Oxford; The Precincts, Rochester.

**CHEYNE, William Watson, M.B., C.M., C.B. 1900, F.R.C.S., F.R.S.**; Consulting (civil) Surgeon to the Forces in South Africa (despatches); Professor of Surgery, King's Coll. London. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1888-90. *Publications*: *Antiseptic Surgery, its Principles, Practice, History, and Results*, 1882; *Manual of the Antiseptic Treatment of Wounds*, 1885; *Public*



Health Laboratory Work, Part I., Biological Laboratory, 1884; Lectures on Suppuration and Septic Disease; on Tubercular Diseases of Bones and Joints; Radical Cure of Hernia; Objects and Limits of Operations for Cancer. Address: 75 Harley Street, W.

**CHHATARPUR, H. H. Maharaja Vishwanath Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of;** b. 1866; S. in early infancy. The state has an area of 1169 square miles and a population of 173,148. Salute, 11 guns. Address: Chhatarpur, Bundelkhand.

**CHIAZZARI, Commander, D.S.O. 1901.** Served Natal Naval Vol. 1900 (despatches). Decorated for services at Ladysmith.

**CHICHELE-PLOWDEN, Sir Trevor John Chichele, K.C.S.I.; cr. 1898; C.S.I.;** Resident Hyderabad 1882. Educ.: Winchester. Entered I.C.S., 1868; Under-Secretary Home Department, 1873; Inspector-General of Police, Assam, 1876; Under-Secretary Foreign Department, 1877; Resident and Political Agent, Turkish Arabia, 1880; Consul-General, Baghdad, 1889; Resident, Ajmir-Merwara, Mewah, and Kashmir, and Commissioner, Berar, consecutively, 1885-89; Resident at Hyderabad, 1891-1900. Address: Hazelhurst, Ore, Sussex. Club: Arthur's.

**CHICHESTER, family name of Marquess of Donegal, and of Baron Templemore.**

**CHICHESTER, 5th Earl (cr. 1801), Rev. Francis Godolphin Pelham, M.A. Bt. 1811; Baron Pelham of Stanmer, 1762.** (Thomas Pelham of Stanmer, S. Duke of Newcastle, 1768, as 6th Bt. and 2nd Baron Pelham of Stanmer by special remainder; m. Anne, d. of Frederick Frankland, Thirklely, great-g.-s. of Oliver Cromwell, Keeper of the Great Wardrobe, 1775, and other offices.) Vicar of Great Yarmouth since 1790; Hon. Canon of Bangor since 1878; b. 1844; 2nd s. of 3rd Earl and Lady Mary Brudenell, d. of 6th Earl of Cardigan; S. b. 1902; m. Hon. Alice Carr Glyn, d. of 1st Baron Wolverton. Educ.: Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Ordained 1869; Rector of Upton Pyne, 1872-76; Vicar of St Mary's, Beverley, 1876-81; Rector of Halesowen, 1881-83; Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1882-90; Rector of Lambeth, 1884-94; Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester, 1890-96; Rector of Buckhurst Hill, 1894-1900. Owns about 13,000 acres. Portrait of Oliver Cromwell's Mother (Dutch School); portrait of Oliver Cromwell's Daughter, Lady Fauconberg; Oliver Cromwell's pocket-Bible in 4 vols. with "Qui cessat esse melior cessat esse bonus," in Oliver Cromwell's own handwriting. Heir: s. Lord Pelham, q.v. Recreations: golf, gardening, reading. Address: Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex. Clubs: Brooks's, National.

See also Earl of Darnley, Henry F. and Hon. Thomas W. H. Pelham, S. and S. H. Whitbread.

**CHICHESTER, Bishop of, since 1895, Rt. Rev. Ernest Roland Wilberforce, D.D.;** b. 1840; s. of Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Winchester, and Emily, d. of Rev. John Sargent, Lavington House, Petworth, Sussex; m. 1st, 1863, Frances Mary (d. 1870), d. of Sir Charles H. J. Anderson, 9th Bt.; 2nd, 1874, Emily, d. of Very

Rev. George H. Connor, D.D., Dean of Windsor. Educ.: Exeter Coll. Oxford. Curate of Cuddesdon, 1864-66; Vicar of Middleton Stoney, Oxfordshire, 1866-69; Sub-Almoner to Queen, 1871-82; Vicar of Seaforth, Liverpool, 1873-78; Canon-Residentiary of Winchester, 1878-82; Bishop of Newcastle, 1882-95. Address: The Palace, Chichester. Club: Athenaeum.

**CHICHESTER, Dean of; see Hannah Very Rev. J. J.**

**CHICHESTER, Archdeacon of; see Mount, Ven. F. J.**

**CHICHESTER, Major Arlington Augustus, D.S.O. 1900; b. 1863; s. of late Major-General J. O. Chichester, of Western House, Chudleigh, Devon; m. 1891, Eva Isabella Maude, 3rd d. of Major-General H. Justice, formerly I.S.C., of Riven Hall, Southsea. Educ.: Cheltenham College; Royal Military College; passed Staff College. Entered Dorsetshire Regiment, 1884; Captain, 1891; Major, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902, as Assistant Provost-Marshal (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.).**

**CHICHESTER, Major Hon. Arthur Henry; e. s. and heir of 2nd Baron Templemore; late Major (Mil.) Irish Regt.;** b. 1854; m. 1st, 1879, Evelyn (d. 1883), d. of Rev. W. J. Stacey; 2nd, 1885, Alice, d. of C. J. Augustus Dawkins, D.L. and J.P. for Co. Wexford. Address: 4 Portman Square, W.

**CHICHESTER, Rear-Admiral Sir Edward, 9th Bart.;** cr. 1841; C.M.G. 1899; C.B. 1900; b. 20 Nov. 1849; s. of 8th Bart.; S. father 1898; m. Catherina Emma, d. of late Commander R. C. Whyte, R.N. Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1890-1901; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1901-2; Rear-Admiral, 1902. Served South Africa (Chief Naval Transport Officer), 1899-1901 (despatches). Heir: s. Edward George, b. 1883. Address: Youlston, Barnstaple.

**CHICHESTER, Lord Henry Fitzwar-rine; b. and heir pres. of 5th Marquess of Donegal; b. 11 Sep. 1834; m. 1866, Elizabeth Julia, o. c. and heiress of Samuel Amy Severne of Poslingford. Club: Raleigh.**

**CHIENE, John, C.B., 1900; LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. (Edin.);** Professor of Surgery, Edinburgh University, since 1882; member R. Med. and Surg. Soc. Edin.; Hon. Fellow Surg. Assoc. America, Paris, and Finland. Educ.: Edinburgh; Paris. Late President R. Med. Soc. and College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; late Consulting Surgeon to H.M.'s Forces in South Africa. Publications: Lectures on Surgical Anatomy, 1878; Principles of Surgery, 1882. Address: 26 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; Aitherine, Davidson's Mains.

**CHILCOTT, William Winsland, C.B. 1902; Engineer Rear Admiral; R.N., F.R.S.N.A., M.I.N.A.;** b. 3 Oct. 1848; s. of late William Winsland Chilcott, Chief Engineer, R.N.; m. 1901, Agatha Mary Theresa, d. of late John Arthur Martin, Town Clerk of the City of Dublin. Educ.: private tuition. Engineer student, 1863-68; student of Royal School of Naval Architecture, South Kensington, 1868-72; fellow of the first class on passing out (F.R.S.N.A.), 1872; served at sea as

engineer in H.M.S. "Euphrates" and "Minotaur," 1872-77; member of the Institution of Naval Architects (M.I.N.A.); assistant to the Chief Engineer and Lecturer on Marine Engineering to the engineer students, Devonport Dockyard, 1877-90; Chief Engineer, Sheerness Dockyard, 1890-96; Chief Inspector of Machinery, Mediterranean Fleet, 1897-1902; at present on the staff of the Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty. *Recreation*: photography. *Clubs*: Junior Conservative; Royal Naval Engineers'; Union, Malta.

**CHILD, Sir Smith Hill**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1868; M.V.O. 5th class; Lieut. Irish Guards; served in S. Africa, 1900; *b.* 19 Sept. 1880; *e. s.* of John George Child, 2nd s. of 1st Bt., and Helen, *d.* of Rev. George Mather, Huntley Hall, Staffordshire, Prebendary of Lichfield; *S.* grandfather 1896. *Heir*: none. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address*: Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Stoke-on-Trent. *Clubs*: Guards', Bachelors'.

**CHILD-VILLIERS**, family name of **Earl of Jersey**.

**CHILDE, Rev. Christopher Venn**, M.A., LL.D.; Incumbent of the Crown Chapel of St. James's, Westmoreland Street, W., since 1901; *b.* London, 22 June 1846; *y. s.* of Rev. Charles F. Childe, M.A., Principal of C.M.S. College, Islington; *m.* Harriet Emily, *e. d.* of W. J. Grane, 5 Talbot Square, Hyde Park. *Educ.*: private tuition; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Graduated in Arts and Law; 1st Class Law Tripos, Cambridge, 1870; Chancellor's Legal Gold Medallist; Examiner for Law Tripos and Medal, 1877; Lecturer on Roman Law, C.C.C., Cambridge, 1872-8; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1872; 1st Class Certificate Honour Council of Legal Education; LL.D. 1893; Curate of Christ Church, Harrogate, 1876; Vicar of St. Paul's, Holloway, 1878; Vicar of St. Mary's, Kilburn, 1879-84; Vicar of Christ Church, Cheltenham, 1884-1901; Hon. Canon of Gloucester and Proctor in Convocation for Clergy of Diocese of Gloucester; represents University of Cambridge on Council of Ladies' College, Cheltenham; was a member of the Round Table Conference at Fulham, 1901; Past Grand Chaplain of English Freemasons. *Publications*: Sermons, The Sacrament and the Sacrifice; The After-Life. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: 8 York Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.

**CHILDE, Col. R. Fisher-**; *see* Fisher-Childe.

**CHILDE-PEMBERTON, William Shakespear**; *b.* Millichope, 1859; *s.* of late C. O. Childe-Pemberton, D.L., of Millichope Park, Shropshire; *m.* 1894, Lady Constance, *y. d.* of 6th Earl of Darnley. *Educ.*: by his father and at Harrow. Studied counterpoint at the age of 10; became representative of the family of Childe (of Kinlet) on the death of his elder brother, Major Childe, killed in the action of Bastion Hill, Natal, Jan. 1900; is hereditary governor of Childe's Coll. Cleobury Mortimer (founded by Sir Lacon Childe); co-heir to several baronies derived from Plantagenets. *Publication*: Memoirs of Baroness de Bode, 1775-1803. *Recreations*: musical composition, sketching, travelling, chess. *Address*: Sunny Hill, Crawley Down, Sussex; 11 Granville Place, Portman Square, W. *Club*: Bachelors'.

**CHILDERS, Col. Edmund Spencer Eardley**, C.B. (1900); commanding Royal Engineers, Weymouth; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Hugh Childers, M.P.; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1883, Florence, 3rd *d.* of late William Leslie, M.P., Warthill, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.*: Eton; Cheltenham; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1873; served Afghan War, 1878-80; advance on Candahar, 1878; the operations round Cabul, 1879; march from Cabul to the relief of Candahar under Sir Frederick Roberts in 1880; assistant private secretary to the Secretary of State for War, 1880-81; A.D.C. to the Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1883-84; served in Egyptian Expedition of 1882 as A.D.C. to Sir Garnet Wolseley; present at Tel-el-Kebir, and in the Nile Expedition of 1884-85 in a similar capacity; was Military Secretary in Ireland to Field-Marshal Viscount Wolseley, 1890-95; served on a special commission to enquire into and report on the organisation of the local forces in Cape Colony, 1897; commanding Royal Engineers, Weymouth, 1900. *Publication*: The Life and Correspondence of Rt. Hon. Hugh Culling Eardley Childers, 1901. *Address*: Weymouth; 14 Sussex Mansions, South Kensington, S.W. *Club*: Brooks's.

**CHINA (MID), Bishop of** (since 1880), **Rt. Rev. George Evans Moule**, D.D., *Educ.*: private; Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. Scholar (B.A.), 1850. Senior Optime and 3rd class Classical Tripos. Ordained, 1851; curate of Fordington and Chaplain Dorset County Hospital, 1851-57; C.M.S. missionary, 1857-78. *Address*: c/o Local Post, Shanghai, China; c/o Church Missionary Society, Salisbury Square, E.C.

**CHINA (NORTH), Bishop in** (since 1880), **Rt. Rev. Charles Perry Scott**, D.D.; *b.* 1847; *s.* of Rev. J. Scott, Hull; *m.* 1889, Frances (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Capt. Montagu Burrows, M.A., Chichele Professor of Modern History, Oxford. *Educ.*: Charterhouse, and Jesus Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Ordained, 1870; Missionary at Chefoo, 1874-80. *Address*: Peking, China.

**CHINA (WESTERN), Bishop of** (since 1895), **Rt. Rev. William Wharton Cassels**. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1882). Ordained 1882. *Address*: Pao-ning, Chung-king, Western China.

**CHINNERY-HALDANE, Rt. Rev. James Robert A.**; *see* Argyll, Bishop of.

**CHIROL, Valentine**; Director of the Foreign Department of the Times; *b.* 23 May 1852; *s.* of late Rev. Alexander Chirol and Harriet, *d.* of late Rev. Denny Ashburnham, Rector of Catsfield, Sussex. *Educ.*: chiefly in France and Germany. Bachelier-es-lettres of the University of Paris. Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1872-76; travelled extensively in European and Asiatic Turkey, Egypt, Persia, and the Far East, as well as in the United States and the British colonies; resided for some years in Berlin as correspondent of the Times; succeeded Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace, as Director of the Foreign Department of the Times, 1899. *Recreations*: golf, sketching, music. *Publications*: Twixt Greek and Turk, 1881; The Far Eastern Question, 1896; numerous magazine articles. *Address*: Queen Anne's



Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W. *Club*: St. James's.

**CHISHOLM, Rt. Rev. Æneas**; *see* Aberdeen, Bishop of.

**CHISHOLM, G. G.**, M.A., B.Sc. *Publications*: The Commerce of the British Empire; edited Longman's Gazetteer of the World.

**CHISHOLM, Very Rev. Hugh**. *Address*: Roman Catholic Chapter House, Glasgow.

**CHISHOLM, Hugh**; b. London, 22 Feb. 1866; o. s. of late H. W. Chisholm, Warden of the Standards, formerly Chief Clerk of the Exchequer; m. E. Beatrix, d. of late Henry Harrison, Holywood House, and Ardkeen, Co. Down, Ireland, 1893. *Educ.*: Felsted School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (scholar); 1st class Classical Mods. 1886; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1888. M.A. Barr. Middle Temple, 1892; assistant-editor of the St. James's Gazette, 1892-97; editor, 1897-1900. *Publications*: co-editor of the new vols. (10th edition) of the Encyclopædia Britannica, issued by The Times, 1902; contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica, Portnightly Review, National Review, etc. *Recreations*: any game available; was in school and college cricket and football (Association) Elevens; music. *Address*: 38 Prince's Square, W.; The Times, E.C. *Clubs*: Albemarle, United, Cecil.

**CHISHOLM, John**, Sheriff of Chancery (Scotland) since 1898; b. 1857; s. of late John Allan Chisholm, Northbank, Perth, N.B.; m. Victoria, d. of the late James Coombs, London, 1892. *Educ.*: Edinburgh and Leipzig Universities. M.A. (Edin.), LL.B. (Edin.); Gray Essayist, 1877; Lord Rector's Prizeman, 1879. Admitted to Scottish Bar, 1881; called to English Bar (Mid. Temple), 1883; Advocate Depute, 1896-98; Interim Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, 1900; contested (C.) Perth City, 1885; Kirkcaldy District, 1892. *Publications*: Manual of Local Government Act; Justice's Digest; Editor, Green's Encyclopædia of Law of Scotland, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, etc. *Address*: 7 Gloucester Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**CHISHOLM, Sir Samuel**, 1st. Bart., cr. 1902; J.P., D.L. County of City of Glasgow and County of Lanark, LL.D. Glasgow, 1901; Lord Provost of Glasgow; Lord Lieutenant of the County of the City of Glasgow; chairman of the Clyde Navigation Trustees; member of the Carnegie Education Trust, 1899-1902; chairman of the Executive Council of the Glasgow International Exhibition 1901; Chairman of Housing Commission; President of Glasgow Foundry Boys Religious Society, and of numerous other public institutions; b. Dalkeith, 1836; s. of John Chisholm; m. 1st., 1866, Charlotte (d. 1900), d. of Rev. J. B. Thompson, Holywell; 2nd, 1903, Agnes Gibson, d. of Andrew Carnduff, The Anchorage, Cathcart, and widow of Thomas Henderson, founder of the Anchor Line of steamships. *Educ.*: Dalkeith. Entered Town Council of Glasgow, 1888; Bailie of the Burgh, 1892-97; Senior Magistrate, 1897; Convener of City Improvement Trust, 1899, 1902; was a member of the Government Commission on Glanders; contested Camlachie Division of Glasgow, 1897; member of the Natural History Society of Glasgow, the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, and the Glasgow Art Club. *Recreations*:

walking, swimming. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 10 York Street, and 20 Belhaven Terrace, Glasgow. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Liberal, Glasgow.

**CHITNAVIS, Gangadhar Madho**, C.I.E. 1895; President of Nagpur Municipality; b. 1863. President Nagpur District Council since 1888; Hon. Magistrate, 1st class; President Nagpur Municipality since 1894; selected to represent Central Provinces on Imperial Legislative Council, 1893-95, 1898-99; leader of the Prabhu community; invited guest of the nation to represent Central Provinces at King Edward's Coronation. *Address*: Nagpur, Central Provinces.

**CHITTY, A.**; Director-General of Customs, Egypt, since 1900; Egyptian rank of Bey; s. of Capt. A. W. Chitty, I.N., C.I.E.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Clifton College. Entered Egyptian Government Service, 1883; was Controller of Direct Taxes at the Ministry of Finance. *Address*: Alexandria.

**CHITTY, Arthur Whatley**, C.I.E., 1897; retired, late commander Indian Navy; b. 1824; s. of Chas. Chitty of Mantham, near Horsham, Sussex; m. d. of Sir G. Jameson of Bombay, 1863. *Educ.*: private school, Highgate. In Indian Navy, 1839-83; served blockade of Shugra, 1841; in Scind War, 1842-43; throughout Persian War, 1856-57; Indian Mutiny and bombardment of Dwarka (received the approbation of Her Majesty); rescued families from mutineers at Rutnagarie; landed troops on Malabar coast at height of monsoon for protection in southern Maharatta country; China War, 1860-61; transport officer for Indian Govern. at Suez, 1879-84; agent to Government of India in Egypt, 1884; consulting officer at the Admiralty for Indian Troop Service, 1884-95; member of International Suez Canal Commission, Paris, 1884; in special attendance on H.R.H. (late) Duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, conveying a royal party from port to port in the Red Sea, and expedition into Abyssinia in 1862; in command of H.M.S. Victoria. *Decorated* for long service; medal and clasp for Persia; medal and clasp for China; two medals for Egypt; C.I.E. *Address*: c/o London and County Bank, Bayswater.

**CHOATE, Joseph Hodges**, United States Ambassador to Great Britain; a trustee of the Metropolitan Museum of Art and of the American Museum of Natural History since the foundation of each; a Governor of New York Hospital since 1877; a member (and chairman of its Committee of Elections) of the original Committee of Seventy, which in 1871 overthrew the Tweed Ring and expelled from the Bench its corrupt judges; b. Salem, Mass. 24 Jan. 1832; m. 1861, Caroline, d. of Frederick A. Sterling of Cleveland, Ohio. *Educ.*: Harvard and Harvard Law School. LL.D. Amherst, 1887; Harvard, 1888; Edinburgh and Cambridge, 1900; Yale, 1901; St. Andrews, 1902; D.C.L. Oxford, 1902. Bar (Mass.), 1855; New York, 1856; for many years president of Union League Club, Harvard Club, and New England Society of New York; also of New York City Bar Association, American Bar Association, and Harvard Law School Association; President New York State Constitutional Convention, 1894; engaged for more than 30 years in many of the most important causes in the Courts of New York, and in the Supreme

graduate in Arts of the year; graduated Cambridge, 1883; 6th Wrangler, 1883; 1st division Mathematical Tripos, Part III.; 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part II.; Fellow of King's College, 1885; re-elected as "Research" Fellow, 1890. *Recreations*: fishing, golf, cycling. *Address*: (official) National Physical Laboratory, Richmond, Surrey.

**CHRISTCHURCH (N.Z.), Bishop of** (since 1890), **Rt. Rev. Churchill Julius**, D.D.; b. 1847; m. Alice Rowlandson, 1872. *Educ.*: Worcester Coll. Oxford. Ordained, 1871; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Islington, N., 1878; of Christ Church Pro-Cathedral, Ballarat, 1884-90. *Address*: Bishopscourt, Christchurch, N. Zealand.

**CHRISTCHURCH (N.Z.), R.C. Bishop of**; see Grimes.

**CHRISTIAN, Captain Gerard**, D.S.O. 1900; the Yorkshire Regt. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1902.

**CHRISTIE, Archibald**, R.B.A. *Address*: 15 Hamilton Terrace N.W.

**CHRISTIE, A. E.**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut., Lord Strathcona's Corps; m. 1902, Mary Ludlow, d. of Hon. Mr. Justice Wetmore. Served North-West Rebellion, 1885; South Africa, 1900. *Address*: Moosomin, N.W.T., Canada.

**CHRISTIE, H. W.**, D.S.O. 1900; N.S.W. Bushmen Contingent; served South Africa, 1900.

**CHRISTIE, Rev. James**, B.A.; Moderator of Presbyterian Church of England, 1901; b. Otterburn, Northumberland, 14 July 1837; s. of Rev. Anthony Leslie Christie, Presbyterian minister; m. 1867, Eliza, 3rd d. of William Chartres, solicitor, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.*: The Nest Academy, Jedburgh, N.B.; New Coll. St. John's Wood, London; The United Presbyterian Theological Hall, Edinburgh. B.A. London University. Ordained as successor to his father at Otterburn, 1862; inducted as minister of Fisher Street Presbyterian Church, Carlisle, 1870; declined invitations from Edinburgh and Hawick; Clerk of the Presbytery of Carlisle, 1872; Acting Chaplain to H. M.'s Presbyterian Forces at Carlisle Castle, 1872; member of Carlisle School Board for 17 years; convener of Synod's Committee on Soldiers and Sailors; Associate of the Institute of Journalists. *Publications*: Men and Things Russian; Northumberland; The Moderator's Wander-Jahr; numerous sermons and lectures on public events, lectures on travel, and sketches of the songs and poetry, the history, antiquities, and associations of the English and Scottish borders. *Recreations*: a wide range of European travel, pedestrian tours in home and foreign altitudes, an ardent cyclist. *Address*: 7 Lismore Terrace, and Fisher Street Church, Carlisle.

**CHRISTIE, James Elder**, artist; b. Guardbridge, Fifeshire, 5 Jan. 1847; m. Caroline Mary Walters, 1881. *Educ.*: Paisley School of Art; South Kensington; Art School; Royal Academy. Went to London, 1874; gold medal at South Kensington, 1875; gold medal at Royal Academy, 1877, for historical painting. *Pictures*: Tam o' Shanter, 1879; A Rose among Thorns, 1880; Pied Piper of Hamelin, 1881; The May Queen, 1882; Sorrow's Solace, 1884;

Blind Grannie, 1886; A Lion in the Path, 1888; The Four Maries, 1889; Hallowe'en, 1892; The Red Fisherman, 1893; Vanity Fair, 1894; Suffer little Children to come unto Me, 1895; Fortune's Wheel; Gather ye Rosebuds; The Golden Stair, 1897; The Fairy Ring, 1898; The Banks of Allan Water, Bonnie Kilmeny, 1900; The Vision of Mirza, 1902. *Recreations*: walking, swimming. *Address*: 81 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Chelsea Art; Glasgow Art.

**CHRISTIE, James Thomas**, C.I.E. 1881; late Police Dept., Punjab; retired, 1897.

**CHRISTIE, Robert**, R.B.A. *Address*: 23 St. John's Wood Road, N.W.

**CHRISTIE, William Henry Mahoney**, M.A., C.B., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., D.Sc. Oxon.; Astronomer-Royal since 1881; b. 1845; s. of late Professor Christie, F.R.S.; m. 1881, Violette Mary (d. 1888), d. of Sir Alfred Hickman, M.P. *Educ.*: King's College School, London; Trinity College, Cambridge (Fellow). Chief Assistant Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1870. *Publications*: Manual of Elementary Astronomy, 1875; and various scientific papers. *Address*: Royal Observatory, Greenwich. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Savile.

**CHRISTIE, William Langham**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1830; o. s. of Langham Christie of Preston Deanery, Co. Northampton, and Margaret Elizabeth, d. of W. Gosling; m. 1855, Agnes Hamilton, d. of late Col. Augustus Saltren Cleveland of Tapeley Park. *Heir*: Augustus Langham (*educ.*: Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; m. 1882, Lady Rosamond Alicia, 3rd d. of 5th Earl of Portsmouth). *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A., 1855; patron of one living; formerly Capt. Northampton Militia; M.P. Lewes, 1874-85. *Address*: Glyndebourne, Lewes; 117 Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

**CHRISTISON, Sir Alexander**, 2nd Bt.; cr. 1871; M.D.; Sur.-Gen. I.M.S. (retired); b. 1828; s. father 1882; m. 1st, Jemima, d. of James Cowley Brown, B.C.S., 1854 (d. 1876); 2nd, Florence, d. of F. T. Elworthy, Foxdown, Somerset, 1892. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Served in 2nd Burmese War and Indian Mutiny. *Heir*: s. Capt. Robert Alexander, R.A., b. 1870. *Address*: 40 Moray Place, Edinburgh.

**CHRISTOPHER, Rev. Alfred Millard**, M.A.; Rector of St. Aldate's, Oxford, since 1859; Hon. Canon, Christ Church, Oxford, since 1886. *Educ.*: Jesus College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1849; Principal of La Martinlere, Calcutta, 1844-49; Curate of St. John, Richmond, Surrey, 1849-55; Associate Secretary, C.M.S., 1855-59. *Publication*: Edited Memoir of Rev. J. A. Weitbrecht, C.M.S. Missionary, Bengal, 1854. *Address*: St. Aldate's Rectory, Oxford.

**CHRISTOPHER, Maj.-Gen. Leonard William**, C.B.; Director-Gen. of Supply and Transport, India, since 1900; b. 1848; e. s. of Maj.-Gen. L. R. Christopher; m. Florence, 4th d. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane, 1878. Entered 75th Regt. (present 1st Gordon Highlanders), 1867; became Col. Bengal Staff Corps, 1897; promoted Maj.-Gen., 1902; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal); Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Tirah



Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, C.B.). *Address*: Murree, Punjab. *Club*: Constitutional.

**CHRISTOPHERS, Major Edgar**, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Richard Rawe Christophers of Trevethick, Cornwall; *m.* Violet, *o. d.* of Richard Smyth Wallis, Drishane Castle, Co. Cork. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; abroad. Joined Imperial Yeomanry (East Kent), 1899, as trooper; proceeded to South Africa, 1900; promoted Corporal, Sergeant, Quartermaster-Sergeant, Sergeant-Major, 1900; Lieutenant, 1900; Captain, 1901; Major 2nd in Command, 12th Regiment, I.Y., 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); returned home in command of Imperial Yeomanry details to represent Imperial Yeomanry at the Coronation (postponed). *Recreations*: oarsman, rowed for Diamond Sculls, etc., Henley; footballer, played for Harlequins, Midland Counties, etc. *Address*: Butlers Dene House, Caterham Valley.

**CHRYSTAL, George**, M.A., LL.D.; Hon. Fellow Corpus Christi Coll. Camb.; Professor of Mathematics, Edinburgh University, since 1879; *b.* Aberdeenshire, 8 Mar. 1851. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen and Cambridge; Smith's prizeman and 2nd Wrangler 1875; Fellow and Lecturer, Corpus Christi Coll. Camb.; Professor of Mathematics, St. Andrews. *Publications*: Treatise on Algebra—Part I. (3rd ed.) 1893, Part II. 1889; Introduction to Algebra, 1898; articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, Electricity and Magnetism, etc. *Recreations*: angling, photography, cycling. *Address*: 5 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.

**CHUBB, Hon. C. E.**; Puisne Judge. *Address*: Townsville, Queensland.

**CHUBB, Sir George Hayter**; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1900; Kt. 1885; Justice of Peace for Kent; Chairman of Chubb and Sons' Lock and Safe Co., Ltd., since its formation as a company in 1882, and Director to six other Companies; *b.* London, 29 Aug. 1848; 2nd *s.* of late John Chubb, Brixton; *m.* Sarah Vanner, *o. d.* of Charles Early, J.P., Witney, Oxon, 1870. Appointed Commissioner of Royal Patriotic Fund, 1890; member of Council of Royal United Service Institution since 1893; Chairman of Non-conformist Unionist Association since its formation, 1886; Trustee and Member of Executive Council, Royal Naval Fund; connected with several philanthropic institutions. *Heir*: *s.* Charles Archibald, *b.* 1871. *Address*: Newlands, Chislehurst; 128 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional.

**CHUNILAL VENILAL, Rao Bahadur**, C.I.E. 1896; formerly Additional Member of the Council of Governor of Bombay; Hon. Magistrate of 1st Class for the District of Broach; Pres. of the city, Municipality of, and Vice-President of the District Local Board of Broach; *b.* 1827 in a Desai family; *m.* also in a Desai family. *Educ.*: Broach in the vernacular language, Gujarati; self taught in English and Marathi languages. Entered Bombay uncovenanted Civil Service, 1847; retired on pension as Deputy Collector and Magistrate of 1st class, 1891; received personal title of Rao Bahadur, 1887. *Address*: Broach, Bombay Presidency, India.

**CHURCH, Rev. Alfred John**, M.A.; *b.* 29 Jan. 1829; 3rd *s.* of John T. Church, solicitor. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Lincoln Coll.

Oxford. Assistant Master in Merchant Taylors' School, London, 1857-70; Headmaster of Henley Grammar School, 1870-72; Headmaster of Retford Grammar School, 1873-80; Professor of Latin in Univ. Coll. London, 1880-88; Rector of Ashley, Tatbury, Gloucestershire, 1892-97. Prize Poem on sacred subjects Oxford, 1884. *Publications*: Stories from Homer, Virgil, Greek Tragedians, Livy, Herodotus, Two Thousand Years Ago, Fall of Carthage, etc.; translator of Tacitus (in collaboration with Rev. W. J. Brodribb), etc. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Upper Brooms, Ightham, Sevenoaks.

**CHURCH, Arthur Herbert**, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.S.A.; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Academy of Arts, since 1879; *b.* London, 2 June 1834; 4th *s.* of John T. Church; *m.* 1879, Jemima, *y. d.* of late J. Buckingham Pope. *Educ.*: King's College, London; Royal College of Chemistry, and Lin. Coll. Oxford. 1st class in Natural Science School, Oxford; Professor of Chemistry in the Royal Agricultural Coll. Cirencester, 1863-79; Lecturer, Cooper's Hill, 1888-1900; discoverer of turacin, an animal pigment containing 7 per cent of metallic copper, and of churchite, a native cerium phosphate, and of other new minerals; President of Mineralogical Society, 1898-1901. *Publications*: scientific memoirs on organic, physiological, and mineral chemistry; vegetable albinism; coelin or erythrophyll; aluminium in vascular cryptogams, etc. Precious Stones, 1883; English Earthenware, 1884; English Porcelain, 1886; The Laboratory Guide, 7th ed. 1894; Food Grains of India, 1886; Food, 16th thousand, 1901; Josiah Wedgwood, 2nd ed. 1903; Colour, 2nd ed. 1887; Guide to Corinium Museum, 8th ed. 1895; Chemistry of Paints and Painting, 3rd ed. 1901. *Recreations*: collection and study of Japanese metal work, Oriental and English pottery, precious stones, Italian and Oriental embroideries; has exhibited at the R.A. *Address*: Shelsley, Kew Gardens. *Clubs*: Burlington Fine Arts', Royal Societies'.

**CHURCH, Hon. Charles E.**, formerly Commissioner of Public Works and Mines, Nova Scotia. *Address*: Halifax, N.S.

**CHURCH, Rev. Charles Marcus**, M.A., F.S.A.; Prebendary 1855; Subdean 1861; Residentiary Canon of Wells since 1879. *Educ.*: Oriel Coll. Oxford (2nd class Lit. Hum.). Vice-Principal Wells Theological College, 1854-66; Principal 1866-80. *Publications*: The Greek Frontier, in New Quarterly, 1879; Chapters in the Early History of the Church of Wells, 1894; papers in Archaeologia relating to Wells Cathedral Church, 1886-1900; Wells Cathedral and Palace, 1897; Wells Chapter Library, 1902. *Address*: N. Liberty Wells, Somerset.

**CHURCH, Colonel George Earl**; 3 Vice-President of the Royal Geographical Society; member of Council of Hakluyt Society; F.R.H.S.; member American Society of Civil Engineers, etc.; *b.* New Bedford, Massachusetts, 7 Dec. 1835; *s.* of George W. Church and Margaret, *d.* of Rufus Fisher, of Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts; *m.* 1882, Alice, *d.* of Jefferson Church, of New Jersey. *Educ.*: Rhode Island High School; private tutors in Engineering and other studies. Resident engineer great Hoosac Tunnel; member Scientific Exploring Expedition in South America, 1858;

Captain, Lieut.-Colonel, Colonel, and Brigade Commander, United States Volunteers in Army of Potomac, 1862-65; served in last two campaigns against Maximilian Empire of Mexico, 1866-67, during which he also acted as War Correspondent of New York Herald, editorial staff of which he afterwards joined; extensive explorations of large part of interior of South America, including descent of River Amazon from its Bolivian source, 1868-72; effort to open Bolivia via the River Amazon, 1872-79; United States Commissioner to visit and report on Ecuador, 1880; voyage to Costa Rica to settle foreign debt, and report on Costa Rica railway, 1895; represented American Society of Civil Engineers at London Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1891; President Geographical Section of British Association, 1898; at various periods of time engaged in the engineering and construction abroad of large public works. *Publications*: on history, exploration, travel, and numerous papers in Journal of Royal Geographical Society. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: 216 Cromwell Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Geographical, Savage, Ranelagh.

**CHURCH, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ross**, C.I.E. (1883); unemployed list Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 1831; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Church, B.C.S.; *m.* Florence, 4th *d.* of late Capt. Frederick Marryat, R.N., C.B. *Educ.*: privately; Addiscombe Coll. Served in various staff appointments in India, and commanded the Madras Volunteer Guards for 14 years. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: East Lodge, Leamington Spa.

**CHURCH, Sir William Selby**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1901; K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; M.D.; LL.D. Glasg., Sc.D. Victoria, D.C.L. Durh. Univa.; President of the Royal Coll. of Physicians; Consulting Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Hon. Fellow Univ. Coll. Oxford; J.P. for Herts; *o. serv.* *s.* of John Church, of Woodside, Hatfield, Herts, and Isabella, *d.* of George Selby, of Twizell House, Northumberland; *m.* Sybil Constance, *d.* of C. J. Bigge, of Linden, Northumberland. *Educ.*: Harrow; University Coll. Oxford, 1st Class in Natural Science School, 1860; representative for the University in the General Medical Council, 1889-99. Became Lee's Reader in Anatomy at Christ Church, Oxford; Physician to the Royal General Dispensary; Assistant Physician to Victoria Park Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy there; member of Royal Commission on the Care and Treatment of the Sick and Wounded during the South African Campaign, 1900, and of the Royal Commission on Arsenical Poisoning, 1901. *Publications*: Papers in St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports; Allbutt's System of Medicine, and various Medical Journals, etc. *Recreations*: outdoor sports. *Address*: 130 Harley Street, W.; Woodside, Hatfield, Herts. *Clubs*: Athenæum, United University.

**CHURCHILL, SPENCER-**, family name of Duke of Marlborough.

**CHURCHILL, of Wychwood**, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1902, Victor Albert Francis Charles Spencer, Baron 1815; G.C.V.O.; Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; Lord-in-

Waiting, 1889-92, and since 1895; one of Conservative Whips in House of Lords. Portuguese Order of Jesus Christ, 1st class; Order of Crown of Prussia, 1st class. [Lord Francis Almeric Spencer, D.C.L., *s.* of 3rd Duke of Marlborough, and many years M.P. for Oxfordshire, was created Baron Churchill, 1815.] J. P. D.I., Oxon and Leicesters; *b.* 1864; godson of Queen Victoria; *S.* father 1886; *m.* Verena Maud, V.A., *d.* of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, 1887. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Protestant. Conservative. Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1876-81; Coldstream Guards, 1884-89. *Recreations*: fox-hunting, shooting, driving. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Victor Alexander Spencer, *b.* 1890, Page of Honour to the King; also godson of Queen Victoria. *Address*: Rolleston, Leicester; 9 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; W. Lavington, Devizes, Wiltshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Bachelors', Prince's, Automobile.

**CHURCHILL, Lord Edward Spencer**, D.L.; *s.* of 6th Duke of Marlborough and Jane Frances Clinton, *d.* of Hon. E. R. Stewart; *b.* 28 March 1853; *m.* 1874, Augusta, *d.* of Major G. D. Warburton, M.P., and Lady Northwick. *Educ.*: Eton. Served for nine years in Isle of Wight Artillery Militia; D.L. County of Worcester; F.R.A.S., F.R.M.S. *Address*: 28 Grosvenor Street, W.; Queensmead, Windsor. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Hurlingham.

**CHURCHILL, John Kemyos George Thomas Spencer**, C.M.G., 1902; Colonial Secretary of the Bahama Islands since 1895. *Educ.*: Winchester. Entered army, 1854; served Sebastopol (medal and clasp); President of Virgin Islands, 1879; Acting President, Nevis, 1879; of Dominica, 1882-87; Montserrat, 1887; Commissioner of St. Kitts, Nevis, 1888. *Address*: Nassau, Bahamas.

**CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph**; *see* West, Mrs. G. Cornwallis.

**CHURCHILL, Lt.-Col. Seton**. *Educ.*: Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted to 44th Regiment, 1869; Captain, 1878; served in India, Burmah, Egypt, and South Africa; transferred to A.P.D. 1879; served with the Transvaal Field Force, 1881; second Boer War, 1899 (medal and two clasps); retired, 1902. *Publications*: Life of General Gordon; Betting and Gambling; Forbidden Fruit for Young Men; Financial Lessons of the late War, etc. *Address*: Lyston House, Wimbledon Common. *Club*: United Service.

**CHURCHILL, Sidney John Alexander**, Consul, Palermo; *b.* 1 Mar. 1862; *s.* of late Henry Adrian Churchill, C.B. *Educ.*: privately at Margate, Kent. Entered the service of the Govt. of India, 1880, in the Persian Telegraph Dept. of the Indian Govt. Telegraph; Oriental 2nd Sec. Legation of Teheran, 1886; in attendance on the Shah of Persia during H.M.'s visit to England, 1889; Consul for Dutch Guiana and also for French Guiana, 1894; transferred to Palermo for the Island of Sicily, 1898; in charge of the Consulate of Naples, 1 July-6 Oct. 1900. *Publications*: Monograph on the Present Condition of the Persian Carpet Industry in the great Oriental Carpet Book, published by the Austrian Govt. Ministry of Commerce and Public Instruction; various monographs in the Royal Asiatic Society's Journal; was correspondent of Indian Notes and Queries; Indian



Antiquary; Daily Chronicle of Georgetown, British Guiana, etc. *Illustrations*: from 1880-94 collected Persian, Arabic, Turkish, and Hebrew MSS. for the British Museum, vol. iv. of the Persian Catalogue of MSS. being almost entirely devoted to the Churchill MSS.; under the late Gen. Sir R. M. Smith, R.E., K.C.M.G., collected art objects for the South Kensington Museum in Persia; is now engaged on researches for a history of gold and silver work in South Italy, and especially the two Sicilies. *Address*: Via Emerigo Amari 130, Palermo.

**CHURCHILL, Winston**; writer; b. St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A., 10 Nov. 1871; *e. s.* of Edward Spalding Churchill of Portland, Maine, and Emma Bell Blaine, of St. Louis; *m.* 1895, Mabel Harlakenden Hall, of St. Louis. *Educ.*: Smith Academy, St. Louis, and graduated, 1894, from the United States Naval Academy. An editor of the Army and Navy Journal of New York, 1894; managing editor of Cosmopolitan Magazine 1895; member New Hampshire Legislature, 1903. *Publications*: The Celebrity; Richard Carvel, 1899; The Crisis, 1901; two naval short stories in the Century Magazine; a character sketch of Admiral Dewey in the American Review of Reviews, and an account of the naval battle of Santiago in the same magazine. *Address*: Windsor, Vermont, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Century, New York; Union, Boston; University, St. Louis; Blue Mountain Forest Game.

**CHURCHILL, Winston Leonard Spencer**; M.P. (C.) Oldham since 1900; late Lieut. the 4th Queen's Own Hussars; *e. s.* of late Right Hon. Lord Randolph Churchill, 3rd *s.* of 7th Duke of Marlborough; b. 30 Nov. 1874. *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered army 1895; served with Spanish forces in Cuba, 1895 (1st class (Spanish) Order of Military Merit); served, attached 31st Punjab Infantry, with Malakand Field Force, 1897; present at operations in Bajaur, including actions of 16th and 30th Sept. (despatches, medal with clasp); served as orderly officer to Sir W. Lockhart with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1898 (clasp); served, attached 21st Lancers, with Nile Expeditionary Force, 1898, present at Battle of Khartoum (medal with clasp); contested Oldham (C.) 1899; served as Lieut. South African Lt. Horse; acted as correspondent Morning Post, South Africa, 1899-1900; taken prisoner, action 15th Nov., but escaped Dec. 12th; present at actions of Acton Homes, Venter's Spruit, Hussar Hill, Cingolo, Monte Cristo, and at Battles of Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, and Pieters; also, operations round Dewetsdorp, April 1900; passage of Sand River, 15 May; engagements of Johannesburg and Diamond Hill, and capture of Pretoria (medal with six clasps). *Publications*: The Story of the Malakand Field Force, 1898; The River War, 1899; Savrola, 1900; London to Ladysmith via Pretoria, 1900; Ian Hamilton's March, 1900. *Address*: 105 Mount Street, W.

**CHURCHWARD, William B.**, H.B.M. Consul, Porto Rico, U.S.A., since 1899; b. 1845; 2nd *s.* of J. G. Churchward, formerly of Kearsney Manor, Dover; *m.* 1889, Mary Lees, 2nd *d.* of William Nassau Peyton, Inspector-Gen. H.M. Customs. *Educ.*: private schools in England; Lycée Impériale, Paris. Entered 14th Regiment, 1863; served through Maori war; left the army in 1872; after interim of diamond digging in South

Africa, and sheep farming in Tasmania, was acting Consul at Samoa and Deputy Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1882-85; Vice-Consul at Kustendji, Roumania, 1889; removed to Ibraila, 1890. *Publications*: Jim Peterkin's Daughter; Blackbirding; My Consulate in Samoa; stories, sketches, etc., in magazines, English and foreign. *Recreations*: all English sports. *Address*: San Juan de Puerto Rico. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**CHURSTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.) (cr. 1858), John Yarde-Buller, J.P.**; Bt. 1790; Capt. retired, 1871, Scots Guards; b. 26 Oct. 1846; *e. s.* of Hon. John Yarde-Buller (*e. s.* of 1st Baron) and Charlotte, 3rd *d.* of Edward S. C. Pole, Radborne, Derbyshire; S. grandfather 1871; *m.* Barbara, *e. c.* of Admiral Sir H. R. Yelverton, G.C.B., and Barbara, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, Marchioness of Hastings, 1872. Owns about 11,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. John Reginald Lopes-Yarde-Buller, b. 1873, Lieut. Scots Guards. *Address*: Lupton, Brixham, S. Devon. *Club*: Guards'.

*See also Hon. Major Henry and Hon. W. Yarde-Buller.*

**CHURTON, Rt. Rev. Edward Townson, M.A., D.D. (Hon.)**; b. 1841; *s.* of Ven. Edward Churton, Archdeacon of Cleveland; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Rev. C. J. Daniel, Vicar of Hope, Derbyshire, 1867 (*d.* 1890). *Educ.*: Eton (King's Scholar); Oriel Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Ordained 1866; vicar St. Bartholomew, Charlton, next Dover, 1877-86; Bishop of Nassau, 1886-1900 (resigned). *Publications*: The Island Missionary of the Bahamas; The Missionary's Foundation of Christian Doctrine, 1890. *Retreat Addresses*, 1893; The Sanctuary of Missions, 1898. *Address*: 21 Albion Road, Scarborough.

**CHURTON, Rt. Rev. H. N.**; *see* Nassau, Bishop of.

**CHUTE, Charles Lennard**; b. 1879; *e. s.* of late Chaloner William Chute, J.P., D.L., and Eleanor Jane, *d.* of Wyndham Spencer Portal, J.P., D.L., of Malshanger, Hants. *Educ.*: Eton. Patron of two livings. *Address*: The Vyne, Basingstoke.

**CHUTE, Major Pierce Thomas, D.S.O.** 1900; Royal Munster Fusiliers; b. 1856; *e. s.* of Capt. Thomas Chute of Glenfield, Tralee; *m.* 1903, Carrie, *d.* of late Charles Laughton. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1885; Major, 1896; served Burmah, 1885-89 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, twice, D.S.O., medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps).

**CIANTAR, Edmund, C.M.G.** 1889; b. 1833; *m.* 1859, Victoria, *d.* of Charles Lanyon; formerly Member of Council, Government of Malta; President Malta Chamber of Commerce, 1889-91. *Address*: 111 Strada Vescovo, Valetta, Malta.

**CIRENCESTER, Archdeacon of**; *see* Hayward, Ven. H. R.

**CLAIRMONTE, Mrs. Egerton**; *see* Egerton, George.

**CLANCARTY, 5th Earl (cr. 1803), William Frederick Le Poer Trench, J.P., D.L.** Viscount Dunlo, 1801; Baron Kilconnel of Garbally, Co. Galway, 1797; Baron

Trench (U.K.), 1815; Viscount Clancarty (U.K.), 1823; Marquess of Heusden in Kingdom of the Netherlands. [The family of Trench is of French extraction, and takes its name from the Seigneurie of La Tranche in Poitou.] *b.* 29 Dec. 1868, Port Eyre, Galway; *s.* of 4th Earl and Lady Adeliza Georgiana Hervey, *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Bristol; *S.* father 1891; *m.* Isabel Maude Penrice, *d.* of John G. Bilton, Charlton, Kent, 1889. Protestant. Conservative. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 25,000 acres. The Garbally Picture Gallery containing pictures and portraits by Sir Thomas Lawrence, Pinniman, Raphael Menys, Paelink, Billivert, Egide Van Tilbury, Rosa de Tivoli, etc.; also a magnificent frieze (Italian fresco) painted by Isabel, Countess of Clancarty. *Recreations*: hunting, steeple-chasing, horse-breeding, travelling. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Kilconnel, *q.v.* *Address*: Garbally Park, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway. *Clubs*: Junior Travellers', Nimrod.

*See also John Kenelm Digby, Hon. W. Le Poer Trench.*

**CLANCY, Rt. Rev. John, D.D.**; *see* Elphin, R.C. Bishop of.

**CLANCY, John Joseph, M.A.**; *M.P.* (P.) North Dublin Co.; *b.* Galway, 15 July 1847; *s.* of William Clancy, Carragh Lodge, Clare, Galway. *Educ.*: Summer Hill Coll. Athlone; Queen's Coll. Galway; *M.A.* Royal University of Ireland, with Honours in Ancient Classics. Classical Master, Holy Cross School, Tralee, 1867-70; assistant-editor of *Nation* (Dublin), 1870-85; editor of the *Irish Press Agency* in England, 1886-90; member of editorial staff of *Irish Daily Independent*, 1891-1902. *Publications*: various political pamphlets and addresses; essays in *Nineteenth Century*, *Fortnightly Review*, *Contemporary Review*, etc. *Address*: 1 Breffin Terrace, Sandycove, Co. Dublin.

**CLANMORRIS, 5th Baron** (Ireland) (*cr.* 1800). **John George Barry Bingham, D.L., J.P.** [Title of Clanmorris taken from barony of Clanmorris, Co. Mayo, the centre of large property belonging to the Bingham family, whose ancestor was the celebrated Sir Richard Bingham, Governor of Connaught during reign of Queen Elizabeth.] *b.* Seamount, Galway, 27 Aug. 1852; *s.* of 4th Baron and Sarah Selina, *d.* of Burton Perse of Moyode Castle, Galway; *S.* father 1876; *m.* Matilda, *o. c.* and heiress of Robert Edward Ward, Bangor Castle, Co. Down, 1878. Protestant. Conservative. *Educ.*: Eton. *Lieut.* South Mayo Rifles, 1872-74; *Lieut.* 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1874-78; *A.D.C.* to Duke of Marlborough, Viceroy of Ireland, 1876-78; *Master* of Co. Galway Foxhounds (the Blazers), 1891-95. Owns 18,000 acres; salmon fisheries, shootings; pictures of ancestors and predecessors by old masters; also original oil painting of Sir Richard Bingham, three-quarter-life size. *Recreations*: hunting, yachting, shooting. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Arthur Maurice Robert Bingham, *b.* 1879, *Lieut.* 5th Lancers. *Address*: Crag Clare, Ardahan, Co. Galway; Newbrook, Ballyglass, Co. Mayo; Fortfield, Dublin; Bangor Castle, Belfast. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin; Co. Galway, Galway; Ulster, Belfast; Royal Ulster Yacht, Bangor.

*See also Captain J. D. Barry, Albert Brassey, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M'Calmont.*

**CLANRICARDE, 2nd Marquis** of (*cr.* 1825), **Hubert George De Burgh Canning**, Earl of Clanricarde, Baron Dunkellin, 1543; Viscount Burke, 1629; Marquis of Clanricarde, 1825; Baron Somerhill (U.K.), 1826; *b.* 30 Nov. 1832; *s.* of 1st Marquis and Harriet, only sister of 1st Earl Canning; *S.* father 1874. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Attaché*, Turin, 1852; 2nd Secretary there, 1862; *M.P.* for Co. Galway, 1867-71. Owns about 57,000 acres. *Heir*: in part, Marquis of Sligo, *q.v.* *Address*: C5 Albany, W.; Portunna Castle, Galway. *Clubs*: Travellers', Reform.

*See also Earl of Cork, B. C. Vernon-Wentworth.*

**CLANWILLIAM, 4th Earl** of (*cr.* 1776) **Richard James Meade, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S.**; *Bt.* 1703; Viscount Clanwilliam, Baron Gillford, 1766; Baron Clanwilliam (U.K.), 1828; *Admiral* of the Fleet, 1895; *b.* 8 Oct. 1832; *s.* of 3rd Earl and Elizabeth, *d.* of 11th Earl of Pembroke; *S.* father 1879; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir A. E. Kennedy, G.C.M.G., C.B., Governor of Queensland. Entered navy, 1845; served in the Baltic, 1854-55; severely wounded at Canton, Dec. 1857; *Commander*, 1858; *Capt.* 1859; *Naval Aide-de-Camp* to Queen, 1872-76; *Lord* of the Admiralty, 1874-80; *Rear-Admiral*, 1876; commanded detached squadron, 1880-81; *Vice-Admiral*, 1881; *Commander-in-Chief* N. American and W. Indian Stations, 1885-86; *Admiral*, 1886; *Commander-in-Chief* at Portsmouth, 1891-94; *Admiral* of the Fleet, 1895-1902; retired, 1902. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Gillford, *q.v.* *Address*: 82 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Gill Hall, Dromore, Co. Down. *Clubs*: United Service, Carlton, Travellers'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also Hon. E. S. Dawson, Rt. Hon. W. B. Forde, Sir Montagu Gerard, Henry A. W. Hervey, Rev. Hon. S. Meade.*

**CLAPPERTON, Rt. Rev. Mgr.**, Provost of Dunkeld Cathedral.

**CLAPPERTON, Very Rev. William**, Canon of Aberdeen (R.C.) Cathedral.

**CLARE, Octavius Leigh, M.P. (C.)** Eccles Div. S.E. Lancashire since 1895; *b.* 1841; *s.* of W. Clare and Elizabeth Leigh. *Educ.*: Rossall; St. John's Coll. Camb. *Bench*, Inner Temple, 1866. *Address*: Hindley Cottage, East Sheen, Mortlake. *Clubs*: Carlton, New University, St. Stephen's.

**CLARENDON, 5th Earl** of (2nd *cr.* 1776), **Edward Hyde Villiers, G.C.B., cr. 1902; *P.C.*, *M.A.* Baron Hyde, 1736. *Lord Chamberlain* since 1900; *A.D.C.* to the King; *Lord-Lieut.* Hertfordshire since 1892; late *Hon. Col.* Herts Yeomanry Cavalry; *Lord-in-Waiting* to the Queen. *Origin of Title*: Clarendon, Wiltshire; *b.* London, 11 Feb. 1846; *s.* of 4th Earl and Lady Katharine, *d.* of 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John Barham of Stockbridge, Hants; *S.* father 1870, *m.* 1876, Lady Caroline Elizabeth Agar (*d.* 1894), *e. d.* of 3rd Earl of Normanton. *Liberal Unionist*. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb. *M.A.*; 3rd class Classical Tripos. Contested South Warwickshire, 1868; *M.P.* Brecon, 1869-70. Owns about 5000 acres, Herts and Warwickshire (Kenilworth). Vandykes, Lelys, C. Jansens, Wissings, Honthorsts, etc. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, billiards. *Heir*: Lord Hyde, *q.v.* *Address*: The Grove,**



Watford; Kenilworth Castle (ruin). *Clubs*: Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf, Travellers'.

*See also* Baron Amphyll, Earl of Derby, Earl of Lytton, Hon. Francis Villiers.

**CLARETIE, Jules Arsène Arnaud**, Director of Théâtre Français since 1885; b. Limoges, 3 Dec. 1840. *Educ.*: Lycée Bonaparte, Paris. War correspondent in Italy, 1866; Metz, 1870; Officer with the Staff, Paris, 1871; contested (Republican) Haute Vienne, 1871; Officer of Legion of Honour, 1887; Commander, 1894; Member French Academy, 1889; Président hon. de la Société des Gens de Lettres; Président de la Société de la Révolution française; membre de l'Académie du Canada. *Publications*: Une Drôlesse, 1862; L'Assassin, 1866; La Libre Parole, 1868; La Débâcle, 1868; Paris Assiégé, 1871; Les Muscadins, 1872; Le Beau Solignac, 1873; Portraits Contemporains, 1875; Le Troisième Dessous; Le Drapeau, 1879; Le Million, 1880; Monsieur le Ministre, 1881; Les Amours d'un Interne, 1881; Le Prince Zilah, 1884; La Vie Moderne au Théâtre, 1868-69; Molière, sa Vie et ses Œuvres, 1871; L'Art et les Artistes français, 1873; La Cigarette, 1890; Candidat, 1889; Brichanteau, Comédien français, 1891; La Frontière, 1898; L'Accusateur, 1898; La Sang français, 1901; Profits de Théâtre et Souvenirs sur Victor Hugo, 1902. *Plays*: Les Muscadins (drame); M. le Ministre (comédie); Les Mirabeau (drame); Les Ingrats (comédie); Le Petit Jacques (drame); Le Régiment de Champagne (drame); Le Prince Zilah (comédie); La Navarraise (opéra). *Histoire*: Camille Desmoulins et les Dantonistes; Les Derniers Montagnards; Histoire de la Révolution de 1870-71; La Guerre nationale. *Address*: 155 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris; Viroflay, Seine-et-Oise.

**CLARINA**, 5th Baron (cr. 1800), **Lionel Edward Massey**, D.L. for Co. Limerick; late Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards (retired 1870); b. 20 April 1837; 3rd s. of 3rd Baron and Susan, y. d. of Hugh Barton of Straffan; S. bro. 1897; m. 1st, 1877, Elizabeth Ellen, d. of Alexander Bannatyne, Woodstown, Co. Limerick; 2nd, 1887, Sophia Mary, d. of James Butler, D.L., of Castle Crine, Co. Clare. Served in 4th West York Militia; 82nd Regiment; Scots Fusilier Guards; High Sheriff, 1896. Owns about 2000 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Eyre Massey, q.v. *Address*: Elm Park, Clarina, Limerick; 4 Queen's Gate Terrace, South Kensington, S.W.

*See also* Hon. William Mainwaring.

**CLARK, Andrew**, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to the Middlesex Hospital and Lecturer on the Principles and Practice of Surgery; Consulting Surgeon to the Marylebone General Dispensary; Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Brigade Surgeon Lieut.-Col. 3rd London Volunteer Infantry Brigade; Chairman of Council of British Medical Association; b. London; s. of Benjamin Clark, F.R.C.S.; m. Mary Helen, e. d. of Joseph Hargreaves, Liverpool. *Educ.*: private school; Univ. Coll. London. *Address*: 71 Harley Street, W.; Cowley Grove, Uxbridge.

**CLARK, Hon. Andrew Inglis**, A Judge of Supreme Court of Tasmania since 1898; b. Hobart, 1848; m. Grace Ross, 1878. Barr. 1877; represented Norfolk Plains in Seventh Parliament (Tasmania House of Assembly), 1878-82; re-entered Tasmanian House of Assembly, 1878; first became Attorney-General, 1887-92 (Fysh

Ministry); 1894 (Sir E. Braddon's Ministry); resigned Oct. 1897; one of the Representatives of Tasmania in Federal Council of Australia, 1888, 1889, 1891; in Federal Conference at Melbourne, 1890; in Federal Convention at Sydney, 1891; Vice-Chancellor of University of Tasmania, 1901-03. *Publication*: Studies in Australian Constitutional Law, 1901. *Address*: Rose Bank, Hampden Road, Hobart, Tasmania.

**CLARK, Rear-Admiral Sir Bouverie Francis**, K.C.B., cr. 1900; b. 19 Mar. 1842; s. of late Rear-Admiral William Clark; m. 1868, Catherine Colburn (d. 1902), d. of Capt. Wm. Colburn Mayne, late 5th Fusiliers. Entered navy, 1854; Lieut. 1862; Commander, 1875; Capt. 1884; retired, 1897; Rear-Adm. (retired), 1899. Director of Transports, the Admiralty, 1896-1901. *Decorated*: Baltic, 1855; New Zealand, 1863-65; Italian medal, Al Valor di Marina, 1891; 2nd class, Saxe Ernestine Order, 1893. *Address*: Victoria Lodge, Francis Street, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military.

**CLARK, Captain C. J.**, R.N., C.M.G., 1902.

**CLARK, Edwin Charles**, Barr., LL.D., F.S.A.; Regius Prof. of Civil Law, Cambridge; b. 5 Nov. 1835; s. of Edwin Clark, Ellinthorp Hall, Boroughbridge, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Richmond (Yorks); Shrewsbury School; Trin. Coll. Camb. Seventh Senior Optime Mathematical Tripos, Camb.; Senior Classic and 1st Chancellor's Medallist, 1858; Browne Medallist for Epigrams; formerly Scholar and Fellow of Trinity; now Professorial Fellow of St. John's. Practised for a short time as a conveyancer in London. *Publications*: Early Roman Law: Regal Period, 1872; Analysis of Criminal Liability, 1880; Practical Jurisprudence: a Comment on Austin, 1883; Cambridge Legal Studies, 1888. *Recreations*: coin collecting, study of archaeology and architecture. *Address*: Newnham House, Cambridge. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**CLARK, Rev. Francis E.**, A.B., A.M., D.D.; President World's Christian Endeavour Union since 1895; editor in chief of the Christian Endeavour World since 1886; b. Aylmer, Province Quebec, Canada; m. Harriet E. Abbott, Andover, Mass., U.S.A., 1876. *Educ.*: Kimball Union Academy; Dartmouth College, N.H., U.S.A.; Andover Theolog. Seminary; A.B. at Graduation, 1873; A.M. in course; D.D. Dartmouth College, 1887. Graduated at Dartmouth Coll., 1873; at Andover Theol. Sem., 1876; Pastor of Williston Church, Portland, M., 1876; Founded Christian Endeavour Soc., 1881; Pastor of Phillips Church, Boston, 1883; President United Soc. of C. E., 1887-1901; three times around the world, etc. *Publications*: Ways and Means; The Children and the Church; Young People's Prayer Meetings; Our Journey Around the World; World-Wide Christian Endeavour; The Great Secret; Fellow Travellers; a New Way around an Old World; Old Lanterns for New Paths; Training the Church of the Future; Christian Endeavour Manual, and several other volumes, large and small. *Recreations*: fishing in the Maine woods, outdoor sports, etc. *Address*: Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

**CLARK, Gavin Brown**, M.D.; b. 1846; s.

of late Wm. Clark, Glasgow; m. Aggie, d. of J. Brown, J.P., 1879. *Educ.*: Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh; King's Coll. London. Was Consul-Gen. for S. African Republic; M.P. (G.L.) Caithness-shire, 1885-1900. *Address*: Fryeruc, Caterham, Surrey.

**CLARK, H. E.**, C.M.G. 1901; Surgeon to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Prof. of Surgery in St. Mungo's College, Glasgow; b. Wootton Wawen, Co. Warwick, 1845; s. of George Clark; m. 1876, Louisa Susannah, d. of Rev. Nathaniel Hawkes of Hemel Hempstead. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Stratford-on-Avon. Formerly Professor of Anatomy in St. Mungo's College, Glasgow; has been President of the three chief medical societies in Glasgow; is now Visitor (Vice-President) of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. *Publications*: Elementary Text-book of Anatomy; Editor 9th, 10th, and 11th editions Wilson's Anatomist's Vade-Mecum. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 24 India Street, Glasgow.

**CLARK, James**, R.I., Associate of the Royal College of Art; Art Examiner for the Board of Education and for the London Chamber of Commerce. *Address*: 10 Netherton Grove, Fulham Road, S.W.

**CLARK, Sir James Richardson Andrew**, 2nd Bt.; cr. 1883; C.B., 1902; F.R.C.S.E., D.Ph. Cantab.; F.R.I.P.H.; Lt.-Col. Commanding R.A.M.C. Militia; Major Royal Army Medical Staff Corps, retired; in charge of Edinburgh Hospital, South Africa, 1900; b. 1852; s. father 1893; m. Lilian, 2nd d. of Robert Hopkins, Tidmarsh Manor, Berkshire, 1893. *Heir*: s. Andrew Edmund James, b. 18 July 1896. *Address*: Tidmarsh Manor, Pangbourn. *Club*: Constitutional.

**CLARK, James Robert**, C.B., 1902; Senior Naval Instructor Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, Khedive's Star). *Address*: R.N. College, Greenwich, S.E.

**CLARK, John**, M.A.; Lecturer on Education in the University of Glasgow, and Inspector of Schools for the City of Glasgow; b. near Dundeld, 27 Nov. 1864; m. 1894, Margaret Adie of Culroosa. *Educ.*: Dunfermline High School (dux 1881); Edinburgh University (Medallist and Prizeman with Highest Class Honours in Classics and Mental Philosophy, and Special Distinction in English Literature, including Anglo-Saxon); graduated 1885; has held among other appointments Classical Mastership, Dundee High School, and English Mastership, Glasgow High School. *Publications*: Anglo-Saxon Life and Thought; Early Alliterative Verse; Latin Influence on Anglo-Saxon Poetry. *Address*: The University, Glasgow.

**CLARK, Sir John Forbes**, 2nd Bt.; cr. 1837; J.P.; V.L.; b. Aberdeenshire, 1821; s. of 1st Bt. and Barbara, d. of Rev. Dr. John Stephen, LL.D.; s. father 1870; m. Charlotte, d. of late Hon. Sir T. J. Coltman (Judge), 1851 (d. 1897). *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge. Attaché to Embassy at Vienna, 1844; Paris, 1846; Brussels, 1852; Turin, 1852; resigned 1855. Owns 800 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Tillypronie, Tarland, N.B.

**CLARK, Sir John Maurice**, 2nd Bart., cr.

1886; present head of the publishing firm of T. and T. Clark, Edinburgh; J.P. for the County of the City of Edinburgh; Lieut.-Colonel (V.D.) 5th V.B. Royal Scots (the Lothian Regiment); one of the Assistants of the Edinburgh Merchant Company; a Director of the Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce; b. 7 Mar. 1859; s. of 1st Bt. and Eliza Maule, d. of Rev. G. R. Davidson, D.D.; s. father, 1900; m. 1885, Helen, d. of Rev. H. M. Douglas. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University. *Recreations*: cycling and fishing. *Heir*: s. Thomas, b. 1886. *Address*: 14 Rothesay Place, Edinburgh.

**CLARK, John William**, F.R.G.S., journalist; b. Bristol, 18 Jan. 1851; m. Eleanor, d. of Oliver Kersey, 1879. *Educ.*: privately, Chief Sub-editor Financial News, 1884-1900; editor Australian Mail, 1894-1902. *Publications*: various. *Recreations*: golf, photography, fishing, chess. *Address*: Hamilton House, Hall Road, N.W.; The Anchorage, Birchington. *Clubs*: Royal Temple Yacht, Neasden Golf, Camera, Eccentric.

**CLARK, John Willis**, M.A.; Registry of Univ. of Camb. since 1891; Auditor and late Fellow Trin. Coll. *Publications*: Cambridge, 1880 (new ed. 1889); Architectural History of the University and Colleges of Cambridge, 1882; Libraries in the Medieval and Renaissance Periods, 1894; Augustinian Priory Observances, 1897; Old Friends at Cambridge and Elsewhere, 1900; The Care of Books, 1901 (2nd ed. 1902). *Address*: Scroope House, Cambridge.

**CLARK, Joseph**, Member of Society of Oil Painters; b. Cerne Abbas, Dorsetshire, 4 July 1834. *Educ.*: Dorchester, by Rev. William Barnes, "The Dorset Poet." Came to London at the age of 18; commenced study at gallery of late J. M. Leigh in Newman Street; then became a student at Royal Academy; first picture at R.A. was The Sick Child, 1857; has exhibited at Academy with only three exceptions every year since 1857; several of his pictures have been engraved—The Return of the Runaway, Three Little Kittens, Hagar and Ishmael, etc. *Recreations*: formerly cricket and tennis, now gardening. *Address*: Hazelbury, 11 Stanley Gardens, Willesden Green, N.W.

**CLARK, Hon. Major Robert Leaver**, D.S.O. 1900; Inspector of Ordnance Machinery First Class. Served South Africa.

**CLARK, Stewart**, J.P. and D.L. Renfrewshire; J.P. Cos. Antrim and Linlithgow; Director J. & P. Coats, Ltd., Clark & Co., Ltd., Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society; b. 1830; s. of John Clark, Gateside, and Elizabeth, d. of George Aitken, Arklestone; m. Annie, d. of John Smiley, Larne, Co. Antrim. *Educ.*: Paisley Grammar School; Glasgow University. M.P. Paisley, 1884-85. *Recreations*: yachting, golfing, etc. *Address*: Dundas Castle, Linlithgowshire; Cairndhu, Co. Antrim. *Clubs*: Reform; University, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow; The Club, Paisley.

**CLARK, William Andrews**, U.S. Senator since 1901; b. near Connellsville, Pa., 8 Jan. 1839; m. 1869, Kate L. Stauffer (d. 1893). *Educ.*: Laurel Hill Academy; studied law Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Univ. Taught school, Mo., 1859-60; went to Colorado, 1862; Montana, 1863; owns railways



of Butte, the Miner newspaper, etc.; President, United Verde Copper Co. of Arizona; State Orator, representing Montana at Centennial Exposition, 1876; Grand Master Masons, Mont., 1877; Major Butte Battalion, leading it in Nez Perce campaign, 1878; President Constitutional Conventions, 1884 and 1889; Commissioner from Mont. to New Orleans Exposition, 1884; Democrat candidate for delegate in Congress, 1888. *Address*: Montana.

**CLARK, Hon. W. Mortimer, W.S., K.C.;** Lieut.-Governor of Ontario since 1903; Chairman, Knox College, Toronto, since 1880; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, 24 May 1836; *s.* of John Clark, manager, Aberdeen Insurance Company; *m.* 1866, Helen, *d.* of Gilbert Gordon, Peterborough, Ontario, *s.* of John Gordon, President, Toronto Gray and Bruce Railway. *Educ.*: Grammar School, and Marischal College, Aberdeen; University of Edinburgh; Life Member of General Council of latter University. Admitted W.S., 1859; settled in Toronto, Ontario, same year; called to Bar of Ontario, 1869; Q.C., 1890; Senator of University of Toronto; D.D. of Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1902; LL.D. 1903; President Toronto Mortgage Company; solicitor for various public companies and charities; President, St. Andrew's Society, for two years; for five years Secretary, Canadian Institute; for two years President, County of York Law Association. *Publications*: numerous contributions to Toronto press on public, educational, and literary questions. *Recreations*: travelled largely on American Continent, in Africa, Asia, and almost every country in Europe. *Address*: Government House, Toronto.

**CLARK, Sir William Ovens, Kt.; cr.** 1903; Chief Judge of Chief Court of the Punjab. *Educ.*: Portora School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin. Appointed to Indian Civil Service, 1869; called to the Bar, 1881. Successively Deputy Commissioner, District Judge, and Divisional Judge in the Punjab; Chief Judge of Chief Court of Punjab since 1898. *Address*: Kelwood, Woking; Lahore, Punjab. *Club*: East India United Service.

**CLARK, William Robinson, M.A., D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.C.:** Professor Philosophy, Trinity College, Toronto, since 1882; *s.* of Rev. James Clark, Daviot, Aberdeenshire, and Catherine Syne; *b.* Inverurie, 26 March 1829; *m.* twice. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; King's College, Aberdeen; Hertford College, Oxford. Ordained Dean, 1857; Priest, 1858; Curate of St. Matthew's, Birmingham, 1857; St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 1858; Vicar, 1859; Prebendary of Wells, 1870; Baldwin Lecturer in the University of Michigan, U.S.A., 1887; LL.D. Hobart College, Geneva, U.S.A., 1888; D.C.L. Trinity University, Toronto, 1891; F.R.S. 1891; Slocum Lecturer in the University of Michigan, 1899; President of the Royal Society of Canada, 1900. *Publications*: The Redeemer, 1863; The Comforter, 1864; The Four Temperaments, 1874; Witnesses to Christ (Baldwin Lectures), 1888; Savonarola: His Life and Times, 1892; The Anglican Reformation, 1896; The Paraclete (Slocum Lectures), 1900; Pascal and Port Royal, 1902; translated and edited Hagenbach's History of Christian Doctrine; Hale's History of the Councils. *Recreation*:

literature. *Address*: Trinity College, Toronto, Canada.

**CLARKE, Col. Alexander Ross, R.E., C.B., F.R.S., Hon. F.R.S.E.;** Corresponding Member of Imperial Academy of Science of St. Petersburg; Royal medal of Royal Society, 1887; *b.* 1828; widower. In charge of Trigonometrical operations of the Ordnance Survey, 1854-81. *Address*: Strathmore, Reigate, Surrey.

**CLARKE, Captain Arthur Calvert, R.N.;** C.M.G., 1902; *b.* 1848. Served Abyssinia, 1868 (medal); China, 1901.

**CLARKE, Ven. Arthur Frederic, M.A.;** Vicar of Cockerham, 1881; Archdeacon of Lancaster, 1895; *b.* 22 Dec. 1848; *s.* of Seymour Clarke. *m.* Laura Agnes, *e. d.* of late J. A. Russell, Yeatton, Hants, 1877. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Worcester, 1878-81. *Recreations*: golf, cricket, cycling. *Address*: Cockerham Vicarage, Garstang. *Club*: County, Lancaster.

**CLARKE, Sir Caspar Purdon, Kt., cr.** 1902; C.I.E. 1883; Director of Art Museum, South Kensington; *b.* 1846. Late Keeper of Art Collections and Assistant Director. *Address*: South Kensington Museum, S.W.

**CLARKE, Charles Baron, M.A., F.R.S.;** Pensioner, Uncovenanted Civil Service, Bengal; *b.* Andover, 17 June 1832; *e. s.* of late Turner Poulter Clarke, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.*: King's College School, London; Trinity and Queens' Colleges, Cambridge. 3rd Wrangler (bracketed) 1856. Mathematical Lecturer, Queens' College, Cambridge, 1857-65; Inspector of Schools, Bengal, 1866-87; retired 1887. *Publications*: Cyrtandreae, in De Candolle Monographies, 1883; Speculations from Political Economy, 1886; numerous papers on Botany, Anthropology, Geography, Music. *Recreation*: botany. *Address*: 13 Kew Gardens Road, Kew, Surrey.

**CLARKE, Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield,** 3rd Bt. (*cr.* 1881); G.C.B. 1901; Governor of Malta since 1903; *b.* 13 Dec. 1839; *e. s.* of Rev. Sir Charles Clarke, 2nd Bt.; *s.* father 1899; *m.* Gemma Cecilia, *o. c.* of William Pitt Adams, 1867. Entered army, 1856; served in New Zealand, 1861-66 (medal); Zulu War (promoted Brevet Col., C.B., medal and clasp), 1879; Basutoland, 1880-81; Commandant-Gen. of Colonial Forces at Cape of Good Hope, 1880-82; A.A.G., War Office, 1884; D.A.G. Ireland, 1886-88; Major-Gen. commanding 3rd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1889-92; D.A.G. at Headquarters, 1892-93; Commander-in-Chief and Lieut.-Gen. commanding the Forces, Madras, 1893-98; Quartermaster-General to the Forces 1899-1903. *Hair*: *s.* Charles; *b.* 1873. *Address*: Malta; 20 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Club*: United Service, Carlton.

**CLARKE, Sir Edward George;** *cr.* 1886; K.C.; Fellow of King's College, London; *b.* London, 15 Feb. 1841; *e. s.* of J. G. Clarke, jeweller, 15 King William Street, and Frances, *d.* of H. George, Bath; *m.* 1st, Annie, *d.* of G. Mitchell, 1866 (*d.* 1881); 2nd, Kathleen Mathilda, *d.* of A. W. Bryant, 1882. *Educ.*: College House, Edmonton; City Commercial School, Lombard St.; City of London College; King's College Evening Classes. Writer in India Office, 1859-60; Tancred law student, 1861; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1864; practised Common Law Courts and Surrey Sessions; Penge Case

and Detective Case, 1877; M.P. Southwark, 1880; defeated 1880; Bartlett Case, 1886; Solicitor-General, 1886-92; Baccarat Case, 1891; Jameson Case, 1898; M.P. (C.) Plymouth, 1880-1900; *Publications*: Treatise on the Law of Extradition (four editions, 1866, 1874, 1888, 1903); Public Speeches, 1880-90; Public Speeches (2nd series), chiefly Forensic; Public Speeches, 1890-1900. *Recreation*: boating. *Address*: 2 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.; Thorncote, Staines. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's, Garrick, City Carlton.

**CLARKE, Edward John Arundell**; *es.* of Edward Clarke, of Avisshays, Somerset (d. 1805), and Barbara (d. 1898), *y. d.* of Wm. Arundell Yeo, of Fremington House, Devon; b. 1805; m. 1897, Violet, *d.* of John L. Press, of Clifton. *Educ.*: Eton. J. P., 1900; Captain, Royal North Devon Hussars. *Address*: Brookfield, Fremington, North Devon. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Piccadilly.

**CLARKE, Sir Ernest, Kt.**; *cr.* 1898; Secretary of Royal Agricultural Society of England since 1887; b. Bury St. Edmunds, 21 Feb. 1856; *e. s.* of late J. J. Clarke, Bury St. Edmunds; m. 1880, Marguerite, 2nd *d.* of late James Prevost, Loughorn. Clerk in Medical Department Local Government Board, 1872-81; Assistant Secretary, Share and Loan Department, Stock Exchange, 1881-87; Hon. M.A. Cambridge, 1894 (St. John's Coll.) Lecturer on History and Economics of Agriculture at Cambridge University, 1896-99. Fellow Soc. Antiquaries; of Linnean, Statistical, and other Societies; Chevalier of French Order of Mérite Agricole; Hon. member of Société Nationale d'Agriculture de France, and of the German, Austrian, Hungarian, Italian, Moravian, and Argentine Agricultural Societies; Member Commission Internationale d'Agriculture; President of Sette of Odd Volumes, 1898-99; Chairman Committee London Society of East Anglians, 1899-1900. *Publication*: edited The Chronicle of Jocelin of Brakelond, 1903. *Recreations*: books, music, cycling. *Address*: Junior Carlton Club and 13a Hanover Square, W.

**CLARKE, His Honour Sir Fielding**; *cr.* 1894; LL.D., F.R.G.S.; Chief Justice of Jamaica since 1895; b. 1851; m. Mary, *d.* of J. T. Pierce, 1888. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. Barr. Middle Temple, 1876; Chief Justice of Fiji, 1881; Judge, Hong Kong, 1889; Chief Justice 1892-95. *Address*: Kingston, Jamaica.

**CLARKE, Hon. Frederick James**; speaker of the House of Assembly of Barbados, W.I.; *s.* of late James Samuel Clarke, proprietor of sugar estates in Barbados; m. Sarah Senhouse, *d.* of late Rev. J. W. Greenridge. *Educ.*: Christ Church Middle School; Caius Coll., Cambridge; B.A. 1879. Sugar planter; entered House of Assembly as one of the Representatives of Christ Church Parish, 1887; a Vice-President of the Barbados General Agricultural Society; Member of the Vestry of the parish of Christ Church; Member of the Central Poor Law Board. *Address*: Coverley, Christ Church, Barbados.

**CLARKE, Frederick Seymour**, Secretary to H.M.'s Legation, Stockholm, since 1902; b. St. Petersburg, Russia, 18 June 1855; unmarried. *Educ.*: private tuition;

Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Passed a competitive examination and was appointed an attaché in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, 1881; has served at H.M.'s embassies at Constantinople, Paris, and Vienna, and at the Agency in Cairo; promoted Sec. of Legation, 1899; at Buenos Ayres, 1898-1902. *Address*: H.M.'s Legation, Stockholm. *Club*: St. James's.

**CLARKE, George**; late editor Sunday Strand and Home Magazine; b. 1856; *s.* of Rev. B. S. Clarke; m. Elizabeth Fuller Pinkney. *Educ.*: Ipswich and Felstead Grammar School. Missioner since 1885; before that travelled in America; in 1880 helped to start the Railway Mission and founded the Railway Signal. *Publications*: The Lord's Supper, its Meanings and Teachings; Daily Salvation; Bible Talks, 3 vols.; The Christian Athlete; The Keeper and the Kept, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Address*: 4 Gledstanes Road, West Kensington, W. *Club*: Golfers'.

**CLARKE, Sir George Sydenham**; *cr.* 1893; K.C.M.G., F.R.S.; Colonel; Governor of Victoria, Australia, since 1901; b. Lincolnshire, 4 July 1848; *s.* of Rev. W. J. Clarke, Knoyle House, Folkestone; m. Caroline Emily *d.* of late General P. H. Fellowes. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Wimbledon School. Passed first into and first out of R.M. Academy. Entered R.E. 1868; on staff of R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill, 1871 to 1880; served Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and bronze star); Soudan Expedition, 1885; Suakin, in Intelligence Department and as Assistant Political Officer; reconnaissance of Hasheen; action at Hasheen; attack on convoy, 26 March; affairs of Tamai and Thakool; mentioned in despatches (clasp); employed at War Office till 1892; Secretary Colonial Defence Committee; Secretary to Royal Commission on Navy and Army Administration; sent on special duty to Sweden, Berlin, Paris, Linz, Belgium, Bucharest, Gibraltar, Malta, U.S. America, Halifax, Magdeburg; Superintendent Royal Carriage Factory, 1894-1901; Member of Committee on War Office Reorganisation, 1900-1901. *Publications*: Practical Geometry and Engineering Drawing; The Principles of Graphic Statics; Plevna; Fortification, Past, Present, and Future; The Last Great Naval War; The Navy and the Nation; Imperial Defence; Russia's Sea-power, etc. *Recreations*: music, painting. *Address*: Government House, Melbourne. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, United Service Cosmopolitan.

**CLARKE, Rev. H. L.**; *see* Melbourne, Bishop of.

**CLARKE, Rev. John Erskine, M.A.**; Vicar and Rural Dean of Battersea, 1872; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1875; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1901; Vicar of St. Luke's, Battersea (by dispensation), 1900; Proctor in Convocation for the diocese of Rochester from 1888; founder of Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth Common, 1880; editor of Chatterbox from 1867 to 1901; b. 1827. *Educ.*: Wadham Coll. Oxford. 3rd class Lit. Hum. 1850; holder of Oxford Univ. sculls, 1849-50. Curate, St. Mary, Low Harrogate, 1851; St. Mary, Lichfield, 1856; Vicar St. Michael, Derby, 1856-66; of St. Andrew, Litchurch, Derby, 1866-72; Prebendary of Lichfield, 1869-72; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1895-1901. *Publications*: Heart Music, 1857; Common-life Sermons, 1861; originator of Parish



Magazines, 1859-95; editor of Church Bells, 1871-96. *Address*: St. Luke's Vicarage, Ramsden Road, Balham. *Club*: National.

**CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. L. F.**, D.S.O. 1901; Victorian Imperial Regiment. *Decorated* for able command in operations against De Wet.

**CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Marshall**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1886; late R.A.; Resident Commissioner in Southern Rhodesia since 1898; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1880, Anne, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Lloyd Resident Magistrate, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, 1874; A.D.C. to Sir T. Shepstone; Special Commissioner, S. Africa, 1876; Political Officer and Special Commissioner, Lydenburg, 1877; served in Transvaal Campaign, 1880-81 (mentioned in despatches); Resident Magistrate, Basutoland, 1881; Commissioner Cape Police, King Williamstown, 1882; Col. commanding Turkish Regiment Egyptian Gendarmerie, 1882 (3rd class Order of Medjidieh); retired from army 1882; Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, 1884-93; Acting Administrator, Zululand, 1893-98. *Address*: Salisbury, Rhodesia. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**CLARKE, Col. Robert Ffoulke Noel**; C.B. 1900; retired; *m.* 1901, Ethel Augusta, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. C. G. Dixon. Served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Principal Ordnance Officer, South Africa Field Force, 1899-1902.

**CLARKE, Hon. Sir Rupert Turner Havelock**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1882; Member Legislative Council, Victoria; *b.* 16 March 1865; *s.* of Hon. Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bt.; *S.* 1897; *m.* Aimée Mary, *d.* of Hon. Thomas Cumming, 1886. *Heir*: *b.* Ernest Edward Dowling, R.N., *b.* 1869. *Address*: Rupertswood, Sunbury, Bourke Co., Victoria.

**CLARKE, Lieut.-Gen. Somerset Molyneux Wiseman**-, C.B. 1887; retired. Entered army (93rd Highlanders), 1849; Lieut.-Gen. 1882; served Crimea, including Alma, Balaklava, Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny, 1857-59, including Lucknow and Cawnpore (despatches, medal with two clasps). *Address*: 22 Thurloe Square, S.W.

**CLARKE, Major-General Sir Stanley de Astel Calvert**, K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1897; C.M.G.; Equerry-in-Waiting to H.M. the King; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; *b.* 20 Sept. 1837; *s.* of late Colonel J. F. S. Clarke, formerly commanding Royal Scots Greys; *m.* Mary Temple, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, Bt., G.C.M.G., 1867. *Educ.*: privately. Appointed Cornet 13th Light Dragoons, 1855; Captain 1859; Major, 1871; exchanged to the 4th Hussars, 1871; Lieut.-Colonel, 1877; Colonel, 1883; Major-General, retired 1894; served in the Nile Campaign, 1884-85, in command of the Light Camel Regiment. *Address*: 82 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Army and Navy.

**CLARKE, Captain Thomas Henry Matthews**, D.S.O. (1899); Royal Army Medical Corps; *b.* 15 June 1869; *o. s.* of late Thomas Matthews Clarke, B.A., M.B. Trin. Coll., Dublin. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.); Entrance High Placeman, 1st Class "Little-Go." Entered Army Medical Service, 1897; served in Kandia, Crete, during the

Massacre of Christians by Moslems; Member of the Kandia Provisional British Administration, 1898-99 (despatches); wounded, affair 6 Sept. (despatches). *Decorated* for gallantry in the attack by Moslems on the British Hospital, Kandia, Crete; wounded in leading sortie to rescue of wounded man, half sortie party being killed or wounded. *Publications*: Sanitary Work in Crete; Blue Book, Turkey, No. 1. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, hunting. *Address*: c/o Holt & Co., 8 Whitehall Place, S.W.

**CLARKE, William Bruce**, M.A., M.B. Oxon., F.R.C.S.; Surgical Staff, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Examiner in Surgery, University of Oxford; *s.* of Rev. W. W. and Lillias Clarke of North Wootton, Norfolk; *m.* Ellie, *d.* of Rev. J. Berryman. *Educ.*: Harrow; Pembroke College, Oxford. First Class in Natural Science; Burdett-Coutts University Scholarship. Late Demonstrator of Anatomy, Oxford; Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications*: Report on Exploration of Borness Bone Cave in Scotland; various papers on Anatomy and Surgery, chiefly on diseases of the urinary tract. *Recreations*: cycling, golf, sport in general, artistic subjects generally. *Address*: 51 Harley Street, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**CLAUSEN, George**, A.R.A. 1895; R.W.S. 1898; *b.* London, 1852; *s.* of a decorative artist; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of Geo. Webster, King's Lynn, 1881. Student at South Kensington Schools, 1867-73; gained (in design) 2 gold and 2 silver medals in the National Competitions, and a national scholarship. Medals: Paris, 1889; Chicago, 1893; Brussels, 1897; Paris, 1900. For a time in the studio of E. Long, R.A., and in Paris, under Bouguereau and Fleury; spent some little time in Holland and Belgium; exhibited in R.A. High Mass at a Zuyder Zee Fishing Village, 1876; for some years painted Dutch subjects; exhibited in R.A. and other galleries: Labourers at Dinner, Girl at the Gate (purchased by the Chantry Trustees, 1890), Ploughboy, and several rustic subjects—Brown Eyes, Mowers, Evening Song, Turning the Plough, The Mother, etc. *Address*: Widdington, Newport, Essex.

**CLAUSON, Major J. E.**, R.E.; Secretary Colonial Defence Committee since 1900; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1890, Mary Elisabeth, *d.* of Sir W. T. Makins, Bart. *Educ.*: Clifton College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.E., 1885; B.A. (hons.) London, 1887; passed Staff College (highest marks), 1893; employed at Army Headquarters since 1895; admitted Inner Temple, 1897. *Publications*: papers on military and scientific subjects in Encyclopædia Britannica and technical magazines. *Address*: Horse Guards, S.W.; 44 Stanhope Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Savage.

**CLAY, Sir Arthur Temple Felix**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1841; J.P.; artist; *b.* London, 9 Dec. 1842; 3rd *s.* of 1st Bt.; *S.* brother 1878; *m.* 1869, Margaret, 5th *d.* of A. K. Barclay of Bury Hill, Dorking. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Heir*: *s.* George Felix Neville, *b.* 1871. *Address*: 19 Hyde Park Gate; Ardmeallie, Banffshire. *Club*: New University.

**CLAY, William Henry**, Barrister-at-Law Recorder of Hanley since 1900; *b.* Uxbridge

1841; o. s. of late William Clay, Skinner Street, E.C., and afterwards of West Ford, Droitwich, and Ellen, 5th d. of late Joseph Rutter, Hillingdon Heath; m. 1876, Charlotte, 2nd d. of James Christy, Boynton Hall, Roxwall. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Grammar School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1868, and joined the Oxford Circuit. *Address*: 3 Gordon Street, W.C. *Club*: Reform.

**CLAYDEN, Arthur William, M.A.**; Principal, Royal Albert Memorial Coll. Exeter; Superintendent Lecturer for South-Western District for Camb. Univ. Extension Syndicate since 1893; b. Boston, Lincolnshire, 12 Dec. 1855; e. s. of P. W. Clayden and his first wife; m. Ethel, 2nd d. of A. S. Paterson. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School; Christ's Coll. Camb. (Scholar, Nat. Sciences Tripos, 1876). Appointed Science Master, Bath Coll., 1878; University Extension Lecturer, 1887; Hon. Sec. B. A. Committee on Meteorological Photography from 1890. *Publications*: various papers on Photography, Meteorology, and Physics, especially on A Working Model of Ocean Currents, 1889, and on Black Electric Sparks, 1889; also annual reports to the B. A. on measurement of cloud altitudes and other applications of photography. *Address*: St. John's, Polsloe Road, Exeter.

**CLAYHILLS G.**, D.S.O. 1902; East Lancashire Regimental Depot, Preston; b. Darlington, 24 July 1877; s. of T. Clayhills, Southend, Darlington. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Joined East Lancashire Regiment, 1899; promoted Lieut. 1900; served with 8th Regiment Mounted Infantry in South Africa, Jan. 1900 to Oct. 1902; took part in advance to Pretoria and subsequent operations (despatches twice; Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps, etc.; D.S.O.). *Address*: Southend, Darlington, Co. Durham.

**CLAYTON, Col. Fitz-Roy Augustus Talbot**, late Grenadier Guards; Deputy-Chairman, R. N. Life-boat Institution; b. 28 March 1834; s. of A. Philip Clayton, 5th s. of 4th Bt. and Georgiana Elizabeth, d. of late Very Rev. Charles Talbot; m. 1872, Lady Isabel Francis Taylour, 3rd d. of 8th Marquis of Headfort. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in the Grenadier Guards in Crimea (medal and clasps, Turkish medal); retired 1871. *Recreations*: shooting, yachting, boat-milling. *Address*: Fyfield House, Maidenhead. *Club*: Carlton.

**CLAYTON, Col. Frederick Thomas**, C.B. 1900; A.Q.M.G. War Office. Entered army, 1876; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (honourably mentioned); Ashanti, 1895 (Brevet Lt.-Col.; Star); South Africa, 1899-1900 (C.B.). *Address*: Queensmead, Farnboro' Hants.

**CLAYTON, Rt. Rev. L.**, *see* Leicester, Bishop of.

**CLAYTON, Sir William Robert**, 6th Bt. of Marden Park; cr. 1731; M.A., D.L.; J.P.; writer in Reviews; b. Great Marlow, 1842; s. of Capel Clayton; S. grandfather 1866; m. A. G., d. of B. Mackenzie of Fawley Court, Henley-on-Thames. *Educ.*: Bonn; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Recreations*: travelling, schools visiting. *Heir-pres.*: c. Sir Gilbert A. Clayton-East, Bt. *Address*: Harleyford, Marlow; 29 Great Cumberland Place, W. *Club*: Carlton.

**CLEAVER, Thomas Reginald**; Graphic and Daily Graphic Staff; contributor to Punch; b. England, 13 Feb. 1864. Artist in Black and White. *Club*: Arts.

**CLEEVE, Sir Frederick**, K.C.B., cr. 1902; C.B. (civil), 1859; retired Fleet Paymaster, R.N.; J.P. Kent; b. 1821; s. of late Lieut.-Col. Cleeve, R.A.; m. 1848, Ellen, d. of Wm. Twining, Bengal Medical Establishment. *Educ.*: private schools. Entered Royal Navy, 1837; secretary to several Flag Officers, notably to Admiral Lord Lyons, G.C.B., for nearly five years, and in that capacity participated in the several naval operations in Black Sea, including attack on sea-defences of Sebastopol by Allied Fleets, 17 Oct. 1854; capture of Redoute Kaleh; of Kertch and entrance to Sea of Azof; of Kimburn and entrance to Dneiper; and was present at fall of Sebastopol, Sept. 1855; was appointed to Civil Department of Royal Hospital, Greenwich, 1860; retired 1865 on reduction of establishment; Knight of Legion of Honour; Ottoman order of Medjidie; Crimean and Turkish medals. *Decorated* for services as secretary to Commander-in-Chief of Black Sea Fleet. *Address*: Rokeby, Tunbridge Wells.

**CLEEVE, Lucas**, author; d. of Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, and wife of Col. Howard Kingscote. *Educ.*: The School for Scandal. A.A. Oxford Univ. Chequered and varied career; great traveller and linguist. *Publications*: Tales of the Sun; English Baby in India; Life of Eugenie Berni; In the Ricefields; Woman who Wouldn't, 1895; Lazarus; Epicures, 1896; Waterfinder; The Monks of the Holy Tear, 1898; Plato's Hand-maiden; The Real Christian, 1901; Blue Lilies, 1902; Eileen, 1903, etc.; articles in Nineteenth Century. *Recreations*: riding, cycling. *Club*: Empress.

**CLEEVE, Sir Thomas Henry**, Kt., cr. 1900; b. 1844; m. 1874, Phoebe Agnes, d. of Jonathan Dann, High Sheriff of Limerick, 1900. *Address*: Sunville, Limerick.

**CLEGG-HILL**, family name of Vis. Hill.

**CLEGG-HILL, Hon. Charles Rowland**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; s. of 3rd Viscount Hill; b. 1876; m. 1903, Mildred, d. of Thomas Bulteel of Radford, S. Devon. Entered army, 1896; served South Africa, Nov. 1899 to Dec. 1900 with 2nd Batt. Mounted Infantry, Dec. 1900 to termination of war as Adjt. 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers (wounded twice, despatches).

**CLEGG-HILL, Hon. Francis William**; s. of 8rd and heir-pres. to 4th Viscount Hill; b. 1866.

**CLEGHORN, Surg.-Gen. James**, Indian Medical Service (retired, 1898); C.S.I.; Hon. Surgeon to King; Fellow of Allahabad Univ.; b. Wick; 3rd s. of John Cleghorn; m. 2nd d. of Gen. de S. Barrow, 1877. *Educ.*: local school; Edinburgh Univ.; Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh. M.D. St. Andrews; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1865; appointed Director General, Indian Medical Service, and Sanitary Commissioner with Government of India, 1895; Government of India delegate to Venice Plague Conference, 1897; Bhotan Campaign, 1865 (medal). *Publications*: various papers to medical journals. *Recreations*: fishing, etc. *Address*: Weysprings,



Haslemere, Surrey. *Club*: East Indian United Service.

**CLELAND, John**, M.D., L.R.C.S.E., LL.D. (St. Andrews and Edinburgh), D.Sc., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Anatomy, Glasgow University, since 1877; *b.* Perth, 15 June 1835; *m. d.* of late Dr. Balfour, Professor of Botany, Edinburgh, 1888. *Educ.*: High School and University of Edinburgh. Professor of Anatomy and Physiology Queen's Coll. Galway, 1863-77. *Publications*: numerous memoirs, Anatomical and other; *The Mechanism of the Gubernaculum*, 1866; *Animal Physiology*, 1874; *Directory for Dissection*, 1876; volume of essays entitled, *Evolution, Expression, and Sensation*, Cell Life and Pathology, 1881; *Scala Naturae* and other Poems, 1887; joint-editor of 7th ed. of Quain's *Anatomy*, 1897; joint-author of *Memoirs and Memoranda in Anatomy*, 1889, and of Cleland and Mackay's *Human Anatomy*, 1896. *Recreation*: sketching from nature. *Address*: 2 The University, Glasgow.

**CLEMENCEAU, Georges**; *b.* Chateau de l'Aubraie, Feole, Vendee, Sept. 1841; *m.* an American (now separated). *Educ.*: Nantes. Came to Paris, 1860; resided in United States of America, 1865-69; elected Mayor of Montmartre when Republic proclaimed, and to National Assembly; Member of Chamber of Deputies, 1876-93, and since 1902. *Address*: 8 Rue Franklin, Paris.

**CLEMENS, S. L.**; *see* Twain, Mark.

**CLEMENT, Major Reynold Alleyne**; Clerk of the Course, Ascot; *b.* 1834; *s.* of Hampden Clement; *m.* Louisa, *d.* of Sir Hy. M. Blackwood, 2nd Bt., 1867. *Educ.*: Rugby; Cambridge. Capt. 13th Light Dragoons and 68th Light Infantry; served New Zealand War, 1864-66; one of H.M.'s Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms from 1876. *Address*: Kenilworth, Ascot. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**CLEMENT**; *see* Ashburnham-Clement.

**CLEMENTS**, family name of Earl of Leitrim.

**CLEMENTS, Maj.-Gen. Ralph Arthur Penrhyn**, D.S.O. 1891; Major-General in South Africa since 1899; *y. s.* of late Rev. J. Clements, sub-dean of Lincoln Cathedral. *Educ.*: Rossall. Joined 24th Regiment, 1874; Capt. 1880; Major, 1886; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887; Brevet Col. 1896; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1896; commanding 2nd Batt. the South Wales Borderers to 1899. *Decorated* for Kaffir and Zulu Wars (medal with clasp); Burmah Campaign (medal with two clasps). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Club*: United Service.

**CLEMON, Frank Gerard**, M.D. Edinburgh; D.P.H. Cambridge; Physician to the British Embassy, Constantinople; Delegate for Great Britain to the Ottoman Board of Health. *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Edinburgh University; Paris. *Publications*: *The Cholera Epidemic of 1892 in the Russian Empire*, 1893; *The Medicinal Waters and Muds of Russia*, 1897; *Medicine Past and Present in Russia*, 1897; *Des Formes Cliniques de la Peste*, 1900; *The Geography of Disease*, 1903, etc. *Recreations*: chess, etc. *Address*: British Embassy, Constantinople. *Club*: Savile.

**CLEPHANE, James Ogilvie**, lawyer, financier; *b.* Washington 21 Feb. 1842; *s.* of James Clephane of Edinburgh, Scotland. In early life became interested in the typewriter and other inventions, and expended much capital in their development; under his direction the first Sholes, or Remington, typewriter was built; suggested to Mr. Ottmar Mergenthaler the idea of a typesetting machine, and furnished the means whereby was evolved the present successful Linotype machine; later was assisted by Whitelaw Reid, William C. Whitney, and Ogden Mills; at his instance the Fowler and Heinkle Press was constructed, enabling press work to be done directly from Linotype bars, making stereotyping unnecessary; organised the American Graphophone Co. to develop invention of the graphophone of Profs. Graham Bell and Sumner Tainter; also organiser and President Horton Basket Machine Co. and the Locke Steel Belt Co.; also a Director in the American Planograph Co.; President, Honduras Amera Mining Co. of Washington, D.C. *Address*: 45 Broadway, New York.

**CLERK, Captain Claude**, C.I.E. 1888; Persia, 1855-56—on staff of Sir James Outram; on mission to Herat, 1856-57; Persian interpreter to Sir Patrick Grant; Commander-in-chief, Madras, 1858-59; Governor Military Prisons, Southwark and Aldershot, 1863-76; Superintendent of Education of H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad, and Comptroller of H.H.'s Household, 1876-87. *Address*: 9 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. *Club*: St. James's.

**CLERK, Dugald**, M.I.C.E. *Publications*: *The Theory of the Gas Engine*; *Notes on Motive Power Inventions*.

**CLERK, Sir George Douglas**, 8th Bt.: *cr.* 1679; J.P.; V.D.; Hon. Col. 6th Vol. Batt. Royal Scots; Col. commanding 3rd Batt. East Surrey Regiment (Militia); Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.; *b.* 1852; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Jane Calvert, *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Mercer Henderson, C.B.; *S.* father 1870; *m.* Aymée, *d.* of Sir R. M. Napier, 8th Bt., 1876. *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Late Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; late Capt. 8rd Batt. Royal Scots; served in command of 3rd East Surrey Regt. in latter part of Boer War, 1901-2 (medal and 3 clasps). Owns about 13,200 acres. *Heir*: *s.* George, *b.* 1876. *Address*: Penicuik, Midlothian; 8 Sloane Court, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton; New, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**CLERK, Gen. Sir Godfrey**, K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1902; C.B.; Groom-in-Waiting to the King; retired, 1902. Entered Army, 1851; Lieut.-Gen. 1893; General, 1898; served with Rifle Brigade in Indian Mutiny and North-West Frontier Campaign; Adj.-Gen. Madras Army, 1880-86; Asst. Milty. Secy. at Headquarters, 1886-87; D.A.G. to the Forces, 1887-92; Commanded Belfast District, 1892-93; Lieutenant of the Tower of London, 1897-1900; Groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1897-1901. *Address*: 127 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Travellers'.

**CLERK, Maj.-Gen. Henry**, F.R.S.; *b.* 27 Dec. 1821; 6th *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir George Clerk of Penicuik, 6th Bt., F.R.S. Entered R.A. 1839; Maj.-Gen. 1872. *Address*: 5 Upper Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex.

**CLERK, Col. John, C.V.O.** 1896; C.S.I. 1889. Late Captain Rifle Brigade and 4th Dragoon Guards; Lt.-Col. 1st Derbyshire Volunteers; served Crimea, 1854-55 (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal); was Extra Equerry to Queen Victoria and late Duke of Saxe-Coburg; Comptroller and Treasurer to Princess Henry of Battenberg, 1885-99. *Address*: 33 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**CLERKE, Agnes Mary**, scientific writer; b. Ireland, 10 February 1842; d. of late John William Clerke. Resided in Italy, 1870-77; began writing for *Edinburgh Review*, 1877; made astronomical observations at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, 1888; travelled to Copenhagen, Stockholm, and St. Petersburg, in yacht "Palatine," 1890. *Publications*: *A Popular History of Astronomy during the Nineteenth Century*, 1885; *The System of the Stars*, 1890; *Familiar Studies in Homer*, 1892; *The Herschels and Modern Astronomy* (Century Science Series), 1895; *Astronomy*, in *Concise Knowledge Series*, 1898 (joint-author); *Problems in Astrophysics*, 1903; articles in *Edinburgh Review*, *Encyclopedia Britannica*, *Dictionary of National Biography*, etc.; 1893, awarded Actonian Prize of one hundred guineas for her works on astronomy; 1901, wrote the Hodgkins essay on Low Temperature Research at the Royal Institution; Hon. Member of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1903. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: 63 Redcliffe Square, S.W.

**CLERKE, Captain Albert William**, D.S.O. 1900; 9th Batt. K.R.R.C. Served South Africa.

**CLERKE, Ellen Mary**; journalist and novelist; b. south of Ireland; d. of late John William Clerke. Travelled in Italy for several years and began to write in Italian; published tales and sketches in periodicals in Florence; and subsequently contributed articles on Italian and other subjects to English magazines and reviews. *Publications*: *Volume of Verse*, *The Flying Dutchman*, now out of print; *Pamphlets*; *Jupiter and his System*, and *The Planet Venus*. *Fable and Song in Italy*, 1899; *Flowers of Fire*, 1902. *Recreations*: riding, rowing, music. *Address*: 63 Redcliffe Square, S.W.

See also Agnes M. Clerke.

**CLERKE, Sir William Francis**, 11th Bt.; cr. 1660; b. 1856; s. of 10th Bt. and Georgiana, e. d. of Robert Gosling of Botleys Park, Surrey; s. father 1882; m. Beatrice, d. of Graham Menzies, Hallyburton and Pitcur, Forfarshire, 1884. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. 1881. *Heir*: s. Francis, b. 1886. *Address*: 46 Lennox Gardens, S.W.

**CLERK-RATTRAY, Lieut.-General Sir James, K.C.B.**; cr. 1897; Colonel, Camerons; b. 1832; s. of Robert Clerk-Rattray, Craighall-Rattray. *Educ.*: Rugby. Entered army, 1851; Lieut.-Gen. 1881; served with 90th Light Infantry in Crimea, including siege and fall of Sebastopol; severely wounded at Redan (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); and through the Indian Mutiny, including relief and defence of Lucknow (despatches twice); defence of the Alum-Ragh under Outram; capture of Lucknow under Lord Clyde (medal with two clasps. *Address*: Craighall-Rattray, Blairgowrie, N.B. *Club*: Carlton, United Service.

**CLERMONT-GANNEAU, Charles Simon**; b. Paris, 19 Feb. 1846. *Educ.*: Ecole des Langues Orientales. Was dragoman to Consulates at Jerusalem and Constantinople; discovered the Stele of Mesha and the Stele of the Temple, 1870; employed by British Government to take charge of archaeological expedition to Palestine, 1874; by French Government to Syria, Tripolitana, Cyrenaica, and Red Sea; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1875; Vice-Consul, Jaffa, 1880; Premier Secrétaire-Interprète for Oriental Languages, Paris, 1882; Consul of the First Class, 1886; Consul General 1896; Director at the Ecole des Hautes Etudes and Professor at the Collège de France; elected Member of the Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, 1889; LL.D., F.R.S.L.; was principally instrumental in exposing the forgeries of Shapira's manuscripts and of the tiam of Saitapharnes. *Publications*: *Palestine Inconnue*, 1886; *Études d'Archéologie Orientale*, 1880; *Les Fraudes Archéologiques*, 1885; *Recueil d'Archéologie Orientale*, 1885; *Archaeological Researches in Palestine*, 1896-99; *Album d'Antiquités Orientales*, 1897. *Address*: 1 Av. de L'Alma, Paris.

**CLERY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir (Cornelius) Francis, K.C.M.G.**, cr. 1900; K.C.B., cr. 1899; C.B. 1884. Entered army 1858; Major-General 1894; retired 1901; Professor of Tactics, R.M. College, Sandhurst, 1872-75; Deputy-Assist.-Adjt.-Gen. Headquarters, Ireland 1875-77; Aldershot, 1877-78; Chief Staff Officer Flying Column, Zulu War, 1878-79 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); Chief of Staff, Suakim Expedition, 1884 (despatches twice, brevet of Col., C.B., two clasps); Deputy Adjt.-Gen. Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); Chief of Staff, Egypt, 1886-88; Commandant of Staff College, 1888-93; commanded 3rd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1895-96; Deputy Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces 1896-1900; Commanded 2nd Division, South African Field Force, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Publication*: *Minor Tactics*, 1875. *Address*: 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**CLERY, Surg.-Gen. James Albert, M.B., C.B.** 1900; R.A.M.C.; Surgeon-General, South Africa. Entered army, 1871; Colonel, 1899; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1898 (despatches, British medal, Khedive's medal); South Africa.

**CLEVELAND, Archdeacon of**; see Hutchings, Ven. W. H.

**CLEVELAND, Grover**; b. Caldwell, New Jersey, 18 March, 1837 (descended from Moses Cleveland, who emigrated from Ipswich 1635); m. 1886, Frances Folsom of Buffalo. Admitted Bar, Buffalo, 1859; Sheriff for Erie County, 1871-74; Mayor of City of Buffalo, 1882; Governor of New York, 1883-85; President United States, 1885-89 and 1893-97. *Address*: Princeton, New Jersey.

**CLEVERLY, Charles F. M., R.B.A.**; b. Hong Kong, China; father Memb. of Council there, and for over 20 years held the Government appointment of Surveyor-General; m. May, e. d. of J. B. Somers of Belsize Park. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Jesus College, Camb. (B.A.) Articled to G. Aitchison, R.A., and afterwards worked in the office of G. Bodley, R.A.



took up church painting and decorative work generally; studied painting with Hubert Vos, W. F. Britten, and Reynold Stephens; decorated the chancel of Bexley Church (Kent); the chapel of the Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; St. Paul's, Avenue Road, N.W., etc.; several altar pieces, among them the tryptich, Great Mossingham Church; frequent exhibitor at the Academy and New Gallery. *Recreation*: farming. *Address*: Dunsborough House, Ripley, Surrey. *Clubs*: Arts, West Herts Golf, St. John's Wood Arts.

**CLIBBORN, Lieut.-Col. John, C.I.E.**, 1901; b. 1847; s. of C. J. Clibborn, J.P., of the Castle Monte, co. Westmeath; m. 1881, Leonie, d. of Surg.-Gen. Hamilton, R.A.M.C., now of Moorock, King's County. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin. B.A. and L.C.E., 1869; entered 62nd Regt., 1869; Indian Staff Corps, 1872; Irrigation Dept., 1872-81, and 1882-92; Agricultural Dept., 1881-82; Principal Thomasson Engineering College, Roorkee, 1892-1901; Fellow of the Allahabad University, 1892; member of the Commission of the Research University, 1902; President of the Committee of Industrial Education, India, 1902; Lieut., 1872; Capt., 1881; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col., 1897. *Publications*: Irrigation Work in India, etc. *Address*: 11 Nevern Square, S. Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, St. Stephen's.

**CLIFDEN, 6th Viscount (cr. 1781), Thomas Charles Agar-Robartes, D.L., J.P.**; Baron Clifden, 1776; Baron Mendip (Gt. Brit.), 1794; Baron Robartes, 1869 [1st Baron was g. s. of 1st Viscount Clifden]; b. London, 1 Jan. 1844; o. s. of 1st Baron and Juliana, d. of late Rt. Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, East Antony, Cornwall; s. father as Baron Robartes, 1882, and kinsman as Viscount Clifden, 1899; m. Mary, d. of late Francis Henry Dickinson, Kingweston, Somerset, 1878. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.) Barrister, Middle Temple, 1870; M.P. (L.) for E. Cornwall, 1880-82. Owns about 71,300 acres. *Recreation*: travelling. *Heir*: s. Hon. Thomas C. R. Agar-Robartes, b. 1880. *Address*: Lanhydrock, Bodmin; Wimpole Hall, Cambridgeshire; 1 Grt. Stanhope St., Mayfair, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Brooks's, New University, Travellers'.  
*See also Baron Annaly.*

**CLIFFORD, family name of Baron Clifford of Chudleigh.**

**CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, 9th Baron (cr. 1672), Lewis Henry Hugh Clifford, B.A., D.L.** [1st Baron was in the Cabal Cabinet in time of Charles II.] Barrister; A.D.C. and Col. Comm. Devon Vol. Brigade; Count of the Holy Roman Empire; b. 24 Aug. 1851; s. of 8th Baron and Hon. Agnes Catherine, y. d. of 11th Baron Petre; s. father 1880; m. Mabel, d. of Col. John Towneley of Towneley, Lancashire, 1890. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. William H. Clifford, b. 1858. *Address*: Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh; Court House, Cannington, Somersetshire. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Brooks's.

*See also Hugh Clifford, Sir W. L. H. Dalrymple, Earl of Denbigh.*

**CLIFFORD, Rt. Rev. A.**; see Lucknow, Bishop of.

**CLIFFORD, Edward C., R.I.**; Hon. Sec. The Artists' Society and The Langham Sketching Club. *Address*: 43 Bath Road, Bedford Park, W.

**CLIFFORD, Frederick, K.C.**; b. 1828. Barr. 1857; Q.C. 1894; Bench, Middle Temple; m. Caroline (d. 1900), 3rd d. of Thomas Mason, shipbuilder, Hull. Times correspondent in Jamaica during the Eyre Enquiry Commission, 1865-66; for some years assistant-editor of The Times, which he resigned through ill-health; one of founders of Press Association, and served among its earliest directors and chairmen; joint-proprietor with the late Sir W. Leng of Sheffield Daily Telegraph (Conservative), and of the group of newspapers published by him in London and Sheffield; Chairman of Directors in firm of Sir W. C. Leng and Co. (Sheffield Telegraph) Ltd.; last survivor, with Sir J. R. Robinson, of Council of Guild of Literature and Art, founded in 1854 by Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, Charles Dickens, Sir Charles Eastlake, and others. The Guild was dissolved by Private Act of Parliament 1897, and its property and assets transferred by the two survivors to Royal Literary Fund and Artists' General Benevolent Institution. *Publications*: Reports of Cases decided by the Court of Referees, 1867-84; A Treatise on Locus Standi in Parliament, 1870; The Agricultural Lock-Out in the Eastern Counties, 1874; History of Private Bill Legislation, 1885-87; An Authoritative Account, derived from Sources not generally accessible, of Social, Sanitary, and Industrial Progress in Great Britain. *Address*: 24 Collingham Gardens, South Kensington.

**CLIFFORD, Sir George Hugh Charles, 2nd Bt.**; cr. 1887; b. 1847; s. father 1898; m. 3rd, Helena, d. of Rev. G. Dennis, 1891. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst College. Barr. 1870. *Heir*: s. Charles, b. 1885. *Address*: Stonyhurst, Amberley, N. Zealand.

**CLIFFORD, Harry P., R.B.A.** 1898; Illustrator and painter; b. Strood, Rochester, 1870; s. of W. H. Clifford. *Educ.*: Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical School, Rochester; Royal College of Art, London and Paris. A.R.C.A. London, 1897. Gold and silver medallist, R.C.A. London; exhibitor, R.A., R.I., R.B.A., Liverpool, Manchester, etc. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 44 St. Dunstan's Road, West Kensington, W. *Club*: London Sketch.

**CLIFFORD, Hugh, C.M.G.**, 1900; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute; British Resident, Pahang, 1896; b. London, 5 March 1866; e. s. of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir H. H. Clifford, V.C., C.B., K.C.M.G. (d. 1883) and Josephine, o. d. of Joseph Anstice, of King's College; m. Minna, o. d. of the late Gilbert à Beckett, 1896. *Educ.*: Woburn Park, a private school for English Roman Catholics founded and managed by the late Lord Petre. Joined the Malay States Civil Service as a cadet in 1883; passed final exams. in Malay, 1884; sent on special mission to Sultan of Pahang in 1887; Governor's Agent, Pahang, 1887-88; superintendent Ulu, Pahang, 1889; Acting Resident, Pahang, at different times from 1890-1895; British Resident, Pahang, 1896-99; nominated by Colonial Office to post of Governor North Borneo and Labuan under Chartered Company 1900, but resigned owing to disapproval of Company's methods; re-appointed Resident, Pahang, 1901. *Publications*: author of In Court and Kampong, 1897; Studies in Brown Humanity, 1898; Since the Beginning, 1898; In a Corner of Asia, 1899; Bush-Whacking, 1901; A Free-Lance of To-Day, 1903; is a frequent

contributor to Blackwood's, and other magazines and periodicals; joint author with Sir Frank Swettenham of a Dictionary of the Malay Language, Parts I. to V. of which have been already issued, being letters A to G inclusive; is also author of a Malay translation of the Penal Code, and of various contributions on Malayan subjects, and on the aboriginal natives of the Malay Peninsula, to the Journals of Geographical Society, Colonial Institute, and Asiatic Society (Straits Branch). *Decorated for services in Pahang. Address:* Normanholt, Dorking; British Residency, Pahang, Malay Peninsula. *Clubs:* Travellers', Wellington.

**CLIFFORD, John, M.A., D.D., B.Sc.;** Minister of Praed Street and Westbourne Park Church from 1858; President, Metropolitan Free Churches' Council, 1896-97; *b.* Sawley, 16 Oct. 1836; *m.* Rebecca, *d.* of Dr. Carter of Newbury, Berks, 1862. *Educ.:* Baptist Coll. Nottingham; University Coll. London; Royal School of Mines. *M.A.* 1864; *B.L.L.* with honours, 1866; *B.Sc.* with honours, 1862, London; *D.D.* Hon. Bates University, U.S.A., 1883. *F.G.S.* President, London Baptist Association, 1879; Baptist Union, 1888 and 1899; General Baptist Association, 1872; National Council of Free Evangelical Churches, 1898-99; British Chautauqua, 1899-1900; made tour round the world, 1897. *Publications:* editor, General Baptist Magazine, 1870-83; Familiar Talks with the Young, 1872; George Mostyn, 1874; Is Life Worth Living? 1880; Daily Strength for Daily Living, 1885; The Dawn of Manhood, 1886; co-editor, Review of the Churches, 1891; The Inspiration and Authority of the Bible, 1892; The Christian Certainties, 1898; Typical Christian Leaders, 1898; Social Worship an Everlasting Necessity; God's Greater Britain, 1899; The Fight for Education: what is at stake; Clericalism in British Politics, 1902. *Recreations:* walking, reading, geologising. *Address:* 25 Sunderland Terrace, Westbourne Park, W.

**CLIFFORD, Maj.-Gen. Richard Melville,** Indian Army; unemployed; 3rd s. of late Captain Robert Clifford, J.P., H.E.I.C.S., of Carn Cottage, Belturbet, Co. Cavan, Ireland; *b.* 24 Jan. 1841; *m.* 1873, Celestina, 2nd *d.* of late R. W. Maxwell, late 95th Regiment. *Educ.:* Private School, Ireland. Entered army, 1858; Major-General, 1899; served Hazara, 1868 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp and Khedive's star); Col. on Staff, 1895-97; Brig.-General, 1897-99. *Recreations:* Bicycling and golf. *Address:* 3 Elton Park, Kingstown, Ireland.

**CLIFFORD, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Cecil Richard,** C.B.; unemployed; J.P. for Co. Cavan; Grand Juror; *b.* 30 June 1839; 2nd s. of late Capt. Robt. Clifford, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Major W. A. Troup, H.E.I.C.S., 1863. *Educ.:* private schools, France and Ireland. Entered H.E.I.C.S. 1866; Indian Mutiny (medal); served in Hodson's Horse (now 9th Bengal Lancers), 1860-65; in 2nd Punjab Cavalry, from subaltern to Col., 1866-93; Jawaki Expedition on N.W. Frontier, 1877 (despatches, medal); Afghan Campaign, 1878-80 (despatches 3 times, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); Mahsud Waziri Expedition on N.W. Frontier, 1881 (despatches); C.B. 1891; Col. on Staff, 1894-95. *Address:* Carn Cottage, Belturbet, Co. Cavan, Ireland.

**CLIFFORD, Captain Wigram, D.S.O.** 1900; *b.* 1876. *Educ.:* U.S. College, Westward Ho! R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Loyal North Lancashire Regiment; served with them in South Africa; promoted into the Northumberland Fusiliers.

**CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K.;** *d.* of late John Lane, formerly of Barbados, S.W.I.; *m.* W. K. Clifford, F.R.S., in 1875. He died in 1879, leaving her with two children. *Publications:* Very Short Stories and Anyhow Stories, 1882; Mrs. Keith's Crime, 1885; Love Letters of a Worldly Woman, 1891; The Last Touches, 1893; Aunt Anne, 1893; A Wild Proxy, 1894; A Flash of Summer, 1895; Mere Stories, 1896; new issue, with additions, of Anyhow Stories, 1899; A Woman Alone, 1901; Woodside Farm, 1902. *Plays:* The Likeness of the Night, 1900 (published in Anglo-Saxon Review, Sept. 1900, and in book form, 1901; produced in provinces, Oct. 1900, and at St. James's Theatre, Oct. 1901, with Mr. and Mrs. Kendal and Mrs. Beerbohm Tree in chief parts); A Long Duel, a Serious Comedy in Four Acts, 1901 (published in Fortnightly Review for Sept. 1901, and in book form, 1902); A Supreme Moment, one act play (published in the Nineteenth Century, July 1900 and produced in America, May 1902; Miss Henrietta Crosman and Mr. Charles Cherry in chief parts); The Searchlight, an act (in Nineteenth Century), 1903. *Recreations:* travelling, desultory reading. *Address:* 7 Chilworth Street, Hyde Park, W.

**CLIFTON, family name of Baron Grey de Ruthyn.**

**CLIFTON, Lord, Esme Ivo Bligh;** *c. s.* of 8th Earl of Darnley; *b.* 1886.

**CLIFTON, Baroness;** *cr.* 1608; **Elizabeth Adeline Mary Bligh,** *b.* 22 Jan. 1900; *d.* of 7th Earl of Darnley and Jemima Adelina Beatrice Blackwood; *S. father,* 1900. [The Barony of Clifton descends in the female line in default of direct male heirs.] *Heir pres.:* Earl of Darnley, *q.v.* *Address:* 6 Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.

**CLIFTON, Robert Bellamy, M.A., F.R.S.,** Professor of Experimental Philosophy, Oxford, since 1865; Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford; Fellow of Wadham Coll. Oxford; formerly Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb.; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1862, Catherine Elizabeth Butler. *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. London; St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A.) 6th Wrangler, 1859; 2nd Smith's Prizeman; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Owens Coll. Manchester, 1860-65; member of Royal Commission on Accidents in Mines, 1879-86; President of Physical Society, 1882-84. *Recreation:* work. *Address:* 3 Bardwell Road, Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club:* Athenaeum.

**CLIMO, Major Skipton Hill, D.S.O.;** wing officer, 24th Punjab Infantry; *b.* Longford, 24 Dec. 1868; 2nd s. of Col. W. Hill Climo, A.M.S. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury and Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Battalion Border Regiment, 1888; 1st Battalion Border Regiment in India, 1889; 24th Punjab Infantry, Indian Staff Corps, 1889; Defence of Malakand, 1897; N.W. Frontier Expedition, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps, despatches, D.S.O., Brevet of Major); served China, 1900-1 (despatches); Relief of Peking (medal with clasp). *Recreations:* polo, fishing,



shooting. *Address*: care of W. Watson and Co., 7 Waterloo Place, S.W. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**CLINTON**, 20th Baron (Eng.) (cr. 1299), **Charles Henry Rolle Hepburn-Stuart Forbes-Trefusis**, M.A., D.L., J.P.; Chairman of County Council from 1888; Lord-Lieut. Devon since 1887; *b.* 2 Mar. 1834; *s.* of 19th Baron and Elizabeth, *d.* of 6th Marquis of Lothian; *S.* father 1866; *m.* 1st, 1858, Harriet Williamina (*d.* 1869), *d.* of Sir John S. Forbes, 8th Bt. of Pittsligo; 2nd, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Sir John W. Walrond, 1st Bt., 1875. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A.; 1st class Law and Modern History, 1856; Under Sec. for India, 1867-68; Charity Commissioner for England and Wales for 5 years; M.P. for North Devon, 1857-66; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, 1863-99. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Charles J. R. H. S. F. Trefusis, *q.v.* *Address*: Heanton, Satchville, Dolton, N. Devon. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also* J. Carpenter - Garnier; Bishop of Crediton; Hon. Mark Rolle; Hon. J. S. Trefusis.

**CLINTON**, Lord **Edward William Pelham**-. G.C.V.O., K.C.B.; G.C. Saxe-Ernestine Order, 1897; G.C. Crown of Prussia, 1901; D.L.; Groom-in-Waiting to the King, 1901; *b.* London, 11 Aug. 1836; 2nd *s.* of 5th Duke of Newcastle and *d.* of 10th Duke of Hamilton; *m.* Matilda, *d.* of Sir William Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bt. 1865 (*d.* 1892). *Educ.*: Eton. Ensign Rifle Brigade, 1854; in Crimea after fall of Sebastopol; Captain, 1857; in Canada, 1861-65; Lieut.-Col. 1878, retired 1880; in India, 1880; M.P. North Notts, 1865-68; Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry Cavalry, 1865-68; commanded London Rifle Volunteer Brigade, 1881-90; Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1881-94; Master of Queen Victoria's Household, 1894-1901. *Address*: 81 Eccleston Square, S.W.; The Heights, Witley, Surrey. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Wellington.

**CLINTON**; *see* Pelham-Clinton.

**CLIVE**, Viscount, **Percy Robert Herbert**; *b.* 2 Dec. 1892; *o. s.* of 4th Earl of Powis.

**CLIVE**, Gen. **Edward Henry**; *b.* 1837; *s.* of G. Clive, Perrystone Court, Herefordshire; *m.* 1867, Isabel, *e. d.* of Daniel Hale Webb, Wykham Park, Oxon. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1854; Lieut.-Col. commanding Regt., 1880-85; Commandant, St. College, 1885-88; Governor, R. M. College, 1888-93; retired, 1898; M.P. Hereford City, 1869-71; J.P. Herefordshire and Mayo; D.L. Co. Mayo. *Address*: 25 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Perrystone Court, Ross; Ballyerory, Co. Mayo. *Clubs*: United Service, Travellers', Guards'.

**CLIVE**, Capt. **Percy Archer**, M.P. (L.U.) South Herefordshire since 1900; *b.* 1873; *e. s.* of C. M. B. Clive and Lady Katherine Fielding, *y. d.* of 7th Earl of Denbigh. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1891; Captain, 1899; served W. Africa, 1898; South Africa, 1899-1901. *Address*: 21 Chester Street, S.W.; Worinbridge, Hereford.

**CLIVE**; *see* Windsor-Clive.

**CLODD**, **Edward**, Secretary, London Joint-Stock Bank, Ltd. since 1872; *b.* Margate, 1 July 1840. *Educ.*: Aldeburgh Grammar School. Entered commercial life, 1855; clerk in London

Joint-Stock Bank, Ltd. 1862. *Publications*: The Childhood of the World, 1872; The Childhood of Religions, 1875; Jesus of Nazareth, 1880; Myths and Dreams, 1885; Story of Creation, 1888; Story of Primitive Man, 1895; Primer of Evolution, 1895; Memoir of H. W. Bates, prefaced to Naturalist on the Amazons, 1892; Pioneers of Evolution, 1897; Tom Tit Tot, an Essay on Savage Philosophy in Folk-Tale, 1898; Grant Allen, 1900; Story of the Alphabet, 1900; Thomas Henry Huxley, 1902. *Recreation*: boating. *Address*: Rosemont, Tuffnell Park, N.; Strafford House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. *Club*: Savile.

**CLOETE**, **Hendrik**, C.M.G.; barrister-at-law; M.L.A. Div. Wynberg, Cape Colony; *b.* 10 Aug. 1851; *e. surv. s.* of late Dirk Cloete of Alphen, Cape Colony; *m.* 1893, *e. d.* of late Rev. Van Warmelo. *Educ.*: private school and Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Colony. Barr. Inner Temple, 1877; advocate to Supreme Court Bar of the Cape Colony, 1878, and to High Court, Transvaal Bar, 1879; served as lieut. and adjutant of volunteers, and was present at the various engagements around Pretoria in the Transvaal War, 1880-81; British agent in the S. African Republic after the Jameson raid, succeeding Sir Jacobus de Wet, during 1896. *Decorated* for service as H.M. acting agent in the S. A. Republic. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, rowing, shooting. *Address*: Alphen, Wynberg, Cape Colony. *Clubs*: Civil Service, Cape Town; Pretoria and Rand, S. A. Republic.

**CLOGHER**, Dean of; *see* Tottenham, Very Rev. G.

**CLOGHER**, R. C. Bishop of, Rev. Richard Owens; cons. 1894.

**CLONBROOK**, 4th Baron (cr. 1790), **Luke Gerald Dillon**, P.C., K.P., J.P.; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1895; H.M.'s Lieutenant Galway since 1892; *b.* 10 Mar. 1834; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Caroline, *d.* of 1st Lord Churchill; *S.* father 1893; *m.* Augusta, *a. d.* of 2nd Lord Crofton, 1866. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxon. 2nd class Law and Modern History, 1855. Church of Ireland. Conservative. Attaché, Berlin, 1856; Paid Attaché, Vienna, 1859; 2nd Secretary at Vienna, 1862; Private Secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1866-68 and 1874-76. Owns 28,246 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Robert Edward Dillon, *b.* 1869. *Address*: Clonbrock, Ahascragh, Co. Galway. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Travellers'; Kildare Street, Dublin; County Club, Galway.

*See also* Sir H. J. Ellis-Nanney.

**CLONCURRY**, 4th Baron (cr. 1789), **Valentine Frederick Lawless**, Baron (U.K.) 1831; Bt. 1776. [Sir Nicholas Lawless, M.P. for Lifford, created a Baron 1789.] *b.* Lyons, Co. Kildare, 2 Nov. 1840; *S.* father 1869; *m.* Hon. Laura Winn (*d.* 1891), *e. d.* of 1st Baron St. Oswald, 1883. Protestant. Conservative. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Owns 12,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Col. Hon. Edward Lawless, *q.v.* *Address*: Lyons, Co. Kildare; 1 Deanery St., Mayfair, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. James's, Constitutional, Royal St. George Yacht; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**CLONFERT**, Dean of; *see* Tibbs, Very Rev. P. G.

**CLONMELL**, 7th Earl of (cr. 1793), **Rupert Charles Scott**. Baron Earlsfort, 1793; Viscount Clonmell, 1789; b. 1878; a. c. of 6th Earl and Lucy Maria, d. of Anthony Willson, M.P., Ranceby Hall, Sleaford; S. father 1898. *Heir*: a. Hon. Dudley Scott, q.v. *Address*: Bishop's Court, Straffan, Co. Kildare; Eathorpe Hall, Leamington.

*See also Viscount Monck.*

**CLONMORE**, **Baron**; e. s. of 7th Earl of Wicklow; b. 30 October 1902.

**CLOSE**, **Major Charles Frederick**, R.E., C.M.G. 1899; Instructor in Surveying, Chatham; late British Representative on the Nyasa-Tanganyika Boundary Commission; b. 1865. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1892; commanded Survey Section, South Africa Field Force, 1899-1900.

**CLOSE**, **Major Maxwell Archibald**, J.P.; owner of landed property in County Armagh and Queen's County; b. 5 Oct. 1853; e. s. of late Maxwell Charles Close of Drumhanagher; m. 1891, Lady Muriel Albany Stuart, e. d. of 5th Earl of Castlestuart. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 11th Hussars, 1874; Adjutant, 1879 and 1884; Captain, 1880; Major, 1890; exchanged to 13th Hussars, 1901; 2nd in command, 1896; served in South African Campaign, 1899-1902; present at the battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Val Kranz, Tugela heights, etc. (medal and 4 clasps); retired, 1902; S. father, 1903. *Address*: Drumhanagher, Newry, *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military.

**CLOSE**, **S. P.**, A.R.H.A. *Address*: Donegal Square Buildings, Belfast.

**CLOUGH**, **Lt.-Col. A. H. B.**, C.B. 1902; M.V.O. 1903; commanding 2nd Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers; y. s. of late Rev. A. B. Clough, Rector of Braunston, Northants; m. 1885, Gertrude, d. of late E. C. Ryley of High Elms, Herts. *Educ.*: Uppingham School. Sub-Lieutenant Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1875; joined 104th Bengal Fusiliers, 1876; Adjutant 2nd V.B. Scottish Rifles, 1887-92; proceeded from India to South Africa in command of 2nd Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1901. *Address*: Royal Munster Fusiliers, Kinsale, Ireland. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**CLOUGH**, **Walter Owen**, J.P. for Middlesex; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants of the City of London; Arbitrator of the London Chamber of Arbitration; member (Cheap Ward) of Corporation of London; Fellow of Institute of Chartered Accountants; b. 15 Sept. 1846; s. of late John Clough, Huddersfield; m. Hannah, d. of George Marshall, of Newark, 1871. *Educ.*: Huddersfield. Practises as a Chartered Accountant, London. M.P. (L.) Portsmouth, 1892-1900. *Address*: St. Mildred Court, Poultry, E.C.

**CLOUSTON**, **Thomas Smith**, M.D. Edin. 1861; Physician Superintendent, Royal Asylum, Morningside, Edinburgh; Lecturer on Mental Diseases, University, Edinburgh; b. Orkney, 22 April 1840; y. s. of Robert Clouston of Nist House, Orkney; m. Harriet Segur, d. of William Storer of New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Educ.*: Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. (Thesis Gold Medallist; Fothergil Gold Medallist, 1870); Ex. President Medical Psychological Association; Ex. President Medical Clinical Society,

Edinburgh; formerly Medical Superintendent Cumberland and Westmoreland Asylum and Editor of Journal of Mental Science; President Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1902-1903. *Publications*: Clinical Lectures on Mental Diseases (6 Editions); The Neuroses of Development; An Asylum or Hospital House, with Plans; various Contributions to Journal Mental Science, British Medical Journal, Edinburgh Medical Journal, American Journal Mental Science, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: Tipperlinn House, Edinburgh; Holodyke, Orkney. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**CLOWES**, **Captain Ernest William**, D.S.O. 1900; 1st Life Guards; b. 1869. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**CLOWES**, **Frank**, D.Sc. Lond.; F.I.C.; M.R.I.; Chemical Adviser and Director of Chemical Staff and Laboratories L.C.C.; and Emeritus Prof. of Chemistry and Metallurgy, Univ. College, Nottingham; visitor to the Royal Institution; Governor of Wye College; member of the Senate, University of London, 1901-1903; b. 1848, Bradford, Yorkshire; s. of Francis Clowes, Norfolk; m. Mabel H. Waters, 1877. *Educ.*: City of London School; Royal School of Mines, London; Royal Coll. of Science, Dublin; University of Wurzburg; Professor of Chemistry, Univ. Coll. Nottingham, 1881-97; President of the Society of Chemical Industry, 1897-98; Vice-President of the Institute of Chemistry, 1901-1903; Forrest Lecturer, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1901. *Publications*: Text-book of Practical Chemistry and Qualitative Analysis, 1874 (7th ed.); Text-book of Quantitative Analysis, 1891 (6th ed.); Elementary Practical Chemistry, 1896 (4th ed.); Introduction to Quantitative Analysis, 1896; The Detection and Estimation of Inflammable Gases and Vapours in the Air, 1896; Experimental Bacterial Treatment of Sewage, 1903; and many original papers to the Royal Society, the Chemical Society, the Society of Chemical Industry, and the Federated Institution of Mining Engineers. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, rowing. *Address*: London County Council, Spring Gardens, S.W.; The Grange, College Road, Dulwich, S.E. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**CLOWES**, **Lieut.-Col. Peter Legh**, C.B., 1900; J.P., D.L. Herefordshire; b. Aug. 1853; e. s. of John Clowes; m. 1895, Edith, y. d. of G. Warren. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined 8th Hussars, 1875; served with the regt. in India (Afghanistan, 1879-80, medal); Major, 1885; commanded 8th Hussars, 1897-1901; served South Africa, 1900-1 (medal, 5 clasps). *Address*: Burton Court, Pembridge, Herefordshire. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Naval and Military.

**CLOWES**, **Sir William Laird**, Kt., cr. 1902; naval critic, historical and miscellaneous writer; b. London, 1 Feb. 1856; e. s. of late William Clowes, Registrar in Chancery; m. Ethel, d. of L. F. Edwards, 1882. *Educ.*: Aldenham; King's Coll. London; Lincoln's Inn. Gold Medallist United States Naval Institute, 1892; Fellow of King's Coll. London, 1895; Hon. Member Royal United Service Institution, 1896; Assoc. of Inst. of Naval Architects. Has lectured at Royal United Service Institution,



etc.; has written much over pseudonym of "Nauticus"; has travelled and lived much abroad. *Publications*: Naval: The Naval Pocket-Book (annually); The Needs of the Navy (reprinted from the Daily Graphic). Historical: part-author of Social England (6 vols.) 1892-97; The Royal Navy, a History from the Earliest times to the Present (7 vols.), vols. i. 1897, ii. iii. 1898, iv. 1899, v. 1900, vi. 1901, vii. 1903; Four Modern Naval Campaigns, 1902. Fiction: The Captain of the Mary Rose, 1892; Blood is Thicker than Water, 1894; The Great Peril, 1893; The Double Emperor, 1894; Told to the Marines, 1902. Verse: Eclogues, 1890; Miscellaneous: The Miniature Cyclopædia, 1888; Black America, a Study of the Ex-slave and his Late Master, 1892, etc.; contributor for many years to Lord Brassey's Naval Annual, Whitaker's Almanack, and other books of reference; numerous papers in the Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly, Contemporary, Blackwood, New Review, Cornhill, etc. Honorary advisory Editor of 'The Unit Library,' 1901. *Recreations*: hockey (until retired from age); curling; is a collector of original MSS. relating to naval history, and of postage stamps. *Address*: c/o Sampson Low, Marston, and Co., Fetter Lane.

**CLOYNE, R.C. Bishop of**, since 1894, **Rt. Rev. Robert Browne**; Prof. in St. Colman's College, Fermoy, 1870-75; Dean in Maynooth College, 1875-83; Vice-President, 1883-85; President of Maynooth College, 1885-94. *Address*: Bishop's House, Queenstown.

**CLOYNE, Dean of**; see Fleming, Very Rev. H. T.

**CLUER, Albert Rowland**, Police Magistrate at Worship Street since 1896.

**CLUNIES-ROSS, George**, Superintendent of the Cocos and Keeling Islands.

**CLUT, Isidore**, oblate of Im. Mary; auxiliary bishop of the Bishop of the Vicariate Apostolic of Athabaska; b. France, 11 Feb. 1832. *Educ.*: Valence, in France, Drôme Dept. Elected bishop, 1860. *Address*: Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Canada, N.W.T.

**CLYDE, James Avon**, K.C., 1901; J.P. County of Kinross; Advocate; b. Dollar, 14 Nov. 1863; 2nd s. of James Clyde, M.A., LL.D., and Elizabeth Rigg, Whitehaven; m. 1895, Anna Margaret M'Diarmid, d. of P. W. Latham, M.D. Cambridge. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University. M.A. and Gray Scholar, 1884; LL.B., 1888. Called to Scotch Bar, 1887. *Recreations*: fishing, sketching, golf. *Address*: 17 Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Briglands, Fossoway, Kinross-shire. *Clubs*: Savile; University, Edinburgh.

**CLYDESDALE and DOUGLAS, Marquess of**; c. s. and heir of 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 4 Dec. 1902.

**COAKES, Ven. E. Lloyd**; Missionary Priest of St. Mark's, Diocese of St. John's, Kaffraria; Archdeacon of St. Mark's since 1890; Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Umtata; b. Maritzburg, Natal, 4 June 1853; c. s. of late Charles John Coakes, Natal Civil Service. *Educ.*: Durban High School; University of London; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Curate of St. John's Cathedral; Diocesan Secretary and Registrar of

the Diocese, 1877-82; Missionary Priest of St. Peter's, Butterworth, 1882-86; Vicar-General of the Diocese, 1897 and 1903. *Address*: St. Mark's, Kaffraria, South Africa.

**COATES, Major Henry Wise Unett**, D.S.O. 1900; the Bedfordshire Regt. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1893; Adjutant 4th Batt., 1895; served South Africa.

**COATES, Captain Reginald Carlyon**, D.S.O. 1900; b. 1869. Entered R.A. 1892; Captain, 1899; served South Africa.

**COATS, Major Andrew**, D.S.O. 1900; Major, Yeomanry; m. 1903, Alice, d. of late Captain Lyon, R.N. Served with 6th Batt. I.Y., South Africa. *Address*: Imp. Yeo., 158 Renfrew Street, Glasgow. *Club*: Cavalry.

**COATS, Sir Thomas Glen-**; see Glen-Coats.

**COBB, Gerard Francis**, M.A.; musical composer; b. Nettlestead, Kent, 15 Oct. 1838. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Camb. 1st class in Classical and in Moral Science Triposes, 1861; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1863. Junior Bursar, Trinity College, 1869-94; Chairman, University Board of Musical Studies, 1877-92; President, University Musical Society, 1874-83. *Publications*: Quintet in C for Pianoforte and Strings; Quartet in E for Pianoforte and Strings; Suite for Violin; Psalm 62 for Soli, Chorus, and Orchestra; A Song of Trafalgar, for male-voiced Chorus, Soli, and Orchestra, Services, Anthems, Glees, Pianoforte music, and numerous songs, including some twenty of Rudyard Kipling's Barrack-Room Ballads. *Recreations*: cycling; one of the founders and the first President of the National Cyclists' Union; also of the Cambridge University Bicycle Club.

**COBBAN, James MacLaren**, novelist and journalist; b. Aberdeen, 24 April 1849; s. of George Cobban, Gilcomston, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Aberdeen; New Coll. London. Tutor, minister, journalist, novelist. *Publications*: The Cure of Souls, 1879; Tinted Vapours, 1885; Master of His Fate, 1890; A Reverend Gentleman, 1891; Sir Ralph's Secret [in America called The Horned Cat], 1892; The Red Sultan, 1893; The Burden of Isabel, 1893; The White Kaid of the Atlas: a Boy's Story, 1894; The Avenger of Blood, 1895; The Tyrants of Kool-Sim: a Boy's Story, 1895; The King of Andaman, 1895; Wilt Thou have this Woman? 1896; Her Royal Highness's Love Affair, 1897; The Angel of the Covenant, 1898; Pursued by the Law, 1899; An African Treasure, 1899; Cease Fire! 1900; I'd Crowns Resign, 1900; The Golden Tooth, 1901; The Green Turbans, 1901; Life and Deeds of Earl Roberts (in 4 vols.), 1901; The Last Alive, 1902. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: 12 St. Peter's Square, W.

**COBBE, Capt. Alexander Stanhope**, V.C., 1903; D.S.O., 1900; I.S.C.; 2nd in command 1st Central Africa Regt.; s. of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H. Cobbe; b. 5 June 1870. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll. Entered South Wales Borderers, 1889; Captain I.S.C. 1900; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); South Angoniland Expedition, 1898 (medal with clasp); expedition against Kwamba, 1899 (despatches); Ashanti, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Somaliland, 1902-1903. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**COBBE, Frances Power**; b. 4 Dec. 1822; d. of Charles Cobbe of Newbridge, Co. Dublin, D.L., J.P. *Educ.*: Brighton. Authoress; journalist; foundress and for 18 years Hon. Sec. of the Victoria Street Society for Protection of Animals from Vivisection; President since 1898 of the British Union for Abolition of Vivisection. *Publications*: *Theory of Intuitive Morals* (4th edit. 1902); *Religious Duty*; *Broken Lights*; *Dawning Lights*; *Hopes of the Human Race*; *Duties of Women*; *Darwinism in Morals*; *The Peak in Darien*; *A Faithless World*; *Alone to the Alone*; *The Modern Rack*; *Autobiography* (3rd edit.); and some hundreds of articles and pamphlets on the Poor Laws; *The Political Claims of Women*; *Women's Duty to Women*; and on Vivisection. *Address*: Hengwrt, Dolgelly, N. Wales.

**COBBE, Captain Henry Hercules**, D.S.O. 1900; Indian Staff Corps; b. 1869. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1899; served South Africa.

**COBBOLD, Felix Thornley**, J.P.; b. 1841; y. s. of late John Chevallier Cobbold of Holywells, Ipswich, and Lucy, d. of late Rev. Henry Patteson, Rector of Drinkstone, Suffolk; M.P. for Ipswich, 1847-68. *Educ.*: Eton; King's College, Cambridge, of which College he is a Senior Fellow. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1868; M.P. Suffolk (Stowmarket Div.), 1885-86; is a member of the firm of Bacon, Cobbold, and Co., Bankers, Ipswich. *Address*: The Lodge, Felixstowe, Suffolk. *Clubs*: New University and Reform.

**COBBOLD, John Dupuis**, J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk; High Sheriff, 1901; b. 1861; e. s. of late John Patteson Cobbold, M.P. for Ipswich, and Adela Harriette, d. of Rev. J. G. Dupuis, Vice-Provost of Eton College; m. 1891, Lady Evelyn Murray, d. of 7th Earl of Dunmore. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1882. *Address*: The Holywells, Ipswich. *Club*: Travellers'.

**COBBOLD, Capt. Ralph P.**, late 60th Rifles; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches). Has Star of Ethiopia, 2nd class. *Publication*: *Innermost Asia*, 1900.

**COBHAM, 8th Viscount (cr. 1718), Charles George Lyttelton**; Baron Lyttelton, 1756 (renewed 1794); Baron Westcote, 1776; Bt. 1618; a Railway Commissioner since 1891; Chairman, Royal Commission on agricultural depression, 1886-97; Fellow of Eton; Trustee, National Portrait Gallery; b. 1842; S. father as Baron Lyttelton, 1876, and Duke of Buckingham as Viscount, 1889; m. Hon. Mary Susan Caroline Cavendish, d. of 2nd Baron Chesham, 1878. Unionist M.P. E. Worcestershire, 1868-74; Land Commissioner, 1881-89; Deputy Chairman G.W. Railway, 1890-91; Railway Commissioner, 1891. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. 2nd class in Classical Tripos; 1st class in Law Tripos. Owns about 6000 acres. Hagley Hall Picture Gallery. Pictures by Vandyck, Matsys, Mirevelt, Lely, Van Somer, Reynolds, etc. *Recreations*: a well-known cricketer to 1866; played in all gentlemen and players' matches, 1861-66. *Heir*: s. Hon. John Cavendish Lyttelton, b. 1881. *Address*: Hagley Hall, Stourbridge. *Club*: Brooks's.

See also L. H. Cust, Hon. Alfred, Hon. Edward, Hon. George, and Hon. Neville Lyttelton, Bishop of Rochester; J. G. Talbot.

**COBHAM, Claude Delaval**, C.M.G., 1902; M.A., B.C.L., M.R.A.S.; Commissioner of Larnaca, Cyprus, since 1879; b. 30 June 1842; 4th s. of late Thomas Cobham, of Marley, near Exmouth. *Educ.*: Rugby; Univ. Coll. Oxford; B.A. (Honours), 1866; B.C.L., M.A. 1869. Assistant Commissioner, Larnaca, 1878; has acted as Chief Secretary to Government, and Chief Collector of Customs. *Publications*: has translated from the Turkish the *Laws of Evqaf* and the *Story of Umm al Haram*; from the Italian Mariti's *Travels*, and Bishop Graziani's *Sieges of Nicosia and Famagusta*; has printed privately a *Bibliography of Cyprus* (4th ed. Nicosia, 1900); *Excerpta Cypria*, 1895; and *Supplementary Papers*, 1896-1902; with other translations from and into Turkish and Romic. *Recreations*: travel, music, gardening. *Address*: Villa Claudia, Larnaca, Cyprus. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Societies'.

**COBLEY, Walter Henry**, M. Inst. C.E., L.S.O. 1903; Superintending Engineer, Surveys and Construction, Natal Government Railways, since 1897; b. 5 Sept. 1850; s. of late Walter Cobley, Malvern; m. Annie, d. of Ven. Archdeacon Barker, D.D., Ladysmith, Natal. *Educ.*: Christ's College, Brecon; Articled Pupil of late Alfred Williams, M. Inst. C.E., Westminster; entered Engineers Dept. Taff Vale Railway; appointed Assistant Engineer, Natal Government Railways, in 1876; District Engineer, 1883; placed on Fixed Establishment, Civil Service, 1899. *Address*: Government Railways, Maritzburg, Natal. *Clubs*: Durban; Victoria, Maritzburg.

**COCHIN, H.H. Rajah Sir Sri Rama Varma**, K.C.S.I.; cr. 1897; b. 1852; s. 1895. *Address*: Tripuntora, Ernakolan, Southern India.

**COCHRANE**, family name of Earl of Dundonald.

**COCHRANE, Lord, Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair Cochrane**; b. 21 Feb. 1886; e. s. of 12th Earl of Dundonald.

**COCHRANE, Hon. Sir Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro**, K.C.B.; cr. 1889; b. 1824; s. of 10th Earl of Dundonald; Admiral (retired 1886). Entered Royal Navy, 1840; Admiral 1881; served Crimean War, China War, 1857; Superintendent of Sheerness Dockyard, 1869-73; Commander-in-Chief, Pacific Station, 1873-75. *Club*: United Service.

**COCHRANE, Sir Henry**; 1st Bart. cr. 1903; Kt.; cr. 1887; D.L. for the county of Dublin, and J.P. for Wicklow; was High Sheriff for the counties of Wicklow and Cavan; managing director of Cantrell and Cochrane, Ltd., mineral water manufacturers, Facion, Dublin, and Belfast. *Address*: 45 Kildare Street, Dublin; Woodbrook, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

**COCHRANE, Hon. Major John Ernest Charles James**, D.S.O.; Donegal Artillery; b. 1870; e. s. of late John Cochrane, Edenmore, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal, and Combermore, Lifford; m. 1897, Eileen Mary, e.d. of George Fottrell, Dunmora, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: Sherborne School; Trinity Coll. Dublin (B.A., 1890), F.R.G.S. Selected for service with the Lagos Hausa Force, 1895; served in the Expedition in the Gold Coast Hinterland (medal and clasp), and in Ashanti War, 1900



(severely wounded, despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Clubs*: Sports, Camera, Hibernian, United Service.

**COCHRANE, Robert**; I.S.O., 1903; *b.* 1844; *e. s.* of late Hugh W. Cochrane of Inch, Co. Down; Inspector of Ancient and National Monuments for Ireland; Senior Principal Surveyor, H.M. Board of Works; Hon. Sec. of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, and editor of the Quarterly Journal of the Society. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Belfast. Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of London; Fellow Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord; Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects; Member of Council of the Royal Irish Academy; Senior Vice-President of the Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland, etc. *Publications*: Antiquities of the Western Islands of Scotland; Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Howth; The Irish Gold Ornaments, and many other scientific and antiquarian papers. *Address*: 17 Highfield Road, Dublin.

**COCHRANE, Thomas B. H.**; late Lieut. R.N., D.L., J.P.; Deputy-Governor of the Isle of Wight and of Carisbrooke Castle; Deputy Steward and Sheriff of the Isle of Wight; *b.* 24 Nov. 1856; *s.* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Thomas Cochrane and late Rosetta, *d.* of Sir J. D. Wheeler Cuffe; *m.* Lady Adela, 3rd *d.* of 2nd Earl of Stradbroke and Augusta, *d.* of Rev. Sir Christopher Musgrave of Edenhall, 1887. *Address*: Carisbrooke Castle and Quarr Abbey, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military.

**COCHRANE, Hon. Thomas H. A. E.**, D.L., J.P.; Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department since 1902; served in South Africa; M.P. (U.) N. Ayrshire since 1892; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain; *b.* 1857; *s.* of 11th Earl of Dundonald; *m.* Lady Gertrude Boyle, *d.* of 6th Earl of Glasgow. *Educ.*: Eton. Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and served in 93rd Highlanders and Scots Guards. *Recreations*: golf, riding, shooting. *Address*: 12 Queen's Gate, S.W.; Crawford Priory, Cupar - Fife; Pavilion, Ardrossan. *Clubs*: Guards', Brooks's; New, Edinburgh.

**COCHRANE, Col. William Francis Dundonald**, C.B. 1898; retired; late Chief Staff Officer, Belfast District; *b.* Cosham, Wilts, 7 Aug. 1847; *s.* of late Col. W. M. Cochrane, who was nephew of Admiral 10th Earl of Dundonald; *m.* 1893, Maria Carola Moller. *Educ.*: Kensington School; Military Coll. Sandhurst. Served in 32nd Light Infantry (D.C.L.I.), 1866-93, being adjutant for nine years; Chief Staff-Officer Cape Colony Colonial Forces, 1879-82 during Basuto War; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. China and Straits Settlements, 1883-87; Headquarters Staff in Ireland, 1887-88; Assist.-Military Secretary in South Africa, 1890-92; commanded infantry brigade in Egyptian army, 1893-96; on lines of communication in Dongola and Soudan Expedition, 1896-98. *Decorations*: Zulu War, Egypt, 1882, Soudan 1896-98 (5 war medals, 3rd class Medjidie, C.B.). *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, fishing, golf. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**COCHRANE-BAILLIE**; see Baillie.

**COCKBURN, Sir Edward Cludde**, 7th  
302

Bt.; *cr.* 1628; J.P., D.L.; Capt. 11th Hussars, 1857 (retired); *b.* 1834; *s.* father 1858; *m.* Mary, *d.* of R. K. Elliot, Harwood and Clifton, Roxburghshire, 1859. *Educ.*: Exeter Coll. Oxford. Entered army, 1854. *Heir*: *s.* Robert, *b.* 1861. *Address*: Pennexstone, Ross, Co. Hereford.

**COCKBURN, Lt.-Col. George**, D.S.O., Rifle Brigade; commanding 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade; *b.* Jan. 1856; *s.* of Admiral J. H. Cockburn. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1876; Adjutant, 1884-89; Major, 1894; served in India, 1889-94; Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); Crete, 1898-99; Transvaal, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal 3 clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.). *Decorated* for service in Soudan. *Recreations*: cricket, racquets, etc. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**COCKBURN, Henry**, C.B., 1899; Chinese Sec. to the British Legation at Peking; *b.* 1859; *s.* of I. Cockburn, B.C.S.; *m.* 1899, Elizabeth Gordon, *d.* of Col. Stevenson. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Entered consular service, China, 1880. *Address*: British Legation, Peking. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**COCKBURN, H. Z. C.**, V.C., 1900; Lieut. Royal Canadian Dragoons. *Decorated* for holding off the Boers at a critical moment to allow the guns to get away.

**COCKBURN, Hon. Sir John Alexander**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; M.D.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* Corsbie, near Duns, N.B., 23 Aug. 1860; *m.* Sarah Holdway, 4th *d.* of Forbes Scott Brown, Longformacus, 1875. *Educ.*: Cholmeley School, Highgate; King's Coll. London. M.D. (hond.); Gold Medal, 1874; Fellow King's College, London. Settled in South Australia, 1875; Mayor of Jamestown three and a half years; elected member of House of Assembly for Burra, 1884; and for Mount Barker, 1887; Minister of Education, 1885-87; Premier and Chief Secretary, 1889-90; Chief Secretary, 1892; Minister of Education and Agriculture, 1893-98; one of the Representatives of South Australia at the Federal Conferences in 1890, 1891, 1897, and 1898; Agent-General for South Australia to 1901; Represented South Australia at the Tuberculosis Congresses in Berlin, 1899 and London, 1901; the International Commercial Congress, Philadelphia, 1899; the Colonial Congresses, Paris, 1900, etc.; also represented all the Australian Colonies at the Festival of the Postal Union, Berne, 1900, and the Commonwealth of Australia at the Congress on Workmen's Insurance, Dusseldorf, 1902. *Publications*: Australian Federation, 1901; articles on the Federal Family, Federal Forecast, Federal Festivals, Federal Fulfillments, and numerous other Imperial and Colonial topics. *Recreations*: archaeology and photography. *Address*: 10 Gatestone Road, Upper Norwood. *Clubs*: Adelaide, Australasian, Colonial.

**COCKBURN, Nathaniel Clayton**, J.P., D.L.; Master of Blankney Hounds; captain, Lincolnshire Yeomanry; *b.* 1836; *s.* of W. Y. Cockburn, D.L., J.P. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address*: Harnston Hall, Lincoln. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Boodle's.

**COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Sir Alexander Thomas**; see Campbell.

**COCKERELL, Horace Abel, C.S.I.** 1881; b. 1832; m. Julia, d. of Hon. Sir Edmund Drummond, K.C.B. (dead). *Educ.*: Eton. Bengal Civil Service. *Address*: 27 Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Travellers'.

**COCKEY, George Herbert**, Engineer R.N., D.S.O. 1900; s. of Dr. E. Cockey, Frome, Somerset; b. Nov. 1871; unmarried. *Educ.*: Blorham, Banbury, Oxford. Assisted at salvage operations at Ferrol on board H.M.S. Howe in 1893; Australia in H.M.S. Karrakatta, 1894-97; served China, 1900 (D.S.O.). *Decorated* for service with Royal Marines during Admiral Seymour's retreat to Tientsin, and for mounting 4-inch guns at Tientsin afterwards, and present at taking of native city. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, tennis. *Address*: H.M.S. Duke of Wellington, Portsmouth.

**COCKIN, Ven. John Irwin Browne**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Lucknow since 1902; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lucknow; Chaplain on H.M. Bengal Establishment since 1880; b. 20 May 1850; s. of late Rev. Canon Cockin; m. Frances Charlotte, d. of J. B. Moxon. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Richmond School, Yorks; Queen's College, Oxford; 2nd Class Theological Curate, Brigg; St. Mary's, Nottingham; Vicar, Esholt; Rector, St. Martin's, Colchester; Chaplain, Howrah, Dacca, Saugor, Lucknow, Ranikhet, Meerut, Cathedral Allahabad, Mussoorie, Nainital. *Publication*: The Church of England in the True Church. *Address*: Lucknow.

**COCKING, William Tusting, M.D.** (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); Physician Sheffield Royal Infirmary; Dean of the Medical Faculty and Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University College, Sheffield; Hon. Sec. Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical Society; b. 9 June 1862; s. of late Tusting Johnson Cocking; m. 1889, Alice Mary, d. of late Edward Birks. *Educ.*: University College, London. M.D. London University (qualified for gold medal). Late House Physician, Senior Obstetric Assistant, and House Surgeon University College Hospital, London; late House Physician Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest. *Publications*: contributions to medical journals. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 305 Glossop Road, Sheffield. *Club*: Sheffield.

**COCKRAN, William Bourke**, lawyer; b. Ireland, 28 Feb. 1854. *Educ.*: Ireland and France. Went to United States, 1871; taught in private academy; later principal of a public school in Westchester Co., New York; became prominent in New York City politics; Member of Congress, 1891-95; Democrat; became advocate of the gold standard and campaigned for McKinley, 1896. *Address*: 763 5th Avenue, New York.

**COCKS**, family name of **Baron Somers**.

**COCKS, Charles Somers, C.M.G.** 1903; b. 1870; s. of Hon. John Somers Cocks, b. of 6th Baron Somers. *Educ.*: Oatery School, Birmingham; appointed clerk in Foreign Office, 1894; Secretary to the British Delegates to the International Industrial Property Conference, and an Acting 3rd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1897; Secretary to the Special Mission sent to Shanghai to negotiate a new Commercial

Treaty with China, and an Acting 2nd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1901; returned to Foreign Office, 1902; has been Italian translator in the Foreign Office since 1900. *Decorated* for services in China. *Address*: Foreign Office, S.W.

**COCKS, Rev. Henry Lawrence Somers**, uncle and *heir-pres.* of 6th Baron Somers; Rector of Eastnor, Ledbury, since 1902; b. 1 Nov. 1862; m. 1891, Deas, d. of Llewellyn Haskell. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Ordained 1886; Rector of Staple-Fitz-Paine, 1893-95; Street, Somerset, 1895-1902. *Address*: Rectory, Eastnor, Ledbury.

**COCKSHOT, Rev. John William**, Rector of Stretham with Thetford since 1885; Hon. Canon of Ely since 1878; b. 18 Dec. 1827; s. of William and Dorothy Cockshot; m. Harriett Georgina Muriel. *Educ.*: St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Curate of Huddersfield Parish Church, Diocese of Ripon; Solihull, Diocese of Ely; Vicar of Burwell, Diocese of Ely; Rural Dean of Fordham, 1871-85; Ely, 1892-1900. *Address*: Stretham Rectory, Ely.

**CODDINGTON, Lt.-Col. Herbert A.**, D.S.O., 1900; Royal Irish Fusiliers; D.A.A.G. and Chief Staff Officer to Brig.-Gen. Broadwood, C.B., commanding Natal; b. 19 Sep. 1864; s. of late Colonel Fitzherbert Coddington of Bengal Staff Corps. Joined Royal Irish Fusiliers as Lieut., 1884; Captain, 1890, Major, 1902; Lt.-Col., 1902; served as Adjutant, 1890-94; served as Volunteer Adjutant, 1894-99. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (D.S.O.; brevet of Lt.-Col.). *Recreation*: Sandown Park Club. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**CODDINGTON, Sir William**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1896; M.P. (C.) Blackburn since 1880; J.P., D.L.; cotton spinner and manufacturer; Director of Midland Railway; b. 1830; s. of late W. D. Coddington; m. Sarah, d. of late W. T. Hall, 1864. No heir to title. *Address*: Wycollar, Blackburn; 143 Piccadilly, W. *Club*: Carlton.

**CODRINGTON, Col. Alfred Edward**. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Coldstream Guards, 1873; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served Egyptian War, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); served S. Africa, 1899-1900 and 1901-1902 (Brevet Col.).

**CODRINGTON, Sir Gerald William Henry**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1876; J.P.; Chairman Conservative Association for Thornbury Division of Gloucestershire; also Chairman of Chipping Sodbury Board of Guardians since 1878; late Capt. and Hon. Major for over 23 years of the Dodlington squadron of Gloucestershire Yy. Cy.; b. London, 9 Oct. 1850; e. s. of Sir Christopher William Codrington and Georgiana, d. of 7th Duke of Beaufort; m. Lady Edith Sybil Henrietta Denison, d. of 1st Earl of Londesborough, 1887. *Educ.*: Eton. *Recreations*: most fond of driving, hunting, bicycling. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir*: s. Christopher William Gerald Henry, b. 1894. *Address*: Dodlington, Chipping Sodbury. *Clubs*: Carlton, Pratt's, Bachelors'.

**CODRINGTON, Robert Edward**, Administrator of North-Eastern Rhodesia.

**CODRINGTON, Rev. Robert Henry**,



D.D.; Prebendary of Wightring in Chichester Cathedral since 1895, and Theological Lecturer; *b.* Wroughton, Wilts, 15 Sept. 1830; *s.* of Rev. T. S. Codrington. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Wadham College, Oxford. Scholar, 1849; Fellow, 1855; 3rd class Litt. Hum., 1852; B.A., 1852; Deacon, 1855; Priest, 1857; Nelson, N. Z., 1860; Melanesian Mission, 1866; head of the Mission, 1871-77; D.D. Oxford, *honoris causa*, 1855; Vicar of Wadhurst, Sussex, 1888-93; Prebendary of Sidlesham, 1888; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chichester, 1894-1901. *Publications*: The Melanesian Languages, 1855; The Melanesians, etc., 1891; Dictionary of the Mota Language, 1896; translations of great part of the Bible into Mota. *Address*: St. Richard's Walk, Chichester.

**CODRINGTON, Sir William**, 5th Bart.; *cr.* 1721; *b.* 12 Mar. 1829; *S.* father 1873; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of Robert Roskell, 1866. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst Coll. *Heir*: *s.* William Robert, *b.* 18 April 1867, Lieut. 11th Hussars. *Address*: Faubourg de Paris, Rennes, Ile et Vilaine, Brittany; Château de la Boullaye, Montfort, Brittany.

**COFFEY, Rt. Rev. John**; *see* Kerry, Bishop of.

**COFFIN, Charles Hayden**, singer, actor; *b.* Manchester, 1862; parents both Americans from Maine, New England, U.S.A.; *m.* Adeline, *d.* of Frederick de Leuw, Gräfrath, Germany, 1892. *Educ.*: London Univ. Coll. Pupil of his father, C. R. Coffin, D.D.S., 1878-85; entered for College of Surgeons; passed preliminary examinations; went on stage, 1885. *Address*: Campden Hill Cottage, London, W.

**COGAN, D. J.**, M.P. (E.) Wicklow since 1900; wholesale provision merchant, Dublin. Member of Wicklow County Council. *Address*: Thomas Street, Dublin; Laragh, Glendalough, Co. Wicklow.

**COGHILL, Douglas Harry**, M.A.; M.P. (C.) Stoke-on-Trent since 1895; Barr. Inner Temple; *b.* Newcastle-under-Lyme, 6 Aug. 1855; *s.* of Harry Coghill, J.P.; *m.* 1890, Catherine Edith, 2nd *d.* of Charles Orton, M.D., Newcastle-under-Lyme. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1886-92; defeated, 1892. *Clubs*: United University, Carlton.

**COGHILL, Sir John Joscelyn**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1778; J.P., D.L.; *b.* Co. Kilkenny, 11 Feb. 1826; *e. s.* of Vice-Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill, Bt., and Anna, *e. d.* of Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Chief-Justice, Ireland; *S.* father 1850; *m.* Katherine, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Baron Plunket (*d.* 1881), 1851. *Educ.*: Cheltenham, Rugby. *Publications*: some plays. Owns about 6400 acres. *Recreations*: photography ever since 1852, oil painting, yachting. *Heir*: *s.* Egerton, *b.* 1853. *Address*: Glen Barrahan, Castletownsend, Co. Cork; 21 Bolton Studios, Redcliffe Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Royal St. George Yacht, Kildare Street, Dublin.

**COGHILL, Colonel Kendal**, C.B., J.P.; *b.* near Dublin, 21 Aug. 1832; *s.* of Admiral Sir J. Coghill, Bt., and Anna Maria, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Chief-Justice C. K. Bushe. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Joined 2nd European Bengal Fusiliers, India, 1851; served in Burmah, 1853-55; Adjutant of Regt. during Indian Mutiny, 1857-58;

present at Battle of Badlee-ka-Serai, and storming heights of Delhi, 8 June 1857; throughout siege of Delhi, and at all the actions in front of the city; was with the storming column over the breach in Cashmere bastion, and during final capture of city and palace from 14 to 21 Sept.; served with General Shower's pursuing column, 1857-58; present at taking the forts of Rewarrie, Jujher, Kanoude, Furrucknugger, Bullubghur, and storming heights of Sonah; Brigade-Major of Cawnpore and Barrackpore; Station Interpreter; Assistant Adjut. - Gen. Lucknow and Calcutta; Assist. Q.M.G. Presidency Division, 1861-70; exchanged to 19th Hussars, 1863; which commanded in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; present at battles of Mahuta, Kassassin, and storming of Tel-el-Kebir and taking of Cairo (dispatches; medals for India, and bar for Delhi; medal for Egypt, and bar for Tel-el-Kebir; 3rd class order of Medjidie; Khedivial bronze star). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, sailing. *Address*: Castle Townshead, near Skibbereen, Co. Cork. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Junior Army and Navy, Hurlingham.

**COGHLAN, Timothy Augustine**, I.S.O.; Government Statistician since 1886; Registrar of Friendly Societies since 1892; Chairman Board of Old Age Pensions since 1901; *b.* Sydney, 9 June 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Coghlan; *m.* 1897, Helen, 3rd *d.* of D. C. Donnelly, Member of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales. *Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School. Assistant Engineer, Harbours and Rivers, 1884; Member of Public Service Board, 1896-1900; supervised N.S.W. Censuses of 1891 and 1901; Hon. Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, 1893; President of Conference of Australian and New Zealand Statisticians to determine number of Representatives in each State in Federal Parliament, and arrange for uniformity in Census of 1901; President of Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science (Section G, Economics and Statistics), 1902; Corresponding Member of Royal Society, Tasmania, 1902. *Publications*: Health and Progress of New South Wales; Picturesque New South Wales; The Seven Colonies of Australasia; Discharge of Streams in Relation to Rainfall; Childbirth: A Study in Statistics; Notes on the Financial Aspect of Federation; Report on the Eleventh Census of New South Wales; Deaths of Women in Childbirth; Child Measurement; Decline in the Birthrate of New South Wales. *Address*: Budhlia, Macpherson Street, Waverley, Sydney.

**COHEN, Arthur**, K.C., M.A.; Judge of the Cinque Ports; Standing Counsel for the University of Cambridge since 1879; *b.* London, 18 Nov. 1830; *y. s.* of late Benjamin Cohen. *Educ.*: University College, London; Cambridge. 5th Wrangler. President of the Cambridge Union Society, 1852; M.P. Southwark, 1880; one of Her Majesty's Counsel in the Alabama Arbitration. *Address*: 26 Great Cumberland Place, W.; 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Reform, Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum.

**COHEN, Benjamin Louis**, D.L., J.P., M.P. (C.) East Islington since 1892; *b.* Finsbury; *s.* of Louis Cohen. *Educ.*: home. Always identified with charitable work; a President of the London Orphan Asylum. *Address*: 30 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Highfield, Shoreham, Sevenoaks. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton,

City Carlton, Conservative; Kent County, Maidstone.

**COHEN, Rev. Francis Lyon**; minister in the United Synagogue; b. Aldershot, 14 Nov. 1862; *e. s.* of Woolf Henry Cohen and Harriett ne Phillips; *m.* Rose, *e. d.* of the Rev. Marcus Hart, 1886. *Educ.*: Jews' College, London; University Coll. London. Minister Dublin Hebrew Congregation, 1885; Minister Borough New Synagogue, 1886; Tutor at Jews' College, 1886; Lecturer Anglo-Jewish Historical Exhibition, 1887; Musical Association, 1892; Jewish Historical Society of England, 1894; University Lecture (for the Professor), Oxford, 1894, etc.; officiating Chaplain to Jews in the British Army, Aldershot District, 1892; Chaplain to Jewish Volunteers' Annual Synagogue Parade, 1893; a founder Jewish Lads' Brigade; Visiting Chaplain City of London Asylum, H.M. Brixton Prison, Train-ship "Exmouth"; etc. *Publications*: Rise and Development of Synagogue Music, 1887, and numerous monographs on the subject; The Handbook of Synagogue Music, 1889; Lyra Anglo-Judaica, 1891; Traditional Hebrew Melodies, 1896; The Voice of Prayer and Praise, 1899; articles on music in the Jewish Encyclopedia, 1900, etc. *Recreations*: music, militaria. *Address*: Synagogue House, Heygate Street, Walworth, S.E. *Club*: Maccabeans.

**COHEN, Hon. Henry Emanuel**; Puisne Judge, New South Wales; b. Port Macquarie, New South Wales, 1 Dec. 1840; *s.* of Abraham Cohen, of Brighton, and Sophia Cohen; *m.* 1864, Sophie Frank, of Hildesheim, Hanover. *Educ.*: various private schools in N.S.W. Followed mercantile pursuits, 1856-68; studied for the Bar, 1868-71; called to Bar at Middle Temple, 1871, and to Bar of N.S.W. 1871; represented West Maitland in Legislative Assembly of N.S.W. 1875-80 and 1883-85; Colonial Treasurer in Farnell Administration, 1877-78; and Minister for Justice in Stuart Administration, 1883-85, when he retired from active political life; District Court Judge for Metropolitan and Hunter District of N.S.W., June 1881 to Apr. 1882; Acting Supreme Court Judge, July 1895 to Sept. 1896; permanently appointed Supreme Court Judge, Sept. 1896; President of First Industrial Arbitration Court, N.S.W., 1902. *Recreations*: walking and swimming. *Address*: Sydney, New South Wales. *Club*: Australian.

**COIT, Stanton**; Chairman of the West London Ethical Society; b. Columbus, Ohio, 11 Aug. 1857; *s.* of Harvey and Elizabeth Greer Coit; *m.* Mrs. Wetzlar, 1898. *Educ.*: Amherst Coll. Mass. U.S.A.; Columbia Coll. New York City; Berlin University. Doctor of Philosophy. Lecturer, West London Ethical Society, Town Hall, High Street, Kensington; head worker New York University Settlement; editor of Democracy. *Publications*: in German and Dutch, The Ethical Movement in Religion; in English, German, and Dutch, Neighbourhood Guilds; various pamphlets on Ethical Religion. *Address*: 80 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Sesame, Bath, German Athenaeum; City, New York City.

**COKAYNE, George Edward, M.A.**; Clarenceux King-of-Arms since 1894; b. Russell Square, 29 April 1825; *s.* of William Adams,

LL.D., and Hon. Mary Anne Cockayne, niece and co-heiress of Borlase, 6th Viscount Cullen. *Educ.*: Exeter Coll. Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1853; Rouge Dragon Pursuivant-of-Arms, 1859-70; Lancaster Herald, 1870-82; Norroy King-of-Arms, 1882-94; by royal licence 15 Aug. 1873, took name of Cokayne in compliance with the will of his mother, co-heir of the family of Cokayne, Rushton, Northamptonshire. *Address*: Exeter House, Roehampton, S.W. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**COKE, family name of Earl of Leicester.**

**COKE, Viscount, Thomas William Coke, C.M.G.**, 1902; M.V.O.; b. 20 July 1848; *e. s.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *m.* Hon. Alice White, *d.* of 2nd Lord Annaly, 1879. *Educ.*: Harrow. Late Col. Scots Guards, now Lieut.-Col. Norfolk Artillery Militia; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Suakin Expedition, 1885; retired, 1894. Served Boer War, 1901-1902. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Thomas William Coke, b. 9 July 1880. *Address*: 67 Grosvenor Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

**COKE, Major-Gen. John Talbot** (of Trusley); b. 1841; *e. s.* of late Colonel E. T. Coke (of Trusley); *m.* Charlotte, *see* Mrs. Talbot Coke. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Army, 1859; Colonel, 1889; served Fenian invasion of Canada, 1866 (medal); served in command of 2nd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, Suakin Field Force, 1888 (despatches, 3rd class Medjidie, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); served Soudan Frontier, 1889; A.A.G. Headquarters, Ireland, 1891; A.A.G. Curragh District, 1894; D.A.G. Aldershot, 1896; commanded troops Mauritius, 1898; commanded 10th Brigade Natal Field Force, South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches); J.P. for Derbyshire. *Publication*: a family history called Coke of Trusley. *Recreations*: hunting and fishing. *Address*: Debdale Hall, Mansfield. *Club*: United Service.

**COKE, Mrs. Talbot**; b. 1843; *e. d.* of late Major FitzGerald, Maperton, Somerset; *m.* 1867, Maj.-Gen. J. Talbot Coke, *q.v.* Mrs. Coke began to write on Home Decoration and other artistic subjects in the Queen paper, 1887; and on Hearth and Home, in which paper she has written since 1891. *Publications*: The Gentlewoman at Home, Holy Matrimony, The Mills of God, and other stories. *Address*: Debdale Hall, Mansfield, Notts.

**COKE, Lieut.-Col. Wenman Clarence Walpole**; b. 1828; *s.* of 1st Earl of Leicester. Served Crimea with Scots Fusilier Guards, 1854-55, including siege and fall of Sebastopol (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, brevet Major, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 5th Medjidie); M.P. East Norfolk, 1858-65. *Address*: 23 Hanover Square, W.

**COKER, Colonel Edmund Rogers, D.S.O.**, 1886; b. 4 Jan. 1844; *s.* of late W. W. Coker, Ash in Stourpayne, Dorset, and Matilda Augusta, *d.* of W. Dewhurst, Santa Cruz, West Indies; *m.* 1889, Gertrude, *d.* of late C. Meade-King, Walford House, Taunton. *Educ.*: private school. Entered Madras Army, 1861; transferred to the 106th L.I. 1863; appointed Adjut. 1874; promoted Major, 1881; Lieut.-Colonel, 1881; Colonel, 1885; served with the Frontier Field Force in the Soudan, 1885 and 1886, despatches; retired on pension, 26 Oct. 1889. *De-*



corated for service at the action of Ginnis, 30 Dec. 1885, in command of 2nd Batt. Durham L.I. *Recreations*: shooting, riding. *Address*: Gotton House, Taunton. *Club*: United Service.

**COLAM, Robert Frederick**, Recorder of Croydon since 1900; 3rd s. of John Colam, Croydon. Called to bar, Middle Temple, 1884; Associate Surveyors' Institution. *Address*: Roslyn, Campden Road, South Croydon; 4 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.

**COLBORNE**, family name of **Baron Seaton**.

**COLBORNE, Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. Francis Lionel Lydstone**, Exon. King's Royal Body Guard since 1892; Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg since 1899; *b.* 29 July 1855; 2nd s. of 2nd and heir-pres. to 3rd Baron Seaton. *Educ.*: Winchester; Oxford. Major (retired) Royal Irish Rifles; served with Scinde Frontier Force, 1879; relief of Kandahar in Afghan Campaign, 1880; with Natal Field Force in South African Campaign, 1881; in the Nile Expedition for relief of Khartoum, 1884 (Khedive's star; despatches, Brevet of Maj.); in the Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885; on the Staff of North Irish District, 1886; South-Eastern District, 1888; served in Boer War in South Africa, 1900; Lieut.-Colonel Commandant 24th Middlesex (Post Office) Rifles, 1901. *Address*: 30 Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Wellington, Hurlingham.

**COLBY, C. W.**; Kingsford Professor of History, McGill University, Montreal; *b.* Stanstead, P.Q., 1867; *e. s.* of Hon. Charles C. Colby; *m.* 1897, Emma Frances, *d.* of late Walter B. Cobb. *Educ.*: Stanstead College; McGill University (B.A. 1887); Harvard University (M.A. 1889, Ph.D. 1890). *Recreations*: gardening, hill-climbing, fishing. *Address*: 127 Bishop Street, Montreal.

**COLCHESTER**, 3rd Baron (cr. 1817), **Reginald Charles Edward Abbot**, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S., D.L., J.P.; barrister; creation of title on retirement of 1st Peer from Speakership of House of Commons; *b.* London 13 Feb. 1842; *s.* of 2nd Baron and *d.* of 1st Lord Ellenborough; *s.* father 1867; *m.* Isabella Grace (Maude), *c. d.* of 1st Earl de Montalt, 1869. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxon. 1st class Classics, Law and Modern History, 1863; Stanhope Historical Essay Prize, 1861; Fellow of All Souls, 1864; Examiner in Law and History, Oxford, 1869. Church of England and Conservative. Contested E. Sussex, 1865; Devonport, 1866; Member of Standards Commission, 1868-70; Charity Commissioner, 1880-83; London School Board, 1891-94. *Publications*: edited Political Diaries of Lord Ellenborough in 1828-30, and Letters relating to Indian Administration of Lord Ellenborough. No heir to title. *Address*: St. Bruno, Sunningdale; Forest Row, E. Grinstead. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional, Athenaeum.

**COLCHESTER, Bishop of**, since 1894, **Rt. Rev. Henry Frank Johnson**, suffragan to Bishop of St. Albans; *s.* of John Johnson, Col. 86th Regt.; *b.* Walbury, Essex, 17 Dec. 1834; *m.* Emily Ann, *y. d.* of Thomas Perry, Moor Hall, Harlow, Essex, 1857. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. LL.B., D.D. Cornet 1st Royal

Dragoons, 1855-56; Ordained Deacon, 1858; Curate, Richmond, Surrey; Curate, Sawbridgeworth, Herts, 1860-62; 1st Vicar, High Wych, Sawbridgeworth, 1862-80; Rector of Chelmsford, 1880-94; Archdeacon of Essex, 1885-94; Archdeacon of Colchester, 1894. *Address*: Rectory, Chelmsford. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**COLCLOUGH, John George**, Secretary of the British Chamber of Commerce of Paris 1896-1901; Barrister-at-Law, Dublin; *b.* Bic, Quebec, Canada, 8 Jan. 1869; *m.* Maud, *d.* of late MacAllen, of Killarney. *Educ.*: Rimouski College and Laval University, Quebec. B.A. 1888. Leader-writer on Dublin National Press during Parnell crisis; and contributor to various English and French newspapers and reviews; has taken active interest in the question of the position of British companies in France, Most Favoured Nation Treatment for British colonies in France, the establishment of a Telegraphic Money Order service between England and France, the settlement of Anglo-French customs difficulties and arrangements concerning Custom Expertise and Certificates of Origin; the resolution moved by him at the meeting of the Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom in 1899 led to an arrangement between the English and French Governments for the abolition of consular fees on Certificates of Origin from the 1st January 1900. *Publications*: Ulster: Facts and Figures, 1893; The Law of Contract, 1895; Twenty-five Years of Anglo-French Trade, 1898. *Address*: (business) 39 Cornhill, London, E.C.; 12 King Edward Mansions, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.

**COLE**, family name of **Earl of Enniskillen**.

**COLE, Viscount, John Henry Michael Cole**; Lieut. 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars; *b.* 10 Sept. 1876; 2nd s. of and heir to 4th Earl of Enniskillen. *Educ.*: Eton. Formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Enniskillen Fusiliers. *Address*: Florence Court, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh.

**COLE, Alan S.**, C.B., 1902; Assistant-Secy. (Art) Board of Education, South Kensington, since 1900; *b.* 19 Aug. 1846; 2nd s. of late Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B.; *m.* 1879, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Prebendary Clark, M.A. *Educ.*: Charterhouse and Kensington Grammar School. Junior Clerk Dept. of Science and Art, 1865; Private Secretary to Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B., late Secretary and Director of the Dept. of Science and Art; Official Examiner for Art, 1892; Assist. Director for Art, 1898; took part in reorganising industry of lace-making in Ireland, and in the establishment of various schools for design and drawing in connection with Arts and Crafts in Ireland, 1883-99; Cantor Lecturer at the Society of Arts, 1880, 1886, 1889, 1895; member of the Irish Industries Association; took part in the organisation of the British Section (Education) Paris Exhibition, 1900, under the Royal Commission. *Publications*: Ancient Needle Point and Pillow Lace; Home Life and Elementary Education; Embroidery and Lace; Ornament in European Silks; edited Studies from the Museums and Biography of the late Sir Henry Cole—Fifty Years of Public Work. *Recreations*: golf, bicycling, and sketching in water-colours. *Address*: Board of Education, S.W.;

39 Alfred Place West, Thurloe Square, S.W.  
*Club*: Athenaeum.

**COLE, Alfred Clayton, M.A.**; partner in W. H. Cole and Co.; Director of the Bank of England; Lieutenant for the City of London; *b.* London, 17 Dec. 1854; *y. s.* of late William Henry Cole, Pulham, Norfolk, and West Woodhay, Berks, and of Jane, *d.* of late Alfred Brooks. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Captain of Oppidans at Eton, 1874; after leaving Cambridge, spent some time abroad; Barr. 1880. Owns about 2700 acres in Norfolk and Berkshire. *Recreations*: shooting, tennis, cycling. *Address*: 64 Portland Place, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Carlton, St. James's, Beefsteak.

**COLE, Lt.-Col. Arthur Willoughby George Lowry, D.S.O.**; Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1890; Major, 1899; served Burmah, 1885-87 (despatches, medal with clasp); West Africa, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, brevet Lt.-Col.); N. Nigeria, 1900 (despatches, two medals, two clasps); S. Africa, 1901-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., medal and five clasps). *Club*: Wellington.

**COLE, Madame Belle**; *b.* Chautauqua, U.S.A. *Educ.*: from her father she received her first instruction in music; determined upon trying her fortune in New York; soloist in the fashionable church in Fifth Avenue; leading contralto with Theodore Thomas's Grand Festival Tour, 1883; arriving in London, May 1888, her first engagement was to sing in Elijah at Eton Coll. under Sir Joseph Barnby; commanded by Queen Victoria to appear before German Emperor at Royal Albert Hall Concert, singing Sir A. Sullivan's Golden Legend; great success at Handel Festival, Royal Albert Hall, Crystal Palace, Monday Popular, and Boosey Ballad Concerts; festival tour through Australia and New Zealand; toured in South Africa, 1900; made a tour around the world, 1901, visiting Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, and the United States, returning to England in Jan. 1902, there to remain indefinitely. *Address*: The Chimes, 33 Cathcart Road, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.

**COLE, Grenville Arthur James, Professor of Geology, Royal Coll. of Science for Ireland, since 1890**; *b.* London, 21 Oct. 1859; *m.* Blanche, *d.* of J. E. Vernon. *Educ.*: City of London School; Royal School of Mines. *Publications*: Aids in Practical Geology, 1891; 4th ed. 1902; The Gypsy Road, 1894; Open-air Studies, 1895; 2nd ed., 1902; with Blanche Cole, As we Ride, 1902; and scientific papers. *Recreation*: cycling, especially as a means of travel. *Address*: 10 Winton Road, Leeson Park, Dublin; Orahova, Carrickminea.

**COLE, Rex Vicat, R.B.A. 1900**; on the staff of King's College, London; *s.* of Vicat Cole, R.A.; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1901, Hannah Gill. *Educ.*: Eton. Began painting, 1888, at St. John's Wood Art School; exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1896; in the following six years since then he has exhibited 13 pictures there. *Publications*: Photogravures of Pictures; By a Peaceful Stream; 'Tis a blythe May Day; Spring's Delights. *Address*: 9 New Road, Campden Hill, W.

**COLE-HAMILTON**; see Hamilton.

**COLE, Wells-**; see Wells.

**COLEBROOKE, Sir Edward Arthur, 5th Bart.**; *cr.* 1759; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1861; *S.* father 1890; *m.* Alexandra Harriet, *d.* of late Lord Alfred Paget, C.B., 1889. Owns about 30,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Guy, *b.* 17 Sept. 1893. *Address*: Stratford House, Stratford Place, W.; Abington House, Abington, N.B.

**COLEMAN, Charles James, Stipendiary Magistrate Middlesbrough since 1875**; 2nd *s.* of Joseph S. Coleman of Turnham Green; student of Gray's Inn, 1849; called to Bar, 1852; went Northern Circuit.

**COLEMAN, Rev. James, M.A.**; Prebendary (1879), Treasurer (1901), of Cathedral Church of Wells; *b.* 18 Aug. 1831; *o. surr. s.* of James Coleman, surgeon, of Leytonstone, Essex. *Educ.*: Bromsgrove; Oriel College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. B.A., 1853; M.A., 1856; ordained Assistant Curate of Stoke St. Gregory, Somerset, 1855; Rector of Allerton, Somerset, 1858-83; Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools (B. and W.), 1874-84; Hon. Sec. B. and W. Dio. Societies, 1875-85; Hon. Sec. of Trustees of Wells Theol. Coll., 1875-85; R. D. of Axbridge, 1876-96; Vicar of Cheddar, 1883-96. *Publications*: Papers in Somerset Archaeological Society's Proceedings, 1899-1901. *Recreations*: in former years flies, cricket, boating, riding, mountaineering; at present, literature. *Address*: Wells, Somerset.

**COLEMAN, James Byrne, C.M.G. 1900, M.D.**; Fellow of Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Physician to Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke (Government) Hospitals, Dublin, and to National Hospital for Consumption for Ireland; *m.* 1903, Maude, *y. d.* of George A. Lovat Fraser of Ballantyre Hall, Dundrum; served South Africa 1900, as chief Physician to Irish Hospital (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.). *Address*: 9 Merrion Square, N., Dublin.

**COLENBRANDER, Johann W., C.B., 1902**; *b.* Pinetown, Natal, about 1862; of Dutch extraction; *m.* 2nd, 1902, Yvonne Winifred, *y. d.* of Capt. Loftus Nunn, late 99th Lanark Regt. Interpreter to Matabele Envoys in England, 1889; has seen service with the Natal Guides and in thick of battle of Enyamadhloon; one of the best Zulu linguists in South Africa; friend of Lo Bengula; accompanied his envoys to England, 1890; held several responsible positions under Chartered Co. 1895; selected by Cecil Rhodes to remain with Lo Bengula while Pioneer Force of Chartered Company passed through Matabeleland; organised and officered "Colenbrander's Boys," 1896; raised and took command of Kitchener's Fighting Scouts in 1901. *Address*: Box 109, Bulawayo, Rhodesia, South Africa.

**COLERIDGE, family name of Baron Coleridge.**

**COLERIDGE, 2nd Baron (cr. 1873), Bernard John Seymour Coleridge, Q.C.** [1st Baron was Lord Chief-Justice of England, 1880-94]; *b.* 1851; *S.* father 1894; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of late John F. Mackarness, D.D., Bishop of Oxford, 1876. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Bencher of Middle Temple, 1894; J.P. and Chairman of the Devon Quarter Sessions; M.P. (G.L.) for Sheffield (Attercliffe), 1885-94. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Geoffrey D. Coleridge, *b.* 1877.



*Address*: 8 Wetherby Place S.W.; 8 King's Bench Walk, E.C.; The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Devonshire.

*See also Hon. Gilbert and Hon. Stephen Coleridge.*

**COLERIDGE, Christabel Rose**, Editor of *Friendly Leaves*; novelist; *b.* Chelsea, 1843; *d.* of Rev. Derwent Coleridge. *Publications*: *Lady Betty*, 1869; *Hanbury Mills*, 1872; *Hugh Crichton's Romance*, 1873; *The Face of Carlyon*, and other stories, 1875; *The Constant Prince*, 1878; *Kingsworth*, 1881; *An English Squire*, 1881; *The Girls of Flaxby*, 1882; *A Near Relation*, 1886; *A Plunge into Troubled Waters*, 1888; *Reuben Everett*, 1888; *Amethyst*, 1891; *Waynflete*, 1893; *The Tender Mercies of the Good*, 1895; *The Main Chance*, 1897; *The Thought Rope*, 1898; *Tricks and Trials*, 1899; *The Winds of Cathrigg*, 1901; *Charlotte Mary Yonge*, 1903. *Address*: Cheyne, Torquay.

**COLERIDGE, Ernest Hartley**; *b.* 8 Dec. 1846; *s.* of Rev. Derwent Coleridge, first Principal of St. Mark's College, Chelsea, Rector of Hanwell, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and Mary Simpson Pridham, *d.* of John Drake Pridham, Plymouth, banker; *m.* Sarah Mary, *d.* of William Bradford, Newton Abbot, Devon, 20 April 1876. *Educ.*: Sherborne School, 1862-66; Balliol Coll. Oxford, 1866-70; M.A., Hon. Fellow, Royal Society of Literature; Tutor, 1872-93; secretary to the Lord Chief Justice of England, Jan. to June, 1894. *Publications*: edited *Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge*, 2 vols. 1895; edited *Anima Poetae*, selections from unpublished notebooks of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, 1895; edited *Poetical Works of Lord Byron*, vols. i. ii. iii. iv. v. vi. vii. 1898-1903; *Poems*, 1898. *Address*: 167 St. James Road, Croydon.

**COLERIDGE, Hon. Gilbert James Duke**, M.A.; Assistant Master Crown Office, Royal Courts of Justice; *b.* London, 15 Feb. 1859; *y. s.* of late Lord Chief Justice and Jane, *d.* of Rev. George Turner Seymour; *m.* Marion, *d.* of Duncan Darroch. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Oxford. *Publication*: joint-author with Hon. Mrs. Gilbert Coleridge of *Jan van Elselo*. *Recreation*: bicycling, deer-stalking, salmon-fishing. *Address*: 11 Roland Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Authors', Leander.

**COLERIDGE, Major Hugh Fortescue**, D.S.O. 1900; 1st Batt. Loyal North Lancs Regt.; *s.* of Rev. F. T. Coleridge; *b.* 1859. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1887; Major, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902.

**COLERIDGE, Miss M. E.** *Publications*: *The Seven Sleepers of Ephesus*, 1893; *The King with Two Faces*, 1897; *Non Sequitur*, 1900; *The Fiery Dawn*, 1901.

**COLERIDGE, Hon. Stephen**, M.A., artist, author: Clerk of Assize S. Wales Circuit, 1890; *b.* 31 May 1854; *s.* of late Lord Chief Justice; *m.* Geraldine, *d.* and co-heiress of Charles Manners Lushington, Norton Court. *Educ.*: Bradfield; Trin. Coll. Camb. Travelled in S. America and the East, 1879-80; private secretary to his father, 1884-90; Hon. Secretary National Anti-Vivisection Society. *Publications*: *Demetrius*, 1887; *The Sanctity of Confession*, 1890. Pictures exhibited in 1900, Birmingham, Manchester, Leeds; held exhibition of pictures at

the Alpine Club Gallery, July 1903. *Recreations*: all manly sports that do not involve cruelty to animals. *Address*: 7 Egerton Mansions, South Kensington; The Ford, Greywell, Hampshire; 18 Egerton Studios. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Isthmian, M.C.C.

**COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, Samuel**, A.R.C.M.; composer of music; *b.* 15 Aug. 1875; Anglo-African; father being West African and mother English; *m.* 1899, Jessie S. Fleetwood Walmisley. *Educ.*: entered Royal College of Music, 1891; studied composition under Professor C. Villiers Stanford. Since leaving college commissioned to write for three choir festivals: Birmingham and Leeds Festivals. *Publications*: his works have reached the opus number of 48, and include a part of Longfellow's poem—*Hiawatha*, three sections of which he has set to music as a cantata; also *The Blind Girl of Castel-Cuillé*, and *Meg Blane*, by Buchanan; and *The Atonement*, a sacred cantata. *Recreations*: walking and reading. *Address*: 10 Upper Grove, South Norwood, S.E.

**COLES, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Horsman**, D.S.O.; Commandant Uganda Rifles, with rank of Col.; late Warwickshire Regt.; *b.* 1856. Entered army, 1876; major, 1895; served Nile, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Sudan, 1887-89 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.). *Address*: 61 Princes Square, W.

**COLES, Charles Pasha**, C.M.G. 1900; Director-General of Egyptian Prisons. *Address*: Cairo.

**COLES, Hon. Sir Jenkin**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1894; Speaker House of Assembly, South Australia, since 1890; *b.* Sydney, 1842; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of late H. Briggs, 1865. *Educ.*: Blue Coat School. Entered Parliament, 1875; Commissioner of Crown Lands, 1884-86, and Crown Lands and Public Works, 1887-89. *Address*: Davaar House, South Terrace, Adelaide. *Club*: Adelaide.

**COLES, Rev. Vincent Stuckey Stratton**, M.A.; Principal of Pusey House, Oxford, since 1897; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Andrews; *b.* Shepton-Beauchamp, 27 March 1845; *o. s.* of James Stratton Coles and Eliza, *d.* of Vincent Stuckey. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Exhibitioner; 3rd in Mod.; 3rd in Final School. Assistant curate of Wantage, 1869; Rector of Shepton-Beauchamp, 1872; one of the three librarians of the Pusey House at its commencement in 1884; afterwards chaplain in 1885; licensed preacher in the diocese of Bath and Wells. *Publications*: *Good Friday Addresses at St. Paul's Cathedral*; *Meditations for Advent and Lent*. *Address*: Pusey House, Oxford.

**COLGAN, Most Rev. Dr. Joseph**, D.D.; Archbishop of Madras; Assistant to the Pontifical Throne; *b.* Donore, Westmeath, 1 April 1824, of Irish parents (landed proprietors). *Educ.*: Diocesan Seminary at Navan; Royal College at Maynooth. Alumnus of the Royal College of Maynooth, Dublin; University Examiner and Fellow of the University of Madras. Arrived in India, 4 Feb. 1844; Priest of the Vicariate Apostolic of Madras; Principal of St. Mary's Seminary and Catholic Army Chaplain successively; Vicar-Apostolic of Madras; and titular Bishop of Aureliopolis; appointed Archbishop of Madras, 1886; received the Pallium

subsequently; appointed personal assistant to the Pontifical Throne, 1894. *Publications*: Pastorals; Madras Catholic Directory (annual); Madras Catholic Watchman, a weekly newspaper, the organ of the Archdiocese of Madras. *Recreations*: founded the Madras Catholic Club, an institution for the moral improvement and recreation of Catholic young men in Madras; has 160 members on the rolls, including Protestants; possesses a library of 1000 odd books of science, religion, light literature, etc., and a billiard table. *Address*: Catholic Cathedral, 2 Armenian Street, Madras.

**COLL, A. M.**, K.C.; Attorney-General, Gibraltar. *Address*: Gibraltar.

**COLL, Sir Patrick**, Kt., *cr.* 1896; K.C.B., *cr.* 1903; J.P.; Chief Crown Solicitor for Ireland since 1888; *b.* 1839; *s.* of James Coll, Belview, Limerick; *m.* Clara (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Nicholas D'Arcy, Ballyforan, Roscommon. *Address*: 54 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Ardsunnas, Dalkey, Dublin. *Clubs*: St. George's; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**COLLARD, Sir George**, Kt.; *cr.* 1903; Mayor of Canterbury. *Address*: The Gables, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

**COLLCUTT, Thomas Edward**, F.R.I.B.A.; architect; *b.* Oxford, 16 Mar. 1840. *Educ.*: Oxford Diocesan School, Cowley. Articled to R. W. Armstrong, London; afterwards with G. E. Street, R.A., as assistant. *Professional work*: Architect of Wakefield Town Hall, the Imperial Institute, the offices of the P. and O. Company, the King's Hall part of Holborn Restaurant, the Royal English Opera-House (now the Palace Theatre), the decorations of the saloons of the P. and O. steamships, Grand Prix for Architecture, Paris Exhibition, 1889, King's Gold Medal of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1902, Lloyd's Registry, Bechstein Hall, etc. *Recreations*: chess, gardening. *Address*: Bloomsbury Square; Totteridge, Herts. *Clubs*: Arts', Savage.

**COLLEN, Captain Edwin Henry Ethelbert**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Sir Edwin Collen, *q.v.* Entered army, 1895; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with four clasps).

**COLLEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter**, G.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1901; C.B. 1897; Military Member of Council Governor-General of India, 1896-1901; Maj.-Gen. Indian Army; Sec. to Govt. of India, Mil. Dept., 1887-96; *b.* 1843; entered R. Artillery, 1863; Col. 1889; served Abyssinian War, 1868; Afghan War, 1880; Soudan Expedition, 1885. *Address*: 9 Palmeira Mansions, Hove. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**COLLERY, Bernard**, late M.P. (N.) Co. Sligo (North), 1891-1900; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1866, Mary (*d.* 1892), *d.* of M. Walsh, J.P. *Recreations*: Working hard from 8 A.M. to 8 P.M. *Address*: Knox Street, and Clegg House, Sligo.

**COLLES, William Morris**, B.A.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1855; *o. s.* of late Rev. William Morris Colles, D.D., S.T.P., Vicar of Melton Mowbray. *Educ.*: Oakham and Emmanuel Coll. Camb. Barr. Inner Temple, 1880; Founder and Managing Director of Authors' Syndicate, 1890; member

of the Council and Committee of Management, Society of Authors, 1890. *Publications*: Literature and the Pension List; The State's Eminent Domain. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: 16 Birchington Road, West Hampstead, N.W.; Manor House, Gt. Mongeham, Deal; Kilcullen, Co. Kildare. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**COLLET, Sir Mark Wilks**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1888; D.L.; Director of Bank of England since 1866; Governor, 1887-89; *b.* London, Sept. 1816; 2nd *s.* of James Collet; *m.* 1st, 1850, Susan Gertrude (*d.* 1851), *d.* of Rev. James Eyre; 2nd, 1862, Antonia Frederica, *d.* of Joseph Edmann of Hawkwood, Kent. *Educ.*: chiefly abroad. Mercantile; *cr.* Bt. in recognition of services as Governor of the Bank in connection with the conversion of National Debt in 1888. *Heir*: *s.* Mark Edmann, *b.* 12 Jan. 1864 (*m.* 1888, Nina Emma Caroline, *d.* of Rev. Charles Theobald.) *Address*: St. Clere, Kemsing, Kent; 2 Sussex Square, W. *Club*: Union.

**COLLET, Wilfred**, C.M.G.; Commissioner of Nicosia District, Cyprus, since 1897; *b.* London, 23 Nov. 1856; *e. s.* of Collet Dobson Collet and Jane, *d.* of late John Sloan; *m.* Mary, *d.* of William Ewins, 1884. *Educ.*: University Coll. School, London. 1st class Honours in Jurisprudence and Roman Law at intermediate examination for degree of LL.B. at London University, 1889; has never had an opportunity of sitting for the final examination owing to absence from England. Entered Fiji Civil Service, 1881; Assist. Native Commissioner and Inspector of Immigrants, 1883; Secretary to High Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1884; acted as Receiver-General of Cyprus, 1900-1901, and again in 1902; is British Delegate of Eocaf, Cyprus. *Decorated* for services to Western Pacific High Commission. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: Nicosia, Cyprus. *Club*: Nicosia.

**COLLETON, Sir Robert Augustus William**, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1661; C.B. 1900; Lt.-Col. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* 1854; *S.* father 1866; *m.* Edith, *d.* of T. R. Abraham, Eversleigh, Croydon, 1880. *Educ.*: Christ Coll. Finchley. Entered 96th Foot, 1874; Welsh Fusiliers, 1875; Hazara Expedition, 1891; Tirah, 1897; occupation of Crete, 1898; South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches thrice). *Heir*: none. *Club*: United Service.

**COLLIE, J. Norman**, Ph.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Organic Chemistry, University College, Gower Street, since 1902; *b.* 1859. *Publication*: Climbing on the Himalaya, 1902. *Address*: 16 Campden Grove, Kensington. *Club*: Arts'.

**COLLIER**, family name of **Baron Monkswell**.

**COLLIER, Horace Stansfield**, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Surgeon in charge of out-patients, St. Mary's Hospital; Assistant Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street. *Address*: 57A Wimpole Street, W.

**COLLIER, Hon. John**, painter; *b.* London, 27 Jan. 1850; 2nd *s.* of Sir Robert Porrett Collier, afterwards Lord Monkswell; *m.* 2nd, Ethel, *d.* of the late Rt. Hon. T. H. Huxley, 1889. *Educ.*: Eton. Studied art at Slade School, and at Paris and Munich. *Publications*: A Primer of Art; A Manual of Oil Painting. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, cycling. *Address*: North House, Eton



Avenue, London, N.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Arts.

**COLLIER, His Honour Judge John Francis**, Judge of the County Court, Liverpool, since 1873; *b.* Plymouth, 19 June 1829; 4th *s.* of John Collier, merchant, Plymouth, for many years M.P. for that borough; *m.* 1st, 1860, Frances Anne Jane (*d.* 1900), 2nd *d.* of Robert Francis Jenner, Wenvœ Castle, Glamorganshire; 2nd, 1901, Lena, *d.* of Herr Robert Silz of Cuzendorf, Germany. *Educ.*: Winchester. Barr. 1859. *Address*: 82 Huskisson Street, Liverpool. *Club*: Racquet, Liverpool.

**COLLIER, Hon. Robert Alfred Hardcastle**: 3rd Secretary at British Embassy, Berlin; *b.* London, 18 Dec. 1875; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron Monkswell. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Address*: 7 Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Club*: St. James's.

**COLLIER, William**, M.D.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; physician; Hon. Physician to Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; Litchfield Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, University, Oxford; late President Oxford Medical Society; *b.* 1856; *y. s.* of late Henry Collier Stapleford. *Educ.*: Sherborne School; Jesus Coll. Camb. (M.A.) *Publications*: Hydrophobia, a Review of Pasteur's Treatment; Comparative Insensitiveness of Animals to Pain; The Effects of Severe Muscular Exertion in Young Adolescents, etc. *Recreations*: hunting, mountaineering, golf, cycling, etc. *Address*: St. Mary's Entry, Oxford.

**COLLINGE, Walter E.**, M.Sc., F.Z.S.; editor of *The Journal of Malacology*; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, University of Birmingham, since 1892; *b.* Huddersfield. *Educ.*: Huddersfield College; Yorkshire College (Victoria Univ.); St. Andrews University. Established the *Journal of Malacology*, 1890; appointed Demonstrator in Biology in St. Andrews University, 1891; Woodall Fisheries Prizeman, 1892; awarded the Darwin Gold Medal, 1895; for many years president of the Midland Malacological Society; well known as an authority upon the Mollusca. *Publications*: numerous memoirs and papers in the English and Continental scientific serials, the Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and Proceedings of the Malacological, Zoological, and other Societies. *Address*: The University, Birmingham.

**COLLINGRIDGE, William**, M.A., M.D., LL.M. Cambridge, M.R.C.S., F.C.S., etc.; Medical Officer of Health, City of London; *b.* Islington, 1854; *s.* of W. H. Collingridge, City Press; *m.* E. F. Barnett. *Educ.*: Clewer House, Windsor; Christ's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Examiner in State Medicine, University of Cambridge; formerly Examiner State Medicine, London University; Milroy Lecturer Royal College of Physicians, 1897; served as Volunteer Surgeon in Servian Army during Turko-Servian War, 1875; private practice two years; Medical Officer of Health, Port of London, 1889-1901; Delegate University of Cambridge at International Congress of Hygiene, Paris, 1900; Chairman of the Church Sanitary Association; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Publications*: Haemorrhage in Typhoid Fever;

Scurvy in Mercantile Marine; Water and Filtration; Quarantine in England; Plague Prevention; Sanitary Reports, Port of London; Health Reports, City of London. *Recreations*: mainly volunteering; served 10 years Honourable Artillery Co. F. Battery; 4 years Cambridge Univ. Rifle Corps; 7 years in Volunteer Medical Staff Corps; 8 years in command of Militia Medical Staff Corps (Lieut.-Col.); now Hon. Colonel R.A.M.C. (Vol.) Woolwich Div; yachting, fishing, bicycling. *Address*: Greenwich, S.E. *Club*: City Carlton.

**COLLINGS, Alfred H.**, H.M.'s Receiver-General, Guernsey.

**COLLINGS, A. H.**, R.B.A. *Address*: Garden Chambers, 32 Great Ormond Street, W.C.

**COLLINGS, Major Godfrey Disney**, D.S.O., 1902; Army Pay Department; *b.* 13 Nov. 1855; *s.* of Rev. P. B. Collings, M.A.; *m.* J. K., *d.* of Hon. P. L. van der Byl, M.L.C., Cape Colony. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury. Joined 91st Highlanders, 1874; joined A.P.D., 1884; Paymaster, 1884; Hon. Major, 1884; Staff Paymaster, 1899; served with 91st Highlanders Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-2.

**COLLINGS, Rt. Hon. Jesse**, P.C.; M.P. (U.) for Bordesley (Birmingham), 1886-1900, and since 1900; *b.* 1831; *s.* of Thomas Collings, Exmouth, Devon; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Edward Oxenbould, 1859; was Head of Collings and Wallis, merchants, Birmingham; retired 1879; Mayor of Birmingham, 1878-79; M.P. Ipswich, 1880-86; Parliamentary Secretary Local Government Board, 1886; magistrate for Birmingham; founder and president of the Rural Labourers' League; was chairman Free Libraries Commission, and governor of King Edward's Grammar School; one of the founders of the National Education League; moved and carried the Small Holdings Amendment to the address which caused the resignation of Lord Salisbury's Government, Jan. 1886; Under-Secretary of State for Home Office, 1895-1902. *Address*: Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Club*: Devonshire.

**COLLINGWOOD, Cuthbert**; *b.* Christmas Day, 1826. *Educ.*: King's College School; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852); Edinburgh University; Guy's Hospital, under Dr. Addison; Paris; Vienna; F.L.S. 1853 (council, 1868); M.B. of Oxford; M.R.C.P. (Lond.) Lecturer on Botany at the Royal Infirmary Medical School, Liverpool, 1858, afterwards was appointed Physician to the Northern Hospital; at Liverpool he was for some years Hon. Sec. to the Lit. and Phil. Soc., Vice-President of the Field Club, Hon. Lecturer on Zoology and Botany at the School of Science, and Professor of Physiology in the original Queen's College; proceeded to China as naturalist on H.M.S.'s Rifleman and Serpent, visiting the greater part of Formosa, the Chinese coast, Labuan, Sarawak, the Philippines, etc., 1866; For. Memb. of the Royal Physico-Econom. Soc. of Königsberg; member of the Oxford Med. Graduates' Club, Edin. Univ. Club; Hon. Mem. Lit. and Phil. Soc. (Liverpool), and other societies. *Publications*: Rambles of a Naturalist in the China Seas, and numerous scientific papers in Linnæan Trans. and Journals, and in many other scientific

journals; A Vision of Creation; The Bible and the Age; From Beyrout to Bethlehem, etc.

**COLLINGWOOD, Colonel Cuthbert George**, C.B. 1898; retired pay; *b.* Lilburn Tower, 29 Nov. 1848; 3rd and *y. s.* of late E. J. Collingwood and Anna, *d.* of G. Burdett; *m.* 1898, Dorothy, 2nd *d.* of Rev. W. Fawcett, Somerford Keynes, Wiltshire. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined 30th Regt. 1867; Adj. 1874-76; commanded 2nd Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers at Battle of Omdurman, 1898 (despatches, C.B., Sudan medal, Egyptian and British, and Brevet Col.). *Decorated*: Battle of Omdurman. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, riding, driving, cycling, golf. *Address*: Glanton Pyke, Glanton R.S.O., Northumberland. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**COLLINGWOOD, Harry**; *see* Lancaster, W. J. C.

**COLLINGWOOD, William Gershom**; *b.* 1854; *s.* of W. Collingwood, R.W.S.; *m.* 1883, E. M. D., *d.* of Thomas Isaac. *Educ.*: Liverpool Coll.; Univ. Coll. Oxford (Scholar, 1873; Lothian Essay, 1875; First in Greats, 1876; M.A. 1882); Slade School, London, under Legros; first exhibited R.A. in 1880. Secretary to Mr. Ruskin, 1881-1900; Local Sec. for Cumberland to the Society of Antiquaries; Hon. Editor Cumb. and West. Antiquarian Society; Vice-President Viking Club and Cam. and West. Soc. of Arts and Crafts. *Publications*: Limestone Alps of Savoy; Art Teaching of Ruskin; Life of Ruskin; Thorstein of the Mere; The Bondswoman; Book of Coniston; Saga-steads of Iceland; Coniston Tales; Early Sculptured Monuments of the Diocese of Carlisle; The Lake Counties; The Life and Death of Cormac the Skald, etc. *Address*: Lanchow, Coniston, Lancashire. *Clubs*: Alpine, Royal Societies'.

**COLLINS, Lieut.-Col. Arthur**, C.B. 1899; M.V.O. 1896; Gentleman Usher to the King; *b.* Berkshire, 26 June 1845; *s.* of Rev. J. Ferdinando Collins, Betterton House. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Maj. 57th Foot, 1881-85; served in South Africa, 1879 (medal); Comptroller and Equerry to H.R.H. the Princess Louise, 1880-1900; Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria, 1892-1901. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, racquets, golf, shooting. *Address*: 24 St. James's Street, S.W.; Cow-Leaze, Hayling Island. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Brooks's.

**COLLINS, Sir Arthur John Hammond**; *Kt. cr.* 1885; *b.* 1834; *s.* of John Collins of Parkstone, Dorset; *m.* 1863, Isabella, *o. d.* of late Rev. Richard Wilson, D.D., of Chelsea. Called to the Bar at Gray's Inn, 1860; Q.C. and Bench, 1877; Treasurer, 1883; is also a barrister of the Middle Temple; Recorder of Poole, 1873-79; Recorder of Exeter, 1879-85; Chief Justice of Madras, 1885-99; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Madras, 1889-99; Chief Royal Commissioner to inquire into corrupt practices at elections for the City of Chester, 1880. *Address*: 18 Ashburn Place, South Kensington, S.W.; 1 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Conservative, Beefsteak.

**COLLINS, Capt. A. E.**, D.S.O., 1900; S. A. Mounted Infantry; served South Africa, 1900.

**COLLINS, Charles**, R.B.A. *Address*: 15 Arundel Road, Dorking.

**COLLINS, Captain Ernest Rokeby**, D.S.O. 1900; East Lancs Regt. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; served South Africa.

**COLLINS, Hon. G. T.**, Chief Secretary, Tasmania; also Minister of Agriculture and Minister of Defence prior to Federation of the Australian Colonies; President Central Board of Health; for twenty years Chairman Board of Management Launceston General Hospital; member of the firm of Douglas and Collins, Barristers and Solicitors, Launceston; Colonel of artillery, Tasmania, but now on retired list; member of the Legislative Council of Tasmania; *m.* Ursula, *d.* of late Captain Robert M'Eachern. *Address*: Ha House, Launceston, Tasmania.

**COLLINS, John Churton**, M.A.; author, essayist, and lecturer; *b.* Bourton on the Water, Gloucestershire, 26 March 1848; *s.* of Henry Ramsay Collins, surgeon; *m.* Pauline Mary, *o. d.* of late T. H. Strangways of Hatch-Beauchamp, Somerset. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Has been engaged since graduating at Oxford in 1872 in journalism, education, and in public lecturing; has been engaged in many controversies in the interests of higher education, and in pleading for the recognition of literature as distinguished from philology at the universities; is prominently connected with the University extension, for which Society he has delivered upwards of three thousand lectures; and has written much on the subject of higher popular education. *Publications*: Sir Joshua Reynolds as a Portrait-Painter, 1874; Bolingbroke and Voltaire in England, 1886; Study of English Literature, 1891; Illustrations of Tennyson, 1891; Dean Swift, a Biographical and Critical Study, 1893; Essays and Studies, 1895; Ephemera Critica, 1901; edited Plays and Poems of Cyril Tourneur, 1878; Poems of Lord Herbert of Cherbury, 1881; Plays and Poems of Robert Greene; Dryden's Satires; Ponce's Essay on Criticism, etc.; Tennyson's Poems, 1901; A Treasury of Minor British Poetry; is general editor of series Shakespeare for Schools and British Classics of Schools; has also contributed extensively to Quarterly Review, Cornhill Magazine, Temple Bar, Nineteenth Century, Saturday Review; and many other periodicals and reviews. *Recreations*: fishing, bicycling. *Address*: 51 Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**COLLINS, John Philip**, journalist; on staff of Pall Mall Gazette; *b.* Birmingham 1870, of Irish descent. *Educ.*: SS. Thomas and Edmund's, Erdington, a Benedictine foundation. Once had ambitions as a draughtsman, but fell among newspapers; in turn on the Birmingham Daily Post, Birmingham Daily Gazette, Birmingham Weekly Mercury (assistant editor); for 5 years London editor of the Pioneer (Allahabad) and the Civil and Military Gazette (Lahore); was one of two founders of the Birmingham Parliamentary Debating Society, 1893. *Recreations*: cycling and the play; confesses a weakness for old bookstalls. *Address*: Endymion Road, Brixton Hill, S.W. *Club*: Playgoers'.

**COLLINS, Mabel**; *see* Cook, Mrs.

**COLLINS, Rev. Reginald F.**, D.S.O., 1900; Chaplain to the Forces 1st Class; *b.* Paris; *s.* of Mr. Collins, Leamington. Gained



Government grant for Arabic in Egypt. Member of the Senate of the Univ. of Malta, 1890. Served Egypt, 1882, with Royal Irish Fusiliers. present at Tel-el-kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Soudan, 1884-85; present at the engagements of Hasheen, Tamai, and McNeill's Zereba, in Soudan (despatches, promoted, two clasps); Senior Chaplain of the Fifth Division; present at Spion Kop, and engagements at Pieters Hill, South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, promoted, clasps for Cape Colony, Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, and Belfast). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**COLLINS, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Henn, Kt.**; *cr.* 1891; M.A. Cantab; LL.D. (hon. causâ, Dublin); Hon. LL.D., Camb.; P.C. 1897; Master of the Rolls and Chairman of Historical MSS. Commission since 1901; *b.* 1842; *s.* of Stephen Collins, Q.C., Dublin, and Frances, *d.* of William Henn and Susanna, sister of Sir Jonathan Lovett of Liscombe, Bucks, Bt.; *m.* Jane, *d.* of Very Rev. O. W. Moore, Dean of Clogher, 1868. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin; Downing Coll. Camb. Bracketed 4th Classic; Fellow of Downing, 1865; Hon. Fellow, 1885. Barr. Middle Temple, Nov. 1867; Q.C. 1883; Judge of High Court (Northern Circuit), 1891; arbitrator on Venezuela Boundary Question, 1897; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1897-1901. *Publication*: joint-editor of Smith's Leading Cases. *Recreations*: literature, fishing, cycling, shooting, golf. *Address*: 3 Bramham Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, New University.

**COLLINS, Capt. Richard Henn, D.S.O.** 1902; Royal Berkshire Regt. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1902; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**COLLINS, Sir Robert Hawthorn, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1884; Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany; *b.* 8 Aug. 1841; *s.* of Rev. J. Ferdinando Collins, Betterton; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Rev. Henry Wightwick, 1875. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Lincoln Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1864; Tutor to Prince Leopold, 1867; Comptroller of Household to the Prince, 1874-84. *Recreations*: won 3-mile foot race at Oxford 3 successive years; won prize for boxing (open). *Address*: Broom Hill, Esher. *Club*: United University.

**COLLINS, Rev. William Edward, B.D.** Selwyn College, Cambridge, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, King's College, London; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans; Mission Preacher of Allhallows, Barking, E.C.; Councillor of the Royal Historical Society. Formerly Lightfoot (University) Scholar, Prince Consort (University) Prizeman, Examiner in Historical Tripos, Lecturer of Selwyn and St. John's Colleges, Cambridge, Select Preacher at Cambridge, Dublin, and Durham, Departmental Editor for Theology of the Encyclopædia Britannica (Tenth Ed.). *Publications*: The English Reformation and its Consequences; The Nature and Force of the Canon Law; Unity, Catholic and Papal; Archbishop Laud Commemoration Book; Beginnings of English Christianity; Typical English Churchmen; articles in the Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Address*: 7 Trinity Square, E.C.

**COLLINS, Sir William Job, Kt.**, *cr.* 1902; D.L., J.P., M.D., M.S., B.Sc. (Lond. Univ.),

F.R.C.S., L.C.C.; Chairman of Lond. Co. Council, 1897-98; Fellow and Member of Senate of Univ. of London; *b.* London, 9 May 1859; *e. s.* of late Dr. W. J. Collins, Regent's Park, and Mary Anne Francisca, *r. d.* of late E. Treacher; *m.* 1898, Jean, *d.* of John Wilson, M.P. Govan. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School, London, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Fellow, Scholar, and gold medallist of London Univ.; Ophthalmic House Surgeon and Resident Obstetric Assistant, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1883-84; Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1884-85; Surgeon to Royal Eye Hospital and to London Temperance Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon to North-West London Hospital; Member Royal Commission on Vaccination, 1889-96; member Departmental Council Committee on Glanders, 1899; member Council of King Edward's Hosp. Fund, and Hon. Sec. League of Mercy; Pres. Medico-Legal Society; Chadwick Trustee; elected L.C.C. (W. St. Pancras), 1892, 1895, 1898, 1901; contested W. St. Pancras for Parliament, 1895; University of London, 1900. *Publications*: Specificity and Evolution in Disease, 1884 and 1890; Pathology of Cataract, 1897; Spinoza, 1889; The Man v. the microbe; and various essays. *Recreation*: riding. *Address*: 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park. *Club*: Reform.

**COLLINS, W. W.**, R.I.; *b.* Parish of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington; *s.* of Brigade-Surgeon F. Collins, M.D., late Northumberland Fusiliers, Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire, and Olympe Amélie, *d.* of P. A. Wiehe, Mauritius; *m.* Jennie, *d.* of Louis Blumfeld, Hampstead. *Educ.*: Epsom College. Studied at Lambeth School of Art and Académie Julian, Paris. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: West Holme Lodge, Wareham.

**COLLIS, Maj.-Gen. Francis William, C.B.** (1891), I.S.C. Served Abyssinian War, 1868 (medal); Afghan War, 1879 (despatches twice, medal, brevet Lieut.-Colonel); Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881 (despatches); received good service pension, 1895. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea.

**COLLIS, Captain Robert Henry, D.S.O.** 1900; 6th Dragoon Guards. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1900; served South Africa (with 6th Carabineers), 1899-1900, including Kimberley, Colesberg, Driefontein, etc. (severely wounded).

**COLLIS, COOKE-**; see Cooke.

**COLLISON, Ven. W. H.**; Archdeacon of Caledonia, British Columbia; Commissary to the Bishop of Caledonia, and C.M.S. Missionary to Nishika, Zimshean, and Haida tribes of Indians, N.W. Coast and Islands, B. Columbia; *b.* 12 Nov. 1847; *s.* of J. and M. Maxwell Collison, County Armagh, Ireland; *m.* 1873, Marion M. Goodwin, London. *Educ.*: Church of Ireland Normal College; Church Missionary College, Islington. Superintendent of Industrial School, Cork; Missionary to Zimshean Indians, 1873; volunteered as first Missionary to the Haidas of Queen Charlotte's Islands, who were known then as the "Pirates of the North Pacific Coast," being the finest and fiercest of the Coast Indians, 1876; opened the Inland Mission to Gitikshans, 1880; Secretary to the North British Columbia Mission of the Ch. Miss. Society, and Bishop's Commissary, 1893-94. *Publications*: translated Morning and Evening

Prayers, Hymns, and portions into Zimshean, Haida, and Nishka languages; History of the British Columbian Mission. *Address*: Kincolith, North-West Coast, British Columbia.

**COLLISTER, A. J.**, R.B.A. *Address*: 1 Sydney Villas, Griffiths Road, Wimbledon.

**COLLOPY, Capt. C. J.**, D.S.O. 1901; Bethune's Mounted Infantry.

**COLLYER, Robert**, Senior Associate Minister of the Church of the Messiah, New York, since 1879; b. Keighley, Yorkshire, 8 Dec. 1823; s. of Samuel and Harriet Collyer; m. Anne Armitage, 1850. *Educ.*: the common school at Fewston, Yorkshire. Mill hand, 1832-38; blacksmith, 1838-59; Methodist local preacher, 1848-59; emigrated to America, 1850; minister of Unity Church, Chicago, 1859-79. *Publications*: *Nature and Life*; *A Man in Earnest*; *The Life that Now Is*; *The Simple Truth*; *Talks to Young Men*; *Things New and Old*; *The History of the Town and Parish of Ilkley* (with J. H. Turner). *Recreations*: reading, returning to his motherland, or resting in the mountains of New Hampshire in vacations when he does not cross the sea. *Address*: The Van Coslear, 201 West 55th Street, New York. *Club*: Century, New York.

**COLLYER, W. R.**, I.S.O. 1903; Attorney-General, Straits Settlements, since 1893; b. 11 Jan. 1842; 2nd s. of John Collyer of Hackford Hall, Norfolk, and Georgina Francis Bury, e. d. of late Sir William Bacon Johnstone of that ilk, Bt. *Educ.*: Rugby; Caius Coll. Camb. (Scholar, 1861). 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1865; Assistant Master at Clifton College, 1865-67; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1869; went first Norfolk, and afterwards Midland Circuit; Acting Chief-Justice, Sierra Leone, 1879; Acting Puisne Judge, Gold Coast Colony, 1880; Acting Queen's Advocate, Gold Coast, 1880; Queen's Advocate, Cyprus, 1881; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1892. *Recreations*: the usual athletic and field sports. *Address*: Burnside, Tanglin, Singapore; Hackford Hall, Reepham, Norfolk. *Club*: New University.

**COLMER, Joseph Grose**, C.M.G.; Sec. office of the High Commissioner for Canada, 1881-1903; Secretary Colonisation Board since 1889; b. 1856; m. 1886, Margaret, d. of late P. Y. Black, Glasgow, g. d. of late Prof. J. R. McCulloch. *Educ.*: London. Joined Canadian Civil Service, 1880; private secretary First High Commissioner for Canada, 1880; Sec. Emigration Branch of Department, 1880. Divided Statist Prize of 1000 guineas in 1896 for his essay on the Commercial Federation of the Empire. *Address*: 29 Eldon Road, London, W. *Club*: Constitutional.

**COLMORE, G.**; see Dunn, Gertrude Colmore.

**COLMORE, Thomas Milnes**, J.P.; Stipendiary Magistrate City of Birmingham since 1888; Recorder of Warwick since 1882; b. Sheldon House, Warwickshire, 18 Jan. 1845; c. s. of late Thomas Colmore; m. 1873, Clara, 2nd d. of John Dugdale of 9 Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Barr. 1869; Midland Circuit. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: The Warren, Knowle, Warwickshire. *Club*: New University.

**COLNAGHI, Sir Dominic Ellis**, K.B.; cr. 1888; b. 1834; s. of late Dominic Colnaghi,

14 Pall Mall East, and Katharine Pontet; m. Joanna Sophia, d. of H. Beavan, 1862. *Educ.*: chiefly private schools and abroad for languages. Consul in Corsica, 1862; Cyprus, 1864; Turin, 1865; Florence, 1872; Consul-Gen. for N. Italy at Florence, 1881-96; Boston, U.S.A., 1896-99. Retired on a pension, 1 April 1899. *Recreations*: cycling, literature. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**COLOMB, Sir John Charles Ready**; cr. 1888; K.C.M.G., P.C. Ire.; D.L., J.P.; M.P. (C.) Great Yarmouth, 1895-1900, and since 1900; s. of late Gen. George Thomas Colomb; m. Emily Anna, d. of R. S. Palmer and widow of Charles Augustus Paget, Lt. R.N. (Anglesey Coll.). *Educ.* privately; Royal Naval Coll. Entered R. Marine Artillery, 1854 (retired when Captain 1869); variously employed with navy, army, militia, and volunteers; Chairman Appeals Commission under Local Government (Ireland) Act 1898; member of the Royal Commission on the Supply of Food and Raw Material in Time of War; M.P. Bow and Bromley, 1886-92. *Publications*: *Protection of Commerce in War*, 1867; *Imperial Strategy*, 1868; *The Distribution of our War Forces*, 1869; *Colonial Defence and Colonial Opinions*, 1873; *The Defence of Great and Greater Britain*, 1879; *Naval Intelligence and Protection of Commerce*, 1881; *The Use and Application of Marine Forces*, 1883; *Imperial Federation, Naval and Military*, 1886; *British Defence, 1800-1900*; *British Dangers*; *Our Ships, Colonies, and Commerce in War*, 1902, etc. *Recreations*: rural pursuits. Owns 4500 acres. *Address*: 75 Belgrave Road, S.W.; Dromquinna, Kenmare, Co. Kerry. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service, Bath, Royal St. George's Yacht.

**COLOMBO, Bishop of**; Rt. Rev. E. A. Copleston.

**COLONNE, Jean**; b. Bordeaux, 23 July 1838. Studied Paris Conservatoire under Gierard, Saugay, and Ambroise Thomas; first prize violin playing, 1863; one of first violins Paris Opera, 1863-71; Chief Conductor, 1892.

**COLQUHOUN, Col. Alan John**, C.B. 1898; D.L. and J.P. for Dumbartonshire; Lieut.-Col. commanding Edinburgh Artillery; s. of late John Colquhoun, D.L., J.P., author of *Moor and the Loch*, and c. of Sir James Colquhoun, Bt., q.v.; m. 1884, Justine, d. of John Kennedy, Underwood, Ayrshire, and Alterton, Lancashire. Entered Black Watch. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: 1 Royal Terrace, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Caledonian United Service, New, Edinburgh.

**COLQUHOUN, Archibald Ross**, M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S., Gold Medallist Royal Geographical Society; Silver Medallist Society of Arts; b. off Cape of Good Hope, Mar. 1848; s. of late Dr. Archibald Colquhoun, H.E.I.C.S., of Edinburgh; m. 1900, Ethel Maud, e. d. of Samuel Cookson, M.D., of Forebridge, Stafford. *Educ.*: Scotland; Continent. Indian Public Works Department, 1871; secretary and second in command of Govt. Mission to Siam and Siamese Shan States, 1879; explored from Canton to Bhamo to trace best route for connecting Burmah and China by railway, 1881-82; Times correspondent Franco-Chinese War and whole Far East, 1883-1884; proposed annexation of Upper Burmah, and visited Siam in connection with railway construction, 1885; Deputy-Com. Upper Bur-



mah, 1885-89; accompanied Pioneer Force South Africa, and on occupation of Mashonaland became Administrator, 1890; executed Manika treaty; invalided home, 1892; visited U.S. 1893; retired 1894; visited Central America to examine Nicaragua and Panama Canal routes, 1895; China 1896, in connection with negotiations for railways; travelled through Siberia, Eastern Mongolia, and China from north to south, 1898-99; travelled in Pacific, Dutch East Indies, Borneo, Philippines, Japan, returning via Siberia, 1900-01; travelled in West Indies, Central America and United States, 1902-03; has been Times correspondent in various parts of world. *Publications*: Across Chrysé, 2 vols. 1883; Amongst the Shans, 1885; joint author of Report on Railway communication between India and China, 1885; The Key of the Pacific, 1895; China in Transformation, 1898; The "Overland" to China, 1900; Russia against India, 1900; The Renaissance of South Africa, 1900; The Mastery of the Pacific, 1902; contributor to North American, Monthly, Quarterly, and other Reviews; Harper's Magazine, etc.; read papers before Royal Colonial Institute, Geographical Society, Society of Arts, United Service Institution, etc., chiefly on Colonial and Imperial questions. *Recreation*: travel, sailing. *Club*: Royal Societies'. *Address*: 43 Bedford Gardens, W.

**COLQUHOUN, Sir James**, 12th Bt. of Colquhoun and Luss; *cr.* 1625; Lord-Lieutenant of Dumbartonshire since 1887; chief of the clan; *b.* Edinburgh, 30 Mar. 1844; *S.* father 1878; *m.* Charlotte (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Maj. William Munro, late 79th Foot. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Heir*: *c.* Alan John, *q.v.* *Address*: Rossdhu, Luss, N.B.; Dunchlutha, St. Helen's Park, Hastings. *Clubs*: New University, Arthur's; New, Edinburgh.

*See also Rev. Norman Macleod, and Mrs. L. B. Walford.*

**COLQUHOUN, Commander William Jarvie**, D.S.O.; Victorian Navy. Served with Naval Brigade in South Africa, 1899-1900; present at Paardeberg (S.A. medal, 5 clasps, despatches twice, D.S.O.).

**COLSON, Charles**, C.B. 1902.

**COLSTON, Charles Edward Hungerford Athole**, J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Thornbury Div. Gloucestershire since 1892; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late E. Colston, Roundway Park; *m.* Rosalind, *d.* of Col. Gostling-Murray, Whitton Park, Hounslow, Middlesex, 1879. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address*: Roundway Park, Devizes; 34 Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's.

**COLT, Rev. Sir Edward Harry Dutton**, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1694; M.A.; *b.* 3 Oct. 1850; *S.* father 1893; *m.* Alice, *d.* of W. J. Strange of Sulhamstead, Berks. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Merton Coll. Oxford. Ordained deacon, 1876; priest, 1877; formerly Rector of Monkokehampton, Devon. *Heir*: *b.* Thomas Archer, *b.* 1851. *Address*: 18 St. Leonard's Road, Exeter.

**COLTHURST, Sir George St. John**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1774; *b.* 1850; *S.* father 1878; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late Captain (The Royals) J. Morris, Dunkettle, Co. Cork, 1881. *Educ.*: Harrow. Late Lieut. 43rd Foot. Owns about 31,300 acres. *Heir*: *s.* George, *b.* 1882. *Address*:

Ardrum, Inniscarra, and Ballyvourney, Co. Cork; Blarney Castle, near Cork. *Club*: Carlton.

**COLVILE, Lieut.-Gen. Fiennes Middleton**, C.B.; retired; *b.* 4 April 1832; *s.* of F. C. A. Colvile and Mary, sister of 1st Baron Leigh; *m.* 1862, Helen, *d.* of Major Hugh Stafford Northcote. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 43rd Light Infantry, 1850; served in Indian Mutiny (medal); New Zealand War, 1863-66 (very severely wounded; Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B., and medal); commanded Shrewsbury Regt. District, 1876-81; Welsh Border Brigade, 1886-91. *Decorated for services in New Zealand. Recreations*: riding, shooting, fishing, gardening. *Address*: S. Mildred's, Guildford. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, United Service.

**COLVILE, Captain George Northcote**, D.S.O. 1900; Oxfordshire Light Infantry. Entered army, 1857; Captain, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**COLVILE, Major-General Sir Henry Edward**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1895; C.B.; *cr.* 1885; *b.* 10 July 1852; *s.* of Col. C. R. Colvile, Lullington, and Hon. K. Russell, *d.* of 23rd Baroness de Clifford, Kirkby Hall; *m.* 1st, Alice, *d.* of Hon. R. Daly (*d.* 1882); 2nd, 1886, Zélie Isabelle (author of The Black Man's Garden), *d.* of M. Pierre Richard de Prévile, Château des Mondrans, Basses Pyrénées. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Grenadiers, 1870; A.D.C. Gen.-Com. Cape, 1880-83; employed to survey and report in Wady el Arabah, 1883; Intelligence Department E. Sudan Expedition, 1884; present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (twice mentioned in despatches; medal, clasp, and bronze star); special service in Upper Egypt, 1885; to report on the Arbain Road in Libyan Desert and Sudan, 1884; D.A.A.G. Intelligence Department Nile Expedition, 1884-85; charge of native troops, River Column (mentioned in despatches; clasp; C.B.); Chief of Intelligence Department Frontier Force, 1885-86; present at action at Ginnis (mentioned in despatches); promoted Colonel; employed by War Office to compile official history Sudan Campaign, 1886; Intelligence Department Namkam Column, Upper Burma, 1893; Acting Commissioner, Uganda, 1893-95; commanded Unyoro Expedition, 1894 (medal); Star of Zanzibar; retired from Gren. Guards, 1897; promoted Maj.-Gen. 1898; commanded Infantry Brigade, Gibraltar, 1899; and Guards Brigade, and subsequently 9th Division, South Africa, to July 1900 (despatches). *Publications*: A Ride in Petticoats and Slippers, 1879; The Accursed Land, 1884; History of the Sudan Campaign (compiled for War Office), 1887; The Land of the Nile Springs, 1895; The Work of the Ninth Division, 1901. *Recreations*: photography, gardening, yachting. *Address*: 80 South Audley Street, W.; Lullington, Burton-on-Trent, 3000 acres; Lightwater, Bagshot, 25 acres. *Clubs*: Guards; Travellers; Camera; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Automobile; Aero.

**COLVILLE**, family name of Viscount Colville of Culross.

**COLVILLE**, 2nd Viscount (*cr.* 1902) of Culross, Charles Robert William Colville, 12th Baron (Scot.), *cr.* 1604; 2nd Baron (U.K.) *cr.* 1885 [1st Baron, *d.* circ. 1604, was distinguished in the wars under Henry IV. of France]; *s.* of 1st Viscount and Hon. Cecile Catherine Mary Carrington, *c. d.* of 2nd Lord

Carrington; S. father 1903; b. 26 Apr. 1854; m. Ruby, d. of Col. Henry D. Streatfeild, Chiddingstone, Kent, 1885 *Educ.*: Harrow. Late Maj. Grenadier Guards; served in Zulu War, 1879. *Heir*: The Master of Colville, *q.v.* *Address*: 42 Eaton Place, S.W.; Culross Lodge, W. Cowes. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards'.

*See also Sir John Bonser, Hon. Stanley and Hon. Sir William Colville.*

**COLVILLE, Master of, Charles Alexander Colville**; b. 1888; s. of 2nd Viscount, *q.v.*

**COLVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur E. W.**, C.B., 1902; Rifle Brigade. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1884; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col., 1896; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Mahsood Wuzereee Expedition, 1881; North-West Frontier, India, 1897 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal six clasps, King's medal two clasps, C.B.).

**COLVILLE, Captain Hon. Stanley Cecil James**, C.B. 1896, R.N.; C.V.O. 1902; b. 1861; 2nd s. of 11th Baron Colville of Culross; m. 1902, Lady Adelaide Jane Meade, d. of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Nile Expedition; 1884-85: Dongola Expedition, 1896 (severely wounded, medal, C.B., promoted Captain). *Clubs*: Naval and Military, United Service.

*See also Rt. Hon. Sir J. W. Bonser.*

**COLVILLE, Colonel the Hon. Sir William James**, K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1896; C.B.; H.M. Master of the Ceremonies; Commander of Legion of Honour; b. 1827; s. of General the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., G.C.H., and brother of 11th Baron Colville of Culross; m. Georgiana Mary, d. of Evan Baillie of Dochfour and Lady Georgiana Baillie, d. of Duke of Manchester. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Entered army, 1843; served with 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade in Canada and Crimea; on staff of General Sir James Simpson, commanding the Army at Fall of Sebastopol; on staff as Brigade-Major at Malta, Shorncliffe, and Aldershot; afterwards as Assist. Inspector of Volunteers; in 1872 appointed Comptroller of the Household of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh; in 1893 appointed H.M. Master of the Ceremonies, the appointment being continued at the accession of King Edward VII. *Address*: 47 Chester Square, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Army and Navy, Marlborough.

**COLVIN, Sir Auckland**, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1892; K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1881; C.I.E.; Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidieh, 1883; Chairman Burmah Railways Company and Egyptian Delta Light Railways Company; b. 1838; s. of late John Russell Colvin, B.C.S. [who died Lieut.-Gov. Agra Presidency 1857]; m. Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of late Lieut.-General Charles Herbert, C.B. 1859 (d. 1865). *Educ.*: Eton; East India Company's College, Haileybury. Various posts in Indian Civil Service, 1858-79; Comptroller-Gen. Egypt, 1880-82; Financial Adviser to Khedive, 1882-83; Financial Member of Viceroy's Council, India, 1883-87; Lieut.-Gov. North-West Provinces and Oudh, 1887-92; retired from India, 1892. *Publication*: John Russell Colvin (Rulers of India Series), 1895.

*Address*: Earl Soham Lodge, Framlingham, Suffolk. *Club*: Travellers'.

*See also Lieut.-Gen. Sir B. Blood.*

**COLVIN, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Hodgson**, D.S.O. 1900; Commanding 3rd Batt. Essex Regt.; s. of Beale B. Colvin and Emma Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Britten of Kenswick, Worcester; b. 1858; m. 1888, Ida, d. of Colonel Craigie Halkett of Crumond, Midlothian. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Served Nile Expedition 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); with 20th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa.

**COLVIN, Major J. M. C.**, V.C.; Royal Engineers; Staff, Intelligence Department India; b. 26 August 1870, Bijnor, N.W.P. India; e. s. of J. C. Colvin (late Bengal Civil Service) and Camilla, d. of late Rev. E. Morris. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Pollock Gold Medal. Joined Royal Engineers, 1889; served Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895 (medal and clasp); Malakand Field Force, 1897 (despatches, clasp, V.C.); Buner Field Force, 1898; South Africa, 1901-2 (medal with three clasps, brevet of Major, and qualified for Staff employ). *Address*: Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**COLVIN, Lieut.-Col. Richard Beale**, C.B. 1901; J.P.; D.L.; Commanding Essex Imperial Yeomanry; e. s. of Beale B. Colvin and Emma Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Britten of Kenswick, Worcester; b. 1858; m. 1895, Lady Gyndoline Brudenell, y. d. of 2nd Earl of Stradbroke. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served 20th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa. *Club*: Conservative.

**COLVIN, Sidney**, M.A.; Keeper of Prints and Drawings, British Museum, since 1884; b. Norwood, 18 June 1845; 3rd s. of Bazett David Colvin [of Crawford, Colvin, and Co., and of The Grove, Little Bealings, Suffolk] and Mary Steuart, d. of late William Butterworth Bayley. *Educ.*: home; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Fellow Trin. Coll. Camb. 1868; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Camb. 1873-85; Director, Fitzwilliam Museum, 1876-84. *Publications*: numerous contributions, chiefly on history and criticism of Fine Art, to periodical literature, especially Pall Mall Gazette, 1868-73; Fortnightly Review, Portfolio, Cornhill Magazine, Nineteenth Century, Edinburgh Review, etc.; Life of Walter Savage Landor (1881), and Life of Keats (1887), in Morley's English Men of Letters; A Florentine Picture and Chronicle, 1898; Early History of Engraving in England, 1901; has edited Selections from Landor in Golden Treasury Series, 1882; Letters of Keats, 1887; Edinburgh edition of R. L. Stevenson's works, 1894-97; and Letters of R. L. Stevenson, 1899. *Address*: British Museum, W.C. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Savile, Burlington Fine Arts'.

**COLVIN-SMITH, Surg.-General Sir C.**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1903; M.D. ("King's," Aberdeen), L.R.C.S. (Edinburgh); was Hon. Surgeon to Queen Victoria; Hon. Surgeon to the King; retired, 1884; b. Dreghorn, Ayrshire, 4 Aug. 1829; 4th s. of Rev. Robert Smith, D.D., of Old Machar, Aberdeen, and Mary Curzon, d. of Colonel Thos. Molison, East Forfarshire Militia; m. Marian, d. of late Rev. Henry Phillips of Great Welnetham, 1864. *Educ.*: Grammar School, and King's College and University, Old



Aberdeen. Entered Madras Army, 1851; with Madras Artillery served in 2nd Burmah War, 1852-53; in the Indian Mutiny with 6th M. L. Cavalry and Madras Rifles, 1857-59; Principal Medical Officer with Indian contingent in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; at battle Tel-el-Kebir, 13 Sept., and taking of Zagazig same afternoon. That evening the Egyptian Army at Cairo laid down their arms to General Sir Herbert Macpherson, K.C.B. Decorated for Burmah War, medal with clasp for Pegue; Indian Mutiny, medal with clasp, Central India; Egyptian Campaign, medal with clasp, Tel-el-Kebir, Order of Osmanieh, and Khedive's Star. *Recreations*: fishing and shooting; cricket and football in youth. *Address*: 5 Cresswell Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**COLWELL, Gen. George Harrie Thorn**, C.B. 1887; *b.* 1841; *s.* of late John Colwell, Paymaster-in-chief, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1868, Mary, *d.* of late Edwin Cocker; 2nd, 1888, Edith, *d.* of late Rev. Robert Burton. Entered Royal Marines, 1858; Gen. 1902; served Soudan, 1884 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Jubilee medal, 1897. *Address*: Claremont Lodge, Southsea.

**COLYER-FERGUSON, Thomas Colyer**; *b.* 1865; *e. s.* of Sir J. R. Fergusson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1890, Beatrice Stanley (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Prof. Max Muller. (Assumed additional name of Colyer on his marriage.) *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). *Address*: Ightham Mote, Sevenoaks; Wombwell Hall, nr. Gravesend.

**COMBE, Maj.-Gen. Boyce Albert**, C.B. 1889; commanded Rawal Pindi District 1899-1903; *b.* 1841. Entered army, 1860; Maj.-Gen. 1896; served Abyssinian Campaign (medal); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches frequently, brevets of Major and Lieut.-Col., medal with four clasps, bronze decoration).

**COMBE, Charles**, J.P., D.L. for Surrey; *b.* 1836; *e. s.* of Charles James Fox Combe; *m.* 1861, Marianne (*d.* 1900), *o. d.* of Captain Inglis, R.N. High Sheriff for Surrey, 1885; formerly in Bombay Cavalry; served in Persia and Indian Mutiny. *Address*: Cobham Park, Surrey; 27 Portland Place, W. *Clubs*: Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames.

**COMBE, Charles Harvey**, director of Liverpool, London, and Globe Insurance Co.; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Charles Combe, Cobham Park. *Educ.*: Eton. M.P. (C.) Chertsey Div. Surrey, 1892-97. *Address*: Cobham Park, Cobham, Surrey; The Grange, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*: Carlton, Windham.

**COMBERMERE**, 4th Viscount (*cr.* 1826), **Francis Lynch Wellington Stapleton-Cotton**; Bt. 1677; Baron Combermere (U.K.) 1814. [1st Viscount was distinguished for his services in the Peninsula, and as Commander-in-Chief in India]; *b.* 29 June 1887; *o. c.* of 3rd Viscount and Isabel Marian, 3rd *d.* of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.; *S. father* 1898. Owns about 14,000 acres. *Heir*: *u.* Col. Hon. R. S. G. S.-Cotton, *q.v.* *Address*: Chaseley House, Rugeley; Combermere Abbey, Whitechurch, Salop.

*See also* E. T. Cotton-Jodrell, Sir W. Goldsmith, Maj.-Gen. F. C. Stapleton-Cotton.

**COMBES, Emile**, G.C.V.O. 1903; Président du Conseil des Ministres since 1902; *b.* 6 Sept. 1839. Docteur-es-lettres, docteur en médecine; Président du Conseil Général de la Charente-Inférieure; élu Sénateur, 1885; Vice-Président du Sénat, 1893-95; Ministre de l'Instruction publique, des Beaux-Arts et des Cultes, 1891-96. *Address*: Rue Vanquelin, 3 (Ve), Paris.

**COMEAU, Hon. A. H.**; Member of Executive Council, Nova Scotia. *Address*: Meteghan River, Digby County, Nova Scotia.

**COMMINS, Andrew**, LL.D. Lond.; *b.* 1832; *s.* of late John Commins; *m.* Jane, *d.* of J. Neville, 1885. *Educ.*: Queen's Univ. Ireland, A.U. (R.U.I.); London Univ. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1860; Northern Circuit; M.P. Roscommon (N.), 1880-85; South Div. 1885-92; M.P. (N.) Co. Cork, S.E. 1892-1900. *Address*: The Grange, W. Derby; Eldon Chambers, Liverpool.

**COMPTON**, family name of Marquess of Northampton.

**COMPTON, Earl, William Bingham Compton**, *e. surv. s.* and heir of 5th Marquess of Northampton; *b.* 6 Aug. 1885.

**COMPTON, Rt. Rev. Lord Alwyne**; *see* Ely, Bishop of.

**COMPTON, Lord Alwyne Frederick**, D.S.O., 1900; D.L.; Major Beds Yeomanry; served with Compton's Horse in South Africa (despatches). M.P. (U.L.) Biggleswade Div. Bedfordshire since 1895; *b.* 1855; 3rd *s.* of 4th Marquess of Northampton and Eliza, *d.* of late Hon. Sir G. Elliot, K.C.B.; *m.* Mary, *d.* of R. de G. Vyner, 1886. *Educ.*: Eton. Was in Gren. Guards, 1874; late Lieut. 10th Hussars; Soudan Campaign, 1884-85. *Address*: 7 Balfour Place, W.; Torloisk, Isle of Mull, N.B. *Clubs*: Guards', Marlborough.

**COMPTON, Herbert Eastwick**, novelist, biographer, and writer on Georgian and Indian historical subjects; *b.* 16 Nov. 1853; *s.* of Colonel D'Oyly Compton, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.*: at Malvern College. Has travelled all over the world, and spent twenty-two years in India. *Publications*: The Dead Man's Gift, 1890; A Master Mariner, 1891; The European Military Adventurers of Hindostan, 1892; A King's Hussar, 1893; A Free Lance in a Far Land, 1894; The Inimitable Mrs. Massingham, 1900; The Ashanti War, Vol. IX. of Cassell's Illustrated History of England, and A Fury in White Velvet, 1901; A Scourge of the Sea, 1902; The Wilful Way, The Palace of Spies, Facts and Phantasies of a Foliogrub, Indian Life in Town and Country, The Undertaker's Field, The Twentieth-Century Dog, The Queen can do no Wrong, 1903. *Recreations*: quarrying in the British Museum reading room and chess. *Club*: Savage.

**COMPTON, Rev. Wm. Cookworthy**, M.A.; Headmaster of Dover College since 1892; *s.* of Theo. Compton of Winscombe, Somerset; *b.* West Hackney, 1854; *m.* 1877, Alice, *d.* of Rev. Stenning Johnson, Rector of Rumbolds-Wyke, Chichester. *Educ.*: Darmstadt; Tottenham; Jesus College, Cambridge; Scholar, 1873; University Members' Prizeman (Latin Essay), 1875; 1st class Classical Tripos, 1877; assistant master, Chatham House, Ramsgate, 1877; ordained deacon 1878, priest 1879, by Archbishop of Canterbury; curate of H. Trinity, Ramsgate.

1878; assistant master, Uppingham, 1880; house master, 1881. *Publications*: Rudiments of Attic Construction; Caesar's Seventh Campaign in Gaul; The Athenians in Sicily (Thucydides vi. and vii.). *Recreations*: Alpine climbing, travel, archaeology, boating, cycling. *Address*: The School House, Dover College, Dover. *Clubs*: Alpine, Blenheim.

**CONATY, Rt. Rev. Thomas James**, S.T.D., J.C.D., Rector of the Catholic University of America since 1896; *b.* Ireland; *s.* of Patrick Conaty and Alice Lynch. *Educ.*: Public Schools, Taunton, Mass.; Montreal College; graduated Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., class 1869. Ordained Priest, Montreal, Canada, 1872; exercised the Ministry in Worcester, Mass., 1873-96; Pastor Sacred Heart Church, Worcester; Member Worcester School Board, 1873-87; Trustee Public Library, two terms, six years each; President Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America, 1888-90; one of the Founders of Champlain Summer School, its President, 1892-96; received degree of D.D., Georgetown University, 1889, Laval University, Quebec, 1896, and also J.C.D.; appointed Domestic Prelate to Leo XIII. in 1897, and consecrated Titular Bishop of Samos, 1901; named Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, California, 1903. *Publications*: published and edited Catholic School and Home Magazine, 1892-96; magazine articles, and pamphlets on temperance, educational topics, literature; prominent as a lecturer on educational and literary subjects, also as a preacher. *Address*: Los Angeles, California.

**CONCANON, Lieut. Edmond George**, D.S.O. 1900; Captain, 16th Middlesex (Vol.) Rifle Corps; *m.* 1901, Bertha Beckford Syvret, *a. d.* of Mr. T. Gosselin of Bagot, Jersey. Served South Africa with City Imperial Volunteer Mounted Infantry (medal with seven clasps). *Address*: 43 Wigmore Street, W.

**CONDER, Claude Reignier**, LL.D., M.R.A.S.; R.E. Colonel; *b.* England, 29 Dec. 1848; *c. serv. s.* of late Francis Roubiliac Conder, M.Inst.C.E. and Anne Matilda Colt; *m.* Myra, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Foord, R.E. 1877. *Educ.*: home; Univ. Coll. London. In command Survey of Palestine, 1872-78, 1881-82; served on Headquarters Staff (Intelligence Dept.), Egypt, 1882; present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir; on Headquarters Staff, Bechuanaland, 1884-85; British Commissioner, Transvaal Border; Headquarters Ordnance Survey, 1887-94; under Irish Office in charge of Relief of Distress, 1895. *Publications*: Tent Work in Palestine, 1878; Judas Maccabaeus, 1879; Heth and Moab, 1883; Memoirs of Survey of Western Palestine, 1883; Memoirs of Survey of Eastern Palestine, 1890; Altaic Hieroglyphs, 1887; Primer of Bible Geography, 1884; Handbook to Bible, 1879; Palestine, 1891; Tell Amarna Tablets, 1893; Bible and the East, 1896; Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 1897; The Hittites and their Language, 1898; The Hebrew Tragedy, 1900; The First Bible, 1903. *Recreation*: drawing. *Address*: c/o Cox and Co., 11 Charing Cross, W.C.

**CONDON, Very Rev. Michael**. *Address*: St. Patrick's, Glasgow.

**CONDON, Thomas Joseph**, M.P. (N.) Tipperary E. since 1885; *b.* Clonmel, 1850. Alderman, Clonmel Corporation, since 1887; Mayor,

1889, 1890, 1891, 1900, and 1901. *Address*: New Quay, Clonmel, Tipperary.

**CONE, Orello**, D.D., Lombard University, engaged in literary work; *b.* 16 Nov. 1835; *c. s.* of Daniel N. and Emily C. Sadd Cone; *m.* M. N. Pepper, 1864. *Educ.*: Woodstock and Cazenovia Academies, N.Y., and St. Paul's Coll. Missouri. A teacher in public schools; Prof. of Biblical Language and Literature in St. Lawrence University, 1865-80; President of Buchtel College, Ohio, 1880-96; Professor in Theological Department of St. Lawrence University, 1890. *Publications*: Gospel Criticism and Historical Christianity, 1891; The Gospel and its Earliest Interpretations, 1893; Paul, the Man, the Missionary, and the Teacher, 1898; editor of International Handbooks to the New Testament in 4 vols., and author of vol. iii. 1901; Rich and Poor in the N. T., 1902. *Recreations*: fishing, skating, riding. *Address*: Canton, New York, U.S.A.

**CONGER, Edwin H.**, LL.D., United States Minister to China since 1898; *b.* Knox County, Illinois, 7 Mar. 1843. *Educ.*: Lombard University. Entered army; served Civil War, 1862-65; became Brevet Major; studied law and admitted to Bar; farmer, stockman, and banker in Iowa since 1868; Treasurer of State of Iowa, 1882-85; elected to Congress, 1884-91; United States Minister to Brazil, 1891-95 and 1897-98. *Address*: U.S.A. Legation, Peking, China.

**CONGLETON, 4th Baron (cr. 1841), Maj.-Gen. Henry Parnell**, C.B.; Bt. 1766; *b.* 10 July 1839; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Baron and Sophia, *a. d.* of Col. Hon. William Bligh; *S.* father 1896; *m.* Elizabeth Peter, *d.* of Dugald Dove, Nutshill, Renfrew, N.B., 1885. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Formerly Col. 2nd Batt. The Buffs; served in Crimea; Zulu War; commanded Infantry Brigade, Gibraltar, 1895-1900; at Malta, 1900-01. *Heir. s.* Hon. Henry Parnell, *q.v.* *Address*: Anneville, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath. *Clubs*: United Service, Carlton.

*See also J. H. Parnell, Lieut.-Col. W. W. Verner.*

**CONGREVE, Lieut.-Col. Walter Norris**, V.C., D.L.; A.D.C. and A.M.S. to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught; M.V.O., 1903; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late William Congreve, J.P., D.L., of Congreve, Staffs, and Burton Hall, Cheshire, and Fanny Emma, *d.* of Lee Porcher Townshend of Wincham Hall, Chester; *m.* 1890, Celia, *d.* of late Captain C. B. La Touche. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1886; Captain, 1893; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches). *Decorated* for conspicuous bravery at Colenso (wounded). *Address*: Congreve, Penkridge, Staffordshire.

**CONLAN, Thomas**, C.I.E., 1901; Barrister. Member of the Council of the Lieut.-Governor of the United Provinces for making laws and regulations. *Address*: Allahabad, India.

**CONMY, Rt. Rev. John**; *see* Killala.

**CONNER, Henry Daniel**, K.C.M.A., J.P. Co. Cork; *b.* 1859; *a. s.* of Daniel Conner of Manch, Co. Cork, and Patience, *d.* of Henry Longfield of Waterloo, Co. Cork; *m.* 1881, Anne, *d.* of Rev. Goodwin Purcell of Charlesworth, Derbyshire. *Educ.*: Stratford on Avon; Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Exhibitioner and Gold Medallist). Barrister, 1882; Q.C., 1899. *Publi-*



*cations*: The Fishery Laws of Ireland, 1892. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: 16 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Manch House, Ballineen, Co. Cork. *Clubs*: University, Dublin; Cork County.

**CONNOLLY, Col. Benjamin Bloomfield, C.B.** (1900); physician; b. 10 Sept. 1845; s. of Rev. J. C. Connolly, late chaplain, R.N., and Vicar of Brook, Norwich; m. 1881, Olivia Frances, 2nd d. of late William Potts, J.P., of New Court, Athlone. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge (B.A., M.A., M.D., formerly Tancred Student in Physic); Guy's Hospital, London. F.R.C.S.; Colonel, Army Medical Staff; served Franco-German War, 1870-71 (German war medal); against Jowaki Afreedees, 1877-78 (medal and clasp); Zulu War (medal); Egyptian War, Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp, promoted); Eastern Soudan, El Teb, Tamaai (despatches, clasp, 4th class Osmanieh); Nile Expedition, 1884-85, Commander of Camel Bearer Company, and present attack on wounded convoy (despatches twice, clasp); promoted colonel for services rendered during operations in South Africa, 1899-1902. *Address*: 20 Wickham Road, St. John's, S.E.

**CONNOR, Dean of**; see Seaver, Very Rev. C.

**CONNOR, Marie**; see Leighton, M. C.

**CONNOR, Ralph (The Rev. Charles W. Gordon)**; Minister of St. Stephen's Church, Winnipeg, since 1894; b. Canada; s. of Rev. Donald Gordon, who emigrated to Canada, and Mary Robertson, c. of Robertson Smith and Andrew Murray; m. Helen, d. of Principal King, D.D., Manitoba College, Winnipeg. *Educ.*: Toronto University; Knox's College, Toronto. Missionary to the miners and lumbermen in the Rocky Mountains, 1890-93; representative of Canadian Western Missions for Presbyterian Church in Great Britain, 1893-94. *Publications*: Beyond the Marshes; Black Rock; The Sky Pilot; Ould Michael; The Man from Glengarry; Glengarry Days. *Address*: Winnipeg, Canada.

**CONRAD, Joseph**, author; Master in the Merchant Service. *Publications*: Almayer's Folly, 1895; An Outcast of the Islands, 1896; The Nigger of the Narcissus, 1897; Tales of Unrest, 1898; Lord Jim, 1900; The Inheritors (with Ford M. Hueffer), 1901; Youth, and other tales, 1902; Typhoon, 1903. *Address*: Pent Farm, Stanford, near Hythe, Kent.

**CONRY, Captain James Lionel Joyce**, D.S.O. 1900; The Connaught Rangers; b. 1873. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1901; served South Africa.

**CONSIDINE, Heffernan Fritz James**, C.B., 1902; M.V.O. 1903; B.A. Oxon.; D.L. Co. Limerick; Deputy Inspector-General Royal Irish Constabulary since 1900; b. 24 October 1846; e. s. of late Heffernan Considine, J.P. and D.L., of Derk, Co. Limerick, and Mary, d. of John MacMahon, J.P., of Firgrove, Co. Clare; m. 1880, Emily Mary, d. of late John Hyacinth Talbot, J.P. and D.L., of Castle Talbot and Ballytrent, Co. Wexford, formerly M.P. for New Ross, and Eliza, d. of Sir John Power, Bart., of Edermine, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst, Lancashire; Lincoln College, Oxford. High Sheriff of Co. Limerick, 1881; appointed a Resident Magistrate in Ireland, 1882, and served

in the counties of Cork and Kerry until 1887, when he was transferred to the county of Kilkenny, and served there and in other counties until 1900; received the thanks of the Lord Lieutenant and the Irish Government for his services on six occasions, and holds Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. *Address*: Derk, Pallas Green, Co. Limerick; Farm Hill, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: University, Dublin; County Limerick.

**CONSTABLE-MAXWELL**; see Maxwell, Constable.

**CONWAY, Dr. Moncure Daniel**, Author; b. Virginia, 17 Mar. 1832; s. of Walker Peyton Conway, Justice of Stafford County, descendant of the Washington family, and Margaret Eleanor Daniel, g.-d. of Thomas Stone, signer of the Declaration of Independence. *Educ.*: Dickinson College, Pa. Studied Law; in 1850 entered the Wesleyan ministry; in 1852 entered Divinity Coll. (Unitarian), Harvard; Unitarian minister at Washington; compelled to leave for his sermons against slavery, 1856; Unitarian minister at Cincinnati; m. Ellen Davis Dana, 1858; on breaking out of the war in 1861, lectured gratuitously throughout Northern States, advocating emancipation; colonised his father's slaves in Ohio; resided at Concord, Mass., and edited the Boston Commonwealth; visited England, 1863; Minister of South Place Chapel, 1864-1897; correspondent, New York World, with German Army in Franco-Prussian War; has fine pictures—several Turners and Rossettis; has many English and American historical relics; his large collection of original editions of works relating to American and French Revolutions purchased by Congress Library. *Publications*: Tracts for To-day, 1857; The Rejected Stone, 1861; The Golden Hour, 1862; The Earthward Pilgrimage, 1872; The Sacred Anthology, 1872; Idols and Ideals, 1874; Travels in South Kensington, 1875; Demonology and Devil-lore, 1879; The Wandering Jew, 1880; Emerson at Home and Abroad, 1882; Thomas Carlyle, 1886; Life of Edmund Randolph, 1887; Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1890; Life of Thomas Paine, 1892; Works of Thomas Paine, 1893-96; Barons of the Potomack and the Rappahannock, 1892; Centenary History of South Place Chapel, 1893; Solomon and Solomonic Literature, 1899; Thomas Paine, et la Révolution dans les Deux Mondes, 1900 (Paris). *Recreations*: in early life chess; billiards—fond of latter; also of whist, and swimming. *Address*: 22 East 10th Street, New York. *Clubs*: Savile, Omar Khayyam, New Vagabonds; Century, Authors', New York.

**CONWAY, Prof. R. Seymour**, Litt.D. (Cantab.). *Educ.*: City of London School and Caius College, Cambridge. Formerly Fellow of that College and Classical Lecturer at Newnham College; subsequently (1893-1903) Professor of Latin in University College, Cardiff; now of the same subject in the Victoria University, Manchester. *Publications*: Verner's Law in Italy, 1887; Translation of Brugmann's Comparative Grammar, vol. II., 1891; The Restored Pronunciation of Greek and Latin, 1896; The Italic Dialects, 1897; Dialectorum Italicarum Exempla, 1898; Cicero's Use of Nos, 1899; Livy II., 1901 (2nd ed. 1902). *Address*: Victoria University, Manchester.

**CONWAY, Sir (William) Martin**; cr.

1886; M.A.; Slade Professor of Fine Arts, Cambridge, since 1901; President of the Alpine Club since 1902; b. Rochester, 1856; s. of Rev. William Conway, Canon of Westminster; m. d. of C. Lambard, Maine, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Repton; Trin. Coll. Camb. University Extension Lecturer, 1882-85; Professor of Art, Univ. Coll. Liverpool, 1885-88; Hon. Sec. Art Congress, 1888-90; in 1889 travelled in Egypt and the East nine months; in 1892 in Himalayas, climbing peak 23,000 ft. high, and surveying 2000 miles mountains; traversed Alps from end to end in 1894; Chairman Society of Authors, 1895, 1898, 1899; explored interior of Spitsbergen, 1896-97; in 1898 explored and surveyed Bolivian Andes, ascending Sorata (21,500 ft.) and Illimani (21,200 ft.), also ascended Aconcagua (23,080 ft.) and explored glaciers of Tierra del Fuego; gold medal for mountain surveys, Paris Exhibition, 1900; contested Bath, 1895 (L.) *Publications*: Woodcutters of the Netherlands in the fifteenth century, 1884; Gallery of Art of the Liverpool Royal Institution, 1885; The Artistic Development of Reynolds and Gainsborough, 1886; Early Flemish Artists, 1887; Literary Remains of Albrecht Dürer, 1889; Dawn of Art in the Ancient World, 1891; Series of Climbers Guide-Books to the Pennine and Lepontine Alps, etc., 1890; Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas, etc., 1894; The Alps from end to end, 1895; The First Crossing of Spitsbergen, 1897; With Ski and Sledge over Arctic Glaciers, 1898; The Bolivian Andes, 1901; The Domain of Art, 1902; Early Tuscan Artists, 1902; Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego, 1902. *Address*: The Red House, Hornton Street, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts', Cosmopolitan, Alpine.

**CONYBEARE, Charles Augustus Vansittart**, B.A.; Barr.; b. Kew, 1 June 1853; e. s. of late John Charles Conybeare; m. Oct. 1896, Florence Annie, e. d. of Gustave Strauss, Bolton Gardens, South Kensington. *Educ.*: Tonbridge, and Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. Camborne or N.W. Division of Cornwall, 1885-95; member London School Board (Finsbury), 1888-90. 1st class Classical Moderations, 1874; Lothian prizeman (English Essay), 1877. *Publications*: Treatises on Married Women's Property Act, 2nd ed. 1883; and the Corrupt and Illegal Practices Acts, 2nd ed. 1892. *Recreations*: boating, cycling. *Address*: Oakfields Park, near Dartford. *Clubs*: National Liberal, New Reform.

**CONYBEARE, Charles Frederick Pringle**, K.C.; barrister; b. Little Sutton, Middlesex, 19 May 1860; s. of Henry Conybeare, the eminent engineer; g.-s. of Dean William Daniel Conybeare, the geologist; m. 1890, Ida, d. of Lieut.-Col. P. H. Attwood, Canadian Militia. *Educ.*: Westminster. Entered merchant service as midshipman, 1875; retired 1880, and went to Canada, where he commenced study of Law in Winnipeg, Manitoba; called to Bar, 1885; removed to Lethbridge, Alberta, and commenced practice on his own account; Crown Prosecutor for Southern Alberta, 1888-1900; Q.C., 1894; on the formation of the Law Society of the North-West Territories in 1897, Mr. Conybeare was elected one of the Benchers, which position he still occupies, having been re-elected at each subsequent election. *Publications*: Vahufried, a poetical

romance. *Address*: Riverview, Lethbridge, Alberta.

**CONYERS, Baroness, Marcia Amelia Mary Anderson Pelham**. [The 1st Peer was William Conyers, cr. Lord Conyers, 1509; s. of Sir John Conyers, K.G.; and was descended from Roger de Conyers of Sockburn, Constable of Durham Castle, 1080-90; 4th Lord Conyers cr. Baron D'Arcy, 1644; 5th Lord Conyers cr. Earl of Holderness, 1682; Amelia Baroness Conyers, d. of 4th Earl of Holderness, m. 5th Duke of Leeds; on death of her g.-a. 7th Duke of Leeds (1859) his nephew succeeded him as 12th Lord Conyers, father of present Baroness Conyers, Countess of Yarborough.] b. 18 Oct. 1863; S. father 1892 as 13th Baroness; m. 4th Earl of Yarborough (g.v.), 1886. Owns landed estates in North and West Riding of Yorkshire; possesses a collection of miniatures and pictures by Drouet, Kneller, and Sir Thomas Laurence. *Heir*: s. Lord Worsley, q.v. *Address*: 17 Arlington Street, S.W.

*See also Earl of Powis.*

**CONYNGHAM**, family name of **Marquess Conyngham**.

**CONYNGHAM**, 5th Marquess (cr. 1816), **Victoria George Henry Francis Conyngham**; Baron Conyngham, 1780; Viscount Conyngham, 1789; Earl Conyngham, Viscount Mount-Charles, 1797; Earl of Mount-Charles, Viscount Slane, 1816; Baron Munster (U.K.), 1821; b. 30 Jan. 1883; e. s. of 4th Marquess and Hon. Frances Eveleigh de Moleyns, d. of 4th Baron Ventry; S. father, 1897. *Heir*: bro. Lord Frederick Wm. Burton Conyngham, b. Jan. 1890. *Address*: Bifrons, Canterbury; The Hall, Mount-Charles; The Lodge, Glenties, and Tyrallen, Stranorlar, Donegal; Slane Castle, Co. Meath.

**CONYNGHAM, Col. Sir William Fitz-William Lenox**, K.C.B.; cr. 1881; J.P., D.L.; b. 1824; e. s. of late William Lenox Conyngham, Springhill; m. Laura, d. of George Arbuthnot, 1856. Late 88th Regt.; Lieut.-Col. Commandant 9th Brigade; North Irish Div. R.A. 1850-86. *Address*: Springhill, Moneymore, Co. Londonderry.

**COOCH BEHAR, Col. H.H. Maharajah Sir Nripendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur**, G.C.I.E. 1887; C.B. 1898; Hon. Col. H.M.'s Land Forces; attached VI. Prince of Wales Own Bengal Cavalry; Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. the King; Past Grand Senior Warden of England; Past District Grand Mark Master of Bengal; b. 4 Oct. 1862; S. father, 1863; m. 1878, e. d. of Keshub Chander Sen. *Educ.*: Ward's Institute, Benares; Bankipur College, Patna, under H. St. J. Kneller; Presidency College, Calcutta. *Address*: Cooch Behar, Bengal.

**COOK, Charles Archer**, M.A.; of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; one of the Charity Commissioners for England and Wales since 1903; b. 1849; 2nd s. of late Silas Kemball Cook; m. 1885, Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, 3rd d. of 2nd Lord Brougham and Vaux. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1873; appointed an Assistant Charity Commissioner, 1888. *Address*: Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming; Charity Commission, Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club*: Union.



**COOK, Charles Henry**; *see* Bickerdyke, John.

**COOK, Edward Tyas, M.A.**; *b.* Brighton, 12 May 1857; *y. s.* of late S. Kemball Cook; *m.* 1884, Emily (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late John Forster Baird, Bowmont Hill, Northumberland. *Educ.*: Winchester; New Coll. Oxford. President of the Union and Palmerston Clubs, Oxford. Graduated (1st Class Classics), 1880; Secretary London Society for Extension of University Teaching, 1882-85; contributed to *Pall Mall Gazette* under Mr. Morley's editorship; succeeded Mr. (now Lord) Milner as assistant editor to Mr. Stead; on Mr. Stead's resignation became editor, 1890-1892; on sale of paper to Mr. Astor, resigned; invited by Mr. (now Sir G.) Newnes to edit *Westminster Gazette*; editor thereof, 1893-96; editor of the *Daily News*, 1896-1901; elected a Fellow of Winchester College, 1903. *Publications*: *Popular Handbook to the National Gallery*, 6th edition, 1901; *Studies in Ruskin*, 2nd edition, 1891; *Popular Handbook to the Tate Gallery*, 1898; *The Rights and Wrongs of the Transvaal War*, 4th ed. 1902; *Popular Handbook to the Greek and Roman Antiquities in the British Museum*, 1903. *Address*: 61 Russell Square, W.C.; Southstoke, Oxon. *Club*: National Liberal.

**COOK, Ernest Thomas**; Editor of *The Garden*; Garden Editor of *Country Life*; received in large measure a private education, both scientific and otherwise; at one time a student in the Royal Horticultural Society's gardens at Chiswick; at one time associated with Miss Jekyll in the management of *The Garden*; joined staff of the *Gardener's Magazine*, at that time under editorship of the late Shirley Hibberd, and then became editor of *Gardening Illustrated*; is a member of the principal horticultural and allied societies, British and foreign; Hon. Secretary of Horticultural Club. *Publications*: *Gardening for Beginners*, 1901, 2nd ed. 1902; *Trees and Shrubs for English Gardens*, 1902, 2nd ed. 1903; *Century Book of Gardening* (editor), 1901, 2nd ed. 1903; also the author or editor of many other smaller books. *Address*: (official) 20 Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, W.C.; (private) 24 Addison Road, Bedford Park, W. *Club*: Horticultural.

**COOK, Frank Henry, C.I.E.** 1896; *b.* 1862; member of firm of Thomas Cook & Sons. *Address*: The Grange, Walton-on-Thames.

**COOK, Sir Frederick Lucas**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1886; Viscount Montserrat in Portugal; D.L.; Lieut. for City of London; M.P. (C.) Kennington since 1895; head of Cook, Son and Co., warehousemen, St. Paul's; *b.* London, 21 Nov. 1844; *e. s.* of Sir Francis Cook, 1st Bt., and Emily, *d.* of late Robert Lucas, of Lisbon; *S. father*, 1901; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Richard Payne Cotton, M.D., 1868. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Recreations*: member of committee Coaching Club, golf, tennis. *Heir*: s. Herbert Frederick, *q.v.* *Address*: 24 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey; Montserrat, Cintra, Portugal. *Clubs*: Carlton, Prince's, Queen's, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Sandown.

**COOK, Herbert Frederick, F.S.A.**; Partner in Cook, Son and Co.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1868; *e. s.* of Sir Frederick Cook, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1898, Mary, *e. d.* of Col. the Hon. and Lady Maria Hood. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.),

Barr. Inner Temple, 1896; is Chairman of the Warehousemen and Clerks Schools at Purley. *Publications*: *Giorgione*; and many articles and reviews in English and foreign art periodicals; is English correspondent to *Gazette des Beaux Arts* (France) and *L'Arte* (Italy). *Recreations*: golf, driving, shooting, travelling, music, etc. *Address*: Copseham, Esher. *Clubs*: Burlington Fine Arts, Isthmian, Hurlingham.

**COOK, Maj.-Gen. James, C.B.**; *b.* 1844. Entered army (I.S.C.), 1861; retired, 1890; served North-West Frontier, 1863 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp); Soudan, 1885 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with two clasps, Khedive's star).

**COOK, Mrs. (Mabel Collins)**; widow; *b.* Guernsey, 1851; *a. c.* of Mortimer Collins; *m.* 1871, Keningate Cook. *Educ.*: at home, according to her father's special ideas about education. Author and journalist; author of standard theosophical books as well as works of fiction; ardent worker for the anti-vivisection cause. *Publications*: *The Star Sapphire*; *The Prettiest Woman in Warsaw*, and other novels; *Light on the Path*; *The Idyll of the White Lotus*; *Through the Gates of Gold*; and other works on occult subjects. *Address*: Hutton Avenue, West Hartlepool; Frayne, Herne Bay.

**COOK, Theodore Andrea, M.A., F.S.A.**; *b.* Exmouth, Devonshire, 28 Mar. 1867; *s.* of Henry Cook and Jane Elizabeth Robins; *m.* Elizabeth Wilhelmina Link of Stuttgart, 1898. *Educ.*: King Alfred's Grammar School, Wantage; Carr's School, Exmouth; Radley; Wadham College, Oxford (2nd class in Honour Moderations and Classical Greats). Took Sewell entrance scholarship at Radley; became head of the school and captain of football and boats; elected an open classical scholar at Wadham College, Oxford; rowed 3 in Oxford crew of 1889; Assistant Editor of *St. James's Gazette*, 1897; Editor, 1 Jan. 1900; resigned, 3 May 1900. *Publications*: *Old Touraine*, 2 vols. illus.; *Rouen*, 1 vol. illus.; *Tobogganing at St. Moritz*, 1 vol. illus.; *A History of the English Turf*, 3 vols. illus.; *An Anthology of Humorous Verse*, 1 vol.; *The Spiral in Nature and Art*, 1 vol. illus. *Recreations*: fencing, racquets, riding. *Address*: 54 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.; Highfield, Wantage, Berkshire. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Savile, Leander.

**COOKE, Lt.-Gen. Anthony Charles, C.B.** 1867; Col. Commandant, R.E., since 1900; *b.* 1826; *s.* of Rev. R. B. Cooke, Canon of York, and Emily, *d.* of R. Webb of Milford House, Godalming; not married. *Educ.*: Southwell; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Corps of Royal Engineers, 1844; director of right attack, siege of Sebastopol, 1854; executive officer Topographical Branch of War Office, 1859-69; commanding Royal Engineers in Bermuda, 1870-73; at Aldershot, 1873-78; Director-General of Ordnance Surveys of Great Britain and Ireland, 1878-83; Maj.-Gen. 1882; retired as Lt.-Gen. 1885; Col. Commandt., 1899. *Decorated* for service in Crimea. *Publications*: *Aide memoir* for the Corps of Royal Engineers. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, especially salmon fishing. *Address*: 22 Ryder Street, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Union.

**COOKE, Captain Aubrey St. John,**

D.S.O., 1902; Indian Army; 6th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent; 2nd s. of late Prof. Samuel Cooke; m. 1899, Emmie Mattilde, y. d. of late Lorentz Tiden. Entered army 1892; served north-west frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa 1899-1900, on special service and transport duty.

**COOKE, Charles Wallwyn Radcliffe**, B.A., J.P., D.L., C.C.; landowner; b. Herefordshire; a. s. of Robert Duffield Cooke, Hellens, and Mary Anne, d. of Edward Wallwyn, Hellens. m. 1st, 1876, Frances Parnter (d. 1891), d. of Rev. J. H. Broome, rector of Houghton, Norfolk; 2nd, 1893, Katharine, y. d. of G. Coles of Romsey, Hants. *Educ.*: Emmanuel Coll. Camb. University Prizeman (Le Bas and Burney prizes, the latter twice). M.P. West Newington Div. Walworth, 1885-92; founded Constitutional Union, now United Club; founded and is President of the National Association of English Cider-makers; M.P. (C.) Hereford, 1893-1900. *Publications*: Thoughts on Men and Things, by Angelina Gushington; The Diary of Samuel Pepys whilst an Undergraduate at Cambridge; A Treatise on the Agricultural Holdings (England) Act; Four Years in Parliament with Hard Labour; A Book about Cider and Perry. *Recreations*: shooting, cycling. *Address*: Hellens, Much Marcle, Herefordshire. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's; County, Hereford.

**COOKE, Clement Kinloch**, M.A., LL.M.; m. Florence, y. d. of Rev. John Launcelot Errington, Lexden Park, Colchester. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; St. John's Coll. Camb. Mathematical Tripos; Law Tripos; read with Sir John Edge. Barr. 1883; accompanied late Gen. Sir Peter Scratchley, H.M.'s Special Commissioner for New Guinea, to Australia, where he made a special study of Australian affairs; proceeding to New Zealand travelled with late J. A. Proude, returning to England by the Pacific, U.S., and Canada; frequent contributor on Imperial and Colonial Questions in Times, Morning Post, Pall Mall Gazette, St. James's Gazette, and Nineteenth Century. Joined Oxford Circuit; appointed one of H.M.'s Treasury Counsel and counsel for Mint in Berkshire; legal adviser to the House of Lords Sweating Commission, 1886-88; Private Secy. to Lord Dunraven; invited by Sec. of State to meet Colonial delegates (1887) as an authority on Australian Defences; assisted Lord Dunraven to deal with Alien Immigration, and in conjunction with Sir Arnold White drafted Lord Dunraven's Bills, the amending of the Factory Acts, and consolidating the Truck Acts; Examiner under Civil Service Commission for H.M.'s Factory Inspectorships, 1890; edited English Illustrated Magazine, The Observer, Pall Mall Gazette; joined staff of Morning Post as political writer on Foreign and Colonial affairs; founded The Empire Review, 1901; hon. sec. to Allied Colonial Universities Conference held at Burlington House, 1903. *Publications*: Handy Book for Electors; Australian Defences and New Guinea; Memoir of H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck, 1900 (published by authority). *Recreations*: cricket, yachting, lawn tennis, bicycling. *Address*: 3 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; 2 Garden Court Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Athenæum, New University, United, Beefsteak, M.C.C.

**COOKE, Edward Marriott**, M.B. Univ. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Commissioner in Lunacy since 1898; b. 1852; m. Mary Anne Henrietta Cecil, d. of late Sir George Brooke-Pechell, 5th Bart., 1879. *Educ.*: King's College, London. Formerly Medical Officer and Superintendent Worcester County and City Lunatic Asylum; Medical Superintendent Wilts County Lunatic Asylum. *Address*: 69 Onslow Square, S.W.; 66 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*: Conservative.

**COOKE, Isaac**, R.B.A. 1896. The Liverpool Corporation purchased his water-colours of Passing Showers, Langdale Pike, and Blea Tarn, and in 1884 they purchased an oil painting, Golden Moments; has been twice on the Hanging Committee of the Walker Art Gallery Autumn Exhibitions, and was for 7 years Hon. Treasurer of the Liverpool Water-Colour Society; member of Liverpool Academy, 1884. *Address*: Kirkstone, Liscard, Cheshire.

**COOKE, John Fitzpatrick**, J.P., K.C.; Senior Crown Prosecutor, city and county of Dublin; a. of Joseph Cooke. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dubl. (ex-Scholar, First Senior Moderator, Gold Medallist, 1st Class Honours, Prizeman). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, London; contested (U.) East Donegal, 1900. *Recreations*: shooting, polo, and hunting. *Address*: 16 Hatch Street, Dublin; St. Columb's, Derry. *Clubs*: University, Northern Counties, Junior Constitutional.

**COOKE, John Hunt**; b. London, 4 June 1828. *Educ.*: Stepney College. In business in early life, in variety pastor at Clerkenwell, 1856-89; pastor at Southsea for sixteen years; pastor at Richmond for several years; editor of The Freeman, the organ of the Baptist Denomination, for twenty years; founder of the Baptist Visitor, and editor for twenty years. *Publications*: The Preacher's Pilgrimage, a Study of the Book of Ecclesiastes; A Grammar of Harmony; A Treatise on the Work of the Holy Spirit; A Handbook on the Conduct of Public Meetings; A History of Baptism; Heaven, an Enquiry; Life of King Alfred, and other works; articles in the Contemporary and several magazines. *Address*: 60 Coolhurst Road, Crouch End.

**COOKE, Captain John H.**, F.G.S., F.L.S.; Author and Lecturer; Board of Education, Whitehall, since 1898; on the Inspectorate staff, and at present stationed at Bristol; b. 29 Nov. 1862. Was for many years in Malta engaged in scientific research in the Central and Eastern Mediterranean; appointed a Member of the Commission for Agriculture, with seats on two of the sub-Commissions, by the Maltese Government, 1893; with the collaboration of Professor Capellini, of Bologna University, the Mediterranean Naturalist was started, under his editorship, in 1891, and was carried on by him until he left the island; travelled extensively in Turkey, Roumania, Servia, Southern Russia, and countries on the Mediterranean littoral; appointed to the Inspectorate of the Science and Art Department, London, and worked in the Lincolnshire district, 1894-97. *Address*: 1 Henleaze Avenue, Bristol.

**COOKE, Mordecai Cubitt**, M.A., LL.D.; A.L.S., formerly at the Herbarium of the Royal Gardens, Kew; b. Horning, Norfolk, 12 July 1825 (parents kept the village general shop, such as is



usual in country villages]. *Educ.*: village school until nine, then by uncle, who was a Dissenting minister. Hon. M.A. St. Lawrence University, U.S. 1870; M.A. Yale, U.S. 1873; LL.D. New York, U.S. 1874. Apprentice wholesale drapery trade; usher in boys' school; lawyer's clerk; nine years certificated teacher in a National School; appointed 1860 to India Museum; transferred to Kew Gardens, botanical work, largely devoted to Cryptogamia; awarded Victoria Medal of Honour by the Royal Horticultural Society, and Linnean Gold Medal by Linnean Society, 1903. *Publications*: Introduction to the Study of Fungi, 1895; and forty other botanical works. *Recreations*: natural history rambles, angling. *Address*: 53 Castle Road, Kentish Town, N.W.

**COOKE, Temple, J. P.** for Surrey; barrister; Recorder of Southampton since 1898; *b.* 14 Nov. 1851; *e. s.* of William Major Cooke, Metropolitan Police Magistrate; *m.* Margaretta, *o. d.* of late George Beaufoy, R.N. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Called to bar, 1874; Western Circuit; Counsel to Admiralty on circuit, 1889. *Recreations*: all out-door sports. *Address*: 6 Eccleston Square, S.W.; Edmondscote, Frimley, Surrey; 2 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Reform; Hampshire County.

**COOKE, Theodore, C.I.E.** 1891, M.A., M.A.I., LL.D., F.G.S., F.L.S., M.Inst.C.E.I.; retired from Civil Service of Indian Government (Bombay); *e. s.* of late Rev. John Cooke, M.A., Rector of Ardhan, Co. Tipperary, Ireland; *b.* 1836, Tramore, Co. Waterford, Ireland; *m.* 1st, Margaret Elizabeth, *e. d.* of W. Dudley, Templemore, Ireland, 1861; 2nd, May, 3rd *d.* of Samuel William Barton, D.L., J.P., of Rochestown, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, 1864; 3rd, Ellen Arabella, *o. d.* of T. B. Curtis, Educational Inspector, N.D. (Bombay), 1867. *Educ.*: Dublin University. Hebrew prizeman; first Honoursman and Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Experimental and Natural Sciences, 1859; special certificates in Mechanics and Experimental Physics, Chemistry, Mineralogy, Mining, and Geology from the Engineering School of the University. Sent to India as engineer by B. B. and C. I. R. Co. 1860; erected Bassein Iron Bridge, 4312 feet long; in 1865 was appointed Principal of Government Civil Engineering College at Poona (afterwards the College of Science); acted thrice as Director of Public Instruction to Government of Bombay; was Director of Botanical Survey of Western India; acted as Director of Agriculture to Government of Bombay; was Fellow of Bombay University; Dean of Faculty and Syndic; retired, 1893; was subsequently for three years Technical Sub-Director, Imperial Institute, Lond. *Publications*: Manual of Heat and Manual of Geology for Indian students, and several minor school text-books; Flora of the Presidency of Bombay. *Address*: Portwood House, Kew Gardens.

**COOKE, Major-Gen. Thomas Arthur.** Entered army, 1862; Major-Gen. 1898; Zulu war, 1879 (medal with clasp).

**COOKE, William Cubitt,** water-colour painter and book illustrator; *b.* near London, 9 May 1866; *e. surv. s.* of Dr. M. C. Cooke, *q.v.*; *m.* 1897, Maud Jane Tilney. *Educ.*: Cowper Street Schools, City Road, E.C. Apprenticed at 16 to chromo-lithography; in painting and

in drawing mostly self-taught; highest importance given to the study of the nude. First exhibit, 1890, at R.B.A.; 1st black and white drawing published, 1892; 1st Royal Academy picture, 1893. Books illustrated: Jane Austen's novels (30 drawings), Evelina, Cecilia, Vicar of Wakefield, The Man of Feeling, Reveries of a Bachelor, Under the Trees, My Study Fire; Charles Lever, in conjunction with E. J. Wheeler; British Ballads, etc.; has drawn for nearly all magazines in London; exhibitor at the R.A., R.I., and R.B.A. for years; draws in black and white, pen and ink, water colour; paints in oil occasionally, figure subjects, landscape subjects, imaginative subjects. *Publications*: nothing original except drawings and paintings. *Recreations*: none but sketching in the open air. *Address*: 79 Pellatt Grove, Wood Green, N. *Club*: Langham Sketch.

**COOKE, William Henry,** Secretary of the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom and of the General Shipowners' Society, London, since 1880; of the Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee since 1893, and of the Advisory Committee to the Board of Trade upon New Lighthouse Works since 1899; *b.* 1843; *y. s.* of late Rev. John Hall Cooke of Gomersal; *m.* 1873, Emily Amelia, *d.* of late D. Davison, of the Woodlands, Maldon, Essex. *Educ.*: Royal Grammar School and Dr. Bruce's School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; B.A. University of London, 1866; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1867. Joint-author with Sir Wemyss Reid of "Briefs and Papers; sketches of the Bar and the Press by Two Idle Apprentices," 1872. Has contributed largely to magazines and newspapers. Was London Correspondent of the Indian Daily News, Calcutta, 1870-93; and is a Member of the Institute of Journalists. Has travelled in the U.S. America, Canada, Africa, Egypt, Palestine, Iceland, and nearly every country in Europe. *Recreations*: reading; foreign travel; whist. *Address*: Burnmoor, Sutton, Surrey. *Club*: Savile.

**COOKE, Sir William Henry Charles Wemyss,** 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1661; D.L.; *b.* 1872; *S. father* 1894; *m.* 1902, Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia Denison, *y. d.* of 1st Earl of Londesborough. *Educ.*: Eton. Served Imperial Yeomanry, 1900-01. Owns about 3700 acres. *Her.*: *b.* Arthur, *b.* 1876. *Address*: Wheatley Park, Doncaster. *Club*: Boodle's.

**COOKE-COLLIS, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William, C.M.G.** 1800; 9th Batt. K.R.R.C.; *e. s.* of Rev. M. A. Cooke-Collis; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1st, 1875, Katherine (*d.* 1891), *d.* of late Col. Oliphant; 2nd, 1894, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Edward Cunliffe. Entered army, 1867; Capt., 1877; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1892; served Afghan war, 1870 (despatches, medal); Sudan, 1884-85 (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); South Africa (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.M.G.). *Address*: Castle Cooke, Kilworth, Co. Cork.

**COOKMAN, N. G.;** Commissioner and Treasurer of the Virgin Islands; *s.* of Nathaniel Cookman, D.L., J.P., Monart House, Ennis-corthy, Ireland. *Educ.*: Kingstown School; City of Dublin Hospital. 1st prize Forensic Medicine; 2nd prize Surgery. Medical Officer, Portsmouth Hospital, Dominica; Commissioner,

Treasurer, Deputy Judge, Virgin Islands; member of General Legislative Council of Leeward Islands. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Virgin Islands, West Indies.

**COOKSON, Sir Charles Alfred, R.C.M.G.**; *cr.* 1888; *b.* 17 Dec. 1829; 5th *s.* of late Christopher Cookson, Nowers, Wellington, Somerset. *Educ.*: Oriel Coll. Oxford. 2nd class in Classics, B.A. 1855. Barr. Inner Temple, 1867; Law Secretary and Vice-Consul Supreme Consular Court, Constantinople, 1868; Consul and Judge of Chief Consular Court for Egypt, 1874; Acting Agent and Consul-General for Egypt, 1874-77, 1880-81; legal adviser and member of Executive Council and Judicial Commissioner in Cyprus, 1878-79; 2nd Delegate on Judicial Reform Commission at Cairo, 1884; British Delegate on International Commission for Egyptian Indemnities, 1883-84; Consul-General for city and port of Alexandria, 1891-97. *Address*: 96 Cheyne Walk, S.W. *Club*: Savile.

**COOKSON, John Blencowe, C.B.** (1902), J.P., D.L.; Colonel Commanding Northumberland Imperial Yeomanry; *e. s.* of John Cookson, J.P., D.L., and Sarah, *e. d.* of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 3rd Bt.; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1868, Constance Jane, 2nd *d.* of George Fenwick of Bywell, Northumberland. *Educ.*: Harrow; Oxford. *Address*: Meldon Park, Morpeth. *Clubs*: Carlton, Windham, Boodle's.

**COOLIDGE, William Augustus Brevoort**; Life Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1875 (though still in law an American); *b.* 28 Aug. 1850, near New York; *e. s.* of Frederic William Coolidge and Elisabeth Neville Brevoort. Unmarried (as my Fellowship dates from before 1881). *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire (U.S.A.); Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey; Exeter Coll. Oxford (Taylorian University Scholar for French, 1871; 1st class Modern History, 1873; 2nd class Jurisprudence, 1874; B.A., 1874; M.A., 1876). Ordained Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Prof. of English History, St. David's College, Lampeter, 1880-81; Tutor Magdalen College, Oxford, 1881-85; curate of S. Hinksey, 1883-95; F.R.G.S. 1890; member of the English Alpine Club, 1870-99; Swiss Alpine Club, 1895; also of the Dauphiné, German and Austrian, and Austrian Alpine Clubs; honorary member of the French and the Italian Alpine Clubs, 1898; corresponding member of the Swiss Hist. Society, 1891. *Publications*: Joint author, *Guide du Haut Dauphiné*, 1887; *Guide to the Central Alps of the Dauphiny*, 1892; *Guide to the Lepontine Alps*, 1892; *The Mountains of Cogne*, 1893. Author, *Swiss Travel and Swiss Guide-Books*, 1889; *The Adula Alps*, 1893; *The Range of the Todi*, 1894; *A Run through the Western and Central Alps*, in Sir Martin Conway's *The Alps from End to End*, 1895; *Guide to Grindelwald* (in English, French, and German), 1900; *Guide to Switzerland*, 1901. Editor, *Alpine Journal*, 1880-89; *The late Aubrey Moore's Lectures and Papers on the History of the Reformation*, 1890; *Murray's Handbook for Switzerland*, 15th ed. 1891; new ed. (1897) of *Pictorial Guide to Switzerland*; new ed. (1898) of vol. i. (Western Alps) of Mr. Ball's *Alpine Guide*, and new ed. (1899) of Mr. Ball's *Introduction to the Alpine Guide*, entitled *Hints and Notes, Practical and Scientific, for Travellers in the Alps*; new ed. (1900) of *Principal Forbes's Travels through the Alps*. Joint Editor (with

Sir Martin Conway), *Climbers' Guides Series*. Translator, *Kurz's Guide de la Chaîne du Mont Blanc* 1892. Wrote many Swiss and Alpine articles in the 9th ed. of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, and additions for the Supplement to that work; also many similar articles for *Nelson's New Encyclopædia*; has written countless Alpine articles in the publications of the English, French, Italian, Swiss, German-Austrian, and Austrian Alpine Clubs, as well as in other English and Swiss periodicals. *Recreations*: Swiss history, history of the Alps, mountaineering. *Address*: Am Sandigenstutz, Grindelwald, Switzerland; Magdalen College, Oxford.

**COOMBS, William Heron**; Protector of Immigrants, Trinidad and Tobago, since 1896; *b.* 28 Mar. 1851; *m.* 1875, Marion, *d.* of W. Letheby Inch, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N. *Educ.*: Christ College, Finchley. F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E. Entered R.N. 1866; served under Govt. of India, 1876-84, as Assist. Supt. Marine Surveys; being employed principally on harbours, Madras, Colombo, Goa, etc.; Interpreter in Hindi, Urdu, and Persian; retired as commander, 1894; member of Legislative Council and J.P. for the colony of Trinidad and Tobago. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, whist, bridge, photography. *Address*: Port of Spain, Trinidad, West Indies. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, West Indian.

**COOP, Hubert, R.B.A.** 1897; *b.* Olney, Bucks, 8 Mar. 1872; *s.* of late Thomas Coop, Birmingham. *Educ.*: private school. Started life as a draughtsman at Railway Carriage Works near Birmingham, then to business in Oxfordshire, where he abandoned all idea of a business career and departed for North Wales with a few brushes and colours. *Address*: Morfa, Conway, N. Wales.

**COOPER**; see Ashley-Cooper.

**COOPER, Sir Alfred, Kt.**; *cr.* 1901; J.P. for Surrey; Chairman, Ridgways, Ltd., Star Tea Co.; *b.* 1846; *s.* of late Henry Cooper of London; *m.* 1883, Marion, *d.* of late Charles Nicholson of Dublin. *Educ.*: King's Coll., London. Knighted in recognition of services during S. African war. in maintaining a private military hospital at Surbiton as an adjunct to the Princess of Wales's hospital ship. *Recreations*: yachting, motoring. *Address*: The Gables, Surbiton. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Automobile.

**COOPER, Sir Alfred, Kt.**, *cr.* 1902; surgeon; F.R.C.S. (Eng. and Edin.); Member of the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons of England; Consulting Surgeon to West London Hospital, St. Mark's, and the Lock Hospital; Surgeon to Roy. Soc. Musicians; late Surgeon-Col. Duke of York's Loyal Suffolk Hussars, V.D.; *b.* Norwich, 1838; *s.* of William Cooper, Recorder of Ipswich; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of 5th Earl of Fife, 1882. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School. Surgeon-in-Ordinary to late H.R.H. Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh); Chevalier of Order of St. Stanislaus. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 9 Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Whiting Bay, Isle of Arran, N.B. *Clubs*: Conservative, Garrick, Junior Carlton, Beefsteak, Pratt's, Orleans, Royal Temple Yacht, Hurlingham.



**COOPER, Alice J.**, tutor and lecturer in education, Oxford; Occasional Inspector of Secondary Schools under the Board of Education, 1901; 5th d. of late Rev. J. T. Cooper, Diss. *Educ.*: private tuition. Assistant mistress, Nottingham High School; head mistress, Edgbaston High School for girls, 1876-95; vice-president Head Mistresses' Association, 1887-95; has sat on many educational and other committees. *Publications*: lectures, addresses, and occasional papers, mostly on educational subjects. *Address*: 22 St. John Street, Oxford. *Club*: University (Ladies).

**COOPER, Sir Astley Paston Paston-**; see Paston-Cooper.

**COOPER, Charles Alfred**, F.R.S.E.; Hon. LL.D., Edin.; editor of the Scotsman since 1876; b. Hull, 16 Sept. 1829; e. s. of Charles Cooper, architect; m. Susannah, e. d. of Thomas Towers, Hull, 1852 (d. 1887). *Educ.*: Hull Grammar School. Sub-editor and manager Hull Advertiser; went to London to be reporter in Gallery of House of Commons for Morning Star, 1861; became sub-editor, 1862; left London in 1868 to become assistant to Alexander Russel, editor of Scotsman; shortly after his death became editor of that paper. *Publications*: Letters on Egypt with title of Seeking the Sun, 1891; Letters on South Africa, 1895; An Editor's Retrospect, 1896. *Recreation*: books. *Address*: 41 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; White House, Inveresk, Midlothian. *Clubs*: Reform; Union, Edinburgh.

**COOPER, Maj.-Gen. Charles Duncan**, C.B. 1900; b. 25 June 1849; Scotch; s. of Brig.-Gen. George Lewis Cooper, R.A., killed at relief of Lucknow; m. 1877, Blanche Mary Johnston of Wroxall, Isle of Wight. *Educ.*: Christ College, Finchley. Joined the 2nd Royal Bombay Fusiliers, 1868; Captain, 1879; Major, 1888; Lieut.-Col. 1895; Brevet Col. 1899; commanded 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers up to relief of Ladysmith; promoted to command of 4th Brigade, 1900; advanced with Sir Redvers Buller's force to Standerton, and from there with Lieut.-Gen. Clery to Vlaksfontein Nek; and on 28 July 1900 was sent with brigade to Heidelberg, and was in command of Heidelberg district to 27 March 1902; Boer war, 1899-1902 (despatches 3 times); reverted to Colonel and placed on half-pay 27 March 1902. *Recreations*: fond of all sports. *Address*: Nightingale Lodge, Muster Green, Hayward's Heath.

**COOPER, Sir Daniel**, 2nd Bt., cr. 1863; D.L., J.P.; Member of the Jockey Club and Royal Yacht Squadron; b. 1848; e. s. of 1st Bt.; m. Harriet, d. of Sir James Grant-Suttie, Bt., 1886; S. father, 1902. *Address*: Warren Tower, Newmarket. *Clubs*: Turf, Marlborough.

**COOPER, Edward Herbert**, B.A., novelist; e. s. of late S. Herbert Cooper, New Park, Trentham, Staffordshire. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. Oxford. Secretary Suffolk L.U. Association, 1892; Secretary Ulster Convention League, 1893. *Publications*: Geoffrey Hamilton, 1893; Mr. Blake of Newmarket; The Monk Wins, 1901; Children, Racehorses and Ghosts (short stories); Wyemarke and the Sea Fairies, 1900; Wyemarke and the Mountain Fairies; The Eternal Choice; A Fool's Year, 1901; George and Son; Wyemarke's Mother;

The Viscountess Normanhurst, 1903. *Recreations*: horse-racing, children's parties. *Address*: 61 Belgrave Road, S.W.

**COOPER, Lieut.-Col. Edward Joshua**, D.S.O. 1900; 1st Batt. Royal Fusiliers; b. 1858. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1885; Major, 1897; Lieut.-Col. 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902. *Address*: Dunboden, Co. West Meath.

**COOPER, Francis Alfred**, C.M.G., M.I.C.E.; Fellow of the Sanitary Institute, Great Britain; Director of Public Works of the Island of Ceylon since 1897; b. 1860; 4th s. of Rev. William Waldo Cooper, Rural Dean and Rector of West Rasen, Lincolnshire, and J.P. for Lindsey; m., 1894, Frances Louisa, 4th d. of Rev. George Thomas Palmer, Rural Dean and Rector of Newington, S.E., and Hon. Canon of Rochester. *Educ.*: Loughborough Grammar School; Rossall. Sanitary Surveyor Public Works Department, Hong Kong, 1887; Surveyor to Sanitary Board, 1888; Inspector of Buildings, 1888; Resident Engineer, 1890; Director of Public Works, 1891; member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Hong Kong, 1892-97; President of Sanitary Board, Hong Kong, 1895-97; member of Legislative Council, Harbour Board, and Municipal Council, Colombo, 1897; received the thanks of the Secretary of State for the Colonies for services rendered during plague in Hong Kong, 1896. *Address*: Colombo.

**COOPER**; see King, Cooper.

**COOPER, Colonel Harry**, C.M.G., 1900; A.D.C. to the King; half-pay; b. London, 14 April 1847; e. s. of Henry Cooper and Catherine, d. of late S. Lovegrove; m. Emily C. E., d. of late Commodore Henry Caldwell, C.B., A.D.C., R.N., 1894. *Educ.*: Brentwood Grammar School; Blackheath Proprietary School; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Passed Staff College 1873. Ensign 98th Foot, 1865; transferred to 47th Foot, 1866; served with them in Canada, West Indies, Ireland, England, and East Indies; Special Service, Ashanti, 1873-74; Vice-Consul in Bosnia, 1877-78; in Asia Minor, 1879-80; with Mounted Infantry in South Africa in 1881; A.D.C. to Viceroy, India, 1884-88; on the General Staff in Ireland, Jamaica, and in Egypt, as Chief Staff Officer to Army of Occupation, from April 1896 to 31 Dec. 1898; Assistant-Adjutant-General, Western District, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902. *Decorated*: medals for Canada, 1866; Ashanti, 1873-74; Burma, 1885-86; Sudan, 1896; S. Africa, 1899-1902. *Club*: United Service.

**COOPER, Rt. Rev. Henry Edward**; see Grafton and Arnadale, Bishop of.

**COOPER, Rev. James**, D.D.; Prof. of Church History in the University of Glasgow; b. Elgin, 13 Feb. 1846; e. surv. s. of late John Alexander Cooper, Spynie, Elgin, and Ann, d. of late James Stephen, Old Keith. *Educ.*: Elgin Academy; University of Aberdeen. M.A.; 2nd class Honours in Classics, 1867; D.D. Aberdeen, 1892. Minister of St. Stephen's, Broughty Ferry, 1873-81; minister of East Parish of St. Nicholas, Aberdeen, 1881-98. Secretary, Scottish Church Society; President of Aberdeen Ecclesiological Society, and editor of its Transactions since 1886; President of the Glasgow Ecclesiological Society, 1899-1900; President of the Scottish Ecclesiological Soc., 1903.

*Publications*: *Cartularium Ecclesie S. Nicolai Aberdonensis* (2 vols.), ed. for New Spalding Club; *Bethlehem*, a volume of Advent Sermons; *Ecclesiology of Scotland*; *Revival of Church Principles in the Church of Scotland*; *Four Scottish Coronations*; has edited, with biographical introduction, *Seougal's Life of God in the Soul of Man*, and, in conjunction with the Very Rev. Dean MacLean, an English translation of *Testamentum Domini* (for T. & T. Clark's Series); various occasional sermons, addresses, etc. *Address*: 8 The College, Glasgow.

**COOPER, Rev. James Hughes, M.A.**; Vicar of Cuckfield since 1888; Hon. Canon of Chester; s. of late Rev. James Cooper; m. 1872, Mary Agneta, d. of late Hon. H. M. Villiers, Bishop of Durham. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Assistant Curate of St. Paul's, Brighton; Rector of Tarporley, 1865-88; Rural Dean of Middlewich; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Chester; Chairman of Sussex Archaeological Society. *Publications*: several papers in *The Sussex Archaeological Collections*, etc. *Recreations*: study of antiquities and genealogies. *Address*: The Vicarage, Cuckfield, Sussex.

**COOPER, Hon. Pope A.**; Puisne Judge. *Address*: Brisbane, Queensland.

**COOPER, Richard J.**, Lt.-Col. Irish Guards; A. 18 July 1860; s. of late Rt. Hon. Edward Cooper of Markree. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards 1880; transferred to Irish Guards 1900; served in Egypt 1882 (medal and clasp for Tel-el-Kebir); also South African campaign 1900 (medal and clasps—Cape Colony and Driefontein). M.V.O. 4th class, 1902. *Clubs*: Guards', Travellers', Marlborough.

**COOPER, Rev. Thomas John, M.A.**; Hon. Canon of Carlisle; Rural Dean of Cartmel since 1892; Perpetual Curate of Grange over Sands since 1888; b. 1837; o. s. of Thomas Cooper of Braham Hall, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Ipswich School; King's Coll. London; University Coll. Oxford. Curate of Fenton, Staffordshire Potteries, 1860; St. Mary's, Windermere, 1862; Perp. Curate of Staveley, Newby Bridge, 1864; Vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Carlisle, 1874; Vicar of Dalston, Cumberland, and Rural Dean of Wigton, 1883; 24 years secretary of the Carlisle Diocesan Conference; secretary to the Church Congress, 1884; Surrogate. *Address*: The Parsonage, Grange over Sands.

**COOPER, Lt.-Col. Sir William Earnshaw, Kt.**; cr. 1903; C.I.E., 1897; managing partner, Cooper, Allen and Co., Cawnpore, India; Commanding 5th Administrative Batt. U.P. Volunteers; for some years President Upper India Chamber of Commerce, and its representative in U.P. Legislative Council. *Address*: Cawnpore, U.P., India; Hume Towers, Bournemouth.

**COOPER, W. W. Herring, D.S.O.** 1902; Lieut. Army Service Corps; b. 19 March 1873; 2nd s. of late Harman Herring-Cooper of Shrute Castle, Carlow, Ireland. *Educ.*: Corríg School, Ireland. *Address*: A. S. C., South Africa.

**COOTE, Sir Algernon Charles Plumptre**, 12th Bt.; cr. 1621; Premier Bt. of Ireland; H.M. Lieut., Queen's Co. since 1900; b. 1847; s. of 11th Bt. and Cecilia, o. d. of J. P. Plumptre, Fredville, Kent; S. father

1899; m. 1st, Jean (d. 1880), d. of Capt. Trotter; 2nd, 1882, Ellen Melesina, d. of Philip Chenevix-Trench. *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge; M.A. 1875. Owns about 45,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Ralph Algernon, b. 1874, Lieut., 17th Lancers. *Address*: Ballyfin, Mountrath, Ireland.

**COOTE, Sir Charles Algernon**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1774; b. 1847; s. of 3rd Bt. and Helena, d. of H. O'Ryan, M.D.; S. father 1861. *Heir*: none.

**COOTE, Sir Eyre, Kt.**, cr. 1903; High Sheriff of Co. Dublin, 1903.

**COPE, Sir Anthony**, 13th Bt.; cr. 1611; Lieut.-Col. late Rifle Brigade (retired); b. 1842; S. father 1892; m. Mary, d. of J. L. Phipps, Leighton, Wilts, 1870, and widow of Rev. Henry Tudway. Served in Ashantee war (medal and clasp). *Heir*: s. Denzil, b. 1873. *Address*: Bramshill Park, Winchfield, Hants. *Club*: Brooks's.

**COPE, Arthur Stockdale, A.R.A.**; portrait painter; b. 1857; s. of C. W. Cope, R.A.; m. d. of G. H. Hawtayne, C.M.G. *Educ.*: Norwich Grammar School; Wiesbaden. Medallist, Beaux Arts, Paris. Painted German Emperor, Duke of Cambridge, Duchess of Buckingham, Lord Roberts, Lord Kitchener, Charles Villiers, Sir H. Fowler, etc. *Recreations*: most field sports. *Address*: Little Campden House, Kensington, W. *Club*: Arts.

**COPELAND, Hon. Henry, J.P.**; Agent-General for New South Wales since 1900; b. Hull, Yorkshire, 6 June 1839; m. 1st, Hannah, d. of James Beecroft, Malton, Yorkshire; 2nd, Mary Beecroft, sister of first wife. *Educ.*: Trinity House School, Hull. Settled in Australia, 1857; member of Mining Board for New South Wales, 1874-77; M.P. New South Wales 1877-1900; Minister for Works, 1883; Minister for Lands, 1886-87; member of Public Works Committee, 1888-91; Minister for Lands, 1891-94; gazetted Honourable, 1896; represents the Commonwealth of Australia on the Pacific Cable, the Advisory Committee Board of the Imperial Institute, and the International Telegraph Conference, London, 1903; a frequent contributor to the Press, and has published several pamphlets; took an active and prominent part in connection with Australian Federation. *Address*: Westminster Chambers, 9 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

**COPELAND, Ralph, Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.**, Astronomer-Royal for Scotland since 1889; Professor of Astronomy, University of Edinburgh, since 1889; b. 1837. *Educ.*: University of Göttingen. Served on second German Arctic Expedition, 1860-70. *Address*: Royal Observatory, Blackford Hill, Edinburgh.

**COPELAND, Walter Charles**; Editor of the *Rock* since 1900; s. of Rev. G. D. Copeland, B.D., Vicar of Pudsey; n. of Hon. Henry Copeland, q.v. *Educ.*: on the Continent; Oxford (M.A.). Barr. Middle Temple and Gray's Inn. Contested West Southwark Division (M.), L.C.C. election, 1897; connected with Liberal Unionist organisation both as speaker and writer. *Publications*: author of political pamphlets and magazine articles. *Recreations*: riding, fencing, touring. *Address*: 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.

**COPEMAN, Sydney Monckton, F.R.S.**,



1903; M.A.; M.D. Cantab.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Medical Inspector H.M. Local Government Board; Member of Council, Epidemiological Society; Member of Board of Studies in Hygiene, University of London; Lecturer on Public Health, Westminster Hospital; Examiner in Public Health, Royal College of Surgeons, England; late Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, London; Research Scholar and Special Commissioner, British Medical Association; Buchanan Gold Medallist, Royal Society of London, 1902; Cameron Prizeman, University of Edinburgh, 1899; Fothergillian Gold Medallist, Medical Society of London, 1899; *c.s.* of late Rev. Canon Copeman of Norwich; *m.* Ethel Margaret, *y.d.* of Sir William Boord, Bart., of Wakehurst Place, Sussex. *Educ.*: King Edward VI. School, Norwich; Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge (Scholar, Exhibitioner, and Prizeman); St. Thomas's Hospital, London. *Publications*: Vaccination, its Natural History and Pathology (Milroy Lectures, 1898); numerous reports dealing with public health matters in the official publications of the Local Government Board, and contributions to medical and scientific treatises, and to the Proceedings or Transactions of the Royal and other learned and scientific Societies. *Address*: Local Government Board, Whitehall; 57 Redcliffe Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Savile.

**COPINGER, Walter Arthur, LL.D., F.S.A., F.R.S.A.**; Professor of Law in the Owens College and Victoria University; *b.* 1847. Barr. Middle Temple; sometime President Bibliographical Society; President Manchester Law Library Society, etc.; *m.* Caroline Agnes, *c.d.* of Rev. Thos. Inglis Stewart, Landscope, Co. Devon, 3 Sept. 1873. *Publications*: Index to Precedents, 1872; Title Deeds, 1875; An Essay on the Abolition of Capital Punishment, 1876; Tables of Stamp Duties, 1878; A Testimony of Antiquity; Thoughts 'on Holiness, 1883; History of the Copingers or Coppingers; Contributions to the Hymnody; The Law of Rents, 1886; A Treatise on Predestination, Election, and Grace, 1889; Law of Copyright, 3rd ed. 1891; Incunabula Biblica, 1892; The Bible and its Transmission, 1897; Supplement to Hain's Repertorium Bibliographicum, 8 vols. 1898; Bibliographiana, 3 vols.; Translation of the Imitatio Christi, 1900; History of the Parish of Buxhall, 1902. Owns over 1000 acres. *Address*: Kersal Cell, Manchester; Cockerells Hall, Buxhall, Co. Suffolk; Tynycoed Tower, Dinas Mawddwy, N. Wales.

**COPLAND, Col. Alexander, C.B.** 1881; Unemployed List, Indian Staff Corps; *b.* Dublin, 5 May 1833; *c.s.* of late Chas. Copland of Monkstoun, Co. Dublin; *m.* Julia Maclean, *c.d.* of late Capt. R. Mitchel, Madras Army, 1860. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Joined the H.E.I.C.S., 1854; appointed to the Indian Staff Corps, 1861; served on the Peshawur frontier, 1855, medal; in the Bhootan campaign of 1865-66; present at the capture of the Bala Stockade, clasp; in the Afghan campaign of 1878-79-80; commanded the 19th P.I. at the engagements of Ahmed Kheyl and Urzoo; despatches, C.B., medal and clasp. *Address*: 57 Mount Park Road, Ealing, Middlesex.

**COPLAND-SPARKES, Capt. Robert, R.N.**; C.M.G. 1901; 2nd *s.* of late John Sparkes, of Green Place, Wonerah, Surrey; *m.* 1902, Alice

Maud, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Jackson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); Borneo Expedition, 1898; Gambia Expedition, 1900; Boer War, 1901-1902. *Address*: Woodhill, Shamley Green, Surrey. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**COPLESTON**; *see* Bishops of Calcutta and Colombo.

**COPLEY, Bewicke-**; *see* Bewicke.

**COPLEY, Very Rev. John Robert, Dean** since 1886, and Incumbent of Kilfenora since 1873. Ordained, 1870; Curate of Kilnaboy, 1870-73; Precentor of Kilfenora, 1884-86. *Address*: Kilfenora, Ennis.

**COPPÉE, François Edouard Joachim, French poet**; *b.* Paris, 12 Jan. 1842. *Educ.*: Lycée St. Louis. Became Clerk in Ministry of War; was Librarian of the Senate; appointed Keeper of the Records at the Comédie Française, 1878-84; Member of Académie Française, 1884. *Publications*: Théâtre, 1875-76; Oeuvre Complet, 1885; Pour la Couronne, 1895; Mon Franc Parler, 1896; Toute une Jeunesse, 1897; Une Idylle Pendant le Siège, 1898; La Bonne Souffrance, 1900. *Address*: 12 Rue Oudinot, Paris.

**COQUELIN, Benoit Constant (Coquelin aîné), actor**; *b.* Boulogne, 23 Jan. 1841. *Educ.*: under Regnier at Paris Conservatoire, 1859. First appeared at Théâtre Français as Gros-René in the Dépit amoureux, 7 Dec. 1860; principal parts: Figaro in Le Mariage de Figaro; Diafoirus in the Malade imaginaire; Argante in the Fourberies de Scapin; Lesbonnard in La Visite de nocces; Labussière in Thermidor; Aristide in Le Lion amoureux; Duc de Sepmonto; Florence de Rantzau; Cyrano de Bergerac, etc. *Publications*: L'Art et le Comédien, 1880; Molière et le Misanthrope, 1881; Un Poète du Foyer, Eugène Manuel, 1881; Un Poète-philosophe, Sully-Prudhomme, 1882; Les Comédiens par un Comédien, 1882; L'Arnolphe de Molière, 1882; Tartuffe, 1884; L'Art de dire le monologue, 1884 (with Coquelin cadet). *Address*: rue de Pressburg 6 (xv<sup>e</sup>), Paris.

**COQUELIN, Ernest Alexandre Honore, cadet, Sociétaire de la Comédie Française, médaillé militaire, officier de la Légion d'honneur**; né à Boulogne-sur-mer; *b.* Mai 1848, célibataire. *Educ.*: au collège communal de Boulogne-sur-mer. *Palme académique*. *Publications*: Le livre des Convalescents; L'Art de dire le monologue (avec Coquelin aîné); La vie humoristique; Le Rire; Pirouettes; Le cheval (monologue); Fariboles (album). *Recreations*: cleyelette, amateur passionné de peinture. *Address*: 6 rue Arsène Houssaye, Paris, 8<sup>me</sup>. *Club*: Cercle des Capucines, Paris.

**CORBET, Col.-Com. Arthur Domville, C.B.**; Royal Marines, Light Infantry; *b.* West Felton, Shropshire, 7 Feb. 1847; *y.s.* of late V. R. Corbet, J.P. for Salop, and Maria, *d.* of late P. Humberston, The Friars, Chester; *m.* Louisa Marie, *d.* of late H. Hulsh, of Park Lodge, Stoke Damerel, and widow of R. Rundle. *Educ.*: Leamington College. Joined Royal Marines, 1865; expeditionary force, Egypt, 1882; Gambia Expedition, 1894 (despatches, medal with clasp, promoted Lieut.-Colonel, C.B.). Decorated for operations against Fodi Silah on Gambia, 1894 (meritorious service in the field). *Recreations*: fishing, archaeology. *Address*:

R. M. Barracks, Plymouth. *Club*: United Service.

**CORBET, Frederick Hugh Mackenzie**; F.Z.S.; Hon. Executive Officer and Home Agent of the Government of Ceylon at the Imperial Institute since 1893; *b.* Barcelona, 17 July 1862; 2nd s. of Reginald John Corbet, J.P., M.L.C., Ceylon; and *g.-s.* of Sir Andrew Corbet, 2nd Bart., of Moreton-Corbet; *m.* Eila, *e. d.* of Sir George W. R. Campbell, K.C.M.G. *Educ.*: Ceylon; privately; special attention to law and modern languages. Was granted Letters Patent of *Venia Etatis*, 1879; Private Secretary to Hon. Mr. Justice Lawrie, 1885, 1886, and 1888; Librarian of Colombo Museum, 1886-93; Acting Secretary of Central Irrigation Board, Ceylon, 1890-91; resigned salaried Government employment (services acknowledged by Secretary of State for the Colonies), 1893. Hon. Sec. of Ceylon General Committee for Paris Exposition, 1889; Member of Council, and successively Hon. Sec. and Hon. Treas. of Ceylon Branch, Royal Asiatic Society, 1887-93; Delegate to International Congress of Orientalists, London, 1891; Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1897. Chairman and Director of several South African Companies; President of Hardwicke Society, 1902-3; Member of Council of Society of Comparative Legislation, Executive Committee of Ceylon Association in London, Committee of Social and Political Education League, etc. *Decoration*: Jubilee Gold Medal of Ceylon, 1897. *Publications*: various official Reports, etc.; Introduction to Ceylon portion of The Golden Book of India, 1900; The Laws of the Empire (British Empire Series), 1901. *Address*: 42 Kenilworth Avenue, Wimbledon, S.W.; 3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

**CORBET, Hon. Mrs.**, wife of Reginald Corbet, Adderley, Market Drayton, Salop; *y. d.* of 23rd Baron de Clifford; *b.* 14 Dec. 1861. *Publications*: Animal Land, 1897; Sybil's Garden of Pleasant Beasts, 1898. *Recreations*: gardening, fishing, collecting prints, china, books. *Address*: Adderley, Market Drayton.

**CORBET, Reginald**; *b.* Oct. 9, 1857; *s.* of late Henry Reginald Corbet of Adderley and A. M. E. Corbet, *d.* of Sir Philip Egerton, 13th Bart., of Oulton Park, Cheshire; *m.* 1891, Hon. Katharine Russell, *d.* of 23rd Baron de Clifford. *Address*: Adderley Hall, Market Drayton. *Clubs*: White's, Pratt's.

**CORBET, Sir Walter Orlando**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1808; D.L.; Major, Shropshire Yeomanry; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards, 1888; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Caroline Agnes, 3rd *d.* of Vice-Admiral Hon. C. O. Bridgman; *b.* 1856; *S.* father 1891; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Capt. J. A. Stewart, 11th Hussars, of St. Fort, Fife, 1888. Served Egypt 1882. Owns about 7000 acres. *Hetr.*: *s.* Vincent, *b.* 1890. *Address*: Acton Reynald, Shrewsbury; St. Fort, Newport, Fife. *Club*: Carlton.

**CORBET, William Joseph**, M.R.I.A. 1874; M.P. (P.) East Wicklow since 1880; *b.* Ireland, 12 Dec. 1824; *s.* of Robert Corbet, Queen's Co. *Educ.*: Broadwood Academy, Lancashire. Was Clerk in Irish Lunacy Office, 1847-53; Chief Clerk, 1853-77. *Publications*: What is Home Rule? Parnellism or Healyism—Which? Songs of My Summer Time. *Recreations*: has been an enthusiastic sportsman from boyhood, and owner of a famous breed of Irish

red setters. *Address*: Spring Farm, Delgany, Co. Wicklow.

**CORBETT, Archibald Cameron**, M.P. (L.U.) Tradeston Division of Glasgow since 1885; *b.* Scotland, 23 May 1856; *s.* of Thomas Corbett; *m.* Alice Mary (*d.* 1902), *o. c.* of John Polson, of Castle-Levan, Gourrock, N.B., 1887. Contested N. Warwickshire, 1884. *Address*: 26 Hans Place, S.W.; Thornliebank House, Glasgow. *Club*: Brooks's.

**CORBETT, Sir Francis Edmund George Astley**—; *see* Astley-Corbett.

**CORBETT, Julian Stafford**, LL.M., F.S.A.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 12 Nov. 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Chas. J. Corbett, F.R.A.S., Imber Court, Surrey; *m.* 1899, Edith, *o. d.* of George Alexander. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Camb. 1st class Law Tripos, 1876; Barr. (Middle Temple), 1877; practised till 1882; special correspondent to Pall Mall Gazette, Dongola Expedition, 1896; Council of Navy Records Society; Ford Lecturer in English History (Oxford), 1903. *Publications*: Romances—The Fall of Asgard; For God and Gold; Kophetua XIII.; A Business in Great Waters, etc.; monographs on Monk and Drake (English Men of Action); Drake and the Tudor Navy; The Successors of Drake; England in the Mediterranean. *Recreations*: sport and travel. *Address*: 3 Hans Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Eighty.

**CORBETT, Colonel Robert de la Cour**, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., D.S.O.; Royal Army Medical Corps; P.M.O. Oudh and Rohilkhand Districts; U.P. Agra and Oudh, India; *b.* Innishannon, Co. Cork, 1 July 1844; 4th *s.* of late Richard Corbett, M.D., and Mary de la Cour, *e. d.* of late Captain W. H. Herrick, R.N.; *m.* Harriet Lucie, *e. d.* of Robert Gregg, Cork. *Educ.*: private; Queen's Coll. Cork; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Assist. Surgeon, Army Medical Department, 1867; Surgeon-Major, 1879; Surgeon Lieut.-Colonel, 1887; Brigade Surgeon Lieut.-Colonel, 1893; Colonel Royal Army Medical Corps, 1898; served during Burmese war, 1885-87; in charge No. 5 Field Hospital; was senior medical officer with Bhamo Expeditionary Force, and acting principal medical officer Upper Burma Field Force. *Decorated* for services during Burmese war. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, fishing, polo, racquets. *Address*: Lucknow, N.W.P. Bengal. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Chutter Munzil.

**CORBETT, Thomas Lorimer**, M.P. (C.) North Down since 1900; *b.* 1854; *m. d.* of John Connell of Tooting; Member of L.C.C. 1889-92, and since 1895; contested East Tyrone, 1892 and 1895. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional.

**CORBIN, John**; *b.* Chicago, 2 May 1870; *s.* of C. R. and Caroline F. Corbin, novelist and publicist; *m.* Miss Amy Foster, of New York, 1899. *Educ.*: Chicago Grammar and High Schools; Harvard. A.B. 1892, A.M. 1893; Balliol Coll. Oxford, 1894-95. Instructor in English Composition at Harvard, 1895-96; assistant editor, Harper's Magazine, 1896-99; dramatic critic, Harper's Weekly, 1898-99; editorial staff, Encyclopedia Britannica, 1900-1901; Dramatic Critic, New York Times, 1902. *Publications*: The Elizabethan Hamlet, a study of the sources and of Shakespeare's environment, to show that the mad scenes had a comic aspect now ignored, 1895; Schoolboy Life in England, an American



view, 1898; An American at Oxford, 1902; A New Portrait of Shakespeare, 1903; An American View of Oxford, 1903; contributions to the Harper publications, Scribner's, and The Atlantic Monthly, on Shakespeare and the drama, travel, and miscellaneous topics. *Recreations*: foot-racing, as a member of the Harvard and Oxford athletic teams, golf, walking, rackets, cycling. *Address*: The University Club, New York.

**CORDEAUX, Captain Henry Edward Spiller**, C.M.G. 1902; H.B.M.'s. Vice-Consul, Berbera, Somaliland Protectorate, since 1898; Sub-Commissioner and Consul since 1902; b. 15 Nov. 1870; s. of late Edward Cordeaux, I.C.S. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A.; graduated in Honours in Classics, 1892). Entered army, 1894; appointed Lieutenant in Indian Staff Corps, 1896; entered Bombay Political Department as a probationer, 1898, and was appointed Assistant Resident at Berbera, on the Somali Coast, 1898. *Recreations*: field sports. *Address*: British Consulate, Berbera, Somaliland Protectorate.

**CORDER, Frederick**, Fellow of Royal Academy of Music, Fellow of Philharmonic Society, etc.; Curator of Royal Academy of Music since 1889; Professor of Music (piano-forte and composition) since 1886; b. London, 26 Jan. 1852; m. 1876. *Educ.*: Blackheath Proprietary School; Royal Academy of Music; Cologne Conservatorium. Won the Mendelssohn Scholarship in 1875, and held it for 4 years. Appointed Conductor and Musical Director of Brighton Aquarium, 1880; produced important choral works at Wolverhampton Festival, 1886; Leeds Festival, 1889; opera, Nordisa, with Carl Rosa Co., 1887; numerous orchestral works. *Publications*: English translations of Wagner's music dramas, 1880-82; many songs and part-songs. *Recreations*: has many hobbies, book collecting being the principal one at present; fond of pedestrian exercise, also chess. *Address*: 13 Albion Road, South Hampstead, N.W.

**COREA, Bishop of Church of England in** (since 1889), **Rt. Rev. Charles John Corfe**, D.D.; b. 1843; unmarried; s. of C. W. Corfe, Mus. Doc. Oxford. *Educ.*: All Souls Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1869). Ordained 1866; Chaplain R.N. 1867-89; retired list, 1889. *Address*: Seoul Corea.

**CORELLI, Marie**, novelist; of mingled Italian and Scotch (Highland) parentage and connections; adopted in infancy by Charles Mackay, the well-known song-writer and *littérateur*, and brought up during childhood in England. Afterwards sent to France and educated in a convent, where she received, with other instruction, a first-class musical training. She commenced to write an elaborate opera entitled Ginevra Da Siena, when barely fourteen. She also wrote two songs, My Sweet Sweeting, and Romeo's Good-Night. Her first attempts in literature were three sonnets on Shakespearian themes, and were published by Clement Scott, then editor of The Theatre. They were entitled Romeo and Juliet, Rosalind, and Desdemona, and were written while still at work on her musical education; her adopted father's intention being to fit her entirely for a musical career. A curious psychical experience occurring to herself personally, caused her to write

her first book, A Romance of Two Worlds, published in 1886. It was an instant success, and from that time she has devoted herself entirely to literature. She has never, however, abandoned her love of music, and is a proficient on the piano and mandolin. She has no particular hobbies except a great love of flowers, and a taste for collecting rare old books, of which she has many unique specimens. Her favourite recreations are reading and music. She is unmarried. At the end of 1897 a dangerous illness, nearly ending in her death, interrupted her work, and while slowly recovering from this during the spring of 1898, George Eric Mackay (second son of Charles Mackay), who had been nominated at his father's death as her legal guardian, being many years her senior, died suddenly of pneumonia, leaving her entirely alone in the world. The shock of this bereavement prostrated her again with serious illness, and it was not till the end of April 1899 that she recommenced her literary labours, and in fifteen months produced Boy, a sketch (a short story contracted for previously to her illness in 1897), and The Master Christian, both published in the summer of 1900. Her health is now fully re-established. She has given up her house in London, and resides in Stratford-on-Avon. *Publications*: A Romance of Two Worlds, 1886; Vendetta, 1886; Thelma, 1887; Ardath, 1889; Soul of Lilith, 1892; Barabbas, 1893; The Sorrows of Satan, 1895; Mighty Atom, 1896; The Murder of Delicia, 1896; Ziska: the Problem of a Wicked Soul, 1897; Jane, 1897; Boy, 1900; The Master Christian, 1900; Temporal Power, A Study in Supremacy, 1902.

**CORFE, Rt. Rev. C. J.**; see Corea, Bishop of.

**CORK and ORRERY**, 9th Earl of (cr. 1620), **Richard Edmund St. Lawrence Boyle**, P.C., K.P.; Baron Boyle of Youghall, 1616; Viscount Dungarvan, 1620; Viscount Kinalmeaky, Baron Broghill and Bandon Bridge (Ireland), 1628; Earl of Orrery, 1660; Baron Boyle of Marston, 1711; Lord-Lieut. Somersetshire since 1864; Queen's A.D.C.; a Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords; [the 1st Earl of Orrery promoted restoration of Charles II. Robert Boyle, the Philosopher, was his brother.]; b. Dublin, 1829; m. Emily, 2nd d. of 1st Marquis of Clanricarde. Protestant. Liberal. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. Master of the Buckhounds thrice; Master of the Horse twice. Owns about 38,500 acres. Possesses the historical Orrery Jewel, connected with the accession of James I.; Charles I.'s Prayer Book; 2 portraits (by Lely and Kneller) of Hon. Robert Boyle, founder of the Boyle Lectures; with other family portraits. *Recreation*: hunting. *Heir*: s. Viscount Dungarvan, q.v. *Address*: 40 Charles Street, Mayfair; Marston Biggott, Frome, Somerset. *Clubs*: Turf, Devonshire, Brooks's.

See also Sir C. and Hon. W. G. Boyle, Rt. Hon. W. Long.

**CORK, R.C. Bishop of**, **Rt. Rev. Thomas Alphonsus O'Callaghan**, O.P., cons. coadjutor, 1884; succeeded 1886.

**CORK, CLOYNE, and ROSS, Bishop of** (Church of Ireland), since 1894, **Rt. Rev. William Edward Meade**, D.D.; b. 24 Feb. 1832; s. of Rev. William Meade,

Rector of Inchinabacca, and Anne, d. of Robert Boyle Warren, Kinsale; m. Mary Ferrier, d. of Fleetwood Churchill, M.D., Dublin, 1864. *Educ.*: Midleton School; Trin. Coll. Dublin (Scholar). Senior Moderator, 1856; Bishop Law's Prize, 1857; M'Cullagh Prize, 1858. Rector of Ardrea, Co. Tyrone, 1864; Prebendary of Armagh, 1877; Treasurer, 1883; Archdeacon, 1885. *Publications*: Pastor's Inner Life, 1882; various sermons. *Address*: The Palace, Cork. *Clubs*: University, Dublin; County, Cork.

**CORK. Dean of**; see Bruce, Very Rev. C. S.

**CORKRAN, Alice**, journalist, etc.; b. Paris; d. of J. Frazer Corkran, journalist and man of letters. *Educ.*: home, especially in Paris. *Publications*: Bessie Lang; Latheby Towers; Down the Snow Stairs; Marjery Merton's Girlhood; Mag's Friend; Young Philistine; Life of Lord Leighton; History of Miniature Painting, 1903, etc. *Recreation*: chess, and sketching from nature.

**CORLETT, John**, editor and proprietor of the Sporting Times; b. Winthorpe, Nottinghamshire, 8 Apr. 1841; s. of late Sergt.-Maj. John Corlett, 6th Dragoon Guards, by whom educated; m. Mary, d. of Mr. Charles Stebbing, Newmarket. Entered house of Joseph Travers and Sons in 1857, at age of sixteen, and was head of a department at twenty-one; joined Dr. Shorthouse in founding Sporting Times, 1865; leader-writer on The Sportsman, 1867-74; purchased Sporting Times as sole proprietor, 1874, and so remains; President of the Press Club, 1898-99; is a Justice of the Peace for the county of Kent. *Recreations*: horse-racing, yachting. *Address*: Charlton Court, near Maidstone, Kent. *Clubs*: Victoria, Press, Portsmouth Royal Corinthian, Kent County, Maidstone.

**CORMACK, John Dewar**, B.Sc., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University College, London, since 1901; b. 15 May 1870; 2nd s. of late Alexander Cormack, Dumbarton, N.B.; m. 1902, Fanny, y. d. of late John Lister, Leeds. *Educ.*: Dumbarton Academy; Glasgow University. Lecturer in Electrical Technology, Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1892 (Victoria University Extension Lecturer); University Assistant in Engineering and Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Glasgow University, 1896; Secretary, International Engineering Congress (Glasgow), 1901. *Publications*: scientific and literary papers. *Recreations*: golf and other outdoor sports. *Address*: University College, Gower Street, W.C.; 23 Mount Avenue, Ealing, W.

**CORNEWALL, Rev. Sir George Henry**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1764; M.A., D.L.; Rector of Moccas, Hereford, since 1858; b. 1833; y. s. of 3rd Bt.; m. 1867, Louisa, d. of Francis Bayley, County Court Judge (d. 1900); s. b. 1868. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. Curate Weaverham, Cheshire, 1856; Rural Dean of Weobley, 1871-74. *Recreations*: water-colour sketching, music (violin-cello), shooting, fishing. *Heir*: s. Geoffrey, b. 1869. *Address*: Moccas Court, Hereford. *Clubs*: Travellers', Grosvenor.

**CORNEY, Hon. Bolton Glanvill**, M.R.C.S. (Eng.); Member Legislative Council, Fiji; Chief Medical Officer, Fiji; b. Barnes, Surrey, 1851; s. of Bolton Corney, M.R.S.L., of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich, literary and antiquarian critic, and Henrietta Mary,

d. of Vice-Admiral Pridham, R.N. *Educ.*: privately, in France, England, and Germany; entered St. Thomas's Hospital, 1869. Member and Hon. Sec. for Polynesia of the Epidemiological Society; Corresponding Associate of the Medical Graduates' College, and Polyclinic Member of the Sanitary Institute. Appointed Surgeon Superintendent of Melanesian immigrants, Fiji, 1876; Colonial Surgeon, Fiji, 1877; Acting Chief Medical Officer, 1882-83; appointed Official Delegate from Fiji on Australasian Sanitary Conference at Sydney, 1884; Acting Agent-General of Immigration, 1885-87; Member Native Regulation Board, Member Legislative Council, 1885; Chief Medical Officer, 1887; Superintendent Public Lunatic Asylum, 1887; Acting Receiver-General, 1892, and Member Executive Council; Commissioner to enquire into decrease of native population; Chairman of same, and joint author of Report, 1893; Commissioner to investigate misgovernment of Tailevu province by native Chief, 1895; a Commissioner of Customs; Chairman of Board of Health (Fiji); received the thanks of the Royal Society for assistance given to the Coral investigation expedition to Funafuti under Professor Sollas (1896) and Professor David (1897). *Publications* in Transactions of the Epidemiological Society of London—On Epidemic Diseases in Polynesia, 1884; On Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis; On Dengue; Folk Lore Society—On Leprosy Stones, 1896; contributions to the Lancet, the Practitioner, the Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, etc. *Recreations*: boat-sailing, sea-fishing, travel and exploration, literary study. *Address*: Suva, Fiji. *Club*: Fiji.

**CORNISH, Rt. Rev. Charles Edward**; see Grahamstown, Bishop of.

**CORNISH, Charles John**, M.A.; b. 28 Sept. 1859, Salcombe House, Devon; e. s. of Rev. C. J. Cornish; m. Edith, d. of Sir John I. Thornycroft, C.E., F.R.S., 1893. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Hertford Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Classical Master at St. Paul's School, 1884; for many years regular contributor to Spectator, mainly on natural history, sport, and out-door life. *Publications*: The New Forest, 1894; The Isle of Wight, 1895; Life at the Zoo, 1895; Wild England of To-day, 1896; Animals at Work and Play, 1896; Nights with an Old Gunner, 1897. Animals of To-day, 1899; The Naturalist on the Thames, 1902. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, natural history; played Association football, Oxford University v. Cambridge, 1883. *Address*: Orford House, Chiswick Mall, W. *Clubs*: Savile, New University.

**CORNISH, Rev. Ebenezer Darrel**, President of the United Methodist Free Churches, 1898; b. Exeter, 7 March 1849; s. of John Lawrence Cornish of Launceston. *Educ.*: Hele's School, Exeter. Assistant Master Hele's School; then engaged in business in London; entered the Ministry, 1869; Secretary of Conference, 1895-98; elected President, 1898; elected Chapel Secretary, 1902; Member of Salford School Board. *Publications*: sundry articles in various magazines. *Recreations*: cycling, chess. *Address*: 41 Wellington Road, Eccles, Manchester.

**CORNISH, Francis Warre**, M.A.; Vice-Provost of Eton College; formerly Fellow of



King's Coll. Camb.; b. 8 May 1839; s. of Rev. H. K. Cornish, Fellow of Exeter Coll. Oxford, Vicar of Bakewell, and Louisa, d. of Rev. F. Warre, D.C.L., Rector of Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, and Hemryock, Devon; m. Blanche, d. of late Hon. W. Ritchie, Legal Member of Council in India, 1866. *Educ.*: Foundation, Eton Coll.; King's Coll. Camb. Battie University Scholarship; 3rd in 1st class of Classical Tripos, 1861. *Assist. master* at Eton College, 1861-93. *Publications*: Life of Oliver Cromwell; Sunningwell; Chivalry; articles in Quarterly Review and other periodicals. *Address*: Cloisters, Eton College. *Club*: Athenæum.

**CORNISH, Ven. John Rundle**, Archdeacon of Cornwall and Vicar of Kenwyn; b. Tavistock, 7 Oct. 1837; m. d. of C. Barham, M.D., of Truro. *Educ.*: Bideford Grammar School; Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb. Fellow, Dean, and Taylor Lecturer of Sidney Sussex College; 14th Wrangler in 1859. Vicar of St. John's, Kenwyn, of Veryan, and of Kenwyn; Principal Truro Training College; Examining Chaplain to Bishops Benson, Wilkinson, and Gott; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1894. *Address*: Kenwyn Vicarage, Truro.

**CORNISH, Josiah Easton**, C.M.G. 1882; M.I.C.E.; Managing Director of Alexandria Water Co., Egypt; b. 1841; s. of Thomas Smerdon Cornish, of Bradford, near Taunton; m. 1872, Emmeline Mary, d. of W. W. Baggeley. *Educ.*: privately; in France. Served with Expeditionary Force in Egypt, 1882 (3rd class Medjidie). *Address*: Alexandria, Egypt.

**CORNISH, Vaughan**, D.Sc. (Vict.), F.G.S. F.C.S., F.R.G.S.; Associate of the Owens Coll., Manchester; b. Dec. 1862, Debenham Vicarage, Suffolk; 3rd s. of Rev. C. J. Cornish, M.A. (Oxon.), of Childrey, Berks, and Salcombe Regis, Devon; m. 1891, Ellen Agnes, d. of Alfred Provis of Kingstone Lisle, Berks. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Owens College (prizeman). Graduated Victoria University, Manchester: Honours, School of Chemistry (1st class), 1888. Occupied with scientific research in Physical Geography; awarded the Gill Memorial of the Royal Geographical Society, 1900, and the Doctorate of Science of the Victoria University, 1901, for success in these researches; Secretary of Committee appointed by the British Association to further the investigation of terrestrial surface waves and wave-like surfaces. The principal results of the research so far published have appeared in the Geographical Journal, in a series of original papers on The Formation of Sand Dunes, Mar. 1897 (also trans. in French pub. by Univ. Nouvelle of Brussels); Sea Beaches and Sand Banks, May and June 1898; Kumatology, June 1899; Sand Dunes Bordering the Nile Delta, Jan. 1900; Sand Waves in Tidal Currents, Aug. 1901; Cinematographing the Severn Bore, Jan. 1902, and Snow-Waves and Snow-Drifts in Canada, Aug. 1902. In addition to the publication of papers, Dr. Cornish exhibits photographs of wave phenomena, etc., taken by himself, at the Royal Photographic Society and other exhibitions. *Address*: 72 Princes Square, Bayswater, W. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**CORNISH, Kestell-**; see Kestell.

**CORNWALL, Archdeacon of**; see Cornish, Ven. J. R.

**CORNWALL, Moses, J.P.**; b. Dublin, 6 July 1841; s. of William Cornwall and Mary Teresa, d. of James D'Arcy, Wexford. Emigrated to South Africa, 1859, and was one of the pioneers to the Diamond Fields, 1870; m. Margaret, d. of William Lundie, 1864. Deputy Sheriff of Griqualand West since 1882; Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Mayor of Kimberley, 1881, 1882, and 1898; Member of the Legislative Assembly at the Cape of Good Hope, 1884-88; Chairman of the Kimberley Hospital Board; Chairman of the Kimberley Public Library; many years Member of the Divisional Council and Borough Council; served in the Kimberley Town Guard during the siege of Kimberley; owns medal and clasp for Griqualand West, 1878-79, having served as a volunteer; also medal and clasp for Boer War, 1899-1902; and Kimberley siege medal, 1899-1900. *Address*: Erinville, Kimberley. *Club*: Kimberley.

**CORNWALLIS, Fiennes Stanley Wykeham**; s. of Major Fiennes Cornwallis and Harriet, d. of J. T. Mott, Barningham Hall, Norfolk; m. Mabel, d. of late O. P. Leigh, Belmont Hall, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Eton. M.P. for Maidstone 1888-95, 1898-1900. *Recreations*: cricket, hunting, shooting. *Address*: Linton Park, Maidstone. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bachelors'.

**CORRANCE, Frederick Snowden, D.L.**; s. of F. Corrance, Parham Hall; m. Frances Maria Du Cane, d. of Captain Charles Du Cane, R.N., of Braxted Park, 1860. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Capt. 11th Hussars, 1850; M.P. East Suffolk Div. 1869-76. *Address*: Parham Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk. *Club*: Carlton.

**CORRY**; see Lowry-Corry.

**CORRY, Viscount, Armar Lowry-Corry**; J.P., D.L., Co. Fermanagh, High Sheriff, 1895; J.P. Co. Tyrone, High Sheriff, 1901; b. Sydney, 5 May 1870; c. s. of 4th Earl of Belmore; unmarried; Church of Ireland. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trin. Hall, Camb. (M.A.). Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1897; County Councillor for Co. Fermanagh; Grand Juror for Cos. Fermanagh and Tyrone; Chairman of Enniskillen Rural District Council; member of Enniskillen Board of Guardians, of Committee of Management of Omagh District Lunatic Asylum, of General Council of Irish County Councils, of General Synod of Church of Ireland, of Clogher Diocesan Council, and of Derry and Raphoe Diocesan Council; on Committee of Fermanagh Protestant Orphan Society and of Fermanagh Club. Formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. *Recreations*: theatre-going, hockey, cricket, croquet, lawn tennis, badminton. *Address*: Castle Coole, Enniskillen. *Clubs*: Carlton; Fermanagh, Enniskillen; Tyrone County, Omagh; Northern Counties, Londonderry.

**CORRY, John Beaumont**, D.S.O. 1902; R.E. Entered army, 1894; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with three clasps); capture of Nodiz Fort.

**CORRY, Captain Noel Armar Lowry**, D.S.O. 1900; Grenadier Guards; b. 1867; m. Rosalind Gertrude (d. 1903), d. of Lieut.-Col. Anstruther of Hindlesham Hall, Ipswich. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1898; served South Africa.

**CORRY, Sir William**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1885; shipowner; *b.* 1859; *s.* father 1891; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of late J. Collins, 1889 (*d.* 1896). *Heir:* *s.* James Perowne Ivo Miles, *b.* 10 June 1892. *Address:* Cromwell Houses, 33 Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

**CORSER, Haden, M.A., J.P.**; Metropolitan Police Magistrate (Worship Street) since 1894; *b.* 1845; *o. s.* of Charles Corser, Wolverhampton; *m.* Mary, *d.* of W. T. Blacklock, Pendleton, Lancs, 1870. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Middle Temple, 1870; Dep. Stip. Magistrate, Wolverhampton, 1879-80; Recorder of Wenlock, 1888-89; Met. Pol. Mag., North London, 1889. *Address:* The Hyde, Ingatstone, Essex. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

**CORSTORPHINE, George Stewart**; *b.* Nov. 1868; *e. s.* of John Corstorphine, Edinburgh; *m.* 1896, Clara Ursula, 2nd *d.* of George Hoffmann, Munich. *Educ.:* Lorne Street Public School, Leith; Moray House; Universities of Edinburgh and Munich. Assistant Gorgie Public School, 1887-88; Baxter Scholar in Natural Science, Edinburgh University, 1892; Falconer Fellow in Geology and Palaeontology, 1892-95; Assistant to Dr. James Geikie, Murchisonian Professor of Geology, Edinburgh, 1892-94; appointed Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, South African College, and Keeper of Geological Department, South African Museum, Cape Town, 1895; Director Geological Survey of the Cape Colony, 1896-1902; Member of the Council of the University of the Cape of Good Hope, 1897-1902; Consulting Geologist, Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd. 1902. *Publications:* Dissertation; Die Manengesteine des südlichen Teiles der Insel Arran, Wien, 1895; Annual Reports of Geological Survey of Cape Colony for 1896-1901. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Clubs:* Rand, Athenæum, Johannesburg.

**CORTELYOU, George Bruce**, of Hempstead, N.Y., Secretary of Department of Commerce and Labour since 1903; *b.* New York, 26 July 1862. *Educ.:* public and private schools; graduated at Hempstead (L.I.) Institute and State Normal School, Westfield, Mass.; received the degrees of LL.B. and LL.D. from Georgetown, and that of LL.M. from Columbian University. General law and verbatim reporter in New York, 1883; principal of preparatory schools in New York, 1885-89; in the latter year entered the public service, and has been private secretary to various public officials, among them the post-office inspector in charge at New York, the surveyor of the port of New York, and the Fourth Assistant Postmaster-General; was appointed stenographer to President Cleveland, 1895; executive clerk, 1896; assistant secretary to President McKinley, 1898; secretary to the President, 1900; reappointed 1901; reappointed by President Roosevelt, 1901. *Address:* Washington.

**CORY, Captain Edward John**, D.S.O. 1900; Sussex Squadron, 7th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry. Served South Africa, 1900-1901.

**CORY, Captain George Norton**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* 1874. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice).

**CORY-WRIGHT, Sir Cory Francis**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1903; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1838; *s.* of William Wright and Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev.

Thomas Hooper; *m.* 1867, Mima, *d.* of late Sir Hugh Owen. High Sheriff of Middlesex, 1902; patron of one living. *Heir:* *s.* Arthur; *b.* 1869. *Address:* Caen Wood Towers, Highgate, N.; 52 Mark Lane, E.C. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

**CORYNDON, Robert T.**, Administrator of North-Western Rhodesia; *b.* Queenstown, Cape Colony, 2 Apr. 1870; *s.* of Selby Coryndon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served in Bechuanaland Border Police, and in Pioneer Corps of the occupation of Mashonaland; also in Matabele War, 1893, and Matabele rebellion, 1896 (medal and clasp); hunter of big game for 3 years; has been 6 years in Barotseland, headwaters of Zambesi river. *Address:* 2 London Wall Buildings, London Wall, E.C. *Clubs:* Sports; Buluwayo; Salisbury.

**CORYTON, Frederick, J.P. and M.F.H.**; Joint-Master of the Hampshire pack since 1888; Lord of the Manor of Greatham; *b.* 1 Mar. 1850; *s.* of late George Edward Coryton, J.P., of Liss Place, Hants; *m.* 1888, Augusta, *d.* of late Richard Manders of Shangnanagh, Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* Harrow. *Address:* The Manor House, Greatham, Liss, Hants.

**CORYTON, William**, country gentleman, landowner; J.P., D.L., Cornwall; Master of Foxhounds (Dartmoor) since 1889; Sheriff of Cornwall, 1902; *b.* Hampshire, 30 Oct. 1847; *e. s.* of George Edward Coryton of Liss Place, Hants (*d.* 1886), and of Mary Louisa Phillott, *d.* of Rev. Phillott (*d.* 1884); *m.* 1887, E. A. Parker, *d.* of Admiral Parker, Delamore, South Devon. *Educ.:* private school and tutors. *Suc.* uncle, Col. Coryton, 1891; paid much attention to farming; took his pack of beagles from Hampshire to Cornwall in 1868; substituted harriers and eventually foxhounds in 1875, hunting the E. Cornwall country at his own expense for fourteen years. *Recreations:* fox-hunting, shooting. *Address:* Pentillie Castle, St. Mellion, R.S.O., E. Cornwall. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Royal Western Yacht.

**COSTEKER, Capt. John Henry Dives**, D.S.O. 1903; served with Mounted Infantry, South Africa.

**COSTELLO, Captain Edmund W., V.C.**; Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 7 Aug. 1873; *s.* of Surgeon-Colonel Costello, I.M.S.; *m.* 1902, Elsie Maud, *d.* of Charles Lang Huggins of Hadlow Grange, Buxted. *Educ.:* Beaumont Coll. and Stonyhurst Coll. Joined 14th West Yorkshire Aug. 1892; attached 22nd Punjab Inf. 1894; served with Malakand Field Force, 1897; twice wounded; despatches; Victoria Cross (medal and 2 clasps). *Decorated* for service in the field. *Recreations:* shooting, polo. *Address:* c/o Messrs. H. S. King and Co., 45 Pall Mall. *Club:* East India United Service.

**COSTIGAN, John, M.P., P.C.**; *b.* St. Nicholas, Province of Quebec, 1 Feb. 1835, of Irish parentage; *m.* 1855, Harriet S. Ryan of Victoria, N.B. *Educ.:* provincial schools; St. Anne's College, Province of Quebec. Appointed Registrar of Deeds and Wills for Victoria County, New Brunswick, 1858; resigned 1861, to accept the candidature for that county in the general elections for the Legislature of New Brunswick; was elected and continued to represent Victoria in the N.B. Legislature until the election just previous to the Confederation, when, though



duly elected by a majority, he authorised the Returning Officer to declare his opponent elected, to prevent a grave and serious riot; in 1867, at the first general election for the Federal House of Commons was elected to represent the said County of Victoria, N.B., and has been elected at every general election since, and is the only member of the House of Commons that has held his seat continuously since confederation; Minister of Inland Revenue, 1882-92; Secretary of State, 1892-94; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, 1894-96. *Recreations*: for the last forty-eight years has spent from four to ten weeks each year in the Canadian forests, which has contributed to his good health and enabled him to acquire valuable information regarding the interior of Canada. *Address*: Ottawa. *Club*: Rideau, Ottawa.

**COTES, Mrs. Everard**; b. Brantford, Canada; d. of Charles Duncan, merchant; m. Everard Cotes, Press Correspondent with Government of India, Simla. *Educ.*: Brantford chiefly. Began literary work as a correspondent, and later joined the editorial staff of the Washington Post; afterwards became attached to the Toronto Globe and Week, and later to the Montreal Star as writer of special articles, which included the letters from Japan and the East, afterwards rewritten for A Social Departure. *Publications*: A Social Departure; An American Girl in London; The Simple Adventures of a Mem Sahib; Vernon's Aunt; The Story of Sonny Sahib; A Daughter of To-Day; His Honour and a Lady; A Voyage of Consolation, 1898; The Path of a Star, 1899; On the Other Side of the Latch, 1901; Those Delightful Americans, 1902; The Pool in the Desert, 1903. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, golf, tennis. *Address*: Holcombe, Simla, W. *Clubs*: Ladies' Empire; Saturday; Ladies' Golf, Calcutta.

**COTMAN, Frederic George, R.I.**; b. 14 Aug. 1850; s. of Henry Cotman, y. b. of John Sell Cotman; m. d. of late B. Grahame of Morphee, Kincardineshire, 1875. *Educ.*: Ipswich; admitted student Royal Academy, 1868; gold medal for historical painting, 1873. *Recreations*: quoits, boating. *Clubs*: Arts; Yacht, Lowestoft.

**COTTENHAM, 4th Earl of (cr. 1850), Kenelm Charles Edward Pepys.** Bt. 1784 and 1801; Baron Cottenham (U.K.), 1836; Viscount Crowhurst, 1850; M.F.H. (Bicester and Warden Hill. [1st Earl was Lord Chancellor of England, 1836 and 1846.] b. 18 May 1874; s. of 3rd Earl and Theodosia Selina, o. d. of Sir Robert E. Dallas, 2nd Bt.; S. father, 1881; m. 1899, Lady Rose Nevill, d. of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny. *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir*: s. Viscount Crowhurst, q.v. *Address*: Ridley Hall, Nantwich; Bicester Hall, Bicester; Farley Hall, Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent. *Clubs*: Pratt's, Travellers', Carlton.

**COTTER, Sir James Laurence**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1763; b. 1887; s. of late James Lombard Cotter, 2nd s. of 4th Bt. and Clara Mary, d. of late Capt. Thomas Segrave. [She married 2ndly John Francis O'Connor.] S. grandfather 1902. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir*: uncle, Thomas Lombard, b. 1888. *Address*: Rockforest, Mallow, Cork.

**COTTERELL, Sir John Richard Geers.**

4th Bt.; cr. 1805; J.P., D.L.; High Sheriff, 1897; C.C. Herefordshire; b. London, 13 July 1866; s. of late Sir Geers Henry Cotterell and Hon. Katharine Margaret, d. of late General Lord Airey, G.C.B.; m. 1896, Lady Evelyn Gordon Lennox, e. d. of Earl of March. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Served 1st Life Guards, 1886-96. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Garnons, Hereford; 10 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*: Turf, Bachelors'.

**COTTERILL, James Henry, M.A. Camb.** 1866, F.R.S. 1878; b. Norfolk, 2 Nov. 1836; y. s. of late Rev. Joseph Cotterill, Blakeney; unmarried. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; apprenticed to Messrs. Fairbairn and Co., engineers; subsequently at St. John's Coll. Camb. Lecturer, (1866) and Vice-Principal (1870) of the former Royal School of Naval Architecture, South Kensington; Professor of Applied Mechanics at Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich, 1873; retired Sept. 1897. *Publications*: Steam Engine considered as a Thermodynamic Machine, 1878, 2nd ed. 1890, 3rd ed. 1895; Applied Mechanics, 1884, 2nd ed. 1890, 3rd ed. 1892, 4th ed. 1895, 5th ed. 1900. *Club*: Savile.

**COTTERILL, J. M., F.R.C.S., M.B., C.M.**; Surgeon to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Clinical Surgery in the Edinburgh School of Medicine; b. Brighton, 23 Nov. 1851; s. of Henry Cotterill, late Bishop of Edinburgh; m. Mary, e. d. of late Ven. Archdeacon Wynne Jones, Treiorwerth, Anglesey. *Educ.*: St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown; Brighton College; Edinburgh University. Prizeman in Surgery and Pathology, M.B., C.M., 1875; elected Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1879; House Surgeon and House Physician in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1875-77; elected Assistant Surgeon to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1883; Examiner in Clinical Surgery to the Royal College of Surgeons and University of Edinburgh; elected Surgeon to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1897. *Publications*: Cerebral Surgery in the Encyclopædia Medica; numerous monographs on Operative and Clinical Surgery. *Recreations*: cricket: played for several years for Sussex County Eleven, also for Gentlemen v. Players, South v. North, United South, etc., etc. Football: (Capt.) at Brighton College; and at Edinburgh University. Shooting, golf, billiards, fives, etc., etc. *Address*: 24 Manor Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**COTTESLOE, 2nd Baron (U.K.) (cr. 1874), Thomas Francis Fremantle, M.A., D.L., J.P.**; Bt. 1821; Baron of Austrian Empire, cr. 1816; Chairman London, Brighton and South Coast Railway Co.; Chairman Eagle Insurance Co.; Chairman (and Alderman) Bucks County Council. [Father of 1st Baron was a distinguished naval officer at Copenhagen and Trafalgar.] b. 30 Jan. 1830; s. of 1st Baron and d. of Sir George Nugent; S. father 1890; m. Lady Augusta Henrietta Scott, 2nd d. of 2nd Earl of Eldon, 1859. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1st class Classics, 1852; M.P. Bucks, 1876-85. Owns about 3000 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Thomas Fremantle, q.v. *Address*: 43 Eaton Square, S.W.; Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'. See also Hon. Sir C. W. Fremantle, Hon. Sir E. R., Commander S. R., and Rev. Hon. W. H. Fremantle, Viscount Middleton.

**COTTON, STAPLETON-**, family name of Viscount Combermere.

**COTTON, Sir George, K.B.**; *cr.* 1897; Fellow University of Bombay; Sheriff of Bombay and President Municipal Corporation, Bombay, 1897; *b.* Ireland, 1842; married twice. *Educ.*: England. Went to Bombay, 1863, as manager of East India Cotton Agency; joined Mr. James Greaves in 1870 and started the firm of Greaves, Cotton and Co., Bombay, and James Greaves and Co., Manchester. *Address*: Green Bank, Folkestone; Thorn Bank, Didsbury. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**COTTON, Rev. Henry Aldrich**, Vicar of Stanford-in-the-Vale, Berks, since 1892; Priest in Ordinary to the King; *b.* Ellesmere, Salop, 12 July 1835; *a. s.* of William Aldrich Cotton. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School; Exeter Coll., Oxford. B.A., 1858; M.A., 1860. Curate of Holy Trinity, Bedford, 1859; Curate of St. Michael's, Tenbury, 1861; 2nd master of Eagle House School, Wimbledon, 1862-69; Vicar of Haynes, Beds, 1869-78; Minor Canon of Westminster, 1876-92; Priest in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1878-1901. *Address*: The Vicarage, Stanford-in-the-Vale, Faringdon, Berks. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**COTTON, Sir Henry John Stedman**, K.C.S.I., 1902; C.S.I. (1892); *b.* 13 Sep. 1845; 2nd *a.* of J. J. Cotton, Madras Civil Service; *m.* 1867, Mary Ryan; three sons. *Educ.*: Magdalen College School; Brighton College; King's Coll. London. Passed Indian Civil Service Exam. 1865; proceeded to Bengal, 1867; Under Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1873; Registrar of High Court, 1874; Junior Secretary to Government, 1875-77; Magistrate and Collector of Chittagong, 1878-80; acted as Commissioner of Chittagong, 1879, 1884; Sec. to Board of Revenue, 1880-86; Commissioner of Police and Chairman of Calcutta Corporation, 1887; Secretary to Government of Bengal Revenue Department, 1888; Financial Department, 1889-91; Chief Secretary to Government, 1891-96; Acting Home Secretary to Government of India, 1896; Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1896-1902; retired, 1902. *Publications*: Memo. on the Revenue History of Chittagong, 1880; Memo. on the Land Tenure of Bengal, 1884; New India or India in Transition, 1885. *Recreations*: Alpine climbing, lawn-tennis, golf, chess. *Address*: 45 St. John's Wood Park, N.W. *Club*: Savile.

**COTTON, James Sutherland, M.A.**; editor of the forthcoming revised edition of the Imperial Gazetteer of India; Hon. Secretary of the Egypt Exploration Fund; late editor of The Academy; *b.* Coonoor, Madras, 17 July 1847; *a.* of J. J. Cotton, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Isabella, *d.* of John Carter, Clifton, Bristol, 1873. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. School; Brighton Coll.; Winchester Coll.; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Scholar of Trin. Coll. Fellow and Lecturer of Queen's Coll. Oxford; 1st class Classical Moderations; 1st class Final Classical School. Barr. *Publications*: Decennial Report on the Moral and Material Progress of India, 1885; India, Citizen Series, 1883; Elphinstone, Rulers of India Series, 1892; Quinquennial Report on Education in India, 1898; editor of Paterson's Practical Statutes. *Recreation*: patience. *Address*: 107 Abingdon Road, Kensington, W. *Club*: Savile.

**COTTON**; see Stapleton-Cotton.

**COTTON-JODRELL, Lt.-Col. Edward Thomas Davenant, C.B.**, 1902; D.L., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Cheshire R.E. (Railway Vols.), 1888; J.P.; *b.* Rugby, 29 June 1847; *a.* of G. E. L. Cotton, late Bishop of Calcutta; *m.* Mary, *d.* of W. R. Coleridge, Salston, Ottery St. Mary, 1878. *Educ.*: Rugby; Marlborough. Passed first in Artillery Commissions in June 1868, from R.M.A. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1868; retired 1881; M.P. (C.) Wirral Div. Cheshire, 1885-1900. *Recreations*: most things at times except golf. *Address*: Reaseheath Hall, Nantwich, Cheshire; Shallcross Manor, Derbyshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Army and Navy.

**COUCH, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard, P.C.**; *cr.* 1875; member Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 1881; *b.* 4 July 1817; *a. s.* of Richard Couch; *m.* 1845, Anne, *d.* of R. T. Beck, Combs, Suffolk; *d.* 1898. *Educ.*: private school at Acton; and private tuition. Barr. Middle Temple, 1841; Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1862-66; Chief Justice, 1866-70; Chief Justice of High Court, Calcutta, 1870-75. *Address*: 25 Linden Gardens, Kensington, W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**COUCHMAN, Lieut.-Col. George Henry, D.S.O.** 1887; *b.* 1859. Served Burmah, 1885-87 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); A.A.G. 1901.

**COUGHLAN, Cornelius, V.C.**; pensioner; *b.* June 1828; *a.* of Edward and Catherine Coughlan; *m.* 1856. *Educ.*: Eyrecourt, Co. Galway. Served in the 75th Regt. for 21 years; Indian Mutiny medal for 1857-58, with two clasps for Delhi and relief of Lucknow; wounded on left knee, 8 June 1857; served 13 years in India: 4 years as sergeant-major, 10 years as colour-sergeant, 2 years as sergeant, 3 years as corporal, and 2 as private; also served as sergeant-major for 21 years in 3rd Connaught Rangers permanent staff. *Decorated*, 1857, for gallantly venturing under a heavy fire with three others into a serai occupied by the enemy in great numbers, and removing Private Corbert, 75th Regt., who lay severely wounded amongst a number of mutilated men; also for cheering and encouraging a party which hesitated to charge down a lane in Subzee Munday, Delhi, lined on each side with huts and raked by a cross fire, then entering with party into an enclosure filled with the enemy and destroying every man; for having also on the same occasion returned under a cross fire to collect dhoolies and carry off the wounded, a service which was successfully performed. *Recreation*: angling. *Address*: Altamount Street, Westport, Co. Mayo, Ireland.

**COUPER, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1841; C.B., K.C.S.I. C.I.E.; retired; *b.* 1824; *a. s.* of Col. Sir George Couper, Chief Equerry and Comptroller of the Household of H.R.H. Duchess of Kent; *m.* Caroline, sister of Sir Henry Every, 10th Bt., 1852; *S.* father 1861. *Educ.*: Sandhurst; Haileybury. Ensign, 1842; entered Bengal Civil Service, 1846; member of first Commission sent to Punjab to establish British rule, 1849; served through the siege of Lucknow as A.D.C. to Sir Henry Lawrence, and after his death to Brig. Inglis, and to Sir James Outram during the subsequent operations at



the Alum Bagh (medal with two clasps and C.B.); Lieut.-Gov. North-West Provinces, 1876; retired 1882. *Heir*: s. Ramsay, b. 1855. *Address*: Camberley, Surrey. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**COUPER, John, M.D., F.R.C.S.**; Consulting Surgeon, London Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, and Scottish Hospital. *Address*: 80 Grosvenor Street, S.W.

**COUPLAND, Sidney, H.M.** Commissioner in Lunacy since 1898; b. 3 Dec. 1849; 3rd s. of late W. N. Coupland of Streatham, Surrey; m. 1880, Bessie, d. of late Thos. Potter of Great Bedwin, Wilts. *Educ.*: Hove House School, Brighton; Univ. Coll. London. M.D. 1874; F.R.C.P. 1880. Physician to the Middlesex Hospital, 1879-98; formerly Hon. Sec. to Pathological, Clinical, and Epidemiological Societies. *Publications*: Reports on Small-pox Outbreaks made to the Royal Commission on Vaccination, 1892-96; and various contributions to medical literature. *Address*: 66 Victoria Street, S.W.; 16 Queen Anne Street, W. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**COUPLAND, William Chatterton, M.A.**; D.Sc. (London); b. City of London, 2 Dec. 1838; e. s. of late William Newton Coupland, merchant; m. Gertrude, e. d. of Professor Passow, Berlin. *Educ.*: Denmark Hill Grammar School; University College; Manchester New College, London; University of Berlin. Unitarian Minister in Bridgwater, 1864-68; Kensington, 1870-72; professor, Mental and Moral Science at Bedford College for Women, London, 1881-86; first Secretary of the English Goethe Society, 1886-90; lecturer, and writer on philosophical subjects; Civil List Pension of £50, 1898. *Publications*: Incentives to the Higher Life, 1866; authorised translation of E. von Hartmann's Philosophy of the Unconscious, in 3 vols. 1884; Spirit of Goethe's Faust, 1885; Elements of Moral Science applied to Teaching, 1889; Gain of Life, and other Essays, 1890; Thoughts and Aspirations of the Ages, collected and edited, 1895. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: 11 West Park Gardens, Kew.

**COURCY**; see De Courcy.

**COURROUX, George Augustus, C.V.O.**; b. 1852; s. of A. F. Courroux, formerly Chief Clerk of the Board of Green Cloth (d. 1895); m. 1886, Jane, d. of late P. T. Renaud, Chief Clerk, Duchy of Lancaster Office. J.P., 1898, Berks, Surrey, County London, and Middlesex; Chief Clerk, Board of Green Cloth, 1888-98; Secretary, 1898; retired, 1 Jan. 1903.

**COURTENAY**, family name of Earl of Devon.

**COURTENAY, Lord**; title borne by e. s. of Earl of Devon.

**COURTENAY, Colonel Arthur H., C.B.** (Mil. 1900); Lieut.-Col. Commandant and Hon. Colonel 3rd and 4th Battalions the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); Master of the High Court of Justice in Ireland (King's Bench Division); b. 16 Oct. 1852; s. of late Thomas Lefroy Courtenay, J.P., of Grange, Co. Antrim, and 14 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and Jane Caroline, e. d. of late Martin Morris, J.P. of Spiddal, Co. Galway, and sister of late Lord Morris and Killanin. *Educ.*: privately; Trin. Col. Dublin. Called to Irish Bar; appointed Master of the Common Pleas in Ireland, 1883; appointed

Lieut. 2nd Royal Lanark Militia, 1871; promoted Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1891; and Col. Commandant 3rd and 4th Batts. Scottish Rifles, 1895; served with 4th Batt. Scottish Rifles in South African Campaign, 1900-1901; and was Commandant of Boshof, Orange River Colony from May 1900 to May 1901, including investment of that place; (despatches, medal and three clasps, C.B.); J.P. Co. Galway; High Sheriff, 1887. *Decorated* for South African Campaign. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, president of the Fitzwilliam Lawn Tennis Club, Dublin, of which he was for many years Hon. Sec., and of the Irish Lawn Tennis Championship Meeting. *Address*: 14 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton; United Service, Dublin; County, Galway; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews, N.B.

**COURTENAY, Hon. Charles Pepys**; e. s. of Lord Courtenay (d. 1898), e. s. of 13th Earl of Devon and Lady Evelyn Pepys, d. of 1st Earl of Cottenham; b. 14 July 1870. *Heir* to 13th Earl of Devon; Capt., 3rd Batt. The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry). *Address*: Kenton, Exeter.

**COURTENAY, Rt. Rev. Reginald, D.D.**; b. 1813; m. Georgiana, d. of Admiral Sir J. P. Beresford, Bt. 1842 (d. 1870). *Educ.*: Hertford Coll. Oxford. Called to Chancery Bar, 1838; ordained, 1841; Rector of Thornton Watlass, Yorkshire, 1842-53; Archdeacon of Middlesex, Jamaica, 1853-56; Bishop of Kingston, 1856-79; Chaplain at L'Ermitage, France, 1881-86. *Address*: 4 Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street, E.C.

**COURTHOPE, William John, C.B., M.A.**; Civil Service Commissioner, 1887; First Civil Service Commissioner, 1892; Hon. Fellow New College, 1896; Hon. D.Litt. Durham, 1895; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1898; b. 17 July 1842; e. s. of Rev. William Courthope, Rector of St. Malling, Sussex; m. Mary, e. d. of John Scott, H.M. Inspector-General of Hospitals, Bombay. *Educ.*: Harrow; New Coll. Oxford. 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1863; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1865; Newdigate Prize Poem, 1864; Chancellor's Prize for English Essay, 1868; Professor of Poetry, University of Oxford, 1895-1901. *Publications*: Ludibria Lunae, 1869; The Paradise of Birds, 1870; Life of Addison (Men of Letters Series), 1882; History of English Poetry (in progress), vol. i. 1895, vol. ii. 1897, vols. iii. and iv. 1903; Life in Poetry, Law in Taste, 1901, etc.; editor of Pope's Works, and author of his Life. *Address*: 29 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Athenaeum.

**COURTNEY, Rt. Rev. F.**; see Nova Scotia, Bishop of.

**COURTNEY, John Mortimer, C.M.G., I.S.O.** 1903; Deputy Minister of Finance and Receiver-Gen., and Sec. of the Treasury Board of Canada since 1878; b. Penzance, Cornwall, 22 July 1838; 2nd s. of John Sampson Courtney of Alverton House, Penzance, and Sarah, d. of John Mortimer; m. 1870, Mary Elisabeth Sophia, 2nd d. of late Fennings Taylor, Clerk Assistant of the Senate of Canada. *Educ.*: Penzance. After several years spent in banking, came to Canada in 1869 to become the Chief Clerk of the Treasury; has served on several Commissions; was Hon. Treasurer in Canada for the Indian Famine Fund, is now Hon. Treasurer of the Canadian

Patriotic Fund, and has filled other offices. *Recreations*: reading and country walks. *Address*: Department of Finance, Ottawa. *Club*: Rideau, Ottawa.

**COURTNEY, Rt. Hon. Leonard Henry, P.C., M.A.**; b. Penzance, 6 July 1832; c. s. of John Sampson Courtney, Alverton House, Penzance, and Sarah, d. of John Mortimer; m. Catherine, d. of Richard Potter of Lancashire and Gloucestershire, Apr. 1883. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Camb. and Wrangler, 1855; equal as Smith's prizeman, 1855; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1858; Benchet, 1889; Prof. of Political Economy, Univ. Coll. London, 1872-75; Under-Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1880-81; Colonial Office, 1881-82; appointed Financial Sec. to the Treasury; resigned this office in 1884; Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker, 1886-92; since this date out of office. Hon. Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb. Hon. LL.D. Camb., 1898; M.P. Liskeard, 1876-85; M.P. (U.) for Bodmin Division Cornwall, 1885-1900. *Publications*: The Working Constitution of the United Kingdom and its Outgrowths, 1901; has been a large contributor to the Times and Nineteenth Century. *Recreations*: takes considerable interest in literature and art. *Address*: 15 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Reform.

**COURTNEY, William Leonard, M.A.**; LL.D. St. Andrews; Fellow New College, Oxford, editor of the Fortnightly Review, 1894; editorial staff of the Daily Telegraph; one of the directors of Messrs. Chapman and Hall (Ltd.), publishers; b. Poona, India, 5 Jan. 1850; y. s. of William Courtney, late of India Civil Service, and Anne Edwardes Scott; m. Cordelia Blanche, d. of Lionel Place, Commander R.N., 1874. *Educ.*: Somersetshire Coll. Bath; Univ. Coll. Oxford (Scholar, 1868). 1st class First Public Examination, 1870; 1st class Greats, 1872; Fellow Merton College, 1872; Headmaster Somersetshire Coll. Bath, 1873; Fellow New Coll. Oxford, 1876; many years Treasurer O.U.B.C. London 1890; editor of Murray's Magazine, 1894. *Publications*: The Metaphysics of John Stuart Mill, 1879; Studies on Philosophy, 1882; Constructive Ethics, 1886; Studies New and Old, 1888; Life of John Stuart Mill, 1889; Studies at Leisure, 1892; Kit Marlowe (produced at St James's Theatre), 1893; The Idea of Tragedy, 1900; Undine, 1902. *Recreations*: rowing, golf, cycling. *Address*: 53 Belsize Park, N.W. *Clubs*: United Universities, Garrick, Beef-steak, Isthmian, Authors'.

**COURTNEY, William Prideaux**, retired official; b. Penzance, 26 April 1845; 5th s. of John Sampson Courtney, and b. of Rt. Hon. L. H. Courtney and of J. M. Courtney. *Educ.*: Penzance Grammar School; City of London School. Entered office of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 1865; retired, 1892, when Principal Clerk in Pay Office. *Publications*: Parliamentary Representation of Cornwall to 1832, 1889; English Whist and Whist Players, 1894; joint author with Mr. G. C. Boase of the Bibliotheca Cornubiensis, 3 vols., 1874-82; contributed to the latter volumes of the Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th ed., and to all the vols. of the Dictionary of National Biography; has also contributed largely to the newspaper and periodical press. *Recreations*: walking, and cards. *Address*: Reform Club Cham-

bers, Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Albermarle, Baldwin; Sussex, Eastbourne.

**COURTOWN, 5th Earl of (cr. 1762), James George Henry Stopford, D.L.** Viscount Stopford, 1762; Baron Courtown (Ireland), 1758; Baron Saltersford (Great Britain), 1796. [Irish honours granted in connection with political proceedings in Parliament of Ireland; English Barony granted by personal favour of George III.] b. Courtown House, 24 Apr. 1823; s. father 1858; m. Hon. Elizabeth Frances Milles, d. of 4th Lord Sondes, 1846 (d. 1894). Church of Ireland. Conservative Unionist. Served in Grenadier Guards, 1841-46. *Educ.*: Eton. *Publications*: occasional articles on Irish subjects. Owns 23,150 acres. *Recreation*: forestry. *Heir*: s. Viscount Stopford, q.v. *Address*: Courtown House, Gorey, Ireland. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Earl of Arran, Sir W. C. Greene, Sir W. R. Kennedy, Bishop of Lichfield, Sir Edwin Markham, Sir Charles Shelley, Hon. Sir Frederick, Hon. Horatia, Captain Robert, and Capt. W. Stopford, Hon. Edward Thesiger.

**COUSINS, William Henry, C.B.**; retired civil servant and country gentleman; b. Chelsea, 30 Dec. 1833; bachelor; e. s. of Captain Cousins. *Educ.*: private tutor; King's Coll. London. Served in Exhibition of 1851 under late Lord Playfair; appointed to the Inland Revenue, 1853; and became Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, 1871-83; and then Secretary of Inland Revenue to 1896; when retired on pension. Decorated for Inland Revenue and Stamp Reforms. *Publications*: editor of the Law List, 1870-82. *Recreations*: collecting old china and curios. *Address*: Vaughan Lodge, Long Ditton, Surrey. *Club*: Constitutional.

**COUSSIRAT, Rev. Daniel, B.A., B.D., D.D.**; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Professor of Semitic Languages and Literature, McGill University, Montreal, since 1882; b. Nérac, France, March 5, 1841; ancestors were among the seven administrators of the free town of Salies-de-Béarn, since the time of Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre, with the use of the particle de. *Educ.*: Nérac, Toulouse, Montauban, Paris. Graduated in Arts at Toulouse 1859, in Theology at Montauban 1864; ordained in the Reformed Church of France, 1864; pasteur-suffragant at Bellocq (Basses-Pyrénées), 1864; pastor of the French Evangelical Church in Philadelphia, Penn., 1865; Professor of Divinity, Montreal, Canada, 1867; pastor of the Reformed Church at Orthez (Basses-Pyrénées), France, 1875; French Professor of Divinity, Presbyterian College, Montreal, Canada, since 1880. *Publications*: one of the revisers of the Old Testament under the auspices of the Société Biblique de France, Paris, 1881; Etude sur l'Election; contributions to the Revue Théologique, Montauban, the Revue Chrétienne, Paris, and to several newspapers. *Recreations*: change of work. *Address*: 171 Hutchison Street, Montreal, Canada. *Club*: Société Littéraire et Musicale, affiliated to the Royal Society of Canada.

**COUTTS**; see Burdett-Coutts, Baroness.

**COUTTS, Francis, M.A., LL.M.** Cambridge; barrister, Inner Temple, and J.P.



Surrey; b. 18 Sept. 1852; s. of late J. D. Money and Clara Maria Burdett, d. of late Sir Francis Burdett, Bart.; assumed the name of Coutts by Royal license, 1880. Writes under name of F. B. Money-Coutts. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Publications*: Poems, 1896; The Revelation of St. Love the Divine, 1898; The Alhambra, and other poems, 1898; The Mystery of Godliness, 1900. *Club*: White's.

**COUTTS, James, M.A.**; Registrar of General Council since 1886, and Assistant to Clerk of Senate since 1884, Glasgow University; b. Braemar, Aberdeenshire, 15 Oct. 1852; s. of a working man; m. Marjory, 5th d. of James Cargill, Strachan, Kincardineshire, 1898. *Educ.* Braemar School; Glasgow University. M.A., 1885. After some training in Forestry at Edinburgh, was six years Wood Forester at Invercauld, Aberdeenshire; having gone through some desultory private study, came to Glasgow in 1879; attended Arts classes, and was some time a medical student, but relinquished latter course owing to pecuniary hindrances; entered service of Glasgow University, 1884; secretary of local examinations from 1889 till discontinuance of examinations in 1893. *Publications*: Dictionary of Deeside, 1899; A Short Account of the University of Glasgow, 1901; as well as various papers in periodicals and elsewhere. *Recreations*: reading, walking, mountaineering. *Address*: Monaltrie, Milngavie, Dumbartonshire.

**COVENTRY**, family name of **Earl of Coventry**.

**COVENTRY**, 9th Earl of (cr. 1697), **George William Coventry**, P.C., D.L.; Viscount Deerhurst, 1697; Lord-Lieutenant of Worcestershire since 1891; Master of the Buckhounds 1895-1900; b. London, 9 May 1838; s. of Viscount Deerhurst (e. s. of 8th Earl) and d. of Sir Charles Cockerell; S. grandfather 1843; m. Blanche, d. of Earl of Craven. Protestant. In politics a Tory. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Chairman Worcestershire Quarter Sessions for 7 years; twice Captain of Gentlemen-at-Arms; Master of the Buckhounds, 1886-92, 1895; Member Worcestershire C.C.; Member of Council R.A.S. Owns many valuable historical pictures at Croome. *Recreation*: hunting. *Heir*: s. Viscount Deerhurst, q.v. *Address*: 1 Balfour Place, Park Lane, W.; Croome Court, Worcester. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Turf, Beefsteak.

See also Hon. Charles Coventry, Prince Dulcep-Singh, Hon. F. S. O'Grady.

**COVENTRY**, Bishop of, since 1894, **Rt. Rev. Edmund Arbuthnott Knox**, D.D.; suffragan to Bishop of Worcester; Archdeacon of Birmingham, 1894; Rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham, 1895; b. Bangalore, 6 Dec. 1847; s. of Rev. G. Knox; m. 1st, Ellen Penelope, d. of Rt. Rev. T. V. French, Bishop of Lahore, 1880 (d. 1892); 2nd, Ethel Mary, d. of Rev. Canon Newton, M.A., Vicar of Redditch, 1895. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Boden Sanscrit Scholar, 1867; 1st class Mods. 1867; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1868; 1st class Law and Modern History, 1869; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1870; Hon. D.D. 1894. Fellow, Tutor, and Dean, Merton Coll. Oxford; Rector, Kibworth Beauchamp, Leicester, 1884-91; Vicar, Aston, Birmingham, 1891-94; Hon. Canon, Worcester Cathedral,

1894. *Publication*: Pastors and Teachers. *Address*: St. Philip's Rectory, Birmingham.

**COVENTRY**, Archdeacon of; see Bree, Ven. William.

**COVENTRY**, Capt. Hon. Charles John; 2nd s. of 9th E. of Coventry; Capt. Queen's Own Wor. Hussars, 1.Y.; b. 26 Feb. 1867; m. 1900, Lily Whitehouse. Formerly in Worcestershire Regt.; served in Bechnanaland Police Force, and took part in Jameson Raid; Matabeleland Campaign, 1893. *Address*: Earl's Croome Court, Worcester. *Club*: White's.

**COVENTRY**, Henry Aubrey; Secretary Orleans Club; Shooting Secretary Hurlingham Club; b. 10 Oct. 1845; 3rd s. of late Hon. Henry Coventry, 2nd s. of 8th Earl of Coventry, and Cardine, d. of James Dundas of Dundas; m. 1st, 1870, Lady Alexina Duff (d. 1882), sis. of 1st Duke of Fife; 2nd, 1892, Mary, d. of late Col. C. W. Miles of Burtonhill, Malmesbury. *Educ.*: in Navy; private school previously. Entered Navy, 1857; retired, 1862; joined 10th Hussars, 1867; transferred to Royal Horse Guards Blue, 1870; retired, 1873. *Address*: Orleans Club, 29 King Street, St. James's, S.W.; 49 Egerton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*: Orleans, Turf.

See also Col. C. N. Miles.

**COVENTRY**, Hon. Henry Thomas; Joint Master Croome Hounds with G. D. Smith; b. 3 May 1868; 3rd s. of 9th Earl of Coventry; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. *Recreations*: played in the Eton Eleven (cricket), 1886 and 1887; represented Eton in the Public Schools Racquet Competition, 1886 and 1887. *Address*: 1c King Street, St. James's Square, S.W.; Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcester. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, White's.

**COVENTRY**, His Honour Judge M.; Judge of County Courts since 1886; b. 1838; s. of Millis Coventry of Wandsworth Common. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School and King's Coll. London; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. Rowed against Oxford at Putney in 1860 and 1861. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1864. *Address*: 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 109 Upper Brook Street, Manchester.

**COVINGTON**, Rev. William, M.A.; Prebendary and Canon non-Residentary of Portpool in St. Paul's Cathedral; Rector of St. Giles in the Fields; Examining Chaplain to Lord Bishop of London; Hon. Secy. Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, London Diocesan Branch. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. Exhibitioner and Scholar of St. John's; 18th Wrangler; Fry Hebrew Scholar and University Hebrew Scholar; 1st class Theological Tripos; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1888-89, 1898; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, 1892-97; Vicar of St. Luke's, Hammersmith, 1870-78; Vicar of Brompton, S.W., 1878-99; Rural Dean of Holborn, 1892. *Address*: St. Giles Rectory, 52 Bedford Square, W.C.; Portpool, Birchingdon-on-Sea. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**COWAN**, Major Bryce W., D.S.O. 1902; Manager Transvaal Proprietary, Ltd., Johannesburg; b. 1866; s. of George Cowan, Wheatrig, Ayrshire, Scotland; unmarried. *Educ.*: Kilmarnock Academy; Anderson College, Glasgow. Travelled through Canada and United States; South Africa, 1892; Manager Buffets Land and

Mining Co., Ltd.; raised and commanded Bechuanaland Rifles since 1896; through siege of Mafeking; served with Major-General Baden-Powell in Transvaal, also Major-Gen. Douglas, and eventually with Lieut.-Gen. Lord Methuen, when he had command of a special mobile column. *Clubs*: Imperial Service; Mafeking.

**COWAN, Rev. Henry, M.A., D.D.**; Professor of Church History, Aberdeen University, since 1889; *b.* Ayr, 17 Sept. 1844; *s.* of P. Cowan, solicitor and bank agent, Ayr; *m.* Jane, *d.* of Prof. F. Ogston, M.D., Aberdeen, 1874. *Educ.*: Ayr Academy; Edinburgh, Bonn, Halle, Tubingen Universities; Greek Travelling Scholar, Edinburgh, 1865; Pitt Divinity Scholar, 1866. Minister of West Parish, Aberdeen; Rubislaw, Aberdeen; New Greyfriars, Edinburgh, successively, 1869-89; Baird Lecturer, 1895; elected Patron of the Incorporated Trades of Aberdeen, 1903. *Publications*: Landmarks of Church History, 1894; The Influence of the Scottish Church in Christendom (Baird Lecture), 1896. *Address*: 31 College Bounds, Aberdeen.

**COWAN, Lt.-Col. James Henry, R.E.**; Mem. Ordnance Com., R. Arsenal Woolwich; *b.* Chiswick, 28 Sept. 1856; *e. s.* of William Cowan, LL.D., J.P., and Selina, *d.* of late W. Deeming; *m.* Alice *d.* of late Gen. de Butta, R.E., 1880. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Passed first into R.E. Feb. 1876, with various prizes; late Instructor in Fortification at R.M.A. Woolwich. Pollock Medal, R.M.A.; Powke Medal, Chatham; served South Africa, Oct. 1899 (despatches). *Recreations*: won Spencer Cup, Wimbledon, 1872; has shot frequently in Scottish and Army Rights Wimbledon and Bisley; bicycling. Owns about 1750 acres. *Club*: National.

**COWAN, Hon. John**, Member of Executive Council and Minister of Finance and Customs, Newfoundland, since 1900; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, 12 Nov. 1847; parents from Moffat, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; *m.* 1874, Eliza Julia Earle, whose parents were from Devonshire. *Educ.*: General Protestant Academy, St. John's, Newfoundland. At the age of 14 left school; served his apprenticeship to the dry goods business; from that gravitated to office work, for which he was more suited; held the position of book-keeper in two of the principal business houses in St. John's for some 17 years, and in 1890 was appointed assistant manager for J. & W. Stewart, a large supplying firm; after the bank crash of 1894, went into the commission business on his own account and built up a considerable business; was elected for the District of Bonaventure Bay, 1897. *Recreations*: enthusiastic curler. *Address*: Harbor View, 37 Queen's Road, Newfoundland. *Club*: Masonic.

**COWAN, Commander Walter Henry**, D.S.O.; R.N.; Naval A.D.C. to Earl Roberts since 1901 (despatches, promoted); *b.* 1870. Served Benin, 1897 (despatches); Nile, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**COWARD, John Charles Lewis, K.C.** 1901; M.A. Cam.; Recorder of Folkestone since 1886; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Rev. J. H. Coward, Rector of St. Peter le Poer, London, and minor canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, and Olivia, *d.* of Capt. Robert Lewis, R.N.; *m.* Millicent Horatia, *d.* of Sir T. W. Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G., 1879.

*Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge. Exhibitioner and Mawson Scholar, 1871; Prizeman, 1874. Barr. Gray's Inn, 1877; Benchler, 1891; Treasurer, 1898; member of Council of Legal Education, 1892; member of the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting, 1898. *Recreations*: shooting, bicycling, riding. *Address*: 74 Eaton Place, S.W.; 3 Pump Court, Temple. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, United University, Ranelagh.

**COWELL, George, F.R.C.S.**; Vice-President and Consulting Surgeon to the Westminster and Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospitals; Consulting Surgeon to the Victoria and East London Hospitals for Children; *b.* Ipswich, 1 June 1836; *e. s.* of late George Kersey Cowell, surgeon of that town, and Martha, *d.* of George Notcutt Conder; *m.* 1892, Mary Margaret Elizabeth, widow of W. Hamilton Roe, M.B. Oxon., and *d.* of late John Laurie, M.P. for Barnstaple. *Educ.*: Ipswich, Birmingham, London, and Paris. Surgeon to the Victoria Hospital for Children, 1866-85; Surgeon to Westminster and Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospitals, 1869-96; Lecturer on Surgery, 1873-93; took an active part in bringing about the complete rebuilding of the Medical School and the Outpatient Department and Chapel of the Westminster Hospital; has filled various offices in the Medical Societies. *Publications*: Lectures on Cataract, and articles and lectures in the medical journals. *Recreations*: fishing and golf. *Address*: 24 Harrington Gardens, South Kensington. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**COWELL, Very Rev. George Young**, M.A.; Dean and Rector of Kildare since 1890. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin. Curate of Inver, 1863-64; Clonmore 1864-69; Kill, 1869-74; Incumbent of Carnalway, 1874-79; Vicar and Rural Dean of Lea, 1879-90; Canon of Kildare, 1882-90; Moderator of General Synod, 1882-83. *Address*: Rectory, Kildare.

**COWELL-STEPNEY, Sir Arthur Keppel**, D.L.; 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1871; *b.* 1834; *s.* father 1877; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of 2nd Lord de Tabley, 1875. *Educ.*: Eton. Clerk in Foreign Office for 20 years; M.P. Carmarthen, 1876-78, 1886-92. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Address*: Wood End, Sunninghill, Ascot, Berks; The Dell, Llanelly, Carmarthen. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers.

**COWEN, Frederic Hymen**, composer and conductor; *b.* Kingston, Jamaica, 29 Jan. 1852, of English parents. *Educ.*: London, under Sir Julius Benedict and Sir John Goss; Conservatoires Leipzig and Berlin. Accompanied Her Majesty's Opera, 1871-77; conductor Covent Garden Promenade Concerts, 1880; Philharmonic Concerts, 1888-92; conductor Melbourne Centennial Exhibition, 1888-89; succeeded the late Sir Charles Hallé as conductor of the Manchester, Liverpool Philharmonic, Bradford Concerts, etc., 1896; re-elected Conductor, Philharmonic Soc. 1900; Conductor of the Scottish Orchestra, 1900; Conductor Handel Festival, Crystal Palace, 1903. *Publications*: Rose Maiden, cantata, 1870; The Corsair, cantata, 1876; Pauline, opera, 1876; Scandinavian Symphony, 1880; Language of Flowers, suite, 1880; St. Ursula, cantata, 1881; Welsh Symphony, 1884; Sleeping Beauty, cantata, 1885; Ruth, oratorio, 1887; Song of Thanksgiving, 1888; St. John's Eve, cantata,



1889; Thorgrim, opera, 1890; Signa, opera, 1892; The Water Lily, cantata, 1892; Harold, opera, 1895; The Transfiguration, 1895; In Fairyland, suite, 1896; Idyllic Symphony; Scena Dream of Endymion, 1897; Ode to the Passions, 1898; Concert Stück for Piano and Orchestra, 1900; Butterfly's Ball, overture; A Phantasy of Life and Love, orch. poem, 1901; Coronation Ode, 1902; has published over 250 songs, duets, piano pieces, etc. Hon. degree of Mus. Doc. conferred by Cambridge University, Nov. 1900. *Recreations*: cycling, rowing, mountaineering. *Club*: Arts. *Address*: 54 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.

**COWIE, Maj.-Gen. Crombie, C.B.** 1893 (retired); *b.* 1839; widower, 1902. Served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, C.B.; bronze star).

**COWIE, Henry Edward Colvin, D.S.O.** 1901; Lieutenant, R.E.; *b.* 17 Dec. 1872; *s.* of H. G. Cowie, of Indian Finance Department, and Tiverton, Devonshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; R.M.A. Woolwich, 1891-93. Entered army, 1893; served China, 1901 (D.S.O.); Chatham, 1893-95; India, 1895-1900, in Indian P.W.D. Railway branch; China Field Force, 1900-1903. *Recreations*: Football XI. at Shrewsbury; Football XI. at R.M.A. Woolwich; R.E. Training Battalion Association team, 1893-94. *Address*: c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

**COWIE, Captain Hugh Norman Ramsay, D.S.O.** 1900; Dorsetshire Regt.; *b.* 17 Sept. 1872; *s.* of late Hugh Cowie, Q.C., J.P.; *m.* 1898, Victoria Alexandrina, *e. d.* of late Sir H. Elphinstone, V.C., K.C.B. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned, 1892, in Dorsetshire Regt.; captain, 1900; served with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); served with 1st Devon Regt. in S. Africa (medal, three clasps, despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Decorated* for services in S. Africa. *Address*: Burwood House, Pinhoe, Devon. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**COWLEY, 3rd Earl (cr. 1857), Henry Arthur Mornington, J.P.**; Baron Cowley (U.K.), 1828; Viscount Dangan, 1857; served with Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa [1st Lord Cowley was *b.* of 1st Duke of Wellington]; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Wiltshire Regt.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1866; *S.* father 1895; *m.* Lady Violet Neville, *d.* of 1st Marquis of Abergavenny, 1889 (by whom he was divorced, 1897). *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: Viscount Dangan, *q.v.* *Address*: 22 Lower Sloane Street, S.W.; Draycott House, Chippenham, Wilts; Woodside Cottage, Maidenhead. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, White's.

*See also Hon. F. L. Bertie.*

**COWLEY, Arthur Ernest**, Oriental sub-librarian, Bodleian Library, Oxford, since 1900; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; *b.* 1861; 4th *s.* of Frederick Thomas Cowley, London. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1879). Examiner in the Final School of Oriental Studies, 1898, 1903; Master of the Schools, 1899-90. Assistant Master at Sherborne School, 1885-89; Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1890-95; assistant sub-librarian, Bodleian Library, 1896-99. *Publications*:

The Original Hebrew of a portion of Ecclesiasticus (with A. Neubauer), 1897; Gesenius' Hebrew Grammar, translated from the German, 1898; various articles and reviews. *Address*: Magdalen College, Oxford.

**COWLEY-BROWN, Rev. George James, M.A.**, Canon of Edinburgh Cathedral since 1898; Rector of St. John the Evangelist, Edinburgh, since 1883; *b.* Juanpur, India, 1882; *s.* of G. F. Brown of the Indian Civil Service, and *g. s.* of Rev. David Brown, scholar of Magdalene College, Cambridge, Provost of the College of Fort William; *m.* 1868, Isabel, *d.* of Charles Tottenham of Ballycurry, many years M.P. for New Ross; adopted in 1874 by legal deed the name of his great grandmother, Mrs. Cowley, authoress of The Belle's Stratagem, etc. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained, 1855, by Bishop Wilberforce of Oxford; Rector of Ship-ton-on-Cherwell, 1867-74; Buckhorn Weston, 1874-77; St. Edmund, Salisbury, 1877-83. *Publications*: Daily Lessons on the Life of Our Lord on Earth, 1880; Prayers for a Household from Old Divines, 2d ed. 1895; Some Reasons for believing Christianity to be True, 1897; articles in Blackwood's Magazine, the National Review, and other periodicals. *Address*: St. John's Rectory, 9 Grosvenor Street, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**COWPER, family name of Earl Cowper.**

**COWPER, 7th Earl (cr. 1718), Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, K.G., P.C., D.L., J.P., M.A.** Baron Dingwall, 1609; Baronet, 1642; Baron Lucas, 1663; Baron Butler, 1666; Baron Cowper, 1706; Viscount Fordwich, 1718; Prince and Count of the Holy Roman Empire, 1778. [1st Earl was grand-uncle of the poet Cowper, and a Commissioner for signing the Union between England and Scotland, 1707.] G.C. of Order of the Dannebrog; Lord-Lieut. of Bedfordshire since 1861; *b.* 11 June 1834; *c. s.* of 6th Earl and *d.* of 1st Earl de Grey (Baroness Lucas); *S.* father 1856, and mother in Barony of Lucas, 1880; *m.* Katrine, *d.* of 4th Marquess of Northampton, 1870. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st class Law and Modern History, 1855. Captain of the Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1871-73; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1880-82. Owns about 43,000 acres. *Heir*: to Earldom, none; to Barony of Lucas and of Dingwall and co-heir to Barony of Butler, *n.* Auberon T. Herbert, *q.v.* *Address*: 4 St. James's Square, S.W.; Panshanger, Herts; Ratling Court, Kent; Wrest Park, Ampthill, Beds. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Brooks's, Hurlingham, St. James's, Turf, White's.

*See also Lord Alcyne Compton, W. H. Grenfell, Lord Walter Kerr, Marquess of Ripon, Earl of Rosslyn.*

**COWPER, Frank, M.A.** Ox.; *b.* London, 14 January 1849; *s.* of Henry Cooper and Catherine, *d.* of late S. Lovegrove; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late Rev. E. Cadogan, Rector of Wicken, Northants, and Rural Dean. *Educ.*: Aldenham; Brentwood; Blackheath Proprietary School. *Publications*: Sailing Tours, 5 vols; Captain of the Wight; Cædwalla; Island of the English; Hunting of the Auk; Jack-all-alone; Christmas Eve on a Haunted Hulk; etc. etc. Resumed original spelling of family name by deed poll, 1885. Formerly owner of Lisle Court, I. W., and Kivernells, Hants. *Clubs*: Gros-

renor, Royal Harwich and Royal Cinque Ports Yacht.

**COWPER, H. S.**, F.S.A.; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1902, Amy Mary, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. S. Dundas, R.A. *Educ.*: Harrow. Has travelled in Mesopotamia, Egypt, Tripoli (Barbary), and Asia Minor. *Publications*: *Through Turkish Arabia*, 1894; *The Hill of the Graces (Travels in Tripoli)*, 1897; *Hawkshead, its History, Archaeology, etc.*, 1899; editor of *Hawkshead Parish Registers, 1568-1704*. *Recreations*: cycling, shooting. *Address*: High House, Hawkshead, Lancashire. *Clubs*: Royal Societies', Constitutional.

**COWPER, Sydney**, C.M.G. 1901; permanent head of Prime Minister's Department, Cape Town; *b.* Kensington, 1854; *s.* of late Charles Cowper, C.E.; *m.* 1883, Mary Louisa, *d.* of late Richard Cockerton, F.R.C.S. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School. Technical Assistant, South Kensington Museum, 1875; Cape Civil Service, 1879; in charge of Cape Section, Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; Secretary to Prime Minister, Cape Colony, 1887; Principal Clerk, Department of Agriculture, 1892; Secretary to Prime Minister, 1897. *Address*: Lansdowne House, Claremont, near Cape Town. *Clubs*: Civil Service; Junior Civil Service, Cape Town.

**COX, Col. Alexander Temple**, C.B. 1888; *b.* 1836. Served Burmah, 1853 (medal and clasp); Indian Mutiny, 1858 (medal); Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Burmah, 1886-88 (despatches, two clasps, C.B.).

**COX, Alfred**, M.B., B.S.; medical man in general practice since 1891; *b.* Middlesbro', 1856; *e. s.* of T. B. Cox; *m.* Florence A., *d.* of Thomas Cheesman. *Educ.*: Albert Road School, Darlington; University of Durham. Has taken prominent part in medical politics and medical organisation, both in writing and speaking; Hon. Sec. of North of England Branch of the British Medical Association, and was a member of both committees specially appointed to reorganise the Association; Town Councillor. *Publications*: *Medical Organisation in the North* (pamphlet), reproduced from *Medical Magazine*, and many articles on medical politics. *Recreations*: cycling, French literature. *Address*: Cotfield House, Gateshead. *Club*: National Liberal.

**COX, Arthur Frederick**, C.S.I. 1901; Indian Civil Service (Madras); Comptroller and Auditor-General, India; *b.* Kurnool, Madras Presidency, 14 March 1849; 4th *s.* of late Major E. T. Cox, M.N.I. (of Ham Common, Surrey); *m.* Flora, *d.* of late Alexander Ranken of Hampstead. *Educ.*: Great Ealing School; King's College School and King's College, London. Appointed to the Madras Presidency, 1871; served there in the Revenue and Magisterial Department until 1882, when he joined the Finance Department of the Government of India; returned to Madras as District and Session Judge, 1887-89; reappointed to the Financial Department as Accountant-General, Bombay; transferred to Calcutta, 1894, to officiate as Comptroller and Auditor-General; confirmed as such in 1898. *Publication*: *The District Manual of North Arcot, Madras Presidency*, 1880. *Address*: The Treasury, Calcutta. *Clubs*: Bengal United Service; Royal Bombay Yacht; Sussex, Eastbourne.

**COX, Charles Thomas**, C.M.G., 1903; Bar-

ister-at-Law, Middle Temple; Administrator of St. Kitts, Nevis; *b.* 1858; *e. s.* of late Charles Cox, British Guiana Civil Service; *m.* 1885, 3rd *d.* of E. J. R. Willcocks. Principal of Training Coll. British Guiana. *Educ.*: Wittersham, Kent (private tutor). Entered the Govt. Service, British Guiana, 1874; Assist. Govt. Secretary, 1889; acted on several occasions as Govt. Secretary and Auditor-General, with seat in Executive Council and Legislature; was Sec. to Royal Commission sent out to Brit. Guiana, 1882; chairman of several Boards. *Publications*: *Index to Laws of British Guiana*; *Some Notes for Government Officers*. *Recreations*: tennis, bicycling. *Address*: Government House, St. Kitts, W.I.

**COX, Maj.-Gen. Charles Vyvyan**, C.B. (1871); retired R.H.A.; *b.* Stockland, Devon, 24 Sept. 1819; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. John Cox, Rector of Chedington and Vicar of Stocklandcum-Dalwood, Devon, and Martha, *d.* of late J. Rowe; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth (*d.* 1902), *d.* of J. L. Farr, J.P., North Cove Hall, Suffolk. *Educ.*: King's School, Sherborne; Military Academy, Addiscombe. Entered Bengal Artillery, 1838; became Captain, 1853; Bt. Major, 1853; Lieut.-Col. 1860; Col. 1863; Major-Gen. 1872; served in the Gwalior Campaign, battle of Punniar, 1843-44 (bronze star); served in Sutlej Campaign, 1845-46; present at battles of Moodkee (wounded), Ferozeshahr, and Sobraon, medal and 2 clasps; served through the Punjab Campaign of 1848-49 as Brigade-Maj. of the Horse Artillery Brigade; present at the passage of the Chenab, and battles of Chillianwallah and Gujrat (despatches, medal and clasp and Bt. Majority); served throughout the Indian Mutiny, 1857 (medal). *Recreations*: shooting, riding, cricket, drawing. *Address*: 3 Upper Brook Street, W. *Club*: United Service.

**COX, Lieut.-Col. C. W.**, C.B. 1902; New South Wales Mounted Rifles. Served South Africa.

**COX, Sir Edmund C.**, 15th Bt.; *cr.* 1706; J.P.; Assist.-Inspector-General of Police, Bombay Presidency; *b.* 1856; *s.* of 14th Bt. and Emily Maria, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. William Stirling; *s.* father, 1902; *m.* 1891, Ella Marion, *d.* of Col. G. W. Borradaile, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined the Indian service, 1877. *Publications*: *Short History of the Bombay Presidency*, 1887; *Tales of Ancient India*, 1887. *Recreations*: riding, rowing, swimming, and bicycling. *Heir*: *s.* Michael George Borradaile, *b.* 1892. *Address*: Poona, Bombay. *Club*: Western India, Poona.

**COX, Major Edward Henry**, D.S.O. 1902; Royal Fusiliers. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902.

**COX, Frederick Arthur**, sub-librarian, London Institution, since 1879; *b.* 1864; *e. sur.* *s.* of Rev. James R. Cox, Baptist minister; *m.* Amy, *d.* of James Kind, of Woodford, Essex. *Educ.*: Middle-Class Schools, Cowper St., City. Founded male voice quartette known as Amphion Glee Men, with a view to revive the Elizabethan Madrigal; many lectures and recitals have been given; glees of the later decades of 18th century have also been sung. *Publications*: *English Madrigals in the Time of Shakespeare* (Lyric



Poets Series), 1899; numerous articles. *Address*: 2 Osborne Road, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

**COX, Harding de Fonblanque**; Author, Composer, and Painter; Partner and Trustee of the Field, Queen, Law Times, Bazaar, and other newspapers and periodicals; *c. s.* of late Mr. Serjeant Cox, and 2nd wife, Rosalinda, *d.* of Mr. Commissioner de Fonblanque; *m.* 1882, Hebe Gertrude, *d.* of late W. H. Barlow. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Col. Cambridge (B.A., 1875). Late Captain Duke of Cambridge's Hussars. *Publications*: Coursing (Badminton Library); Lyrics and Recitations; contributor of social and sporting articles to the leading periodicals. *Musical Publications*: Sympatica, La Triomphe, Daphne, La Songeuse waltzes; Sylvan Suite, Temple of the Winds; Days of Yore gavotte; Tug-of-War polka, etc., etc. *Paintings*: engraved and published The Tug-of-War, The Duet, etc. *Recreations*: hunting, angling, shooting, cricket, race-riding, athletics, rowing, and sculling; late master Missenden and Hambleden Vale Harriers, afterwards master of the Old Berkeley Foxhounds; formerly race-horse owner and amateur jockey; member of Bibury, Sandown, Kempton, and all principal racing clubs; a notable shot; winner of the Grand International Trophy, 1885, Prix de Cloture (Monte Carlo), Gold Medal (Ostende), and the Grand Aristocratic Cup two years in succession; an expert on angling; specially invited by the Austrian Government to inspect and report on the fisheries of Bosnia and Herzegovina, 1897; authority on canine subjects, and judge at Crystal Palace, Birmingham, and all the principal shows; member of the committee of the Kennel Club, special breeds, flat-coated retrievers, spaniels, fox-terriers, and bull-dogs; founder of the Fox-Terrier Club, and original member of the committee of the Bull-Dog Club (Incorporated); contributor of much canine literature; member of the Harrow School Shooting Eleven (highest score), and of the First Trinity first boat Cambridge; known in the dramatic world as reciter and amateur actor; producer of plays at the Court, Comedy, and other theatres. *Address*: Cassiobridge House, Watford, Herts. *Clubs*: Garrick, Raleigh, Kennel.

*See also Irwin Cox, Mrs. Bennett-Edwards.*

**COX, Horace**, managing partner Field, Queen, and Law Times newspapers; *b.* London, 31 May 1842; 2nd *surv. s.* of William and Bessie Cox. *Educ.*: private school. Been in the Field and Queen publishing offices for the last 41 years. *Recreations*: driving, bicycling, tennis. *Address*: Windsor House, Bream's Buildings, E.C.; Foxhill, Weybridge, Surrey. *Clubs*: Press, New Vagabonds'.

**COX, Hugh Bertram**, C.B., 1902; B.C.L., M.A.; Legal Assistant Under-Secretary, Colonial Office, since Nov. 1897; *b.* 1861; *m.* Rachel, *y. d.* of General Sir Julius Richard Glyn, K.C.B., 1896. *Educ.*: Westminster School (Muir Scholar, 1877); Christ Church, Oxford. Junior studentship, Christ Church, Oxford, 1879; 1st class Mods. 1881; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1883; B.C.L. 1884. Barr. 1885; assisted the Attorney-General (Sir R. E. Webster, G.C.M.G., Q.C., M.P.) in Parliamentary and official work, 1886-97; Junior Counsel to the Treasury in peerage cases, 1892-97; Junior Counsel to H.M. Customs, 1896-97; employed in connection with the British Guiana

boundary question, 1896, 1897, and as one of the Junior Counsel in the preparation of the British case in the arbitration between Great Britain and Venezuela, 1897. *Address*: 25A Sussex Place, South Kensington, S.W.; Colonial Office, Downing Street, S.W. *Club*: United University.

**COX, Irwin Edward Bainbridge**, M.P. (C.) Harrow Division of Middlesex, since 1899; J.P., D.L.; senior proprietor of the Field, Queen, and Law Times, etc.; barrister-at-law; chairman Petty Sessional Division of Gore, Middlesex; High Sheriff, Middlesex, 1898-99; *b.* Taunton, Somerset, 9 July 1838; *c. s.* of late Mr. Serjeant E. W. Cox, Moat Mount, Mill Hill, Middlesex, and Sophia, 2nd *d.* of the late W. Harris, M.D., R.H.A.; *m.* 1865, Katharine, *d.* of late Rev. Bartholomew Nicols, vicar Mill Hill, Middlesex (*d.* 1898). *Educ.*: Magdalene Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Barr. 1864; elected to Middlesex C.C. 1889, alderman 1901; elected chairman Gore Petty Sessional Division, 1894; president Harrow Central Conservative Association; president Kilburn Conservative Association; president Willesden Conservative Association; chairman Harlesden Conservative Association; chairman Mill Hill Conservative Association; president Harlesden Constitutional Club; president Mill Hill Constitutional Club. *Publications*: Anglers' Diary; Hints on Fishing and Shooting; Country House. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, hunting. Owns about 2000 acres. *Address*: Moat Mount, Mill Hill, Middlesex; 9 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, New Oxford and Cambridge.

**COX, John Snead**; Editor of the Tablet; barrister-at-law; Lord of the Manors of Broxwood, Herefordshire, and Souldern, Oxon.; *c. s.* of late Colonel Snead Cox of Broxwood Court and Eaton Bishop, Herefordshire; *m. M., d.* of G. Porteous of New Orleans, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst. Owns about 2300 acres. *Publications*: Jubileetide in Rome; and contributor to the Nineteenth Century and other periodicals. *Address*: Broxwood Court, Herefordshire; 171 Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**COX, Palmer**, author and artist; *b.* Granby, Province of Quebec, Canada, 28 April 1840; 5th *s.* of Michael Cox, farmer, and pensioner of the English army; unmarried. *Educ.*: Granby Academy. Went to California, 1863; followed railroading, contracting, etc.; wrote for newspapers; came to New York, 1875; took up writing and illustrating for children's magazines, and also humorous books. *Publications*: Squibs of Everyday Life, 1874; Hans Von Pelter's trip to Gotham, 1878; How Columbus found America, 1878; That Stanley, 1878; The Brownies, their Book, 1887; Queer People with Wings and Stings, 1888; Comic Yarns (revision of Squibs), 1888; Another Brownies' Book, 1890; Brownies at Home, 1893; Brownies around the World, 1894; Palmer Cox's Brownies, a spectacular play in three acts, 1894; The Brownies in Fairyland, a musical cantata, 1894; Brownies through the Union, 1895; Brownies Abroad, 1899. *Recreations*: rifle target shooting, fishing, cycling. *Address*: 134 West 23rd Street, New York City, U.S.A.

**COX, Percy Stuart**, editor of The Queen; *b.* 1868. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A.) *Address*: Windsor House, Bream's Buildings, London, E.C.

**COX, Major Percy Zachariah, C.I.E.**, 1902; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; H.B.M.'s Consul and Political Agent, Muscat, Arabia, since 1899; *b.* 20 Nov. 1864; *y. s.* of late Arthur Cox of Harwood Hall, Essex; *m.* 1889, Belle, *y. d.* of Surgeon-General J. Butler Hamilton, R.A.M.C. *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined army, 1884; served with 2nd Batt. Cameronians till 1889; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1889; Indian Political Department, 1890; Vice-Consul Zaila, Somali Coast, 1893; Berbera, 1894-95. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, natural history, photography. *Address*: c/o Foreign Office, India. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Royal Societies'.

**COX, Captain Walter Hulbert, D.S.O.** 1902; Indian Medical Service; Officiating Residency Surgeon, Baghdad; L.R.C.P. Ed.; L.R.C.S. Ed.; L.F.P.S. Glas.; Medico-Psychological Certificate. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1901; served China Campaign, 1900-1901 (medal); Mahsud-Waziristan Expedition (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O. 1902).

**COX, Hon. Sir William Henry Lionel**, *cr.* 1896; Chief-Justice Straits Settlements since 1893; *m.* 2nd, 1903, Elizabeth Cushing, *d.* of late Lewis Pugh of Seranton, Pennsylvania. *Educ.*: Mauritius. Barr. Middle Temple, 1866; Substitute-Advocate-Gen. Mauritius, 1880; Puisne Judge, 1881-87; Advocate-Gen. 1889-93. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

**COX-EDWARDS, Rev. J. C.**, Hon. Chaplain to the King; widower. *Educ.*: Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge. Ordained, 1863; Chaplain and Naval Instructor, R.N. 1871; retired, 1899; present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal with clasp, and Khedive's medal); Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools, 1888-99. *Address*: Ecton Rectory, Northampton.

**COXE, Rev. Seymour R.**, M.A.; Rector of Stoke Bruerne; Hon. Canon of Newcastle; *b.* 23 Jan. 1842; *s.* of Ven. Richard C. Coxe, M.A., Archdeacon of Lindisfarne, Prebend. of Durham; *m.* 1872, Fanny, *e. d.* of Philip S. Coxe. *Educ.*: Durham School; Brasenose College, Oxford; 2nd class mods., B.A., M.A. Deacon 1866; Priest, 1867; Vicar of Brompton, Yorks, 1872-81; Rector of Baconthorpe, Norfolk, 1881-85; Vicar of Stamfordham, Northumberland, 1885-95; Rural Dean of Corbridge; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop (Wilberforce) of Newcastle; Proctor in Convocation for Northumberland. *Recreations*: formerly rowing; Treasurer O.U.B.C. *Address*: Stoke Bruerne Rectory, Towcester. *Club*: Northumberland.

**COXHEAD, Col. James Alfred, C.B.** 1900; R.A.; A.M.S. Headquarters; *b.* 1861; 6th *s.* of John Coxhead of Russell Square and Old Jewry Chambers, London; *m.* 1887, Mabel Howard, *d.* of Capt. Paget Butler. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors'; Henley School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1872; was Private Secretary and A.D.C. to Sir H. W. Norman, G.C.B., whilst Governor of Jamaica, 1883-87; was at the battle of Malakand Pass, 1895; relief of Chitral (India medal, clasp); commanded the R.A. of Indian contingent in the Boer War till the Relief of Ladysmith (medal with two clasps, C.B.). *Address*: War Office, S.W.; 177 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Hurlingham, Colonial Institute.

**COXHEAD, Major Thomas Langhorne, D.S.O.** 1887; Brig.-Major, R.A. China, since 1900; *b.* Petersham, Surrey; 2nd *s.* of H. G. Coxhead and Susan Amelia, *d.* of Rev. C. Thompson; *m.* 1900, Eliza Lort, 2nd *d.* of the Rev. D. Winter Morris. *Educ.*: Bute House, Petersham, Surrey; R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1884; Burma Campaign, 1886-87 (despatches, D.S.O.); Captain, 1893. *Decorated* for service in the field, Burma, 1886-87. *Recreations*: cricket; golf. *Address*: Colaba, Bombay. *Clubs*: East India United Service.

**COXWELL, Henry Tracy**, aeronaut; *b.* Parsonage House, Wouldham, nr. Rochester Castle, 2 Mar. 1819. *Educ.*: Military School, Chatham. *Publication*: Life and Ballooning Experiences, 1887-89.

**COZENS-HARDY, Sir Herbert Hardy**; P.C., 1901; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1901; *b.* Letheringsett, Norfolk, 22 Nov. 1838; 2nd *s.* of late William Hardy Cozens-Hardy; *m.* 1866, Maria (*d.* 1886), *d.* of Thomas Hepburn. *Educ.*: Amersham School; Univ. College, London; (Fellow). A Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; M.P. (L.) N. Norfolk, 1885-90; Chairman, General Council of the Bar, to 1899; Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, 1899-1901. *Address*: 50 Ladbroke Grove, W.; Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norfolk. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**CRABBE, Col. Eyre Macdonnell Stewart, C.B.** 1900; Brig.-Gen. *Educ.*: Harrow; *b.* 1862. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1871; Lt.-Col. 1898; Col. 1902; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet of Major, two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (twice severely wounded, despatches, C.B., medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps).

**CRACKANTHORPE, Montague Hughes, K.C.** 1875, D.C.L., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1832; *s.* of late Christopher Cookson of Nowers, Somerset; *m.* Blanche, *d.* of Rev. Eardley Chauncy Holt, 1869; assumed by Royal license name of Crackanthorpe in lieu of Cookson on succeeding to the Newbiggin estate, Westmorland, 1888. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Oxford. Barr. 1859; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1877; late member General Council of the Bar and Council of Legal Education; late Chairman Incorporated Council of Law Reporting; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Westmorland. Double 1st class Moderations, 1852; Double 1st class Final Schools, 1854; University Mathematical Scholar; Eldon Law Scholar; awarded the "Studentship" of Four Inns of Court, 1859; Honorary Fellow St. John's Coll.; Counsel University of Oxford, 1893-99; representative of General Council of Bar, in conjunction with Malcolm M'Ilwraith, *q.v.*, at International Congress of Advocates, Brussels, 1897; representative of the same Council at International Congress of the Société de Législation Comparée, Paris, 1900; member of the International Commission on Criminal Sentences, nominated at the last-named Congress. *Publications*: legal, social, and political articles in Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly Review, Contemporary Review, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. Owns about 8000 acres. *Address*: 65 Rutland Gate, S.W.; Newbiggin Hall, Westmorland. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Brooks's.



**CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert**; *see* Murfree, Mary Nowlles.

**CRADDOCK, Reginald Henry**, C.S.I. 1903. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1884; served in Central Provinces in various capacities, district and secretarial; Chief Secretary to Chief Commissioner, 1900; Divisional Commissioner, 1902. *Club*: East India United Service.

**CRADDOCK, Capt. Christopher George Francis Maurice**, C.B. 1902; R.N.; M.V.O. 1903. Served Soudan, 1891 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star with clasp); served in the Royal Yacht, 1894-96; promoted Commander; Transport Service Officer, Thames District, outbreak of Boer War, 1899; served China, 1900 (despatches, China medal, with clasps for Taku and Relief of Peking); promoted Captain for gallantry, Taku (Order Royal Crown of Prussia, 2nd class with swords). *Address*: 84 Piccadilly, W.

**CRADDOCK, Lieut.-Colonel Montagu**, C.B. 1900; Reserve of Officers; b. 1859; 2nd s. of late Christopher Craddock of Hartforth, Richmond, Yorks. *Educ.*: Richmond, Yorks. Received commission in Durham Fusilier Militia, 1877, and left them to join the Carabiniers, 1879; served with latter regiment through the Afghan campaign, 1879-80 (medal), and retired from it, 1895; commanded 2nd New Zealand contingent, Dec. 1899 to May 1901, and whilst in South Africa was promoted Lieut.-Col. and appointed to command the 3rd Mounted Infantry Corps, and afterwards the Bushman's Brigade (medal and 4 clasps). *Decorated* for services during South African War. Director British Westinghouse Electric Co., Westinghouse Brake Co. *Address*: 31 Half Moon Street, W.; Hartforth, Richmond, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Yorkshire, York.

**CRADDOCK, Major Sheldon William Keith**, D.S.O. 1900; b. 1858; e. s. of Christopher Craddock, D.L., J.P. and Georgiana, 3rd d. of Major Duff. Formerly Captain 5th Dragoon Guards; served Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa. *Address*: Hartforth, Richmond, Yorks. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Cavalry, Boodle's.

**CRADDOCK-HARTOPP**; *see* Hartopp.

**CRAFT, Percy R.**; b. 1856; s. of John Craft, formerly of Milton, in Kent. *Educ.*: private tutor. Studied Art at the West London School of Art, Heatherleys, and the Slade School, under Sir E. J. Poynter and Professor Legros (Gold and Silver Medallist); exhibitor at the Royal Academy, with hardly a break, since 1882; also exhibitor at the old Salon Paris, the Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, and the principal provincial exhibitions; member of the Royal Society of British Artists and the Royal Anglo-Australian Society of Artists. *Principal works*: The Only Son, the Departure, 1886; The Only Son, the Return, 1887; Heva Heva, 1889; A Good Haul, 1896; Tucking a School of Pilehards on the Cornish Coast, 1897; The Pathos of War, and The Old Sumach, 1901; Under the Deodar, 1902, etc. *Address*: The Cottage, Buckden, Huntingdon.

**CRAIES, William Fellden**; barrister-at-law; b. Brisbane, Queensland, 31 Oct. 1854; s. of William Craies, then manager of the Bank of N.S.W., and Cecilia Sabina Walsh; m. 1880,

Enterpe, d. of Constantine Ionides. *Educ.*: Winchester Coll. 1868-73 (scholar); New Coll. Oxford, 1873-77 (scholar). First class Classical Moderations, 1875; 1st class Litere Humaniores, 1877; for two years a master at St. Paul's Coll. Stony Stratford; called to the Bar, 1882; since then concerned in practice, and writing or editing law works, and the municipal government of Kensington. *Publications*: Archbold's Criminal Pleading (22nd ed.); many articles in the Encyclopædia of the Laws of England; A Collection of Statutes relating to Criminal Law; Hardcastle on the Construction and Effect of Statute Law, (2nd and 3rd editions). *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: 33 Holland Villas Road, W.; Sussex Bell House, near Haslemere. *Club*: Savile.

**CRAIG, Charles Curtis**, M.P. (C.), South Antrim, since 1903; b. 1869; s. of late James Craig, J.P. of Craigavon, Belfast; m. 1897, Lillian Bowring, d. of late John Wimble of Long Ditton, Surrey. *Educ.*: Clifton College. *Address*: Ardmillan, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast. *Clubs*: Carlton; Ulster, Belfast.

**CRAIG, Frank**, artist; staff of the Graphic; b. Abbey Wood, Kent, 27 Feb. 1874; 5th s. of Hugh Brown Craig; m. 1898, Katharine, d. of R. J. Moser. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School. Studied at Cook's life class, Fitzroy Street, the Lambeth School of Art, and Royal Academy Schools; commenced drawing for the Graphic while at R.A. Schools in 1895; picture entitled The Eve of Battle purchased from R.A. Exhibition for Corporation Gallery, Durban, S.A. 1901. *Recreations*: riding, walking.

**CRAIG, Very Rev. Graham**. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1857, Div. Test. (1st Class), M.A. 1863. Deacon, 1857; Priest, 1858; Rector of Kilbride W. Lynally (or Tullamore), 1869; Chaplain H. M. Prison and Tullamore Workhouse, 1869; Rural Dean, Ardurcher, 1889; acting chaplain to Bishop of Meath, 1898; Dean of Clonmacnois, Curate of Athboy, 1857-60; St. John's, Kilmore, 1860-65; Chaplain to Bishop Reichel, Meath, 1893-94; chaplain to Bishop Peacocke of Meath, 1894-97. *Address*: St. Catharine's, Tullamore, Ireland.

**CRAIG, James A.**; editor of The Christian Age and Helping Words; assistant editor of Great Thoughts since 1890; b. 12 Oct. 1858; e. s. of Adam Hunter Craig of Partick, Glasgow. *Recreations*: music, cycling. *Address*: "Great Thoughts" Office, 4 South Bride Street, E.C. *Club*: New Vagabonds.

**CRAIG, Sir James Henry Gibson**; *see* Gibson-Craig.

**CRAIG, His Honour Judge John Walker**, K.C.; County Court Judge of the counties of Monaghan and Fermanagh since 1897; b. Strabane, Co. Tyrone, 1848; y. s. of late Thomas Craig, of Ardcoon, Strabane; m. Elsie Oakman, y. d. of late George A. Hume, M.D., Crumlin, Co. Antrim. *Educ.*: Raphoe Royal School; Queen's Coll. Belfast. 1st classical Scholar, Peel Prizeman, and Senior Scholar in Classics, Queen's Coll., Belfast; gold medallist, Queen's University in Ireland. Irish Barr. 1871; Crown Prosecutor, Co. Louth, 1883-97; Senior Crown Prosecutor, Co. Monaghan, 1892-7; Inner Barr. 1889; Senior Counsel for Belfast Corporation and for Belfast Water Commissioners, 1892-97; contested South

Down (L.U.), 1892; Commissioner of Education in Ireland; Governor of the Royal Hibernian Military School, 1898. *Recreations*: bicycling, reading. *Address*: 33 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *Club*: St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**CRAIG, R. Hunter**, of West Dunmore, Stirlingshire; M.P. (L.) Govan Division of Lanarkshire since 1900; J.P. Ayrshire and Lanarkshire; chairman and founder of R. Hunter Craig and Co., flour and produce importers, London, Liverpool, and Glasgow; Director of the Scottish Temperance Insurance Co. and the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce; b. Partick, 1839. *Educ.*: Partick and Glasgow Academies. *Address*: West Park, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire.

**CRAIG, S. E.**, D.S.O. 1900; Loch's Horse; served South Africa.

**CRAIG-BROWN, Thomas**, of Craigend, Midlothian, J.P., F.S.A.S., F.R.S.G.S.; woollen yarn manufacturer; b. 30 July 1844; s. of James Brown, Galashiels; m. Jane, d. of Arch. Craig, J.P., merchant, Edinburgh, 1868. *Educ.*: public and private schools in Galashiels and Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Accompanied British Commission for negotiating Treaty of Commerce with France, to Paris, 1880; President South of Scotland Chamber of Commerce, 1882; Member Executive Council, Associated Chamber of Commerce of U. K., 1883-86 and 1896 to present time; Member Advisory Committee, Intelligence Branch, Board of Trade, 1900; Provost of Selkirk, 1889-94. When provincial prisons closed, purchased from Crown the old prison of Selkirk (originally erected at instance of Sheriff, Sir Walter Scott), fitted it as public library, and presented it to town; since enlarged at his expense. *Publications*: History of Selkirkshire, 2 vols. 4to, 1886; Effect of Foreign Tariff on British Commerce (pamphlet), 1886; Letters of Mrs. Cockburn, 1900. *Recreations*: antiquarian research, travel, curling. *Address*: Woodburn, Selkirk. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Union, Edinburgh.

**CRAIGIE, Mrs.**; see Hobbes, John Oliver.

**CRAIGIE, Major Patrick George**, C.B., 1902; Assistant Secretary of the Board of Agriculture since 1897; formerly Director of Statistical Intelligence and Educational Dept. of the Board of Agriculture, 1890; elected Pres. of Roy. Statistical Society, 1902, of which Fellow since 1874, Hon. Sec. since 1887, and Vice-President, 1899-1900; President of Section "F" of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1900; b. Perth, N.B., 29 May 1843; s. of late David Craigie; m. 1867, Gertrude Charlotte, d. of Rev. John Cheales, Vicar of Skendleby, Lincolnshire. *Educ.*: Perth Academy; Edinburgh University; St. Catherine's College Cambridge. Served in Royal Perth Militia and 3rd Battalion Royal Highlanders, 1861-82; managed estates in Yorkshire, 1865-68; Secretary Local Taxation Committee, 1871-90; Secretary Central Chamber of Agriculture, 1879-90; reported on markets of Paris and Brussels for Royal Commission on Market Rights and Tolls, 1888; reported on the agricultural schools of France for the Agricultural Department of the Privy Council, 1888; represented this Dept. and subsequently the Board of Agriculture at the meetings of the

International Statistical Institute at Rome, Paris, Vienna, Chicago, Berne, St. Petersburg, Christiania, and Buda-Pesth. *Publications*: numerous reports, papers, and pamphlets on rating, agricultural, and statistical questions. *Recreations*: travelling and statistics. *Address*: 6 Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs*: National, Farmers'.

**CRAIGIE, Rear-Admiral Robert William**, Superintendent Chatham Dockyard since 1902; b. 25 July 1849; s. of late Admiral R. Craigie; m. 1882, Miss H. I. Dinnis. *Educ.*: Rev. J. Penrose's, Exmouth. Entered Navy, 1863; Captain, 1886; Rear-Admiral, 1900; served Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War, 1878-79 (despatches, promoted, medal, clasp); commanded "Flirt," on Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa station (three times thanked by Foreign Office, promoted); received R.N. Coll. prize for Steam and Naval Architecture, 1887; Gold Medal Royal United Service Institution, 1892; commanded "Hyacinth," China station, and senior naval officer, Singapore, 1892; commanded "Camperdown," Crete, 1897. *Recreations*: riding, golf. *Address*: Hillersdon, Culmpton, Devon.

**CRAIGIE, William A.**, M.A. (St. Andrews and Oxon.); joint-editor of the Oxford English Dictionary since 1901; b. Dundee, 13 Aug. 1867; y. s. of James Craigie and Christina Gow; m. Jessie K. Hutchen, 1897. *Educ.*: West End Academy, Dundee. Studied at St. Andrews Univ., 1888-88, taking M.A. (with honours in Classics and Philosophy), 1889; gained Guthrie Scholarship at St. Andrews, 1888, and was elected Bible Clerk at Oriel Coll. 1889; first class in Litt. Hum. (1890 and 1892); studied Scandinavian languages in Copenhagen, 1892-93; Assistant and Lecturer in Humanity at St. Andrews, 1893-97; engaged on the Oxford English Dictionary since 1897. *Publications*: various articles on Scottish, Gaelic, and Scandinavian subjects in the Scottish Review, Anglia, Arkiv for nordisk Filologi, etc.; also Scandinavian Folklore, A Primer of Burns, 1896; editions of Burns, 1896 and 1898, and Bellenden's Scottish Translation of Livy, 1901-1903. *Address*: Danemead, 220 Itley Road, Oxford.

**CRAIK, George Lillie**, publisher; b. 1837; s. of Rev. James Craik, D.D. (Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland); m. 1st, 1865, Dinah Maria (d. 1887), author of John Halifax, Gentleman, etc., d. of Thomas Mulock; 2nd, 1892, Anna Rosa, d. of James Wilson Holme. *Educ.*: High School and University, Glasgow. Joined firm of Macmillan and Co. 1865. *Address*: 2 West Halkin Street, S.W.; Kitscroft, Eversley. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Garrick.

**CRAIK, Sir Henry**, K.C.B.; cr. 1897; M.A. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Glasgow and St. Andrews); Sec. Scotch Education Department, Whitehall, since 1885; b. Glasgow, 18 Oct. 1846; s. of Rev. James Craik, D.D. [Moderator of General Assembly, Church of Scotland]; m. Fanny Esther, d. of late Charles Duffield, Manchester, 1873. *Educ.*: High School, Glasgow; Glasgow University; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Honours in Classics and History, 1869. Examiner in Education Department in 1870; Senior Examiner, 1878; C.B. 1887. *Publications*: Life of Swift, 1882; The State and Education, 1883; Selections from



Swift, 1893; English Prose Selections, 1892-96; A Century of Scottish History, 1901. *Address*: 1 Green Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Moor Cottage, Great Berkhamstead. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Garrick, Caledonian.

**CRAIK, Robert, M.D., LL.D.**; Member of Royal Institution for Advancement of Learning, and Governor of M'Gill University, Montreal; *b.* Montreal, 22 April 1829; *s.* of late Robert Craik, Edinburgh, and Jean, *d.* of late Robert Dickson, Lauderdale, Scotland; *m.* 1856, Alice, *e. d.* of Alex. Symmers, solicitor, Dublin (*d.* 1874). *Educ.*: Bruce's Public School; M'Gill University. Double First in Medicine, 1854; LL.D., 1895, "for eminent services to Public Health, to the Univ., and to Medical Education." Graduated in Medicine, 1854; House Surgeon General Hospital during cholera epidemic, 1854; Demonstrator in charge, Practical Anatomy, M'Gill Univ., 1856-60; Prof. Clinical Surgery, 1860-67; Professor Chemistry, 1867-79; Registrar, 1869-77; Treasurer, 1875-1901; Dean of Faculty of Medicine and Professor of Hygiene and Public Health, 1889-1901; Governor and Vice-President Provincial Medical Board; Government Member Provincial Board of Health; Governor, Consulting Physician, Member of Managing Committee, General Hospital; Governor, Consulting Physician, Senior Member of Medical Board, Royal Victoria Hospital; Governor Victorian Order of Nurses; ex-President Medico-Chirurgical Society, &c. *Publications*: Nature of Morbid Poisons and Germ Theory of Disease, 1854; Strychnia in Cholera, 1854; Papers on Purpura and Tetanus, 1855; Hyocyanus Poisoning, 1858; Antisepsis in successful Ovariectomies and Compound Joint Injuries, 1869-71; Medical Education, 1890; Opening Address Royal Victoria Hospital, 1893; History of Medical Faculty, 1895; Hospital and District Nursing, 1897, etc. Owns 350 acres. *Recreations*: scientific farming, breeding prize pedigree cattle and thoroughbred horses, fox-hunting, and steeple-chasing. *Address*: Prince of Wales Terrace, 887 Sherbrooke Street, Montreal; Craikstone Farm, Petite Côte, Montreal. *Clubs*: Mount Royal, St. James's, Hunt.

**CRAMB, J. A., M.A.**; Professor of Modern History, Queen's College, London, since 1893; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1887, Lucy, 3rd *d.* of late Edward W. Selby Lowndes of Winslow, Bucks. Studied at Glasgow University and at Bonn; graduated in 1885, taking 1st class honours in Classics, and in the same year appointed to the Luke Fellowship in English Literature; Lecturer on Modern History at Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, 1888-1900; settled in London; worked for a time at journalism, and also contributed several articles to the Dictionary of National Biography. *Publication*: Origins and Destiny of Imperial Britain, 1900. *Address*: 55 Edith Road, West Kensington, W.

**CRAMP, Charles Henry**, shipbuilder; *b.* Philadelphia, 9 May 1828; *s.* of William Cramp. *Educ.*: Central High School. Learned ship-building trade; became a partner in William Cramp and Sons; now president William Cramp and Sons, Ship and Engine Building Co. *Address*: Beach, Ball Street, Philadelphia.

**CRANBORNE, Viscount, Robert Arthur James Cecil**; *b.* 27 Aug. 1893, *e. s.* and heir of 4th Marquis of Salisbury.

**CRANBROOK, 1st Earl of (cr. 1892), Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy**; Viscount Cranbrook, 1878; Baron Medway, 1892; G.C.S.I., P.C.; 3rd *s.* of late John Hardy, Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent, M.P. Bradford for ten years, and Isabel, *d.* of Richard Gathorne, Kirkby Lonsdale; granted additional name of Gathorne, 1878. Title taken from Cranbrook, one of the Seven Hundreds of which he is Lord; *b.* Bradford, 1 Oct. 1814; *m.* 1838, Jane, *d.* of James Orr, Hollywood, Co. Down (*d.* 13 Nov. 1897). Church of England. Conservative. Contested Bradford, 1847; M.P. Leominster, 1856-65; in 1865 returned for Oxford University as well; selected that seat and sat for it till 1878, when raised to the Peerage; Under-Secretary of State for Home Department, 1858-59; President of Poor Law Board, with seat in Cabinet, 1866; Home Secretary, 1867-68; Secretary for War, 1874-78; Secretary for India, 1878-80; President of the Council, 1885 and 1886-92. D.L., J.P.; Benchet of Inner Temple. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Oriel Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1840. D.C.L. Oxford; LL.D. Camb.; Hon. Fellow Oriel Coll. Owns 6000 acres in Kent and Sussex; partner in Lowmoor Ironworks. *Recreations*: riding, shooting. *Heir*: Lord Medway, *q.v.* *Address*: Hemsted Park, Cranbrook; 2 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum.

See also Hon. Alfred Gathorne-Hardy, G. J. Goschen.

**CRANE, Captain C. P., D.S.O.** 1900; *s.* of Rev. Canon Crane; *b.* 1857. *Educ.*: Exeter College, Oxford; B.A. 1878 in Modern History, M.A. 1901. Joined Royal Irish Constabulary as Cadet, 1879; served through Land Agitation in Kerry, 1880-89; special duty in Donegal and South-Eastern Province, 1889 and 1894; Private Secretary to Inspector-General, 1896-97; Resident Magistrate, Donegal, 1897-1900; seconded in 1900 to serve as Captain and Adjutant of 12th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry in South African Campaign; served in South Africa to May 1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.). *Address*: Tralee, Co. Kerry.

**CRANE, Walter, R.W.S.**, painter (oil and water colour), decorator, designer, book-illustrator, writer, lecturer, socialist; Grand Officer of the Order of the Royal Crown of Italy, 1903; *b.* Liverpool, 15 Aug. 1845; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Crane, artist, Chester; *m.* Mary Frances, *d.* of late Thomas Andrews, Hempstead, Essex, 1871. *Educ.* privately; mostly self-taught. Apprenticed to W. J. Linton; first illustrated book, The New Forest, 1863; exhibited at the R.A. at sixteen, 1862; at Dudley Gallery, 1866-82; sometime member of Dudley Committee; member of Royal Inst. of Painters in Oil and Water Colour, 1882-86 (resigned); Associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, 1889; elected full member, 1902; silver medal, Paris (for The Diver), 1889; silver medal, Society of Arts, for lecture, Applied Arts and their relation to Common Life; gold medal, Munich (for Chariots of the Hours), 1895; gold medal for mural tile design (Pilkington's exhibit), Paris, 1900; also bronze medal for works in class 7 (fine art); Past Master Art Workers' Guild; first and present President Arts and Crafts Ex. Society 1888; member of Council of Art, Board of Education, and Examiner in Design; Hon. Member

Dresden Academy of Fine Arts; also Hon. Member of the Munich Academy of Fine Arts; organized English section at the First Exhibition of Modern Decorative Art at Turin 1902 on the invitation of the Turin Committee; served on the International Jury of that Exhibition; served on the Fine Arts and Liberal Arts Committees of the British Commission for the St. Louis International Exhibition, 1904. Director of Design, Manchester Municipal School of Art, from 1893-96 (resigned); Hon. Art Director, Reading College, 1898; Principal of the Royal College of Art, South Kensington, 1898-99 (resigned). *Publications*: Picture Books, 1865-76; Baby's Opera, 1877; Baby's Banquet, 1879; Mrs. Mundi, 1875; Pan-Pipes, 1882; Grimm's Household Stories, 1882; First of May, 1883; The Sirens Three: a Poem, 1885; Baby's Own Æsop, 1886; Flora's Feast, 1889; Queen Summer, 1891; Claims of Decorative Art, 1892; Renaissance, 1891; A Wonder Book, 1892; The Old Garden, 1893; Illustrations to Shakespeare's Tempest, Two Gentlemen of Verona, Merry Wives of Windsor; Decorative Illustration of Books, 1896; Spenser's Fairie Queene, 1895-97; The Shepherd's Calendar 1897; The Bases of Design, 1898; Line and Form, 1900; Don Quixote, 1900; A Masque of Days, 1901; Illustrations and Type Decorations to The International Bible (illustrated also by leading artists of Europe), 1901, etc. *Principal pictures*: Renaissance of Venus, Fate of Persephone, Sirens Three, Europa, Freedom, The Bridge of Life, La Belle Dame sans Merci, Neptune's Horses, The Swan Maidens, England's Emblem, Britannia's Vision, The World's Conquerors, A Stranger, The Fountain of Youth, The Winds in the Tree, The Fates, The Mower, The Walkyrie's Ride. *Principal decorations*: modelled—ceiling and fireplace, Coombe Bank, Sevenoaks; dining-room, 1 Holland Park; friezes, Clare Lawn and East Sheen; frieze, Paddockhurst, Sussex. Painted frieze, Vinland, Newport, R.I., U.S.A. Panels, Women's Christian Temperance Building, Chicago. Mosaics, Sir F. Leighton's Arab Hall, 1 S. Audley St., etc. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, riding. *Address*: 13 Holland Street, Kensington, W. *Club*: Arts.

**CRANE, Rev. William, M.A.**; Senior Canon and sub-Dean of Manchester Cathedral, Surrogate; Librarian. Proctor for the Chapter in Northern Convocation; Rector of St. George's, Hulme; b. Jamaica, 27 Apr. 1826; o. s. of Fredk. Charles Crane, M.D. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Queen's Coll. Camb. *Publications*: A Catechism of the Creed, 1854; Sermons; and various Tracts. *Recreations*: fishing, gardening. *Address*: Royston Lodge, Whalley Range, Manchester; The Chapter House, Cathedral.

**CRANLEY, Viscount, Richard William Alan Onslow**; Attaché H.M. Diplomatic Service; b. 23 Aug. 1876; e. s. of 4th Earl of Onslow. *Educ.*: Eton; New Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1898. *Address*: Clandon Park, Guildford.

**CRANSTON, Sir Robert, Kt.**; cr. 1903; b. Edinburgh, 1843. Treasurer, City of Edinburgh. *Address*: Edinburgh.

**CRANWORTH, 2nd Baron (cr. 1899), Bertram Francis Gurdon**; e. s. of 1st Baron and Emily, d. of R. Boothby Heathcote; m. 1903, Vera, d. of Arthur W. Ridley, of Eaton

Place, S.W. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Letton, Thetford; 5 Portman Square, W.; Grundisburgh, Woodbridge; Brantham Court, Manningtree.

**CRASKE, Captain John, D.S.O.** 1900; Leinster Regt. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1897; served South Africa.

**CRASTER, Thomas William, J.P.** Co. Northumberland; b. 28 Dec. 1860; e. s. of late John Craster of Craster Tower and Charlotte Pulleine Craster, d. of late William Roddam of Roddam, Northumberland; m. 1897, Hilda, 3rd d. of late Rev. M. F. Osborn, Vicar of Embleton, Northumberland. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. *Address*: Craster Tower, Northumberland.

**CRAUFURD, Rev. Alexander Henry, M.A.**; b. 1843; s. of late Rev. C. H. Craufurd, and g.-s. of General Robert Craufurd, who commanded the Light Division under Wellington. *Educ.*: Oriel Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner). Life spent chiefly in reading; has held few charges, on account of weak health and Broad Church views; preached every autumn in St. Peter's, Vere Street, London, 1879-86; has spent much time in voluntarily helping to minister to soldiers. *Publications*: General Craufurd and his Light Division; The Unknown God; Enigmas of the Spiritual Life; Christian Instincts and Modern Doubt. *Recreation*: walking. *Club*: Union.

**CRAUFURD, Sir Charles William Frederick, 4th Bt.**; cr. 1781; Lieut. R.N. (retired); b. 1847; S. father 1881; m. 1870, Hon. Isolda Caroline Vereker, d. of 4th Viscount Gort. *Heir*: s. Capt. G. S. G. Craufurd, q.v. *Address*: 10 Warwick Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Union, United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**CRAUFURD, Captain George Standish Gage, D.S.O.** 1900; Gordon Highlanders; b. 1872; e. s. of Sir Charles Craufurd, 4th Bt. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1899; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (wounded, two clasps); South Africa.

**CRAVEN, family name of Earl of Craven.**

**CRAVEN, 4th Earl of (cr. 1801), William George Robert Craven**; Viscount Uffington, 1801; Baron Craven, 1865. Capt. Royal Berks Yeomanry; D.L.; late A.D.C. to Lord Zetland, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; s. of 3rd Earl and Hon. Evelyn Laura Barrington, d. of 7th Viscount Barrington; b. 16 Dec. 1868; S. father 1883; m. Cornelia, d. of Bradley Martin, New York. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns 40,000 acres. Coombe Pictures; Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia's collection, left by her to Lord Craven at her death, whom she had previously married. *Heir*: s. Viscount Uffington, q.v. *Address*: Coombe Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Hampstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Bachelors', White's.

*See also Earl Cadogan, Earl of Coventry, Lady Helen E. Forbes, W. G. Craven.*

**CRAVEN, Archdeacon of**; see Kilner, Ven. F. C.

**CRAVEN, Lady H.**; see Forbes, Lady Helen.

**CRAVEN, Hon. Osbert William, J.P.** and C.C. for Berkshire; Commanding Berkshire



Yeomanry; *b.* 1848; 3rd s. of 2nd Earl of Craven. *Address:* 110 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

**Craven, Sir Robert Martin;** Kt., *cr.* 1896; F.R.C.S.; J.P., for Hull and East Riding of Yorkshire; Consulting Surgeon, Hull Royal Infirmary, etc.; *b.* Hull, 12 Mar. 1824; *e. s.* of late Robert Craven, Hull, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1st, Jane, *d.* of William Ward, shipowner, 1853; 2nd, Mary, *d.* of Robert Welsh, W.S., Edinburgh, 1859 (lineal descendant of John Knox) (*d.* 1885). *Educ.:* Kingston Coll. Hull. Studied at Hull Medical School; St. Bartholomew's, London; Paris; has practised in Hull as surgeon since 1848. *Address:* 13 and 14 Albion Street, Hull. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Westminster, Junior Conservative.

**Craven, William George,** late 1st Life Guards; member of the Jockey Club since 1860; twice Steward, 1864-66 and 1879-81; J.P. for Middlesex and London, Suffolk and Cambridgeshire; *b.* 1835; *e. s.* of George Augustus Craven, 2nd s. of 1st Earl Craven; *m.* Mary, *d.* of 4th Earl of Hardwicke, 1857. Owns properties: Bayswater, Paddington, Willesden, and Drury Lane. *Address:* 63 Curzon Street, W. *Club:* Turf.

**Crawford, 26th Earl of (cr. 1398), James Ludovic Lindsay,** K.T., V.D., D.L., J.P., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., V.P.S.A. Baron Lindsay of Crawford before 1143; Baron Lindsay of Balcarres, 1633; Earl of Balcarres, Lord Lindsay and Balniel, 1651; Baron Wigan (U.K.), 1826; Premier Earl of Scotland; Head of House of Lindsay; Commander Legion of Honour, and of the Rose of Brazil; ex-Lieut. Grenadier Guards; Col. Comm. 1st V.B. Manchester Regt.; Trustee of the British Museum. *b.* St. Germain-en-Laye, France, 28 July 1847; *S.* father 1880; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Col. Hon. Edward Wilbrahm and *g.-d.* of 1st Baron Skelmersdale, 1869. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Formerly President Astronomical Society; M.P. for Wigan, 1874-80; President Camden Society. Owns about 14,500 acres. *Heir:* Lord Balcarres, M.P., *q.v.* *Address:* 2 Cavendish Square; Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife; Haigh Hall, Wigan. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, Carlton, Conservative.

*See also Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. C. Bird, C. R. Buckland, Sir Crawford Chamberlain, W. A. Lindsay, Right Hon. Sir Richard Temple.*

**Crawford, Arthur Travers,** C.M.G. 1887; *b.* 1835. Bombay Civil Service, 1854-89; Commissioner for Central Division Bombay, and British Delegate for Portuguese Treaty, 1879.

**Crawford, Donald,** K.C.; Sheriff of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff; D.L. counties of Aberdeen and Banff; *b.* 1837; *s.* of Alexander Crawford of Aros, Argyllshire, and Sibella, *d.* of Donald Maclean of Kinlochseridan, Writer to the Signet. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; University of Glasgow; Balliol Coll. Oxford; Heidelberg University. Fellow of Lincoln Coll. Oxford, 1861-81; Advocate at Scottish Bar, 1862; Legal Secretary to Lord Advocate, 1880-85; Parliamentary Boundary Commissioner, 1885; M.P. (L.) Lanarkshire N.E. Division, 1885-95; Member of Scottish University Commission, 1889-97; Sheriff, 1895; Deputy Chairman of Fishery Board for Scotland, 1897. *Address:* 85 Chester Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge; New, and Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**Crawford, Mrs. Emily,** Paris Correspondent of Daily News; *b.* Dublin; descended on paternal side from an old Scotch Dunfriesshire family; on maternal from Merydiths of Shrewland (Co. Kildare), Eustaces of Castlemore, Co. Carlow, Martins of Connemara; *d.* of Robert Andrew Johnstone and Grace Anne Martin; *m.* George Morland Crawford, Chelsfield Court, Kent, barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, and correspondent (Paris) of the Daily News from 1851. *Educ.:* home. *Publications:* Victoria, Queen and Ruler, 1903; History day by day or week by week in different journals, but chiefly in Daily News and Truth; however, history thus written is like snow falling on the sea. *Recreations:* a quiet rubber of whist; hardly ever knows what tedium is; is a constantly interested observer of animated nature; has found real life so interesting that novels and plays seem flat; roughed it in the war of 1870 and during the Commune, and feels thankful for the education thus acquired. Was offered by President Carnot the decoration of the Legion of Honour; has known most of the great authors, artists, statesmen, and public speakers of her time. *Address:* 60 Boulevard de Courcelles, Paris. *Club:* hon. member Cobden.

**Crawford, Francis Marion,** novelist; *s.* of Thomas Crawford, sculptor; *b.* Italy, 2 Aug. 1854; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Gen. Berdan, U.S. Sharpshooters. *Educ.* St. Paul's School, U.S.A.; Trin. Coll. Camb. Studied Oriental languages while corresponding for newspapers; edited Indian Herald, Allahabad, India, 1879-80; *Publications:* Mr. Isaacs, 1882; Doctor Claudius, 1883; A Roman Singer, 1884; To Loeward, 1884; American Politician, 1884; Zoroaster, 1885; A Tale of a Lonely Parish, 1886; Marzio's Crucifix, 1887; Paul Patoff, 1887; Saracinesca, 1887; With the Immortals, 1888; Greifenstein, 1889; Sant Ilario, 1889; A Cigarette-Maker's Romance, 1890; Khaled, 1891; The Witch of Prague, 1891; The Three Fates, 1892; The Children of the King, 1892; Don Orsino, 1892; Marion Darche, 1893; Pietro Ghisleri, 1893; The Novel: What it is, 1893; Katharine Lauderdale, 1894; Love in Idleness, 1894; The Ralstons, 1894; Constantinople, 1895; Casa Braccio, 1895; Adam Johnstone's Son, 1895; Taquisara, 1896; A Rose of Yesterday, 1897; Corleone, 1897; Ave Roma Immortalis, 1898; Via Crucis, 1899; In the Palace of the King, The Rulers of the South, 1900; Marietta, a Maid of Venice, 1901; Cecilia, a Story of Modern Rome, 1902; The Heart of Rome, 1903. *Play:* Francesca da Rimini (produced by Sarah Bernhardt in Paris, 1902). *Recreations:* fond of yachting; a navigator, and holds professional master's certificates from Association of American Shipmasters and United States Marine Board. *Address:* 60 Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A.; Sant' Agnello di Sorrento, Italy. *Clubs:* Players', New York Yacht, New York.

*See Mrs. Hugh Fraser.*

**Crawford, Sir Homewood,** Kt. *cr.* 1900; City Solicitor; *b.* London, 12 June 1850; *s.* of the late John Crawford, J.P., Kent, one of founders of the City of London Conservative Association; *m.* 1874, Louisa, *d.* of the late Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, Lord Mayor of London 1879-80. *Educ.:* Thanet Coll.; France. Admitted Solicitor, 1872; partner until 1885 in Crawford and Chester, Solicitors; Solicitor Vintners' Company, 1877-85; Under-

Sheriff London and Middlesex, 1875-80, 1884-85; City Solicitor, 1885; staunch Conservative; original member of Constitutional Club; warm supporter of Primrose League Movement; as Under-Sheriff, publicly proclaimed Queen Victoria Empress of India in London, 1st May 1876; one of Royal Commissioners on Unification Commission; rigorous defender of the rights of the Corporation and Livery Companies of London; twice Master of Fan Makers' Company; recently served for the fourth time as Master of the Glovers' Company; amateur actor; Freemason; P.G.D., P.A.G.S.; has served as Master of Grand Master's Lodge No. 1; as first Principal of Grand Master's Chapter, No. 1; and was President of Board of Grand Stewards, 1889-90. President, Municipal Officers' Association; Chairman, Council of Westminster Orchestral Society; Chairman of Ter-Centenary Exhibition Committee, Musicians' Company. *Recreations*: music, horse-riding, cricket, boating; President of the Guildhall Cricket and Athletic Club and of the London Municipalities Football Club. *Address*: Guildhall, E.C.; Merrington Lodge, 8 West Bolton Gardens, South Kensington; Carshalton, Surrey. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, City Carlton, Surrey.

**CRAWFORD, Lawrence Hugh, C.B.**, 1895; R.N.R.; Nautical Inspector, P. and O. Co.; b. Williamstown, Victoria, 1856; *e.s.* of late Lieut. Wm. Crawford, R.N., formerly Police Magistrate, Williamstown, and Marianne Winthrop, *d.* of late Admiral Sir Lawrence Halsted, G.C.B.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital and H.M.S. "Worcester." Entered P. and O. service, 1876; is a Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve. *Decorated* on recommendation of 1st Lord of the Admiralty. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: Holmwood, Claygate, Surrey. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**CRAWFORD, Col. Richmond Irvine, C.I.E.** 1896. Served Indian Mutiny, 1858 (medal and clasp).

**CRAWFURD, Oswald, C.M.G.** 1890; *s.* of late John Crawford, sometime Envoy Plenipotentiary to Court of Siam, and subsequently Governor at Singapore; *m.* 1st, Margaret (*d.* 1899), *y.d.* of late Richard Ford; 2nd, 1902, Lita Browne, *d.* of late Hermann von Flesch Brunningen. *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. Was a clerk in the Foreign Office; subsequently promoted to be H.M.'s Consul at Oporto, 1867-91; served through the troubles in Portugal, 1889-1890. *Publications*: Travels in Portugal (under pseudonym of John Latouche); Round the Calendar in Portugal; Portugal, Old and New; British Comic Dramatists; Lyrical Verse from Elizabeth to Victoria; Four Poets, 1890. Novels—The World We Live In; Beyond the Seas; Sylvia Arden; The New Order. Poetry—Two Masques. Has also written in reviews, magazines, etc., under the pseudonyms of "John Dangerfield," "Joseph Strange," "George Windle Sandys," "Archibald Banks," "Alexander Freke Turner," and several others. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, polo, fencing, boxing, lawn tennis, golf, fishing. *Address*: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Garrick, Savile, Sesame.

**CRAWFURD, Raymond, M.A. (Oxon.)**; M.D., F.R.C.P.; Assistant Physician and Dean of King's College Hospital; Physician to Royal Free Hospital, and Lecturer on Materia Medica, London School of Medicine for Women; *s.* of

Rev. C. W. Payne Crawford, J.P., East Court, East Grinstead; *m.* Ethelberta Ormrod, *y.d.* of Col. Bailey, J.P., Brightmet Hill, Bolton. *Educ.*: Winchester College; New College, Oxford; King's College Hospital. *Publications*: on various medical subjects. *Recreation*: outdoor exercise. *Address*: 71 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: United University.

**CRAWSHAW, 1st Baron (cr. 1892), Thomas Brooks, D.L., J.P.**; Bt. 1891; *b.* 15 May 1825; *s.* of John Brooks, Crawshaw Hall, and Alice, *d.* of James Marshall; *m.* Catherine, *d.* of John Jones, Kilsall Hall, Salop, 1851. Contested (L.U.) Lancashire (Rossendale), 1892. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. William Brooks, *q.v.* *Address*: Crawshaw, Rawtenstall, Lancashire; Whetton, Loughborough. *Club*: Brooks's.

**CREAGH, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Gethin, C.B.** 1896; commanding 2nd Class District, India, since 1901; *b.* Kingstown, 12 Feb. 1855; *e.s.* of John B. Creagh of Ballyandrew, Co. Cork, and Matilda, *d.* of late Maj. Garnet Wolseley, K. O. Borderers; *m.* 1889, Beatrice Carlota, *d.* of late John Grenfell. *Educ.*: private school; R. M. Academy, Woolwich. 1st Commission in Royal Artillery, 1874; served in the Zulu War, 1879; capture of Sekukuni's stronghold, 1879; Egyptian War, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Suakim, 1885 (despatches in all three campaigns, also medals and clasps); Brevet Majority, 1883; Brevet Lieut.-Coloneley, 1885; Bronze Star, 5th class Mejidieh; D.A.A.G. Western District, 1889-92; served in India and Burma since 1892. *Recreations*: rackets, shooting, fishing. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**CREAGH, Charles Vandeleur, C.M.G.** 1892; Barrister at Law (Middle Temple); 2nd *s.* of Capt. James Creagh, R.N., of Cahirbane, Co. Clare, and Grace Emily, *d.* of the O'Moore of Cloughan Castle, King's Co.; *m.* 1882, Blanche Frances, *e.d.* of late Captain F. A. Edwardes, 30th Regt., of Rhydygors, Carmarthenshire. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross; Eastman's, Southsea. In 1866, when Assist. District Superintendent Punjab Police, was selected to raise and organise the Sikh Police for the Hong Kong Government; served for sixteen years in the latter colony in magisterial, police, and other appointments; received the thanks of Government for services during the typhoon of 1874; in 1889 was selected for the post of Assistant British Resident, Judge, and Member of the State Council, Perak; appointed Governor and Chief Judicial Officer, North Borneo, 1888; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Labuan, 1891-95. *Decorated* for distinguished services. *Recreations*: shooting (big game), fishing, hunting, boating, etc. *Address*: Gainsborough House, St. Simon's Road, Southsea. *Club*: Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea.

**CREAGH, Major-Gen. Sir O'Moore, V.C.**; K.C.B. *cr.* 1903; C.B., 1902; commanding British Contingent, Field Force, China, since 1901 (despatches); *b.* Cahirbane, Co. Clare, Ireland; 7th *s.* of Captain Creagh, R.N.; *m.* Miss Reade, 1890. *Educ.*: private school, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst. Ensign, 95th Foot, 1866; Staff Corps, 1870; Comd. 2nd Baluchis, 1889; Assist. Qr.-Master-General Bombay Command, 1895. Political Resident, Aden, 1898-1900. *Decorated* for valour in the Afghan War of 1879-80. *Club*: Naval and Military.



**CREAK, Capt. Ettrick William, R.N.;** C.B. 1901; F.R.S.; late Superintendent of Compasses, Hydrographic Department, Admiralty. *Address:* 9 Hervey Road, Blackheath, S.E.

**CREAN, Eugene, M.P. (N.) S.E.** Cork since 1900; M.P. Ossory Div. Queen's Co. 1892-1900. *Address:* 24 Rutland Square, Dublin.

**CREAN, Captain Thomas Joseph, R.A.M.C.;** V.C. 1901; 1st Imperial Light Horse. Served South Africa; serving in West Africa.

**CREASE, Hon. Sir Henry Pering Pellew;** Kt. *cr.* 1896; *b.* 1823; *e. s.* of Capt. Henry Crease, R.N., of Flushing, and Mary, *o. d.* and heiress of Edward Smith of Ince Castle, Cornwall; *m.* Sarah, *e. d.* of late Dr. John Lindley, F.R.S., Prof. of Botany, Univ. Coll., London, and *s.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Lindley, 1853. *Educ.:* Mount Radford School, Exeter; Clare Coll. Cambridge (B.A., 1847). Bar (Middle Temple), 1849; British Columbia, 1858; M.L.A. Vancouver Island, 1860-61; M.L.C. and Attorney-Gen., B.C., 1861-66; united Colony of B.C., 1866-70; Senior Puisne Judge, B.C., 1870-96, when he retired; *chmn.* Roy. Commission for the Revision of Laws of B.C. preparatory to confederation 1870, and of that for consolidation of B.C. Statutes 1877. *Address:* Pentrelew, Victoria, B.C.

**CREASE, Major-Gen. Sir John Frederick, K.C.B.,** *cr.* 1902; C.B., 1881; late Col. Commandant Royal Marine Art.; retired; *s.* of Captain Henry Crease, R.N.; *m.* 1877, Frances Mary, *widow* of late Henry Russell-Oldnall, of Sion and Comberton, Worcestershire, and *d.* of Barry Domville, of Sherwood House, Worcester. Entered service, 1854; Colonel, 1885; served China, 1857-61, Canton, Shektseng, Peiho, Shanghai (medal with clasp, despatches); Ashanti, Essaman, Abakampa, advance on Prah, 1873 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal). *Address:* Sion, nr. Stourbridge; Ince, Guildford. *Club:* United Service.

**CREASY, Lawrence Eliot, M.R.C.S. Eng.;** L.R.C.P.  *Lond.*; Editor of the *Clinical Journal*; 5th *s.* of Sir Edward S. Creasy; *m.* 1896, Maud Ann, *e. d.* of Frederick Neale, London. *Educ.:* Brighton College; University College Hospital. *Address:* 35A Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**CREDITON, Bishop of, Suffragan to Bishop of Exeter, Rt. Rev. Robert Edward Trefusis,** Canon of Exeter; *b.* Wear Gifford, 24 Jan. 1843; 2nd *s.* of Capt. Hon. George Walpole Rolle Trefusis, R.N.; *m.* 1874, Emma, *d.* of late Owen Wethered, Remnantz, Bucks. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Curate of Buckingham, 1866-67; Vicar of Chittlehampton, 1867-89; Prebendary of Exeter, 1888; Canon of Exeter, 1889; Bishop of Crediton, Suffragan to Bishop of Exeter, 1897. *Address:* The Chantry, Exeter.

**CREELMAN, James, F.R.G.S.,** author, journalist; *b.* Montreal, 1859; *m.* 1891, Alice L. Buell of Ohio. Editorial writer and correspondent, New York Herald, 1877-89; editor London edition, 1890; editor Paris edition, 1891-92; editor New York Evening Telegram, 1893; late European editor of New York Journal; has interviewed the Pope, King George of Greece, Emperor of Corea, President Faure,

Prince Bismarck, H. M. Stanley, Louis Kosuth, Count Tolstoi; British editor *Cosmopolitan Magazine*, 1893; war correspondent for New York World, Japanese War, 1894; war correspondent New York Journal, Graco-Turkish War, 1897; Cuban War, 1898; Philippine War, 1899; captured Spanish flag, and was shot after he received surrender of Spanish commandant at El Caney, 1898. *Publications:* On the Great Highway, 1901; Eagle Blood, 1902. *Recreations:* fencing, bargaining in old shops. *Address:* 816 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* National Liberal, New Vagabond; Democratic Press, New York.

**CREIGHTON, Charles, M.D.;** *b.* Peterhead, 21 Nov. 1847; *e. s.* of Alexander Creighton, timber merchant. *Educ.:* The Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University (M.A., 1867). Studied medicine at Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Vienna, and Berlin; occupied with research on cancer for Med. Dep. L.G.B. four years; thereafter Demonstrator of Anatomy at Cambridge for five years (M.A. King's Coll.); since 1881 has resided in London, occupied with original work in pathology, epidemiology, and microscopic anatomy. *Publications:* Physiology and Pathology of the Breast; New Researches on Cancers, etc., of the Breast; Bovine Tuberculosis in Man; Natural History of Cowpox; Jenner and Vaccination; History of Epidemics in Britain; Microscopic Researches on Glycogen, 2 parts. *Address:* 34 Great Ormond Street, W.C.

**CREIGHTON, Mrs. (Louise);** *b.* Sydenham, 7 July 1850; 10th *c.* of Robert von Glehn; *m.* 1872, Mandell Creighton, Bishop of London (*d.* 1901). *Educ.:* home. Lived at Oxford till 1875; then at Embleton Vicarage, Northumberland; moved to Cambridge and Worcester, 1884; to Peterborough, 1891; to London, 1897; mother of three sons and four daughters. *Publications:* Biographies of the Black Prince, Sir Walter Raleigh, and the Duke of Marlborough; England a Continental Power (Longman's Epochs); Social History of England; Government of England (Highways of English History); First History of England; First History of France; edited The Church and the Nation; Thoughts on Education, Historical Essays and Reviews, by Dr. Creighton; and University and other Sermons. *Address:* Hampton Court Palace.

**CREMER, William Randal, M.P. (R.)** Haggerston since 1885; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1892; *b.* Fareham, 1838; twice married, now a widower. *Educ.:* by his mother. Contested Warwick, 1868 and 1874; four times elected M.P. Haggerston division of Shoreditch; defeated 1895 by 31 votes; founder of Inter-Parliamentary Conferences, which have met since 1888 at Paris, London, Rome, Berne, The Hague, Buda-Pesth, Brussels, Christiania and Vienna; has thrice visited the U.S. and presented memorials to the President and Congress from members of the House of Commons, in favour of a Treaty of Arbitration between Great Britain and America; the first memorial, in 1887, was signed by 234 M.P.'s; the second memorial was signed by 354 M.P.'s; in the Parliamentary Session of 1898 moved and carried unanimously with the support of the Government a resolution in favour of an Anglo-American Treaty of Arbitration; was associated with

Lord Pauncefoot in promoting the treaty; has been for 31 years Secretary of the International Arbitration League, and has visited every country in Europe advocating its objects. *Publications*: editor of the *Arbitrator*, and author of several addresses to the people of Europe in favour of settling disputes by Arbitration. *Address*: 11 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. *Club*: National Liberal.

**CREMIEU-JAVAL, Paul**, Member of the Order of Mercy; J.P., A.C.A.; Vice-Consul of Monaco in London; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1893, *d.* of Col. Bradshaw, J.P., of Carrick on Shannon. Is Vice-President of the League of Mercy for the City of London; Chairman of Executive of Exhibitions at Earl's Court since 1894, including Empire of India, Victorian Era, Greater Britain, and Military exhibitions. *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: 43 Hill Street, Mayfair, W.; Mile Bush Hill, Leighton Buzzard. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Hurlingham.

**CREMONA, Luigi**; *b.* Pavia, 7 Dec. 1830. Professor of Higher Geometry, University of Bologna, 1860; Professor of Higher Geometry and Graphical Statics, Higher Technical College of Milan, 1866; Professor of Higher Mathematics, University of Rome, 1873; corresponding member of the Royal Society, 1879, and of nearly all Scientific Societies of Europe; Senator of Kingdom of Italy, 1879; Minister of Public Instruction, 1898. *Decoration*: Pour le mérite, 1903; was editor of *Annali di Matematica*. *Publications*: *Graphical Statics*; *Elements of Projective Geometry*; *Introduction to a Geometrical Theory of Plane Curves*, etc.

**CREMORNE, Lord**; title borne by *e. s.*, if any living, of Earl of Dartrey.

**CRESSWELL, Col. Pearson Robert**, C.B. 1898; F.R.C.S., J.P.; senior surgeon to the Merthyr General Hospital; Hon. Colonel 3rd V.B. Welsh Regt.; *b.* Worcester, July 1834; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Cresswell, solicitor, Worcester; *m.* 1st, Jane Catherine, *y. d.* of late Skeffington Robinson, 1866; 2nd, *o. d.* of late Thomas Williams of Ely, 1887. *Educ.*: Worcester Collegiate School; Middlesex Hospital; Medical Coll., London. *Decorations*: C.B. (civil) for services rendered to the Volunteer Force; V.D. for long service in the Volunteer Force; Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Address*: Hillside, Dowlais, Glamorgan. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; County, Cardiff.

**CRESWELL, Capt. William Rooke**, R.N., C.M.G.; Capt. Queensland Service; Naval Comm. for Queensland; *b.* Gibraltar, 20 July 1852; 3rd *s.* of late Edmund Creswell, Deputy P.M.G. for Gibraltar, and Post Office Surveyor for Mediterranean, and of Mary Margaret Ward, *d.* of Rev. W. Fraser, Rector of N. Waltham, Hants; *m.* Adelaide Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of late Mr. Justice Stow, Judge of Supreme Court of South Australia. *Educ.*: Aitken's School, Gibraltar; Eastman's R.N. Academy, Southsea; "Britannia." Joined Navy 1866; H.M.S. "Phœbe," 1867; "Sublieutenant," 1871; specially promoted boat-action Laroot River, 1873; London Suppression of Slave Trade, 1875-78; received thanks of Foreign Minister for service there; retired after being wounded, 1878; took service under S.A. Gov., 1885; Commander, 1891; Post-Capt., 1894. *Decorated* for Imperial and Colonial

services, 1897; China medal, 1901. *Recreations*: yachting and open air. *Address*: Naval Office, Brisbane. *Club*: Queensland, Brisbane.

**CRESWICK, Colonel Nathaniel, C.B.**, 1896; V.D., J.P. for Derbyshire; solicitor; *b.* Sheffield, 31 July 1831; *e. s.* of Nathaniel Creswick, late of Easthill, Sheffield; *m.* Sarah Ann, *o. d.* of John Walker of York. *Educ.*: Sheffield Collegiate School. Received H.M. Humane Society's Medal, 1861; commanded 4th West York Vol. Artillery (Western Division R.A.), 1861-97. *Address*: Norton, near Sheffield.

**CRESWICK, Paul**; *b.* 1866; *grand-n.* of William Creswick, the actor; *m.* 1893, Maude Morris. *Educ.*: privately. Left studies at 16 to enter life assurance business; now in Prudential Assurance Company's Head Office; took up writing, in spare time, in 1890; first book published, 1894; founded and edited *The Windmill*, 1898. *Publications*: *At the Sign of the Cross-keys*; *The Temple of Folly*; *Bruising Peg*; *In Alfred's Days*; *Under the Black Raven*; *Robin Hood*, 1902; *Hasting, the Pirate*, 1903. *Address*: The Haven, King's Hall Road, Beckenham. *Club*: Whitefriars.

**CREWDSON, Rev. George**, Hon. Can. Carlisle; Vicar of St. Mary's, Windermere; *b.* Kendal, 18 Aug. 1840; *s.* of Geo. B. Crewdson; *m.* 1870, M. S. H. Sweet-Escott. *Educ.*: Windermere College; Trinity Coll., Cam. Curate of All Saints, Mile End, New Town, London, 1864-67; St. Andrew's, Clifton, Bristol, 1867-68; St. Ann's, Nottingham, 1869-71; Rector of Scaleby, Carlisle, 1871-74; Vicar of St. George's, Kendal, 1875-93. *Address*: St. Mary's Vicarage, Windermere.

**CREWE, 1st Earl of (cr. 1895); Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, P.C., M.A.** F.S.A. Baron Houghton of Great Houghton in county of York, 1863; President of the Literary Fund; *b.* 16 Upper Brook St. W., 12 Jan. 1858; *s.* of 1st Baron Houghton [the writer and politician] by Annabella Hungerford, *d.* of 2nd Baron Crewe; *S. father* 1885; *m.* 1st, 1880, Sibyl Marcia, *d.* of Sir Frederick Graham, Bt., Netherby, and Lady Hermione, *d.* of 12th Duke of Somerset (*d.* 1887). 2nd, 1899, Lady Margaret Primrose, *y. d.* of 5th Earl of Rosebery. Church of England. Liberal. Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for Foreign Affairs (Earl Granville), 1883-84; Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Publications*: *Stray Verses*, 1889-90; articles on Ireland, etc. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, racing, a member of the Jockey Club, collector of books. Owns about 25,000 acres. Minerals in Yorkshire and Staffordshire. English and Dutch pictures at Crewe Hall, including eleven works of Sir J. Reynolds; English pictures at Fryston Hall; library of about 32,000 volumes; collection of autograph letters and of drawings. No heir to title. *Address*: Crewe Hall, Crewe; Crewe House, Curzon Street, W.; Fryston Hall, Ferrybridge; The Hall, Bawtry, Yorkshire; Madeley Manor, Newcastle, Staffordshire. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Reform, Turf, Marlborough, Devonshire, Bachelors'.  
*See also* Sir G. Fitzgerald, Lieut.-Col. Henniker-Major.

**CREWE, Colonel C. P.**, C.B. 1900; Border Horse; *b.* 11 Jan. 1858; *s.* of Capt. Fredric Crewe, 17th Madras Infantry; *m.* 1888, Helen,



*d.* of Joseph Orpen, M.L.A. Cape. *Educ.*: Portsmouth, privately. Served in Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1878-81; Kaffir, Basuto, and South African Wars (medals and clasps); member for East Griqualand in the Cape Legislative Assembly. *Decorated* for military service in South Africa, 1900. *Address*: East London, Cape Colony.

**CREWE, Sir Vauncey Harpur**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1626; J.P., D.L.; *s.* of 9th Bt. and *d.* of Vice-Adm. W. S. Lovell; *b.* 1846; *S.* father 1886; *m.* Hon. Isabel Adelaide, *y. d.* of 1st Lord Norton, 1876. High Sheriff, Derbyshire, 1900. Owns about 28,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Richard, *b.* 1880. *Address*: Calke Abbey, Derby; Warslow Hall, Ashbourne. *Club*: Carlton.

**CREWE-MILNES**, family name of **Earl of Crewe**.

**CREYKE, Ralph**, J.P. East and West Ridings of Yorkshire, Middlesex, and Westminster; D.L. West Riding; *o. surv. s.* of Ralph Creyke of Rawcliffe and Marton (*d.* 1858); *b.* 5 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1882, Frances Elizabeth, *e. surv. d.* of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, Premier Baronet of England, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir Thomas Beckett, 3rd Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge. M.P. York City, 1880-85; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1894; one of the chairmen of the West Riding Quarter Sessions. *Address*: Rawcliffe Hall, R.S.O. Yorkshire; Marton, Bridlington. *Clubs*: Brooks's, St. James's, Yorkshire.

**CRICHTON**, family name of **Earl of Erne**.

**CRICHTON, Viscount, Henry William Crichton**, D.S.O. 1900; Equerry in Ordinary to the Prince of Wales, 1901; A.D.C. to Maj.-General Brocklehurst, *q.v.*; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of 4th Earl of Erne; *m.* 1903, Lady Mary Grosvenor, *d.* of 1st Duke of Westminster. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Captain Royal Horse Guards. *Address*: Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, Fermanagh. *Clubs*: Turf, Marlborough, Army and Navy.

**CRICHTON-BROWNE, Harold W. A. F.**, F.R.G.S.; Captain 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; late Bechuanaland Border Police; *b.* 1866; *o. s.* of Sir James Crichton-Browne, *q.v.*; *m.* Josephine Margaret, *o. surv. c.* of late Thomas Verdin, 1894. *Educ.*: University College School; private tutor; Magdalene Coll. Cambridge. Lieut. 3rd K.O.S.B. 1884; Capt. 1893; joined Mr. Joseph Thomson's exploring expedition to the Atlas Mountains, and with that traveller traversed the interior of Southern and Northern Morocco, crossed the mountains in these districts, not before entered by Europeans, and reached the summit of Tizi Likumpt, 15,000 feet high, 1888; on the recall of Mr. Thomson to England to take charge of an Emin Pasha relief expedition then contemplated, he remained in sole charge of the expedition for three months; received commission in Bechuanaland Border Police, 1890; served in South Africa for three years; while on an expedition in Matabeleland in 1892, was taken prisoner by a Matabele impi and carried to Bulawayo, where he was hospitably entertained by Lobengula; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (Queen's South African medal with three clasps, King's South African medal with two clasps). *Publications*: In the Heart of the Atlas; Two African Cities;

Across the Veldt to Bulawayo, etc. *Address*: Easton Court, Little Hereford, Tenbury. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Garrick; County, Hereford.

**CRICHTON-STUART**, family name of **Marquess of Bute**.

**CRICK, Hon. William P.**, Secretary for Lands, New South Wales. Late Postmaster-General, N.S.W. *Address*: Sydney, New South Wales.

**CRILLY, Daniel**, journalist, reviewer; *b.* 14 Dec. 1857; *s.* of late Daniel Crilly, Rostrevor, Co. Down; *m.* Mary Ellen Colclough, Dublin, 1887. *Educ.*: Catholic Institute, Hope Street, Liverpool; Sedgley Park College, Staffordshire. Served his full apprenticeship to a cotton broker in Liverpool; became a journalist; edited the United Irishman, Liverpool, 1876; joined the editorial staff of The Nation, Dublin, 1880; after extension of franchise was selected as National candidate for North Mayo, 1885; stood his trial before a jury in Dublin, 1887, for alleged connection with Plan of Campaign; jury disagreeing, prosecution was abandoned; was Hon. Sec. Home Rule Confederation 1875-77 and Irish National League of Great Britain; M.P. (A.P., H.R.) North Mayo, 1885-1900. *Publications*: In the Bye-ways with Young Ireland, 1888; The "Felon" Literature of Ireland, 1889; The Celt at Westminster, 1892; Pencillings on Parnassus, 1899; In the Footsteps of John Mitchel, 1900-01. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling. *Address*: Claremont, Meath Road, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

**CRIMMIN, Surg.-Maj. John**, C.I.E. 1901; V.C.; Health Officer, Port of Bombay; late Civil Surgeon, Rutnagherry; Assistant Health Officer, Bombay. Entered I.M.S. 1882; Surg.-Maj. 1894; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-89 (despatches, V.C., medal with two clasps).

**CRIPPS, Charles Alfred**, K.C. 1870; M.A.; M.P. (C.) Stretford Div. Lancs. since 1901; Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales since 1895; re-appointed in 1901; Vicar-General of Canterbury; Chancellor and Vicar-Gen. of York since 1900; Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions in Bucks; *b.* 8 Oct. 1852; *s.* of Henry William Cripps, Q.C.; widower. *Educ.*: Winchester; New Coll. Oxford. Four first classes; Fellow of St. John's Coll. Oxford; M.P. (C.) Stroud Division of Gloucestershire, 1895-1900. *Publications*: Principles of Compensation; Laws of Church and Clergy. *Recreation*: farming. *Address*: 16 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Parnoor, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Marlborough.

**CRIPPS, W. Harrison**, F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Vice-President Pathological Society; Chairman Metropolitan Electric Supply Company; *s.* of W. H. Cripps, Q.C.; *m.* Blanche, *d.* of Richard Potter of Standish House, Gloucestershire. *Publications*: Ovariectomy and Abdominal Surgery; Cancer of Rectum. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: Abbotsford, Melrose, N.B.; Juniper Bank Moor, Walkerburn, N.B.; Caddon Head Moor, Stow, N.B.; The Pavilion, Fishery, Gala-shiels, N.B.; 2 Stratford Place, W. *Club*: Conservative.

**CRIPPS, Wilfred Joseph**, C.B. 1889; F.S.A. D.L., J.P., and County Councillor for Gloucester-

shire; author: Major North Gloucester Militia (retired); *b.* 1841; *e. s.* of late William Cripps, M.P., and Mary Anne, *d.* of late Benjamin Harrison; *m.* 1st, *d.* of late J. R. Daniel-Tyssen, Hackney, Middlesex (*d.* 1881); 2nd, Helen Augusta Wilhelmine, Countess Bismarck, *d.* of late Count Bismarck of Schierstein, Prussia, 1884. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1863; M.A. 1866. Barr. Middle Temple, 1865. *Publications*: Old English Plate, 1878; Old French Plate, 1880; College and Corporation Plate, 1881. *Address*: Cripps Mead, Cirencester. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum.

**CRISPE, Thomas Edward, K.C.** 1901; *s.* of late Thomas Edward Crispe, Town Malling, of a branch of the Oxon family of that name, who settled and were seated in Kent circa 1450; *m.* Clara, *d.* of late Captain Edouard Maas, 2nd Netherlands Lancers, and *g.-d.* of the Chevalier Jens Wolfe, Conseiller d'Etat to the late King of Denmark. *Educ.*: privately. Barr. Middle Temple, 1874; member of the Old Home, now South-Eastern, Circuit, Probate and Divorce Courts. *Recreations*: literary and dramatic pursuits; genealogical and heraldic research. *Address*: 27 Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; 2 Middle Temple Lane, E.C. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**CRITCHELL, James Troubridge, J.P.**; London correspondent of Australasian Pastoralists Review, North Queensland Herald and Queensland Sugar Journal; *s.* of late John Critchell of Yeovil; *b.* 22 April 1850. *Educ.*: Woolton under Edge Grammar School. Was for five years in Wilts and Dorset Bank and eight years in Union Bank of Australia. Has been associated with British Australasian since 1886; Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute. *Publications*: Preliminary Inquiry into the Markets of the European Continent, 1895; Guide to Queensland. *Address*: 35 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

**CRITCHETT, Sir George Anderson, Kt. cr.** 1901; M.A., F.R.C.S.E.; Hon. Surg. Oculist to the King since 1901; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, London; *b.* London, 18 Dec. 1845; *e. s.* of late George Critchett, F.R.C.S. *Educ.*: Harrow; Caius Coll. Cambridge. Ex-President of Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom. *Publications*: Eclecticism in Operations for Cataract, 1883; Nature's Speculum in Cataract Extraction, 1886; Conical Cornea, its Surgical Evolution, 1895. *Recreations*: cricket, lawn-tennis. *Address*: 21 Harley Street, London. *Clubs*: Athenæum, New University, Garrick.

**CROCKER, George, C.B.** 1902.

**CROCKER, Henry Radcliffe, M.D.** Lond. 1875, M.B., B.S. 1874; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1887, L. 1874; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1873; late Pres. Dermatological Society Gt. Brit.; honorary member of the American, French, Austrian, German, and Italian Dermatological Societies; Physician Skin Department University College Hospital; late Physician East London Hospital for Children; Lettsomian Lecturer, 1903; Resident Medical Officer (formerly Obst. Asst. and Phys. Asst.) Univ. Coll. Hosp.; Clin. Asst. Brompton Consump. Hosp.; Resident Medical Officer Charing Cross Hospital; *m.* Constance Mary, *d.* of late Edward Fussell, M.D. (Stirford House, Brighton), Physician to the

Sussex County Hospital. *Publications*: A Treatise on Diseases of the Skin (3rd ed., 1903); An Atlas of Diseases of the Skin, 1893-96; Arts. on Psoriasis, Drug Eruptions, Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, 2nd ed.; Leprosy, Fungous Disease of India, Guinea Worm, Erythema, Purpura, Ichthyosis, etc., Heath's Dictionary of Surgery; Psoriasis and other Squamous Eruptions, and Phlegmonous and Ulcerative Eruptions, 20th Century of Medicine; Diseases of the Hair, Allbutt's System of Medicine; Contrib. Xeroderma Pigmentosum, Medico-Chir. Transactions, 1884; Lectures on True Lichen, Lancet, 1881; Alopecia Areata: its Pathology and Treatment, Ibid. 1891; A New Treatment for Obstinate Forms of Eczema, British Medical Journal, 1886-87, etc. *Recreations*: travelling, cycling, sculling. *Address*: 121 Harley Street, W.; Brookside, Bourne End, Bucks. *Club*: Constitutional.

**CROCKETT, Samuel Rutherford, M.A.**, novelist; *b.* Duchrae, Galloway, 24 Sept. 1860. *Educ.*: Edinburgh; Heidelberg; New College, Oxford. Entered Free Church of Scotland, 1886; minister of Penicuik for some years; became a writer and journalist. *Publications*: Dulce Cor (Poems), 1886; The Stickit Minister, 1893; The Raiders, 1894; The Lilac Sunbonnet, 1894; Mad Sir Uchtred, 1894; The Playactress, 1894; Bog Myrtle and Peat, 1895; The Men of the Moss Hags, 1895; Sweetheart Travellers, 1896; Cleg Kelly, 1896; The Grey Man, 1896; Lad's Love, 1897; Lochinvar, 1897; Sir Toady Lion, 1897; The Standard Bearer, 1898; The Red Axe, 1898; The Black Douglas, 1899; Ione March, 1899; Kit Kennedy, 1899; Joan of the Sword Hand, Little Anna Mark, 1900; The Stickit Minister's Wooing, 1900; The Silver Skull, 1900; Cinderella, 1901; Love Idylls, 1901; The Firebrand, 1901; The Dark o' the Moon, 1902; Flower o' the Corn, 1902; An Adventurer in Spain, 1903. *Recreations*: anciently cricket, now mountaineering, cycling, and golf. *Address*: c/o A. P. Watt, Hastings House, W.C. *Clubs*: Authors', Reform.

**CROCKETT, Rev. William Shillinglaw**, Minister of Tweedsmuir since 1894; *b.* Earliston, Berwickshire, 24 June 1866; *y.* and *a. surv. s.* of William Crockett and Margaret Wood; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of J. Davidson Ross, Edinburgh, 1894. *Educ.*: Earliston Parish School; Edinburgh University. An apprentice chemist, 1881-85; then student for Church of Scotland ministry; licensed 1893, and ordained 1894. *Publications*: Minstrelsy of the Merse; The Poets and Poetry of Berwickshire, 1893; A Berwickshire Bard, 1897; Centenary edition of Henry Scott Riddell's Works and Memoir, 1898; In Praise of Tweed, 1899; Biggar: Historical, Traditional, Descriptive, 1900; The Scott Country, 1902; Sir Walter Scott, 1903; numerous articles on Border life and literature, poems, etc., in the Scotsman and other journals; engaged on a History of Earliston, and a History of the Literature of the Borders. *Recreations*: cycling, hill-climbing, local literature and history. *Address*: The Manse, Tweedsmuir, Peeblesshire; Earliston, Berwickshire.

**CROFT, Sir Alfred Woodley, K.C.I.E.** *cr.* 1887; Director Public Instruction, Bengal, 1877-97; *b.* 1841; *s.* of C. W. Croft, Plymouth. *Educ.*: Mannamend School, Plymouth; Exeter College, Oxford; B.A. 1863, M.A. 1870. Sometime Lecturer, Exeter Coll.



Oxford; entered Bengal Educational Department, 1866; retired 1897; M.L.C. Bengal, 1887-92; President, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1892-93; Trustee, Indian Museum, 1894-96; Vice-Chancellor Calcutta University, 1894-96; Hon. LL.D. 1897. Is a Governor and Treasurer of the South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, a Governor of the Plymouth High School for Boys, and a member of the Devon County Education Committee. *Address*: Rumleigh, Bere Alston, S. Devon. *Club*: Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth.

**CROFT, Henry Herbert Stephen**, barrister-at-law; Recorder of Tenterden since 1891; b. Ipswich, 22 Feb. 1842; *s. of* Rev. Stephen Croft, Rector of St. Mary, Stoke, Ipswich, Rural Dean; *m.* 1876, Emma, *d. of* Mr. Kearse of New Brighton. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Junior optime, and third class in Classical Tripos; M.A. Appointed Registrar of Courts for trial of Municipal Election Petitions, 1875, 1883-1891. *Publications*: editor of Sir Thomas Elyot's Boke named the Governour; joint-editor of Archbold's Quarter Sessions Practice, 4th ed.; joint-editor of the Election Manual, 1874. *Address*: 11 King's Bench Walk, E.C.; 10 Sussex Square, Brighton. *Club*: New University.

**CROFT, Sir Herbert Archer**, 10th Bart., *cr.* 1671; *s. of* 9th Baronet, and Georgiana, *d. of* Matthew Marsh; *b.* 5 Sept. 1868; *m.* 1st, 1892, Kate (*d.* 1898), *d. of* John Hare of New Zealand; 2nd, 1903, Katharine Agnes, *d. of* J. Charlton Parr of Cheshire. *Educ.*: Westminster School. *Heir*: *b.* Hugh Matthew Fiennes, *b.* 1874. *Recreations*: cricket, outdoor sports. *Address*: Lugwardine Court, Herefords.

**CROFT, Sir John Frederick**, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1818; J.P.; *b.* 1828; *S. father* 1862; *m.* 1st, 1856, Emma (*died* 1898), *d. of* J. Graham; 2nd, 1902, Miss Parr of Grappenhall, Hayes, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Balliol Coll. Oxford. High Sheriff of Kent, 1872. *Heir*: *s.* Frederick, *b.* 1860. *Address*: Dodington, Sittingbourne, Kent.

**CROFTON**, family name of **Baron Crofton**.

**CROFTON**, 3rd Baron; *cr.* 1797; **Rt. Hon. Edward Henry Churchill Crofton**, D.L.; Representative Peer of Ireland since 1873; *b.* 1834; *s. of* 2nd Baron and *d. of* 3rd *d. of* 1st Marquess of Anglesey; *S. father* 1869. Protestant. Tory. Owns about 11,000 acres. *Heir*: *n.* Capt. Arthur Crofton, *q.v.* *Address*: Mote Park, Roscommon, Ireland. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also* Baron Clonbrock.

**CROFTON, Arthur Edward Lowther**, heir-presumptive to 3rd Baron Crofton; Capt. 1st Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 1866; *s. of* late Hon. Charles St. George Crofton, and Theresa Augusta, *d. of* Daniel Tighe of Rossana, Co. Wicklow; *m.* Jessie, *d. of* J. Hewitson, and widow of Neville Paddon, 1893. Entered army, 1886; Capt., 1895; Adj. 3rd Vol. Batt. 1896.

**CROFTON, Commander Edward George Lowther**, R.N., D.S.O. 1900. Entered Navy, 1886; served China, 1900 (D.S.O.).

**CROFTON, Sir Malby**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1857; *e. s. of* H. B. Crofton; *S. grandfather* 1872; *m.* Louisa, *d. of* R. J. Verschoyle, Tanrego, Co. Sligo, 1880. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. Oxford. *Heir*: *s.* Malby, *b.* 18 Sept. 1881. *Address*: Longford House, Ballisodare, Co. Sligo.

**CROFTON, Morgan**, C.B. 1899; D.S.O. 1886; colonel in the army; *b.* 1850; *s. of* late Rev. Morgan Crofton; *m.* 1894, Ruperta, *d. of* late Col. Charles Edward Gostling Murray and widow of W. H. Willats of Denton Court, Kent. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Joined army, 1868; served on staff in South Africa, Zulu war, 1879-80; A.D.C. to Gen. commanding Scotland, 1881-85; served Nile Expedition, 1884-86; Chief Staff Officer South Africa, 1894-99. *Address*: 7 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*: United Service, Pratt's.

**CROFTON, Sir Morgan George**, 6th Bart., *cr.* 1801; Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; *s. of* late Capt. Edward Hugh Crofton (*b. of* 4th Bart.), and Isabel Julia, *d. of* Col. Miller; *b.* 1879; *S. brother*, 1902. *Educ.*: Rugby. Entered Army from Militia as 2nd Lieut. 2nd Batt. Lancs Fusiliers, 1899; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded Spion Kop); transferred to Irish Guards, 1901; transferred to 2nd Life Guards, 1903. Owns about 11,500 acres. *Heir*: cousin George, *b.* 1845. *Address*: Mohill Castle, County Leitrim; Woodside Lodge, Marchwood, Southampton. *Clubs*: Whites', Marlborough.

**CROFTON, Morgan W.**, M.A.; D.Sc., F.R.S.; *b.* Dublin. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Professor of Mathematics and Mechanics, R.M.A., 1870-84. *Publications*: Memoirs in Phil. Trans. of Royal Society on Theory of Probability, etc., 1868, 1870; also of article Probability in Ency. Brit. *Recreation*: travelling.

**CROFTS, Lieut.-Col. Aylmer Martin**, C.I.E. 1900; L.R.C.P. Edin., L.R.C.S. Edin.; Medical Officer to Maharajah Scindia. Entered I.M.S. 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel 1897; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Zheb Valley Expedition, 1884; senior medical officer H.H. the Maharaja Scindia's hospital ship 'Gwalior' during China Expedition, 1900-01; Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Address*: c/o H. H. Maharajah Scindia, G.C.S.I., Gwalior, India.

**CROFTS, Ernest**, R.A. 1896; Keeper of the Royal Academy; painter; *b.* Yorkshire, 15 Sept. 1847; 2nd *s. of* John Crofts, J.P., Adel; married. *Educ.*: Rugby; Berlin. Studied Art, London, Düsseldorf. Pupil of A. B. Clay and Professor Hüntten, who was pupil of Horace Vernet. First picture exhibited R.A. 1874—A Retreat: Episode of the German-French War. His historical paintings range over a wide period and deal mainly with military subjects; A.R.A. 1878. *Paintings*: Napoleon at Ligny, 1875; On the Morning of the Battle of Waterloo, 1876; Oliver Cromwell at Marston Moor, 1877; Ironsides returning from Sacking a Cavalier's House, 1877; Wellington's March from Quatre Bras to Waterloo, 1878; The Evening of the Battle of Waterloo, 1879; George II. at Dettingen, 1881; Wallenstein, 1884; Marlborough after Ramillies, 1880; William III. at Landen, 1883; Napoleon leaving Moscow, 1887; Marston Moor, 1888; Execution of Charles I., 1890; Gunpowder Plot: The Conspirators' Last Stand at Holbeach

House, 1892; Roundheads Victorious, 1894; The Capture of a French Battery by the 52nd Regt. at Waterloo, 1896, Queen Elizabeth opening the First Royal Exchange, Fresco at the Royal Exchange, etc. *Address*: Burlington House, Piccadilly. *Clubs*: Royal Academy, Arts.

**CROFTS, Major Richard**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; Senior Medical Officer, Sierra Leone; b. 1859. Served against the Jebus, Lagos, 1892 (despatches, medal with clasp).

**CROKER, Mrs. B. M.**, wife of Lieut.-Col. John Croker, late Royal Scots and Royal Munster Fusiliers; novelist; o. d. of late Rev. William Sheppard, Rector of Kilgeffin, Co. Roscommon. *Educ.*: Rockferry, Cheshire; Tours; has spent 14 years in the East in India and Burmah. *Publications*: Proper Pride, 1882; Pretty Miss Neville, 1883; Some One Else, 1884; A Bird of Passage, 1886; Diana Barrington, 1888; Two Masters, 1890; Interference, 1891; A Family Likeness, 1892; A Third Person, 1893; To Let, 1893; Mr. Jervis, 1894; Village Tales and Jungle Tragedies, 1894; Married or Single, 1895; The Real Lady Hilda, 1895; In the Kingdom of Kerry, 1896; Beyond the Pale, 1897; all translated into French and German and some into Norwegian; Miss Balmaine's Past, 1898; Peggy of the Bartons, 1898; Terence; Jason and other Stories; Infatuation, 1899; A State Secret; Angel, 1901; The Cat's Paw, etc. *Recreations*: reading, travelling, and the theatre. *Address*: 6 Victoria Square, S.W.; 3 Rudnor Cliff, Sandgate. *Clubs*: Writers', Sesame.

**CROKER, Richard**, formerly Leader of Tammany Hall; b. Black Rock, Ireland, 24 Nov. 1843; married. *Educ.*: New York. Alderman, New York, 1863-70, 1885; Coroner, 1873-76; Fire Commissioner, 1883; City Chamberlain, 1889-90. *Recreation*: horse-racing. *Address*: Democratic Club New York

**CROLE, Charles Stewart**, C.I.E., 1898; late I.C.S.; retired, 1898. *Educ.*: High School and Univ., Edinburgh. Entered service, 1862; District and Sessions Judge, Kistna, 1881; Collector and Magistrate, 1882; Member of Board of Revenue, 1890; Legislative Board, 1893; contested Entfield (L.), 1900. *Publication*: Chinglepat District Manual. *Address*: 8 Hyde Park Square, W.

**CROLY, Jane Cunningham** ("Jenny June"), author; b. (Cunningham) Market Harborough, England, 19 Dec. 1829; came to U.S. with family when 10 years old, settling at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. 1856, David G. Croly, journalist (d. 1889). Editor Demorest's Magazine, 1860-87; held editorial positions on papers and magazines over 40 years, including Democratic Review, Weekly Illustrated News, Home Maker, Godey's Magazine, etc.; was first woman on staff of daily paper in New York; started the duplicate system of correspondence which suggested the modern syndicate; first regular woman correspondent of New Orleans Delta, Richmond Enquirer, Louisville Jour., 1856-58; late of New Orleans Picayune, Baltimore American (15 years), etc.; founded Woman's Cycle (afterward New Cycle), 1889, to represent associated interests of women, and sustained it 8 years; called First Woman's Congress in New York, 1856, and the Second, 1869; founded Sorosis, 1868, was its president, 1868-70, 1876-86;

severe accident crippled her in 1898; since then she has been much in England. *Publications*: Talks on Women's Topics, 1869; For Better or Worse, 1875; Cookery Book for Young Beginners; History of the Woman's Club Movement in America. *Address*: Pioneer Club, 5 Grafton Street, Piccadilly, W.; Chelsea, West 23rd Street, New York.

**CROMARTIE**, Countess of (cr. 1895), **Sibell Lilian Mackenzie**, Viscountess of Tarbat; Baroness of Castlehaven and Macleod, cr. 1895; b. 14 Aug. 1878; d. of 2nd Earl of Cromartie (cr. 1861) and Lilian, d. of 4th Baron Macdonald; m. 1899, Major E. W. Blunt, R.H.A. *Heir*: s. Lady Constance Mackenzie, q.v. *Address*: Tarbat House, Parkhill, Ross-shire; North Lodge, Ascot.

**CROMARTY, Deas**; see Watson, Rev. Robert A.

**CROMBIE, Brigade-Surgeon Lt.-Col. Alexander**, M.D., C.B. 1902; Member of Medical Board at India Office; b. Fifeshire, Scotland, 1845; m. 1875, d. of Wm. Bell, M.D., Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals. *Educ.*: St. Andrews and Edinburgh. Entered Ind. Med. Service 1872, and held following appointments: Professor of Materia Medica and Clinical Medicine, Calcutta Med. Col., and 2nd Physician Med. Col. Hosp.; Civil Surgeon, Rangoon; Civil Surgeon, Dacca; Supt. of Lunatic Asylum, Mitford Hosp. and Med. School; Civil Surgeon, Simla; Surgeon Supt. European General Hosp. Calcutta; retired 1898; Lecturer on Tropical Diseases, Middlesex Hosp. 1900. *Publications*: Various papers on Tropical Diseases; Unclassed Fevers in Cyclopaedia of Medicine; Inflam. Diseases of Liver, Allchin's System of Medicine. *Address*: 3 Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Oriental.

**CROMBIE, John William**, M.A.; M.P. (L.) Kincardineshire since 1892; b. Aberdeenshire, 1858; e. s. of late John Crombie, Balgownie Lodge; m. Minna, d. of Eugene Wason, M.P. for South Ayrshire, 1895. *Educ.*: Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University (M.A.); abroad. A Director of J. and J. Crombie, Ltd., woollen manufacturers (business founded 1806 by his grandfather), 1880-92; Deputy-Lieut. for Aberdeenshire; Private Secretary Rt. Hon. James Bryce, when Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster and President Board of Trade. *Publication*: Some Poets of the People in Foreign Lands, 1891. *Address*: 91 Onslow Square, S.W.; Balgownie Lodge, near Aberdeen. *Club*: Reform.

**CROMER**, 1st Earl (cr. 1901), **Evelyn Baring**, Viscount (cr. 1898), Baron (cr. 1892), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; Minister Plenipotentiary in the Diplomatic Service; Agent and Consul-General in Egypt from 1883; b. Cromer Hall, Norfolk, 26 Feb. 1841; s. of Henry Baring, M.P., and Cecilia Anne, d. of Vice-Admiral William Windham, Felbrigg Hall, Norfolk; m. 1st, Ethel Stanley, d. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, Bt., 1876 (d. 1898); 2nd, 1901, Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa Thynne, 2nd d. of 4th Marquess of Bath. *Educ.*: Ordnance School, Carshalton; R.M.A. Woolwich. Hon. D.C.L. Oxford. Protestant. Entered R.A. 1858; Capt. 1870; Maj. 1876; A.D.C. to Sir Henry Storks in Ionian Islands 1861, and Secretary 1865 during inquiry



into outbreak in Jamaica; Private Secretary to Earl of Northbrook, Viceroy of India, 1872-76; Commissioner Egyptian Public Debt, 1877-79; Controller-General in Egypt, 1879; Financial Member of Council of Governor-Gen. of India, 1880; Financial Assistant at Conference in London on Egyptian Finance, 1884. *Publications*: Staff College Essays; The War Game; and other military works. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Heir*: s. Viscount Errington, q.v. *Address*: Cairo, Egypt. *Clubs*: St. James's, Turf, Travellers', Brooks's, Marlborough.

**CROMMELIN, May de la Cherois (May Crommelin)**, novelist; b. Ireland; 2nd d. of late S. de la Cherois Crommelin, Carrowdore Castle, Co. Down, descendant of Louis Crommelin; Huguenot founder of linen trade in Ulster. *Educ.*: home. Early life spent in Ireland; resided since in London; travelled in S. America, W. Indies, Syria, Palestine, etc. *Publications*: *Queenie*; *My Love She's but a Lassie*; *A Jewel of a Girl*; *Black Abbey*; *Miss Daisy Dinity*; *Orange Lily*; *Joy*; *In the West Country*; *Brown Eyes*; *Goblin Gold*; *Violet Vyrian*, M.F.H.; *Midge*; *Mr. and Mrs. Herries*; *For the Sake of the Family*; *Love Knots*; *Dead Men's Dollars*; *Bay Ronald*; *Dust before the Wind*; *Over the Andes (travel)*; *Half Round the World for a Husband*; *Divil-May-Care*; *Kinsah*, a daughter of Tangier; *Bettina*: The Luck of a Lowland Laddie; *A Woman-Derelict*; *Crimson Lilies*. *Recreation*: travelling. *Club*: Albemarle.

**CROMPTON, Lt-Col. B.**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with Natal Volunteers.

**CROMPTON, J. Shaw**, R.I. *Address*: 1 England's Lane, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

**CROMPTON, Major Rookes Evelyn Bell**, C.B. 1900; Technical Adviser Mechanical Transport Committee War Office; Lieut.-Col. Electrical Engineers (Vol.). Served S. Africa. *Address*: War Office, S.W.

**CRONJE, General Piet A.**, Boer General; commanded the Western Army of the South African Republics; surrendered at Paardeberg to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts, 27 Feb. 1900; member of the Executive Council of the Transvaal Republic; Chief Native Commissioner; b. about 1835; of Huguenot descent; married; besieged Potchefstroom, 1881, and received its capitulation, keeping the garrison in ignorance of the fact that an armistice had been declared; frustrated the Jameson Raid at Krugersdorp, 1895. Owns several thousand acres of land.

**CRONSTADT, Father John of (Joann Ilich Sergiev)**; b. Sura, Archangel, 19 Oct. 1829; m. Elizaveta Nivetokaya. *Educ.*: Archangel Seminary; St. Petersburg Theological Academy. Ordained, 1855, and attached to Cathedral of St. Andrew, Cronstadt; founded his Industrial Home, 1881; was for 35 years religious instructor at the Cronstadt Municipal School. *Address*: Andreevskaya Street, Cronstadt.

**CROOK, William Montgomery**, B.A., F.R.G.S.; b. Sligo, 23 Jan. 1860; e. s. of late Rev. W. Crook, D.D., Vice-President of Irish Methodist Conference (d. 1897), and Maria, d. of late Rev. Fossey Tackaberry; unmarried. *Educ.*: Methodist College, Belfast; Grammar School, Drogheda; Trinity College, Dublin.

Classical Sizarship, T.C.D., 1877; 1st Erasmus Smith Exhibition, 1877; Classical Scholar, 1880; B.A.; 1st class Honours and Gold Medal in Classics, 1881. Classical Master, Wesley College, Dublin, 1879-86; contested (L.) Wandsworth General Election, 1892; on staff of Methodist Times, 1892-98; Secretary of Eighty Club, 1895-98; editor of *Echo*, 1898-1900; Sec. Home Counties Lib. Fed. 1902. *Publications*: *Memoir of Owen Glynne Jones*, in his *Rock-Climbing in the English Lake District* (2nd ed.), 1900; a chapter in *Hugh Price Hughes as we knew him*, 1902. *Recreations*: walking-tours, climbing, photography, and politics. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Devonshire, Eighty, Climbers', Irish Lit. Soc.

**CROOKES, Professor Sir William**, cr. 1897; F.R.S.; Past President of the Chemical Society; Past President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; Royal medallist, Davy medallist, and three times Bakerian Lecturer of the Royal Society; proprietor and editor of *Chemical News*; Pres. of the Brit. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 1898; editor of *Quarterly Journal of Science*; b. 1832; m. Ellen, d. of W. Humphrey of Darlington. *Educ.*: Royal Coll. of Chemistry; Professor of Chemistry, Training Coll., Chester, 1855. *Publications*: *Select Methods in Chemical Analysis*, 3rd edition, 1894; *Manufacture of Beetroot-Sugar in England*, 1870; *Handbook of Dyeing and Calico-Printing*, 1874; *Dyeing and Tissue Printing*, 1882; *Kerl's Treatise on Metallurgy*, 1868, with Ernst Rohrig; *Wagner's Chemical Technology*; *Auerbach's Anthracen and its Derivatives*, 2nd edition, 1890; *Ville's Artificial Manures*, 2nd edition, 1882; *A solution of the Sewage Question*; *The Profitable Disposal of Sewage*; *The Wheat Problem*, 1899. *Address*: 7 Kensington Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Grosvenor, Savile.

**CROOKS, W.**, M.P. (Lab.), Woolwich, since 1903; b. 1852. Apprenticed to a cooper; member of L.C.C. (P.) since 1892; Chairman of Bridges Committee L.C.C.; member of Metropolitan Asylums Board; Mayor of Poplar, 1901; Chairman Poplar Board of Guardians since 1898. *Address*: 81 Gough Street, Poplar, E.

**CROOKSHANK, Harry Pasha**, F.R.C.S.; British Controller-General, Daira Sanieh Administration, Egypt, since 1897; 3rd s. of late Capt. Chichester Crookshank, 54th Regt., and g. s. of late Col. Arthur Crookshank, K.H., 33rd Regt.; m. 1891, Emma Walraven, o. d. of Major Samuel Comfort, New York, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Boulogne sur Mer; Cheltenham; University Coll. Hospital. F.R.C.S. Edinburgh; M.R.C.S. Eng.; F.R.G.S. Dir.-Gen. Egyptian Prisons Administration, 1883-96; served through Franco-German War, 1870-71; Turko-Russian War, 1877-78; Soudan Campaign, 1885; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Grand Cordon Imperial Order of the Medjidie; Knight Commander Imperial Order of the Osmanlie; French Red Cross Society's Order, 1870-71; Soudan medal and clasp, Suakim; Khedivial bronze cross. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Cairo, Egypt. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton; Turf, Cairo.

**CROOM, Sir Halliday**, Kt., cr. 1902; M.D.; F.R.C.S.; F.R.C.P.; F.R.S.E.; President of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edin-

burgh; late President, British Gynaecological Soc.; Hon. Fell. American Soc. of Gynaecologists, and Société Gynécologique, Belgium; *b.* Sanquhar, Dumfries, 1847; *s.* of Rev. D. M. Croom of Lauriston Place U.P. Church, Edinburgh; *m.* 1875, Anna Isabella, *d.* of Daniel Walker, H.M. Inspector of Factories for Scotland. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh; afterwards studied in London and Paris. Graduated M.B., C.M., 1868; M.D., 1882; was for several years assistant to Professor of Gynaecology and Obstetrics in the University of Edinburgh; has, since 1878, been Lecturer in Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the Edinburgh School of Medicine, Minto House; is Consulting Physician and a Director of the Roy. Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh; is Consulting Gynaecologist Royal Infirmary; was on the active staff for twenty years; was for fifteen years prior to 1901 in charge of Gynaecological wards at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; is a Fellow, and has twice been President, of the Edinburgh Obstetrical Society. *Publications*: Minor Gynaecological Operations and Appliances, 2nd edition, 1883; The Bladder during Parturition, 1883; Collection of Clinical Papers, 1901; numerous contributions to Scientific and Medical journals. *Address*: 25 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**CROPPER, Charles J.**, J.P., D.L.; chairman of James Cropper and Co., Ltd.; Director of Cockerhouth, Keswick, and Penrith Railway; *b.* 1852; *s.* of James Cropper, late M.P. for Kendal; *m.* 1876, Hon. Edith Emily Holland, *e. d.* of 1st Viscount Knutsford. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address*: Ellergreen, Kendal. *Club*: Brooks's.

**CROSBIE, Lieut.-Gen. Adolphus Brett**, Royal Marines. *e. surv. s.* of late Capt. W. A. Crosbie of the Rifle Brigade; *m.* 1884, Anne Geraldine, *d.* of late Capt. Thomas Lloyd of Prospect, Co. Limerick, and Huntingdon Ct., Herefordshire. Entered Army, 1864; Maj.-Gen. 1900; Lieut.-Gen. 1903; served China, 1857-60 (despatches); Ashanti in command of Royal Marines (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded Royal Marines, Congo, 1875 (despatches); commanded Royal Marines, Niger, 1876 (despatches), brevet of Major. *Address*: Harestock House, W. Winchester.

**CROSBIE, Sir William Edward Douglas**, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1630; *b.* 13 Oct. 1855; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Catherine, *d.* of Rev. Samuel Madden; *S.* father 1877; *m.* 1893, Georgina Mary, *d.* of T. E. Milles-Marsh, Bath. *Heir*: none.

**CROSBY, Fanny (Mrs. Francis James Van Alstyne)**; *b.* South-east New York, 24 Mar. 1820. *Educ.*: Institution for Blind, New York. Has written over 3000 hymns, including Safe in the Arms of Jesus; and songs, including There's Music in the Air, and Hazel Dell. *Publications*: The Blind Girl and other Poems, 1844; Monterey and other Poems, 1849; A Wreath of Columbia's Flowers, 1858; Bells at Evening and other Poems, 1898. *Address*: 2526 North Avenue, Bridgeport, Conn., U.S.A.

**CROSLAND, Sir Joseph**; K.T., *cr.* 1889; J.P., D.L.; senior partner in George Crossland and

Sons, woollen manufacturers; a Director of the London City and Midland Banking Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1826; widower. M.P. Huddersfield, 1893-95; defeated, 1895. *Address*: Royds Wood, Huddersfield. *Club*: Carlton.

**CROSLAND, T. W. H.**; *s.* of William Crossland of Leeds; *b.* 21 July 1867. *Educ.*: privately. Contributed to the Leeds Mercury and the Yorkshire Weekly Post, afterwards to Black and White, Pall Mall Gazette, and the Academy; then became Assistant Editor of the Outlook. *Publications*: Literary Parables; Other People's Wings; The Finer Spirit (verse); English Songs and Ballads; The Unspeakable Scot, 1902; Lovely Woman, 1903; Editor of The Tiger, Grant Richards' Children's Annual, and the Connoisseur's Library. *Address*: 48 Leicester Square, W.

**CROSS**, family name of Viscount Cross.

**CROSS**, 1st Viscount (*cr.* 1886), **Richard Assheton Cross**, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., D.L., J.P.; Lord Privy Seal, 1895-1900; Benchet of Inner Temple, 1876; Treasurer, 1895; *b.* 30 May 1823; *s.* of William Cross, Red Scar, near Preston, and Ellen, *d.* of Edward Chaffers, Everton and Liverpool; *m.* C. T. Georgiana, *d.* of Thomas Lyon, Appleton Hall, Chester 1852. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. (C.) Preston, 1857-62; S.W. Lancashire, 1868-85; Lancashire (Newton), 1885-86; formerly an Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England; Home Secretary, 1874-80, 1885-86; Secretary for India, 1886-92. *Publications*: Acts relating to the Settlement and Removal of the Poor, 1858; The General and Quarter Sessions of the Peace, 1858. *Heir*: *q. s.* Richard Assheton Cross, *q. v.* *Address*: 12 Warwick Square, S.W.; Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Carlton.

**CROSS, Alexander**, M.P. (L.U.) Camlachie Division, Glasgow, since 1892; senior partner Alexander Cross and Sons, seed merchants and chemical manufacturers; director in several industrial concerns; *b.* Glasgow, 4 Nov. 1847; *e. s.* of late William Cross, also partner in Alexander Cross and Sons. *Educ.*: Glasgow University. Director in Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 1890. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address*: 14 Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow; Marchbankwood, Beattock, N.B. *Clubs*: Reform; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; New, Glasgow.

**CROSS, Mrs. George Frederick**; *see* Cambridge, Ada.

**CROSS, Richard Assheton**, heir-presumptive to 1st Viscount Cross; *b.* 28 Jan. 1882; *s.* of late Hon. William Henry Cross, and Mary, *d.* of late William Lewthwaite of Broadgate, Cumberland. *Address*: Ash House, Broughton-in-Furness.

**CROSS**; *see* Shepherd-Cross.

**CROSSE, Herbert D. H.**; *o. s.* of late Herbert Edward George Crosse of Halberton, Devon, Captain 39th Regt.; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1890, Hon. Avis M. B. Allanson-Winn, *o. c.* of 4th Baron Headley. *Educ.*: Eton. Captain, 8rd Batt. Dorset Regt. (Militia), 1886-91. *Address*: Newell House, Sherborne, Dorset. *Club*: Arthur's.



**CROSSLEY, Ada**, contralto singer; *b.* Gippsland, Victoria, Australia; *d.* of late Edwards Wallis Crossley, mother a member of the poet Cowper's family. *Educ.*: Port Albert, Gippsland; musical teachers, Signor Alberto Zelman and (vocal) the late Madame Fauny Simonsen. First public appearance with the Melbourne Philharmonic Society, 1892; first appearance in England, Queen's Hall, London, 1895. *Recreation*: riding, the favourite recreation of all true Australians. *Address*: c/o N. Vert, 6 Cork Street, W.

**CROSSLEY, Sir Savile Brinton**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1863; M.P. (L.U.), Halifax, since 1900; Paymaster-General since 1902; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel P.W.O. Norfolk Artillery; *b.* 14 June 1857; *S.* father, Sir Francis Crossley, Bt., M.P. for Halifax, 1872; *m.* Phyllis, *d.* of Sir Henry de Bathe, Bt., 1887. *Educ.*: Eton Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A.). M.P. North Suffolk, 1885-92; served S. Africa, 1900-01, as Capt. in Imp. Yeo. (Sharpshooters) (medal and 4 clasps, promoted Lieut.-Col., despatches). *Recreations*: Blue (100 yards) for Oxford, 1880. *Heir*: *s.* Francis, *b.* 1889. *Address*: Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft; 12 Carlton Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Marlborough.

**CROSSMAN, George Lytton**, D.S.O. 1902; The West Yorks Regiment. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, D.S.O., medal with five clasps).

**CROSTHWAITE, Sir Charles Haukes Todd**, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1888; *b.* Ireland, 5 Dec. 1835; 2nd *s.* of Rev. John Clarke Crosthwaite; *m.* 1st, 1863, Sarah, *d.* of W. Graham, Lisburn, Ireland (*d.* 1872); 2nd, 1874, Caroline, *d.* of Henry Lushington (*d.* 1893). *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Entered B.C.S. 1857; Chief Commissioner of British Burma, 1883-84; Chief Commissioner of Central Provinces, 1885-86; Chief Commissioner of Burma, 1887-90; member of the Gov.-General's Council, 1891-92; Lieut.-Gov. of N.W. Provinces and Oudh, 1892-95; member Council of India, 1895. *Publication*: Notes on the North-Western Provinces of India, 1870. *Recreations*: golf, etc. *Address*: Long Acre, Shamley Green, Surrey. *Club*: Savile.

**CROSTHWAITE, Rt. Rev. Robert Jarratt**; *see* Beverley, Bishop of.

**CROSTHWAITE, Sir Robert Joseph**, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897; *b.* 17 Jan. 1841; 3rd *s.* of Rev. John Clarke Crosthwaite, Rector of St. Mary at Hill, London; *m.* 1st, 1868, Charlotte Frances, *d.* of W. W. T. Baldwin, Stede Hill, Kent; 2nd, 1877, Mary, *d.* of S. Harvey James, St. Just, Cornwall. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Brasenose College, Oxford (B.A.). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1863; was Judicial Commissioner of Burmah and of Central Provinces; Agent to the Gov.-Gen. for Central India; and Agent to the Gov.-Gen. in Rajputana; Barr. Middle Temple, 1868. *Address*: Elwell, West Buckland, N. Devon. *Club*: East India United Service.

**CROUDACE, Camilla**, Lady-Resident at Queen's College, Harley Street, since 1881; *b.* Homerton, 1844; *d.* of Thomas and Anna Hester Croudace. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Harley Street (Associate, 1st class diplomas). *Address*: Queen's College, 43 Harley Street, W.

**CROWDY, Wallace Lowe**, art critic, Literature; *b.* Richmond, 1863; 2nd *s.* of John Crowdy, of the Admiralty; *g.* *s.* of Peter Gale, J.P. for Co. Cork. *Educ.*: St. Paul's and King's Coll. Edited The Artist, 1882-84 and 1894-99; assistant editor Art Journal, 1884-87; musical critic Pall Mall Gazette, 1887-94. *Recreations*: cricket, gardening. *Address*: 7 Pall Mall, S.W.; Weybridge, Surrey. *Clubs*: Authors', Press.

**CROWE, Eyre, A.R.A.**; painter; *b.* 3 Oct. 1824; *s.* of Eyre Evans-Crowe, historian; bachelor. *Educ.*: Paul Delaroche's Atelier, Paris; Royal Academy, London. Inspector of Science and Art Department, South Kensington. *Publications*: a little illustrated volume entitled With Thackeray in America, 1893; Haunts and Homes of W. M. Thackeray. *Address*: 27 Charlotte Street, Portland Place, W. *Club*: Reform.

**CROWE, Capt. Fritz H. E.**; C.B. 1902; British Consul-General, Lorenzo Marques.

**CROWE, William Henry**, Judge of H.M.'s High Court of Judicature, Bombay, since 1900; *b.* 1844; *s.* of late Edward F. Crowe of Ravenscourt Park, Hammersmith; *m.* Violet Mary, 5th *d.* of late Col. Charles Caldwell, Grantham, of the 9th and 89th Regts. *Educ.*: Godolphin School, Hammersmith; King's Coll. London. Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; Fellow of the Bombay University. Entered the Indian Civil Service, 1867; Judge and Sessions Judge of Poona and agent for the Sardars in the Deccan, 1881; member of the Legislative Council, Bombay, 1893; Judicial Commissioner and Judge of the Sadar Court in Sind, 1894; additional member of the Legislative Council, Bombay, 1896. *Address*: Malabar Hill, Bombay. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay.

**CROWEST, Frederick J.**; General Manager and Editor of The Walter Scott Publishing Company, Limited, London and Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* London (City), 30 Nov. 1856; *m.* Mary, *o. d.* of William White Wheeler, of Abergavenny, and South Littleton, Worcestershire. *Educ.*: London and in Italy; trained in Music and Singing under Messrs. Turle, Tamplin, Signori Lamperti, Vaschetti, and Mr. Sims Reeves. Served early life with Messrs. Cassell, Petter and Galpin; joined their Editorial staff in 1886; assistant-editor and editor of Work, 1889-93; general editor and reader, 1893-1900; projector and editor of The Year's Music; editor and originator of The Master Musicians Series; projector and editor of The Music-Story Series; London correspondent of Church's Musical Visitor; winner of the Thomas Hughes Prize Essay, The Newspaper Press; contributor to Blackwood, National Review, Westminster and Anglo-Saxon Reviews, and general press; for many years engaged in East London educational and polytechnic work. *Publications*: The Great Tone-Poets, 1874; a Book of Musical Anecdote, 2 vols., 1877; Phases of Musical England, 1881; Advice to Singers, 1878; Musical History and Biography, 1883; Cherubini (Great Musicians Series), 1890; Musical Groundwork, 1890; Dictionary of British Musicians, 1895; The Story of British Music, 1895; Verdi: Man and Musician, 1897; Beethoven (Master Musicians Series), 1899; The Story of Music, 1902; Musicians'

Wit, Humour, and Anecdote, 1902. *Recreations*: reading new music, billiards, bicycling. *Address*: 24 Amphyll Square, N.W.; Heworth Lodge, Felling, County Durham. *Club*: Yorick.

**CROWFOOT, Canon John Henchman**, Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral; Principal of Scholæ Cancellarii, Lincoln; *b.* 16 Oct. 1841; 2nd s. of W. E. Crowfoot, M.D., of Beccles, Suffolk; *m.* 1872, Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Robert Bayly, Barr. of Inner Temple. *Educ.*: Rugby School, 1854-60; Trinity Coll. Oxford, 1860-64 (scholar). 1st class Mods.; 1st class Lit. Hum.; B.A. 1864; M.A. 1867; Fellowship at Jesus Coll. 1866-72. Ordained Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1867; Or. S.P.G. Missionary at Delhi, 1867-71; Rector of Wigginton, Oxon., 1872-75; Vice-Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, 1874-98; Prebendary of Buckden in Lincoln Cathedral; Commissary of Bishop of Likoma, 1896. *Address*: Subdeanery, Lincoln.

**CROWHURST, Viscount; Kenelm Charles Francis Pepys**; *b.* 1901; *e. s.* of 4th Earl of Cottenham.

**CROWTHER, Ven. Dandeson Coates**; Archdeacon of the Niger Delta Pastorate Church; *b.* Fourah Bay College, Freetown, Sierra Leone, 24 Sept. 1844; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. S. A. Crowther, Bishop of the Niger Territory; *m.* 1872, Miss S. A. Joseph. *Educ.*: The C.M.S. Lagos Grammar School, W. Coast Africa; then transferred to the C.M.S. College, Islington, London, for three years, viz. 1863-66. Catechist C.M.S., Niger, 1866-70; Deacon 1870 by Bishop Crowther, under commission of the Bishop of London, at St. Mary's Parish Church, Islington, London, 1870; Priested by Bishop Cheetham at Christ Church, Lagos, 1871; made Archdeacon of the Lower Niger in 1876 under the C.M.S. till 1891, when the Delta Pastorate self-supporting Church was formed under his leadership, and of which he is still the Archdeacon; through him five iron churches were contributed for by the native congregations of the Delta Churches, ordered from England, and built in the various stations—viz., St. Barnabas', Tuwon, Brass, cost about £1000; St. Luke's, Nembe, Brass, about £600; St. Stephen's Cathedral, Bonny, £1500; St. Clement's, Bonny, £400; St. Peter's, Okrika, £300; the 6th iron church is being contributed for, St. Paul's, Opobo, to cost £1500, to be built early next year (p.v.). *Publications*: translated a portion of the Prophet Jeremiah into the Yoruba language; Chairman of Idzo and Ibo Translational Committees at Brass and Bonny, and the translations then made were,—In Idzo—The Common Prayer, portion of SS. Matt. and John, The 100 Text; and in Ibo—The Common Prayer, Simpson's Primer, Church Catechism, Dr. Watts' 1st Catechism, St. John and portion of St. Matthew, Epistles of Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians; also made vocabulary of four dialects of the language spoken in the Delta. *Recreations*: furlough after every four or five years to Sierra Leone; occasionally invited to England. *Address*: Pastorate Station, Bonny, Southern Nigeria, W. C. Africa.

**CROWTHER, Thomas Sanderson Clough**, staff artist Graphic and Daily Graphic; *b.* Sheffield, 3 May 1869. Student Government School of Art at Sheffield; Graphic School of Arts. *Recreations*: cycling, sculling, fishing. *Clubs*: New Vagabonds, Yorick.

**CROZIER, John Beattie, LL.D.**, philosopher and historian; *b.* Canada, 1849; *m.* 1877, Katharine Augusta, niece of late Col. William Anderson, Mount Abou. *Educ.*: Galt Grammar School and Toronto Univ. University medallist and Starr medallist in Medicine, 1872; started practice of medicine in London, 1872; LL.D. (honoris causa) University of Toronto, 1899. *Publications*: The Religion of the Future, 1880; Civilisation and Progress, 1885 (translated into Japanese, 1903); Lord Randolph Churchill: a Study of English Democracy, 1887; History of Intellectual Development, vol. i. 1897; vol. iii. 1901. My Inner Life, being a Chapter in Personal Evolution and Autobiography, 1898; articles on Free Trade in Fortnightly Review, 1902-03. *Recreations*: skating, boxing, dog-fancying, swimming, walking. *Address*: 9 Elgin Avenue, Westbourne Park, W. *Club*: Savile.

**CROZIER, Rt. Rev. J. B.**; *see* Ossory Bishop of.

**CROZIER, Captain T. H.**; Professor of Artillery, Ordnance College, Woolwich; *b.* Monkstown, Co. Dublin; *e. s.* of Major-General H. D. Crozier, retired Royal Engineers; *m.* Ethel Minnie, 2nd d. of Christopher Lethbridge. *Educ.*: United Services College, Westward Ho. 2nd Lieutenant Royal Artillery, 1888; Captain, 1898; passed advanced class of Ordnance Coll. 1899. *Recreations*: fishing and shooting. *Address*: Ordnance College, Woolwich. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**CRUDDAS, William Donaldson, D.L.** Northumberland; J.P. Newcastle and Northumberland; *b.* 1831; *s.* of late George Cruddas, Elswick Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne, one of the founders of that establishment; *m.* Margret Octavia (*d.* 1900), daughter of William Nesham of Newcastle. Director of Sir W. G. Armstrong and Co., Elswick Works; Chairman of Newcastle Gateshead Water Co., and Director of other Companies; M.P. (C.) Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1895-1900; High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1903. *Address*: Haughton Castle, Humshaugh, Northumberland; The Dene, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional, National.

**CRUICKSHANK, Alexander Walmesley**, Indian Civil Service, C.S.I. 1898; Commissioner of Rohilkhand Division, N.W.P., India, since 1898; *b.* 24 July 1851; *y. s.* of late Maj. John James Farquharson Cruickshank, H.E.I.C.S., Bombay Engineers; *m.* Fanny Nina Daniell, 1881. *Educ.*: Wimbledon School. Passed 4th into Woolwich, but entered I.C.S. 1872; Barr. Middle Temple, 1883; became Junior Sec. to Board of Revenue, N.W. Provinces, 1878; Under-Sec. to Govt. 1886; Settlement Officer, 1886; Dep. Commr. 1890; Magistrate and Collector, 1891; Commr. of the Allahabad Division, 1897; and Commr. of Rohilkhand Division, 1897; placed on special duty from 9 to 25 Nov. 1897; and reverted to present appointment of Commr. Rohilkhand Division on 26 Feb. 1898 on return from privilege leave; appointed to the command of the Rohilkhand Volunteer Rifle Corps, 8 Mar. 1898, with the rank of Major. Decorated for services in the Indian Famine, 1897, when Commr. Allahabad Division; additional member Governor-General's Council, 1903; reappointed



member of Council of Lieut.-Governor, United Provinces, 1903. *Publications*: Settlement Report of Gorathpur District, N.W.P. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, ordinary field sports and games. *Address*: Bareilly, N.W.P. India; c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co. London. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Oriental.

**CRUICKSHANK, William Dickson**, C.I.E. 1903; Secretary to the Bank of Bengal. Well known as an authority on Indian banking and currency questions. *Address*: Calcutta.

**CRUISE, Sir Francis Richard**, Kt., *cr.* 1896; M.D.; D.L. Co. Meath; Physician-in-Ordinary to H.M. in Ireland; Consulting Physician, Mater Misericordiae Hosp.; *b.* 3 Dec. 1834; *s.* of Francis Cruise, solicitor; *m.* Mary, *d.* of James Power, Dublin, 1859. *Educ.*: Clongowes Wood Coll.; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Carmichael Schools, Richmond Hospital, Dublin. M.D.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; President of College of Physicians, Ireland, 1884-86. *Publications*: various medical essays; *Life of Thomas à Kempis*. *Recreations*: music, rifle-shooting. *Address*: 93 Merrion Square West, Dublin. *Clubs*: Dublin University, Junior Constitutional.

**CRUMLY, Very Rev. Thomas**, Canon of Dunkeld (R.C.) Cathedral.

**CRUMP, Charles George**, Clerk in the Public Record Office since 1889; *b.* 9 April 1862; *c. s.* of Charles A. W. Crump; *m.* 1890, Lucy, *d.* of G. Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L. *Educ.*: home; Balliol College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1883; retired from ill-health, 1885; clerk in General Post Office, 1887. *Publications*: Edited *W. S. Landor's Pericles and Aspasia*, 1889; *Works*, 1891-93; *History of Life of Thomas Ellwood*, 1900; joint editor of *Dialogus de Seaccario*, various articles. *Recreations*: cycling, doing nothing. *Address*: 1 The Wilderness, Holly Hill, Hampstead, N.W.

**CRUMP, Sir William John**, Kt.; *cr.* 1902; solicitor; J.P. Middlesex; Vice-Chairman of Metropolitan Division of National Union of Conservative Associations; Chairman North Islington Conservative Association; Vice-Chairman of the Metropolitan Mayors and ex-Mayors' Association; *c. s.* of William Alexander Crump of 17 Leadenhall Street, London, solicitor; *m.* 1872, Anna Maria, *d.* of late Charles Brittery, 173 Piccadilly, W. *Educ.*: privately. Has a large maritime, mercantile, and company practice in the City of London; was a Member of the second Hornsey School Board; a Member of the Hornsey Urban District Council from its inception until April 1901; Member of the Council of the National Union of Conservative Associations; Chairman of North Islington Conservative Association since 1884; has taken an active part in obtaining open spaces for the people in Hornsey; one of the promoters and an original Director of the Crouch End Playing Fields; a Member of the Committee for the acquisition of the Queen's Wood, Highgate, and the Alexandra Palace; elected first Mayor of Islington Nov. 1900; re-elected Nov. 1901; a Member of the Mansion House Sub-Committee in connection with the King's Dinner to the Poor; Vice-Chairman, 1900-1902, of the Committee of Metropolitan Mayors; Freemasonry, P.M. of several lodges; is P.A.G., D.C., and P.P.G.W. (Essex). *Recreation*: golf. *Address*:

17 Leadenhall Street, E.C.; Glenthorne, Harrow Weald. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, City Carlton.

**CRUNDALL, Sir William Henry**, Kt., *cr.* 1889; J.P.; sole partner William Crundall and Co., timber merchants; Belgian Consul, Kent, Surrey, and Sussex; Knight of Order of Leopold of Belgium; J.P. for Dover and County of Kent; *b.* 1847; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Col. Landmann. Mayor of Dover for ten years. *Address*: Woodside, Kearsney, near Dover. *Club*: Royal Cinque Port Yacht.

**CRUTCHLEY, William Calus**, Commander R.N.R., F.R.G.S.; *y. b.* Trinity House; sec. to the Navy League; *b.* 1848; *s.* of William Crutchley, architect, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1st, 1876, Elizabeth, *d.* of John Symon, Southampton; 2nd, 1882, Edith, *d.* of Felton Matthew, Cape Town. *Educ.*: private school, Margate. Thirty-one years' sea service, of which seventeen were spent in command of first-class mail steamers; has served in H.M. ships; retired from the sea, 1894; has given considerable attention to the improvement of British seamen in the Mercantile Marine, in view of their importance to Imperial policy. *Publications*: has contributed (by papers at the R.U.S.I.) towards the solution of the problem "How to protect the Mercantile Marine in war time"; also by articles in Blackwood and Nautical Magazine; has been a journalist; made contributions to Meteorology and Nautical Science generally. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 13 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*: Yorick.

**CRUTTWELL, Rev. Charles Thomas**, M.A.; Rector of Ewelme, Oxfordshire; Hon. Canon of Peterborough Cathedral; Proctor in Convocation for the Clergy of Peterborough Diocese; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough; Select Preacher to the University of Oxford; *b.* London, 30 July 1847; *s.* of Charles James Cruttwell, Barrister, of the Inner Temple, and Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of Admiral Thomas Sanders of Vane Street, Bath; *m.* Annie Maud, *c. d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir J. R. Mowbray, Bt., M.P. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, 1861-1866, under the late Archdeacon Hessey; St. John's College, Oxford; scholar. 1st class Classical Moderations, 1868; Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholar, 1869; 1st class Literæ Humaniores, 1870; Fellow of Merton, 1870; Craven Scholar, 1871; Kennicott Scholar, 1872; Moderator in Classical Honours at Oxford, 1874-75; Tutor of Merton College, 1875-77; ordained Deacon, 1875; Priest, 1876; Curate of St. Giles', Oxford, 1875-77; Headmaster of St. Andrew's College, Bradford, 1878-80; Malvern College, 1880-85; Rector of Sutton, Surrey, 1885; Rector of Denton, Norfolk, 1885-91; Rector of Kibworth, 1891-1901; Rural Dean of Gartree, diocese of Peterborough, 1892-1901; Select Preacher to the Univ. of Oxford, 1896-98 and 1903-05. *Publications*: *A History of Roman Literature*, 1877, now in 6th ed.; *Specimens of Roman Literature*, 1879, 2nd edition; *A Literary History of Early Christianity*, 2 vols. 1893; *Six Lectures on the Oxford Movement*, 1899. *Recreation*: Fellow of the Entomological Society of London. *Address*: Ewelme Rectory, Wallingford.

**CUBITT**, family name of **Baron Ashcombe**.

**CUBITT, Hon. Henry**, M.A.; M.P. (C.) Reigate Division of Surrey, 1892-1900, and since

1900; *c. s.* of 1st Lord Ashcombe and Laura, d. of Rev. James Joyce; *m.* Maud, d. of late Col. Calvert, Ockley Court, 1890. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Lieut.-Col. commanding The Surrey (The Princess of Wales) Imperial Yeomanry. *Address*: Birtley, Bramley, Guildford; 20 Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**CUBITT, Major Thomas Astley, D.S.O.**, 1903; R.A. Entered Army, 1891; Captain, 1900; served West Africa, 1895 (medal with clasp); expedition against Munshis, 1900 (despatches); West Africa, 1901, as Staff Officer (despatches, brevet Major). *Decorated* for services in Kano-Sokoto Expedition.

**CUDLIP, Mrs. Pender**; *see* Thomas, Annie.

**CUFPE**, family name of Earl of Desart.

**CUFPE, Sir Charles Frederick Denny Wheeler-**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1799; Brigade-Maj. Queen's Troops, Madras, 1858-60; *b.* 1832; *s.* father 1853; *m.* Pauline, d. of Lord Stuart de Decies (d. 1895), 1861. Late Maj. 66th Foot. *Heir*: *b.* Otway, *b.* 1836. *Address*: Leyrath, Kilkenny. *Club*: United Service.

**CUPPE, Surgeon-General Charles M'Donough, C.B.** 1879; retired; late Surg.-Gen. 2nd Army Corps, Salisbury; *b.* Dublin, 1842; *c. s.* of late D. B. Cuffe and Elizabeth Mary Cuffe; *m.* Amy Blanche, d. of late Wm. John Jones of Jonesville and Corozal, Central America, 1883. *Educ.*: Catholic University, Dublin, and professionally at Richmond Hospital Medical School and Royal Coll. Surgeons, Dublin. L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1863; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1892; prizeman in various literary and scientific subjects. Appointed Assist.-Surgeon Army, 1863; Assist.-Surgeon and Surgeon 11th Hussars, 1867-74; Surgeon-Major A.M.S. 1876; Brigade-Surgeon, 1888; Surgeon-Colonel, 1893; served in Arabia, East Indies, South Africa, and Nova Scotia; throughout Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War, 1878-79; as Senior Medical Officer of Wood's Flying Column (despatches twice, medal with clasp, C.B.); Burmah Campaign, 1886-87 (medal); Principal Medical Officer Belfast District, 1893-94; Principal Medical Officer Allahabad and Nerbudda Districts, 1894-95; of Rawul Pindi District, 1895-96; promoted Surgeon-General, 1896. *Decorated* for Kaffir, Zulu, and Burmah Wars (C.B.); Hon. Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee decoration, 1897. *Publications*: various contributions to medical and sanitary publications. *Recreations*: chiefly travel, literary and artistic. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; United Service, Simla.

**CUPPE, Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour, b. and *heir-pres.* of 5th Earl of Desart; Gentleman Usher to the King; *b.* 11 January 1853; *m.* 1891, Hon. Elizabeth Blanch Emma St. Aubyn, d. of 1st Baron St. Levan. Formerly Captain Rifle Brigade; served Ashanti, 1874. *Address*: 2 Rutland Gardens, S.W.**

**CULLEN, Maurice**; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, 1866. Spent most of youth in Canada; went to Paris, 1888, to study painting; entered the Beau Arts, Paris, under Delanny, afterwards with Roll; exhibited for the first time, 1894, New Salon; A.R.C.A. 1895; picture bought by the French Government; returned to Canada; paints mostly landscapes, best known for winter scenes; spent 1900, 1901, 1902 in travelling

through Europe. *Address*: Beauper Que, Canada.

**CULLEN, Commander Peter, R.N.**; C.M.G. 1902; M.D.; M.R.C.S.; *b.* 1835.

**CULLEY, William Richard, I.S.O.** 1908; Superintendent Submarine Department H.M. Telegraphs, Woolwich; *b.* 1852; *c. s.* of Richard Spelman Culley of Weston-super-Mare, and formerly Engineer-in-Chief, Post-Office Telegraphs; *m.* 1878, Annie, d. of Edward Culley, J.P., High Sheriff and Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.*: King's College School, London; University of Lausanne. Assistant Superintendent Submarine Department, Woolwich, 1878; Superintendent Dover, 1890; Superintendent Woolwich, 1898. *Recreations*: shooting, boating, bicycling, tennis, Badminton. *Address*: Lanark House, Old Charlton, Kent. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**CULLINAN, Sir Frederick Fitzjames, Kt.**; *cr.* 1897; C.B. 1894; a principal clerk, Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle; *m.* 1892, Elizabeth, d. of Sir William Kaye, C.B. *Address*: 55 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Clubs*: Alpine; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George's Yacht, Kingstown; Clare County, Ennis.

**CULLINAN, John, M.P. (N.)** for S. Tipperary since 1900; *b.* in Bansha, County Tipperary, 1858. *Educ.*: Thurles Lay College. Member of County District and other Councils; was chairman Tipperary Board of Guardians; a prominent Nationalist during the Land League and Plan of Campaign days; was several times imprisoned, and narrowly escaped death in Tullamore Jail in 1891, from a serious attack of fever. *Address*: Bansha, County Tipperary.

**CULLINGWORTH, Charles James, M.D., D.C.L. (Hon.)** Durham, F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Fellow, late Pres. of the Obstetrical Society of London; Obstetric Physician to St. Thomas's Hosp.; *b.* Leeds, 3 June 1841; *m.* Emily Mary, d. of late Richard Freeman, 1882. *Educ.*: Wesley Coll. Sheffield, 1853-57; Leeds School of Medicine, 1861-65. Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence, 1879-85, and Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1885-88, at Owens College, Manchester; on staff of St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, 1873-88; Examiner, University of London, 1890-95; University of Cambridge, 1896-1900, etc.; Bradshaw Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians, 1902. *Publications*: Puerperal Fever a Preventable Disease; article on Pelvic Inflammation in Allbutt and Playfair's System of Gynecology, and other papers on medical subjects. *Recreation*: reading. *Address*: 14 Manchester Square, W.

**CULLUM, Captain G. C.**, D.S.O. 1902.

**CULME-SEYMOUR**; *see* Seymour, Sir Michael Culme.

**CUMBERBATCH, Henry Alfred, C.M.G.** (1896); H.M.'s Consul at Smyrna, 1896-1900, and Consul-Gen. since April 1900; is also British Post Office Agent; *b.* Berdiansk (Russia), 27 June 1858; *c. s.* of late R. W. Cumberbatch of H.M.'s Consular Service; *m.* Hélène Gertrude, d. of late T. B. Rees of Smyrna, 1891. *Educ.*: Christ Coll., Finchley. Student Dragoman, Constantinople, 1876; employed at Belgrade, 1876-78; appointed H.M.'s Vice-Consul, Bucharest, 1879; H.M.'s Vice-Consul,



Soulina (Roumania), 1881; Consul, Adrianople, 1888; Acting Consul-General, Philippopolis (Bulgaria), 1888 and 1890; Acting Consul-General, Salonica, 1891; Acting Con.-Gen., Smyrna 1892; transferred to Angora, 1893; was at Erzeroum (Kurdistan) during the massacres of Armenians at that place, 1895; Consul for Kurdistan, 1895-96. *Decorated* for services rendered in Asia Minor, etc. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis and golf. *Address*: British Consulate-General, Smyrna. *Club*: St. James's.

**CUMBERLAND, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edward, C.B.** (1881); J.P. Kent; *b.* 1830; *s.* of R. E. Cumberland; *m.* Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of late Rev. W. Moss King (*d.* 1891), 1883. *Educ.*: R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1847; Brevet Maj., 1860; Col., 1877; retired Maj.-Gen., 1887; served in Crimean Campaign, 1855-56 (medal and Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal and clasp). *Recreations*: cricket, chess. *Address*: Manor House, Maidstone.

**CUMING, Edward William Dirom,** author and journalist; *b.* 4 May 1862; *e. surv. s.* of the late Col. Edward William Cuming, late 79th Q.O. Cameron Highlanders, Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan, Ireland; *m.* Ethel Mand, *e. d.* of Col. H. Locock, C.B., R.E., 1892. *Educ.*: private schools. In business in Lower Burma, 1880-87, when he returned to England and adopted literature as a calling; assist. editor *Land and Water*, 1892-96. *Publications*: *In the Shadow of the Pagoda*, 1893; *With the Jungle Folk*, 1897; *Wonders in Monsterland*, 1900; assist. editor *Baily's Magazine*; *The Arcadian Calendar*, 1903; planned and compiled *Baily's Hunting Directory*; editor *Sports Department, Victoria History of the Counties of England*. *Recreations*: hunting, angling. *Address*: 20 Pembroke Road, Kensington, W. *Club*: Sports.

**CUMING, Col. Heller Brohier, C.B.** 1900; Commanding Kaffrarian Rifles; Chief Inspecting Officer Cape Colonial Forces since 1901; partner in Howard, Farrar, Robinson, and Co., Ltd., Engineers, Cape Colony; *b.* East London, Cape Colony, 19 Feb. 1867; *e. s.* of late Hugh Cuming, J.P.; *m.* 1899, Marian Blanche, 2nd *d.* of John Bardwell Ebdon. *Educ.*: Public school, East London, Cape Colony. Rowed in *Leander* (Cape Colony) four and won Buffalo Grand Challenge Cup, 1888, 1889, 1891, 1892, 1894, 1896; Won Buffalo Silver Sculls, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1893; President's Cup (pair oar), 1891, 1893, 1894; joined Kaffrarian Rifles, 1884; lieutenant, 1888; captain, 1891; major, 1899; lieutenant-colonel, 1900; colonel, 1901; commanded Northern Column, Bechuanaland Campaign, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); served South African War, 1899-1902 (medal, four clasps, despatches, C.B.); commanded Colonial Division, September to October 1900; during 1901 commanded three mobile columns in Cape Colony under Colonel Douglas Haig (specially thanked); commanded No. 1 Area (north-eastern) Colonial Defence Force, 1901 (specially thanked by Lord Kitchener and General French). *Decorated*: In recognition of services during the operations under F.-M. Lord Roberts in South Africa. *Recreations*: rowing, gymnastics, football, golf, riding, and hunting. *Address*: Badenoch, East London, Cape Colony. *Clubs*: Imperial Service; East London, Cape Colony.

**CUMMING, Alexander Neilson;** on staff of *Morning Post* since 1901; *b.* Perth, 1859; 2nd *s.* of Rev. J. Elder Cumming, D.D., Sandyford Parish, Glasgow; unmarried. *Educ.*: Glasgow University. Graduated M.A. with honours. Snell Exhibitioner, Balliol College, Oxford (honours Classical Mods. and Jurisprudence, Cobden Prize, 1880); Pres. of the Union; Barr. Middle Temple, and practised till 1893, then first leader-writer on the *Manchester Courier*; managing editor, 1897-1901. *Publications*: leading articles. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 6 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Constitutional.

**CUMMING, Sir Kenneth William,** 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1695; Hon. Brig.-Surgeon, 1882 (retired); *b.* 1837; *S.* father 1847. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University (M.D. 1861). *Address*: 25 Charles Street, St. James's Square, S.W.

**CUMMING, Col. William Gordon,** C.I.E. 1893, *b.* 1842; *s.* of G. V. Cumming; *m.* 1877, Mary Louisa, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Horace Albert Browne. Joined Madras Engineers, 1860; Public Works Dept., India, 1864; secretary to Chief Commissioner, Burmah, 1888; rank of Chief Engineer, 1888; retired, 1895. *Club*: East India United Service.

**CUMMING, W. Gordon;** Secretary to Native Affairs Department of Cape of Good Hope since 1903.

**CUMMING, Sir William Gordon Gordon-**; *see* Gordon-Cumming.

**CUMMING-BRUCE;** *see* Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce.

**CUMMINGS, William Hayman, Mus.D.** Dub.; F.S.A.; Hon. R.A.M.; Principal Guildhall School of Music; Hon. Treas. Royal Society of Musicians; Hon. Treas. Philharmonic Society; President of the Incorporated Staff Sight-Singing College; *b.* Sidbury, Devon, 22 Aug. 1831; *e. s.* of Edward Manley Cummings. *Educ.*: St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School; City of London School; pupil of Dr. E. J. Hopkins of the Temple, J. W. Hobbs, and Signor Randegger. Chorister boy in St. Paul's Cathedral and Temple Church; organist of Waltham Abbey; vocalist and public singer at festivals and concerts in Britain and U.S.; Gentleman of His Majesty's Chapels Royal; Professor of the Royal Academy of Music; the Royal Normal College for the Blind; the Guildhall School of Music; Member of the Council Incorporated Society of Musicians; Vice-President Royal College of Organists; Vice-President Musical Association. *Publications*: *Church Services and Anthems*; *Orchestral Music*; a large number of Songs; Prize Glees; *Orchestral Cantata, The Fairy Ring*; *the Rudiments of Music*; *Biographical Dictionary of Music*; *The Life of Purcell*; *The Origin and History of God Save the King*. *Recreations*: boating, fishing. *Address*: Sydcote, West Dulwich, S.E. *Clubs*: Arts, Devonian, R.A.M., John Carpenter.

**CUMMINS, Major Henry Alfred,** C.M.G. 1900; M.D., R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1864; *s.* of William Jackson Cummins of Cork; *m.* Ethel Percy, *d.* of Robert Hall, J.P., of Cork. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Cork. M.D. Royal University of Ireland; Fellow of the Linnean Society of London. Served in Sikkim Expedition, 1888; Ashanti, 1895-96; South Africa, 1899-1901.

*Publications*: various communications to learned societies and scientific journals. *Address*: c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

**CUMMINS, Maj.-Gen. James Turner**, C.B. 1901; D.S.O. 1887; commanded 4th Inf. Brig. China, 1900-3 (despatches); retired; *b.* 1843. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Addiscombe. Entered army, 1861; *Col.*, 1893; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (brevet of Major, medal); Egyptian War, 1882; Sudan Expedition, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burmese Expedition, 1886-89 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps).

**CUMMINS, Rt. Rev. John Ildefonsus**, O.S.B.; Cathedral Prior of Newport since 1901; *b.* Liverpool, 1850. *Educ.*: Ampleforth, Belmont, and Rome. Entered Benedictine Order, 1865; Professor of Mental Philosophy, Theology, and History at Belmont; ordained, and Canon of Newport and Menevia, 1873; took part in foundation of Port Augustus Abbey, 1878; did missionary work in Lancashire, Cumberland, and Hants. *Address*: Belmont Minster, Hereford.

**CUNARD, Sir Bache**, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1859; [1st Bt. founded the Cunard Line]; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Bache M'Evers of New York; *b.* 15 May 1851; *S.* father 1869; *m.* Maud Alice, *d.* of late E. F. Burke, Chicago, 1895. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Heir*: *b.* Gordon, *b.* 1857. *Address*: Nevill Holt, Market Harborough. *Club*: Turf.

**CUNDALL, Frank**, F.S.A., Secretary and Librarian Institute of Jamaica since 1891; *b.* 1858; *y. s.* of Joseph Cundall. *Educ.*: private schools; King's College School, London. Edited with his father the Illustrated Biographies of Great Artists series and other art publications, 1877-90; Assistant Secretary to the International Fisheries, Health, and Inventions Exhibitions, 1883-85, and of British Section of Paris Exhibition of 1889; Chief Assistant to Secretary to the Royal Commission of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; Fellow and Hon. Corresponding Secretary for Jamaica of the Royal Colonial Institute. *Publications*: Reminiscences of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition; The Landscape and Pastoral Painters of Holland; The Story of the Life of Columbus and Discovery of Jamaica; Bibliotheca Jamaicensis; Studies in Jamaica History; Jamaica in the British Empire series, etc. *Recreations*: riding, whist. *Address*: Kingston, Jamaica.

**CUNDEY, Rev. John Worsley**, Rector of Gorton (St. James'), Manchester, since 1902; *b.* Rotherham, Yorks, 28 Oct. 1844; *s.* of Thomas Cundey of Rotherham; *m.* 1868, Fanny Amelia, *d.* of Benjamin Baylis, C.E. *Educ.*: Rotherham and Sheffield Grammar Schools; Somersetshire College, Bath; Magdalen College, Oxford (Open Mathematical Demysip). 1st class Mathematics (Mods. 1865); 1st class Mathematics (Final Schools, 1867); B.A. 1867; M.A. 1871; Mathematical Master, Chester Training College, 1867; Deacon, 1868; Priest, 1869; Assistant Curate, Holy Trin., Bolton, 1868-70; Curate in charge, Tonge Moor Bolton, 1870-79; Principal of the Bolton Church of England Educational Institution, 1870-87; Surrogate (Manchester), 1888; Vicar of Emmanuel, Bolton, 1887-1902; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1901; Chairman of the Bolton School Board, 1893-1902. *Address*: Gorton Rectory, Manchester.

**CUNINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Charles Alexander**, Indian Staff Corps; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Cunningham, Sec. to Northern Lighthouse Board, and Caroline, *d.* of General A. D. Faunce, C.B.; *m.* 1st, Annie, *e. d.* of J. M. Balfour, of Pilrig; 2nd, Innes, 3rd *d.* of Sir R. Playre, G.C.B. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and privately. Entered Army, 1858; Maj.-Gen. 1899; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); held various Staff appointments, including Secretary to Govt. of Bombay Military Department, and G.O.C. and Political Resident, Aden. *Recreations*: golf, biking, etc. *Address*: Cheltenham. *Clubs*: United Service; New, Cheltenham.

**CUNINGHAM, Surg.-Gen. James Macnabb**, M.D., C.S.I. 1885; retired 1885; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1st, 1854, Mary, *e. d.* of James McRae, Surgeon, H.E.I.C.S. (*d.* 1883), and 2nd, 1889, Georgina, *d.* of Robert Reid Macredie. *Educ.*: Edin. (LL.D. 1892). Entered H.E.I.C.S. 1851; Sanitary Commissioner with the Gov. of India, 1869-85, and Surg.-Gen. with the Gov. of India, 1880-85; member of Army Sanitary Committee, 1891-96; delegate from Gov. of India to Paris International Sanitary Conference, 1894. *Decorated* for service as above in 1885. Hon. Surgeon to the Queen 1888. *Publications*: Cholera—What can the State do to prevent it? *Recreations*: gardening, golf. *Address*: Lynton Court, St. Aubyn's, Hove. *Clubs*: United Service, Pall Mall.

**CUNINGHAM, Sir William John**, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897; *b.* Edinburgh, 30 Nov. 1848; 6th *s.* of late Alexander Cunningham, Secretary to the Northern Lighthouse Board, and Caroline, *d.* of late General Alwred Faunce; unmarried. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and privately. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1870; served in the Bombay Presidency and Mysore; joined the Foreign Dept. of the Govt. of India as Under-Secretary, 1885; lately Secretary to Govt. of India in Foreign Dept. 1885-1901. *Address*: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**CUNINGHAME, Sir Alfred Edward Fairlie**—; *see* Fairlie-Cuninghame.

**CUNINGHAME, Sir Thomas Andrew Alexander Montgomery**—, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1872; D.S.O. 1900; Capt. 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade; served South Africa (despatches); *b.* 30 Mar. 1877; *e. s.* of 9th Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of E. B. Hartopp; *S.* father 1897. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Owns about 3400 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Edward William, *b.* 30 May 1878. *Address*: Kirkbride, Ayr, N.B.

**CUNLIFFE, Sir Robert Alfred**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1759; J.P., D.L.; Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1872; *b.* 1839; *S.* grandfather 1859; *m.* 1st, Eleanor (*d.* 1898), *e. d.* of Major Egerton Leigh, West Hall, Cheshire, 1869; 2nd, 1901, Cecilie Victoria, *y. d.* of Lieut.-Col. Hon. W. E. Sackville-West, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton. Lieut. Scots Fusilier Guards, 1857; Capt. 1862 (retired); M.P. Flint, 1872-74; Denbigh, 1880-85; contested Flintshire as L.U. 1892. *Heir*: *s.* Foster, *b.* 1875. *Address*: Acton Park, Wrexham. *Clubs*: Travellers', Brooks's.

**CUNLIFFE, Robert Ellis**, Solicitor to Board of Trade since 1900; *b.* 1858; 2nd *s.* of Robert Cunliffe (*d.* 1903) and Laetitia (*d.* 1899), 3rd *d.* of late Ven. John Williams, Archdeacon of



Cardigan; *m.* 1855, Clementina, 3rd *d.* of late Richard Cockerton of 83 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; formerly member of Cunliffes and Davenport, Chancery Lane. *Educ.*: Oxford (M.A.) Admitted to Roll of Solicitors, 1884. *Address*: 7 Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; 100 Palace Gardens Terrace, W. *Club*: United University.

**CUNLIFFE, Walter**, Director of the Bank of England since 1900; *b.* London, 1850; *s.* of Roger Cunliffe and Anne Edge; *m.* 1st, Florence (*d.* 1892), *d.* of George Henderson of Horsham; 2nd, Edith, *d.* of Guy Boothby, 1895.

**CUNLIFFE-LISTER**, family name of Baron Masham.

**CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Hon. Samuel**, *c.s.* and heir of 1st Baron Masham; *b.* 1857.

**CUNNINGHAM, Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1901; Commissioner and Superintendent, Punjab, since 1898. *Educ.*: Kensington Grammar School; King's Coll. London. Entered I.C.S. 1870.

**CUNNINGHAM, Daniel John**, M.D. Edin., Hon. M.D. and D.Sc. Dub., D.C.L. Oxon., LL.D. St. Andrews and Glasgow, F.R.S.; Professor of Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh since 1903; *b.* Crieff, 15 April 1850; *y. s.* of John Cunningham, D.D., LL.D., Principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews; *m.* Elizabeth Cumming, *e. d.* of Rev. Andrew Brown, B.A., minister of Beith, Ayrshire. *Educ.*: Crieff Academy; Edin. Univ. Graduated M.B. Edin. 1874; M.D. 1876; Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh, 1876-1882; Professor of Anatomy, R. C. S., Ireland, 1882; at Dublin University, 1883-1903; has been Examiner on Anatomy in the Universities of Edin., Lond., Camb., Oxford, and Victoria; is now Examiner for H.M. Services; is President of the Royal Zoological Society of Ireland and vice-president of the Royal Dublin Society; was a member of the South African Hospitals Commission, and also of the Vice-Regal Commission on the Inland Fisheries of Ireland. *Publications*: Manual of Practical Anatomy; Monograph on The Marsupials (Challenger Reports); Two Cunningham Memoirs in the Royal Irish Academy; The Microcephalic Brain; The Anatomy of Hernia (with Professor E. H. Bennett), and many other monographs; is joint-editor of The Journal of Anatomy and Physiology. *Recreations*: angling and cycling. *Address*: 18 Grosvenor Crescent, and University, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Constitutional; University, Dublin; University, Edinburgh.

**CUNNINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. David Douglas**, F.R.S., M.B., C.M. (Edin. 1867), C.I.E., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.; Brig. Surg.-Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., Bengal; late Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India, and Prof. of Physiology in the Med. Coll.; Fellow of Calcutta University; *b.* 1843. *Address*: Tormount, Torquay.

**CUNNINGHAM, Col. George Glencairn**, C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1896; The Royal Scots; 2nd *s.* of late Maj. Wm. Cunningham, M.S.C.; *b.* 1862; *m.* Dorothy L., *d.* of late R. Yeo of Drayton House, Ealing. *Educ.*: Wellington; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered (Duke of Cornwall's L.I.) army 1881; Colonel, 1900; served Egyptian War, 1882, including Magfar,

Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin (twice wounded, despatches, medal, brevet of Major, 5th class Medjidie, and Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); Egyptian Army Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1887-89, including Sarras, Arguin, Toski (wounded, despatches, 4th cl. Osmanieh); commanded Unyoro Expedition, 1895 (wounded, despatches, medal); commanded Nandi Expedition, 1895-96 (despatches, D.S.O.); Assistant-Commissioner and Commandant of Troops, Uganda, 1895-96; served Niger-Soudan campaign, 1897, as 2nd in command (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal); Sierra Leone Rising, 1898-99; in command of Mendiland and Karene columns and Protectorate Expedition; commanded West African Regiment, 1899 (despatches, clasp); Acting A.A.G. Third Division South Africa, and in command of a Brigade, 1900-1 (despatches, C.B., medal). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**CUNNINGHAM, Sir Henry Stewart**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1889; *b.* 1832; *s.* of late Rev. J. W. Cunningham, Vicar of Harrow, and Mary, *d.* of late Sir H. Calvert; *m.* Hon. Harriett Emily, *d.* of John, 1st Lord Lawrence, 1877. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Barr. 1859; Advocate-Gen. Madras, 1873; Judge of High Court, Bengal, 1877-87. *Address*: 3 Palmeira Square, Brighton, S.W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**CUNNINGHAM, J. T.**, M.A., zoologist; *b.* London, 1859; 2nd *s.* of late W. H. Cunningham; *m.* Sophia Ingo, *a. d.* of W. H. Crossfield, solicitor, Mark Lane, London. *Educ.*: St. Olave's Grammar School, Southwark; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar, 1878-81). Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1882-89; Assistant Professor Natural History, Edinburgh, 1883; Naturalist of Marine Biological Association, 1887-97; Lecturer under Technical Institution Commission, Cornwall, 1897-1902. *Publications*: Reproductive Elements in Myxine (Quart. Journ. Mic. Sci. 1886); Coloration of Skins of Fishes (Phil. Trans. 1893); Treatise on the Common Sole (Mar. Biol. Assn. 1890); Translation of Eimer's Organic Evolution, 1890; Marketable Marine Fishes of British Isles, 1896; Sexual Dimorphism in Animal Kingdom, 1900; and numerous papers in Quart. Journ. Mic. Science, Proc. Zool. Soc., Journ. Mar. Biol. Assn., Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin., etc. *Recreations*: cycling. *Address*: 60 Milton Park, Highgate.

**CUNNINGHAM, William**, D.D. Cambridge; D.Sc. and Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Fellow and Lecturer Trin. Coll. since 1891; Vicar of Great St. Mary's, Camb., since 1887; Rural Dean; Proctor in Convocation; Hon. Canon of Ely; Hon. Fellow Caius College; *b.* Edinburgh, 29 Dec. 1849; 3rd *s.* of James Cunningham, W.S., and Elizabeth Boyle, *d.* of Alexander Dunlop of Keppoch; *m.* Adèle Rebecca, *d.* of A. A. Dunlop, Dublin, 1876. *Educ.*: Edin. Acad. and Univ. Junior Greek Medallist, 1866; Caius Coll. and Trin. Coll. (scholar) Camb.; 1st class Moral Science Tripos, 1873; Hulsean, Maitland, and Kaye Prizes, Camb. University Extension Lecturer, 1874-78; University Lecturer on History, 1884-91; Deputy to Knightbridge Professor, 1890; Professor of Economics, King's Coll. London, 1891-97; Lecturer on Economic History, Harvard University, U.S.A., 1899; ordained by Bishop of Ely, 1873; Curate at Horningsea and St. Saviour's Everton; Chaplain of Trin. Coll.

1880-91; Hulsean Lecturer, 1885. *Publications*: Growth of English Industry and Commerce, 2 vols. 3rd edition; Outlines of English Industrial History (part); Western Civilisation; Modern Civilisation; Use and Abuse of Money; Alien Immigrants; also S. Austin, Path towards Knowledge; Gospel of Work. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Albemarle.

**CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, Robert Bontine**, of Ardoch; J.P., D.L., Dumbartonshire; J.P. Cos. Perth and Stirling; b. 1852; s. s. of William Cunninghame Grahame Bontine of Ardoch and Gartmore and Hon. Anne Elizabeth, 4th d. of Admiral Hon. Charles Elphinstone Fleeming of Cumbernauld, Lanark, and sister of 14th Baron Elphinstone; m. 1877, Gabriela, d. of Don Francisco José de la Balmondière. *Educ.*: Harrow. M.P. North Lanarkshire, 1886-92; formerly engaged in cattle farming in Mexico; contested North-West Lanarkshire, 1882; Camlachie Division, Glasgow, 1892. *Publications*: Notes on the District of Menteith, 1896; Father Archangel of Scotland, and other Essays (with Mrs. Cunninghame Graham), 1896; Aurora la Cujini; Realistic Sketch in Seville, 1898; Mogrebel Acksa; Journey in Morocco, 1898; The Ipané, 1899; Thirteen Stories, 1900; A Vanished Arcadia, 1901; Success, 1902. *Address*: 7 Sloane Street, S.W.

**CUNYNGHAM of Prestonfield and Lambourhtoun, Sir William Stewart-Dick-**, 10th Bt.; cr. 1669; late Capt. 1st Batt. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); served in South Africa; b. 1871; s. father 1897. *Educ.*: Harrow; R.M.C. Sandhurst. A.D.C. to Gen. E. F. Chapman, commanding troops, Scottish Dist., Dec. 1898-1900. *Heir*: b. Robert Henry, Capt. 21st Lancers, b. 1875. *Address*: Prestonfield, Midlothian, N.B.; Polefield, Cheltenham. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh.

**CUNYNGHAME, Henry Hardinge**, C.B. 1900; M.A.; Member Institute of Electrical Engineers; Assistant Under-Secretary, Home Office; s. of Sir A. Cunynghame, G.C.B., and Hon. Frances, e. d. of 1st Viscount Hardinge; m. Emily, d. of Col. Prescott. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.; St. John's Coll. Cambridge (law student). Entered Woolwich R.M. Academy, 1866 (Pollock Medal and sword of merit); Royal Engineers, 1868; called to Bar, 1875; Secretary Parnell Commission, Behring Sea Arbitration, Featherstone Riots, and other Commissions. *Decorated* for public service. *Publications*: works on electric lighting, enamelling, patent law, etc. *Address*: 36 Eaton Place, S.W.; Barne Ridge, South Nutfield, Surrey. *Club*: Reform.

**CUNYNGHAME, Sir Percy**, 10th Bt., cr. 1702; on the staff of H.H. The Rajah of Sarawak; b. 21 Feb. 1867; s. of 9th Bt. and Jessica, d. of Rev. W. H. Bloxsome; s. father, 1900. *Heir*: b. Stuart, b. 1874. *Address*: Sarawak, Borneo.

**CURE, Maj. Herbert Capel**, D.S.O. 1888; 1st Batt. Gloucestershire Regt.; b. 1859; m. Mary Augusta Penelope Angerstein, g.-d. of Sir H. A. Hoare, 5th Bart., 1897. Entered army 1878; Major, 1895; transport officer to Ruby Mines column in Burmese Expedition of 1886-87 (de-

spatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**CURLEWIS, Mrs. H. R.**; see Turner, E.

**CURNICK, Alfred James**; b. 1865; unmarried. *Educ.*: Private school. Went round the world, 1881-83; spent one year in Australia; won the middle-weight amateur boxing championship, 1883; afterwards rode a good deal as gentleman rider under assumed name of Mr. Ditton, and after that in his own name. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, bicycling, polo. *Address*: Long Ditton House, Long Ditton, Surrey. *Club*: Ranelagh.

**CURNOCK, Rev. Nehemiah**, Editor of the Methodist Recorder since Aug. 1886; b. Staffordshire, 30 Mar. 1840; e. s. of late Rev. N. Curnock; m. Sarah Baron, e. d. of late Edward Corderoy of Clapham Park, London. *Educ.*: Woodhouse Grove and Wesleyan Coll. Didsbury, near Manchester. Wesleyan minister in Huddersfield and Penzance; Wesleyan Army Chaplain in Aldershot, Sheerness, and Shorncliffe; minister Bayswater, Manchester, Leamington, Chester, Bournemouth, Kentish Town (London); Hon. Librarian, Allan Library, City Road, London. *Publications*: Nature Musings; The Thrales of Redlynch; Memorable Nights of the Bible; God and Nature; articles signed "H. K." *Recreations*: natural science and photography. *Address*: Lothian House, Park Crescent, Southend-on-Sea; 161 Fleet Street, E.C.

**CURRAN, Thomas, J.P.**, New South Wales Commissioner to Indian and Colonial Exhibition, 1886; also Melbourne Exhibition, 1888. Retired Australian merchant; M.P. (A.P.) Sligo, South, 1892-1900.

**CURRAN, Thomas Bartholomew**; b. 1870; s. of Thomas Curran [late M.P. for South Sligo]; m. Marie, d. of J. Brooke, Melbourne, Australia, 1893. *Educ.*: Jesuit Coll. Sydney; Clongowes Wood; Sydney and Oxford Universities. M.P. Kilkenny City, 1892-95. M.P. (N.) Donegal, North, 1895-1900. *Address*: Derryfad House, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal.

**CURRIE**; family name of Baron Currie.

**CURRIE, 1st Baron**, cr. 1899; **Sir Philip Henry Wodehouse**, G.C.B. 1892; P.C.; b. 1834; 4th s. of Raikes Currie, M.P., Northampton, and Hon. Laura Sophia Wodehouse; m. Mary Montgomerie ("Violet Fane"), sister of Sir Archibald Lamb, Bt., and widow of Henry Singleton, Jan. 1894. *Educ.*: Eton. Clerk on probation Foreign Office, 1854; junior clerk, 1854; attached to Legation at St. Petersburg, 1856; précis writer to late Earl of Clarendon (Secretary of State Foreign Affairs), 1857-58; attached to Lord Wodehouse's (late Lord Kimberley) Special Mission to King of Denmark, 1863; was appointed acting second Secretary in Diplomatic Service; assisted late Julian Fane, protocolist, at Conferences in London on the Affairs of Luxemburg, 1867; assistant clerk, 1868; senior clerk, 1874; Secretary to Lord Salisbury's Special Embassy to Constantinople, 1876; Private Secretary to Lord Salisbury (Secretary of State Foreign Affairs), 1878-80; Secretary to Special Embassy, Congress at Berlin, 1878; C.B. 1878; in charge of correspondence respecting affairs of Cyprus, 1878-80; Secretary to Lord Northampton's Special Mission to invest King Alfonso XII. of Spain with



Order of Garter, 1881; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, joint-protocolist to Conference in London on Egyptian Finance, 1884; K.C.B. 1885; permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1889; one of the British Delegates to examine the question of Boundary between Netherland Territories in Borneo and those under British protection, 1889; Ambassador at Constantinople, 1893-98; Ambassador at Rome, 1898-1902. *Address*: Hawley, Blackwater, Hants. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers', Turf, St. James's.

**CURRIE, Sir Donald**, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1897; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1881; J.P., D.L.; head of Donald Currie and Co., shipowners; *b.* 1825; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of J. Miller, 1851. M.P. Perthshire, 1880-85; M.P. (U.) West Perthshire, 1885-1900. *Address*: Garth, Aberfeldy, N.B.; 4 Hyde Park Place, W. *Clubs*: Reform, City Liberal, City of London.

**CURRIE, Sir Edmund Hay**, Kt.; *cr.* 1876; *b.* 1834; 2nd *s.* of Leonard Currie of Bromley and Tunbridge Wells and Caroline Christina, *d.* of Gen. Sir James Hay, K.C.B.; *m.* Harriett Anna, *d.* of late Rev. Edward Golding, Maiden-Erleigh, and Vicar of Brimpton, Berks, 1877. *Educ.*: Harrow. Contested Tower Hamlets (L.), 1874; was Chairman of the London Hospital for twelve years; Chairman of People's Palace; Vice-Chairman of School Board for London, 1873-76; late Vice-Chairman Metrop. Asylums Board; Hon. Sec. Hospital Sunday Fund since its beginning. *Address*: 25 Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

**CURRIE, Very Rev. Edward Reid**, D.D.; Dean of the Peculiar of Battle, and Vicar since 1882; *b.* Calcutta, 16 Feb. 1844; *s.* of late Edward Currie, B.C.S.; *m.* 1st, Geraldine Dowdeswell, *o. c.* of late Richard Tyrrell; 2nd, Frances Emma, *o. d.* of late Rev. W. F. Hotham, Rector of Buckland, Surrey, 1889. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Wadham Coll. Oxford. Curate of Christ Church, Eastbourne, 1868; Senior Curate of Battle, 1869-74; Vicar of St. Bartholomew, Chichester, 1874-82. *Address*: Deanery, Battle, Sussex. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**CURRIE, Sir Frederick Reeve**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1846; *b.* 13 May 1851; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Eliza Reeve, *d.* of Matthew Rackham; *S. father*, 1900. *Educ.*: Rugby. *Heir*: *b.* Walter, *b.* 1856. *Address*: Yelvertoft, Rugby.

**CURRIE, James**, B.A. (Oxon.); Principal of the Gordon College, Khartoum, and Director of Education in the Soudan since 1900; *b.* May 1868; *s.* of Rev. James Currie, LL.D., Principal of Church of Scotland Training College, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh and Oxford Universities. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*: Turf Club, Cairo.

**CURRIE, James Pattison**, Director of the Bank of England since 1865; Governor, 1885-86; Governor of the Canada Company; Dep. Chairman of Atlas Assurance Company; *c. s.* of late John Currie, M.P., of Essendon, Herts, and Elizabeth, *d.* of N. Pattison; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, 1849, Anna Dora, *d.* of Rev. J. G. Brett; 2nd, 1860, Euphemia Anna, 2nd *d.* of James Blyth, of Woolhampton. D.L. for Lon-

*don. Address*: Sandown House, Esher, S.W. *Club*: Union.

**CURRIE, Lady, Mary Montgomerie**, wife of 1st Baron Currie, H.M.'s Ambassador at Rome; *c. d.* of the late Charles J. S. Montgomerie Lamb [*o. s.* of Sir Charles Montolieu Lamb, Bt., Beauport, Sussex, by Mary Montgomerie, *d.* and heiress of 11th Earl of Eglinton] and *sister* of present bt.; *m.* 1st (1864), Henry Sydenham Singleton (*d.* 1893); 2nd (1894), 1st Baron Currie, G.C.B., *q. r.* *Publications* (as "Violet Fane"): *From Dawn to Noon*, 1872; *Denzil Place*, 1875; *The Queen of the Fairies*, 1877; *The Edwin and Angelina Papers*, 1878; *Collected Verses*, 1880; *Sophy, or the Adventures of a Savage*, 1881; *Thro' Love and War*, 1886; *Autumn Songs*, 1889; *The Story of Helen Davenant*, 1889; *Memoirs of Marguerite de Valois, Queen of Navarre*, 1892; *Under Cross and Crescent*, 1896; *Betwixt the Seas*, 1899; *Two Moods of a Man*, etc. 1901. *Address*: British Embassy, Rome; Hawley, Blackwater; 8 Prince's Gate, S.W.

**CURRIE, Col. Thomas**, C.B. 1896; retired; *b.* 1852. Entered Prince of Wales's (North Staffs.) Regt. 1874; Col. 1900; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, C.B., 3rd class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp). *Address*: 13 Clifton Hill, Exeter, Devon.

**CURRIE, Major William Leopold**, C.M.G. 1900; Nesbitt's Horse; served South Africa, 1900.

**CURRY, Lt.-Col. Montagu Crichton**, D.S.O. 1900; commanding Lincolnshire Regt.; late Devonshire Regt.; commanded Imperial Light Infantry, South Africa; entered army 1877; Captain, 1885; Major, 1897; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98, present at capture of Arhanga and Sampagha Passes (medal with two clasps); South African War, 1899-1901; present at battle of Elands-laagte, defence of Ladysmith (medal with four clasps, D.S.O.).

**CURTIN, Jeremiah**, Member of Bureau of Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., for special researches in mythology, languages, and ethnology, since 1883; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis. 1840; *s.* of David Curtin and Ellen Furlong; *m.* 1872, Alma M. Cardelle, Warren, Vermont. *Educ.*: Harvard University. Secretary of U.S. Legation, St. Petersburg, 1864-66; acted as U.S. Consul-General at St. Petersburg during 1865-66; made extensive journey through the Volga regions of Russia, the Crimea, and Trans-Caucasus, 1867; attended 500th Huss anniversary in Prague, at which were representatives of the whole Slav race, made a speech in Bohemian and Russian at the final meeting, 1869; travelled in Turkey, Greece, and Austria, studied languages and life in those countries, 1869-70; travelled in Northern Russia, Caucasus regions, Asia Minor, and Great Britain, studying languages, politics, and ethnology, 1873-78; visited most states containing Indians, collected native languages and several hundred myths of America, 1883-90; visited Ireland, 1887 and 1891; discovered Sienkiewicz for the English-speaking world; travelled in Central America, 1895-96; travelled Egypt, Palestine, and Greece, 1897-98; made a journey round the world through Siberia (visiting the Buriats, the only Mongols who have preserved their ancient race religion),

Japan, China, and the Sandwich Islands, 1900; travelled through British America from Montreal to Victoria, thence to the Grand Canyon of Colorado and back to Washington, D.C. 1902; has studied languages continuously, knows in various degrees of intimacy seventy, and a much larger number for scientific uses. *Publications*: *Myths and Folk Lore of Ireland*; *Hero Tales of Ireland*; *Fairy Lore of Ireland*; *Myths and Folk Tales of the Russians, Western Slavs, and Magyars*; *Creation Myths of Primitive America*; *With Fire and Sword*; *The Deluge*; *Pan Michael*; *Yanks the Musician* and other tales; *Lillian Morris* and other tales; *Children of the Soil*; *Quo Vadis*; *Hania*; *Sielanka*; *In Vain*; *Knights of the Cross*; all these beginning with *Fire and Sword* are from the Polish of Sienkiewicz; from the Polish of Orzeszko is *The Argonauts*; from the Polish of Glovatski, *The Pharaoh and the Priest*; from the Russian of Alexis Tolstoi, *Prince Serebryani*; from the Russian of Michael Zagoskin, *Tales of Three Centuries*; *Sport in Somaliland*; from the Polish of Count Joseph Pototski, *The Mongols*. *Recreations*: walking, driving, riding, music, travelling; the latter he enjoys keenly, and works at halting-places. *Address*: c/o Little, Brown, and Co., Boston, U.S.A.

**CURTIS, Col. Francis George Savage**, C.M.G. 1886; b. Teignmouth, 8 July 1836; s. of George Savage Curtis, D.L.; m. 1858. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined Carabineers, 1854; served in Crimea; Indian Mutiny; Boer War in South Africa; commanded Inniskilling Dragoons, 1883-86; D.A.G. at Cape of Good Hope, 1886-88; commanded troops in Natal, 1888-91; A.A.G. for Cavalry Horse Guards, 1892-93. *Decorated*: Crimea; Indian Mutiny; Turkish medal; C.M.G. for South Africa. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, etc. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**CURTIS, Lt.-Col. Reginald Salmond**, D.S.O. 1900; Chief Staff Officer, South African Constabulary; b. 21 Nov. 1863; e. s. of Maj.-Gen. Reginald Curtis, R.A.; m. 1894, Hon. Hilda Margaret, y. d. of 9th Viscount Barrington. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1883; served Egyptian Army, 1890-93; in campaign, Eastern Soudan, 1891, including capture of Tokar (bronze star with clasp, 4th class Medjidieh); served in Ashanti expedition, 1895-96, as director of telegraphs (star, brevet of Maj., despatches); special service under Admiralty, Falkland Islands, 1899; served South African war, 1899-1902, as A.D.C. to Engineer-in-Chief, also as Assistant Director of Telegraphs, and with South African Constabulary (D.S.O., Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, despatches). *Address*: Headquarters, South African Constabulary, Johannesburg. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**CURTIS, Sir Roger Colin Molyneux**, 4th Bart., cr. 1794; b. 12 Sept. 1836; s. of late Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, 3rd Bart., and Sarah Jessie, d. of Alexander Dalrymple [she m. 2nd, Lieut.-Col. R. Maziere Brady, R.G.A.]; s. father 1898.

**CURTIS, Sir William Michael**, 4th Bt., cr. 1902; b. Knole, 11 Nov. 1859; s. grandfather 1870; m. 1st, 1887, Mabel, 4th d. of S. A. Gurney of North Runceton Hall, King's Lynn (d. 1888); 2nd, 1896, Georgina, d. of Col. J. S.

Howard, and widow of Capt. A. B. Mesham. *Recreation*: Master of Ludlow Foxhounds since 1886. *Heir*: c. Edgar Francis Egerton, b. 1875. *Address*: Caynham Court, Ludlow, Salop.

**CURWEN, John Spencer**; e. s. of John Curwen, originator of the Tonic Sol-Fa System; editor of the *Musical Herald* since 1866; b. Plaistow, Essex, 30 Sept. 1847; m. 1877, Annie Jessy, d. of J. C. Gregg of Dublin (Mrs. Curwen is a writer on musical subjects, and authoress of *The Child Pianist*). *Educ.*: City of London School; Royal Academy of Music under G. A. Macfarren, Sullivan, and Prout. A.R.A.M. 1879; F.R.A.M. 1885; Associate Philharmonic Society, 1882; Welsh Bard (ap Derwent Pencerdd), 1896. President Tonic Sol-Fa College on death of his father, 1880; has travelled much in Europe and America investigating the organisation of music in schools and among the masses of the people; President Tonic Sol-Fa Association. *Publications*: *Studies in Worship Music*; *Memorials of John Curwen*; *The Boy's Voice*; *School Music Abroad*; *Music at the Queen's Accession*. *Recreations*: pedestrianism, rowing, tobogganing (in Switzerland), tennis, dogs; *Social Questions*. *Address*: 49 Frogual, N.W.

**CURZON**, family name of **Barons Scarsdale and Zouche**.

**CURZON, Viscount, Francis Richard Henry Penn**; e. s. of 4th Earl Howe, q.v.; b. 1 May 1884.

**CURZON** of Kedleston, 1st Baron (Ireland) (cr. 1898), **George Nathaniel Curzon**, G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., M.A., P.C., F.R.S., J.P., D.L.; Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India since 1899; b. Kedleston, 11 Jan. 1859; e. s. of Rev. Alfred Nathaniel Holden Curzon, 4th Baron Scarsdale, and Blanche, d. of Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, Netherhall; m. Mary Victoria, d. of L. Z. Leiter, Washington, U.S.A., 1895. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. President of the Union, 1880; Assistant Private Secretary to Marquis of Salisbury, 1885; contested S. Derbyshire, 1885; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1891-92; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1895-98; has travelled extensively in Central Asia, Persia, Afghanistan, the Pamirs, Siam, Indo-China, and Korea; received the Gold Medal of Royal Geographical Society, 1895. Lothian Essay Prize, Oxford, 1883; Arnold Essay Prize, 1884; Fellow All Souls Coll. Oxford, 1883. M.P.(C.) Southport Division S.W. Lancashire, 1886-98. *Publications*: *Russia in Central Asia*, 1889; *Persia and the Persian Question*, 1892; *Problems of the Far East*, 1894. *Address*: Government House, Calcutta; Viceregal Lodge, Simla; 1 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenaeum.

**CURZON, Hon. Henry Dugdale**, D.L.; b. 21 Sept. 1824; 4th s. of 1st Earl Howe and Lady Harriet Georgiana, 2nd d. of 6th Earl of Cardigan; m. 1857, Eleanor, y. d. of late Maj.-Gen. Thomas Robert Swinburne. *Address*: East Dean, Salisbury.

**CURZON, Col. Hon. Montagu**, Col. (half-pay) Rifle Brigade; b. 1846; s. of 1st Earl Howe; m. 1886, Esme, y. d. of F. Horatio Fitzroy, and g. d. of 2nd Baron Feversham. Entered army, 1865; retired, 1897; served Canada, 1867 (medal and clasp); North-West



Frontier, India, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); M.P. (C.) North Leicestershire, 1883-85; J.P. Leicestershire. *Address*: Garatshay, Loughborough.

**CURZON**; see Roper-Curzon.

**CURZON-HOWE**, family name of **Earl Howe**.

**CURZON-HOWE, Rear-Admiral Hon.**

**Assheton Gore**, C.V.O. 1902; C.B. 1891; C.M.G. 1896; Captain Royal Navy, 1888; promoted to Rear-Admiral, 1901; *b.* Gopsall, Leicestershire, 10 Aug. 1850; *y. s.* of 1st Earl Howe, K.H., and Anne Frances, *d.* of Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B.; *m.* Alice Anne, *d.* of Major-General Right Hon. Sir John Cowell, K.C.B., Master of H.M.'s Household, 1892. *Educ.*: Brighton; H.M.S. "Britannia." Joined H.M.'s navy as cadet, 1863; commanded R.Y. "Osborne," and H.M.S. "Boadicea," "Latona," "Cleopatra," "Revenge"; received thanks of Royal Humane Society, 1866; twice mentioned in despatches, 1891; Assistant-Director of Naval Intelligence, 1892; Commodore, 2nd class, in charge of Newfoundland Fisheries, 1893-96; African medal with clasp, 1887; Jubilee medal with clasp for 1897; F.R.G.S.; commanded H.M.S. "Britannia" to 1900; H.M.S. "Ocean" to 1901; second in command of the Channel Squadron since 1902 (flagship H.M.S. "Magnificent"); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1899-1901; and to H.M. the King in 1901; Commandeur Legion d'Honneur, 1903; appointed second in command, China, since 1903. *Address*: Hubborn, near Christchurch, Hants. *Clubs*: United Service, Marlborough.

**CUSACK, Sir Ralph Smith**; Kt., *cr.* 1873; M.A., D.L., J.P.; Chairman Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland since 1865; *b.* Dublin, Nov. 1822; *s.* of James William Cusack, M.D., Professor of Surgery, Trin. Coll. Dublin; *m.* 1851, Elizabeth Barker (*d.* 1902). *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Irish Barr. 1845; Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 1858-81; knighted when M.G.W. Railway opened their Spencer Dock. *Address*: Furry Park, Raheny, Co. Dublin. *Club*: Kildare Street, Dublin.

**CUSACK-SMITH, Sir Berry**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1898; H.B.M. Consul-General at Valparaiso since 1898; *b.* Dublin, 1859; *e. s.* of William Robert Cusack-Smith, and Mary Blanche, *d.* of John Chisenhale Chisenhale of Arley Hall, Lancashire; *m.* Winifred (*d.* 1894), *d.* of Rev. John Whitaker Maitland of Loughton Hall, Essex, 1886. *Educ.*: Eton. Barr. Middle Temple, 1884; Law Scholarship, 1885; formerly 2nd Lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Essex Regiment; Chancellor of the Primrose League, 1887-89; H.M.'s Consul at Samoa, and a Deputy-Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1890; also Deputy-Commissioner for Tokelau Islands, and Acting British Resident, 1892; also Special Judicial Commissioner, 1893; acted jointly with German and United States Consuls as Adviser to the King of Samoa; Receiver and Custodian of Revenues of Samoa, and President of Municipality of Apia, 1893-97; acted as H.M. Chargé d'Affaires at Santiago, 1900 to 1902. *Recreations*: polo, founded British Consulate Polo Club in Samoa. *Address*: British Consulate-General, Valparaiso. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**CUSHING, Paul (Roland Alex. Wood-Seys)**, olive grower, maker of olive oil, novelist; *b.* Stourbridge, 5 Nov. 1854. *Educ.*: privately. Abroad in 1876, Canada, the States; literary work, Home in 1884, reading (publishers), reviewing, and contributing to most of the leading London journals; travelling; olive growing. *Publications*: Blacksmith of Voe; Woman with a Secret; Bull i' th' Thorn; Cut with His Own Diamond; Shepherdess of Treva; God's Lad, etc. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*: Casa Santa Keyna, Fall Brook, San Diego, California.

**CUST**, family name of **Earl Brownlow**.

**CUST, Very Rev. Arthur Perceval Purey-**, D.D., F.S.A.; J.P. for Bucks; Dean of York since 1880; *b.* 1828; *s.* of late Hon. William Cust and Sophia, *d.* of Thos. Newnham, Southborough; *m.* 1854, Lady Emma Bess Bligh, *d.* of 5th Earl of Darnley. *Educ.*: Proprietary School, Lee, Kent; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Fellow of All Souls Coll. 1850-54; M.A. 1854; D.D. 1880. Curate of Northchurch, Herts, 1851-53; Rector of Cheddington, Bucks, and Rural Dean, 1853-62; Vicar of St. Mary's, Reading, and Rural Dean, 1862-75; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; Vicar of Aylesbury, 1875-76; Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1875-80; Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1868. *Publications*: sermons, lectures, papers at Church Congresses; Archidiaconal Charges; magazine articles; The Heraldry of York Minster, 4to, 1st series, 1890, 2nd series, 1896; Picturesque Old York, 1896; York Minster, 1897. *Recreations*: archaeology, history, music, etc. *Address*: Deanery, York. *Clubs*: United University; Yorkshire, York.

**CUST, Sir Charles Leopold**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1876; C.M.G. 1901; M.V.O.; Commander R.N.; retired, 1901; Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales since 1892; *b.* Shropshire, 27 Feb. 1864; *e. s.* of Sir Leopold Cust and Charlotte, *d.* of late Vice-Admiral Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman; *S. father* 1878. Joined H.M.S. "Britannia," July 1877; Midshipman, 1879; Sub-Lieut. 1883; Lieut. 1887; served in H.M.S. "Newcastle," "Achilles," "Carysfort," "Minotaur," No. 21 torpedo boat, "Alexandra," "Rodney," Royal Yacht "Osborne," "Melampus," and "Crescent." *Heir*: *b.* Leopold, *b.* 1866. *Address*: 90 Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Marlborough, Turf.

**CUST, Henry John Cockayne**, M.P. (C.) Bermondsey since 1900; late editor of the Pall Mall Gazette; heir to Barony of Brownlow; *b.* 10 Oct. 1861; *s.* of Maj. H. F. Cockayne Cust, Cockayne Hatley, and Sarah Jane, *d.* of late Isaac Cookson, and widow of Major Sidney R. Streatfeild; *m.* Emmeline M. E., *o. d.* of Sir William Welby-Gregory, Bt., 1893. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. Stamford, 1890-95. *Club*: Carlton.

**CUST, Lionel**, M.A., F.S.A.; Director National Portrait Gallery since 1895; Surveyor of the King's Pictures and Works of Art since 1901; Gentleman Usher to the King; M.V.O.; *b.* London, 25 Jan. 1859; *o. s.* of Sir Reginald Cust and Lady Elizabeth Bligh, *d.* of 5th Earl of Darnley; *m.* Sybil, 1895, *d.* of 4th Baron Lyttelton, and *sister* of 8th Viscount Cobham. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Scholar, 1880; 1st class in Classical Tripos, 1881. Entered War Office, 1882; transferred to British Museum as

Assistant in Department of Prints and Drawings, 1884; Corresponding member, 1898, of the Société Royale d'Archæologie in Belgium; honorary member, 1899, of the Académie Royale des Beaux-Arts at Antwerp; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold in Belgium, 1900. *Publications*: Index of Artists represented in Department of Prints and Drawings in British Museum: Part I. Dutch and Flemish and German Schools, 1893; Part II. French School, 1896; Albert Dürer's Engravings, Monographs, Paintings, etc. (Portfolio), 1894; reissued, as Albrecht Dürer: a Study of his Life and Art, 1897; History of the Society of Dilettanti, 1898; The Master 'E.S.' and the 'Ars Moriendi,' a chapter in the History of Engraving, 1898; A History of Eton College (Public School Series), 1899; Sir Anthony Van Dyck, 1900; Van Dyck's 'Chatsworth' Sketch-book, 1901; many articles in the Dictionary of National Biography. *Recreations*: pictures, music, travelling, games of any sort. *Address*: Oliphant House, The Crescent, Windsor. *Clubs*: Savile, Marlborough, St. James's.

**CUST, Sir Reginald John**; Kt. cr. 1890; b. Shavington Hall, Salop, 25 Sept. 1828; 3rd s. of Hon. Rev. Henry Cockayne Cust, Canon of Windsor, and Anna Maria, e. d. of 1st Earl of Kilmorey; m. Elizabeth, e. d. of 5th Earl of Darnley, 1855. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar). 15th Wrangler, and 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1852. Travelled in Palestine, Russia, Algeria, 1852-55; Barr. 1856; Assistant Commissioner West Indian Incumbered Estates Court, 1865-87; Chief Commissioner, 1887-92. *Publications*: Treatise on West Indian Incumbered Estates Acts, 1859; Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister, Considered Historically, 1888; Early Poems, 1892. *Recreations*: Alpine climbing, cycling. *Address*: 13 Eccleston Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', Alpine.

**CUST, Robert Needham**, barrister-at-law; J.P.; retired member of H.M.'s Indian Civil Service; Hon. Secretary of the Royal Asiatic Society; Vice-President of British and Foreign Bible Society; b. Cockayne Hatley, Bedfordshire, 24 Feb. 1821; 2nd s. of Hon. and Rev. Henry Cockayne Cust, bro. of Earl Brownlow, and Lady Anna Maria Elizabeth Needham, sister of 1st E. Kilmorey; m. 1st, 1855, Maria, d. of Hon. and Rev. Louis Hobart, Dean of Windsor, brother of E. of Buckinghamshire; 2nd, 1865, Emma, d. of Rev. E. Carlyon; 3rd, 1868, Elizabeth, d. of J. Mathews. *Educ.*: Eton, 1834-40; East India Coll. Haileybury, 1840-42; College of Calcutta, 1843-44. Honours or Gold Medals in all three. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1885; barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1857. Went to India, 1843; left India, 1867; held the highest posts in the Civil Department in the North-West Provinces and the Panjab; present at battles of Muddki and Ferozeshah, 1845; battle of Sohraon and taking of Lahor, 1846; took part in the Settlement of the Panjab after the Mutiny, 1858; member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council, and Home Secretary to Government of India, 1864-65. Had the honour of being present in the Abbey at the coronation of King William IV., at the age of 10; at the coronation of Queen Victoria, at the age of 17; and at the coronation of King Edward VII. at the age of 81. *Publications*: Poems of Many Years, 2 vols. 1896-97; Modern Languages of the East Indies, 1878; Modern Languages of

Africa, 1883; Modern Languages of Oceania, 1887; Modern Languages of the Caucasian Group, 1887; Modern Languages of the Turki Branch of the Ural-Altaic Family, 1889; Linguistic and Oriental Essays (6), six series, 1880-1901; Clouds on Horizon: Forms of Religious Error, 1890; Africa Rediviva: Missionary Occupation of Africa, 1891; Bible Translations, and Diffusion, and Languages, 1890-92; Common Features which appear in all Religions of the World, 1895; Gospel-Message: Methods of Evangelisation, 1894-97; Five Essays on Religious Conceptions, 1897; Life Memoir, 1899. *Recreations*: the study of the religions and languages of the world, and weekly attendance at religious, benevolent, and scientific meetings, committees, and councils; annual tours all over Europe, North Africa, and Western Asia; International, Oriental, and Geographical Congresses in all the cities of Europe. *Address*: 63 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Travellers', 1845-95.

**CUSTANCE, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Frederic Hambleton**, C.B. 1900; 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt.; e. s. of late Sir H. F. Custance; b. 1844; m. 1871, Eleanor, d. of late Capt. Hylton Joliffe. Served South Africa; Lieut.-Col. late Grenadier Guards. *Address*: Weston Hall, Norwich. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough.

**CUSTANCE, Rear-Adm. Reg. Neville**, C.M.G. 1900; C.V.O. 1903; Rear-Adm. Mediterranean Fleet since 1902; b. Belfast, 20 Sept. 1847; e. s. of Gen. William Neville Custance, C.B.; unmarried. Midshipman of "Euryalus" at capture of Kahding 1862, action of Kagosima 1863, and Siminosaki 1864; Assistant-Director of Naval Intelligence, 1886-90; Captain of "Phaeton," 1890-93; and "Barfleur," 1895-98; Naval Attaché Washington and Paris, 1893-95; Humane Society's silver medal, 1868; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria, 1897; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1899-1902. *Recreations*: riding, cycling. *Clubs*: United Service, Army and Navy.

**CUTHBERT, Hon. Sir Henry**, K.C.M.G., cr. 1897; b. 1829; m. 1863, Emma Wilmer Kirbey. Solicitor-General of Colony of Victoria.

**CUTHBERT, Capt. James Harold**, D.S.O. 1901; 1st Scots Guards; s. of late Sidney Cuthbert, Beaufront Castle, Northumberland; m. 1903, Lady Dorothy Byng, 2nd d. of 5th Earl of Strafford, q.v. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Entered Scots Guards, 1896; served as Lieut. in S. Africa, 1899-1902; present at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein (despatches), Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast. *Address*: Beaufront Castle, Northumberland. *Clubs*: Guards', Bachelors.

**CUTHBERTSON, Sir John Neilson**; Kt. cr. 1887; LL.D., F.E.I.S., J.P., D.L.; Chemical and Produce Broker in Glasgow; ex-chairman of School Board of Glasgow; member of the University Court, Glasgow; governor of the Glasgow and West of Scot. Technical Coll.; b. Glasgow, 13 Apr. 1829; m. Mary Alicia, d. of late W. B. Macdonald, of Rammerscales, 1865 (d. 1869). *Educ.*: High School and University of Glasgow; Coll. Royal of Versailles. *Recreations*: having been all his life a hard worker, has had little time and no inclination for sport; in earlier days fond of riding, and more recently of golf; has for upwards of 50 years been a Sunday School



teacher and identified with a variety of Christian and philanthropic work. *Address*: 25 Blythswood Square, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Western, Glasgow; Conservative, Edinburgh; Carlton, London.

**CUTLER, Edward, J.P.**; K.C. 1884; b. 4 May 1831; s. of Edward Cutler, Surgeon to St. George's Hospital, and Marianne, d. of Sir Thomas Plumer, Master of the Rolls; m. Ellen Mona, d. of late Major Larkins. *Educ.*: Eton; Paris; Dresden; Balliol Coll. Oxford; graduated with Classical Honours. Barr. 1857; Grand Organist, English Freemasons, 1892, 1893. *Publications*: The Teacher's Legal Guide (co-author with H. Lynn); A Treatise on Musical and Dramatic Copyright (co-author with Eustace Smith and Fred. E. Weatherly); Golden Years, a song published about 1890, and numerous other songs and pieces for full orchestra, organ, and pianoforte. *Recreations*: London Skating Club; gives frequent organ recitals in public. *Address*: Lincoln's Inn; Edgware, N.W. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Skating.

**CUTLER, John, K.C., M.A.**; Prof. English Law and Jurisprudence, King's Coll. London, since 1865; editor, Reports of Patent Design and Trade Mark Cases, published by H.M. Patent Office, since 1884; b. Dorchester, 9 Jan. 1839; s. of late Rev. Richard Cutler; m. Edith Ruth, d. of late Thomas Hayes, 1884. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School, London; Exeter Coll. Oxford; Edinburgh University. Barr. 1863; Queen's Counsel, 1897. *Publications*: Treatise on Law of Voluntary Settlements, 1871; Treatise on Law of Voluntary Settlements, 1869; The 8th edition of Powell on Evidence, 1899; the 2nd edition, English translation, Ortolan's History of Roman Law, 1896; Dora's Dream, Her First Ball, A Flutter in a Flat, and other dramatic works. *Recreations*: music, and the drama. *Address*: 4 New Square, Lincoln's Inn; Yetminster House, Tulse Hill, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

**CUYLER, Sir Charles, 4th Bt.**; cr. 1814; Captain Oxfordshire Light Infantry; Instructor in Mil. Engineering, R.M. College; b. Oakleaze, Gloucestershire, 15 Aug. 1867; s. father 1885; m. 1897, Geraldine, d. of late A. H. Jenney. *Educ.*: Clifton College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. *Recreations*: cricket, etc. *Heir*: b. George, b. 1876. *Address*: R.M. College, Camberley, Surrey. *Club*: Pratt's.

**CUYLER, Rev. Theodore Ledyard, D.D., LL.D.** (Princeton); retired pastor of Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church; engaged in a ministry at large; b. Aurora, New York; o. s. of B. Ledyard Cuyler, lawyer, and Louisa Frances Morrell. *Educ.*: Princeton University and Princeton Theological Seminary. Pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church, Trenton, N.J.; Market Street Reformed Church, New York City; founder, and for thirty years the Pastor, of the Lafayette Avenue Church of Brooklyn, New York. *Publications*: twenty-two books, one a volume of travels; eighty tracts on various subjects, and of the articles for religious journals and magazines; about two hundred millions of copies printed in America, Britain, and elsewhere; Autobiography, 1902. *Recreations*: fifty-seven years of active life in such perfect health as to need no recreations except walking and entertaining reading and talk. *Address*:

Oxford Street, Brooklyn, New York. *Club*: Chi Alpha Society of New York.

## D

**DABBS, George Henry Roqué, M.D.**; Medical Practitioner (Consultant); editor of Vectis; b. Southsea, 8 Jan. 1846; s. of a Staff-Surgeon, R.N., and a Basque lady; m. 1879, Nina Laura (d. 1900), d. of Herbert Giraud, H.M. Bombay army, relict of Dr. John Peet, also H.M. Bombay army. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross; King's College Hospital, London. King's College Hospital, 1864-68; visits to Spain and France, 1868-70; country practice (Isle of Wight) till 1903; then consulting practice, London, E.C. *Publications*: Vectis; Before Good-Night; From Door to Door; The Manor Inn; The Dream; Ugly, a Hospital Dog; The Child Healer; and many plays, Dante; The Dreamers; Blackmail; Our Angels (part author); Punchinello, etc. *Recreations*: walking, horse-breeding, writing. *Address*: Highfields, Shanklin, Isle of Wight; 25 Austin Friars, E.C. *Clubs*: Authors', Savage.

**DABNEY, Hon. Charles William**; President, Univ. of Tennessee, since 1887; b. Hampden Sydney, Virginia, 19 June 1855; s. of Robert L. Dabney, Prof. Union Seminary, and Univ. Texas, Major Confed. Army, 1861-63, Stonewall Jackson's Chief of Staff and Biographer; m. 1881, Mary Brent of Lexington Ky. *Educ.*: Hampden Sydney College, A.B.; Univ. of Va. and Univ. of Goettingen, Ph.D.; LL.D. Yale and Johns Hopkins. Professor Chemistry and Min. Emory and Henry Coll. Va. 1877-88; State Chemist and Director of the Agricultural Experiment Station of N. Carolina, at Raleigh, 1880-87 inclusive; Director Tennessee Station, 1887; Assist. Sec. of Agriculture of the U.S. Wash. D.C. 1893-97; Chairman U.S. Government Exhibits at Tennessee, 1887; Atlanta Expositions, 1895; Juror in Agronomie, Paris Exposition, 1900; Director of the Southern Education Board, 1902; President of the Summer School of the South, 1902; etc. *Publications*: Reports of N. Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, 1880-87; on Phosphates, Pyrites, Black Tin in N. Carolina, etc.; Reports of Tennessee Station, of University, Tennessee, 1887-99; The Old College and the New, 1894; The National University, 1896; National Department of Science, 1896; History of Agricultural Education in America; Education and Agriculture 1899; Condition of Public Schools in Southern States, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, horseback-riding. *Address*: Knoxville, Tennessee. *Club*: Cosmos, Washington, D.C.

**D'ACHE, Caran (Emmanuel Paire)**, caricaturist; b. in Russia; grandfather French; grandmother Russian. Draws political cartoons in the Figaro; Caran D'Ache is Russian for "lead pencil." *Address*: Passy, Paris.

**DADD, Frank, R.I.**, black and white artist and painter; b. London, 28 Mar. 1851; 2nd s. of Robert Dadd, Lewisham. *Educ.*: S. Kensington and Royal Academy Schools. Commenced black and white work about 1872; worked for Illustrated London News, 1878-84; on staff of the Graphic since 1884; elected a member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours,

1884; member of Institute of Painters in Oil Colours, 1888. *Recreations*: outdoor life generally. *Address*: Morwonstow, Springfield Road, Wallington, Surrey.

**D'AGUILAR, Sir Charles Lawrence**, G.C.B.; *cr.* 1887; Gen. (retired); *b.* 1821; *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir George D'Aguilar, K.C.B.; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late Vice-Admiral the Hon. J. Percy, C.B., *b.* of 5th Duke of Northumberland, 1852. *Educ.*: Woolwich. Entered R. Artillery, 1838; Mil. Sec. to the Commander of the Forces in China, 1843-48; served Crimea and Indian Mutiny; Gen. commanding Woolwich district, 1874-79; Lieut.-Gen. 1877; Col.-Commandant R.H.A. *Address*: 4 Clifton Crescent, Folkestone. *Clubs*: Travellers', United Service.

**DAHLE, Thomas Theodore**, journalist and author; editor of the Sun; *s.* of Hendrik Christian Dahle, of Dramen, Norway; *b.* 31 Dec. 1867; *m.* Mary Alice Hildred, Hull. Edited Hull Critic at 19 years of age; subsequently editor Hull Express, Yorkshire Daily Chronicle, Leeds Times, Leeds Daily News; in all of which capacities he has expended pints of ink on reams of paper in elevating and amusing the great British public. He is "The Man in the Street" of the Sun; and among his other published and unpublished works are an immortal play which has never been acted, The Notions of a Nobody, which hardly anybody read, and a Tragedy of Three, which several people may have noticed. His chief recreation is work, but he has been occasionally known to sleep. Also he has been seen on a bicycle. *Address*: Sun Office. *Club*: National Liberal.

**DAKIN, William Radford**, M.D., B.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Obstetric Physician and Lecturer on Midwifery and Diseases of Women to St. George's Hospital; Physician to the General Lying-in Hospital; *b.* Congleton, Cheshire, 1860; *s.* of John Dakin, J.P., and Eliza, *d.* of William Radford of Irlam, Cheshire; *m.* Sylvia Concanen, *d.* of Francis Theodore Lewis, 1892. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Macclesfield; Guy's Hospital. M.D., B.S., London University; Fellow Royal Coll. Physicians. House Physician and Obstetric Resident Guy's Hospital, 1882-83; Physician to the Royal Hospital for Children and Women, 1885-91; Obstetric Physician to Great Northern Hosp. 1887-91; elected to St. George's Hospital, 1891; President of St. George's Hunterian Society; Examiner in Obstetric Medicine Royal Coll. Physicians, 1893-97; Examiner, University of Oxford, Royal Coll. Surgeons; Vice-President Obstetrical Society of London. *Publications*: A Handbook of Midwifery; various papers on Obstetric subjects. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, sketching, golf, natural history. *Address*: 5 Grosvenor Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*: Conservative, Fly Fisher's.

**DALBERG - ACTON**, family name of Baron Acton.

**D'ALBERT, Eugen**, pianist and composer; *b.* Glasgow, 10 April 1864; *y. s.* of late Charles d'Albert and Annie, née Rowell; *m.* Hermine, *wid.* of Dr. Finck, Baden-Baden, 1895. *Educ.*: first in London, afterwards under Franz Liszt in Weimar. "Hofpianist" to King of Saxony, etc.; has received eight decorations. Gave his first concert in Berlin, 1883, and travelled after that in Russia, Italy, France, Germany, and

England, giving concerts everywhere with the greatest success; was twice in the United States; was Maître de Chapelle in Weimar. *Operas*: The Ruby, Ghismonda, Gernot, The Departure, Kain, and The Improvisor; Terra Bassa (new opera); has also composed two String-Quartets, two Concertos, one Symphony, and many songs and smaller works. *Recreations*: cycling, lawn-tennis; takes great interest in all sports and in medical science. *Address*: in summer: Meina, Italy; in winter: Berlin.

**DALBIAC, Philip Hugh**; Managing Director Swan Sonnenschein and Co. Ltd., publishers, since 1891; Col. Commanding 18th Middlesex R.V. 1896; *b.* 1855; 3rd *s.* of H. E. A. Dalbiac, Durrington, and Mary, *d.* of Sir H. E. A. Mainwaring, Bt.; *m.* Lilian, 4th *d.* of Sir Charles Seely, Bt., 1888. *Educ.*: Winchester. Joined 70th Regt. 1875; exchanged to 45th Foot, 1875; retired as Major, 1890; M.P. (C.) North Camberwell, 1895-1900. *Publication*: Dictionary of Quotations (English), 1896; French and Italian, 1900; History of the 45th Regiment, 1902. *Recreations*: taken leading part in cricket, as player and organiser; was good runner and athlete generally. *Address*: Furzedown Park, Tooting Common, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**DALBY, Sir William Bartlett**; *cr.* 1886; Consulting Aural Surgeon St. George's Hospital; *b.* Ashby-de-la-Zouche, 10 Dec. 1840; *s.* of late Charles Allsopp Dalby and Sarah, *d.* of William Bartlett, Lymington; *m.* Hyacinthe, *d.* of late Maj. Edward Wellesley, 73rd Regt., 1873. *Educ.*: Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb. President Medical Society, 1894-95; President of the Otological Society of the United Kingdom. *Publications*: Lectures on Diseases and Injuries of Ear; article on same subject in Holmes's System of Surgery, Quain's Dictionary of Medicine. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 18 Savile Row, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Garrick.

**DALBY, W. Ernest**, B.Sc., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Associate M. I. Naval Architects; Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Applied Mathematics, City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury, since 1896. Served as an apprentice in the Great Eastern Railway Locomotive Works for seven years, studying at intervals at the Royal College of Science; subsequently employed in the Engineering department of the London and North-Western Railway for seven years; appointed University Demonstrator in the Engineering department of Cambridge University, 1891, and for five years worked at the development of Engineering teaching in the University with Prof. Ewing. *Publications*: Papers in the Proceedings of the Institute of Civil Engineers, the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, the Institute of Naval Architects; author of a text-book The Balancing of Engines, and the article Dynamometers, Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address*: Institute Civil Engineers, Great George Street, S.W.

**DALE, Admiral Alfred Taylor**; *b.* 26 Sept. 1840. Entered navy, 1854; Captain, 1876; Rear-Adm. 1891; Vice-Adm. 1897; served China, 1858. *Address*: 28 Sloane Court, S.W.

**DALE, Alfred William Winterslow**, M.A. (Cantab.); Vice-Chancellor of the University of Liverpool and Professor of Classical Literature since 1900; *b.* 2 Dec. 1855; *s.* of R.



W. Dale, LL.D., Birmingham; *m.* 1882. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity College and Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Chancellor's medal for English poem, 1876 and 1878; Members' Prize, 1880; Hulsean Prize, 1881; Seatonian Prize, 1885. 8th Classic, 1879. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1881; Lecturer, Bursar, and Tutor of the College, 1879-1900; Examiner in the Classical Tripos, 1883-84; for several years on the staff of Girton College; Member of the Council of the Senate, and Secretary of the General Board of Studies; a university representative in the Municipal Council, and a Governor of the Perse High Schools for Boys and Girls; Member of the Council and Board of Education of Mansfield College, Oxford; Chairman of the Board of Studies of Victoria University, 1902-3; Representative of the University of Liverpool on the Education Committees of the City of Liverpool and the County of Lancashire. *Publications*: The Synod of Elvira; Christian Life in the Fourth Century, 1882; The Origenistic Controversies, in Smith's Dictionary of Christian Biography, 1887; Life of R. W. Dale, 1898. *Address*: 10 Ullet Road, and The University, Liverpool. *Clubs*: University and Exchange, Liverpool.

**DALE, Darley**; see Steele, F. M.

**DALE, Sir David**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1895; D.C.L., J.P., D.L.; Director of North-Eastern Railway and chairman of other important Companies in England and abroad; colliery owner and ironmaster; *b.* Moorshedabad, Bengal, 11 Dec. 1829; 2nd *s.* of David Dale, H.E.I.C.S., and Anne, *d.* of Rev. George Douglas, Aberdeen; *m.* 2nd, 1858, Alice (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Sir Fred. A. Milbank, 1st Bt. *Educ.*: Darlington, Durham, Edinburgh. Served on Royal Commissions on Depression of Trade, 1885-86; Mining Royalties, 1889-93; Labour, 1891-94; Chairman of one of the three sections of that Commission; one of the four Chief Representatives of England at Berlin Labour Conference, 1890; an active promoter of conciliation and arbitration in various leading industries, and has acted very frequently as arbitrator in important industrial disputes. *Recreation*: foreign travel. *Heir*: *s.* James, *b.* 1855. *Address*: West Lodge, Darlington. *Clubs*: Reform, Royal Society's.

**DALE, T. F.**; writes as Stoneclink in The Field. *Publications*: The Game of Polo, 1897; Two Fortunes and Old Patch (with Slaughter), 1898; History of the Belvoir Hunt, 1899; Riding, Driving, and Kindred Sports, 1899; partly edited Riding and Polo.

**DALE, Rev. William**, minister of New Barnet Presbyterian Church since 1877; Secretary of Foreign Missions Committee, and Editor of Monthly Messenger of Presbyterian Church of England; *b.* Glasgow, 2 Oct. 1841; *m.* Miss Blackhall, Edinburgh, 1881. *Educ.*: Free Normal School, Glasgow; Glasgow University; Free Church College, Glasgow. 2nd prize, Senior Logic Class; 1st prize, Senior Mathematics; twenty guineas for essay on Intellectual Advantages of Sabbath Observance; silver medal for essay on Hobbes; scholarships, etc., in Free Church College. Minister of Free Church, Gordon, Berwickshire, 1868-71; minister of Presbyterian Church, Singapore, 1871-75. *Publications*: Sermons (occasional); Foreign Mission

Reports. *Recreations*: walking, cycling. *Address*: New Barnet, London.

**DALGETY, Col. Edmund Henry**, C.B. 1900; commanding Cape Mounted Rifles; *b.* 17 May 1847; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. James William Dalgety; *m.* 1882, Margaretta Helen Hill. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.; Sandhurst. Gazetted to Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1867; sold out, 1876; came to South Africa, 1877, and served in Gealeka-Gaika war, 1877-79 (medal and clasp); Basutoland, 1889-91; served as Lieut.-Col. C. M. Riflemen, in command of Colonial Forces, Bechuanaland, Langberg campaign, 1897 (medal and clasp); served in Boer war, 1899-1902, as Col. C.M.R. and in command of Colonial Division (despatches). *Decorated* for services in S. Africa, defence of Wepener (Jammersberg Drift). *Address*: Umtata, Tembuland, Cape Colony.

**DALGETY, Col. Reginald William**, C.B. 1898. Entered army, 1867; Col. 1888; served Soudan, 1884 (slightly wounded at El Teb, and severely wounded at Tamai; despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, Khedive's star). *Club*: United Service.

**DALGLEISH, Sir William Ogilvy**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1896; Chairman Baxter Brothers and Co. Ltd., Dundee; President Dundee Royal Infirmary and many other philanthropic institutions and societies; *b.* Scotland, 1832; *e. s.* of late Capt. James Ogilvy Dalgleish, R.N., Woodburne and Baltilly, Fife; *m.* Elizabeth, *e. c.* of late Francis Mollison, Errol, 1860. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. *Mercantile career*: joined Baxter Brothers and Co., Dundee, 1854; made Chairman on death of Sir David Baxter, Bt. *Recreations*: golf, shooting, fishing. Owns in Perthshire 3500 acres, Ross-shire 15,000 acres, Fifeshire 300 acres, Forfarshire 35 acres. *Address*: Errol Park, Perthshire; Coulin, Ross-shire. *Clubs*: Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

**DALHOFF, Most Rev. T.**, R.C. Archbishop of Bombay.

**DALHOUSIE**, 14th Earl of (*cr.* 1633), **Arthur George Maule Ramsay**, D.L.; Baron Ramsay, 1619; Lord Ramsay, 1633; Baron Ramsay (U.K.), 1875; late Lieut. Scots Guards; served S. Africa, 1901-2; *b.* 4 Sept. 1878; *s.* of 13th Earl and Ida, *d.* of 6th Earl of Tankerville; *S.* father 1887. [An ancestor was one of the authors of the letter to the Pope asserting the independence of Scotland, 1320.] *m.* 1903, Lady Mary Adelaide Heathcote Drummond Willoughby, *d.* of 1st Earl of Ancaster. Late Forfar and Kincardine Artillery Militia. Owns about 138,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Patrick William Maule Ramsay, *b.* 1879. *Address*: Brechin Castle, also Panmure House, Carnoustie, Forfarshire; Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian.

See also Sir G. D. and Hon. C. M. Ramsay.

**DALKEITH, Earl of**; **John Charles Montagu Douglas Scott**, D.L., J.P.; M.P. (C.) Roxburghshire since 1895; *b.* 30 Mar. 1864; heir and 2nd son of 6th Duke of Buccleuch and 8th Duke of Queensberry; *m.* 1893, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of 4th E. of Bradford. *Educ.*: Royal Navy; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered R.N. as Cadet, 1877; Midshipman, 1879; Lieut. 1883; left R.N. 1886. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Whitcheater, *q.v.* *Address*: Eildon Hall, St. Boswells, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Naval and Military.

**DALLAS, Surg. - Gen. Alexander Morison**, C.I.E. 1886; *b.* 1830; late Indian Medical Service; retired.

**DALLAS, Sir George Edward**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1798; late Chief Clerk of the Foreign Office; *b.* London, 9 Oct. 1842; *e.* *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Frances, *d.* of 1st Baron Ellenborough; *m.* Felicia, *d.* of Rev. Canon Welby, Barrowby, Grantham, 1884; *S.* father 1874. *Educ.*: Eton; Heidelberg; Dresden; Paris. Appointed Clerk in Foreign Office, 1863. *Recreations*: golf, deer-stalking, grouse-shooting, angling. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 36 Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', Wellington.

**DALLIMORE, Captain P. J.**, D.S.O. 1902; 5th Victorian Mounted Rifles. Served South Africa.

**DALLINGER, Rev. William Henry**, D.Sc., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Wesleyan minister, without pastoral charge; *b.* Devonport, 5 July 1842; *s.* of J. S. Dallinger; *m.* Emma J., *d.* of David Goldsmith, Bury St. Edmunds. Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1861; Principal of Wesley College, Sheffield, 1880; commenced (1870) a series of microscopical researches on the life-histories of minute septic organisms, which extended over 10 years; followed by other cognate researches; Fellow of Royal Society, 1880; President Royal Microscopical Society, 4 years; senior lecturer on the staff of the Gilchrist Educational Trust; edited, and rewrote the principal part of the last edition of *The Microscope and its Revelations*, which was enlarged and almost wholly again rewritten in a later edition in 1901. *Publication*: *The Creator and what we may know of the Method of Creation*, 1887. *Recreations*: nature-study, travel, cycling. *Address*: Ingleside Lee, S.E.

**DALMENY, Lord, Albert Edward Harry Meyer Archibald Primrose**; *b.* 8 Jan. 1882; *e.* *s.* of 5th Earl of Rosebery. *Educ.*: Eton. Late 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

**DALMAHOY, P. C.**, D.S.O. 1902; the Transvaal Civil Service; *b.* 31 Oct. 1872; *s.* of Major-General P. C. Dalmahoy, 13 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh; unmarried. *Educ.*: Haileybury College; Edinburgh University. Passed as Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh, 1896; served with C.I.V. (M.I.) in South Africa; gazetted to 1st Batt. The Royal Scots, 1900, and served with them till the end of the war (twice wounded, despatches); resigned commission, 1903. *Recreations*: golf. *Address*: The Resident Magistrate's Office, Potchefstroom, Transvaal; 13 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: University, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

**DALRYMPLE**, family name of Earl of Stair.

**DALRYMPLE, Viscount; John Hew North Gustave Henry Dalrymple**; *b.* 12 June 1848; *e.* *s.* of 10th Earl of Stair; *m.* Susan, *d.* of Sir James Grant Suttie, Bt. 1878. Major Royal Horse Guards, retired; Major Ayrshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. John James Dalrymple, *q.v.* *Address*: Lochinch, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire. *Club*: United Service.

**DALRYMPLE, Sir Charles**, 1st Bt.; *cr.*

1867; M.A., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Ipswich since 1886; *b.* Kilkerran, Ayrshire, 15 Oct. 1839; 2nd *s.* of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, Bt., and Helen, *d.* of Rt. Hon. David Boyle, Lord Justice-General of Scotland; *m.* Alice Mary, 2nd *d.* of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, Bt. (*d.* 1884). *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. 1865; M.P. Bute, 1868-85; opposed Mr. Gladstone in Midlothian, 1885; member Cathedral Establishments Commission, 1879-85; Reformatories and Industrial Schools Commission, 1882-83; Vaccination Commission, 1890-96; Scottish Universities Commission, 1889-96; Grand Master Mason of Scotland, 1893-96. *Heir*: *s.* David, R.N., *b.* 1879. *Address*: Newhailes, Musselburgh, N.B.; 20 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow, etc.

**DALRYMPLE, Hon. D. H.**, Minister without Portfolio. *Address*: Brisbane, Queensland.

**DALRYMPLE, Hon. Hew Hamilton**, J.P.; *b.* 1857; *s.* of 10th Earl of Stair, *q.v.* Late Major Royal Scots Fusiliers; Member of Scottish Board of Manufactures. *Club*: Brooks's.

**DALRYMPLE, James D. G.**, F.S.A. Lond. and Scot.; F.R.S. Edin.; Hon. Sec. of the Glasgow Archaeological Society; President Glasgow Ecclesiological Society; member of Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body-guard); J.P. Stirlingshire; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Gray Duncan and Mary, *d.* of Alexander Dalrymple of Woodhead, Dumbartonshire; *b.* 1852; [assumed name of Dalrymple in lieu of his patronymic on succeeding his uncle the late James Dalrymple of Woodhead]. *m.* Katharine H. Connal Rowan, 1890. *Educ.*: Rev. Dr. Collingwood Bruce's School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; High School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh and Glasgow. *Publications*: many papers on French History and Architecture, and Scottish Archaeology, Family History and Heraldry, in Transactions of Glasgow Archaeological Society, Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, Glasgow Ecclesiological Society, British Archaeological Association, etc. Is a prominent Freemason, Substitute Grand Master Mason of Scotland and Past Dep. Prov. Grand Master of Dumbartonshire. *Recreations*: travel, shooting, and curling. *Address*: Meiklewood, Stirling, N.B.; Woodhead, Kirkintilloch, N.B. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton; Western, Glasgow; County, Stirling; Conservative, Edinburgh.

**DALRYMPLE, Capt. the Hon. John James**; *b.* 1 Feb. 1879; *s.* of Viscount Dalrymple, and *g.-s.* 10th Earl of Stair. *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered Scots Guards, 1898; served South Africa, 1900-2.

**DALRYMPLE, Sir Walter Layard Hamilton**-, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1697; J.P.; *b.* 1854; *S.* father 1888; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir H. H. Clifford, V.C., 1882. Owns about 3100 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hew, *b.* 1888.

**DALRYMPLE, Major-Gen. William Liston**, C.B. 1893; retired; *b.* Norwich, 29 June 1845; 2nd *s.* of late Archibald Dalrymple and Anne, *d.* of late Robert Liston, F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, Maud, *d.* of Deputy Surgeon-General Jeffrey Marston, M.D., C.B.; 2nd, Edith, *d.* of W. Turner; 3rd, Maud, *d.* of



Col. le Messurier, C.I.E., R.E. *Educ.*: High School, Edin.; Wimbledon School; Sandhurst Coll. Joined 44th Regt. 1863; 88th Connaught Rangers, 1864; passed Staff College, 1873; special service Ashantee, 1874; Brigade-Major, Bermuda, 1875; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Northern Dist. 1876-77; A.A.G. Colonial Forces, South Africa, 1878; Brigade-Major, 2nd Division, South African Field Force, 1879; Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India, 1880; A.Q.M.G. India, 1881-84; D.A.G. Ireland, 1888-90; D.Q.M.G. India, 1891-93; Brig.-Gen. India, 1893-98; despatches, 3rd and 7th March 1874; medal with clasp; Brev. of Major; despatches, 21st Aug. 1879; medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. *Recreations*: rowing, riding, golf, bicycling. *Address*: Inverarm, Camberley, Surrey. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**DALRYMPLE**; *see* Elphinstone-Dalrymple.

**DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Colonel Hon. North de Coligny.** Brevet Colonel and Lieutenant-Colonel 3rd Battalion Scots Guards since 1900; *b.* 1853; 2nd *s.* of 10th Earl of Stair; *m.* 1880, Marcia Kathleen Anne, *d.* of Hon. Sir Adolphus Liddell, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined Scots Guards, 1871; Major, 1892; served as Adj., 1st Batt., Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1885, as Brigade Major, Guards Brigade, including Hasheen and convoy action near Tofrek (severely wounded, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900, including Belmont (severely wounded, medal). *Address*: Bargany, Girvan, N.B.; 9 Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park Square, W. *Clubs*: Guards', Brooks's.

**DALRYMPLE-HAY**; *see* Hay.

**DALTON, Charles**; *b.* St. John, New Brunswick, 25 Sept. 1850; *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Charles James Dalton; *m.* his cousin, Isabella Dalton Norcliffe, Langton Hall, Malton, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Durham School; Cheltenham College. *Publications*: History of the Wrays of Glentworth, 1523-1852; Life and Times of Gen. Sir Edward Cecil, Viscount Wimbledon, 1572-1638; Memoir of Capt. John Dalton, Defender of Trichinopoly, 1752-53; editor of the Waterloo Roll Call, English Army Lists and Commission Registers, 1661-1714, the Blenheim Roll. Hon. member of Royal United Service Institution, and the Royal Artillery Institution. *Recreation*: foreign travel. *Address*: 32 West Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club*: Union.

**DALTON, Cornelius Neale, C.B.**; D.C.L. (*hon. causa*) Oxford; Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks since 1897; *b.* 9 March 1842; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. John Neale Dalton, M.A., Rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late Frederick Gaskell, Chelsea, 1873. *Educ.*: Blackheath Proprietary School; Trin. Coll. Camb. Scholar, 2nd class Classics. Barr. Inner Temple, 1871; entered Civil Service, 1873; became Assist.-Sec. to the Local Govt. Board, 1882; was a member of the Royal Commissions on Tithe Redemption (1891-92), Agriculture (1893-97), and Local Taxation (1896-1901); British Delegate to the International Conference at Brussels for protection of industrial property, 1897 and 1900; assisted Sir Henry Fowler in his Report on Local Taxation, 1893. *Recreations*: rowing, fishing. *Address*: Eskhaven, East Heath Road, Hampstead, N.W.

**DALTON, Frederick Thomas, M.A.**; *b.* 29 Oct. 1855; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Browne Dalton, vicar of Highgate, and Mary Frances, *d.* of Charles James Blomfield, Bishop of London; *m.* 1895, Mary Edna, *d.* of late Rev. H. G. Evans, headmaster of King Edward VI.'s School, Stratford-on-Avon. *Educ.*: Highgate School; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Scholar C.C.C. Oxford 1874; 1st class Classical Mods. 1876; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1878; Ellerton Prize, 1879; Chancellor's Prize Essay, 1880. Assistant master Radley College, 1879-86; kept terms as student at Lincoln's Inn, and subsequently qualified for admission as a solicitor; joined the staff of The Times, 1893; assistant editor of Literature, 1897; editor of Literature, 1900. *Recreations*: drawing and sketching from nature, fishing. *Address*: 43 Clanricarde Gardens, W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**DALTON, Rev. Herbert Andrew, M.A.**; Headmaster Felsted School since 1890; *b.* Lambeth Rectory, 18 May 1852; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Browne Dalton, Vicar of Highgate, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and Mary Frances, *d.* of Charles James Blomfield, Bishop of London; *m.* Mabel Selina, *d.* of Capt. Charles Simeon, 1879. *Educ.*: Highgate School; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Scholar C.C.C. Oxford, 1871; 1st class Classical Mods. 1873; 1st class Final School of Lit. Hum. 1875. Senior Student, Christ Church, Oxford, 1875-78; Headmaster St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1877-84; Assistant Master Winchester College, 1884-90. *Publications*: editor Select Epodes and Ars Poetica of Horace, 1884; Helps to Self-Examination for Boys in Public Schools, 1892; essay on Education in Church Problems, 1900. *Recreations*: cricket, fives, cycling, golf. *Address*: School-house, Felsted, Essex.

**DALTON, James Cecil, Col. R.A.**; Col. on Staff commanding R.A., W. District; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 31 Aug. 1848; *e. s.* of late Lt.-Gen. C. J. Dalton, R.A.; *m.* 1899, Mary Caroline, *d.* of Gen. Sir G. D. Barker, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1869; passed Staff College, 1882; served in Afghan Campaign, 1880 (medal); D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at Gibraltar and Cork, 1883-87; Staff Capt. and D.A.A.G. Topographical Section of the Intelligence Div. of War Office, 1887-92; Special Service Officer H.Q. of Army, 1894-95; A.M.S. at Headquarters of Army, 1899-1901; member of Council R.G.S.; Knight of Justice and Member of Council, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; member Executive Com. St. John Ambulance Association. *Publications*: The Artillerist's Handbook of Reference, 1875-76 (with Lieut. G. Will, R.A.); Questions and Answers on the 9-Pounder and 16-Pounder R.M.L. Guns of 6 and 12 cwt., 1876-77; The Army Book for the British Empire, 1893 (with Lieut.-Gen. Goodenough, R.A., C.B.); editor Gibraltar Chronicle, 1883-87. *Recreations*: fishing, travel. *Address*: 1 Leigham Villas, Plymouth. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, United Service, New Vagabonds', R. W. Yacht.

**DALTON, Rev. John Neale, M.A.**. C.M.G., C.V.O.; Precentor and Canon of St. George's, Windsor, 1884; Deputy-Clerk of the Closet to the King; Domestic Chaplain to H. R. H. Prince of Wales since 1901; *b.* Kent, 24 Sept. 1839; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. N. Dalton, Rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks; *m.* 1886, Catharine

Alicia, *e. d.* of Charles Evan-Thomas, of the Gnull, Neath. *Educ.*: Blackheath Proprietary School; Clare Coll. Camb. (Scholar). 1st class Theological Honours, 1864; Scholesfield University Prize, 1864; Crosse Univ. Scholarship, 1864; Curate of St. Edward's, Camb., 1866-69; Whippingham, 1869-71; tutor to Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales, 1871-79; Governor, 1879-84; Chaplain R.N., H.M.S. "Bacchante," 1879-82; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1878; late Chaplain-in-Ordinary and Dep. Clerk of the Closet to Queen Victoria; Hon. Chaplain to Duke of York, 1891. *Publications*: Sermons to Naval Cadets, 1879; Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante," 1880. *Address*: The Cloisters, Windsor.

**DALTON, S. B. P.**; see Portman-Dalton.

**DALTON, W. B.**; Curator, The Passmore Edwards S. London Art Gallery and Technical Institute, Peckham Road, Camberwell.

**D'ALVIELLA, Count Goblet**, Hon. LL.D.; Member of the Belgian Senate; Prof. at the University of Brussels; *b.* Brussels, 10 Aug. 1846; *m.* 1879, Margaret Alice Packard, Albany, New York. *Educ.*: Brussels and Paris. Member and late President of the Royal Academy of Belgium; of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain; hon. member of the Oxford Society of Historical Theology; LL.D. of the University of Glasgow. Late rector of Brussels University; Hibbert Lecturer at Oxford, 1891 (subject, Origin and Growth of the Conception of God); as correspondent of the *Indépendance Belge*, accompanied Edward VII., then Prince of Wales, on Indian tour; long time director of the *Revue de Belgique*. *Publications*: *Sahara and Lapland*, 1874; *Inde et Himalaya*, 1877, 2nd ed. 1880; *Contemporary Evolution of Religious Thought in England, America, and India*, 1885; *Hibbert Lectures*, 1892; *The Migration of Symbols*, 1894; *Ce que l'Inde doit à la Grèce*, 1897; *Eleusinia: de quelques problèmes relatifs aux Mystères d'Eleusis*, 1903; and other publications in French. *Address*: Château de Court-Saint-Etienne, Brabant, Belgium.

**DALY**, family name of **Baron Dunsandle**.

**DALY, Lieut.-Col. Francis Augustus Bonner**, C.B. 1900; M.B., B.Ch. Dip. State Med. Univ. Dublin, F.R.C.S.I.; *b.* 1855. Entered army, 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1901. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, Khedive's Star); Sudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches several times, King's and Queen's medals, 7 clasps, C.B.) *Clubs*: United Service, Junior Army and Navy.

**DALY, Major Hugh**, C.S.I. 1903; C.I.E. 1892; Deputy-Sec. Government of India, Foreign Department; *b.* 1860. Entered Gloucestershire Regt. 1881; Captain, 1892; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Address*: Secretariat, Calcutta.

**DALY, James, J.P.**; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Michael Daly, County Councillor, Co. Monaghan. Merchant and farmer; Chairman of District Council, Carrickmacross; M.P. (N.) Co. Monaghan (S.), 1895-1902. *Address*: Esmon Hall, Carrickmacross, Ireland.

**DALY, Hon. Sir Malachy Bowes**, K.C.M.G. (*cr.* 1900); Lieut.-Gov. of the Province

of Nova Scotia, Canada, 1890-1900; *b.* Quebec, 1836; *s.* of late Sir Dominick Daly of Co. Galway, Ireland, and Caroline Maria, *d.* of Col. Ralph Gore of Banowmount, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland; *m.* Joanna, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Edward Kenney. *Educ.*: St. Mary's College, Oscott (R.C.), near Birmingham, England. Barrister-at-law; Private Secretary to Sir D. Daly, Lieut.-Gov. of Prince Edward Island, and to Sir R. G. Macdonnell and Sir W. Fenwick Williams, while Governors of Nova Scotia; M.P. (Canada), Halifax, N.S., 1878-86; Deputy Speaker, House of Commons, Canada, 1882-86. *Decorated* for colonial services. *Recreations*: cricket (was first to make a century in Canada, 1858, against Halifax garrison), salmon fishing. *Address*: Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Club*: Halifax.

**DALY, P. J.**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with the West Australian contingent.

**DALY, William Watt**, C.I.E. 1891; late Bengal Police; *b.* 1841.

**DALYELL, Ralph**, C.B.; Ticknevin, Co. Kildare, and Lingo, Fifeshire; J.P., D.L. Fife; *b.* 29 June 1834; *a. surv. s.* of late John Dalzell of Lingo and Ticknevin, and Jane Anstruther, *sis.* of late Sir Ralph Anstruther, Bt., Balcaskie; *m.* Annie Margaret Christina, *d.* of late Algernon Bellingham Greville, Granard, Co. Longford, 1870. *Educ.*: Durham School, Glasgow Univ., Magdalen Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1857). Joined the War Office, 1858; served as private secretary from 1872 to 1886 continuously, either to the Financial Secretary or the Secretary of State for War; created C.B. 1886; retired, 1892. *Recreations*: fond of all kinds of sport; as a young man was devoted to fox-hunting and a good man to hounds; as an old one is an enthusiastic golfer. *Address*: Lingo, St. Andrews, N.B.; 21 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Wellington.

**DALZELL**, family name of **Earl of Carnwath**.

**DALZELL, Lord, Robert Hippiusley Dalzell**; *b.* 30 Sept. 1877; *e. s.* of 12th Earl of Carnwath. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb.

**DALZELL, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Arthur Edward**, C.B., 1900; com. 1st. Oxfordshire Light Infantry; *b.* of 12th Earl of Carnwath; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1902, Muriel Wyndham, *d.* of Col. Norton Knatchbull. Entered army, 1870; Capt. 1882; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served Burnah, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900, in command of 1st Batt. Oxford L.I.; present at engagements of Klip Drift, Paardeberg, Driefontein, etc., occupation of Bloemfontein, and many minor engagements (medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, C.B., despatches). *Clubs*: Army and Navy. Bachelors.

**DALZIEL, Edward**; *b.* Wooler, 5 Dec. 1817; 5th *s.* of Alexander Dalziel, Wooler, Northumberland, and Newcastle-on-Tyne, artist; *m.* 1847, Jane Gurden. His early days were spent in business pursuits, but all spare time was devoted to the study of art; came to London, 1839, and joined his brother George, giving himself up entirely to painting, drawing, and engraving on wood; in conjunction with his brother, as the Brothers Dalziel, he was for over 50 years closely associated with the art of high-class illustration; studied constantly at the Clipstone Street Life School, at the time



when Charles Keene and Sir John Tenniel were regular workers there; exhibited occasionally at the Royal Academy, the Dudley Gallery, and the Royal Institute of Painters in Oil; part author with his brother, the late George Dalziel, of *The Record of Fifty Years' Work in Conjunction with Many of the Most Distinguished Artists of the Period 1840-1890*; Compiler and Editor of Sir John Everett Millais', Bt., P.R.A., *Pictures from the Parables of Our Lord*. *Recreations*: the love of art work; wandering about seeking all that would give a higher appreciation of the beauties of nature. *Address*: Dalkeith, Fellows Road, N.W.

**DALZIEL, James Henry, M.P. (G.L.)** Kirkcaldy Burghs since 1892; journalist; *b.* 1868; *s.* of J. Dalziel. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. *Address*: The House of Commons, S.W. *Club*: National Liberal.

**DAMANT, Lt.-Col. Frederick Hugh, C.B. 1902; D.S.O. 1901**; Resident Magistrate for District of Lydenburg, Transvaal; *b.* District of King Williamstown, S. Africa, 1864; *y. s.* of Hugh Atherstone Damant. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902, as follows: During Siege of Kimberley was in command of mounted section of the Town Guard Station at Ottos Kopje; after relief of the town served with Rimington's Guides, and in 1901 appointed to command them; same year the name of the Guides was changed to Damant's Horse; shortly after Maj. Damant commanded a column in the O.R.C.; promoted Lieut.-Col.; in a desperate struggle with 800 Boers he received five bullet wounds, but succeeded in saving the guns entrusted to his charge (D.S.O.); later he took part in operations in Western Transvaal until the cessation of hostilities. *Address*: Lydenburg, Transvaal.

**DAMER**; see Dawson-Damer.

**DAMPIER, Henry Lucius, C.I.E.**; Indian Civil Service; *b.* 1828. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered I.C.S. 1848; Member of Bengal Legislative Council, 1874-79; Board of Revenue, 1877; President of Rent Law Commission, 1881; retired, 1884. *Address*: Fairholme, Parkstone, Dorset.

**DAMROSCH, Walter**, Composer and Musical Director; *b.* 30 Jan. 1862; 2nd *s.* of Dr. Leopold Damrosch, founder of the N.Y. Oratorio Society, N.Y. Symphony Society, etc. etc. Succeeded his father as Conductor, 1885; founded a Wagner Opera Co. 1894, which produced the Nibelungen Trilogy in the United States; elected Conductor N.Y. Philharmonic Society, 1902. *Publications*: *The Scarlet Letter*, Opera in three Acts; *Cyrano*, Opera in four Acts; *Manila Te Deum*; *Violin Sonata*; *Songs*, etc. etc. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: The Century Club, New York City. *Clubs*: Century, Racquet.

**DANA, Marvin, M.A., LL.B., Ph.D., F.R.G.S., etc.**; Editor *Smart Set*; *b.* Cornwall, Vermont, U.S.A., 2 March 1867. Writer of essays, fiction, and verse for American and English magazines; founder and first editor *Hungarian-American Magazine*; Editor *Judy* 1897-1900. *Publications*: *Mater Christi* and other poems; *History of General Custer*; *History of the Mormons*; *Wars of the Century*; *Studies in Criminology*; *A Brief Universal History*;

and two novels, *The Woman of Orchids*, 1901; *A Puritan Witch*, 1903. *Recreations*: music, fencing, travel. *Address*: 452 Fifth Avenue, New York.

**DANA, Paul**, editor of the *Sun*; *b.* 20 Aug. 1852; *o. s.* of Charles A. Dana and Eunice Macdaniel Dana; *m.* Mary Butler Duncan, 1884. *Educ.*: Harvard Univ.; Columbia Univ. Law School. For three years Park Commissioner of New York City; for fifteen years Major and Ordnance Officer on Staff 1st Brig. N.Y.N.G. (Brig.-Gen. Fitzgerald). *Recreations*: mainly sailing and golfing. *Address*: The *Sun*, New York. *Clubs*: University, Harvard, Racquet, Nassau Country Golf.

**DANCER, Sir Thomas Johnston**, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1662; *b.* 1852; *S.* father 1872; *m.* Isabella, *d.* of late S. W. Gardiner, Coombe Lodge, Whitechurch (*d.* 1886), 1877. *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir*: none.

**DANCKWERTS, William Otto Adolph Julius, K.C.**; *e. s.* of Adolph Victor Danckwerts, M.D., of Somerset East, Cape of Good Hope; *b.* 1853. *Educ.*: St. Peter's Coll. Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1878; member of South-Eastern Circuit. *Address*: 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

**DANDURAND, Raoul, K.C.**; *b.* Montreal, 4 Nov. 1861; *s.* of Oedipe Dandurand, merchant, and Marie M. Roy; *m.* Josephine, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. Felix G. Marchand, Prime Minister of Quebec Provincial Government. *Educ.*: Montreal College; Laval University. Received at the Bar, 1883; Q.C., 1897; called to Senate, 1898, for the De Lorimier Division; created a Knight of the Legion of Honour by the French Government, 1891; a Liberal. Mrs. Dandurand is Vice-Pres. of the National Council of Women, and was made "Officier d'Academie" by the French Government for her literary attainments. *Publications*: In conjunction with Ch. Lanctot, *Treatise on Criminal Law*, and a *Manual for Justices of the Peace*. *Address*: 960 Sherbrooke Street, Montreal.

**DANE, His Honour Judge Richard Martin, M.A., K.C.**; County Court Judge for Mayo since 1898; *b.* 4 Dec. 1852; *s.* of late William Auchinleck Dane, Killyreagh, Co. Fermanagh; *m.* 1st, Kate, *d.* of late Rev. Frederick Eldon Barnes, M.A., Head Master of Ennis Coll., and Rector of Kilmaley, Co. Clare; 2nd, Annie, *o. d.* of late William Thompson, J.P. of Rathnally, Co. Meath, 1895. *Educ.*: Portora Royal School; Trinity College, Dublin. Irish Bar, 1877; M.P. (C.) N. Fermanagh, 1892-98. [Is descended paternally from Paul Dane, Provost of Enniskillen during the Revolution, 1688-89; maternally from John H. Foster, last Speaker Irish House of Commons.] *Address*: 19 Warrington Place, Dublin. *Clubs*: Carlton; University, Dublin.

**DANGAN, Viscount, Christian Arthur Wellesley**; *b.* 25 Dec. 1890; *e. s.* of 8rd Earl Cowley. *Address*: Agra, India.

**DANGAR, Rev. James George, V.D., D.D.**; Senior Acting Chaplain, Plymouth Vol. Brigade, and Chaplain to the 1st Vol. Batt. of the Devon Regiment; Officier d'Academie (France); Principal of the Exeter Diocesan Training Coll. since 1869; Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral;

President of the Junior Constitutional Union of Exeter; President of the Devon and Exeter Mental Hospital; *b.* London, 20 Nov. 1841; *s.* of late James Dangar; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Daniel Shilson of Launceston, Cornwall. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll., Oxford. (School Exhibitioner and Lord Camden's Mathematical medallist); Latin Prose Prizeman; Double Honorary 4th, 1864. Ordained to the Curacy of Stoke Climesland, Cornwall, 1864; Vicar of Boyton, Cornwall, 1866-69; Formerly Bodleian Lecturer in Exeter, and University Examiner for the Oxford Local Examination; Hon. Secretary of the Exeter Diocesan Board of Education, for the Prayer-Book Prize and Pupil Teachers' Examination since 1870; Examiner for the Exeter School Board in Religious Knowledge; Hon. Secretary for the Oxford Local and College of Preceptors' Examination in Exeter. *Publications*: Editor of the Exeter Diocesan Calendar; Notes on the Metric System; Text-book on Mental Arithmetic. *Address*: St. Luke's (The Training College), Exeter.

**DANIEL, Rev. Charles Henry Olive,** M.A.; Provost of Worcester College, Oxford; late Fellow, Bursar, and Chaplain; formerly Tutor; Fellow of King's College, London; Clerk of Market, Oxford; Alderman; *e. s.* of Rev. Alfred Daniel and Eliza Anne, *d.* of Clement Wilson Cruttwell; *m.* Emily, 3rd *d.* of Edmund Crabb Olive. *Educ.*: King's College, London; Worcester College, Oxford. 2nd class Mod.; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1858; Classical Moderator, 1864-65; Classical Examiner, 1876-77; Proctor, 1873. Classical Lecturer and Censor of King's College, 1859-63. *Publication*: History of Worcester College. *Recreation*: private press. *Productions*—Garland of Rachel, Our Memories, Robert Bridge's Growth of Love, Feast of Bacchus, Prometheus, Shorter Poems, Poems by Richard Watson Dixon, The Child in the House, by Walter Pater, etc. *Address*: Worcester House, Oxford. *Club*: Athenæum.

**DANIEL, Major Charles James,** D.S.O. 1900; Royal Lancs. Regt.; *b.* 1861. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1892; Adjutant, 3rd Batt. Royal Lancaster Regiment; served Zibb Valley Expedition, 1884; South Africa.

**DANIEL, Rev. Canon Evan, M.A.**; Vicar of Horsham since 1894; Hon. Canon of Rochester; Rural Dean; *b.* 1837; *s.* of Evan Daniel, Pontypool, Monmouthshire; *m.* Elizabeth Moseley, *d.* of Thomas Moseley, Pontypool. *Educ.*: Private school; Battersea Training College; Trinity College, Dublin. Senior moderator and gold medallist in English Literature, History, and Political Science; Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman three times; Fellow of College of Preceptors. Lecturer on English Literature at the Battersea Training College, 1859; vice-principal, 1863; ordained; principal, 1866; member of London School Board, 1873-75; made Honorary Canon of Rochester by Bishop Thorold in recognition of services to Church Education; lecturer on Practical Education, Cambridge University, 1881; proctor in convocation for Dean and Chapter of Rochester, 1892; first President of the Association of the Principals and Lecturers in Training Colleges, 1894; Co-opted Member of the Education Committee of the West Sussex County Council, 1903. *Publications*: The Prayer Book, its

History, Language, and Contents (20th edit.); The Grammar, History, and Derivation of the English Language; various manuals on the Church Catechism and Prayer Book; editor of Locke's Thoughts concerning Education. *Address*: The Vicarage, Horsham, Sussex.

**DANIELL, Alfred Ernest, B.A.**; author; *b.* London, 2 June 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Arthur Daniell; unmarried. *Educ.*: Caius Coll. Camb.; Lincoln's Inn. Tried for Civil Service appointment unsuccessfully; travelled on the Continent; engaged in commercial life, 1889-90. *Publications*: The Temple of Learning, 1889; London City Churches, 1895; London Riverside Churches, 1897. *Recreations*: interested in most forms of sport, but not now actively engaged in any; favourite enjoyments formerly running and swimming. *Address*: 6 Abingdon Mansions, Abingdon Road, Kensington, W.

**DANIELL, Captain Edward Henry Edwin,** D.S.O. 1900; The Royal Irish Regt.; D.A.A.G. Nth. China; *b.* 1868. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1899; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa.

**DANIELL, Rev. George William,** Chaplain of Dulwich College; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester; Hon. Canon of Rochester; *b.* 15 March, 1853; 3rd *s.* of Rev. G. F. Daniell, Vicar of Aidingbourne, Chichester; *m.* Emma Julia, 4th *d.* of Rev. G. Bridges Lewis. *Educ.*: Hurstpierpoint; Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant-Master Cheam, Bradfield, and St. Paul's Schools; Chaplain, Censor, and Lecturer of King's College, London; Examining Chaplain to Bishops Davidson and Talbot of Rochester; Hon. Secretary to the Rochester Diocesan Conference, and to the Rochester Diocesan Society for Promoting Higher Religious Education; Warden of the Rochester Diocesan Deaconess Institution; Lecturer at St. Gabriel's Training College; Chairman of the Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants. *Publications*: Life of Bishop Wilberforce. *Recreations*: football, fives, cricket, and cycling. *Address*: The Old College, Dulwich, S.E.

**DANIELL-BAINBRIDGE, Rev. Howard Gurney,** Precentor of Westminster Abbey since 1899; Priest in Ordinary to the King. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford; Cuddesden College. Ordained, 1880; M.A., 1882; curate of Shepton-Beauchamp, 1880-83; St. John Evangelist, Westminster, 1883-90; Priest in Ordinary, 1899; minor Canon and Sacrist of Westminster Abbey, 1890-1900. *Address*: 2 Cloisters, Westminster, S.W.

**DANJURO, Ichikawa,** actor; *b.* Tokyo, 1837; *s.* of 7th Danjurō; *m.* 1869, Miss Masu. *Educ.*: at home; Chinese classics, Japanese literature, history, painting of Tosa school. The 1st Danjurō's career as a dramatic actor dates back to end of 17th century; joined his father's company when only six years old; authorised to continue name of Danjurō by his brother, the 8th Danjurō, after his death; there are many pieces produced since the 1st Danjurō, including the most famous eighteen pieces which have been received by every generation of Danjurō family; to these famous eighteen pieces he has added eighteen new pieces, including the Kasuganotsubone. *Recreations*: angling, curi-



osity, painting, writing. *Address*: Echome, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

**DANKS, Ven. William, M.A.**, Canon of Ripon, 1896; Archdeacon of Richmond, 1894; *b.* Nottingham, 3 Sept. 1845; *y. s.* of Thomas Danks, Sherwood Rise, and Mary Anne Wheatcroft, Wingfield Park, Derbyshire; *m.* Helena, *y. d.* of Thomas Manlove, The Park, Nottingham, 1869. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Oxford. Ordained to New Basford Curacy, Nottingham, 1868; Vicar St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1884; Rural Dean of South Craven, 1886; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1888; Rector of Richmond, Yorkshire, and Rural Dean of Richmond West, 1890; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1891. *Publications*: The Church on the Moor, 1886; Sermons. *Address*: The Residence, Ripon, and Bishop Monkton, Leeds.

**DANNREUTHER, Professor Edward**; member of Board of Professors, Royal Coll. of Music, since 1895; pianist; conductor; writer and lecturer on music; *b.* Strasburg, 4 Nov. 1844; *s.* of A. G. Dannreuther, Bayreuth; *m.* 1871, Chariclea Anthea Enterpe Ionides. *Educ.*: private school at Cincinnati; studied music at Leipzig, under Moscheles and Hauptmann; learnt much privately from Liszt and Wagner. First appeared in London, 1863; settled as pianist and teacher; gave courses of lectures on Wagner, Beethoven, Bach, etc., at the Royal Institution and the principal provincial centres; conducted the first Wagner concerts in London—a series of six—1873-74, and the Wagner Nights at the Albert Hall, 1876; gave twenty-three series of semi-private concerts of chamber music, with a view to the introduction of the best novelties—Brahms, C. H. H. Parry. *Publications*: Musical Ornamentation (1) from Diruta to J. S. Bach, (2) from C. Ph. E. Bach to the present time; a critical edition of Liszt's Etudes; Richard Wagner, his Tendencies and Theories; The Oxford History of Music, vol. vi.; The Romantic Period from Weber to Wagner; translation of Wagner's Beethoven, The Music of the Future, and On Conducting. *Recreations*: literature, gardening, sea trips. *Address*: Chester Studio, Gerald Road, Chester Square, S.W.; Windycroft, Hastings.

**D' ANNUNZIO, Gabriele**, poet, novelist, and dramatist; *b.* Pescara, 1864; *s.* of Duchessa Maria Gallese di Roma. *Educ.*: College of Prato in Tuscany; University of Rome. Member of Italian Chamber. *Publications*: Primo vere, 1880; Terra vergine; Canto novo, 1882; Intermezzo di rime, 1883; Il libro delle vergini, 1884; San Pantaleone, 1886; Isotteo; Chimera; Elegie romane; Poema paradisiaco; Il piacere (English, The Child of Pleasure, 1898); Le vergini delle rocce, 1897 (English 1899); Il trionfo del morte (English, The Triumph of Death, 1896); L'innocente, 1892 (English, 1899); Il Fuoco, 1899; Il sogno d' un mattino di primavera, 1898; Il sogno d' un vramonto d' autunno, 1898. Tragedie: La gioconda, 1899 (English 1901); La gloria, 1899; La città morta, 1898 (English 1900); The Flame of Life (English 1900); Francesca da Rimini (five-act tragedy), 1901. *Address*: La Capponcina, Settignano, Florence.

**DARBHANGA, Maharajah of**; *see* Durbhanga.

**DARBY, Very Rev. John Lionel, D.D.**, Dean of Chester since 1886; landed proprietor

Armagh and Antrim; *b.* Ireland, 20 Nov. 1831; *y. s.* of late Rev. Christopher Darby; *m.* Cecilia C., *d.* of Rev. Canon and Lady Ellinor Hopwood, 1871. *Educ.*: St. Columba's Coll.; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Assistant Curate, Winwick, Lancashire, 1856; Assistant Curate, Mells, Somerset, 1858; Incumbent of Newburgh, Lancashire, 1859-68; Assistant Curate, Kells, Ireland, 1868-70; Assistant Curate, Southam, 1870; Diocesan Inspector for Diocese of Chester, 1871-75; Archbishop's Inspector of Training Colleges, 1875-95; Rector of St. Bridget's, Chester, 1875-86; Archdeacon of Chester, 1877-86. *Recreations*: microscope, telescope. *Address*: The Deanery, Chester.

**DARBYSHIRE, Alfred, F.R.I.B.A.** 1876; F.S.A. 1894; Architect in practice in Manchester; *b.* Salford, 1839; *s.* of William Darbyshire, Chairman of the first Mechanics' Institution established in the Borough; *m.* Sarah, *e. d.* of late Wm. Marshall, Whygill Head, County Westmoreland. *Educ.*: Quaker School, Ackworth, Co. Yorks; Lindow Grove Academy, Alderley, Co. Chester, under Dr. Satterthwaite. A Vice-Pres. of the Royal Institute of British Architects; Pres. of the Manchester Society of Architects, 1901-2; Member of the Council of the Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society; Vice-Pres. of the Manchester Shakespeare Society. Commenced practice as an architect, 1862; amongst buildings designed and executed are the Pendleton Town Hall; Alston Hall, near Preston; large additions to Lyne Hall, Cheshire, for the late Lord Newton; Galtee Castle, Co. Cork, for Abel Buckley; Sutton House, Howth, Co. Dublin, for Andrew Jameson; Manchester Corporation Abattoir; restoration of Ordsall Hall, the ancient home of the Radcliffs, for Earl Egerton of Tatton; restoration of Clayton Hall for the Corporation of Manchester; theatre building and decoration at the Lyceum, London, for Sir Henry Irving; Manchester great Theatre of Varieties; New Comedy Theatre, Manchester, and many others in the provinces; various works in church restoration and new churches for Earl Egerton of Tatton; many residences in and round Manchester and in the English Lake District; designed the great Shakespeare Show held at the Albert Hall, London, 1884; architect for the reproduction of Old Manchester and Salford on a large scale, at the Royal Jubilee Exhibition held in Manchester in 1887; assisted Charles Calvert in his Shakespearean revivals at the Prince's Theatre; played Jaques to Lady Martin's (Helen Faucit) Rosalind in the Calvert Memorial performances, 1879; and Polonius to Sir Henry Irving's first Hamlet, 1865. *Publications*: Experiences of an Architect, Professional, Artistic, and Theatrical; A Book of Old Manchester and Salford; A Chronicle of the Brasenose Club, Manchester; articles for the British Architect, 1877; Art Critic to the Manchester Guardian, 1868-74; Art Critic to the Manchester Courier, 1875 to present time; various pamphlets on heraldry, architecture, and antiquities. *Recreations*: painting from nature, and country walks. *Address*: Rockford, Manor Park, Knutsford, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Junior Conservative, Conservative, Brasenose, Arts, Manchester.

**D'ARCY, Ella**; *d.* of late Anthony Byrne D'Arcy of Drummartin Castle, County Dublin; *b.* London. *Educ.*: France and Germany

*Publications*: Monochromes, 1895; The Bishop's Dilemma and Modern Instances, 1898.

**D'ARCY, William Knox**; b. 11 Oct. 1849; s. of William Francis of Newton Abbott, Devon, and Elizabeth Baker, d. of late Rev. Robert Bradford of Wolborough, Devon; m. 1st, 1872, Elena (d. 1897), d. of S. B. Birkbeck of Glenmore, Queensland; 2nd, Nina, d. of A. L. Boucicault of Queensland. *Educ.*: Westminster School. In Queensland, Australia, where he followed legal, pastoral, and mining pursuits, 1866-1889; returned to England, 1889. *Recreations*: shooting and golf. *Address*: 42 Grosvenor Square, W.; Stanmore Hall, Stanmore, Middlesex; Bylaugh Park, East Dereham, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick, Wellington.

**DARELL, Sir Lionel Edward**, 5th Bt. of Richmond, Surrey; cr. 1795; J.P., D.L., C.C.; late Capt. Royal Gloucestershire Y.C.; President Gloucester Conservative Club and Gloucester Club; High Sheriff, 1887-88; b. 1845; S. father 1883; m. Helen Frances, o. c. of late Edward Marsland, Henbury Park, Cheshire, 1870. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. Late President Conservative Club. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, etc. *Heir*: s. Lionel, b. 1876. 1st Life Guards. *Address*: 39 Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; Pretherne Court, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Orleans.

**DARLEY, Hon. Sir Frederick Matthew**, G.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.M.G. cr. 1897; K.B. cr. 1887; Lt.-Gov. and Chief Justice of N.S. Wales, 1886; b. 1830; m. Lucy, d. of S. Browne, 1860. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin; Irish Barr. 1853; Barr. N.S. Wales, 1862; Member of Legislative Council, 1868-86; Vice-President Executive Council, 1881-83. *Address*: Quambi, Albert Street, Sydney. *Clubs*: Senior Carlton, London, Union and Australian, Sydney.  
*See also Rolf Boldrewood.*

**DARLEY, Major Henry Read**, D.S.O. 1900; A.D.C. to Lord Chesham, 1899-1902; b. 1865; s. of late J. F. Darley of Leeson Park, Dublin; m. 1893, Emily, d. of Hon. John Prendergast Vereker, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple. Late Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards; served Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa. *Address*: 7 South Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Naval and Military.

**DARLEY, J. F.**, R.B.A. *Address*: New Haw, Addlestone, Surrey.

**DARLEY DALE**; *see* Steele, Francesca Maria.

**DARLING, Sir Charles John**, Kt.; cr. 1897; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Darling**, Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1897; s. of Charles Darling, Langham Hall, Essex. Barr. 1874; Q.C. 1885; m. Mary, e. d. of late Maj.-Gen. Wilberforce Harris Greathed, C.B., 1885; M.P. (C.) Deptford, 1888-97. *Publications*: Scintillae Juris; Meditations in the Tea Room; Seria Ludo. *Recreations*: hunting and painting. *Address*: 18 Princes Gardens, S.W.; Lady Cross Lodge, Brockenhurst, Hants. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum, Marlborough, Burlington Fine Arts.

**DARLING, H. F.**, D.S.O. 1900; West Australian Mounted Infantry; served South Africa, 1900.

**DARLING, Lord Stormonth-**; *see* Stormonth-Darling.

**DARLINGTON, Edwin**, C.I.E. 1897; b. 1839; s. of late James Darlington of St. Austell; m. 1881, Mary, d. of late David Ring of Templemore. Entered Burma Government Service, 1868; Collector of Customs, Akyab, 1872-75; Assistant and Junior Secretary to Chief Commissioner, 1875-77; Collector of Customs, Rangoon, 1877-80; Chief Collector, Burma, 1880-96; Vice-Chairman of Rangoon Port Commissioners, 1881-96; retired, 1896. *Address*: The Grange, Halewood, Lancs.

**DARLOW, Rev. Thomas Herbert**, Literary Superintendent of the British and Foreign Bible Society since 1898; b. Ramsey, Hunts, 26 Apr. 1858; e. s. of late Thomas Darlow; m. Ellen Frances, e. d. of late John Stephen Arthur, Liverpool, 1889. *Educ.*: Clare College Camb. (Minor and Foundation Scholar; M.A.); Lancashire Coll. Manchester; Leipzig Univ. Mathematical Master, Royal Institution School, Liverpool, 1881; Minister of Crosby Congregational Church, Liverpool, 1885; of New College Chapel, Hampstead, 1892. *Publications*: Christmas Poems; The Print of the Nails. *Recreations*: cycling, skating, golf. *Address*: Hillside, Pinner, Middlesex.

**DARMESTER, Mme.**; *see* Robinson, Agnes M. F.

**DARNLEY, 8th Earl (cr. 1725), Ivo Francis Walter Bligh**, D.L.; Hon. Colonel 4th Batt. Volunteer R. W. K. Regt.; Baron Clifton, 1721; Viscount Darnley, 1723; Earl of Darnley, 1725; b. 13 Mar. 1859; s. of 6th Earl and Harriet, d. of 3rd Earl of Chichester; S. brother 1900; m. 1884, Florence Rose, d. of late John Stephen Morphy of Beechworth, Victoria. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Heir*: s. Esme Ivo, Lord Clifton of Rathmore, q.v. *Address*: Cobham Hall, Gravesend; Clifton Lodge, Athboy, Co. Meath; Petistree Lodge, Wickham Market. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also* Sir Reginald Cust, Very Rev. A. P. Purey-Cust.

**DARRELL, Hon. Richard Darrell**, C.M.G., 1902; Assistant Justice of the Court of General Assize, Bermuda Islands, since 1901; Member of Legislative since 1890, and Executive Councils since 1895; b. 4 Apr. 1827; e. s. of John Harvey Darrell, C.M.G., formerly Chief Justice of Bermuda; m. 1858, Mary Ann Moore, e. d. of late Thomas M. de B. Godet. *Educ.*: Dedham Grammar School; St. Peter's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1850). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1852; Solicitor-General, Bermuda, 1874. *Address*: Hamilton, Bermuda.

**DARROCH, Alexander**, Professor of Educ. Edinburgh University, since 1903; b. Greenock, 20 Jan. 1863; unmarried. *Educ.*: E.C. Training College, Glasgow; Edinburgh University; M.A. with First Class Honours in Philosophy; awarded Rhind Phil. Scholarship, 1896; Heriot Research Fellow, 1899; Assistant Lecturer in Educ. University College of N. Wales, Bangor, 1900-1; Lecturer in Psychology and Educ. in E.C. Training College, Edinburgh, 1901-3; also assistant to Professor of Education in Edin. Univ. 1901-3. *Publication*: Herbert and the Herbertian Theory of Education, 1903, etc.; *Address*: University, Edinburgh.



**DART, Rt. Rev. J.**; *see* New Westminster (British Columbia), Bishop of.

**DARTMOUTH**, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1711), **William Heneage Legge**, P.C., J.P.; Baron Dartmouth, 1682; Viscount Lewisham, 1711 [1st Baron was an eminent naval officer, and commanded fleet before Tangier, *d.* 1691]; Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire, 1891; Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons for Staffordshire since 1893; *b.* 6 May 1851; *s.* of 5th Earl and Augusta, *d.* of 5th Earl of Aylesford; *S.* father 1891; *m.* Mary, 4th *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester, 1879. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (C.) W. Kent, 1878-85; Lewisham, 1885-91; several years Conservative Whip in House of Commons; Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, 1885-86, 1886-92. Owns about 19,000 acres. *Heir*: Viscount Lewisham (*q.v.*). *Address*: 37 Charles Street, Berkeley Square; Patshull House, Wolverhampton; Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'.

*See also Hon. H. C., and Col. Hon. H. Legge, Bishops of Lichfield and Southwark.*

**DARTNELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir John George**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1901; C.M.G. 1881; Colonel Commandant Natal Volunteers and Mounted Police Forces since 1874; *b.* London, Ont. 1838; married. Entered army 1855; retired 1869; served with Central India Field Force, 1857 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, brevet of Major); Bhootan Expedition as A.D.C. to Major-General Tombs (medal and clasp); Zulu War, 1879 (medal); Basuto War, 1880 (medal); Boer War, 1881; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal and clasps).

**DARTREY**, 2nd Earl of (*cr.* 1866), **Vesey Dawson**; Baron Cremorne, 1797; Baron Dartrey, 1847; *b.* 22 April 1842; *m.* Julia, *d.* of Sir George Orby Wombwell, Bt., 1882; *S.* father 1897. Formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards; retired from army, 1876; M.P. Monaghan (L.), 1865-68; High Sheriff, 1878. Owns about 25,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson, *q.v.* *Address*: 10 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Dartrey, Co. Monaghan. *Clubs*: Travellers'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also Lieut.-Col. D. F. R. Dawson, Earl of Ilchester.*

**DARWIN, Francis**, M.A., M.B., F.R.S.; Reader in Botany; Fellow of Christ's Coll. Camb.; *b.* Down, Kent, 16 Aug 1848; 3rd *s.* of Charles Robert Darwin and Emma Wedgwood, *g. d.* of Josiah Wedgwood; *m.* 2nd (1903), Ellen, *d.* of John Crofts, 1883. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb.; St. George's Hospital, London. Did not practise medicine, but became assistant to his father at Down; after the latter's death settled at Cambridge. *Publications*: Life and Letters of Charles Darwin, 1887; Charles Darwin, 1892; various papers on physiological botany from 1876 onwards; Practical Physiology of Plants (along with late E. H. Acton), 1894; Elements of Botany, 1895; More Letters of Charles Darwin (with A. C. Seward), 1903. *Address*: Wychfield, Cambridge. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**DARWIN, George Howard**, M.A., F.R.S., LL.D., D.Sc.; Plumian Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy, Cambridge, since 1888; *b.* Down, Kent, 9 July 1845; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Robert Darwin (author of The Origin of Species, etc.) and Emma, *g. d.* of Josiah

Wedgwood; *m.* Maud, *d.* of Charles du Puy, Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1884. *Educ.*: under Rev. Charles Pritchard (subsequently F.R.S. and Savilian Professor of Astronomy, Oxford); Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Second Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman, 1868; Fellow of Trin. Coll. 1868-78; re-elected 1884. Barr. 1874, but returned to Cambridge and devoted himself to mathematical science. *Publications*: papers on the Marriage of First Cousins, Statist. Soc.; and jointly with his brother, on Small Deflections of the Plumb Line due to Movement of the Earth (B.A. Report); a series of Reports to B.A. on Harmonic Analysis of Tidal Observations, 1883 *et seq.*; several papers on the same subject in Proc. Roy. Soc.; a series of memoirs on the Effects of Tidal Friction on the Earth and on the Moon, Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.; papers on subjects cognate to the last, and on Figures of Equilibrium of Rotating Masses of Fluid, and on the Mechanical Conditions of a Swarm of Meteorites, Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., etc.; a paper on Periodic Orbits, 1896; The Tides and Kindred Phenomena in the Solar System, 1898. *Recreations*: tennis, cycling. *Address*: Newnham Grange, Cambridge. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**DARWIN, Horace**, M.A., F.R.S.; Chairman of the Cambridge Scientific Instrument Company, Ltd.; *b.* 13 May 1851; *s.* of Charles Darwin of Down, Kent; *m.* 1880, Hon. Emma Cecilia Farrer, *d.* of 1st Lord Farrer. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Assoc. M.Inst. C.E.; Mayor of Cambridge, 1896-97. *Address*: The Orchard, Cambridge. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**DARWIN, Major Leonard**, late R.E.; *b.* 15 Jan. 1850; 4th *s.* of the celebrated Charles Darwin, Down, Kent, and Emma Wedgwood, *d.* of J. Wedgwood, Esq., Maer, Staffs; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth (*d.* Jan. 1898), *d.* of late G. R. Fraser, 1882; 2nd, 1900, Charlotte Mildred, *d.* of late Edmund Langton. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1871; Major, 1889; retired 1890; Instructor S.M.E. Chatham, 1877-82; Staff Intelligence Dept. W.O., 1885-90; served on several scientific expeditions, including Transit of Venus of 1874 and 1882; M.P. (L.U.) for Lichfield Division, Staffs, 1892-95; unsuccessfully contested that Division, 1895, 1896. *Publication*: Bimetallism, 1898. *Address*: 12 Egerton Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Brooks's.

**DASENT, Arthur Irwin**, Assistant Clerk in House of Commons since 1882; *y. s.* of late Sir George Webbe Dasent, D.C.L., and Frances, *d.* of late W. F. A. Delane; *m.* 1901, Helen Augusta Essex, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Alfred Tippinge, Lon; Parish House, Hants. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered public service as Clerk in Duchy of Lancaster Office, 1879; Member of Council, Navy Record Society. *Publications*: A History of St James's Square, and the Foundation of the West End of London, 1895; A Memoir of Sir George Dasent, in new edition of Popular Tales from the Norse, 1903; History of Mayfair. *Address*: 59 St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Windham, Garrick, Beefsteak; New Zealand Golf, Byfleet.

**DASENT, John Roche**, C.B. 1895; Asst Secretary Board of Education; *s.* of late Sir G. W. Dasent, D.C.L.; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir H. Codrington, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. 2nd Moderations; 2nd Literae Humaniores. Entered

Educ. Dept. as Junior Examiner, 1876; Private Secretary to Lords Spencer, Carlingford, Kimberley, and Rosebery as Lord President of the Council, and to Lord Spencer as Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. Decorated for public services. *Publications*: editor of the Acts of the Privy Council, new series, of which 25 vols. have been issued. *Recreations*: boating and fishing. *Address*: 26 Elvaston Place, S.W.; Montrose House, St. Vincent, West Indies. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum, United University.

**DASHWOOD, Sir George John Eger-ton**, 6th Bt.; cr. 1684; J.P., D.L.; late Capt. Scots Guards; s. of 5th Bt. and Sophia, o. d. of John Drinkwater of Sherborne House, Warwickshire; b. 1851; S. father 1889; m. Lady Mary Margaret Seymour, d. of 5th Marquis of Hertford, 1875. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir*: s. Robert, b. 1876. *Address*: Kirtlington Park, Oxford. *Club*: Travellers'.

**DASHWOOD, Maj.-Gen. Richard Lewes**; 2nd s. of late S. V. Dashwood of Stanford Park, Notts (this family is a branch of the Oxfordshire Dashwoods, and also the representatives of the ancient Welsh family of Lewes). Formerly served in the 15th Foot; commanded regiment in Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal). *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Army and Navy, United Service.

**DASHWOOD, Sir Robert John**, 9th Bt.; cr. 1707; J.P., D.L.; C.C. for Bucks; late Capt. 3rd Oxford Light Inf.; 3rd s. of 7th Bt. and Roberta Henrietta, d. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt.; b. 1859; S. bro. 1893; m. Ida, d. of Maj. W. B. Lindsay, 1893. Premier Bt. of Great Britain [Sir H. B. Bacon being Premier Bt. of England, cr. 1611]. Owns about 5100 acres. *Heir*: s. John Lindsay, b. 1896. *Address*: West Wycombe Park, Bucks. *Club*: Sports.

**DATIA, H.H. Maharajah Sir Lockindar Bhawani Singh Bahadur**, K.C.S.I.; cr. 1898; b. 13 Aug. 1854; S. 1857. *Address*: Datia, Bundelkhand, Central India.

**DAUBENEY, Major Edward Kaye**, D.S.O. 1886; second in command S. Staff. Regt.; s. of Rev. T. Daubeney of Eastington, Cirencester; m. Eileen Gertrude, d. of Sir P. Fitzmaurice, Bart., 19th Knight of Kerry. *Educ.*: Wellington. Served in 80th Foot through Sekukuni campaign, 1878, and Zulu War, 1879; present at Ulundi (South African medal, clasp for 1878-79); Nile Expedition of 1884-85 with Egyptian Army (Egyptian medal with clasp for the Nile); campaign of 1886 as A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. commanding Frontier Force, Egypt; action of Ginnia. *Address*: Eastington House, Cirencester.

**DAUKES, Frederick Clendon**, C.I.E., 1892; s. of late S. W. Daukes, of the Knoll, Beckenham, Kent; m. Alice Bridget (d. 1903), d. of late Clendon Turberville Daukes, 1879. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Cambridge. Indian Civil Service; retired, 1894. *Address*: 5 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**DAUNT, Capt. Richard Algernon Craigie**, D.S.O., 1900; Royal Irish Rifles; b. 1 Oct. 1872; s. of late Lieut.-Col. Richard Daunt, County Cork. *Educ.*: Haileybury College. Joined, 1894; served with 21st R. I.

Rifles, Malta, India, Ireland, and South Africa; appointed Divisional Signalling Officer 3rd Division S.A.F. Force, 1900. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

**DAVENPORT, Cyril James H.**, V.D., F.S.A.; Librarian British Museum since 1868; Major on retired list of Auxiliary Forces; b. Stirling, 5 June 1848; c. s. of Capt. Charles Davenport, 1st Foot, late of Bramall Hall, Stockport, and g. s. of Admiral Sir S. P. Davenport, K.C.H., C.B.; m. Constance, d. of Major Trevor Davenport, 1st Foot, 1878. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Draughtsman in the Royal Engineer Dept. of War Office, 1868; received the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, 1892; Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; awarded silver medal Society of Arts, 1900; Binding editor to the Anglo-Saxon Review; Editor of the Connoisseurs' Library, 1903. *Publications*: The English Regalia, 1897; Royal English Bookbindings, 1897; Cantor Lectures on Decorative Bookbindings, 1898; English Embroidered Bookbindings, 1899; Cameos, 1900; Life of T. Berthelet, 1900; Cantor Lectures on Personal Jewellery, 1902; Mezzotints, 1903. *Contributor* to The Anglo-Saxon Review, Bibliographica, The Connoisseur, Ency. Brit., Harper's Monthly Magazine, The Studio, etc. *Recreations*: painting, modelling, lecturing; has lectured before the Soc. of Antiquaries of London, the Society of Arts, the Bibliographical Society, the London Institution, the Camera Club, the Polytechnic, etc. *Address*: British Museum; 113 St. Mark's Road, W. *Clubs*: Royal United Service Institution, Burlington Fine Arts, Pall Mall.

**DAVENPORT, Homer Calvin**, cartoonist; b. Silverton, Ore., March 8, 1867; reared on farm in Ore.; never attended art schools; no school education; has been jockey; railroad fireman; clown in circus. Given employment, 1892, on San Francisco Examiner; taken to New York by W. R. Hearst, 1895; since then on New York Journal; originated the Mark Hanna 8-mark suit of clothes and the giant figure of the Trusts, 1899; his work caused attempt to pass anti-cartoon bill in New York, 1897. *Publications*: Davenport's Cartoons; The Bell of Silverton, and other Short Stories of Oregon; The Dollar or the Man? 1900. *Address*: New York Journal, New York.

**DAVENPORT, Sir Samuel**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1884; b. 1818; m. Margaret (d. 1902), d. of W. L. Cleland, 1842; Mem. Legislative Council, South Australia, 1856-91; Executive Commissioner for that colony at International Exhibitions of London, 1851, 1886; Philadelphia, 1876; Sydney, 1879; Melbourne, 1880; London, 1886. *Address*: Beaumont, near Adelaide.

**DAVENPORT, William Bromley**, M.P.; see Bromley-Davenport.

**DAVEY**, family name of **Baron Davey**.

**DAVEY of Fernhurst**, Baron (cr. 1894, Life Peerage), **Sir Horace Davey**, P.C., K.B., F.R.S., D.C.L.; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1894; Treasurer Lincoln's Inn, 1897; b. 29 Aug. 1838; s. of Peter Davey, Horton, Bucks, and Caroline, d. of Rev. W. Pace, Rector of Rampesham, Dorset; m. 1862, Louisa, d. of late John Donkin, C.E. Liberal. *Educ.*: Rugby; Univ. Coll.



Oxford (Fellow). Double 1st Moderations; double 1st Final School; Senior Univ. Mathematical Scholar; Eldon Law Scholar. Barr. 1861; Q.C. 1875; M.P. Christchurch, 1880-85; Solicitor-General, knighted, 1886; M.P. Stockton-on-Tees, 1888-92; Lord Justice of Appeal and Privy Councillor, 1893. *Address*: Verdley Place, Fernhurst, Sussex; 86 Brook Street, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge, National Liberal.

*See also Sir William Gatacre.*

**DAVEY, Henry**, M.I.C.E., F.G.S., etc.; Member of Council, Mechanical Engineers; b. 1843; s. of Jonathan and Mary Davey, Lewtrenchard, Devon; m. Elizabeth Barbenson, d. of Pierre Barbenson Le Ber, J.P., of Alderney, Channel Islands. *Educ.*: Tavistock. Inventor of the Differential pumping engine, and of various improvements in hydraulic machinery; founder of the firm of Hathorn, Davey & Co., Hydraulic Engineers, Leeds, established in 1871; Consulting Engineer in London since 1887; Consulting Engineer to various public bodies. *Publications*: Text-book, *The Principles and Construction of Pumping Machinery*; papers in *Transactions of Institution of Civil Engineers* (Watt medal and Telford premium); Papers in *Transactions of Inst. of Mechanical and other Engineering Societies*; *The British Association*, etc.; author of various papers on scientific subjects. *Recreations*: sketching in water-colour, gardening, etc. *Address*: 3 Princes Street, Westminster, S.W.; Conaways, Ewell, Surrey. *Clubs*: Whitehall, St. Stephen's.

**DAVEY, Maj. the Hon. Horace Scott**, 18th Hussars; e. s. of Baron Davey (Lord of Appeal); b. 25 April 1865; m. Anne Caroline, e. d. of Major-Gen. C. A. Cunningham, I.S.C. *Educ.*: Rugby, Oxford, Sandhurst. Entered 18th Hussars, 1887; Capt. 1894; Major 1902; served South Africa.

**DAVEY, Richard Patrick Boyle**, journalist and literary man, novelist and playwright; b. 1848; s. of Robert Davey, of Mileham, Norfolk, and Eliza Boyle; unmarried. *Educ.*: France and Italy. Began life as a journalist in New York, 1870; edited *Spirit of the Times*; travelled a great deal in America and the East; returned to England, 1880; and joined *Morning Post*, *Saturday Review*, and other papers as literary and dramatic critic; speaks French, Italian, German, Spanish, and Portuguese. *Publications*: *Sand Sea*; *A Royal Amour*, 1881; *Weatherleigh*, 1894; *Victoria, Queen and Empress*, 1897; *Mary Tudor*, 1898; *Sultan and his Subjects*, 1895; *Cuba, Past and Present*, 1898; *Life of Lady Jane Grey*, 1902; *Historical London*, 1902; *Lucrezia Borgia*, 1903. Dramatist—*Paul and Virginia*, Novelty Theatre, 1886; *Lesbia*, Lyceum, 1889; *Inheritance*, New York, played 1500 times; *St. Ronan's Well* (in conjunction with W. H. Pollock), Duke of York's, 1893; *Marion de L'Orme*, Princess's, 1894; translated Le Roy Beaulieu's *Awakening of the East*; has contributed many articles on foreign politics to the *Fortnightly Review*, *Nineteenth Century*, etc. etc.; Shakespeare reader and lecturer in England and America. *Recreations*: music and drawing, has exhibited R.A., Black and White, New Gallery, etc. *Address*: 12 Buckingham Street, Embankment Gardens, W.C.

**DAVEY, Very Rev. William Harrison**, M.A.; Dean of Llandaff since 1897; b. Thorpe, Norwich, 28 July 1825; e. s. of William Davey. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Lincoln Coll. Oxford (Scholar). 2nd class Lit. Hum.; 2nd class Mathematics, 1847. Denyer Theological Prize, Oxford, 1851. Master at Marlborough, 1848-49; Vice-Principal of Chichester Theological Coll. 1852-59; Cuddesdon Coll. 1859-64; St. David's Coll. Lampeter, 1872-96; 3rd Cursal Prebendary, St. David's, 1876-95; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Llandaff, 1895; Canon and Chancellor of St. David's, 1895-97. *Publications*: *Articuli Ecclesiae Anglicanae*, 1861; *The Books of Deuteronomy and Joshua in the Commentary on the Old Testament*, 1876, etc., S.P.C.K. *Address*: The Deanery, Llandaff.

**DAVID, Ven. Arthur Evan**, M.A. Oxon., Fellow Australian College of Theology; Archdeacon of Brisbane since 1895; Canon St. John's Cathedral since 1893, and Principal Theological College, Brisbane; Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Brisbane, Rockhampton, and New Guinea; Examiner to the Australian College of Theology; b. St. Fagan's Rectory, Cardiff, July 1861; 3rd s. of Rev. William David, Rector of St. Fagan's, and sometime Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, and Margaret Harriett Thompson; m. 1900, Kathleen Frances, 2nd d. of Lieut.-Col. Kington, 5th Dragoons. *Educ.*: Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1875-79; New College, Oxford, 1880-83; Leeds Clergy School, 1883-84. Assistant Curate St. Peter's Collegiate Church, Wolverhampton, 1884-87; Vice-Principal of the Leeds Clergy School, and Assistant Curate of the Parish Church, Leeds, 1887-90; when health broke down, and under medical advice, came to Australia; Chaplain to Bishop of Brisbane, 1901; Administrator of the Diocese of Brisbane, 1893-95, 1897, 1899-1900, 1901-1903. *Address*: Wickham Terrace, Brisbane, Australia.

**DAVID, T. W. Edgeworth**, F.R.S. 1900: Professor of Geology in the University of Sydney, N.S.W.

**DAVIDS, T. W. Rhys**, LL.D., Ph.D., Secretary and Librarian Royal Asiatic Society, 1887; Professor of Pali and Buddhist Literature, Univ. Coll. London, 1882; President of the Pali Text Society; Fellow of the British Academy; b. Colchester, 12 May 1843; s. of Rev. T. W. Davids; m. Caroline Augusta, d. of Rev. J. Foley, B.D., 1894. *Educ.*: Brighton School; Breslau University. Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1866; Barr. Middle Temple, 1877; delivered Hibbert Lectures, 1881. *Publications*: *Buddhism*, 1878 (18th ed. 1899); *Buddhist Birth Stories*, vol. I. 1880; *Ancient Coins and Measures of Ceylon*, 1877; *Buddhist Suttas from the Pali*, 1881; *Question of King Milinda*, 1890-94; *Hibbert Lectures*, 1881; *American Lectures*, 1896; joint-author of *Vinaya Texts* 1881-85; *Digha Nikāya*, 1890 and 1902; *Samangali Vilāsinī*, 1886; *Sacred Books of the Buddhists*, *Dialogues of the Buddha*, 1899; *Buddhist India* 1902. *Recreation*: Tooting Bec and Littleton Golf Clubs. *Address*: 22 Albemarle Street, W.

**DAVIDSON, Colonel Arthur**, C.V.O. C.B. 1902; Equerry-in-Waiting to the King; s. of W. Davidson, Welwyn, Herts, and Louisa, d. of J. Barnard Hankey, Fetcham Park, Surrey. *Educ.*: private tutor; Petersham. Joined 60th Rifles, 1876; served with 2nd Batt. in Afghan

War, 1878-80; occupation of Candahar and Kelati-Ghiljic; engagements of Ahined Khel (mentioned in despatches), and Urzoo near Ghuznee; A.D.C. to Sir Donald Stewart at Cabul; accompanied Sir F. Roberts's Cabul-Candahar March as A.D.C. to Sir John Ross; battle of Candahar (mentioned in despatches, brevet of Major, medal with 2 clasps, bronze decoration); served in Marri Expedition under Gen. MacGregor; in Boer War of 1881 with Natal Field Force; in Egyptian War, 1882; was present battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); served in Bechuanaland Expedition of 1884-85 under Sir Charles Warren (mentioned in despatches); A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, K.G., 1890-95; Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1895-96, and Equerry-in-Waiting, 1896-1901. Has received the Order of the Red Eagle (2nd class) and the Order of the Dannebrög (2nd class). *Recreations*: shooting, riding. *Address*: Red House, Warnham, Sussex. *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military, Bachelors'. Marlborough.

**DAVIDSON, Major Charles John Lloyd**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; *b.* 1868. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1888; Major, 1899; served South Africa.

**DAVIDSON, Hon. Mr. Justice Charles Peers**, Puisne Justice Superior Court, Province of Quebec; Professor of Criminal Law, McGill University, Montreal; *b.* Huntingdon, P.Q., Jan. 1841; *s.* of Captain Alexander Davidson; *m.* 1868, Alice, *d.* of William Mattice, Cornwall, Ontario. *Educ.*: Victoria College, Cobourg; McGill University, Montreal. Called to Bar of P.Q. 1865; Q.C. 1878; Bench, 1887; on service during Fenian raids, 1866-67, and holds medal; Lieut.-Col. Victoria Rifles, Montreal, 1887; president Montreal Snow Shoe Club, 1871-77; president Victoria Skating Club, 1879-83; commodore Royal St. Lawrence Yacht Club, 1902. *Publication*: Banking Laws of Canada. *Recreations*: throughout life has been ardent sportsman—running, lacrosse, yachting, and winter sports of all kinds. *Clubs*: St. James's; Royal St. Lawrence Yacht; Forest and Stream, Montreal.

**DAVIDSON, Capt. George Harry**, D.S.O. 1900; The Royal Scots; *b.* 1866. Entered army, 1887; Adjutant 1st Batt., 1894-95; Captain, 1896; Adjutant 3rd Batt., 1898-1903; served in operations in Zululand with Mounted Infantry, 1888-90; South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps).

**DAVIDSON, Colonel John**, C.B., unemerged supernumerary list, Indian Army; *b.* 1845; *s.* of Alexander Davidson, M.D., Deputy Inspector-General, B.M.S.; *m.* Anna, *d.* of Thomas Elliott, of Dolhaid, Caernarfonshire. *Educ.*: Winchester College. 21st F.F. Fusiliers, 1863; 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1865; Assistant-Adjutant-General, Punjab Frontier Force, 1875; served Jowaki Afridi Expedition, 1877-78; D.A.Q.M.G. Afghan Campaign, 1878-79; Waziri Expedition, 1880, as A.Q.M.G.; Military Secretary, Punjab Government, 1885-86; Colonel on Staff, Chitral, 1896-98. *Publication*: Notes on Bashgali Kafir Language, 1902. *Address*: 3 Talbot Houses, Blackheath, S.E.

**DAVIDSON, John**, M.A., D.Phil. (Edin.); Professor of Political Economy in University of New Brunswick, Canada, since 1892; *b.* 1869; *s.* of William Davidson, produce broker, Edinburgh; *m.* 1895, Helen Watt, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh and Berlin. *Publications*: The Bargain Theory of Wages, 1898; Commercial Federation and Colonial Trade Policy, 1901; and numerous articles in professional and other reviews. *Recreations*: golf and chess. *Address*: Fredericton, N.B., Canada.

**DAVIDSON, John**, poet and playwright; *b.* Barrhead, Renfrewshire, 11 April 1857; *s.* of Rev. Alex. Davidson, a minister of the Evangelical Union, and Helen, *d.* of Alex. Crockett, Elgin; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of John M'Arthur, Perth, 1885. *Educ.*: The Highlanders' Academy, Greenock; one session, 1876-77, at Edin. Univ. Assistant in Chemical Laboratory of Walker's Sugarhouse, Greenock, 1870-71; assistant to Town Analyst, Greenock, 1871-72; pupil-teacher, Highlanders' Academy, Greenock, 1872-76; taught in Alexander's Charity, Glasgow, 1877-78; Perth Academy, 1878-81; Kelvin-side Academy, Glasgow, 1881-82; Hutchinson's Charity, Paisley, 1883-84; clerk in a thread firm, Glasgow, 1884-85; taught in Morrison's Academy, Crieff, 1885-88, and in a private school in Greenock, 1888-89; came to London, 1890; wrote reviews and articles in Glasgow Herald and Speaker until his poetry began to attract attention. *Publications*: In Scotland—Bruce: a Chronicle Play, 1886; Smith: a Tragic Farce, 1888; Scaramouch in Naxos, etc., 1889. In London—Perfervid, 1890; The Great Men, In a Music Hall, and other Poems, 1891; Fleet Street Eclogues, 1893; Baptist Lake, A Random Itinerary, Ballads and Songs, 1894; The Wonderful Mission of Earl Lavender, a second series of Fleet Street Eclogues, 1895; New Ballads, 1896; Godfrida, a Play; The Last Ballad and Other Poems, 1898; Self's the Man; A Tragic-Comedy; The Testament of a Vivisector; The Testament of a Man Forbid, 1901; The Testament of an Empire-Builders, 1902; The Knight of the Maypole, 1902. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: St. Winifred's, Streatham, S.W. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**DAVIDSON, Hon. John A.**, Provincial Treasurer and Land Commissioner; *b.* Thamesford, Ontario, Canada, 19 Aug. 1852; *s.* of Isaac Davidson and Chrystain Cameron; *m.* Sophia Ellen Hamilton, 1878. *Educ.*: Brussels Schools, Ontario, Canada. First elected to Parliament, 1881; again in 1883; defeated in 1886 and 1888; elected in 1892; defeated in 1896; and again elected, 1900; for six years Mayor of town of Neepawa, Man.; general merchant; was leader of Opposition, 1893-95; President of Neepawa Mining Co.; also President of Neepawa Printing Co. *Address*: Winnipeg and Neepawa, Manitoba. *Club*: Manitoba, Winnipeg.

**DAVIDSON, Captain John Humphrey**, D.S.O. 1900; King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 24 July 1876; *s.* of George Walter Davidson, 167 Queen's Gate, South Kensington, London. *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered King's Royal Rifles, 1896. *Decorated* for service in South Africa, 1899-1902. *Address*: 167 Queen's Gate, S.W.

**DAVIDSON, Captain Percival**, D.S.O. 1900; Medical Officer, 5th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry. Served South Africa.



**DAVIDSON, Rt. Rev. Randall Thomas;**  
see Canterbury, Archbishop of.

**DAVIDSON, Robert, C.S.I.** 1878, J.P. Fifeshire; Madras Civil Service, retired; b. 1831; s. of R. Davidson, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 1st, H. I. R. Smith (d. 1860); 2nd, J. J. Cotton. II. Madras Civil Service, 1852-84; formerly Chief Secretary to Government of Madras; a member of the Legislative Council, and first member of the Board of Revenue, Madras. *Address:* Clayton, Cupar, Fife. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Bath; New, Edinburgh.

**DAVIDSON, Thomas,** editor with W. and R. Chambers, Edinburgh; Presbyterian Chaplain at Vienna; b. Leswalt, near Stranraer, 27 April 1856; 2nd s. of John Davidson and Anna Pringle; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Univ. and New College, Edinburgh; Assistant-editor of *Globe Encyclopædia*, 1876-79, and of *Chambers's Encyclopædia*, 1888-92. *Publications:* annotated editions, in *Chambers's series of English Classics*, of parts of Chaucer, Milton, Macaulay, Byron, Scott, Wordsworth, etc.; *Chambers's English Dictionary*, 1898; *Chambers's Twentieth Century Dictionary*, 1901; is preparing a new *History of Witchcraft*, a book on Austria, and a novel of cosmopolitan life. *Recreations:* walking, hill climbing; telling stories to children; the study of folklore, especially folk-tales, and the problem of their diffusion. *Address:* 8 Rillbank Terrace, Edinburgh; Comberton Hall, Kidderminster; I. Ebendorferstrasse, 10, Vienna. *Clubs:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh; Anglo-American, Vienna.

**DAVIDSON, Thomas St. Clair, D.S.O.** 1902; served South Africa with Royal Canadians.

**DAVIDSON, Walter Edward, C.M.G.** 1902; Colonial Secretary, Transvaal, since 1902; Member of Legislative and Executive Councils. Scholar and Exhibitioner of Christ's Coll. Camb.; entered the Ceylon Civil Service, 1880; Secretary to Ceylon Commission, Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; Chairman of the Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo, April 1898; Ceylon Commissioner at the Paris Exhibition, 1900; Officier d'Instruction Publique; Assistant Secretary Transvaal Administration, 1901. *Publications:* two books on Ceylon and its resources: in 1886 for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, and in 1900 for the Paris Exhibition. *Recreations:* rowing, cricket, golf, chess. *Address:* Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa. *Club:* Sports.

**DAVIDSON, William Edward, M.A., K.C.;** Legal Adviser to Foreign Office since 1886; C.B. 1897; b. 17 Apr. 1853; s. of late William Davidson, Mount House, Braintree, Essex; unmarried. *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1879; Bench, 1901; assisted Law Officers of Crown in their official work, 1881-86; Counsel to Board of Trade in Bankruptcy matters, 1884; and in Shipping matters, 1885; Private Secretary and Secretary of Commissions of the Peace to Lord Chancellor, 1886; Q.C. 1892. *Recreations:* mountaineering and other outdoor sports; tennis, etc.; Hon. Sec. Alpine Club, 1880-85. *Address:* 12a Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Foreign Office, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Beefsteak, Brooks's, Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge.

**DAVIDSON, William Leslie, M.A., LL.D.;** Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Aberdeen

University, since 1895; b. Meikle Wartle, Aberdeenshire, 25 May 1848; s. of Samuel Davidson, M.D.; unmarried. *Educ.:* village school, Meikle Wartle; parish school, Rayne; Grammar School and University, Aberdeen. Minister of Bourtie, 1873-96; Examiner, Mental Philosophy and English, Aberdeen University, 1881-84 and 1887-90, Edinburgh University, 1889-92; Burnett Lecturer, Aberdeen University, 1891-94. *Publications:* *The Logic of Definition*, 1885; *English Words Explained*, 1886 (2nd edit. 1896); *Theism as grounded in Human Nature*, 1893; *A Philosophical Centenary: Reid and Campbell*, 1896; *Christian Ethics*, 1899. *Recreations:* walking, botanising. *Address:* 8 Queen's Gardens, Aberdeen.

**DAVIDSON, Col. William Leslie, C.B.** 1901; Colonel on Staff, R.A.; J.P., Co. Kincardine, N.B.; b. 1850; s. of Patrick Davidson, Inchmarlo, Kincardineshire; m. 1887, Lady Theodore Keppel, e. d. of William Coutts, 7th Earl of Albemarle. *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief in India, 1875-76; to Governor of Gibraltar, 1881-82; served in Zulu War, 1879 (wounded, despatches); Afghan War, 1880; Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895 (medal with clasp); South African War, 1899 (despatches, C.B.). *Decorated for services in South Africa, 1899-1900. Recreations:* played football, racquets, cricket, billiards for the regiment. *Club:* Naval and Military.

**DAVIE, Captain Arthur Francis Ferguson-, D.S.O.;** 3rd Sikh Infantry; b. 1867; s. of W. A. F. Davie, q.v. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1899; served Waziristan Delimitation Escort, 1894; Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal and clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, D.S.O., two clasps).

**DAVIE, Sir John Davie Ferguson-, 2nd Bt.;** cr. 1846; D.L.; b. Creedy Park, 27 Oct. 1830; s. father 1885; m. 1857, Edwina Augusta (d. 1889), y. d. of Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, 3rd Bt. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1846; served in Crimea from 1855 (medal and clasp, Sebastopol); Col. 1st Devon Militia, 1858-69; M.P. Barnstaple, 1859. *Recreations:* shooting, salmon fishing. *Heir:* b. W. A. Ferguson-Davie, C.B., q.v. *Address:* Creedy Park, Crediton, Devon; Bittescombe Manor, Wiveliscombe, Somerset. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Travellers'.

**DAVIE, William Augustus Ferguson-, C.B.;** b. 18 Apr. 1833; 2nd s. of Sir H. Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bt.; *heir pres.* to 2nd Bt.; m. 1862, d. of Sir William Miles, Bt. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Junior Clerk, House of Commons, Oct. 1856; late Principal Clerk, Public Bill Office, House of Commons, and Clerk of the Fees. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Creedy Park, Crediton. *Club:* Travellers'.

**DAVIES, Aaron, D.D.,** Minister of the Gospel and Ex-Moderator of the South Wales Association of the Calvinistic Methodist connection, or the Presbyterians of Wales; b. Tredegar, 6 May 1830; s. of Rev. Williams Davies, late of Rhymney; m. 1st, 1851, Hannah Morgan of Risca; 2nd, Mary Matthews; 3rd, Hannah Honer of Shrewsbury. *Educ.:* under Dr. Rees of Swansea at Craig y Fargod; Wm. Morris, Merthyr; Dr. Evan Davies

Normal Coll., Swansea. D.D., Gale, 1899; brought up as architect and builder; began to preach, 1852; ordained, 1863; Moderator of the Association, 1895; Moderator of the General Assembly, 1903; has given much time and labour to promote education. *Publications*: contributor to the Welsh Cyclopædia called Gwyddoniadur, also to the National Magazine called Genninan. *Recreations*: mostly in diversity of work on University Court on Central Education Board, and the Ladies' Coll. Llandaff. *Address*: 5 Sea View, Cadoxton, Barry Dock.

**DAVIES, Alfred, M.P. (R.)** Carmarthen District since 1900; founder and chairman of directors of Davies, Turner, and Co., Ltd., London, Liverpool, and elsewhere; also President of Davies, Turner Co., of New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, international carriers; b. London, 1848; s. of Rev. John Davies, Welsh Congregational Minister; m. d. of William Death of Burnt Mill, Essex. *Educ.*: Mill Hill School. Member of first L.C.C., 1889-92. *Address*: The Lothians, FitzJohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.

**DAVIES, A. M., M.D.**, Bacteriologist, Army Headquarters, India.

**DAVIES, Ben**, tenor singer; b. 1858. *Educ.*: Royal Academy of Music. With Carl Rosa Opera Company many years; sang title part in *Ivanhoe* and *Italian Opera*, Covent Garden. *Address*: 33 Compayne Gardens, W. Hampstead.

**DAVIES, D. S., M.D.**, Medical Officer of Health for Bristol. *Address*: 60 Oakfield Road, Clifton.

**DAVIES, Edward, R.I.** *Address*: 46 Braunstone Gate, Leicester.

**DAVIES, Emily, LL.D.** Hon. Glasgow; Hon. Secretary Girton College, Cambridge; b. Southampton, 22 April 1830; d. of Rev. J. Davies, D.D., Rector of Gateshead. *Educ.*: home. Hon. Secretary to Committee for obtaining admission of women to University Examinations, 1862-69; Hon. Sec. of Committee of Proposed New College for Women, 1867; Member School Board of London, 1870-73; Life-Governor of University College, London; Governor of Grammar School, Hitchin. *Publications*: *The Higher Education of Women*, 1866; and pamphlets. *Address*: 6 Montagu Mansions, W. *Club*: University Club for Ladies.

**DAVIES, Fanny**, pianiste; b. Guernsey, of English parents; inherits musical talent from grandfather, who played violoncello. *Educ.*: privately in Birmingham; studied piano first with Birmingham professors, then for a short time with Hallé; afterwards at the Leipzig Conservatorium under Reinecke and Oscar Paul; finally with Madame Clara Schumann at Frankfort, for two years. Appeared once in Birmingham at 6½ years, played Beethoven's Sonata with Funeral March; first appearance after studies at Crystal Palace, October 1885; and Saturday and Monday Popular Concerts same year; Philharmonic, 1886; Gewandhaus, Leipzig, 1888; Rome, 1889; Birmingham Festival, 1889; Berlin, Hamburg, Frankfurt, Stuttgart, Karlsruhe, etc.; Beethovenhaus Festival, Bonn, 1893; Vienna Philharmonic, 1895; Milan, 1895; Donizetti Centenary Festival at Bergamo, 1897; since which pays annual visits to the Continent for concerts;

two successful appearances in Paris, 1902; appeared at the Concerts Lamoureux, 1903; elected Member of the Academy of St. Cecilia in Rome, 1888, and Member of the Beethovenhaus in Bonn, 1893; Donizetti Festival gold medal, 1897. *Publication*: an article on the Technique of the Pianoforte in *Girl's Own Paper*. *Recreations*: sketching; great lover of nature; travelling; art and literature. *Address*: 52 Wellington Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

**DAVIES, Gilbert Austin, M.A.**; Gladstone Professor of Greek in Univ. Coll. Liverpool, since 1898; b. Shepherd's Bush, 15 Sept. 1868; s. of Geo. Davies, patent agent, of Manchester. *Educ.*: Aldenham Grammar School; Owens Coll. Manchester; Trinity Coll. Camb. (Major Scholar, 1887; Fellow, 1892-98). *Publications*: School Edition of Tacitus' Histories I.; Recension of Ovid's Fasti (in Postgate's Corpus Poetarum Latinorum). *Recreations*: nothing in particular. *Address*: Univ. Coll. Liverpool.

**DAVIES, Dr. Henry Walford, Mus. Doc. (Cambridge)**, 1898; A.R.C.M. (London), 1894; Organist and Director of the Choir at the Temple Church since 1898; Musical Director of the Bach Choir, 1903; b. Oswestry, Shropshire, 6 Sept. 1869; y. s. of late John Whitridge Davies and Susan, d. of Thomas Gregory, Wem. *Educ.*: private tuition. Entered Choir of St. George's, Windsor, 1882; assistant organist to Sir Walter Parratt, 1885-90; also organist of Windsor Park Chapel Royal; held a scholarship (for Composition) at the Royal College of Music, Kensington, 1890-94; organist and choirmaster at St. Anne's, Soho, 1890-91; at Christ Church, Hampstead, 1891-98; teacher of Counterpoint at the R.C.M. 1895. *Published Compositions*: an oratorio, "The Temple" (produced at the Worcester Festival, 1902); a cantata, *Hervé Riel*; church services and anthems; two sonatas for piano and violin; songs by Shakespeare, Browning, Burns, Blake, and Kipling. *Address*: Segenbalm, 21 Fawley Road, West Hampstead, N.W.

**DAVIES, Colonel Sir Horatio David, K.C.M.G.**; cr. 1898; M.P. (C.) Chatham, 1895-1900, and since 1900; D.L., J.P., V.D.; b. 1842; s. of late H. D. Davies, London; m. Lizzie, d. of J. C. Gordon, 1867. *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Alderman; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1887-88; Lord Mayor of London, 1897-98; M.P. Rochester, July to Dec. 1892. *Address*: Watlingtonbury Pl., Maidstone. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**DAVIES, Sir J. A., Kt.**; cr. 1903; Judge of High Court, Fort St. George, India.

**DAVIES, John George, C.M.G.** 1901; Mayor of Hobart; b. Melbourne, 17 Feb. 1846; parents both English; s. of John Davies, M.L.A. (d. 1872), Proprietor, Hobart Mercury; m. Constance, d. of late W. Giblin, Hobart. *Educ.*: Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne; High School, Hobart, Tasmania. Went into his father's office; worked up to be Commercial Manager; and finally, after his father's death, purchased the Mercury in conjunction with his brother Chas. E. Davies, the firm being known as Davies Bros.; entered Parliament, 1885, for Electoral District, Fingal, Tasmania, which district he still represents; Chairman of Committee State House of Parliament since 1892; Alderman, Hobart, 1884;



Mayor, 1885-86, also in 1897, 1899, 1900, and 1901; held commission in local forces in 1868; retired, 1891, with title of Lt.-Col.; still takes active part in rifle-shooting in connection with Defence Forces; Hon. Sec. to the Commonwealth Council of the Rifle Associations of Australia; was appointed to captain the first Commonwealth Rifle Team from Australia that competed at Bisley for the Kolapore Cup in 1902, which the team won; has taken very prominent part in Exhibitions; represented Tasmania as Commissioner at Paris Exhibition in 1889; in Masonry is the Deputy G. Master for Tasmania, and is representative of the Grand Lodge of England in Tasmania. *Recreations*: has been very active cricketer; played for Tasmania until the last five years against all the English teams that visited Australia, occupying for many years the position of Capt. for this State. *Address*: Roseville, Augusta Road, nr. Hobart, Tasmania. *Club*: Hobart.

**DAVIES, Rev. J. Llewelyn, M.A.**; Hon. D.D. (Durham); Hon. Litt.D. (Victoria); Hon. Chap. to the King; Vicar of Kirkby Lonsdale, 1889; b. Chichester, 26 Feb. 1826; s. of Rev. J. Davies, D.D.; m. 1859, Mary, d. of late Mr. Justice Crompton (d. 1895). *Educ.*: Repton; Trin. Coll. Camb.; Bell Scholar, Cambridge, 1845; 1st class in Classics, Cambridge, 1848. Fellow Trin. Coll. Camb. 1851-59; Curate of St. Ann's, Limehouse, 1851-52; Vicar of St. Mark's, Whitechapel, 1852-56; Rector of Christ Church, St. Marylebone, 1856-89. *Publications*: Translation of the Republic of Plato (jointly with D. J. Vaughan); Commentary on the Ephesians, Colossians, and Philemon; Social Questions; Order and Growth; Spiritual Apprehension. *Recreation*: original member of Alpine Club; made first ascents of the Doin and the Taschhorn. *Address*: Vicarage, Kirkby Lonsdale.

**DAVIES, Hon. Sir Louis Henry, K.C.**; one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada (Appeal); K.C.M.G. 1897; b. Prince Edward Island, Canada, 1845; s. of Hon. Benjamin Davies; m. Susan, d. of Rev. Dr. Wiggins, 1872. *Educ.*: Prince of Wales Coll. Barr. Prince Edward Island, 1867; Solicitor-General, 1869 and 1871-72; Leader of the Opposition, 1873-76; Premier and Attorney-General, Prince Edward Island, 1876-79; Q.C. 1880; elected to Dominion House of Commons, 1882, and re-elected continuously until his appointment to Appeal Court; Counsel for Great Britain before the International Fisheries Arbitration at Halifax in 1877 between Great Britain and United States of America; P.O., Canada, 1896; Joint Delegate to Washington with Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 1897, on Behring Sea seal question; one of Joint High Commissioners on part of Great Britain in 1898 for settlement of all differences with U.S.A. in respect of Canada; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Canada, 1896-1901. *Address*: Ottawa, Canada. *Club*: Rideau, Ottawa.

**DAVIES, Mary (Mrs.)**, vocalist and teacher; b. London; Welsh parents; m. 1888, W. Cadwaladr Davies, Barrister-at-Law. *Educ.*: Royal Academy of Music. After studying two years under Mr. Brinley Richards and Mrs. Watts-Hughes, won scholarship at Royal Academy of Music, where she gained Welsh Choral Union Scholarship, Parepa-Rosa Gold Medal, Christine Nilsson Prize, silver and bronze medals; Fellow

of Royal Academy. Is an Examiner for Royal Academy and Royal College of Music; has sung in Oratorio, etc., at the great Festivals, the principal choral societies of United Kingdom, and at Chicago World's Fair; for 15 years principal soprano at London Ballad Concerts; retired from public concerts, 1901, in order to devote herself to teaching voice-production and singing. *Club*: Pioneer.

**DAVIES, M. Vaughan-**; see Vaughan-Davies, M.

**DAVIES, The Hon. Sir Matthew Henry**; K.B.; cr. 1890; barrister, solicitor, and notary public; b. 1850; m. 1875, Elizabeth Locke, d. of Rev. Dr. Mercer, Melbourne, President of Melbourne Philharmonic Society and the Victorian Convalescent Aid Society for men; sworn as Executive Councillor, 1886. Speaker of Legislative Assembly of Victoria, 1887, 1889-92. *Address*: Esperance, East Melbourne, and Lockwood, via Narre Warren, Victoria.

**DAVIES, N. Prescott-**; see Prescott-Davies.

**DAVIES, Major R. H.**, C.B. 1900; N.Z. Mounted Rifles; served South Africa, 1900.

**DAVIES, Rev. Robert Owen, D.D.**, LL.D., D.C.L., Rector of Kettleburgh, Suffolk, since 1887; Founder and Principal of St. Felix Clergy School (for Graduates only), Framlingham, since 1895; Surrogate for the Diocese of Norwich and for the Archdeaconry of Suffolk; b. Llanrwst, North Wales, 18 Aug. 1857; a. c. of late Robert Davies, Talybont, Llanrwst, and Glasfryn, Conway, and Mary (d. 1901), d. of Cadwaladr Owen, Talybont; m. 1882, Edith Emma, d. of Rev. Dr. Dunn, Rector and Patron of Ruan Lanihorn, Cornwall. *Educ.*: Llanrwst Grammar School (head boy and captain of the school); Jesus College, Oxford (B.A. Honours in Theology, 1881; M.A., 1886; B.D., 1889; D.D., 1893); Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., 2nd on LL.B. Exam. List, 1890; Bracketed 1st in LL.D. Exam. List, 1890); Durham, D.D. and D.C.L., 1902; Fellow, Examiner, and Member of the Council of the Soc. of Science, 1885-90; Gold Medallist, 1886; F.R.G.S., 1883-88; F.R.S.L., 1890. *Decorated* with the Indian Star of Merit (Maharaja Mohun Tagore), 1886. Ordained 1881 by Bishop of Ely; Priest, 1882; Curate of Thorney Abbey, 1881-83; St. James, Birkenhead, 1883-85; Senior Curate and Precentor of St. Mary Newington, London, S.E., 1885-87; Temporary Chaplain, Christ Church, Paris, 1902; Chaplain of the Plomesgate Union since 1889; Founder and Conductor since 1891 of the Loes Association of Church Choirs (23 choirs enrolled); Hon. Sec. to the National Society, S.P.G., Diocesan Society, Society for Biblical Research, etc.; Past Provincial Grand Chaplain, Suffolk, and for East Anglia Mark Master Masons; P.M. and Sec. of Lodge Fidelity 555, Framlingham; Founder and 1st Principal, Henniker Royal Arch Chapter, Framlingham; M.W.S. of the Victoria Chapter, Rose Croix, 18th Degree, Ipswich; Prov. Grand Prelate of the Order of Knights Templars, and of that of the Knights of Malta; W.M., Albert Victor Lodge M.M.M., Ipswich; Founder and Sec. of the Henniker Lodge of Ark Mariner, Ipswich. *Recreations*: omnivorous reading, chess (chess editor of

Ipswich Journal, 1900-2), music, and masonry. *Address*: Kettleburgh Rectory, Wickham Market.

**DAVIES, Lt.-Col. Thomas Arthur Harkness**, D.S.O. 1893; 1st Batt. Devonshire Regiment; *b.* Calcutta, 29 Nov. 1857; 3rd s. of late Major-General Horatio Nelson Davies, Bengal Staff Corps, and Helena Adelaide, *d.* of late John Anderson, Esq., H.E.I.C., of Straquhan, Dumfries, N.B. *Educ.*: Wellington. Joined Devon Regiment, 1876; Adjutant 2nd Battalion, 1889-92; S.S.O. Madras command, 1892-94; D.A.A.G. Burma, 1894-97; Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Wuntho Expedition, Burma, 1892; commanded N.E. Column in Kachen Hills, Burma, 1892 (medal and clasp, D.S.O.); commanded Simla Column in Kachen Hills, Burma, 1893; Tirah Expedition, 1897 (medal and 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1902, including operations Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith, and Belfast (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., medal and 3 clasps). *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**DAVIES, Rev. T. Witton**, B.A. (Lond.); Ph.D. (Leipzig); M.R.A.S.; F.A. Inst.; Professor of Hebrew and of Old Testament Literature, Baptist College, Bangor, and of Semitic Languages, University College, Bangor; *b.* Nantyglo, Monmouthshire, 1851; *s.* of late Edmund Davies, Witton Park, Durham; *m.* Mary Anne, *o. d.* of late Henry Moore of Ainger Road, London, and of Great Yarmouth. *Educ.*: Witton Park; Baptist Colleges, Pontypool and Regent's Park; University College, London; 1st Prize in Logic and Philosophy at University College; also 1st class prize Hebrew, etc., Examination, University of London; Universities of Berlin, Leipzig, and Strasburg. Pastor of High Street Baptist Church, Merthyr-Tydfil, 1878-80; Professor of Classics and Mathematics, Baptist College, Haverfordwest, 1880-91; Principal Midland Baptist College, Nottingham, 1892-99; Lecturer in Arabic and Syriac, University College, Nottingham, 1897-99. *Publications*: *Magic, Divination, and Demonology among the Hebrews and their Neighbours*, 1898; *The Scriptures of the Old Testament: Ministerial Education in Wales*; *Heinrich Ewald, Orientalist and Theologian*; articles in *Encyclopædia Biblica*, and in *Dictionary of the Bible*. *Recreations*: cycling; music; book-hunting. *Address*: Bryn Haul, Victoria Drive, Bangor, North Wales.

**DAVIES, William Rees Morgan**, B.A., King's Advocate, Cyprus, since 1902; J.P., D.L.; Attorney-General for the Bahamas, 1896-1902; *b.* Wales, 11 May 1863; *e. s.* of late Sir William Davies, Scoveston, Pembrokeshire. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Barr. Inner Temple, 1887; practised South Wales Circuit; Private Secretary to Sir William Harcourt when Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1893-95; M.P. (L.) Pembrokeshire, 1892-98. *Recreations*: shooting, boating, cycling. *Address*: Cyprus. *Club*: Reform.

**DAVIES, Surg.-Major W. T. F.**, D.S.O. 1900; Imperial Light Horse; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**DAVIES-EVANS, Herbert**, Lord-Lieut. of Cardiganshire since 1888; *o. s.* of Capt. Delmé Seymour Davies, Scots Guards, Penlan, Car-

marthenshire, and Mary Anne, *o. d.* of Capt. Watkin Evans, R.N., of Highmead and Dolgadfan, Montgomeryshire; *m.* 1869, Mary Eleanor, *e. d.* of David Jones, M.P., Pantglas, Carmarthenshire. Joined R.N. 1856; and 10th Hussars, 1860. *Heir*: *e. s.* Herbert, Lieut. Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 1870. *Recreations*: music, sketching, gardening. *Address*: Highmead, Llanybyther, S. Wales, R.S.O.

**DAVIS, Rear-Admiral Edward Henry Meggs**, C.M.G. 1894; R.N.; late Naval Officer in charge, Jamaica; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1895, Ethel Mary, *d.* of late F. C. Lambe. Served with Naval Brigade, Kaffir War, 1877-78 (promoted); Zulul War, 1879 (medal, three clasps); hoisted British flag in 13 islands of the Gilbert Group, 1892; member of Legislative Council of Jamaica, 1900. *Address*: Rathedmond, Bexhill-on-Sea. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**DAVIS, Hon. Elihu James**, Commissioner of Crown Lands, Ontario; Head of A. Davis and Son, tanning manufacturers; *b.* 2 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1874, Margaret, *d.* of David Johnston of King. *Educ.*: Waterdown Grammar School; Hamilton Commercial College. Warden of York, 1884; entered Legislature, 1888; Executive Council, 1896; Provincial Secretary of Ontario, 1896; Methodist. *Address*: Toronto, Ontario.

**DAVIS, Fay**, actress, St. James's Theatre, London; *b.* and educated in America. At the age of 17 became a public reader and reciter in U.S., and achieved marked popularity; visited England, 1895; made first appearance on dramatic stage, at Criterion Theatre, London, as Zoe Nuggetson in *The Squire of Dames*, 1895; appeared as Antoinette de Mauban in *The Prisoner of Zenda*, at St. James's Theatre, 1896; Celia in *As You Like It*, 1896; Miss Zuliani in *The Princess and the Butterfly*, or *the Fantastics*, 1897; the Princess Flavia in *The Prisoner of Zenda*, 1897; Rosalind in *As You Like it*, 1897; Monica, in R. C. Carton's play, *The Tree of Knowledge*, 1897; Hero in *Much Ado About Nothing*, 1898; Babiole de Grandpré in *The Conquerors*, 1898; Juliet Gainsborough in *The Ambassador*, 1898; Dulcie Larondie in *The Masqueraders*, 1898; Elsie in *A Man of Forty*, 1898; Lillian Beddard in *Days of Old*, 1899; Queen Flavia in *Rupert of Hentzau*, 1899; Gipsy Floyd in *A Debt of Honour*, 1900; Georgina in *The Wisdom of the Wise*, 1900; Olive Laurence in *The Awakening*, 1901; Iris, 1901. *Address*: Garrick Theatre, W.C.

**DAVIS, F. W.**, R.I.; *b.* Handsworth, Birmingham. *Educ.*: Birmingham Municipal School of Art; Antwerp Academy; L'Ecole des Beaux Arts (Anatomy course), Paris. Received a gold medal for picture entitled *Yule-Tide Festival* exhibited at National Eisteddfod of Wales Exhibition held at Swansea; exhibited at Paris Exhibition, 1900, picture entitled *Sword and Pen*. *Publications*: *The Butterfly*; *A Price on his Head*; *His Latest Acquisition*, etc. *Address*: 39 Temple Row, Birmingham.

**DAVIS, Colonel George M'Bride**, C.B. 1898; D.S.O. 1895; Principal Medical Officer, Punjab Frontier Force; *b.* Newry, Ireland, 29 March 1846; 3rd s. of late Dr. W. A. Davis. *Educ.*: private school; Queen's College, Belfast. M.D., M.Ch. Royal (late Queen's) University, Ireland.



Entered Bengal Medical Service, 1 Apr. 1869; promoted Surgeon-Colonel, 24 Oct. 1897; war service—N.W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881; Miranzai (1st), 1891; Hazara, 1891 (medal with clasp); served as P.M.O. Waziristan, Dell Escort, 1894 (despatches); action at Wana, 8 Nov. 1894; Waziristan, 1894-95 (clasp, D.S.O.); served as P.M.O. 2nd Div. T. E. Force, 1897-98; present at actions of Dargai, Sampagha, etc.; march down the Bara (despatches, medal, two clasps, C.B.); China, 1901 (despatches). *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: Abbottabad, Punjab. *Club*: East Indian United Service.

**DAVIS, Henry William Banks, J.P.**; R.A., 1877; b. England, 26 Aug. 1833; *e. s.* of late H. J. Davis, Middle Temple. *Educ.*: home; Oxford. Two silver medals when student in Royal Academy Schools; A.R.A. 1873; exhibited R.A. 1897—The Banks of the Upper Wye, Flow'ry May; Member of Fine Arts Jury, Paris Universal Exposition, 1889; President of International Jury of Fine Arts, Chicago; Universal Exposition, 1893, U.S.A.; British Delegate Fine Arts Jury, Berlin, 1896; Vice-President International Jury, Painting, and of Group 2, Fine Arts; Member of the Superior Jury, Paris Universal Exposition, 1900; exhibited R.A. 1903—Apple-blossom, Upper Wye, and British Wild Cattle. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, fishing, shooting, boating. *Address*: Glaslyn, Rhayader, Radnor; 7 Pembroke Crescent, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Athenaeum.

**DAVIS, James**; *see* Hall, Owen.

**DAVIS, Louis, A.R.W.S.**; *Address*: Pinner.

**DAVIS, Lucien, R.I.**; artist; b. Liverpool, 1860; *s.* of William Davis, artist, Liverpool. *Educ.*: St. Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool. Gained Studentship at Royal Academy, 1877; took several prizes; commenced work as black and white artist in Cassell's publications, 1878; first important drawing published in Graphic, 1881; joined staff of Illustrated London News, 1885, since when many of the most important Christmas Number and "great social events" drawings have been his; H.M. the Queen purchased a water-colour drawing, 1894; Badminton volumes on Cricket, Lawn Tennis, and Billiards are illustrated by him. *Recreations*: cricket, lawn tennis, fishing. *Address*: 5 Langham Chambers, Regent Street, W.

**DAVIS, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Newnham-**; *see* Newnham-Davis.

**DAVIS, Nicholas Darnell, C.M.G.** 1895; Auditor-General of British Guiana since 1898; Member of Executive Council, and *ex officio* Member Court of Policy; b. Grenada, West Indies, 4 Feb. 1846; *s.* of late William Darnell Davis, Chief Justice of Grenada; *m.* Sarah Augusta Haliburton, *d.* of Rev. John Bainbridge Smith, and *g.d.* of Judge Haliburton ("Sam Slick"), 1883. *Educ.*: private schools in England. For some years in the Governor's Private Secretary's Office, Grenada; Private Secretary to Administrator Baynes; in British Guiana served as a clerk in various departments from 1866; Secretary to Commissioners of Inquiry into Treatment of Indian Immigrants in British Guiana, 1870-71; and to Royal Commission to Mauritius on similar duty, 1872-73; Civil Commandant British Sherbro, Sierra Leone, 1874-76; Postmaster-General of British Guiana, 1876-81; Comptroller of Customs, 1881-98;

has acted as Government Secretary of British Guiana on various occasions. *Decorated* for official services. *Publications*: The Cavaliers and Roundheads of Barbados; Colonial Consolidation; and numerous periodical articles. *Recreations*: "knocks off work to carry bricks," an expression of slavery times for change of work; historical researches relating to English colonisation in America. *Address*: Grafton, Georgetown, British Guiana.

**DAVIS, Richard Harding, F.R.G.S.**; American novelist and playwright; Times war correspondent in Greek-Turkish war, Spanish-American war, and for the Daily Mail in South African war; b. 1864; *s.* of Rebecca Harding Davis, American novelist, and L. Clarke Davis, editor of the Philadelphia Public Ledger; *m.* Miss Cecil Clark of Chicago, 1899. *Publications*: Soldiers of Fortune; Gallagher and Other Stories; The Princess Aline; Cuba in War Time; Three Gringos in Venezuela and Central America; The Cuban and Porto Rican Campaigns, 1898; With Both Armies in South Africa, 1900; In the Fog, 1901; Ranson's Folly; Captain Macklin, 1902. *Plays*: The Taming of Helen, 1902; Ranson's Folly, 1903. *Address*: The Crossroads, North Castle, New York, U.S.A. *Club*: Imperial Service.

**DAVIS, Val, R.B.A.**; b. Liverpool, 1854; *e. s.* of William Davis, painter. *Educ.*: pupil for seven years of the Jesuits, Liverpool. Came to London, 1870; artistic studies directed by his father, subsequently by Ford Madox Brown; has exhibited almost uninterruptedly from 1875 to this year's exhibit of two in Royal Academy; also at the "New," Munich, Glasgow International, 1901, etc., and provinces; governing member of Langham Artists' Society. *Publications*: has written occasionally for the press, Liverpool Porcupine, London Review, Atlanta, etc. *Recreations*: swimming, rowing, cycling, reading. *Address*: 5 Langham Chambers, Portland Place, W.

**DAVIS**; *see* Price-Davies.

**DAVIS, William Morris, Sturgis-Hooper** Professor of Geology, Harvard University, U.S.A., since 1899; b. Phila., Pa., 12 Feb. 1850; *s.* of Edward Morris and Maria Mott Davis; *m.* 1879, Ellen B. Warner, of Springfield, Mass. *Educ.*: Harvard University, 1870. Assistant in National Argentine Observatory, Cordoba, Argentina, 1870-73; began teaching geology at Harvard, 1876; geography, 1879; travelled round the world, 1877-78; appointed Assistant Professor, 1885; Professor of Physical Geography, 1890; Corresponding Secretary American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, 1901. *Publications*: Elementary Meteorology, 1894; Physical Geography, 1899; Elementary Physical Geography, 1902; numerous articles in scientific journals. *Address*: Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

**DAVISON, William Theophilus**; Prof. of Theology, Handsworth College, since 1891; b. Bath, 1846. *Educ.*: Kingswood School. M.A. (Lond.); D.D. (Hon.); Wesleyan Minister in pastoral work, 1868-81; Professor of Biblical Literature, Richmond Coll. 1881-91; President of Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1901. *Publications*: The Christian Conscience; The Word in the Heart; The Praises of Israel; Wisdom Literature of Old Testament; The Lord's

Supper; The Christian Interpretation of Life; Strength for the Way. *Address*: Friary Road, Handsworth, Birmingham.

**DAVITT, Michael**, journalist; *b.* Ireland, 25 Mar. 1846; *s.* of late Martin Davitt, Straide, Co. Mayo, and Scranton, U.S.A.; *m.* Mary, *d.* of John Yore, St. Joseph, Mich., U.S.A., 1886. Evicted 1852; began work in a Lancashire cotton mill, 1856; lost right arm by machinery, 1857; employed as newsboy, printer's devil, and assistant letter-carrier subsequently; joined Fenian Brotherhood, 1865; arrested and tried in London for treason-felony, 1870, and sentenced to fifteen years' penal servitude; released on "ticket-of-leave," 1877; with late Mr. Parnell and others founded Irish Land League, 1879; arrested on charge of making seditious speech same year, but prosecution abandoned; went to United States to organise auxiliary Land League Organisation, 1880; arrested shortly after return, 1881, and sent back to penal servitude; released 6 May 1882; arrested 1883, and tried under law of King Edward III. for seditious speech and imprisoned for three months; included in "Parnellism and Crime" allegations, and spoke for five days in defence of Land League before Times Parnell Commission; first elected to Parliament (Co. Meath) when a prisoner in Portland Convict Prison, 1882, but disqualified by special vote of House of Commons for non-expiry of sentence for treason-felony; unsuccessfully contested Waterford city, 1891; M.P. N. Meath, 1892; unseated on petition; returned unopposed N.E. Cork same year; resigned 1893, owing to bankruptcy proceedings arising out of N. Meath election petition; returned unopposed for E. Kerry and S. Mayo, 1895, while in Australia; resigned, 1899; travelled in United States, Canada, Australasia, Egypt, Palestine, France, Italy, Switzerland, South Africa during the war. *Recreations*: reading, walking, travelling, visiting book stores and picture galleries. *Publications*: *Leaves from a Prison Diary*, 1884; *Defence of the Land League*, 1891; *Life and Progress in Australia*, 1898; *The Boer Fight for Freedom*, 1902; *The Crime of Kishineff*, 1903. *Address*: St. Justins, Dalkey, Co. Dublin.

**DAVY, J. S.**, C.B. 1903; General Inspector of Local Government Board; *s.* of John Davy of the Island of Jamaica; *m. e. d.* of J. F. Flemmich of Alton House, Roehampton. *Educ.*: Uppingham School; Balliol College, Oxford; M.A., graduated in Classical Honours. A barrister-at-law. *Decorated* for public service. *Publications*: numerous reports, etc. *Recreations*: field sports. *Address*: Local Government Board, Whitehall, S.W.; Copyhold, Cuckfield. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**DAVY, Richard**, F.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.S.E.; land-owner; *b.* 1838; 2nd *surv. s.* of John Croote Davy, of Chulmleigh, Devon, and Elisabeth, *d.* of late John Sweet, of Burstone House; *m.* Edith, *d.* of George Cutcliffe, of Coombe House, Witheridge, Devon. *Educ.*: University of Edinburgh (M.B. 1862). Practised for 30 years as a consulting surgeon in London; and is one of the consulting surgeons to the Westminster Hospital. *Publications*: *Surgical Lectures*, 1880. *Recreations*: superintendence of farm and land improvements. *Address*: Burstone House, Bow, North Devon.

**DAVYS, Rev. Owen William, M.A.**; Rector of Wheathampstead, Herts, since 1859; Hon. Canon and Rural Dean of St Albans; *y. s.* of Rt. Rev. George Davys, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough, and Preceptor to Her Majesty Queen Victoria; *m.* Helen L. Fleming, 3rd *d.* of late Edward Stanley of Ponsonby Hall, M.P. West Cumberland. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge. Rector of Stilton, 1853-59; formerly Secretary of the Cambridge University Architectural Society, and St. Albans Archaeological Society. *Publications*: *Architectural and Historical Guide to Peterborough Cathedral*, 6th edition. *Recreations*: too old now for any, except music and architecture. *Address*: The Rectory, Wheathampstead, St. Albans.

**DAWE, William Carlton Lanyon**; novelist; *b.* Adelaide, 1865. *Publications*: *Mount Desolation*; *The Emu's Head*; *Yellow and White*; *Kakemonos*; *Captain Castle*; *The Voyage of the Pulo Way*; *A Bride of Japan*; *The Mandarin*; *Rose and Chrysanthemum*; *The Yellow Man*; *Claudia Pole*; *Straws in the Wind*; *The Demagogue*; *The Prime Minister*. *Plays*: *Brother Bill*; *A Mere Detail*. *Recreations*: swimming, golfing, cycling. *Club*: Authors'.

**DAWES, Sir Edwyn Sandys, K.C.M.G.**; *cr.* 1894; J.P. Kent; *b.* 1838; 2nd *s.* of Rev. C. Dawes, Mount Ephraim, Hernhill, and Boughton-under-Blean, Kent, Vicar of Dilborne, Staffordshire, and Mary, *d.* of Capt. Sherwood, 53rd Regt., and Mrs. Sherwood, the authoress; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of William Bagnall, Hamstead Hall, Staffordshire, 1859. *Educ.*: King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham. Went to sea, 1854; was in the Crimea throughout the war; in India and China, 1856-65; shipwrecked off Sumatra, 1857, and after five days in open boat picked up and taken to Singapore; established the mercantile firm of Gray, Dawes, and Co., London, of which he is the senior partner, 1865; went to Persia and opened branches of his firm at Bushire and Busreh, 1866; Zanzibar, 1873; large landowner in Kent; Chairman of New Zealand Shipping and other companies; Director of Suez Canal and other companies. *Recreations*: scientific farming, reading, whist. *Address*: Mount Ephraim, near Faversham. *Clubs*: Oriental, Geographical, City of London.

**DAWES, Rt. Rev. N.**; *see* Rockhampton, Bishop of.

**DAWKINS, Lt.-Col. Charles Tyrwhitt, C.M.G.** 1897; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1887, Hon. Meridah Leeta Robinson, *d.* of 1st Baron Rosmead. Entered King's (Shrops.) Light Inf. 1878; Captain, 1886; served Afghan War, 1879-80; (medal); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, 1900, 1902; Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps; brevet of Lt.-Colonel).

**DAWKINS, Sir Clinton Edward, K.C.B.**, *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1901; 1st class Medjidie; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late Clinton G. A. Dawkins of Foreign Office; *m.* Louise Johnston, 1888. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Honours in Moderations and Greats; B.A. 1882. Entered Indian Office, 1884; Private Sec. to Lord Cross, Sec. of State, 1886; Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer, Mr. Goschen, 1889; Representative of Peruvian Corporation in South America, 1891; Under-Secretary of State for Finance in Egypt, 1895; Financial Member, Council of Governor-General, India, 1899;



Partner in Messrs. J. S. Morgan and Co., 1900; Chairman of Committee on War Office Reorganisation, 1901. *Publication*: Appendix to Milner's England in Egypt. *Recreations*: fencing, riding, shooting, fishing. *Address*: 38 Queen Anne's Gate, St. James's Park, S.W.; Fairhill, Tonbridge, Kent. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum, London Fencing, Cosmopolitan.

**DAWKINS, Lieut.-Col. John Wyndham George**, C.B. 1902; R.F.A.; s. of late Clinton George Dawkins, formerly Consul-General at Venice; m. 1903, Lillian, d. of Charles Churchill of Weybridge Park. Joined R.A., 1880; Capt., 1889; Maj., 1898; brevet Lt.-Col., 1900; served Soudan, 1898, including Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, C.B.). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**DAWKINS, William Boyd**, D.Sc., M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.G.S.; As. In. C.E.; Prof. of Geol. and Palaeontology in Victoria Univ. Manchester; b. Buttington, Welshpool, 26 Dec. 1838; o. s. of late Rev. Richard Dawkins; m. Frances Evans, 1866. *Educ.*: Rossall; Jesus Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Classics, 1st class Natural Science, Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Jesus Coll. Oxford. Geologist on Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1861-69; Curator of the Manchester Museum, 1870; Lecturer in Owens College, 1870; consulting geologist in questions of mining and civil engineering from 1870; travelled in North America, Australia, 1874-90; gave Lowell Lectures in Boston, 1880. *Publications*: Cave Hunting, 1874; Early Man in Britain, 1880; British Pleistocene Mammalia, 1866-87. *Recreations*: fishing, gardening. *Address*: Fallowfield House, Fallowfield, Manchester. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**DAWNAY**, family name of **Viscount Downe**.

**DAWNAY, G. P.**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; b. 1878; s. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. L. Dawnay (2nd s. of 7th Viscount Downe). *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. 8rd Batt. Yorkshire Regiment (Militia) 1895-99; Coldstream Guards, 1899; served South Africa, Nov. 1899 to June 1902. *Decorated* for service in South Africa. *Address*: Benningbrough Hall, Yorks. *Clubs*: Guards', Bachelors', Bath, M.C.C.

**DAWNAY, Captain Hon. Hugh**, D.S.O. 1900; Rifle Brigade; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts; b. 1875; 2nd s. of 8th Viscount Downe; m. 1902, Lady Susan de la Poer Beresford, d. of 6th Marquis of Waterford. Entered army, 1896; served Soudan, 1898 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); S. Africa.

**DAWNAY, Captain Hon. John**, D.S.O. 1900; 10th Hussars; b. 23 May 1872; c. s. and heir of 8th Viscount Downe; m. 1902, Dorothy, o. c. of Sir W. Ffolkes, q.v. Entered 10th Hussars, 1891; Adjutant, 1898; Captain, 1899; served South Africa, 1900-1901.

**DAWNAY, Lt.-Col. Hon. Lewis Payn**; reserve of officers; b. 1 April 1846; 2nd s. of late 7th Viscount Downe; m. 1877, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Grey, sister of 4th Earl Grey. *Educ.*: Eton. M.P. Thirsk, 1880-85; Thirsk and Malton Division of the North Riding, 1885-92. Served Transvaal War (medal and

clasp). *Address*: Benningbrough Hall, Yorks; 51 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Yorkshire.

**DAWSON**, family name of **Earl of Dartrey**.

**DAWSON, Very Rev. Abraham Dawson**, A.M.; Dean of Dromore since 1894; Rector of Seagoe since 1879; b. Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, 15 Nov. 1826; s. of William Dawson, M.D.; m. 1862, Charity, d. of Richard Wade of Paddinstown, Co. Meath. *Educ.*: Royal School, Dungannon; Trinity College, Dublin. Eleventh place; passed Final Divinity Examination, Trinity Term 1851; tenth place in Second Class; graduated A.M. 1856; Curate of Christ Church, Belfast, 1851; Incumbent of Knocknamuckly, Dioc. of Dromore, 1857; Rural Dean of Shankill, Dioc. of Dromore, 1885; Archdeacon of Dromore, 1892. *Publications*: John Wycliffe, 1885; Geo. Walker and the Siege of Derry, 3rd ed. 1887; The Didache, or Teaching of the Twelve Apostles, 1888; The Hill of Tara, 3rd ed. 1901; The Brook Besor, A Sermon, 1896; Circulation of Holy Scripture in Ireland, A Sermon, 1901. *Address*: The Rectory, Seagoe, Portadown, Ireland.

**DAWSON, A. J.**, novelist and traveller; b. Wandsworth, 1871; 3rd s. of Edward and Sara Dawson; m. Lizzie, d. of John Drummond, of the Yorkshire Drummonds, 1898. Has lived and travelled in Australia, South Sea Islands, New Zealand, India, Ceylon, Mauritius, South America, West Africa, Canaries, Morocco, Europe, the Pacific Slope, etc.; divides time now between house in Sussex and travel in Morocco; Hon. Sec. of the Irish Wolf-Hound Club. *Publications*: Middle Greyness; Mere Sentiment; Leeway (by "Howard Kerr"); God's Foundling; The African Nights' Entertainments; Bismillah; In the Bight of Benin; Daniel Whyte; The Story of Ronald Kestrel; Joseph Khassan, Half-Caste; Hidden Manna: occasional magazine fiction; and reviews and general articles in literary papers. *Club*: Constitutional.

**DAWSON, Colonel Douglas Frederick Rawdon**, C.M.G. 1898; Jubilee medal, 1887; with clasp, 1897; Kt. Commander of Iron Crown of Austria, and "Officier" of Legion of Honour; 3rd class Turkish Order of Medjidie; b. London 25 April 1854; 2nd s. of late Col. Hon. T. Vesey Dawson, bro. of 1st Earl of Dartrey, killed at Inkermann, and Hon. Augusta FitzPatrick, d. of 1st B. Castletown. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined the Coldstream Guards, 1874; passed Staff College, 1881; special service Egyptian Campaign, 1882; served in Mounted Infantry, battles of Mahuta, Kassassin (horse shot), Tel-el-Kebir, and capture of Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie); Guards' Camel Corps, Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Staff Officer to Col. Boscawen while commanding Sir Herbert Stewart's column; battles of Abou-Klea, Gubat, and actions of Metammeh and Shebacat (two clasps, despatches); Military Attaché, Vienna, 1890-95; Paris, 1895-1901. *Decorated*: services as Military Attaché. *Address*: 11 Upper Brook Street, W.; 22 Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris. *Clubs*: Guards', Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

**DAWSON, Hon. Edward Stanley**; heir-pres. of 2nd Earl of Dartrey; b. 16 Aug.

1843; m. 1898, Lady Elizabeth Meade, *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam. Retired Captain, R.N. Address: 30 Cadogan Square, S.W.

**DAWSON, General Francis, C.B.** 1881; Madras Staff Corps. Entered army, 1844; General, 1894; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (C.B., medal). Address: Pittville, Cheltenham.

**DAWSON, Col. Harry Leonard, C.V.O.** 1902; C.B. 1900; I.S.C.; 9th Bengal Lancers. Commandant, 2nd Central India Horse. Entered army, 1873; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served Soudan, 1885; present at actions of Hasheen and Tamai (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Chitral Relief Force, 1896 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, C.B., medal with six clasps); commanded Indian Coronation Contingent, 1902 (C.V.O., Coronation medal). Address: Goona, India.

**DAWSON, Hon. Mary Frances:** b. London, 31 July 1854; d. and heiress of 24th Baron de Ros; m. Hon. Anthony Dawson, 4th s. of 1st Earl of Dartrey, 1878. Address: Forberry Grove, Kintbury, Hungerford.

**DAWSON, Richard;** M.P. (C.) East Leeds, 1885-86.

**DAWSON, Col. Vesey John;** C.V.O. 1902; Officer commanding regiment and regimental district of H.M. Irish Guards since 1900; b. 4 April 1853; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Hon. J. Vesey Dawson, bro. of 1st Earl of Dartrey, killed at Inkermann, and Hon. Augusta FitzPatrick, d. of 1st Baron Castletown. Educ.: Eton. Entered Coldstream Guards, 1871; Lieut.-Col. 1897; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); battles of Abou-Klea and Gubat; action of Metammeh. Address: 11 Upper Brook Street, W. Clubs: Guards, Turf, Travellers, Beefsteak.

**DAWSON, Rev. William James,** Minister of Highbury Quadrant Congregational Church, London, N.; b. Towcester, Northamptonshire, 21 Nov. 1854; *e. s.* of Rev. W. J. Dawson, Wesleyan minister; m. Jane, d. of late William Powell, merchant, Lowestoft, 1879. Educ.: Kingswood School, Bath; Didsbury College, Manchester. Entered Wesleyan Ministry, 1875, holding various appointments at Wesley's Chapel, City Road, London, Glasgow, and Southport, until 1892, when he resigned his position as a Wesleyan minister, and accepted his present position. During these years lectured widely on literature and historical subjects. Visited America, 1891, as a delegate of the Methodist Ecumenical Council, held at Washington, and lectured in various cities. Publications: *A Vision of Souls* (poems), 1884; *Quest and Vision, Essays on Life and Literature*, 1886 (republished with additions, 1892); *The Threshold of Manhood*, 1889; *The Makers of Modern Poetry*, 1890; *The Redemption of Edward Strahan, A Social Story*, 1891; *Poems and Lyrics*, 1893; *London Idylls*, 1896; *The Comrade-Christ (Sermons)*, 1894; *The Story of Haunah*, 1896; *The House of Dreams*, 1897; *Through Lattice Windows*, 1897; *Table Talk with Young Men*, 1898; *Judith Beldero, a Tragic Romance*, 1898; *Makers of Modern Prose*, 1899; *Savonarola, a Drama*, 1900; *The Man Christ Jesus*, 1901; *The Quest of the Simple Life*, 1903. Recreation: cycling. Address: 17 Highbury Terrace, N.

**DAWSON-DAMER,** family name of Earl of Portarlington.

**DAY, James Roscoe, S.T.D., LL.D.;** Chancellor, Syracuse University; b. Whitneyville, Maine, U.S.A. 17 Oct. 1845; s. of Thomas Day and Mary Plummer Hillman. Educ.: Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Bowdoin College. Clergyman of Methodist Episcopal Church; pastorates in Portland, Maine, Boston, and New York City. Publications: magazine articles, sermons, etc. Address: Syracuse University Syracuse, New York.

**DAY, Rt. Hon. Sir John Charles,** Kt.; cr. 1882; the Hon. Mr. Justice Day, Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of High Court of Justice, 1882-1901; resigned; b. 1826; *e. s.* of late John Day, Englishbitch, near Bath; m. 1st, Henrietta, d. of J. H. Brown, 1846 (d. 1898); 2nd, Edith, d. of late Edmund Westby of 66 Portland Place, W. Educ.: Freiburg; Downside Coll. Bath; London University. Barr. Middle Temple, 1849; Q.C. 1872; Bench, 1873; P.C. 1902. Publications: *Common Law Procedure Acts*, 4th ed. 1872; *Roscoe's Evidence at Nisi Prius* (joint-editor), 1870. Address: 25 Collingham Gardens, S.W. Club: Athenaeum.

**DAY, Lewis Foreman,** Decorative Artist; b. London, 1845; partly of Welsh, partly of Quaker origin; descended from John Day the printer. Educ.: Merchant Taylors'; France; Germany. Trained in the workshop, especially in that of Clayton and Bell. Designer for 30 years past of wall decoration, textiles, tiles, glass, and all manner of manufactures into which ornament enters; a promoter of the Arts and Crafts Society; Past Master of the Art Workers' Guild; Vice-president of the Society of Arts; delivered several courses of Cantor lectures, two courses at Royal Institution, and for seven or eight years an annual course to the National Scholars at South Kensington, all upon practical design and ornament; Examiner for years past to the Board of Education; appointed to the jury at last Paris Exhibition. Publications: *Author of Everyday Art*; *Nature in Ornament*; *Windows—a book about Stained Glass*; *Art in Needlework*; *Alphabets Old and New*; *Lettering in Ornament*; and various text-books of ornamental design. Recreation: travelling. Address: 13 Mecklenburgh Square, W.C.

**DAY, Rt. Rev. Bishop Maurice Fitz-Gerald, D.D.;** b. Kiltallagh, 1816; s. of Rev. J. Day, Rector of Kiltallagh, Kerry, and Arabella, d. of Sir William Godfrey, 1st Bt.; m. Jane, d. of J. Gabbett, Dublin, 1852. Educ.: Clonmel Endowed School; Trin. Coll. Dublin (1st prize divinity school). B.A. 1838; B.D. and D.D. 1872; Deacon, 1839; Priest, 1840; Incumbent of St. Matthias, Dublin, 1843; Vicar of St. Mary, Limerick, and Dean of Limerick, 1868-72; Bishop of Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore, 1872-99; retired Oct. 1899. Address: Greystones, Co. Wicklow.

**DEACON, George Frederick,** Civil Engineer; Member of Council of Institution of Civil Engineers; M.Inst.M.E.; F.R.M.S.; b. Bridgewater, 26 July 1843; s. of Frederick Deacon, solicitor; m. 1st, Emily Zoe, *e. d.* of late Peter Thomson of Bombay and Brighton; 2nd, Ada Emma, *e. d.* of late Robert Pearce of Bury St. Edmunds. Educ.: Hevers-



ham and Glasgow University. Accompanied s.s. "Great Eastern" in Atlantic Telegraph Expedition as assistant to Lord Kelvin, then scientific adviser to the Company, 1865; in practice in Liverpool, 1865-71; elected borough and water engineer of Liverpool, 1871; invented the differentiating waste-water meter, 1873; investigated schemes for water-supply of Liverpool from Westmoreland and Wales, and projected the Vyrnwy scheme, 1876-77; resigned office of borough engineer, 1879; carrying out part of Vyrnwy scheme in conjunction with the late Thomas Hawksley, P. P. Inst. of Civil Engineers, 1881-85; completing first instalment of Vyrnwy scheme as engineer-in-chief, cost 2½ millions stg. 1885-92; in practice in Westminster since 1890; President Association of Municipal and County Engineers, 1878; President Engineering Section Sanitary Institute, 1894; President Mechanical Science Section, British Association, Toronto, 1897; President section of Engineering, Royal Institute of Public Health, Liverpool, 1903; has received the Telford, the Watt, and the George Stephenson medals of the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Publications*: many addresses and papers on engineering and scientific subjects; article Water-Supply in Supplement to 9th edition of Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations*: country. *Address*: 19 Warwick Square, S.W.; 16 Great George Street, S.W. *Club*: National.

**DEAKIN, Hon. Alfred, M.P.** Victoria; Barr.-at-Law; Premier of the Commonwealth of Australia since 1903; first Attorney-General of the Commonwealth of Australia 1901-03; member for Ballarat in the House of Representatives; formerly member of Federal Council of Australia; Chairman of Committee of Public Accounts, Victoria; Chairman of Executive of Victorian Federation League; member of the National Australian Federal Convention; *b.* Melbourne, 3 Aug. 1856; *s.* of William Deakin, accountant, Melbourne (*d.* 1892); *m.* Pattie, *e. d.* of R. J. Brown, J.P. Melbourne. *Educ.*: Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne; Melbourne University. Elected West Bourke, 1879; Essendon and Flemington, 1889; Minister of Public Works and Water-Supply, 1883-86; Solicitor-Gen., 1885; Pres. Royal Comm. on Water-Supply, 1884; Chief Sec., 1886-90; senior representative Imperial Conference in London, 1887; member of Federal Council, 1889-95-97-99; member of Federation Conference, Melbourne, 1890; of National Australian Convention, 1891; of National Australian Federal Convention, 1897-98; Australian delegate from Victoria to London to secure passing of the Commonwealth Bill, 1900. *Publications*: Irrigation in Western America, 1885; Irrigation in Egypt and Italy, 1887; Irrigated India, 1892; Irrigation in Australia, 1893; Temple and Tomb, 1894. *Recreations*: cycling; chief recreation reading; a book-lover. *Address*: Llanarth, South Yarra, Melbourne. *Club*: Australian.

**DE ALBUQUERQUE, His Excellency Maj. Sir Joaquim Augusto Mousinho, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1898; Royal Commissioner and Gov.-Gen. of the Province of Mozambique.**

**DE AMICIS, Edmondo;** *b.* Oneglia, 21 Oct. 1846. *Educ.*: Military School, Modena. Lieut. 8rd Regiment of the Line, 1865; fought

at Custoza, 1866; Director of the Halia Militare, Florence, 1867; retired from the army, 1870. *Publications*: La Vita Militare, 1868; Travels in Spain, 1873; Holland, 1874; Constantinople, 1877; Morocco, 1879; Il Romanzo d'un Maestro, 1890.

**DEAN, Mrs. Andrew;** *see* Sidgwick, Cecily.

**DEAN, Henry Percy, B.Sc., M.B., M.S.** (Lond.), F.R.C.S.; Surgeon and Teacher of Operative Surgery to the London Hos.; Consulting Surgeon, N.E. Hospital for Children. *Publications*: Articles Peritonitis, in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine and in Encyclopædia Medica; Diseases of the Head, Brain, and Jaws in Treves' System of Surgery and in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine; various contributions to Medical Journals. *Address*: 69 Harley Street, W.

**D'ANDRADE, Francisco,** opera and concert singer; *b.* Lisbon 1859. *Educ.*: Milan, under Miraglia and Ronconi. Made his *début* at San Remo, 1882; then sang in Rome, Milan, and the chief cities of Europe (London, 1886-90). *Recreations*: cycling, tennis. *Address*: 20 Rua de S. Roque, Lisbon.

**DEANE, Rev. Anthony Charles, M.A.;** Vicar of Holy Trinity, Malvern; editor of the Treasury Magazine; *b.* 1870; *s.* of H. C. Deane, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1898, Maud, 2nd d. of Col. Versturme-Bunbury of Bath. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.; Clare Coll. Camb.; Cuddesdon Theological Coll. Student of Lincoln's Inn, 1891; ordained, 1893; commenced journalism in 1890 by writing "Turnovers" in the Globe and light verse in the St. James's Gazette and elsewhere; first appearance in Punch, 1892, and has contributed regularly since; first two articles in the Nineteenth Century, 1895, followed by others on Church topics; is a leader-writer on a Church paper and a reviewer of theological books. *Publications*: Frivolous Verses, 1892; Holiday Rhymes, 1894; Leaves in the Wind, 1896; A Poet's Choice, 1898; New Rhymes for Old and Other Verses, 1901; A Little Book of Light Verse, 1902; Selected Poems of George Crabbe, 1903. *Recreations*: cricket, lawn tennis, music. *Address*: Holy Trinity Vicarage, Malvern. *Club*: Authors.

**DEANE, Canon Arthur Mackreth, M.A.;** Canon Residentiary since 1897, and Prebendary of Middleton since 1883, in Chichester Cathedral; Vicar of Ferring, with Kingston and East Preston, since 1888; *b.* 1837; *s.* of late Richard T. Deane, of Knutsford, Cheshire; *m.* 1883, Mary Jane, *d.* of C. Lennox Teesdale, J.P., of Whyke House, Chichester. *Educ.*: Sedbergh School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Foundation scholar, 8th senior optime, 1859; ordained, 1860, and served curacies in Dioceses of Canterbury, Lichfield, and Manchester; Vicar of East Marden, near Chichester, 1871; secretary of the Diocesan Conference, the Diocesan Association, and Bishop of Chichester's Fund, and was secretary of the Brighton Church Congress, 1901; represents the Diocese on Central Council of Diocesan Conferences, and the Committees of S.P.G. and National Society; gave evidence before the Royal Commissions on Education and Redemption of Tithe Rent Charge. *Publications*: is editor of the Chichester Diocesan Kalendar, and Gazette. *Recreations*: in his

earlier days played in his school and college cricket eleven, rowed in his college boat, and is known as a composer and solver of chess problems; has been Chairman of the Southern Counties Chess Union, and President of the Sussex Chess Association. *Address*: Ferring Vicarage, Worthing; The Close, Chichester.

**DEANE, Lieut.-Col. Harold Arthur**, C.S.I. 1896; Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Gov.-General, North-West Frontier Province, since 1901; *b.* 1 April 1854; *s.* of Rev. Henry Deane, late Rector at Hintlesham, Suffolk; *m.* 1880, Mary Gertrude, *d.* of Major-Gen. John Roberts, Indian Staff Corps. *Educ.*: privately; Ipswich Grammar School. Entered 54th Foot, 1874; entered Indian Staff Corps, 1877; served with 1st Punjab Cavalry in Afghan War, 1879-80; present at Ahmed Khel (despatches, medal with clasp); District Supt. of Police, Andamans and Nicobars, 1880-85; entered Punjab Commission, and served as Assist. Commr. and subsequently as Deputy Commr. till 28 March 1895; appointed Chief Political Officer with Chitral Relief Force (India medal with clasp and C.S.I.); remained at Malakand as Political Agent for Dir Swat and Chitral; served throughout Indian Frontier disturbances, 1897 (medal and two clasps). Political Resident in Kashmir, 1900-1901. *Decorated* for services with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895. *Address*: Peshawar, N.W. Frontier Province, India. *Club*: East India United Service.

**DEANE, Henry Bargrave**, K.C.; Recorder of Margate since 1885; *o. surv. s.* of late Sir J. P. Deane; *b.* 28 April 1846. *Educ.*: Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. International Law Essay Prize, 1870; Barr. Inner Temple, 1870; South-Eastern Circuit; Secretary of Royal Commission on Wellington College, 1879-80; Bencher of Inner Temple, 1895; Q.C. 1896. *Publication*: A Treatise on the Law of Blockade. *Address*: 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

**DEANE, Colonel Thomas**, C.B. 1897; *b.* Dublin, 12 May 1841; *g. s.* of late Sir Thomas Deane, Dundanion, Co. Cork, and *s.* of J. C. Deane, his *c. s.*; *m.* Jessie Harriet, *d.* of Surgeon-General J. Murray, 1872. *Educ.*: private school. High proficiency in Eastern languages, Persian and Urdu. Joined Indian Army, 1862; Madras Cavalry; attached King's Dragoon Guards, 21st Hussars, 1863-69; Viceroy's Body-guard, 1869; Military Secretariat, Government of India, 1877; Staff-officer Controller General Supply and Transport, Afghanistan, 1879-80; specially mentioned in Sir F. Roberts's despatches for service in the field and in those of Sir T. Baker and Sir James Hills; staff-officer to the latter during investment of Sharpur; thanks of S. of S. for India for services, transport in the field; acknowledgments of the Govt. of India for zeal and ability during 13 years' service in the Military Secretariat; Director Army Remount Department, India, 1887-88; and again, 1889-98, services specially acknowledged by Government; employed on remounting arrangements Chitral line, 1895; N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98; special service, South Africa, Imp. Yeo., 1900-1901 (despatches, three war medals, seven clasps, C.B.); Agent in England for Govt. of India Army Studs. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Newlands, Surbiton. *Club*: Garrick.

**DEANE, Thomas Manly**, B.A., A.R.H.A.; Architect; *b.* Ferney, Co. Cork, 8 June 1851; *c. s.* of late Sir Thos. Newenham Deane and Henrietta Manly, *d.* of Joseph Manly of Ferney, Co. Cork, and *g. s.* of Sir Thos. Deane of Dundanion, Co. Cork; *m.* 1888, Florence Mary, *o. d.* of late James F. Wright. *Educ.*: Private schools; Trinity College, Dublin. Pupil of the late William Burges, A.R.A., Architect; studied architecture in France, 1875; gained travelling studentship, Royal Academy, 1876; studied in Italy till 1878; on return to Dublin entered into partnership with his late father, and with him in 1884 gained in competition the important work of building the Science and Art Museum and the National Library for Ireland; his firm were invited to compete in limited competition for the Imperial Institute Buildings, 1887, and under similar circumstances for the completion of South Kensington Museum, 1891; his design was premiated for the Glasgow Art Galleries in Kelvingrove Park, 1892. In the same partnership was architect to several public and private buildings in Dublin and throughout Ireland, and the Physiological Laboratory and Anthropological Museum, Oxford University, were built from their designs; has recently been architect for extensive alterations and additions to National Gallery of Ireland. *Address*: 15 Ely Place, Dublin. *Club*: University, Dublin.

**DEANE, Walter Meredith**, C.M.G. 1890, M.A. 1866; retired, 1891; *b.* London, 22 June 1840; *s.* of Rev. J. Bathurst Deane, M.A., F.S.A., late Rector of Great St. Helen's, London; *m.* Marian S., *d.* of late E. Taverner, J.P. Herts, 1870. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Trinity Coll. Camb. Obtained by competitive examination, nominated from Cambridge, place as Student Interpreter, Hong Kong Civil Service, 1862; Interpreter, 1865; Acting Registrar-General, 1865; J.P. 1865; Capt.-Superintendent of Police, 1868-91; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; acted as Colonial Treasurer, 1880; Colonial Secretary, 1881, 1890-91; severely wounded on duty, 1878. *Publications*: Letters on Whist, 1894. *Recreations*: formerly, rowing, cricket. *Address*: Forbury, Emsworth, Hants. *Clubs*: Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea; Bath and County, Bath.

**DEANE-MORGAN**; see Fitzmaurice-Deane-Morgan.

**DEARMER, Rev. Percy**, M.A.; Vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Primrose Hill, since 1901; Secretary, London Branch, Christian Social Union, since 1891; author and journalist; *b.* London, 27 Feb. 1867; *s.* of Thomas Dearmer, artist; *m.* Mabel, author and illustrator, *d.* of William White, surgeon-major. *Educ.*: Westminster School; abroad; Christ Church, Oxford. Curate of St. Anne's, S. Lambeth; St. John's, Great Marlborough St.; Berkeley Chapel, Mayfair (1891-97); St. Mark's, Marylebone Road (1897-1901). *Publications*: Oxford Cathedral, 1897, 2nd ed. 1899; Religious Pamphlets, 1898; Wells Cathedral, 1898; The Parson's Handbook, 1899, 4th ed. 1902; The Little Lives of the Saints, 1900; Highways and Byways in Normandy, 1900; ed. Hawthorne's Scarlet Letter, 1902; The English Liturgy, 1903. Also has written tracts on social questions, and edited and contributed to several volumes on the same subject, *e.g.*



The Church and New Century Problems, 1901. Address: 11 Chalcot Gardens, England's Lane, N.W.

**DEASE, Edmund Gerald, J.P., D.L.,** Queen's County; Member of Senate of Royal University of Ireland; Commissioner of National Education; County Councillor, Queen's County; *b.* 6 Sept. 1829; *s.* of late Gerald Dease, J.P., D.L., Timbolton, Westmeath, and Elizabeth O'Callaghan, *y. d.* of Edmund O'Callaghan of Kilgony, County Clare; *m.* Mary, 3rd *d.* of Henry Grattan, M.P. of Tenmloch, County Wicklow, *g. d.* of Right Hon. Henry Grattan, 1861. M.A. Royal University of Ireland; M.P. (L.) Queen's County, 1870-80; High Sheriff, 1881. Address: Rath Court, Ballybrittas, Queen's Co. Clubs: Wellington; St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**DEASE, Col. Sir Gerald Richard, Kt.;** *cr.* 1897; K.C.V.O., J.P. Cos. Meath and Kildare; Chamberlain to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 1831; *m.* Emily, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Robert Throckmorton, Bart., of Buckland, Berks, 1863. *Educ.*: privately; Stonyhurst College. Director Bank of Ireland (Governor, 1890-92); Director Great Southern and Western Railway; Director E. and J. Burke, Ltd.; Hon. Colonel 4th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers. Address: Celbridge Abbey, Celbridge, Co. Kildare. Club: Kildare Street, Dublin.

**DEASY, Captain Henry Hugh Peter,** *b.* Dublin, 1866; 2nd and *a. surv. s.* of Rt. Hon. Rickard Deasy, P.C.; Lord Justice of Appeal (Ireland); *m.* 1901, Dolores, *y. d.* of Col. J. F. Hickie of Slévoyre, Co. Tipperary. *Educ.*: Bournemouth and Dublin. Gazetted to 16th Lancers, 1888; resigned commission, 1897; commenced exploring in 1896 in Western Tibet; was awarded the Founders' Gold Medal by the Royal Geographical Society for the exploring and survey work accomplished in Central Asia during two expeditions lasting nearly three years altogether—about 40,700 square miles of country were surveyed, and the heights of some 300 mountains determined; has since become a keen motorist; created a world's record, May 1903, by driving, unrelieved, his 22 h.p. "Rochet-Schneider" 450 miles from London to Glasgow, via Edinburgh, without any involuntary stops, in 21 hours. Publication: In Tibet and Chinese Turkestan, 1901. Recreations: exploration, travel, sport, motoring, bicycling, and photography. Address: 24 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. Clubs: Cavalry, Savile, Automobile.

**DE BARRETO, 4th Baron, Henry Edward Ernest Victor Barreto;** *b.* 1869; *s.* of 3rd Baron; *S. father* 1890; *m.* 1891, Ethel Wolton. *Heir:* *b.* Arthur Harold Oscar, *b.* 1871.

**DE BATHE, General Sir Henry Percival,** 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1801; J.P., D.L.; Col. Shropshire Light Infantry; *b.* 19 June 1823; *S. father* 1870; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of W. Clare, 1869. *Educ.*: Eton. Lt.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards, 1864; served in Crimea, including Sebastopol, 1854 (despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal). *Heir:* *s.* Hugo Gerald, *b.* 10 Aug. 1871. Recreations: was a member of the Windsor Strollers, the Old Stagers, and the Wandering Minstrels. Address: 123 Victoria Street, S.W.; Wood End, Chichester; De Bathe,

Barton, North Tawton, Devon. Clubs: United Service, Travellers'.

See also Sir S. Crossley, Lillie Langtry, H. L. W. Lawson, Colonel H. M'Calmont.

**DE BILDT, Baron,** Swedish and Norwegian Minister at London since 1903; *b.* Stockholm, 1850; *m.* Alexandra, *d.* of A. Keiller. *Educ.*: University of Upsala; Law and Philos. degrees. Entered the Swedish and Norwegian Diplomatic Service, 1870; Secretary-General of the Foreign Office at Stockholm, 1886; Minister at Rome, 1889; Plenipotentiary at the Hague Peace Conference, 1899; Member of the Swedish Academy, 1902. Publications: La Reine Christine et le Cardinal Azzolino, 1899; works of history, archaeology, and travels in Swedish, German, and Italian. Address: 17 Walton Place, S.W. Clubs: Athenæum, St. James.

**de BLAQUIERE, family name of Baron de Blaquiere.**

**de BLAQUIERE, 6th Baron (cr. 1800), William de Blaquiere, J.P.;** Bt. 1784; Great Alnager of Ireland; *b.* 5 Sept. 1856; *S. cousin* 1889; *m.* Lucienne, *d.* of M. George Desbarats, Montreal. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John de Blaquiere, *b.* 1889. Address: 3 The Circus, Bath. Club: White's.

**DE BOUCHERVILLE, Hon. Charles Eugene Boucher, C.M.G.** 1894, M.D.; *b.* 4 May 1822; *m.* 1st, Susanne, *d.* of late R. M. Morrough; 2nd, *d.* of late Felix Lussier, Seigneur of Varennes (*d.* 1892). *Educ.*: St. Sulpice Coll. Montreal; Paris (M.D. 1843). Premier of Quebec, 1874 and 1891; Roman Catholic. [Descended from Lieut.-Gen. Pierre Boucher, Sieur de Grosbois, who became Governor of Three Rivers, 1663, and was also Grand Seneschal of New France.] Address: Boucherville, P.Q., Canada.

**DE BRATH, Col. Ernest, C.I.E.** 1903; Joint Secretary Military Dept. Govt. of India since 1902; *s.* of late Felix de Brath; *m.* 1886, Edith Anna Beatrice O'Meara. *Educ.*: Privately. Gazetted to the "Buffs," 1876; joined Indian Army, 1879; Captain, 1887; Major, 1896; Brevet Lt.-Colonel, 1896; Substantive Colonel, 1899; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881 (despatches); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal and clasp); Dongola Expedition, 1896 (medal, Khedive's medal, and Brevet Lt.-Colonelcy); appointed Asst. Military Secy. Government of India, 1892; Deputy Secretary, 1896; Graduated at Staff College, 1889. Recreations: Various; golfing, etc. Address: Military Dept. Govt. of India, Simla. Club: Junior Naval and Military.

**DE BRETT, Captain Harry Simonds,** D.S.O. 1898; R.A.; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1901, Alice Maud, 2nd *d.* of late Arthur Davies. *Educ.*: Clifton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; North-West Frontier Campaign with Tochi Field Force, 1897-98 (D.S.O., medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal, three clasps); China Expeditionary Force, 1900-1901 (medal).

**DE BROGLIE, Princesse Robert, née** Baronne Deslandes; *m.* at seventeen, against her will, to Comte Fleury, *e. s.* of General Comte Fleury; this marriage was annulled,

1894, by the Pope, because she had been forced into it; *m.* secondly, 1901, Robert, Prince de Broglie, 27th November, at Brockley, London. *Publications:* (nom de plume Ossit) *A Quoi Bon*; *Il n'y a plus d'Îles bienheureuses*; *Ilse*. *Address:* rue Christopher Colomb 7, Paris.

**DE BUCY, 11th Marquess, Sergius Mortimer Emmanuel Rodault De Longueville De Bucy**; b. 8 March 1864; s. of 10th Marquess and Berthe Emma Blanche, d. of Count de Castellan; S. 1867. *Educ.:* England; France; Germany. Has served in 12th Lancers and Boer War, 1899-1902, as a major in the Field Force; a British subject; Hereditary Knight of the Golden Spur and Grandee of Spain. *Recreation:* hunting big game. *Address:* 8 Duke Street, St. James, S.W.; Johannesburg. *Club:* Imperial Service.

**DE BUNSEN, Maurice William Ernest**, C.B. 1895, C.V.O. 1903; H.M. Secy. of Embassy and Minister Plenipotentiary at Paris since 1902; s. of late Ernest de Bunsen and Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Gurnay of Ham House; *m.* 1899, Berta Mary, d. of A. H. L. Corry. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1877; Secretary of Legation, Tokio, 1891; Consul-General in Siam, 1894-97; Secretary of H.M. Embassy at Constantinople, 1897-1902. *Clubs:* St. James's, Travellers'.  
*See also Baron Deichmann.*

**DE BURGH, Col. Ulick George Campbell**, C.B. 1902; Deputy Inspector-General of Remounts at Headquarters; b. 1866; 2nd s. of late Thomas de Burgh of Oldtown, Co. Kildare, and Jane, o. c. of Major Thomas Campbell-Graham of Scarva; *m.* 1883, Blanche, o. c. of Charles Augustus Francis, 3rd s. of Lord William Paget. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (B.A.). Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1881; Major, 1890; Lieut.-Col. 1897; Col. 1900; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star). *Address:* War Office, Pall Mall, S.W.; 7 Sloane Street, S.W.

**DE-BURGH-CANNING**; *see* Canning, De-Burgh-.

**DEBUS, Heinrich**, Ph.D., F.R.S., etc.; retired; b. Hesse, Germany, 13 July 1824; s. of late Valentine Debus; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marburg University. Lecturer on Chemistry at Queenwood Coll. Stockbridge, Hants, 1851-67; Lecturer on Chemistry, Clifton College, 1867-70; Guy's Hospital, 1870-88; Professor Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1878-88. Examiner in Chemistry to the University of London, 1864-69, 1871-76, 1878-82. *Publications:* numerous publications in various scientific journals. *Recreation:* scientific work. *Address:* 4 Schlangenberg, Cassel, Hessen, Germany. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, Savile.

**DE CASTILLA**; *see* Castilla.

**DE CHAIR, Rev. Frederick Blackett**, M.A.; Hon. Canon since 1892, and Rural Dean since 1902, of Norwich; J.P. Co. Norfolk; Surrogate; b. Dover, 11 Feb. 1838; s. of Rev. Frederick de Chair, M.A., Rector of East Langdon, Kent, and Manton, Leicestershire, and Louisa Jane, d. of Richard Mee Raikes; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth Cooper, last surr. c. and heiress of Rev. C. Beauchamp Cooper, Rector of Morley, nr. Wymondham, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Jesus College, Cambridge. Ordained to the Assistant

Curacy of Hingham, Norfolk, 1861; licensed to the Assistant Curacy of Morley, St. Botolph, and St. Peter, Norfolk, 1863; Rector of Morley, 1878-98; Evening Lecturer at Wymondham Church, 1885-88, 1891-95; Rural Dean of Hingham (Fuchae Division), 1892-98; Hon. Secy. Norwich Diocesan Conference, 1893; Diocesan Representative to S.P.G. Standing Committee. *Address:* The Close, Norwich. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Norfolk County, Norwich.

**DE CHAZAL, Hon. Pierre Edmond**, a member "Nominee" of the Legislative Council of Mauritius; C.M.G. 1901; Attorney at Law and Notary Public, and a freeholder; b. Mauritius, on the day of Queen Victoria's accession, 20 June 1837; a descendant of Chazal de Chamarel and Rivalz de St. Antoine, who were members of the "Conseil Supérieur de l'Île de France" in the time of the "Compagnie des Indes," towards 1770, when the island was under French rule, and whose families have lived for six generations in the island; *m.* first cousin Lucie de Chazal, d. of Edmond de Chazal, a large proprietor and sugar-planter. *Educ.:* Royal College of Mauritius, founded by Sir Robert Farquhar, the first English Governor of Mauritius, after 1810, who was an intimate friend of Toussaint Antoine de Chazal de Chamarel, his grandfather. *Address:* 35 Church Street, Port Louis, Mauritius.

**DECIES, 4th Baron (cr. 1812), William Marcus De La Poer Horsley Beresford**, J.P., D.L.; b. 12 Jan. 1865; S. father 1893; *m.* 1901, Gertrude, *m.* d. of late Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th Bt. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. He is Master of the Thanet Harriers, which pack dates back to about 1760, and has continued without intermission to present date. *Heir:* b. Hon. John G. H. Horsley Beresford, *q.v.* *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, and outdoor sports. *Address:* Beresford Lodge, Birchington, Kent; The Craig, Windermere, Westmoreland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington, White's.

*See also* Lieut.-Col. G. A. E. Wilkinson.

**DECLÉ, Lionel**, explorer, author, and journalist; b. Rocourt, St. Quentin, France, 16 May 1859; s. of late Ch. Declé and Hélène, d. of late Robert de Massy, naturalised British subject. *Educ.:* home by English and German tutors. B.A. France. Has travelled extensively from his earliest youth; from 1881-85 visited India, Burmah, Java, Cambodia, China, Japan, and America; from 1891-94 accomplished the longest journey on record across Africa from the Cape to Uganda and thence to Zanzibar; fought in the Unyoro War (despatches; medal; Knight Commander of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); joined the Pall Mall Gazette, 1894; special correspondent to Russia for the death of the late Tsar; was entrusted with the organisation of the native transport of the Madagascar expedition, 1895; on his return resumed work on the Pall Mall Gazette; it was through him that the sensational murder of Stokes by an officer of the Congo Free State was brought to light; when Mr. H. C. Cust left the editorship of the Pall Mall Gazette, he resigned his position on the staff of that paper, and after conducting a successful journalistic campaign in favour of Mr. Rhodes, he accompanied Mr. H. Cust on an extensive tour through South and East Africa, 1896-97; accompanied Mr. Pulitzer,



proprietor of the New York World to America when war broke out, 1898; commanded Daily Telegraph expedition from the Cape to Cairo, 1899-1901. *Publications*: Three Years in Savage Africa, with introduction by H. M. Stanley; Trooper 8809; numerous articles in the London and provincial daily papers and magazines, and in the South African and French papers. *Recreations*: Alpine climbing, riding, fencing, photography. *Address*: 67 Rue de Passy, Paris; Rocourt, St. Quentin, France.

**DE CLIFFORD**, 25th Baron (cr. 1299), **Jack Southwell Russell** [1st Baron was killed at Bannockburn, 1314]; o. c. of 24th Baron and Hilda (d. 1895), y. d. of Charles Balfour of Easthampstead, Berks; b. 2 July 1884; S. father 1894. Owns about 13,000 acres in Co. Mayo. *Co-heiresses*: his aunts, the Hon. Maud Clara Russell and the Hon. Katharine Corbet. *Address*: Dalgan Park, Shrule, Tuam, Co. Galway.

See also Sir H. E. Colville and Hon. Mrs. Corbet.

**DE COURCY**, family name of **Baron Kingsale**.

**DE COURCY**, **Hon. Michael William Robert**; b. 26 Sept. 1882; e. and o. s. of 33rd Baron Kingsale. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Kelly College, Tavistock; Sandhurst. *Address*: Stoketon, Saltash, Cornwall.

**DE CRESPIGNY**, **Sir Claude Champion**; see Champion de Crespigny.

**DEEDES**, **Rev. Cecil**, M.A.; Prebendary of "Exceit" in Chichester Cathedral; b. 1843; s. of late Rev. Lewis Deedes, M.A., Rector of Bramfield, Herts; unmarried. *Educ.*: Winchester; Brasenose College, Oxford. Curate of St. Philip and St. James, Oxford, 1867-72; Chaplain of Christ Church, Oxford, 1868-72; Vicar of St. Mary Magd. Oxford, 1872-76; Canon of Maritzburg, Natal, 1877-80; Curate of Horspath, Oxford, 1881-82; Rector of Wickham St. Paul's, Halstead, Essex, 1882-89; Curate of Brighton, in charge of St. Stephen's Chapel-of-ease, 1889-1902; Prebendary of "Hova Ecclesia," Chichester, 1902-3. *Publications*: Articles in Smith's Dictionary of Christian Biography, 1877; Wase's Electra in Stuart Series, 1903. *Address*: 32 Little London, Chichester.

**DEEDES**, **Charles Parker**, D.S.O. 1902; Yorkshire Light Infantry. Entered army, 1899; served South Africa.

**DEEDES**, **Maj.-Gen. William Henry**, D.S.O. 1887; Rifle Brigade. Entered army, 1855; Maj.-Gen. 1887; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (severely wounded, D.S.O., medal with 2 clasps). *Address*: 10 St. James's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**DEERHURST**, **Viscount, George William Coventry**; J.P., D.L., Worcester; b. 15 Nov. 1865; e. s. of 9th Earl of Coventry; m. Virginia, step-d. of Charles Bonynges, 42 Princes Gate. Lieut.-Col. comdg. 2nd Vol. Batt. Worcestershire Regt. since 1895. *Heir*: s. Hon. George William Reginald Victor Coventry, b. 10 Sept. 1900. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's.

**DE FALBE**, **Captain Vigant William**, D.S.O. 1900; North Staffs Regt.; b. 1867. Entered army, 1888: Captain, 1898; Adjutant, 1898; served South Africa.

**DE FERRIERES**, 3rd Baron (Netherlands; 1815), **Charles Conrad Adolphus**; J.P., b. 1823, S. father, 1867; m. Anne, d. of W. Sheepshanks of Arthington Hall, Yorks. Naturalised by Act of Parliament, 1867; an M.P. from 1880-85. *Address*: Bays Hill House, Cheltenham. *Club*: Union.

**DE FOREST**, **Baron Maurice Arnold**, Hereditary Baron of the Austrian Empire, and authorised to use his title in the United Kingdom by Her late Majesty's Royal License, dated 4 October 1900. [The present Baron is the adopted son of the late Baron Hirsch, and at the death of the latter was created Baron by the Emperor of Austria, in Letters Patent dated 26 Feb. 1899]; b. 9 Jan. 1879; m. 1901, Mathilde Madeleine Rose, widow of late M. Albert Menier. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 2nd Lieut. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery Militia. *Address*: 25 St. James's Place, S.W.; Eichhorn, bei-Brunn, Austria; 7, Rond-Point des Champs-Élysées, Paris; Chantant, Oise, France.

**DE FRANQUEVILLE**, **Amable Charles Franquet, Comte de**; Member and late President of the Institut de France; LL.D. Dublin, Edinburgh, Glasgow, St. Andrews, etc.; b. Paris, 1840; m. 1903, Sophia Matilda, 3rd d. of 1st Earl of Selborne. Member of the Council of State, 1860-79; Officer of Legion of Honour, 1873. *Publications*: Les Institutions politiques, judiciaires et administratives de l'Angleterre, 1863; Du régime des travaux publics en Angleterre, 4 vols., 1875; Le Gouvernement et le Parlement britanniques, 3 vols., 1887; Le système judiciaire de l'Angleterre, 2 vols., 1898; Le premier Siècle de l'Institut de France, 2 vols., 1895, etc. etc. *Address*: Château de la Muette, Paris, XVI.; de Bourbilly, par Semur, Côte-d'or.

**DE FREYCINET**, **C. L.**; Sénateur; Membre de l'Académie des Sciences et de l'Académie Française. Ancien élève de l'Ecole Polytechnique et de l'Ecole des Mines; Ingénieur des Mines, puis Inspecteur Général des Mines; Délégué au Ministère de la Guerre, 1870-71; Ministre des Travaux Publics, 1877-79; Ministre des Affaires Étrangères et Président du Conseil des Ministres, 1880, 1882, 1885 et 1886; Président du Conseil et Ministre de la Guerre, 1888-93; Ministre de la Guerre, 1898-99. *Publications*: Traité de Mécanique Rationnelle; Analyse Infinitésimale; Rapport sur l'Assainissement en Europe; La Guerre en Province, 1870-71; Essai sur la Philosophie des Sciences; Sur les planètes télescopiques; Principes de la Mécanique Rationnelle; De l'Expérience en Géométrie. *Address*: Rue de la Faisanderie, 128, XVIe, Paris.

**DE FREYNE**, 4th Baron (cr. 1851), **Arthur French**, D.L., J.P.; late Col. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers, 1889-95; b. 9 July 1855; S. father 1868; m. 1st, 1877, Lady Laura Octavia Dundas (d. 1881), s. of 1st Marquess of Zetland; 2nd, Marie Georgiana, o. d. of Richard W. Lamb, W. Denton, 1882. *Educ.*: Downside and Beaumont Colleges. Owns about 39,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Arthur Reginald French, b. 8 July 1879. *Address*: French Park, Co. Roscommon. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's.

**DE GAS**, **Hilaire Germain Edgard**; b. Paris, 19 July 1834. *Educ.*: École de Beaux

*Arts. Works:* War in the Middle Ages, Salon, 1865; Steeplechase, 1866; Family Portraits, 1867; Ballet of La Source, 1868; Portraits of Criminals, 1880; Races, 1884; Interior of a Cotton-Broker's Office at New Orleans, and The Rehearsal, 1900. *Address:* Rue Victor Massy, 37, IX<sup>e</sup>, Paris.

**DE GREY**, family name of **Baron Walsingham**.

**DE GREY, Earl, Frederick Oliver Robinson**; K.C.V.O. 1902; Treasurer in the Household of H.M. Queen Alexandra since 1901; b. 29 Jan. 1852; s. of 1st M. of Ripon; m. 1885, Constance Gladys, sister of 14th E. of Pembroke and widow of 4th E. of Lonsdale. M.P. (L.) for Ripon, 1874-80. *Heir:* s. Viscount Goderich. *Address:* Studley Royal, Ripon. *Clubs:* Marlborough, White's.

**DE GREY, Hon. John**, Barrister-at-Law, Recorder of King's Lynn since 1897; *heir-pres.* to 6th and s. of 5th Baron Walsingham; b. 21 Mar. 1849; m. 1883, Elizabeth Henrietta, d. of Patrick Grant of Glenmoriston, retired H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge (B.A. 1872). Barr. Inner Temple, 1874; Recorder of Sudbury, 1896; King's Lynn, 1898; South-Eastern Circuit. *Address:* 20 Langham Mansions, Earl's Court Square, S.W.; Old Abbey, Leiston, Suffolk. *Club:* Carlton.

**DE GYLPYN, Very Rev. Edwin**; Dean of Nova Scotia and Bishop's Commissary; b. Aylesford, 10 June 1821; s. of Rev. Edwin de Gylpyn, Rector of Annapolis, N.S.; descended from Richard de Gylpyn, to whom, in 1206, the Baron of Kendal gave the Manor of Kentmer, Westmoreland, N.B.; m. Amelia, d. of Hon. Justice Haliburton, known under the *nom de plume* of Sam Slick. *Educ.:* King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia. B.A., M.A., D.D., and D.C.L.; Master of Halifax Grammar School, of Halifax High School, and of Halifax Academy; Canon of St. Luke's Cathedral; Archdeacon of Nova Scotia. *Address:* 86 Queen Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

**DE HOCHÉPIED, 10th Baron, Elbert Adrian William de Hochepléd Larpent**; b. 5 Dec. 1900; s. of 9th B. de Hochepléd and Bessie Cowill, d. of J. Withycome of Pezweh, Postbridge, S. Devon. *Heir:* u. Lionel, b. 1834. S. father 1903. *Address:* Widecombe-in-the-Moor, Ashburton, S. Devon.

**DE HOGHTON, Sir James**, 11th Bt. and 2nd in precedence in the Baronetage (Sir H. B. Bacon being first); cr. 1611; late D.A.A.G. School of Musketry, Hythe; b. 1851; s. half-b. 1893; m. Aimée, d. of J. Grove, Ferne, Wilts, 1878. Served in Ashantee War, 1873-74 (medal with clasp); received the silver medal of Royal Humane Society and gold medal for most distinguished act of the year. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir:* s. Cuthbert, b. 1880. *Address:* Houghton Tower, Preston. *Club:* Arthur's.

**DE HORSEY, Admiral Algernon Frederick Rous**; b. 1827; s. of late Spencer de Horsey of Great Glenham, Suffolk, M.P., and d. of 1st Earl of Stradbroke; m. 1861, Caroline, d. of Admiral Drew. Served on coast of Syria, 1840; senior naval officer during Jamaica insurrection, 1865, and Fenian raids on

Lakes of Canada, 1866; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1871-75; Commodore in W. Indies, 1872-75; Commander-in-Chief, Pacific, 1876-79; in the flagship Shah engaged Peruvian rebel iron-clad Huascar, forcing her to surrender to Peruvian authorities; the Admiral's action being questioned in Parliament, Sir J. Holker, Attorney-General, said, "Huascar having committed acts which made her an enemy of Great Britain, de Horsey was justified in what he did"; commanded Channel Squadron, 1884-85; retired list, 1892; J.P. Hants. *Publications:* African Pilot; Rule of the Road at Sea; Letters to the Press. *Recreations:* county administration, yachting, astronomy, and mechanic's work. *Address:* Melcombe House, Cowes. *Club:* United Service.

**DEICHMANN, Baron Adolph Wilhelm**, head of Horstman & Co., 2 Crosby Square, E.C.; b. 27 Oct. 1831; m. 1877, Hilda von Krause, née de Bunsen, g. d. of Baron Bunsen, Prussian Minister to England, 1845-56. cr. Baron of Prussia, 1888, by H.M. Emperor Frederick of Germany, King of Prussia; Knight of the Iron Cross, 1870, etc. *Recreations:* driving four-in-hand, riding. *Address:* 8 Chester Street, S.W.; Mehlemer Aue Mehlem, Rhine; Schloss Bendeleben, Bendeleben, Germany. *Clubs:* Four-in-hand Driving, Coaching, St. James's, Bachelors', Wyndham, City of London, Hurlingham.

**DEISSMANN, Professor Dr. Adolf**; ord. Professor der neutestamentlichen Exegese und Kritik an der Universität Heidelberg, since 1897; b. Langenscheid (Nassau), 7 Nov. 1866; s. of Pfarrer Adolf Deissmann; m. 1895, Henriette Behn aus Hamburg. *Educ.:* Langenscheid, Erbach am Rhein, Wiesbaden, Tübingen, Berlin. Cand. theol., 1889; cand. rev. min., 1890; Repetent am Seminarium Philippinum in Marburg, 1892; Lic. theol. und Privatdocent der Theologie in Marburg, 1892; Pfarrer und Lehrer am Prediger-Seminar in Herborn, 1895; *Publications:* Die neutestamentliche Formel "in Christo Jesu," 1892; Johann Kepler und die Bibel, 1894; Bibelstudien, 1895, Neue Bibelstudien, 1897 (Bible Studies, Edinburgh, 1901); Die sprachliche Erforschung der griech. Bibel, 1898; Briefe eines Herborner Classicus aus den Jahren 1605 u. 1606, 1898; Theologie und Kirche, 1900; Ein Originaldokument aus der Diocletianischen Christenverfolgung, 1902 (The Epistle of Psenosiris, 1902); Die Hellenisierung des semitischen Monotheismus, 1903. *Address:* Heidelberg, Römerstrasse 52.

**DE KALB, Courtenay**; Consulting Mining Engineer and Metallurgist; Ex-Manager Fernando Mining Company, Durango, Mex.; Professor of Mining Engineering, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, since 1898; b. Loudon Co., Virginia, U.S.A., 18 Sept. 1861; s. of E. E. De Kalb and Emma A. Bosarte; m. 1st, Mimie G. Hunt, Syracuse, N.Y.; 2nd, Lily Eugénie Walker, Boston, Mass. *Educ.:* Syracuse University, New York. Mining engineering, Western States; finally (1889) sent to South America; made explorations in upper valley of the Amazon; correcting surveys of rivers, etc.; then explored unknown portions of Nicaragua; made maps of tributaries of the Wauks and Principulca rivers; geological reconnaissance in parts of the Sierra Madre in Mexico; in 1894 called to Chair of Mining Engineering in Uni-



versity of Missouri. *Publications*: Handbook of Explosives; magazine articles in Harper's Monthly, Forum, etc., and in bulletins of Amer. Geog. Soc., Soc. Nacl. de Lima, etc. etc., on South American topics, and on the Isthmian Canal question. *Address*: Boston, Mass. *Club*: Union, Boston.

**DE LA BÈRE, Henry Thomas**, C.B. 1889; Governor of Dulwich College and of the Dulwich College Estates; late the Accountant-General of the Army; s. of late Capt. de la Bère, of Kinnersley, Herefordshire. Was one of the Assessors of Income Duty for army services, 1860-66; a Commissioner of Income Duty for the same services, 1891; was a member of the Army and Navy Pensions Commutation Board, and of the Royal Patriotic Fund. *Address*: Oak Cottage, Gipsy Hill, Norwood.

**DE LA BÈRE, Captain Richard Norman**, D.S.O. 1902; 3rd Batt. King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. *Address*: Lancaster.

**DELAFAÏE, Hon. Sir Louis Victor**, K.C.; Chief Judge of the Supreme Court of the Colony of Mauritius since Dec. 1898; b. 10 March 1842; m. 1865, Marie Lucia, o. d. of late Theodore Cloarec, D.M.P. *Address*: Port Louis, Mauritius.

**DE LA FOSSE, Maj.-Gen. Henry George**, C.B. 1887. Entered army, 1854; Maj.-Gen. 1887; retired; served Cawnpore, 1857 (despatches, a year's service); retaking Cawnpore (despatches, thanks of Gov.-Gen., medal with two clasps, a year's service); Sikkim Field Force, 1861 (despatches); Indian Frontier, 1863 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Address*: Bhowapur, India.

**DELAMERE, 3rd Baron (cr. 1821), Hugh Cholmondeley**, b. 28 April 1870; s. of 2nd Baron and Augusta, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir G. Seymour, G.C.B., P.C.; S. father 1887; m. Lady Florence Cole, 4th d. of 4th Earl of Enniskillen, 1899; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. Owns about 7000 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Thomas Pitt Hamilton Cholmondeley, b. Aug. 1900. *Address*: Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Rev. Hon. H. P. Cholmondeley.*

**DELAND, Margaret**; b. Pennsylvania, U.S.A., 23 Feb. 1857; d. of Sample Campbell; g. d. of Maj. William Wade [author of Experiments in Metals for Cannon]; m. Lorin Fuller Deland [author of Foothall, etc.], Boston, U.S.A., 1880. *Educ.*: Pelham Priory, a boarding-school kept by English ladies, near New York. *Publications*: The Old Garden, 1886; John Ward, Preacher, 1888; Florida Days, 1889; Sidney, 1890; The Story of a Child, 1892; Mr. Tommy Dove, and other Stories, 1893; Philip and his Wife, 1894; The Wisdom of Fools, 1897; Old Chester Tales, 1898. *Address*: Boston, Mass. U.S.A.

**DELANY, W. P.**, M.P. (N.) Ossory Div. Queen's Co. since 1900; farmer; member of King's Co. Council; unmarried. Landholder in King's and Queen's Counties. *Address*: Tullamore, Ireland; House of Commons, S.W.

**DE LAP, George Goslett**, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; b. 1873. Entered army, 1899; served South Africa.

**DE LA POER, Edmond**, Lord le Power and Coroghmore, Count of the Papal States (this Barony is under attain on account of the so-called rebellion of 1688); Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; Dep.-Lieut. Co. Waterford; J.P. Waterford and Tipperary; b. 6 Mar. 1841; e. s. of John Power of Gurteen (Lord le Power and Coroghmore) and of Frances, d. of Sir John Power of Kilfane, 1st Bt.; m. Mary Monsell, o. d. of William, 1st Baron Emly of Tervoe. *Educ.*: private schools. M.P. Co. Waterford, 1866-73; served as a volunteer in Papal Forces, 1870; served as Knight of St. John of Jerusalem in ambulance (Carlist) last Carlist War. *Recreations*: bicycling, riding. Owns 13,524 acres. *Address*: Gurteen-le-Poer, Kilsheelan, Clonmel. *Club*: Kildare Street, Dublin.

**DE LA POLE**; *see* Pole.

**DE LARA, Isidore**; composer. *Publications*: Moína; Messaline.

**DELAREY, J. H.**; b. 1848. Was a member of the first Volksraad of the Transvaal; commanded Lichtenburg burghers during the war.

**DE LA RUE, Sir Thomas Andros**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1898; b. 26 May 1849; 2nd s. of late Warren de la Rue; m. 1876, Emily Maria, d. of late William Speed, Q.C. *Educ.*: Rugby; St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A.). *Heir*: s. Evelyn Andros, b. 5 Oct. 1879; m. 1903, Mary Violet, e. d. of John Liell Francklin of Gonalston, Notts. *Address*: 52 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, United University.

**DELAVOYE, Col. Alexander Marin**, C.B. 1902; Assistant Military Secretary for Education since 1898. Entered army, 1864; Captain, 1878; Major, 1882; Lieut.-Col. 1888; Col. 1891. *Address*: Penrhyn Lodge, East Twickenham.

**DE LA WARR, 8th Earl (cr. 1761), Gilbert George Reginald Sackville**, D.L., J.P. for Sussex; Alderman C.C. East Sussex; served with Bethune's Horse, South Africa. Baron De La Warr, 1209 and 1572; Baron West, 1842; Viscount Cantelupe, 1761; Baron Buckhurst (U.K.), 1864. b. 22 March 1869; 2nd s. of 7th Earl and d. of 1st Lord Lamington; S. father 1896; m. 1st, Hon. Muriel Agnes, 2nd d. of 1st Baron Brassey, 1891 (who divorced him, 1902); 2nd, 1903, Hilda, 3rd d. of Colonel C. Lennox Tredercroft of Glen Ancrum, Guildford. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Unionist. Owns about 23,500 acres. *Recreations*: Chairman Bexhill Town Council; Capt. Bexhill Fire Brigade. *Heir*: s. Lord Buckhurst, q.v. *Address*: Buckhurst, Tunbridge Wells; The Manor House, Bexhill-on-Sea. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough.

*See also W. C. Cornwallis-West, Princess Henry of Pless, Lord Sackville, Hon. W. E. Sackville-West, Sir Gerald Strickland.*

**DELCASSÉ, Théophile**; Foreign Minister, France; b. Pamiers, Ariège, 1 Mar. 1852; m. Mdle. Wallet; joined staff of journal La République Française, and wrote articles on foreign politics; Conseiller-Général, Ariège, 1888; elected Deputy of Foix, 1889; Under Sec. for Colonies, 1893; Colonial Minister, 1894-95; acted as mediator between United States and Spain, 1899; received decoration of Legion of Honour, 1887. *Address*: Boul de Cheny, 11, IX<sup>e</sup>; de Benal, Foix, Ariège, France; Paris.

**DELÉPINE, Sheridan, M.B., C.M.;** Professor of Pathology, Director of Pathological and Public Health Laboratories, Owens College, Manchester, since 1891; Hon. Fellow, Incorporated Soc. Med. Off. Health, Examiner in Pathology, Camb. Univ.; b. 1 Jan. 1855; s. of Antoine Delépine of Paris and Henriette Mennet, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland; m. Florence, d. of Frederick Rose of London. *Educ.*: Collège Charlemagne, Paris; Académie de Lausanne; Université de Genève; Edinburgh University. 1st class Honours M.B. C.M. Examinations; Lecturer in Physiology and Lecturer in Pathology, St. George's Hospital Medical School, London, etc. B.Sc. with distinction, Lausanne, 1872; advanced studies and research in Physics, Chemistry, and Botany, 1872-77; Prix de Concours, 1873, for Monograph on Gentianes, medical studies, 1877-82; Demonstrator of Anatomy and Pathology, 1881 and 1882. *Publications*: contributions to the Anatomy and Physiology of the Skin, Liver, Lungs, etc., to the Pathology of Actinomycosis, Leprosy, Tuberculosis, Cancer, Typhoid Fever, Cholera, Plague, etc., to the Study of Water Supplies, Sterilisation, Disinfection, etc., in the Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, Journal of Physiology, Proceedings of the Royal Society, Transactions of the Pathological Society, London, Practitioner, British Medical Journal, Medical Chronicle, Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics, Journal of State Medicine, Public Health, Encyclopædia Medica, Quain's Dictionary, etc., between the years 1883 and 1901. *Recreations*: drawing, music, walking. *Address*: 1 Stanley Grove, Manchester.

**DE LISLE, Brevet Lieut.-Col. Henry de Beauvoir, C.B. 1900; D.S.O., 1886; p.s.c.;** 5th Dragoon Guards, late Durham Light Infantry; b. Dublin, 27 July 1864; s. of late Richard De Lisle, Guernsey; m. 1902, Leila, e. d. of Wilberforce Bryant, of Stoke Park, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *Educ.*: Jersey. Joined 2nd Durham Light Infantry at Gibraltar, 1883; in command of a section of mounted infantry, Egypt, 1885-86; present at Ginnis (mentioned in despatches, medal and star). *Decorated* with D.S.O. for special service connected with the attack by Arabs on fort at Ambigole Wells. Staff College, 1899; took part in war in South Africa from October 1899 to end of war (severely wounded, despatches twice, C.B., and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonelcy on attaining regimental Majority); commanded independent column of mounted infantry from Sept. 1900 to May 1902 (Queen's medal, five clasps; King's medal, two clasps). *Publication*: Hints to Polo Players in India. *Recreations*: riding, hunting, polo (captain of Durham L.I. polo team for ten years). *Address*: Vanvert, Guernsey. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**DELISLE, Léopold Victor;** Administrateur général de la Bibliothèque nationale, à Paris, since 1874; b. Valognes (Manche), 24 Oct. 1836; m. Laure, d. of l'indianiste Eugène Bernouf. *Educ.*: l'Ecole des Chartes. Entré en 1862 à la Bibliothèque nationale. *Publications*: Nombreuses publications sur l'histoire de France, principalement l'histoire de Normandie, sur la paléographie et la bibliographie; l'indication s'en trouve dans le volume intitulé, Bibliographie des travaux de M. L. Delisle, Paris, 1902. *Address*: Rue des Petits-Champs, 8, II<sup>e</sup>, Paris.

**DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY, 3rd Baron (cr. 1835), Philip Sidney;** J.P.; Bt. 1818; Major (late), Rifle Brigade; Hereditary Visitor of Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb.; b. 14 May 1853; s. of 2nd Baron and Mary, d. of Sir William Foulis, Bt.; S. father 1898; m. 1902, Hon. Elizabeth Maria Astell, d. of 4th Viscount Gort, and widow of late W. H. Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Sandy. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. Algernon Sidney, b. 11 June 1854. *Address*: Penshurst Place, Kent; Ingleby Manor, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire; 16 Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**DELITZCH, Professor Friederichs;** b. 3 Sept. 1850; s. of Prof. Franz Delitzch; Prof. of Assyriology at University of Leipsic. *Publications*: Assyri Studien, 1874; Assyri Lesestücke, 2nd edit. 1878; Wolagdas Paradies, 1881; Assyri Wörter Buch, 1890. *Address*: Berlin.

**DELL, Robert;** editor of the Burlington Magazine.

**DELMEGE, Alfred Gideon, M.V.O., M.D., L.R.C.S.I.;** Hon. Surgeon to the King since 1901; Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets (extra); b. 1846; s. of Julius Delmege of Rathkeale, Co. Limerick; m. 1884, Mary Elizabeth, d. of late Rt. Hon. James Anthony Lawson. Entered Royal Navy, 1869; served with Royal Marines during Ashantee War, 1873 (received thanks of the Admiralty); on board H.M.S. Bacchante during cruise round world of T.R.H. Princes Albert Victor and George of Wales, 1879-82; in Royal Yacht Osborne, 1887-99; appointed Hon. Physician to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1899; appointed Hon. Surgeon to H.M. the King, 1901.

**DE LONGUEUIL, Reginald d'Iberville Charles Grant;** 8th Baron; (Canada, cr. 1700); b. 1856; s. of 6th Baron; S. b. 1898; m. Kate Isobel, d. of J. Church, Lanarkshire. Title granted by Louis XIV. of France, and recognised by Queen Victoria 1880. Only title in Canada taken from a Canadian estate. *Heir*: b. John Moor de Bieuville Charles Grant, b. 1861. *Address*: Rue d'Orleans, Pau, France.

**DE LOTBINIÈRE;** see Joly de Lotbinière.

**DE MARTENS, Frederick;** Privy Councillor; Hon. Professor of International Law at the University of St. Petersburg since 1871; Permanent Member of the Council of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs since 1882; b. Pernau, in the Russian Baltic Provinces, Aug. 1845; m. 1879, Cath. d. of Nicolas de Tuhr, Senator of the Russian Empire. *Educ.*: School of St. Peter and University, St. Petersburg. First degree at the University, 1867; Master of Int. Law, 1869; Doctor of Int. Law, 1873; LL.D. of Edinburgh, Cambridge, and Yale Universities; D.C.L., Oxford, etc.; in the Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs since 1869; attached to the person of the Chancellor of the Russian Empire, Prince Gortchacow, for special missions, 1876; Russian delegate at many diplomatic congresses and conferences at Brussels, Paris, The Hague, Rome, Geneva, Vienna, etc., since 1874; the second Russian plenipotentiary at the Peace Conference at The Hague, 1899, and President of the Second Commission; from 1875 several times chosen by European and American Powers as International Arbitrator; specially President of the Court of Arbitration in Paris,



1899, between Great Britain and Venezuela; arbitrator between France and England, England and Holland, United States and Mexico, etc.; now member of the Permanent Internat. Court of Arbitration at The Hague. *Publications*: *La Paix et la Guerre*, 1878-1901; *On Consular Jurisdiction in the East*, 1873-74; *Recueil des Traités et Conventions conclus par la Russie avec les Puissances étrangères* (with historical sketches), 13 volumes, 1877-1902; *The International Law of the Civilised Nations*, 2 vols. 1883-84, translated into German, French, Spanish, Japanese, Persian, etc.; *Russia and England in Central Asia*, London, 1879; *Le conflit entre la Russie et la Chine*, Bruxelles, 1880, etc., etc. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, riding, fighting. *Address*: St. Petersburg. *Club*: English St. Petersburg.

**DE MAULEY**, 3rd Baron (U.K.; cr. 1838), **William Ashley Webb Ponsonby**, J.P.; b. 2 March 1843; s. of 2nd Baron and Mary, d. of 4th Earl of Bessborough. S. father 1896. Formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. Maurice Ponsonby, q.v. *Address*: Langford House, Lechlade, Oxfordshire.

*See also Earl of Morton.*

**DEMIDOFF**, Prince De San Donato; 2nd Sec. Russian Embassy. *Publications*: *Hunting Trips in the Caucasus*, 1898; *After Wild Sheep in Altai and Mongolia*, 1900. *Address*: 13 Clarges Street, W.

**DE MOLEYNS**, family name of Baron Ventry.

**DE MOLEYNS**, Lieut.-Col. Hon. **Frederick Rossmore Wauchope Everleigh**, D.S.O. 1897; Comm. of Police, Mashonaland; b. 11 Dec. 1861; c. s. and heir of 4th Baron Ventry. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1890; served South Africa, 1896 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired 1901. *Address*: Salisbury, Mashonaland.

**DE MOLEYNS**, Townsend Aremberg, Major-General, retired list, Nov. 1886; late of the Royal Artillery; b. Dublin, 20 June 1838; o. surv. s. of the late Thomas de Moleyns; m. Selina Harriet, o. d. of Henry Sneyd French (De Freyne), 1866. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served at siege and fall of Sebastopol. *Address*: Victoria Park, Dover. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**DE MOLEYNS**, Rev. W. B., M.A.; Prebendary of Wells since 1876; b. 4 March 1821; 2nd s. of Major Hon. Ed. de Moleyns, D.L.; m. 1st, Sarah Anne (d. 1872), c. d. of Thomas Clark, Belletfield, Trowbridge; 2nd, Clara Louisa Elizabeth, c. d. of Geo. Pollard, Ashfield, Cheltenham, and Hundhill, York. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Classical Prizeman and second junr. moderator in Ethics and Logics; ordained 1844; Priest, 1846; Curate of Trowbridge, 1845-46; Redruth, 1846-47; Westbury on Trym, 1847-54; Curate in charge, Wrington, 1854-71; Vicar of Burrington, Somerset, 1871-1901. *Publications*: *Tracts, Where was your Church before Luther? Scripture the Sole Rule of Faith*; *Sermons published by request*. *Address*: Eveleigh, Clevedon, Somerset.

**DE MONTALT**, 1st Earl (U.K.; cr. 1886), **Cornwallis Maude**; Bt. 1706; 4th Viscount Hawarden; cr. 1791; Representative Peer for

Ireland since 1862; one of the Speakers in the House of Lords, 1882; H.M.'s Lieutenant of Tipperary since 1885; Capt. 2nd Life Guards, 1849-58; b. 4 April 1817; S. father (Visc.) 1856; m. 1845, Clementina (d. 1865), d. of Admiral Hon. Charles Fleeming. *Educ.*: Eton. Lord-in-Waiting, 1866-68, 1874-80, 1885-86. *Heir*: (Visc.) cousin, Lieut.-Col. R. H. Maude, q.v. *Address*: Dundrum, Cashel, Co. Tipperary. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also Baron Colchester, Charles J. Maude, Cyril F. and Col. Francis C. Maude, T. C. T. Warner.*

**DE MONTMORENCY**, family name of Viscounts Frankfort De Montmorency and Mountmorres.

**DE MONTMORENCY**, Hon. Francis Raymond, s. of 4th, and uncle and heir-pres. to 6th Viscount Mountmorres; b. 6 May 1835; m. 1865, Elizabeth Hester, y. d. of Lieut.-Col. J. Echlin Matthews. *Address*: Wilmount, Shankill, Co. Dublin.

**DEMPSTER**, Francis Erskine, C.I.E. 1896; M.I.E.E.; superintendent Indian Government Telegraphs; b. 9 July 1858; c. s. of Capt. H. L. Dempster, late Royal Madras Artillery; m. Susan, d. of late George Stuart, Edinr., 1883. *Educ.*: Edinr. Academy, Edinr. Institution, Edinr. Univ., and Cooper's Hill Coll. Joined Indian Telegraph Department, 1878; Afghan war, 1879-80 (medal); Chin-Lushai expedition, 1889 (medal and clasp); Chitral expedition, 1895 (medal and clasp, despatches, C.I.E.). *Decorated*: Services as Chief Telegraph Officer with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895. *Recreations*: shooting and cycling. *Address*: H. S. King & Co., 61 Cornhill, E.C.

**DENBIGH**, 9th Earl of (cr. 1622), **Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding**, C.V.O.; Viscount Callan and Baron Feilding, 1619; Viscount and Baron Feilding, 1620; Earl of Desmond, 1622; Baron St. Liz (Eng.), 1664; Lord-in-Waiting to the King and to her late Majesty the Queen since 1897; Lt.-Col. Commanding Hon. Artillery Co. since 1893; b. Downing, Holywell, Flintshire, 26 May 1859; s. of 8th Earl and Mary, d. of Robert Berkeley, Spetchley Park, Worcestershire; S. father 1892; m. Hon. Cecilia Mary Clifford, d. of 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, 1884. Roman Catholic. Conservative. *Educ.*: Oscott Coll. Birmingham; R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. 1878; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and clasp for Tel-el-Kebir); posted R.H.A. 1883; served in India, 1886; promoted Capt. Jan. 1887; A.D.C. to Marquess of Londonderry, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; resigned Army, 1888; was Parliamentary candidate for Rugby Division Warwickshire, 1889-92; L.C.C. City of London, 1896-98. Owns about 8000 acres. Collection of Vandykes and other pictures at Newnham Paddox. *Heir*: Viscount Feilding, q.v. *Address*: Newnham Paddox, Lutterworth; Downing, Holywell, Flintshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military.

*See also C. E. de Trafford, Hon. Sir Percy Feilding.*

**DENING**, Col. Lewis, C.B. 1903; D.S.O. 1887; Col. on Staff commanding 2nd class district, India, since 1903; b. 1848. Entered army, 1867; Lt.-Col. 1893; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Burmese Expedition, 1886-88 (des-

patches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (British medal, Khedive's medal); North-West Frontier, India, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Address*: Lucknow, Oudh, India.

**DENISON**, family name of **Earl of Londesborough**.

**DENISON, Lieut.-Col. George Taylor**, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Governor-General's Bodyguard; Police Magistrate of Toronto; *b.* Toronto, 31 Aug. 1839; *s.* of late Col. George T. Denison; *m.* 1st, 1863, Caroline (*d.* 1885), *d.* of late Oliver Macklem; 2nd, 1887, Helen, *d.* of late James Mair, of Perth, Ontario. *Educ.*: Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; University of Toronto. LL.B.; Pres. of the Royal Soc. of Canada, 1903. Served 44 years in the Canadian Militia; commanded the Governor-General's Bodyguard in the Fenian Raid on Fort Erie, 1866 (medal and clasp); and in the North-West Rebellion, 1885 (medal); President of the Imperial Federation League in Canada in 1893-95; President of the British Empire League in Canada since 1896. *Publications*: Manual of Outpost Duties, 1866; The Fenian Raid on Fort Erie, 1866; Modern Cavalry, 1868; History of Cavalry, 1877; Soldiering in Canada, 1900; also magazine articles in the Nineteenth Century, Westminster Review, and Canadian magazines. *Address*: Heydon Villa, Toronto, Canada. *Club*: National, Toronto.

**DENISON, Lieut.-Col. Septimus Julius Augustus**, C.M.G. 1901; Royal Canadian Regt.; *b.* 3 Sept. 1859; 7th *s.* of late Col. George T. Denison of Rusholme, Toronto, Canada; *m.* Minnie Clarke, *d.* of late James Lowe, M.A., J.P. *Educ.*: Upper Canada College, Toronto; Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Served in 4th Batt. S. Staffordshire Regt., retiring with rank of Major, and joined the Royal Canadian Regt., 1888; served as A.D.C. to Earl of Aberdeen when Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and in the South African Campaign as A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, C.M.G., Brevet of Lieut.-Col.); A.D.C. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada, 1901. *Decorated* for services in South African Campaign. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, hunting. *Address*: Wolseley Barracks, London, Canada. *Club*: United Service.

**DENISON, William Evelyn**, J.P. and D.L. for Notts; *b.* 25 Feb. 1843; *s.* of late Sir W. T. Denison, K.C.B.; *m.* 1877, the Lady Blinor Amherst, *d.* of 3rd Earl Amherst. *Educ.*: Eton, Woolwich. Served in Royal Artillery; retired as Captain in 1878; M.P. Nottingham, 1874-80. *Recreations*: President M.C.C., 1892; President of Cricketers' Fund Friendly Society. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior United Service, etc.

**DENMAN**, family name of **Baron Denman**.

**DENMAN, 3rd Baron (cr. 1834), Thomas Denman**; Major Middlesex Imperial Yeomanry (Duke of Cambridge's Hussars); late Lieut. The Royal Scots. [1st Baron was a distinguished lawyer; Solicitor-General for Queen Caroline; Lord Chief-Justice of England, 1832-50]; *b.* 16 Nov. 1874; *s.* of Richard Denman, *g.* *s.* of 1st Baron and Helen, *d.*

of Gilbert M'Micking, Meltonrise, Stranraer; *S. great-uncle*, 1894. *Educ.*: Royal Military College, Sandhurst; served S. Africa as Capt. comdg. 35th (Middlesex) Squadron of Imperial Yeomanry, 1900 (wounded). *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Richard Denman, *q.v.* *Recreations*: billiards, golf, shooting, and racing. *Address*: 5 Bury Street, St. James's, S.W.; Stony Middleton, Sheffield. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Bachelors'.

*See also* J. E. Barlow, George L. Denman, Sir Peniston Milbanke, Sir Henry Primrose, Earl of Ravensworth.

**DENMAN, George Lewis**, LL.M., J.P.; Metropolitan Police Magistrate (Marlborough Street Court) since 1890; *b.* London, 5 May 1854; *s.* *s.* of Rt. Hon. George Denman, late a Judge of High Court of Justice. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1877; Recorder of Queenborough, 1882-85; Revising Barrister, 1885-90. *Publication*: editor 2nd edit. Broom's Constitutional Law, 1885. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 8 Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge.

**DENMAN, Hon. Richard Douglas**; *b.* 1876; *b.* of 3rd Baron Denman. *Educ.*: Westminster School; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Stanhope Prize Essay, 1898; Chancellor's Prize Essay, 1900. Underwriting member of Lloyd's, 1900. *Recreations*: fishing and hockey. *Address*: 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Union.

**DENNEHY, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1896; Extra Groom-in-Waiting to the King since 1901; served in South African Campaign, 1855-56; Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Political Agent Dholepore, Rajpootana, 1879-85; Extra Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen since 1888. *Address*: 89 Jermyn Street, S.W.

**DENNEHY, William Francis**; Editor of Irish Daily Independent and Nation, Dublin; was Editor of the Nation from 1896 until the period of its amalgamation with the Independent in 1900; has edited the Irish Catholic since 1888; *c.* *s.* of late Alderman Cornelius Dennehy, J.P., of Mountjoy Square, Dublin, and Newtown Cashel, Co. Longford. Secretary to Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1886-87. *Publications*: The Story of the Union told by its Plotters; and many contributions to English and American reviews and journals. *Address*: 23 Leeson Park, Dublin.

**DENNEY, Rev. James**, D.D.; Editor of Union Magazine; Professor of New Testament Language, Literature, and Theology, United Free Church College, Glasgow, since 1897; *b.* Paisley, 5 Feb. 1856. *Educ.*: Highlanders' Academy, Greenock; Glasgow Univ. and Free Church Coll. M.A., B.D., and D.D. (Glasgow); D.D. (Chicago Theological Seminary). Minister of East Free Church, Broughty Ferry, 1886-97. *Publications*: The Epistles to the Thessalonians, 1892, and The Second Epistle to the Corinthians, 1894 (Expositor's Bible); Studies in Theology, 1895; The Epistle to the Romans (Expositor's Greek Testament), 1900; Gospel Questions and Answers, 1896; The Death of Christ, 1902. *Address*: 15 Lilybank Gardens, Glasgow.

**DENNING, William F.**, F.R.A.S., Accountant and writer on astronomical subjects;



**b. Radstock, Somerset, 25 Nov. 1848; s. of I. Poyntz Denning, public accountant, Bristol; unmarried. Educ.:** various schools at Bristol. Began the study of astronomy, 1865; chief instrument has been a 10-inch reflector; has discovered five comets, a few new nebulae, and has made a number of planetary observations; the study of the surface markings and phenomena of Jupiter has especially engaged his attention and formed the subject of many papers; his chief work, however, has been done in the meteoric department, in which field he has accumulated a great number of observations and discovered some features of meteoric systems which had never previously been recognised; acted as President Liverpool Astronomical Society, 1887-88; received Valz prize from the Academy of Sciences, Paris, 1895, in recognition of his successful work in various branches of astronomy; was awarded gold medal Royal Astronomical Society, Feb. 1898, for his meteoric observations, cometary discoveries, and other astronomical work. *Publications:* has written 87 papers for the Royal Astronomical Society, and has contributed a large number of articles and letters to the various scientific journals during the last 35 years; has been a frequent writer to *Nature*, *Knowledge*, *The Observatory*, *Astronomische Nachrichten*, *Astronomical Register*, *Popular Astronomy*, *Journal of the British Astronomical Society*, etc.; has published works entitled *Telescopic Work for Starlight Evenings*; *The Great Meteoric Shower of November*. *Recreations:* is fond of hunting; has been an enthusiastic cricketer and plays a good game of chess. *Address:* 34 Egerton Road, Bishopston, Bristol.

**DENNIS, Robert**, first news editor of the *Daily Express*, London; one of the few journalists who have never been anything else; **b. Bodmin, 5 Jan. 1855. Educ.:** Leipsic. Apprenticed as a reporter; subsequently assistant-editor of the *Western Mail* and *Glasgow News*; came to London and spent some years as staff writer on the *Morning Advertiser*, *Globe* (wrote "By the Way" column for three years), and *St. James's Gazette*; managing editor of *Chester Courant* and *Cheshire Observer*, 1890-95; returned to London and joined the *Daily Mail* at its start, becoming its first chief sub-editor; left Messrs. Harmsworth's to become news editor of the *Daily Express* at its foundation; originator of scheme of hospital stamps for Prince of Wales's fund. *Publications:* *Industrial Ireland*, 1887; *History of the Baronetage*, 1887; *The New Politics*, 1898; *A Romance of Tottenham*, 1899; and innumerable articles, stories, poems, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, billiards, travel. *Address:* 9 Mitcham Lane, Streatham, S.W.

**DENNISON, Capt.**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with Irregular Mounted Forces.

**DENNY, Col. Henry Cuthbert**, C.B. 1900; Northants Regt.; half-pay; **b. 1858.** Entered army, 1877; Captain, 1883; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1903, commanding 2nd Northampton Regiment.

**DENNY, John M'Ausland**, M.P. (C.) Kilmarnock District since 1895; J.P.; member of Messrs. William Denny and Brothers, ship-builders, and Messrs. Denny and Co., engineers, Dumbarton; Director of Lanarkshire and Dumbartonshire Railway Co.; Lt.-Col. Comm. 1st

D.R.V.; **b. 1858; s. of P. Denny, Dumbarton; m. Janet, d. of J. Tulloch, 1885. Educ.:** Dumbarton; Lausanne. *Address:* Garmoyle, Dumbarton. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oriental, Constitutional; Conservative, Imperial Union, Glasgow.

**DENNY, Sir Robert Arthur**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1782; late Lieut. 22nd Foot; **b. 23 July 1838; e. s. of Rev. R. D. Denny, 2nd s. of 3rd Bt., and Sarah, d. of G. Grant of Soberton, Hants; s. w. 1889; m. Jane, d. of T. Kirton, Exeter, 1872. Educ.:** Harrow. *Heir:* half-b. Cecil Edward, **b. 14 Dec. 1850.**

**DENNY, Rev. William Henry**; Vicar of St. James's, Fulham, since 1868; **s. of Henry Denny, Newtown House, Co. Waterford; m. widow of Baron von Lengerke, late Duke of Brunswick's Body-Guard, and afterwards merchant in London. Educ.:** private school. M.A. Dublin and Oxford. *Publications:* *Non-Essentials* and *the Essential, Care and Regimen of the Soul*. *Recreations:* occasional fishing, shooting, and golf. *Address:* St. James's Vicarage, Fulham. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

**DENNY (Dugmore), William Henry Leigh**, actor; Hon. Sec. Savage Club; **b. Balsall Heath, 22 Oct. 1853; 2nd s. of Henry Thomas Leigh Dugmore; m. Georgiana Julia, d. of William Samuel Pike of Plymouth, 1884. Educ.:** King Edward's School, Birmingham. After brief provincial engagements appeared in London Dec. 1873, and afterwards at every principal theatre in Metropolis, notably at the Court as the rural policeman in Pinero's *Dandy Dick*, and subsequently in Gilbert and Sullivan operas at Savoy, beginning with the jailer, Shadbolt, in *Yeomen of the Guard*. *Recreations:* golf, rowing, cycling, photography. *Address:* 1 Bellevue Place, Richmond, Surrey. *Clubs:* Savage; Norse, Richmond; Mid-Surrey Golf.

**DENT, Sir Alfred**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1888; merchant; **b. 1844; 3rd s. of Thomas Dent; m. d. of Charles Aird, 1896. Educ.:** Eton. Engaged in business in China, Ceylon, etc., since 1864; obtained the Royal charter for British North Borneo Co., 1881; a member of the Indian Silver Currency (1898) Commission. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, rowing, tennis, etc. *Address:* Ravensworth, Eastbourne; Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Oriental, Garrick, Marlborough, City of London.

**DENT, Clinton T.**, M.A., M.C. Cantab., F.R.C.S.; in practice as a Consulting Surgeon; Surgeon to St. George's Hospital and Belgrave Hospital for Children; **b. 7 Dec. 1850; 4th surv. s. of Thomas Dent. Educ.:** Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; M.C. (Hon.) Camb. Univ.; Examiner in Surgery to Univ. President Alpine Club, 1886-89; Exploration in Caucasus, 1886, '88, '89, '95; out in S. Africa as Med. Correspondent and Surgeon, 1899, 1900; Member of Council and of Court of Examiners, Royal College Surgeons. *Publications:* *Above the Snow Line*; *Mountaineering*, *Badminton Library*; many Alpine and medical writings; series of letters on gunshot wounds, from S. Africa. *Recreations:* mountaineering and travel, or any form of hard exercise; art collecting; photography. *Address:* 61 Brook Street, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Arts, Burlington Fine Arts, Alpine.

**DENT, Lt.-Col. H. F.**, Master of the Bedale Hounds, 1878-84, and 1896-98; b. Ribston Hall, Yorkshire, 1839; m. Isabella, o. c. of Rev. J. Tomkyns, Greenford Rectory, 1870. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Entered Army, 1859, 17th Foot; exchanged into 3rd Hussars; Major in 7th Dragoon Guards; employed on Remount Department in Canada during Boer War, 1900-2, and given rank of Lt.-Col. *Address*: Mene-thorpe, near Malton. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Yorkshire, York.

**DENT, Rev. Joseph Jonathan Dent**, M.A.; Vicar of Hunsingore since 1872; Hon. Canon of Ripon; Rural Dean of Boroughbridge; b. 8 July 1829; s. of Joseph Dent of Rilston Hall; m. Laura Manning, d. of J. W. Freshfield, Solicitor of Bank of England. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of St. Mary, Richmond, Surrey, 1852-55; Hunsingore, 1855-72. *Address*: Hunsingore, Wetherby, Yorkshire.

**DENTON, Sir George Chardin**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1900; C.M.G. 1891; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; Governor of Gambia since 1900; b. June 1851; y. and o. surv. s. of Rev. R. A. Denton, Rector of Stower Provost, Dorset, and Mary, d. of George Wroughton, Adwick Hall, Doncaster; m. Jean Margaret Alan, e. d. of Alan Stevenson, Edinburgh (d. 1900). *Educ.*: Rugby; private tutors. Entered 57th Regiment, 1869; Lieut. 1871; Capt. 1878; joined Colonial Service as Chief of Police, St. Vincent, 1880; Col. Sec. Lagos, 1888; administered the Government of St. Vincent, 1885-88; of Lagos, 1889-91; 1893-1900. *Decorated* for service in West Africa. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Government House, Gambia; Headington Hill, Oxford. *Clubs*: Windham, Naval and Military, Grosvenor.

**DENYER, Stanley Edward**, C.M.G. 1900; M.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab., B.A. (Nat. Sci. Tripos); M.D. Cantab. 1901; member of Senate Camb. Univ.; Assistant Demonstrator in Anatomy, Camb. Univ. Med. School. *Educ.*: Queens' College, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital. Late Assistant House Surgeon and Resident Obstetric Physician, Guy's Hospital; Civil Surgeon with South African Field Force, attached "M" Battery, Royal Horse Artillery; battles of Johannesburg and Diamond Hill (despatches, C.M.G., medal and clasps). *Publications*: Histology of Cancer of the Breast; Guy's Hosp. Gazette; On Enteric Fever; Guy's Hosp. Reports (Thesis for M.D.), etc. *Address*: Queens' College, Cambridge.

**DENYS, Sir Francis Charles Edward**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1813; J.P. for North Riding of Yorkshire; 2nd s. of 2nd Bt. and Catherine Eliza, e. d. of M. H. Perceval; b. 1849; S. father 1881; m. 1890, Grace Ellen, d. of late Col. A. W. D. Burton, C.B. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1871; became 3rd Sec., 1873; 2nd Secretary, 1878; 1st Secretary of Legation, 1887; served at Athens, Brussels, Washington, Copenhagen, Mexico, Berlin, and Rome; Chargé d'Affaires at Brussels, Mexico, and Copenhagen. *Heir*: s. Charles Peter, b. 27 May 1890. *Address*: Draycott Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire; 2 Egerton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Arthur's, St. James's.

See also Sir Clement Hill, James Lamont.

**DENZA, Luigi**, Chevalier de l'ordre de la Couronne d'Italie; Chevalier de l'ordre de Charles III. d'Espagne; a Director of the London Academy of Music; Professor of Singing at the Royal Academy of Music; b. Castellammare di Stabia, Italy, 24 Feb. 1846; 2nd s. of Giuseppe Denza, Palermo (d. 1864); m. Mlle. Dufour, 1890. *Educ.*: Naples Conservatoire of Music (Diploma); under the celebrated composer Saverio Mercadante, Paolo Serrao, and Carlo Costa (brother of Sir Michael Costa). Scholarship at Naples Conservatoire, 1862; Under-Professor, 1866; opera, Wallenstein, produced Theatre del Fondo, Naples, 1876; travelled through Italy, Russia, France, and England, giving recitals of his songs and singing lessons; first visit to England, 1879; settled in London since 1883. *Publications*: about five hundred songs, the most popular are: Funiculi Funicula; Si tu m'aimais; Come to me; Call me back; Fettered; A May Morning; 'Tis June. *Recreations*: walking, shooting, fishing. *Address*: 16 Abercorn Place, St. John's Wood, N.W.

**DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell**, LL.D.; Chairman Board of Directors New York Central and Hudson River R.R. Company, Lake Shore R.R. Company, Michigan Central R.R. Company, New York, Chicago and St. Louis R.R. Company, and Director in thirty-four other railroad companies; b. Peekskill, New York, 23 April 1834; s. of Isaac Depew and Martha Mitchell, g. d. of Rev. Josiah Sherman, bro. of Roger Sherman, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence; m. 1st, Elise Hegeman, 1871 (d. 1893); 2nd, 1902, May Palmer. *Educ.*: Yale. Barr. 1858; elected member Legislature, State of New York, 1861, also 1862; elected Secretary of State of New York, 1863; Attorney for New York and Harlem Railroad Company, 1866; appointed U.S. Minister in Japan, 1866, and resigned; General Counsel for Vanderbilt System, 1875; Regent of the University of the State of New York, 1874; Boundary Commissioner, 1875; declined United States Senator, 1885; candidate for Presidency, 1888, but withdrew; declined appointment by President Harrison of Secretary of State, 1892; elected United States Senator from the State of New York, 1899; delegate at large to National Republican Conventions to nominate President of 1892 and 1896. *Address*: New York City.

**DE PIRO, Most Noble Giuseppe Lorenzo VI. Marquis de Piro**, C.M.G. 1887; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem, 1877; Lieut.-Col. Commanding 1st Batt. Royal Malta Regt. 1897-1902; retired with the Honorary rank of Colonel; Chamberlain to H.H. Leo XIII.; Apostolic Syndic of Capuchins at Vittoriosa, Malta; was Hon. Secretary Assembly of Maltese Nobility; b. Malta, 27 Nov. 1858; o. s. of late Col. "Marquis de Piro," C.M.G., commanding Royal Malta Fencible Artillery, and Marchesa Adelaide Tertaferata (d. 1903), d. of Marquis Lorenzo Antonio; m. Giordina Margherita (d. 1903), d. of late Carmelo Galea, 1891. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst Coll.; Malta Univ. Chamberlain to late H.H. Pius IX.; was Hon. Secretary to Com. of Privileges of Maltese Nobility; Captain Royal Malta Regt. 1889; Major, 1892. Owns property in Malta and Gozo. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, fishing. *Address*: 103 Sda Vescovo, Valetta, Malta. *Club*: Nobles', Valetta.



**DERAMORE**, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **Sir Robert Wilfrid de Yarburch Bateson**, J.P., D.L., E. R. Yorkshire and Co. Down; J.P., W. R. Yorkshire; Bt. 1818; Captain Yorkshire Hussars (Yeomanry); *b.* 5 August 1865; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron and Mary, *d.* of G. J. Yarburch, Heslington, whose surname he assumed by Royal licence, 1876; *m.* 1897, Lucy, *d.* of late W. H. Fife, Lee Hall, Northumberland (*d.* 1901). [The 2nd Baron was 4th son of Sir Robert Bateson, Bt., Belvoir Park, Belfast, and succeeded by special remainder his brother the 1st Baron Deramore, 1890. The 1st Baron Deramore, *b.* 1819, was 2nd son of Sir Robert Bateson, and succeeded him in 1863; he was M.P. for Londonderry and afterwards Devizes.] *Tory. Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 18,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. George Nicholas de Yarburch Bateson, *b.* 1870 (*m.* 1900, Muriel, *d.* of Arthur Duncombe, Sutton Hall, Yorkshire). *Address*: Heslington Hall, York; Belvoir Park, Belfast. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors'.

**DE RAMSEY**, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1887), **William Henry Fellowes**, J.P., D.L. for Hunts; Custos Rotulorum, Isle of Ely; *b.* 1848; *s.* of 1st Baron and Mary, *d.* of 4th Lord Sondes; *S.* father, 1887; *m.* Lady Rosamond Jane Frances Spencer-Churchill, *d.* of 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G. Conservative. *Educ.*: Eton. 1st Life Guards, 1867-77; Huntingdonshire Light Horse till regiment disbanded; Hon. Col. Hunts Volunteers, 1901; Lord-in-Waiting to the late Queen; M.P. Huntingdonshire, 1880-85; N. Hunts, 1885-87. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Coulson Churchill, *b.* 1883. *Address*: Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdonshire; 3 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Haverland Hall, Norwich. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Hon. A. E. Fellowes.*

**DERBY**, 16th Earl of (*cr.* 1485), **Frederick Arthur Stanley**, K.G., G.C.B., P.C., A.D.C. to the King, J.P., LL.D.; Lord Lieut. of Lancashire since 1897; Bt. 1627; Baron Stanley, 1832; Baron Stanley of Preston, 1886. [1st Earl took part in the battle of Bosworth, 1485; 4th Earl was a peer at the trial of Mary Queen of Scots.] Capt. (retired 1865) Grenadier Guards; Governor of Wellington College; 2nd *s.* of 14th Earl and Emma Caroline, *d.* of 1st Lord Skelmersdale; *b.* 15 Jan. 1841; *S.* *b.* 1893; *m.* Lady Constance Villiers, *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., 1864. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 1858; M.P. (C.) Preston, 1865-68; N. Lancashire, 1868-85; Lancashire (Blackpool Division), 1885-86; Lord of the Admiralty, 1868; Financial Secretary for War, 1874-77; for Treasury, 1877-78; Secretary for War, 1878-80; for Colonies, 1885-86; President Board of Trade, 1886-88; Governor-Gen. of Canada, 1888-93. Owns about 69,000 acres, chiefly in Lancashire. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Stanley, *q.v.* *Address*: 33 St. James's Square, S.W.; Holwood, Hayes, S.O., Kent; Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire; Knowsley, Prescott, Lancashire. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's.

*See also Hon. Arthur Stanley, Edward J. and Capt. Hon. F. S. Stanley.*

**DERBY**, Bishop (Suffragan) of, **Rt. Rev. Edward Ash Were**, D.D.; Archdeacon of Derby since 1901; *b.* Clifton, 14 Nov. 1846; *y. s.* of Thomas Bonville Were, Clifton; *m.* Julia, *d.* of Thomas Miller, Barrow. *Educ.*: Rugby; New

Coll. Oxford. Assistant Master Winchester Coll. 1870-80; Vicar of North Bradley, Wilts, 1880-85; Chaplain to Bishop of Southwell, 1885-89; Vicar of St. Werburgh's, Derby, 1889-1900. *Address*: 55 Ashbourne Road, Derby. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**DE RENZY**, **Sir Annesley Charles Castriot**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; Surgeon-General (retired 1882) H.M. Indian Army; *b.* 9 May 1829; *s.* of Thomas De Renzy, J.P. Cronyhorn, Carnew, Ireland; *m.* Mary Jane, *d.* of Rev. John Whitty Ricketstown, Co. Carlow, Ireland. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. B.A. Dublin Univ., 1851. Entered E.I.C. 1851 as Assistant Surgeon in Bengal Medical Service; present at capture of Martaban and Rangoon, 1852 (medal and clasp); at mutiny of native troops at Nazirabad, 1857; at siege and capture of Lucknow, 1858 (medal and clasp); served as Principal Medical Officer in Naga Campaign, and capture of Konoma, 1879 (despatches, clasp); 1st Sanitary Commissioner of the Punjab. *Publications*: *The Extinction of Typhoid Fever in Millbank Prison*; several Sanitary Reports on the Causation of Cholera and Typhoid Fever in India; paper on Heat Apoplexy read in 1883 before the Epidemiological Society. *Address*: 20 Park Hill, Ealing. *Club*: City of London.

**DE REUTER**, **Baron**; Managing Director of Reuter's Telegram Co.; *e. s.* of late Baron de Reuter; *m.* 1876, Edith, *d.* of late Robert Campbell of Buscot Park, Berks. *Educ.*: Harrow; Oxford; Paris. *Address*: 15 Palace Gate, W.

**DERING**, **Sir Henry Nevill**, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1626; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; J.P., D.L.; Envoy Ext. to Brazil since 1900; C.B. 1895; *b.* 21 Sept. 1839; 4th *s.* of 8th Bt. and *d.* of 2nd Lord Kensington; *S.* father 1896; *m.* Rosa, *d.* of Joseph Underwood, 1863. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1859; Dipl. Agent and Consul-General in Bulgaria, 1892-94; Envoy Extraordinary to Mexico, 1894-1900. *Heir*: *s.* Henry Edward, *b.* 1866. *Address*: Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent.

**DE ROBECK**, 4th Baron, **John Henry Edward Fock**, D.L.; Ranger of the Curragh of Kildare; *b.* 1823; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Hon. Margaret Lawless, *d.* of 1st Baron Cloncurry; *m.* 1856, Zoe Sophia Charlotte, *d.* of late W. F. Burton, of Burton Hall, Co. Carlow. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. *S.* father, 1856; late captain 8th Foot; High Sheriff of Kildare, 1859; High Sheriff of Wicklow, 1884. *Heir*: *s.* Lieut.-Col. Henry Edward William de Robeck; *b.* 1859. *Address*: Gowran Grange, Naas, Co. Kildare.

**DE ROS**; *see* Fitzgerald de Ros.

**DE ROS**, 24th Baron (*cr.* 1264), **Dudley Charles Fitz-Gerald de Ros**, K.P., K.C.V.O., J.P., D.L.; Premier Baron of England; Lieutenant-General; retired 1881; Colonel 1st Life Guards. [Ros of Hamlake, from Hamlake or Helmsley, Yorkshire.] *b.* Brighton, 11 March 1827; *S.* father 1874; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Wilton, 1853 (*d.* 1892); 2nd, Mary Geraldine, *d.* of Rev. Sir W. R. Mahon, 4th Bart., 1896. Protestant Church of Ireland. Conservative. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered 1st Life Guards, 1845; Major and Lieut.-

Col. 1859; succeeded to command of Regt. 1861; Maj.-Gen. 1877; Equerry to Prince Consort from 1853 till H.R.H.'s death, 1861; Equerry to Queen, 1861-74; Lord-in-Waiting to Queen, 1874-80, 1885-86, 1886-92. Owns about 2743 acres Co. Down and 787 Co. Meath. *Recreation*: yachting. *Heir*: Hon. Mrs. Anthony Dawson, d. by 1st wife. *Address*: Old Court, Strangford, Co. Down; 28 Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton; Royal Ulster Yacht.

**DE ROUGEMONT, Major Cecil Henry**, D.S.O. 1900; b. 1865. Entered R.A. 1885; Capt., 1896; Major, 1900; served Dongola Expeditionary Force (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); in operations, 1897 (clasp); Athara (despatches); Khartoum (wounded, despatches, brevet of Major, two clasps to Khedive's medal); South Africa, 1899-1900, D.S.O. (medal, 7 clasps).

**DÉROULÈDE, Paul**; Banni par les parlementaires pour avoir tenté de renverser le parlementarisme pour lui substituer la République Plébiscitaire; né à Paris le 28 Septembre 1846, petit-fils de Pigault Lebrun, neveu de l'auteur dramatique Emile Augier et du lieutenant-colonel Déroulède tué en Cochinchine en 1859. *Educ.*: au lycée Louis-le-Grand; lycée Bonaparte; lycée de Versailles. Étudiant en droit, 1863-69; Avocat au barreau de Paris, 1870; homme de lettres, 1869-82; homme politique depuis 1882; en 1870 engagé pour la durée de la guerre contre les Prussiens; fait prisonnier à Sedan, sur le champ de bataille en ramassant son frère André blessé grièvement; échappé des prisons de l'ennemi en Novembre 1870; nommé officier de Turcos en Décembre; cité, à l'ordre du jour de l'Armée, chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur pour faits de guerre contre l'Allemagne, Janvier 1871; fondateur de la Ligue des Patriotes, 1882; Député, 1890; Banni, 1900. *Publications*: Avant la guerre—Poésies diverses dans la Revue Nationale; Juan Strenner, drame en vers représenté à la Comédie Française en 1869. Après la guerre—Chants du Soldat; Nouveaux Chants du Soldat l'Hetman; Marches et Sonneries; La Tour d'Auvergne; Refrains militaires; Histoire d'Amour; Préface d'avant la Bataille; Messire Duguesclin; La Mort de Hoche; La plus belle Fille du Monde; Le Livre de la Ligue; Les Chants du Paysan; Lauréat de l'Académie Française en 1872 et en 1894 (prix Montyon, prix Jean Reynaud). *Recreations*: voyages en Italie, en Espagne, en Egypte, en Angleterre, en Russie, en Suisse, en Sicile, en Autriche, en Danemark, en Belgique, en Turquie, en Grèce, en Allemagne avant 1870. *Address*: Villa Alta, San Sebastian, Espagne; 108 Avenue Kléber, Paris.

**DERRY AND RAPHOE, Bishop of** (Church of Ireland), since 1896, Rt. Rev. **George Alexander Chadwick**, D.D.; b. 1840. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Ordained, 1863; Rector of Armagh, 1872-96; Dean of Armagh, 1886-96. *Publications*: Christ bearing Witness to Himself (Donnellan Lectures), 1879; As He that Serveth, 1880; My Devotional Life, 1882; Exodus and St. Mark in the Expositor's Bible; Pilate's Gift and other Sermons, 1899; Poems, Chiefly Sacred, 1900. *Address*: The Palace, Londonderry.

**DERRY, R.C. Bishop of**, since 1890, Rt. Rev. **J. Keys O'Doherty**, D.D.

**DERRY, Dean of**; see Galbraith, Very Rev. G.

**DERRY, Captain Arthur**, D.S.O. 1900; The Welsh Regt.; b. 14 October 1874. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Entered army, 1895; served South Africa.

**DERRY, John**, editor and part-proprietor of the Sheffield Daily Independent since 1895; Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Sheffield City Council, and of the School management section of the Sheffield Education Committee; b. near Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 8 May 1854. *Educ.*: Borough Road Normal Coll. London. Headmaster of schools in London and Lincolnshire; his experience and work on the borders of the Fens were made the basis of a sketch, The Radical, by the late James Runciman, in his book Schools and Scholars; educational- and leader-writer, 1880-85; editor of local journal, 1886; of Nottingham Daily Express, 1890-95. *Recreations*: travel, particularly afoot; has walked through every picturesque district in the British Isles. *Address*: Eastgrove House, Sheffield.

**DE RUTZEN, Sir Albert**, Kt., cr. 1901; B.A., D.L., J.P.; Chief Magistrate of Metropolitan Police Courts since 1901; b. 1831; 3rd s. of late Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen of Slebeck Park, Pembroke; m. Horatia, d. of late A. J. Gulston, Derwydd, Carmarthenshire. *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge (B.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1857; Stipendiary Magistrate for Merthyr Tydfil, 1872, and some time deputy-chairman of Quarter Sessions for Glamorganshire; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Marylebone, 1876-91; Westminster, 1891-97; later at Marlborough Street and Bow Street. *Address*: 90 St. George's Square, S.W. *Club*: United University.

**DERWENT, 1st Baron** (cr. 1881), **Harcourt Vanden Bempde Johnstone**, J.P., D.L.; Bt. 1795; Lieut. 2nd Life Guards (retired); b. 3 Jan. 1829; s. of Sir John Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 2nd Bart., and Louisa, 2nd d. of Edward Harcourt, Archbishop of York; S. father (Btcy.) 1869; m. 1850 (d. 1903), Charlotte, sister of 1st Lord Hillingdon. *Educ.*: Eton. M.P. Scarborough, 1869-80. Owns about 12,800 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Francis Johnstone, q.v. *Address*: Hackness Hall, Scarborough. *Club*: Brooks's.

See also Hon. Alan Johnstone.

**DE SALES LA TERRIÈRE, Colonel Fenwick Bulmer**; the King's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard; b. 1856; o. s. of late Fenwick de Sales La Terrière, of Alstone, Gloucestershire, and Mary Gurney; m. 1888, Agneta, d. of late Charles, Baron Hambro, of Milton Abbey, Dorset. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Late 18th Hussars, ret'd. 1888; served first Egyptian War (medal and clasp and Khedive's star); Nile Expedition (medal and clasp); Order of the Medjidie. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, and racing. *Address*: Grove Place, Nursling, Hants. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Pratt's, Naval and Military.

**DE SALIS, Capt. Edward Augustus Alfred**, D.S.O. 1900; the Worcestershire Regt.; b. 1874; m. 1902, Emily Ethel, a. d. of late Col. A. D. Geddes, 27th Regt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Entered army, 1899; served West Africa, 1897 (medal and clasp); South Africa (Queen's medal and 7 clasps).



**DE SARAM, John Henricus, C.M.G.** 1901; District Judge, Kandy, Ceylon, since 1893; *b.* 1 Sept. 1844; *s.* of Frederick John de Saram of Colombo; *m.* Amelia Caroline (dead), 2nd *d.* of Sir Richard F. Morgan, Kt., Queen's Advocate of Ceylon. *Educ.*: Colombo Academy (now the Royal College); S. Thomas's College, Colombo; King's College School, London. A member of Ceylon Civil Service; became District Judge of Badulla, 1867; District Judge of Kurunegala, 1875; of Kalutara, 1883; Fiscal and Registrar-General, Colombo, 1886; District Judge of Jaffna, 1891; of Galle, 1891; Acting Treasurer of the Colony, 1902; resumed duties as District Judge of Kandy, 1902. *Address*: Hillside, Kandy, Ceylon.

**DESART, 5th Earl of (cr. 1793), Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, K.C.B., 1898;** J.P., D.L., B.A.; Baron of Desart, 1793; Viscount Desart, 1781; Viscount Castlecuffe, 1793. Solicitor to the Treasury; Director of Public Prosecutions; King's Proctor since 1894. [Descends from the Cuffes of Creech St. Michael, Somerset, who received a coat of arms *temp.* Henry III. The founder of the Irish branch received a grant of land in Co. Cork from Queen Elizabeth.] *b.* 30 Aug. 1848; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Desart and Lady Elizabeth Campbell, and *bro.* of 4th Earl of Desart; *m.* Lady Margaret Joan Lascelles, 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Harewood, 1876; *S. b.* 1898. *Educ.*: Radley Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. R.N. 1860-63; Barr. 1872; Secretary to Judicature Acts Commission, 1877; Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, 1878; Solicitor to the Treasury; Director Public Prosecutions. *Recreation*: shooting. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour Cuffe, *q.v.* *Address*: 2 Rutland Gardens, Knightsbridge; Desart Court, Kilkenny. *Clubs*: Travellers'; M.C.C.

*See also Sir T. E. Pilkington.*

**DE SAUMAREZ, 4th Baron (cr. 1831), James St. Vincent Saumarez, M.A., J.P.; Bt. 1801.** [1st Baron was a very distinguished naval officer; was second in command at the battle of the Nile.] Capt. Grenadier Guards; retired 1867; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron and Caroline Esther, *e. d.* of William Rhodes of Kirskill and Bramhope Halls, Yorks; *b.* 17 July 1843; *S. father* 1891; *m.* Jane, *d.* of Capt. Charles A. Vere Broke, R.E., 1882. *Educ.*: Eton and Cheltenham; Trin. Coll. Camb. 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service, Berlin, 1872; Athens, 1873; 2nd Sec., 1874-76; Japan, 1876; Rome, 1880; Brussels, 1881. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. James St. Vincent Broke Saumarez, *q.v.* *Address*: 43 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Shrubland Park, Needham Market; Saumarez Park, Guernsey; Broke Hall, Ipswich; Livermere Park, Bury St. Edmunds.

*See also Baron Boston, P. Egerton-Warburton.*

**DE SAUSMAREZ, Captain Cecil,** D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery; *b.* 1870. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; served South Africa.

**DESBOROUGH, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B.,** 1873; retired Col., Royal Artillery; *b.* 24 Jan. 1824; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Desborough of Pilton, N. Devon; *m.* Elizabeth Mary, *y. d.* (d.) of late Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., and Lady Sarah Maitland, 1857. Employed as assistant

Royal Engineer in Canada during disputed boundary question, 1845-46; commanded the R.A. attached to 1st Division of Expeditionary Force, China, 1860-61 (medal and clasps); brevet of Lieut.-Col. and C.B.; served in Canada, the Mediterranean, East and West Indies, and China; Governor, Oxford Military Coll., 1876-83; a member of council of Army Temperance Association; a vice-president of National Temperance League. *Decorated* for China war, 1860-61. *Address*: Cross House, Northam, N. Devon. *Club*: National.

**DESHON, Col. Charles John, D.S.O.,** 1889; *b.* 1840. Served Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**DESHON, Edward, C.M.G. 1902;** Trustee Agricultural Bank since 1902; *b.* Belgaum, Bombay Presidency, 3 Jan. 1836; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. C. J. Deshon, 17th Regiment; *m.* 1863, Emily, *d.* of late J. Sawyer. *Educ.*: Bath Grammar School. Served in Crimea with 68th Light Infantry, 1854-55 (medal and clasp for Sebastopol, and Turkish medal); passed competitive examination for Staff College, 1861, but retired from service in October of that year; came to Queensland; managed the Cabuthese Cotton Company; then joined the Public Service of Queensland, having amongst other positions filled that of Under-Secretary Public Lands, member of Land Boards, and Auditor-General for twelve years; retired from the Public Service of Queensland, 1901. *Address*: Coosparoo, Queensland. *Clubs*: Queensland, United Service.

**DESHON, Hon. H. F.;** Resident, 3rd Division, Sarawak, Borneo, since 1896; *b.* West Ashton, Wilts, 24 April 1858; *s.* of Rev. H. C. Deshon, M.D., late vicar of East Teignmouth, Devon; *m.* 1889, Nora, *y. d.* of late George Bird, Madras Civil Service. *Educ.*: Sidney College, Bath. Entered the Sarawak Service, 1876, as cadet; appointed Assist. Resident in charge of Batang Lupar District, 1881; promoted to Resident of the same district, 1883, which post he held till 1891, when he was promoted to Divisional Resident of the 4th Division; Feb. 1894 to Aug. 1896, Acting Resident of the 1st Division; Personal Aide-de-Camp to His Highness the Rajah, G.C.M.G., in which capacity he accompanied His Highness to England in 1883 and in August 1901; in June 1902 commanded a large punitive force sent to punish some turbulent head-hunters in the interior of Batang Lupar. *Recreations*: riding and bicycling. *Address*: Sarawak, Borneo. *Clubs*: Sports; Singapore Sporting, Sarawak.

**DESHUMBERT, Marius;** formerly Professor of French at the Staff Coll. and the Royal Military Coll.; *b.* Lyons, France, 1856. *Educ.*: Lyons. *Publications*: Dictionary of Difficulties met with in French; the Public Examination French Handbook; French-English List of Technical Military Terms; How to Teach and How to Learn Modern Languages; Confucius, his Life and Doctrine, and other pamphlets on Ethics. *Address*: 98 Chaussee de l'Etang, Saint Maudé (Seine).

**DE SMIDT, Henry, C.M.G. 1901;** B.A., F.S.S.; Permanent Head of the Treasury, Accountant-General, Receiver-General, and

Paymaster-General of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope; Member of Civil Service Commission, Tender Board, etc.; b. 6 Oct. 1845. *Educ.*: South African College. B.A. Cape University; certificate in Trigonometrical Surveying; elected a Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society, 1892. Entered Cape Civil Service, Colonial Office, 1865; served continuously in that office until 1898; promoted Under Colonial Secretary, 1891; has also held the offices of Permanent Head of the Convict Stations and Prisons Department, Inspector of Immigrant Coolie Ships and Controller of Printing; was specially charged with the duties of Director of the Census of 1891 (congratulations of the Government). *Publications*: Result of a Census of the Cape on the 5th April 1891; also various reports on convicts, prisons, etc. *Address*: Maisonnnette, Rondebosch, near Cape Town. *Clubs*: Civil Service, Junior Civil Service (President).

**DE SOVERAL, Marquess (Sir)**, G.C.M.G. (Hon.), *cr.* 1897; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; Portuguese Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of St. James's since 1897; formerly Attaché and Secretary of Legation at Vienna, Berlin, and Madrid; first Secretary, London; Minister, 1891; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Portugal, 1895-97. *Address*: 12 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

**DE SOYRES, Rev. John, M.A.**, Rector of St. John's Church, St. John, N.B., Canada, since 1888; b. Billbrook, Somerset, 26 April 1849; s. of Rev. Francis de Soyres, and *neph.* of Edward FitzGerald, translator of Omar Khayyam. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; Caius Coll. Camb. M.A., 1879; LL.D. (Univ. of New Brunswick), 1900; Members', Winchester, and Hulsean University Prizeman; Select Preacher, 1885; Hulsean Lecturer, 1886. Was President of the Cambridge Union Society; Professor of History at Queen's Coll. London, 1881-87; Chaplain 3rd Regiment Canadian Artillery. *Publications*: History of Montanism, 1878; Christian Reunion, 1888; editor of Pascal's Provincial Letters. *Recreations*: walking, chess (was president of the University Chess Club in his time). *Address*: St. John, N.B., Canada.

**DE STACPOOLE, Duke, J.P.** Co. Galway; b. Paris, 21 June 1860; o. s. of 3rd Duke de Stacpoole and Maria, o. c. of Thomas Dunn, Bath House, Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Claims descent from Sir Richard de Stacpoole of Stacpoole Court in Pembrokeshire, who came over with, and was knighted by William the Conqueror. George (whose uncle, John Stacpoole, Cragbrien Castle, Clare, died in 1771) settled in Paris by invitation of Louis XVIII. in 1818, and was by him created a Count. His son Richard was in 1825 created a Marquis by Pope Leo XII., and subsequently a Duke in 1830.] m. Pauline, o. c. of Edward MacEvoy, late M.P. Co. Meath. *Educ.*: Beaumont Coll. Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Princess of Wales' Own Yorkshire Regt. Owns about 7600 acres in Ireland. *Address*: Mount Hazel, Woodlawn, Co. Galway; Tobertynan, Co. Meath; 24 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*: St. James's; County, Galway.

**D'ESTERRE-KEELING**; see Keeling.

**DES VŒUX, Sir Charles Champagné**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1787; of Indiaville, Queen's Co. Ireland; b. 1827; s. b. 1894; m. 1853, Katharine, d. of T. W. Richardson, Clifton (d. 1895). *Heir*: s. Frederick, b. 1857, late Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers); m. Hylda, d. of late Sir Victor Brooke, Bart., of Colebrooke, Fermanagh, 1899. *Address*: Devonshire Club. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Devonshire.

**DES VŒUX, Sir (G.) William**, *cr.* 1893; G.C.M.G.; b. 1834; m. Marion Denison, d. of late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., 1875. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. Barr. Upper Canada, 1861; magistrate British Guiana, 1863-69; Administrator and Colonial Secretary of St. Lucia, 1869-80; Governor of Bahamas, 1880; Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner Western Pacific, 1880-85; of Newfoundland, 1886; Hong-Kong, 1887-91. *Publication*: My Colonial Service, 1903. *Address*: 35 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Turf.

**DE TABLEY, Baroness Elizabeth**; d. of late Shallcross Jaeson of Newton Bank, Cheshire, and widow of J. H. Smith Barry of Marbury Hall, Cheshire; m. 2nd B. De Tabley, 1871 (d. 1887). *Address*: Berry Court, Bournemouth.

See also Sir Arthur Cowell-Stepney.

**DETAILLE, Edouard**, French painter; Membre de l'Institut; Commander of Legion of Honour; President d'honneur de la Société des Artistes Français; Grand Cordon de l'ordre de St. Stanislaus de Russie; Commandeur de l'ordre de la Couronne de Prusse; de Leopold de Belgium; decorated at the Jubilee of Queen Victoria; Médaille Coloniale Française; member of Académie des Beaux Arts. *Principal works*: En Reconnaissance, 1875; Le Régiment qui Passe, 1876; Salut aux Blessés, 1877; Le Rêve, 1888; Sortie de la Garrison de Huningue en 1815; Les Victimes du Devoir; En Batterie; Portraits of Prince of Wales, Duke of Connaught, and Emperor of Russia; La Revue de Chalons; Grandes decorations pour l'Hôtel de Ville de Paris, etc., etc. *Address*: 129 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris.

**DE TEISSIER, The Baron**, officer retired pay and Hon. Major East Kent Mounted Rifles; b. Rawal Pindi, 12 Sept. 1862; o. s. of late Gen. the Baron de Teissier, Royal Artillery, and Mary, d. of Capt. Henry Millar, Epsom; m. Agneta Mary, d. of late F. L. Ballantine Dykes, M.P., Dovenby Hall, Carlisle, and Mrs. Dykes, The Red House, Keswick. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered Sandhurst, 1882; joined Shropshire Light Infantry, 1883; served with Nile Expedition as special service officer, 1884; served at Suakim, 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); exchanged to 8th Hussars, 1892; served South African War, 1900-1901 (medal with three clasps). *Recreations*: polo, cricket, shooting, etc. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Prince's.

**DE TRAFFORD, Lieut. Augustus Francis**, D.S.O. 1900; South Staffordshire Regt. Served South Africa.

**DE TRAFFORD, Charles Edmund, J.P.**, D.L.; Captain of Leicestershire Cricket XI.; Lord of the Manor of Hothorpe; b. Trafford Park, Lancashire, 21 May 1864; 2nd s. of 2nd



Bt. and Annette Talbot, *sister* of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; *m.* Lady Agnes Mary Pia Feilding, 4th *d.* of 8th Earl of Denbigh, 1892. *Educ.*: Beaumont Coll. Windsor. High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1893. *Recreations*: cricket, hunting, shooting, fishing, cycling. *Address*: Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Bath, M.C.C.

**DE TRAFFORD, Sir Humphrey Francis**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1841; *b.* Trafford Park, Manchester, 3 July 1862; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Lady Annette, *e. sister* and co-heir of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; *S.* father 1886; *m.* Violet, *d.* of late Capt. Franklin, 77th Regt. *Educ.*: Beaumont Lodge; St. Stanislaus' Coll. Old Windsor, Berks. Major (Hon.) Lancashire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, polo, cricket, coursing, field trials for sporting dogs, agricultural and dog shows, the breeding of horses, cattle, dogs, and other animals. *Heir*: *s.* Humphrey Edmund, *b.* 1891. *Address*: 13 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Hill Crest, Market Harboro. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Turf, Bachelors'.

*See also* Sir T. C. O'Brien, Bt.

**DEUCHER, Adolf**; President of the Swiss Republic; elected for third time; member of the medical profession; *b.* 1831, Steckborn, Thurgovia, Canton. Member of National Council, 1867; Federal Council, 1883; was Chief of Department of Commerce, Industries, and Agriculture. *Address*: Berne.

**DE VALANCE, Emanuel Charles Poupinel**, C.M.G. 1894. *Address*: Port Louis, Mauritius.

**DEVER, Hon. James** [name de Ver first appeared in Great Britain with William the 1st]; *b.* Ballyshannon, Ireland, 2 May 1825; came to Canada and settled at St. John, N.B.; *m.* 1853, Margaret, *d.* of Daniel Morris of Lancaster, N.B.; educated and engaged in business there; appointed to the Senate of Canada, 1868. *Address*: 5 Chipman Hill, St. John, New Brunswick.

**DE VERE, Sir Stephen Edward**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1784; M.A.; Irish country gentleman; *b.* 26 July 1812; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Mary, *sister* of 1st Lord Monteagle of Brandon; *S.* bro. 1880. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Lincoln's Inn; Barr. (Ireland), 1836; M.P. Limerick, 1854-59. *Publications*: Translation of Odes of Horace; various political tracts and pamphlets. *Recreations*: formerly field sports; now literature. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Foynes, Limerick.

*See also* Sir F. W. Shaw.

**DEVEREUX**, family name of **Viscount Hereford**.

**DEVEREUX, Sir Joseph**, Kt.; *cr.* 1883; J.P.; Alderman and County Councillor; *b.* Windsor, 8 Nov. 1816; *s.* of late C. T. T. Devereux, Windsor, and Mary, *d.* of John Bill of Rugeley; *m.* 1843, Louisa (*d.* 1890), *d.* of late Robert Bowden, Manchester. Mayor of Windsor, 1869-70, 1881-83; received Belgian Order of Leopold, 1870. *Address*: 14 Queen's Place, Windsor.

**DEVEREUX, Hon. Robert Charles**; *e. s.* and *heir* of 16th Viscount Hereford; *b.* 11 Aug. 1865; *m.* 1892, Ethel Mildred, *d.* of John Shaw of Welburn Hall, Co. York. *Club*: Carlton.

**DE VERNON, Count Francois Vernon, de Landre-Grogan**, 27th Count (France, 1181; in abeyance, 1650-1781); Captain 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade; *s.* of 26th Count and first British subject to hold title; *b.* Versailles, 1 March 1862; *S.* 1897. *Educ.*: Cambridge. Formerly in the army and in London Irish Rifles, and Captain 3rd King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt.; served in Nile Expedition, 1884-85, as private military secretary (medal with clasp and Khedive's bronze star); has travelled all over Europe and greater part of Asia and Africa; served South Africa, 1901-02 (despatches, medal, three clasps). *Recreations*: shooting, riding, stage-managing, acting. *Address*: 46 Chester Terrace, Eaton Square, S.W.; Cambridge Barracks, Woolwich. *Clubs*: Piccadilly, Junior Naval and Military, Prince's, and Royal Temple Yacht.

**DE VESCI, 5th Viscount** (*cr.* 1776), **Ivo Richard Vesey**, Bt. 1698; Baron Knapton, 1750; Lieutenant Irish Guards; *b.* 15 Dec. 1881; *s.* of late Captain the Hon. Eustace Vesey (*d.* 1886), 9th Lancers, and Constance, *d.* of 2nd Baron Wenlock, who married 2nd, Hon. Edward W. B. Portman, *e. s.* of Viscount Portman. *Educ.*: Eton. *S.* uncle 1903. *Heir*: *b.* Osbert Eustace, *b.* 1884. *Address*: Hestercombe, Taunton.

**DE VILLIERS, Rt. Hon. Sir John Henry**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1882; P.C.; Chief Justice, Cape of Good Hope; President of Legislative Council; Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council; *b.* 1842; *m.* Aletta, *d.* of J. P. Jourdan, Worcester, Cape of Good Hope, 1871. Barr. Inner Temple, 1865; Attorney-Gen. Cape of Good Hope, 1872-74. *Recreations*: botany, fruit-growing, and bee-keeping. Acreage of property in districts of Paarl and Worcester, Cape Colony, 35,000 acres. *Address*: Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.

**DEVINE, Surg.-Major J. A.**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with Canadian Mounted Rifles.

**DE VINNE, Theodore Low**, Printer; head of firm De Vinne and Co.; *b.* Stamford, Connecticut, 25 Dec. 1828; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Daniel and Augusta De Vinne; *m.* 1850, Grace Brockbank. *Educ.*: ordinary schools or academies. An apprentice at printing in town of Newburgh, New York, 1843; foreman for Francis Hart of New York, 1851; his junior partner, 1859; succeeded to his business, 1877; established De Vinne Press at 12 Lafayette Place, 1886, now continued by his only son, Theodore Brockbank; printer to the Century Co. since 1872; ex-president of the Typothetæ of New York and the United Typothetæ of America; received honorary title of A.M. in 1901 from Columbia and Yale Universities; member and correspondent of several literary and typographical associations. *Publications*: Printers' Price List; Invention of Printing; Historic Types, Plain Printing Types, Correct Composition, Title-pages; frequent contributor to journals. *Recreations*: books and prints. *Address*: 300 West 76th Street, New York. *Clubs*: Grolier, Century, Authors', Aldine, Caxton, Typothetæ.

**DEVLIN, C. R.**, M.P. Galway City since 1903; *b.* Aylmer, P.Q. Canada, 1858; *s.* of Charles Devlin; *m.* 1893, Blanche de Montigny. *Educ.*: Montreal College; Laval University, Quebec. Elected to House of Commons, Canada.

for County of Ottawa, 1891; re-elected for County of Wright, 1896; came to Ireland as Chief Commissioner for Canadian Government, 1897; resigned, 1903. *Publications*: contributed frequently to Canadian press on political and other questions. *Address*: House of Commons, S.W.

**DEVLIN, Joseph, M.P. (N.)**, Kilkenny N., since 1902.

**DEVON**, 18th Earl of (cr. 1553), **Rev. Sir Henry Hugh Courtenay**, M.A.; Bt. 1644; Rector of Powderham, Devon; Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral; b. London, 15 July 1811; s. of 10th Earl and Lady Harriet Leslie, d. of Sir Lucas Pepys, Bt., and the Countess of Rothes; S. nephew 1891; m. 1835, Lady Anna Maria Leslie, d. of 11th Countess of Rothes, who died 18 Feb. 1897. Conservative. *Educ.*: Westminster; Merton Coll. Oxford. Formerly Rector of Mamhead, Devon. Owns about 53,100 acres. *Heir*: g. s. Hon. Charles Pepys Courtenay, q.v. *Address*: Powderham Castle and Rectory, Devon.

See also Rt. Rev. R. Courtenay, Viscount Halifax.

**DEVONSHIRE**, 8th Duke of (cr. 1694), **Spencer Compton Cavendish**, K.G., P.C., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D. Baron Cavendish, 1605; Earl of Devonshire, 1618; Marquess of Hartington, 1694; Earl of Burlington, 1831; Baron Cavendish (U.K.), 1831. Lord President of the Council 1895-1903; Leader of the Liberal Unionists; Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 1892; Lord-Lieut. of Derbyshire since 1892; and H.M.'s Lieut. of Co. Waterford since 1895. Provincial Grand Master Derbys since 1858. [The 1st peer was 2nd s. of one of the Commissioners appointed for visiting and taking the surrenders of religious houses in reign of Henry VIII., and through his mother Elizabeth, d. of John Hardwick, of Hardwick, Derbyshire, and widow of Richard Barley, of same county, inherited the three famous seats (erected by her)—Chatsworth, Hardwicke, and Oldcotes.] b. 23 July 1833; s. of 7th Duke and Blanche, d. of 6th Earl of Carlisle; S. father 1891; m. Louise, Dowager-Duchess of Manchester (Comtesse d'Alten), 1892. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Lord of the Admiralty, 1868; Secretary of State for War, 1866; Postmaster-General, 1868-71; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1871-74; Secretary of State for India, 1880-82; Secretary of State for War, 1882-85; M.P. N. Lancashire, 1857-68; New Radnor, 1869-80; N.E. Lancashire, 1880-85; Rossendale Division of Lancashire, 1885-91; Lord Rector of Glasgow University, 1877. Owns about 186,000 acres. Minerals in Lancashire and Derbyshire. Picture galleries at Chatsworth, Hardwicke, and Devonshire House; library and statue gallery at Chatsworth. *Recreations*: shooting, racing, used to hunt. *Heir*: n. Victor G. W. Cavendish, M.P., q.v. *Address*: 73 Piccadilly; Chatsworth House and Hardwicke Hall, Derbyshire; Holker Hall, Milnethorpe, Westmoreland; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne; Lismore Castle, Waterford. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge, Devonshire, Brooks's.

See also Richard F. Cavendish, Viscount Hampden, Baron Hawkesbury.

**DEWAR, Arthur**; advocate at Scotch Bar; b. 1860; 4th s. of John Dewar, distiller; m.

Lettie Dalrymple, d. of late Robert Bell of Clifton Hall, Midlothian. *Educ.*: Perth Academy; Edinr. Univ.; M.A. Been in practice at Scotch Bar since 1885; M.P. South Edinburgh, 1899-1900. *Recreations*: golf, cricket, shooting, fishing, cycling. *Address*: 24 Walker Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, London; Liberal and University, Edinburgh.

**DEWAR, James, F.R.S.; M.A., Hon. LL.D.** Glasgow, St. Andrews, Edin., Aberdeen; D.Sc. Victoria; Hon. Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers and other societies; F.R.S.E., F.I.C., F.C.S.; President of the British Association, 1902; Professorial Fellow of St. Peter's Coll. Camb.; Jacksonian Professor of Experimental Philosophy, University, Cambridge; Fullerian Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institution, London; late President of the Chemical Society and Vice-President of the Royal Society; a Director of the Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory; co-inventor with Sir Frederick Abel of cordite, the smokeless powder used by H.M. Govt.; b. Kincardine-on-Forth, 20 Sept. 1842; m. Helen Rose, d. of William Banks, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Dollar Academy; Edinburgh University. Assistant to Lord Playfair when Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh University; elected President of the Chemical Society, 31 Mar. 1897; late member of the Government Explosives Committee; awarded Rumford medal of the Royal Society in 1894 in "recognition of his investigation of the properties of matter at lowest temperatures," and the 1st Hodgkin's gold medal of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, in 1899 for "exceptionally important contributions to our knowledge of the nature and properties of atmospheric air." Delivered the Bakerian Lecture of 1901 to the Royal Society on the Nadir of Temperature and Allied Problems: (1) Physical properties of liquid and solid hydrogen; (2) Separation of free hydrogen and other gases from air; (3) Electric resistance thermometry or the boiling-point of hydrogen; (4) Experiments on the liquefaction of Helium at the melting-point of Hydrogen; (5) Pyroelectricity and phosphorescence. His investigations include the following: Hydrogenium, Pyridine, and Chinoline Bases; Physiological Action of Light; Problems of Spectroscopy; Liquefaction of Gases; Low Temperature Investigations, involving the scientific use of Liquid Oxygen, Air, Fluorine, Hydrogen. Was the first to obtain liquid and solid hydrogen. By evaporating liquid hydrogen under diminished pressure the lowest temperature ever reached, viz. 13° absolute, or 470° F. of frost was attained. At this nadir of temperature hydrogen became a frozen foam-like mass, air a rigid inert solid; only Helium of known gases remained uncondensed resisting liquefaction. Pure metals cooled to this temperature became almost perfect conductors of electricity. *Publications*: numerous papers contributed to the proceedings of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, the Royal Institution, the British Association, the Chemical Society, etc. *Address*: 21 Albemarle Street, W.; 21 Scroope Terrace, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Garrick.

**DEWAR, John Alexander, M.P. (R.)** Inverness-shire since 1900; Chairman of John



Dewar and Sons, Ltd.; b. 1856; m. 1884, d. of Mr. Tod, Gaspetry, Kinross-shire (d. 1899). *Address*: Murrays Hall, Scone, Perthshire.

**DEWAR, Sir Thomas Robert, Kt.**, cr. 1902; M.P. (C.) St. George's, Tower Hamlets, since 1900; J.P., D.L., F.R.G.S.; a Managing Director of John Dewar and Sons, Ltd., distillers, Perth, N.B., and London; b. Perth, 1864; 5th s. of late John Dewar, Perth; unmarried. *Educ.*: Perth; Edinburgh. London County Council for West Marylebone, 1892-95; great traveller; been in every part of the British Empire, all over the Continent, United States, Japan, etc.; twice round the world; Sheriff of City of London, 1897-98. *Publications*: A Ramble Round the Globe; Prohibition in the United States, Canada, and New Zealand; Experiences of the Gothenburg System. *Recreations*: shooting, driving, racing (but never bets, although has good stud training at Newmarket); good all-round sportsman. *Address*: 86A St. James's Street, S.W.; The Grove, Pluckley, Kent; Leonard Bank, Perth, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Sports.

**DE WET, Christian**; Boer General. *Publication*: Three Years' War.

**DE WET, Sir Jacobus Albertus**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1890; b. 1840; widower; member of Legislative Council of Cape Colony, 1869-90; British Agent in South African Republic, 1890-96. *Address*: Cape Town, S. Africa.

**DEWEY, George**, Admiral of the Navy; b. Montpelier, Vt., 26 Dec. 1837; m. 1899, widow of General Hazen. *Educ.*: Naval Academy, 1854-58. Entered United States Navy, 1858; Commander, 1872; Captain, 1884; Commodore, 1896; Admiral, 1899; served in Mississippi in Farragut's squadron, 1861-63; in command of Asiatic squadron, 1898, when he destroyed Spanish fleet in Manila Bay on May 1. *Address*: Navy Department, Washington.

**DEWEY, John**; Professor of Philosophy and Director of the School of Education in the University of Chicago; b. Burlington, Vt., 20 Oct. 1859; 3rd s. of Archibald S. Dewey and Lucina Rich. *Educ.*: The Univ. of Vermont, (A.B.); Johns Hopkins Univ. (Ph.D.). Teacher of Philosophy at the Univ. of Michigan, Minnesota, and Chicago. *Publications*: Psychology, 1886; Leibniz: a Critical Exposition, 1888; Outlines of Theory of Ethics, 1891; Study of Ethics, 1893; joint author of Psychology of Number, 1894. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Univ. of Chicago, U.S. *Clubs*: Quadrangle, University, Chicago.

**DEWHURST, Wynford, R.B.A.**; Member of Soc. of Illustrators and Soc. of Authors; b. Manchester, 26 Jan. 1864; 3rd s. of late J. R. Allen Smith, landowner, Heaton Moor, and Ellen Dewhurst; m. Antonie O. F. H. C., o. c. of late Capt. Friedrich C. von Bülow, 90th Mecklenburg Fusiliers. *Educ.*: private tutor, Rev. Jas. Gallie, M.A., Ripon, and Mintholme College; intended for legal profession. Contributed pen-drawings and descriptive articles to Lancashire and Cheshire journals, the Pall Mall and St. James's Budgets, etc., followed by five years' art study in Paris, at the Ecole N. des Beaux Arts under Jérôme, at Julicus and Colarossis Ateliers under Professors Bouguereau, Ferrier, Benjamin Constant; exhibitor of oil landscapes

at the Salon (Champs de Mars), the International Exhibitions of Munich, 1897, London, 1898 and 1899, Dresden, 1901, in England at the R.B.A. and throughout the provinces. *Publications*: author of illustrated articles on Picturesque France in the Artist, March 1900; Claude Monet, Impressionist, Pall Mall Magazine, June 1900; A Great French Landscapist, Artist, Oct. 1900; The Work of Didier-Pouget, Landscape Painter, Studio, Jan. 1901; Impressionism, Genesis and Development, Studio, April and July 1903, etc. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, music, literature. *Address*: Chelmscott, Leighton Buzzard.

**DE WINDT, Harry**, explorer; b. Paris, April 1856; m. Hylda, y. d. of Rev. R. W. Clark, Professor of Theology, Toronto University, 1899. *Educ.*: Magdalene Coll. Camb. Served as A.D.C. to his brother-in-law Rajah Brooke of Sarawak, 1876-78; travelled from Pekin to France by land, 1887; rode to India from Russia (via Persia), 1889; inspected prisons of Western Siberia, 1890; visited mines and political prisons, Eastern Siberia, 1894; attempted to travel from New York to Paris by land, for Pall Mall Gazette, nearly perished on Behring Straits, rescued by a whaler, 1895; explored Klondike goldfields, 1897; visited Russia for Daily Express, 1900; travelled from Paris to New York by land in 1901-2 for the Daily Express. *Publications*: On the Equator, 1882; From Pekin to Calais by Land, 1887; A Ride to India, 1890; Ennui de Voyage, Poems, 1890; Siberia As It Is, 1892; The New Siberia, 1895; A Queer Honeymoon (novel); Through the Gold Fields of Alaska to Behring Straits, 1898; True Tales of Travel and Adventure, 1899; Finland As It Is, 1901; From Paris to New York by Land, 1903; has contributed articles to Contemporary and Fortnightly Reviews and the principal London magazines. *Recreation*: racing. *Address*: Dinnington, Northumberland, and 45 Avenue Kleber, Paris. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Junior United Service.

*See also Sarawak, Rajah of.*

**DE WITTE**; see Witte.

**DE WORMS**, family name of Baron Pirbright.

**DE WORMS**, 2nd Baron (cr. 1871), **George de Worms**, J.P.; b. 16 Feb. 1829; m. 1860, Louisa, o. d. of late Baron de Samuel; S. 1882; Grand Commander of Imperial Order of Francis Joseph of Austria. *Heir*: s. Baron Anthony Denis Maurice George [m. 1901, Louisa, d. of Moritz A. Goldschmidt]. *Address*: 17 Park Crescent, W.; 27 Adelaide Crescent, Hove, Sussex; Milton Park, Egham, Surrey. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative, Junior Carlton, City of London, Constitutional.

**DE YARBURGH-BATESON**, family name of Baron Deramore.

**D'EYNCOURT, E. C. Tennyson**, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Clerkenwell, since 1901; s. of late Louis Charles Tennyson D'Eyncourt of Bayons Manor, Market Rasen, Metropolitan Police Magistrate; m. 1902, Ruth, o. c. of Sir A. F. Godson, q.c. *Educ.*: Eton; University Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1881; formerly Hon. Secy. United Club. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, golf. *Ad-*

dw.: 31 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Bayons Manor, Market Rasen. Club: United University.

**DE YOUNG, Michel Harry**, proprietor and editor San Francisco Chronicle since 1865; b. St. Louis, 1848; mother's maiden name Morange, d. nobleman of France; m. 1880. Educ.: San Francisco. Delegate-at-large Republican National Conventions, 1888, 1892; twice member Republican National Committee, and vice-chairman one term; commissioner from California to Paris Exposition, 1889; vice-president Columbian International Exposition, and originator of its classification plan, 1893; president International League of Press Clubs, 1893; organizer and director-general of California Mid-winter International Exposition, 1894; organizer Mid-winter Fair Memorial Museum, 1894; commissioner-general for California at Omaha Transmississippi Exposition, 1898; president United States Commission at the Paris Exposition, 1900; member French Legion of Honour; director Associated Press since 1882; prominent in State and National Republican politics. Recreations: bicycling, golf, tennis. Address: 1919 California Street, S.F.; Meadowlands, San Rafael, Cal. Clubs: Manhattan, Press, New York; Union League, Merchants', San Francisco.

**DHAR, H.H. Raja Udaji Rao Baba Sahab Puar, Raja of**; b. 1887. Educ.: Daly College, Indore. Salute, 15 guns. Area of State, 1739 square miles. Population, 142,834. Address: Dhar, Bhopawar, C. India.

**DHARAMPUR, H.H. Maharana Sri Mohandvi ji Naraindevji, Maharana of**; b. 1864. His State is 704 square miles in extent, and has a population of 120,498. Salute, 9 guns. Address: Dharampur, Western India.

**D'HARDELOT, Guy**; see Rhodes, Mrs. Helen.

**DHIRAJ, Naha Singh, K.C.I.E.**; cr. 1903. Address: Shahpura, Rajputana.

**DHOLPUR, H.H. Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Ram Singh Lokindra Bahadur Diller Jang Jai Deo**; S. father as a minor, 1902. State has area of 1156 square miles, and population of 271,496. Salute, 15 guns. Address: Dholpur, Eastern Rajputana.

**DHRANGADHRA, H.H. Ajitsinghji Jaswatsinghji-Raj Sahib**; b. 1872; took the reins of the State, 1900; S. father 1869; grandfather 1900. Address: Dhrangadhra, Kathiawar, India.

**DHROL, H.H. Harsingji Jaisingji, Thakur Sahab of**; b. 1846; S. father, 1886. One of the Jadeja Rajput Chiefs of Kathiawar. Salute, 9 guns. State has area of 282 square miles, and population of 27,007. Address: Dhrol, Kathiawar.

**DIAMOND, Charles**; editor and newspaper proprietor; b. Co. Derry, Ireland, 17 Nov. 1858; m. 1882, Jeannie, a d. of late Jeremiah M'Carthy, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Educ.: National Schools and privately. Commenced journalism, 1884; M.P. North Monaghan, 1892-95; established 25 weekly papers in chief towns of Great Britain; owns and controls these papers now; travelled in S. Africa, America, Southern Europe. Pub-

lications: all anonymous. Recreations: fresh work and a very little golf. Address: Edinburgh Mansions, S.W. Clubs: Eldon, Devonshire; Reform, Manchester.

**DIAS, Sir Henry**; cr. 1893; b. 1822. Barr. Middle Temple, 1847; Judge of Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1879-92. Address: Colombo, Ceylon.

**DIAZ, Porfirio**; President of the Republic of Mexico; b. Oaxaca, 15 Sept. 1830. Took part in resistance to French invasion, 1863; Commander of the Army of the East, 1867; headed an insurrection against the Government, 1875; elected President, 1877.

**DIBBS, Hon. Sir George Richard, K.C.M.G.**, cr. 1892; Managing Trustee Savings Bank, New South Wales; b. Sydney, 12th Oct. 1834; m. 1857, d. of R. M. Robey. Educ.: St. Philip's Church of England School; Dr. Lang's Australian College. First elected to Parliament for West Sydney, 1874; Treasurer and Col. Sec. of N.S. Wales, 1883; Premier and Col. Sec. and Premier and Treasurer, 1885; Premier and Col. Sec. 1886, 1889, and 1891-94. Recreation: volunteer for about fifty years. Address: Passy, Hunter's Hill, Parramatta River, New South Wales. Club: Australian, Sydney.

**DIBDIN, Charles, F.R.G.S., A.V.I.**; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1901; Hon. Corresponding Member of Society of Institutions de Prévoyance, France; Secy. of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution since 1883; Hon. Secy. of the Civil Service Lifeboat Fund since 1870; Membre d'Honneur de la Société de Sauvetage, France; Borough Councillor, Holborn, since 1900; b. London, 9 Oct. 1849; 2nd s. of late Rev. Robert William Dibdin, M.A., and Caroline, d. of Robert Thompson, Barr.; m. 1st, Fanny Maude Lough, 6th d. of late William Hawes, F.S.A., Chairman of the Society of Arts and Royal Humane Society, 1880 (d. 1890); 2nd, Annie Rawlinson, 2nd d. of late Gen. Francis James Thomas Ross, 1892. Educ.: home, private tuition. Entered H.M. Civil Service (General Post Office) after Nomination and Competitive Examination, 1866. Address: 33 Woburn Square, W.C.

**DIBDIN, Sir Lewis Tonna, K.T.**, cr. 1903; D.C.L. (Hon. Durham), F.S.A.; Dean of the Arches; Auditor of the Chancery Court of York; Master of the Faculties; b. 19 July 1852; 3rd s. of Rev. Robert W. Dibdin; m. Marianne Aubrey, d. of Rev. H. S. Pinder, 1881. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A.); Senior Optime, 1874; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1876; K.C. 1901; Chancellor of the Dio. of Rochester, 1886; of Exeter, 1888; of Durham, 1891; counsel to Attorney-General in charity matters, 1895-1901; member of the Canterbury House of Laymen from 1886 to present time. Publications: Church Courts, 1881; City Livery Companies, 1886; Brewer's Endowment and Establishment, 2nd ed., 1886; Monasticism in England, 1890; Hanson's Death Duties, 4th ed. 1897. Address: Nobles, Dormansland, E. Grinstead; 15 Old Lincoln's Square, Inn. Club: Athenæum.

**DICEY, Albert Venn, M.A., B.C.L., LL.D.** (Hon.) Cambridge, Glasgow, and Edinburgh; K.C.; Vinerian Professor of English Law since 1882; Fellow of All Souls; b. 1835; m. 1872, Elinor Mary, d. of John Bonham Carter, M.P.



*Educ.*: Balliol Coll. Oxford, late Official Fellow; and late Hon. Fellow of Trinity, Oxford (Arnold Essay). Barr. Inner Temple 1868. *Publications*: The Privy Council (Arnold Essay), 1860; Treatise on Rules for Selection of Parties, 1870; The Law of Domicil, 1879; Law of the Constitution, 1885; England's Case against Home Rule, 1886; Treatise on the Conflict of Laws, 1896. *Address*: All Souls College, Oxford; The Orchard, Oxford. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**DICEY, Edward, C.B.** 1865; B.A.; author and journalist; *b.* 1832; *s.* of late T. E. Dicey, Claybrook Hall, Leicestershire; *m.* Anne Greene Chapman, Weymouth, Massachusetts, U.S.A., 1867 (*d.* 1878). *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1875; Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1896; Treasurer, 1903; formerly connected with Daily Telegraph; from 1870 to 1889 was editor of the Observer; has strongly advocated the annexation of Egypt. *Publications*: Rome in 1860 (1861); Cavour, a Memoir, 1861; Six Months in the Federal States, 1863; The Schleswig-Holstein War, 1864; Battlefields of 1866 (1866); A Month in Russia during the Marriage of the Czarevitch, 1867; The Morning Land, 1870; England and Egypt, 1884; Victor Emmanuel, 1882; Bulgaria, the Peasant State, 1895; The Story of the Khedivate, 1902; has of late taken much interest in S. African affairs. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick.

**DICK, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Archibald Campbell Drummond, C.B.**, 1900; 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; served South Africa.

**DICK, Charles George Cotsford**, author and composer; *b.* 1 Sept. 1846; *o. s.* of Charles George Dick, Barrister of the Middle Temple; unmarried. *Educ.*: private schools; Worcester College, Oxford; second class in the Law and History School, 1869. An invalid for many years. *Publications*: two comic operas, Dr. D. and The Baroness, respectively produced at the Royalty Theatre in 1885 and 1892; several musical pieces for the German Reed Company; a translation into English verse of Coppée's *Le Passant*, played by Mrs. Tree at the Haymarket Theatre; a monologue, Mrs. Rawdon's Rehearsal, played by Miss Lottie Venne at the Court Theatre; a volume of verse, entitled *The Model*, 1886; a volume of *Vers de Société*, entitled *The Ways of the World*, 1896; *Society Snapshots* (Dialogues), 1901; a vast number of songs and pianoforte pieces; has contributed light verse and dialogues to several papers, more especially, and continuously, to *The World*. *Address*: 115 St. George's Road, S.W.

**DICK, Sir Henry Page**, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1642; *b.* 1853; *S.* father 1870; *m.* Eliza, *d.* of J. Hylden, Brighton, 1880. *Heir*: *s.* Charles Henry Chassereau, *b.* 1881. *Address*: Frogmore House, Westbere Villas, Mill Lane, West Hampstead, N.W.

**DICK, Sir James Nicholas, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1895; Hon. Surgeon to the King; *b.* 1832. Served in Crimean and Abyssinian Wars; Director-Gen. of Medical Department of the Navy, 1888-98. *Address*: 32 Weymouth Street, W.; Aghalish, Egliston Road, Putney, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**DICK, Captain Quintin**; *b.* 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Quintin Dick Hume [assumed by Royal Licence surname of Dick, 1892]. Late Captain Derbyshire Yeomanry and Royal Antrim Rifles; High Sheriff, Co. Wicklow, 1898. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, driving, stalking. *Address*: 12 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Carantrila, Co. Galway. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors', Arthur's.

**DICK, Samuel B.**; Chairman Board of Directors of the Pittsburg, Bessemer, and Lake Erie R.R. Co.; *b.* Meadville, Pa., 26 Oct. 1836; *m.* 1863. *Educ.*: Alleghany Coll., Meadville, Pa. Entered U.S. Army, 1861; served until 1863; was Colonel of 9th Regt. P.R.V.C.; afterwards was engaged in banking and railroad building; member of U.S. Congress, 1879-81. *Address*: Meadville, Pennsylvania.

**DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Capt. James Keith, D.S.O.** 1900; Gordon Highlanders. Entered army, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1902.

**DICKEN, Col. William Popham, D.S.O.** 1887; C.B. 1891; *b.* 19 March 1834; *e. succ. s.* of late Stephens Dicken, M.D., Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, Bengal, and Catherine Lamb, *y. d.* of Captain Joseph Lamb Popham, R.N., and niece of Admiral Sir Home Popham. *Educ.*: Blundell's (Tiverton); Charterhouse; Addiscombe. Entered Madras Army, 1853; Capt. 1865; Major Madras Staff Corps (now Indian Army), 1873; Lieut.-Col. 1879; Brevet Col. 1883; Col. commandant 3rd Madras Light Infantry, 1884; served Burmese Expedition in command of Toungoo and Ningyan (Pyinmans) column, 1885-87 (despatches twice, medal). *Club*: United Service.

**DICKENS, Henry Fielding, K.C.** 1892; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1899; Recorder of Maidstone since 1892; *b.* 16 Jan. 1849; 6th *s.* of Charles Dickens, the novelist; *m.* Marie, *d.* of Monsieur Antonin Roche, 1876. *Educ.*: Wimbledon School (not the present one, but the one which used to be kept by Messrs. Brackenbury and Wynne); Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A.; 29th Wrangler in the Mathematical Tripos, 1872; then Law Student. Called to the Bar, 1873; commenced practice on the Kent Sessions and Home Circuit; general practice in London and on Circuit; at one time Recorder of Deal. *Recreation*: fencing. *Address*: 2 Egerton Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Reform.

**DICKENS, Mary Angela**, novelist; *b.* London; *d.* of *e. s.* of Charles Dickens. *Publications*: *Cross Currents*, 1891; *A Mere Cypher*, 1893; *A Valiant Ignorance*, 1894; *Prisoners of Silence*, 1895; *Against the Tide*, 1897; *On the Edge of a Precipice*, 1899; *The Wastrel*, 1901. *Address*: 20 Charleville Mansions, W. Kensington, W.

**DICKEY, Rev. Charles A.**, President of Presbyterian Hospital in Philadelphia; Moderator of General Assembly Presbyterian Church in U.S. 1900. *Address*: The Gladstone, Philadelphia.

**DICKEY, Robert H. F., M.A., D.D.**; Professor of Hebrew and Biblical Criticism in Magee University College, Derry, since 1890; *b.* 17 Sept. 1856; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. John Porter Dickey, Carnone, Raphoe; *m.* 1882, Mary, *o. d.* of Rev. John Smyth, M.A., Seskinore, Omagh.

**Educ.**: Raphoe Royal School; Queen's College, Belfast (Mathematical Scholar, 1870-73; Senior Scholar, 1874); Edinburgh University (B.D.); B.A. and M.A. Royal University of Ireland, each with 1st class honours and gold medal; D.D. Theological Faculty of Ireland. **Mathematical Headmaster**, Belfast Mercantile Coll. 1875-79; ordained as Minister of Presbyterian Congregation at Maghera, Co. Derry, 1880; Examiner of Hebrew in Royal University of Ireland, 1890-1903; appointed Smyth Lecturer, 1896—subject, Hebrew Prophecy; and Carey Lecturer, 1900—subject, The Text and Translations of the Old Testament; in politics, Liberal Unionist; was Hon. Sec. of Ulster Unionist Convention against Home Rule in 1892; member of the Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland (1901). **Recreations**: cycling. **Address**: Magee College, Derry.

**DICKINS, Frederick Victor**, C.B. 1901; barrister-at-law; *e. s.* of late Thomas Dickins, J.P. Edgemoor, Manchester. **Educ.**: Rossall School; Paris. Served as medical officer in the Navy in China and Japan, 1861-66; Barr. 1870; Assistant Registrar, 1882; Registrar of Univ. of London, 1896-1901. **Publications**: Journalism, translations of and commentaries upon works of Far Eastern literature. **Recreations**: orientals, archaeology. **Address**: Seend Lodge, Wilts. **Clubs**: Savile, Bath and County.

**DICKINSON, Very Rev. Hercules Henry**, D.D.; *y. s.* of Most Rev. Chas. Dickinson, D.D., sometime Bishop of Meath; Dean of the Chapel Royal; Vicar of St. Ann's, 1855-1903; 1st class (Div. School) First; Hebrew Prize-man; Ex-Scholar and Senior Moderator; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Dublin; Member of Senate Trin. Coll. Dub.; Member of the General Synod and Standing Committee of the Church of Ireland; Member of the Church Representative Body; elected Member of Diocesan Ecclesiastical Court; Vice-President of Church of Ireland Temperance Society; Ex-Commissioner of Charitable Donations and Bequests; and Royal Commissioner on Licensing Reform; Professor of Pastoral Theology, Trin. College, Dublin, 1894-1903; *m.* Mary Mabel, *d.* of Evory Kennedy, D.L., M.D., Belgard, Co. Dublin, 1867. **Publications**: Scripture and Science; Lectures on Book of Common Prayer, 1878; The Temple; Lay Work in Church and other Sermons; Biography of the late Rev. J. C. Coghlan, D.D.; Addresses and Pamphlets. **Address**: St. Ann's Vicarage, Dawson Street, Dublin.

**DICKINSON, John**, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Thames, Arbour Street E., Stepney, since 1890; *b.* Liverpool, 17 Nov. 1848; 4th *s.* of late Joseph Dickinson, M.D., F.R.S.; *m.* Maud, *y. d.* of Thomas H. Holderness, Liverpool, 1884. **Educ.**: The Collegiate School, Liverpool; Cheltenham College; Cambridge University. Barr. Inner Temple, 1871. **Recreation**: golf. **Address**: 6 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. **Club**: Oxford and Cambridge.

**DICKINSON, Reginald**, Principal Clerk of Committees, House of Commons; *b.* Kingweston, Somerset, 1841; 2nd *s.* of late F. H. Dickinson, of Kingweston, Somerset; unmarried. **Educ.**: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1866). Appointed a Committee Clerk in the House of Commons, 1865; Bar-

risters Inner Temple 1866, but has never practised. **Publications**: Summary of the Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments 1882 (2nd ed. 1890). **Address**: 121 St. George's Square, S.W. **Clubs**: Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

**DICKINSON, Robert Edmund**, M.P. (C.) Wells Div. of Somerset since 1899; Mayor of Bath; J.P. Somerset; Capt. North Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry; *s.* of E. H. Dickinson, Chapmanslade, Westbury, Wilts, and Emily Dulcibella, 3rd *d.* of 3rd Baron Auckland. **Educ.**: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. History Tripos. **Address**: Combe Cottage, Lyncombe, Bath; Albany, Piccadilly, W.

**DICKINSON, Lieut.-Col. William**, C.S.I. 1869; retired; *b.* 1831. Entered army, 1848; Lieut.-Col. 1876; served Punjab, 1848-49 (medal with two clasps); Sind Irregular Horse, 1857 (medal with clasp); Rajpootana, 1859 (thanked by Gov.-Gen.); Abyssinia, 1867-68 (medal).

**DICKINSON, William Howship**, M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P.; Consulting Physician to St. George's Hospital, and Hospital for Sick Children; *b.* Brighton, 1832; *m.* Laura, *d.* of James Arthur Wilson, M.D. **Educ.**: St. George's Hospital; Caius Coll. Camb.; M.D. Cantab.; Hon. Fellow of Caius Coll. At St. George's Hospital held the offices of Demonstrator of Anatomy, Medical Registrar, Curator of Museum, Assistant-Physician, Physician, and Consulting Physician, also Lecturer on Materia Medica, Pathology, and Medicine; Examiner in Medicine for Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, and Universities of Cambridge, London, and Durham; Croonian, Lumleian, and Harveian Lecturer and Censor at Royal Coll. of Physicians; formerly President of Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society and of Pathological Society. **Publications**: On Renal and Urinary Affections; On the Tongue as an Indication of Disease; Occasional Papers on Medical Subjects; Harveian Oration; King Arthur in Cornwall, etc. **Recreation**: sketching. **Address**: 9 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair; Trebrea Lodge, Tintagel, Cornwall. **Club**: Athenæum.

**DICKINSON, Willoughby Hyett**, J.P., D.L., B.A.; Chairman of London Liberal Federation; an alderman of the London County Council; *b.* 9 April 1859; *s.* of Sebastian Stewart Dickinson of Brown's Hill, Stroud, chairman of Quarter Sessions for county of Gloucester, and M.P. for Stroud; *m.* 1891, Minnie Elizabeth, *d.* of General Sir Richard Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. **Educ.**: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1884; in practice as Parliamentary draftsman; elected a member of the L.C.C. for Wandsworth, 1889; was deputy chairman, 1892-96, and chairman of L.C.C., 1899; contested (L.) Stepney, 1895, and North St. Pancras, 1900; chairman of the National Association for promoting the Welfare of the Feeble-minded, and has been connected with various other philanthropic enterprises. **Recreations**: fishing, bicycling, and golf. **Address**: 51 Campden Hill Road, Kensington, W. **Clubs**: New University; National Liberal.

**DICKSEE, Francis Bernard (Frank)**, Royal Academician, 1891; A.R.A. 1881; *b.* London, 27 Nov. 1853; *e. s.* of late Thos. F. Dicksee. **Educ.**: Rev. G. Henslow's School,



London. First exhibited at Academy, 1876; since then has painted *Harmony*, *Evangeline*, *The House Builders*, *The Symbol*, *The Love Story*, *Too Late*, *Romeo and Juliet*, *Chivalry*, *Memories*, *The Passing of Arthur*, *The Redemption of Tannhäuser*, *Mountain of the Winds*, *The Crisis*, *Startled*, *Funeral of a Viking*, *The Magic Crystal*, *A Reverie*, *Paolo and Francesca*, *The Mirror*, *The Confession*, *Dawn*, *An Offering*, *The Two Crowns*, *Yseult*, *La Belle Dame sans Merci*, *A Duet*, etc. *Address*: Greville House, Greville Place, Maida Vale, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Arts.

**DICKSEE, Herbert**, painter and etcher; drawing master at City of London School; *m.* 1896. *Educ.*: City of London School; Slade School of Art. *Principal etchings*: *The Monarch of the Desert*, *His Majesty*, *A Tigress*, *A Wanderer*, *Silent Sympathy*, *The First Love*, *A Fellow-Feeling*, *Raiders*, *Maternal Care*, *Anxious Heart*, *Roused*, *O for the Touch of a Vanish'd Hand*, *Solitude*, *Fire Worshippers*, *The Last Furrow*; *Hesperia*, *Memories*, after Frank Dicksee, R.A.; *Death of Gordon*, after Geo. W. Joy. *Address*: Oak House, Kidderpore Avenue, Hampstead, W.

**DICKSON, Charles Scott**, M.A., K.C., J.P., D.L.; LL.D. Glas.; Solicitor-General for Scotland since 1896; M.P. (C.) Bridgeton Div. Glasgow since 1900; *b.* Glasgow, 13 Sept. 1850; 2nd s. of J. R. Dickson, M.D. *Educ.*: Glas. and Edin. Universities. Practised as law-agent in Glasgow, 1875-76; Advocate, 1877; Advocate Depute, 1892, 1895. *Address*: 22 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Carlton; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Conservative and Western, Glasgow.

**DICKSON, Gen. Sir Collingwood**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1871; G.C.B., *cr.* 1884; V.C.; retired; *b.* 23 Nov. 1817; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Dickson, G.C.B., K.C.B., and Eularia, *d.* of Don Stephen Briones; *m.* 1847, Harriet (*d.* 1894), *d.* of Rev. Thomas Burnaby, Vicar of Blakesley, North Hants. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1835; served in Crimea, 1854-55; Inspector-General of Artillery, 1870-75; Col.-Commandant Royal Artillery, 1875; Gen. 1877. *Address*: 79 Claverton Street, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**DICKSON, Brig.-Gen. E. T.**; Commanding Troops, Barbados, etc.; *b.* St. Heliers, Jersey, 16 July 1850; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. E. T. Dickson and late Louisa Maria, *e. d.* of Captain Phillip Nicolle Anley of Maitland, Jersey; *m.* 1878, Helene Frances, *o. d.* of Colonel W. F. Harvey. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 49th Foot, 1869; served in India 3 years; at home 12 years; Colonies 11 years; at home 7 years; Suakin, 1885; actions Hasheen, Tofrek (M'Neill's Zeriba), and Tamai (medal, two clasps, and bronze star); Nile Frontier, 1885-86; action Giniss; Brigade-Major, 2nd Brigade; *Recreations*: Ordinary. *Address*: Queen's House, Barbados, W.I. *Clubs*: United Service; Junior United Service.

**DICKSON, Frank**, R.B.A.; *b.* near Chester, 1861; 4th *s.* of late F. Arthur Dickson, J.P., Chester; *m.* 1895, Eleanor (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Rev. J. Davenport, Welford-on-Avon, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: The Upper School; Liverpool College. Studied first at the St. John's Wood Art Schools, then passed to the R.A. Schools; has exhibited

frequently in the R.A. and nearly all the British galleries and in Australia; has painted mostly landscapes; from 1896-1900 exhibited but little owing to an illness. *Address*: Welford, near Stratford-on-Avon.

**DICKSON, Henry Newton**; Lecturer in Physical Geography in the University of Oxford since 1899; *b.* Edinburgh, 24 June 1866; *m.* 1891, Margaret, *d.* of Richard Stephenson. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Univ.; M.A. and B.Sc. Oxon. *Late*: V.-P. Royal Meteorological Society; F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S. *Publications*: *Elementary Meteorology*, 1893; *Papers on Meteorology and Oceanography in Philosophical Transactions*, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, *Geographical Journal*, *Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, *Reports of Fishery Board for Scotland*, etc. *Address*: 2 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**DICKSON, Maj.-Gen. John Baillie Ballantyne**, C.B., 1893; C.M.G., 1901; retired; *b.* London, 24 Oct. 1842; *s.* of late S. Dickson and Eliza, *d.* of late D. Johnstone, Overton, N.B.; *m.* 1st, Marion, *d.* of late C. F. Huth; 2nd, Kathleen, *d.* of late W. J. Browne, Buckland Filleigh, N. Devon. Cornet Bengal Cavalry, 1860; Adj. Lahore Light Horse; Adj. 18th Bengal Lancers; exchanged to Royal Dragoons; special service Cape of Good Hope, 1879 (despatches, Zulu medal and clasp); Nile Expedition, 1884-85; D.A.A.G. and D.A.Q.M.G. (severely wounded Abu Klea, despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); promoted Lieut.-Col. 5th Dragoon Guards; commanded Regt. till 1893; commanded 49th Regimental District, 1895-97; Jubilee medal; commanded 4th Cavalry Brigade, 1897-99; commanded troops Straits Settlements, 1899-1900; commanded 4th Cavalry Brig., S. Africa, 1900 (despatches medal with five clasps). *Address*: 37 Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park. *Clubs*: United Service, Junior United Service, Naval and Military, Cavalry.

**DICKSON, J. Quayle**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with Field Intelligence Department.

**DICKSON, Rt. Hon. Thomas Alexander**; P.C. Ireland, 1893; *b.* 12 Oct. 1833; *m.* 1856, Elizabeth Grier (*decd.*), *d.* of J. M'Geagh, of Cookstown. M.P. Dungannon, 1874-80; Co. Tyrone, 1881-85; Dublin (St. Stephen's Green Division), 1888-92. *Address*: The Sycamores, Drogheda. *Club*: Reform.

**DICKSON-POYNDER, Sir John Poynder**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1802; D.S.O. 1900; J.P.; M.P. (C.) Chippenham Div. Wilts since 1892; member L.C.C. (M.) St. George's, Hanover Square, since 1898; *b.* 1866; *s.* u. 1884; *m.* Anne, *d.* of R. H. D. Dundas and Catherine Anne, *s.* of 2nd Baron Napier of Magdala, 1896. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Assumed name of Poynder on succeeding to maternal uncle's property, 1881. Major Wilts Yeomanry (served South Africa, 1900); late Lieut. 3rd Royal Scots. *Heir*: cousin, John C. Dickson. *Address*: 8 Chestertield Gardens, W.; Hartham Park, Corsham; Hilmarton Manor, Calne. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Turf.

**DIGAN, Capt. Augustine J.**, D.S.O. 1899; Mid-Ulster Artillery, serving Nigeria.

**DIGBY**, family name of Baron Digby.

**DIGBY**, 10th Baron (Great Brit.); cr. 1765, **Edward Henry Trafalgar Digby**, J.P. [An ancestor, Everard Digby, fell at Towton, 1461; his eldest son, Sir Everard, was ancestor of Sir Kenelm Digby, "The Ornament of England," a great benefactor of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and an original member of the Royal Society, 1662-63; his second son, Sir Simon, along with six brothers, took a prominent part in the battle of Bosworth, 1485.] Baron (Ireland), 1620; Col. Coldstream Guards; retired 1889; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Dorsetshire Regt. 1891; Hon. Col. 1st Dorset Vol. Artillery; b. 21 Oct. 1846; s. of 9th Baron and Theresa, d. of 3rd Earl of Chester; m. Emily, d. of Hon. Albert Hood, 1893. Lieut. and Capt. Coldstream Guards, 1868; Instructor of Musketry, 1869-72; Adj. 1874-76; Regimental Adj. 1881; served in Suakim Expedition, 1885. M.P. (C.) Dorset, 1876-85. Owns about 32,700 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Edward K. Digby, b. 1894. *Address*: 39 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Minterne House, Cerne Abbas, Dorsetshire; Greshill Castle, Tullamore. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards', Travellers'.

See also Baron Ashburton, Sir Kenelm Digby.

**DIGBY, John Kenelm Digby Wingfield**, M.A., J.P.; M.P. (C.) Northern Division Dorset since 1892; b. 2 Sept. 1859; e. s. of late John Digby Wingfield Digby, Sherborne Castle, Dorset, and Coleshill Park, Warwickshire (d. 1888), and Maria, d. of Capt. Madan; m. 1st, Georgina (d. 1887), 1883, d. of 4th Viscount Lifford; 2nd, Charlotte, 1890, d. of late William J. Digby of Moat Lodge, Galway. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (C.) Mid-Somerset, 1885; Maj. Dorset Yeomanry since 1887. *Recreations*: cricket, field sports, hunting, shooting; has bred most of the horses in his stables, both carriage horses and hunters. *Address*: Sherborne Castle, Dorset. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Arthur's, National.

**DIGBY, Sir Kenelm Edward**, K.C.B.; cr. 1898; M.A.; s. of 9th Baron Digby; b. 9 Sept. 1836; m. 1870, Caroline, d. of 1st Baron Belper. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1866; Bencher, 1891; Vinerian Law Reader at Oxford, 1868-74; County Court Judge, 1892-94; Permanent Under-Secretary of State at Home Office, 1895-1903. *Address*: 57 Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**DIGBY, William**, C.I.E.; senior partner Wm. Hutchinson and Co., East India merchants and agents, London; b. Wisbech, Cambs, 1 May 1849; 3rd s. of late William Digby; m. 1st, Ellen Amelia, d. of Capt. Little, Wisbech, 1874 (d. 1878); 2nd, Sarah Maria, d. of Wm. Hutchinson, Tuxford House, Wisbech, 1879 (d. 1899). *Educ.*: mainly private tuition. Journalist in Eastern England, 1868-71; Ceylon, 1871-76; editor Madras Times (daily), 1877-79; Liverpool and Southport Daily News, 1880; Western Daily Mercury, Plymouth, 1880-82; Secretary of National Liberal Club from foundation to 1887; founder and director Indian Political Agency, 1887-92; editor India, 1890-92; merchant and agent, 1888 to date; hon. member Cobden Club for successful effort to remove revenue-farming in Ceylon and secure abolition of food taxes, 1875; originator and hon. sec. of appeal to England in 1877 on behalf of famine-stricken people of Southern India, for whom nearly £800,000 were subscribed in four months (estimated four millions of lives

saved by this fund); contested (L.) North Paddington 1885 and South Islington 1892. Decorated for honorary services (in India) of Famine Relief Funds in 1877-79. *Publications*: Forty Years' Citizen Life in Ceylon, 2 vols.; six volumes Ceylon Hansard; The Famine Campaign in Southern India, 1876-78, 2 vols.; History of the Newspaper Press of India, Ceylon, and the Far East; Indian Problems for English Consideration; India for the Indians—and for England; England's Interest in the British Ballot-Box; India—the Queen-Empress's Promises: How they are Broken; Nepal and India; Condemned Unheard; joint author (with Lady Hope) of The Life of Sir Arthur Cotton; Indian Economics; "Prosperous" British India, 1901; Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena; Food Prices in India; Our Failure in India. *Recreations*: always been too busy to indulge in any, alas! but dabbled a little in astronomy and meteorology while in India. *Address*: 7 Leinster Mansions, Langland Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*: National Liberal.

**DIGGLE, John William**, Rector, Birmingham, since 1902, and Rural Dean, 1903; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester; b. Strawberry Hill, Pendleton, 2 Mar. 1847; e. s. of W. Diggle, 19 Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; m. 1st, 1874, Cicely Jane, y. d. of John Butterfield, Broughton, Manchester; 2nd, Edith Moss, y. d. of Gilbert Winter Moss, The Beach, Aigburth, Liverpool, 1884. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Merton Coll. Oxford. Math. Postmaster Merton Coll. 1866; 1st class Law and History, 1870; Lect. Merton and C.C.C. Colleges, Oxford, 1871; B.A., M.A. in same Class List of Final Honours School with Rt. Hon. A. D. Acland, M.P., and late Lord Randolph Churchill, M.P. Ordained, 1871; Curate Whalley Range, 1871; All Saints', Liverpool, 1872; St. John's, Walton, 1874; Vicar of Mossley Hill, 1875-97, Surrogate; Rural Dean of Childwall, 1882; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1887; President of Liverpool Council of Education, 1891; Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1899; Canon of Carlisle and Archdeacon of Westmorland, 1896-1901; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle, 1896-1902. *Publications*: Godliness and Manliness; True Religion; Bishop Fraser's University and Parochial Sermons; Bishop Fraser's Lancashire Life; Rainbows; Religious Doubt; Short Studies in Holiness. *Recreations*: fishing, golf, cycling. *Address*: St. Martin's Rectory, Birmingham.

**DIGGLE, Joseph Robert**, M.A.; late Mayor of Tenterden, Kent; J.P.; b. 12 May 1849; y. s. of William Diggle, Park House, Astley; m. Janie Wrigley, d. of J. W. Macrae, Aigburth, Liverpool, 1878. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Wadham Coll. Oxford. 1st class Modern History, Oxford. Chairman London School Board, 1885-94. Curate, St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, W., 1876-79; resigned to devote himself to public work; was nominated at General Election (1885) for West Marylebone to test eligibility of clergy to be nominated; received 101 votes; removed, under the Clerical Disabilities Act, his ineligibility to sit in Parliament in 1889; Member London School Board (Marylebone Div.), 1879-97; member of Kent County Council, 1898; Hon. Fellow of British Institute of Public Health; Corres. Member of



Société Royale de Médecine Publique de Belgique, 1891; President of Sec. V. International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, London, 1892; and of Sec. VI. at Buda Pesth, 1894; contested Camberwell (U.) 1900. *Publications*: Pleas for Better Administration upon the London School Board, 1881 and 1885. *Recreations*: tennis, out-door games. *Address*: 19 Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; St. Michael's Grange, Tenterden, Kent.

**DILKE, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Wentworth**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1862; P.C., LL.M., J.P.; M.P. Forest of Dean Div. Gloucestershire since 1892; *b.* 1843; *e. s.* of 1st Bt.; *S.* father 1869; *m.* 1st, Katherine (*d.* 1874), *o. d.* of late Capt. Arthur Gore Sheil, 1872; 2nd, 1885, *see* Lady Dilke. *Educ.*: Trin. Hall, Camb. Scholar of Trin. Hall; Senior Legalist (head of Law Tripos), 1865; twice Vice-President and twice President Cambridge Union Society. Barr. Middle Temple; M.P. Chelsea, 1868-86; Under-Secretary of State Foreign Affairs, 1880-82; President Local Government Board, 1882-85; Chairman Royal Commission for Negotiations with France, 1880-82; Chairman Royal Commission for Housing of the Working-Class, 1884-85. *Publications*: Greater Britain, 1868; The Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco; The Present Position of European Politics; The British Army; Problems of Greater Britain, 1890; Imperial Defence (with Mr. Spenser Wilkinson); British Empire, 1898. *Recreations*: rapier fencing, light-pair rowing, best-boat sculling, riding. *Heir*: *s.* Charles Wentworth, *b.* 1874. *Address*: 76 Sloane Street, S.W.; Dockett Eddy, Shepperton, Middlesex; Pyrford, Woking. *Clubs*: Reform, Burlington Fine Arts. National Liberal.

**DILKE, Lady (Emilia Francis Strong)**; *b.* Ilfracombe, 2 Sept. 1840; 4th *d.* of Major Henry Strong, H.E.I.C.S., and *g.-d.* of Samuel Strong, U.E.L. of Augusta, Ga.; *m.* 1st, Mark Pattison, Rector of Lincoln Coll. Oxford, 1862; 2nd, Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, Bt., M.P. 1885. *Educ.*: by Miss Bowditch, sister of the celebrated African traveller. Contributor to Saturday Review, 1864; to the Academy (and for many years Fine Art critic); Annual Register; Art Journal; Magazine of Art; Gazette des Beaux Arts; L'Art; Portfolio; Cosmopolis; Ency. Brit., etc.; active member of Committee of Women's Trade Union League, for which has frequently spoken. *Publications*: Renaissance of Art in France, 1879; Art in the Modern State or the Age of Louis XIV. 1884; Claude Lorrain d'après des documents inédits; Biography of Lord Leighton (Dumas' Modern Artists), 1881; Shrine of Death and other Stories, 1886; Shrine of Love and other Stories, 1891; French Painters of the Eighteenth Century, 1899; French Architects and Sculptors of the Eighteenth Century, 1900; French Decoration and Furniture in the Eighteenth Century, 1901; French Engravers and Draughtsmen of the Eighteenth Century, 1902. *Recreations*: riding; book collecting—Aldines, Elzevirs, Stephens; early works of Lyons and Paris press, etc. *Address*: 76 Sloane Street, S.W.; Pyrford-Rough, Woking.

**DILL, Samuel, M.A.**, Hon. Litt. D. Dublin; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Professor of Greek, Queen's College, Belfast, since 1890; *b.* 26 March, 1844; *e. s.* of Rev. S. M. Dill, D.D. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast; Lincoln College,

Oxford. First-class Moderations, 1867; first class final Classical Schools, 1869; Lecturer Lincoln College, 1869; Fellow, Dean, and Tutor, Corpus Christi College, 1869-77; High Master of Manchester Grammar School, 1877-88; Governor of Owens Coll. Manchester, and of Victoria Univ. 1880-89; Commissioner of Intermediate Education, Ireland. *Publication*: Roman Society in the last Century of the Western Empire. *Address*: Montpelier, Malone Road, Belfast. *Clubs*: New University, Savile; Ulster, Belfast.

**DILLON**, family name of Viscount Clonbrock.

**DILLON**; *see* Lee-Dillon.

**DILLON**, 17th Viscount (*cr.* 1622), **Harold Arthur Lee Dillon, M.A.**; President of the Society of Antiquaries since 1897; President of the Royal Archaeological Institute, 1892-98; Trustee National Portrait Gallery since 1894; Trustee *ex officio* British Museum; Curator of Tower Armouries. [Viscountcy from James I., 1622.] *b.* 24 Jan. 1844; *S.* father 1892; *m.* Julia, *d.* of Isaac B. Stanton, Canadian C.S., 1870. *Educ.*: Eltham, Kent. Hon. M.A. Oxford. Church of England and Liberal Unionist. Entered army 1862 as Ensign Rifle Brigade; retired, 1874; entered the Oxon Militia, 1874; retired, 1891. *Publications*: Contributions to Archaeological and Antiquarian Journals. Owns about 4000 acres in England. Has portraits by Holbein, Antonio More, Ketel, Lely, Kneller, Dahl, Hoppner. *Recreations*: general attachment to the study of antiquities, especially armour and costume; interest in hospital work and management. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Harry L. S. Lee-Dillon, *b.* 25 July 1874. *Address*: Ditchley, Enstone. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Athenæum, Marlborough.

*See also* Sir Martin A. Dillon, Sir Spencer Fane.

**DILLON, Captain Constantine T. Francis**, D.S.O. 1902; 4th Batt. Worcestershire Regiment. Entered army, 1899; captain, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**DILLON, Dr. Emile Joseph**; correspondent Daily Telegraph; *b.* Ireland, mother English father Irish; *m.* 1881, a Russian lady. *Educ.*: Collège de France, Paris; Universities of Innsbruck, Leipzig, Tübingen, St. Petersburg (Master of Oriental Languages), Louvain (Doctor of Oriental Languages and Literature), Kharkov (Master of Comparative Philology, and Classical Languages, 1883; Doctor of Comparative Philology and Professor, 1884). Founded Le Muséon, 1885; foreign editor Odessa Messenger, 1888; then on staff of Odessa News; special correspondent Armenia, 1894-95; Spain before and during Spanish-American War; Crete; Dreyfus case; China, 1900. *Publications*: The Sceptic of the Old Testament; Russian Characteristics (E. B. Lanin); The Policy of the Pope; Dualism in the Zend Avesta (Russian); The Place occupied by the Armenian Language in the European Family (Russian); The Home Age of the Avesta; L'Alphabet de la Langue Bactrienne; Translation of the History of an Armenian Writer Eliseus into Russian, with historical and philological commentary; various short stories in Russian; History of the Slavonian Literature in the Middle Ages (Russian); Die Transcription der Eranischen Spr.

Maxim Gorky, 1902; etc. Address: 94 Herne Hill, S.W.

**DILLON, Frank**, R.I. (Member of Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours), landscape painter; b. London, 24 Feb. 1823; y. s. of John and Mary Dillon. Educ.: Bruce Castle, Tottenham. Student of R.A. and pupil of James Holland, R.W.S.; a frequent exhibitor in the Academy and other Art Societies. Address: 13 Upper Phillimore Gardens, W. Clubs: Arts, Burlington Fine Arts.

**DILLON, Major George Frederick Horace**, C.B. 1903; Commandant 26th Bengal Infantry. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1893; Major, 1901; served Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with clasp); Lushai Expedition, 1889 (clasp); Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (despatches, clasp); N.-W. F. India, 1897 (despatches); Buner Field Force (despatches, brevet of major, medal with two clasps). Address: Peshawar, Bengal, India.

**DILLON, John**, M.P. (N.) Co. Mayo, E. since 1885; b. 1851; s. of late J. B. Dillon; m. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Justice James Charles Mathew, 1895. Educ.: Catholic Univ. Dublin. Member of Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; M.P. Co. Tipperary, 1880-83. Address: 2 North Great George Street, Dublin.

**DILLON, Sir John Fox**, 7th Bt.; cr. 1801; J.P., D.L.; Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, 1782; b. 1843; s. father 1875; m. Marion Louisa, d. of late R. S. Dykes, 1879. Educ.: Magdalene Coll. Camb. Late Major 5th Batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. Owns about 3300 acres. Heir: c. Robert Arthur, b. 1865. Address: Lis-mullen, Navan. Clubs: Junior United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**DILLON, General Sir Martin Andrew**, G.C.B., cr. 1902; K.O.B., cr. 1887; C.S.I.; retired; b. 1826. Entered army, 1843; Gen. 1892; served in Punjab, 1848-49; Kohat Pass, 1850; Crimea, 1856; Indian Mutiny, 1857-59; China, 1860; Abyssinia, 1867-68; Brigade-Major, Nepal Frontier; Assistant-Adjutant-General, China; Military Secretary, Bombay; Mil. Sec. Abyssinia (A.D.C. to the Queen); Mil. Sec. India; Adj.-Gen. Gibraltar; Assist. Mil. Sec. Headquarters; commanded the Lucknow and the Rawal Pindi Division, India, 1884-88; Col. West Yorkshire Regt. (Prince of Wales' Own), 1897; Commissioner Duke of York's Royal Military School. Clubs: United Service, Marlborough.

**DIMSDALE**, 7th Baron of the Russian Empire, **Charles Robert Southwell**, D.L., J.P. [Thomas Dimsdale, M.D., of the Priory, Hertford, was on the medical staff of Duke of Cumberland's Scottish army in 1745; he was afterwards invited by Empress Catherine of Russia to vaccinate the Royal Family, 1762; and in return for his services was made a Baron of the Russian Empire]; b. 4 June 1856; s. 1st, 1883, Alice, d. of O. J. Monk, M.P. for Gloucester; 2nd, 1891, Mabel Sophia, d. of Sir Brydges Henniker, 4th Bt. and widow of Col. Hastings; s. father 1898. Educ.: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Called to the Bar of the Inner Temple. Heir: s. Edward Charles, b. 1884. Address: Essendon Place, Hatfield; Smalley, Buntingford, Herts. Club: Carlton.

**DIMSDALE, Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Cockfield**; 1st Bt., cr. 1902; Kt., cr. 1894; P.C. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1902; J.P. Essex; Lord Mayor of London, 1901-1902, and carried the crystal sceptre of the City of London in front of His Majesty King Edward VII. at his Coronation; M.P. (C.) for City of London since 1900; a Lieut. of the City; Alderman, 1891-1901; Chamberlain of London, 1902; b. 1849; m. 1873, Beatrice, d. of R. H. Holdsworth. Educ.: Eton. Sheriff of London, 1894; represented the city on L.C.C. 1895-1900; Past Master Grocers' Company; Past Grand Warden, 1902, and Past Grand Treasurer of Freemasons of England; Knight Commander Star of Ethiopia and Rising Sun of Japan. Heir: s. John Holdsworth, b. 1874. Address: 3 Lancaster Street, Hyde Park, W.; Goldsmiths, Langdon Hills, Essex. Clubs: Carlton, Albemarle, City Carlton.

**DIMSEY, Fleet-Surgeon Edgar Ralph**, D.S.O. 1897; b. 1861; m. 1900, Edith Elizabeth, e. d. of Rev. W. H. Whitting, Rector of Stower, Provost, Dorset. Surgeon, 1883; Staff-Surgeon, 1895; served Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches, D.S.O., general African medal, Benin clasp). Address: H.M.S. Formidable, Mediterranean Station.

**DINGWALL, Captain Kenneth**, D.S.O. 1900; the Gordon Highlanders; b. 1869. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1899; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (severely wounded, two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's S.A. medal five bars, King's S.A. medal two bars, D.S.O.).

**DIONNE, Narcisse-Eutrope**, LL.D., M.D.; Librarian of the Legislature of the Province of Quebec since 1892; b. 18 May 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Laure Bouchard; 2nd, 1896, Emma Bidégare. Educ.: St. Ann's College; Laval University. Practised medicine at Quebec, 1873-80; Chief Editor of Le Courrier du Canada, 1880-84; Chief Inspector of federal licences, 1884-86; Chief Editor of Le Journal de Quebec, 1886; Permanent Secretary of the Quebec Conservative Club, 1886-92. Publications (in French): Life of Jacques Cartier, discoverer of Canada; La Nouvelle France, 1540-1603; Life of Samuel Champlain, founder of Quebec; Life of C. F. Painchand, founder of St. Ann's College; and fifteen other smaller publications. Address: Quebec, Canada.

**DIÓSY, Arthur**, F.R.G.S.; writer and lecturer on Japan and on the East in general; founder of the Japan Society and chairman of its Council; K.C. of Rising Sun of Japan; K.C. of Medjidieh; Kt. of Christ of Portugal; b. London, 6 June 1856; s. of Hungarian patriot, Martin Diósy [b. 1818, d. 1892, who was secretary to Louis Kossuth, Governor-President of Hungary, during the War of Independence, 1848-49, came to England as a political refugee in 1849 and became a British subject]; m. Florence, d. of late George W. Hill, of Carnarvon, 1882. Educ.: in England and Germany. Advocated, for many years, by word and pen, the Anglo-Japanese Alliance; founded, 1891, the Japan Society of London; was its first hon. sec., 1891-94, vice-chairman, 1894-1901; hon. sec. of the London Hungarian Association, 1879-81; hon. commissioner for Austria-Hungary at the International Fisheries and



succeeding Exhibitions in London, 1888-86; Delegate, International Congress of Orientalists, London, 1891-92; Geneva, 1894; Paris, 1897; Rome, 1899; Hamburg, 1902; hon. member Paris Ethnographical Society and Société Franco-Japonaise; "Interpreter" of the Sette of Odd Volumes (Master of the Ceremonies, 1896-97, 1901-2; Secretary, 1900-1; Vice-President, 1902-3; President, 1903-4); Member China League, Navy League, Entente Cordiale, Ex Libris Society. *Publications*: The New Far East, 1898; 3rd edition, 1900; edited vols. i. and ii. of Transactions and Proceedings of the Japan Society; he "Japanned" The Geisha at Daly's Theatre, London, 1896. *Recreations*: foreign travel: Europe, Asia, Africa, America. *Address*: 83 Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*: London Sketch, New Vagabonds', Norwegian, Old Welcome.

**DIR, Sharifkhan Nawab Mahommed, Dir of, C.I.E. 1903.** An independent Frontier Chief who rendered valuable services to the British during the Chitral and N.W. Frontier Campaigns, 1894, 1897.

**DISRAELI, Coningsby Ralph, M.P. (C.)** Altrincham Div. Cheshire since 1892; D.L. and J.P. for Bucks; Alderman, Bucks C.C.; Lieut. Royal Bucks Hussars; b. 1867; o. s. of Ralph Disraeli; n. and heir late Earl of Beaconsfield; m. Marion, o. d. of Edward Silva, of Testcombe, Hants, 1897. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; New Coll. Oxford. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, music. *Address*: Hughenden Manor, High-Wycombe. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Garrick.

**DISTANT, William Lucas,** Editor of the Zoologist; b. 12 Nov. 1845; o. surv. s. of late Capt. Alex. Distant; m. 1874. *Educ.*: privately. Director and Hon. Sec. Anthropological Institute, 1878-81; Sec. Entomological Society, 1878-80; Vice-President, 1881 and 1900; travelled and made natural history collections in the Malay Peninsula and in the Transvaal. *Publications*: Rhopalocera Malayana; Monograph of the Oriental Cicadidae; A Naturalist in the Transvaal; Rhynchota, vol. i. in Godman and Salvin's Biologia Centrali Americana; numerous scattered publications on Lepidoptera, Rhynchota, and Coleoptera, and a few on anthropological subjects. *Recreation*: natural history. *Address*: Steine House, Selhurst Road, South Norwood, Surrey.

**DITCHFIELD, Rev. John Edwin Watts;** see Watts-Ditchfield.

**DITCHFIELD, Rev. Peter Hampson,** M.A., F.S.A., F.R.H.S.; Rector, Barkham, Berks, since 1886; author and editor; b. Westhoughton, Lancashire, 20 Apr. 1854; e. s. of Peter Ditchfield, Westhoughton, 1854; m. 1899, Florence Monk, d. of late Charles H. Smith of Ravenswood, near Wokingham. *Educ.*: Royal Gram. School, Clitheroe; Oriel College, Oxford. Ordained, 1878; Provincial Grand Chaplain of Freemasons, Berks, 1896-98. *Publications*: An Ecclesiastical History of Reading, 1883; Romance of Mathematics, 1886; Our English Villages, 1890; Old English Sports and Customs, 1891; The National Churches Series—i. Germany, ii. Spain, iii. Ireland, iv. Netherlands, v. Italy, vi. France, vii. Scotland, viii. America, ix. and x. England, 1891-97; Guide to Berkshire, 1892; Sigurd (a Cantata), 1893; Books Fatal to their Authors, 1895; Old Eng-

lish Customs Extant at the Present Time, 1896; Bygone Berkshire, 1896; The Sorceress of Paris, 1896; Story of our English Towns, 1897; English Villages, 1901; Memorials of Old Buckinghamshire, 1901; Cathedrals of Great Britain, 1902; Handbook of Gothic Architecture, 1903; Memorials of Old Oxfordshire, 1903; City Companies of London and their Good Works, 1903; contributor to many periodicals, journals, and newspapers, and editor of Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Archaeological Journal. *Recreations*: arranging meetings, correcting proofs, and inspecting schools. *Address*: Barkham Rectory, near Wokingham, Berks. *Clubs*: Berkshire, Grosvenor.

**DIVERS, Edward, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.;** 2nd Class Order of the Sacred Treasure; 3rd Class Order of the Rising Sun, Japan; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, Imperial University, b. London, 27 Nov. 1837; m. Margaret Theresa Fitzgerald, 1865 (d. 1897). *Educ.*: City of London School; Royal Coll. of Chemistry; Queen's Coll., Galway, Ireland. Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence in Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 1870; Professor of Chemistry, Imperial Coll. of Engineering, Japan, 1873; Principal of Imperial Coll. Eng., Japan, 1882; lost sight of right eye by an explosion, 1885. *Publications*: many memoirs on chemical subjects. *Address*: 3 Canning Place, Palace Gate, W.

**DIXIE, Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill,** 11th Bt.; cr. 1660; b. 1851; o. s. of 10th Bt. and Maria, d. of Rev. Charles Walters, Rector of Bramdean, Hants; m. see Lady Florence Dixie. *Heir*: s. George Douglas, b. 1876; was a midshipman R.N., and late Lieut. 1st Batt. K.O.S.B. *Address*: Glen Stuart, Annan, Dumfriesshire, N.B.

**DIXIE, Lady Florence,** poet, novelist, writer; explorer and a keen champion of Woman's Rights; b. London, 24 May 1857; p. d. of 7th M. of Queensberry and Caroline, d. of General Sir William Robert Clayton, Bart.; m. 1875, Sir Beaumont Dixie, Bart., q.v. Has travelled extensively; explored the unknown wastes of Patagonia, 1878-79; acted as war correspondent for the Morning Post during Boer war, 1880-81; actively opposed to the Land League, though advocating Home Rule all round. Owing largely to her advocacy, Cetshwayo, the captive King of Zululand, was restored to liberty and sent back to Zululand, where he soon afterwards died. *Publications*: The Songs of a Child and other poems, written in childhood under the pseudonym of "Darling"; Across Patagonia; In the Land of Misfortune (Africa); A Defence of Zululand and its King; The Child Hunters of Patagonia; Aniwee, of the Warrior Queen; Gloriana; Redeemed in Blood; Little Cherie, or The Trainer's Daughter; Ijain, or The Evolution of a Mind; Isola, or The Disinherited, a drama; and other writings and poems written between 1877 and the present day. *Recreations*: horses and dogs are her best friends. She is a fine rider and advocates the cross saddle for women, herself being as much at home on a bare-backed horse as in the saddle. She is a good shot and swimmer, but has forsworn the gun, and published much decrying shooting as an amusement, notably The Horrors of Sport, The Mercilessness of Sport, and Rambles in Hell. *Address*: Glen Stuart, Annan, Dumfriesshire, N.B.

**DIXON, Alfred Cardew, M.A.** (Lond.), Sc.D. (Camb.), F.R.U.I.; Professor of Mathematics, Queen's Coll. Belfast; b. 1865; s. of Rev. G. T. Dixon, Wesleyan Minister; m. Miss G. L. Smallpage, 1895. *Educ.*: Kingswood and Woodhouse Grove School; Trinity Coll. Cambridge Senior Wrangler, 1886 (late Fellow). Late Prof. of Mathematics, Queen's College, Galway. *Publications*: Elementary Properties of Elliptic Functions; sundry mathematical papers. *Address*: Almora, Myrtlefield Park, Belfast.

**DIXON, A. P.**; Professor of Anatomy, Dublin, since 1903.

**DIXON, Charles**, naturalist, author, journalist, and lecturer; b. London, 20 July 1858; e. s. of late Charles Thomas Dixon, landscape painter and engraver; m. Mary, o. c. of John Knight, Torquay, 1886. *Educ.*: various public schools. Boyhood passed near Sheffield; London, 1880-91; Devonshire, 1891-1900; has devoted his whole life to the study of Natural History; in pursuing this study he has visited most parts of the British Islands from the English Channel to St. Kilda, where he discovered the wren peculiar to that locality; he has also travelled in North Africa, where a new species and many rarities were obtained by him; for five years he was associated with the late Henry Seebohm, writing in collaboration with him a work on British Birds; of late years he has made the migration of birds and the geographical distribution of species his special study, promulgating several new theories, and suggesting an entirely new law, bearing upon these questions. *Publications*: Rural Bird Life, 1880; Evolution without Natural Selection, 1885; Our Rarer Birds, 1888; Stray Feathers from Many Birds, 1890; Annals of Bird Life, 1890; Idle Hours with Nature, 1891; The Birds of our Rambles, 1891; The Migration of Birds, 1892 (Russian ed. 1895; amended English edition, 1897); Jottings about Birds, 1893; The Game Birds and Wild Fowl of the British Islands, 1893; The Nests and Eggs of British Birds, 1893 (illustrated ed. 1894); The Nests and Eggs of Non-indigenous British Birds, 1894; The Migration of British Birds, 1895; British Sea Birds, 1896; Curiosities of Bird Life, 1897; Our Favourite Song Birds, 1897; Lost and Vanishing Birds, 1898; Bird-life in a Southern County, 1899; new and enlarged edition of The Game Birds and Wild Fowl of the British Islands, with 40 coloured plates, 1899; Among the Birds in Northern Shires, 1900; The Story of the Birds, 1900; Birds' Nests: An Introduction to the science of Oology, 1902; Open Air Studies in Bird Life: Sketches of British Birds in their Homes, 1903; new and popular edition of The Migration of British Birds, 1904; A Popular History of Birds, 1904, etc.

**DIXON, Charles, R.I.** *Address*: 2 Pomona House Studio, New King's Road, S.W.

**DIXON, Sir Daniel**; Kt., cr. 1892; 1st Bt., cr. 1903; J.P., D.L. for Co. Down and Belfast; sole partner Thos. Dixon and Sons, shipowners and timber merchants, and Managers Irish Shipowners' Co. Ltd.; b. 1844; s. of late Thomas Dixon, Larne; m. 1st, Lizzie, d. of late Jas. Agnew; 2nd, Annie, d. of James Shaw, 1870. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast. Mayor of Belfast, 1892; Lord

Mayor, 1893, 1901, 1902, and 1903; High Sheriff, Co. Down, 1896; D.L. Co. Down and Co. boro. of Belfast, and Privy Councillor for Ireland. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Ballymenoch, Holywood, Co. Down; Ravensdale Park, Co. Louth; Glenville, Cushendall, Co. Antrim. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Ulster and Union, Belfast.

**DIXON, Ella Nora Hepworth**, novelist, journalist; b. London; y. d. of late William Hepworth Dixon, editor of the Athenaeum. *Educ.*: London; Heidelberg. Studied painting in studios of MM. Charles Chaplin and Julien, Paris; editor of The Englishwoman until September 1895; has been, in addition to the usual Continental travel, to the United States and Canada, Russia, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, the Mediterranean Islands, Tangiers, Algiers, Tunis, and Carthage, and to Dalmatia and Montenegro. Is on the Council of the Women's Institute. *Publication*: The Story of a Modern Woman, 1894. *Recreations*: travelling, reading, looking on at out-door games. *Address*: 6 St. James's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*: Sandringham.

**DIXON, Harold Bally, M.A., F.R.S.**; Professor of Chemistry, Owens College, Manchester; b. 11 Aug. 1862; 2nd s. of late William Hepworth Dixon; m. 1885, Olive Beechey, d. of late Edward Martin Hopkins, Montreal. *Educ.*: Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st class Honours in Natural Science, 1875; Fellow of Balliol Coll.; Millard Lecturer at Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1879-86; Bedford Lecturer at Balliol Coll. 1881-86; succeeded Sir H. E. Roscoe at Owens Coll. 1886; served on Royal Commission on Explosions of Coal Dust in Mines, 1891-94; on Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, 1902. *Publications*: Conditions of Chemical Change in Gases, 1884; Rate of Explosion in Gases (the Bakerian Lecture for 1893); Movements of Flame in Explosions of Gases, 1902. *Recreations*: played in Oxford University Football Eleven; interested in cricket, climbing, cycling. *Address*: Beechey House, Victoria Park, Manchester. *Club*: Alpine.

**DIXON, Harry, R.B.A.**; b. Watford, Herts, 1861; 2nd s. of late Henry Dixon; m. 1892. *Educ.*: London. Evinced leaning to art from earliest years; as a lad attended Heatherly's Art School for short time; later, drew from life at Julian's Academy, Paris; first exhibited at Royal Academy 1886, and since then has, with exception of two years, always exhibited; works shown at R.A. include pictures in oil and water, animal, figure, and landscape subjects, and bronzes of animals; has also exhibited for several years at New Gallery, occasionally at the Salon (Champs de Mars) and Brussels and Munich International Exhibitions; in 1891 large water-colour "Lions," now in Tate Gallery, was purchased for nation by R.A. under terms of Chautrey Bequest; has spent much time studying at Zoological Gardens; does work in black and white, and illustrates books; executed the lions at entrance of Imperial Institute. *Recreations*: cycling, fishing, very fond of music. *Address*: 2 Pine Road, Cricklewood, N.W.

**DIXON, Colonel Sir Henry Grey**, K.C.B., cr. 1902; C.B. 1896; Brig.-Gen. on Staff; A.D.C. to the King, 1901; b. 14 Aug. 1850; 4th s. of late Col. John Dixon, Royal Scots, Astle



Hall, Cheshire, and Sophy, *d.* of T. Tatton, Wythenshawe, Cheshire; *m.* 1st, 1885, Helen Mary (*d.* 1898), *e. d.* of L. J. Frost of Copenhagen; 2nd, 1900, Constance Ethel, 4th *d.* of late Capt. William Mitchell-Innes (13th Hussars) of Ayton Castle, and Whitehall, Berwickshire. *Educ.*: Bridgeman's; Woolwich. Joined 25th Regt. 1868; Commandant School of Instruction for Auxiliary Forces at Aldershot, 1886-88; commanded 25th Regimental District, 1899; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1898; served Afghan War (despatches, medal), 1878-80; Soudan, present at action of Gamaizah (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh), 1888; operations on the Nile, 1889; Chitral (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp), 1895; Tirah (despatches, A.D.C., clasp), 1897-98; S. African war, 1901-02 (despatches, medal with three clasps, K.C.B.). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Caledonian.

**DIXON, Capt. J. W.**, R.N.; Conservator of the River Humber. Late Staff Commander, Medway Fleet Reserve. *Publication*: *Mariner's Compass in an Iron Ship*. *Address*: Hull.

**DIXON, Maj.-Gen. Matthew Charles**, V.C.; *b.* Avranches, Brittany, 1821; 2nd *s.* of Gen. Matthew Dixon, R.E.; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of Admiral Charles J. Bosauquet. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined the Royal Artillery, 1839; served in various Colonies and in the Crimea for 30 years, 1869. *Decorated*: received the Victoria Cross, 17 April, also the siege of Sebastopol, 1855. *Address*: Woodsgate, Pembury, Tunbridge Wells.

**DIXON, William Macneile**, M.A., LL.B., Litt.D.; Professor of English Language and Literature in the University of Birmingham; *b.* India, 1866; *s.* of Rev. William Dixon, M.A.; *m.* 1891, Edith, *d.* of G. F. Wales, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Twice Vice-Chancellor's prizeman in English Verse; Downes Prizeman; Elrington Prizeman; graduated First Class (1st Senior Moderatorship) in Modern Literature School; Second Class (Junior Moderatorship) in Mental and Moral Science School; President of the University Philosophical Society; Auditor of the College Historical Society; Chairman of Students' Tercentenary Celebrations Committee; Professor of English Literature in Alexandra College, Dublin, 1891; Dublin University Extension Lecturer; elected Professor of English Language and Literature in Birmingham (Mason College), 1894; Professor of Literature to the Royal Soc. of Artists, Birmingham; Pres. of the Library Assoc. 1902; re-elected 1903. *Publications*: *English Poetry from Blake to Browning*; *A Tennyson Primer*; *In the Republic of Letters*; Trinity College, Dublin, in the *College Histories Series*; articles in the *Quarterly*, etc. *Recreations*: sailing, golf. *Address*: University of Birmingham. *Club*: Royal Ulster Yacht.

**DIXON-HARTLAND, Sir Frederick** Dixon, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1892; J.P. counties of Gloucester, London, Middlesex, and Worcester; a Lieut. of City of London; M.P. (C.) Uxbridge Division, Middlesex, since 1885; Chairman of Thames Conservancy since 1895; Gov. of Christ's Hospital; Middlesex County Alderman and Chairman of Finance Committee; *b.* 1832; *e. s.* of Nathaniel Hartland, of the Oaklands, Charlton Kings, and Eliza, *d.* and co-heiress of Thomas

Dixon, King's Lynn; *m.* Agnes Chichester, *d.* of W. Langham Christie (M.P. Lewes), of 117 Eaton Square and Glyndebourne, Sussex, 1895. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Clapham Grammar School. M.P. (C.) for Evesham, 1880-85. *Publications*: *Royal Genealogical and Chronological Chart of Royal Families of Europe*; *Chronological Dictionary of Royal Families of Europe*, etc. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 14 Chesham Place, S.W.; Middleton Manor, Sussex; Ashley Manor, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick.

**DOANE, Rt. Rev. W. Crowell, Bishop of Albany**, D.D. Oxon. and Dublin; LL.D. Cantab.; Chancellor of the University of New York; 2nd *s.* of George Washington Doane, 2nd Bishop of New Jersey; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1853, S. Katherine Condit. *Educ.*: Burlington College, Burlington, New Jersey. Received degrees, in course, of B.A., M.A., and B.D. from Burlington College; of D.D. from Columbia University, New York, and Trinity College, Hartford; LL.D. from Union University, Schenectady; also, *honoris causa*, D.D. from Oxford and Dublin; LL.D. from Cambridge. After ordination was curate under his father, and afterwards Rector of St. Mary's Church, Burlington, New Jersey; Rector for four years of St. John's Church, Hartford, Conn.; Rector of St. Peter's Church, Albany, N.Y., for three years; consecrated first Bishop of the Diocese of Albany, 1869; Cathedral church built, St. Agnes' School for Girls, the Child's Hospital and St. Margaret's House for Babies, founded in Albany; the St. Christina Home for training servants in Saratoga, and the Orphan House of the Holy Saviour in Cooperstown; also established the Sisterhood of the Holy Child Jesus in charge of these institutions. *Publications*: *Life of Bishop George Washington Doane*; *Mosaics of the Harmony of the Collects, Epistles, and Gospels*; *A Catechism of the Christian Year*; *The Manifestations of the Risen Jesus*; two volumes of *Addresses to the graduates of St. Agnes' School*; and many sermons and Convention addresses. *Recreations*: A house by the sea on the island of Mt. Desert, Maine. *Address*: 29 Elk Street, Albany, New York. *Clubs*: Union, University, New York.

**DOBBIE, James J.**, M.A., D.Sc.; Director of the Museum of Science and Art, Edinburgh; *b.* 4 Aug. 1852; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Dobbie, Glasgow; *m.* 1887, Violet, *d.* of Thomas Chilton, J.P., of Liverpool and Gresford. *Educ.*: High School, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Leipzig. George A. Clark Scholar in Natural Science, University of Glasgow; Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry, University of Glasgow, 1881-84; Professor of Chemistry, University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1884-1903. *Publications*: Numerous papers on the chemical constitution of alkaloids, and on the relation between the chemical constitution and the absorption spectra of organic compounds. *Address*: Museum of Science and Art, and 27 Polwarth Terrace, Edinburgh; The Cottage, Fairlie, Ayrshire. *Club*: Savile.

**DOBBIN, Sir Alfred Graham**, Kt.; *cr.* 1900; *b.* 10 Sept. 1853; *s.* of late Leonard Dobbin of Rosemount, Cork; *m.* 1st, 1876, Margaret Reid (*d.* 1884), *d.* of Peter Ogilvie; 2nd, 1887, Kate, *d.* of William Wise of Clifton, Bristol. High Sheriff, City of Cork, 1900; J.P. Borough of Cork. *Address*: Frankfort, Montenote, Cork.

**DOBELL, Major Charles Macpherson**, D.S.O., 1900; F.R.G.S.; Royal Welsh Fusiliers; b. 1869. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Crete, 1897-98 (brevet of Major); China, 1900; South Africa.

**DOBREE, G.**, D.S.O., 1902; served South Africa with Kitchener's Horse.

**DOBSON, Hon. Alfred**, Agent-General for Tasmania in London; b. 1848; m. 1891, Alice Ramsay, d. of Right Rev. Bishop Sandford, q.v. Barr. Inner Temple, 1875; entered House of Assembly, Tasmania, 1877; Attorney-General; Speaker of Assembly; Solicitor-General; K.C. of Tasmania. Address: 5 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; 187 Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs: Union, St. Stephen's.

**DOBSON, Henry Austin**, LL.D.; b. Plymouth, 18 Jan. 1840; e. s. of late George Clarisse Dobson, C.E.; m. Frances Mary, d. of Nathaniel Beardmore, C.E., of Broxbourne, Herts. Educ.: Beaumaris Grammar School; private school, Coventry; Gymnase, Strasbourg. Entered Board of Trade, 1856; First-class Clerk, 1874-84; Principal, 1884-1901; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, 1902. Publications: Poems: Vignettes in Rhyme, 1873; Proverbs in Porcelain, 1877; Old-World Idylls, 1883; At the Sign of the Lyre, 1885; Collected Poems, 1 vol. 1897. Prose: Thomas Bewick and his Pupils, 1884; Lives of Fielding, 1883, Steele, 1886, Goldsmith, 1888, Horace Walpole, 1890, William Hogarth, 1891, 1897, 1902, Richardson, 1902; Four Frenchwomen, 1890; Eighteenth Century Vignettes, three series, 1892, 1894, 1896; A Paladin of Philanthropy, 1899; Side-Walk Studies, 1902; William Hogarth, 1902; contributions to the Ency. Brit., Chambers's Encyclopedia, Chambers's Cyclopaedia of English Literature, and Dictionary of National Biography; has also edited several books for Clarendon Press, etc., and written for many of the more important magazines and reviews. Address: 75 Eaton Rise, Ealing, W. Clubs: Athenaeum, National.

**DODD, Cyril**, K.C.; 2nd s. of Rev. J. Dodd. Educ.: Shrewsbury; Merton Coll. Oxford. 1st class Final Mathematical School, 1865; B.A. Merton Coll. Oxford. Barr. 1869; contested (as Liberal) Ecclesall Division of Sheffield, 1885; Cambridge, 1886; Benchet, Inner Temple, 1896; M.P. Maldon Division of Essex, 1892-95, defeated by Hon. Charles Strutt. Publications: The Law of Light Railways (with Mr. Allan); Bullen and Leake's Precedents of Pleading (with Mr. T. Bullen); Private Bill Legislation (with Mr. Wilberforce). Address: 28 Inverness Terrace, London, W.; 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple. Club: National Liberal.

**DODD, Lieut.-Col. John Richard**, M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., R.A.M.C.; Senior Medical Officer, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, since 1897; b. Ryton, Co. Durham, 18 May 1858; s. of Dr. T. A. H. Dodd, Wood House, Ryton; m. e. d. of J. W. Cross, 16 Sussex Place, N.W., General Manager, London and Provincial Bank. Educ.: Durham University; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. House Surgeon, Newcastle-on-Tyne Infirmary, Aug. 1879 to July 1880; Army Medical Department since 1880; served in England, Ceylon, Hong-Kong, India, and West Coast of Africa (bronze star Ashanti, 1895). Publications: Ambulance, Ency. Brit.; Diseases of Soldiers

in Dangerous Trades; minor ones in British Medical Journal, Chambers's Journal, Graphic, Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic, etc. Recreations: fishing and shooting. Address: Royal Arsenal, Woolwich. Club: Junior Army and Navy.

**DODD, William Huston**, K.C.; H.M. Third Serjeant-at-Law in Ireland; b. Rathfriland, 28 March 1844; o. s. of Robert Dodd, Rathfriland; m. Ellen, e. d. of Stewart Hunter, Coleraine. Educ.: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast. B.A. 1st Honours; M.A. 1st Honours, Q.U.I. Barr. 1873; Q.C. 1884; appointed Serjeant, 1898; Crown Prosecutor Dublin City and County; contested North Antrim, 1892; South Derry, 1895. Recreation: golf. Address: 26 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Clubs: National Liberal; St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Ulster Reform, Belfast.

**DODD**; see Wolley-Dodd.

**DODDS, Hon. Sir John Stokell**, Kt., cr. 1900; K.C.M.G., cr. 1901; C.M.G. 1889; Chief Justice of Tasmania since 1898; b. 1848; s. of William Dodds, Co. Durham; m. 1867, Emma Augusta, d. of Rev. J. Norman. Educ.: Hobart. Called to Bar (Tasmania), 1872; Attorney-General, 1878-81; Minister of Finance and Postmaster-Gen. 1881-84; again Attor.-Gen. 1884-87; represented Tasmania at Sydney Conference, 1883, and at Colonial Conference in London, 1887; became Dep. Gov. of Tasmania, 1888; Administrator of Government, 1898, and 1900-1901; Lieutenant-Governor, 1903; formerly Member of Federal Council, and of Standing Committee thereof; is a M.E.C., and a Member of Council of Univ. of Tasmania; President Art Society of Tasmania; M.P. for E. Hobart, 1878-87 (Leader of House of Assembly, 1884-87); appointed Senior Puisne Judge, Tasmania, 1887; Acting Chief Justice, 1894. Address: Stoke, New Town, Tasmania.

**DODDS, Capt. T. H.**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with Queensland contingent.

**DODGE, Grenville M.**; Maj.-Gen. U.S.V.; Pres. Soc. Army Tenn.; Pres. F.W. and D.C. Ry.; Commd. M.O.L.L.; Pres. of Comm. appointed by Pres. to investigate War Dept. in war with Spain; b. 12 April 1831; s. of Sylvanus Dodge, and Julia T. Dodge. Educ.: Norwich University, Vt.; C.E., A.M., and LL.D. Civil engineer; Maj.-Gen. war rebellion; Commander Regt. Brigade, Div. Corps and Army and Department; Chief Eng. U. Pac. Ry. and built that and numerous other railways in the U.S.; member 39th Congress. Address: 1 Broadway, New York City. Clubs: Union League, Colonial, United Service.

**DODGE, Mary Mapes**, author; editor of St. Nicholas Magazine since its first number, Nov. 1873; b. New York City, Jan. 183-; d. of Professor James J. Mapes and Sophia Furman Mapes; m. William Dodge, lawyer, N.Y. 1851. Educ.: home, under private tutors. Publications: The Irvington Stories, 1864; Hans Brinker, a Story of Life in Holland, 1866-1900; Rhymes and Jingles for Little Folk, 1874; Theophilus and Others (Essays and Sketches), 1876; Along the Way (Poems), 1880; Donald and Dorothy, 1883; When Life is Young (Verses), 1894; The Land of Pluck, 1894; etc. Recreations: music, literature, art, social life. Address: 83 Union



Square, New York, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Nineteenth Century, Barnard, N.Y.

**DODGSON, Major Heathfield Butler**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery; retired; b. 1863. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1901; served South Africa.

**DODS, Marcus**, D.D.; U.F. Church Professor of New Testament Theology, Edinburgh, since 1889; b. Belford, Northumberland, 1834; y. s. of Rev. Marcus Dods, Scotch Church, Belford; m. 1871, Catherine Swanston (d. 1901). *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University. Licensed as minister Free Church of Scotland, 1858; ordained to Renfield Free Church, Glasgow, 1864. *Publications*: The Prayer that Teaches to Pray, 1863; The Epistles to the Seven Churches, 1865; Israel's Iron Age, 1874; Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ, 1877; Handbook on Haggai, Zechariah, and Malachi, 1879; Isaac, Jacob, and Joseph, 1880; Handbook on Genesis, 1882; Commentary on Thessalonians, 1882; Parables of our Lord, 1883, 1885; Why be Religious? 1896; How to become like Christ, 1897; The Gospel According to St. John in the Expositor's Greek Testament, 1897; Genesis, John, 1 Corinthians in Expositor's Bible; and numerous articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, Expositor, etc. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: 23 Great King Street, Edinburgh.

**DODSON**, family name of **Baron Monk-Bretton**.

**DODSON, Rev. Thomas Hatheway**, M.A.; Principal, St. Paul's Missionary College, Burgh; b. Rotherham, Yorks, 11 May 1862; e. s. of George Dodson of the Inland Revenue Department of the Civil Service; m. 1888, Ellen Amelia, 2nd d. of Rev. George Sturton Ward, M.A., Senior Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, London, 1874-81; Exeter College, Oxford, 1881-85. After taking Classical Honours in Moderations, and a first class in the Final Honour School of Theology, graduated B.A. 1885, and M.A. 1888; ordained Deacon, 1885, and Priest, 1886, by late Bishop Mackarness of Oxford; Curate to the Rector of Exeter College, at Kidlington, Oxford, 1885-87; Lecturer (for the Final Honour School of Theology) for combined Colleges at Oxford, 1886-87; Fellow and Tutor of St. Augustine's Missionary College, Canterbury, 1887-88; went in 1889 to South India as Principal of the S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly, the largest College of the Anglican Church in India, and indeed in the world, with 1600 pupils and a staff of over 60; here rebuilt the greater part of the College, and doubled the accommodation by extensions, erecting a Chapel, hostels, etc.; appointed by Government of Madras a Fellow of the University of Madras in 1892; furlough to England in 1896; advised on medical grounds not to return to India; elected Honorary Fellow of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1897. *Publications*: pamphlets — Missionary Vocation; How to Increase Interest in the Work of Foreign Missions; Educational Missions in India, a paper read at the London Missionary Conference, 1894; Twenty-five Years of St. Paul's Missionary College. *Address*: Principal's Lodge, St. Paul's College, Burgh, R.S.O., Lincolnshire.

**DODSWORTH, Sir Matthew Blayney Smith**, 6th Bt.; cr. 1784; J.P.; 2nd s. of 4th Bt. and Julia, d. of Colonel Crowther

of Brotherton, Yorkshire; b. 26 Oct. 1856; S. b. 1891; m. Agnes, d. of J. Crowder, 1887. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. Oxford. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: s. Claude, b. 1888. *Seat*: Thornton, Watlass, Bedale. *Address*: Bournemouth.

See also Sir H. M. Beresford Peirse, Bt.

**DOHNANYI, Ernst von**, Pianist and Composer; b. Pressburg, July 1877. *Educ.*: under his father; Pressburg under Herr Forstner; Royal Hungarian Academy of Music, Buda Pest, under Professors Koessler and Thoman; under Eugen d'Albert. Made debut 1897. *Compositions*: 2 symphonies, overture, piano quintet, string sextet, many piano pieces, pianoforte-concerto, string quartet, songs, and violoncello sonata.

**DOLGOROUKI, H.H. The Prince Alexis**; b. 1846; 3rd s. of late Prince Dolgorouki, Secretary of State and Privy Seal to the Emperor Alexander II. of Russia; m. 1898, Frances, o. c. and heir of Fleetwood Pellew Wilson of Wappenham Manor, Northants, D.L., J.P. Served in Russo-Turkish War. *Decorated*: Member of the Order of St. George, etc. *Recreations*: music, painting. *Address*: 46 Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; Wappenham Manor, Northants; Braemar Castle, N.B.; Mikhailovka, South Russia.

**DOLLMAN, John Charles**, R.I.; b. Hove, 6 May 1851; e. s. of John Charles Dollman, bookseller. *Educ.*: Shoreham. South Kensington School of Art; Art Schools of Royal Academy; Prizes for drawing from the living model, and for historical painting Royal Academy Schools; Bronze Medalled at Paris Exhibition, 1900. *Paintings*: Not Worth Powder and Shot; Warranted Quiet to Ride or Drive; Your Humble Servant; Judas; Gold; Temptation of St. Antony; Kismet. *Recreations*: cycling, golf. *Address*: Hove House, Newton Grove, Bedford Park, W.

**DOMINGUEZ, Florencio L.**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from the Argentine Republic to the Court of St. James since 1899; e. s. of late Don Luis L. Dominguez, for many years Argentine Minister in London; born and educated at Buenos Ayres; unmarried; Secretary Financial Mission to London, 1870; entered Diplomatic Service, 1874; Secretary of Legation at Peru, Brazil, Washington, Madrid, and London; Special Envoy of the Argentine Government at Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, 1897, and to the Coronation of King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, 1902. *Address*: 2 Palace Gate, W.

**DOMVILLE, Sir Compton Edward**, K.C.B.; cr. 1898; G.C.V.O. 1903; Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean Station since 1902; Adm. since 1902; Adm. Supt. of Naval Reserves, 1897-1902; b. Worcestershire, 10 Oct. 1842; 2nd s. of late Henry Barry Domville; m. Isabella, d. of Captain Edmund Peel, late 85th Regt. *Educ.*: Royal Academy, Gosport. Entered Navy, 1856; appointed to Royal yacht, 1862; Lieutenant, 1862; promoted Commander for service against pirates, 1868; Captain, 1876; Captain of the "Dido," 1879-83; W. Africa and Cape during the Boer War; Acting Commodore Jamaica, 1882; Captain of "Téméraire," 1884-86; Captain H.M.S. "Excellent" — Gunnery School, Portsmouth, 1886-90; Ordnance Committee, 1890-91; Director of Naval Ordnance,

1891-94; second in command Mediterranean, 1894-96. *Address*: 8 Collingham Road, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**DOMVILLE, Sir Compton Meade**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1815; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Caroline, *d.* of Gen. Hon. Robert Meade; *b.* 24 Oct. 1857; *S.* father 1884. Owns about 6300 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Santry House, Co. Dublin. *See also* *Lieut.-Col. W. H. Poe, C.B.*

**DOMVILLE, Rear-Admiral Sir (William) Cecil H.**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1814; *J.P.*; *C.B.*; *Capt. R.N.* 1886; Naval Attaché to Maritime Powers, 1887; retired 1893; *b.* 30 Dec. 1849; *S.* father 1887; *m.* Moselle, *d.* of H. M. Ames, Linden, Northumberland, 1888. Entered *R.N.* 1863; 1st Scholarship, Greenwich, 1873; commanded Naval Brigade, Suakim, 1885. *Heir*: *s.* James, *b.* 1889. Owns about 2500 acres. *Address*: The Chantry, Ipswich; Villa Domville, Palermo, Sicily. *Clubs*: United Service, Athenæum, Wellington.

**DONALD, Colonel Colin George**, *C.B.* 1900; Colonel commanding 7th and 57th Regimental Districts since 1902; *b.* 18 Sept. 1854; *s.* of Colin Dunlop Donald, Glasgow; *m.* Frances Henrietta, *d.* of Col. Francis W. Boileau, *C.B.*, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Served in Afghan war, 1879 (medal); *S.* African war, 1899-1901; present at battle of Colenso and relief of Ladysmith, also with Sir A. Hunter's division in operations in Western Transvaal (despatches, medal with 4 clasps, and *C.B.*). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**DONALD, Douglas**, *C.I.E.* 1903; Commandant *B.M.* Police and Samana Rifles; *b.* Hashiarpore, Punjab, 19 Nov. 1865; *s.* of the late A. J. S. Donald, Punjab Provincial Civil Service; *m.* 1895, Miss Johnson. *Educ.*: Bishop Cotton School, Simla. Joined the Punjab Police Force at Amballa, Punjab, 1888; transferred to Peshawar, 1889; appointed *C.B.M.* Police, Kohat, 1890; served with Sir William Lockhart in both the Miranzai Expeditions, 1891 (medal and clasp); served with Col. Haughton, 96th Sikhs, during the attack on Samana posts, and subsequently with Sir W. Lockhart in the Tirah Field Force (medal and three clasps); appointed *Coll. Offr.* Khyber, 1898, and re-transferred to Kohat, 1899, to complete negotiations in a new road through Kohat Pass with Adam Khel Afridis; placed on special duty to raise Samana Rifles. *Publications*: Note on Adam Khel Afridis. *Address*: Military Police, Kohat, India.

**DONALD, John Stuart**, *C.I.E.* 1894; Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, since 1890; *b.* 1861. Entered *I.C.S.*, 1882; extra Assistant Commissioner, 1884; accompanied mission to Kabul under Sir H. Durand, 1893; on special duty *N.W.* Frontier, 1894; British Commissioner for Demarcation of Kurram-Afghan boundary, 1894. *Club*: East India United Service.

**DONALD, Robert**, editor of *The Municipal Journal*; *b.* Scotland, 1861; journalist in Edinburgh, Northampton, Paris, New York, London, etc. *Publications*: *The London Manual*, which is a kind of citizen's guide for the Metropolis; *The Municipal Year Book*, which describes the work of municipalities throughout the country. *Recreations*: hasn't

had time to practise any. *Address*: Chester-ville, Hornsey Lane, N. *Club*: National Liberal.

**DONALDSON, Rev. Augustus Blair**, Canon and Precentor of Truro; *b.* 8 Aug. 1841; *s.* of late W. L. Donaldson, solicitor; *m.* Joanna Maria, *d.* of William Mackie, *M.D.*, Elgin, N.B., 1871. *Educ.*: Clapham Grammar School; Oriel Coll. Oxford (*M.A.*). Organising Secretary Additional Curates Society, 1879-82. *Publications*: Seven Sermons on Practical Subjects, 1869; Two Processional Hymns for Choral Festivals, 1891-96; Five Great Oxford Leaders, 1900; *The Bishopric of Truro, First Twenty-five Years, 1877-1902* (1902). *Recreation*: has made and still engaged in an interesting collection of armorial bearings. *Address*: Lanhydrock Villa, Truro.

**DONALDSON, James**, *LL.D.*; Vice-Chancellor and Principal of the University of St. Andrews, and Principal of the United College of St. Salvator and St. Leonard since 1886; *b.* 26 April 1831. *Educ.*: Grammar School and University, Aberdeen; New Coll. London; Berlin University. Rector, High School, Stirling, 1854; Classical Master, High School of Edinburgh, 1856; Rector, 1866; Professor of Humanity, Aberdeen University, 1881-86. *Publications*: *Modern Greek Grammar*, 1853; *Lyra Graeca*, 1884; *Critical History of Christian Literature and Doctrine from the Death of the Apostles to the Nicene Council, 1864-66*; *The Ante-Nicene Christian Library* (with Prof. Roberts), 24 vols., completed 1872; *The Apostolical Fathers*, 1874; *Lectures on the History of Education in Prussia and England, 1874*; *Expiatory and Substitutionary Sacrifices of the Greeks*, 1875. *Address*: The University, St. Andrews.

**DONALDSON, Capt. J.**, *D.S.O.* 1902; served South Africa with Imperial Light Horse.

**DONALDSON, William**, *C.B.*, 1900; *b.* 1838; *s.* of George Donaldson, merchant, Edinburgh; *m.* Mary, *d.* of the late P. Ross of Leith, Meikle, N.B. *Educ.*: High School; University, Edinburgh. Was in the public service for 43 years; began official career in the office of the Law Agent of the late General Board of Directors of Prisons for Scotland; in 1868 acted as Deputy Governor of Perth General Prison, but a year later returned to Edinburgh to assist the late Dr. J. H. Burton in organising the Department of Judicial Statistics and arranging for an Annual Blue-Book on the subject; Secretary of the Prison Commission and Superintendent of the Scottish Department of Judicial Statistics, 1877-1900; gave much assistance in carrying out the provisions of the Prisons Act of 1877; and among other services acted as a member of and Secretary to a Departmental Commission, appointed by Lord Balfour in 1896, to consider in what way the Judicial Statistics could be made of more value to Statisticians and Criminologists; edited the Revised Statistics for the years 1897 and 1898. *Address*: 4 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**DONEGALL, 5th Marquess of** (*cr.* 1791), **George Augustus Hamilton Chichester**; Hereditary Lord High Admiral of Lough Neagh; Governor of Carrickfergus Castle; Viscount Chichester and Earl of Belfast, 1625; Earl of Donegall, 1647; Baron



Fisherwick (Gt. Brit.), 1790; *b.* 27 June 1822; *e. s.* of 4th Marquess (Dean of Raphoe) and Amelia, *d.* of Henry Deane O'Grady; *S.* father 1889; *m.* 1st, 1865, Mary Ann (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Edward Cobb, of Kensington and Arnold, Kent, Clerk of the Peace for County Antrim; 2nd, 1902, Violet Gertrude, *o. d.* of late Henry St. George Twining of Halifax, Canada. Late Lieut. of 6th Foot. *Heir* to title: *b.* Lord Henry Fitzwarrine Chichester, *q.v.* *Address:* Court House, Belfast; Castle Chichester, Isle Magee, County Antrim. *Club:* Isthmian.

**DONELAN, Capt. Anthony J., M.P. (N.)** Co. Cork, E., since 1892; *b.* 1846; *s.* of late Col. Donelan, 48th Regt. *Educ.:* Sandhurst, Was in army. *Address:* Ballymona, Midleton, Co. Cork.

**DONERAILE, 6th Viscount (cr. 1785), Edward St. Leger, M.A.;** Baron Doneraile, 1776; *b.* 6 Oct. 1866; *s.* of Rev. Edward F. St. Leger and Caroline, *d.* of William R. Bishop; *S. u.* 1891. Anglican. Tory. *Educ.:* Winchester Coll.; New Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1891. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Ralph St. Leger, *b.* 1868. *Address:* 91 Victoria Street, Westminster. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

*See also Baron Castletown.*

**DONKIN, Horatio Bryan, M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P. London;** one of H.M. Commissioners of Prisons, Consulting Physician to Westminster Hospital, etc.; *b.* Blackheath, Kent, 1 Feb. 1845; *e. s.* late Bryan Donkin, C.E.; *m.* Auguste Margaretha Elisabeth, *d.* of late Count di Langhi of Cracow, 1888. *Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Queen's College, Oxford; Open Scholar; 1st class in Greats (classical). Formerly Physician and Lecturer on Medicine at Westminster Hospital; Physician to East London Hospital for Children; Lecturer on Medicine at London School of Medicine for Women; Examiner in Medicine for Royal College of Physicians on Examining Board for England, etc. *Publications:* several—chiefly medical. *Address:* 108 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club:* Savile.

**DONKIN, Richard Sims, J.P., D.L.;** director of Suez Canal Co.; *b.* 1836; *s.* of late James Donkin, Tynemouth; M.P. (C.) Tynemouth 1885-1900. *Address:* Campville, Tynemouth; Albemarle House, Wimbledon, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**DONLEVY, Very Rev. James.** *Address:* St. Mary's, Edinburgh.

**DONNAN, James, C.M.G. 1902;** retired from Ceylon Government service; *b.* Belfast, 12 March 1837; *e. s.* of James Donnan, of Belfast; *m.* 1858, Rebecca Gillespie, *d.* of William Skinner, of East India Company's Service, and *g. d.* of Major-Gen. Sir Robert Rollo Gillespie. Went to sea as apprentice in the Mercantile Marine service at the age of thirteen, and obtained first command at the age of twenty-one; commanded the Ceylon Government steamers Manchester and Pearl, 1859-63, when promoted to be Master Attendant, Colombo; Joint Police Magistrate, Colombo; and Inspector of Pearl Banks; and held these appointments until 1 May 1902, when retired on pension after forty-three years' service; on retirement received the honour of C.M.G. for long and valuable services in connection with Colombo harbour and the

pearl fisheries of Ceylon. *Address:* Doric, 38 Newbridge Hill, Bath.

**DONNE, Col. Benjamin Donisthorpe Alsop, C.B. 1900;** late commanding 1st Royal Sussex Regiment; *b.* 4 Oct. 1856; *e. s.* of B. J. M. Donne, Crewkerne, Somerset, and Exmouth, Devon; *m.* 1886, Cecil Frances Grace, *d.* of late Rev. Robert Edgar Hughes. *Educ.:* Wellington College; abroad. Officier d'Académie Française, for services rendered to Egyptology, etc. Sub.-Lieut. 35th Royal Sussex Regt. 1875; served in West Indies; Mediterranean; Commandant of Cyprus Police, 1881-82; served in Egyptian war, 1882 (medal and star); Egyptian army, 1883-93; served in Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Suakim Expedition, 1888, action of Gemaizah; Soudan, 1889, actions of Arghin and Toski; raised and commanded 10th Soudanese Batt. (despatches, Brevet Maj., three clasps, 8rd Medjidie); 3rd class Osmanie for services in Egypt; N.W. Frontier campaign, India, 1897-98; Tirah, etc. (medal, two clasps); commanded 1st Royal Sussex, S. Africa, 1900-1901, march from Bloemfontein to Pretoria, actions of Hautnek, Welkom, Zand River, Dornkop, capture of Johannesburg and Pretoria, battle of Diamond Hill, operations in Wittebergen, action of Retief's Nek, surrender of Prinsloo, operations in Orange River Colony, and commanded at Lindley during investment (despatches, C.B., medal with four clasps, King's medal, two clasps). *Club:* United Service.

**DONNE, Ven. William, M.A.;** Hon. Chaplain to the King; Vicar of Wakesfield and Archdeacon of Huddersfield since 1892; Chaplain to the Bishop of Wakesfield, 1897; *b.* Oswestry, 29 Oct. 1845; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Stephen Donne; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Rev. J. Grey-Jones of Somerby, Lincolnshire, 1882. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Wellington Coll. and Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Hulmeian Exhibitioner, 1868. Curate in charge of Winchester College Mission, 1876-81; Rector of Limehouse, E., 1881-86; Vicar of Great Yarmouth, Rural Dean of Flegg, 1886-92; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to late Queen, 1898-1901. *Publication:* Getting Ready for the Mission, 1882. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Vicarage, Wakefield; Brasenose Coll. Oxford.

**DONNELLY, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. John M'Neale, M.D., C.B. 1886.** *Address:* Spring Hill, Dalkey, Co. Dublin.

**DONNELLY, Rt. Rev. Nicholas;** *see* Dublin, R.C. Bishop of.

**DONNET, Sir James John Louis, K.C.B. (mil.);** *cr.* 1897, and awarded the Jubilee Medal the same year; B.A. University of Paris; M.D. University of St. Andrews; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh; L.S.A. London; Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets; Honorary Physician to the King from date of H.M.'s accession; *b.* Gibraltar, 1816; *m.* 1852, Eliza, *e. d.* of James Meyer. *Educ.:* University of Paris. Entered Royal Navy as Assistant-Surgeon in 1840; present at fall of St. Jean d'Acre, 1840; at capture and destruction of Ngunduvan, Fiji, 1848; Petropaulowski in Kamschatka, 1854-56; Secretary to Consul-General Hay Drummond-Hay in his special mission to Morocco in 1844; served in Arctic Expedition, 1850-51; had charge of Royal Naval Hospitals from 1857-75; at Lisbon, 1857; at Jamaica, 1867; at the

medical wards of Haslar, 1871; at Malta, 1874; member of several Scientific Committees, viz. (1) On Contagious Diseases; (2) On Choice of a Site for Naval Cadets' College; (3) On the Outbreak of Scurvy in Arctic Expedition; Honorary Surgeon to Queen Victoria, 1870-93; and Hon. Physician, 1893-1901. *Publication*: Notes on Yellow Fever. *Address*: 5 Park Road, Victoria Park, Bognor, Sussex.

**DONOUGHMORE**, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1800), **Richard Walter John Hely-Hutchinson**, Baron Donoughmore, 1783; Viscount Suir-dale, 1800; Viscount Hutchinson (U.K.), 1821. [2nd Earl commanded British Forces in Egypt in succession to Sir Ralph Abercromby.] *b.* 2 March 1815; *s.* of 5th Earl and Frances, *d.* of late Lieut.-General Stephens, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1901, Elena, *d.* of M. P. Grace of New York and 40 Belgrave Square, S.W. *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. Owns about 12,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Visct. Suir-dale, *q.v.* *Address*: 9 Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Knocklofty, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick, Beefsteak, Kildare Street.

*See also* Sir Archibald Campbell, His Honour Judge Ellicott.

**DONOVAN**, Colonel **William**, C.B. 1900; R.A.M.C., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; P.M.O. Hong Kong, since 1902; *b.* 1850. Entered army, 1872; Lieut.-Col. 1892; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Boer War, 1881; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); P.M.O. Staff of Cavalry Division, South African Field Force, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with six clasps). *Address*: Hong Kong.

**DONTENWILL**, **Augustin**, O.M.I.; M.A.; Roman Catholic Bishop of New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada, since 1899; *b.* Blachwiller, Alsace, 4 June 1857; *s.* of F. Xavier Dontenwill and Rosina Uhrich. *Educ.*: school in Erstein, Alsace; Ottawa College, Ottawa, Canada. Joined the Order of Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 1878; Professor of Natural History, Languages, and Drawing in Ottawa College until 1889; transferred to New Westminster, British Columbia, 1889; Director of St. Louis College in New Westminster, British Columbia, until 1896; consecrated Bishop of Germanicopolis, and Coadjutor of Bishop of New Westminster, 1897. *Address*: New Westminster, B.C.

**DON-WAUCHOPE**, Sir **John Douglas**, Bt.; *see* Wauchope.

**DOOGAN**, **P. C.**, M.P. (N.) Tyrone, E., since 1895; *s.* of Patrick Doogan, Rossavally, Co. Fermanagh, and Catherine Maguire, Gortahurk, Co. Fermanagh; unmarried. Is a farmer. *Recreations*: boating and fishing on Lough Erne, beside which he resides. *Address*: Point House, Lisbellaw, Co. Fermanagh.

**DORAN**, **Alban Henry Griffiths**; President of the Obstetrical Society of London, 1899-1900; Surgeon to the Samaritan Free Hospital; *b.* London, 1849; *s.* of Dr. Doran, F.S.A., author of *Annals of the Stage*, *Lives of the Queens of the House of Hanover*, etc. *Educ.*: Nassau School, Barnes, Surrey; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. F.R.C.S. England; corresponding member of the Gynaecological Societies of Paris, Leipzig, and Bordeaux; Fellow of several medical societies. For 8 years was attached to the

museum of the Royal College of Surgeons under Sir William Flower; was joint compiler (with Sir James Paget and Dr. Goodhart) of the current edition of the Catalogues of the Pathological Series in that museum; since 1877 has been on the surgical staff of the Samaritan Free Hospital; has devoted himself to the surgery of the abdomen. *Publications*: The Morphology of the Mammalian Ossicula Auditus, *Trans. Linn. Soc.* 1878; Clinical and Pathological Observations on Tumours of the Ovary, 1884; Handbook of Gynaecological Operations, 1887; Shakespeare and the Medical Society (annual oration, Medical Society, 1899); numerous contributions to medical papers and to the transactions of several medical societies. *Recreations*: Literary pursuits, especially Shakespeare, English and French history; exploring Norman and Gothic church architecture. *Address*: 9 Granville Place, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Arts.

**DORAN**, Lieut.-Col. **Beauchamp John Colclough**, C.B. 1903; Royal Irish Regiment. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1888; Major, 1899; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet Major, medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); N.-W. F. India, 1897-98 (despatches); Tirah Expedition (despatches, medal, three clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col.). *Address*: Royal Irish Regiment, Clonmel.

**DORAN**, Gen. **Sir John**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1893; C.B., 1872; *b.* 1 Oct. 1824; *m.* Georgina, *d.* of J. Magrath, 1856. Entered Bengal Army, 1842; Lieut.-Gen. 1887; served in Sutlej Campaign, 1845-46; Hazara Expedition, 1852-53; Oude Campaign, 1858-59; China War, 1860; Looshai Expedition, 1871-72; Jowaki Afreedies, 1877-78; Afghan War, 1878-80. *Address*: Ely House, Wexford. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

[Died 29 Sept. 1903.]

*See also* Sir Charles Gibbons, Bt.

**DORAN**, Lieut.-Col. **Walter Robert Butler**, D.S.O. 1902; Major, Royal Irish Regiment. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1888; Major, 1901; served Egypt, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1897-98, in charge of store depot and hospital at Berber, and was present at the battle of Khartoum in command of an Egyptian battalion (despatches twice, Brevet Major, British and Khedive's medals with two clasps); also present in operations resulting in final defeat of the Khalifa (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); served South Africa on the staff and in command of a column (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, despatches, D.S.O.).

**DORCHESTER**, Baroness, **Henrietta Anne Carleton**; *cr.* 1899; *b.* 1864; *d.* and co-heiress of 3rd and cousin of 4th and last Baron Dorchester (*d.* 1897, when title, *cr.* 1786, became extinct, but was revived in favour of above); *m.* 1st, 1864, Capt. Francis Paynton Pigott, 16th Lancers (who assumed the additional name of Carleton) (*d.* 1883); 2nd, 1887, Maj.-Gen. Richard Langford Leir (who assumed additional name of Carleton). *Heir*: *s.* Dudley Massey Carleton, *q.v.* *Address*: Greywell Hill, Winchfield; Ditchat Priory, Evercreech.



**DORINGTON, Rt. Hon. Sir John Edward**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1886; P.C. 1902; M.P. (C.) Tewkesbury Division Gloucestershire, 1886-1900, and since 1900; Commissioner in Lunacy since 1892; Chairman of the Gloucester C.C. since 1889; *b.* 1832; *s.* of John G. Dorington, Lypiatt Park; *m. d.* of William Speke, Jordans, Ilminster, 1859. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Busy country gentleman; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, 1878-89; contested Stroud and the Cirencester Division; has been President Gloucestershire Archaeological Society and British Archaeological Association; Chairman of Committee on Ordnance Surveys, etc. No heir to title. *Address*: Lypiatt Park, Stroud; 80 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton.

**DORLING, Major Lionel**, D.S.O. 1902; Army Pay Department. Formerly Captain Yorks Light Infantry; entered army, 1879.

**DORMAN, Col. John Cotter**, M.B., C.M.G. 1900; R.A.M.C. Entered army, 1875; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Egypt (medal, Khedive's star); South Africa.

**DORMER**, family name of **Baron Dormer**.

**DORMER**, 13th Baron (*cr.* 1615), **Roland John Dormer**, Bt. 1615; late Sub-director Egyptian Finance Ministry; Commander of Imperial Order of the Medjidie; *b.* St. Leonards-on-Sea, 24 Nov. 1862; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir James Dormer, K.C.B. *S.* uncle 1900; *m.* Marie, *d.* of F. Eywaz of Cairo, 1897. *Educ.*: Oscott College. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Capt. Charles Dormer, R.N., *b.* 1864. *Recreations*: shooting, gardening. *Address*: Wolverton Hall, Pershore.

*See also Earl of Abingdon, J. D. Rees.*

**DORMER, Commander Hon. C. J. T.**, R.N.; Commander of H.M.S. Victory, Portsmouth; *b.* 24 Feb. 1864; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir J. C. Dormer, K.C.B., and the Hon. Lady Dormer; *m.* 1903, May, *y. d.* of late Col. Sir Spencer Clifford. *Educ.*: Oscott College, near Birmingham. Joined Britannia as naval cadet, 1877; sub-Lieut. 1883; Lieut. 1887; Commander, 1899; served as Flag-Lieut. to Admiral Lord Walter Kerr in Mediterranean, 1890-92; to Vice-Admiral Sir H. Fairfax in Channel Squadron, 1893-95. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf, cricket, racquets, and all out-door sports. *Address*: 10 William Street, Loundes Square, S.W. *Club*: Travellers'.

**DORRIEN-SMITH, Capt. Arthur Algernon**, D.S.O. 1900; *e. s.* of T. A. Dorrien-Smith, *q.v.*; *b.* 1876; Rifle Brigade. Entered army, 1898; served South Africa.

**DORRIEN-SMITH, Edward Pendarves**, D.S.O. 1900; The King's (Shropshire) Light Infantry. Joined regiment, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902.

**DORRIEN-SMITH, Thomas Algonon**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* Berkhamsted, 1846; *e. s.* of late Col. Smith Dorrien, and Mary Ann, *heir*ess of Thomas Dorrien, Haresfoot, Gt. Berkhamsted; *m.* 1875, Edith Anna Maria (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Mr. and Lady Sophia Tower. *Educ.*: Harrow. Served in 10th Hussars, 1864-74; retired as Lieut.; afterwards Herts Yeomanry. *Address*:

424

Tresco Abbey, Isles of Scilly; Ashlyns Hall, Herts. *Clubs*: Carlton, Cavalry.

**DORSET, Archdeacon of**; *see* Dundas, Ven. C. L.

**DORWARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Robert Ford**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; D.S.O. 1886; F.L.S.; commanding troops Straits Settlements since 1903. Entered R.E. 1868; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1894; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal); Burmese Expedition, 1885-88, received thanks of Government of India for services (despatches twice, brevet of Major, D.S.O., clasp); commanded R.E. Jamaica, 1897-99; Chinese Expedition 1900, commanded British troops until arrival of Indian contingent; commanded British, American, and Russian troops at action near Tientsin, 9 July, and British, American, and Austrians at capture of Tientsin city, July 1900 (despatches, K.C.B.); commanded allied troops in defeat of the Boxers near Tientsin in August, and subsequently in the expedition to Tu Liu; Commissioner at Wei-hai-Wei from 10 Aug. 1899 to 10 Dec. 1901; commanded troops at Shanghai till 25 June 1902, when ordered home; Brig.-Gen. comm. troops in North China, 1900 (despatches). *Address*: Singapore. *Clubs*: United Service, East India United Service, Royal Societies'.

**DOUDNEY, Sarah (Miss)**, novelist; *b.* Portsmouth, 15 Jan. 1843; *y. c.* of G. E. Doudney. *Educ.*: by Mrs. Kendall, Southsea. Began to write very young, contributing to many magazines. *Publications*: A Woman's Glory, 1885; The Missing Rubies, 1886; When We Two Parted, 1887; Strangers Yet, Stepping Stones, etc., between 1886 and 1896; also several novels for girls: Where the Dew falls in London, 1890; Through Pain to Peace, 1892; A Romance of Lincoln's Inn, 1894; Katherine's Keys, 1895; Pilgrims of the Night, 1896; A Cluster of Roses, etc.; Lady Dye's Reparation, 1899; Silent Strings, 1900. *Recreations*: walking, antiquarianism. *Address*: 5 Grafton Street, W. *Clubs*: Pioneer, Incorporated Society of Authors, New Vagabonds.

**DOUET, Rt. Rev. Charles Frederick**, D.D.; Assistant-Bishop of Jamaica since 1888; *b.* 1840; *s.* of Rev. C. J. P. Douet, Rector of Metcalfe, Jamaica; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of Hon. L. F. Mackinnon, Jamaica, 1882. *Educ.*: Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Ordained, 1863; Archdeacon of Surrey, 1884; Rector of Mandeville, both in Jamaica, 1892. *Address*: Mandeville, Jamaica, West Indies.

**DOUGALL, Lily (Miss)**, novelist; *b.* Montreal, 16 Apr. 1858; *y. d.* of John Dougall and Elizabeth Redpath. *Educ.*: privately; Edinburgh University Classes for Women. L.L.A. St. Andrews. *Publications*: Beggars All, 1891; What Necessity Knows, 1893; The Mermaid, 1895; Zeitgeist, 1895; Question of Faith, 1895; The Madonna of a Day, 1896; A Dozen Ways of Love, 1897; The Mormon Prophet, 1898. *Recreations*: travelling in unfrequented districts, cycling. *Address*: East Undercliff, Exmouth. *Club*: Women Writers'.

**DOUGHERTY, Sir James Brown**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; C.B.; C.V.O., 1903; Assist. Under-Sec. to the Lord Lieut.; Clerk of H.M.'s Privy Council in Ireland; Deputy-Keeper of the Privy Seal

since 1895; *b.* 1844; *e. s.* of A. Dougherty, M.R.C.S., and Martha, *d.* of Rev. James Brown, M.A., Garvagh; *m.* 1st, Mary, *d.* of T. Donaldson, The Park, Nottingham; 2nd, Eliza, *d.* of H. Todd, Oaklands, Dublin. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Belfast. M.A. Queen's University in Ireland (First Honour); Gold Medal in Metaphysical and Economic Science; Senior Scholar; Q.C.B. in Logic, Metaphysics, and Political Economy. Professor of Logic and English, Magee College, Londonderry, 1879-95; member of Educational Endowments (Ireland) Commission, 1885-92; Commissioner of Education, 1890-95. *Recreations*: cycling, golf. *Address*: 6 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *Club*: United Service, Dublin.

**DOUGHTY, Arthur, M.A., Lit.D. (Laval),** F.R.Hist.S.; Joint-Librarian of the Legislature of the Province of Quebec since 1901; *b.* Maidenhead, Berks; 2nd *s.* of William James Doughty, formerly of Grantham; married. *Educ.*: Public Schools, Maidenhead; Eldon School, London; New Inn Hall, Oxon. Went to Canada, 1886, and entered the service of the Legal and Commercial Exchange at Montreal; appointed Private Secretary to the Minister of Public Works, 1897; Private Secretary to the Treasurer of the Province, 1899; has devoted much time to the illumination of books on vellum. *Publications*: *Life and Works of Tennyson*, 1893; *Rose Leaves*, 1894; *The Song Story of Francesca and Beatrice*, 1896; *Nuge Canone*, 1897; *The Site of the Battle of the Plains of Abraham*, Trans. Royal Soc. C.; *The Siege of Quebec and the Battle of the Plains of Abraham* (6 vols. 1901-2). The latter work in collaboration with Dr. Parmelee. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, golf. *Address*: Library, Quebec.

**DOUGHTY, George, J.P.; M.P. (L.U.)** Great Grimsby, 1895-98, 1898-1900, and since 1900; *b.* 1854; *s.* of William Doughty of Grimsby; *m.* 1879, Rebecca Vere. *Educ.*: Wesleyan Higher Grade School. Merchant and shipowner; J.P. for Parts of Lindsey; twice Mayor of Grimsby. In the session of 1898 Alderman George Doughty turned from Liberal to Liberal Unionist, and went to his constituents, who, however, re-elected him by a majority of some 1800. *Address*: Waltham Hall, Lincolnshire. *Club*: Reform.

**DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE**; see Tichborne.

**DOUGLAS**, family name of **Earl of Morton**, and of **Marquess of Queensberry**.

**DOUGLAS**; see Watson-Douglas.

**DOUGLAS, Hon. Sir Adyl, Kt., cr. 1902**; President of the Legislative Council of Tasmania; *b.* Thorpe, near Norwich, 1815. Emigrated to Tasmania, 1838, and admitted to local Bar; was for a short time squatter in Victoria; elected to old Legislative Council, 1856; introduced railways into Tasmania; Premier of Tasmania, 1884; first Agent-Gen. of Tasmania, 1886; has taken a leading part in Australian Federation, the inclusion of Tasmania being due to him. *Address*: Parliament House, Hobart Town, Tasmania.

**DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred Bruce**; *b.* 22 Oct. 1870; 2nd *surv. s.* of 8th Marquess of Queensberry, and Sibyl, *y. d.* of Alfred Montgomery; *m.* 1902, Olive, *d.* of Col. Custance of

Weston Hall, Norwich. *Educ.*: Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford. *Publication*: *The City of the Soul*, 1899. *Recreations*: shooting and literature. *Club*: White's.

**DOUGLAS, Vice-Adm. Sir Archibald Lucius, K.C.B., cr. 1902**; Commander-in-Chief North American and West Indian stations since 1902; *b.* Quebec, 1842; 2nd *s.* of George Mellis Douglas and Charlotte, *d.* of Archibald Campbell, Quebec; *m.* Constance, *d.* of Rev. William Hawks, formerly Rector of Gateshead Fell, Co. Durham, 1871. *Educ.*: Quebec High School. Joined "Boscawen" flagship North America and West Indies, 1856; Lieutenant, 1861; Commander, 1872; Captain, 1880; Vice-Admiral, 1901; served with Naval Brigade up Congo and Gambia, 1860; Director of Japanese Imperial Naval College, 1873-75; commanded "Serapis," Soudan, 1884; "Edinburgh," "Cambridge," "Excellent"; Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1898-99; Lord of the Admiralty, 1899-1902; Vice-Pres. of the Ordnance Committee 1896-98; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1893-95 (Jubilee Medal). *Address*: Rock Cottage, Avonwick, Devon. *Clubs*: United Service, Portsmouth Royal Naval.

**DOUGLAS, Rt. Hon. Aretas Akers-,** P.C., D.L.; Secretary of State, Home Department, since 1902; M.P. for St. Augustine's Division Kent 1880-1900, and since 1900; *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; *e. s.* of Aretas Akers, Malling Abbey, Kent; *m.* Adeline, *e. d.* of H. Austen Smith, Hayes Court, Kent, 1875. *Educ.*: Eton; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1875; late Capt. E. Kent Yeomanry Cavalry; Whip to Conservative Party, 1883-95; Parliamentary Secretary to Treasury, 1885-86, 1886-92, and for short time 1895; First Commissioner of Works, with seat in Cabinet, 1895-1902. *Address*: Chilston Park, Maidstone; 113 Mount Street, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

**DOUGLAS, Rt. Rev. Hon. Arthur Gascoigne**; see Aberdeen, Bishop of.

**DOUGLAS, Major Sir Arthur Percy,** 5th Bt., *cr.* 1777; Staff Officer of Artillery, and Inspector of Artillery Stores, New Zealand; late Lieut. R.N.; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Ann, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. Duckworth; *b.* 1845; *S.* father 1891; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Rev. W. Foster, Stubbington, 1871. *Heir*: half-b. Capt. James Stuart, R.A.; *b.* 1859. *Address*: Wellington, New Zealand.

**DOUGLAS, Campbell Mellis, V.C., M.D.,** L.R.C.P.; *b.* Quebec, Canada; *s.* of Dr. Geo. M. Douglas; *m.* Eleanor Annie M'Master, niece of late Sir Edward Belcher, R.M. *Educ.*: St. John's, Canada; Laval University; Edinburgh. Joined 24th Regt. 1868; Medical Officer to expedition to Little Andaman Islands, 1867; Medical Officer in charge of Field Hosp. 2nd Riel expedition, 1885; retired 1882. *Decorated* for relieving 17 officers and men from a position of danger on the coast of Little Andaman Island. *Publications*: pamphlet relating to Boat Service of Vessels, papers on The Recruit, Nervous Degeneration, etc. *Recreations*: bicycling, boating. *Address*: Burntisland, Fife, N.B.

**DOUGLAS, Carstairs Cumming, M.D.,** C.M., B.Sc., F.R.S. Edinburgh; F.F.P. and S. Glasgow; Prof. of Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene, Anderson's College Medical School;



Pathologist to Glasgow Maternity Hospital; Director of West of Scotland Clinical Research Laboratory; *b.* Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, Oct. 1866. *Educ.*: George Watson's College School; University, Edinburgh; Berlin. After eight years public school life entered the medical classes of Edinburgh University in 1885; obtained the degrees of M.B. and C.M. with first-class honours in 1890; the degree of B.Sc. (in Public Health) in 1891; the degree of M.D. with honours in 1896; won the Wilson Memorial Prize; the Sibbald Scholarship; the John Aitken Carlyle Bursary; the Buchanan Scholarship; the Ettles Prize; the Leckie-MacTier Fellowship. *Publications*: Chemical and Microscopical Aids to Clinical Diagnosis, 1899; numerous papers on medical subjects in the *Lancet*, *British Medical Journal*, *Edinburgh and Glasgow Medical Journals*, etc. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 2 Royal Crescent, Glasgow, W.

**DOUGLAS, Charles Mackinnon, M.P.** N.W. Division of Lanarkshire since 1899; *b.* Edinburgh, 2 Oct. 1865; *s.* of A. Halliday Douglas, M.D. and Jessie, *d.* of Kenneth Mackinnon; *m.* Anne Isabel, *d.* of Robert Tod, Clerwood, Corstorphine, 1895. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh and Freiburg; M.A., D.Sc.; first-class Honours in Philosophy, University of Edinburgh; Vans Dunlop Scholar; Hamilton Fellow; Ferguson Scholar, Scottish Universities; seven years Lecturer in Moral Philosophy, University of Edinburgh. *Publications*: John Stuart Mill, a study of his Philosophy, 1895; Ethics of John Stuart Mill, 1898; minor philosophical writings. Owns about 400 acres. *Address*: Auchlochan, Lesmahagow; 33 Grosvenor Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, National Liberal; Scottish Liberal; Glasgow Liberal.

**DOUGLAS, Maj.-Gen. C. W.,** Major-Gen. on staff commanding 2nd Div. 1st Army Corps since 1902; *b.* 17 July 1850; *m.* 1887, Ida De Courcy, *d.* of late George Gordon of Cuckney, Notts. Joined 92nd Highlanders, 1869; served as Adjutant 92nd Highlanders during Afghan War, 1879-80; present at actions of Charasiab; Sherpur; took part in march, Cabul to Kandahar; present, action of Kandahar (despatches twice, horse shot); served in Gordon Highlanders in Boer War, 1880-81; present at battle of Majuba; served as Adjut. 2nd Gordon Highlanders, 1881-84; served as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. during Suakim Expedition, 1884 (despatches); Brigade-Major, 1st Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1893-95; D.A.A.G. Aldershot, 1895-98; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1898; A.A.G. Aldershot, 1898; A.A.G. on Headquarter Staff, S. African Field Force, 1899; Chief Staff Officer, 1st Div. S. African Field Force, 1899; battle of Magersfontein (despatches); commanded 9th Brigade, and subsequently a column of all arms, S. African Field Force, 1900 (despatches, prom. Maj.-Gen.); commanded 1st Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1901. *Address*: Aldershot. *Club*: Wellington.

**DOUGLAS, David,** publisher in Edinburgh; *b.* Stranraer, Wigtownshire, 1828. *Educ.*: Douglas Academy, Newton-Stewart; business training received in the house of Blackwood, first in Edinburgh and then in London, 1839-47. Bookseller in Edinburgh, 1847; first publication, 1854; editor of *North British Review*, 1863-69;

also *Scott's Journal and Familiar Letters*, etc., 1890-92; Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh since 1866, and of the Antiquaries since 1861; Treasurer to that body, 1871-83. *Past recreations*: golfing, boating, travelling. *Present recreations*: evenings at home, whist. *Address*: 10 Castle Street, Edinburgh. *Club*: Savile.

**DOUGLAS, George Alexander, I.S.O.** 1903; Superintendent General Penitentiary Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.; *b.* Elphin, Co. Roscommon, Ireland; *parentage*, Irish; *m.* 1861. *Educ.*: Diocesan School, Elphin, Co. Roscommon, Ireland. Appointed by Colonial Office to Superintendence of the General Penitentiary, Jamaica, on the recommendation of the Home Office, to introduce the modern system, classification, and management of prisons in the Island of Jamaica, 1882; on several occasions visited and reported specially on the working of the district and short term prisons of the island; acted as Inspector-General of Prisons, Jamaica, 1897; appointed by the Government Chairman of a Special Committee to inquire and report on the expenditure of the Lunatic Asylum and Public General Hospitals with a view to retrenchment, 1898. *Address*: Penitentiary House, Kingston, Jamaica, W.I. *Club*: St. Andrews, Jamaica.

**DOUGLAS, Sir George Brisbane Scott-**, 5th Bart., *cr.* 1786; J.P., D.L.; *b.* Gibraltar, 22 December 1856; *s.* of 4th Bart. and Doña Maria Sanchez de Piña; *S. father* 1885. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Publications*: Poems, 1880; The Fireside Tragedy, 1886; The New Border Tales, 1892; The Blackwood Group, 1897; Poems of a Country Gentleman, 1897; edition of Scottish Minor Poets: History of the Border Counties; Life of James Hogg, 1899. Diversions of a Country Gentleman, 1902; The Man of Letters, 1903. Owns about 5600 acres. *Heir*: bro. Francis, *b.* 1858. *Address*: Springwood Park, Kelso, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative; New, Edinburgh.

**DOUGLAS, Rev. George C. M., D.D.**; Principal of the Free Church College, Glasgow, 1875-1902; *b.* 1826; 4th *s.* of Rev. Robert Douglas, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire. *Educ.*: Glasgow University; New College, Edinburgh. Ordained Minister, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire, 1852; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in F.C. Coll. of Glasgow, 1857 (resigned 1892); *m.* Grace A., *y. d.* of Hugh Moncrieff, Solicitor, Glasgow, 1855. *Publications*: The Revised Old Testament; was one of that company from 1870-84; translated and largely annotated Keil's Introduction to the Old Testament; Isaiah one and his book one; Samuel, etc. *Recreations*: walking, gardening. *Address*: Woodcliffe, Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**DOUGLAS, Admiral Hon. George Henry**; *b.* 1821; *s.* of 20th Earl of Morton; *m.* 1850, Charlotte Martha, *d.* of Adm. Sir William Parker, 1st Bart., of Shenstone. Entered navy, 1835; captain, 1856; retired Rear-Adm. 1873; Admiral, 1884; served in Syrian war (despatches); present at bombardment of Acre, 1840 (medal); Sumatra, 1844; commanded cruiser *Baltic*, 1854-55 (medal); promoted to Captain, 1856. Patron of living of Barkway in Hert. *Address*: 10 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*: United Service, Grosvenor.

**DOUGLAS, Rev. Hon. Henry, M.A.,** D.C.L.; Vicar of St Paul's, Worcester, since 1877; Chaplain to Bishop of Aberdeen since 1884; Hon. Canon of Cumbrae Cathedral since 1885; Hon. Canon of Worcester since 1887; *b.* 1822; *s.* of 20th Earl of Morton; *m.* 1855, Lady Mary Baillie-Hamilton, *d.* of 10th Earl of Haddington. Ordained, 1846; Curate of Kidderminster; Chaplain to Bishop of Cape Town and Minister of St. John's, Cape Town, 1847-54; Rector of Goldsborough, 1854-55; Rector of Hanbury, 1855-77. *Address:* St. Paul's, Worcester. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

**DOUGLAS, Capt. Henry Edward Manning, V.C., D.S.O.** 1900; R.A.M.C. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1903; served South Africa. *Decorated* for bravery in attending wounded under fire after Magersfontein.

**DOUGLAS, James, Sheriff of Bombay** 1893-1902; J.P.; *b.* 4 June 1826; *y. s.* of William Douglas, Solicitor, Stranraer, N.B.; *m.* 1856, Mary Allan, *y. d.* of John Miller, Collector of Customs, Perth, N.B. *Educ.:* Sorbie (Wigtownshire) Parish School; evening classes, Edinburgh, 1841-44. Fellow of the University of Bombay, 1895. Went to Western India, 1864, during commercial mania, as agent of the Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China in Karachi; Bombay agent, 1865-72; exchange and bullion broker, 1873-1901. *Publications:* Bombay and Western India, 1893; Glimpses of Old Bombay, 1900. *Recreations:* formerly Dekhan hill-climbing; scribbling, never anonymously. *Address:* Aberfeldy, Perthshire.

**DOUGLAS, James, LL.D., B.A.;** Member and Vice-President, American Institute Mining Engineers, New York; *b.* Quebec, Canada, 1837; *s.* of James Douglas, M.D., and Elizabeth Ferguson; *m.* 1860, Naomi Douglas. *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; Edin. Univ. Member of the Iron and Steel Institute of Great Britain; the North of England Society of M. E.; the American Geographical Society, N.Y.; the Philosophical Society, Phil.; the Society of Arts, London; formerly Professor of Chemistry, Morrill College, Quebec; president and business manager of the Copper Queen Mining Company, Detroit Copper Company and others in Arizona, and of the Nacozari Copper Mining Company, Mexico; president of the El Paso and S.W.R.R. and the Nacozari R.R. Companies; twice president of the American Institute of Mining Engineers; president of the Can. Society of New York; representative of the U.S. at the Mining Congress in Paris, 1900. *Publications:* Biography of Dr. T. Sterry Hunt, F.R.S.; Canadian Independence; Imperial Federation and Annexation; a Cantor Lecturer, Society of Arts, and writer on various subjects in American and English journals. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 99 John Street, New York; Spuyten Duyvil, New York. *Clubs:* Century Association, Engineers, Westchester Country, Adirondack League; Montmorency, Quebec.

**DOUGLAS, James;** journalist and critic; Assistant Editor of the Star; *b.* Belfast, 1869; *s.* of Robert Douglas of Aughnacloy, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Eva Alexandra, *e. d.* of William Good of Dublin. *Educ.:* private schools; Royal University of Ireland. Educated for Church of Ireland; was Private Secretary to late Sir Edward Harland, Bart., M.P., 1889-98; subse-

quently became Literary Critic and Assistant Editor of the Star; has contributed critical articles to Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature, The Athenæum, The Bookman, and many other journals. *Publication:* Ode for the Coronation of King Edward the Seventh, 1902. *Recreation:* writing poetry. *Address:* 96 Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

**DOUGLAS, Hon. John, C.M.G.** 1887; Special Commr. over Protectorate of New Guinea since 1886; *b.* 1828; *e. s.* of late H. A. Douglas, 3rd *s.* of Sir W. Douglas, 4th Bt., and *b.* of 5th and 6th Marquesses of Queensberry; *m.* 1st, 1860, Mary, *d.* of Rev. G. Simpson; 2nd, 1877, Sarah, *d.* of M. Hicker. *Educ.:* Rugby; Durham. *Address:* The Residency, Thursday Island, Torres Straits, North Queensland.

**DOUGLAS, Major J. S. G., D.S.O.** 1900; South African Constabulary; *b.* Walmer, Kent, 2 May 1872; 2nd *s.* of Adm. R. G. Douglas of Seatfield, Walmer, Kent. *Educ.:* Ascham School, Bournemouth; Royal Academy, Gosport. Joined Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1898; purchased discharge, 1899; enlisted 1st Brabant's Horse, 15 Nov. 1899; promoted Sergeant, 17 Nov.; Lieut. 21 Nov.; Captain, Mar. 1900; transferred to South African Constabulary, 15 Nov. 1900; Major, 1902. *Address:* Headquarters, A Div. S.A.C., Potchefstroom, Transvaal.

**DOUGLAS, Sir Kenneth, 4th Bt.;** *cr.* 1831; *b.* 29 May 1868; *S. u.* 1884. *Heir:* cousin, Alexander, *b.* 1864. *Address:* Hobson Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

**DOUGLAS, Major Montagu William, C.I.E.** 1903. Entered North Staffordshire Regiment, 1884; Captain, 1895; Major, 1902; Assistant Commissioner, 1890; Deputy Commissioner, 1899; Member Executive Committee, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1903. *Club:* United Service.

**DOUGLAS, Robert Kennaway,** Keeper of Oriental Printed Books and MSS. at the British Museum since 1892; Professor of Chinese, King's Coll. London; *b.* Devonshire, 23 Aug. 1838; *s.* of Rev. Philip W. Douglas; *m.* Rachel, *d.* of Kirkby Fenton, Caldecote Hall, Warwickshire, 1866. *Educ.:* Blandford Grammar School. Appointed China Consular Service, 1858; retired, and appointed Assistant in Charge of Chinese Library, British Museum, 1865. *Publications:* The Language and Literature of China, 1875; Confucianism and Taoism, 1877; China, 1882; A Chinese Manual, 1889; Chinese Stories, 1893; Society in China, 1894; The Life of Li Hung-Chang, 1895; China, in Story of the Nations Series, 1899. *Address:* 5 College Gardens, Dulwich. *Club:* Athenæum.

**DOUGLAS, Sholto, Admiral (on Retired List), C.B.** 1881; *b.* 1833; *s.* of late Commander H. R. Douglas; twice married, but now a widower. *Educ.:* R.N. School, Newcross (now at Eltham). Served in China, then in Baltic (Russian War); China, 1857-58; West Coast of Africa, 1860-64; Slave Trade Blockade; captured and liberated over 2000 slaves; commanded Indian troopship "Malabar," frigate "Aurora," and ironclads "Achilles" and "Resistance"; not served as an Admiral. Baltic medal, Burmah medal, South Africa medal, China medal (3 clasps). *Address:* Wilton Lodge, Southsea. *Club:* R.N. Portsmouth.



**DOUGLAS, Rev. Sholto Douglas Campbell**, J.P. for Lanarkshire; b. and heir. *pres.* of 1st Baron Blythswood, *q.v.*; b. 1839; 2nd s. of late Archibald Douglas, of Mains, Co. Dumbarton (who assumed surname of Campbell on inheriting Blythswood in 1838), and Caroline Agnes, d. of late M. Dick, of Pitkerro, Co. Fife; m. 1889, Violet, d. of late Lord Alfred Paget. *Educ.*: Cheam; Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A.; Curate Nuneaton, Warwickshire, 1866-67; Curate St. Mary's, Gateshead, 1867-70; Vicar of Nonington, Kent, 1870-72; Vicar of All Saints, Derby, 1872-79; Rector of All Souls, St. Marylebone, 1879-86. *Publications*: Order of Events in Our Lord's Second Coming; The Anti-Christ. *Address*: Douglas Support, Coatbridge, N.B.; Balmacara House, Loch Alsh, N.B. *Clubs*: National; Western, Glasgow; New, Edinburgh.

**DOUGLAS, Captain Sholto William**, D.S.O. 1901. Entered R.A. 1890; Captain, 1900; served South Africa.

**DOUGLAS, Lieut. - Colonel William**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment); b. Cranborne Lodge, Dorset, 13 Aug. 1858; s. of Wm. Douglas, late E.I. Civil Service; m. 1885, Ellen Lytcott, d. of S. Taylor, Crown Solicitor, Barbadoes. *Educ.*: Bath. Joined 1st Batt. The Royal Scots, 1878; served as Adjutant, 1st Batt. 1880-87; Captain, 1885; Adjutant, 3rd Royal Scots, 1888-93; Adjutant, 1st Royal Scots, 1893-94; Major, 1895; Staff College, 1896-97; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Bechuanaland expedition, 1884-85; South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); appointed to command a mobile column.

**DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col. W. C.**, D.S.O. (1902), of Brighton; Lt.-Col. 3rd (Militia) Batt. the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); J.P.; a Commissioner of Supply for the County of Forfarshire; b. 18 June 1862; e. s. of late Wm. Douglas of Brighton, and Ellen, d. of late J. Rigge of Hawkshead, Lancashire; m. 1892, Jeannette, 2nd d. of P. Hutchison, ship-owner, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross; Cheltenham College. Is 11th in direct descent, from father to son, of Archibald "Bell-the-Cat," 5th Earl of Angus, being descended from James, 2nd s. of Sir Archibald Douglas, 1st of Glenbervie (the e. s., Sir William, becoming 9th Earl of Angus); spent some years in the United States; joined the militia in 1881; as senior major commanded batt. at Aldershot, and was in charge of detachment in London on occasion of Jubilee celebration, 1897; served in S. African campaign, 1901-2 as Commandant at Boshof, O.R.C., and in acting command of his batt. (which had 15 months' experience of the war); medal and two clasps; despatches; Lieut.-Col.; interests himself generally in local matters. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, cricket, polo, and outdoor sports generally. *Address*: Brighton House, Forfar, N.B. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**DOUGLAS OF HAWICK, Lord Francis Archibald Kelhead Douglas**; b. 1896; e. s. of 9th Marquess of Queensberry.

**DOUGLAS-HAMILTON**, family name of Duke of Hamilton.

**DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lady Mary Louise**, b. 1884, o. c. of 12th D. of Hamilton, and e. d. of 7th D. of Manchester. *Address*:

Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk; Brodick Castle, Arran, N.B.

**DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Percy Seymour**; b. 2 Oct. 1875; s. of Algernon Percy Douglas-Hamilton and Idonia, d. of Douglas Douglas-Hamilton; m. 1901, Edith Hamilton, e. d. of Sir Frederick Wills, 1st Bt.

**DOUGLAS-HOME**; see Home.

**DOUGLAS-JONES, Col. D. F.**; Director of Army Schools. *Address*: War Office, S.W.; Ennerdale, Wimbledon.

**DOUGLAS-PENNANT**, family name of Baron Penrhyn.

**DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Hon. Edward Sholto**, J.P., D.L.; b. June 10, 1864; e. s. of 1st Lord Penrhyn and Pamela Blanche, d. of Sir C. Rushout-Rushout, Bt.; m. Hon. Blanche Georgiana Fitzroy, d. of 3rd Lord Southampton, 1887. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Lieut. 1st Life Guards, 1885-91; M.P. (C.) Northamptonshire, S., 1896-1900; Major Bucks Imperial Yeomanry. *Address*: Penrhyn Castle, Bangor; Mortimer House, Halkin Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors'.

**DOUGLASS, Hon. Arthur**; Commr. of Public Works, Cape Town; Member for Graham's Town; b. 1 Jan. 1843; 5th s. of Y. L. Douglass, Solicitor, Market Harborough, England; m. 1867, Martha Emily, 2nd d. of Joseph Perkins, Laughton, Leicestershire. *Educ.*: Leicester Collegiate School. Served in the Royal Navy as Navigating Midshipman; emigrated to the Cape, 1864, and introduced the ostrich industry into Cape Colony; Captain of Rovers and 1st Cape Yeomanry, native wars of 1878-79; Major and O.C. Albany District Mounted Troops, Boer war. *Publication*: Ostrich Farming in South Africa. *Recreations*: game-hunting, rifle-shooting. *Address*: Heatherton Towers, Graham's Town, Cape Colony. *Clubs*: Civil Service, Cape Town; Rand, Johannesburg.

**DOUGLASS, William Tregarthen**, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E.; Consulting Engineer to Governments of Western Australia, New South Wales, Victoria, Cape of Good Hope, etc. Erected the Eddystone, Bishop Rock, and other lighthouses. *Publications*: The New Eddystone Lighthouse; The More Efficient Lighting of Estuaries and Rivers.

**DOUGLAS - SCOTT - MONTAGU**, family name of Baron Montagu of Beaulieu.

**DOURO, Marquis, Arthur Charles Wellesley**; e. s. and heir of 4th Duke of Wellington, *q.v.*; b. 1876. *Educ.*: Cambridge.

**DOUTY, Edward Henry**, M.A., M.D. Camb. and Lausanne; late Assistant-Surgeon to Addenbroke's Hospital; b. 1861; s. of Joel Douty, Netherhampton House, Salisbury, and Mary, d. of John Donaldson, Carlisle; unmarried. *Educ.*: King's Coll. Camb.; St. Bartholomew's and Middlesex Hospitals; Lausanne and Vienna. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Camb. Univ., 1887; House Surgeon at Middlesex Hospital, 1889; formerly member Cambridge County Council, and Surgeon-Captain Harwich Infantry Brigade. *Address*: Belvoir Cottage, Cambridge; Davos Platz, Switzerland. *Club*: Savile.

**DOVE, P. A.**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. 1st N.S.W. Mounted Rifles; Captain, 1900; Adjutant 3rd Batt. Australian Commonwealth Horse, 1902. Served South Africa.

**DOVE, Ven. George**, M.A.; Archdeacon of the Broughton, South Australia, since 1893; Rector of St. Andrew's, Walkerville, since 1862; Canon of St. Peter's Cathedral, Adelaide, since 1870; b. 19 April 1833; s. of Lionel Dove, Debenham, Suffolk; m. 1860, Caroline Octavia Roy, Skirbeck, Lincolnshire. *Educ.*: The Ipswich Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B.A. 1856; M.A. 1859). Deacon, 1856; Curate of St. Julian's, Norwich; Priest, 1857; Curate of East Dereham, Norfolk; Incumbent of St. Mary's, S. Road, Adelaide, 1861; Archdeacon of Flinders, 1875. *Recreation*: rose-growing. *Address*: St. Andrew's, Walkerville, Adelaide, South Australia.

**DOVER, Bishop (Suffragan) of** (since 1898); **Rt. Rev. William Walsh**, M.A., Hon. D.D.; Archdeacon and Canon of Canterbury since 1897; b. 1836; m. 1866 Catharine Banchory, d. of General Pickering, R.A. *Educ.*: St. Alban's Hall (transferred to Merton Coll.), Oxford. Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1889-91; Bishop of Mauritius, 1891-97. *Publications*: *Progress of the Church in London during the Last Fifty Years*, 1887. *Address*: The Precincts, Canterbury. *Club*: Athenæum.

**DOVETON, Frederick Bazett**, author and verse-writer; b. Exeter, 1841; e. s. of late Capt. Doveton, Royal Madras Fusiliers; m. 1st, 1867, Annie Elizabeth, 3rd d. of late William Douglas, E.I.C.S.; 2nd, Margaret Heriot, y. d. of late General Howden, Royal Madras Fusiliers. *Educ.*: privately; first at Bristol, then a private tutor at Putney. An associate of S.P.R., a member of Society of Authors. Joined Royal Canadian Rifles, 1861; entered Army Control Dept., 1868; retired, 1879, and has lived a literary life since. *Publications*: *Snatches of Song*, 1880; *Sketches in Prose and Verse*, 1886; *Maggie in Mythica* (a fairy tale), 1890; *Songs, Grave and Gay*, 1893; *A Fisherman's Fancies*, 1895; *Mirth and Music*, 1901; many songs set to music and poems extensively copied into provincial and colonial press; was one of the late H. D. Traill's *Minor Poets in the Article in the XIXth Century*. *Recreations*: botany and natural history generally, especially fond of history and psychology and ghostly lore—of which he has almost a library; fly-fishing and Badminton. *Address*: Karsfield, Torquay.

**DOW, Thomas Millie**, R.S.W.; b. Dysart, Fifeshire; s. of Thomas Dow, town-clerk and solicitor; m. Florence Ellen, d. of William Cox of Snaigow, Perthshire, Scotland. *Educ.*: home; Edinburgh. Served law apprenticeship; studied in the Ecole de Beaux-Arts, Paris, under Gérôme, and with Carolus Duran. *Address*: Talland, St. Ives, Cornwall.

**DOWDALL, Laurence Charles Edward Downing**, C.B. 1901; Principal Clerk, Chief Secretary's Office, Ireland; s. of late Rev. Launcelot Dowdall, A.M.T.C.D., and Maria, d. of late John Downing, formerly Judge of the Supreme Court of the Kandian Provinces; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately; Trin. Coll. Dublin (A.B. 1874, A.M. 1877). Chief Clerk, Irish Office, London, during Chief Secretaryship of

Mr. A. J. Balfour; has been Private Secretary to Mr. John Morley, Mr. G. W. Balfour, and Mr. George Wyndham, successive Chief Secretaries of Ireland. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, boating. *Address*: The Castle, Dublin. *Club*: University, Dublin.

**DOWDEN, Edward**, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., Litt.D.; Professor of English Literature Univ. of Dublin since 1867; b. Cork, 3 May 1843; s. of John W. Dowden and Alicia Bennett; m. 1st, Mary, d. of David Clerke, 1866; 2nd, Elizabeth Dickinson, d. of Very Rev. John West, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1895. *Educ.*: private teachers and Dublin University. Clark Lecturer in English Literature, Trin. Coll. Camb. 1898-96; President of English Goethe Society; Trustee of National Library of Ireland; Secretary Irish Liberal Union; Vice-Pres. of Irish Unionist Alliance; Commissioner of National Education, Ireland, 1896-1901; Secretary of Council, Trinity College, Dublin, 1900; Hon. F.R.S.L. 1903. Cunningham gold medal, Royal Irish Academy. *Publications*: *Shakspeare: His Mind and Art*, 1875; *Poems*, 1876; *Shakspeare Primer*, 1877; *Studies in Literature*, 1878; *Southey*, 1880; *Life of Shelley*, 1886; *Transcripts and Studies*, 1888; *Introduction to Shakspeare*, 1893; *New Studies in Literature*, 1895; *The French Revolution and English Literature*, 1897; *A History of French Literature*, 1897; *Puritan and Anglican*, 1900; edited *Shakspeare's Sonnets*, 1881; *Southey's Correspondence with Caroline Bowles*, 1881; *The Passionate Pilgrim*, 1883; *Correspondence of Henry Taylor*, 1888; *Shelley's Poetical Works*, 1890; *Wordsworth's Poetical Works*, 1892-93; *Select Poems of Southey*, 1895; *Hamlet*, 1899; *Romeo and Juliet*, 1900; *Cymbeline*, 1903. *Recreation*: book-collecting. *Address*: Highfield House, Rathgar, Co. Dublin.

**DOWDEN, Rt. Rev. John**; see Edinburgh, Bishop of.

**DOWELL, Lieut.-Col. George Dare**, V.C. Entered R.M.A. 1848; (Lieut.-Col. 1872; served Russian War, 1854-55, despatches, V.C., medal). *Address*: Remuera, Auckland, N.Z.

**DOWELL, Sir William Montagu**; cr. 1882; G.C.B., 1895; J.P., 1871; D.L., 1897; Admiral, retired 1890; b. 2 Aug. 1825; 2nd s. of Rev. W. Dowell, Vicar of Holme Lacey, and Charlotte, d. of Rev. Chancellor Yonge, for sixty years Vicar of Swaffham, Norfolk; m. Caroline Johnna, d. of Capt. John Pyke, R.N., J.P., Ford, 1855. Entered R.N. 27 Apr. 1839, "passing" on board H.M.S. "Royal Adelaide," on which he hoisted his flag as Com.-in-Chief at Devonport fifty years later; China War, present at Amoy and Canton (medal, clasp), 1841-42; Naval Brigade, Monte Video, Lieut., 1846-47; Crimean War, Naval Brigade before Sebastopol, wounded (medal, clasp), Commander, 1854-55; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1855; officer of same, 1864; 5th class of the Medjidie, 1855; China War, capture Canton, Naval Brigade, Capt., 1857-58; War in Japan, at taking of Simonosaki, specially mentioned, made C.B., 1864; Commodore West Coast Station and Cape, 1867-71; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1870-75; Rear-Admiral, 1875-80; Channel Squadron, second in command, 1877-78; Senior Officer, Coast of Ireland, Vice-Admiral, 1878-80; in command of Channel Squadron, 1882-84; Egyptian War, K.C.B.



(medal, thanks of Parliament), 1882; 2nd class Osmanie, 1882; on China Station, Com.-in-Chief, Admiral, 1884-85; Com.-in-Chief, Devonport, 1888-90. *Address*: Ford, Bideford, N. Devon. *Club*: United Service.

**DOWIE, Mérie Muriel**; b. Liverpool; 2nd d. of Muir Dowie and Annie, d. of Robert Chambers, author of *Vestiges of Creation*, etc.; m. 1st, Henry Norman (q.v.), 1891; 2nd, 1903, E. A. Fitzgerald. *Educ.*: Queen Olga's School, Stuttgart, Germany; France. Travelled in the Karpathians, 1890; Egypt, 1892; the Balkans, 1896. *Publications*: *A Girl in the Karpathians*, 1891; *Gallia*, 1895; *Some Whims of Fate*, 1896; *The Crook of the Bough*, 1898; *Love and his Mask*, 1901; *Things about our Neighbourhood*, 1903. *Recreations*: riding, farming, spinning. *Address*: 2 Warwick Mansions, Pond Street, N.W.

**DOWKER, Gen. Howard Codrington**, C.B. 1887; b. 1829; s. of late Lieut.-Gen. Howard Dowker; m. 1864, Cecilia Augusta, d. of late Thomas Onslow. Entered Madras army, 1848; captain and major, 1868; colonel, 1875; maj.-gen., 1886; lieut.-gen., 1890; general, 1894; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp). *Address*: South Elms, Eastbourne.

**DOWN, CONNOR, and DROMORE, Bishop of** (Protestant Episcopal) since 1892, **Rt. Rev. Thomas James Welland**, D.D.; b. Dublin, 31 March 1830; s. of Joseph Welland, Dublin; m. Anna, d. of Rev. R. S. Brooke, Rector of Wyton, Hunts, 1867 (d. 1875). *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin; 1st Junior Moderator Mathematics, Divinity Testimonium 1st class. Ordained 1854; Curate of Carlow, 1854-56; Vicar of Painstown, 1856-58; Assistant Chaplain Mariners' Church, Kingstown, 1858-62; Clerical Sec. Jews' Society, Ireland, 1862-66; Assistant Chaplain Christ Church, Dublin, 1866-70; Incumbent St. Thomas's, Belfast, 1870-92. *Address*: Culloden, Holywood, Belfast. *Clubs*: Ulster, Belfast; University, Dublin.

**DOWN and CONNOR, R.C. Bishop of**, **Rt. Rev. Henry Henry**, cons. 1895.

**DOWN, Dean of**; see Maguire, Very Rev. E.

**DOWNE, 8th Viscount** (cr. 1680), **Major-General Sir Hugh Richard Dawnay**, C.B. 1900; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.I.E., M.A.; Bt. 1642; Baron Dawnay of Danby (U.K.), cr. 1897; A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts since 1899; Steward of Jockey Club; b. London, 20 July 1844; s. of 7th Viscount and d. of Bishop of Bath and Wells (Bagot); S. father 1857; m. Cecilia, d. of 3rd Earl of Sefton, 1869. Protestant. Conservative. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Cornet and sub-Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, 1865; Lieut. 1869; Capt. 1873; Maj. 1879; Lieut.-Col. 10th Royal Hussars, 1886; commanded 10th R.H. 1887-92; served in Zulu War, 1879; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, Com. Meerut Div. 1883-85; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge, 1892-95; Col. Com. Cavalry Brigade at the Curragh, 1897-99; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice), and 1901-2; Special Envoy to Shah of Persia, 1903; Brig.-Gen. 1901; retired. Owns about 40,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. John Dawnay, q.v. *Address*: Dingley, Market Harborough; Danby

Lodge, Grosmont, York. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service, Turf, Marlborough.

See also Capt. Hon. H. and Lt.-Col. Hon. L. P. Dawnay.

**DOWNER, Hon. Sir John William**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1887; Attorney-Gen. South Australia since 1885; Member of the Senate of Federal Parliament since 1901; b. 1844; m. 1st, Elizabeth, (d. 1896), d. of Rev. J. Henderson; 2nd, 1899, Una Stella, d. of H. E. Russell of Sydney. *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Adelaide. Barr. Adelaide, 1872; Q.C. 1878; Attorney-General, 1881-84; Premier, 1885-87, and 1892-93; Member of the Federal Convention, 1898, and one of three members of the Drafting Committee who acted as the Executive of that Convention. *Address*: North Adelaide, S. Australia.

**DOWNES, Comm.-General Arthur William**, C.B. 1887; J.P. Served Crimea, 1854-55 (medal with clasp of Sebastopol, Turkish medal); China, 1857-59 (medal with clasp). *Address*: 7 Earl's Court Square, S.W.

**DOWNES, Maj.-Gen. Major Francis**, C.M.G. 1885; b. Dedham, Essex, 1834; y. s. of W. Downes of Dedham; m. 1858, Helen (d. 1903), d. of R. Chamberlin of Catton House, Catton, Norwich. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1852; Col. 1882; retired as Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1884; Maj.-Gen. South Australia, 1888; Maj.-Gen. Victoria, 1899; served in Crimean Campaign, 1855-56; medal, clasp, and Turkish medal; commanded R.A. at Mauritius, 1862-65; at St. Helena, 1862-71; Gunnery Instructor, Woolwich, 1871-76; Commandant, South Australia, 1877-85; also 1888-93; Secretary for Defence, Victoria, 1885-88; Comm., Victoria, 1899-1902; prepared five contingents for the war in South Africa. *Decorated* for service in South Australia. *Recreations*: reading, out-of-door amusements. *Address*: Biwa, North Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria.

**DOWNES, Sir Joseph, Kt.**; cr. 1900; knighthood bestowed in honour of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireland, 1900. *Address*: 40 Eccles Street, Dublin.

**DOWNES, Rev. Robert Percival**, LL.D.; Wesleyan minister; editor of *Great Thoughts*; b. Ripon, 1842; s. of Christopher Downes; m. 1869, Clara Elizabeth, d. of T. W. Trouncer, J.P., Shrewsbury. *Educ.*: Ripon Grammar School; private tutors. Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1865; started *Great Thoughts* for the purpose of presenting to the masses something of the best which has been said and written; retired from pastoral work of the ministry for the editorship of the paper, 1885. *Publications*: *John Ruskin*; *Pillars of Our Faith*; *Pure Pleasures*; *Woman: her Charm and Power*; *The Art of Noble Living*; *Man's Immortality and Destiny*. *Recreations*: reading and walking. *Address*: St. Clare, Upper Norwood. *Club*: National Liberal.

**DOWNES, Lieut.-Col. William Knox**, D.S.O., Commanding 11th Bengal Infantry; b. 1855. Served Afghan War, 1878-80; Burma, 1885-87 (medal with clasp, D.S.O., despatches).

**DOWNEY, Edmund** (nom de plume F. M. Allen), novelist; b. Waterford, 24 July 1856. *Educ.*: Catholic Univ. School; St. John's Coll. Waterford. *Publications*: *Anchor Watch Yarns*, 1884; *In One Town*, 1885; *A House of Tears*,

1886; Through Green Glasses, 1887; The Voyage of the Ark, 1888; From the Green Bag, 1889; Brayhard, 1890; Captain Ianagan's Log, 1891; Green as Grass, 1892; Round Tower of Babel, 1892; The Land Smeller, 1893; Merchant of Killoque, 1894; Ballybeg Junction, 1894; Little Green Man, 1895; Pinches of Salt, 1895; The Ugly Man, 1896; Mr. Boyton, 1899; Clashinore, 1903. *Address*: Lucien Road, Tooting, Surrey.

**DOWNING, Arthur Matthew Weld**, M.A., D.Sc. (Dubl.), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.; Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac; b. Ireland, 18 Apr. 1850; *y. s.* of late Arthur Matthew Downing. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. *Publications*: many papers on Astronomical subjects; Nautical Almanac, 1896 and following years. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 3 Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**DOWNING, Col. Cameron Macartney Harwood**, C.M.G. 1900; J.P. County of Suffolk; b. 1845. Entered R.A. 1866; Lieut.-Col. 1894; retired 1902; served Abyssinia, 1867-68 (medal); Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Chief Instructor, Horse and Field Artillery, School of Gunnery, and Comm. of Okehampton, 1897-99; Colonel on Staff commanding R.A. Natal Field Force, 1899-1900; Defence of Ladysmith, 1899-1900; Commanded the Drakensburg Defence Force, with local rank of Maj.-Gen., May to November 1900 when that Force was broken up; South Africa (despatches, medal with 3 clasps). *Address*: Thurleston, Whitton, Ipswich, Suffolk. *Club*: United Service.

**DOWNING, Major Henry John**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Irish Regiment; b. 1862. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1889; Adjutant, 1898; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); South Africa (D.S.O., medal with three clasps).

**DOWNING, Samuel**, editor of The Sportsman 1889-1903; b. Birmingham, 13 Nov. 1857; *m.* Ada Gertrude, *y. d.* of late Edward Vaughton, Birmingham, 1891. *Educ.*: Birmingham Grammar School. Joined staff of Birmingham Morning News, 1875; eighteen months later received an appointment on the Birmingham Daily Gazette, subsequently becoming chief sub-editor; acting editor of that Conservative journal during general elections of 1885 and 1886; Fellow of the Institute of Journalists. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, lawn-tennis. *Address*: Sportsman Offices, 139, 140 Fleet Street, E.C.

**DOWNSHIRE, 6th Marquess of** (cr. 1789), **Arthur Wills John Wellington Blundell Trumbull Hill**. Viscount Hillsborough, Baron Hill, 1717; Earl of Hillsborough, Viscount Kilwarlin, 1751; Baron Harwich (Great Brit.), 1756; Earl of Hillsborough and Viscount Fairford, 1772; Hereditary Constable of Hillsborough Fort; Capt. Yeomanry Cavalry (Derbyshire Regt.); served S. Africa. [Sir Moyses Hill served with Earl of Essex in O'Neill's Rebellion, 1573; 1st Marquis was Col. Sec. during American War (d. 1798).] b. 2 July 1871; *s.* of 5th Marquess and Georgiana, *d.* of John Balfour; *S.* father 1874; *m.* Katherine, 2nd *d.* of Hon. Hugh Hare, Forest House, Bracknell, Berks, and *g. d.* of 2nd Earl of Listowel, 1893. *Educ.*: Private tutors; Eton. Owns about 120,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Earl of

Hillsborough, *q.v.* *Address*: 24 Belgrave Square, S.W.; East Hampstead Park, Wokingham, Berks; Hillsborough Castle, also Murlough House, Dundrum, Co. Down. *Clubs*: Carlton, Nimrod, Junior Carlton.

*See also Countess of Bective, Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur Hill.*

**DOWSON, Joseph Emerson**, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E.; Inventor of the Dowson gas producing apparatus, and first to apply generator gas to working of gas engines. It is estimated that there is now an aggregate of over 100,000 horse-power working with what is generally known as Dowson gas; b. London, 26 Sep. 1844. *Educ.*: Lycée de Versailles; Dulwich College. *Publications*: Papers read at British Association, Cleveland Institute, Gas Institute, Institute Civil Engineers (awarded Telford gold medal and premium), Mining Engineers, Society of Arts (awarded silver medal); author of article on Gas Plants for Engines in Ency. Brit.; chairman of Ex. Com. of Decimal Association, and author of several publications on the metric weights and measures. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: 39 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; Merry Hall, Ashstead, Surrey.

**DOXAT, Lieut. A. C.**, V.C.; late 3rd Batt. Imperial Yeomanry. Served South Africa. Decorated for returning to rescue a comrade in face of heavy fire.

**DOXFORD, Sir William Theodore**, K.T. (cr. 1900), M.P. (C.) Sunderland since 1895; J.P., D.L.; Director of William Doxford and Sons, Ltd., shipbuilders; b. 1841; *s.* of late Mr. Doxford, Sunderland. *Educ.*: Bramham College. *Address*: Grindon Hall, Sunderland. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional, City of London.

**DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan**, Kt., cr. 1902; novelist; was Senior Physician of the Langman Field Hospital, South Africa; b. Edinburgh, 22 May 1859; *e. s.* of Charles Doyle, artist; *n.* of Richard Doyle of Punch; *g. s.* of John Doyle [famous as H.B. the caricaturist]. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst; Edinburgh University. Practised as doctor at Southsea, 1882-90; travelled Arctic Regions, West Coast of Africa, etc. M.D. (Edin.); contested Central Edinburgh (L.U.), 1900. *Publications*: A Study in Scarlet, 1887; Micah Clarke, 1888; The Captain of the Polestar, 1888; The Sign of Four, 1889; The White Company, 1890; The Firm of Girdlestone, 1890; Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, 1891; The Refugees, 1891; The Great Shadow, 1892; The Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, 1893; Round the Red Lamp, 1894; The Stark Munro Letters, 1895; The Exploits of Brigadier Gerard, 1896; Rodney Stone, 1896; Uncle Bernac, 1897; The Tragedy of the Korosko, 1898; Songs of Action, 1898; A Duet with an Occasional Chorus, 1899; Halves (a play), 1899; The Green Flag and Other Stories, 1900; The Great Boer War, 1900; Cause and Conduct of the War, an attempt to place the true facts before the peoples of Europe (100,000 copies given away); The Hound of the Baskervilles, 1902. *Recreations*: golf, cricket, cycling. *Address*: Hindhead, Surrey. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform, Authors', National Sporting, M.C.C.

**DOYLE, Sir Everard Hastings**, 8rd Bt., cr. 1828; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Sidney *d.* of Rt. Hon. C. W. Williams-Wynn, M.P.; b. 9 Feb. 1852; *S.* father 1888. *Educ.*: Christ Church,



Oxford. Clerk in House of Commons since 1875. *Heir*: b. Arthur, b. 1858. *Address*: 7 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: White's, Travellers'.

**DOYLE, Major Ignatius Purcell, D.S.O.**, Indian Medical Service. Served Burmah, 1888-89 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp); Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (clasp); Chin Hills, 1891-93 (clasp); Lushai Expedition, 1892 (clasp); Somaliland Field Force, 1903. *Address*: Somaliland Field Force, Upper Sheikh, Somaliland.

**DOYLE, John A.**, M.A. Oxon.; Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford; b. 14 May 1844; s. of Andrew Doyle, editor of Morning Chronicle and Poor Law Inspector, and Louisa, d. of Sir John Easthope, Bt., proprietor of the Morning Chronicle and sometime Member of Parliament; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st in Final Classical Schools; Arnold Prize. *Publications*: The American Colonies (Arnold Prize Essay); School History of America; The English in America; has edited the Letters of Susan E. Ferrier. *Recreations*: farming, rifle-shooting. *Address*: Pendarren, Crickhowell, S. Wales. *Clubs*: Brooks's, New University.

**DOYLE, Captain R. D.**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. N.S.W. Imperial Bushmen. Served South Africa, 1900.

**D'OYLY, Sir Warren Hastings**, 10th Bart. (cr. 1663); b. 6 April 1838; s. of 8th Bart. and Mary, e. d. of Hon. John Fendall; s. half brother, 1900; m. 1859, Henrietta Mary, d. of Sir Frederick Halliday, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Haileybury. Entered B.C.S. 1858; retired Nov. 1891; was Inspector-Gen. of Jails, 1876; magistrate and collector, 10th grade; officiating agent, Behar, and officiating commissioner, Bhagalpur. *Heir*: s. Hastings Hadley, b. 28 July 1864. *Publications*: Report on the Cultivation of Flax in India, published by order of the Government of Bengal, for which he received the thanks of Government; article on the Ganja Tract, published in the Statistical Reporter, Calcutta; illustrated article on The Heart of Queen Anne Boleyn, published in Jan. 1902 issue of the Antiquary. *Recreations*: hunting (Lord Portman's, Blackmore Vale, etc.), pig-sticking, racing in India; cricket, Haileybury Eleven, 1856-58, played for his county Dorset v. Devon, 1863-69, Calcutta Cricket Club, 1858-63; painting in water-colours—pictures exhibited at Calcutta and at Southsea Amateur Artists' Exhibitions. *Address*: 2 Rosary Gardens, S.W.

*See also* Lieut.-Col. Lyle.

**DOYNE, Charles Mervyn**; b. 1839; e. s. of late Robert Stephen Doyne, J.P. and D.L., of Wells, and Sarah Emily, d. of Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, Co. Cavan; m. 1867, Lady Frances Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, e. d. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam. *Educ.*: Magdalene College, Cambridge (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864); J.P. and D.L. Co. Wexford; High Sheriff, 1873; High Sheriff, Co. Carlow, 1875. *Address*: Wells, near Gorey. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**DOYNE, Robert Walter**, M.A. Oxford, F.R.C.S.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Radcliffe Infirmary; Reader in Ophthalmology, University of Oxford, since 1902; Surgeon Oxford

Eye Hospital; Assistant Surgeon Royal Eye Hospital, Southwark; Ophthalmic Surgeon S. John's Hospital, Cowley; m. Gertrude Irene Hope, y. d. of late John Hollings. *Publication*: The More Common Diseases of the Eye. *Address*: 45 Connaught Square, W.; 53 Broad Street, Oxford.

**DRACHMANN, Holger**; b. Copenhagen, 9 Oct. 1846. *Educ.*: Copenhagen University and Academy of Fine Arts. Studied Marine Painting under Prof. Sørensen, 1866-70; has travelled much. *Publications*: Poems, 1872; Muffled Melodies, 1875; Young Blood, 1876; Songs of the Sea, 1877; Over the Frontier There, 1877; Tendrils and Roses, 1879; On the Faith and Honour of a Sailor, 1879; Paul and Virginia, 1879; Lars Kruse, 1879; East of the Sun and Moon, 1880; Chrysalis and Butterfly, 1882; Strandby Folk, 1883; translated Don Juan, 1882; Once upon a Time, 1885; Volund Smed; Brav-Karl; Melodramas; Gurre, 1899; Daedalus, 1900; Halfred Vandraadeskjald, 1900. *Address*: Skagen, Denmark.

**DRAGE, Geoffrey**, 2nd surviving s. of Charles Drage, M.D.; b. 1860; m. Ethel Sealby, d. of T. H. Ismay, D.L., Dawpool, 1896. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Berlin, Moscow, and other foreign universities; B.A. and M.A. Oxford; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, and Middle Temple, but has never practised. After taking degree travelled much in foreign countries, the Colonies, and U.S.; Secretary of Royal Commission on Labour, 1891-94; sent on missions to France, Germany, Belgium, Holland, Switzerland, and U.S. by that body; Vice-President of International Congress on Accidents, Milan, 1894; International Congress on Housing of Working Classes, Brussels, 1897; International Congress on Poor Law and Charity, Paris, 1900; M.P. (C.) Derby, 1895-1900. *Publications*: Criminal Code of German Empire, with Prolegomena and Commentary, 1885; Cyril, a novel, 1st ed. 1889, 8th ed. 1899; Eton and the Empire, 1st thousand, 1890; 5th thousand, 1892; Foreign Reports of Royal Commission on Labour; Eton and the Labour Question, 1894; The Unemployed, 1894; The Aged Poor, 1895; The Labour Problem, 1896. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, real tennis. *Address*: 20 Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*: United University, Carlton.

**DRAGE, Colonel Thomas William**, C.B. 1897; Chief Paymaster, Home District; b. Windsor, 18 Oct. 1847; s. of late Capt. W. Drage; m. Mima, d. of late James Edwards, Constructor, Devonport Dockyard. *Educ.*: R.M. College, Sandhurst. Joined 17th Foot as Ensign, 1865; transferred to late Military Store Dept., 1867; to Control Dept., 1870; to Army Pay Dept., 1878; Cape medal and clasp, 1877-78; Egyptian medal and Nile clasp, 1884-85, and Khedive's star; Coronation medal, 1902. *Decorated* for services Nile Campaign in 1884-85. *Address*: 5 and 6 Craig's Court, S.W.

**DRAGE, Lieut.-Col. W. H.**, D.S.O. 1898; Controller Soudan Civil Administration, Khartoum; b. Wandsworth, 12 Oct. 1852; s. of late John Drage of the City of London. *Educ.*: private school. Entered Army, 1872; became a Warrant Officer, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (promoted Quartermaster, medal with clasp and Khedive's star); Soudan Frontier Field Force,

1855-56; Soudan Frontier, 1889 (despatches, hon. rank Capt., clasp and 4th class of Medjidie); Dongola, 1896, D.A.A.G.; Headquarter Staff (despatches, hon. rank Major, Khedive's medal with 2 clasps); Soudan, 1897-99; battle of Khartoum (D.S.O., 3rd class Osmanie); Hon. Lt.-Col., 1898; is a Bey in Egypt, and has been attached to the Egyptian Army since 1886. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy, Junior Naval and Military.

**DRAKE, Sir Francis George Augustus Fuller-Elliott**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1821; *b.* 1837; *a. s.* of late Capt. Rose Henry Fuller, R.N., and Margaret, *d.* of late Sir Robert Sheffield, 3rd Bt.; *S. u.* 1870; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir R. A. Douglas, 2nd Bt., of Glenbervie, 1861. Joined Royal Horse Guards, 1858; retired (Captain) 1870. [The founder of this family was the celebrated Admiral Sir Francis Drake, 1545-96; 1st Bt. served under Sir John Moore in Peninsular War, 1808-14.] Owns about 7700 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Nutwell Court, Exeter; Buckland Abbey, Plymouth; Sheafhayne House, Devon. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Baron Seaton.*

**DRAKE, Senator Hon. James G.**, Attorney-General Federal Parliament of Australia; *b.* 1850. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School. Emigrated to Queensland, 1873; after few years colonial experience entered journalism; worked for several papers, including Melbourne Argus; member of Queensland Hansard Staff; admitted to Queensland bar, 1882; entered Legislative Assembly, 1887; Legislative Council as Minister for Education and Postmaster-General, 1899-1903; Major, Queensland Defence Force. *Address*: Brisbane, Queensland.

**DRAKE, Hon. Montague W. Tyrwhitt**, judge, Sup. Court, British Columbia, since 1889; *a. s.* of Rev. George Tyrwhitt-Drake, formerly of King's Walden, Herts; *m.* Joanna, *d.* of Tolmie-Arderseir, Inverness. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Admitted a solicitor, London, 1851; called to Bar in British Columbia, 1873; made Q.C. of the Dominion of Canada, 1883; member of Legislative Council, 1869-70; member of Legislative Assembly, 1883-86; president of the Council, 1883-84; Chancellor of the Diocese of B.C. *Address*: Point Ellice, Victoria, British Columbia. *Clubs*: Union; Vancouver.

**DRAPER, President Andrew S.**, LL.D.; President University of Illinois since 1894; *b.* Westford, N.Y., 21 June 1848; *a. s.* of Sylvester Bigelow Draper and Jane Sloan; *m.* Abbie Louise Lyon, New Britain, Conn., 1872. *Educ.*: The Albany Academy, Albany, N.Y.; Law Department of Union University. Taught school, 1866-71; practised law, 1871-84; LL.D. Colgate University, 1889; member Legislature of New York, 1881; member Board of Education, Albany, N.Y., 1878-80; member State Normal College Board, 1882-86; Judge of United States Court of Alabama Claims, 1885-86; State Supt. Public Instruction of New York, 1886-92; President National Association of School Superintendents, 1890-93; Supt. of Instruction Cleveland, Ohio, Public Schools, 1892-94; elected 1898 first Superintendent of Schools of Greater New York, but declined; LL.D. Columbia University, 1903; member American Social Science Association, American Geographical Association, and American Association

of Authors; Hon. member Wisconsin State Historical Association and Chicago Historical Association. *Publications*: many papers in Educational periodicals and addresses on Educational subjects before Educational bodies in nearly every American State; The Rescue of Cuba, 1899. *Recreations*: driving, rowing; is much interested in all out-door sports. *Address*: Champaign, Illinois, U.S.A.

**DRAPER, William Franklin**, Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S. Army; late Ambassador of the United States to H.M. the King of Italy, 1897-1902; *b.* Lowell, Mass., 9 April 1842; *a. s.* of George and Hannah Thwing Draper; *m.* 1st, Lydia W. Joy, 1862; 2nd, Susan Preston, 1890. *Educ.*: public and private schools; academy. Served in Union Army, 1861-64; holding commissions from 2nd Lieut. to Lieut.-Col. commanding, and also Col. and Brig.-Gen. by brevet; was shot through the body at battle of Wilderness, 6 May 1864, and again wounded at battle of Pegram Farm, 30 Sept. 1864; is a manufacturer of cotton machinery, and has made and patented many improvements in it; President of Home Market Club in 1891, 1892; Presidential elector at large in 1888; elected to the 53rd and re-elected to the 54th Congress as a Republican; Member of Committee on Foreign Affairs and Chairman Committee on Patents; declined renomination; Commander of the Loyal Legion for the State of Massachusetts. *Address*: Hopedale, Mass.; 1705 K. Street, Washington, D.C. *Clubs*: Home Market Union and Algonquin of Boston; Metropolitan, Country, and Army and Navy, Washington; Caccia, Rome; and others. Member of Loyal Legion.

**DRAYTON, Edward Rawle**, C.M.G. 1902; Colonial Secretary of Grenada since 1892; *b.* 2 Apr. 1859; *a. s.* of late Rev. John Drayton; *m.* 1882, Edith, *y. d.* of F. G. Browne, M.D., of Barbados. *Educ.*: Harrison College, Barbados. Entered Colonial service, 1878; Chief Clerk to Gov. of Windward Islands, 1882; Provost-Marshal, Grenada, 1885; Registrar, 1886; member, Legislative Council, 1887; Inspector of Prisons, 1888; member, Executive Council, 1888; Chairman, Special Commission Police and Prisons, St. Lucia, 1888; treasurer of Grenada, 1890; administered Government of Grenada on several occasions between 1890-92; of St. Vincent, June 1893, Feb. to Sept. 1897, Feb. 1900 to April 1901; of Windward Islands, Jan. 1897. *Publications*: The Grenada Handbook; The Advantages of St. George's, Grenada, as a Port of Call for Steamers. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: St. George's, Grenada, W.I. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**DREDGE, James**, C.M.G. 1898; Civil Engineer; joint editor of Engineering since 1870; *a. s.* of late James Dredge, Bath. Professional training with Sir John Fowler; officially connected with Vienna Exhibition, 1873; Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876; Paris, 1878 (Officier de l'Instruction Publique); Paris, 1889 (Officier de la Legion d'Honneur); Chicago, 1893 (Member of British Royal Commission); Antwerp, 1894; Brussels, 1897, Commissioner-General for Great Britain (Commandeur Leopold). *Decorated* for services at Brussels, 1897. *Publications*: The Pennsylvania Railroad; Electrical Illumination, 2 vols.; The Paris International Exhibition, 1889; The World's Columbian Exhibition, 1893; Modern French



Artillery; Transportation Exhibits at the World's Columbian Exhibition; Thames Bridges; Memoir of Sir Henry Bessemer; The Works of Messrs. Schneider and Co., etc. *Address*: West Hill Park, Titchfield, Hants; 103 Bedford Court Mansions, W.C.; 85, 36 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Savage.

**DREW, Clifford Luxmoore**, Barrister-at-Law; His Majesty's Coroner for the Western Division of London; 2nd s. of late Charles Drew, H.E.I.C.'s 3rd Extra Madras Regt.; m. Augusta, y. d. of late William Yeo, Richmond House, N. Devon. *Educ.*: private tutor and Aberdeen, of which University he is a graduate. Was in India with his parents during a part of the Indian Mutiny; formerly held a Captain's commission in the Artillery Militia; called to bar, 1890; is a member of the Middle Temple, Western Circuit, Devon and Exeter Sessions, and the Central Criminal Court. *Recreations*: field sports generally. *Address*: 40 Leinster Square, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Savage.

**DREW, Maj.-Gen. Francis Barry**, C.B. (1879); retired; b. Drews Court, Co. Limerick; s. of Francis and Mary Drew; m. 1st, Miss Cator, 2nd, Miss Hunter, 3rd, Miss Tyrwhitt-Drake. *Educ.*: Limerick; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Entered the army, 1845; served several times in India, and commanded the 8th, the King's Regt., and a brigade at the Peiwar Kotal, Afghanistan, and its capture on 2 Dec. 1878, with Lord Roberts, and also through the Hariab Valley and Khost operations in Afghanistan; the Peiwar Kotal (medal and clasps); also commanded the 1st Batt. 14th Prince of Wales' Own West Yorkshire Regt. *Recreations*: athletics. *Address*: Longham House, Wimborne, Dorset.

**DREW, Rev. Harry**, M.A.; Vicar of Buckley, Chester, 1897; Hon. Canon St. Asaph, 1903; 2nd s. of J. Drew, Powderham, Devonshire; m. Mary, 3rd d. of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1886. *Educ.*: Newton Abbot Coll.; Keble Coll. Oxford. Curate of Hawarden, 1883-93; Assistant Priest, St. Saviour's, Claremont, Cape Town, 1894; 1st Warden of St. Deiniol's Hostel and Library, founded by Mr. Gladstone for the promotion of sacred study, 1894-97. *Address*: Buckley Vicarage, Chester.

**DREW, Sir Thomas**, Kt., *cr.* 1900; Architect; President of Royal Hibernian Academy since 1900; b. Belfast, 18 Sept. 1838; s. of Rev. Thomas Drew, D.D.; pupil of the late Sir Charles Lanyon, C.E., Architect, 1854; Consulting Architect to Christchurch and St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and Armagh Cathedral; Pres. Royal Institute of Architects of Ireland, 1892-1901; Pres. Royal Society of Antiquaries (Ireland), 1895-97. *Address*: 22 Clare Street, Dublin; Gortnadrew, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**DREYER, John Louis Emil**, Director Armagh Observatory since 1882; b. Copenhagen, 13 Feb. 1852; 3rd s. of Lieut.-Gen. F. Dreyer; m. Katherine H., d. of John Tuthill, formerly of Kilmore, Co. Limerick. *Educ.*: Copenhagen University (M.Sc., Ph.D.). Astronomer at Earl of Rosse's Observatory, 1874-78; Assist. Astronomer at Dublin University Observatory, 1878-82. *Publications*: papers in scientific journals; Second Armagh Catalogue of 3300 Stars, 1886; New General Catalogue of Nebulae and Clusters

of Stars, 1888; Tycho Brahe: a Picture of Scientific Life and Work in the 16th Century, 1890; Copernicus: an International Journal of Astronomy, 1881-84 (jointly with Prof. Cope-land). *Recreation*: specially interested in history of science. *Address*: Observatory, Armagh.

**DRINKWATER, George**, Seneschal and Crown Receiver of the Isle of Man; *e.s.* of Sir Wm. Leece Drinkwater, *q.v.*; b. 1852; m. Mary W. Roddam, of Roddam, Northumberland, 1880. *Educ.*: Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. *M.A.*: Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1877; J.P. Isle of Man. *Address*: Kirby, Isle of Man. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**DRINKWATER, Sir William Leece**, K.B., *cr.* 1877; 1st Deemster of Isle of Man, 1854-97; 2nd Deemster, 1847-54; b. Liverpool, 1812; s. of John Drinkwater, Liverpool, and Eliza, d. of James Gandy, Kendal; m. 1840 Elinor (d. 1897), d. of Peter Bourne of Hackinsall Hall, Lancashire. *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool; St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). English Barr. 1837. *Address*: Kirby, Isle of Man.

**DRISCOLL, Capt. D. P.**, D.S.O.; Driscoll's Scouts. Served South Africa.

**DRIVER, Rev. Samuel Rolles**, D.D.; Regius Professor of Hebrew, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1883; b. Southampton, 2 Oct. 1846; o. s. of Rolles Driver, Southampton, and Sarah, d. of H. F. Smith, Darlington; m. Mabel, d. of late Edmund Burr, Burgh next Aylsham, Norfolk, 1891. *Educ.*: Winchester Coll.; New Coll. Oxford. 1st class Lit. Hum. 1869; Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholar, 1866; Kennicott Hebrew Scholar, 1870; Houghton Syriac Prize, 1872; Fellow of New College, 1870-83; Tutor of New College, 1875-83; member of Old Testament Revision Company, 1876-84; examining Chap. to Bishop of Southwell, 1884; Hon. D.Litt. Dublin, 1892; Hon. D.D. Glasgow, 1901; Fellow of the British Academy, 1902. *Publications*: A Treatise on the Use of the Tenses in Hebrew, 1892; Isaiah: his Life and Times, 1893; Notes on the Hebrew Text of the Books of Samuel, 1890; An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament, 1897; Sermons on Subjects connected with the Old Testament, 1892; A Commentary on Deuteronomy, 1902; Commentary on Joel and Amos, 1897; on Daniel, 1901, in the Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges; The Parallel Psalter, 1898; part I. in Hogarth's Authority and Archaeology, 1899; Articles in Hastings' Dict. of the Bible, the Encyclopædia Biblica, the Guardian, Expositor, and other periodicals; joint-editor of the Holy Bible, with various renderings and readings from the best authorities, 1888; The Book of Leviticus, in Haupt's Sacred Books of the Old Testament (Hebrew Text, 1894; Translation and Notes, 1898); A Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament. *Address*: Christ Church, Oxford.

**DROGHEDA, 9th Earl of** (*cr.* 1661), **Ponsonby William Moore**; Baron Moore of Mellifont, 1616; Viscount Moore, 1621; J.P., D.L. [The family came from France to Kent soon after the Conquest; they settled at Moore Place, Benenden, Kent; Sir Edward Moore came to Ireland in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; in the subsequent wars the above titles were conferred.] b. 1846; s. of Ponsonby Arthur

Moore and Augusta, *d.* of Hon. W. H. Gardner ; *s.* cousin 1892; *m.* Anne, *d.* of G. Moir, LL.D. Conservative. *Educ.* privately. Entered Civil Service, 1868; late Pres. of the Navy League. Owns about 22,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Moore, *q.s.* *Address*: Moore Abbey, Co. Kildare, Ireland. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also Robert Anderson.*

**DROMORE, R.C. Bishop of** (since 1901), **Rt. Rev. Henry O'Neil.** *Address*: Newry, Co. Down.

**DROMORE, Dean of**; *see* Dawson, Very Rev. A.

**DROWN, Thomas Messinger, M.D.** (University of Pennsylvania), LL.D. (Columbia University), President of Lehigh University since 1896; *b.* Philadelphia, 19 March 1842; *s.* of William Appleton Drown of Portsmouth, N.H., and Mary R.M. Pierce, of Philadelphia; *m.* Helen Leighton of Northamptonshire, England. *Educ.*: Philadelphia High School; Medical Department of University of Penn.; Scientific departments of Yale and Harvard Universities; Mining School of Freiberg, Saxony; University of Heidelberg. Professor of Analytical Chemistry, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 1874-1881; Professor of Analytical Chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, 1885-1895; Secretary American Institute of Mining Engineers, 1873-1883; President, 1897-1898. Member of many scientific and technical societies, Honorary Member American Institute of Mining Engineers. *Publications*: Various papers in technical and scientific periodicals on analytical chemistry and the sanitary aspect of water-supply of cities. *Address*: South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

**DRUCE, George Claridge, Hon. M.A. Mag. Coll. Oxon., F.L.S.**; Fielding Curator in the Univ. of Oxford; *b.* Potters Pury, Northants. *Educ.*: privately by Rev. J. and T. B. Slye. Hon. member of Banbury and Chiltern, and corresponding member of Northamptonshire and Birmingham Nat. Hist. Soc.; president of Oxfordshire Nat. Hist. Soc.; Pharmaceutical chemist in honours; member of the Board of Examiners of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; sheriff of the city of Oxford, 1897; Mayor 1900-1; local secretary British Assoc. at Oxford; chairman of the Sanitary Committee of the Oxford City Council; president of the British Pharmaceutical Conference, 1900, 1901, etc. *Publications*: The Flora of Northamptonshire (1879), of Oxfordshire (1886), and of Berkshire (1897); An Account of the Herbarium in the University of Oxford; Notes on the Flora of West Ross-shire; Memoir of George Don of Fortar; North African Experiences; numerous contributions to the Linnean Society's Journal and other scientific periodicals; Discoverer of *Bromus interruptus* and *Potamogeton Drucei*, etc. *Recreations*: mountaineering and foreign travel. *Address*: 118 High Street, Oxford.

**DRUCKER, Adolphus, LL.B.**; *b.* Amsterdam, 1 May 1868; 3rd *s.* of Louis Drucker, author of many works on Finance. *Educ.*: Leyden Gymnasium and University. Contested Northampton, 1892; much interested in development of British Columbia; has been there every year since 1895; M.P. (C.) Northampton to 1900. *Publication*: translation of Prof. von Ihering's *Vorgeschichte der Indo-Europäer*,

under the title of *The Evolution of the Aryan. Recreations*: shooting, cycling, riding. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

**DRUMMOND, family name of Earl of Perth.**

**DRUMMOND, Arthur, painter**; *b.* Bristol, 1871; *s.* of late John Drummond, painter of marine subjects; *m.* Etheline, *d.* of late Herbert Sims. *Educ.*: privately. Studied under Sir L. Alma-Tadema, and in Paris under M. Benjamin Constant and M. Jean Paul Laurens; first exhibited at R.A. at the age of 19. *Paintings*: Last Days of Pompeii; The God of the Ancients; His Majesty the Baby; The Queen's Birthday; The King's Courtship; A Royal Gift; Bobs and the Baby; and other works. *Recreations*: engineering, patentee of the Drummond improvements in lathe-beds. *Address*: 13 New Burlington Street, W.; The Old Gables, Pinks Hill, near Guildford.

**DRUMMOND, Rev. Arthur Hislop, M.A., Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford**; vicar of All Saints, Boyne Hill, Maidenhead, since 1876; Assistant Diocesan Inspector; *b.* 5 April 1843; *s.* of Rev. Arthur H. Drummond, Rector of Charlton, Kent, and Margaretta Maria, *d.* of Sir Thomas M. Wilson, Bart.; *m.* 1st, 1868, Armynel Mary, *d.* of Rev. C. Baylay; 2nd, Anna Harriet, *d.* of Wm. Dodsworth. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological Coll. Formerly Curate of Hungerford, Berks, and Long Compton, Warwickshire; presented to Vicarage of Kempley, Glos, by Earl Beauchamp, 1871; is a Guardian of the Poor, and on the Technical Instruction and Education Committees for the borough of Maidenhead. *Recreations*: travelling, fishing. *Address*: All Saints' Vicarage, Boyne Hill, Maidenhead.

**DRUMMOND, Lady Edith, Comtesse de Lussan and Baronne de Valrose in France**; *b.* 1854; *d.* of 14th Earl of Perth and 6th of Melfort, and Susan, widow of Colonel Burrowes, Dangan Castle, and *d.* of Thomas Birmingham Sewell Athenry. *Address*: The Cottage, Kew, Surrey.

**DRUMMOND, Vice-Admiral Edmund Charles**; *b.* 4 Aug. 1841. Entered navy, 1855; Captain, 1877; Rear-Adm., 1892; Vice-Adm., 1898; served Baltic, 1855; Commander-in-Chief East Indies, 1895-98.

**DRUMMOND, Lt.-Col. Francis Henry Rutherford, O.I.E.** 1897; Commandant 1st Central India Horse; 2nd *surv.* *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Drummond; *m.* Violet Fraser, *a. d.* of Col. F. J. Hume, C.S.I. Entered army, 1875; Brevet Major, 1887; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col., 1901; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with clasp). *Address*: Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthshire. *Club*: Cavalry.

**DRUMMOND, George Alexander**; Senator, Montreal; Chairman, Banking and Commerce Committee, Senate. President, Canada Sugar Refining Co., Ltd.; Cumberland Railway and Coal Co.; Labrador Company; Imperial Writing Machine Company; St. Denis Land Company; St. Henri Land Company; Montreal Investment Trust; Charity Organization Society; Victorian Order of Nurses, Montreal; Home for Incurables. Vice-President, Bank of Montreal; Demerara Electric Co.;



Royal Trust Co. Director, Montreal Rolling Mills Co.; Canadian Coloured Cotton Co.; Ogilvie Milling Co.; Canada Jute Co.; North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.; Mond Nickel Co.; North-West Land Co. Councillor, Art Association. Governor, Royal Victoria Hospital; Montreal General Hospital. *Clubs*: Reform; Mount Royal, St. James's, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa; Manhattan, New York.

**DRUMMOND, Lieut.-Col. Henry Edward Stirling-Home-**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Charles Stirling Home Drummond Moray and Lady Anne Georgina Douglas, *d.* of 5th Marquess of Queensberry; *m.* 1877, Lady Georgina Emily Lucy Seymour, 3rd *d.* of 5th Marquess of Hertford. M.P. Perthshire, 1878-80; formerly in Scots Guards. *Address*: Blair Drummond, and Ardoch, Braco, Perth.

**DRUMMOND, Rev. James, M.A., LL.D.**; Principal Manchester Coll. Oxford since 1885; *b.* Dublin, 14 May 1835; *s.* of Rev. William Hamilton Drummond, D.D.; *m.* Frances, *d.* of John Clason, Dublin, 1861. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin; Manchester New Coll. London. B.A. with the 1st classical gold medal in Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1855; LL.D. (T.C.D.), 1882; Litt.D. (Hon. T.C.D.), 1892; M.A. Oxon. 1889. Colleague of Rev. William Gaskell, Cross Street Chapel, Manchester, 1859-69; Professor of Theology in Manchester New Coll. London, 1869; succeeded Dr. Martineau as Principal, 1885; removed with the College to Oxford, 1889. *Publications*: *Spiritual Religion: Sermons on Christian Faith and Life*, 1870; *The Jewish Messiah: A Critical History of the Messianic Idea among the Jews*, 1877; *Introduction to the Study of Theology*, 1884; *Philo-Judaus: or the Jewish-Alexandrian Philosophy in its Development and Completion*, 2 vols. 1888; *Via, Veritas, Vita* (the Hibbert Lectures for 1894, on Christianity in its most simple and intelligible form), 1894; *The Pauline Benediction* (three sermons), 1897; *International Handbooks to the New Testament*, ed. by Orello Cone, D.D., vol. ii.; *The Epistles of Paul the Apostle to the Thessalonians, etc.*, 1899; *Some Thoughts on Christology* (Essex Hall Lecture), 1902; *Life and Letters of Dr. Martineau* (in union with Prof. Upton), 1902; several articles, chiefly on Justin Martyr, Basilides, and the Quartodecimans in their connection with the Fourth Gospel. *Recreations*: carpentering, cycling. *Address*: 18 Rawlinson Road, Oxford.

**DRUMMOND, Sir James Hamlyn Williams-**, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1828; Lord-Lieut. Co. Carmarthen since 1898; Lieut.-Col. Carmarthen Artillery; *b.* Clovelly Court, Devon, 18 Jan. 1857; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and *d.* of Sir J. Hamlyn Williams, 3rd Bt.; *m.* Madeline, *d.* of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt., 1889, widow of T. H. Clifton of Lytham Hall; *S.* father 1866. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in Grenadier Guards, 1878-83. *Recreation*: yachting. *Heir*: *s.* James Hamlyn Williams, *b.* 25 May 1891. *Address*: Hawthornden, Midlothian, N.B.; Edwinstow, Llandilo, S. Wales. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Guards, White's, R.Y.S.; New, Edinburgh.

**DRUMMOND, Malcolm**; *a. s.* of John Drummond of Megginch, late Grenadier Guards (*d.* 1889); *b.* 1856; *m.* 1890, Geraldine, *d.* of 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in Northumberland Militia, 1878-76; in

Grenadier Guards, 1876-90; A.D.C. and private secretary to Governor of Newfoundland, 1881; served with 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards, Soudan campaign, 1885; Guards' Mounted Infantry (medal and clasp and Khedive's Star); Commander, First Class, of the Friedrich Order; Capt. Grenadier Guards, 1885; retired 1890; Groom of Privy Chamber to Queen Victoria, 1890; groom-in-waiting, 1893-1901. *Address*: Megginch Castle, Errol, Perthshire. *Club*: Guards.

**DRUMMOND, Rev. Robert Skell,** M.A.; D.D.; Minister of Belhaven Church, Glasgow, since 1879; *b.* Leven, Fifeshire, 13 June 1828; *s.* of Rev. James Drummond; *m.* Jeanie, *d.* of Rev. John French, D.D., Edinburgh. *Educ.*: High School, Edinburgh; Glasgow University; M.A. 1848; D.D. 1869. Licensed for the United Presbyterian Church, and ordained, 1853, to the Presbyterian Church in Carlisle; Minister of St. James's Place Presbyterian Church, Edinburgh, 1858-62; Erskine Church, Glasgow, 1862-72; St. John's Wood Presbyterian Church, London, 1872-79; Moderator of United Presbyterian Synod, 1889; First Moderator of Glasgow United Free Presbytery, 1900. *Publications*: *Memoir prefixed to Rev. Dr. French's Sermons*; *The Eldership*, a lecture. *Address*: 50 Westbourne Gardens, Glasgow.

**DRUMMOND, Sir Victor Arthur Wellington,** K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1903; C.B. 1898; Minister Resident at Courts of Munich and Stuttgart, 1890-1903; *b.* 4 June 1833; *s.* of Andrew Robert Drummond of Cadlands, Southampton, and Elizabeth, *s. d.* of 5th Duke of Rutland; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Charles Lamson, 1882. Attaché to Embassy, Paris, 1852; Secretary of Embassy, Vienna, 1882; Minister Resident to King of Bavaria and King of Wurtemberg, 1885.

**DRUMMOND, William Henry,** LL.D. University of Toronto; F.R.S. Can.; physician and surgeon; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Bishops University, Montreal; *b.* Co. Leitrim, Ireland, 1854; *s.* of George and Elizabeth Soden Drummond; *m.* May Isobel, *d.* of Octavius Charles Harvey, M.R.C.S., Jamaica, West Indies. *Educ.*: English High School, Montreal; McGill University and Bishops University, Montreal. Practised medicine in Montreal since 1884; has read and lectured before many literary societies and the general public in the United States and Canada. *Publications*: *The Habitant*; *Phil-o-rum's Canoe*; *Johnnie Courteau*. *Recreations*: Outdoor sports, as fishing (fly-fishing only) trout, salmon, etc.; shooting duck, snipe, etc.; formerly athletics, as hammer-throwing, shot-putting, walking (ex 3-mile Canadian Amateur Champion), etc.; literature, canoeing, snow-shoeing. *Address*: Montreal. *Clubs*: Laurentian, St. Maurice, Winchester, Weymahegan, Province of Quebec Fish and Game, Montreal.

**DRUMMOND-HAY**; *see* Hay, Sir F. R. Drummond.

**DRURY, Albert Victor,** I.S.O. 1903; Clerk of Executive Council of Queensland since 1867; *b.* 28 August 1837; *s.* of Rev. W. Drury, M.A., Brussels; *m.* 1864, Mary Pring. *Educ.*: Brussels. Supernumerary Clerk, War Office, 1856-61; Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, Queensland, 1862; transferred to Executive Council, 1863.

*Address*: Brisbane, Queensland. *Club*: John-sonian, Brisbane.

**DRURY, Alfred, A.R.A., A.R.C.A.**; sculptor; b. London. *Educ.*: New Coll. School, Oxford. Studied in the Oxford School of Art; National Art Training School, South Kensington; Paris under Dalou. *Works*: The Triumph of Silenus, 1886; The Genius of Sculpture and Il Penseroso, 1888; A Gipsy Maiden and The First Reflection, 1889; The Evening Prayer, 1890; Echo, 1891; Harmony, 1892; Circe, 1893; St. Agnes, 1894; The Sacrifice of Isaac, 1895; Griselda, 1896; The Age of Innocence, 1897; Even, 1898; Priestley and Lamp, 1899; Prophetess of Fate and Little Duchess, 1900; Gold Medal, Paris Exhibition, 1900; Sir John Cockburn and Alexander MacLeod, Esq., and Professor Schuster, 1901; marble bust of "Innocence" and T. B. Wood, Esq., 1902; His Majesty King Edward VII. and Sir Wm. MacCormac, 1903; also colossal statues of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria for Bradford and Portsmouth. *Recreation*: singing. *Address*: 6 Gunter's Grove, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*: Arts, Royal Academy.

**DRURY, Rear-Admiral Sir Charles Carter, K.C.S.I.**; cr. 1903; F.R.G.S.; 2nd Naval Lord of the Admiralty since 1903; b. Rothesay, New Brunswick, Canada, 27 Aug. 1846; 2nd s. of Le Baron Drury and Eliza, d. of Lieutenant-Colonel James Poyntz, late commanding 80th Regiment; m. Francis Ellen, e. d. of Robert Whitehead of Beckett, Berks, and Finme, Austria, 1886 (d. 1900). *Educ.*: Collegiate School, Fredericton, N.B. Entered Royal Navy, 1859; Sub.-Lieut. 1865; Lieut. 1868; Commander, 1878; Captain, 1885; Rear-Admiral, 1899; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1897-99; Naval Advr. to Inspector-General Fortifications, 1885-88; Flag-Capt. North America and West Indies, H.M.S. "Bellerophon," 1889-92; Member Ord. Committee, 1893-94; Flag-Capt. H.M.S. "Royal Sovereign," 1894-95 (Channel Squadron); H.M.S. "Hood," Mediterranean, 1896-98; Senior Officer, Gibraltar, 1898-99; Commander-in-Chief East Indies, 1902-03; Vice-President of the Ordnance Committee, 1900; thanks of F. O. for services in Crete, 1896. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, riding, cycling, golf. *Address*: 9 Wilbraham Place, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Hon. Member Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

**DRURY, Col. Charles William, C.B.** 1900; A.D.C.; Colonel commanding Royal Canadian Field Artillery; b. 18 July 1856; e. s. of W. C. Drury, Newlands, and St. John, N.B.; m. Mary Louise, d. of James A. Henderson, D.C.L. *Educ.*: St. John, N.B. Lieut., 1874; Capt., 1881; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col., 1899; Col., 1901; Commandant, R.S.A., Kingston, 1893; Assistant Inspector Artillery, 1898; served with the R.C.A. North-West Rebellion, actions Fish Creek and Batoche (medal and clasp, despatches); South Africa, 1900. *Decorated* for services in S. A. *Address*: Tête de Pont Barracks, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *Club*: Garrison.

**DRURY, Rev. Thomas Wortley, B.D., M.A.**; Principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, since 1899. *Educ.*: Christ's Coll. Camb. (3rd class classical tripos and 1st class theological tripos). Ordained 1871; rector of Holy Trinity,

Chesterfield, 1876-82; Principal, Church Missionary College, Islington, 1882-97; select preacher, Cambridge, 1899-1901. *Address*: Ridley Hall, Cambridge.

**DRURY, Major William Price**, Royal Marine Light Infantry, Intelligence Department, Admiralty; s. of Naval, g.-s. of Royal Marine officer; m. e. d. of Mrs. Pender-Cudlip (Annie Thomas). *Educ.*: Plymouth High School. Served much at sea on China and Mediterranean Stations and elsewhere; was landed in command of the Marines of the "Camperdown" and "Astræa" for service in Crete on the occasion of the massacre of Christians and attack on the British camp by the Bashî-Bazouks, Sept. 1898. *Publications*: The Tadpole of an Archangel, 1898; Bearers of the Burden, 1899; The Petrified Eye, 1899; The Passing of the Flagship, 1902. *Recreations*: music, painting.

**DRURY-LOWE, Sir Drury Curzon, G.C.B., cr. 1895; J.P.**; Lieut.-General (retired); Col. 17th Lancers since 1892; b. Derbyshire, 3 Jan. 1830; 2nd s. of late W. Drury-Lowe, Locko Park, Derby (d. 1871), and Caroline Esther, d. of 2nd Lord Scarsdale; m. 1876. *Educ.*: privately; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Entered army, Cornet, 17th Lancers, July 1854; served in Crimea, 1855; Indian Mutiny, 1858-59; commanded the regiment in Zulu Campaign, 1879; Cavalry, South Africa, 1881-82; Cavalry Division in Egyptian Campaign, 2nd class "Osmanie," 1882; K.C.B. and thanks of both Houses of Parliament; I.G. of Cavalry, Aldershot, 1885-90; headquarters, 1890-91; C.B. 1879. *Recreations*: field sports, sketching. *Address*: Key Dell, Horndean, Hants. *Clubs*: Travellers', Army and Navy.

**DRYDEN, Sir Alfred Erasmus**, 5th and 8th Bt.; cr. 1795 and 1733; b. 14 Oct. 1821; s. of 3rd Bt. and Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Julius Hutchinson; s. b. 1899; m. Frances Isabella (d. 1901), d. of late Rev. J. Christian Curwen, Rector of Harrington, Cumberland, 1849. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1847; [John Dryden the poet was grandson of 1st Bt. of original creation, 1619]. Owns about 1800 acres. *Heir*: s. Arthur, b. 12 Apr. 1852. *Address*: Canons Ashby, Byfield, Northants.

**DRYDEN, Hon. John**, Minister of Agriculture, Ontario, since 1890; b. Whitby, Ont., 1840; s. of James Dryden, Sunderland; m. 1867, Mary Lydia, d. of Thomas Holman, New York. *Educ.*: Whitby Collegiate Institute. A Baptist. Entered Provincial Parliament, 1879; President American Shropshire Registry Association; late President Dominion Shorthorn Breeders' Association; connected with several financial and business institutions. *Address*: Toronto, Ontario.

**DRYSDALE, Rev. A. H., M.A. (Edin.)**; ex-Moderator, English Presbyterian Synod; and Convener of its Law and Historical Documents Committee, etc.; Chairman of Governors, Edward VI. Roy. Grammar School, Morpeth; b. Bridge of Allan, 1837; m. Fifeshire lady, 1867. *Educ.*: Stirling High School; Edinburgh University; won the Gray Prize (Essay), open to all undergraduates; Theological training in the United Presbyterian Hall under Eadie, etc. First charge, Maisondieu Church, Brechin, 1861; then at Trinity Church, Rochdale, 1867; now



St. George's, Morpeth, 1883. *Publications*: Philemon (Epistle to), for English Readers, 1879; Early Hebrew Songs (Bible Bypaths Series), 1890; History of the Presbyterians in England, 1889; Ditto, as handbook, 1891, several editions; Lives of Calamy, Alasco, etc., etc., and current literature, chiefly for the Religious Tract Society. *Recreations*: rambling and ruminating. *Address*: The Manse, Morpeth.

**DUBLIN, Archbishop of** (Church of Ireland), since 1897, **Most Rev. Joseph Ferguson Peacocke**, D.D.; Primate of Ireland; b. Queen's Co., Ireland, 5 Nov. 1835; *y. s.* of late George Peacocke, M.D., Longford. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. 1st Senior Moderator History, English Lit., and Political Economy, 1856; 1st Divinity Prizeman, 1858. Ordained 1858; Rector of St. George's, Dublin, 1873-78; Rector of Monkstown, 1878-94; Professor of Pastoral Theology, Dublin Univ., 1893; Bishop of Meath, 1894-97. *Publications*: Sermons: Charges, 1895-1901. *Address*: The Palace, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Club*: University, Dublin

**DUBLIN, Archbishop of** (Roman Catholic) and Primate of Ireland since 1885, **Most Rev. William J. Walsh**, D.D.; b. Dublin, 30 Jan. 1841. *Educ.*: St. Laurence O'Toole's Seminary, Dublin; Catholic Univ. of Ireland; St. Patrick's Coll. Maynooth. Professor of Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Maynooth, 1867; Vice-President, Maynooth Coll. 1878; Canon in Diocesan Chapter of Dublin, 1879; President, Maynooth Coll. 1881; Member of Senate of Royal Univ. of Ireland, 1883; resigned 1884; Vicar-Capitular of Dublin, 1885; Commissioner of Education in Ireland, 1891; Commissioner of Intermediate Education in Ireland, 1892; Commissioner of Charitable Donations and Bequests, Ireland, 1893; Commissioner of National Education in Ireland, 1895; resigned 1901; member of Consultative Committee on Education in connection with the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1900; member of Commission on Manual and Practical Instruction in Primary Schools in Ireland, 1897-98; and of Commission on Intermediate Education in Ireland, 1898-99. *Publications*: Tractatus de Actibus Humanis, 1880, 1891; A Plain Exposition of the Irish Land Act of 1881, 1881; The Queen's Colleges and the Royal University of Ireland, 1883, 1884; Ordo Exsequiarum, 1884, 1890, 1900; Harmony of the Gospel Narratives of the Passion, etc., 1885; Grammar of Gregorian Music, 1885; Addresses on Various Subjects, 1886; Two Addresses on the Irish University Question, 1890; Statement of the Chief Grievances of Irish Catholics in the Matter of Education, Primary, Intermediate, and University, 1890; Bimetallism and Monometallism 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896; The Irish University Question, 1897; Trinity College and the Univ. of Dublin, 1902. *Address*: Archbishop's House, Dublin.

**DUBLIN, R.C. Bishop of** (auxiliary) since 1883, **Rt. Rev. Nicholas Donnelly**, Bishop of Canea and Vicar General of Dublin; Parish Priest of Bray since 1894; b. 23 Nov. 1837; *c. s.* of John Donnelly of Dublin, merchant. *Educ.*: St. Vincent's Coll., Castleknock; Irish Coll. Rome. Appointed Curate, 1861, to St. Nicholas, Francis St.; transferred to Pro-Cathedral, Marlborough St., 1864; appointed

Administrator St. Andrews, 1879; Parish Priest, Rathgar, 1882; Parish Priest of Bray, 1894. *Publications*: English translation of Haberl's Magister Choralis; Magazine and Newspaper articles. *Recreations*: Music and travel. *Address*: St. Cronan's, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**DUBLIN, Dean of**; see Bernard, Very Rev. J. H., and Greene, Very Rev. W. C.

**DUBOIS, Paul**; b. Nogent-sur-Seine, 18 July 1829. *Educ.*: Ecole des Beaux Arts; Rome. Keeper of the Luxembourg Museum, 1873; Director of the Ecole des Beaux Arts, 1878; Member of the Academie des Beaux Arts; Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour; Hon. Foreign R.A. *Works*: (sculpture) A child, 1860; St. John the Baptist and Narcissus at the Bath, 1863; A Florentine Singer of the Fifteenth Century, 1865; The Virgin and Child, 1867; The Birth of Eve, 1873; The Tomb of General Lamoriciere; Constable Anna de Montmorency; Joan of Arc, 1889, and many busts; (painting) My Children, 1876; The Dead Christ; (portraits) Mes Enfants, Madame Dreyfus Gonzales, Mlle. Hoskier, Madame R. Guichard, Mlle. Delagrave, Princesse de Broglie, Prince de Broglie, Madame H. Schneider, etc. *Address*: Rue Bonaparte 14 (Vie), Paris.

**DUBOIS, Théodore**, Directeur du Conservatoire National de musique et de declamation; Compositeur de musique; Membre de l'Institut; m. 1872, Mdle. Duvinage. *Educ.*: Conservatoire de Paris. Entré au Conservatoire, 1854; obtint les prix d'harmonie, d'accompagnement, de fugue, d'orgue, et enfin le grand prix de Rome, 1861; Maître de chapelle de Ste. Clotilde, 1863-68, après en avoir été organiste accompagnateur; Maître de chapelle de la Madeleine, 1868-75, puis organiste du gd. orgue de cette église jusqu'en 1896, succédant à C. Saint-Saëns; Professeur d'harmonie au Conservatoire, 1871; de Composition, 1891; Inspecteur de l'Enseignement musical, 1884-96; élu Membre de l'Académie des Beaux-Arts, 1894. *Publications*: Sept Paroles du Christ; Le Paradis Perdu; Masses, Motets; La Guzla de l'Emir, opéra comique; Le Pain Bis, op. comique; La Farandole, ballet de l'opéra; Aben-Hamet, grand opéra; Xaviere, op. comique; Plusieurs Suites d'Orchestre; Concertos de Piano, de Violon; Ouverture de Frithioff et autres ouvertures, Diverses scènes lyriques; L'Enlèvement de Proserpine, Hylas, Le Baptême de Clovis; Notre Dame de la Mer; recueils de pièces de piano, d'orgue, de mélodies; sonate pour piano et violon; chœurs après divers; notes et études d'harmonie; traité de Contrepoint et de Fugue, etc. *Address*: Rue du Conservatoire 2, IXe, Paris.

**DU BOULAY, Ven. Henry Houssemayne**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Bodmin, 1892; Hon. Canon of Truro, 1882; Rector of Lawhitton; b. Lawhitton, 25 Jan. 1840; *s.* of late Rev. Francis Du Boulay, Rector of Lawhitton, and Sybella, d. of Bishop Phillpotts, Exeter; m. Emily Henrietta, d. of Rev. Richard Stephens, Vicar of Dunsford and Sub-Dean of Exeter, 1870. *Educ.*: Exmouth; Harrow; Exeter Coll. Oxford; Theological Coll. Exeter. Domestic Chaplain and Secretary to the Bishop (Phillpotts) of Exeter, 1864-69; Rural Dean of Kernor, 1877-80; Proctor in Convocation for the Chapter of Truro,

1887-92; Editor Truro Diocesan Kalendar, 1877-1892; Vicar of St. Sithney, 1869-80; Vicar of Newlyn, 1880-92. *Address*: Lawhitton Rectory, Launceston.

**DUBUC, Hon. Joseph**, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, Manitoba, Canada, since 1879; has been a Member of Council of the University of Manitoba since its foundation in 1878, and Vice-Chancellor of the same since 1888; *b.* 26 Dec. 1840; *s.* of Joseph Dubuc and Marie Euphémie Garaud of the Province of Quebec; *m.* Maria Anna Hénault of St. Cuthbert, P.Q. 1872. *Educ.*: Montreal Coll. Followed lectures of the Faculty of Law, and obtained the degree of B.C.L. of McGill University; called to the Bar of Prov. Quebec, 1869, and to that of Manitoba, 1871; elected to first Legislature of Manitoba, 1870, and sat therein until 1878; appointed Member of Executive Council of N.-W. Territories of Canada, 1872; and Legal Adviser thereto, 1874; was Member of Executive Council and Attorney-Gen. of Manitoba, 1874; elected Speaker of Manitoba Legislature, 1875; acted as Crown Counsel for the Province, 1875-78; sat as Member in House of Commons of Canada, 1879. *Address*: St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

**DUCIE, 3rd Earl of (cr. 1837), Henry John Moreton**, P.C., D.L., F.R.S.; Baron Ducie, 1763; Baron Moreton, 1837. Lord-Lieutenant of Gloucestershire since 1857; Lord Warden of the Stanneries from 1888; Member of Council of Prince of Wales; *b.* 26 June 1827; *s.* of 2nd Earl and *d.* of 2nd Lord Sherborne; *S.* father 1853; *m.* first cousin, Julia, *d.* of James Haughton Langston, M.P., Saracen, Oxfordshire, 1849 (*d.* 1895). M.P. for Stroud, 1852-53; Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1859-66. Owns about 14,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Moreton, *q.v.* *Address*: Tortworth Court, Falfield, Gloucestershire; 16 Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's, Travellers.

*See also* Brodie of Brodie, Sir Henry Havelock-Allen, Sir Simon Lockhart, Hon. B. B. and Richard Moreton, Thomas Pigott, Rt. Hon. G. Shaw-Lefevre.

**DUCK, Veterinary Colonel Francis**, C.B. 1897; F.R.C.V.S.; *b.* 1845. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst Coll. Joined A.V.D. 1867; served South African Wars, 1877-8-9-81, Old Colony, Sekukuni, Zulu (dispatches, medal with clasp), first Boer War; Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85, Senior Vet. Surgeon, honourably mentioned; promoted Vet. Surgeon (1st class, ranking with Major); principal Veterinary Officer in India, 1894-97; Director-Gen. Army Veterinary Dept. 1897-1902. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce**; *cr.* 1886; Physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital; *b.* Liverpool, 24 Nov. 1840; *y. s.* of Robinson Duckworth and Elizabeth Forbes, *d.* of William Nicol, M.D., Stonehaven, N.B.; *m.* 1st, Annie Alicia, *relict* of John Smith, of Mickleham Hall, Dorking; 2nd, Ada, *y. d.* of G. Arthur Fuller, of the Bookery, Dorking, 1890. *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Edinburgh University; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. M.D. Edin. 1868 (gold medallist); F.R.C.P. Lond. 1870; Hon. M.D. Cincinnati, 1879; Hon. M.D. Roy. Univ. Ireland, 1887; Hon. F.R.C.P. Ireland, 1887; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890; Knight of Grace, Order of the Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem. Assistant

Surgeon, R.N. 1864-65; Treasurer Roy. Coll. Phys. since 1884; Representative of Roy. Coll. Phys. in Gen. Med. Council, 1886-91; late President Clinical Society; late Hon. Physician to H.M. the King when Prince of Wales. *Publications*: numerous contributions to medical literature, addresses, etc. *Address*: 11 Grafton Street, Piccadilly, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**DUCKWORTH, James**, Alderman; J.P. Rochdale; *b.* 1840. *Educ.*: privately. Chairman National Tea Union, Limited; Chairman J. Duckworths, Limited, and of Belfield, Limited; Director Boots, Limited, and Provident Insurance; Mayor of Rochdale, 1891, 1892; contested Warwick and Leamington, 1895; Delegate of United Methodist Free Churches to Ecumenical Conference at Washington, 1891; President United Methodist Free Churches, 1894; M.P. (R.) Middleton Div. Lancashire, 1897-1900. *Recreation*: travel, has visited Cape of Good Hope, Australia, New Zealand, South Sea Islands, United States, France, Germany, Switzerland, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Egypt and the Holy Land, South and East Africa, West Indian Islands, etc. *Address*: Castlefield, Rochdale. *Club*: National Liberal.

**DUCKWORTH, Rev. Robinson, D.D.**; C.V.O. 1902; Sub-Dean and Canon of Westminster; Vicar of St. Mark's, Hamilton Terrace; Rural Dean of St. Marylebone; Chap. in Ord. to the King, 1901; Almoner and Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Chaplain to the Civil Service Volunteers; V.D. 1901; 2nd *s.* of late Robinson Duckworth, Liverpool, and Elizabeth Forbes, *d.* of William Nicol, M.D. *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Scholar and Exhibitioner; B.A. (1st class Classics) 1857; Fellow Trinity College; M.A. 1859; B.D. and D.D. 1879. Assistant Master at Marlborough, 1857-60; Tutor Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1860-66; Instructor, 1866, and Governor, 1867-70, to H.R.H. Duke of Albany; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough, 1864; Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1870-1901; Hon. Chap. to Prince of Wales, 1875-1901. *Publications*: various occasional sermons. *Recreations*: music, foreign travel. *Address*: Little Cloisters, Westminster; 5 Abbey Road, N.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Grosvenor.

**DUCKWORTH-KING, Colonel Sir Dudley Gordon Alan**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1792; J.P., D.L., C.C.; late Col. commanding 1st Vol. Batt. Devonshire Regt.; *b.* London, 28 Nov. 1851; *s.* of late Admiral Sir George Duckworth-King, Bt., K.C.B., and Caroline, sister of 3rd Earl of Portarlington; *m.* Eva, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Ralph Gore, 1890; *S.* father 1891. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Entered army 1870; served in 69th and 41st Regts.; Soudan, 1885 (medal and bronze star). *Heir*: *s.* George Henry James, *b.* 1891. *Address*: Wear House, Countess Wear, R.S.O., Devon. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Wellington.

**DUDGEON, Sir C.**, Kt.; *cr.* 1903.

**DUDLEY, 2nd Earl of (cr. 1860), William Humble Ward**; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; Baron Ward, 1904; Viscount Ednam, 1860. Lord Lieut. of Ireland since 1902; Mayor of Dudley; Maj. Worcestershire Yeomanry; M.F.H. (Worcestershire). [Title of Dudley taken from Dudley



Castle, Staffordshire; Ednam from Ednam, Roxburghshire. The first grant of Earldom of Dudley and Viscounty of Ednam in 1827 was to John William, 4th Viscount Dudley and Ward, on whose death, 1831, the title conferred on himself, with Viscounty of Dudley and Ward, became extinct, the Barony of Ward devolving on William Humble, 10th Baron Ward, whose son William, 11th Baron, was created Earl of Dudley and Viscount Ednam.] *b.* 25 May 1866; *s.* of 1st Earl and Georgiana, *d.* of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, 7th Bt.; *S.* father 1885; *m.* Rachel, *y. d.* of Charles Gurney, 1891. Conservative. *Educ.*: Eton. Travelled round the world; visited Colonies, etc.; served in Yeomanry Cavalry, 1899-1900. Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade 1895. Owns about 80,000 acres. Minerals in Staffordshire and Worcestershire; large iron works; patron of 13 Livings; estates in Jamaica. *Recreation*: President Ranelagh Club. *Heir*: Viscount Ednam, *q.v.* *Address*: Viceregal Lodge, Dublin; Witley Court, Worcestershire; Himlay Hall, Staffordshire; 7 Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf.

*See also Hon. Robert Ward, Baron Wolverton.*

**DUDLEY, Thomas Underwood**, Bishop of Kentucky, U.S.A.; *b.* Richmond, Virginia, 26 Sept. 1837; *s.* of Thomas Underwood and Maria (Friend) Dudley. *Educ.*: University of Virginia; Theological Seminary of Virginia. M.A. University of Virginia, 1858; D.D. St. John's Coll., Maryland, and University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; D.C.L. King's Coll., Nova Scotia; LL.D. Griswold Coll., Iowa; Assistant Professor of Latin University of Virginia, 1860-61; Maj. in Confederate States Army, 1862-65; Rector of Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, Vir. 1867-68; Rector of Christ Church, Baltimore, Maryland, 1869-75; consecrated Bishop-coadjutor of Diocese of Kentucky, 27 Jan. 1875; succeeded to the Diocese on death of Bishop B. B. Smith, 1884; Chairman of the House of Bishops, 1901. *Publications*: Sunday School Question Book for the Church Year; Bohlen Lectures for 1881; The Church's Need; Reinicker Lectures for 1900 on the Christian Ministry; Sundry Sermons, Essays, etc. *Address*: 716 Third Street, Louisville, Kentucky. *Clubs*: Century, New York; Pendennis, Louisville.

**DUFF, family name of Duke of Fife.**

**DUFF, Archibald**, Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Theology in the United Coll. (Congregational) Bradford since 1878; *b.* Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire, 1845; *s.* of Rev. Archibald Duff, D.D., and Catherine Hamilton; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Craigmile of Aberdeen; 2nd, Mary Hannah Cockshott of Wildfell, Oakworth, Yorks. *Educ.*: M'Gill University, Montreal; First Class Honours and Gold Medal in Mathematics, 1864; Andover Theological Seminary, Mass. U.S.A.; Halle; Göttingen. B.A. 1864; M.A. 1867; LL.D. 1880 of M'Gill University; B.D. of Andover Theol. Sem.; D.D. of Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada, 1903; High School Teacher in Canada, 1864-69; Theological Tutor and Mathematical Tutor in Montreal, 1875-78; Chairman of Yorkshire Congregational Union, 1893; one of Founders of Athenæum Club, Bradford; Co-Editor of Bibliotheca Sacra, 1874-94. *Publications*: The Use of the Old Testament in the Study of Origin of Doctrine (pamphlet),

1879; The History of Atonement among the Hebrews (pamphlet), 1880; Old Testament Theology, vol. i. (eighth century, B.C.) 1891, vol. ii. (Deuteronomic Reformation) 1900; Hebrew Grammar, 1901; Theology and Ethics of the Hebrews, 1902; First and Second Esdras in "Temple" Apocrypha, 1903. *Recreations*: walking tours, easy cycling, rambles in Holland, Germany, Russia, Switzerland, Italy, and Canada. *Address*: 9 Selborne Terrace, Bradford, Yorks.

**DUFF, Arthur Cuninghame GRANT**; Secretary to H.M.'s Legation, Mexico, since 1902. Nominated Attaché, 1885; 3rd Secretary, 1887; 2nd Secretary, 1892; employed at Madrid, 1885; Vienna, 1888; Stockholm, 1891; Peking, 1892; Caracas, 1900; Berne, 1901. Sent to Caracas on special service, 1902; has been H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires at Caracas, Berne, and Mexico. *Address*: H.B.M.'s Legation, Mexico.

**DUFF, Major-General Beauchamp**, C.B. 1901; C.I.E. 1897; Adjutant-General in India since 1903; *b.* 17 Feb. 1855; 2nd *s.* of late Garden William Duff of Hatton Castle, Aberdeenshire, and Douglas Maria, *d.* of late Beauchamp Urquhart of Meldrum; *m.* Grace, *d.* of late Oswald Wood, 1877. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll., Glenalmond, Perthshire; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned as Lieut. R.A., 1874; Afghan War, 1878-80; transferred to Indian Staff Corps, 1881; Capt., 1886; passed through Staff College, 1888-89; D.A.A.G. Indian Army Headquarters, 1891-95; Brigade Major Isazai Expedition, 1892; Major, 1894; D.A.A.G. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Col.); Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief in India, 1895-99; despatches Tirah Expedition; Substantive Col., 1898; Assistant Military Secretary War Office (for Indian affairs), 1899; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, C.B.); D.A.G. Indian Army Headquarters, 1901-02; Brig.-Gen. commanding Allahabad District; Maj.-Gen. 1903. Received C.I.E. on Queen's Jubilee. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Simla, India. *Club*: United Service.

**DUFF, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Michael**, L.S.O., 1903; V.D.; *b.* 1840; *s.* of late Captain Benjamin Duff, Edinburgh; *m.* 1865, Jane, *d.* of late Edward Jones, Port Elizabeth. Entered Civil Service, Cape Colony, 1863; Chief Clerk Postal Department, and Superintendent of Telegraphs, 1886; Secretary, Posts and Telegraphs, 1892; acted General Manager of Telegraphs, and Postmaster-General for various periods from 1883 to 1901; served as lieutenant, "Cape Field Artillery," in Transkei campaign, 1880-81, S.A. (medal and clasp); commanding Cape Town Highlanders, 1895, and Boer war, 1899-1900 (medal and clasp); is a M.I.E.E. and a J.P. for the Colony. *Address*: Green Point, near Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.

**DUFF, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward**, C.B. 1902; 8th King's Royal Irish Hussars. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1885; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1901; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); South Africa.

**DUFF, Edward Gordon**, M.A. Oxon; Librarian of the John Rylands Library, Manchester, 1893-1900; *b.* 16 Feb. 1863; *y. s.* of late Robert Duff. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College;

Wadham College, Oxford. Sanders Reader in Bibliography in the University of Cambridge, 1898-99, 1903-04; President of the Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, 1899-1900. *Publications*: *Early Printed Books*, 1893; *Early English Printing*, 1896; *The Printers, Stationers, and Bookbinders of London*, 1899; William Caxton, 1903; *Editor of The Dialogue of Salomon and Marcolphus*, 1892; *Information for Pilgrims*, 1893; writer of many reviews and articles in literary and sporting periodicals. *Recreations*: fishing, swimming, tattooing, book-collecting. *Address*: Prince's Park, Liverpool. *Club*: Athenæum, Liverpool.

**DUFF, John Wight**, M.A. (Oxon. and Aberdeen); Professor of Classics, Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne; b. Dundee, 4 Sept. 1866; s. of late Wm. Duff, iron-founder, and Sarah Fergusson Wight; n. of late Rev. Professor Duff, D.D., I.L.D., Edinburgh; m. 1897, Lizzie Taylor Mackay. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School (Gold medallist and Latin dux); Simpson Greek Prizeman of Aberdeen University; scholar of Pembroke College, Oxford; 1st class Classical Modns.; 1st class Lit. Hum.; student of Scots Law, 1890; attended Lectures at Leipzig University; Assistant-Professor of Greek, Aberdeen, 1891-93; Professor of Classics and English, Durham College of Science, 1893-95; and after the creation of two chairs, Professor of Classics; Examiner in Classics to the University of Aberdeen, 1902-3. *Publications*: reviews in *Free Press*; verse translations from German and French in University magazines; contributions to *History of Clan Fergusson*, and to *Scottish Students' Song-book*; *Common Errors in Composition*, in *British Printer*, 1897-98; edition, with introduction, of *Johnson's Lives of Milton and Addison*, 1900; *Essay on Cædmon*, 1901; various papers on Greek travel, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, badminton, foreign travel. *Address*: 16 Victoria Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Clubs*: Pen and Palette, Newcastle; Spalding, Aberdeen.

**DUFF, Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant**, G.C.S.I.; cr. 1886; M.A., P.C., F.R.S., D.L.; b. Eden, Aberdeenshire, 21 Feb. 1829; s. of James Cunningham Grant Duff, Eden, Aberdeenshire, author of the *History of the Mahrattas*, and Jane Catharine, o. c. of Sir Whitelaw Ainslie, author of the *Materia Indica*; m. Anna Julia, o. d. of Edward Webster, North Lodge, Ealing, 1859. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; The Grange, Bishop Wearmouth; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple; M.P. (L.) Elgin Burghs, 1857-81; Lord Rector Aberdeen University, 1866-69, 1869-72; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1868-74; Under-Secretary for the Colonies, 1880-81; Governor of Madras, 1881-86; Member of Senate, University of London, 1891; President Royal Geographical Society, 1889-93; President Royal Historical Soc. 1892-99; Sovereign's Trustee of the Brit. Museum, 1903. *Publications*: *Studies in European Politics*, 1866; *A Political Survey*, 1868; *Elgin Speeches*, 1871; *Notes of an Indian Journey*, 1876; *Miscellanies, Political and Literary*, 1879; *Memoir of Sir H. S. Maine*, 1892; *Ernest Renan*, 1893; *Memoir of Lord de Tabley*, 1899; *Notes from a Diary*, 1897; do. 1898; do. 1899; do. 1900; do. 1901; edited *Victorian Anthology*, 1902; *Out of the Past*, 1903. *Recreations*: fencing, botanising, travelling, conversa-

tion. *Address*: 11 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Lexden Park, Colchester. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's.

**DUFFERIN and AVA, 2nd Marquess of, Terence Temple-Blackwood**, cr. 1888; Baron Clandeboye, 1800; Earl of Dufferin, Viscount Clandeboye, 1871; Earl of Ava, 1888, and a Bt. [Title of Dufferin taken from the Barony of Dufferin; Clandeboye from an extensive district in Ulster]; 2nd Secretary H.M. Diplomatic Service; b. 16 March 1866; 2nd s. of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, and Harriet (see Marchioness of Dufferin); S. father 1902; m. Florence, d. of John H. Davis of New York, 1893. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Diplomatic Service 1891; served at Constantinople, Paris, and Stockholm; D.L. for County Down. *Heir*: b. Lord Basil Blackwood, q.v. *Address*: 75 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club*: Travellers'.

**DUFFERIN and AVA, Harriot, Dowager Marchioness of**; e. d. of Archibald Rowan Hamilton, Killyleagh, Co. Down; m. 1862, 1st Lord Dufferin (d. 1902). Accompanied Lord Dufferin to Canada and India; Ambassadress in Russia, Turkey, Italy, and France. *Distinctions*: Crown of India; Victoria and Albert; the Chefakat (Turkish Order); the Order of the Sun (Persian). *Publications*: *Our Viceregal Life in India*, 1889; *My Canadian Journal*, 1891; *A Record of Three Years' Work of the National Association for supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women of India*. *Address*: Clandeboye, Ireland.

**DUFFEY, Sir George Frederick**, Kt.; cr. 1897; M.D.; ex-President Royal College of Physicians, Ireland; Prof. of Materia Medica, Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; Physician to the Royal City of Dublin Hospital; Inspector of Examinations, General Medical Council; Visitor for H.M. Privy Council in Ireland of Examinations of the Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland; Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, etc.; b. 1843; m. 1871, Agnes, d. of John Cameron, Dublin and Glasgow, newspaper proprietor. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. *Publications*: *Griffith's Materia Medica and Pharmacy* (editor and part author), 1879; *Suggestions for a Plan of Taking Notes of Medical Cases*, 1884, 2nd ed. 1890. *Address*: 30 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

**DUFFIELD, Mary Elizabeth**, R.I.; flower painter in water colours; b. Bath, 2 Apr. 1819; d. of Thomas Elliott Rosenberg, painter; m. William Duffield, 1850, the well-known painter of fruit, still life, and portraits; was elected member of new Royal Institute of Water Colour Painters, 1861. *Educ.*: classes in Bath. *Publication*: *A Treatise on Flower Painting and Corona Amaryllidacea*. *Recreation*: collecting wild flowers, ferns, butterflies, moths, shells, etc. *Address*: 49 Elgin Crescent, Notting Hill, W.

**DUFFY, Hon. John Gavan**, M.P.; M.P. Kilmore, Dalhousie, and Lancefield (Victoria); Barrister and Solicitor; b. Dublin, 15 Oct. 1844; e. s. of late Sir Charles Gavan Duffy; m. Margaret, d. of late Dr. Callan. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst; Melbourne University. Elected for Dalhousie, 1874; minister of lands and agriculture, 1880; Postmaster-General, 1890-92 and again, 1894-99; Attorney-General, 1892; minis-



ter without portfolio, 1892-93; Victorian representative at Postal Conferences, Sydney, 1891-95; Hobart, 1892, 1895, and 1898; Melbourne, 1897; a representative of Victoria at the Conference of Premiers at Sydney, 1896; Senior Victorian representative and Chairman of the Standing Committee of the Federal Council of Australasia, 1893; representative of the Australasian Colonies at the Universal Postal Union Congress at Washington, 1897. *Recreations*: bicycling, lawn tennis, reading. *Address*: Narrara, Alma Road, St. Kilda, Melbourne. *Club*: Australian.

**DUFFY, P. Vincent, R.H.A.** *Address*: Royal Hibernian Academy, Dublin.

**DUFFY, William, M.P. (N.)** South Galway since 1900. Co. Secy. Gaelic Association; Co. Secy. Dunstable Coursing Club; Co. Secy. United Irish League Executive, of which he was one of the first members.

**DUGDALE, Frank; J.P.**; Lt.-Col. Warwicks. Imp. Yeo.; Equerry in Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales; *b.* 1857; 2nd s. of late James Dugdale, Wroxall Abbey, Warwickshire; *m.* 1895, Lady Eva Sarah Louisa Greville (Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales), *o. d.* of 4th Earl of Warwick. *Educ.*: Harrow; Brasenose College, Oxon. *Address*: Snitterfield, Stratford-on-Avon. *Clubs*: Turf, White's, Marlborough.

**DUGDALE, James Broughton, J.P.**, D.L.; *b.* 1855; *e. s.* of late James Dugdale, of Wroxall, and Mary Louisa, *d.* of John Plummer; *m.* 1878, Laura Jane, *e. d.* of J. T. Arkwright, of Hatton House, Co. Warwick. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford. Captain and Hon. Major late Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address*: Wroxall Abbey, Warwick.

**DUGDALE, J. G.**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieutenant, 18th Hussars. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa.

**DUGDALE, John Stratford, K.C.** 1882; Recorder of Birmingham since 1877; Chancellor of Diocese of Worcester; Chairman of Warwickshire Quarter Sessions since 1883; Chairman of Warwickshire County Council from its commencement; *b.* 30 July 1835; 2nd s. of W. S. Dugdale of Merevale Hall, Warwicks. *Educ.*: Eton; Merton Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1857). Bar. Inner Temple, 1862; practises on Midland Circuit; Recorder of Grantham, 1874. *Address*: 29 Eaton Square, S.W.; 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

**DUGMORE, Rev. Ernest Edward;** Vicar of Parkstone, in Diocese of Salisbury, since 1872; Canon and Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral since 1890; *b.* 1843; 4th s. of William Dugmore, Q.C., Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, of Swaffham, Norfolk, and Mary Louisa; *m.* 1883, Lady Elizabeth (*d.* 1902). *d.* of 10th Earl of Kinross, and widow of Colonel Sir Frederick Arthur, Bart. *Educ.*: Bruce Castle School, Tottenham; Wadham College, Oxford. B.A. 1867; M.A. 1869; ordained deacon, 1867; priest, 1870; assistant-curate, St. Peter's, Vauxhall, 1867-71. *Publications*: Sunday Readings on the Collects; From the Mountains of the East, a dramatic poem, 1882; Gospel Idylls and other Sacred Verses, 1884; Some Principles of the Holy Catholic Church, 1898; Hymns of Adora-

tion, 1900. *Recreation*: reading, and, in some degree, music. *Address*: St. Peter's House, Parkstone, Dorset.

**DUGMORE, Captain William Francis Brougham Radclyffe, D.S.O.** 1899; Capt. North Stafford Regt.; *b.* 1 Oct. 1868; *e. s.* of late Capt. Francis Dugmore, 64th Regt., and Hon. Evelyn Mary, *d.* of 2nd Baron Brougham and Vaux. *Educ.*: The Oratory, Edgbaston; St. Mary's Coll., Oscott. Entered Prince of Wales's (North Staffs.) Regt. 1894; served East Africa Arab War, Mzruir Expedition, 1895-96 (medal); Unyoro, 1896-97 (medal); Uganda Mutiny, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); South Africa, 1901-2, with Mounted Infantry and Colonial Forces (medal with 5 clasps); Somaliland, 1902-3. *Recreation*: sport. *Club*: East India United Service.

**DUGUID, Charles, F.J.I.**; writer on finance and cognate subjects; city editor of the Morning Post since 1902; contributor of the signed financial article to The World; *b.* London, 22 Feb. 1864; *m.* 1888, Laura, *e. d.* of N. Nixon of Brampton, Cumberland. *Educ.*: Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Assistant editor Economist, 1890-92; previously on editorial staff of the Stock Exchange and the Mining Journal; city editor Pall Mall Gazette, 1893-97; Westminster Gazette, 1897-1902. *Publications*: History of the Stock Exchange, 1900; How to Read the Money Article; The Feeding of Finance; The Story of the Stock Exchange, 1901; The Stock Exchange and its Machinery (Lectures), 1902. *Recreations*: golf, gardening. *Address*: Park Lodge, New Barnet, Herts. *Clubs*: Press, Financial Writers', South Herts Golf.

**DUHM, Bernhard Laward, Doctor der Theologie;** ordentl. Professor der Theol. für die alttestamentl. Wissenschaft an der Universität; Lehrer der hebräischen Sprache am Gymnasium zu Basel; *b.* Bium in Ostfriesland, Provinz Hannover, 10 Oct. 1847; *s.* of Johannes Duhm und Friederike Knopf; *m.* 1877, Helene Bunjes (*d.* 1884). *Educ.*: Bium (Dorfschule); Aurich (Gymnasium); Göttingen (Universität, 1867-70). Candidat der Theologie, 1870; Repetent am theolog. Stift zu Göttingen, 1871-72; lic. der Theolog., 1873; Privatdocent für das alte Testament zu Göttingen, 1873-77; ausserordentl. Professor der Theologie zu Göttingen, 1877-89; als ordentlicher Prof. der Theol. nach Basel berufen, 1889. *Publications*: Pauli apostoli de lege judicia dijudicata, 1873; Theologie der Propheten, 1875; Ueber Ziel und Methode der theol. Wissenschaft, 1889; Kosmologie und Religion, 1892; Erklärung des Buches Jesaja, 1892-1902; Erklärung des Buches Hiob, 1897; Das Geheimnis in der Religion, 1896; Die Entstehung des alten Testaments, 1897; Uebersetzung des Buches Hiob, 1897; Erklärung der Psalmen, 1899; Uebersetzung der Psalmen, 1899; Erklärung des Buches Jeremia, 1901; Uebersetzung des B. Jeremia, 1903. *Address*: Basel, Johannrheintweg, 101.

**DUKA, Capt. Albert Theophilus, D.S.O.** 1900; Queensland Mounted Infantry (M.O.); *y. s.* of Theodore Duka, M.D., F.R.C.S., late of H.M. Indian Medical Service (retired), ranking as Lieut.-Col.; *m.* 1903, Isabella Jean, *e. d.* of Capt. Walter F. Heysman of Melbourne. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Cambridge University

(M.A.). Decorated for services in S. Africa, particularly for medical services during Elands River siege, 4-16 Aug. 1900. *Recreations*: cricket, driving. *Address*: Mackay, Queensland, Australia.

**DUKE, Henry Edward, K.C. ; M.P. (C.)** Plymouth since 1900; Recorder of Devonport; b. 1855. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1885; Q.C. 1899; Recorder of Plymouth and Devonport, 1897-1900. *Address*: 37 Alwyn Park, Dulwich, S.E.

**DUKE, Sir James, 2nd Bt. ; cr. 1849 ; b.** 25 June 1866; *S. father* 1873; *m.* Marion, *d.* of J. D. Hill, 1889. *Educ.*: Eton. (1st Bt. was M.P. and Lord Mayor of London.) *Heir*: none. *Address*: Laughton, Shortgate, R.S.O., Sussex. *Club*: Raleigh.

**DULEEP SINGH, Prince Victor Albert Jay, Captain Royal Dragoons ; b.** London, 10 July 1896; *e. s.* of late Maharajah Duleep Singh, Lahore, G.C.S.I., etc., and Bamba, *d.* of L. Muller, Alexandria, Egypt; *m.* 1898, lady Anne, *y. d.* of 9th Earl of Coventry. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity and Downing Colleges, Cambridge. Gazetted 1st Royal Dragoons, Feb. 1888; was Honorary A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Ross, K.C.B., General commanding at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Sept. 1888-90. *Recreations*: shooting, music. *Address*: Hockwold Hall, Brandon, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Windham, Cavalry.

**DULIER, Captain Edward Eugene, C.B. 1883 ; b.** 1851; *s.* of A. Dulier of Nivelles, Brussels; *m.* 1879, Harriet, *d.* of Sir A. Scott, 6th Bt.; served with Egyptian Army in Abyssinia, 1876-77; Russo-Turkish War, 1877-78 (Medjidie, Turkish medal); Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, C.B.). *Club*: St. James's.

**DULY, Lieut., D.S.O. 1900 ; commanding Cyclists, Rhodesian Regt. ; served South Africa.**

**DU MAURIER, Major Guy L. B., D.S.O. 1902 ; Royal Fusiliers, second command 5th M.I., S.A. ; b.** 1865; *s.* of George du Maurier. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Sandhurst. Gazetted Lieutenant in Royal Fusiliers, 1885; Captain, 1896; Major, 1900; command 20th M.I. in S.A., 1901-1902 (despatches). *Address*: 1 Portman Mansions, Baker Street, W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**DUMFRIES, Earl of ; title borne by e. s. of Marquess of Bute if any living.**

**DU MOULIN, Rt. Rev. J. P. ; see** Niagara, Bishop of.

**DUNALLEY, 4th Baron (cr. 1800), Henry O'Callaghan Prittie, D.L., J.P. ; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1891 ; b.** 21 Mar. 1851; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Anne, *o. d.* of 1st Viscount Lismore; *S. father* 1885; *m.* Mary, *o. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Onslow Farmer, R.A., Aspley Guise, Bedfordshire, 1876. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Late Lieut. Rifle Brigade. Owns about 20,100 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Henry Cornelius O'Callaghan Prittie, Rifle Brigade, b. 1877. *Address*: Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary. *Club*: United Service.

**DUNBAR, Sir Archibald Hamilton, 7th Bt., Scot. 1700 ; J.P., D.L. ; b.** 5 April 1828; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Keith Alicia, *d.* of G. Ramsay; *S. father* 1898; *m.* Isabella Mary, *e. d.*

of C. Eyre of Welford Park, Berks. Late Captain 66th Regiment. *Heir*: half-b. Ven. Charles G. C., D.D. (q.v.). *Address*: Duffus House, Elgin. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh.

**DUNBAR, Ven. Charles Gordon Cumming, D.D. ; b.** Duffus House, Elgin, N.B., 1844; 2nd *surv. s.* of Sir Archibald Dunbar, 6th Bt., and 2nd wife, Sophia, *d.* of Geo. Orred, of Tranmere Hall, Cheshire; *m.* 1872, Edith (*d.* 1891), *d.* of W. C. Wentworth (formerly President Legislative Council, Sydney, N.S.W.). *Educ.*: Winchester. Deacon, 1867; Chaplain to Bishop of Colombo, 1867-71; Priest, 1868; Chaplain to H.M. Forces, Ceylon, 1868-72 (on leave of absence to Europe, 1869-72); appointed Senior Chaplain, 1871; Curate, All Saint's, Lambeth, 1869-71; Chaplain to Bishop Claughton, London, 1871-75; D.D. Jena, 1873; accepted Vicarage, Nether Exe, Exeter, 1875; released from Nether Exe to accept Archdeaconry and First Bishop of Pretoria, 1875; released from that acceptance to take Archdeaconry, Rural Deanery, and Rectorship of St. John's and St. Mark's, Grenada, 1875; Archdeacon of Grenada, W.I., 1875-77; selected by Bp. of St. Albans, and appointed minister of St. James's, Little Heath, Essex, 1887-90; took charge Parish Church, Walthamstow, 1890-92. *Heir-presumptive* to his half-brother Sir Archibald Dunbar, 7th Bt., public speaker and extempore preacher. *Recreations*: public speaking, antiquarian subjects, science, music, art, horticulture, and forestry. *Address*: Foam Cottage, East Cliff, Ramsgate. *Club*: Royal Temple Yacht.

**DUNBAR, Sir Frederick George, 5th Bt. ; cr. 1814 ; b.** 27 April 1875; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Louisa, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. J. W. Parsons, C.M.G.; *S. brother*, 1900; *m.* 1898, Mary, *d.* of Alexander Sutherland. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Boath House, Nairn, N.B.

**DUNBAR, Sir George Alexander, 8th Bt. (cr. 1897) ; b.** 10 May 1879; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Maria Louisa Hancorn, *d.* of late Hancorn Smith. *Heir*: *b.* Hugh Stephen, b. 1881.

**DUNBAR, Sir George Duff Sutherland, 6th Bt. of Hempriggs ; cr. 1706 ; Lieut. I.A. ; late 2nd Batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders ; b.** Ackergill Tower, Wick, N.B., 29 May 1878; *e. s.* of late G. Duff Dunbar, and Jane Louisa, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. James Duff, Knockleith, Turriff, N.B.; *S. grandfather* (5th Bt.) 1897; *m.* 1903, Sibyl Hawtrey, *d.* of late Col. C. W. H. Tate. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1898; gazetted Indian Army, 1902. *Heir*: *b.* Kenneth James, b. 16 Oct. 1886. *Address*: Ackergill Tower, Wick, N.B. *Club*: Caledonian.

**DUNBAR, Sir Uthred James Hay, 8th Bt. of Mochrum ; cr. 1694 ; [an ancestor Sir John fell at Flodden, 1513] ; B.A., D.L., J.P. ; e. s.** of 7th Bt. and Catherine Hay, *e. d.* of James Paterson of Carpow, Perthshire; *b.* Edinburgh, 26 Feb. 1843; *S. father* 1880; *m.* Lucy Blanche Cordelia, *d.* of late C. T. C. Grant, Kilgraston, Perthshire, 1882. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Glenalmond; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Private Secretary to father when Comptroller and Auditor-General of H.M.'s Exchequer, 1868-88; Barr. Inner Temple. Owns about 3700 acres. *Recreation*: Royal and Ancient Golf



Club, St. Andrews. *Heir*: b. William, *q.v.* *Address*: Mochrum Park, Kirkeowan, Wigtownshire; Galloway Lodge, Boscombe, Bournemouth. *Club*: New University.

**DUNBAR, William Cospatrick** C.B. 1887; F.R.S.G.S.; J.P., D.L., Wigtownshire; Registrar-General for England since 1902; late Assistant Under-Secretary for Scotland; b. 20 July 1844; m. 1878, Nina, d. of A. Douglas-Hamilton. *Heir pres.* to his brother Sir Uthred J. H. Dunbar, 8th Bart. of Mochrum. *Address*: 8 Onslow Square, S.W.; Earnbank, Bridge of Earn, N.B. *Club*: St. James's.

**DUNBOYNE**, 25th Baron by Summons, 16th Baron by Patent; **Robert St. John Fitz-Walter Butler**, D.L.; J.P.; Senior Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature and King's Remembrancer; an Irish Representative Peer since 1901; b. 20 Jan. 1844; s. of Theobald Fitz-Walter, 14th Baron, and Julia Celestina Maria, d. of late Wm. Brander; m. 1869, Caroline Maude Blanche, d. of Captain Probyn, R.N. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trin. Coll. Dublin. B.A. 1867. Called to Bar, 1869. *Heir*: s. Hon. Fitzwalter G. P. Butler, *q.v.* *Address*: Ouseley Lodge, Old Windsor; Knoppogue Castle, Quin, Co. Clare. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**DUNCAN**; see Haldane-Duncan.

**DUNCAN, Viscount**, 2nd title of Earl of Camperdown, borne by eldest son, if any living.

**DUNCAN, Andrew**, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.; Physician Seaman's Hos. Society; Physician to Westminster General Dispensary; Joint-Lecturer on Tropical Medicine, London School of Tropical Medicine. Fellow of King's College, Strand. *Publications*: The Prevention of Disease in Tropical Campaigns; (joint) The Practitioner's Guide. *Address*: 24 Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, W.

**DUNCAN, Major Francis John**, D.S.O. 1900; the Royal Scots; b. 1870. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury. Entered army, 1889; captain, 1896; served South Africa, 1900-2; commanded 17th Batt. Mounted Infantry.

**DUNCAN, James Archibald**, M.A., LL.B.; b. 1858; e. s. of late David Duncan, M.P.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1884; M.P. Barrow-in-Furness, 1890-92; contested Barrow 1892, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright 1895, Inverness Burghs 1900. *Recreations*: shooting, etc. *Address*: Gayton Hall, Chester; Members Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Savile.

**DUNCAN, James Hastings**, M.P. (R.) West Riding, Otley Division of Yorkshire, since 1900; member William Ackroyd and Co., Otley, worsted spinners; Alderman West Riding C.C.; b. March 1855. *Educ.*: privately. *Address*: Kineholm, Otley, Yorks.

**DUNCAN, John**, J.P., F.J.I.; part proprietor of South Wales Daily News, South Wales Echo, and Cardiff Times; b. Edinburgh, 7 Mar. 1846; e. s. of late Alderman David Duncan, J.P., Cardiff; m. Mary, e. d. of late Joseph Stowe. *Educ.*: Cardiff Grammar School. Takes special interest in educational matters relating to Wales

and Cardiff; was presented with illuminated address by Corporation of Cardiff for active part he took in establishing Univ. Coll. of S. Wales at Cardiff, 1884; has been member of the College Council since formation; member of Court of University of Wales; member Central Welsh Board Intermediate Education; Chairman of Cardiff Scheme under Welsh Intermediate Education Act; Governor of Howell's Charity (Llandaff); Member of Council Aberdare Hall for women students; Chairman Press Association, 1890-91, when Reuter's Special Service of Foreign Telegrams was organised; one of the early Fellows Institute of Journalists; Trustee of the Newspaper Society and of various Colliery Explosion Relief Funds; J.P. (1891) for Glamorganshire; Income Tax Commissioner. *Recreations*: travelling, golf. *Address*: Dros y Mor, Penarth, near Cardiff; St. Mary Street, Cardiff. *Club*: National Liberal.

**DUNCAN, Captain John**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Scots Fusiliers; Brigade Major, Malta; b. 1872; m. Helen (d. 1903), d. of late William Boyd Buckle, B.C.S. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1898; served North Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South Africa (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); passed the Staff College.

**DUNCAN, John Murray**, I.S.O. 1902; Receiver-General of the Land Revenues of the Crown; e. *surv. s.* of Robert Duncan of Newton Stewart, Wigtownshire; m. Janet, y. d. of Daniel Kemp of Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Douglas Academy; Edinburgh University. Entered the Civil Service (Woods and Forests Department), 1874; has been called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, but does not practise. *Address*: Usborne House, Wallington, Surrey.

**DUNCAN, Sarah Jeanette**; see Cotes, Mrs. Everard.

**DUNCAN, Hon. Thomas Young**, Minister of Lands and Agriculture and Commissioner of State Forests for New Zealand since 1900; b. Eden, Plumbridge, Tyrone, Ireland; married. *Educ.*: National School, Castledamph. Left for Victoria in July 1858, in the Eastern City (Captain Johnston), from Liverpool for Melbourne, which caught fire and was burned at sea; on arrival at Melbourne he went to the Victorian goldfields, and came to New Zealand in 1862, where he put in two years on the Otago goldfields; he engaged in farming pursuits in the Oamaru district, which he has continued ever since; first elected to represent Waitaki, 1881; represented Waitaki for three successive Parliaments, and when the electorates were reduced in 1890, he left Waitaki and was elected for Oamaru; has represented that constituency up to the present time. *Address*: Wellington, New Zealand.

**DUNCAN, Walter**, A.R.W.S. *Address*: 5 Park Road, Norbiton.

**DUNCAN, William**, M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Senior Physician Chelsea Hospital for Women; Obstetric Physician and Lecturer on Obstetric Medicine, Middlesex Hospital. *Address*: 6 Harley Street, W.

**DUNCANNON, Viscount Edward, Ponsonby**, C.V.O., C.B.; J.P. Middlesex and Co. Carlow; D.L., J.P., and C.C., Co. Kilkenny; b. 1 Mar. 1851; e. s. of 7th Earl of

Bessborough; m. Blanche, sister of 1st Lord Wimborne, 1875; Lieut. R.N., retired 1874. Barr. 1879; Secretary to Speaker of House of Commons (Peel), 1884-95; Secretary to the Caledonian Canal Commissioners, 1896-99. *Heir*: Vere Brabazon, b. 27 Oct. 1880. *Address*: 17 Cavendish Square, W.; Bessborough, Piltown, Ireland. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Beefsteak. *See also* Lord Oranmore and Browne.

**DUNCOMBE**, family name of **Earl of Feversham**.

**DUNCOMBE, Alfred Charles**; J.P. for Staffordshire and Derbyshire; Member of Staffordshire County Council; b. 5 June 1843; s. of Very Rev. and Hon. Augustus Duncombe, Dean of York, and Lady Harriet Duncombe; m. Lady Florence Montagu, 2nd d. of 7th Earl of Sandwich. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Capt. 1st Life Guards and Hon. Major Staffordshire Yeomanry; High Sheriff for Staffordshire, 1883. *Address*: Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's.

**DUNCOMBE, Arthur**, M.A., J.P., D.L., Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1867; Chairman of East Riding Quarter Sessions, and County Alderman of North Riding; b. 1840; 2nd s. of Admiral Hon. Arthur Duncombe, b. of 2nd Baron Feversham; m. Katharine, d. of late Henry Milbank, and Lady Margaret, sister of late Lord Stamford and Warrington. *Educ.*: Eton; Univ. Coll. Oxford. B.A., M.A. Contested Scarborough (C.) 1880; M.P. Howdenshire Div. of East Riding of Yorkshire, 1885-92. *Recreations*: chiefly shooting. *Address*: Sutton Hall, Easingwold, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Yorkshire.

**DUNCOMBE, Hon. Cecil**, J.P. and D.L., N. Riding, and a County Councillor; b. 1832; s. of 2nd Lord Feversham, and Lady Louisa, 3rd d. of 8th Earl of Galloway; m. 1859, Eleanor Jane, y. d. of Sir Charles Mills, 1st Bart, of Hillingdon, Middlesex. *Heir*: Charles William Ernest; b. 1862; m. 1890, Lillian Bertha, e. d. of Col. Archibald Stuart-Wortley; late Capt. N. Yorkshire R.V., late Lieut. W. Yorkshire Yeomanry Hussars, and formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards. *Address*: Nawton Grange, York.

**DUNCOMBE, Sir Everard Philip Digby Pouncefort**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1859; b. 6 Dec. 1835; s. of 2nd Bt. and Flora, d. of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bt.; S. father 1895. Owns about 6100 acres. No heir to title. *Address*: Great Brickhill Manor, Bletchley.

**DUNCOMBE, Hon. Hubert Ernest Valentine**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt.; b. 14 Feb. 1862; s. of 2nd Earl of Feversham. *Educ.*: Harrow; R.M.A. Woolwich; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. (C.) Egremont Div. Cumberland, 1895-1900; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches). *Address*: 19 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Duncombe Park, Helmsley, York. *Club*: Carlton.

**DUNCOMBE-JEWELL, Louis Chas. Richard**; war correspondent, historian, novelist, verse-writer; editor of *Armorial Cornwall*; Founder and Hon. Sec. Celtic-Cornish Society; and leader of the Cornish language movement; b. Liskeard, Cornwall, 6 Sept. 1866; e. s. of Richard Jewell, banker, formerly of Liskeard, and through him descended in the 7th genera-

tion from Ewen Cameron of Lochiel, XIIIth Chief; m. 7 Nov. 1895, Mary Amy, e. d. of Lieut.-Colonel Charles Slaughter, R.M.L.I., of Plymouth, and g.-d. of the late Admiral Wm. Slaughter, K.H. *Educ.*: private tutor, and on the Continent. Assumed additional surname of Duncombe, in accordance with the will of his grandmother, 1895; formerly Lieutenant 3rd V.B. the Royal Fusiliers; served (as special war correspondent of the Morning Post) with the 3rd Division S.A. Field Force, South Africa, 1899-1900; represented the Times in Spain during the rumours of an impending Carlist rising, 1898-99. *Publications*: *A Modern Resurrection*, a romance, 1889; *The Royalist*, vol. v. (editor), 1894-95; *The Handbook to British Military Stations Abroad*, 1898; *The Cornish Calendar*; *Practical Hints on Campaigning*; a *Guide to Fowey*, 1901; *The Image of War*, vignettes. Contributions at various periods to the *Pall Mall Gazette*, *Black and White*, *Sketch*, *Month*, *Rambler*, *Celtia*, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, driving, open-boat sailing, golf, angling, chess, and natural history. *Address*: 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.; The Old House, Yeolmbridge, Launceston, Cornwall. *Clubs*: Royal United Service, Primrose, Fowey Yacht.

**DUNDAS**, family name of **Viscount Melville**, and of **Marquess of Zetland**.

**DUNDAS, Ven. Charles Leslie**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Dorset since 1902; Vicar of Charminster, Dorset (1895), and Prebendary of Sarum; b. 1 Nov. 1847; s. of Rev. G. Dundas (late Vicar St. Matthew's, Nottingham) and Constance, d. of C. Stevenson, Hennor House, Herefordshire; m. Fanny Maria, d. of Rev. T. H. Dundas, 1874. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. 1st class Classical Moderations; 1st class School of Theology; Denyer and Johnson Theological Scholar; Hall-Houghton Sen. Greek Test Prize; Fellow of Jesus Coll. Oxford. Ordained by Bishop of Oxford; deacon, 1870; priest, 1872; Curate, St. Peter's, Bournemouth; Vicar of Charlton Kings, Cheltenham, 1875-83; Dean of Hobart, Tasmania, 1885-95; Administrator of the Diocese of Tasmania. *Publications*: *Self-Government in the Non-Established Churches of the Anglican Communion*; various articles in the *Guardian*, *Empire Review*, etc. *Address*: Charminster Vicarage, Dorchester.

**DUNDAS, Hon. Charles Saunders**, I.S.O., 1902; Consul-General for the Kingdom of Norway since 1897; b. 27 June 1843; 2nd s. of Rev. Charles Dundas, 4th s. of 2nd Viscount and Louisa Maria, e. d. of Sir William Boothby, 9th Bt.; bro. and heir-pres. to 5th Viscount Melville; m. 1st, Grace Selina Marion (d. 1890), o. c. of William Scully; 2nd, 1891, Mary Hamilton. Appointed Consul, Santos, 1869; Canary Islands, 1877; Stettin, 1882; Consul-General, Hamburg, 1885. *Heir*: s. Henry Charles Clement, b. 1873, Vice-Consul in German East Africa at Dar-es-Salaam. *Address*: British Consulate General, Christiania.

**DUNDAS, David**, B.A., K.C., 1897; Advocate, Edinburgh; Director of the Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society; Governor of Fettes Coll. Edin.; member of the University Court of Edinburgh University, as assessor to Sir R. B. Finlay, M.P., Lord Rector



of the University; *b.* Edinburgh, 8 June 1854; *y. s.* of late George Dundas, one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland, and of Elizabeth Mackenzie, *d.* of Colin Mackenzie, Portmore, Peeblesshire; *m.* Helen, *d.* of David B. Wauchope (*d.* 1897), 1885. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy, 1864-71; Balliol College, Oxford, 1872-76; Edin. University, 1876-78. Scottish Bar, 1878; was an Advocate Depute, 1890-92; *Interim* Sheriff of Argyllshire, 1896-98; contested Linlithgowshire (C.), General Election, 1900. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, golf, etc. *Address*: 11 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Wellington; New and Conservative, Edinburgh.

**DUNDAS, Henry Charles Clement**, H.M. Vice-Consul, Galatz, Roumania, since 1902; *b.* 1873; *e. s.* of Hon. Charles Saunders Dundas, Consul-General for Norway (*bro.* and *heir-pres.* of 5th Viscount Melville), and Grace, *d.* of William Scully, Rio de Janeiro; *m.* 1899, Agnes Mary Florence, *e. d.* of late Henry Brouncker of Boveridge Park, Cranbourne. *Address*: Carol Street 20, Galatz, Roumania.

**DUNDAS, Major Laurance Charles**, D.S.O. 1886; late Gov. of Maidstone Prison; late Major Liverpool Regt.; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1898, Lady Mary Bertie, *d.* of 11th Earl of Lindsey. Entered army, 1878; Major 1892; served Afghan War, 1878-80, including Kurram Valley, Peiwar Kotal, and Zaimukt Expedition (medal with clasp); Burmah, 1885-87 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); D.A.A.G. 1890-93; officiating A.A.G. 1893-95.

**DUNDAS, Colonel Lorenzo George**, C.B. 1896; late Commanding 6th Battalion the Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 1837; *e. s.* of late L. Dundas, J.P., Clobemon Hall, Wexford; *m.* Lily, *d.* of late R. Adams, 6 Kensington Park Gardens, London, 1868. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin. Joined 62nd Regt. Jan. 1855; served with it in the trenches before Sebastopol and formed one of the stormers at the attack on the Redan, 8 Sept.; retired from Army, 1873, and joined the Militia force; commanded the 17th Brigade on Jubilee day, 1887; and 8th Provisional Batt. Belfast, 1901-02. *Decorated* for Crimean War (Crimean medal and clasps, Turkish medal); C.B.; Jubilee medal. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, boating. *Address*: Gloucester Lodge, East Molesey.

**DUNDAS, Sir Robert**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1898; of Arniston and Polton, Midlothian; D.L. Midlothian; J.P. Midlothian and Fife; *b.* 23 March 1823; *e. s.* of late Robert Dundas, Arniston, and Lillias, *d.* of Thomas Calderwood Durham, and representative of the family of Durham, of Largo and Polton; *m.* Emily Louisa Diana, *a. c.* of Colonel Hon. James Knox, 1845 (*d.* 1881). *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. Was for nearly thirty years Convener of the Commissioners of Supply of the County of Midlothian, and subsequently Chairman of the County Council; was an unpaid member of the Board of Supervision for the Relief of the Poor in Scotland; has been a Director of the Bank of Scotland, and also of the Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society. *Heir*: *s.* Robert, late Lieut.-Col. Royal Scots; *b.* 28 July 1857; *m.* Evelyn Henrietta, *d.* of Sir G. Graham Montgomery, Bt., 1893. *Address*: Arniston

Gorebridge, Midlothian. *Clubs*: Travellers', Carlton.

**DUNDAS, Lt.-Col. Robert**, D.L., J.P., late Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots; *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of Sir Robert Dundas, 1st Bt., *q. r.*; *m.* 1893, Evelyn, *d.* of Sir Graham Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt.; served Egypt; South Africa, 1900. *Address*: Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothian.

**DUNDAS, Rev. Robert J.**, M.A.; Rector of Albury, Surrey, since 1871; Rural Dean of Guildford; Hon. Canon of Winchester; *b.* Nov. 1832; *s.* of W. Pitt Dundas, C.B., Registrar-General of Scotland; *m.* 1866, Annie, *d.* of J. Gwyn Jeffreys, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.L.S., etc., LL.D. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Exeter College, Oxford. Ordained, 1858, to curacy at Great Yarmouth; accompanied 1st Bishop of Columbia as his chaplain, 1859; Rector of St. John's, Victoria, V.I., 1859-65; Curate of Chelmsford, 1866-68; minister of St. John's, Great Yarmouth (the sailors' church), 1868-71; Member of Winchester Diocesan Conference and of most of the Diocesan Councils and Committees. *Address*: Albury Rectory, Guildford. *Club*: Northumberland and Northern Counties.

**DUNDAS, Sir Sidney James**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1821; *b.* 3 June 1849; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Catherine Margaret, *d.* of John Whyte-Melville of Bennoch and Strath Kinness, N.B.; *S. father* 1877. Owns about 5800 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Charles, *b.* 1851. *Address*: Dunira, Crief, N.B.

**DUNDAS, William John**, Writer to the Signet; Crown Agent for Scotland since 1895; *b.* 16 March 1849; *s.* of late George Dundas, one of the Senators of the College of Justice. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University. *Address*: 11 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *Club*: New, Edinburgh.

**DUNDONALD, 12th Earl of (cr. 1669), Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton Cochrane**, Baron Cochrane, 1647; Bt.; C.B., C.V.O.; and a Representative Peer for Scotland; [Archibald, 9th Earl, served in Royal Navy; afterwards became a distinguished scientist; invented coal-tar method of extracting soda from sea-salt, and other chemical discoveries; wrote work on connection between agriculture and chemistry, 1794; Thomas, 10th Earl, like his father a distinguished scientist, invented tunnelling under water by compressed air, improvements in engines, boilers, and screw-propellers, and was the author of many other discoveries in science. He also distinguished himself in destroying Napoleon's fleet in the Basque Roads, 1809; also in the wars for the Independence of Chili and Peru, 1818; also in Brazil.]; Commanding Canadian Militia since 1902; *b.* 29 Oct. 1852; *s.* of 11th Earl and Louisa, *d.* of late William A. Mackinnon, of Mackinnon, M.P.; *S. father* 1885; *m.* Winifred, *d.* of Robert Bamford Hesketh, late 2nd Life Guards, Gwyrch Castle, Abergelle, N. Wales. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered 2nd Life Guards, 1870; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85, and in Stewart's desert march for relief of Khartoum; present at battles of Abu Klea and Goubat; commanded transport on march to Metemneh; acted as guide to the two night convoys with wounded from the front; volunteered to ride with despatches across the desert from the

front, announcing the seizure of Gakdull Wells, and again announcing the death of Gordon and fall of Khartoum (despatches, promoted Lieut.-Col.); Col. commanding 2nd Life Guards, 1895-99; commanded mounted troops, South Natal Field Force, Colenso, etc., 1899; 2nd Cavalry Brigade, with which he took part in Tugela fighting, and entered Ladysmith in advance of the Natal army, 28 Feb. 1900, etc.; combined 3rd Mounted and Natal Volunteer Brigades in the fighting on the Biggarsberg and at Lang's Nek; 3rd Mounted Brigade, battles of Almond's Nek, Botha's Pass, Bergendal, and operations in Eastern Transvaal; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service, 1900. *Heir*: Lord Cochrane, *q.v.* *Address*: 34 Portman Square, W.; Gwyrch Castle, Abergyle, N. Wales. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'; New, Edinburgh.

*See also* Sir Arthur Cochrane, Thomas, Hon. Thomas, and W. F. Cochrane, Baron O'Neill.

**DUNEDIN, Bishop of** (since 1871), **Rt. Rev. Samuel Tarratt Nevill, D.D.** *Educ.*: St. Aidan's; Magdalene Coll. Camb. Rector of Shelton, Staffordshire, 1864-71. *Address*: Bishopsgrove, Dunedin.

**DUNGARPUR, H. H. Maharawal Bijai Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of;** *b.* 1888. *Educ.*: Mayo Chief's College, Ajmere. State has area of 1440 square miles, and population of 100,018. During minority is being administered by Council of Regency. Salute, 15 guns. *Address*: Dungarpur, Rajputana.

**DUNGARVAN, Viscount, Charles Spencer Canning Boyle, D.L.;** *b.* 24 Nov. 1861; *e. s.* of 9th Earl of Cork. Prov. Grand Master, Somersets, since 1890; Lieut.-Col. North Somerset Yeomanry; served South Africa, 1900-01. *Address*: 22 Ryder Street, St. James', S.W. *Clubs*: White's, Brooks's, Turf.

**DUNGLASS, Lord: Charles Cospatrick Archibald Douglas Home;** *b.* 29 Dec. 1873; *o. s.* of 12th Earl of Home; *m.* 1902, Lilian, *d.* of Hon. F. W. Lambton, *q.v.* Lieut. Lanarkshire Yeomanry Cavalry; contested Berwickshire (C.) 1900. *Heir*: *s. b.* 2 July 1903. *Address*: 6 Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*: Carlton.

**DUNHAM, E. K., M.D.;** Professor of Pathology, the University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City. *Address*: 338 E. 26th Street, New York.

**DUNKELLIN, Lord,** 2nd title of Marquess of Clanricarde, borne by eldest son, if any living.

**DUNLEATH, 2nd Baron (cr. 1892), Henry Lyle Mulholland;** D.L., J.P. Co. Down; Royal Engineers (retired); *b.* Craigavad, Co. Down, 30 Jan. 1854; *s.* of 1st Baron and Frances, *d.* of Hugh Lyle, Knockintorn, Co. Londonderry; *S. father* 1895; *m.* 1881, Norah, *o. d.* of Hon. Somerset R. H. Ward, *g. d.* of 3rd Viscount Bangor. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.A. Woolwich; Balliol Coll. Oxon. (B.A. Honours, 2nd class Mod. History). Lieut. R.E. 1873-78; Maj. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, 1890-96; M.P. (C.) N. Londonderry, 1885-95. Owns about 15,000 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, yachting, etc. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Andrew E. S. Mulholland, *b.* 1892. *Address*: Ballywalter Park, Co. Down. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also* Sir George Murray.

**DUNLOP, Alexander Johnstone, C.I.E.** 1901; Revenue Secretary His Highness Nizam's Government; Deputy Commissioner, Hyderabad, 1889; assistant to Cotton Commissioner Central Provinces and Berar, 1869; Assistant Commissioner, 1876; Inspector-General Revenue Department Nizam's Government, 1885; Survey and Settlement Commissioner, 1887. *Address*: Hyderabad, Deccan.

**DUNLOP, Lieutenant-Colonel James William, C.B.** 1902; R.H.A.; commanding R.H.A., South Africa. Entered army, 1875; captain, 1884; major, 1892; lieutenant-colonel, 1900; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal, despatches); South Africa, 1901-1902 (medal with five clasps, despatches, C.B.); Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp).

**DUNLOP, Col. Samuel, C.M.G.** 1884; late R.A.; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1864, Martha, *d.* of Robert Potts of Belfast. Entered R.A. 1856; retired 1882; Acting Commissioner of Police, Straits Settlements, 1870; Inspector-General, 1875; served Perak, 1875; retired 1890. *Address*: 14 Winchester Place, Highgate, W.

**DUNLOP-SMITH, Maj. James Robert, C.I.E.** 1901; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Punjab; *s.* of George Smith, C.I.E., LL.D.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1897, Beatrice Clementina (*d.* 1902), *e. d.* of Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University (M.A.); Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted 2nd Lieut. 22nd (Cheshire) Regiment, 1879; Lieut. Indian Staff Corps, 1882; Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp to Lieut.-Governor, Punjab, 1888; Settlement Officer, Sialkot, 1887; Deputy-Commissioner, Hissar, 1896; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Punjab, 1897; Famine Commissioner, Rajputana, 1899; member of Horse and Mule-Breeding Commission, India, 1900; Political Agent, Phulkian States and Bhawalpur, 1901. *Address*: Patiala, Punjab, India. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Bath.

**DUNLUCE, Viscount; Randall Mark Kerr;** *b.* 10 Dec. 1878; *e. s.* of 6th Earl of Antrim.

**DUNMORE, 7th Earl of (cr. 1686), Charles A. Murray, D.L., F.R.G.S.;** Viscount Fincaastle, Lord Murray, 1686; Baron Dunmore (U.K.), 1831; Capt. Scots Guards (retired); *b.* 24 Mar. 1841; *s.* of 6th Earl and *d.* of 11th Earl of Pembroke; *S. father* 1845; *m.* 3rd *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester, 1866. Lord-in-Waiting, 1874-80; late Lord Lieut. of Stirlingshire; Col. of 4th Batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. *Publications*: Pamirs, Kashmir, Western Tibet, etc., 1893; Ormsdale, 1895. Owns about 78,800 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Fincaastle, *q.v.* *Address*: 55 Lancaster Gate, W.; South Harris, Inverness-shire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough. *See also* Baron Elphinstone, Charles J. and Charles S. Murray, Earl of Southesk.

**DUNN, Rt. Rev. A. H.;** *see* Quebec, Bishop of.

**DUNN, Hon. Albert T.,** Surveyor-General New Brunswick.

**DUNN, Mrs. Gertrude Colmore** (G. Colmore), novelist; 6th *d.* of late John Thomson Renton, Bradstone Brook; *m.* 1st, the late Henry Arthur Colmore Dunn, B.A., Barris-



ter-at-law and author of *Fencing in the All England Series*, 1882; 2nd, 1901, Harold Baillie Weaver, Barrister. *Educ.*: school in Frankfort-on-Main; private teaching in Paris and London. *Publications*: *Concerning Oliver Knox*, 1888; *A Conspiracy of Silence*, 1889; *A Living Epitaph*, 1890; *A Valley of Shadows*, 1892; *A Daughter of Music*, 1894; *Poems of Love and Life*, 1896; *Love for a Key*, 1897; *Points of View*, 1898; *The Strange Story of Hester Wynne*, 1899; *The Marble Face*, 1900. *Recreation*: cycling. *Club*: Empress.

**DUNN, Hugh Percy**, F.R.C.S., Ophthalmic Surgeon to the West London Hospital; Lecturer on Ophthalmology at the West London Post-graduate College; Editor of the *West London Medical Journal*; b. Warkworth, Northumberland, 24 August 1854; 3rd s. of late Rev. J. W. Dunn, M.A., Vicar of Warkworth, and Sarah Emily, 2nd d. of late Rev. Luke Yarker, Leyburn Hall, Yorks, formerly Vicar of Chillingham. *Educ.*: Richmond Grammar School (Yorks); Clapham Grammar School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Paris. *Publications*: *Wounds in the Ciliary Region and their Treatment*; *Incipient Senile Cataract*; *Cases of Cataract in Old People*; *Antiseptics in Ocular Surgery*; and various articles on Ophthalmology in *Medical Journals*; *What London People Die of (Nineteenth Century)*, 1893; *Modern Surgery (ibid.)*, 1894; *Is our Race Degenerating (ibid.)*, 1894. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, photography. *Address*: 54 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: Savage.

**DUNN, James Nicol**, Editor of *Morning Post* since 1897; b. Kincardineshire, N.B., 12 Oct. 1856; e. s. of Joseph Dunn and Margaret Macleod. *Educ.*: Aberdeen. Destined for the law, but wrote for journals and magazines while still a student, and speedily devoted himself to press work; joined staff of the *Dundee Advertiser* and then that of the *Scotsman*; when the *National Observer* was started became managing editor; resigned that position to go on staff of the *Pall Mall Gazette*; editor of *Black and White*, 1895-97, and of the *Ludgate* for the same period. *Recreations*: golf, chess. *Address*: 19 Champion Grove, Denmark Hill, S.E. *Clubs*: Press, Yorick, Constitutional, Cecil.

**DUNN, John Messenger**, I.S.O. 1902; late Principal Clerk, Paymaster-General's Office, Whitehall; Deputy to Assistant-Paymaster-General; and a Special Commissioner of Income Tax; b. 1838; s. of late D. Dunn of Waver House, Wigton. *Educ.*: St. Bees Grammar School; Pembroke Coll., Camb. Entered Paymaster General's Office, 1858. *Address*: 61 Harcourt Terrace, South Kensington, S.W. *Club*: Constitutional.

**DUNN, Sir William**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1895; M.P. Paisley since 1891; senior partner in banking and mercantile firms of Wm. Dunn and Co., Broad Street Avenue, London, E.C.; Mackie, Dunn, and Co., Port Elizabeth; W. Dunn and Co., Durban; Dunn and Co., East London; Director of Royal Exchange Assurance Co., Union Discount Co.; b. Paisley, 1833; s. of John Dunn and Isabella Chalmers; m. 1859, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of James Howse, Grahamstown, South Africa. *Educ.*: privately. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 34 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington,

W.; The Retreat, Lakenheath, Suffolk. *Clubs*: Reform, City Liberal, City.

**DUNNE, Finley Peter**, b. Chicago, 10 July 1867; m. 1902, Margaret Abbott of Boston. *Educ.*: Chicago public schools. Reporter, 1885; city editor *Chicago Times*, 1891-92; editorial staff *Chicago Evening Post and Times-Herald*, 1892-97; editor *Chicago Journal*, 1897-1900. *Publication*: *Mr. Dooley in Peace and in War*; *Mr. Dooley's Philosophy*, 1901; *Mr. Dooley's Opinions*, 1902; *Observations*, 1903. *Address*: 8 West 29th Street, New York.

**DUNNE, Sir John**, Kt.; cr. 1897; D.L., J.P.; Chief Constable, Cumberland and Westmorland; b. 12 Feb. 1825; s. of late William Dunne, Boley, Queen's County, and Julia, d. of Denis O'Kelly of Castletown; m. Mary (d. 1898), d. of Dr. T. Barnes, Bunkers Hill, Cumberland, and Tring Park and Brunstrux, Herts, 1868. The *Irish Histories by the Four Masters*, O'Hart, MacGeoghegan, O'Hern, Mooney, Rawson, D. O'Byrne, Burke, and others, give full accounts of the ancient families of O'Dunne and O'Kelly, of which Sir John Dunne is the direct descendant. Chief Constable of Norwich and Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Chief Senior Chief Constable in the Kingdom. *Publications*: comprehensive code of rules and regulations for the Police; author of the system which has been generally adopted for the purpose of extirpating cattle plague, foot-and-mouth disease, pleuropneumonia, and other contagious diseases among animals. *Recreations*: supporter of cricket, football, etc. *Address*: Wetheral, Carlisle.

**DUNNE, General John Hart**; General retired; Colonel of the Duke of Edinburgh's Wilts Regt.; b. 11 Dec. 1835; s. of John Dunne of Cartron, Co. Roscommon, and Marianne, d. of Colonel Hart; m. Julia, d. of W. R. Chapman of Whitby, 1870. *Educ.*: Private schools. Ensign, Wilts Regt., 1852; Lieut., R. Scots Fusiliers, 1854; Maj.-Gen. 1881; Gen. 1893; served through Crimean campaign, 1854-55, in battles of Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and siege of Sevastopol; served throughout the China War of 1860; carried and hoisted the Union Jack at the capture of the Inner North Taku Fort; was with the advance guard at the action of Changiawhan and Poliatchan and capture of Peking; commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1885-86; Thames District, Chatham, 1887-90; Lieut. Tower of London, 1894-97. *Publication*: *From Calcutta to Peking*. *Address*: 8 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Army and Navy, Ranelagh.

**DUNNE, Captain John J.**; b. Queen's County, Ireland, 1837; e. s. of T. Dunne; s. Señora Isabel George-Bynon, 1859. [His e. d. is "George Egerton" (q.v.).] *Educ.*: mainly on Continent and at Jesuit schools (at Clongowes, etc.). Has served his country and travelled all the world over; wounded New Zealand War, 1863-66; has been a Governor in H.M.'s prison service; has written *How and Where to Fish in Ireland*; (Hi Regan); *Here and There Memories* (H.R.N.); and contributed to *Field*, *Vanity Fair*, and innumerable periodicals at home and abroad; is an artist, paints, models, and draws in black and white. *Recreations*: literature (philology, belles lettres, and historical memoirs), whist, hunting (was field M.F.H.), shooting (big and

winged game), angling, and, in youth, rackets, pedestrianism, boxing, hawking. *Address*: Manor Cottage, Chesham Bois, Bucks.

**DUNNE, Colonel Walter Alphonsus**, C.B., 1896; A.Q.M.G. Head Quarters, since 1900; b. 10 Feb. 1853; 3rd s. of late James Dunne, 45 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; m. Winifred, d. of late John Bird, C.M.G., Treasurer of Natal, 1885. *Educ.*: Queen's Univ. (now Royal Univ.), Ireland. Scholarship in Classics. Joined Control Dept. of Army, 1873; Lieut.-Col. Army Service Corps, 1888; Col., 1896; A.A.G. North-Eastern District, 1897-99; Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War 1879, present at action at Rorke's Drift (dispatches, promoted); Battle of Ulundi; Sekukuni Expedition, 1880; Boer War, 1880-81; siege of Potchefstroom (dispatches); Egyptian War, 1882; Battle of Tel-el-Kebir; Suakim Expedition, 1885; action at Hasheen. *Decorated*: for war services in 1896. *Address*: 28 Victoria Square, S.W. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**DUNNE, Col. William**, C.B. 1902; Army Service Corps; retired; late Deputy Assist. Adj.-Gen. for Supply Inspection; b. 4 March 1855; s. of Jeremiah Dunne, J.P., Aghavoe House, Ballacolla, Queen's County; unmarried. *Educ.*: Carlow Lay College, Ireland. Joined the late Control Department, 1875; served at home; in the West Indies during the yellow fever epidemic of 1881; during the Bechuanaland Expedition under Sir Charles Warren, 1885; in Egypt during the Dongola Expedition; and was in charge of the Supply Reserve Depot at the Royal Dockyard, Woolwich, during the late Transvaal War. *Publication*: a small pamphlet on the Supply and Inspection of Soldiers' Rations, which was published by War Office authority. *Recreations*: shooting and golf. *Address*: 7 The Grove, Blackheath, S.E. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**DUNNING, J. Thomson**, R.B.A.; artist and author; b. 1851; s. of John Dunning, C.E., Middlesbrough. *Educ.*: Quaker School at Ackworth, Yorkshire. *Publications*: The Two Pools, a romance for children; also various verses. *Address*: Bolton Studios, Redcliffe Road, S.W.

**DUNNING, William Archibald**, Ph.D.; Professor of History, Columbia University, New York; editor of the Political Science Quarterly; b. Plainfield, New Jersey; s. of John H. and Catharine D. Dunning; m. 1888, Charlotte E. Loomis, of Brooklyn, New York. *Educ.*: Columbia University. After completing university study with doctor's degree in 1886, began work of instruction in Columbia in history and political science, and rose through various grades to professorship in 1891; entered the editorial board of the Political Science Quarterly in 1889, and became managing editor in 1895; has contributed extensively to the Quarterly, American Historical Review, Yale Review, Atlantic Monthly, etc. *Publications*: Essays on the Civil War and Reconstruction, 1898; A History of Political Theories, Ancient and Medieval, 1902. *Address*: 256 West 57th Street, New York. *Clubs*: Century, Tilden, New York.

**DUNRAVEN and MOUNT-EARL**, 4th Earl (cr. 1822), Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, K.P.; C.M.G. 1902; P.C. (Ireland),

1899; Baron Adare, 1800; Viscount Mountearl, 1816; Viscount Adare, 1822. Baron Kenry (U.K.), 1866; H.M.'s Lt. Co. Limerick since 1894; Lieut. 1st Life Guards retired 1862; yachtsman; b. 12 Feb. 1841; o. s. of 3rd Earl by 1st wife, Augusta, d. of Thomas Gould; S. father 1871; m. Florence, d. of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr, 1869. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. Lieut. 4th Oxford University Rifles, 1860-61; joined 1st Life Guards, 1865; Hon. Col. Glamorgan Artillery Militia; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers; War Correspondent to Daily Telegraph in Abyssinia, 1867, and in Franco-Prussian War and siege of Paris; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1868; Under-Secretary to Colonies, 1885-86, 1886-87; Chairman of the House of Lords Committee on Sweating, 1888-90; Chairman Irish Horse-Breeding Commission, 1896; Chairman Irish Land Conference, 1902-3; served S. Africa, Capt. 18th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry Sharpshooters; Col. 3rd County of London Sharpshooters Regt., Imperial Yeomanry; has twice built a yacht for the sailing competitions with the United States. Owner of Yacht "Cariad." *Publications*: The Great Divide, the Upper Yellowstone, 1874; Irish Question, 1880; Self-Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Navigation, 1900. Owns about 39,800 acres. *Heir*: cousin, Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin, q.v. *Address*: 27 Norfolk Street, W.; Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W.; Dunraven Castle, Bridgend, Glamorgan; Adare Manor, Adare, Limerick. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, Marlborough, Beefsteak, Turf, Jockey, Royal Yacht Squadron.

**DUNS, John**, D.D., F.R.S.E., F.S.A. Scot.; b. 11 July 1820; s. of William Duns and Sarah Allan; m. Margaret Monteith, 1844. *Educ.*: Duns; Edinburgh University. Licensed as a preacher, Free Church of Scotland, 1843; Pastor of Free Church, Torphichen, 1844; Editor North British Review, 1857; Professor of Natural Science, New Coll. Edinburgh, 1864 (Emeritus Professor, 1903); President Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh, 1868; Vice-President Royal Society, Edinburgh, 1899; Rhind Lecturer in Archaeology, 1890; cor. member New York Acad. of Nat. Sc. 1862; cor. memb. Philadelphia Acad. of Nat. Sc. 1877. *Publications*: Memoir of Professor Fleming, D.D., and editor of Fleming's Lithology of Edinburgh, 1857; Things New and Old, 1857; Biblical Natural Science, 1863-66; Science and Christian Thought, 1866; Memoir of Sir James Simpson, Bt., M.D., 1873; Memoir of Rev. Samuel Martin, 1884; papers in Proc. R.S.E. 1892-96; in Proc. Soc. Ant. Scot. 1880-97. *Address*: 5 Greenhill Place, Edinburgh; Hilderley, North Berwick.

**DUNSANDLE and CLAN-CONAL**, 4th Baron (cr. 1845), James Frederick Daly; b. 29 Aug. 1849; s. of Hon. Robert Daly and Cecilia, d. of 1st Baron Heytesbury; S. u. 1894. *Educ.*: Eton. Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Beaconsfield, 1874-80; Private Secretary to Lord Idlesleigh, 1885-86; to Lord Salisbury, 1886-87; Assistant Comptroller of the National Debt, 1888. Owns about 37,100 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 7 Sloane St., S.W.; Dunsandle, Loughrea, Co. Galway; Killough Castle, Co. Tipperary. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, St. James's.

**DUNSANY**, 18th Baron (cr. 1461); Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, Lieut.



1st Batt. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 24 July 1878; *s.* of 17th Baron and Ernle, *o. c.* of Col. Francis A. P. Burton, Coldstream Guards. *Educ.*: Eton. *Recreation*: shooting. Owns about 5000 acres in Meath, besides a property in Kilkenny. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett, *b.* 1880; *S.* father 1899. *Address*: Dunsany Priory, Sevenoaks; Dunsany Castle, Rock Lodge, Laracar, Co. Meath. *Clubs*: Guards', Wellington.

*See also Right Hon. Horace Plunkett.*

**DUNSMUIR, Hon. James**, late Premier and President of Executive Council, British Columbia; *b.* 8 July 1851; *m.* Laura, *d.* of W. B. Surles of Fayetteville, North Carolina. *Address*: Victoria, British Columbia.

**DUNSTAN, Malcolm James Rowley**, M.A., F.R.S.E., F.I.C., F.C.S.; Director of Midland Agricultural and Dairy Institute 1896-1902; Director of Technical Instruction, Notts County Council, 1891-1902; Principal of the South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, Kent, since 1902; *b.* 19 Aug. 1863; *s.* of John Dunstan, Governor Chester Castle, and Emily Catherine, *d.* of Cipriani Potter, Principal Royal Academy Music; *m.* Edith Rose, *d.* of Walton Turner, Ipswich. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar and St. Paul's Schools; Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster). *Address*: Wye, Kent. *Club*: Savile.

**DUNSTAN, Wyndham Rowland**, M.A., F.R.S., V.P.C.S.; Director of the Imperial Institute, South Kensington, since 1903; Member Consultative Committee for Commercial Intelligence, Board of Trade, since 1900; *b.* Chester, 24 May 1861; *e. s.* of late John Dunstan, Gov. of Chester Castle, and Emily Catherine, *d.* of Philip Cipriani Hambly Potter; *m.* 1st, 1886, Emilie Fordyce, *d.* of George Francis Maclean, Haremere Hall, Sussex (*d.* 1893); 2nd, 1900, Violet M. C., 3rd *d.* of Hon. F. S. A. Hanbury Tracy, 4th *s.* of 2nd Baron Sudeley. *Educ.*: Bedford School. Demonstrator of Chemistry, Univ. Laboratories, Oxford, 1884; University Lecturer in Chemistry in its Relations to Medicine, Oxford, 1885; Professor of Chemistry, Pharmaceutical Society, 1886; Lecturer on Chemistry, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1892; lately Examiner in Chemistry to the Board of Education, Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and London, the Royal College of Physicians; Member Steel Rails Committee, Board of Trade, 1896-1900; Secretary Chemical Society, 1893-1903; Secretary British Association Committee on Science Teaching, 1887-1891; Member of Council, Girls Public Day School Co.; Hon. Member (formerly Vice-President and Editor) of Aristotelian Society; Membre Correspondant Institut Egyptien. *Publications*: Report on Coal Supply of India, 1899, and various technical and scientific reports to Government of India and Colonial Governments; numerous scientific memoirs, chiefly chemical, published in Philosophical Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society and Chemical Society, etc. *Address*: 30 Thurloe Square, S.W. *Club*: Savile.

**DUNTZE, Sir George Alexander**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1774; *b.* 27 Jan. 1839; *s.* of late Rev. Samuel Henry Duntze and *d.* of Very Rev. Dr. Palmer, Dean of Cashel; *S. cousin* 1884; *m.* Harriet, *e. d.* of Lloyd Thomas, 1869. *Heir*: *s.* George Puxley, *b.* 6 Dec. 1873. *Address*: Club Anglais, Dinard, France.

**DUNVILLE, Robert Grimshaw**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1838; *o. s.* of late John Dunville and Mary, *d.* of Robert Grimshaw, J.P. and D.L. of Longwood, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1865, Jeanie, *d.* of William Chaine, of Moylena. High Sheriff, Co. Down, 1886; Co. Meath, 1882. *Address*: Redburn, Holywood, Co. Down; Sion, Navan, Co. Meath. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Turf; Sackville Street, Dublin.

**DUNWICH, Viscount, John Anthony Alexander Rous**; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl of Strathbroke; *b.* 1 April 1903.

**DUPPLIN, Viscount, George Harley Hay**; *b.* 29 March 1902; *e. s.* of late Viscount Dupplin and Gladys Lucy, 2nd *d.* of late Anthony Harley Bacon, and *g. d.* of General Anthony and Lady Charlotte Bacon, *g. s.* and *heir* of 12th Earl of Kinnoull. *Address*: Dupplin Castle, Perth.

**DUPRÉ, August**, Ph.D., M.A. Heidelberg; F.R.S., F.I.C.; Chemical Adviser to the Explosives Dept. of the Home Office since 1873; late Public Analyst for Westminster; Associate Mem. of Ordnance Committee; Analytical and Consulting Chemist; *b.* Mainz, Germany, 6 Sept. 1835; 2nd *s.* of late J. F. Dupré, Mainz and London, and J. A. Schäfer, Frankfurt, both of Huguenot descent; *m.* Florence Marie Robberds, Manchester, 1876. *Educ.*: Darmstadt; Giessen; Heidelberg. Came to London, 1855; Lecturer on Chemistry at Westminster Hospital School, 1864-97; became naturalised, 1866; Chemical Referee to the Medical Department of the Local Government Board, 1871; came prominently before the public at the time of the Fenian troubles, during which, among many other services, he, in conjunction with Sir Vivian Majendie, saved Birmingham from a great calamity by himself rendering secure the nitroglycerine in Whitehead's factory and arranging for its safe disposal; has been in practice as consulting chemist since 1864, in which capacity he is frequently consulted by various other Government Departments. *Publication*: joint-author of a book on The Nature, Origin, and Use of Wine, 1869; Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 3rd edition 1901; and many papers on various scientific subjects. *Recreations*: astronomy, boating, photography. *Address*: Mount Edgecumbe, Sutton, Surrey; 2 Edinburgh Mansions, Howick Place, S.W.

**DUPREE, Sir William T.**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; Mayor of Portsmouth. *Address*: Craneswater, Southsea. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional; R.A.Y.C., Southsea.

**DUPUIS, Nathan F.**, M.A., F.B.S.E., F.R.S.C.; Professor of Mathematics since 1880, and Dean of Practical Science Faculty, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; *b.* Frontenac Co., Can., 1836; father a French Canadian of Norman stock; mother of English and Irish extraction, *d.* of a united empire loyalist; *m.* 1861, Amelia A. McGinnis of Watertown, New York. *Educ.*: Queen's University; private study. Has taught almost continually since about eighteen years old, with the exception of three years spent in acquiring a knowledge of handicraft; began teaching in Queen's University, 1867, and for thirteen years taught the subjects of chemistry and natural science to both arts and medicals; is a first-class mechanic, and has built several (all different) and peculiar astronomical clocks; is somewhat of an artist.

and a fair performer on the violin. *Publications*: Treatise on Geometrical Optics, 1868; Geometry of Point, Line, and Circle, 1889; Principles of Algebra, 1893; Elements of Syn. Solid Geometry, 1893; Elements of Trigonometry for Practical Science Students, 1902; numerous periodical articles. *Recreations*: principally boating, wheeling, and travelling. *Address*: University Place, Kingston, Ont., Can.

**DUPUIS, Rev. Theodore Crane**; Vicar of Burnham, Somerset since 1867, and Prebendary of Wells since 1879; Surrogate; *b.* Park Lane, London, 1830; *s.* of Rector of Binton, Warwickshire, and Emma, *d.* of Dr. Crane, Vicar of Paddington. [The Dupuis family is of Huguenot descent, and Dr. Dupuis, the composer, belongs to it.] *m.* 1879, Julia, *d.* of Hon. James Salmond, formerly Resident Counsellor of Penang and Malacca. *Educ.*: Pembroke College, Oxon. (Second Class Lit. Hum. 1852 and 1854, M.A.). Various educational work, 1855-62; Curate, Twerton, Bath, 1860-62; St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1862-67. *Publications*: sermons. *Address*: Burnham Vicarage, Somerset.

**DUPUY, Charles Alexander**; Sénateur de la Haute-Loire since 1900; Ancien Président de la Chambre de Députés et du Conseil des Ministres; *b.* Puy le 5 Nov. 1851. *Educ.*: Le Puy (Haute-Loire). Professeur Agrégé de Philosophie, 1879; Inspecteur de Académie, 1880; Vice-Recteur de la Corve, 1888; Député de la Haute-Loire, 1889. *Decorations*: plusieurs grande cordons. *Address*: Quai de Bethune, 18, IVe, Paris.

**DURAND, Colonel Algernon George Arnold**, C.B. 1892, C.I.E. 1897; Gentleman-at-Arms; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, R.E. (*d.* 1871); *m.* Elizabeth Marjorie, *d.* of late Hon. T. C. Bruce, M.P., 1895. A.D.C. to Lord Ripon, Viceroy of India, 1881-82; British Agent at Gilgit, 1889-93; commanded troops in Hunza Nagar Expedition, 1891; Military Sec. to Viceroy of India, 1894-99. *Publication*: The Making of a Frontier, 1899. *Address*: 8 Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military.

**DURAND, Sir Edward Law**, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1892; C.B.; *b.* 1846; *s.* of late Sir H. Durand, R.E.; *m.* Maud, *d.* of A. Heber-Percy, 1880. *Educ.*: Bath; Repton; Guildford. Entered 96th Regt. 1865; B.S.C. 1868; Assistant Commissioner Afghan Boundary, 1884-86; Resident in Nepaul, 1888; retired 1893 (Lieut.-Col.). *Heir*: *s.* Edward, *b.* 1884. *Address*: 22 Hyde Park Square, W. *Clubs*: Sports, United Service.

**DURAND, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Mortimer**, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1894; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1889; P.C. 1901; Ambassador and Consul-General at Madrid since 1900; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late Major-General Sir H. Durand, R.E., and Anne, *d.* of Sir J. M'Caskill, K.C.B.; *m.* 1875, Ella, *d.* of T. Sandys. *Educ.*: Blackheath School; Eton House, Tonbridge. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1872; entered Bengal Civil Service, 1873; Political Secretary to Sir F., now Earl, Roberts during Kabul Campaign, 1879; Foreign Secretary in India, 1884-94; conducted Mission to Ameer of Afghanistan, 1893; Minister at Teheran, 1894-1900. *Publications*: edited Sir Henry Durand's History of the first Afghan War, 1879; Life of Sir Henry

Durand, 1883; Helen Treveryan, 1891. *Address*: British Embassy, Madrid. *Clubs*: Athenæum, St. James's.

**DURBHANGAH, Maharajah of, Sir Rameshwara Singh**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1902; **Maharajah Bahadoor**; *b.* 16 Dec. 1859; *s.* of Maharajah Maheshwara Singh Bahadoor; married. Is head of the Maithil Brahmins in India. *Educ.*: Durbhangah, Mozufferpore and Benares. Appointed Assistant Magistrate (Indian Statutory Civil Service), 1877; resigned, 1885, to manage his own extensive estates; received title, Rajah Bahadoor, 29 May 1886; was exempted from attendance in Civil Courts, under Government Notification, 14 May 1888; 1888-1890, seat in Bengal Legislative Council as representative of Landowners of Bengal and Behar; succeeded to the Guldée of Raj Durbhangah on decease of his brother, 16 Dec. 1898; since his accession has been elected Member Imperial Legislative Council by members of Bengal Legislative Council; he is President Zemindari Panchayet, British Indian Association, Behar Landholders' Association, Bharata Dharma Mahamandal, by which he was elected to be the chief of the orthodox Hindu of India; was presented Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 23 May 1900. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, rackets, chess. *Address*: Durbhangah, Bengal, India.

**DURELL, Henry E. Le Vidit**; Solicitor-General, Jersey, since 1899; *b.* St. Helier, Jersey. *Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey; Caen, Normandy. Called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1868; practised continuously at Jersey Bar from that date to this; leader of local Bar, 1896-99; represented St. Helier in the Jersey States Assembly, 1874-96, having been elected on eight consecutive occasions; was Mayor of St. Helier, 1896-99. *Address*: Summerville House, Jersey.

**DURHAM, 3rd Earl of (cr. 1838), John George Lambton**; Baron Durham, 1828; Viscount Lambton, 1833; Lord Lieut. of Durham since 1884; *b.* 19 June 1855; *s.* of 2nd E. and Beatrix, *d.* of 1st D. of Abercorn; *s.* father 1879; *m.* Ethel, 2nd *d.* of Henry B. M. Milner, West Retford House, Notts, 2nd *s.* of Sir Henry, 4th Bt., 1882. Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1877-79. Owns about 30,500 acres. *Heir*: twin *b.* Hon. Frederick Lambton, *q.v.* *Address*: 89 Grosvenor Square, W.; Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Durham; Harraton House, Exning, Newmarket. *Clubs*: Guards', Turf.

See also Hon. Charles Lambton, and Major Hon. William Lambton, Duke of Leeds, Earl of Pembroke.

**DURHAM, Bishop of, since 1901; Rt. Rev. Handley Carr Glyn Moule**, D.D., *b.* Dorchester, Dec. 1841; *y. s.* of Rev. H. Moule, M.A., Vicar of Fordington; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Rev. C. Boileau Elliott, F.R.S., 1881. *Educ.*: home; Trin. Coll. Camb. Browne's Classical Medallist, Camb. 1863; Second Classic in the Tripos of 1864; B.D. 1894; D.D. 1895. Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1865-81; Assistant Master at Marlborough, 1865-67; Dean of Trin. Coll. 1873-76; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1880, 1882, 1891, 1894, 1896, 1899, 1900; at Oxford, 1895; 1st Principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1881-99; Hon. Chaplain to the late Queen, 1898-1901; Norrisian Professor of Divinity, Cambridge, and Professorial Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll. 1899-



1901; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1901. *Publications*: Six Sacred Poems, awarded Seaton's Prize at Cambridge, between 1869-76; Commentaries on the Epistles to the Romans, Ephesians, Philipplians, and Colossians, in the Cambridge Bible, and on Romans in the Expositor's Bible (between 1880 and 1894); Outlines of Christian Doctrine, 1889; Charles Simeon, in "English Leaders of Religion," 1892; Ridley on the Lord's Supper, a critical edition, 1895; Veni Creator; Thoughts on Christian Sanctity, and many other devotional and expository works, 1885-97; In the House of the Pilgrimage (poems), 1896; Ephesian Studies, 1900; The Secret of the Presence, Sermons, 1900; Thoughts for the Sundays of the Year, 1901. *Recreations*: the telescope, cycling. *Address*: Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland. *Club*: National.

**DURHAM, Dean of**; see Kitchin, Very Rev. G. W.

**DURHAM, Archdeacon of**; see Watkins, Ven. H. W.

**DURHAM, Rev. Thomas Charles**; Hon. Canon of Carlisle since 1868; b. Burton Latimer, Sept. 1825; s. of Rev. Thomas Durham; m. 1857, Isabella Mary, d. of S. Rowlandson of Durham. *Educ.*: Rugby; Jesus College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1853-57). Head-master of Berwick Grammar School, 1856-61; Cathedral School, Carlisle, 1861-76; member of Carlisle School Board, 1870-76. *Publications*: a few articles in periodicals; essay on Cathedral Schools in Dean Howson's volume of Essays on Cathedrals. *Recreations*: trout-fishing, chess-playing, and gardening. *Address*: Oak Park House, Dawlish. *Club*: Dawlish and District.

**DURNFORD, Rear-Adm. John**, C.B. 1897; D.S.O. 1887; Junior Naval Lord since 1901; b. 6 Feb. 1849; m. Mary, d. of Rev. J. H. Kirwan, Rector of St. John's, Cornwall, 1881. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered navy, 1862; Capt., 1888; served Burmah War, 1885-86; commanded Naval Brigade, Upper Burmah, 1887. *Address*: 5 Redcliffe Square, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**DURNING-LAWRENCE, Sir Edwin**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1898; J.P., M.P. (L.U.) Truro; b. London, 1837; y. s. of late William Lawrence, Alderman, and b. of late Sir William Lawrence, M.P. London, and late Sir J. C. Lawrence, Bt., M.P. Lambeth; m. 1874, Edith Jane, y. d. and co-heiress of late John Benj. Smith, M.P., Stockport. *Educ.*: University Coll. School and Univ. Coll. London. B.A., LL.B., in Honours. Barr. Middle Temple, 1867; a short time member Metropolitan Board of Works; contested E. Berks, 1865; Haggerston, 1866; Burnley, 1892; assumed by Royal license the additional name of Durning, 1898. *Publications*: History of Lighting from the Earliest Times; The Progress of a Century, or the Age of Iron and Steam. *Recreations*: member of golf and cricket clubs, etc. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 13 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; King's Ride, Ascot, Berks. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform, Devonshire, Burlington Fine Arts, City Liberal, etc.

**DURRANT, Sir William Robert Est-ridge**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1783; b. 1840; s. of 3rd Bt. and Julia, d. of Sir Henry Josias Stracey, Bt.; s. b. 1875; m. Emily Street, 1868. Formerly Lieut. 15th Foot. Resides in Australia. *Heir*: none.

**DURSLEY, Viscount**; title borne by eldest son, if any, of Earl of Berkeley.

**DURST, Rev. William**; Rector of St. Mary's, Southampton, since 1894; Hon. Canon of Winchester since 1885; Rural Dean of Southampton since 1894; Proctor in Convocation for the archdeaconries of Winchester and Isle of Wight since 1894; b. 1838; 2nd s. of late John Durst of Tunbridge Wells and Walmer. m. Edith Harriet, d. of late Rev. W. Gibson, Rector of Fawley, Hants. *Educ.*: King's College School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M.A.). Ordained Deacon, 1861; Priest, 1862, by the Bishop of Worcester; served in curacies at St. John's, Ladywood, Birmingham, St. John's, Worcester, and Penshurst, Kent; Curate in charge of Crondall, Hants; Vicar of Alton, Hants, 1874; Rural Dean of Alton, 1879; Rector and Rural Dean of Alverstoke, 1881; Canon Residentiary of Winchester, 1887. *Address*: The Deanery, Southampton.

**DURSTON, Sir Albert John**, K.C.B.; cr. 1897; R.N.; Engineer Rear-Admiral; Engineer-in-Chief R.N.; b. Devonport, 25 Oct. 1846; m. Agnes Mary, d. of C. R. B. Wilkinson, 1869 (d. 1887). *Educ.*: privately. Portsmouth Dockyard and Royal School of Naval Architecture, South Kensington, of which he is a Fellow. Entered Royal Navy, 1866; became Chief Engineer, 1877; Chief Inspector of Machinery, 1893; was Chief Engineer, Sheerness and Portsmouth Dockyards, 1881-88; Engineer in Chief, 1889; cr. C.B. 1895 (Civil); M.Inst.C.E.; Past President Inst. of Marine Engineers; Vice-President Inst. of Naval Architects; Hon. Mem. Society of Engineers, Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders of Scotland, and of Junior Engineers, London. *Address*: 4 Westcombe Park Road, Blackheath, S.E. *Clubs*: United Service, Royal Naval Engineers, Warren Golf, Eltham; Royal Blackheath Golf.

**DUSE, Signora Eleonora**; b. Venice, 1861; father and grandfather actors. Appeared New York, 1893; London, 1893-94; appeared before Queen Victoria, Windsor, 1894.

**DUTOIT, Rev. S. J.**; Editor of Voorwaarts (bi-weekly); Patriot (weekly); Getnige (fortnightly); Ons Klyntji (monthly), in Dutch; b. Paarl, Cape Colony, 1849, of Huguenot parentage. *Educ.*: Paarl Gymnasium; Stellenbosch Seminary; Honorary Member of Nederlandsche Maatschappij van Letterkunde; Société Géographique Française, etc. Minister Dutch Reformed Church, Paarl, 1876-81; Superintendent of Education, Transvaal, 1882-88; member of Transvaal Deputation to England, Holland, Belgium, France, Portugal, and Germany; signatory to London Convention, 1884; editor since 1889; originator of Africander Bond and leading member till 1898. *Publications*: Rhodesia Past and Present (English); Comparative Grammar of English and Cape Dutch; History of South Africa (Cape Dutch); contributor to European periodicals, etc. *Recreations*: travelled and wrote books on travels through Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, Rhodesia, and European countries. *Address*: Paarl, Cape Colony.

**DUTT, Calica Doss**, B.L., Rai Bahadur (1891), C.I.E. (1900); Dewan, Cooch Behar State; b. in district Burdwan, Bengal, 3 July 1841; e. s. of Rai Goloke Nath Dutt of Meral;

**a. 1858.** *Educ.*: Krishnaghur Collegiate School; Calcutta Presidency College. Stood first of his year at Calcutta University B.A. Examination 1880, and passed B.L. (Bachelor of Law) Examination in 1881. Was appointed a Moonsiff and then a Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector under the Bengal Government, 1861; services lent to the Native State of Cooch Behar for appointment as Dewan in 1869; was formally invested with insignia of office in 1870, and became Member State Council soon after its establishment in 1883; has thus been minister of the State for more than 30 years; during this period the Land Revenue Settlement was twice revised and various improvements effected in other branches of administration. *Address*: Dewankhanah, Cooch Behar; 4 Gangadhur Babu's Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta. *Clubs*: India (Calcutta), Cooch Behar.

**DUTT, Romesh Chunder, C.I.E.**; Lecturer Indian History, Univ. Coll. London; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple; Fellow of the Calcutta Univ.; late of the Indian Civil Service; *b.* Calcutta, 13 Aug. 1848; 2nd s. of Isan Chunder Dutt, Calcutta; *m.* 1864. *Educ.*: Hare's School; Presidency Coll. Calcutta; London Univ. Coll. Passed Open Competition Civil Service for India, 1869, taking third place in order of merit; joined Civil Service, 1871; in charge of a District, 1882; a Divisional Commissioner, 1894 and 1895, being the only native of India who attained that position in the last century; retired I.C.S., 1897. *Decorated* in 1892 for ability and success as an administrator, and for his learned works and researches about Ancient India. *Publications*: a series of historical and social novels in Bengali, and a translation of the Rig Veda and other Sanscrit religious works into that language; in English, *Civilisation in Ancient India*; *Lays of Ancient India*; *Maha-bharata*, condensed into English verse; *Ramayana*, condensed into English verse; *Economic History of British India, 1757 to 1837*; *Economic History of the Victorian Age in India, 1837 to 1900*; *Lake of Palms, a Story of Indian Domestic Life*. *Recreation*: bicycle. *Address*: Univ. Coll., Gower Street, W.C. *Club*: Authors'.

**DUTTON**, family name of **Baron Sherborne**.

**DUTTON, Rev. Hon. Frederick George**; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 4th Baron Sherborne; Vicar of Bibury since 1874; *b.* 28 May 1840. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained 1869; Vicar of Sherborne, 1870-74; Hon. Canon of Gloucester, 1901. *Address*: Bibury, Fairford.

**DVORAK, Pan Antonin**, composer; late Director of Conservatoire, New York; *b.* Nelahozaves, Muhlhausen, Bohemia, 8 Sept. 1841; *m.* 1873. *Works*: *Moravian Units*, 1878; *Statut Mater*; *Konig and Kohler*; *Oratorio St. Ludmila*; *Symphony in D*; *Cantata, The Spectre's Bride*, 1885; *Opera Jacobin*, 1889. *Address*: Prague.

**DWIGHT, Rev. Timothy, D.D., LL.D.**; President of Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, 1886-99; *b.* Norwich, Connecticut, 16 Nov. 1825; s. of James Dwight, s. of Rev. Timothy Dwight, D.D., LL.D., President of Yale College, 1795-1817, who was *g. s.* of Jonathan Edwards, the eminent divine, and Susan Breed Dwight, d. of John McLaren Breed, whose grandfather

was Rev. John McLaren, of Edinburgh, Scotland; *m.* Jane Wakeman Skinner, d. of Roger Sherman Skinner, *g. s.* of Hon. Roger Sherman, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence of the United States, and Mary Lockwood De Forest Skinner, d. of Lockwood De Forest, of New York, 1866. *Educ.*: Yale Coll. B.A., 1849; studied Theology in the Divinity School of Yale Coll.; Tutor in the College, 1851-55; studied at the Universities of Bonn and Berlin, 1856-58. Professor of New Testament Greek and Exegesis, Yale Divinity School, 1858-86. *Publications*: Translated and edited with additional notes the American edition of Godet's Commentary on St. John's Gospel; Edited with additional notes several volumes of the American edition of Meyer's Commentary on the New Testament; volume of sermons entitled *Thoughts of and for the Inner Life*; *Memories of Yale Life and Men*; a considerable number of articles on Theological and Educational subjects. A member of the American Committee for the Revision of the English Version of the Scriptures, which was published in 1881-85. *Address*: New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.

**DYALL, Charles**, Curator, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool.

**DYCE, Col. George Hugh Coles, C.B.** 1896; I.S.C., late commanding at Mooltan; retired; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1876, Marion, d. of late Matthew Hamilton of Ardmore, Dunoon. Entered army, 1864; Colonel 1894; Colonel on the Staff at Ferozepore, 1897-98; Multan, 1898; Tochi Valley, 1898-99; Tochi Valley and Bannu, 1899-1900; temporary Brigadier-General, Allahabad, 1900; temporary Deputy-Adjutant-General with rank of Brigadier-General, Bengal command, Naini Tal, 1900-1901; served Hazara Campaign, 1868 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal); Mahsood-Wuzoeree Expedition, 1881; Burmese, 1886-87 (despatches, clasp); Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (clasp); Chitral Relief, 1895 (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp).

**DYER, Very Rev. John J.** *Address*: St. Mary's, Glasgow.

**DYER, Ven. Joseph Perry, M.A.**; Archdeacon of Rangoon since 1900; Examining Chaplain and Commissary to the Bishop of Rangoon; Senior Chaplain H.M. Bengal (Rangoon) Establishment; *b.* 19 Oct. 1855. *Educ.*: Godolphin School; Bishop Hatfield Hall, Durham University. Curate St. Jude's, Leeds, 1882; appointed Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment, May 1885; Burma Expeditionary Force (Base), 1886-87; services lent to Punjab Government, 1890; Member of the Governing Council, Army Temperance Association; Chaplain Rangoon Cantonments, 1896; Senior Chaplain Rangoon Cathedral, 1899; held charge of the Diocese, 1901-02. *Publications*: Editor, Rangoon Diocesan Quarterly. *Recreations*: cricket and cycling. *Address*: Cathedral Parsonage, Rangoon.

**DYER, Captain Stewart Barton Bythesen, D.S.O.**, 1903; 2nd Life Guards; entered army, 1899; local captain with West African Frontier Force. *Decorated* for services in connection with Kano-Sokoto Expedition, 1903.



**DYER, Sir Thomas Swinnerton**, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1678; *b.* 6 Oct. 1859; *S.* father 1882; *m.* Dona Edith, *d.* of Sir C. R. M'Gregor, 2nd Bt., 1886. *Educ.*: Rugby; Magdalene Coll. Camb. *Heir*: *s.* John Swinnerton, *b.* 27 May 1891. *Address*: 20 Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Orleans, Junior Carlton, St. James's.

**DYER, Sir William Turner Thiselton-**, K.C.M.G. 1899; C.M.G., C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Director Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, since 1885; Botanical Adviser to Secretary of State for Colonies; *b.* Westminster, 28 July 1843; *s.* of late William George Thiselton-Dyer, M.D.; *m.* Harriet Anne, *d.* of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, G.C.S.I., C.B., late Director Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1877. *Educ.*: King's Coll.; Christ Church, Oxford (Hon. Student also, 1899). Professor of Natural History at R.A.C. Cirencester, 1868; Professor of Botany Royal College of Science for Ireland, 1870; Assistant Director Royal Gardens, Kew, 1875-85; Fellow University of London, 1887-90; V.P.R.S. 1896-97; Royal Commissioner Melbourne Centennial Exhibition, 1888; Paris International Exhibition, 1900; St. Louis Exhibition, 1904. *Publications*: joint-author of *Flora of Middlesex*, 1869; edited English edition of Sachs's Text-book of Botany, 1875; editor of *Flora Capensis* and *Flora of Tropical Africa*. *Address*: Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**DYKE, Rev. Edwin Francis**, M.A.; Rector of Mersham, Kent; Hon. Canon of Canterbury; Rural Dean of North Lympne; *b.* 27 Sept. 1842; *s.* of Francis Hart Dyke, Queen's Proctor, and Charlotte Lascelles, *d.* of Sir Herbert Jenner; *m.* 1870, Katharine Louisa, 3rd *d.* of Sir Frederick Currie, 1st Bt. *Educ.*: Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1868; Curate of Crayford, 1866-68; Curate of West Wickham, Kent, 1868-76; Vicar of Orpington, Kent, 1877-83; Vicar of Maidstone, 1883-96; Rural Dean of Sutton, 1889-96. *Recreations*: cricket, rowing, tennis, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Mersham Rectory, Ashford, Kent.

**DYKE, Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart**, P.C., J.P., D.L.; 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1676; M.P. Dartford Division of Kent since 1885; *b.* Kent, 7 Aug. 1837; 2nd *s.* of 6th Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of W. Wells, Bichley Park, Kent; *s.* father 1875; *m.* Emily, *d.* of 7th Earl of Sandwich, 1870. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. West Kent, 1865, 1868-85; Conservative Whip, 1868-74; Patronage Secy. to Treasury, 1874-80; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1885-86; Vice-President Committee of Council on Education, 1887-92. Owns about 9000 acres. *Recreations*: tennis; racquets. *Heir*: *s.* Percyvall, *b.* 1871. *Address*: Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Wellington, St. Stephen's, Constitutional.

**DYKES, James Oswald**, M.A., D.D.; Principal and Barbour Professor in Theological Coll. of Presbyterian Church of England since 1888; *b.* Port-Glasgow, 14 Aug. 1835; *s.* of James Dykes, town-clerk. *Educ.*: Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University and New Coll.; Heidelberg; Erlangen. Ordained at East Kilbride, 1859; removed to be colleague to Dr. Candlish in Free St. George's Church, Edinburgh, 1861; resigned through ill-health 1864, and spent three years without charge in Melbourne, Australia; min-

ister, Regent Square Church, London, 1869. *Publications*: *Beatitudes of the Kingdom*, 1872; *Laws of the Kingdom*, 1873; *Relations of the Kingdom*, 1874; *From Jerusalem to Antioch*, 1874; *Abraham the Friend of God*, 1877; *Daily Prayers for the Household*, 1881; *Sermons*, 1882; *Law of the Ten Words*, 1884; *The Gospel according to St. Paul*, 1888; *Plain Words on Great Themes*, 1892. *Address*: The Lodge, Westminster College, Cambridge.

**DYMOKE, Frank Scaman**, D.L., The Hon. the King's Champion, and Standard Bearer of England; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1893, Frances Anne, 3rd *d.* of Charles Bell of Scamblesby, Lincoln. *Address*: Scrivelsby Court, Horncastle, Lincolnshire.

**DYNEVOR**, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1780), **Arthur de Cardonnel Rice**, D.L., J.P.; *b.* 24 Jan. 1836; *s.* of 5th Baron and Harriet, *d.* of D. R. Barker; *S.* father 1878; *m.* Selina, 3rd *d.* of Hon. Arthur Lascelles, 1869 (*d.* 1889). *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Owns about 10,800 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Walter Fitz Uryan Rice, *q.v.* *Address*: Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Wellington.

**DYSART**, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1643), **William John Manners Tollemache**, J.P.; Baron Huntingtower, 1643; Bt. 1693; Lord-Lieut. of Rutland since 1881; *b.* Ham House, 2 Mar. 1859; *s.* of late Lord Huntingtower and *d.* of Sir Joseph Burke, Bt., Glinsk Castle, Co. Galway; *S.* grandfather 1878; *m.* Cecilia, *d.* of G. O. Newton, Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire, 1885. Owns about 27,200 acres. *Heir*: to peerages, *sister* Lady Agnes Mary Manners, *b.* 1855 (*m.* 1882, C. N. L. Scott); to Baronetcy, *c.* Arthur Frederick Churchill Tollemache, *b.* 1860. *Address*: Ham House, Richmond, Surrey; Buckminster Park, Grantham.

*See also* Baron Sudeley, Baron Westbury.

**DYSON, Frank Watson**, F.R.S. 1901; Chief Assistant, Royal Observatory, Greenwich, since 1894; Secretary of Royal Astronomical Society; *b.* Ashby, 8 Jan. 1868; *s.* of Rev. Watson Dyson, Baptist Minister; *m.* Caroline Bisset, *d.* of Palemon Best, M.B. *Educ.*: Bradford Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow; Second Wrangler; Smith's prizeman; Isaac Newton Student. *Publications*: contributions on mathematical and astronomical subjects in *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*, *Quarterly Journal of Mathematics*, *Monthly Notices and Memoirs of R. A. S.* *Address*: 6 Vanburgh Hill, Blackheath, S.E. *Club*: Savile.

## E

**EADE, Sir Peter**; *cr.* 1885; M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P.; Consulting Physician to Norfolk and Norwich Hospital; *b.* Acle, Norfolk, 1825; *s.* of Peter Eade, Blofield; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of Hugh Rump of Wells, Norfolk, and widow of Henry Ling. *Educ.*: Yarmouth Grammar School; King's College, London. Practising Physician in Norwich, 1856-1903; Sheriff of Norwich, 1880-81; Mayor of Norwich, 1883-84; 1893-94, 1895; Honorary Freeman of the City of Norwich; takes interest in promoting open spaces and public recreation ground, and the great cause of temperance. *Publications*: *Local Notes on Health and Archae-*

ology: Medical Notes on Diphtheria and Influenza; the Parish of St. Giles, Norwich, 1886; The Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, 1770 to 1890. *Address*: 68 St. Giles's Street, Norwich. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**EADY, Hon. Sir Charles Swinfen**, LL.D., Kt. *cr.* 1901; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Eady**, Judge of the Chancery Division, High Court of Justice, since 1901; *b.* 31 July 1851; 2nd s. of George John Eady of Chertsey; *m.* 1884, Blanche, *y. d.* of S. W. Lee. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1879; Bench 1901. *Address*: 4 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.; Otlands Lodge, Weybridge, Surrey.

**EAMES, Emma (Mrs. Julian Story)**, prima donna; *b.* Shanghai, 13 Aug. 1867 (of American parentage), her father being a lawyer in the International Courts at Shanghai; *m.* Julian Story, painter, 1891. Officier d'Académie (French); Jubilee medal. *Début* Paris Grand Opera, 13 March 1889; Covent Garden, in rôle of Marguerite, in Faust, 7 April 1891; has sung regularly in London and New York during these respective seasons since 1893. *Address*: 7 Place des Etats-Unis, Paris; Torre de Campiglioni Vallombrosa, Italy.

**EAMES, Sir William**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; R.N. Assistant engineer, 1844; chief inspector of machinery, 1870; retired, 1881; served Crimean War, 1854 (Crimean and Sebastopol medals, Turkish clasp).

**EAMES, Major W. L'Estrange**, C.B. 1900, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Dub.; *b.* 1863; *e. s.* of Rev. W. L. Eames, Army Chaplain; *m.* 1888, Lily, *d.* of Wm. Kerr Lochhead, of Newcastle, N.S.W. *Educ.*: Oswestry Grammar School; Caius College, Cambridge; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Joined N.S.W.A.M.C. 1891; served as Major commanding No. 2 Bearer Co. N.S.W. in South African campaign; present at the capture of Johannesburg and Pretoria, battles of Diamond Hill and Riet Vlei, and capture of Middleburg and Kaapsche Hoop (despatches, C.B.). *Address*: Erinagh, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia.

**EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rev. Ernest Augustus**, M.A.; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral; Vicar of St. Jude's, South Kensington, since 1892; member of School Board for London since 1900; *b.* Kenilworth, Warwickshire, 9 Nov. 1848; 4th s. of late Canon E. R. Eardley-Wilmot, and *n.* of Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1875, Emily Dora (*d.* 1897), *d.* of Prebendary Holland, late Rector of Petworth. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Clare College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Prizeman). 1st class Theological Tripos, 1871; ordained to curacy of Petworth, Sussex, 1871; Vicar of Sherborne-cum-Windrush, Gloucestershire, and Dom. Chaplain to Lord Sherborne, 1874-81; Vicar of St. James', Tunbridge Wells, 1882; Rector of Walcot, Bath, 1886. *Address*: St. Jude's Vicarage, South Kensington, S.W. *Club*: Royal Wimbledon Golf.

**EARDLEY-WILMOT, His Honour Judge Hugh Eden**, Judge of County Courts (Circuit 33) since 1891; *b.* 7 Nov. 1850; 6th s. of Sir John Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd Bt. *Address*: 2 The Avenue, Colchester.

**EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir John**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1821; 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary, 3rd *d.* of David Watts

Russell of Biggin, Oundle, Northants; *b.* 14 Oct. 1882; *S. father* 1896. *Heir*: *b.* Neville, *b.* 1885. *Educ.*: Eton. *Address*: 83 Cromwell Road, S.W.

**EARDLEY-WILMOT, Major-General Revell**, C.B. (Mil.); *b.* 29 Aug. 1842; 2nd s. of late Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd Bt., of Berkswell Hall, M.P. for South Warwickshire. *Educ.*: Winchester Coll. Founder's Kin. Late 14th Bengal Lancers and A. A.-G. Meerut Div.; entered Army 1860; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1881; Maj.-Gen. 1895; Bhotan Expedition, 1864-66 (wounded; despatches, medal with clasp); Jowaki Expedition as A.D.C. (despatches, clasp); Kabul War of 1878-79-80; attack on Ali Musjid Charasiak, and capture of Kabul and all operations around Kabul city, 1879 (despatches, medal and three clasps, and Brevet Lieut.-Col.); in receipt of distinguished service pension. *Decorated* for military services. *Recreations*: polo, cricket, shooting, fishing, pig-sticking, tent-pegging, lime-cutting, etc. *Club*: Cavalry.

**EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Admiral Sydney Marrow**; Superintendent Ordnance Stores, Admiralty; *b.* Mortlake, 8 Oct. 1847; 5th s. of Sir John E. Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd Bt.; *m.* Grace, *d.* of Thomas R. Hoare, Burton Park, 1877. *Educ.*: the Rev. W. Foster, Stubbington, Fareham. Entered navy, June 1860; served in "Emerald" and "Duncan"; Lieut. 1 June 1869; Gunnery Lieut. 1876; Senior Lieut. of Vernon Torpedo School; injured by an accidental explosion; at Admiralty, 1881-84; commanded H.M.S. "Dolphin" in Red Sea, 1885-86; assisted in defence of Suakin; promoted Captain, 20 June 1886; Intelligence Department, Admiralty, 1887-90; retired, 1893; medals—Canadian, 1866; Egypt, 1884-85; Osmanieh, 4 clasps. *Publications*: Life of Vice-Admiral Lord Lyons; Our Navy for a Thousand Years; Our Fleet To-Day and its Development during the last Half-Century; Our Flags: their Origin, Use, and Traditions. *Recreations*: literature, old naval works and engravings. *Address*: 23 Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**EARL, Maud**; artist; animal painter; *b.* London; *a. c.* of George Earl and Alice Beaumont Rawlins. *Educ.*: studied in her father's studio. First picture, Early Morning, exhibited R.A. 1885; among principal works exhibited at R.A. since are, In the Drifts, Old Benchers, A Cry for Help, The Dog of War, The Last Survivor, The End of the Expedition, The Dogs of Death (1900), On Dian's Day (1901); has painted the portraits of the favourite dogs of H.M. Queen Victoria and of H.M. King Edward, and of all the principal winning dogs of Great Britain and the Continent; is an exhibitor in America, and in all chief galleries of the provinces; has held her own exhibitions in London at Graves' Galleries—Canine Celebrities (1897), British Hounds and Gun-dogs (1902); and at 5 Old Bond Street, 1903; also in Manchester and Newcastle; among her best known engraved works are, What We Have We'll Hold, I Hear a Voice (published in England and in America), Potboilers, The Absent-minded Beggar, Four by Honours, A Council of Perfection; British Hounds and Gun-dogs; and Terriers and Toys. *Recreations*: gardening, riding. *Address*: 3 Bloomfield Studios, Bloomfield Place, S.W.



**EARLE, Rt. Rev. Alfred**; *see* Marlborough, Bishop of.

**EARLE, Alice Morse**; *b.* Worcester, Massachusetts, 1853; *d.* of Edwin Morse and Abigail Mason Clary; of Mason, Hoar, Atherton, Browne, Adams, Phillips, Fairbanks lineage; *m.* 1874, Henry Earle, Providence, R.I., of Earle, Brown, Talbot lineage. *Educ.*: Worcester and Boston, Massachusetts. Member of American Historical Association; Virginia Historical Society; Long Island Historical Society; Society of Colonial Dames; Society of Daughters of American Revolution; American Authors' Guild; Society of Folk-Lore; Twentieth Century Club; Society of New England Women. *Publications*: *The Sabbath in Puritan New England*; *Customs and Fashions in Old New England*; *Life of Margaret Winthrop*; *China-collecting in America*; *Costume of Colonial Times*; *Old Narragansett*; *Colonial Days in Old New York*; *Colonial Dames and Goodwives*; *Diary of Boston School-Girl in 1771*; *Curious Punishments of Bygone Days*; *Home Life in Colonial Days*; *Child Life in Colonial Days*; *Stage Coach and Tavern Days*; *Oldtime Gardens*; *Sundials and Roses of Yesterday*; *Two Centuries of Costume in America*. *Recreations*: china-collecting, book-collecting. *Address*: 242 Henry Street, Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.

**EARLE, Mrs. C. W.** *Publications*: *Pot-pourri from a Surrey Garden*; *More Pot-pourri*; *A Third Pot-pourri*, 1903. *Address*: Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey.

**EARLE, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry**, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1869; D.S.O. 1887; formerly 2nd in command 2nd Batt. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.), half-pay; *b.* Brook Farm, 15 Aug. 1854; *e. s.* of 2nd Bart. of Allerton Tower, Woolton, Lancashire, and Emily, *d.* of William Fletcher; *S.* father 1900; *m.* 1891, Evelyn Grace, *d.* of Maj. Boileau, 61st Regt. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Hon. M.A. Cambridge. Served in Jowaki Campaign, 1877 (medal and clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Egyptian War (El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir), 1882 (medal and clasp, Medjidie, Khedive's star); Burmese Expedition, 1886-87; Ruby Mine Column, 1886; Mainloun Expedition (despatches and two clasps); with Yorkshire L.I. in Frontier Campaign in Tirah, severely wounded, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); South Africa, severely wounded at Modder River, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Decorated* for services in Burmah. *Recreations*: boating, hunting. *Heir*: *b.* Hardman Arthur, *b.* 17 Jan. 1859. *Address*: Lymington, Hants. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**EARLE, Lionel**, C.M.G. 1901; Private Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland since 1902; *s.* of late Capt. Charles William Earle, Rifle Brigade, and Maria Theresa Villiers; unmarried. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Universities of Göttingen and Paris; Merton Coll. Oxford. Assist. Secretary to Royal Commission Paris Exhibition, 1898-1900; appointed an acting 2nd Secretary of Embassy, 1900. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address*: 1 Sloane Gardens Mansions, S.W.; Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's.

**EARLE, Capt. Maxwell**, D.S.O. 1900; Grenadier Guards; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1900, Hon. Edith Loch, *d.* of 1st Baron Loch. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered army 1891; Captain, 1899;

Regimental Adjutant, 1900; served Matabele War, 1893; South African War.

**EARLSFORT, Lord**; title borne by *e. s.* and heir of Earl of Clonmell.

**EASSIE, Captain Fitzpatrick**, D.S.O. 1902; Army Veterinary Department; 3rd *s.* of late W. Eassie, C.E. Entered army, 1889; served Chin Hills, Burma, 1890; Manipur Expedition; Chin Hills, 1891-92, 1892-93, 1893-94 (despatches); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902, with Remount Department.

**EAST, Alfred**, A.R.A. 1899; landscape painter; *b.* Kettering, 15 Dec. 1849; *m.* Anne, *d.* of late Henry Heath. *Educ.*: Kettering; art education at Government School of Art, Glasgow; afterwards Ecole des Beaux-Arts and also under MM. T. Flurey and Beaugeran, Paris. Cavaliere of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Hon. Associate Royal Institute British Architects; Hon. Mem. Royal Soc. of British Artists; Hon. Mem. of the Meiji Bijutsu Kai, Japan; Gold medals, London, Paris, Munich; has exhibited at Royal Academy since 1882. *Works* in the undermentioned National and Public Galleries:—*A Passing Storm*, the Luxembourg, Paris; *A Haunt of Ancient Peace*, the National Gallery of Hungary; *The Nene Valley*, Permanent Gallery of city of Venice; *The Silent Somme and Autumn*, the city of Manchester; *Gibraltar from Algeiras*, Liverpool; *Hayle from Lelant*, the city of Birmingham; *The Golden Valley*, the city of Leeds; *An Idyl of Spring*, Preston Gallery. *Recreations*: his work first. *Address*: 2 Spenser Street, Victoria Street, S.W.; 49 Belsize Park, N.W. *Clubs*: Arts, Alpine.

**EAST, Gen. Sir Cecil James**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; *b.* 10 July 1837; *s.* of late Charles James East; *m.* 1st, Jane C., *d.* of late C. C. Smith, M.D., of Bury St. Edmunds; 2nd, Mrs. Watts, *d.* of late Rev. Arthur Mogg of Chilcompton, Somerset. *Educ.*: privately. Gazetted 82nd Regt. 1854; exchanged as Capt. 41st Regt. 1866; Major, 57th Regt. 1877; served Crimea (medal and clasp); Indian Mutiny (severely wounded; medal); Lushai Expedition, 1871-72 (despatches, thanked by Government of India; brevet of Maj.; medal and clasp); Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, thanked in general orders, brevet of Col., medal and clasp); Burmah War, 1886-87, in command of a brigade (despatches, thanked by Government of India, C.B. and two clasps); Lieut.-Gen. 1896; Governor Royal Military College 1893-98; General, 1902. *Address*: Fairhaven, Winchester.

**EAST, Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; J.P.; *b.* 25 April 1846; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and *e. d.* of Sebastian Smith; *S.* father 1866; *m.* Eleanor Theresa, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Fraser, 1867. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalene Coll. Cambridge. Owns about 1500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Gilbert William, *b.* 7 May 1869. *Address*: Hall Place, Maidenhead. *Clubs*: Union, Carlton.

**EAST, Capt. Lionel William Pellew**, D.S.O. 1895; R.A.; *b.* 1866. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1885; Captain, 1896; served Hazara and 2nd Miranzai expeditions, 1891 (despatches); N.E. Frontier, Assam, 1894 (severely wounded, D.S.O.). *Address*: Staff College, Camberley, Surrey.

**EASTLAKE, C. H.**, R.B.A. Address: 6 Clarendon Street, Warwick Square, S.W.

**EASTLAKE, Charles Locke**, late F.R.I.B.A.; b. Plymouth; s. of late George Eastlake, Admiralty Law Agent and Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet. Educ.: Westminster School (Queen's Scholar), and is now a member of the Governing Body. Became pupil of late P. Hardwick, R.A.; entered R.A. schools and gained silver medal 1854, for architectural drawings; pursued art studies three years on Continent with intention of becoming a water-colour painter; on return to England devoted himself to literary work and design in various branches of industrial art; Secretary of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1866-77; Keeper and Secretary, National Gallery, 1878-98 (appointed by Lord Beaconsfield); in this capacity re-arranged and classified all the pictures deposited in Trafalgar Square under the several schools of painting to which they belong, and had them glazed as a protection from the deleterious effects of London atmosphere; he opened several rooms for the exhibition of Turner's water-colour drawings, and provided additional accommodation for the work of art-students and copyists. Publications: History of the Gothic Revival in England, 1870; Hints on Household Taste, 4th ed. 1874; Lectures on Decorative Art and Art-Workmanship (delivered at the Social Science Congress, Liverpool, 1876); The Present Condition of Industrial Art (Spitalfields School of Design, 1877); and on Nuremberg (Architectural Assoc.); Four Handbooks to Foreign Picture Galleries (Milan, Munich, Paris, Venice), 1883-88; Our Square and Circle (a series of social essays) under the pseudonym of "Jack Easel," 1895; and Pictures at the National Gallery (illustrated by F. Hanfstaengl), 1898; besides occasional articles in the Nineteenth Century, London Review, Punch, Fraser's Magazine, Cornhill, Building News, etc. Recreations: travel, has visited and studied contents of principal picture galleries in Europe; water-colour sketching, etc. Address: 41 Leinster Square, Bayswater, W. Club: Athenaeum.

**EASTMAN, George**; President of the Eastman Kodak Coy.; Managing Director of Kodak, Ltd.; a Director in Eastman Kodak Soci  t   Anonyme Fran  aise, and Eastman Kodak Gesellschaft; b. Waterville, N.Y., 12 July 1854; s. of George Washington Eastman and Maria Kilbourne. Educ.: Rochester, N.Y. Perfected a process for manufacturing sensitive gelatine dry plates, 1880; invented the first plate-coating machine, patented 1880; the first commercially successful rollable film, patented 1884; the original Kodak camera, patented 1888; the first machine for making rollable transparent film, patented 1890; the French government conferred upon him the decoration of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1900; member of the board of trustees of the Rochester Trust and Safe Deposit Company, the Security Trust Company, the Rochester Savings Bank; a director of the Alliance Bank; a member of the board of managers of the Hom  opathic Hospital, the Rochester Orphan Asylum, and the Rochester Athen  um and Mechanics Institute; a member of the Genesee Valley and Country Clubs, all of Rochester. Address: Rochester, N.Y.

**EAST RIDING (Yorks), Archdeacon of**; see Mackarness, Ven. C. C.

**EASTWOOD, Major H. de C.**, D.S.O. 1902; King's Dragoon Guards; Adjutant and Instructor, Imperial Yeomanry, Aldershot, since 1902; b. 25 Jan. 1863; 2nd s. of the late T. S. B. Eastwood, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, of 28 Gloucester Place, W., and Lincoln's Inn, and late Rosalie Eastwood, s. of Sir Claude de Crespigny, 3rd Bt.; m. 1887, Ellinor, y. d. of late Gen. John Hall Smyth, C.B., of Frimhurst, Frimley, Surrey. Educ.: Eton. Entered army from 1st Royal Lanark Militia, 1885; served in India, 1887-88; Assistant Adjutant, Cavalry Depot, Canterbury, 1889-91; of King's Dragoon Guards, 1891-94; served South Africa, 1901 (twice wounded, once severely, despatches, D.S.O., medal and three clasps). Recreations: hunting, shooting. Address: The Manor House, Tongham, Surrey. Club: Naval and Military.

**EATON**, family name of **Baron Cheylesmore**.

**EATON, Col. John**, C.B. 1902, V.D., J.P.; Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects, practising at Ashton-under-Lyne; b. 20 Jan. 1838; s. of John and Margaret Steuart Eaton; m. 1868, Katherine, d. of Jos. Rowbottom, of Ashton-under-Lyne and Marple, Cheshire. Educ.: Stamford Academy, Ashton-under-Lyne. Address: Strathdene, Ashton-under-Lyne. Club: Conservative, Manchester.

**EBERTS, Hon. D. M.**, K.C., late Attorney-General, British Columbia. Address: Victoria, B.C.

**EBRINGTON, Viscount, Hugh Fortescue**, D.L., J.P.; A.D.C. to His Majesty; b. 16 April 1854; c. s. of 3rd Earl Fortescue; m. Emily, d. of 2nd Lord Harlech, 1886. Educ.: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1879). Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. North Devon Yeomanry Cavalry; M.P. (L.) Tiverton, 1881-85; W. Devon, 1885-86, and L.U., 1886-92. Heir: s. Hon. Hugh W. Fortescue, b. 14 June 1888. Address: Exmoor, South Molton, Devon; 36 Lowndes Street, S.W. Clubs: Travellers', Brooks's.

**EBURY, 2nd Baron (cr. 1857), Robert Wellesley Grosvenor**, D.L. [1st Baron was P.C. for sixty-two years.] Capt. 1st Life Guards, retired 1866; b. 25 Jan. 1834; s. of 1st Baron and Charlotte, d. of 1st Lord Cowley; S. father 1893; m. Hon. Emilie Beaujolais White, d. of 1st Lord Annaly, 1867. Educ.: Harrow; King's Coll. London. Entered 1st Life Guards, 1853; M.P. (L.) Westminster, 1865-74. Heir: s. Hon. Robert V. Grosvenor, b. 1868. Address: Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts. Clubs: Turf, Travellers'.

**ECCLES, William McAdam**, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., Assistant-Surgeon to, Lecturer on Anatomy and Demonstrator of Operative Surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Examiner in Anatomy to the Society of Apothecaries; c. s. of W. Soltan Eccles, M.R.C.S., of Norwood; m. Coralie, 2nd d. of late E. B. Anstie, J.P., Devizes. Educ.: University College School; Univ. Coll.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Publications: many works and papers on surgical subjects. Address: 124 Harley Street, W.

**ECHEGARAY, Jos  **; b. Madrid, March



1833. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Murchia; Escuela de Caminos, Madrid. Professor of Mathematics at Engineering College, Madrid, 1888; member of Academy of Sciences, 1866; Minister of Education and of Finance, 1867-1874. *Publications*: *La Esposa del Vengador*, 1874; *El Libro talonario*, 1874; *La Ultima Noche*, 1875; *El Gran Galeoto*, 1881; *Dos Fanatismos*, 1887; *Mariana*, 1892; *El hijo de San Juan*, 1892; *El Loco Dios*, 1900; *Mancha quajimpia*, 1895.

**ECHLIN, Sir Thomas**, 7th Bt.; cr. 1721; s. of 6th Bt. and Mary, o. d. of William Cavannah; b. 8 Nov. 1844; S. father 1877. Officer in the Irish Constabulary, retired 1893. *Heir*: b. Henry, b. 1846.

**ECKHARDSTEIN, Baroness von**; o. surv. c. of Sir John Blundell Maple, Bart.; m. 1896, Baron von Eckhardstein, Germany, German Councillor of Foreign Office. *Address*: 13 Grosvenor Square, W.; Reichwalde, Silesia.

**ECKHARDT, O.**, R.B.A.

**ECROYD, William Farrer**, J.P. co. Lancaster; J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford; b. Lomeshaye, Lancashire, 14 July 1827; e. s. of William Ecroyd; m. 1st, Mary, e. d. of Thomas Backhouse, York, 1851; 2nd, Anna Maria, e. d. of George Foster, Sabden, Lancashire, 1869. *Educ.*: privately. For 50 years a member of the firm of William Ecroyd and Sons, worsted spinners and manufacturers, and chairman of the same on its constitution into a private limited company; contested city of Carlisle, 1874; North-East Lancashire, 1880; M.P. Preston, 1881-85; resigned the seat on the ground of insufficient health, but contested the Rossendale division of Lancashire on its first constitution in opposition to the Marquis of Hartington; a member of the Royal Commission of 1886 on the depression of trade and industry. *Publications*: various pamphlets on national education and fiscal questions. *Address*: Credenhill Court, Herefordshire; Whitbarrow Lodge, Westmorland. *Club*: Carlton.

**EDDOWES, Rev. John**, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Ripon since 1895; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Craven since 1895; Surrogate for Ripon since 1894; b. 15 May 1826; s. of John Eddowes of Shrewsbury; m. 1st, Annie (d. 1860) d. of R. Taylor, Shrewsbury; 2nd, Frances, d. of James Lambert, Bradford. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A. 1850; M.A. 1853; Curate of Loppington, Salop, 1850-52; Vicar of Garton-upon-the-Wolds, 1852-57; Vicar of St. Jude's, Bradford, 1857-86; Vicar of Eastgate in Wear-dale, 1886-93; Vicar (for the second time) of St. Jude's, Bradford, 1893-1902; resigned the living, 1902. *Publications*: *The Office and Work of a Priest—Ordination Addresses at Ely*, 1882; *Conversion—a Course of Lent Sermons*; various sermons, lectures, and pamphlets. *Address*: 9 Alexandra Crescent, Ilkley, Yorkshire.

**EDDRUP, Rev. Edward Paroissien**, M.A.; Vicar of Bremhill and Rector of Highway, Wilts, since 1868; hon. Canon of Salisbury Cathedral; b. 9 June 1823; s. of Edward Charles Eddrup, of the Audit Office, Somerset House, and Elizabeth Ann Myles; m. 1856, Helen Athnette, d. of Sir John Nicholl Robert Campbell, 2nd Bt. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Wadham Coll. Ox-

ford (Hody Hebrew Exhibitioner, 2nd class Lit. Hum.). Ordained Deacon, 1846; Priest, 1847; after serving curacies at Gillingham, Dorset, St. Stephen's, Camden Town, and St. Gabriel's, Pimlico, London, was appointed, by the late Bishop Hamilton, Principal of the Theological College, Salisbury, 1860; and afterwards Canon of Salisbury, Chancellor of Salisbury Cathedral, and Examining Chaplain to the late Bishop Hamilton; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1871-73; Rural Dean of Avebury, 1872-98. *Publications*: *Practical Sermons* preached in St. Gabriel's, Pimlico; articles in *Smith's Dictionary of the Bible*; one of the *Commentaries on the Old Testament in the S.P.C.K. Commentary*. *Address*: Bremhill, Calne, Wilts.

**EDDY, Mary Baker Glover**; discoverer and founder of Christian Science; b. Bow, N.H.; d. of Mark and Abigail A. Baker; m. 1st, Colonel George W. Glover; 2nd, Daniel Patterson, D.D.S.; 3rd, Asa G. Eddy. *Educ.*: public schools; private tutors. Was a Congregationalist; discovered Christian Science, 1866; began teaching it, 1867; organised Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, 1879; ordained to the ministry, 1881; founded Mass. Metaphysical College, Boston, chartered in 1881; founded *Christian Science Journal*, 1883. *Publications*: *Science and Health*, with *Key to Scriptures* (the Text-Book of Christian Science); also many other works on the subject. *Address*: Pleasant View, Concord, N.H.

**EDE, Rev. William Moore**, M.A. Camb.; Rector of Whitburn since 1901; Hon. Canon of Durham since 1894; s. of Edward Ede, formerly head of H.M. Victualling Yard, Deptford; m. 1874, Eleanor, widow of Rev. W. C. P. Bayley. *Educ.*: Marlborough Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge (1st class Mor. Sci. Tripos, 1871, M.A. 1875). Ordained, by Bishop of Durham, Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1873; appointed, by Cambridge University, Extension Lecturer on History and Economics, 1874; Superintendent Lecturer for the Midland Counties, 1875-81; Professor of History, Durham College of Science, 1881; Rector of Gateshead, 1881; Rural Dean, 1891; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1886, 1892, and 1900; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1895; Chairman of Gateshead School Board, of which he has been member for 23 years; member of Executive Council of School Boards Association; well known as lecturer and speaker on social and educational questions; associated with Bishop Westcott in all his social work in the diocese of Durham; Treasurer of Aged Miners' Homes. *Publications*: *The Attitude of the Church to the Social Problems of Town Life*; pamphlets on National Insurance, Cheap Food, Penny Dinners for School Children, etc. *Address*: Whitburn Rectory, Sunderland.

**EDEN, family name of Baron Auckland.**

**EDEN, Rt. Rev. George Rodney**; see Wakefield, Bishop of.

**EDEN, Rev. Robert Allan**, M.A., Vicar of Old St. Pancras, London, since 1877; b. Leigh Rectory, Essex, 27 Dec. 1839; 4th s. of late Robert Eden, Bishop of Moray and Ross, Primate of the Church in Scotland. *Educ.*: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained 1869; Canon of Inverness, 1885-87; Chaplain to late and present Bishops of Moray and Ross since 1870. *Address*: 58 Oakley Square, N.W.

**EDEN, Sir William**, 7th Bt., cr. 1672; and 5th Bt., cr. 1776; J.P., D.L.; b. 4 Apr. 1849; 2nd s. of 6th Bt.; S. father 1873; m. d. of late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I., 1886. *Educ.*: Eton. Ensign, 28th Regt.; Lieut. 8th Hussars; Col. commanding 2nd V.B. Durham Light Infantry, 1889-96; Master of South Durham Hounds for nine seasons. Exhibits water-colours at R.I., Dudley Gallery, New English Art Club, and the Salon, Champs de Mars, Paris. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, driving, travelling, painting. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir*: s. John, b. 1888. *Address*: Windlestone, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham. *Clubs*: Travellers', Turf.

**EDEN, Hon. William Alfred Morton**; b. 15 June 1892; e. s. and heir of 5th B. Auckland.

**EDEN, Capt. William Rushbrooke**, D.S.O. 1900; R.F.A.; b. Bath, 11 Oct. 1873; s. of Lieut.-Col. A. D. Eden (late "The Cameronians") of Beaufort House, Bournemouth. *Educ.*: Haileybury College; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1893; Lieut., 1896; served in S. African War, 1900, with A battery R.H.A.; Capt. R.F.A., 1900. *Decorated* for South African war. *Address*: Beaufort House, Bournemouth. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**EDGAR, Prof. John**; M.A. Glas.; B.A. Oxon.; F.S.A. Scot.; Bell Professor of Education, St. Andrews University, since 1902. *Educ.*: Dumfries Academy; Glasgow University (1st Class Honours, Classics; Snell Exhibition); Balliol College (Honours in Classical Moderations, and Honours in Final School Lit. Hum.). Formerly Master Royal High School, Edinburgh, and Secretary of the Secondary Schoolmasters in Scotland; Examiner in Classics, University of Glasgow, 1897-1901. *Address*: St. Andrews, N. B.

**EDGCUMBE**, family name of **Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe**.

**EDGCUMBE, Sir Edward Robert Pearce**; Kt., cr. 1895; LL.D., J.P., D.L. [has taken additional name of Edgcumbe by Royal warrant]; b. 13 Mar. 1851; o. s. of late Edward Pearce, Somerleigh, banker, Dorchester, and Clara Jane, d. of Rev. Canon Palmer, Great Torrington, Devon; m. 1st, Clara Jane Constance, d. of John C. Conybeare of St. Leonard's Grange, Igatstone, 1884; 2nd, Frances, d. of Admiral the Hon. F. A. C. Foley of Packham, Fordingbridge, 1891. *Educ.*: King's Coll. Camb. Eng. Declamation Prize, 1871; Queen's Prize-man, South Kensington; Studentship at R.A. 1874; Barr. 1877; Pres. Hardwicke Debating Society, 1881; Hon. Sec. Social and Political Education League, 1879-84; Official Examiner to High Court of Justice, 1884; partner Weymouth Old Bank, 1885-95; contested S. Dorset, 1891 and 1892; Hereford City, 1895; Mayor of Dorchester, 1891; Sheriff of Cornwall, 1896; Chairman Dorset Asylums Committee, 1890-97; has created many small holdings in Dorset; has travelled a good deal in S. America and Africa; paints, and generally is fond of art; Director of Nyassa Chartered Company, North-West Urugway Ry. etc. *Publications*: Zephyrus, or Travels in Brazil and on the River Plate, 1887; Bastiat's Popular Fallacies, 4th edition, 1893; Popular Fallacies regarding Bi-metallism, 1896; The Parentage and Kinsfolk of Sir Joshua

Reynolds, 1901, etc. *Recreations*: travel, riding, boating, cycling. *Address*: Sandye Place, Sandy. *Club*: Reform.

**EDGCUMBE, Richard**; Sergeant-at-Arms to the King; J.P. for Berkshire; b. 1843; e. s. of Hon. George Edgcumbe and Fanny Lucy, d. of Sir John Shelley, 6th Bart. of Maresfield Park, Sussex, m. 1872, Mary Louisa, d. of John Bligh Monck of Coley Park, Reading. Has served in the Royal Navy; was a lieutenant in the 73rd and 52nd Regts. and a captain in the Royal Bucks Militia; was Secretary to the National Byron Memorial Committee, 1875-82; was Private Secretary to the Siamese Minister, 1885-87; and subsequently Private Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain, and the Lord Steward of H.M. Household; retired 1892; Sergeant-at-Arms to Queen Victoria, 1880-1901; Jubilee medal (1887), with clasp (1897); Coronation medal. *Publications*: Notes on Siamese Musical Instruments; History of the Byron Memorial; Edward Trelawny: a Biographical Sketch; Casanoviana, etc.; has contributed articles to various monthly magazines, and is a frequent correspondent to Notes and Queries. *Address*: 33 Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.; Edgbarrow, Crowthorne, Berks. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Wellington.

**EDGE, His Honour Judge James Broughton**, J.P.; Judge of Metropolitan Co. Courts since 1898; o. s. of Adam Edge, Bolton, and Mary, d. of Thomas Broughton, Preston; m. Alice Ann, d. of John Whittle, Bolton, 1859. *Educ.* privately. Admitted solicitor, 1858; Barr. Middle Temple, 1871; Coroner for Lancashire, 1869-88; Counsel to the Mint for Lancashire, 1872-88; was Judge of Circuit No. 58 (Devonshire), 1888-98, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Devon; is J.P. for the counties of London and Devon, and Hon. Capt. and Q.-M. (retired) 2nd V.B. Loyal North Lancashire Regt. *Address*: Rosland, Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W.; County Court, 33 Duncan Terrace, Islington, N.

**EDGE, Sir John**; cr. 1886; K.C.; Member of Council of India since 1898; b. 1841, o. s. of late Benjamin Booker Edge of Cloubrock, Queen's Co.; m. Laura, d. of T. Loughborough, 1867. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Irish Barr. 1864; English Barr. Middle Temple, 1866 (elected Benchet, 1898); Chief Justice of High Court of Judicature, North-Western Provinces, India, 1886-98. *Address*: Waverley Court, Camberley, Surrey. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**EDGE, Colonel John Dallas**, C.B., 1902; R.A.M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Principal Medical Officer, Staff of 3rd Division, South Africa Field Force since 1899 (despatches, C.B. (Mil.), 1902, medal with three clasps). Entered army 1871; Lieut.-Colonel, 1896; promoted Staff Surgeon in recognition of gallant services against Indians at Orange Walk, Brit. Honduras, 1872; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (received thanks of Government of India, medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, 4th cl. Osmanieh, Khedive's star); Burmese Expedition, 1887-89 (medal with two clasps).

**EDGE, Samuel Rathbone**, M.A. (Oxon.), J.P. (Staff.); b. Tunstall, 22 May 1848; s. of Stephen Edge and Elizabeth Rathbone; m. 1888, Eliza Marion, d. of Edward Holden, Lynwood, Southport. *Educ.*: Wesley College,



Sheffield; Queen's Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1874). M.P. (Radical) Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1878-80; President, Local Preachers' Mutual Aid Association, 1889-90. *Address*: Pitfield House, Newcastle, Staff. *Club*: Reform.

**EDGERLEY, Steyning William**, C.I.E. 1895; Political Sec. to Government of Bombay. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1877; Under-Sec. to Government of India, Home Department, during 1888; Private Secretary to Governor of Bombay, 1889-95; Junior Collector and Magistrate, 1896. *Publications*: compiled (jointly) Manual of Village Accounts for Sind, 1887; translated same into Sindhi. *Address*: Bombay.

**EDGEWORTH, Francis Ysidro**, M.A., D.C.L.; Professor of Political Economy University of Oxford since 1891; Fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxford; Fellow of King's Coll. London; editor of the *Economic Journal*; b. Edgeworthstown, Ireland; s. of Francis Beaufort Edgeworth; n. of Maria Edgeworth. *Educ.*: at home; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st class Lit. Hum. Oxford; Lecturer on Logic, afterwards Tooke Professor of Political Economy at King's Coll. London, to 1891. *Publications*: *Mathematical Psychics*, 1881; articles on the Calculus of Probabilities in the *Philosophical Magazine*; on Statistics, in the *Journal of the Statistical Society*; on Political Economy, in the *Economic Journal*. *Recreations*: golf, mountaineering. *Address*: All Souls' College, Oxford. *Clubs*: Alpine, Athenæum, Savile.

**EDGEWORTH-JOHNSTONE, Capt. Walter**, Capt. Royal Irish Regt.; Assistant Inspector Gymnasia, Aldershot, since 1900; b. Kingstown, Co. Dublin; s. s. of Robert Johnstone, Q.C., County Court Judge; m. 1897, Helen Gunning Walker Waters. *Educ.*: St. Columba Coll.; Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A.); Sandhurst. Lieut. 1st West India Regt. 1886; served in Yonne Expedition, West Coast Africa, 1887 (mentioned in despatches; medal and clasp); served in Expedition to Tambaku Country; also Expedition to the Gambia, West Coast Africa, including capture of Tambi and Toniataba (clasp, and mentioned in despatches); specially promoted to a company in the Royal Irish Regt. 1893; appointed Superintendent Gymnasia, Southern District, 1894; Assistant Inspector of Gymnasia, 1895-98; won Sabre Challenge Cup, Royal Military Tournament, 1896; Superintendent Gymnasia, Curragh, 1898-1902. *Publications*: *Boxing; The Modern System of Glove-Fighting*. *Recreations*: Dublin University Eleven and Rugby Fifteen, 1880-84; Sandhurst Eleven and Rugby Fifteen, 1886; Gentlemen of Ireland, 1888; cricket; boxing; Heavy Weight Champion of Army, 1894; Amateur Heavy Weight Championship of England, 1895, 1896; also Irish Championship, 1885; Amateur Sabre Champion, 1898; Sabre Challenge Cup, R.M.T., 1898; sabre, foils, and bayonet, Army Meeting, Aldershot, 1898; sabre and bayonet, Army Meeting, 1899; and sabre and foils, Irish Army Meeting, 1899; Amateur Sabre Championship, 1900; Sabre Challenge Cup, R.M.T., 1900; cricket, golf, cycling, fencing, fishing, and shooting. *Address*: The Depot, Clonmel. *Clubs*: Sports, National Sporting, M.C.C., Army and Navy.

**EDGHILL, Rev. John Cox**, M.A., D.D.; Chaplain Tower of London, 1887-1902; Fellow of King's Coll. London. Ordained, 1858; Curate of St. Mark, Whitechapel, 1858-60; served at Halifax, N.S.; Gibraltar; Aldershot, 1881-82; Portsmouth, 1882-85; Chaplain-Gen. to the Forces, 1885-1901; Hon. Chaplain to the King.

**EDINBURGH, Bishop of** (Episcopal, 1886). **Rt. Rev. John Dowden**, D.D.; b. Cork, 28 June 1840; s. of John Wheeler Dowden; a. b. of Professor Edward Dowden; m. 1864. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Cork; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Deacon; Priest, 1865; Bishop, 1886; Donellan Lecturer, Dublin University, 1884; Select Preacher, Dublin University, 1886, 1894, 1896. Graduated, B.A., Senior Moderator in Ethics, etc., 1861; M.A. 1867; B.D. 1874; D.D. 1876; Curate of St. John's, Sligo; afterwards incumbent of Calry, Sligo; Chaplain to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1870-74; Assistant at St. Stephen's Chapel of Ease, Dublin; Pantonian Professor of Theology, and Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh. *Publications*: *The Annotated Scottish Communion Office*, with facsimile reprints; *The Celtic Church in Scotland*; *History of the Theological Literature of the Church of England*; *The Workmanship of the Prayer Book*; edited the *Correspondence of the Lauderdale Family with Archbishop Sharp*, for the Scottish History Society. *Address*: 13 Leamonth Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club*: Conservative, Edinburgh.

**EDINBURGH, R.C. Bishop of**; see St. Andrews.

**EDINBURGH, Dean of**; see Wilson, Very Rev. J. S.

**EDIS, Robert William**, C.B. 1902; architect since 1862; D.L. and J.P. Norfolk; Colonel, V.D. "Artists" R.V.C.; b. Huntingdon, 13 June 1839; m. 1862, Elsie Jane, d. of late James Anton of Abingdon Street (d. 1897). *Educ.*: Huntingdon Grammar School; Brewers' Company School at Aldenham. Chief Assistant to late Anthony Salvin; President of Architectural Association for two years; F.S.A.; late Fellow and Member of Council of the Royal Institute of British Architects; Architect of the Constitutional, Junior Constitutional, and Badminton Clubs, London; Conservative Club, Glasgow; Great Central Hotel, London; Ballroom and additions, Sandringham, for H.M. the King; alterations and additions, York Cottage, for H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; mansions at Cheveley Park, Rangemoor, for Lord Burton; School Board additions; Inner Temple Library, etc., etc.; largely engaged in building and altering various mansions in England and Scotland; has travelled much abroad, and published sketches of old buildings in France, Italy, and Germany; has written and lectured on domestic art and house sanitation, and published various works on these subjects, including *Decoration and Furniture of London Houses*, *Handbook on Healthy Furniture for the Council of the International Health Exhibition*; consistent advocate for extended use of terra-cotta for building purposes; a keen sportsman and Volunteer; has shot big game in North America; joined the "Artists" Volunteers in 1860, and has commanded them for 20 years, after retirement of late Lord Leighton, and is now Hon. Col. of the Regiment; was aide-de-camp to

late Earl of Albemarle in the French and German War; in Paris during last days of the Commune, and wrote a paper on Fireproof Materials as the result of his observations during the Paris fires, which was read before the Royal Institute of British architects. *Address*: 14 Fitzroy Square, W.; The Old Hall, Great Ormesby, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Conservative, Badminton, Junior Constitutional, Hurlingham; The Norfolk, Norwich.

**EDISON, Thomas Alva**, inventor; *b.* Milan, Erie Co., Ohio, 11 Feb. 1847; Dutch descent on father's side, Scotch on mother's. Became telegraph operator; superintendent of the Law Gold Indicator Co., 1871-76; has invented the Gold and Stock Printing Telegraph, the system for Quadruplex and Sextuplex Telegraphic Transmission, the Carbon Telephone Transmitter, the Microtactimeter for detection of small variations in temperature, the Aerophone and Megaphone for amplifying and magnifying sounds, electric pen, electric railway, kinetograph, phonograph, the Incandescent Light System, etc. *Address*: West Orange, New Jersey.

**EDLMANN, Capt. Ernest Elliot**, D.S.O., R.A.; *b.* Leamington, 24 Nov. 1868; 5th s. of late Major J. E. Edlmann, King's Dragoon Guards, and Caroline, *d.* of late W. Elliot, Madras Civil Service. *Educ.*: Leamington College; Royal Military Academy. Commissioned, 1888; served in Kachin Hills, Burma, 1893; Soudan, 1896 (medal and Khedive's medal); N.W. Frontier of India, Mohmand, 1897; Tirah, 1897-98; was present at the actions of Chagru, Kotal, and Dargai; capture of Sanpacha and Arhanga Passes; actions of 9, 16, and 24 Nov.; operations in Bara Valley, 7th to 14th Dec.; affair at Shinkamar, 29th Jan. (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.). *Decorated* for service in Tirah, N.W. Frontier of India, 1897. *Address*: c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

**EDMONDES, Ven. Frederic William**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Llandaff, 1897; *b.* Llanblethian, near Cowbridge, 1840; 2nd s. of Thomas Edmondes, M.A., Hon. Canon of Llandaff; *m.* Constance Sarah, 3rd *d.* of Rev. Edward Doddridge Knight, of Nottage Court, Glams, 1868 (*d.* 1889). *Educ.*: Cowbridge Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford. Assistant-master at Trinity Coll. Glenalmond, 1863-64; Curate of Newcastle, 1864-67; Rector of Michaelston, with St. Bride's super-Ely, 1867-73; Rural Dean, 1876-1897; Surrogate; Proctor for Clergy, 1892-97; Rector of Coity, 1873-1901. *Address*: Nolton Court, Bridgend, Glams; The Canonry, Llandaff.

**EDMONDS, Rev. Walter John**, B.D., Canon of Exeter Cathedral since 1891; *b.* Penzance, 6 Oct. 1834. *Educ.*: Church Missionary Coll., London. C.M.S. Missionary in South India, 1860-63; Curate of Redruth, 1864-69. In service of the B. and F. Bible Society, 1869-73; Rector of High Bray, North Devon, 1873-89; Vicar of St. George's, Tiverton, 1889-91; Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral, 1885; Proctor for Chapter of Exeter in Lower House of Convocation; Chancellor of Exeter Cathedral, 1900; Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter; Vice-President B. and F. Bible Society, 1893. *Publications*:

*Essays and Reviews*; Eastern and Western Witness to the Bible; Exeter Cathedral. *Address*: The Close, Exeter.

**EDMONSTONE, Sir Archibald**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1774; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Lieut. Col. Parsons, C.M.G., *q.v.*; *S. father* 1888; *m.* Ida, *o. d.* of G. Stewart Forbes, 1895. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 9800 acres. *Heir*: s. William George, *b.* 1896. *Address*: 21 Portland Place, W.; Duntreath Castle, Strathblane, N.B.; Colzium House, Kilsyth, N.B. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Marlborough.

*See also Hon. G. Keppel.*

**EDMUNDS, George Franklin**, LL.D.; *b.* Richmond, Vermont, U.S.A., 1 Feb. 1828. *Educ.*: public schools and private instruction. Profession of the law; member of Vermont Legislature; Speaker; President, *pro tem.*, Senate at times, 1856 to 1863; Senator U.S. from Vermont, 1866-91, and President, *pro tem.*, 1883-85; resigned, 1891; law, travel, etc., since. *Recreations*: reading, travel, hunting, fishing. *Address*: Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

**EDMUNDS, Lewis Humfrey**, K.C., M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (London); *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of James Edmunds, M.D. *Educ.*: John's Coll. Camb. 1st class Natural Science Tripos, 1883; Senior Optime, Mathematical Tripos, 1882. Barr. 1884; Q.C. 1895; Oxford Circuit; proprietor of the Law Journal since 1893, and has owned other newspapers; contested N.W. Lanarks. (U.) 1900; member of numerous scientific societies. *Publications*: Law and Practice of Letters Patent for Inventions, 1890, 2nd ed. 1897; Copyright in Designs, 1895; Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Acts Consolidated; various articles on scientific and legal subjects. *Recreations*: riding, sculling, tennis, chess, cards. *Address*: 7 Park Place, St. James's, S.W.; 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Princes, Bath.

**EDNAM, Viscount, William Humble Eric Ward**; *b.* 30 Jan. 1894; *e. s.* of 2nd Earl of Dudley.

**EDRIDGE, Sir Frederick Thomas**, Kt.; *cr.* 1897; J.P. Surrey; *b.* 22 Jan. 1843; *s.* of Sir Thomas R. Edridge; *m.* Elizabeth Sara Eastty. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Five times Mayor of Croydon. *Address*: Addiscombe Court, Croydon.

**EDWARD, A. S.**, R.B.A. 1894; marine painter; *s.* of late Charles Edward, J.P., architect and senior Magistrate, for some time of Dundee; *b.* Dundee, 1852; *m.* 1878, *d.* of W. H. Lockwood, Solicitor. *Educ.*: Madras College and St. Leonard's University, St. Andrews, N.B. Served apprenticeship to architecture; afterwards went to Edinburgh and studied art there; has exhibited in Royal Academy and nearly all exhibitions in the kingdom; has painted in France, Holland, Spain, the Canaries, and Africa; member of Society of Arts, and London Sketch Club. *Recreations*: golfing and boating. *Address*: 10 Kvyerdale Road, Stamford Hill, N. *Clubs*: Arts, Savage.

**EDWARDES**, family name of Baron Kensington.

**EDWARDES, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Cuthbert Ellison**, a partner in Holt and Co., army



agents; *b.* 1838; 2nd s. of 3rd Baron Kensington; *m.* 1882, Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria Butler, *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde. Served with Rifle Brigade, Indian Mutiny, 1857-58, including battle of Cawnpore, siege and capture of Lucknow (medal with clasp). *Address:* 39 Lancaster Gate, W.

**EDWARDES, General Sir Stanley de Burgh, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1898; *b.* 1840; *s.* of late Capt. George Harris Edwardes, Bengal Army; *m.* Adelaide Jane, *d.* of Gen. George Alexander Leckie, I.S.C., 1861. *Educ.*: Mount Radford School, Exeter. Entered Bombay Army as Ensign 1857; Lieut. 1858; Capt. 1864; Major, 1869; Lieut.-Col. 1871; Col. 1876; Maj.-Gen. 1885; Lieut.-Gen. 1889; Gen. 1896; served during Indian Mutiny in pursuit of Tantia Topee, 1858; D.A.Q.M.G. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868 (medal); Ch. Director of Transport, Afghan Campaign, 1879-80 (medal and clasp, C.B. Mil.); commanded Quetta District, 1881-84; Northern Division, Bombay Army, 1887-89. *Recreations:* cricket, riding, shooting, carpentering and turning, gardening and bee-keeping. *Address:* Sandhurst, Hawkhurst, Kent. *Clubs:* East India United Service, M.C.C.

**EDWARDES, Major Stanley Malcolm,** D.S.O. 1895; Indian Army. Entered army, 1884; Capt. 1895; Major, 1902; served Relief of Chitral, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Tirah and Panjab Frontier, 1897-98. *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.

**EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Alfred George;** *see* St. Asaph, Bishop of.

**EDWARDS, Lieut. - Colonel Alfred Hamilton Mackenzie,** Assistant Adjutant General Transvaal Volunteer Force; C.B. 1900; 5th Dragoon Guards, half-pay; *b.* 1862. Served Hazara, 1888 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902. *Address:* Johannesburg.

**EDWARDS, Canon Allen;** *b.* 1844; *e. s.* of Rev. Allen Edwards of Alleyndale, Cambridge Park, Twickenham. *Educ.*: Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (M.A.). Vicar of All Saints' and St. Augustine's, South Lambeth, 1874; Member of the School Board for London, 1891; Rural Dean of Kennington, 1891; Canon of the Collegiate Church, Southwark, 1897; Proctor in Convocation for the Diocese of Rochester, 1900. *Address:* 248 South Lambeth Road, S.W.

**EDWARDS, Mrs. Bennett-**, novelist; country gentlewoman; proprietor with her two brothers of the Field, Queen, etc., newspapers; *d.* of late Serjeant Cox; *m.* Captain H. Bennett-Edwards (retired). *Educ.*: at home, Moat Mount, Highwood, her father's estate; now passed to her brother Irwin E. B. Cox, M.P. Began writing at the age of twelve; stories published in the Queen; first novel in 3 vols., *A Tantalus Cup*, at age of twenty; at this time contributed papers on Natural History to Queen; spent two years in India; returned home and devoted herself to literature. *Publications:* *A Tantalus Cup*; *In Sheep's Clothing*; *Pharisees*; *Loyella*; *The Unwritten Law*; *Saint Monica*; *His Story and Hers*; *A Fool and Her Money*; in process, *A Woman in Spectacles*. *Recreations:* reading (philosophical, ethical, medical, and social works); Member of Fox Terrier Club, on

Committee of Ladies' Branch of Kennel Club. *Address:* Haydon Hall, Eastcote, Middlesex.

**EDWARDS, D.,** editor and manager of Daily News, 1901-1902; *b.* 11 Apr. 1858; *m.* 1888. Served apprenticeship at Herald Office, Carnarvon; left for Liverpool and engaged on Liverpool Daily Post; returned to Carnarvon; General Manager, North Wales Observer Series, 1884; managing editor, Nottingham Daily Express and Nottingham Evening News, 1891-97; assistant-manager Daily News, 1897-1901. *Address:* 9 Taviton Street, Gordon Square, W.C. *Club:* National Liberal.

**EDWARDS, Rev. Ellis, M.A.;** Vice-President Calvinist Methodist College, Bala; *b.* 1844; *s.* of Rev. Roger Edwards, Welsh Presbyterian Minister, editor of first Welsh political newspaper, and one of the leading literary men in Wales. *Educ.*: Chester; Edinburgh University; M.A. of Edinburgh, with distinctions in Classics and Logic. Minister in the Welsh Presbyterian Church; pastor for 1½ years at Oswestry; Vice-Principal and Professor of Ethics and Apologetics in the North Wales Presbyterian College; member of the Committee which drew up the Charter of the University of Wales, of the Council of Bangor College, and of the Theological Board of the University of Wales; Davies Lecturer, 1903. *Recreations:* walking, rowing, cycling. *Address:* The College, Bala, N. Wales.

**EDWARDS, Major FitzJames Maine,** D.S.O. 1898; Squadron Commander, 3rd Bombay Cavalry; *b.* 1861. Entered army, 1881; Capt. 1892; served North-West Frontier, 1897-98 (despatches); Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps).

**EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham, G.C.V.O.,** 1901; P.C. 1895; K.C.B., 1887; C.B., 1882; I.S.O.; Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Lords, and Extra Equerry to His Majesty since 1901; *b.* 21 Apr. 1842; 2nd s. of late Thomas Edwards and Hester Magdalene Penelope, *d.* of late Rev. William Wilson, Knowle Hall, Warwickshire. *Educ.*: Harrow; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1863; Capt. 1877; Maj. 1883; Lieut.-Col. 1890; retired 1895; *m.* 1st, 1871, Edith, *d.* of Rev. Allan Smith-Masters, Camer, Kent (*d.* 1873); 2nd, 1880, Mary, *d.* of late Major John Routledge Majendie, 92nd Highlanders; A.D.C. and Private Secretary to the Governor of Bermuda, 1867-69; Assistant Inspector of Works, Royal Arsenal, 1870-75; A.D.C. to Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1875-78; attached to special Embassy at Congress of Berlin, 1878; Assistant Keeper of the Privy Purse and Assist. Private Secretary to Queen Victoria, 1878-95; Groom-in-Waiting, 1880-95; member of Council of the Duchy of Lancaster; Keeper of Privy Purse to Queen Victoria, 1895-1901, and Extra Equerry to Her Majesty, 1888-1901. *Address:* St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Junior United Service.

**EDWARDS, Frank, M.P. (R.)** Radnorshire, 1892-95, and since 1900; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1880, *d.* of David Davis. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Jesus Coll., Oxford. Sheriff of Radnorshire, 1878. *Address:* 111 Ashley Gardens, S.W.; The Cottage, Knighton, Radnorshire. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

**EDWARDS, G. Spencer**; journalist and dramatic critic; *s.* of late Henry Francis Edwards, a popular preacher in connection with the Wesleyan body, and *n.* of late Rev. William Spencer Edwards, an eminent Congregationalist divine. Joined staff of the *Era* under the late Frederic Ledger, 1870; became chief of editorial staff, and so remained for more than twenty years: was the original "Carados" of the *Referee*, and still writes over that signature; author of numerous short stories, and, with G. H. Snazelle, the well-known operatic vocalist and entertainer, of *Snazelleparilla*, a book of foreign travels, adventures, and laughable stories; first editor of the *Novelette*, brought out some twenty years ago, and contributed to the once popular periodical *Punny Folks* under the editorship of late William Sawyer; for five years a regular contributor to the *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*. *Recreations*: an ardent cyclist. *Address*: 346 Clapham Road, S.W. *Club*: Crichton.

**Edwards, Rt. Rev. Henry M.**; *see* March-Edwards.

**EDWARDS, Hubert de Burgh**, D.S.O. 1901; Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Served South Africa, 1901.

**EDWARDS, Sir James Bevan**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1891; C.B. 1877; Lieut.-Gen. (retired); *b.* 1834; *m.* 1st, Alice, *d.* of late R. Brocklebank, 1868 (*d.* 1899); 2nd, 1901, Nina, *d.* of late John Balfour, of Steephurst, Peterfield, and *c.* of Sir R. Dalrymple Elphinstone, Bt. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1852; Lieut.-Gen. 1891; served in Crimean War, Indian Mutiny, and China, 1864; Suakin Expedition, 1885; Commandant of School of Military Engineering, 1885-88; commanded the troops in China, 1889-90; M.P. (C.) Hythe, 1895-99. *Address*: 9 Wilbraham Place, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Travellers.

**EDWARDS, Major John Burnard**, D.S.O. 1896; 2nd in command 1st Regt. Central India Horse; *b.* Saharanpore, India, 6 May 1857; *c.* *s.* of R. M. Edwards, late B.C.S.; *m.* Mildred Amy Lillian, *d.* of late P. J. White, I.C.S., 1896. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1878; Major, 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-79-80 (medal and clasp for Peiwar Kotol); with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; in charge Gwalior Imperial Service Transport Corps (despatches, medal, clasp, D.S.O.); acted as Staff Officer from Indian Army to H.R.H. late Duke of Clarence during Indian tour; Inspecting Officer of Imperial Service Cav. in Central India, 1891-96. *Decorated* for service with Chitral Relief Force. *Recreations*: shooting, riding. *Address*: Goona, Central India. *Club*: East India United Service.

**EDWARDS, Sir John Henry Priestley Churchill**, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1866; *b.* 7 July 1889; *c.* *s.* of 2nd Bt. and 2nd wife, Laura Selina, 2nd *d.* of John Capes Clark; *s.* father 1896. *Heir*: b. Henry Charles S. Priestley, *b.* 1893. *Address*: The Mansion, Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset.

**EDWARDS, John Passmore**, formerly proprietor of the *Echo*; *b.* Cornwall, 1824; *m.* Eleanor, *d.* of H. Humphreys. M.P. Salisbury, 1880-85; founder of many libraries and institutions, known by his name. *Address*: 5 Orme Square, Bayswater, W.

**EDWARDS, Joseph**, M.A.; Mathematical Lecturer; *b.* Fenton, Stoke-on-Trent, 16 Mar.

1854; *s.* of James Edwards, Alsager; *m.* Fanny Flude, 3rd *d.* of late Alderman John Harpur, Derby, 1881. *Educ.*: Owens Coll. Manchester; Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb. Bracketed 4th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1878; Fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll. 1878-81; Senior Moderator for Mathematical Tripos, 1896; Examiner, 1897; Mathematical Lecturer for Messrs. Wren and Gurney, 1881-94; Mathematical Lecturer at "Wren's." *Publications*: Geometrical Conic Sections (in collaboration with Rev. S. H. Haslam), 1881; The Differential Calculus (1st ed.), 1886; Differential Calculus for Beginners, 1893; Integral Calculus for Beginners, 1894. *Recreations*: photography, chess, cycling. *Address*: The Grange, Royston Park, Pinner.

**EDWARDS, Lady (Laura Selina)**, 2nd *d.* of J. C. Clark, Bridgefoot House, Iwer, Bucks; *m.* as his second wife Sir Henry Coster Lea Edwards, 2nd Bt. (*d.* 1896). *Address*: Darcey Hay, Boscombe, Hants; The Mansion, Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset.

**EDWARDS, Matilda Betham**-, poet, novelist, and writer on French rural life; *b.* Suffolk; *d.* of Edward Edwards and Barbara, *née* Betham; niece of Sir William Betham, Ulster King-at-Arms, and Matilda Betham, friend of Charles and Mary Lamb. *Educ.*: at home; by herself. Purely literary. Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France, 1891. *Publications*: The White House by the Sea; Kitty; Dr. Jacob; John and I; The Sylvesters; The Dream Charlotte; The Curb of Honour; France of To-Day. *Poems*: The Golden Bee (ballads), 1896; Reminiscences; A Romance of Dijon; The Lord of the Harvest; Anglo-French Reminiscences, 1899; A Suffolk Courtship, 1900; Mock Beggars' Hall, 1901; East of Paris, 1902. *Recreations*: music, botany, French travel. *Address*: Villa Julia, Hastings.

**EDWARDS, Osman**; lecturer and dramatic critic; London representative of *La Revue d'Art dramatique*; *b.* Liverpool, 18 Feb. 1864; *s.* of late Captain Osman Frederick Adams Edwards; *m.* 1902, Mathilde Josephine Sinclair-Hill, *née* Robert, of Chateau de Monthiers. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital, Senior Grecian, 1872-83; postmaster of Merton College, Oxford, 1883-87 (M.A.). Classical master at Reading School, 1889-91; has since travelled and translated a great deal in France, Germany, Norway, Russia, and Japan; made special study of foreign drama and contributed to English and French magazines; Vice-President of Playgoers' Club, 1903. *Publications*: Short Studies of Theatrical Life (from the French of Alphonse Daudet), 1892; A Gauntlet (from the Norwegian of Bjørnstjerne Bjørnson), 1894; Residential Rhymes (Tōyko), 1899; Japanese Plays and Playfellows, 1901. *Recreations*: travel and playgoing. *Address*: 11 Auriol Mansions, Auriol Road, W. *Clubs*: Playgoers', New Vagabonds', Japan Society.

**EDWARDS, Owen Morgan**, Lecturer on Modern History at Lincoln Coll., Oxford, since 1889; Fellow of Lincoln Coll. Oxford; *b.* 25 Dec. 1858; *s.* of late Owen Edwards, Coedypri, Llanuwchllyn; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of late Evan Davies, Prys Mawr, Llanuwchllyn. *Educ.*: Bala Grammar School, University Coll. of Wales, and Balliol Coll. Oxford. B.A., London University; B.A. and M.A., Oxford University; Stanhope Essay; Lothian Prize. M.P. for Merioneth, 1899-1900. *Publications*: *Tro yn yr Eidal*, 463



Troyn Llydaw, Er Mwyn Iesu, Cartrefi Cymru, Story of Wales, etc.; editor of works of Dafydd ab Gwilym, Goronwy Owen, Ceiriog, Islwyn, etc.; editor and proprietor of Cymru. *Address*: Bryn'r Aber, Llanuwchllyn, Bala; 3 Clarendon Villas, Oxford; Lincoln College, Oxford.

**EDWARDS, Wilbraham Tollemache Arthur**, C.M.G. 1901; Unofficial Member of Executive Council of Mauritius. *Address*: Port Louis, Mauritius.

**EDWARDS, Capt. William Frederick Savery**, D.S.O.; 4th Batt. Devonshire Regiment; seconded for service with the South African Constabulary; *b.* 27 July 1872; *s.* of Rev. N. W. Edwards, Dowland Vicarage, North Devon; *g. s.* of Captain F. Edwards, R.N., and *n.* of General Sir Charles Barnard, K.C.B.; *m.* 1902, Evelyn Geraldine Mary, *o. c.* of late Major Denis Bingham, 60th Rifles. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. Hythe musketry certificate; special Maxim gun certificate; signalling certificate; Chatham engineering certificate. Served in the ranks of the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1892; entered the 4th Devon Regt. January 1899 as 2nd Lieut.; served Ashantee, 1900; seconded from the Militia, 1899, to the Sierra Leone Frontier Police, and served with them as Assistant Inspector; on the Ashantee rising breaking out was given command of the Sierra Leone Frontier Police detachment sent down, and did most of scouting through the campaign; wounded twice (despatches twice, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); promoted Inspector in Sierra Leone Frontier Police for services; promoted Captain, 1901; seconded to the South African Constabulary, 1901. *Recreations*: played for school 1st eleven, also for most of the Devonshire clubs, Exeter, Exmouth; played Rugby for Newport 2nd XV., also for many notable Devonshire clubs, Totness, etc. *Address*: Dowland Vicarage, near Dolton, North Devon. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**EDWARDS, Major William Mordaunt M.**, V.C., J.P., D.L.; on retired pay; *b.* Hardingham, Norfolk; *e. s.* of H. W. B. Edwards, Hardingham Hall; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late General E. N. Norton, 1889. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. Gazetted Sub-Lieut. unattached, 1876; passed through Sandhurst, and joined the 74th Highlanders, 1877; served in the Straits Settlements and Hong-Kong; Egypt, 1882; present at Tel-el-Kebir (Victoria Cross, medal and clasp, and Khedive's star); India, 1884-89; five years Adjutant of 3rd Batt. Highland L.I.; retired Nov. 1896; appointed to H.M. Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1899. *Decorated* for gallantry at Tel-el-Kebir. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Hargham Hall, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Hurlingham.

**EDWARDS, William Powell**, editor Derby Mercury and Derby Evening Express; *b.* Dorchester, 12 April 1854. *Address*: 17 Corn Market, Derby.

**EDWARDS, Major William Rice**, C.M.G. 1900; M.D., M.R.C.S.; Indian Medical Service; Superintending Surgeon Kashmir State Hospitals since 1901; *s.* of Rev. Canon Howell Powell Edwards, Monmouthshire, and Elizabeth Evans, Lovesgrove, Cardiganshire; *m.* Anne Vaughan, *p. d.* of W. H. Darby of Leap Castle, King's Co., Ireland. *Educ.*: Magdalen College

School, Oxford; Clifton College; went to the London Hospital, E., and took his degree at Durham University. M.D.; passed M.B. with honours. Was House-Surg. and House-Physician. London Hosp.; entered the Ind. Med. Service, 1886; served with troops for two years, then went into civil employ; served on Lord Roberts's staff, 1890; became Civil Surgeon of Quetta, Baluchistan; his services were lent to the War Office, 1900; and he joined Lord Roberts in S. Africa as Surgeon to Headquarters staff; returned to England with Lord Roberts. *Decorated* for services in S. Africa. *Address*: Resident Surgeon, Kashmir. *Club*: United Service, Simla.

**EDWARDS-HEATHCOTE**: See Heathcote.

**EDWARDS-MOSS, Sir John**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1868; M.A., J.P.; *b.* Roby Hall, Lancashire, 25 Oct. 1850; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. of Otterspool and Roby, and Amy, *o. d.* of late Richard Edwards; *S. father* 1890; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late Col. Ireland Blackburne, Hale Hall. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 2nd class in Jurisprudence, 1872. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. R. Assheton Cross (now Viscount Cross) at Home Office, 1874-80; contested Christchurch, 1880, Southport Division of S.W. Lancashire, 1885; member of Eton Eight, 1867, '68, '69; Captain of the Boats, 1869; won Ladies' Plate at Henley all three years; Eton Football Eleven's "field" and "wall," 1868; Oxford Eight, 1870-71; won House Fours at Eton, 1866, '67, '68, '69; College Fours at Oxford, 1869, '70, '72 (did not row, 1871); sculling, pulling, walking races at Eton, 1869; grand challenge cup, Henley, in Oxford-Etonian crew of 1871. This family holds a record in Eton rowing. Sir John's father having been captain of the boats there in 1828, and his second son, Mr. John Edwards-Moss (now President C.V.B.C.), captain in 1901, that office has been held by three generations in the direct line. Sir John's only brother also held it in 1873-74. *Publication*: A Season in Sutherland, 1888. *Recreations*: salmon-fishing, deer-stalking, yachting, gardening (especially orchids, grapes, peaches). *Heir*: *s.* Thomas, *b.* 1874. *Address*: Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs*: Carlton, Orleans, Beefsteak, M.C.C., Leander.

**EFFINGHAM, 4th Earl of (cr. 1837), Henry Alexander Gordon Howard**, D.L. for West Riding of Yorkshire; 14th Baron Howard of Effingham (*cr.* 1554). [1st Baron, William Howard, K.G., was first Ambassador of England to Russia, 1558, and Lord High Admiral of England; 2nd Baron commanded the fleet that destroyed the Armada, 1588; 7th Baron (*d.* 1743) was a distinguished military officer.] *b.* 15 Aug. 1866; *s.* of Henry, 3rd Earl, and Victoria Francisca, *d.* of Monsieur Alexandre Boyer of Paris; unmarried; *S. father*, 1898. *Educ.*: privately. Patron of 6 livings. *Decorated*: gold star for services to athletics and cycling in North Oxon since 1892. Owns 3019 acres in Yorkshire, 276 in Oxfordshire, and 910 in Northamptonshire. *Heir pres.*: *c.* Gordon Frederick Henry Charles Howard, *q.v.* *Recreations*: motoring, cycling. Vice-President Banbury Star Cycling Club since 1893; President of Northampton Rovers Club since 1897; President of the Berks, South Bucks, and Oxon Centre of the N.C.U. *Address*: Tusmore House, Bicester, Oxon; The Grange,

Rotherham, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Travellers', Bachelors'.

**EGERTON**, family name of **Earl Egerton** and **Earls of Ellesmere** and **Wilton**.

**EGERTON**, 1st Earl (cr. 1897), **Wilbraham Egerton**; P.C.; Viscount Salford (cr. 1897); 2nd Baron Egerton of Tatton (cr. 1859); Lord-Lient of Cheshire; Chancellor of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem; Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England; Chairman of Q.V. Clergy Sustentation Fund [descended in female line from 2nd Earl of Bridgewater, settled at Tatton since time of Charles II.]; b. 17 Jan. 1832; e. s. of 1st Baron and e. d. of 2nd Marquess of Ely; S. father 1883; m. 1st, Mary, e. d. of 2nd Earl of Amherst, 1857 (d. 1892); 2nd, Alice Anne, d. of Sir Graham Montgomery, Bt., and widow of 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, 1894. *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford, M.A. Prince Albert's 2nd prize for German, Eton Coll.; 2nd class Moderations, and in Modern History and Law, 1854. Conservative. Chairman of Church Defence Institution, 1874-96. M.P. North Cheshire, 1858-68; Mid-Cheshire, 1868-83. Served on the Royal Commission on Noxious Vapours; Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Education of the Blind, Deaf, etc., 1884-87; Chairman of the Manchester Ship Canal, 1887-94; has been President of the Royal Agricultural Society, Shire Horse Society, Hackney Horse Society; late Maj. Earl of Chester's Yeomanry Cavalry; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Co. Chester, 1883-89; Prov. Grand Master Cheshire, 1885-1900; Chairman of Royal Commission on the Port of London, 1900. *Publications*: Handbook of Indian and Oriental Arms (2nd ed.), 1896; articles on Agriculture, Manchester Ship Canal, and the Port of London, in the Nineteenth Century and National Review. Owns about 25,000 acres in Lancashire, Cheshire, Derbyshire, Italian, Dutch, and modern pictures, and library at Tatton; owns Queen Elizabeth's Horn Book, and picture. *Recreations*: breeds shire horses and coach horses; fond of experiments in agriculture; has large collection of Oriental arms; has travelled in India and the East. *Heir to barony*: b. Hon. Alan de Tatton Egerton, q.v. *Address*: Tatton Park, Knutsford; 7 St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Fine Arts, St. Stephen's.

See also Earl of Albemarle, Hon. L. A. Tolemache.

**EGERTON**, Hon. Alan de Tatton, M.P. (C.) Knutsford Div. Cheshire since 1885; J.P.; D.L.; Vice-Lient., Co. Cheshire; b. 19 March 1845; s. of 1st and heir of 2nd Lord Egerton of Tatton; m. Anna Louisa, d. of S. Watson Taylor, 1867. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Captain 5th Batt. Prince Consort's Own Rifle Brigade; M.P. Mid-Cheshire, 1883-85. *Address*: Rosethorne Manor, Knutsford; The Thatched Cottage, Taplow, Maidenhead; 9 Seamore Place, W. *Club*: Carlton.

**EGERTON**, Colonel Alfred Mor-daunt, C.V.O., 1901; C.B., 1896; late Royal Horse Guards; retired as Colonel, 1888; Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught; b. 30 Mar. 1843; y. s. of Rev. Thomas Egerton and Charlotte, d. of Sir William Milner, Bt., of Nunappleton; m. Hon. Mary Georgina Ormsby-Gore, d. of 2nd Lord

Harlech, 1878, a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Duchess of Connaught, and a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerusalem. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, India, 1863-66; in 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade, Canada, 1866-68; joined Royal Horse Guards, 1869; Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, 1878; Comptroller and Treasurer to H.R.H., 1890. *Recreations*: shooting, cricket, rowing, cycling. *Address*: The Stud House, Kingston-on-Thames. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Carlton, Turf.

**EGERTON**, Capt. Arthur Frederick, D.S.O. 1900; Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; b. 1866. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1894; served Soudan, 1898, including Atbara and Khartoum (British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900; retired 1902. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Travellers'.

**EGERTON**, Charles Augustus, J.P., D.L.; e. s. of late E. C. Egerton and Lady Mary Frances Pierrepont, d. of 2nd Earl Mansvers; m. 1888, Hon. Mabelle Annie, d. of 1st Baron Brassey. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1870). Master of East Sussex Foxhounds, 1870-75, 1884-93, and jointly with Hon. T. A. Brassey, 1899-1902; was also Master of Ch. Ch. Harriers, Oxford, 1868, and of the Rufford Foxhounds, 1875-80. *Recreations*: hunting and shooting. *Address*: The Banks, Robertsbridge, Sussex. *Clubs*: Travellers', Turf.

**EGERTON**, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Comyn, K.C.B., cr. 1903; C.B. 1895; D.S.O. 1891; commanding Somaliland Field Force since 1903; A.D.C. to His Majesty; b. 1848. *Educ.*: Rossall. Entered army, 1867; Col. 1895; served Afghan War, 1879-80, including battle of Candahar (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze decoration); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); Miranzai Expedition (severely wounded, despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., clasp); Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (thanks of Government of India, despatches, C.B., clasp); Dongola Expedition (despatches, British and Khedive's medals); commanded Techi Force, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Address*: Abbottabad, Punjab.

**EGERTON**, Sir Edwin Henry, K.C.B., cr. 1897; G.C.M.G., cr. 1902; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the King of the Hellenes since 1892; b. 8 Nov. 1841; m. 1895, Olga, widow of M. Michel Katkoff, and d. of Prince Nicholas Lobanow Rostowski. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1859; Secretary of Legation, Buenos Ayres, 1879; Athens, 1881; Consul-General, Egypt, 1884; Secretary of Embassy, Constantinople, 1885; Paris, 1885; C.B. 1886. *Address*: British Legation, Athens. *Club*: Travellers'.

**EGERTON**, George (Mrs. Golding Bright) (Mary Chavelita), writer; b. Melbourne, Australia, 14 Dec.; e. d. of Capt. John J. Dunne, Queen's Co., Ireland, and Isabel George Bynon, Glamorganshire; m. 1st, 1888, H. H. W. Melville, (d. 1889); 2nd, 1891, Egerton Clairmonte (d. 1901), author of The Africander, e. s. of Adolphus Julian Clairmonte, Lakelands, Nova Scotia; 3rd, 1901, Reginald Golding Bright, s. of Dr. John Meaburn Bright, Alveston, Forest Hill. *Educ.*: privately. Born in Melbourne, in camp at Tanranga during



Maori War; went in sailing vessel to Valparaiso to see mother's uncle, Admiral Don George Bynon, arrived during bombardment; then to Wales and Ireland; since worked in America and London; been in most countries in Europe, four times to United States, once since to South America; intended for an artist, but family affairs prevented course of study as intended; writing came as an afterthought. *Publications*: *Keynotes*, 1893; *Discords*, 1894; *Young Ofeg's Ditties*, 1895; *Symphonies*, 1897; *Fantasias*, 1898; *The Wheel of God*, 1898; *Rosa Amorosa*, 1901. *Recreations*: languages, dialects, needlework. *Address*: 2 South Square, Gray's Inn, W.C.

**EGERTON, Captain George le Clerc**, C.B. 1897; R.N.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1882, Frances, *d.* of late Murray Gladstone. Entered Navy, 1866; Captain, 1893; served Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (Arctic medal); Naval Attaché to Europe, 1893; served Naval Brigade, Mombasa, 1895 (medal, despatches); present at bombardment and capture of Sultan of Zanzibar's Palace, 1896 (despatches); Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches, C.B., clasp). *Address*: Bury Grange, Alverstoke; and H.M.S. "Vernon."

**EGERTON, H. E.** *Publications*: *A Short History of British Colonial Policy*; *Sir Stamford Raffles*; *Essays on Christ's Hospital*.

**EGERTON, Sir Philip Henry Brian Grey-**, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1617; D.L.; *b.* 29 Apr. 1864; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia Denison, *d.* of 1st Baron Londesborough; *S.* father 1891; *m.* May, *d.* of Maj. J. Wayne Cuyler, U.S.A., 1898. *Educ.*: Eton. Captain Cheshire Yeomanry. Owns about 8900 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Philip, *b.* 1895. *Address*: Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire; 5 Carlos Place, Grosvenor Square, W.

**EGERTON, Sir Robert Eyles**, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1879; C.I.E., J.P., D.L.; Bengal Civil Service (retired); *b.* 1827; 3rd *s.* of William Egerton, Grosford Lodge, Denbighshire; *m.* 1853, Mary Warren (*d.* 1882), *d.* of William Hickley; 2nd, 1883, Emily Caroline, *d.* of Rev. J. W. Cunningham, Vicar of Harrow. *Educ.*: Exeter Coll. Oxford; Haileybury. B.C.S. 1849-82; M.L.C. of the Governor-Gen., 1871-74; Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab, 1877-82. *Address*: Coed-y-glyn, Wrexham, N. Wales.

**EGERTON, Walter**, C.M.G. 1901; First Magistrate, Singapore.

**EGERTON, William Francis**; *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of late Adm. Hon. Francis Egerton and Lady Louisa Caroline, *d.* of 7th Duke of Devonshire; *m.* 1894, Lady Alice Susan, *e. d.* of 9th Duke of Leeds. Late Lieut. 17th Lancers. *Address*: Gawithfield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston.

**EGERTON-WARBURTON, Piers**, J.P.; *b.* 1839; *s.* of Rowland E. Egerton-Warburton and Mary, *e. d.* of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bt. of Norton; *m.* 1880, Hon. Antoinette Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of 3rd Baron de Saumarez. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. M.P. (C.) Mid-Cheshire, 1876-85; Col. of Earl of Chester's Yeomanry, 1891-99. *Address*: Arley Hall, Northwich, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. James's.

**EGGELING, Professor H. Julius**, Ph.D.; Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology, Edinburgh University, since 1875;

*b.* Germany, 12 July 1842; *s.* of late H. S. Eggeling, country gentleman; *m.* 1871, Marie, *d.* of W. Homann. *Educ.*: Bernburg Gymnasium; Breslau and Berlin Universities. Came to England 1867 to work at Sanskrit MSS. in India Office and Royal Asiatic Society's Libraries; Assistant to Professor F. Max Müller, Oxford, 1867-69; Secretary and Librarian of Royal Asiatic Society, 1869-75; Professor of Sanskrit at University College, London, 1872-75. *Publications*: edition of *Kātantra Grammar with Commentary* (Calcutta), 1874-78; edition of *Vardhamāna's Ganaratnamahodadhī*, 1879-80; Translation of *Satapatha Brāhmaṇa*, vols. i.-v. In *Sacred Books of the East*; Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Library of India Office, 1887-99; articles on Brahmanism, and Sanskrit Language and Literature, in *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 1876-86; and on Veda, and Sanskrit, in *Chambers' Cyclopædia*; (with E. B. Cowell) Catalogue of Buddhist Sanskrit Manuscripts in the possession of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1878. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Brunstane House, near Joppa.

**EGLINTON and WINTON**, 15th Earl of (*cr.* 1507), **George Arnulph Montgomerie**, D.L. Lord Montgomerie, Baron Seton and Tranent, 1448; E. of Winton, 1600; Baron Kilwinning, 1615; Baron Ardrossan (U.K.), 1806. E. of Winton (U.K.), 1859; Hereditary Sheriff of Renfrewshire; Lieut. Grenadier Guards (retired); Lord-Lieutenant Co. Ayr, 1897; M.P.H. (Eglinton); *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *s.* of 13th Earl and his 1st wife, *d.* of C. Newcomen; *S. b.* 1892; *m.* Janet, *d.* of B. A. Cunninghame, 1873. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 30,200 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Montgomerie, *q.v.* *Address*: Eglinton Castle, also Redburn, Irvine, N.B.; Skelmorlie Castle, Largs, N.B. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Vice-Admiral J. E. Montgomerie, Capt. A. R. Trotter.*

**EGLINGTON, William**, editor and proprietor of *The British and South African Export Gazette*; *b.* 10 July 1858; *s.* of Henry Eglinton, newspaper proprietor, and Elizabeth Wise; *m.* 1887, Lile, *d.* of Edward Chambers Connolly of Clifton. *Educ.*: privately. Read for the Bar, but finally adopted journalism as a profession; has been editor and proprietor of the *New Age*, the *Tatler*, and other publications; founded *The British and South African Export Gazette*, 1892; was Vice-Chairman of Anglo-African Writers' Club, 1895; Chairman, 1896; has been a prolific contributor to the magazines and the press on South African affairs; is the author of a number of books, including the *Sportsman in South Africa*, with which country he has been connected for upwards of twenty years; has travelled much, and has one of the finest private collections of trophies in England. *Recreations*: shooting, yachting, golf, cycling. *Address*: Gwanda, Sidcup, Kent. *Clubs*: South African, Colonial, Sidcup Golf, etc.

**EGMONT**, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1733), **Augustus Arthur Perceval**, Bt. 1661; Baron Perceval, 1715; Viscount Perceval, 1722; Baron Lovell and Holland (Great Britain), 1762; Baron Arden, 1770; Baron Arden (United Kingdom), 1802; *b.* 4 June 1856; *m.* Kate, *d.* of Warwick Howell, South Carolina, U.S.A., 1881; *S. cousin* 1897; *Heir*: *b.* Charles John Perceval, *q.v.* *Address*: Cowdray Park, Midhurst, Sussex.

*See also Sir Horatio Walpole.*

**EGMONT, Lucy, Countess of**; *d.* of late Henry King; *m.* 1st, 7th Earl of Egmont (*d.* 1897), 1869; 2nd, Alfred Brisco, *b.* of Sir Masgrave Brisco, 4th Bt., 1898. *Address*: 7 Eaton Square, S.W.

**EIBENSCHUTZ, Miss Ilona**, pianist; *b.* Budapest, 8 May 1873. *Educ.*: Vienna and Frankfurt. Pupil of Mdme. Clara Schumaun. First public appearance at Vienna at the age of six years; since then played before Queen Victoria, Empress Frederick, Emperor of Russia, etc.; also in the most prominent concerts of the Continent, and in London at the Philharmonic and the Popular Concerts, Crystal Palace, etc. *Recreation*: bicycling as a favourite sport. *Address*: Vienna I. Operaring 23, Austria.

**ELCHO, Lord, Hugo Richard Wemyss Charteris**; *b.* 1857; *e.s.* of 9th Earl of Wemyss; *m.* 1883, Mary Constance, *d.* of Hon. Percy Seaven Wyndham (3rd *s.* of 1st Lord Leconfield). *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford. *M.P.* Haddingtonshire, 1883-85; Ipswich, 1886-95. *Recreation*: formerly volunteering. *Heir*: *s.* Hugo Francis, *b.* 28 Dec. 1884. *Address*: 62 Cadogan Square, S.W.; Stanway House, Wynchcombe, R.S.O.; Amisfield House, Haddington, N.B. *Club*: Carlton.

**ELDERTON, Com. Ferdinand Halford**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Indian Marine. Served China, 1900.

**ELDON, 3rd Earl of (cr. 1821), John Scott**, D.L., J.P.; Baron Eldon, 1799; Viscount Encombe, 1821 [1st Baron was Lord Chancellor of England during 1801-27 except for one year]; *b.* London, 8 Nov. 1845; *s.* of 2nd Earl and *d.* of 1st Lord Feversham; *S.* father 1854; *m.* 1869, Henrietta, *d.* of Captain Henry Martin Turnor. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 25,800 acres. *Heir*: *g.-s.* Viscount Encombe, *q.v.* *Address*: Stowell Park, North-leach, Gloucestershire. *Club*: Carlton.  
*See also* Viscount Boyne, Baron Cottesloe.

**ELGAR, Edward**, Mus.D. Cantab. (*honoris causa*), 1900; *b.* Broadheath, Worcestershire; *e.surv.* *s.* of W. H. Elgar, organist, and Ann Greening; *m.* *o. d.* of late General Sir Henry Gee Roberts, K.C.B., Hazeldine House, Worcestershire, 1889. *Educ.*: Littleton House; privately. *Publications*: The Black Knight, 1892; Choral Suite, From the Bavarian Highlands, 1895; Lux Christi (Worcester Festival), 1896; King Olaf (N. Staffs Fest.), 1896; Imperial March, 1897; Banner of St. George, 1897; Te Deum (Hereford Fest.), 1897; Caractacus (Leeds Fest.), 1898; Variations (Richter), 1899; Sea-pictures (Norwich Fest.), 1899; Dream of Gerontius (Birmingham Fest.), 1900; concert overture, Cockaigne (philharmonic), 1901; The Coronation Ode, 1902, etc., etc. Gerontius was produced in Dusseldorf in December 1901, and repeated at the Nieder-rheinische Musik Fest in May 1902. *Address*: Malvern.

**ELGAR, Francis, F.R.S., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E.**; Consulting Naval Architect in London, and managing Director of and Naval Architect to the Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. of Glasgow; *b.* Portsmouth, 24 April 1845; 2nd *s.* of Francis Ansell Elgar; *m.* Ethel Annie Mitchell, *d.* of John Howard Collis, London, 1889. *Educ.*:

The Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering. Fellow of the Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, 1867. In Admiralty service, 1867-71; chief professional assistant to Sir E. J. Reed, 1871-79; adviser upon Naval Construction to the Japanese Government, 1879-81; Consulting Naval Architect in London, 1881-86; and Professor of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering in the University of Glasgow, 1883-86; Director of H.M. Dockyards at the Admiralty, 1886-92; Naval Architect of the Atlantic liners "Campania" and "Lucania"; Vice-President of Institution of Naval Architects and member of Technical Committee of Lloyd's Registry of British and Foreign Shipping. *Publications*: The Ships of the Royal Navy, 1873; and professional papers in the Transactions of the Royal Society, Institution of Naval Architects, etc. *Address*: 34 Leadenhall Street, E.C.; 18 Cornwall Terrace, N.W.; Doonbrae, Ayr, N.B. *Clubs*: Reform, Garrick, Savage; Western, Glasgow; President of the Sette of Odd Volumes, 1894-95.

**ELGER, Capt. Edward Gwyn**, D.S.O. 1900; Somerset Light Infantry; retired. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1894; served Burmese expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded three times).

**ELGIN and KINCARDINE, 9th Earl of (cr. 1633), Victor Alexander Bruce**, K.G., *cr.* 1899; G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., P.C., LL.D., D.C.L.; Baron Bruce, 1603; Earl of Kincardine and Baron Bruce of Torry, 1647; Baron Elgin (U.K.), 1849. [7th Earl was Ambassador to Turkey and collected the Elgin Marbles; 8th Earl was Plenipotentiary to China and a distinguished Viceroy of India.] *b.* Monklands, near Montreal, 16 May 1849; *s.* of 8th Earl and his 2nd wife, 4th *d.* of 1st Earl of Durham (*d.* 1898); *S.* father 1863; *m.* 1876, Constance, 2nd *d.* of 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Treasurer of Household and First Commissioner of Works, 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Fifeshire, since 1886; Viceroy of India, 1894-99. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Bruce, *q.v.* *Address*: 18 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifeshire. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'.

*See also* Col. A. G. Durand, H. Babington Smith, Baron Thurlow.

**ELGOOD, George S.**, R.I. 1881; painter; *b.* 26 Feb. 1851; *s.* of Samuel Elgood, Cransford, and Jane, *d.* of George Shirley, Tamworth; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Edwin Clephan, J.P. *Educ.*: Bloxham. Best known by his paintings of gardens both at home and abroad, exhibited principally at R.I. and Fine Art Society's Galleries; lives four or five months of the year in Italy, and is an authority on Renaissance Gardens. *Address*: The Crescent, Leicester; Markfield, Leicestershire.

**ELIBANK, 10th Baron (cr. 1648), Montolieu Fox Oliphant Murray**, D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1628; Lord-Lieut. of Peeblesshire since 1896; Commander R.N., retired 1870 [1st Baron was Keeper of Caerlaverock Castle, and opposed the surrender of Charles I. to the Parliament, 1647; his grandfather fell at Flodden, 1513; 6th Baron accompanied Anson round the world, 1740-44]; *b.* Edinburgh, 27 Apr. 1840; *e.s.* of 9th Baron and Maria, *o. d.* of Archibald Montgomery, niece of Sir James Montgomery;



S. father 1871; m. Blanche, *e. d.* of Edward John Scott, Portland Lodge, Southsea, Hants. *Educ.*: privately. Conservative. Entered navy, 1854; served in China War, H.M.S. "Cambrian" (medal and Taku clasp), 1860; served in H.M.S. "Wolverine," Jamaica Rebellion, 1865. Owns about 6700 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, photography. *Heir*: s. Master of Elibank, *q.r.* *Address*: Darn Hall, Eddleston, Peeblesshire; Ballancriff, Haddingtonshire; Elibank, Selkirkshire; Pitheavlis, Perthshire. *Clubs*: United Service, Constitutional; New, Edinburgh.

See also Sir Robert Harvey, O. Partington.

**ELIBANK, Master of, Alexander William Charles Oliphant Murray**; M.P. (L.) Midlothian since 1900; b. 12 Apr. 1870; *e. s.* of 10th Baron Elibank; m. Hilda, *d.* of James Wolfe Murray, Cringletie, Peeblesshire, 1894. Late Lieut. Lothians and Berwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry; D.L., J.P. for the county of Peebles; Assistant Private Secretary to Permanent Under Secretary of State for Colonies (Sir R. H. Meade), 1892-94; Private Secretary to Governor of Leeward Islands, 1894; Assistant Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under Secretary for Colonies (Mr. Sydney Buxton), 1895; contested West Div. Edinburgh (G.), 1895; also Peebles and Selkirk, and city of York bye-election, Feb. 1900. *Address*: Juniper Bank, Walkerburn, N.B. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Brooks's, National Liberal, Scottish Liberal.

**ELIOT, family name of Earl of St. Germans.**

**ELIOT, Lord, Edward Henry John Cornwallis Elliot**; b. 30 Aug. 1885; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of St. Germans.

**ELIOT, Sir Charles Norton Edgecumbe**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1900; C.B.; H.M.'s Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief for the British East Africa Protectorate; H.M.'s Agent and Consul-General at Zanzibar; H.M.'s Consul-General for German East Africa; b. 1864; *s.* of Rev. E. Eliot of Norton Bavant. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford. (Scholar). Hertford Scholar, 1881; Boden, 1883; Ireland, 1883; Craven, 1884; Syriac Prize, 1884; Derby Scholar, 1886; M.A. 1885; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxford. Third Secretary Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1888-92; Constantinople, 1893-98; Chargé d'Affaires, Morocco, 1892-93; Chargé d'Affaires, Bulgaria, 1895; Chargé d'Affaires, Servia, 1897; Secretary British Embassy, Washington, 1898; British High Commissioner, Samoa, 1899. *Address*: Government House, Mombasa; British Agency, Zanzibar; 2 Clarges Street, Piccadilly.

**ELIOT, Charles William**, LL.D.; President of Harvard University since 1869; b. Boston, Mass., 20 March 1834. *Educ.*: Boston Public Latin School; Harvard. Tutor in Mathematics, Harvard, 1854-58; Assistant Professor of Mathematics and Chemistry, 1858-61; Chemistry, 1861-63; Professor of Chemistry in Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1865-69; President of the National Educational Association, 1902-3. *Publications*: (with F. H. Storer) Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1866, and Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1869; Five American Contributions to Civilisation, and other Essays and Addresses, 1897; Educational Reform, 1898; Charles Eliot, Landscape Architect (biography),

1902; More Money for the Public Schools, 1903. Annual Reports as President of Harvard since 1869. *Address*: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

**ELIOT, Sir John**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903, F.R.S., Meteorological Reporter to Government of India, 1886-1903, and Director-General of Indian Observatories since 1899; b. Lamesley, Durham, 1839; m. Mary, *d.* of Wm. Nevill, Godalming. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A.). 2nd (bracketed) Wrangler, 1869; 1st Smith's Prizeman, 1869; Fellow of John's College, 1869-76. Professor of Mathematics, Roorkee Engineering College, 1869-72; at the Muir Central Coll. Allahabad, 1872-74; Professor of Physics, Presidency Coll. Calcutta; Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal, 1874-86. *Publications*: numerous accounts of cyclones and cyclonic storms; Handbook of Cyclonic Storms in the Bay of Bengal; numerous meteorological discussions contributed to the Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Asiatic Journals, and Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society; C.I.E. 1897. *Address*: Simla or Calcutta Meteorological Office. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**ELIOT, Laurence Stirling**, J.P., I.S.O. 1903; Under-Treasurer of State of Western Australia since 1891; b. 20 Nov. 1845; *e. s.* of late George Eliot, Government Resident, Geraldton, W.A.; m. Eliza Ernestine von Bibra, *d.* of late Francis von Bibra of Tasmania. *Educ.*: Bishop's College, Perth, W.A. Clerk to Magistrates, W.A.; Landing and Tide Waiter at Bunbury, 1863; also Postmaster and Assist. District Registrar; Clerk in Colonial Secretary's Office, 1872; Secretary to Central Board of Education, and Assist. Clerk in Legislative Council, 1873; Registrar General, Registrar of Deeds, and Registrar of Brands, 1876; Acting Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department, 1878-80; First Clerk and Registrar General, Colonial Secretary's Department, 1880; Chief Clerk and Accountant, Treasury, 1881; Acting Assistant, Colonial Secretary, 1889; Paymaster of Imperial Pensions, Jan. 1891; Commonwealth Officer, July 1892. *Address*: Green Place, Buckland Hill, W.A.

**ELIOT, Max**, pen name of Mrs. Granville Alden Ellis (**Anna M. B.**), American author, critic, and journalist; London correspondent Boston Herald since 1891; dramatic critic New York Dramatic News since 1890; b. Ohio. *Educ.*: in Convent there and in Philadelphia. Began contributing regular letters on the Centennial Exhibition to a prominent Ohio Journal in 1876, while still at school in Philadelphia; shortly after accepted post of regular correspondent on Cincinnati Times; joined staff Boston Herald as special correspondent in Europe, 1882, and editorial staff, 1884; at same time special correspondent at Boston for New York World, and two years later for New York Herald; acted as special dramatic critic in Boston Herald for all important New York productions, 1884-90; founded and edited the Amusement Gazette (Boston), 1886-87; travelled abroad writing European letters to Boston Herald; removed to London, where since resided, 1891; contributed to leading American and English magazines and periodicals; author of "Chats about Folks," weekly letters in Sunday Herald (Boston). *Publications*: Sketches in Bermuda; A Tale of Idly-

**Land**: New Edinburgh Notes; Prima Donnas of To-day; Actors at Home; Clubs are Trumps; A Tragic Marriage; Part of a Summer. *Recreations*: travelling, driving, golf; member of two golf clubs. *Address*: 3 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; Pentewynn, Freshwater. *Clubs*: Green Park, Sandringham, Writers'.

**ELIOT, Montague Charles**; Gentleman Usher to H.M. the King since 1901; *b.* 13 May 1870; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Hon. C. G. C. Eliot, C.V.O., and *g.-s.* of 3rd Earl of St. Germans. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Exeter College, Oxford. B.A., Honours in Classics and Jurisprudence; called to the Bar, 1895 (Inner Temple); Director (St. James's Street Branch) of the Alliance Assurance Company; Senior Scholar and Exhibitioner, Charterhouse School; Classical Scholar, Exeter College, Oxford. *Address*: 8 Ouslow Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Turf, Bachelors', Marlborough.

**ELIOT, Very Rev. Philip Frank**, D.D.; Dean of Windsor; Domestic Chaplain to His Majesty; Registrar of the Most Noble Order of the Garter since 1891; *b.* Weymouth, Dorset, 21 Dec. 1885; 3rd *s.* of William Eliot, J.P. and D.L., and Lydia, *d.* of John Ffoliott, M.P. for Sligo; *m.* 1st, Mary Anna Marriott, *d.* of Rev. Frank Smith, Rector of Rushton, Dorset, 1859; 2nd, 1883, Mary Emma Pitt, *d.* of 4th Lord Rivers (*d.* 1906). *Educ.*: Bath Grammar School; Trin. Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner). 2nd class Meds. 1855; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1857. Curate of St. Michael's, Winchester, 1858-60; Chaplain at Cally, Gatehouse, N.B., 1861-64; Curate of Waleot, Bath, 1864-67; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Bournemouth, 1867-90; Hon. Canon, Winchester Cathedral, 1881; Canon of Windsor, 1886; Domestic Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1891-1901. *Recreation*: tricycle. *Address*: Deanery, Windsor Castle. *Club*: Constitutional.

**ELIOT, Whately**, M.Inst.C.E.; Admiralty Superintending Civil Engineer in charge of Keyham Dockyard Extension; *b.* 22 Nov. 1841; *s.* of late William Eliot, of Weymouth; *m.* Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, *d.* of Patrick Jamieson, of Peterhead. *Educ.*: Windlesham school; Queenwood College. Pupil of Sir J. Coode, C.E., at Portland Breakwater; has been engaged on dock and harbour works at Sunderland, Tynemouth, and Isle of Man; conducted survey for harbour works in New Zealand; designed and carried out works for Peterhead Harbour Board and Scarborough Corporation; resident engineer of harbour works for Cape Government, and of Eastham Section Manchester Ship Canal. *Address*: Admiralty Offices, H.M. Dockyard Extension, Keyham, Devonport.

**ELIOT, Rev. W.**; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Bournemouth, since 1891; Rural Dean of Christchurch since 1893; Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral since 1889; *b.* 1832; *s.* of William Eliot of Weymouth; *m.* 1858, Barbara, *e. d.* of C. R. Baynes, The Lammes, Minchinhampton, Judge of the Supreme Court, Madras. *Educ.*: Bath Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford. Curate of Minchinhampton, 1855; Vicar of Mayfield, Staffs., 1862; Rector of Compton Abbas, Dorset, 1866; Vicar of St. James's, Bristol, 1871; Vicar of Aston, Birmingham, 1876; Chairman of the Aston School Board, 1884-91; Rural Dean of Aston, 1887-91. *Publications*: History of Aston Parish Church; The Lord's Supper—a Practical Treatise for Confirmation

*Candidates. Address*: Trinity Vicarage, Bournemouth.

**ELIOTT, Sir William Francis Augustus**; 8th Bt. of Stobs; *cr.* 1666; Chief of ancient family of Elliott; J.P. D.L.; served for several years in the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* Stobs Castle, 2 Feb. 1827; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Theresa, *d.* of late Sir Alexander Boswell, Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1846, Charlotte Maria (*d.* 1878), *d.* of late Robert Wood; 2nd, Hannah, *d.* of H. T. Birkett, Foxbury, Surrey, and widow of Henry Kelsall, 1879. *Educ.*: Eton. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, hunting, curling; at one time owner of race and steeplechase horses. Owns about 19,400 acres. *Heir*: *n.* Arthur A. Boswell, *b.* 1856. *Address*: Stobs Castle, Hawick, N.B. *Club*: Conservative, Edinburgh.

**ELIOTT-LOCKHART, Capt. Percy Clare**, D.S.O., 1899; "Queen's Own" Corps of Guides; *b.* Kamptee, India, 21 Sept. 1867; *s.* of Col. William Elliott-Lockhart, late Royal Artillery, and Ada, *d.* of late Henry Cardew. *Educ.*: Somerset Coll. Bath. Gazetted 1st West Indian Regiment, 1887; Indian Staff Corps, 1890; served as Brigade Transport Officer, Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal and clasp); relief of Chitral, 1895; attack on the Malakand (medal and clasp); North-West Frontier, 1897-98; defence of Malakand; relief of Chakdara; operations in Bajaur, Mamand, and Boner (despatches, two clasps, D.S.O.). Decorated in recognition of services on North-West Frontier Expeditions, 1897-98. *Publication*: A Frontier Campaign. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, riding. *Address*: Mardan, Punjab. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**ELKINGTON, E. Way**; *b.* London, 1872; *y. s.* of Surgeon-General A. G. Elkington, late of the Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1902, Agnes Mary, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Young. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School. Studied for the medical profession, but instead, went on the Stock Exchange; getting tired of fogs and figures, sailed for New Zealand in 1891, and there went in for gold and gum digging, cattle driving, and journalism; sailed for San Francisco, 1897, to take up position on a local newspaper; a year later travelled across America and then shipped as an ordinary seaman on an oil-tank steamer; back in London, continued journalistic work, editing The King's 'Jester' pages from Nov. 1900 to Feb. 1902. *Publications*: The Lucky Shot, 1902; The Squatter's Stud, 1903; The Rugged Path, 1903; contributor to Wide World Magazine, Land and Water, etc. *Recreations*: walking, cycling, and fishing. *Club*: Savage.

**ELKINGTON, F. Pellatt**; *b.* 29 April 1874; *s.* of A. J. Elkington, J.P., D.L., of 25 Hans Road, Hans Place, and Woodbrooke Hall, King's Norton (*g. s.* of inventor and patentee of electro-plating), and Frances Pellatt, *g. d.* of Apsley Pellatt, M.P., Southwark. *Educ.*: Dover College; France and Germany. Late Lieut. 4th Worcestershire Regt. and Reserve of Officers; founded the Naval and Military Magazine, June 1896, editing with Mr. Arthur aBeckett; Secretary of the first Army League. *Publications*: War Medals of the last Sixty Years; The Last Invasion of Wales by the French; To Serve the Queen. *Recreation*: work. *Address*: 35 St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Piccadilly, Royal Channel Islands Yacht.



**ELKINS, Stephen Benton**, Member of Congress, Sec. of War; U.S. Senator; *b.* Perry Co., O., 26 Sept. 1841; *s.* of Philip D. and Sarah P. Elkins; *m.* 1875, Hollie, *d.* of Ex-U.S. Senator Henry G. Davis. *Educ.*: Univ. of Missouri, 1860. Admitted to Mo. Bar, 1863; went to N. Mexico, 1863; Member Territorial Legislature, 1864-65; later Territorial District Attorney-General and U.S. District Attorney; Delegate in Congress from N. Mexico, 1873-77; became largely interested in coal mining and railroads; now Vice-President of W. Va. Central and Pittsburg Railway; was Secretary of War, U.S. 1891-93; U.S. Senator from W. Va. 1895-1901; re-elected, 1900; Republican. *Address*: West Virginia, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Metropolitan, Union League, New York.

**ELKINS, William Lukens**; *b.* W. Va., 2 May 1832. Removed to Philadelphia, 1840; clerk in a store, 1840-52; produce merchant, 1852-61; oil producer, 1861-75; partner in Standard Oil Co. 1875-80; sold out oil interests to that Co.; acquired large interests in gas plants through U.S.; organised and is director in the United Gas and Improvement Co.; one of organisers of the Philadelphia Traction Co., and acquired large State railway interests in Chicago, New York, Baltimore, and Pittsburg. *Address*: 1205 N. Broad Street, Philadelphia.

**ELLENBOROUGH, 5th Baron (cr. 1802), Commander Edward Downes Law**, R.N.; retired; [1st Baron was for many years Lord Chief Justice; 2nd Baron, Governor-General of India]; *b.* 9 May 1841; *e. s.* of Hon. Henry Spencer Law and Dorothea, *d.* of late Colonel John Staunton Rochfort of Clogrenane, Co. Carlow, Ireland; *S.* cousin, 1902. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Royal Navy. Passed as naval interpreter in French at Royal Naval College, 1867. Naval cadet, H.M.S. "Colossus," during Russian War; midshipman, H.M.S. "High-flyer," during Chinese War, 1857-60; Lieut. commanding H.M.S. "Coquette," during Ashanti War, 1873. *Publications*: Diagrams on Work Books, and Diagrams on Mercator Charts; A Short and Easy Method of Correcting the Centring Error of a Sextant when at Sea (Nautical Magazine, 1901). *Recreations*: riding, shooting, travelling. *Heir*: *b.* Lieut.-Col. C. H. Law, *b.* 1849. *Address*: 65 George Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Travellers', Naval and Military, Alpine.

*See also Ernest Law.*

**ELLERSHAW, Rev. Henry, M.A.**; Lecturer in Univ. of Durham; Junior Proctor, 1896-1901; *b.* Mexborough, Yorks, 13 Jan. 1863; *e. s.* of Rev. Henry Ellershaw, Vicar of Mexborough; *m.* Edith May, 3rd *d.* of W. S. Stride, 1897. *Educ.*: Doncaster Gram. School; Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham. B.A.; 2nd class Classical Honours, 1886; 2nd class Theol. Hon. 1887; Fellow of University, 1888. *Recreations*: boating, tennis, cycling, music. *Address*: 46 North Bailey, Durham.

**ELLERY, Lt.-Col. Robert Lewis John**, C.M.G., 1889; F.R.S.; late Govt. Astronomer and Director of the Melbourne Observatory; *b.* Cranleigh, Surrey, 14 July 1827; *s.* of John Ellery, surgeon of that place; *m.* 1st, 1858 (*d.* 1858); 2nd, Margaret, *d.* of John Shields of Launceston, Tasmania, 1858. *Educ.*: County Grammar School. Trained to the medical pro-

fession; sailed to Melbourne, 1851; accepted appointment to establish an observatory near Melbourne, 1853, which afterwards was moved to Melbourne, and continued as director till 1895, when he retired from the public service of the colony; director of the Geodetic Survey of Victoria, 1856-74; in 1873 organised, and after commanded, the Victorian Torpedo Corps (now Submarine Mining Engineers), from which he retired with rank of Lieut.-Col. in 1889; was president of the Royal Society of Victoria for 23 years. *Publications*: several volumes on astronomical and meteorological subjects, chiefly observations, and numerous papers on scientific subjects for transactions of scientific societies. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, gardening, cabinet-making and turning, music, chess, etc. *Address*: Observatory House, South Yarra, Melbourne.

**ELLES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmond Roche**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1898; C.B. (1893); Military Member of the Governor-General's Council, India, since 1901; *s.* of Malcolm J. Elles; *b.* 1848; *m.* Clare Gertrude, *d.* of late Gen. Rothney, C.B., C.S.I., 1873. *Educ.*: privately; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1867; Colonel, 1891; Major-General, 1900; served Loosha Expedition, 1871-72; D.A.Q.M.G. Indian Contingent, Egyptian War, 1882; A.Q.M.G. Hazara Expedition, 1888; Indian Frontier, 1897; commanded Peshawur District, 1895-1901. *Address*: Simla. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**ELLESMERE, 3rd Earl of (cr. 1846), Francis Charles Granville Egerton**, J.P.; Viscount Brackley, 1846. [3rd and last Duke of Bridgwater (*d.* 1803) was grand-uncle of 1st Earl of Ellesmere, and founded the canal systems in England; his cousin, the 8th Earl of Bridgwater, originated the well-known Bridgwater Treatises; the 1st Earl of Bridgwater was appointed Lord President of Wales, and thus originated Milton's Comus.] Hon. Col. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry Cavalry, and 4th Vol. Batt. Manchester Regiment since 1891; *b.* London, 5 Apr. 1847; *s.* of 2nd Earl and *d.* of 1st Earl Cawdor; *S.* father 1862; *m.* Lady Katharine Louisa Phipps, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Normanby, 1868. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1867). Owns about 13,300 acres. *Publications*: Sir Hector's Watch; A Broken Stirrup-Leather; A Sapphire Ring; Mrs. John Foster; several works of fiction. *Recreations*: cricket, racing, shooting. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Brackley *q.v.* *Address*: Worsley Hall, Manchester; Bridgewater House, S.W.; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket; Manor House, Brackley, Northamptonshire. *Clubs*: Carlton. Travellers', Marlborough, Turf, Pratt's.

*See also George Kemp.*

**ELLICE, Capt. E. C.**, M.P. (L.) St. Andrews Burghs since 1903; *s.* of Robert Ellice, sometime Secretary to Sir George Grey, Governor of New Zealand. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered army: Grenadier Guards, 1877; Captain, 1886; retired; Major 1st Cinque Ports R. Volunteers; served South Africa with Lovat's Scouts. *Address*: Ardochy, Invergarry, N.B.

**ELLICOTT, His Honour Judge Arthur Becher**, M.A., J.P.; Judge of County Courts Circuit, Gloucestershire, since 1892; Chancellor of Dioceses of Gloucester and Bristol since 1891; *b.* London, 24 Sept. 1842; *a. s.* of Rt. Rev. C. J.

Ellcott, D.D., Bishop of Gloster, and Constantia Ann, *d.* of late Admiral Becher, R.N.; *m.* Louisa Frederica, *d.* of late Col. Arthur John Reynell-Pack, C.B., Avisford, Sussex, 1875. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Middle Temple, 1875; Oxford Circuit; Secy. to Cathedral Estab. Commission, 1879-85. *Recreations*: shooting, cycling. *Address*: Roulborough Manor, Stroud, Gloucestershire. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**ELLICOTT, Rt. Rev. Charles John**; *m.* Gloucester, Bishop of.

**ELLINGTON, Edward B.**, M.Inst.C.E.; *a.* Vice-President Mechanical Engineers; *b.* London, 1845. Articled to J. Penn & Son, Greenwich, 1862; partner Johnson & Ellington, Chester, 1869, became Hydraulic Engineering Co. Ltd., 1874; inaugurated at Hull the first public system of hydraulic power constructed, 1875; promoted General Hydraulic Power Co., 1882; Chief Engineer of that Co.; has invented numerous improvements in hydraulic machinery. *Address*: Palace Chambers, 9 Bridge Street, S.W.

**ELLIOT, family name of Earl of Minto.**

**ELLIOT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander James Hardy**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; Col. 21st Lancers since 1902; *b.* 1825; *s.* of Adm. Sir George Elliot; *g.* *s.* of 1st Earl of Minto; *a.* Gertrude Mary, *d.* of J. W. Williams, 1855. Entered 8th Bengal Cavalry, 1843; served in Gwalior Campaign (bronze star), 1843; Captain Governor-General's Body Guard, 1844; Sutlej War (wounded, medal with three clasps), 1845-46; transferred to Queen's Royal 9th Lancers, 1848; exchanged to 5th Dragoon Guards, 1851; Crimea, 1854-55; A.D.C. to General Scarlett with Balaklava Expedition (despatches, wounded, medal with two clasps, Brevet of Major, Commander of Legion of Honour, Order of Medjidie); A.Q.M.G. Liverpool, 1856; Brigade-Major Cavalry Brigade, Dublin, 1857; sent on special service to New Brunswick, 1863; command of Eastern District, 1865-70; A.Q.M.G. South-Western District, 1871-74; A.A.G. Aldershot, 1874; Headquarters, 1874-79; attached to late Marquess of Northampton's special mission to Spain, 1881; Curragh command and Inspector-General of Cavalry in Ireland, 1884-85; commanded North British District, 1885-88; Col. 6th Dragoon Guards, 1892-1902. *Address*: 36 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Turf. Army and Navy, Pratt's, Beefsteak.

**ELLIOT, Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas**, Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1903; M.P. (L.U.) City of Durham 1898-1900, and since 1900; Editor of the *Edin. Review* since 1895; *b.* 17 Dec. 1846; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Minto; *m.* Madeleine, *d.* of Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K.C.B., 1858. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A.); Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1903. Barr. 1880, and practised on the Northern Circuit; M.P. (L.) Roxburghshire, 1880-86; (L.U.) 1886-92, when he was defeated by Hon. Mark Napier; stood for City of Durham 1895, when he was defeated by one vote. *Publications*: *Criminal Procedure in England and Scotland*; *The State and the Church*, 1881; 2nd ed. 1899. *Address*: 27 Rutland Gate, S.W.; Dimbola, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum, New (Edinburgh).

**ELLIOT, Major Edmund Halbert**; Adjutant and Clerk of the Cheque, the King's

Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard, since 1901; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. E. J. Elliot, 79th Highlanders, and *d.* of Charles Craigie-Halkett-Inglis of Cramond; *m.* 1898, Isabella, *d.* of late James C. H. Colquhoun, and widow of 3rd Earl of Limerick, K.P. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1874; South Africa, 1879; Zulu War; Battle of Ulundi (medal and clasp, despatches); Capt. Royal Artillery, 1883; Adjutant 3rd Middlesex Artillery Volunteers, 1885-91; Major Royal Artillery, 1891; retired, 1892; appointed one of the Exons of H.M.'s Royal Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard 1892. *Recreations*: golf, hunting, shooting, etc., etc. *Address*: 40 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; (official) Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military.

**ELLIOT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Locke**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1896, D.S.O. 1887. Entered army, 1868; Col. 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Burmese Expedition, 1887-89 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (C.B., British medal, Khedive's medal); South Africa, 1901-1902 (K.C.B., medal with two clasps). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**ELLIOT, Francis Edmund Hugh**, H.M. Agent and Consul-General, Sofia, Bulgaria, since 1895; *b.* The Hague, 24 March 1851; *a.* *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Elliot, G.C.B. (2nd *s.* of 2nd Earl of Minto), and Anne, *d.* of Sir E. Antrobus, Bt.; *m.* Henrietta Augusta Mary, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir F. Clare Ford, G.C.B., 1881. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Classical Moderations, 3rd class Final Schools, Lit. Hum., M.A. Steered Eton Eight, 1866-68; rowed bow, 1869; rowed in Balliol Eight, 1870-73 (head of the river, 1873); bow of Oxford Etonian crew, 1871 (winners of Grand Challenge Cup, Henley); entered Diplomatic Service and appointed Attaché at Constantinople, 1874; 3rd Sec. at Vienna, 1878; 2nd Sec. at Rio, 1879; Stockholm, 1881; Lisbon, 1883; Cairo, 1884; Paris, 1885; Sec. of Legation at Athens, 1890. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, lawn-tennis. *Address*: British Agency and Consulate-General, Sofia, Bulgaria. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's.

**ELLIOT, Frederick Augustus Hugh**, C.I.E. 1883; late I.C.S.; retired, 1896; *b.* 1847; *s.* of Edward Francis Elliot (Minto family); *m.* 1872, Constance, *d.* of late Surg.-Maj. Elijah Impey. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Entered B.C.S. 1868; Educational Inspector and Acting Director of Public Instruction, Bejar, 1873-75; Tutor and Governor of Gaekwar of Baroda, 1875; Survey and Settlement Officer, Baroda, 1890. *Address*: 77 Kensington Gardens Square, W.

**ELLIOT, Sir George**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1874; *b.* 1867; *e.* *s.* of Sir George William Elliot, 2nd Bt., and Sarah, *d.* of Charles Taylor, Sunderland; *S.* 1895; *m.* 1897, Lily Johnston. Late Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars. *Heir*: *b.* Capt. Charles Elliot, *b.* 1873. *Address*: Rackheath Hall, Norwich.

**ELLIOT, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry George**, G.C.B.; *cr.* 1869; P.C. Ambassador, retired 1884; *b.* 30 June 1817; *s.* of 2nd Earl of Minto; *m.* Anne (*d.* 1899), *d.* of late Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. A.D.C. and Private Secretary to Sir John Franklin, the



Arctic Explorer, when Governor of Tasmania, 1836-40; entered Diplomatic Service, 1841; has been Minister at Copenhagen, Naples, Turin, and Florence, and employed on two special missions to Greece; Ambassador to Turkey, 1867; and to Austria-Hungary, 1877. *Recreations*: tennis, field sports. *Address*: Ardington House, Wantage. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Travelers', Wellington, St. George's, Chesa.

**ELLIOT, Major Sir Henry George**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1899; C.B. 1901; Chief Magistrate, Territories of Tembuland, Transkei, and Pondoland, of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope; *b.* 1826; *s.* of late Major J. F. Elliot; *m.* 1st, 1865, Emily, *d.* of J. Drummond; 2nd, 1879, Emily, *d.* of W. Gardner. Entered army, Royal Marines, 1847; retired, Major, 1870; served bombardment of Odessa, 1854; Crimea, 1854-55, including Sebastopol and Balaclava (despatches, medal with clasps, Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidie); South Africa, 1877-78, commanded Tembu Levies (C.M.G., South African War medal); South Africa, 1880-81, commanded forces in Tembuland (medal); served Boer War, 1899-1902, commanded forces in Transkeian Territories (despatches, C.B.); retired from Colonial service, 1902.

**ELLIOT, Hon. Hugh Frederick**, D.L., J.P.; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Minto and the *a. d.* of Gen. Sir T. Hislop, 1st Bt. (ext.); *b.* 1848; *m.* 1879, Mary Euphemia, *d.* of late Col. Long of Bromley Hill, Kent. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A.). M.P. North Ayrshire, 1885-92. *Address*: Corwar, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire.

**ELLIOT, Major William Henry Wilson**, D.S.O. 1902, M.B., I.M.S., F.L.S.; *b.* 7 Oct. 1864; *s.* of late W. C. Elliot, M.D.; *m.* 1890, Charlotte E. P. *e. d.* of late C. Furber. *Educ.*: private tuition; London University. Served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Miranzai, 1891; Tochi, 1897 (medal and clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal, 4 clasps). *Address*: c/o Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**ELLIOTT, Algernon**, C.I.E. 1903; officiating Commissioner, Hyderabad assigned districts 1901-3. *Educ.*: Repton School. Entered Indian Service, 1869, as Assist. District Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces; transferred to Berar as Assistant Commissioner; Civil and Sessions Judge, 1895; Judicial Commissioner of Berar, 1898.

**ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. A. G.**; *see* Kilmore.

**ELLIOTT, Sir Charles Alfred**, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1887; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Indian Civil Service, retired 1895; member of London School Board since 1896; Chairman of its Finance Committee; J.P. for Surrey; *s.* of Rev. H. V. Elliott, Brighton, and Julia, *d.* of John Marshall, Hallsteads, Ullswater, M.P. for Leeds; *m.* 2nd, Alice, *d.* of Thomas Gaussen, and widow of T. J. Murray, I.C.S., 1887. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1856; served in the Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal and mentioned in despatches); Secretary to Government of the N.W.P., 1870-75; Famine Commissioner in Mysore, 1877-78; Secretary to the Indian Famine Commission, 1878-80; Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1881-85; President Finance

Committee, 1886-87; Member Executive Council of Viceroy in charge of Public Works, 1887-90; Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, 1891-95. *Address*: Fernwood, Wimbledon Park. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, E.I.U.S.

**ELLIOTT, Sir Charles Bletterman**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1901; LL.B.; Special Commissioner of Railways since 1901; *b.* Uitenhage, Cape Colony, 8 May 1841; *y. s.* of Rev. William Elliott and Georgina Johanna, *d.* of Capt. William Caldwell; *m.* 1865, Julia Charlotte, *d.* of Harry Remington Horne. *Educ.*: Boys' Mission School, Hampstead, London; South African Coll. Cape Town. 2nd and 1st class in Literature and Science; Clerk to Mr. Justice Cloete, 1859; clerk Colonial Secretary's Office, 1859-63 and 1867-72; clerk to Mr. Justice Watermeyer, 1863; secretary to Board of Public Examiners in Literature and Science, 1863-73; member of the Board; acting Clerk of the Peace, Cape Town, and chief clerk to Attorney-General; J.P. for the Colony; acting Resident Magistrate, Wynberg and Cape Town; chief clerk to the Commissioner of Crown Lands and Public Works, and then Assistant Commissioner; member of Council of Cape University; Examiner in Science and Moderator of Examiners in Science; advocate of the Supreme Court, 1875; in charge of Department of Public Works; Commissioner of Table Bay Harbour Board; member of Civil Service Commission and of Tender Board; late General Manager of Cape Government Railways. *Address*: Cape Agent-General's Office, 100 Victoria Street, S.W.; The Knoll, Chichester Road, Croydon.

**ELLIOTT, Edwin Bailey**, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; Waynflete Professor of Pure Mathematics; Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxford; *b.* Oxford, 1 June 1851; *e. s.* of late E. L. Elliott. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. School, Magdalen Coll. Oxford. Fellow, etc., Queen's College, 1874-92. *Publications*: *Algebra of Quantics*, 1895; numerous contributions to Mathematical Journals and Societies. *Address*: 4 Bardwell Road, Oxford.

**ELLIOTT, Gertrude**; *see* Forbes-Robertson, J.

**ELLIOTT, Col. John**, C.B. 1877, C.M.G. 1891; *b.* 1824. Entered army, 1841; Col. 1869; served China, 1842 (medal); Rangoon River, 1852 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); Baltic, 1854 (medal); Sebastopol, 1855 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); Kaffir War (medal).

**ELLIOTT, Sir Thomas Henry**, K.C.B. *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1897; Secretary to Board of Agriculture since 1892; *b.* London, 7 Sept. 1854; *a. s.* of late Thomas Henry Elliott of Rue Ruhmkorff, Paris; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of late James Rowe, 1880. *Educ.*: privately. Entered Inland Revenue Department by open competition, 1872; a Principal Clerk, 1887; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie, President of Local Govt. Board, 1889-92; Member of the Royal Commission on Local Taxation, 1896-1902. *Address*: 4 Whitehall Place, S.W.; Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey. *Club*: National.

**ELLIS**, family name of **Baron Howard De Walden**.

**ELLIS**; *see* Agar-Ellis.

**ELLIS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus**, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1902; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1897; C.S.I. 1876; Compt. of Accounts to H.M.; Extra Equerry to H.M. the King; *b.* Gibraltar, 13 Dec. 1837; 2nd *s.* of Col. Hon. Augustus F. Ellis; *m.* Hon. Miss Frances Labouchere, *d.* of 1st and last Baron Taunton, 1864. *Educ.*: R.M. College, Sandhurst. Appointed 33rd Regt., Aug. 1854; served in Crimea, siege of Sebastopol, 1855; and at Kertch; in India, A.D.C. and Military Secretary to Lord Elphinstone, Governor of Bombay, 1858-62; exchanged as Capt. to Grenadier Guards, 1862; appointed Equerry to Prince of Wales, 1867; Lt.-Col. 1870; Col. 1878; Maj.-Gen. 1885; Secy. to H.M. Commissioners for Exhibition, 1881; Queen's Sergeant-at-Arms in the House of Lords, 1898-1901. *Address*: 29 Portland Place, W. *Clubs*: Travelers', Marlborough, Turf.

**ELLIS, Major Conyngham Richard Cecil**, D.S.O. 1900; The Cameronians; retired 1903; *b.* 1863. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1893; Major, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1900. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**ELLIS, Francis Robert**, C.M.G. 1901; Auditor-General and Controller of Revenue and Accountant-General of the Island of Ceylon; a member of the Executive and Legislative Councils; *b.* May 1849. Entered Ceylon Civil Service as a Writer, 1877; filled various judicial and revenue appointments in the same service till he became Government-Agent of the Western Province in the Island, 1901. *Address*: Colombo, Ceylon.

**ELLIS, Mrs. G. A.**; *see* Eliot, Max.

**ELLIS, Henry Havelock**, L.S.A.; Fellow of the Medico-legal Society of New York and the Anthropological Society of Berlin; Honorary Fellow of the Chicago Academy of Medicine, etc.; general editor of the Contemporary Science Series since 1889; *b.* Croydon, Surrey, 2 Feb. 1859, belonging on both sides to families connected with the sea, and spent much of childhood on sea (Pacific, etc.); *m.* Edith M. O. Lees, 1891. *Educ.*: private schools; St. Thomas's Hospital. Engaged in teaching in various parts of New South Wales, 1875-79; returned to England and qualified as a medical man, but only practised for a short time, having become absorbed in literary and scientific work; edited the Mermaid Series of Old Dramatists, 1887-89. *Publications*: The New Spirit, 1890; The Criminal, 1890 (3rd ed. revised and enlarged, 1901); Man and Woman: A Study of Human Secondary Sexual Characters, 1894; Sexual Inversion, being vol. i. of Studies in the Psychology of Sex, 1897; Affirmations, 1897; The Evolution of Modesty, etc., being vol. ii. of Studies in the Psychology of Sex, 1899; The Nineteenth Century: A Dialogue in Utopia, 1900; Analysis of the Sexual Impulse, being vol. iii. of Studies in the Psychology of Sex, 1903. *Recreation*: travel chiefly. *Address*: Carbis Water, Lelant, Cornwall.

**ELLIS, John Edward**, D.L.; M.P. (L.) Rushcliffe, Notts, since 1885; Temporary Chairman, House of Commons, and a Chairman of Grand Committees; *s.* of Edward Shipley Ellis, Leicester; *m.* Maria, *d.* of late John Rowntree of Scarborough, 1867. *Educ.*: Society of Friends' Schools, Hertford and Kendal. Educated as an engineer; engaged 1861-81 in active management

of collieries, Nottinghamshire; Director and Chairman to 1886 of Nottingham Joint-Stock Bank, Ltd.; since 1885 wholly devoted to duties as M.P. *Address*: Wrea Head, Scalby, R.S.O. Yorks; 40 Pont Street, S.W. *Club*: Reform.

**ELLIS, John V.**; Senator of the Dominion of Canada since 1900; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 14 Feb. 1835; *s.* of Michael Ellis and Margaret Walsh; *m.* 1864, Mary Caroline, *e. d.* of S. W. Babbitt. *Educ.*: Halifax, Nova Scotia. Editor of St. John (N.B.) Daily Globe since 1861; elected to Provincial Legislature of New Brunswick, 1882 and 1886; and Parliament of Canada, 1886-90, 1896-1900. *Publications*: New Brunswick as a Home for Immigrants; Address on Canada before the Canadian Club, Boston; and On Reciprocal Relations with the United States. *Recreations*: an enthusiastic rod fisherman; member of St. John Golf and of Neptune Rowing Clubs; President of the Natural History Society of New Brunswick. *Address*: The Senate, Ottawa; St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. *Clubs*: Union, St. John, N.B.

**ELLIS, Sir (John) Whittaker**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1882; J.P.; *b.* Petersham, 25 Jan. 1829; 5th *s.* of late Joseph Ellis, Richmond, and Elizabeth, *d.* of William Moates; *m.* 1st, Mary Ann (*d.* 1901), *d.* of John Staples, 1859; 2nd, 1903, Marian, *d.* of late Rev. John Bailey. *Educ.*: private school, Richmond, Rev. William Allan's. Alderman, Broad Street Ward, 1872; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1874-75; Lord Mayor of London, 1881-82; First Mayor of Richmond, 1890-91; Governor of the Irish Society, 1882-93; Director Alliance Bank, 1880; Chairman, 1883-86; Chairman of Emmanuel Hospital; Governor, various hospitals; Chevalier 2nd Class Golden Lion of Nassau; M.P. (C.) Mid-Surrey, 1884-85; Kingston Division, 1885-92; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1899-1900; was awarded the Order of Mercy by Queen Victoria on the recommendation of His Majesty King Edward VII., 1900. *Publications*: Pamphlets on the Irish Land Question, and on the Government of Ireland, etc. *Address*: Solent Lodge, Cowes, I. W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick, Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

**ELLIS, Robinson**, Corpus Professor of Latin Literature, Oxford, since 1893; *b.* Barming, Kent, 1834. *Educ.*: Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey; Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Fellow of Trinity, Oxford, 1858; Professor of Latin, Univ. Coll. London, 1870; Latin Reader, Oxford, 1883-93. *Publications*: Catulli Veronensis Liber, Apparatum Criticum, Prolegomena, Appendices addidit, 1867 (2nd ed. 1875); The Poems and Fragments of Catullus in the Metres of the Original, 1871; A Commentary on Catullus, 1876 (2nd ed. 1889); The Ibis of Ovid, edited from new MSS., with a full Commentary, 1881; Glosses on Apollinaris Sidonius in Anecdota Oxoniensia, Classical Series, vol. i. Part 5, 1885; The Fables of Avianus, 1887; Orientii Carmina, in vol. xvi. of the Vienna Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum, 1888; Noctes Manilianae, 1891; The Fables of Phaedrus, an Inaugural Lecture, 1894; The Minor Poems ascribed to Vergil, in Papillon and Haigh's miniature edition, 1895; Velleius Paterculus, a new Recension with a Critical Commentary, 1898; in combination with A. D. Godley, Nova Anthologia Oxoniensis, 1899; The new Fragments of Juvenal, a Lecture, 1901; Aetna, a new recension of the text, with prose translation and commentary, 1901; The Com-



monitorium of Orientius, a Lecture, 1903; Specimens of Latin Palaeography from MSS. in the Bodleian Library, 1903. *Address*: Corpus Christi College or Trinity College, Oxford.

**ELLIS, Rev. Rowland**; Synod Clerk of Diocese and Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, since 1899; Rector of St. Paul's, Edinburgh, since 1884; Member of Edinburgh School Board, 1900-1903; *b.* 24 April 1841; *o. s.* of Thomas Ellis, Caerwys, Flintshire; *m.* 1869, Margaret Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Surgeon-Major William Brydon, C.B. *Educ.*: Ruthin Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford. Exhibitioner, B.A. 1863 (Hon. 4th class Natural Science); M.A. 1868. Ordained, 1864; Curate of Grosford, 1864-68; Vicar of Gwersyllt, 1868-72; Vicar of Mold, 1872-84; Rural Dean of Mold, 1873-84. *Publications*: Some Aspects of Woman's Life, 1882; The Church in the Wilderness, 1887; The Christian Faith, 1897; Sin and its Remedy, 1900. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: 19 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

**ELLIS, T. Mullett**; poet and novelist; founder and editor of *The Thrush*, a periodical for original poetry; *b.* 29 Dec. 1850; 2nd *s.* of Rev. R. S. Ellis; *m.* Gwendoline, *d.* of Wm. Hayhurst of Billington. Educated as architect. First prize in Architecture, Nottingham; A.R.I.B.A. After 15 years' practice as architect engaged in literature; founded the War Emergency Committee, 1899; assisted to found *The Evening News*, the first halfpenny Conservative newspaper in England; one of the earliest members of the Primrose League; travelled in Malta, Sicily, Italy, Austria, Hungary, Sweden, Morocco, and Algeria. *Publications*: *The Earl's Nose*, a book of humour in verse, with illustrations by the author; *Bone et Fidelis* (a poem); *Elegy on the Death of Lord Beaconsfield*, 1884; *Reveries of World History*, 1893; *Seven Sonnets* (illustrated). Novels—*The Beauty of Boscastle*, 1894; *Zalma*, 1895; *Tales of the Klondyke*; *God is Love*, 1898; *The Three Cats'-Eye Rings*; *Kitty*, a story of the Transvaal War; also several poems and short stories in *Illustrated London News*, *Sketch*, *To-Day*, etc. *Recreations*: caricaturing, boating, gardening. *Address*: Crook House, Shepperton-on-Thames. *Club*: Savage.

**ELLIS, William**, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; Mem. Inst. Elect. Eng.; late Superintendent of the Magnetical and Meteorological Department, Royal Observatory, Greenwich. Joined the Royal Observatory, 1841; attached to the Astronomical Department until 1874, having during the preceding 18 years had charge of the chronometric and electric branch; was transferred to and had charge of the Magnetical and Meteorological Department, 1875-93; from March 1853 to May 1854 had charge of the University Observatory, Durham. *Address*: 12 Vanbrugh Hill, Blackheath, S.E.

**ELLIS-NANNEY, Sir Hugh John**, 1st Bart.; *cr.* 1897; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1845; *s.* of late O. J. Ellis-Nanney, M.P.; *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Octavia Dillon, *y. d.* of 3rd Baron Clonbrock, 1875. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Gwynfryn, Criccieth; Cefndenddwyr, Merioneth. *Club*: Carlton.

**ELLISON, Christopher O.** Past President, Society of Architects. *Address*: 22 St. Thomas's Street, Liverpool.

**ELLISON, Rev. John Henry Joshua** Vicar of Windsor; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1901; *b.* 18 March 1855; *s.* of Rev. Canon Ellison, founder of the Church of England Temperance Society; *m.* 1st, *d.* of late Archbishop Tait (*d.* 1888), 1888; 2nd 1901 Sara Dorothy Graham, *d.* of late Walter Ewing Crum. *Educ.*: Eton College; Merton College, Oxford. Postmaster of Merton College; 1st class, Classical Moderations; 2nd class, Lit. Hum. Was domestic chaplain to Archbishop Tait; curate of Kensington; vicar of St. Gabriel's, Plumico, 1885-95; late Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, and reader to the Queen at Windsor Castle; for four years (1895-99) was chairman of the Federation of Junior Clergy Missionary Associations in connection with S.P.G.; is chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: Vicarage, Windsor. *Club*: New University.

**ELLISON, William A.**, M.V.O., V.D., M.A., M.D.; Surgeon to His Majesty's Household at Windsor Castle; Major 1st Vol. Batt. Royal Berks Regt.; *b.* 1855; *s.* of James Ellison, M.D.; *m.* Catharine May Murray, *y. d.* of late Rev. H. Headley, of Ashley, Arnewood, Hants. *Educ.*: Eton; University College, Oxford; B.A. (Honours) 1878, M.A. 1881, M.B. 1884, M.D. 1895. Rowed in Eton Eight, 1873-4; "Wall" Football Eleven, 1873; winner of the "Pulling" and second in "Sculling," 1874; rowed in "Head of the River" Crew, Oxford, 1875, '77, '78; in Winning Trial Eight, 1875, '76, '77; Gymnastic Medallist, 1877; rowed in University Boat Race, 1878; won O.U.B.C. "pairs," 1878; also Visitors' Cup, 1876; Silver Goblets, 1878; and Grand Challenge Cup (stroke of Leander Eight) at Henley Regatta, 1880; Surgeon to Queen Victoria's Household at Windsor Castle, 1888; Acting Resident Physician to Queen Victoria at Balmoral, 1894, '95, '97, '98; M.V.O. 4th Class, 1901. *Publications*: contributions to *Lancet*. *Recreations*: yachting, boat-building, figure-skating, boating, music. *Address*: Eton, Bucks. *Clubs*: New University, Skating, Leander, Royal Harwich Yacht, Royal Cruising.

**ELLISON-MACARTNEY**; *see* Macartney.

**ELLISTON, William Alfred**, M.D., J.P., Suffolk; Fellow of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Soc., London; *b.* 1840; 2nd *s.* of William Elliston, surgeon, of Ipswich; *m.* 1st, Janet, *y. d.* of Rowley Potter, of Dartford, Kent, 1865; 2nd, Ellen Palmer, *nee* Longstaffe, of Lincoln, and widow of the Rev. Thomas Palmer, J.P., Rector of Trinley St. Martin, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Ipswich School; Guy's Hospital. Has practised at Ipswich as a general physician since 1863, and is Hon. Cons. Physician of the East Suffolk Hospital; is a Vice-President of the British Medical Association, and was President, 1900-1901; President, Guy's Physical Society, 1862-63; Vice-President, Jenner Society. *Publications*: various pamphlets and papers on professional subjects to the medical journals; an Address on Alcohol and an Address on Milk, published in the journal of the British Dairy Farmers' Association. *Recreations*: Vice-President Ipswich Golf Club, and formerly (1885-86) captain of Felixstowe Golf Club. *Address*: Stoke Hall, Ipswich.

**ELLISTON, William Rowley**, B.A., LL.B.; barrister-at-law; formerly editor of the

Weekly Sun; b. Manor House, Ipswich, 1 Feb. 1869; *e. s.* of W. A. Elliston, *q.v.*; *m.* Ethel Mary Walton, niece of F. W. Wilson, M.P. Mid-Norfolk, 28 April 1898. *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich; Christ's Coll. Camb. Pemberton Scholar, Ipswich School, 1885; elected simultaneously to Open Classical Bursary, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1887, and Open Classical Scholarship, Christ's College, Cambridge; Professor Skcat's Prize for English, 1888, Cambridge; 1st class Classical Tripos, part i. 1890; 1st class Law Tripos, part ii. 1891; Scholarship Law of Real and Personal Property and Equity, Lincoln's Inn, 1892; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, June 1893; Member of the South-Eastern Circuit; lectures for the Social and Political Education League; President Ipswich Literary Society. *Publications*: a regular contributor to the East Anglian Daily Times, occasional contributions to the British Medical Journal, Christ's College Magazine, Pearson's Magazine, the Contemporary, etc. *Recreations*: volunteering, fishing. *Address*: 163 Woodbridge Road, Ipswich; 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Eighty, Felixstowe Golf.

**ELMHIRST, Capt. Edward Pennell**; late 9th Norfolk Regt.; b. 7 Jan. 1845; *e. s.* of late Rev. Edward Elmhirst, Shawell Rectory, Leicestershire; *m.* Laura M., d. of late Stephen P. Kennard, 1873. *Educ.*: Rugby, Sandhurst. Served in China and Japan with 9th Foot, 1864-68; Musketry Instructor to same, 1871-74; A.D.C. to General C. Elmhirst at Malta and Bangalore, 1874-78; Adj. of Artists' Volunteer Corps, 1878-82; Master and Huntsman Neilgherry Hounds, 1875-77; Woodland-Pytchley Hounds, 1880-81; served in South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal with two clasps). *Publications*: Our Life in Japan, 1869; The Hunting Countries of Great Britain, 1882; The Cream of Leicestershire, 1883; The Best Season on Record, 1884; Foxhound, Forest, and Prairie, 1892; The Best of the Fun, 1903. *Recreations*: hunting correspondent of the Field as "Brooksby" since 1870; has done much big game shooting in Malay Peninsula, India, and the Rocky Mountains of America. *Address*: Blisworth House, Blisworth, Northamptonshire. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**ELMLEY, Viscount**; *e. s.* and heir of 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 3 July 1903.

**ELMSLIE, Col. Frederick Baumgardt**, C.B. 1903; R.A. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1901; Dep. Ass. Director-General Ordnance, War Office, 1899-1903; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Sudan, 1898, including Khartoum (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., British medal, and Khedive's medal with clasp); Gold Medallist, Royal Artillery Institution, 1893; Gold Medallist, Royal United Service Institution, 1894; Silver Medallist, Royal Artillery Institution, 1898. *Address*: 7th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, Nasirabad, India.

**ELPHIN, R.C. Bishop of, Rt. Rev. John Clancy**, D.D., consecrated 24 March 1896; b. Sooley, Co. Sligo, 23 Dec. 1856. *Educ.*: Mariat Brothers' School, Sligo; Summer Hill Coll.; St. Patrick Coll. Maynooth. Professor in the Diocesan Coll. Sligo, 1883-87; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Maynooth Coll. 1887-95. *Recreations*: books, music,

and saddle exercise. *Address*: St. Mary's, Sligo, Ireland.

**ELPHIN, Dean of**; see Burke, Very Rev. F.

**ELPHINSTONE**, family name of **Baron Elphinstone**.

**ELPHINSTONE**, 16th Baron (*cr.* 1509), **Sidney Herbert Elphinstone**; Baron Elphinstone (U.K.) 1885 [13th Baron was distinguished as Governor of Madras, then of Bombay during the Indian Mutiny]; b. 27 July 1869; *s.* of 15th Baron and Constance, *d.* of 6th Earl of Dunmore; *S.* father 1893. *Educ.*: Marlborough. *Heir*: b. Hon. Mountstuart William Elphinstone, b. 1871. *Address*: Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough.

See also R. B. Cunningham Graham.

**ELPHINSTONE, Sir Howard Warburton**, M.A.; 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1816; b. London, 26 July 1880; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of E. J. Curteis, M.P.; *S.* father 1893; *m.* Constance, *d.* of J. A. Hankey, Balcombe Place, Sussex, 1860. *Educ.*: Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar). 17th Wrangler, 1854. Librarian, Trin. Coll. Camb.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1862; Lecturer to Incorporated Law Society, 1869-71; Professor of Real Property Law to the Inns of Court, 1889-92; Reader on the Law of Real Property, Inns of Court, 1892-96; Conveyancing Counsel to the Court, 1895. *Publications*: Introduction to Conveyancing, 1871; Patterns for Turning, 1872; joint-author of Key and Elphinstone's Precedents of Conveyancing, 1878; On the Interpretation of Deeds, 1886; On Searches, 1887. *Recreation*: turning. *Heir*: *g. s.* Howard Graham, b. 1898. *Address*: 2 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn; Struan, Wimbledon Park. *Clubs*: Athenæum, United University.

**ELPHINSTONE, Sir Nicholas**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1628; Lieut.-Col., retired 1865; b. Riga, 16 Dec. 1825; *s.* of Capt. A. Elphinstone, R.N.; *g. s.* of Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel Elphinstone, Bt.; *S. b.* 1877; *m. y. d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir George Arthur, Bt., 1860. *Educ.*: Dresden; Bonn University. Entered army, 1845; served in Sutlej Campaign, 1845-46; in the Punjab Campaign, 1848-49 (medal); in the Mutinies (medal); correspondent of the Times in the Franco-German War; bombardment of Tours; battle of Le Mans, etc. *Recreation*: riding. *Heir*: *n.* Arthur, b. 1863. *Address*: 5 Stanhope Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Hurlingham.

**ELPHINSTONE - DALRYMPLE, Sir Robert Graeme**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1828; I.S.C. (unemployed super. list); b. 17 Jan. 1844; *s.* of late Hew Drummond Elphinstone-Dalrymple and Helenora Catherine, *d.* of Sir John Heron-Maxwell, 4th Bt.; *S.* cousin, 1900; *m.* 1871, Flora Loudoun, *d.* of late James M'Leod. *Educ.*: privately. Entered army, 1860; Capt. 1872; Col. 1890; served Abyssinian Campaign, including capture of Magdala (medal). *Recreations*: various. *Heir*: *s.* Edward Arthur, b. 1877. *Address*: Broadchalke, nr. Salisbury. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Queen's.

**ELRINGTON, General Frederick Robert**, C.B., 1873; Kt. of Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidieh; b. 1819; *m.* Emilie Jane, *d.* of George Best, of Eastbury Manor, Compton, 1859. Rifle Brigade, 1839-72; served in Crimea, Alma, Inkermann, siege of Sebastopol.



pol; raised 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade in 1857, and commanded it for 14 years 10 months; Col. Commandant Rifle Brigade since 1892. *Decorated* for services in Crimea. *Recreations*: country life, bicycling. *Address*: Vernon Hill, Bishops Waltham.

**ELSMIE, George Robert**, C.S.I., 1893; Barrister-at-Law; Indian Civil Service (retired); b. Aberdeen, 31 Oct. 1838; a. s. of George Elsmie and Anne, d. of Rev. Robert Shepherd; m. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Spears, 1861. *Educ.*: Marischal Coll. and University, Aberdeen; Haileybury Coll. Herts. Joined Bengal Civil Service, Feb. 1858, at Calcutta; Assistant Commissioner Punjab, Oct. 1858; rose through various grades to be Judge Chief Court, Punjab, 1878-85; Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1887-93; member of Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1888-93; Vice-Chancellor Punjab University, 1885-87. *Decorated* for services detailed above. *Publications*: Epitome of Cabul Correspondence, 1864; Notes on Peshawar Crime, 1884; Lumsden of the Guides, 1899; Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1903. *Recreations*: shooting, cycling, golf. *Address*: Cothal House, Fintray, Aberdeen. *Clubs*: Athenæum; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

**ELTON, Sir Edmund Harry**, 8th Bt.; cr. 1717; J.P.; b. 8 May 1846; s. u. 1883; m. Agnes, d. of Sir A. H. Elton, 7th Bt., 1868. *Educ.*: Bradfield; Jesus Coll. Cambridge. Hon. Col. 1st Gloster Artillery Vol.; County Councillor for Somerset; High Sheriff, 1894-95; originator and designer of Elton Ware Pottery; has received ten gold and two silver medals in International and other Exhibitions. Owns about 4200 acres. *Heir*: s. Ambrose, b. 1869 (m. 1901, Dorothy, d. of Arthur Wiggin of Oddington Estate, Ceylon. *Educ.*: Lancing Coll.; Jesus Coll. Cambridge; B.A.; Barr. 1896). *Address*: Clevedon Court, Somerset.

**ELTON, Col. Frederick Coulthurst**, C.B. 1882; R.A. Entered army, 1854; Col. 1885; served Crimea, 1855 (medal with clasp, Knight of Legion of Honour, Turkish medal); Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, Khedive's star). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**ELTON, Oliver**, M.A., Professor of English Literature, University College, Liverpool, since 1900; b. 1861; a. s. of late Rev. C. A. Elton, B.D.; m. 1888, Letitia, d. of late Rev. Dugald MacColl, M.A. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (scholar; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1884). Lecturer on English Literature at Owens College, Manchester, 1890-1900. *Publications*: Comus and other poems of Milton (edited); First Nine Books of Saxo Grammaticus' Historia Danica, translated (Folklore Society); An Introduction to Michael Drayton (Spenser Society), 1895; The Augustan Ages (Periods of European Literature), 1899; Reviews for the Manchester Guardian, including dramatic notices in The Manchester Stage, 1900. *Recreations*: cycling, fencing. *Address*: 15 Parkfield Road, Liverpool. *Club*: University, Liverpool.

**ELWES, Arthur Henry Stuart**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1858; a. surr. s. of late Robert Elwes and Mary Frances, d. of late Rev. Richard Lucas, rector of Edithweston; s. brother 1881; m. 1884, Millicent Ella Honora, 2nd d. of Peter

Godfrey Chapman. *Educ.*: Royal Naval Coll. Southsea. Lieut. R.N.; retired. *Address*: Congham House, Lynn. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**ELWES, Henry John**, F.R.S., landowner; b. 16 May 1846; e. s. of late J. H. Elwes, of Colesborne, and Mary, d. of late Sir R. Bromley, Bt., of Stoke, Notts; m. Margaret, d. of late W. C. Lowndes, of Brightwell Park, Oxon. *Educ.*: Eton, and abroad. Served five years in Scots Guards; travelled in Turkey, Asia Minor, Tibet, and in India four times; in N. America and Mexico, three times; in Russia and Siberia, three times; has been Vice-President of Royal Hort. Society, and is Victoria Medallist of the same; President of Entomological Society of London; was scientific member of the Indian Embassy to Tibet in 1886; represented Great Britain officially at the Botanical and Horticultural Congresses at St. Petersburg and Amsterdam. *Publications*: A Monograph of the Genus Liliun, folio; many papers in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Zoological, Linnean, Entomological, Horticultural, and R. Agricultural Societies between 1869 and 1899. *Recreations*: collecting butterflies, big game shooting, horticulture, hunting. *Address*: Colesborne Park, near Cheltenham. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ELWES, Capt. Lincoln Edmund Cary**, D.S.O. 1900; Durham Light Infantry; b. 1865. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches).

**ELWIN, Rt. Rev. Edmund Henry**; see Sierra Leone, Bishop of.

**ELY, 5th Marquess of (cr. 1800), John Henry Loftus**. Bt. 1780; Baron Loftus, 1785; Viscount Loftus, 1789; Earl of Ely, 1794; Baron Loftus (U.K.), 1801. b. 6 Mar. 1851; s. of Rev. Lord Adam Loftus, 3rd s. of 2nd Marquis and Margaret, d. of Robert Finnin, Dublin; s. cousin 1889; m. Margaret, d. of Frederick A. Clark, Lynton Court, Sussex, and Gracefield Park, Bucks, 1895. Owns about 49,000 acres. *Heir*: b. Lord George H. Loftus, q.v. *Address*: Ely Lodge, Enniskillen; Loftus Hall, Wexford; Rathfarnham Lodge, Brighton.

See also Sir Alexander Onslow, Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus W. F. Spencer Loftus.

**ELY, Bishop of (since 1886), Rt. Rev. Lord Alwyne Compton**, D.D.; b. 1825; s. of 2nd Marquis of Northampton; m. Florence, d. of Rev. Robert Anderson, 1850. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (Wrangler, 1848). Ordained, 1850; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1856-75; Archdeacon of Oakham, 1875-79; Lord High Almoner, since 1882; Dean of Worcester, 1879-85; Prolocutor of Lower House of Canterbury, 1880-86. *Address*: 37 Dover Street, Piccadilly; The Palace, Ely. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ELY, Dean of**; see Stubbs, Very Rev. C. W.

**ELY, Archdeacon of**; see Emery, Ven. W.

**ELY, Herbert William**, Secretary Department of Agent-General for Tasmania; b. London, 1871; 4th s. of George Ely of Chelsea. *Educ.*: private school. Appointed clerk, chief clerk, 1895, and secretary of Agent-General's Department, 1900; was private secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Braddon, P.C., K.C.M.G.,

LL.D., Premier of the Colony, during visit to London for Diamond Jubilee celebration, 1897. *Recreations*: boating, cricket, tennis, music. *Club*: Colonial.

**EMDEN, His Honour Judge Alfred**, Judge of County Courts since 1894 (Lambeth and Circuit 48); *b.* 1849; 3rd *s.* of William S. Emden, Brotherston House, Hampstead; *m.* Lizzie Cowley, *d.* of J. Whitfield. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Paris, under Professor Meliot. Barr. Inner Temple, 1880; appointed first registrar in companies winding up under the new procedure, 1892. *Publications*: The Law of Building; The Practice in Winding up Companies; Complete Collection of Practice Statutes; Various Digests of Cases, etc. *Recreations*: sea-fishing, motoring, cycling, golf. *Address*: Elmfield Lodge, Bromley, Kent; Beachcote Bungalow, near Walmer, Kent.

**EMDEN, Walter**, London County Council, Strand Division, since 1892; Alderman of the City of Westminster; *b.* 1847; 2nd *s.* of William S. Emden; *m.* 1875, *e. d.* of V. G. Beardshaw of Normandale, Sheffield. *Educ.*: privately. Studied mechanical engineering under Mauderley, Son and Field; Civil Engineer in the firm of late Thomas Brassey on the Thames Embankment, East London Railway, Mid Level Sewers, and other works; educated, under Mr. Kelly, F.R.I.B.A., and Chas. Lawes, F.R.I.B.A., both Church Architects; architect for the Dublin Exhibition, 1872; for St. James's Hall, London, since 1871; designed the Garrick, Terry's, Court, Duke of York's, Ipswich, Southampton Theatres; architect for several hotels, the last being the Hotel Victoria, Newmarket, and Hotel de l'Europe, Leicester Square, W.C., and also architect to the Royal Orthopaedic Hospital; President of Society of Architects, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900. *Address*: Woodfield, Putney Hill, S.W.; Westward Ho, St. Margaret's at Cliffe; and 105 Strand. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Bath.

**EMERSON, Edward Waldo**, instructor art anatomy, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, since 1865; *b.* Mass., July 1844; *s.* of Ralph Waldo Emerson and Lillian Jackson. *Educ.*: Harvard, 1866; Harvard Medical School, 1874. *Publications*: Emerson in Concord, 1888; edited Correspondence of John Sterling and Ralph Waldo Emerson, with sketch of Sterling's Life, 1897; also numerous contributions to magazines, etc. *Address*: Concord, Mass.

**EMERSON, Hon. George Henry**; Judge Supreme Court of Newfoundland since 1896; *b.* 1853. Barrister, 1876; Benchet, 1888; Q.C. 1890; elected Member of Colonial Legislature (Placentia District), 1885; re-elected, 1889 and 1893; appointed Official Delegate to England on Fisheries Question, 1890, and again on same subject, 1891; Official Delegate to Ottawa to discuss with Dominion Government terms of Union between Canada and Newfoundland, 1895; Commissioner for Consolidation and Revision of Statute Law of Colony, 1888-96; Speaker of Newfoundland Assembly (being twice unanimously elected by House), 1890-94; M.E.C. and M.L.C. 1895-96; Delegate London Conference, Imperial Court of Appeal, 1901. *Address*: Calvert House, St. John's, Newfoundland.

**EMERSON, Capt. Normand Zeal**, D.S.O. 1900; the Devonshire Regiment; *b.* 1872. Entered

army, 1895; Captain; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897 (medal with two clasps); S. Africa.

**EMERSON, Sir William**; Kt., cr. 1902; President R.I.B.A. 1899-1900, 1900-1, 1901-2; *s.* of William Emerson of Whetstone, Middlesex; *m.* Jenny, *d.* of Coutts Stone of Prince's Square, Bayswater. *Educ.*: King's College. Pupil of William Burges, A.R.A.; went to India when 21 years of age; erected ~~the~~ the Bombay markets, several churches, and other buildings; on returning home designed for the Govt. of India the Allahabad University, carried out by the Royal Engineers; also designed the Cathedral for the Lucknow Diocese and the Bhounuggur Hospital; was architect of St. Mary's Church, Brighton; the Clarence Memorial Wing, St. Mary's Hospital; his design was placed first in the competition for Liverpool Cathedral, and Hamilton House, Victoria Embankment, is his work; the New Royal Caledonian Asylum is being erected from his design; besides these works, he has carried out a number of houses and less important buildings, and designed a large palace for the late Maharajah of Bhounuggur. *Publications*: several papers read before the Royal Institute of Architects. *Recreations*: golf, billiards. *Address*: 8 The Sanctuary, Westminster. *Clubs*: Arts, St. Stephen's.

**EMERY, Very Rev. Joseph Edward**, O.M.I., D.D.; Rector University of Ottawa since 1901; *b.* New Glasgow, Quebec, 1855. *Educ.*: College of Assumption; St. Joseph's College, now University of Ottawa, 1877. Entered Congregation of Oblate Missionaries of Mary Immaculate, 1873; ordained priest, 1881; missionary in western Canada, 1881-84; Master of Novices and Superior of Oblate College, Tewksbury, Mass., 1884-93; missionary in Texas, 1893-94; assistant pastor Holy Angels Church, Buffalo, N.Y., 1895-1901. *Address*: University of Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

**EMERY, Ven. William**, B.D.; Archdeacon and Canon of Ely; Chairman of Hunstanton Convalescent Home since 1872; *b.* London, 2 Feb. 1825; *m. d.* of late Sir Antonio Brady, Kt., 1865. *Educ.*: City of London School; Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. First Times Scholar, 1843; 5th Wrangler, 1847; Fellow, Dean, Bursar, Tutor of C.C.C.C., 1847-65; ordained Deacon, 1849; Priest, 1853; Whitehall Preacher, 1861; Father of Church Congresses and Conferences; Hon. Permanent Sec. of Church Congress since 1867; a chief promoter of Volunteer Movement, 1859; Chairman of Church Schools Company since formation, 1883-1903; Chairman of Ely Diocesan Church Temp. Soc. 1896; President of City of Ely Institute, 1881; Hon. Sec. of Central Council of Diocesan Conferences; and charges, etc. *Publications*: many papers on Church, Education, and Social matters. *Address*: The College, Ely, Cambs.

**EMERY, Winifred (Isabel Winifred Maud Emery Maude)**, actress; *b.* Manchester; *a. d.* of Samuel Anderson Emery, actor; grand-daughter of John Emery, actor; *m.* Cyril Francis Maude, Chapel Royal, Savoy, 1888, *q.v.* *Educ.*: London, private school. Made first appearance on the stage at Liverpool at the age of eight years; as a child-actress, Princess Theatre, London, 1875; first



appearance in London, 1879, Imperial Theatre, Westminster; at Court Theatre under Wilson Barrett; went to the Lyceum under Henry Irving, 1881; twice to America and Canada with his company, and has played at all the principal theatres in London; has played at the Haymarket Theatre, since 1896. *Recreations*: music, reading. *Address*: Haymarket Theatre, S.W.

**EMLY, 2nd Baron** (cr. 1874), **Gaston Thomas William Monsell**, D.L., J.P.; Usher to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland since 1881; b. 5 Mar. 1858; s. of 1st Baron and Berthe, d. of Comte de Montigny, Boulainvilliers; S. father 1894; m. Frances Vincent de la Poer, d. of late John Power, Gurteen, M.P. Co. Waterford. Owns about 2800 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Tervoe, Limerick; Château de Drouilly, Montoire, France. *Club*: Athenaeum.

*See also Count de la Poer.*

**EMLYN, Viscount; Hugh Frederick Vaughan Campbell**; b. 21 June 1870; e. s. of 3rd Earl Cawdor; m. 1898, Joan Emily Mary, d. of John C. Thynne. *Educ.*: Oxford University (B.A.) Capt. Carmarthen Artillery; contested Pembrokeshire, 1898. *Heir*: s. b. 17 May 1900.

**EMMERSON, Hon. Henry R.**, K.C., A.M., LL.D.; M.P. Westmorland County, New Brunswick, 1900; b. Maugerville, Sunbury County, New Brunswick, 25 Sept. 1853; m. 1878, Emily C., d. of C. R. Record of Moncton, iron-founder. *Educ.*: several provincial academies and high schools; Acadia College in Nova Scotia; and Boston, University of Massachusetts. M.A. (Acadia University), LL.B. (Boston University), LL.D. (University of New Brunswick). Admitted as an Attorney of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 1877; sworn as a Barrister, 1878; elected a member of Legislature of N.B., 1888; became a member of the Government, 1892; Chief Commissioner of Public Works; as Premier of the Province he appealed to the electorate in 1899, and was successful in carrying 41 out of the 46 seats or members; Attorney-General and Premier of New Brunswick, 1897-1900; member of the Legislature for Albert County to 1900; a member of Canadian Parliament, representing Westmorland County, New Brunswick, first elected 1900 at general election; a member of the Board of Governors of Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia. *Publications*: The Legal Condition of Married Women; pamphlets and lectures. *Recreations*: fond of the gun and rod; shooting and fishing indulged in mildly. *Address*: Dorchester, New Brunswick, Canada; House of Commons, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

**EMMOTT, Alfred**, M.P. (L.) Oldham, 1899-1900, and since 1900; 2nd surv. s. of late Thomas Emmott of Brookfield, Oldham, and Anchorsholme, Poulton-le-Fylde; m. Mary Gertrude, d. of late John William Lees. *Educ.*: Grove House, Tottenham. B.A., Lond. *Recreations*: shooting, etc. *Address*: 30 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Spring Bank, Oldham. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**EMSLIE, A. E.**, A.R.W.S. *Address*: Otford, Kent.

**ENCOMBE, Viscount; John Scott**, s. of late Viscount Encombe and Hon. Mary

Laura Fraser, d. of 15th Baron Lovat, and g. s. and heir of 3rd Earl of Eldon; b. 1899. *Address*: 57 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

**ENFIELD, Viscount; Edmund Henry Byng**, A.M.I.C.E.; J.P. Middlesex and Hertfordshire; County Alderman for Hertfordshire and Middlesex; e. s. of 5th Earl of Strafford, q.v., member of London Stock Exchange since 1888; b. 27 Jan. 1862; m. Mary Elizabeth, y. d. of late Sir Thomas Edward Colebrooke, 1894. *Educ.*: Eton and abroad. Civil Engineer, 1881-87. *Address*: Dancer's Hill, Barnet; 5 St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*: St. James's, Garrick, Arthur's.

**ENGELBACH, Lewis William**, C.B. 1885; b. 1837; m. 1861, d. of G. Bryan. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Darmstadt Gymnasium. Entered War Office, 1854; Deputy Receiver-General for Duchy of Lancaster, 1861-76; a principal clerk, War Office, 1878-88; Assistant to Accountant-General, 1888-90; a Commissioner of Customs, 1890.

**ENGLAND, Major-Gen. Edward Lutwyche**, C.B.; cr. 1896; J.P.; Major-Gen. (retired); Col. Prince Albert's (Somerset) Light Infantry; b. 1839; y. s. of late Gen. Poole Valancey England, R.A.; m. Mary, d. of late Sir James Reid, Kt., 1886. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Joined 13th Light Infantry, 1855; served in Indian Mutiny (medal), and South African Campaigns of 1878-79; commanded 13th Light Infantry at Battle of Ulundi (despatches; medal). *Address*: Cleughbrae, Camberley, Surrey. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**ENGLAND, Edwin Bourdieu**, Litt.D. (Cambridge); Warden of Hulme Hall, Manchester, since 1892; b. 9 Sept. 1847; s. of Rev. S. S. England, Congregational minister; m. Edith Helen, d. of S. M. Bulley, 1874. *Educ.*: private schools; University College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1869). Assistant Master in Collegiate School, Sheffield, 1871; Assistant Lecturer in Classics in Owens College, Manchester, 1872-92. *Publications*: shared with Prof. A. S. Wilkins of Owens College the translation of Curtius's Greek Etymology and Greek Verb; published in 1884 an edition of Euripides's Iphigenia Taurica; and in 1890 an edition of Euripides's Iphigenia Aulidensis. *Address*: Hulme Hall, Plymouth Grove, Manchester.

**ENGLAND, Henry Barren**. *Educ.*: King's College School. Law and Literature. Editor of Fun, 1895-1900. *Recreation*: Natural History. *Address*: 18 Bouverie Street, E.C.

**ENGLEDOW, Charles John**, J.P. for Cos. Carlisle and Kildare (High Sheriff, Carlisle, 1899); Member of the County Council; District Council; Board of Governors of the District Lunatic Asylum County Infirmary; Chairman of the Board of Guardians, Co. Carlisle; b. 30 Sept. 1860; s. of Rev. W. H. Engledow, LL.D., and Clara, d. of John Boyd, J.P.; m. Jennie, d. of William Hepburn, J.P., 1883. *Educ.*: Cambridge. Many years A.D.C. to Governor of Grenada, and subsequently to Governor-in-Chief of the Windward Islands; M.P. N. Kildare, 1895-1900. *Recreations*: takes an active and energetic part in all county duties as magistrate, grand juror, agriculturist, sportsman; keeps a

coach and four; is an ardent huntsman, fisherman, and excellent shot; breeder of hunters; an enthusiastic carpenter and worker in iron; possesses a fine collection of old curios. *Address*: Burton Hall, Carlow, Ireland. *Club*: Reform.

**ENGLEHEART, Sir John Gardner Dillman**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; M.A. Oxon.; *b.* 1823; *s.* of J. C. D. Engleheart, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Maj. J. A. Willows, E.I.C.S., 1859. *Educ.*: Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1849; Private Secy. to Duke of Newcastle, Secy. of State for the Colonies, and accompanied him in suite of Prince of Wales on his visit to Canada and U.S. 1859-64; Comptroller of the Household of the Prince and Princess Christian, 1866-69; Clerk of the Council, Duchy of Lancaster, 1872-99; appointed Member of the Duchy Council, 1901. *Address*: 28 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**ENGLISH, Lieut. W. J.**, V.C. 1900; 2nd Scottish Horse; served South Africa. *Decorated* for bravery at Vlakfontein.

**ENNISKILLEN**, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1789), **Lowry Egerton Cole**, K.P. 1902; D.L., J.P.; M.F.H. (North Cheshire); Baron Mountborence, 1760; Viscount Enniskillen, 1776; Baron Grinstead (U.K.), 1815; *b.* London, 21 Dec. 1845; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl and Jane, *d.* of J. A. Cassamajor; *S.* father 1886; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of Douglas Baird, Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, 1869. *Educ.*: Eton. Formerly in Rifle Brigade; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers since 1887; M.P. (C.) for Enniskillen, 1880-85. Owns about 30,300 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Cole, *q.v.* *Address*: 3 Herbert Crescent, S.W.; Florence Court, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenaeum; Sackville Street, Dublin. *See also* Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley, Baron Delamere, Earl of Erne.

**ENNISMORE, Viscount, Richard Granville Hare**; *b.* 12 Sept. 1866; *e.* and *o.* *serv.* *s.* of 3rd Earl of Listowel. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Lieut. 1st Life Guards; served with Yeomanry Cav. South Africa, 1900. *Address*: Convamore, Mallow, Co. Cork.

**ENSOR, Howard**, of Middleton St. George, Co. Durham; B.A. 1895, M.B. B.Ch. 1897, University of Dublin; D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Edward Ensor. Served with 1st Batt. West African Frontier Force, Nov. 1897 to March 1899; Senior Medical Officer Lapai Expedition, June 1898 (medal and clasp "Niger"); entered R.A.M.C. 1899; served in S. Africa, Oct. 1899 to 20 March 1902 (despatches, D.S.O., 1900); present at following general actions—Magersfontein, Koodoosberg, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, and Driefontein; seconded to Egyptian Army, May 1902.

**EPPSTEIN, Rev. William Charles**; Headmaster of Reading School since 1894; *b.* Bagdad, 8 Feb. 1864; *s.* of Rev. J. M. Eppstein, Missionary and British chaplain; *m.* *d.* of Rev. A. C. H. Bolton, Rector of Shimpling, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. M.A. Cambridge and Oxford (incorporated St. John's College); Mathematical Honours; College First Boat, Cricket XI., Football XV.; Curate, St. Mary's, Spital Square, 1887; Curate of Stowmarket, 1889; Assistant Master, South-

Eastern College, Ramsgate, 1892-94; Bradfield College, Berks, 1894. *Recreations*: cricket, rowing, shooting. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Berkshire, Reading.

**ERLE, Twynihoe William**, M.A. Cantab., F.S.A.; J.P. for London; *b.* 1828; *o.* *s.* of late Right Hon. Peter Erle, Q.C., and Mary, *d.* of Rev. Francis Fearon, formerly Vicar of Cuckfield, Sussex, *n.* of late Right Hon. Chief Justice Sir William Erle; *m.* 1871, Mary, 3rd *d.* of John Bogle of Woodside, Torquay. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trin. Coll. Camb. Called to the Bar, and afterwards for many years one of the Masters of the Supreme Court; one of the Committee of Advice for the International Inventions Exhibition, 1885, and a Juror in two departments. *Publications*: Children's Toys and what they teach, an Introduction to Natural Science; The Jury Laws and their Amendment. *Address*: 1 Cambridge Gate, N.W.; Bramshott Grange, Liphook; Millhall, Cuckfield. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, United University.

**ERNE, 4th Earl of** (*cr.* 1789), **Sir John Henry Crichton**, P.C. Ire., K.P.; Baron Erne, 1768; Viscount Erne (Ireland), 1781; Baron Fermanagh (U.K.), 1876. H.M.'s Lieut. Co. Fermanagh since 1885. [Title taken from Lough Erne; the first holder was Abraham Creighton, great-great-grandfather of present peer, who succeeded his father John, 3rd Earl, 1885.] *b.* Dublin, 16 Oct. 1839; *e.* *s.* of 3rd Earl and Selina Griselda, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Charles C. Beresford; *m.* Lady Florence Cole, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, 1870. Protestant. Tory. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. Enniskillen, 1868; Lord of the Treasury, 1876-80; Conservative Whip, 1876-85; M.P. Fermanagh, 1880-85. Owns 40,365 acres. House property in Dublin. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Crichton, *q.v.* *Address*: Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, Co. Fermanagh; 12 St. George's Place, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**ERNST, Harold Clarence**, A.M., M.D.; Professor of Bacteriology in Harvard University; President of Boston Society of Medical Sciences; Secretary of American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists; Editor of the Journal of Medical Research, etc.; *b.* Cincinnati, Ohio; *s.* of Andrew H. and Sarah (Otis) Ernst; *m.* Ellen Lunt Frothingham of Boston. *Educ.*: private schools; Harvard University (Academic and Medical Departments); Paris and Berlin. Practitioner of Medicine; Staff of Massachusetts General Hospital; Professor and Teacher in Harvard University; student and editor. *Publications*: many articles in medical journals; special monographs on Infectiousness of Milk, Infection and Immunity, Phagocytosis, Tubercule. *Recreations*: all outdoor sports; of late years the saddle, sailing, golf. *Address*: The Medical School of Harvard University; in summer—The Cedar-Bushes, Manomet, Plymouth Co., Mass. *Clubs*: St. Botolph, Country, University, New York; Old Colony, Plymouth.

**ERNST, O. H.**, Brigadier-General U.S. Volunteers; Colonel, Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army, since 1903; member of Commission appointed by the President to investigate the Isthmus connecting North and South America, with a view to the construction by the United States of an inter-oceanic canal; President Mississippi River Commission; Division Engineer (North-



West Division), with headquarters at Chicago; b. near Cincinnati, Ohio, 27 June 1842; s. of Andrew H. and Sarah Otis Ernst; m. Elizabeth Amory Lee, 1866. His paternal grandfather was driven from Germany by Napoleon; his maternal ancestry have been in America since the first English settlements, counting among them Richard Warren of the "Mayflower," and John Wilson, who went over with Winthrop in 1630, and was first pastor of the first church in Boston. *Educ.*: Harvard College; U.S. Military Academy at West Point. Commissioned First Lieut., Corps of Engineers, 1864; served as Assist. Chief Engineer, Army of the Tennessee, to close of Atlanta campaign; as astronomer with the Commission sent by U.S. Government to Spain to observe solar eclipse of Dec. 1870; as instructor of practical military engineering and military signalling and telegraphy at U.S. Military Academy, 1871-78; in charge of improvement of Mississippi river and other western rivers, 1878-86; in charge of improvement of harbour at Galveston, and other harbours on Texas coast, 1886-89; aide-de-camp to President Harrison, 1889-93; superintendent, U.S. Military Academy, 1893-98; in command of 1st Brigade, 1st Div., 1st Corps in the war with Spain, conducting the brigade to Porto Rico, commanding it in person throughout the campaign, and returning with it to the United States in October 1898; Inspector-General of Cuba, Dec. 1898 to May 1899. *Publications*: Manual of Practical Military Engineering, 1873. *Recreations*: riding, driving, whist. *Address*: 1321 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D.C. *Clubs*: Metropolitan, Chicago.

**ERRINGTON, Viscount; Rowland Thomas Baring**, *c. s.* and *heir* of 1st Earl Cromer, b. 29 Nov. 1877; 3rd Secretary in Diplomatic Service.

**ERRINGTON, Sir George**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1885; J.P. for Cos. Longford, Tipperary, and Wexford; b. 1839; *c. s.* of late M. Errington, Clintz, Yorks, and Rosanna, d. of late A. M. O'Ferrall, Balyna, Co. Kildare; m. Frances, d. of H. R. de Ricci, and widow of Capt. Shulldham, Moy, Co. Longford, 1892. *Educ.*: Ushaw Coll. Durham; Roman Catholic University, Ireland. M.P. Co. Longford, 1874-85; High Sheriff, Tipperary, 1888; Wexford, 1901. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Rainsfort, Co. Wexford; Ratheline, Hampton Court. *Clubs*: Reform, Brooks's, Bachelors'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**ERROLL, 19th Earl of (cr. 1453), Charles Gore Hay**, C.B. 1901; K.T. 1901; LL.D., Aberdeen; D.L.; 23rd Hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland, created 1815, and thus nearest subject in Scotland to the Royal Family; Baron Hay, 1543; Baron Kilmarnock, with seat in House of Lords, 1831; Brig.-Gen. on staff commanding Yeomanry Brigade, S. Africa; A.A.G. Cavalry Division, S. Africa Field Force; late Col. comm. Royal Horse Guards; late A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Lord Wolseley, Com.-in-Chief; Assistant Adjutant-General for Cavalry; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders since 1892; b. Kingston, Canada West, 7 Feb. 1852; s. of 18th Earl and Eliza, d. of Gen. Hon. Sir Charles Gore, K.C.B., *g. d.* of 2nd Earl of Arran; S. father 1891; m. 1875, Mary, d. of Edmund and Lady Harriett l'Es-trange. *Educ.*: Harrow. Cornet Royal Horse Guards, 1869; Lieut.-Col. commanding, 1891-95;

Colonel, 1895. *Heir*: Lord Kilmarnock, *q.v.* *Address*: 17 Hertford Street, Mayfair, S.W.; Slains Castle, Cruden, Aberdeenshire; Walls, Ravensglass, Cumberland. *Club*: Marlborough.

**ERSKINE**; see St. Clair Erskine.

**ERSKINE**, family name of **Earl of Buchan**, of **Baron Erskine**, and of **Earl of Mar and Kellie**.

**ERSKINE**, 5th Baron (U.K.), (*cr.* 1804), **William Macnaghton Erskine**, J.P.; D.L. [Thomas Erskine, 3rd s. of 10th Earl of Buchan, Lord High Chancellor, 1804, was created Baron Erskine, 1804.] b. 7 Jan. 1841; s. of 4th Baron, and Margaret, d. of John Martyn; m. Caroline, d. of late William Grimble, 2 July 1864. Church of England. Conservative. Joined 7th Dragoon Guards, 1857; exchanged to 9th Lancers, 1861; retired 1869; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1873. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Heir*: Hon. Montagu Erskine, *q.v.* *Address*: Spratton Hall, Northampton. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military.

See also Hon. Stuart Erskine, Sir Michael Gallwey.

**ERSKINE, Lord, John Francis Ashley Erskine**; b. 26 April 1895; *c. s.* of 12th Earl of Mar and Kellie.

**ERSKINE of Dryburgh, George Oswald Harry Erskine Biber**, J.P. Co. Berwick; b. Roehampton, Surrey, 24 May 1857; *c. s.* of late Rev. George Eden Biber Erskine (d. 1866) and late Hon. John Berry Biber Erskine, *c. d.* of Henry, Lord Cardross (*c. s.* of 12th E. of Buchan); S. his mother, 1870; m. Lucy, *c. d.* of late Thomas Augustus Urwick, of Corfe Mullen, Wimborne, Dorset, 1893. *Address*: Dryburgh Abbey, St. Boswells, N.B.

**ERSKINE, Hon. David**, b. 1816; s. of 2nd Baron Erskine; m. 1st, 1859, Annie Maria (d. 1860), d. of Josiah Spode of Tasmania; 2nd, 1870, Florence, d. of Captain C. G. Harford. Was Major King's Own Light Infantry and Royal Scots Fusiliers; Stipendiary Magistrate, Tasmania, 1845-49; Colonial Secretary, Natal, 1858-74. *Address*: Fernleigh, High Park, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

**ERSKINE, Henry David**, C.V.O. 1901, J.P., D.L., Sergeant-at-Arms in House of Commons since 1885; Gentleman Usher to the Robes, 1901; b. 5 Jan. 1838; s. of James Erskine, Cardross, and Mary, d. of Major-General Fagan; m. Lady Horatia Seymour (Hertford), 1861. *Educ.*: Harrow. Served in 30th Regiment and the Scots Fusilier Guards from 1854-61; in Crimea, 1856; became Lieut. and Capt. 1859; Groom of the Robes to H.M. 1870-1901. *Address*: Cardross, near Stirling, N.B.; Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster. *Club*: Guards'.

**ERSKINE, Admiral of the Fleet Sir James Elphinstone**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; Admiral, 1897; Admiral of the Fleet since 1902; b. Dec. 1838; 2nd s. of James Erskine, Cardross; m. 1885, Margaret, *c. d.* of Rev. John Constable, Marston Biggott. Entered Royal Navy, 1852; Commodore of Australian Station; Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1884-86; Naval Lord of the Admiralty, 1886; Commander-in-Chief N. American and W. Indian station, 1895; Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1901-1902. *Ad-*

*dress:* Venlaw, Peebles. *Clubs:* United Service, Travellers'.

**ERSKINE, Hon. Montagu, e. s.** and heir of 5th Baron Erskine; b. 13 April 1865; m. 1895, Florence, y. d. of Edgar Flower of The Hall, Stratford-on-Avon. *Address:* Westwood Lodge, Windlesham, Surrey.

**ERSKINE, Hon. Ruaidhri de;** 2nd s. of 5th B. Erskine, who represents the principal branch of the Erskines, Earls of Buchan, the said Earls of Buchan being the principal branch of the Erskines, Earls of Mar; b. Jan. 1869; m. 1st, Muriel Lillias Colquhoun, d. of Maj.-Gen. G. H. I. Graham (d. 1895); 2nd, Mairi Guadalupe de Heaven y Ramirez de Arellano, o. d. of the Marquesa de Bracerus and Mr. Heaven of the Forest of Birse, Aberdeenshire, and 24 Grosvenor Square, W. *Educ.:* privately. Man of letters (Gaelic and English). *Address:* Bail'a' Bheolain, Ledaig, Argylls.

**ERSKINE, Sir Holliott Williams,** 3rd Bt.; cr. 1821; b. 1850; s. of 2nd Bt. and Zaida, d. of late J. Holliott, of Hollybrook, Co. Sligo; S. father 1902; m. 1879, Grace, d. of Thomas Hargreaves of Arborfield Hall, Reading. Late Captain Scots Guards. Owns about 3600 acres. *Heir:* s. Thomas Wilfred, b. 1880. *Address:* Cambo House, Kingsbarns, N.B. *Club:* Guards'.

**ERSKINE, GOODEVE-**, family name of Earl of Mar.

**ERTZ, Edward,** R.B.A. 1902; b. Chicago, 1862; s. of late John Ertz of the 12th Ill. Cavalry; m. 1900, Ethel Margaret Horsfall. *Educ.:* Chicago, Paris. Began career in Chicago as an engraver, designer, and illustrator; migrated to New Orleans, and helped to organise the New Orleans Etching Club, and the N.O. Artists' Association; went to New York, 1885, and engraved for The Century and Scribner's Magazine; painted at intervals, and went to Paris to study, 1888; exhibited in Salon, 1889, and each year to the present time; became professor of water-colour painting and drawing at the Academy Delecluse, 1892; came to England, 1890, to paint a picture, which was exhibited at the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; visited England each year to paint subjects and portraits; exhibits at Royal Academy, London, at Berlin, Munich, Glasgow, Paris, etc.; received five medals and diplomas at International Exhibitions in France, and one medal from the Société des Amis des Arts de la Somme; resigned professorship at the Academy Delecluse, Paris, 1899; member, Society of Associated Arts, Chicago. *Recreation:* bicycling. *Address:* Polperro, Cornwall. *Club:* Le Club Anglais, Paris.

**ESCOTT, T. H. S., M.A.;** e. s. of Rev. Hay Sweet-Escott; m. 1st, 1865, Kate (d. 1899), 2nd d. of Colonel Charles Liardet, of the English branch of an old Austrian family ennobled under Maria Theresa for State service; 2nd, Edith, widow of Chas. Rawnsley Hilton. *Educ.:* Bath Coll. i.e. Somersetshire Coll. (now by amalgamation with Sidney Coll. known as Bath Coll.); Queen's Coll. Oxford. Lecturer in Logic, King's Coll. Strand; Dep. Prof. in Classical Literature, 1866-73; leading-article writer for the Standard since 1866; succeeded Mr. John Morley as editor of the Fortnightly Review; since 1865 actively connected with London daily and weekly jour-

nalism. *Publications:* England: Its People, Polity, and Pursuits, 1879; editor of Juvenal and Persius, 1867; Politics and Letters, 1886; Lord Randolph Churchill: a Monograph, 1895; Platform, Press, Politics, and Play, 1895; Social Transformations of the Victorian Age, 1897, being a sequel to England, etc.; Personal Forces of the Period, 1898; A Trip to Paradoxia, 1899; Gentlemen of the House of Commons, 1902; Sovereigns of the Nineteenth Century, 1902; King Edward VII. and his Court, 1903; *Address:* 33 Sackville Road, Hove, Brighton.

**ESCREET, Rev. Charles Ernest;** Canon of Rochester since 1900; Rector of Woolwich since 1892; b. 20 Feb. 1852. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Wadham College, Oxford. Ordained Assistant Curate, Barham, near Canterbury, 1875; Battersea Parish Church under Canon Erskine Clarke, 1878; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Stockwell, 1882-92. *Recreations:* cricket, climbing, golf, billiards. *Address:* Rectory, Woolwich.

**ESHER, 2nd Viscount (cr. 1897), Baron 1885, Reginald Baliol Brett, K.C.B.;** K.C.V.O.; D.L.; M.A.; Deputy Governor Windsor Castle; b. London, 30 June 1852; e. s. of 1st Viscount Esher and Eugenie, d. of Louis Mayer; S. father, 1899; m. 1879, Eleanor, d. of M. Van de Weyer, Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. Penryn and Falmouth, 1880-85; Private Sec. Marquess of Hartington, 1878-85; Sec. to H.M. Office of Works, 1895-1902. *Publications:* Footprints of Statesmen, 1892; The Yoke of Empire. *Heir:* s. Hon. Oliver Sylvain Baliol Brett, q.v. *Address:* 2 Tilney Street, Mayfair; Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest; The Roman Camp, Callander, N.B. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf.

**ESLER, Ermina Rentoul,** novelist; b. Ireland; d. of Rev. Alexander Rentoul, M.D., D.D., Manor Cunningham, Co. Donegal; m. Robert Esler, M.D., London, and Marlow House, Ballymena, Ireland, 1883. *Educ.:* privately and at schools in Nîmes and Berlin. Awarded First Honour Certificate by Royal University, Ireland, 1879. *Publications:* The Way of Transgressors, 1890; The Way they Loved at Grimpat, 1894; A Maid of the Manse, 1895; 'Mid Green Pastures, 1895; The Ward-laws, 1896; Youth at the Prow, 1898; The Awakening of Helena Thorpe, 1901. *Recreations:* walking, reading, whist playing, cycling. *Address:* The Heath, Dartford, Kent.

**ESMARCH, His Excellency Dr. Johannes Friedrich August von;** Professor of Surgery at University of Kiel since 1859; b. Tönning, Schleswig-Holstein, 9 Jan. 1823; m. 1872, Princess Henriette of Schleswig-Holstein. *Educ.:* Gymnasiums of Rendsburg and Flensburg; Kiel; Göttingen. Assistant to Prof. von Langenbeck, 1848; served in campaign against Danes and taken prisoner at battle of Bau; Assistant to Prof. Stromeyer, 1849; Surgeon in Schleswig-Holstein army, 1849; Professor of Surgery in the University of Kiel, 1857; attended Austrian wounded after battle of Oeversee (Order of the Iron Crown from Emperor Francis Joseph); Director of the Surgical Faculty in the Hospitals, Berlin, during the Austrian War, 1866; Surgeon-General during Franco-German War; visited England, 1874; introduced the antiseptic treatment into Germany on his return; founded the Samaritan



Verein, 1882; ennobled by the Emperor Wilhelm I. 1887; received from the Emperor Wilhelm II. the titles of Excellency and Geheimrath. *Publications*: Handbook of War Surgery; Guide for Samaritan Schools; many technical works. *Recreations*: deer-stalking, chamois-shooting. *Address*: Kiel.

**ESMOND, Henry V.**, actor and dramatic author; *b.* Hampton Court; 4th s. of R. G. Jack, M.D.; *m.* Eva Moore, 1891, *q.v.* *Educ.*: by private tutors. Went on stage 1885. *Plays*: produced *Rest* (Avenue), *Bogey* and *The Divided Way* (St. James's); *One Summer's Day* (Comedy), 1897; *Grierson's Way* (Haymarket), 1899; *The Wilderness*, 1901; *When we were Twenty-one* (Comedy), 1901; *The Sentimentalist*; *My Lady Virtue* (Garriek), 1902; *Billy's Little Love Affair*, 1903. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, cycling. *Address*: 21 Whiteheads Grove, Chelsea. *Club*: Green Room.

**ESMOND, Mrs. Henry V.**; *see* Moore, Eva.

**ESMONDE, Sir Thomas Henry Grattan**, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1628; J.P.; M.P. (I.N.) North Wexford since 1900; a Chamberlain of the Vatican Household, 1898; *b.* Pau, 21 Sept. 1862; *c. s.* of 10th Bt., M.P., and Louisa, *d.* of Henry Grattan, M.P.; *S.* father 1876; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Patrick Donovan, Frogmore, Tralee, Co. Kerry, 1891. *Educ.*: Oscott Coll. M.P. Co. Dublin, South, 1885-91; J.P. Co. Wexford; Lieut. Waterford Artillery Militia, 1880-85; High Sheriff, Co. Waterford, 1887; M.P. West Kerry, 1891-1900. *Publication*: a book of travel in America, Africa, Australasia, and the South Sea Islands. Owns about 8000 acres. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir*: s. Osmond, *b.* 1894. *Address*: Ballynastragh, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

**ESPIN, Rev. Chancellor Thomas Espinell**, D.D., D.C.L.; Chancellor of Diocese of Chester since 1873; of Liverpool since 1880; Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford (Stubbs) since 1888; Hon. Canon of Chester since 1871; Rector of Wolsingham, Durham, since 1885; Rural Dean of Stanhope, 1887-1902; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Auckland since 1885; Prolocutor since 1888. *Educ.*: Lincoln College, Oxford (Fellow, 1849-54). D.D. Oxford; D.C.L. Durham. Incumbent of All Saints, Oxford, 1851-52; Tutor, Lincoln College, 1851-53; Professor of Pastoral Theology, Queen's Coll. Birmingham, 1853-64; Warden, 1865-73; Rector of Wallasey, Cheshire, 1867-85. *Publications*: *Critical Essays*, 1864; *Our Want of Clergy*, 1863; *Addresses to Churchwardens of Diocese of Liverpool*, 1888. *Address*: Wolsingham Rectory, Co. Durham. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**ESPIN, Rev. John**, D.D.; Chancellor of the Cathedral, Grahamstown, since 1875, and Diocesan Theological Tutor; *b.* Louth, Lincolnshire, 26 Nov. 1836; *m.* 1863, Catherine, *d.* of Thomas Mallam, Oxford. *Educ.*: The Grammar School, Mansfield, Notts; Oundle School; Merton College, Oxford (Open Mathematical Postmastership). 1st class in mathematics and physical science, 1859; B.A. 1860; M.A. 1862; Second Master of St. John's Foundation School for Sons of the Clergy, 1860-63; Second Master of Rochester Cathedral School, 1863-68; Assistant Master at the Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Town, 1869-70; Warden of Zonnebloem College, Cape Town, 1870-74; Principal of St.

Andrew's College, Grahamstown, 1882-1902; D.D. 1901; Member of the Council of the University of the Cape of Good Hope since 1894. *Publications*: *The Fruit of the Spirit—Addresses given at a Retreat of the Clergy*, 1881; *The Sacerdotal Character of the Christian Ministry*, and other Sermons. *Address*: St. Paul's House, Grahamstown.

**ESPINAS, Professor Alfred**, Doyen honoraire, Docteur ès Lettres, LL.D. Victoria University; né le 23 Mai 1844, à St. Florentin, Yonne. *Educ.*: Lycées de Sens et de Paris; Ecole Normale supérieure, 1864-67. Professeur de Philosophie aux Lycées de Bastia, (Corse), de Chaumont, du Havre, de Dijon; Professeur de Philosophie aux Universités de Douai, Lille, et Bordeaux; Doyen de la Faculté des Lettres de Bordeaux, 1887-90; Professeur d'Histoire de l'Economie sociale (fondation de Chambrun) à la Faculté des Lettres de l'Université de Paris depuis 1894. *Publications*: *Psychologie de Spencer*, traduction en collaboration avec T. Ribot, 1874; *Des Sociétés animales*, 1877 et 1878; *La Philosophie expérimentale en Italie*, 1880; *République de Platon*, livres VIII. et VI., édition classique, 1886, avec une introduction sur la polit. Platonicienne; *Histoire des Doctrines économiques*, 1893; *Les Origines de la Technologie*, 1897; *La Philosophie sociale du XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siècle et la Révolution* (étude sur le Babouvisme), 1898. Dans la *Revue Philosophique*: Collaboration active dès la fondation; chargé pendant 4 ans de la réimpression des ouvrages Italiens; *Le Sens de la Couleur*, son origine et son développement (deux articles), étude critique du livre de Grant Allen sur le même sujet, 1880; *La Philosophie en Ecosse depuis le commencement du XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siècle* (trois articles), 1881; *Les Etudes sociologiques en France* (trois articles), 1882; *Etre ou ne pas être, ou du postulat de la Sociologie*, 1891. Dans les *Annales de la Faculté des Lettres de Bordeaux*: *Essai sur l'Esthétique de Pascal*, 1881; *Le Sens de l'Espace et les Canaux semi-circulaires*, 1882. Dans la *Revue Internationale de l'Enseignement*: *L' "Extension" des Universités en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis*, 1892. *Le "Système" de Jean-Jacques Rousseau* (trois articles), 1895. *Address*: 84, rue du Ranelagh, Paris. *Clubs*: Instituts de Sociologie et de Psychologie.

**ESSEX, 7th Earl of** (*cr.* 1661), **George Devereux de Vere Capell**, J.P.; Baron Capel, 1641; Viscount Malden, 1661; served with Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900. (Sir Giles, an ancestor, was knighted for his valour in the French Wars by Henry VIII.) Lieut. Grenadier Guards, retired 1882; *b.* 24 Oct. 1857; s. of Viscount Malden and Emma, *d.* of Sir H. Meux; *S.* grandfather 1892; *m.* 1st, 1882, Ellen Harriet Maria (*d.* 1885), *d.* of W. H. Harford of Oldown House, Almondsbury; 2nd, 1893, Adela, *d.* of Beach Grant, New York. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1877; Lieut.-Col. Herts Imperial Yeomanry, 1901. Owns about 15,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Viscount Malden, *q.v.* *Address*: Cashibury Park, Watford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards' Turf. *See also* Baron Brassey, Sir John Fullerton.

**ESSEX, Archdeacon of**; *see* Stevens, Ven. Thomas.

**ESSON, William**, M.A., F.R.S.; Savilian Professor of Geometry, 1897; Deputy Savilian

Professor of Geometry, Oxford, 1894-97; Fellow of New College; Fellow of Merton, 1860-97; Bursar of Merton; Curator of University Chest. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Oxford (Junior and Senior Mathematical Scholar, M.A.). *Publications*: The Laws of Connexion between the Conditions of Chemical Change and its Amount, Transactions Royal Society, 1864, 1866, 1895; Notes on Synthetic Geometry, Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society, 1897. *Address*: Merton College, Oxford.

**ESTCOURT**; 1st Baron; *cr.* 1903; **George Thomas John Sotheron - Estcourt**, of Estcourt, Gloucestershire, and of Darrington, Yorkshire, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1839; *o. s.* of Rev. Edmund Hiley Bucknall - Estcourt, of Estcourt, and Anne Elizabeth (*d.* 1882), *d.* of Sir John Lowther Johnstone, 6th Bart.; *m.* 1863, Monica, *d.* of late Rev. Martin Stapylton. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1868). Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. late Comm. R. Wilts Yeo.; patron of 8 livings; M.P. for N. Wilts, 1874-85; assumed name of Sotheron in 1876. *Address*: Estcourt, Tetbury. *Clubs*: Carlton, Boodle's.

**ESTERHAZY**, Lieut.-Gen. **H.S.H. Prince Louis**; late Military Attaché, Austrian Embassy. *Address*: Vienna.

**ETHÉ, C. Hermann**, Ph.D.; Hon. M.A. Oxford; Professor of German and Oriental Languages, Univ. Coll. Aberystwyth, since 1875; *b.* Stralsund, 13 Feb. 1844; *g. s.* of Karl Lappe. *Educ.*: Stralsund Gymnasium; Greifswald and Leipsic Univs. Called to Oxford beginning of 1872, to continue and complete Catalogue of Persian, Turkish, Hindustani, and Pushtu MSS. in Bodleian Library, and compile supplementary Cat. of Arabic MSS.; entrusted same year by Secretary for India with Cat. of Persian MSS. in India Office Library; public examiner for Honours School of Oriental Studies, Oxford, 1887-89, and since 1893. *Publications*: Catalogue of Persian, Turkish, Hindustani, and Pushtu MSS. in the Bodleian Library, vol. i. 1889; Catalogue of the Persian MSS. in the Library of the India Office, vol. i. 1893; numerous publications in Germany. *Recreations*: mountain-climbing; member of German and Austrian Alpine Club; dancing, acting, amateur photography. *Address*: Schlern-Haus, Canadoc Road, Aberystwyth.

**ETHERIDGE, Maj.-Gen. Alfred Thomas**, C.S.I. 1872; Bombay Staff Corps. Entered army, 1841; Maj.-Gen. 1877; served in Concan and Khandesh, 1844-45; Mahee Khanta, 1848; in North Canara and Bedee districts, 1858 (medal). *Address*: 47 Selborne Road, N. Brighton.

**ETHERIDGE, Lieut.-Col. C. de C.**, D.S.O. 1902; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. A. T. Etheridge, C.S.I. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1878; served Afghan War, 1878-80; Kurram Valley and Zaimukh Expedition (medal); Nile Expedition, 1898; battle of Khartoum (English medal, Egyptian medal and clasp, Osmanieh, 4th class); South African War, 1900-02 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**ETHERIDGE, Robert**, F.G.S., F.R.S. *Publications*: Stratigraphical Geology and Pale-

ontology, 1885; Fossils of the British Isles, Stratigraphically Arranged, 1888. *Address*: 14 Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.

**ETHERINGTON-SMITH, John Henry**, Recorder of Derby since 1899; *b.* 1841; *e. s.* of Henry Etherington Smith of Norris Hill, Ashby de la Zouch; *m.* 1873, Margaret, *d.* of General Sir Thomas Pears, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Repton; University College, Oxford (1st Class Moderations; 2nd Lit. Hum.; B.A. 1863; M.A. 1867). Called at the Inner Temple, 1866; Midland Circuit, 1867; Revising Barrister, 1877-99; Recorder of Newark, 1884-99; one of the Governors of Repton School since 1884; Leicestershire Yeomanry, 1863-88, when retired as Major; one of the Wordsworth (Dove Cottage) Trustees since their constitution; elected a Benchler of the Inner Temple, 1900. *Recreations*: travel, rowing, sketching, archæology. *Address*: East Ella, Putney; Butharlp How, Grasmere; 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: New University, Leander, Skating.

**EUAN-SMITH**; see Smith, Sir Charles Bean Euan.

**EUGENIE, Empress (Marie Eugenie de Guzman y de Porto-Carrero, Condesa de Teba, Marquesa de Moya)**; *b.* Granada, 5 May 1826; *d.* of Cyprien, conde Montijo, duque de Penderanda, and Marie Manuela Kirkpatrick of Closeburn, Scotland; *m.* at Paris, 29 January 1853, Napoleon III., Emperor of the French. *Address*: Farnborough Hill, Farnborough, Hants.

**EUROPE (North and Central), Bishop for**, since 1886, Rt. Rev. Thomas Edward Wilkinson, D.D.; *b.* Walsham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; *g. s.* of Hooper J. Wilkinson and Ann, *o. d.* of J. Howlett, The Rookery, Yoxford; *m.* Annie Margaret, *o. d.* of Thomas Abbot Green, Felmersham Grange, Bedfordshire, 1864. *Educ.*: Bury St. Edmunds School; Jesus Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Curate of Cavendish and Rickingham, Suffolk, 1861-70; Bishop of Zululand, 1870; appointed Bishop-Coadjutor of London for North and Central Europe, and Rector of St. Catherine Coleman, City of London, 1886. *Publications*: Hymns Ancient and Modern in the Zulu Language, 1874; A Suffolk Boy in East Africa, 1875; A Lady's Life in Zululand and the Transvaal; The late Mrs. Wilkinson's Journals, 1876; Does England wish her Boys and Girls to grow up Atheists and Anarchists? 1894; Emigration, the true Solution of the Social Question, 1894; Saat, the Slave Boy of Khartoum, 1898. *Recreation*: work. *Address*: Bradford Court, near Taunton.

**EUSTACE, Capt. Charles Legge Eustace**, D.S.O. 1900; King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Col. R. J. E. Eustace, late Lieut.-Col. 60th Rifles, and Lady Katharine Eustace, *d.* of 4th Earl of Dartmouth. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined King's Royal Rifles, 1889; served in Manipur Expedition, 1891 (medal and clasp); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1891-92 (clasp); Mashonaland, 1896 (severely wounded, medal); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice), etc. *Decorated* for South Africa. *Address*: Montague House, Wokingham. *Clubs*: Wellington; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**EUSTACE, Col. Francis John William**, C.B. 1900; Commandant, School of Gunnery for Royal Horse and Field Artillery; *b.* 1849;



s. of late A. T. Eustace-Malpas of Rochestown, Co. Dublin; m. 1882, Marina, 2nd d. of late Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bart., G.C.B. *Educ.*: Somersetshire Coll., Bath; R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1870; Captain, 1880; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1896; Col. 1900; was present in the autumn of 1877 at the Schipka Pass and passage of the Balkans during the Russo-Turkish war, and received the Turkish war medal from the Sultan of Turkey for Red Cross services; served throughout the Afghan war, 1878-80 (medal); Boer war, as A.A.G. for R.H.A. on the staff of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. P. French, K.C.B., from Nov. 1899 to Nov. 1900 (medal with six clasps, despatches several times, C.B.); was A.D.C. to Sir D. M. Stewart, Commander-in-Chief in India, 1882-83; commanded R.H.A. Aldershot, 1896-99. *Address*: Okehampton; Shoburness. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Travellers'.

**EUSTACE, Major Henry Montagu**, D.S.O. 1900; Middlesex Regt.; b. 1869. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1893; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**EUSTON, Earl of, Henry James Fitzroy**, D.L.; A.D.C. and Col. of Volunteers; Prov. Grand Master Northants and Huntingdons since 1887; b. 28 Nov. 1848; e. s. of 7th Duke of Grafton; m. Kate, d. of J. Walsh, 1871. *Address*: 6 Chesterfield Gardens, W.

**EVANS, Arthur John**, Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Hon. D.Litt. Dublin; M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A.; Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum since 1884, and Fellow of Brasenose Coll. Oxford; b. Nash Mills, Herts, 1851; e. s. of Sir John Evans, K.C.B.; m. Margaret, d. of late historian Prof. E. A. Freeman, 1878 (d. 1893). *Educ.*: Harrow; Brasenose Coll. Oxford; Göttingen. First class Modern History. Travelled in Finland and Russian Lapland, 1873, 1874; and in the Balkan countries, 1875 onwards, making Ragusa headquarters for archaeological and ethnographical researches; in 1882 imprisoned by Austrian Government on a charge of complicity in Crivosian Insurrection in S. Dalmatia; in 1884 made Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum in the University of Oxford, and has superintended its reorganisation; from 1893 onwards Archaeological investigations in Crete resulting in discovery of pre-Phœnician Script; in 1900-1902 excavated the prehistoric Palace of Knossos; Societies, Antiquaries, Hellenic, Numismatic, etc.; foreign member of R. Bavarian Academy, Munich, of R. Society of Sciences, Göttingen, of French and Northern Antiquaries, and of the Imp. German Archaeological Institute. *Publications*: Through Bosnia, etc., 1895; Illyrian Letters (republication of letters to Manchester Guardian); Antiquarian Researches in Illyricum, 1883-5; various Numismatic works (Horsemen of Tarentum, Syracusan Medallions, etc.); Cretan Pictographs and Pre-Phœnician Script, 1896; Further discoveries of Cretan and Egean Script, 1898; edited and supplemented Freeman's Sicily, vol. iv.; The Mycenaean Tree and Pillar Cult and its Mediterranean Relations, 1901; Reports on the Excavations of the Palace of Knossos. *Recreations*: gardening, archaeological exploration; private collection, Greek coins and gems. *Address*: Youlbury, near Oxford; and Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Royal Societies.

**EVANS, Bernard**, R.I. 1887; R.B.A. 1880; landscape painter; b. Birmingham, 1848; s. of Walter Evans, who was associated with Pugin in the revival of mediæval architecture; is a cousin of George Eliot; m. 1870, Miss Hollier. Studied painting from 7 years of age under Samuel Lines of Birmingham; came to London at the age of 21; exhibited frequently in the R.A.; was one of the painters who were selected to represent English art in the Paris Exhibition; has pictures in the permanent collection at South Kensington, the Sydney Art Gallery, and the Melbourne Art Gallery. *Recreation*: painting. *Address*: 20 Park Parade, Harrogate. *Clubs*: Savage, Harrogate, Harrogate Literary.

**EVANS, Col. Charles William Henry**, D.S.O. 1898; late commanding 1st Royal West Kent Regt.; retired 1900; b. 1851; m. 1902, Rose, a. d. of J. Hadlow. Entered army, 1874; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Nile, 1884-85 (clasp); Soudan, Frontier Field Force, 1885-86, including engagement at Giniss; North-West Frontier of India, 1897 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp).

**EVANS, Sir David**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1892; J.P., D.L.; head of the firm of Richard Evans and Co., trimming manufacturers; Director of the Anglo-Foreign Bank and the Hand-in-Hand Insurance Society; b. 1849; m. Emily (d. 1903), d. of Laurence Boakes, 1874. Lord Mayor of London, 1891-92. *Recreations*: hunting, ex-Master of West Surrey Staghounds; shooting. *Address*: Ewell Grove, Surrey. *Clubs*: City Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**EVANS, Ven. David**, Archdeacon of St. Asaph and Canon Residentiary; b. Llanrhystyd, Cardiganshire; m. Anne, 2nd d. of late James Walton, Dolforgan and Cwmillecoegliog, Montgomeryshire. *Educ.*: privately and Ystrad-mewrig Grammar School. Surrogate, 1867; member Centre Council of Diocesan Conference, 1888; R.D. of Abergele, 1889; Canon Cusar of Randolph, Birkenhead, in St. Asaph Cathedral, 1895; Rector of Bala, 1867; Vicar of Abergele, 1876. *Publications*: sermons, addresses, and charges. *Address*: The Canonry, St. Asaph, Wales.

**EVANS, Capt. Edward**, D.S.O. 1900; Wiltshire Regt.; b. 1872. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; served South Africa.

**EVANS, Col. Edward Stokes**, C.B. 1900; commanding Canadian Rangers; retired; b. 1855. The Royal Munster Fusiliers; served South Africa.

**EVANS, E.**; see Vincent Evans.

**EVANS, Sir Francis Henry**, 1st Bt., cr. 1902; K.C.M.G., cr. 1893; M.P. (L.) Maidstone since 1901; Director of the Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company and of the International Sleeping Car Company; a partner in the firm of Messrs. Donald Currie and Co.; Manager of the Union-Castle Co.; b. 1840; m. Marie, d. of the late Hon. Samuel Stevens, Albany, N.Y., 1872. *Educ.*: Manchester New College; Neuwied. Banker, 1870-84; M.P. (L.) Southampton, 1896-1900. *Address*: 40 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Tubbendens, Orpington, Kent. *Club*: Reform.

**EVANS, Frederick**, C.M.G. 1881; C.V.O. 1903; Colonial Sec., Gibraltar, since 1901. Entered Admiralty, 1868; transferred to Colonial

Department, 1878; Assistant Colonial Secretary and Treasurer of Sierra Leone, 1878; Chief Secretary and Chief of Staff to Sir Samuel Rowe in Ashanti during 1881; subsequently Colonial Secretary of Gold Coast and of Lagos; Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands, 1888-95; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1895-1900; Senior Clerk, Colonial Office, 1900-1901. *Address*: Gibraltar. *Club*: Windham.

**EVANS, Major F. H. F.**, D.S.O. 1902; b. 1868; o. s. of late Captain Richard Fisher Evans; m. Marie Louise Evans, e. d. of late Major A. K. Haslett, R.E. *Educ.*: Rossall; St. Peter's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1890). Major 4th Batt. K. O. R. Lancaster Regiment; served S. Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: sport. *Address*: Carnagarve House, Moville, Ireland. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**EVANS, Ven. Frederic J.**; M.A. Dur.; Archdeacon of Zanzibar since 1902; unmarried. *Educ.*: Hatfield Hall, Durham; St. Stephen's House, Oxford. Curate of St. Paul's, Jarrow, Co. Durham, 1893-96; Missionary (U.M.C.A.) at Masasi, E. Africa, 1897-98; Principal, St. Andrew's College, Kinugani, Zanzibar, 1898-99; Warden of St. Mark's Theological College, Mazimbi, Zanzibar, 1901. *Address*: Universities Mission, Zanzibar.

**EVANS, George Patrick Elystan**, J.P., Cambs; Captain late 5th King's Royal Rifles; Captain Beds Imperial Yeomanry; b. 1872; s. of John Carbery Evans, J.P., D.L. Cambs, of Hatley Park, Sandy. *Educ.*: Eton. *Recreations*: Master of Cambridgeshire hounds. *Address*: Merton Grange, Sandy. *Clubs*: Orleans, Junior Constitutional.

**EVANS, Henry Farrington**, C.S.I. 1899; Indian Civil Service (retired); b. 6 March 1845; s. of Rev. G. H. Evans and Maria Harriet, d. of Sir Henry Farrington, 3rd Bt.; m. 1st, Edith Florence, d. of Dr. Wright, 1877 (d. 1878); 2nd, Alice Athalie, d. of J. H. Prinsep, 1887 (d. 1888); 3rd, 1899, Blanche Frances Emily, d. of Rev. A. Drummond Wilkins. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; and C.C.C. Oxford (B.A. 1867). *Club*: East India United Service.

**EVANS, General Horace Moule**, C.B. 1894; I.S.C.; b. 1841. Served in Duffa expedition, 1874-75; Naga expedition, 1879-80; Manipore operations, 1891 (despatches three, medal, two clasps). *Club*: Primrose.

**EVANS, Sir John**, K.C.B.; cr. 1892; D.C.L., LL.D., Sc.D., F.R.S., D.L.; formerly paper-manufacturer—firm, John Dickinson and Co.; Chairman of Herts County Council, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions; b. Britwell Court, Bucks, 17 Nov. 1823; s. of Rev. Arthur Benoni Evans, D.D., and Anne, d. of Capt. Thomas Dickinson; m. 1st, Harriet Ann, d. of John Dickinson, F.R.S.; 2nd, Frances, d. of Joseph Phelps; 3rd, Maria Millington, d. of Charles C. Lathbury, Wimbledon, 1892. *Educ.*: Market Bosworth School. Trustee of the British Museum; Treasurer of the Royal Society, 1878-96; Pres. of the British Association, 1897-98; Pres. Geological Society, 1874-76; Hon. Sec. 1854-74, and Pres. Numismatic Society since 1874; High Sheriff of Herts, 1881; Pres. Society of Antiquaries, 1885-92; Pres. Anthropol. Inst.

1877-79; Pres. Inst. Chemical Industry, 1892-93; Pres. Midland Institute, 1899; Pres. Egypt Exploration Fund; Chairman, Society of Arts, 1900-1901; Corr. of the Institut de France. *Publications*: The Coins of the Ancient Britons, 1864, Supplement, 1890; The Ancient Stone Implements, etc., of Great Britain, 1872; 2nd ed. 1897; The Ancient Bronze Implements of Great Britain and Ireland, 1881. Owns 400 acres. *Recreation*: shooting, and collecting coins and antiquities. *Address*: Nash Mills, Hemel Hempstead. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Albemarle.

**EVANS, John Emrys**-, C.M.G. 1902; Financial Agent, Johannesburg; b. Bron y Berllan, Denbighshire, 18 Aug. 1853; e. s. of late Emrys Evans and Anne, d. of Thomas Jones, Nant Fawr, Abergelle; m. 1893, Johanna Margaretha, d. of P. G. Leeb, Wynberg, Cape Town. *Educ.*: Liverpool Institute; Denbigh Grammar School. Entered National Provincial Bank of England, 1870; Standard Bank of South Africa, 1882; appointed British Vice-Consul for the Witwatersrand Goldfields, 1897, which position he held until the declaration of war, 11 Oct. 1899; Financial adviser at Bloemfontein, 1900; Financial adviser to Lord Roberts, Commanding-in-Chief, June 1900; Controller of the Treasury, Transvaal, Aug. 1900; Auditor-General, Transvaal, April 1901; resigned 31 Dec. 1901; vice-chairman National Bank of South Africa, and a director of several companies. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, and golf. *Address*: Johannesburg, Transvaal. *Clubs*: Northumberland and Northern Counties; Rand, Johannesburg; Civil Service, Cape Town; Durban; Kimberley; Pretoria.

**EVANS, Maurice Smethurst**, C.M.G. 1902; M.L.C. Natal. *Address*: Natal.

**EVANS, Ven. Owen**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Carmarthen since 1901; Vicar of Carmarthen since 1900. *Educ.*: Jesus Coll. Oxford. Ordained, 1877; Curate of Llanfairfechan, 1877-78; Minor Canon of Bangor, 1878-85; Theological Lecturer and Professor of Welsh, St. David's College, Lampeter, 1885-89; Headmaster of Llandovery College, 1889-1900; Chaplain to Bishop of Chester, 1888; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. David's, 1897; Hon. Chaplain to King, 1901. *Address*: Vicarage, Carmarthen.

**EVANS, Samuel Thomas**, K.C. 1901; M.P. (L.L.) Glamorganshire (Mid. Div.) since 1890; b. 1859; s. of John Evans, Skewen, Neath; J.P. for Glamorganshire; Barr. Middle Temple; the last Q.C. appointed, 1901. *Address*: 12 King's Bench Walk, E.C.; 4 Whitehall Court, S.W.; Neath, Glamorganshire. *Clubs*: Reform, Bath, National Liberal.

**EVANS, Samuel T. G.**, R.W.S. 1895. *Educ.*: Eton. Studied art in the Atelier of Picot in Paris, and on returning to England became a student of the Royal Academy; elected Associate of the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, and full member, 1890; appointed Drawing Master at Eton College, 1854. *Address*: The Cottage, Eton College. *Club*: Athenæum.

**EVANS, Col. Thomas Dixon Byron**, C.B. 1900; A.D.C.; Royal Canadian Dragoons; commanding Military District No. 10 (Manitoba and North-West Territories); Hon. A.D.C. to His Excellency the Governor-General of Canada



since 1901; *b.* 22 Mar. 1860; *s.* of Samuel Francis Evans, Ottawa; unmarried. *Educ.*: Ottawa Grammar School. Lieut. 43rd Batt. Ottawa Carleton Rifles, 1881; transferred to Royal Regt. Canadian Infantry, 1888; Royal Canadian Dragoons, 1891; Major, 1896; served through North-West Rebellion with Midland Batt. 1885 (medal); commanded Yukon Field Force, 1898-99 (granted brevet Lieut.-Col.); commanded Canadian Mounted Rifles in South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal, despatches, brevet rank of Col.), and 1901-02 (despatches). *Decorated* for services in command of Canadian Mounted Rifles in South Africa. *Recreations*: Vice-President Ontario Rugby Football Union, 1886; President Manitoba Hockey Association, 1891-97; on committee of Manitoba Rifle Association, 1891-97; Active Member of Winnipeg Canoe Club, Tennis Club, Golf Club, and the Clandeboye Bay Game Club. *Address*: Fort Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg, Canada. *Club*: Manitoba, Winnipeg.

**EVANS, Very Rev. Thomas Frye Lewis**, M.A., D.D., D.C.L.; Dean of Montreal since 1902; Rector of St. Stephen's Church since 1874; *b.* St. John's Rectory, Simcoe, Ontario, 1845; *s.* of Rev. Francis Evans, D.C.L., Rector of Woodhouse, and Maria Sophia Lewis; *m.* 1874, Maria Stuart, *e. d.* of Strachan Bethune, K.C., Chancellor of the Diocese of Montreal. *Educ.*: Upper Canada College, and Trinity University, Toronto. 4th Foundation Scholarship, 1863; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1871; Hon. D.C.L. 1894; D.D. 1902; D.D. *jure dignitatis*, Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1902. Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1870 (Huron); Missionary at Norwich, Ontario, 1869-71; Assistant, Christ Church Cathedral, 1871-74; Hon. Canon, Christ Church Cathedral, 1874; Archdeacon of Iberville, 1882; Archdeacon of Montreal, 1886; Chairman of Montreal Board of School Commissioners. *Address*: 1 Essex Avenue, Montreal.

**EVANS, Col. Thomas Julian Penrhys**, C.B. 1903; R.M.L.I. Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1884; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Col. 1902. *Address*: R.M.L.I., Chatham.

**EVANS, Walter Jenkin**, M.A., J.P.; Principal Presbyterian College, Carmarthen, since 1888; *b.* 1 April 1856; *e. s.* of Rev. Titus Evans, Carmarthen, and Rachel, *d.* of Rev. John Jeremy of Lampeter, Cardigan; *m.* Annie Wright, *e. c.* of S. S. Curtis of Upper Clapton and Leadenhall St., E.C., 1888. *Educ.*: Grammar School and Presbyterian College, Carmarthen; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar); M.A., 1880; 2nd class Honours in Classical Moderations, 1875; assistant-master in Stirlingshire, 1877-78; Brighton, 1879-83; London, 1883-84; Classical Professor at Presbyterian College, Carmarthen, since 1884; Chairman of Carmarthen School Board, 1892-98; President of Carmarthen Literary and Scientific Institute, 1893-96; Chairman of Carmarthen County Governing Body, 1897-1900; President of Carmarthen Liberal Association from 1896; Governor of Bristol, Cardiff, and Aberystwyth University Colleges; member of the Central Welsh Board, and various local bodies. *Publications*: Articles and Addresses, chiefly on educational subjects. *Recreations*: chess, tennis, and fishing. *Address*: Green Hill, Carmarthen.

**EVANS, His Hon. Judge William**, B.A. Oxon.; Judge of County Courts, Mid Wales, since 1897; *b.* Merthyr Tydfil, 27 Dec. 1847; 3rd *s.* of the late James Evans and Mary his wife; *m.* 1897, Frances Louisa, *e. d.* of late George Cheate, 117 Harley Street, W. *Educ.*: Jesus College, Oxford. Honours in Classics and Law, Oxford. Inner Temple, 1870; and the South Wales and Chester Circuit, 1874; Assistant Revising Barrister, 1890; went on Commissions to France and Spain, 1879; Australia, 1893; and Griqualand, S. Africa, 1894; Deputy County Court Judge, 1895. *Publications*: The Law of Principal and Agent; The Remuneration of Commission Agents; A Fair Reward; *Cæsar Borgia* and other Poems; *Ballads of Wales*. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Broomcliffe, Llanidloes, North Wales. *Club*: Reform.

**EVANS, Capt. William**, D.S.O.; *b.* 1871. Entered R.A. 1891; Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1900-1901.

**EVANS-FREKE**, family name of **Baron Carbery**.

**EVANS-FREKE, Hon. Ralfe**, *bro.* and *heir-pres.* of 10th Baron Carbery; *b.* 1897. *Address*: Castle Freke, Cork.

**EVANTUREL, Hon. F. E. Alfred**, Speaker, House of Assembly, Ontario, and barrister; *b.* Quebec, 1849; *s.* of Hon. F. Evanturel, Minister of Agriculture for Canada in 1862; *m.* Louisa Lee, *g. d.* of Judge Van Felson, Montreal. *Educ.*: Quebec Seminary, and LL.B. of Laval University, Quebec; Member of Parliament for Prescott County for 18 years; elected three times by acclamation; was Honorary Commissioner for Canada at Paris Exposition, 1900; Hon. Secretary to the Inter-provincial Conference of Governments at Quebec, 1887; was twice elected by a unanimous vote Speaker of the Ontario Legislature. *Publications*: was Editor of *L'Interprète*, a French paper, for some years. *Address*: Alfred, Ontario, Canada.

**EVATT, Surgeon-Gen. George Joseph Hamilton**, C.B. 1903; M.D., L.R.C.S.I. Surgeon-General, 2nd Army Corps, Salisbury, since 1902; *b.* 11 Nov. 1843; *s.* of Capt. George Evatt, 70th Foot; *m.* Sophie Mary Frances, *d.* of William Walter Raleigh Kerr, Treasurer of Mauritius, and *g. d.* of Lord Robert Kerr. *Educ.*: Royal College of Surgeons, and Trinity Coll., Dublin. Entered Army Medical Service, 1865; joined 25th (K.O.S.B.) Regiment, 1866; Surgeon-Major, 1877; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., 1885; Colonel, 1896; Surgeon-General, 1899; served Perak Expedition with Sir H. Ross's Bengal Column, 1876 (medal and clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80; capture of Ali Musjid (despatches); action in Bazaar Valley, with Gen. Tytler's Column (despatches); advance on Gundamak, and return in "Death March," 1879 (specially thanked in General Orders by Viceroy of India in Council and Commander-in-Chief in India for services); commanded Field Hospital in second campaign, including advance to relief of Cabul under General Sir Charles Gough, 1879; action on the Ghuzni Road; return to India, 1880 (medal and two clasps); Suakin Expedition, 1885, including actions at Handoub, Tamai, and removal of wounded from MacNeill's Zareba (despatches, medal and clasp, Khedive's Star); Zhob Valley Expedi-

tion, 1890; commanded a Field Hospital (despatches); Medical Officer, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1880-96; Senior Medical Officer, Quetta Garrison, Baluchistan, 1887-91; Sanitary Officer, Woolwich Garrison, 1892-94; Secretary, Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1894-96; Principal Medical Officer, China, 1896-99; Principal Medical Officer, Western District, 1899-1902; raised with Mr. Cantlie the R.A.M.C. Volunteers, 1888; founded 1884, Medical Officers of Schools Assoc., London; and 1886, drew up scheme for Army Nursing Service Reserve; Member Committee International Health Exhibition, 1884; Vice-President, British Medical Temperance Association; contested borough of Woolwich, 1886. *Publications*: Travels in the Euphrates Valley and Mesopotamia, 1873; and many publications on military and medical subjects. *Address*: Salisbury. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**EVATT, Lieut.-Col. John Thorold**, D.S.O. 1900; Indian Army; employed in Uganda; Commandant 2nd Batt. 39th Garhwal Rifles; *b.* 1861. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1892; served Burmah, 1892 (medal with two clasps); North-West Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); British East Africa, 1898 (medal and clasp); Uganda, 1899 (clasp); Uganda, 1900 (medal and clasp). *Decorated* for Uganda. *Club*: East India United Service.

**EVE, Frederic S.**, F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surgeon to the London Hospital, and Consulting Surgeon to the Evelina Hospital; Member of Court of Examiners, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons. *Educ.*: St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Leipzig. *Pathological Curator* at Royal Coll. of Surgeons, England, 1881-90; Erasinus Wilson Lecturer (on Pathology of Tumours), R.C.S., 1882-84. *Address*: 125 Harley Street, W.

**EVE, Harry Trelawney**, M.A., K.C.; *b.* London, 13 Oct. 1856; *o. s.* of late Thomas Eve; *m.* Beatrice Wright, *o. d.* of H. Strangways Hounsell, M.D., of Torquay, 1879. *Educ.*: privately; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Barr. 1881; practised at the Chancery Bar and Q.C. 1895; Bench of Lincoln's Inn, 1899; J.P. Devon, 1903. *Recreation*: farming. Owns 2925 acres. *Address*: Hermiston, Hornsey, N.; Yarnor, Bovey Tracey, South Devon. *Clubs*: Devonshire; Farmers'.

**EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS**; *see* De Moleyns.

**EVELYN, William John**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1822; *o. s.* of late George Evelyn and Mary Jane, *d.* of late J. H. Massy-Dawson, M.P., of Ballynacourty, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1873, Frances Harriet (*d.* 1897), *o. d.* of Rev. George V. Chichester, Vicar of Drummahaul, Ireland. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford. High Sheriff, Surrey, 1860; patron of 3 livings; M.P. West Surrey, 1840-57; Deptford, 1885-88. *Address*: Northwood House, East Grinstead, Sussex. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum.

**EVERETT, Commander Allan F.**, R.N. *Address*: Superintendent of Signal Schools, H.M.S. Victory, Portsmouth.

**EVERETT, Colonel Edward**, D.S.O. 1896; late Cameron Highlanders. Entered army, 1855; Colonel, 1890; served Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (despatches, medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, Khedive's star);

Soudan, 1885-86 (despatches, 3rd class Medjidie, D.S.O.). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**EVERETT, Joseph David**, M.A., F.R.S., D.C.L., D.Sc.; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's Coll. Belfast, 1867-97; *b.* Rushmere, near Ipswich, 11 Sept. 1831; *o. s.* of Joseph David Everett, small landowner; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of Rev. A. Fraser, Glasgow, 1862. *Educ.*: Ipswich; Glasgow Univ. M.A. Glasgow, 1857, with 1st Honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, and 2nd Honours in Classics and Mental Philosophy; Soc. Scottish Meteorological Society, 1859; Professor of Mathematics, King's Coll., Nova Scotia, 1859-64; Assist. to Professor of Mathematics, Glasgow, 1864-67. *Publications*: Centimètre-Gramme-Second System of Units, 1875; English edition of Deschanel's Physics, 1869-72; Elementary Text-Book of Physics, 1877; Outlines of Natural Philosophy, 1885; Vibratory Motion and Sound, 1882; Translation of Hovestadt's Jena Glass, 1902; Universal Proportion Table, 1866 (the earliest pattern of gridiron slide-rule); Shorthand for General Use, 1877. *Recreations*: bicyclist since 1868; Senior Trustee C.T.C.; golf since 1896; skilled verbatim shorthand writer in his own system. *Address*: 11 Leopold Road, Ealing, W.

**EVERETT, Col. Sir William**, K.C.M.G., *or.* 1898; late A.A.G. for Intelligence, War Office; half-pay; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1870, Marie Georgina Calogeras of Corfu. Entered army, 1864; Col. 1893; Vice-Consul, Erzeroum, 1879; Consul for Kurdistan, 1882-88; C.M.G. 1886; Professor of Military Topography, Staff College, 1888. *Club*: St. James's.

**EVERETT-GREEN, Evelyn (Miss)**, writer of fiction; *b.* London, 17 Nov. 1856; *d.* of late G. P. Everett-Green, artist, and Mary Wood, author of Lives of the Princesses of England. *Educ.*: Gower St. Preparatory School; Bedford Coll. London; Reid Scholarship, 1872-73. Studied music at London Academy; nursed for two years in a London hospital; moved into the country, 1883; took up steadily a literary career. *Publications*: a few novels and a large number of tales for young people and children, including The Last of the Dacres, 1886; St. Wynfriths, 1898; Dare Lorimer's Heritage, 1892; Shut In, 1894; Dominique's Vengeance, 1896; Tom Heron of Sax, 1893; Arnold Inglehurst the Preacher, 1895; Squib: his Friends, 1896; Over the Sea Wall, 1894; Tom Tufton's Toll, 1898; French and English, 1898; Marjorie of Silvermead, 1899; Odeyne's Marriage, The Heir of Hascombe Hall, 1899; Monica, 1900; After Worcester, 1900; Olivia's Experiment, 1901; In Fair Granada; Gabriel Garth, Chartist; Where there's a Will; A Hero of the Highlands, 1902. *Recreations*: horse exercise, driving. *Address*: Albury, Guildford.

**EVERINGHAM, Rev. William**; Diocesan Missioner, Honorary Canon of Bristol Cathedral, Chaplain to the Bishop; *b.* 1856. *Educ.*: Lincoln Theological College (1st class Camb. Prelim. Theo. Exam.). Ordained Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Curate of Beeston and Diss, Norfolk; Chaplain to the Forces at Singapore, 1881; Acting Col. Chaplain of Hong Kong, 1884; Col. Chaplain of Malacca for five years; Missioner of the Society of St. Andrew, Salisbury, 1890-96; commissioned by Archbishop Benson to visit the Armenian Church in Asia



Minor, 1892; Special Missioner for Diocese of Salisbury, 1897-1900; Vice-President C.E.T.S. *Publications*: pamphlet on Parochial Missions; series of five mission tracts. *Recreations*: travel, sketching, and gardening. *Address*: 32 Clarendon Road, Redland, Bristol.

**EVERSHED, Sydney**, brewer; Alderman of Burton-on-Trent; J.P. for Staffordshire and Derbyshire; b. 1825; s. of J. Evershed, late of Albury, Surrey; m. Fanny, d. of H. Whitehead, 1856. M.P. (L.) Burton, Staffordshire, 1886-1900; returned unopposed at the General Elections of 1892 and 1895; twice Mayor of Burton. *Recreations*: farming, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Albury House, Burton-on-Trent. *Club*: National Liberal.

**EVERSHED, Sydney Herbert**, brewer; b. Burton-on-Trent, 13 Jan. 1861; s. of Sydney Evershed, M.P. Burton Division of Staffordshire; m. Alice, y. d. of late Henry Meakin, Shobnall Grange, Burton-on-Trent, 1885. *Educ.*: Clifton. *Recreations*: has taken an active part in almost all sports, but chiefly in cricket and football; captained Derbyshire County Eleven 1890-99. *Address*: Lenton Lodge, Burton-on-Trent. *Club*: Sports.

**EVERSLEY, William Pinder**, Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Sudbury, Suffolk, since 1897; b. Barbados, West Indies, 23 April 1850; e. s. of William Eversley of Barbados. *Educ.*: Somersetshire College, Bath; Queen's College, Oxford. M.A.; B.C.L. Called to Bar, 1877; joined South-Eastern Circuit same year; appointed Revising Barrister for South-Eastern Circuit, 1898. *Publications*: The Law of the Domestic Relations, 1885 and 1896; Midnight Tales, 1892. *Recreations*: walking, cricket. *Address*: 13 Upper King Street, Norwich. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, West Indian; Norfolk County.

**EVERY, Sir Edward Oswald**, 11th Bt.; cr. 1841; b. 1886; o. s. of Capt. Henry E. Every; S. grandfather 1893. Owns about 2800 acres. *Heir*: u. Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Falkland Islands, q.v. *Address*: Egginton Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

**EVERY, Rt. Rev. E. F.**; see Falkland Islands, Bishop of.

**EVINGTON, Rt. Rev. Henry**; see Kyushu, Bishop of.

**EWART, Capt. Frank Rowland**, D.S.O. 1900; The King's (Liverpool Regt.).

**EWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter**, K.C.B., cr. 1885; G.C.V.O., cr. 1902; Colonel 7th Dragoon Guards since 1900; Crown Equerry since 1894; b. 1838; s. of late Rev. P. Ewart, Kirklington, Yorkshire; m. Lady Evelyn Clementina, d. of 1st Earl of Ancaster, 1888. *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. Joined 2nd Life Guards, 1858; commanded the regiment, 1878; commanded Household Cavalry in Egypt, 1882 (mentioned in despatches; made C.B.); commanded Cavalry Brigade in Soudan Campaign, 1885 (made K.C.B.); Equerry to the late Queen Victoria, 1884-94. *Address*: Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace; Felix Hall, Kelvedon, Essex. *Clubs*: Senior United Service, Carlton, Marlborough.

**EWART, James Cossar**, M.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Natural History Edinburgh

University, since 1882; b. Penicuik, Midlothian, 26 Nov. 1851; y. s. of late John Ewart; widower. *Educ.*: Penicuik; Edinburgh University. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edinburgh University, 1874; Conservator, Univ. Coll. Museums, London, 1875-78; visited Continental museums and worked for a time at Strasburg, 1876; Professor Natural History, Aberdeen, 1878-82; started small marine station near Aberdeen, 1879; worked at Echinoderms, with the late G. J. Romanes, 1880; member Fishery Board for Scotland, 1882; organising and carrying on scientific work in connection with the fisheries, 1883-92; studied fishery investigations in progress in the United States and Canada, 1883; in Denmark and Norway, 1885. *Publications*: The Locomotor System of the Echinoderms (with the late G. J. Romanes), 1881; The Natural and Artificial Fertilisation of Herring Ova, 1884; On the Progress of Fish Culture in America, 1884; On Whitebait, 1886; On the Preservation of Fish, 1887; The Electric Organ of the Skate, 1888, 1889; The Cranial Nerves and Lateral Sense Organs of Elasmobranchs, 1889-1891; The Development of the Limbs of the Horse, 1894; A Critical Period in the Development of the Horse; The Penicuik Experiments, 1899; Guide to Zebras, Hybrids, etc., 1900. *Recreations*: shooting, riding; is a Royal Archer; interested in decorative art; at present, partly as a recreation, is crossing zebras and horses. *Address*: Edinburgh University; The Bungalow, Penicuik, Midlothian. *Clubs*: Athenæum; University, Edinburgh.

**EWART, General Sir John Alexander**, K.C.B.; cr. 1887; J.P. Dumfries and Stafford; Colonel of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; b. 11 June 1821; 3rd s. of late Lieut.-Gen. John Frederick Ewart, C.B., and Lavinia, d. of Sir C. Brisbane, K.C.B.; m. Frances, e. d. of Spencer Stone, Callingwood Hall, Staffordshire, 1858. *Educ.*: Sandhurst, obtaining special Certificates at both Departments. Ensign 35th Regt. 1838; exchanged as Captain to 93rd Highlanders, 1848; served in Crimean and Indian Mutiny campaigns; present at battles of Alma, Balaklava, Inkerman, and both assaults upon Sebastopol; also at capture of Kertch and Yenikale; received two sword-cuts at Relief of Lucknow, and lost his left arm by a cannon-shot at Cawnpore; became Lt.-Colonel of 93rd in 1858; commanded 78th Highlanders, 1859-64; was A.D.C. to the Queen, 1859-72; commanded a division in India, 1877-80; Maj.-Gen. 1872; Lieut.-Gen. 1877; General, 1884; Colonel of the Gordon Highlanders, 1884-95. *Distinctions*: medal with 4 clasps; Legion of Honour; Medjidie; Piedmontese medal for valour; Turkish medal for Crimea; medal and clasp for Relief of Lucknow; three times promoted for service in the field and recommended for the V.C. *Publications*: A Few Remarks about the British Army; The Story of a Soldier's Life. *Recreations*: cricket, football, archery, bowls, fives; captain of the 85th Royal Sussex Eleven; elected to the Marylebone Club, 1848. *Address*: Craigcleuch, Langholm, Dumfriesshire. *Clubs*: United Service, Scottish Conservative.

**EWART, Col. John Spencer**, C.B. 1902; Deputy Military Secretary, Headquarters, since 1903; b. 22 March 1861; e. s. of Gen. Sir John Ewart, K.C.B., q.v. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; passed Staff College, 1891; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Scottish District, 1893; Military Secretary to Governor of

Malta, 1893-98. Entered Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1881; Major, 1898; Assistant Military Secretary, Headquarters, 1902. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (5th class Medjidie); Soudan, 1898 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, Brevet Col., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps).

**EWART, Sir Joseph**; *cr.* 1895; M.D., J.P.; retired Dep.-Surgeon-Gen. Indian Army; *b.* 1831; *s.* of late Andrew Ewart and Catherine Armstrong Ewart; *m.* Madeline, *d.* of Major T. Lister, 1856 (*d.* 1863). *Educ.*: privately. Entered H.R.I.C.S. (medical), 1854; served with Meywar Bheel Corps in Indian Mutiny; Professor of Medicine, Calcutta; retired, 1879; Vice-Chairman of Brighton School Board; Mayor of Brighton, 1891-2-3-4; formerly proprietor and editor of Indian Annals of Medical Science; author of several works relating to Indian Sanitation, Pathology, and Snake Poisoning; was the first to demonstrate the existence of typhoid fever among the natives of India. *Recreations*: walking (Brighton), early rising, hay-making, and harvesting (Cumberland). *Address*: Bewcastle, Dyke Road, Brighton; Holmhead, Bewcastle, Cumberland.

**EWART, Major Richard Henry**, D.S.O. 1895; Director of Military Farms, Punjab command. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1894; Major, 1901; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Izazai Expedition, 1892; Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (despatches, D.S.O., clasp). *Address*: Umballa, Punjab.

**EWART, William**, M.D. (Cantab.) 1882; M.D. (Durham) 1895; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1881; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1871; Senior Physician to St. George's Hospital, and to the Belgrave Hospital for Children; Consulting Physician, Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, and St. John's Wood Provident Dispensary; Councillor and late Examiner and Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians; Hon. Secretary, Queen Alexandra Sanatorium and Invalids' Home, Davos; late Assistant Physician and Pathologist, Brompton Hospital for Consumption; late House Physician, Addenbrooke's Hospital; late Lecturer in Physiology and in Medicine at St. George's Hospital; late President, Chelsea Clinical Society; *b.* London, 26 Dec. 1848; *s.* of late Simon Ewart and Xenie Guillet. *Educ.*: Universities of Paris, Berlin, and Cambridge; Scholar of Gonville and Caius College; First Class Natural Science Tripos (Physiology). *Publications*: Notes on a Feld-Lazareth (Franco-Prussian War, 1870); Notes on Arosa; and many papers on Heart and Chest Affections; Gout and Goutiness and their Treatment, 1896; Heart Studies, chiefly Clinical, 1894; Symptoms and Physical Signs, 1892; Cardiac Outlines, etc., 1892; How to feel the Pulse and what to feel in it, 1892; The Bronchi and Pulmonary Blood Vessels, 1889; Pulmonary Cavities, their Origin, Growth, and Repair, 1882; articles Bronchitis and Bronchiectasis in Clifford Allbutt's System of Medicine; Climatological Report on Surrey, Sussex, and Kent, in vol. i. of Climates and Baths of Great Britain; and on the Counties of London and Middlesex in vol. ii. of the same work. *Recreations*: orchestral and chamber

music. *Address*: 33 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile, Oxford and Cambridge Musical; Royal Temple Yacht.

**EWART, Sir William Quartus**, M.A. T.C.D., 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1887; J.P. Co. Down; D.L. Belfast; High Sheriff, Co. Antrim, 1897; Chairman of William Ewart and Son, Ltd., merchants and linen manufacturers, Belfast; Chairman of Great Northern Railway (Ireland); *b.* 1844; *S.* father 1889; *m.* Mary, *d.* of R. Heard, 1876. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. *Heir*: *s.* Robert Heard, *b.* 1879. *Address*: Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Ulster.

**EWING, James Alfred**, M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Edin., St. Andrews), F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.; Director of Naval Education since 1903; Fellow of King's Coll., Camb.; *b.* Dundee, 27 Mar. 1855; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. James Ewing; *m.* Anne, *d.* of late T. B. Washington, Claymont, West Virginia, U.S.A., 1879. *Educ.*: High School, Dundee; University of Edinburgh. Trained as an engineer and engaged in engineering work till 1878; was Professor of Mechanical Engineering at the Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan, 1878-83; Professor of Engineering at Univ. Coll. Dundee, 1883-90; Prof. of Mechanism and Applied Mechanics in the Univ. of Camb. 1890-1903; awarded Royal Medal by Royal Society for his researches in Magnetism, 1895. *Publications*: numerous papers on scientific subjects, published in the Transactions of the Royal Society and elsewhere; Treatise on Earthquake Measurement, 1883; Magnetic Induction in Iron and other Metals, 1891; The Steam Engine and other Heat Engines, 1894; The Strength of Materials, 1899. *Recreations*: climbing, cycling. *Address*: Royal Naval College, Greenwich. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Climbers'.

**EWING**; see Orr-Ewing.

**EXETER**, 5th Marquess of (*cr.* 1801), **William Thomas Brownlow**; Baron Burghley, 1571; Earl of Exeter, 1605. Hereditary Grand Almoner; Custos Rotulorum of the Soke of Peterborough; J.P., Soke of Peterborough, Kesteven, Rutland, and Northants. (1st Baron, K.G., was Secretary of State to Edward VI. and Elizabeth, also her Lord High Treasurer and Chancellor of Cambridge University, 1558-98); *b.* 27 Oct. 1876; *o. c.* of 4th M. and Isabella, *o. c.* of Sir Thomas Whicheote, 7th Bt.; *S.* father 1898; *m.* 1901, Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell Orde-Powlett, *a. d.* 4th Baron Bolton, *q. v.* *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalene Coll. Camb. Formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt. Owns about 28,100 acres. *Heir*: *c.* Ean F. Cecil, *q. v.* *Recreation*: Master of Harriers. *Address*: 114 Ashley Gardens, S.W.; Burghley House, Stamford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde).

See also Barons Barnard and Carbery, Lord William Cecil, Hon. James Hozier.

**EXETER**, Bishop of, since 1903; **Rt. Rev. Archibald Robertson**, D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Sywell Rectory, Northants, 29 June 1853; *c. s.* of late George S. Robertson; *m.* Eleanor, *d.* of Rev. Charles Noel Mann, late Rector of Mawgan in Meneage, Vicar of St. Issey, Cornwall, 1885. *Educ.*: Bradfield Coll. Berks; Trin. Coll. Oxford (D.D.). 1st class Lit. Hum. 1876; Fellow of Trin. Coll. 1876-86; Dean of Trin. Coll. 1879-83; Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall,



Durham, 1883-97; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1897; Boyle Lecturer, 1900; Bampton Lecturer, 1901; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of London, 1902-03; Principal of King's College, London, 1897-1903; Hon. D.D. (Durh.) 1893; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1901; Fellow of King's College, London, 1899; Hon. Fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxon. 1903; Almoner of Christ's Hospital; member of governing body of Rugby School. *Publications*: edition of St. Athanasius' *De Incarnatione*, 2nd ed. 1893; translation of the same, 2nd ed. 1891; *Select Works of St. Athanasius*, with *Prolegomena*, etc. (Nicene Library), 1892; *Regnum Dei* (Bampt. Lectures), 1901; contributor to *Smith's Dictionary of the Bible*, 2nd ed. 1893; to *Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible*; to *Classical Review*, etc.; editor of *Handbooks of Theology* from 1896. *Recreations*: botany, fives, golf, bicycling. *Address*: The Palace, Exeter. *Clubs*: Athenæum, New University.

**EXETER, Dean of**; see Marlborough, Bishop of.

**EXETER, Archdeacon of**; see Sandford, Ven. E. G.

**EXHAM, Colonel Richard**, C.M.G. 1900; R.A.M.C., P.M.O., retired; b. 1848. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Univ., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Entered army, 1871; Colonel, 1899; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, twice).

**EXMOUTH, 5th Viscount (cr. 1816), Edward Addington Hargreaves Pellew**, Bt. 1796; Baron, 1814 [1st peer was the famous admiral who captured the French frigate "Cleopatra," and successfully bombarded Algiers 1816]; b. 12 Nov. 1890; s. of 4th Viscount and Edith, 3rd d. of Thomas Hargreaves, Arborfield Hall, Reading, Berks. S. father, 1890; *Heir*: u. William A. W. Pellew, b. 1862. *Address*: Canonteign, Dunsford, Exeter. See also Bernard Mallet.

**EYLES, George Lancelot**, C.M.G. 1902; Lieut.-Col. Engineers and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps; Consulting Engineer for railways to Government Cape of Good Hope, and to the Crown Agents for the Colonies for Government railways in Ceylon, Straits Settlements, Trinidad, Singapore, etc.; b. 15 Feb. 1849; s. of late George Eyles. *Address*: 12 Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Garrick.

**EYRE, Colonel Edmund Henry**, C.B. 1894; I.S.C.; b. 1838; m. 1862, Louisa, d. of late Maj.-Gen. C. Pooley, Ind. Army. Entered army, 1858; Colonel, 1887; served Zhoeb Valley Expedition, 1884; Burmah, 1885-86 (despatches, brevet of Col., medal with clasp); Q.M.G. Madras, 1890-95. *Address*: Redfield, Newbury, Berks.

**EYRE, Colonel Henry**, C.B. (1897), D.L., V.D., J.P.; Hon. Col. 4th Notts R.V.; b. 4 Feb. 1834; e. surv. s. of Rev. C. W. Eyre of Rampton Manor, Notts; m. Kathleen (d. 1899), d. of Rev. R. Machell. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1855; present at siege and fall of Sevastopol, 1855; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Eyre, K.C.B., 1856 to end of campaign (medal and clasp for Sevastopol, and Turkish medal); served with Rifle Brigade through Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; present at taking of Lucknow, 1858; capture of Mynpore and operations on Rham Gunga River;

also with Camel Corps under Major Ross at action of Golowlie (for which action the Camel Corps was specially mentioned in despatches by Sir Hugh Rose) and siege of Calpe (medal and clasp for Lucknow and Central India); served in Notts Yeomanry, 1852-54; commanded 4th Notts R.V., 1865-92; High Sheriff for Notts, 1873; M.P. Gainsborough Division, Lincolnshire, 1886-92; contested Newark, 1874; Bassetlaw, 1880; Gainsborough, 1886 and 1892; Mansfield, 1895 and 1900; Chairman of Committee at the War Office for the organisation of the Medical Department of the Auxiliary Forces; Kt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations*: cricket, hunting, shooting. *Address*: 29 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**EYRE, Col. Henry Robert**; b. 1842; m. 1st 1872, Hon. Eva Lucy Mary (d. 1895), s. of 7th Lord Byron; 2nd 1900, Lady Alice Mary Harris, 5th d. of 2nd Earl of Malmesbury. Late Coldstream Guards; Col. 1887. *Address*: 10 Berkeley Square, W.; Middleton Lodge, Middleton, Tyas, R.S.O., Yorks; Dun Dhu, Aberfoyle, R.S.O., Perthshire.

**EYRE, John**, R.B.A.; A.R.C.A.; Member of Arts and Crafts Society; b. Staffordshire. *Educ.*: Staffordshire. Studied art in the South Kensington schools; in early days designed for pottery, and became a painter in water-colours and enamels; also book illustrator. *Publications*: illustrations to Longfellow, Tennyson, Goldsmith, Sheridan, etc. *Recreations*: fishing, walking. *Address*: 26 Bridge Road West, Battersea Park, S.W.

**EYRE, Ven. John Rashdall**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Sheffield since 1897; Vicar of Sheffield since 1895. *Educ.*: Clare Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Deacon of Chester Cathedral, 1872-90; Rural Dean of Toxteth, 1882-87; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1885-95; Vicar of St. Helen's, Lincs, 1886-90; Rural Dean of Prescott, 1889-90; Rector of Tiverton, 1890-95. *Address*: Belmont, Sheffield.

**EYRE-TODD, George**; author; b. Glasgow, 2 June 1862. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School and University. *Publications*: *The Lady of Ranza*, 1884; *The Sage of Thebes*, 1885; *Ossian* (Canterbury Series), 1888; *Sketch-Book of the North*, 1890; *Byways of the Scottish Border*, 1892; *Abbotsford Series of Scottish Poets* (7 vols.), 1891-96; *Ancient Scots Ballads, with their Traditional Airs*, 1894; *Scotland, Picturesque and Traditional*, 1895; *Vignettes of the North*, 1895; *Anne of Argyle*, 1895; *The Book of Glasgow Cathedral*, 1898; *Bohemian Papers*, 1898; *The Year's News* (3 vols.), 1898-1900; *Byways of Scottish Story*, 1900; *Songs of Caledonia*, 1900; *The Glasgow Poets*, 1903; *Autobiography of Crimean Simpson*, 1903. *Recreations*: gardening, Scottish pilgrimage. *Address*: Auchendarich, Balloch, Dumbartonshire.

**EYRES, Harry Charles Augustus**, H.M.'s Consul at Constantinople since 1896; b. 1856; s. of Rev. C. Eyres, Rector of Great Melton, Norfolk, and Henrietta Maria Bullock of Faulkbourne Hall, Essex; m. 1885, Penelope Louisa, d. of Joseph Phipps Townsend, J.P., of Walpole, Norfolk, and Downhills, Tottenham. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Passed a competitive examination, 1877; appointed Student Interpreter at Constantinople; Assistant at

Constantinople, 1880; and at Scutari, Albania, 1881; Vice-Consul at Van, 1882; Acting Consul at Erzeroum, Nov. 1882-83; H.M.'s Vice-Consul at Beyrout, 1885; Acting Consul-General there, 1886-87, 1890; Consul at Damascus, 1890; Acting Consul-General at Beyrout, 1894. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Constantinople.

## F

**FABER, Edmund Beckett, M.P. (C.)**. Andover Div. Hants since 1901; partner in Beckett's Bank, Leeds and York; chairman, Yorkshire Post, and English Country Bankers' Association; director, L. & N.W. Railway; J.P. and D.L. for W. R. of Yorks; b. 1847; s. of Charles Wilson Faber of Northaw, Herts, J.P. and D.L. for Herts, and Mary Beckett Faber, d. of Sir E. Beckett, Bart., and sister of 1st Baron Grimthorpe. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Contested Pudsey Div., Yorkshire, 1900. *Recreations*: shooting and hunting. *Address*: Belvedere, Harrogate; 19 Park Street, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**FABER, George Denison, M.P. for York City** since 1900; J.P. W.R. Yorks; b. 1852; 2nd surv. s. of late Charles Wilson Faber of Northaw House, Herts, and late Mary Beckett, c. d. of late Sir Edmund Beckett, 4th Bart.; m. 1895, Hilda Georgiana, y. d. of late Sir Frederick Graham, 3rd Bart., of Netherby, and Lady Jane Hermione, d. of 12th Duke of Somerset. *Educ.*: Marlborough; University Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Final Classical Schools, Oxford, 1875. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1879; Registrar of the Privy Council, 1887-96. *Address*: 14 Grosvenor Square, W.; Rush Court, Wallingford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Old University.

**FABRE, Hon. Hector, C.M.G.**; Commissioner-General for Canada in France since 1882; b. 1834; m. 1865. *Educ.*: Montreal, Canada. Editor of *L'Ordre* (Montreal); 1862; *Le Canadien* (Quebec), 1864; *L'Événement* (Quebec), 1867-82; Senator from 1874 to 1882. *Decorated* at the close of Indian and Colonial Exhibition, London, in 1886; Officer of the Legion of Honour for services rendered to Canada in France. *Publication*: *Chroniques*, 1877. *Address*: 35 Rue Marbeuf, Paris. *Offices*, 10 Rue de Rome.

**PAGAN, Lieut.-Colonel Christopher George Forbes**, Indian Army; Political Agent, Alwar, Rajputana, since Nov. 1901. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered army, 1875; Lieut.-Col. 1901; served Afghan war, 1879-80 (medal); 98th Foot, 1875; 10th Bengal Lancers, 1880; Assistant District Superintendent of Police, Punjab, 1885; Assistant Resident, Hyderabad, 1892; Assistant Political Agent and Consul, Bassorah, 1897; Political Agent, Muscat, 1898; Kotah, 1900. *Address*: Alwar, Rajputana, India.

**PAGAN, Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Sullivan Feltrim**; Royal Marines; b. 19 May 1845; e. surv. s. of late Lieut.-Col. G. H. Pagan, Bengal Engineers; m. 1890, Alice, d. of late Thomas Green, Barrister-at-Law, of Badby, Northamptonshire. *Educ.*: Blackheath College; Elizabeth College, Guernsey; R.N. School, Newcross. Entered H.M. Service, 1862; Lieut.-Gen. 1902. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**FAGGE, Sir John William Charles**, 8th Bt.; cr. 1660; b. 1830; e. s. of late John Fagge; S. u. 1873; m. 1st, 1864, Ann (d. 1877), o. d. of T. Holtum, Sturry, Kent; 2nd, 1901, Catherine Mary, 2nd d. of late Isaac Goodwin of Wickham Breux, Kent, and g. d. of late Young Waterman of High Halden, Kent. Late Lieut. 21st Foot. *Heir*: s. John Charles, b. Apr. 1866. *Address*: Wincheap, Canterbury.

**FAHEY, Edward Henry, R.I.** 1872; painter in oil and water colour; b. London; y. s. of late Sec. R.I.; m. Alice Lee, 1874 (d. 1879). *Educ.*: in art at South Kensington; R.A. Schools; Italy. Medals South Kensington; Sydney International; Melbourne International, etc. *Paintings*: Royal Academy—Queen Lily and Rose in one, 1875; He Never Came, 1876; Still Waters, 1877; All Among the Barley, 1878; I'm Going a Milking, 1880; Out of the Hurly Burly, 1882; Can He Forget? 1883; What is It? 1885; Great Yarmouth, 1886; Evening on the Bure, 1887; The Brook, 1899; The Rustic Mirror, 1900. Grosvenor Gallery—Sea Fog, Oulton Broad, 1887; painting pictures on the Riviera, 1889-92. New Gallery—Feeding Pigeons, 1899. The R.I.—Several water colours annually. *Recreations*: reading; tennis. *Address*: 28 Dawson Place, Pembroke Square, W.

**FAIR, Major James George, D.S.O.** 1902; 21st Lancers. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; served Soudan, 1898 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); South Africa.

**FAIRBAIRN, Andrew Martin**; Principal Mansfield Coll. Oxford; b. 4 Nov. 1838, near Edinburgh; 2nd s. of John Fairbairn, miller, Edinburgh; g.s. of James Fairbairn, West Morriston, Earliston, and Andrew Martin, Blainslie, Lauderdale, m. y. d. of late John Shields, Byres, Bathgate, 1868. *Educ.*: Universities of Edinburgh and Berlin, and at Evangelical Union Theological Academy, Glasgow. M.A. Oxon. by decree of Convocation; D.D. Edinburgh, 1878, Yale, 1889; LL.D. Aberdeen, 1895; D.Litt. Oxon. 1903. Minister Evangelical Union Congregational Church, Bathgate, West Lothian, 1860-72; of E.U. Congregational Church, St. Paul Street, Aberdeen, 1872-77; Principal of Airedale College, 1877-1886; of Mansfield College, Oxford, from its foundation, 1886; Muir Lecturer University of Edinburgh, 1878-82; Gifford Lecturer University of Aberdeen, 1892-94; Lyman Beecher Lecturer University of Yale, 1891-92; Chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1883; Member of Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894-95; went to India to deliver the Haskell Lectures, 1898-99. *Publications*: *Studies in the Philosophy of Religion and History*, 1876; *Studies in the Life of Christ*, 1881; *The City of God*, 1882; *Religion in History and in Modern Life*, 1884; revised and enlarged, 1893; *Christ in Modern Theology*, 1893; *Christ in the Centuries*, 1893; *Catholicism, Roman and Anglican*, 1899; *The Philosophy of the Christian Religion*, 1902, etc. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, believes in excellence of good old constitutional walk. *Address*: Mansfield Coll. Oxford.

**FAIRBAIRN, Sir Arthur Henderson**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1869; b. 11 April 1862; S. father 1891; m. Florence, d. of late R. P. Long, M.P.,



Rood Ashton, Wilts, 1882. *Heir*: b. Thomas, b. 1854. *Address*: 45 Brunswick Square, Brighton.  
*See also Sir Archibald Napier, Bt.*

**FAIRBANK, W.,** M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A.E., L.M.K.Q.C.P.I.; Senior Surgeon to His Majesty's Household at Windsor Castle; Surgeon-in-Ordinary to their Royal Highnesses Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to the Windsor Royal Infirmary; Surgeon to the Police at Windsor Castle; s. of late Thomas Fairbank of Highbury Hill, and of Wensleydale, Yorkshire; m. Caroline Florence, d. of late John Woodcock of the Elms, Wigan, J.P. *Educ.*: Forest School, Walthamstow, under Rev. T. Barlow Guy, D.D.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, under the late Sir James Paget, Bt.; and at the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. Took Honours in Anatomy, 1869 and 1870; late Prosecutor of Anatomy at the Royal College of Surgeons, England; late Resident Medical Officer to the Royal Albert Edward Infirmary, Wigan, 1873-76; late Hon. Vis. Surgeon to the Windsor Royal Infirmary; presented by Her late Majesty Queen Victoria with the Jubilee Medal, 1887, and with the bar, 1897; presented by His Majesty King Edward with the Coronation Medal; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Lecturer and Examiner to the Order; J.P. for the Borough of New Windsor; member of the Executive Committee of the Royal British Nurses Association; Hon. Librarian of the Royal Albert Institute. *Publications*: various contributions to Medical and Surgical journals. *Recreations*: mountaineering, collecting artistic treasures generally. *Address*: Windsor. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**FAIRBANKS, Henry,** inventor; manufacturer; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 6 May 1830; s. of late Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor of scales, and Lucy P. Barker; m. 1st, 1862, Annie Noyes, Hanover, N.H. (d. 1872); 2nd, 1874, Ruthy Page, Newport, Vt. *Educ.*: Dartmouth; Andover Theol. Sem. In Congregational Pastorates, 1857-60; Professor of Physics, and later of Natural History, Dartmouth, 1860-68; actively identified, since 1868, with manufacturing enterprise of E. and T. Fairbanks and Co., of which he is now Vice-President; Trustee Dartmouth Coll. and St. Johnsbury Academy; President Vt. Domestic Missionary Society; Member Nat. and Internat. Congregational Councils; taken out over 80 patents. *Address*: St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**FAIRBROTHER, William Henry,** M.A. Lecturer in Philosophy, Lincoln College, Oxford, since 1889; Tutor to the Non-Collegiate Students since 1900; b. Pendleton, nr. Manchester, 9 Dec. 1859; m. 1887, Jeanie Prentice Dunlop, of Southport. *Educ.*: Owens College, Manchester (prizeman); Keble College, Oxford. 2d class Classical Moderations, 1882; 1st class in Literis Humanioribus, 1885; B.A. 1885; M.A. 1888; Lecturer at Keble College, 1886-89. *Publications*: Several articles and reviews in *Mind*, in the *International Journal of Ethics*, and in the *Transactions of the Aristotelian Society*, London; *Philosophy of Thomas Hill Green*. *Recreations*: rowing and golf; Captain (since 1891) in the Oxford University Volunteers. *Address*: Lincoln College, Oxford. *Clubs*: United Service Institution; Union Society, Oxford; German Athenæum.

**FAIRFAX,** family name of **Baron Fairfax.**

**FAIRFAX,** 12th Baron (cr. 1627), **Albert Kirby Fairfax** [Thomas Fairfax, s. of Sir Thomas Fairfax, of Denton and Nunappleton; knighted before Rouen, 1594; cr. Baron Fairfax of Cameron, 1627; the 2nd Baron was the Parliamentary General of the Northern Forces, also M.P. for Yorkshire; he held chief command at Marston Moor, where his son, afterwards 3rd Baron, commanded one wing of the army; the 3rd Baron was, later, General-in-Chief of the Parliamentary Forces, and gained the victory of Naseby; the 6th Baron inherited nearly 6,000,000 acres of land in Virginia from his mother; he settled in the American Colonies, and was the friend and patron of George Washington. His descendants still live in the United States]; b. 23 June 1870; s. of 11th Baron, and Mary, d. of Colonel Edmund Kirby, U.S.A. Protestant. *Heir*: b. Charles Edmund Fairfax, b. 29 April 1876. *Address*: 59 Wall Street, New York; Northampton, Prince George's Co., Maryland, U.S.A. *Club*: Union, N.Y. City.

**FAIRFAX, Sir James Reading;** K.B.; cr. 1898; senior proprietor of the Sydney Morning Herald and the Sydney Mail; b. Leamington, 17 Oct. 1834; 2nd s. of late Hon. John Fairfax, Member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales, and Sarah, d. of James Reading, Warwick; m. Lucy, d. of John Armstrong, Sydney. *Educ.*: private schools (Rev. Dr. Woolfs and Rev. Henry Cary, M.A.), Paramatta and Sydney, N.S.W. Engaged in newspaper work early in life, and has continued so up to present time; Director, Bank of New South Wales, also of the Perpetual Trustee Company, Ltd.; Trustee, Royal Naval House; Hon. Treasurer, Prince Alfred Hospital; Trustee, Queen Victoria Homes for Consumptives; Trustee, National Art Gallery of New South Wales; President, Young Men's Christian Association; held commission as captain in the Sydney Brigade, Volunteer Rifles. *Recreation*: yachting; for several years commodore, Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron. *Address*: Ginnagulla, Belle Vue Hill, near Sydney; Woodside, Moss Vale, New South Wales. *Clubs*: Union, Warrigal, and Athenæum, Sydney; Melbourne, Melbourne; Oriental, Junior Athenæum, London.

**FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry William Ramsay,** 3rd Bt., cr. 1836; J.P., D.L. Cos. Roxburgh and Warwick; e. s. of 2nd Bt. and Mary, o. d. of William J. Pawson of Shawdon, Northumberland; b. 25 Sept. 1870; s. father, 1902; m. Ada Christina, d. and heiress of H. S. Lucy of Charlecote Park, 1892, and added the surname Lucy. *Educ.*: Eton. Lieut. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.), 1890-92; 2nd Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, 1891-92; Lieut. Reserve; Private Secy. to the Financial Secy. to the Treasury, Rt. Hon. R. W. Hanbury, 1895-97; Private Secy. to the Solicitor-General for Ireland, Dunbar Barton, Q.C., M.P., 1898-1900; served South Africa, 1900; Remount Department, War Office, 1901; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1902. *Heir*: s. William George Thomas Spencer, b. 1895. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, polo. *Address*: Charlecote Park, Warwick; Maxton, St. Boswells, N.B. *Clubs*: White's; New, Edinburgh.

**FAIRHOLME, George Frederick,** C.M.G. 1903. *Educ.*: Harrow; New Coll. Oxford (B.A.); Classical Honours, and Modern History Honours. Entered F.O. 1882; Acting

3rd Secretary, St. Petersburg, 1885-86; Acting Assistant Clerk, 1889; Assistant Clerk, 1900; retired, 1903. *Address*: 82 Belgrave Road, S.W. *Club*: Travellers'.

**FAIRHOLME, Lieut.-Col. William Ernest**, C.M.G. 1899; R.A.; Military Attaché, Vienna, since 1902; *b.* Leamington, 5 Feb. 1860; *s.* of late George K. E. Fairholme of Old Melrose, Co. Roxburgh, and of Mrs. Fairholme, *née* Baroness Poellnitz-Frankenberg of Bavaria; unmarried. *Educ.*: Harrow; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. F.R.G.S. Joined Royal Artillery, 1879; passed through Staff College, 1889-90; Station Staff Officer, Bangalore, 1892-93; Staff-Captain, Intelligence Department, War Office, 1893-94; D.A.A.G. same department, 1894-98; British Delegate on International Commission for rectification of Turco-Greek Frontier, 1898; Assistant British Military Commissioner in Crete, 1898-99; British Civil Commissioner in Crete from 18th June 1899 till the close of the British administration of the Candia Province, 24 July 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1900; Military Secretary to Sir George White, Governor of Gibraltar, 1900-1902. *Decorated* for services in Crete, 1898-99. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: British Embassy, Vienna. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, St. James's.

**FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, Sir Alfred Edward**, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1630; *b.* 20 April 1862; 3rd *s.* of 10th Bt. and Maria, *d.* of Hon. W. Bowman-Felton; *m.* 1885, Arabella Annie, *o. d.* of late Frederick Church, R.N.; *S. bro.* 1897. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 5 Barton Terrace, Dawlish, South Devon.

**FAIRTLOUGH, Major Edward Charles D'Heillemer**, C.M.G. 1900, D.S.O. 1897; Royal Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1901, Gertrude, *d.* of Thomas Murray of Milmount House, Westmeath. Appointed Sierra Leone Frontier Force, 1894; Commanded Expedition against Bandi Tribes, 1896; against Gizehs, 1897; appointed District Commissioner, Ronietta, Sierra Leone, 1898; in military charge of operations in Ronietta and Pangoma during Sierra Leone Rebellion, 1898-99; Commanded Expedition for relief of Pangoma Fort, June and July 1898, successful after 29 days' bush-fighting. *Address*: Ronietta, Sierra Leone, W. Africa.

**FAIRTLOUGH, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Frederick Howard**, C.M.G. 1900; 3rd Batt. the Queen's. Served South Africa.

**FAIRWEATHER, Captain J. M.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa.

**FAITHFULL, Lillian Mary**, Vice-Principal King's College, London, Ladies' Department since 1894; *b.* Hoddesdon, Herts, 1866; *d.* of late Francis G. Faithfull, M.A., Clerk to the Merchant Taylors' Co. *Educ.*: Somerville College, Oxford, 1883-87. Oxford Honour School of Eng. Literature and Language, Class I. Secretary to the Principal Somerville Coll. 1887-88; Mistress in the Oxford High School, 1888-89; Lecturer in English Literature, Language, and History at the Royal Holloway College, 1889-94; Member of the Faculty of Arts, Univ. of London. *Recreations*: hockey, boating, tennis, golf; President of the All England Women's Hockey Associa-

tion. *Address*: King's College; 18 Kensington Square, W.; The Old Vicarage, Farnham, Surrey. *Clubs*: Ladies' University, Wimbledon Golf.

**PAIYAZ ALI KHAN, Nawab, Mumtazud-Dowlah, Mahomed, of Pahasu**, C.S.I. 1903; hereditary head of Lalkhani clan of Rajputs; Foreign Minister at Jaipur; *b.* 1851. Served for two consecutive terms on Provincial Legislative Council of United Provinces, and for two years on Viceregal Imperial Council. Represented United Provinces, as guest of the nation, at King Edward's Coronation 1902, and at Delhi Durbar 1903. *Address*: Pahasu, Bulundshahr, U.P. India.

**FALB, Rudolph**, meteorologist; *b.* Obdach in Styria, 13 April 1838; studied theology at Gratz, and was a priest for two years; studied science at Prague and Vienna, 1869; became Protestant; travelled North and South America, 1877. *Publications*: Grundzüge zu einer Theorie der Erdbeben und Vulkan-Ausbrüche, 1870; Gedanken und Studien über den Vulkanismus, 1875; Sterne und Menschen, 1882; Wetterbriefe, 1883; Das Land der Inka in seiner Bedeutung für die Urgeschichte der Sprache und Schrift, 1883; Das Wetter und der Mond, 1887; Von den Umwälzungen im Weltall, 1887; Die Andessprachen in ihrer Beziehung zum semitischen Sprachstamme, 1888; Wetterkalender, 1894 ff.; Ueber Erdbeben, 1895; Kritische Tage, Sintflut und Eiszeit, 1895.

[Died 1 Oct. 1903.]

**FALCON, T. A.**, R.B.A. 1902, M.A.; landscape painter; *b.* Pudsey, near Leeds, 1872; *s.* of Thomas Falcon, M.R.C.S., later of Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* 1901, Julie, *d.* of E. Schwabe, Didsbury, Manchester. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Classical Tripos, 1893; Mediaeval and Modern Language Tripos, 1894). *Publications*: Dartmoor Illustrated, 1900. *Address*: Braunton, R.S.O., North Devon.

**FALCONBRIDGE, Hon. William Glenholme**, M.A., Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Ontario, since 1900; a Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario and senior puisne Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1887; *e. s.* of late John Kennedy Falconbridge, J.P., of Richmond Hill, Co. York, Ontario; *b.* 1846; *m.* Mary Phoebe, *y. d.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice Sullivan, 1873. *Educ.*: Model Grammar School for Upper Canada; University of Toronto. Scholarship at matriculation, 1862; prizes and scholarships in every year of course; gold medal at grad. 1866; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1870. Lecturer in Univ. Coll. Toronto, 1867-68; called to Bar, 1871; bencher of Law Society, U.C., 1883; Q.C. 1885; mem. Commission to revise Statutes of Ont. 1897; mem. Royal Commission to investigate alleged frauds of Returning Officers and others in Dominion Elections, 1900; Member Comm. to collect and revise Imperial Statutes affecting Ontario, 1901; wrote the Introduction to the Canadian Edition de Luxe of Burke's works, 1901; member Royal Commission to investigate charges of bribery of members of Ontario Legislature, 1903. *Recreation*: angling. *Address*: Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs*: Toronto, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto.



**FALCONER, Lord**, 2nd s. and heir of 10th Earl of Kintore [Lord Inverurie, his *e. b.*, d. Aug. 1897]; late Lieut. Scots Guards; *b.* 5 Jan. 1879. *Educ.*: Eton. Lieut. 3rd Cameron Highlanders, 1899. *Address*: 7 Cadogan Square, S.W.

**FALCONER**; *see* Keith-Falconer.

**FALCONER, Lanoe**; *see* Hawker, Mary Elizabeth.

**FALKINER, Hon. Sir Frederick Richard**; *cr.* 1896; K.C.; Recorder of Dublin since 1876; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1st, Adelaide, *d.* of J. Sadleir, Ballinderry Park, Co. Tipperary, 1851 (*d.* 1877); 2nd, Robina, *d.* of late N. B. M'Intire, Clover Hall, Co. Dublin, 1878 (*d.* 1895). *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin; Barr. King's Inns, Dublin, 1852. *Club*: Dublin University.

**FALKINER, Sir Leslie Edmond Percy Riggs**, 7th Bt. of Annmount, Cork; *cr.* 1777; *b.* 1866; *S.* father 1893; *m.* 1st, 1894, Elaine (*d.* 1900), *d.* of W. M. Farmer of Maynardville, Cape of Good Hope; 2nd, 1902, Kathleen, *e. d.* of Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Powlett, 2nd s. of 3rd Baron Bolton. *Educ.*: Marlborough. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. Owns about 6500 acres. *Heir*: s. Terence Edmond Patrick, *b.* 17 Mar. 1903. *Address*: 85 Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Boodle's, Ranelagh, Imperial Service; County Cork.

**FALKLAND, 12th Viscount and 12th Lord Cary** (*cr.* 1620), **Byron Plantagenet Cary**, Representative Peer for Scotland; late commanding 4th Batt. Yorkshire Regt. [1st Peer *cr.* by James I. of England]; *b.* 1845; s. of late Capt. the Hon. Byron-C.-F.-P.-Cary, R.N., and Selina, *d.* of Rev. Francis Fox, of Foxhall, Co. Longford; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Robert Reade, New York; *S. u.* 1886. Church of England. Moderate Conservative. *Educ.*: privately; Cheltenham; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered 49th Regt. 1863; served in 49th Regt. and 35th Regt., 1863-83; retired on a pension with honorary rank of Lieut.-Col. A small property in the City worth about £25,000; has no gallery, but owns a few good pictures by Vansommer, Cornelius Jansen, Sir Joshua Reynolds, Sir Peter Lely, Sir Godfrey Kneller, John Riley, and Romney. *Recreations*: boating, fishing, shooting; has no hobbies. *Heir*: s. Master of Falkland, *q.v.* *Address*: 76 Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

**FALKLAND, Master of**; Hon. Lucius Plantagenet Cary, *e. s.* of 12th Viscount Falkland; Lieut. 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 23 Sept. 1880. Served through the whole of the South African war as 2nd Lieut. 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards (2 medals and clasps).

**FALKLAND ISLANDS, Bishop of** (since 1902), **Right Rev. Edward Francis Every**. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge (2nd class Classical Tripos); ordained, 1885; Curate of West Hartlepool, 1885-94; Vicar of New Seaham, 1894-99; Vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Gateshead, 1899-1902. *Address*: Keppel Island, West Falklands.

**FALKNER, Rev. Thomas Felton**, M.A., D.S.O. 1900; Chap. to the Forces, 1st class; Sen. Chap. (Ch. of Eng.) 1st Army Corps; *b.* 1847; s. of Thomas Falkner of Bath; *m.* 1877, Maria Louisa, *d.* of Rev. Jas. Bacon, B.D. *Educ.*: Christ's Coll. Cambridge. B.A. 1870; M.A. 1873. Sub-Warden St. Thomas's College, Colombo, 1872-79;

Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Colombo, 1873; Acting Colonial Chaplain and Chaplain to Forces at Colombo, 1874-75; Chaplain to the Forces, 1881; served at Aldershot, Bermuda, Guards' Depot, Chatham, Aldershot, Portsmouth, and with the S. African Field Force, 1899-1900. *Decorated* for services in South Africa, with Lord Methuen's Division and the Brigade of Guards. *Address*: 10 Cargate Avenue, Aldershot.

**FALMOUTH, 7th Viscount** (*cr.* 1720), **Evelyn Edward Thomas Boscawen**, C.B., M.V.O., D.L., J.P.; Baron Le Despencer, 1264; Baron Boscawen-Rose, 1720; [1st Baron fell at Evesham, 1265]; late Col. commanding Coldstream Guards and a regimental district; Osmanieh (4th class) and Khedive orders 1882; member of the Jockey Club since 1898; *b.* 24 July 1847; s. of 6th Viscount and 23rd Baroness Le Despencer; *S.* father 1889, and mother 1891; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of 2nd Lord Penrhyn, 1886. *Educ.*: Eton. Ensign and Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1866; served Egypt, present at Tel-el-Kebir, 1882; Nile Expedition (despatches); present at Abu Klea and Abu Kru, and commanded at Metemneh, 1884-85; Assistant Military Sec. to Commander-in-Chief, Ireland; retired, 1902. *Heir*: s. Hon. Evelyn H. Boscawen, *b.* 1887. *Address*: Tregothnan, Truro; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone; 2 St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Guards', Bachelors', Travellers'.

**FANE**, family name of **Earl of Westmorland**.

**FANE, Cecil**, D.S.O. 1900; 12th (Prince of Wales' Royal) Lancers; *b.* 1875. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa.

**FANE, Admiral Sir Charles George**, K.C.B. 1901; *b.* 13 Nov. 1847. Entered navy, 1851; Lieut. 1859; Commander, 1868; Captain, 1875; Rear-Admiral, 1890; Vice-Admiral, 1896; served Crimea (Crimean and Turkish medals, Sebastopol clasp); 1st Lieut. "Galatea," under H.R.H. Duke of Edinburgh; A.D.C. to Queen, 1888-90; Captain Superintendent of Sheerness Dockyard, 1888-90; Admiral Superintendent Portsmouth Dockyard, 1892-96; retired, 1902.

**FANE, Rt. Hon. Sir S. C. Ponsonby**; *see* Ponsonby-Fane.

**FANNING, Sir Roland Francis Nichol**; *cr.* 1886; J.P.; *b.* 1829; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Thos. Stanton. Late Deputy-Inspector-Gen. Royal Irish Constabulary. *Address*: Rosslyn, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs*: Hibernian, United Service, Royal St. George Yacht.

**FANSHAWE, Vice-Admiral Arthur Dalrymple**, A.D.C. to Queen, 1896-97; Commander-in-Chief, Australia; 2nd in command of Channel Squadron, 1899-1900; *b.* 1847; 2nd s. of Admiral Sir Edward Fanshawe, G.C.B., and Jane, *d.* of John Cardwell; *m.* Sarah Frances, *e. d.* of William Fox, Adbury Park, Hants, 1874. *Address*: Adbury Holt, Newbury. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**FANSHAWE, Sir Arthur Upton**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1903; C.S.I. 1896; Director-Gen. Post-Office, India, 1889; *b.* 1848; s. of late Rev. J. Fanshawe of Dengey Hall, Essex; *m.* 1st, Louisa (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Capt. Chase; 2nd, 1901, Eva Margaret, *d.* of late Thomas Myers of Porter's Park, Herts. *Educ.*: Repton. Entered B.C.S. 1871; served Central Provinces

as Assistant Commissioner and Inspector-Gen. of Registration; in charge of Model Farm, Nagpur, 1880-81; Postmaster-General, Bombay, 1882; Officiating Sec. Finance and Commerce Dept. India, 1888; special duty Home Dept. 1889; member of Royal Commission on Opium, 1893-95. *Address*: Knockzin, Simla, India. *Club*: East India United Service.

**FANSHAWE, Sir Edward Gennys**, G.C.B.; *cr.* 1887; Admiral (retired); *b.* 1814; *s.* of late Gen. E. Fanshawe, C.B., R.E., and Frances, *d.* of Gen. Sir H. Dalrymple, Bt.; *m.* 1843, Jane (*d.* 1900), *sister* of 1st Viscount Cardwell. Entered R.N. 1828; Admiral, 1876; Lord of the Admiralty, 1865-66; Commander-in-Chief of North American and W. Indian Station, 1870-73; President of the R. Naval Coll. Greenwich, 1876-78; Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth, 1878-79. *Address*: 74 Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**FANSHAWE, Herbert Charles**, C.S.I. 1900; *b.* 28 March 1852; *s.* of Rev. John Faithfull Fanshawe. *Educ.*: Repton. Entered I.C.S., 1873; Settlement officer, Rohtak; Under, Junior, Revenue, and Chief Secretary, Punjab. Govt. Commissioner (Delhi), Punjab; Member Legislative Council, Punjab, 1898-1901; Additional Member of Legislative Council, Governor-General of India, 1900; retired May 1901. *Publications*: Rohtak Settlement Report; Delhi, Past and Present, 1902. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Savile.

**FANSHAWE, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Robert**, D.S.O. 1900; Oxfordshire Light Infantry; D.A.A.G. 4th Division on Salisbury Plain; *b.* 5 Nov. 1863; *s.* of Rev. H. L. Fanshawe. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Joined 2nd Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1883, and served with that regt. till commencement of this war; Adjlt. 1887, for 4½ years; service principally in India, including the war on N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (Indian Frontier medal and two clasps); joined 6th Regt. M.I. 8 Feb. 1900, as Adjutant; wounded at Paardeberg; commanded Mobile Column, South Africa, 1901, to end of war. *Decorated* for services with M.I. in South Africa. *Recreations*: in India, polo and josticking. *Address*: Chilworth House, Great Milton, Wallingford.

**FARDELL, Sir [Thomas] George**, K.B.; *cr.* 1897; J.P.; Chairman Quarter Sessions, Isle of Ely; M.P. (C.) S. Paddington, since 1895; *b.* 1833; *y. s.* of late Rev. Henry Fardell, Canon of Ely and Vicar of Wisbech, and Eliza, *e. d.* of late Rt. Rev. B. E. Sparke, Bishop of Ely; *m.* Letitia Anne, *e. d.* of late Henry Swann Oldfield, B.C.S., 1862. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. 1856. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1862; Norfolk Circuit; appointed Registrar in Bankruptcy, Manchester, 1868; been engaged in Municipal work since 1877; represented Paddington in Metropolitan Board of Works from 1884, and instrumental in obtaining Royal Commission thereon in 1888; and subsequently in passing into law the Public Bodies' Corrupt Practices Act, 1889; and L.C.C., S. Paddington, 1899-96; was twice put forward for the post of Deputy-Chairman of the L.C.C., and was six years Chairman of the Licensing Committee; travelled in America and Canada. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 26 Hyde Park Street. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative.

**FARGUS, Capt. Harold**, D.S.O. 1900; Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Frederick John Fargus of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1899, Alice Gertrude, *d.* of F. L. Evans. *Educ.*: Clifton College. Entered army, 1893; Adjutant, 1900; Captain, 1901; served South Africa.

**FARIDKOT, H.H. Barar Bans Raja Balbir Singh Bahadur, Raja of**; *b.* 1870; *S.* father, 1898. Rules one of the Sikh States of the Punjab, 643 square miles in extent, and with population of 124,912. Salute, 11 guns. *Address*: Faridkot, Punjab.

**FARIDOONJI JAMSHEDJI**, C.I.E. 1903; Official Private Secretary to the Prime Minister of Hyderabad throughout the reign of the present Nizam. *Decorated* for good services rendered to the Hyderabad State during a period of 33 years. *Address*: Saifabad, Hyderabad, Deccan.

**FARMER, Emily**, R.I.; Member Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; *d.* of late John Biker Farmer, in the Hon. East India Company's service. *Educ.*: home by masters. *Paintings*: Deceiving Granny; The Listener; Kitty's Breakfast; In Doubt; A Dance on the Shore, etc. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: Portchester House, Portchester, Hants.

**FARMER, John Bretland**, D.Sc. (Oxon.); M.A., F.R.S.; Professor of Botany, Royal Coll. of Science, London; *b.* 5 April 1865; *s.* of J. H. Farmer, The Mythe, Atherstone; *m.* 1892, Edith M., *d.* of Rev. C. Pritchard, D.D., Savilian Professor of Astronomy, Oxford. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1883; 1st class Final Honour School Natural Science, 1887; Demonstrator of Botany, University of Oxford, 1887-92; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1889; Assistant Professor of Biology, 1892-95. *Publications*: Memoirs, chiefly botanical and cytological. *Recreations*: climbing, cycling, fishing. *Address*: Claremont House, Wimbledon Common. *Club*: Savile.

**FARMER, Sir Richard Henry Kenrick**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1780; *b.* 1841; *S.* n. 1891; *m.* Jane, *d.* of R. Smyth, Mountford Lodge, Co. Cork, 1878. *Heir*: none. Emigrated to America and has not been heard of for many years.

**FARMER, Sir William**, Kt.; *cr.* 1891; D.L.; Chairman, Farmer and Company, Ltd., Australian merchants; Sheriff of London, 1890-91; High Sheriff for Berks, 1895; Master of Worshipful Company of Gardeners, 1898; *b.* 1832; *m.* Martha (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late T. Perkins, 1864. *Recreations*: farming, shooting. Owns 360 acres. *Address*: Ascot Place, Ascot, Berks; 48 Aldermanbury, City. *Clubs*: City Carlton, Constitutional.

**FARNALL, Harry de la Rosa Burard**, C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1890; *s.* of late Harry B. Farnall; *b.* 1852. Entered Foreign Office, 1873; Senior Clerk, 1900. *Address*: Foreign Office, S.W.; 27 Carlyle Square, S.W.

**FARNHAM, 11th Baron** (*cr.* 1756), 13th Bt. (Calderwood). **Arthur Kenlis Maxwell**; Lieut. 10th Hussars; *b.* 2 Oct. 1879; *s.* of 10th Baron and Florence Jane, 7th *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Headfort; *S.* father 1900. *Educ.*: Harrow, Church of Ireland. Conservative. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, golf, cricket, shooting. Owns



about 20,000 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. Edward S. John Maxwell, b. 1889. *Address*: Farnham, Co. Cavan. *Clubs*: Junior Naval and Military, Cavalry; Kildare St., Dublin.

*See also* Major Hon. H. E. Maxwell.

**FARQUHAR**, family name of **Baron Farquhar**.

**FARQUHAR**, 1st Baron (cr. 1898), **Horace Brand Farquhar**, Bt.; cr. 1892; G.C.V.O. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1901; J.P., D.L.; Master of the Household of King Edward VII.; 5th s. of 2nd, and *heir-pres.* to 6th Bt.; b. 19 May 1844; m. Emily, d. of Col. H. Packe, Grenadier Guards, Hurleston, Northamptonshire, and Twyford Hall, Norfolk, and widow of Sir E. H. Scott, Bt., 1895. M.P. Marylebone, W., 1895-98; L.C.C. Marylebone West, 1889-1901. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 7 Grosvenor Square, W.; Castle Rising, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Turf.

**FARQUHAR**, **Sir Arthur**, K.C.B.; cr. 1886; J.P., D.L.; Admiral (retired); b. 1815; s. of late Rear-Admiral Sir A. Farquhar, K.C.B., K.C.H.; m. 1851, Ellen (d. 1898) d. of S. P. Rickman. Entered R.N. 1829; Commander-in-Chief on Pacific Station, 1869-73; at Devonport, 1878-80. *Address*: Drum-na-gesk, Aboyne, N.B. *Club*: United Service.

**FARQUHAR**, **Capt. Francis Douglas**, D.S.O. 1900; Coldstream Guards. Joined Regt., 1896; Captain, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1900; Chinese Regiment of Infantry, 1901-1902; Somaliland Expedition, 1903.

**FARQUHAR**, **Rev. Canon George T. Shillito**, Canon and Precentor of St. Ninian's Cathedral since 1885; Synod Clerk, 1900. *Educ.*: Keble Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1882). Ordained 1881. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1895-1900. *Publications*: *The Episcopal History of Perth*, 1894; *Our Ancient Scottish Cathedrals*, 1897. *Address*: 20 Balhousie Street, Perth, N.B.

**FARQUHAR**, **Sir Henry Thomas**, of Gilmilnscoft, 4th Bart.; cr. 1796; B.D.; b. 13 Sept. 1838; s. of 3rd Bart. and Lady Mary, d. of 6th Duke of Beaufort; m. Hon. Alice Brand, d. of 1st Viscount Hampden. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fencing. *Heir*: s. Francis Douglas, b. 1874. *Address*: 13 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Gilmilnscoft, Mauchline, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Turf.

**FARQUHAR**, **Joseph**, C.M.G. 1901; Town Councillor; Member of Legislative Assembly for Klip River Division since 1901; b. 18 July 1854; s. of James Farquhar (deceased) of Auchryde, parish of Coull, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; m. 1884, Jessie Hall Stewart, d. of Andrew Stewart and Mary Duncan. Served apprenticeship thirty years ago with J. Burgess and Sons, Aboyne; afterwards employed in business at Aberdeen; studied Building Construction, having gained an honour certificate for that subject at South Kensington in April 1880; in April 1880 went out to South Africa; largely engaged in contracts for Railway Construction and Bridges; returned to Scotland in 1890, and was appointed Surveyor of Roads for Garioch district; again went to Natal at the end of 1894; engaged in farming pursuits at Stewart Park near Ladysmith, and as an architect in that borough;

Mayor of Ladysmith during its memorable siege; re-elected, August 1900 and 1901; welcomed General Buller on his entrance, and presented address from Burgesses, March 1900; also presented address to Lord Roberts on his visit to the town; President of the Ladysmith Town Guard. *Address*: Stewart Park, Ladysmith, Natal.

**FARQUHAR**, **Capt. Moubray Gore**, D.S.O. 1900; Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry; s. of Admiral Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B. Served with B.S.A. Co.'s Forces in Matabeleland, 1893 (medal), 1896 (clasp); South African war of 1899-1901. *Address*: Drum-na-gesk, Aboyne, N.B. *Club*: Orleans.

**FARQUHAR**, **Sir Robert Townsend**, 6th Bt.; cr. 1821; artist; b. Goldings, 26 Sept. 1841; 4th s. of Sir Minto W. Townsend-Farquhar, M.P., and Erica, d. of 7th Lord Reay; s. b. 1877; unmarried. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. Seven years Royal Artillery, retiring 1866; afterwards on Stock Exchange and Lloyd's; active supporter of the Conservative party in Westmoreland; 20 years member of the committee which organised "The Grasmere and Lake District Athletic Sports." *Publications*: 2 vols. verse, 1870, 1892; pamphlet on Thirlmere Water Scheme, 1878; musical compositions—three songs (words and music); march commemorating Queen's jubilee. Exhibitor at R.S.A., Dudley Gallery, Liverpool Autumn Exhibition, etc. *Recreations*: angling; shooting. *Heir*: b. Lord Farquhar. *Address*: Dale Lodge, Grasmere, Westmoreland. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**FARQUHARSON**, **Alexander Haldane**; b. London, 12 March 1867; s. of late Lieut.-Col. James Ross Farquharson, Scots Fusilier Guards (d. 1888), and Elizabeth Louisa, d. of late Alexander Oswald of Auchencruive, Ayrshire; m. 1893, Zoe Caroline, 2nd d. of Sir Richard Musgrave, 11th Bt. of Edenhall, Cumberland. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. 1888. Gazetted to 10th Royal Hussars, 1889; resigned commission, 1893; member of Aberdeen County Council, Braemar division; captain 5th Volunteer Batt. Gordon Highlanders. *Address*: 40 Park Street, W.; Invercauld, Ballater, N.B. *Clubs*: Turf, Marlborough.

*See also* Sir Charles Ross.

**FARQUHARSON**, **Major David Lorraine Wilson**, D.S.O. 1902; the Black Watch. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1891; Major, 1902; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's Star); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches twice; D.S.O.; Queen's S.A. medal with three clasps; King's S.A. medal with two clasps). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**FARQUHARSON**, **David**, A.R.S.A. 1882; artist; b. Perthshire. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Removed to London, 1884. *Recreations*: walking, cricket. *Address*: Sennen Cove, Land's End, Cornwall. *Club*: Scottish Artists', Edinburgh.

**FARQUHARSON**, **James Miller**, C.M.G. 1902; a large landowner, and Custos of the parish of St. Elizabeth, Jamaica; b. Jamaica, 21 Nov. 1825; s. of Matthew Farquharson; m. 1851, Margaret, e. d. of Charles Miller of Stirling, Scotland. *Educ.*: Mr. Crabbe's school, South-

ampton. Went to England to school, 1833; returned to the island, 1842; has been a sugar planter and penkeeper all his life; was a member of the Legislative Council, 1884-96, when he resigned. *Address*: Longhill, Santa Cruz, Jamaica. *Club*: Jamaica.

**FARQUHARSON, Col. Sir John**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1899; C.B. 1890; D.L. Aberdeenshire; R.E. (retired); *b.* 1839; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Macpherson, Tomintoul; assumed name Farquharson 1888; unmarried. Director-General of Ordnance Survey, 1894-99. *Address*: Cornachree, Tarland, Aberdeenshire. *Club*: United Service.

**FARQUHARSON, Joseph**, A.R.A.; artist; *s.* of Francis Farquharson, Finzean. Has exhibited Royal Academy, Royal Inst. Painters in Oils, Art Gallery, Liverpool, etc. *Address*: Migvie Lodge, Porchester Gardens, W.

**FARQUHARSON, Mrs. Ogilvie-**, of Haughton, authoress, botanist, and microscopist; Founder and President of the Scottish Association for the Promotion of Women's Public Work; widow of R. F. Ogilvie-Farquharson of Haughton, Aberdeenshire; *d.* of late Rev. J. Nicholas Ridley, Hollington, Hants, and 7 Cambridge Square, W. *Educ.*: home and classes in London. Is leader of a movement to obtain eligibility of women for equal rights of fellowship in learned societies, and although an invalid from heart disease is continually advocating the cause she has at heart by delivering by deputy practical addresses in furtherance of such reform measures. At the International Congress in Paris, 1890, her subject was The Position of Women in Science; at the Glasgow Exhibition, 1901, On Past and Future Work of Women; elected Fellow Royal Microscopical Society, 1885. *Publications*: A Pocket Guide to British Ferns; a paper On the Identification of the British Mosses by their Distinctive Characters at the British Association in Aberdeen, 1885, etc. *Recreations*: music, practical gardening, and philanthropic reforms. *Address*: Tillydrine, Kincardine O Neil, Aberdeenshire.

**FARQUHARSON, Robert**, M.D., LL.D.; J.P., D.L.; M.P. West Aberdeenshire since 1890; *b.* Edinburgh, 1836; 2nd *s.* of Francis Farquharson, Finzean. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University; Medical Schools of Paris, Berlin, and Vienna. Assistant Surgeon in Coldstream Guards, 1859-68; Medical Officer to Rugby School, and Assistant Physician to St. Mary's Hospital; Lecturer on Materia Medica. *Publications*: Guide to Therapeutics, 5th ed.; School Hygiene. Owns about 16,900 acres. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Finzean, Aboyne, N.B.; Migvie Lodge, Porchester Gardens. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Junior United Service.

**FARRANT, Sir Richard**, Kt., *cr.* 1897; *b.* 1835; *s.* of late Richard Farrant, Oxford; *m.* 1864, Fanny, *d.* of Samuel Wymark, Newhaven, Sussex. *Educ.*: privately; Oxford. Deputy Chairman Artisan Labourers and General Dwellings Company and Rowton Houses, Ltd.; Chairman, Electric Traction Company; Middle-Class Dwellings Company; Wharnccliffe Dwelling Company, Ltd. *Recreation*: the housing of the working-classes. *Address*: Park Square;

Regent's Park, N.W.; Rockhurst, West Hoathly, Sussex. *Club*: Reform.

**FARRAR, Rev. Adam Story**, D.D.; Professor of Divinity and Ecclesiastical History, Durham University, 1864; Canon of Durham since 1878. *Educ.*: St. Mary Hall, Oxford. 1st class Lit. Hum.; 2nd class Math.; B.A. 1850; Arnold History Prize; Denyer's Theological Prize. Michel Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 1852-63; tutor of Wadham College, 1855-64; Bampton Lecturer, 1862. *Publications*: Science in Theology, 1859; Critical History of Free Thought, 1862. *Address*: The College, Durham.

**FARRAR, Sir George Herbert**, Kt.; *cr.* 1902; D.S.O. 1900; Chairman East Rand Proprietary Group Mines; Major on Staff Colonial Division; Member of Legislative Council, Transvaal Colony; *b.* 17 June 1859; *s.* of late Charles Farrar, M.D., of Chatteris, Cambs; *m.* 1892, Ella Mabel, *d.* of late Dr. Charles Waylen, I.M.S. President Transvaal Chamber of Commerce, 1902; served South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O., S.A. medal with three clasps). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, racing, rowing. *Address*: Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. *Clubs*: White's, Boodle's.

**FARRAR, Capt. J. P.**, D.S.O. 1900; Kaffrarian Rifles; served South Africa.

**FARRELL, James Patrick**; M.P. (N.) North Longford since 1900; *b.* Longford, 13 May 1865; *s.* of Patrick Farrell and Anne, *e. d.* of late John Lynam, Strokestown, Co. Roscommon; *m.* Bride, *d.* of late M. Fitzgerald, Co. Longford. *Educ.*: St. Mels Coll. Longford. Became a journalist early, Roscommon Herald; always actively engaged in politics in Land League and National League periods; imprisoned two months 1889 for a speech; contested Kerry City, 1895; M.P. (A.P.) West Cavan, 1895-1900. *Publications*: Fireside Talks about Co. Longford; Historical Notes and Stories of Co. Longford; A large Illustrated History of Co. Longford. *Address*: Market Square, Longford; 57 Denbigh Street, S.W.

**FARRELL, John Arthur**, J.P. and D.L. for Co. Meath, and a J.P. for Co. Cavan; *b.* 1825; *e. s.* of late John Farrell, J.P. and D.L. of Moynalty, and Eliza, *d.* of Francis Valentine Bennett of Thomastown, King's Co.; *S.* 1870; *m.* 1860, Hon. Lucretia Pauline Mary, 2nd *d.* of 13th Viscount Gormanston; late Captain Meath Militia; High Sheriff, Co. Meath, 1857. *Address*: Moynalty, Kells, Co. Meath. *Club*: Arthur's.

**FARRELL, John Douglas**, Deputy Chief Accountant, Bank of England.

**FARRELL, Thomas Joseph**, M.P. (N.) Kerry, S. 1895-1900.

**FARRER, Sir Richard Thomas**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1893; General (retired) 1883; *b.* 1817; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of Rev. William Edward Downes, 1875. Entered Army, 1834; General, 1880; served Crimea, 1854-56; commanded Eastern district, 1869-70; troops in W. Indies, 1875-78. *Address*: Bealings House, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Club*: United Service.

**FARRER**, family name of **Baron Farrer**.

**FARRER**, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1893), **Thomas Cecil Farrer**; Bt. 1888; title granted to 1st



Baron for public service; *b.* 25 Oct. 1859; *s.* of 1st Baron and Frances, *d.* of W. Erskine. *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1892, Evelyn (*d.* 1898), *d.* of late Hon. Charles Spring-Rice. *Educ.*: Balliol Coll. Oxford. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Cecil Claude Farrer, *q.v.* *Address*: Abinger Hall, Dorking, Surrey. *Clubs*: New University, National Liberal.

*See also Sir William J. Farrer, Baron Hobhouse, Commander E. Hunter-Blair.*

**FARRER, Hon. Cecil Claude**; *b.* 1893; *e. s.* and heir of 2nd Baron Farrer, *q.v.*

**FARRER, Sir William James, Kt., cr.** 1887; *s.* of Thomas Farrer, 3rd *s.* of James Farrer, Ingleborough, and Cecilia, *d.* of Richard Willis; *m.* 1856, Anna Maria, 2nd *d.* of late Henry Francis Shaw-Lefevre (*d.* 1892). *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.). *Recreations*: collecting paintings, lately gardening; formerly cricket, boating. *Address*: 18 Upper Brook Street, W.; Sandhurst Lodge, Wokingham, Berks. *Club*: Athenæum.

**FARRINGTON, Sir Henry Anthony**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1818; Woods and Forests Department, India; *b.* 1871; *s.* of 5th Bt., and Amy Florence, *d.* of late Alexander Glendining. *Educ.*: Haileybury. *Heir*: *b.* Alexander, *b.* 5 Dec. 1872. *Address*: The Moat, Penshurst, Kent.

**FARRINGTON, Col. Malcolm Charles, C.B.**, 1887; *b.* 1835. Entered army 1853; Col. 1884; retired; served Burmah 1886-89 (thanks of Govt. of India, despatches, C.B., medal with two clasps).

**FARRIS, Hon. Lauchlan P.**, Commissioner for Agriculture, New Brunswick.

**FARWELL, Sir George, Kt.; cr.** 1899; B.A.; The Hon. Mr. Justice Farwell; Judge of the High Court of Justice since 1899; *b.* England, 22 Dec. 1845; *m.* Mary Erskine, *d.* of Vice-Chancellor Sir John Wickens, 1873. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st cl. Class. Mods.; 2nd cl. Lit. Hum. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1871; Q.C., 1891; Bench, 1895. *Publication*: A Concise Treatise on Powers, 1874; 2nd ed. 1893. *Address*: 60 Queen's Gardens, Lancaster Gate, W.; Knowle, Dunster, Somerset. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Garrick.

**FATEH ALI KHAN, Hon. Hajee, Nawab Kizilbash, C.I.E.** 1903; *b.* 1862; *S.* to headship of Kizilbashes, 1896. Placed himself and his great clan at disposal of Government for Chitral campaign, and induced many of tribes across the border to adopt an attitude of pacific non-intervention. For this service received 3000 acres of land in Chenab Canal Colony for settlement of his followers; has served on Punjab Legislative Council; represented the province as guest of Great Britain at King Edward's Coronation.

**FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir George Faudel**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1897; G.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1897; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1840; 2nd *s.* of Sir Benjamin S. Phillips, Alderman, Lord Mayor of London, 1865-66, and Rachel, *d.* of S. H. Faudel; *m.* Helen, *d.* of late J. M. Levy, sister of Lord Burnham, 1867. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School; Berlin, Paris. Sheriff, London and Middlesex, 1884-85; succeeded father as Alderman of Ward of Farringdon Within, 1888; Governor of the Honourable the Irish Society,

1894; High Sheriff, Co. of London, 1895; Lord Mayor of London, 1896-97; an Almoner of Christ's Hospital; Governor of St. Bartholomew's, President of Bethlehem and Bridewell Hospitals; Past Master Spectacle-Makers' Company; High Sheriff Hertford, 1900 and 1901; member Herts County Council; Chairman Hertford Public Library; President Jewish Orphan Asylum, and Society for relief of the Blind. Supporter of Liberal Unionist party. Commander of the Siamese Order of the White Elephant; 2nd class Osmanieh Order; 2nd class Persian Order of Lion and Sun; Commander of the Order of Leopold; Grand Cross of Servian Order of Takova. *Recreations*: shooting, golfing, riding, driving; a true bibliophile, possessor of a valuable and well-selected library. *Heir*: *s.* Benjamin Samuel, *b.* 1871. *Address*: 52 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Balls Park, Hertford. *Clubs*: Reform, Garrick.

**FAUGHT, Surg. - Maj. - Gen. John George**; retired; Hon. Surg. to the Queen; Chairman, Sanitary Committee of the Town Council of Hove, Sussex; *b.* 1832; *s.* of late Rev. G. S. Faught, Rector Bradfield St. Clare, Suffolk, and Anne, *d.* of Frederick Le Clerc, and niece of General Le Clerc, who married Princess Pauline; *m.* Rosa, *d.* of late J. Ward, Warden, Sheppey. *Educ.*: King William's College, Isle of Man; member Royal College of Surgeons, England. Served thirty-eight years in five campaigns and expeditions; 1st Ashanti War, 2nd phase; Afghan War in charge Gordon Highlanders; Egyptian War with Indian Contingent; P.M.O. Buchuanaland Expedition under Sir C. Warren (honourably mentioned); Zulu Expedition as P.M.O. under Sir W. Smyth. *Recreations*: billiards, walking. *Club*: Union, Brighton.

**FAUNCE, William Herbert Perry**, President Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island, since 1899; *b.* Worcester, Mass., 15 Jan. 1859; *s.* of Daniel W. and Mary Parkhurst Faunce; *m.* 1884, Sarah R. Edson, Lynn, Mass. *Educ.*: New England High Schools; Brown University, 1880 (A.M., D.D.); Newton Theological Seminary, 1884. Instructor in Mathematics, Brown University, 1880-81; Pastor State Street Baptist Church, Springfield, Mass., 1884-89; Pastor Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, New York City, 1889-99; long trustee Brown and Rochester Universities; Lecturer University of Chicago (summer quarter), 1896-97; preacher, in residence, Harvard University, 1897-98; member Phi Beta Kappa. *Publications*: many contributions to religious and other periodicals. *Recreations*: golf, bicycling, etc. *Address*: Providence, Rhode Island. (*Clubs*: University (Providence, Boston, New York); Hope, Agawam Hunt, Providence.

**FAUNTHORPE, Rev. J. P., M.A., F.R.G.S.**; Principal, Whitelands College, Chelsea, S.W., since 1874; *b.* Scotter, Lincoln, 7 Aug. 1839; *m.* 1st, C. E. Blackmore, *d.* of late Rev. John Blackmore, M.A., Devonshire; 2nd, L. J. Russell, *d.* of late James Russell, Q.C. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Battersea. M.A. (Lond.); 1st B.A.; 1st in English Honours; 1st, Holy Scripture Exam. Lond. Univ. Pupil teacher, St. George's School, Ramsgate, 1853-7; student, Battersea College, 1858-9; 2nd on Q. S. list for England at entrance; master in Chester Training College, 1860; St. John's College, Battersea, Geography Lecturer, 1861-2; Secre-

lary and Lecturer, 1863-6; Vice-Principal (appointed by Bishop of Winchester), 1867-74. *Publications*: Standard Reading-books; Household Science; Map-drawing Atlases; Colonial Geography, British; Complete Index to Ruskin's *Fors Clavigera*; President of London Ruskin Society. *Recreation*: riding. *Address*: Elmfield, Bromley Common, Kent.

**FAURÉ, Gabriel**; b. Pamiers, 13 May 1845. Studied at School of Sacred Music directed by Niedermeyer under Dietsch and Saint-Saëns. *Maitre de Chapelle*, Church of the Madeleine, 1877; organist, 1896. *Works*: The Birth of Venus, etc. *Address*: Boulevard Malesherbes 154, XVIIe, Paris.

**FAURE, Hon. Sir Pieter Hendrik**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1898; Secretary for Agriculture of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope; s. of Jacobus Faure, Erste River, Cape Colony; b. 1848; m. Johanna Susanna Van der Byl. Educated as attorney; entered Cape Parliament; Secretary for Native Affairs in Rhodes Ministry, 1890; Colonial Secretary in second Rhodes administration; Secretary for Agriculture and Colonial Secretary in Sprigg's 3rd and 4th Ministries. *Address*: The Gardens, Cape Town.

**FAUSSET, Rev. Andrew Robert**, B.A., M.A., D.D., by special vote of T.C.D. Board; Canon of York; Rector of St. Cuthbert's, York, since 1859; b. Silverhill, County Fermanagh, 13 Oct. 1821; s. of Rev. William Fausset; m. 1st, 1858, Elizabeth Knowlson; 2nd, 1874, Agnes Porter; 3rd, 1889, Frances A. Strange. *Educ.*: Dungannon Royal School; Trinity College, Dublin. Queen's Scholar, Trin. Coll. Dub. (University Scholar, Vice-Chancellor Prizeman, Senior Classical Scholar with Gold Medal; Berkeley Greek Gold Medal); M.A. Durham; Curate of Bishop Middleham, 1847. *Publications*: edited, with notes, Terence, 1844; *Iliad*, I. to VIII., 1846; *Livy*, I. to III., 1849; *Gnomon of the New Testament*, edited in English, 1857; *Critical and Explanatory Pocket Bible*, Vols. II. and IV.; *Critical and Experimental Commentary*, 3rd, 4th, and 6th vols., 1862; *Horæ Psalmicæ*, Judges, 1885; *Englishman's Bible Cyclopædia*, 1887; *Guide to the Study of the Book of Common Prayer*, 1894; *Signs of the Times*, 1896. *Recreation*: gymnastics. *Address*: St. Cuthbert's Rectory, York.

**FAUSSET, Rev. William Yorke**, M.A.; Vicar of Corston, Somersets, since 1902; s. of Rev. A. R. Fausset, D.D., Canon and Preb. of York; m. Katherine E. R., d. of Henry Parkinson, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, Vico, Dalkey, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, York; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Elected to a Classical Scholarship, the first of that year, at Balliol College, Oxford, 1876; 1st class in Classical Moderations, 1878; Gaisford Prize for Greek Prose, 1880; 1st class in *Literis Humanioribus*, 1881; Proxime accessit for Chancellor's Latin Essay, 1882; Craven Scholar, 1883; Ellerton Theological Essay, 1884; Sixth Form Master at Manchester Grammar School, 1882-85; Assistant Master at Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1885-90; Head Master of Ripon Grammar School, 1891-95; Senior Curate of St. Paul's, Clifton, 1895-97; late Headmaster of Bath College. *Publications*: *Cic. pro Cluentio*, with Introduction and Notes; *Cic. pro Milone*, with Notes; *Student's Cicero*;

*Cic. Speeches before Caesar*; S. Augustine de *Catechizandis Rudibus*. *Recreations*: cycling, etc. *Address*: Corston, Somersets.

**FAUSSETT**; see Godfrey-Faussett.

**FAVENC, Ernest**, journalist and author, Sydney, New South Wales; b. London, 1846; m. Bessie Matthews, e. d. of Benjamin Matthews of Whimble, Devon, 1880. *Educ.*: Werderscher Gymnasium, Berlin; Temple College, Cowley, Oxon. From 1865 to 1879 engaged in pioneering work in Queensland, in the west and north; in 1878 took charge of the "Queenslander" exploring expedition from Blackhall to Port Darwin; conducted other minor explorations in the Northern Territory and W. Australia since that time; since 1888 been engaged in journalism. *Publications*: The History of Australian Exploration; Tales of the Austral Tropics; The Secret of the Australian Desert; Marooned in Australia; The Moccasins of Silence; Tales from the Sydney Bulletin; pamphlets on the Great Austral Plain and Western Australia; The Geographical Development of Australia, with maps. *Address*: Dowling Street, Sydney.

**FAWCETT, Edgar**, A.B., A.M.; novelist, essayist, writer of verse; b. New York, 26 May 1847; s. of Fred. Fawcett, an Englishman, who lived in America for many years; unmarried. *Educ.*: Columbia Coll. N.Y. City. Always, since graduation from college, concerned with literature; has travelled a fair amount in America; knows Italy rather well, and also something of Europe; is at present a resident in London. *Publications*: Fantasy and Passion (poems), 1877; A Hopeless Case, 1880; A Gentleman of Leisure, 1881; Song and Story: Later Poems, 1884; Rutherford, 1884; Romance and Revery, 1886; Songs of Doubt and Dream, 1889; many other novels besides, including An Ambitious Woman, The Evil that Men Do, and A New York Family; Voices and Visions, 1903. *Recreations*: chiefly the taking of long walks, though not by any means averse to cycling. *Address*: 34 Avonmore Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Authors', Primrose; Union, New York City.

**FAWCETT, Millicent Garrett**; LL.D. (Hon.) St. Andrews; b. Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 11 June 1847; 7th c. of Newson Garrett; widow of Rt. Hon. Henry Fawcett, Postmaster-General, etc. *Publications*: Political Economy for Beginners, 1870; Tales in Political Economy, 1875; Essays and Lectures (jointly with Henry Fawcett), 1872; Some Eminent Women of our Time, 1889; Life of Queen Victoria, 1895; Life of Sir William Molesworth, 1901. *Recreations*: walking, needlework, music. *Address*: 2 Gower Street, W.C.

**FAWCETT, William Milner**, M.A., architect; b. Woodhouse, near Leeds, 12 July 1832; 3rd s. of Rev. James Fawcett, late Vicar of Knaresbro', and Isabella, d. of late James Farish, Cambridge; m. Emily, e. d. of late Frederick and Mary Heycock, Braunston Manor, Rutland, 1872. *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar). Senior Opt. in Math. Tripos., 1859. Commenced practice in Cambridge, 1859; F.R.I.B.A. 1866; Mem. of Council, 1871-73, 1884-89; Vice-President, 1896-1900; F.S.A. 1874; County Surveyor for Cambridgeshire, 1861; Diocesan Surveyor for



Diocese of Ely, 1871. *Publication*: Paley's Gothic Moldings (ed.). *Professional work*: Cavendish Laboratory; additions and alterations to King's, Queen's, Emmanuel, Peterhouse, and other Colleges; the Training College for Women; additions to Addenbrooke's Hospital; university and several-college boat-houses and cricket pavilions; remodelled the Cambridge County Gaol, and built Cambridge Police Station and other county buildings; the Mansions of Longstowe, East Norton, Breaghwy (Ireland), and Sixmile-bottom, and about seventy other houses, also built or restored about fifty churches. Enrolled Mar. 1860 in Volunteer Force; retired (V.D.) Hon. Lieut.-Col. Jan. 1896. *Address*: 8 Scroope Terrace, and 4 Trumpington Street, Cambridge.

**FAWKES, A. W.**, Attorney-General, Gibraltar.

**FAWKES, Rear-Adm. Sir Wilmot Hawksworth**, K.C.V.O., 1903; Rear-Adm. commanding Cruiser Squadron; b. 22 Dec. 1846; 2nd s. of Maj. Richard Fawkes and Fanny, d. of A. Paris; m. Juliana, e. d. of J. W. G. Spicer, Spy Park, Wilts, 1875. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Camb. Entered Royal Navy, 1860; Lieut. Nov. 1867; Com. Mar. 1880; Capt. July 1886; com. Royal yacht "Osborne," 1884-86; H.M.S. "Raleigh," 1888-90; "Mercury," 1893-96; "Terrible," 1896; "Canopus," 1899-1900; Naval Adviser to Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1891-92; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1899-1901; Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1897-99, and 1900-1902. *Recreations*: field sports. *Address*: 2 Seymour Street, Portman Square. *Clubs*: United Service, Arthur's.

**FAYLE, Lieut.-Col. Robert James Leech**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; served South Africa; retired.

**FAYRER, Sir Joseph**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1896; K.C.S.I., LL.D., M.D., F.R.S.; Physician Extraordinary to the King since 1901; Hon. Physician to the King (military); Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Surgeon-Gen. retired; b. Plymouth, 6 Dec. 1824; 2nd s. of Commander Robert J. Fayrer, R.N., of Milnthorpe, Westmorland, and Agnes, d. of Richard Wilkinson; m. Bethia, d. of Maj.-Gen. Spens, 1855. *Educ.*: London; Edinburgh. Entered Bengal Medical Service, 1850; served 1st Burmese War (medal and clasp); throughout Indian Mutiny and defence of Lucknow garrison (medal, clasp, and brevet promotion); Professor Medical College, Calcutta; Pres. Medical Board, India Office, 1874-95; Physician in Ordinary to late Duke of Edinburgh (Saxe-Coburg Gotha); Jubilee Medal. *Publications*: The Thanatophidia of India; Clinical Surgery in India; Clinical and Pathological Observations in India; The Royal Tiger of Bengal; With the Princes in India; Tropical Diseases; Climate and Fevers of India; Preservation of Health in India; Life of Sir R. Martin, C.B.; Recollections of my Life. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, big game shooting in India. *Heir*: s. Robert Andrew, b. 1856. *Address*: 16 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**FEA, Allan**, Historian and Antiquarian; b. 25 May 1860; s. of William Charles Fea and Marie née Quensell; m. Louie, d. of Thos. Hallmark, Newport, Salop. *Educ.*: Grove House School, Highgate. Was engaged upon special

work in the library of the India Office, Whitehall, under his friend Dr. R. Rost (the librarian), 1877; Private Sec. to Field-Marshal Lord Strathnairn, 1879; entered the service of the Bank of England, 1880, from which institution retired through ill-health, Dec. 1900. *Publications*: The Flight of the King; Secret Chambers and Hiding Places; King Monmouth; Picturesque Old Houses; After Worcester Fight, etc. *Recreations*: sketching, photography, cycling. *Address*: South Lodge, Pinner, Middlesex.

**FEARON, Daniel Robert**, C.B. 1894; M.A.; Barrister; b. Assington, 1 Dec. 1835; m. Margaret, d. of Professor Bonamy Price (Political Economy, Oxford), 1861. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st Class Litt. Hum. Oxford. H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1860; Assistant-Com. Schools Inquiry Commission, 1865; Assistant Commissioner Endowed Schools Commission, 1870; Assistant Charity Commissioner, 1874; Secretary Charity Commissioners, 1886-1900; Charity Commissioner, 1900-1903; retired June 1903. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling, fishing, lawn-tennis. *Address*: Firlie Cottage, Lewes. *Club*: Athenæum.

**FEARON, Ven. William Andrewes**, D.D.; Archdeacon of Winchester since 1903; b. Assington Vicarage, 4 Feb. 1841; 3rd s. of Rev. Daniel Rose Fearon and Frances Andrewes; m. Mary, e. d. of late Archdeacon Freeman, Exeter. *Educ.*: Winchester; New Coll. Oxford. Double 1st (Classics and Mathematics) in Moderations and again in the Final Schools. Fellow and Tutor of New Coll. from 1864-67; had a tutor's house at Winchester and the mastership of the Junior VI. from 1867-82; Headmaster of Durham School and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle, 1882-84; Hon. Canon of Winchester Cathedral, 1889; Headmaster of Winchester College, 1884-1901; Member of Teachers' Registration Council, 1903; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester, 1903. *Address*: Winchester. *Club*: Athenæum.

**PEDDEN, Romilly**, R.B.A. 1903; Painter. Studied art with Professor Herkomer, and afterwards in France and Spain. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Henbury, Gloucestershire.

**PEGAN, Hon. John L.**, Minister of Mines and Agriculture, New South Wales. *Address*: Sydney, New South Wales.

**FEGEN, Capt. Frederick Fogarty**, R.N.; M.V.O.; b. 28 April 1855; s. of Frederick J. Fegen, R.N., C.B., and Mary R. A., d. of Magrath Fogarty, Ballinlouty. *Educ.*: Oscott College. Joined R.N. as Naval Cadet, 1870; Sub-Lieut. 1876; Lieut. 1880; specially promoted to Commander for gallantry in action in 1887; Capt. 1895; Egyptian and Burmah Medals and Khedive's Star. *Address*: Ballinlouty, Borrisleigh, Co. Tipperary. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, and Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

**FEILDEN, Major Granville Cholmondeley**, D.S.O. 1902; Seaforth Highlanders. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1891; Major, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, D.S.O., medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with two clasps).

**FEILDEN, Maj.-Gen. Henry Broome**, C.M.G.; b. 1834. Entered army, 1852; Maj.-Gen. 1890; served Crimea, 1854-55 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps,

Turkish medal). *Address*: Wear Giffard, Warwick.

**FEILDEN, Col. Henry Wemyss, C.B.** 1900; retired. Served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal with clasp); China, 1860 (medal with clasp); Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (medal); Boer War, 1881; South Africa, Boer War, 1900-1901 (medal with three clasps). *Address*: Burwash, Sussex.

**FEILDEN, Sir William Leyland, 3rd Bt.**; *cr.* 1846; J.P.; formerly of 5th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 1835; *s.* father 1879; *m.* Catherine, *d.* of late E. Pedder, Ashton Park, Lancashire, 1860. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. *Heir*: *s.* Major William Henry, *b.* 1866 [*m.* 1891, Evelyn, *d.* of Sir Morton Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bt., *q.v.*]. *Address*: Feniscowles House, Scarborough. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**FEILDEN, Rev. William Leyland**, Hon. Canon of Liverpool; Rector of Rolleston since 1883; *s.* of late J. Feilden, Witton Park, Blackburn, M.P.; *m.* 1853, Hon. Jane Elizabeth St. Clair, *d.* of 12th Baron Sinclair. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained, 1848; Curate of the Abbey Church, Tewkesbury, 1848-50; Domestic Chaplain to Marquess of Cholmondeley, 1851-53; Vicar of Knowsley, Lanes, 1855-83; Rural Dean of Prescott, 1877-84; and of Tutbury, Staffs, since 1893. *Address*: Rolleston Rectory, Burton-on-Trent.

**FEILDING**, family name of **Earl of Denbigh**.

**FEILDING, Viscount, Rudolph Edmund Aloysius Feilding**; *b.* 12 Oct. 1885; *s.* of 9th Earl of Denbigh. *Educ.*: Oratory School, Edgbaston.

**FEILDING, Capt. Geoffrey Percy Thyne, D.S.O.** 1900; Coldstream Guards. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches).

**FEILDING, Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1893; retired General; Colonel Suffolk Regiment; late Colonel Coldstream Guards; *b.* 26 June 1827; 2nd *s.* of 7th Earl of Denbigh; *m.* 1862, Lady Louisa Thynne, *o. d.* of 3rd Marquis of Bath. *Educ.*: Rugby. Entered Army, 1845; served thirty-two years in Coldstream Guards, which regiment he commanded for six years. Brigade-Major to Brigade of Guards in Bulgaria and Crimea; present at siege of Sebastopol and battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman, at which he was severely wounded; as General Officer he commanded at Malta five years and S.E. District for two. *Recreations*: natural history and sport. *Address*: Broome Park, Betchworth, Surrey. *Clubs*: Guards', United Service, Turf.

**FELBERMANN, Dr. Heinrich**; author and journalist; proprietor and editor of the *English Mail*, Frankfort-on-Main; *b.* Mándok, Hungary, 1850; *s.* of H. W. Felbermann, landed proprietor and Oriental scholar; *m.* Aranka Haas, *d.* of Dr. S. Haas, Hungary. *Educ.*: private tutors; College Pressburg, Universities of Prague and Berlin. Originally intended for an academical career, and for many years pursued philological and Oriental studies; settled in Paris, 1873; founded the Tower of Babel, which soon became the largest linguistic and literary institution in France, 1874; wrote regularly for the *Événe-*

ment, the *République Française*, and other journals; collaborated with George Sand and Judith Gautier; lectured on the Land of the Sagas and the Finns at various literary institutions; after travelling extensively, took up residence in London, 1877; became part proprietor of the *United Service Gazette*, 1879; proprietor and editor of the *Examiner*, 1880, and in the same year proprietor and editor of *Life*, which remained in his possession till 1894; is interested in improved artisans' dwellings, and built large blocks in Shoreditch and Hackney to house several hundred families; was favoured for a long period with close friendship and literary intercourse with the late Emperor Dom Pedro of the Brazils. *Publications*: *Ethics of Spinoza*; *History of the Maurs*; an essay on Maimonides; *Moabite Stone*; *Land of the Sagas*; fiction—*Waldstein*; *Before and After*; *Castle Nemes*; *A Realistic Picture*; *My Dream*; *The Tower of Babel*; *How I Missed my Vocation*; *A Social Earthquake*; *Only a Woman*; *My First Offering*; *Could not be Found*, etc. *Recreations*: smoking a briar pipe after breakfast, a mild cigar after dinner, and dreaming of *Before and After*. *Address*: Casa Rénée, Frankfort-on-Main.

**FELBERMANN, Louis**, Knight of the Imperial Order Francis Joseph; Chairman of the Franz Josef Shelter Fund; Founder of the Society for Encouragement of the Hungarian Home Industries; Fellow of the Hungarian Geographical Society; Fellow of the Hungarian Ethnographical Society; Officer of the Royal Order St. Sava; Knight of the Order Takova; *b.* Hungary, 1861; *s.* of a landed proprietor. Came to England 1881, and devoted several years to study of English language and literature. *Publications*: *Hungary and its People*; *The Puszta*; *Ancestors of our Future Queen* (a family history of the Duke of Teck); *Gypsy Czinka's Prophecy*; *The Khedive and His Country*; edited the *Souvenir Album of the Hungarian Millennium Festival*; translated Maurice Jokai's *In Love with the Czarina*; *The Blind Poet*, *Love's Puppets*, and numerous other stories; was appointed by the Hungarian Government a member of the Royal Commission of the Paris Exhibition, 1900, and wrote in English an official account of the Hungarian Section. *Recreation*: fond of travelling in order to study the customs and manners of the different nationalities. *Address*: Bladen Lodge, Bolton Gardens South, S.W.

**FELKIN, Alfred Laurence, M.A.**, senior assistant-master of the Royal Naval School, Eltham; *b.* Beeston, Notts, 29 Dec. 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Robert Felkin of Coombe Pyne, Branksome Park, Bournemouth, and Emily, *d.* of Thomas Harrison of Ilkeston; *m.* 1903, Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Wolverhampton School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Demy, 1875; 1st class in Mods. (Math.), 1877, and 2nd class, Final Schools, 1879; B.A., 1879; M.A., 1882. *Publications*: *On Heroes* (a paper read before the Carlyle Society on the anniversary of Gen. Gordon's death, 1886); *My Heart and Lute*, 1901—a novel written under the *nom de plume* of A. St. Laurence. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, music. *Address*: Wayside, Eltham. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**PELL, Herbert Granville**, painter and decorative artist; *b.* 1873; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.*



of Sir J. D. Linton, R.I., *q.v.* *Educ.*: King's College, London; studied art in London chiefly; also in Paris, Brussels, and in various German towns. Exhibitor at Royal Academy, first in 1891, and several subsequent years. *Publications*: Illustrator of *The Book of Job*, *The Song of Solomon*, *Wonder Stories from Herodotus*, *The Serious Poems of Hood*, *Aucassin and Nicolette*; *A Wonder Book and Tanglewood Tales*, by Nathaniel Hawthorne, and several smaller books of fairy tales; various designs in the *Pall Mall Magazine*, the *Studio*, *Artist*, *Ladies' Field*, *King*, *Country Life*, and others. *Recreations*: music, fencing, and the study of natural history. *Address*: 34 Cathcart Road, Redcliffe Square, S. Kensington; 13 and 14 Trafalgar Studios, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.

**FELLOWES**, family name of **Baron De Ramsey**.

**FELLOWES, Hon. Ailwyn Edward**, M.P. (C.) Hunts, Ramsey, since 1887; Vice-Chamberlain and one of the Government Whips since 1895; Junior Lord of the Treasury since 1900; J.P.; *b.* 1855; 2nd *s.* of 1st Lord de Ramsey; *m.* Hon. Agatha, *d.* of 2nd Lord Hylton, 1886. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Hall, Camb. Owns 4200 acres. *Address*: Honingham Park, Norwich. *Clubs*: Bachelors'; Carlton.

**FELLOWES, Vice-Adm. John**, C.B. 1885; second in command of Channel Squadron; *b.* 1 Apr. 1843; *m.* Jeannie, *d.* of W. F. Miller, 1883. Served East Coast of Africa, 1860-68; Egyptian War, 1882; Suakin Expedition, 1885; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1892-95; Rear-Adm. 1895; Superintendent of Sheerness Dockyard, 1894-95. *Address*: Roestock Hall, St. Albans. *Club*: United Service.

**FELLOWES, Rear-Admiral Thomas Hounsom Butler**, C.B. 1868; J.P. Herts; Alderman, Herts C.C. Entered navy, 1845; Rear-Admiral, 1886; served Crimea, 1854-56 (Baltic medal); Black Sea (Crimean and Turkish medals, Sebastopol clasp); Abyssinian War, 1868 (despatches, promoted, medal); National Lifeboat Institution Medal. *Address*: Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts.

**FELLOWS, Col. (Robert) Bruce**, C.B. 1895; J.P.; 4th Bedfordshire Regt., retired 1892; *b.* 5 Aug. 1830; *s.* of late Thos. Fellows, Moneyhill, and Mary, *d.* of late Thos. Howard, Batchworth Heath; *m.* Emily Ann, *d.* of John Fellows, Eynsford, Kent, 1867. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Coll. Camb. Thirty-seven years in Hertfordshire Militia; commanded it nearly fifteen years; entered Privy Council Office, 1858; became Deputy Clerk of the Council and Chief Clerk, 1894; retired 1895. *Publication*: *Historical Records of the Hertfordshire Militia*. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Stanborough Cottage, Hatfield, Herts. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**FELTHAM, J. A. P.**, D.S.O. 1900; Protectorate Regt.; served South Africa.

**FELTON, Samuel Morse**. President Chicago and Alton Railway Company; *b.* Philadelphia, 3 Feb. 1853. *Educ.*: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. Entered railroad service, 1868, as rodman Chester Creek R. R.; 1870-71, leveller and assist. engineer Lancaster R. R.; 1873-74, chief engineer Chester

and Delaware River R. R.; 1874-81, general supt. P. C. and St. L. Ry.; 1881-82, general supt. P. C. and St. L. Little Miami and C. and M. V. Rys.; 1882-84, general manager New York and New England R. R.; Feb. to Nov. 1884, assist. to president Erie R. R.; 1884-85, general manager New York, Penna., and Ohio R. R.; 1885-90, vice-president Erie R. R.; since 1890 president C. N. O. and T. P. Ry. Co., and during a portion of this time also president East Tennessee, Virginia, and Georgia Ry., and Louisville Southern R. R.; Sept. 1899, president Chicago and Alton R. R. *Publications*: Reports and expert examinations on thirteen or fourteen railroad properties. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, bicycling. *Address*: Chicago, Illinois. *Clubs*: Chicago, Union, Athletic Association, Golf, Chicago; Chicago St. Louis, St. Louis; Queen City, Optimists', Commercial, Manufacturers, Cincinnati; Racquet, Tennis, New York.

**FENDALL, Major Charles Pears**, D.S.O. 1887; Comm. No. 2 Mountain Battery R.G.A. Umballa, Punjab; *b.* Windlesham, Surrey, 19 Nov. 1860; *e. s.* of Rev. C. B. Fendall and Frances, *e. d.* of Rev. Robert Pears, Woodcote House, Windlesham; *m.* 1888, Rose E., 2nd *d.* of late J. Lane-Ryan, P.W.D. *Educ.*: King's School, Sherborne; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 30 July 1879; Capt. 2 Oct. 1887; Major 21 July 1897; Burmese War, 1885-86; in command section 8/1 (Mn.), S.I.D.R.A. with Eastern Frontier column; was staff officer of column, and at Taungdwingyi commanded independent columns on several occasions; three times mentioned in despatches (once in Gen. Prendergast's, twice in Sir G. White's); D.S.O.; medal with clasp; Chitral relief force; additional Adjutant R.A., and subsequently Adjutant R.A. (medal and clasp). *Recreations*: fishing, riding, shooting. *Address*: Umballa, Punjab.

**FENN, Colonel Ernest Harrold**, C.I.E. 1894; Royal Army Medical Corps; *b.* 16 Feb. 1850; *s.* of T. H. Fenn, Nayland, Colchester; *m.* Bertha, *d.* of Robert Johnson. *Educ.*: Sherborne School. Entered Army Medical Staff, Sept. 1875; served in Afghan War, 1879-80; present at affair at Zaidabad; accompanied force under Lord Roberts to relief of Kandahar; present at Battle of Kandahar (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star); joined Grenadier Guards, 1881; Sudan Campaign, 1885; Battle of Hasheen and destruction of Temai (medal with clasp and Khedive's star); accompanied Sir Mortimer Durand on his mission to Cabul, 1893 (thanked by Government of India); served on Lord Lansdowne's Staff in India, 1888-94; served on Lord Curzon's Staff in India, 1898-1903 (Durrat medal). *Decorated* for services on Durand Mission. *Recreation*: shooting. *Clubs*: Guards. Naval and Military.

**FENN, George Manville**, novelist; *b.* Westminster, 8 Jan. 1831; *m.* Susanna, *d.* of John Leake, 1855. *Educ.*: private schools. Private tutor; newspaper proprietor; writer of short articles for *Chambers's Journal*, *All the Year Round*, and other magazines; editor *Cassell's Magazine*; editor and proprietor of *Once a Week*. *Publications*: *Parson o' Dunford*; *Master of the Ceremonies*; *Double Cuning*; *Ell's Children*; *Ailsa Grey*; *The New*

Mistress; High Play, 1898; A Woman worth Winning, 1898; Nic Revel, 1898; Draw Swords, 1898; The Silver Salvors, 1898; The Vibart Affair; Fix Bay'nets; A Crimson Crime; The King of the Beach, 1899; A Bag of Diamonds; Charge!; Uncle Bart, 1900; Old Gold; The Sankerworm, 1901; A Meeting of Greeks, Ching the Chinaman, and The Kopje Garrison, 1902; and about a hundred other novels and boys' stories; also over a thousand short tales and magazine sketches. *Recreations*: travel, gardening, natural science. *Address*: Syon Lodge, Isleworth. *Clubs*: Reform, Savage, Whitefriars, New Vagabonds', Wigwam.

**FENN, Prof. W. W.**; Bussey Professor of Theology in Harvard University since 1901; *b.* Boston, Mass., 12 Feb. 1862; *s.* of Wm. Wallace Fenn and Hannah Osgood; *m.* 1891, Faith Huntington Fisher, Lanesborough, Mass. *Educ.*: Boston Latin School; Harvard University; Harvard Divinity School. Minister of Unity Church (Unitarian Congregational), Pittsfield, Mass., 1887-91; First Unitarian Society of Chicago, Illinois, 1891-1901; Shaw Lecturer on Biblical Literature, Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa., 1892-1901; American editor of The Hibbert Journal, 1902. *Publications*: Lessons on Acts, 1894; The Flowering of the Hebrew Religion, 1894. *Address*: Harvard University, Mass., U.S.A.

**FENNELLY, Most Rev. Thomas, R.C.** Archbishop of Cashel since 1902; R.C. Bishop Coadjutor to Archbishop Croke, 1901-1902.

**FENOLLOSA, Ernest Francisco**, writer, and Professor of English in the High Normal School, Tokio, since 1897; *b.* Salem, Massachusetts, 18 Feb. 1853; *e. s.* of Manuel Fenollosa and Mary Silabec of Salem. *Educ.*: Harvard University. B.A.; graduation with highest honours in Philosophy, 1874. Professor of Political Economy and Philosophy in Tokio University, 1878-80; Professor of Philosophy and Logic, Tokio University, 1880-86; Imperial Fine Arts Commissioner to the Japanese Government, 1886-87; Professor of Aesthetics in, and Manager of, the Tokio Fine Arts Academy, and Manager of the Art Department of the Imperial Museum, Tokio, 1887-90; Curator of the Department of Oriental Art in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1890-96; through all a specialist writer on the art, literature, history, philosophy, and religions of China and Japan. Thrice decorated by H.I.M. the Mikado: 4th class "Rising Sun" 1886; 3rd class "Rising Sun," 1890; 3rd class "Sacred Mirror," 1890. *Publications*: Various monographs and catalogues on Oriental Art for the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, 1890-96; many magazine articles on Oriental subjects; volume of poems—East and West, The Discovery of America, and other Poems, Crowell, Boston, 1893. *Recreations*: Oriental archaeology, and the collecting of old Japanese and Chinese paintings, books, and prints; made the first thorough art explorations on ancient Japanese sites, 1880-88; made the "Fenollosa Collection of Japanese and Chinese Paintings," now in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; also art education; has lectured and written much on the subject in Japan and America; founded the present system of art instruction at the Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.; has also made a special study of the history of European art in European galleries, churches, and private

collections. *Address*: Tokio, Japan. *Clubs*: Harvard; Fine Arts, Tokio.

**FENTON, Ferrar**, author; previously and also a Manufacturer and Financial Organiser; *b.* Waltham Rectory, Lincolnshire, 1832; *s.* of R. C. Fenton, of an old historic family of Norman origin of Fenton-on-Trent, late generations of Pembrokeshire. *Educ.*: by father and private schools and tutors. To 28 a student and man of letters, and acquired a knowledge of 25 or 26 classic, Oriental, and modern languages and dialects. Events threw on own resources; started as an operative in a factory; then manager, overseer, merchant; saw financial opening in 1882 in the collapse of the S.A. Diamond Mines; organised, as originator, and carried through the Diamond Mines Monopoly, called De Beers Co.; made a large fortune, but rascally lawyer bolted with his money, 1893; buckled up and set to work again. *Publications*: Connection of the Welsh and Oriental Languages; Seven Years of an Indian Officer's Life; Plassey, an Ode; Poems from the Persian; Memoirs of G. Tresham Gregg, D.D., the Orientalist, Rector of St. Patrick's, Dublin; When I served with General Gordon; Life of Richard Fenton, K.C., F.A.S., the historian; Life of John Fenton, the archaeologist; St. Paul's Epistles in Modern English; The New Testament in Modern English; The Book of Job in Modern English and the Original Metre; The Five Books of Moses, direct from the Hebrew, in Modern English, with Critical Notes; The Six Historical Books of the Bible; The Books of the Prophets in the Original Verse or Prose; The Paulins and Sacred Writers; Complete Holy Bible in Modern English, with Critical Notes. *Address*: 8 King's Road, Mitcham, S.E.

**FENTON, Henry John Horstman**, M.A., F.R.S.; Demonstrator of Chemistry, Cambridge University; *b.* 1854; *s.* of John Fenton of Ealing; *m. d.* of George Ferguson of Richmond, 1892. *Educ.*: Magdalen College School, Oxford; King's Coll. London; Christ's Coll. Camb. 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos. *Publications*: A considerable number of papers published in the Transactions of the Chemical Society and elsewhere, upon organic and physical chemistry. *Recreations*: sailing, skating, sculling, cycling, photography, etc. *Address*: 19 Brookside, Cambridge. *Club*: Constitutional.

**FENTON, Sir Myles, Kt., cr.** 1889; J.P., Consulting Director South-Eastern Railway since 1896; Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour of France; Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; *b.* Kendal, 5 Sept. 1830; *s.* of Myles Fenton, Kendal; *m.* Charlotte Jane, *d.* of G. Oakes and widow of J. Collins, 1883. *Educ.*: Kendal. Commenced on Kendal and Windermere Railway, 1846; after holding situations on East Lancashire, Great Eastern (then Eastern Counties), London and S.-Western, Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincolnshire (now Great Central) Railways, and Rochdale Canal, became Secretary of East Lancashire Railway, 1856; afterwards Assistant Manager of Lancashire and Yorkshire; General Manager Metropolitan Railway, 1863; General Manager South-Eastern, 1880. *Address*: Ridge Green, South Nutheld, Surrey. *Club*: Junior Carlton.



**FENWICK, Charles, M.P. (G.L.)** Northumberland, Wansbeck, since 1885; *b.* Cramlington, Northumberland, 5 May 1850; *s.* of late John Fenwick, Bebside, Northumberland; *m.* Jane, *d.* of H. Gardner. A working miner, 1860-85; Delegate to Trades Union Congress, 1883; Secretary to Parliamentary Committee on Trades Unions, 1890; Member of Parliamentary Coal-Dust Commission, 1891; served on Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894. *Address:* 14 Tankerville Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne; 95 Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.

**FENWICK, E. Hurry, F.R.C.S. (Eng.);** Surgeon and a Lecturer on Clinical Surgery to the London Hospital; late Surgeon to St. Peter's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the West Herts Infirmary; *b.* North Shields; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Capt. John Fenwick, Elder Brother of the Trinity House. *Educ.:* privately; King's College and London Hospital; studied continental methods at Leipzig, Berlin, and other centres. Fellow of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society and other medical societies; late Examiner for the Conjoint Colleges. *Publications:* numerous books and papers in English and German on Anatomy and Surgery, especially on the Surgery of the Urinary Tract. *Recreations:* fishing, sailing, and cycling. *Address:* 14 Savile Row, W.

**FENWICK, Edward Nicholas**  
**Fenwick-,** Metropolitan Police Magistrate; Bow Street since 1901; *b.* 1847; *s.* of E. M. Fenwick, Burrow Hall, Lancashire. Barr. Inner Temple, 1873; Stipendiary Magistrate, Bradford, 1885-87; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Hammersmith and Wandsworth, 1887-88; Greenwich and Woolwich, 1888-89; Southwark, 1889-98; Marlborough Street, 1898-1901.

**FENWICK, Ethel Gordon (Mrs. Bedford Fenwick),** Editor of The British Journal of Nursing; *b.* 26 Jan. 1857; *d.* of late David Davidson Manson of Spynie House, Morayshire, N.B.; *m.* 1887, Dr. Bedford Fenwick. *Educ.:* privately at Middlethorpe Hall, York. Registered Nurse, 1890; Children's Hosp., Nottingham, 1878; Royal Inf., Manchester, 1879; London Hosp. (Sister), 1879-81; St. Bartholomew's Hosp. (Matron), 1881-87; Gordon House Home Hosp. (Managing Directress), 1889-96; Founder and First Member Brit. Nurses' Assoc.; Member and Councillor Matrons' Council; Hon. Secretary Sir Julian Goldsmid's Home of Rest for Nurses, Brighton; Hon. Supt. Registered Nurses' Society; Cross (Hon. Associate) of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Helena Gold Medal of Merit for Nurses, Roy. Brit. Nurses' Assoc., 1893; President British Nursing Section, Chicago Exhibition (2 medals and diplomas "for excellence of scientific exhibits"); commemorative medal of the Red Cross, Græco-Turkish War, 1899; Member of Committee of Arrangements, Hon. Treasurer Congress Fund and Convener of Professional Section, International Congress of Women, London, 1899; President International Council of Nurses, 1900; Hon. President International Nurses' Congress, Buffalo, U.S.A., 1901; Hon. Sec. and Treas. Society for State Registration of Trained Nurses, 1902; Hon. Treasurer Ceramic and Art Collectors' Society. *Recreations:* armorial china collecting, travelling. *Address:* 20 Upper Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**FENWICK, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Thomas, D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1901;** Commanding Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 1863. Entered army, 1885; 2nd in command, 1899; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches).

**FERARD, Henry Cecil, B.A.; C.I.E. 1898;** Magistrate and Collector, Allahabad; *b.* Ascot, 1864; 3rd *s.* of late Chas. C. Ferard of Ascot Place, Winkfield, Berkshire, and Emily Jane, *d.* of late Canon Dale; *m.* Ida Margaret, *d.* of Joseph Deas Bengal Civil Service, 1894. *Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford. Entered the Covenanted Indian Civil Service, 1885, and posted to N.W.P. and Oudh. Decorated for services in the Indian Famine, 1897-98. *Recreations:* field sports. *Address:* Allahabad, N.W.P., India. *Club:* East Indian United Service.

**FERGUSON, Hon. D., P.C.;** Member of Senate; *b.* Marshfield, P. E. Island, 7 March 1839; *s.* of John Ferguson, native of Blair-Atholl, Scotland, and Isabella Stewart, of Scottish descent; *m.* 1873, Elizabeth, *d.* of John Scott, Charlottetown, P. E. Island. Self-educated. Elected to House of Assembly of P. E. Island, 1878, for Cardigan; entered Cabinet with Hon. W. W. Sullivan, 1879, as Commissioner of Public Works; became Provincial Secretary in Provincial Government, 1880; resigned seat in House of Assembly, 1891, and contested Queen's County unsuccessfully for the House of Commons; called to the Senate of Canada, 1893; became member of the Cabinet led by Sir M'Kenzie Bowell, 1894, and was also a member of Sir Charles Tupper's Cabinet, 1896; was a delegate to London on the question of Winter Communication between P. E. Island and the mainland, 1886. *Publications:* Love of Country, a lecture delivered in 1882 before Benevolent Irish Society of Charlottetown; Agricultural Education, a lecture delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association, Charlottetown, in 1883. *Address:* Tulloch Avenue, Charlottetown, P. E. Island.

**FERGUSON, Lieut.-Col. George Arthur, J.P., D.L.;** *b.* 1835; *s.* of Rear-Adm. George Ferguson and Hon. Elizabeth Jane Rowley, *d.* of 1st Baron Langford; *m.* 1861, Hon. Nina Maria Hood, *e. d.* of 1st Viscount Bridport. Formerly Grenadier Guards; served Crimea, including Fall of Sebastopol, 1855 (medal and clasp and Turkish medal). *Address:* Pitfour, Mintlaw, N.B. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

**FERGUSON, Capt. Henry Gaspard de Lavillette, D.S.O. 1900;** 4th (Militia) Batt. Norfolk Regt.; serving Sierra Leone.

**FERGUSON, James, K.C. 1902;** Sheriff of Argyllshire since 1898; *e.* and *a. surv. s.* of Wm. Ferguson of Kinmundy (Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire); *b.* 28 July 1857; *m.* Georgina Anne, *e. d.* of Captain John de Courcy Agnew, R.N., 1885. *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Craigmount School; Edin. Univ. M.A. Called to Scots Bar, 1879; appointed Assistant Advocate-Depute, 1888; Advocate-Depute, 1892; reappointed, 1895; Senior Advocate-Depute, 1896-98; was Honorary Secretary, National Union of Conservative Associations for Scotland, Central Office, 1882-92; is Lieut.-Col. (V.D.) 9th V.B. (Highlanders) Royal Scots. *Publications:* Legal—Railway Rights and Duties, 1889;

Five Years' Railway Cases, 1894; The Law of Railways in Scotland, by F. Deas, revised, enlarged, and extended, 1897; Scottish Railway Statutes, 1898. *General*—Robert Ferguson the Plotter, 1887; Two Scottish Soldiers, 1888; Records of 3rd (the Buchan) Vol. Batt. the Gordon Highlanders, 1894; Records of Clan and Name of Ferguson, etc. (with Rev. J. Menzies Fergusson), 1895 and 1899; Papers illustrating the History of the Scots Brigade in the service of the United Netherlands (Scottish History Society), 1899-1901. *Address*: 10 Wemyss Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Carlton; New, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

**FERGUSON, John, LL.D., F.S.A.**, Professor of Chemistry, Glasgow University since 1874. *Publication*: Papers on the History of Chemistry, etc. *Address*: Glasgow University.

**FERGUSON, Major John David**, D.S.O. 1900, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C., South Africa; served Uganda and East Africa, with Macdonald Expedition, 1897-98-99 (despatches, D.S.O., 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar; medal with two clasps).

**FERGUSON, Hon. J.**, C.M.G. 1903; Member of the Legislative Council; Proprietor editor of the Ceylon Observer (daily), Overland Observer (weekly), Tropical Agriculturist (monthly), and Ceylon Handbook and Directory (annual); *b.* Tain, Scotland, 1842; *m.* 1871, Charlotte (*d.* 1903), *d.* of John Haddon, London. Gold Medallist at Tain Royal Academy; prepared for work on press in Inverness and London, 1859-1861; arrived Ceylon, November 1861; now the oldest British editor in Asia; special authority on Ceylon affairs and statistics, and tropical products; compiler and publisher of Planting Manuals on Coffee, Tea, Cinchona, Cacao, Rubber, Tobacco, Spices (Cinnamon, Nutmegs, etc.); on Gold, Gems, and Pearls; also author of illustrated Handbook to Ceylon, passed through five editions; lecturer on Ceylon, Tropical Products, Colombo, and an Indo-Ceylon Railway before the Royal Colonial Institute, Society of Arts, and London Chamber of Commerce. Vice-President and Life Member of Ceylon Branch Royal Asiatic Society, Life Member of Society of Arts and of Royal Colonial Institute; President of Ceylon Christian Literature Society. Contributor to Ency. Brit. *Recreations*: travelling, forestry, rowing; visited and wrote about the Australian Colonies in 1869 and 1875; China, Japan, and America in 1884, and again 1903-04. *Address*: Calton Lodge, Cinnamon Gardens, Colombo; Naseby House, Newera Eliya, Ceylon.

**FERGUSON, Lady Mary Catharine**; widow of Sir Samuel Ferguson, Q.C., LL.D., Deputy-Keeper of the Records of Ireland, and President of the Royal Irish Academy; *b.* Stillorgan, Co. Dublin, 1828; *e. d.* of late Robert R. Guinness and Mary Anne Seymour; *m.* 1848. *Educ.*: home; Woodside, Cheshire. *Publications*: The Irish before the Conquest, 1867, 2nd edition, 1890; Life of William Reeves, D.D., Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, 1893; Sir Samuel Ferguson in the Ireland of his Day, 1896; Editor of Sir S. Ferguson's Works; Ogham Inscriptions in Ireland, Wales, and Scotland, 1887; Lays of the Western Gael, 1887, 3rd

edition, 1897; Hibernian Nights' Entertainments, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd series, 1887; Remains of Saint Patrick, 1888; Congal, 2nd ed. 1893; Lays of the Red Branch, 1897. *Address*: 20 North Great George's Street, Dublin.

**FERGUSON, Major Nicholas Charles**, M.B., C.M.G. 1900; R.A.M.C.; B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Dublin Univ.; Diplomate in State Medicine and Sanitary Science, 1884; *b.* 10 July 1862; 2nd s. of late Judge Ferguson of Landsdowne Road, Dublin, and Gorry Duff, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. Entered army, 1885; Major, 1897; served Matabeleland, 1896 (medal); S. African War, 1900 (despatches, two medals, and eight clasps, C.M.G.).

**FERGUSON, Ronald Crauford Munro-**; see Munro-Ferguson, Ronald C.

**FERGUSON, Hon. Thomas**, Vice-Chancellor, High Court, Ontario. *Address*: High Court, Toronto.

**FERGUSON, William Bates**, M.A., K.C.; *b.* 1854; *o. s.* of Pearson Briggs Ferguson, merchant of Manchester. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford; Lincoln's Inn. Called to Bar, 1882; Member of the Northern Circuit. *Address*: 33 Chancery Lane, W.C.

**FERGUSON-DAVIE**; see Davie.

**FERGUSON, Colonel Charles**, D.S.O. 1898; Grenadier Guards; Adj.-Gen. Egyptian army since 1901; *b.* Edinburgh, 17 Jan. 1865; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir James Fergusson and Edith (*d.* 1871), *d.* of Marq. of Dalhousie (extinct); *m.* 1901, Lady Alice Mary Boyle, 2nd d. of 7th Earl of Glasgow, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1883; Battalion Adjutant, 1890-94; joined Egyptian Army, 1896; present with 10th Soudanese Batt. throughout campaigns of 1896-97-98, severely wounded Rosaires (medal with eight clasps, brevet of Major, D.S.O., and brevets of Lieut.-Col. and Col., five times mentioned in despatches); commanded 15th Soudanese, 1899 (2nd class Medjidieh); late commanding Garrison and District of Omdurman. *Decorated* for services in above campaigns. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, rowing. *Address*: 80 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards'.

**FERGUSON, Rt. Hon. Sir James**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1703; P.C., LL.D., D.L., J.P.; M.P. N.-East Manchester from 1885; *b.* Edinburgh, 1832; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Helen, *d.* of Rt. Hon. David Boyle, of Shewalton, Lord Justice-General of Scotland; *S.* father 1849; *m.* 1st, Edith, *d.* of 1st Marquis of Dalhousie, 1859 (*d.* 1871); 2nd, Olive, *d.* of John Richman, South Australia, 1873 (*d.* 1882); 3rd, Isabella, *d.* of Rev. C. Twysden and widow of Charles Hoare, 1893. *Educ.*: Rugby; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Appointed Ensign and Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1851; Lieut. and Capt. 1854; served Crimean campaign, including battles of Alma and Inkerman (wounded), and siege of Sebastopol; elected, while in the Crimea, M.P. Ayrshire, 1854, in place of Col. Hunter Blair, Scots Guards, killed at Inkerman; retired from army, 1856; defeated at bye-election, 1857; contested Sandwich, 1859; re-elected for Ayrshire, 1857 and 1865; appointed Lieut.-Col. Commandant Royal Ayrshire Militia, 1858; resigned and appointed Hon. Col. 1873; Governor and Commander-in-Chief South Australia, 1868; New Zealand, 1873; resigned the latter, 1875; con-



tested Frome, 1875; Greenock, 1878; Governor of Bombay, 1880-85; Under Secretary of State, India, 1860-67; Home, 1867-68; Foreign Office, 1886-91; Postmaster-General, 1891-92; Capt. Royal Scottish Archers (Queen's Bodyguard); Director Caledonian Railway, 1858-65; London and North-Western, 1865-68; Glasgow and South-Western, 1875-80; P. and O. S. Co. 1886-91; Royal Mail S. Packet Co. 1892; National Telephone Co. 1896. Owns about 21,000 acres. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting, yachting, cycling. *Heir*: s. Charles, q.v. *Address*: Kilkerran, Maybole, N.B.; 80 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton; New, Edinburgh; County, Ayr.

**FERGUSSON, J. D.**, R.B.A. 1901; b. Edinburgh, 1874; Scottish parents. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Blairlodge. Matriculated as medical student; after two years' study gave up medicine; went to Paris; spent most time in the Luxembourg and Durand-Ruel's galleries, and in sketching on the quays; worked in Colarossi's and Julian's; visited Spain and Morocco, 1899; exhibited mostly in the Glasgow Institute and R.B.A. *Recreations*: sailing in summer, walking in winter. *Address*: 16 Picardy Place, Edinburgh.

**FERGUSSON, Sir James Ranken**, 2nd Bt.; cr. 1866; J.P., D.L.; b. 10 Aug. 1835; e. s. of 1st Bt., an eminent surgeon, and Helen Hamilton, d. of William Ranken of Spitalhaugh; S. father 1877; m. 1st, 1862, Mary Ann (d. 1868), d. of late Thomas Colyer of Wombwell Hall, Northfleet; 2nd, 1877, Louisa (d. 1878), d. of late William Forbes; 3rd, 1886, Alice, d. of late J. P. Simpson. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1858. *Heir*: s. Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson, q.v. *Address*: Spitalhaugh, West Linton, N.B. *Club*: Carlton.

**FERGUSSON, John**, C.B. 1898; late Chief Inspector of Inland Revenue; retired, 1898; b. 1835; s. of John Fergusson, J.P. for Wigtownshire. *Address*: Pinewood, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

**FERMOR-HESKETH, Sir Thomas G. F.**; see Hesketh.

**FERMOY**, 2nd Baron (cr. 1856), **Edmund Fitz-Edmund Burke Roche**, D.L.; b. 23 May 1850; s. of 1st Baron and Eliza (d. 1897), e. d. of J. B. Boothby, Twyford Abbey, Middlesex; S. father 1874; m. Hon. Cecilia O'Grady, d. of 3rd Viscount Guiltmore, 1877. Owns about 21,400 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. James B. B. Roche, q.v. *Address*: Trabolgan, Whitegate, County Cork; Rockbarton, Bruff, County Limerick.

See also Lieut.-Col. Hon. W. Roche.

**FERNs, R.C. Bishop of**, since 1884, **Rt. Rev. James Browne**; b. 28 Aug. 1842. *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Wexford; Maynooth College. Was curate and parish priest in Diocese of Ferns. *Address*: Summerhill, Wexford.

**FERNs, Dean of**; see Alexander, Very Rev. J.

**FERNYHOUGH, Capt. Hugh Clifford**, D.S.O. 1900; Yorkshire Light Infantry; m. 1903, Beatrice, d. of late H. A. James of Suffolk Hall, Cheltenham. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-

98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded).

**FERREIRA, P. J.**, C.M.G. 1880. Served in Transvaal against Sekekuni.

**FERRERO, Baron Augusto**, Assistant Editor of *La Tribuna*, Rome; b. Turin; s. of Col. F. Ferrero; m. Gina, e. d. of Senator Roux. *Educ.*: Turin University. Journalist, formerly at the *Stampa* of Turin. *Publications*: *Nostalgie d'Amore* (verses); *From Florence to Rome*, a Political Diary of 1870-71; *The Cartoons of Teja*, a series of humoristic cartoons on recent Italian history; *The Marriage Law*. *Recreations*: any kind of sport, from horse-riding and fencing to bicycling. *Address*: Office of *La Tribuna*, Rome.

**FERRERS**, 10th Earl of (Gt. Brit.) (cr. 1711), **Sewallis Edward Shirley**, M.A., D.L., J.P., Viscount Tamworth, 1711; Bt. 1711; Prov. Grand Master Leicester and Rutland since 1873. [This family has been traced to the time of Edward the Confessor. Sir Thomas was distinguished in the wars of Edward III. against France. His son was killed at battle of Shrewsbury, 1403; his son was distinguished in the wars of Henry V. against France, and was a commander at Agincourt, 1415; his grandson was distinguished at the battle of Stokes, 1487. The grandfather of the 1st Earl married the daughter of the celebrated Earl of Essex, and sister of the Parliamentary general.] b. 24 Jan. 1847; s. of 9th Earl and Augusta, d. of 4th Marquis of Donegal; S. father 1859; m. Lady Ina Maude White, 4th d. of 3rd Earl of Bantry, 1885. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1867). *Heir*: cousin Walter K. Shirley, q.v. *Address*: Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; Chartley Castle, Stafford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

See also Sir Henry Newdigate, Sir Archdale Palmer.

**FERRI, Signor Enrico**, Socialist Leader, Italy; né à S. Benedetto-Po (Mantua), le 26 Fév. 1856; marié. *Educ.*: Lycée de Mantua—élève du célèbre positiviste R. Ardigò,—et Université de Bologne. Docteur en droit, 1877; envoyé par le Gouvernement aux Universités de Pisa et de Paris, 1878 et 1879; privat dozent à l'Univ. de Torino, et élève du Prof. Lombroso, 1879; Professeur de droit pénal à l'Université de Bologne, 1880; Professeur à l'Université de Siena, 1882-86; privat dozent à l'Université de Roma, 1886-90; Professeur à l'Université de Pisa (successeur du célèbre criminaliste F. Carrara), 1891-93; privat dozent à Roma, 1894 et puis; Prof. à l'Université Nouvelle de Bruxelles, 1895 et puis; et au Collège des Sciences Sociales à Paris, 1901 et puis. Député radical, 1886-93; député socialiste, 1893 et puis; élu en deux collèges (Gonzaga et Ravenna) en 1900. *Publications*: *Négation du libre arbitre et responsabilité*, Firenze, 1878; *Socialisme et criminalité*, Turin, 1883; *Sociologia criminale*, 1880 (IV. édit. 1900; trad. anglaise); *L'Omicidio avec Atlas*, Turin, 1895; *L'Omicidio suicidio*, IV. édit. 1895; *Les criminels dans l'art*, 1896 (II. édit. française, chez Alcan, Paris); *Socialisme et science*, I. édit. 1895; trad. en allemand, serbe, espagnol, français, anglais, à New York, 1901, International Library); *Etudes sur la criminalité*, Turin, 1901; *Plaidoyers en justice pénale*, Turin, 1900; *Batailles parlementaires*, Milan, 1899. Directeur de la revue de droit pénal; *La Scuola positiva* (mensuelle);

de la revue bi-mensuelle: Il socialismo.  
Address: Rome, Camera Deputati.

**FERRIER, David, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.**; Professor of Neuro-pathology, King's Coll. London, since 1872; Physician to King's Coll. Hospital, and to the National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic; b. 1843; a. Constance, d. of late Albert C. Waterlow, 574. Educ.: Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Heidelberg. Graduated M.A. (Aberdeen), 1863 (1st class Honours); M.D. (Edinburgh), 1870; practises as a physician. Publications: Functions of the Brain, 1876; Cerebral Localisation, 1878, 1890, etc. Recreations: yachting, fishing. Address: 34 Cavendish Square. Clubs: Athenæum, Arts, Royal Societies.

**FERRIER, G. Straton, R.I. 1898; R.S.W. 1880; b. Edinburgh, 1852; s. of James Ferrier, artist; m. 1882, Catherine, d. of John Stuart Grubb, Edinburgh. Educ.: Edinburgh Institution. Attended Edinburgh School of Design, and Royal Scottish Academy Life Classes; exhibits in Edinburgh, London, Vienna, Prague; honourable mention Paris Salon, 1899. Recreations: angling. Address: 41 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Club: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.**

**FERRIER, Lieut.-Col. James Archibald, D.S.O. 1886; commanding Royal Engineers, Natal; b. Malacca, Straits Settlements, 25 March 1854; y. s. of Major Ilay Ferrier of Belsyde, Linlithgowshire, H.E.I.C.S. Educ.: St. James's School, Jersey; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.E. 1873 as Lieut.; Capt. 1885; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. in Army, 1898; served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (medal); Nile Expedition, 1884-86 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); Tirah and S.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal and 2 clasps, and brevet of Lieut.-Col.). Address: R.E. Office, Natal.**

**FERRYMAN; see Mockler-Ferryman.**

**PESTETICS, Countess Tassilo (Lady Mary Victoria Douglas-Hamilton); d. of 11th D. of Hamilton; m. 1st, 1869, Albert, Prince of Monaco (marriage annulled, 1880); 2nd, Count Tassilo Festetics. Address: Berence, Hungary.**

**PESTING, Major Arthur Hoskyns-, C.M.G. 1902; D.S.O. 1899; F.R.G.S.; Captain and Brevet-Major the Royal Irish Rifles; b. 9 Feb. 1870; s. of Henry Blathwayt Festing of Bois Hall, Addlestone, Surrey, and Eppleton Hall, Durham, e. s. of Benjamin Morton Festing, K.H., Captain Royal Navy, and Mary Eliza, e. s. of Richard James Todd. [Count of the Holy Roman Empire, cr. 1704. Title not assumed in England.] Educ.: privately on the Continent. Transferred from German Imperial Service to R.M.C. Sandhurst, 1887; joined R.I. Rifles, 1888; served with the Royal Irish Rifles in the Nile Campaign of 1889, for which no medal nor star was awarded British troops assisting; seconded for service with Royal Niger Company, 1895; served as Adjutant to the Force in Niger-Soudan Campaign, 1897 (despatches, medal, West African, with clasp, Niger, 1897, and Jubilee medal); (despatches, awarded brevet rank of Major on promotion to Captain, 1898); served with combined Imperial Troops (West African Frontier Force) and Royal Niger Company's Troops, 1898, 1899 (despatches, D.S.O.);**

attached West African Frontier Force, 1899; in command of 11th Mounted Infantry, South Africa, 1899-1900; on staff of Rhodesian Field Force (medal, four clasps); Aro Field Force, 1901-02 (despatches, medal and clasp, C.M.G.); Base Commandant, Kano Expeditionary Force, 1903 (despatches, clasp). Recreations: hunting, shooting, polo. Address: Bois Hall, Addlestone, Surrey; Eppleton Hall, Durham. Clubs: Naval and Military, Royal Societies, and Bath.

**PESTING, Maj.-Gen. Edward Robert, C.B. 1900; F.R.S.; Science Museum Director, Victoria and Albert Museum since 1893; s. of Richard Grindall and Eliza Festing; b. Frome, 10 Aug. 1839; m. Frances Mary, d. of late Rev. Arthur Legrew, 1871. Educ.: King's School, Bruton, Somerset; Ordnance School, Carshalton; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Engineers 1855; served through the Central Indian Campaigns, 1857-59, under Sir H. Rose (Indian Mutiny Medal); joined Department of Science and Art, 1864, as Deputy-Gen. Superintendent, South Kensington Museum. Recreations: fishing, shooting, golf, whist. Address: 80 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. Club: Athenæum.**

**FETHERSTON, Rev. Sir George Ralph, 6th Bt.; cr. 1776; J.P. Co. Longford; b. Dublin, 8 April 1852; o. s. of 5th Bt., and Sarah, y. d. of Harry Alcock, Wilton Castle, Wexford; S. father 1869. Educ.: Brighton Coll.; Theological Coll. Salisbury. Ordained Salisbury Cathedral, 1880; Priest, 1883; formerly Vicar of Pydeltrentthide, 1887-1893; High Sheriff, Co. Longford, 1897; received the Jubilee medal, to be worn as a decoration, from the Queen, 1897; Fellow of the Guild of Church Musicians, London; received the silver medal, 1901, for the best hymn tune, also a medal for the best double chant; a Fellow of the Victoria College of Music, London. Has visited America, France, Spain, Germany, Bavaria, Italy, Austria, Switzerland, etc. Composer of many hymn tunes; author of many sermons, etc. Ardagh House is celebrated for the fact that Oliver Goldsmith visited here, and wrote his well-known play, She Stoops to Conquer, from incidents connected with the place; the beautiful island Inniscleraun, in Lough Ree, belongs to Sir George, and contains some of the finest ruins of churches in the country. Heir: u. Major Henry Ernest William Fetherston-Whitney, b. 1847. Recreations: music, photography, cycling, fishing, is an ornithologist, entomologist, and philatelist, collector of ancient china, etc. Address: Talbot Leigh, Braidley Road, Bournemouth; Ardagh House, Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford.**

**FETHERSTONHAUGH, Godfrey, K.C. 1898; b. 1858; s. of Stephen R. Fetherstonhaugh of Milltown, Co. Westmeath, and Rokeby, Co. Dublin. Educ.: Chard Grammar School; Trin. Coll. Dublin (Scholar in Classics, 1878; First Senior Moderator in Classics, 1880; M.A. 1883). Called to Irish Bar, 1883; called to English Bar, 1895; Benchet of King's Inn, 1900; J.P. Counties Mayo, Sligo, and Westmeath. Recreations: fishing, shooting, cycling. Address: 5 Herbert Street, Dublin. Club: University, Dublin.**

**FETHERSTONHAUGH, Maj.-Gen. Richard Steel Rupert, C.B. 1901; of Milltown and Killulagh, Westmeath; ap-**



pointed to command of the forces in Natal, June 1902; *m.* 1886, Florence, *y. d.* of late Capt. G. Collingwood Dickson. Entered army 1867; Colonel, 1889; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); commanded 9th Brigade, S. Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded at battle of Belmont); promoted Major-General for distinguished service, 26 June 1902. *Address:* Gwydyr House, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

**FETHERSTONHAUGH, Timothy;** *b.* 1840; *e. s.* of Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, J.P., and Eliza Were, *d.* of late John Were Clarke of Bridwell, Devon; *m.* 1865, Hon. Maria Georgiana, *y. d.* of 3rd Lord Dorchester. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; J.P. and D.L. for Cumberland (High Sheriff, 1870); late Lieut. 13th Hussars. *Address:* The College, Kirkoswald, Cumberland; 9 Green Street, Park Lane, W.

**PETTEROLF, Adam H., A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.;** President, Girard College, since 1883; *b.* 25 Nov. 1841; *m.* 1st, 1865; 2nd, 1883. *Educ.:* Ursinus College, Pennsylvania. Hon. A.M. 1866, and Hon. Ph.D. 1878, Lafayette College, Pennsylvania; Hon. LL.D., Delaware College, Delaware, 1886. Began life as Public School Teacher; became Principal of Freeland Seminary, now Ursinus College, 1865; Principal, Andalusia Hall, Pennsylvania, 1870-80; Vice-President, Girard College, 1880-83. *Address:* Girard College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**FEVERSHAM, 1st Earl of (cr. 1868), William Ernest Duncombe, D.L., J.P.;** Baron Feversham (U.K.), 1862; Viscount Helmsley, 1868; Hon. Col. 2nd North Riding Volunteer Regt.; *b.* near Doncaster, 28 Jan. 1829; *s.* of 2nd Baron and 3rd *d.* of 8th Earl of Galloway; *m.* Mabel, 2nd *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir James R. G. Graham, G.C.B.; M.P. (C.) for E. Retford, 1852-57; for N. Riding, Yorkshire, 1859-67; President Royal Agricultural Society, 1891. Owns about 39,000 acres. *Heir:* *g. s.* Viscount Helmsley, *q. v.* *Address:* 19 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Travellers', Turf, Marlborough, Yorkshire.

*See also* Baron Calthorpe, Sir Richard Graham, Hon. Hubert Valentine Duncombe, Duke of Leinster, Sir Edgar Vincent.

**FFINCH, Benjamin Traill, C.I.E., 1897;** Director in Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department, India Office, Whitehall, 1893-1902; *b.* Greenwich, 12 Feb. 1840; 3rd *s.* of late John Drake Ffinch, Solicitor, Greenwich. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Appointed to Indian Telegraph Department, 1857; transferred to Indo-European Telegraph Department, 1875; Justice of the Peace, and in Political charge, Mekran Coast, 1878. *Address:* North Lodge, Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Sind Club, Karachi, India.

**PFOLKES, Sir William Hovell Browne, 3rd Bt.;** *cr.* 1774; J.P., D.L.; late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 2nd Brigade E. Div. R.E.; *b.* 1847; *S.* grandfather 1860; *m.* Emily, *d.* of R. Elwes, Congham House, Norfolk, 1875. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. (L.U.) for King's Lynn, 1880-85; contested North-West Norfolk, 1900. Owns about 8200 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Martin,

*b.* 1849. *Address:* Hillington Hall and Congham Lodge, King's Lynn. *Club:* Brooks's.

**PFRENCH, family name of Baron Ffrench.**

**PFRENCH, 6th Baron (cr. 1798), Charles Austin Thomas Robert John Joseph Ffrench;** Bt. 1779; *b.* 20 June 1808; *S.* father 1893; *m.* 1892, Mary Margaret, *d.* of Matthew James Corbally, D.L., Rathbeale Hall, Co. Dublin. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. John Martin Valentine Ffrench, *b.* 1872. *Address:* Johannesburg, S. Africa; 29 Ailesbury Road, Dublin. *Clubs:* Wellington; Rand, Johannesburg.

**PFRENCH, Peter, M.P. (N.) Co. Wexford S.** since 1893; J.P.; farmer; *b.* 1844; *s.* of late Thomas Ffrench, Farmhouse, Bannow Co. Wexford; *m.* 1st, 1870, Anastasia Ellen, *d.* of Mark Dake, Rathangan (*d.* 1898); 2nd, 1901, Elizabeth Power, *d.* of James Power of Ballinask, North Wexford. *Address:* Bridgetown, South Wexford. *Club:* National Liberal.

**FIASCHI, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Henry D.S.O. 1901; N.S.W. A.M.C.;** Surgeon practising in Sydney; Hon. Surgeon Sydney Hospital; *b.* Florence, 3 May 1853; *s.* of late Prof. L. Fiaschi of Florence, and Clarissa Fisher. *Educ.:* Pisa and Florence Universities. M.D. Ch.D., Pisa and Florence; Examiner in Clinical Surgery, Sydney University. Came to Australia 1875; practised at first in Windsor, N.S.W. settled in Sydney, 1883; joined the N.S.W. Army Medical Corps, 1891; was attached as Medical Officer to New South Wales Lancers in March 1896 obtained leave of absence for six months and joined the Italian army in Abyssinia marching with them as far as Kassala; received the cross of Cavaliere dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro from the late King Humbert for special merit during the Italo-Abyssinian campaign; in Oct. 1899 volunteered for active service in South Africa, where he remained till November 1900 in command of the New South Wales No. 1 Field Hospital; specially mentioned by Lord Roberts for services rendered at Paardeberg on 1 May appointed S.M.O. to Gen. Hutton's Brigade, and remained with him till October when at Kaapshoof, near Barberton, this Brigade was broken up; returned to Sydney, Dec. 1900; promoted Lieut.-Col. A.M.C. 1901. Honorary Surgeon to the Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia since 1902. *Publication:* Da Cheren a Cassala, 1896. *Address:* 149 Macquarie Street, Sydney. *Club:* Australian.

**FIDDES, George Vandeleur, C.B. 1901** Secretary to High Commissioner, Cape Colony. *Address:* Pretoria.

**FIDLER, Henry, Head of Technical Staff** Department of the Civil Engineer-in-Chief Naval Works Loan, Admiralty; Member Institute Civil Engineers; *m.* 1st, Constance, *d.* of late T. L. Rowbotham; 2nd, 1894, Gertrude, *d.* of late Hon. J. F. Edger, Member of the Legislative Council of Hong-Kong. *Educ.:* Tottenham, Herts. Entered Admiralty, 1879; was appointed Head of the Technical Staff of the Works Loan Department, 1895; engaged in the design of the Dockyard Extensions at Keyham, Gibraltar, Simon's Bay, and Hong Kong, and the defensive harbours at Port Louis and Gibraltar. *Publications:* Article on Dock

yard Extensions in the Supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica, and editor of Notes on Building Construction. *Address*: Works Loan Department, 47 Victoria Street, S.W.

**FIDLER, Prof., M.Inst.C.E.**; Professor of Engineering and Drawing, University of St. Andrews. *Address*: University College, Dundee, N.B.

**FIEDLER, Hermann Georg, MA., Ph.D.**; Professor of German Language and Literature and Germanic Philology in the Univ. of Birmingham; Examiner in the Universities of Oxford and Camb.; late Examiner to the Victoria University; *b.* Zittau, Saxony, Germany, 28 April 1862; 2nd s. of Musik-director August Fiedler; *m.* 1899, Ethel, *d.* of Charles Harding. *Educ.*: Royal Johanneum, Zittau; University of Leipzig. Lecturer on German Language and Literature in Queen Margaret College and the University of Glasgow, 1888-90; Professor of German Language and Literature in Mason College, Birmingham, 1890-1900. *Publications*: A Third German Reader and Writer, 1896; Tannhäuser in England, 1903; sundry articles in philological and literary journals, and in the Transactions of learned Societies both in England and abroad; edited German series of School Authors. *Recreations*: music, travelling, bicycling. *Address*: Lifford Grove, King's Norton, near Birmingham. *Clubs*: Union, Clif, Germania, Birmingham.

**FIELD**, family name of **Baron Field**.

**FIELD**, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1890), **William Ventris Field, P.C.**; *b.* 21 Aug. 1813; *s.* of Thomas Flint Field, Fielding, Beds; *m.* Louisa (*d.* 1880), *d.* of J. Smith. Barr. Inner Temple, 1850; leader of Midland Circuit; Q.C. 1864; Justice of Queen's Bench, 1875; Judge of High Court of Judicature, Queen's Bench Division, 1875-80. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Bakeham, Englefield Green, Staines; Bognor, Sussex. *Club*: Athenæum.

**FIELD, Capt. A. Mostyn, R.N.**; F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S.; Commanding H.M. Surveying Ship Research; *b.* 27 June 1855; *y. s.* of late Captain John Bousquet Field, R.N.; *m.* 1894, Laura Mary, *d.* of late Captain George Herbert Hale, Bengal Army. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School. Naval Cadet, 1868; obtained three 1st class certificates and Beaufort testimonial; specially promoted Lieutenant, 1875; promoted Commander, 1889; Captain, 1895; served in H.M. Surveying Ships Fawn and Sylvia on East Coast Africa, Sea of Marmora, S.E. Coast of America, and Straits of Magellan, 1878-84; commanded H.M. Surveying Ships Dart, Egeria, and Penguin on the Australian and China stations, 1885-99. *Publications*: Sextant, Sounding and Nautical Surveying in Tenth Edition of Ency. Brit.; a paper on a method of determining Error of Chronometer by equal altitudes of two Stars on opposite sides of the Meridian. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Address*: Bronteville, Southsea. *Club*: United Service.

**FIELD, Admiral Edward, C.B.** 1897; *b.* L. and J.P. Co. Hants; Alderman of Co. Council; *y. s.* of James Field of The Vale, Chesham, Bucks; *m.* 1853, Marianne (*d.* 1903), *s. surr. c.* of Capt. E. P. Samuel, formerly 2nd Madras Cavalry, and J.P. for Hants. *Educ.*:

private school at Clifton; Royal Naval College, Portsmouth, whence he obtained his lieutenant's commission in 1851. Entered R.N. 1845; present at action off Obligado with the combined French and English squadrons, to open the Parana River to commerce, in November 1845, against the Buenos Ayrean forts. Made Lieut. 1851; Commander, 1859; Captain 1869; Rear-Admiral, 1886; retired full Admiral, 1897. Contested Newark Borough, 1874; Brighton, 1880; M.P. (C.) South Sussex, 1885-1900. *Recreations*: riding and bicycling. *Address*: The Grove, Alverstoke, Hants. *Clubs*: United Service, Carlton.

**FIELD, George P.**; Consulting Aural Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital; Treasurer of the Hospital; *b.* 1845; *s.* of O. A. Field, F.R.C.S.; *m.* Pauline, *d.* of R. White. Fifteen years Dean of St. Mary's Hospital Medical School; late President of the Harveian Society; Vice-President of British Medical Benevolent Fund. *Publications*: Diseases of the Ear (5th edition). *Address*: 34 Wimpole Street, W. *Clubs*: Oriental, M.C.C.

**FIELD, Michael.** A pseudonym adopted by two ladies (understood to be Miss Bradley and Miss Cooper). *Publications*: Callirrhoe and Fair Rosamund, 1884; The Father's Tragedy, 1885; Brutus Ultor, 1886; Canute the Great, 1887; The Cup of Water; Stephanía; Underneath the Bough; Long Ago, 1889; The Tragic Mary, 1890; Attila, My Attila! 1895; The World at Auction, 1898; Anna Ruina, 1899; The Race of Leaves, 1901; Julia Danna, 1903. *Address*: 1 Paragon, Richmond, Surrey.

**FIELD, Rev. Thomas, D.D.**; Warden of St. Peter's College, Radley, 1897; *b.* Folkestone, 9 Nov. 1855; *m. d.* of Rev. C. M. Church, Sub-Dean of Wells. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; mathematical scholar of Corpus Christi College, 1873; first class in Classical Moderations, 1874; and mathematics, 1875; Proxime Accessit Stanhope Historical Essay, 1875; first Lit. Hum., 1877; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1877; Assistant Master Repton 1877-78; Harrow 1878-86; Headmaster King's School, Canterbury, 1886-96. *Publications*: Sermons preached before University of Oxford; Essays in XIII. Essays on Education; Official Guide to Cathedral Church of Canterbury; Manual for Confirmation. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: Radley College, Abingdon. *Club*: Constitutional.

**FIELD, William, Victualler**; M.P. (P.) St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1892-1900, and since 1900; President, Dublin Bimetallic League; Vice-President, National Meat Traders' Federation; President Irish Cattle Traders' and Stockowners' Association; Chairman Blackrock Technical Education Committee; member Dublin County Council; Blackrock Urban District Council; Dublin Port and Docks Board; Council Chamber Commerce, Dublin; *b.* 1848, Blackrock. *Educ.*: Harcourt Street School; Catholic University, Dublin. *Publications*: Government in Ireland; Inoculation as a Preventive of Pleuro-pneumonia; A Defence; A Board of Agriculture for Ireland; Railway Nationalisation; Trade and Transit Travel Together. *Recreations*: walking, coursing, debating, reading. *Address*: Main Street, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

**FIELDEN, Edward Brocklehurst, M.**



(C.) Middleton Div. of Lancs; J.P. Oxfords. and Salop; Director of Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Joshua Fielden, M.P., of Nutfield Priory, Surrey, and Ellen, *d.* of Thomas Brocklehurst of The Fence, Cheshire; *m.* 1884, Mary E. (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Thomas Knowles, M.P., of Darn Hall, Cheshire. *Address:* Condover Hall, Shrewsbury. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's.

**FIELDEN, Capt. Harold**, D.S.O. 1900; 7th Hussars. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899, 2nd in command Prince of Wales' Light Horse, South Africa, 1900-1.

**FIELDING, Hon. William Stevens**, Member of the Privy Council of Canada; Minister of Finance in the Canadian Cabinet; sits in the Dominion Parliament for the electoral district of Shelburne and Queen's; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 24 Nov. 1848; *s.* of Charles and Sarah Fielding; *m.* 1876, Hester, *d.* of Thomas A. Rankine of St. John, New Brunswick. *Educ.:* Halifax; D.C.L. Acadia University. A journalist; for 20 years connected with the Halifax Morning Chronicle; resigned the position of managing editor of that paper to engage in the active duties of public life; represented city and county of Halifax in the Provincial Legislature, 1882-96; became a member of the Provincial Cabinet a few months later, and Prime Minister in 1884, which position he continued to hold until 1896, when he resigned to become Minister of Finance in the cabinet of Sir Wilfrid Laurier; as Minister of Finance was particularly charged with the readjustment of the Canadian tariff; submitted to Parliament the British preferential tariff, and later the measures imposing a surtax on the products of Germany in consequence of German action adverse to Canada; was one of the representatives of Canada at the Colonial Conference in London, 1902; is one of the governors of Dalhousie University. *Publications:* confined to journalistic work, political addresses, etc. *Recreations:* general. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; Halifax, City, Halifax.

**FIENNES, TWISTLETON - WYKEHAM-**, family name of **Baron Saye and Sele**.

**FIENNES, Lt.-Col. Hon. Geoffrey Cecil**, *e. s.* and *heir* of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; Lieut.-Col. commanding 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers; late Captain and Adjutant 2nd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers; *b.* 3 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1884, Marion Ruperta Murray, *d.* of Major R. B. Lawes. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1887; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp). *Address:* Garlinge, Westgate-on-Sea.

**FIFE**, 1st Duke of (*cr.* 1889), **Alexander William George Duff**, K.T., P.C., D.L.; Baron Braco, 1786; Earl of Fife (Ir.); Baron Macduff, 1759; Baron Skene, 1857; Marquis of Macduff, 1889; Captain Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1880-81; Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster, 1882; Lord-Lieut. and Custos. Rot. of the County of London since 1900; *b.* 10 Nov. 1849; *s.* of 5th Earl and Agnes, *d.* of 17th Earl of Erroll; *S.* father 1879; *m.* H.R.H. Princess Louise, *e. d.* of His Majesty the King, 1889. *Educ.:* Eton. M.P. (L.) for Moray and Nairn, 1874-79; Lord-Lieutenant of Elgin, 1872-1902. Owns about 249,300 acres. *Heir* (by special remainder):

*d.* Lady Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise Duff; *b.* 17 May 1891. *Address:* 15 Portman Square, W.; East Sheen Lodge, Surrey; Duff House, Banffshire; Mar Lodge, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, Brooks's, Garrick, Marlborough; Royal Yacht Squadron.

*See also Alfred Cooper, Marquess Townshend.*

**FIFE, Colonel Sir Aubone George**, Kt. *cr.* 1902; standard-bearer of H.M.'s Bodyguard of Gentlemen-at-Arms; 3rd *s.* of late W. H. Fife and *g.-s.* of late Sir John Fife of Ghortanloisk, Argyll. Entered army 1866; served Canadian Frontier, 1866; Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); Burmese Expedition 1886-87 (medal with clasp); formerly Adjutant and Clerk of the Cheque H.M.'s Bodyguard. *Address:* St. James's Palace, and 42 Jerminyn Street, S.W.

**FIGGIS, Rev. J. B.**, M.A.; President of the Countess of Huntingdon's Churches, 1902; *b.* Dublin. *Educ.:* Independent College, Taunton; University of Ireland (M.A.); New College, London (Scholar). Ordained, 1860; Pastor, North Street Church, Brighton, 1860-97; Emmanuel Church, Hove, since 1897. *Publications:* Lessons Learnt in Italy and the Riviera; Emmanuel; Christ and Full Salvation; The Christ Life, etc.

**FILDES, Luke**, R.A., 1887; *b.* England, 1844. *Educ.:* private school. Studied South Kensington Art Schools and Royal Academy, London; illustrator of books and magazines for several years; afterwards painted English and Venetian subjects; latterly portraits. *Paintings:* first picture, Fair, Quiet, and Sweet Rest, exhibited R.A. 1872; The Casual Ward, 1874; The Widower, 1876; The Return of the Penitent, 1879; The Village Wedding; Venetian Life; The Al Fresco Toilette; The Doctor, 1892; latterly portraits. *Recreations:* cycling; billiards. *Address:* 11 Melbury Road, Kensington, W.; Holland House, Kingsgate, Thanet. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, Arts.

**FILMER, Sir Robert Marcus**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1874; Lieut. 1st Grenadier Guards; *b.* 25 Feb. 1878; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Hon. Mary Georgiana Carolina Sandys, *d.* of 3rd Baron Sandys; *S.* father 1887. Owns about 6700 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* East Sutton, Staplehurst; 1 Chesham Street, S.W.

**FILON, Pierre Marie Augustin**, French critic; literary editor of the Revue Bleue; tutor to late Prince Imperial. *Publications:* Le Mariage de Londres; Histoire de la Littérature anglaise; English Profiles. *Address:* Revue Bleue, Paris.

**PINCASTLE, Viscount, Alexander Edward Murray**, V.C. 1898; *b.* 22 Apr. 1871; *s.* of 7th Earl of Dunmore. Capt. 16th Lancers, 1891; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1895-97; served in Dongola Expedition, 1896 (two medals); served with Guides Cav. in Frontier War, Afghanistan, 1897 (Victoria Cross, medal and clasp); served with 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons and 16th Lancers in South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); commanded 31st Batt. Imp. Yeomanry, Fincastle's Horse, in S. African War (medal and four clasps). *Publication:* A Frontier Campaign, 1898. *Address:* 55 Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Carlton.

**PINCH**, family name of **Earl of Aylesford**.

**PINCH, Rt. Hon. George Henry**, P.C. 1902; M.P. (C.) Rutland since 1867; J.P.; *b.*

1835; s. of late G. Finch, M.P., and his 2nd wife, Louisa, d. of 6th Duke of Beaufort; m. 1st, Emily, d. of J. Balfour, 1861; 2nd, Edith, d. of A. Montgomery, 1871. *Educ.*: New Coll. Oxford. *Address*: Burley-on-Hill, Oakham. *Club*: Carlton.

**PINCH-HATTON**, family name of **Earl of Winchilsea**.

**PINCH-HATTON**, Captain **Edward Heneage**, D.S.O. 1900; The Buffs; b. 1868. *Educ.*: Haileybury. Served in 6th Batt. The Rifle Brigade, Longford Militia, 1887-91; entered army, 1891; Captain, 1899; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address*: Weldon, Kettering, Northamptonshire. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**PINCH-HATTON**, Hon. **Harold**; b. 23 Aug. 1856; 4th s. of 10th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, and Fanny, d. of Edward Royd Rice. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Squatter in Queensland, 1875-83; since then engaged in finance in the City; three times contested East Nottingham against Mr. Arnold Morley, 1885, 1886, 1892; M.P. (C.) Newark, Notts, 1895-98; High Sheriff of Merionethshire, 1903. *Publications*: Advance Australia, 2 editions. *Recreations*: golf, hunting, shooting; only white man who ever could throw a boomerang like the blacks of Australia. *Address*: Harlech, Merioneth. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. James's.

**PINCHAM**, **Harry**, I.S.O.; Clerk of the Higher Division in the Civil Service, and Hon. Secretary of the Civil Service Benevolent Fund; b. 30 May 1845; 8rd s. of late James Pincham, also a member of the Civil Service. *Educ.*: City of London School. Entered the Civil Service Commission by open competition, 1861, and has served continuously to the present date. *Address*: Huntroyde, Rosendale Road, West Dulwich, S.E.

**PINCK**, **Henry T.**, A.B.; on editorial staff, New York Evening Post and Nation, since 1881; (specialty, musical criticism); b. Bethel, Shelby Co., Missouri, 22 Sep. 1854; s. of Henry C. Pinck and Beatrice; m. 1890, Abbie H. Cushman. *Educ.*: Harvard (1872-76); Heidelberg, Berlin (1878-81); (specialties, psychology, sociology). Harris Fellowship (1878-1881) of Harvard; highest honours in philosophy. Professor of Musical History at National Conservatory. *Publications*: Anton Seidl, a Memorial; Wagner and his Works; Chopin and other Musical Essays; Songs and Song-Writers; Paderewski and his Art; Romantic Love and Personal Beauty; Primitive Love and Love Stories; Pacific Coast Scenic Tour; Spain and Morocco; Lotos Time in Japan; magazine articles on woman question, psychology, gastronomy, etc. *Recreations*: travel, walking, fishing. *Address*: 485 Manhattan Avenue, New York.

**FINDLATER**, **Jane Helen**; b. Edinburgh, d. of Rev. Eric Findlater, Lochearnhead, N.B. *Educ.*: home. *Publications*: Green Graves of Balgowrie; A Daughter of Strife; Rachel; Tales that are Told (with Mary Findlater); The Story of a Mother. *Address*: Mount Stuart, Torquay.

**FINDLATER**, **Sir William Hufington**; Kt., cr. 1897; D.L.; president of the Incorporated Law Society, 1878, 1896; Past President of Statistical Society of Ireland; b. 1824; o. s. of

William Findlater, Londonderry; m. 1st, Mary Jane, d. of late John Wolfe, solicitor, Dublin; 2nd, Marion, e. d. of late Lt.-Col. Archibald Park, and g. d. of Mungo Park, 1878. Solicitor, 1846; founded Findlater Scholarship, 1876, added to it, 1900; M.P. Co. Monaghan, 1880-85. *Address*: 22 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Fernside, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

**FINDLAY**, **Rev. Prof. George Gillanders**, B.A., D.D.; Classical Tutor at the Headingley Branch of the Wesleyan Theological Institution since 1881; b. 3 Jan. 1849; s. of late Rev. James Findlay, Wesleyan minister; m. 1875. *Educ.*: Woodhouse Grove School and Wesley College, Sheffield; Richmond Theological College. B.A. Lond., 1868, University Scholar in Classics; D.D. St. Andrews, 1901. Assistant Tutor at Headingley College, 1870-74; Classical Tutor at Richmond, 1874-81; Fernley Lecturer on "Christian Doctrine and Morals," 1894. *Publications*: several commentaries on St. Paul's Epistles in the Expositor's Bible, Expositor's Greek Testament, Cambridge Greek Testament and Bible for Schools and Colleges; "Epistles of Paul" and "Books of the Prophets" in Handbooks for Bible Students; article on "Paul" in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible; vol. of Sermons on "The Things Above." *Address*: Headingley College, Leeds.

**FINDLAY**, **Surg.-Maj. John**, M.B., C.M., C.I.E. 1889; b. 1851. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Joined Army Medical Staff, 1875; served in Afghan War; Burmah Campaign; on personal staff of Governor of Bombay, 1881-85; and on Viceroy of India's (Marquess of Dufferin), 1885-89; retired 1890. *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**FINDLAY**, **J. J.**, M.A. (Oxford), Ph.D. Leipzig; Professor of Education in The Owens College, Manchester, since 1903; s. of late Rev. James Findlay, Wesleyan minister; m. Charlotte Anne, d. of late Thomas Denne of Hemel Hempstead. *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath; Wadham College, Oxford; Jena and Leipzig; Master of the modern side at Bath College, 1884-85; also at Rugby School for short periods. Headmaster in succession of two Wesleyan Proprietary Schools, Queen's College, Taunton, and Wesley College, Sheffield, 1885-91; student of education in Germany, 1892-93; educational tour in the United States, and wrote Report as Assistant Commissioner to the Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; Lecturer on Education at the College of Preceptors, London, 1895-98; Headmaster of the Intermediate School for Boys, Cardiff, 1898-1903. *Publications*: Arnold of Rugby, 1896; Laudate: (A Hymn and Tune Book for Secondary Day Schools), 1900; Principles of Class Teaching, 1902; numerous articles and contributions to the study of education since 1893; The Nation's Need (three papers in this volume edited by Spenser Wilkinson, 1903). *Address*: 17 Oak Road, Withington.

**FINDLAY**, **John Ritchie**, M.A., D.L., Banffshire and Edinr., J.P.; proprietor of The Scotsman; b. 1866; e. s. of late J. R. Findlay of Aberlour; m. 1901, Harriet Jane, d. of Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, 1st Bart. (q.v.). *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st class, Natural Science School; 2nd class, Literæ Humaniores. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing.



*Address:* 27 Drumahugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Aberlour House, Aberlour, Banffshire. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

**FINDLAY, Mansfeldt de Cardonnel;** Secretary of Legation, Cairo; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Charles Bannatyne Findlay of Boturich Castle, Dumbartonshire, and Georgiana de Cardonnel Elmsall; *m.* 1895, Cora Sybil, *d.* of late Capt. T. H. T. Alexander, C.B., R.N. *Educ.:* Harrow. Nominated Attaché, 1885; served at Stockholm, Constantinople, Vienna, Buenos Ayres (2nd secretary); acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Belgrade in 1896; and was in charge of agency at Sofia during part of 1897 and 1899. *Recreations:* polo, tennis, golf, lawn-tennis, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* The British Agency, Cairo. *Club:* St. James's.

**FINGALL, 11th Earl of (cr. 1628), Arthur-James Plunkett, P.C., D.L.;** Baron Killeen 1436; Baron Fingall (U.K.) 1831 [an ancestor, Sir Christopher, fell at Stoke, 1487]; Major 5th Batt. The Connaught Rangers, served with Imp. Yeo. in South Africa (despatches); *s.* of 10th Earl and Elise Mary, *d.* of M. Francis Alexis Ril; *b.* Rome, 1 Apr. 1859; *s.* father 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Mary Margaret, *e. d.* of George Burke, J.P. Danesfield, Co. Galway. Lieut. 5th Batt. Leicester Regt., 1880-87; State Steward to Earl Spencer, Viceroy in Ireland, 1882-85. Owns about 9600 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Killeen, *q.v.* *Address:* Killeen Castle, Dunsany, Co. Meath. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Orleans; United Service, Dublin.

*See Hon. Sir Francis Plunkett.*

**FINLAY, David W., B.A., M.D. (Glasg.), LL.D. (Yale), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Camb.);** F.R.S. Edinburgh; Professor of Practice of Medicine, Aberdeen University, since 1891; Member of the General Medical Council; *b.* Glasgow, 1840; *m.* Catherine Mary, *e. d.* of late Stephen Thompson, shipowner, London. *Educ.:* High School and University, Glasgow; Vienna. For several years prior to appointment to present office physician and lecturer at Middlesex Hospital, London; also physician to Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest and to Royal Scottish Hospital, and consulting physician to the Caledonian Asylum, London; formerly Inspector of Examinations in Medicine to General Medical Council. *Publications:* on medical subjects in the medical papers, and in the Transactions of various Medical Societies in London. *Recreations:* yachting (at one time a member of council of Yacht Racing Association), photography. *Address:* 2 Queen's Terrace, Aberdeen. *Clubs:* University, Aberdeen; Royal Clyde Yacht, Clyde Corinthian Yacht.

**FINLAY, James Fairbairn, C.S.I. 1896;** Secretary to Government of India (Finance and Commerce Department). *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University (M.A.). Entered I.C.S. 1873; Member Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1902. *Address:* Calcutta, India.

**FINLAY, Very Rev. John, M.A.;** Dean of Leighton since 1895; Rector of Carlow since 1890; Rural Dean of Carlow since 1899. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1867; Curate of Clonenagh, 1867-73; Rector of Lorum, 1873-90; Prebendary of Ullard in Leighton Cathedral, 1876-95. *Address:* Carlow.

**FINLAY, Sir Robert Bannatyne, Kt.;** *cr.* 1895; K.C., LL.D., D.L.; Attorney-General

since 1900; M.P. Inverness Burghs since 1896; *b.* 11 July 1842; *e. s.* of William Finlay, F.R.C.P., Edinburgh, and Ann Bannatyne; *m.* Mary, *y. d.* of late Cosmo Innes, Advocate, Inverleith House, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Acad. and Univ., Hon. LL.D. Graduated in medicine at Edinburgh Univ.; called to Bar, Nov. 1867; Benchet of the Middle Temple; M.P. Inverness Burghs, 1885-92; Solicitor-General, 1895-1900; Lord Rector of Edinburgh, 1902-03. *Address:* 31 Phillimore Gardens, W.; Newton, Nairn, N.B. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Garrick.

**PINLAY, Rev. T. A., S.J., M.A., F.R.U.I.;** Professor of Political Economy, University College, Dublin; Fellow Royal University of Ireland since 1882; Commissioner of Intermediate Education for Ireland since 1900; Vice-President, Irish Agricultural Organisation Society; *b.* 1848. *Educ.:* Cavan Coll.; St. Acheul, Amiens; Gregorian University, Rome. Entered Society of Jesus, 1866; studied in France, Italy, Germany, England; ordained 1881; Rector of Belvedere College, 1882; founder and editor of *The Lyeenm*, 1887. *Publications:* Fiction—*Chances of War*, etc. School and College Series of School Manuals—*History of Philosophy*; Review articles. *Address:* University College, Dublin.

**FINLAYSON, Lt.-Col. Robert Alexander, O.M.G. 1900;** comm. Kimberley Regt. since 1899; *b.* 11 Oct. 1857. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Joined Kimberley Volunteers; Lieut., 1890; Captain, 1891; Major, 1895; served at Phokwani, Bechuanaland rebellion, 1896-97; Major commanding Kimberley Rifles; commanded regiment and section of defence of Kimberley during siege, 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, sport generally. *Address:* Kimberley. *Club:* Kimberley.

**FINN, Alexander, F.R.G.S.;** Consul, Malaga, since 1887. *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Royal School, Dungannon; King's Coll. London. Was for some time in the Home Civil Service; appointed Clerk to H.M. Legation, Tehran, 1873; Vice-Consul, 1880; Consul, Nesht, 1883; special service on Perso-Afghan Frontier, June 1884 to Nov. 1885; in charge of United States interests during Spanish-American War; received thanks of German Government for assistance rendered at shipwreck of their training corvette the *Gneisenau*, Dec. 1901. *Recreations:* sailing and lawn tennis. *Address:* British Consulate, Malaga, Spain. *Clubs:* Royal Societies. Authors.

**FINNEMORE, Joseph, R.I., R.B.A., A.R.C.A.;** Illustrator and Painter; *b.* Birmingham, 1860; 2nd *s.* of William Finnemore, of Birmingham; *m.* 1887, Emily, *d.* of John Ankers, Birmingham. *Educ.:* Birmingham; Antwerp. Studied art at Birmingham School of Art and Antwerp Academy, under Charles Verlat; returned to England, 1881; made eighteen months' painting tour in Malta, Greece, Turkey, South Russia, and Bessarabia; while in South Russia received medal for portrait painting at Triennial Exhibition at Odessa; settled in London, 1884; worked on *The Graphic*, *Black and White*, 1889-1900; since then on *The Sphere*; has worked for the majority of monthly illustrated magazines; many books for Blackie, Chambers, Cassell; colour work for English and foreign colour printers. *Recreations:* sketching, bicycling, golf. *Address:*

Elmstone, Northwood, Middlesex. *Club*: New Vagabonds.

**FINNEMORE, The Hon.** (Mr. Justice) **Robert Isaac**, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Natal, since 1896; Senior Puisne Judge since 1902; has acted as Chief Justice; *b.* Addington Park, Surrey, England, 29 Oct. 1842; *s.* of Isaac Powell Finnemore, belonging to Co. Wicklow branch of Anglo-Irish family of that name, originally De Finemer, and Jane Clarke; *m.* 1887, Catherine Augusta, *d.* of John Russom, J.P., sometime Mayor of Pietermaritzburg. *Educ.*: Church of England Grammar School and Bishopstowe Mission Station (pupil teacher), Natal. F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.S.S., F.A.I., M.S.A., Hon. Corres. M. Vict. Inst., F.R.C.I., F.I.L., and numerous other literary and scientific societies, British and foreign. Emigrated to Natal with his parents, 1850; shipwrecked on Bluff Rocks in the *Minerva*, 4 July 1850; entered Natal Civil Service, 1858; appointed to Surveyor-General's Department, where he remained seven years; attained proficiency and passed examination in land surveying, and was Chief Clerk and Draughtsman and Examiner of Surveyor's Work; transferred at his own request to Law Department, 1865; admitted Advocate, 1868; has filled offices of Magistrate, Master Supreme Court, Postmaster-General, Collector of Customs, Crown Solicitor, and Parliamentary Draughtsman, and numerous acting appointments and commissions. *Publications*: edited Natal Almanac and Register, 1876-78; Digests of Supreme Court Decisions, 1860-67; Natal Law Reports, 1872, 1873, 1879-81. *Recreations*: reading; was an enthusiastic Freemason; many years District Grand Master; District Grand Mark Master; Grand Supt. Royal Arch; Provl. Prior, Temple and Malta; Sov. Grand Inspector-Gen., 33°; Intendt. Gen. Rome and Constantine; is Knight Commander of the Temple and Kt. R.O.Scot.; was also temperance worker; Past Grand Vice-Templar; is a Wesleyan Methodist, but brought up in Church of England. *Address*: Elm House, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

**FINNY, John Magee**, B.A., M.D., Univ. Dublin; Fellow and Past President Royal College Phys. Ireland; Fellow and Past President of the Medical and Pathological Section, Royal Acad. Med. Ireland; King's Professor of Practice of Medicine Trin. Coll. Dubl. Med. School since 1882; Physician to Sir Patrick Duns' Hospital; Cons. Phys. to Masonic Female Orphan School and Bloomfield Asylum; Member of Senate, Trin. Coll. Dublin, and of Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals; Visitor in Lunacy; *b.* 9 Feb. 1841; 3rd *s.* of Rev. T. H. C. Finny, rector of Clondulane, Co. Cork, and Frances, *d.* of William Magee, Archbishop of Dublin; *m.* 1873, Agnes Anne, *y. d.* of William Watson, Dublin. *Educ.*: private school; Trinity Coll. Dublin (Med. scholar and senior exhibitor, 1864). President Roy. Coll. Phys. Ireland, 1890-92. *Publications*: Physical Diagnosis in Lung Disease; Lectures on Heart Diseases and Diseases of the Brain; Cases of Tachycardia, etc. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, sailing, and walking. *Address*: 36 Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs*: University.

**FINUCANE, M.**, C.S.I.; Secretary to

Government of Bengal Revenue, General and Statistical Departments; *s.* of James Finucane, Limerick; *m.* 1889, Lola Gertrude, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Mathew, I.M.S. *Educ.*: private school; Queen's Coll. Cork. M.A., Queen's University, Ireland; 1st class honours in Classics. Entered I.C.S., 1872; Under-Secretary, Government of Bengal, 1880; Director of the Department of Land Records and Agriculture, in Bengal 1884; Magistrate and Collector, 1884; Officiating Secretary, Government of India R. and A. Department, 1894; Secretary to the Board of Revenue in Bengal, 1894; Secretary, Government of Bengal, 1896; Officiating Chief Secretary, Government of Bengal, 1898; officiating Secretary, Government of India Department of Revenue and Agriculture, 1898; member of the Legislative Council of Bengal. Decorated for famine services, 1896-97. Commissioner of the Presidency Division, 1902. *Publication*: Bengal Tenancy Act. *Clubs*: Calcutta—United Service, Bengal; East India United Service.

**FIRBANK, Sir Joseph Thomas**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; M.P. (C.) Hull, E.; *b.* 1850; *e. s.* of late Joseph Firbank, J.P., D.L. for Monmouthshire (High Sheriff, 1885), and Sarah, widow of John Fryatt, Melton Mowbray; *m.* Harriette, 4th *d.* of late Rev. J. P. Garrett, Kilgarron and Kellistown, Co. Carlow, 1883. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Railway Contractor; J.P. and D.L. for Monmouthshire (High Sheriff, 1891); J.P. for Kent; Maj. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; a Director of Union Assurance Society, Newport (Monmouthshire) Gas Works, and of Wembley Tower Company; Chairman Old Delabole Slate Company, Cornwall. *Recreations*: very keen on all outdoor sports and athletics, music, and objects of art. *Address*: The Coopers', Chislehurst; St. Julian's, Newport, Monmouthshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Union, Junior Carlton, White's, Junior Constitutional.

**FIRMAN, Lieut.-Col. Robert Bertram**, D.S.O. 1900; served Nile expedition, 1884-85 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); Burmese expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); with 11th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa.

**FIRMINGER, Rev. Walter K.**, F.R.G.S.; Editor Indian Church Quarterly Review and of The Indian Churchman; Chaplain on H.M.'s Indian Establishment; *b.* 1870; *y. s.* of late Rev. T. A. C. Firminger; *m.* 1898, Eveleen, *d.* of Rev. P. E. Miles, Odstock Rectory, Salisbury. *Educ.*: Lancing and Bury St. Edmunds; Merton College, Oxford. M.A.; Honour School of Modern History. Ordained deacon at Hereford, 1893; Priest in Mombasa, 1895; Subdean of Zanzibar, 1896; present at bombardment, and received formal thanks of the Admiral for help to wounded rebels. *Publications*: The Attitude of the Church of England to Non-Episcopal Ordinations; various treatises on theological subjects; essays on Zanzibar and Kashmir in British Empire Series. *Address*: Kidderpore Vicarage, Calcutta. *Clubs*: Royal Societies'; Bengal United Service.

**FIRTH, Charles Harding**, M.A.; LL.D., Hon., Aberdeen; *b.* Sheffield, 16 March 1857; *s.* of John Firth; *m.* Frances, *d.* of Rev. H. Ashington. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Scholar, 1876). Engaged in literary work and in historical teaching at Oxford since 1883;



Lecturer at Pembroke Coll. Oxford, 1887-93; Ford's Lecturer in English History in the University of Oxford, 1900; Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, 1901; Fellow of the British Academy, 1903. *Publications*: The Clarke Papers, 4 vols. 1891-1901; Scotland and the Commonwealth, 1895; editions of the Life of Colonel Hutchinson, 1885; The Life of the Duke of Newcastle, 1886; Ludlow's Memoirs, 1894; Journal of Joachim Hane, 1896; Scotland and the Protectorate, 1899; Oliver Cromwell, 1900; Narrative of General Venables, 1900; Cromwell's Army, 1901; a contributor to the Dictionary of National Biography, etc. *Address*: 2 Northmoor Road, Oxford. *Club*: Athenæum.

**FIRTH, Col. Sir Charles Henry, Kt.**, *cr.* 1868; D.L.; President, Fire Brigades Association; *b.* Heckmondwike, 4 May 1836; 4th s. of Edwin Firth; *m.* 1862, Ada (*d.* 1869), *d.* of William Crowther, J.P., Gomersal. Government Contractor; Inspector of Fires and Fire Brigades; retired as Lieut.-Col. of 1st West York Artillery Volunteers, after being an energetic promoter since 1857. *Address*: Heckmondwike, Yorkshire.

**FISCHER, Ernst Kuno Berthold**; *b.* Sandewalde, Silesia, 23 July 1824. *Educ.*: Leipzig; Halle. Professor at Heidelberg, 1850; Jena, 1856; Heidelberg, 1872. *Publication*: History of Modern Philosophy, 1852-77.

**FISCHER, Sir Henry Charles, K.T.**, *cr.* 1898; C.M.G.; on Board of the Eastern Telegraph Co.; Knight of the Order of the Royal Crown of Prussia; Knight of the Danish Order of the Danebrog; *b.* 1833; *s.* of late G. H. Fischer, of Münden, Hanover; *m.* Sarah, *e. d.* of late Peter Sawyer, of Blenheim, Chatham, Canada. *Educ.*: Germany. Entered Hanoverian Govt. Telegraph Service, 1852; came to England, 1856; entered service of Electric and International Telegraph Co. Superintendent of that Company's Foreign Department, London Inland Branch also placed under his charge, 1860. At the transfer of the Telegraph to the State in 1870, was deputed by Postmaster-General to organise the staff and other arrangements of the Central Telegraph Office, and was made Controller (retired, Feb. 1898); went on special mission to America to report on American Telegraph System, 1877; one of the British delegates to International Telegraph Conferences, viz. St. Petersburg, 1875; London, 1879; Berlin, 1885; Paris, 1890; and Buda Pesth, 1896. *Decorated* for special services, as above. The Diamond Jubilee medal he received in recognition of special service in connection with the arrangements for the transmission of Her Majesty's gracious message (on Diamond Jubilee Day) to all parts of the world. The "Electric Push" initiating the transmission of the message was handed to Her Majesty by him. *Address*: Southover, Bromley, Kent.

**FISCHER, Thomas Halked**, K.C.; Master in Lunacy. *Address*: 12 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; 2 Marlborough Crescent, Bedford Park, W.

**FISSET, Lt.-Col. E.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa. *Address*: Quebec.

**FISSET, Hon. Jean Baptiste Romuald**, M.D.; Senator; *b.* St. Cuthbert, P.Q., 7 Feb. 1843; *s.* of Henri Fiset of St. Cuthbert; *m.* 1869,

Aimée, *d.* of late Honoré Plamondon of Quebec. *Educ.*: Montreal College, classical course; Laval University, Quebec, as M.D. 1868. Is a Governor of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Quebec; has been Councillor and subsequently Mayor of Rimouski, Quebec, 1871; took his certificates of Captain, Military School, Quebec, 1885; was appointed Surgeon of 89th Batt. Rimouski, 1871; elevated to rank of Surgeon-Major, 1895; retired, 1899, with rank of Lieut. Col.; elected as Member for Rimouski, Quebec, to House of Commons, 1872; sat until 1882, when defeated; re-elected, 1887; defeated, 1891; re-elected, 1896; called to the Senate, 1897—a Liberal. *Recreations*: hunting and fishing. *Address*: Rimouski, Province of Quebec, Canada. *Club*: President of Fishing and Game Club, Rimouski, Quebec.

**FISH, Stuyvesant**, President Illinois Central R. R. since 1887; *b.* New York, 24 June 1851; *s.* of late Hamilton Fish, Secretary of War in Grant's Administration. *Educ.*: Columbia College. Clerk in New York office, Illinois Central R. R., 1871; Secretary to President, 1872-74; Director, 1876; also Treasurer and Agent for purchasing com. New Orleans, Jackson and Great Northern R. R.; Secretary, 1877-82, and 1882-84; Vice-President, Chicago, St. Louis, and New Orleans R. R., 1883-84; 2nd Vice-President, 1884-87; member, Monetary Commission created by Indianapolis Monetary Conference, 1897. *Address*: 22 E. 78th Street, New York.

**FISHER, Mrs. Arabella Burton**; *b.* Brighton, 1840; *d.* of Rev. J. W. Buckley, Vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington; *m.* 1884, Thomas Fisher, M.D.; Secretary to Sir Charles Lyell, 1864-75. *Publications*: A Short History of Natural Science, 1875; The Fairy-Land of Science, 1878; Life and Her Children, 1880; Winners in Life's Race, 1882; English History for Beginners, 1887; Animals from the Life; edited the ninth edition of Mrs. Somerville's Physical Sciences.

**FISHER, Frederic Henry**, editor of the Literary World since 1883; *b.* London, 13 April 1849; *e. s.* of late Rev. F. W. Fisher; *m.* Clara, 2nd *d.* of late James Clarke, Beechhanger, Caterham, Surrey, 23 Feb. 1872. *Educ.*: Boston Grammar School; B.A. London University. Entered Indian Civil Service by open competition, 1868; Officiating Civil and Sessions Judge, Saharanpur, North-Western Provinces, 1881; editor of North-Western Provinces Gazetteer, 1881-83; retired 1885. Barr. Middle Temple, 1885. *Publications*: Cyprus our New Colony and What we Know About it, 1878; Afghanistan and the Central Asian Question, 1878. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Westover, Cobham Road, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex. *Clubs*: National Liberal, New Vagabonds'.

**FISHER, Rev. Frederic Horatio, M.A.**; Hon. Canon of St. Albans since 1899; Rector of Deblen, Essex, since 1890; *b.* Chipping Ongar, Essex, 6 Oct. 1837; *s.* of Rev. Edmund Fisher; *m.* 1870, Agnes Jeune, *d.* of John Jackson, Bishop of London. *Educ.*: Eagle House, Hammersmith; Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. Twelfth Wrangler, 1860; Mathematical Master, Wellington College, 1860-66; Curate of Acton, Middlesex, 1867-69; Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1869-85; Vicar and Rural Dean of Fulham, Middlesex, 1870-90; Rural

Dean of Saffron Walden, 1896; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of S. Albans, 1903. *Address*: Debden Rectory, Saffron Walden. *Club*: United University.

**FISHER, Frederick William**, Capt. Royal Navy; *b.* Ceylon, 5 Oct. 1851; *s.* of late Captain W. Fisher of 78th Highlanders and 95th Foot, late of Ceylon. *Educ.*: Lichtfield Grammar School; North Grove House, Southsea; R.M.S. "Britannia," at Dartmouth. Joined R.N. 1865; Senior Lieut. of "Teazer," Persian Gulf and Red Sea, 1875-79; Senior Lieut. of "Amethyst," S.E. Coast America, 1882-85; Senior Lieut. of "Rover," Training Squadron, 1885-87; Commander "Téméraire," Mediterranean, 1887-91; Commander "St. Vincent," 1891-93; Capt. "Crescent," China and Australia, 1894; "Orlando," Australia, 1895-98; "Blenheim," China, 1898; "Grafton," 1898-99; "Colingwood," 1899-1900; "Alexandria," 1900-1901; "Revenge," 1901-3; Commodore at Jamaica, July 1903. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, boat sailing, etc. *Address*: Admiralty, Whitehall. *Club*: United Service.

**FISHER, Rt. Rev. George Carnac**; *see* Ipswich, Bishop of.

**FISHER, George Park**, D.D., LL.D.; Professor Emeritus of Ecclesiastical History, Yale University, U.S.A.; *b.* Wrentham, Mass., U.S.A., 10 Aug. 1827; *s.* of Lewis and Nancy Fisher; *m.* Adeline Louisa Forbes. *Educ.*: graduated at Brown University; studied theology at Yale, 1848-49; at Andover, 1850-51; and in Germany. Professor of Divinity at Yale, 1854-61; of Ecclesiastical History, from 1861; Professor Emeritus, 1891; D.D. at Brown, 1866; Edinburgh, 1886; Harvard, 1886; Princeton, 1879; LL.D. Princeton, 1879; Yale, 1891. *Publications*: Supernatural Origin of Christianity, 1865; Life of Benjamin Silliman, 1866; History of the Reformation, 1873; Beginnings of Christianity, 1877; Faith and Rationalism, 1879; Discussions in History and Theology, 1880; Christian Religion, 1883; Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief, 1883; Outlines of Universal History, 1885; History of the Christian Church, 1888; Manual of Christian Evidences, 1890; Colonial History of the U.S., 1892; History of Christian Doctrine, 1896; contributions to Biblioth. Sacra, North American Review, British Quarterly, etc.; after 1886, editor of New Englander. *Address*: Yale University, New Haven, Conn. *Clubs*: Century, New York.

**FISHER, Captain Harold**, D.S.O. 1900; Manchester Regt. Entered army, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches).

**FISHER, Herbert Albert Laurens**, Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford; *b.* London, 21 Mar. 1865; *e. s.* of H. W. Fisher; *m.* Lettice, *e. d.* of Sir Courtenay Ilbert, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. *Educ.*: Winchester; New Coll., Oxford; Paris and Göttingen. First Class Classical Moderations; First Class Literæ Humaniores; *Proxime accessit* Stanhope and Lothian Essays; Fellow of New College. *Publications*: The Mediæval Empire, 1898; Studies in Napoleonic Statesmanship, 1903; articles in the English Historical Review, Quarterly Review, Economic Journal, Economic Review, Speaker, and Fortnightly Review. *Recreations*: riding, cricket,

cycling. *Address*: New College, Oxford. *Club*: Savile.

**FISHER, Capt. John**, D.S.O. 1898; I.M.S.; Medical Officer, 2nd Central India Horse; *b.* Preston, 8 Jan. 1867; *s.* of late William Fisher, Lancaster Bank, Preston. *Educ.*: Downing College, Cambridge (M.B., B.S. and B.A.); St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1894; served with Malakand Field Force, 1897, and Buner Field Force, 1898 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.) *Decorated* for services in Mammund Valley. *Address*: 2nd C. I. Horse, Agar, Central India.

**FISHER, Admiral Sir John Arbuthnot**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; Royal Navy; Commander-in-Chief Portsmouth since 1903; *b.* 1841; *s.* of Captain William Fisher, 78th Highlanders; *m.* 1866, Frances, *d.* of Rev. T. Delves Broughton. Entered Navy, 1854; Lieutenant, 1860; took part in capture of Canton and Peiho forts; obtained Beaufort Testimonial; Rear-Admiral, 1890; served Crimean War, 1855; China War, 1859-60; Egyptian War, 1882; in command of the "Inflexible," Alexandria, 1882; Director Naval Ordnance, 1886-91; Admiral Superintendent at Portsmouth Dockyard, 1891; Controller of the Navy; Lord of the Admiralty, 1892-97; Commander-in-Chief on the North American and West Indies Station, 1897-99; Delegate to Peace Conference at the Hague, 1899; Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station, 1899-1902; 2nd Naval Lord of Admiralty, 1902-03. *Address*: Portsmouth. *Clubs*: United Service, Travellers', Marlborough.

**FISHER, Joseph R.**, editor of the Northern Whig, Belfast; *b.* 1855. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, and Queen's University (B.A. 1876); studied also in Germany and France. Foreign editor of the Daily Chronicle, 1881; assistant editor of the Standard, 1883-89; contributed largely to St. James's Gazette and Saturday Review; called to Bar, 1888, and practised till 1900; contributor to the new Encyclopædia of the Laws of England; Hon. Legal Adviser to the Institute of Journalists till 1900. *Publications*: Fisher and Strahan's Law of the Press, 2nd edition, 1898; Finland and the Tsars, 2nd edition, 1900. *Recreations*: travelling, cycling, golf. *Address*: Cranfield, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast; 2 Tanfield Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Reform, Savage; Ulster Reform, Royal Ulster Yacht, County Down, Royal Portrush Golf.

**FISHER, Inspector-Gen. J. W.**, M.D., R.N. *Address*: 42 Connaught Avenue, Plymouth, Devon. *Club*: Constitutional.

**FISHER, Mark**, artist; *b.* Boston, U.S.A., of English and Irish parents. *Educ.*: Boston Public School. When quite a child showed a marked talent for drawing, his taste and talent developing rapidly in this direction; the opportunities for studying Art at that time being much fewer than now, his earliest instruction was gained at Lowell Institute; his first efforts were portraits and figures, but his love of outdoor subjects and life induced him to take up landscape and animal painting; at the age of twenty he went to Paris, and was for a short time in Gleyre's studio; on his return to Boston he met with scant encouragement, so came to England, married and settled here. *Address*: Hatfield Heath, Harlow, Essex.



**FISHER, Hon. Sydney Arthur, M.P.**, Minister of Agriculture, Canada; *b.* Montreal, Canada, 12 June 1850; *s.* of Dr. Arthur Fisher, F.R.C.S., Edinburgh, and Susan Corse, both of Montreal. *Educ.*: High School and McGill College, Montreal; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. Farmer by profession, at Knowlton, in Eastern Townships, P.Q.; entered Parliament of Canada as M.P. for County Brome, 1882; re-elected 1887, 1896, and 1900; defeated, 1891, by one vote. *Recreations*: riding and cricket. *Address*: Alva Farm, Knowlton, P.Q., Canada. *Club*: Rideau, Ottawa.

**FISHER, Capt. William Blake, R.N.**, C.B. 1900; commanding H.M.S. "Anson." Entered Navy, 1866; Captain, 1896; served South Africa, 1900; Jubaland Expedition, 1901 (medal and clasp); Royal Humane Society's medal and clasp for saving life on two occasions. *Address*: H.M.S. "Anson," Queensferry, N.B.

**FISHER, William Hayes, M.P. (C.)** Fulham since 1885; *b.* Downham, 1853; *e. s.* of late Frederick Fisher, Rector of Downham, Isle of Ely, by Mary, *d.* of late William Hayes; *m.* 1895, his *c.* Florence Fisher. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Graduated in Classical and Legal Honours Schools, Oxford, 1876. Barr. Inner Temple, 1879; Hon. Private Secretary to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 1886-87, and Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, 1887-92; Junior Lord of the Treasury, and a Ministerial Whip, 1895-1902; Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1902-1903. *Recreations*: President National Skating Association; Leander Rowing Club; Hayling Island and Tooting Bec Golf Club. *Address*: 13 Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

**FISHER, W. J.**, F.J.I.; editor Daily Chronicle since Nov. 1899; *b.* London 1852; *m.* Miss Adrienne Dairolles, 1897. *Educ.*: Dulwich; Paris; Leipzig. In journalism since 1874, when became assistant editor, International Gazette, published in Berlin; subsequently general journalistic work in London; foreign editor, Daily Chronicle, 1888; assistant editor, 1894. *Publication*: Lot 49, one-act play, produced at Gaiety, 1889. *Recreations*: fishing, swimming, rowing, cycling. *Address*: 167 Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Eighty.

**FISHER, W. R.**, B.A.; Assistant Professor of Forestry, Cooper's Hill College, Staines, since 1890; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 24 Feb. 1846; *s.* of Francis Fisher, Crown Solicitor, N.S.W.; *m.* 1878, *d.* of T. Briscoe, Surgeon-Major, Indian Medical Staff. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge; private school at Cambridge. B.A. in Mathematical Honours, 1867; Mathematical Master at Repton School, 1867-69; passed into the Indian Forest Department, 1869; studied forestry and natural science in France, and St. Andrews and Edinburgh Universities, Scotland, till 1872; obtained a diploma of forestry from Nancy Forest School; served in the Indian Forest Department in Assam and N.W.P. till 1889; last appointment in India, Director of Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun, and Conservator of Forests, N.W.P. *Publications*: 4th and 5th volumes of Schlich's Manual of Forestry; was editor Indian Forester, 1881-89; translator for Clarendon Press of Schimper's Geographical Botany. *Recreations*: golf, chess, and billiards.

*Address*: Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey.

**FISHER-CHILDE, Col. Ralph Bromfield Willington, C.B.** 1900; 16th Hussars; *b.* 1854; *e. s.* of Capt. B. B. Fisher of Hill Top, Westmoreland; *m.* 1901, Lotten, widow of Charles Balwyn Childe, late Capt. Royal Horse Guards. *Educ.*: Harrow; Cambridge. Entered 10th Hussars, 1874; commanded that Regt., 1896-1901; served throughout both Afghan wars, and accompanied Lord Roberts in Kabul-Kandahar march; Waziri Expedition and South African War (despatches six times, 4 medals and 9 clasps, C.B.); Brevet-Col. 1900. Owns about 16,000 acres. J.P. for Shropshire. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cricket. *Address*: Kinlet Hall, Bewdley, Salop. *Clubs*: Turf, Army and Navy.

**FISHWICK, Lieut.-Col. Henry, J.P.**, F.S.A.; antiquary; *b.* Rochdale, 1836; *e. s.* of late Henry Halliwell Fishwick, Brownhill, Rochdale; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of W. H. Bullmore, M.D., Truro, late Lieut.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Lanc. Fus.; President of the Lancashire Parish Register Society; President of the Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire; Vice-President of the Chetham Society. *Publications*: The History of Goosnargh; The Lancashire Library; The History of Rochdale; The Popular History of Lancashire; publications of Chetham Society—Kirkham, Garstang, Poulton-le-Fylde, St. Michaels-on-Wyre, Bispham; edited Church Survey of Lancashire (1850); Diary of Thomas Jolley (Chetham Soc.); the Works of John Collier (Tim Bobbin), with his Life; History of Preston. *Address*: The Heights, Rochdale. *Club*: Manchester Arts.

**FISKE, Willard, M.A.**; *b.* Ellisburgh, Jefferson County, New York, 11 Nov. 1831; *s.* of Daniel Haven Fiske of Massachusetts, and Caroline Willard of Vermont; *m.* 1880, Jennie M'Graw of Ithaca, New York. *Educ.*: Hamilton College, N.Y.; University of Upsala, Sweden. Assistant Librarian, Astor Library, N.Y. City; editor of the Hartford Courant; Professor of the North-European Languages and Literature, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.; has collected a library of books relating to Iceland and the Old Northern literature (7500 volumes); another relating to Petrarch (4500); and another relating to Dante (7000)—the last presented to Cornell University. *Publications*: many minor publications on Iceland, modern Arabic, philology, chess history, literature, and bibliography; contributor to the Stockholm Aftonblad, the New York Nation, and various other American, German, Swedish, and Icelandic journals. *Recreation*: book-collecting. *Address*: Villa Landor, Florence. *Clubs*: Reform; University, New York.

**FISON, Frederick William; J.P., D.L.**; M.P. (C.) for Doncaster Div. Yorkshire since 1896; *b.* 1847; *e. s.* of late William Fison, Greenholme, Burley-in-Wharfedale, Yorkshire; *m.* Isabella, *d.* of late Joseph Crossley, Broomfield, Halifax. *Educ.*: Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford; 1st Class Nat. Science. Director Great Northern Railway and Cheshire Lines Committee; unsuccessfully contested Otley Division 1885, Buckrose Division 1892. *Address*: 64 Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, United University.

**FITCH, Clyde**, Dramatist and Author; *b.*

2 May 1865; s. of William Goodwin Fitch and Alice Clarke. *Educ.*: Amherst; M.A. 1902. *Publications*: A Wave of Life; The Knighting of the Twins; Some Correspondence and Conversations; The Smart Set; Nathan Hale; Beau Brummel; Barbara Frietchie; The Moth and the Flame; The Cowboy and the Lady; Pamela's Prodigy; The Climbers; The Last of the Dandies, etc. *Plays*: Lovers' Lane; the Way of the World; Capt. Jinks of the Horse Marines; The Girl and the Judge; The Stubbornness of Geraldine; The Girl with the Green Eyes. *Address*: 113 E. Fortieth Street, New York.

**FITCHETT, Very Rev. Alfred Robertson**, M.A., Honours in Political Science, University of N.Z.; D.D. *jure dignitatis*, Trin. Univ., Toronto. Vicar of All Saints, Dunedin, 1879; Dean of Dunedin, 1894; appointed by N.Z. Govt. a member of High Schools Board of Governors; subsequently Chairman of the Board; appointed by University Council one year's locum-tenency Chair of Classics. *Publications*: Evolution and Ethics; The Christian Ministry. *Address*: Dunedin, New Zealand.

**FITCHETT, Rev. William Henry**, B.A.; LL.D. Toronto University; editor of the Review of Reviews for Australasia; of a weekly paper, The Southern Cross; principal of the Methodist Ladies' College, Hawthorn, Melbourne; married. *Educ.*: Melbourne University (B.A.). Wesleyan minister (ex-President of the Wesleyan Conference of Victoria and Tasmania); also educationist and journalist, having edited the Melbourne Daily Telegraph at one time. *Publications*: Deeds that won the Empire, 1897; Fights for the Flag, 1898; The Tale of the Great Mutiny; How England saved Europe, 1899; Wellington's Men, 1901; Nelson and his captains, 1902. *Recreations*: cycling, golf, takes considerable interest in cricket. *Address*: Hawthorn, Melbourne; Review of Reviews Office, 169 Queen Street, Melbourne.

**PITTON, Hedley**, A.R.E., artist. *Address*: Stile House, Haslemere.

**PITTON, Lt.-Col. Hugh Gregory**, D.S.O. 1896; D.A.A.G. 7th Division in South Africa since 1900 (desp.). Entered Royal Berks, 1884; Brevet-Major, 1898; served Eastern Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp; Khedive's star); Egyptian Frontier Field Force, 1885-86; Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, D.S.O.; Khedive's medal with two clasps).

**FITZALAN-HOWARD**, family name of Baron Howard of Glossop, and of Duke of Norfolk.

**FITZCLARENCE**, family name of Earl of Munster.

**FITZCLARENCE, Major Charles**, V.C. 1900; Brevet Major, 29 Nov. 1900, Irish Guards; Staff College; b. 8 May 1865; e. s. of Capt. Hon. George FitzClarence, R.N., s. of 1st Earl Munster; m. 1898, Violet, y. d. of late Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill, s. of 5th Duke of Marlborough. *Educ.*: Eton; Wellington College. Entered Royal Fusiliers, 1886; Captain, 1898; transferred to Irish Guards, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (twice wounded, despatches, V.C.). *Address*: Victoria Grange, Camberley, Surrey. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Guards.

f7 a

**FITZCLARENCE, Hon. Harold Edward**, b. and heir-pres. to 4th Earl of Munster; b. 1870; m. 1902, Frances Isabel, d. of late Lieut.-Col. William Keppel.

**FITZGEORGE, Rear-Admiral Adolphus Augustus Frederick**, C.V.O.; Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; Deputy Ranger of Richmond Park; s. of H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge. *Address*: 12 Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military, Marlborough.

**FITZGEORGE, Colonel Augustus Charles Frederick**, C.B.; Col. retired; Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; b. 12 June 1847; 3rds. of H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge and Mrs. FitzGeorge. *Educ.*: private schools, Brussels, and Sandhurst. Joined 1st Rifle Brigade in Canada, 1865; A.D.C. to Lord Napier of Magdala in India, 1870-75; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales on his Indian tour, 1875-6; transferred to 11th Hussars 1878; extra A.D.C. to Sir A. Alison, Aldershot, 1884-86; Private Sec. and Equerry to H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge, 1886-95. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, golfing, rackets, cycling. *Address*: Gloucester House, Park Lane, London, W. *Clubs*: Marlboro', Naval and Military, Turf, Wellington, Carlton, United Service.

**FITZGERALD**, family name of Duke of Leinster.

**FITZGERALD, Charles Cooper Penrose**; Vice-Admiral, active list, 1901; b. Corkbeg, Co. Cork, 30 Apr. 1841; 2nd s. of Robert Fitzgerald and Frances, d. of Rev. Robert Austin; m. Henrietta, d. of late Rev. F. Hewson, 1882. *Educ.* at sea. Joined the "Victory," 1854; Midshipman of "Colossus" in the Baltic; "Retribution," round the world; Lieut. of "Ariadne"; First Lieut. "Cordelia," "Hercules"; Commander, "Agincourt," "Asia," "Rapid"; Capt. "Inconstant," R.N. College, "Bellerophon," "Inflexible," "Collingwood"; Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard; second in command of the China Station, 1898-99. *Publications*: a book on Boat Sailing, 1888; Life of Sir George Tryon, 1897. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, cycling. *Address*: Claret Rock, Mount Pleasant, Co. Louth, Ireland. *Club*: United Service.

**FITZGERALD, Charles Edward**, M.D., M.B.; Hon. Surgeon-Oculist-in-Ordinary to the King in Ireland; Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Richmond Hospital. *Address*: 27 Upper Merrion Street, Dublin.

**FITZGERALD, Colonel Charles John Oswald**, C.B. 1887; J.P.; Indian Army, unemployed list; b. 6 June 1840; s. of General James FitzGerald; m. 1st, Edith, d. of J. Bray; 2nd, 1882, Lady Alice, d. of 5th Duke of Leinster. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy. Joined Indian Army, 1857; Indian Mutinies, 1858; pursuit of rebels, Central India, 1860; Adjutant 3rd Regt. Central India Horse, 1860; Adj. 3rd Cavalry, Hyderabad contingent, 1862; served on staff of Colonel (now General) Sir John Watson, G.C.B., Delhi Camp, 1871-72; commanded 100 Lances of 3rd Cavalry H.C. at Imperial Assemblage at Delhi, 1877 (received thanks of Viceroy and General Sir Thomas Wright); commanded 3rd Cavalry H.C. in Afghan Campaign,



1880 (medal, thanks of Government of India and Commander-in-Chief); Political A.D.C. to Secretary of State for India, 1882; Lord Dufferin's Staff, Pindi camp, 1885; commanded regiment Burmah Campaign, 1886-88 (medal, 2 clasps, despatches, C.B.); British officer in charge, Hyderabad Court Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1888. *Decorated* for services in Burmah. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, golf, riding, biking. *Address*: Dunmore, Eastbourne. *Clubs*: United Service; Sussex, Eastbourne.

**FITZGERALD, His Honour Judge, K.C. (Hon. David FitzGerald)**; C.C. Judge, Cos. Waterford, Kilkenny, and Queen's; b. 1847; s. of late Lord FitzGerald (Lord of Appeal); m. 1894, Isabel M'Donnell. *Address*: 18 Clyde Road, Dublin. *Club*: University, Dublin.

**FITZGERALD, Desmond Fitzjohn Lloyd** (Knight of Glin); b. 1862; m. 1897, Rachel, 2nd d. of 4th E. of Dunraven (b. 1872, d. 1901); late Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers. *Heir*: s.; b. 20 Jan. 1901. *Address*: Glin Castle, Limerick.

**FITZGERALD, Sir Edward**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1903; Lord Mayor of Cork, 1903. *Decorated* on the occasion of the King's visit to Ireland.

**FITZGERALD, Edward Arthur, F.L.S., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.**; 2nd Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards; Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Governor of Gold Coast; b. Connecticut, U.S., 10 May 1871; 3rd s. of William John FitzGerald (British subject) and Mary, d. of Eli White of New York; m. 1st, 1892, Jeanne Marie, d. of Baron de Rothercob of Rouen, France (d. 1893); 2nd, 1903, Mémie Muriel Dowie, q.v. *Educ.*: privately; Trin. Coll. Camb. Climbed the "Alps from end to end" with Sir Martin Conway; visited the New Zealand Alps in 1894-95; discovered the "FitzGerald Pass"; led an expedition in South America which climbed the Aconcagua and Tupungata; joined Imperial Yeomanry, 1900. *Publications*: Climbs in the New Zealand Alps, 1896; The Highest Andes. *Recreations*: climbing, hunting, shooting, fishing. *Clubs*: White's, Savile, Alpine, Royal Societies.

**FITZGERALD, Major Lord Frederick**; b. 18 Jan. 1857; s. of 4th Duke of Leinster. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Major King's Royal Rifle Corps; served Afghan Campaign (medal with 2 clasps and bronze star), 1878-80; South African Campaign, 1881; Egyptian Campaigns, 1882; Nile Expedition (medal with two clasps and bronze star), 1884-85; is County Councillor and J.P., Co. Kildare, and Commissioner of National Education in Ireland. *Address*: Carton, Maynooth. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**FITZGERALD, Major George Alfred**, D.S.O. 1900. Entered R.A. 1887; Captain, 1897; served South Africa.

**FITZGERALD, Sir George Cumming**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1822; late 3rd Dragoon Guards; b. 1823; 4th s. of 2nd Bt. and co-heiress of William Veale, Trevayler, Cornwall; S. brother 1893; m. 1st, 1883, Emily Georgiana (d. 1886), o. d. of Lieut. George Cleveland, R.N.; 2nd, 1888, Ellen, d. of Crofton Hamilton Fitzgerald. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Trevayler, Guval, Penzance; Killibegs House, Prosperous, Naas, Co. Kildare.

**FITZGERALD, Sir Gerald, K.C.M.G.**,

cr. 1885; J.P. for Middlesex and London; 1st class Order of the Medjidieh; 3rd class of the Osmanieh; war medal and Egyptian bronze star for service in Egyptian campaign, 1882; b. Galway, 1 Jan. 1833; s. of Francis FitzGerald, Galway, and Elenor, d. of John Joyes; m. Amicia Henrietta (d. 1902), d. of 1st Lord Houghton, and sister of 1st Earl of Crewe, 1881. *Educ.*: St. Mary's Coll. Galway; France. Junior Clerk War Office, 1856; Estimate Clerk, 1861-63; Assistant Commissioner for reorganising Indian accounts, 1863; Deputy-Comptroller-Gen. of Military Expenditure, 1864-68; Assistant Comptroller-General of India, 1869; Accountant-General and Director, Bank of Madras, 1871; Accountant-General, British Burmah, 1872; Deputy-Comptroller-General of India, 1872-76; temporary service under Egyptian Government, 1877; Director-General of Egyptian Accounts, 1878, and Member of Committee of Finance, 1884; attached to Intelligence Department for military operations at Alexandria, 1882; Accountant-General of the Navy, Assistant Financial Secretary; Commissioner Royal Patriotic Fund, and Member of Pensions Commutation Board, 1885-96. *Address*: 18 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Hurlingham.

**FITZGERALD, Hon. Gerald, K.C.**; Land Commissioner in Ireland since 1890; b. 1849; 3rd s. of late Lord FitzGerald (Lord of Appeal). Irish Barr. 1871; County Court Judge, 1886-90; Q.C. 1892. *Address*: 6 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Wellington; Kildare Street and University, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingston.

**FITZGERALD, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Swayne, C.B.** 1900; commanding 1st Batt. Durham Light Infantry; b. 1856; 2nd s. of Major C. M. FitzGerald, Bengal Staff Corps; married. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Entered Army, 1875; served with 15th Sikhs, Afghan war, 1880, including Candahar (medal with clasp, bronze decoration); Marri Expedition, 1881; D.A.A.G. for Intelligence Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (medal, Khedive's Star); operations on Niger, 1897-98 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902, including Colenso, Tugela, Vaal Krantz (severely wounded, despatches twice, C.B.). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**FITZGERALD, Hon. John Donohoe, K.C.**; b. Dublin, 20 Jan. 1848; 2nd s. of late Rt. Hon. Lord FitzGerald and Rose, d. of late John Donohoe; m. 1881, Emma Ysolda, 2nd d. of Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, 2nd Bart. of Belhus, Essex. *Educ.*: Christ's Coll., Camb. LL.B. Cambridge, 1st class Law Tripos, 1870; LL.M. 1873. Barr. Inner Temple, 1872; Q.C. 1896. *Address*: 33 Harrington Gardens, South Kensington; 38 Parliament Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's, Reform.

**FITZGERALD, Sir Joseph Capel Judkin-**, 4th Bt., cr. 1801; b. 9 August 1833; 2nd s. of 3rd Bt. and Emma Louisa Maxwell, y. d. of Henry White, Golden Hills, Tipperary; S. father 1864; m. Constance Sarah, d. of late Capt. W. A. Hyder, 1872. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Heir*: s. Capel Gerald William, b. 5 June 1872.

**FITZGERALD, Sir Maurice**, 2nd Bt., cr. 1880; 20th Kt. of Kerry; formerly Equerry to Duke of Connaught; Capt. Rifle Brigade, 1875; retired, 1881; D.L., J.P. for Cambridgeshire, and

Cos. Kerry and Carlow. [The title Knight of Kerry has been considered prescriptive from early times. The founder of this family, John Fitz Thomas Fitzgerald, Lord of Decies and Desmond, created three of his sons by his second marriage hereditary Knights—The White Knight, The Knight of Glin, and the Knight of Kerry.] *b.* 1844; *s.* father 1880; *m.* Amelia, *d.* of H. L. Bischoffsheim, 1882. *Educ.*: Harrow. Served in Ashanti War, 1879-74. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Recreations*: owner of yacht "Satanita," owner of race horses. *Heir*: *s.* John, *b.* 1884 (Lieut. Royal Horse Guards). *Address*: The Severals, Newmarket; Valencia Island, Co. Kerry. *Clubs*: Travellers', Brooks's.

**FITZGERALD, Michael**, C.M.G.; R.N. Dep. Insp.-Gen. for Hospitals and Fleets; *b.* Dysert, Co. Clare; 2nd *s.* of George Fitzgerald, Roughan, Co. Clare; *m.* 1887, Florence, *d.* of Deputy-Inspector-Gen. Daniel Finucane, R.N. *Educ.*: Ennis Coll.; Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland. L.R.C.S.I. 1871; L.M., L.R.C.P.I. 1872. Surgeon in charge of H.M.S. "Magpie," 1874 (officers and men thanked by Admiralty for services in disturbances at Masnaah, Persian Gulf); received thanks of Admiralty for services at Malta Hospital during operations in Egypt, 1882; of the Secretary of State for War; of the Dutch Government; of the United States Government for services to Admiral—then Capt.—Dewey; P.M.O. of hospital ship "Malacca," and of forces landed with Admiral Rawson in punitive naval expedition against King of Benin, 1897 (mentioned in despatches). *Decorated* for this latter service. *Recreations*: cricket, fishing, shooting, boxing, cycling. *Address*: Roughan House, Kilnaboy, Co. Clare; Elenhurst, Elen Grove, Southsea. *Club*: R.N., Portsmouth.

**FITZGERALD, Percy Desmond**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. 11th Hussars; now serving with regiment at Cairo; *b.* 18 April 1873; *s.* of Hon. N. FitzGerald, County Galway, Ireland, and of Moira, St. Kilda, Australia. *Educ.*: Oscott Roman Catholic Coll. Joined the 11th (P.A.O.) Hussars, 1893; gazetted Lieut. 1895. *Decorated* for distinguished service in Ladysmith and Transvaal. *Recreations*: cricket, hunting, polo. *Address*: 18 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Cavalry.

**FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington**, author; *b.* Fane Valley, Co. Louth, Ireland, 1834. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst; Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.). Irish Barr.; Crown Prosecutor. *Publications*: Charles Lamb, his Friends, his Haunts, and his Books, 1865; Life of David Garrick, 1868; The Kembles, 1871; The Life of George IV. 1881; The Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III. 1860; Life and Times of William IV. 1884; Fifty Years of Catholic Life and Social Progress, 1901. *Club*: Athenæum.

**FITZGERALD, Sir Robert Uniacke-Penrose**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1896; D.L., J.P.; M.P. (C.) for Cambridge, 1885-1900, and since 1900; *b.* Cork-Beg Island, Co. Cork, 10 July 1839; *e. s.* of Robert Penrose-Fitzgerald and Frances, *d.* of Rev. R. Austin; *m.* Jane, *d.* of General Sir William Codrington, 1867. *Educ.*: Westminster and Trin. Hall, Cambridge. Travelled in India and Thibet, 1863-67; Hon. Col. of North Cork Rifles; contested Youghal, 1874; working member of Committee of Royal National Lifeboat Society; member of the Council of the

Yacht-racing Association; director Property Defence Association and Cork Defence Union against Land League. *Recreations*: sailing, shooting, farming, and gardening. Owns about 6000 acres in Co. Cork, of which 1000 are farmed by himself. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Cork-Beg Island, Co. Cork; 35 Grosvenor Road, Westminster. *Clubs*: Carlton, Kildare Street, Pratt's; Royal Cork Yacht.

**FITZGERALD, Shafto Justin Adair**; novelist and dramatist; *b.* 9 Nov. 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Captain Thomas Justin FitzGerald; *m.* 1899, Blanche Adeline Cawse. *Educ.*: privately. *Publications*: Sketches from Bohemia, 1890; The Wonders of the Secret Cavern, 1892; Ballads of a Bohemian, 1893; A Book of Words, 1895; The Zankiwank and the Bletherwitch, 1896; The Mighty Toltec, 1897; A Tragedy of Grub Street, 1897; Stories of Famous Songs, 1897; Fame the Fiddler, 1898; That Fascinating Widow, 1898; The Grand Panjandrum, 1898; The Black Tulip, 1899; Rip Van Winkle, 1900; How to Make Up, 1901; Drink (from L'Assomoir), 1902; The Love Thirst of Elaine, 1903. *Plays*: The Barringtons, 1884; A Lucky Girl, 1889; The Parson, 1891; Two Hearts, 1894; The Bric-a-Brac Will, 1895; A Jealous Mistake, 1899; The Parting, 1899; Waiting for the Train, 1899; Rip Van Winkle, 1899; Cinq Mars, 1900; That Sister of Mine, 1900; The Forgotten Favorite, 1902; Captain Satan (with Forbes Dawson), 1902; Son of a Duke, 1903. *Recreation*: carpentry, music. *Address*: 9 Brunswick Square, W.C. *Club*: O.P.

**FITZGERALD, Sir Thomas Naghten**, Kt., *cr.* 1897; C.B. 1900; L.R.C.S. Ireland, 1857; F.R.C.S. 1884; Senior Surgeon, Melbourne Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, St. Vincent Hospital, Melbourne; *b.* Ireland, 1838; late President of Inter-Colonial Medical Congress of Australasia; President of Medical Society of Victoria, 1883 and 1889. *Publications*: Papers on Cleft Palate, Fractured Patella, Club Foot, Drilling in Bone Formations, and other Surgical Subjects. *Address*: Rostella, Lonsdale Street, Melbourne.

**FITZGERALD, William George**; originator of Wide World Magazine; *b.* London, 9 Nov. 1872; *m.* 1895, Lily, 2nd *d.* of David Lewis, Aberdovey. *Educ.*: private grammar school. Joined Strand Magazine staff, 1895; conceived the idea of the Wide World Magazine in the early weeks of 1898—an entirely new departure in periodical literature, proving by means of photographs and narratives of personal adventure that "Truth is Stranger than Fiction"; started The Traveller, 1900. *Recreations*: dislikes all sports and pastimes save riding and shooting, fond of travel above all things. *Address*: c/o E. A. Biëknell, 34 Norfolk Street, W.C. *Club*: Savage.

**FITZGERALD, Sir (William) Gerald Seymour Vesey**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1887; J.P.; political A.D.C. to the Sec. of State for India; *b.* 1841; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Robert Seymour Vesey Fitzgerald, G.C.S.I.; *m.* Matilda (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Sir Norman Macdonald-Lockhart, 3rd Bt., 1862. *Educ.*: Harrow; Oriel Coll. Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1865. *Club*: Carlton.

**FITZGERALD, William Walter Augustine**, J.P., D.L.; *o. surv. s.* of Field-Marshal Sir John FitzGerald, G.C.B., and Jean, *e. d.* of Hon. Donald Ogilvie of Balna-



both and Clova; *m.* 1894, Clara Emma, 2nd d. of James Whitaker of Huddersfield, and widow of Sir Augustine FitzGerald, 4th Bt. High Sheriff, 1897; contested (C.) S.W. Division of Lancashire, 1896-1900. *Publication*: Travels in British East Africa, Zanzibar, and Pemba. *Address*: Carrigoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Wellington; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**FITZGERALD-DE-ROS**, family name of Baron De Ros.

**FITZGIBBON, Edmond Gerald, C.M.G.** 1892; *b.* 1825. *Address*: 501 Collins Street, Melbourne.

**FITZGIBBON, Rt. Hon. Gerald, P.C.**, Ireland, 1879; G.B. 1900; LL.D.; Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland since 1878; *b.* Dublin, 28 Aug. 1837; *s.* of late Gerald FitzGibbon, Q.C., Master in Chancery in Ireland, and Ellen, *d.* of John Patterson of Belfast; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of F. A. FitzGerald, late Baron of Exchequer, Ireland, 1864. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (Scholar); Berkeley gold medal (Greek), 1859; Senior Moderator and gold medal, Classics; Junior Moderator and silver medal, English Literature, History, Law, and Political Economy; LL.D., *honoris causa*, 1895; silver medals, Oratory and English Composition, Trin. Coll. Historical Society, 1861; Irish Bar, 1860; Lincoln's Inn, 1861; Q.C. 1872; Law Adviser, Dublin Castle, 1876; Solicitor-General, Ireland, 1877-78; Hon. Bench, Lincoln's Inn, 1901; Commissioner of National Education, Ireland, 1884-96; Judicial Commissioner Educational Endowments, Ireland, 1885-97; Chancellor, United Dioceses of Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare, 1896. *Address*: 10 Merrion Square, Dublin; Howth, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Dublin University, Garrick.

**FITZGIBBON, His Honour Judge Henry, K.C.** 1868; Recorder of City of Belfast and County Court Judge of Co. Antrim since 1887; Chancellor of the Diocese of Down, Connor, and Dromore since 1891; *b.* Dublin, 5 Sept. 1824; *e. s.* of Henry FitzGibbon and Mary, *d.* of Barry Martin; *m.* 1852, Georgiana, 3rd *d.* of Captain Geo. Macaulay, 17th Regiment. *Educ.*: private tutor; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Barr. King's Inns, Dublin, 1848. *Address*: Dunedin, Jordanstown, Co. Antrim. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Friendly Brothers', Dublin; Ulster, Belfast.

**FITZGIBBON, H. Macaulay**; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Dublin, 30 June 1855; *e. c.* of His Honour Judge FitzGibbon, Recorder of Belfast; *m.* Helen Rebecca, *d.* of J. K. Barton, Senior Surgeon, Adelaide Hospital, Dublin. *Educ.*: Bassett's School; Trinity College, Dublin. First Honourman and Prizeman in English Literature, in French Literature, and in Logics and Metaphysics; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Modern Literature (T.C.D.); sometime Examiner in English to the Royal University of Ireland, and to the Board of Intermediate Education in Ireland; editor of the Irish Law Times and Solicitors' Journal; called to the Irish Bar, 1879; formerly Captain, 5th Connaught Rangers. *Publications*: The Early English and Scottish Poets and their Works; has edited Famous Elizabethan Plays, 1890; Campbell's Gertrude of Wyoming, 1889, and various other English Classics; also law books on Practice and on Local Government. *Recreations*:

music, cycling. *Address*: 19 Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin; The Bungalow, Greystones, Co. Wicklow.

**FITZHARDINGE**, 3rd Baron (U.K.) (*cr.* 1861), **Charles Paget Fitzhardinge** D.L.; M.F.H. (Fitzhardinge); [1st Baron was a distinguished naval officer]; *b.* 19 April 1830; *s.* of 1st Baron; *S.* brother 1896; *m.* 1856, Louisa Elizabeth (*d.* 1902), *e. d.* of H. Lindow-Lindow. M.P. Gloucester, 1862-65. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire; Cranford House, Hounslow. *Clubs*: Wellington, Travellers'.  
*See also Baron Gifford.*

**FITZ-HARRIS, Viscount**, title borne by *e. s.* of Earl of Malmesbury, if any living.

**FITZHERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Francis Edward, J.P.** Staffordshire; D.S.O. 1900; The King's Own; *heir-pres.* to Barony of Stafford; late Hon. Major Staffordshire Yeomanry; *b.* 28 Aug. 1859; *e. s.* of Basil Fitzherbert, Swynnerton, Stone, Staffs., and Emily Charlotte, *d.* of late Hon. Edward Stafford Jerningham; *m.* 1903, Dorothy Hilda, 3rd *d.* of Albert O. Worthington, D.L., J.P., of Maple Hayes, Lichfield. *Educ.*: Beaumont; Windsor. Served South Africa. *Address*: Swynnerton Park, Stone, Staffordshire. *Clubs*: Marlborough, White's.

**FITZHERBERT, Rev. Sir Richard**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1784; *b.* 12 Apr. 1846; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Annie, *d.* of Sir Reynold A. Alleyne, 2nd Bart.; *S.* father 1896; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Edward Arkwright, Warwickshire, 1871. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Curate of Eynesbury, Huntingdonshire, 1870-72; Rector of Warsop, 1872-96. *Heir*: *s.* Captain Hugo Meynell, *b.* 3 July 1872. *Address*: Nettleworth Manor, Mansfield; Tissington Hall, Ashborne. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**FITZHUGH, Major-Gen. Alfred, C.B.** 1881; retired; J.P. for Kent; *b.* Streat Rectory, Sussex, 21 Jan. 1837; 4th *s.* of Rev. W. A. FitzHugh and Mary Ann, *d.* of T. Lane; *m.* Cecilia Jane, *e. d.* of Rev. E. P. Henslowe, 1867. *Educ.*: Rugby and Addiscombe. Passed out of Addiscombe, 1855; joined 21st N. Infantry at Peshawar, 1856; 2nd Sikh Infantry, 1858; served on Punjab Frontier Force, 1858-85; operations near Shubkudr, 1863 (medal); expedition to Dour, 1871; Jowaki Campaign, 1877 (clasp); appointed to command 5th Goorkhas, 1878; throughout Afghan War, 1878-79, and 1879-80; medal and four clasps (Pewar Kotul, Cabul, Candahar, Charasia); and bronze star (march to Candahar). *Decorated* for services in Afghan War. *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Address*: Grove Place, Goudhurst, Kent. *Club*: E.I.U.S.

**FITZMAURICE**, family name of Marquess of Lansdowne, and of Earl of Orkney.

**FITZMAURICE, Lord Edmond George, M.A.**; M.P. (L.) Cricklade Div. of Wilts since Feb. 1898; Chairman of the Wiltshire C.C., and of the Court of Quarter Sessions; *b.* 19 June 1846; 2nd *s.* of 4th Marquess of Lansdowne and Emelie, *d.* of Count de Flahault and Mine. de Flahault (Lady Keith). *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb.; Scholar of Trin. Coll. Camb.; won prize for English Essay,

and graduated 1st class in Classics; was Prince Consort's prizeman for Modern Languages at Eton. M.P. Calne, 1869-85; Private Sec. (Home Office) to Rt. Hon. R. Lowe, 1872-73; H.M. Commissioner for reorganisation of European Provinces of Turkey and Crete under Treaty of Berlin, 1880; 2nd Plenipotentiary at Danube Conference in London, 1882-88; Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs, 1882-85; contested Deptford 1892; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery. *Publications*: Life of William, Earl of Shelburne, 1875-77; Sir William Petty, the political economist, 1895; Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick; Letters of the Abbé Morillet; contributor to the Quarterly, etc.; Letters of Gavin Hamilton, the art collector. *Recreations*: took an active part at Cambridge in revival of football as a University sport; captain of the Etonian Club. *Address*: Leigh House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. *Club*: Brooks's.

**FITZMAURICE, Gerald Henry, C.M.G.** 1897; 3rd Dragoman, Embassy, Constantinople, since 1897. *Educ.*: Royal University of Ireland (B.A.). Entered Foreign Office, 1888; Vice-Consul, Smyrna, 1895. *Address*: H.B.M. Embassy, Constantinople.

**FITZMAURICE, Maurice; C.M.G.** 1902; Chief Engineer to the London County Council; b. 11 May 1861. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll., Dublin University. M.A., M.E. (Dublin); M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E. Engaged on the Forth Bridge; the Blackwall Tunnel; Nile Reservoir Dam, Assouan, Egypt. *Decorated*: Order of Mejidieh, 1901; and for Nile Reservoir, 1902. *Publications*: Plate Girder Railway Bridges; and papers at several scientific Societies. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: County Hall, Spring Gardens, S.W.; 133 Harley Street, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Arts.

**FITZMAURICE-DEANE-MORGAN,** family name of **Baron Muskerry**.

**FITZMAURICE-DEANE-MORGAN, Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan;** b. 21 Nov. 1873; e. s. of 4th B. Muskerry; Lieut. 1st Batt. The Royal Irish Regiment.

**FITZMAURICE-KELLY, James;** b. 20 June 1858. Corresponding Member of the Royal Spanish Academy, 1895; Examiner in Spanish at the University of Oxford, 1900 and 1902; Taylorian Lecturer, 1902. *Publications*: The Life of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, 1892; Introductions to the Celestina and Don Quixote (Mr. Henley's Tudor Translations), 1894-96; to Caspar Ens's Phantasio-Cratuminos, Paris, 1897; and to the Edinburgh reprint of the editio princeps of Don Quixote, 1898-99; A History of Spanish Literature, 1898, Spanish translation, 1901; Un Hispanófilo inglés del siglo XVII., Madrid, 1899; Lope de Vega and the Spanish Drama, 1902; Introductions to Ormsby's version of Don Quixote, 1901; to N. MacColl's version of the Novelas exemplares, 1902; to the version of Renée Mauperin, 1902, in Mr. Gosse's Century of French Romance; and to the Galatea, 1903; editor of the Complete Works of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra; contributions to the Ency. Brit., New Review, Revue Hispanique, Revista Critica, Homenaje á Menéndez y Pelayo, Athenæum, Literature, Morning Post, Outlook, Pall

Mall Gazette, Saturday Review, Speaker, etc. *Club*: Savile.

**FITZPATRICK, family name of Baron Castletown.**

**FITZPATRICK, Hon. Charles, K.C.,** M.P.; Minister of Justice, Dominion of Canada, since 1901; Batonnier, Quebec Bar; b. Quebec, 19 Dec. 1853; s. of late John Fitzpatrick and Mary Conally; m. Corinne, d. of late Hon. R. E. Caron, Ex-Lt. Governor of Quebec, and sister of Sir Adolphe Caron, 1879. *Educ.*: Quebec Seminary; Laval University (B.A. and LL.B.) Admitted to Bar, 1876; appointed Crown-Prosecutor for city and district of Quebec, 1879; appointed Leading Counsel for Riel, 1885; elected Member of Provincial Legislature for County of Quebec, 1890; re-elected, 1892; on formation of De Boucherville Government, 1891, refused Portfolio of Attorney-General; resigned as Provincial Member for Quebec County, 1896; and was elected to sit as Member for Quebec County in Dominion Parliament; Solicitor-General in Wilfred Laurier's Government to 1901. *Address*: 3 St. Genevieve Avenue, Quebec, Canada. *Clubs*: Union and Garrison, Quebec; St. James, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa; National, Toronto.

**FITZPATRICK, Sir Dennis, K.C.S.I.,** cr. 1890; late Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab; Member of the Council of India, 1897; b. 1837; m. 1862, Mary, d. of Col. H. Buller. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Barr. Inner Temple, 1872; was Resident at Hyderabad, and Secretary to the Government of India, and Chief Comm. of Assam and of the Central Provinces; Member of Public Service Commission; Acting Resident at Court of Maharajah of Mysore, 1877. *Address*: 2 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

**FITZPATRICK, Sir J. P., Kt.,** cr. 1902. *Publication*: The Transvaal from Within.

**FITZROY, family name of Duke of Grafton, and of Baron Southampton.**

**FITZROY, Almeric William, C.V.O.,** Clerk of the Privy Council since 1898; b. London, 12 Nov. 1851; e. s. of late Francis Horatio Fitzroy, Frogmore Park, Hants, and Gertrude, 2nd d. of 2nd B. Feversham; m. 1887, Katharine, d. of Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bt., of Glimmercroft, Ayrshire. *Educ.*: Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st class Modern History, 1874. Entered Educational Department of Privy Council Office, 1876; Private Secretary to three Vice-Presidents of the Committee of Council on Education, viz.: Mr. Stanhope, 1885; Sir H. Holland, 1885-86, and again 1886-87; Sir W. Hart Dyke, 1887-92; Private Secretary to Lord President of the Council (Duke of Devonshire) 1895-98. *Recreations*: yachting, shooting, book collecting. *Address*: 55 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', Ranelagh.

**FITZROY, Rev. Lord Charles Edward,** M.A., J.P.; Rector of Euston and Barnham, Thetford; Hon. Chaplain to H.M. since 1901; b. 1857; s. of 7th Duke of Grafton, q.v.; m. Hon. Ismay Fitzroy, d. of 3rd Baron Southampton. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Camb. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1890-1901. *Address*: Euston Rectory, Thetford, Norfolk.

**FITZROY, Hon. Edward Algernon,** D.L.; M.P. (C.) for S. Northamptonshire since



1900; C.C. for Northamptonshire; *b.* 1869; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 4th Baron Southampton, *q.v.*; *m.* 1891, Muriel, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Douglas-Pennant. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Formerly Page of Honour to the Queen; late Lieut. 1st Life Guards. *Address*: Fox Hill, West Haddon, near Rugby.

**FITZROY, Lord Frederick John**; Magistrate for Sussex and Northamptonshire; *b.* 1823; *s.* of 5th Duke of Grafton; *m.* 1853, Catherine Sarah W. M. Westcomb. *Educ.*: at sea. Entered the Navy, 1836; served in Syria, 1840; Grenadier Guards, 1843; served in Crimea, 1855; Canada, 1861-62; retired Lieut.-Col., 1862; M.P., Thetford, 1863-65. *Recreations*: shooting and farming. *Address*: 23 Grosvenor Street, W.; Forest Farm, Balcomb, Hayward's Heath. *Clubs*: Travellers'; Wellington.

**FITZWILLIAM, family name of Earl Fitzwilliam.**

**FITZWILLIAM, 7th Earl** (*cr.* 1716), William Charles de Meuron Wentworth Fitzwilliam, D.S.O. 1900; J.P.; Baron Fitz-William, 1620; Viscount Milton, 1716; Baron Milton (Gt. Brit.), 1742; Earl Fitz-William and Viscount Milton, 1746; M.F.H. (Fitzwilliam); [the grandfather of 1st Baron was five times Queen Elizabeth's Lord Deputy in Ireland]; M.P. (L.U.) for Wakefield, 1895-1902; C.C. Wicklow; J.P. Co. Wicklow and West Yorks; *b.* Canada, 1872; *o. s.* of Viscount Milton, M.P., and Laura, *d.* of late Lord Charles Beauclerk; *m.* Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth Dundas, *d.* of Marquess of Zetland, 1896; *S.* grandfather, 1902. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. A.D.C. to Marquis of Lansdowne in India, 1892-93; Capt. 4th Batt. Oxford Light Infantry; served Army Headquarters Staff, South Africa, 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); travelled much in India and Europe; much interested in engineering, especially mining engineering; a trustee of Ascot Grand Stand Fund. Owns about 115,800 acres. *Heir*: *u.* Hon. W. H. W. Fitzwilliam, *q.v.* *Recreations*: hunting, riding, shooting, cycling, polo, master of Lord Milton's hounds. *Address*: 4 Grosvenor Square, W.; Wentworth-Woodhouse, Rotherham, Yorkshire; Coollattin, Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow; Carnew Castle, Carnew, Co. Wicklow, Ireland. *Clubs*: Brooks's, York, Pratt's, Turf, Bachelors'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**FITZWILLIAM, Hon. William Henry Wentworth-**; *b.* 26 Dec. 1840; 2nd *s.* of 6th, and *heir-pres.* to 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; *m.* Lady Mary Grace Louisa Butler, *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, 1877. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. M.P. (L.) Co. Wicklow, 1868-74; W.R. Yorks, South Division, 1880-85; W.R. Yorks, Doncaster Division (L.U.), 1888-92; Member of Jockey Club since 1875. *Address*: 4 Grosvenor Square, W.; Wigganthorpe, York. *Clubs*: Turf, Brooks's, Pratt's, Yorkshire.

**FITZWYGRAM, Sir Frederick Wellington John**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1805; late Col. 15th Hussars; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Selina, *d.* of Sir John Hayes, Bt.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1823; *S. b.* 1873; *m.* Angela, *d.* of T. Nugent Vaughan, and Frances Viscountess Forbes, 1882. *Educ.*: Eton. Army, served in Crimea with Inniskilling Dragoons; commanded Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot; Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry, 1879-84. Mem. of Royal

Coll. of Vet. Surgeons, President, 1875-76-77. M.P. South Hants, 1885-1900. Owns 2000 acres in Hants, and 1800 in Lincolnshire. *Publications*: Horses and Stables; Notes on Shoeing; Utilisation of Cottage Sewage; Parochial Life Incumbencies, etc. *Heir*: *s.* Frederick Loftus, *b.* 11 Aug. 1884. *Address*: Leigh Park, Havant. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Carlton.

**FLAMMARION, Camille**; Astronomer; *b.* Montigny-le-Roi (Haute Marne), 26 Feb. 1842; *m.* 1874; *Educ.*: Langres, 1853-56; Paris Observatory under Le Verrier, 1858-62; Sorbonne, under Delaunay, 1862; Bureau des Longitudes, 1862-66. Founded monthly review *l'Astronomie*, 1882; founded Observatory of Juvisy, 1883; founded Astronomical Society of France, 1887. *Publications*: (translated into English) Marvels of the Heavens, 1870; The Atmosphere, 1873; Urania, 1891; Popular Astronomy, 1894; Lumen, 1897; The Unknown, 1900. *Address*: The Observatory, Juvisy, Seine-et-Oise, France.

**FLANAGAN, Lieut. Evelyn Branscombe**, D.S.O. 1900; The Cheshire Regt.; served South Africa.

**FLANNERY, J. Fortescue-**; *see* Fortescue-Flannery.

**FLAVIN, Michael Joseph**, M.P. (N.) North Kerry; merchant; President Listowel Young Ireland Society; *b.* 1866; *s.* of James Flavin. *Educ.*: National schools and St. Michael's College, Listowel. *Address*: 119 Rock Street, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

**FLEET, John Faithfull**, C.I.E. 1884; *s.* of John George Fleet; *b.* 1847. *Educ.*: Merchant Tailors' School. Was in Indian Civil Service, 1867-97; Commissioner of Central and Southern Divisions of Bombay, 1891-97. *Club*: East India United Service.

**FLEMING, Sir Andrew Fleming Hudleston le**, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1705; *b.* Easedale, near Canterbury, New Zealand, 1855; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Capt. Boddie, Russian Navy; *S.* father 1883. *Educ.*: Christ Coll. Canterbury. *Heir*: *u.* William, *b.* 1832.

**FLEMING, Andrew Milroy**, C.M.G. 1898; Med. Director to the British South Africa Co.; Principal Medical Officer, B.S.A. Police; *b.* Edinburgh, 28 Jan. 1871; *s.* of Rev. John Fleming, Edinburgh; *m.* Philadelphia Alice, *d.* of late William Fisher, British Columbia. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Durham School; Edinburgh University (M.B., C.M.). Assist. Physician, Victoria Hospital for Consumptives and Diseases of Chest, Edinburgh; Junior Surgeon, Kimberley Hospital; Medical Officer, Salisbury Hospital, Mashonaland; acted as P.M.O. to B.S.A. Co.'s forces during Mashonaland rebellion, 1896-97. *Address*: Salisbury, Mashonaland, S. Africa. *Club*: Badminton.

**FLEMING, Rev. Archibald**, M.A. (Edin.); Minister of St. Columba's (Church of Scotland), Belgravia, S.W., since Jan. 1902; Acting Chaplain, 9th V.B. (Highlanders) The Royal Scots, 1901-1903, and London Scottish R.V. 1903; *b.* 27 Dec. 1863; *c. s.* of late Rev. Archibald Fleming of Inchyra, Minister of St. Paul's Parish, Perth; *m.* 1898, Agnes Jane, *d.* of late R. C. Williamson. *Educ.*: Perth Academy; Edinburgh Univ. First Prizeman in Divinity, Edinburgh Univ. Assist. Minister in

St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, 1887; Minister of Newton Parish, Midlothian, 1888-97; of Tron Parish, Edin. 1897-1902; Editor of Life and Work, the Church of Scotland Magazine, 1898-1902; Diamond Jubilee Medal, 1897. *Publications*: contributions to newspapers and magazines. *Address*: 12 Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Auxiliary Forces; University, Edinburgh.

**FLEMING, Capt. Charles Christie**, D.S.O. 1898; Royal Army Medical Corps; *b.* Berhampore, Bengal, India, 6 Nov. 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Dep.-Surg.-Gen. A. Fleming and Catherine, *d.* of Capt. Joseph Henry Garner. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University (M.B., C.M.). Formerly House Surg. and Resident Physician at Royal Edin. Infirmary and Royal Hosp. for Sick Children, Edinburgh; entered Army Med. Service, 1892, and became Surg.-Capt. (now Capt. Royal Army Med. Corps), 1895; served as Senior Med. Officer at Suakin (1896-97), at Kassala (1897-98), and at actions at Gedaref, 1898 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); South Africa as M.O. in charge No. 2 Ambulance Train, 1899-1902 (medal with five clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps). *Decorated* for action at Gedaref. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address*: 8 Napier Road, Edinburgh. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**FLEMING, Charles James**, K.C.; *b.* Sheffield, 26 Nov. 1839; *e. s.* of Edmond Lionel Fleming, Sheffield, and Anne, *d.* of Edward Hayward, Liverpool; *m.* Georgina, *d.* of late James Browne, Eccles, 1869. *Educ.*: private tuition. Chief assist. to Account.-Gen. Bombay, 1865-71; Barr. Gray's Inn, 1872, and joined the Northern Circuit; contested Pontefract (L.) 1886; M.P. Doncaster Division, Yorkshire, 1892; contested Dudley, general election 1895; Q.C. and Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1893.

**FLEMING, David Hay**, LL.D.; *b.* St. Andrews, 9 May 1849; 3rd *s.* of late John Fleming; *m.* 1885. *Educ.*: Madras Coll. St. Andrews. Retired from business 1883, in order to devote himself to the study of Scottish history. *Publications*: Guide-Book to St. Andrews, 1881; Charters of St. Andrews, 1883; The Hammermen of St. Andrews (1539-1792), 1884; East Neuk of Fife, 1886; Martyrs and Confessors of St. Andrews, 1887; Register of St. Andrews Kirk-Session (1559-1600), 1889-90; Mary Queen of Scots, 1897; three sections (1542-1689) of Scottish History and Life, 1902; editor of A. F. Mitchell's Scottish Reformation, 1900; and Patrick Walker's Six Saints of the Covenant, 1901. *Recreations*: golf and cycling, archaeology and bibliography. *Address*: 16 Greyfriars Garden, St. Andrews.

**FLEMING, Sir Francis**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1892; *b.* 1842; *s.* of late James Fleming, Q.C. and Julia, *d.* of late Maj. John Canning; *m.* Constance Mary, *d.* of M. D. Kavanagh, barrister, and the Hon. Mrs. Kavanagh, 1892. *Educ.*: Downside College. Barr. Middle Temple, 1866; Crown Solicitor, Mauritius, 1869; District Magistrate, 1872; District Judge, Jamaica, 1876; Attorney-General, Barbados, 1878; acted as private sec. to Sir G. C. Strahan, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Cape Colony, 1880; Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1882; Queen's Advocate, Ceylon, 1883; Col. Sec. Mauritius, 1886; Col. Sec. Hong-Kong, 1889; Act.-Gov. Mauritius, 1886-87; of

Hong-Kong, 1890; Gov. Sierra Leone, 1892; Consul for Liberia, 1892; Governor of Leeward Islands, 1895-1901. *Club*: Oriental.

**FLEMING, George**; *see* Fletcher, Constance.

**FLEMING, Very Rev. Horace Townsend**, M.A., D.D.; Dean of Cloyne since 1884; Incumbent of Cloyne since 1887. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin; Scholar, Senior Moderator, Divinity Prize. Curate of Aghnacloy, 1849-52; Glanmire, 1853-54; St. Peter's, Cork, 1854-60; Prebendary and Rector of St. Michael, Cork, 1860-66; Rector of Kilnagross, 1866-72; Ballymoney, 1872-77; Canon of Cloyne Cathedral, 1878-84. *Address*: Cloyne.

**FLEMING, Rev. James**, B.D.; Residentiary Canon and Precentor of York; Prebendary of Driffield; Vicar of St. Michael's, Chester Square; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King since 1901; *m.* Grace (*d.* 1903). *Educ.*: Magdalene College Cambridge. Ordained 1853. *Publications*: Select Readings from the Poets and Prose Writers of Every Country; Readings for Winter Gatherings; Family Prayers for Four Weeks; The Art of Reading and Speaking; Life Sketch of Queen Alexandra. *Address*: St. Michael's Vicarage, Ebury Square, S.W.; The Residence, York; Erin Dene, Birchington-on-Sea.

**FLEMING, James**, I.S.O. 1903; Surveyor-General of Customs since 1900; *b.* Aghadowey, Co. Londonderry, 1841; 5th *s.* of late Edward Fleming of Coleraine; *m.* 1868, Jane, *d.* of late William Hastings of Portstewart. Clerk in Customs, London, 1858; Surveyor, 1882; Inspector, 1894; witness before Playfair, Ridley, Port of London, and Civil Service Superannuation Royal Commissions; President of Customs Annuity and Benevolent Fund Incorporated, and identified with the management of various Civil Service institutions. *Address*: Hastings Villa, Rudall Crescent, Hampstead Heath, N.W.

**FLEMING, James Alexander**, K.C. 1903; Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway since 1900; *b.* 1855; *e. surv. s.* of late James Simpson Fleming, Cashier and General Manager of the Royal Bank of Scotland, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Reid of Hayston, Stirlingshire; *m.* Helen Mary, *d.* of William Hudson Swire, merchant, London, 1893. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; Uppingham; Edinburgh University. Apprenticed to mercantile firms of James Finlay & Co., Glasgow and London; Steel, Macfarlane & Co., Port-Elizabeth, Cape Colony; served with James Finlay & Co., Liverpool; Heugh Balfour & Co., and Robert Barclay & Co., Manchester, and Royal Bank of Scotland; passed as advocate, 1883; Scottish Counsel to Statute Law Committee, 1890-98 and 1900; Counsel to Post Office in Scotland, 1891-1900; Sheriff-Court Depute, 1892; and again in 1895; Extra Advocate Depute, 1896; Advocate Depute, 1898. *Address*: 33 Melville Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton; University, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Dumfries and Galloway, Dumfries; Western, Glasgow.

**FLEMING, John Ambrose**, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. 1892; Consulting Electrical Engineer; Pender Professor of Electrical Engineering, Univ. College, London, since 1885; Fellow of Univ. Coll. London; *b.* Lancaster, 1849; *s.* of Rev. James Fleming, D.D. *Educ.*:



Univ. Coll. London; Royal College of Chemistry; St. John's Coll. Camb. Educated for the profession of a mechanical engineer; studied under the late Sir Edward Frankland at Royal College of Chemistry; obtained high distinctions in Degrees taken at the University of London; numerous Honours at Cambridge; Exhibitioner, Foundation Scholar, and Fellow at St. John's Coll. Camb.; Lecturer on Applied Mechanics in the University of Cambridge; has been intimately associated with the development of all the great applications of electrical science in the last twenty-five years, the telephone, electric lighting, and wireless telegraphy; is departmental editor for Electricity in connection with the new edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Publications*: Short Lectures to Electrical Artizans, 1885; Treatise on the Alternate Current Transformer, 1889-92; Electric Lamps and Electric Lighting, 1894; Electric Laboratory Notes and Forms, 1894; Magnets and Electric Currents, 1897; A Handbook for the Electrical Laboratory and Testing Room, 1901; Waves and Ripples in Water, Air, and Ether, 1902; besides some fifty scientific papers in last 25 years. *Recreations*: photography, travel, and experimental research. *Address*: University College, Gower Street, W.C.

**FLEMING, Rev. John Dick, B.D.**; Minister of Wishart U.F. Church, Tranent, East Lothian, since 1894; s. of late Rev. James Fleming of Whithorn, one of the Moderators of the U.P. Church. *Educ.*: U.P. Theological Hall; Universities of Edinburgh, Berlin, Heidelberg, Göttingen, Leiden, and Paris. Studied for four years in Germany, France, and Holland; travelled in Holland, Germany, Italy, etc.; had experience of Home Mission work in Grassmarket, Edinburgh; assistant to Rev. Dr. Muir at Egremont, Liverpool, 1893; member of the "97 Theological Club," composed of young ministers all over Scotland, for advanced theological study. *Publications*: articles in the Expository Times since 1899, chiefly on the new Evangelical School of Paris; also criticisms of German and Dutch literature. *Address*: Tranent, East Lothian.

**FLEMING, Sir Sandford, K.C.M.G., cr.** 1897; LL.D., M.I.C.E.; Chancellor of Queen's University, Canada, since 1886; b. 1827; s. of late Andrew Greig Fleming, Kirkcaldy; m. Ann Jean, d. of late Sheriff Hall, Co. Peterborough, 1855. Lived in Canada since 1845; extensive practice as Chief Engineer of Railway and other public works; constructed the Inter-Colonial Railway through provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Quebec; Engineer in Chief Can. Pacific Railway, 1871-80; President Royal Society of Canada, 1888-89; has for many years taken a special interest in the movement for establishing the Pacific cable as the first great section of a Pan-Britannic telegraph service having State-owned telegraph communications throughout the Empire, in the unification of Time Reckoning throughout the world, and more recently in the Atlantic Steamship Service of Canada. *Publications*: The Inter-Colonial: a History, 1832-76; England and Canada; Old to New Westminster; Time and its Notation; Memoirs on Universal Time and a Prime Meridian for all Nations; The New Time Reckoning. *Recreations*: curling, golf, bowls. *Address*: Winterholm, Ottawa; The Lodge, Halifax,

Canada. *Clubs*: Halifax; Rideau, Ottawa; St. James's, Montreal.

**FLETCHER, Alfred Ewen**; journalist and public lecturer; b. Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, 1841. *Educ.*: Owens College; Edinburgh Univ. Abandoned teaching for journalism, 1872; was successively London correspondent of Barrow Daily Times; sub-editor Pictorial World; Educational Times; joined staff of leader writers Daily Chronicle, 1878; appointed editor same journal, 1890; retired, 1895; Vice-President St. Andrews University Liberal Club, 1895; edited Sonnenschein's Cyclopædia of Education, 1889; contested Greenock (I.R.) 1895; contested Camlachie Division of Glasgow (Socialist), 1900. *Publication*: Gainsborough in Makers of British Art. *Recreation*: agriculture. *Address*: 6 Flodden Road, S.E. *Clubs*: National Liberal, first President Birmingham Ruskin Society.

**FLETCHER, Alfred H.**, managing editor, Yorkshire Herald, Evening Press, and Yorkshire Weekly Herald, since 1899; b. Chelmsford, 13 April 1859. Sub-editor, Sheffield Telegraph, three and a half years; chief reporter and local editor, Sheffield Independent, 1896; special commissioner for The Ironmonger, 1896-97; editor, North Star, Darlington, 1897-99. *Publications*: Lost in the Mine, Cleveland of the Peak, Told at the Snake, Daughter of the Recluse, The Queen of Sabinia, and many short stories. *Recreations*: travel, boating, angling. *Address*: 7 South View, Acomb Road, York.

**FLETCHER, Lieut. Andrew Mansel Talbot**; 2nd Life Guards; b. 1880; c. s. of John Fletcher (q.v.); m. 1902, Frances Jane, c. d. of Sir F. S. Winnington, 5th Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Cambridge. Served South Africa. *Address*: Saltoun Hall, Pencaitland, N.B.

**FLETCHER, Constance**, novelist and dramatist (under pseudonym of "George Fleming"); b. 1858; d. of Rev. James Coolie Fletcher; unmarried. *Publications*: A Nile Novel, 1877; Mirage, 1878; The Head of Medusa, 1880; Vestigia, 1882; Andromeda, 1885; The Truth about Clement Ker, 1889; Mrs. Lessingham, acted at Garrick Theatre, 1894; For Plain Women Only, 1895; A Man and His Wife, Empire Theatre, New York, 1897; Little Stories about Women, 1897; The Canary, acted at Prince of Wales Theatre and Royalty Theatre, 1899; The Fantasticks, acted at Royalty Theatre, 1900. *Address*: 11 King Street, Kensington Square, W.; Palazzo Capello, Rio Marin, Venice.

**FLETCHER, Frank**, Master of Marlborough College since 1903. *Educ.*: Rossall School; Balliol College, Oxford (1st cl. Classical Moderations, 1891, and in final Classical School, 1893, Craven, Ireland, and Derby Scholarships). Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1894-1903. *Address*: Marlborough College, Wilts.

**FLETCHER, Rev. G.**; Governor and Tutor in Pastoral Theology, Methodist College, Richmond, Surrey, since 1891; b. 1838; s. of Rev. Joseph Fletcher; m. 1863. *Educ.*: Kingswood School; Taunton College. Entered Wesleyan Ministry, 1859; Assistant Tutor, Didsbury College, 1861-63; Governor, Woodhouse Grove School, 1876-88; other pastoral work in Lancashire, Cheshire, and Bristol. *Address*: Wesleyan College, Richmond, Surrey.

**FLETCHER, J. S.**, author and journalist; b. Halifax, 1863; y. s. of late Rev. John Fletcher; m. 1884, Annie, d. of late James Harrison of Bradford. *Educ.*: Silcoates School and privately. Journalist in London, 1881-82; contributed to Chambers's Journal, Home Chimes, etc., 1886; written extensively on rural life in Leeds Mercury, the Star, Morning Leader, Vanity Fair, and other papers, usually under pseudonym, "A Son of the Soil"; special correspondent for Leeds Mercury on several occasions; assistant leader-writer to same journal, 1893-98; special correspondent for the Yorkshire Post at the Coronation ceremonies, 1902. *Publications*: When Charles the First was King, 1892; The Quarry Farm, 1893; The Wonderful Wapentake, 1894; Where Highways Cross, 1895; Mistress Spittire, 1896; Life in Arcadia, 1896; God's Failures, 1897; The Making of Matthias, 1897; The Builders, 1897; The Paths of the Prudent, 1899; From the Broad Acres, 1899; Morrison's Machine, 1900; A Picturesque History of Yorkshire (3 vols.), 1899-1900; The Three Days' Terror, The Golden Spur, 1901; several adventure stories for boys, and in verse, Anima Christi, 1884; Poems, 1892; Ballads of Revolt, 1896; The History of the St. Leger Stakes, 1902; The Arcadians, 1903; The Secret Way, 1903; Lucian the Dreamer, 1903. *Recreations*: travelling, cricket, golf, cycling, billiards. *Address*: 52 Bennithorpe, Doncaster.

**FLETCHER, Lazarus, M.A., F.R.S.**; Keeper of Minerals in British Museum (Natural History) since 1880; Sec. Mineralogical Society since 1888; b. Salford, 3 Mar. 1854; e. s. of Stewart Fletcher, Manchester; m. Agnes Ward, d. of late Rev. Thomas Holme, Vicar of Moor-side, Oldham. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Brackenbury Science Scholar); 1st class Mathematical Mods.; 1st class Final Mathematical School; 1st class Natural Science School. National Gold Medal (Mechanics) and Bronze Medal (Mathematics) awarded by Science and Art Department, 1872; highly distinguished for the University Junior Mathematical Scholarship, 1874; Demonstrator in the Clarendon Laboratory, Oxford, 1875; Fellow Univ. Coll. Oxford, 1877-80; Millard Lecturer in Physics, Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1877-78; University Senior Mathematical Scholarship, 1876; Public Examiner (Natural Science) Oxford, 1880; Examiner for Natural Science Tripos, Cambridge; Vice-President of Geological Society, 1890-92, and of Physical Society, 1895-97; Council of Royal Society, 1895-97; President Mineralogical Society, 1885-88; President of the Geological Section of the British Association at Oxford, 1894; Corresponding Member of the Royal Society of Göttingen and the New York Academy of Sciences. *Publications*: Introduction to the Study of Meteorites, 1881; Introduction to the Study of Minerals, 1884; Introduction to the Study of Rocks, 1896; The Optical Indicatrix, 1892; papers on crystallographical, physical, and mineralogical subjects and on meteorites. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 35 Woodville Gardens, Ealing, W. *Club*: Savile.

**FLETCHER, Ven. Robert Crompton**; Archdeacon of Blackburn since 1901; Rector and Vicar of Tarleton since 1875; b. Fremantle, Western Australia, 9 Dec. 1850; e. s. of late Rev.

Matthew Fletcher, Rector of Tarleton, Lanes, and Louisa Jane Crompton, d. of Andrew Todd of Lower Darley Hall; m. 1878, Nina Helen, e. d. of Henry Rawcliffe, J.P., of Gillibrand Hall, Lanes. *Educ.*: Rossall; Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge (M.A.). Ordained, 1874; Assist.-Master, King William's College, Isle of Man, 1872-73; Curate of Tarleton, 1874-75. *Recreations*: cycling, boating. *Address*: Tarleton Rectory, Preston.

**FLETCHER, Surg.-Capt. William**, D.S.O. 1900; Medical Staff Corps. *Decorated* for Ashantee.

**FLETCHER, Canon William Henry**, M.A.; Vicar of Wrexham, 1891; Rural Dean of Wrexham, 1891; Canon Residentiary since 1897; Proctor in Convocation for Cathedral Chapter since 1897; s. of late Rev. Henry Fletcher and Mrs. Fletcher of Ulceby Grange, Lincolnshire; m. Agnes, d. of George Crawford, Thornwood, Lanarkshire. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School. Careswell Scholar of Christ Church, Oxford; 2nd Class Moderations, 1874; B.A. 1876; curate of Holy Trinity, Shrewsbury, 1876-78; vicar of Cristins by Ellesmere, 1878-82; vicar of Holy Trinity, Shrewsbury, 1882-88; vicar of Oswestry, 1888-91; curial canon of St. Asaph Cathedral, 1891-97. *Address*: The Vicarage, Wrexham; The Canonry, St. Asaph.

**FLETCHER, William Younger, F.S.A.**; late Assistant Keeper in Department of Printed Books, British Museum; b. 12 April 1830; 2nd s. of late Robert Fletcher, Worthing, Sussex; m. 1864, Helen, d. of late Richard Attenborough, Fairlawn, Acton. *Publications*: English Bookbindings in the British Museum, 1895; Foreign Bookbindings in the British Museum, 1896; Bookbinding in England and France, 1897; English Book Collectors, 1902, and many contributions to literary journals. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, whist. *Address*: Addison Lodge, Kew. *Club*: Constitutional.

**FLETCHER, W. A. L.**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut., 2nd Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; served S. Africa.

**FLETCHER, AUBREY-, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry**, 4th Bt., cr. 1782; C.B. 1900; P.C., J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Lewes Div. Sussex since 1885; Ensign 69th Regiment, 1853; Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1855; e. s. of 3rd Bt. and Emily Maria, 2nd d. of George Browne; b. 24 Sept. 1835; s. father 1851; [Assumed additional name of Aubrey by Royal Licence, 1903]; m. Agnes, y. d. of Col. Sir J. M. Wilson, 1859. *Educ.*: Eton. M.P. Horsham, 1880-85. Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1885-86; Col. Com. Sussex and Kent Vol. Infantry Brigade. *Heir*: b. Lancelot, b. 1846. *Address*: Ham Manor, Angmering, Sussex; Llanbuthydd, Glamorgan; Dorton House, Bucks; 1 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional.

**FLETCHER-WATSON, P.**; Professor of Ecclesiastical Art; b. 1842; s. of John Bruges Watson, F.R.I.B.A., Architect. *Educ.*: Edmonton and Deal Colleges. Showed early predilection for Art; worked for ten years in Australia, and produced many hundreds of drawings which quickly were collected; was Founder and President of Australian Academy; since 1892 Art Architecture has been pursued unremittingly; exhibitor R.A. and Royal Institute, Manchester, Birmingham, etc. *Publica-*



tions: reproductions of Spanish and other cathedral interiors, and numerous other works in colour, by various publishers. *Recreations*: gardening and boating. *Address*: The Doré Gallery, Bond Street, W.; Kempsey, Worcester.

**FLEXNER, Simon, M.D.**; Director of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York City; *b.* Louisville, Ky., 25 Mar. 1863; *s.* of Morris and Esther Abraham Flexner; unmarried. *Educ.*: public schools, Louisville; M.D., University, Louisville, 1889; post-graduate student, Johns Hopkins University; University Strasburg, Germany. Member, Assoc. of American Physicians; Fellow, College of Physicians, Philadelphia; member, American Philosophical Society; Washington Academy of Sciences; corresponding member, Medico-Chirurgical Society, Bologna, etc. Associate and Associate Professor of Pathology, Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore, 1891-98; Professor of Pathological Anatomy, 1898-99; Professor of Pathology, University of Pennsylvania, 1899-1903; Director, Ayer Clinical Laboratory, Pennsylvania Hospital, 1901-1903; Pathologist, University Hospital and Philadelphia Hospital, Philadelphia, 1899-1903. *Publications*: The Pathology of Tox-Albumin Intoxication; Micro-organisms; The Bacillus Pyogenes Filiformis; The Aetiology of Dysentery; Terminal Infections; Experimental Pancreatitis; The Nature of Snake Venoms, and many other papers and monographs relating to bacteriological and pathological subjects. *Recreation*: golf. *Club*: University, Philadelphia.

**FLINT, Austin, M.D., LL.D.**; *b.* Northampton, Mass., 28 March 1836; *m.* 1862, Elizabeth B. McMaster, of Ballston Spa, N.Y. *Educ.*: private schools, Buffalo, N.Y.; Harvard University; University of Louisville, Ky.; Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. Began practice of medicine in Buffalo, N.Y., 1857; Editor of the Buffalo Medical Journal, 1857-60; Professor of Physiology, Medical Department, University of Buffalo, 1858-59; Visiting Surgeon, Buffalo General Hospital, 1858; removed from Buffalo to New York, 1859; Professor of Physiology, New York Medical College, 1859-60; Professor of Physiology, New Orleans School of Medicine, 1860-61; Acting Assistant Surgeon, U.S. General Hospital, New York, 1862-65; Professor of Physiology, etc., and one of the founders of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College of the City of New York, 1861-98; Professor of Physiology, Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1862-68; Professor of Physiology in the Cornell University Medical College, 1898; Visiting Physician to Bellevue Hospital, 1869, and Consulting Physician, 1896; Consulting Physician to Class of Nervous Diseases, Bellevue Hospital Dispensary, 1866; Surg.-Gen., State of New York, 1874-78; Examining Physician, Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., New York Office, 1871-86; Editor of the first volume of Transactions of the New York State Medical Association, 1885; Member of the American Medical Association; Fellow of the New York State Medical Association; Correspondent of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pa.; Member of the American Philosophical Society; Honorary Member of the American Academy of Medicine; Member of the American Medico-Psychological Association; Fellow of

the American Association for the Advancement of Science, etc.; Visiting Physician, Insane Pavilion, Bellevue Hospital, 1896; Consulting Physician, Manhattan State Hospital for the Insane, 1896; President of the Consulting Board, 1899; President of the New York State Medical Association, 1895; President of the Medical Association of the Greater City of New York, 1899; Member of the Executive Committee of the New York Prison Association, 1896. *Publications*: Physiology of Man, 1866-74; Second Edition, 1875; Manual of Chemical Examination of the Urine in Disease, 1870; Sixth Edition, 1884; Physiological Effects of Severe and Prolonged Muscular Exercise, 1871; Text-Book of Human Physiology, 1875; Fourth edition, 1888; Source of Muscular Power, 1878. *Address*: 60 East 34th Street, New York.

**FLINT, Charles Ranlett**; Merchant Banker; *b.* Thomaston, Me., 24 Jan. 1850; *m.* 1883, E. Kate, *d.* of Joseph F. Simmons, Troy, N.Y. *Educ.*: Polytechnic Institute Brooklyn. Partner in various firms, San Francisco, Chile, and Peru, 1871-85; Chilean Consul, New York, 1877; later Consul-General of U.S. to Nicaragua and Costa Rica; organised Export Lumber Co., 1878; organised crude rubber interests (now Crude Rubber Co.) 1881; joined firm Flint and Co., lumber, rubber, and general merchandise, 1885; Member, International Conference American Republics, 1889-90; organised U.S. Rubber Co., 1892; Mechanical Rubber Co.; fitted out fleet of war vessels for Brazilian Republic, 1893; purchased Esmeralda cruiser from Chile and delivered to Japan during China-Japan War; established Pacific Coast Clipper Line between New York and San Francisco, 1896; Chairman, Reorganisation Committee which consolidated street railways of Syracuse, N.Y., 1897; confidential agent of U.S. in negotiating for war vessels, 1898; organised the Rubber Goods Manufacturing Co., 1899-1900, and numerous others; lately has devoted himself to the consolidation of Industrials and 39 Companies with a capitalization of \$346,000,000, which has caused him to be known as the Father of Trusts; was a Member of Reorganisation Com. of National Starch Manufacturing Co.; Director, National Bank of Republic, Produce Exchange Bank, Knickerbocker Trust Co., Manas Ry. Co., Syracuse Rapid Transit Ry. Co. *Recreation*: owner of yacht "Arrow." *Address*: Broad Exchange, New York. *Clubs*: Union, Metropolitan, Century, New York, St. Stephen's.

**FLINT, Joseph, C.M.G.** 1900; Agent-General Niger Co. Ltd. Twenty-four years in Nigeria; transferred the administration Royal Niger Co. Ltd. to the Government of Northern Nigeria to Sir Frederick Lugard, C.B., K.C.M.G., and S. Nigeria to Sir Ralph Moor, K.C.M.G., Jan. 1900; Agent-General for the Royal Niger Co. Ltd. in conjunction with W. Wallace, C.M.G., since 1886 to time of transfer to Government, January 1900. *Address*: Surrey House, Victoria Embankment, E.C.

**FLINT, Rev. Robert, D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E.**; *b.* in Dumfriesshire, 14 March 1838; unmarried. *Educ.*: Glasgow University, 1852-59. Parish Minister, East Church, Aberdeen, 1859-62, Kilconquhar, 1862-64; Professor Moral Philosophy and Political Economy, St. Andrews University, 1864-76; Baird Lecturer, 1876-77; Stone Lec-

ture, Princeton, U.S.A., 1880; Croall Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1887-88; Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh University, 1876-1903; Correspondent of the Institute of France; F.R.S.E. *Publications*: Christ's Kingdom on Earth, 1866; Philosophy of History in Europe, 1874; Theism 1877; Anti-Theistic Theories, 1879; Vico (Philosophical Classics), 1884; Historical Philosophy in France, 1894; Socialism, 1894; Sermons and Addresses, 1899; Agnosticism, 1903; Contributions to Ency. Brit., Schaff's Theol. Ency., and to various periodicals. *Recreation*: country walks. *Address*: 1 Mountjoy Terrace, Musselburgh, N.B.

**FLINT, Rev. Stamford Raffles**; Rector of Ladoek, Cornwall, since 1885; Rural Dean of Powder; Hon. Canon of Tresco Cathedral; *b.* 6 Feb. 1847; *s.* of Rev. W. C. Raffles Flint, *n.* of Sir T. Stamford Raffles; and Jenny Rosden, *d.* of Col. Mudge of Beechwood, S. Devon; *m.* 1884, Ethel Maud, *d.* of Major Quentin, late 10th Hussars, *g.-d.* of Col. Sir George Quentin, 10th Hussars. *Educ.*: Eton; University College, Oxon. M.A.; Curate of Alverstoke, Hants, 1871-79; Ladoek, 1879-85. *Publication*: Memoir of the Mudge Family. *Address*: Nansawsan, Ladoek, Cornwall. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Grosvenor.

**FLINTOFF, Lt.-Col. Thomas, A.V.D.**, D.S.O.; Principal Veterinary Officer, Orange River Colony; *b.* 16 Nov. 1851; *s.* of Thomas Flintoff, Scorton Grange, Yorkshire; *m.* 1885, Kate Hannah Frost (dec.), *d.* of Isaac Frost, High Street, Ipswich. *Educ.*: privately; graduated New Vet. College, Edinburgh. Entered the Royal Artillery as vet. officer, 1875; transferred to 8th Hussars, 1878; served with them through Afghan War (medal); gazetted to 2nd Life Guards, 1900, and served with them till promoted to Lieut.-Col., 1901; served in Boer War, 1899-1902 (medal, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: Master of Harriers in Ireland (Clonsilla and Newbridge) from 1885-90; Household Brigade Draghounds in 1898-99. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**FLOOD**; see Solly-Flood.

**FLORENCE, Lt.-Col. Henry Louis**, V.D.; Past Vice-Pres. Roy. Inst. of Brit. Architects; Fellow of the Geol. Soc.; architect; *b.* 9 June 1843; *e. s.* of late John Henry Florence, Streatham, Surrey. *Educ.*: privately. Articled, 1860; subsequently studied in Atelier Questel, Paris; Soane medallist, R.I.B.A. 1869; travelling student and gold medallist, R.A. 1870; travelled in Italy, 1870; commenced practice as an architect, 1871; for 21 years a Volunteer officer, retiring with rank of Lt.-Col. in 1892, and receiving the Volunteer decoration. *Professional works*: Holborn Viaduct Hotel and Station; Holborn Town Hall; mansion for Edward Lloyd, Delahay St., Westminster; Hotel Victoria, Northumberland Avenue; Paddington Branch of the London Joint-Stock Bank; new library, pension-room, and class-rooms, Gray's Inn; restoration of Gray's Inn Hall; offices for Messrs. Edward Lloyd, Ltd., Salisbury Square, E.C.; Coombe House and Coombe Farm, near Croydon, for Frank Lloyd and Herbert Lloyd; Coburg Hotel, Grosvenor Square; Carlton Hotel, Pall Mall; Buildings for Messrs. Wooland Bros., Lowndes Terrace, Albert Gate; new station, St. James's Park, for Met. Dist. Railway; the Empire Hotel, Lowestoft; extension of First Avenue Hotel Holborn, No. 52 Bedford

Row, the Institute of Journalists, sixth time; new buildings for Whitechapel and Bow Railway Co., new Library and Museum, Freemasons' Hall; re-appointed Grand Superintendent of Works. *Recreations*: travel, music. *Address*: 9 Princes Gate, Hyde Park, S.W.; 3 Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn. *Clubs*: Arts, Junior Athenæum.

**FLOWER**, family name of Viscount Ashbrook and of Baron Battersea.

**FLOWER, Ernest, M.P. (C.)** Bradford (W. Div.) since 1895; member London School Board since 1897; *b.* 1865; *a. surv. s.* of John Flower; Member of the Grand Council of Primrose League. Contested his present seat, 1892. Joint Hon. Sec. of the Queen's Commemoration Fund in Aid of the Queen's Jubilee Institute for Nurses; Member of the Committees of the Metropolitan and Royal Orthopaedic Hospitals; one of the founders and hon. secs. of the People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society; Member of the Executive Committee of the State Children's Aid Association, and of the Executive Committee of the China League; has been much engaged in philanthropic work in East London. *Address*: 6 Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bath, United, Cecil.

**FLOWER, Hon. Robert Thomas**; 3rd *s.* of 5th, and *bro.* and *heir* of 6th Viscount Ashbrook; *b.* 1 April 1836; *m.* Gertrude Sophia, *y. d.* of Rev. S. Hamilton, 1866. Formerly Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians). *Address*: Knockatrina House, Durrow, Queen's Co.

**FLOYD, Major Sir John**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1816; Capt. 3rd Foot, 1850; *b.* 31 July 1823; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Mary, *e. d.* of William Murray, of Jamaica; *S. father* 1868; *m.* Thomasine, *d.* of late Right Hon. Sir F. Shaw, 3rd Bt., 1851 (*d.* 1856). Served Crimea. *Heir*: *n.* Henry Robert Peel, *b.* 1 Nov. 1855 [*m.* 1895, Edith Anne, *d.* of Major John Kincaid Smith, of Polmont House, N.B.]; Commander Royal Navy. *Club*: National.

**FLUDYER, Sir Arthur John**, 5th Bt.; J.P.; *b.* 1844; 2nd *s.* of 4th Bt. and Augusta, *d.* of Sir Richard Borough, 1st Bt.; *m.* Augusta, 3rd *d.* of Sir Edward Borough, 2nd and last Bt., 1876, late Lieut.-Col., 3rd North Hants Regiment. Owns about 4900 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Colonel Henry, *q.v.* *Address*: Ayston Hall, Uppingham. *Club*: Wyndham.

**FLUDYER, Colonel Henry, C.V.O.**, 1901; commdg. Scots Guards and Regimental District 1898-1903; retired; *b.* 22 May 1847; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Sir J. H. Fludyer, Bart., and Augusta, *d.* of Sir Richard Borough, 1st Bart.; *m.* Mary Stuart, *d.* of A. R. Hordern, 1891. Joined Scots Fusilier Guards as Ensign; Lieutenant, 1866; Captain, 1869; Lieut.-Colonel Scots Guards, 1877; Regt. Major, 1884; Colonel, 1887; Lieut.-Col. commanding 2nd Batt. 1892; retired on half-pay, 1896; served in the Egyptian Campaign, 1882; in Suakim Expedition, 1885 (Egyptian medal with clasps for Tel-el-Kebir and Suakim, 1885; Khedive's bronze star and Jubilee medal, 1897). *Recreations*: racing hunting, shooting. *Address*: 8 William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Guards', Turf; Jockey Club Rooms, Newmarket.

**FLUX, A. W.**, M.A. Camb.; William Dow



Professor of Political Economy in McGill University, Montreal, since 1901; *b.* Portsmouth, 8 April 1867; *m.* Emilie, *d.* of Direktör V. Hansen of Copenhagen. *Educ.*: Portsmouth Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Bracketed Senior Wrangler, 1887; Marshall Prize, 1889; Elected to Fellowship at St. John's College, Cambridge, 1889; Cobden Lecturer in Political Economy at Owens College, Manchester, 1893-98; Stanley Jevons Professor of Political Economy at Owens College, 1898-1901. *Publications*: *Economic Principles*, 1903; articles and papers on Statistical and Economic subjects in *Economic Journal*; *Transactions of the Manchester Statistical Society*, etc. *Address*: 126 Crescent Street, Montreal.

**FLYNN, James Christopher, M.P. (A.P.)** Cork Co. N. since 1885; *b.* London, 1852; 2nd s. of late Daniel Flynn, Whitechurch, Co. Cork, and Sarah Nicholls, Northampton; *m.* 1st, Maggie, *d.* of P. Malone, Rathmines, Dublin; 2nd, Rebecca, widow of J. F. Rice, Co. Kerry. *Educ.*: Christian Brothers' College; Keogh's Classical Schools, Cork. Secretary Evicted Tenants' Association, 1882, 1886-91; imprisoned under Coercion Act, 1888. *Recreations*: cricket, rowing, cycling. *Address*: 4 York Terrace, Cork.

**FOAKES-JACKSON, Rev. Frederick John**, Divinity Lecturer since 1882; Fellow since 1866; Dean, and Assistant Tutor Jesus Coll. Cambridge; *b.* Ipswich, 10 Aug. 1855; s. of Rev. Stephen Jackson, Ipswich, and Catharine, *d.* of Frederick Cobbold, of 1st Dragoon Guards. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882, B.D. 1903; Jeremie lxx. Pri. 1877; Scholfield Pr. (Bibl. Greek); 1st class Theol. Tripos, Crosse (Divinity) Sch. 1879; Lightfoot History Sch. 1880. Ordained 1879-80 by Bp. of Winchester; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough, 1897; Hon. Canon, Peterborough, 1901; Hulsean Lecturer, 1902. *Publications*: *History of Christian Church to A.D. 337*, 1891; 3rd ed. to A.D. 461, 1902; *Christian Difficulties in the Second and Twentieth Centuries*; *A Biblical History of the Hebrews*, 1903. *Recreations*: rowing, fishing, shooting; treasurer of the Cambridge University Boat Club. *Address*: Jesus College, Cambridge. *Club*: United University.

**FOGAZZARO, Antonio**; *b.* Vicenza, 1842; studied under the Abate Zanella. *Publications*: *Miranda*, 1874; *Valsolda*, 1876; *Malombea*; *Daniele Cortis*; *Mistero del Porta*; *Piccolo Mondo Antico*.

**FOGG, Ven. Peter Parry, M.A. Oxon.**; Archdeacon of George, Cape of Good Hope, since 1871; *b.* Coppa, Mold, Flintshire, 1832; 3rd s. of J. Barratt Fogg. *Educ.*: Germany; Christ College, Tasmania; Jesus College, Oxford. Third Class Lit. Hum.; secretary, treasurer, and president of Oxford Union Society; ordained, 1860; curate of St. Mary the Less, Lambeth, St. Michael's, Highgate, All Saints', N. Hill St., and Streatham; member of the first council of the university of the Cape of Good Hope, 1873; vicar-general of St. Helena, 1899. *Address*: George, Cape of Good Hope.

**FOLEY, family name of Baron Foley.**

**FOLEY, 5th Baron (cr. 1776), Henry Thomas Foley, D.L., J.P.**; *b.* 4 Dec. 1850; s. of 4th Baron, and *e. d.* of 13th Duke of Norfolk; S.

father 1869; *m.* 1899, *d.* of Arthur Radford of Sinalley Hall, Derbys, and Bradfield Hall, Berks. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Fitzalan C. J. Foley, *q. v.* *Address*: 7 Audley Square, W.; Ruxley Lodge, Esher, Surrey. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers', White's.

*See also Sir Edward Pearce Edgecumbe, Captain F. J. Foley.*

**FOLEY, Hon. Fitzalan Charles John**, *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 5th Baron Foley; *b.* 1852. Late Captain, Sherwood Foresters. *Address*: Claygate, Surrey; 7 Audley Square, W.

**FOLEY, Captain Francis John, R.N.** *b.* Leamington, 2 December, 1855; 3rd s. of Admiral Hon. Fitzgerald A. Foley and Frances, *d.* of late Sir George Campbell, Edenwood; *m.* Frances, *d.* of late Delabere P. Blaine, 1883. *Educ.*: Egypt House, West Cowes; H.M.S. "Britannia." Entered R.N. 1868; Lieut. (1st class certificates all subjects), 1876; employed in boats on African coast for suppression of slave traffic, 1876-80; qualified as interpreter in Swahili, Persian, and Hindustani; in H.M.S. "Inflexible" at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; Lieut. for torpedo duties; Commander, 1889; whilst in command H.M.S. "Barraclough" hoisted British flag on island of Trinidad (S. Atlantic) and formally annexed it to British Crown; awarded Jubilee medal 1897; Member of Committee for Revision of Signal Books. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**FOLEY, Capt. Frank Wigram, D.S.O.** 1900; Royal Berkshire Regiment; Instructor in Military Engineering, R.M.C., Sandhurst; *m.* 1903, Eva Mary Fitzhardinge Milman, Baroness Berkeley. Entered army, 1886; Capt. 1897; served with the Mounted Infantry, South African campaign, 1899-1901 (D.S.O.) *Address*: R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Clubs*: Sports, M.C.C.

**FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Patrick**; *see* Kildare and Leighlin, Bishop of.

**FOLJAMBE, family name of Baron Hawkesbury.**

**FOLJAMBE, Captain the Hon. Arthur, M.V.O.**; Captain, 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade; A.D.C. to His Excellency Earl Cadogan, K.G., when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 27 May 1870; *e. s.* of Baron Hawkesbury; *m.* 1897, Annette Louise, *d.* of 5th Viscount Monek. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Appointed M.V.O., 4th Class, 1900; 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1891; Lieut. 1893; Captain, 1897; was Staff Captain, Dublin District, July 1900 to Dec. 1901; served South Africa, 1901-2. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cricket, and racquets. *Address*: 2 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Naval and Military.

**FOLJAMBE, Rt. Hon. Francis J. Savile, P.C., M.A.**; High Steward of Burgh of E. Retford; *b.* Osberton, 9 Apr. 1830; *e. s.* of late George Savile Foljambe; *m.* Lady Gertrude Emily Acheson, *e. d.* of 3rd Earl of Gosford, 1856. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. E. Retford and Hundred of Bassettlaw, 1857-85, continuously. Owns about 14,500 acres. *Recreations*: field sports. *Address*: Osberton, Worksop. *Club*: Brooks's.

**POLKARD, Henry Coleman**, barrister-at-law, Western Circuit; Recorder of Bath

since 1887; *e. surv. s.* of Wm. Folkard, East Bergholt, Suffolk, and Mistley, Essex. *Educ.*: privately. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1858, and same year joined Western Circuit, and Somerset County, Bath and Bristol Sessions: Revising Barrister since 1884. *Publications*: The Law of Slander and Libel: An Abridgment of Law and Equity; The Sailing Boat; The Wild-fowler. *Recreations*: boat-sailing, wild-fowl shooting. *Address*: 4 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.; 67 Comeragh Road, West Kensington, W.

**FOLKESTONE, Viscount, William Pleydell-Bouverie**, *c.s.* of 6th Earl of Radnor, and Julian, *d.* of Charles Balfour, Newton Don; *b.* 1895.

**FOLLETT, Sir Charles John**, Kt. *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1891; *s.* of John Follett of Countess Wear, Devon; *m.* 1st, Eliza, *e. d.* of William Nation of Rockbear House, Devon; 2nd, Blanche, *e. d.* of Lieut.-Col. Henry Green-Wilkinson and the Hon. Mrs. Green-Wilkinson. Late Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford; B.C.L., M.A.; Solicitor of His Majesty's Customs to 1903. *Decorated* for official work. *Address*: H.M.'s Customs, E.C. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**FOLLETT, Spencer**, Capt. 7th Dragoon Guards; *b.* near Exeter, 27 July 1866; *o. s.* of Charles Follett, C.B. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll. Master of 7th Dragoon Guards' Stag-hounds. *Recreations*: cricket, racquets, hunting, etc. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Wellington, Princes, etc.

**FOOTE, Col. F. O. Barrington**; Commandant Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall, Hounslow; *b.* 1850; *s.* of General Foote; *m.* 1884, Agnes Mary, *d.* of Hon. Pascoe Glyn. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered the Royal Artillery, 1869; Captain, 1879; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1892; Col. 1899; served Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at Alexandria during Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, medal, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); was Aide-de-Camp to Lord Hobart, Governor of Madras, to the Marquis of Ripon, Governor-General of India, and to the Inspector-General, R.A. *Recreations*: organising and taking part in musical and theatrical entertainments for charities, and organising and arranging for soldier club-houses. *Address*: Kneller Hall, Hounslow. *Clubs*: United Service, Beefsteak.

**FOOTE, John Alderson**, K.C.; Recorder of Exeter since 1899; *b.* Plymouth, 15 Dec. 1848; *e. s.* of Capt. John Foote, R.N.; *m.* 1877. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; St. John's Coll. Camb. Minor Scholarship at St. John's Coll. Camb. 1868; Scholar, 1870; 1st class Classical Tripos, 1872; Chancellor's Legal Medalist, 1873; Senior Whewell Scholar of International Law, 1873; Senior Studentship (Inns of Court Examination), 1874; Barr. 1875; joined Western Circuit; Revising Barrister, 1892; Counsel to the Post-Office (Western Circuit), 1893. *Publications*: Treatise on Private International Jurisprudence, 1878, 2nd edit. 1892. *Recreations*: cycling, fishing, chess. *Address*: 8 Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington, W.; 2 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.

**FOOTE, Capt. Randolph Frank Ollive**, R.N., C.M.G. 1897; Naval A.D.C. to H.M. the King; Member of Ordnance Committee; *b.* 14 May 1853; *m.* 1st, Mary E. (*d.* 1891), *d.* of Wm.

Telfair of Mauritius; 2nd, 1894, Mary Douglas, *d.* of James Douglas Robertson, I.C.S. Entered R.N. 1867; Captain, 1891; served Benin, 1897 (despatches, C.M.G.).

**FOOTTET, Fred. F.**, R.B.A.; artist; *b.* Yorkshire; *s.* of James Foottet, solicitor, Sheffield; *m.* Frances Mary, *d.* of Kelsie Alexander, Mount Vernon Green, Liverpool. *Educ.*: private academy, Derby. Pupil of Professor Ruskin, I.L.D.; works in the Romanic and Impressionist movement in landscape art. *Address*: 2 Warwick Studios, Kensington, W.

**FORBES**, family name of **Baron Forbes** and of **Earl of Granard**.

**FORBES**, 19th Baron (*cr.* 1442 or before), **Horace Courtenay Gammell-Forbes**, M.A., D.L.; representative peer for Scotland since 1874; [1st Baron served in the French Wars under Henry V.; 10th Baron was a high officer under Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden, and served in Ireland 1643]; *b.* Aberdeen, 24 Feb. 1829; 2nd *s.* of 18th Baron and 7th *d.* of Sir John Gregory Shaw, 5th Bt.; *S.* father 1868. *Educ.*: Oriel College, Oxford. Owns about 13,700 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Atholl Monson Forbes, *b.* 1841. *Address*: 28 Cavendish Square, W.; Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenaeum; New, Edinburgh.

*See also Hon. Walter Forbes.*

**FORBES, Arthur**, late I.C.S., C.S.I. 1895; *b.* 1843; *s.* of late Rev. E. Forbes, D.D., formerly chaplain in Paris; *m.* May Grace, *d.* of late Andrew Cassels, a member of the Indian Council, 1879. *Educ.*: Sedburgh; St. John's Coll. Cam. Exhibitioner; B.A. 1867. Entered I.C.S. 1867; served as Assistant and Joint-Magistrate in different districts and through Behar famine, 1874; became Deputy-Commissioner, Assam, 1875; Magistrate-Collector, Dacca, 1879; Junior Secretary, Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces, 1880-84; and was member and secretary of Opium Commission, 1883 (thanked by Government of India and Secretary of State); subsequently Magistrate-Collector of Sarun, 24 Pergunnahs, Shahabad, and Mozafferpur; acted as Commissioner of Excise, Bengal, 1890, and as Commissioner of Dacca, 1891; Commissioner of Patna Division, 1892-96; of Chutia-Nagpur, Bengal, 1896-1902. *Recreations*: coxed Cambridge in Inter-University boat-races, 1866 and 1867. *Address*: Ranchi, Chutia-Nagpur, Bengal. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Sports.

**FORBES, Hon. Atholl Monson**, J.P., D.L.; landed proprietor; heir to brother, 19th Baron Forbes; *b.* Castle Forbes, Aberdeenshire, 1841; *s.* of 18th Baron and 1st wife, *d.* of Sir John Gregory Shaw, 5th Bt.; *m.* 1876, Margaret Alice, *d.* of Sir William Hamner Dick-Cunyngham of Prestonfield, Midlothian, 8th Bart. *Educ.*: Magdalen School, Oxford; private tutor. *Address*: Brux Lodge, Forbes, Aberdeen. *Club*: Wellington.

**FORBES, Sir Charles Stewart**, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1823; J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Helen, 2nd *d.* of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe of Moncrieffe, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1867; *S.* father 1884; *m.* Emma Theodora, *d.* of Robert Maxwell, 1888. Owns about 20,000 acres in Aberdeenshire. *Heir*: *s.*, *b.* 8 Jan. 1901. *Address*: Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeen; 28 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.

*See also W. D. James, Lord St. Oswald.*



**FORBES, Capt. David, jr.,** D.S.O., F.I.D.; General Manager and Director Swazi Coal Mines, Ltd., Swaziland; *b.* Natal; *s.* of David Forbes of Athole, dist. Ermelo, Transvaal, late of Perthshire, Scotland. *Educ.*: privately. Started stock farming in the Transvaal and mining in Swaziland; was a member of the first Swaziland Government Committee formed under charter granted by the Swazi king Umbandini, and at one time acted as acting chairman to that body; General Sir John Dartnell's staff for Intelligence; General Bullock's staff on mobile column, Transvaal and Orange River Colony; General Spens' staff, Transvaal and Orange River Colony; commanded the Lubombo Intelligence Scouts in Southern Transvaal (despatches by Lord Roberts, Lord Kitchener, and Gen. Sir John Dartnell). *Recreations*: shooting, riding. *Address*: Swazi Coal Mines, Bremersdorp, Swaziland.

**FORBES, Elizabeth Adela;** *b.* Canada, 29 Dec. 1859; *d.* of William Armstrong, Civil Service, Ottawa; *m.* 1889 at Newlyn, Cornwall, Stanhope Forbes, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Art Students' League, New York. Has exhibited at the Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Royal Society of Painter Etchers, etc. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Trewarvenoth, Newlyn, Penzance.

**FORBES, Hon. George,** M.L.A., J.P.; Member of the Executive Council of Prince Edward Island; Member of the Board of Education; *b.* Nov. 1840; *s.* of late Malcolm Forbes; *m.* 1876, Jessie Isabella Stewart. *Educ.*: Vernon River, Prince Edward Island. Was brought up on a farm at Vernon River, Prince Edward Island, with his father; left home when fifteen years old, and was employed in a merchant's shop; commenced business on his own account as a general merchant, 1864, and has continued in the same business up to the present time; elected to the Provincial Parliament, 1886, for the district of Belfast in Queen's County, and has been re-elected for the same district every four years since, up to the present time. *Address*: Vernon River Bridge, Prince Edward Island.

**FORBES, George,** M.A., F.R.S.; M.Inst. C.E.; formerly Professor of Natural Philosophy, Anderson's College, Glasgow; Electrical Engineer for the works at Niagara Falls. *Publications*: *The Transit of Venus*, 1874; *The Theory of the Glaciers of Savoy*, 1874. *Address*: 34 Great George Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Whitehall.

**FORBES, Gordon Stewart Drummond,** D.S.O. 1900; late Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry; Managing Director of Companies in Rhodesia; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Gen. Sir J. Forbes, G.C.B., *q.v.*; unmarried. Through the Matabele war, 1896 (medal), on Col. Plumer's staff and then Col. Spreckley's staff at battle of Umyussa. *Decorated*: Spion Kop. *Recreations*: steeple-chasing, hunting. *Address*: Bulawayo Club. *Clubs*: Wellington, White's.

**FORBES, Harry,** D.S.O. 1900; Lieutenant, Gordon Highlanders; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**FORBES, Lady Helen Emily,** author; *b.* London, 13 Dec. 1874; 2nd but *o. surv. d.* of 3rd Earl of Craven and Evelyn, *d.* of 7th Viscount Barrington; *m.* 1901, Ian Forbes, *yr.*

of Rothiemay, Capt. Gordon Highlanders. *Educ.*: Ashdown Park. Began writing in 1885. *Publications*: *Notes of a Music Lover*, 1897; *Katharine Cromer*, 1897; *His Eminence*, 1898; *The Outcast Emperor*, 1900. *Recreations*: hunting, riding, music, very fond of languages, literature, history, heraldry, and stamp-collecting. *Address*: Rothiemay Castle, Banffshire; Banknock House, Castlecary, Stirlingshire. *Club*: Ladies' Field.

**FORBES, Rev. Henry,** Professor, St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

**FORBES, Dr. Henry Ogg,** Hon. LL.D. (Aberd.); F.R.G.S.; Hon. F.R.G.S. Edinburgh, Lisbon, Australia, Liverpool; F.Z.S.; F.A.I.; Memb. Folk Lore Society; M.B.O.U.; Director of Museums to the Corporation of Liverpool since 1894; *b.* 30 Jan. 1851; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Alexander Forbes, M.A., Drumblade, Aberdeenshire, and Mary, *d.* of Henry Ogg, Strathdee, Aberdeen; *m.* 1881 (in Stadhuis, Batavia, Java), Annabella (author of *Insulinde: the Experiences of a Naturalist's Wife in the Eastern Archipelago*), *e. d.* of William Keith, Rubislaw Den House, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Aberdeen; Arts and Medicine at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. Assistant to Prof. Nat. Hist., Aberdeen, during undergraduate medical course; compelled by loss of eye (the result of accident) to abandon medicine; travelled in Portugal, making biological and geological investigations, 1875-77; engaged in exploration in Keeling Islands, Java, Sumatra, and, accompanied by Mrs. Forbes, in Banda, Amboina, Timor-laut, Burni, and Timor, where made large collections and numerous observations on ethnology, biology, and geography of these islands, 1878-84; elected Aa. Linn. Soc., 1879; under auspices of R.G.S., Brit. Ass., and Colonial Office, led expedition to explore Mount Owen Stanley, New Guinea, 1885-86; unsuccessful through hostility of natives and death of Sir Peter Scratchley (H.M. Special Com.); acting Dep.-Commis., British New Guinea, 1886-89; led for Government of Protectorate second expedition to Mount Owen Stanley, again frustrated by hostility of natives, 1889; Director (in succession to Sir Julius von Haast) Canterbury Museum, N.Z., 1890-93; explored Chatham Islands, Pacific Ocean, making remarkable palaeontological discoveries, 1893; Gill Memorial award, R.G.S., 1893; Hon. LL.D. Aberd. 1894; British Association lecturer to operative classes, Toronto, 1897; Secretary Brit. Ass., Sec. E, 1893, 1899; D, 1896; H, 1897; Vice-President Sec. E, 1902; explored (in company with W. R. Ogilvie-Grant of Brit. Mus.) island of Socotra, 1898-99; Council of Anthropol. Inst., 1898-1901; appointed on Committee of Research Department R.G.S. 1903. *Publications*: Contributor Ninth Edition Ency. Brit.; *A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago*; *Handbook to Primates*; part author *British Birds' Eggs and Nests*; part author *International Geography*; *Times Supplement Ency. Brit.*; editor and part author of *Natural History of Socotra and Abd-el-Kuri*, 1903; numerous papers in *Proceedings, R.G.S., London and Edinburgh*; *Zoological and Linnean Soc.*, *Anthropological Institute, Trans. N.Z. Institute, Geological Magazine, Bulletin of Liverpool Museums* (of which he is editor), *Ibis, Fortnightly, Blackwood*. *Recreations*: ornithology; Eastern history, an-

thropology. *Address*: The Museums, Liverpool; Warren Cottage, Hoylake, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; British Ornithologists; University, Liverpool.

**FORBES, Lt.-Col. James Stewart**; b. London, Feb. 1872; served with Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa, 1900-1902; o. s. of George Stewart Forbes and Henrietta Maria, d. of Hon. Dudley Ward; m. 1896, Angela Selina Bianca, y. d. of 4th Earl of Rosslyn. *Educ.*: Eton and Sandhurst. Entered 9th Lancers, 1891; retired 1896. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, racing. *Address*: 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Manton, Oakham, Rutland. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Turf.

**FORBES, Gen. Sir John, G.C.B., cr.** 1899; K.C.B. (cr. 1881); J.P., D.L.; b. 1817; m. Emily, d. of late Col. A. A. Drummond, 1848. Entered Bombay Cavalry, 1835; Lieut.-Gen. 1877; served in Sind and Afghanistan, 1841-42 (medal); under Sir Charles Napier, 1843 (medal); Persian Campaign, severely wounded, 1856-57 (medal); Central India Campaign (medal). *Address*: Inverernan, Strathdon, N.B. *Club*: United Service.

*See also G. S. D. Forbes.*

**FORBES, John, K.C.**; Recorder of Kingston-upon-Hull since 1887; Benchet of Lincoln's Inn, 1884; b. Aberdeen, 4 Feb. 1838; 3rd s. of late James Forbes of Aberdeen, and Elsie Gordon, d. of James Morgan of Bonnymuir; m. 1866, Maria Elizabeth, y. d. of late Henry Thomas, F.R.C.S., of Sheffield. *Educ.*: The Grammar School and Marischal College, and University, Aberdeen, worked for Scotch Bar, 1855-60 (Brown prizeman for Conveyancing, 1858; for Scots Law, 1858-59; and for Medical Logic, 1859-60). Entered at Lincoln's Inn, 1860; Certificate of Honour 1st class, 1862; Studentship of Four Inns of Court, June 1862; called to English Bar in same year; went the Northern, and afterwards the North-Eastern, Circuits; for 6 years was a member of the Bar Committee; Q.C. 1881; Comr. for trial of Municipal Election Petitions, 1885-93; Solicitor-General of County Palatine of Durham, 1886-87; Attorney-General, 1887-1901; Royal Commissioner of Assize, 1896 and 1902. *Publications*: with the late Wm. Wyllys Mackeson, Q.C., The Judicature Acts and Rules, with Forms of Pleadings, etc., 1875. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Hazeldean, Putney Hill, S.W. *Club*: Reform.

**FORBES, Capt. Hon. Reginald George Benedict**, 3rd s. of 7th and heir-pres. to 8th Earl of Granard; b. 25 June 1877. 2nd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**FORBES, Stanhope Alexander, A.R.A.**; b. Dublin, 18 Nov. 1857; s. of William Forbes, then manager of Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland; m. Elizabeth, q.v. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; afterwards at Lambeth School of Art; Royal Academy Schools; in the Atelier of M. Bonnat in Paris. Among pictures exhibited in R.A.: The Fish Sale, The Village Philharmonic, The Health of the Bride, By Order of the Court, The Quarry Team, The Salvation Army, Forging the Anchor, The Lighthouse, The Smithy, Christmas Eve. *Recreations*: cycling, gardening. *Address*: Trewarveneth, Newlyn, Penzance.

**FORBES, Hon. Mrs. Walter R.D. (Eve-**

**line Louisa Michell)**; d. of late Frederick Cooper Farwell and Louisa Whitbread, o. c. of late Admiral Sir Frederick Michell, K.C.B., etc.; b. The Lowlands, Tettenhall; m. Feb. 1888, Hon. Walter Robert Drummond Forbes, Capt. Gordon Highlanders, s. of Walter, 18th Baron Forbes. *Educ.*: at home. *Publications*: Fingers and Fortune, 1886; Her Last Run, 1888; Blight, 1897; A Gentleman, 1900; Dumb, 1901; Unofficial, 1902, etc. *Recreations*: riding, the theatre, reading. *Address*: Glasgoego Cottage, Kinaldie, Aberdeenshire.

**FORBES, William**, General Manager, London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway; b. Dublin, 21 June 1856; s. of late William Forbes, General Manager of the Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland; m. Louise de Trenché of Sonillac, France. *Educ.*: King's College; Dulwich College; Germany and France. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: L.B. and S.C. Railway, Victoria, S.W. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**FORBES of Pitsligo, Sir William Stuart**, 9th Bt.; cr. 1626; b. 16 June 1835; S. uncle 1866; m. 1865, Marion (d. 1890), d. of J. Watts, Bridgend, Nelson, New Zealand. *Heir*: s. Charles, b. 1871. *Address*: Carterton, Wellington, New Zealand.

**FORBES, Lieut.-Col. Willoughby Edward Gordon**; C.B., 1898; Officiating A.A.G. Madras Com. Headquarters; late com. 1st Batt. the Royal Warwickshire Regt.; b. 1851; 3rd s. of late Gordon Forbes (Forbeses of Skelater), and Charlotte, d. of Major Edward Lake; m. Edith, d. of late Francis Forbes, I.C.S., 1882. *Educ.*: private school. Joined 6th (Royal Warwickshire) Regt., 1869; served Afghan Campaign, 1879-80; Orderly Officer to Brig.-Gen. Palliser; present at engagements of Ahmed Khel, Urzoo, and Patkao Shana (despatches, medal with clasp); Com. 1st Batt. Royal Warwickshire in Egyptian Soudan Campaign, 1898; present at engagements of Atbara and Omdurman (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.). *Decorated* for Egyptian Soudan Campaign. *Recreation*: shooting, riding, rowing, skating, etc. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Grosvenor.

**FORBES - ROBERTSON, Johnston**, actor; b. London, 16 Jan. 1853; e. s. of John Forbes - Robertson, Aberdeen, art critic and journalist; m. 1900, May Gertrude (Gertrude Elliott), d. of Thomas Dermot of Oaklaw, California. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Rouen; Royal Academy of Arts. Actor from the age of 21; a pupil of Phelps; eventually the leading actor at Mr. Bancroft's and Mr. Hare's theatres; theatrical manager since 1896. *Recreations*: painting, golf. *Address*: 22 Bedford Square, W.C. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Garrick.

**FORBES - SEMPILL**, family name of Baron Sempill.

**FORBES - SEMPILL, Major Hon. Douglas**, D.S.O. 1900; Seaforth Highlanders; b. 1865; s. of 17th Baron Sempill. Entered army, 1885; Capt. 1894; Adjutant, 1899; Major, 1903; served Hazara expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**FORBES-SEMPILL, Hon. John**; *see* Sempill, Master of.



**FORD, Colonel Arthur, C.B.** 1895; *b.* Bath, 15 Aug. 1834; *e. s.* of late Arthur Ford, Bath; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of late G. W. Hayward Morrell, Forthampton House, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: Grosvenor Coll. Bath; St. John's Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Entered R.A. 1855; Captain, 1864; Major, 1874; Lieut.-Col. 1881; Colonel (retired) 1888; Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; relief, siege, and capture of Lucknow (wounded, mentioned twice in despatches, medal with two clasps); Assistant Director of Artillery Studies at Woolwich, 1870-73; H.M. Inspector of Explosives, Home Office, 1873-99. *Decorated* for services at the Home Office, 1895. *Address*: Eversley, St. Peter's, Thanet, Kent.

**FORD, Ernest A. C., F.R.A.M.**: Conductor Royal Amateur Orchestral Society since 1897; Professor of Singing and Conductor of Opera Class at Guildhall School of Music; *b.* 17 Feb. 1860, of Celtic descent; *m.* 1896, Alice, 2nd *d.* of James Philp of East Finchley and Partridge Green, Sussex. *Educ.*: R.A.M., and afterwards in Paris; pupil of Sir Arthur Sullivan; was the first holder of the Sir John Goss Scholarship. Visited America, 1887, where his motett *Domine Deus*, which, with English words, has become a standard work of modern Church music, was the principal work performed at the 250th anniversary of Harvard University; in 1889 was selected by Sir Arthur Sullivan to conduct *Ivanhoe* at the Royal English Opera House; he was subsequently engaged to write the ballets for the Empire. *Publications*: Cantata, *The Eve of the Festa*; much sacred music and many songs; orchestral works; *Scène Bacchanale*, produced by Robert Newman at the Queen's Hall, 1897. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 9 York Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, S.W.

**FORD, Sir Francis Charles Rupert**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1793; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Frances Colville, *e. d.* of William Ford, C.S.I., *q. r.*; *b.* 5 April 1877; *S.* father 1890. *Educ.*: Sedburgh; Paris, and Bonn. *Heir*: twin-b. Rev. Francis Walter Barton, *b.* 1877 [A.K.C. of London and B.A. of Durham. Ordained 1901. *Address*: Riverhead, near Seven Oaks.] *Address*: Woolton, Sevenoaks.

**FORD, Isaac N., B.A.**: London Correspondent New York Tribune; *b.* Buffalo, New York, U.S.A., 11 June 1848; *y. s.* of late Hon. Elijah Ford, barr.; *m.* Sevilla, *d.* of James S. Hawley, M.D., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Educ.*: Brown University, U.S.A. Journalist and man of letters since 1870; travelled extensively in Europe, West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America. *Publications*: *Tropical America*, 1893, and other works. *Recreations*: travel, walking. *Address*: 18 Old Queen Street, Westminster. *Clubs*: National, Whitefriars.

**FORD, Rev. Lionel George Bridges Justice**, Headmaster of Repton since 1901; *b.* 3 Sept. 1865; *s.* of late Wm. Augustus Ford, and Katherine Mary Ford (*née* Justice); unmarried. *Educ.*: Repton School; King's Coll. Cambridge (Scholar, 1884); Winchester Reading Prize, 1887; 1st class Classical Tripos (part i.), 1st Chancellor's medal, 1888. Head of Repton School, 1882-84; captain cricket XI., 1884; Cambridge Golf, 1885; president of Cambridge Union, 1887; B.A. 1887; assistant master at Eton, 1888-1901; M.A. 1891; ordained deacon,

1893; priest, 1895; select preacher at Camb. Univ., 1899-1902; examining chaplain to Bishop of Southwell, 1903. *Publications*: *Essays only*—Athletics, in *Essays on Secondary Education*; *Home Preparation for School Life*. *Recreations*: cricket, fives, golf, bicycling. *Address*: Repton Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

**FORD, Major Reginald**, D.S.O. 1900; A.S.C. Entered Royal Marines, 1889; transferred A.S.C., 1893; Captain, 1896; served South Africa as A.A.G. (despatches twice, medal, five clasps, and D.S.O.).

**FORD, Lieut.-Col. Richard William**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; Deputy Surgeon, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, since 1901. *Address*: Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.

**FORD, Sir Theodore Thomas**; Kt., *cr.* 1888; *b.* 1829; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of George Watson, 1859. Barr. Middle Temple, 1866. Judge in Straits Settlements, 1874; Chief Justice, 1886-89. *Address*: Devon House, Harold Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

**FORD, William**, C.S.I. 1866; H.M.'s Bengal Civil Service (retired); *b.* Litton, Somersetshire, 29 Nov. 1821; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Francis Ford, Bt., and Eliza, *d.* of Henry Brady; *m.* Catherine Margaret, *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. A. Hodgson, H.E.I.C., Bishop Auckland (*d.* 1869). *Educ.*: Haileybury Coll. Assist. Commissioner, Delhi, 1843, under Sir Theo. Metcalfe, Bt.; Assist. Magistrate, Delhi, 1844, under Mr. John M. Lawrence (Lord Lawrence); Deputy-Commissioner, Mooltan, 1851; Magistrate and Collector, Goorgaon, 1857; escorted Capt. Donald Stewart (the late Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, Bt.), carrying despatches to Delhi from Hodul, in the Goorgaon District, with a party of about 50 horse and footmen, a distance of 60-70 miles; present at siege of Delhi, attached to Gen. Van Cortlandt's, C.B., Field Force, for the reconquest of Hurriana, Colonel Shower's column, Col. Gerard's column, and Col. Redmond's column as civil officer; Commissioner, Mooltan, 1862; Agent to Lieut.-Gov., Punjab, for Bhawalpoor, 1866; retired, 1869. Actively engaged during Mutiny, 1857; thanked for "ready and valuable services" by Col. Fraser, Chief Com., N.W. Prov., 1858; thanked by order of H.M. the Queen, 1860; suppressed Mutiny in Bhawalpoor; thanked by Secretary of State for India; Mutiny medal and Delhi clasp. *Publications*: *Baja the Freebooter*; *The Punjaub Coach*; *The Leper Wife*; *Zobrer*; *Prince Baber and his Wives*. Owns property in West Indies. *Recreation*: writing, under nom-de-plume of William St. Clair; gardening. *Address*: Ford Park, Chagford, Newton Abbot, S. Devon. *Club*: National Liberal.

*See also* Sir Francis Ford, Bt.

**FORD, Worthington Chauncey**, Chief of the Department of Manuscripts, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 16 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Gordon Lester and Emily Ellsworth Ford; *m.* Bess Fillmore Quin, of Washington, D.C. Journalist and economist; Chief of Bureau of Statistics, U.S. Department of State, 1885-89; and of U.S. Treasury Department, 1893-98; Boston Public Library, 1898-1902. *Publications*: *Life of George Washington*; *American Citizen's Manual*; edited *Writings of George Washington*, and many historical works. *Recreations*: book and autograph collecting;

golf, and horseback riding. *Address*: Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. *Clubs*: Century, New York; Union, Boston; Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Washington.

**FORD, W. J.**; engaged on Cricket literature, and occasional educational work; *b.* 7 Nov. 1858; *s.* of late W. A. Ford, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, and Mrs. Ford, of 4 Westbourne Street, W.; *m.* 1897, Miss K. M. Browning, of Nelson, N.Z. *Educ.*: Repton school; St. John's College, Cambridge. Minor Scholar, 1872; Foundation Scholar, 1874; B.A. (2nd class Class. Trip. 1876); M.A. 1878; Assistant Master at Marlborough College, 1877-86; Principal of Nelson College, N.Z., 1886-89; Headmaster of Leamington Coll. 1890-93; Cambridge XI., 1873; Middlesex County XI. on various occasions; occasional school and examination work at Eton, Rugby, Cheltenham, Repton, etc.; contributor of articles dealing with cricket to many magazines, books, and newspapers; author of article on Cricket (republished) in *Encyclopædia of Sport*, and of Biography of W. G. Grace in *Encyclopædia Britannica* (Supplement). *Publications*: History of Middlesex County C.C.; A Cricketer on Cricket; History of Cambridge University C.C.; Cricket, reprinted from *Encyclopædia of Sport*. *Recreations*: cricket, racquets, billiards. *Address*: 36 Abingdon Mansions, Warwick Street, Kensington, W.

**FORDHAM, Edward Snow**, D.L., J.P., Herts, Cambs, and Beds; J.P. Kent, Surrey, London, Middlesex, and Essex; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, North London, since 1898; Chairman, Quarter Sessions for Cambridgeshire; *b.* Ashwell, Herts, 15 Jan. 1858; *e. s.* of late Edward King Fordham, J.P., D.L., Ashwell, Bury; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late T. Carr-Jackson, F.R.C.S. 1880. *Educ.*: Caius Coll. Camb. B.A. 1880; M.A., LL.M. 1888. Barr. Inner Temple, 1883; pupil of Mr. Justice Channell; practised on Midland Circuit; took great interest in Local Government. Owns about 1500 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, farming. *Address*: Elbrook House, Ashwell, Herts. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Reform.

**FORD-HUTCHINSON, Captain George Higginson**, D.S.O. 1895; the Connaught Rangers; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late W. Ford-Hutchinson, of Stranocum House, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1902, Mary Stewart Moore, *d.* of late Rev. Canon Creery. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1891; served Sudan Campaign, 1896-97 (Queen's medal, Khedive's medal, clasps, Khartoum, the Atbara); Sudan, 1897 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, clasps, Relief of Ladysmith, Orange Free State; King's medal, clasps, South Africa, 1901, South Africa, 1902).

**FORESTER, WELD-**, family name of Baron Forester.

**FORESTER, 5th Baron (U.K.)** (*cr.* 1821), Cecil Theodore Weld-Forester, D.L., J.P. [this family was granted by Henry VIII. the privilege of remaining covered in the royal presence]; *b.* 3 Aug. 1842; *s.* father 1894; *m.* Emma, *d.* of Sir W. W. Dixie, 8th Bt. 1866. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. (C.) Wenlock, 1874-85. Owns about 15,700 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Capt. Hon. George C. B. Weld-Forester. *Address*: Rose Bank, Birchington; Willey Park, Broseley, Shropshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf.

**FORESTER, Capt. Hon. George Cecil Beaumont Weld-**, Captain, Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 9 Sept. 1867; *e. s.* and *heir* of 5th Baron Forester; *m.* 1896, Christine Isabel, *d.* of Duncan Davidson of Tulloch. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1895. *Address*: Barrow, Broseley, Salop.

**FORESTIER, A.**, black and white artist; works principally for the Illustrated London News. *Address*: 198 Strand, W.C.; 7 Alleyn Park, West Dulwich, S.E.

**FORGET, Hon. Amédée Emmanuel**, Lieut.-Governor of North-West Territories. *Address*: Regina, Canada.

**FORMAN, Harry Buxton**, C.B., 1897; Assist. Sec., General Post Office, and Controller of Packet Services; *b.* London, 1842; *m.* Laura, *d.* of W. C. Selle, 1869. *Educ.*: Teignmouth. Entered Civil Service, 1860. *Publications*: Our Living Poets, 1871; The Works of Shelley (ed.), 1876-80; Letters of John Keats to Fanny Brawne, 1878; Poetical Works and other writings of John Keats, 1883; The Shelley Library, 1886; Elizabeth Barrett Browning and her Scarcer Books, 1896. The Books of William Morris, 1897. *Address*: 46 Marlborough Hill, N.W.

**FORREST, Sir Charles**, 5th Bart.; *cr.* 1838; *b.* Kinross, 5 Jan. 1857; 2nd *s.* of late Sir William Forrest, 3rd Bart.; *m.* Edith I., *e. d.* of late A. J. T. Morris, Incumbent, St. Columba's, Cleff, 1892. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh. *S.* brother 1899. Formerly manager of Imperial Bank of Canada, Fergus, Ontario. *Heir*: *s.* John William, *b.* 1893. *Recreations*: golf and boating. *Address*: Comiston House, Midlothian, N.B. *Club*: Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

**FORREST, Capt. Charles Evelyn**, D.S.O. 1900; Oxfordshire Light Infantry. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**FORREST, Rev. David William**, M.A., D.D. (Glasgow); Minister of North Morningside United Free Church, Edinburgh, since 1903; *s.* of Rev. David Forrest, St. Rollox United Presbyterian Church, Glasgow. *Educ.*: High School, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow and Leipzig; United Presbyterian College, Edinburgh. Minister of Saffronhall Church, Hamilton, 1882-87; United Presbyterian Church, Mollat, 1887-94; Wellington Church, Glasgow, 1894-99; United Free Church, Skelmorlie, Wemyss Bay, 1899-1903; Kerr Lecturer at Edinburgh, 1897; was offered, but declined, Professorship of Apologetics in Knox College, Toronto, Canada; Special Lecturer at Yale University, U.S.A., 1901. *Publications*: The Christ of History and of Experience (Kerr Lectures), 1897; various articles in magazines. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, golf. *Address*: 10 Greenhill Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**FORREST, Col. George Atherley William**, Commandant Duke of York's Royal Military School; formerly of the 1st Hampshire Regt.; *b.* 23 Sept. 1846; *e. s.* of late Capt. Forrest, 11th Prince Albert's Own Hussars; *m.* 1891, Olive Emma, *d.* of Rev. Sir John Richardson-Bunbury, 3rd Bart. *Educ.*: Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Served Burmese campaign,



1889-90 (very dangerously wounded). *Address*: Duke of York's Royal Military School, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**FORREST, George William, C.I.E. 1890**; F.R.G.S.; Director of Records Government of India, ex officio; Assistant Secretary to the Government of India; Secretary to the Government of India Patents Branch, 1894-1900; b. Nusseerabad, 8 Jan. 1846; 2nd s. of Captain George Forrest, V.C.; m. Emma G., d. of late Thomas Viner. *Educ.*: private tutor; St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Fellow of the Bombay University, read for Bar, 1870-72; member of Inner Temple; contributed to the Saturday Review and other London journals; appointed by Secretary of State for India to Bombay Educational Department, 1872; acted as Census Commissioner, Bombay, 1882; employed on special duty in connection with Bombay Records, 1884-88; appointed Professor of English History, Elphinstone Coll., 1887; Director of Records, Bombay, 1888. *Publications*: Selections from the State Papers preserved in the Bombay Secretariat (Home Series); (Maharatta Series); Selections from the State Papers preserved in the Foreign Office Govt. of India, relating to Warren Hastings; The Administration of Warren Hastings; Selections from the State Papers preserved in the Military Department of the Govt. of India relating to the Mutiny, vol. i. Delhi; The Administration of the Marquis of Lansdowne; Sepoy Generals; Cities of India. *Address*: The Knowle, Brenchley, Kent. *Clubs*: Savile, Burlington Fine Arts.

**FORREST, Rt. Hon. Sir John, P.C. 1897**; G.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1891; C.M.G. 1882; LL.D. Cambridge, 1897; F.L.S., F.R.G.S., F.G.S.; Knight of the Italian Crown; Minister for Home Affairs, Commonwealth of Australia, since 1903; Minister for Defence, 1901-3; b. Western Australia, 22 Aug. 1847; 3rd s. of William Forrest, Leschenault, near Bunbury; m. 1876, Margaret Elvire, e. d. of Edward Hamersley, Pyrtou, near Guildford, W. Australia, and niece of Hugh Hamersley, J.P., D.L., of Pyrtou Manor, Oxon. *Educ.*: Bishop's School, Perth. Entered Survey Department, 1865; commanded exploring expedition into interior in search of Dr. Leichardt, 1869; exploring expedition Perth to Adelaide, along shores of great Australian Bight, 1870; exploring expedition from Champion Bay to overland telegraph line between Adelaide and Port Darwin, nearly 2000 miles, through centre of Australia, without aid of camels, with horses only, 1874; for these services received thanks of Governor and Legislative Council, Gold Medal R.G.S. London, 1876; presented by Government with grant of 5000 acres; Deputy Surv.-Gen. W. Australia, 1876; conducted trigonometrical surveys of Nickol Bay District, and Gascoyne and Lyons District, N.W. Australia, 1878-82; Acting Commr. of Crown Lands and Surv.-Gen., 1878-79; Acting Comptroller of Imperial Expenditure, 1880-81; Commissioner of Crown Lands and Surveyor-Gen. W. Australia, with seat in Executive and Legislative Councils, 1883-1900; in 1883 he proceeded to Kimberley district, N.W. Australia, on behalf of Government, to report on its character and capabilities; proceeded to Cambridge Gulf, at the extreme northern portion of Western Australia, and selected site of town of Wyndham, 1886; intro-

duced and passed the Land Act, 1887, which is still the basis of the Land Laws of Western Australia; First Premier and Treasurer of W. Australia under responsible government, 1890-1901, a period of over 10 years continuously, when he relinquished office in order to join the Commonwealth Govt. Introduced system of giving free grant of 160 acres of land to persons willing to reside upon it and make specified improvements, and also system of making State advances to agriculturists for improvements and new cultivation; President Federal Council of Australasia, 1897; Postmaster-General of Australia, 1900-1901. *Publications*: Explorations in Australia, 1876; Notes on Western Australia, 1884-87. *Address*: Perth, Western Australia. *Clubs*: Athenæum, London; Weld, Perth, W.A.; Melbourne, Melbourne, Victoria.

**FORREST, Very Rev. Robert William, M.A., D.D.**; Dean of Worcester since 1891; b. Co. Cork; s. of late Rev. Thomas Forrest, M.A., Rector of Rostellan, Co. Cork; widower, 1903. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dub. Curate Trinity Church, Dublin, 1860; Vicar St. Andrews, Liverpool, 1864; Chaplain Lock Hosp. 1867; Vicar St. Jude's, South Kensington, 1879-91; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1887; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1889; select Preacher at Cambridge, 1889; at Dublin, 1893. *Publications*: The Faithful Witness (Lectures on Revelation ii. and iii.), 1870; Gleanings from Tekoa (Lectures on the Book of Amos), 1876, and many single sermons. *Recreations*: music and English literature. *Address*: Deanery, Worcester. *Club*: Constitutional.

**FORREST, Major William, D.S.O. 1900**; 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt.; b. 30 Sep. 1868; s. of Col. Peter Forrest, of The Hirst, Edinburgh; m. 1898, Marie Spencer, d. of Sir William Thomas Lewis, 1st Bt. q.v. Served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: Llaninaes, St. Fagan, Co. Glamorgan.

**FORSEY, Charles Benjamin, C.B. 1885**; retired Secretary Board of Inland Revenue; b. Allington, Dorset, 23 Feb. 1819; s. of John Forsey; m. Martha, d. of William Bishop, Pedwell, Somerset. *Educ.*: private school; University College, London. Many years Chief Inspector; closed official life as Secretary of Inland Revenue. *Decorated* for assistance rendered in important financial changes, and for general services. *Address*: 88 Carleton Road, Tufnell Park, N.

**FORSTER, Sir Charles, 2nd Bt.; cr. 1874**; M.A., J.P.; formerly commanding 3rd North Staffordshire Militia; Clerk to House of Commons, 1863-92; M.F.H. South Staffordshire; b. Chateau La Colinais, Brittany, 1841; e. s. of 1st Bt. and Frances, d. of late John Surtees; s. father 1891; m. 1899, Mary, d. of A. Villiers Palmer. *Educ.*: Westminster; University Coll. Oxford. *Heir*: b. John, b. 1843. *Address*: Lysmays, Rugeley, Staffordshire; 38 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster. *Clubs*: New University, St. James's.

**FORSTER, Henry William, D.L., M.P. (C.)** Sevenoaks, Kent, since 1892; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury since 1902; b. 1866; s. of Major John Forster, Southend, Lewisham, Kent, and Exbury, Hants; m. Rachel, d. of Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, 1890. *Educ.*: Eton; New Coll. Oxford. Played in Oxford XI. and for Gentlemen v. Players. *Address*: Southend,

Catford, S.E.; Lepe, Exbury, Southampton.  
*Clubs*: Wellington, Carlton.

**FORSTER, John Wycliffe Lowes**, A.R.C.A.; artist; Member of the Executive of the Ontario Society of Artists; b. Norval, Halton County, Ontario; s. of Thomas Forster, J.P., and Martha Wilkinson; unmarried. *Educ.*: Brampton Grammar School. Studied art in Paris at École Julian under Boulanger and Lefèvre; afterwards Bouguereau and Fleury, and, for a time, Carolus Duran. Has painted a number of subject-pictures, of which Gossips, Rival Schools, In-as-much, Hiawatha's Vision, Colonial Conference, Departure of Canada's First Contingent, are the principal; has executed many portrait commissions in France and Great Britain; in Canada most of the public buildings contain historic portraits painted by him. *Exhibitions*: Centennial, Philadelphia; Salon, Paris; Art Museum, Detroit; Columbian, Chicago; Manchester Corporation Art Gallery; Pan-American (honourable mention), Buffalo; British Colonial, London; Royal Canadian Academy; Ontario Society of Artists, etc. *Publications*: frequent magazine articles on Art and Ethical questions. *Recreation*: canoeing. *Address*: 24 King Street West, Toronto, Canada. *Club*: Canadian, Toronto.

**FORSTER, Sir Robert**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1794; b. 1827; s. of 2nd Bt. and Maria, d. of Matthew Fortescue, Stephenstown, Co. Louth; S. b. 1895; m. 1866, Mary (d. 1903), d. of Ralph Smyth. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 63 FitzWilliam Square, Dublin. *Club*: St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

**FORSYTH, Andrew Russell**, M.A., Sc.D. (Camb.), Hon. Sc.D. (Dublin, Victoria), Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow), Hon. Math.D. (Christiania), F.R.S., Hon. F.R.S.E.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Sadlerian Professor of Pure Mathematics, Cambridge, 1895; b. Glasgow, 18 June 1858; s. of late John Forsyth. *Educ.*: Liverpool College; Trin. Coll. Camb. Senior Wrangler, 1st Smith's Prizeman, and Fellow of Trinity, 1881; Professor of Mathematics Univ. Coll. Liverpool, 1882-88; Lecturer and Assistant Tutor, Trin. Coll. Camb., University Lecturer in Mathematics, 1884-95; F.R.S. 1886; Royal Medallist, 1897; Member of Council Royal Society, 1893-95; Member of Council Senate of Camb. Univ. from 1890; President of Section A, British Association (Toronto meeting), 1897. *Publications*: *Treatise on Differential Equations* (1st edit. 1885); *Theory of Differential Equations*, Part I. 1890, Part II. 1900, Part III. 1902; *Treatise on the Theory of Functions* (1st edit. 1893); editor of *Cayley's Collected Mathematical Papers*, 1895-98; and mathematical papers in various transactions and journals. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge. *Club*: Athenæum.

**FORSYTH, Rev. Dr. Peter Taylor**, M.A., D.D.; Principal of Hackney Theological College, Hampstead, since 1901; b. Aberdeen, 1848; twice married. *Educ.*: Grammar School and Univ. Aberdeen (1st class hon. Classics); some time Assistant to Professor of Humanity, Aberdeen; Göttingen under Ritschl; New Coll. Hampstead; also under Dr. Fairbairn. Has held ministries at Shipley, Hackney, Manchester, Leicester, Cambridge; Congregational. *Publications*: *Children's Sermons*; *Religion in Re-*

*cent Art*; *The Holy Father and the Living Christ*; *On Christian Perfection*; *Rome, Reform, and Reaction*; *The Taste of Death and the Life of Grace*; articles in *Contemporary Review*, *London Quarterly*, etc. *Recreations*: novels, friends. *Address*: Hackney College, Hampstead.

**FORT, Richard**, Master of the Meynell Hounds; b. 29 July 1856; s. of Richard Fort, M.P. for Clitheroe, and Margaret Ellen, d. of Maj.-Gen. Smith, H.E.I.C.S.; m. Anna Alice, d. of Henry Blundell Leigh, 1882. *Educ.*: Eton; Brazenose College, Oxford. Served in 11th P.A.O. Hussars, 1878-81; M.P. (L.) Clitheroe, 1880-85. *Recreations*: hunting and reading. *Address*: The Cottage, Foston, Derby. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Brooks's, Boodle's, Naval and Military.

**FORTE, Captain Herbert Augustus Nourse**, D.S.O. 1900; East Yorkshire Regt.; b. Clifton, 14 Dec. 1868; c. s. of Capt. N. Forte, late Norfolk Regt., and Edith, d. of Dr. Norman Nourse, M.D. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1889; Capt. 1899. Served South Africa with the 5th Mounted Infantry (despatches, medal, 5 clasps). *Recreations*: shooting, hunting. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Grosvenor.

**FORTESCUE**, family name of **Earl Fortescue**.

**FORTESCUE**, 3rd Earl (cr. 1789), **Hugh Fortescue**; Baron Fortescue, 1751; Viscount Ebrington, 1789; J.P., D.L. [Sir J. Fortescue was Chief Justice to Henry VI.; his descendant, Sir Hugh Fortescue, K.B., was created Earl Clinton, also Baron Fortescue (with remainder to his half-brother Matthew) in 1751; he died childless, and that half-brother's son Hugh was created Earl Fortescue and Viscount Ebrington in 1789; he died in 1841. All the Earls Fortescue have borne the name Hugh.] b. London, 1818; S. father 1861; m. Georgina, d. of Rt. Hon. George Dawson Damer, 1847 (d. 1866). Church of England. Always a Liberal Unionist. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Private Secretary to Viscount Melbourne, 1840; M.P. Plymouth, 1841-52; Marylebone, 1854-59; contested Barnstaple, 1852; Lord of the Treasury, 1846-47; Secretary Poor Law Board, 1847-51; appointed a member of the unpaid Metropolitan Consolidated Commission of Sewers, 1847; Chairman (unpaid) 1849-51; visiting Military Hospitals 1856, caught infection which destroyed one eye and shattered his health; owing to continued ill-health resigned seat Marylebone, 1859, and called to House of Lords; purchased reversion of Exmoor from Sir F. W. Knight (d. 1897). *Publications*: pamphlets, *Lecture on Health of Towns*, 1845; *Official Salaries*, 1851; *Representative Self-Government for London*, 1854; *Public Schools for the Middle Classes*, 1864; *Our Next Leap in the Dark*, 1884. *Heir*: s. Viscount Ebrington, q.v. *Address*: Castlehill, North Devon; Weare Gifford, North Devon (let). *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'.

See also Hons. C. G., D. F., J. W., and Seymour J. Fortescue, Sir Michael Hicks-Beach.

**FORTESCUE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Charles Granville**, C.M.G. 1899; D.S.O. 1900; Brigade Major, Natal Field Force, since 1899; b. 30 Oct. 1861; 6th s. of 3rd Earl Fortescue. Formerly private secretary to Secretary of State for War; joined Rifle Brigade, 1881; Major, 1898; served Burmese Expedition, 1888-89 (medal with clasp);



Northern Territories of Gold Coast, including expedition Karaga, 1897-98 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp). *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Travellers'.

**FORTESCUE, Hon. Dudley Francis**; b. 1820; 3rd s. of 2nd Earl Fortescue, and e. d. of 1st Earl of Harrowby; m. 1852, Lady Camilla Eleanor Wallop, d. of 4th Earl of Portsmouth. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. High Sheriff, Waterford, 1870; M.P. Andover, 1857-74; a commissioner in lunacy, 1867-83. *Address*: 9 Hertford Street, W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'.

**FORTESCUE, George Knottesford**, Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum, since 1899; b. Alveston Manor, Oct. 1847; 4th s. of late Very Rev. E. B. K. Fortescue, Provost of Perth Cathedral; m. 1st, 1875, Ida, d. of late Rev. W. Blatch (d. 1896); 2nd, 1899, Beatrice, widow of H. W. Jones, M.D. *Educ.*: Harlow Coll. and private tuition. Appointed Assistant in the Library of the British Museum, 1870; Superintendent of the Reading-Room, 1884; Assistant Keeper, 1890. *Publications*: Subject Index of Modern Works in the British Museum, 1880-1900, 3 vols. *Recreation*: collecting European butterflies. *Address*: British Museum. *Club*: Savile.

**FORTESCUE, Hon. John William**; b. 28 Dec. 1859; 5th s. of 3rd Earl Fortescue. *Publications*: History of the 17th Lancers, 1895; Dundonald, 1896; The Story of a Red Deer, 1897; The Drummer's Coat, 1899. *Address*: 59A Brook Street, W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**FORTESCUE, Captain Hon. Seymour John**, C.M.G. 1900; C.V.O.; Naval A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief in S. Africa since 1899 (despatches); Equerry-in-Waiting to the King since 1901; to H.M. when Prince of Wales since 1893; b. 10 Feb. 1856; 2nd s. of 3rd Earl Fortescue. Entered Navy, 1869; Commander, 1890; served bombardment Alexandria, 1882, and Egyptian War (Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp, Rhedive's bronze star); Eastern Soudan, 1885 (Suakim clasp); member of Naval Intelligence Department, 1891-93. *Address*: 23 Down Street, W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Beefsteak, Turf.

**FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Eleanor**, A.R.W.S.; Member of the Society of Painters in Oils; y. d. of late M. I. Fortescue-Brickdale, Barrister of Lincoln's Inn. *Educ.*: Crystal Palace School of Art; Royal Academy Schools. Prize £40 for design for decoration of a Public Building, 1896; first picture exhibited at Royal Academy, 1897. *Address*: 38 Norland Square, W.

**FORTESCUE-FLANNERY, Sir James**, Kt., cr. 1899; J.P. Surrey, Kent, and London; M. Inst. C. E.; Consulting Engineer; M.P. (U.) Shipley Division, Yorks, 1893; Director, London and South-Western Bank; b. Liverpool, 16 Dec. 1851; e. s. of Capt. John Flannery, Seacombe; m. Miss Osborne-Jenkyn, 1882. *Educ.*: Liverpool School of Science. Pupil at Britannia Engine Works, Birkenhead; Inspecting Engineer under Sir E. J. Reed (q.v.); Ex-President Institution of Marine Engineers; Associate of Lloyd's; Brit. Comm. Brussels National International Exhibition, 1897. *Recreations*: cycling, riding, golf, rowing. *Address*: Gibson's Hill, Norwood, Surrey. *Club*: Reform.

**FORTIN, Ven. Octave**, B.A., D.D.; Rector of Holy Trinity, Winnipeg, Man., since 1875, and Archdeacon of Winnipeg; b. 5 Jan. 1842; s. of William and Sophia Fortin of Iberville, Province of Quebec; m. 1874, Margaretta Elizabeth, e. d. of Edward Stayner Freer of Montreal. *Educ.*: St. John's, P.Q.; Bishop's College, Lennoxville; and McGill University, Montreal. Ordained deacon, 1865; priest, 1866; his first charge was among the Abenakis Indians of St. Francis, where he built a substantial church and parsonage; after spending a year in England in deputation work for the C. and C.C.S., he became assistant minister at Trinity Church, Montreal, where he remained till 1875; for years he has been one of the professors of St. John's College, an examiner in the University of Manitoba, as well as member of the Diocesan Provincial and General Synods. *Address*: Holy Trinity Rectory, 272 Donald Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

**FORWOOD, Sir Dudley Baines**, 2nd Bt., cr. 1895; Capt. Lancashire Artillery, S.Div.R.A.; b. 31 May 1875; e. s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Bower Forwood, P.C., 1st Bt. and Lizzie, d. of Thomas Baines, Liverpool; s. father 1898; m. 1901, Norah Isabella, e. d. of Richard R. Lockett, of Alexandra Drive, Liverpool. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Herit.*: b. Talbot Brittain, b. 13 April 1879. *Address*: 24 Hans Crescent, S.W.: The Priory, Gateacre, Liverpool. *Clubs*: Windham, Hurlingham.

**FORWOOD, Sir William Bower**; Kt., cr. 1883; D.L., and Honorary Freeman of Liverpool; Chairman Quarter Sessions, Liverpool; b. Liverpool, 21 Jan. 1840; 2nd s. of late Thomas B. Forwood, Thornton Manor, Cheshire; m. 1st, 1862, d. of William Miles Moss, Liverpool (d. 1896); 2nd, 1898, Elizabeth, d. of late General le Fleming, J.P., D.L., Rydal Hall, Westmoreland. *Educ.*: Liverpool College. Merchant and shipowner, Liverpool; thirty years member of Leech, Harrison, and Forwood; President Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 1871-77; Pres. Joint Committee on Railway Rates, which led to formation of Railway Commission; Mayor of Liverpool, 1880-81; Lord Mayor, 1903; Director, Cunard Steamship Co. *Publications*: sundry pamphlets and papers on economical questions and on literary subjects. *Recreations*: yachting; one of the founders of the Yacht Racing Assoc., and for many years member of council; has built and sailed many well-known racing yachts. *Address*: Bromborough Hall, Cheshire. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**FOSBERY, Edmund Walcott**, C.M.G. 1902; Inspector-General of the Police of New South Wales. *Address*: Sydney, Australia.

**FOSBERY, Lieut.-Col. George Vincent**, V.C.; e. s. of late Rev. T. V. Fosbery; b. Sturt, near Devizes, of a family seated at Fosbery in Wiltshire in the reign of William the Conqueror, one of whom, John, was Forester to King Edward I., and his son a ward of King Edward II. A descendant settled in Ireland in 1690. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined Bengal army, 1852; attached by Sir Hugh Rose, then commanding-in-chief, to the Umbeyla Expedition, 1863, where he commanded the marksmen of the force, and was present at every action of importance fought

during the campaign; introduced the explosive bullet as a means of ascertaining the ranges in war for the infantry and mountain train guns; volunteered for the forlorn hope to recover the Crag Picket which had fallen into the enemy's hands, and retook the post after a desperate hand-to-hand encounter with the enemy, in which over sixty of them were killed (V.C., Brevet of Major); retired from the service 1877, and has since devoted much attention to the various forms of machine gun, which he was the first to bring to the notice of the British Government; amongst other things he invented the "Paradox" gun, which has revolutionised sporting weapons, and the automatic revolver which bears his name.

**FOSS, Rt. Rev. H. J.**; see Osaka, Bishop of.

**FOSTER, Alfred Edge Manning**, proprietor and editor of *The Insurance Magazine* and *Insurance Agents' News*; s. of T. Gregory Foster, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; m. 1901, Ella Marjorie, d. of Thomas Franks of Carrig Park, Mallow, Co. Cork. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School; Univ. Coll. London. Joined the staff of Messrs. Harmsworth Bros. 1894; editorat Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson's, Ltd., 1896; London editor and lobby correspondent *Irish Daily Independent*, 1898; editor, *The County Gentleman*, 1899-1902; proprietor, 1901-1902. *Publications*: Has contributed numerous short stories and articles to various magazines and publications. *Recreations*: boating, riding, driving; interested in sport of all kinds. *Address*: 1 Pump Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Sports, New Vagabonds, Argonauts.

**FOSTER, Arthur Wellesley, J.P., D.L.** Co. Hereford; High Sheriff, Co. Hereford, 1899; Lieut. Shropshire Yeos.; b. 18 June 1855; 5th s. of William Foster, J.P., D.L., of Hornby Castle, Lancashire, and Harrowins, Yorks (d. 1884); m. Alice Madeline, d. of E. D. Jordan of Boston, U.S.A., 1885. *Educ.*: Merton Coll. Oxford (M.A.), Master of the South Herefordshire, 1897-1900. Owns 1245 acres. *Address*: Brockhampton Court, near Ross-on-Wye. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Orleans, Ranelagh.

**FOSTER, Sir Augustus Vere**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1881; b. 1873; s. of Maj. John Frederick Foster and Carlolpe, d. of T. C. C. Marsh, Gaynes Park, Essex; s. grandfather 1890; m. Charlotte, d. of Rev. H. Ffolkes, Rector of Hillington, Norfolk, and g. d. of Sir W. Ffolkes, 2nd Bt., 1894. *Reir.*: u. Vere, b. 1819. *Address*: Glyde Court, Ardee, Co. Louth.

**FOSTER, Sir B. Walter**; Kt., cr. 1886; M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., J.P.; M.P. (L.) Ilkeston Div. of Derbys. since 1887; consulting physician; s. of Balthazar Foster, Beaulieu, Hants, and Marion Green, Cambridge; m. Emily M., d. of W. L. Sargent, Edgbaston. *Educ.*: Drogheda Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Professor Medicine, Queen's College, Birmingham, 1898-92; Physician to General Hospital, Birmingham, 1888-90; President of Council, 1884-87, and gold medal for Distinguished Merit, British Medical Association, 1897; elected Member General Medical Council, 1886-96; M.P. Chester, 1885-86; Parliamentary Secretary to Local Government Board, 1892-95; Chairman National Liberal Federation, 1886-90; President Allotments and Small Holdings Association, 1892; President Land Law Reform

Association, 1899. *Publications*: *Use of Sphygmograph in Heart Diseases*, 1866; *Method and Medicine*, 1870; *Clinical Medicine*, 1874; *Political Powerlessness of the Medical Profession*, 1883; *Public Aspects of Medicine*, 1890. *Recreations*: travel, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: 30 Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**FOSTER, Clement Le Neve**, B.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Mining at Royal School of Mines, London, since 1890; Editor of the General Reports and Statistics relating to Mines and Quarries at Home Office; Examiner in Mining for the Board of Education; b. 23 Mar. 1841; 2nd s. of late Peter Le Neve Foster and Georgiana Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Clement Chevalier; m. Sophia, 2nd d. of late Arthur F. Tompson, 1872. *Educ.*: France; Royal School of Mines, London; Royal Mining College, Freiberg. Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1860-65; Journey to Sinai, exploring for Viceroy of Egypt, and examining gold mines in Venezuela, 1868; employed at gold mines Val Anzascas, Italy, 1869-72; H.M. Inspector of Mines, 1873-1901. *Publications*: *Ore and Stone Mining*, 4th edition, 1901; *Elementary Mining and Quarrying*, 1903; many official Blue-books relating to Mines and Quarries. *Recreations*: travel, walking, photography. *Address*: Royal College of Science, South Kensington, S.W.; 86 Colherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W.

**FOSTER, Edward William Percival**, C.M.G. 1898; 2nd class order Osmanieh and 2nd class order Medjidieh; Managing Director La Société Anonyme du Bahera—Land Reclamation Company; b. 26 Dec. 1850; s. of late Major-Gen. E. H. H. Foster of 12th Regt. and 18th Royal Irish Regt.; m. 1875, Annie, y. d. of late Christopher Strachan of Inverness and Tirhoot, India. *Educ.*: privately. Qualified for Indian Public Works at the Thomason Coll. Roorkee, India. Indian Public Works, Irrigation Branch, 1872-84, having become 3rd grade Executive Engineer; selected for work in the Egyptian Irrigation Service early in 1884; became Inspector-General, Lower Egypt, Oct. 1892; resigned Govt. employ for present post, 1895; Associate Member C.E. Institute. *Decorated* for service in the Irrigation Service, Egypt. *Recreations*: while young cricket and rackets, later on lawn-tennis, now too much occupied to give time to games. *Address*: Alexandria, Egypt.

**FOSTER, Ernest**, Editor of *Cassell's Saturday Journal* since 1887; Editor of *Chums* since 1894; b. Purwell, Herts, 13 Nov. 1852; y. s. of William Foster; m. Annie, d. of James Relley, 1892. *Educ.*: privately. Joined Messrs. Cassell's editorial staff, 1872; Editor of *Little Folks Magazine*, 1880-94. *Publications*: *Heroes of the Indian Empire*; *Men of Note: their Boyhood and School Days*; *Abraham Lincoln*; miscellaneous journalistic and other contributions. *Recreations*: walking, outdoor pursuits. *Address*: La Belle Sauvage, E.C. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Whitefriars.

**FOSTER, George Carey**, B.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.C.S., F.R.S.; Principal of Univ. Coll. London since 1900; s. of late George Foster, Sabden, Lancashire; Professor of Physics, Univ. Coll. London, 1865-98; m. Mary Anne F., e. d. of late Andrew Muir, Rosebank, Greenock, 1868. *Address*: Ladywalk, Rickmansworth. *Club*: Athenæum.



**FOSTER, Hon. George E., M.P., D.C.L., LL.D.**; member of the Privy Council of Canada; General Manager of The Union Trust Co., Ltd.; b. New Brunswick, Canada (of Loyalist descent), 8 Sept. 1847; m. Adeline, d. of late Milton Davis, Banker, of Hamilton, Ont., 1889. *Educ.*: the University of New Brunswick (Douglas Gold Medallist); Edinburgh University (Prizeman in Literature, 1871 to 1873); Heidelberg. Teacher in Superior, Grammar, and High Schools; Professor of Classics, University of N.B., 1872-79; entered Politics, 1882, and represented Kings, N.B., 1882-96; ran for York, 1896, and sat for that constituency until 1900; contested City of St. John, N.B., 1900; became Minister of Marine in Sir John A. Macdonald's government, 1885; Finance Minister, 1888, in same ministry, and since under Sir John Abbott, Sir John Thompson, Sir Mackenzie Bowell, and Sir Charles Tupper; is Liberal Conservative in politics, an Imperialist, and a United Empire Preferential Trade advocate; a strong supporter of adequate protection for Canadian industries, the development of Canada by railway and steamship facilities. *Recreations*: fond of fishing and boating; a lover of cricket; sits a bicycle in all weathers; and an enthusiastic gardener. *Address*: Toronto, Canada. *Club*: National, Toronto.

**FOSTER, Gilbert, R.B.A.** 1893; b. Manchester, 9 May 1855; father a portrait painter, he was one of the first students trained at Marlborough House; mother half-cousin to George Cruikshank; m. 1876. *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School. After leaving school took up art under his father; exhibited first picture at Academy, 1876, since when has been an exhibitor almost without a break. *Works*: *Lingering Light*, 1890; *A Garden of Lilies, Birds of a Feather*, 1891; *The last Faint Pulse of Quivering Light*, 1892; *A Summer Pageant*, 1893; *The Azure Mead*, 1895, purchased by the Corporation of Leeds; *Hush of Night*, exhibited Paris Salon, 1898; *Whispering Eve*, 1898; *A Garden of Lyonesse*, 1900; *A Garden of Memories*, 1901; *In the Glow of Autumn, The Dusk that follows Evensong*, 1903. *Recreations*: music, photography. *Address*: Beechwood, Halton, Leeds.

**FOSTER, Harry Seymour, J.P., D.L., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S.**, Consul-General of Persia; H.M. Lieut. of the City of London; Knight Commander of Takova; Officier de l'Instruction Publique Française; Order of the Lion and Sun, Persia; b. London, 29 April 1855; s. of Samuel Green Foster. *Educ.*: Dane Hill House, Margate; City of London School. Chartered Accountant until 1886; member London School Board (West Lambeth), 1885, 1891; 1st L.C.C. Kennington 1891; Sheriff of London, 1891-92; M.P. (C.) Lowestoft Div. Suffolk, 1892-1900. *Publications*: *Is it wise to restrict our Standard of Value to Gold alone?*; *A Peep at the Imperial Diadem*. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, cycling, riding. *Address*: Kirkdale, Bromley, Kent; 120 Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, City Carlton, Northumberland and Northern Counties, Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht.

**FOSTER, John, J.P., D.L.**; b. 1832; 4th s. of late John Foster of Hornby Castle, Co. Lancaster; m. 1865, Fanny Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hudson of Roundhay, Leeds, Co. York. High Sheriff, Oxon, 1890; Director, Great Eastern

Railway. *Address*: Combe Park, Whitchurch, Reading.

**FOSTER, John Watson**, International Lawyer; b. Indiana, U.S.A., 2 March 1836; m. 1859, Mary Parke M'Ferson. *Educ.*: University of Indiana; Harvard University. Doctor of Laws, Yale and Princeton Universities. Served in Union Army during Civil War, 1861-64; Minister to Mexico, Russia, and Spain, 1873-86; Agent of United States before Bering Sea Tribunal of Arbitration, Paris; Secretary of State of the United States, 1892-93; Counsel of Emperor of China in peace negotiations with Japan, 1895; Special Ambassador to Russia, 1897; Member, Anglo-American Commission on Canadian questions, 1898-99; Agent of United States before the Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903. *Publications*: *A Century of American Diplomacy*; *American Diplomacy in the Orient*; and various diplomatic papers and addresses. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs*: Cosmos, Washington, D.C.

**FOSTER, Joseph**, amateur herald and antiquary (nephew of the late Birket Foster); b. 9 Mar. 1844; m. Catherine Clark, d. of late Geo. Pocock, Burgess Hill, Sussex, 1869. *Educ.*: private schools, N. Shields, Sunderland, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Hon. M.A. Oxon. 1892. *Publications*: *The King of Arms*; *Alumni Oxonienses, 1500-1886*; *Some Feudal Coats of Arms*; *Men of Coat Armour, their Badges and Bearings*; *The British Peerage and Baronetage* (reproduced 1903 as *Lodge's Peerage*); including the famous Section "Chaos," 1880-83; *Our Noble and Gentle Families of Royal Descent*; *Noble and Gentle Families entitled to Quarter Royal Arms*; *Ancestral Families and their Paternal Coat Armour*; *Lancashire County Families*; *Yorkshire County Families*; *Men at the Bar, 1885*; *Scots M.P.'s, 1357-1882*; *London Marriage Licences, 1521-1869*; *Gray's Inn Admission Register, 1521-1889*; *Index Ecclesiasticus, 1800-40*; and many volumes of *Heralds' Visitations and Family Genealogies*. *Recreations*: Lord's and Lords. *Address*: 21 Boundary Road, N.W. *Clubs*: Savage, Royal Societies.

**FOSTER, Sir Michael, K.C.B. (cr. 1899)**; F.R.S., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D.; M.P. (U.) for London University since 1900; secretary Royal Society; b. Huntingdon, 8 Mar. 1836; s. of Michael Foster, F.R.C.S., surgeon. *Educ.*: Huntingdon Grammar School; University School and Coll. London. Surgeon at Huntingdon, 1860-66; Teacher (1867) and Professor (1869) of Practical Physiology at Univ. Coll. London; Praelector of Physiology, Trin. Coll. Camb. 1870; President British Association, 1899; Professor of Physiology, Cambridge, 1883-1903. *Publications*: *Text-Book of Physiology*; *Lectures on History of Physiology*, and other works; joint editor of *Scientific Memoirs of Thomas Henry Huxley*. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Ninewells, Great Shelford, Cambridgeshire. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Authors.

**FOSTER, Maj. Montagu Amos, D.S.O.** 1900; Somersetshire Light Infantry. Entered army, 1882; Capt. 1887; Major, 1902; Adjutant, 4th Batt. 1899; served South Africa.

**FOSTER, Philip Staveley, M.P. (C.)**, Stratford-on-Avon Division, Warwickshire,

since 1901; Captain, Staffordshire Yeomanry; J.P. Warwickshire, 1896; *b.* July 1865; *a. s.* of A. B. Foster, Canwell Hall, Tamworth, Northowram Hall, Halifax, and Egton Lodge, Groomont, Yorks; *m.* 1890, Louisa Frances, *e. d.* of Colonel Wemyss of H.M.'s Royal Bodyguard. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. B.A. Formerly 6th West Yorks Militia; contested Elland Division, Yorks, 1899. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing; travelled extensively, colonies, etc. *Address*: Ingon Grange, Stratford-on-Avon. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, White's.

**FOSTER, Hon. Richard Witty, M.P.**, J.P.; Commissioner of Public Works, Adelaide, South Australia; Member of Jenkins Govt. since 1901; *b.* Goodmanham, Market Weighton, Yorkshire, 20 Aug. 1856. *Educ.*: Prospect House, Tockwith, Yorkshire. Arrived in South Australia, 1879; settled in the north as merchant, also interested in agriculture; entered Parliament in 1893; became a member of the Holder Government in 1899. *Address*: Parliament House, Adelaide, S.A.

**FOSTER, T. Gregory, B.A. (Lond.)**; Ph.D. (Strassburg); Secretary, University College, London; Assistant Professor English Language and Literature, University College, London; *e. s.* of Thomas Gregory Foster of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1884, Fanny Maude Sledge. *Educ.*: University College School and University College, London; University of Strassburg. Quain studentship in English, University College, London; Fellow of University College, London; Member of Council of Philological Society. Formerly assistant master University College School; Lecturer to the Universities Joint Board (London); Professor of English Language and Literature, Bedford College, London. *Publications*: *Judith*; *Studies in Old English Language*; *Metre and Style*; part-editor of the *Whitehall Shakespeare*. *Address*: Clifton, Northwood, R.S.O., Middlesex.

**FOSTER, Captain Wilfred Lionel**, D.S.O. 1903; R.A. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); Somaliland, 1903.

**FOSTER, Sir William**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; J.P., D.L.; late Capt. 11th Hussars; *b.* Norwich, 24 Mar. 1825; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Starling Day, banker, of Norwich; *S.* father 1874; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Richard Armit, 1854 (*d.* 1861); 2nd, *d.* of Capt. T. G. Wills, R.N., 1864 (*d.* 1891). *Educ.*: Eton. Served in 11th Hussars, 1843-57. *Heir*: *s.* William Yorke, *b.* 1860. *Address*: The Grove, Hardingham, Attleborough, Norfolk. *Club*: Norfolk.

*See also Sir H. R. Beecroft.*

**FOSTER, William**, B.A.; Record Department, India Office; *b.* 19 Nov. 1863; *s.* of William Foster, late of the Inland Revenue Department. *Educ.*: Coopers' Grammar School; London University. Joined India Office, 1882; editor of India Office List, 1891-95; Assistant to the Registrar and Superintendent of Records, 1901; Hon. Secretary of the Hakluyt Society, 1893-1902. *Publications*: has edited *The Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to the Court of the Great Mogul, 1615-19*; four volumes of *Letters Received by the East India Company, 1615-17*; with Sir George Birdwood, *The First Letterbook of the East India Com-*

*pany, 1600-19. Address*: Clifden House, Earls-  
ham Grove, Forest Gate.

**FOSTER, William Henry, J.P., D.L.** Shropshire; High Sheriff, 1903; J.P. Northamptonshire; *b.* 9 Apr. 1846; *s.* of late W. O. Foster, Apley Park, Bridgnorth; *m.* 1874, Henrietta Grace, *d.* of late H. Pakenham Mahon, Strokes-town House, Roscommon. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. Bridgnorth, 1870-85. *Heir*: *s.* Arthur William; *b.* 8 Feb. 1884. *Address*: Apley Park, Bridgnorth, Shropshire; Spratton Grange, Northampton. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington.

**FOSTER, Colonel William Henry**; *b.* 1848; *e. s.* of late William Foster, J.P., D.L., Queensbury, Yorks, and Hornby Castle, Lancashire; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of late Rev. Canon Warneford, Warneford Place, Wilts, and Halifax, 1879. *Educ.*: Royal Institution, Liverpool, and abroad. 2nd West Yorks (Prince of Wales' Own) Yeomanry Cavalry, 21 years, and commanded 2 years, 1891-92; J.P., D.L. Lancashire (Sheriff, 1891) and W. R. Yorks; patron of three livings; director of several companies; M.P. (C.) Lancaster Div. Lancashire, 1895-1900. Owns about 11,000 acres. Lord of Honor and Manor of Hornby and Manors of Tatham and Mewith. *Recreations*: Master Vale of Lune Harriers. *Address*: Hornby Castle, Lancaster. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's, Cavalry.

**FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON**; *see* Skeffington.

**FOULERTON, Alexander Grant Russell**, Bacteriologist to the Middlesex Hospital; Lecturer on Public Health in the Middlesex Hospital Medical School; Director of the Cancer Research Laboratories; Medical Officer of Health to the East Sussex County Council; Member of the German Cancer Investigation Committee; *b.* Exeter, 22 April 1863; *e. s.* of Capt. Alexander Foulerton, H.M. Indian Navy. *Educ.*: Kensington Grammar School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. F.R.C.S. (Eng.), D.P.H. (Cambridge), F.C.S. *Publications*: various papers on pathology and bacteriology in scientific journals, etc. *Address*: 8 Buckingham Place, Brighton. *Club*: Royal London Yacht.

**FOULIS, Sir William Liston**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1834; *e. s.* of 9th Bt. and Sara Helen, *e. d.* of Sir Charles M. Ochterlony, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 27 Oct. 1869; *S.* father 1896. Owns about 2900 acres in Midlothian. *Heir*: *b.* Reginald John, *b.* 1871. *Address*: 14 Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh; Millburn Tower, Woodhall, Midlothian. *Clubs*: Grosvenor; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

**FOULKES, P. H.**, B.Sc., F.E.S.; Principal Harper-Adams Agricultural College, Newport, Salop, since 1900; *b.* 28 Jan. 1871; *a. s.* of A. Foulkes of Hendregyda, Abergele; *m.* Beatrice, *e. d.* of G. Gilligan, J.P., of Reading. *Educ.*: University College, Bangor; Edinburgh University. Appointed assistant lecturer in Agriculture at Reading College, 1894; subsequently lecturer in Agriculture and Entomology; elected Fellow of Entomological Society, 1900; examiner in Agriculture for Central Welsh Board; elected Member of the County Education Committee for Shropshire, 1903. *Publications*: reports on Agricultural Experiments;



articles on Agricultural Subjects. *Recreations*: boating, cycling. *Address*: Harper-Adams Agricultural College, Newport, Salop.

**POWERAKER, A. Moulton**, B.A. Cantab.; R.B.A. 1901; landscape painter; director of water-colour painting in Cornish School of Landscape-painting, St. Ives; b. 1873; o. s. of Rev. E. T. Poweraker, Priest-Vicar of Exeter Cathedral. *Educ.*: Exeter School; exhibitor of Cavendish College, Cambridge, 1890; graduate of Christ's College, 1893, in Applied Science. Some time demonstrator in Science at Exeter Technical College; qualified afterwards as Milling Engineer; 1st class honours City and Guilds, 1896; after an accident entailing the loss of portions of three fingers, engaged in journalistic work for technical and trade papers; was always fond of drawing and painting; studied water-colour under a master at age of 13; recommenced sketching, 1897; took up art professionally, 1898; originated the exhibition of works by modern painters at Exeter, which has since developed into the Devon and Cornwall Fine Art Society. *Recreations*: rowed in Christ's boat; acting and music. *Address*: The Headland, Carbis Bay, Lelant.

**POWKE, Sir Frederick Ferrers Conant**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1814; Lieut. Leicestershire Imperial Yeomanry; served with the Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa; b. 13 May 1879; S. grandfather 1897. *Heir*: b. Gustavus Henry Spencer. b. 1880. *Address*: Lowesby Hall, Leicester.

**POWLER, Lieut. Charles Wilson**, C.M.G. 1899; late R.N.

**POWLER, Capt. C. H.**, D.S.O. 1900; Capt. South African Constabulary; b. 13 July 1869; s. of Charles Henry Fowler, M.D. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Colonist. *Decorated* for Lady-smith. *Recreations*: usual out-door games, chess.

**POWLER, Ellen Thorneycroft**; elder d. of Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Fowler, q.v.; m. 1903, Alfred Lawrence Felkin, q.v. *Publications*: Verses Grave and Gay, 1891; Verses Wise or Otherwise, 1895; Cupid's Garden, 1897; Concerning Isabel Carnaby, 1898; A Double Thread, 1899; The Farringtons, 1900; Love's Argument, 1900; Sirius, and other Stories, 1901; Fuel of Fire, 1902; Place and Power, 1903. *Recreations*: walking, talking. *Address*: Wayside, Eltham.

**POWLER, Major Francis John**, D.S.O. 1889; I.S.C.; 30th Bombay Infantry; b. 1864. Served Zhob Valley, 1884; Burmah, 1887-88 (despatches, medal with clasp); Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brevet of major). *Address*: Hyderabad, India.

**POWLER, G. H.**, B.A., Ph.D., F.Z.S. *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. Formerly Berkeley Research Fellow of the Owens College, Manchester; formerly hon. sec. Marine Biological Association; late Assistant Professor of Zoology at Univ. College, London; hon. sec. Challenger Society. *Publications*: On the Outside Edge, being Diversions in the History of Skating; various Zoological Memoirs; editor of Marshall's Frog, of Zoological Section of Supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica, and of various skating publications, etc. *Recreations*: figure-skating

and sword-play. *Address*: 58 Bedford Gardens, Campden Hill, W.

**POWLER, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Hartley**; G.C.S.I.; cr. 1895; P.C., D.L., M.P. (L.) E. Wolverhampton, 1880-1900, and since 1900; b. 1830; m. 1857, Ellen C. I., d. of late G. B. Thorneycroft, of Chapel House, Wolverhampton, and Hadley Park, Salop. Under-Secretary Home Department, 1884-85; Secretary to Treasury, 1886; President Local Government Board, 1892-94; Secretary of State for India, 1894-95. *Address*: 105 Pall Mall, S.W.; Woodthorne, Wolverhampton. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform.

**POWLER, Rev. James**, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.C.; Professor of Botany, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, since 1890; b. Bartibog, Miramichi, N.B., 16 July 1829; family removed to Little Branch (Miramichi) five years after; parents from Scotland; m. 1858, Mary Ann McLeod, Truro, N.S.; Presbyterian. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Chatham, N.B.; attended College at Halifax, N.S. (took prize in Classics). Ordained at Black River, Miramichi, N.B., 1857; removed to Bass River, Kent Co., 1863; Church and Manse erected by his efforts; owing to chronic laryngitis, resigned 1876, and retired to Carleton, St. John; received appointment as Science Master in the Provincial Normal School at Fredericton, 1878; Lecturer on Natural Science in Queen's University, Kingston, 1880; F.R.S. Canada, 1891; LL.D. University of N.B. 1900. *Publications*: A Plea for the Study of Natural History, in Stewart's Quarterly, April 1870, St. John, N.B.; List of New Brunswick Plants, 1879; Additions to the List of N.B. Plants, 1880; A Preliminary List of the Plants of N.B., compiled with assistance of members of the N.B. Natural History Society, 1885; Arctic Plants growing in N.B., with Notes on their Distribution, Transactions Royal Society, Canada, v. iv. 189, 1887; Vegetable Physiology, Queen's Quarterly, iii. i. 199-208; How Plants use Animals, a chapter in Ecology, Queen's Quarterly, vi. iii. 188-203; Report on the Flora of St. Andrews, Supplement to the Thirty-Second Annual Report of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, Ottawa, 1901. *Address*: 121 Union Street, Kingston, Ontario.

**POWLER, James Kingston**, M.A., M.D. (Cantab), F.R.C.P.; Member of the Senate of University of London; Senior Physician to the Middlesex Hospital; Senior Physician to the Hospital for Consumption, Brompton; Examiner of officers for promotion in the R.A.M.C.; Physician to the Clergy Mutual and Metropolitan Life Assurance Societies; b. Woburn, Bedfordshire, 11 March 1852; 5th s. of James Fowler of Woburn and Frances, d. of Henry Sargeant of Bedford. *Educ.*: King's College, London (Warneford Scholar and Associate); Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb. Formerly House Surgeon and House Physician, King's College Hospital, 1874-76; House Physician, Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, 1876-79; Pathologist and Curator of Museum, Westminster and Middlesex Hospitals, and Lecturer on Pathology; Examiner in Medicine, Univ. of Cambridge and Conjoint Examining Board in England; Vice-President and Secretary of the Medical Society of London; Secretary of the Royal Society of London. *Publications*: The Function of the Lungs (with R. J. Godlee); editor of Dictionary of Practical Medicine; Arrested Pul-

monary Tuberculosis; A Descriptive Catalogue of the Museum of the Middlesex Hosp. etc. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, falconry. *Address*: 35 Clarges Street, W. *Clubs*: Conservative, New University, Beefsteak, Old Hawking.

**FOWLER, Sir John Edward**, 3rd Bt. ; cr. 1890; b. 1885; e. s. of 2nd Bt. and Alice, d. of late Sir E. C. Bayley; S. father 1899. Owns about 47,300 acres in Ross-shire. *Heir*: b. Alan Arthur, b. 1887. *Address*: Braemore, Garve, N.B.; Inverbroom, Ross-shire.

**FOWLER, Major John Sharman**, R.E., D.S.O. 1895; Director of Telegraphs, Orange River Colony, since 1900; s. of R. Fowler, J.P., D.L. Commission in R.E., 1886: served Izazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); North-West Frontier of India, 1897-98; and Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, two clasps); special duty South Africa Field Force, 1900 (brevet Major). *Decorated* for Chitral. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**FOWLER, Rev. Joseph Thomas**, M.A., Hon. D.C.L. Dunelm., F.S.A., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; Vice-Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, since 1870; University Hebrew Lecturer, 1872; Librarian, 1874-1901; Keeper of Bishop Cosin's Library, 1889; Hon. Canon of Durham, 1897; b. Winterton, Co. Lincoln, 9 June 1833; e. s. of Joseph e. s. of William Fowler, the Antiquary and Engraver, of Winterton, and Elizabeth, e. d. of Thomas Fowler, Owmbly, near Spital, Co. Lincoln; unmarried. *Educ.*: at home (by his father); West Riding Proprietary School, Wakefield; St. Thomas's Hosp. London; Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham. Hospital appointments at St. Thomas's; Hebrew Prizes; Theological, Entrance, and Barry Scholarships at Durham. House Surgeon St. Thomas's Hosp. 1856-57; Bradford Infirmary, 1857-58; Curate of Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham, 1861-63, Chaplain and Precentor at St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint, 1864-69; Curate of North Kelsey, 1870; a Local Sec. for Durham of Society of Antiquaries; a Vice-President of Surtees Society. *Publications*: editor of Ripon Chapter Acts; Newminster Cartulary; Memorials of Ripon, 3 vols.; Metrical Life of St. Cuthbert (Surtees Society); The Coucher Book of Selby, 2 vols. (Yorkshire Record Society); Cistercian Statutes (Yorkshire Archaeol. Society); Adamnani Vita S. Columbæ, and Translation; Durham Account-Rolls (3 vols.), Surtees Society; Rites of Durham, Surtees Society; Durham Cathedral; Life and Letters of Dr. Dykes; St. Cuthbert, a sermon preached in York Minster; Rites of Durham. *Recreations*: formerly part-singing and bell-ringing; now indexing and cycling, particularly touring. *Addresses*: Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham; Winterton, Doncaster.

**FOWLER, Rev. Montague**, M.A.; Rector of All Hallows, London Wall, since 1900; Editor of Church Bells since 1895; b. London, 12 Nov. 1858; 3rd s. of Sir John Fowler, Bt., K.C.M.G., C.E.; m. Ada Dayrell, d. of late Col. Edward Thomson, C.S.I. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. Camb. (Sen. Opt. and 2nd class Theol. Tripos), 1881. Curate of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, 1882-83; Domestic Chaplain to late Archbishop (Benson) of Canterbury, 1883-88; Chaplain to House of Laymen, 1886-88; Chaplain to late Archbishop of Canterbury, 1888-96; Vicar

of St. Lawrence Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1889-93; Preacher at St. Stephen's, Kensington, 1894-99; Member of General and Finance Committees of the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. *Publications*: Christian Egypt; Some Notable Archbishops of Canterbury; Church History in Queen Victoria's Reign; contributor to the Graphic and other secular and ecclesiastical papers. *Recreations*: editing, deer-stalking, golf. *Address*: 41 Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Authors'.

**FOWLER, Robert**, R.I.; artist; b. Anstruther, Fifeshire; married. *Educ.*: Liverpool Coll. First exhibited at Royal Academy, 1876; has exhibited at Grosvenor, Grafton, and New Galleries, London, and Champ de Mars, Paris; also in Munich, Berlin, Brussels, Venice, Vienna, and other cities of the Continent. *Principle Pictures*: Coming of Apollo, R.A., 1896; Some Enchantment Old, R.A., 1897; Conway Castle, R.A., 1903; After Music, New Gallery, 1896; The Enchanted Glade, Grafton, 1895; Shy Nymph, now in Magdeburg Museum; Eve, Ariel, and Sleeping Nymphs discovered by a Shepherd, belonging to Corporation of Liverpool; also Sea Fantasy, and Where Spring and Summer Meet, etc. *Recreations*: writing occasional articles on æsthetical subjects. *Address*: Canwell House Studio, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.

**FOWLER, Rev. Thomas**, D.D., LL.D., F.S.A.; President Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, since 1881; b. Lincolnshire; e. s. of William Henry Fowler and Mary Anne Welch; unmarried. *Educ.*: King William's Coll. Isle of Man; Merton Coll. Oxford. 1st class in Classics and 1st class in Mathematics, 1854; Fellow and Tutor of Lincoln Coll. 1856; Denyer Theological Essay, 1858; Proctor, 1862-63; Select Preacher, 1872-73; Professor of Logic 1873-88; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford, 1899-1901; Hon. Fellow of Lincoln College, 1901. *Publications*: The Elements of Deductive Logic, 1867, 10th ed. 1892; Elements of Inductive Logic, 1870, 6th ed. 1892; Bacon's Novum Organum, 2nd ed. 1889; Locke (English Men of Letters), 1880; Locke's Conduct of the Understanding, 3rd ed. 1890; Francis Bacon, 1881, and Shaftesbury and Hutcheson (English Philosophers Series), 1882; Progressive Morality, an Essay in Ethics, 2nd edition, 1895; The History of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, with Lists of its Members, 1893; joint-author with late J. M. Wilson, Principles of Morals (introductory chapters), 1885; Part II. (the body of the work, in name of Dr. Fowler only), 1887; both Parts, with additions and corrections, in one volume, 1894; Popular History of Corpus Christi College in Series of College Histories, 1898. *Recreations*: home and foreign travel. *Address*: Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. *Clubs*: Athenæum, New University.

**FOWLER, Walter**, R.B.A. *Address*: Ivydene, Mortlake Road, Kew.

**FOWLER, William**, J.P. for Essex; b. 28 July 1828; s. of John Fowler of Chapel Nap, nr. Melksham, Wilts; m. 1st, Miss Howard of Tottenham; 2nd, Miss Tuckett of Frenchay; and 3rd, Rachel, widow of C. A. Leatham, and d. of late Joseph Pease, M.P. for South Durham. *Educ.*: privately; University College, London. Fellow of University College, London; LL.B.



London University, 1850, and law scholar; honours in Classics and Mathematics at B.A. (1848). Called to Bar, 1852; joined firm of Alexander & Co., Lombard Street, 1856; retired 1877, and became Director of National Discount Co., besides others since; M.P. Cambridge, 1868-74, 1880-85. *Publications*: pamphlets on finance and Money Crisis of 1866; Cobden Club Essay on Land Laws, 1871; Indian Currency, 1899. *Address*: 43 Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*: Reform, City of London.

**FOWLER, William Warde, M.A.**; sub-Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford; b. Somerset, 1847; 2nd s. of J. Coke Fowler, Stipendiary Magistrate of Swansea; unmarried. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Lincoln Coll. Oxford. Scholar of Lincoln Coll. 1866; Fellow, 1872; Sub-rector, 1884. *Publications*: A Year with the Birds, 1886; Tales of the Birds, 1888; Life of Julius Caesar, 1892; The City-State of the Greeks and Romans, 1893; Summer Studies of Birds and Books, 1895; The Roman Festivals of the Republican Period, 1899; More Tales of the Birds, 1902; articles in Zoologist, Classical Review, etc. *Recreations*: observation of bird-life, especially in England and Switzerland; trout-fishing. *Address*: Lincoln College, Oxford; Kingham, Chipping Norton. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**FOX, Arthur Maxwell, D.S.O.** 1900. Entered R.A. 1895; served South Africa.

**FOX, A. Wilson, C.B.** 1902; Assistant-Commissioner for Labour, Board of Trade, since 1897; b. 1861; e. s. of late Dr. Wilson Fox, F.R.S., Physician-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria; m. e. d. of late Right Hon. H. C. Raikes, M.P., Postmaster-General. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Cambridge University. Called to bar, 1886; practised on the Western Circuit; Assistant-Commissioner to the Labour Commission, 1892-93; Assistant-Commissioner to the Agricultural Commission, 1893-95; Agricultural Correspondent to the Board of Trade, 1895-97; Secretary to the Local Taxation Commission, 1896-1902; Member of the Council of the Royal Statistical Society. *Publications*: Reports to the Labour Commission on the Northern and Eastern Counties (England), and parts of Ireland; Reports to the Agricultural Commission Northern and Eastern Counties (England); Report to the Board of Trade on the Wages and Earnings of Agricultural Labourers in the United Kingdom, 1900; also Agricultural Wages in England and Wales during last Fifty Years, 1903. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Molfatts, Hatfield, Herts. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, National.

**FOX, Sir (Charles) Douglas, Kt., cr.** 1886; J.P.; Past President Inst. C.E.; J.P. for counties of London and Surrey; alderman of county of Surrey; civil and mechanical engineer; b. 14 May 1840; s. of late Sir Charles Fox; m. Mary, d. of Francis Wright of Osmaston Manor, Derby, 1868. *Educ.*: Chelmondeley School; King's Coll. London. Fellow of King's Coll. London. Has practised in Westminster since 1861. *Publications*: several professional papers. *Address*: 12 Queen's Gate Gardens, Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*: National, St. Stephen's, and Surrey Magistrates.

See also Rev. E. H. Askwith, D.D.

**FOX, Henry Elliott, M.A.**; Hon. Clerical Secretary of the Church Missionary Society since 1895; Prebend of Holborn in St. Paul's

Cathedral; b. Masulipatam, S. India, 21 Oct. 1841; e. s. of late Henry Watson Fox (d. 1848) and Elizabeth James (d. 1845); m. 1st, Emily Stebbing Sandle, 1866 (d. 1867); 2nd, Frances Alice Highton, 1871. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Entered Lincoln's Inn, 1864; ordained to the Curacy of St. Ebbe's, Oxford, 1869; Vicar of Christ Church, Westminster, 1873; Vicar of St. Nicholas', Durham, 1882. *Publications*: occasional sermons, pamphlets, papers. *Address*: The Croft, Putney Hill, S.W.; C.M.S. Salisbury Square. *Club*: National.

**FOX, Bt.-Major John Charles Ker,** Major 3rd Co. of London Imperial Yeomanry; Sergeant-at-Arms and Common Crier to the Corporation of the City of London since 1901; b. Castle Dillon, Armagh, 1 Oct. 1851; 2nd s. of William Edward Fox and Emma, Lady Molyneux. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Dublin University (A.B., M.A.) Entered the Prussian Army, and appointed Lieutenant 16th Hanoverian Dragoons, 1875; transferred to Hessian Guard Dragoons, 1877; enlisted 1st Life Guards, 1878; appointed Lieutenant and Adjutant 19th Hussars, 1881; served Egyptian campaign, 1882 (medal and clasp for battle of Tel-el-Kebir); Captain, 1884; Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp, despatches); Bt.-Major, 1885; joined reserve of officers, 1894; commanded 15th Company Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa, 1900, and was present at the operations under Sir Archibald Hunter at Roidam and Fourteen Streams (medal and clasps); Coronation medal and Chevalier of Order of Leopold II. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**FOX, John Scott, K.C.**; b. Selby, Yorkshire, 17 Jan. 1852; s. of Rev. William Fox; m. 1901, Agnes Maria Theresa, e. d. of Herr Forstmeister Hammer of Hanover. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School; University College, Oxford. Double 1st in Moderations, 1872; 1st class Classical Greats, 1874; B.A. 1875; M.A. and B.C.L. 1877. Barr. 1877; joined the North-Eastern Circuit, 1881; Examiner to the Court, 1884-94; revising barrister on the North-Eastern Circuit, 1885-96; Queen's Counsel, 1898; Solicitor-General, Co. Palatine, Durham, 1901. *Recreations*: travel, bicycling, golf. *Address*: Fountain Court, Temple, E.C.; 87 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *Club*: United Universities.

**FOX, Joseph Francis, M.D.**; b. Queens-town, 1853. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Cork. Practised medicine at Troy, New York; M.P. (N.) Tullamore, King's Co., 1885-1900.

**FOX, Major Robert Fanshawe, D.S.O.** 1900. Entered R.A. 1882; Capt. 1891; Major, 1900; served South Africa.

**FOX, Major**; Head of London Salvage Corps.

**FOXCROFT, Miss H. C.** *Publications*: Life and Works of Sir George Savile, Bart., First Marquis of Halifax; A Supplement to Burnet's History of my own Time; articles in the Historical and Fortnightly Reviews, etc. *Address*: c/o University Press, Oxford.

**FOXCROFT, M. C.**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with Mounted Irregular Forces.

**FOX-STRANGWAYS**, family name of Earl of Ilchester.

**FOXTON, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Justin Fox**

**Greenlaw, V. D.**, Home Secretary of Queensland; member of Executive Council; member for district of Carnarvon in Queensland Parliament; was a member of Federal Council of Australasia until its abolition on the establishment of the Commonwealth; member of Defence Committee for Queensland; *e. s.* of John Greenlaw Foxton, late H.E.I.C.S. (naval), formerly of Melbourne, now of Earl's Court, London; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1874, Emily Mary, 3rd d. of late Hon. John Panton, M.L.C. Queensland. *Educ.*: Melbourne Grammar School and privately. A Solicitor of Supreme Court of Queensland; received commission as Lieut., and afterwards as Captain, in old volunteer force, Queensland, 1879; appointed Captain in Militia (Artillery), 1885; now Lieut.-Col. in command of Queensland Brigade Division of Field Artillery; elected member for district of Carnarvon in Queensland Parliament, 1883; five times re-elected, and still sits for same constituency; Minister for Lands in Nelson ministry and Byrne's ministry; Home Secretary in Dickson ministry; Home Secretary in existing Philp ministry, in which he has now resumed portfolio of Minister for Lands; holds medal of Royal Humane Society, having received the Society's award on two occasions for saving life. *Recreations*: cricket, football, yachting, shooting, tennis, golf. *Address*: The Priory, Indooroopilly, nr. Brisbane, Queensland. *Clubs*: Queensland; Johnsonian, Queensland United Service, Institution, Brisbane.

**FOXWELL, Arthur, M.A., M.D. Cantab., M.Sc. Birm., F.R.C.P.** 1892; Bradshaw Lecturer, 1899; Physician to Queen's Hosp. Birmingham, since 1889; Professor of Therapeutics, Birmingham University; Examiner in Medicine, Cambridge University, 1896-98; *b.* Shepton Mallet, 13 July 1853; 3rd s. of late Thomas Somerton Foxwell, Weston-super-Mare, and Jane, *d.* of late William Handcock of Jersey; *m.* 1889, Lisette, *d.* of Charles Hollins of Torquay. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Taunton; St. John's Coll. Camb.; St. Thomas's Hospital; and the General Hospital, Vienna. B.A. London with honours in English and Moral Science, 1873; Natural Science Tripos Cantab. 1877; Pathologist, General Hospital, Birmingham, 1884, and Assist. Physician, 1885-89; Editor of Birmingham Medical Review, 1886-88; Hon. Librarian Birmingham Medical Institute, 1887-1901. *Publications*: Essays in Heart and Lung Disease, 1895; The Enlarged Cirrhotic Liver, 1896; The Spas of Mid Wales, 1897; Causation of Functional Heart Murmurs, 1900; many papers to British Medical Journal, Lancet, Birmingham Medical Review, and other journals. *Recreations*: cycling, gardening (especially landscape), Elizabethan literature and lyrical poetry generally. *Address*: Northfield Grange, near Birmingham. *Club*: Clef, Birmingham.

**FOXWELL, Herbert Somerton, M.A.**; Lecturer and late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Professor of Political Economy at Univ. Coll. London, since 1881; *b.* Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, 17 June 1849; *e. s.* of late Thomas Somerton Foxwell and his 2nd wife, Jane Handcock; *m.* 21 July 1898, Olive May, *e. d.* of W. E. Dorrington. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Taunton; St. John's Coll. Camb. Senior in Moral Sciences Tripos, 1870; Whewell Scholar in International Law in the Univ. of Camb. 1872.

A great part of his life has been devoted to the collection of what is said to be the most important private library of works on social and political economy in Europe. It includes over 20,000 books and tracts, many of great rarity, and in exceptional condition, and was bought by the Goldsmiths' Company, 1901. *Publications*: various papers mainly upon monetary questions; editor of Jevons's Investigations in Currency and Finance. *Recreations*: golf; formerly mountaineering and the river. *Address*: 1 Harvey Road, Cambridge. *Club*: Savile.

**FRAMPTON, George J., R.A.** 1902; A.R.A. 1894; Hon. Associate, Royal Institute of British Architects; Member and past Master of the Art Workers' Guild; sculptor; *m.* Christabel Cockerell. Studied under W. S. Frith; entered Royal Academy schools, 1881; Gold Medal and Travelling Studentship, 1887; since then gold and silver medals, and other honours in France, Germany, Belgium, and America, including Medaille d'Honneur at the Paris Exposition, 1900; has executed many memorials and statues, including that of H.M. Queen Victoria for Calcutta and Southport; designed the terra-cotta decoration on the Constitutional Club; the sculpture on the Glasgow Art Galleries; the whole of the sculpture on the exterior of Lloyd's Register, City; the entrance to Electra House, Moorgate Street, City; figures on the spire of St. Mary's, Oxford; saints on the shrine of William of Wykeham, Winchester Cathedral; has designed and executed works in ivory, silver, enamel, etc.; the C.I.V. medal; many other medals, including Coronation medal. *Address*: 82 Queen's Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Arts.

**FRANCE, Jacques Anatole Thibault**, French author; Member of French Academy; *b.* Paris, 16 April 1844. *Educ.*: Collège Stanislaus. *Publications*: Le Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, 1881; La Rôtisserie de la reine Pédauque; La Lys Rouge; L'Étude de nacre; Balthazar, 1889; Thais, 1890; La Vie Littéraire, 1890. Legion of Honour, 1894. *Address*: Paris.

**FRANCILLON, Robert Edward, LL.M.**; novelist, journalist; *b.* in Gloucester, 26 Mar. 1841; *e. s.* of James Francillon, County Court Judge; *m.* Rosamond, *d.* of John Barnett, the musical composer, 1872. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Trin. Hall Camb. Barr. Gray's Inn, 1864; on staff Globe newspaper, 1872-94. *Publications*: Earl's Dene; Pearl and Emerald; Olympia; Strange Waters; Zelda's Fortune; A Real Queen; Queen Cophetua; A Dog and his Shadow; King or Knave; Jack Doyle's Daughter; Ropes of Sand; Gods and Heroes; Nine Christmas Numbers of the Gentleman's Magazine. *Address*: 50 Lansdowne Road, Kensington Park, W.

**FRANCIS, Augustus Lawrence, M.A.**; Headmaster of Blundell's School, Tiverton; sometime Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge; *b.* Hurley-on-Thames, Berkshire, 16 Jan. 1848; *s.* of late Henry Ralph Francis, formerly Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Judge, N.S.W., and Beata, *d.* of John Lloyd-Jones of Plasmadoc, N. Wales; *m.* 1875, Emily Constance, *d.* of Major-General Robert Unwin. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Jesus College, Cambridge; First Class Classical Tripos, 1870; Assistant Master at Dulwich College, 1872; Headmaster,



Tiverton, 1874. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Blundell's School, Tiverton. *Club*: Wellington.

**FRANCIS, Charles King**, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Lambeth Police Court, S.W., since 1896; J.P. Home Counties; *b.* 3 Feb. 1851; 2nd s. of late Fred. Francis, East Molesey Court, Surrey; *m.* 1881, Edith Rose Alma, *e. d.* of F. F. Lovell, Hinchleslea Brokenhurst, Hants, and late Lady Rose Lovell, sister of 8th and *d.* of 7th Duke of Beaufort. *Educ.*: Rugby; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (B.A.) Barr. 1876; practised in London and S.E. Circuit. *Recreation*: cricket, Rugby Eleven, 1867-69, captain in 1869; Oxford Eleven, 1870-73; played for Gentlemen v. Players, 1870-75, and for Middlesex. *Address*: 7 Granville Place, Portman Square, W.; East Molesey Court, Surrey. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Garrick, Pratts.

**FRANCIS, James Schreiber**, I.S.O.; Private Secretary to the Comptroller and Auditor-General since 1896; *b.* 8 Oct. 1843; *s.* of late Frederick Lester Francis of Dover; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Joseph Poulter Budd of Quarryville, Dunkit, Co. Kilkenny. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Cranbrook. Entered Accountant-General's Department of the Admiralty, 1868; transferred to Exchequer and Audit Department, 1872. *Address*: 3 Thornton Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.

**FRANCIS, M. E.**; see Blundell, Mrs. F.

**FRANCIS, Sidney Goodall**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. West Yorkshire Regt. Entered army, 1895; served South Africa.

**FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY**, 4th Viscount, Ireland (*cr.* 1816), **Willoughby John Horace de Montmorency**; Baron Frankfort, 1800; *b.* 3 May 1868; *s.* of 3rd Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency and Rachel Mary, *d.* of Field-Marshal Sir John Michel; *S.* father 1902. Capt. 1st Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; with Egyptian army. Entered army, 1888; Capt., 1897; commanded Wuntho expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps). Owns in Co. Kilkenny 5500 acres, Co. Carlow 1631 acres, and in Co. Cavan 1045 acres; houses in Dublin and environs. *Heir*: none.

**FRANKLAND, Capt. Arthur Pelham**, D.S.O. 1901; Lancashire Fusiliers; *y. s.* of Sir William A. Frankland, 9th Bart. Served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches). *Decorated* for conduct of a convoy near Petrusberg. *Club*: White's.

**FRANKLAND, Sir Frederick William Francis George**, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1660; Capt. 3rd Batt. Bedf. Regt.; *b.* 2 Sept. 1868; *e. s.* of 9th Bt. and Lucy Ducarel, *e. d.* of Francis Adams of Clifton; *S.* father 1883; *m.* 1st, Charlotte, *d.* of John Augustus di Zérèga, N.Y., 1890 (*d.* 1892); 2nd, 1901, Mary Cecil, *o. e.* of Col. George Curzon. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Served Matabele War, 1896 (medal); *S.* Africa, 1900-1901 (medal and four clasps). *Heir*: *s.* Thomas William Assheton, *b.* 18 Aug. 1902. *Address*: Westwood, Windlesham, Surrey. *Club*: White's.

**FRANKLAND, Mrs. Percy** (*née* G. C. Toynbee), wife of Prof. Percy Frankland, F.R.S. *q.v.*; *b.* Wimbledon, 4 Dec. 1858; *d.* of late Joseph Toynbee, F.R.S. *Educ.*: home; Ger-

many; Bedford Coll. London. Hon. member Bedford Coll. Elected Fellow Royal Microscopical Society, 1900. Authoress and journalist. Represented Bacteriology at Women's International Congress, London, 1899; elected member of Education Committee, 1903. *Publications*: various original researches on bacteria, published with her husband in the *Philos. Trans. and Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*; *Journ. of the Chem. Soc.*; *Zeitsch. für Hyg.*; *Bacteria in Daily Life*, 1903; joint-author of *Micro-organisms in Water*, 1894; *Life of Pasteur*, 1897; also writer of numerous articles on bacteriological subjects which have appeared in the *Nineteenth Century*, *Longmans Magazine*, *Good Words*, *Nature*, *Chambers's Journal*, *Engineering News* (New York), London daily papers, etc. *Recreations*: music, gardening, travelling. *Address*: The Dell, Northfield, Worcestershire. *Club*: New Reform.

**FRANKLAND, Percy Faraday**, Ph.D., M.Sc., B.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.I.C., LL.D., F.R.S.; Prof. of Chemistry, the University, Birmingham, since 1900; *b.* London, 3 Oct. 1858; 2nd s. of late Sir Edward Frankland, K.C.B., J.P., F.R.S.; *m.* 1882, Grace, see Mrs. P. Frankland. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School, London; Royal School of Mines; Würzburg University. Demonstrator and Lecturer on Chemistry, Royal School of Mines, 1880-88; Professor of Chemistry, Univ. Coll. Dundee, 1888-94; and in the Mason College, Birmingham, 1894-1900. Inaugurated monthly systematic bacteriological examinations of London Water Supply for Local Government Board, 1885; President of Chemistry and Biology section of Sanitary Congress, Southampton, 1899; President of Chemical Section, British Association, Glasgow, 1901; President of Chemical and Biology Section, Royal Institute of Public Health Congress, Eastbourne, 1901; Examiner in Chemistry to London University; formerly to Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, and Institute of Chemistry; and Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, London; Vice-President of the Chemical Society, and Vice-Pres. of the Institute of Chemistry, 1903. *Publications*: over seventy original Memoirs published in *Philosophical Transactions Royal Society*, etc., dealing with chemical aspects of fermentation, stereochemistry, and application of bacteriology to air, water, and the sand filtration of water, and the bacterial treatment of sewage—*Agricultural Chemical Analysis*, 1883; *Our Secret Friends and Foes*, 1894; *Micro-organisms in Water*, 1894; *Life of Pasteur*, 1897; articles on Fermentation and Water in Thorpe's Dictionary of Technical Chemistry; Recent Contributions to the Chemistry and Bacteriology of the Fermentation Industries, Cantor Lectures, Society of Arts, 1892; Pasteur Memorial Lecture, Chemical Society, 1897. *Recreations*: cycling. *Address*: The Dell, Northfield, Worcestershire; The University, Birmingham. *Club*: Savile.

**FRANKLIN, Surgeon-General Sir Benjamin**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; I.M.S., C.I.E., *cr.* 1896; Hon. Physician to the King; Director-General Indian Medical Service; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1871, Harriette, *d.* of John Ferra Watson, of Helgham Hall, Norwich. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London; Paris. Entered I.M. Service, 1869; Civil Surgeon, Lucknow, 1878-80; Civil Surgeon, Simla, 1881-86; Civil

Surgeon, Jubbulpore, 1887-93; Surgeon to H.E. the Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin), 1894-99; officiated as Inspector-General of Hospitals, Bengal, 1897; Inspector-General of Hospitals, N.W. Province and Oudh, 1899; Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Punjab, 1900-1901. *Address*: Kennedy Lodge, Simla. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**FRANKLIN, Fabian**, Ph.D.; Editor of The Baltimore News. Formerly Professor of Mathematics, Johns Hopkins University. *Address*: Baltimore News Offices, Baltimore, U.S.A.

**FRANKLYN, Col. William Edmund**, C.B. 1902; commanding an Infantry Brigade, 2nd Army Corps, since 1902; late Assistant Military Secretary, War Office; *e. s.* of late Rev. T. E. Franklyn of Burton Grange, Cheshunt; *m.* 1881, Helen, *d.* of late Edwin Williams. *Educ.*: Rugby. Entered army, 1874; captain, 1881; major, 1886; lieut.-col., 1896; colonel, 1898; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98, in command of 2nd Batt. Yorks Regiment (despatches, brevet of col., medal with two clasps). *Address*: Shorncliffe.

**FRANKS, Sir John Hamilton**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1896; J.P.; Secretary Irish Land Commission since 1888; *b.* Dublin, 10 May 1848; 3rd *s.* of late Robert Fergusson Franks and Henrietta, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe; *m.* Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Harry Lumsden, the younger, of Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire, Dec. 1874. *Educ.*: Stackpoole, Kingstown; Trinity College, Dublin. Gold Medal, Incorporated Law Society; Solicitor, Church Temporalities Commissioners, 1876. Owns 580 acres in County Kilkenny. *Recreations*: rowing, shooting, fishing, cycling. *Address*: Dalriada, Blackrock, County Dublin. *Club*: University, Dublin.

**FRANKS, Kendal**, C.B. 1900; M.D. Served South Africa.

**FRANKS, Captain Norman**, C.I.E. 1896; late "The Buffs" Regiment; *e. s.* of late Robert Fergusson Franks, of Jerpoint, Co. Kilkenny; *m.* Frances Mary, *d.* of late Charles Yorke Lucas-Calcraft, J.P., D.L., of Ancaster Hall, Lincolnshire, 1875. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered the army, 1862; became captain, 1871; retired, 1874; appointed guardian to H.H. Maharaja Holkar of Indore, 1875, and English Secretary to the Indore State, 1885. *Address*: 65 Onslow Square, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**FRANZOS, Carl Emile**, editor of Deutsche Dichtung since 1887; *b.* 25 Oct. 1848; *s.* of a Jewish doctor. *Publications*: (trans. into English), The Jews of Barnow; For the Right; The Chief Justice; Judith Trachtenberg. *Address*: Berlin W. 10.

**FRASER**, family name of Barons Lovat and Saltoun.

**FRASER, Miss Agnes (Frances Mac-Nab)**, author; *b.* Halstead, Essex, 7 Dec. 1859; 4th *d.* of Rev. Canon Fraser, M.A., and Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Charles Parker, Springfield Place, Essex. *Educ.*: at home. Studied Art at Heatherley's Studio, and at Slade School, London, 1882-84; travelled to Algiers, 1889; Norway, 1891; travelled in South Africa, 1895; commissioned by British Columbian Government to write a book reporting on the resources of the

province; travelled in British Columbia, 1897; in Morocco, 1901, and again, 1902. *Publications*: No Reply, 1888; Relics: Fragments of a Life, 1898; On Veldt and Farm in Bechuanaland, Cape Colony, the Transvaal, and Natal, 1897; British Columbia for Settlers, 1898; A Ride in Morocco among Believers and Traders, 1902. *Recreations*: gardening (flowers), fishing, boating, wood-carving, favourite collection, autographs, and curios of native workmanship. *Address*: The Vicarage, South Weald, Brentwood, Essex.

**FRASER, Alexander Campbell**, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1883; Hon. LL.D. Princeton, 1856, Glasgow, 1871, Edin. 1891; Hon. Litt.D. Dublin, 1902; F.R.S. Edin. 1858; Fellow of the British Academy, 1903; Professor (Emeritus) of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh University; philosophical author; *b.* Ardochattan Manse, Co. Argyll, 3 Sept. 1819; *e. s.* of Rev. Hugh Fraser of Ardochattan, and Maria Helen, *d.* of Alexander Campbell of Barcaldine and Glenure, Co. Argyll; *m.* 1850, Jemima Gordon, *d.* of William Dyce, M.D., of Cuttlehill, Co. Aberdeen. *Educ.*: privately, and at Edinburgh University. Professor of Logic, New College, Edinburgh, 1846-56; editor of North British Review, 1850-57; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh in succession to Sir William Hamilton, 1856-91; Gifford Lecturer on Natural Theology in the same University, in succession to Professor Pfeleiderer of Berlin, 1894-96; member of the Metaphysical Society of London, 1871; Examiner for Cambridge Moral Science Tripos, 1872. *Publications*: Essays in Philosophy, 1846-56; Essays, Philosophical and Miscellaneous, 1858-68; Collected Works of Bishop Berkeley, annotated, 3 vols., 1871; Life and Letters of Berkeley, 1871; Annotated Selections from Berkeley, 1874; 5th edit. 1899; Berkeley, in Philosophical Classics, 1881; 3rd ed. 1899; Locke, in Philosophical Classics, 1890; 2nd ed. 1901; Locke's Essay on Human Understanding, with Prolegomena, Notes and Dissertations, 2 vols. 1894; Thomas Reid, a biography, 1898; Philosophy of Theism, 2 vols. 1898; 2nd edit. recast 1899; a second edition of the Complete Works of Bishop Berkeley, including his Posthumous Works, with new Prefaces, Annotations, and Life, 1901; Biographia Philosophica: a Personal Retrospect, 1904; also various minor publications. *Recreations*: country life; visits to scenes of biographical or historical interest. *Address*: Gorton House, Hawthornden, Mid-Lothian, N.B. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**FRASER, Sir Andrew Henderson Leith**, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1903; M.A., LL.D.; Lt.-Gov. of Bengal since 1902; *b.* 14 Nov. 1848; *e. s.* of Rev. A. G. Fraser, D.D., and Joanna, *d.* of Rev. J. Shaw; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of Col. H. I. Lugard, Ind. Staff Corps, 1883. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University (M.A.). Indian Civil Service, 1871; Member of Hemp Drugs Commission, 1893-94; Officiating Secy. to Govt. of Indian Home Dept. 1898-99. Chief Commissioner Central Provinces, 1899; C.S.I. 1897. *Decorated* for services as Land Revenue officer. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Calcutta, India. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**FRASER, Angus**, M.A., M.D., LL.D. (hon. Aberdeen), F.C.S., V.D.; Senior Physician and Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University and



the Continent. Represented University Court on General Medical Council, 1891-96; examiner at University, 1869-72; Graduates Assessor in Aberdeen University Court since 1889; chairman of Aberdeen District Nursing Association; Brigade-Surgeon Lt.-Col. 1st V.B. Gordon Highlanders and Gordon Brigade (retired). *Address*: 232 Union Street, Aberdeen. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Royal Northern, University, Aberdeen; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**FRASER, Mrs. Augusta Zella (Alice Spinner)**, writer; *a. d. of* W. F. Webb; *m.* Affleck Fraser, of Reelig, Inverness-shire, N.B., 1889. *Educ.*: home. Spent some years abroad before her marriage; in 1892 accompanied her husband to Jamaica, where he held a Government appointment, and on her return wrote the W. Indian stories which first appeared in 1894. They were first written at a friend's suggestion, and without any idea that the public would care for them. *Publications*: *A Study in Colour*; *Lucilla*; *A Reluctant Evangelist*; and occasional magazine stories. *Address*: Knockrobbie, Beaulieu, N.B.

**FRASER, Hon. Sir David MacDowall**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1889; General (retired); *b.* 1825; 2nd *s. of* Hon. William Fraser, and *b. of* 17th Lord Saltoun; *m.* Mary, *d. of* Edward Gonne Bell, Streamstown, 1854. *Educ.*: Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1843; General, 1885; Col.-Com. R.A. 1889; served Crimea; Indian Mutiny; Afghanistan Campaign, 1878-79; Col. Com. R.H.A., 1897. *Address*: The Grange, Castle Connell. *Club*: United Service.

**FRASER, Rev. Duncan**, M.A. Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Vicar of South Weald since 1877; Hon. Canon of St. Albans; *b.* 1814, of Scotch parentage from Inverness; *m.* Mary, *d. of* Charles Parker, of Springfield Place. *Educ.*: privately by Dr. Littler, Dean of Battle, and afterwards by Dean Dale of Rochester. Ordained by Charles James Blomfield, Bishop of London, to an East End parish, 1838; presented by Bp. Blomfield to the Vicarage of Holy Trinity, Halstead, 1845; Rural Dean of Halstead, 1865; Rural Dean of Chafford; Hon. Canon Rochester. During his Incumbency the Chapel of Ease, St. Paul's, was built in the parish and endowed. *Address*: South Weald Vicarage, Brentwood.

**FRASER, Everard Duncan Holme**, C.M.G. 1901; H.M. Consul-General, Hankow, since 1901; *b.* 27 Feb. 1859; *s. of* Lt.-Col. R. W. Fraser, B.N.I.; *m.* 1899, Constance, *d. of* A. W. Walkinshaw, of Foochow. *Educ.*: Aberdeen. Vice-Consul, Canton, 1895-97; Vice-Consul, Pagoda Island, 1897; acting Consul, Foochow, 1897-98; Consul, Chinkiang, 1899, but did not proceed. *Address*: Hankow, China.

**FRASER, Francis Humphris, J.P.**; Member of the Legislative Council for the Wellington District, N.Z., since 1899; District Secretary to the Independent Order of Rechabites; President of the Wellington Gospel Temperance Society and City Mission; Vice-President of the New Zealand Alliance, and Past Chief Templar of I.O.G.T.; *b.* London, 16 April 1833; *m.* 1855. *Educ.*: Watson's Hospital School, Edinburgh. Came to New Zealand, 1865; was for 12 years a City Councillor; M.P., Te Aro, 1887; for 16 years chairman of the Wellington Hospital Trustees; member of the United District Charitable Aid Board; member of the

Education Board, of the Harbour Board, and of many other institutions; Deputy-Inspector of Lunatic Asylums. *Address*: Wellington, N.Z.

**FRASER, Galloway**, acting editor of *Tit-Bits*; editor of *Woman's Life*, etc.; *b.* Errol, Perthshire, 4 Jan. 1862; *m.* Bessie, *c. d. of* W. Douglas, The Willows, Tayport, 1890. *Educ.*: St. Andrew's School, Dundee; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. Studied at Edinburgh Theological Hall with a view to the ministry; edited while a student *The Scottish Liberal*; came to London as Parliamentary representative of Dundee Courier in Press Gallery and Lobby of House of Commons; wrote largely for Scottish press; invited by Sir George Newnes to join his staff, July 1890; *Address*: St. Nicholas, Strawberry Hill.

**FRASER, Gilbert**, His Britannic Majesty's Consul, Baltimore; *b.* Inverness, 5 Sept. 1848; *y. s. of* Gilbert Fraser, shipbuilder; *m.* Josephine, *d. of* Henry A. Kellogg of Ohio. *Educ.*: public schools and privately. Trained for the Bar; second Vice-Consul at New York, 1874; first Vice-Consul, 1880; Consul, 1891; on numerous occasions acted Consul General at New York. *Recreations*: horseback riding, cricket, tennis, golf, cycling. *Address*: 14 East Mount Vernon Place, Baltimore. *Clubs*: Badminton; Century, New York; Maryland; Elkridge Fox Hunting; Baltimore Country; and Baltimore Yacht, Baltimore.

**FRASER, Mrs. Hugh**, novelist and writer of travels; *b.* Rome; *d. of* Thomas Crawford, sculptor, and Louisa Cutler Ward; *sis. of* Marion Crawford; *m.* Hugh Fraser, late H.M. Minister to Japan. *Educ.*: Bonchurch, by Miss E. M. Sewell, and in Rome. Accompanied her husband to China, South America, and Japan, as well as to various Courts of Europe; has travelled much in the United States; became a Catholic in 1884; and a widow in 1894. *Publications*: *The Brown Ambassador*, 1895; *Palladia*, 1896; *A Chapter of Accidents*, 1897; *The Looms of Time*, 1898; *A Diplomatist's Wife in Japan*, 1899; *The Customs of the Country: or Tales of New Japan*, 1899; *The Splendid Porsenna*, 1899; *A Little Grey Sheep*, *Marna's Mutiny*, 1901. *Recreations*: reading old books, seeing old friends, takes keen interest in the Drama of the day, solitude out of doors, the companionship of the sea. *Address*: Villa Crawford, Sant Agnello di Sorrento.

**FRASER, Commander Ian Mackenzie**, D.S.O. 1893; Royal Navy; in command of H.M.S. "Melita," Mediterranean Fleet; *b.* Dundee, 15 Nov. 1854; *c. s. of* late Captain Ian Alexander Fraser, 98rd Sutherland Highlanders, of Whitehill, county of Fife, and Charlotte, *d. of* late John Mackenzie of Ness House, Inverness; *m.* Effie, *c. d. of* William P. Edwards, J.P., 17 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh, 1887. Joined Royal Navy, 1868; became Lieutenant, 1879; and Commander, 1893; served in command of "Somali" (armed hired merchant steamer) during blockade of East Coast of Africa by British and German squadrons, 1889; in command of H.M.S. "Sparrow," and second in command of Naval Brigade at night attack on Foday Kabba at Marigé, 1891 (specially mentioned in despatches, thanked by Governor of Gambia, specially commended to Secretary of State for Colonies);

and in command of "Sparrow" with Gambia Expedition, 1892, resulting in capture of Tambi and Toniataba (medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Decorated* for services in the operations on the West Coast of Africa, *Recreations*: shooting, golf, riding, bicycling, fishing, driving. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**FRASER, Rev. James**; Rector of Eastergate since 1894; Prebendary of Mardon in Chichester Cathedral since 1900; *b.* 1842; *s.* of Geo. Fraser, Solicitor, and Ethedred Hodgson; *m.* 1866, Maria E. Lovell. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Curate of Ovington, 1867; Orpington, 1870; Guildford, 1871; Rector of St. Andrew's, Chichester, 1875; Chaplain of Bp. Otter College, Chichester, 1880; Cathedral Librarian, 1901. *Recreations*: literature and gardening. *Address*: Eastergate, nr. Chichester.

**FRASER, John, M.B. C.M. Edin.**; Lunacy Commissioner for Scotland since 1895. *Educ.*: Edin. (1st class honours), 1870; M.A., 1882 (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), 1896; F.R.S.E., and Fellow of Royal Botanical Society, Edin. *Recreations*: golf and shooting. *Address*: 13 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

**FRASER, John, C.M.G.** 1892; *b.* 1820. Formerly member Legislative Council, Mauritius. *Address*: Newfield, Blackheath, S.E.

**FRASER, John Foster**, special Parliamentary descriptive writer for The Yorkshire Post; novelist; lecturer; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Edinburgh, 13 June, 1868; *e. s.* of Rev. John Fraser, Edinburgh; *m.* Helen Mary, *a. c.* of Francis Lawrence, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A., 1898. *Educ.*: never had ordinary education; simply turned loose in a library for some years. Went through the drudgery of a provincial reporter's life; came to London, 1892; became reporter and descriptive writer in Houses of Parliament; spent winter of 1895-96 roaming the Mediterranean coast on cargo boats; in 1896 started with two others to bicycle round the world; did it, through 17 countries, covering 19,237 miles in 774 days, longest ride on record; journeyed by train, boat, and sledge through Siberia, and made dash across Manchuria (then closed to foreigners), 1901; travelled through United States as special correspondent to consider industrial questions, 1902; visited Continent, 1903, to prepare series of articles on The Alien Invasion. *Publications*: Round the World on a Wheel; The Real Siberia; Vagabond Papers; America at Work; stories in Pall Mall, Strand, Pearson's, Windsor and other Magazines, and occasionally sober articles in the Nineteenth Century and Contemporary Reviews. *Recreation*: playing with his two daughters. *Address*: The Den, Riggindale Road, Streatham, S.W. *Clubs*: Authors', Whitefriars.

**FRASER, Major J. Randal, C.M.G.** 1900; Beaconsfield Town Guard. Served S. Africa.

**FRASER, Capt. Sir Keith Alexander**, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1866; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. J. K. Fraser; *S.* uncle, 1898. Entered army, 7th Hussars, 1888; Captain, 1898; retired, 1903. *Heir*: *b.* Hugh G. K., *b.* 1869. *Address*: 59 Sloane Street, S.W.

**FRASER, Capt. Norman, D.S.O.** 1902; *b.* 22 Jan. 1879; 2nd *s.* of Col. G. L. Fraser, late Bengal Staff Corps. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.;

R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Cameron Highlanders, 1898; Lieut. 1899; Capt. 1902; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (British and Egyptian medals); South African War, 1900-2, as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. B. M. Hamilton, and afterwards as Staff-Lieut. Army Headquarters (despatches, D.S.O., S.A. medal and four clasps, King's S.A. medal and two clasps). *Address*: Kirkside, St. Cyrus, Kincardineshire, N.B. *Club*: Caledonian.

**FRASER, Stuart Mitford, C.I.E.** 1902; Indian Civil Service; *b.* 2 June 1864; *s.* of late J. D. Fraser, J.P.; *m.* Constance, *d.* of Col. Edwin Maude. *Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1884. *Address*: 17 Redcliffe Square, S.W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**FRASER, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; C.M.G.**; *b.* 15 Nov. 1840; *s.* of G. R. Fraser, barrister-at-law; *m.* Matilda, *d.* of late Jas. Beckford Wildman, M.P., formerly of Chilham Castle, Kent. *Educ.*: abroad and at home. Entered R.E. 1862; Brevet Major, 1878; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1882; Brevet Col. 1885; in France during military operations of 1870-71; served Turkey, 1876; Bulgarian Campaign, 1877; Transvaal War, 1881; Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; was chief of the Staff Egyptian Army, 1882-85; Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications, 1891-94; Col. on the Staff C.R.E. S. District from 1894; G.O.C. Thames District, 1898-1902; also Commandant School of Military Engineering, Chatham, 1896-1902. *Publications*: Gold Medal Essay R.U.S. Institution, 1878; R.E. Gold Medal Essays, 1875 and 1876. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, skating, etc. *Address*: 83 Onslow Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, United Service.

**FRASER, Sir Thomas Richard, Kt., *cr.* 1902; M.D., LL.D., Aberdeen and Glasgow; F.R.S., F.R.C.P.E.**; Pres. Med. Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh; Laureate of the Institute of France; Macdougall-Brisbane and Keith Prizeman of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; Cameron Prizeman in Therapeutics of the University of Edinburgh; Prof. of Materia Medica, 1877, and of Clinical Medicine, Edin. Univ., 1878; Medical Adviser to H.M. Prison Commission for Scotland; Principal Medical Adviser to the Standard Life Assurance Company; President of the Indian Plague Commission, 1898-1901; *b.* Calcutta, 5 Feb. 1841. *Educ.*: Public Schools in Scotland; University, Edinburgh. Assistant Physician to Royal Infirmary, 1869-74; Examiner in Materia Medica, 1870-75, and in Public Health, 1876, in the Univ. of London; Member Admiralty Committee on Sir George Nares' Arctic Expedition, 1877; Dean of Faculty of Medicine, 1880-1900. *Publications*: many papers in practical medicine, on the action and therapeutic uses of medicinal substances and on Serpent's Venom in Transactions Royal Society of Edinburgh, etc. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, golf, photography. *Address*: 13 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Univ., Edinburgh.

**FRASER, William Henry**; Professor of Italian and Spanish, University of Toronto, since 1901; *b.* Bond Head, Ontario, Canada, 1853; 5th *s.* of late Rev. William Fraser, D.D.; *m.* 1883, Helene Zahn. *Educ.*: Bradford Grammar School; University of Toronto.



After graduation in 1880, taught as resident master in Upper Canada College for three years; and was French and German master there, 1884-87; lecturer in Italian and Spanish in the University of Toronto, 1887-92; associate-professor, 1892-1901; has taken considerable interest in educational affairs, and has held various offices in connection therewith. *Publications*: joint author with Professor Van der Smitsen of High School German Grammar, 1887, and with Professor Squair of High School French Grammar, 1891; has also published various papers on literary and educational subjects. *Address*: 67 Madison Avenue, Toronto.

**FRASER-TYTLER, Edward Grant**, of Aldourie, J.P., D.L.; Major in Lovat's Scouts, Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 1856; *e. surv. s.* of C. E. Fraser-Tytler and Harriet Jane, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. John Pretymann; *m.* 1881, Edith Adriana, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Charles J. Selwyn, Lord Justice of Appeal. *Educ.*: Eton. Was Captain in 3rd Batt. Cameron Highlanders for some years; Lieut. in 1st Inverness-shire Highland Volunteer Batt. *Recreations*: deer-stalking, hunting, shooting, pig-sticking, and tiger-shooting in India and Ceylon; has travelled in South America, etc. *Address*: Aldourie Castle, Inverness, N.B. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Orleans.

**FRASER-TYTLER, Sir James Macleod Bannatyne**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1887; retired Gen. Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 1821; *m.* Anne, *d.* of T. H. Langley, 1868. Entered Bengal Army, 1841; General, 1877; served Afghanistan Campaign, 1842 (severely wounded, Khyber Pass); A.D.C. to Lord Gough during Sutlej Campaign, 1845-46, including Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon (medal and two clasps); Punjab, 1848-49, including Chillianwallah and Goojerat (medal with two clasps, Brevet of Major); Indian Mutiny, 1857, including first relief of Lucknow (severely wounded, medal with clasp, Brevet of Col., C.B. and a year's service); Bhootan Campaign.

**FRAZER, James George**, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Hon. Litt.D. Durham; *b.* Glasgow, 1854. *Publications*: a revised edition of Long's Sallust, 1884; Totemism, 1887; the Golden Bough, 1890; 2nd ed., 1900; Passages of the Bible chosen for their literary Beauty and Interest, 1895; a Translation of Pausanias, 1898; Pausanias and other Greek Sketches, 1900. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge.

**FRAZER, R. W.**, LL.B., C.E.; Indian Civil Service, retired; Principal Librarian and Secretary London Institution; Lecturer in Tamil and Telugu, University College; *b.* Dublin, 1854. *Educ.*: Royal College of Science; Dublin University. I.C.S.; in charge disturbed tracts during Rumpa rebellion; invalided in consequence of fever there contracted; Lecturer University Extension on Indian Architecture. *Publications*: Silent Gods and Sun-Steeped Lands, 1895, 2nd ed. 1896; British India, Story of Nation Series, 1897, 2nd ed. 1898; A Literary History of India, 1898. *Address*: London Institution, Finsbury Circus.

**FREAKE, Sir Thomas George**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1882; Mayor of Dartmouth since 1897; *b.* 12 Oct. 1848; *S. father* 1884; *m.* Frederica, *d.* of Col. F. T. Maitland, Holywich, Sussex, 1868. *Educ.*: Magdalene Coll. Camb. *Heir*: *s.*

Frederick, *b.* 1876 [*m.* 1902, Alison, *d.* of late Christopher Ussher of Eastwell, Co. Galway]. *Address*: Wartleet, Dartmouth; Greenhill House, Sutton Veny, Warminster; 87 Onslow Gardens, S.W.

**FREAM, William**, LL.D., F.G.S., F.L.S.; Lecturer on Agricultural Entomology, Edinburgh University. *Publications*: Elements of Agriculture; Soils and their Properties; The Complete Grazier.

**FRECHETTE, Louis**, LL.D., D.C.L., D.Lit., C.M.G.; *cr.* 1897; Knight of the Legion of Honour; officer of Academy of France; late Pres. of Royal Society, Canada; member of the Academy of Rouen; member Société Astronomique, Paris; member Imperial Institute, London; Clerk of Legislative Council, Quebec, since 1889; *b.* Lévis, P. Q., 16 Nov. 1839; *e. s.* of late Louis Fréchette and Marguerite Martineau de Lormière; *m.* Emma, *d.* of J. B. Baudry, merchant and banker, Montreal, 1876. *Educ.*: Laval University; Nicolet College. Laureate of the French Academy. Barr. 1864; resided in Chicago until 1871; M.P. for Lévis, 1874; practised law until 1879; edited *Le Journal de Quebec*, *le Journal de Lévis*, *L'Amérique (Chicago)*, *La Patrie (Montreal)*. *Publications*: in verse—*Mes Loisirs*, 1863; *La voix d'un Exilé*, 1869; *Pêle-Mêle*, 1877; *Les Fleurs Boréales*, 1880; *Les Oiseaux de Neige*, 1880; *La Legended'un Peuple*, 1887; *Les Feuilles Volantes*, 1891; *Veronica*, a drama in five acts; in prose—*Lettres à Basile*, 1872; *Hist. Crit. des Rois de France*, 1881; *Originaux et Detraqués*, 1893; *Lettres sur l'Education*, 1893; *Christmas in French Canada (in English)*, 1899; *La Noël au Canada*, 1900; translation—*A Chance Acquaintance*, by W. D. Howells; *Old Creole Days*, by Geo. W. Cable; and a few dramas and comedies. *Recreations*: good amateur in modelling; fine collection of old paintings. *Address*: 408 Sherbrooke Street, Montreal.

**FREDERICK, Sir Charles Edward**, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1723; J.P.; formerly of the 10th and 21st Hussars; Lieut.-Col., retired 1882; *b.* 1843; *S. kinsman* 1873; *m.* Emma, *d.* of T. Taylor, B.C.S., 1875. Joined 10th Hussars, 1861. *Heir*: *s.* Charles, *b.* 1876. *Address*: Shawford, Winchester.

**FREDERICTON (Canada), Bishop of**, since 1892, Rt. Rev. Hollingworth Tully Kingdon, M.A., D.D.; *b.* 1835; *s.* of William Kingdon, London. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. *Address*: Bottreaux House, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada.

**PREELING, Sir Harry**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1826; *b.* 1852; *a. s.* of 5th Bt. and Charlotte Augusta, *d.* of Sir Henry Rivers, 9th Bt.; *S. father* 1885; *m.* Harriet, *d.* of late Rev. W. E. James, Co. Waterford, 1885. *Heir*: *u.* Rev. James, *b.* 1825. *Address*: 2 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

**FREEMAN, Col. Alfred**, C.M.G. 1897.

**FREEMAN, Edward Bothamley**, I.S.O.; H.B.M. Con.-Gen. for Bosnia and the Herzegovina since 1891; *b.* London, 5 Jan. 1838; *y. s.* of late Luke Freeman, solicitor, and Henrietta Illingworth; *m.* Minna, *d.* of Baron Carl Cnobloch, 1884. *Educ.*: Rev. Edward Wickham's, Brookgreen, Hammersmith; private tutor; Rev. H. A. Box's, Heavitree,

Exeter. Assistant Superintendent of the Dardanelles Depôt of the Land Transport Corps, 1855-56; Chancellor in the Consulates of Diarbekir and Serajevo, 1858-76; Vice-Consul, Mostar, 1876; Consul, Serajevo, 1879 (Jubilee medal, 1897). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, bicycling, golf, lawn-tennis, and skating. *Country residence*: Kalovita Brda, Pale, by Serajevo (25 acres). *Address*: Serajevo, Bosnia, Austria.

**FREEMAN-COHEN, Harry**; s. of Freeman Cohen, shipowner, London; b. Newcastle. Financier and newspaper proprietor; pioneer of Deep-Level Mining; member of the Reform Committee; proprietor of Rand Daily Mail. *Recreation*: riding. *Address*: 29 Portman Square, W. *Club*: New, Johannesburg.

**FREEMAN-MITFORD**; family name of Baron Redesdale.

**FREEMAN-THOMAS**; see Thomas, F.

**FREER, Ven. T. Henry, M.A.**; Rector of Sudbury, 1877; b. Birmingham, 1838; 2nd s. of Thomas Freer. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar). First class in Classical Tripos; senior in Moral Sciences Tripos; tutor and assistant master Wellington College, 1861-75; Canon of Southwell, 1890; Archdeacon of Derby, 1891-1900; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwell, 1890-1903. *Address*: Sudbury Rectory, Derby. *Clubs*: County Club, Derby.

**FREESTON, Charles Lincoln**; author and journalist; assistant editor of The Car Illustrated; Fellow Inst. Journalists; b. 14 April 1865; s. of Rev. Joseph Freeston; m. 1891, Hilda, y. d. of late Henry England. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School. Began journalism in the provinces, 1886; became connected with Pall Mall Gazette; secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, Bt., M.P., during session of 1890; on literary staff of Daily Graphic, 1890-98; chief sub-editor of Observer, 1891-95; and of Sunday Times, 1895-97; editor of The Hub, 1898-99. *Publications*: Cycling in the Alps; cycling supplements to Black's Scotland and Switzerland; and magazine articles. *Recreations*: automobilism and cycling. *Address*: 20 Lyndhurst Gardens, Ealing Common, W. *Clubs*: Automobile, National Liberal, Sheen House, etc.

**FREETH, Capt. George Henry Basil**, D.S.O. 1900; Lancs Fusiliers; b. 31 Dec. 1872; s. of Col. W. Freeth, M.V.O., late R.A.; m. 1903, Ruth Elaine, d. of James W. Scott of Westlands, Queenstown. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, London; King William's Coll. Isle of Man; R.M.C. Sandhurst, 1891. Joined Lancashire Fusiliers, 1892; Captain, 1899; served in India, Egypt (Nile Expedition, 1898), occupation of Crete, and South Africa, 1899-1902. *Decorated*: Khedive's medal and clasp; Omdurman, Soudan medal, 1898; S. African medal (3 clasps); King's South African medal (2 clasps).

**FREKE**; see Evans-Freke.

**FREMANTLE**, family name of Baron Cottesloe.

**FREMANTLE, Hon. Sir Charles William**, K.C.B.; cr. 1890; J.P.; British Official Director of Suez Canal Co.; b. 1834;

s. of 1st Lord Cottesloe; m. Sophia, d. of late Abel Smith, Woodhall, 1865. *Educ.*: Eton. Deputy Master of Mint, 1870-94. *Address*: 4 Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

**FREMANTLE, Admiral Hon. Sir Edmund Robert**, G.C.B., cr. 1899; K.C.B., cr. 1889; C.M.G., F.R.G.S., J.P.; Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom since 1901; Assoc. Inst. Naval Architects; M.R.U.S. Institution; b. London, 15 June 1836; 4th s. of 1st Baron Cottesloe and Louisa Elisabeth, d. of F. M. Sir George Nugent, Bt.; m. Barberina Rogers, e. d. of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D., New South Wales. *Educ.*: Cheam School, Surrey. Entered Navy, 1849; Lieut. 1857; Commander, 1861; Capt. 1867; Rear-Admiral, 1885; Vice-Admiral, 1890; Admiral, 1896; served Burmese War, 1852; New Zealand War, 1864-66; Ashanti War, 1873-74; senior Naval officer; severely wounded; thanks of both Houses of Parliament; C.B., C.M.G.; blockade E. Coast of Africa, 1888-89; Vita punitive expedition, 1890; Rear-Admiral, 2nd in command, Channel Squadron, 1886-87; Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1888-91; Commander-in-Chief, China, 1892-95; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1896-99; Burmah, New Zealand, Ashanti, and Jubilee medals, Vitu clasp; Royal Humane Society's silver, copper, and gold (Stanhope) medals; medal of Shipwrecked Mariners' Society for saving life at sea; Order of the Crown, 1st class, of Prussia; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st class. *Publications*: Prize Essay on Naval Tactics (gold medal), Royal United Service Institution, 1880; Lives of Hawke and Boscawen in "From Howard to Nelson"; a writer in magazines on naval subjects. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, shooting, boating, swimming, cycling; special interest in swimming. *Address*: 44 Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**FREMANTLE, Prof. H. E. S.**; Director and Editor of the South African News since 1903; b. Bedwell Park, Hatfield, Herts, 6 Aug. 1874; s. of Hon. and Very Rev. Dr. W. H. Fremantle, Dean of Ripon, and of Isabella Maria, 3rd d. of Sir Culling Eardley, Bart. (Ext.); m. 1899, d. of A. MacDonald, M.A., Keeper of the University Picture Galleries and Ruskin Teacher, Oxford. *Educ.*: Eton; Oriel College, Oxford. After graduating (1st classes, 1895 and 1897), was lecturer at the University College, Aberystwyth; lecturer at Worcester College, Oxford, 1898; Professor of English and Philosophy at the South African College, 1899, and of Philosophy alone, 1903. In 1902 was in England on behalf of the movement for establishing the Prince of Wales' Professorship of History at the S. A. College. In politics is a Liberal and an Imperialist of the school of Burke; belonged to the Rose-Innes section of the Progressive party, but took an active part in opposing suspension of Cape Constitution, 1902; after his party's disruption followed Sir Gordon Sprigg, and belongs to the Progressive section of the new South African party. *Publications*: Oxford: a Retrospect from South Africa, 1899. *Address*: Bedwell Cottage, Rosebank, and Swanbourne, Muizenberg, South Africa.

**FREMANTLE, Commander Sydney Robert**, R.N.; e. s. of Admiral Hon. Sir E. R. Fremantle, q. r.; b. 16 Nov. 1867; m. 1896, Leila



Hope, *d.* of late Delvin Fremantle, R.N. Entered R.N. 1881; Lieut. 1887; Commander, 1899. *Publications*: part author Nautical Terms and Phrases in French and English; article on Naval Ordnance in Ency. Brit. *Address*: H.M.S. "Prince George," Channel Squadron. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Wellington.

**FREMANTLE, Hon. Thomas Francis**, A.D.C. to the Commander-in-Chief (Viscount Wolsely), 1895-1900; Assistant Secretary to Secretary of State for War since 1900; *e. s.* and *heir* of 2nd Baron Cottesloe; Major 1st Bucks Vol. Rifles, V.D.; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1896, Florence, *d.* of late Thomas Tapling. *Publications*: Notes on the Rifle, 1896; The Book of the Rifle, 1901. *Address*: 15 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

**FREMANTLE, Very Rev. Hon. William Henry**, D.D.; Dean of Ripon since 1895; *b.* 1831; 2nd *s.* of 1st Lord Cottesloe and Louisa, *d.* of F. M. Sir George Nugent, Bt.; *m.* 1st, Isabella (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Sir Culling Eardley, Bt., 1863; 2nd, 1903, Sophia Frances, *e. d.* of late Major G. F. Stuart of the 88th and 49th Regts. *Educ.*: Cheam; Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. First class Final Classical Schools, English Essay Prize, Fellow of All Souls, 1854-64; of Balliol, and Theological tutor, 1883-94; Select Preacher, 1879-80; Bampton Lecturer, 1883. Ordained, 1855; chaplain to Bishop of London (Tait), 1861, and to Archbishop of Canterbury (Tait), 1868-82; Rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, 1866-83; Canon of Canterbury, 1882-95. *Publications*: The Influence of Commerce on Christianity (Oxford Prize Essay), 1854; The Ecclesiastical Judgments of the Privy Council (with Hon. G. C. Brodrick), 1865; Reconciliation to God through Jesus Christ, 1870; Lay Power in Parishes, 1870; The Gospel of the Secular Life (University Sermons), 1882; The World on the Subject of Redemption (Bampton Lectures), 1885; Works of St. Jerome and Rufinus, translated, 1893; Church Reform (Imperial Parliament Series), 1887; Christian Ordinances and Final Progress (published in America). *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, bicycling, foreign travel. *Address*: The Deanery, Ripon.

**FRENCH, family name of Baron De Freyne.**

**FRENCH, Miss Alice (Octave Thanet)**; *d.* of Col. George Henry and Frances Morton French; *b.* Andover, Mass., 1850. *Educ.*: Abbott Academy, a celebrated old New England school. Began to write, 1878-79; same old story—everything back at first—slow climb; real reputation only began during last ten years; more demand now than can be filled. *Publications*: Otto the Knight; Knitter in the Sun; Stories of a Western Town; Book of True Lovers (all short stories); Expiation (novelette); The Heart of Toil, 1899; A Slave to Duty, 1899. *Recreations*: likes rowing and the wheel, likes driving, when the horse has some spirit, likes carpenter work and is a fair amateur cabinetmaker, likes photography, and likes whist. *Address*: Davenport, Iowa; Cloven Bend, Ark. *Clubs*: Woman's, Memphis, Tenn.; Tuesday, Davenport, Iowa; Quid Nunc, Little Rock, Ark, Colonial Dames of America, Society Colonial Governors, Mayflower, Red Cross.

**FRENCH, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur**, C.B.

1892; Royal Marine Artillery; *b.* Chester, 20 Aug. 1840; *s.* of Major E. F. French, 82nd and 22nd Regts.; *m.* 1875, Mary Julia Eveleigh, *d.* of Capt. Belson, Royal Engineers. *Educ.*: Fairfield, nr. Manchester; Brindley's Collegiate School, Leamington. Joined Royal Marine Artillery, 1858; served in H.M. Ships "Diadem," "Nile," "Valiant," "Revenge," "Zealous," "Lord Warden," "Hercules," and "Minotaur"; served with Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal, bronze star, C.B., and Jubilee medal); was A.D.C. to Her Majesty, 1888-93. *Decorated* for Egyptian Expedition, 1882. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, otter-hunting, and field sports generally. *Address*: Eastney Lodge, Wilton, Salisbury. *Club*: United Service.

**FRENCH, Edward Henry**, C.B. 1898; *s.* of George French, Chief Justice for China and Japan; *m.* Camilla J. Williamson. *Educ.*: Brentwood Grammar School. Entered Consular Service, 1874; retired, 1897. *Decorated* for services as H.B.M. Consul in Siam; received the Jubilee Medal for 1887, with clasp for 1897; J.P. Kent. *Address*: Heden, nr. Canterbury. *Club*: East Kent, Canterbury.

**FRENCH, Maj.-General Sir George Arthur**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; C.M.G. 1877; *b.* Roscommon, Ireland, 19 June 1841; *e. s.* of John French, Mornington Park, Co. Dublin, and Isabella Hamilton, his wife; *m.* Janet Clarke, *d.* of Robert Long Innes, formerly of the 37th Regt. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandh. and R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined Roy. Art. 1860; Adj. R.A. Kingston, Canada, 1862-66; qualified 1st class Gunnery Instructor, 1867, and I.W.S. 1868; Inspector of Artillery, Canada, with rank Lt.-Col., 1870-73; Commissioner North-West Mounted Police, 1873-76; I.W.S. Devonport, 1873-83; Commandant of Forces, Queensland, with rank Colonel, 1883-91; received thanks of both Houses of Parliament; commanding R.A. Dover, 1891-92; Chief Instructor S.G. Shoeburyness, 1892-98; Col.-on-Staff and Brigadier-Gen. R.A. Bombay, 1894-96; Major-General commanding N.S.W. Lancers, 1896-1902; retired full-pay, Sept. 1902. *Decorated* for services in Canada, and specially with reference to an expedition from Red River to Rocky Mountains in command North-West Mounted Police in 1874; was promoted Colonel for "distinguished services other than in the field," Nov. 1892. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, sailing.

**FRENCH, Lieut.-General Sir John Denton Pinkstone**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; LL.D. Edinburgh; Lieut.-Col. 19th Hussars since 1902; appointed to Command of 1st Army Corps, Aldershot, Oct. 1901; *b.* Ripple Vale, Ripple, Kent, 28 Sept. 1852; *e. s.* of Capt. French, R.N., and Margaret, *d.* of Wm. Eccles; *m.* 1880, Eleanora, *d.* of R. W. Selby-Lowndes. *Educ.*: Joined H.M.S. "Britannia," 1866, and served as a naval cadet and midshipman in Royal Navy for 4 years. Entered Army (8th Hussars), 1874; transferred to 19th Hussars, in which regt. served in Soudan Campaign, 1884-85, and in actions of Abu Klea Gubat, Metemneh; commanded 19th Hussars, 1889-93; employed as A.A.G. of Cavalry on the staff, 1893-94; appointed A.A.G. at Headquarters of Army, 1895; served there till 1897, when appointed Brigadier to command 2nd Cavalry Brigade; transferred as temporary Maj.-Gen. to

1st Cavalry Brigade at Aldershot, 1899; appointed Maj.-Gen. to command Cavalry Division in Natal, 1899; commanded troops at battle of Elands-laagte, and commanded the cavalry in Sir G. White's forces in the battles of Reitfontein and Lombard's Kop; Lieut.-Gen. commanding Cavalry Division in South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen.); commanded the troops in operations round Colesberg from 10 Nov. 1899 to 31 Jan. 1900, including several important engagements; commanded cavalry force in the operations culminating in the relief of Kimberley in Feb. 1900; commanded Cavalry Division in Lord Roberts's forces throughout the operations ending in the capture of Bloemfontein and Pretoria; commanded left wing of Lord Roberts's forces in the battles east of Pretoria on 10 and 12 June 1900 (despatches 8 times); commanded forces in operations culminating in capture of Barberton, also forces in Eastern Transvaal during operations in spring of 1901, also operations against rebels in Cape Colony up to end of war. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Junior United Service, Cavalry.

**FRENCH, Sir Somerset Richard**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1901; Postmaster-General and General Manager of Telegraphs, Cape Colony; Postmaster-General, British Bechuanaland Protectorate; *b.* 1849; *s.* of late Robert French; *m.* 1893, Josephine, *d.* of late J. Beauval Murphy, R.N. *Educ.*: private school. Entered Money Order Department, General Post Office, London, 1866; transferred Secretary's Department, 1869; assisted in transfer of telegraphs to State, 1870; took charge of Intelligence and Special Arrangements Branch, Telegraph Service, 1870-80; proceeded to Cyprus, 1878, with Expeditionary Force under Lieut.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley to organise a postal and telegraph service in that island; Secretary and Accountant-General, Post Office, Cape Colony, 1880; also Controller, Post Office Savings Bank, 1884; Postmaster-General, 1892; also Postmaster-Gen. British Bechuanaland, 1893; Manager Rhodesian Telegraph Service, 1893-97; Manager African Transcontinental Telegraph Co.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1896. *Address*: Erritt Lodge, Kenilworth, Cape Colony; Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton; Civil Service, Cape Town.

**FRENCH, Maj.-Gen. William**, C.B. 1881; R.A. Entered R.A. 1848; Maj.-Gen. 1881; served China, 1860 (medal with two clasps); China, 1862; Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp).

**FRERE, Sir Bartle Compton Arthur**, D.S.O., 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1876; formerly Maj. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 24 Oct. 1854; *o. s.* of 1st Bt. and Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st Bt.; *s.* father 1884. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.A. Served in Zulu War, 1879; Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; Burmah, 1886-88. *Heir*: None. *Address*: 22 Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Bachelors', St. James's.

**FRERE, John Tudor**, J.P.; *b.* 1843; *e. s.* of George Edward Frere, F.R.S., and Isabella Tudor; *m.* 1st, 1869, Constance Winslow; 2nd, 1893, Agatha Mary Gabrielle, *d.* of Rev. Edmund Thomas Daubeney. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Oxford (B.A. 1866). Entered as student at the Inner Temple, 1863; practised as a special

pleader, not at the bar, 1867-80. *Address*: Roydon Hall, Diss. *Clubs*: New University, Queen's.

**FRERE, Rev. Walter Howard**; Superior of the Community of the Resurrection; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Philip Howard Frere, of Paston House, Cambridge. *Educ.*: Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge (1st class Classics). Well's Theological College, 1886-7; Curate of Stepney Parish Church, 1887-92; since then Member of the Community of the Resurrection; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, 1895; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1901. *Publications*: The Marian Reaction, 1896; Sursum Corda, 1897; The Use of Sarum, 2 vols., 1898 and 1902; New History of the Book of Common Prayer, 1901; and editor of other archaeological and liturgical books. *Address*: House of the Resurrection, Mirkfield.

**FRESHFIELD, Douglas William**, M.A.; *b.* 27 Apr. 1845; *o. s.* of late H. R. Freshfield, Kidbrooke Park, Sussex, and Jane, *d.* of late Wm. Crawford, authoress of Alpine Byways, and A Tour in the Grisons. *m.* Augusta Charlotte, *e. d.* of late Hon. William Ritchie, Advocate-General at Calcutta, 1869. *Educ.*: Eton; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Barr. 1870; edited Alpine Journal, 1872-80; Member of Council Royal Geographical Society, 1878-94; one of Hon. Secretaries, 1881-94; Founder's Gold Medal, 1903; President Alpine Club, 1893-95; Treasurer Hellenic Society; Chairman of Committee of Society of Authors and President of the Association of Geographical Teachers; has travelled beyond beaten tracks in the Himalaya, Syria, Algeria, the Caucasus, Armenia, Corsica, the Apennines, and most parts of the Alpine region. *Publications*: Travels in the Central Caucasus and Bashan, 1869; The Italian Alps, 1875; The Exploration of the Caucasus, 1896; editor of Alpine Journal, 1872-80; editor two editions of Murray's Switzerland, and joint-editor of Royal Geographical Society's Hints to Travellers, 1883, 1889, 1893. *Recreations*: travel, mountain exploration, climbing, reviewing. *Address*: 1 Airlie Gardens, W.; Wych Cross House, Forest Row. *Clubs*: Athenæum, United University, Alpine, Arts.

**PREW, Rev. Dr.**, Minister St. Ninian's South United Free Church, Stirling, since 1885; *b.* 1813; *s.* of the Rev. Forrest Frew, Relief Minister, Perth. Entered ministry, 1835; Moderator, United Presbyterian Synod, 1868. *Address*: Stirling.

**FREYER, P. Johnston**, Lieut.-Col. (retired list) Indian Medical Service; Consulting Surgeon; Surgeon to St. Peter's Hospital for Stone and Urinary Diseases, London; Examiner in Surgery at the University of Durham. *Educ.*: Erasmus Smith's Coll. Galway; Royal Univ. of Ireland; Steeven's Hospital, Dublin; and Paris. B.A., R.U.I. (First Class Honours and Gold Medal), 1872; M.A. (hon. causa), 1886; M.D. (First Class Honours and Gold Medal), M.Ch. and L.M. 1874. Obtained first place at the open competition for Indian Medical Service, 1875; after period of military employment, services lent to govt. of N. W. Provinces, India, under which held consecutively the appointments of Civil Surgeon, Moradabad, Bareilly, Allahabad, Mussoorie, and Benares; Surgeon



to Prince of Wales' Hospital, Benares; was for some time Medical Officer to the Lt.-Governor, N.-W. Provinces and Oudh, and subsequently to His Highness the late Nawab of Rampur, who, in consideration of his medical skill during a serious illness, presented him with the princely honorarium of £10,000. Delegate from the Indian Govt. to the International Medical and Surgical Congress at Rome, 1894; since retirement from the Indian army practising as consulting surgeon, London. *Publications*: The Modern Treatment of Stone in the Bladder; Clinical Lectures on Stricture of the Urethra and Hypertrophy of the Prostate; Total Extirpation of the Prostate for Enlargement of that Organ; and numerous lectures and articles on surgical subjects. *Recreations*: big game shooting in India, fishing, shooting. *Address*: 46 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Junior Naval and Military.

**FREYER, Major Samuel Foster, M.D., C.M.G.** 1900; R.A.M.C. Entered army, 1884; Major, 1896; served Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burma, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; Line of Communications, South Africa (despatches twice, C.M.G.).

**FRICK, Henry Clay**; b. W. Overton, Pa., 19 Dec. 1849. Began business life as a clerk for his grandfather, a flour merchant and distiller; later embarked in coke business; now President, H. C. Frick Coke Co.; was President, The Carnegie Steel Co.; came into public notice by his vigorous management during the strike at Homestead, 1892. *Address*: Pittsburg, Pa.

**FRIEDERICH, Hulda** (Miss), editor, Westminster Budget, since 1896; b. Ronsdorf, Rhenish Prussia. *Educ.*: Ronsdorf; Cologne; St. Andrews. Went to Russia as governess with an English family at age of 17; after 6 years at St. Petersburg came to England; joined the staff of Pall Mall Gazette 1883 (the first woman journalist engaged on exactly the same terms, with regard to work and pay, as male members of the staff); left P. M. G. when that paper changed politics 1893, and joined Westminster Gazette. *Publications*: Translated Poems (into German and English) from Russian, Swedish, Spanish, and French; Mr. Gladstone in the Evening of his Days, 1895; co-author of Half-Holidays at the Zoo, 1895. *Recreations*: walking, needlework, playing with pet animals, reading. *Address*: Westminster Budget, Tudor Street, E.C.

**FRIER, Hans, R.B.A.** 1902.

**FRIPP, Sir Alfred Downing, Kt., cr.** 1903; C.B., 1900; C.V.O.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Surgeon in Ordinary to H.M. the King; Surgeon to, and Teacher of Operative Surgery at, Guy's Hospital, and late to the Hospital for Children and Women, Waterloo Bridge Road; Member of Visiting Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London since its formation; Member of Council of Hospital Sunday Fund; Member of Council of Hospital Saturday Fund; Member of Council of National Red Cross Society; Member of the Advisory Board, Army Medical Service; and member of Mr. Brodrick's Com-

mission for the Reorganisation of the Army Medical Service, 1901; member Central British Red Cross Committee; b. Blandford, Dorset, 12 Sept. 1861; e. s. of late Alfred Downing Fripp, R.W.S.; m. 1898, Margaret Scott, o. d. of the late Thomas Burt Haywood, Reigate. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Univ. of London; Guy's Hospital; M.B., M.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. England. Chief Civilian Medical Officer, Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, South Africa, 1900 (despatches). *Publications*: various papers in Transactions of Societies and Scientific Journals. *Address*: 19 Portland Place, W. *Club*: Bath.

**FRIPP, Charles E., R.W.S.** 1891; b. 4 Sep. 1854; 4th s. of late George A. Fripp, landscape painter; m. 1901, Lois, d. of G. Renwick, of Portchester. *Educ.*: home; Nuremberg; Royal Academy, Munich. Represented Graphic, Kafir War, 1878; Zulu War, 1879; Boer War, 1881; exhibited battle picture, Isandhlwana, at Royal Academy, 1885; Soudan, was for Graphic, 1885; battle picture, McNeill's Zeriba, at R.A. 1886; Japan and Far East, 1889-90, exhibiting work done at Japanese Gallery, Bond Street, 1891; for Graphic, Chino-Japanese War, 1894-95; Matabele War, 1896; address, R. S. Arts, 1897, on Rhodesia; to Klondyke and Alaska, 1898, for Graphic; Philippines War, 1899; Boer War, 1900, for Graphic. *Recreations*: active games generally; music; formerly football, Burlington and Clapham Rovers (half-back); very fond of hunting wild animals, and shooting in the mountains of British Columbia, etc.; served 13 years in the Artists, 20th M.R.V., holding a commission many years under late Lord Leighton, P.R.A., Col. *Address*: c/o R. G. Turley, 21 Crogsland Road, Kentish Town, N.

**FRISWELL, H. P. Hain, R.B.A.**; b. London, 1857; 2nd s. of late James Hain Friswell, author and essayist; m. 1889, Margaret, 2nd d. of H. W. Petch of Blackheath. *Educ.*: Aspley Guise; commenced study of painting in London, afterwards in Paris. Has made a special study of the scientific use of colour in painting, for which purpose he visited most of the Impressionist painters in France, 1890-94, contributing articles and letters on this and other artistic subjects to the press; has exhibited works generally of outdoor, figure, and landscape, dealing with effects of light and colour, London, Paris, and principal provincial exhibitions. *Address*: Tyn-y-groes, Conway.

**FRITH, Walter**, barrister, author, critic; b. London; 3rd s. of William Powell Frith, R.A., etc.; m. 1898, Maud, widow of Rev. W. Law, and d. of late J. S. Hill, J.P., of Hawks Wick, Hertfordshire. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. M.A.; LL.B. Cambridge. Barr. 1880. *Dramatic works*: Brittany Folk, St. George's Hall, 1889; The Barley Mow, St. George's Hall, 1889; The Verger, St. George's Hall, 1892; Midsummer Day, St. James's, 1892; Molière, St. James's, 1891; Her Advocate, Duke of York's, 1895; Not Wisely, but Too Well, Glasgow, 1898; The Man of Forty, Theatre Royal, Manchester, 1898, produced, St. James's Theatre, March, 1900; The Iron Duke, Comedy and Avenue Theatres, 1902. *Publications*: novels—The Sack of Monte Carlo; In Search of Quiet. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, cricket, shooting. *Address*: 106 Drayton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, M.C.C.

**PRITH, William Powell, R.A.**; member of the Academies Antwerp, Brussels, Sweden, etc.; Royal Academician, retired; *b.* 9 Jan. 1819. *Educ.*: Knaresborough; St. Margaret's, Dover. *Pictures*: Othello and Desdemona; Malvolio before Countess Olivia, R.A., 1840; Parting Interview between Leicester and Amy Robsart, R.A., 1841; Scene from Sentimental Journey, B.I., 1842; Scene from Vicar of Wakefield; Village Pastor, 1845; English Merry-making a Hundred Years Ago, 1847; Coming of Age, 1849; Life at the Sea-side, 1854; Derby Day, 1858; Marriage of Prince and Princess of Wales, 1865; Before Dinner at Boswell's Lodgings; The Railway Station; The Private View of the Royal Academy, 1881; The Road to Ruin, 1878. *Recreations*: painting, whist. *Address*: 114 Clifton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Club*: Garrick.

**PRIZELLE, Sir Joseph, Kt.**, *cr.* 1899; late Chief Judge of the Chief Court of the Punjab; *b.* 1841. *Educ.*: Royal School, Dungannon; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Bengal Civil Service, 1863; appointed to Punjab, 1864; spent remainder of service in that province; retired, 1898. *Club*: East India United Service.

**FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. G. H.**; *see* Queensland, North, Bishop of.

**FROST, Hon. John, C.M.G.** 1879; *b.* 1828; *s.* of William Frost, farmer, Leicestershire. Emigrated to South Africa, 1849, and farmed for three years in the div. of Graaf Reinet; served with the Somerset Burghers under Commandant Bowker, 1850-51, for which service he received a grant of land in the div. of Queenstown, 1857; served under Sir Walter Currie when the Kaffir Chief Kreile was expelled from the territory now known as the Transkei; elected member for House of Assembly for div. of Queenstown, 1874, and has represented that district continuously for 27 years; when the war of 1877-78 broke out he was appointed Commandant of Queenstown Div. and of all the burghers operating in Gaikealand, and in 1880-81 was appointed Chief Commandant of the Burghers and of several bodies of levies in the Transkei; joined Mr. Rhodes' Ministry as Secy. of Native Affairs, 1893; this office was abolished, when he became Minister of Agriculture during the same year; joined Sir Gordon Sprigg, 1900, as minister without portfolio, and represented the Cape Govt. in Australia at the inauguration of the Commonwealth and opening of the Federal Parliament by H.R.H. the Duke of York; appointed Minister of Agriculture on reconstruction of Ministry in June, 1902. *Address*: Eastbrooke, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

**FROST, Thomas**; *b.* Croydon, 1821. Has been editor of Magazine of Art, Gentleman's Journal, Sheffield Evening Post, Barnsley Times, and Barnsley Independent. *Publications*: Half-hours with Early Explorers, 1873; The Old Showmen and the Old London Fairs, 1874; Circus Life and Circus Celebrities, 1875; Lives of the Conjurors; Life of Thomas, Lord Lyttelton; Secret Societies of European Revolution, 1876; Forty Years' Recollections; In Kent with Charles Dickens, 1880; Modern Explorers, 1882; Reminiscences of a Country Journalist, 1886.

**FROST, Sir Thomas Gibbons**; *cr.* 1869; J.P.; *b.* 1820; *m.* Mary Ann, *d.* of H. Wood, Liverpool, 1855. Mayor of Chester, 1868-69, 1881-82, 1882-83. *Address*: Redcliff, Chester; Dolcorallwyn Hall, Cemmaes, Montgomeryshire.

**FROUDE, Ashley Anthony, C.M.G.** 1892; B.A., J.P. Co. Devon; *b.* 28 June 1863; *o. s.* of late James Anthony Froude; *m.* Ethel Aubrey, *o. d.* of Captain A. P. Hallifax, Halwell House, Kingsbridge, 1897. *Educ.*: Westminster and Oriel College, Oxford. Private Secretary to Sir R. Herbert, Colonial Office, 1886; Secretary to Behring Sea Commission, 1891; attached to Behring Sea Arbitration, 1892; Assistant Private Secretary, Colonial Office, 1896. *Decorated* for services in connection with Behring Sea Arbitration. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Collapit Creek, Kingsbridge. *Clubs*: New University; Royal Western, Plymouth.

**FROUDE, Robert Edmund, F.R.S.**; Superintendent Admiralty Experiment Works, Haslar, Gosport, since 1879; *b.* Devonshire, 22 Dec. 1846; 3rd *s.* of William Froude, C.E., F.R.S., *n.* of Hurrell Froude of the Oxford Tract Movement, and James Anthony Froude the historian. *Educ.*: Bradfield College, Berkshire; Oratory School, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Served under his father, Admiralty Experiment Works, then at Torquay, 1871-79. *Publications*: papers on scientific subjects bearing on Naval Architecture. *Recreations*: cycling, boating, photography. *Address*: North Lodge, Alverstoke, Gosport. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**FRY, Charles Burgess, B.A.**, late Assistant Master of Charterhouse School; *b.* Surrey, 25 Apr. 1872; *e. s.* of Lewis Fry, Skipper's Hill, Mayfield, Sussex. *Educ.*: Repton; Wadham Coll. Oxford (senior scholar). First Class Moderations; Honours in Literae Humaniores. Capt. Oxford University Association Football, 1893; President Oxford University Athletic Club, 1893; Capt. Oxford University Cricket Club, 1893; formerly holder of world's record for long jump. *Publications*: edited The Book of Cricket, 1899; contributor to various magazines and journals. *Recreations*: cricket, Rugby and Association football, running, etc. *Address*: Glenbourne Manor, West-end, Hants.

**FRY, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, P.C., B.A.**, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S.; *cr.* 1877; Judge of High Court, Chancery Division, 1877-83; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1883-92; *b.* Bristol, 4 Nov. 1827; 2nd *s.* of Joseph Fry, Bristol, and Mary Anne, *d.* of Edward Swaine, Reading; *m.* Mariabella, *d.* of John Hodgkin, Lewes, 1859. *Educ.*: Bristol Coll.; Univ. Coll. London (Fellow); Fellow University of London; Fellow of the British Academy; Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll. Oxford. A Governor of the Charterhouse School; a Trustee of the Hunterian Museum, College of Surgeons; and a member of the Historical MSS. Commission, and of the Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague; Alderman and Chairman of Quarter Sessions of the County of Somerset; Barr. 1854; Q.C. and Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1869; Treasurer Lincoln's Inn, 1892; presided over the Royal Commission on the Irish Land Acts, 1897-98; Chairman of the Court of Arbitration under the Metropolis Water Act, 1902.



*Publications:* Essays on the Accordance of Christianity with Nature of Man, 1857; The Doctrine of Election, an Essay, 1864; A Treatise on the Specific Performance of Contracts, edits. 1858-81-92-1903; British Mosses, 1892; James Hack Tuke, 1899; and (in conjunction with Miss Agnes Fry) The Mycetozoa, 1899; Studies by the Way, 1900. *Address:* Failand House, Failand, near Bristol. *Club:* Athenæum.

**FRY, Francis Gibson;** Master of South Herefordshire Foxhounds; *b.* 1864; 2nd s. of Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry (*q.v.*). *Educ.:* Clifton and Downton Colleges. *Address:* Hoarwithy, Ross-on-Wye. *Clubs:* Badminton; County, Hereford.

**FRY, Harry Windsor,** R.B.A.; *b.* Torquay, Devonshire, 1862. Came to London and studied at the Royal Academy Schools, gaining honours in the Antique and Life: three of his best-known works are Dawn, The Glory of Young Men is their Strength, and The Beauty of Old Men is the Grey Head, purchased by Corporation of Liverpool; Ave Maria, New Gallery, 1900; lectures on art. *Recreations:* chiefly fencing. *Address:* 22 St. Mary Abbots Terrace, Kensington, W.

**FRY, Rt. Hon. Lewis,** P.C., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1832; s. of late Joseph Fry, Bristol; *b.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry; *m.* Elizabeth Pease, *d.* of late Francis Gibson of Saffron Walden, Essex, 1859. Formerly a Solicitor; late member of Bristol Town Council, and Chairman of School Board; M.P. (L.U.) for Bristol, 1878-85; N. Bristol, 1885-92, 1895-1900. *Address:* Goldney House, Clifton, Bristol; 13 Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's, Devonshire.

**FRY, Lewis G.,** R.B.A.; *b.* 3 July 1860; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry, P.C.; *m.* 1888, Agnes Chauncey, *d.* of Dr. Salisbury, of Brookline, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.:* Clifton; New College, Oxford. B.A. 1884. *Address:* Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Club:* United University.

**FRY, Oliver Armstrong,** M.A., editor Vanity Fair since 1889; manager since 1895; Barr.; *b.* Tasmania, 1855; 2nd s. of late Rev. Henry Fry, D.D., Rector of St. George's, Hobart, etc.; *m.* Annie Zetterquist, *d.* of late Rev. G. Crabb Rolfe of Hailey-cum-Crawley, Oxon. *Educ.:* Magdalen College School; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Schoolmaster, tutor, classical professor, journalist, barrister; succeeded late James Rice on Educational Times; wrote for many papers, magazines, reviews; rowed, and played football at Oxford; helped Montagu Shearman to start the Athletic Review; became assistant-editor Vanity Fair, 1887; editor, 1889; manager, 1895; having had as a pupil first Siamese ever called to the English Bar, was offered a judgeship in Bangkok; left the Bar for journalism. *Publications:* two small educational works; but much ephemeral writing in the way of stories, etc. *Recreations:* swimming, rowing, sailing, etc.; has never played golf and does not mean to. *Address:* 141 Portadown Road, W.; 7 Essex Street, Strand (V.F. Office).

**FRY, Sir Theodore,** 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1894; D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Lord of the Manor of Cleasby, Yorks, N.R.; Life Member of Univ. Coll. London; *b.* 1 May 1836; 2nd s. of late Francis Fry, Tower House, Bristol, and Matilda, *d.* of Daniel Penrose, Brittas, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1st, 1862,

Sophia (*d.* 1897), *d.* and co-heiress of John Pease, East Mount, Darlington, and Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorks; 2nd, 1902, Florence, *e. d.* of William Bates of Oakdene, Birkenhead. M.P. Darlington, 1880-95. *Heir:* s. John Pease, *b.* 26 Feb. 1864. *Recreations:* foreign travel. *Address:* Woodburn, near Darlington. *Club:* Reform.

**FRY, Lieut.-Col. William,** C.B. 1900; West Yorks. Regt.; *m.* 1886, Ellen Margaret, *e. d.* of late Sir John Goldie-Taubman. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1898; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three times, Brevet Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

**FRYER, Sir Frederic William Richards,** K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1895; *b.* 1845; *s.* of F. W. Fryer of West Moors, Dorset, and Emily Frances, *d.* of John Richards, M.P.; *m.* Frances, *d.* of W. C. L. Bashford, J.P. and D.L., 1870. Entered Bengal Civil Service, 1864; Barr. Middle Temple, 1880; Deputy-Commissioner of the Punjab, 1877; Commissioner Central Division Upper Burmah, 1886; Financial Com. of Burmah, 1888; Acting Chief Com. of Burmah, 1892-94; Officiating Financial Com. of the Punjab, and Additional Member of the Viceroy's Council, 1894-95; Lieut.-Governor, Burmah, 1897-1903. *Address:* 23 Elvaston Place, S.W. *Club:* E. India United Service.

**FRYER, Lt.-Gen. Sir John,** K.C.B., *cr.* 1903; C.B. 1881; Col. 6th Dragoon Guards; *b.* Wimborne Minster, Dorset, 27 June 1838; *e. s.* of late John Fryer (*d.* 1854), and Mary, *d.* of Christopher Hardinge; *m.* Katharine, *d.* of late George Reed, East Brent Manor, Somerset. *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford. Entered Army, 1860, as a cornet 6th Dragoon Guards (The Carabiniers), and passing through every grade, commanded that regiment as Lieut.-Col. from 1877-82; as a Colonel commanded 17th Leicester regimental District, 1883-88; as a Maj.-Gen. commanded the South Irish (Cork) District 1893-98; war service, command of the Carabiniers throughout entire campaign Afghanistan, 1879-80; command of 2nd movable column, Khaibar Field Force, etc., etc., 1879-80; Afghan medal; Victoria Jubilee medal; in receipt of Reward for Distinguished Service. *Recreations:* polo (winner of silver cup); rowing (winner of cups); won presentation sword as best swordsman of officers of The Carabiniers, 1872; steeple-chasing (won his regimental cup twice); is on the Council of the Hunters Improvement Society; hunting, shooting, deer-stalking, golf. *Address:* 42 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry, Hurlingham, M.C.C.

**FUCHS, Emile,** M.V.O., R.B.A.; *b.* Vienna, 1866. *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Berlin (German Prix de Rome in 1891 for sculpture); Italy. *Publications:* works—Mother's Love (gold medal, Munich, 1896); busts of Lady Alice Montagu, Lord Wolseley, etc.; executed several medallions for Queen Victoria, King Edward VII., and Queen Alexandra; designed the King Edward postage stamps; memorial for Prince Christian Victor for St. George's Chapel, Windsor; Coronation medal; portrait in oil of the King for his Prussian Regiment. *Address:* Abbey Lodge, Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

**FUHR, Captain Robert Strickland Hannay**, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.S.O. 1900. Entered army, 1898; served South Africa.

**FULFORD, Hon. George Taylor**; Senator, Dominion of Canada, since 1900; *b.* Brockville, Ontario, 8 Aug. 1852; *s.* of Hiram and Martha Fulford, of United Empire stock, and descendant of the Fulfords of Dunsford, Devonshire; *m.* 1880, Mary Wilder, *d.* of Dr. Henry Orne White, of Salem, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.*: Private school and Brockville Grammar School. Member City Council for twelve years, and ten years Chairman of Finance Committee; Water Commissioner. *Recreations*: yachting and angling. *Address*: Brockville, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Capucine, Paris; St. James, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa; Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto.

**FULFORD, Henry English**, C.M.G. 1900; H.M.'s Consul, New Chang. Entered Consular Service, 1880. *Address*: Newchang, China.

**FULLER, General Charles Bowdler**, Colonel-Commandant R.A. since 1892; *s.* of Capt. J. Fuller, R.N.; *m.* 1st, Cordelia, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Fearon; 2nd, Jane, *d.* of T. Gibson (*d.* 1898); 3rd, Silvestra, *d.* of Capt. Gybbon Monypenny. Served Sind Campaign, 1842-43; Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp), 1857-58; commanded former E, C, and D Brigades R.H.A. from 1867-74, and R.A. Ireland 1874-76. *Address*: Walworth House, Cheltenham.

**FULLER, George Pargiter**, J.P.; C.C. for Wilts; chairman of Chippenham Rural District Council; of Corsham Parish Council; of Corsham School Board; of Atworth School Managers; *b.* Baynton, Wilts, 8 Jan. 1833; *o. s. s.* of John Bird Fuller, Neston Park, Wilts, and Sophia, *d.* of John Hanning, Dillington Park, Ilminster, Somerset; *m.* Emily, 2nd *d.* of Sir M. Hicks-Beach, Bt., 1864. *Educ.*: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). M.P. (L.) for West Wilts, 1885-95. *Recreations*: coaching, hunting, cricket. *Address*: Neston Park, Corsham, Wiltshire; 47 Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: United University, National Liberal.

**FULLER, James Franklin**, architect, author; Fellow of Society Antiquaries, of Royal Institute of British Architects, and of Royal Institute of Architects of Ireland; *b.* 1836; *m.* Helen, *d.* of J. P. Gouvion, and *g.-d.* of General Gouvion (St. Cyr), of Napoleon's army. His principal professional works are—churches of Clane, Arthurstown, Killadease, Rattoo, Kylemore, Syddan, Rathdaire, etc., etc.; Lord Ardilaun's mansions at St. Ann's, Dublin, and Ashford, Co. Galway; Harristown House, Kildare; Ballyburley House, King's Co.; Mount Falcon, Co. Mayo; Lord Ventry's, Co. Kerry, etc.; he is Architect to the Church Representative Body, to the Honourable the Benchers of King's Inns, and to the National Board of Education. *Publications*: John Orlebar; Culmshire Folk; The Young Idea; Doctor Quodlibet; and Chronicles of Westerly; has been a frequent contributor to genealogical and heraldic periodicals, such as the *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, *The Genealogist*, and *Walford's Antiquarian Magazine*. *Recreations*: genealogy and heraldry. *Address*: Glashnacree, Kenmare, Co. Kerry; Brunswick Chambers, Dublin.

**FULLER, John Michael Fleetwood**, M.P. (L.) Westbury Div. of Wiltshire since 1900; Major Wilts Yeomanry; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of G. P. Fuller of Neston Park, Wilts; *m.* 1898, Norah, *d.* of C. N. Phipps. *Educ.*: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address*: 50 Rutland Gate, S.W.; Jaggard's House, Corsham, Wilts. *Clubs*: White's, Brooks's, Pratt's.

**FULLER, Joseph Bampfylde**, C.S.I. 1902; C.I.E. 1892; Indian Civil Service; Chief Commissioner of Assam since 1902; *b.* 20 Mar. 1854; *s.* of Rev. J. Fuller, late Vicar of Ramsdale, Hants; *m.* 1st, Maria Caldwell, *d.* of Col. Aston, Bombay C.S. (*d.* 1880); 2nd, Sarah Augusta, *d.* of Arthur Wellesley Critchley. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll. Appointed Commissioner of Settlements and Agriculture, Central Provinces, 1885; Additional Member of Viceroy's Council, 1899; Secretary to Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Departments, 1901-2. *Address*: Government House, Shillong. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Savile.

**FULLER, Hon. Melville Weston**, Chief Justice of the United States. *Address*: 1801 F Street, N.W., Washington.

**FULLER, T. E.**, C.M.G. 1903; Agent-Gen. for Cape Colony in London since 1902; M.P. for Cape Town, 1878-91; editor of Cape Argus, 1864-72; Emigration Commissioner for Cape Government, 1872-75; first elected to House of Assembly, 1878; retired, 1902; General Manager of Union Steamship Co. in S. Africa, 1875-99; Director De Beers Mining Co. 1899-1902. *Address*: 100 Victoria Street, S.W.; 39 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.

**FULLER-ELPHINSTONE**; *see* Elphinstone.

**FULLER-MAITLAND, J. A.**, M.A., F.S.A.; musical critic of the Times; author; *b.* 1856; *m.* Charlotte, *e. d.* of late William Squire, 1885. *Educ.*: Westminster School; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Publications*: Life of Robert Schumann, 1884; Masters of German Music, 1894; The Musician's Pilgrimage, 1899; English Music in the Nineteenth Century, 1902; The Age of Bach and Handel (Oxford History of Music), 1902; Spitta's Life of Bach (joint-translation with Mrs. C. Bell); edited The Appendix to Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians; English County Songs (with Miss L. E. Broadwood); The Fitzwilliam Virginal Book (with W. B. Squire). *Address*: 39 Phillimore Gardens, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**FULLER-MAITLAND, William**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1844; *e. s.* of late William Fuller-Maitland, J.P. and D.L. of Stansted, and of Garth, Co. Brecon, and 1st wife, Lydia, *o. d.* of Lieut.-Col. Prescott; *m.* 1881, Hon. Evelyn Coulstoun, *y. d.* of 3rd Lord Gardner. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Patron of four livings; M.P. Co. Brecon, 1875-95. *Address*: Stansted Hall, Bishops Stortford; 34 Jermyu Street, S.W. *Club*: Brooks's.

**FULLERTON, Vice-Admiral Sir John Reginald Thomas**, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1901; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1899; C.B.; Groom-in-Waiting to the King; *b.* 10 Aug. 1840; *m.* 1874, Ada, *d.* of late Col. E. S. Capell, Lady's Close, Watford, Herts. Entered Royal Navy, 1858; Commander, 1872; Capt. 1878;



Rear-Admiral, 1893; Lieut. of "Bombay" when that vessel took fire and blew up off Monte Video, 1864; Order of St. Anne, 1st class; Order of the Prussian Crown, 1st class. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Hamble, South Hants *Club*: United Service.

**FULLERTON, John S. H.**, J.P., D.L., late M.F.H. Badsworth Hunt; b. 21 Sep. 1865; m. 1893, Mary Gace, o. c. and heiress of R. C. Clarke, of Noblethorpe, Barnsley. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket, etc. *Address*: Thribergh Park, Yorks. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Pratt's, Cavalry, Yorkshire County.

**FULLEYLOVE, John**, R.I.; b. 1847; s. of John and Elizabeth Fulleylove of Leicester; m. 1878, Elizabeth Sara, d. of Samuel Elgood of Leicester. *Educ.*: Leicester, private school of Dr. Highton. Hon. member of various societies in the country. Was articled to Flint and Shenton (Leicester), architects; then took to painting as a profession; elected to the Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 1878; worked in Europe and the East, obtaining medals at various exhibitions, etc.; painting gardens with noble architecture at Versailles, Hampton Court, Florence, Rome, and Athens. *Publications*: Oxford; Pictures and Studies of Greek Landscape and Architecture; Stones of Paris and the Holy Land; much book illustration. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: Studio, 1 Langham Chambers, Portland Place, W.; 21 Church Row, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs*: Savage, Urban.

**FULLWOOD, John**, R.B.A. Studied, Birmingham, Newlyn, Paris. *Chief works*: Autumn Glow; The Rival Flock; The Vale of Shere; The Winding Lyre of the Vale; The Breath of Autumn; Repose of Slanting Rays; Woodland Melody; The Gladness of Spring; Over the Coombe; Over the Border; Harvest; Refuge; The Arun near Amberley; The Thames above Staines; The Downs near Fairlight Glen; Gloaming in the Forest, Lyndhurst; Linger in Autumn, New Forest; The Ferryman's Cabin. *Etchings*: The Gipsy Camp; The Swallows' Haunt; To Meet the Fleet; Richmond Bridge; A Song of Autumn; Twickenham Elms; The Footbridge; Old Windsor, Thames; numerous others. *Recreations*: geology—pebbles; prehistoric period—stone implements, mason's marks: their significance. *Address*: Meadow-side, Slinfold, Sussex.

**FULTON, Hon. E. M. H.**; member of Council of Governor of Bombay since 1902; b. 1848; s. of J. W. Fulton, J.P., of Braidujle House, Lisburn; m. 1879, Cornelia Emily (d. 1900), o. d. of Sir M. R. Westropp, late Chief Justice of Bombay. *Educ.*: Rugby. Entered the Bombay Civil Service 1869, and held various appointments; Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1897. *Address*: Bombay. *Club*: East India United Service.

**FULTON, Sir Forrest**, Kt., cr. 1892; K.C., LL.B.; J.P. for the County of Norfolk and City of London; Recorder of London, Mar. 1900; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London; b. Ostend, 12 July 1846; y. s. of late Lieut.-Col. Fulton, K.H., and Fanny, d. of John Sympton Jessopp. *Educ.*: Norwich Grammar School, under Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D.D., u.; London University. B.A.

1867; LL.B. 1873; Barr. Middle Temple, 1872; Bench, 1898; Counsel to Treasury at Middlesex Sessions and Central Criminal Court; Senior Counsel to Post Office; Counsel to Mint, Hertfordshire; Common Serjeant, Aug. 1892; M.P. West Ham (North), 1886-92; defeated General Election 1892 by 33 votes. *Address*: 27 Queen's Gardens, Lancaster Gate, W.; The Cottage, Sheringham, Norfolk. *Club*: Carlton.

**FULTON, Capt. Harry Townsend**, D.S.O. 1900; Indian Staff Corps; 2nd Batt. 2nd Ghorkas. Entered army, 1892; served N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (medal, three clasps, despatches, D.S.O.).

**FULTON, Robert Burwell**, A.M., LL.D.; Chancellor of the University of Mississippi since 1892; b. Sumter Co., Alabama, 8 April 1849; s. of William and Elizabeth K. Fulton. *Educ.*: private schools; University of Mississippi. A.B. 1869; A.M. 1873; LL.D. University of Nashville, 1893; taught in high schools, Alabama, 1869-70; New Orleans, 1870-71; Tutor, University of Mississippi, 1871; Adjunct Prof. Physics, 1872; Prof. Physics and Astronomy, 1875 and since; Fellow A.A.A.S. since 1888; President Department of Higher Education, National Educational Association, 1898; Pres. Southern Educational Association, 1899; Pres. National Association of State Universities, 1896-1902. *Address*: University, Mississippi. *Club*: Chi Psi.

**FUNK, Isaac Kaufman**, author; President Funk and Wagnalls Company; Editor-in-chief of the various periodicals of Funk and Wagnalls Company; Editor-in-chief of Standard Dictionary, new edition revised 1903; Chairman of Editorial Board that is producing Jewish Encyclopædia; b. Clifton, Ohio, 10 Sep. 1839. *Educ.*: Wittenberg Coll. (D.D., LL.D.). Ordained; filled various pastorates, 1867-72, the last, St. Matthew's English Lutheran Church, Brooklyn; founder-editor The Metropolitan Pulpit (now the Homiletic Review), 1876; in connection with his house founded The Voice, 1880; The Missionary Review, 1888; The Literary Digest, 1889; has published numerous works of reference; entered into partnership with A. M. Wagnalls in 1878, this partnership merging into the Funk and Wagnalls Company in 1890; edited Tarry Thou till I Come, with introduction, 1901; author of The Next Step in Evolution, 1902. *Recreations*: fishing, ocean voyages, and travel otherwise, having crossed the ocean 14 times; travelled in the Orient, across the continent of America, etc. *Address*: 30 Lafayette Place, New York. *Clubs*: American Authors', Brooklyn Clerical Union.

**FURLEY, Sir John**, Kt., cr. 1899; C.B. 1902; late Capt. East Kent Rifle Vol.; D.L., J.P., Kent; b. Ashford, Kent, 19 March 1836; s. of Robert Furley, J.P.; m. Maria Turner (Royal Red Cross, Lady of Justice, Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, S. African war medal), d. of George Baker of Holmfels, Reigate, J.P., 1874. *Educ.*: Harrow. Commissioner of British National Aid Soc., Franco-German War, 1870-71; Director of Ambulances Volantes of French Army during War of Commune, 1871; Delegate of British Seed Fund Committee for French peasant Farmers (Lord Vernon's Fund), 1871; Director of Ambulances in Spain during Carlist War, 1874; special Commissioner of Mansion-

House Fund for relief of sufferers from inundations in valley of Garonne, 1875; Special Commissioner of British National Aid Society to inspect and report on Ambulance arrangements, and to afford necessary assistance to wounded in Montenegro during Russo-Turkish war, 1876; Chief Commissioner of the Central British Red Cross Committee in S. Africa, 1900; one of original organisers of St. John Ambulance Association, 1877; Deputy-Chairman and Director of Ambulance Department of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; member of International Congress of Red Cross Societies, held at Berlin, 1868; Hon. Sec. of similar Conference held at Vienna, 1873; member of the Conference at Geneva, 1884; Hon. Sec. of the Conference at Carlsruhe, 1887; Vice-President of the Conference at Rome, 1892; Vice-President of Conference at Vienna, 1897; Vice-President of Conference at St. Petersburg, 1902; Hon. Bailiff, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee medal, 1887; Jubilee clasp, 1897; Coronation medal, 1902; S. African War (medal and 3 clasps); Knight Commander (2nd Cl.) of Royal Order of Wasa; Knight of the Dannebrog; Knight Commander of Isabella the Catholic (Spain); Knight Commander Danilo (Montenegro); Officer of the Legion d'Honneur; also decorations from Russia, Prussia, Bavaria, Saxony, etc. *Publications*: War and Charity (translation of *La Guerre et la Charité*, by MM. Moynier and Appin), 1870; Struggles and Experiences of a Neutral Volunteer (2 vols.), 1871; In Spain Amongst the Carlists (1 vol.), 1876; The Red Cross, its Past and Future (translation of *La Croix Rouge son Passé et son Avenir*, by M. Gustave Moynier), 1883. *Address*: 14 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Constitutional.

**FURLONG, Hon. L. O'B.**, Speaker, House of Assembly, Newfoundland; Consul for Denmark, 1901; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1883, Helen, *d.* of Inspector-General Carty. *Educ.*: St. Mary's Jesuit Coll. Montreal. Contested St. John's East, 1889; elected for same district, 1893; was Minister of Public Works and member of Executive under Sir Jas. Winter's government; resigned and was appointed Speaker, which position held for four years; was returned again for same district, 1897, but government was defeated; sat in Opposition for two years; on going back to district was returned with the largest vote given in the island; held a seat for first six months in the Executive, and resigned to take the present position of Speaker. *Address*: St. John's, Newfoundland.

**FURLONG, Robert O'Brien**, C.B. 1901; Solicitor of Inland Revenue for Ireland; Special Commissioner of Income Tax since 1880; *b.* 1842; *s.* of Wm. Croker Furlong; *m.* 1871, Henrietta, *d.* of Henry Courtney. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin (M.A.). Irish Barrister, 1867; counsel, Post Office (Ireland), 1879. *Address*: Cloneevin, Killiney, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Constitutional; University, Royal St. George Yacht, Dublin.

**FURNEAUX, Very Rev. William Mordaunt**, D.D.; Dean of Winchester since 1903; *b.* 29 July 1848; *e. s.* of Rev. W. D. Furneaux, Swilly, Devon; *m.* 1877, Caroline Octavia, *d.* of Joseph Mortimer, of Weymouth. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. 1st class Classical Moderations, 1870; 1st

class Lit. Hum. 1872; Assistant Master at Clifton, 1878; at Marlborough, 1874-82; Headmaster of Repton to 1900; late Canon of Southwell. *Address*: Deanery, Winchester.

**FURNESS, Archdeacon of**; *see* Boutflower, Ven. C. H.

**FURNESS, Sir Christopher**, Kt., *cr.* 1895; M.P. (L.) Hartlepool 1891-95, and since 1900; J.P., D.L., Co. Durham and North Riding of Yorkshire; shipowner, shipbuilder, and engine-builder; head of Furness, Withy, and Co., and the "Furness Line" of steamers; *b.* West Hartlepool, 23 Apr. 1852; 7th *s.* of late John Furness, W. Hartlepool, and Averill, *d.* of John Wilson, late of Naisbet Hall, Co. Durham; *m.* 1876, Jane Annette, *o. d.* of late Henry Suggitt, Brierton, near Hartlepool. *Educ.*: privately. Contested York City, 1898; Lord of the Manors of Cundall and Grantley, Yorks, N.R. Owns over 30,000 acres. Patron of seven Livings. *Recreations*: yachting, shooting, golfing, motoring. *Address*: Tunstall Court, West Hartlepool; Grantley Hall, Ripon, Yorkshire; 23 Upper Brook Street, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Devonshire, R.T.Y.

**FURNESS, Horace Howard**, Ph.D., LL.D.; *b.* Philadelphia, 2 Nov. 1833; *s.* of late Rev. W. H. Furness, D.D.; *m.* Helen Kate Rogers (*d.* 1883). *Educ.*: Harvard. Admitted to Bar, 1859. *Publication*: a new variorum edition of Shakespeare, 1871. *Address*: Wallingford, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

**FURNESS-SMITH, Rev. G.**; Editorial Secretary of the Church Missionary Society since 1902; *b.* Sheffield, Yorkshire, 13 Oct. 1849; *e. s.* of late John Smith and Sarah Furness; *m.* 1st, 1875, Mary Maylett (*d.* 1884), 2nd, 1886, Elizabeth Hayes. *Educ.*: Private school; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Ordained to the Curacy of St. Silas', Hunslet, Leeds, 1874; Curate of St. George's, Worthing, 1876; Incumbent of St. John's Proprietary Chapel, Chichester, 1878; Association Secretary of the C.M.S. for Midland Counties, 1881; Secretary of the Society at Salisbury Square, 1893. *Publications*: compiled Annual Reports of the C.M.S., and written occasional articles, etc. *Address*: 8 Riverdale Road, Twickenham Park, S.W.

**FURNISS, Harry**, caricature artist and popular lecturer; *b.* Wexford, 1854; *s.* of Mr. Furniss, English engineer, and *d.* of Eneas Mackenzie, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Settled in London at nineteen; many years contributor to Illustrated London News, Punch; joined Punch staff 1880; Humorous Lecturer; has toured in America, Canada, Australia, etc.; illustrated Happy Thoughts, Incomplete Angler, Comic Blackstone, Lewis Carroll's Sylvie and Bruno; founded Lika Joko, New Budget. *Publications*: Romps, Flying Visits; exhibited Artistic Joke in Bond Street, 1887; Humours of Parliament, America in a Hurry, 1900; Peace with Humour; P. and O. Sketches, 1898; Confessions of a Caricaturist, 1901. *Address*: 23 St. Edmund's Terrace, Regent's Park.

**FURNIVALL, Frederick James**, M.A., Ph.D., D.Lit.; Hon. Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; barrister; Founder and Director of Early English Text, Chaucer, Ballad, and New Shakspeare Societies; Founder of the Wyclif and



Shelley Societies; Joint Founder of the Browning Society; editor of *English MSS. and Old Texts*; worked with F. D. Maurice, J. M. Ludlow, T. Hughes, etc., in the Christian Socialist and Co-operative Movement, and at the Working Men's College; was for ten years a captain in the W.M.C. Rifle Volunteers, the 19th Middlesex; *b.* Egham, Surrey, 4 Feb. 1825; *e. s.* of late George Frederick Furnivall, surgeon. *Educ.*: Englefield Green, Turnham Green, Hanwell Schools; University College, London; Trinity Hall, Camb.; Lincoln's Inn; Gray's Inn. Hon. Secretary Philological Society. In honour of his 75th birthday the Delegates of the Clarendon Press published a memorial volume, *An English Miscellany*, written by his friends; his portrait was painted and given to Trinity Hall (others have been presented to Univ. Coll. and the Working Men's Coll.); a big 3-scutting boat was presented to him; and £450 given to his Early English Text Society. *Publications*: editor of numerous publications in connection with above societies, as well as Roxburgh Club and Rolls Series. *Recreations*: sculling; with Jn. Beesley, in 1845, built the first two narrow rowing-boats in England (in a London copy of F.'s boat, Newell beat Clasper in Jan. 1846, the only time he was ever beaten); introduced the first sculling-four and sculling-eight races, 1866-67; has been President of rowing clubs at the Working Men's College, and is Vice-President of the Polytechnic R.C. and President of the National Amateur Rowing Association, which admits working men; founded the Hammersmith Girls' (now the Furnivall) Sculling Club in 1896. *Address*: 3 St. George's Square, Primrose Hill, N.W.

**PURSE, Charles Wellington**, painter; *b.* 1868; 3rd *s.* of Ven. C. W. Purse, Archdeacon of Westminster, and of Halsden House, North Devon; *m.* 1900, Katharine, *y. d.* of John Addington Symonds of Clifton Hill House, Bristol. *Educ.*: Haileybury Coll. Studied at the Slade School under Prof. Legros; Slade Scholarship; afterwards worked in Paris; gold medal, Munich; member of the New English Art Club. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, fishing. *Club*: Savile.

**PURSE, Colonel George Armand**, C.B. 1887; retired list; *b.* Rome, 21 Aug. 1834; 2nd *s.* of William Henry Purse (*d.* 1849) and Emelie, *d.* of Henry Ronald. *Educ.*: private school and abroad. Appointed to 42nd Royal Highland Regiment, 1855; joined Headquarters of the regiment in the Crimea, 1855; served during the Mutiny, 1857; present at Siege of Lucknow (medal with clasp); D.A.A.G. Western District, 1872-73; on special service to Ashantee, 1873-74 (mentioned twice in dispatches, brevet majority and medal with clasp); A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief, Bombay, 1874-78; D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters, 1879-84; A.A.G. and Director of Transport, Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (mentioned in dispatches, brevet of Colonel, medal with clasp, bronze star); A.A.G. and Q.M.G. Eastern District, 1886; A.A.G. Southern District, 1886-89. *Decorated* C.B. in 1887. *Publications*: *Military Transport*; *Mobilisation and Embarkation of an Army Corps*; *Organisation and Administration of the Lines of Communication*; *Information in War*; *Military Expeditions beyond the seas*; *Provisioning Armies in the Field*; *Scouting*; *The Art of Marching*; 1800—

Marengo and Hohenlinden. *Address*: Alphington, Frimley, Surrey. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**PURSE, Rev. Michael Bolton**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Johannesburg since 1903; 4th *s.* of late Charles Wellington Purse, Archdeacon and Canon of Westminster; *m.* 1903, Frances Josephine, *d.* of late James Redfield, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Eton (King's Scholar); Trin. Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1893; M.A. 1896; ordained Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1897, by the Bishop of Oxford; Fellow and Dean of Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1895-1903. *Recreations*: golf, riding. *Address*: Johannesburg, Transvaal, S. Africa.

**PURSE, Major William Thomas**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; D.A.Q.M.G. 2nd Army Corps; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Ven. the Archdeacon of Westminster; *m.* 1899, 2nd *d.* of H. Evans-Gordon, of Prestons, Ightham. *Educ.*: Eton. A.D.C. to Lord Roberts when Comm.-in-Chief in India, 1890-93; graduated at Staff College, 1897; came to War Office, 1897. *Decorated* for S.A. Campaign. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**FYFE, H. Hamilton**; journalist; Editor of *Morning Advertiser* since 1902; *b.* London, Sep. 1869; *e. s.* of late J. Hamilton Fyfe, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1901, Eleanor, *d.* of late William Entwisle Laue Bayliff. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh. Joined staff of *The Times*, 1887; was in turn reporter, sub-editor, editorial secretary, reviewer, dramatic critic, etc.; has taken a prominent part in the National Theatre movement. *Publications*: *Annals of Our Time*, 1887-1901; two novels, *A Player's Tragedy* and *A Trick of Fame*; *Arthur Wing Pinero*, Playwright, in the *Writers of To-day* series, 1902; articles in the *Nineteenth Century*, *Fortnightly*, *Monthly*, and *National Reviews*, chiefly on art and the drama. *Address*: 16 Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*: Savile.

**FYLER, James A.**, M.P. (C.) Chertsey Division Surrey since 1903; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late Rev. Frederick Fyler of Woodlands, Windlesham, and Heathfelton, Dorset; *m.* 1887, *d.* of late A. J. Hambrough of Steep Hill Castle, Isle of Wight. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Exeter College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1879. *Address*: House of Commons, S.W.

**FYSH, Hon. Sir Philip Oakley**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1896; Postmaster-General, Commonwealth of Australia since 1903; late Minister without Portfolio; Agent-General for Tasmania in London, 1899-1900; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; *m.* 1856, Esther, *e. d.* of William Willis, manufacturer, Luton, Beds. M.L.C. for Hobart, 1866-69; M.L.C. for Buckingham, 1870-73, 1884, 1887, 1890; M.H.A. for East Hobart, 1873-75; Treasurer in Mr. Kennerly's Ministry, 1873-75, and without portfolio to 1876; Leader of the Opposition, July 1877 to Aug. 1877; Premier without office, 1877-78; held portfolio without office in Mr. Giblin's first Administration, 1878; Premier and Chief Secretary, Mar. 1887 to Aug. 1892; Leader of the Opposition in Legislative Council, 1892-94; member of the Executive Council; a Magistrate for the Territory; President of the Central Board of Health; Chairman of Metropolitan Drainage Board; Major commanding the Tasmanian Volunteer Rifle Regiment, 1880-84; Alderman of Hobart, 1868-69; one of the Delegates from Tasmania to the Federal Conventions held in Sydney, Adelaide, and Mel-

bourne, 1891, 1897, 1898; one of the Representatives of Tasmania in the Federal Council of Australasia; Treasurer in Sir E. Braddon's Ministry since 1894-99; member for North Hobart, 1894-99; one of the Australian Delegates to London 1900, in connection with the Commonwealth Bill of Australia. *Address*: Hobart, Tasmania; Commonwealth Parliament, Melbourne.

**FYSON, Rt. Rev. P. K.**; *see* Hokkaido, Bishop of.

## G

**GADOW, Hans Friedrich**, Ph.D., Hon. M.A. Cantab.; F.R.S. 1892; Strickland Curator and Lecturer on Zoology, Cambridge University, since 1884; b. Pomerania, 8 Mar. 1855; e. s. of late M. L. Gadow, Inspector Royal Forests, Prussia; m. Clara Maud, e. d. of late Sir George Edward Paget, K.C.B., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Physic, Cambridge. *Educ.*: Frankfurt-on-Oder; Berlin and Jena Universities; Heidelberg with Prof. Carl Gegenbaur, 1878-80. Lieut., Prussian Army Body-Guards, 8th Foot, 1879; British Museum, Natural History Department, 1880-82. *Publications*: In Northern Spain, 1897; A Classification of Vertebrata, 1898; The Last Link by E. Haeckel, 1898; vol. Aves in Bronn's Animal Kingdom, vol. Amphibia and Reptiles, Camb. Nat. Hist., and papers in Royal Society Philosophical Transactions and other scientific periodicals. *Address*: Museum of Zoology, Cambridge; Cleramendi, Great Shelford.

**GADSBY, Henry**, Principal Prof. of Pianoforte, Harmony, and Sight-Singing, and Director of Music at Queen's Coll. London; Professor of Pianoforte, Harmony, and Composition at Guildhall School of Music; Examiner to Associated Board of Royal Coll. and Royal Academy; b. 15 Dec. 1842. *Educ.*: as a chorister at St. Paul's Cathedral. Composer and teacher of above subjects; succeeded John Hullah as Professor of Harmony, and Sir William Cusins as the Professor of Pianoforte, at Queen's Coll.; has produced cantatas, overtures, and symphonies at Crystal Palace Saturday Concerts and Philharmonic Society; and by request has written music to Andromache of Euripides and Aminta of Tasso for Queen's Coll., and music to Euripides' Alceste at Crystal Palace. *Publications*: among others, overture, Andromeda; cantatas—The Lord of the Isles, Columbus, The Cyclops; Alceste music; The music to Tasso's Aminta; The Forest of Arden (for orchestra); several services and anthems; A Treatise on Harmony; A Treatise on Sight-Singing. *Recreations*: sketching, water-colour painting. *Address*: 47 Clarendon Road, Putney, S.W.

**GADSBY, W. H.**, R.B.A. *Address*: 5 Carleton Road, Tufnell Park, N.

**GAFFNEY, Rt. Rev. Matthew**; *see* Meath, Bishop of.

**GAGE**, family name of Viscount Gage.

**GAGE**, 5th Viscount (cr. 1720), **Henry Charles Gage**, D.L., J.P. Bt. 1622; Baron Gage (Ireland), 1720; Baron Gage (Gt. Brit.), 1790. [An ancestor was distinguished in the wars in France under Henry VIII.] b. 2 Apr. 1854; o. s. of Hon. Henry E. H. Gage, s. of 4th Viscount

and Sophia, o. d. of Sir Charles Knightley; S. grandfather, 1877; m. 1894, Leila, 2nd d. of Rev. Frederick Peel, M.A., and Hon. Adelaide, d. of 3rd Baron Sudeley. Owns about 18,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Henry Rainald Gage, b. 1895. *Address*: Firls Place, Lewes, Sussex. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors'.

*See also* Major W. E. Peyton.

**GAGE, Hon. Lyman J.**, President of the United States Trust Company of New York City since 1902; b. 28 June 1836; widower. *Educ.*: common school; Rome (N.Y.) Academy. LL.D. Beloit Coll. Wis.; LL.D. (Hon.) New York University, 1903; Banker and financier; in 1858 book-keeper and in 1868 cashier, Merchants' Loan and Trust Co., Chicago; cashier, 1st National Bank, Chicago, 1868; Vice-Pres. and General Manager, 1882; President, 1891; Secretary of the Treasury, 1897-1902; was three times Pres. American Bankers' Association; first Pres. and organiser of Chicago Clearing-House Association; first Pres. and organiser of Chicago Civic Federation; devoted to municipal reform; first Pres. of World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago. *Publications*: contributor to popular and technical magazines; pamphlets on money questions. *Address*: Washington, D.C.

**GAINSBOROUGH**, 3rd Earl of (cr. 1841), **Charles William Francis Noel**, J.P. Cos. of Gloucester and Worcester; J.P., D.L. Co. of Rutland. Bt. 1781; Baron Barham, 1805; Viscount Campden, Baron Noel, 1841. Lt. 10th Hussars, retired 1876; b. 20 Oct. 1850; s. of Charles George, 2nd Earl, and Lady Ida Adelaide Harriet Augusta Hay, d. of 17th Earl of Erroll; S. father 1881; m. 1st, Augusta Mary Catherine (d. 5 Nov. 1877), e. d. of late R. Berkeley, Spetchley; 2nd, 1880, Mary, d. of James Arthur Dease, Turbotston, Co. Westmeath. *Educ.*: Oscott Roman Catholic College. *Heir*: s. Viscount Campden, q.v. *Address*: Exton Park, Oakham; Campden House, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior United Service, Pratt's, Marylebone Cricket.

*See also* Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Sir Gerard H. Noel, Hon. Gerard J. Noel, Sir Edward L. Pemberton.

**GAIRDNER, James**, C.B. 1900; LL.D.; retired Government Official, but still editor of the Calendar of State Papers of Henry VIII's Reign; b. Edinburgh, 22 Mar. 1828; s. of late John Gairdner, M.D.; m. Annie, d. of late Joseph Sayer of Carisbrooke, 1867. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Clerk in Public Record Office, 1846; Assist. Keeper Public Records, 1859. Edited for Master of the Rolls—Memorials of Henry VII., and Letters and Papers of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII.; appointed on Professor Brewer's death in 1879 to continue the Calendar of Henry VIII., of which vol. v. to Part i. of vol. xix. have appeared under his editorship; has also edited the Paston Letters, 1872-75, with supplement, 1900; also some volumes for the Camden Society; author of a Life of Richard III., 1878, of which a revised edition was published in 1898; and of the English Church in the Sixteenth Century to the Death of Mary, 1902, being the 4th volume of the History of the English Church, edited by the late Dean Stephens and the Rev. William Hunt. Published in 1881 Studies in English History, a set of original papers by himself and the late Mr. James



Spedding; has contributed numerous articles to the Dictionary of National Biography and the English Historical Review. Received the degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh in 1897. *Address*: West View, Pinner, Middlesex.

**GAIRDNER, Sir William Tennant**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1898; M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Hon. Physician in Ordinary to the King in Scotland; Hon. Consulting Physician Western Infirmary, Glasgow; President British Medical Association, 1888; *b.* Edinburgh, 8 Nov. 1824; *s.* of John Gairdner, M.D.; *m.* Helen Bridget Wright of Norwich, 1870. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Resident Medical Officer Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1846; Pathologist, 1848; Physician, 1853; Extra-mural Lecturer in Edinburgh on Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine till 1862; chief Medical Officer to the City of Glasgow, 1863-72; Professor of Medicine, University of Glasgow, 1862-1900 (retired). *Publications*: Public Health in Connection with Air and Water, 1862; Clinical Medicine, 1862; The Physician as Naturalist, 1889; and very numerous medical memoirs, etc., including articles on Angina Pectoris and Sudden Death, Aneurysm of the Aorta; also, The Three Things that Abide, 1903. *Address*: 32 George Square, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; University, Edinburgh.

**GAISFORD, Lieut. - Col. Richard Boileau**, C.M.G., 1900; *b.* 1854, *s.* of late Rev. S. H. Gaisford, Cowthorpe Rectory, Wetherby, Yorkshire; *m.* Elsy, *d.* of late Maj.-General A. H. Lindsay, C.B., R.H.A. *Educ.*: Haileybury Coll.; St. John's Coll. Oxford (B.A. Honours, 1876). Entered 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1878; Brig. Maj., Shorncliffe, 1896-99; D.A.A.G. S. Africa, 1899; Assistant Adj.-Gen., Headquarters, South Africa, 1900-2; appointed to command 8rd Royal Fusiliers, 1903; served Boer War, 1881; Burmese Expedition, 1886-7; Boer War, 1899-1902. *Address*: Conyngcr Hurst, Ulverston, Lancashire. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**GAJAPATI RAO, Maharaja**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1903; C.I.E. 1892; *b.* 2 Dec. 1828. *Educ.*: Hindu College, Calcutta; Member of Madras Legislative Council, 1868-84; was a Fellow of University of Madras. *Address*: Mahal, Vizagapatam, India; The Mansion, Madras.

**GALBRAITH, Angus**, editor Leicester Daily Post since 1883; *b.* Glasgow, 16 May 1846; *s.* of Archibald Galbraith, Islay, Argyllshire; *m.* 2nd., Mary (dead), *d.* of Robert Hamilton, Glasgow, 1874. *Educ.*: St. John's School and School of Design, Glasgow. Sub-editor and chief reporter on Leicestershire Chronicle and Mercury under James Thompson, F.H.S., 1872; editor of Leicester Daily Mercury, 1874-83. *Address*: 3 St. Albans Road, Leicester. *Clubs*: Leicester and Leicestershire Liberal.

**GALBRAITH, Very Rev. George**; Dean of Derry since 1801; Incumbent of the United Parishes of Drumachose and Aghanloo since 1883; *b.* 1829; 4th *s.* of late Samuel Galbraith, J.P., Clanabogan, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Florence Acheson, *d.* of late Acheson Lyle, The Oaks, Londonderry. *Educ.*: Portora Royal School; B.A., T.C.D., and Div. Test (1st Class), 1850; M.A., 1864; Deacon, 1852. Priest, 1854; held the Curacies of Kilglap and Kilconnack, Co. Longford, 1852-67; Rector of Lower Cumber, Diocese Derry, 1867; Canon of St. Columb's

Cathedral, 1891; Rural Dean, 1900; Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Derry. *Address*: Drumachose, Limavady, Co. Derry, Ireland. *Club*: Northern Counties, Londonderry.

**GALBRAITH, Walter**, I.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1839, parish of Kilmarnock, Dumbartonshire; *s.* of James Galbraith, Ardoch Farm; *m.* 1865, Annie, *y. d.* of David Jamieson, Largs, Ayrshire. *Educ.*: village school; evening classes at Glasgow, and at Vale of Leven. Employed at office work in a wholesale provision establishment, Glasgow, also in grain trade; entered the Excise branch of the Inland Revenue Department, 1863; Supervisor, 1879; Inspector, 1891; Collector, 1894-1903. *Recreations*: nothing particular. *Address*: 32 Queen Square, Strathbungo, Glasgow.

**GALBRAITH, Major-General Sir William**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1897; *b.* 1837; *s.* of Rev. John Galbraith, Rector of Tuam; *m.* Helen Mary, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. A. G. Handcock, C.B., I.S.C., 19 Mar. 1896. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Entered 85th King's Light Infantry, 1855; Capt. 1865; Major, 1877; Lieut.-Col. 1879; Col. 1883; Major-Gen. 1893. Served in Afghan war as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with 2 clasps), 1878-79-80; also in Hargara Expedition, 1888; commanded at action of Kotkai (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); A.A. and Q.M.G. Ireland, 1882-86; commanded 2nd class District, India, 1886-90; Adj.-Gen. in India, 1890-95; commanded Quetta District, India, 1895-99; retired 1899; *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**GALDOS, Benito Perez**, Spanish novelist; Mem. of Spanish Acad. and Dep. in the Cortes; *b.* Las Palmas, Canary Islands, 1845. *Educ.*: Madrid. *Publications*: (novels, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd series); la Fontana de Oro, 1871; El Audaz; Episodios nacionales, 1873; Doña Perfecta, 1876; Gloria (2 vols.); Marianela; la familia de León Roch (3 vols.); La Sombra; la Desheredada, 1881; El Doctor Centano; El Amigo Manso; Tormento; la de Bringas; La Prohibido; Fortunana y Jacinta; Miao; La Incognita; Realidad; Angel Guerra; Tristana; La loca de la casa; Torquemada; Nazarin; Halma; Misericordia; El Abuelo; (Plays) Realidad; La de San Quintin; Los Condenados; Voluntad; La Fiera.

**GALE, Rev. Isaac Sadler**, M.A.; Prebendary of Wells, 1892. *Educ.*: Bath Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford. *Address*: St. Ann's Orchard, Malvern.

**GALE, James**, Ph.D., M.A., F.G.S., F.C.S.; blind inventor; medical electrician; *b.* Crabtree, Plymouth, 29 July 1833; *m.* at age of 24. *Educ.*: Tavistock; private tutor. Became blind at 17 years of age; commanded to appear before Queen Victoria at Windsor Castle, 1865; also before the Prince and Princess of Wales at Mount Edgecumbe, 1865; leads a busy life; appointed by Lord-Justices Kay and Stirling and the London Central Committee, one of the Consultative Committee, and Director for the reconstruction of the Briton Medical and General Life Insurance Association, Ltd.; founder of South Devon and Cornwall Institution for the Blind at Plymouth; chairman of several public bodies and committees; laid the foundation-stones of the Wesleyan Chapel at Dartmouth, the Greenbank Bible Christian Chapel, Ply-

month, and the first memorial stone of the Wesleyan Sunday School, Kensal Rise, W., etc., etc. Mr. Gale has received one of the largest fees ever known to be paid for medical electrical attendance, viz. £50,000. *Address*: 124 Adelaide Road, N.W.

**GALE, Norman**, poet, story-teller, and reviewer. *Publications*: *A Country Muse* (2 vols.), 1892; *Orchard Songs*, 1893; *A June Romance*, 1894; *All Expenses Paid*, 1895; *Cricket Songs*, 1894; *Songs for Little People*, 1896; *Barty's Star*, 1903. *Address*: Bilton Road, Rugby.

**GALER, John Maxcey**, I.S.O. 1903; The Accountant in H.M. Stationery Office since 1892; *b.* Rochester, Kent, 10 June 1839; *s.* of late John Galer; *m.* 1866, Louise Jane, *d.* of late Henry Hughes Allen of H.M. Civil Service. *Educ.*: Private schools, Rochester. Appointed after competition to a Clerkship in H.M. Stationery Office, 1859. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: 110 Croxted Road, West Dulwich.

**GALLACHER, Rev. Patrick**, Professor St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

**GALLETTI DI CADILHAC**, The Countess (**Hon. Margaret Isabella Collier**), author; *b.* 1846; *d.* of 1st Baron Monkswell; *m.* 1873, Count Arturo Galletti di Cadilhac, Colonel in the Reserve, and Deputy in Italian Parliament. *Publications*: *The Camorristi and Other Tales*, 1882; *Our Home on the Adriatic*, 1886; *Prince Peerless*, 1886; *Babel*, 1887; *Rachel and Maurice*, 1892; *Annals of an Italian Village*, 1896. *Address*: San Venanzo Piceno, Fermo, Italy.

**GALLIFFET, Marquis de (Gaston Alexandre Auguste)**, French general; *b.* Paris, 23 Jan. 1830; *m.* great-niece (*d.* 1901) of Jacques Laffitte. Entered army 1848; general of division, 1875; served Crimea; Italy, 1859 (four times wounded, four times despatches); Mexico (with intervals) between 1862-67; severely wounded at Puebla, 1863; Algeria (with intervals) between the years 1859-73; Franco-Prussian War, in the Army of the Rhine; made prisoner at Sedan; Africa, 1872; commanded 9th Army Corps, 1879; Member of Council of War, 1882; Minister of War, 1899; Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur; Décoré de la Médaille Militaire. *Publications*: *Souvenirs*. *Address*: 12 Rue Chateaubriand, Paris.

**GALLON, Tom**, novelist and dramatist; *b.* London, 5 Dec. 1866; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately. Started life as a clerk in a city office; became usher in a large private school; secretary to Mayor of provincial town; illness necessitated the giving up of work and a long tramp through the country; began to write short stories and articles and to hunt for stray guineas in Grub Street in 1895. *Publications*: *Tatterley*, Feb. 1897; *A Prince of Mischance*, Oct. 1897; *Dicky Monteith*, 1898; *The Kingdom of Hate*, 1899; *Comethup*, 1899; *Kiddy*, April 1900; *A Rogue in Love*, Oct. 1900; *The Second Dandy Chater*, 1901; *Rickerby's Folly*, 1901; *The Man who Knew Better*, 1901; *The Dead Ingleby*, 1902; *Mystery of John Peppercorn*, 1902; *The Charity Ghost*, 1902; *The Lady of the Cames*, 1903; *In a Little House*, 1903. *Plays*: *The Man Who Stole the Castle*, Garrick Theatre, Christmas, 1900 and 1901; *Memory's*

*Garden* (with Albert Chevalier), Comedy Theatre, 1902; *Tatterley*, New York, 1902. *Recreations*: the theatre, croquet, amateur photography. *Address*: 190 Adelaide Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Clubs*: Authors', Green-room, New Vagabond.

**GALLOWAY, 11th Earl of (cr. 1623), Randolph Henry Stewart**. Lord Garlies, 1607; Bt. 1627; Baron Stewart of Garlies (Gt. Brit.), 1796. [An Ancestor, Sir Alexander, fell at Flodden, 1513.] *b.* Galloway House, 14 Oct. 1836, *s.* of 9th Earl and Lady Harriet Blanche Somerset, 7th *d.* of 6th Duke of Beaufort; *S.* brother 1901; *m.* 1891, Amy Mary Pauline, *d.* of late Anthony John Cliffe of Bellevue, Co. Wexford. Formerly Captain 42nd Royal Highlanders; served Crimea, 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal with clasp). Owns about 79,200 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Garlies, *q.v.* *Address*: 74 Eccleston Sq., S.W.; Galloway House, Garlieston; Glentrool Lodge, and Cumloden, Newton-Stewart, N.B. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Bachelors'.

*See also Lady Jeune, Sir Charles Ross, Col. Charles E. Stewart, Sir William Stewart, Algernon Turnor.*

**GALLOWAY, William Johnson, M.P.** (C.) Manchester, S.W.; Hon. Sec. South African Association; *b.* Sale, Cheshire, 1866; unmarried. *Educ.*: Wellington; Trin. Hall, Camb. Is Hon. Col. of 3rd Lancashire R.E.V.; contested Warwickshire, Rugby Division, 1892. *Publication*: *Advanced Australia*. *Recreation*: President Manchester Bicycle Club. *Address*: 36 Portman Square, W.; Old Trafford, Manchester. West End, Dacre Banks, Leeds. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional, Wellington, St. Stephen's, Sports; Conservative, Manchester.

**GALLWEY, Col. Edmond Joseph**, C.B. 1900; commanding 13th Regimental District since 1902; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late H. Gallwey, J.P., of Tramore, Co. Waterford; *m.* 1871, Augusta, *d.* of J. Burtchaell, J.P., of Carbury, Co. Clare. Entered 13th Light Infantry, 1870; Capt. 1880; Major, 1886; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Col. 1902; Zululand, 1878-79, including Kambulu Hill and Ulundi (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's, 2 clasps); Tugela Heights and Relief of Ladysmith (C.B., despatches 3 times). *Address*: Taunton.

**GALLWEY, Lt.-Col. Henry Lionel**; C.M.G. 1899; D.S.O. 1896; Governor of St. Helena since 1902; *b.* 25 Sept. 1859; *s.* of Lieutenant-General Sir T. L. Gallwey, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Sandhurst. Joined 30th Regt. 1878; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief and Governor, Bermuda, 1882-89; Deputy Commissioner and Vice-Consul, Oil Rivers Protectorate, 1891; Acting Consul-General, 1896-98; concluded treaty with King of Benin at Benin City, 1892; in command of Haussa force, under Sir Frederick Bedford, at attack on and capture of Nimbo, and during further operations against Brass chiefs, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); attached to Sir H. Rawson's intelligence staff, and also in command of a Haussa company during operations in Benin country, including capture of Benin City, 1897 (despatches, brevet of Major, clasp); present in several minor operations against natives in the Protectorate, 1891-98; late Deputy Commissioner and Consul, Niger Coast Protectorate. *Decorated*



for services rendered during operations in Brass country, West Africa, 1895. *Recreations*: golf, cricket, shooting, riding, racquets. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, St. James's, Hyde Park, Sports, Ranelagh.

**GALLWEY, Hon. Sir Michael Henry**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1888; *b.* 1826; *c. s.* of Henry Gallwey, of Greenfield, Co. Cork; *m.* Fanny Cadwalder, *d.* of Hon. David Erskine, 1862. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1851); Barr. King's Inns, Dublin; Q.C. 1888; went Munster Circuit; appointed, 1878, Pres. of Boundary Commission for delimitation of Transvaal and Zululand boundaries (thanked by Sec. of State for Colonies); was Attorney-General of Natal, and M.E.C. and M.L.C. 1857-90; Chief Justice, 1890-1901; C.M.G. 1883; Deputy Gov. Nov. 1897; Administrator, March to Aug. 1898. *Address*: Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

**GALLWEY, Sir Ralph William Payne-**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1812; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 1848; *c. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Emily Anne, 3rd *d.* of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bt.; *S.* father 1881; *m.* Edith, *d.* of T. M. Osborne, Clifton, Co. Cork, 1877. *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir*: *s.* William, *b.* 1881; Grenadier Guards. *Publications*: *The Fowler in Ireland*, 1882; *The Book of Duck Decoys*, 1886; *Letters to Young Shooters*, 3 vols., 1891-96; *The Cross-Bow*, 1903. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, cricket, fishing, well known as experienced and enthusiastic wild-fowler. *Address*: Thirkleby Park, Thirsk. *Clubs*: Carlton, Yorkshire.

**GALLWEY, Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas Joseph**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; C.B., M.D., M.Ch.; A.M.C. 1896; P.M.O. India since 1902; 4th *s.* of late Henry Gallwey, J.P., Tramore, Co. Waterford; *m.* 1901, Maud Margaret Howard, *d.* of late Capt. J. W. J. Gifford, and widow of Capt. C. W. Gordon, R.A. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst; M.D. and M.Ch. Royal University, Ireland. Entered Army Medical Department, 1874; specially promoted Surg.-Maj. 1885; Nile Expedition, Lieut.-Col. 1893; Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. 1896; specially promoted Col. 1898; Afghan War, Ali Musjid (medal with clasp), etc.; Egyptian Expedition, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, clasp); Dongola Expedition, 1896 (despatches, C.B., British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1897 and 1898, as P.M.O.E.A., battles of Hafir, Athara, and Khartum (despatches twice, two clasps); P.M.O. South Africa, 1899-1901 (medal, 6 clasps, K.C.M.G., despatches). *Decorated*: Principal Medical Officer, Egyptian Army, 1892-99; 3rd class Medjidie, 1895. *Recreations*: racquets, billiards, yachting, shooting, polo, cricket, racing, and whist. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Prince's.

**GALLWEY, Sir Thomas Lionel**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1889; Lt.-Gen. (retired); Col. Commandant Royal Engineers; *b.* Killarney, 20 July 1821; *c. s.* of late Maj. Gallwey, Royal Irish Constabulary; *m.* 1st, Corise, *d.* of John Eyre, Eyrecourt Castle, Co. Galway; 2nd, Alicia Dorinda Lefanu, *d.* of Major Macdougall, late K.O. Borderers, 1851. *Educ.*: R. M. A. Woolwich. Served in West Indies, Canada, Gibraltar, and Bermuda; employed as Inspector under Board of Works in Ireland during famine, 1847; mem-

ber Ordnance Select Commissions, 1862-65; Military commission to United States, 1864; building fortifications, Quebec, 1865-68; commandant School of Military Engineers, 1868-73; Colonel on Staff Commanding Royal Engineers, Gibraltar, 1877-79; Insp.-Gen. Fortifications, 1880-82; Governor and Commander-in-Chief Bermuda, 1882-88; distinguished service pension. *Recreations*: all field sports in earlier days. *Address*: 3 Hartfield Square, Eastbourne.

**GALLY, Merritt**, inventor; *b.* near Rochester, N.Y., 15 Aug. 1838; *m.* 1867, Mary A. Carpenter, Rye, N.Y. Worked in printing office; invented engraving tools; painted portraits; worked his way through college; graduated Rochester Univ. 1863; studied Auburn Theological Seminary; ordained Presbyterian minister; pastor 3 years; lost his voice, then devoted his attention to mechanics; invented Universal printing press, machine for making linotypes, and other printing machinery; electric, telegraphic, and philosophical apparatus; musical instruments (including the Orchestrone), the Back Vent System for tubular church organs; the Counterpoise pneumatic system of the Aeolian, Pianola, Symphony, and other automatic musical instruments; differential telephone, machine for making types from cold metal by swaging, composite swage-locked type-bar or linotype, etc., aggregating over 400 patents. *Address*: 1002 Bergen St., Brooklyn.

**GALPIN, Rev. Francis William**, M.A. (Trin. Coll. Cantab.), F.L.S. Member of Council Essex Archaeological Soc., 1898; writer on antiquarian subjects (monastic), and lecturer on ancient musical instruments. *Publication*: *The Flowering Plants of Harleston in Norfolk*, 1888; *Descriptive Catalogue of the European Musical Instruments in the Metropolitan Museum of Art*, New York, 1902; *The Musical Instruments of the American Indians of the N.W. Coast*, 1903. *Address*: Hatfield Regis Vicarage, Harlow.

**GALSWORTHY, Sir Edwin Henry**; Kt., *cr.* 1887; J.P., D.L.; late Chairman of Metropolitan Asylums Board, resigned 1901; Director London and Provincial Bank; Director San Paulo Railway; *b.* 1831; *m.* 2nd, Laura, *d.* of late John Oakes, Manchester, 1873. *Educ.*: City of London School. *Address*: 26 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**GALT, Alexander**, D.Sc.; Keeper of Technological Department, Museum of Science and Art, Edinburgh.

**GALTON, Francis**, F.R.S., D.C.L. Oxon.; Hon. Sc.D. Camb. Private gentleman; 3rd *s.* of S. T. Galton, Duddleston and Claverdon; *g. s.* of Dr. Erasmus Darwin; *m.* Louisa, 1853 (*d.* 1897), *d.* of Very Rev. G. Butler, D.D., Dean of Peterborough. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; King's College; Trin. Coll. Camb. Gold medal Royal Geog. Society, 1853; elected under Rule II. to Athenaeum Club, 1855; gold medal Royal Society, 1886; Huxley medal, Anthropological Institute, 1901; Darwin medal, Royal Society, 1902; Hon. Fellow Trinity College, Cambridge, 1902. Explored Damara-land and South Ovampoland, 1850-1852; many years on Council Royal Geographical Society; Secretary British Association, 1865-68; President of its Geographical Section, 1862 and 1872, of its Anthropological Section, 1877

and 1885; President Anthropological Institute, 1885-88; Chairman Committee of Management Kew Observatory of Royal Society, 1889-1900, when it became merged into the National Physical Laboratory. *Publications*: Tropical South Africa, 1853; Art of Travel, 1855; Vacation Tourists, 1860-63; Meteorographica, 1863; Hereditary Genius, 1869; English Men of Science, their Nature and Nurture, 1874; Human Faculty, 1883; Natural Inheritance, 1889; Finger Prints, 1893; Fingerprint Directory, 1895; consulting editor of Biometrika, 1902; also numerous Memoirs. *Recreation*: solitary rambles. *Address*: 42 Rutland Gate, S.W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**GALWAY**, 7th Viscount (*cr.* 1727); **George Edmund Milnes Monckton-Arundell**, C.B. 1903; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1897-1901, and to His Majesty King Edward VII. since 1901; Baron Killard, 1727; Baron Monckton (U.K.), 1887; M.F.H. (Viscount Galway's) since 1876. [The grandfather of the 1st Baron took an active part in the Civil Wars on behalf of the King, but his father sided with the Revolution of 1688.] *b.* 18 Nov. 1844; *o. s.* of 6th Viscount and Henrietta, *o. d.* of Robert Pemberton Milnes and sister of 1st Baron Houghton; *S.* father 1876; *m.* Vere, *o. d.* of Ellis Gosling, Busbridge Hall, Godalming, Surrey. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1866). M.P. Nottinghamshire, N. Division, 1872-85; Col. Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry Cavalry since 1882; D.L., J.P., C. Alderman, Notts. Owns about 7000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. George Vere A. Monckton-Arundell, *b.* 1882. *Address*: 32 Grosvenor Street, W.; Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors', Travellers'.

*See also* Bishop of Bangor, Edward P. Monckton.

**GALWAY** and **Kilmacduagh**, **R.C. Bishop of**, since 1887; **Right Rev. Francis Joseph Maccormack**, D.D.; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Achonry, 1872; succeeded 1875; *b.* 1833. *Educ.*: St. Patrick's Coll. Maynooth. Curate from 1862-72. *Address*: Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

**GAMBLE**, **Sir David**, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1897; C.B.; J.P. (Lancs); Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Prince of Wales's Volunteers since 1887; Alderman of Borough of St. Helens; Director of Parr's Bank and of the United Alkali Co. Ltd.; *b.* Dublin, 8 Feb. 1823; *o. s.* of late Josias Christopher Gamble, St. Helens, and Hannah Gower; *m.* 1847, Elizabeth (*d.* 1899) *d.* of late Thos. Haddock, St. Helens. *Educ.*: University Coll. London. Chemical manufacturer (Jos. C. Gamble and Son), 1841-91; Mayor of St. Helens, 1868-70, 1882-83, 1886-87; contested St. Helens (L.), 1885; Lieut.-Colonel, 1860-87. *Recreation*: Commodore, Royal Mersey Yacht Club since 1881. *Heir*: *s.* Major Josias Christopher Gamble, *b.* 1848. *Address*: Windlehurst, St. Helena, Lancashire. *Clubs*: Reform, Devonshire.

**GAMBLE**, **Capt. Douglas Austin**, R.N.; Naval Attaché, Paris. Entered Navy, 1856; Captain, 1899; member of Naval Intelligence Department, 1893-96. *Address*: British Embassy, Paris.

**GAMBLE**, **Capt. Edward Harpur**, R.N.; C.B. 1902; *b.* 1849. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); Gambia, 1894 (despatches, medal with clasp); Brass River, 1895 (medal).

**GAMBLE**, **James Sykes**, C.I.E. 1899; F.R.S., F.L.S.; retired officer of the Indian Forest Service; *b.* London, 2 July 1847; *s.* of late Harpur Gamble, M.D., R.N.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross; Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A.); Ecole Nationale des Eaux et Forêts, Nancy, France. Entered Indian Forest Department, 1871; last appointment, Conservator of Forests, School Circle, N.W.P. and Oudh, and Director of the Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun, India. *Publications*: List of Trees, Shrubs, and Climbers of the Darjeeling District, Bengal (Ed. 1st 1877, 2nd 1895); A Manual of Indian Timbers (1st ed. 1881, 2nd ed. 1902); The Bambuseæ of British India (Ann. R. Bot. Gard., Calcutta, 1895). *Address*: Hightfield, East Liss, Hants. *Club*: Athenæum.

**GAMBLE**, **Major Richard Narrien**, D.S.O. 1900; Major, Princess Charlotte of Wales (Royal Berks) Regt.; *m.* 1901, Audrey Nona, *d.* of Frances A. Bevan, D.L., J.P., of Trent Park, New Barnet. Joined regiment, 1879; Major, 1900; served Bechuanaland, 1884-85; Soudan, 1898, including Athara and Khartoum (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal, three clasps); South Africa, 1900 (D.S.O., medal, four clasps).

**GAMGEE**, **Arthur**, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., Hon. LL.D. (Edin.); Emeritus Prof. of Physiology, Owens Coll.; in practice as physician, and engaged in original research in Physiology and Physiological Chemistry; *b.* 10 Oct. 1841; *m.* 1875, Mary Louisa, *d.* of late J. Proctor Clark. *Educ.*: University College School; Edinburgh University. Assistant to Prof. of Medical Jurisprudence in Edinburgh University, 1863-69; first Brackenbury Prof. of Physiology in Owens Coll., 1873; Fullerian Prof. of Physiology Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1882-85; assistant Physician and Lecturer on Materia Medica, St. George's Hospital, London; formerly Examiner in the Universities of Edinburgh and London, and in Final Honour School of Natural Science, University of Oxford; delivered the Croonian Lecture of the Royal Society for 1902; conducted an inquiry "On the present state of our knowledge of the Physiology of Nutrition" for the Carnegie Institution of Washington. *Publications*: translated and edited Hermann's Human Physiology (1st ed. 1875, 2nd ed. 1878); Text-book of the Physiological Chemistry of the Animal Body, 1880-93; original papers on Physiology, and especially Physiological Chemistry. *Address*: 5 Avenue du Kursaal, Montreux, Switzerland. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**GANÁ**, **Don Domingo**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Chile at the Court of St. James since 1898; *b.* 1844; *m.* Margarita Edwards, of Chile. *Educ.*: Univ. of Santiago de Chile (doctor juris). Under Sec. of State, 1872-82; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Mexico, 1882-84; to Brazil, 1884-86; to the United States, 1886-88; to the Courts of Berlin and Rome, 1888-91; to the United States (second time), 1893-98; member of the international tribunal to settle the claims between Chile and the United States at Washington, 1894-96. *Address*: 29 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', United Service.

**GANDOLFI**, **Duke (Charles Gandolfi Hornyold)**, Duke Gandolfi of Rome, 6



May 1899; Marquis Gandolfi of Genoa, 1829, and of Rome, 1895; Marquis of Montrescente and Melazzi, 1620; Count of Gazelli and of Chiosnica, 1636; Kt. Grand Cross of Orders of St. Gregory the Great and of the Holy Sepulchre; Kt. of Sov. Order of Malta; Kt. Grand Commander of Portuguese Order of Christ (1900); D.L. and J.P., Cos. Worcester and Hereford; Member of Royal Consulta Araldica of Italy; *b.* 22 Dec. 1846; *m.* Maria Teresa Louisa, *c. d.* of late Marshal Cabrera, Count de Morella, and Marquis del Ter, of Spain, 1878. *Educ.*: Cardinal Newman's, Edgbaston. Has travelled much, and for many years was an active magistrate for Co. Worcester. *Publications*: many brochures on Heraldry and Genealogy in English and Italian. [Blackmore Park estate was granted to Sir John Hornyold, Governor of Calais and Auditor of the Revenue to Philip and Mary, 1548; Lord of the Manor of Hanley Castle, Worcester.] *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, travelling. *Address*: Blackmore Park, Worcester; Villa Gandolfi, San Remo. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. James's.

**GANESH GANGADHAR, Ruo Sahib,** K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1903. *Address*: Mahi Kanthi, Bombay.

**GANNETT, Henry,** Geographer and Statistician, U.S. Geological Survey, since 1882; Geographer, United States Census, since 1899; Chairman U.S. Board on Geographic Names; *s.* of M. F. and Hannah T. Gannett; *m.* 1874, Mary E. Clase. *Educ.*: Harvard University (B.S., M.E.), civil and mining engineer, 1866-70. LL.D. (hon.), Bowdoin Coll. Assistant Harvard Observatory, 1871-72; Topographer, Hayden Survey, 1872-79; Geographer, U.S. Census, 1880-82, 1890-92. *Publications*: Statistical Atlas of Eleventh Census; Scribner's Statistical Atlas (in part); Dictionary of Altitudes, 3 editions; Building of a Nation; United States (Stanford Series of Geography); Contour Map of United States; and many geographical and statistical reports and papers. *Address*: U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Club*: Cosmos, Washington.

**GANNETT, William Henry;** publisher of Comfort; *b.* Augusta, Me., 10 Feb. 1854; *m.* 1878, Sadie N., *d.* of James Hill, Skowhegan, Me. Began business career in boyhood, and was clerk in Augusta stores until 1888, when he established Comfort. *Address*: Augusta, Me.

**GANZ, Wilhelm,** Professor of Singing at the Guildhall School of Music; composer, pianist, and conductor of concerts; Chevalier of the Saxe-Coburg family house Order and the Crown of Prussia; *cr.* Knight of Royal Order of Wasa by King of Sweden and Norway, 1901; Chevalier of the Prussian Order of the Red Eagle; *b.* Mayence, 1833. *Educ.*: Mayence and London. Arrived in England, 1848; became member of Orchestra at Her Majesty's Theatre under Mr. Balfe, playing violin; gave concerts as pianist from 1855 until the present time; conductor New Philharmonic and Ganz's Orchestral Concerts, 1874-82. *Recreation*: listening to operas by Wagner and other great composers, symphony concerts, pianoforte and violin recitals. *Address*: 126 Harley Street, W.

**GARCIA, Manuel;** *b.* Madrid, 17 Mar. 1805. *Educ.*: by private tutors; Reicha; Basbureau, etc. Professor of Singing; inventor of the

laryngoscope. *Publications*: École de Chant, 1840; Hints on Singing; A Pamphlet on the Physiology of the Voice, read at a meeting of the Professors of the University of London; Chevalier de l'ordre de Mérite (Gustave Vasa); Correspondent of the University of Stockholm; Dr. of Med. *hon. causa* (Koenigsberg University). *Address*: Mon Abri, Cricklewood.

**GARCKE, Emile;** *b.* Germany, 1856. Naturalised British subject; Member Institution of Electrical Engineers, Institute of Actuaries; Fellow Royal Statistical Society; Member of the Council of the Industrial Freedom League; has been Chairman of the Electrical Section of the London Chamber of Commerce and of the Executive Committee of the Tramways and Light Railways Association; has been Secretary of the Committee which secured the passing of the Electric Lighting Amendment Act 1888, and he represented the London Chamber of Commerce at the Board of Trade Conference on Light Railways in 1895; for the past 20 years he has devoted himself exclusively to the development of electrical enterprise in the United Kingdom and abroad; he was associated with the management of the Brush Electrical Engineering Co., 1883-93; he then acted for 2 years as Managing Director of the Electric Construction Company for the purpose of reconstructing the Company and reorganising the business; he is an original Director, and was for a time Managing Director, of the Electric and General Investment Co.; this Company has during the past 13 years assisted in the promotion and development of about twenty-four successful electrical companies, and it has paid an average dividend on its ordinary shares of 28 per cent per annum; during the past 9 years he has given special attention to the introduction of Electric Traction on Tramways in the United Kingdom as Managing Director of The British Electric Traction Company; this Company controls upwards of seventy tramway and other electrical undertakings, and he is chairman and director of sixteen of these. *Publications*: Factory Accounts, their Principles and Practice; compiled The Manual of Electrical Undertakings, published annually; article on Commercial Aspects of Electricity, in new edition of Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address*: Donington House, Norfolk Street, Strand; Queen Anne Mansions, S.W.; Ditton House, nr. Maidenhead. *Clubs*: Garrick, Whitehall, Automobile, National Liberal.

**GARDINER, Alfred G.,** editor of The Daily News since 1902; *b.* Chelmsford, 1865; *s.* of Henry James Gardiner; *m.* Ada, *d.* of Peter Claydon, late of Witham. *Educ.*: privately. Began journalism on staff of the Essex County Chronicle; for fifteen years associated with the Northern Daily Telegraph, Blackburn. *Recreations*: cycling and cricket. *Address*: Victoria House, Anson Road, Tufnell Park. *Club*: National Liberal.

**GARDINER, Walter, M.A., F.L.S., F.R.S.,** Fellow of Clare Coll. and University Lecturer in Botany, Cambridge. *Address*: 45 Hills Road, Cambridge.

**GARDNER, family name of Baron Burghclere.**

**GARDNER, Col. Alan Coulstoun, P.S.C.,** J.P., D.L. Essex; J.P. Gloucestershire; *b.* 1846;

**G.** 1885, *see* Mrs. Alan Gardner. Served in 11th and 14th Hussars; passed Staff Coll., 1872; Zulul Campaign, 1879; present at battles of Isandhlwana, Zlobane Mountain (horse killed), and Kambula (severely wounded); mentioned twice in despatches, and received medal with clasp and promotion to Brevet Majority; A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland, 1880; Boer War, 1881; contested E. Marylebone, 1895, and is the present adopted Liberal candidate for that constituency. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, big game shooting. *Address*: Newton Hall, Dunmow; Clearwell Castle, Coleford. *Clubs*: Turf, White's, St. James's.

**GARDNER, Mrs. Alan**; wife of Col. Alan Gardner, *q.v.*; Pres. of the Marylebone Women's Liberal Association; Vice-President of the Women's Liberal Federation for England; Vice-President Ladies Committee of Congress on Tuberculosis; Pres. of Saffron Walden Women Federation; Vice-President of Essex Needlework Guild; a President of The Children's Happy Evening Association, of the Soldiers and Sailors Family Association for the Dean Forest, of the Liberal Social League; *e. d.* of Sir James Blyth, Bt., Blythwood. Has seen much of wild life in unexplored countries, and big game shooting; in company with her husband, has made many shooting expeditions to Africa, Northern India, Nepal, Assam, North America, and Australasia; has shot many lions, bears, tigers, and other wild animals; has just returned from exploring the interior of Somaliland and the Abyssinian frontier. *Publications*: Rifle and Spear with the Rajpoots; Life in Somaliland, etc. *Recreations*: photography, hunting, fishing, big game shooting, sketching. *Address*: Newton Hall, Dunmow; Clearwell Castle, Coleford.

**GARDNER, Alice**; Associate and Historical Lecturer of Newnham College, Cambridge, since 1884; *b.* Hackney, 1854; *y. d.* of late Thomas Gardner, of the Stock Exchange, and Ann Pearse; *sis.* of Professor Percy Gardner (*q.v.*) and Professor Ernest Gardner (*q.v.*). *Educ.*: Laleham, Clapham Park, etc.; Newnham College, Cambridge (student, 1876-79). First Class in Historical Tripos; Assistant Mistress in the Girls' High School, Plymouth, 1880-82; Professor of Ancient and Modern History in Bedford College, London, 1883-84; first Secretary of the University Association of Women Teachers; membre du jury pour l'examen des aspirantes au poste de répétitrice d'écoles normales. *Publications*: Synesius of Cyrene, Philosopher and Bishop; Friends of the Olden Time (for children); Rome the Middle of the World (a sequel to above); Julian, Emperor and Philosopher; Studies in John the Scot; The Conflict of Duties, and other Essays. *Recreations*: cycling and country walking (both in moderation). *Address*: Newnham College, Cambridge. *Club*: Ladies' University.

**GARDNER, Christopher Thomas**, C.M.G. 1892; F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., late Her Majesty's Consul, Amoy; 4th *s.* and 6th *c.* of John Gardner, M.D.; *m.* Sophia Mary, 7th *d.* of Joseph Rowson (*d.* 1895), 1870. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors; Harrow; King's College, London. Entered H.B.M. Consular Service, 1861, retired on a pension, 1899. *Publications*: "Simple Truths," a work on political economy for the Chinese, published in English and Chinese.

*Recreations*: swimming, riding, hockey, in younger days cricket, football, skating, and racing. *Address*: Park Lawn, Cheltenham. *Clubs*: Royal Albert Yacht; New, Cheltenham.

**GARDNER, Ernest, M.P. (C.)** Wokingham Division of Berks since 1901; J.P.; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Joseph Goodwin Gardner, of Havering, Essex; *m.* 1878, Mary, *d.* of William Peto of Cannon Court, Cookham, Berks. *Educ.*: Orsett House, Essex. Successor to Berkshire property of his uncle, John Silvester, Spencers, Maidenhead, 1864; J.P., Maidenhead, 1887; Mayor, Maidenhead, 1892-93; J.P., Berkshire, 1895; County Councillor, 1889; Alderman, 1898; Liveryman Drapers' Company, 1873; member of Court, 1895; Master of Company, 1901-2; yeoman. *Address*: Spencers, Maidenhead.

**GARDNER, Ernest Arthur**, Yates Professor of Archaeology, University College, London; *b.* London, 1862; *y. s.* of Thomas Gardner; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of Major Wilson, late Scots Greys, 1887. *Educ.*: City of London School; Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb. Fell. of Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb. 1885-94; Craven Student, Camb. University, 1887-89; Director of British School of Archaeology at Athens, 1887-95. Since 1884 continuously employed in archaeological work: excavation, study, and teaching; first excavated at Greek colony of Naukratis, in Egypt, 1885-86; since then, as Director of British School at Athens, in Cyprus, especially Paphos, and on many sites in Greece, including Megalopolis; has frequently lectured and written on subjects connected with Greek art, archaeology, and excavation. *Publications*: Chapter on Inscriptions, in Naukratis I. 1886; Naukratis II. 1888; Handbook of Greek Sculpture, vol. i. 1896, vol. ii. 1897; Journal of Hellenic Studies, numerous articles on Greek art, archaeology, and excavations, from 1882; joint-editor of the Journal of Hellenic Studies since 1897; articles in Smith's Dictionary of Antiquities, 3rd ed. 1891; Catalogue of the Vases in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, 1897; articles on Greek sites in Encyclopædia Britannica, Suppl. 1902; Ancient Athens, 1902. *Address*: University Coll., W.C.; Farm Corner, Tadworth, Surrey.

*See also Percy Gardner.*

**GARDNER, Henry Willoughby**, M.D., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Physician Salop Infirmary; Consulting Physician Salop Children's Convalescent Home. *Publication*: Malaria, 1900. *Address*: 23 St. John's Hill, Shrewsbury.

**GARDNER, James Tynte Agg, J.P.**; M.P. (C.) Cheltenham since 1900; *b.* Cheltenham, 1846; *e. s.* of late James Agg Gardner of Cheltenham, and Eulalia Hopkins Northey of Oving House, Bucks; unmarried. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Inner Temple; contested Cheltenham 1868 and 1880; M.P. for Cheltenham, 1874, 1885, 1886, and 1892; Alderman for County Council of Gloucestershire; Lord of the Manor of Cheltenham. *Address*: Evesham House, Cheltenham. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Garrick.

**GARDNER, J. Starkie**, English Iron Worker and Expert. *Publications*: English Enamels; Ironwork; Armour in England.

**GARDNER, Percy**, Litt.D.; F.S.A.; Pro-



fessor of Classical Archaeology, Oxford University, since 1887; member of the British Academy; Corresponding Member of the Academy of Sciences, Göttingen; Member of the Archaeological Institutes of Germany, Austria, America, and Greece; Hon. Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, etc.; *b.* Hackney, 24 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1874, Agnes, *d.* of John Reid. *Educ.*: City of London School; Christ's Coll. Camb. Assistant at British Museum, 1871; Fellow of Christ's College, 1872; Disney Professor of Archaeology, Cambridge, 1880; editor of *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, 1880-96. *Publications*: one of the editors of *British Museum Coin Catalogues*, 1873-86; *The Parthian Coinage*, 1877; *Samos and Samian Coins*, 1882; *The Types of Greek Coins*, 1883; *Numismatic Commentary on Pausanias*, 1887; *New Chapters in Greek History*, 1892; *Manual of Greek Antiquities* (with Mr. Jevons), 1895; *Sculptured Tombs of Hellas*, 1896; *Exploratio Evangelica*, 1899; *Historic View of the New Testament*, 1901; *Oxford at the Cross Roads*, 1903. *Recreations*: walking, golfing. *Address*: 12 Canterbury Road, Oxford.

See also E. A. Gardner.

**GARFIT, William, M.P. (C.)** Boston, since 1895; J.P., D.L.; Sheriff Lincolnshire, 1892; banker; Director of Capital and Counties Bank; *b.* 1840; *s.* of late William Garfit, Boston; *m.* Mary, *d.* of C. Norman, 1868. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Address*: W. Skirbeck House, Boston, Lincolnshire; 7 Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, New University.

**GARFORTH, Rear-Admiral Edmund St. John, C.B.** 1887; J.P. for Sussex; *s.* of late William Garforth, Wiganthorpe, near York, J.P., and Louisa, *d.* of Col. Charleton, Apley Castle, Salop; *m.* Haidie, *d.* of late E. Cooper, Failand House, near Bristol. Served in Baltic War, 1854 (medal); Crimean War, 1854-55; present at siege of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); New Zealand War (medal), 1859-60; in command of expedition against Masnaah Forts (Persian Gulf), 1874 (thanked by Indian Govt.); during Malay Campaign in command of Naval Brigade attached to Larut Field Force, 1875-76 (Perak medal); in Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 3rd class Order of Osmanie); while in command of Hastings Div. of Coast Guards, 1870, was presented by German Emperor with a silver telescope for assisting in saving lives of German emigrants wrecked off that coast; created C.B. on occasion of H.M. Jubilee, 1887. *Address*: 14 Upper Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex. *Clubs*: United Service; Honorary member R.Y. Squadron, Cowes.

**GARFORTH, William Henry**; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late William Francis Willoughby Garforth, and Agnes, *d.* of late Major Duff, 93rd Highlanders; *m.* 1882, Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline Willoughby, 3rd *d.* of 8th Lord Middleton. *Address*: Swinton Grange, Malton.

**GARIOCH, Lord**; *c. s.* of 33rd Earl of Mar; *b.* 27 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1903, Sybil, *d.* of Mr. Heathcote of Manton Hall, Oakham. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalene Coll. Camb. *Address*: Bachelors' Club, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*: Bachelors'; New, Edinburgh; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

**GARLAND, Charles Alexander Spencer, Barrister**; Recorder of Winchester

since 1900; *b.* 1861; *c. s.* of Edward Charles Garland, Physician and Surgeon, Yeovil, Somerset, and Alice *d.* of John Lord. *Educ.*: Sherborne School; Pembroke College, Oxford (B.A., 1st class Mods.). Called to Bar, 1885; Revising Barrister, 1898; Prosecuting Counsel to Post Office on Western Circuit, 1900. *Address*: 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club*: United University.

**GARLAND, Major Ernest Alfred Crowder, D.S.O.** 1900; Highland Light Infantry; *c. s.* of late Rev. J. Garland, late Rector of Mordiford, Herefordshire, and Vicar of Ombersley, Worcestershire; *m.* 1889, *y. d.* of late A. C. Hooper, Claines Grange, Worcestershire. Entered Army, 1876; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902, including Magersfontein, Koodoosberg, Relief's Nek, Wittport (twice despatches, D.S.O.).

**GARLAND, Hamlin**, novelist, lecturer, and farmer; *b.* West Salem, Wisconsin, 16 Sept. 1860. *Educ.*: Cross-roads School, Burr Oak, Iowa; Cedar Valley Seminary, Iowa; Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass. Worked on father's farm till 1881; graduated same year at Cedar Valley Seminary; went East, 1882; joined the landseekers' boom to Dakota, 1883; returned to Boston, 1884; began to write verse and fiction, 1885; taught English Literature in private schools of Boston and vicinity for six years; published first book in 1890; *m.* 1899, Zulime Taft (a sculptress), *d.* of Prof. Don Carlos Taft, formerly of University of Illinois. *Publications*: *Main-travelled Roads*, 1890; *Jason Edwards*, 1891; *A Member of the Third House*, 1892; *Prairie Folks*, 1893; *A Spoil of Office*, 1892; *Prairie Songs*; *Crumbling Idols*, 1893; *Rose of Dutcher's Coolly*, 1895; *Wayside Courtships*, 1897; *Ulysses Grant*, 1898; *The Trail of the Gold Seekers*, 1899; *Boy Life on the Prairie*, 1899; *Prairie Folks*, 1900; *The Eagle's Heart*, 1900; *Her Mountain Lover*, 1901; *The Captain of the Gray Horse Troop*, 1902. *Recreations*: riding the trail on the plains and in the mountains; never kills game; plays ball, skates, swims; lover of Wagner's music and of the modern serious drama. *Address*: The Players' Club, Grammercy Park, New York City.

**GARLIES, Lord; Randolph Algernon Ronald Stewart**; *b.* 21 Nov. 1892; *c. s.* of 11th Earl of Galloway.

**GARMOYLE, Viscount**; *cr.* 1878; with borne by *c. s.*, if any living, of Earl Cairns.

**GARNETT, Edward**, author; *b.* 1868; 2nd *s.* of Dr. Richard Garnett, British Museum; *m.* Miss Constance Black, known under her married name as the translator of Turgueneff's novels. *Publications*: *The Paradox Club*, etc. *Address*: The Coarne, Kent Hatch, Edenbridge.

**GARNETT, Col. Reginald, C.B.** 1893; 1st Lieut.-Col. Seaforth Highlanders. Entered army (72nd Highlanders), 1863; Col. 1890; retired served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with four clasps, bronze decoration); Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Hazara, 1888 (medal with clasp).

**GARNETT, Richard, C.B.** 1895; LL.D.; 1 Lichfield, 27 Feb. 1836; *c. s.* of Rev. Richard Garnett, Assistant Keeper of Printed Books British

Museum; *m.* Olivia Narney (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Edward Singleton, Co. Clare, 1863. *Educ.*: privately. Assistant in Library of British Museum, 1851; Superintendent of Reading Room, 1875; Keeper of Printed Books, 1890-99; edited the British Museum Catalogue from 1881 to 1890. *Publications*: *Primula: a Book of Lyrics*, 1858; *Io in Egypt*, and other Poems, 1859; *Poems from the German*, 1862; *Relics of Shelley*, 1862; *Idylls and Epigrams*, 1869; *Life of Carlyle*, 1887; *Life of Emerson*, 1888; *Twilight of the Gods*, 1888 (new and augmented edition, 1903); *Life of Milton*, 1890; *Iphigenia in Delphi*, 1891; *Poems*, 1893; *Age of Dryden*, 1895; *One hundred and twenty-four Sonnets from Dante, Petrarch, and Camoens*, 1896; *William Blake, Painter and Poet*, 1895; *Richmond on the Thames*, 1896; *A History of Italian Literature*, 1898; *Life of Edward Gibbon Wakefield*, 1898; *Essays in Librarianship and Bibliography*, 1899; *The Queen and other Poems*, 1901; *Essays of an Ex-Librarian*, 1901; and joint author with Edmund Gosse of *English Literature, an Illustrated Record*, 1903; has contributed to the *Encyclopædia Britannica* and *Dictionary of National Biography*; editor of *The International Library of Famous Literature*; has been President of the Library Association, the Modern Language Association, and the Bibliographical Society; and is a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the American Philosophical Society (Philadelphia), the Dante Society, and of the Società Bibliografica Italiana. *Recreations*: change of occupation, dolce far niente. *Address*: 27 Tanza Road, Parliament Hill, N.W.

**GARNETT, Dr. William**, Secretary and Educational Adviser to the Technical Education Board, London County Council, since 1893; one of H.M. Commissioners for the 1881 Exhibition; *b.* Portsea, 30 Dec. 1850; *s.* of William Garnett of that town; *m.* 1879, Rebecca, *d.* of late John Sawways of Southsea. *Educ.*: The City of London School; Royal School of Mines; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. Whitworth Scholar (first), 1869; bracketed 5th Wrangler, 1873; Fellow, St. John's Coll. Camb. 1874-79; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; Hon. Member of North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers. After taking degree in 1873, became first Demonstrator of Physics in the Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, under Professor James Clerk Maxwell; was subsequently Lecturer on Physics in St. John's College, and on Mechanics and Physics in Newnham College; Professor of Mathematics, Physics, and Mechanics in University Coll. Nottingham, 1882; Principal and Professor of Mathematics in the Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1884; member of Executive Council, and chairman of Electric Lighting Committee of Royal Jubilee Exhibition in Newcastle, 1887, superintended the lighting and electric power installations; assisted in planning and erecting the buildings of Durham College of Science. *Publications*: *Elementary Dynamics*; *An Elementary Treatise on Heat*; *Elementary Mechanics*; *Heroes of Science—Physicists*; joint-author of *Life of James Clerk Maxwell*. *Address*: The Wabs, Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W.; Horestone Point, Sea View, I.W.

**GARNOCK, Viscount, Reginald Bethune Bethune**; late Major 8th Hussars;

*b.* 18 May 1867; *e. s.* of 11th Earl of Lindsay; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, Yorkshire, 1892. *Club*: Cavalry.

**GARRAN, Robert Randolph**, C.M.G. 1901; Secy. to the Attorney-General's Department, and Parliamentary Draftsman, Commonwealth of Australia; *b.* Sydney, 10 Feb. 1867; *s.* of late Hon. Andrew Garran, M.A. (Lond.), LL.D. (Syd.), M.L.C. (N.S.W.); *m.* 1902, Hilda, 3rd *d.* of late John Sheild Robson, of Monkwearmouth, Durham. *Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School; University of Sydney. Captain, Sydney Grammar School, 1884; Scholarships for Classics, Mathematics, and General Proficiency, University of Sydney, 1885-87; B.A. 1888; M.A. with 1st class honours and Univ. medal in School of Mental, Moral, and Political Philosophy, 1899. Barrister-at-law, N.S.W., 1890; Secretary to Representative of N.S.W. Government in Legislative Council, 1896-98 and 1899-1901; Secretary to Drafting Committee of Australian Federal Convention, 1897-98. *Publications*: *The Coming Commonwealth*, 1897; joint-author, with Sir John Quick, of *Quick and Garran's Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth*, 1901. *Address*: Oscaloosa, Lambert Road, Toorak, Melbourne. *Club*: Australian, Sydney.

**GARRATT, Lt.-Col. Francis Sudlow**, C.B. 1902; D.S.O. 1900; 6th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 18 June 1859; *e. s.* of Rev. Sudlow Garratt, Merifield, Devonport; *m.* 1897, Frances Lucy, *c. d.* of Col. Troyte of Huntsham Court, Devon. *Educ.*: Winchester; Sandhurst. Appointed 2nd Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, 1878; Capt. 1887; Major, 1897; second in command 6th Dragoon Guards, 1900; commanded a column in South Africa with local rank of Lt.-Col.; served Afghanistan, 1879-80; South Africa, 1899-1901. *Decorated* for South African War, 1899-1900. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**GARRATT, Rev. Samuel**, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Norwich since 1881; Rural Dean of Ipswich since 1875; *b.* 20 Feb. 1817; *s.* of William Albin Garratt, barrister-at-law and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Sibella Ann, *d.* of James Stephen, Master in Chancery; *m.* 1840, Letitia Sarah Bathua, *d.* of the Rev. Bowater James Vernon, Chaplain to the Forces, St. Helena. *Educ.*: home; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained Deacon, 1840; Priest, 1841; Curate of St. Stephen's, Islington, London, N., 1840-43; Curate in charge of Grapenhall, Cheshire, 1843-45; Minister of Trinity Chapel, Waltham Cross, Herts, 1845-50; Incumbent of Holy Trinity, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London, W.C., 1851-67; Vicar of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, 1867-95. *Publications*: *Commentary on the Revelation of St. John*, 1866; *Veins of Silver, or Truths Hidden beneath the Surface*, 1872; *World Without End*, 1885; *The Discipline of Suffering, or Job's History*, 1888; *Rest, Conflict, Victory*, 1891; *First Steps Upward*, 1893; and various pamphlets and small books. *Address*: Bolton Hill House, Ipswich.

**GARRETT, Edmund William**, M.A., J.P., Metropolitan Police Magistrate, South Western, since 1899; *b.* 1 Feb. 1850; *s.* of Henry Garrett, of Cromac House, and Emma Grimshaw; *m.* Frances, *d.* of John Andrews, J.P. of Comber, Co. Down, Ireland, 1878. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; St. John's Coll., Camb.



Honours in law, 1873. Called to the Bar, 1875; elected member of Middlesex County Council, 1889; elected a County Alderman, 1895; elected a member of the first General Council of the Bar. *Publication*: Law of Nuisances. *Address*: Ardeevin, Epsom. *Club*: Reform.

**GARRETT, Edward**; see Mayo, Mrs. J. R.

**GARRETT, F. Edmund**, late editor Cape Times; b. 20 July 1865; 4th s. of Rev. T. Fisher Garrett, Rector of Elton, Derbyshire. *Educ.*: Rossall School; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. 3rd class in Classical Tripos, 1887. Joined editorial staff of Pall Mall Gazette on leaving Cambridge; paid visits as special correspondent to Egypt and South Africa; in 1895 went to South Africa as editor of The Cape Times; was shortly afterwards elected to the Legislative Assembly, in which he was prominently connected with the Progressive party; resigned owing to ill-health in 1899. *Publications*: Rhymes and Renderings; In Afrikanerland, 1891; Isis very much Unveiled, 1894; The Story of an African Crisis, 1897; Ibsen's Brand translated into English Verse, 1894.

**GARRETT, J. H. Moore**, F.S.I.; J.P., Cos. Cavan and Down; High Sheriff, Co. Cavan, 1896; s. of late Rev. J. P. Garrett, of Kilgarron, Co. Carlow; b. 1842; m. 1st, 1884, Annie (d. 1891), d. of Baron de Poellnitz, Bregenz, Austria, and g. d. of Lord Forbes; 2nd, 1894 (d. 1902), Hon. Isabel Maxwell, sister of 10th Baron Farnham; 3rd, Elizabeth, widow of Major Masters, I.A., d. of Marmaduke Eyre, and g. d. of John Eyre of Eyrecourt Castle, County Galway. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A.). Land agent over 60,000 acres in Ireland. *Address*: Corrie Wood, Castlewellan, Co. Down. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Ulster, Belfast.

**GARRETT, R. W.**, M.A., M.D., C.M.; Professor of Obstetrics, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; b. Township of Brock, County of North Ontario, 31 May 1853; father English, and mother Irish; m. 1887, M. L., d. of A. S. Kirkpatrick, County Crown Attorney, and niece of Sir Geo. Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Governor of Province of Ontario. *Educ.*: Preliminary Ontario College, Picton; M.A. Trinity College, Toronto; M.D. Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario. After securing his degree in medicine, 1882, commenced the practice of his profession in Kingston, where he has remained ever since; first appointment was Professor of Anatomy in the Women's Medical School; afterwards appointed Demonstrator of Anatomy in the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, and later filled the chair of Professor of Anatomy; Senior Surgeon in the Kingston General Hospital, and Surgeon-Major in the 14th Batt. Princess of Wales' Own Rifles. *Publications*: Medical and Surgical Gynecology; editor, Kingston Medical Quarterly. *Recreations*: boating, fishing, and cycling; also very fond of photography, and has a large collection of his amateur work. *Address*: 52 Johnson Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *Club*: 14th.

**GARRICK, Hon. Sir James Francis**, K.C.M.G., cr. 1886; K.C.; m. Catherine, d. of late J. J. Cadell, M.D., 1865. Barr. Middle Temple, 1873; Barr. Queensland, 1874; Attorney-General, Queensland, 1878-79; Postmaster-General, 1884; Agent-Gen. in London for

Queensland, 1884-88, 1890-95. *Address*: 17 Brechin Place, S.W.

**GARROD, Sir Alfred Baring**, Kt., cr. 1887; F.R.S.; b. 1819; widower. *Educ.*: Ipswich Grammar School; Univ. Coll. London (M.D. 1843). Fellow and late Vice-President of Royal Coll. of Physicians; Physician Extraordinary to the Queen, 1896. *Address*: 10 Harley Street, W.

**GARROD, Archibald E.**, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Assistant Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Physician to Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; b. 1857; s. of Sir Alfred B. Garrod, M.D.; m. 1886, Laura E., e. d. of Sir Thomas Smith, 1st Bart. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Address*: 9 Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**GARROD, Rev. George Watts**; Principal of the Ripon and Wakefield Diocesan Training College since 1891; b. 16 Oct. 1857. Matriculated London University, 1881, 5th in Honours; Intermediate Arts, 1882, First Division; B.A., 1883, First Division. Lecturer, St. John's College, Battersea, 1879; ordained Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Secretary and Mathematical Lecturer, St. John's College, Battersea, 1885. *Publications*: Nicene Creed, with Analysis and Notes; Epistles to Timothy; Epistle to the Colossians; First Epistle to Thessalonians; Second Epistle to Thessalonians; Sermons preached at Nidd. *Address*: Diocesan Training College, Ripon; St. Margaret's Lodge, Ripon. *Club*: Ripon, Ripon.

**GARROW, Hon. J. T.**; Minister without Portfolio, Ontario. *Address*: Toronto, Ontario.

**GARSIA, Captain Herbert George Anderson**, D.S.O. 1902; A.S.C. Entered army, 1890; served Soudan, 1898 (British and Khedive's medals); South Africa.

**GARSTANG, Walter**, M.A., F.Z.S.; naturalist in charge of Fishery Investigations under the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom since 1897; b. Blackburn, Lancashire, 9 Feb. 1868; e. s. of late Walter Garstang, M.D., M.R.C.P. (London), F.R.C.S. (Edin.); m. 1895, Lucy, e. d. of J. E. Ackroyd of Bradford, Yorks. *Educ.*: Blackburn Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford (1884-88). Late Fellow and Lecturer of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; previously Berkeley Fellow of the Owens Coll., Manchester, 1891-92; and Assist. to Director of Marine Biological Assoc., 1888-90; Naturalist to M.B.A., 1892-94; Medallist of the Societe centrale d'Aquiculture, Paris, 1900; Delegate of H.M. Government to International Conference on Exploration of the Sea, Christiania, 1901; Scientific Adviser to British Commissioners, Copenhagen, 1902-1903; Convener of the Committee on Over-fishing Problems under the International Council. *Publications*: numerous memoirs on Marine Biology and Sea Fisheries. *Address*: Marine Biological Laboratory, Lowestoft.

**GARSTIN, Col. Alfred Allan**, C.M.G. 1900; Staff in South Africa; b. 30 Aug. 1850; s. of Charles Garstin, Bengal Civil Service. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered 57th Regiment; served as Adjutant in Zulu War, 1879; served on Staff in Suakin Campaign, 1885; commanded 2nd Battalion Middlesex Regiment, and afterwards 5/68 Regimental

District, Newcastle; Special Service South African Campaign; A.A.G. 2nd Division, and commanded Kimberley District (despatches twice). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**GARSTIN, John Ribton, F.S.A.** (Lond. and Scot.); Pres. of the Roy. Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland; a Member and ex-Vice-President of the Royal Irish Academy (formerly Treasurer); a Grand Juror, Councillor, D.L. and J.P. of Co. Louth, and J.P. Co. Dublin; a Visitor of the National Museum, Dublin, and Governor of Armagh Library and Observatory; *a. c.* of William Garstin of Dublin; *b.* 27 Dec. 1836; *m.* 1864, Martha, *o. d.* of J. A. Durham of Elm Lodge, Hampton, Middlesex. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Dublin University. M.A. (*ad eundem* Oxon.—the last), LL.B. and B.D. of Dublin (being the first layman to obtain the latter degree there). Educated for Holy Orders; purchased the family estate in the Co. Louth, 1877; High Sheriff, Co. Louth, 1879; a member of many literary societies, and last Chairman of the Committee of what is now the National Library of Ireland, before it was taken over by Government. *Publications*: several pamphlets and papers, chiefly on antiquarian subjects. *Recreations*: reading, bibliography, and public duties. *Address*: Braganstown, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; University, Dublin.

**GARSTIN, Sir William Edmund, G.C.M.G.** *cr.* 1902; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1897; Grand Cordon Medjidie and Grand Cordon Osmanieh; Under-Secretary of State for Public Works in Egypt; *b.* India, 1849; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Garstin; *m.* Mary Isabella, *d.* of late Charles Augustus North, 56 York Terrace, N.W., 1888. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College, and King's College, London. Entered Indian Public Works Dept. 1872; sent to Egypt 1885 and returned from India 1892; appointed Inspector-General of Irrigation, Egypt, May 1892; and Under-Secretary of State for Public Works, Sept. 1892; C.M.G. 1894. *Address*: Cairo, Egypt. *Clubs*: St. James's, Brooks's.

**GARTH, Thomas Colleton, J.P., D.L.**; *b.* 1822; *a. s.* of late Captain Thomas Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, and Charlotte, *e. d.* of late General Frederick Maitland. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847). Formerly Master of Hounds. *Address*: Haines Hill, Twyford, Berks. *Club*: Carlton.

**GARTLAN, Very Rev. Ignatius, S.J.**; Superior of St. Aloysius Collegiate School, Garnethill, Glasgow.

**GARTSIDE-TIPPING, Lieut.-Col. Robert F., C.B.** 1900; I.S.C.; J.P. Co. Chester; *a.* of G. Gartside-Tipping of Rossferry, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland, and Jane, *d.* of R. Fowler, of Rahinston, Co. Meath; *m.* Jane, *d.* of J. Selater of Newick Park, Sussex. *Educ.*: Oswestry. Entered army, 1872 (51st K.O. Light Infantry); Indian Staff Corps (2nd Bengal Lancers), 1875; 1st Bengal Lancers, 1879; served Afghan War, 1879-80; Zaimukt Expedition, 1880; Takt-i-Suleman Expedition, and Egypt, 1882; Miranzai Expedition, 1890; Isazai Expedition, 1892; China, 1900. *Address*: Davenport Hall, Congleton, Cheshire. *Club*: East India United Service.

**GARVAGH, 3rd Baron (cr. 1818), Charles John Spencer George Canning, D.L.,**

J.P.; *b.* London, 2 June 1852; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Cecilia (*d.* 1898), *d.* of late John Ruggles Brise, Spains Hall, Essex; *S.* father 1871; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Baron Joseph de Bretton, Copenhagen, 1877. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Owns about 15,500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Leopold Ernest Stratford George Canning, *b.* 1878. *Address*: 4 Marble Arch, W.; Garvagh House, Londonderry. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Bachelors', New, Salisbury.

**GARVICE, Charles**, novelist, dramatist, and journalist; correspondent for several English and American papers; late C.C. for Northam, Devon; Conservator of Rivers. *Publications*: *Eve*: Poems. Novels: *Nance*, *Her Heart's Desire*, *The Outcast of the Family*, *A Coronet of Shame*, *Just a Girl*, *In Cupid's Chains*. Play: *The Fisherman's Daughter*. *Recreations*: riding, fishing, cycling, amateur farming. *Address*: Little Sitworthy, West Putford, N. Devon. *Club*: Authors'.

**GARVICE, Capt. Chudleigh, D.S.O.** 1900; Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Entered army, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1902.

**GARVIE, Rev. Alfred Ernest**; Hon. D.D. Glas.; Professor of Philosophy of Theism, Comparative Religion, and Christian Ethics in Hackney and New Colleges, London, since 1903; *b.* Zyrardow, Russian Poland, 29 Aug. 1861; *s.* of Peter Garvie, linen manufacturer, and Jane Kedslie Garvie; *m.* 1893, Agnes Gordon. *Educ.*: private school in Poland; home tuition; George Watson's College, Edinburgh. M.A. with 1st Class Honours in Philosophy, Glasgow, 1889; B.A. with 1st Class Honours in Theology, Oxford, 1892; B.D. Glasgow, 1894; M.A. Oxford, 1898; Hon. D.D. Glasgow, 1903. Edinburgh University, 1878-79; business in Glasgow, 1880-84; Glasgow University, 1885-89 (1st Prizeman in Greek, Latin, Logic, Literature, Moral Philosophy, Logan Gold Medal as most distinguished graduate in Arts, 1889); Oxford University, 1889-93; Minister of Macduff Congregational Church, 1893-95; President Congregational Union of Scotland, 1902; Minister of Montrose Congregational Church, 1895-1903. *Publications*: *The Ethics of Temperance*, 1895; *The Ritschlian Theology*, 1899; *Commentary on Romans*, 1901; Contributor to *Hastings' Bible Dictionary*, *The Expositor*, *Present Day Papers*, etc.; Reviewer of Theological Literature for the *Examiner*, the *British Weekly*, the *Expository Times*, the *Critical Review*. *Address*: Strathdene, Burgess Hill, Finchley Road, Hampstead, N.W.

**GARWOOD, Edmund Johnston, M.A.**; Yates Goldsmid Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, University College, London, since 1901; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Rev. William Garwood. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. For some years Lecturer on Geology to Harrow School. *Publications*: some papers in the *Geological*, *Geographical*, and *Alpine Journals*. *Recreations*: rowing, Alpine climbing, music. *Address*: 12 Harley House, W. *Clubs*: Savile, United University, Alpine.

**GASCOIGNE, Major Ernest Frederic Orby, D.S.O.**; *m.* 1902, Cicely, 3rd *d.* of Gen. Edward Clive. Entered army, 1892; Adjutant 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1898; Captain, 1899; Brigade Major of 16th Brigade, 1900-02; D.A.A.G. (Musketry), 1903; served Soudan,



1898, including Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-1902 (Brevet Major, despatches, South African medal (Queen's) with three clasps, South African medal (King's) with two clasps).

**GASCOIGNE, Lieut.-Col. Frederic Richard Thomas Trench**, D.S.O. 1900; J.P. West Riding, Yorks; *a. s.* of Frederic Charles Trench Gascoigne, J.P., and *c. d.* and co-heir of late R. Oliver Gascoigne of Parlington, Co. York, and Castle Oliver, Co. Limerick; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1892, Laura Gwendolen, *d.* of late Sir Douglas Galt, K.C.B. Late Capt. Royal Horse Guards; served Egyptian War, 1884-85; 2nd in command and afterwards commanding 3rd Batt. Imperial Yeomanry South African War, 1900-01; hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army, 1901; Lieut.-Col. and hon. Col. Commanding Yorkshire Hussars I.Y. since 1903. *Address*: Lother-ton, Aberford, Leeds; Craignish Castle, Ardfern, Argyllshire, N.B.

**GASCOIGNE, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Julius Gascoigne**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; C.M.G. 1899; commanding at Hong Kong; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1875, Helen, *d.* of Martin T. Smith and widow of Hon. Arthur F. Egerton. Entered army, 1863; Maj.-Gen. 1895; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1885 (clasp). *Club*: United Service. *Address*: Hong-Kong.

**GASCOYNE - CECIL**, family name of Marquess of Salisbury.

**GASELEE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred**, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1901; K.C.B., 1898; Indian Army; late Q.M.G., India; commanding the Forces Bengal, India, 1903; *m.* 1895, Alice Margaret, *d.* of late G. Gartside-Tipping of Rossferry, Co. Fermanagh. Entered army, 1863; Captain, 1875; Major, 1881; Colonel, 1893; Col.-on-Staff, Cawnpore, 1896; temporary Brig.-Gen. 1898. N. W. Frontier, 1863 (medal with clasp); Abyssinia, 1868; Bizoti expedition, 1869 (despatches; thanked by Governor-General); Jowaki Afridi expedition, 1877-78 (despatches, clasp); Afghan, 1878-80 (despatches); Candahar (Bt. of Major, medal with two clasps, bronze decoration); Zhob Valley expedition, 1884 (despatches); Hazara expedition, 1891 (despatches, C.B. and clasp); Isazai expedition, 1892; Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (despatches, clasp); Tirah Expeditionary Force and Khyber Field Force, commanding 2nd Brigade (K.C.B., despatches, medal, two clasps); officiated Q.M.G. in India, 1898; commanded second class district, India, 1898-1901; commanded British Forces in South China, 1900 (medal and clasp, promoted Maj.-Gen). *Club*: United Service.

**GASKELL, Charles George Milnes**, M.A., D.L., J.P.; Chairman West Riding, Yorks, County Council; *b.* 1842; *c. s.* of J. Milnes Gaskell of Thornes House, Yorks, M.P. (*d.* 1873), and Mary, 2nd *d.* of Rt. Hon. C. W. Williams-Wynn, M.P.; *m.* 1876, Lady Catherine Henrietta, *d.* of 5th Earl of Portsmouth. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Third class classical tripos. Barrister Inner Temple, 1866; M.P. Morley Division, West Riding, Yorks, 1885-92. *Address*: Thornes House, Wakefield; Wenlock Abbey, Shropshire. *Clubs*: Travellers', Brooks's, St. James's.

**GASKELL, George Percival**, R.B.A. 1896; artist and lecturer on art; *b.* Shipley, Yorks, 1 Jan. 1868; 2nd *s.* of John Gaskell; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late P. Maxton. *Educ.*: Leys School, Cambridge; studied art at South Kensington, Paris, and in Italy. University Extension Lecturer (Oxford and London) on History of Art, particularly on Italian painting; paints portraits and landscape; is interested in the applied arts and in art education; for several years Headmaster of the School of Art at Regent Street Polytechnic; is a Member of Council of Roy. Soc. of British Artists; and is on Committee of the Dürer Society. *Principal pictures*: A Nocturn, 1896; Dear Lady Disdain, 1898; A Lady in Green, 1900; Percy M. Wallace, 1901. *Address*: 35 Acacia Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Club*: Arts.

**GASKELL, Walter Holbrook**, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Physiology, Cambridge, since 1888; Fellow and Prelector in Natural Science, Trinity Hall; *b.* Naples, 1 Nov. 1847; *s.* of John Dakin Gaskell, barrister, and Anne Gaskell; *m.* 1875, Catharine Sharpe, *d.* of R. A. Parker. *Educ.*: Sir Roger Cholmeley's School, Highgate; Trin. Coll. Camb. 1865; Univ. Coll. Medical School. Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1894; Hon. LL.D. McGill University, Montreal, 1897. Marshall Hall Prize, 1888; Fellowship at Trinity Hall, 1889; gold medallist Roy. Soc. 1889; Baly medallist, 1895. *Publications*: numerous papers in the Journal of Physiology, Trans. of the Royal Society, Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, Brain, Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, etc. *Recreations*: gardening. *Address*: The Uplands, Great Shelford, near Cambridge. *Club*: Savile.

**GASQUET, Right Rev. Francis Aidan**, D.D., O.S.B.; Abbot Pres. of the English Benedictines; historical writer; *b.* London, 5 Oct. 1846; 8rd *s.* of Dr. Gasquet. *Educ.*: Downside Coll. Bath. Superior of Benedictine Monastery and College of St. Gregory, Downside, 1878-84. *Publications*: Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries, 1888-89; Edward VI. and the Book of Common Prayer, 1890; The Great Pestilence, 1893; The Last Abbot of Glastonbury, 1895; A Sketch of Monastic Constitutional History, 1896; The Old English Bible, and other Essays, 1897; The Eve of the Reformation, 1900; edited Montalembert's Monks of the West (6 vols.), etc. *Address*: 4 Great Ormond Street, W.C.

**GAster, Moses**; *b.* Bucharest, 1856; *s.* of Chevalier A. E. Gaster and Phina Judith Rubinstein; *m.* Leah Lucy Friedlaender, 1890. *Educ.*: Bucharest Univ. Bachelier ès lettres et sciences, 1873; Ph.D. Leipzig, 1877. Rabbinical Diploma Theological Seminary, Breslau, 1881; Lecturer of Rumanian language and literature, University, Bucharest, 1881-86; exiled from Rumania for agitating on behalf of persecuted Jews; Rehester Lecturer twice at Oxford on Slavonic and Byzantine literature, 1886 and 1891; appointed Chief Rabbi (Haham) of the Sephardi Communities of England, 1887; Principal of the late Montefiore College, Ramsgate, 1890-96; three times Vice-President Zionist Congress, Basel and London, 1898-1900; Member of the Council Royal Asiatic Society, Society of Biblical Archaeology, and Folklore Society; holder of Rumanian Order "Bene-

merenti," 1st class, for literary achievements. *Publications*: History of Rumanian Popular Literature, 1883; Beiträge zur vergl. Sagenkunde, 1883; Chrestomathie Roumaine, 2 vols., 1881-91; Rumanian translation of the Hebrew Prayer-book, 1883; Greeko-Slavonic Literature, 1887 (Ilchester Lectures); The Chronicles of Jerahmeel, 1899 (Orient Translation Fund); various Biblical Apocrypha in the Proceedings of the Society for Biblical Archaeology; Two Hebrew Versions of Tobit, 1897; The Sword of Moses, the oldest magical book, 1896; The Exempla of the Rabbis, 1896; the history of the Rumanian literature in Gröber's Grundriss der Romanischen Philologie, 1899; Hebrew Illuminated Bibles of the Ninth and Tenth Centuries, and A Samaritan Scroll of the Pentateuch, 1901; Memorial Volume Bicentenary of Bevis Marks Synagogue, 1901; new enlarged edition, 1903; new edition of Sephardic Prayer-Book, with revised English translation, vol. i. 1901, vols. ii. and iii. 1903; The Oldest Rumanian Version of the New Testament, from the unique MS. in the British Museum; Report on the English educational systems, published as Blue-book by Rumanian Government, 1892; Reports of the Montefiore College, 1891-96; A new Hebrew fragment of Ben-Sira, 1900, etc.; contributions to many learned journals and reviews, Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, Vollmoeller's Kritischer Jahresbericht f. Romanische Philologie, Archiv f. Slav. Philologie; Byzantinische Zeitschrift, Asiatic Quarterly Review, North American Review, Forum, etc. *Recreation*: folklore. *Address*: Office of the Chief Rabbi of the Spanish and Portuguese Jews' Congregations, 37 Maida Vale, W.

**GASTRELL, William Shaw Harriss**, Commercial Attaché to His Majesty's Embassy at Berlin, and to H.M.'s Legations at the Hague, Stockholm, and Copenhagen, since 1896; *e. s.* of J. P. H. Gastrell, late H.M.'s Diplomatic Service; *m.* 1890, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Wade, formerly Scottish Rifles (90th L.I.). Entered the Government service, 1890. *Publications*: Our Trade in the World in Relation to Foreign Competition, 1885-95. *Address*: The British Embassy, Berlin. *Club*: St. James's.

**GATACRE, Major-General John, C.B.** *cr.* 1887; unemployed; *b.* Coton Hall, Shropshire, 1841; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Lloyd Gatacre, of Gatacre, Shropshire (*d.* 1891), and Jessie, *d.* of William Forbes, of Callendar House, Falkirk (*d.* 1878). *Educ.*: private schools. Joined H.E.I.Co.'s service as Ensign, Bombay army, 1857; appointed to Bombay S.C., 1866; posted to 28th Regiment Bombay N.L.I. (now rifles), 1857; served in 23rd regiment and as Commandant for the last 7 years, till 1891; in command of Nagpur District with rank of Brig.-Gen., 1891-96; Major-Gen., 1897. Indian Mutiny, 1858, operations in Khandeish; China War, 1860 (medal); operations in Okhamundel, 1865-68; Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Burmese Expedition, 1886-88 (despatches twice, specially; medal with 2 clasps). *Decorated* for Burmese Expedition. *Recreation*: shooting. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**GATACRE, Major-Gen. Sir William Forbes, K.C.B.**, *cr.* 1898; D.S.O.; Major-General on Staff late commanding 10th Div. and 19th Brigade 4th Army Corps; *b.* 1843;

*m.* 1895, Beatrix Wickens, 3rd *d.* of Baron Davey (Lord of Appeal). Entered 77th Foot, 1862; passed Staff College, 1874; Instructor in Surveying R.M.C. 1875-79; Hazara Expedition, Deputy Adj. and Quartermaster-General (D.S.O., medal with clasp), 1888; in command of Mandalay Brigade, 1889-90; Burma, Tonhon Expedition (clasp), 1889; Chitral (conducted the action at Mamugai and passage of Janbatai and Lowari Passes), 1895 (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp); commanded British troops in Soudan during first advance on Atbara, 1898; commanded British Division in Sudan during the advance on Khartum and Omdurman (despatches, received thanks of both Houses of Parliament; K.C.B., Order of Medjidie, 2nd class, 1899); received thanks of Government of India as President Plague Committee, 1897; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal, 1900; commanded 3rd Division, South Africa Field Force, 1899-1900. *Address*: Colchester. *Club*: United Service.

**GATES, Lewis Edwards**; Assistant Professor of English, Harvard University, U.S.A. *Publications*: Selections from Jeffrey; Selections from Newman; Three Studies in Literature.

**GATES, Philip Chasemore, K.C.**; retired County Court Judge; Recorder of Brighton since 1879. *Educ.*: Caius Coll. Camb. *Address*: 11 Collingham Road, S. Kensington. *Club*: United University.

**GATHORNE-HARDY**, family name of Earl of Cranbrook.

**GATHORNE-HARDY, Hon. Alfred Erskine, J.P., D.L.**; deputy chairman South-Eastern Railway, and director Law Life Assurance; barrister; formerly Counsel for Woods and Forests, and Commissioner of Works; does not now practise; *b.* London, 27 Feb. 1845; 3rd *s.* of 1st Earl of Cranbrook; *m.* Isabella Louisa, *d.* of late John Malcolm of Poltalloch, Argyllshire, 1875. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. First class Honours in History. M.P. Canterbury, 1877; re-elected 1880, but unseated on petition; contested Northern Division Yorkshire, West Riding, 1883, on assassination of Lord Frederick Cavendish; and Doncaster Division, Yorkshire, 1885; M.P. North Sussex, 1886-95; retired, 1895. *Publications*: The Salmon: Fur, Feather, and Fin Series, 1898; Autumns in Argyllshire with Rod and Gun, 1900. *Address*: 77 Cadogan Square. *Club*: Carlton.

**GATLEY, John, I.S.O.** 1902; Assistant-Secretary H.M. Customs since 1900; *b.* 26 Jan. 1845; 4th *s.* of James Gatley, Truro, Cornwall, and Elizabeth Gibbs Carpenter, Somersetshire; *m.* Adelaide Amelia, *d.* of late George Aylmore, 1870. *Educ.*: Probus School, Cornwall. Entered H.M. Customs, 1863; Committee Clerk, Secretary's office, 1893; a Director of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, 1884-92. *Address*: Trenowth, Bedford Park, Chiswick.

**GATT, Hon. Lorenzo, C.E.**; C.M.G. 1901; Superintendent of Public Works, Malta.

**GATT, Maj.-Gen. Saverio, C.M.G.** 1883; on the retired list; *b.* Malta, 1 July 1808; *e. s.* of Salvatore Gatt and Angelica, *d.* of late D. Niscallef; *m.* 1st, Rosina, *d.* of late General Carascosa; 2nd, Angelica, *d.* of late Vincent Gatt. *Educ.*: Malta. Entered Royal Malta



Fencible Regt. (now Royal Malta Artillery), 1825; served on Staff at Malta during the Crimean War; retired 1877. *Decorated* for long service. *Address*: 20 Strada Conservatorio, Floriana, Malta.

**GATTY, Stephen H.**; Chief Justice, Gibraltar.

**GAUL, Rt. Rev. W. T.**; *see* Mashonaland, Bishop of.

**GAUNT, Commander Guy**, R.N.; C.M.G. 1902.

**GAUNT, His Honour Judge William Henry**, Judge of County Courts, Courts of Mines and Insolvency, and Chairman of General Sessions in Victoria; *b.* Leek, Staffordshire, 1830; 2nd *s.* of John Gaunt; *m.* Elizabeth Mary, *y. d.* of Frederick Palmer, H.E.I.C.S., 1860. *Educ.*: The Grammar Schools, Leek, Staffordshire; Whitchurch, Salop. Arrived Victoria, 1853; appointed a Police Magistrate and Warden for the Gold-fields, serving for 25 years; called to Bar, 1873; while on border was Stipendiary Magistrate for New South Wales, and is J.P. for that colony; practised at Bar, 1878-88; elevated to Bench, 1889; is President of Royal Commission on Unification and Federation of Municipalities in State of Victoria. *Recreations*: hard work and reading. *Address*: Melbourne, Victoria. *Clubs*: Melbourne, Ballarat.

**GAUSSEN, Capt. James Robert**, D.S.O. 1900; Captain 3rd Bengal Infantry; *b.* 1871; *s.* of David Gausson; *m.* Hilda, 3rd *d.* of Col. Hennessy, I.S.C. *Educ.*: Uppingham. Joined Hants Regiment, 1892; Bengal Cavalry, 1894; served China, 1900, including relief of Peking (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); made a member of the American Order of the Dragon. *Recreations*: polo, hunting, racing, shooting. *Address*: Carogh House, Naas, Ireland; Meerut, India.

**GAUTIER, C. Lucien**; Honorary Professor of Theology; *b.* Cognoy, near Geneva, Switzerland, 17 Aug. 1850; *s.* of late Col. E. A. Emile Gautier, Director of the Observatory of Geneva, and P. E. Victorine, *née* Sarasin; *m.* 1878, Bertha V. Hentsch of Geneva. *Educ.*: Geneva, Collège Lecoultré and State Gymnasium. B.Lit. 1867; B.Sc. 1869; B.Theol. 1874; studied evangelical theology and Semitic languages at the Universities of Geneva, Leipzig, and Tübingen, Ph.D. Leipzig, 1877; appointed 1877 to the Professorship of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis at the Theological Faculty of the Free Evangelical Church of Canton de Vaud at Lausanne; resigned, 1898; was nominated Honorary Professor; has been President of the Synod of the Free Evangelical Church of the Canton de Vaud, 1885, 1886, 1891, 1892; travelled in the Holy Land from Nov. 1893 till May 1894, and again from Jan. till April 1899. *Publications*: *Le Sacerdoce dans l'A.T.*, 1874; *Ad-Dourra al-Fakhira, la Perle Précieuse de Ghazali, Traité d'Eschatologie musulmane*, 1878; *La Mission du Prophète Ezéchiél*, 1891; *Au delà du Jourdain*, 1895, 2nd ed.; *Souvenirs de Terre-Sainte*, 1898, 2nd ed.; *Vocations de Prophètes*, 1901 (German translation, 1903); *Autour de la Mer Morte*, 1901, etc.; preparing *Introduction à l'A.T.* *Address*: Grande Boissière, Geneva, Switzerland.

**GAUVAIN, W.**; Crown Receiver, Alderney;

Chairman Alderney Gas Company, Ltd.; late Captain Royal Alderney M.A. *Educ.*: Taunton College, Taunton.

**GAVEY, J.**, C.B. 1903; M.I.C.E.; Engineer-in-Chief to the Post Office since 1902; *b.* Aug. 1842; *a. s.* of J. Gavey, St. Heliers, Jersey; *m.* 1870, Mary de Gruchy. *Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey. Received professional training under Mr., now Sir, W. H. Preece, in the service of Electric International Co.; on the transfer of the telegraphs to the State appointed Superintendent of the South-Eastern Subdivision, 1870; and of the Great-Western Subdivision, 1872; Superintending Engineer, South Wales District, 1878; Chief Technical Officer, General Post Office, 1892; Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, 1897, and Electrician, 1899; has been closely associated with all telegraphic and telephonic developments of the Post Office; is a Vice-President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers. *Publications*: papers read before Engineering Institutions, and contributions to technical press. *Recreations*: tennis, boating. *Address*: Fairlight, Hampton Wick.

**GAVIN, Ethel**; Head Mistress, Notting Hill High School, since 1900; 4th *d.* of late John Gavin of Kandy, Ceylon. *Educ.*: Maida Vale High School; Girton College. Classical Tripos, Cambridge, Class II.; Russell Gurney Scholar, Girton College. Assistant Mistress, Maida Vale High School, 1888-93; Head Mistress Shrewsbury High School, 1893-1900. *Address*: Notting Hill High School, W. *Club*: Ladies' University.

**GAY, Major Arthur William**, D.S.O. 1900. Entered R.A. 1882; Capt. 1891; Major, 1900; passed Staff College, 1899; Staff Captain Hd. Qr. of Army, 1899; Brig.-Major, R.A., Curragh, 1900; served Burmah, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900 (medal with four clasps, D.S.O.). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**GAYLEY, Prof. Charles Mills**, B.A., Litt.D., LL.D.; Prof. of the English Language and Literature and Head of the English Department in the University of California since 1889; *b.* Shanghai, China, 22 Feb. 1858; *e. s.* of Rev. Samuel Rankin Gayley (formerly of Carnabun, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, and later a graduate of Lafayette College, Pennsylvania, and Princeton Theological Seminary) and Sarah Mills, *d.* of Calvin Mills of Guildford, N.Y., a descendant of Simon Mills and of John Skinner, founders respectively of Windsor and Hartford, Conn., and of Thomas Rogers, a passenger on the "Mayflower"; *m.* 1891, Sallie Pickett, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Samuel Smith Harris, Bishop of Michigan. *Educ.*: Blackheath, England; Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; University of Michigan; Universities of Giessen and Halle, Germany. Principal of High School, Muskegon, Mich., till 1880; Instructor and Assistant Professor of Latin, and afterwards of English, at the University of Michigan till 1889; elected an Hon. Member of the Senior Common Room of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1897; at various times Vice-President of the Modern Language Association of America and the Pacific Coast Branch of the American Philological Association; President of the latter, 1902-1903; Hon. LL.D. University of Glasgow, 1901. *Publications*: *Classics Myths in English Literature*, 1893; *Representative English Comedies*, 1903; joint-author of A

Guide to the Literature of Aesthetics, English in the Secondary Schools, The Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism; contributor of verse and prose to the Atlantic, New York Nation, Cosmopolitan, and other periodicals. *Recreations*: golf and riding. *Address*: University of California, Berkeley, California, U.S.A. *Club*: University, San Francisco.

**GEARD, John Reginald**, city editor of the Star and the Morning Leader since 1892; *b.* Ipswich, 20 Feb. 1861; *m.* 2nd d. of T. Orme Dudfield, M.D., Kensington. *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich. Articled to chartered accountant, 1878; joined staff of Morning Leader for 1st number, May 1892; dramatic critic of that paper, 1892-97. *Address*: 41 Philbeach Gardens, Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*: Savage, Whitefriars', New Vagabonds, Yorick.

**GEARY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Le Guay**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; Governor of Bermuda since 1902; President of Ordnance Committee, 1899-1902; *b.* 29 Apr. 1837; *s.* of late Frederick Augustus Geary, Platt House, Putney, Surrey; *m.* Sophia Mary, *d.* of George Symes, Bridport, Dorset, 1865. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined R.A., 1855; Crimea, 1855-56 (medal, clasp for Sebastopol, Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidie for distinguished conduct in the field); Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1858-59; Abyssinian Campaign (medal, dispatches); Brevet Major, Brig. Major, and A.A. Gen. R.A. Ireland; D.A.A.G. and A.A.G. Army Headquarters; Assist.-Director of Artillery, War Office; Maj.-Gen. com. R.A. South. Dist.; Maj.-Gen. com. Belfast Dist. to 1890; Jubilee medal, 1897. *Recreations*: nothing special. *Address*: Government House, Bermuda. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**GEARY, Sir William Nevill Montgomerie**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1782; *b.* 1859; *S.* father 1895. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1884; Attorney-General Accra, Gold Coast, 1895-97; contested Durham City (L.) 1900; Owns about 2300 acres. *Publications*: Chitty on Contract, 12th ed. 1890, with W. J. M. Lely; The Law of Marriage and Family Relations, 1892; A Lawyer's Wife, 1896. *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Oxon Hoath, Tunbridge. *Clubs*: Travellers', Savile.

**GEDDES, Patrick**, Prof. of Botany, Univ. Coll. Dundee; *b.* 2 Oct. 1854; *y. s.* of late Capt. Alex. Geddes; *m.* Anna, *e. d.* of Frazer Morton, merchant, Liverpool, 1886. *Educ.*: Perth Academy; Royal School of Mines; Univ. Coll. London; the Sorbonne; Universities of Edinburgh, Montpellier, etc. Successively Demonstrator of Practical Physiology at Univ. Coll. London; of Natural History at Univ. of Aberdeen, of Botany at Edinburgh; Lecturer on Natural History in School of Medicine, Edinburgh; with intervals of travel, *e.g.* exploration in Mexico, visits to continental universities, zoological-stations and botanic gardens, as also to East, to U.S.A., etc. *Studies*: biology, history, art, social economy and geography. Educational work (besides teaching) mainly in organisation of University Hall, Edinburgh, as a beginning of collegiate life, with its Summer Meeting and Outlook Tower. This is partly a regional and geographic type-museum, partly also for undertakings of geotechnic

and social purpose, *e.g.* architectural (Old Edinburgh, etc.), agricultural, etc. Publishing house (Patrick Geddes and Colleagues) associated partly with Celtic literature and art, partly with geography, education, etc. *Publications*: numerous articles in Encyclopædia Britannica (Insectivorous Plants, Morphology, Reproduction and Sex, Variation and Selection); also in Chambers's Encyclopædia (Biology, Botany, Evolution, etc. etc.); Evolution of Sex (jointly with J. Arthur Thomson); Chapters in Modern Botany, and numerous separate papers. *Recreations*: gardening, rambing. *Address*: University Hall, Edinburgh.

**GEDDES, Major Robert James**, M.B., D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C. Entered army, 1884; Major, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**GEDGE, Hugh Somerville**, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1900; Rector of Aylestone, Leicester, since 1891; *b.* 24 Oct. 1844; *s.* of Rev. Sydney Gedge, M.A., formerly Fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge; some time Second Master of King Edward's School, Birmingham, afterwards Vicar of All Saints', Northampton; *m.* 1882, Georgiana Caroline, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Clunes, H.E.I. Army. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Marlborough; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1866 (2nd class Classical Tripos); M.A. 1873; Carus Greek Testament Prize, 1867; 2nd class Theological Hons. 1867; ordained Deacon, 1868; Priest, 1869; Curate of St. Peter's, Sowerby, Halifax, 1868-71; All Saints', Northampton, 1871-77; Perpetual Curate of St. Paul's, Northampton, 1877-82; Vicar of All Saints', Leicester, 1882-91. *Publications*: editor of Peterborough Diocesan Calendar since 1902; several Tracts. *Address*: Aylestone Rectory, Leicester.

**GEDGE, Sydney**, M.A.; solicitor; head of Gedge, Kirby, and Millett; Governor of Christ's Hospital, Westfield Coll., Ridley Hall, and Wycliffe Hall; Chairman of Henley's Telegraph Works Co.; *b.* 16 Oct. 1829; *e. s.* of Rev. Sydney Gedge; *m.* Augusta, *d.* of R. Herring, 1857. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge. 1st class Moral Science Tripos, 1854. Contested South Bedfordshire, 1885; M.P. (C.) Stockport, 1886-92; Member House of Laymen, Dioc. of London; Licensed Preacher Diocese of London; Member of London School Board. M.P. (C.) Walsall 1895-1900; contested Walsall, 1900. *Publications*: Articles in the Churchman on Church subjects. *Address*: 32 and 34 Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street; 11 Great George Street, Westminster. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Constitutional, Bath.

**GEDYE, Captain James Banfield**, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* Cape Colony, South Africa, 1877; 5th *s.* of late Rev. Edwin Gedye. Served Boer War in Cape Colony, O.R.C., and Transvaal, 1899-1902; served in Montimorency's Scouts, 1899-1900; 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, 1900-1902; wounded 27 December 1901 in O.R.C. (Queen's medal, 1899-1900, with three clasps; King's medal, 1900-1902, with clasps; Coronation medal, June 1902). *Address*: P.O. Box 301, Bloemfontein, O.R.C.

**GEE, Rev. Henry**, D.D. Oxford and Durham; F.S.A.; Master of University College, Durham, since 1902; *s.* of William Gee of



Freshford, Bath; *m. L. C., d. of G. L. Munro* of London. *Educ.*: Clifton. Formerly Scholar of Exeter College, Oxford; Honours in Classics and Theology; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon; for several years Senior Tutor of the London College of Divinity; late Principal of Bishop's College, Ripon. *Publications*: various works connected with Church History and kindred subjects. *Address*: The Castle, Durham. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**GEE, Samuel J.,** M.D. London; Honorary Physician to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales since 1901. Fellow and formerly Censor of the Royal College of Physicians of London; Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. *Publications*: Auscultation and Percussion, 4th ed. 1893; Medical Lectures and Aphorisms, 1902; and other contributions to medical science. *Address*: 31 Upper Brook Street, W.

**GEER, Ven. George Thomas;** Rector of Bourke, Archdeacon of Bourke since 1901, and Rural Dean; *b.* 1844; *s. of G. T. and Sarah Geer*, London, England; *m.* 1870, Davinia Louisa Macdougall. *Educ.*: English Public School; Moore College, Liverpool; New South Wales. Licensed as Reader at Timor, by Bishop of Melbourne, Victoria, 1874; ordained Deacon, by Bishop of Ballarat, Victoria, 1877; Priest, 1879; Incumbent of East Charlton, 1878; Dimboola, 1881; Rector of Condobatin, N.S. Wales, 1883; Coonamble, 1884; Cowra, 1891; Carcoar, 1896; Bourke, 1898; appointed Canon, All Saints Cathedral, Bathurst, 1891; Archdeacon of the Lachlan, 1895. *Recreations*: photography; horticulture (prize-taker), ferns, cut flowers, chrysanthemums; portraits, landscape, lantern slides, buildings, etc. *Address*: Rectory, Bourke, N.S. Wales.

**GEGENBAUR, Carl;** *b.* Würzburg, 21 Aug. 1826. *Educ.*: Würzburg University. Professor of Medicine, Jena, 1855; Anatomy, 1858; Professor of Anatomy and Director of the Anatomical Institute, Heidelberg, 1873; Editor of the *Morphologisches Jahrbuch*, 1875. *Publications*: Elements of Comparative Anatomy, 1878; Text-Book of Human Anatomy, 1883; Epiglottis, 1892; Comparative Anatomy of the Vertebrates in Relation to the Invertebrates, 1898.

**GEIKIE, Sir Archibald;** *cr.* 1891; F.R.S., F.G.S.; correspondent of Institute of France, of the Lincei, Rome, of the Academies of Berlin, Vienna, Belgium, Stockholm, Turin, Munich, Christiania, Göttingen, Kais. Leopold. Carol., Philadelphia, New York, National Academy of Sciences of United States, etc. *b.* Edinburgh, 28 Dec. 1835; *e. s. of late James Stuart Geikie*; *m.* Alice Gabrielle, *y. d. of late M. Eugène Pignatol* of Lyons, 1871. *Educ.*: High School; University, Edinburgh; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; D.Sc. Cambridge and Dublin; LL.D. Edinburgh, Glasgow, and St. Andrews. Entered Geological Survey, 1855; Director Geological Survey of Scotland, 1867; first Murchison Prof. of Geology and Mineralogy, University, Edinburgh, 1871-82; Foreign Sec. Royal Society, 1890-94; President Geological Society, 1891-92; President British Association, 1892; Director-General Geological Survey of United Kingdom, and Director Museum of Practical Geology, Jermyn Street, 1882-1901;

Wollaston medallist; Murchison medallist; twice Macdougall-Brisbane medallist; Royal medallist, Royal Society; Governor of Harrow School. *Publications*: The Story of a Boulder, or Gleanings from the Notebook of a Field-Geologist, 1858; Memoir of Edward Forbes (with G. Wilson), 1861; Geological Map of Scotland (with Murchison), 1862; The Scenery of Scotland viewed in connection with its Physical Geology, 1865 (3rd ed. 1901); Memoir of James David Forbes, 1869; Life of Sir Roderick I. Murchison, 2 vols. 1875; Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad, 1882; Text-book of Geology, 1882; 3rd ed. 1893; Class-book of Geology, 4th edit. 1902; Field-Geology, 5th ed. 1900; New Geological Map of Scotland, with descriptive notes, 1892; Memoir of Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay, 1895; The Ancient Volcanoes of Britain, 2 vols. 1897; The Founders of Geology, 1897; Geological Map of England and Wales, with descriptive notes, 1897; Types of Scenery, and their Influence on Literature (Romanes Lecture), 1898; The Geology of Central and Western Fife and Kinross (Mem. Geol. Surv.), 1901; The Geology of Eastern Fife (Mem. Geol. Surv.), 1902; smaller school-books on Physical Geography and Geology, which have been translated into most European languages; many original contributions to science in the journals and transactions of learned societies and in the Memoirs of the Geological Survey. *Address*: 10 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**GEIKIE, Rev. Cunningham,** D.D., LL.D.; has lived quietly at Bournemouth since 1890; *b.* Edinburgh, 26 Oct. 1824; 2nd *s. of Rev. Archibald Geikie*, Minister of a Presbyterian Church in Toronto, Canada, and *b. of Rev. Dr. Constable Geikie*, of Bathurst (*d.* 1898), and of Dr. Walter Geikie, Dean of Medical Faculty, Trinity College, Toronto; *m.* 1849, Margaret, *d. of David Taylor*, Dublin. *Educ.*: Edinburgh; LL.D. 1891. D.D. Queen's College, Canada, 1871; Ordained, 1848; served in Canada and Nova Scotia till 1860; employed in literary work in England till 1876; Curate of St. Peter's, Dulwich, 1876-79; Rector of Christ's Church, Neuilly, Paris, 1879-81; Vicar of St. Mary's, Barnstaple, 1883-85; Vicar of St. Martin at Palace, Norwich, 1885-90. *Publications*: Entering on Life, 1870; The Life and Words of Christ, 1876; Old Testament Characters, 1880; The Promises, 1882; The English Reformation, 1884; The Holy Land and the Bible, 1885; Hours with the Bible, 12 vols., 1894-96. Landmarks of Old Testament History, 1895; A New Short Life of Christ, 1898; The Vicar and his Friends, 1901. *Recreations*: a walk or a book, ornithology and geology. *Address*: Oldenburg, 58 Southcote Road, Bournemouth, E.

**GEIKIE, James,** LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Lond. and Edin.; F.G.S.; Hon. Member of many learned societies abroad; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy since 1882 and Dean of the Faculty of Science, Edinburgh University; *b.* Edinburgh, 23 Aug. 1839; *y. b. of Sir Archibald Geikie*, above; *m.* Mary Simson, *y. d. of John Somerville Johnston*, Crailing Hall, Jedburgh. *Educ.*: High School; Edinburgh University. Entered H.M. Geological Survey, 1861; became District Surveyor, 1869; Murchison Chair of Geology in Edinburgh University, 1882; Brisbane Medal, Royal

Soc. Edin.; Murchison Medal, Geol. Soc. London; one of the founders and Vice-President of the Royal Scottish Geograph. Soc., and Hon. Editor of Scottish Geograph. Magazine. *Publications*: The Great Ice Age, 1874; 2nd edition, 1877; 3rd edition, 1894; Prehistoric Europe, 1882; Outlines of Geology, 1884; 2nd edition, 1887; 3rd edition, 1896; 4th edition, 1903; Fragments of Earth Lore, 1892; Songs and Lyrics by Heinrich Heine, etc., 1887; Earth Sculpture, 1898. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, travel. *Address*: Kilmorie, Colinton Road, Edinburgh.

**GELDER, Sir W. A.,** Kt., cr. 1903; J.P.; Mayor of Hull, 1899-1903. *Address*: West Parade House, Hull.

**GELDNER, Carl Friedrich**; Professor at the University of Berlin since 1890; b. Saalfeld, 17 Dec. 1853. *Educ.*: University of Leipzig, 1872-73; Tübingen, 1874-76. Attended the philological, linguistic, and Oriental lectures of Ritschl, G. Curtius, and Brockhaus, and made an exhaustive study of Sanskrit and Iranian languages under the direction of Rudolph Roth; Lecturer in Tübingen, 1878; Halle, 1887. *Publications*: 70 Lieder des Rigveda (with A. Kaegi), Tübingen, 1875; Metrik des jüngeren Avesta, ib. 1877; Studien zum Avesta I., Strassburg, 1882; Drei Yasht, Stuttgart, 1884; critical edition of the Avesta, Stuttgart, 1886-95 (German and English); Vedische Studien, I.-III. Stuttgart, 1889-1901 (with R. Pischel); article Zendavesta and Zoroaster in the Encycl. Brit., and Persian Religion in Encycl. Biblica; Avesta Litteratur in Geiger's Grundriss der iranischen Philologie, and many papers in Kuhn's Zeitschrift, Zeitschrift der deutschen morgenländ. Gesellschaft, etc.; with R. Pischel he defends the more philological and Indian method of the interpretation of the Veda. *Address*: Berlin, Lübeckerstrasse 40.

**GELL, Sir James,** Kt., cr. 1877; C.V.O. 1902; J.P.; Clerk of the Rolls, Isle of Man, since 1900; and Acting Gov., July 1902; ex-officio Member of the Legislative and Execu. Councils, and a Trustee of King William's Coll.; Chairman of the Insular Justices since 1879; a Church Commissioner, 1895; b. Isle of Man, 13 Jan. 1823; m. 1850, Amelia Marcia (d. 1899), d. of Rev. William Gill. *Educ.*: Castletown Grammar School; King William's Coll. Isle of Man. Manx Advocate, 1845; High Bailiff of Castletown, 1854-66; Attorney-General, Isle of Man, 1866-98; Deputy-Governor, July and August, 1897; 1st Deemster, 1898-1900; Acting Governor, July to October 1902; Deputy-Governor, November 1902 to June 1903; Chairman of the Board of Education for the Isle of Man, 1872-1881. *Publications*: editor of Statute Laws of the Isle of Man (1836-48); supervised and annotated a revised edition of the Isle of Man Statutes (1417-1895); edited vol. i. of Deemster Parr's Abstract of the Laws, etc., of Isle of Man. *Address*: Castletown, Isle of Man. *Club*: Constitutional.

**GELL, Hon. Mrs. Lyttelton**; b. 1860; Edith Mary, d. of William, 8th Viscount Middleton, and Augusta, d. of 1st Baron Cottesloe; m. 1889, Philip Lyttelton Gell, q.v. *Publications*: The Cloud of Witness, 1891; Squandered Girlhood, 1892; The More Excellent Way, 1898; The Vision of Righteousness, 1899. *Address*: Langley Lodge, near Oxford.

**GELL, Philip Lyttelton**; b. 29 Apr. 1852;

s. of Rev. John Philip Gell and Eleanor, heiress of Admiral Sir John Franklin, the Arctic explorer; m. 1889 (see Hon. Mrs. Lyttelton Gell); J.P., Oxfordshire; Director of British South Africa Company, etc. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London (Hon. Fellow); Balliol Coll. Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Mod. History, 1876; Arnold Prize Essay on Turkish Races in Europe, 1877. Chairman of Council Universities Settlement in East London (Toynbee Hall), 1884-96. *Publications*: A Practical Programme of Church Reform, 1886; The Civic Responsibilities of the National Church, 1893; Administrative Reform in the Public Service, 1900; The Rubber Industry in Rhodesia, 1900. *Address*: Langley Lodge, near Oxford. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum, City of London, Oxfordshire County.

**GEMMELL, Dr. Samson,** Professor of Clinical Medicine, Glasgow University, since 1900; Physician, Western Infirmary, since 1892. *Educ.*: Glasgow University (M.B. with Honours, 1872, M.D., 1880). Resident Assistant to Sir William Gairdner; Resident Physician, Glasgow Fever Hospital, 1873-76; Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1873-74; Physician, Royal Infirmary, 1887-92. *Address*: University, Glasgow.

**GEORGE, Edward Claudius Scotney,** C.I.E. 1894; Sub-Commissioner, Burmo-China Boundary Delimitation Commission; b. 19 Oct. 1865; c. s. of late E. C. George, of West Norwood, London; m. Lucie, o. d. of Rev. J. Upton Davis, 1896. *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Assistant Commissioner, 1887-90; Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Bhamo, 1890-97; on special duty with Burmo-China Boundary Commission, 1897-99. *Address*: Rangoon, India. *Club*: East India United Service.

**GEORGE, Ernest,** architect; b. London, 13 June 1839; s. of late John George of Streatham. *Educ.*: Brighton; Reading; m. Mary Allan Burn, 1865. R.A. gold medal for Architecture, 1859; Queen's gold medal of the Royal Inst. British Architects, 1896. Articled to S. Hewitt; entered Royal Academy as student; began practice with T. Vaughan; at Vaughan's death was joined by Harold Peto, and on Peto's retirement by A. B. Yeates. *Professional work*: Stoodleigh Court, Devon; Rousdon, Devon; Motcombe, Dorset; Batsford, Gloucester; Edgeworth Manor, Gloucester; Monk Fryston, Yorks; Poles, Herts; North Mymus, Herts; Buchan Hill, Sussex; Dunley Hill, Surrey; Shiplake Court; Harrington Gardens; Mount Street; Collingham Gardens, S. Kensington; houses in Cadogan Square and Berkeley Square; Albemarle Hotel and Ossington, Newark, and Welbeck Abbey; Church of St. Andrew, Streatham; St. Pancras, Rousdon, Devon; the Churches of Samaden and Tarasp in the Engadine. *Publications*: as an etcher—Etchings on the Mosel; Etchings on the Loire; in Belgium; in Venice. *Recreations*: sketching, cycling. *Address*: 18 Maddox Street, W.; 34 Lancaster Gate, W. *Club*: Arts.

**GEORGE, Hereford B.**; Fellow of New College, Oxford; b. Bath, 1838; s. of R. F. George, Surgeon; m. Alice, d. of Wm. Cole Cole of Exmouth. *Educ.*: Winchester College. Scholar and Fellow of New College; called to the Bar, 1864, but returned to Oxford, 1867; Tutor of New College till 1891; ordained, 1868; first editor of the Alpine Journal, 1863-67. *Pub-*



*lications*: The Oberland and its Glaciers; Genealogical Tables illustrative of Modern History; Battles of English History; Napoleon's Invasion of Russia; The Relations of Geography and History, etc. *Recreations*: Alpine climbing formerly; then war game. *Address*: Holywell Lodge, Oxford. *Clubs*: Savile, Alpine.

**GEORGES, Charles E.**, R.B.A. *Address*: Oakdale Villa, Somerset Road, Worcester.

**GERARD**, family name of **Baron Gerard**.

**GERARD**, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1876), **Frederic John Gerard**, Bt. 1611; *b.* 10 Nov. 1883; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Mary, *d.* of Henry B. Milner, W. Retford. *S.* father, 1902. *Heir*: *u.* Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard-Dicconson, *b.* 1857. *Address*: Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire; Eastwell Park, Ashford.

*See also* Sir M. Gosselin, Maj.-Gen. L. J. Oliphant.

**GERARD, Dorothea**; *see* Longard de Longgarde.

**GERARD (Emily), Madame de Laszowski**-, novelist and literary critic; *b.* Scotland, 7 May 1849; *e. d.* of late Archibald Gerard, Rockssoles, and Euphemia, *d.* of Sir John Robison; *m.* Chevalier Miecislav de Laszowski, Austrian Lieut.-Gen. *Educ.*: home, till age of fifteen; then sent for three years to Convent of Riedenburg, Tirol, to learn foreign languages. Began to write in 1879; first novel (*Reata*) published in 1880. *Publications*: *Reata*; *Beggar my Neighbour*, 1882; *The Waters of Hercules*, 1885; *A Sensitive Plant*, 1891 (all written in collaboration with her sister Dorothea Gerard); *The Land Beyond the Forest*, 1888; *Bis*, 1890; *A Secret Mission*, 1891; *The Voice of a Flower*, 1893; *A Foreigner*, 1896; *An Electric Shock*, 1897; *Tragedy of a Nose*, 1898; *The Extermination of Love*, 1901; reviewed German literature for the *Times* over two years. *Address*: 8/3 Neßling Gasse 9, Vienna.

**GERARD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Montagu Gilbert**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897; C.B., D.L. (Lanarkshire); Brig.-Gen. commanding Hyderabad Contingent since 1896, and of Rockssoles, Lanarkshire, N.B.; *b.* 1843; *s.* of Col. Archibald Gerard of Rockssoles, late 92nd Highlanders, and E. Erskine, *d.* of Sir J. Robison, K.H.; *g.s.* of Col. Gerard of Rockssoles, Adj.-Gen. to Lord Lake throughout Maratha Wars; *m.* Helen, *d.* of late E. R. Meade (Clanwilliam), 1888. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst; abroad; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1864; Bengal Staff Corps, 1870; Central India Horse, 1870-95; Abyssinian Campaign, 1868; medal and despatches; Brig.-Maj. Afghan War, 1878-79-80; 3 times in despatches; Brevets of Major and Lieut.-Col.; medal and Kandahar Star; Secret Service, Persia, 1881-82; Egyptian Campaign, 1882; despatches, C.B. and Medjidie; Secret Service, Persia, 1885; in charge of H.I.H.'s the present Czar's tour of 1890-91; Military Attaché, St. Petersburg, 1892-93; H.M.'s Commissioner for Delimitation of the Pamir Boundary with Russia, 1895; General commanding Hyderabad Contingent, 1896; commanding Oudh District, 1899. Owns about 1700 acres. *Recreations*: field sports of all kinds; had an exceptional amount of tiger and other big game shooting. *Address*: Rockssoles, Airdrie, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*: United Service, Cavalry, Travellers'.

**GERICKE VAN HERWIJNEN, Baron**; Netherlands Minister in London since 1899; *b.* Paris; father was Netherlands Minister in Brussels and London, and Minister of Foreign Affairs; *m.* Countess Marie du Chastel. *Educ.*: Leiden University. Doctor utrinque juris. After having been at the Foreign Office at the Hague he was appointed Secretary of Legation at Vienna, and afterwards Councillor of Legation at Brussels and London; he acted as Netherlands representative (*Chargé d'Affaires*) at Lisbon, and as Netherlands Minister at Madrid, Stockholm, and Copenhagen; Chamberlain of H.M. the Queen of the Netherlands. *Address*: 8 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Travellers', Bachelors'.

**GERMAINE, Robert Arthur**; Recorder of Lichfield since 1901; K.C. 1902; *b.* London; *s.* of late Charles Germaine; *m.* Beatrice, *y. d.* of late John Z. Laurence, M.B., F.R.C.S. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School (exhibitioner), Univ. Coll. London (exhibitioner). Exhibitioner, Prizeman, and B.A. of Lond. Univ.; Scholar and Exhibitioner of Brazenose Coll. Oxford; M.A.; Pres. of the Union, and Pres. of the Univ. Chess Club, Oxford, and represented Oxford against Cambridge, 1878-79-80; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1882; practised on the Oxford Circuit; in conjunction with Sir Robert Reid represented the British claim in the Franco-Chilian Arbitration before the Swiss Tribunal; sat for Fulham on the first London County Council; founded the United Club; contested the Hoxton Division of Shoreditch, 1885 and 1886, and Northampton, 1891; has done journalistic work, and coached whilst at Oxford, and in the early years at the Bar. *Recreations*: horse-riding, travel, music, chess; foreign languages, politics, and public matters generally. *Address*: 4 Roland Houses, South Kensington, S.W.; 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Automobile.

**GERMAN, Edward**, composer; *b.* Whitchurch, Shropshire, 17 Feb. 1862. *Educ.*: Bridge House School, Chester. Entered Royal Academy of Music, 1880; left 1887; for some time played violin in principal orchestras; later devoted himself entirely to composition; has conducted at all the great Musical Festivals. *Orchestral publications*: *Music to Richard III.* 1889; *Symphony No. 1 in E minor*, 1890; *Funeral March*, 1891; *music to Henry VIII.* 1892; *Gipsy Suite*, 1892; *Symphony No. 2 in A minor*, 1893; *music to The Tempter*, 1893; *Symphonic Suite in D minor*, 1895; *music to Romeo and Juliet*, 1895; *music to As You Like It*, 1896; *Rhapsody on March Themes*, 1897; *Symphonic Poem, Hamlet*, 1897; *music to Much Ado About Nothing*, 1898; *Symphonic Suite, The Seasons*, 1899; *music to Nell Gwyn*, 1900; *Operetta, The Rival Poets*, 1901; *Savoy Opera, The Emerald Isle* (with the late Sir Arthur Sullivan), 1901; *Savoy Opera, Merrie England*, 1902; *Savoy Opera, A Princess of Kensington*, 1903. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: 5 Hall Road, N.W.

**GEROME, Jean Leon**, painter and sculptor; *b.* Vesoul, 11 May 1824; *m. d.* of M. Goupil, 1862. *Educ.*: Paris and Rome under Delaroche. Legion of Honour, 1855; Order of Red Eagle, 1869; commander, 1878; member of Académie des Beaux Arts. *Principal Works*: *Combat des Coqs*; *Cleopatra*; *Cardinal in Grey*; *Pygmalion and Galatea*; *The Slave Market of Cairo*; *Pro-*

menade of the Harem. *Address*: Boulevard de Clichy, Paris.

**GERRANS, Henry Tresawna, M.A.**; Fellow and Tutor, Worcester College, Oxford; Secretary to the Delegates of Local Examinations since 1887; *b.* Plymouth, 23 Aug. 1858; *e. s.* of Sampson Tresawna Gerrans and Jane, *d.* of Robert Dunn; *m.* Anna Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. N. F. English, 1889. *Educ.*: Cheltenham and Bristol Grammar Schools; Christ Church, Oxford. Junior and Senior Mathematical Scholar; 1st class in Mathematics, Mods., and Greats; 2nd class in Natural Science. Junior Student, Christ Church, 1877; Fellow, Worcester College, 1882; Pro-proctor, 1889; Assist.-Commissioner to Mr. Bryce's Royal Commission, 1894; Proctor, 1895; Member of Hebdomadal Council; Delegate of the Oxford University Press, Museum, Local Examinations, Day Training College and for Training of Secondary Teachers; sometime Mathematical Moderator; Mathematical Examiner; Master of the Schools; Examiner in Natural Science; Delegate of Non-Collegiate Students; Examiner in Mathematics in the University of Wales; F.R.A.S., F.C.S., F.S.A.; member of the London Mathematical Society, the Mathematical Association, the Physical Society, the American Mathematical Society, the Société mathématique de France, and the Circolo matematico di Palermo. *Publication*: Seines Vaters Sohn, edited with notes. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: 20 St. John Street, Oxford. *Clubs*: Royal Societies', National Liberal, German Athenæum.

**GERRY, Hon. Elbridge Thomas**; President, New York Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1876-1901. Counsellor at Law; *b.* New York, 25 Dec. 1837; *s.* of Thomas R. Gerry (formerly U.S. Navy) and Hannah G. Goelet, *y. d.* of Peter P. Goelet; *g. s.* of Elbridge Gerry, Vice-President U.S.A., and a signer of the Declaration of Independence; *m.* 1867, Louisa M. Livingston, *o. d.* of Robert J. Livingston and Louisa M. Storm. *Educ.*: Columbia College, N.Y. A.M., 1858. Admitted to Bar, 1860; Member N.Y. State Constitutional Convention, 1867; Vice-President until 1899, American Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; Governor of N.Y. Hospital since 1878; President of Chi Psi Fraternity since 1882; Commodore N.Y. Yacht Club, 1886-93; Chairman, N.Y. State Commission on Capital Punishment (which substituted electricity for hanging), 1886-88; Chairman, Executive Committee, Centennial Inauguration of George Washington, 1889; President, Annual Conventions, N.Y. Societies for Prevention of Cruelty, since 1889; Trustee, General Theological Seminary, P.E. Church, since 1877; Trustee, American Museum of Natural History, 1895-1902; Trustee, N.Y. Mutual Life Insurance Co. since 1896; Director of Fifth Avenue Trust Co. since 1897; Director of Newport Trust Co. since 1901; Director of Industrial Trust Co. of Providence since 1902. *Publications*: Manual of Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1902. The following articles in North American Review, "Cruelty to Children," July 1883; "Capital Punishment by Electricity," Sept. 1889; "Children of the Stage," July 1890. *Recreations*: Yachting; private law library of 30,000 volumes. *Address*: Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; 2

East 61 Street, New York; Private Park, Lake Delaware, New York. *Clubs*: Newport Reading Room; Hope, Providence; Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, N.Y. Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Ardsley, Fort Orange, Tuxedo, Players'.

**GERVIS-MEYRICK, Sir George A. E. Tapps-**; *see* Meyrick, Sir George.

**GETHIN, Sir Richard Charles Percy**, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1665; Capt. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt.; *b.* 1847; *S.* father 1885; *m.* Catherine, *d.* of F. E. B. Scott, Ingham Lodge, Cheshire, 1876. Barr. Inner Temple, 1879. Served South Africa, 1900-1902. *Heir*: *s.* Richard, *b.* 1878, Captain, R.F.A. *Address*: The Grove, Hythe, Hants. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**GIB, Gen. Sir William Anthony, K.C.B.**, *cr.* 1897; unemployed list; *b.* 9 Jan. 1827; *s.* of late Colin Gib, late R.N.; *m.* Sarah Caroline, *d.* of late General Howard Dowker, Madras Army, 1851. *Educ.*: private schools. Joined Madras Army as Ensign, 4 April 1843; posted to 48th Madras Native Infantry; served in Khandeish in 1844 at the taking of the Fort of Werkeira; served during Indian Mutiny (medal); commanded 25th Regt. M.I. in Expeditionary Force to Malta in 1878; received good service pension in 1880; commanded Brigade in Afghan war, 1879-80, and commanded the troops in the action of Mazina, where the Afghans were defeated; medal and C.B.; held various appointments in India, both civil and military; last military appointment was commanding 1st class District of Secunderabad. *Recreations*: sporting of all sorts, and riding. *Address*: 11 Highland Road, Upper Norwood. *Club*: East Indian United Service.

**GIBB, George Stegmann, LL.B. (Lond.)**; General Manager, North-Eastern Railway, since 1891; *b.* Aberdeen, 30 Apr. 1850; *y. s.* of Alexander Gibb, C.E., Willowbank, Aberdeen; *m.* Dorothea Garrett Smith, 1881. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School and University. Clerk in shipowner's office, afterwards in Marine Insurance Office, London; entered solicitor's office as articled clerk, 1872; Assistant in Great Western Railway Solicitor's Office, 1877; practised as Solicitor in Fenchurch Avenue, 1880-82; Election Agent for Mr. Fawcett and Mr. Holmes at Hackney, in General Election, 1880; appointed Solicitor to North-Eastern Railway at York, 1882; General Manager, 1890; acted as Arbitrator for Company in Wages Arbitration before Lord James of Hereford, 1897; Member of Committee on War Office Reorganisation, 1901; Member of Royal Commission on London Traffic, 1903. *Recreation*: golf. *Clubs*: Savile, Reform.

**GIBB, Rev. John, D.D.**; Professor of New Testament Theology and Ecclesiastical History, Theological College of Presbyterian Church of England, since 1877; *b.* Aberdeen, 14 Dec. 1835; *e. s.* of Alexander Gibb, C.E., Willowbank, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen and Heidelberg. D.D., University of Aberdeen. Assistant minister at the Presbyterian Church in Malta, 1863-67. Theological Tutor in the College of the Presbyterian Church of England in London, 1868-77; *Publications*: Biblical Studies and their Influence upon the Church, 1877; Luther's Table-Talk, selected and translated, 1883; Gudrun



Beowulf and the Song of Roland, 1884; numerous articles in reviews and magazines on theological and historical subjects, in *Contemporary Review*, *Fraser's Magazine*, *British Quarterly Review*, *London Quarterly Review*, etc. *Recreations*: riding, travelling. *Address*: St. Elmo, Westminster College, Cambridge. *Club*: Savile.

**GIBB, Lt.-Col. John Hassard Stewart**, D.S.O. 1900; Commanding 1st Batt. Worcestershire Regt. Entered army, 1879; Capt. 1886; Major, 1896; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1903; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (4th class Osmanieh); Uganda under Sir Gerald Portal, Unyoro Campaign, 1894; in command of Expedition to Mruli (medal and 3rd class brilliant star of Zanzibar); South Africa, 1900-1902 (D.S.O., Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps).

**GIBB, Robert**, R.S.A.; Keeper of the National Gallery of Scotland since 1895; figure and portrait painter; b. Laurieston, N.B., 28 Oct. 1845; 5th s. of David Gibb and Christian Morrison; m. Maggie, 2nd d. of the late John Shennan, Edinburgh, 1885. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. *Paintings*: Elaine, 1875; Death of St. Columba, 1876; Bridge of Sighs, 1877; Comrades, 1878; Retreat from Moscow, 1879; The Thin Red Line, 1881; Last Voyage of the Viking, 1883; Alma: Advance of the 42nd Highlanders, 1889; Saving the Colours: the Guards at Inkerman, 1895; Hougomont—1815, 1903, etc. *Recreations*: golf, bowling, fishing. *Address*: 2 Bruntsfield Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**GIBBES, Sir Edward Osborne**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1774; b. Nov. 1850; 4th s. of 2nd Bt. and 2nd wife, Anne, d. of Richard Penny; S. father 1874; m. Sara, d. of J. Mitchell, New Zealand, 1879. Assistant Secretary for Education, New Zealand. *Heir*: s. Philip Arthur, b. 1884. *Address*: Wellington, N.Z.

**GIBBINS, Rev. Henry de Beltgens**, D.Litt., M.A.; economist and author; Headmaster King Charles I. School, Kidderminster, since 1899; b. Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony, 23 May 1865; e. s. of J. H. Gibbins, London, and of Eleanor, d. of J. de Beltgens, Shawford, Dominica, B.W.I.; m. Emily, d. of Dr. J. H. Bell, Bradford. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Bradford; Wadham Coll. Oxford (Scholar). M.A. Oxford (Classical Honours); Oxford University Prizeman in Economics; Litt. Doc. Trin. Coll. Dublin. Assist. Master, Nottingham High School, 1889-95; Headmaster of the Grammar School, and Vice-Principal Liverpool Coll. Liverpool, 1895-99. *Publications*: *The Industrial History of England*, 1890; *The History of Commerce in Europe*, 1891; *English Social Reformers*, 1892; *British Commerce and Colonies*, 1893; *Industry in England*, 1896; *The English People in the Nineteenth Century*, 1898; *Industrial and Commercial Progress of the Nineteenth Century*, 1901; contributor to *Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy*, and to the reviews; editor of the series of books entitled *Social Questions of To-day*. *Recreations*: driving, travelling, etc. *Address*: Woodfield, Kidderminster Worcs.

**GIBBON, Thomas Mitchell**, C.I.E. 1878; formerly Member of Council of India.

**GIBBONS, Sir Charles**, 6th Bt.; cr. 1752; D.L., J.P.; Capt. R.N.; retired 1877; b. 15 Jan. 1828; s. brother 1893; m. Lydia, d. of Maj. J. Doran, Ely House, Wexford, 1864. Served in Black Sea during Crimean War (medal with clasp). Government Emigration Office, 1868-79. Owns about 2700 acres. *Heir*: s. Alexander, b. 1873. *Address*: Stanwell Place, Staines. *See also Gen. Sir John Doran*.

**GIBBONS, Cardinal (James)**; b. Baltimore, 23 July 1834. *Educ.*: St. Charles' Coll. Maryland; St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore. Ordained Priest, 1861; Vicar Apostolic, North Carolina, 1868; Bishop of Richmond, 1872; Archbishop of Baltimore, 1877; Cardinal, 1886. *Publications*: *The Faith of Our Fathers*; *Our Christian Heritage*; *The Ambassador of Christ*. *Address*: 408 N. Charles Street, Baltimore, U.S.A.

**GIBBONS, James Samuel**, C.B., 1899; Chairman General Prisons Board of Ireland since 1895; s. of late J. R. Gibbons, Co. Inspector of Royal Irish Constabulary; m. d. of Judge Henn, Recorder of Galway. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. M.A. Obtained a cadetship in the Royal Irish Constabulary, 1868; was employed in Egypt in the organisation of the Police, 1883-86; is a Pasha, and has the Order of the Medjidie, 2nd class; was County Inspector of Royal Irish Constabulary, and J.P. for Cork City and County. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Fialthe, Foxrock, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Royal St. George Yacht, Hibernian United Service.

**GIBBONS, John Lloyd**, J.P. Co. Stafford; County Councillor N. Bilston, 1891-98; Pres. Southern Portion of Liberal Unionist Assoc. in Wolverhampton; b. 1837; e. surv. s. of late Henry Gibbons, agricultural chemist, Wolverhampton. M.P. (U.) S. Wolverhampton, 1896-1900. *Address*: Ellowes Hall, Sedgley, Staffs.

**GIBBONS, William**, C.B. 1903; Principal Clerk, Public Bill Office, House of Commons. *Address*: Public Bill Office, House of Commons; Pine Grove House, Weybridge.

**GIBBS**, family name of **Baron Aldenham**.

**GIBBS, Hon. Alban George Henry**, M.A.; M.P. (C.) City of London, 1892-1900, and since 1900; partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, London; b. Naples, 23 Apr. 1846; e. s. of 1st Lord Aldenham; m. Bridget, d. of Right Hon. A. J. Beresford Hope, M.P., and Lady Mildred Beresford Hope, 1873 (d. 1896). *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address*: 82 Portland Place, W.; Invergeldie, Comrie. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'.

**GIBBS, Hon. Henry L.**, partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons; b. London, 21 July 1861; y. s. of 1st Baron Aldenham; m. Alice Mary, y. d. of late General Charles Crutchley, 1887. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. *Recreation*: natural history. *Address*: 10 Lennox Gardens, Port Street, S.W.; Manor House, Elstree, Herts. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Junior Carlton.

**GIBBS, Hon. Herbert Cokayne**, partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, London; b. 14 May 1854; 4th s. of 1st Baron Aldenham and Louisa Anne, d. of W. Adams, LL.D., Thorpe, Surrey; m. Anna Maria, 4th

*d.* of Richard Durant, Sharpham, Devon, and High Canons, Herts, 1885. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Address*: 9 Portman Square, W. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**GIBBS, Rev. Hon. Kenneth Francis**, Vicar of Aldenham; Rural Dean of Watford; Hon. Canon of St. Albans; *b.* 2 April 1856; 5th *s.* of 1st Baron Aldenham; *m.* Mabel Alice, *d.* of Charles E. Barnett, 1894. *Educ.*: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Ordained Deacon, 1880; Priest, 1881; Curate, St. Andrew's, Wells Street, 1880-84. *Address*: Aldenham Vicarage, Watford. *Club*: Athenæum.

**GIBBS, Hon. Vicary, B.A.; M.P. (C.)** St. Albans Div. Herts; partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, merchants and bankers; *b.* Hampstead, 12 May 1853; 2nd *surv. s.* of 1st B. Aldenham and Louisa, *d.* of William Adams, LL.D. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1880. *Address*: St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, Wellington.

**GIBERNE, Agnes** (formerly De Giberne), author of scientific works and tales, etc.; *d.* of late Major Charles Giberne and Lydia Mary Wilson. [Major Charles Giberne was directly descended from "the noble Jean de Giberne," who in 1553 was Seigneur de Gibertain or Giber-tène in Languedoc, head of "une noble et ancienne famille." Jean René de Giberne migrated to England late in the 17th century, and all other branches of the family died out.] *b.* Ahmednugger, India. *Educ.*: home; literary tastes from mother; scientific from father. Began to scribble stories at seven years old; began to publish children's stories at seventeen; did not put name on title-page till some years later; began to write on scientific subjects, 1880. *Publications*: The Curate's Home, 1869; Aimée; Coulyng Castle; Sweetbriar; Duties and Duties; Tim Teddington's Dream; Life Tangles, etc.; Sun, Moon, and Stars; Father Aldur; Starry Skies; Among the Stars; The World's Foundations; The Ocean of Air; Radiant Suns; Miss Devereux, Spinster, 1891; A Lady of England, or Life and Letters of Charlotte M. Tucker, 1895; A Modern Puck, 1897; Roy: A Tale in the Days of Sir John Moore, 1900; The Mighty Deep, 1901; Stories of the Abbey Precincts, 1902; The Rack of this Tough World, 1903, etc. *Recreations*: reading, music, open-air exercise, etc. *Address*: c/o Barclay and Co., Bankers, Eastbourne.

**GIBNEY, James, J.P.**; C.C. and District Councillor, Co. Meath; *b.* Beltrasna, Oldcastle, 24 Dec. 1847; *e. s.* of Thomas Gibney; *m.* Bridget, *d.* of John Hennesy, Millbrook Mills, Oldcastle, and Castlepollard (*d.* 1895); 2nd, Catharine, *d.* of Michael O'Brien, Oldtown, Navan. *Educ.*: Beltrasna National School; Ballinvally. M.P. (A.P.) North Meath, 1893-1900. *Address*: Martinstown House, Cross-akiel, Co. Meath.

**GIBRALTAR, Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Charles Waldegrave Sandford, D.D.** by diploma; also Bishop of British Congregations in Malta, Southern and Eastern Europe, Anatolia, and seaboard of North Africa since 1874; a Prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. Canon of Canterbury; *b.* 1828; *s.* of late Venerable J. Sandford, Arch-

deacon of Coventry; *m.* Alice (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Sir George Baker, Bt. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st class Lit. Hum. Oxford, 1851. Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1855-70; Senior Censor of Christ Church, 1860-70; Proctor, 1859-60; Whitehall Preacher, 1862-64; Public Examiner and Select Preacher at Oxford, 1869-70; Examining Chaplain and Commissary to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1868-73; Rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent, 1870-74; Rural Dean of Bridge, 1872-74. *Publications*: Words of Counsel to English Churchmen Abroad, and numerous charges. *Recreations*: cricket and other athletic sports in earlier days; now travelling per mare, per terras. *Address*: Bishopsbourne, Cannes, France, A.M.; 48 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *Club*: Athenæum.

**GIBSON, family name of Baron Ashbourne.**

**GIBSON, Rt. Rev. A. G. S.**; see Cape Town, Bishop of.

**GIBSON, Alfred**, Cricket and Athletic Editor, Star and Morning Leader; writes under name of "Rover"; *m.* 1890. *Educ.*: Dundee; took minor honours in physiology, chemistry, political economy. Began life as a grocer; came to London, 1888; sub-editor on Pastime for a year; editor of British Journal of Commerce for a year. *Publications*: contributed articles on Cricket, Football, and Athletics to Sketch, Windsor Magazine. *Recreations*: outdoor sports, cricket, lawn-tennis, golf; has cycled for 20 years. *Address*: The Star Office, Stonecutter Street, E.C.

**GIBSON, Charles Dana**; artist; *b.* Mass., U.S.A., 14 Sept. 1867; *s.* of Charles De Wolf and Josephine Elizabeth Gibson; *m.* 1895, Irene Langhorne, of Richmond, Va. *Educ.*: Flushing High School; Art Student League, N.Y. First drew from life, 1886. *Publications*: Drawings by C. D. Gibson; Pictures of People; Sketches and Cartoons; The Education of Mr. Pipp; Americans; A Widow and her Friends; The Social Ladder. *Address*: 127 East 73rd Street, and 19 West 31st Street, New York. *Clubs*: Players', Racquet, Meadowbrook.

**GIBSON, Captain C. H.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa.

**GIBSON, Rev. Edgar Charles Sumner, D.D.**; Vicar of Leeds and Rural Dean since 1895; Prebendary of Wells; Chap. in Ord. to the King; Exam. Chap. to Bishop of Bath and Wells; Warburton Lecturer, 1903; *b.* Fawley, Southampton, 23 Jan. 1848; 4th *s.* of late Rev. William Gibson, Rector of Fawley, Southampton; *m.* 1875, Mary Grace, *e. d.* of Rev. R. S. Philpott, M.A., Vicar of Chewton Mendip. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Priest, 1872; Chaplain of Wells Theological College, 1871-74; Vice-Principal, 1875; Principal of Leeds Clergy School, 1876-80; Principal of Wells Theological College, 1880-95; Lecturer on Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1893; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1901. *Publications*: Northumbrian Saints, 1884; Commentary on St. James in Pulpit Commentary, 1886; translation of the Works of Cassian, in Nicene and Post-Nicene Library, 1894; Self-discipline, 1894; Commentary on the XXXIX. Articles, 2 vols. 1896-97, 2nd ed. 1898, 3rd ed. 1902. Com-



mentary on the Book of Job, 1898; John Howard, 1901; Editor George Herbert's Temple, 1899. *Address*: The Vicarage, Leeds.

**GIBSON, George Alexander, M.D., D.Sc. Ed., F.R.C.P. Ed., F.R.S. Ed.**; Hon. Member Norwich Med. Chir. Soc.; Membre correspondant d'honneur de la Société de Thérapeutique de Paris; Fellow and Member many societies in England and Scotland; Physician to Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh; Consulting Physician to Deaconess Hospital; Lecturer on Medicine in School of Medicine of Royal Colleges; Hon. Med. Ref. Nat. Hosp. for Consumption, Ventnor; ed. of the Edin. Med. Journ. since 1896; Director of the Town and Gown Association of Edinburgh; Director of the Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society; b. Kelliebank, Muckhart, Perthshire, 27 Jan. 1854; c. s. of George Gibson, Solicitor, Alloa, and Jane Rae, y. d. of Lieut. W. Brown; m. Lucy Jane, 2nd d. of late Charles Phillips, Atherstone, Warwickshire. *Educ.*: Dollar Academy, Univs. of Glasgow, Edinburgh (Falconer Memorial Fellow, 1874-77), and Berlin, and medical schools of London and Dublin. Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, 1877; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Univ. of Edin. 1877-78; Assist.-Physician, General Hospital, Birmingham, 1878-79; Lecturer in Edin. Med. School, 1881; Assist.-Physician, Royal Infirmary, 1890; Physician, 1900; Physician, Deaconess Hosp. 1894; Consult. Physician, 1897; Examiner on Medicine, Univ. of Edin. 1897-1901; Inspector of Examinations for General Medical Council, 1899-1901; Secretary, Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edin. 1884-94; Member of Council of the College since 1894, and Morison Lecturer, 1901-2. *Publications*: Physical Diagnosis (jointly), 1890; Cheyne-Stokes Respiration, 1892; Diseases of the Heart and Aorta, 1898; editor of Text-Book of Medicine, 1901. *Recreations*: golf, shooting, fishing, curling, cycling. *Address*: 3 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**GIBSON, Henry James, C.B.** 1902; Assistant-Accountant-General, War Office, since 1900; s. of late Rev. H. A. Gibson, Vicar of Linslade, Bucks; m. 1901, Ethel Margaret, o. d. of late Thomas Allen Green. *Educ.*: Rossall; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Casbard Scholar, 1st Class Classical Moderations. Appointed War Office Clerk, 1885; promoted Senior, 1896; Principal, 1897; Resident Clerk, 1898-1900; Private Secretary to Mr. Woodall, Financial Secretary, 1894-95; and to Hon. St. John Brodrick, M.P., Under Secretary of State for War, 1895-96. *Address*: War Office, Pall Mall, S.W.; 12 St. James's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*: Sports.

**GIBSON, Rt. Hon. John George, P.C.**; Judge, Queen's Bench Division, High Court of Justice, Ireland, since 1888; b. Dublin, 13 Feb. 1846; y. s. of late William Gibson, Rockforest, Tipperary, and Louisa, d. of Joseph Grant; m. Anna, d. of Rev. John Hare, 1871. *Educ.*: Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trin. Coll. Dublin; scholar, double first gold medallist; Vice-Chancellor's prizeman, Trin. Coll. Dublin. Barr. 1870; Q.C. 1880; Serjeant, 1885; Solicitor-General, 1885, 1886-87; Attorney-General, 1887-88; M.P. for Bolton Division of Liverpool, 1885-88. *Address*: 88 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenaeum, London University, Dublin.

**GIBSON, Rev. John Monro, M.A., D.D., LL.D.**; Minister St. John's Wood Presb. Ch. London, since 1880; b. Whithorn, Scotland, 24 Apr. 1828; s. of Rev. James Gibson, U.P. Minister; m. Lucy, d. of Rev. Henry Wilkes, D.D., Principal of Theological College of British N. America (Congregational), 1864. *Educ.*: Brechin High School; Univ. Coll. and Knox Coll. (Theological) Toronto. Double 1st class Honours, 1862-63. Minister Erskine Church, Montreal, as colleague to Dr. William Taylor, 1864-74; Lecturer in Greek and Hebrew Exegesis in Montreal Theological Coll., 1868-74; Minister Second Presbyterian Church, Chicago, 1874-80; Moderator Presbyterian Church of England, 1891; President Nat. Council of Free Churches, 1897. *Publications*: Ages before Moses, 1879; The Foundations (Lectures on Sources of Christianity, 1880); The Mosaic Era, 1881; Rock versus Sand, 1883; Pomegranates from an English Garden, 1885; Christianity according to Christ, 1888; Gospel of Matthew (in Expositor's Bible) 1890; From the Outpouring of the Spirit to the Death of St. Paul (in the People's Bible History), 1895; Unity and Symmetry of the Bible, 1896; From Fact to Faith, 1898; A Strong City, and other Sermons, 1899; The Glory of Life, 1900; Apocalyptic Sketches, 1901; Protestant Principles, 1901. *Recreations*: music, travel, in old days cricket and chess. *Address*: 111 Abbey Road, N.W.

**GIBSON, Col. Hon. John Morison, M.A., LL.D., K.C., M.P.P., A.D.C.**; Attorney-General, Province of Ontario, since 1899; b. 1 Jan. 1842. *Educ.*: Central School, Hamilton; Univ. of Toronto. M.A. 1863; Prince of Wales Prize; medals in Classics and Modern Languages; LL.B. with gold medal, 1869; LL.D. *honoris causa*, 1903; Barr. (U.C.), 1867; Prov. Sec. of Ontario, 1889; Comm. of Crown Lands, 1896; Q.C. 1890; Benchet of Law Society of Upper Canada, 1899; Lieut.-Col. 13th Regt. Canadian Militia, 1876; Hon. Lieut.-Col. 13th Regt. 1895; Hon. Col. 1901; Colonel, Reserve of Officers, 1902; President Dominion Rifle Association; President Canadian Branch Red Cross Society; Hon. A.D.C. to His Excellency the Governor-General of Canada; Past Grand Master Grand Lodge of Canada, A.F. and A.M.; Lieut. Grand Commander A. and A.S. Rite for Canada, etc., etc. *Address*: Hamilton, Ontario; Toronto, Ontario. *Clubs*: Toronto, National, Toronto; Hamilton, Hamilton, Ontario.

**GIBSON, Margaret Dunlop, LL.D.** St. Andrews; y. twin d. of John Smith, solicitor, Irvine, Ayrshire, one of the original Ferguson's trustees, and of Margaret Dunlop; m. 1863, Rev. James Young Gibson, translator of Cervantes' poetry; d. 1886. *Educ.*: chiefly by private tuition, in classics and Oriental and modern languages by university men. Member of the Royal Asiatic Society. Visited Sinai four times. In 1892 assisted her sister, Mrs. Lewis, to photograph the famous Syriac palimpsest of the Gospels; in 1896 they brought to England the first leaf of the Hebrew Ecclesiasticus; they also gave the site for Westminster Theological College, Cambridge, and laid its memorial stone 25 May 1897. *Publications*: How the Codex was found; Studia Sinaitica: Arabic versions of some of St. Paul's epistles, the Acts, and Catholic epistles; Catalogue of Arabic MSS.; Apocrypha Sinaitica; Apocrypha Arabica; Hore Semiticæ, No. 1; Didascalia

Apostolorum, in Syriac and English; Co-editress of Palestinian Syriac Lectionary of the Gospels, and of Pal.-Syr. Fragments. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: Castlebrae, Chesterton Road, Cambridge.

See also Mrs. Lewis.

**GIBSON, Rev. Richard Hudson, M.A.**; Rector of Lound since 1868. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Rural Dean of Lothlingland, 1874-92; Hon. Canon of Norwich, 1886-92; Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1892-1901. *Address*: Lound Rectory, Lowestoft.

**GIBSON, Walter Matthew, M.V.O.** (4th class), 1900; Secretary of His Majesty's Privy Purse, 1901; *b.* 1856; *e. s.* of late Rev. Edward Gibson of Ashby Magna, near Lutterworth; *m.* 1891, Katharine Maud, *d.* of Charles Manley Smith, late Master in the Supreme Court of Judicature. Entered the Privy Purse Office of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, 1880; appointed Secretary, 1888. *Address*: The Croft, Oxted, Surrey; Privy Purse Office, Buckingham Palace, S.W. *Club*: Constitutional.

**GIBSON, Hon. William, J.P.**; heir to Ashbourne Barony; *b.* 16 Dec. 1868; *s.* of 1st Baron Ashbourne, *q.v.*; *m.* Marianne, *d.* of M. de Monthebrison, 1896. *Educ.*: Harrow; Dublin University; Merton College, Oxford. *Address*: Moorhouse, Holmwood, Surrey. *Club*: Carlton.

**GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Sir Thomas David**, 14th Bt.; *cr.* 1628; M.A., D.L.; *b.* Edinburgh, 18 Mar. 1859; *e. s.* of 13th Bt. and Eleanor Anne, *d.* of David Anderson, St. Germain, N.B.; *S. father* 1891; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Albert Nugent, 1886. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Camb. Private Secretary to Sir George Trevelyan and Lord Dalhousie, when Secretaries for Scotland; Chairman, Scottish Board of Lunacy, 1894-97; contested Peebles and Selkirk, 1892; M.P. (L.) Midlothian, 1895-1900, succeeding Mr. Gladstone. *Publications*: various Papers on Centipedes, Spiders, etc. *Recreation*: President Scottish Cyclists' Union. *Heir*: *b.* George H. Gibson-Carmichael, of Callands, West Linton, N.B. *Address*: Castlecraig, Dolphinton, N.B. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenæum; New Club, Edinburgh.

**GIBSON-CRAIG, Sir James Henry**, M.A.; 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1831; J.P., D.L. for Midlothian; Chairman of Midlothian County Council since 1895; *b.* 21 Sept. 1841; Brigadier Royal Company of Archers; *S. father* 1878; *m.* Julia, *o. d.* of Archibald Buchanan, Curriehill, Midlothian, 1870. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Wrangler, 1865. Scottish Bar, 1867. *Recreations*: golf, curling, shooting, fishing; Capt. Prestwick Golf Club, 1883; Capt. of Committee of International Curling Match (England *v.* Scotland), since its start 1893. *Heir*: *s.* Archibald Charles, *b.* 1883. *Address*: Riccarton, Currie, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, New, Union; Conservative, Edinburgh.

**GIDDENS, George**, comedian; *b.* Bedford, 17 June 1855; his forebears were farmers in Berks and Wilts. *Educ.*: National Schools. Commenced career at Theatre Royal, Edinburgh, and went to America; remained there till 1878, and joined Criterion Theatre; remained there till 1894; has played since at Drury Lane in Derby Winner, Cheer, Boys, Cheer, The Passport, and A Night Out, Never

Again, On and Off, and Elixir of Youth, at Vaudeville; Dandy Dick and Cyrano de Bergerac, at Wyndham's Theatre; Noble Lord, at Criterion; Women are so Serious, at Court; Are you a Mason?; Sam Gerridge in Caste. *Recreations*: fly-fishing, landscape-painting, gardening. *Address*: 24 Haymarket, W. *Clubs*: Garrick, Green-Room, Crichton, Kinsmen.

**GIDHOUR, Maharajah Sir Ravaneswar Prasad Singh, Bahadur of**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1895; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1886. Member of Bengal Legislative Council, 1898-95 (thanked for services); again elected, 1895-97; 3rd time, 1901; has been member of Local Board and District Board; Hon. Magistrate; member of B.I. Association; title of Maharajah was made hereditary, 1877. *Heir*: Kumar C. M. P. Singh, minor. *Address*: Gidhour, Monghyr, Behar, India.

**GIFFARD**, family name of Earl Halsbury.

**GIFFARD, Rear-Adm. Geo. Augustus**, C.M.G. 1902; R.N.; Captain of H.M.S. Hannibal, Channel Squadron; *e. s.* of late Capt. H. W. Giffard, R.N., and Ella Emilia Stephenson; *m.* 1884, Eleanor, *y. d.* of Col. and Mrs. Bruce Brine. *Educ.*: sea. Entered Navy, 1862; served on the Canadian Lakes, 1866; Fenian raid (medal Victoria and Albert, 1870); in H.M.S. Alert Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (medal); operations in Egypt, 1882 (medal and bronze star); Commodore and senior officer, Newfoundland fisheries, 1899-1901 (C.M.G.). *Address*: Highfield, Bishop-Waltham, Hants. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**GIFFARD, Hardinge Frank, F.S.A.**; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Hampton Wick; 2nd *s.* of late John W. de L. Giffard, Judge of County Courts, and Emilie, *d.* of D. B. Scott, Ingham, Norfolk; *m.* 1900, Evelyn Alice, 5th *d.* of Sydney Chambers of Crete Hill, S. Nutfield, Surrey. *Educ.*: Merton Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1887 (M.T.); Private Secretary to the Lord Chancellor in 1886-92 Administration; again in 1895; Secretary to the Lunacy Commission, 1895-1900; a Commissioner in Lunacy since 1900. *Recreations*: shooting, riding. *Address*: Stone Lodge, Cheam, Surrey. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**GIFFARD, Henry Alexander, K.C.**, Bailiff of Guernsey since 1902; Benchet of Lincoln's Inn since 1885; *e. s.* of Col. Henry Giffard, R.G. Artillery, and Elizabeth, *d.* of James Agnew; *m.* Helen Agnes, *o. d.* of Stephen Alers Hankey, 1866. *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; M.A. Exhibitioner, 1857; Junior Mathematical Scholar, 1858; 1st class Mods (classics and mathematics) 1859; Taylorian scholar, 1860; 1st class Lit. Hum. and 1st class Math. 1861; Eldon scholar, 1861; Senior student of Ch. Ch., 1863; called to the Bar Linc. Inn, 1865; Q.C., 1882; Assistant Commissioner on Schools Inquiry Commission, 1865-66; contested East Cambs. 1892; Reader in Equity to Inns of Court, 1888-91. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*: Braye du Valle, Guernsey. *Clubs*: New University, Cecil.

**GIFFARD, Lieut.-Col. William Carter**, D.S.O. 1900; Welsh Regt.; retired. Served Suakin, 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's Star); Gold Coast, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col.,



medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.).

**GIFFEN, Sir Robert, K.C.B., cr.** 1895; F.R.S.; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1st, Isabella, *d.* of D. M'Ewen, 1864; 2nd, Margaret Anne, *d.* of George Wood, Aberdeen, 1896. *Educ.*: Glasgow Univ. (LL.D. 1884). Clerk in Solicitor's Office, 1850-5; journalist: sub-editor of *Globe*, 1862-66; assistant editor of *Economist*, 1868-76; Chief of Statistical Department Board of Trade, 1876-82; Assistant Secretary Board of Trade, and afterwards Controller-General of Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departments, 1882-97; President of Statistical Society, 1882-84. *Publications*: *American Railways as Investments*, 1873; *Stock Exchange Securities*, 1877; *Essays in Finance*, 1879 and 1884; *The Progress of the Working Classes in the Last Half-Century*, 1884; *The Growth of Capital*, 1890; *The Case against Bimetallism*, 1892. *Recreations*: whist and chess. *Address*: Chanctonbury, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform.

**GIFFORD, family name of Baron Gifford.**

**GIFFORD, Earl of, William George Montagu Hay;** *b.* 4 Nov. 1884; *c. s.* of 10th Marquess of Tweeddale. *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. *Club*: Bachelors'.

**GIFFORD, 3rd Baron (cr. 1824), Edric Frederick Gifford, V.C.;** Maj. 57th Regt., retired 1882; *b.* 5 July 1849; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Hon. Frederica Charlotte, *d.* of 1st Lord Fitzhardinge; *S.* father 1872; *m.* Sophie Catherine, *d.* of Gen. John Alfred Street, C.B., 1880. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Army, 1869; Lieut. 83rd Regt. 1870; 24th Regt. 1873; Capt. 57th Regt. 1876; Brevet Maj. 1st Batt. Middlesex Regt. 1880; served with distinction in the Ashanti War, 1874; and Zulu War, 1879; was Colonial Secretary for W. Australia and Senior Member of Legislative Council, 1880-83; Colonial Secretary of Gibraltar, 1883-88. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Edgar Gifford (*q.v.*). *Address*: Old Park, Chichester.

*See also* Hon. M. R. Gifford, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Trotter.

**GIFFORD, Charles Edwin, C.B.** 1894; Fleet Paymaster, Royal Navy, since 1891; *b.* Milton Abbott, Devon, 8 Apr. 1843; *s.* of George Mitchell Gifford; *m.* Effie, *d.* of Mark A. Neef, Chicago, U.S.A., 1880. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Launceston. Entered Royal Navy, 1861; served as Secretary to Naval Commanders-in-Chief of Channel Squadron, Cape of Good Hope, Portsmouth, The Nore, Mediterranean; Joint-Secretary of the Manning Committee of the Navy since 1891; was Secretary at Portsmouth during Jubilee Naval Review, 1887; and Naval Review, 1897. *Decorated* for above services. *Publication*: in co-operation with Mr. Theodore Thring, 2nd edition of *Thring's Criminal Law of the Navy*.

**GIFFORD, Hon. Edgar Berkeley,** *b.* and *heir pres.* to 3rd B. Gifford; *b.* 8 March 1857; *m.* Mary, *d.* of John Osborne, Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, of West Ashby Manor, Lincolnshire, 1879. *Address*: Bourne Stream, Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire.

**GIFFORD, Ven. Edwin Hamilton,** D.D.; *b.* Bristol, 1820; 6th *s.* of Richard Ireland Gifford and Helen, *d.* of William Davie, Stonehouse, Devon; *m.* Anne, *d.* of John Yolland, Plymouth, 1844; 2nd, Margaret Symons, *d.* of

Francis Jeune, Bishop of Peterborough, 1873. *Educ.*: Elizabeth's Grammar School, Plymouth; Shrewsbury School; St. John's Coll. Camb. Pitt University Scholar, 1842; 15th Wrangler, Senior 'Classic, Senior Chancellor's Medallist, 1843. Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb. 1843; Second Master of Shrewsbury School, 1843-47; Head Master of King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1848-62; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1853-77; of St. Albans, 1877-83; Preb. of St. Paul's, 1883; Rector of Walgrave, Northamptonshire, 1865-75; Rector of Much Hadham, Herts, 1875-86; Archdeacon of London and Canon of St. Paul's, 1884-89; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough (Jeune), 1864-68; to Bishops of London (Jackson, Temple), 1869-89; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1864; Oxford, 1879, 1890-91. *Publications*: *Glory of God in Man* (four sermons at Cambridge), 1864; *Voices of the Prophets* (Warburtonian Lectures at Lincoln's Inn), 1870-74; *Romans in the Speaker's Commentary*, 1881 (republished as a separate volume); *Appello Cæsarem*, Letter to the Regius Professor of Greek at Cambridge, on Romans ix. 5, 1883; *Baruch and the Epistle of Jeremy in the Speaker's Commentary*, 1888; *Authorship of Ps. cx.*, 1892; 3rd edition 1895; *S. Cyril of Jerusalem in the Library of Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers*, 1894; *The Incarnation: a Study of Philipians ii. 5-11*, 1897; *Eusebii Præparatio Evangelica*, 4 vols., 1903. *Recreations*: travelling, light reading. *Address*: Arlington House, Oxford.

**GIFFORD, Hon. Maurice Raymond,** C.M.G.; *b.* Ampney Park, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, 1859; 4th *s.* of 2nd Baron Gifford and Hon. Frederica, *d.* of Baron Fitzhardinge; *m.* Marguerite, *o. c.* of late Captain Cecil Thorold, Boothby Hall, Grantham, Sept. 1897. *Educ.*: H.M.S. Worcester, Greenhithe. Officer Mercantile Marine Service, 1876-82; Galloper for Mr. G. Lagden (Special Correspondent Daily Telegraph), Egyptian Campaign, 1882; served as Scout (with French's Scouts) under General Middleton, Riel's Rebellion, Canada (medal and clasp), 1885; went out to Africa, 1890; served as a Scout Salisbury's Column, Matabele Campaign (medal), 1893; raised and commanded A and B Troop "Gifford Horse" Matabele Rebellion, 1896; severely wounded, April 6; arm amputated at the shoulder; C.M.G. granted by the Queen in April in recognition of services in Matabeleland (clasp), 1896; received the Jubilee Decoration, being in command of the Rhodesian Horse in the Procession of 22 June 1897; joined Kimberley Mounted Corps, served on Col. Mahon's staff, relief of Mafeking, 1900 (medal, 3 clasps). *Recreations*: hunting and shooting. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Orleans.

**GILBERT, Alfred, R.A.,** 1892; M.V.O., D.C.L.; Professor of Sculpture, Royal Academy, since 1900; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Alfred Gilbert, musician; *m.* *d.* of Francis Gilbert, Oshawa, Canada, 1875. A.R.A. 1887; executed Shaftesbury Fountain at Piccadilly Circus; studied under Boehm, and in École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under M. Cavallier, then went to Rome. Among his works are *The Kiss of Victory*, *Perseus arming Icarus*, *The Enchanted Chair*, *Statues of Lord Reay at Bombay*, *Duke of Clarence Memorial*, *Albert Chapel, Windsor*, and busts of eminent men, including *Henry Faw-*

sett. Address: Warrington Villa, Warrington Crescent, Maida Vale, W. Clubs: Arts, Athenæum, Garrick.

**GILBERT, Major A. R.**, D.S.O. 1902; Royal Sussex Regiment; y. s. of late Rev. Clement Gilbert of Strumpshaw Hall, Norfolk; m. 1903, Muriel, o. d. of H. Cook, White House, Hanworth, Norfolk. Educ.: Cheltenham Coll.; Sandhurst. Joined Royal Sussex Regt. 1882; served Hazara, 1888 (medal and clasp); North-West Frontier and Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet of Major, D.S.O., medal with 4 clasps, and King's medal with 2 clasps). Recreations: all sorts. Address: Barracks, Chichester. Club: Junior Army and Navy.

**GILBERT, Lady (Rosa Mulholland)**, authoress; 2nd d. of Joseph Stevenson Mulholland, M.D., Belfast; b. Belfast; m. 1891, Sir John T. Gilbert, LL.D. (d. 1898). Educ.: home. Publications: Hester's History; The Wild Birds of Killeevy; Marcella Grace; A Fair Emigrant; The Late Miss Hollingford; The Wicked Woods; Banshee Castle; Giannetta; Vagrant Verses; Hetty Gray; Four Little Mischiefs; Puck and Blossom; The Walking Trees; The Girl from Under the Lake; Nanno; Onora; Cynthia's Bonnet Shop; Terry; The Squire's Granddaughters; Chris, etc. Recreations: gardening, astronomy, arts, literature. Address: Villa Nova, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

**GILBERT, William Schwenck**; b. Southampton Street, Strand, 18 Nov. 1836. Educ.: Ealing; London Univ. Barr. Inner Temple, 1864; clerk in Privy Council Office, 1857-62; Capt. Royal Aberdeenshire Highs. (Militia), 1868; J.P. and D.L. Middlesex. Publications: The Palace of Truth, 1870; Pygmalion and Galatea, 1871; The Wicked World, 1873; Charity, 1874; Sweethearts, 1874; Broken Hearts, 1876; Tom Cobb; Trial by Jury; Dan'l Druce; Ne'er Do Weel, 1878; Gretchen, 1879; Foggerty's Fairy; Comedy and Tragedy; Sorcerer; H.M.S. Pinafore; Pirates of Penzance; Patience; Iolanthe; Princess Ida; The Mikado; Ruddigore; The Yeomen of the Guard; The Gondoliers; Utopia Limited; The Mountebanks; His Excellency; The Grand Duke; Bab Ballads; More Bab Ballads, etc. Address: Grimsdyke, Harrow-weald, Middlesex.

**GILBERTSON, Rev. Lewis**, M.A.; Rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate, since 1903; b. 1857. Educ.: Magdalen School, and Queen's College, Oxford (honours, Natural Science, 1876); Curate of Fulham, 1880; Minor Canon, St. Paul's Cathedral, 1882; Succentor, 1893; Librarian, 1897; Chairman, St. Paul's Ecclesiological Society. Publication: the authorised Guide to St. Paul's. Recreations: cycling, music, travel, collecting. Address: 8 Amen Court, E.C. Clubs: Athenæum, Constitutional.

**GILBEY, Tresham**, J.P., editor and proprietor of Baily's Magazine of Sports and Pastimes; b. 6 Aug. 1862; 3rd s. of Sir Walter Gilbey, 1st Bt.; m. Annie, o. d. of John Barker, J.P. Educ.: Harrow. Studied for law; took up journalism; keen on sport generally; present acting Hon. Secretary of the Puckeridge Hunt; Hon. Secretary of the Stansted Polo Club; joint-author of The History of the Essex Foxhounds; joint-editor of Baily's Fox-Hunting Directory; Member of Council of The

Polo Pony Society, and of the County Polo Association, and of Hunters Improvement Society. Recreations: hunting, polo, shooting. Address: The Grange, Bishop-Stortford, Herts. Clubs: Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Orleans.

**GILBEY, Sir Walter**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1893; J.P. for Essex; b. Bishop Stortford, Herts, 2 May 1831; 6th s. of late Henry Gilbey and Elizabeth, d. of late William Bailey of Stansted, Essex; m. Ellen, d. of late John Parish, Bishop Stortford, Herts, 1858 (d. 1896). Began life in estate agent's office; afterwards in Parliamentary agent's office at Westminster; subsequently volunteering for service in Army Pay Department in Crimea, where he served in Convalescent Hospital on Asiatic shores of Dardanelles; returning to England, founded well-known firm of W. and A. Gilbey, wine merchants; President Shire Horse Society, 1883 and 1897; Pres. Hackney Horse Society, 1889; Pres. Hunters Improvement Society, 1889; Pres. Royal Agricultural Society, 1895; Founder and Chairman of London Cart Horse Parade Society. Publications: History of the Great Horse or War Horse, 1888; The Harness Horse, 1898; Young Race Horses (suggestions for rearing), 1898; The Life of George Stubbs, R.A. (animal painter), 1898; Small Horses in Warfare; Animal Painters in England from 1650, 2 vols.; Horses, past and present, 1900; Ponies, past and present, 1900; Horse Breeding in England and India, and Army Horses Abroad, 1901; Horses for the Army—A Suggestion, 1902; Hunter Sires, 1903; Early Carriages and Roads, 1903; writer of numerous articles dealing with agriculture, horse-breeding and sporting subjects. Recreations: a keen all-round sportsman in his younger days. Heir: s. Henry Walter, b. 1859. Address: Cambridge House, Regent's Park, London; Elsenham Hall, Essex. Club: Devonshire.

**GILCHRIST, Douglas A.**, B.Sc. (Agric., Edin.); F.R.S.E.; F.H.A.S.; Professor of Agriculture, Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; s. of late Wm. Gilchrist, Bothwell, Scotland; m. Jessie Kathleen, d. of F. J. Ferguson, Reading. Educ.: Hamilton Academy; Technical College, Glasgow; Edinburgh University. Director of the Agricultural Department, Reading College, 1894-1902; head of Agricultural Department of University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1889-94. Publications: articles on agricultural and dairy education; reports on field and other experiments. Has acted as judge for Royal Agricultural Society, Highland and Agricultural Society, Bath and West Society, etc.; has worked especially for development of agricultural and dairy education; was some time secretary of Bothwell Farmers' Club; and has had considerable experience of farming in the West of Scotland. Address: 20 Sanderson Road, Newcastle.

**GILCHRIST, Percy Carlyle**, Associate of the Royal School of Mines, F.R.S., M.I.C.E.; metallurgist; b. Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire, 27 Dec. 1851; e. s. of late Alexander Gilchrist, barrister, and Anne Burrows. Educ.: Felstead Grammar School; Royal School of Mines. One of the founders of the "Basic" or "Thomas Gilchrist" process for making steel from phosphoric pig-iron. Address: Frognaal



Bank, Finchley Road, N.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Whitehall.

**GILCHRIST, Robert Murray**; novelist; *b.* Sheffield, 6 Jan. 1868; 2nd *s.* of Robert Murray Gilchrist and Isabella, *d.* of Peter Murray; unmarried. *Educ.*: Sheffield Royal Grammar School; privately. Began to write at an early age; spent many summers in Derbyshire; and afterwards lived for several years in a remote part of the High Peak, studying the country folk; contributed to the *National Observer* in W. E. Henley's day. *Publications*: *Passion the Plaything*, 1890; *Frangipanni*, 1893; *The Stone Dragon and other Tragical Romances*, 1894; *Hercules and the Marionettes*, 1894; *A Peak-land Faggot*, 1897; *Willowbrake*, 1898; *The Rue Bargain*, 1898; *Nicholas and Mary*, 1899; *The Courtesy Dame*, 1900; *The Labyrinth*, 1902; *Natives of Milton*, 1902; *Beggar's Manor*, 1903; *Lords and Ladies*, 1903. *Recreations*: long moorland walks, bicycling, playing old ballad music. *Address*: Cartledge Hall, Holmesfield, Sheffield.

**GILDEA, Col. Sir James, Kt., cr.** 1902; C.V.O., 1901; C.B., 1898; F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; Knight of Justice Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee and Cor. Medals; Col. comm. 8th Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1890-98; *b.* Kilmaine, Co. Mayo, 24 June 1838; 3rd *s.* of late Very Rev. George Robert Gildea, Provost of Tuam; *m.* 1864, Rachel Caroline (a Lady of Justice Order of St. John of Jerusalem), *d.* (d. 1888) of Arthur Kett Barclay of Bury Hill, Dorking, D.L., J.P., Surrey. *Educ.*: St. Columba's Coll. Ireland; Pembroke Coll. Camb. Served in Franco-German War (Nat. Soc. for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War); mainly instrumental in raising a fund of £12,000 for relief of widows and orphans of those killed during the Zulu War, 1879; raised a similar fund in connection with the Afghan War, 1880; to these funds he acted as Treasurer and Hon. Secretary; Treasurer in England at the same time to the Indian Patriotic and Bombay Military Relief Funds; during Afghan, Transvaal, Egyptian, and Soudan Wars he collected and sent over 80,000 books, periodicals, etc., besides warm clothing and comforts, to the various military hospitals; founded the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, of which he is Chairman, Treasurer, and one of the Trustees, 1885; founded also in connection with this the "Officers," "Nursing," and "Clothing" branches, the Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters, 1899; and was instrumental in raising the "Serpent" and "Edgar Boat" Funds, as also the N.W. Frontier Fund, all of which are administered by the Assoc.; over one million and a quarter was placed in the hands of and administered by the Assoc. during the South African War, 1899-1902; has taken an active part (being one of its promoters) in the St. John Ambulance Association, of which he was treasurer, as well as assistant almoner of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has also acted as Hon. Secretary to the Royal Army Coffee Taverns Association, as well as Treasurer to the Invalid Transport Corps; and the Volunteer Medical Staff Corps; all the above works have been entirely honorary; Life Governor of the Finsbury Dispensary, the Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, the Soldiers' Daughters' Home, the Royal Cambridge Asylum for Soldiers' Widows, the Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army, and of the National Association for the Employment of Reserve

Soldiers. *Publications*: *The Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England*; *The St. John Ambulance Association*; *Naval and Military Funds and Institutions*; *For King and Country*, being a Record of Funds and Philanthropic Work in connection with the South African War, 1899-1902. *Recreations*: oarsman at Cambridge; cycling. *Address*: 11 Hogarth Road, S.W.; Holme Bury, Watford, Herts.

**GILDEA, Rev. William**; Rector of Upwey since 1901; Canon of Salisbury since 1893; *b.* Dec. 1833; 2nd *s.* of Very Rev. George Robert Gildea, Provost of Tuam, and Esther, *a. d.* of Thomas Green of Green Mount, Ennis-corthy; *m.* 1862, Sarah Caroline, *e. d.* of N. P. Simes, Strood Park, Horsham. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Exeter College, Oxford. B.A. (4th class Lit. Hum.) 1856; M.A. 1858; Deacon, 1856; Priest, 1858; Curate of Compton Valence, Dorset, 1856-61; Vicar of West Lulworth, Dorset, 1862-79; Netherbury, Dorset, 1879-1901; Rural Dean, Beaminster Portion, 1890-1901; Chaplain of Beaminster Union, 1883-1901; Acting Chaplain, Valparaiso, 1897-98. *Publications*: an article in the *National Review* in answer to the late H. Farquharson, M.P., on Tithe. *Recreations*: "bench work." *Address*: Upwey Rectory, Dorchester, Dorset. *Clubs*: Royal Dorset Yacht, Weymouth.

**GILDER, Jeanette Leonard**, Editor of *The Critic*; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., 3 Oct. 1849; *d.* of Rev. William H. Gilder, educator, clergyman, soldier. Left school at fourteen to accept clerical position, father having died during Civil War; journalist since 1872, first on *New York Tribune*; was musical, dramatic, and literary critic on N.Y. *Herald* seven years; left *Herald* to start *The Critic* with her brother, Joseph B. Gilder, in 1881. *Publications*: *Taken by Siege*, pub. anonymously, 1886, repub. with name, 1897; *The Autobiography of a Tomboy*, 1900; and dramatic versions of *Quo Vadis*, *Folly Corner*, *Joan of the Sword Hand*, and other popular novels; edited *Representative Poems of Living Poets*, 1888; *Pen Portraits of Literary Women*, with Helen Gray Cone, 1889; and *Authors at Home*, with J. B. Gilder, 1888; literary correspondent of *Chicago Tribune* since 1888. *Recreation*: loafing in Europe. *Address*: 100 East 17, New York.

**GILDER, Joseph B.**, United States Government Despatch Agent at London since 1902; *b.* St. Thomas's Hall, Flushing, N.Y., 29 June 1858; *y. s.* of late Rev. Wm. H. Gilder; *m.* Gwendolen, *d.* of late Charles Hamilton Jackson of Jamaica, B.W.I., 1892. Entered U.S. Naval Academy, 1872; resigned, 1874. Resigned assist. city-editorship *New York Herald*, Dec. 1880, and with sister, Jeannette L. Gilder, *q.v.*, started *The Critic*, Jan. 1881, holding co-editorship for twenty-one years; literary adviser, Century Co., 1896-1902; treas. Am. Copyright League, 1886; an organiser and first sec. of Univ. Settlement Society of New York; contributor of prose and verse to various magazines. *Publications*: compiled *The American Idea*, 1902; *Andrew Carnegie's Gospel of Wealth*; *James Russell Lowell's Impressions of Spain*, and *Chauncey M. Depew's Orations*, etc.; also (with J. L. Gilder) *Essays from The Critic*, and *Authors at Home*. *Address*: 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.

**GILDER, Richard Watson, A.M.** (Har-

vard); L.H.D. (Princeton and Yale); LL.D. (Dickinson and Wesleyan); editor-in-chief *Century Magazine* since 1881; b. Bordentown, New Jersey, U.S.A., 8 Feb. 1844; s. of Rev. William Henry Gilder, A.M., and Jane Nutt; m. Helena de Kay, d. of Commodore George de Kay, and g.d. of the poet Joseph Rodman Drake. *Educ.*: his father's school; private tutors, etc. Private in Union Army, 1863; student of law, Philadelphia; connected with daily press, Newark, N.J.; editor of *Hours at Home*, New York (monthly), 1869; since 1870 on editorial staff of what is now known as *Century* (the original Scribner's) Magazine, and since 1881 as editor-in-chief; member of the Academy of Arts and Letters; a founder of Soc. of American Artists, American Copyright League, and Authors' Club; member of Executive Committee of National Civil Service Reform League; trustee National Arts Club; President Public Art League of the United States; Member American Institute of Social Service; was first President New York Kindergarten Association; First Vice-President and Acting President of New York City Club; was member of Executive Committee of Citizens' Union, and Chairman New York Tenement House Commission, 1894. *Publications*: *The New Day*, 1875; later, *The Celestial Passion*, *Lyrics*, *Two Worlds*, *The Great Remembrance* and other Poems (brought together, 1894, in one volume, *Five Books of Song*); *For the Country*, 1897 (collection); *In Palestine and other Poems*, 1898; *Poems and Inscriptions*, 1901; *A Christmas Wreath*, 1903 (collection). *Recreations*: farming, etc. *Address*: *Century Magazine*, New York City, N.Y. *Clubs*: *Century*, *Players'*, *City*, *Authors'*, *National Arts* (New York).

**GILES, Charles Tyrrell**, M.A.; J.P.; s. of late Alfred Giles, President Instit. C.E., and M.P. Southampton; m. Isabella Mary, d. of late J. Colman, Carshalton Park. *Educ.*: Harrow; King's Coll. Camb. Chairman Wimbledon and Putney Commons Conservators, Wimbledon Petty Sessions, and Wimbledon Conservative Association; Member of Council of the Union-Castle Steamship Co.; M.P. (C.) Wisbech Div. Cambridgeshire, 1895-1900; Barr. 1874. *Publication*: edited 3rd ed. *Cunningham on Elections*, 1885. *Recreations*: cricket, Harrow Eleven, 1868, 1869; golf. *Address*: Copse Hill House, Wimbledon; 2 Hare Court, Temple. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's.

**GILES, Edward**, C.I.E. 1903; Director of Public Instruction, Bombay Presidency, since 1897; b. 6 June, 1849; 4th s. of late Ven. Archdeacon Giles, Canon and Precentor, Lincoln Cathedral. *Educ.*: Westminster School (scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (M.A. (junior student), 1st Class Final School History, 1872). Rowed in the University Boat against Cambridge, 1871; entered Bombay Education Department, 1873, as Professor of History and Political Economy, Elphinston Coll., Bombay; Inspector of Schools, 1875; Member of the Bombay Legislative Council, 1898-1902. *Address*: Queen's Gardens, Poona. *Clubs*: Leander, Byculla, Bombay; Western India, Poona.

**GILES, Godfrey Douglas**; artist, military and sporting subjects; b. Kurrachee, India, 9 Nov. 1857; s. of Capt. Edward Giles, late Indian Navy; m. Evelyn, d. of George Barclay, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Entered

Army, 1875; went direct from Sandhurst to India; joined Bombay Staff Corps; served in Afghan War, 1879-81 (medal); seconded for service in Egyptian Gendarmerie, 1883; commanded Turkish Cavalry at battle of El Teb, when Egyptian force under Baker Pasha was defeated; attached to 10th Royal Hussars, and present at second battle of El Teb (medal and clasp, Khedive's Star, and Osmanieh 4th Class); left the army, 1884; studied painting in Carolus Duran's studio, 1885; war correspondent for *Graphic* in South African war, 1900; with Cavalry Division at relief of Kimberley and capture of Cronje. *Pictures published*: *Saving the Guns at Maiwand*; *The Canal Turn*, *Grand National Steeplechase*; *Life of a Racehorse*; *Quorn Hunt*; and various military and sporting pictures. *Recreations*: all sorts. *Address*: Douglas Lodge, Cheveley Road, Newmarket. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Cavalry.

**GILES, Herbert Allen**, LL.D.; Professor of Chinese at the University of Cambridge; b. 8 Dec. 1845; 4th s. of late J. A. Giles, D.C.L., classical and antiquarian writer; m. 2nd, Williamina, d. of late Rev. Alfred Edersheim, D.D., 1883. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen, 1897; Hon. M.A., Cambridge, 1898. First Lecturer on the Dean Lung Foundation, Columbia University, New York, 1902; joined China Consular Service, 1867; Vice-Consul, Pagoda Island, 1880; Vice-Consul, Shanghai, 1883; Consul, Tamsui, 1885; Consul, Ningpo, 1891; resigned 1893. *Publications*: *Chinese without a Teacher*, 1872 (5th ed. 1900); *Colloquial Idioms*, 1873; *Two Chinese Poems*, 1873; *Synoptical Studies*, 1874; *Chinese Sketches*, 1876; *Swatow to Canton*, 1877; *Handbook of the Swatow Dialect*, 1877; *Buddhist Kingdoms*, Record of, 1877; *Glossary of Reference*, 1878 (3rd ed. 1900); *Strange Stories from a Chinese Studio*, 1880; *Historic China*, 1882; *Gems of Chinese Literature*, 1884; *The Remains of Lao Tzu*, 1886; *Chuang Tzu*, 1889; *A Chinese-English Dictionary*, 1892; *A Chinese Biographical Dictionary* (Prix St. Julien, Académie Française), 1897; *Catalogue of the Chinese and Manchu Books in Wade Library*, Cambridge, 1898; *Chinese Poetry in English Verse*, 1898; *Elementary Chinese*, *The San Tzu Ching*, 1900; *A History of Chinese Literature*, 1901; *China and the Chinese*, six Lectures delivered at Columbia University, 1902; *Introduction to the History of Chinese Art*, 1903. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge.

**GILES, Peter**; Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; University Reader in Comparative Philology; late Secretary of the Cambridge Philological Society. *Publication*: *A Short Manual of Comparative Philology*. *Address*: Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

**GILES, Robert**, M.A. (Cantab), C.I.E. 1899; b. 27 Sept. 1846; s. of late Archdeacon Giles, Precentor of Lincoln and Rector of Willoughby, Lincolnshire; m. Isabel, d. of General Thom, I.M.S., 1885. *Educ.*: Durham Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge; M.A., 1868; and coming to India joined the Sind Commission; Collector of Karachi, 1895; Commissioner in Sind, 1900; retired 1902. *Address*: Grindlay and Co., Parliament Street, S.W. *Club*: United University.



**GILHOOLY, James Peter, M.P. (N.) Co.** Cork, W. since 1885; J.P.; b. 1847; s. of late P. Gilhooly, Bantry, Cork; m. Mary, d. of J. Collins, 1882. Draper, Bantry; member of Poor Law Board; President of Local National League; Chairman of Town Commissioners, Rural District Council, and local branch United Irish League; Representative of Provincial Executive of United Irish League; was imprisoned several times under the Coercion regime. Address: Bantry, Co. Cork; 29 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.

**GILKES, Arthur Herman, M.A.;** Head-Master of Dulwich College since 1885; s. of William Gilkes, chemist, Leominster, Herefordshire; m. d. of B. M. Clarke, Clairville, Sydenham Hill, 1892. Educ.: Shrewsbury School; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st class in Moderations, and in Final Schools Litteris Humanioribus. Assistant Master at Shrewsbury, 1873-85. Publications: School lectures on *Electra* and *Macbeth*; *Boys and Masters*; *The Thing that Hath Been*; *Kallistratus*; *The New Revolution*. Recreations: cycling and cricket. Address: The College, Dulwich.

**GILL, Andrew John Mitchell-, F.S.A.** (Scot.); has assumed the additional surname of Mitchell; J.P. and Commissioner of Supply for Cos. of Aberdeen and Elgin; b. 1 Aug. 1847; 2nd surv. s. of late David Gill, J.P., of Blairyth and Savock, Aberdeenshire, and Margaret, d. of Gilbert Mitchell of Savock; m. 1894, Margaret, 2nd d. of Charles S. Lindsell of Holme, J.P. and D.L. Bedfordshire. Educ.: Marischal College and University, Aberdeen; R. A. College, Cirencester. Has travelled extensively in Australia, S. Africa, Morocco, etc. Is an authority in Genealogy and Heraldry, particularly so far as the north country families are concerned. Publications: *The Houses of Moir and Byres*; many genealogical articles and pamphlets. Recreations: farming, shooting, riding, etc. Address: Auchinroath House, Rothes, N.B.; Savock, Culterculen, Aberdeenshire. Clubs: Isthmian; Conservative, Edinburgh.

**GILL, Charles Frederick, K.C.;** Recorder of Chichester since 1890; b. 10 June 1851; m. 1878, Ada, 7th d. of John Crossley Fielding of Forest Hill, Kent. Educ.: Royal School, Dunganun. Barr. Middle Temple, 1874; Junior Counsel to Post Office, 1886-87; Senior Counsel to Post Office, 1887-89; Junior Counsel to Treasury, 1889-92; Junior Counsel to London Bankers Association, 1889; Senior Counsel to Treasury, 1892-99; Senior Counsel to London Bankers' Association, 1901; Senior Counsel to the Jockey Club, 1903; Member of General Council of the Bar. Address: 65 Park Mansions, Albert Gate, S.W.; "Monks," Oakwood Hill, Ockley, Surrey; 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C. Clubs: Conservative, Garrick, Beefsteak.

**GILL, Sir David, K.C.B., cr. 1900; C.B.,** 1896; J.P., LL.D. Aberdeen and Edinburgh; F.R.S., Hon. F.R.S.Ed., F.R.A.S., etc.; H.M. Astronomer at the Cape of Good Hope since 1879; b. 12 June 1843; e. s. of late David Gill, J.P., Blairyth, Aberdeenshire; m. Isobel, 2nd d. of late John Black, Linhead, Aberdeenshire, 1870. Educ.: Marischal Coll. and Univ. Aberdeen. Private Observatory, Aberdeen, 1868-73; directed the private observatory of Lord Lindsay (now Earl of

Crawford), Duncricht, Aberdeenshire, 1873-76, during which time organised Lord Lindsay's Transit of Venus expedition to Mauritius, connected the Longitudes of Berlin, Malta, Alexandria, Suez, Aden, Seychelles, Mauritius, and Rodriguez, and measured Base Line for Geodetic Survey of Egypt, near Cairo, for which received from the Khedive the Medjidie, 3rd order; in 1877 proposed and carried out an expedition to Ascension Island to determine the Solar Parallax by observations of Mars; received Gold Medal Royal Astronomical Society and Valz Prize of Institut de France (Acad. des Sciences), 1882, for results of Ascension expedition; organised Transit of Venus expeditions in South Africa, and observed Transit of Venus, 1882; photographed Great Comet of 1882; pointed out the desirability of employing photography for complete cataloguing of stars to any required order of magnitude; proposed, 1880, organised, 1885, directed and carried to completion, 1896, the Geodetic Survey of Natal and Cape Colony; in 1896 sent by Colonial Office on mission to Berlin to arrange details of boundary survey between British Bechuanaland and German S.W. Africa, a work now in progress under his direction; in 1897 proposed and organised the Geodetic Survey of Rhodesia; in 1898 erected the large telescope presented to the Cape Observatory by Mr. Frank M'Clean of Rusthall, Tunbridge Wells; a trustee of the South African Museum since 1879; in 1900 Watson Gold Medallist of National Acad. of Sci., Washington, and Bruce Gold Medallist of Astronomical Society of Pacific for distinguished services to astronomy; is Corresp. of Institute of France, and member of the Academies of Science of Berlin, St. Petersburg, Amsterdam, Washington, New York, etc. Decorated for scientific services. Publications: *Heliometer Determinations of Stellar Parallax in the Southern Hemisphere* (Memoirs R.A.S. vol. xlviii.); *A Determination of the Solar Parallax from observations of Mars at the island of Ascension in 1877* (Mem. R.A.S., vol. xvi.); *Catalogues of Stars for the Equinoxes 1850, 1860, 1885, and 1890*, from observations made at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope; *The Cape Photographic Durchmusterung*; *Determination of the Solar Parallax and Mass of the Moon from Heliometer Observations of Victoria and Sappho* (Annals of the Cape Observatory); *Geodetic Survey of South Africa*, vols. i. and ii.; and many other papers and memoirs. Recreations: golf, shooting, fishing. Address: Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope. Clubs: Athenæum, Caledonian.

**GILL, Ven. Hugh Stowell, M.A.;** Rector of Andreas; Archdeacon of Man since 1895; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man; b. Castletown, 26 Mar. 1830; 2nd s. of late Rev. Wm. Gill and Anne, d. of late Rev. Hugh Stowell; m. Margaret, d. of John Llewellyn, Peel, 1856. Educ.: King William's Coll.; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Deacon, 1853; Rural Dean of Castletown, 1879-95; Proctor in York Convocation, 1891-95; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1879-81; Chaplain to Bishop Bardsley, 1887-92; Bishop Stratton, 1892. Address: Andreas Rectory, Ramsey, Isle of Man.

**GILL, L. Upcott,** registered and managing proprietor of the Bazaar, Exchange, and Mart newspaper, and head of publishing house Upcott Gill; b. 7 Nov. 1847; 2nd and e. surv. s. of Chas.

J. Gill and Emma Gill, sister of late Serjeant Cox (last of the Serjeants-at-Law); m. Gertrude Alice, *c. d.* of late Dr. A. Sumner, St. John's Wood, 1874. *Educ.*: City of London School. Entered Life Assurance Office of which his father was secretary, and subsequently joined staff of The Field and Queen, and when the Exchange and Mart was started, 1868, was appointed manager and editor. Entered for the Bar, Lincoln's Inn for a time, but subsequently relinquished law to devote himself to journalism. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, gardening, has edited a large number of technical handbooks. *Address*: 56 Belsize Park, N.W.; Brampton, Huntingdon.

**GILLAM, Capt. William Albert**, D.S.O. 1900; 6th Batt. Middlesex Regt. Served South Africa.

**GILLEN, Francis James**, Special Magistrate and Sub-Protector of Aborigines; b. near Adelaide, S. Australia, 28 Oct. 1856; *c. s.* of Thomas Gillen; m. Amelia Maude, *d.* of John Besley, Mount Gambier, 1891. *Educ.*: private school. Civil Service of South Australia; for 24 years stationed in Central Australia, where was one of the early pioneer Government officials; travelled extensively in interior of colony and acquired personal knowledge of many Central Australian tribes; President Ethnological and Anthropological Section Australasian Society for the Advancement of Science Congress, Melbourne, Jan. 1900. In conjunction with Prof. Baldwin Spencer, F.R.S., conducted ethnological expedition across Australia to Gulf of Carpentaria, 1902. *Publications*: Contributed paper to Anthropology Horn Expedition; joint author with Professor Baldwin Spencer of the Native Tribes of Central Australia; and of various papers read before Royal Society of Victoria, etc. *Address*: Moonta, South Australia.

**GILLESPIE, A. Lockhart**, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E.; Physician; Medical Registrar, Royal Infirmary, Edin.; Medical Officer to Donaldson's Hospital, the Edinburgh Merchant Company, Association for the Relief of Incurables at their Own Homes, and the Dunlop Cancer Fund; Examiner in Materia Medica for the R.C.P.Ed.; member of several societies in Scotland; Medical Referee Sun, Star, and New York Life Association; b. Edinburgh, 12 June 1865; *s.* of James Donaldson Gillespie, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.; *g. s.* of Alexander Gillespie, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.; *g. g. s.* of Thomas Gillespie, M.D., F.R.C.P.E.; and Georgina, *d.* of Robert Cadell, of Ratho, Midlothian; m. 1894, Mabel Margaret, *c. d.* of R. J. Blair Cunynghame, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S.E., of Cronan, Forfarshire, Superintendent Scot. Statistical Department. *Educ.*: Cargilfield and Fettes Coll. Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, Berlin, and Prague. Prizeman in Clinical Medicine, 1888; Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1888-89; Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 1889; Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, 1890; M.B., C.M., 1888; M.D. (gold medallist), Edinburgh University, 1891; Prizeman Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1894 and 1897; Freeland-Barbour Fellowship, R.C.P.E., 1894; Medical Registrar, Royal Infirmary, 1891; Lecturer on Materia Medica, 1896; Examiner, 1896; Lecturer on Modern Gastric Methods, Edin. Post-graduate School, 1894. *Publications*: Natural History of

Digestion, 1898; Manual of Gastric Methods, 1899; assistant editor for medicine to Edin. Medical Journal, 1897; various contributions to current medical literature, chiefly in connection with healthy and disordered digestive processes. *Recreations*: mountain climbing, curling, golf, painting, drawing, any change of occupation. *Address*: 12 Walker Street, Edinburgh. *Club*: New, Edinburgh.

**GILLESPIE, Rev. John**, LL.D.; Moderator of General Assembly Church of Scotland, 1904; b. 1836, Annanbank, Johnstone, Dumfries. *Educ.*: Wamphray Parish School; Dumfries Academy; Glasgow University. Assistant Minister Middle Church, Paisley, 1861; West Church, Dalry, 1862; Minister of Mouswald since 1865; is Clerk of Synod, Dumfries, and Presbytery of Lochmaben; Convener of Small Livings Com., 1897; Chairman of Dumfries District Com. C.C.; Director of the Highland and Agricultural Soc.; Chairman of Governors of West of Scotland Agricultural College; editor of Galloway Herdbook. *Address*: The Manse, Mouswald, Dumfriesshire.

**GILLESPIE, Robert Alexander**; Stipendiary Magistrate for the Borough of West Ham; b. 30 March 1848; *s.* of Alexander Gillespie, merchant, of London, and Montreal, Canada, and Eliza Greenshields; m. 1896, Helen Duncan, *d.* of John Inglis of 10 Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington. *Educ.*: Weybridge School; St. John's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1869. Barr., Middle Temple, 1871; has practised on the Home and South-Eastern Circuits, and at Surrey and South London Sessions. *Address*: 19 Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W. *Club*: United University.

**GILLETT, Major William**, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S. (late Middlesex Yeomanry Cavalry); D.L. for Herefordshire; b. 1839, *c. surv. s.* of late Joseph Ashby Gillett, of Banbury, Oxfordshire, Banker. Unmarried. *Educ.*: privately. Originated and carried out the clearing of Country Bankers' Cheques, 1859-60, for which he was presented with a testimonial by the Country Bankers of England and Wales. Travelled United States, Canada, West Indies, and in Europe, 1860-61; visited Russia, Turkey, Palestine, and North Africa, 1867-68; travelled with American Army Commission through Japan, China, and India, 1875-76; visited South America, Mexico, Sandwich Islands, New Zealand, and Australia, 1877-78; Middlesex Yeomanry Cavalry, 1869-1881; Major 1873-81. In conjunction with the late Colonel Farquharson of Invercauld, and the late Mr. Augustus Savile of Rufford Abbey, established the Bachelors' Club in 1881, of which club he is Chairman and one of the Trustees, His Royal Highness the late Duke of Albany was the first President of the Club. *Publications*: A British Zollverein, 1879; The Revival of British Industries, 1885. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, yachting. *Address*: 6 William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bachelors', Royal Thames Yacht, etc.

**GILLETTE, William**; actor and dramatic author; b. Hartford, Conn., U.S.A., 24 July 1857; 4th *s.* of Francis Gillette and Elizabeth Daggett Hooker. *Educ.*: Trinity, Hartford; Yale, New Haven; Harvard, Cambridge; Massachusetts Institute of Fine Arts. B.A. in Mass. Inst.



Fine Arts; S.S.P. in Cen. Coll. Dramatic Arts. Went on stage, in minor roles, 1877; by 1881 was playing in his own dramas, and has so continued since, with a few exceptional engagements; his last pieces, *Too Much Johnson* and *Secret Service*, appeared in London as well as in America during seasons of 1897-98; played *Sherlock Holmes*, 1901. *Recreations*: does not like any recreation whatever. *Address*: Players' Club, Gramercy Park, New York. *Clubs*: Players', The Lambs, American Dramatists, New York; The Friday Night, Albatross, and S.P.C.A. Boston; Lake City, Chicago River, and Simoon, Chicago; The Golden Gate, San Francisco.

**GILLFORD, Lord, Richard Charles Meade**, Lieut. R.N. 1891; b. 10 June 1868; *e. s.* of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of 12th Earl of Home, 1895. *Address*: 82 Belgrave Square, S.W.

**GILLIAT, Rev. E.**; M.A. (Huguenot Society); b. Horncastle, 1841; *s.* of George Gilliat and Mrs. Gilliat (*née* Betham); *m.* 1871, Emily L., *d.* of John Bonus, J.P., of Point House, Blackheath. *Educ.*: Education thrown back by being blind for nearly a year at age of 18, and severe typhoid at 15; private tutor; Pembroke College, Oxford. Scholar, 1861; First class Classics, moderations; first class Classics, final school, 1864; was Master in Westminster School, 1867-70; wrote for the *London Review*; appointed Master at Harrow, 1871; succeeded Matthew Arnold at Byron House; left Harrow, August 1901. *Publications*: *Asylum Christi*; *On the Wolds*; *Under the Downs*; *Forest Outlaws*; *John Standish*; *In Lincoln Green*; *Wolf's Head*; *The King's Reeve*; *God Save King Alfred!*; *Dorothy Dymoke*; *Champions of the Right*, etc. *Recreations*: single-stick, cycling, riding, rowed in College Eight three years. *Address*: The Grange, Bitton, Bristol. *Clubs*: Authors', National Liberal.

**GILLIAT, Captain John Babington**, D.S.O. 1900; Capt. Herts Yeomanry; b. 1868; *e. s.* of J. S. Gilliat. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1894. Served 12th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa. *Address*: The Cedars, Chorleywood, Rickmansworth.

**GILLIAT, John Saunders**, J.P.; Director of Bank of England (Governor 1888); senior partner of John K. Gilliat Co., American merchants and bankers; b. 1829; *s.* of late J. K. Gilliat, Fernhill, Berks; *m.* Louisa, *d.* of M. Babington of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, 1860. *Educ.*: Harrow; Univ. Coll. Oxford. M.P. (C.) Clapham and Battersea, S., 1886-92; Widnes, Lancashire, 1892-1900. *Address*: 18 Prince's Gate, S.W.; Chorleywood Cedars, Rickmansworth. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

**GILLMAN, Captain Webb**, D.S.O. 1902; R.A.; b. 1870. Entered R.H.A. 1889; Captain, 1899; served Nigeria, 1902. *Decorated* for services during Aro Expedition, Southern Nigeria.

**GILLOTT, Hon. Sir Samuel**, Kt., *cr.* 1901; Mayor of Melbourne, 1901-02; Minister without Portfolio, Victoria. *Address*: Melbourne, Victoria.

**GILMAN, Sir Charles Rackham**, K.B., *cr.* 1897; J.P.; b. Norwich, 15 Oct. 1833; *e. s.* of late Charles Suckling Gilman, Norwich; *m.*

Sophie Louisa, *e. d.* of late Thomas Storey, London, 1858. Admitted a Solicitor, 1856; Mayor of Norwich, 1882-83, 1896-97. *Address*: Stafford House, Eaton, Norwich. *Clubs*: The Norfolk, Norwich; Constitutional.

**GILMAN, Daniel Colt**, M.A., LL.D.; b. Norwich, Conn., 6 July 1831; *s.* of William C. and Eliza (Coit) Gilman; *m.* Mary, *d.* of T. Ketcham, New York, 1861 (*d.* 1869); 2nd, Elizabeth Dwight, *d.* of John M. Woolsey of New Haven, 1877. *Educ.*: Yale Univ., New Haven (B.A. 1852); Univ. of Berlin, 1854-55; B.A., M.A., LL.D., Yale; LL.D., Harvard, Columbia, Princeton, Toronto, etc.; Officer of Public Instruction in France; President of the American Oriental Society; Vice-President of the Amer. Inst. of Archaeology; Librarian and Professor of Physical and Political Geography in Yale, 1856-72; President of the University of California, 1872-75; President of the Johns Hopkins University of Baltimore, Maryland, 1875-1901; Emeritus since 1901; Member of the Commission appointed by the President of the United States to determine the Venezuelan Boundary, 1896; Executive Officer of the Geological Survey of Maryland; President of the National Civil Service Reform League; President of the Washington Memorial Association, 1901; President of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1902; Member of the Peabody, Slater, and General Education Boards for the promotion of Southern Education; President of the American Bible Society. *Publications*: *University Problems*, a collection of speeches; *Life of James Monroe*; editor of *De Tocqueville's Democracy in America*; miscellaneous writings of Francis Lieber; *Memoir of James D. Dana*, Geologist; *Science and Letters in Yale University*. *Recreations*: reading, walking, sailing, travelling. *Address*: Baltimore, Maryland. *Clubs*: University of Baltimore and New York; Century, Authors', Reform, Grolier, New York; Union, Boston.

**GILMOUR, Sir John**; *cr.* 1897; 1st Bart. of Lundin and Montrave, Fife, and of South Walton, Renfrewshire; J.P., D.L. Fifehire; Convener of Commissioners of Supply for Fife. Colonel commanding Fife and Forfar Imperial Yeomanry; Hon. Sec. Highland and Agricultural Society; b. 24 July 1845; *e. s.* of Allan Gilmour of Lundin and Montrave and of South Walton; *m.* Henrietta, 2nd *d.* of David Gilmour, Quebec, Canada, 1873. *Educ.*: Glasgow and Edinburgh Academies and Edinburgh Univ. *Recreations*: hunting, stalking, shooting. *Heir*: *s.* John, b. 1876 [Captain in Army and Major Fife and Forfar Imperial Yeomanry; *m.* 1902, Mary Louise, *d.* of E. T. Lambert of Telham Court, Battle]. *Address*: Montrave, Leven, Fife. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton; New and Conservative, Edinburgh; Conservative, Glasgow.

**GILROY, Rev. James**, M.A., B.D.; Professor of Semitic Languages, Aberdeen University, since 1895; b. 27 April 1859; *e. s.* of late James Gilroy; *m.* Margaret Jessie, *e. d.* of James Russell, superintending inspector of taxes, Edinburgh, 1896. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University; Berlin University. Taught in Secondary Schools, 1880-87; thereafter studied theology and Semitic languages; appointed to Mission Church of Beaulieu, N.B., 1892. *Recreations*: golf.

tennis, curling. Address: 45 Don Street, Old Aberdeen.

**GILSON, Robert Cary**, M.A.; Headmaster of King Edward's School, Birmingham, since 1900; *b.* Boston, Lines, 1863; *e. s.* of Henry Robert Gilson and Mary Anne, *d.* of Rev. G. Quilter of Canwick; *m.* 1890, Emily Annie, *e. d.* of Isaac Newton of Broadlands, Cheltenham. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Trin. Coll. Camb. Scholar, 1882; Fellow, 1889-95; Classical Tripos, 1st Class in Part I., 1884, and 1st Class with distinctions in Part II., 1886. Read also Mathematics and Science at Cambridge; Classical Lecturer at Newnham College, Cambridge, 1887; Sixth Form Master, Haileybury, 1887-90; Master at Harrow, 1890-1900. *Publications*: numerous papers and articles in scientific and educational journals. *Recreations*: formerly Rugby football; now mountaineering, cycling, walking, amateur mechanics. Address: King Edward's School, Birmingham. Club: Alpine.

**GIMLETTE, Lieut.-Col. George Hart Desmond**, C.I.E. 1901; M.D., Indian Medical Service.

**GINSBURG, Benedict William**; Secretary Royal Statistical Society; *b.* Liverpool, Oct. 1859; *o. s.* of C. D. Ginsburg, LL.D., of Virginia Water, Surrey; *m.* 1888, Alice, *o. d.* of late Richard Emmes. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1880; M.A. and LL.M. 1885; LL.D. 1894. Barr. Inner Temple, 1883; member of the Northern Circuit; editor, Royal Statistical Society's Journal, 1898. *Publications*: Hints on the Legal Duties of Shipmasters; papers contributed to various serial publications chiefly on shipping and legal subjects. *Recreation*: cycling. Address: 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; 23 Ladbroke Square, W. Club: Devonshire.

**GINSBURG, Christian David**, LL.D.; J.P., County of Surrey; Biblical scholar and writer; *b.* 25 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1st, 1858, Margaret Ryley (*d.* 1867), *d.* of late W. Crosfield, of Annesley, Algburth, Liverpool; 2nd, Emilie, *d.* of late F. L. Leopold Hausburg, of Edenthal, Penshurst, Kent. One of the original members appointed by Convocation for the Revision of the English Version of the Old Testament; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow), 1857. *Publications*: The Massorah (4 vols.; 3 published), 1880 *et seq.*; Critical and Historical Commentaries on The Song of Songs, Ecclesiastes, 1857; Leviticus, 1882; the Karaites, their History and Literature, 1862; the Essenes, 1864; The Kabbalah, its Doctrines, Development, and Literature, 1865; The Massoreth-Ha-Massoreth of Elias Levita in Hebrew, with translation and commentary, 1867; Jacob ben Chajim's Introduction to the Rabbinic Bible, Hebrew and English, with Notes, 1867; the Moabite Stone, 1871; Translation of the New Testament into Hebrew, conjointly with the late Rev. J. E. Salkinson; Critical Text of the Hebrew Bible, 1894; Introduction to the Hebrew Bible, 1896; and numerous articles in Kitto's Encyclopedia of Biblical Literature, Smith's Dictionary of Christian Biography and Antiquities, and the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations*: collecting Bibles, engravings, etc.; whist. Address: Holmlea, Virginia Water. Club: National Liberal.

**GIPPS, Sir Reginald Ramsay**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.B. 1888; General 1894; *b.* 1831; *s.* of Sir George Gipps, R.E., sometime Governor of Australia; *m.* 2nd *d.* of Col. Feilden, Dulas Court, 1886. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Scots Guards, 1849; commanded that regiment, 1878-81; Maj.-Gen. 1881; Lt.-Gen. 1889; commanded Home District, 1884-89; D.A.G. Auxiliary Forces, 1891-92; Military Secretary, 1892-96; present during Crimean Campaign, 1854-55, including battles of Alma and Inkermann (twice wounded, medal and 4 clasps); Kt. of Legion of Honour (France). Address: 11 Chester Street, S.W.; Sycamore House, Farnborough, Hants. Clubs: Guards', Arthur's, Marlborough, Turf.

**GIPPSLAND, Bishop of** (since 1902), Rt. Rev. A. Wellesley Pain, D.D. *jure. dig.* *Educ.*: St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1866; Curate of Holbrook, Suffolk, 1866-67; Incumbent of Narellan, N.S.W., 1868-83; Cabramatta, 1877-83; R. D. of Camden, 1872-83; Rector of St. John, Darlinghurst, Dio. Sydney, 1883-1902; R. D. of East Sydney, 1885-1902; Chaplain to Archbp. Sydney, 1893-1902; Canon of Sydney, 1897-1902. Address: Sale, Gippsland, Victoria, Australia.

**GIRDLESTONE, Rev. Robert Baker**, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* 1836; *s.* of Rev. Charles Girdlestone, formerly Fellow of Balliol; *m.* 1st, Maude, *d.* of Rev. J. Richey; 2nd, Mary, *d.* of J. Wood of Thedden Grange. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Superintendent of the Translation Department of the Bible Society, 1866-76; Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1877-89; Minister of St. John's, Downshire Hill, N.W., 1889-1903. *Publications*: Synonyms of the Old Testament; Students' Deuteronomy; Foundations of the Bible; Grammar of Prophecy; Deuterographs; How to Study the English Bible; Age and Trustworthiness of Old Testament; Doctor Doctorum. Address: Warleigh Lodge, Wimbledon, S.W.

**GIRDWOOD, Captain Austin Claude**, D.S.O. 1900; The Northumberland Fusiliers; *s.* of John Girdwood of Oakwood Court, Kensington; *m.* 1903, Constance, 2nd *d.* of Samuel Adshead of Highfield, Upton, Macclesfield. Entered army, 1896; Capt. 1900; served Soudan, 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa.

**GIRDWOOD, Gilbert P.**, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, M'Gill University, since 1902; *b.* London, 22 Oct. 1832; *s.* of G. F. Girdwood, M.D., Edinburgh, from Polmont, Scotland, and *d.* of Rev. Thos. Bagely, Rector of Lavenham, Suffolk; *m.* 1862, F. M., *d.* of late T. E. Blackwell, C.E., Managing Director Grand Trunk Railway. *Educ.*: private school, and St. George's School of Medicine, London. Passed College of Surgeons, London, 1854; House Surgeon Liverpool Infirmary, 1854; joined 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards, as Assistant Surgeon, 1854; went to Canada with 1st Battalion; at Trent Affair, 1862; stationed in Montreal; left the service on the regiment returning to England; joined the Victoria Rifle Volunteer Militia as surgeon; called out with regiment at Fenian disturbance, 1866 (medal); promoted to Medical Staff Officer of Militia of Canada; took degree of M.D.C.M. at M'Gill University, 1865; appointed Lecturer in



Practical Chemistry in Medical Faculty of McGill University, 1869; Professor of Practical Chemistry, 1872-94; Professor of Chemistry, 1879-1902; was 12 years Surgeon to Montreal Dispensary, and for 12 years Surgeon to Montreal General Hospital; and is now Consulting Surgeon to both institutions; is Director of Electrical Treatment and X-Rays in Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal; is President of the Roentgen Society of United States; is Vice-President Canadian Lister Society of Chemical Industry; is Fellow of the Chemical Society, of the Chemical Institute of Great Britain, of the Society of Public Analysts, of the Society of Chemical Industry, of the Royal Society of Canada, of the Natural History Society and Microscopical Society of Montreal. *Publications*: on Testing for Strychnine, in the *Lancet*, 1856; on Dislocation of Phalanges, *Montreal Medical Journal*; on a case of Poisoning by Strychnine, *Montreal Medical Journal*, 1865; on Stereoskigraphy and Stereoscopic Vision, *Montreal Medical Journal*, 1900; Address as President of Chemical Section of Royal Society of Canada, vol. xii., 1894; on Stereomicrography in *Transactions of Royal Microscopical Society*, Feb. 1901, etc. *Recreations*: won mile race open to all officers in British Army, Aldershot, 1857; athletic exercise; boating. *Address*: 111 University Street, Montreal, Canada. *Club*: St. James, Montreal.

**GIROUARD, Hon. Désiré**; a Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada since 1895; b. St. Timothée, P.Q., 7 July 1836; descendant of Antoine Girouard of Mont Luçon, France, private secretary to Governor de Ramesay, Montreal, 1720; m. 1st, 1862, Mathilde Pratt; 2nd, 1865, Essie Cranwill; 3rd, 1881, Edith Beatty. *Educ.*: Montreal College, 1850-57. D.C.L. of McGill and LL.D. of Ottawa University. Practised at Montreal Bar, 1860-95; Q.C. 1876; M.P. (C.) Jacques Cartier, 1878-95; Chairman of Privileges and Elections for fourteen years; carried Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 1882; was offered a seat in the Canadian Cabinet, 1891 and 1895. *Publications*: *Essai sur les Lettres de Change*, 1860 (the only Canadian text-book quoted in Quebec Civil Code); The Bill of Exchange Act, 1890, jointly with his son, Désiré H.; in 1889 and following years published a series of historical essays, which in 1893 were embodied in a volume, "Lake St. Louis," etc., translated from the French by his son Désiré H., for which he received the Confederation Medal in 1895; in 1900 a supplement was produced, and in 1903 an enlarged edition of the same in English was published. *Address*: 398 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa; Quatre Vents, Dorval. *Clubs*: Rideau; Golf, Montreal and Ottawa; St. Lawrence Royal Yacht.

**GIROUARD, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Edouard Percy Cranwill, K.C.M.G.**; cr. 1900; D.S.O., R.E.; Commissioner of Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony, since 1902; b. Montreal, 26 Jan. 1867; s. of Hon. Désiré Girouard, q.v.; m. 1903, o. d. of Sir Richard Solomon, q.v. *Educ.*: Royal Military College, Kingston. Entered army 1888; Major, 1899; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Major, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1897 (despatches, clasp); railway traffic manager, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1890-95; Director of Soudan rail-

ways, 1896-98; President of Egyptian Railway Board, 1898-99 (2nd class Medjidie); served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches). *Address*: Johannesburg. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**GISSING, Algernon**, novelist; b. Wakefield, 25 Nov. 1860; 3rd s. of Thomas Waller Gissing, botanist. *Educ.*: Wakefield; private school near Manchester. Was a solicitor, and followed that profession for a few years; but has for some time lived mainly in the country. *Publications*: A Village Hampden, 1890; A Moorland Idyll, 1891; Between Two Opinions, 1893; At Society's Expense, 1894; The Sport of Stars, 1895; The Scholar of Bygate, 1897; A Secret of the North Sea, 1899; The Wealth of Mallerstang, 1901; The Keys of the House, 1902; Knitters in the Sun, 1902. *Recreations*: walking, archaeology, natural history. *Address*: Willersey, near Broadway, Worcestershire.

**GISSING, George**, novelist; b. Wakefield, 22 Nov. 1857. *Publications*: The Unclassed, 1884; Demos, 1886; Isabel Clarendon, 1886; Thyrza, 1887; A Life's Morning, 1888; The Nether World, 1889; The Emancipated, 1890; New Grub Street, 1891; Born in Exile, 1892; Denzil Quarrier, 1892; The Odd Women, 1893; In the Year of Jubilee, 1894; Eve's Ransom, 1895; The Whirlpool, 1897; Human Odds and Ends, 1897; The Town Traveller, 1898; Charles Dickens, a Critical Essay, 1898; The Crown of Life, 1899; Our Friend the Charlatan; By the Ionian Sea, 1901; Introductions to the Rochester edition of Dickens; The Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft, 1903.

**GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI**; see Bandini.

**GLADSTONE, Helen**; Warden of the Women's University Settlement since 1901; b. 28 Aug. 1849; y. d. of late Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. *Educ.*: home; Newnham College, Cambridge. Vice-Principal of Newnham College, 1882-96. *Address*: 44 Nelson Square, Blackfriars Road, S.E. *Club*: Denison.

**GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. Herbert John**, M.A., P.C.; M.P. (L.) Leeds W. since 1880; a trustee of the Hawarden estates; b. 12 Downing Street, London, 7 Jan. 1854; y. s. of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone (d. 19 May 1898) and Catherine, e. d. of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bt.; m. 1901, Dorothy, y. d. of Sir Richard Paget, q.v. *Educ.*: Eton; Univ. Coll. Oxford. 3rd class Classics, 1874; 1st class History School, 1876; History Lecturer Keble Coll. 1877-80. Contested Middlesex Co., 1880; M.P. 1880; Private Secretary to Mr. Gladstone, 1880-81; a Lord of the Treasury, 1881-85; Financial Secretary War Office, 1886; Under-Secretary Home Office, 1892-94; First Commissioner of Works, 1894-95; President of the National Physical Recreation Society. *Recreations*: cricket, football, golf, cycling, shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address*: 2 Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W.; Hawarden Castle, Chester. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Bath.

**GLADSTONE, Sir John Robert**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1846; D.L.; Capt. Coldstream Guards; retired; o. s. of 2nd Bt. and Louisa, 2nd d. of Robert Fellowes of Shotesham Park, Norfolk; b. 26 April. 1852; s. father 1889. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served Egyptian Expedition, 1882; Suakin, 1885. *Heir*: cousin Walter Longueville, b. 30 Sept. 1846. *Address*: Fasque, Fettercairn, N.B.; Glendye Lodge,

Banchory, N.B.; 11 Upper Brook Street, W.  
*Clubs*: Guards', Travellers', Carlton.

**GLADSTONE, Robert**; Chairman of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; Treasurer of University College, Liverpool; *b.* 1833; *e. s.* of late Thomas Steuart Gladstone of Capenoch, Dumfriesshire, N.B.; *m.* 1860, Mary Ellen (*d.* 1895), *d.* of Robertson Gladstone of Court Hey, near Liverpool. *Educ.*: Eton; Edinburgh University. Was a J.P. for Liverpool for 32 years. *Address*: Woolton Vale, near Liverpool. *Club*: Palatine, Liverpool.

**GLADSTONE, Samuel Steuart, J.P.**, governor of Bank of England 1890-1902; *b.* 1837; *s.* of Thomas Steuart Gladstone of Capenoch; *m.* Sophia, *d.* of Sir G. Musgrave, 10th Bt. of Eden Hall, 1869. *Address*: Capenoch, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, N.B.; 19 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, United University, Wellington.

**GLADSTONE, Rev. Stephen Edward**; *s.* of late Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.A., 1869; ordained Priest, 1870; Rector of Hawarden since 1872; Curate of St. M. Less, Lambeth, 1868-72; Rural Dean of Mold, 1884-92. *Address*: Hawarden Rectory, Chester.

**GLADSTONE, William Glynn** Charles; *b.* 14 July 1885; *e. s.* of late W. H. Gladstone, M.P., and Hon. Gertrude Stuart, 4th *d.* of 12th Lord Blantyre, and *g. s.* of Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. *Address*: Hawarden, Flintshire.

**GLAISHER, James Whitbread Lee, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.**; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* Lewisham, Kent, 5 Nov. 1848; *e. s.* of late James Glaisher, F.R.S.; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, London; Trinity Coll. Camb. Campden Exhibitioner, St. Paul's School, 1867; Scholar of Trinity Coll. Camb. 1868; graduated (2nd Wrangler), 1871; Fellow of Trinity, 1871; F.R.S. 1875; President of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1882-84; of the London Mathematical Society, 1884-86; of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1885-87, 1900-1902; of Section A of the British Association, 1890; of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society, 1899-1901; Sc.D. Cambridge, 1887; Dublin, 1892; Victoria University, 1902; Tutor of Trinity, 1888-93; Lecturer, 1871-1901. *Publications*: editor of the *Messenger of Mathematics* since 1871, and of the *Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics* since 1878; author of numerous papers on Pure Mathematics. *Recreations*: President of the Cambridge University Bicycle Club, 1882-85; interested in falconry and pottery. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge. *Club*: Athenæum.

**GLAISTER, John, M.D., M.B., F.F.P.S. Glas., D.P.H. Camb., F.R.S.E., F.C.S.**; Professor of Forensic Medicine, University of Glasgow, since 1898; *b.* Lanark, 9 March 1856; *e. s.* of Joseph Glaister and Marion Hamilton Weir; *m.* Mary Scott, 2nd *d.* of Robert Clark, late of Canada. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Lanark; University of Glasgow. Medallist in Surgery, Clinical Medicine, and Materia Medica; 1st Prizeman in Forensic Medicine and Pathology; Degree of Bachelor of Medicine (with commendation). Lecturer in Medical Juris-

prudence and Hygiene, Royal Infirmary School of Medicine, 1881; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, St. Mungo's College, Glasgow, 1888; Police Divisional Surgeon, Glasgow; Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health for diplomas in Medicine and Surgery, and for diplomas in Public Health, to the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1883 and 1888; Medico-Legal Examiner in Crown Cases for the City of Glasgow. *Publications*: William Smellie and his Contemporaries: a Contribution to the Literature of Midwifery of the Eighteenth Century, 1894; A Manual of Hygiene for Students, 1897; Text-Book of Medical Jurisprudence, Toxicology, and Public Health, 1902. *Recreations*: angling, bowling, archaeology, book-hunting. *Address*: 3 Newton Place, Glasgow, W.; University, Glasgow; Carronhill, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire. *Clubs*: Conservative, Art, both of Glasgow.

**GLAMIS, Lord, Claude George Bowes-Lyon, D.L., J.P.**; Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, retired 1882; *b.* 14 Mar. 1855; *e. s.* of 13th Earl of Strathmore and Frances, *d.* of Oswald Smith, Blendon Hall, Kent; *m.* Cecilia, *d.* of late Rev. Charles W. Cavendish-Bentinck, 1881. *Heir*: *s.* Patrick, Master of Glamis, *b.* 1884. *Address*: St. Paul's, Walden Bury, Welwyn, Herts. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's.

**GLANUSK, 1st Baron (cr. 1899), Joseph Russell Bailey, 2nd Bt.**; *cr.* 1852; Lord-Lieutenant of Brecknock since 1875; Prov. Grand Master Herefords since 1880; Ch. County Council, Brecon, 1899; *b.* 7 April 1840; *S.* grandfather 1858; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Henry Lucas, M.D., 1861. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff, 1864; Hon. Col. Brecon Rifle Volunteers, 1867; M.P. (C.) Herefordshire, 1865-85; Hereford City, 1886-92. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. J. H. R. Bailey, *q.v.* *Address*: Glanusk Park, Crickhowell. *Club*: Carlton.

**GLANVILLE, Ernest**; author; *b.* Wynberg, South Africa, 1856 (parents, both Devonshire); *s.* of late T. Burt Glanville, who sat in Cape Parliament; *m.* Emma Priscilla Powell. *Educ.*: St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, Cape Colony. Was a diamond digger as a boy in the early days of New Rush, now Kimberley; War Correspondent for London daily in Zulu War, and afterwards connected with South African journalism. *Publications*: Lost Heiress; The Fossicker; Tales from the Veld; A Fair Colonist; Kloof Bride; Golden Rock; Despatch Rider; Max Thornton; Lost Regiment; Inca's Treasure; A Beautiful Rebel; The Diamond Seekers; In Search of the Okapi. *Recreations*: shooting, cycling. *Address*: Cape Argus, Cape Town.

**GLANVILLE, Maj. Francis, D.S.O.** 1887. Entered R.E. 1881; Major, 1899; served Burmah, 1886-88 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp).

**GLASGOW, 7th Earl of (cr. 1703), David Boyle, G.C.M.G., D.L., J.P., LL.D.**; Baron Boyle, 1699; Viscount Kelburne, 1703; Baron Fairlie (U.K.), *cr.* 1897; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New Zealand, 1892-97; Capt. R.N. (retired); *b.* 31 May 1833; *s.* of Patrick Boyle, Shewalton, Ayrshire, and Mary, *d.* of Sir Robert D. H. Elphinstone; *S. cousin* 1890; *m.* Doro-



thea, d. of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, Bt., 1873. Served on the White Sea during the Crimean War; in the China War, 1857. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir*: s. Viscount Kelburne, q.v. *Address*: Kelburne, Fairlie, Ayrshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service.

*See also Hon. T. Cochrane, Earl of Cranbrook, Col. C. Fergusson, C. L. Orr-Ewing.*

**GLASGOW, R. C. Archbishop of**, since 1902, **Most Rev. John A. Maguire**, D.D.; b. Glasgow, 8 Sept. 1851. *Educ.*: St. Mungo's Academy, and St. Aloysius College, Glasgow; Stonyhurst College; Glasgow University; Propaganda, Rome. Assistant Cathedral, Glasgow, 1875; Diocesan Secretary, 1879; Incumbent of Partick, 1883; Canon, 1884; Vicar-General, 1885; Provost of Chapter, 1893; Auxiliary Bishop (titular of *Trocmadae*), 1894. *Address*: 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

**GLASGOW AND GALLOWAY, Dean of**; *see* Reid, Very Rev. J. W.

**GLASGOW, Ellen**; author; b. 22 April 1874; d. of Francis Thomas and Anne Gholson Glasgow. *Educ.*: home. *Publications*: *The Descendant*, 1897; *Phases of an Inferior Planet*, 1898; *The Voice of the People*, 1900; *The Battle-ground*, 1902; *The Freeman and other Poems*, 1902. *Address*: Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A.

**GLASGOW, T. W.**, D.S.O. 1900; Queensland Mounted Infantry. Served South Africa.

**GLASS, James George Henry**, C.I.E. 1890; b. Bracadale, Isle of Skye, 1 Feb. 1843; s. of Rev. J. R. Glass and Louisa, d. of Donald Macnab, Kingussie; m. Minnie, d. of General B. W. Cumberland, Madras Cavalry, 1878. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Musselburgh. Entered Public Works Department, Government of India, 1862; and held successively the appointment of Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government in the Central Provinces, North-West Provinces, and Bengal; retired from the service in 1898 on pension; was a member of the Legislative Councils of the North-West Provinces and of Bengal. *Decorated* for services in India. *Recreations*: golf and bicycling. *Address*: Tamworth, Mitcham. *Clubs*: Oriental, East India United Service.

**GLAZEBROOK, Hugh de T.**, portrait painter; b. Hampstead; m. Florence Wilson, g.d. of late Thomas Wilson of Hull, 1891. *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Studied art at South Kensington under Sir Ed. Poynter, and in Paris at Atelier Bonnat; spent several years afterwards in Italy, Spain, and Germany; Hon. Sec. Society of Portrait Painters; medal, Paris Exhibition, 1900. *Recreation*: travelling on the Continent. *Address*: 76 Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*: Arts, Savile.

**GLAZEBROOK, Rev. Michael George**, M.A.; Headmaster of Clifton College since 1891; b. London, 4 Aug. 1853; s. of M. G. Glazebrook, merchant; m. Ethel, 4th d. of Sir B. C. Brodie, 2nd Bart., 1880. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Balliol Coll. Oxford; double 1st in Mods.; 1st class Lit. Hum. Assistant Master at Harrow, 1878; High Master of Manchester Grammar School, 1888; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1898. *Publications*: editions of the Prometheus and Medea; Lessons from the Old Testament; various educational essays;

*Sermons. Recreations*: riding, climbing, cycling, lawn-tennis. *Address*: School House, Clifton College, Bristol.

**GLAZEBROOK, Richard Tetley**, M.A., Sc.D. Victoria; F.R.S.; Director of the National Physical Laboratory since 1899; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. since 1877; Senior Bursar, 1895; University Lecturer in Mathematics; Assistant Director Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge; Principal of University College, Liverpool, 1898-99; b. 18 Sept. 1854; e. s. of Nicholas Smith Glazebrook, West Derby, Liverpool, and Sarah, d. of late Richard Tetley, Liverpool; m. Frances Gertrude, d. of late J. W. Atkinson of Leeds. *Educ.*: Liverpool Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar). 5th Wrangler, 1876; Lecturer, 1881; Hopkins Prizeman, Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1886. *Publications*: Text-books of Physical Optics, and of Practical Physics (with W. N. Shaw); Laws and Properties of Matter; Clerk-Maxwell and Modern Physics; Text-books of Heat, Light, and Mechanics, Cambridge Natural Science Manuals. *Recreations*: golf, rowing, mountaineering, cycling. *Address*: National Physical Laboratory, Bushy House, Teddington. *Club*: Atheneum.

**GLEADOWE, George Edward Yorke**, C.M.G. 1894; Assistant Controller and Auditor-General since 1903; b. 1856; y. s. of late Rev. R. W. Gleadowe; m. 1st, Alice Mary (d. 1891), e. d. of F. L. Bland; 2nd, Lilian Henrietta Cecilia, e. d. of Rev. O. M. Holden. *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford (1st class Lit. Hum. 1879). Entered Treasury, 1880; Special Commissioner to British Columbia to investigate the Claims of British Sealers, 1892; Secretary to the Royal Commission on the amalgamation of the City and County of London, 1894; Member of Pacific Cable Board, 1901; Assistant Secretary to the Treasury, 1902-3. *Address*: 20 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, New University.

**GLEICHEN, Count, Albert Edward Wilfred**, C.M.G. 1898; D.S.O. 1900; C.V.O. 1901; Major Grenadier Guards; Military Attache, Berlin, since 1903; local Lieut.-Col.; extra Equerry to the King; b. London, 15 Jan. 1863; a. s. of late Admiral Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, G.C.B., and Miss Laura Seymour. *Educ.*: Cheam; Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1881; Nile Expedition in Guards Camel Regiment, 1884-85; Intelligence Department, W.O., 1886-88; Staff College, 1890-91; attached Sir West Ridgeway's Mission to Morocco, 1893; special service Sudan, 1896; attached Mr. Rodd's Mission to Abyssinia, 1897; Staff Captain and D.A.A.G. in Intelligence Division War Office, 1894-99; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded at Modder River, despatches); Miralai, Egyptian Army, 1901. *Publications*: With the Camel Corps up the Nile, 1888; Armies of Europe (translation), 1890; various magazine articles and official works; With the Mission to Menelik, 1897. *Recreations*: shooting, yachting, travelling, etc. *Address*: English Embassy, Berlin. *Clubs*: Guards', Marlborough, Beefsteak, Turf.

**GLEICHEN, Countess Feodora**, Sculptor; b. London; d. of Prince and Princess Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg; unmarried. *Educ.*: Slade School and University College, London, under Professor Legros. Hon. Member

Royal Institute of Painters in Water-colours and Royal Society of Painter Etchers. Worked at sculpture in London and Rome; exhibited at the Royal Academy regularly since 1893, and previously at the New Gallery and Grosvenor Gallery; completed life-size group of Queen for Victoria Hospital, Canada, 1895; fountain in Paris, 1901; fountain for W. Palmer, Esq., Ascot, 1902. Bronze medal for Sculpture, Paris Exhibition, 1900. *Recreations*: travelling and country pursuits. *Address*: Engine Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.

**GLEN, Alexander, K.C.**, 1903; V.D., 1899; M.A., LL.B.; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, Midland Circuit; formerly Member of Notts, Leicester, Derby, and Middlesex Sessions; *b.* 4 Feb. 1850; *g.s.* of late Capt. Nisbet Glen, R.N.; *a.s.* of late William Cunningham Glen, Barrister-at-Law, Principal Legal Adviser of Local Government Board, and author of legal text-books on Local Government subjects; *m.* 1875, Florence Lucy, *y. d.* of Rev. Charles Darby Reade, M.A., J.P., late Rector Stow Bedon, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Charterhouse (head of school and exhibitor, 1868); Christ's Coll., Cam. (Foundation Scholarship, 1868; B.A. Wrangler, 1872; LL.B., Law Tripos, 1873; M.A., 1875). Called to Bar, 1873. *Publications*: Law relating to Highways; Law relating to Public Health; Law of County Government; Penfold on Rating; and other Local Government works. *Recreations*: rowed in Christ's College First Boat, 1870-72; captain in Cambridge University R.V., 1872; shot for Cambridge against Oxford, 1871-72; final stage in Queen's Prize, Wimbledon, 1871, and Bisley, 1893; Brigade Signalling Officer South London Volunteer Brigade, 1891-96, now Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col., Inns of Court V.R.C. *Address*: New Court, Temple, E.C.; Sylvester, Woodford Wells, Essex. *Clubs*: New Oxford and Cambridge, Auxiliary Forces; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews; Woking Golf.

**GLEN-COATS, Sir Thomas Glen**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1894; D.L.; director in J. and P. Coats, Limited; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Thomas Coats, Ferguslie, and Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Glen Thornhill, Renfrewshire; *m.* Elise Agnes, *d.* of Alexander Walker, Montreal, 1876. *Educ.*: Queenwood College, Hants. Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Colonel (V.D.), 2nd Vol. Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; assumed additional surname of Glen, 1894; contested West Renfrewshire, 1900. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, and yachting. *Heir*: *s.* Thomas, *b.* 1878. *Address*: Ferguslie Park, Paisley. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal; Western, Glasgow.

**GLENESK**, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1895), **Sir Algon Borthwick**, *cr.* K.B. 1880; Bt. 1887; proprietor of Morning Post; Vice-Grand Master and Trustee, Primrose League; President, Press Fund. [Title taken from Glenesk in Midlothian.] *b.* Cambridge, 27 Dec. 1830; *s.* of late Peter Borthwick, M.P. for Evesham, and Margaret, *d.* of John Colville, Ewart, Northumberland; *m.* 1870, Alice (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Thomas Lister, Armitage Hall, Staffs, and Theresa, *sister* of 4th Earl of Clarendon. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School, Fellow, King's Coll. London. Church of England. Tory. Contested Evesham, 1880; M.P. South Kensington, 1885-95; chairman from 1886 Conservative members for London. *Recreations*:

deer-stalking, salmon-fishing. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Oliver Andrew Borthwick, *q.v.* *Address*: 139 Piccadilly, W.; Château St. Michel, Cannes. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, St. James's, Bachelors', Garrick, Beefsteak, Constitutional, Junior Constitutional.

*See also Earl Bathurst.*

**GLENGARRY**; *see* MacDonell.

**GLENTWORTH, Viscount; Edmond William Claude Gerard de Vere**; *b.* 14 Oct. 1894; *e.s.* of 4th Earl of Limerick.

**GLENTWORTH, Viscountess, Eve Maria**; *d.* of late Henry Villebois of Marham House; *m.* 1st, 1836, Viscount Glentworth, *g.s.* of 1st Earl of Limerick (*d.* 1844); 2nd, 1847, Col. Hugh Smith Baillie, late R.H.G. (*d.* 1898). *Address*: Marham House, Downham; Loch Loy, Nairn, N.B.; 69 Queen's Gate, S.W.

**GLERAWLY, Viscount, Francis Annesley**; *b.* 25 Feb. 1884; *e.s.* of 5th Earl of Annesley and 1st wife. *Address*: Annesley Lodge, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.

**GLIN, Knight of**; *see* Fitzgerald.

**GLINDONI, Henry Gillard, A.R.W.S.** *Address*: Studio, Chadwell Heath, Essex.

**GLOAG, Paton J.**, D.D., LL.D.; Interim Professor of Biblical Criticism, Aberdeen University, 1896-99; *b.* Perth, 17 May 1823; *s.* of William Gloag, banker; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Gavin Lang, Glasford. *Educ.*: Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews. Assistant and successor at Dunning, Perthshire, 1848; minister of Blantyre, Lanarkshire, 1860; minister at Galashiels, Selkirkshire, 1870; Moderator of General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1889; resigned parochial charge, 1890, resides in Edinburgh. *Publications*: Treatises on Assurance of Salvation (1850), on Justification (1886), on the Primeval World (1889), and on the Resurrection (1862); Practical Christianity, 1866; Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles, 1870; Introduction to the Pauline Epistles, 1874; the Messianic Prophecies, being the Baird Lectures for 1879; The Life of Paul, 1881; Commentary on Epistle of James, 1883; Exegetical Studies, 1884; Introduction to the Catholic Epistles, 1887; Commentary on the Epistles to the Thessalonians, 1887; Introduction to the Johannine Writings, 1891; Subjects and Mode of Baptism, 1891; The Life of John, 1893; Introduction to the Synoptic Gospels, 1895; and numerous translations of theological works from the German; Evening Thoughts, 1900. *Recreations*: excursions to fossiliferous localities, and collecting geological specimens; numismatics; conchology. *Address*: 28 Regent Terrace, Edinburgh.

**GLOAG, William Ellis**; *see* Kincairney.

**GLOUCESTER (31st), Bishop of** (since 1863), **Rt. Rev. Charles John Ellicott**, D.D.; *b.* 1819; *s.* of Rev. C. Ellicott, Whitwell. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Camb.; took Bell Univ. Scholarship; Members' Prize and Hulsean Prize at Cambridge. Fellow of John's Coll. Camb.; ordained, 1863; Prof. Divinity, King's Coll. London, 1848-61; Hulsean Prof. of Divinity at Cambridge, 1861-63; Dean of Exeter, 1861-63; 47th Bishop of Bristol and 31st Bishop of Gloucester (combined), 1863-97. *Publica-*



*tions*: *Destiny of the Creature, Commentaries on St. Paul's Epistles to 1 Corinthians, Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, and Philemon*; *Historical Lectures on the Life of our Lord Jesus Christ (Hulsean Lectures)*; *Considerations on the Revised Version of the New Testament, 1870*; *Modern Unbelief, its Principles and Characteristics, 1877*; *Some Present Dangers to the Church of England, 1878*; *Are we to modify Fundamental Doctrine? 1885*; *Spiritual Needs in Country Parishes, 1888*; *Sacred Study, 2 vols., 1892, 1894*; *Our Reformed Church and its Present Troubles, 1897*; *The Revised Version of Holy Scripture, 1901*. *Address*: 35 Great Cumberland Place, W.; 8 Royal Crescent, Clifton, Bristol; The Palace, Gloucester. *Club*: Athenæum.

*See also His Hon. Judge Ellicott.*

**GLOUCESTER, Dean of**; *see* Spence.

**GLOUCESTER, Archdeacon of**; *see* Scobell, Ven. E. C.

**GLOVER, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Lucas**, C.B. 1898; F.R.C.V.S., Army Vety. Dept.; Inspecting Vety. Officer, Punjab Command; *b.* 21 Dec. 1848; *s.* of Surg.-Major J. T. Glover, H.M.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Lavinia Mary Colgan. *Educ.*: private schools. *Decorated* for service on the Tirah Expedition. *Address*: c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club*: Constitutional.

**GLOVER, Lady (Elizabeth Rosetta)**; *widow* of late Sir John Hawley Glover, G.C.M.G., R.N.; *d.* of late J. W. B. Scott, Annegrove Abbey, and Elizabeth Rosetta, *d.* of late John Bolton-Massy of Ballywire, Tipperary, and Clareville, Co. Dublin. *Publications*: *The Life of Sir John Hawley Glover, G.C.M.G., R.N.; Lest We Forget Them*. *Address*: 68 Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Empress, Ladies' Army and Navy.

**GLOVER, James Grey**, M.D., J.P.; medical practitioner; J.P. County of London; until recently on Staff of Lancet; Direct Representative of the Profession in the General Medical Council; *b.* South Shields; *s.* of late Alderman Glover, J.P.; *m.* 1869, Mary, *d.* of Wm. Muller of Clapton, Middlesex. *Educ.*: South Shields; University of Edinburgh. Was, with Mr. Wheelhouse and Sir Walter Foster, M.P., elected to the office of Direct Representative of the Profession in the Medical Council in 1886, under the Medical Act of that year, and was re-elected twice; is a Liberal Unionist in politics, and has been a member of the Council of the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund from its foundation. *Address*: 25 Highbury Place, N. *Club*: Edinburgh University.

**GLOVER, Sir John**, Kt.; *cr.* 1900; *s.* of late Alderman Glover of S. Shields; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1854, Louisa, *d.* of Richard Moser of Penge, Surrey; J.P. Middlesex and London; Chairman of the Liberal Unionist Association of the City of London; Chairman of Lloyd's Registry of British and Foreign Shipping; Chairman of the Mercantile Steamship Company, Limited; senior partner in the firm of Glover Brothers, ship-brokers, 88 Bishopsgate Street, E.C. *Address*: Merton Lodge, Highgate. *Clubs*: Reform, City Liberal.

**GLOVER, Dr. Richard**, D.D. (Edinburgh, 1891); Minister of Tyndale Chapel, Bristol; *b.* 594

South Shields, 1837; *s.* of Terrot Glover, J.P.; *m.* Anna, *d.* of R. G. Finlay, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; King's College, London; English Presbyterian College. Educated for Presbyterian Ministry, but joined Baptist Ministry, becoming minister in Glasgow, 1861, and in Bristol, 1869; President of the Baptist Union of Great Britain, 1884; for many years member of Baptist Missionary Com. and Chairman of China Committee; visited China in 1890-91. *Publications*: *Teacher's Commentary on St. Mark*; *Teacher's Commentary on St. Matthew*; *Lectures on Lord's Prayer*; *Lectures on Beatitudes*; *Lectures on the Ministry to the Young*. *Address*: Bristol.

**GLOVER, Major Robert Frederick Broughton**, D.S.O. 1902; 2nd South Stafford Regiment; *s.* of late Captain Glover, King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry; *m.* Frances Alice de Courcy, *d.* of late Col. and the Hon. Mrs. Stretton. *Educ.*: privately. Served in Egypt, 1882 (medal and Khedive's Star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (two clasps); South Africa, 1900-1902 (two medals and four clasps, despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**GLOVER, Terrot Reaveley**, Fellow and Classical Lecturer, St. John's College, Cambridge; *b.* Bristol, 1869; *s.* of Dr. Richard Glover; *m.* 1897, Alice, 2nd *d.* of H. G. Few, Cambridge. *Educ.*: Bristol Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1892-98, 1901); Professor of Latin, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1896-1901. *Publication*: *Life and Letters in the Fourth Century, 1901*. *Address*: St. John's College, Cambridge.

**GLUBB, Lt.-Col. Frederic Manley**, D.S.O. 1900; Commanding R.E., Mauritius, since 1903; descended from an old Cornish family; *s.* of late Orlando Manley Glubb, 37th B.N.I.; *m.* 1889, Frances Letitia, *d.* of late B. W. Bagot, J.P. of Carranure, Co. Roscommon. Entered army, 1877; Capt. 1888; Major, 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**GLYN**, family name of **Baron Wolverton**.

**GLYN, Mrs. Clayton**; *y. d.* of late Douglas Sutherland of Toronto, Ontario; *m.* 1892, Clayton Glyn. Is fond of everything that appeals to the artistic sense and extremely clever in the arrangement of anything decorative, whether clothes, pictures, or furniture. *Publication*: *The Visits of Elizabeth, 1900*. *Address*: Shoering Hall, Harlow, Essex. *Club*: Bath.

**GLYN, Hon. Coralle Carr**; unmarried; *d.* of late Admiral Hon. Henry Carr-Glyn and Rose, *d.* of late Dennis Mahonny of Dromore Castle, Co. Kerry, and *sister* of 4th Baron Wolverton. Has written and lectured on Industrial Questions, is identified with the movement for the better housing of the working classes, and is officially connected with various enterprises for the furtherance of the general and educational interests of women; one of the Vice-Presidents of Society of Women Journalists; Founder and President of the Camelot Club, a Sunday institution for working women, the only one of its kind at present in existence. *Publications*: *A Woman of To-morrow*; *The Idyll of the Star-Flower*, being a study of the mystic interpretations of Norwegian Sagas;

and other publications and essays. *Address*: 14 Egerton Terrace, S.W.

**GLYN, Rt. Rev. Hon. Edward Carr**, D.D.; *see* Peterborough, Lord Bishop of.

**GLYN, Hon. George Edward Dudley Carr**; *b.* 1896; *e. s.* and heir of 4th Baron Wolverton (*q. v.*).

**GLYN, Capt. G. C.**, D.S.O. 1900; Rhodesian Regt. Served South Africa.

**GLYN, Sir Gervas Powell**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1759; *b.* Ewell, 3 Oct. 1862; 2nd *s.* of 4th Bt.; *S. half b.* 1891; *m.* 1898, Dorothy, *d.* of late Edmund Charles Hislop of Clapham Park. *Educ.*: Winchester Coll.; New Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Studied medicine at Univ. Coll. London; afterwards visited, besides European countries, Ceylon, India, Straits Settlements, China, Japan, British Columbia, Alaska, United States, New Zealand, Australia, Tasmania, Egypt, Syria, Tunis, and Algiers. *Recreations*: violoncellist; collector of foreign and antique musical instruments; photography. *Heir*: *b.* Arthur Robert. *b.* 1870. *Address*: Rectory House, Ewell, Surrey; The Close, Burecote, Oxon.

**GLYN, Sir Julius Richard**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1886; Gen. retired; *b.* 15 Apr. 1824; *s.* of Rev. J. Glyn and *d.* of William Hammond, St. Alban's Court, Kent. *Educ.*: Westminster School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served in Rifle Brigade as Staff Officer with force under Gen. Sir Harry Smith in South Africa, 1848; when the rebel Boers were defeated and driven across Vaal River; also in Kafir War as Capt. 1851-52; with Rifle Brigade, 1854; served throughout the siege of Sevastopol on staff of Light Division, including actions of the Alma and Inkerman; as Maj. of Rifle Brigade went to India, 1857; in action at Cawnpore and final capture of Lucknow and subsequent affairs in Oude till end of the war; as Maj.-Gen. commanded the Dublin District. *Recreations*: saddle chiefly. *Address*: Sherborne, Dorset. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**GLYN, Lt.-Gen. J. P. Carr**; J.P. Dorset; *b.* 11 Jan. 1837; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Carr John Glyn, rector of Witchampton, Dorset; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of J. R. Dewar, of Winkfield, Berks, 1866. *Educ.*: private. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1854; Lieut.-Col. 1879-84; A.A.G. Gibraltar, 1886-89; Maj.-Gen. commanding Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1891; commanding Eastern District, 1892-95; Crimea, 1855; Ashantee, 1874. *Address*: Northleigh, Wimborne, Dorset. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**GLYN, Lewis Edmund**, K.C.; *b.* 1849; 2nd *s.* of late William Glyn, one of the Clerks of the House of Commons; *m.* 1875, Mary Eliza, *d.* of Rev. Richard Dugdale, Vicar of Cross Canonby, Cumberland. *Educ.*: Saint Peter's Collegiate School; Hertford Coll. Oxford. Barr. Middle Temple, 1871; South-Eastern Circuit; contested Ludlow, 1880; Conservative. *Publications*: joint-author of *The Mayor's Court Practice*; and for many years leader of the Mayor's Court Bar. *Recreations*: agricultural pursuits. *Address*: 2 Temple Gardens, E.C.; Broom-Hills, Bexley, Kent; Thistlewood, Cumberland.

**GLYN, Hon. Pascoe Charles**, J.P. for Middlesex and Surrey; Partner in Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., bankers; *b.* 1838; 6th *s.* of 1st

Baron Wolverton; *m.* 1st, 1858, Horatia Louisa (*d.* 1858), *d.* of Ven. St. John Mildmay, Archdeacon of Essex; 2nd, 1861, Caroline Henrietta, *d.* of Capt. W. Amherst Hale. *Educ.*: Harrow; University College, Oxford. M.P. (L.) East Dorset, 1885-86; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London. *Address*: 14 Eaton Square, S.W.; Rokesnest House, Gadstone, Surrey. *Club*: Arthur's.

**GLYN, Sir Richard George**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1800; J.P., D.L.; Capt. Royal Dragoons, retired 1859; *b.* London, 22 Nov. 1831; *e. s.* of Robert Glyn and Frederica, *d.* of Henry Harford, Down Place, Berks; *S. u.* 1868; *m.* Frances, *d.* of Maj. Fitzgerald, Maperton House, Somerset, 1868. *Educ.*: Cheam School; Merton Coll. Oxford. Joined Royal Dragoons, 1852; sailed with them to Varna, 1854; present at battles of Balaclava and Inkerman, returned with Regt., May 1856; made an expedition from Natal to the interior of Africa, was one of first Europeans after Dr. Livingstone to reach the Victoria Falls of River Zambesi, 1863; Master Blackmoor Vale Hounds, 1865-84. Owns about 9800 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Richard Fitzgerald, *b.* 1875; Lieut. Royal Dragoons. *Address*: Gaunt's House, Wimborne; Fontmell-Magna, Shaftesbury. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Arthur's.

**GLYN, Hon. Sidney Carr**; *b.* 1835; 7th *s.* of 1st Baron Wolverton; *m.* 1868, Fanny, *d.* of M. Adolphe Marescaux of St. Omer, France. M.P. (L.) Shaftesbury, 1880-85; late Capt. Rifle Brigade. *Address*: 27 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

**GLYNN, Major Thomas George Powell**, C.M.G. 1900; The King's (Liverpool Regt.); Staff Officer, Volksrust Sub-District, Transvaal, since 1900; *b.* 13 July 1863; *s.* of Major T. G. H. Glynn; *m.* 1893, Mary, *e. d.* of William Ford. *Educ.*: privately. Joined 3rd Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers; transferred to 1st Batt. King's Regt. May 1885; Adjutant of the London Rifle Brigade; sent to Natal early in the South African War on special service. *Decorated* for services during campaign. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, polo. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**GODDARD, Arabella (Mrs. Davison)**; pianist; *b.* St. Servan, Brittany, 12 Jan. 1836; parents English; *m.* 1859, J. W. Davison, musical critic of the Times. *Educ.*: at 8 years old had lessons from Kalkbrenner in Paris, afterwards under Mrs. Anderson, Thalberg, and J. W. Davison in England. Played to Chopin as a child of seven, and was caressed by Georges Sand on that occasion; debut at Grand National Concerts at Her Majesty's Theatre, 1850; was the first pianist to play Beethoven's Posthumous Sonatas publicly in England; travelled in Germany and Italy and gave concerts, 1854-55; played at the Gewandhaus Concert, Leipzig, 1855, receiving an enthusiastic reception; at the Philharmonic Concert in England, 1856 (gold medal); later at the Monday Popular Concerts; toured through America, Australia, India, Java, and China, 1873-76; took part in Sir Arthur Sullivan's Concerts, Paris Exhibition, 1878 (medal); retired from public life the same year; Mrs. Davison has played many times before the late Queen, the German Emperor and Empress William, and the present King and Queen; she was asked to join the professional staff of the Royal College of Music. *Address*: 2 Radnor Park Gardens, Folkestone.



**GODDARD, Daniel Ford, J.P.; M.P.** (L.) Ipswich since 1895; b. 17 Jan. 1850; o. s. of late Ebenezer Goddard; m. 2nd, Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer Hitchcock, Bramford. *Educ.*: privately at Ipswich and Hastings. Associate member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; studied Chemistry in London and Newcastle; succeeded father as Engineer and Secretary Ipswich Gas Co. 1877-87; Mayor of Ipswich, 1891; contested Ipswich, 1892. *Recreations*: travelling, Alpine climbing, golf, cycling, photography. *Address*: Oak Hill, Ipswich; 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**GODDEN, Major Henry Tufton, D.S.O.** 1898; 1st Batt. Bedfords. Regt.; b. 6 Dec. 1858; 2nd s. of Frederick Mares Godden. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross; private schools. Entered Bedfords. Regt. 1879; Capt. 1888, Major, 1899; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches twice, Khedive's medal with five clasps). Admin. and Comm. Suakim, 1899-1902 (3rd class Medjidie and Osmanieh); Decorated for service in the Soudan. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**GODERICH, Viscount**; title borne by e. s., if any living, of Earl de Grey.

**GODFRAY, Col. John William, C.B.** 1900; The King's Own Scottish Borderers; commanding 25th Regimental District since 1902. Entered army, 1871; Capt., 1879; served Chitral, North-West Frontier India (despatches, medal, three clasps); Brevet of Lt.-Col.; commanded 1st K.O.S.B., South Africa, 1900, then Chief Staff Officer VII. Division in Orange River Colony to end of war (despatches, C.B., Queen's and King's South African medals).

**GODFREY, John Thomas, e. c.** of Thomas Godfrey, and Mary Ann, e. c. of John Froggatt, of Lenton Poplars, Notts; b. Lenton, Notts, 21 Dec. 1857. *Educ.*: Archbishop Holgate's Grammar School, York. For some years Estate Clerk, Duke of Newcastle's Nottingham estates; afterwards Acting Manager, Theatre Royal, Nottingham. *Publications*: The History of the Parish and Priory of Lenton in the County of Nottingham, 1884; Notes on the Churches of Nottinghamshire—Hundred of Rushcliffe, 1887; Notes on the Parish of Brewhouse Yard, Nottingham, 1890; Notes on the Bibliography of Nottinghamshire, 1891; Notes on the Parish Registers of St. Mary's, Nottingham, 1566 to 1812, 1901; and numerous other books and pamphlets relating to the history, etc., of Nottinghamshire; has abstracted the marriages at the three ancient Parish Churches of Nottingham. *Address*: Market Chambers, South Parade, Nottingham.

**GODFREY, Percy, Mus. Bac. Durham.** A.R.C.M.; Music Master, King's School, Canterbury; b. Derbyshire, 1859; unmarried. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School; musical training private. Gained Lesley-Alexander Prize for Piano Quintette, 1900; and Musician's Comp. Prize for Coronation, 1902; Suite "L'avengro" played at Bournemouth, 1902; also at Queen's Hall, London, by R.E. Orchestra, 1902; and Symphony played 1903 at Bournemouth; and various smaller works; liveryman of Worshipful Company of Musicians; Freeman City of London. *Publications*: Suite for Military Band; two volumes of piano duets; violin and piano music. *Recreations*: golf, cycling.

yachting; used to play for Bedfordshire at cricket, and was member of Incogniti Club; played for Southampton Trojan F.C. *Address*: King's School, Canterbury. *Club*: Primrose.

**GODFREY, Sir William Cecil, 5th Bt.; cr. 1785; b. 21 July 1857; s. of 4th Bt. and Mary, d. of T. W. Scutt, late of Clapham House, Litlington, Sussex; S. father 1900; m. 1st, 1885, Adela Maud (d. 1890), d. of F. F. Hamilton; 2nd, 1901, Mary e. d. of late Richard Leeson-Marshall of Callinafercy, County Kerry. Late Lieut. South Wales Borderers; served S. Africa, 1879 (medal with clasp). Owns about 6100 acres. Heir: b. John Ernest, b. 1864. Address: Kilcoleman Abbey, Milltown, Co. Kerry.**

**GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Commander Bryan Godfrey, R.N.; Equerry-in-Ordinary to the Prince of Wales since 1901; b. 1863; e. s. of Godfrey Trevelyan Godfrey-Faussett, late of Heppington, Kent. Entered Navy, 1877; Lieutenant, 1887; Commander, 1899. Address: 111 St. George's Square, S.W. Clubs: Naval and Military, Marlborough.**

**GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Captain Owen Godfrey, D.S.O. 1900; the Essex Regt. Entered army, 1886; Capt. 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches).**

**GODLEE, Rickman John, B.A., M.S., F.R.C.S.; Hon. Surgeon in Ordinary to the King; Fellow of University Coll.; Fellow of Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society; Holme Professor of Clinical Surgery, Univ. Coll., London, and Surgeon at University College Hospital; Member of Council, Royal College of Surgeons; m. Juliet Mary, d. of Frederic Seeborn, LL.D., of Hitchin, Herts. Educ.: University Coll., Gower Street. Publications: numerous works on professional subjects. Address: 19 Wimpole Street, W.; Coombe End Farm, Whitechurch, Oxon.**

**GODLEY, Alfred Denis, M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College, Oxford; b. Ireland, 1856; e. s. of Rev. James Godley, Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim, and Eliza, d. of P. La Touche; m. Amy, d. of late C. H. Cay, 1894. Educ.: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Craven Scholar, 1880; various University prizes, 1874-79; Classical Moderator, 1887-88, 1895-96. Assistant Master at Bradfield College, 1879-82; Fellow of Magdalen Coll. since 1883. Publications: Verses to Order, 1892; Aspects of Modern Oxford, 1893; Socrates and Athenian Society, 1895; edition of Tacitus' Histories, 1887 and 1890; translation of the Odes of Horace, 1898; Lyra Frivola, 1899; Nova Anthologia Oxoniensis (edited in collaboration with Prof. Robinson Ellis), 1899; Fables of Orbilius, 1901 and 1902; Second Strings, 1902. Recreations: cycling, shooting, mountaineering. Address: 4 Crick Road, Oxford. Clubs: Savile, Alpine.**

**GODLEY, Sir Arthur, K.C.B.; cr. 1893; Under-Secretary of State for India since 1883; b. London, 17 June 1847; o. s. of late John Robert Godley, Assistant Under Secretary of State for War, and Charlotte, d. of C. G. Wynne, M.P.; m. Hon. Sarah James, d. of 1st Lord Northbourne, 1871. Educ.: Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Hertford, Ireland, and Elton Law Scholar; Fellow of Hertford Coll. 1874. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1875; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1872-74, 1880-82;**

Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1882-88. *Address*: 18 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Minley Lodge, Farnborough, Hants. *Club*: Athenæum.

**GODLEY, Major Harry Crewe**, D.S.O. 1900; Northamptonshire Regiment; D.A.A.G. Jersey since 1901; *b.* Fermoy, Co. Cork, 30 Oct. 1861; *s.* of Major H. R. C. Godley, 28th Regt.; *m.* 1892, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of Capt. W. Annesley, R.N. *Educ.*: Chard Grammar School, Somersetshire. Joined Northamptonshire Regt. from P.W.O. Donegal Militia, 1884; five years Adj. 3rd Norfolk Volunteers, 1892-97; Brigade-Major Aldershot, 1900-1. *Decorated* for defence of Enslin Station, 7 Dec. 1899. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, hunting, boating. *Address*: Bon Air, Belozanne, Jersey.

**GODMAN, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Fitzpatrick**, C.B. 1900; late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Volunteer Battalion The Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment); J.P., D.L., North Riding, Yorks; *b.* 1842; 5th *s.* of Joseph Godman of Park Hatch, Godalming; *m.* 1876, Ada Phoebe (*d.* 1900), *y. d.* of Sir Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt., *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 1861; Major, 1870; late 6th Dragoon Guards. *Address*: Sineaton Manor, Northallerton. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**GODMAN, Frederick Du Cane**, D.C.L., F.R.S.; Trustee of the British Museum; *b.* 1834; 3rd *s.* of J. Godman, Park Hatch, Surrey; *m.* 1st, Edith Mary, *d.* of late J. H. Elwes, Coleborne, Gloucestershire (*d.* 1875); 2nd, Alice Mary, *d.* of late Maj. Percy Chaplin, J.P., 60th Rifles. *Publications*: *Natural History of the Azores*, 1870; *Biologia Centrali-Americana* (in progress). *Address*: 7 Carlos Place; 10 Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.; South Lodge, Horsham. *Club*: Athenæum.

**GODMAN, Major Sherard Haughton**, D.S.O. 1900; Scots Guards. Entered army, 1887; Capt. 1898; served South Africa.

**GODSELL, Sir William**, Kt.; *cr.* 1903; Auditor of Accounts, Sec. of State for India, 1895-1903; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1864, Georgina Mary (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late Rev. James Buckell. *Address*: 18 Ridgway Place, Wimbledon.

**GODSON, Sir Augustus Frederick**, Kt., *cr.* 1898; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Kidderminster since 1886; Prov. Grand Master Worcestershire since 1895; *b.* 1835; *s.* of late S. H. Godson, Tenbury, and of Gray's Inn, Bar.-at-Law; *m.* Jane, *d.* of E. Boughton, J.P. of Erdington, Warwickshire, 1869. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Queen's Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1859; contested Warwick, 1874, 1880, and Kidderminster, 1885. *Address*: 7 Fig-tree Court, Temple, E.C.; 6 Hans Mansions, S.W.; Ashfield, Malvern. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also E. C. T. D'Eyncourt.*

**GODSON, Clement**, M.D., C.M., Aberdeen; M.R.C.P. London; Consulting Physician to City of London Lying-in Hospital, and to several other charitable institutions; *c. surv. s.* of Charles Godson, F.R.C.S. Eng.; *b.* 4 June 1845; *m.* Alice, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Robert Biscoe Tritton, Rector of Bognor, Sussex. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School, London; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Aberdeen University. Shortly after receiving his degrees in Medicine and Surgery was elected the first Assistant Physician-Accoucheur to St. Bartholomew's Hos-

pital, a newly created office, which he held for upwards of sixteen years, resigning it on the death of his senior colleague, Dr. Matthews Duncan; has been Examiner in Obstetrics in the Universities of Aberdeen and Durham; and President of the British Gynaecological Society; is a Vice-President of the League of Mercy, and has had the Order of Mercy conferred upon him. *Publications*: numerous papers in obstetric medicine and surgery. *Recreations*: travelling, photography, shooting, deer-stalking. *Address*: 82 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Sharsted, Westgate-on-Sea. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Beefsteak.

**GODWIN-AUSTEN, Henry Haversham**, F.R.S.; F.Z.S.; F.R.G.S., etc.; J.P.; Lieut.-Col. retired 1877; *b.* Teignmouth, 6 July 1834; *e. s.* of Robert A. C. Godwin-Austen, F.R.S., a distinguished geologist, and Maria, *d.* of General Godwin, C.B.; *m.* 1st, Pauline, *d.* of Major Chichele Plowden, 1861; 2nd, Jessie, *d.* of J. H. Robinson, 1881. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined H.M.'s 24th Regt. of Foot, 1851; went to India, 1852; served in 2nd Burmese War (medal and clasp Pegu) and Punjab; appointed Topographical Assistant in Trigonometrical Survey of India, and joined the Kashmir Survey party, 1857; surveyed very large extent of country in Kashmir and Baltistan; in latter country the enormous glaciers at head of Shigar river and Hunza Nagar frontier, which included the Baltoro glacier, which he was the first to discover, coming down in part from the second highest mountain in the Himalayas, since named after him; surveyed the lofty country of Rupshu and Zaskar in Ladakh, 1862; in July and August of that year he made 13 different ascents of a mean height of 17,900 feet, the highest peak, Mata, being 20,607; took up the Changchingmo and carried the topography to the eastern end of the Pang Kong lake, close up to Rudok in Chinese territory, where he was met and stopped by the Lhasan Governor, 1863; in winter of 1862-63 on special duty with last mission to Bhutan, and mapped the country between Darjeeling and Punakha, the capital; on special duty with the Bhutan Field Force, and was present at the capture of Dalingkote and Chamurchi Forts (clasp for Bhutan), 1874; with the expedition against the Dasha tribe at base of the Eastern Himalayas, when a large area of new country was mapped and many distant peaks fixed; President of Section E (Geography) British Association, 1888; President Malacological Society, 1897-99. *Publications*: *On the Land and Fresh-water Mollusca of India*, 1882-99, 9 parts with 100 plates; over seventy papers in the Journals of various Scientific Societies on Geology and Physical Features, Ethnology and Natural History. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, drawing. *Address*: Nore, Godalming.

**GOE, Rt. Rev. Field Flowers**, D.D.; *b.* 1832; *s.* of F. F. Goe, Louth, Lincoln; *m.* Emma (*d.* 1901), *d.* of William Hurst, 1861. *Educ.*: Hertford Coll. Oxford. Rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1877-87; Bishop of Melbourne, 1887-1901; Assistant Bishop to Bishop of Durham, 1902. *Address*: c/o Rev. E. H. Mosse, M.A., St. Paul's Rectory, Covent Garden, W.C.

**GOFF, Major Cecil Willie Trevor Thomas**, D.S.O. 1902; the East Lancs. Regt.; *b.* 1860; 2nd *s.* of Joseph Goff and Lady



Adelaide Henrietta Louisa Hortense Knox, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Ranfurly. *Educ.*: Radley. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1890; Major, 1901; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (medal with two clasps, D.S.O.). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**GOFF, Thomas Clarence Edward, J.P.**, D.L.; *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of late Capt. Thomas William Goff, M.P., and Dorothea, *d.* of late Rev. Lord Augustus FitzClarence; *m.* 1896, Lady Cecilie, 4th *d.* of 1st Earl of Ancaster. *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. Captain 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Regiment. *Address*: 46 Pont Street, S.W.; Carrowroe Park, Roscommon, Ireland. *Clubs*: Wellington, White's.

**GOLD, Charles, D.L., J.P.**; Director of W. and A. Gilbey; *b.* 1837; *s.* of Mr. Gold, Birmingham; *n.* of Sir J. Allport; *m.* sister of Sir W. Gilbey, Bt., 1859. M.P. (G.L.) Saffron-Walden, Essex, 1895-1900. *Address*: The Limes, Stansted, Essex; Easter Elchies, Morayshire, N.B.

**GOLDIE, Rt. Hon. Sir George Dashwood Taubman**; P.C. 1898; K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1887; D.C.L. (Hon.), Oxford; LL.D. (Hon.), Camb.; Vice-President R.G.S.; founder of Nigeria; *b.* The Nunnery, Isle of Man, 20 May 1846; *y. s.* of Col. Goldie-Taubman, Scots Guards, and Speaker of the House of Keys; *m.* 1870, Matilda (*d.* 1898), *d.* of John Elliot, Wakefield. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.E.; travelled in Egyptian Soudan, Morocco, Algeria, Niger regions and other parts of Africa; attended Berlin Conference, 1884-85, as expert on Niger questions. *Recreations*: of late years only golf and yachting. *Address*: 11 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Atheneum, Naval and Military, Royal Yacht Squadron.

**GOLDIE, Captain Mark Leigh, D.S.O.** 1902; M.V.O.; R.A.; *b.* 1875. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1901; served Southern Nigeria, 1902. *Decorated* for services during Aro Expedition, Southern Nigeria.

**GOLDING-BIRD, Cuthbert Hilton**, B.A., M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to, Lecturer on Surgery, and formerly Lecturer on Physiology at Guy's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Old Kent Road and Margate, and to the Beddington Asylum for Girls. Examiner in Surgery at the Royal College of Surgeons of England and formerly to the Univ. of Camb.; *b.* London, 7 July 1848; *m.* Florence Marion, *d.* of Dr. Baber of Kensington, 1875. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; King's Coll. London; University of Paris; Guy's Hospital. *Publications*: numerous contributions to scientific and professional periodicals, and articles in works on surgery. *Address*: 12 Queen Anne Street, W.; Meopham, Kent. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**GOLDMARK, Karl**; *b.* Keszthely-am-Plattensee, Hungary, 18 May 1832. *Educ.*: Musick school of the Oedenburger Verein; Vienna Conservatorium under Jansa. *Works*: Sakuntala and Penthesilea overtures; Landliche Hochzeit Symphony; Die Konigin von Saba, 1875; Merlin, 1886; Cricket on the Hearth, 1900; Goetz von Berlichingen.

**GOLDNEY, Hon. Sir John Tankerville**; *cr.* 1893; J.P. for Wilts; Lay-Rector of Corsham; *b.* 1846; 3rd *s.* of Sir G.

Goldney, 1st Bt.; *m.* Jane, *d.* of J. Laird, M.P., 1875. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A., LL.B.) Barr. Inner Temple, 1869; Acting Chief Justice, Leeward Islands, 1881; Judge of Supreme Court of British Guiana, 1883; Judge of Straits Settlements, 1887; Chief Justice of Trinidad, 1892-1900. *Address*: Monks Park, Corsham. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

**GOLDNEY, Sir Prior**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1880; C.B. 1902; D.L., London; J.P., Wilts; late Major Royal Wilts Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 1843; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *o. d.* of R. H. Alexander, Corsham, Wilts. *Educ.*: Harrow; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1867; Recorder of Helston, 1876-79; Poole, 1879-82; Remembrancer of City of London, 1882-1902; Lord of the Manors of Chippenham, Sheldon, Lowden, and Bradenstoke. *Heir*: *b.* Frederick Hastings, *b.* 1845. *Address*: Derriads, Chippenham; Bradenstoke Abbey, Wilts; Halse Manor House, Somerset; 130 Mount Street, W. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

**GOLDNEY, Colonel Thomas Holbrow**, I.S.C., C.B. 1898; *b.* 10 Oct. 1847; *e. s.* of Lt.-Col. Philip Goldney, Bengal Army, and Mary, *d.* of Col. Holbrow, Bengal Army; *m.* Jessie Alice, *d.* of J. Donald. *Educ.*: various places. Ensign 96th, and 1st Batt. 11th Foot; Indian Army, 38th Bengal Inf., 25th Punjab Inf., 32nd Punjab Pioneers, and 85th Sikhs; Bengal Army Staff; war services, Sikkim expedition, 1888; (despatches, medal and clasp); expedition to Dongola, 1896 (medal and Khedive's medal); operations on the N.W. Frontier of India, 1897; attack of 2 Aug. and relief of Chakdara (despatches); expedition into Mahmud country; night attack of 14 Sept. 1897; with Utman Kheyl Column (despatches, C.B., and medal with two clasps). *Address*: c/o Messrs. W. Watson & Co., 7 Waterloo Place, W.

**GOLDSCHMIDT, Otto**; *b.* Hamburg, 21 Aug. 1829; *m.* 1852, (Miss) Mdlle. Jenny Lind (*d.* 1887). *Educ.*: Leipsic Conservatorium under Mendelssohn and Hauptmann. Accompanied (Miss) Mdlle. Jenny Lind on her tour in America, 1851; took up residence in England, 1858; Prof. Royal Academy of Music, 1863; Vice-Principal, 1866; first Musical Director of Bach Choir, 1876; resigned, 1885; hon. R.A.M. and R.C.O.; member, Swedish R.A.M.; Knight of R. Swedish Wasa. *Publications*: edited, with Sterndale Bennett, The Chorale Book for England; oratorio Ruth, 1867, etc. *Address*: 1 Moreton Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Atheneum.

**GOLDSMID, Colonel Albert Edward Williamson**; on General Staff of the Army; *b.* Poona, 6 Oct. 1846; *e. s.* of late Henry Edward Goldsmid, H.E.I.C.S., formerly Chief Secretary to Government, Bombay; *m.* Ida Stewart, *e. d.* of F. Hendriks, and *g. d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Hunter Littler, G.C.B. *Educ.*: private tuition; tutor, late Thomas Allfree, formerly tutor to the late Emperor of Russia and Queen of Prussia; Sandhurst. Passed Staff College. Entered army, 1866; held following appointments: Adj. 104th Bengal Fusiliers; Brigade Maj. Belfast; D.A.Q.M.G. and D.A.A.G. Army Headquarters; commanded 41st Regimental District; A.A.G. Thames District; D.A.G. Aldershot; served in South African War, 1899-1901; present at battle of Paardeberg (horse

killed); was A.A.G. 6th Division; A.A.G. Transport; Commandant Orange River, Herbert and Hay Districts; Assist. Inspector-General L. of C.; organised Baron de Hirsch's Colonies in the Argentine Republic, 1892-93; is President of the Maccabean Society and Commandant Jewish Lads' Brigade. *Recreations*: riding, golfing, hunting, acting, etc. *Clubs*: United Service, Maccabeans, Ranelagh.

**GOLDSMID, Sir Frederic John**, K.C.S.I.; cr. 1871; C.B. 1866; Major-General (retired) Indian Staff Corps; b. Milan, 1818; a. s. of late Lionel P. Goldsmid; m. 1849, Mary (d. 1900), d. of late Lieutenant-General G. M. Steuart. *Educ.*: private schools in Paris; King's Coll. School; King's Coll. London. Served in China War, 1840-41; with Turkish troops in Eastern Crimea, 1855-56; on special missions and political employment under Bombay Government, 1862-64; Chief Director of Government Indo-European Telegraph, 1865-70; Boundary Commissioner for settlement of Perso-Beluch frontier, and Arbitrator in Perso-Afghan question of Sistan, 1870-72; member of International Commission sent out to French island of Réunion on emigration of Indian coolies, 1877; British Controller of Daira Sanieh, Egypt, 1880-83; received thanks of Commander-in-Chief Expeditionary Force and of War Office for services during Egyptian Campaign. *Publications*: *Telegraph and Travel*, 1 vol. 8vo, 1874; *James Outram*, a biography, 2 vols. 8vo, 1880; contributions to *Encyclopædia Britannica* and many journals and periodicals. *Recreations*: Oriental politics and literature; the Drama. *Address*: 29 Phoenix Lodge Mansions, Brook Green, W.

**GOLDSMITH, Very Rev. Frederick**; Dean of Perth, Western Australia, since 1888; c. s. of Frederick William and Dorothy Goldsmith; m. 1880, Edith Emma, y. d. of Rev. G. Frewer, Master at Eton College, and Rector of Hitcham, Bucks. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Oxford. B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879; private chaplain to late Sir S. Maryon-Wilson, Bart., Charlton House; Vicar of Halling, Kent, 1885; Chaplain to the Forces, W.A., 1894; P.G. Chap., W.A.; member of General Synod of Australia, 1900; member of Diocesan Council and Diocesan Trustee, W.A.; strongly urged steps towards nationalisation of Anglican Church in Australia. *Publications*: *Humble Access*, 1899; *Home Reunion Papers*, 1902; various sermons. *Address*: The Deanery, Perth, W. Australia.

**GOLDSMITH, John Mills**, I.S.O.; Secretary and Accountant, Dublin Metropolitan Police; b. 1845; s. of Joseph E. Goldsmith, Ballyoughter, Elphin, Co. Roscommon; m. 1868; widower. *Educ.*: Rev. Dr. Fleury's Collegiate School, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. Appointed to Royal Irish Constabulary Department, 1867; Chief Secretary's Department, 1883; Dublin Police, 1885. *Recreations*: open sailing-boat racing, Waterwag and Dublin Bay Sailing Clubs. *Address*: 1 Connaught Place, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

**GOLDSMITH, Captain Sir William Burgess**, Kt.; cr. 1897; F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.; b. 1837; 5th s. of Commander Charles Goldsmith, R.N.; m. 1865, Frances Matilda, d. of Colonel Hugh Calveley Cotton, R.E.; Sergeant-at-Arms in the King's Household, 1895; Capt.

of H.M.'s yacht "Alberta," 1883-97; knighted on quarter deck of "Alberta," 31 Aug. 1897 on retirement; entered Royal Navy, 1852; Captain (retired), 1897. *Address*: East Cowes, Isle of Wight.

**GOLDSWORTHY, Walter Tuckfield**, Maj.-General retired; b. 1837; s. of late T. Goldsworthy, Calcutta; m. Mary, d. of H. Cox, 1879. Served in Indian Mutiny and Abyssinian Expedition; M.P. (C.) Hammersmith, 1885-1900. *Address*: 22 Hertford Street, W.; Yaldham Manor, Sevenoaks. *Clubs*: United Service, Carlton.

**GOLIGHTLY, Colonel Robert Edmund**, D.S.O. 1887; late 60th Rifles; Colonel in Reserve of Officers; b. 16 Sept. 1856; s. of Rev. Canon Golightly, Shipton Moyne, Tetbury; m. 1886, Agnes Frances, d. of late W. M'Dowell Aikin. *Educ.*: Eton, Sandhurst. Sub-Lieut. 1875; Sub-Lieut. King's Royal Rifles, 1876; Capt. 1886; served at Kandahar and Ghuzni, 1878; regimental transport officer on march from Kandahar to Cabul; at battle of Ahmed Kheyl and action at Urzoo (despatches); marched from Cabul to Kandahar with force under Sir F. Roberts; at battle of Kandahar; as Supt. of army signalling in Mari Expedition; Quartermaster to 2nd Batt. K.R.R. during Boer Campaign, 1880; Adjutant to 2nd Batt. K.R.R. 1881-85; Capt. 1886; commanded Mounted Infantry 6th Brig. Upper Burmah Field Force, 1886-87 (despatches twice; D.S.O.); acting A.A.G. Meerut Division, 1889; Adjutant 1st Volunteer Batt. Durham Light Infantry, 1890; commanded 1st Batt. Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, promoted Col. in Reserve of Officers); commanded 6th Prov. Batt., 1902-1903. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, cricket, golf. *Address*: Ashcroft, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire.

**GOLLANCZ, Israel**; University Lecturer in English, Cambridge; Professor of English Language and Literature to University of London; b. London, 1864; y. s. of Rev. S. M. Gollancz. *Educ.*: City of London School; University Coll. London; Christ's Coll. Camb. Scholar, Christ's Coll. Camb. 1883; B.A. Camb. 1887; M.A. 1891; Quain English Student, University Coll. 1892-95, etc. University Extension Lecturer in English Literature for the Cambridge Syndicate and the London Joint Board, 1888, etc.; Lecturer in English at University Coll. 1892-95; Lecturer at Cambridge under the Special Board, 1888-96; Examiner for the Medieval and Modern Tripos, 1895-96. *Publications*: *Pearl*, 1891; *Cynewulf's Christ*, 1892; *Exeter Book of Anglo-Saxon Poetry* (Early English Text Society), 1895; *Temple Shakespeare*, 1894-96; *Lamb's Specimens of Elizabethan Dramatists*, 1893; *The Parliament of the Three Ages* (Roxburgh Club), 1897; *Hamlet in Iceland*, 1898, etc. *Address*: 54 Sidney Street, Cambridge; Tan-y-bryn, Shoot-up-hill, N.W.

**GOLUCHOWSKI, Count**; Minister of the Imperial and Royal House and for Foreign Affairs of Austria-Hungary since 1895; b. 1849. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1870; Minister at Bucharest, 1887-93. *Address*: Vienna.

**GOMME, George Laurence**, F.S.A.; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; Member of the Anthropological Institute; formerly President and now Vice-President of the Folk-



lore Society; Hon. Member of the Glasgow Archaeological Society; author; formerly Statistical Officer and now Clerk to the London County Council; original founder and some time secretary of the Folklore Society; *b.* London, 1853; *m.* 1875, Alice Bertha Merck, author of *Traditional Games of Great Britain*, 1896-98. *Educ.*: City of London School. Formerly edited the *Antiquary*, the *Archaeological Review*, and the *Folklore Journal*; lecturer at the London School of Economics. *Publications*: *Index of Municipal Offices*, 1879; *Primitive Folk-Moots*, 1880; *Folklore Relics of Early Village Life*, 1883; *The Gentleman's Magazine Library* (ed.), 1883-99; *Chap-Books and Folklore Tracts*, 1885; *The Literature of Local Institutions*, 1886; *The London County Council*, 1888; *The Village Community*, 1889; *Ethnology in Folklore*, 1892; *Lectures on the Principles of Local Government*, 1898; *Editor of the King's Story-Book*, 1897; *Queen's Story-Book*, 1898; *Prince's Story-Book*, 1899; *Princess's Story-Book*, 1900. *Recreations*: cricket, and change of work. *Address*: 24 Dorset Square, N.W.; Court House, Long Crendon, Bucks. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**GONDAL, His Highness Thakore Saheb of, Sir Bhagvat Sinhjee**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1887; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1897; *b.* 24 Oct. 1865; *s.* of late Thakore Saheb Sagramji of Gondal; *m.* 1881, Nandkuverba, C. I., *d.* of H. Maharana of Dharampore. *Educ.*: Rajkumar Coll. Rajkot; Edinburgh University. Hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1887; M.B. and C.M. (Edin.) 1892; M.R.C.P. (Edin.) 1892; D.C.L. (Oxon.) 1892; M.D. (Edin.) 1895; F.R.C.P. (Edin.) 1895; Fellow of the Bombay University; F.R.S.E., 1900. *Publications*: *Journal of a Visit to England*; *A Short History of Aryan Medical Science*. *Address*: Gondal, Kathiawar, India.

**GOOCH, Sir Daniel Fulthorpe**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1866; [1st Bt. was a celebrated engineer, Chairman of Great Western Railway, and M.P. for Cricklade]; *b.* 1869; *S.* father 1897; *m.* Mary Winifred, *d.* of late Edward William Monro, 1896. *Heir*: *s.* Lancelot Daniel Edward, *b.* 1897. *Address*: Clewer Park, Windsor. *Club*: Wellington.

**GOOCH, Sir Thomas Vere Sherlock**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1746; *b.* 10 June 1851; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of E. Williams of Honeycombe House, Calstock, Cornwall; *m.* 1902, Florence Meta, *y. d.* of late James Draper of St. Heliers; *S.* father, 1891. Owns about 7200 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Robert Eric Sherlock Gooch, *b.* 6 May 1903. *Address*: Benacre Hall, Wangford, Suffolk.

**GOODALL, Edward A.**, R.W.S. 1858; *b.* 8 June 1819; *e. s.* of E. Goodall, engraver; *m.* 1858. *Educ.*: University School, London. At 17 gained the large silver medal at the Society of Arts for a water-colour drawing. Appointed artist to the British Guiana Boundary Expedition under Sir Robert Schomburgk, 1841; was in Southern America three years; artist correspondent during the Crimean War for the *Illustrated London News*, 1854-55; has travelled in France, Italy, Spain, Egypt, Tangiers, Turkey, and Greece for professional purposes. *Address*: 57 Fitzroy Road, Primrose Hill, N.W.

**GOODALL, Frederick**, R.A.; artist; *b.* 17 Sept. 1822; *s.* of late Edward Goodall, engraver.

Exhibited first picture at R.A. 1839, *Can Players*; has travelled much in Normandy, Brittany, Ireland, and Egypt; elected A.R. 1853; R.A. 1863. *Leading Pictures*: *Can Players*, 1839; *The Return from Christening*, about 1840; *The Tired Soldier*, 1844; *The Village Holiday*, 1847; *Hunt the Slipper*, 1851; *Raising the Maypole*, 1851; *An Episode of the Happy Days of Charles I.*, 1855; *The Swing*, 1855; *Cranmer at the Traitor's Gate*, 1856; *Felic Ballarin reciting Tasso*, 1859; *The Song of the Nubian Slave*, 1864; *The Messenger from Sinai at the Wells of Moses*, 1864; *Rising of the Nile*, 1865; *Hagar and Ishmael*, 1866; *Mater Purissima*, 1868; *Mater Dolorosa*, 1860; *Jochebed*, 1868; *The Head of the House of Prayer*, 1868; *An Arab Improvisatore*, 1872; *Subsiding of the Nile*, 1873; *Rachel and her Flock*, 1875; *Agriculture in the Valley of the Nile*, 1875; *A Fruit Woman at Cairo*, 1875; *Glencoe*, 1877; *The Time of Roses*, 1877; *Moving to Fresh Pastures*, 1880; *The Road to Mecca*, 1881; *The Return from Mecca*, 1881; *Memphis*, 1883; *The Arrival at the Well*, 1883; *Crossing the Desert*, 1883; *A New Light in the Harem*, 1884; *The Flight into Egypt*, 1884; *Finding of Moses*, 1884; *The Holy Child*, 1885; *Gordon's Last Messenger*, 1885; *Misery*, 1887; *Leading the Flock*, 1889; *The Thames from Windsor Castle*, 1890; etc. *Address*: 62 Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

**GOODALL, J. E.**, R.B.A. *Address*: Shepherd's Bush Road, W.

**GOODAY, John Francis Sykes**, General Manager Great Eastern Railway since 1899; unmarried. For many years Continental Traffic Manager of the Great Eastern Railway. Knight of the orders of the Dannebrog, Denmark; Michael, Bavaria; Ernestin, Saxe Coburg; and Chevalier of the order of Leopold, Belgium; Lieut.-Col. Railway Volunteer Staff Corps, General Manager London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway 1898-99. *Address*: Liverpool Street Station; 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton and St. Stephen's.

**GOODEVE-ERSKINE**; see Erskine, Goodeve.

**GOODFELLOW, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Augustus**, V.C. Entered Royal Bombay Engineers, 1855; Lieut.-Gen. 1892; unemployed supernumerary, 1896; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (V.C., medal with clasp); Okamunda Kattywar Field Force, 1859; Abyssinian Expedition (despatches, brevet of Major, medal); J.P. for Kent. *Club*: United Service.

**GOODHART, James Frederic**, M.D. LL.D. Aberdeen, F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to Guy's Hospital, the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, Royal Hospital for Incurables, Female Orphan Asylum, Beddington, and the Spurgeon Orphan Asylum; *b.* London, 24 Oct. 1845; *m.* Emma Sandford, *d.* of W. Bennett J.P., of Ashgrove, Herefordshire. Fellow of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, and many other medical societies; President Harveia Society, 1898. *Publications*: *Common Neuroses*; *Student's Guide to the Diseases of Children*; many medical addresses. *Address*: 25 Portland Place, W.; Cedars, Lyndhurst. *Club*: Conservative.

**GOODMAN, Edward John**, journalist

novelist, dramatist; *b.* London, 19 Dec. 1836; *s.* of Louis Goodman, merchant, and Julia Goodman, a well-known portrait painter; *m.* Sarah Ellen, *d.* of Richard Brooke, Leeds. *Educ.*: London Univ. Coll., etc. Journalist since 1857; was on the editorial staffs of the *Edinburgh Courant*, *Central Press*, *Manchester Courier*, *Yorkshire Post*, *Circle* (London) *Daily Telegraph*. *Publications*: novels—*Too Curious*, 1887; *Paid in His own Coin*, 1888; *His Other Self*, 1889; *The Only Witness*, 1891; *The Fate of Herbert Wayne*, 1892; *The Night of the Fog*, 1895; also, *The Best Tour in Norway*, 1891; *Wilson's Handbook to Norway*, 1894; *New Ground in Norway*, 1896; and author of *Seeing the World*, a comedy in three acts, 1874, and, in collaboration with L. N. Parker, of *Love in Idleness*, a comedy in three acts, 1896. *Address*: 8 Nassington Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*: Savage.

**GOODMAN, John**, Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Yorkshire Coll. Leeds, since 1890; *b.* Royston, 1 May 1862; *y. s.* of late Thomas Goodman. *Publication*: *Mechanics applied to Engineering*. *Recreations*: cycling, swimming, golf. *Address*: Yorkshire College, Leeds.

**GOODMAN, Maude**; *m.* 1882, Arthur E. Scanes. *Educ.*: South Kensington Schools. *Works*: *You Darling*; *Want to see the Wheels go Round*; *Un Chant d'Amour*; *That's Rude, Doggie*; *Then the Fairies went to Bed*; *Sympathy*; *Taller than Mother*; *The Critics*; *Me Loves 'Oo*; *When the Heart is Young*; *Suspense*; *Love-birds*; *Golden Hours*; *The Tournament*; *And lived happily ever after*; *Thro' the Golden Grain*; *Hush!*; *A Labour of Love*; *Our Heart's Delight*; *In Sweet Accord*; *Gin a body*; *Entangled*; *When all the World was Gay*; *Santa Claus*, and many others. *Address*: 7 Addison Crescent, Kensington, W.

**GOODMAN, Robert Gwelo**, landscape painter; *b.* South Africa, 1871; *m.* 1901, Mabel Augusta, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. T. Y. Baker. *Educ.*: Grey Institute, Port Elizabeth. Medallist, Julian's Schools, Paris. Exhibitor at Salon and R.A.: *The Diver*, 1900; *Nature's Gaiety* and *Nature's Rest*, 1901; *Old England's Shore*, 1908. *Address*: 56 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.

**GOODMAN, Hon. Sir William Meigh**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; K.C.; Chief-Justice Supreme Court, Hong Kong; late Attorney-General.

**GOODRICH, Edwin Stephen**, Fellow of Merton College, Oxford; Demonstrator of Comparative Anatomy, University Museum, Oxford.

**GOODRIDGE, Capt. Walter Somerville**, C.I.E., 1901; R.N.; Director of Royal Indian Marine; *b.* 1849. Entered navy, 1862; Capt., 1892; served Abyssinian Exped., 1866; attached to Royal Observatory, Greenwich, and to Exped. to Kerguelen Island for observing the transit of Venus, 1873-75; served East Coast of Africa, 1879-84; Egyptian Expedition, 1884-85; principal naval transport officer in Egypt, 1885.

**GOODWIN, Albert**, R.W.S. *Address*: 7 Montpelier Terrace, Ilfracombe.

**GOODWIN, Maj. George Alfred**, C.M.G. 1900; Cape Pioneer Railway Regiment; Manager,

Witwatersrand Native Labour Association; *b.* 10 June 1857; *m.* 1897, Martha Alice Wagstaffe.

**GOODWIN, Capt. Thomas Herbert John Chapman**, D.S.O. 1898, Royal Army Medical Corps; in medical charge, R.M.A., Woolwich; *b.* Kandy, Ceylon, 24 May 1871; *s.* of Surgeon-Major J. Goodwin, Army Medical Staff, and Marion Agnes Power; *m.* Lilian Isabel, *y. d.* of late James Torrence Ronaldson, 1897. *Educ.*: Newton College, Devon; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Commissioned Army Med. Service, 1893; Battle of Shabkadar, 1897; staff surgeon in Mohmand Field Force, N.W. Frontier, 1897; Despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp. *Decorated* for Battle of Shabkadar, 1897. *Address*: Highwick, Newton Abbott, Devon.

**GOODWIN, William L.**, B.Sc. (Lond.); D.Sc. (Edin.); F.R.S.C.; Director of the School of Mining, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, since 1892; *b.* Baie Verte, New Brunswick, 30 April 1856; *s.* of Edward Chappell Goodwin (descended from a Massachusetts family of that name, members of which came to New Brunswick with Monckton's army, 1754), and Margaret Carey, *g.-d.* of John Carey, an officer in a Highland regiment; *m.* 1885, Christina Murray, *d.* of Rev. Wm. Murray, of Earltown, Nova Scotia, and of Kingston, Jamaica. *Educ.*: Mount Allison Academy and University, Sackville, New Brunswick; Edinburgh University; Heidelberg; London. Canadian Gilchrist Scholar, 1877-80; Demonstrator of Chemistry in University of Edinburgh, 1879-80; Demonstrator of Chemistry with Prof. Wm. Ramsay, University College, Bristol, 1881-82; Professor of Chemistry, etc., Mount Allison, 1882-83; Professor of Chemistry, Queen's University, 1883-92. *Publications*: *A Text-book of Chemistry*; papers in *Transactions of Royal Society*, Edinburgh; *Berichte der deut. chem. Gesellsch.*; *Chemical News*; *Nature*, etc. *Recreations*: rowing, fishing, music, study of birds and their songs. *Address*: The School of Mining, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

**GOODWYN, Major Henry Edward**, D.S.O. 1887, R.E. Entered army, 1875; Major, 1894; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp); Burmah, 1885-87 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp).

**GOODWYN, Major Norton James**, D.S.O. 1900; 2nd in command Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry since 1900; Hon. Col. Welsh Regiment; *b.* 1855; 2nd *s.* of Gen. J. E. Goodwyn, C.B. Joined Devonshire Regiment, 1882; captain, 1891; served Burmese Expedition, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); West Africa, 1898-99, in Hut Tax Rebellion and Sierra Leone operations (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded Battle of Colenso, despatches).

**GOODWYN, Percy Charles Wildman**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. East Lancashire Regiment. Entered army, 1899; served South Africa.

**GOOLD, Sir James Stephen**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1801; *b.* 1848; *s.* of George Ignatius Goold, late Resident Magistrate, Watertord, and Clara, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B.; *s.* uncle 1893. *Heir*: *b.* Vere Thomas St. Leger; *b.* 1853.

**GOOLD-ADAMS, Major Sir Hamilton John**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; C.M.G. 1894;



C.B. 1898; Lieutenant-Governor Orange River Colony since 1901. Lieutenant, 1878; Captain, 1885; Major Royal Scots, 1st Batt. 1895; served with Bechuanaland Expedition under Sir Charles Warren, 1884-85; commanded the Field Force against the Matabele, 1893; late Resident Commissioner Bechuanaland Protectorate; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches). *Address*: Bloemfontein.

**GOOLD-ADAMS, Maj. Henry Edward Fane**, C.M.G. 1901; R.A.; b. 1860. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1887; Major, 1897; served China, 1901.

**GORDON, family name of Marquess of Huntly, Earl of Aberdeen, and Baron Stanmore.**

**GORDON, Capt. Alister Fraser**, D.S.O. 1900; Gordon Highlanders; b. 1 Feb. 1872; 3rd s. of W. G. Gordon of Drumdevan, Inverness. *Educ.*: the College, Inverness; R. M. C. Sandhurst. Served Chitral, 1895; N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98, including storming of Dargai (despatches); with 2nd British Central Africa Regt., Ashanti, 1900 (despatches); S. Africa (Gordon Highlanders), 1901. *Decorated* for Ashanti. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**GORDON, Arthur John Lewis**, of Ellon, C.M.G. 1876; J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire; landed proprietor; b. 1847; 2nd s. of G. T. R. Gordon of Ellon; m. Caroline, 2nd d. of Gen. Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton Gordon, K.C.B., 1885. *Educ.*: Radley College. Private Secretary to Governor of Trinidad, 1866-70; Acting Colonial Secretary, 1870; Private Secretary to Governor of Mauritius, 1870; to Governor of Fiji, 1875-80; to Governor-General of Canada (Earl of Aberdeen), 1893. *Decorated* for services connected with the suppression of rebellion of native tribes in Fiji. *Address*: Ellon Castle, Aberdeenshire. *Club*: Caledonian.

**GORDON, Sir Benjamin Lumsden**, K.C.B.; cr. 1899; Lieut.-General, late R.H.A.; b. Revack, Inverness-shire, 8 July 1833; s. of Captain James Gordon of Revack and Ivybank, and Janet, d. of Major Grant of Auchterblair; m. Laura Sophia, d. of R. R. Caton of Binbrook. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Military Academy; Addiscombe. Joined Madras Artillery, 1852; served with Horse Artillery in Indian Mutiny, and was present at Relief of Lucknow, battle of Cawnpore, and several minor engagements (medal and clasp); promoted Captain R.H.A. 1863, Major, 1872; Lieut.-Col. 1875; and Colonel, 1880; commanded R.A. in Sir F. Roberts's advance on Kabul, and was present at Charasiah and Kabul (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, and C.B.); commanded a brigade in Madras from 1884 to 1886, and was then appointed as Maj.-General to command in Lower Burmah; in 1889 assumed command of the whole of Burmah (twice mentioned in despatches, three times thanked by Viceroy of India, medal with two clasps); retired in 1891. *Decorated* for Afghan campaign. *Address*: Moustows Manor, Hentfield, Sussex. *Club*: United Service.

**GORDON, Sir Cosmo Edmund Duff**-, D.L.; 5th Bt.; cr. 1818; b. 22 July 1862; s. of Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon, 2nd s. of 2nd Bt., and Anna, y. d. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bt.; S. cousin 1896; m. 1900, Lucy Wallace, e. d. of

late Douglas Sutherland. *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir*: b. Henry, b. 1866. *Address*: Maryculter, Kincardineshire, N.B.; Belgrave Road, S.W.

**GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Frederick**, D.S.O. 1900; Gordon Highlanders; 4th s. of late Lord Gordon of Drumearn; b. 9 October 1861; m. 1897, Mabel Rose, d. of late J. D. Robinson M.C.S.; served South Africa.

**GORDON, Col. George Grant**, C.V.O. 1897; C.B. 1891; J.P. Berks and Co. of London; b. London, 29 Jan. 1836; e. s. of late Lord Francis Gordon, formerly 1st Life Guards, y. s. of 9th Marquis of Huntly. *Educ.*: Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst. Appointed to Scots Guards (then Scots Fusilier Guards), 1852; served throughout the whole of the Crimean campaign; present at the battles of the Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir James Simpson, commanding the Forces in the Crimea, for a short time; Crimean medal with four clasps, Turkish War medal, and 5th order of the Medjidieh; was Equerry and Comptroller many years to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian; now Extra Equerry; Jubilee medal with clasp, C.B. and C.V.O.; commanded Royal Scottish Reserve Rgt., 1900 (now disbanded); late commanding 3rd Batt. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.), now Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots, etc. *Address*: Oakhurst, Hampstead Heath. *Club*: United Service.

**GORDON, Lord Granville Armyne**; b. 14 June 1856; 6th s. of 10th and *heir-pres.* to 11th Marquess of Huntly; m. Charlotte D'Olier (d. 1900), d. of Henry Roe, 1878. *Publications*: *The Race of To-Day*, 1897; *Warned Off*, 1898; *Nootka*, 1899. *Address*: 28 Charles Street, W. *Club*: Turf.

**GORDON, Sir Home Seton**, 11th Bt.; cr. 1631; writes articles occasionally for the papers; o. e. of 10th Bt. and Ellen Harriet, y. d. of Bartholomew Barnewall; b. Dover, 21 Mar. 1845; S. father, 1876; m. Mabel, o. e. of Montagu David Scott, M.P., 1870. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Formerly in 44th East Essex Regiment; afterwards Capt. Royal Glamorgan Light Infantry Militia; has travelled much in Europe, India, America, and Africa. *Recreations*: yachting, studying science. *Heir*: s. Home Seton Charles Montagu, b. 1871, m. 1897, Edith Susan, y. d. of late Richard Leeson-Marshall. *Address*: 8 Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

**GORDON, Home Seton Charles Montagu**; b. Brighton, 30 Sept. 1871; o. s. of Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th Bt. of Embo; m. 1897, Edith Susan, y. d. of late Richard Leeson-Marshall, Callinafercy Milltown, Co. Kerry. *Educ.*: Eton. *Publications*: *Cricket Form at a Glance*, 1902. Has translated several works from French; has written signed articles in *Encyclopædia Britannica*, *Victoria History*, *Counties of England*, *Sportsman*, *Morning Post*, *The Artist*, *Outlook*, *County Gentleman*, *The Tatler*, *Daily Mail*, *Badminton Magazine*, etc. *Recreations*: music, cricket. *Address*: 13 Ovington Square, S.W. *Clubs*: White's, M.C.C., Ranelagh.

**GORDON, Col. James Henry**, C.B. 1893; D.S.O. 1887; unemployed super. list, 1895. Entered army, 1857; Col. 1883; served

Burmah, 1885-86 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O., C.B.).

**GORDON, Colonel James Redmond Patrick**, C.B. 1901; 15th, The King's, Hussars; A.A.G. Cavalry, Headquarters; Brigadier-General commanding a cavalry brigade, South African Field Force, 1899-1901 (despatches); *b.* 23 Nov. 1860; *o. s.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir B. L. Gordon, *q. v.*; *m.* Clarissa M. G., *d.* of late C. Reynolds of Ramslade, Berks. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll. Gazetted to 15th Hussars, 1879; served in Afghan war, 1880 (medal); Boer war, 1881, as Adj. 15th Hussars; Bechuanaland expedition, 1884, as Adj. Methuen's Horse (honourably mentioned); Burmese war, 1886 (despatches, medal and clasp); West Coast of Africa, 1891 (despatches, medal and clasp); and 1894 (Ashanti war, despatches); obtained command 15th Hussars, 1897. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Caledonian.

**GORDON, Lieut.-Col. John Charles Frederick**, C.I.E. 1897. Entered army, 1869; Col. 1899; served Mahsood Wuzerees Expedition; Egyptian war, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); North-West Frontier, India, in command of 6th Bengal Cavalry, with Kurram movable column, and afterwards Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps).

**GORDON, Hon. John Edward, M.P. (C.)** Elgin and Nairnshires; *b.* 5 Feb., 1850; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Lord Gordon of Drumearn (a life peer who was twice Lord Advocate for Scotland; M.P. Thetford, 1867-68; M.P. Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities, 1869-76); *m.* Elizabeth Anna, *d.* of J. Snowden Henry, M.P. for S.-E. Lancashire, 1868-74. *Educ.*: Academy and University of Edinburgh. *Address*: 61 Princes Gate, S.W.; East Dene, Bonchurch, I.W.; Quinta S. Anna, Madeira. *Club*: Carlton.

**GORDON, Hon. John Hannah, K.C., M.L.C.**; Attorney-General for South Australia; *b.* 26 July 1850; *s.* of Rev. James Gordon, Presbyterian minister of Gawler, South Australia. *Educ.*: under private tutors. Admitted to South Australian Bar, 1876; entered Parliament, 1888; Minister of Education in Cockburn Government; Minister of Education in Holder Government; Chief Secretary in Kingston Government; Attorney-General in Holder Government; Attorney-General and Minister of Education in Jenkins Government; Delegate to Federal Convention and Member of the Constitutional Committee of the Convention. *Address*: Adelaide, South Australia.

**GORDON, Gen. Sir John James Hood**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1898; I.S.C.; member of the Council of India; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1871, Hon. Ella Gordon (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Lord Gordon of Drumearn. Entered army 1849; Gen. 1894; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Jowaki Afreedee expedition, 1877-78; Afghan war, 1878-79; Mahsood Wuzerees expedition, 1881; Burmese expedition, 1886-87. *Address*: 85 Onslow Square, S.W.; India Office, Whitehall, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**GORDON, J., M.P. (L.U.)** South Londonderry.

**GORDON, Col. J. M. (late R.A.)**; C.B., 1900; Commandant South Australian Military Forces; 4th *s.* of late Carlos Gordon of Ward

House and Kildrummy Castle, Aberdeenshire; *m.* Eileen FitzGerald. *Educ.*: The Oratory, Edgbaston; Beaumont, near Windsor. Joined Royal Artillery, 1876; raised Permanent Artillery, South Australia, 1882; Commandant, 1892; Inspector Warlike Stores, London, 1892; served South African Campaign (despatches by Lord Roberts). *Recreations*: shooting, polo, fishing, and hunting. *Address*: The Club, Adelaide, South Australia.

**GORDON, Major Lawrence George Frank**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; served South Africa.

**GORDON, Sir Lionel Eldred Smith**; see Smith-Gordon, Sir L. E.

**GORDON, Sir Robert Glendonwyn**, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1625; D.L.; Premier Bt. of Nova Scotia; *b.* 1824; *S. b.* 1861. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Letterfourie, Banff, N.B.

**GORDON, Capt. R.**, D.S.O. 1900; Queensland Mounted Infantry, attached 1st Gordon Highlanders; *b.* Dec. 1866; *s.* of James Gordon; unmarried. *Educ.*: Brisbane Grammar School, Queensland; High School, Hobart, Tasmania. Was attached to the 1st Gordon Highlanders for the Tirah campaign (despatches, medal and 2 clasps); went to South Africa with 1st Queensland Contingent, and was transferred in Jan. 1900 to 1st Gordon Highlanders; in Feb. was given command of the Gordon Mounted Infantry Company, and was in command till wounded on 30 Jan. 1901 (despatches, South African medal with five clasps). *Address*: c/o Miss Gordon, Nunbank, Dumfries, Scotland. *Club*: North Queensland, Townsville, Queensland.

**GORDON, Samuel**, novelist; *b.* Buk, Prussia, Sept. 1871; came to England at age of 13. *Educ.*: City of London School; graduate of Cambridge University (Classical Honours). An authority on all matters Russo-Jewish. *Publications*: A Handful of Exotics, and In Years of Transition, 1897; A Tale of Two Rings, and Daughters of Shem, 1898; Lesser Destinies, 1899; Sons of the Covenant, 1900; The Queen's Quandary, 1903. *Recreation*: doing nothing, and doing it well. *Address*: 2 Great Prescott Street, E. *Clubs*: Maccabees, New Vagabonds, Nomads.

**GORDON, Col. Stannus Verner**, D.S.O. 1896; retired. Entered army, 1864; Colonel, 1897; served Afghan War, including march and battle of Candahar, 1878-80 (despatches twice, brevet of Major, medal, three clasps, bronze decoration); Chitral, Commandant 23rd Bengal Infantry (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp).

**GORDON, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1893; K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; C.S.I. 1874; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary Helen (*d.* 1879), *d.* of Alexander Sawers; 2nd, Charlotte, *d.* of Joseph Davison, 1894. *Educ.*: Scottish Naval and Military Academy. Entered army, 1849; Gen. 1894; served in India N.W. Frontier campaign, 1851; Indian Mutiny, 1857-59; Afghan war, 1879-80. *Address*: 8 Prince of Wales Terrace, W. *Club*: United Service.

**GORDON, Sir William**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1706; D.L.; late Lieut.-Col. 17th Lancers, 1872; *b.* 20 Oct. 1830; *S. father* 1843; *m.* 1st, 1857, Catherine (*d.* 1864), 2nd *d.* of John Page, and widow of P.



J. Joyce of Caltra Park, Galway; 2nd, 1866, Mary, *d.* of Sir W. Maxwell, 6th Bt. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Rode in charge of the Light Brigade at Balacava. *Heir*: cousin Charles, *b.* 1835. *Address*: Earliston, Kirkcudbright, N.B. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**GORDON, Gen. William, C.I.E.**; *cr.* 1878; *b.* 10 Feb. 1824; *y. s.* of late Adam Gordon of Cairnfield, Dep.-Lieut. of Banffshire; *m.* Harriet Elizabeth, *e. d.* of A. Stuart of Auchlunkart, Banffshire, 1871. *Educ.*: Addiscombe Coll. and private schools. Ensign, 1841; arrived in India 30 Dec.; joined 49th Bengal N.I. 1842; Lieut. 1845; at siege of Mooltan as Assist. Field Engineer, and with Sappers and Pioneers, 1848-49; present at the surrender of Fort of Chimote, 1849; battle of Goojerat, in command of 2nd and 6th Companies Pioneers (medal and 2 clasps); throughout the Mutiny as Brigade-Major and Deputy-Assist. Q.M.G. Mooltan (medal); District Inspector of Musketry, 1860-62; Chief Inspector of Musketry, Army Headquarters, 1862-63; twice reappointed, 1868, 1873; appointed Brig.-Gen. May 1878; commanded districts Rawal-Pinde, Gwalior, and Peshawur; promoted to Maj.-Gen. 1882; and left India, 1883. *Address*: 9 Tavistock Road, Croydon, Surrey. *Club*: Primrose.

**GORDON, Rt. Rev. William**; Roman Catholic Bishop of Leeds since 1890; *b.* Thirsk, 24 Sep. 1831. Consecrated Coadjutor Bishop of Leeds, 1890; succeeded, 1890. *Address*: Bishop's House, Leeds.

**GORDON, Captain William Eagleson, V.C.**, *e. s.* of late W. E. Gordon, M.D., of Homehill, Bridge-of-Allan, Stirlingshire; *b.* 4 May 1866. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Univ. Appointed the Gordon Highlanders 1888; served with Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895, including the storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (clasp); and as Adjutant 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders throughout the South African campaign, 1899-1902 (dangerously wounded at Magersfontein; despatches, V.C.). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**GORDON, Major William Eden Evans, M.P. (C.)** Stepney Division Tower Hamlets since 1900; *b.* 1857, *s.* of Maj.-Gen. C. S. Evans Gordon, late Governor of Netley Hospital; *m.* 1892, Julia, Marchioness of Tweeddale (widow of 9th Marquis). *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Entered I.S.C. 1876; Major, 1896; retired, 1897; contested Stepney, 1898. *Publication*: The Alien Immigrant, 1903. *Address*: 4 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; 33 Stepney Green, E. *Clubs*: Boodles, Naval and Military, Orleans.

**GORDON, Admiral William Everard Alphonso, C.B.** 1869; J.P. Aberdeenshire. Entered R.N. 1830; Admiral (retired), 1887; served Jamaica, 1832; Alexandria, 1841; New Zealand, 1847; Hong Kong, 1848; Kaffir war, 1852-53; Crimean war, 1854 (Crimean and Turkish medals, Sebastopol clasp, Knight of Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, C.B.). *Club*: United Service.

**GORDON-CUMMING, Miss Constance Frederica**; *b.* Altyre, 26 May 1837; 12th child of Sir William Gordon-Cumming, 2nd Bt., Altyre and Gordonstoun, and Eliza, *d.* of John Campbell, Islay. *Educ.*: home; school at Fulham, London. An invitation to spend a year with a married sister in India, 1867, awoke the

taste for travel and led to very extensive wanderings extending over twelve years. *Publications*: At Home in Fiji and New Zealand; A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War among the South Sea Isles; Fire Fountains of Hawaii; Granite Crags of California; Wanderings in China; In the Hebrides; In the Himalayas; Via Cornwall to Egypt; Two Happy Years in Ceylon; and the Inventor of the Numeral-Type for the use of Illiterate Chinese, both blind and seeing, in Mandarin-speaking Districts of China. *Recreations*: water-colour painting, but especially, now, working for the development of the above invention for the benefit of both blind and sighted in China. *Address*: College House, Crieff.

**GORDON-CUMMING, Sir William Gordon, 4th Bt.**; *cr.* 1804; late Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards; retired; *b.* 20 July 1848; *S. father* 1866; *m.* Florence Josephine, *d.* of late Commodore Garner, N.Y. Yacht Club, 1891. *Educ.*: Eton. Served South Africa, 1879 (medal with clasp); Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Nile Expedition, 1884 (two clasps). Owns 38,500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Alexander Penrose, *b.* 12 Sep. 1893. *Address*: Altyre, Forres, N.B.; Gordonstoun, Elgin, N.B.

**GORDON-GILMOUR, Lieut.-Col. Robert Gordon, C.B.** 1902; D.S.O. 1900; J.P., D.L. Midlothian; commanding 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of Henry Wolrige Gordon; *m.* 1889, Lady Susan Lygon, 2nd *d.* of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. [Assumed name of Gilmour 1887, on succeeding to estates of great uncle, W. L. Gilmour of Craigmillar.] Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1890; Major, 1896; served Zulu war, 1879 (medal with clasp); Nile, 1884-85 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1899-1902, including operations in Orange River Colony and actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (medal with three clasps). *Address*: 104 Eaton Square, S.W.; The Inch, Liberton, near Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Guards', Carlton, Travellers'.

**GORDON-IVES, Colonel Gordon Maynard, C.B.**, 1902; V.D., D.L., F.Z.S.; Colonel; Hon. Col. 5th Vol. Batt. Rifle Brigade (18th Midd.); *b.* 18 May 1837; twice married. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Coldstream Guards; served from the beginning of the winter 1854, through the summer of 1855; believed to have been the youngest army officer who served in the army, being 17 years to 18 years old; never ill a day; commanded 5th Vol. Batt. Rifle Brigade twenty years; and largely helped to organise the Volunteer Force, probably more so than any other man now alive, in every branch everywhere possible; under the late Lord Ranelagh, K.C., he helped to organise all the large manoeuvres of volunteers, commanding battalions or brigades at all the manoeuvres for years. *Decorations*: Crimea medal with Sebastopol clasp, Turkish medal. *Recreations*: learning soldier's life; manoeuvres, fencing, and sword play; trying to get put right what is wrong and corrupt in the country. *Address*: Gaston Grange and Bentworth Hall, Alton, Hants. *Clubs*: Guards', Army and Navy, Reform, London Fencing, Hurlingham.

**GORDON - LENNOX**, family name of Duke of Richmond.

**GORDON-LENNOX, Colonel Lord Algernon Charles**, Colonel on half-pay; b. 19 Sept. 1847; 2nd s. of 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon and Frances, *e. d.* of Algernon Frederick Greville (Warwick); *m.* Blanche, *d.* of late Col. Hon. Charles Maynard and Blanche, now Dow, Countess of Rosslyn, 1886. *Educ.*: Eton, 1859-61. Served in Royal Navy, 1862-65; joined 1st Life Guards, Jan. 1867; transferred to Grenadier Guards, June 1867; served with 2nd Batt. Gren. Guards in Egyptian campaign, 1882 (medal and Khedive star); appointed A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge, 1883-95; served South Africa, 1900, as Assist. Military Secretary to H.E. Sir Alfred Milner, and latterly on the staff of General French (medal and three clasps); Jubilee medal of 1887. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, yachting, fishing, and golf. *Address*: Broughton Castle, Banbury. *Clubs*: Guards', Marlborough, Turf, Travellers'

**GORDON-LENNOX, Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles**, P.C.; b. London, 29 July 1865; y. s. of 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Hon. G. Grant, 1889. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Private Secretary to Marquis of Salisbury, 1886; M.P. S.W. Sussex, 1888-94; Treasurer of H.M. Household, 1891-92. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: 12 Princes Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Beefsteak.

**GORDON-STABLES, William**, M.D., C.M., R.N., etc.; novelist, journalist; member of Humanitarian Society; vice-president Church of England Society for Promoting Kindness to Animals, and Wandering Secretary to Sea Birds Protection Society, etc.; b. Banffshire, N.B., 21 May 1840; married. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University. Nine years in R.N.; invalided on half-pay; two years in Merchant Service; travelled twice to the Arctic Regions; two cruises America, all round and into Africa, the Mediterranean, India, etc. *Publications*: professional author for 21 years; written 123 books in all, with serial novels, nature and science columns, etc.: among them, *The Cruise of the "Snowbird"*; *Leaves from the Log of a Gentleman Gipsy*; *from Pole to Pole*; *In the Dashing Days of Old*; *Every Inch a Sailor*; *To Greenland and the Pole*; *A Millionaire's Grave*; *Our Humble Friends and Fellow Mortals*, 3 vols.; *In the Land of the Lion and the Ostrich*, 1897; *A Girl from the States*; *Courage, True Hearts*; *The Pirates' Gold*; *Frank Hardinge*; *Story of the Days of Alfred the Great*; *Annie o' the Banks o' Dee*; *The Rose o' Allandale*; *Leaves from the Log of a Gentleman Gipsy*, 1898; and many boys' books; *Popular Medicine and Hygiene*, 7 vols.; *For Honour not for Honours*; *Tea: the Drink of Pleasure and of Health*; *Travels by the Fireside*; *Health upon Wheels*; *Rota Vitæ*; *Cycling for Health*; *People's A. B. C. Guide to Health*, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, curling, swimming, caravan touring all summer, music. *Address*: Twyford, Berks.

**GORE**, family name of **Earl of Arran**.

**GORE**; see Ormsby-Gore.

**GORE, Rev. Arthur**, D.D.; Vicar of Bowdon, Cheshire, since 1873; Canon Residentiary of Chester Cathedral since 1898; b. Kilkenny, 1829; s. of Henry Gore, J.P., and Mary, *d.* of Nathaniel Alcock, M.D.; *m.* Ellen Anne, *d.*

of H. W. Bushell, Liverpool. *Educ.*: Kilkenny College; Trinity College, Dublin. Classical Scholar, 1850; 3rd Senior Moderator in Mathematics and Physics and Gold Medallist, 1852; Erasmus Smith's Exhibitioner, Div. Test., 1st class, B.A., 1853; M.A., 1858; B.D. and D.D. (*stipendiis condonatis*), 1890; Deacon, 1855; Priest, 1856; Clerical Superintendent (Liverpool) of C. of E. S. Readers Society, 1858; Vicar of St. Luke's, Liverpool, 1861; Hon. Canon of Chester, 1867; Chaplain to Bishop Jacobson, 1877-84; Proctor for Archd. of Macclesfield, 1881-84, and again since 1893; Archdeacon of Macclesfield, 1884-93; Select Preacher T.C.D., 1890 and 1891; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chester since 1889. *Publications*: University Sermons, on occasion of the Tercentenary; Church of England, Past and Present. *Address*: The Vicarage, Bowdon, Cheshire; The Residence, Chester.

**GORE, Rt. Rev. C.**; see Worcester, Bishop of.

**GORE, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur**. Entered army, 1858; Lieut.-Gen. 1900; served Boer war, 1881. *Address*: Derrymore, Co. Clare.

**GORE, Sir Francis Charles**; Kt., *cr.* 1903; Solicitor of Inland Revenue since 1894; b. 1846; s. of Hon. Charles A. Gore, Commissioner of Woods and Forests (*d.* 1897), and Countess of Kerry; *m.* 1879, Constance Mary, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. R. Bruce. *Educ.*: Harrow. Barrister-at-law, 1870; Recorder of Canterbury, 1893-94. *Recreations*: golf, bicycling. *Address*: 46 Egerton Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Travellers'.

**GORE, George**, F.R.S., LL.D.; writer on the Relation of Science to various subjects; b. Blackfriars, Bristol, 22 Jan. 1826. *Educ.*: self-trained. Scientific Investigator; author of numerous scientific researches published by the Royal Society; Late Electro-metallurgist; writer on Electro-metallurgy; formerly Lecturer on Chemical and Physical Science at King Edward's School, Birmingham, etc.; takes great interest in the Relations of Science to Morality, etc.; granted a Civil List pension, 1891. *Publications*: *The Art of Scientific Discovery*, 1878; *The Art of Electro-metallurgy*, 5th ed. 1891; *The Electrolytic Separation and Refining of Metals*, 1890; *The Scientific Basis of Morality*, and other works. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: Institute of Scientific Research, 20 Easy Row, Birmingham.

**GORE, Lieut.-Col. J. C.**; Receiver-General, Cyprus, since 1901; Acting Chief Secretary to the Government of Cyprus, July 1902 to Feb. 1903; b. 16 Jan. 1852; y. s. of late Lieut.-Col. Henry Ross Gore, C.B. Auditor-General W. A. Settlements, 1882-87; appointed to administer to Government of the Gambia, June to November 1894; Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1894-1901; Ashanti (medal), 1873-74; Expedition against Yonnie Tribes, Sierra Leone, 1887-88 (medal and clasp, despatches). *Address*: Nicosia, Cyprus.

**GORE, Sir Ralph St. George Claude**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1621; b. 1877; S. father 1887; Lieut. Royal Dragoons. *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir*: b. Irwin St. John, b. 1880. *Address*: 37 Rutland Gate, S.W. *Club*: Cavalry.

**GORE, Col. St. George C.**, R.E., C.S.I.



1901; Surveyor-General of India since 1899; *b.* Parramatta, New South Wales, 24 Feb. 1849; *s.* of Rev. W. F. Gore; *m.* Elizabeth (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Col. Alex. Bruce. *Educ.*: Lancing College, Sussex. Lieut. R.E., 1870; served in India since 1872; Afghan War, 1879-80, present at action of Ahmed Khel (medal and clasp, despatches); Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86 (brevet of Major). *Address*: Surveyor-General's Office, Calcutta. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**GORE, Col. St. John Corbet**, C.B. 1901; commanding 5th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 10 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1892, Isabella Charlotte, *d.* of late P. G. Van der Byl. *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Winchester. Gazetted to 5th Dragoon Guards, 22 Jan. 1879; served with Heavy Camel Regt. in Soudan in 1884 (medal and star); to India in 1893 with 5th Dragoon Guards; served as Military Secretary to both Sir Baker Russell and Sir George Luck in Bengal, 1897-99; commanded cavalry at battle of Elands Laagte, 21 Oct. 1899; siege of Ladysmith; with 5th Dragoon Guards in all operations since till present date; C.B. in 1901. *Decorated* for Soudan, 1884-85; C.B. for S. Africa. *Publications*: Letters to Myself; A Tour to the Pindari Glacier; The Green Horse in Ladysmith. *Recreations*: shooting, polo, hunting, travelling, golf, sketching. *Address*: 5th Dragoon Guards. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Cavalry.

**GORE, W. Henry**, R.B.A. *Address*: 30 Great Russell Street, W.C.

**GORE-BROWNE, Frank**, K.C. 1902; barrister; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Col. Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *m.* Helenor, *e. d.* of J. A. Shaw Stewart. *Educ.*: Harrow; New College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, 1883. *Publications*: some works upon Company Law. *Address*: 26 Onslow Gardens, S.W.; 4 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**GORE-LANGTON**, family name of **Earl Temple**.

**GORGES, Major Edmund Howard**, D.S.O. 1902; The Manchester Regiment. Entered army 1887; Captain, 1896; serving with King's African Rifles, Uganda, since 1902.

**GORING, Sir Harry Yelverton**, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1627; *s.* of late Forster Goring (4th *s.* of 7th Bart.) and Hon. Sydney Eloise Yelverton, *e. d.* of 3rd Viscount Avonmore; *b.* 1841; *S. cousin* 1897; *m.* 1875, Sarah Anne, *d.* of late J. Hickin Lichfield. *Educ.*: King's Coll. Toronto, Canada; Cuba House, King's County. Went as a young man to New Zealand, where his father was private secretary to Sir George Grey, Governor; formerly Sergt.-Major, Warrant Officer, 38th Regt. District; retired 1886; has travelled in New Zealand, Australia, Canada, and India. *Heir*: *e. s.* Forster Gurney, *b.* 1876; 2nd Lieut. Royal Sussex Regiment. *Address*: Tamworth, Staffordshire.

**GORKY, Maxime (Alicksei Maximovitch Pleshkov)**; Russian novelist; *b.* Nizni Novgorod, 14 March 1868. Was successively a painter of ikons, peddler of kvass, scullery-boy, gardener, watchman, and baker's apprentice. *Publications*: Chelkash; Song of the Falcon; Song of the Petrel; The Orloff Couple and Malva; Twenty-six and One; Foma Gordyeeff; Makar Choudra; Troye; About the

Devil; More about the Devil; The Reader; The Outcasts, 1902; Three Men, 1902. *Address*: Arsamas, Nizni Novgorod, Russia.

**GORLE, Capt. Harry Vaughan**, D.S.O. 1900; A.S.C.; *b.* Poughill, Cornwall, 3 Sept. 1868; 3rd *s.* of late Capt. John Tayler Gorle, late of H.M. 28th Regt. of Foot; *m.* 1895, Ethel Catherine, *e. d.* of Rev. Canon Archdall, Rector of Glammire, Co. Cork. *Educ.*: privately. Joined Royal Berkshire Regt. from 4th Batt. Lincoln Regt, 1890; joined A.S.C. 1893; Captain, 1898; served South Africa.

**GORMAN, Arthur Pue**; *b.* Howard Co. Md., 11 March 1839. *Educ.*: public schools. Page in U.S. Senate, 1852-66; Collector Internal Revenue, 5th dist., Md., 1866-69; Director Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Co., 1869; President since 1872; Member Md. House of Delegates, 1869-75 (Speaker, 1873-75); State Senator, 1875-81; U.S. Senator, Md., 1881-99; Democrat. *Address*: Laurel, Md.

**GORMANSTON**, 14th Viscount (*cr.* 1478), **Jenico William Joseph Preston**, G.C.M.G., D.L.; Baron Loundres, 1478; Baron Gormanston (U.K.), 1868; Governor of Tasmania since 1893; *b.* Gormanston Castle, 1 June 1837; *s.* of 13th Viscount and Lucretia, *d.* of late William Charles Jerningham; *S. father* 1876; *m.* 1st, 1861, Ismay Louisa Ursula (*d.* 1875), 3rd *d.* of 1st Baron Bellew; 2nd, Georgina, *d.* of Peter Connellan, Coolmore, County Kilkenny, 1878. Lieutenant 60th Rifles, 1857; served through the Indian Mutiny, 1858-59; Chamberlain to Viceroy of Ireland, the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., 1866-68; Commissioner of National Education, Ireland, 1874-85; Governor of the Leeward Isles, 1885-87; of British Guiana, 1887-93. Owns about 11,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Jenico Edward Joseph Preston, *b.* 1879. *Address*: Government House, Hobart, Tasmania; Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, Co. Meath. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also* Lieut.-Colonel Jenico Preston.

**GORRINGE, Lieut.-Col. George Frederick**, C.M.G. 1900; D.S.O. 1896; R.E.; Governor of Sennar Province; and O.C. Troops 1st Class Military West Sudan (Sennar) since 1902; *b.* Southwick, Sussex, 10 Feb. 1868; 2nd *s.* of Hugh Gorrington, J.P., Kingston-by-Sea, Sussex. *Educ.*: Lee's School, Brighton; Wellington College. Joined R.E. at Chatham, 1888; Egyptian Army, 1893; D.A.A.G. Headqr. Staff, E.A., December 1895; Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (medal, D.S.O., clasps Firket and Hafir); present on staff of G.O.C. commanding at actions of Abu Hamed and Atbara (Brevet clasps, 1897, Abu Hamed and Atbara); D.A.A.G., Headquarters Staff, Khartoum Expeditionary Force, 1898 (clasp Khartoum, 4th class Medjidieh, British medal); Gedaref relief column, 1898 (clasp Gedaref); commanded irregulars at actions of Abu Adel and Om Debrikat, death of Khalif (2 clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel); D.A.A.G. Headquarter Staff Egyptian Army, and specially employed in charge of reconstruction of Khartoum; A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener, 1900; D.A.A.G. Headquarters Staff, S. Africa, 1900 (despatches); commanded flying column, Cape Colony, Jan.-Oct. 1902. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Sennar, Egypt.

**GORST, Sir Eldon**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B.

1900; Secretary of Legation; Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Government since 1898; b. New Zealand, 25 June 1861; s. of Rt. Hon. Sir J. Gorst (q.v.); m. 1903, Evelyn, d. of C. D. Ridd of Ardnamurchan, N.B. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A.; 20th Wrangler). *Attaché* in Diplomatic Service, 1885; 3rd Secretary, 1887; 2nd Secretary, 1892; Controller of Direct Taxes to Egyptian Government, 1890; Under-Secretary of State for Finance, 1892; Adviser to the Ministry of the Interior, 1894; received Grand Cordon of the Order of the Mejidieh, 1897, and Grand Cordon of the Order of the Osmanieh, 1903. *Decorated* for Egyptian services. *Recreations*: racing. *Address*: Cairo, Egypt. *Clubs*: Turf, Carlton, St. James's.

**GORST, Harold E.**, author and journalist; b. 1868; 2nd s. of Sir John Gorst, M.P. (q.v.); m. Nina, d. of Edmund Rann Kennedy, 1891. *Educ.*: Eton; Halle a. Saale, Germany. Studied music at the Leipzig Conservatoire for four years; contributed articles and stories to various publications; formerly on staff of British Review and Saturday Review; was one of the founders of the Review of the Week in 1899, editor for a year; joined staff of Standard, 1900; was appointed, July 1903, Editor of the publications issued by the Unionist Free Food League. *Publications*: Without Bloodshed, 1897; Sketches of the Future, 1898; China (Imperial Interest Library), 1899; The Earl of Beaconsfield (Victorian Era Series), and Farthest South, 1900; The Curse of Education, 1901; Compromised: A Modern Masque (written in collaboration with Miss Gertrude Warden), 1902; The Story of the Fourth Party (contributed to the Nineteenth Century Review, 1902-03). *Recreation*: music. *Address*: 47 Albert Bridge Road, S.W.

**GORST, Rt. Hon. Sir John Eldon, M.A.**, LL.D., F.R.S., K.C.; M.P. (C.) Cambridge University 1892-1900, and since 1900; b. Preston, 1835; s. of E. C. Lowndes (formerly Gorst) and Elizabeth, d. of John D. Nesham, Houghton-le-Spring, Durham; m. 1860, Mary, d. of Rev. Lorenzo Moore, Christ Church, N.Z. *Educ.*: Preston Grammar School; St. John's Coll. Camb. Fellow and Hon. Fellow, 1890; 3rd Wrangler, 1857; Barr. Inner Temple, 1865; Civil Commissioner, Waikato, N.Z., 1861-63; Solicitor-General, 1885-86; Under Secretary for India, 1886-91; Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1891-92; M.P. for Cambridge, 1866-68, for Chatham, 1875-92; Deputy Chairman of Committees, House of Commons, 1888-91; Lord Rector, Glasgow University, 1893-94; Vice-President of Committee of Council on Education, 1895-1902; British Plenipotentiary, Labour Conference, Berlin, 1890. *Address*: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**GORT, 6th Viscount (cr. 1816), John Standish Surtees Prendergast Vereker**; Baron Kiltarton, 1810; b. 1886; s. of 5th Viscount and Eleanor, d. and co-heiress of R. S. Surtees of Hamsterley Hall, Co. Durham; S. father, 1902. *Heir*: b. Hon. Standish Robert Gage Prendergast Vereker, b. 1888. *Address*: East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight; Hamsterley Hall, Co. Durham.

*See also* Sir Charles Craufurd, Hon. H. P., and Capt. J. M. Vereker.

**GOSCHEN**, family name of Viscount Goschen.

**GOSCHEN, 1st Viscount (cr. 1900), Rt. Hon. George Joachim Goschen** of Hawkhurst, P.C., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1895-1900; b. 1831; s. of William Henry Goschen and Henrietta Ohman; m. 1857, Lucy (d. 1898), d. of John Dalley. *Educ.*: Rugby; Oriel Coll. Oxford. Was formerly a member of the firm of Fruhling and Goschen; is a Commissioner of Lieutenancy for London; and was appointed an Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1882; was Vice-President of the Board of Trade; Paymaster-General from Nov. 1865 to Jan. 1866; and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster from latter date till July 1866; President of Poor Law Board, 1868-70; and First Lord of Admiralty from 1871-74; he was engaged on special mission to Constantinople from May 1880-81; accepted office of Chancellor of Exchequer in Lord Salisbury's 2nd administration, Jan. 1887; became First Lord of Admiralty, June 1895; he sat for London from 1863-80; and for Ripon 1880-85, when he was elected for East Edinburgh. Lord Rector of Aberdeen University 1887; Lord Rector of Edinburgh University 1890; M.P. (C.) St. George's, Hanover Sq., 1887-1900. *Publication*: The Theory of the Foreign Exchanges; Life and Times of Georg Joachim Goschen, and many addresses on social and educational subjects. *Heir*: s. Hon. G. J. Goschen, q.v. *Recreations*: literature, travelling, gardening, etc. *Address*: Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Marlborough, Carlton.

**GOSCHEN, Lieut. Arthur Alec**, D.S.O. 1900. Entered R.A. 1860; served South Africa.

**GOSCHEN, Charles Hermann**, director of Bank of England; Lieut. for City of London. *Address*: Ballards, Addington, Surrey. *Club*: Carlton.

**GOSCHEN, Hon. George Joachim, M.P.** (C.) E. Grinstead, Sussex, since 1895; Lt.-Col. of 2nd Vol. Batt. East Kent Regt.; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, Commander-in-Chief; b. 1866; s. of 1st Viscount Goschen; m. 1893, Lady Evelyn Gathorne-Hardy, 5th d. of 1st Earl of Cranbrook. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Was Private Secretary to Governor of N. S. Wales, and (unpaid) to his father at Admiralty. *Address*: Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst; 20 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**GOSCHEN, Sir William Edward**, K.C.M.G. (cr. 1901); Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Copenhagen since 1900. *Attaché* 1869; Madrid, 1870; 3rd Sec. 1873; Buenos Aires, same year; Paris, 1875; 2nd Secretary at Rio de Janeiro, 1877; attached to Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen's special embassy to Constantinople, 1880; 2nd sec., Constantinople, 1881; secretary of legation, Pekin, 1885; Copenhagen, 1888; Lisbon, 1890; secretary of Embassy, Washington, 1893; St. Petersburg, 1894; minister plenipotentiary during absence of ambassador; acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Copenhagen, Lisbon, Washington, and St. Petersburg, during residence; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Belgrade, 1898-1900. *Address*: British Legation, Copenhagen.

**GOSFORD, 4th Earl of (cr. 1806); Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Acheson**, K.P., Bt. of Nova Scotia, 1628; Baron Gosford, 1776; Viscount Gosford, 1785; Baron Worlingham



(U.K.), 1835; Baron Acheson (U.K.), 1847; Vice-Admiral of the Province of Ulster; H.M.'s Lieut. of Armagh since 1883; Hon. Colonel 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; Vice-Chamberlain to H.M. Queen Alexandra since 1901; Kt. Grand Cross of the "Danebrog." [The founder of this noble family in Ireland was Sir Archibald Acheson, Bt. of Gosford, Co. Haddington; successively Solicitor-General for Scotland; senator of Justice for Scotland (with title of Lord Glencarn); extraordinary Lord of Session and Secretary of State for Scotland; *cr.* Bt. of Nova Scotia, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; *d.* 1643; obtained a grant of large estates in the Counties of Armagh and Cavan in the reign of James I.; subsequently acquired a grant of considerable property in the Province of Nova Scotia.] *b.* 19 Aug. 1841; *s.* of 3rd Earl and *c. d.* of 10th Earl of Meath; *S.* father 1864; *m.* Lady Louise Augusta Beatrice Montagu (Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. The Queen), 2nd *d.* of 7th Duke of Manchester; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1876. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Acheson, *q.v.* *Address*: 22 Mansfield Street, W.; Gosford Castle, Markethill, Co. Armagh. *Clubs*: Marlborough. Travellers', Turf, White's; Royal Yacht Squadron; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George, Kingstown.

**GOSLING, Sir Audley Charles**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; *b.* 1836; *y. s.* of Capt. Gosling, R.N., K.H.; *m.* 1858, Ida (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Count August Gyldenstolpe, Chamberlain to King of Sweden. Served Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1855-57; entered Diplomatic Service, 1859; Secretary of Legation, Copenhagen, 1881; Madrid, 1885; Secretary of Embassy, St. Petersburg, 1888; Minister Resident to Central American Republics, 1890-97; H.M.'s Minister to Chile, 1897-1902; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, 1899-1902. *Recreations*: yachting, fly-fishing. *Clubs*: St. James's, Royal Albert Yacht.

**GOSLING, Cecil**, H.M. Consul for the Republic of Paraguay since 1899; *b.* 1870; *e. s.* of Sir Audley Gosling (*q.v.*); *m.* 1896, Hélène Bauer, *y. d.* of the late André Bauer, of Paris. Was Honorary Attaché to the Legation at Guatemala, 1890; served with Mounted Police in Matabeleland, 1893-94 (medal); appointed Vice-Consul at Havana, 1896; and transferred to Hamburg, 1897. *Recreations*: fond of all sport, but chiefly that connected with horses. *Address*: British Consulate, Paraguay, S. America. *Club*: St. James's.

**GOSSE, Edmund**, LL.D., Translator to Board of Trade since 1875; *b.* London, 21 Sept. 1849; *c. s.* of late P. H. Gosse, F.R.S., the eminent zoologist; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of late Dr. G. N. Epps. *Educ.*: privately in Devonshire. Hon. M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1899; Knight of the Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olaf, First Class, 1901; Assistant Librarian British Museum, 1867-75; travelled in Scandinavia and Holland for literary purposes, 1872-74; Clark Lecturer in English Literature Trin. Coll. Camb. 1884-90; lectured in U.S.A. 1884-85; Pres. of the Norwegian Club, 1900-02. *Publications*: Verse—On Viol and Flute, 1873; King Erik, 1876; New Poems, 1879; Firdausi in Exile, 1885; In Russet and Silver, 1894; Collected Poems, 1896; Hypolympia, 1901. Prose—Northern Studies, 1879; Life of Gray, 1882; Seventeenth

Century Studies, 1883; Life of Congreve, 1888; History of Eighteenth Century Literature, 1889; Life of P. H. Gosse, 1890; Gossip in a Library, 1891; The Secret of Narcisse, 1892; Questions at Issue, 1893; The Jacobean Poets, 1894; Critical Kit-Kats, 1896; History of Modern English Literature, 1897; Life and Letters of Dr. John Donne, Dean of St. Paul's, 1899; Illustrated Record of English Literature, vols. iii. and iv., 1903; Life of Jeremy Taylor, 1903. *Address*: 17 Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*: Savile, National.

**GOSSELIN, Sir Martin le Marchant Hadsley**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1898; C.B.; K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1903; H.B.M.'s Minister at Lisbon since 1902; *b.* 1847; *s.* of M. H. Gosselin, Ware Priory, and *d.* of Admiral Sir John Marshall, K.C.H., C.B.; *m.* Hon. Katherine Frances Gerard, 2nd *d.* of 1st Lord Gerard. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Sec. Legation, Brussels, 1886-92; of Embassy at Madrid, 1892-93; Berlin, 1893-96; Paris, 1896-98. Assist. Under Secretary Foreign Office, 1898-1902. *Decorated* (K.C.M.G.) for services as British Commissioner Niger Conference, held at Paris, 1898. *Address*: British Legation, Lisbon; Blakesware, Ware, Herts; 39 Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's.

**GOSSET, Maj.-Gen. Mathew William Edward**, C.B. 1887. Entered army, 1856; retired, 1901; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal); Kaffir war, 1878 (despatches, brevet of Major); Zulu war, 1879 (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); Boer war, 1881; North-East Frontier, Burmah, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); commanded Dublin District, 1897-1901. *Clubs*: United Service, Arts.

**GOTCH, Francis**, D.Sc., M.A. Oxford; F.R.S., M.R.C.S.; Waynflete Professor of Physiology since 1895, and Fell. of Magdalen Coll. Oxford; *b.* Bristol, 1853; *s.* of late Rev. Dr. Gotch of Bristol, formerly one of the Committee for the Revision of the translation of the Old Testament; *m.* 1887, Rosamund B., *d.* of J. C. Horsley, R.A. *Educ.*: Amersham Hall School; Univ. Coll. London; Sharpey Physiological scholar and teacher in Laboratory. B.A., B.Sc. London University; scholar in Logic and Moral Philosophy; demonstrator in Physiological Laboratory, Oxford, 1883; Holt Professor of Physiology, University College, Liverpool, 1891; delivered the Croonian Lecture on researches made with Professor V. Horsley into the central nerve system by the method of electrical changes in nerve fibres, 1891; and has published several papers in Phil. Trans. Royal Society, Journal of Physiology, etc. *Address*: The Lawn, Banbury Road, Oxford.

**GOTCH, Thomas Cooper**, artist; *b.* Kettering, 10 Dec. 1854; 4th *s.* of Thomas Henry Gotch, and Mary Ann Gale; *m.* Caroline, 3rd *d.* of late Edward Yates, Lammermoor, Sway, Hants. *Educ.*: private school, Kettering Grammar School; studied Art at Heatherley's, Antwerp, Slade School, and under Jean Paul Laurens in Paris. 3rd Medal Salon, Paris, 1896; 2nd *do.* 1896; small Gold Medal, Berlin, 1896. *Publications*: Destiny, 1886; Twixt Life and Death, 1890; My Crown and Sceptre, 1892; Portrait of Miss Hegan-Kennard, and a Golden Dream, 1893; the Child Enthroned, 1894; the Child in the World, and

Death the Bride, 1895; Alleluia, purchased by the Trustees of the Chantrey Bequest, 1896; The Heir to all the Ages, 1897; The Awakening, 1898; A Pageant of Childhood, 1899; The Dawn of Womanhood, 1900; Youth, 1901; Holy Motherhood, 1902, etc. *Address*: Penwith, Shottonmill, R.S.O. *Club*: Arts.

**GOTT, Rt. Rev. John, D.D.**; *see* Truro, Bishop of.

**GOUDY, Henry, M.A., D.C.L. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. (Edin.)**; Regius Professor of Civil Law, Oxford, since 1893, and Fellow of All Souls College; *b.* Ireland, 16 Sept. 1848; *s.* of late Rev. Alexander P. Goudy, D.D. of Strabane, Co. Tyrone. Unmarried. *Educ.*: private schools; Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Königsberg Universities. Advocate of the Scottish Bar; elected Professor of Civil Law, Edinburgh University, 1889; editor *Juridical Review* from foundation till 1893; official Curator Bodleian Library. *Publications*: joint author of *Manual of Local Government in Scotland*, 1890; a *Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy in Scotland*, 1896 (3rd ed. 1903); *Inaugural Lecture on the Fate of the Roman Law north and south of the Tweed*, 1894; edited 2nd ed. of *Muirhead's Private Law of Rome*, 1898; contributor of various articles to the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, etc. *Recreations*: golf, angling. *Address*: All Souls Coll. Oxford; Strathmore, West Malvern. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**GOUGH**, family name of **Viscount Gough**.

**GOUGH**, 3rd Viscount (of Goojerat, Punjab, and Limerick), *cr.* 1849; **Hugh Gough, M.A.**; *Bt.* 1842; Baron Gough, 1846. Minister Resident at Dresden since 1901. [1st Viscount commanded 87th Regt. in the Peninsular war; served throughout the China war; Commander-in-Chief in India.] *b.* 27 Aug. 1849; *s.* of 2nd Viscount and *d.* of George Arbuthnot, Elderslie, Surrey; *S.* father 1895; *m.* Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta Pakenham, *c. d.* of 4th Earl of Longford, G.C.B., 1889. *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1873; Secretary to Legation at Rio de Janeiro, 1887-88; Stockholm, 1888-94; Washington, 1894-96; Secretary of Embassy, Berlin, 1896-1901. Owns about 13,800 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. H. W. Gough, *q.v.* *Address*: British Legation, Dresden; Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, Co. Galway. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, St. James's, Travellers; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**GOUGH, Maj. Alan Percy George**, D.S.O. 1900; J.P. Carnarvonshire; retired; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late Gen. Sir John B. Gough, G.C.B.; *m.* 1895, Mary Georgina, *d.* of late F. W. Lloyd Edwards of Nanhoron, J.P., D.L., Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Carnarvonshire. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll., R.M.C. Sandhurst. Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1882; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; served Burmese expedition, 1885-86 (wounded, despatches twice, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902; as D.A.A.G. and in command of 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.). *Address*: Gelliwig, Pwllheli. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**GOUGH, Sir Charles John Stanley**, G.C.B.; *cr.* 1895; V.C.; Gen. (retired); Hon. Colonel Tipperary Militia Artillery; *b.* 1832;

*m.* Harriette, *d.* of late J. W. Power, M.P. 1869. Entered Bengal Cavalry, 1848; Gen. 1894; served Punjab campaign, 1848-49; Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Bhootan war, 1864-65; Afghan war, 1878-79, 1879-80; Commandant Hyderabad Contingent, 1881; commanded division of Bengal Army, 1886-90. *Publication*: *The Sikhs, and the Sikh War*, 1897. *Address*: Innislonagh, Clonmel. *Club*: United Service.

**GOUGH, Rev. Edward John, M.A., D.D., Oxford**; *ad eundem* M.A. Durham; Vicar of Newcastle-upon-Tyne since 1894; Canon Residentiary of Newcastle Cathedral since 1900; Rural Dean of Newcastle and Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Newcastle since 1895; *b.* 22 Aug. 1849; *s.* of Edward Gough of Gravel Hill, Shrewsbury; *m.* 1876, Clara Jane, 2nd *d.* of S. Pountney Smith, J.P., of the Limes, Shrewsbury. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1873, by Bishop of Worcester; Curate of Bishop Ryder's Church, Birmingham, 1872-74; Curate of Edgbaston, 1874-76; Curate of St. Thomas's, Huddersfield, 1876-80; Vicar of Christ Church, Wolverhampton, 1880-85; Rector of St. Paul's, Dundee, 1885-94. *Publications*: *The Religion of the Son of Man*, in *Preachers of the Age* series; *What says the Prayer Book*; *Simple Thoughts on the Holy Eucharist*; *Advent, Lent, and Easter Sermons*; etc. *Address*: The Vicarage, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

**GOUGH, Admiral Frederick William**, C.B. 1875; J.P. for Liverpool and County of Leicester; Admiral on retired list; *b.* 15 Feb. 1824; last *surv. s.* of late Richard Astley, who took the name of Gough, J.P. and D.L. for Leicestershire, Kilworth House, Leicestershire; *m.* Isabel, 2nd *d.* of late Dr. Davies, Colonial Physician of Auckland, New Zealand, 1848. *Educ.*: Brussels. Entered navy, 1838; served on various stations, including North America, W. Indies, Cape of Good Hope, East and West Coast of Africa, S. America, Chili, Peru, Australia, New Zealand, India, and Mediterranean; served Kaffir war, 1846, in command of a party of blue jackets from H.M.S. "President" with a field-piece and rocket tube; was sen. lieut. of H.M.S. "London," 90 guns, at bombardment of Sebastopol; subsequently served for nine months in the trenches before Sebastopol, in command of 250 men from H.M.S. "London"; was wounded slightly; was promoted to rank of commander for "distinguished service"; was promoted to rank of Captain for zeal in protection of revenues, after six years' service in command of the Hastings Division of Coast Guard; captured an armed slaver in Mozambique Channel, on H.M.S. "Cleopatra's" galley; South African war medal, Turkish war medal, Crimean war medal, Sardinian war medal, Chevalier de Legion d'honneur, 5th class of the Turkish order of the Medjidieh for war service. Has been five times gazetted for distinguished services. *Address*: 100 Princes Road, Liverpool. *Club*: Athenæum, Liverpool.

**GOUGH, General Sir Hugh Henry**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1896; V.C., 1857; K.C.B., *cr.* 1881; keeper of the Crown Jewels in the Tower of London since 1898; Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 14 Nov. 1833; 3rd *s.* of George Gough, Rathronan House, Clonmel. *Educ.*:



private tutor. Entered Bengal army, 1853; served throughout Indian Mutiny; siege of Delhi; relief and capture of Lucknow and many actions; V.C. (medal with three clasps); served in Abyssinia (medal and C.B.), and during Afghan campaign (medal and four clasps); several times wounded, and frequently mentioned in despatches. *Publication*: Old Memories, 1897. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, tennis. *Address*: St. Thomas's Tower, Tower of London. *Club*: United Service.

**GOUGH, Hugh Roumieu**; architect; b. London, 31 Jan. 1845; 3rd s. of late Alex. Dick Gough; m. Marie, y. d. of late Richard Curtis of Dunoon and Edinburgh. *Educ.*: privately. Articled to A. Dick Gough; studied afterwards in France, Germany, Belgium, and Holland; entered H.M.'s War Department, 1864; Chief Draughtsman, Woolwich Arsenal, 1865-66; commenced practice, 1870; elected Fellow Royal Institute British Architects, 1879; President Society of Architects, 1885-86 and 1886-87; Arbitrator London Chamber of Commerce, 1893; Vice-President St. Paul's Ecclesiological Society; member of Architectural and Archaeological Societies of York, Lincoln, Nottingham, Worcester, Northampton, Leicester, Bedford, etc.; Chairman Architects' Registration Bill Committee. *Works*: St. Cuthbert's Church, Kensington; Parish Churches of Hammersmith, Catford, Atwick, Lisset, North Frodingham, Killamarsh, Kippax; Pro Cathedral, Brisbane; Cemetery Chapel, Colombo; and numerous church restorations, schools, and houses; alteration and decoration of the Army and Navy Club, etc. *Publications*: The Progress and Prospects of Ecclesiastical Art in England; The Registration of Architects; Professional Practice, etc. *Recreations*: archaeological study, chess, whist, boating, fishing. *Address*: 85 Shaftesbury Road, Ravenscourt Park, W.; Southwold, Suffolk.

**GOUGH, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Sutlej**, C.B. 1899; C.M.G. 1886; J.P. Carnarvonshire; b. 1848; e. s. of late General Sir John B. Gough, G.C.B.; m. 1886, Beatrice Sophia, d. of late Richard Hemming, of Bentley Manor. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, Gosport; Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge. Served in R.N. 1862-65; entered 10th Royal Hussars as Cornet, 1868; Capt. 1875; Major, 1881; Lt.-Lieut.-Col. 1884; Colonel, 1888; Maj.-Gen. 1900; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief, India, 1876-81; served in Afghan war, 1878-79; Egyptian campaign, 1884 (despatches); Bechuanaland expedition, 1884-85, where he raised and commanded 3rd Mounted Rifles; commanded 18th Hussars, 1889-93; Assist.-Adjt. for Cavalry at Headquarters, 1893-98. *Decorated*: Afghan war; Egyptian war; Bechuanaland expedition. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, etc. *Address*: Caer Rhûn, Tal-y-Cafn, North Wales. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Cavalry.

**GOUGH-CALTHORPE**; see Calthorpe, Gough.

**GOVIN, Hon. Lomer**; Minister of Colonisation and Public Works, Quebec, since 1900; b. Grondines, P.Q., 1861; s. of Dr. Govin; m. 1888, E., d. of late Honoré Mercier, ex-Premier of Quebec. *Educ.*: Sorel and Lévis, P.Q. Admitted to the P.Q. Bar, 1884; Queen's Counsel, 1900; elected member Provincial Parliament for Montreal, 1897; appointed member

Public Instruction Council, 1898; re-elected by acclamation for Montreal (St. James Division) 13 Oct. 1900; re-elected by acclamation, same division, at the general election of December 1900. *Recreations*: above all, a man of study; belongs to several clubs; is fond of boating and fishing. *Address*: Montreal, P.Q.

**GOULBURN, N.S. Wales, Bishop of** (since 1902), **Rt. Rev. Christopher George Barlow**, D.D. Ordained 1881; Curate of Mackay, 1881-82; Vicar of St. Paul's, Charters Towers, 1882-85; Mission Chaplain, 1885-86; Vicar of St. James' Pro-Cathedral, Townsville, 1886-91; Hon. Canon N. Queensland, 1887-91; Bishop of N. Queensland, 1891-1902. *Address*: Bishopsthorpe, Goulburn, New South Wales.

**GOULBURN, Major Cuthbert Edward**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; commanding "B.B." battery Royal Horse Artillery, Christchurch; b. 6 Feb. 1860; s. of Col. Goulburn, Betchworth House, Betchworth, Surrey; m. Grace Ethel, e. d. of W. H. Foster, Apley Park, Bridgnorth. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served in India and Africa; commanded the 42nd Battery R.F.A. from the commencement till 1 May 1901, South African War; present at Elandslaagte, Reitfontein, Farquhar's Farm, throughout the siege of Ladysmith on Caesar's Camp; with Gen. Buller's operations north of Natal, Belfast and Lydenburg. *Decorated* for services in South Africa. *Address*: R.H.A. Barracks, Christchurch. *Clubs*: Travellers', Naval and Military, Bachelors', Pratt's.

**GOULD, Hon. Albert John**, V.D. J.P.; Major 4th Regt. N.S.W. Infantry; Senator of New South Wales in first Commonwealth Parliament; Chancellor of the Diocese of Newcastle, New South Wales; senior member of Gould and Shaw, solicitors, Sydney; member of the Great Cobar Copper Mining Syndicate; Member of the Royal Society, New South Wales; Director of City Bank, Sydney; Director of Prince Alfred Hospital; largely interested in mining pursuits; chairman and director of several mining companies; b. Sydney; m. *Educ.*: Rev. Dr. Woolls, Paramatta; Sydney University. M.P. for Electoral District of Patrick's Plains afterwards named Singleton, 1882-98; Minister of Justice in Government of Sir Henry Parkes, 1889-91; again in Government of Rt. Hon. G. H. Reid, 1894-98; M.L.C. Colony New South Wales, 1899-1901; is a prominent member of the Church of England; is and has been a member of the Diocesan Synod of Newcastle, N.S.W.; Provincial Synod of N.S.W.; and General Synod of Australia for many years. *Address*: Eynesbury, Edgecliff, Sydney; Fairholme, Singleton. *Club*: Australian, Sydney.

**GOULD, Alfred Pearce**, late President of Medical Society of London, Master in Surgery, London Univ.; Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons of England; Surgeon to Middlesex Hospital; Lecturer on Surgery to Medical School; b. Norwich, 1852; 2nd s. of Rev. George Gould; m. 1885, y. d. of late Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Lush. *Educ.*: Amersham Hall School; University Coll. London. Member of Senate of University of London; Member of Council and of Court of Examiners of Royal College of Surgeons of England. Entered Medical School of University Coll. London, 1868; graduated at

University of London, 1874; was appointed Assistant-Surgeon to Westminster Hospital and Lecturer on Anatomy, 1877; in 1882 was elected at Middlesex Hospital. *Publications*: The Elements of Surgical Diagnosis; joint-editor with Dr. Collins Warren of The International Text-Book of Surgery; The Evolution of Surgery; and several papers and contributions to various scientific societies. *Address*: 10 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Holne Cott, Ashburton, S. Devon. *Club*: Athenæum.

**GOULD, Bernard**; see Partridge.

**GOULD, Edward Blencowe**, Consul at Alexandria, Egypt, with personal rank of Consul-General, since 1897; *b.* Stokeinteignhead, Devon, 1847; *e. surv. s.* of Rev. John Nutcombe Gould and Katharine, *d.* of General James Grant, C.B.; *m.* Alice Elizabeth, *e. d.* of George Gordon of Ellerslie, Toorak, Melbourne, 1895. *Educ.*: private school. Student-Interpreter in Siam, 1868; Vice-Consul at Chiengmai in Siamese Shan States, 1883; Consul at Bangkok, 1885; acted as Chargé d'affaires, Siam, in 1886 and 1887-89; Consul in Port Said, 1891. *Address*: British Consulate, Alexandria. *Club*: Conservative.

**GOULD, Edwin**; *b.* New York, 25 Feb. 1866; *s.* of late Jay Gould and Helen Miller; *m.* 1892, Sarah Cantine, *d.* of Dr. George F. Shrady. *Educ.*: Columbia, 1888. Secretary St. Louis Ark. and Tex. Ry. 1888, until reorganised as St. Louis and South-western, 1891, when he became Vice-President; now President; President Bowling Green Trust Co. of New York; Western, Rich Hill, and other coal concerns; Director, Manhattan, Western Union, Mo. Pac., Wabash, and other concerns. *Address*: Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.; 720 5th Avenue, New York.

**GOULD, Elgin R. L.**, President, City and Suburban Homes Company, New York; Chamberlain of the city of New York since 1902; *b.* Oshawa, Ontario, 15 Aug. 1860; *s.* of John T. and Emily Adelaide Gould; *m.* 1887, Mary Hurst, *d.* of late Lyttleton B. Purnell, Baltimore. *Educ.*: Toronto (private school); Victoria University, A.B. 1881; Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Ph.D. 1886. Formerly statistical expert in charge of various investigations for the U.S. Department of Labour; formerly Lecturer at Johns Hopkins and Professor Chicago Universities; takes an active interest in public and philanthropic affairs; has been treasurer of the Citizens' Union, New York's reform municipal party, since the first year of its formation. *Publications*: The Gothenburg System of Liquor Traffic; Housing of the Working People; Public Control of the Liquor Traffic; The Social Condition of Labour; Civic Reform and Social Progress. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: 304 West 78th Street, New York. *Clubs*: Century, City, Barnard, Nineteenth Century, Metropolitan Museum of Art, St. Andrew's Golf, Englewood Golf, Baltimore County.

**GOULD, Francis Carruthers**, caricaturist, assist. editor Westminster Gazette; *b.* Barnstaple, 2 Dec. 1844; 2nd *s.* of Richard Davie Gould, architect; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Hugh Ballant, Barnstaple, 19 June 1869. *Educ.*: private schools in Barnstaple. Over twenty years a member of the London Stock Exchange; illustrated the Christmas Number of Truth many years, and constant contributor to Pall Mall Gazette, till it passed to Mr. Astor; since then

attached Westminster Gazette; has lectured for four years on parliamentary subjects in different parts of England and Scotland; retired Major, London Irish Rifles. *Publications*: A large number of Stock Exchange sketches and caricatures for private circulation; Who killed Cock Robin? 1897; Tales told in the Zoo (with one of his sons), 1900; Froissart's Modern Chronicles, 2 vols.; also Westminster cartoons; edits and illustrates Picture Politics. *Recreations*: sketching in Normandy and Brittany; natural history, especially ornithology. *Address*: 3 Endsleigh Street, Tavistock Square, W.C. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Eighty (Literary and Scientific), Johnson, Whitefriars, Omar Khayyam.

**GOULD, George Jay**; *b.* New York, 1858; *s.* of late Jay Gould and Helen Day Miller; *m.* Edith Kingdon. *Educ.*: privately. President Little Rock and Fort Smith Ry. since 1888; Vice-President, 1888-93, and since then President Texas and Pacific Ry.; President International and Great Northern R. R. since 1893; President Manhattan Ry. since 1892; President Mo. Pacific R. R. since 1893; President St. Louis Iron Mountain and Southern R. R. since 1893. *Address*: Lakewood, N.J.

**GOULD, Ven. Henry George**; Archdeacon of Oamaru, in the Diocese of Dunedin, New Zealand, since 1897; Vicar of St. Luke's, Oamaru, since 1890; *b.* Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, 4 Jan. 1851; *m.* Margaret Lucy, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Cane, architect, Christchurch. *Educ.*: Maidstone Grammar School; Christ's College, Theological Department, Christchurch, N.Z. Assistant Master at Maidstone Grammar School, 1868-70; and at Sydney College, Bath, 1870-72; ordained Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1877, by the Bishop of Christchurch, N.Z.; Curate of Malvern, 1874-76; Woodend, 1876-78; Leithfield and Amberley, 1878-83; Hokitika, 1883-88; Lincoln, 1888-89; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Dunedin, 1895-97. *Recreation*: President of Oamaru Chess Club. *Address*: St. Luke's Vicarage, Oamaru, New Zealand.

**GOULD, Howard Gould**; *b.* New York, 1870; *s.* of late Jay Gould and Mary Moore; *m.* 1898, Viola Kathrine Clemmons. Member of New York Stock Exchange since 1898; director in railway, telegraph, and financial corporations; won Lord Dunraven's challenge cup with yacht Niagara. *Address*: Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

**GOULD, Nathaniel**, novelist; *b.* Manchester, 21 Dec. 1857; *s.* of late Nathaniel Gould, Manchester, and Pilsbury Grange, Derbyshire. *Educ.*: Strathmore House, Southport. Journalist of wide experience for 25 years in England and Australia; travelled in Queensland, Victoria, N.S. Wales, S. Australia, Tasmania, and elsewhere. *Publications*: The Double Event, 1891; Running It Off, 1892; Jockey Jack, 1892; Harry Dale's Jockey, 1893; Banker and Broker, 1893; Thrown Away, 1894; Stuck Up, 1894; Only a Commoner, 1895; The Miner's Cup, 1896; The Magpie Jacket, 1896; Who Did It? 1896; On and Off the Turf in Australia; Town and Bush, 1896; The Doctor's Double, 1896; A Lad of Mettle, 1897; Horse or Blacksmith (now Hills and Dales) 1897; Not So Bad After All, 1897; Seeing Him Through, 1897; A Gentleman Rider, 1898; The Famous Match, 1898; Landed at Last, 1898; Golden Ruin, 1898; Racecourse and



Battlefield; The Old Mare's Foal; The Dark Horse; The Pace that Kills, 1899; Sporting Sketches, A Rank Outsider; A Dead Certainty; The Last Plunge; The Roar of the Ring, 1900; A Race Course Tragedy; Warned Off; Settling Day; A Stable Mystery, 1901; Life's Web; King of the Ranges; In Royal Colors; The Silken Rein; A Racing Sinner, 1902; Broken Down; Raymond's Ride; Bred in the Bush, 1903; numerous short stories and newspaper articles. Edited the Sporting Annual. *Recreations*: racing, driving, gardening. *Address*: Newhaven, Bedford, Middlesex.

**GOULDING, Edward Alfred, J.P., M.P.** (C.) Devizes, Wilts, since 1895; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late Wm. Goulding, M.P. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Camb. Barr. Inner Temple, 1887. *Address*: 4 South Eaton Place, Eaton Square, S.W.; 4 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Carlton.

**GOULDSMITH, E., R.B.A.** 1896; Vice-President of Oxford Art Society; Member of Bristol Academy of Arts; *b.* Cotham, Bristol, 1852; *s.* of Thomas E. Gouldsmith of Bristol; *m.* 1903. *Educ.*: C. T. Hudson, LL.D., Manilla Hall, Clifton; Bristol Gov. School of Art, 1875. Bronze medallist, South Kensington, 1876; elected Student of Royal Academy, 1876. Professional life in Adelaide, Australia, 1883-86; New Zealand, 1886-89; Art Master at Christ's College, Christchurch, N.Z.; portrait and landscape painter and teacher in both colonies; works purchased for public galleries in Adelaide, S.A., and Christchurch and Dunedin, N.Z.; exhibitor of nine works in oil and water colours in Royal Academy, 1891-1901. *Recreations*: cycling, tennis, literary. *Address*: 14 North Parade, Bath.

**GOVETT, Ven. D. S., M.A.** Oxford; Archdeacon of Gibraltar; *b.* 1827; *s.* of Vicar of Staines, Laleham, and Ashford, Middlesex. *Educ.*: Wadham College, Oxford. Deacon 1851, Priest 1853, London Diocese; Curacies at Ashford, Staines, Frampton Cotterell; Chaplain at Antibes, Nice, Marseilles; Gibraltar since 1881. *Publication*: Strong Drink and its Results—18th ed., 115 thousand. *Address*: Gibraltar. *Club*: Constitutional.

**GOVETT, Ven. Henry**, Archdeacon of Taranaki since 1860; *b.* Staines, Middlesex, 1819; *s.* of Vicar of Staines; *m.* 1857. *Educ.*: Worcester College, Oxford (B.A. 1841); Sherborne School, Dorsetshire. Came to New Zealand, 1843; ordained Deacon, 1845; Priest, 1847; retired from Cure of New Plymouth, 1898, after 50 years at New Plymouth. *Recreation*: bowls. *Address*: New Plymouth, N.Z.

**GOW, Andrew Carrick, R.A.** 1891; artist; *b.* London, 15 June 1848. Studied at Heatherley's School of Art; elected R.I. 1868; since 1869 has exhibited continuously at R.A.; elected A.R.A. 1881. *Principal Pictures*: The Relief of Leyden, 1876; No Surrender, 1878; The Last Days of Edward VI., 1880; Cromwell at Dunbar, 1886 (purchased by Chantrey Fund); The Garrison Marching out with the Honours of War, Lille 1705, 1887; Flight of James II. after the Battle of the Boyne, 1888; After Waterloo, 1890; Queen Mary's Farewell to Scotland, 1892; Crossing the Bidassoa, 1896; Waiting for Prince Charlie, On the Way to Exile, 1897. *Address*:

15 Grove End Road, N.W. *Clubs*: Arts, Athenæum, Garrick.

**GOW, James, Litt.D.**; Headmaster of Westminster School since 1901; member of Consultative Committee, Board of Education; *b.* 1854; *s.* of James Gow, member of Royal Soc. of British Artists; *m.* Gertrude Sydenham, *d.* of the late G. P. and M. A. Everett Green. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.A.; 3rd Classic and Chancellor's Classical Medallist, Cambridge, 1875; Fellow of Trin. Coll., 1876; Fellow of King's Coll. Lond., 1876; Litterarum Doctor (Camb.), 1885. University Extension Lecturer, Cambridge, 1876-78; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1879; President of Headmasters' Association, 1900; Master of the High School, Nottingham, 1885-1901. *Publications*: A Short History of Greek Mathematics, 1884; A Companion to School Classics, 1888; A Method of English, 1893; Odes and Epodes of Horace, 1896; Articles in Smith's Dictionary of Antiquities, etc. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling. *Address*: 19 Dean's Yard, S.W. *Clubs*: Savile, National Liberal.

**GOW, Mary L., R.I.** *Address*: 15 Grove End Road, N.W.

**GOW, William, M.A., Ph.D.**; Underwriter of the Union Marine Insurance Co. Ltd., Liverpool; occasional Lecturer on Marine Insurance at University College, Liverpool; *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of John Gow, J.P., banker and worsted spinner, Dalry, Ayrshire; *m.* 1884, Katharine Mary, 2nd *d.* of late John Thornborrow Manifold, Government Engineer, British Guiana. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; Glasgow and St. Andrews Universities and University College, London (M.A. Glasgow); afterwards Paris (Conservatoire de Musique, etc.), Berlin, Jena, Heidelberg (Ph.D. Heidelberg). After graduation at Glasgow, 1876, spent three years in a publisher's office in Edinburgh; was appointed Secretary of Union Marine Insurance Co., Liverpool, 1883; served there till 1892; then appointed Liverpool underwriter for the Marine Insurance Co. of London, and in 1897 went to New York as American manager of the London Assurance Corporation, marine branch; returned to Liverpool to be underwriter of Union Marine Insurance Co. there, 1899; represented the Institute of London Underwriters at the International Conference of Marine Insurers at Paris in 1900, and on the Permanent International Commission of Marine Underwriters at Paris in 1901. *Publications*: Marine Insurance; British Imperial Customs Union. *Recreations*: cycling and lawn tennis. *Address*: Union Marine Insurance Co. Ltd., Liverpool; Hollies, Mossley Hill, nr. Liverpool. *Clubs*: Exchange, University, Liverpool.

**GOW, William John, M.D.** Lond., M.R.C.P.; Obstetric Physician to Queen Charlotte's Hospital, St. Mary's Hospital, and to the Royal Hospital for Women and Children; Fellow of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical, Obstetrical, and other Societies; member of the Royal Institution; *b.* Cheltenham, 1863; 2nd *s.* of Rev. John Gow, B.A. *Educ.*: privately; Owens College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. After spending three years at Owens College, commenced the study of medicine at St. Bartholomew's, 1881; was elected a member of the staff of St. Mary's Hospital, 1892. *Publications*: papers on medical and surgical subjects in various transactions and periodicals. *Recrea-*

*Hobbies*: reading, cycling, and shooting. *Address*: 97 Weymouth Street, W. *Clubs*: Junior Athenæum, New Vagnabonds'.

**GOWAN, Hon. James Robert, C.M.G.**

1893; K.C., LL.D., J.P.; Senator, Canada; b. Ireland, 1815; s. of Henry Hatton Gowan and Elizabeth Burkitt; m. Anne, d. of Rev. S. B. Ardagh, M.A., 1858. Came to Canada, 1832; served as volunteer, Rebellion, 1837; Lt. Militia Force, 1838; called to the U. Canada Bar, 1839; appointed Judge Jan. 1843; on Commission-Rules for Division Courts, 1854; Tariff of fees for officers and practitioners in all the Courts, 1857; one of the three Judges appointed to frame a new procedure in re Probate Administration and Guardianship, 1858; engaged in revision and consolidation of the whole Statute Law of United Canada and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada (afterwards enacted), 1859; Judicial Referee in determination of claims for erection of Parliamentary Buildings at Ottawa, 1862; Chairman of Board of Judges, Ont., 1869 to 1889; assisted in drafting Crim. Law Consolidation Bills (enacted), 1869; on Commission to inquire into Constitution of Courts, with a view to "fusion of law and equity," 1871; one of the three Judges on Royal Commission to investigate charges against certain Cabinet Ministers, 1873; on commission for Consolidation of Statute Law of Ont. (enacted), 1877; retired from Bench, 1883, re-appointed Chairman of Board of Judges, position being tenable by a retired Judge, 1884; appointed by Crown a life member of the Senate, 1885; introduced a new procedure on Bills of Divorce before Parliament, which was adopted and now governs; President of the Divorce Tribunal in the Senate for fifteen years; completing an unique record of fifty-six years of Judicial work; called to the Irish Bar, 1890; created C.M.G. 1893, "in recognition of his long and valuable services in the Dominion of Canada"; for twenty-seven years head of the Board of Public Instruction in his district; Chairman of Barrie Collegiate Institute, 1853-92; on many occasions was thanked by the Government and public bodies for voluntary public services. *Address*: Ardraven, Barrie, Canada.

**GOWANS, Major James, D.S.O.** 1902; Durham Artillery Militia. Served South Africa. *Address*: Durham Art. Mil. Depot, Sunderland.

**GOWER, Rt. Hon. Lord Ronald Sutherland-** ex-M.P. Co. Sutherland; y. s. of 2nd Duke and 20th Earl of Sutherland and Harriet Howard, d. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; uncle and great uncle of the Dukes of Argyll, Sutherland, Leinster, and Westminster, etc. *Educ.*: home; Eton; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. A Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, and of the Birthplace and Shakespeare Memorial Building at Stratford-on-Avon; Sculptor of statues of Marie Antoinette on her Way to Execution; The Old Guard at Waterloo; the Shakespeare Monument at Stratford-on-Avon, consisting of colossal statue of the poet, with four life statues at the base of the Memorial, etc. *Publications*: many on the Fine Arts; My Reminiscences; Life of Joan of Arc; Rupert of the Rhine; Stafford House Letters; Bric à Brac; Last Days of Marie Antoinette; De Bosses' Letters from Italy; Life of Sir Thomas Lawrence; Life of Sir D. Wilkie; History of the Tower; Old Diaries; Life

of Michael Angelo; Life of Thomas Gainsborough, etc. *Recreations*: literature and art. *Address*: Hammerfield, Penshurst, Kent. *Clubs*: Travellers', Royal Societies'.

**GOWER**; see Leveson-Gower.

**GOWER, Mrs.**; see Nordica, Mme.

**GOWERS, Sir William Richard, K.B.**; cr. 1897; M.D., F.R.S.; Consulting Physician Univ. Coll. Hosp.; Phy. Nat. Hosp. for Paralyzed and Epileptic; Guardian Assurance Co.; b. London, 20 March 1845; s. of William Gowers and Ann Venables; m. Mary, d. of Frederick Baines, Leeds, 1875. *Educ.*: Christ Church Coll. School, Oxford; University Coll. London. His contributions to medical science embrace many subjects, chiefly known to the profession; his manual of the Diseases of the Nervous System has been translated into German, Italian, and Spanish; a strenuous advocate of the use of shorthand in professional work. *Publications*: Manual of Diseases of the Nervous System, 2nd edit. 1893; Diagnosis of Diseases of the Brain, 1885; Epilepsy and other Chronic Convulsive Diseases, their Causes, Symptoms, and Treatment, 1881; Diagnosis of Diseases of the Spinal Cord, 1880; Manual and Atlas of Medical Ophthalmoscopy, 3rd. edit. 1892; the Dynamics of Life, 1894, and other works on Diseases of the Nervous System, the Heart, etc. *Recreations*: etching, botany, archaeology. *Address*: 50 Queen Anne Street, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**GOWING, Lionel Francis**, journalist; on editorial staff of Daily Graphic since its first publication; s. of late Richard Gowing; b. Ipswich, 1859; m. Florence, d. of William Senior, 1898. On staff of North China Daily News, and Weekly Herald, Shanghai, 1882-87; published at Shanghai Notes of a Visit to Corea; travelled with one companion (the late Mr. C. J. Uren) through Siberia in mid-winter in a sledge, from Vladivostock to Moscow. *Publication*: Five Thousand Miles in a Sledge: a Mid-Winter Journey across Siberia, with illustrations by Mr. Uren, 1889. *Recreations*: photography, cycling. *Address*: 4 Belsize Grove Mansions, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*: Whitefriars.

**GRACE, James E.**, R.B.A. 1879; b. 1850; m. 1874, Mary Haldane. *Educ.*: privately. Began studying at Liverpool Institute at age of 16, and from there at South Kensington; commenced exhibiting at Royal Academy in 1876, also at the Grosvenor and New Galleries since their formation; also exhibited at Paris and Munich. *Recreation*: fly-fishing. *Address*: 26 Woodstock Road, Bedford Park, W.

**GRACE, John Hilton**, Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge.

**GRACE, Sir Valentine Raymond**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1795; b. 1877; s. of 4th Bt. and Margaret, d. of V. O'Brien O'Connor, Dublin; S. father 1903; Lieutenant 4th Batt. Leinster Regt.; m. 1900, Mildred, d. of Major Eustace Jameson. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Heir*: cousin, Col. Sheffield Hamilton-Grace, b. 1834. *Address*: Boley, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Wellington; Royal St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

**GRACE, William Gilbert**, surgeon; Secretary and General Manager London County Cricket Club since 1899; b. Downend, Gloucestershire, 18 July 1848; 4th s. of late Henry Mills Grace, surgeon, Downend. *Educ.*:



privately; Bristol Medical School; St. Bartholomew's, Westminster Hospitals. Practised as a medical man in Bristol, 1879-99; M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. Edinburgh; played cricket for Gloucestershire 1870-1900; England v. Australia for many years continuously. *Publications*: Cricket, 1891; "W. G." Cricketing Reminiscences and Personal Recollections, 1899; *Recreations*: cricket, beagling. *Address*: St. Andrews, 7 Lawrie Park Road, Sydenham. *Clubs*: M.C.C., Sports; Clifton.

**GRACEY, Col. Thomas**, C.S.I. 1897; late India Public Works Department; *b.* 1843; *s.* of Thomas Gracey, of Ballyhosseth, Co. Down. *Educ.*: Enniskillen Royal School. Entered R.E. 1862; Col. 1895; 1st assistant engineer, 1867; executive engineer, 1870; engineer-in-chief, Pindi-Kohat section of Punjab Railway, 1879; North-West Provinces and Oudh, 1882; secretary to Chief Commissioner, Public Works Department, Burma, 1887; superintending engineer, 1888; consulting engineer to Government of India, 1891; chief engineer, 1892; director-general of railways, 1895; secretary to Government of India, railway branch, 1897; retired, 1898. *Address*: 22 Kidbrooke Grove, Blackheath, S.E.

**GRADWELL, Robert Bernard George Ashhurst**; J.P. Westmeath; *b.* 1858; *o. s.* of late Richard Gradwell, J.P., of Dowth Hall, and Carlanstown, and Maria Theresa, *d.* of late James MacEvoy of Tobertynan, Co. Meath; *m.* 1884, Lady Henrietta Maria Plunkett, *d.* of 10th Earl of Fingall. Capt. and Hon. Maj. late 5th Batt. Leinster Regt.; High Sheriff of Meath, 1892. *Address*: Dowth Hall, Slane, Co. Meath.

**GRADY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William**, domestic prelate of His Holiness Leo XIII. *Address*: St. Patrick's, Edinburgh.

**GRAEME, Sir Graham E. W. Hamond-**; see Hamond-Graeme.

**GRAFF, Stephen John**, C.B. 1900; Assistant Director of Transports, Admiralty; *b.* 22 Dec. 1842; *s.* of late James Graff of the Controllers' Department, Admiralty; *m.* 1866, Emily, *o. c.* of late William Hill. Joined Transport Department as Temporary Clerk, 1860; Clerk, 1861; Second Class Clerk, 1868; Senior Clerk, 1870; Assistant Director of Transports, 1895. *Decorated* for services during South African War. *Address*: 25 Perryn Road, East Acton; Admiralty, S.W.

**GRAFTON, 7th Duke of (er. 1675), Augustus Charles Lennox FitzRoy**, K.G., C.B., D.L., J.P. Baron Arlington, 1664; Earl of Arlington and Euston, Viscount Thetford and Ipswich, Baron Sudbury, 1672. (1st Duke, natural *s.* of Charles II., commanded troops in Somersetshire to oppose those of the Duke of Monmouth, and was wounded at the storming of Cork by the Prince of Orange's forces.) Hon. Equerry to the King; late Coldstream Guards; General, retired 1881; Hereditary Ranger of Whittlebury Forest, Northamptonshire; Equerry to the Queen, 1849-82; Hon. Equerry, 1882; *b.* 22 June 1821; *s.* of 5th Duke and Mary, *d.* of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B.; *S.* brother, 1882; *m.* Anna, *y. d.* of late James Balfour, Whittingehame, Haddingtonshire, 1847 (*d.* 1857). *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered 60th Rifles, 1837; Coldstream Guards, 1839; served in the

Crimea (severely wounded) at Inkerman. *Heir*: *s.* Earl of Euston, *q.v.* *Address*: 6 Chesterfield Gardens, W.; Euston Hall, Thetford; Wakefield Lodge, Stony-Stratford. *Clubs*: Travellers', United Service.

*See also* Rev. Lord Charles E. and Lord F. J. Fitzroy.

**GRAFTON and ARMIDALE**, Bishop of (since 1901), **Rt. Rev. Henry Edward Cooper**, D.D.; *b.* 1845; *m. d.* of Dr. Holt-house, Ballarat, 1879. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A. 1876). Ordained 1872; Archdeacon and Vicar of Hamilton, Victoria, 1884-93; Archdeacon of Ballarat, 1894-95; Bishop Coadjutor of Ballarat, 1895. *Address*: Bishops court, Armidale, New South Wales.

**GRAHAM**, family name of **Duke of Montrose**.

**GRAHAM, Marquess of, James Graham**, D.L.; *b.* 1878; *e. s.* and *heir* of Duke of Montrose. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in the Mercantile Marine and V.A.S.C. in South Africa (medal and 3 clasps).

**GRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Charles Morice**, Roman Catholic Bishop of Plymouth since 1902; *b.* Mhow, East Indies, 5 April 1834; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. William Henry Graham, R.E., of Bath. *Educ.*: Sharland's Academy, Barnstaple; Prior Park Coll., Bath; English Coll., Rome. Doctor of Divinity of Rome. Ordained Priest in Rome, 1857; since employed at the Cathedral, Plymouth; consecrated Bishop of Cisamos, 1891. *Address*: Bishop's House, Plymouth.

**GRAHAM, Lieut.-Col. Edward Ritchie Coryton**, C.B. 1900; Cheshire Regt.; served South Africa in command of 2nd Batt.

**GRAHAM, Ennis-**; see Molesworth, Mrs. (Mary Louisa).

**GRAHAM, Frederick**, C.B. 1899; Assistant Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Frederick Graham of Cherry Bank, Newhaven, N.B., and Marjory, *d.* of Rev. Alexander Niven, D.D., of Dunkeld. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Entered Colonial Office, 1870; principal clerk, 1896. *Address*: Kineairney, Weybridge.

**GRAHAM, Harry Robert**, M.P. (C.) West St. Pancras since 1892; *b.* 20 Feb. 1850; *e. s.* of J. B. Graham, St. Leonards. *Educ.*: privately; Exeter Coll. Oxon. (M.A.); Taylorian Exhibitioner, 1870. Contested Handsworth Div. of Staffordshire, 1885; West St. Pancras, 1886; North St. Pancras, 1889. *Recreation*: travelling; three times round the world, besides journeys to Madagascar, S. Africa, Burma, Peru. *Address*: 8 Marble Arch, London, W.; Schloss Handschuckshain, Heidelberg, Germany. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Junior Constitutional.

**GRAHAM, Henry Grey**; *b.* 1843; *s.* of Rev. Dr. Robert Balfour Graham, minister of North Berwick and Christina, *d.* of Rev. Archibald Lawrie, D.D., Minister of Loudon; *m.* 1878, Alice, *d.* of Thomas Carlyle of Shawhill, Advocate. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Univ. Ordained to parish of Nenthorn, 1868; translated to Hyndland Church, Glasgow, 1884. *Publications*: Rousseau (Foreign Classics for English Readers); Social Life in Scotland in the

Eighteenth Century, 1899; Scottish Men of Letters in the Eighteenth Century, 1901. Address: 12 Windsor Quadrant, Glasgow.

**GRAHAM, Sir Henry John Lowndes**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1895; Clerk of Parliaments since 1885; *b.* 1842; *y. s.* of late William Graham; *m.* 1st, *d.* of 1st Earl Cranbrook, 1869; 2nd, Lady Margaret Georgiana Compton, 2nd *d.* of 4th Marquis of Northampton, 1884. Barr. Inner Temple, 1868. Principal Sec. to Lord Chancellor, 1874-80; Master in Lunacy, 1880-85. Address: House of Lords, S.W. Club: Carlton.

**GRAHAM, Major Herman Witsius Gore**, D.S.O. 1889; employed under Government of Cape Colony since 1902; *b.* 1859; 2nd *s.* of Robert Graham, J.P., of Southmead, Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1896, Jane Dalzell, *a. d.* late Maj.-Gen. H. M. Finlay, R.A. Educ.: privately; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army 1884; Lieut. 5th Lancers, 1887; Capt. 1892; Major, 1899; served West Coast of Africa, 1889; Egyptian Cavalry, 1891-93; Ashanti, 1895; North-West Frontier, Tirah expedition, 1897; D.A.A.G. Natal, 1898; Boer war, Brigade-Maj. of 1st Cavalry Brigade (Natal) 1899-1900 (despatches); District Commissioner, Transvaal, 1900-1. Address: Civil Service Club, Cape Town. Club: United Service.

**GRAHAM, Rev. Hugh C.**, M.A.; Professor of Metaphysics and Ethics. Address: Magee Presbyterian College, Derry.

**GRAHAM, Sir James**, Kt., *cr.* 1901; Mayor of Sydney since 1901; *b.* Edinburgh, 1856; *s.* of Thomas Graham, Edinburgh; *m.* Fanny, *d.* of Rev. G. W. Millard, M.A. Cantab., Newcastle, N.S.W. Educ.: Edinburgh Univ. M.A. Edin.; M.B., M.D., C.M. Edin.; M.B. Sydney. Member Legislative Assembly, New South Wales; Lecturer in Medical Faculty, Sydney University; Government Director of Sydney and Prince Albert Hospital; Founder of Women's Hospital, Sydney; Governor of Sydney Grammar School. Publications: Various medical works; Hydatid Disease in its Clinical Aspects. Address: Liverpool Street, Hyde Park, Sydney. Club: Australian, Sydney.

**GRAHAM, General Sir James**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1882; Royal Marines; retired; *b.* Malta; *s.* of late Col. J. J. Graham, at one time Military Secretary Turkish Contingent, and *g. s.* of late General Graham, Lieut.-Governor of Stirling Castle; *m.* 1st, Laura Christiana, *d.* of late A. H. Williams, H.E.I.C.S. (*d.* 1874); 2nd, V. Rosabel, *d.* of late Gen. T. Conyngham Kelly, C.B. of Loughbrown, Co. Kildare, Ireland. Served in Baltic campaign, 1854-55 (medal); served in H.M.S. "Agamemnon" when engaged in laying Atlantic Telegraph Cable; H.M.S. "Black Prince" when towing Floating Dock to Bermuda; commanded a Batt. of Marines sent to Port Said to assist Navy in seizing Suez Canal during insurrection under Arabi Pacha; landed at Ismailia and commanded a combined force of Royal Navy and Royal Marines when an attack was anticipated by a strong force of enemy (despatches); present at actions of Tel-el-Mahuta, Mahsema, Kassassin, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal and clasp and C.B.); selected to receive Egyptian War Medal at hands of H.M. at Windsor; awarded Queen's Jubilee Medal; awarded 4th class of the Order of the Osmanieh;

Decorated: Baltic campaigns, 1854-55; Egyptian war, 1882; C.B., Khedive Bronze Star, Osmanieh; Queen's Jubilee Medal. Address: Iverna Court, Kensington, W. Club: United Service.

**GRAHAM, John James**, C.M.G. 1899; Secretary to Law Department, Cape of Good Hope, since 1889; *b.* Wynberg, 21 Feb. 1847; *a. s.* of Robert Graham of Fintry; *m.* 1873, Annie Julia, *d.* of Hon. J. Murison, M.L.C. Educ.: St. Andrew's Coll. Grahamstown. Clerk to Civil Commissioner and Resident Magistrate, Albany, 1864; to Registrar Eastern Districts Court, 1865; Assistant Registrar Supreme Court, 1872; Registrar and Master Eastern Districts Court, 1875; Chief Clerk to Attorney-General and Clerk of Peace for Cape Town, 1878; Secretary to Law Department, 1882; High Sheriff and Taxing Officer Supreme Court, 1884; control of convict stations and prisons, 1889. Address: Monorgan, Newlands, near Cape Town.

**GRAHAM, Capt. John Malise Anne**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Lancaster Regt.; retired; Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1900; served Nile Expedition, 1897 (despatches, Khedive's medal with clasp); Soudan, 1898; Expedition to Shendi; battles of the Atbara and Omdurman (despatches twice, two clasps, 4th class Medjidieh, British medal); Relief of Gedarif (clasp); Expedition to Kaka; Soudan, 1899 (clasp, despatches, 4th class Osmanieh); Aide-de-Camp to Lord Kitchener of Khartoum, 1898-99. South African Campaign: operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including action of Zand River, 10 May; operations in Transvaal, May to June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May; Pretoria, 4 June; Diamond Hill, 11 and 12 June (severely wounded); operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 1900; operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria; operations in Cape Colony; south of Orange River, 1899-1900; action at Zilikat's Nek, 2 Aug. 1900 (despatches, medal with five clasps); Transvaal, 1901-2 (King's medal).

**GRAHAM, Peter**, R.A. 1881. Address: 93 Ladbroke Road, W. Club: Atheneum.

**GRAHAM, P. Anderson**, Editor of Country Life. A Northumbrian, who early in life took to journalism and literature; has edited or helped to edit several journals before coming to Country Life about three years ago; has acted as special commissioner to the Standard, Morning Post, and St. James' Gazette at various times. Publications: Nature in Books: Seven Studies in Biography; The Rural Exodus: the Problem of the Village and the Town; All the Year with Nature; Country Pastimes for Boys; The Victoria Era; The Red Seaur: A Novel of Manners. Recreations: chess, billiards, golf. Address: 1 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C. Club: Constitutional.

**GRAHAM, Sir Reginald Henry**, 8th Bt. of Norton Conyers; *cr.* 1662; J.P., D.L.; late Capt. Rifle Brigade (retired, 1863); *b.* 1835; *s.* father 1866; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late T. Shiffner, Westergate House, Sussex, 1876. Served with 14th Foot in Crimean campaign at Sebastopol (medal and clasp); Crimean and Turkish medals. Heir: *s.* Reginald Guy, Lieut. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 1878. Served South Africa (severely wounded at Colenso). Address: Norton Conyers, Ripon, Yorkshire. Clubs: White's, Turf, Carlton,



Pratt's, Boodle's, Royal Yacht Squadron, Jockey, and Yorkshire.

**GRAHAM, Sir Richard James**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1738; J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Lady Jane Hermione St. Maur, *e. d.* of 12th Duke of Somerset; *b.* 24 Feb. 1859; *S.* father 1888; *m.* 1st, 1886, Olivia (*d.* 1887), *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring; 2nd, Lady Cynthia Duncombe, 3rd *d.* of 1st Earl of Feversham, 1889. Owns 25,500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Frederick Fergus, *b.* 1893. *Address*: Netherby, Carlisle; 32 Pont Street, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**GRAHAM, Sir Robert James Stuart**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1629; *b.* 2 Dec. 1845; *S.* father 1864; *m.* Eliza, *d.* of Charles Burns, Brooklyn, N.Y. 1874. *Heir*: *s.* Montrose Stuart, *b.* 20 May 1875. *Address*: South Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.

**GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Thomas**, C.B. 1889; late R. Bengal Artillery. Entered army, 1858; Maj.-Gen., 1891; retired; served Hazara expedition (medal with clasp); Afghan war; 1878-80 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal, bronze decoration); Burmah (despatches, clasp); Sikkin, 1888-89 (C.B., clasp); Manipur, 1891 (thanks of Government, despatches, clasp).

**GRAHAM, Hon. Thomas Lynedoch**, Q.C., M.L.C.; Att.-Gen. Cape of Good Hope; *b.* Grahamstown, South Africa, 1860; *s.* of late Robert Graham, Fintry; *m.* Annye Ismena, *d.* of late Rev. J. Fitz-A. Gavin, H.M.I.E.S. *Educ.*: St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown; Clare Coll. Camb. (B.A.) Barr. 1885 (Inner Temple); Advocate of the Supreme Court; elected member of the Legislative Council, 1898; Attorney-General, May to Oct. 1898; Colonial Secretary, June 1900 to March 1902; Attorney-General since March 1902; acting Prime Minister from June to Aug. 1902. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting, cycling, golf, tennis (winner South African doubles championship, 1891). *Address*: Sonnenstrahl, Wynberg, S.A. *Club*: Civil Service, Cape Town.

**GRAHAM, Tom**, Member of Society of Oil Painters; Hon. Member of Royal Scottish Academy. *Address*: 96 Fellows Road, Hampstead, N.W.

**GRAHAM, Hon. Wallace**, Judge in Equity of Supreme Court and of Court for Divorce in Nova Scotia since 1889; Governor of Dalhousie College, Halifax, N.S.; *b.* Antigonish, N.S., 15 Jan. 1848; *s.* of David Graham and Mary Elizabeth Bigelow; *m.* Annie Lyons, of Cornwallis, N.S. *Educ.*: Acadia Coll. (B.A. 1867). Called to Bar, 1871; Q.C. 1881; Standing Counsel in N.S. for Government of Canada 8 years; appointed on Commission to revise Statutes of Canada, 1888; and to revise Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1898. *Address*: 37 South Park Street, Halifax. *Club*: Halifax.

**GRAHAM, Sir William**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.B., *cr.* 1887; Admiral, retired 1891; *b.* 1825; *s.* of late Gen. J. Graham, Bengal Army; *m.* 2nd, Agnes, *d.* of Rev. W. Thompson, and widow of W. F. Lawton, 1882. Entered Royal Navy, 1842; Admiral, 1890; served Lagos, 1851; Crimean war, 1854; China, 1857; Superintendent Malta, 1882-85; Controller of Navy, 1885-88; Lord of Admiralty, 1886-88; President of Royal Naval Coll. 1888-91. *Club*: United Service.

**GRAHAM, William**, M.A.; Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy, Queen's Coll. Belfast; Examiner in Political Economy, Royal Univ. of Ireland; Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin (Univ. Scholar in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics, Wray Prizeman in Logic, Ethics, and Metaphysics, and Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in English Prose; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1870); was for some years private tutor in philosophy in the University. *Publications*: Idealism, an Essay, Metaphysical and Critical, 1872; The Creed of Science, 1881; The Social Problem, 1886; Socialism, New and Old, 1890; English Political Philosophy from Hobbes to Maine, 1899. *Address*: 22 Walpole Street, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*: Savile.

**GRAHAM-CLARKE, Captain Lionel Altham**, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Leonard John Graham-Clarke and Flora Eliza, *d.* of Henry Brown; *m.* 1893, Frances, *d.* of C. E. Charlesworth of Owston Hall, Yorks. Late Capt. Royal Artillery; Captain Reserve of Officers; Capt. Royal Gloucestershire Hussars, Imperial Yeomanry; served South Africa. *Address*: Frocester Manor, Stonehouse. *Clubs*: United Service and Hyde Park.

**GRAHAM - TOLER**, family name of the Earl of Norbury.

**GRAHAME, Capt. John Crum**, D.S.O. 1902; Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 1870; *e. surr.* *s.* of James Grahame of Nairn. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98, with Malakand and Buner Field Forces (medal with clasp); with the Ashanti Field Force, 1900, including actions at Kokofu, Danasi, and Obassi (despatches, medal with clasp); with Aro Expedition in Southern Nigeria, 1901-02; in command Lines of Communication and Northern and Eastern Districts, Aro Field Force; action at Idema in command (slightly wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**GRAHAME, Kenneth**, Secretary of the Bank of England; author; *m.* 1899, Elspeth, *d.* of late Robert Thomson and *step-d.* of J. Fletcher Moulton, M.P. *Publications*: Pagan Papers, 1893; The Golden Age, 1895; Dream Days; The Headswoman, 1898. *Club*: Garrick.

**GRAHAMSTOWN, Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Cornish**; *s.* of Rev. Charles L. Cornish, Fellow and Tutor of Exeter Coll. Oxford, Vicar of Compton Dando; *b.* 9 Oct. 1842; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Ven. H. G. Randall, Archdeacon of Bristol. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Exeter Coll. Oxford. B.A., M.A., D.D., 1899, Hon.; 2nd class Classics, 1864. Master at Uppingham, 1864-70; Curate of St. George's, Bristol, 1870-75; Vicar of South Petherton, 1875-82; Vicar of St. Mary's, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1882-99; Hon. Canon and Rural Dean of Bristol; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bristol. *Address*: Bishopsbourne, Grahamstown, South Africa.

**GRAINGER, F.**; *see* Hill, Headon.

**GRAINGER, Henry Allerdale**, F.F.L.A.; Agent General for S. Australia; *b.* 7 Aug. 1848; *s.* of late Henry Grainger, High Ireby, Cumberland. *Educ.*: Rugby. Has represented the district of Wallaroo, South Australia, as M.P. longer than any other member has ever done;

is a journalist and accountant. *Publications*: The Australian Star, published weekly in Adelaide for some years; and numerous short stories. *Recreations*: shooting, bowls. *Address*: 28 Bishopsgate Street Within, E.C. *Clubs*: Savage, Grosvenor; Australasian.

**GRANARD**, 8th Earl of (cr. 1684), **Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings Forbes**, J.P., D.L. Co. Longford. Bt. 1628; Viscount Granard and Baron Clanehugh, 1675; Baron Granard (U.K.), 1806; Lieut. Scots Guards, 1899, served S. African War, 1900-02; b. 17 Sept. 1874; s. of 7th Earl and Frances, d. of 12th Baron Petre; S. father 1889; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan). Owns about 21,300 acres. *Heir*: b. Captain Hon. Reginald B. G. B. Forbes, q.v. *Address*: Castle Forbes, Longford. *Club*: Guards.

**GRANBY**, Violet, **Marchioness of**; artist; d. of Col. Hon. C. H. Lindsay, C.B. (3rd s. of 7th Earl of Balcarres and 24th of Crawford), and Emelia, d. of Hon. Very Rev. Henry M. Browne, b. of Lord Kilmaine; m. Henry, Marquess of Granby, 1882 (q.v.) *Publication*: Portraits of Men and Women, 1899. *Recreations*: portraits, drawing, sculpture.

**GRANBY**, Marquess of, **Henry John Brinsley Manners**; Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Leicestershire Regt., 1897; Lord Lieutenant of Leicestershire since 1900; J.P. Leicestershire; e. s. of 7th Duke of Rutland; sits in House of Lords as Baron Manners of Haddon; b. London, 1852; m. 1882 (see Granby, Marchioness of). *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. 3rd Batt. of the Leicestershire Regt., 1872-83; Captain, 1878; was principal Private Secretary to Marquess of Salisbury, 1885-86, 1886-88; M.P. Leicestershire (Melton Division), 1888-95. In politics a Conservative. *Publications*: various magazine articles on sporting subjects, and a volume on Trout Fishing. Owns about 20,000 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golfing; very fond of natural history, especially as regards English wild birds. *Heir*: s. Lord Roos of Belvoir, q.v. *Address*: 16 Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Beefsteak.

**GRAND**, Sarah, novelist; b. Ireland, of English parents; d. of Edward John Bellenden Clarke, Lieut. R.N., and Margaret Bell, d. of late George Henry Sherwood, lord of the manor of Rysome Garth, Yorkshire; m. at 16, Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. M'Fall (d. 1898). Travelled for five years in the East, China, and Japan; wrote Ideala at 26, and has since interested herself in the Woman's Movement. *Publications*: Singularly Deluded; A Domestic Experiment; Ideala; The Heavenly Twins, 1893; Our Manifold Nature, 1894; The Beth Book, 1897; The Modern Man and Maid, 1898; Babs the Impossible, 1900. *Recreations*: sociology, music, and a country life; Vice-President The Central and Western Society for Woman's Suffrage, Vice-President The Scottish Association for the Promotion of Women's Public Work, etc., etc. *Address*: Grove Hill, Tunbridge Wells. *Club*: Pioneer.

**GRANGER**, His Hon. **Thomas Colpitts**, C.C. Judge, Cornwall. *Address*: Pencair, Falmouth.

**GRANT**; see Ogilvie-Grant.

**GRANT**, Archibald Seafeld, D.S.O. 1902: the Black Watch. Entered army, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**GRANT**, Arthur, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. 12th Lancers; b. 1879; e. s. of Sir A. H. Grant, q.v. Entered army 1899; served South Africa.

**GRANT**, Sir Arthur Henry, 9th Bt.; cr. 1705; J.P., D.L.; late Lieut. 27th Inniskillings; b. 1849; S. cousin 1887, m. Mary, d. of Capt. H. Sholto Douglas, late 42nd Highlanders, 1878. *Educ.*: Oriel Coll. Oxford. M.A. 1873; contested W. Aberdeenshire (U.) 1892, 1895, and 1900. *Heir*: s. Arthur Grant, q.v. *Address*: House Monymusk, Aberdeen, N.B. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Carlton, Cavalry.

**GRANT**, Major Charles James William, V.C.; 2nd in command 32nd Burma Infantry Frontier Force; b. Bourtie, Aberdeenshire; e. s. of Lieut.-Gen. D. G. S. St. Grant, and Helen, d. of Col. William Bisset; m. 1901, Mary, d. of T. Denton Scholes, and widow of J. W. Langlois. *Educ.*: private school; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Suffolk Regiment 1882; Madras Staff Corps, 1884; 2nd Burma Bt. 1890; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir J. C. Dormer, C. in C. Madras, 1891; officiated A.A.G. Madras District, 1897; Burma expedition, 1885-87 (medal and clasp); Manipur, volunteered and proceeded to assistance of Chief Commissioner's defeated escort 27 March in command of 80 Punjabis and Goorkhas; stormed and held Thobal, 31 March (slightly wounded), till relieved, 9 April; horse shot, 13 April; severely wounded, 25 April (clasp; promoted Captain and Brevet-Major); granted 2 years' service, and decorated with Victoria Cross; all his surviving men received the Order of Merit for devotion and heroism. *Recreation*: field sports. *Address*: Mandalay, Burmah. *Club*: United Service.

**GRANT**, Corrie, M.P. (R.) for South-East (Rugby) Division of Warwick since 1900; b. 14 Nov. 1850; m. 1885, Miss Annie Adams. *Educ.*: City of London School; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1877; contested Woodstock, 1885; W. Birmingham, 1892; Rugby Div. 1895; Harrow. Div. 1899. *Address*: 26 The Avenue, Bedford Park, Chiswick.

**GRANT**, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. **Edward James**, C.B. 1900; 3rd Batt. Royal Scots. Served Egypt 1882 with Royal Irish Regiment, Battle of Tel-el-Kebir; South Africa, 1900-2, with 3rd Royal Scots (despatches, C.B.). *Address*: 3rd Batt. Royal Scots, Glencorse, Milton Bridge, N.B.

**GRANT**, Lieut.-Col. **Edward Long**, C.B. 1887; b. 1823; m. 1859, Helena Beatrice, d. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir J. C. Coffin. Entered army 1841; served Burmah, 1852-53 (wounded, medal); mutiny, 1857. *Address*: Forestdale, Wellington, Neilgherry Hills, Madras.

**GRANT**, Francis James; Rothesay Herald; Lyon Clerk and Keeper of the Records in the Court of Lord Lyon from 1898; b. 4 Aug. 1863; 2nd s. of late John Grant, Marchmont Herald, and nephew of James Grant, novelist; m. 1899, Anne Irvine Cruickshank, e. d. of late David Charles Edmondston of Buness, Shetland. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. Writer to H.M. Signet from 1887; Carrick Pursuivant of Arms, 1886-



98. *Publications*: Zetland County Families, 1893; Catalogue of Heraldic Exhibition, Edinburgh, 1891; Grants of Corrimony, 1895; co-author of History of Society of Writers to the Signet, 1890; Alexander Nisbet's Heraldic Plates, 1892; edited for Scottish Record Society, Indexes to Commissariat Registers of Edinburgh, Glasgow, St. Andrews, and thirteen others, 1897-1903; and numerous contributions to magazines and newspapers. *Address*: 106 Thirlestane Road, Edinburgh; Lyon Office, Edinburgh.

**GRANT, Sir George Macpherson**, 3rd Bt., cr. 1838; landed proprietor; b. Scotland, 12 Aug. 1839; e. s. of 2nd Bt., and d. of Mungo N. Campbell, Ballinmore; S. father, 1850; m. Frances Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Roger Poeklington, 1861. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. for Elgin and Nairn, 1879-86. Owns about 125,000 acres. *Heir*: s. John, b. 1863. *Address*: The Castle, Ballindalloch, N.B. *Club*: Brooks's.

**GRANT, George Patrick**, D.S.O. 1902; Indian Staff Corps. Entered army, 1896; served capture of Nodiz Fort, 1902 (D.S.O.).

**GRANT, Major-General Henry Fane**, C.B. 1885; late Inspector-General of Cavalry; s. of Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, and Hon. Lady Grant, d. of 1st Baron Gough; m. Lily, widow of late Colonel Pemberton, R.A., and d. of late E. Sandys, I.C.S. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 1868; Col. 1888; served Egyptian army, 1884 (Brevet Lieut.-Col., 3rd Class Medjidie); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, C.B., medal with two clasps, Khedive star). *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military, Hurlingham.

**GRANT, Colonel Hugh Gough**, C.B. 1900; late commanding Regimental Districts, Fort-George and Inverness; retired; s. of Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; b. 28 July 1845; m. Isabel, d. of Eneas Mackintosh of Balnespick, Inverness-shire, 1885. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served with Seaforth Highlanders, 1863-95; received thanks of Indian Government for special services during Madras Famine, 1877-78; Brigade-Major Kurram Column during Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal); Brig.-Major 2nd Column during Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881 (despatches); served in Black Mountain Expedition, 1891 (medal); was Assistant Adjutant-General Punjab Command, 1895-97. *Address*: Linton, Sauchen, Aberdeenshire. *Club*: United Service.

**GRANT, Sir James Alexander**, M.D., K.C.M.G., cr. 1887; consulting physician, Governor-General of Canada; b. Inverness, 1830; m. Maria, d. of Edward Mullock, 1855. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Kingston, Ont.; London; Edinburgh; M.P. (Canadian) for Co. of Russell, 1865-73; Ottawa, 1892-96; introduced Pacific Railway Bill to construct the present Transcontinental Railroad, 1872; President Tuberculosis Association of Canada, 1901-02; President Royal Society of Canada, 1903. *Publications*: Essays on Medical, Surgical, and Scientific Subjects in the Journals of Canada, United States, and England; Organic Heart Disease (Montreal Med. Mal. Dec. 1897). *Recreations*: chiefly in field of Geology; has made a large collection Silurian fossils. *Address*: 150 Elgin

Street, Ottawa, Canada. *Club*: Rideau, Ottawa, Canada.

**GRANT, John Peter**, of Rothiemurchus, D.L. for Cos. Inverness and Banff, J.P. for Co. Inverness; Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness-shire; b. 1860; s. of late John Peter Grant, Rothiemurchus; m. 1st, 1882, Edith Mary, d. of Lt.-Col. David Macpherson, Belleville, Inverness-shire; 2nd, 1890, Lady Mary Augusta Pierrepont, d. of 3rd Earl Manvers. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity Coll. Oxford; University of Edinburgh. B.A. Oxon. (2nd Cl. Hon. History); LL.B. Edin. Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple), 1883; Advocate (in Scotland), 1883; Sheriff-Substitute of Banffshire, 1890-1900; Major 1st Vol. Batt. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders (retired, 1898). *Address*: The Doune of Rothiemurchus, nr. Aviemore, Inverness-shire; Culduthel House, Inverness. *Clubs*: Brooks's; New, Edinburgh; Highland, Inverness.

**GRANT, J. Dundas**, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surgeon to the Central London Nose, Throat, and Ear Hospital, and West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System; late President of Hunterian Society; b. Edinburgh, 13 June 1854; s. of James Dundas Grant, Advocate; m. Helen, d. of Edward Frith, 1890. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Dunkirk College; University of Edinburgh; University of Wurzburg; London, St. Bartholomew's Hospitals, and other medical schools. General practitioner of Medicine, 1876-86; since then Aurist and Laryngologist; Hon. Surgeon Royal Academy of Music; Hon. Aural Surgeon to Royal Society of Musicians; Surg.-Maj. (retired) 24th Middlesex (Post Office) Rifle Volunteers. *Publications*: various contributions to his special departments of medicine and surgery. *Recreations*: horse-exercise, bicycling, orchestral music. *Address*: 18 Cavendish Sq., W.

**GRANT, Sir Ludovic James**, 9th Bt., cr. 1688; Regius Professor of Public Law in Edinburgh University since 1890; Secretary of Senatus; b. 1802; S. father 1884; m. Elizabeth, d. of H. H. Lancaster, 1890. *Educ.*: Balliol Coll. Oxford. *Heir*: b. Percy, b. 1869. *Address*: 4 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club*: New, Edinburgh.

**GRANT, Captain Maurice Harold**, 2nd Battalion Devonshire Regiment; employed at War Office in assisting to write the official History of the Boer War; b. Nov. 1872; s. of Maurice Grant, a London banker. *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1892; captain, 1900; served with regiment through relief of Ladysmith and on column work afterwards (medal and 5 clasps); D.A.A.G. Intelligence, 1900-1; selected by Lord Roberts to assist in writing official History of War; toured S. Africa for this purpose with the late Col. G. F. Henderson, C.B. Present at engagements at Mooi River, Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, Pieter's Hill, Alleman's Nek, and many minor affairs; D.A.A.G. Headquarters, 1902. *Publications*: supposed to have written, under pseudonym "Linesman," Words by an Eye-Witness, 1901 (eleven editions in seven months); contributed to newspapers, journals, and magazines before that; Mechanism of War, 1902 (first appeared as articles in Spectator). *Address*: 27 Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**GRANT, Lieut.-General Sir Robert**, R.E.; G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.B., *cr.* 1896; *b.* 1837 (retired); *s.* of Sir Robert Grant, G.C.H.; *m.* Victoria, *d.* of John Cotes, Woodcote Hall, Shropshire, and widow of T. Owen, Condover Hall, 1875. *Educ.*: Harrow; Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1854; D.A.A.G. 1871-76; Col. commanding R.E., N.B. Dist. 1884-85; commanded R.E. Soudan Expedition, 1885; D.A.G. 1886-91; Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1891-98. *Recreations*: golf, billiards, shooting. *Address*: 14 Granville Place, W. *Clubs*: 'Travellers', Brooks's, United Service.

**GRANT, His Honour Judge Robert**, Judge Probate Court and Court of Insolvency, Boston, Mass., since 1893; writer; *b.* 24 Jan. 1852; *s.* of Patrick and Charlotte Borden Grant; *m.* Amy Gordon, *e. d.* of Sir Alexander T. Galt, G.C.M.G., Montreal, 1883. *Educ.*: private school in Boston; Public Latin School, Boston; Harvard (A.B. 1873; Ph.D. 1876; LL.B. 1879). Practised Law from 1879; was one of the Water Commissioners of City of Boston, 1888-93, and Chairman of the Board from 1889. *Publications*: The Little Tin Gods on Wheels (verse), 1879; The Confessions of a Frivolous Girl, 1880; The Lambs (verse), 1882; An Average Man, 1883; Face to Face, 1886; Jack Hall, or The Schooldays of an American Boy, 1887; Jack in the Bush, or a Summer on a Salmon River, 1888; The Reflections of a Married Man, 1892; The Opinions of a Philosopher, 1893; The Bachelor's Christmas, 1895; The Art of Living, 1895; Search-Light Letters, 1899; Unleavened Bread, 1900; The Conflict, 1904. *Recreations*: fishing, bicycling. *Address*: Court House, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs*: Somerset, Country, Boston.

**GRANT, Robert**, M.B., C.B. 1902; Inspector-General R.N.; *s.* of late Robert Grant, Blairnamarrow, Banffshire, N.B.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University. Entered R.N. 1868; specially promoted Staff Surgeon, 1879; Fleet Surgeon, 1888; Dep. Insp.-General of Hospitals and Fleet, 1897; Insp.-General, 1901; retired 1902; served Kaffir War, 1877; Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, medal); Egypt, 1882 (medal); Eastern Soudan, 1884, present at action of Tamanieb (despatches, clasp). *Address*: Ruthven, Ballindalloch, N.B. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, Caledonian.

**GRANT, Robert Francis Sidney**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Rifle Brigade. Entered army, 1898; served South Africa.

**GRANT, Capt. and Adjutant R. C.**, D.S.O. 1900; Cape Mounted Rifles. Served South Africa.

**GRANT, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Charles Norton**, C.M.G. 1900; Ordnance Survey, Southampton; *b.* 7 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late G. Grant, R.N.; *m.* 1882, Ina, 3rd *d.* of late Major-General J. C. De Butts, Royal Engineers. Entered Royal Engineers 1874; specially employed Cyprus, 1878-86; East African Boundary Commission, 1892-93; Sierra Leone, 1896-98; Guiana-Venezuela Boundary Arbitration, 1898-90; Sec. to commission Chile-Argentina Boundary, 1898-99; South Africa War, 1899-1900. *Address*: c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**GRANT, William**, C.M.G. 1899; 1st Class

Assistant, Sub-Commissioner Uganda Protectorate Service, since 1893; *b.* 22 Sept. 1863; *s.* of Alex. Grant and Bella Young of Inverness. *Educ.*: Rhumaharime Public School, Kintyre, Argyllshire, Scotland. Left home, 1883; was variously employed until 1890; in I.B.E.A. Co.'s service, 1890-93; left Mombasa for Uganda, 1890, and has been in the country ever since. *Address*: Uganda, Central Africa.

**GRANTHAM, Sir William**, Kt.; *cr.* 1886; the Hon. Mr. Justice Grantham; Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1886; *b.* 1835; *m.* Emma, *d.* of R. Wilson, 1865. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School. Barr. Inner Temple, 1863; Q.C. 1877; Bench of Inner Temple; Chairman of E. Sussex Quarter Sessions; M.P. E. Surrey, 1874-85; Croydon, 1885-86. *Address*: 100 Eaton Square, S.W.; Barcombe Place, Lewes. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenaeum.

**GRANTLEY, 5th Baron (cr. 1782), John Richard Brinsley Norton**, D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Baron of Markenfield, 1782; *b.* Florence, 1 Oct. 1855; *s.* of 4th Baron and Maria, *d.* of Signor Federigo, Capri; *S. father* 1877; *m.* 1st, 1879, Katharine, *d.* of W. H. McVickar, New York (*d.* 1897); 2nd, 1899, Alice, 2nd *d.* of late Viscount Ranelagh. *Educ.*: Harrow; Dresden. Owns about 3400 acres. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, deer-stalking, collects Anglo-Saxon and mediæval coins and antiquities. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Richard Henry Brinsley Norton, *b.* 1892. *Address*: Oakley Hall, Cirencester, Glouc.; Elton Manor, Notts; Markenfield Hall, Ripon. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Wellington.

**GRANVILLE, 3rd Earl (cr. 1833), Granville George Leveson-Gower**; Viscount Granville, 1815; Baron Leveson, 1833; 2nd Secretary, The Hague, since 1900; *b.* 4 March 1872; *s.* of 2nd Earl and Castalia, *d.* of Walter F. Campbell, Islay; *S. father*, 1891; *m.* 1900, Nina, *d.* of Walter Baring. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1893; Lord-in-Waiting during 1895; served at Cairo and Vienna; granted an allowance for knowledge of Arabic; employed in Foreign Office, 1899-1900. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. William S. Leveson-Gower, *b.* 1880. *Address*: Kensington Palace; Stone Park, Staffordshire. *Clubs*: St. James's, Brooks's. *See also* Hon. E. F. Leveson-Gower.

**GRATTAN, Lieut.-Colonel O'Donnell Colley**, D.S.O. 1900; the King's Liverpool Regiment. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1882; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with clasp); South Africa.

**GRATTAN-BELLEW, Sir Henry Christopher**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; J.P., D.L.; Capt. 5th Connaught Rangers; late Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew and Pauline, *d.* and co-heiress of Henry Grattan, M.P.; *S. u.* 1867; *m.* Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth Forbes, *d.* of 7th Earl of Granard, 1885. Owns about 23,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Herbert, *b.* 1886. *Address*: Mount Bellew, Galway. *Club*: St. James's.

**GRAU, Maurice**, President and Managing Director of the Maurice Grau Opera Company in New York; Managing Director of Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London; *b.* Brünn, Austria, 1849. *Educ.*: College of City of New York. Began his theatrical career in 1866 with



his uncle, Jacob Grau, directing American tour of Ristori; directed American tours of Rubinstein, Wieniaski, Salvini, Aimée, Capoul, Paola Marie, Bernhardt, Coquelin, Mounet, Sully, Réjane, Irving, Sarasate, Josef Hoffmann, and other prominent artistes. Knight of the Legion of Honour. *Address*: Metropolitan Opera House, New York; 13 Rue Parallele, Croissy, France; 9 Rue Auber, Paris, France. *Clubs*: Phoenix, New York; Capucines, Paris.

**GRAVES**, family name of **Baron Graves**.

**GRAVES**, 4th Baron (cr. 1794), **Clarence Edward Graves**, J.P.; Lieut. R.N., retired 1872. [1st Baron led the van in the victory of Earl Howe off Ushant on the "glorious 1st June" 1794.] *b.* Torpoint, 7 June 1847; *s.* father 1870; *m.* Katherine, *e. d.* of Sir Thomas W. C. Murdoch, K.C.M.G., 1870. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. *Heir*: cousin Henry C. P. Graves, *q.v.* *Club*: Naval and Military.

**GRAVES**, **Alfred Perceval**, M.A.; H.M. Inspector of Schools since 1874; for eight years Hon. Sec. Irish Literary Society; author of *Father O'Flynn*; *b.* Dublin, 22 July 1846; *s.* of Bishop of Limerick, and Selina, *d.* of Dr. Cheyne, Physician-General to the Forces in Ireland; *m.* 1st, Jane, *e. d.* of James Cooper Cooper, J.P., Cooper Hill, Co. Limerick, 1874 (*d.* 1886); 2nd, Amalie, *e. d.* of Heinrich, Ritter von Ranke, Professor of Medicine, the University of Munich, 1891. *Educ.*: Windermere Coll.; Dublin University; University Classical Scholar; 1st Honours man in Classics, English Literature, History, and Language. Home Office Clerk in 1869-74; contributed to *Fraser's Magazine*, *Spectator*, *Athenæum*, and *Punch* in prose and verse; has taken part in the recent Irish literary and musical renaissance. *Publications*: *Songs of Killarney*, 1872; *The Elementary School Manager*, 1875; *Irish Songs and Ballads*, 1879; *Songs of Old Ireland*, and *Irish Songs and Ballads* in collaboration with Dr. Charles Villiers Stanford, the musician, 1882-92; edited *Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu's Purcell Papers*, 1879-80; *Le Fanu's Poems*, 1896; *Songs of Irish Wit and Humour*; *The Irish Song Book*, 1894; *Irish Folk Songs* (with Dr. Charles Wood); *Songs of Erin* (with Dr. Stanford); *Roseen Dhu*, a dramatic monologue; and *The Postbag*, a Lesson in Irish, an operetta (with Michele Esposito), 1901; a leading contributor to *John Bull*. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, golf, fishing. *Address*: Red Branch House, Wimbledon. *Club*: Athenæum.

**GRAVES**, **Colonel Benjamin Chamney**, C.B. 1898; Indian Staff Corps; *b.* near Preston, Lancs, 2 Feb. 1845; 4th *s.* of Henry Graves of Preston, and Susan, *d.* of Higginson Johnston of Dublin; *m.* Rebecca Mary, *d.* of John and Hannah Walker of Gloucestershire, 1880. *Educ.*: Kingstown School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery as Lieutenant, 1866; Indian Staff Corps, 1871; Captain, 1878; Major, 1886; Lieut.-Col. 1892; Brevet-Col. 1897; served in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Commandant, the Garhwal Rifle Regt. 1893-98; commanded 3rd Brigade Malakand Field Force during night attack on Nawagai and forcing of Bedmanai Pass, Sept. 1897; commanded the Garhwal Rifle Regt. during the Indian North-West Frontier campaign of 1897-98 (despatches three times, medal and 2 clasps, C.B.). *Decorated* for campaign on N. W. frontier of India and Tirah, 1897-98. *Recreations*: riding, shooting,

billiards, *Address*: The Hatchetta, Newdigate, Surrey. *Club*: United Service.

**GRAVES**, **Rev. Charles Edward**, M.A.; Fellow, 1863-65, and since 1898; Tutor since 1895 of St. John's College, Cambridge; *b.* London, 11 Nov. 1839; *a. surv. s.* of J. J. Graves, partner in H. Graves and Co., silk manufacturers, and Mary, *d.* of J. Barlow, Ardwick, Manchester; *m.* Ann Hughes, *d.* of Rev. Richard Gwatkin, sometime Fellow and Tutor of St. John's Coll. Camb., and afterwards vicar of Barrow-on-Soar, 1865. *Educ.*: Leamington Coll.; Shrewsbury School; St. John's Coll. Camb. Porson Prize, 1861; 2nd in 1st class Classical Tripos, 1862; Naden Divinity Student, 1862. Entirely connected with Cambridge; worked as a private tutor for some years; Lecturer at St. John's College, 1866-1901; at Sidney Sussex College, 1871-82; at Jesus College, 1877-90; ordained in 1866; Curate of Chesterton, Cambridge, 1866-68; Chaplain of Magdalene Coll. 1886-94; Select Preacher, Camb. 1875, 1886, and 1892. *Publications*: editor of *Thucydides*, books iv. and v.; *Plato's Menexenus* and *Euthyphro*; *the Wasps* and *Clouds* of Aristophanes. *Address*: St. Martin's, Cambridge. *Club*: United University.

**GRAVES**, **Charles L.**, assistant editor of the *Spectator* since 1899; staff of *Punch* since 1902; *b.* 15 Dec. 1856; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), F.R.S., Bishop of Limerick, and Selina, *e. d.* of John Cheyne, M.D., Physician Gen. to the Forces in Ireland; *m.* Alice, *e. d.* of late Lieut.-Col. G. H. Grey, Grenadier Guards, 1889. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; Christ Church, Oxford. *Publications*: *The Hawarden Horace*, 1894; *More Hawarden Horace*, 1896; *Life and Letters* of Sir George Grove, 1903; various minor publications in collaboration with E. V. Lucas. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform.

**GRAVES**, **Clotilde Inez Mary**, professionally known as "Clo"; journalist, novelist, dramatist; *b.* Barracks, Buttevant, Co. Cork, 3 June 1868; 3rd *d.* of late Major W. H. Graves, 18th Royal Irish Regiment, and Antoinette, *d.* of Captain George Anthony Deane, Mayor of Harwich. [Miss Graves is a *g. g. g. d.* of the Very Rev. Thomas Graves, D.D., Dean of Ardfer and Connor, and a descendant on the mother's side of Admiral Sir Anthony Deane, the famous naval architect of Charles II.'s reign.] Studied Art, Royal Female School of Art, Bloomsbury. *Plays*: *Nitocris*, 1887; *the Drury Lane pantomime Puss in Boots*, 1888; *Death and Rachel*, 1890; *Katherine Kavanagh*, adapted by her and Mrs. Oscar Beringer, 1891; *The Knave*, 1893; *Dr. and Mrs. O'Neill*, 1894; *A Mother of Three*, 1896; *A Matchmaker*, 1896; *The Bishop's Eye*, 1900; *Wurse*, 1900; *The Forest Lovers*, 1901. *Publications*: *Dragon's Teeth*; *A Field of Tares*; *Maids in a Market Garden*; *A Well-Meaning Woman*. *Recreations*: angling and tricycling. *Address*: 5 England's Lane, Haverstock Hill, Hampstead, N.W.

**GRAVES**, **Henry Cyril Percy**, *Heir Pres.* to 4th Baron Graves; *b.* 10 Sept. 1847; *s.* of late Hon. H. R. Graves and Henrietta Wellesley; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late Henry Craven of Wickham Hall, Kent, 1870.

**GRAVES**, **Captain Percival Hope**,

D.S.O. 1902; 6th Batt. Middlesex Regt. *Address*: Hounslow.

**GRAVES, Robert Windham, C.M.G.** 1896; Consul-Gen. at Salonica since 1903; b. Parknasilla, Co. Kerry, 6 July 1858; 5th s. of late Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., D.C.L., etc., Bishop of Limerick, and Selina, d. of Surgeon-Gen. Cheyne; m. Bessie Catherine (d. 1901), o. d. of late J. R. Thomson, Erenkuy, Constantinople. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; Univ. of Strassburg. Student Interpreter, Constantinople, 1879; Consular Assistant, 1881; acting Consul at Jerusalem, 1882; acting Consul-Gen. at Philippopolis, 1883; acting Agent and Consul-Gen. for Bulgaria, 1885; Vice-Consul at Alexandria, 1886; at Sofia, 1887; at Philippopolis, 1889; Her Majesty's Consul for Kurdistan, 1891-99. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, skating. *Address*: British Consulate-General, Salonica. *Clubs*: St. James's, Albemarle, Marlburian.

**GRAVES-SAWLE**; see Sawle.

**GRAY, family name of Baroness Gray.**

**GRAY, Baroness (Eveleen Smith Gray)**, 19th in line; cr. 1445; b. Dresden, 3 May 1841; o. d. of Lady Jane and Capt. Lonsdale Pounden; m. James Maclaren Smith, Hazelgreen, Lanes, 1863; S. to Barony of Gray, 1895; claim established, 1896. *Heir*: s. Master of Gray, q.v. *Address*: 14 The Boltons, South Kensington; Brownswood, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford.

**GRAY, Master of, Hon. James Maclaren Stuart**, heir to Baroness Gray, q.v.; b. 4 June 1864. *Educ.*: Pembroke Coll. Camb. Formerly Captain, 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade.

**GRAY, Andrew, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.**; Prof. of Natural Philosophy, University of Glasgow, since 1899; b. Scotland, 1847; e. s. of John Gray, Lochgelly, Fifeshire; m. Annie, d. of James Gordon. *Educ.*: Subscription School, Lochgelly; privately; Glasgow University. Eglinton Fellow in Mathematics, Glasgow University, 1876. Private Secretary and Assistant to Sir W. Thomson (Lord Kelvin), 1875-80; Official Assistant to Prof. of Nat. Phil. in Glasgow University, 1880-84; Professor of Physics Univ. Coll. of North Wales, 1884-99. *Publications*: Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism, 1883; Theory and Practice of Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism, vol. I. 1888; vol. II. (pts. 1 and 2), 1893; Magnetism and Electricity, vol. I. 1898; Dynamics and Properties of Matter, 1901; and various scientific papers. *Address*: 11 The University, Glasgow.

**GRAY, Rev. Edward Ker, A.K.C., M.A., LL.D.**; Incumbent of St. George's Chapel, Albemarle Street, since 1888; b. London, 11 July 1842; s. of J. E. Gray (s. of Dr. Gray, Bishop of Bristol) and Essex Ker (g. d. of Duke of Roxburghe); unmarried. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Trin. Coll. Camb. Curate St. Peter, Bayswater; 1st Vicar St. Michael, Kensington, 1871; Incumbent Curzon Chapel, 1886. *Publications*: Sermons and Dissertations. *Recreations*: musical; member of Royal Amateur Orchestral Society. *Address*: 26a Albemarle Street, W. *Clubs*: Garrick, Albemarle, New University. [Died 26 Sep. 1903.]

**GRAY, Ernest, M.A.; M.P. (C.)** West Ham, North, since 1895; Secretary to Educational Committee National Union of Teachers; Member of the Consultative Committee of the Board of Education; Captain 3rd V.B. Essex Regt.; b. 27 Aug. 1857; m. Florence Caroline, d. of Joseph Garside. *Educ.*: St. John's Training College. Master of a public Elementary School for several years; Science Lecturer; formerly President National Union of Teachers. *Recreations*: cycling, mountaineering. *Address*: 99 Grosvenor Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Constitutional, and S. Essex.

**GRAY, George Buchanan, M.A., Hon. D.D.** Aberd.; Tutor since 1891, and (since 1900) Prof. of Hebrew and O.T. Exegesis in Mansfield Coll.; b. Blandford, Dorset, 18 Jan. 1865; 2nd s. of Rev. Benjamin Gray, B.A., and Emma Jane, d. of late George Buchanan Kirkman; m. Frances Lillian, o. d. of Alfred Williams, J.P., F.R.G.S., of Salisbury. *Educ.*: private schools; New and Univ. Colls. London; Mansfield Coll. Oxford; Marburg. B.A. London, 1886; Prizeman, 1887; Oxford, 1st class in School of Semitic Studies, 1891; Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1889; Junior Septuagint Prizeman, 1890; Junior Kennicott Scholar, 1891; Sen. Kennicott Scholar, 1893; M.A. 1895. Entered Indep. ministry, 1893; Examiner in Oriental Languages in Univ. of Oxford, 1896, 1898-1900; Lecturer on the Old Testament to the Friends Summer School, 1897-99; Fellow of the German Oriental Society, 1898. *Publications*: Studies in Hebrew Proper Names, 1896; The Divine Discipline of Israel, 1900; Numbers (Temple Bible), 1902; Numbers (International Critical Commentary), 1903; Names of Places, and several other articles in Encyclopædia Biblica; contributions, chiefly on Semitic Philology and Old Testament Criticism, to the Academy, Expositor, Jewish Quarterly Review, New World, etc. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, cycling, climbing. *Address*: 23 Norham Road, Oxford.

**GRAY, Hon. G. W.**, Minister without Portfolio. *Address*: Brisbane, Queensland.

**GRAY, Rev. Herbert Branston, D.D.** Oxford; Headmaster of Bradfield Coll. Berks since 1880, Warden since 1881; Chairman of the Council; b. 22 April 1851; s. of Thomas Gray, Orlebar House, St. Peter's, Isle of Thanet; m. Selina, y. d. of Rev. Wharton Marriott, Master at Eton, 1882. *Educ.*: Winchester; Queen's Coll. Oxford. Scholar, 1870; 1st class Classical Mods. 1872; 2nd class Classics Final Schools, 1874; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1878; B.D. and D.D. by accumulation, 1892. Master at Westminster School, 1875; Headmaster of Louth School, Lincolnshire, 1878. *Publications*: Westminster Ovid, joint editor; Modern Laodiceans, 1883; Men of Like Passions, 1894; and various articles and hymns. Owner of Houses and Grounds, Bradfield, Berks; also of Cliff Cottage, West Bay, Bridport. *Recreations*: tennis, rowing, bicycling, fives. *Address*: Bradfield College, Berks. *Club*: Reform.

**GRAY, Howard Alexander, M.A.**; leader-writer on the Pall Mall Gazette; b. Aberdeen, 28 January 1870; e. s. of Henry Gray, merchant, Aberdeen; m. Harriet Emily, y. d. of late Henry Jones, Birmingham, 1898. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School; Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh. M.A. (Aberdeen) 1888, with Honours in Mental Philosophy; Sea-



field Gold Medallist in English Literature. A working journalist since 1890; engaged successively on the editorial staffs of Scottish Leader (Edinburgh), Northern Daily News and Northern Evening News (Aberdeen), and Birmingham Daily Mail; assistant-editor of Birmingham Daily Post, 1894-99; editor of the Birmingham Daily Argus and Birmingham Evening Despatch, 1899-1902; occasional contributor to British Weekly, Bookman, Chambers's Journal, and other weeklies and magazines. *Recreations*: walking, cycling, lawn tennis. *Address*: 80 Beechdale Road, Brixton Hill, S.W.

**GRAY, Rev. Joseph Henry, M.A.**, Fellow and Dean of Queens' College, Cambridge; Member of Council of Senate, 1902; *b.* Douglas, Isle of Man, 26 July 1856; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. H. Gray, M.A.; *m.* Ada Frances, *e. d.* of late Rev. J. Amos of St. Ibbes, Hitchin, 1887. *Educ.*: King William's Coll., Isle of Man; Queens' Coll. Camb. 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1879. Has resided in Cambridge taking part in College and University work; Proctor and Pro-Proctor seven times; has examined for University Scholarships, Classical Tripos, etc.; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough, 1901; P.M. of the I.N.U.L. 859; D.P.G.M. Cambridge; P.G.C., England, etc.; President of the Cambridge University R.U. Football Club; Hon. Treasurer, Cambridge University Athletic Club, etc. *Publications*: T. M. Planti, *Epidicus*, 1893; *Asinaria*, 1894; *Trinummus*, 1897; P. Terenti, *Hauton Timorumenus*, 1895; History of Queens' College, 1899; The C.U.A.C. in "Athletics," 1901. *Recreations*: cricket, football, athletics, rowing; now mainly as a spectator and promoter of these sports. *Address*: Queens' College and 1 Drosier Road, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Isthmian, Queen's.

**GRAY, Maxwell (M. G. Tuttle)**, novelist; general writer; *b.* Newport, Isle of Wight; *e. d.* of late F. B. Tuttle, M.R.C.S., and Elizabeth, of the late Thomas Gleed. *Publications*: The Silence of Dean Maitland, 1886; Reproach of Annesley, 1888; Westminster Chimes and other Poems, 1889; In the Heart of the Storm, 1891; An Innocent Impostor, 1892; The Last Sentence, 1893; A Costly Freak, 1898; Lays of the Dragon-Slayer, 1894; Sweethearts and Friends, 1897; Ribstone Pippins, 1898; The House of Hidden Treasure, 1898; The Forest Chapel and other poems, 1899; The World's Mercy, 1900; Four-Leaved Clover, 1901; Richard Rosny, 1903; essays, poems, etc. *Address*: 2 Mount Ararat Road, Richmond, Surrey.

**GRAY, Hon. Sir Samuel Brownlow**, Kt., *cr.* 1901; C.M.G. 1888; Chief Justice of Bermudas since 1900; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1851, Eliza A., *d.* of J. H. Trimmingham. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1847; Inspector of Schools, Bermuda, 1848; Attorney-General and Advocate-General, 1861. *Address*: Hamilton, Bermuda.

**GRAY, Sir Walter**; Kt., *cr.* 1902; J.P. for the City of Oxford; Alderman of City of Oxford; Deputy-Mayor; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Thomas Gray of Litlington, Cambs; *m.* 1874, Emily Alice, *d.* of late James Savage of Box Hall, Herts. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Stevenage, Herts. For many years employed in railway service; in business in Oxford as a surveyor; has been prominent in municipal life in Oxford since 1875; Mayor four times; Guardian of Poor;

Visitor of Littlemore Asylum, etc. *Address*: Glenmore, Oxford.

**GRAY, Very Rev. William Henry**, A.M., D.D., etc., Minister Church of Scotland; *b.* St. Madoes, Carse of Gowrie, 13 Feb. 1825; *m.* 1855, Mary Smith, *d.* of Robert Mitchell, merchant and magistrate, Edinburgh, and widow of William Richardson Dickson, of Alton. *Educ.*: Perth Seminaries; St. Andrews University. Graduated, 1841; various prizes in Arts classes; Playfair, Gray, and other prizes, Divinity Hall; licensed by Perth Presbytery, 1846; ordained minister of St. Paul's, Perth, 1846; succeeded Mr. (Principal) Caird as minister of Lady Yester's, Edinburgh, 1850; D.D. St. Andrews, 1869; inducted to parish of Liberton, 1880, and retired, 1897; was Convener of Colonial Committee, 1880-85; Moderator of General Assembly, 1888; appointed by Church to officiate at different times in Paris, Rome, Vienna, Geneva, Homburg, and Dresden, and Delegate to General Assembly of Canadian Presbyterian Church, 1892; Chaplain of Edinburgh Artillery Volunteers for more than 20 years, and decorated with long service medal by Lord Roberts, 1894; also Grand Chaplain to Scottish Freemasons, and Delegate to Installation of His Majesty as Grand Master of Freemasons of England, 1875; had jubilee celebrations and presentations, 1896. *Publications*: Morning Seed, a Volume for the Young, 1861; Simple Catechism for Day and Sunday Schools, 1895; Jubilee Jottings, 1896; Old Creeds and New Beliefs, 1899; Our Divine Shepherd, a book for young people, 1903; has a place in Edwards' Volumes of Scottish Poets. *Recreations*: were—riding, angling, travelling; are—games, walking, and light reading. *Address*: 3 Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club*: University.

**GRAYDON, James Weir**, late Lieutenant U.S. Navy; engineer; *b.* 18 Jan. 1848; of American parents. *Educ.*: U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland. Instructor U.S. Naval Observatory; served through the War of Rebellion directly under Generals Grant and Sherman; appointed Midshipman on the field of battle, 1865; inventor of the Graydon Dynamite Gun; Graydon Gigantic Wheels, at Earl's Court, Blackpool, Paris, Vienna, Madrid, Rome, etc.; the Graydon Aerial Torpedo; the Graydon Cable System of Torpedoes; the Graydon R.R. Carriage Heater; The Graydon High Velocity Projectiles; and the Graydon Compound Rotary Turbine Engines, etc. *Recreations*: cruised in the Mediterranean, N. and S. Atlantic, West Indies, Pacific Ocean, China Coast and entire station. *Address*: c/o Jensen and Son, Patent Agents, 77 Chancery Lane, W.C.

**GREAVES, Sir George Richards, G.C.B.**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1881; K.C.B., *cr.* 1885; General, 1896; retired, 1896; *b.* 9 Nov. 1831; *s.* of late Capt. George Greaves, 60th Rifles, who served in Peninsular War as a Lieut. in the 5th Fusiliers and received the war medal with five clasps; *m.* 1st, Ellen, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. Hutchison, 1859 (*d.* 1880); 2nd, 1903, Julia Rose Venour, *d.* of late Rev. E. Morris, Rural Dean, Vicar of Llanelly, and widow of Surg. W. Venour, A.M.S. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Ensign 70th Foot; served in Indian Mutiny, New Zealand War, 1860-66; Ashantee campaign, 1874; Soudan, 1885; Chief Secretary and Commissioner, Cyprus, 1878; Adj.-Gen. in India, 1879; commanded Division

in India, 1886; Commander-in-Chief, Bombay, 1890; resigned, 1893; Colonel East Surrey Regiment, 1898. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address*: Netherwood, Saundersfoot, South Wales. *Club*: Senior United Service.

**GREAVES, John Ernest**, J.P., D.L.; Co. Merioneth, High Sheriff, 1884; High Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, 1885; Lord-Lieutenant, Carnarvon, since 1886; Chairman, Carnarvonshire Quarter Sessions; Hon. Col., 3rd Vol. Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* 1847; *s.* of John Whitehead Greaves, Plas Wennydd, and *d.* of Gl Steadman, Pakenham Manor; *m.* Marianne, *d.* of late E. Rigby, M.D. 1875. *Address*: Broneith, Criccieth, N. Wales; Glan Gwna, Carnarvon. *Club*: Reform.

**GREAVES, William Herbert**, B.A. Oxon., Chief Justice, Barbados, since 1902; *b.* Barbados; married. *Educ.*: Codrington Grammar School, Barbados; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; Middle Temple, London. 3rd class honours in Jurisprudence School, Oxford. Called to Bar by Middle Temple, 1880; practised, Barbados, W.I.; appointed Solicitor-General of Barbados, 1887; Queen's Counsel for Barbados, 1890; Attorney-General, 1896. *Address*: Bridgetown, Barbados.

**GREELY, Brig.-Gen. Adolphus Washington**, explorer; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., 27 Mar. 1844; *m.* 1878, Henrietta C. H. NeSmith. Entered volunteer service as private soldier; thrice wounded, and attained rank of Captain and Brevet Major during Civil War; at its close transferred to regular army with rank of Lieut.; placed in signal service, 1868; appointed to command International Polar Expedition, numbering 25 persons, to Lady Franklin Bay, 1881; reached furthest north then attained, and still holds record for most northern land discovered; two relief expeditions failed to find them, and only seven survivors were rescued by naval expedition commanded by Captain Schley, 1884; given formal thanks of Massachusetts; awarded Founders' Medal by Royal Geographical Society, Roquette Medal by Société Géographique, Paris. *Publications*: Report of the Expedition to Lady Franklin Bay, 1886; American Weather, 1888; American Explorers and Travellers, 1893; Handbook of Arctic Exploration, about 1897. *Address*: 1914 G. Street, Washington.

**GREEN, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Lingard**, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Vol. Batt. The Bedfordshire Regt. Hon. Capt. in army; Lieut. in the Reserve of Officers. Served South African War, 1900-1901; Operations in Cape Colony and O. F. State, Feb. to May 1900; Operations in the O. R. Colony, May to Nov. 1900, including action at Willebergen, 1-29 July (despatches, medal with 3 clasps). *Address*: Bedford.

**GREEN, Alice Sophia Amelia**; *b.* Kells, Ireland; 7th c. of Edward Adderley Stopford, Archdeacon of Meath, and Anne Catherine Duke, Co. Sligo; *m.* John Richard Green, LL.D., Hon. Fellow Jesus Coll. Oxford, 1877 (*d.* 1883). *Educ.* by private reading at home. *Publications*: Henry II. (Twelve English Statesmen), 1888; Town Life in the Fifteenth Century, 1894. Edited: The Conquest of England, 1888; revised ed. of the Short History, 1888; illustrated ed. of Short History (with Miss K.

Norgate, 1892; Oxford Studies (with Miss K. Norgate), 1901. *Address*: 14 Kensington Square, London.

**GREEN, Anna K. Rohlf**; *see* Rohlf.

**GREEN, Capt. Arthur Dowson**, D.S.O. 1900; Worcestershire Regt.; *b.* 1874. Gazetted 2nd Lt. 1st Essex Regt., 1894; served with W. African Regt. in Sierra Leone Hut-Tax Rebellion, and Sierra Leone Hinterland Expedition under the late Gen. Sir E. R. P. Woodgate (medal and clasp); served S. Africa, attached Thorneycroft's M.I., Oct. 1899 to Jan. 1900; promoted Capt. Worcester Regt. June 1900; Adj. Thorneycroft's M.I. from Jan. 1901 to conclusion of war (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal).

**GREEN, Arthur George**, F.I.C., F.C.S.; Professor of Tinctorial Chemistry at the Yorkshire College, Leeds, since 1902; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late William John Green, F.R.I.B.A., architect; *m.* Constance Fanny, *d.* of late Henry Charles Heath, miniature painter. *Educ.*: Lancing Coll. Sussex; University College, London. During college career obtained various honours for distinction in chemistry, and held the Clothworkers Exhibition for Chemistry and Physics, 1881-83, and the Tuffnell Scholarship in Chemistry, 1883-85; on leaving college, entered works of Brooke, Simpson, and Spiller, aniline colour manufacturers, of London, where remained for nine years as research and manufacturing chemist; chief chemist and manager of the colour works of the Clayton Aniline Co. of Manchester, 1894-1901; inventor of a number of new coal-tar colouring-matters; for several years examiner in coal-tar products to the City and Guilds of London Institute; a Fellow of various scientific societies. *Publications*: A Systematic Survey of the Organic Colouring-Matters; also of a large number of researches on the chemistry of colouring-matters published in the English and German scientific journals. *Address*: The Yorkshire College, Leeds; The Laboratory, 2 Dartmouth Road, Brondesbury, N.W.

**GREEN, Rt. Rev. A. V.**; *see* Ballarat, Bishop of.

**GREEN, Charles Edward**, publisher; *b.* Edinburgh 1866; *m.* 1897, *y. d.* of late John Dalrymple, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Founded Juridical Review, 1887; Scots Law Times, 1891; Green's Encyclopædia, 13 vols. 1895; Encyclopædia of English Law, 12 vols. 1896; Scots Revised Reports, 35 vols. 1897; Encyclopædia Medica, 12 vols. 1898; Scots Statutes Revised, 8 vols. 1899; and the English Reports, 150 vols. 1900; Encyclopædia of Accounting, 6 vols. 1903. *Recreations*: riding and archæology. *Address*: The Hollies, Gordon Terrace, Edinburgh; 12 Norfolk Street, W.C.

**GREEN, David**, R.I. *Address*: 30 Fairfax Road, South Hampstead.

**GREEN, Sir Edward**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1886; D.L. J.P.; head of Edward Green and Son, Ltd.; M.P. Wakefield, 1874, 1885-92; contested Pontefract, 1880; Director of Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway; *b.* Wakefield, 4 Mar. 1831; *s.* of Edward Green, Wakefield; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1902), *d.* of W. E. Lycett. *Educ.*: Wakefield Proprietary School; Germany. Owns about 4000 acres. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Heir*: *s.*



Edward Lycett, *q.v.* *Address*: Ken Hill, King's Lynn; Nunthorpe Hall, York. *Clubs*: Carlton, Boodle's.

**GREEN, Edward Lycett**, Master of York and Ainsty Foxhounds; *b.* Manchester, 25 May 1860; *e. s.* of Sir Edward Green, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* Ethel May, 2nd *d.* of H. Wilson, of Tranby Croft, Hull, 1885. *Educ.*: Harrow; Jesus Coll. Camb. Travelled a good deal abroad, especially in America and Canada; served in Militia, Yorkshire; for several years devoted most of time to the science of Foxhunting; sits as J.P. for West Riding, Yorks. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, sports. *Address*: Ashfield, York; Ken Hill, Lynn. *Club*: White's.

**GREEN, Everard**, Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms since 1893; F.S.A.; *b.* 1844; *y. s.* of Charles Green, Holdich House, Spalding, Lincolnshire, and Mary, *d.* and co-heir of Henry Everard, Spalding, and Anne, *d.* of George Toynbee, Waddington, Lincolnshire. *Publications*: A Plea for the Resurrection of Heraldry; O Sapientia; The Insignia of an Archbishopric; The Westminster Tournament Roll of 1510, etc. *Address*: College of Arms, E.C. *Clubs*: Reform, Burlington Fine Arts.

**GREEN, E. Everett-**; see Everett-Green, Evelyn.

**GREEN, Capt. Henry Edward**, D.S.O. 1900; The Cameronians. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1900; served Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches).

**GREEN, Joseph Reynolds**, Sc.D., F.R.S., F.L.S.; Professor of Botany, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, since 1887; *b.* Stowmarket, Suffolk, 3 Dec. 1848; unmarried. *Educ.*: private school; Trinity Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Demonstrator of Physiology in the Univ. 1885-87; Rolleston prizeman, Univ. of Oxford, 1890; elected Fellow of Downing Coll. Camb. 1902; President of Section K (Botany) of the British Association, 1902. *Publications*: A Manual of Botany, 1895; The Soluble Ferments and Fermentation, 1899; German translation by Windisch, Die Enzyme, 1901; Introduction to Vegetable Physiology, 1900; various papers on scientific subjects in the Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. and other journals. *Address*: 61a St. Andrew's Street, Cambridge; 17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**GREEN, Kathleen (Mary) Haydn**, Authoress; Lady Mayoress of London, 1900-1901; *d.* of late Sir Frank Green. *Publications*: The Poet's Crown, and Other Verses, privately in 1895; Poems, 1899; Twelve Allegories, 1901; also lyrics to many songs by well-known composers. *Recreations*: reading and music, also needlework of all kinds, driving and walking in the country; special hobby, collecting autographs. *Address*: 74 Belsize Park Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs*: Writers', Society of Women Journalists.

**GREEN, Colonel Malcolm Scrimshire**, C.B. 1861; 3rd *s.* of Rear-Admiral Sir Andrew Pellatt Green, K.C.H.; *m.* Elizabeth Caroline, *d.* of Walter Greene Taunton. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; King's College. Entered the Bombay Army, 1845; joined Scinde Horse, 1850; served in Turkey and Russian War, 1855; in Persian Campaign and India Mutiny,

1857; and on the frontier of Upper Sind and Beloochistan; was Consul at Muscat in Persian Gulf; 2nd in command Sind Frontier Field Force, and Acting Political Agent on Sind Frontier; retired from the army, 1869. *Address*: 78 St. George's Road, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**GREEN, Samuel**, M.A.; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* London, 17 Jan. 1830; *s.* of John Green, London; *m.* Eleanor Julia, *d.* of late John William Huskisson, Ceylon Civil Service, 1865. *Educ.*: Islington, under the late Bishop Jackson, late Bishop of London; King's Coll. London (Scholar); Caius Coll. (Scholar); Sidney Sussex Coll. (Scholar); Cambridge Wrangler, 1853. From 1854 to 1879 a Mathematical Master at Cheltenham College; Barr. 1875; practised since 1880 as Equity Draughtsman and Conveyancer. *Recreation*: whist. *Address*: 4 Chester Place, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Baldwin.

**GREEN, Captain Thomas Harold Mortimer**, D.S.O. 1900; Notts and Derbyshire Regt.; *e. s.* of Rev. W. Green of Pontyrhûn, Glamorganshire; unmarried. Entered army, 1885; Capt. 1894; Adjut. 2nd Batt. 1895-99; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (two clasps); South Africa, 1899-02 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps).

**GREEN, Walford Davis**, B.A.; M.P. (C.) Wednesbury since 1895; Barr. Inner Temple; *b.* 24 Aug. 1869; *e. s.* of late Rev. Walford Green ex-Pres. Wesleyan Conference. *Educ.*: Ley's School; King's Coll. Camb. *Publications*: Political Career of George Canning; William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, 1901. *Recreations*: cricket, golf. *Address*: 64 Claverton Street, S.W.; Claremont, Wednesbury. *Clubs*: Carlton, Isthmian.

**GREEN, Major-General Sir William Henry Rhodes**, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1866; C.B., D.L.; *b.* England, 31 May 1823; 2nd *s.* of late Vice-Admiral Sir Andrew P. Green, K.C.B., and Harriet, *d.* of late Samuel Cutting; *m.* Louisa, *y. d.* of late John Henry Dunn, Receiver-Gen. of Canada, 1868. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Brussels. Entered Indian Army, 1841; joined the Sind Irregular Horse, 1846; served throughout 2nd Punjab War, 1848-49; present at siege of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, surrender of Sikh army, and occupation of Peshawur; employed on special duty under H.M. Foreign Office from the opening of Russo-Turkish War to the close of Crimean as a Colonel in the Turkish Army; present at Kars previous to siege, and in campaign on the Danube; embarked with British Army at Varna, and was present at siege of Sevastopol as assistant engineer; severely wounded (despatches); present at battles of Balacava and Inkerman and bombardment of Sveaborg in Baltic; Adj.-Gen. of Turkish Irregular Cavalry (Bashi-Bazouks) in Asia Minor and Bulgaria until close of war, when ordered to return direct to India on special duty; present during Persian War, as Assistant Adj.-Gen. Cavalry Division, 1856; Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Political Agent in Baloochistan, 1859; conducted expedition of tribes of Khan of Khelat against the Murree tribe, and recovered British guns captured in 1839, 1859; acted as chief Commissioner

in Sind; was Political Superintendent and Commandant on N.W. Frontier of Sind, 1860-68; Punjab, Crimean, Danube, gold medal, Turkish, Baltic, and Persian; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; frequently thanked by Government of India; retired on full pay, 1874. *Publications*: papers on Defence of the North-West Frontier of India. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 93 Belgrave Road, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**GREEN, Rev. W. C., M.A.**; Rector of Hepworth, Suffolk; *b.* 6 Nov. 1832; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. G. R. Green, Fellow of Eton College; *m.* 1858. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. Camb. Sir W. Browne's Medallist, 1852-53-54; Craven Univ. Scholar, 1855; Second in 1st class of Classical Tripos, 1855; Senior Optime in Mathematical Tripos, 1855. Lecturer in Cambridge till 1858; Senior Classical Master at the Liverpool College, 1858-63; Lecturer in Cambridge at several Colleges, 1863-71; Assistant Master at Rugby School, 1871-83. *Publications*: *Similes of Homer*; *Eight Plays of Aristophanes*; several classical translations; translation of the *Egilssaga* from the Icelandic. *Recreations*: takes interest and was a fair proficient in most outdoor games; fishing; natural history, especially ornithology and entomology; chess. *Address*: Hepworth Rectory, Diss. *Club*: The Viking.

**GREEN, Rev. William Spotswood, M.A.**; Govt. Inspector of Irish Fisheries since 1889, and Commissioner of the Congested Districts Board for Ireland since 1892; *b.* 1847; *o.* *c.* of Charles Green of Youghal, Co. Cork, J.P., and Catherine Frances, *d.* of Mr. Fitzsimons; *m. cousin*, Belinda Beatty, *d.* of James Butler of Waterville House, Waterville, Co. Kerry, J.P., and *g.d.* of Roger Green Davis of Dromdiah, Co. Cork, J.P., 1875. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874, Ord. 1872; Incumbent Carrigaline, Co. Cork, 1880-89; first to ascend Mount Cook, New Zealand. *Publications*: *The High Alps of New Zealand*; *The Selkirks, etc.* *Address*: 5 Cowper Villas, Rathmines, Dublin.

**GREENACRE, Sir Benjamin Wesley, Kt., cr.** 1901; Member of the Legislative Assembly, Colony of Natal.

**GREENALL, Sir Gilbert, 2nd Bt.; cr.** 1876; *b.* 1867; *S. father* 1894; *m.* 1900, Frances, *d.* of Captain Wynne Griffith, late 1st Royal Dragoons. M.F.H. Belvoir Foxhounds. *Educ.*: Mr. Pole's private school at Eversley; Eton. *Heir*: *s.* Gilbert, *b.* 2 Oct. 1901. *Address*: Walton Hall, Warrington; Woolsthorpe, Grantham. *Clubs*: Boodle's, St. Stephen's, Wyndham, Carlton.

**GREENBERG, Leopold J.,** editor "Israel"; *b.* Birmingham, 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Simeon Greenberg, Birmingham; *m.* Marion, 6th *d.* of Robert Gates, late of Downe, Kent. *Educ.*: London Univ. School. *Publications*: has written much for various periodicals, etc., especially upon Alien Immigration, Jewish Nationalism, and kindred questions; founded the *Jewish Year Book*, 1896. *Recreations*: music, cycling. *Address*: 82 Fordwych Road, Brondesbury.

**GREENE, Sir Conyngham, K.C.B.; cr.** 1900; M.A.; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Swiss Confederation since

1901; *b.* Ireland, 29 Oct. 1854; *e. s.* of R. J. Greene and Hon. Louisa, 4th *d.* of 3rd Baron Plunket; *m.* 1884, Lady Lily Frances Stopford, 5th *d.* of 5th Earl of Courtown. *Educ.*: Harrow; Pembroke Coll. Oxford. Open Classical Scholar, 1878; First Class Moderations, 1874; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1880. Entered Foreign Office, 1877; Acting 3rd Secretary at Athens, 1880; acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Stuttgart, Darmstadt, 1883-87; entered Diplomatic Service, 1887; 2nd Secretary at the Hague, 1889-91; at Brussels, 1891-93; Secretary of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires at Tehran, 1893-96; H.M. Agent at Pretoria with rank of Chargé d'Affaires, 1896-99; C.B. 1897. *Recreations*: fishing, cycling, golf. *Address*: British Legation, Berne; Glencarrig House, Glenealy, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's, Royal St. George Yacht.

**GREENE, Major Edward Henry; see** Freville, *de*.

**GREENE, Sir (E.) Walter, 1st Bt.; cr.** 1900; J.P., D.L.; M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds since 1900; late Lieut.-Col. (Hon.) Loyal Suffolk Hussars; High Sheriff for Suffolk, 1897; *s.* of Edward Greene, M.P. for Stowmarket Division of Suffolk; 25 years M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds; *m.* Anne E., *d.* of Rev. C. Royds of Haughton Rectory, Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral. *Educ.*: Rugby. *Recreations*: hunting; hunted Suffolk Foxhounds, Croome Hounds, and kept harriers and staghounds at own expense; hunted hounds 34 years; shooting, yachting. *Heir*: *s.* Walter Raymond, *q.v.* *Address*: Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. *Clubs*: Carlton, Cavalry, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

**GREENE, Gen. Francis Vinton, Major-Gen.** U.S. Volunteers in Spanish-American War; Police Commissioner of the City of New York. *Publications*: *The Russian Army and its Campaigns in Turkey*; *Army Life in Russia*; *Life of Major-Gen. Nathanael Greene*; *The Mississippi Campaigns of the Civil War*; and numerous magazine articles on military and historical subjects. *Address*: 33 East 30th Street, New York.

**GREENE, Harry Plunket,** professional musician; *b.* Dublin, 24 June 1865; *s.* of Richard J. Greene, and Hon. Louisa Plunket, 4th *d.* of 3rd Baron Plunket; *m.* 1899, Gwendolen Maud, 2nd *d.* of Sir Hubert and Lady Maud Parry. *Educ.*: Dublin; Clifton Coll.; Stuttgart; Florence; London. Classical scholar, Clifton Coll., 1881. *Recreations*: most sports and games. *Address*: Hurstbourne Priors, Whitechurch, Hants. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Arts, Savile.

**GREENE, Henry David, M.P. (C.)** Shrewsbury, 1892-1900, and since 1900; K.C., J.P., D.L.; Recorder of Ludlow; *b.* 1843; *s.* of late B. Greene, Midgham, Berks, formerly Governor of the Bank of England; *m.* Harriet, *d.* of late J. Jones, Grove, Craven Arms, Shropshire, Chairman of City Bank, 1879. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. M.A.; LL.M. 1869; Barr. 1868. *Address*: 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.; Grove, Craven Arms, Salop; 13 Connaught Place, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick, New University, St. Stephen's.

**GREENE, Capt. T. S., D.S.O.** 1900; N.S.W. Bearer Company. Served South Africa.



**GREENE, Walter Raymond, J.P.**; Capt. D.Y.O. Loyal Suffolk Hussars; M.P. (C.) Chesterton Division Cambridgeshire since 1895; b. Bury St. Edmunds, 1869; *e. s.* of Sir E. Walter Greene, 1st Bt. *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton; Oriel Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Served South Africa, 1899-1900. *Address*: Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Cavalry.

**GREENE, Very Rev. William Conyngham, M.A.**; Dean of Christ Church, Dublin, since 1887. Ordained, 1850; Curate of St. Anne, Dublin, 1850; St. Peter, Dublin, 1851-59; St. Michael, Dublin, 1859-66; St. John, Dublin, 1866-77; Prebendary of St. Michael and first Canon of Christ Church, 1882-87; Rector of St. Werburgh, 1887-88. *Address*: 49 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**GREENE, William Graham, C.B. (civil)**, 1899; private secretary to 1st Lord of the Admiralty since 1887; b. 16 Jan. 1857; *s.* of late William Greene (*d.* 1881), of East Lodge, Bedford. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Entered Admiralty, 1881. *Clubs*: St. James's, Travellers', Wellington.

**GREENER, Lieut.-Col. H.**, D.S.O. 1900; Chief Paymaster and Accountant-General South African Constabulary; b. 1862; *s.* of Thomas Greener, Tulse Hill, London; m. 1898, Helen Olive, *d.* of C. Bennett, late Isle of Wight. *Educ.*: private school; Rev. J. C. C. Pipon, Chester. Civil Service, Cape Colony, 1884; on Staff, Administrator British Bechuanaland, 1888; Accountant High Commissioner, Cape Town, 1889; Paymaster B.B. Police, 1891; Paymaster and Chief Customs Officer for Bechuanaland Protectorate to 1900; Financial Assistant Military Governor, Bloemfontein, 1901. *Decorated* for war services, 1899-1900, in connection with Siege of Mafeking. *Recreations*: cycling, riding, and outdoor exercise. *Address*: Headquarters, S.A. Constabulary, Johannesburg.

**GREENFIELD, William Smith, F.R.S.** Edin.; M.D. Lond.; F.R.C.P. Lond. and Edin.; M.R.C.S.; Professor of Pathology and Clinical Medicine, Edinburgh University, since 1881; Fellow Univ. Coll. Lond. of R. Med. and Chir., of Path., of Clin., of R. Mier. Soes. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London; late Assistant Phys. and Lecturer on Path. Anat. St. Thomas's Hosp.; Superintendent of Brown Institute. *Publications*: A translation of Magnan on Alcoholism; On Alcohol (Health Primer) 1878; Lencereaux's Atlas of Path. Anat. (trans.) 1880; Report on Pyæmia for Path. Soc. and Local Govt. Board, 1879. *Address*: 7 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

**GREENHILL, Alfred George, M.A.**, F.R.S.; Professor of Mathematics in the Ordnance Coll. Woolwich; Examiner in the University of London. *Publications*: Differential and Integral Calculus with Applications, 1885; A Chapter in the Integral Calculus, 1888; Applications of Elliptic Functions, 1892; Hydrostatics, 1894. *Address*: Ordnance College, Woolwich.

**GREENHILL-GARDYNE, Lieut.-Col. Charles**; b. 1831; m. 1858, Hon. Amelia Anne Drummond, *d.* of 7th Viscount Strathallan. Late Coldstream Guards; retired, 1868; J.P. and D.L. for Argyll and Forfar. *Address*: Finavon, Forfarshire, N.B.; Glenforsa, Isle of

Mull, N.B. *Clubs*: Guards', United Service; New, Edinburgh.

**GREENHOW, His Honour Judge William Thomas**, County Court Judge of Leeds and Wakefield since 1880 (Circuit No. 14); b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 6 Feb. 1831; 2nd *s.* of late Thos. Michael Greenhow, M.D., F.R.C.S., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and subsequently of Leeds; m. Marion, *e. d.* of the late Charles Martineau of London, 1857. *Educ.*: Proprietary School, Edgbaston; University College, London (B.A., LL.B.). Barr. 1854; joined Northern Circuit and Durham Sessions; Recorder of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1870-99. *Recreations*: cricket, skating, rowing. *Address*: Potternewton, Leeds; Esher, Surrey. *Club*: The Leeds.

**GREENING, Edward Owen**, Managing Director of the Agricultural and Horticultural Association; b. Warrington, 17 Aug. 1836; m. Emily, *d.* of Jos. Hepworth, Huddersfield. *Educ.*: The Friends' Public School, Manchester. Contested Halifax, 1869; one of the Founders of the Union and Emancipation Society during American War; life member of Royal Agricultural Society; fellow of Royal Horticultural Society; chairman for 15 years of National Co-operative Festival Society; Founder of Agricultural and Horticultural Association, Co-operative Union of Great Britain, London Co-operative Wholesale Depot, Co-operative Productive Federation, Labour Association, National Co-operative Festival and International Co-operative Alliance. *Publications*: Co-operative Traveller Abroad; Pamphlets advocating Co-partnership between Capital and Labour, and Co-operation and other Social Reforms; Articles in Macmillan's Dictionary of Political Economy; is editor of the Agricultural Economist, and One and All Gardening. *Recreations*: literature and gardening. *Address*: 92 Long Acre, W.C.; Oak Lawn, Belmont Grove, Lee, Kent, S.E.

**GREENLY, Capt. and Bt.-Major Walter Howorth, D.S.O.** 1900; 12th (Prince of Wales' Royal) Lancers; b. 2 Jan. 1875; *e. s.* of Edward Howorth Greenly of Titley Court, Titley, Co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 12th Lancers, 1895; Adjutant, 1899; Captain, 1901; served S. A. 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet of Major, D.S.O.). *Club*: Cavalry.

**GREENOCK, Lord; Alan Cathcart, D.L., J.P.**; Lieut. Scots Guards, retired 1881; b. 18 Mar. 1856; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl Cathcart. *Educ.*: Eton. *Club*: White's.

**GREEN-PRICE, Sir Richard Dansey**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1874; J.P.; b. 1838; *S.* father 1887; m. Clara, *d.* of Rev. T. Powell, Dorestone Rectory, Herefordshire, 1863. Owns about 8800 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Robert Henry, b. 6 Jan. 1872. *Address*: The Grove, Presteigne, Radnorshire.

**GREENSTREET, Reginald Hawkins, C.I.E.** 1899; District Superintendent of Police, Burma; b. 20 July 1858; *s.* of H. J. Greenstreet; m. 1898, Kathleen Mildred Seymour, *d.* of Sir Carey Knyvett, K.C.B., *q.v.* *Educ.*: King's Coll. School, Private Schools. Joined Punjab Police 1883, as Assistant Superintendent of Police; transferred to Burma 1887 as District Superintendent of Police, earned the Burmese medal and 2 clasps. Served 1891-97 as

District Magistrate, Political Officer and Commanded Military Police in the Arrakan Hill Tracts; returned to Police duty 1898; Officiating Private Secretary to Lieutenant-Governor, 1900-1901. *Decorated* for services when Political Officer and Commanding Military Police in the Arrakan Hill Tracts. *Address*: c/o Inspector-General of Police, Burma. *Club*: Sports.

**GREENSTREET, William John, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.**; Headmaster Marling School, Stroud, since 1891; Editor of the *Mathematical Gazette*; *b.* Shorncliffe, Kent, 18 Aug. 1861; *a. s.* of late Thomas Greenstreet, and Katherine Sarah, *d.* of late T. Mustard; *m.* Ethel de Medina, 2nd *d.* of J. K. Spender, M.D., Bath. *Educ.*: St. Saviour's Grammar School, Southwark; St. John's College, Cambridge. Graduated Math. Tripos, 1882; Assistant Master at Doncaster Grammar School, 1882; Albert Memorial College, Framlingham, 1883; Hull and East Riding College, Hull, 1885; Headmaster, Cardiff Proprietary School, 1889; University Extension Lecturer, 1885; member of the London, Edinburgh, and American Mathematical Societies; Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society; Fellow of the Physical Society; Council of the Mathematical Association; member of the British Astronomical Society, Society of Arts, and Stroud School Board of Managers; on staff of *Westminster Gazette* for scientific and other articles; contributor to *Journal of Education*, *Mind*, *International Journal of Ethics*, *Nouvelles Annales*, *Mathesis*, and many other journals and periodicals. *Publications*: *First French Reader*; *Translations of Guyan's Education et Hérité (Contemporary Sci. Series)*, 1891; of *Fouillee's Education au point de vue national (International Education Series)*, 1892; of *Duprat's La Morale (Contemporary Sci. Series)*, 1902. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling, chess. *Address*: Marling Endowed School, Stroud, Glos. *Club*: National Liberal.

**GREENUP, Rev. Albert William, M.A., D.D., M.R.A.S.**; Principal of, and Macneil Prof. of Biblical Exegesis in, the London College of Divinity, St. John's Hall, Highbury; *a.* of W. T. Greenup, F.R.G.S., of Mount House, Ryde, I.W.; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of A. P. Heron of Wigan and Oxford. *Educ.*: Leys School, Cambridge; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar, Hebrew Exhibitioner, and Naden Divinity Student). B.A. Cantab. (1st class Theo., distinguished in Hebrew and Septuagint), 1890; M.A. 1893; Carus Greek Test., Univ. Hebrew, and Jeremie Septuagint Prizeman; Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar; M.A., Trinity College, Dublin, 1894; D.D. (Ontario) *honoris causa*, 1902; Membre de la Société asiatique de Paris; Chaplain to His Excellency Earl Cadogan, 1893; Rector of Alburgh, Norfolk, 1897-99; Public Examiner at Cambridge, 1898-99; Member of Faculty of Theology, University of London, 1900; Examiner in Hebrew, University of London, 1903-4. *Publications*: *Commentary of R. Tobia ben Elieser on Eclah*; *Marginal References to the Revised Version*; *Forms of Absolution*, etc. *Recreation*: cricket. *Address*: The Principal's Lodge, St. John's Hall, Highbury, N.

**GREENWELL, His Hon. Judge Francis John, M.A., J.P.** Northumberland and Durham; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 1 (Northumberland), since 1895; Recorder of

Durham from 1888; *b.* Durham, 20 Oct. 1852; *y. s.* of late Francis Greenwell of Durham and Elizabeth, *d.* of the late John Trotter, M.D.; *m.* Constance Sybil Frances, 2nd *d.* of late Judge Thomas Bradshaw. *Educ.*: Durham School; Balliol College, Oxford. Barr. 1877; North-Eastern Circuit. *Recreations*: riding, gardening. *Address*: Greenwell Ford, Lanchester, Durham.

**GREENWELL, Rev. William, M.A., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A., J.P.**; Minor Canon and Librarian of Durham Cathedral; Rector of St. Mary in the South Bailey, Durham; *b.* Greenwell Ford, Durham, 1820; *a. s.* of late William Thomas Greenwell, J.P., D.L.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Grammar School and Univ. Coll. Durham. M.A.; Hon. D.C.L. Durham. Fellow of Univ. Coll. Durham, 1844-54; Vicar of Ovingham and Mickley, Northumberland, 1848-50; Principal of Neville Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1852-54; Minor Canon of Durham, 1854. *Publications*: *British Barrows*, 1877; *Durham Cathedral*, 1881; *Electrum Coinage of Cyzicus*, 1887; editor of *Boldon Buke*, 1852; *Bishop Hatfield's Survey*, 1856; *Wills and Inventories from the Durham Registry*, vol. ii. 1859; *Feodarium Prioratus Dunelmensis*, 1872 (all *Surtees Society*); papers in *Archæologia*, the *Journal of the Royal Archæological Institute*, the *Numismatic Chronicle*, *Transactions of the Durham and Northumberland Archæological Society*, etc. *Recreation*: angling (trout and salmon). *Address*: 27 North Bailey, Durham.

**GREENWOOD, Frederick**, author and journalist, and well-known publicist. Originator and first editor of *Pall Mall Gazette*; when Mr. Yates Thompson purchased this and turned it into a Liberal paper, Mr. Greenwood and other members of the staff founded the *St. James's Gazette*, which he edited for several years. *Publications*: *Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, Emperor of the French*, 1853; *Life of Napoleon the Third*, 1855; *The Lover's Lexicon*; *Imagination in Dreams*, and their Study. *Address*: Border Crescent, Sydenham. *Club*: Garrick.

**GREENWOOD, Thomas**, free library advocate; author and publisher; *b.* Woodley, near Stockport, 9 May 1851. *Educ.*: at a village school, but also largely through the aid afforded by the Manchester and other public libraries. In recognition of the educational assistance derived from public libraries in the early part of his career, he entered heartily into the movement for securing free libraries throughout the country, and has been a leader in it for many years, expending much time, and distributing much literature gratuitously in support of the cause. It is largely owing to his action that so many towns have adopted the Public Libraries Acts during the past twenty years. He has travelled extensively in Europe, America, and Africa. Member of the firm of Scott, Greenwood & Co., publishers of technical books and trade journals. *Publications*: *Tour in the United States and Canada*, 1883; *Eminent Naturalists*, 1886; *Public Libraries: a history of the movement and a manual for the organisation and management of rate-supported libraries*, 5 eds. to 1894; *Museums and Art Galleries*, 1888; *Sunday School and Village Libraries*, 1892; *Greenwood's Library Year-Book*, 1897, 1900-1; *Edward Edwards*, the Chief Pioneer of Municipal Public Libraries, 1902,



etc. *Recreations*: gardening, reading, travelling. *Address*: Frith Knowl, Elstree, Herts. *Club*: National Liberal.

**GREER, Joseph**, C.M.G. 1900; Director of Military Postal Services, South Africa, since 1900; *b.* Armagh, 1854; *s.* of late Robert Greer, Armagh; *m.* 1890. *Educ.*: Dundalk; Santry, nr. Dublin. Clerk S.W. Postal District, London, 1873; Chief Officer Sorting Office, S.W.D., London, 1887; Chief Clerk E. District, London, 1889; Chief Clerk S.W. District, London, 1890; Postmaster N. District, London, 1899. *Decorated* for service in S.A. on postal work. *Recreations*: gardening, walking. *Address*: Loughton, Essex.

**GREER, Thomas**, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 4 April 1837; *e. s.* of Alfred Greer of Dripsey House, Co. Cork; *m.* 1864, Margaret, *a. c.* of John Owden of Sea Park, Carrickfergus. *Educ.*: Clifton. M.P. for Carrickfergus, 1880-85; the last imperial representative for Carrickfergus; J.P. for Co. Antrim and Carrickfergus; High Sheriff for Co. Tyrone, 1876; Carrickfergus, 1870. *Address*: Sea Park, Carrickfergus; Grove House, Regent Park, N.W.

**GREET, Ben**, Manager-Actor; Principal of the Ben Greet Touring Companies (fifteen in number), and of a Training School for the Stage; *b.* on recruiting ship on Thames commanded by his father, Capt. William Greet, R.N.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Naval School, New Cross. Tutor at Mr. Gresson's private school at Worthing; joined Mr. J. W. Gordon's stock company at Southampton; three years with Miss Thorne at Margate; the originator of *Dashitall in My Sweetheart*; joined Miss Mary Anderson's company, also Mr. Laurence Barrett's, both at Lyceum, also Haymarket during run of *Jim the Penman*; went into management; is the pioneer of the Pastoral Play, having for fifteen years given Shakespeare in the open air to Londoners and the Provincials; during the season of 1902 alone over 160 of these performances have been given by the companies of Woodland Players under Mr. Greet's direction; parts played by Mr. Greet include *Malvolio*, *Dogberry*, *Sir Peter Teazle*, *Benedick*, *Triplet*, *Tony Lumpkin*, *Friar Laurence*, *Hamlet*, *Touchstone*, *Dromio*, the Cardinal in Capt. Robert Marshall's *A Royal Family*, and innumerable others; has of late been associated with Mr. William Poel of the Elizabethan Stage Society in the production of the old morality play *Every Man*. *Recreations*: is like the 'busman who spends his holiday on his friend's 'bus; chief recreation is visiting every possible dramatic and operatic entertainment in England and Germany. *Address*: 3 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C. *Clubs*: Green Room, O.P., Playgoers'.

**GREGG, Very Rev. James Fitzgerald**, M.A.; Dean of Limerick since 1899; Representative Canon of St. Patrick's National Cathedral, Dublin, since 1888. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll., Dublin. Curate of Yoxford, 1844; Kiltullagh, 1844-45; Collon, Co. Louth, 1845-50; Incumbent of St. George, Balbriggan, 1850-60; Curate of Bethesda, Dublin, 1860-62; Member of Trin. Church, and Rector of St. Lawrence, Limerick, 1862-99. *Address*: The Deanery, Limerick.

**GREGG, Miss**; see Grier, Sydney.

**GREGO, Joseph**, Art critic and writer. *Publications*: *A History of Parliamentary Elections*; *A History of Dancing*; Thomas Rowlandson; James Gilray. *Address*: 23 Granville Square, W.C.

**GREGORIE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Frederick**, C.B. 1882; Col. Royal Irish Regiment since 1897. Entered army, 1855; Maj.-Gen. 1890; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal, two clasps); Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, Khedive's star). *Address*: Moreton, Bushland Road, Lymington.

**GREGORY, Hon. Augustus Charles**, C.M.G. 1885; mem. of Leg. Council; *b.* 1 Aug. 1819, Southwell, Notts; *s.* of Lt. Joshua Gregory, 78th Regt.; unmarried. *Educ.*: home tuition. Explorations in West Central and North Australia; Surveyor-General of Queensland. *Decorated* for general public services. *Publications*: *Journal of Australian Exploration*; short papers on Australian Geology and Geography. *Recreation*: scientific investigations. *Address*: Rainworth, Brisbane, Queensland. *Club*: Queensland, Brisbane.

**GREGORY, Charles**, R.W.S. *Address*: Gatton Cottage, Milford, Godalming.

**GREGORY, Edward John**, R.A. 1898; R.I.; President of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; *b.* Southampton, 19 Apr. 1850; *e. s.* of Edward Gregory, P. and O. Co.; *g. s.* of John Gregory, engineer in charge of auxiliary engines in Sir John Franklin's Expedition. *Educ.*: Southampton. Gold and silver medals Paris International Exhibition, 1889; Munich Jahresausstellung, 1891; gold medal Brussels International, 1898; gold medal Paris International, 1900. Entered P. and O. Engineers' Drawing Office, 1865; studied at South Kensington about 1870; drew on wood for Graphic, etc., from 1871. *Principal Pictures*: *Dawn*, *Sir Galahad*, *St. George*, *Last Touches*, *Boulter's Lock*. *Recreations*: cycling, golf, boating, mechanics. *Address*: 8 Greville Place, Maida Vale, N.W.; Quarry Edge, Cookham Dene, Berks. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Arts, Savage, Royal Academy, Maidenhead Golf.

**GREGORY, Frederick**; *b.* near Wakefield, 15 Mar. 1851; widower. *Educ.*: Winterton, Lincolnshire, at the private school of the Vicar. Followed his father and grandfather's occupation, dating two centuries back, in the corn trade at Wakefield, and came to London on his own account in 1854. Late Master of Surrey Staghounds; *Recreations*: hunting, golfing, deer-stalking. *Address*: Woodlands Road, Earlswood, Surrey. *Club*: New Club, Brighton.

**GREGORY, George Frederick**, Supreme Court Judge, New Brunswick, since 1900, and Judge of the Court of Divorce and Matrimonial Causes since 1901; *b.* Fredericton, New Brunswick, 31 Aug. 1839; *s.* of John Gregory, originally of Edinburgh, Scotland, clerk assistant Leg. Council of N.B., and Mary, *d.* of Samuel Grosvenor of Fredericton; *m.* 1st, 1860, Marion (*d.* 1871), *d.* of Francis Beverly of Fredericton, stationer; 2nd 1879, Isabella, widow of C. J. Davis of Fredericton, druggist. *Educ.*: Collegiate School and King's College, Fredericton. Admitted Bar of N.B., 1865; elected and served as

Mayor of Fredericton, 1869-73, and 1878-81; Q.C., Bar of Canada, 1891; Presbyterian. *Address*: Fredericton, N.B.

**GREGORY, John Walter, F.R.S., 1901;** D.Sc.; Professor of Geology, University of Melbourne, since 1900; *b.* 27 Jan. 1864; *s.* of John James Gregory, wool merchant, Bermondsey and Sittingbourne; *m.* Audrey, *d.* of Rev. Ayrton Chaplin, Bassett's, Chelmsford, 1895. *Educ.*: Stepney Grammar School, Bow. In wool business, 1879-87; travelled in Rocky Mountains and Great Basin of Western States for geological purposes, 1891; exploring in British East Africa, 1892-93; elected on Council of geological Society, 1894; naturalist with Sir Martin Conway's Expedition across Spitzbergen, 1896; Assistant in Geological Department, British Museum, 1887-1900; Director Civilian Scientific Staff, Antarctic Expedition, 1900; resigned same year; Director of Geological Survey of Victoria, 1901; Head of Lake Eyre Expedition, 1901-2. *Publications*: *The Great Rift Valley: a Narrative of a Journey to Mount Kenya and Lake Baringo*, 1896; *Catalogue of Fossil Bryozoa in British Museum*, vol. i. 1896; and fifty Scientific Papers on Geology of Alps, Mediterranean Basin, West Indies, Africa, etc.; on Fossil Corals, Echinoderms, Bryozoa, Eozoon, etc. *Recreations*: mountaineering, canoeing, walking. *Address*: 376 Madeleine Street, Melbourne; San Remo House, San Remo, Victoria.

**GREGORY, Richard Arman, F.R.A.S.;** Professor of Astronomy, Queen's College, London, since 1898; sub-editor of *Nature* since 1893; joint editor of *The School World* since 1898; *b.* Bristol, 29 Jan. 1864; *s.* of John Gregory; *m.* Kate Florence Dugan (*née* Pearn). *Educ.*: Wesleyan School, Baptist Mills, Bristol; Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, Bristol; Royal College of Science, London. Assistant in Physical Laboratory, Clifton College, 1882-85; student at the Royal College of Science, 1886-87; Science Demonstrator in H.M. Dockyard School, Portsmouth, 1888; Computer to Solar Physics Committee, and Assistant to Sir Norman Lockyer, 1889-93. *Publications*: numerous text-books of physical geography, physiography, physics, astronomy, etc. *Recreations*: walking, cycling, and rowing. *Address*: Dell Quay House, near Chichester. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**GREGORY, Very Rev. Robert, D.D.,** Dean of St. Paul's since 1891; *b.* Nottingham, 9 Feb. 1819; *s.* of late Robert Gregory and Anne Sophia his wife; *m.* 1st, Mary Frances, *d.* of William Stewart, Dublin; 2nd, Charlotte, *d.* of Admiral Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, 1861. *Educ.*: private schools; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. *Denyer Prize Essay*, 1849; Curate of Bisleigh, 1843-47; Curate of Panton and Wragby, 1847-51; Curate of Lambeth, 1851-53; Incumbent of St. Mary the Less, Lambeth, 1853-73; Canon of St. Paul's, 1868-91. *Publications*: *History of Elementary Education*, 1896; *Lectures at St. Paul's*; *Sermons*, etc. *Address*: Deanery, St. Paul's, London.

**GREIPPENHAGEN, Maurice, artist.** Studied in Royal Academy (Armitage prize, cartoon medal, and some others). *Pictures*—*The Idyll*, purchased by Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; *The Judgment of Paris*, purchased

by Sydney National Gallery; Gold Medal, Munich, 1897; Gold Medal, Dresden, 1901; does a great deal of newspaper illustration. *Address*: The Holt, 12 Loudoun Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

**GREIG, James, R.B.A., artist;** *b.* Arbroath, 1861; *s.* of Alexander Greig. Came to London, 1891; went to Paris, 1895; returned to London, 1896. *Publications*: Volume of verses, Drawings for Punch, Cassell's, Black and White, The Queen, Idler, Windsor Magazine, English Illustrated, The Sketch, Ludgate Magazine, Pall Mall Magazine, etc. *Recreations*: likes cricket very much, but does not play. *Address*: 24 Bromar Road, Denmark Hill, London. *Clubs*: New Vagabonds', Yorick, Langham.

**GREIG, Lieut. Ronald Henry, D.S.O.** 1900; R.E. Entered army, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded).

**GREIN, J. T.,** Consul of the Congo Free State; East India merchant; Founder and "Intendant" of the German Theatre in London; dramatic critic, *The Sunday Special*; Conferencier on the Drama at the Sesame Club; *b.* Amsterdam, 11 Oct. 1862. *Educ.*: Holland, Germany, Belgium. Has from his 16th year combined business with journalism. *Publications*: several books about London and volumes of Dramatic Essays in Dutch; some plays; *Dramatic Criticism*, 1899; *Dramatic Criticism*, vol. ii. 1901; vol. iii. 1902; vol. iv. 1903. *Recreations*: country life, studies of prison life and humanitarian subjects, also the stage. *Address*: 21 Mincing Lane, E.C. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Netherlands, Sesame, Royal Societies'.

**GRENFELL, family name of Baron Grenfell.**

**GRENFELL, 1st Baron of Kilvey (cr. 1902), Lieut.-Gen. Francis Wallace Grenfell;** G.C.B., G.C.M.G., F.S.A.; Hon. LL.D., Cambridge and Edinburgh; commanding 4th Army Corps since 1903; *b.* 1841; *s.* of late P. St. L. Grenfell, J.P., and Madelena Du Pré; *m.* 1st, 1887, Evelyn, *d.* of General Robert Wood, C.B. (*d.* 1899); 2nd, 1903. Hon. Aline, *o. d.* of late Lewis A. Majendie of Hedingham Castle, Essex. *Educ.*: Blandford. Entered 60th Rifles, 1869; served in Kaffir War, 1878; Zulu War, 1879; Q.M.G. in Transvaal, 1881-82; Egyptian Expedition, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1884; Sirdar Egyptian Army, 1885-92; commanded Forces, Suakim, 1889; Inspector-General of Auxiliary Forces, War Office, 1894-97; commanded the forces in Egypt, 1897-98; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Malta, 1899-1903. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 4 Savile Row, W.; Butler's Court, Beaconsfield. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Marlborough, Travellers, United Service.

**GRENFELL, Bernard Pyne, D.Litt. M.A.;** Hon. Litt. D. (Dublin); Hon. Ph.D. (Koenigsberg); Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford; *b.* Birmingham, 16 Dec. 1869; *s.* of late John Granville Grenfell, Master at Clifton College. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Queen's College, Oxford. Craven Fellow in the University of Oxford, 1894-95; Fellow of Queen's College, 1894; engaged in Egyptian excavations since 1894. *Publications*: *The Revenue Laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus*, 1896; *An Alexandrian Erotic Fragment and other*



Greek Papyri, 1896; and, in collaboration with A. S. Hunt, New Classical Fragments and other Greek and Latin Papyri, 1897; Sayings of Our Lord from an Early Greek Papyrus, 1897; The Geneva Fragment of Menander, 1898; The Oxyrhynchus Papyri, part I. 1898; part II. 1899; part III. 1903; The Amherst Papyri, part I. 1900; part II. 1901; Fayûm Towns and their Papyri, 1900; The Tebtunis Papyri, part I. 1902. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: Queen's Coll. Oxford; Cairo, Egypt.

**GRENFELL, Rev. George, F.R.G.S.** (gold medallist); Chevalier of the Order of Leopold; Chevalier of the Order of the Lion of Africa; Commander of the Order of Christ. Missionary of the Baptist Missionary Society to the Congo; Secretary of the Commission pour la protection des Indigènes (Congo Independent State); b. Mount Bay, nr. Penzance, 21 Aug. 1849. *Educ.*: King Edward's foundation, Birmingham; Baptist College, Bristol. After apprenticeship with Messrs. Scholefield, Goodman & Sons, Birmingham, went to Bristol Baptist College; sent to Cameroons by the Baptist Missionary Society, 1874, and to Congo, 1878; was the first European to visit Edra Falls, Cameroons, 1876; in 1884 discovered the outfall of the Mobangi River into the Congo, and in December of same year ascended it as far as 1° 25' north lat.; in the following February ascended the Mobangi as far as 4° 25' north lat.; during 1884, 1885, 1886, made track survey of some 2000 miles of the previously unknown waterways of the Upper Congo system; Royal Commissioner for the delimitation of the Lunda frontier between the territory of the Congo State and that of the Portuguese colony, 1891-98. *Recreation*: photography. *Address*: Bolobo, Haut Congo, via Antwerp; 19 Furnival Street, E.C.

**GRENFELL, Rear-Admiral Harry Tremenheere, R.N., C.M.G.** 1900; second in command, China Squadron; b. 9 March 1845. Entered Navy, 1858; Rear-Admiral, 1900; served Egyptian War, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star); Captain's good service pension, 1898. *Club*: United Service.

**GRENFELL, Major H. M., M.V.O.**; 17th Lancers. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1898; served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (despatches, Brevet Major, medal, and Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900, in command of a regiment of Brabant's Horse (Brevet Lieut.-Colonel).

**GRENFELL, William Henry, J.P., D.L., B.A.; M.P. (C.)** for Wycombe Div. of Bucks since 1900; member of Thames Conservancy Board; b. 30 Oct. 1855; s. of C. W. Grenfell, M.P., and Georgiana, d. of Lady Caroline and Right Hon. W. Sebright Lascelles; S. grandfather, C. P. Grenfell, M.P.; m. Ethel, co-heiress to Barony of Butler, d. of Hon. Julian and Lady Adine Fane, 1887. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Played Harrow Eleven, 1873-74; represented Oxford in three mile race v. Cambridge, 1876; rowed v. Cambridge, 1877-78; President, O.U.A.C. and O.U.B.C.; climbed in the Alps and shot in the Rocky Mountains, India, etc.; swam twice across Niagara; stroked eight across the Channel; special correspondent second Suakim Campaign; M.P. Salisbury, 1880, 1885; M.P. Hereford, 1892 (resigned); Private Secretary

to Sir W. Harcourt at Exchequer, 1885; High Sheriff, Bucks, 1890; Mayor of Maidenhead, 1895-97; won Punting Championship three years. *Publications*: Articles on Rocky Mountains, Rowing, House of Lords, Bimetallism. *Recreations*: hunting, rowing, punting, shooting, fishing, cycling. Owns about 3200 acres. *Address*: Taplow Court, Maidenhead. *Clubs*: Turf, Travellers'.

**GRENVILLE**; see Morgan-Grenville.

**GRESLEY, Sir Robert, 11th Bt.; cr.** 1611; D.L., J.P.; b. 1 Feb. 1866; s. of 10th Bt. and Laura, d. of Capt. Robert Williams, 2nd s. of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bart.; S. father 1868; m. Lady Frances Louisa Spencer Churchill, d. of 8th Duke of Marlborough, 1893. *Educ.*: Eton. Was Lieut. 3rd Batt. Derbyshire Regt. Owns about 3800 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, etc. *Heir*: s. Nigel, b. Apr. 22, 1894. *Address*: Drakelow, Burton-on-Trent. *Clubs*: Travellers', White's, Bachelors', Carlton.

**GRESLEY, Rev. Roger S. J.**; Vicar of West Pennard, Glastonbury; Preb. of Easton in Gordano in Diocese of Bath and Wells; s. of Rev. John M. Gresley. *Educ.*: Repton; St. Edward's School, Oxford; Salisbury Theological College. Curate of Milbourne, St. Andrew-cum-Dewlish; St. John's, Glastonbury; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Taunton, 1882-1901. *Publication*: Suggested Forms for Special Services, taken from the Prayer Book. *Address*: The Vicarage, West Pennard, Glastonbury.

**GRESSON, Capt. Thomas Tinning, D.S.O.** 1900; York and Lancaster Regiment. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Adjutant, Dec. 1896 to June 1901; special service South Africa, Nov. 1899 to Feb. 1900; rejoined Batt. as Adjutant, Feb. 1900; served with 5th Division M.I., India, Nov. 1902.

**GRESWELL, Rev. William Henry Parr, M.A., F.R.G.S.**; Rector of Dodington, Somerset, since 1888; e. s. of Rev. William Parr Greswell, late Fellow of Balliol Coll. Oxford and Rector of Kilve, Somerset; m. 1895. Blanche Caroline Annie, y. d. of late Coventry Carew of Crowcombe, Somerset. *Educ.*: Somersetshire College, Bath; Brasenose College, Oxford. Classical Scholar and Hulme Exhibitioner; 2nd class Moderations (Classical); 3rd class Greats (Classical). Lecturer of Classics and English Literature under the Higher Education Act of the Cape Legislature, 1876-84. *Publications*: Our South African Empire, 1885; Imperial Federation, 1887; A History of the Canadian Dominion, 1890; A Geography of the Canadian Dominion, 1891; A Geography of Africa South of the Zambesi, 1892; The British Colonies and their Industries, 1893; Outlines of British Colonisation, 1893; The Growth and Administration of the British Colonies, 1897; The Land of Quantock, 1903. *Recreations*: cricket, ornithology. *Address*: Dodington, Somerset.

**GRETTON, John, M.P. (C.)** Derbyshire, S., since 1895; Director of Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd.; Lt.-Col. commanding 2nd V.B. North Staffs Regt.; b. 1867; s. of John Gretton, brewer, Burton-on-Trent, and 66 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; m. 1900, Hon. Maud Helen de Moleyns, y. d. of 4th Baron Ventry. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Recreations*: yachting, hunt-

ing, cycling, shooting, literature, architecture, travelling. *Address*: 66 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray; Burton-on-Trent. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, R.Y.S., Marlborough.

**GREVILLE**, family name of **Baron Greville**, and of **Earl of Warwick**.

**GREVILLE**, 2nd Baron (cr. 1869), **Algeron William Fulke Greville**, D.L., J.P.; Capt. 1st Life Guards (retired); b. 11 Feb. 1841; s. of 1st Baron and Rosa, o. d. of 1st Marquess of Westmeath; S. father 1883; m. Lady Beatrice Violet Graham, d. of 4th Duke of Montrose, 1863. Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1868-73; M.P. (L.) Westmeath, 1865-74; a Lord of the Treasury, 1878-74. Owns about 18,700 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. R. H. F. Greville, q.v. *Address*: 39 Draycott Place, S.W.; Clonhugh, Mullingar. *Clubs*: Brooks's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**GREVILLE**, **George**, C.M.G., 1895; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Mexico since 1900; b. 1851; e. s. of Capt. Greville, Granard. *Educ.*: Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1875; Secretary of Legation, Rio de Janeiro, 1892; Consul-Gen. at Buda-Pesth, 1896; Minister Resident at Bangkok, 1896-1900. *Address*: British Legation, Mexico; Granard House, Longford.

**GREVILLE**, **Captain Hon. Henry Alwyn Fulke**; M.V.O. 1902; an extra equerry to H.M.; b. 9 Feb. 1854; 2nd s. of 4th Earl of Warwick; m. 1888, Mabel Elizabeth Georgiana, o. d. of Ernald Smith of Selsdon Park, Croydon. Late King's Royal Rifle Corps; was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland (Earl Spencer); Equerry-in-Waiting to Prince Albert Victor of Wales. *Address*: 52 South Audley Street, W. *Clubs*: Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

**GREVILLE**, **Hon. Ronald Henry Fulke**, J.P.; D.L.; M.P. (C.) East Bradford; b. 14 Oct. 1864; e. s. of 2nd Baron Greville; m. 1891, Margaret, step-d. of Wm. M'Ewan, q.v. *Educ.*: Rugby. Lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1884; Lieut. 1st Life Guards, 1886; Captain 1892; retired 1896; contested (C.) Barnsley Division Yorks, 1895; High Sheriff, Co. Westmeath, 1899. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 11 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*: Turf, Naval and Military, Bachelors', Carlton.

**GREVILLE**, **Hon. Sidney Robert**, C.B. 1899; C.V.O. 1901; Private Sec. to H.M. Queen Alexandra since 1901; Groom in waiting to the King; b. Warwick Castle, 16 Nov. 1866; 4th s. of late Earl of Warwick and Lady Ann Charteris, d. of late Earl of Wemyss and March. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Assistant Private Sec. to Sir John Gorst as Under-Secretary for India, 1887; Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury as Prime Minister, 1888-92, 1896-98, 1900-1. Equerry to Prince of Wales, 1898-1901. *Address*: St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors', Beefsteak.

**GREVILLE-NUGENT**, **Hon. Patrick Emilius John**; J.P. and D.L. for Co. Westmeath; b. 1852; 4th s. of 1st Lord Greville and Lady Rosa Emily Mary, o. d. of 1st Marquis of Westmeath; m. 1882, Ermengarda, a c. and heir of late Augustus George Ogilvy, of Cove, Co. Dumfries. High Sheriff, Co. Westmeath,

1884; assumed name of Nugent after his mother's family; formerly Lieut. Westmeath Militia. *Address*: Clonyn Castle, Delvin; Cove, Ecclefechan, N.B.

**GREY**, family name of **Earl Grey**, and of **Earl of Stamford**.

**GREY**, 4th Earl (cr. 1806), **Albert Henry George Grey**, LL.M., J.P., Lord-Lieut. of Northumberland since 1899; Bt. 1746; Baron Grey, 1801; Viscount Howick, 1806. [1st Earl Grey was a distinguished commanding officer in the first American War]; Director of British South Africa Company since 1898; b. 28 Nov. 1851; s. of General Hon. Charles Grey and Caroline, d. of Sir Thomas Harvie Fairquhar. Bt.; S. u. 1894; m. Alice, 3rd d. of Robert Stayner Holford, M.P., Westonbirt, Gloucestershire, 1877. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Senior in Law and History Tripos, 1873); M.P. (L.) S. Northumberland, 1880-85; Northumberland (Tyneside), 1885-86; Administrator of Rhodesia, 1896-97. *Publication*: Hubert Hervey, a Memoir, 1899. Owns about 17,600 acres. *Heir*: Viscount Howick, q.v. *Address*: Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland. *Club*: Brooks's.

*See also Earl of Antrim, Sir William Eden, Capt. Raleigh Grey, Col. Leopold Grey, Earl of Home, Earl of Minto.*

**GREY**; *see* De Grey.

**GREY**; *see* Stuart-Grey.

**GREY**, **Alfred**, R.H.A. *Address*: 1 Lower Sherard Street, Dublin.

**GREY**, **Sir Edward**, 3rd Bt., cr. 1814; P.C., D.L., M.P. (L.) Berwick-on-Tweed since 1885; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs, 1892-95; was winner of M.C.C. and Queen's Club tennis prize in 1896; b. 1862; S. grandfather 1882; m. Dorothy, d. of S. F. Widdrington, Newton Hall, Northumberland, 1885. *Educ.*: Winchester; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Owns about 2000 acres. *Publication*: Fly-Fishing, 1899. *Heir*: b. George, b. 1866. *Address*: Falloden, Chathill. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge.

**GREY**, **Rev. Harry George**, M.A.; Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, since 1900; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool since 1900, and to Bishop of Durham since 1901. *Educ.*: Wadham College, Oxford (3rd class Mods., 2nd class Lit. Hum.); ordained 1874; Curate of St. Giles in the Fields, 1874-77; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Oxford, 1877-85; Curate of St. James's, Clapham Park, 1885; C.M.S. Missionary, Quetta, 1887-90; Tutor St. John's College, Lahore, 1891-96; Amritsar, 1896-98; C.M.S. Missionary, Lahore, 1898-1900. *Address*: Wycliffe Hall, Oxford.

**GREY**, **James**, R.H.A. *Address*: 18 North Somers Street, Dublin.

**GREY**, **Colonel Leopold John Herbert**, C.S.I. 1877; b. 1 July 1840; s. of late L. J. H. Grey, and g.s. of late Rt. Rev. Hon. Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford, 5th s. of 1st Earl Grey; m. 1864, Josephine Catherine, d. of General H. C. van Cortlandt, C.B. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Joined Bengal Army, 1857; served with Punjab Frontier Force through the Mutiny and on the North-West Frontier, 1857-62; Bhutan Campaign, 1865-66, as political officer with Eastern Column;



Deputy-Commissioner Dera Ismail Khan, July 1866; Commissioner Hissar Division, December 1882; retired, December 1894; re-employed as Superintendent of the Bahawalpur State, 1899-1902.

**GREY, Major Raleigh, C.M.G.** 1896; b. 1860. Entered army, 1881; Capt. 1885; served Zulu War, 1888; formerly Lieut.-Col. commanding Bechuanaland Border Police; accompanied Dr. Jameson into Transvaal, 1896; late 6th Dragoons; served South Africa, 1900 (promoted Major, despatches).

**GREY DE RUTHYN, 24th Baron (cr. 1824), Rawdon George Grey Clifton.** [6th Baron attended Henry VIII. in the French Wars; 9th Baron sat in trial of Queen Mary of Scots; Hereditary Bearer of the Gold Spurs at the Coronation.] b. 14 Nov. 1858; s. of Augustus Wykeham Clifton and Bertha, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn; S. mother 1887; m. Evelyn, o. d. of James Foster, Cranborne Hall, Windsor Forest, 1892. *Heir*: b. Hon. Cecil Talbot Clifton, b. 1862. *Address*: Warton Hall, Lytham, Lancashire. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Sir Henry Bellingham, Baron Churston, Earl of Loudoun, Earl of Romney.*

**GREY DE WILTON, Viscount; Seymour Edward Egerton;** b. 1 Aug. 1896; e. s. of 5th Earl of Wilton.

**GREY-EGERTON;** *see* Egerton.

**GREY OF GROBY, Lord; Roger Grey;** b. 27 Oct. 1896; e. s. of 9th Earl of Stamford.

**GREY-WILSON, William, C.M.G.,** Governor of Falkland Isles since 1897; b. Kent, 7 Apr. 1852; y. s. of late Andrew Wilson, Inspector-General of Hospitals, H.E.I. Company, and Charlotte, g. d. of 1st Earl Grey. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; France. Private Secretary to Sir Wm. Grey, Governor of Jamaica, 1874; to Sir Frederick Barlee, 1877; Clerk of the Executive and Legislative Councils, British Honduras, 1878; Magistrate in command of scouts on Mexican Frontier, 1879; Special Commissioner to take over territory between Sierra Leone and Liberia, West Africa; Assist. Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1884; Colonial Secretary, St. Helena, 1886; Governor, 1887-97. *Recreations*: riding, hunting, mechanics. *Address*: Government House, Stanley, The Falkland Islands. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Isthmian.

**GRIBBLE, Francis Henry,** novelist; b. Barnstaple, 1862; e. s. of Henry Gribble, Old Bank, Barnstaple. *Educ.*: privately; Exeter Coll. B.A. Oxford; 1st class in Classics, 1884. Classical master, Warwick Grammar School; came to London, 1887, to write for newspapers; original editor of Phil May's Annual; connected with the Graphic group of papers; wrote short stories, and then wrote novels. *Publications*: *The Red Spell*, 1895; *The Things that Matter*, 1896; *The Lower Life*, 1896; *Only an Angel*, 1897; *Sunlight and Limelight*, 1898; *The Early Mountaineers*, 1899; *Lake Geneva and its Literary Landmarks*, 1901; *A Romance of the Tuileries*, 1902. *Recreation*: Continental travel, especially in Switzerland. *Address*: 68 West Kensington Mansions, W. *Club*: Authors'.

**GRICE-HUTCHINSON, George William, J.P.;** b. 1848; s. of late Capt. G. R. Hutchinson, R.E.; m. Louisa, o. c. of late Rev.

W. Grice, 1876. *Educ.*: Rugby; University Coll. Oxford. Entered Army, 1871; served in Zulu war; formerly Capt. 90th Foot; M.P. (C.) Aston Manor, 1891-1900. *Address*: The Boynes, Upton-on-Severn. *Club*: Carlton.

**GRIEG, Edward Hagerup,** composer; b. Bergen, 15 June 1843, of Scotch ancestry. *Educ.*: Leipzig Conservatoire under Moscheles, Hauptmann, and Richter; Copenhagen, under Hartmann and Niels Gade. *Publications*: *Tableaux poétiques*; *Humoresques*, *Pièces lyriques*; *Morceaux symphoniques*; *Sigur Jorsalfar*; *Peer Gynt*; *Pianoforte Sonata*; *Violoncello Sonata*; *Three Violin Sonatas*, *String Quartette*; several works for Chorus and Orchestra; many songs, etc. *Address*: Nordstrand, Bergen, Norway.

**GRIER, Sydney C. (nom de plume of Miss Gregg);** novelist; b. Gloucestershire, 20 June 1868. *Educ.*: home, and private school (B.A. London). Engaged for some years in tuition; written steadily since 1881; first short story accepted by Bristol Times and Mirror, 1886. *Publications*: *In Furthest Ind*, 1894; *His Excellency's English Governess*, 1896; *An Uncrowned King*, 1896; *Peace with Honour*, 1897; *A Crowned Queen*, 1898; *Like Another Helen*, 1899; *Kings of the East*, 1900; *The Warden of the Marches*, 1901; *The Prince of the Captivity*, 1902; *The Advanced-Guard*, 1903. *Recreation*: reading. *Address*: Society of Authors.

**GRIERSON, Sir Alexander Davidson,** 9th Bt.; cr. 1685; J.P.; Capt. 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; b. 1858; S. u. 1879; m. Fanny, d. of Maj. G. White, of Mayfield House, Blackheath, 1882. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches). *Heir*: s. Robert, b. 1883. *Address*: Rockhall, Dumfries, N.B.; Paragon House, Blackheath, S.E. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**GRIERSON, C. MacIver, R.I.** 1892; b. Queenstown, Ireland; s. of late Charles Grierson, manager of the Cunard Company; m. Ethel, d. of late Cochran Davys, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Sligo, Ireland. *Educ.*: Plymouth. Studied Art under F. Brown at Westminster, now Slade Professor, and in the Royal Institute Schools. Exhibitor Royal Academy; Royal Institute, Liverpool; Birmingham, etc. *Recreations*: golf, carnation-growing. *Address*: Sligo, Ireland.

**GRIERSON, George Abraham, C.I.E.** 1894; Indian Civil Service; b. Glenageary, Co. Dublin, 7 Jan. 1851; e. s. of late George Abraham Grierson, LL.D.; m. Lucy Elizabeth Jean, d. of late M. H. Collis, M.D., 1880. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Mathematical Honours, and Hindustani and Sanskrit Exhibitioner; B.A., Ph.D. (Honoris Causa), Halle University, 1894; D.Litt. (Honoris Causa), Dublin University, 1902; Fellow of Calcutta University. Appointed member of Indian Civil Service, 1873; landed in India, 1873; Assist. Mag. and Collector; Inspector of Schools, Bihar Circle, 1880; Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Gaya, 1887; magistrate of Howrah, 1892; additional Commissioner of Patna, 1896; opium agent of Bihar, 1896; on special duty with Government of India, in charge of Linguistic Survey of India, 1898-1902; holds certificates of high proficiency in Bengali and Sanskrit; Member of Asiatic Society of Bengal, Royal Asiatic Society, Folk-lore, and other Societies. *Decor.*

ated for literary work. *Publications*: Grammar and Chrestomathy of the Maithili Language; Seven Grammars of the Bihar Dialects; Bihar Peasant Life; The Modern Vernacular Literature of Hindustan; The Satsaiya of Bihari; Essays on Kashmiri Grammar; Report on Linguistic Survey of India. *Recreations*: the study of philology and of the various Indian vernaculars. *Address*: Rathfarnham, Camberley. *Clubs*: Junior Conservative, Old Salopians; West Surrey.

**GRIERSON, Herbert John Clifford**, M.A.; Professor of English Literature, Aberdeen University, since 1894. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford.

**GRIERSON, Colonel James Moncrieff**, R.A.; C.B. 1901; C.M.G. 1902; M.V.O.; Chief Staff Officer, 2nd Army Corps, since 1902; b. Glasgow, 27 Jan. 1859; s. of late George Moncrieff Grierson and Allison, d. of G. L. Walker, Garemount, Dumbartonshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1877; Brevet Col., 1900; served as D.A.Q.M.G., Indian Contingent, Egypt, 1882; actions of Kassasin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, 5th Class Medjidie, Khedive's star); as D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Suakin, 1885; advance on Tamai and action of Hashin (despatches, clasp); as D.A.Q.M.G., Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); as A.A.G., Army Headquarters, S. Africa, 1900; actions of Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Brandfort, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (despatches, medal with 4 clasps); as D.A.G., China, 1900-1901, on F.M. Count Waldersee's staff (medal and C.B.); Military Attaché, H.B.M. Embassy, Berlin, 1896-1900; A.Q.M.G., 2nd Army Corps, 1901; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Commander of 2nd Class of Prussian Royal Crown (with star), Red Eagle, and Saxon Albrecht orders. *Publications*: Armed Strengths (published by War Office) of Armies of Russia, Germany, and Japan; Staff Duties in the Field, 1891; Handbook of the Russian Army, 1894. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**GRIESBACH, Charles Ludolf**, C.I.E.; (retired) Director, Geological Survey of India; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 6th Battalion Royal Fusiliers (ret.); b. Vienna, 11 Dec. 1847; e. s. of George Ludolph Griesbach of Zobelsberg; m. Emma, d. of the Rev. W. R. Griesbach of Millington, Yorkshire, 1869 (d. 1892). *Educ.*: University of Vienna. Member of ten Scientific Societies and Academies of England and the Continent. Commanded scientific expedition to Central Africa, 1869-70; joined 6th Battalion Royal Fusiliers, 1874; and Geological Survey of India, 1878; on special service under General commanding Southern Afghanistan, 1880; present at the action of Girishk, 14 July; and battle of Maiwand, 27 July; attached as Lieutenant 66th Regiment to Kandahar Field Force; present throughout siege and battle of Kandahar, 1 Sept. 1880 (favourably mentioned in despatches); Takht-i-Suliman Expedition, 1883; Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86; on special duty with H.H. the Amir of Afghanistan, 1888-89; Miranzai Expedition, 1890-91; with North-Eastern Column, Burma, 1892; South Africa, 1896-97. *Decorated* for Boundary Commission; Afghan medal and clasp, Burma medal and clasp; Nishan-i-Hurmat (Afghan order);

Austrian gold medal. *Address*: c/o Messrs H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.

**GRIEVE, Robert**, C.M.G. 1894; retired officer, Colonial Service; b. 1839; e. s. of late Dr. Jas. Grieve, Port-Glasgow; m. Annie, d. of late J. B. King. *Educ.*: High School, Edinburgh; University of Glasgow. M.D. 1861. Served as Assist. Surgeon in the R.N., and took part in actions with Taipings near Shanghai, 1861-62; in 1870 was attached for a time to the Orangeries Hospital, Darmstadt (German War medal); was Medical Supt. of the Metropolitan Asylum Hospital at Hampstead, also of the Public Lunatic Asylum, Barbice; lately Surgeon-Gen. of British Guiana, and Member of the Court of Policy of the colony. *Decorated* for services in British Guiana and elsewhere. *Publications*: many papers in journals on medical and sanitary subjects; Barbice Asylum Journal, 1881-85. *Address*: New Hall, Barton-on-Humber.

**GRIFFIN, Major Cecil Pender Griffiths**, D.S.O. 1900; I.S.C., 1st (D.Y.O.) Bengal Lancers; b. 22 Jan. 1864; s. of late Col. Griffin, commanding 45th Regiment; m. 1893. *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served Frontier, India, 1898 (medal and 2 clasps); China, 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.) Granted silver medal Royal Humane Society, 1893.

**GRIFFIN, Captain Henry Lysaght**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery (retired). Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1897; served South Africa.

**GRIFFIN, Sir Lepel Henry**, K.C.S.I.; cr. 1881; permitted by the King to accept and wear the insignia of the First Class of the Imperial Persian order of the Lion and the Sun, 1903; b. 1840; m. Marie, d. of L. Leupold, La Coronata, Genoa, 1889. Entered Bengal Civil Service, 1860; Chief Secretary in Punjab, 1870; Chief Political Officer in Afghanistan, 1880; Resident at Indore, and Agent Governor-General for Central India, 1881-88; Resident at Hyderabad, 1888-89; nominated Envoy Extraordinary to Peking by Lord Salisbury's Govt. in 1885; contested (L.U.) West Nottingham, 1900; Chairman of the East India Association; Chairman Imperial Bank of Persia; Chairman Burmah Ruby Mines Co.; Chairman Egypt Salt and Soda Company. *Publications*: The Punjab Chiefs, 1865; The Law of Inheritance to Chiefships, 1869; The Rajas of the Punjab, 1870; The Great Republic, 1884; Famous Monuments of Central India, 1888; Ranjit Singh, 1894; founded the Asiatic Quarterly Review, in conjunction with Mr. D. Boulger. *Address*: 4 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Wellington.

**GRIFFIS, Rev. William Elliot**, A.M., D.D.; L.H.D. (by Rutgers College, 1899); pastor of First Congregational Church, Ithaca, N.Y.; Member of American Institute of Arts and Letters, and of Netherlandish Society of Letters at Leyden; Member of the Asiatic Societies of Japan and Korea, United States Naval Institute, American Historical Association; President of the De Witt Historical Society; Dudleian Lecturer at Harvard and on Missions at Yale University; Preacher at Chicago University, 1902; b. Philadelphia, 17 Sept. 1843; 2nd s. of late Capt. John L. Griffis; m. 1st, Katharine Lyra (d. 1898), d. of late Prof. B. I. Stanton, Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.; 2nd, Frances



King, *d.* of late Don King of Pulaski, N. Y. *Educ.*: Philadelphia public schools; Rutgers College; Union Theological Seminary. Served in 44th Pennsylvania Volunteer Militia during Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; in service of Japanese Government organising schools according to European methods, 1870-74; the only white man living who at a daimio's capital saw the feudal system in full operation; active pastor in Schenectady, Boston, and Ithaca; has been six times in Europe, and by his researches has shown the great influence of Holland in the making of the American Republic. *Publications*: *The Mikado's Empire*, 1876, 9th ed. 1898; *Japanese Fairy World*, 1880; *Corea, the Hermit Nation*, 1882; *Matthew Calbraith Perry*, 1887; *The Lily Among Thorns*, 1889; *Honda the Samurai*, 1890; *Sir William Johnson; Japan in History, Folk-lore and Art; Brave Little Holland and What She Taught us; The Religions of Japan; Townsend Harris, First American Envoy in Japan; The Romance of Discovery; The Student's Motley; Romance of American Colonisation; The Pilgrims in their Three Homes; America in the East; Romance of Conquest; The American in Holland; Verbeck of Japan*, 1900; *In the Mikado's Service*, 1901; *A Maker of the New Orient, and Youth's History of Holland*, 1902. *Recreations*: lecturing, pedestrianism, Japanese art, netsukés, ukio-yé, collector of rare monographs on Japan, Pilgrim history, Dutch prints of American interest. *Address*: Ithaca, N. Y., U.S.A.

**GRIFFITH, Col. Charles Duncan**, C.M.G. 1877; retired on pension; *b.* Graham's Town, Cape Colony, 5 Sept. 1830; *e. s.* of late Charles Griffith, 1st Lieut. in R.M. *Educ.*: private school, Cape Town. Appointed Lieut. Uitenhage Hottentot Levy during Kafir War, 1846-47; Lieut. 1st Division Kafir Police, 1848-50; Capt.-Com. Albany Hottentot Levy during Kafir War, 1851-52 (medal, and several times mentioned in general orders); Commandant 2nd Division of Armed Mounted Police 1852-55; and Inspector thereof, 1855-57; 2nd in command during operations 1857-58 against the chiefs Fadana and Krelli; and Civil Commissioner and Resident Magistrate for Albert district, 1858-59; for Queenstown, 1859-68; to Graham's Town, 1868-69; and to King William's Town, 1869-71; was Government's Agent and Chief Magistrate for territory of British Basutoland, 1871-77; appointed 1877, Commandant of Frontier Armed Mounted Police, and with rank of Col. in H.M.'s Army to command of Imperial and Colonial Troops on east side of Kei River; was Com.-Gen. of Colonial Forces from January 1878 to end of Galeka War and Gika rebellion (clasp for South Africa and thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and Government's Agent in and Chief Magistrate for British Basutoland; and Col.-Com. of Colonial forces in and upon borders of Basutoland, 1878-82. *Decorated*: distinguished services rendered to the government and country. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, hunting. *Address*: East London, Cape of Good Hope. *Club*: East London.

**GRIFFITH, Captain Charles Richard Jebb**, D.S.O. 1900; Bedfordshire Regiment. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1895; Adjutant, 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**GRIFFITH, Ellis Jones, M.P. (G.L.)** Anglesey since 1895; *b.* 1860; *s.* of T. M.

Griffith, Anglesey. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Downing Coll. Camb. President of the Union, 1886; Barr. 1887; one of the Council of Univ. Coll. of N. Wales. *Address*: Ty-Coch, Brynsiencyn, Anglesey. *Club*: National Liberal.

**GRIFFITH, Francis Llewellyn**, Reader in Egyptology, Univ. of Oxford; M.A., Queen's College, Oxford; Editor of the *Archæological Survey of the Egypt Exploration Fund*; Hon. Lecturer in Egyptology at Owens College, Manchester; Corr. Member of Royal Academy of Sciences at Berlin; F.S.A.; formerly Assistant in the British Museum (department of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography), and Assistant Professor of Egyptology, Univ. College, London. *Address*: Riversvale, Ashton-under-Lyne.

**GRIFFITH, George Chetwynd**; *s.* of a country clergyman; married. *Educ.*: had the advantage of neglected early instruction; got his education wandering about the world; Sea-apprentice; sundowner; sailor; stock-rider; butcher; globe-trotter (record round the world, in 64½ days); schoolmaster; journalist; story-writer. *Principal Publications*: *The Angel of the Revolution*; *Olga Romanoff*; *The Outlaws of the Air*; *Valdar*; *Briton or Boer?*; *Men who have made the Empire*; *The Virgin of the Sun*; *The Rose of Judah*; *A Honeymoon in Space*; *In an Unknown Prison Land*. *Recreations*: loating, travelling, and sailing; has been 6½ times round the world; once across the Rockies, thrice over the Andes (treasures a pipe smoked at 19,300 feet above sea-level) three times round the Horn, once in the Antarctic ice; has also flown in a balloon from London to the field of Agincourt. *Address*: Belvoir, Arundel Road, Littlehampton. *Clubs*: Yorick, New Vagabonds.

**GRIFFITH, Lt.-Col. George Richard**, D.S.O. 1896; Principal Veterinary Officer, Egyptian army. Entered army Veterinary Department 1880; Maj. 1900; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); Suakim, 1888 (clasp); capture of Tokar, 1891 (4th class Osmanie, clasp, Khedive's star); Dongola, 1896 (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); Soudan, 1898 (despatches, 2nd class Medjidie, clasp).

**GRIFFITH, Horace Major Brandford**, C.M.G. 1902; Treasurer of the Gambia since 1894; *b.* 1863; *y. s.* of late Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G., of Windsor, Barbados, West Indies; *m.* 1897, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of late Arthur Sewell, of Ealing. *Educ.*: Barbados, W.I. Confidential Clerk to Lieut.-Governor, Lagos, 1880; Private Secretary to Governor, Gold Coast (Sir Samuel Rowe, K.C.M.G.), 1882; Chief Clerk Customs, Lagos, 1883; Private Sec. to Governor, Gold Coast (Sir W. Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G.), 1885-86; Comptroller of Customs, Lagos, 1889; Treasurer, 1891; Agent Col. Sec., 1894; has administered the Government on numerous occasions; is J.P. of colony. *Address*: Bathurst, Gambia. *Club*: Constitutional.

**GRIFFITH, Ven. H. W.**, Chaplain in Diocese of Lahore since 1881; *b.* 23 July 1850; *s.* of James Griffith, Rector of Flaxton, and Louisa Margaret (Allix); *m.* 1883, Eleanor Eva, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Pritchard, R.A. *Educ.*: St. Peter's, York;

Queen's Coll., Oxford (3rd class Modern History, 1873; Hastings Exhibitioner 1869; 3rd class Mods., 1871); also under the late Dean Vaughan for Holy Orders. Ordained, 1876; Curate, Parish Church, Ramsgate, 1876-80; Parish Church, Kennington, 1880-81; Chaplain at Delhi and Acting Archdeacon, 1898; Archdeacon of Lahore and Chaplain of Murree, 1900. *Recreations*: (till lately cricket), golf, tennis, riding, bicycling. *Address*: Lahore, India. *Clubs*: Northern India, Murree.

**GRIFFITH, Ralph Thomas Hotchkin**, M.A., C.I.E. 1885; Fellow of the University of Calcutta; unmarried; *b.* Corsley, Wiltshire, 25 May 1826; *e. s.* of late Rev. Robert Clavey Griffith, M.A., Rector of Corsley, and Mary Elizabeth Adderly, *d.* of the late Ralph Hotchkin of Uppingham Hall. *Educ.*: Warminster School; Uppingham; Queen's College, Oxford. Exhibitioner from Uppingham; Exhibitioner of Queen's College, Oxford; Honorary Fourth Class, Classics; B.A., M.A.; University Boden Sanskrit Scholar. Assistant Master Marlborough College, 1849-53; Professor of English Literature, Benares College, 1854-62; Principal of Benares College, 1863-1878; Director of Public Instruction, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, 1878-85; retired on special pension, 1885. *Publications*: Specimens of Old Indian Poetry, 1852; The Birth of the War-God, 1853; Idylls from the Sanskrit, 1866; Scenes from the Rāmāyan, 1868; The Rāmāyan of Valmiki (5 vols.) 1870-75; Yūsuf and Zulaikhā, 1882; The Pandit, a Sanskrit journal, founded and edited for some eight years; The Hymns of the Rig-veda (4 vols.), 1889-92; The Hymns of the Samaveda, 1893; The Hymns of the Atharvaveda (2 vols.), 1895-96; The Texts of the White Yajurveda, 1899. *Recreations*: reading, cycling, gardening. *Address*: Corsley, Kotagiri, Nilgiri Hills, India. *Clubs*: North-West Provinces, Allahabad; Agra; Kotagiri.

**GRIFFITH, Sir Richard John Waldie**-, 3rd Lt.; *cr.* 1858; late Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards; Lt.-Colonel 1st Roxburgh and Selkirk Volunteers; J.P. and D.L. Roxburghshire; *b.* 1850; *s.* father 1889; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Gen. Irwin, St. Catherine's Park, Loxlip, Co. Kildare, 1877. *Educ.*: Jesus Coll. Cambridge. Owns about 2800 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Hendersonsyde, Kelso. *Club*: Carlton.

**GRIFFITH, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker**, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1895; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1886; P.C. 1901; a member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; Lt.-Governor of Queensland since 1899, and Chief Justice since 1903; *b.* 1845; *m.* Julia, *d.* of J. Thomson, 1870. *Educ.*: University of Sydney (B.A. 1863; M.A. 1870). Barr. Queensland, 1867, also of N.S.W. and Victoria; Q.C. 1876; Attorney-Gen. 1874-78, 1890-93; Secretary for Public Instruction, 1876-79, 1883-84; Premier of Queensland, 1883-88, 1890-93; Colonial Treas. 1887-88; President of Federal Council of Australasia, 1888, 1891, 1893. *Address*: Merthyr, Brisbane, Queensland.

**GRIFFITH, Sir William Brandford**, Kt.; *cr.* 1898; Chief Justice of the Gold Coast Colony since 1895; *b.* 9 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G.; *m.* Evelyn Florence Elizabeth, *d.* of Penrose

Nevins. *Educ.*: Jersey; Harrison's College, Barbados; University College, London. West Indian Gilchrist Scholar, 1877; B.A. Lond. 1880; called to Bar, Middle Temple, June 1881; acting Queen's Advocate, Gold Coast Colony, 1884; District Commissioner, 1885; acted as judge on several occasions; Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1888; acted as Attorney-General, 1893; administered Government of Lagos, July and August 1896; deputy for Governor of Gold Coast Colony, August to November 1897. *Publications*: Compiled Ordinances of Gold Coast Colony 1887; prepared index to Jamaica Laws, 1892; revised and compiled ordinances of Gold Coast Colony, 1898, and again in 1903. *Address*: Accra, Gold Coast Colony. *Club*: Constitutional.

**GRIFFITH, His Honour William Downes**; *s.* of Walter Hussey Griffith, Dublin, and Jane Henn; *m.* Harriet Anne, *d.* of William Stokes, M.D. *Educ.*: Royal School, Enniskillen; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Barr. Inner Temple, 1855; Attorney-General of the Cape Colony, 1866; recalled on change of Cape Constitution, 1872; Judge of County Courts, 1877-98. *Publications*: Work on Bankruptcy, 1868, The Judicature Acts, 1876. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: 4 Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Club*: Conservative, Wolverhampton.

**GRIFFITH, Walter Spencer Anderson**, M.D., M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Physician, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital. *Address*: 96 Harley Street, W.

**GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Arthur Sackville Trevor**, J.P., M.P. (C.) Tunbridge Division, Kent, since 1892; Hon. Sec. to Church Parliamentary Committee since its formation, 1893; Parliamentary Charity Commissioner since 1900; *b.* at Trevalyn Hall near Wrexham, 18 Oct. 1865; 2nd *s.* of Capt. Griffith-Boscawen and of Helen Sophia, *e. d.* of late Admiral Norwich Duff; *m.* Edith Sarah, *e. d.* of late S. Williams, Boones, Edenbridge, Kent, 1892. *Educ.*: Rugby; Queen's Coll. Oxford. 1st class Classics; 2nd Class History. President Oxford Union Society, 1888; Capt. 3rd Batt. R. W. Kent Regt., with which he served at Malta during the embodiment, 1899-1900; Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1895-1900; J.P. for Kent. *Recreations*: travelling, has visited America, Japan, China, Egypt, etc.; cycling, shooting, motoring, etc. *Address*: 52 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; Harwarton, Speldhurst, near Tunbridge Wells. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Constitutional.

**GRIFFITHS, Major Arthur George Frederick**; *b.* Poonah, India; 2nd *s.* of Lieut.-Col. J. Griffiths, 6th Royal Warwickshire Regt.; *m.* Harriett, *d.* Richard Reily. *Educ.*: King William's Coll. Isle of Man. Ensign 63rd Regt. (now the Manchester Regt.), 1855; served in the Crimea; was present at the siege and fall of Sebastopol and the Expedition to Kinburn (Crimean medal); Captain and Brigade-Maj. Gibraltar, 1864-70; Dep.-Gov. Chatham, Millbank, and Wormwood Scrubs Prisons, 1870-81; Inspector of Prisons, 1878-96; editor Army and Navy Gazette since 1900; has edited the Gibraltar Chronicle, 1864; the Home News, 1883-88; the Fortnightly Review, 1884; the World, 1895. *Publications*: The Queen's Shilling, 1872; Memorials of Millbank, 1875; Lola: a Tale of the Rock, 1878; Chronicles of Newgate, 1883;



A Prison Princess, 1890; Secrets of the Prison House, 1893; Criminals I have known, 1895; The Rome Express, 1896; Wellington and Waterloo; Mysteries of Police and Crime, 1898; A Girl of Grit, 1898; Ford's Folly, Ltd., 1899; The Brand of the Broad Arrow, 1900; A Set of Flats, 1901; A Duchess in Difficulties; Tales by a Government Official, etc. *Recreations*: water-colour drawing, boating, fishing. *Address*: 57 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; The Sycamores, Marlow, Bucks. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Athenæum, New Vagabonds', Authors'.

**GRIFFITHS, Rev. Canon Charles**; Vicar, St. Paul's Church, Bedminster, Bristol, since 1888; b. London, 19 April 1847; s. of Thomas Griffiths of Kirkby Wharf, Tadcaster, Yorkshire; m. Fanny Pote, d. of Rev. Frederic Williams, B.A., Vicar of Saltley, Warwickshire. *Educ.*: privately; Gloucester Theological Coll.; Oxford University. Ordained, 1877; first curacy, St. Peter's, Clifton Wood, Bristol; appointed Missions to Seamen; Chaplain to the Port of Bristol, 1879; Bristol Seamen's Church and Institute built 1881; place found so suitable to the wants of seamen that same kind of erection is now placed in many ports at home and abroad; restoration and enlargement of Parish Church, 1892; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1900; Proctor in Convocation, 1900; member of the Bristol Board of Guardians, 1898; Governor of Bristol General Hospital, 1889; Governor of Queen Victoria Convalescent Home, 1901; Chairman of Clifton Laboratory; selected Speaker Cardiff Church Congress. *Publications*: Numerical Decline of British Seamen; Seamen Ashore. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: St. Paul's Vicarage, Bedminster, Bristol. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**GRIFFITHS, Ernest Howard, M.A.**, Sc.D. (Cantab.), Hon. D.Sc. (Victoria), F.R.S.; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Wales; Principal and Professor of Experimental Philosophy, University College of Wales, since 1901; formerly Fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge; b. Brecon, 15 June 1851; m. Elizabeth, d. of late George D. Clark, Bowdon, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Owens Coll. Manchester; Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge. *Publications*: The Thermal Measurement of Energy; and scientific papers in Transactions Royal Society, etc., on subjects connected with heat and electricity. *Recreations*: yachting, driving. *Address*: University College, and 24 Newport Road, Cardiff. *Clubs*: Constitutional; County, Cardiff.

**GRIFFITHS, Francis James**; founder and editor of the Twentieth Century, a monthly review, 1901; b. Wednesbury, Staffordshire, 1869; m. 1897, Mabel, e. d. of George Parsons of Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire. Editor of The New Century Review, 1897-1900; editor of Crampton's (late Chapman's) Magazine of Fiction, 1899.

**GRIFFITHS, George Hollier, I.S.O.** 1903; Treasurer and Collector of Customs, Seychelles; Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Government; 2nd s. of late William Harrison Hollier Griffiths of Camberwell, Kent. *Educ.*: privately. Entered Service, 1860; Inspector of Police, Mauritius, 1887; Acting Chief Officer of Police, Seychelles, 1889; Inspector of Roads and Joint Conservator

of Crown Lands, 1898; Town Surveyor, 1900. *Address*: Treasurer's Office, Seychelles.

**GRIFFITHS, John G.**, Fellow and late President of Institute of Chartered Accountants; b. 1845; s. of George Griffiths; m. 1874, Emily W., d. of E. W. Dubois. *Educ.*: Private Schools in England and under tutors in France. Appointed to an Ensigny in the 100th Foot, 1865; shortly afterwards entered the office of Deloitte and Co., Accountants in the City of London, of which firm he was for some years the senior partner, and retired in 1902; was engaged, on behalf of the Electric and International Telegraph Co., when the Govt. took over the Electric Telegraph business in Great Britain, and, on behalf of the Khedive, during the inquiry into the financial condition of Egypt in 1875-6 by the Rt. Hon. Stephen Cave, M.P., and again, in 1876-7, during the investigation by Lord Goschen and Mr. Joubert; has acted as advising accountant or auditor to most of the Telegraph Cable Companies and of the English Railway Companies in the Argentine Republic, as well as to the Great Western Railway Co., the London Joint Stock Bank, and many other of the larger English business enterprises; an original member of the council of the Institute of Chartered Accountants, of which he was president during the two years from June 1897 to June 1899; a Director of the London and River Plate Bank, and Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway. *Address*: 21 Palace Court, W. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, City Carlton, Arts, Hurlingham, Automobile.

**GRIFFITHS, Vincent, C.B.** 1897; a Magistrate for Middlesex; H.M. Treasury Inspector and Valuer, 1869-99; b. 27 Oct. 1831; y. s. of late Thos. Griffiths; m. late Louisa Emily Caroline, d. of Edmund Bechinoe Ashford of Westbury, Sherborne, 1869. Entered Poor Law Commission, 1845; private secretary to Parliamentary Sec., Poor Law Board, 1852; Principal of Poor Law Audit Department, 1860. *Decorated* for official services. *Address*: Yelverton Lodge, Twickenham.

**GRIFFITHS, William Russell, LL.B.**; Recorder of Bedford since 1898; b. 14 May 1845; 4th s. of late George Richard Griffiths of Castle Hill, Englefield Green, and Letitia, d. of Samuel Chatfield. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Head of Law Tripos, 1866. Barr. April 1869. *Publications*: joint editor of Cooke's Agricultural Tenancies and of the London Building Act, 1894; editor of the Agricultural Holdings Act, 1883. *Recreations*: shooting, rowing, skating. *Address*: 3 Essex Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Windham, Garrick.

**GRIFFITHS, RICHARDSON-;** see Richardson.

**GRIGGS, Hon. J. W.**, Attorney-General, U.S. *Address*: 1707 Massachusetts Avenue, N. Washington.

**GRIMBLE, Augustus**; s. of late William Grimble of The Distillery, Albany Street, Regent's Park; b. 1840; m. 1880, Alice, e. d. of late Edward Mathew Ward, R.A.; served in 25th and 41st Regiments. *Publications*: Deer-stalking; Shooting and Salmon-fishing; Highland Sport; The Deer Forests of Scotland; Leaves from a Game Book; The Salmon Rivers of Scotland. *Recreations*: all outdoor sports.

**GRIMES, Rt. Rev. John Joseph, S.M.,** D.D.; R.C. Bishop of Christchurch, N.Z., since 1887; b. Middlesex, 2 Feb. 1842; s. of Richard and Elizabeth Grimes. *Educ.*: Colleges of the Marist Fathers in England, France, and theological studies in Ireland. Entered the Congregation of the Society of Mary, known as the Marist Fathers, a well-known missionary body of Priests; ordained Priest in 1868; was Professor, Director, and President in Colleges of the Order in England, Ireland, and America; was Rector of St. Mary's, Paignton, Devon; Vice-President of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; Governor of the Board of Canterbury College, Christchurch, etc. *Publications*: several pastorals on moral and dogmatic subjects; pamphlets on the reunion of Christendom. *Address*: Christchurch, New Zealand.

**GRIMSHAW, Cecil Thomas Wrigley,** D.S.O. 1902; Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa.

**GRIMSTON, family name of Earl of Verulam.**

**GRIMSTON, Viscount; James Walter Grimston;** b. 17 April 1880; e. s. of 3rd Earl of Verulam. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Rowed in the Eton Eight, 1898 and 1899, and in the Oxford Eight, 1900.

**GRIMSTON, Madge;** see Kendal, Mrs.

**GRIMSTON, Mr.;** see Kendal, W. H.

**GRIMTHORPE, 1st Baron (cr. 1886); Edmund Beckett, K.C., LL.D., J.P.;** Bt. 1813; b. 12 May 1816; s. of Sir Edmund Beckett, Bt., and Maria, d. of William Beverley of Beverley; S. father in Btcy. 1874; m. Fanny (d. 1901), d. of Bishop of Lichfield (Lonsdale), 1845. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. 30th Wrangler, 1838. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1841; well known for his restoration of St. Albans Cathedral and other churches there; Chancellor and Vicar-General of York, 1877-1900. *Publications*: books on clocks, architecture, and astronomy, etc. Owns about 3400 acres. *Heir*: n. Ernest William Beckett, M.P., q.v. *Address*: Batchwood, St. Albans.

**GRINDLE, Edmund Samuel, M.A. of** Queen's College, Oxford (late Scholar); Master of Grindle's Hall, Oxford.

**GRINLING, Charles Herbert;** author and journalist; speciality, railways and kindred subjects; b. Crouch Hill, London, 18 May 1870; y. s. of late William Grinling, chief accountant, Gt. Northern Ry. Co., and Margaret, d. of late Edward Bishop; m. 1901, Hilda, d. of John Whiteman of Crouch Hill. *Educ.*: Oakfield School, Crouch Hill; University College School (Entrance Scholar, 1883; Case Prizeman, 1887). In service of Gt. Northern Ry. 1887-92; engaged in miscellaneous literary work, 1893-97; editor, *News of Week*, 1897-98; *Transport*, 1898-1900; now on staff of *Railway News*. *Publications*: *The Dukeries, Sherwood Forest and the Lincolnshire Sea-Side*, 1897; *The History of the Great Northern Railway, 1845-95, 1898*; second edition, 1845-1902, 1903; various articles in periodicals; lectured on "British Railways as Business Enterprises" before University of Birmingham, 1903. *Club*: Whitehall.

**GRINLINTON, Frederick Henry,** C.M.G. 1903; F.R.G.S., A.I.C.E., F.R.Met.S.; Surveyor-General of Ceylon since 1898. Entered Ceylon Survey Department, 1870; District Surveyor, 1877; Chief Surveyor, 1881; Acting Surveyor-General, 1894. *Address*: Surveyor-General's Office, Colombo, Ceylon.

**GRINLINTON, Sir John Joseph, K.B.;** cr. 1894; C.E., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; b. 1828; s. of late Thomas Grinlinton, Portarlington; m. Emily, d. of late Isaac Booth (d. 1894). Served on the Ordnance Survey of England; gazetted Ensign 65th Regt.; appointed Depot Adjutant; served the Crimean Campaign, 1855-56; Lieut. 4th King's Own Regt.; Assistant Engineer during the siege of Sebastopol; was also engaged making a Military Survey of the allied positions; mentioned in despatches on the fall of Sebastopol (Crimean medal with clasp, 5th class of the order of Medjidie, and the Turkish Medal), 8 Sept. 1855; Assistant Surveyor-Gen. Ceylon, 1857; retired from the army, 1858; appointed an Official Councillor of the Municipality of Colombo at its formation in 1866, to 1872 and 1887-97; member of the Central Irrigation Board, 1887-98; member of the Legislative Council of Ceylon (to represent the European Community), 1888; Special Commissioner for Ceylon at the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; retired from Ceylon, 1898. *Address*: Rose Hill, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants. *Club*: Constitutional.

**GRISDALE, Rt. Rev. John;** see Qu'Appelle, Bishop of.

**GRISSELL, Hartwell de la Garde;** chamberlain of honour to the Pope since 1869, and promoted to be one of the four permanent chamberlains "di numero," 1898; b. 14 Dec. 1839; s. of Thomas Grissell of Norbury Park, Dorking, F.S.A. and High Sheriff of Surrey. *Educ.*: Harrow, and B. N. C. Oxford, M.A. 1866. Was present at the Vatican Council, 1869-70; at the bombardment of Rome by the Piedmontese, 1870, and at the conclaves of 1878 and 1903; Gold Staff Officer at coronation of King Edward VII.; and also in waiting on Pope Pius X. at his coronation, 1903; discoverer and editor during the excavations at Eleusis of the lapidary inscription in honour of Cassianus relating to the introduction of the Eleusinian mysteries into Britain in the reign of Hadrian. *Publications*: *Ritual Inaccuracies*, 1865; and a contributor to *Notes and Queries*. *Recreations*: archaeology and numismatics; is a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of London, of the Royal Academy of Raffaello in Urbino, and of the Roman Arcadia and Numismatic Society of London. *Address*: 60 High Street, Oxford. *Clubs*: Vincents, Union Society, Oxford.

**GROGAN, Col. E. G., C.B. 1902;** Colonel Commanding 42nd Regimental District; b. 21 June 1851; o. s. of George Grogan of Seafield, Co. Dublin Carbineers and 7th Royal Fusiliers; m. 1st, 1874, Meta (deceased), d. of Admiral Sir W. King Hall, K.C.B.; 2nd, 1883, Ida, d. of J. R. Forman of Craig Park, Midlothian. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Served in 42nd Royal Highlanders (the Black Watch) in expedition to Comassie, 1873-74 (wounded at battle of Amcaful, medal with clasp); South African campaign in command of 1st Batt. the



Black Watch (despatches, medal with 4 clasps, C.B.). *Address*: Cornhill, Perth. *Club*: United Service.

**GROGAN, Sir Edward Ion Beresford**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1859; Capt. 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 29 Nov. 1873; *a. s.* of 1st Bt. and Catherine Charlotte, *e. d.* of Sir B. B. M'Mahon, 2nd Bt.; *S. father* 1891. Served South Africa, 1901 (despatches). Owns about 6500 acres. *Address*: Moyvore, Co. West Meath; Ballintyre, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.

**GROGAN, Ewart Scott**; *b.* 1874. *Educ.*: Winchester; Jesus College, Cambridge; visited Africa, 1895-97; served second Matabele War (medal); traversed Africa, 1898-1900; Captain 4th Royal Munster Fusiliers; Fellow of Zoological Society. *Publications*: From Cape to Cairo, 1900; has travelled in and written articles on Australasia, South Pacific, North and South America. *Clubs*: Alpine, Savage, New Oxford and Cambridge.

**GROHMAN**; *see* Baillie-Grohman.

**GRÖNE, F. E.**, R.B.A.; Artist and one of the Principals of the Colchester High School for Girls; *b.* Minden, Germany, of German parents; *m.* Elizabeth Pierce of Newport, I.W. (*decd.*). *Educ.*: Germany; the Friends' School, Croydon. Trained at the school of the Flounders College, Yorkshire, to become a teacher; matriculated at London University, 1867, but gave up general study for that of art; studied under Bouguereau and Fleuri in Paris at Julien's Studio. *Publications*: a variety of work principally in water-colour; exhibiting at the Royal Academy, the Royal Institute, and the Royal Society of British Artists. *Recreation*: none but painting, which is all absorbing. *Address*: Wellesley Road, Colchester. *Clubs*: Colchester Art, Ipswich Fine Art.

**GROOME, Commodore Robert Leonard**, R.N.; commanding S.E. Coast of America; *b.* 10 Sept. 1848. Entered navy, 1861; Commander, 1882; Captain, 1890. *Address*: H.M.S. "Flora," S.E. American Station.

**GROOME, W. H. C.**, R.B.A. *Address*: 78 Coldershaw Road, Ealing.

**GROSSMITH, George**, actor and entertainer; *b.* 9 Dec. 1847; *e. s.* of late George Grossmith, and journalist lecturer to principal London and provincial Institutions and Literary Societies; *m.* 1873, Rosa, *e. d.* of late E. Noyce, M.D. *Educ.*: North London Collegiate School. Left school in 1866 to assist father in reporting for Times, at Bow Street Police Court; made first appearance at Polytechnic Institution as an entertainer à la John Parry, 1870; first appearance on stage in Gilbert and Sullivan's opera, The Sorcerer, at Opera Comique, 1877; played principal parts in eight following operas at that theatre, and the Savoy (the first London theatre lighted entirely by electric light); in 1889 started on tour (for 12 years) with single-handed Humorous and Musical Recitals: the tours included Great Britain and Ireland, United States and Canada. *Publications*: A Society Clown; The Diary of a Nobody (written in conjunction with only brother, Weedon Grossmith); composer of Haste to the Wedding, the libretto by W. S. Gilbert; author and composer of Cups and Sau-

cers; composer of Uncle Samuel, and author and composer of over four hundred humorous and satirical songs and sketches. *Recreations*: fishing, lawn tennis. *Address*: 55 Russell Square, W.C. *Clubs*: Garrick, Beefsteak.

**GROSSMITH, Weedon**, actor and artist; *s.* of late George Grossmith, lecturer and journalist; *m.* May, *d.* of Dr. Palfrey, Brook Street, 1895. Student R.A.; exhibited many times at the R.A. and Grosvenor Gallery; took leading part in "Pantomime Rehearsal," New Boy; Jacques Strop to Sir Henry Irving's Robert Macaire at Lyceum; The Money Lender in Cabinet Minister; lessee and manager of Vaudeville Theatre, 1894-96. *Publication*: The Diary of a Nobody (with George Grossmith); written articles for Punch and Art Magazine. *Plays*: A Commission; The Night of the Party; The Cure, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, books, old furniture, antiquities, etc. *Address*: 1 Bedford Square, W.C. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Savage, Arts Students'.

**GROSVENOR**, family name of **Barons Ebury and Stalbridge**, and of **Duke of Westminster**.

**GROSVENOR, Earl**. Title borne by *e. s.* of Duke of Westminster, if any living.

**GROSVENOR, Countess, Sibell Mary**; *b.* 24 March 1855; 4th *d.* of Richard, 9th Earl of Scarborough, and Frederica Mary, Countess of Scarborough; *m.* 1st, Victor Alexander, Earl Grosvenor; 2nd, George Wyndham, M.P., *q.v.* *Address*: Saughton Grange, Chester; 85 Park Lane, W.

**GROSVENOR, Lord Arthur Hugh**, D.L.; Major Cheshire Imperial Yeomanry; *s.* of 1st and *heir-pres.* of 2nd Duke of Westminster; *b.* 31 May 1860; *m.* 1893, Helen, *d.* of Sir R. Sheffield, 5th Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. Served with Yeomanry Cavalry, South Africa, 1900. *Address*: Broxton, Chester.

**GROSVENOR, Lord Henry George**; *b.* 1861; 3rd *s.* of 1st Duke of Westminster; *m.* 1887, Dora Mina Wemyss (*d.* 1894). *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Formerly assistant private secretary to 1st Lord of Treasury, W. H. Smith; contested (U.) Northwich Division of Cheshire, 1887. *Address*: Tittensor Chase, Stoke-on-Trent. *Clubs*: Turf, Travellers', Bachelors'.

**GROTRIAN, Frederick Brent**, J.P.; Chairman of the Humber Conservancy Commissioners, and Board of Trade representative; *e. s.* of late F. L. C. Grotrian; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late John Hunter of Feliskirk. *Educ.*: privately. Was formerly a merchant and shipowner at Hull, and President of the Hull Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping; M.P. (C.) Hull, 1886-92; has been largely identified with railway enterprise in the district; is proprietor of the Hull Daily Mail and Hull and Lincolnshire Times. *Recreations*: has always been an ardent supporter of all outdoor sports, hunting, cricket, football, etc. *Address*: Ingmanthorpe Hall, Wetherby, Yorks; West Hill House, Hessle, E. York. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional.

**GROVE, Maj.-General Sir Coleridge**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1898; Colonel East Yorks Regiment since 1901; *b.* Wandsworth, 26 Sept. 1839;

2nd s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir W. R. Grove (d. 1896), and Emma, d. of late John Powles. *Educ.*: private school; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A., exhibitioner; first class in Mathematics, Moderations and Greats). Joined 15th Regiment, 1863; passed through Staff College, 1879; Private Secretary to three successive war ministers, viz. Mr. Campbell-Bannerman, Mr. W. H. Smith, and Mr. Stanhope; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. and Gen. Gov. of Ireland, 1882; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Exped. Force, Egypt, 1882; D.A.A.G., H.Q. of Army, 1883-84; Spec. Serv. Egypt, 1884-85; Mil. Sec. to G.O. Comm.-in-Chief, Egypt, 1885; A.A. and Q.M.G., Gibraltar, 1885-86; Priv. Sec. to S. of S. for War, 1886-88; A.A.G., H.Q. of Army, 1888-94; Mil. Sec. War Office, 1896-1901; Col. East Yorks Regt., 1901; war services, Egyptian Expedition, 1882; D.A.A.G., H.Q. (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brev. of Lt.-Col., 4th class Osmanieh); Soudan Expedition, 1884-85; Nile and Suakin; as A.A.G. for Boat Service, Commandant at Gemai, and A.A.G. and Acting Military Secretary at Headquarters (despatches, 2 clasps, promoted Colonel). *Address*: Wellington Court, Albert Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Army and Navy, Garrick, Beefsteak, Arts.

**GROVE, Col. Edward Aickin William Stewart**, C.B. 1900; Chief Staff Officer, Scottish District; The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.); b. 1852; c. s. of late Capt. Edward Grove, Dolnag, Machynlleth, and Elizabeth, 2nd d. of late Col. Ponsonby Watts; m. Georgina, d. of late Rev. George Atkinson, Kettlethorpe, Lincolnshire. *Educ.*: Bedford School. Lieut. 21st Royal Cheshire Militia, 1872; Lieut. 97th Regt., 1873; Capt. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.), 1881; Brevet Major, 1882; Major, 1886; Lieut.-Col., 1896; Brevet Col., 1900; served in Transvaal Campaign, 1881; all through Egyptian Expedition, 1882; present at the battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir, and was Assistant Provost-Marshal to 2nd Division (medal with clasp, bronze star, and Brevet of Major); with Soudan Expedition, 1884-85, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (clasp); and in S. Africa, 1899-1901, in command of 2nd Batt. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.), and afterwards of Krugersdorp sub-district; graduated at Staff College, 1883; was D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Canada, 1885-87; and D.A.A.G. E. District, 1887-88. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Clubs*: White's, Wellington.

**GROVE, Capt. Ernest Williams**, D.S.O. 1900. Entered R.A. 1888; Captain, 1899; served South Africa.

**GROVE, Thomas Newcomen Archibald**, J.P.; founder, proprietor, and late editor of New Review; 2nd s. of late Capt. Edward Grove and Elizabeth, d. of Colonel Ponsonby Watts; m. Kate Sara, d. of Henry James Sibley, 1889. *Educ.*: private tutors; Oriel Coll. Oxford; double Honours, 1879-80. Educated for Barr.; ate dinners and passed all examinations at the Inner Temple; founded New Review and edited it from commencement till 1894; contested Winchester, 1886; M.P. West Ham (North), 1892-95; travelled extensively on Continent, Asia, and in Africa. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, golf. *Address*: Celfaunt, Chalfont, St. Giles, Bucks. *Club*: White's.

**GROVE, Sir Walter John**, 2nd Bt.; cr. 1874; J.P.; b. 9 Sept. 1852; s. of 1st Bt. and 1st wife Grace, d. of Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C.; S. father, 1897; m. 1882, Agnes, d. of Maj.-Gen. Augustus H. Fox-Pitt-Rivers, and Hon. Alice Margaret, d. of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley. *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir*: s. Gerald, b. 1886. *Address*: Sedgemoor Manor, Shaftesbury. *Club*: Arthur's.

**GROVES, Charles Edward**, F.R.S., F.C.S., F.I.C.; Lecturer in Chemistry at Guy's Hospital; in Metallurgy at Dental School, Guy's Hospital; Consulting Chemist to Conservators of River Thames. *Educ.*: Brixton College; Royal College of Chemistry. Editor of Journal of the Chemical Society, 1884-99; one of the Founders of the Institute of Chemistry. *Recreations*: mountaineering, music. *Address*: 852 Kennington Road, S.E.

**GROVES, James Grimble**, Chairman Groves and Whitnall, Ltd.; Magistrate for Cheshire and borough of Salford; Chairman South Salford Conservative Association; M.P. (C.) South Salford since 1900; b. 24 Oct. 1854; s. of late William Peer Grimble Groves; m. 1878, y. d. of late Dr. Robert Marsland of Manchester. *Educ.*: Cheshire; Isle of Man; Owens College, Manchester. *Recreations*: shooting, and hunting occasionally. *Address*: Oldfield Hall, Altrincham, Cheshire.

**GROVES, Sir John**, Kt.; cr. 1900; Chairman of Directors, John Groves & Sons, Ltd. brewers; b. 7 Oct. 1828; s. of Levi Groves of West Knighton, Dorset; m. 1st, 1855, Rosina, d. of J. Kerslake; 2nd, 1875, Emily, d. of J. Dods. *Educ.*: Honiton, Devon. Held many public offices in the borough of Weymouth, including Mayoralty, 1886-89; nine years County Councillor for Dorset. *Recreations*: formerly hunting and shooting. *Address*: Rodwell, Weymouth.

**GROZIER, E. A.**, editor and publisher, Boston Post; b. San Francisco, 12 Sept. 1859, of New England parentage; m. 1885, Alice G. Goodell of Salem, Mass. *Educ.*: Brown University, Providence, R.I.; Boston University, Ph.B. Reporter, 1882; private secy. to Governor of Massachusetts, 1884-85; editorial and business positions on New York World, 1886-91; controlling owner of Boston Post, 1891-1902. *Publications*: chiefly newspaper and magazine work. *Address*: 176 Newbury Street, Boston. *Clubs*: Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Belfry, Bostonian Society, and others.

**GRUBB, Capt. Alexander H. Watkins**, D.S.O. 1902; Royal Engineers; b. Ceylon, 18 April 1873; s. of Lt.-Col. A. Grubb, late R.A., Elsfeld House, Hollingbourne, Kent. *Educ.*: Blackheath; Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.E., 1892; Chatham, 1892-94; Balloon Section, Aldershot, 1894-99; served South Africa, 1899-1902; Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Wittebergen (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations*: all kinds. *Address*: c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

**GRUBB, Sir Howard**; Kt., cr. 1887; F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; astronomical instrument maker and contractor to British, Colonial, and Foreign Governments; Vice-President of the Royal Dublin Society since 1898; hon. degree of



Master of Engineering, University of Dublin; hon. member of the Royal Institute of Engineers, Ireland; member of Board of Visitors, Science and Art Museum, Dublin; member of Board of Irish Lights Commissioners. *Educ.*: private school; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Established a manufactory in Dublin for astronomical instruments and instruments of precision; received the Cunningham gold medal, 1881; Hon. Secretary Royal Dublin Society, 1889-93; President Photo Society of Ireland, 1888. *Publication*: scientific papers. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: Rockdale, Orwell Road, Rathgar, Dublin. *Club*: Royal Irish Yacht.

**GRUBBE, Admiral Sir W. J. H.**; see Hunt-Grubbe, Admiral Sir W. J.

**GRUEBER, Herbert Appold, F.S.A.**; Assistant Keeper of Coins and Medals, British Museum, since 1893; b. 1846; s. of Rev. C. S. Grueber, Hambridge, Somerset; m. Alice Emily, d. of W. H. Hewitt, of Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park. *Educ.*: private tuition. Assistant British Museum, 1866; hon. sec. of Numismatic Society; hon. treas. of Egypt Exploration Fund; barrister Middle Temple, 1872. *Publications*: Joint editor of the Numismatic Chronicle; edited Medallie Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, and Thorburn's Guide to the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland; Roman Medallions in the British Museum; Guide to English Medals exhibited in the British Museum; Catalogue of Anglo-Saxon Coins in the British Museum, vol. ii.; Handbook of the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland (British Museum); numerous articles on Numismatics. *Recreations*: cycling and golf. *Address*: British Museum, W.C.; 26 Leinster Square, W.; Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**GRUNDY, George Beardoe, M.A.**, D.Litt. Oxon.; Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, since 1903; s. of Rev. G. F. Grundy, Aspull, Lancs. *Educ.*: Brasenose Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Classical Moderations, 1890; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1891; Geographical Student of the University of Oxford, 1892. Honourable mention for Conington Prize, 1897; Proxime Accessit, Arnold Historical Essay, 1899; Lecturer for the Professor of Ancient History, Oxford; University Lecturer in Classical Geography; Lecturer at Brasenose Coll.; Conington Prize, 1900. *Publications*: The Great Persian War; The Battle of Plataea, 1893; articles on Ancient History in Journal of Philology and Hellenic Journal. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 27 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford.

**GRUNDY, Sydney**, dramatic author; b. Manchester, 23 Mar. 1848; o. s. of late Alderman Charles Sydney Grundy, ex-Mayor of Manchester. *Educ.*: Owens College, Manchester. Barr. 1869; practised in Manchester till 1876. *Publications*: A Little Change, 1872; Mammon, 1877; The Snowball, 1879; In Honour Bound, 1880; The Vicar of Bray, 1882; The Glass of Fashion, 1883; The Queen's Favourite, 1883; The Silver Shield, 1885; Clito, 1886; The Bells of Haslemere, 1887; The Arabian Nights, 1887; The Pompadour, 1888; The Union Jack, 1888; Mamma, 1888; The Dean's Daughter, 1888; A White Lie, 1889; A Fool's Paradise, 1889; Esther Sandraz, 1889; A Pair of Spectacles, 1890; A Village Priest, 1890; Haddon Hall, 1892; Sowing the Wind,

1893; An Old Jew, 1894; A Bunch of Violets, 1894; The New Woman, 1894; Slaves of the Ring, 1894; The Late Mr. Castello, 1895; The Greatest of These, 1895; A Marriage of Convenience, 1897; The Silver Key, 1897; The Musqueteers, 1899; The Degenerates, 1899; The Black Tulip, 1899; A Debt of Honour, 1900; Frocks and Frills, 1902. *Recreations*: astronomy and navigation. *Address*: Winter Lodge, Addison Road, W.; 5 Beach Houses, Westbrook, Thanet. *Clubs*: Garrick, Green-room, Authors'.

**GRÜNWARD, Samuel Metcalfe, I.S.O.** 1903; Assistant Clerk in charge of accounts, Home Office, since 1887; b. Dover, 21 Feb. 1855; m. 1902, Rita, d. of late L. Mandelson of 12 De Vere Gardens, Kensington, and Tumut, New South Wales. *Educ.*: City of London School; Paris. Entered the Home Office by open competition, 1874; Member of the Committees of the Civil Service Athletic Association, Civil Service Insurance Society, Civil Service Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Civil Service Cadet Corps, Captain Civil Service Cadet Corps, attached to 12th Middlesex (Prince of Wales' Own) R.V., 1903. *Address*: Bridge Cottage, Maidenhead, Berks. *Club*: Isthmian.

**GUBBINS, John Harington, C.M.G.** 1898; entered Japan Consular Service, 1871; English Sec. to Conference at Tokio for revision of Treaties, 1886; Assistant Japanese Sec. 1888; Japanese Sec. 1889; local rank of 2nd Sec. to Legation, Tokio, 1890; British delegate on Tariff Commission, 1895; Acting Chargé d'Affaires, Seoul, Corea, May 1900 to Nov. 1901. *Publications*: Dictionary of Chinese-Japanese Words in the Japanese language (3 vols.); Translation of Civil Code of Japan, with introduction on Japanese Family System (2 vols.). *Recreations*: riding, swimming, rowing, chess. *Address*: British Legation, Seoul, Corea. *Clubs*: St. James, Oriental.

**GUBBINS, John R.**; b. 1839; 4th s. of late Joseph Gubbins, Kilfrush, and Maria, d. of Thos. Wise, Cork; m. Edith, d. of C. B. Legh, 1889 (d. 1896). High-Sheriff of Co. Limerick in 1886; won the Downshire Plate, riding Mr. J. D. Whyte's Fairyland, 1870; won the Weller Cup at the Down Royal Meeting, 1883; won the Two Thousand Guineas and the Derby and Leger with Galtee More, 1897; won the Derby with Ard Patrick, 1902. *Address*: Bruce House, Bruree, Ireland.

**GUBBINS, Nathaniel**; see Mott, E. S.

**GUBBINS, Capt. Richard Rolls, D.S.O.** 1900; Shropshire Light Infantry; b. 14 Dec. 1868; s. of Rev. Richard Shard Gubbins, Rector of Upham, Hants, and Hon. Ellen Rolls, s. of 1st Baron Llangattock; m. 1902, Agnes Edith, c. d. of G. W. Mounsey Heysham of Castleton, Carlisle. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; served South Africa. *Address*: Ranikhet, North-West Provinces, India.

**GUDGEON, Colonel Walter Edward, C.M.G.** 1901; British Resident in the Cook Islands Federation. Formerly Judge of Native Court, Commissioner of Police for Colony, and Acting Under-Sec. for Defence, New Zealand; served Maori War, 1864-70, in charge of native contingent. Decorated on occasion of the visit of the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall to New Zealand. *Address*: Rorotonga, via New Zealand.

**GUERIN, Hon. James J., M.D., C.M.**,

**LL.D., M.L.A.**; Member of the Executive Council of the Province of Quebec; Member of the Council of Public Instruction of the Province of Quebec; Professor of Clinical Medicine, Laval University, Montreal; Head Physician of the Hotel-Dieu Hospital, Montreal; *b.* 4 July 1856; *s.* of late Thomas Guerin, Chief Hydraulic Engineer of the Department of Public Works of Canada, and Mary Macguire; *m.* 1883, Mary (*d.* 1886), *d.* of Hon. James O'Brien, Senator. *Educ.*: Montreal College; McGill University; *M.D., C.M.,* 1878. Elected Member of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Quebec, 1895; re-elected general elections, 1897; called to the Cabinet of late Hon. F. G. Marchand same year; re-elected by acclamation general elections, December 1900: *LL.D.* Laval University, Quebec, 1902. Member of the Roman Catholic Church. *Address*: 909 Dorchester Street, Montreal, Canada.

**GUERNSEY, Lord; Heneage Greville Finch**; *b.* 2 June 1883; *e. s.* of 8th Earl of Aylesford. 2nd Lieut. Irish Guards.

**GUERNSEY, Dean of**; *see* Bell, Very Rev. T.

**GUEST, family name of Baron Wimborne.**

**GUEST, Hon. Ivor Churchill, M.P.** (*C.*) Plymouth, since 1900; Lieut. Dorsetshire Yeomanry Cavalry, served in South Africa; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Wimborne; *b.* 16 Jan. 1873; *m.* 1902, Hon. Alice Sibell Grosvenor, *d.* of 2nd Baron Ebury. Contested Plymouth, 1898. *Address*: Sully, near Cardiff. *Club*: Carlton.

**GUEST, Montagu John, D.L.** Dorset; J.P. London and Dorset; *b.* 29 March 1839; 3rd *s.* of Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st Bt., and Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Bertie, *o. d.* of 9th Earl of Lindsey. *Educ.*: Harrow. Rifle Brigade, 1855-59; Dorset Yeomanry, 1859-89; Dorset Volunteers, 1865-70; *M.P.* Youghal, 1869-74; Wareham, 1880-85; Liberal-Unionist from 1885; late Major Dorset Yeomanry Cavalry; Provincial Grand Master Dorset Freemasons, 1877-1902; on Jury French Exhibition, 1878 and 1901; late Member Dorset County Council. *Publication*: The Royal Yacht Squadron. *Address*: 3 Savile Row, W.; 14 Brunswick Square, Brighton. *Clubs*: Turf, Marlborough, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron; Union, Paris.

**GUGGENHEIMER, Randolph, Lawyer**; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., 20 July 1848. *Educ.*: Univ. of New York; clerked in woollen goods house in New York; later in law office; studied law; admitted to Bar; head of law firm of Guggenheimer, Untermeyer, and Marshall; has been especially active in negotiating large transactions with English syndicates investing in American industries; has large real estate holdings; was member Board of Education of New York three times; President of Council. *Address*: 923 5th Avenue, New York.

**GUIANA, Bishop of, since 1900, Rt. Rev. Edward Archibald Parry, D.D.**, with jurisdiction over British, Dutch, and French Guiana; *e. s.* of Edward Parry, Suffragan Bishop of Dover (*s.* of Sir William Edward Parry, Knt., the Arctic Navigator), and Matilda Williams, *d.* of Benjamin Williams of Hillingdon, Middlesex; *godson* of Archbishop Tait. *Educ.*: Winchester; Oriel College, Oxford (2nd Class Theology); read for Holy Orders with Dean

Vaughan at the Temple and at Llandaff. Ordained, 1883; Assistant Curate of St. Mary, Acton, Middlesex, 1883-88; Resident Chaplain to Bishop (Thorold) of Rochester, 1889-90; Rector of Sundridge, Kent, 1890-98; Vicar of St. Mark, New Milverton, near Leamington, 1898-1900. *Recreation*: captain of Oriel Eight, 1881-82. *Address*: Kingston House, Georgetown, Demerara. *Club*: Athenæum.

**GUILBERT, Yvette**, comedy artist; *b.* Paris, 1869; *m.* M. Schiller a Roumanian. *Educ.*: Paris; St. Mander. Served two years in a drapery establishment; trained for the stage by Landrol; made *début* at Les Bouffes de Nord; has appeared at Cluny Theatre, Eldorado; Eden Concert, etc.; visited England, 1894; United States, 1895-96. *Address*: Boulevard Berthier, Paris; La Reve, Vaux, Seine et Oise.

**GUILD, George Taylor**, Lecturer on Laryngology and Otology, Univ. of St. Andrews; Surg. Throat and Ear Depart. Royal Infirmary, Dundee; *b.* 1868; 2nd *s.* of late William Guild, of Lindores, Fifeshire. *Educ.*: Perth Academy; Royal High School, Edinburgh; Marburg, Germany; Universities of Edinburgh and Vienna (*M.B., C.M.,* Edinburgh). House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, 1892; House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, 1893; held various other public appointments; since 1896, special practice; Capt. 1st F.R.G.A. (Vol.) 1899; Member Scot. Geographical Soc.; Fellow Brit. Laryngological and Otological Society; Member of the Otological Society of the United Kingdom. *Publications*: reviews, etc., in Journal of Laryngology. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, cycling, reading Who's Who. *Address*: 164 Nethergate, Dundee. *Club*: New, Dundee.

**GUILDFORD, Bishop of; Rt. Rev. George Henry Sumner, D.D.**; Suffragan to Bishop of Winchester since 1888; Canon of Winchester; Prolocutor of the Lower House of Convocation of Canterbury, 1886-99; *b.* 3 July 1824; *y. s.* of late Bishop Sumner of Winchester; *n.* of Archbishop Sumner of Canterbury; *m.* Mary E., *d.* of Thomas Heywood, Hope End, Herefordshire, 1848. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Ministerial work since 1847, Curate of Crawley; Rector of Old Alresford, Hants, Rural Dean, Examining Chaplain, Canon, Archdeacon; elected Proctor and Prolocutor in Convocation, and Bishop Suffragan to three successive Bishops of Winchester; late Archdeacon of Winchester, resigned 1900; elected Proctor in Convocation for the Chapter of Winchester Cathedral, 1900. *Publications*: Memoir of Charles Richard Sumner, D.D., Bishop of Winchester; Churchwarden's Manual, 3 editions; Sermons, Charges; editor of Principles at Stake; editor of Our Holiday in the East, etc. *Address*: The Close, Winchester. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Nobody's.

**GUILFORD, 8th Earl of (cr. 1752), Frederick George North, D.L.**; J.P. Kent; Baron Guilford, 1683. [Ancestor, 6th Baron North, served in all Marlborough's campaigns, and was severely wounded at Blenheim, 1704; 2nd Earl of Guilford was the well-known Prime Minister of George III.] Major Royal East Kent Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 19 Nov. 1876; *s.* of 7th Earl and Georgiana, 2nd *d.* of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1901, Violet, *e. d.* of W. Hargrave Pawson of Shawdon, Northumberland, and Hon. Mrs. Howard of Sib-



ton Park, Kent. Owns about 11,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Lord North, *q.v.* *Address*: Waldershare Park, Dover; Glemham Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

*See also Sir William Garstin, Col. Dudley North.*

**GUILLAMORE**, 5th Viscount (cr. 1831), **Hardress Standish O'Grady**, D.L. J.P.; Baron O'Grady, 1831. [2nd Viscount served at Waterloo.] Major R.A. Madras (retired); b. 20 Oct. 1841; 4th s. of 2nd Viscount and d. of Hon. Berkeley Paget; s. b. 1877. *Educ.*: Addiscombe. *Heir*: b. Hon. Frederick S. O'Grady, *q.v.* *Address*: Cahir Guillamore, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

*See also Baron Fermoy.*

**GUINNESS**, family name of **Barons Ardilaun and Iveagh**.

**GUINNESS**, **Rev. H. Grattan**, D.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.; b. near Dublin, 1885; s. of Capt. John Guinness, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.*: New Coll. London. Founder (1872) and director of the Regions Beyond Missionary Union (formerly the East London Institute for Home and Foreign Missions), which has sent out a thousand missionaries. *Publications*: *The Approaching End of the Age viewed in the Light of History, Prophecy and Science*; *Light for the Last Days*; *Romanism and the Reformation*; *The Divine Programme of the World's History*; *Creation centred in Christ*; etc. *Address*: Harley House, Bow, E.

**GUINNESS**, **Col. Henry William Newton**, C.B. 1900; Royal Irish Regiment; b. 6 Aug. 1854; s. of late Rev. W. N. Guinness, Collooney, Co. Sligo; m. 1893, Frances Helen, d. of late Henry West, Q.C., Loughlinstown House, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: Newton Abbot College. Joined 18th Regt., 1873; Captain Royal Irish Regt., 1881; Brevet Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col., 1889; served in Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, medal and clasp, Khedive's Star, Brevet Major); S. Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, C.B., medal and three clasps).

**GUINNESS**, **Sir Reginald Robert Bruce**, K.B.; cr. 1897; D.L., J.P.; Director Arthur Guinness, Son, and Co., Ltd.; b. 9 Sept. 1842; m. 1866, Anne Thomasine, d. of George Studdert of Kilnamona and Glenwood, Co. Clare. *Address*: 134 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Wellington, Hurlingham; Kildare Street, Dublin, etc.

**GUINNESS**, **Hon. Rupert Edward Cecil Lee**, C.M.G., 1900; b. London, 29 Mar. 1874; e. s. of 1st Lord Iveagh. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Went to Eton, 1888; won School Sculling, 1892; rowed in Eton Eight, 1893, which won Ladies' Plate at Henley; won Diamond Sculls at Henley, 1895; won Diamond and Wingfield Sculls, 1896; served in South Africa, 1900. *Recreations*: yachting, rowing, shooting. *Address*: 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Elveden, Thetford. *Clubs*: Prince's, Leander, Thames R.C., Sports, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron, Automobile.

**GUISE**, **Sir William Francis George**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1783; J.P., D.L.; Hon. Colonel 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt.; 2nd s. of 4th Bt. and Margaret Anna Maria, e. d. of Rev. S. H. Lee-Warner of Tyberton Court, Herefords., and Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk; b. 1851; S.

father 1887; m. Ada Caroline, d. of late O. E. Coope, Rochetts, Brentwood, 1887. *Educ.*: Eton. Patron of two livings; High Sheriff, 1893. Owns about 2100 acres. *Heir*: s. Anselm William Edward, b. 18 Sep., 1888. *Address*: Elmore Court, Gloucester; Rochetts, Brentwood. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Wellington.

**GULL**, **Sir William Cameron**, 2nd Bt.; cr. 1872 [1st Bt. was a distinguished Physician]; J.P. Berks; b. 1860; s. father 1890; m. Hon. Annie, d. of Rt. Hon. Lord Lindley, 1886. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st class Law and Vinerian Scholar; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1886; Contested (L.U.) Moray and Nairn, 1892; London School Board, 1891-94; M.P. (U.) Barnstaple Div. Devon, 1895-1900. *Heir*: s. Francis, b. 1889. *Address*: 10 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Frilsham House, Yattendon, Berks. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Reform.

**GULLAND**, **George Lovell**, M.A., B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.E.; Assistant Physician to the Royal Infirmary since 1892; Physician to the Victoria Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest since 1896; Lecturer on Practical Medicine in the School of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh; b. Edinburgh, 1862; s. of John Gulland, for some time one of the magistrates of that city; m. 1888, Helen, 2nd d. of Professor Masson, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh, and Universities of Edinburgh and Halle. Graduated as M.B. and C.M. 1886; Resident Physician in the Royal Infirmary and Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh; Private Assistant to late Sir Thomas Grainger Stewart; in practice since 1888; Examiner in Medicine, University of Glasgow, 1888; Examiner in Biology and later in Materia Medica, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; Free-land-Barbour Research Fellow, R.C.P.E. *Publications*: Numerous papers in medical and scientific journals, many of which deal with diseases of the blood and of the chest. *Recreations*: golf, fishing, bicycling, and sketching. *Address*: 6 Alva Street, Edinburgh.

**GULLY**, **Edward Walford Karslake**, C.B. 1903; secretary to the Speaker, and also secretary to the Caledonian and Crinan Canal Commissioners; b. Liverpool, 21 Oct. 1870; s. of Rt. Hon. W. C. Gully (*q.v.*); m. 1901, Ada, e. d. of late Robert Symon. *Educ.*: Eton. *Address*: Speaker's House, Palace of Westminster, S.W. *Club*: Brooks's.

**GULLY**, **Rt. Hon. William Court**, P.C.; Speaker of the House of Commons, 1895; M.P. (G.L.) Carlisle, 1886-1900, and since 1900; b. London, 29 Aug. 1835; 2nd s. of James Manby Gully, M.D., Great Malvern; m. Elizabeth Ann Walford, e. d. of Thomas Selby, 1865. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb., Senior in Moral Sciences Tripos, 1856, M.A.; Hon. LL.D. 1900; was President of Cambridge Union; Barr. 1860, and went Northern Circuit; Q.C. 1877; Benchers Inner Temple, 1879; Recorder of Wigan, 1886-95; contested Whitehaven, 1880, 1885; elected Speaker, 10 Apr. 1895, 12 Aug. 1895, and 3 Dec. 1900. *Address*: Speaker's House, Westminster, S.W.; Sutton Place, Seaford, Sussex. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Athenaeum.

**GUNN**, **Sir John**, Kt., cr. 1898; b. 28 Oct. 1837; s. of Donald Gunn of Achalybster, Caithness; m. 1st, 1871, Sarah Jane, o. d. of Thomas Hill of Cardiff; 2nd, 1877, Harriette, d. of

James Boyle of Ballymacrea, Co. Antrim. *Address*: Llandaff House, Llandaff; Mountstewart Sq., Cardiff. *Clubs*: Reform; County, Cardiff.

**GUNNING, Sir George William**, 5th Bt., cr. 1778; o. c. of 4th Bt. and 1st wife, Mary Catherine, 2nd d. of W. R. Cartwright of Aynho, M.P.; b. 10 August 1828; s. father 1885; m. Isabella, d. of Col. Chester Master, Knole Park, Bristol, and The Abbey, Cirencester, 1851. *Educ.*: Brasenose Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1851; M.A. 1853. J.P. and C.A. Cos. Lancaster and Northampton; late Maj. 4th Batt. Northamptonshire Regt. *Heir*: s. Frederick, b. 18 Nov. 1853. *Address*: Little Horton, Northampton. *Club*: Constitutional.

**GUNSAULUS, Frank Wakeley**, D.D.; Minister Central Church, Chicago, Illinois; President of Armour Institute of Technology since 1892; b. Chesterville, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1856; s. of Hon. Joseph Gunsaulus, of Spanish extraction, and Mary J. Hawley, of English extraction; m. 1875, Anna Long of West Virginia. *Educ.*: Delaware Wesleyan College, Ohio. Began preaching in the M.E. Church at 19 years; Columbus, Ohio, first important church; left M.E. Church for Congregational, 1881; called to Newtonville, Massachusetts; Baltimore, Maryland, and Chicago, Illinois; Divinity Lecturer at Yale University, 1890; Professorial Lecturer at University of Chicago, 1896. *Publications*: November at Eastwood; Transfiguration of Christ; Sermons, 1881-86; Monk and Knight, historical romance; Phidias and other Poems, 1891; Loose Leaves of Song, 1893; Songs of Night and Day, 1895; Gladstone, the Man and His Times, 1898; Man of Galilee, 1899. *Lecturing*—Savonarola; John Hampden; Oliver Cromwell; Washington; Wendell Phillips; Higher Ministries of Contemporary English Poetry; Five Points of American Statesmanship. *Address*: Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, Ill. *Clubs*: Union League, Congregational, Mayflower, Colonial Wars, Society.

**GUNTER, Archibald Clavering**, C.E.; novelist, playwright, publisher; b. Liverpool, 25 Oct. 1847; o. s. of Henry Gunter, merchant; m. 1886, Esther Elizabeth Burns. *Educ.*: High School; University College; San Francisco School of Mines. Civil engineer Central Pacific Railroad, 1868; Chemist for California Assay Office, 1869-70; Chemist Homanville Smelting Works, Utah, 1871; Superintendent M'Kay Mines, Utah, 1873-74; stockbroker, San Francisco, 1875-78; came to New York and engaged in play-writing, 1879. *Publications*: Mr. Barnes of New York, 1887; Mr. Potter of Texas, 1888; That Frenchman, 1889; Miss Nobody of Nowhere, 1890; Miss Dividends, 1892; Baron Montez of Panama, 1893; A Princess of Paris and King's Stockbroker, 1894; The First of the English, 1895; Ladies' Jugger-naut, 1895; Her Senator, 1896; Don Balasco of Key West, 1897; Bob Covington, 1897; Susan Turnbull, 1897; Ballyho Bey, 1897; Billy Hamilton, 1898; A Lost American, 1898; Jack Curzon, 1899; A Fighting Troubadour, 1899; A Manufacturer's Daughter, 1901; M. S. Bradford Special; The Princess of Copper; The Surprises of an Empty Hotel. Owns residence in New York City; real estate in Omaha, Nebraska, San Francisco, and Rio Vista, Cal.; and is also sole owner of The Home Publishing Co., New York City. *Recreations*: tennis,

athletics. *Address*: 3 East Fourteenth Street, New York. *Clubs*: New York, Players'; Bohemian, San Francisco.

**GUNTER, Sir Robert**, 1st Bt., cr. 1901; M.P. (C.) Barkston Ash Division, Yorkshire; Colonel 3rd Battalion Yorkshire Regiment; Vice-President Yorkshire Agricultural Society; President Wetherby Agricultural Society; Chairman Wetherby Petty Sessions, District Council, and Board of Guardians; has been Chairman of latter for last 26 years (since 1872). b. London, 2 Nov. 1831; m. Jane Marguerite, d. of Thomas Benyon, of Gledhow Hall, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Rugby. Joined 4th Dragoon Guards, 1851; served with that Regt. through the Crimean War (medal and clasps and Turkish medal); also in Yorkshire Hussars. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, etc.; farms largely, and is well known all over the world as the owner and breeder of the Wetherby shorthorn herd, and especially of the Wetherby Duchess tribe. *Address*: 86 Eaton Square, S.W.; Wetherby Grange, Wetherby, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Army and Navy, Hurlingham; Yorkshire, York.

*See also William Younger, M.P.*

**GÜNTHER, Albert Charles Lewis Gotthilf**, M.A., F.R.S., M.D., Ph.D.; retired Civil Servant; b. Würtemberg, 8 Oct. 1830. *Educ.*: Stuttgart Gymnasium; Tübingen, Berlin, and Bonn Universities. Entered British Museum, 1856; rose through various grades to keeper of Zoological Department, 1875; superannuated, 1895. *Publications*: Catalogues of Colubrine Snakes, Batrachia salientia, and Fishes in the British Museum (10 vols.), 1858-70; Reptiles of British India, 1864; Fishes of Zanzibar, 1866; Gigantic Land Tortoises, 1877; Introduction to the Study of Fishes, 1880; Reports on the "Challenger" Fishes, 1881-85; founder and first editor of Record of Zoological Literature, 1864. *Recreations*: collecting zoological objects. *Address*: 2 Lichfield Road, Kew Gardens. *Club*: Athenæum.

**GÜNTHER, Robert Theodore**, M.A., F.R.G.S.; F.L.S.; Fellow, Tutor, and Lecturer, Magdalen Coll. Oxford; b. 23 Aug. 1869; e. s. of Dr. Albert Günther, q.v.; m. Amy, d. of Eustace Neville-Rolfe of Heacham, Norfolk, H.M. Consul at Naples. *Educ.*: University College, London; Magdalen College, Oxford. 1st class in Natural Science; biological student at Naples, 1893; Oxford geographical student, 1895. *Publications*: various zoological articles on Medusae; monograph on the Phlegræan Fields, 1897; Natural History of Lake Urmi, N.W. Persia, 1899. *Recreations*: travelling, turning, boating. *Address*: Magdalen College, Oxford.

**GÜNTHER, Venerable W. J.**, M.A.; Rector of St. John's, Parramatta, since 1868; Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney; Rural Dean, Archdeacon of Camden; b. 28 May 1839; s. of Archdeacon Günther; m. 1868, M. J. Willis. *Educ.*: The King's School, Parramatta; Queen's College, Oxon. Ordained Deacon, 1863; Priest, 1864; Curate of Stapenhill, Derbyshire, 1863-65; St. Philip's, Sydney, 1866-68; Fellow of St. Paul's Coll. University of Sydney, 1884; Vicar-General diocese of Sydney, 1902. *Publications*: Sermons, and Lecture, The Church of England in Australia;



various papers. *Address*: St. John's Rectory, Parramatta.

**GUPPY, Henry, M.A.** (Vict.); Librarian of the John Rylands Library, Manchester; *b.* London, 31 Dec. 1861; *e. s.* of Henry Guppy; *m.* 1886, Matilda, 2nd *d.* of John Bunby, R.N. *Educ.*: City of London School, and privately. Sub-Librarian of Sion College, London; Joint-Librarian of the John Rylands Library, Manchester. *Publications*: editor of the Library Association Record, 1899-1903, and of the Quarterly Bulletin of the John Rylands Library; Bibliotheca Lindesiana, privately printed, Aberdeen, 1899-1902; Hand List of Proclamations, George I. to Victoria. *Address*: The John Rylands Library, Manchester; 57 Parsonage Road, Withington, near Manchester.

**GURDON**, family name of **Baron Cranworth**.

**GURDON, Captain Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, C.I.E.** 1900; D.S.O. 1895; Indian Army; Political Agent, Gilgit; *b.* 2 Sep. 1867; 3rd *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Evelyn Pulteney Gurdon, late Indian Staff Corps, and Mary, *d.* of late General Sandeman. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Took part in defence of Chitral Fort, March and April 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Address*: Gilgit, Kashmir. *Club*: United Service.

**GURDON, Sir William Brampton, K.C.M.G.**; *cr.* 1882; C.B.; farmer; M.P. for North Norfolk; J.P. and C.C., Suffolk; *b.* 5 Sept. 1840; *y. s.* of Brampton Gurdon, M.P. Letton, Norfolk, and Henrietta, *d.* of 1st Lord Colborne; *m.* Eveline Camilla, 2nd *d.* of 5th Earl of Portsmouth, 1888 (*d.* 1894). *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Appointed Clerk in Treasury, 1863 (by competition); Private Secretary to Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1865-66; and as Prime Minister, 1868-74; served on a monetary conference in Paris, 1878; and on special missions to South Africa, 1879, 1881. Owns about 8000 acres. *Address*: Assington Hall, Boxford, Suffolk. *Club*: Brooks's.

**GURNEY, Rev. Henry Palin, M.A., Hon. D.C.L.**; Principal of Durham Coll. of Science, Newcastle, since 1894; Prof. of Mathematics and Lecturer in Mineralogy; Chap. to Bishop of Newcastle, 1896-1903; Chap. 3rd V.B. Northumberland Fus. 1900; *b.* London, 7 Sept. 1847; *e. s.* of Henry Gurney and Eleanor Palin; *m.* Louisa, *y. d.* of Rev. H. Selby Hele, M.A., Grays, Essex, 1872; *g. - s.* of Bishop Horne. *Educ.*: City of London School; Clare Coll. Camb. 14th Wrangler and 4th in first class Nat. Sciences Trip.; Senior Fellow Clare Coll. Ordained 1871; managing partner with Mr. Wren, 1877-94; formerly Deputy Professor of Mineralogy, Cambridge; Examiner Nat. Sciences Trip.; Fellow of the Geological Society, Physical Society of London, Mineralogical Society. *Publications*: An Elementary Manual on Crystallography, 1875; Notes on the Geology of Finland; The Continuity of Life; Memoir of Lord Armstrong, etc. *Recreations*: athletics and old prints, rowed in College boat, ran in Inter-University Mile Race, 1868, 1869. *Address*: Roseworth, Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Clubs*: Reform, Pen and Palette.

**GURNEY, Martyn Cecil, H.M.'s Consul-**

General at Marseilles since 1901; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Henry Cecil Gurney, M.D. (M.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.P. Edin., M.D. Pisa), of Chateau St. Laurent, Nice, France, and of Lilly, 2nd *d.* of James Emley, Knotty-Ash House, near Liverpool; *g. - s.* of Rev. Thomas Gurney, M.A., Rector of All Saints, Norwich; *g. - g. - s.* of Rev. William Gurney, M.A., Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Kent, and Rector, 1808-43, of St. Clement-Danes, Strand; *m.* 1886, Bettina Marguerite, *a. d.* of late Col. Philip Bossy, and adopted *d.* of Mrs. Meredith Clymer, Newport, Rhode Island, and New York, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Rev. D. S. Govett's private school at Nice; private tutors (English and German); University of France (Arts and Science). Went as special correspondent of the Standard to San Remo during the illness of the late German Emperor Frederick; appointed Vice-Consul at Nice, 1887; transferred to Spezia, Italy, 1888; promoted to be Consul at Cherbourg, 1894; transferred to Marseilles, 1898. *Address*: British Consulate-General, No. 1 Rue Joseph Antran, Marseilles; Villa Frost, No. 384, Rue Paradis, Marseilles; Chateau St. Laurent, Nice, France. *Club*: St. James's.

**GURNEY, Somerville Arthur, J.P., D.L.**; *b.* 1835; *y. s.* of late Daniel Gurney and Lady Harriet Jemima, 4th *d.* of 16th Earl of Erroll; *m.* 1857, Katharine, *d.* of A. Hamond of Westacre, Norfolk. *Heir*: Walter Somerville (*b.* 1858; *m.* 1893, Violet, 2nd *d.* of Sir Thomas St. Vincent Hope Cochrane Trowbridge, 2nd Bart.). *Address*: North Runceton Hall, Lynn. *Club*: White's.

**GURR, Hon. William**, Minister of Public Instruction, Victoria; *b.* Launceston, Tasmania, 11 Aug. 1848; *s.* of William and Mary E. Gurr of England, early settlers, first in Portland, Victoria, and subsequently in Tasmania; *m.* 1871. *Educ.*: Rev. C. Price's Grammar School, Launceston. Started business as draper in Launceston, then employed at Bright and Hitchcock's, leading drapers and outfitters, Geelong, Victoria; afterwards entered into business for himself as draper, and subsequently as auctioneer. Elected town councillor, Geelong, 1885, and member of Legislative Assembly, Victoria, 1894; became Postmaster-General and Minister of Public Instruction in the Peacock Government, Nov. 1900, and when Postal Department was handed over to Australian Commonwealth, remained as Minister of Public Instruction. *Address*: Maud Street, Geelong, Victoria.

**GUTHRIE**; see Browne-Guthrie.

**GUTHRIE, Charles John, M.A.**; K.C. 1897; Advocate at the Scotch Bar; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, and one of the Commissioners of Northern Lights since 1900; *b.* Edin. 1849; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Guthrie, D.D., Edinburgh, one of the founders of Ragged Schools, and first editor of The Sunday Magazine; *m.* Anne, *d.* of Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D., Kirkliston, 1876. *Educ.*: High School and Univ. of Edinburgh. Admitted Advocate, 1875; member Edinburgh School Board, 1879-81; Legal Adviser of the Free Church of Scotland, 1881, and of the United Free Church, 1900-2. *Publications*: joint-author of Memoir of Thomas Guthrie, D.D., 1875; John Knox and his House, 1898; editor of The History of the Reformation in Scotland, by

John Knox, 1898. *Recreations*: travel, antiquities, music. *Address*: 13 Royal Circus, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Royal Societies', National Liberal; University and Liberal, Edinburgh.

**GUTHRIE, David Charles**; b. 1861; *c. s.* of late James Alexander Guthrie and Elinor, 2nd d. of late Admiral Sir James Stirling (m. 2nd, 1879, Forster Fitzgerald Arbutnot); m. 1891, Mary, d. of late Andrew Low, of Savaunah, U.S.A. M.P. Northamptonshire (S. Div.), 1892-95. *Address*: Craigie, Dundee; East Haddon Hall, Northampton.

**GUTHRIE, Sir James**, Kt., cr. 1903; P.R.S.A. 1902; b. Greenock, 1859; *s.* of late Rev. John Guthrie, D.D.; m. Helen Newton, d. of late A. Whitelaw, Rowmore, Dumbartonshire, 1897. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School and University. One of the leading portrait-painters of the newer school; A.R.S.A., 1888; Hon. Member Royal Bavarian Academy, 1890; Associate Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris (The New Salon), 1893; full Member, 1895; Hon. Member Royal Academy of Saxony, 1902; Hon. Member Royal Scottish Water Colour Society, 1903. *Recreation*: cricket. *Address*: 41 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Art; Western, Glasgow; Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**GUTHRIE, Leonard George**, M.A., M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Senior Physician Children's Hospital, Paddington Green; Physician Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Regent's Park; Consulting Physician Home of Rest for the Dying, Clapham, and Potter's Bar Cottage Hospital; b. 7 Feb. 1858; 2nd s. of late Thomas Anstey and Augusta Guthrie, of Kensington; unmarried. *Educ.*: King's College School; Magdalen College, Oxford University; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. *Publications*: Various contributions to medical journals and societies. *Recreations*: study of antiquities of all sorts, and of ancient stained glass in particular. *Address*: 15 Upper Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W.

**GUTHRIE, Thomas Anstey (F. Anstey)**. B.A.; novelist; b. Kensington, 8 Aug. 1856; *c. s.* of Thomas Anstey Guthrie, Kensington; unmarried. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School, London; Trinity Hall, Camb. Barr. 1880, but gave up that profession shortly afterwards for authorship. *Publications*: *Vice Versa*, 1882; *The Giant's Robe*, 1883; *The Black Poodle*, 1884; *The Tinted Venus*, 1885; *A Fallen Idol*, 1886; *The Pariah*, 1889; *Tourmalin's Time Cheques*, 1891; *The Talking Horse*, 1892; *Voces Populi*; *The Travelling Companions*; *Under the Rose*; *Lyre and Lancet*; *The Statement of Stella Maberly*; *Puppets at Large*, 1897; *Baboo Jabberjee*, B.A., 1897; *Paleface and Redskin*, 1898; *Love among the Lions*, 1898; *The Brass Bottle*, 1900; *Mr. Punch's Young Reciter*; *Mr. Punch's Model Music Hall*; *The Pocket Ibsen*; *A Bayard from Bengal*, 1902, etc. *Play*: *The Man from Blankley's*. *Recreations*: cycling, occasionally boating. *Address*: 16 Duke St. Mansions, Grosvenor Square, W.

**GUTHRIE, William**, Sheriff of Lanarkshire since 1903; b. Culhorn House, Wigtownshire, 1835; *s.* of George Guthrie of Appleby and Ernambrie; m. Charlotte Carruthers, d. of late James Palmer, Southwold and Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh, and member of University Council

of each. Admitted to Scotch Bar, 1861; editor of the *Journal of Jurisprudence*, 1867-74; an authorised reporter of Court of Session, 1871-74; a Commissioner under the Truck Act, 1871; Registrar of Friendly Societies for Scotland, 1872-74; Senior Sheriff-Substitute Lanarkshire, 1874-1903; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh University, 1883. *Publications*: *Bank Monopoly the Cause of Commercial Crises* (along with his father), 2nd ed. 1866; *Translation with Notes of Savigny's Private International Law*, 1868; 2nd ed. 1880; *The Law of Trade Unions*, 1873; *Select Sheriff Court Cases*, 1879; 2nd series, 1894; the sixth to tenth editions inclusive of Prof. G. J. Bell's *Principles of Scots Law*, greatly enlarged, 1871-99; various other legal works. *Recreations*: golf, etc. *Address*: Moraybank, Langside, Glasgow. *Club*: Western, Glasgow.

**GUTHRIE, W. Murray**, D.L.; M.P. (C.) Bow and Bromley Div. of Tower Hamlets since 1899; Alderman, City of London, Ward of Cornhill; chairman Commercial Union Assurance Co.; director of the National Discount Co.; b. 1869; *s.* of late J. A. Guthrie of Craigie, J.P., D.L., and Elinor, d. of Admiral Sir James Stirling; m. 1894, Olive Louisa Blanche, d. of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt., and Lady Constance Leslie, sister of 4th Earl of Portarlington. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Hall, Camb. *Address*: 9 Upper Berkeley Street, W.; Duart Castle, I. of Mull. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Garrick, White's.

**GUY, Lieut. Basil John Douglas**, R.N., V.C., H.M.S. Barileur. Served China, 1900 (V.C., promoted).

**GUYOT, Yves**, political editor of *Le Siècle*, 1892-1903; b. Dinan (Côtes du Nord), 6 Sept. 1843; *s.* of Prosper Guyot, barrister, Rennes; m. Mlle. H. Fontaine. Republican; publicist; manager of the *Indépendant du Midi*, Nîmes, 1868-69; contributor to the *Rappel*, 1870; Secy. of the Anti-plebiscite Committee, 1870; member of the Ligue des Droits de Paris sous la Commune; Municipal Councillor of Paris; 1874; editor of the *Bien public et de la Réforme économique*; published the letters of the Vieux petit employé against the Prefecture of Police, 1878; hon. member of the Cobden Club, 1879; deputy, 1885; rapporteur général du budget, 1887; Minister of Public Works, 1889-92; campaign against Socialism, defeated at the election of 1893; has advocated the revision of the Dreyfus case since 1894; wounded by anarchists when attempting to prevent masons attending a meeting of Louise Michel, 1882; vice-président de la Société d'Economie Politique, etc.; ancien président de la Société d'Anthropologie. *Publications*: *La science économique*, 1st ed. 1881, 3rd ed. 1903; *La prostitution*, 1882; *La tyrannie socialiste*, 1893 (all these have been translated into English); *Les Principes de 89 and le socialisme*, 1894; *The Boer Politics*, 1900; *The Sugar Question*, 1901; *Le Bilan de l'Eglise*, 1902; *L'économie de l'effort*, 1897; several pamphlets on the affaire Dreyfus; *Le dictionnaire du commerce, de l'industrie et de la banque*, with M. A. Raffalovich; *Le trust du pétrole*, 1903. *Recreations*: fencing, travelling. *Address*: 95 rue de Seine, Paris.

**GWALIOR, H.H. Maharajah Sindhia** of, G.C.S.I.; cr. 1895; Hon. LL.D., Camb.; Hon. and Extra A.D.C. to the King; b. 20 Oct.



1876; *S.* 1886. Made Hon. Col. British Army, 1898; went to China as Orderly officer to General Gaselee, 1901; provided the expedition with a hospital ship at his own expense. *Address*: Gwalior, Central India.

**GWATKIN, Col. Frederick Stapleton**, C.B. 1902; M.A. Cantab.; Colonel on the Staff commanding Sialkot; *b.* 30 Jan. 1849; *e. s.* of late F. Gwatkin, of 9 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, and Grove House, Twickenham; *m.* 1882, Christina Helen Grahame, 4th *d.* of Surgeon-General Fraser. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Graduated in 1870; first commission Perthshire Regiment, 1872; entered Indian Staff Corps, 1875; served in 19th Punjab Infantry, 13th (D.C.) Bengal Lancers, and 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent; seen active service in Afghanistan, Egypt, Soudan, Lushai Hills, Chin Lushai Hills, Manipur, Chitral Expedition, and Tirah Expedition; for above services received brevets of major and lieutenant-col., 5 medals with 8 clasps, and mentioned in despatches 6 times; staff appointments in peace time, D.A.A.G. Assam District, Military Secretary to H.E. the Commander-in-Chief in India, A.A.G. Peshawar District. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, and most games. *Address*: Camberley, Surrey.

**GWATKIN, Rev. Henry Melvill, M.A.**: Dixie Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Cambridge University and Fellow of Emmanuel College since 1891; Gifford Lecturer, Edinburgh University, 1903-5; Hon. D.D. Edinb.; *m.* Lucy de L., *d.* of Rev. Thos. Brock, vicar of St. John's, Guernsey, 1874. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; St. John's Coll. Cambridge; Fellow, 1868-74; Theological Lecturer, 1874-91. 1st Class Honours Mathem., Classics, Moral Science, Theology; Carus Greek Test Prize, 1865 and 1869; Crosse Scholar, 1869; Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar, 1870. *Publications*: Studies of Arianism, 1882; The Arian Controversy, 1889; Selections from Early Christian Writers, 1893; Editor of the Church Past and Present, 1899. *Address*: 8 Scrope Terrace, and Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

**GWYDYR, 4th Baron (cr. 1796), Peter Robert Burrell**; Bt. 1765; J.P. D.L.; *b.* 1810, *s.* of Hon. Lindsey Peter Burrell and Frances, *d.* of J. Daniell; *S.* to Barony of Gwydyr on *d.* of his cousin Lord Willoughby de Eresby, 1870; *m.* 1st, Sophia, *o. d.* of Frederick Campbell, Barbreck, Scotland, and Birkfield Lodge, Suffolk, 1840 (*d.* 1843); 2nd, Georgina, *d.* of George P. Holford, M.P. Weston Birt, Gloucestershire, 1856 (*d.* 1892). *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Willoughby Burrell, *q.v.* *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Secretary to Lord Great Chamberlain, 1837-70; High Steward of Ipswich; for many years Chairman of Suffolk Quarter Sessions. *Address*: Stoke Park, Ipswich.

**GWYNN, Maj. Charles William, D.S.O.**, 1894; *b.* Ramelton, Co. Donegal, Ireland, 4 Feb. 1870; 3rd *s.* of Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., Reg. Prof. Div. Trin. Coll. Dublin, and Lucy Josephine, *d.* of William Smith O'Brien, Cahirmoyle, Co. Limerick. *Educ.*: St. Columba's Coll. Rathfarnham, Dublin; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1889; Lieut. R.E. 1891; Capt. R.E. and Bt.-Major, 1900. *Decorated* for Sofa Expedition, Sierra Leone, West Africa, 1893-94. *Address*: c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**GWYNN, Rev. John, D.D., D.C.L.**; Regius Professor of Divinity, Dublin Univ., since 1888; *b.* Larne, 28 Aug. 1827; *e. s.* of Rev. Stephen Gwynn; *m.* 1862, Lucy, *e. d.* of late Wm. Smith O'Brien, of Cahirmoyle, Co. Limerick. *Educ.*: Royal School, Enniskillen; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Fellow 1853-64; Warden of St. Columba's, 1856-64; Rector of Tullyaughnash, 1863-82; Dean of Raphoe, 1873-82; Rector of Templemore and Dean of Derry, 1882-88; Archbishop King's Lecturer in Divinity (Dublin Univ.), 1883-88. *Publications*: Commentary on Epistle to Philippians, with Introduction (in Speaker's Commentary), 1881, and several articles in Smith and Wace's Dictionary of Christian Biography, and in Hermathena; also, The Apocalypse in a Syriac Version hitherto unknown, with critical notes, etc.; with Introductory Dissertation on the Syriac Versions of the Apocalypse, 1896; Selections from Ephraim and Aphrahat, translated from the Syriac, with Introduction, 1898. *Address*: Trinity College, Dublin; Ashbrook, Clontarf.

**GWYNNE-JAMES**; see James.

**GYE, Mrs. Ernest**; see Albani, Madame.

**GYE, His Honour Judge Percy**, County Court Judge for Hampshire since 1896; 4th *s.* of late Frederick Gye; *b.* 25 Nov. 1845; *m.* Constance, 3rd *d.* of James Sant, R.A., 1880. *Educ.*: privately. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1872. *Address*: Abbey Hill, Winchester, Hants. *Club*: Hampshire County.

**GYP, Gabrielle Sybille Marie Antoinette de Riquetti de Mirabeau, Comtesse de Martel**, petite-nièce de Mirabeau l'orateur, petite-fille de Mirabeau Tonneau. Ecrivain (sous le pseudonyme de Gyp); caricaturiste (sous le pseudonyme de Bob). *Publications*: Le journal d'un philosophe; Dans le train; Du haut en bas; Le Druide; Les gens chics (illustré par Bob); Ohé! Les dirigeants (illustré par Bob); En Balade (illustré par Bob); Autour du divorce; Autour du mariage; Le bonheur de Ginette; Ce que femme veut...? Ces bons docteurs! Ces bons Normands! C'est nous qui sont l'histoire! Le cœur d'Ariane; Elles et lui; Un homme délicat; Joies conjugales; L'éducation d'un prince; Leurs ames; Madame la Duchesse; Le monde a côté; Mademoiselle Eve; Mademoiselle Loulou; Mariage civil; Le mariage de Chiffon; Monsieur Fred; Monsieur le Duc; Ohé! La grande vie! Ohé! Les psychologues! Ô Province! Pas jalouse! Une passionnette; Pauvres p'tites femmes! Petit Bleu; Petit Bob; Plume et poil; Pour ne pas l'être! Le plus heureux de tous; Professional-lover; Un raté; Sac à papier; Sans voiles; Les Séducteurs! Tante Joujou; Le 13<sup>e</sup>; La vertu de la Baronne; Eux et Elle; Bijou; Le Journal d'un Grinchu; Les femmes du Colonel; Monsieur de Folluich; Miquette; L'âge du mufle; Journal d'une qui s'en fiche; Le Baron Sinaï; La Paix des Champs; Joies d'amour; Jacquette et Zouzou; Israël; Les Tzolâtres; Les Cayeuses de Rio; Totote; La Fée Surprise. *Recreations*: Le cheval (surtout), canoter, patiner, peindre, lire, nager. *Address*: 71 Boulevard Bineau, Parc de Neuilly, Paris; Château de Mirabeau, Vaucluse.

## H

**H A A G, Carl**, R.W.S.; Hofmaler to H.R.H. Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; b. Bavaria, 20 Apr. 1820; *e. s.* of Christopher Wilhelm Haag; *m.* Ida, *o. d.* of General Buettner, 1866. *Educ.*: Academies of Nurnberg and Munich. Began as illustrator, painted portraits and architectural subjects at Nurnberg, Munich and Rome; settled in England 1847, gave up painting in oils, and adopted water-colours in preference; travelled in Dalmatia, Montenegro, Greece, Egypt, Syria, and the Holy Land; traversed several deserts, lived with Bedaween tribes *en bon camarade*, learning their manners and customs; painted a cyklus of desert scenes illustrative of Bedaween life, also holy places in Jerusalem, among them many to which Christians had not yet obtained admission; Commander of Saxe-Coburg Gotha House Order, 1887; Commander of St. Michael (Bavaria), 1900; Chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur (Paris Exhibition), 1878; Officer of the Medjidie, 1874; Order of Merit (Bavaria), 1872; Order of Merit for Art and Science (Saxe-Coburg Gotha), 1898; Jubilee Medal of H.M. Queen Victoria, 1897. *Publications*: four engravings in Queen Victoria's book, *Leaves of our Life in the Highlands*; H.R.H. the Prince Consort returning from deer-stalking; the Cave beneath the Holy Rock in the Mosque of Omar in Jerusalem, and others. *Recreations*: antiquities and curiosities, restorer of the mediaeval Red Tower at Oberwesel on the Rhine. *Address*: Roter Turm, Oberwesel am Rhine, Germany.

**HABBERTON, John**; journalist and author; b. 24 Feb. 1842; father, English; mother, American; *m.* 1868; *Educ.*: various schools, no college. Printer, soldier, merchant, journalist, author. *Publications*: *Helen's Babies*; *All He Knew*; *Life of George Washington*; *Brueton's Bayou*; *Ca eb Wright*; *Some Boys' Doings*; *The Tiger and the Insect*, and other books; his only play, *Deacon Crankett*, had a two years' run. *Recreations*: sailing and gardening.

**HABERSHON, Samuel Herbert**, M.A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng. *Phys.* to Brompton Hosp. for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; b. 1857; *s.* of late Dr. S. O. Habershon, formerly senr. physician to Guy's Hospital; *m.* Catherine, *d.* of late Richard Davies, M.P., Lord-Lieut. of Anglesey. *Educ.*: University College School; Trin. Coll. Camb. Natural Science Tripos, 1879; Kirke's gold medallist; Lawrence Scholar and gold medallist, St. Bart.'s Hospital, 1884; late casualty physician St. Bart.'s Hospital; physician to the Marylebone General Dispensary and to the Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, City Road. *Address*: 88 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: Reform.

**HACKER, Arthur**, A.R.A., 1894; figure painter; b. London, 25 Sept. 1858; 2nd *s.* of Edward Hacker, line engraver. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. London; Nogent-sur-Marne, Paris. Student Royal Academy, 1876; studied Atelier Bonnat, Paris, 1880-81; travelled in Morocco, Algeria, Spain, Italy, etc. *Pictures*: *Her Daughter's*

*Legacy*, 1880; *The Mother*; *Cradle Song*; *Children's Prayers*; *Wonder Story*, etc.; *Pelagia and Philammon*, 1887; *By the Waters of Babylon*; *Via Victis*; *Christ and the Magdalen*; *Annunciation*; *Syrinx*; *Sleep of the Gods*; *Sir Percival*; *Daphne*; *Cloister or the World*; "And there was a great cry in Egypt"; portraits, etc. *Recreations*: riding, cycling. *Address*: 74 Fellows Road, South Hampstead, N.W.; 7 Cavendish Buildings, Old Cavendish Street, W. *Club*: Arts.

**HACKETT, John Winthrop**, M.L.A. West Australia; Editor and Proprietor of the *West Australian*; member of Victorian Bar. Offered Knighthood 1902, but declined.

**HADCOCK, A. G.**; Manager of Gun Department, Elswick. *Publications*: *Modern Artillery* (part author). *Address*: Elswick Works, Newcastle.

**HADDEN, Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Charles Frederick**, C.B., 1902; R.A.; Member of the Ordnance Committee, and Associate Member of the Explosives Committee; b. Nottingham, 2 June 1854; *o. s.* of Charles Stanton Hadden, Ingleside, Sunningdale; *m.* Frances Mabel, 3rd *d.* of late Col. Clement Strong, Coldstream Guards. *Educ.*: Elstree School; Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Passed out of R.M.A. first for Royal Engineers, but selected Royal Artillery; commissioned Lieut. 1873; assistant to superintendent Royal Laboratory, 1885; Inspector of laboratory stores, 1888; Chief Inspector, Army Ordnance Department, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1893. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Rossway, Berkhamstead. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**HADDEN, J. Cuthbert**; litterateur; b. Banchoory-Ternan, near Aberdeen, 9 Sept. 1861; *m.* Elizabeth Gordon, 1886. *Educ.*: Aberdeen. Began life as a bookseller's assistant in Aberdeen; studied music in London while employed in the publishing house of George Routledge and Sons; entered the musical profession and returned to Aberdeen as organist; organist of St. Michael's Parish Church, Crief, 1881; removed to Edinburgh in 1889, where he has since abandoned music in favour of literature. *Publications*: *George Thomson, the Friend of Burns, his Life and Correspondence*, 1898; *Life of Thomas Campbell in Famous Scots Series*, 1899; *Life of Haydn in Master Musicians Series*, 1902; *Life of Chopin in ditto*; *Monographs on Handel and Mendelssohn*; a vol. of light essays under title of "Are you Married?"; edited a selection from James Hogg; articles in *Dictionary of National Biography*, *Nelson's Encyclopædia*, etc. *Recreations*: fishing and gardening. *Address*: Allermuir, Old Braid Road, Edinburgh.

**HADDEN, Rev. Robert Henry**, Vicar of St. Mark's, North Audley Street, W.; Hon. Chaplain to H.M. since 1901; b. Liverpool, 6 May 1854; *e.* and *o. surv. s.* of Robert Hadden, J.P., one of the proprietors of the *Liverpool Courier* and other newspapers published in that city; *m.* Eva Prudence, 2nd *d.* of late John Carbery Evans, J.P., D.L., of Hatley Park, Gamlingay, Cambridgeshire, 1888. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Liverpool; King William's Coll. Isle of Man; Merton Coll. Oxford. Honours in *Modern History*, 1877; President of the Union, 1876.



Ordained to curacy of St. Mark's, North Audley Street, 1877; curate of St. George's in the East under Rev. Harry Jones, 1878-80; curate of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, under Rev. William Rogers, 1880-88; vicar of St. Botolph, Aldgate, 1888-98; chaplain to the Lord Mayor, 1888-89, and 1894-95; formerly member of the London School Board, the Metropolitan Asylums Board, and various bodies connected with the administration of the poor-law; appointed Hon. Chaplain to Her late Majesty, 1897, and Chaplain in Ordinary, 1899; on the staff of the Times, 1891-98. *Publications*: An East End Chronicle, 1880; Church and Chapel, with introduction by Dean Stanley, 1881; compiler of Reminiscences of William Rogers, 1888; contributor to St. Botolph, Aldgate, the story of a city parish, 1898. *Address*: 13 North Audley Street, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Cosmopolitan.

**HADDINGTON**, 11th Earl of (cr. 1619), **George Baillie-Hamilton Arden**, K.T. 1902; A.D.C., V.L., J.P.; Baron Binning, 1613; Repres. Peer for Scot. since 1874; Lord-Lieut. of Haddingtonshire since 1876; A.D.C. to the Queen since 1893 [grandfather of 1st Earl fell at Pinkie, 1547]; b. 26 July 1827; s. of 10th Earl and Georgina, d. of Archdeacon Robert Markham; s. father 1870; m. Helen, d. of Sir John Warrender, Bt., and Frances, d. of Lord Chief Justice Alvanley, 1854 (d. 1889). Owns about 34,100 acres. *Heir*: s. Lord Binning, q.v. *Address*: Mellerstain, Kelso; Tynninghame, Prestonkirk, Haddington; Arderne Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Hurlingham; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

*See also Sir W. A. Baillie-Hamilton, Sir H. Foley Vernon.*

**HADDO**, Lord; **George Gordon**; D.L.; b. 20 Jan. 1879; e. s. of 7th Earl of Aberdeen.

**HADDOCK**, **Herbert James**, C.B. 1902; Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve.

**HADDON**, **Alfred Cort**, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Ethnology, Cambridge, since 1900; Fellow, Christ's Coll. Cambridge, since 1901; b. London, 24 May 1855; m. 1881. *Educ.*: various schools; Christ's Coll. Camb. Sc.D. 1895; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., M.R.I.A.; Professor of Zoology, Royal College of Science, Dublin, 1880-1901. *Publications*: Introduction to Embryology; Evolution in Art; Study of Man; Head Hunters, Black, White, and Brown; and very numerous papers and memoirs on various zoological and anthropological subjects. *Address*: Inisfail, Cambridge. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**HADDON**, **Frederick William**, editor of the Argus, Melbourne, Australia, 1867-98; b. Croydon, Surrey, England, 8 Feb. 1839; twice married. *Educ.*: private schools in England. Assistant Secretary Statistical Society, London; Assistant Editor Statistical Society's Journal; Assistant Secretary, Institute of Actuaries, 1859-63; arrived at Melbourne, 1863; joined staff of Argus, as contributor and sub-editor, 1863-65; editor of the Australasian, 1865-66; employed on political mission to England, 1879, to oppose the attempt made by the Berry Government to induce the British Government to so alter the constitution of the colony of Victoria as to override the veto of the Legislative Council; Melbourne correspondent

of The Times since 1895; travelled in India, Egypt, U.S.A., Australia, Europe, etc.; retired from editorship of the Argus, 1898, and became representative of the trustees of the Edward Wilson estate on the Board of Management of the Argus. *Recreations*: fishing; President of the Victorian Poultry and Kennel Club since 1889; exhibitor of dogs and poultry. *Address*: The Argus Office, Collins Street, Melbourne. *Clubs*: Reform; Melbourne, Melbourne.

**HADDON**, **Trevor**, R.B.A. 1896. Studied at the Slade School under Prof. Legros; obtained 3 years' scholarship of £50 a year in 1883, age 19; medal (1885) for painting from life and landscape prize; after a year in Spain, worked with Prof. von Herkomer for two years; elected Fellow Herkomer School, 1891; paints principally portraits and landscapes. *Address*: The Abbey Studio, 58 Millbank Street, Westminster.

**HADDON-SMITH**, **Geo. Basil**, C.M.G. 1901; Colonial Sec. Sierra Leone since 1901; b. 25 Nov. 1861; m. Izy Constance, d. of late Col. B. Hodson of Bath. *Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey; private tutors. Entered Colonial Service, 1886; Private Secretary and A.D.C. to Sir Gilbert Carter; served in Jebu expedition, 1892 (despatches, medal and clasp); served as political officer on mission to interior tribes of Lagos Colony, 1893; private secretary to Major-General Sir Francis Scott, Ashanti Campaign, 1895-96 (Ashanti star); served as political officer on the staff of Colonel Sir James Willcocks, Ashanti Field Force, 1900 (despatches specially, C.M.G., medal and clasps); acting Governor, Gambia Colony, 1901. *Address*: The Secretariat, Free Town, Sierra Leone. *Club*: Junior Athenæum.

**HADEN**, **Sir Francis Seymour**; K.B.; cr. 1894; F.R.C.S., P.R.E.; Founder and President Royal Society of Painter Etchers; b. 1818; s. of Charles Thomas Haden, M.D. Edinburgh; m. Dasha Delano, d. of Maj. Whistler, U.S.A., 1847. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London; The Sorbonne; and in the medical schools of Paris and Grenoble. Hon. Surgeon to Department of Science and Art, 1851-67; Grand Prix, Paris, 1889; Grand Prix, Paris, 1900. *Publications*: principally on Art and Natural and Sanitary Science; Rembrandt True and False; The Disposal of the Dead; A Protest against Cremation; Earth to Earth, 1875; About Etching, 1879; The Etched Work of Rembrandt, 1879, etc. *Recreations*: fishing, sketching, etching. *Address*: Woodcote Manor, Alresford, Hants. *Club*: Athenæum principally.

**HADEN**, **Francis Seymour**, C.M.G.; b. 7 Mar. 1850; e. s. of Sir Francis S. Haden, q.v. m. 1885, Ethel, d. of Lt.-Col. Brantill (late 10th Hussars), Upminster Hall, Essex. *Educ.*: Westminster School; Christchurch, Oxford (B.A. with honours, 1873). Assist. private secretary, 1876, and private secretary, 1877, to Sir Henry E. G. Bulwer, G.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Natal; Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, Natal, 1880; Assist. Colonial Secretary, 1881; Acting Colonial Treasurer, 1883, and Acting Colonial Secretary in same year; Colonial Secretary, 1887, and on several occasions Deputy-Governor of Natal and Zululand; in 1892 was granted a Dormant Commission, under which he twice administered the Governments of Natal and Zululand; a member of the

Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony from 1885; was President of the Natal Trade Commission in 1885; and on various occasions a delegate to the Governments of the Cape Colony and the South African Republic on customs and railway matters; retired in 1893 on the adoption by Natal of responsible government. *Decorated*, 1890, for services in connection with proposed Customs and Railway Union between the Orange Free State, Cape Colony, and Natal. *Recreations*: golf, shooting, and fishing—especially the last-named. *Address*: Woodcote Manor, Alresford, Hants. *Club*: White's.

**HADFIELD, Rt. Rev. Octavius.** *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Oxford. Bishop of Wellington, New Zealand, 1870-93; Primate of New Zealand, 1889-93. *Address*: Wellington.

**HADFIELD, R. A., J.P.**; Master Cutler of Sheffield, 1899-1900; Director of Sheffield Gas Co.; Sheffield District Railway, and other Companies; Past President of the Sheffield Metallurgical Society; member of Council of Iron and Steel Institute; member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Institution of Mechanical Engineers; American Institute of Mining Engineers; French Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale; German Verein der Eisenhüttenleute, and many others; Chairman and Managing Director of Hadfield's Steel Foundry Co., Ltd.; Hecla and East Hecla Works, Sheffield. Awarded by the Institution of Civil Engineers the Howard Prize and Premium of 65 guineas, 1903; also on previous occasions the George Stephenson Gold Medal and Premium and the Telford Gold Medal and Premium; Gold Medals by the French Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale; the John Scott Medal and Premium by the American Franklin Institute; inventor of manganese steel. *Publication*: The Shorter Working Day (with Dr. Gibbins). *Address*: Parkhead House, Sheffield. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal; Sheffield Reform, Sheffield.

**HADING, Jane**; *b.* Marseilles, 1861. Paris début, 1887.

**HADLEY, Arthur Twining**; President of Yale University since 1899; *b.* New Haven, Connecticut, 23 April 1856; *s.* of late Professor James Hadley, the philologist; *m.* 1891, Helen, *d.* of Governor Luzon B. Morris of Connecticut. *Educ.*: Yale Univ.; Berlin. Lecturer at Yale, 1879-86; Professor of Political Economy, 1887-99; Commissioner of Labour Statistics of the State of Connecticut, 1885-87; President of the American Economic Association, 1897-99. *Publications*: Railroad Transportation, its History and its Laws, 1885; Economics, an Account of the Relations between Private Property and Public Welfare, 1896; The Education of the American Citizen, 1901. *Recreations*: mountain climbing, tennis, golf. *Address*: 93 Whitney Avenue, New Haven. *Clubs*: Century, Reform (New York).

**HADLEY, W. J., M.D., F.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.P. Lond., D.P.H. Camb.**; Physician, Pathologist, and Lecturer on Pathology, London Hospital; Physician to out-patients, Chest Hospital, Victoria Park; *b.* Gloucester; *m.* Mrs. Ernest Charrington, *d.* of H. T. Wells, R.A. *Educ.*: Durham (first in honours, M.B., and

gold medal, M.D.) and Göttingen Universities; London Hospital. Late Pathologist to Victoria Park Chest Hospital; Curator of Museum, Lecturer on Bacteriology and Hygiene, London Hospital. *Publications*: Fibroid Diseases of the Lung, including Fibroid Phthisis (with Sir Andrew Clark and Dr. Chaplin); Nursing, General, Medical, and Surgical, 1901; various papers in medical and scientific journals. *Recreations*: outdoor sports. *Address*: 83 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**HADOW, Col. Reginald Campbell**, D.S.O.; retired; late Commanding 15th Sikhs, I.S.C.; *s.* of late Patrick Douglas Hadow, J.P. (chairman of P. & O. Steam Navigation Co.) of the Priory, Sudbury, Middlesex; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1876, Annie Sophia Erskine, *d.* of late Gen. David Pott, C.B., of Borthwickshiel, Hawick, N.B. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Entered 55th Regt., 1870; B.S.C., 1876; became Capt. (15th Sikhs) B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1882; Major, 1890; Lt.-Col. 1896; Brevet Colonel, 1902; served during Afghan War, 1878-80; present at actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo; march from Kabul to Khandahar, and battle of Khandahar (medal with 2 clasps, bronze star); in Soudan Expedition, 1885; present at actions of Tofrek and Tamai (medal with 2 clasps, bronze star); with second Miranzai Expedition (medal with clasp), 1891; with Chitral relief force, 1895; present at storming of Malakand Pass, and forcing passage of Swat River (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.) and served in the Tirah Expedition, 1897, under Sir W. Lockhart, K.C.B.; present at actions of Dargai, 18th and 20th Oct. and operations in Khanki Valley; very severely wounded at Khangarbur, 26th Oct. (3 clasps). *Recreations*: cricket, golf, and shooting. *Address*: The Ferns, Spencer Road, Eastbourne. *Clubs*: United Service; Sussex, Eastbourne.

**HADOW, William Henry, M.A., Mus. Bac.**; Fellow and Tutor of Worcester College, Oxford; *b.* Ebrington, Gloucestershire, 1859; *e. s.* of Rev. William Elliot Hadow; unmarried. *Educ.*: Malvern; Worcester College, Oxford; 1st class Classical Mods. and Lit. Hum.; Delegate of Oxford Locals, since 1894; Proctor, 1898; examiner in Lit. Hum. 1900-02; Delegate of Non-Collegiate Students; Curator of the Schools; editor, Oxford History of Music. *Publications*: Pianoforte Sonata, 1884; String Quartett, 1885; Studies in Modern Music, first series, 1894; second series, 1895; Sonata Form, 1896; A Croatian Composer, 1897; Album of Songs, 1897; second Album of Songs, 1899. *Recreations*: fives, whist, travelling. *Address*: Worcester College, Oxford; South Cerney, Cirencester.

**HAECKEL, Ernst Heinrich**, naturalist; Professor of Zoology at Jena since 1865; *b.* Potsdam, 16 Feb. 1834; *m.* 1862; has three children; possessor of Villa Medusa in Jena. *Educ.*: Merseburg; Berlin, under Johann Müller; Würzburg, under Kölliker and Virchow; awarded the Turin Bressa Prize, 1901. *Publications*: Monographie der Radiolarien, 4 Theile, 1862-88; Monographie der Geryoniden oder Russelquellen, 1865; Generelle Morphologie der Organismen, 2 Bände, 1866; Natürliche Schöpfungsgeschichte, 2 Bände, 1868 (ix. edition, 1898)—English: The History of Creation, iv. edit. 1892; Entwicklungs-geschichte der Siphonophoren, 1869; Biologische Studien, 2



Hefte, 1870-74; *Monographie der Kalkschwämme*, 8 Bände, 1872; *Gastraea-Theorie*, 1874; *Arabische Korallen*, 1876; *Freie Wissenschaft und freie Lehre*, 1877 (English: *Freedom in Science and Teaching*, 1878); *Gesammelte populäre Vorträge*, 2 Hefte, 1878-79; *Monographie der Medusen*, 2 Theile, 1879-81; *Series of Challenger reports (Radiolaria, Sponglæ, Medusæ, Siphonophoræ, 1881-89)*; *Die Naturanschauung von Darwin, Goethe, und Lamarck*, 1882; *Indische Reisebriefe* (English: *A Visit to Ceylon*, 1883; *Plankton-Studien*, 1890; *Anthropogenie*, 2 Theile, 1874, iv. edit. 1891 (English: *The History of the Evolution of Man*, 1877); *Der Monismus*, 1893 (English, 1894); *Systematische Phylogenie*, 3 Theile, 1894-96; *Ursprung der Menschen*, 1898 (English: *The Last Link*, 1899); *Kunst-Formen der Natur*, 1899-1901, 7 Hefte; *Welträthsel*, 1899 (English: *The Riddle of the Universe*, 1900); *Insulinde*, 1901. *Recreations*: voyages through whole of Europe, North Africa, and South Asia; landscape-painting in aquarell. *Address*: Jena, Germany.

### HAPPKINE, Waldemar Mordecai

**Wolff**, C.I.E., 1897; Director-in-chief, Government Plague Research Laboratory, Bombay; b. Odessa, 15 (8) Mar. 1860; y. s. of late Aaron Haffkine, Odessa, and Rosalie, d. of David-Aisic Landsberg; unmarried. *Educ.*: Classical Coll. Berdiansk (Southern Russia), 1872-79; and Odessa University, Faculty of Science, 1879-83. Science Degree, Odessa, 1884. Engaged in research work at the Zoological Museum, Odessa, 1883-88; Assistant Professor of Physiology, Geneva Medical School, Switzerland, 1888-89; Assistant to Pasteur, Paris, 1889-93; on bacteriological research duty, India, since 1893. Member of Society of Naturalists of Nova-Rossia, Odessa, 1885; of Société de Zoologie de France, Paris 1890; hon. member of Calcutta Microscopic Society 1894; member of Bombay Medical and Physical Society 1898; corresponding member of Aerztliches Verein, Munich, 1901. *Decorated* for research work in India. *Publications*: On General Microbiology, in Russian and French Periodicals, 1885-90; On Cholera, in French and English Periodicals, 1892-96; On Plague, in English periodicals and pamphlets, 1897-1902. *Recreations*: riding, swimming, cycling. *Address*: Pasteur Institute, Bombay. *Clubs*: Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay.

### HAGGARD, Lieut. - Col. Andrew

**Charles Parker**, D.S.O. 1886; author, novelist, historian, poet; Major, Royal Scottish Reserve Regt.; b. Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, 7 Feb. 1854; 5th s. of late William Meybohm Rider Haggard and Ella, d. and co-heiress of late Bazett Doveton, E.I.C.S.; m. Emily Isabella, d. of Peter Chirnside, Newham, Northumberland, 1883. *Educ.*: Westminster School. Joined 25th Regt. (King's Own Borderers), 1873; served in India, Aden; also on Staff, Egypt, 1882; joined Egyptian Army, under Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C., 1883; present at battle of Tamai, 1884; investment of Suakim, 1884-85; battle of Ginness, 1885 (Egyptian medal and star with several clasps). *Publications*: *Dodo and I*; *Polyglot Poems*; *A Strange Tale of a Scarabaenus*; *Leslie's Fate*; *Ada Triscoth*; *Tempest-Torn*; *Under Crescent and Star*; *Love rules the Camp*. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, especially in connection with exploration of little-known rivers,

forests, and mountain ranges in Canada. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Hurlingham, New Lyric.

**HAGGARD, Lieut. - Col. Claude Mason**, Commanding Artillery at Mooltan. Entered R.A. 1873; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal with two clasps); Burmese expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with clasp).

**HAGGARD, Major Edward Arthur** (pseudonym, Arthur Amyand), Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. (Militia); author; b. Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, 5 Nov. 1860; y. s. of late William Meybohm Rider Haggard, Bradenham Hall; m. Emily, d. of late Edmund Calvert of Walton-le-Dale, Lancashire, 1887. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Pembroke Coll. Camb. (B.A.): Royal Military Coll. Joined 1st Batt. King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1884; appointed to Army Service Corps, 1889; retired and joined 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. (Militia), 1892; served in Suakim Campaign, including march to Tamai, 1885, and subsequently throughout British occupation until May 1886 (Egyptian medal with clasp and star); on special service attached to A.S.C., South Africa, March 1900 till May 1901 (medal with four clasps); Secretary of The Union Jack Club for sailors, soldiers, and marines. *Publications*: Only a Drummer Boy, 1894; With Rank and File, or Sidelights on Soldier Life, 1895; Comrades in Arms, 1895; The Kiss of Isis, 1900. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Junior Naval and Military.

**HAGGARD, Henry Rider**, J.P. for Norfolk and Suffolk; author; b. Bradenham, Norfolk, 22 June 1856; 6th s. of William Meybohm Rider Haggard, Bradenham Hall; m. Mariana Louisa, o. c. of late Maj. Margitson, Ditchingham, Norfolk, 1880. *Educ.*: Ipswich; privately. Secretary to Sir Henry Bulwer, Governor of Natal, 1875; on the staff of Sir Theophilus Shepstone, special commissioner to the Transvaal, 1877; with Col. Brooke, R.E., formally hoisted the British flag over the South African Republic on the Queen's Birthday, 1877; Master of the High Court of the Transvaal, 1878; Lieutenant and Adjutant Pretoria Horse, 1879; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1884; Chairman of Committee, Society of Authors, 1896-98; travelled through England investigating condition of agriculture and of the rural population, 1901. *Publications*: Cetywayo and his White Neighbours, 1882; Dawn, 1884; The Witch's Head, 1885; King Solomon's Mines, 1886; She, 1887; Jessa, 1887; Allan Quatermain, 1888; Maiwa's Revenge, 1888; Mr. Meeson's Will, 1888; Colonel Quaritch, V.C., 1888; Cleopatra, 1889; Allan's Wife, 1889; Beatrice, 1890; Eric Brighteyes, 1891; Nada the Lily, 1892; Montezuma's Daughter, 1894; The People of the Mist, 1894; Joan Haste, 1895; Heart of the World, 1896; Dr. Thorne, 1898; Swallow, a Story of the Great Trek, 1899; A Farmer's Year, 1899; Black Heart and White Heart, 1900; Lysbeth, a Tale of the Dutch, 1901; A Winter Pilgrimage, 1901; Rural England (2 vols), 1902; Pearl-Maiden, 1903; Stella Fregelius, 1903; The World's Desire, in collaboration with Andrew Lang, 1891. *Recreations*: gardening, shooting, cycling. *Address*: Ditchingham House, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Savile, Sports, Authors'.

**HAGGARD, William Henry Doveton**, C.B. 1903; J.P.; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plenipotentiary at Buenos Aires since 1902; b. 1848; e. s. of W. M. R. Haggard, Bradenham Hall, Norfolk; m. Emily, d. of Joseph Hancox, 1887. *Educ.*: Winchester; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1869; Secretary of Legation, Rio de Janeiro, 1885; Athens, 1887; Minister Resident at Quito, 1890; Consul-Gen. at Tunis, 1894; Minister Resident at Caracas, 1897-1902; has Jubilee and Coronation medals. *Address*: British Legation, Buenos Aires; Bradenham Hall, Thetford. *Clubs*: St. James's, Carlton.

**HAGGERSTON of Haggerston, Sir John de Marie**; 9th Bt.; cr. 1643; b. Axminster, Devonshire, 27 Nov. 1852; e. s. of 8th Bt. and Sarah, d. of Henry Knight, Axminster; s. father 1858; m. Marguerite, d. of Lewis Eyre, 1887. *Educ.*: Ushaw. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting. Owns about 15,000 acres in Northumberland. *Heir*: b. Edward, b. 8 Feb. 1857. *Address*: Ellingham Hall, Chathill, R.S.O. *Club*: St. James's.

**HAGUE, Anderson, R.I.** *Address*: Deganwy, Llandudno.

**HAIG, Alexander, M.A., M.D. (Oxon.)**; F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician to the Metropolitan Hospital and the Royal Hospital for Children and Women; b. 1853; a. s. of late George Andrew Haig, formerly of Maulesden, Brechin, Forfarshire; m. 1878, Gertrude Mary, d. of late James Haig, Barrister, Lincoln's Inn. *Educ.*: Harrow; Exeter College, Oxford. Second Class Honours in the School of Natural Science, Oxford, 1876. Practised as a physician in London since 1882; spare time spent in physiological researches. *Publications*: Uric Acid as a Factor in the Causation of Disease, 1892, 6th ed. 1903; Diet and Food, 1898, 4th ed. 1902. *Recreations*: cycling and the natural sciences. *Address*: 7 Brook Street, W.

**HAIG, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Balfour**, of Bemersyde; C.M.G. 1880; C.V.O. 1902; J.P. Co. Berwick; Royal Engineers; Extra Equerry to H.M.; Conservative Agent for Scotland since 1890; b. 10 July 1840; s. of late Robert Haig and Magdalene Murray; m. 1874, Hon. Frances Charlotte Harris, o. d. of 3rd Baron Harris. *Educ.*: Rugby and Woolwich Royal Academy. Entered (first on the list) Royal Engineers, 1859; Equerry to H.R.H. Duke of Edinburgh, 1880; Extra Equerry since 1880; Companion of Ernestine Order of Saxe Coburg and Gotha; Companion of Imperial Russian Order of St. Vladimir; Jubilee Medal and clasp. *Decorated* for services rendered in Colonies when in attendance upon H.R.H. 1867-71, and in Russia and Coburg. *Recreations*: salmon fishing, shooting. *Address*: Bemersyde, St. Boswells, N.B.; 64 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Marlborough.

**HAIG, Col. Douglas, C.B. 1900**; late Inspector-Gen. Cavalry, India; Commanding 17th Lancers; Extra A.D.C. to the King; b. 1861. Joined 7th Hussars, 1885; P.S.C.; served Soudan, 1898, including Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, Brevet-Major, British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899; D.A.A.G. for Cavalry, Natal; C.S.O. to General French during the Colesberg operations; A.A.G. Cavalry Div. 1900; Comm.

group of columns, 1901-2 (despatches, Brevet-Colonel, C.B., Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal).

**HAIG-BROWN, Rev. William, LL.D.**; Master of Charterhouse, 1897; member of Governing Body of Charterhouse School, 1897; b. Bromley, Middlesex, 1823; 3rd s. of Thomas and Amelia Haig-Brown; m. Annie Marion, d. of Rev. Evan E. Rowsell, 1857. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Pembroke Coll. Camb. M.A. 1849; LL.D. 1864. Fellow and Tutor, 1849; Headmaster of Kensington School, 1857; Headmaster of Charterhouse School, 1863-97; Officier d'Académie (France), 1882; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1900; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1891. *Publications*: Sertum Carthusianum; Charterhouse, Past and Present. *Address*: Charterhouse, E.C. *Club*: United University.

**HAIGH, Arthur Elam, M.A.**; College Tutor at Oxford; b. Leeds, 27 Feb. 1855; m. 1886. *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (scholar). 1st class in Moderations and Greats; Gaisford Prose and Verse; Stanhope Essay. Craven Scholarship. Fellow of Hertford, 1878-86; lecturer in classics at Corpus, 1878; at Wadham, 1887-1902; at Hertford, 1895; Fellow of Corpus, 1901; Tutor, 1902. *Publications*: The Attic Theatre, 1889; The Tragic Drama of the Greeks, 1896. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Address*: 4 Norham Gardens, Oxford.

**HAIGH, Charles**, Recorder of Scarborough; 5th s. of John Haigh of Scarborough. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1869. *Address*: 1 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.

**HAIGH, Ven. Henry, M.A.**; Archdeacon of Isle of Wight since 1886; Canon of Winchester since 1890; b. 29 June 1837; m. 27 Aug. 1863. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Rector of St. Maurice, Winchester, 1870-83; Vicar of Newport, Isle of Wight, 1883-90. *Address*: The Close, Winchester.

**HAIN, Edward, M.P. (L.U.) West (St. Ives)** Cornwall; member of Edward Hain and Son, St. Ives; Foster, Hain, and Co., Cardiff; Foster, Hain, and Read, London, steamship owners; J.P. Cornwall and St. Ives; o. s. of late Edward Hain of St. Ives; b. 1851; m. 1882, Catherine, d. of James Hughes of Whitehaven, Cumberland. *Address*: Exchange Chambers, St. Mary Axe, E.C.; Treloyhan, St. Ives, Cornwall; 48 Whitehall Court, S.W.

**HAINES, Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul, G.C.B., cr. 1877; K.C.B., cr. 1871; G.C.S.I.**; Col. Royal Scots Fusiliers; b. 1819; s. of late Gregory Haines, C.B., Commissary-Gen. of the Forces; m. Charlotte, d. of Col. E. E. Miller, Madras Army, 1856 (d. 1880). Entered army, 1839; Military Secretary to Com.-in-Chief in India, 1845-49; General, 1877; Com.-in-Chief Madras Army, 1871-75; served Sutlej Campaign, 1845; Crimea, 1854-55; Afghanistan, 1879-80; Commander-in-Chief Indian Army, 1875-81. *Address*: 123 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**HAITÉ, George Charles, F.L.S., R.B.A., R.I.**, Decorative Artist, Designer, Painter, and Illustrator; Writer and Lecturer on art; Pres. Society of Designers from formation; Examiner to the Board of Education in Principles of



Ornament; past-president Langham Sketching Club, 1883-87; President the London Sketch Club from formation to 1902; Pres. Nicholson Institute, 1897; late Fellow of the Linnean Soc.; past-president Artists' Society; member of Royal Society of British Artists; Hon. Member South Wales Art Society; vice-president and member of Council since 1881, Society Encouragement of the Fine Arts; member of Royal Anglo-Australia Art Society; member of Council, The Japan Society, from formation to 1882; member Council of Ridley Art Club; vice-pres. The Nottingham Soc. of Artists; b. 8 June 1855; e. s. of George Haité, designer. *Educ.*: Mitcham Coll. Absolutely self-taught in art; commenced work before 16, owing to father's sudden death; came to London, 1873; early part of career devoted to design; exhibited at R.A. 1883; since exhibited oil and water colours at all leading galleries; has worked in black and white illustrations in all leading magazines; designed the covers to the Strand Magazine and the Strand Musical Magazine, etc. *Publications*: Haité's Plant Studies, Lectures, etc. *Recreations*: football, cricket, running, boxing, of the past; cycling, golf, shooting, present. *Address*: Ormsby Lodge, The Avenue, Bedford Park, W. *Clubs*: Arts, Odd Volumes (past president).

**HAKE, Alfred Egmont**, author and journalist; s. of the poet Dr. Gordon Hake, and cousin of General Gordon. *Publications*: Paris Originals, 1878; Flattering Tales, 1882; The Story of Chinese Gordon, 1883; The Unemployed Problem Solved, 1888; Events in the Taiping Rebellion, 1891; Suffering London, 1892; Gordon in China and the Soudan, 1896; Irish Finance, 1897.

**HALDANE, Col. James Aylmer Lowthorpe**, D.S.O. 1898; Gordon Highlanders; b. 17 Nov. 1862; o. s. of late D. Rutherford Haldane, M.D.; family, Haldane of Gleneagles, Perthshire. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Wimbledon School. Passed with honours R.M.C. Sandhurst; graduate of the Staff College. Joined 2nd Gordon Highlanders, 1882; Adjutant 3½ years; Captain, 1892; A.D.C. to Sir W. Lockhart, 1896-99; served Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal and clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); Tirah, 1897-98; D.A.A.G. Headquarters Staff; actions of Chagru Kotai, Dargai, Saran Sir, Dwatol; capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes; operations against Chamkanis and in Bara and Bazar Valleys (despatches, D.S.O. and 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900, with 2nd Gordon Highlanders; battle of Elandslaagte, (severely wounded); in command of Chieveley armoured train, 15 Nov. (slightly wounded); captured and escaped from Pretoria (despatches, medal, and 4 clasps). *Publication*: How we escaped from Pretoria, 1900. *Recreations*: polo, cricket, golf. *Address*: c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; United Service, Simla.

**HALDANE, John Scott**, F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Physiology, Oxford; Fellow, New College, Oxford; Metropolitan Gas Referee, Board of Trade; Joint Editor and Founder Journal of Hygiene; b. Edinburgh, 1860; 5th s. of Robert Haldane, W.S.; m. Louisa Kathleen, d. of Coutts Trotter, 1891. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh and Jena. M.A., M.D., Edinburgh; M.A., Oxford. Engaged in scientific investiga-

tion and teaching since 1885; has served on three Departmental Committees and carried out other special inquiries for Government Departments. *Publications*: Essays in Philosophical Criticism, 1883 (joint-author); Blue-book on The Causes of Death in Colliery Explosions, 1895; a series of papers in scientific journals and blue-books on the physiology of respiration, and on the air of mines, factories, dwelling-houses, sewers, tunnels, etc. *Address*: 4 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford.

**HALDANE, Rt. Hon. Richard Burdon**, M.P. (L.) Haddingtonshire since 1885, P.C., LL.D.; s. of late Robert Haldane, Cloanden, W.S., and Mary Elizabeth Burdon Sanderson. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Acad.; Edinburgh and Gottingen Univs. M.A. with 1st Class Honours in Philosophy, Edinburgh Univ.; Gray Scholar and Ferguson Scholar in Philosophy of four Scottish Univs., 1876; Barr. 1879. Q.C. 1890. *Publications*: Essays in Philosophical Criticism (with Prof. Seth); Life of Adam Smith; translator (with Mr. Kemp) of Schopenhauer's World as Will and Idea, 3 vols.; Education and Empire, 1902; The Pathway to Reality, 1903. *Address*: Cloanden, Auchterarder, Perthshire; 3 Whitehall Court, S.W.; 10 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum, National Liberal; New, and Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**HALDANE-DUNCAN**, family name of Earl of Camperdown.

**HALDANE-DUNCAN, Hon. George Alexander Philips**; b. and heir-pres. of 3rd Earl of Camperdown; b. 1845; m. 1888, Laura, w. of John A. Blanchard. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**HALDON, 2nd Baron (cr. 1880), Lawrence Hesketh Palk**; J.P.; Bt. 1782; Lieut. Scots Guards retired; b. 6 Sept. 1846; s. of 1st Baron and Maria, d. of Sir Thomas Hesketh, 4th Bt.; S. father 1883; m. Hon. Constance Mary Barrington, d. of 7th Viscount Barrington, 1868. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 10,200 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Lawrence William Palk, q.v.; b. 1869. *Club*: South Devon.

**HALE, Major Charles Henry**, D.S.O. 1892; Royal Army Medical Corps; b. Eastbourne, 1863; 2nd s. of G. W. Hale, M.A., Trin. Coll. Camb. *Educ.*: Plymouth Grammar School. *Decorated* for Matabele Campaign, 1895. *Recreations*: various. *Address*: c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

**HALE, Rev. Edward Everett**, senior minister of South Congregational Church (Unitarian), Boston, 1856-99; 2nd s. of Nathan Hale and Sarah Preston Everett Hale, d. of Rev. Oliver Everett, Boston; m. Emily Baldwin Perkins, e. d. of Thomas Clap Perkins of Hartford. *Educ.*: Harvard Univ. (B.A. 1839; M.A. 1842; S.T.D. 1879); LL.D. (Dartmouth) 1901. Ordained, 1846, at Worcester, Mass.; minister of Church of the Unity in that city for ten years. *Publications*: Man without a Country, 1863; Ten Times One, 1870; In His Name, 1873; Franklin in France, 1886; J. Russell Lowell and his Friends, 1899; Memoirs of a Hundred Years, 1902; novels, stories, etc.; editor of Old and New and Lend a Hand Record. *Address*: 39 Highland Street, Roxbury, Boston.

U.S.A. *Club*: President of Union of Lend a Hand Clubs, Boston.

**HALE, Col. E. Matthew**, V.D.; late Lt.-Col. 24th Middlesex Post-Office Rifle Vols.; Member of Society of Oil Painters. Served as special artist to Illustrated London News during Russo-Turkish War, 1877-78. *Address*: Shackleford, Godalming.

**HALE, George Ellery**, Sc.D., Professor of Astrophysics in the University of Chicago since 1892; Director of the Yerkes Observatory from its organisation; Editor of the *Astrophysical Journal*; b. Chicago, 29 June 1868; s. of William E. and Mary S. Hale; m. 1890, Evelina S. Conklin, of Brooklyn, N.Y. *Educ.*: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (S.B., 1890); Harvard College Observatory, 1889-90; University of Berlin, 1893-94; Director of Kenwood Observatory, 1890-96; invented and developed the Spectroheliograph; Researches in Solar and Stellar Physics, and in General Spectroscopy; Sc.D. (honorary), Western University of Pennsylvania, 1897; Janssen, Rumford, and Draper Medals; Vice-President of the Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America; Foreign Associate of the Royal Astronomical Society; Foreign Member of the Società degli Spettroscopisti Italiani; Member of the National Academy of Sciences; Astronomische Gesellschaft, Société Française de Physique, etc. *Publications*: numerous papers on Spectroscopy and Solar and Stellar Physics in the *Astrophysical Journal*, *Publications of the Yerkes Observatory*, *Encyclopædia Britannica*, etc. *Address*: Williams Bay, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

**HALE, Major George Ernest**, D.S.O., 1892; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Edin.); b. 1861; m. 1902, Kathleen, y. d. of Dr. Wadd of Richmond; Surg. 1885; Surg.-Maj. 1897; Soudan, Frontier Field Force, action of Ginnis (medal, Khedive's star), 1885-86; Burmah (medal with clasp), 1889-91; with Sounkhan, Tonhon and Wuntho expeditions (thanks of Govt. of India, despatches, D.S.O. two clasps); South Africa, 1900-02, O.C. Imperial Yeomanry Bearer Company, S.M.O. General Mahon's column (mentioned in Lord Roberts's despatches); later O.C. 23 Bearer Company, S.M.O. Colonel Sitwell's column (Queen's medal, three clasps, King's, two clasps). *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**HALE, Major Thomas Egerton**, B.A., M.D., V.C.; b. 1832; s. of G. P. Hale; m. Emily Harriett, d. of G. Rowswell. Entered army, 1854; retired, 1876; served Crimea (V.C., medal with clasp, Turkish medal); and Indian Mutiny; J.P. Co. Cheshire. *Address*: Faddiley Lodge, near Nantwich.

**HALE, W. Matthew**, R.W.S.

**HALES, A. G.**, Australian newspaper correspondent in South Africa; taken prisoner at Rensburg. *Publications*: *The Wanderings of a Simple Child*; *Campaign Pictures*; *Driscoll, King of Scouts*; *The Viking Strain*; *Jim the Apostate*; *M'Glusky*; *Angel Jim*; *The Watchers on the Tower*. *Club*: Press.

**HALES, John Wesley**, M.A.; Emeritus Professor of English Literature, King's College, London (retired 1903); b. Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire, 5 Oct. 1836; s. of William Hales and Eliza née Atherstone; m. Henrietta, d. of

His Honour Judge Trafford. *Educ.*: Louth Grammar School; Glasgow High School and University; Durham Grammar School; Christ's Coll. Cambridge, of which he became Fellow and Assist. Tutor, and is now Hon. Fellow; Assistant Master at Marlborough College under Dr. Bradley, 1860-63. Examiner in English at the Univ. of London, 1881-86, 1889-94, and 1897-1903; also Univ. of New Zealand several years; also the University of Wales; also for Medieval and Modern Language Tripos, University of Cambridge; Fellow of King's College, London, 1902. General editor of Messrs. Bell's Series of Handbooks of English Literature. *Publications*: co-editor of Percy's Folio MS.; editor of Longer English Poems, and Milton's *Areopagitica*; author of *Shakespeare Essays and Notes*; *Folia Litteraria*; Introduction to F. J. Snell's *Age of Chaucer*, and to Messrs. Seacombe and Allan's *Age of Shakespeare*. *Recreation*: Antiquarianising. *Address*: 1 Oppidans Road, Primrose Hill, N.W.

**HALÉVY, Ludovic**, French novelist and dramatic author; Membre de la Académie Française; b. Paris, 1 Jan. 1834; s. of Léon Halévy, a nephew of the composer. *Educ.*: Lycee Louis-le-Grand. Member of French Academy, 1884; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1864; Officier, 1890; Commandeur, 1900. Wrote the librettos for *La Belle Hélène*, 1865; *Barbe Bleue*, 1866; *La Grande Duchesse de Gerolstein*, 1867; *La Périchole*, 1868. *Comedies*: *La Petite Marquise*; *Froufrou*, 1892. *Novels*: *L'Abbé Constantin*, 1862; *L'Invasion*, 1872; *La Famille Cardinal*, 1882; *Criquette*, 1883; *Notes et Souvenirs*, *Deux Mariages*, 1883; *Princesse*, 1886; *Karl-Karl*, 1892. *Address*: 22 Rue de Douai, Paris.

**HALFORD, Ven. George Douglas**, M.A. Oxon.; Vicar of Rockhampton since 1902; Archdeacon of Mitchell since 1898; b. 1865; s. of Edward Halford, M.D., of Hammersmith, W., and Frances Trist Douglas; unmarried. *Educ.*: Felsted School, Essex; Keble College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Was Assist. Curate of St. Peter's, Jarrow, 1890-94; of St. Andrew with St. Anne, Bishop-Auckland, 1894-95; Vicar of St. Peter, Jarrow, 1895; was one of the men who placed themselves without reserve in the hands of Bishop Westcott of Durham; head of St. Andrew's Bush Brotherhood, 1897-1902, and Rector of Mitchell, diocese of Rockhampton, Q., 1897-1902. *Recreations*: at school played cricket and football, in Football Eleven three years; at Oxford rowed all four years, and was captain of College Eight. *Address*: St. Paul's Vicarage, Rockhampton, Queensland.

**HALIBURTON**, 1st Baron (cr. 1898); **Arthur Laurence Haliburton**, G.C.B.; cr. 1897; J.P., D.L.; b. Windsor, Nova Scotia, 26 Sept. 1832; y. s. of Mr. Justice Haliburton and Louisa, d. of Capt. Neville, Royal Horse Guards and 19th Light Dragoons; m. Mariana, d. of Leo Schuster, and widow of Sir William Dickason Clay, 2nd Bt., 1877. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School, Windsor, Nova Scotia. Barr. Nova Scotia, 1855; served Commissariat Staff of Army in Crimea, in Canada, and in London, 1855-70; transferred to Civil Service as Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, 1870; Director, 1878; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War, 1888; Permanent Under-Secretary, 1895-97. *Recreations*:



various. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 57 Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HALIBURTON, Hugh**; see Robertson, James Logie.

**HALIFAX, 2nd Viscount (cr.1866), Charles Lindley Wood, F.S.A.**; Bt. 1784; president of English Church Union; b. London, 7 June 1839; s. of 1st Viscount and Mary, d. of 2nd Earl Grey; S. father 1885; m. Lady Agnes Elizabeth Courtenay, o. d. of 11th Earl of Devon, 1869. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church Oxford (M.A.). Groom of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1862-70; Ecclesiastical Commission for England, 1886. Owns about 10,200 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Edward F. Lindley Wood, q.v. *Address*: 79 Eaton Square, S.W.; Hickleton Hall, Doncaster; Garrowby, Bishop Witton, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's, Travellers'.

See also Hon. Mrs. Meynell Ingram; Col. Hon. H. W. Lowry-Corry.

**HALIFAX, Archdeacon of**; see Brooke, Ven. J. T.

**HALKETT, Baron, Hugh Colin Gustave George Halkett**. [Sir Hugh Halkett, a general in the Hanoverian service, who distinguished himself at Waterloo, was created a Baron of the Kingdom of Hanover.] Lieut. 6th Batt. Imp. Yeomanry; b. 15 April 1861; m. 1890, Sarah, e. d. of Anson Phelps Stokes, New York; gazetted in 1888 lieutenant, Post Office Rifle Volunteers. Contested Chester (L.), 1892, and North Lonsdale division of Lancashire, 1895. *Heir*: bro. Colin James Rudolph Halkett, b. 1867. *Address*: 34 Dover Street, W.

**HALKETT, George Roland**, artist and journalist, and editor of the Pall Mall Magazine since 1900; b. Edinburgh, 11 March 1855; m. 1891, Lucy Marion, d. of Joseph Lees, J.P., Werneth Grange, Oldham. *Educ.*: privately. Became a regular contributor to journalism and the art magazines at the age of 16; art critic, Edinburgh Evening News, 1876; joint-compiler and artist of the New Gleanings from Gladstone and Gladstone Almanack; and author and artist of The Irish Green Book (1887), which had an enormous circulation during the Home Rule controversy, and aroused the bitter criticism of many of the Liberal leaders; joined the Pall Mall Gazette, 1892, as political cartoonist and writer on art; has contributed many drawings and caricatures to Punch, especially a popular "Seats of the Mighty" series; became art editor of the Pall Mall Magazine, 1897; has travelled extensively, having twice sailed round the world; finds his chief recreation on the sea and on the bicycle. *Address*: 6 Aubrey Road, Kensington.

**HALKETT, John Gilbert Hay, J.P.**; Stipendiary Magistrate, Kingston-upon-Hull; b. Ayrshire, 12 May 1863; o. s. of late John Gilbert Halkett of Balendoch, Perthshire, and Isabel, d. of Rev. Robert Wallace. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1887. *Recreations*: shooting, cycling. *Address*: 7 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Balendoch, Meigle, Perthshire. *Clubs*: United University, Constitutional, National.

**HALKETT, Sir Peter Arthur**, 8th Bt.; cr. 1697; late Capt. 3rd Light Dragoons; b. 1834; S. father 1847; m. Eliza, d. of Capt. R.

K. Hill, 52nd Foot, 1856. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Ensign 81st Foot, 1851; exchanged 42nd; served throughout Crimean War. *Address*: Pittfirrane, Fife. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior United Service; New, Edinburgh.

**HALL, A. D., M.A.**; Director of the Rothamsted Experimental Station (Lawes Trust Committee); b. 1864; s. of Edwin Hall of Rochdale; m. Mary, d. of J. Brooks of Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Educ.*: The Manchester Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford. First Principal of the South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, 1894-1902. *Publications*: various papers dealing with agricultural science; The Soil. *Recreations*: gardening, golf. *Address*: Harpenden, Herts.

**HALL, Alexander William, J.P., D.L.**; b. 1838; e. s. of late Henry Hall and Hon. Catherine Louisa, 4th d. of 2nd Lord Bridport; m. 1863, Emma Gertrude, 2nd surv. d. of late Edward Jowitt of Eltofts, Co. York. *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter College, Oxford; High Sheriff, Oxfordshire, 1867; joint patron of one living; M.P. Oxford, 1874-80, 1885-92. *Address*: Barton Abbey, Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire. *Club*: Carlton.

**HALL, Colonel Angus William, C.B.** 1894; J.P.; retired; b. Dec. 1834; e. s. of late Colonel T. Hall, Grenadier Guards, of Killeen, Argyll, and Baronald, Lanarkshire, J.P., D.L., and Harriet Joanna, d. of late Sir William Rough, Chief-Justice of Ceylon; m. Armelia Ann, 3rd d. of late Captain A. Elphinstone, R.N., 1860. *Educ.*: Stanmore; Naval and Military Academy, Edinburgh. Joined 14th Foot, 1853; Lieut. 1854; Captain, 1857; Adjutant Depot Battalion, 1862-64; Adjutant Volunteers, 1864-69; Captain R. Aberdeen Militia, 1870-73; Lieut.-Colonel commanding 3rd Batt. Dorset Regt. 1873-97; J.P. for Aberdeen, Argyll, and Dorset, and Commissioner of Supply for Argyllshire. *Decorated* for Siege of Sevastopol, Jan. 1855 to evacuation of the Crimea, July 1856, including assaults of 18th June and 8th Sept. (despatches, medal with clasp, and Turkish medal). *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, skating, yachting. *Club*: Carlton.

**HALL, Arthur John, M.A., M.B. Cantab., M.R.C.P. London, M.R.C.S.**; Professor of Pathology, University College, Sheffield; Physician, Sheffield Royal Hospital; member of Pathological Society of London; member of Dermatological Society of London, and of Great Britain and Ireland; member of Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical Society; b. 27 July 1866; s. of John Hall, surgeon, of Sheffield; m. 1900, Hilda Mary, d. of Charles Vickers, The Manor House, Sheffield. *Educ.*: Rugby; Caius College, Cambridge (Natural Science Tripos, 1887); St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications*: numerous articles in the medical periodicals. *Address*: 342 Glossop Road, Sheffield. *Club*: Sheffield.

**HALL, Sir Basil Francis**, 7th Bt.; cr. 1687; D.L.; 3rd s. of 5th Bt. and d. of James Walker, Dalry; b. 1 June 1832; S. b. 1876; m. Adelaide Catherine, d. of R. K. Elliot of Harwood, Roxburgh, 1877. Owns 8900 acres. *Heir*: b. Henry, b. 1835. *Address*: Dunglass, Dunbar, N.B.

**HALL, Charles M.**; inventor, manufacturer; Vice-President of the Pittsburg Reduction Co., manufacturers of aluminium, since 1890; b.

Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1863; s. of Heman B. Hall, a Congregational clergyman; unmarried. *Educ.*: Oberlin Coll. Oberlin, Ohio. Graduated from college, 1885; invented the Hall electrolytic process for the manufacture of aluminium, also known in Europe as the Heroult process, being invented independently by Heroult, a Frenchman, about the same time, now universally used, 1886; commenced commercial manufacture of aluminium with the Pittsburgh Reduction Co. in Pittsburgh, 1888; U.S. Court sustained Hall patent in 1893, and conceded priority of invention; Hall process has so reduced price of aluminium as to make it a common metal of commerce, whereas it was formerly as costly as silver, and little used; identified with the development of the aluminium manufacture to the present time; invented several important improvements in metallurgy of aluminium, 1901 and 1902; member various scientific societies, including American Philosophical Society, and Vice-President of American Electro-Chemical Society. *Address*: Niagara Falls, New York. *Club*: University, New York.

**HALL, Edward Marshall, K.C.** 1898; M.P. (C.) Southport Div. of Lancs since 1900; b. Brighton, 16 Sept. 1858; y. s. of late Dr. Alfred Hall, F.R.C.P., and Julia Elizabeth, d. of James Sebright; m. Henriette Kroeger. *Educ.*: Rugby; St. John's Coll. Camb. Mathematical prizeman, Rugby, 1876; B.A. Camb. 1882; Barr. Inner Temple, 1888; practised in London and on the South-Eastern Circuit and Sussex Sessions. *Recreations*: shooting, cricket, golf, tennis. *Address*: 3 Temple Gardens, E.C.; 75 Cambridge Terrace, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick, Beefsteak, M.C.C.

**HALL, Edwin Thomas, F.R.I.B.A., F.San.I.**; Member of Council of R.I.B.A. and San. Inst.; an Estates Governor of Dulwich College; Architect to the British Home for Incurables; to the Royal Naval School; to the St. George's (Hanover Square) Union; to the Camberwell Guardians; one of architects to the Metropolitan Asylums Board, etc.; b. Suffolk, 1851; m. 1878. *Educ.*: South Kensington School of Art; office of late J. Fogerty, F.R.I.B.A.; M.Inst.C.E. Commenced practice, 1876. *Professional work*: Churches—St. Paul's, near Edenbridge; Emmanuel, Dulwich (extension of nave, new west end, baptistery, etc.); Waverley Park Mission, Nunhead; Mission Halls, Brixton and Dulwich. *Mansions*—Sloane; Cadogan Square, etc. *Public buildings*—St. Ermin's Hotel, Westminster; The Park Hospital, Hither Green, 42 buildings; Plaistow Hospital for the Borough of West Ham; Extension Hospital for Consumption, Brompton; Extension St. George's Infirmary, Fulham; Children's Home, Chelsea; Camberwell Infirmary, Brunswick Square; Memorial Library, Dulwich College; head offices of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, Victoria Embankment; National Press Agency building; Smallpox and Fever Hospitals for the City of Leeds; Open Air Sanatorium, Frimley; designed several blocks of offices and large factories in London (including Messrs. J. Epps' Cocoa Works and Sir J. Causton and Son's Printing Works) and houses in London and country. *Literary work*: drafted Bill for Codifying and Amending the Building Acts of

the Metropolis, 1893; Victoria, the Last Progress (a poem); many essays and papers. *Recreations*: singing, tennis. *Address*: 54 Bedford Square, W.C.; Hillcote, West Dulwich, S.E. *Clubs*: Royal Societies'; Dulwich.

**HALL, Col. Francis Henry, C.B.** 1900; Col. Commandant R.A., 2nd Army Corps; b. 1852. Served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, C.B.).

**HALL, Prof. Francis J., D.D.**; Professor of Dogmatic Theology in the Western Theological Seminary, Chicago, U.S.A., since 1886; b. 24 Dec. 1857; s. of Jos. B. and Juliet E. Hall; both lines of ancestry Puritan, but his grandfathers on both sides entered the Episcopal Church; m. 1886, Prudence A. Griswold (cousin). *Educ.*: Racine College and General Theological Seminary, N.Y.; Western Theological Seminary, Chicago. Honour in Mathematics, Greek Prize, and Latin oration at Racine; Degrees of B.A. and M.A. in course; that of D.D. conferred by Kenyon College, 1898. Ordained Priest, 1886; Registrar of the Diocese of Chicago since 1894; served on the Diocesan Standing Committee as its Secretary, 1898-1901; Examining Chaplain of the Diocese of Chicago, 1901; appointed on the General Convention's Commission on Swedish Orders, 1901; President of the W.T.S. Alumni, 1898-99. *Publications*: Theological Outlines, 1892-95; Historical Position of the Episcopal Church, 1896; The Kenotic Theory, 1898; numerous articles in the Living Church, the Church Eclectic, and elsewhere. *Recreations*: took prizes for the high jump and rapid walk at Racine, 1882. *Address*: 654 Park Avenue, Chicago, U.S.A. (summer) Onekama, Michigan, U.S.A.

**HALL, Capt. George Clifford Miller, D.S.O.** 1898, R.E.; Egypt State Railway; b. 1872. Entered army, 1892; Lieut. 1895.

**HALL, Capt. George Fowler King-**; R.N.; b. 14 Aug. 1850; e. s. of late Admiral Sir William King-Hall, K.C.B., and Louisa, d. of James Forman, Coldstream; m. Olga, d. of Richard Ker, formerly M.P. for East Down. *Educ.*: North Grove House, Southsea. Entered H.M. Navy, 1863; Captain, 1891; commanded H.M.S. "Narcissus"; Commissioner at Wei-Hel-Wei on its transference to the British Government, 24 May 1898; Chief of the Staff to Sir John Fisher, K.C.B., Mediterranean Station. *Club*: United Service.

**HALL, Hammond F. O.,** Co-editor Daily Graphic since 1891; b. 11 Apr. 1857; s. of George Hall, Governor of Parkhurst Prison, I.W., and Julia, d. of Col. G. H. Gawler, K.H.; m. Edith, d. of C. W. M. Bloxham, 1883. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School; Blackheath Proprietary School; and King's Coll. Lond. Studied colliery engineering, 1876-80; studied railway engineering, 1880-82; reader on Times and Brit. Med. Journ. 1882-84; assist. editor Birmingham Daily Times, 1884-87; sub-editor Sunday Times, 1887-89; chief sub-editor of Daily Graphic, 1890-91. *Address*: 23 Cedars' Road, Beckenham, Kent. *Club*: Royal Corinthian Yacht.

**HALL, Henry, I.S.O.** 1902; President Manchester Geological Society, 1902-03; H.M. Inspector of Mines for the Liverpool and North Wales district; y. s. of John Hall, Sedgfield,



Co. Durham; *m.* Ellen E., only *d.* of Charles Hall, Vicar of Scopwick, Lincoln. *Educ.*: York. Trained as a mining engineer at Haswell Colliery, Co. Durham; appointed H.M. Inspector of Mines, Swansea district, 1873; appointed Chief Inspector of Mines, Liverpool district, 1874; appointed to experiment and report to the Royal Commission on Coal Dust Explosions in Mines, 1893. *Publications*: Coal Dust Explosions in Mines; Duration of the Coal Supply, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Address*: Rainhill, Lancashire.

**HALL, Col. Henry Samuel**, C.B. 1902; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Battalion Oxford Light Infantry; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Hall of Barton Abbey, Oxon., and Hon. Catherine Louisa Hood, 4th *d.* of 2nd Baron Bridport; *m.* Eleanor, *d.* of late Gen. Edward Boxer, R.A., F.R.S. Served in Indian Mutiny. *Address*: 25 Longridge Road, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HALL, Captain Herbert King-**, D.S.O. 1894; Divisional Transport Officer at Durban; *b.* Falmouth, 1862; *y. s.* of late Admiral Sir William King-Hall and Louisa, *d.* of James Forman. *Educ.*: private school; H.M.S. "Britannia." Joined Royal Navy, 1875; Lieutenant, 1882; Captain, 1900; served in H.M.S. "Sultan" at bombardment of Alexandria, and Egyptian War, 1882 (Egyptian war medal, clasp, and bronze star); in command of H.M.S. "Magpie," served in expedition against Mandingoes in the Gambia, 1894; acted as Chief of Staff to Admiral Bedford, Com.-in-Chief (medal, clasp, and D.S.O.). *Recreation*: shooting. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, United Service.

**HALL, Hon. Sir John**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1882; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1861, Rose (*d.* 1900), *d.* of W. Dryden. Civil Service 1843-52; emigrated to New Zealand, 1852; Member House of Representatives, 1855; Colonial Secretary, 1856; Member Legislative Council, 1862-66; Postmaster-Gen. 1866-69; Colonial Secretary, 1872-73; Premier, 1879-82. New Zealand delegate at Australasian Federation Conference, 1891. *Address*: Hororata, Canterbury, New Zealand. *Club*: Colonial.

**HALL, John Carey**, I.S.O.; H.M.'s Consul for Kobe District, Japan; *b.* Coleraine, Co. Londonderry, 22 Jan. 1844; *s.* of John Hall of Coleraine and Portrush, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1876, Agnes, *d.* of Charles Wyclif Goodwin, Assistant Judge of British Supreme Court for China and Japan. *Educ.*: Coleraine Academical Institution; Queen's College, Belfast. Entered Consular Service, Japan, 1868; Acting Vice-Consul at Yedo (Tokio), 1869-70; services lent to Japanese Commission for Prison Reforms, 1871; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1881; Assistant Japanese Secretary to Legation at Toko, 1882; Acting Japanese Secretary, 1884-86; Acting Assistant Judge Supreme Court for China and Japan at Shanghai, 1888-89; has acted or officiated as Consul at all the open ports of Japan. *Publication*: General View of Chinese Civilisation, translated from the French of Pierre Laffitte. *Recreation*: reading. *Address*: British Consulate, Kobe, Japan. *Club*: Colonial.

**HALL, Lieut.-Gen. Julian**; *b.* 17 Jan. 1837; 5th *s.* of Sir John Hall, 5th Bt., of Dunglass; *m.* Augusta W. L., *d.* of Gen. John Fremantle, C.B., 1864. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1854; served at Siege of Sevastopol; com-

manded 1st Bat. 1877-82; A.A.G. Home District, 1884-87; Maj.-Gen. 1887; commanded N.W. District from 1890-95. *Address*: 90 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', United Service, Turf.

**HALL, L. Bernard**, Director of National Gallery and Art Schools of Victoria since 1892; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Lindsay Hall of Liverpool; *m.* 1894, 2nd *d.* of Charles Shuter, P.M. of Melbourne. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Studied art at South Kensington Museum, and at the Antwerp and Munich Academies; started professionally in London, 1882, exhibiting at the Royal Academy and elsewhere; was an original member of the New English Art Club; and contributed illustrations to the Graphic, Black and White, and other publications. *Address*: National Art Gallery, Melbourne.

**HALL, Major Montague Heath**, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Batt. South Lancashire Regiment; *b.* 26 Dec. 1856; *s.* of Isaac Hall of Upton Bank, Macclesfield. *Educ.*: Repton; Trinity Hall, Camb. Joined 4th Royal Lancashire Militia, 1876; served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches twice, medal and 3 clasps). Is a Solicitor practising in Manchester.

**HALL, Owen** (*nom de plume*); real name **James Davis**; dramatic author; *m. & d.* of late Joseph Andrade. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London (LL.B. 1869). Practised as solicitor from 1874-86; then became member of Gray's Inn, but abandoned law for literature soon after; contributed to Truth, the World, Illustrated London News, and Ladies' Pictorial; editor and proprietor of The Bat, 1885-87; dramatic critic of Sporting Times; assistant editor of Galignani's Messenger, 1888-90; started and edited The Phoenix, 1899; contested Dundalk in Conservative interest in 1880 against late Lord Chief Justice of England (Sir Charles Russell), etc.; was accepted candidate for Clerkenwell, but did not go to poll. *Plays*: A Gaiety Girl, An Artist's Model, The Geisha, A Greek Slave, Florodora, The Silver Slipper; The Girl from Kay's; The Medal and the Maid; part-author (with James T. Tanner) All Abroad. *Recreations*: owned racehorses; card-playing.

**HALL, Percy Byng**, D.S.O. 1903; Lieut. 34th Bengal Infantry. Entered army, 1890. Decorated for capture of a band of brigands in district of Chun-liang-cheng, 1901. *Address*: Umballa, Bengal, India.

**HALL, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Hawkins**, D.S.O. 1900; South Lancashire Regiment; *b.* 1854; *c. s.* of late Capt. Henry Hall, 1st Madras Light Cavalry; *m.* 1894, Edith Gertrude Dickson, *c. d.* of late Rev. Francis Home Atkinson of Morland Hall, Westmorland. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Entered army, 1873; Capt. 1883; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served South Africa. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**HALL, Hon. Robert Newton**, B.A., LL.D., K.C.; Puisne Judge, Court of King's Bench of Province of Quebec, since 1892; *b.* 26 July 1836; *s.* of Rev. R. V. Hall, Stanstead, Province of Quebec; *m.* 1862, Celina, *d.* of A. W. Kendrick, Warden of Compton County, P.Q. *Educ.*: Burlington University (B.A. honours, 1857). Admitted to Bar of Lower Canada, 1861; appointed Q.C. by Lord Lorne, 1877; President, St. Francis' section of Bar, 1877-81; President

of Bar of Province of Quebec, 1878; Crown Prosecutor, 1878-79; Dean of Faculty of Law of Bishop's College, L.L.D. 1880; Government Director first Canadian Pacific Railway Coy.; President Massawippi Valley Railway Coy., 1890-91; sat in Dominion House of Commons as M.P. for City of Sherbrooke, 1882-91, during part of which time was Chairman of Committee on Banking and Insurance. *Address*: Montreal, Canada. *Club*: St. James's, Montreal.

**HALL, Sir Samuel**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; M.A., K.C.; Vice-Chancellor County Palatine of Lancaster since 1895; *b.* 1841; 3rd s. of late Samuel Hall, Leftwich; unmarried. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Barr. Middle Temple, 1870; Bench, 1893; Attorney-General Duchy of Lancaster, 1893-95. *Address*: Chancery Offices, Manchester. *Club*: Reform.

**HALL, Sydney Prior**, M.A.; M.V.O. 1901; painter; *b.* 18 Oct. 1842; *a.* s. of late Harry Hall, painter, of Newmarket; *m.* 1871, Emma Dinah Holland (*d.* 1894). *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors; Pembroke College, Oxford. 2nd Class Classical Mods.; 1st Class Lit. Hum. (Greats), 1865; 2nd Class Mathematical Mods., 1863; M.A., 1871; special artist of *The Graphic* during Franco-German War, 1870-71; and at the marriage of T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Edinburgh, 1874; member of the suite of H.M. the King on his voyage to India in 1875-76, and to Norway in 1885; member of the suite of the Marquess of Lorne and H.R.H. Princess Louise on going out to Canada as Governor-General, 1879; accompanied the Marquess of Lorne on his journey in the North-West Territories, 1881; special artist of *The Graphic* in Ireland, 1885; at the Parnell Commission, 1889; in Palestine, on the occasion of the visit of H.I.M. the German Emperor, 1898; member of the suite of T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of York, and special artist of *The Graphic* on board H.M.S. *Ophir*, 1901; painted the marriage of T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Connaught for Queen Victoria, 1879; also the marriage of H.R.H. Princess Louise with the Marquess of Lorne; and the marriage of H.R.H. Princess Louise of Wales with the Duke of Fife for the Prince of Wales, 1889; joint illustrator of *Tom Brown's Schooldays*; illustrator of *The Law and the Lady*, etc.; author of *Oxford Sketches*, 1865; *Sketches from an Artist's Portfolio*, 1875, etc.; member of the Victorian Order, 1901; chevalier of the orders of the Medjidieh (Turkey), Vasa (Sweden), Redeemer (Greece), and Christ (Portugal). *Address*: 13 Chalcot Gardens, England's Lane, N.W. *Club*: St. John's Wood Arts'.

**HALL-JONES, Hon. William**, Minister for Public Works, and Minister of Marine, New Zealand. *Address*: Wellington, New Zealand.

**HALLÉ, Charles E.**, Director of the New Gallery; *b.* Paris, 1846; *a.* of late Sir Charles Hallé; unmarried. Learnt drawing from Baron Marochetti and Victor Mottez. Exhibited four pictures at Royal Academy, 1866; practised portrait-painting for several years; assisted Sir Coutts Lindsay in founding the Grosvenor Gallery, 1876; resigned directorship of Grosvenor, 1887, and built the New Gallery, which still continues under his management; besides organising and arranging the many exhibitions of the Grosvenor and New Galleries, has painted about 100 portraits and many subject pictures,

which have passed into well-known collections here and abroad; his principal works are: *Sic transit Gloria Mundi*; *Buondelmonte* and the *Donati*; *Paolo and Francesca*; *The March of the Seasons*; *The Wishing Well*; *Fleeting Beauty*; *An Invocation*; and *The Rock of the Sirens*; besides single figures, generally life size half length, of beautiful women and children, in which he has made study of expression his principal aim. *Address*: 20 Milner St., Cadogan Square, S.W.; *The Avenue*, 76 Fulham Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Burlington Fine Arts, Royal London Yacht.

**HALLÉ, Lady (Madame Norman Neruda)**, appointed violinist to Queen Alexandra, 1901; Wilma, *d.* of Joseph Neruda, Brünn, Austria; *m.* 1st, Ludwig Norman, Stockholm; 2nd, Sir Charles Hallé, 1888 (*d.* 1895). *Address*: 9 Frederick's Gardens, Copenhagen; 62 Motzstrasse, Berlin, W.

**HALLETT, Holt S.**, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S.; *s.* of T. Perham L. Hallett, L.L.D., Lincoln's Inn (*a.* s. of S. Hallett, Chidock House, Dorset, nephew of Adm. 1st Viscount Hood and Adm. 1st Viscount Bridport), and Marian, *d.* of T. Lyttleton Holt, M.A., Syston Park, Co. Louth, and Frant Priory, Sussex. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Kensington School. Qualified for profession under Mr. Baker, chief engineer of the L.N.W.Ry.; constructed railways in Lancashire and Cheshire, 1860-68; entered Indian Public Works Department, 1868; had control of large divisions in Burmah; retired from government service, 1880; proposed connection of Indian and Burmese railway systems, and indicated the route which has been adopted, 1881-82; together with Mr. Colquhoun, roused the nation to the importance of new markets in the Far East, and proposed the connection of Burmah with Siam and China by railway, 1882-83; explored the country between Moulmein and Kiang Hsen, on the Mekong, for the best route for connecting Burmah with Siam and China; discovered the sources of the Menam, and made an exploration-survey for a branch railway to Bangkok, 1883-84; consulted by the King of Siam as to railway development in his country, and visited China, at the time of the Franco-Chinese War, to investigate the condition of affairs and learn the views of our minister at Peking, and of our consuls and merchants as to the prospects of railway construction and the development of our commerce; revisited Siam, Burmah, and India, 1885; at the request of the F.O. and War Office sent in a report, with maps, dealing with the political aspect of affairs in Indo-China; advised the annexation of Upper Burmah, 1885; proposed the extension of Indian railways at the Society of Arts, and received silver medal of the Society, 1886-87; advocated on the platform, in the *Times* and leading provincial papers, and in articles in the principal reviews, our political and commercial interests, 1885-1901; organised and led movement for improving India factory legislation, 1890-92. *Publications*: *A Thousand Miles on an Elephant*; *Development of our Eastern Markets*; *Foreign Competition in the East*; *Indian Taxation, Ancient and Modern*; *India and her Neighbours*; *Indian Factory Legislation*; *Sweating in Indian Factories*; *Extension of Indian Railways*; *Lancashire's Case against the Indian Import Duties*; addresses and reports on various subjects to the leading Chambers of Com-



merce, subsequently published by the Chambers; Joint Report on Railway Connection of Burma and China, submitted, with account of explorations, to the Government and British Chambers of Commerce. *Address*: 7 Clifton Gardens, Folkestone.

**HALLETT**; see Hughes-Hallett.

**HALLEWELL, Maj. Henry Lonsdale**, C.M.G. 1900; Queenstown Rifle Volunteers. Late Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment); served South Africa.

**HALLIBURTON, William D.. M.D.**, F.R.S.; Member of Senate, University of London, 1900-03; Member of Council, Royal Society, 1895-1900; President, Physiological Section, British Association, 1902; *b.* London, 21 June 1860; *s.* of Thomas Halliburton; *m.* Anne, *d.* of late James Dawar, Cornwall, 1886. *Educ.*: University College School; University College, London. Professor of Physiology, King's College, London, 1890-1903; *Publications*: Text-Book of Chemical Physiology and Pathology, 1891; Essentials of Chemical Physiology, 4th ed., 1901; Handbook of Physiology, 5th ed., 1902; Chemical side of Nervous Activity (Croonian Lectures, Royal Coll. Physicians, 1901); numerous contributions to scientific literature, published chiefly in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Roy. Soc. and Journal of Physiology. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Church Cottage, Marylebone, W.

**HALLIDAY, Lieut.-Gen. George Thomas**, Bengal Cavalry; *b.* 1841; *y. s.* of late Sir Frederick James Halliday, K.C.B.; *m.* Minnie, *d.* of late General G. W. Bishop, Indian Army. Entered army, 1858; Lieut.-Gen. 1900; Brigade Major and Deputy Assist. Adjutant-General, India, 1874; Commandant 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1889; Colonel on the Staff, 1894; Commanding Oudh District (Officiating), 1895; Lt.-General, 1900; Hazara expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp). *Address*: 65 Redcliffe Gardens, S.W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**HALLIDAY, Capt. Lewis Stratford Tollemache**, V.C.; R.M.L.I.; *b.* 1870. Served China, 1900 (V.C.).

**HALLOWES, Major-Gen. Henry Jardine**; *s.* of Admiral John Hallowes; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth Ordmonde, *d.* of Hon. J. Hamilton Gray, D.C.L.; *Educ.*: privately. Served in army since 11 May 1855; Adjutant 15th Foot; Act. Adjt. New Brunswick Militia; Adjt. School for Officers of Reserve Forces; A.D.C. to Hon. A. Gordon, Gov. of Trinidad, etc.; Inspector Gymnasias, India; A.A.G. of Division, India; Commandant 15th Regimental District; General Officer commanding the troops, Jamaica; war medals, etc.—Canada medal and clasp, 1866; Afghan medal and clasp, despatches; Jubilee decoration. *Publications*: The Drill and Working of the Three Arms; Thirteen Lectures on Tactics with regard to Fortification. *Recreations*: all outdoor games; riding, golf, cycling. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**HALSBURY, 1st Earl of** (*cr.* 1898); **Hardinge Stanley Giffard**, F.R.S., M.A., P.C., J.P., V.P.L.S.I., K.B. 1875; Baron Halsbury, 1885; Viscount Tiverton, 1898; Lord Chancellor since 1895, also from 1886-86, and 1886-92; President Royal Society of Literature; Senior Grand

Warden of English Freemasons; constable of Launceston Castle since 1883; High Steward of University of Oxford since 1896; Hon. Fellow, Merton; [descended from the Giffards of Halsbury and Brightleigh, Devon]; *b.* London, 3 Sept. 1825; *s.* of Stanley Lees Giffard, LL.D. and Susanna, *d.* of late Frank Moran; *m.* 1st, Caroline (*d.* 1873), *d.* of C. O. Humphreys, 1852; 2nd, Wilhelmina, *d.* of the late Henry Woodfall, Middlesex, 1874. *Educ.*: Merton Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1855; Barr. Inner Temple, 1850; Q.C. 1865; treasurer of Inner Temple, 1881; Solicitor-Gen. 1875-80; M.P. (C.) for Launceston, 1877-85. *Heir*: *s.* Visct. Tiverton, *q.v.* *Address*: 4 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Pendruccombe, Launceston. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

**HALSEY, Rt. Hon. Thomas Frederick**, P.C.; M.P. (C.) Herts, Watford Division, since 1874; J.P.; Prov. Grand Master, Herts, since 1873; *b.* 1839; *s.* of late T. P. Halsey, M.P.; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late F. O. Wells, 1865. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; rowed in Varsity Boat Race. *Address*: 78 Eaton Place, S.W.; Gadesden, Hemel, Hempstead. *Club*: Carlton.

**HALY, Maj.-Gen. R.**; see O'Grady-Haly.

**HAMBLEDEN**, Viscountess in her own right (*cr.* 1891, on death of her husband); **Emily Smith**; *m.* 1st, Benjamin Auber Leach; 2nd, Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, 1st Lord of the Treasury and Leader of House of Commons, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, head of W. H. Smith and Son (*d.* 1891); *b.* 1828; *d.* of Frederick Dawes Danvers, formerly Clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. W. F. D. Smith, *q.v.* *Address*: 23 Belgrave Square, S.W. See also Rear-Admiral Sir W. A. D. Acland, Earl of Harrowby.

**HAMBOURG, Mark**, pianist, composer; *b.* Bogutcher, South Russia, 30 May 1879; now naturalised Englishman; *e. s.* of Prof. Michel Hambourg. *Educ.*: by his father, and subsequently by Prof. Leschetitzky, Vienna, where he obtained the Liszt scholarship, 1894. First public appearances in Moscow, 1888; London, 1890; Vienna, 1895; Australia, 1895-96; Paris, Berlin, 1897; first American tour, 1899-1900; second American Tour, 1902-03; third Australian and New Zealand tour, 1903. *Publications*: Variations on a Theme by Paganini; Volkslied; Espieglerie. Romance; Impromptu Minuet, and other compositions for Pianoforte. *Recreations*: numismatics and philatelics. *Address*: 2 Clifton Gardens, Maida Hill, W.

**HAMBRO, Eric**, M.P. (C.) for Wimbledon Division Surrey since 1900; partner in C. J. Hambro & Son; a director of Royal Exchange Assurance Co.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Everard Alexander Hambro, *q.v.*; *m.* 1894, Sybil Emily, 3rd *d.* of Martin R. Smith of Warren House, Hayes. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge.

**HAMBRO, Everard Alexander**, J.P., D.L.; Director of Bank of England; *b.* 1842; *s.* of Baron Hambro, Milton Abbey, Dorset, and Caroline Gostenhofer; *m.* Gertrude Mary, *d.* of late Henry Stuart. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. *Address*: Hayes Place, Kent; Milton Abbey, Dorset. *Club*: Travellers'.

**HAMILL, Rev. Thomas Macafee**, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology, Assembly's College, Belfast, Presbyterian

Church in Ireland since 1895; b. Ballymoney, Co. Antrim. *Educ.*: Coleraine Academical Institution; Queen's College, Belfast; theological course at Assembly's College, Belfast; University, Edinburgh. Ordained, 1879; was minister of the Presbyterian Church first in Omagh, Co. Tyrone, and then in Lurgan, Co. Armagh. *Address*: College Park, Belfast.

**HAMILTON**, family name of **Duke of Abercorn**, and of **Barons Belhaven, Hamilton of Dalzell**, and **Holm-Patrick**.

**HAMILTON**, 13th Duke of (cr. 1643), and 10th Duke of Brandon (Great Britain); cr. 1711; **Alfred Douglas Douglas-Hamilton**; Premier Peer of Scotland; hereditary keeper of Holyrood Palace; Lieut. R.N. (retired); Earl of Angus, 1389; Baron Hamilton, 1445; Earl of Arran, 1503; Marquess of Hamilton, 1599; Marquess of Douglas, 1633; Marquess of Clydesdale; Baron of Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, Innerdale; Baron of Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1648; Baron Dutton (Great Britain), 1711; Duke of Chatelherault, France, 1518; [an ancestor, Sir James Douglas, was a companion-in-arms of Robert Bruce; his brother was Regent of Scotland and fell at Halidon Hill, 1333; the latter's son, 1st Earl of Douglas, was distinguished at Poitiers, 1356, and other battles; 2nd Earl defeated Hotspur, and fell at Otterburn, 1388; 4th Earl was severely wounded and taken prisoner at Homildon by Hotspur, 1402; at Shrewsbury he felled the King of England and was wounded, 1403; a son of 1st Earl Douglas became 1st Earl of Angus; a second son, fourth in descent from him, was Gavin Douglas, Bishop of Dunkeld, a celebrated man of letters; 1st Duke of Hamilton was taken at the battle of Preston, 1648; the 2nd slain at Worcester, 1651]; b. 6 March 1862; S. kinsman 1895; m. 1901, Nina, y. d. of Major R. Poore of Old Lodge, Salisbury. The Hamilton estates, about 157,400 acres, are in trust according to 12th Duke's will. *Heir*: s. Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale, q.v. *Address*: Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire; Kinnell House, Borrowstounness, Linlithgowshire.

*See also Duchess of Hamilton, Major Poore.*

**HAMILTON, Duchess of, Mary Louise Elizabeth**; b. 1854; e. d. of 7th D. of Manchester and Duchess of Devonshire; m. 1st, 12th D. of Hamilton (d. 1895), 1873; 2nd, R. Carnaby Forster, 1897. *Address*: The Upper Hall, Ledbury.

**HAMILTON, Marquess of; Captain James Albert Edward Hamilton**, M.P. (C.) City Londonderry, since 1900; entered Army, 1st Life Guards, 1892; resigned, 1903; b. 1 Nov. 1869; e. s. of 2nd Duke of Abercorn; m. 1894, Lady Rosaline Cecilia Caroline Bingham, o. d. of 4th Earl of Lucan. *Educ.*: Eton. Member of Council, Zoological Society. *Address*: 15 Montagu Square, W. *Club*: Carlton.

**HAMILTON of Dalzell**, 2nd Baron (cr. 1886); **Gavin George Carter-Hamilton**, D.L.; b. 29 June 1872; s. of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell, and Lady Emily Eleanor Leslie Melville, d. of 8th Earl of Leven and Melville. *Educ.*: Eton; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Formerly Lieutenant Scots Guards; served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry.

Owens about 2500 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. Leslie D'Henin Hamilton, b. 1873. *Address*: 5A Mount Street, W.; Dalzell, Motherwell, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Arthur's, Guards', Bachelors', and Turf.

*See also Hon. J. B. Campbell, Capt. H. H. Heywood-Lonsdale.*

**HAMILTON**; *see* Arden, Baillie-Hamilton-.

**HAMILTON**; *see* Douglas-Hamilton.

**HAMILTON, Archibald**, Master of the Iping Harriers; e. s. of Sir Edward A. Hamilton, Bart., q.v.; m. Olga, o. d. of Admiral Adolphus Fitzgeorge, 2nd s. of H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge. *Address*: Iping House, Rotherhill, Midhurst; 13 Devonshire Place, W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Bachelors'.

**HAMILTON, Major-General Sir Bruce Meade**, K.C.B., cr. 1902; commdg. a Brigade 1st Army Corps since 1902; b. 1857. Entered East Yorks. Regiment, 1877; Major, 1895; Colonel, 1897; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Boer War, 1881 (despatches); Burmah, 1885 (medal with clasp); Ashanti, 1895 (brevet of Lieut.-Col., star); Benin, 1897 (despatches, brevet of Colonel, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900 (promoted Maj.-Gen.).

**HAMILTON, Capt. C.**, D.S.O. 1900; late Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry. Served South Africa.

**HAMILTON, Rt. Rev. C.**; *see* Ottawa, Bishop of.

**HAMILTON, Charles Boughton**, C.M.G. (1895), Order S. John of Jerusalem; Receiver-General of British Guiana since 1892; member of Executive Council of Government since 1895; member of Court of Policy of British Guiana since 1898; b. British Guiana, 2 May 1850; o. s. of Rev. Wm. Hamilton, M.A.; m. Elizabeth Hermina, d. of P. van Eeden of British Guiana (d. 1897). *Educ.*: Queen's College, British Guiana; South Devon Collegiate School, Exeter. Entered Colonial Civil Service, 1865; acted Receiver-General and Auditor-General of British Guiana, 1881-86, in which Colony thanked by Council for services; Receiver-General of Trinidad, 1886-92; acted as Colonial Secretary twice, and chairman of Committee which established Widows' and Orphans' Fund; chairman of various important Commissions; freeman of city of Exeter, Devon. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, boating, tropical bush life. *Address*: Orbieston, Georgetown, British Guiana. *Club*: Royal Colonial Institute.

**HAMILTON, Sir Charles Edward**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1892; s. of late J. Hamilton, and Jessie, d. of P. Kemble, late Capt. 4th Regt.; b. 1845; m. Mary, d. of late G. M'Corquodale, Gladys, Anglesey, 1867. M.P. Southwark (Rotherhithe Div.) 1885-92. *Heir*: None. *Address*: 82 Cadogan Square, S.W.; Hatley Park, Sandy. *Clubs*: Carlton, Boodle's, Marlborough, Constitutional.

**HAMILTON, Captain C. G. Cole**-, D.S.O. 1902; 6th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles. Served South Africa.

**HAMILTON, Lord Claud John**, Chairman Great Eastern Railway; b. Middlesex, 20 Feb. 1843; 2nd s. of 1st Duke of Abercorn and Lady Louisa Russell, 2nd d. of Duke of Bedford; m. Carolina, d. of late Edward Chandos Pole, Radbourne Hall, Derby, and Lady Anna



Chandos Pole, 1878. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1862, retired 1867; appointed Col. 5th Battalion Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1867, and Hon. Col. in 1892; Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, 1887; M.P. Londonderry, 1865-68; Lord of the Treasury, 1868; M.P. King's Lynn, 1869-80; M.P. Liverpool, 1880-88. *Recreations*: cricket, football, racquets, sports generally. *Address*: 4 Hans Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Pratt's.

**HAMILTON, David James, M.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. (Edin.)**; Professor of Pathology, Aberdeen University; Member of Med.-Chir. Soc. Edin.; of Physiol. Path. and Neurol. Soc. Lond.; Pathologist, R. Infirmary, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Edinburgh, Vienna, Strassburg; late Demonstrator of Pathology, Edinburgh University; Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. *Publications*: Pathology of Bronchitis, etc., 1883; Text-Book of Pathology, 1889; author of several essays. *Address*: University, Aberdeen.

**HAMILTON, Major Douglas James**, Major, The Irish Guards; *b.* London, 23 Sept. 1856; *o. s.* of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, and the late Lady Elizabeth Emma Proby, *d.* of E. of Carysfort; *m.* the Lady Margaret Frances Hely-Hutchinson, *d.* of E. of Donoughmore, 6 July 1882. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1879). Joined the Coldstream Guards, 1880; served with the 2nd Bat. in the Egyptian Campaign of 1882, and with the 1st Bat. in Suakin Expedition of 1885; promoted Captain, 1891; exchanged into the Royal Fusiliers as Captain; Adjutant 5th Bat. Royal Fusiliers, Dec. 1891-96; Recruiting Staff Officer, Glasgow District, 1897-1900; promoted Major, 1898; transferred to Irish Guards 1900. *Recreations*: rowing, cycling. *Address*: 2 Draycott Place, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*: Guards', Travellers'.

**HAMILTON, Sir Edward Archibald**, 4th and 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1776 and 1819; late Capt. Coldstream Guards (retired); *b.* 1843; *S.* grandfather 1851, and cousin 1892; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, only *d.* of J. Gill, Treverne, Salop, 1867. Owns about 1650 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Charles Edward Archibald Watkin, *b.* 1876; *m.* 1897, Olga Mary Adelaide FitzGeorge, *g. d.* of Duke of Cambridge. *Address*: Iping House, Midhurst; 13 Devonshire Place, W. *Club*: Carlton.

**HAMILTON, Col. Edward Owen Fisher, C.B.** 1902; Commdg. a second class Dist. India; *b.* 17 Feb. 1854; *s.* of late William James Hamilton, of Fiddown, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland. Gazetted as lieutenant to 1st Batt. The Queen's, 1873; served Afghan War, 1878-80 as A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Primrose (despatches, medal and clasp); captain, 1883; served with 2nd Batt. Burmah War, 1886-87, and April to Aug. 1887 as Brigade Major to Sir Wm. Lockhart commanding a brigade (medal with 2 clasps); was Brigade Major at Cawnpore, 1887-88, and Inspector of Signalling, Punjab and Bengal, 1888-93; served in Hazara Expedition, 1891, as Superintendent of Signalling (despatches, clasp); served with Sir Wm. Lockhart in Tochi Valley, 1895 (clasp); served with the Malakand Field Force, 1897, as D.A.A.G. 2nd Brigade, under Brig.-Gen. Jeffreys, C.B. (despatches); served with 2nd Batt. The Queen's as 2nd in command in Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal

with 2 clasps and brevet of lieut.-col.); served in command 2nd Batt. South Africa, 1899, and from April 1900 as Brigadier-General commanding 2nd Bde. (despatches several times, medal with 5 clasps, brevet of Colonel); appointed to command a 2nd class district in India, 1902.

**HAMILTON, Sir Edward Walter, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1894; K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1901; Bac. Mus.**; Joint Permanent Secretary to Treasury since 1902; *b.* Salisbury, 7 July 1847; *a. s.* of Bishop of Salisbury; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton, 1860-65; Christ Church, Oxford, 1866-68. Entered Treasury, 1870; private secretary to Right Hon. Robert Lowe, Chancellor of Exchequer, 1872-73; and Mr. Gladstone, First Lord of Treasury, 1880-85; principal clerk Finance Division, 1885; Assistant Financial Secretary, 1892; Assistant Secretary, 1894-1902. *Publications*: various musical compositions; book on National Debt—Conversion and Redemption; and a Monograph on Mr. Gladstone. *Address*: 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf.

**HAMILTON, Edwin, M.A., M.R.I.A.**; barrister; J.P.; *b.* 1849; *a. s.* of Rev. Hugh Hamilton, Rochfort House, Balbriggan; *m.* Helen, 2nd *d.* of Daniel Delacherois, D.L., Manor House, Donaghadee, 1891. *Educ.*: Durham Grammar School (King's Scholar 1863-68); Trin. Coll. Dublin. Prizeman in classics, honourman in science, vice-chancellor's prizeman in English verse, 1872; M.A. 1877. Edited several Dublin weekly papers, annuals, etc.; contributed to many London weeklies, chiefly humorous verse; Member of the Royal Irish Academy, 1879; called to Irish Bar, 1887; secretary Queen's Jubilee Local Committee, same year; Chairman, Conservative Club, Dublin, 1892-94; received Com. of the Peace, 1898; Chairman, Dublin District, Institute of Journalists, 1900. *Publications*: Ariadne, a Drama (University prize poem); Dublin Doggrels; Mongrel Doggrels; Waggish Tales (prose); The Moderate Man, and other verses; Ballymuckbeg (political satire); Dublin University Tercentenary Prologue, 1892; Gaiety Theatre, Dublin, Silver Jubilee Address, 1896; New Theatre Royal, Dublin, Opening Prologue, 1897; numerous libretti, comediettas, etc., produced in Dublin theatres, and elsewhere. *Recreations*: books, bicycle, billiards, backgammon. *Address*: 41 Leeson Park, Dublin. *Club*: Conservative, Dublin.

**HAMILTON, Edwin J., architect**; *b.* London; *y. s.* of Rev. Robert Hamilton, a Congregational minister. *Educ.*: private school in Brighton. Articled to Thomas Simpson (now architect to the Brighton Education Com.); subsequently worked as assistant in Surrey and the west of England; commenced practice in Brighton in 1878; elected a member of the Society of Architects in 1887, and served as President, 1894-95, 1895-96. *Works*: mostly private country houses, schools, and some church work in the home counties. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 13 Wellington Road, Brighton.

**HAMILTON, Lord Ernest William**; *b.* 1858; 6th *s.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn; *m.* Pamela Louisa Augusta, *d.* of F. A. Campbell, 1891. *Educ.*: Harrow; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; M.P. N. Tyrone, 1885-92. *Publications*: The Outlaws of the

**Marches**, 1897; *The Mawkin of the Flow*, 1898; *The Perils of Josephine*, 1899; *Mary Hamilton*, 1901. *Address*: 56 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**HAMILTON, His Hon. E. B.**, a Judge of County Courts, Chairman of General Sessions, and a Judge of the Court of Insolvency since 1887; *e. s.* of Ven. E. J. Hamilton, Archdeacon of the diocese of Derry, Ireland, and a nephew of 1st Lord Lawrence; *m.* 1879, Amy Vernon, *e. d.* of Hon. J. Wilberforce Stephen, one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Victoria. *Educ.*: Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin (Auditor of the College Historical Society). Called to Irish Bar, and went the North-West Circuit for a few years; went to Australia, 1875; was admitted to the Victorian Bar, and practised in Melbourne. *Address*: Melbourne, Victoria.

**HAMILTON, Eugene James Lee-**; *see* Lee-Hamilton.

**HAMILTON, Sir Frederic Harding Anson**, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1647; late Maj. 60th Rifles; *b.* 1836; *S.* father 1887; *m.* Mary, *d.* of H. Willan, 1865. *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir*: *s.* Robert, *b.* 1877. *Recreation*: shooting, etc. *Address*: Avon Cliffe, Alveston, Stratford-on-Avon.

**HAMILTON, Lord Frederick Spencer**, *b.* 13th Oct. 1856; 4th *s.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. *Educ.*: Harrow. Formerly in Diplomatic Service, and successively Secretary in the British Embassies at Berlin and St. Petersburg and in the Legations at Lisbon and Buenos Ayres; has travelled much; M.P. (C.) for S.W. Manchester, 1885-86; and for North Tyrone (U.), 1892-95; Editor *Pall Mall Magazine* to 1900. *Address*: 78 St. Ermin's Mansions, Westminster. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. James's, Beefsteak.

**HAMILTON, Lieut. Hon. Gavin George**; Serving with Compton's Horse in South Africa. *b.* 29 June 1872; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell. *Educ.*: Eton, Sandhurst. Formerly Lieut. Scots Guards.

**HAMILTON, Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis**, P.C.; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1903; M.P. (C.) for Ealing Div. Middlesex since 1885; Secretary of State for India, 1895-1903; Captain of Deal Castle since 1899; Prov. Grand Master Middlesex since 1892; Governor of Harrow School; *b.* Dec. 1845; 3rd *s.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn; *m.* Maud, *y. d.* of 3rd Earl of Harewood, 1871. *Educ.*: Harrow. M.P. County of Middlesex, 1868-85; M.P. Ealing Div. 1885-1902; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1874-78; Vice-President of Council, 1878-80; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1885-86, 1886-92; Chairman London School Board, 1894-95. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, cricket, cycling. *Address*: 17 Montagu Street, Portman Square; Deal Castle. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum.

**HAMILTON, Ven. George Hans**, D.D., J.P., V.D.; Archdeacon of Northumberland and Canon of Durham, 1882; 3rd *s.* of Henry Hamilton, Tullyish House, Co. Down; *m.* 1st, *d.* of John Best; 2nd, 1869, Lady Louisa Clements, sister of 4th Earl of Leitrim. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Dublin University. Curate of Sunderland, 1846-48; Chaplain, Durham County Prisons, 1848-54; vicar of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1854-65; Archdeacon of Lindisfarne

and Vicar of Eglington, 1865-82. *Publications*: *The Church of Ireland*, 25th ed., 1868; *Account of Reformatory of Juveniles at Mettray*, from the French of Cochin, 1852; *Ordination Sermon*, Gloucester Cathedral, 1894 (published by request); *The Celtic Church*, a Sermon preached on St. Patrick's Day in Durham Cathedral (published by request). *Address*: The College, Durham. *Club*: Union, Newcastle.

**HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. George Vaughan**, C.B. 1900; late Army Service Corps; *b.* 1851. Served Ashantee War (medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881; Egyptian War (medal, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star), 1882; Sondan Expedition (despatches, promoted Ass. Commissary General, clasp), 1884. *Address*: Taragh, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

**HAMILTON, Henry Best Hans**, Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Berwick-upon-Tweed; J.P.; Colonel commanding the Northumberland Artillery, Western Division Royal Garrison Artillery from 1888-1901; member of the Royal United Service Institution, and hon. member of the Royal Institution of Surveyors; honorary associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *b.* 14 Oct. 1850; *s.* of Ven. George Hans Hamilton, *q. v.*; *m.* Margaret Gordon, *e. d.* of John Bond-Cabbell, J.P., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, 1875. *Educ.*: Durham Grammar School. Barrister-at-Law of the Inner and Middle Temple; private sec. to late Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., 1886-92. *Publications*: joint author of *Digest of the Statutory Law relating to the Management and Rating of Collieries*, 1902; a paper on *The Rights of Foreshore*, read at the Royal Institution of Surveyors, London. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting, and fishing. *Address*: 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, United Service.

**HAMILTON, Col. Henry Blackburne**; *e. s.* of late Rev. Henry Hamilton, M.A., Devonshire Place, London, formerly Rector of Thomastown, Co. Kildare, Ireland, previously Ensign in 85th (Duke of York's Own) Light Infantry, and Frances Margaret, *d.* of late Ralph Peters, Platbridge House, Lancashire; *m.* 1874, Isabella Lottie (*d.* 1881), *d.* of late J. K. Wedderburn; 2nd, 1888, Florence Emily, *e. d.* of Lieut.-Gen. C. B. Ewart, C.B., late Lieut.-Governor of Jersey. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. 1864; M.A. 1868. Cornet, 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers), 1864; Lieut., Capt., Major, and finally Lieut.-Colonel, 1886; commanded 14th Hussars, 1887-91; Brevet-Colonel, 1890; retired, 1896; served Afghan Campaign, 1880 (despatches, medal); awarded Order of Mercy, 1901; member of the Westminster City Council, 1900-03. *Publications*: *Regimental Almanac of 14th (King's) Hussars*, 1889, 1890, and 1891; *Regimental Standing Orders for the 14th (King's) Hussars*, 1891; *Historical Record of 14th (King's) Hussars from 1715 to 1900*, illustrated, 1901. *Recreations*: riding, golf. *Address*: 98 Park Street, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service, Wellington, Ranelagh; Sandown Park; Bournemouth and Mitcham Golf.

**HAMILTON, Col. Hubert Ion Wetherall**, D.S.O. 1898; A.D.C.; Military Secretary to General Lord Kitchener, Commander-in-Chief in India since 1902; *b.* 1861. Entered the Queen's Regt., 1880; Adjutant,



1886-90; Major, 1898; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-88 (medal with two clasps); Egyptian Campaigns, 1897-98-99, including battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches three times, D.S.O., British medal and Khedive's medal with four clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902; as D.A.A.G. and A.A.G. Army Headquarters, South Africa, Jan. to Nov. 1900; Military Secretary to General Lord Kitchener, Commander-in-Chief, South Africa, Nov. 1900 to June 1902 (despatches three times, A.D.C. to the King with Bt. of Col., Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HAMILTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith**, K.C.B., D.S.O.; Q.M.G. to Forces since 1903; *b.* Corfu, 16 Jan. 1858; *e. s.* of Col. Christian Monteith Hamilton and Corinna, *d.* of 3rd Viscount Gort; *m.* Jean, *e. d.* of Sir John Muir, 1st Bt., 1887. *Educ.*: Cheam and Wellington Coll. Entered army, 1873; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with 2 clasps); served Boer War, 1881 (despatches); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with 2 clasps, and Khedive's star); Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); Colonel, 1891; Chitral relief force, 1895 (despatches, C.B., and medal with clasp); commanded 3rd Brigade Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); commandant, Hythe, to 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1901, Elands-laagte, defence of Ladysmith (including Waggon Hill), Diamond Hill, etc., etc. (despatches several times, promoted Maj.-Gen.); Mil. Sec. Headquarters, 1901-1903; Chief-of-Staff to Lord Kitchener, 1901-02; from that time to end of war commanded mobile columns in western Transvaal, including actions at Rooival, etc. (despatches, promoted Lt.-Gen.). *Decorated* for Burma and Chitral. *Publications*: *Icarus*; *A Jaunt in a Junk*; *Fighting of the Future*; *A Ballad of Hadji*. *Address*: 3 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*: Atheneum, Union.

**HAMILTON, Captain James de Courcy**, R.N.; Chief Officer Metropolitan Fire Brigade since 1903; *b.* 1 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1901, Mabel Sang. Entered Navy, 1873; Lieutenant, 1882; Commander, 1895; Captain, 1901; served Alexandria, 1882, and Egypt (promoted, medal, clasp, Khedive's bronze star). *Address*: Metropolitan Fire Brigade, Southwark, S.E.

**HAMILTON, John**, M.A., D.C.L.; Chancellor, University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec; *b.* Quebec, 7 Sept. 1851; *s.* of Robert Hamilton and Isabella H. Thomson; *m.* Ida M., *d.* of A. C. Buchanan, *g.-d.* of Chief Justice Bowen. *Educ.*: Bishop's College School; Trinity College, Toronto. Merchant, retired. *Recreations*: yachting, golf. *Address*: 48 Rue des Carrières, Quebec. *Club*: Quebec Garrison.

**HAMILTON, John Andrew**, K.C.; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Andrew Hamilton of Manchester, iron merchant. *Educ.*: Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1883. *Address*: Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.

**HAMILTON, Captain John George Harry**, D.S.O. 1900; the Black Watch; *b.* 1871. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches).

**HAMILTON, John M'Lure**, artist; portrait painter; *b.* Philadelphia, 31 Jan. 1858; *s.* of George Hamilton, M.D. *Educ.*: Philadelphia; Antwerp; Paris. Settled in London, 1878. *Principal Works*: Gladstone (Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts); Manning; Tyndall (National Portrait Gallery); Watts; Leighton; Gladstone (Luxembourg); Tyndall (National Portrait Gallery), etc. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: Stone Hall, Wolf's Castle, Pembrokeshire; Murestead, Grove End Road, N.W.

**HAMILTON, Rev. J. M'Curdy**, M.A., D.D.; Moderator of the General Assembly (1900) of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland; *a.* of Hugh M'Curdy Hamilton, merchant; *b.* Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, 22 July 1834. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Edinburgh University; New College, Edinburgh. A.M., Edinburgh, 1860; D.D. Knox College, Toronto, 1901. Ordained minister of the congregation of Donore, Dublin, by the Presbytery of Dublin, 1863; Commissioner of Education; Chaplain R.H.M. School. *Address*: Donore, Dublin.

**HAMILTON, Capt. Keith Randolph**, D.S.O. 1900; Oxfordshire Light Infantry; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1895, Ella Marcella, *d.* of Major John Finlay (late 78th Highlanders) of Castle Toward, Argyllshire. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1899; served North-West Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, D.S.O., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HAMILTON, Lillias**, M.D.; Physician in charge of the Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1893-94; Physician to the late Ameer of Afghanistan, 1894-97. *Publication*: *A Vizier's Daughter*, 1900. *Address*: 29 Queen Anne Street, W.

**HAMILTON, Admiral Sir Richard Vesey**, G.C.B.; *cr.* 1895; Senior Naval Lord of Admiralty; *b.* Sandwich, 1829; *s.* of Rev. John Vesey Hamilton; *m.* 1862, Julia Frances Delme (*d.* 1897), *d.* of late Vice-Adm. J. A. Murray. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, Camberwell. Joined Navy, 1843; Lieutenant, 1851; served in Arctic Expedition, 1850-51, and 1852-54 in search of Sir John Franklin; Commander for service in China, 1857; Capt. 1862; Rear-Admiral, 1877; C.B. 1877; Vice-Admiral, 1884; Admiral, 1887; K.C.B. 1887; retired, 1895; Medals—Arctic, Baltic campaign, China; clasp for Fatshan Creek. *Publication*: *Letters of Sir Thomas Byam Martin*, G.C.B., 1903 (edited). *Address*: The Elms, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks. *Club*: Senior United Service.

**HAMILTON, Rev. Thomas**, M.A., D.D., LL.D.; President of Queen's College, Belfast; *b.* Belfast, 28 Aug. 1842; *s.* of late Rev. David Hamilton (Moderator of General Assembly, 1854-55); and Eliza, *d.* of Henry Weir, Banbridge, Co. Down; *m.* Frances, *d.* of Robert Allen, The Farm, Co. Londonderry, 1876. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's Coll. Belfast. First Class Honours and two gold medals in Natural Science in Queen's University, 1863 and 1864; Ordained 1865; Examiner in Botany and Zoology to Intermediate Education Board, 1878-80; President of Queen's Coll. 1889; Senator of Royal University, 1890. *Publications*: *Faithful unto Death*, a Memoir of Rev. David Hamilton, 1875;

Irish Worthies, 1875; Our Rest Day, 1885; History of the Irish Presbyterian Church, 1886; Beyond the Stars, 1888; many articles in Nat. Diet. of Biography, 1886-1900. *Recreations*: cycling, autograph collecting. *Address*: Queen's College, Belfast.

**HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. T. de Courcy**, V.C.; J.P., Gloucestershire; b. Stranraer, Wigtownshire, 20 July 1825; 2nd s. of late James John Hamilton of Ballymacoll, Co. Meath, Ireland, and Anne Geraldine, d. of 26th B. King-sale; m. Mary Anne Louisa, d. of late Sir William Baynes, 2nd Bt., 1857. *Educ.*: Private tutors. Joined 90th Light Infantry, 1842; served through Kaffir War, 1846-47 (medal); with 68th Light Infantry throughout campaign in Crimea, including Battles of Alma, Balaklava, Inkerman, and Siege and Fall of Sebastopol (Victoria Cross, medal with four clasps, Turkish medal, and Knight of the Legion of Honour); Brigade-Major, Colchester, 1856-57; Brigade-Major Ionian Islands, 1857-62; Major, 8th Regt. 1863-68; Lieut.-Col. 64th Reg., 1868-74; Colonel, 1873; retired on full pay with hon. rank of Major-General, 1874. *Address*: Dunboyne, Cheltenham. *Club*: New, Cheltenham.

**HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas William O'Hara**, M.B.; C.M.G. 1900; R.A.M.C.; b. 1860. Entered army, 1883; Major, 1895; served South Africa.

**HAMILTON, Sir William Alexander Baillie**; see Baillie-Hamilton.

**HAMILTON, Rear-Admiral William Des Vœux**; Captain of Portsmouth Depot and Fleet Reserve since January 1900; Naval A.D.C. to the King; b. 17 September 1852; m. Anna Marion, d. of late Lieut.-Col. James Hatherell, Radford House, Leamington, 1892. Entered navy, 1866; Captain, 1889; served East Africa; Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War, 1879; bombardment of Alexandria and Egyptian War, 1882; Flag-Captain North American Station, 1892-95; commanded H.M.S. "Grafton" and "Hawke," 1895-96; appointed "Ramillies," 9 Dec. 1896; Chief of the Staff, Mediterranean Station, 1896-99. *Address*: Captain's House, Portsmouth. *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military.

**HAMILTON, William Frederick**, K.C.; b. 25 Dec. 1848; e. s. of late Andrew Hamilton of Southampton; m. 1884, Emma Margaret, e. d. of W. Morris of Caversham House, Brixton Rise. *Educ.*: London University (LL.D.); Middle Temple. Called to Bar, 1879; Member of Western Circuit. *Address*: 77 Kirkstall Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.; 25 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

**HAMILTON, Major William George**, D.S.O., D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal since 1900; b. 1860. Entered army, 1878; Major, 1895; served Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp). *Address*: Dum Dum, Bengal.

**HAMILTON, Sir William Stirling**, 10th Bt.; cr. 1873; Gen. and Col.-Commandant R.A., retired 1890; b. 1830; S. father 1856; m. Eliza, d. of late Maj.-Gen. Barr, 1856. *Educ.*: Edinburgh; Addiscombe. Lieut. Bengal Artillery, 1848; served Indian Mutiny (medal with

clasp). *Heir*: s. William, b. 1868. *Address*: Southwater, Horsham. *Club*: United Service.

**HAMILTON**; see Douglas-Hamilton.

**HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Sir Walter L.**; see Dalrymple.

**HAMILTON-RUSSELL**, family name of Viscount Boyne.

**HAMILTON-RUSSELL, Hon. Gustavus William**, e. s. and heir of 8th Viscount Boyne; M.F.H. South Durham since 1890; b. Jan. 11, 1864; formerly Captain 3rd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers. *Address*: Hardwick Park, Sedgefield; Brancepeth Castle, Durham.

**HAMILTON - TEMPLE - BLACKWOOD**; see Blackwood, Temple-Hamilton.

**HAMLEY, Lieut.-Col. Francis Gilbert**, C.M.G. 1900; Army Pay Department; b. 1851; s. of General Hamley, C.B., q.v.; m. 1878. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Auckland, New Zealand. Control Department, 1873; Army Pay Department, 1878. *Decorated* for South Africa. *Address*: Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

**HAMLEY, Joseph Osbertus**, C.B.; Commissary-General with hon. rank of Major-Gen. in the Army; b. 25 Sept. 1820; y. s. of late Joseph Hamley, Surgeon and Coroner of Bodmin, Cornwall; m. Martha, d. of late John Morgan of Bristol. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Lostwithiel, Cornwall. Appointed to Ordnance Department, 1838; served in Sydney, 1838-47; then at Wellington and Auckland, N.Z.; served in Wars of 1847-48 and 1860-66; was presented with a handsome piece of plate by the inhabitants of Wellington for his services in extinguishing a fire which threatened the destruction of the business part of the city; also for saving the life of a girl from drowning in the harbour; returned to England, 1870, and appointed to charge of Gun Wharf at Chatham; then War Office, Dover, and Aldershot; retired after more than 42 years' service. Founder and Secretary of the "Hamley Gun Club," and Swimming Bath, Auckland, New Zealand.

**HAMLIN, Frederick**; b. 1846; y. s. of Robert Gosling of Hassobury, Essex, and Botleys, Surrey; m. 1889, Christine Louisa, 3rd d. of late Col. Henry Edward Hamlyn-Fane, M.P., of Clovelly, and co-heir of Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, 3rd Bt., of Edwinstord and Clovelly, when he assumed the name of Hamlyn. High Sheriff of Devon, 1901. *Address*: Clovelly Court, Bideford.

**HAMLIN, Ven. Archdeacon N. Temple**; Pastor of C.M.S. Church of Christ Church, Lagos, West Africa, since 1897; Archdeacon of Lagos since 1901; 5th s. of late William Hamlyn of Totnes, Devon. *Educ.*: Totnes Grammar School; Hatfield Hall, Durham; L.Th. 1889; Hon. M.A. 1902. Deacon, 1889; priest, 1891, by the Bishop of Newcastle-on-Tyne; curate of Eglington, Northumberland, 1891-93; Kelloe, Durham, 1893-96. *Publications*: The Border Ballad of Hedgeley Moor; and various drawings for archaeological societies. *Address*: Lagos, West Africa.

**HAMMERTON, J. A.**; General Editor and



Literary Adviser to S. W. Partridge and Co. since 1900; editor *Our Young Men*; *b.* Alexandria, N.B., 1871; *s.* of James Hammetton of Oldham; *m.* 1895, Rhoda Lawrence, *d.* of late Colin G. Lawrence. *Educ.*: Glasgow, privately. Associate editor *Scottish Reformer*, 1888-93; chief sub-editor *Glasgow Echo*, 1893-94; editor *Blackpool Herald*, 1894-95; editor *Nottingham Daily Express*, 1895-97; editor *Birmingham Weekly Post*, 1897-1900; "J.A.H." of *Black and White*, 1901-3; contributed to many magazines. *Publications*: *Trial and Triumph* (a biography), 1892; *Sketches from Glasgow*, 1893; *The Actor's Art*, 1897; *J. M. Barrie and his Books*, 1900; *Lord Rosebery, Imperialist*; *The Passing of Victoria*; *Tony's Highland Tour*, 1901; *Stevensoniana*; *A Young Man's Mind*, 1903; also several books under a *nom de plume*. *Recreations*: cycling and travel. *Address*: 43 Hornsey Rise Gardens, N. *Clubs*: Whitefriars', New Vagabonds.

**HAMMET, Rear-Adm. James Lacon**; C.V.O. 1903; Supt. Malta Dockyard since 1902; *b.* 15 May 1849; *m.* 1891, Alice, *d.* of Sir H. Paston Bedingfeld, Bt., of Oxburgh, Norfolk. *Educ.*: private school. Joined Royal Navy, 1862; served in Egyptian War, 1882; has been awarded Royal Humane Society's medal and clasp for saving life on two occasions, and recommended for Albert medal. *Recreations*: rowing, cricket, racquets, bicycling. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**HAMMICK, Murray**, C.I.E. 1901; Indian Civil Service; Secretary to Govt. of Madras Educational Department. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1875; served in Madras and Coorg; head assist. South Kanara, 1885-86; acting Postmaster-General, Madras, 1886-87; Secretary to Commissioners of Land Revenue, 1887-93; Collector and Magistrate, Malabar, 1893-94; Inspector-General of Police, 1894-99; Plague Commissioner for Madras, 1899; Member Madras Legislative Council, 1902. *Address*: The Fort, Madras.

**HAMMICK, Sir St. Vincent Alex.**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1834; Col. retired, 1896; *b.* Devonshire, 10 April 1839; *e. s.* of late 2nd Bart. and Mary, *d.* of Robert Alexander, E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st Penelope Sarah Blanche (*d.* 1886), 2nd *d.* of late C. W. Beauclerk, 1869; 2nd, Elinor, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, Bt. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1861. Joined 43rd Light Infantry, 1861; served in New Zealand War, 1863-66; medal, and mentioned in despatches. *Heir*: *s.* Stephen, *b.* 1871; Captain the Oxfordshire Light Infantry. *Address*: Little Stodham, East Liss, Hants. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HAMMOND, Col. Sir Arthur George**, K.C.B. *cr.* 1903; D.S.O. 1889; V.C. 1879; *b.* 1843. Entered I.S.C. 1861; Col., 1890; served Jowaki Afridee (despatches, medal with clasp), 1877-78; Afghan War (despatches, V.C., medal with two clasps), 1878-80; Hazara Expedition (D.S.O., clasp), 1888; A.D.C. to the Queen, and Colonelcy, 1890; Hazara Expedition (despatches, C.B., clasp), 1891; Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force (received thanks of Govt. of India, despatches, medal with clasp), 1895; Tirah Expedition, 1897-98, commanding a brigade (two clasps, despatches); good service pension. *Club*: United Service.

**HAMMOND, Rev. Charles Edward**, M.A.; Vicar of Menheniot since 1887; Hon. Canon of Truro; *b.* Bath, 24 Jan. 1837; *s.* of Major Thomas John Hammond, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1873, Florence Jane, *d.* of late Rev. George Stallard, Vicar of East Grafton, Wilts. *Educ.*: Sherborne; Exeter Coll. Oxford (Symes Scholar, Fellowship); Double First Moderations, 1857; B.A. 3rd class Litt. Hum. and 1st Math. Tutor, Bursar, and Lecturer; Mathematical Moderator, 1862-63; Pass Classical Moderator and (twice) Master of the Schools; proctor, 1867; deacon, 1861; priest, 1862; chaplain Oxford Female Penitentiary, 1870-82; Rector of Wootton, Northants, 1882. *Publications*: *Outlines of Textual Criticism*, 6th ed. 1902; *Liturgies, Eastern and Western*, 1878; Appendix to the same, 1879. *Recreation*: rowing while at Oxford. *Address*: Menheniot Vicarage, nr. Liskeard, Cornwall.

**HAMMOND, Gertrude Demain, R.I.**; water-colour painter and illustrator; *b.* Brixton; 2nd *d.* of Horatio Demain Hammond and Eliza Mary Wood; *m.* Henry Going M'Murdie, 1898. Entered Lambeth Art School, 1879; R.A. Schools, 1885; gained Sketch Club Prizes there, 1886, 1887; prize for decorative design, 1889, the commission for its execution in a public building being also given, the third occasion on which it had been so given, and the first time to a woman student; exhibited R.I. every year, 1886-96; elected member, 1896; exhibited R.A. 1886, 1887, 1892, 1894, 1896-97-98-99, and 1903; exhibited Paris Exhibition, 1900, awarded bronze medal for a water-colour painting. *Publications*: since 1892 illustrations for books for girls, and *Queen, Graphic*, etc.; illustrated *The Virginians* in a new American edition of Thackeray's works, 1902; *Martin Chuzzlewit* and *Our Mutual Friend*, 1903; Illustrations in colour for edition of *Shakespeare (America)*, 1902-03. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 2 St. Paul's Studios, West Kensington, W.

**HAMMOND, John**, M.P. (N.) Co. Carlow since 1891; J.P., C.C., Co. Carlow; *b.* 1842; *s.* of late Edward Hammond, merchant, Carlow. Member of Urban District Council. *Address*: Carlow, Ireland. *Club*: National Liberal.

**HAMMOND, John Lawrence Le Breton**, editor of the *Speaker*; *b.* 1872; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Vavasour Hammon, formerly Vicar of Drighlington, Yorkshire; *m.* 1901, Barbara, *d.* of late Dr. Bradby; formerly Head Master of Haileybury. *Educ.*: Bradford Grammar School; St. John's Coll. Oxford (Classical Scholar, 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1895). Formerly private secretary to Sir John Brunner, 1st Bart., M.P. (*q.v.*), and leader-writer on the *Leeds Mercury*. *Publications*: *Charles James Fox*, 1903; collaborator in *Essays in Liberalism*, by Six Oxford Men, 1897; one of the authors of *Liberalism and the Empire*, 1900. *Recreation*: fencing. *Address*: 75 Overstrand Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

**HAMMOND, Rev. Joseph**, I.L.B.; Vicar of St. Paul's, Beckenham, since 1902; *b.* 27 May 1839; *y. s.* of George Hammond, flax-spinner and banker, of Leeds; *m.* 1871, Susan Georgiana, *y. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Lucas, R.A., of Hill House, Copdock, Suffolk. *Educ.*: University College School, and University and King's Colleges, London. Curate of St. Paul's, Leeds; Vicar of St. Mary at the Elms, Ipswich, 1868; All Saints', Pontefract, 1873; Vicar of St. Austell, Cornwall, 1881;

Canon of Truro, 1892. *Publications*: Commentary on 1 Kings (in the Pulpit Commentary); Church or Chapel? an Eirenicon, 1887; English Non-conformity and Christ's Christianity, 1893; Seal and Sacrament, 1892; Concerning the Church, 1896; A Cornish Parish, 1897, etc. *Recreations*: gardening, reading. *Address*: St. Paul's Lodge, Beckenham, Kent.

**HAMMOND - CHAMBERS, Robert Sharp Borgnis**, K.C., B.A.; b. Western House, Marlow, Bucks, 3rd Feb. 1855; *o. surv. s.* of late Robert Hammond, J.P., and Sarah Bliss Hammond (d. 1896), d. of William Barrett of Walcot, Northamptonshire; m. 1879, Lucy Grace (d. 1900), *e. d.* of late W. H. Brodhurst, East India Civil Service. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1879; joined Midland Circuit, 1880; practised in London and on Circuit; Queen's Counsel, 22 Dec. 1897. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, mechanics. *Address*: 102 Elin Park Gardens, S.W.; 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Marlow, Bucks. *Clubs*: United University; Rye, and Limpsfield Chart Golf Clubs.

**HAMNETT, George**, C.I.E. 1885; b. 1826; *s.* of late James Hamnett of Bangalore; m. 1856, Mary Ann, d. of Edward John Scott. Entered Madras Uncovenanted Civil Service, 1843; appointed Assistant to Consulting Engineer for Railways, 1859; Marriage Registrar for town of Madras, 1866; First Assistant to Chief Secretary to Government of Madras, 1867; Receiver of Carnatic Property, 1875; entered I.C.S. 1877; Inspector-General of Registration, Madras, 1880; of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1888; Member of Legislative Council, Madras, 1891; Chairman of Ootacamund Council, 1892. *Address*: Ootacamund, Nilgiris, Madras.

**HAMOND, Sir Charles Frederick**, *cr.* 1896; J.P., D.L.; Town Councillor and Alderman; b. 1817; *s.* of G. F. Hamond, Blackheath; twice married. Barr. 1865; shipowner and broker to 1862; M.P. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1874-80 and 1892-1900. *Address*: 26 Lovaine Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Club*: Carlton.

**HAMOND, Philip**, D.S.O. 1902; Norfolk Regiment. Entered army, 1902; served South Africa with M.I. 1901-June 1902 (dangerously wounded at Rooival); with 4th Norfolk Regt. May 1900-May 1902; Commission into 2nd Norfolk Regt. 1902. *Address*: Twyford Hall, E. Dereham, Norfolk.

**HAMOND-GRAEME, Sir Graham Eden William**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1783; J.P., D.L.; b. 20 Aug. 1845; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary, d. of Edward Miller; *S. father* 1874; m. Evelyn, d. of R. B. Lawes, Old Park, Dover, 1876; late 16th Lancers. Served Abyssinian War, 1867-68. *Heir*: *s.* Egerton, b. 1877. *Address*: Norton, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight; 17 Dorset Square, N.W. *Club*: Cavalry.

**HAMPDEN**; see Hobart-Hampden.

**HAMPDEN, 2nd Viscount** (*cr.* 1884); 24th Baron Dacre (*cr.* 1307); **Henry Robert Brand**, G.C.M.G. 1899; D.L., J.P.; [1st B. was a distinguished officer in the reigns of Edward II. and III.; 1st V. was Speaker of the House of Commons, 1872-84]; b. 2 May 1841; *s.* of 1st V. and nephew to 22nd B. Dacre; m. 1st, 1864, Victoria (d. 1865), d. of Jean Sylvain van de Weyer; 2nd, 1868, Susan Henrietta, d.

of Lord George Cavendish, b. of 7th Duke of Devonshire. *Educ.*: Rugby. Captain Coldstream Guards (retired); M.P. Herts, 1865-73; for Stroud, 1874, 1880-85, 1885-86; Surveyor-General of Ordnance, 1883-85; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New South Wales, 1895-99. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. T. W. Brand, *q.v.* *Address*: The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts; The Priory, Royston. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'.

See also Hons. A. G., Charles, and T. S. Brand, Col. W. H. Campion, Sir H. Farquhar, Freeman Thomas.

**HAMPSON, Sir George Francis**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1642; assistant, Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road; b. 14 Jan. 1860; *S. uncle*, 9th Bt. 1896; m. 1893, Minnie Frances, *e. d.* of late Col. Clark-Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray, N.B. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Exeter Coll. Oxford (B.A.). *Publications*: Illustrations of Heterocera, published by the British Museum, 1891-93; The Moths of India, in the Fauna of India Series, published by the India Office, 1892-96; catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalaenae in British Museum, vols. i.-iv., 1898-1903, and numerous scientific papers. *Heir*: *s.* Dennys Francis, b. 1897. *Address*: 62 Stanhope Gardens, S.W.; Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent; about 900 acres.

**HAMPTON, 3rd Baron** (*cr.* 1874), **Herbert Perrott Murray Pakington**, Bt. 1846; [an ancestor, Sir John Pakington, was captured at battle of Worcester, 1651]; b. 12 Feb. 1848; *s.* of 1st Baron and Augusta, d. of Bishop of Rochester (Murray); *S. half-b.* 1893; m. 1877, Evelyn Nina Frances, d. of Sir George Baker, 3rd Bt. *Educ.*: Wellington; Merton Coll. Oxford (B.A.), 1870; M.A. 1874. Barr. 1876; J.P., D.L., and C.C. for Worcestershire. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Herbert Stuart Pakington, Rifle Brigade, b. 1883. *Address*: Waresley Court, Kidderminster. *Club*: Carlton.

**HANBURY**; see Bateman-Hanbury.

**HANBURY, Sir James Arthur**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1882; Hon. F.R.C.S.; Surgeon Maj.-Gen., retired; b. 1832; m. Emily, d. of late J. Anderson, Coxlodge Hall, Northumberland, and widow of Col. Carter, C.B. 1876. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Entered Medical Department of Army, 1853; served in China, India, and America; principal medical officer of a division in Afghan campaign, 1878-79; and of force under Lord Roberts on the march from Cabul to Kandahar, 1880; of Expedition to Egypt, 1882; at Gibraltar, 1887-88; Surgeon-General H.M. Forces, Madras Presidency, 1888-92. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, all field sports. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HANBURY, Lily**, actress. *Educ.*: English School in London. Made her first appearance on the stage at Savoy Theatre in 1888, and has acted almost continuously from that date. *Recreations*: bicycle riding, swimming, tennis. *Address*: Ridgmount Gardens, Gower Street.

**HANBURY, Sir Thomas**, K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1901; Commendatore of the Orders of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Cross of the Crown of Italy; b. Clapham, near London, 21 June 1832; 3rd *s.* of Daniel Bell Hanbury of Clapham, and Rachel, d. of Thomas Christy of Broomfield, Chelmsford; m. 1868, Katharine Aldam, *e. d.* of Thomas Pease of Westbury-on-Trym, near Bristol. *Educ.*: privately. A



merchant at Shanghai, 1853-71; founder of the Hanbury Botanical Institute at the Royal University, Genoa; President of the Civic Hospital, Ventimiglia; founder of the Museum Præhistoricum, near Mentone. *Recreations*: botany and gardening. *Address*: La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy. *Club*: National Liberal.

**HANBURY-TRACY**, family name of Baron Sudeley.

**HANBURY-TRACY, Hon. Algernon Charles**, C.M.G. 1902; Major Royal Horse Guards; b. 1871; 2nd s. of 4th Baron Sudeley. Entered army, 1892; captain, 1900; brevet major, 1900; served Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches, 3rd class Star of Zanzibar, brevet of major, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900, on special service (despatches). *Clubs*: Bachelors', Turf.

**HANBURY-TRACY, Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald**; s. of 2nd Baron Sudeley; b. 1848; m. 1870, Helena Caroline, d. of Sir T. E. Winnington, 4th Bt. M.P. (L.) Montgomery District, 1877-85; (G.L.) 1886-92. *Address*: 116 Queen's Gate, S.W.

**HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. John**, C.M.G., 1899; C.V.O. 1902; Secretary to Secretary of State for War since 1900; b. 19 Oct. 1859; y. s. of late Ferdinand Hanbury-Williams of Coldbrook Park, Monmouthshire; m. Annie Emily, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, e. d. of Emil Reiss, 1888. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll. Joined 43rd Light Infantry, 1878; appointed A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir E. Hamley, commanding 2nd Div. in Egypt, 1882; battle of Tel-el-Kebir, horse shot (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidieh); extra A.D.C. to Sir M. E. Grant Duff, Governor of Madras, 1884, and again 1885; appointed extra A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir H. Macpherson, Burma, 1886; adjutant 3rd Oxford Light Infantry, 1892-97. Military Sec. to His Exc. Sir A. Milner (q.v.), 1897-1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal and 3 clasps, promoted Lieut.-Col., half-pay). *Decorated* for services as Military Secretary. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: War Office, S.W.; 79 Eccleston Square, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HANCOCK, Rev. F.**, F.S.A.; Vicar of Dunster, Somerset, since 1898; Prebendary of Wells since 1899; Proctor in Convocation for diocese of Bath and Wells since 1901; b. 30 Aug. 1848; s. of Philip Hancock of Ford, and Anne Blake, d. and heiress of Robert Hancock of Lydeard St. Lawrence; m. 1872, Baptista J. W., d. of Rev. John Woodhouse of Huish Champflower, Somerset. *Educ.*: Sherborne; Wadham Coll. Oxford. 2nd class in Law and History, 1872; B.A. and S.C.L. 1872; deacon, 1873; priest, 1874; Curate of Luccombe, Somerset, 1876-77; domestic chaplain to Rt. Hon. Sir E. D. Acland, Bart. 1877-78; Rector of Meshaw, Devon, 1879-84; Rector of Selworthy, Somerset, 1884-98; Assistant Dioc. Inspector of Schools, 1879-84; Rural Dean of Dunster, 1899; J.P. Somerset; C.C. for Minehead division of Somerset, 1896; re-elected, 1898 and 1901. *Publications*: A History of Selworthy; A History of Minehead, etc. *Address*: The Priory, Dunster; Combe End, Huish Champflower, Somerset. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Somerset County, Taunton.

**HANDCOCK**, family name of Baron Castlemaine.

**HANDCOCK, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Gore**, C.B. 1893; Indian Staff Corps; Active List; unemployed; b. 1840; s. of late Capt. E. R. Handcock, 9th Regt., of Rathmoyle, Queen's Co.; m. Alice, d. of J. C. Minto, M.D., of Achandarrach, Dumbartonshire, and 2 Buckingham Road, Brighton, 1870. *Educ.*: private schools. Entered Bengal Army, 1858; Indian Staff Corps, 1866; Capt., 1870; Maj., 1878; Lt.-Col. 1881; Col. 1885; Maj.-Gen. 1896; Bhootan Exped., 1865-66 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-79-80, as A.A.G. to Southern (Stewart's) Field Force; present at actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzu (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); served with 6th (late 43rd) Bengal L. Infantry, 1859-91; A.A.G. Bengal, 1880-85; Col. on the Staff, Bengal and Punjab, 1891-95; Good Service Pension, 1895. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**HANDCOCK, Hon. Robert Arthur**, b. and heir-pres. of 3rd Baron Castlemaine; b. 1864; m. 1894, Ethel Violet, d. of Col. Edmond Bainbridge, q.v. *Address*: Garnafailagh, Athlone.

**HANDS, C. E.**, war correspondent to the Daily Mail in Cuba with the U.S. army, and in South Africa during Transvaal War.

**HANFORD, Colonel John Compton**, C.B.; cr. 1897, late Assistant Inspector of Remounts, Ireland; b. 22 July 1849; s. of William Hanford Flood, and Frances, d. of Charles Edward Hanford, of Woollas Hall, Pershore, Worcestershire. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1871. Joined 19th Hussars, 1873; served with 19th Hussars in Egyptian War of 1882, present in action of Kassassin 9th Sept.; at the Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, Brevet of Major, medal with clasp, 4th class of Medjidie and Khedive's star); served in Soudan Campaign of 1884 with 19th Hussars, present at engagements of El-Teb and Tamai (4th class of Osmanieh, two clasps); Nile Expedition of 1884-85, present at action of Kerkaban (despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, two clasps). *Recreations*: shooting, hunting. *Address*: Flood Hall, Thomastown, Kilkenny; Woollas Hall, Pershore, Worcestershire. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Cavalry; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**HANHAM, Sir John Alexander**, 9th Bt.; cr. 1667; J.P., D.L., C.C. Dorset; Apparitor-Gen. of Prov. and Diocese of Canterbury since 1885; b. 1854; s. u. 1877; m. 1896, Hon. Cordelia Lucy, 2nd d. of the 1st Lord Ludlow. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1881. *Heir*: s. John Ludlow, b. 1898. *Address*: Dean's Court, Wimborne, Dorset. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Isthmian.

**HANKEY, W. Lee**, R.I.; b. Chester, 1869. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Chester. Member of Society of Oil Painters, Japan Society, Chester Archaeological Society, and London Sketch Club. *Publications*: An Old Garden; At the Well. *Address*: Studio C, 404 Fulham Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Arts', Ye Punch Bowls.

**HANKIN, Arthur Crommelin**, C.I.E. 1895; Inspector-Gen. of Police, H.H. Nizam's Dominions; b. 1859; m. 1899, Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. E. L. Hankin. *Address*: Hyderabad, India.

**HANKIN, Ernest Hanbury**, M.A.;

Chemical Examiner and Bacteriologist, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and Central Prov. Agra, India, since 1892; *b.* Ware, Hertfordshire, 4 Feb. 1865; *s.* of Rev. D. B. Hankin; unmarried. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Univ. Coll. London; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; St. John's College, Cambridge; Koch's Laboratory, Berlin; Institut Pasteur, Paris. *M.A.*, Scholar and late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Fellow of Allahabad University. Passed the matriculation at London University, 1883; joined St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1884, where he obtained the Harvey Prize for practical physiology; obtained an entrance exhibition, St. John's College, Cambridge, 1886; rowed in Lady Margaret second Lent Boat, 1887; elected Scholar and took B.A. degree in science, 1889; has developed a large research laboratory in Agra, India. *Publications*: On Immunity produced by an Albumose isolated from Anthrax Cultures (Brit. Med. Journal, Oct. 1889); A Bacteria-killing Globulin (Proc. Royal Society, 1890); Ueber den Ursprung und Vorkommen von Alexinen im Organismus (Centralblatt f. Bacteriologie, 1892); Cholera in Indian Cantonnments (Pioneer Press, Allahabad, 1895); Bhowani, the Cholera Goddess (Nineteenth Century, October 1896); La propagation de la peste (Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, November 1898); The Cause and Prevention of Cholera (Pioneer Press, Allahabad, published in thirteen languages); A Simple Method of checking Cholera in Indian Villages (Brit. Med. Journal, January 1898), etc., amounting to more than forty scientific papers. *Recreations*: interested in yachting and Indian antiquities. *Address*: Agra, India. *Clubs*: Agra, Royal Bombay Yacht, Naini Tal.

**HANLEY, Allan Hastings, C.M.G.** 1903; S.M.O. Protectorate, Southern Nigeria. *Address*: P.M.O., Old Calabar, Southern Nigeria.

**HANMER, Sir Wyndham Charles Henry**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1774; *b.* 1867; *S.* father 1893; *m.* Essex, *d.* of W. Selby Lowndes, Whaddon Hall, Bucks, 1890. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 11,700 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Griffin, *b.* 1898. *Address*: Redbrook Lodge and Bellesfield Park, Flintshire. *Club*: Conservative.

**HANNA, Marcus Alonzo**; Chairman, National Republican Committee, since 1896; Senator, Ohio, U.S.A., since 1897; head of M. A. Hanna & Co., coal and iron merchants; President, National Union Bank; Director, Cleveland City Railway Co.; *b.* New Lisbon, Ohio, 24 Sept. 1837; *m.* 1867, *d.* of Daniel P. Rhodes, Cleveland. *Educ.*: Western Reserve University. Until 1867 partner in wholesale grocery house; takes prominent part in electioneering tactics, and secured the nomination and election of M'Kinley as President; delegate to National Republican Convention, 1884, 1888, and 1896. *Address*: Cleveland, Ohio; Washington.

**HANNAH, Very Rev. John Julius**; Dean of Chichester since 1902; *s.* of Archdeacon Hannah and Anne Sophia Gregory, *s.* of Dean of St. Paul's; *m.* 1874, Annie Barbara, *e. d.* of late William Thomson, J.P., D.L., of Balgowan and Keillour Castle, Perthshire. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Glenalmond; Balliol College, Oxford; Cuddesdon. Curate of Brill, 1867-70; Pad-

dington, 1870-71; Brighton, 1871-74; Vicar St. Nicholas, Brighton, 1874-88; Chairman Brighton and Preston School Board, 1887-1901; Vicar and Rector of Brighton, 1888-1902; Rural Dean of Lewes, Div. V., 1889-1901; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Lewes, 1895-1902. *Address*: Deanery, Chichester; Philpots, near East Grinstead, Sussex. *Club*: New University.

**HANNAH, Rev. J. Addison, M.A.**; Principal of the Norwich and Ely Diocesan Training College at Norwich since 1895; *b.* Warrington, 1 Dec. 1867; *e. s.* of late James Hannah of Whitehaven and Warrington. *Educ.*: The Boteler Grammar School, Warrington, 1880-86; Queens' Coll. Cambridge, 1886-90; Classical Scholar; 1st class Classical Tripos, 1889; special mention for Berney University Prize. Assistant master at Warrington Grammar School, 1890-91; chaplain and tutor St. John's College, Battersea, 1892-95; deacon (Rochester diocese) gospeller, 1892; priest, 1893; member of Norwich Diocesan Board of Education, Diocesan Conference, Diocesan Governing Body of Schools; Trustee of Norman's School, Manning and Moy's Charities, City Trust Schools, etc. *Recreations*: secretary and treasurer of Warrington School clubs; treasurer of clubs of Queens' College, Cambridge; president of St. Bernard Society at Queens' (concerts, debates, etc.). *Address*: Training College, Norwich.

**HANNAN, Very Rev. Joseph.** *Address*: Lennoxtown, N.B.

**HANNAY, David**, journalist; *b.* London, 25 Dec. 1853; *s.* of James Hannay, author of Singleton Fontenoy, H.B.M. Consul, Barcelona, Spain. *Educ.*: St. Peter's Coll. Westminster. British Vice-Consul at Barcelona; journalist, Pall Mall Gazette, Saturday Review, St. James's Gazette. *Publications*: Life of Admiral Blake, Rodney, Don Emilio Castelar; Short History of Royal Navy, 1217 to 1688.

**HANNAY, James, D.C.L.**; official reporter New Brunswick Provincial Parliament since 1901; *b.* Richibucto, N.B., 22 Apr. 1842; *e. s.* of Rev. James Hannay, Church of Scotland minister of Richibucto, and Jane, *d.* of Francis Salter of Newport, N.S.; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Elias T. Ross of St John, N.B., 1864. *Educ.*: New Kilpatrick, Scotland, parish school, and St. John, N.B., grammar school. Barr., New Brunswick, 1866; reporter of Supreme Court, 1867-78; assistant editor St. John Daily Telegraph, 1872-88; assistant editor Montreal Herald, 1883-84; chief editorial writer Brooklyn, N.Y., Eagle, 1885-87; editor St. John, New Brunswick, Daily Gazette, 1888-92; editor of St. John, New Brunswick, Daily Telegraph newspaper, 1892-1900. *Publications*: Reports of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 2 vols., 1867-72; Nine Years a Captive, 1875; History of Acadia, 1879; The Story of the 104th Regiment, 1882; The Story of the Queen's Rangers in the American Revolution, 1883; The History of the Loyalists, 1893; Life and Times of Sir Leonard Tilley, 1897; The History of the War of 1812; New Brunswick, its Resources and Advantages, 1902; History of New Brunswick, 1903; also many articles, tales, and poems in the magazines and newspapers. *Recreations*: golf, curling, photography, billiards. *Address*: Fredericton, N.B., Canada. *Clubs*: Union, St. John.



**HANNAY, Robert Kerr, M.A.**; Lecturer in Ancient History and Political Philosophy, St. Andrews University, since 1901; *b.* Glasgow, 1867; *e. s.* of Thomas Hannay, late of Rusko, Kirkeudbrightshire; *m.* 1899, Jane Ewing, 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. Stewart Wilson, D.D., New Abbey. *Educ.*: a private school; Glasgow University (M.A.); University College, Oxford (B.A., 1894; M.A., 1897). Assistant Lecturer in Classics and English, University Coll. Dundee, 1894; Lecturer in Latin in University College, 1897. *Address*: The United College, St. Andrews.

**HANOTAUX, Gabriel**, late Foreign Minister, France; Membre de l'Académie française; *b.* Beaurevoir, Aisnes, France, 19 Nov. 1853. *Educ.*: Saint-Quentin; Paris. *Publications*: Etudes historiques sur le xvi. et le xvii. siècles en France; L'affaire de Madagascar; Histoire du Cardinal de Richelieu; L'énergie française; Le choix d'une Carrière. *Address*: 258 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris; Apremont par Rosny-sur-Seine.

**HANSON, Charles Rastrick, M. Inst. C.E.**; Resident Engineer for Railways, Perak and Province Wellesley Federated Malay States; *s.* of late Conrad Abben Hanson; *b.* 7 June 1850; *m.* 1888, Margaret, *d.* of John Kyle. *Educ.*: private schools. Cape Government Railway Service, 1874-79; Ceylon Government Railway Service, 1879-87; joined Perak Government Service since June 1887. *Address*: Kwala Lumpu, Selangor, Straits Settlements. *Club*: Sports.

**HANSON, Philip**, private sec. to Commissioner of Public Works since 1903; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, 18 Sept. 1871; *e. s.* of Charles Hanson, journalist; *g.-s.* of James Hanson, late chairman of School Board, Bradford. *Educ.*: Royal High School and University, Edinburgh; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner, B.A., 1st class honours, Lit. Hum.; Gaisford Greek prose prize); joined War Office, 1895. *Address*: 68 Oseney Crescent, N.W. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**HANSON, Sir Reginald**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1887; Kt. *cr.* 1882; J.P., D.L.; head of Hanson, Son, and Barter; *b.* 31 May 1840; *s.* of late Samuel Hanson and Mary, *d.* of N. S. Machin of Bishops Stortford; *m.* Constance, *d.* of late C. B. Bingley, Stanhope Park, Greenford, 1866. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A., Hon. LL.D.). Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1881-82; Lord Mayor of London, 1886-87; M.P. (C.) London 1891-1900; Alderman of Billingsgate (London) since 1880; Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex and Tower Hamlets; J.P. for City of Westminster and Co. London; F.S.A.; Treasurer of Corporation of Sons of the Clergy, Royal Albert Orphan Asylum, Western Ophthalmic Hospital, and Royal Masonic Institute for Girls; Knight Com. of Netherlands Order of Couronne de Chêne and of Redeemer of Greece. *Heir*: *s.* Gerald, *b.* 1867. *Address*: 4 Bryanston Square, W.; 47 Botolph Lane, E.C. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick, City Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

**HARAN, Timotheus**, Hon. Physician to the King; Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.

**HARBALLABH, Sir Narayan Singh**,

of Sonbarsa, Maharaja Bahadur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; C.I.E. 1893; *b.* 7 June 1846. *Address*: Sonbarsa Palace, Bhagalpore, Bengal.

**HARBEN, Sir Henry, K.B.**; *cr.* 1897; J.P., D.L.; *b.* Bloomsbury, 1823; *e. s.* of late Henry Harben; *m.* 1st, Ann, *d.* of James Such; 2nd, Mary J., *d.* of Thomas Bullman Cole, Notting Hill. *Educ.*: privately. Contested Norwich, 1880; Cardiff, 1885; was formerly Secretary of the Prudential Assurance Company, and is now its Deputy Chairman; High Sheriff, 1898. *Publications*: certain statistical works. *Recreation*: chiefly cricket; Vice-President of the Sussex County Club, and is an ardent supporter of the game. Owns at Warnham 404 acres. *Address*: Seaford Lodge, Hampstead; Warnham Lodge, Sussex; 42, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Constitutional.

**HARBEN, William Nathaniel**; novelist; *b.* Dalton, Ga., July 5, 1858; *e. s.* of Nathaniel Parks Harben, planter; *m.* Maybelle, *d.* of Joseph B. Chandler. *Educ.*: high schools; privately. Travelled extensively; associate editor, The Youth's Companion, Boston, 1891-93. *Publications*: White Marie, 1889; Almost Persuaded, 1890; A Mute Confessor, 1892; The Land of the Changing Sun, 1894; From Clue to Climax, 1896; The Caruther's Affair, 1898; Northern Georgia Sketches, 1900; The Woman Who Trusted, 1901; Westerfelt, 1901; Abner Daniel, 1902; The Substitute, 1903. *Recreations*: long walks and mountain-climbing. *Clubs*: Authors', New York City.

**HARBERTON, 6th Viscount** (*cr.* 1791) **James Spencer Pomeroy, J.P.**; Baron Harberton, 1788; *b.* Rathangan, 23 Nov. 1836; *s.* of 5th Viscount and Caroline, *d.* of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bt.; *S.* father 1862; *m.* Florence, *a. d.* of William Wallace Legge, Malone House, Co. Antrim, 1861. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Ernest Arthur George Pomeroy, *q.v.* *Address*: 108 Cromwell Road, S.W.

**HARBORD**, family name of **Baron Suffield**.

**HARBORD, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Charles**; C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1902; Scots Guards; *b.* 14 June 1855; *e. s.* of 5th B. Suffield; *m.* 26 Nov. 1896, Evelyn Wilson-Patten, *d.* of Marchioness of Headfort. *Educ.*: Eton. Served on the staff of Lord Lorne in Canada, staffs of Lords Ripon, Dufferin, and Lansdowne, 1881 to 1894; Groom-in-Waiting to the late Queen. *Address*: 47 Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Guards', Turf, Marlborough, Naval and Military.

**HARBORD, Captain Edward Ralph**, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Battalion the Cheshire Regiment; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Hon. Ralph Harbord, 6th *s.* of 3rd Baron Suffield. Served South Africa (despatches). *Address*: 6 Clarges Street, Mayfair, W. *Club*: White's.

**HARCOURT, Aubrey, J.P.**; *b.* 1852; *a. s.* of Edward William Harcourt and Lady Susan Harriet, *a. d.* of 2nd Earl of Sheffield. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address*: Nuneham Park, Abingdon; Stanton Harcourt, Oxford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'.

**HARCOURT, A. G. Vernon**; *see* Vernon-Harcourt.

**HARCOURT, Lewis Vernon**, *e. serv.* *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir William Harcourt, *q.v.*; *b.*

1863; *m.* Mary Ethel, *o. d.* of late Walter H. Burns of New York and North Myrms Park, Hatfield, 1899. *Educ.*: Eton. *Address*: 14 Berkeley Square, W.

**HARCOURT, Hon. Richard, M.A.**; Member of Legislature of Province of Ontario continuously since 1878; Member of Cabinet since 1888; now Minister of Education; *b.* 17 March 1849; *s.* of late Michael Harcourt, M.P., Canada; *m.* Augusta H. Young. *Educ.*: Toronto University. Barr. 1876; Q.C. 1890; D.C.L. Trinity University; LL.D. University of Toronto; Treasurer of Province, 1888-98; a Liberal. *Address*: Toronto; Welland, Ontario.

**HARCOURT, Rt. Hon. Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon-**, Kt.; *cr.* 1873; P.C. 1880; F.R.S.; Trustee of British Museum; M.P. West Monmouthshire since 1895; *b.* 14 Oct. 1827; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. W. Vernon-Harcourt, Nuneham Park, Oxon, and Matilda Mary, *d.* of late Col. W. Gooch; *m.* 1st, Thérèse, *d.* of Thomas Henry Lister and Lady Theresa Lewis, *sister* of 4th Earl of Clarendon, 1859 (*d.* 1863); 2nd, Elizabeth, *d.* of Hon. J. L. Motley (the historian), and widow of J. P. Ives, 1876. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (1st Class Honours, Classical Tripos, Senior Optime, 1851). Barr. Inner Temple, 1854; Whewell Professor of International Law, 1869; Q.C. 1866; M.P. Oxford, 1868-80; M.P. Derby, 1880-95; Solicitor-Gen., 1874; Home Secretary, 1880-85; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1886, 1892-95. *Address*: Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants. *Clubs*: Reform, Devonshire, Oxford and Cambridge, National Liberal.

**HARDCASTLE, Edward, J.P., D.L.**; *b.* 1826; *y. s.* of late Alfred Hardcastle of Hatcham House; *m.* 1851, Priscilla Buxton, *e. d.* of late Samuel Hoare. *Educ.*: Downing Coll. Camb. (M.A.). M.P. S.E. Lancashire, 1874-80; North Salford, 1885-92. *Address*: New Lodge, Hawkhurst. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

**HARDCASTLE, Frank, D.L.** for County of Lancaster; *b.* 1844; 4th *s.* of James Hardcastle of Firwood, Bolton, and Pen-y-Lan, Co. Denbigh; *m.* 1st, 1885, Ida (*d.* 1894), *d.* of Horatio S. Ross; and 2nd, Mary Elizabeth, widow of late Wm. Armytage Moore of Avemore, Co. Cavan. *Educ.*: Repton School. M.P., Westhoughton Division of Lancashire, 1885-92; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1895-96. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: 87 Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**HARDCASTLE, Captain Richard Newman, D.S.O.** 1900; the Manchester Regiment; *b.* 1876. Entered army, 1897; Capt. 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902.

**HARDHAM, Farrier-Major W. J., V.C.** 1900; 4th Battalion New Zealand contingent; served South Africa. *Decorated* for assisting wounded soldiers.

**HARDIE, Charles Martin, R.S.A.**, 1895; painter of portraits and subject pictures; *b.* 16 March 1858, East Linton, Haddingtonshire. *Educ.*: Free Church School, East Linton. Entered School of Design, Edinburgh, 1875; Royal Scottish Academy's Life School, 1877; "Stuart Prize" for composition, 1878; "Keith Prize" for best work by R.S.A. student in Exhibition, 1880; A.R.S.A. 1886. *Principal pictures*: An Unrecorded Coronation, 1889; Burns reading

his poems to the Edinburgh literati, 1887; The meeting of Burns and Scott, 1893; The Judgment of Paris, 1897. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: Lynedoch Studio, Edinburgh; Garthhill, North Queensferry, Fife. *Clubs*: Scottish Arts, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**HARDIE, James Keir**, ex-chairman, Independent Labour Party; M.P. (Lab.), Merthyr-Tydvil since 1900; editor, Labour Leader; *b.* Scotland, 15 Aug. 1856, working-class parents, both Scotch. At work in the mines from 7th until 24th year; elected Secretary to Lanarkshire Miners' Union; *m.* Lillie, *d.* of Duncan Wilson Collier, 1880; appointed editor Cumnock News, 1882; resigned 1886; labour candidate for Mid-Lanark, 1888; elected for S. W. Ham, 1892; defeated, 1895; proprietor and editor of Labour Leader; frequent contributor to magazines and reviews. *Recreations*: reading, gardening, hobby for collecting ballad and chap book literature of Scotland. *Address*: Lochnorris, Cumnock, Ayrshire, N.B.

**HARDIE, W. R., M.A.** Edin. and Oxon.; Professor of Humanity, Edinburgh University, since 1895; *b.* Edinburgh, 1862; *m.* Isabella Watt, 3rd *d.* of Rev. W. Stevenson. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Fellow and tutor 1884-95. *Address*: 4 Chalmers Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Scottish Arts, Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Edinburgh.

**HARDING, Colin, C.M.G.**, Major B.S.A. Police, Bulawayo; Commandant, commanding native police, Barotseland; *b.* 15 Aug. 1863; *e. surv. s.* of late Charles Harding, Montacute Abbey, Somersetshire; *m.* 1899, Margaret S. Porter, *y. d.* of Robert Porter, Denewood, Highgate, and late of Westfield House, Bath. *Educ.*: Privately. Served in Mashonaland Rebellion, 1896-97 (despatches twice), first as galloper to Col. Alderson, officer commanding Mashonaland Field Force, then obtained commission in B.S.A. Police, 1896, gazetted as Captain or Inspector in 1897, and Major or Chief Inspector in Nov. 1897 to command native police, Mashonaland. In May 1898 proceeded to North Rhodesia, recruited and equipped force of 500 police for that country. Appointed Acting Administrator for Barotseland and officer commanding police in same country, Sept. 1899. Decorated in recognition of services in Mashonaland War. *Address*: Bulawayo Club, Matabeleland. *Clubs*: White's, Sports; Bulawayo, Bulawayo; Salisbury, Salisbury.

**HARDING, Rev. E. E., M.A.**; Principal of Lichfield Theological College since 1901; Divinity Lecturer of Lichfield Cathedral, 1901; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1902; *s.* of late Rev. John Harding, D.D., formerly Vicar of Martin, Salisbury; *m.* 1887, Harriette Ellen, *d.* of Rev. Richard Riley, Rector of Hennock, S. Devon. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Mawson Scholar). Classical Honours, 1882. Ordained Deacon, 1883, by late Bp. Blomfield of Colchester, for Bp. Claughton of St. Albans; Priest, 1884, by Bp. Blomfield; Curate of West Ham Parish Church under Rev. Canon Scott, M.A., 1883-86; Vice-Principal Lichfield Theological College, 1886-1890; Principal St. Aidan's Theological College, 1891-1901; Hon. Chaplain Chester Deaconess Home, 1899-1901. *Publications*:



contributor to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, vol. i., art. Feasts and Fasts. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, bicycle. *Address*: Theological College, The Close, Lichfield.

**HARDINGE**, family name of **Viscount Hardinge**.

**HARDINGE**, 3rd Viscount (of Lahore, and of King's Newton, Derbyshire, *cr.* 1846), **Henry Charles Hardinge**, late Capt. now Colonel commanding 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade; A.D.C. on Staff of Lord Roberts; [1st Viscount served during the whole of the Peninsular War, and was wounded severely at Ligny; became Viceroy of India; was second in command during the Sikh War; he was in sixteen general engagements, and became Com.-in-Chief of the Forces]; *b.* 1 Aug. 1857; *s.* of 2nd Viscount and Lavinia, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Lucan; *S.* father 1894; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Hon. Ralph Nevill, Birling Manor, Kent, *b.* of 1st Marquis of Abergavenny, 1891. *Educ.*: Harrow. Served in Nile Expedition, 1885. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Henry R. Hardinge, *q.v.* *Address*: South Park, Penshurst, Tonbridge. *Clubs*: Carlton, Pratt's.

*See also* Sir Arthur Hardinge, Hon. Charles Hardinge.

**HARDINGE**, Sir Arthur Henry, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1897; Minister at Teheran since 1900; *b.* 12 Oct. 1859; *o.* *s.* of late Gen. the Hon. Sir A. E. Hardinge, K.C.B.; *g.-s.* of 1st Viscount Hardinge; *m.* 1899, Alexandra Minna, *d.* of Major-General Sir Arthur Ellis, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1882; Fellow of All Souls, 1881. Was Page of Honour to the Queen. Entered Foreign Office, 1880; 3rd Secretary, 1883; 2nd Secretary, 1885; 2nd Secretary, St. Petersburg, 1888; Constantinople, 1888-90; Acting Charge d'Affaires, Bucharest, 1890; accompanied the Czarewitch to India, 1890-91; Consul-General, Cairo, 1891; Zanzibar, 1894; C.B. 1895; H.M.'s Commissioner and Consul-General in British East Africa Protectorate, 1896-1900. *Address*: British Agency, Teheran. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's, Marlborough.

**HARDINGE**, Hon. Charles, C.B. 1895; C.V.O. 1903; Assistant Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs since 1903; *b.* 1858; *b.* of 3rd Viscount Hardinge; *m.* 1890, Hon. Winifred Sturt, Bedchamber Woman of H.M. the Queen, and *d.* of 1st Baron Alington. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1880; 3rd Sec., 1882; 2nd Sec., 1885; Sec. of Legation, Teheran, 1896; Secretary of Embassy, St. Petersburg, 1898-1903; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour, 1903. *Address*: Foreign Office, S.W.; 18 Gloucester Place, W.

**HARDINGE**, Sir Edmund Tracy, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1801; J.P.; D.L.; *b.* 1833; *S.* *b.* 1873; *m.* 1877, Evelyn, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Maberly, C.B. *Educ.*: Tunbridge School; Univ. Coll. Oxford. *Heir*: *s.* Charles, *b.* 1878. *Address*: Ketton Hall, Darlington, Durham; Fowlers, Hawkhurst. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton. *See also* Lieut.-Col. Maberly.

**HARDINGE**, Hon. Henry Ralph; *e. s.* and *heir* of 3rd Viscount Hardinge; *b.* 13 Oct. 1895.

**HARDWICK**, J. Jessop, A.R.W.S. 1882. *Educ.*: Bow, under Rev. John Dawson. Apprenticed to Mr. Henry Vizetelly, draughts-

man and engraver on wood, 1847; attended School of Art, Somerset House (first prize for water-colour landscape painting from nature, 1851); on staff of The Illustrated London News, 1858; first exhibited Royal Academy, 1860. *Address*: The Hollies, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

**HARDWICKE**, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1754), **Albert Edward Philip Henry Yorke**, D.L.; Baron Hardwicke, 1733; Viscount Royston, 1754; [1st Earl, whose wife belonged to same family as historian Gibbon, was a distinguished lawyer and Lord High Chancellor]; Under-Secretary of State for War since 1902; *b.* British Embassy, Paris, 14 March 1867; *o. s.* of 5th Earl and Sophie Georgiana, 7th *d.* of 1st Earl Cowley. Member of Stock Exchange; *S.* father 1897. *Educ.*: Eton. Hon. Attaché H.M. Embassy Vienna, 1886-91; joined Wiltshire Regt. 1885; Captain, 1888; Member L.C.C. (Marylebone), 1897-1901; Under-Secretary for India, 1900-1902. *Heir*: *u.* Capt. Hon. J. M. Yorke, *q.v.* *Address*: 8 York Terrace, N.W.

*See also* Sir Richard Bulkeley, Hon. Humphrey Sturt, Hon. A. G. Yorke.

**HARDWICKE**, Herbert Junius, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.; 3rd *s.* of late Junius Hardwicke of Chilton Lodge, Rotherham, M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and *g.-s.* of William Hardwicke of Diamond Hall, Bridgnorth, solicitor and Proctor of Bridgnorth Royal Peculiar, and *g.-g.-s.* of William Hardwicke of Burcote Hall, Salop; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *o. c.* of late William Allen of Southfield Grange and Wink House, Yorkshire. Formerly editor of The Specialist, and Surgeon in Tefikiyeh Service, Upper Egypt; founder and formerly Physician to Sheffield Public Hospital for Ear, Throat, etc. *Publications*: Medical Education and Practice in all Parts of the World; European Health Resorts and Spas; Evolution and Creation; The Popular Faith Unveiled; Rambles Abroad; From Alps to Orient; Egypt for Invalids; Alpine Climates for Consumption, etc. *Address*: Southfield Mount, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

**HARDY**, Arthur Sherburne, U.S. Minister to Spain since 1902; *b.* Andover, Mass., U.S.A., 13 Aug. 1847. Graduated West Point, 1869, 3rd U.S. Artillery; resigned from army; studied at Ecole des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris; Prof. Civil Engineering, Iowa College; Prof. Civil Engineering, Dartmouth College; Prof. Mathematics, Dartmouth College; Editor Cosmopolitan Magazine; U.S. Minister and Consul-General to Persia, 1897-99; to Greece, Rumania, and Servia, 1899-1901; to Switzerland, 1901-2. *Publications*: (fiction) But Yet a Woman; The Wind of Destiny; Passe Rose; His Daughter First; (poetry) Songs of Two; (biography) Life and Letters of Joseph H. Neesima; (mathematics) Elements of Quaternions; Elements of Calculus; Elements of Analytic Geometry; New Methods in Surveying; Imaginary Quantities. *Address*: U.S. Legation, Madrid. *Club*: Century, New York.

**HARDY**, Hon. A. E. Gathorne-; *see* Gathorne-Hardy.

**HARDY**, Dudley, artist; R.I., *b.* Sheffield, 15 Jan. 1867; *e. s.* of T. B. Hardy, marine painter; *m.* Mrs. Burnside, *née* Mulholland, 1899. *Educ.*: Boulogne School; Univ. Coll. School, London. Studied at Düsseldorf, Antwerp, and Paris; Member Royal Institute Water-colour

Painters; Member Society Oil Painters. *Publications*: in Illustrated London News, The Sketch, Pictorial World, Lady's Pictorial, Gentlewoman, Pick-me-up, Black and White, Graphic, and foreign papers, Punch, Sphere, etc.; book illustrations, and many posters. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 137 Gloucester Road, S. Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*: Eccentric, National Sporting, Savage, Ye Punch Bowle, London Sketch.

**HARDY, Ernest George, M.A., D.Litt.**; Vice-Principal and Tutor of Jesus Coll. Oxford; b. Hampstead, 15 Jan. 1852; *e. s.* of George Hardy, sometime Chief Clerk in the G.P.O.; m. 1877, Mary, d. of late John Mann, surgeon. *Educ.*: Highgate School, 1867-70. Scholar of Exeter College, 1871-74; 1st class in Classical Moderations; 1st class in final Classical School; Fellow of Jesus College, 1875; Assistant Master, Feistead School, 1877-79; Headmaster of Grantham School, 1879-87; Fellow and Tutor of Jesus College, 1894; Public Examiner in final Classical School, 1900-1901. *Publications*: translator (with J. S. Mann) of Schömann's Greek Antiquities; editor of Plato's Republic, book i.; Juvenal's Satires; Pliny's Correspondence with Trajan; Plutarch's Lives of Galba and Otho; author of Christianity and the Roman Government; a History of Jesus College; articles in Classical Review, Journal of Philology, Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, etc. *Recreations*: rowing, tennis, cycling, golf. *Address*: Applegarth, Bardwell Road, and Jesus College, Oxford; Harcourt House, Shaldon, Teignmouth.

**HARDY, Rev. E. J., M.A.**; Chaplain to H.M. Forces; Donnellan Lecturer at Trinity College, Dublin, for 1898-99; b. Armagh, Ireland, 7 May 1849; *s.* of Rev. James Hardy, Rector of Moylary, Ireland; m. Margaret, d. of Rev. Wm. Noble, 1876. *Educ.*: Royal School, Portora; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist; Elrington, etc., Prizeman. Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1875; became an army chaplain, 1878; has served at Cork, Bermuda, Halifax, Dover, Gosport; Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley; Malta, Plymouth, Dublin; now is stationed at Hong Kong. Donnellan lecturer, Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1898-9. When at Malta visited Sicily, Greece, Corfu, Cyprus, Egypt, Tunis; gave some lectures in the large towns of England. *Publications*: How to be Happy though Married, 1884; Manners Makyth Man, 1885; Faint yet Pursuing, 1886; Uncle John's Talks with his Nephews, 1886; The Five Talents of Woman, 1888; The Business of Life, 1892; Sunny Days of Youth, 1895; The People's Life of their Queen, 1896; In the Footprints of St. Paul, 1896; The Love Affairs of Some Famous Men, 1897, which is dedicated to his "only wife"; Doubt and Faith, 1899. How to be Happy, etc., has been translated into many languages, as have also some of the others. It has attained to the penny edition apotheosis of popularity; Mr. Thomas Atkins, 1900; Concerning Marriage, 1901; Love, Courtship, and Marriage, 1902; Pen Portraits of Our Soldiers, 1902. *Recreations*: riding his horse "Baby" or her assistant curate, as he calls his bicycle; talking to soldiers; taking a sun bath; thinking of the queer things of life; swimming; golf. *Address*: Hong Kong, China. *Club*: his wife's tea-table.

**HARDY, Gerald Holbeck**; Major in Staf-

fordshire Imperial Yeomanry; Barrister-at-Law, M.A. Oxon.; Master of Meynell Hounds since 1903; b. 7 July 1852; 3rd s. of late Sir John Hardy, 1st Bart., of Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church. Called to Bar at Inner Temple; practised for ten years; contested (C.) Burton Division, Staffordshire, twice, and Harborough Division, Leicestershire, once; Master of Atherstone Hounds 1895-1903. *Recreations*: polo, played in winning team Champion Cup thrice. *Address*: Foston Hall, Derby. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Oxford and Cambridge, Wellington.

**HARDY, H. H. Cozens-**; see Cozens-Hardy.

**HARDY, Iza Duffus, o. d.** of the late Sir Thomas and Lady Duffus Hardy. *Publications*: A New Othello; Glencairn; Only a Love Story; A Broken Faith; Love, Honour, and Obey; Hearts are Diamonds; The Love that he Passed By; Love in Idleness; Between Two Oceans; Oranges and Alligators; The Lesser Evil; A Woman's Loyalty; MacGillieroy's Millions; Man, Woman, and Fate; A Butterfly, 1903, etc. *Address*: 135 Portsdown Road, W.

**HARDY, Laurence, J.P., D.L., M.P. (C.)** Ashford Division, Kent, since 1892; 4th s. of Sir John Hardy, Bt.; m. Evelyn, *e. d.* of J. G. Wood, Thedden Grange, Alton. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class in Honours History School. *Address*: Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent; 42 Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Wellington.

**HARDY, Sir Reginald, 2nd Bt.**; *cr.* 1876; J.P., D.L.; Lieut.-Col. Stafford's Imperial Yeomanry; b. 1848; *s.* father 1888; m. Lucy, d. of late Capt. Gladstone, R.N., Bowden Park, Wilts, 1876. *Educ.*: Balliol Coll. Oxford. Contested Bath (C.), 1880. Owns about 2400 acres. *Heir*: s. Bertram, b. 1877. *Address*: Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent; 30 Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*: Carlton.

**HARDY, Richard Gillies, C.S.I.** 1900; J.P.; Acting Sec. to Govt. of India, Revenue and Agriculture, since 1902; b. London, 12 Feb. 1852; *s.* of late Rev. R. Hardy of Anerley; m. Charlotte Annie, *e. d.* of Admiral Sir W. G. Luard, K.C.B. of The Lodge, Witham, Essex. *Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey. Served in Indian Civil Service since 1871; was Magistrate and Collector of Jhansi and Moradabad districts; Commissioner Lucknow Division, Indian Civil Service, 1898-1900; Member of Legislative Council, U. Provinces, 1899-1901. *Decorated* for general and famine services. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Lucknow. *Club*: East India United Service.

**HARDY, Thomas, J.P.** for Dorset; author; b. Dorsetshire, 2 June 1840; articled to an ecclesiastical architect, 1856; practised Gothic architecture under Sir A. Blomfield, A.R.A., 1862-67; prizeman of Royal Inst. of Brit. Architects, 1863; the Architectural Assoc., 1863; relinquished architecture for literature, 1867-72; m. Emma, d. of J. A. Gifford, niece of Archdeacon Gifford, 1874. *Publications*: A Short Story, 1865; Desperate Remedies, 1871; Under the Greenwood Tree, 1872; A Pair of Blue Eyes, 1872-73; Far from the Madding Crowd, 1874; Hand of Ethelberta, 1876; Return of the Native, 1878; The Trumpet Major, 1879; A Laodicean, 1880-81; Two on a Tower, 1882; The Mayor of Casterbridge, 1884-



85; *The Woodlanders*, 1886-87; *Wessex Tales* (collected), 1888; *A Group of Noble Dames*, 1891; *Tess of the D'Urbervilles*, 1891; *Life's Little Ironies* (collected), 1894; *Jude the Obscure*, 1895; *The Well-Beloved*, serially 1892, reprinted 1897; *Wessex Poems*, 1898; *Poems in sundry periodicals*, 1899-1900; *Poems of the Past and the Present*, 1901. *Recreations*: cycling, architecture. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile.

**HARDY, William Bate**, M.A. (Cantab.), F.R.S. 1902. Fellow and Tutor of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; b. Erdington, 6 April 1864; s. of William Hardy and Sarah, e. d. of William Bate; m. 1898, Alice Mary, e. d. of Gerard Brown Finch. *Educ.*: Framlingham College; Gonville and Caius College. Shuttleworth Scholar, 1889; Thurston prizeman, 1900. *Publications*: *Papers in Transactions of the Royal Society*, *Journal of Physiology*, *Quart. Journal of Microscopical Science*, and *Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie*. *Recreations*: yachting, flies. *Address*: Newnham Lea, Grange Road, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Ocean Yacht Squadron, Cambridge University Yacht.

**HARDY, William John**, record searcher and translator; b. London, 29 Sept. 1857; 2nd s. of Sir William Hardy, Deputy-Keeper of the Public Records, and Miss E. C. S. Lee, West Cholderton Manor, Wilts; m. Margaret, e. d. of Henry Page, London and Oporto, 1886. *Educ.*: privately. Assisted his father as a record searcher and translator till the latter's appointment as Deputy-Keeper; afterwards partner with Mr. W. Page; Council of the Society of Antiquaries, 1887-89, 1891-93, 1895-97; Inspector under the Historical MSS. Commission; editor of *Calendar of State Papers*, *William and Mary* (Master of the Rolls Series); *Middlesex and Hertfordshire Notes and Queries*, 1895-98; *Home Counties Magazine*, 1899. *Publications*: *Handwritings of the Kings and Queens of England*, 1893; *Book Plates*, 1893, 2nd ed., 1897; *Lighthouses, their History and Romance*, 1895; *Documents Illustrative of English Church History* (jointly with Rev. H. Gee), 1896; *The Stamp Collector* (jointly with E. D. Bacon), 1898. *Recreations*: archaeology, entomology, the collection of book-plates. *Address*: Milton Cottage, St. Albans, Herts.

**HARE**, family name of **Earl of Listowel**.

**HARE, Col. Frederick Stephen Christian**, C.M.G. 1900; A.S.C.; b. 1857. Entered army, 1875; Lieut.-Col. 1894; served Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Zululand, 1888; South Africa.

**HARE, Sir George Ralph Leigh**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1818; J.P., D.L.; late Lieut. 2nd Life Guards and late Captain in D.Y.O. Loyal Suffolk Hussars; b. 1866; s. father 1880; m. Lady Florence Mary Constance Marsham, d. of 4th Earl of Romney, 1891. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 1400 acres, 950 in Norfolk, and 400 in Devonshire. *Heir*: s. Ralph Leigh, b. 19 Jan. 1903. *Address*: Gressenhall House, E. Dereham, Norfolk; Cadhay, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Windham, Automobile.

**HARE, George Thompson**, C.M.G. 1902; Secretary for Chinese Affairs; F.M.S. Civil Service Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States since 1897; s. of Richard Hare, Solicitor, Weymouth; b. Weymouth, Dorset-

shire, 1 May 1863; m. 1894, Li San, Canton. *Educ.*: Weymouth College; Wadham College; Oxford Exhibitioner. Entered Civil Service of the Straits Settlements, 1884; assistant protector of Chinese, 1889-92, and 1893-95; acting assistant protector of Chinese, Penang, 1892; census commissioner for the Federated Malay Straits, 1901; special service, Wei-Hai-Wei, 1901-2; returned Selangor 1902; special service in Straits Settlements and in Canton and Treaty Ports, Southern China, 1903. *Publications*: *Documentary Chinese*; *Colloquial Series in the Hokkien vernacular*; *Papers on Chinese Subjects in Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic*, etc. etc. *Recreations*: golfing, bicycling, and gardening. *Address*: Kwala Luwpur, Selangor, Malay Peninsula; Workington, Cumberland.

**HARE, John**, actor; b. London, 16 May 1844. *Educ.*: Giggleswick Grammar School, Yorkshire. *Recreations*: tricycling, reading. *Address*: 75 Upper Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Garrick, Beefsteak.

**HARE, John Hugh Montague**, M.A.; Assistant Master Eton College; also owner of the Docking Hall property in Norfolk of 3600 acres; s. of Rev. Hugh James Hare, M.A., Vicar of Docking, Norfolk, and Anna Hare. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Exeter College, Oxford; M.A. (Oxford). *Recreations*: played for Uppingham School Cricket eleven, and was captain of football, and won the school fives; member of Oxford Harlequins; played for the Oxford University eleven at cricket, and for County of Norfolk. *Address*: Docking Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk; Eton College, Windsor.

**HARE, Lancelot**, C.I.E. 1900; Indian Civil Service, Bengal; b. London, 7 Jan. 1851; y. s. of late Thomas Hare of Hook, Surrey; m. 1881, Laura Maud, e. d. of General Nation. *Educ.*: Hurstpierpoint, Sussex; City of London School. Served in Bengal and Assam from 1873; Commissioner of Revenue. *Decorated* for service in India. *Club*: East India United Service.

**HARE, Reginald Charles**, Secretary West Australian Government Agency, London; s. of Gustavus Edward Cockburn Hare. *Educ.*: St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Ireland. Joined the Western Australian Government service, 1881, and occupied various positions in Treasury, Police, and Magisterial Departments. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf, cycling. *Address*: 15 Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's; Ranelagh; Weld, Perth, Western Australia.

**HARE, Rear-Adm. Hon. Richard**; s. of 2nd Earl of Listowel; b. 1836; m. 1874, Caroline Acland Pinder. Entered navy, 1850; retired, 1894; served Baltic, 1854 (medal); Crimea, 1855 (Crimean and Turkish medals with clasps); China, 1857-59 (medal with clasp). *Address*: 14 Augusta Gardens, Folkestone.

**HARE, Col. Richard Charles**, C.B. 1900; retired pay; b. 8 Aug. 1844; e. s. of late Col. Hon. R. Hare (see Listowel); m. o. d. of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles A. Windham, K.C.B. Appointed Ensign in 22nd Foot, 1863; was Adjutant for 1st Batt., and commanded the 2nd Batt., 1892-96; commanded the 63rd Regt. District, 1898-1900; and the 24th Regimental District, 1900-1902; passed the Staff College; served as A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief of Canada, 1867-

70; D.A.Q.M.G. under Lord Wolseley in Cyprus, 1878-79; Brigade-Major, Aldershot, 1879-83; served in Ashanti Expedition, 1873-74 (medal and clasp), as Acting R.E. Officer; also in Egyptian Campaign, 1882, as Brigade-Major (despatches, and Brevet-Major, Egyptian medal and Khedive's bronze star, 4th class Medjidie). *Address*: Reymerston Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk. *Club*: United Service.

**HARE, Captain Robert Hugh**, D.S.O. 1902; R.A.; b. 4 Dec. 1867; s. of Edward Hare, C.S.I., Dep. Insp. Gen. of Hospitals, R.E.I.C.S. *Educ.*: The Hermitage School, Bath; The Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served at home and in India until Dec. 1896; campaign of Chitral, 1895; Staff College, 1899; S. African campaign, 1899-1902. *Address*: 16 Springfield Place, Bath. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HARE, Captain Robert William**, D.S.O. 1900; D.A.A.G.; South Africa; Norfolk Regiment; b. 1872.

**HARE, St. George**, R.I.; artist; b. Limerick, 5 July 1857; e. s. of George Frederick Hare, L.D.S.; m. Lilly, d. of George St. George Freeman, L.D.S., J.P., Waterford, 1893. *Educ.*: School of Art, South Kensington. Exhibited Royal Academy, 1884, and annually since that date. *Address*: The Studio, 10 Netherton Grove, Fulham Road, S.W.

**HARE, Thomas Leigh**, M.P. (C.) Norfolk, S.W. since 1892; J.P., D.L.; b. 1859; s. of late Sir Thomas Hare, 2nd Bt.; m. Ida, d. of 3rd Earl Cathcart, 1886. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in Scots Guards and 24th Regt.; Captain, Norfolk Artillery Militia. *Address*: Stow Hall, Downham, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough.

**HAREWOOD**, 5th Earl of (cr. 1812), **Henry Ulick Lascelles**, D.L., J.P.; A.D.C. to the King; Baron Harewood 1796; Viscount Lascelles 1812; Captain Grenadier Guards (retired); b. 21 Aug. 1846; s. of 4th Earl, and Elizabeth, d. of 1st Marquis of Clanricarde; S. father 1892; m. Lady Florence Katherine Bridgeman, d. of 3rd Earl of Bradford, 1881. *Educ.*: Eton. Attached to special mission to Spain, 1878. Owns about 29,700 acres. *Heir*: Viscount Lascelles, q.r. *Address*: 13 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Harewood House, Leeds. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Yorkshire.

*See also* Archbishop of Canterbury, Rt. Hon. Sir F. Lascelles, Earl of Desart, Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, Baron Hillingdon, Hon. Gerald Lascelles, Baron Wenlock.

**HARFORD, Rev. Edward John**, Canon Residentiary of Wells since 1903; Rector of Marston-Biggott since 1892. *Educ.*: Oxford (2nd class Law and History). Ordained, 1857; Curate of Deal, 1860-70; Vicar of Bathford, 1870-92. *Address*: Marston-Biggott Rectory, Frome.

**HARFORD, Capt. Henry**, late 75th Regt. (Gordon Highlanders); H.B.M. Consul, Philippine Islands; y. s. of late Henry Charles Harford of Frenchay, Gloucestershire; m. 1865, Alice Victoire, e. d. of Hon. T. C. Skeffington, bro. of 10th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard. *Educ.*: Italy; Sandhurst. Joined as Ensign 20th Regt. 1861; exchanged to 56th Pomepouans, and proceeded to Bermuda in charge of convicts, same year; served in Bermuda during

the great epidemic of 1858; embarked for the Crimea, 1855; served in the Crimea in the right attack trenches, and at the assault of the Redan on 8 Sept. 1855; returned home in H.M.S. *Algiers*, 1856; embarked at Cork, Aug. 1857, for Indian Mutiny, arriving at Bombay after a six months' voyage, Jan. 1858; served in Southern India till 1859; exchanged to 12th Regt., and in 1860 to Cape Mounted Rifles, and in 1865 to 75th Regt. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, billiards, racquets. *Address*: H.B.M. Consul, Manila. *Clubs*: Army and Navy.

**HARFORD, Rev. John Battersby**, M.A.; Principal of Ripon College, Ripon, since 1902; b. St. John's Parsonage, Keawick, June, 1857; s. of Rev. Canon Harford-Battersby; m. Edith Rachel, d. of Captain R. Pelly, R.N., 1887. *Educ.*: Repton School; Trin. Coll. Camb. Jeremie Sept. Prize, 1878; equal for Evans and Scholefield Prizes and 1st Class Theological Tripos, 1880; M.A. 1883. Curate of St. Paul's, Onslow Square, with the Rev. Preb. Webb-Peploe, 1882-88; Vicar of Pembury, near Tunbridge Wells, 1889-97; Vice-Principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1898-1901; Principal of Lightfoot Hall, Edgbaston, 1901-2. *Address*: North Lodge, Ripon.

**HARINGTON, Capt. Charles Harington**, D.S.O. 1900; (The King's) Liverpool Regt.; b. Chichester, 31 May 1872; s. of late E. J. Harington, 11 Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered 2nd Batt. King's Liverpool Regt. 1892, at Aden; returned home with Regt.; appointed Adjutant 2nd Batt. 1897; served on Staff, South Africa, 1899-1900; despatches twice; Adjutant 4th Batt. The King's, 1901; Adjutant 13th Provisional Batt., Nov. 1901 to Sept. 1902; Adjutant again of 2nd Batt., Sept. 1902 to Feb. 1903; Instructor R.M. Coll. Sandhurst. *Decorated* for services in S. Africa. *Recreations*: Cheltenham College Eleven; played in Army Racquet Championship, 1896-97. *Address*: R.M. College, Camberley. *Clubs*: I Zingari, M.C.C.

**HARINGTON, His Honour Sir Richard**, 11th Bt.; cr. 1611; D.L., J.P.; Judge of County Courts from Jan. 1872; Chairman of Herefordshire Quarter Sessions and County Alderman; e. s. of Rev. Richard Harington, D.D., Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, and Cecilia, d. of Very Rev. Samuel Smith, D.D., Dean of Christ Church, Oxon.; m. Frances, d. of Rev. Robert Biscoe, rector of Whitbourne, Herefordshire, 1860; S. cousin 1877. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Slade Scholarship, Christ Church, Oxford, 1858; 2nd class classics, 1856; 1st Class Law and Modern History, 1857; Vinerian Law Scholar, 1858. Barr. 1858; appointed Police Magistrate of Hammersmith and Wandsworth, Nov. 1871. *Publication*: pamphlet on the Existing System of the County Courts, 1876. *Heir*: s. Richard, b. 1861; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta; m. Selina Louisa Grace, e. d. of Hon. C. S. Dundas, 1899. *Address*: Whitbourne Court, near Worcester. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Junior Conservative, Oxford and Cambridge, London; Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea; Worcestershire, Herefordshire County and Hunt.

**HARKER, Alfred**, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow of St. John's Coll. and Demonstrator in Geology,



Cambridge; attached to H.M. Geological Survey of Scotland (investigation Isle of Rum); *b.* Hull, 19 Feb. 1859; *s.* of P. H. Harker, merchant. *Educ.*: Cambridge. *Publications*: numerous geological memoirs; The Bala Volcanic Series of Caernarvonshire, 1889; Petrology for Students, 1895. *Address*: St. John's Coll. Camb.; 28 Jernyn Street, S.W.; Sheriff Court Buildings, Edinburgh.

**HARKNESS, Major Henry D'Alton**, C.B. 1900; the Welsh Regiment; *b.* 1859. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1899; served Soudan, 1889 (medal, Khedive's star, 4th Class Osmanieh); North-West Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa (severely wounded Paardeberg, C.B., medal with clasps, King's medal). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**HARLAND, Henry**, author; *b.* St. Petersburg, Mar. 1861; married. *Educ.*: Rome; Paris; Harvard, U.S.A. *Publications*: Mademoiselle Miss, 1893; Grey Roses, 1895; Comedies and Errors, 1898; Grandison Mather; Mea Culpa; As it was Written; Mrs. Peixada; The Land of Love; The Yoke of the Thorah; My Uncle Florimond; The Cardinal's Snuff-box; The Lady Paramount; was editor of The Yellow Book.

**HARLECH**, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1876), **William Richard Ormsby-Gore**; H.M.'s Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Leitrim since 1885; Provincial Grand Master Freemasons of North Wales since 1885 and North Connaught since 1871. (Title taken from Harlech, Merionethshire, the castle of which was defended by a member of his family in the Wars of the Roses for Henry VI., and for Charles I. by another member (Col. Owen).) *b.* Brogyntyn, 1819; *s.* of William Ormsby-Gore, Porkington, Shropshire, and Mary, *o. d.* and heir of Owen Ormsby, Willowbrook, Co. Sligo; *S. b.* 1876; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir G. F. Seymour, and *s.* of 5th Marquis of Hertford, 1850 (*d.* 1892). *Educ.*: Dr. Worsley's private school; Eton. Church of England. Conservative. In Army, 1835-55, retired as Major 13th Light Dragoons; M.P. Co. Sligo, 1841-52; M.P. Co. Leitrim, 1858-76. Owns between 50,000 and 60,000 acres. *Recreations*: hunting and shooting in earlier days. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. George R. C. Ormsby-Gore, *q. v.* *Address*: Brogyntyn, Oswestry; Derrycarne, Dromod, Ireland; 37 Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service; Sackville Street, Dublin. *See also Viscount Ebrington, Col. A. M. Eger-ton, Baron Kenyon, Hon. S. F. Ormsby-Gore.*

**HARLEY, Col. George Ernest**, C.B. 1896; retired; *b.* Clifton, Gloucestershire, 21 Aug. 1844; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Harley of Clifton (*d.* 1888); *m.* Katherine Mary, *y. d.* of late Capt. French, R.N., J.P. and D.L. for Kent, 1877. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined The Buffs, 1864; Capt. Instr. School of Musketry, Hythe, 1882-85; D.A.A.G. (for Musketry) N. Brit. and N. Districts, 1886-89; D.A.A.G. School of Musketry, Hythe, 1889-91; commanded 1st Batt. The Buffs, 1892-96; expedition in relief of Chitral, 1895 (despatches and C.B.); A.A.G. and C.S.O. Belfast, 1897-1900; A.A.G. and C.S.O. Eighth Division, South Africa, 1900-1901; commanded Mobile Column, South Africa, as Colonel on the Staff, 1901 (despatches, and A.D.C. to the King); J.P.

for Co. of Salop. *Address*: Condoover, Salop. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**HARLEY, Major Henry Kellett**, D.S.O. 1895; 7th Hussars; *b.* 1868. Entered army, 1890; served Chitral Expedition, 1895; defence of Chitral Fort (despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp); Sudan Expedition, 1897 (medal and clasp); Sudan Expedition, 1898; Battle of Atbara (despatches, severely wounded, clasp, and English-Sudan medal, 4th Class Medjidie); Brevet of Major, 1898; South African Field Force, 1901-1902 (medal). *Clubs*: White's, Cavalry.

**HARLEY, Rev. Robert**, M.A., F.R.S.; retired Congregational minister; *b.* Liverpool, 23 Jan. 1828; *m.* 1854, Sarah, *e. d.* of late Mr. James Stroyan of Wigan. *Educ.*: private school at Blackburn; Airedale (now the United College), Bradford. Minister, Congregational Church, Brighouse, 1854-68; Professor of Mathematics and Logic, Airedale Coll., 1864-68; minister, Congregational Church, Leicester, 1868-72; vice-master, Mill Hill School, 1872-81; principal, Huddersfield Coll., 1882-85; Hon. M.A. Oxford, 1886; minister, Congregational Church, Oxford, 1886-90; Heath Congregational Church, Halifax, 1892-95. *Publications*: various memoirs on Pure Mathematics and Logic. *Recreations*: particularly interested in mathematics and symbolic logic; astronomy. *Address*: Rosslyn, Westbourne Road, Forest Hill, S.E. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HARLEY, Vaughan**, M.D., M.R.C.P.; Professor University College; Consulting Physician; *b.* London, 28 Dec. 1863; *s.* of late Dr. George Harley, F.R.S., and Emma, *d.* of James Muspratt, Seaforth Hall, *b.* of Mrs. Alec Tweedie, *q. v.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Univ., Paris, Leipzig, Vienna, Buda Pest, Turin, etc. M.D. Edinburgh, Gold Medallist; Bronze Medallist in Pathology; Grocer Research Scholarship. Travelled round the world, 1887-88; studied at Foreign Universities, 1888-92; since 1892 practising in London as a physician. *Publications*: numerous—in Roy. Soc. Transactions, English and foreign physiological journals, and medical papers. *Recreations*: travelling, farming. *Address*: 25 Harley Street, W.; Walton Hall, Bletchley, Bucks.

**HARMAN, Captain George Malcolm Nixon**, D.S.O. 1902; the Rifle Brigade (the Prince Consort's Own); *b.* 1872. Entered army, 1891; captain, 1897; served Southern Nigeria, 1902. *Decorated* for services during operations in the Lango District of Uganda.

**HARMAN, Lt.-Col. Richard**, D.S.O. 1891, I.A.; Wing Officer, 4th Sikh Infantry. Entered army, 1886; Major, 1897; Commandant S. Waziristan Militia, 1900; served Hazara (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp). 1891; Chitral (severely wounded, despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp); Punjab Frontier, 1897 (clasp); Mahsud, 1902-3 (despatches, clasp, brevet of Lt.-Col.). *Address*: Edwardesbad, Punjab. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**HARMER, Right Rev. J. R.**; *see* Adelaide, Bishop of.

**HARMER, Sidney Frederic**, Sc.D. (Camb.), B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.S., F.Z.S.; Fellow since 1886 and assistant tutor since 1890 of King's

College, Cambridge; superintendent of University Museum of Zoology; *b.* Norwich, 9 Mar. 1862; 2nd s. of Frederic William Harmer, J.P., F.G.S.; *m.* Laura, *d.* of A. P. Howell, B.C.S., 1891. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London; King's Coll. Camb. Natural Science Tripos, Part II., Class I.; distinguished in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Camb. 1888; Fellow of Univ. Coll. London, 1884; Lecturer in Natural Science. King's Coll. Camb. 1886. *Publications*: original papers on Zoological subjects; joint editor of the Cambridge Natural History. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: King's College, Cambridge.

**HARMSWORTH, Alfred Charles**; principal proprietor Daily Mail, Evening News, and thirty other journals; *b.* 15 July 1865, Chapelizod, Co. Dublin; *e. s.* of late Alfred Harmsworth, barrister, and Geraldine Mary, *d.* of William Maffett, Pembroke Place, Co. Dublin, Ireland; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of Robert Milner, Hagbourne.

**HARMSWORTH, Cecil Bishopp**; *b.* London, 28 Sept. 1869; 3rd s. of late Alfred Harmsworth, Barrister of the Middle Temple; *m.* Emilie Alberta, *d.* of William Hamilton Maffett, Barrister, of St. Helena, Finglas, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll., Dublin. B.A., 1891; Senior Moderator in Modern Literature; Stewart Scholar in Modern Literature. Associated with brothers in the editorship and management of Answers, Harmsworth Magazine, and other publications; travelled round the world in 1894, visiting Australia, New Zealand, and the United States; Liberal Imperialist candidate for the Droitwich Division of Worcestershire, 1900; for North-East Lanark, 1901. *Recreations*: travel, cycling, golf. *Address*: The Old House, Totteridge, Herts; 28 Montagu Square, W. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Eighty, National Liberal.

**HARMSWORTH, Hildebrand**; Co-Editor New Liberal Review; *b.* 15 March 1872; 5th s. of Alfred Harmsworth, barrister-at-law; *m.* Kathleen Mary, *d.* of E. D. Berton, M.B., of St. John, New Brunswick, and London. *Educ.*: under private tutors; Merton College, Oxford. At sixteen joined brothers in journalism; entered Merton College, 1892; contested Gravesend as an Imperial Liberal, 1900; started New Liberal Review, February 1901. *Recreations*: golf, motoring, cycling, and shooting. *Address*: 51 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Pointers Hall, Herts.

**HARMSWORTH, R. Leicester, M.P.** (L. Imp.) Caithness, since 1900; is a director of the Amalgamated Press, Limited (Harmsworth Brothers, Limited), The Daily Mail, Limited; *b.* Leigh Hunt's Cottage, Hampstead, 1 Nov. 1870; 4th s. of late Alfred Harmsworth, Barrister of the Middle Temple, and Geraldine May, *d.* of late Wm. Maffett. *Educ.*: Philological School, N.W.; privately. Intended entering the Church; went to Oxford to be coached for entrance exam., but owing to ill-health had to give up intention and go abroad; went a voyage round the world, visiting the principal British Colonies, Samoa, Sandwich Isles, United States, etc.; takes a keen interest in all crofter matters and others connected with his constituency, and also in the Navy. *Recreations*: golf, motoring. *Address*: 3 Marlborough Gate, W.

**HARNACK, Adolf, D.D., Ph.D.**, Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of

Berlin since 1887; member of the Royal Prussian Academy; Knight of the Order *Pour le Mérite*, etc.; *b.* 7 May 1851; *s.* of Theodosius Harnack, Professor of Theology at Dorpat and writer on theological subjects; *m.* Amelia, *d.* of late Geheimer Rath Professor Thiersch, and *g.-d.* of Liebig. Professor of Ecclesiastical History at Leipzig, 1876; Giessen, 1879; Marburg, 1886. *Publications*: Dogmengeschichte, 3 vols., 1889; Geschichte des Altchristlichen Litteratur bis Eusebius; Die Apostellehre und die jüdischen beiden Wege; Die Zeit des Ignatius; Medicinisches aus des ältesten Kirchengeschichte; Geschichte der Königlichen Preussischen Academie der Wissenschaften, 4 vols., 1900; Das Wesen des Christenthums (translated into English by T. Bailey Saunders under the title "What is Christianity?" 1901), together with a large number of lectures, essays, and short treatises. *Address*: The University, Berlin.

**HARNAM SINGH, The Hon. Kunwar Sir, K.C.I.E.**; *cr.* 1899; *b.* 15 Nov. 1861; *y. s.* of late His Highness Raja i Rajgan Sir Raja Randher Singh, Bahadur of Kapurthala, G.C.S.I. *Educ.*: Kapurthala. Managed Kapurthala estates in Oudh for over 18 years; served as a member of the Hemp Drugs Commission in 1893-94; and is Honorary Life Secretary to the B.I. Association of the Talukdars of Oudh, and a Fellow of the Punjab University, and a member of Punjab Legislative Council, 1900-2; Guest at Coronation. *Decorated* for general public service. *Address*: Simla or Lucknow or Jallendar City. *Clubs*: United Service, Chuttermanzil, Lucknow.

**HARNESS, Major-Gen. Arthur, C.B.** 1879; retired from Royal Artillery; *b.* 2 June 1838; *s.* of General Sir Henry Harness, K.C.B.; not married. *Educ.*: Carshalton; Woolwich. Served in Cape and Zulu Wars, 1877-78-79; Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel and C.B.; extra A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Commander in Chief, 1887-92. *Decorated* for service in the field. *Address*: 19 Montpelier Villas, Brighton. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HARPER, Rev. Andrew, B.D., D.D.** (Hon. Aberdeen); Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, Ormonde College Melbourne. *Address*: Ormonde College, Melbourne.

**HARPER, Charles G.**, artist, author, and journalist; *b.* 1863. Well-known magazine and book illustrator. An enthusiastic pedestrian, cyclist, and lover of the countryside; has an "extensive and peculiar" knowledge of the highways and byways of England. *Publications*: English Pen Artists of To-day; The Marches of Wales; A Practical Handbook of Drawing for Reproduction; Some English Sketching Grounds; From Paddington to Penzance; Revolted Woman; The Brighton Road; The Portsmouth Road; The Dover Road; The Bath Road; The Exeter Road; The Great North Road; The Norwich Road; The Holyhead Road; Cycle Rides round London; The Cambridge, Ely, and King's Lynn Road; Stage Coach and Mail in Days of Yore; The Ingoldsby Country; The Oxford, Gloucester, and Milford Haven Road. *Address*: Craigmyle, Petersham, Surrey.

**HARPER, Major George Montague, D.S.O.** 1900; R.E.; *b.* 1865. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1892; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Club*: Naval and Military.



**HARPER, Henry George**, ("G. G."); journalist and author; b. Cheshire, 1851; descended from old yeomen and sporting family. Began as junior reporter, then sub-editor and editor; resigned that position to do outside contributions and literary work. Has lived at Epsom for many years, where he trained and rode his own racehorses, turning out many winners; also hunted regularly with Surrey stag, fox, and drag hounds, thus gaining a wide and practical sporting experience. *Publications*: several sporting novels and books of short sporting stories, including a work on Riding. *Recreations*: hunting and racing. *Address*: Epsom.

**HARPER, Very Rev. Walter**; Dean of Christchurch since 1901; b. 12 Jan. 1848; 8th s. of late Most Rev. H. J. C. Harper, Primate of New Zealand; m. Emily (dec.), d. of A. Hope, of Bebington, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Christ's College, Christchurch, New Zealand; Trinity College, Oxon. Ordained Deacon and Priest by Bishop of Chester; Curate of Bebington, Cheshire, England, 1873-75; Vicar of Ellesmere, Canterbury, New Zealand, 1876-82; Vicar of St. Michael's, Christchurch, New Zealand, 1882-93; Principal of Upper Department of Theological College, Christchurch, and Hon. Canon and Sub-Dean, Christchurch Cathedral, 1893-1900. *Address*: Deanery, Christchurch, New Zealand.

**HARPER, William Rainey**, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., President of the University of Chicago; b. Ohio, 26 July 1856; s. of Samuel and Ellen Elizabeth Rainey Harper; m. Ella, d. of Rev. David Paul. *Educ.*: Muskingum College, Ohio; Yale University. Principal of Masonic College, Macon, Tenn., 1875-76; Tutor in Preparatory Department, Denison University, 1876-79; Principal of same, 1879-80; Professor of Hebrew and the cognate Languages, Baptist Union Theological Seminary, 1879-86; Principal of Chautauqua College of Liberal Arts, 1885-91; Principal of the Chautauqua System, 1891-98; Professor of the Semitic Languages, Yale University, 1886-91; Woolsey Professor of Biblical Literature, *ibid.*, 1889-91. *Publications*: *Elements of Hebrew*; *Introductory Method and Manual*; *Elements of Hebrew Syntax*; *Hebrew Vocabularies*; associate editor of *The American Journal of Theology*, *The Biblical World*, and *Hebraica*; (Harper and Weidner) *An Introductory New Testament, Greek Method*; (Harper and Burgess) *Inductive Latin Primer, Inductive Latin Method*; *Inductive Studies in English*; (Harper and Castle) *Inductive Greek Primer, Greek Prose Composition*; (Harper and Miller) *Vergil's Aeneid, Vergil's Bucolics*; (Harper and Tolman) *Caesar's Gallic War*; (Harper and Wallace) *Xenophon's Anabasis*; (Harper and Waters) *Inductive Greek Method*; (Harper and Gallup) *Cicero*. *Address*: The University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois. *Clubs*: Union League, Chicago, The University, The Quadrangle, Twentieth Century, Midlothian, Chicago; The Century, New York.

**HARRADEN, Beatrice**, novelist; b. Hampstead, 24 Jan. 1864; y. d. of Samuel (d. 1898) and Rosalie Harraden; unmarried. *Educ.*: Dresden; Cheltenham Coll., Queen's Coll., Bedford Coll. London. B.A. London University. Studied; travelled on Continent, United States of America, etc. *Publications*: *Things will take a Turn* (for

children), 1891; *Ships that Pass in the Night*, 1893; *In Varying Moods*, 1894; *Hilda Strafford*, 1897; *Untold Tales of the Past* (for children), 1897; *The Fowler*, 1899; *Katharine Frensham*, 1903. *Recreations*: music, travelling. *Address*: 3 Cantley Mansions, Fairhazel Gardens, N.W. *Club*: Sandringham.

**HARREL, The Right Hon. Sir David**, P.C., K.C.B.; cr. 1895: K.C.V.O.; I.S.O. 1902; b. 1841; m. Juliana, d. of Rev. R. N. Horner. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, Gosport. Royal Irish Constabulary, 1859-79; Resident Magistrate, 1879-83; Chief Commissioner Dublin Metropolitan Police, 1883-93; Under-Secretary for Ireland, 1893-1902. *Clubs*: Royal St. George Yacht; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**HARRINGTON, 8th Earl of** (cr. 1742), **Charles Augustus Stanhope**; Baron Harrington, 1729; Viscount Petersham, 1742; C.E. (retired); Lt.-Col. commanding Cheshire Yeomanry; M.F.H. (Harrington) [1st Earl, who concluded the Treaty of Seville, 1729, was a distinguished politician, diplomatist, and soldier, d. 1756]; b. 9 Jan. 1844; s. father 1881; m. Eva Elizabeth, y. d. of 2nd Lord Carrington, 1869. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Belfast; Christ Church, Oxford. *Publication*: *Polo-Pony Stud Book*, vol. I. *Recreations*: M.F.H., South Notts, polo, yachting, gardening. Owns about 13,000 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. Fitzroy W. W. Stanhope, q.v. *Address*: Elvaston Castle, Derby; Gawsforth, Macclesfield. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Hurlingham, Marlborough.

See also Lord Claud Hamilton, W. S. Waithman.

**HARRINGTON, B. J.**; Director, Macdonald Chemistry and Mining Building, and Macdonald Professor of Chemistry, M'Gill University, Montreal; b. St. Andrews, Province of Quebec, Canada, 5 August 1848; s. of William Harrington and Laura Seymour, both born in Canada; m. 1876, Anna Lois Dawson, e. d. of late Sir J. W. Dawson, Principal, M'Gill University. *Educ.*: early education mostly by private tuition; M'Gill University, 1865-69 (B.A.); Yale University, 1869-71 (Ph.D.). Obtained First Rank Honours in Natural Science and Logan Gold Medal on Graduation, 1869, and later the Mineralogy Prize at Yale; LL.D. Honoris Causa, M'Gill, 1899; appointed Lecturer in Chemistry at M'Gill, 1871, and the following year succeeded Dr. T. Sterry Hunt as Chemist and Mineralogist to the Geol. Survey of Canada; discharged duties of both positions for seven years, and then retired from Geol. Survey in order to devote entire time to teaching work at M'Gill; appointed David Greenshields Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy in 1883; for many years also lectured on both mining and metallurgy; has been President of the Nat. Hist. Soc. of Montreal, President of the Chemical and Physical Section of the Royal Soc. of Canada; Vice-President, Chemical Section of British Association (Toronto), etc. *Publications*: *Notes on Dawsonite, a new Carbonate*; *Notes on the Iron Ores of Canada and their Development*; *The Minerals of some of the Apatite-bearing Veins of Ottawa County, P.Q.*; *The Sap of the Ash-leaved Maple*; etc. etc.; *Life of Sir William Logan, First Director of the Geol. Survey of Canada*. *Recreations*: flower-gardening and music. *Address*: 295 University St., Montreal.

**HARRINGTON, Lieut.-Col. John**

**Lane**, C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1902; Captain, Indian Staff Corps; H.M. Agent at Court of Emperor Menelek of Ethiopia since 1898; Agent and Consul-General since 1900. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst College. Entered army, 1884; Vice-Consul at Zalla, 1895-98; Consul, 1898. *Address*: British Agency, Adis Ababa, via Aden. *Club*: St. James's.

**HARRINGTON, Timothy Charles**, B.L.; M.P. (P.) Dublin (Harbour Division), 1885-1900, and since 1900; hon. secretary Irish National League; b. Castletown Bere, Co. Cork, 1851; s. of Denis Harrington and Eileen O'Sullivan. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Established Kerry Sentinel, 1877; took prominent part in Land League and National League; M.P. Co. Westmeath, 1883; Irish Bar, 1887; counsel for Mr. Parnell at Special Commission, 1888-89; Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1901. *Address*: 6 Cavendish Row, Dublin; Artave Lodge, Co. Dublin. *Club*: National, Dublin.

**HARRIOTT, George Moss**, C.I.E. 1900; M.I.C.E.; Executive Engineer Indian Public Works Department; b. 11 July 1853; s. of late John Thompson Harriott of Ormskirk, Lancashire; m. 1891, Charlotte Mary, e. d. of Col. J. W. MacDougall, I.S.C. Joined the Indian Public Works Department, 1878; and served in the Central Provinces of India. *Decorated* for services in connection with the famine of 1896-97, and the public works of the feudatory states of Chattisgarh in the Central Provinces of India during the years 1893-99. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 45 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*: Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**HARRIS**, family name of **Baron Harris** and of **Earl of Malmesbury**.

**HARRIS**, 4th Baron (of Seringapatam and Mysore, and of Belmont, Kent, cr. 1815), **George Robert Canning Harris**, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.L., J.P., Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1895-1900; [1st Baron was Commander-in-Chief of the operations ending in the storming of Seringapatam, 1799]; b. 3 Feb. 1851; s. of 3rd Baron and d. of Ven. George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad; s. father 1872; m. Hon. Lucy Ada Jervis, C.I., d. of 3rd Viscount St. Vincent, 1874. *Educ.*: Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Under-Secretary for India, 1885-86; Under-Secretary for War, 1886-89; Governor of Bombay, 1890-95; A.A.G. for Imperial Yeomanry in England, 1900, in S. Africa, 1901; is a well-known cricketer. Commands Royal East Kent Imperial Yeomanry. Owns about 4700 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. George St. Vincent Harris, q.v. *Address*: 6 Oxford Square, W.; Belmont, Faversham, Kent. *Clubs*: Carlton, Cavalry.

See also Lieut.-Col. A. R. Haig.

**HARRIS, Hon. Addison C.**; U.S. Minister to Austria. *Publication*: Indiana, (9th ed. Ency. Brit.). *Address*: U.S. Embassy, Vienna.

**HARRIS, Charles Alexander**, B.A., C.M.G.; Principal Clerk in the Colonial Office; b. Wrexham, 28 June 1855; s. of Rev. G. Poulett Harris, formerly Vicar of Hawes, Yorkshire, and Martha, d. of Alexander M'Carroll of Brighton; m. Constance Maria, y. d. of John Shute of Glenavon House, Clifton, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: Richmond School, Yorkshire;

Christ's College, Cambridge; also of Lincoln's Inn. Scholar of Christ's Coll.; Porteus medallist; special notice for Bell University Scholarship; 12th Classic, 1878; Tancered student in Common Law, Lincoln's Inn. Entered Colonial Office, as result of open competition, 1879; secretary to West India Royal Commission, 1882; in the West Indies till 1883; assistant secretary to International Conference on Sugar Bounties, 1887-88; private secretary to Mr. Sydney Buxton, as Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1894; also to Lord Selborne, 1895; resigned on promotion, 1896; specially detailed for the preparation of the case of H.M. Government in the Venezuela boundary matter, and attached to the Attorney-General's staff in Paris, 1899; member of Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence (Board of Trade), 1900. *Decorated* for services in connection with Venezuela boundary arbitration. *Publications*: contributed many articles on finance and economics to Dictionary of Political Economy; also various lives to Dict. Nat. Biography. *Recreations*: keenly interested in all athletics and sport, but now mostly cricket and fly-fishing. *Address*: The Homestead, Cuddington (Worcester Park P.O.), Surrey.

**HARRIS, Charles Edward St. John**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. 16th Lancers; b. 1873. Entered army, 1895; served South Africa.

**HARRIS, Lt.-Col. David**, C.M.G. 1900, V.D., M.L.A.; Cape Colonial Forces; b. City of London, 12 July 1852; s. of Woolf and Phoebe Harris; m. 1873, Rosa Gabriel of Prussia. *Educ.*: Coxford's College, City of London. Went to Diamond Fields, 1871; Lieutenant Diamond Fields Horse, 1876; Captain, 1878; served in Gaika Galecka campaign, 1877-78 (despatches, medal and clasp); served in Griqua campaign, 1878; Major, Kimberley Regiment, 1890; Lieut.-Col. commanding Griqualand West Brigade, 1896; commanded column that quelled large native rising in Bechuanaland, 1896-97 (thanks of Government); commanded Town Guard defence of Kimberley, 1899-1900 (despatches, thanked by High Commissioner, C.M.G.); Director of De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd.; Jagersfontein Estate and Diamond Mining Co. Ltd.; Indwe Land and Railway Co., etc.; represents Kimberley in Cape House of Assembly. *Decorated* for Gaika Galecka campaign, Bechuanaland campaign, Boer campaign. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Kimberley, Cape Colony. *Clubs*: Kimberley, Kimberley; Civil Service, City, Cape Town.

**HARRIS, Frank**, founder and formerly editor of The Candid Friend; b. 14 Feb. 1856. *Educ.*: American and German Universities. *Publications*: Elder Conklin; The Man William Shakespeare, 1898; Montes the Matador, 1900; late editor and proprietor of the Saturday Review; Play: Mr. and Mrs. Daventry, 1900. *Recreations*: a lover of letters, who finds his chief amusement in field sports.

**HARRIS, Frederick Leverton**, M.P. (C.) Tynemouth since 1900; member of Harris and Dixon, ship-owners and coal factors; b. 1864; s. of F. W. Harris, J.P.; m. 1886, d. of John G. Richardson of Bessbrook, Ireland. *Educ.*: Winchester; Caius Coll. Cambridge (M.A.) *Address*: 4 Green Street, Park Lane, W.; Camilla Lacey, Surrey.



**HARRIS, Frederic Rutherford**, financier and surgeon; elected M.P. (C.) Monmouth District, 1900; unseated on petition; b. 1855. *Educ.*: Leatherhead Grammar School; Baden; matriculated at Edinburgh, and graduated at Royal College of Surgeons. Went to South Africa, 1882; became Mr. Rhodes's confidential agent; appointed first Secretary to British South Africa Company; elected to Cape Parliament as one of four members for Kimberley, 1894-96; re-elected 1898; one of Whips for Rhodes' Administration; gave evidence before House of Commons Committee (Jameson Raid) of 1897; was one of chief members of Progressive party in Cape Colony. *Recreations*: sport of all kinds; coursing, hunting, shooting, steeplechasing, billiards, farming. *Address*: 101 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Llangibby Castle, Usk, Monmouthshire.

**HARRIS, President George**, D.D., LL.D.; President of Amherst College since 1899; b. East Machias, Maine, U.S.A., 1 April 1844; o. s. of George and Mary A. Harris; m. 1873, Jane A. Viall, Providence, Rhode Island. *Educ.*: Amherst College; Andover Theological Seminary. Pastor High Street Congregational Church, Auburn, Maine, 1869-72; pastor Central Congregational Church, Providence, Rhode Island, 1872-83; professor of Theology in Andover Theological Seminary, 1883-90. *Publications*: Moral Evolution, 1896; Inequality and Progress, 1897. *Recreations*: tennis, bicycle. *Address*: Amherst, Mass. U.S.A.

**HARRIS, Hon. George St. Vincent**: c. s. and heir of 4th Baron Harris; b. 3 Sept. 1889.

**HARRIS, H. Graham**; Member of Council Mechanical Engineers. *Address*: 5 Great George Street, S.W.

**HARRIS, Sir James Charles**, Kt., cr. 1898; K.C.V.O., cr. 1902; C.V.O. 1899; b. Genoa, 1831; s. of late Commander J. Harris, R.N., of Dunmanway, Co. Cork, and Harriet, d. of James Bird; m. Geraldine, d. of Baron von Gall, Stuttgart, Lord Chamberlain and Master of the Ceremonies to King of Wurtemberg, 1859. Vice-Consul at Nice, 1881; Consul, 1884; British Commissioner to the Nice Exhibition, 1884; Consul for the Principality of Monaco, 1888; retired 1901; received Jubilee medal, 1899; Coronation medal, 1902; a Kt. of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address*: Les Rochers, Nice. *Club*: St. James's.

**HARRIS, James Rendel**, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D.; Professor of Theology, University of Leyden, since 1903; Principal Lecturer at the Friends' Settlement for Social and Religious Study, Woodbrooke, nr. Birmingham; married. *Educ.*: Clare College, Cambridge, Fellow. Professor at Johns Hopkins University (resigned); Professor at Haverford College (resigned); Univ. Lecturer in Palaeography, Camb. Univ. (resigned). *Publications*: The Teaching of the Apostles and the Sibylline Books, 1885; Fragments of Philo, 1886; The Origin of the Leicester Codex, 1887; The Teaching of the Apostles, 1887; The Rest of the Words of Baruch, 1889; Biblical Fragments from Mount Sinai, 1890; The Diatessaron, 1890; The Acts of Perpetua, 1890; A Study of Codex Bezae, 1890; The Apology of Aristides, 1891; Codex Sangallensis, 1891; Some Syrian and Palestinian Inscriptions, 1891; Memoranda Sacra,

1892; Popular Account of the newly recovered Gospel of St. Peter, 1892; Origin of the Ferrar Group, 1893; Sticheometry, 1893; The Four Gospels from the Syriac Palimpsest (co-editor), 1894; Lectures on the Western Text of New Testament, 1894; Fragments of Ephrem Syrus, 1895; Union with God, 1895; Hermas in Arcadia, 1896; Letters from Armenia, 1897; the Homeric Centones, 1898; the Legend of Ahikar, 1898 (co-editor); Life of Francis William Crossley (editor), 1899; Double Text of Tobit, 1899; The Gospel of the Twelve Apostles, 1900; Verse Division of New Testament, 1900; Tract on Triune Nature of God, 1900; Further Researches into the History of the Ferrar Group, 1901; Annotators of the Codex Bezae, 1901; The Dioscuri in Christian Legend, 1903. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: The University, Leyden.

**HARRIS, Joel Chandler** (American), author; editor Atlanta Constitution; b. 9 Dec. 1848; m. 1873. *Educ.*: in Oldfield School. *Publications*: Uncle Remus, 1880; Mingo and other Sketches, 1882; Nights with Uncle Remus, 1884; Free Joe and other Stories, 1887; On the Plantation, 1889; Daddy Jake the Runaway, 1890; Evening Tales (from the French); Balaam and his Master, 1891; Uncle Remus and his Friends, 1892; Little Mr. Thimblefinger, 1894; Mr. Rabbit at Home, 1895; The Story of Aaron, 1896; Stories of Georgia History, 1896; Aaron in the Wildwoods, 1897; Sister Jane, 1897; Tales of the Home Folks, 1898; Plantation Pageants, 1899; The Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann, 1899. *Recreations*: thinking of things and tending his roses. Lives in the suburb of west end, where he has had a comfortable home built to a verandah, on a five-acre lot full of birds, flowers, children, and callards. *Address*: Atlanta, Georgia, U.S.A.

**HARRIS, Hon. John William**; barrister-at-law; author; b. 21 Feb. 1849; b. of 4th Earl of Malmesbury; m. 1880, Amelia Frances Wardlaw, o. c. of Lieut.-Col. H. W. Cumming. *Educ.*: Hofwylneor, Berne; Marlboro'; Woolwich; tutors. Son of H.M. representative in Chile, Switzerland, and Netherlands; passed for Woolwich, 1866; joined India Civil Service, 1867; went to India, 1871; served N.W. Prov. and on famine duty in Bengal; retired, 1878; appointed H.M. Consul, Denmark, 1880; Leghorn, 1887; resigned, 1888; received gratuity; called to Bar, 1894. *Publication*: Inferences from Haunted Houses and Haunted Men. *Recreations*: rough shooting, helping at elections. *Address*: 119 Jermyn Street, W. *Clubs*: East India United Service, National Liberal.

**HARRIS, Sir Matthew**, Kt., cr. 1899; Mayor of Sydney; b. Magherafelt, Co. Derry, Ireland; s. of John Harris of same place, merchant; m. Frances Snowden, d. of William Owen Lane of Windsor, N.S.W. *Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School and University (B.A. 1863). Alderman of City of Sydney; member of Legislative Assembly for Denison Division; vice-president of Royal Agricultural Society; Justice of the Peace; director of Sydney Hospital; chairman of Wanset Commission. *Recreations*: cricket, bowls. *Address*: Warrane, Ultimo.

See also C. C. Salmon.

**HARRIS, Gen. Philip Henry Farrell**, C.B. 1886; b. 1833. Entered army, 1850; retired, 1897; served China (medal), 1858-59;

Afghan War (despatches, medal), 1878-80; Burmah (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp), 1885-86.

**HARRIS, Reader, K.C.**; b. 5 July 1847; o. s. of late Richard Reader Harris, chief constable of Worcestershire; m. Mary G., only d. of E. Bristow, late President Incorporated Law Society. *Educ.*: privately. G.W.R. locomotive works, 1864-68; civil engineer on G.W.Ry. and G.E.Ry., 1868-71; then became chief engineer of the Republic of Bolivia; Barr. Gray's Inn, 1883; Q.C. 1894; Bench, 1895; practises at Parliamentary Bar; founder Pentecostal League. *Publications*: editor of *Tongues of Fire*, and author of many small books on religious subjects. *Recreation*: preaching. *Address*: Palace Chambers, 9 Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W.; 51 Clapham Common, North Side, S.W. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**HARRIS, Richard, K.C.** 1888; Barrister-at-Law (Midland Circuit); 2nd s. of James Harris Hersham, Surrey; m. M. A., d. of William M'Bean, R.N., Inverness. *Educ.*: privately. Called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1864; Bench, 1892. *Publications*: *Mayfair to Millbank*; *New Nobility* (novels); *Young Wives and Old Husbands*; *The Last of the Ramshakels* (comedies); *Mira*, a tale in verse; *Nine Little Poems*; *Hints on Advocacy*; *Illustrations in Advocacy*; *Before Trial*; *Farmer Bumpkin's Lawsuit*; *Her Majesty's Judges*, etc. *Recreations*: cricket, walking, cycling. *Address*: 42 Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.; Lamb Building, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Reform.

**HARRIS, Richard Hancock William Henry, C.B.** 1900; commanding Regimental District of West Riding; b. 1851. East Surrey Regt.; half-pay; served South Africa. *Address*: The Barracks, Halifax.

**HARRIS, Robert, C.M.G.** 1902; President of the Royal Canadian Academy since 1893 (re-elected every year); b. Wales, 1849; s. of W. Critchlow Harris and Sarah Stretch; taken by parents as a child to Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island; m. 1885, Elizabeth, d. of late L. W. Putnam, Montreal. *Educ.*: Prince of Wales's College, Charlottetown. Painted in Charlottetown as a self-taught artist. Studied Slade School, London, and at Paris, Italy, Belgium, and Holland; after a few years in Toronto settled in Montreal; Director of Art School, Montreal, 1883-87. *Works*: has produced many pictures of subjects of Canadian life; best known as a portrait painter, very many prominent Canadians having sat to him; has received awards for pictures exhibited in the International Exhibitions of Paris and Chicago, and the Pan-American at Buffalo. *Address*: 11 Durocher Street and Art Association Buildings, 23 Phillips Square, Montreal.

**HARRIS, Rear-Admiral Sir Robert Hastings, K.C.M.G., cr.** 1898; K.C.B., cr. 1900; President R.N. College, Greenwich; b. 1843; s. of Captain Robert Harris, R.N.; m. Florence, d. of late Commander Henn-Gennys, R.N., 1875. Inspecting Captain of Training Ships, 1890-93; Commodore commanding Training Squadron, 1893-95; second in command Mediterranean Squadron, 1896-98; Commander-in-Chief Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station, 1898-1902. *Address*: R.N. Coll.

Greenwich, S.E.; The Brake, Yelverton, R.S.O., S. Devon.

**HARRIS, Thomas, M.D.** (Lond.), F.R.C.P.; Hon. Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Diseases of the Respiratory Organs, Owens College, Manchester. *Address*: Owens College, Manchester.

**HARRIS, Walter B., F.R.G.S.**; traveller, explorer, and author; m. Lady Mary Savile, d. of 4th Earl of Mexborough, 1898. *Educ.*: Harrow and Cambridge. Was appointed a member of His Excellency Sir Arthur Nicolson's Special Embassies to Sultan of Morocco, 1896 and 1902. *Publications*: *Danovitch*, and other Stories, 1895; *From Batum to Baghdad*, via Tiflis, Tabriz, and Persian Kurdistan, 1896; *A Journey Through the Yemen*, and Some General Remarks about that Country, 1898; *The Land of an African Sultan*, *Travels in Morocco*, 1888-89; *The Narrative of a Journey of Exploration in the Atlas Mountains and the Oasis of the North-West Sahara*, 1895. *Address*: Kasba-el-Baida, Tangier, Morocco; 1a Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W. *Club*: St. James's.

**HARRIS, Walter Henry, C.M.G.**, 1895; J.P. Surrey and Kent; Lieut. for City of London, Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Director Neath and Brecon Railway Company; b. 6 Dec. 1851; o. s. of Henry Harris (d. 1889), builder, Clapham, Surrey, m. Grace, o. d. of Captain Thomas Hylands of Brighton, Sussex. *Educ.*: Clapham Park School. Member of London Stock Exchange, retired 1891; British Commission, Chicago, 1892-94; British Committee, Antwerp, 1894; British Committee, Amsterdam, 1895; British Committee, Vienna, 1895; M. Council Soc. of Arts, 1892-95. Sheriff City of London, 1889-90; Master of the Loriners' Company, 1896-97; Master of the Innholders' Company, 1902-3. *Decorated* for services to the Colonies at Chicago. *Publications*: *History of the Royal Windsor Tapestry Works*. *Recreations*: outdoor sports of all kinds. *Address*: Rusthall Beacon, Tunbridge Wells. *Clubs*: Orleans, Junior Carlton.

**HARRIS, William James, J.P.**; b. 1835; y. s. of late Edward Harris, Esq., and Isabella, d. of late John Tindall of Knapton Hall, Co. York; m. 1858, Catherine, d. of Robert Thornhill of Clapton; M.P. Poole, 1884-85. *Address*: Halwill Manor, Beaworthy; Crackington Manor, St. Gennys, Cornwall; Ellacott, Bratton Clovelly, Devon. *Club*: Carlton.

**HARRIS, Ven. William Stuart, M.A.**; Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools since 1901; Archdeacon, 1902; Hon. D.D. Aberdeen; Commissioner to Bishop of Corea for R.N. and Royal Marines since 1900; Honorary Chaplain to the King, 1902. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1876; M.A. 1880. Ordained, 1876; Curate of New Shildon, Durham, 1876-79; Staindrop, 1879; Chaplain R.N., 1879; served in H.M.S. "Crocodile," 1879-80; "Revenge," 1880; "Euphrates," 1880-81; "Temeraire," 1881-86, throughout Egyptian Campaign (Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's star); "Indus," 1886-88; "Alexandra," 1888-89; "Iron Duke," 1889-90; "Anson," 1890-91; R.D.Y. Malta, 1891-96; Haslar Hospital, 1896-98; R.M.A. Portsmouth, 1898-1901. *Address*: Admiralty, S.W.



**HARRISON, Alfred**; Chief Clerk, House of Lords, since 1903; *b.* 1845; *y. s.* of George Harrison of Grosvenor Street and Walton-on-Thames; *m.* 1871, Frances Annie, *d.* of Inspector-General John Robert Taylor, C.B. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Appointed a Junior Clerk in the Parliament Office, House of Lords, 1864; Clerk attending the Table of the House, 1876; Clerk of Printed Papers, 1896; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1869; Principal Clerk of Public Bills, 1902. *Recreations*: golf, music. *Address*: Woburn Hill, Addlestone. *Club*: Constitutional.

**HARRISON, Mrs. Burton**; *see* Harrison, Constance Cary.

**HARRISON, Charles Custis**, LL.D., Provost of University of Pennsylvania since 1896; *b.* Philadelphia, 3 May 1844; *s.* of George Leib Harrison and Sarah Ann Waples; *m.* Ellen Nixon, *d.* of Edward Wain of Philadelphia. *Educ.*: the Academy of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia; University of Pennsylvania; A.B. 1862, and A.M. in 1865; LL.D. Columbia University, 1895; Princeton University, 1896; Yale Univ. 1901. In business 1863-92; trustee of University of Pennsylvania since 1876; Acting-Provost, 1894-95. *Publications*: Provost's Reports, 1895-1902. *Recreations*: cricket, riding. *Address*: 1618 Locust Street, Philadelphia; (summer) Happy Creek Farm, (276 acres) Devon, Pa. *Clubs*: Z.P., P.B.K., Radnor Hunt, Contemporary, University.

**HARRISON, Clifford**, reciter. *Publications*: In Hours of Leisure; Stray Records; The Lute of Apollo, 1896; On the Common Chords; Notes on the Margins, 1897; Reading and Readers, 1898; Echoes, 1900. *Address*: 15 St. George's Square, S.W.

**HARRISON, Constance Cary** (Mrs. Burton Harrison), novelist; *b.* Virginia; *d.* of Archibald Cary, Carisbrooke, Virginia, and Monimia, *d.* of 9th Lord Fairfax; *m.* Burton Harrison, Louisiana, now a barr. of New York. Youth spent in country house of Virginia; educated at home by governess; was in Richmond with her widowed mother during war as refugees from their home in Fairfax county; after war resided abroad with her mother for a year or two, then married, and has since lived in New York; has travelled a great deal in Europe, visiting most of its countries, as well as Africa, Syria, Turkey, and Asia Minor. *Publications*: Golden Rod, an Idyll of Mt. Desert, 1880; Woman's Handiwork, 1881; Old Fashioned Fairy Book, 1884; Folk and Fairy Tales, 1885; Bar Harbour Days, 1887; The Anglomaniacs, 1887; Flower-de-Hundred, 1891; Crow's Nest and Belhaven Tales, 1892; A Daughter of the South, 1892; Sweet Bells out of Tune, 1893; A Bachelor Maid, 1894; An Errant Wooing, 1895; External of Modern New York, 1896; A Merry Maid of Arcady, and other Stories, 1896; A Son of the Old Dominion, 1897; Good Americans, 1897; A Triple Entanglement, 1898; A Princess of the Hills, 1901. Her play, The Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch, was brought out by Mrs. Minnie Madder Fiske, at the New Manhattan Theatre, New York, 1901. *Recreations*: country life and travel. *Address*: 43 East Twenty-Ninth Street, New York; Sea Urchins, Bar Harbour, Mount Desert, Maine.

**HARRISON, Major Edgar Garston**,

D.S.O. 1899; serving in British East Africa Protectorate; *b.* 1863. Entered army, 1886; Brevet Major, 1899; served East Africa (medal), 1895-96; commanded H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar's forces during Masarin Rebellion (East Africa Protectorate, British and Sultan of Zanzibar's medals, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); commanded East Africa Protectorate troops during Uganda Mutiny, 1897-98 (Brevet Majority, D.S.O. medal with 2 clasps); now commanding 3rd Batt. King's African Rifles. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HARRISON, Lieut.-Col. Sir P., Kt.**; *cr.* 1902; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1st, 1868, Fanny Louisa, *d.* of A. T. Thomas; 2nd, 1888, Jessie Margaret, *d.* of Rev. C. H. D. Goldie. Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps; General Manager London and North-Western Railway. *Address*: Aylwards, Staunmore, Middlesex. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**HARRISON, Frederic**; president of English Positivist Committee since 1880; *b.* London, 18 Oct. 1831; *c. s.* of late Frederick Harrison, Threadneedle Street, E.C., and Sutton Place, Guildford, and Jane, *a. d.* of Alexander Brice, Belfast; *m.* Ethel, *a. d.* of William Harrison, Craven Hill Gardens, W., 1870. *Educ.*: King's Coll., London; Wadham Coll. Oxford (M.A.); Fellow and Tutor of Wadham Coll. 1854-56; Hon. Fellow, 1899; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1858; member of Royal Commission of Trades Unions, 1867-69, secretary Royal Commission for Digesting the Law, 1869-70; Prof. of Jurisprudence and International Law to Inns of Court, 1877-89; alderman, London County Council, 1889-92; Rede's Lecturer, Cambridge, 1900; Vice-President Royal Historical Soc. *Publications*: Meaning of History, 1862; Order and Progress, 1875; Social Statics—Comte's Positive Polity, vol. ii. 1875; The Choice of Books, 1886; Oliver Cromwell, 1888; Annals of an Old Manor House, 1893, new ed. 1899; editor and part author of The New Calendar of Great Men, 1892; author of The Meaning of History, enlarged 1894; Victorian Literature, 1895; Introductions to Comte's Positive Philosophy, and to Carlyle's Past and Present, 1896; William the Silent, 1897; The Millenary of King Alfred, 1897; Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and others, 1899; Byzantine History in the Early Middle Ages, 1900; American Addresses, 1901; Life of Ruskin, 1902; Theophano, 1904. *Recreations*: travelling, walking in mountains. *Address*: Elm Hill, Hawkhurst, Kent. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HARRISON, Frederick**; sole lessee and co-manager (with Cyril Maude) of Haymarket Theatre since 1896; *s.* of Frederick Burgoyne Harrison and Ellen Maria Norton. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Graduated in History Tripos, 1879. Private tutor and lecturer; travelled extensively for some years; went on stage, 1886; several years with Mr. Tree; joint manager of Lyceum with Mr. Forbes Robertson, 1895-96. *Recreations*: fencing, motor-ing, yachting. *Address*: 127 Mount Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Kennal, Haslemere, Surrey. *Clubs*: Conservative, Bath, Automobile.

**HARRISON, H. W. B.**; Commercial Attaché, Madrid; *y. s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Broadley Harrison. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Brasenose College, Oxford. M.A. *Address*: British Embassy, Madrid. *Club*: St. James's.

**HARRISON, Jane Ellen**, Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen; Hon. D.Litt., Durham; Fellow and Lecturer in Class. Archaeology Newnham Coll., Camb.; b. Yorkshire, 9 Sept. 1850; 3rd d. of late Charles Harrison, Cottingham, Yorks, and Elizabeth Hawksley, d. of Thomas Nelson, Limber, Lincolnshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Home; Cheltenham; Newnham Coll. Camb. Lectured at British Museum, South Kensington Museum, Cambridge, Oxford; member of Council Hellenic Society, 1889-96; member of Committee British School of Archaeology at Athens, 1890; Cor. Member of K. Arch. Institute, Berlin. *Publications*: *Myths of the Odyssey in Art and Literature*, 1882; *Introductory Studies in Greek Art*, 1885; *Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens*, 1890, joint-author Mrs. A. W. Verrall; *Greek Vase Painting* (joint-author Mr. D. S. MacColl), 1894. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Address*: Newnham College, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Sesame, Ladies' University.

**HARRISON, John Burchmore**, C.M.G., 1901; Government Analyst and Professor of Chemistry, British Guiana, since 1889; b. near Birmingham, 29 May 1856; e. s. of John Harrison, merchant; m. 1881, M. E. Hortense, d. of late J. P. Carter, Barbados. *Educ.*: Edgbaston Proprietary School; Christ's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Island Prof. of Chem. and Agricultural Science, Barbados, West Indies, 1879-89; travelled for Geological purposes in the West Indian Islands and in the interior of British Guiana; awarded the balance of the Wollaston Donation Fund 1899 by the Geological Society of London. *Publications*: many reports and papers dealing with agricultural chemistry of tropical products, and with the geology of the West Indian Islands and British Guiana. *Decorated* for scientific services in connection with the West Indian Colonies. *Recreations*: boating, football, microscopy, geology. *Address*: Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana.

**HARRISON, Maria**, A.R.W.S.; artist; b. 1822; unmarried; Miss Harrison's mother was Mrs. Mary Harrison, first flower painter of the Institute of Painters in Water Colours. *Educ.*: Denbighshire. Received a Diploma from Paris Exhibition. *Recreations*: painting, reading. *Address*: 7 Marine Terrace, Colwyn, North Wales.

**HARRISON, Mary St. Leger** (Lucas Malet); novelist; b. Eversley Rectory, y. d. of late Charles Kingsley, poet and novelist, and Frances, d. of Pascoe Grenfell, Taplow, Bucks, niece of Henry Kingsley, novelist; m. William Harrison, Rector of Clovelly, North Devon (d. 1897). *Educ.*: Home; Slade School; University College, London. Travelled on Continent, India, Ceylon, America, etc. *Publications*: *Mrs. Lorimer*, a Sketch in black and white, 1882; *Colonel Enderby's Wife*, 1885; *Little Peter*, 1887; *A Counsel of Perfection*, 1888; *The Wages of Sin*, 1891; *The Carissima*, a Modern Grotesque, 1896; *The Gateless Barrier*, 1900; *History of Sir Richard Calmady*, 1901. *Recreations*: travelling, especially by sea; driving. *Address*: 27 Egerton Crescent, S.W.

**HARRISON, Reginald**, F.R.C.S.; Past Vice-President and Member of Council of the Royal College of Surgeons; Surgeon to St. Peter's Hospital; b. Shropshire; e. s. of late Rev. Thomas Harrison, Stafford; m. Jane, d. of lat

J. Baron, Liverpool. *Educ.*: Rossall. Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem. Formerly Surgeon, Liverpool Royal Infirmary, and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery in Victoria University; Hunterian Professor of Surgery, 1890; Pres. of Medical Society of London, 1896; Vice-President Royal Med.-Chir. Soc. 1898. *Publications*: various works relating to the Practice of Surgery. *Recreations*: cricket and yachting. *Address*: 6 Lower Berkeley Street, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Conservative, Garrick, M.C.C.

**HARRISON, Gen. Sir Richard**, G.C.B., cr. 1903; K.C.B., cr. 1889; C.M.G. 1882; Col. Commandant R.E.; b. Essex, 26 May 1837; 2nd s. of Rev. B. J. Harrison; m. Amy, d. of late Lieut.-Col. J. Doyle O'Brien, 1870. *Educ.*: Harrow. Won gold medal given by Royal Engineers for Essay, 1877. Lieut. R.E. 1855; served at Scutari, 1856; Indian Mutiny, including Siege of Lucknow, 1857-59; China War, including Capture of Taku Forts, 1859-60; sent to Cape, 1879; A.Q.M.G. for advance into Zululand and battle of Ulundi; afterwards commanded the troops in Transvaal; A.A.G. in Egyptian War, 1882; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir; Col. on Staff in Nile campaign, 1884; C.R.E. South-Eastern District, 1886; C.R.E. Aldershot, 1887; Maj.-Gen., 1888; Governor R.M.A., 1889; commanding Western District, 1890-95; Quartermaster-General to the Forces, 1897-98; Insp.-General of Fortifications, 1898-1903. *Publications*: *The Officer's Memo. Book*; *The Volunteer*, *The Militiaman*, *Regular Soldier*; and various military essays. *Recreations*: now, hunting and shooting; previously, football, rackets, and cricket. *Clubs*: United Service, Arthur's, Prince's.

**HARRISON, Lt.-Col. Robert Arthur Gwynne**, C.M.G. 1900, R.A.; commanding 4th Brig. Du. R.F.A.; b. 11 Jan. 1855; 2nd s. of late Rev. C. R. Harrison, B.C.L., Vicar of North Curry, Somersetshire; m. Alice, e. d. of late J. W. Yardley, Chesterfield Lodge, Lichfield. *Educ.*: Clifton College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1875; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served South Africa, 1898-1902 (C.M.G.). *Address*: Jhansi, India. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**HARRISON, Robert Francis**, K.C., 1899; o. s. of late Mr. Justice Harrison and Fanny Letitia Bolden Davison; b. 26 Dec. 1858; m. Agnes Blanche, e. d. of late John Bagwell, 1884. *Educ.*: Wellington College (Scholar); Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Exhibitioner, Scholar, and Senior Moderator). Scholar in Constitutional and International Law, and also in the Law of Real and Personal Property, Middle Temple, and John Brooke Scholar at King's Inns, Dublin. Called to the Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1882; Professor of Equity at that Inns, 1892. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: 17 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional; University, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast.

**HARRISON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Elliot**, D.S.O. 1900; b. 1862; s. of T. E. Harrison of Whitburn, Sunderland-on-Wear; m. 1890, Daisy, y. d. of William Wright of Saxelbye Park, Melton Mowbray. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Was Master of the East Galway Hounds, 1893-99; served in 1st Royal Dragoons; commanded 4th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry in



South Africa (despatches, D.S.O., and both medals). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**HARRISON, Thomas Fenwick, J.P.** for County of Herts; M.F.H. Herts Hunt; *b.* 9 Jan. 1852; *s.* of Thomas Harrison of Liverpool (*d.* 1888) and Mary Anne, *d.* of Cuthbert Fenwick of Newcastle; *m.* 1881, Florence Emily (*d.* 1899), *d.* of Henry Edwards of Winchester. *Educ.*: Rugby. In business at Liverpool until retirement in 1889. *Recreations*: hunting and shooting. *Address*: Kings Walden Bury, Hitchin, Herts. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**HARRISON, William Jerome, F.G.S.**; Chief Science Demonstrator for the Birmingham City Education Committee; *b.* Yorks, 16 Mar. 1845; married. *Educ.*: Westminster Practising Schools, 1858-63; Cheltenham Training Coll. 1864-65; Normal Coll. of Science, 1873-77. Headmaster of Public Elementary Schools, 1866-72; Chief Curator, Leicester Town Museum, 1872-80; chief Science Master, Birmingham School Board, 1880-1902. *Publications*: Practical Geology, 1876; Geology of the Counties of England and Wales, 1882; History of Photography, 1887; Text-book of Geology, 1897; Earth Knowledge (Physiology), 1897; Elementary Text-books of Chemistry, Magnetism and Electricity, Mechanics, and Domestic Economy, 1882-1902; Bibliography of Stonehenge and Avebury, 1902. *Recreations*: geology, photography, cycling, cricket. *Address*: 52 Claremont Road, Handsworth, Birmingham.

**HARRISON, Rt. Rev. William Thomas, D.D.**; Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway 1888-1903; *b.* 22 Sept. 1837; *y. s.* of Rev. T. T. Harrison, Rector of Thorpe Morieux; *m.* 1870, Elizabeth B. Colvin, *d.* of Col. John Colvin, C.B., Leintwardine House, Ludlow. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; Marlborough Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. Curate at Parish Church, Great Yarmouth, 1861; in charge of St. John's Church, Great Yarmouth, 1864; Rector of Thorpe Morieux, 1868; Vicar of Christ Church, Luton, 1875; Hon. Canon of Ely, 1881; Rural Dean of Luton, 1881; Vicar of St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, 1883; Rural Dean of Thinsgoe, 1886. *Address*: 25 Burnbank Gardens, Glasgow.

**HARRISON-TOPHAM, Capt. Thos.,** D.S.O.; R.E., served South Africa Field Force, 1900; *b.* Old Charlton, Kent, 21 May 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. T. A. J. Harrison, R.A.; *m.* Muriel, *e. d.* of Venerable A. F. Clarke, Archdeacon of Lancaster. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.E., 1884; Capt. 1892; served in expedition to Northern Chin Hills, Burma, 1890-91, and with Irrawaddy Column, Upper Burma, 1891-92 (medal with clasp, and D.S.O.) Decorated for defence of Sadon, Kachin Hills, Upper Burma, 1892. *Recreations*: shooting, boating. *Address*: Caldbagh, Middleham R.S.O., Yorks. *Clubs*: Cocoa Tree, Ranelagh.

**HARROWBY, 5th Earl of (cr. 1809), John Herbert Dudley Ryder, D.L., J.P.**; partner in Coutts and Company's Bank; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of 4th Earl of Harrowby and Susan, *d.* of late Villiers Dent; *S. father*, 1900; *m.* Hon. Mabel Danvers Smith, *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, M.P. 1887. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Held commission in Staffordshire Yeomanry;

M.P. (C.) for Gravesend, 1898-1900. *Hair*: *s.* Viscount Sandon, *q.v.* *Address*: Sandon Hall, Stafford; Norton House, Campden, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*: Travellers', Carlton.

**HARROWER, John, M.A.**; Professor of Greek in Aberdeen University since 1886; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1887, Rachel Blanche, *o. c.* of Sir William Geddes, Principal of Aberdeen Univ. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Univ.; Pembroke College, Oxford. *Recreations*: golf and fishing. *Address*: 32 College Bounds, Old Aberdeen.

**HART, Charles Henry, Lawyer, Art Expert and Writer**; Director of Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; resigned 13 Jan. 1902, at the close of 20 years' service; *b.* Phila. Pa., 4 Feb. 1847; *s.* of Samuel Hart of Phila., and Julia Leavey of London England; *m.* 1869, Armine Nixon (*d.* 1897), *g.g.d.* of Robert Morris, Signer Declaration of Independence and Financier of American Revolution. *Educ.*: private schools; University of Pennsylvania. Studied Law; admitted to Bar, 1868; practised until 1894, when met with severe railroad accident that left him on his back for 14 months; since recovery abandoned the Law, and devoted to Literature and Art; recognised as first Art Critic and Expert in Historical Portraiture in America; was Chief Commissioner on Retrospective Art at World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; exposed frauds in so-called portraits of celebrities; has made the work of Gilbert Stuart, America's master painter, a special study. *Publications*: Life Portraits of Great Americans; Turner the Dream Painter; Mary White — Mrs. Robert Morris; Browere's Life Masks of Great Americans; Gilbert Stuart's Portraits of Women; Catalogue Raisonné of the Engraved Portraits of Washington; Abraham Lincoln's Place in History; Hints on Portraits and how to Catalogue them; The Last of the Silhouettists; First Century and a half of American Art; Franklin in Allegory; The Earliest Painter in America; The Original Portraits of Washington: articles on Gilbert Stuart and Philadelphia in Encyclopædia Britannica, Edinburgh; and on latter in London Times Supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica; also about 150 magazine articles on art and history. *Address*: 2206 Delancey Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *Clubs*: The Players, New York; Pen and Pencil, Philadelphia.

**HART, Mrs. Ernest (Alice Marion)**; widow of Dr. Ernest Hart (*d.* 1898). Has devoted a large part of her life and private fortune to the introduction of cottage industries in Donegal, and to the relief of distress there, for which purpose she founded the Donegal Industrial Fund, a woollen mill and agencies in Ireland and London; in aid of her Technical Schools in Co. Donegal she received in 1887 a grant of £1000 from Mr. Balfour, Secretary of State for Ireland, and she has spent about £10,000 of her private fortune in encouraging Irish industries and technical teaching in Ireland; in the seventies she studied medicine in London and Paris, and was one of the pioneer women medical students. *Publications*: Diet in Sickness and in Health, 1894; Picturesque Burma Past and Present, 1897. *Recreation*: painting and cultivation of flowers; an exhibition of her pastels was held at the Dowdenwell Galleries in 1896. *Address*: Fairlawn, Totteridge, Herts.

**HART, George Vaughan, K.C., LL.D.,** 1891; Regius Professor of Feudal and English Law, Trin. Coll. Dublin, since 1890; examiner of titles, Four Courts, Dublin; *b.* Dublin, 5 June 1841; *e. s.* of late Sir Andrew Searle Hart, Vice-Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin; *m.* Mary, *y. d.* of Addison Hone, 1873. *Educ.*: St. Columba's Coll.; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Irish Bar, 1865; Crown Prosecutor, Londonderry, 1870-91; King's Inns Professor of Law of Personal Property, 1880-86; Revising Assessor, borough of Dublin, 1881-91. *Recreations*: walking, gardening. *Address*: Woodside, Howth, Dublin; 14 Lower Pembroke Street, Dublin. *Club*: Dublin University.

**HART, H. G., M.A.**; *b.* 16 April 1843; *s.* of W. Hart, I.C.S.; *m.* H. L. Lawrence, *d.* of late Sir Henry Lawrence, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Rugby; St. John's Coll. Camb. Scholar of St. John's Coll. Camb. and afterwards Fellow; 7th in 1st class Class. Tripos, 1866; Assist. Master, Haileybury Coll. 1866-73; Harrow School, 1873-80; Headmaster of Sedbergh School, 1880-1900; Occasional Inspector of Secondary Schools for the Board of Education and London University, and Moderator for London University. *Publication*: Sedbergh School Sermons, 1901. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Sedbergh, Hillside, Wimbledon. *Club*: National Liberal.

**HART, Sir Israel; Kt., cr. 1895; J.P.**; chairman of Hart and Levy, wholesale merchants and manufacturers, Leicester; *b.* 1835; *m.* 5th *d.* of S. Moses of Stockwell Park and Pembroke Square, 1875. Four times Mayor of Leicester. High Bailiff of the borough of Leicester, 1885; twenty-five years Leicester Town Council; presented free library to the town, and ornamental fountain centre of town for the purpose of keeping open a public square for all time; contested Hythe and Folkestone in the Liberal interest, 1895 and 1899; Central Hackney, 1900. *Recreations*: patron of all sports, having for their object the well-being of the community; President and Vice-President of several cricket and football teams. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Leicester Liberal; Knighton Liberal. *Address*: Ashleigh, Knighton, Leicester; 13 Holland Park, W.

**HART, Sir Reginald Clare, K.C.B.** 1898; V.C., R.E.; G.O.C., Thames District, since 1902; Commandant School Military Engineering since 1902; *b.* Scarif, Co. Clare, 11 June 1848; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. H. G. Hart; *m.* Charlotte Augusta, *d.* of Mark Seton Synnot, D.L., Ballymoyer. *Educ.*: Marlborough and Cheltenham Colleges; R.M.A. Passed Staff College; Lieut. R.E. 1869; Brev.-Col. 1886; Assistant Garrison Instructor, 1874-78; Garrison Instructor, 1885-88; Director Military Education in India, 1888-96; Afghan War, 1879 (mentioned in despatches, V.C. and medal); Ashantee Expedition, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882 (twice mentioned in despatches, Brev. of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanie and Khedive's star); commanded 1st Brigade Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (despatches, K.C.B., medal and two clasps); commanded Belgaum District of Madras, 1896-99; Quetta district in India, 1899-1902; Royal Humane Society's silver medal, 1869; silver clasp, 1884; medal of honour of 1st class (French), 1869. *Publications*: Reflections on the Art of War; Sanitation and Health. *Recreations*: big game shooting, fishing, tennis,

cycling, rowing, etc. *Address*: c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., Charing Cross. *Club*: United Service.

**HART, Sir Robert, 1st Bt.; cr. 1893;** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1889; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1882; M.A., LL.D.; Insp.-Gen. of Customs in China since 1863, and of Posts since 1896; *b.* 1835; *e. s.* of Henry Hart, Portadown, Co. Armagh; *m.* Hester, *d.* of Alexander Bredon, Portadown, 1866. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Belfast. B.A. 1853; M.A. 1871; Hon. LL.D. 1882. Entered Consular Service in China, 1854; gazetted Min. Plen. 1885, but declined; has decorations of the Red Button, the Double Dragon, and the Peacock's Feather. Orders of Vasa, Norway; Pius IX. Rome. Grand Off. Legion of Honour, France; Crown of Italy, Italy; Leopold, Belgium. Grand Cross, Christ, Portugal; Francis Joseph, Austria; Polar Star, Sweden; Orange Nassau, Holland. First class Crown of Prussia, Germany, etc. *Publication*: These from the Land of Sinim, 1901. *Heir*: *s.* Edgar Bruce, *b.* 1873. *Address*: Peking, China; 88 Cadogan Place, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HART-SMITH, Rev. Thomas Northmore, M.A. Oxon.**; headmaster of Epsom College, Surrey; *b.* 9 June 1854; *e. s.* of Rev. W. Hart-Smith, sometime Vicar of St. Minver, Wadebridge, Cornwall, afterwards Rector of St. Peter's, Bedford, now retired, mother *née* Lawrence, *d.* of late Northmore H. P. Lawrence, J.P., county auditor, of Launceston, Cornwall; *m.* 1886, Edith Isabel, *d.* of Rev. H. Wood, Vicar of Biddenham, nr. Bedford. *Educ.*: Marlborough, 1868-73 (Scholar, left with Exhib. to Oxford). 1st Classical Mod. 1875; 2nd Classical Greats, 1877; Stapledon Scholar of Exeter College, Oxford. Study in Germany; matriculated at Bonn am Rhine, 1878; assistant master, Repton, 1878; assistant master, Marlborough, 1879-89; ordained at Salisbury, 1881; house master, 1884-86; curator of school museum, and President of Natural History Society, 1886-89; edited various N.H.S. reports, Marlborough and Epsom; written articles, etc. *Recreations*: Royal Microscopical Society; natural history; croquet; fishing of all kinds, very keen. *Address*: Epsom College. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**HART-SYNNOT, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Fitz-Roy, C.B. 1889; C.M.G. 1900; J.P.** Co. Armagh; [assumed by Royal Licence additional surname and arms quarterly of Synnot, 1902]; *b.* 4 May 1844; *e. surv. s.* of late Lieut.-General H. G. Hart and Alicia, *d.* of late Rev. Holt Oke, D.D.; *m.* 1868, May, *e. d.* of late Mark Seton Synnot, D.L., J.P. Ballymoyer, Co. Armagh. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Staff Coll. P.S.C. Ensign, 31st Foot, 1864; Lieut. 1867; Capt. 1874; Ashanti War, on special service (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp), 1873-74; Zulu War, on special service (despatches, Brevet of Major, medal with clasp), 1879; Boer War as D.A.A.G., 1881; Egyptian War as D.A.A.G., 1882; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (wounded, despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanie, and Khedive's star); Col. 1886; commanded 1st Batt. East Surrey Regt. in India, 1891-95; commanded 1st Brigade, Aldershot, to 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches). *Decorated* for military services. *Address*: Ballymoyer, Co. Armagh. *Club*: Junior United Service, White Cross.

**HART-SYNNOT, Capt. Arthur Henry**



**Seton**, D.S.O. 1900; D.A.A.G.; East Surrey Regiment; *e. s.* of Major-General Fitz-Roy Hart-Synnot, C.B., C.M.G., *q.v.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; Sandhurst; The Staff College. Served Relief of Chitral, 1895, in command of Maxim gun section (medal and clasp); Tirah campaign, 1897-98, as A.D.C. to the G.O.C. 1st Brigade (2 clasps); Boer War, 1899-1902, first with the Mounted Infantry and afterwards as Brigade Major of the Irish Brigade, and subsequently as D.A.A.G. (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with 7 clasps).

**HART-SYNNOT, Ronald Victor O.**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. East Surrey Regiment; *s.* of Major-General Hart-Synnot, *q.v.* Joined Regt., 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1900, including Colenso, and as A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Hart, including Spion Kop, Potgeiter's Drift, Pieters, Relief of Ladysmith, etc. (despatches twice); in Orange River and Cape Colonies, 1901-1902.

**HARTER, James Francis Hatfield**, J.P., D.L.; late Col. of Bucks Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 1854; *e. s.* of Rev. G. G. Harter and Elizabeth Jessy, *o. d.* of Rev. James Beard; *m.* 1887, Violet, *e. d.* of Captain Douglas Loftus. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Cambridge. High Sheriff, Beds, 1885. *Address*: Cranfield Court, Woburn Sands, R.S.O., Beds. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf.

**HARTING, James Edmund**, F.L.S., F.Z.S.; late Assist. Sec. Linnean Soc. of London, retired, May 1902; *b.* London, 1841; *s.* of James V. Harting, Lincoln's Inn Fields, Harting, Sussex, and Kingsbury, Middlesex, and Alexine, *d.* of Col. R. H. Fotheringham, R.E.; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of James M. Lynch, Whiteleas, Co. Kildare, and Newcastle, Co. Dublin, 1868. *Educ.*: Downside Coll.; University of London. Travelled in France, Holland, Belgium, Italy, Greece, and Thessaly; went to Paris in 1889 for The Field, to report on guns and rifles at the Paris Exhibition; and to Thessaly in 1893 for the Board of Agriculture, to report on the Vole Plague. *Publications*: The Birds of Middlesex, 1866; The Ornithology of Shakespeare, 1871; A Handbook of British Birds, 1872; new and revised edition, with coloured plates, 1901; Our Summer Migrants, 1875; White's Natural History of Selborne, 1875-76; Rambles in Search of Shells, 1876; Ostriches and Ostrich Farming, 1877; British Animals Extinct within Historic Times, 1880; Glimpses of Bird Life, 1880; Rodd's Birds of Cornwall, 1880; Essays on Sport and Natural History, 1883; A Perfect Book for Keping Sparhawkes (1575), 1886; Bert's Treatise on Hawks (1619), 1891; Bibliography of Falconry, 1891; Walton's Angler, Tercentenary Edition, 1893; Hints on the Management of Hawks, 1897; the vol. on the Rabbit in Fur and Feather series, 1898; editor of The Zoologist, 1877-96; and of the Natural History Columns in the Field since 1870. *Recreations*: shooting, hawking. *Address*: Edgewood, Weybridge, Surrey. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**HARTINGTON**, Marquess of; title borne by *e. s.* (if any living) of Duke of Devonshire.

**HARTLAND, Edwin Sidney**, F.S.A.; Registrar County Court, Gloucester, and District Registrar of the High Court; *b.* Islington, 28 July 1848; *e. s.* of Rev. Edwin J. Hartland; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. M. R. Morgan,

Llansamlet, Swansea, 1873. *Educ.*: Bristol. Solicitor at Swansea, 1871-90; Clerk to Swansea School Board, 1872-90; Chairman of Folk-tale Section of the International Folklore Congress, London, 1891; President of the Folklore Society, 1899; Mayor of Gloucester, 1902. *Publications*: English Fairy and other Folk-tales, 1890; The Science of Fairy Tales, 1890; The Legend of Perseus (3 vols.), 1894, 1896, 1896; and numerous essays and papers, chiefly on archaeological and anthropological subjects. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Highgarth, Gloucester. *Clubs*: Royal Societies', National Liberal.

**HARTLAND, Sir F. D.**; *see* Dixon-Hartland, Sir F.

**HARTLEY, Alfred**, R.E.; artist; *b.* Hertfordshire, 15 July 1855; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Charles Hartley; *m.* Leonora, *d.* of late John Locking, M.D., 1896. *Educ.*: Vevey; London. Works in portrait-painting and landscape, also etching, etc.; medallist Paris Exposition Universelle, 1889; exhibitor Royal Academy, New Gallery, Paris Salon, and other Exhibitions; elected member Royal Society of Painter-Etchers, 1896, and of Society of Oil Painters, 1898. *Recreations*: travel, cycling, gardening. *Address*: Stower Provost, Gillingham, Dorset.

**HARTLEY, Sir Charles Augustus**, K.B. 1862, K.C.M.G. 1884, F.R.S.E.; M.Inst.C.E.; Hon. Assoc. R. Inst. Brit. Architects; Hon. Mem. Canadian Society C.E.; *b.* 1825; Engineer-in-Chief to the European Commission of the Danube, since 1856. Served Crimea as Capt. in the Anglo-Turkish Contingent, 1855-56 (medal); in 1867 reported to Foreign Office on important questions of engineering connected with River Scheldt; in same year designed plans for enlargement of Port of Odessa, for which he was awarded Emperor of Russia's grand competition prize of 8000 silver roubles; appointed by President of U.S.A. member of a Board of Engineers to report on the improvement of the Mississippi, 1875; nominated by the British Government member of the International Technical Commission of the Suez Canal, 1884; has been consulted at various periods by the Indian, Austrian, Russian, Egyptian, Roumanian, and Bulgarian Governments on harbour and river improvements of the Hugli, the port of Trieste, the Don and Dnieper, the Nile Barrage below Cairo, and the harbours of Kustendjie, Bourgas, and Varna; appointed by Board of Trade umpire in a dispute between Metropolitan Board of Works and Conservators of the Thames, 1879; a member of the Ribble Navigation Commission, 1889; in 1896 inspected Durban Harbour, with a view to its improvement, etc., in conjunction with Sir J. Wolfe Barry; reported thereon to the Natal Government; has received the Grand Cross of the Crown of Roumania, the 2nd Order of the Star of Roumania, the 4th Order of the Medjidie; has received the Albert medal for 1903 from the Society of Arts, and the Telford, Watt, and George Stephenson medals, the Telford and Manby Premiums, and the Crampton Prize from the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Publications*: Delta of the Danube; Public Works in the United States and Canada; Inland Navigations in Europe; History of the Engineering Works of the Suez Canal. *Recrea-*

tions: riding, golf. Address: 26 Pall Mall, S.W.  
Club: Reform.

**HARTLEY, Edmund Baron, V.C.;** C.M.G. 1900; Colonel, Medical Staff, Cape Mounted Riflemen; Principal Medical Officer, Cape Colonial Forces, since 1878; b. Ivy Bridge, S. Devon, 6 May 1847; e. s. of Dr. Edmund Hartley; m. Ellen, d. of J. Rose-Innes, C.M.G., Under Secretary, Native Affairs, Cape Town. Educ.: private school; St. George's Hospital, London. M.R.C.S., England; L.R.C.P., Edinburgh. Clerk in H.M. Inland Revenue, 1867-69; District Surgeon, Basutoland, 1874-77; joined Colonial Forces, 1877; served in Galeka, Gaika, Morosi (V.C.), Tembu (medal and clasps), Basuto Campaigns, 1877-80; Bechuanaland, 1897 (wounded); S. Africa (medal, clasps, 1877-78-79); S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.). Decorated for rescuing wounded under fire at Morosi's Mountain, 5th June 1879. Recreations: polo, fishing. Address: Defence Department, Cape Town.

**HARTLEY, Harold T., M.J.S., F.S.A.;** b. London, 28 Oct. 1851; e. s. of T. H. P. Hartley, Brondesbury; m. e. d. of R. M. Ordish, C.E. Educ.: City of London College. Partner in firm of Emmott, Hartley, and Co., Fleet Street, publishers; founders of The Textile Manufacturer, Chambers of Commerce Chronicle, and Warehousemen and Drapers' Trade Journal; afterwards Director of Venice in London, the Indian, Victorian Era, Greater Britain, and Military Exhibitions, etc.; Governor of Charing Cross Hospital. Recreation: climbing. Address: Romney Lodge, Newpark Road, Clapham Park, S.W. Clubs: Junior Constitutional, New Vagabonds', Authors'.

**HARTLEY, Walter Noel, D.Sc., Honoris Causa** Royal Univ. of Ireland; F.R.S.; Prof. of Chemistry, Royal Coll. of Science for Ireland; Honorary Fellow of King's College, London; formerly Vice-President of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland. Publications: Air and its Relations to Life, 1876; Water, Air, and Disinfectants, 1877; Quantitative Analysis, 1887; author of several papers in the Philosophical Transactions and in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, the Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute, the Transactions of the Chemical Society, the Scientific Transactions, and the Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society; in the Astrophysical Journal of the United States, and Reports to the British Association. Address: 36 Waterloo Road, Dublin.

**HARTLEY, William P., J.P.;** b. Colne, Lancashire, 1846; m. Martha Horsfield. Educ.: British School and Grammar School, Colne. Wholesale dealer in grocers' sundries and jam manufacturer at Colne; removed to Bootle, Liverpool, 1874; to Aintree, 1886. Publications: The Use of Wealth, published by the National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches. Recreations: none except driving. Address: Aintree, Liverpool.

**HARTMANN, Karl Robert Eduard von;** b. Berlin, 23 Feb. 1842. In army, 1860-65; Degree of Doctor of Philosophy conferred by University of Rostock, 1867. Publications: The Philosophy of the Unconscious, etc.

**HARTOPP, Sir Charles Edward Cradock-,** 5th Bt.; cr. 1796; late Lieut.

Scots Guards; b. 1858; S. father, 1888; m. Millicent, d. of C. H. Wilson, M.P., Warter Priory, Pocklington, Yorks, 1895. Educ.: Eton. Served Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and clasp). Owns about 2200 acres. Heir: b. Alick, b. 1860. Club: Turf.

**HARTRICK, Archibald Standish;** painter; black and white artist; b. Bangalore, Madras, 7 Aug. 1864; e. s. of late Capt. William Hartick, 7th Royal Fusiliers, and Josephine, d. of Dr. Archibald Smith, Edinburgh. Educ.: Fettes Coll. Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Studied painting under A. Legros, Slade School, London, 1884-85; Paris, under Boulangier and Cosmon, 1886-87, exhibited Salon, 1887; staff of Daily Graphic, 1890; staff of Pall Mall Budget, 1893; member New English Art Club, 1893; chairman Society of Illustrators, 1894-96. Recreation: cycling. Address: 8 Wentworth Studios, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W. Club: Chelsea Arts.

**HARTSHORNE, Albert,** lately of Bradbourne Hall, Derbyshire; b. 15 Nov. 1839; e. surr. s. of late Rev. Charles Henry Hartshorne, M.A. Cambridge, F.S.A., Rector of Holdenby, Northamptonshire, author and antiquary, and Frances Margaretta, y. d. of Rev. Thomas Kerrich, M.A. (Camb.), F.S.A., of Denton, Norfolk; m. 1872, Constance Amelia (d. 1901), y. d. of Rev. Francis M. MacCarthy (Ballyneadig and Lyradane). Educ.: Westminster; France; and University of Heidelberg. Edited Archaeological Journal, 1876-83, and 1886-94; F.S.A. Publications: The Recumbent Monumental Effigies in Northamptonshire; Hanging in Chains; Old English Glasses; English Effigies in Wood; Buff Coats; The Sword Belts of the Middle Ages; Collars of SS.; The Postlethwayts of Millom; Portraiture in Monumental Effigies and Ancient Schools of Sculpture in England; The Monumental Effigies in Northamptonshire (Victoria County History); Costume, and Arms and Armour (Antiquarian Companion to English History); Monuments and Effigies in St. Mary's Church, and in the Beauchamp Chapel, Warwick; Castle Acre, Norfolk; Tewkesbury Abbey Church; Bradbourne Church, Derbyshire; Samuel Daniel, and Ann Clifford, Countess of Pembroke, Dorset, and Montgomery, etc. etc.

**HARTVIGSON, Frits,** Knight of Dannebrog; pianist to H.M. Queen Alexandra; Prof. Royal Academy of Music; Hon. R.A.M.; Prof. Royal Normal Coll. for the Blind, Upper Norwood; b. Grenaa, Denmark, 1841. Unmarried. Educ.: Copenhagen and Berlin. Studied piano-playing, etc., with Niels W. Gade and Anton Rée in Copenhagen, and with Dr. Hans von Bülow in Berlin; appeared in public in Denmark, Berlin, Leipzig, Munich, St. Petersburg, Moscow, Helsingfors, Christiania, Edinburgh, and in the Crystal Palace Saturday concerts, the Philharmonic Society, the Richter and Henschel orchestral concerts in London; lived in London, 1864-72; in Russia, 1872-75; in London, 1875 till the present time. Recreations: pistol-shooting, dancing, mountaineering. Address: Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W.

**HARTWELL, Sir Brodrick Cecil Denham Arkwright;** 4th Bt.; cr. 1805; Lieut. Leicestershire Regiment; b. 10 July 1876; s. of Captain Brodrick Hartwell, R.N., s. of 2nd Bt., and Augusta, d. of Stewart Henry



Paget; *S. u.* 1900; *m.* 1902, Georgette Madeleine, *d.* of M. Pilon Fleury of Djenan-es-Saka, El Biar, Algiers. *Heir pres.*: c. Barry Hartwell, *b.* 1880. *Address*: 66 Hauteville, Guernsey. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**HARTY, Sir Henry Lockington**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1831; Coroner for Co. Dublin; *b.* 9 May 1826; *s.* of 1st Bt.; *S.* brother, 1902; *m.* 1854, Anna (*d.* 1880), *d.* of Henry Davis. *Heir*: *s.* Allsopp Frederick, *b.* 6 Sept. 1855. *Address*: Casino, Milltown, Dublin.

**HARTY, Hon. William**, M.P.; President Canadian Locomotive Co., Ltd. *Address*: Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

**HARTZELL, Dr. Joseph Crane**, Methodist Episcopal Bishop of Africa since 1896; *b.* Moline, Illinois, 1 June 1842; *m.* 1869, Miss Jennie Culver, Chicago. *Educ.*: High School, Moline, Illinois; Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Illinois, B.A., M.A., B.D., D.D.; Garrett Biblical Institute, Chicago, Illinois; LL.D. U.S. Grant University, Tennessee; and Hedding College, Illinois. Pastor Methodist Episcopal Church, Pekin, Illinois, 1868-69; Pastor Methodist Episcopal Church, New Orleans, La., 1870-72; Presiding Elder New Orleans District, and founder and editor South-Western Christian Advocate, 1872-81; Member Public School Board of Education, New Orleans, 1878-76; Assistant Corresponding Secretary, 1882-87; Chief Secretary, 1888-95, of Southern Education Society, Methodist Episcopal Church. *Publications*: Methodism and the Negro; Address World Exposition, Congress of Religions, Chicago; and many addresses and magazine articles on educational and racial topics in America and Africa; also several sermons. *Recreations*: only such as are incident to an intensely active and very responsible administration, while secretary over forty-five institutions of learning of higher grade, and superintending work of missions in Eastern Rhodesia and Portuguese East Africa, on East Coast and in Liberia, on the Congo and in Angola, in the West Coast and in Madeira Islands; has averaged 30,000 miles travel annually since 1870. *Address*: 150 5th Avenue, New York; Funchal, Madeira Islands.

**HARVEY, Sir Charles**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1868; J.P.; *b.* 25 Feb. 1849; *S.* father 1870; *m.* 1st, 1870, Jane (*d.* 1891), *d.* of B. Green, Newcastle; 2nd, 1893, Edith, *d.* of G. F. Cooke, Holmwood, Norwich. *Educ.*: Magdalene Coll. Cambridge; formerly Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt. *Heir*: *s.* Charles, *b.* 16 April 1871. *Address*: Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich. *Clubs*: Royal Thames Yacht; Junior United Service.

**HARVEY, Rev. Clement Fox**, M.A.; Hon. Canon of St. Carantoc in Truro Cathedral since 1878; Vicar of Probus, Cornwall, since 1885; of Probus-with-Cornelly since 1897; *b.* 28 Oct. 1847; *s.* of late Prebendary Harvey, Rector of Truro; *m.* 1st, Emma Mary, *d.* of Rev. J. Hardwicke Dyer; 2nd, Helen Cornelia, *d.* of J. G. Chilcott. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity Coll. Oxford. Student of Lincoln's Inn, 1869-70; ordained deacon, 1872; priest, 1873; Assistant Curate of Prittlewell, 1872-75; Rector of Truro, 1875-85; Vicar of Probus, 1885; Commissioner under Pluralities Acts Amendment Act, 1897, for Chapter of Truro

Cathedral. *Publications*: several sermons. *Address*: The Sanctuary, Probus, Cornwall.

**HARVEY, Colonel George**, President of Harper and Brothers; editor North American Review; editor Harper's Weekly; *b.* 16 Feb. 1864, of Scotch and English descent, in New England; *m.* 1887, Alina Parker. *Educ.*: Peacham, Vermont. Entered journalism at age of 20, becoming managing editor of New York World at 27; withdrew because of ill-health; bought North American Review, 1897; was elected president of publishing house of Harper and Brothers, of which he is principal owner, 1898. Served as A.D.C. on staff of Governor Green, and chief of staff of Governor Abbott of New Jersey. *Recreations*: golf, automobiling. *Address*: 1 West 72nd Street, New York. *Clubs*: Atlantic, Devonshire; Racquet, Metropolitan, Lotos, N.Y.

**HARVEY, Henry Paul**, C.B. 1901; a senior clerk, War Office; British Representative on International Commission of Control of Greek Finance, 1903; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1896, Ethel Frances, *d.* of Col. Edward Persse. *Educ.*: Rugby; New College, Oxford. 1st Class Honours. Lit. Hum. Assist. Private Secretary and Private Secretary to Marquess of Lansdowne while Secretary of State for War, 1895-1900; Auditor 2nd Army Corps, 1902. *Address*: The Close, Salisbury.

**HARVEY, John Martin**, actor-manager; *b.* Wyvenhoe, Essex; *s.* of John Harvey, member of Institute of Naval Architects, and Margaret Diana Mary, *d.* of late Rev. D. G. Goyder; *m.* Angelita Helena de Silva, *d.* of late Don Ramon de Silva Ferro. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School, London. Was intended for father's profession of naval architecture, but developed early predilection for stage; was placed, at the advice of Mr. W. S. Gilbert, under the late John Ryder to study elocution; made first appearance at Old Court Theatre under John Clayton; then joined one of Mr Wyndham's companies for "Betsy"; subsequently joined Sir Henry Irving, and remained with him for many years, accompanying him on his various tours through America; has recently appeared at Court, Avenue, Terry's, and Garrick Theatres before assuming the management of the P. of W. Theatre, since when he has successively managed the Lyceum, Prince of Wales, Court, Royalty, and Apollo Theatres. *Recreations*: drawing and painting (studied under Slade Prof. Brown, and at Heatherley's Studio). *Address*: 30 Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*: Green Room.

**HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. John Robert**, D.S.O. 1902; J.P. Norfolk; King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 31 July 1861; *s.* of late Col. John Edmund Harvey, 41st Regiment, of Springfield, Taplow, Bucks, and Thorpe, Norfolk, and Octavia Lettice, *d.* of Rev. R. Stephens; *m.* 1st, 1888, Nora (*d.* 1889), 2nd *d.* of H. Adams, of Canon Hall, Bray; 2nd, 1890, Florence, *d.* of H. Parsons of Risley Hall, Notts. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity Coll. Camb. Served in East Norfolk Militia, 16th Lancers and 5th Lancers; commanded 43rd Suffolk Yeomanry and 25th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900-1902; Mayor of Norwich, 1902-3. *Address*: Holmwood, Thorpe, Norfolk. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HARVEY, Pasha, Colonel**; Inspector-

in-Chief, Egyptian Police; s. of late Mr. Harvey of Carnousie, Banffshire; m. Miss Craigie-Halkett of Cramond, Midlothian. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Glenalmond. Entered 42nd Highlanders, 1876; present at Battle of Tel-el-Kebir and El Teb; joined Egyptian Service, 1884; raised "Harvey's Blacks"; was Chief of Police, Cairo and Alexandria. *Club*: Conservative. *Address*: Cairo.

**HARVEY, Sir Robert, Kt.**; cr. 1901; High Sheriff of Cornwall; D.L. and J.P. for Devon; High Sheriff of Devon, 1896-97; J.P. for Cornwall; H.M.L. for City of London; e. surv. s. of late Samuel Harvey of Truro; m. Alida Marie (d. 1901), e. d. of late M. Emile Godefroy of Bordeaux and Lima. *Educ.*: Truro. Is Assoc. M.Inst.C.E. and M.I.M.E.; received Telford Premium at Inst.C.E. 1882, for contribution on manufacture of iodine; was Mining Engineer in Bolivia for some years; Engineer of nitrate works in Peru, and Engineer-in-Chief and Inspector-General of the nitrate fields in Tarapaca for the Peruvian and Chilean Governments, 1875-81; then associated in partnership with the late Colonel North as North and Harvey, nitrate of soda and iodine manufacturers; is Chairman of the Nitrate Railways Company, Ltd., the Tarapaca Water Works Company, and several nitrate-producing companies; is also largely interested in North's Navigation Collieries in Glamorganshire; contested Devonport, 1892; President Royal Institution of Cornwall, 1902-3. *Publications*: contributions to Inst. C.E. on manufacture of iodine and manufacture of nitrate of soda; Nursing Homes, A Warning. *Recreations*: shooting, development of agriculture in his estates in Devon and Cornwall. *Address*: 1 Palace Gate, Kensington, W.; Dundridge, Totnes, Devon; Trenowth, Cornwall. *Clubs*: Windham, Junior Carlton, Ranelagh, Hurlingham.

**HARVEY, Sir Robert Grenville, 2nd Bt.**; cr. 1868; D.L.; b. 1 July 1856; e. s. of 1st Bt. and 1st wife, Diana Jane, d. of Ven. Stephen Creyke; S. father 1887; m. 1893, Hon. Emily Blanche Oliphant Murray, e. d. of 10th Baron Elibank. *Educ.*: Eton. High Sheriff, Buckinghamshire, 1900; formerly Captain 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry. Owns about 11,100 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Langley Park, Slough. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's.

**HARVEY, Captain Robert Napier, D.S.O.** 1900; R.E.; b. 17 May 1868; s. of late John Harvey of Glenside, Bristol. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Employed as Regimental Officer, R.E.; A.D.C. to Engineer-in-Chief, South African campaign, 1900-01; Staff Officer R.E. 1901-2. *Decorated* for employment on Engineer-in-Chief's Staff. *Recreations*: general. *Address*: c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HARVEY, William Leathem, C.I.E.** 1901; Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, 1898-1903. *Decorated* for services in suppressing plague. *Address*: Bombay.

**HARVEY, Major William Lueg, D.S.O.** 1900; the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; b. 1858. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1887; Major, 1894; served Egyptian War, 1883 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); South Africa.

**HARVIE-BROWN, John A., F.R.S.E., F.Z.S.**; member British Ornithologists' Union, etc.; J.P. Stirlingshire; landed proprietor; b. Scotland, 27 Aug. 1844; a. s. of John Harvie-Brown, Quarter and Shirlarton, who took the name Brown by the will of the late Alexander Brown, Quarter, and Elizabeth Spottiswoode, d. of late Thomas Spottiswoode, Dunipace. *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle, near Edinburgh; Edinburgh and Cambridge Universities. Has devoted much time to the Vertebrate Fauna of Scotland, Britain, and foreign countries; to a study of Migration of Birds (member of the British Association Committee on the subject); Dispersal and Distribution of Species and kindred subjects; and for the purposes of natural history observations has travelled in Norway, Russia, and Transylvania, Faeroe Isles and Rockall, and all around Scottish coasts and amongst Scottish Archipelago of islands. *Publications*: over 200 books and papers and notices of Natural History facts, etc. Owns about 2100 acres. *Recreations*: travel, shooting, fishing (salmon and trout), collecting objects of natural history in connection with work above mentioned, library do. *Address*: Dunipace House, Larbert, Stirlingshire, N.B. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; New, University, Edinburgh; Imperial Union, Glasgow; County, Stirling.

**HARWOOD, Basil, M.A.**; Mus. Doc. Oxon.; Organist of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, since 1892; Choragus of the University of Oxford; Precentor of Keble College; b. 11 April 1859; s. of Edward Harwood, J.P., of Woodhouse, Olveston, Gloucestershire; m. 1899, Mabel Ada, d. of late George Jennings of Ferndale, Clapham, and Castle Eve, Parkstone, Dorset. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity Coll. Oxford. Organist of St. Barnabas', Pimlico, 1883-87; Ely Cathedral, 1887-92. *Publications*: Church Services and Anthems; Organ Pieces, Songs; Psalm, "Inclina Domine" (Gloucester Festival, 1898). *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Christ Church, Oxford.

**HARWOOD, George, M.A.** (London Univ.); M.P. (L.) Bolton, 1895-1900, and since 1900; chairman of Richard Harwood and Son, Ltd., cotton spinners, Bolton; b. Bolton, 14 Sept. 1845; s. of Richard Harwood, J.P., Mayor of Bolton and Salford, m. Alice Marsh (d. 1894). *Educ.*: Charlton High School; Owens Coll. Manchester. After travelling, settled down to business, which he has conducted ever since; along with Dean Stanley, T. Hughes, and others, founded Church Reform Union; been a frequent speaker at Church Congress; ordained deacon, 1886; served three years at St. Anne's Church, Manchester, whilst retaining lay dress, title, and occupation, as an attempt to widen diaconate; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1890. *Publications*: Disestablishment or a Defence of the Principle of a National Church; The Coming Democracy; From Within (theological); A Candidate's Speeches. *Recreations*: cricket, walking. *Address*: 68 South Audley Street, W.; Brownlow Fold, Bolton. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Reform, Brasenose.

**HARWOOD, John Augustus**; b. 1845; s. of late John Harwood of Fenchurch Street, London; m. Georgina Louisa, d. of late Frederick Augustus Douglas Browne, Royal Marines. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School. Barrister-at-law; called to Bar, Middle Temple,



1871; Private Secretary, Marquis of Salisbury, 1873; police magistrate, St. Vincent, 1877; Grenada, 1879; acting Attorney-General, Grenada, 1880-81; Straits Settlements, 1882, 1883, 1888, and 1892; Registrar, Penang, 1881; acting Registrar, Singapore, 1893-94; Solicitor-General Straits Settlements, 1896-1902; acting Puisne Judge, Penang, 1899-1900; retired 1902; Student, Slade School, 1902. *Recreations*: lawn tennis; riding. *Club*: Thatched House.

**HARWOOD, Sir John James, Knt.**; *cr.* 1888; *b.* 1832; *s.* of James Harwood; *m.* 1856, Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* of C. E. Oldham. Entered Town Council of Manchester, 1866; became an Alderman, 1881; Mayor, 1884, 1886, 1887; member of Royal Commission on Market Rights and Tolls; J.P. for Manchester and for Lancashire; director of Parr's Bank. *Address*: Ash Villa, Northumberland Street, Higher Broughton, Manchester; Wrea Green, via Preston.

**HASELL, Rev. George Edmond**; Rector of Aikton; Hon. Canon of Carlisle; Rural Dean, Wigton; *b.* 26 Sept. 1847; *s.* of Edward Williams Hasell of Dalemmain, Cumberland, and Dorothea King; *m.* Helen Sinclair, *d.* of Rev. W. Sinclair, Peelborough. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Oxford. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Aikton Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.

**HASKELL, William Edwin**, Owner of Minneapolis Times since 1894; Business Manager, New York American and Journal; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., 18 June 1862. *Educ.*: Harvard. *Address*: New York City.

**HASLAM, Sir Alfred Seale, Kt.**; *cr.* 1891; M.P. (L.U.) Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffords, since 1900; principal proprietor Haslam Engineering Co., Derby; *b.* 27 Oct. 1844; 4th *s.* of William Haslam, Derby; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Thomas Tatam, The Elms, Little Eaton, Derbyshire, 1875. Trained as engineer at Midland Railway Works, Derby, later under Lord Armstrong's Co.; started the Haslam Engineering Works, Derby, 1868; first to invent, manufacture, and to fit up Haslam's patent refrigerating plant in Colonies to freeze and chill meat and dairy produce, and to fit up the machinery and cold chambers on board ship and on shore, which established an important business in conveying perishable food from the Colonies to Great Britain; Mayor of Derby, 1890-91, when he received H.M. Queen Victoria when she paid a State visit to the town; Mayor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1901-2-3; contested Derby as Liberal Unionist, 1892. *Recreations*: riding, shooting. *Address*: Breadsall Priory, near Derby. *Clubs*: Reform, Devonshire, City of London.

**HASLETT, Sir James Horner, Kt.**; *cr.* 1887; J.P.; M.P. (C.) Belfast, N., since 1896; merchant, as a chemist and druggist since 1845; *b.* 1832; *s.* of Rev. Henry Haslett, Castlereagh, Co. Down; *m.* 1878, Annie, *d.* of Thomas Rea, Islandreagh, Co. Antrim (*d.* 1894). *Educ.*: Knock; Belfast Royal Academical Institution. M.P. Belfast, West, 1885-86; Mayor of Belfast, 1887-88. *Recreations*: cycling, shooting. *Address*: Princess Gardens, Belfast. *Club*: Constitutional.

**HASLUCK, Paul Nooncree**, editor of Work and of Building World; *b.* S. Australia, April 1854; *m.* Florence, *d.* of E. Sparrow. *Publications*: Lathework, and other books on

engineering; Handybooks on Handicrafts (9 vols.), etc.; editor of Work Handbooks (24 vols.), etc. *Recreations*: travel, handicraft, cycling. *Address*: La Belle Sauvage, E.C.; Ebor, Redhill, Surrey. *Club*: Savage.

**HASSALL, Arthur, M.A.**; Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* Bebington, Cheshire, 28 Sept. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Henry Burton Hassall (*d.* 1883), and Anne (*d.* 1897), *d.* of late Richard Addison, Liverpool; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Rev. W. Colin Clarke-Preston, Valleyfield, Cullross, Fife. *Educ.*: The Tower School, Liscard, Cheshire; Over Vicarage, Cheshire; Uppingham School; Trin. Coll. Oxford. History Exhibitioner of Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1876; 1st class Hon. School of Modern History, Oxford, 1877; Lecturer and Tutor of Keble Coll. 1880-83; Student of Christ Church, 1884; Examiner in the Honour School of Modern History, 1890-92 and 1901-1903; elected member of Hebdomadal Council, 1892-96; Senior Proctor, 1893-94; Censor of Christ Church, 1894-95; re-elected member of the Hebdomadal Council, 1897. *Publications*: Life of Bolingbroke (Statesmen Series), 1889; Louis XIV. (Heroes of the Nations Series), 1895; A Handbook of European History, 1897; The Balance of Power, 1715-69 (Periods of European History, of which he is general editor), 1896; A Class Book of English History, 1901; History of France, 1901; The French People, 1901; Mazarin (Foreign Statesmen Series), 1903; History of France (Temple Primers), 1903; joint-editor of and contributor to Constitutional Essays; contributor to Social England, 1895-97; has collected and arranged Stubbs' Introductions in the Rolls Series, 1902. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, hunting, tennis; represented Oxford against Cambridge in the three-mile race, 1877. *Address*: 8 St. Aldates, Oxford; Christ Church, Oxford. *Clubs*: Wellington; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

**HASSALL, John, R.I.**; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Christopher Clark Hassall; *m.* 1903, Constance, *d.* of Rev. A. Brooke Webb. *Educ.*: Newton Abbot College, Devon; Neuenheim College, Heidelberg. Started as farmer in Manitoba; studied in Antwerp and Paris, 1891-94. *Publications*: posters, illustrations, book-covers, and children's books. *Recreations*: cycling, fishing, boating. *Address*: 88 Kensington Park Road, W. *Clubs*: London Sketch, Odd Volumes, New Vagabond, Eccentric, Japan Society, Punch Bowl.

**HASSALL, Hon. Thomas Henry**; Minister of Lands, New South Wales. *Address*: Sydney, New South Wales.

**HASSAN BEY RADWAN**; *see* Radwan, Hassan Bey.

**HASSETT, Dr. Kurt**, Professor der Geographie, Handels-Hochschule zu Köln a/Rhein since 1902; *b.* Naumburg an der Saale (Provinz Sachsen), 15 März 1868. *Educ.*: Dom-Gymnasium zu Naumburg a/S. Studierte von 1887-91 an den Universitäten Leipzig, Berlin und Wien; promovierte, 1890, zum Dr. phil. in Leipzig; habilitierte sich 1895 als Privatdozent der Geographie an der Universität Leipzig; wurde 1899 Professor der Geographie an der Universität Tübingen; has travelled extensively in the Balkan States, the Abruzzos, France, and Transylvania. *Publications*: Deutschlands,

Kolonien, 1899; Nachtrag, 1902; Die Polarforschung, 1902; Landeskunde des Königreichs Württemberg, 1903; Die Nordpolargrenze der bewohnten und bewohnbaren Erde, 1891; Bericht über die neuere Litteratur zur deutschen Landeskunde, tome i., 1901; Reise durch Montenegro nebst Bemerkungen über Land und Leute, 1893; Beiträge zur physischen Geographie von Montenegro mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Karstes, 1896; Das Kartenzeichnen in geog. Unterricht, 1901; Festschrift zur Begnissung des 14 Deutschen Geographentages, 1903; ferner zahlreiche kleinere Aufsätze geographischen Inhalts über Balkanstaaten, Abruzzen und deutsche Kolonien. *Address*: 30 I. Bismarckstrasse, Cologne, Germany.

**HASTINGS**, family name of **Earl of Huntingdon**.

**HASTINGS**, 20th Baron (cr. 1264), **George Manners Astley**, J.P.; Bt. 1660; Hon. Major 2nd Brig. E. Division R.A. since 1892; steward of the Jockey Club; [an ancestor, Sir Thomas, fell at Evesham, 1265]; b. 4 April 1857; s. of 18th Baron and Diana, d. of 1st Viscount Canterbury; S. brother 1875; m. Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn Harbord, d. of 5th Lord Suffield, 1880. Owns about 21,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Albert Edward Delaval Astley, b. 1882. *Address*: 9 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.; Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, White's.

**HASTINGS**, Marchioness of, **Florance Cecilia Paget**; 3rd d. of 2nd M. of Anglesey; b. 1842; m. 1st, 4th and last M. of Hastings (d. 1868), 1864; 2nd, Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bt., q.v., 1870.

**HASTINGS**, Viscount; **Francis Hastings**; *e.s.* and *heir* of 14th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1901.

**HASTINGS**; see Abney-Hastings.

**HASTINGS**, Vice-Admiral **Alexander Plantagenet**, C.B., J.P.; R.N.; b. India, 31 Dec. 1843; 2nd s. of late Capt. the Hon. E. P. R. Hastings, and Caroline, *e. d.* of G. J. Morris, B.C.S.; m. Edith Caroline, 2nd d. of Col. Fred. Rodolph Blake, C.B. *Educ.*: Elm Grove, Ealing; H.M.S. "Britannia"; entered Royal Navy, 31 Dec. 1858; Vice-Admiral, 1900; served Egyptian war, 1872 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star, C.B.); Soudan, 1884; commanded Naval Brigade landed for protection of Suakin, 1884; Governor of Massowah, 1884 (clasp); Captain of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1885-89; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1891-98. *Decorated* for engagement at Chalouf in the Suez Canal during Egyptian Campaign, being Capt. H.M.S. "Euryalus" at the time. *Address*: Bayford Hall, Bayford, nr. Hertford. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HASTINGS**, Charles Godolphin Wm., C.I.E. 1897; Inspector-General Police, N.W.F. Province, since 1901; b. 1854; 2nd s. of late Rev. Hon. Richard Godolphin Hastings, 4th s. of 11th Earl of Huntingdon; m. 1882, Margaret Logie, d. of late Gen. Sir J. D. Macpherson, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Haileybury. Entered Punjab Police, 1873; Political Officer, Kurram; served Jowaki Expedition (medal with clasp); Afghan War (medal); Chitral Relief Force (medal with

clasp); Tirah Campaign (medal, 3 clasps). *Address*: Peshawar, India.

**HASTINGS**, Lt.-Col. **Edward Spence**, D.S.O. 1887; Commandant 32nd Madras Infantry b. 1856. Entered army, 1874; Lieut.-Colonel, 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Boer War, 1881; Burmah, 1885-87 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Chin-Lushai, 1889-90 (clasp); Manipur, 1891 (clasp). *Address*: Meiktila, India.

**HASTINGS**, Maj.-Gen. **Francis Eddowes**, C.B. (1894); b. India; *e. s.* of late Surg.-Gen. T. Hastings and Ellen, d. of late J. E. Sparrowe of Ipswich; m. Isabella Barbara, d. of late John Hastings. *Educ.*: private school. Commissioned in H.M.S. Indian Army, Bengal, 1859; served in Afghanistan, 1879-80; Brevet of Lieut.-Col.; medal and two clasps, bronze star; in the Marri Expedition, 1880; in the Hazara Expedition, 1888; medal and clasp; and with the Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890. *Address*: St. Bride's, Bedford.

**HASTINGS**, Graham, K.C. (1875); b. London, 7 Oct. 1830; 2nd s. of late Dr. John Hastings; m. Constance Arabella, *e. d.* of Rev. E. C. Holt. *Educ.*: Paris, Edinburgh, King's Coll. and Worcester Coll., Oxford. Called to Bar 17 Nov. 1854; Bench of Lincoln's Inn, 1877; retired 21 Dec. 1897. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, cricket. *Address*: 19 Hyde Park Street, W. *Clubs*: Reform, New University, Baldwin, Lords.

**HASTINGS**, Rev. James, editor of The Expository Times since 1889, and the new Dictionary of the Bible since 1894; minister of St. Cyrus Church since 1901; b. Huntly, Aberdeenshire; m. 1884, Ann Wilson Forsyth. *Educ.*: Public School, Huntly; Old Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University (M.A. and Hon. D.D.); Divinity Coll. of Free Church in Aberdeen; ordained minister at Kinneff in Kincardineshire, 1884; started The Expository Times, 1889. *Publications*: The Expository Times (vols. I.-XIV.), 1890-1903; The Dictionary of the Bible (vols. I. II. III. and IV.), 1898-1902, with extra volume, 1904, as editor. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling. *Address*: St. Cyrus, Montrose.

**HASTINGS**, Captain **W. C. N.**, D.S.O. 1902; Manchester Regiment; b. Devonport, 24 Dec. 1872; s. of Rev. Francis Henry Hastings, retired Captain R.N.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Trinity College School, Stratford-on-Avon. Entered Sierra Leone Frontier Force, 1898; served in Hut Tax War, 1898-99 (wounded, medal and clasp); entered Manchester Regiment, 1899; served South African Campaign, 1900-1902 (South African and King's medal, despatches, D.S.O.); with 3rd Batt. Northern Nigerian Regt. since 1903. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, boxing. *Club*: Sports.

**HASTINGS**; see Rawdon-Hastings.

**HASWELL**, Prof. William A., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (1897); Challis Prof. of Biology, Sydney University, since 1890; b. Edinburgh, 5 Aug., 1854; m. Josephine Gordon, d. of W. Gordon Rich, Toi Toi, New Zealand, 1894. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Institution and University (Baxter scholar). Curator of Queensland Museum, 1880; zoological cruise on coasts of tropical Queensland (as guest on H.M.S.



"Alert"), 1881; Demonstrator of Zoology, Comparative Anatomy, and Histology, Sydney University, 1882; Acting Curator of Australian Museum, 1882; President of Section D of Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, 1891; President of Linnean Society of N.S. Wales, 1892-93. *Publications*: A Text Book of Zoology (with T. Jeffery Parker), 1897; A Manual of Zoology, 1899. *Recreations*: trout-fishing, golf, gardening. *Address*: University, Sydney. *Club*: Australian.

**HATCH, Ernest Frederic George; M.P.** (C.) Gorton Division, S.W. Lancashire, since 1895; founder and Chairman of Hatch, Mansfield and Co.; director Fine Arts and General Insurance Co.; b. London 1859; s. of late John William Hatch and Matilda, o. d. of late Hugh Snell; m. 1900, Lady Constance Blanche Godolphin Osborne, y. d. of 9th Duke of Leeds. Contested (Conservative) Gorton Division of Lancashire, 1889, 1892, 1895, and 1900; travelled in United States, Canada, India, South Africa, Japan, and China; takes a special interest in South African affairs and in the Colonies generally throughout the Empire. *Recreations*: takes a keen interest in athletics. *Address*: 39 Portland Place, W.; 1 Cockspur Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Boodle's, Junior Carlton, Ranelagh.

**HATCH, Lieut.-Col. George Pelham,** C.M.G. 1898; Commandant of Military Force in British East Africa; b. 1855. Served Afghan War, 1879-80; Egypt, Tel-el-Kebir, 1882. *Address*: Mombasa, E. Africa.

**HACHELL, Lieut.-Col. Henry Melville,** D.S.O. 1900; the Royal Garrison Regt.; b. 1852. Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1881; Major, 1891; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); South Africa. *Address*: Halifax, Nova Scotia.

**HATHERELL, William,** R.I.; illustrator and painter; b. 18 Oct. 1855; y. s. of late Abraham Hatherell, Westbury-on-Trym; m. Emily Agnes, d. of John Newell Logan, 1887. *Educ.*: Dr. Benham's School, Bristol. Followed mercantile pursuits for some years; afterwards entered Royal Academy Schools to learn Art as a profession; first illustrating work done for Cassell's; has illustrated many works by Thomas Hardy, William Black, J. M. Barrie, etc., for Graphic, Harper's, Scribner's, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, fishing. *Address*: 15 Cavendish Road, Brondesbury, N.W. *Club*: Arts.

**HATHERTON, 3rd Baron (cr. 1835), Edward George Percy Littleton,** C.M.G., 1880; D.L., J.P.; Chairman Quarter Sessions and C.C. Staffordshire; Col. (retired) Grenadier Guards, 1883; Hon. Commissioner in Lunacy, 1890-98; b. 15 Aug. 1842; s. of 2nd Baron and Margaret, d. of 5th Duke of Northumberland; S. father 1888; m. Charlotte, 7th d. of Sir Charles R. Rowley, 4th Bt., 1867. *Educ.*: Eton. Grenadier Guards, 1865; musketry instructor, 1869; Military Secretary to Governor-General (Lord Dufferin 1875-78, and Marquis of Lorne 1878-79) of Canada. *Heir*: s. Hon. Edward Charles R. Littleton, q.v. *Address*: Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Staffordshire. *Club*: Travellers.

See also Sir Hugh Cholmeley.

**HATT, Very Rev. William;** Rector of St.

Ternan's, Muchalla, since 1865; Dean of Brechin since 1891. *Educ.*: Marischal College, Aberdeen. Ordained, 1865; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1885. *Address*: The Rectory, Muchalla, Stonehaven, N.B.

**HATTON;** see Finch-Hatton.

**HATTON, Joseph;** author and journalist; editor of The People; b. 3 Feb. 1841; s. of late Francis Augustus Hatton, founder of Derbyshire Times; m. 1860, Louisa (d. 1900), d. of Robert Johnson. *Educ.*: Bowker's, Chesterfield; by private tutors. Has edited several leading journals; came to London in 1868 to conduct The Gentleman's Magazine; for years special correspondent in Europe of New York Times and Sydney Morning Herald; represented The Standard on special mission to America; edited Sunday Times; popularly known in current journalism for his Cigarette Papers published in The People and syndicate of great weekly newspapers. *Publications*: Novels—Clytie; Cruel London; Christopher Kenrick; Under the Great Seal; Three Recruits; Queen of Bohemia; The Old House at Sandwich; In the Lap of Fortune; The Tallants of Barton; By Order of the Czar; The Princess Mazaroff; The Banishment of Jessop Blythe; When Greek meets Greek; The Dagger and the Cross, 1897; The White King of Manoa; When Rogues Fall Out, 1899; In Male Attire, 1900; A Vision of Beauty, 1901, etc.: *Miscellaneous Works*—The New Ceylon; Irving's Impressions of America; J. L. Toole's Reminiscences; Journalistic London; Old Lamps and New; North Borneo; Biography of Frank Hatton; In Jest and Earnest; Clubland, etc.: *Plays*—successful version in America of Hawthorne's Scarlet Letter; John Needham's Double; A Daughter of France, etc.; in England, Clytie; Liz; When Greek meets Greek; The Prince and the Pauper; and Jack Sheppard. *Recreations*: in early life an officer of Volunteer Artillery; cycling. *Address*: 11 Marlborough Road, N.W. *Club*: Garrick.

**HATTON, Col. Villiers,** C.B. 1898; Col. commanding 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards to 1900; half-pay; e. s. of late Lieut.-Col. V. Hatton and Rosia, o. d. of late Sir W. de Bathe, Bart.; b. London, 8 Oct. 1852; m. Emily, o. c. of C. and Mrs. Burrall Hoffman of New York, 1897. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1870; Col. in Army, 1889. *Decorated* for Soudan Expedition, 1898. *Recreations*: usual. *Address*: 34 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*: Guards, United Service, St. James's, Windham.

**HATWA, Maharaja Guru Mahader Asram Prasad Sahi, Minor Maharaja of;** b. 19 July 1893; S. Oct. 1896 to the *Guddee* after the death of his father Maharaja Bahadur Sin Krishen Pratap Sahi, K.C.I.E. of Hatwa. Head of the Bagoohia Brahman family that claims to have been settled in the Saran district for 102 generations, is the proprietor of the Hatwa Raj and holder of vast zemindari estates under Court of Wards management during his minority, and is being brought up under the care and guardianship of his mother Maharani Gyan Manjari Kuori, K.H.G.M. Maharani of Hatwa. *Address*: Hatwa, Saran, Bengal, India.

**HAUGHTON, Benjamin,** R.B.A. 1902; landscape painter; b. 1865; a. s. of David Haughton, J.P., of Sutton Hall, E. Yorks; m.

1894, Janet, 2nd d. of late Thomas Mason, J.P., of Alkincoats, Lancs. *Educ.*: Caius College, Cambridge (B.A., 1885). *Address*: Summerhill, Benenden, Kent.

**HAUGHTON, Major Henry Wilfred**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa.

**HAUGWITZ, Baroness von**; *see* Inglefield, Lady.

**HAULTAIN, Hon. F. W.**; Premier, Attorney-General and Commissioner of Education, North-West Territories, Canada. *Address*: Regina, Canada.

**HAUPT, Dr. Paul**, Professor of Hebrew and the Cognate Languages and Director of the Oriental Seminary in the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore; Honorary Curator of the Division of Historic Archaeology in the U.S. National Museum, Washington; b. Górlitz, Germany, 1858. *Educ.*: Górlitz Gymnasium; Universities of Leipzig and Berlin under Professor Friedrich Delitzsch in Assyriology, and Professor Franz Delitzsch in Hebrew; and for Rabbinical Hebrew as found in the Talmud he went to the local rabbis; studied Arabic with Professor Fleischer; and Professor Dillmann taught him Ethiopic. Appointed *privat-docent* (tutor) at the University of Göttingen, 1880; Professor of the Semitic languages in the Johns Hopkins University, 1883; retaining his connection with the University of Göttingen until 1889 as Professor Extraordinarius of Assyriology. *Publications*: editor, with Professor Friedrich Delitzsch, of the Johns Hopkins Contributions to Assyriology and Comparative Semitic Grammar, as well as of the Assyriological Library, and has published a number of important works, including a critical edition of the cuneiform text of the Babylonian Nimrod Epic with the Chaldean account of the Deluge, besides contributing to many philological journals; editor of *The Polychrome Bible*. *Address*: 2511 Madison Avenue, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.; 10 Grüner Graben, Górlitz, Germany (from May 1 to Sept. 15).

**HAUPTMANN, Gerhardt**, German poet and dramatist; b. Salz Brun, Silesia, 16 Nov. 1852. *Publications*: *Les Tisserands*; *Les Ames Solitaires*; *Hannele Mattiern*; *Die Versunkene Glocke*; *Fuhrman Henschel*; *Christus*. *Address*: Trabenerstrasse, 2p Berlin-Grünwald, Germany.

**HAVELOCK, Sir Arthur Ellbank**, G.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1895; G.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1896; G.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1901; Governor of Tasmania since 1901; b. 1844; 3rd s. of late Lt.-Col. W. Havelock, K.H.; m. Anne, d. of late Sir W. Norris, 1871. Entered 32nd Regiment, 1862; Captain, retired 1877; Chief Civil Commissioner Seychelles Islands, 1874-75, 1879-80; Colonial Secy. and Receiver-Gen. of Fiji, 1875-76; Pres. of Nevis, 1877-78; Administrator of St. Lucia, 1878-79; Governor of W. Africa Settlements, and Consul for Liberia, 1881; Governor of Trinidad, 1884; of Natal, 1885-89; of Ceylon, 1890-95; of Madras, 1895-1900. *Address*: Hobart, Tasmania. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, White's, United Service.

**HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Sir Henry Spencer Moreton**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1858; b. 30 Jan. 1872; s. of 1st Bt. and Alice, d. of 2nd Earl of Ducie; S. father 1897; unmarried. *Heir*: b. Allan, b. 1874; m. 1897, Annie Julia, d. of Sir

William Chaytor, 3rd Bt. *Address*: Blackwell Grange, Darlington.

**HAVEMEYER, Henry Osborne**; b. New York, 18 Oct. 1847; s. of Frederick Christian Havemeyer. *Educ.*: public and private schools. Member, 1869; became manager, Havemeyers and Elder, sugar refiners; organised 1891, and ever since President American Sugar Refining Co.; presented public school-house to Greenwood, Conn. *Address*: Greenwood, Conn.

**HAVERFIELD, Francis John**, Student Censor, Tutor, and Lecturer in Christ Church, Oxford, since 1891; b. Shipston-on-Stour, 1860; s. of late Rev. W. R. Haverfield; unmarried. *Educ.*: Winchester (1873-79); scholar of New College, Oxford (1879-83); M.A., F.S.A., Hon. F.S.A. Scot., etc. Schoolmaster, 1884-90. *Publications*: numerous monographs on Roman Britain; fifth edition of Conington and Nettleship's Virgil, etc. *Recreations*: horse, bicycle. *Address*: Christ Church, Oxford. *Club*: Savile.

**HAWARDEN, Viscount**; title borne by e. s., if any living, of Earl de Montalt.

**HAWES, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Reddie**, C.B. 1902; commanding 2nd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles since 1900; s. of late Captain Hawes, 2nd Bengal Fusiliers; b. 1854; unmarried. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst Coll. Entered 2nd Royal Munster Fusiliers (then 104th Bengal Fusiliers) from the Militia, 1875; served Burmese campaign 1886-88, and South African war, 1900-1902; promoted lieut.-colonel, 1900. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HAWKE**, family name of **Baron Hawke**.

**HAWKE, 7th Baron (cr. 1776), Martin Bladen Hawke**, Hon. Major 3rd Batt. Yorkshire Regt. (retired) 1904. [1st Baron gained a great naval victory off Cape Finisterre, 1747, and signally defeated Admiral Conflans off Belleisle 1759]; b. 16 Aug. 1860; s. of 6th Baron and Jane, d. of Henry Dowker of Laysathorpe, Yorks; S. father 1887. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalene Coll. Camb. A well-known cricketer, and captain of the Yorkshire XI. since 1883. *Heir*: b. Hon. Stanhope Hawke, q.v. *Address*: Wighill Park, Tadcaster. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors'; Yorkshire.

*See also* Earl of Rosse.

**HAWKE, Hon. Stanhope**, Commander, R.N. *Heir-pres.* to brother, 7th Baron Hawke; b. 16 April 1863. Entered Navy, 1876; Lieut. 1886; Commander, 1890.

**HAWKER, Mary Elizabeth (Lanoe Falconer)**; spinster; d. of late Maj. Hawker, Longparish House, Hants, and Elizabeth, d. of J. Fraser; g. d. of Col. Hawker, author of the well-known work on shooting. *Educ.*: home, in France and England. *Publications*: *Mademoiselle Ixe*, 1890; *The Hotel d'Angleterre*, 1891; *Cecilia de Noel*, 1891. *Address*: Longparish, Whitchurch, Hants.

**HAWKESBURY, 1st Baron, Cecil George Savile Foljambe**, of Haselbech, Northamptonshire, and of Ollerton, Sherwood Forest, Nottinghamshire; *cr.* 1786; title revived 1893; J.P., D.L. (Charles Jenkinson, e. s. of Col. Charles Jenkinson, who commanded the Royal Horse Guards (Blues) at Dettingen, b. 1727; *cr.* 1786 Baron Hawkesbury; in 1796 Earl



of Liverpool; he died 1808, and was S. by his *e. s.* Robert Bankes, K.G., 2nd Earl; *b.* 1770; called up to House of Lords in father's Barony of Hawkesbury, 1803; Prime Minister, 1812-27; *d. s. p.* 1828; S. by his *half-b.*, Charles Cecil Cope, G.C.B., 3rd Earl and 3rd Baron, Lord Steward, 1841-46, *d. s. p. m.* 1851, whose *d.* and co-heir (the eldest to leave issue) Selina Charlotte, Viscountess Milton's *e. s.* is the present Lord; *b.* at Osberton, Notts, 7 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1st, 1869, Louisa Blanche, *e. d.* of Frederick John Howard (*bro.-in-law* of 7th Duke of Devonshire), Compton Place, Sussex, 1869 (*d.* 1871); 2nd, 1877, Susan Louisa, *e. d.* of Lieut.-Col. William Henry Frederick Cavendish, West Stoke, Sussex, 1877, 1st *cousin* of the 7th Duke of Devonshire. Liberal. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in R.N., 1860-70; in Naval Brigade, New Zealand War, 1863-64; at storming of Rangiriri; M.P. for North Nottinghamshire, 1880; Mansfield Division, Nottinghamshire, 1885, 1886-92; when on Mr. Gladstone's returning to office he was raised to Peerage by revival of grandfather's title; seconded the Address, 1894; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. the Queen, 1894-95. *Publications*: papers in numerous Archaeological and Antiquarian Magazines. Owns estates in Northamptonshire, Yorkshire, and Notts. *Recreations*: Archaeology and family history. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Arthur W. de B. S. Foljambe, *q. v.* *Address*: Kirkham Abbey, York; 2 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Club*: Brooks's.

**HAWKSWORTH, W. T. M., R.B.A.** 1903. *Address*: 16 Upper Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W.

**HAWKINS, family name of Baron Brampton.**

**HAWKINS, Major-Gen. Alexander Caesar, C.B.** 1871; *b.* Kelston Park, near Bath, 1823; 8th *s.* of Sir John C. Hawkins, 3rd Bt.; *m.* Janet, *d.* of Lieutenant-General E. A. Williams, C.B., 1895. *Educ.*: R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1842; served West Indies as Fort Adjutant, 1842-47, and as Captain, 1848-50; in the trenches of the left attack in the Crimea, Mar. 1855 to Aug. 1856, and was engaged in five bombardments of Sebastopol (despatches); served in India as Lt.-Col. 1863-70. *Decorated* for service in the Crimea; C.B., 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal, Crimean medal, Sardinian medal. *Address*: St. Winifred's Lodge, Bath. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HAWKINS, Anthony Hope**; author; *b.* 9 Feb. 1863; 2nd *s.* of Rev. E. C. Hawkins, *q. v.*; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth Somerville, *d.* of Charles H. Sheldon of New York. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class, Class. Mod.; 1st Class Litt. Hum.; M.A. President of Oxford Union Society; Barr. Middle Temple, 1887. *Publications*: The Prisoner of Zenda, The God in the Car, The Dolly Dialogues, Rupert of Hentzau, The King's Mirror, Quisante, Tristram of Blent, The Intrusions of Peggy, etc. *Plays*: The Adventure of Lady Ursula, Pilkerton's Peerage, etc. *Address*: Savoy Mansions, W.C. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform, Authors'.

**HAWKINS, Edwards Comerford, M.A.**; Vicar of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, since 1883; *b.* 15 May 1827; *e. s.* of Frederick Hawkins, M.D. (Edinburgh), of Hitchin, Herts; *m.* 1859, Jane Isabella, *d.* of Archibald Grahame of

Brunswick Place, Brighton, and Great George Street, Westminster. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Exeter College, Oxford. 2nd Class Lit. Hum. Master in Brighton College, 1851; Headmaster, St. John's Foundation School, 1863-83; Guardian City of London Union, and one of the Managers of the Poor Law Schools, Hanwell. *Publications*: Spirit and Form (sermons), 1881. *Address*: The Vicarage, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, E.C. *Clubs*: Reform, Savile.

**HAWKINS, Francis Henry, M.D.** Edinburgh, and M.R.C.P. London; practises as a physician; 3rd *s.* of late Henry John Hawkins, descendant of the famous Admiral Sir John Hawkins; *m.* Louisa Maud, 2nd *d.* of late Colonel Alexander Maclean of Coll (94th Regiment). *Educ.*: privately; University of Edinburgh; Vienna and Berlin. Physician to the Royal Berkshire Hospital; late physician to the North London Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, and physician to Out-Patient Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis; was formerly resident physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and house physician to the Brompton Consumption Hospital; is Fellow of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical and other learned societies. *Publications*: on various medical subjects. Is much interested in the management of hospitals and the nursing profession. *Address*: 73 London Street, Reading.

**HAWKINS, Rev. Sir John Caesar, M.A.**; 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1778; Hon. Canon of St. Albans since 1878; *b.* 27 Jan. 1837; *s.* of late John Caesar Hawkins; S. grandfather 1861; *m.* Mary Catharine, *y. d.* of Thomas Ellames Withington, 1863. *Educ.*: Harrow; Oriel Coll. Oxford. Ellerton Theological Essay Prize, 1859. Vicar. St. Paul's, Chatham, 1863-64; of Westcott, Surrey, 1864-66; Rector of St. Albans, 1866-68; of Chelmsford, 1878-80; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1899. *Publication*: Horæ Synopticae, Contributions to the Study of the Synoptic Problem, 1899. *Heir*: *c.* George, *b.* 1848. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: Kelston Lodge, Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club*: New University.

**HAWKINS, Lt.-Col. Walter Francis, C.M.G.** 1900; R.E.; *b.* 19 June 1856; *s.* of Sir J. S. Hawkins, R.E., K.C.M.G., and Leonora, *d.* of Dennis Kelly, J.P., of Castle Kelly, Co. Roscommon; unmarried. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Entered Royal Engineers, 1876; served in Soudan campaign, 1884-85, at Suakin and on Nile (Egyptian medal and star); South African Campaign, 1899-1902 (despatches 3 times, C.M.G., Queen's medal and 3 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**HAWLEY, Sir Henry Michael, 5th Bt.**; *cr.* 1795; J.P., C.A.; *b.* 25 March, 1848; *e. s.* of Rev. H. C. Hawley, 3rd *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Mary, *d.* of Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, Bt.; *m.* 1873, Frances Charlotte, *d.* of John Wingfield-Stratford of Addington Park, near Maidstone. *S. v.* 1898. *Educ.*: Radley; Queen's Coll. Oxford. Owns about 8500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Henry Cusack Wingfield Hawley; *b.* 1876. *Address*: Tumby Lawn, Boston, Lincs; Leybourne Grange, Maidstone. *Club*: Constitutional.

**HAWLEY, Willis Chatman, A.M.** Vice-President and Dean of Willamette University, Salem, since 1902; *b.* Monroe, Oregon, 5 May 1864; *e. s.* of Sewel R.

Hawley, Oregon pioneer of 1848, and Emma A. (Noble) Hawley, Oregon pioneer of 1847 [descendant of Jonas Belknap, who fought in the American Revolution from Bunkers Hill to close of war; ancestors came from England to New England early in colonial times]; m. 1885, Anna M. of Albany, Oregon, *a. d.* of John Geisendorfer, native of Bavaria. *Educ.*: Willamette University, Salem, Oregon. B.S., A.B., LL.B., A.M., Willamette University. Principal Umpqua Academy, Wilbur, Oregon, 1884-86; President Oregon State Normal, Drain, Oregon, 1888-91; Prof. Mathematics Willamette University, 1891-93; Professor of American History, and President of Willamette Univ. 1893-1902; Lecturer on historical subjects and present-day problems, especially the Nicaragua Canal; member, Board of Head Managers Pacific Jurisdiction, Woodmen of the World, an organisation with \$150,000,000 of insurance in force; President Willamette Valley Chautauqua Association of Oregon City, Oregon. *Recreations*: hunting, college athletics, mountain-climbing. *Address*: Salem, Oregon. *Club*: Woodmen.

**HAWORTH-LESLIE**, family name of Earl of Rothes.

**HAWTHORNE, Julian**, novelist, journalist, historical writer, biographer; b. Boston, Mass., U.S.A., 22 June 1846; s. of Nathaniel Hawthorne, novelist, and Sophia (Peabody) Hawthorne, of Salem, Mass., U.S.A.; m. at New York, U.S.A., 1870. *Educ.*: Harvard; Dresden. Lived, Europe, 1853-60; Concord and Cambridge, Mass., 1860-68; Dresden, 1868-69; New York, as hydrographic engineer in Dock Department, 1869-71; Dresden, 1871-73; London and neighbourhood, 1874-81; New York, 1881-89; Europe, 1889; New York, 1890-94; Jamaica, West Indies, 1894-97; India, 1897; New York, 1898 to present; has not practised as engineer since 1871, but has followed authorship exclusively. *Publications*: besides early novels and stories, wrote *Saxon Studies*, 1874; *Garth*, 1875; *Archibald Malmaison*, 1878; *Sebastian Strome*, 1879; *Dust*, 1882; *Fortune's Fool*, 1883; *Sinfire*, 1885; *Biog. of Nath. Hawthorne*, 1885; *Fool of Nature* (\$10,000 prize novel), 1897; *Love is a Spirit*, 1898; and many others; reviewer on *London Spectator*, 1877-81; literary editor *New York World*, 1885; *Indian Plague and Famine*, 1897, etc., etc. *Recreations*: walking, running, rowing, gymnastics, tennis. *Address*: 9 The North American, Philadelphia City, U.S.A. *Club*: D.K.E., N.Y. City.

**HAWTREY, Charles**, actor, lessee of Comedy and Avenue Theatres; 6th s. of late Rev. John Hawtreay, Slough, many years Lower Master at Eton; m. 1902, Helen Mary, 2nd d. of Rev. Havilland Durand. *Educ.*: Rugby. Made wonderful success in the Private Secretary. *Address*: 5 Basil Mansions, Sloane Street, S.W.

**HAY**, family name of Earls of Erroll and Kinnoull, and of Marquess of Tweeddale.

**HAY, Alfred**, D.Sc.; Professor of Electro-Technology and Physics, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, Staines, since 1901; b. of Scotch parents near Warsaw, Russian Poland, 3 April 1866; m. 1897, Miss Furness of Norfolk. *Educ.*: school education received at

one of the Warsaw "Gymnasias." Was apprenticed to a Glasgow firm of electrical engineers—Messrs. M'Whirter, Ferguson, and Co., 1884. At the same time attended evening classes at the Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College (at that time College of Science and Art), gaining a number of certificates and prizes. On completing a three years' apprenticeship, entered the University of Edinburgh, and, obtaining 1st class honours in all the subjects, graduated B.Sc. 1891; after that went to London, and for two terms studied electro-technology under Prof. Ayrton at the Central Technical College; was appointed Demonstrator in Electrical Engineering at the University College, Nottingham, 1892; Lecturer on Electro-Technics at University Coll., Liverpool, 1896-1901; graduated D.Sc. 1901. *Publications*: a number of papers published in the *Electrician*, the *Electrical Review*, and the *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*, containing the results of original investigations; *The Principles of Alternate-Current Working*; author of articles on electrical subjects in *Feilden's Magazine* and *T. Nelson and Sons' New Encyclopædia*. *Recreation*: cycling is favourite recreation. *Address*: Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey.

**HAY, Major Hon. Arthur**, Gentleman Usher to the King; b. 16 Sep. 1855; s. of 18th Earl of Erroll; unmarried. *Educ.*: Harrow. Served in Scots Guards, 1876-86; Egypt, 1882 (clasp, Tel-el-Kebir); Commandant Lower Burma Mounted Military Police, 1887-93 (medal with clasp); served with Guards' Reserve Regiment, 1900-1901, as Major; Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria, 1896-1901. *Address*: 9 Aberleyn Chambers, Gt. Marlborough Street, W. *Clubs*: Guards', Hyde Park, Bath.

**HAY, Hon. Claude George Drummond**, M.P. (C.) Hoxton Div. of Shoreditch since 1900; partner in Ransford and Co., Stockbrokers; founder, manager, and director of the Fine Art and General Insurance Co., Ltd.; 5th s. of 11th Earl of Kinnoull; unmarried. *Educ.*: Radley College; abroad. Was first Secretary of Primrose League, and Assistant Sec. Lloyd's; contested Hoxton, 1892 and 1895. *Recreations*: fond of outdoor sports, pictures, music, and has travelled a good deal. *Club*: Carlton.

**HAY, Sir Duncan Edwin**, 10th Bt.; cr. 1635; b. 25 Sept. 1882; o. s. of 9th Bt. and Anne, d. of Sir R. T. M. Napier, 8th Bt.; s. father 1895; late Lieut. 3rd Royal Scots. Owns about 15,000 acres. *Heir*: u. Athole, b. 1861. *Address*: Kingsmeadows, Haystoun, Peebles, N.B. *Club*: Bachelors'.

**HAY, Col. Edward Owen**, C.B. 1903; R.A., Maj.-Gen. on Staff commanding 2nd Army Corps since 1903. Entered army, 1867; Captain, 1879; Major, 1884; Lt.-Col. 1894; Col. 1898; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, bt. Major, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's Star). *Club*: United Service.

**HAY, Francis Edward Drummond**, H.B.M. Vice-Consul at Algiers since 1895; b. 17 Aug. 1868; s. of Sir Francis R. Drummond-Hay, q.v.; m. 1895, Eveline Anstey Bennett. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Was employed in the Consulate-General at Tripoli, and the Consulate at Cadiz, 1887-91; was employed as clerk to the Legation at Tangier, 1891; passed



an examination, and was appointed Vice-Consul at Algiers, 1895; Acting Consul-General, 1895, 1896, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902; Vice-Consul, Taranto, Italy, 1897. *Address*: British Consulate-General, Algiers. *Club*: Isthmian.

**HAY, Sir Francis Ringler Drummond-**, Kt.; *cr.* 1891; *b.* 1830; *bro.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir J. H. Drummond-Hay, K.C.B.; *m.* Donna Margherita Paola, 1858; *Educ.*: Winchester. Vice-Consul Tetuan, 1851-56; Vice-Consul Constantinople, 1856-60; Consul Cairo, 1861-63; Consul Crete, 1863-65; Consul-Gen. in Tripoli, 1865; retired 1890. *Address*: 5 Longford Terrace, Folkestone.

**HAY, George**, R.S.A. 1876; *b.* Edinburgh. *Educ.*: High Schools of Leith and Edinburgh. A.R.S.A., 1869; unanimously elected to Secretaryship of the Academy, Nov. 1881, in place of the late William Brodie, R.S.A.; studied modelling in the School of Art, and drawing and painting from the antique in the Board of Trustees Gallery of Casts. At age of 17 entered the architectural profession; but after some years he abandoned it for the more congenial one of the artist. *Works*: A Barber's Shop in the time of Elizabeth, 1863; A Street Incident in the Sixteenth Century, 1864; The Jacobite in Hiding, 1865; Shopping in the Sixteenth Century, 1867; Devotional Art, 1867; Ritchie Monoplies in Fleet Street, 1868; Tea-tattle, 1871; A Visit to the Spaewife, 1872; Caleb Balderston's Ruse, 1874, engraved; The Haunted Room, 1875; In Days of Yore, 1877; The Spinners, 1879; Secret Aid in '45, 1881; A Trusty Maid, 1879; Morning Practice, 1882; Escaped, 1884; Here's to the King, sirs, Ye ken wha I mean, sirs, 1884; Roland Graeme exchanging the keys—Lochleven Castle, 1896; Allan Fairford and Father Buonaventure at Fairladies, 1897; The Presence Chamber, 1898; A Scene at Chatsworth—1580, 1899. *Address*: 7 Ravelston Terrace, Edinburgh.

**HAY, Colonel George Jackson**, C.B. 1896; C.M.G. 1902; J.P.; D.L.; Lieut.-Col. and Hon.Col. commanding 3rd Batt. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorks) Regt.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1840; *e. s.* of late John Hay, J.P., D.L., of Cressell, Sunderland, Co. Durham, and Hilton, Yorkshire; *m.* Minnie, *o. c.* of Richard Cail, J.P., of Beaconsfield, Low Fell, Co. Durham, 1865. *Educ.*: private schools. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**HAY, Sir Hector Maclean**, 7th Bt., of Alderston; *cr.* 1703; *b.* 28 Mar. 1821; *S.* father 1873; *m.* 1st, 1852, Anne (*d.* 1888), *d.* of Dr. J. White, 17th Light Dragoons; 2nd, 1889, Julia, widow of W. Johnson, Appleby, Lincolnshire. Formerly Maj. London Rifle Brigade. *Heir*: *n.* William Henry, *b.* 30 May 1867. *Address*: Ingoldsby, Tangley Park, Hampton, S.W.

**HAY, Col. James**, C.B. 1899; *b.* 1842. Entered army, 1859; Brevet-Col. 1889; served Umbeyla, 1863 (medal with clasp); Hazara, 1868 (clasp); Lushai Expeditionary Force, 1871-72 (clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); granted Good Service Pension for distinguished and meritorious service, 1897. *Club*: United Service.

**HAY, Rev. James**; Minister of Kilm, N.B.; Hon. Chaplain of Mudhook Yacht Club; *s.* of late James Hay of Hayfield, and Margaret, *d.* of S. Russell of Seamores, Stirlings.; unmarried.

*Educ.*: Universities of Edinburgh and Glasgow. *Publications*: Johnson, His Characteristics and Aphorisms, 4th edition; Swift, The Mystery of His Life and Love, 3rd edition; Life of Sir Walter Scott, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, golfing, yachting. *Address*: The Manse, Kilm. N.B. *Clubs*: Junior Conservative; Royal Clyde Yacht (hon.).

**HAY, Lieut.-Col. James Reginald Maitland Dalrymple**, D.S.O. 1900; West India Regt.; *b.* 31 July 1858; Scotch; married. Joined 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1879; served through Boer War, 1880-81; siege of Potchefstroom (despatches); served with West India Regt. West Coast Africa, in operations Hinterland of Lagos (despatches, Bt. of Lieut.-Col. medal and clasp); served in Hinterland, Sierra Leone (medal with clasp); served in Boer War, 1900-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); District Commissioner, Wakkerstroom, 8 July 1900 to 20 June 1901; Commandant, Paarl District, Cape Colony, July 1901 to November 1901; Commandant, Virecht, Colenso.

**HAY, Sir James Shaw**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1889; *b.* 1839; *s.* of late Colonel Thomas Pasley Hay and cousin of Sir Hector Hay, 7th Bt., of Alderston; *m.* 1st, Jane, *e. d.* of John Morin, Allington, Dumfries; 2nd, Frances Marie (*d.* 1893), *d.* of Jacques Polatza of Brussels; 3rd, 1894, Isabella, *d.* of late G. F. Cockburn and *g. d.* of Lord Cockburn. Was Lieutenant 99th Foot; Administrator of the Gambia, 1886-88; Governor of Sierra Leone and Consul-Gen. for Liberia, 1888-92; Governor of Barbados 1892-1900. *Address*: 42 Lexham Gardens, W. *Clubs*: Constitutional, United Service; New, Edinburgh.

**HAY, Rt. Hon. Lord John**, G.C.B. 1886; Admiral of the Fleet, 1888; *b.* Geneva, 23 Aug. 1827; 4th *s.* of 8th Marquis of Tweeddale; *m.* Christina, *y. d.* of N. G. Lambert, M.P., Denham Court, Bucks, 1876. Entered Navy, 1839; served in China War, 1842; before Sebastopol; Commodore East India Station, 1860-63; M.P. for Wick, 1857-59; for Ripon, 1866-67 and 1868-71; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1866, 1868-71, 1880-83, 1886; commanded Channel Squadron, 1877-79; took possession of and administered Cyprus, 1878; commanded Mediterranean Station, 1883-86; Com.-in-Chief, Devonport, 1887-88. *Address*: Fulmer Place, Fulmer, Slough.

**HAY, Hon. Col. John**, United States Secretary of State since 1898; *b.* Indiana, 8 Oct. 1838; 3rd *s.* of Charles Hay and Helen Leonard; *m.* Clara, *e. d.* of Amasa Stone, Ohio, 1874. *Educ.*: Brown University, Rhode Island. A.M. and LL.D. Brown Univ.; LL.D. Western Reserve, Princeton, Dartmouth, Yale, and Harvard Universities. Barrister Supreme Court of Illinois; Secretary and A.D.C. to President Lincoln; Asst. Adjt.-General and Colonel by Brevet; Secretary of Legation at Paris and Madrid; Chargé d'Affaires at Vienna; First Assistant Secretary of State of the United States; President of the International Sanitary Congress of Washington; American Ambassador to England, 1897-98; received thanks of Congress, 1902, for Memorial Address on death of President McKinley. *Publications*: Poems, 1871 and 1890; Castilian Days, 1871; Abraham Lincoln, a History, 10 vols., 1890 (in collaboration with John George Nicolay). *Recreations*:

member of Winou's Point Shooting Club; Member of Mount Vernon Duck Club. *Address*: 800 Sixteenth St., Lafayette Square, Washington, D.C.; The Fells, Newbury, New Hampshire. *Clubs*: Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, Century (New York); Metropolitan, Country (Washington).

**HAY, John Binny**, C.M.G. 1900; M.B.; Gold Coast Medical Service. *Decorated for services at siege of Coomassie.*

**HAY, Rt. Hon. Sir John Charles Dalrymple**, P.C.; 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1798; G.C.B., F.R.S., D.C.L., D.L.; Admiral, retired, R.N. 1878; Chairman Reuter's Telegram Co., Ltd.; *b.* Edinburgh, 11 Feb. 1821; *m.* Hon. Eliza (*d.* 1901), 3rd *d.* of 8th Baron Napier, 1847. *Educ.*: Rugby. Entered R.N. 1834; served during first Kafir War on coast of Africa and Cape stations; Pacific and South American stations, 1836-39; Mediterranean station, and was present at the capture of Beyrout and St. Jean d'Acre; specially gazetted for gallantry at attack on Tortosa, 1839-42; the East India and China stations, 1842-50; Flag-Lieut. to Admiral Sir Thomas Cochrane in the Borneo operations of 1845, promoted to Commander; was in command of squadron which destroyed piratical fleets in Bias Bay, China, Sept. 1849, and in Tonquin River, Oct. 1849; promoted captain; commanded "Victory," 1854, "Hannibal" in Black Sea during Russian War; present at capture of Kertch and Kinburn, and siege and fall of Sevastopol; commanded Indus N.A. and W.I., 1857-59; three war medals and clasp; Rear-Admiral, 1866; retired 1870; Vice-Admiral, 1872; Admiral, 1878; Lord of the Admiralty, 1866-68; Public Works Loan Commissioner, 1862-74; *v.-p.* Institute Naval Architects; M.P. Wakefield, 1862-65; Stamford, 1866-80; Wigtown Burghs, 1880-85. *Publications*: The Flag List and its Prospects, 1870; Ashanti and the Gold Coast, 1873; Our Naval Deficiencies, 1883; Piracy in the China Sea, 1889; Lines from my Log-Books, 1898. *Heir*: *s.* Major James Francis Dalrymple Hay, of Dunlop, *b.* 1848. *Address*: 108 St. George's Square, S.W.; Craigenveoch, Glenluce, N.B. *Club*: Conservative, Edinburgh.

**HAY, Sir Lewis John Erroll**; 9th Bt. of Park; *cr.* 1663; indigo planter; *b.* Stirling, N.B., 17 Nov. 1866; *a. s.* of 8th Bt. and *d.* of John Brett Johnston, of Ballykilbeg, Co. Down; *S.* father 1889; *m.* 1895, Lizabel Annie, *a. d.* of Lachlan Macdonald, Skeabost. *Educ.*: Fettes Coll. Edinburgh. *Recreations*: polo, golf. *Heir*: *b.* Arthur George Beresford, *b.* 1878. *Address*: Dooriah, Motipur, Behar, India. *Club*: Junior Conservative; Behar Planters', Mozuffespore, India.

**HAY, Matthew**, M.D.; Professor of Forensic Medicine, Aberdeen University, since 1888; *b.* Stirlingshire, 27 Dec. 1855; *a. s.* of Matthew Hay, colliery owner; *m.* Margaret, *n. d.* of John Crawford, shipowner, Grangemouth, 1884. *Educ.*: Dollar Academy; Edinburgh, Glasgow, Strasburg, Berlin, and Munich Universities. M.B. and C.M. Edin. Univ., 1878, with 1st Class Honours; M.D. with gold medal, 1881; Ettles Prize, 1878, awarded to most distinguished graduate of the year in medicine; Goodsir Prize, 1881, awarded for best original monograph on an anatomical or physiological subject; F.R.C.P. Ireland (Hon.); Demonstrator of Materia

Medica, Edinburgh Univ., 1878-83; appointed Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Johns Hopkins University, 1884, subsequently resigned. *Publications*: Physiological Action of Saline Cathartics, 1881; Chemistry of Nitro-Glycerine, 1883; Nitrite of Sodium in Angina Pectoris, 1888; Vital Statistics of Children of the School Age in Scotland, 1890; Mortality Rates in Scotland, 1896. *etc.* *Recreations*: archæology, hill-climbing. *Address*: University, Aberdeen.

**HAY, Robert Drummond**, C.M.G. 1902; H.B.M.'s Consul-General in Syria; *b.* Tangier, 25 July 1846; *a. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir J. H. Drummond Hay, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., H.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Morocco; *m.* Euphemia Katharine, *e. d.* of late Thomas Willis-Fleming, formerly of South Stoneham, Hampshire. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Attached to British Legation at Tangier, 1869-75; Consul at Mogador, 1876; transferred to Stockholm, 1879; to Tunis, 1889; promoted to be Consul-General there, 1891; appointed Consul-General in Syria, to reside at Beirut, with superintendence over Consuls at Damascus and Jerusalem, 1894; received the Jubilee medal, 1897. *Recreations*: in North Africa and Syria, hunting, pig-sticking and shooting; in Sweden, shooting, fishing, skating, and skidlöpning (snow-shoeing). *Address*: British Consulate-General, Beirut, Syria. *Club*: Travellers'.

**HAY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert John**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1894; retired; *b.* 28 April 1828; 2nd *s.* of Rear-Admiral James Hay, Belton, East Lothian, and Mary, *d.* of Robert Stewart, Physgill and Glasserton, Wigtownshire. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Army 1846; Lieut.-Gen. 1889; Brig.-Maj. China, 1859; Assist.-Adj.-Gen. to Expeditionary Force, China, 1860; Chief Instructor School of Gunnery, 1871; Supt. Royal Gunpowder Factories, 1875; member Ord. Comtee. 1883; Dep. Adj.-Gen. R.A., Headquarters of Army, 1883; Governor R.M.A. 1887; Director of Artillery Headquarters of Army. 1891. *Address*: 34 Clarendon Square, Leamington. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh.

**HAY-NEWTON, Francis John Stuart**, H.B.M. Consul-General for Algeria since 1897; one of Her Majesty's Body Guard for Scotland; *b.* 19 April 1843; *s.* of late John Stuart Hay-Newton of Newton Hall, Haddington, N.B.; *m.* 1887, Lucy, *d.* of Major R. Fergusson, and widow of Hon. Arthur Fraser, 2nd *s.* of 17th B. Saltoun. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Capt. 14th Hussars; Queen's Foreign Service Messenger, 1880; Consul for Corsica, 1888; transferred to Stockholm as Consul for the Eastern Coast of Sweden, 1889; Oporto as Consul for North Portugal, 1891; received the Jubilee Medal, 1897. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, riding. *Address*: British Consulate General, Algiers; Foreign Office, London, S.W. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Army and Navy, Cavalry, Pratts.

**HAYASHI, Viscount Tadasu**, Hon. LL.D. Camb.; D.C.L. Oxford; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Emperor of Japan at the Court of St. James since 1900; *b.* Sakura, Shimosa, Japan, 22 Feb. 1850; *m.* Misao, *d.* of Gamō, 1875. *Educ.*: in England. Secretary to the Japanese Embassy to the Courts of Europe, 1872-73; Governor of



Kobe, 1889-90; Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1891-95; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to China, 1895-96; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Russia, 1897-99. Created Baron 1896; promoted Viscount 1902. *Publication*: (in English) *For His People*, 1903; several translations of English works on political economy and on politics into Japanese. *Recreations*: several. *Address*: 4 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: St. James's, United Service, etc.

**HAYCOCK**; see Hine-Haycock.

**HAYCRAFT, Prof. J. B.**, M.D., F.R.S.E.; *Publication*: *Darwinism and Race Progress*.

**HAYDEN, Major Frederick Arthur**, D.S.O. 1900; West Riding Regiment; s. of Rev. C. F. Hayden, late Scholar and Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; m. 1885, Henrietta Grace Lambert, d. of Col. Anthony Stewart, Indian Army. *Educ.*: Winchester College. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; served South Africa.

**HAYDEN, John P.**, M.P. (Nationalist) for South Roscommon, 1897, in succession to his brother, the late Luke P. Hayden; editor and proprietor of *Westmeath Examiner*, Mullingar; b. 25 April 1863; 7th s. of late Mr. Luke Hayden, Roscommon. *Educ.*: Roscommon. Was four times imprisoned under different Coercion Acts. *Address*: Examiner Office, Mullingar.

**HAYES, Alfred**, M.A.; secretary Midland Institute, Birmingham, since 1889; b. Wolverhampton, 7 Aug. 1857; 2nd s. of Edwin John Hayes, Town-Clerk, Wolverhampton, and afterwards Birmingham; m. d. of T. P. Chattock, Solihull, Warwickshire, 1883. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; New Coll. Oxford. Studied for Bar; master at Felsted School, Essex; Brewood Grammar School, and King Edward's School, Birmingham; was secretary for two years of the Municipal Technical School, Birmingham. *Publications*: poetry—*The Death of Saint Louis*, 1885; *The Last Crusade*, and other Poems, 1886; *David Westren*, 1887; *The March of Man and Other Poems*, 1891; *A Fellowship in Song*, 1893; *The Vale of Arden*, 1895. *Address*: Midland Institute, Birmingham; 20 Carpenter Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Club*: Clef, Birmingham.

**HAYES, Claude**, R.I.; landscape painter; b. Dublin; 2nd s. of Edwin Hayes, R.H.A., and Ellen Brisco. *Educ.*: Loughborough. Began life as a sailor at 19 years of age; was in the Abyssinian Expedition; left the calling of the sea and went to America; returned and studied at Heatherley's School of Art; entered the Royal Academy as student at 22 years of age, and was exhibiting on the walls of R.A. at 24 years of age; elected Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours at 32 years of age. *Recreations*: bicycling, golf, hockey. *Address*: Whitehouse, Shamley Green, Guildford. *Club*: Arts.

**HAYES, Sir Edmund Francis**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1789; b. 1850; 3rd s. of Sir Edmund Samuel Hayes, 8rd Bt., and Emily, e. d. of late Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B., s. of 2nd Baron Longford; S. brother 1901; m. 1900, Alice, d. of Judge Wilkinson of Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.*: Harrow. Owns 22,000 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, Donegal.

**HAYES, Edwin**, R.H.A., R.I.; marine

artist; b. Bristol. *Educ.*: Bristol; Dublin. Began study in Dublin School of Art; Member of Royal Hibernian Academy, 1857. Has visited America, Spain, Italy, Russia, Holland, Scotland, Ireland, etc., for the purpose of learning seamanship. Forty-five years exhibitor at Royal Academy; only twice absent. *Recreations*: yachting, boating, fishing, etc. *Address*: 20 Aldridge Road Villas, Bayswater, W.

**HAYES, Rt. Rev. J. T.**; see Trinidad, Bishop of.

**HAYES, Captain M. Horace**, F.R.C.V.S. author; formerly in Royal Artillery, Bengal Staff Corps, and Buffs. *Publications*: *Indian Racing Reminiscences*, 1883; *The Student's Manual of Tactics*, 1883; *Veterinary Notes for Horse-owners*, 1884; *Soundness and Age of Horses: Guide to Examination*, 1887; *Riding on Flat and across Country: Practical Horsemanship*, 1891; *Among Men and Horses*, 1894; *A Guide to Training and Horse Management in India*, 1896; *Illustrated Horse-Breaking*, 1896; *Points of the Horse*, 1896; *Among Horses in Russia*, 1899; *Stable Management and Exercise*, 1900; *Riding and Hunting*, 1901; *Horses on Board Ship*, 1902. *Club*: Authors'.

**HAYLER, Guy**, General Secretary North of England Temperance League, Honorary Secretary National Temperance Federation; b. Battle, Sussex, 5 Nov. 1850; s. of late George Hayler, Battle, and Mary, e. d. of late John Brignall, Wittersham, Kent; m. 1874, Elizabeth, o. d. of late Henry Hartley Harriss, of Maidstone, and n. of late Henry Chambers, J.P., of London. *Educ.*: Battle and London. Past Grand Counsellor of the Independent Order of Good Templars; Member of the Council of the United Kingdom Alliance; Hon. Sec. National Prohibition Convention, 1897; visited the Continent, Malta, Palestine, Sicily, Egypt, Africa, Canada, United States, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, etc.; Special Press Commissioner, American Liquor Enquiry, 1901; founded Temperance Institute, Newcastle, 1902. *Publications*: *The Prohibition Movement*; *George Procter, the Teetotaler*; *The Master Method*; *Compensation*; *A Review and its Lessons*; *The Enemy's Camp*; *The True Principles of Propaganda*; and numerous articles, pamphlets, short stories, etc.; *The Cry of the Children* (a song). Editor of the *Temperance Witness*, *Northern Temperance Year Book*, etc. *Recreations*: Chess and reading (has one of the most complete private libraries of books on the liquor question in England). *Address*: The Temperance Institute, and Albion House, Rothbury Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Club*: Newcastle Liberal.

**HAYMAN, Rev. Henry**, M.A., D.D.; Rector of Aldingham, Lancs; Hon. Canon of Carlisle; Member of Camb. Philological Society; b. London, 3 Mar. 1823; m. Matilda Julia, d. of George Westby, J.P., of Whitehall and Mowbreck, Lancs, 1855. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Fellow, 1844; Deacon, 1847; Priest, 1848; Assist. Master, Charterhouse, 1852-55; Master of the Schools, Oxford, 1852; Assistant Preacher at the Temple Church, 1853-57; Headmaster of St. Olave's, Southwark, 1855-59; of Cheltenham Grammar School, 1859-68; of St. Andrew's Coll. Bradfield, 1868-69; of Rugby School, 1869-74; Proctor in York Convocation.

1887-90; 1st Sec. Tithe Owners Union, 1891; Secretary King Alfred's League for Justice to Voluntary Schools, 1900. *Publications*: Pamphlet on Law of Marriage, 1852; Sermon on Peace, God's Gift, etc., 1855; Latin and Greek Verse Translations, 1865; Criticism of Public Schools' Latin Primer, 1867; A Fragment of the Iason Legend (verse), 1874; Rugby School Sermons, 1875; Dictionary of Bible (contributor to both edd.), 1863-93; Editor of The Odyssey, with notes, appendices, etc., 1865-82; contributor to the Edin. Rev., Bibliotheca Sacra (U.S.A.); Dublin, Fortnightly, Saturday, National, and many other reviews and serials; also to Bibliotheca Sacra, Ohio, U.S., and other American serials; Why we Suffer, and other Essays, 1890; Counterblast to the Trumpet of Jubilee, 1897; Version of Epistles of New Testament, 1900; Translation of The Passing of Arthur into Greek Heroic Verse, 1903. *Recreations*: cricket, rowing; chosen oarsman No. 5, University (Oxford) crew, 1845, but unable to accept the honour. *Address*: Rectory, Aldingham, Ulverston.

**HAYNE, Rt. Hon. Charles Seale-**, P.C., J.P.; Hon. Col. 3rd Devon Regt.; M.P. (R.) Ashburton Div. Devonshire since 1885; *b.* 22 Oct. 1833; *g.-s.* of Sir J. H. Seale, 1st Bt. *Educ.*: Eton. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1857; Paymaster-Gen. 1892-95. *Recreations*: rowing, Alpine pedestrian, music, member of the Royal Choir, Albert Hall. *Address*: 6 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Kingswear Castle, Dartmouth; Pitt House, Chudleigh. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Cobden, Baths.

**HAYNES-WILLIAMS, John.** *Educ.*: Birmingham and Worcester. Member of Society of Oil Painters, and for many years hon. treasurer. *Publications*: An Illustrated Work on Fontainebleau, with an introduction by Frederick Wedmore; photogravures and engravings of the following pictures have been published—The Miniature; The Last Dance; The Proposal; The Belle of the Ball; A Little Flirt; No Thoroughfare; Girlhood; Accepted; Room for Two; Sub Rosa; Noblesse Oblige; The Passing Regiment; 'Twas in Trafalgar Bay; Winning; Bridesmaids; Sweet Silence; The Honeymoon; A Dangerous Introduction; Morning; Evening; The Governess; Romance; Unannounced; Selection by Reflection; Roses have Thorns; A Misunderstanding; Our Darling's Birthday, etc. *Recreations*: painting, walking, cycling, sailing, gardening, and reading. *Address*: 10 Bentinck Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Wridhern, Spencer Road, Eastbourne. *Clubs*: Arts, Savage.

**HAYTER, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Divett**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1858; P.C., M.A., J.P., D.L.; M.P. (L.) Walsall since 1900; *b.* London, 19 Aug. 1835; *o. s.* of 1st Bt. and Anne, *d.* of William Pulsford, Linslade Manor, Bucks; *m.* Henriette, *y. d.* of Adrian J. Hope, and *niece* of late Rt. Hon. A. J. Beresford-Hope, M.P., 1866. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol and Brasenose Colleges, Oxford. Open classical Scholarship; Brasenose Coll. classical Honours; Moderations and Final Schools. M.P. (L.) Wells, 1866-68; Bath, 1873-85; Walsall, 1893-95; served ten years in Grenadier Guards, of 2nd Batt. of which he acted as Adjutant; was in command of London Rifle Brigade for nine years; moved resolution against Earl Russell's redistribution of Seats Bill in 1866; a Lord of the Treasury, 1880; Financial Secretary at War Office, 1882; remained in office

during the two expeditions to Egypt and Suakin, until defeat of the Government, 1885; Chairman Public Accounts Committee, 1901-2. *Publications*: Essays on Production and its Increase; articles in Reviews. *Recreations*: cricket; formerly winner of running at Eton and Oxford, and a public match at Lord's of 100 yards. *Address*: 9 Grosvenor Square, W.; South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berks; Tintagel, Camelford, Cornwall; Linslade Manor, Leighton Buzzard, Bucks. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers', Devonshire, National Liberal.

**HAYWARD, Ven. Henry Rudge**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Cirencester since 1883; *m.* 1864, Isabella Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. E. H. Bucknall-Estcourt, Rector of Eckington, Derbyshire. *Educ.*: Pembroke Coll. Oxford (Fellow); Canon Residentiary in Gloucester Cathedral; Rector of Lydiard-Millicent, Wilts, 1864-81; Vicar of Cirencester, 1881-98; Canon of Gloucester, 1898. *Address*: College Green, Gloucester.

**HAYWOOD, Edward Waldron**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1830; *e. succ. s.* of late Francis Haywood, of Sillins, and of Liverpool, and Lucy, *y. d.* of late Thomas Shrawley Vernon, of Hanbury Hall, Co. Worcester; *m.* 1881, Hon. Ada Katherine Allsopp, *d.* of 1st Lord Hindlip. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ's Coll. Camb. (LL.B. 1855). Called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1854; High Sheriff, Worcester, 1875; late Capt. Worcester-shire Yeomanry. *Address*: Sillins, Redditch. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**HAZELL, Walter**; *b.* 1 Jan. 1843; *s.* of Jonathan Hazell; *m.* Anna, *e. d.* of James Tomlin, 1866. *Educ.*: private schools. Chairman, Hazell, Watson, and Viney, Ltd., printers and publishers; actively connected with various philanthropic societies; treasurer Peace Society, Land Law Reform Association; M.P. (L.) Leicester, 1894-1900; J.P. for Bucks. *Recreations*: farming and travel. *Address*: 9 Russell Square, W.C.; Walton Grange, Aylesbury. *Clubs*: National Liberal, City Liberal.

**HAZLEHURST, Thomas Francis**, J.P., D.L.; *o. s.* of late John Hazlehurst, and Sarah, *d.* of late F. Salkeld; *m.* 1867, Hon. Blanche, *y. d.* of 15th Viscount Hereford; was Capt. 3rd Warwickshire R.V.; High Sheriff, Northampton, 1900. *Address*: Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Orleans.

**HAZLERIGG, Sir Arthur Grey**, 13th Bt.; *cr.* 1622; *o. c.* of Major Arthur Grey Hazlerigg and Janet Edith (*m.* 2nd, 1888, Major Henry Pelham Burn), *e. d.* of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bt.; *b.* 17 Nov. 1878; *S.* grandfather 1890; *m.* 1903, Dorothy Rachel, *e. d.* of John Henry Buxton of Hunsdon, Bury, Ware. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir*: u. Thomas, *b.* 1840. *Address*: Nosely Hall, Leicester.

**HAZLITT, William Carew**; man of letters, bibliographer, numismatist; *b.* London, 22 Aug. 1834; *s.* of the late Mr. Registrar Hazlitt, Court of Bankruptcy; *g. s.* of William Hazlitt, essayist. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors'. Barr. Inner Temple, 1861. Brought up as a civil engineer under George and Sir John Rennie, relinquished that profession for journalism, and finally adopted literature and archaeology. *Publications*: The Venetian Republic, 1900, 2 vols. (3rd ed.); Warton's History of English



Poetry, with large additions and corrections, by Sir F. Madden, Dr. Furnivall, Dr. Morris, and the editor, 1871; Bibliographical Collections and Notes, 1876-1904; Letters of Charles Lamb, 1886; The Livery Companies of London, 1892; a new and enlarged edition of Dodsley's Old Plays, with a Glossary by Dr. Richard Morris, 1874-76; Memoirs of William Hazlitt, 1867; Four Generations of a Literary Family, 1897; Leisure Intervals (Poems), 1897; Ourselves in Relation to a Deity and a Church, second edition, 1897; The Lambs, 1897; Coins of Europe, 1893-97; Lamb and Hazlitt, 1900; Shakespeare: The Man and his Work (2nd ed.), 1903; Montaigne's Essays and Letters, with an enlarged Memoir, 4 vols., 1902, etc. *Recreations*: boating, gardening, walking. *Address*: Barnes Common, Surrey.

**HEAD, Barclay Vincent**, D.C.L. Durham, Ph.D. Heidelberg, Lauréat de l'Institut de France; member of the Imperial German Archaeological Institute; Keeper of the Department of Coins and Medals, British Museum, since 1893; b. Ipswich, 2 Jan. 1844; m. Mary Harley, d. of John Frazer Corkran, 1869. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Ipswich. Assistant, British Museum, 1864; Secretary, Numismatic Society of London, 1868; Vice-President, 1898; joint-editor Numismatic Chronicle. *Publications*: History of the Coinage of Syracuse, 1874; The Coinage of Lydia and Persia, 1877; History of the Coinage of Ephesus, 1880; History of the Coinage of Boeotia, 1881; Guide to the Coins of the Ancients, 1881; The Young Collector's Handbook of Greek and Roman Coins, 1883. Chief works—Historia Numorum, 1887; Catalogues of Greek Coins in British Museum. *Address*: British Museum, W.C.

**HEAD, Henry**, F.R.S.; M.A., M.D., Camb., 1892; F.R.C.P., 1900; M.R.C.P., London, 1894; M.R.C.S., England, 1890; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians of London, 1901; Assistant Physician, London Hospital. *Educ.*: The Charterhouse; Universities of Halle a. S., Trinity College, Cambridge, and at the German University at Prague. *Publications*: papers and contributions to medical journals. *Address*: 143 Harley Street, W.

**HEAD, John Joshua**, I.S.O. 1902; Collector of Customs, Belfast; b. 30 Sept. 1838; e. s. of late John Head of Ipswich. *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich. Entered the Customs Service at Ipswich, 1856; and has since held the appointment of Collector of Customs at the ports of Cardigan, Deal, Dartmouth, Newhaven, Swansea, Harwich, Leith, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Hull, and Belfast, and is now the senior collector in the United Kingdom. *Address*: Crofton House, Beverley. *Clubs*: Primrose; Ulster, Belfast.

**HEAD, Sir Robert Garnett**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1838; b. 18 Mar. 1845; S. father 1887; m. Florence Julia, d. of R. Pollock, 8th Madras Cavalry, g. d. of Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bt., 1880. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Contested Brixton (L.), 1895. *Heir*: s. Somerville, b. 1884. *Address*: 2 Sussex Place, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Brooks's.

**HEADFORT**, 4th Marquess of (cr. 1800), **Geoffrey Thomas Tylour**; Bt. 1704; Baron Headfort 1760; Viscount Headfort

1762; Earl of Bective 1766; Baron Kenlis (U.K.) 1831; late Lieut. 1st Life Guards; b. 12 June 1878; s. of 3rd Marquis and his 2nd wife Emily, d. of Rev. Lord John Thynne and widow of Captain Wilson Patten; S. father 1894; m. 1901, Rose, d. of Charles Boote. Owns about 22,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Earl of Bective, q.r. *Address*: Headfort House, Kells, Co. Meath; The Lodge, Virginia, Co. Cavan.

*See also* Lord Henry Cavendish Bentinck, Lieut.-Col. Clayton, Baron Farnham, Rear-Admiral U. C. Singleton, Sir Richard C. H. Tylour.

**HEADLAM, Rev. Arthur Cayley**, M.A., D.D., Principal of King's College, London, since 1903; b. Whorlton, Durham, 2 Aug. 1862; e. s. of Rev. A. W. Headlam, and Agnes Sarah, d. of James Favell; m. 1900, Evelyn Persis, d. of Rev. George Wingfield, Rector of Glatton, Hunts. *Educ.*: Winchester College (scholar); New Coll. Oxford (scholar); 2nd class, Class Moderations; 1st class, Final Classical School; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1885-97; Theological Lecturer Oriel, Queen's, and Trinity; Birkbeck Lecturer Trinity Coll. Cambridge, 1897-98; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwell; Select Preacher to the University of Oxford, 1899-1901; Rector of Welwyn, Herts, 1898-1903. *Publications*: Ecclesiastical Sites in Isauria, 1893; joint author with Professor Sanday of a Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans, 1895; Teaching of the Russian Church, 1897; contributor to Authority and Archaeology, 1899; to New Testament Criticism, 1903; and to Hastings' Bible Dictionary. *Recreations*: gardening. *Address*: King's College, W.C. *Club*: New University.

**HEADLAM, Rev. Arthur William**, M.A.; b. Wycliffe Rectory; 25 July 1826; 5th s. of Ven. Archdeacon Headlam, and Maria, d. of Rev. Thomas Wilson Morley; m. 1st, 1861, Agnes Sarah, d. of James Favell of Normanton; 2nd, 1876, Louisa Ann, d. of John Woodall of Scarborough. *Educ.*: Durham and Sedburgh Schools; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar and Members' Prize). B.A. 1849; M.A. 1852; *ad eundem*, Durham, 1868; deacon, 1849; priest, 1851; Curate of Knebworth, Herts, 1851-52; Wycliffe, Yorks, 1852-54; Vicar of Whorlton, Durham, 1854-76; St. Oswald's, Durham, 1876-96; Gainford, Durham, 1896-1901; Proc. Diocese Durham, 1880-85; Hon. Canon of Durham, 1901. *Address*: Whorlton Hall, Darlington. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**HEADLAM, Francis John**, M.A., J.P.; Stipendiary Magistrate of Manchester since 1869; b. 9 June 1829; 6th s. of late Ven. John Headlam, Archdeacon of Richmond, Chancellor of the Diocese of Ripon, Rector of Wycliffe, and Maria, d. of Rev. Thomas Wilson Morley of Clapham, Yorks; m. Matilda, d. of S. Pluccoff of Ardwick, Manchester, 1872. *Educ.*: Eton and University Coll. Oxford. Scholar 2nd class, Lit. Hum. 1852; Fellow, 1854; Bursar, 1863-71. Was assistant master of Westminster School, 1855-56; called to the Bar, 1858 (Inner Temple); went Northern Circuit, and Durham and Northumberland Sessions. *Address*: Chelford, Crewe; City Police Court, Manchester. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge Union, Manchester.

**HEADLAM, Lt.-Col. John Emerson**

**Wharton**, D.S.O. 1900; R.F.A.; Dep. Director-General, Ordnance; Headquarters Staff, South Africa; b. 1864; m. Mary, e. d. of late Percy Wilkinson of Mount Oswald, Durham. Address: Gilmonby Hall, Bowes, Yorkshire. Clubs: Army and Navy, Cavalry.

**HEADLAM, J. W.**, Inspector of Secondary Schools for the Board of Education; b. 24 Dec. 1863; 2nd s. of Canon Headlam, of Whorlton Hall, Darlington; m. 1893, Else Sonntag. Educ.: Eton; King's College, Cambridge; University of Berlin. Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1890-96; Lecturer for Cambridge University Extension; Professor of Greek and Ancient History at Queen's College, London, 1894-1900; hon. assistant commissioner to Royal Commission on Secondary Education. Publications: On Election by Lot at Athens; Life of Bismarck; articles on Austria-Hungary, Germany, etc., in 10th ed. Encyclopedia Britannica. Address: 1 Benet Place, Cambridge. Club: Savile.

**HEADLAM, Rev. Stewart Duckworth**; member London School Board since 1888. Educ.: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Ordained, 1870; Curate of St. John's, Drury Lane, 1870-73; St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, 1873-77; St. Thomas's, Charterhouse, 1879-81; St. Michael's, Shoreditch, 1881-84. Publications: Laws of Eternal Life; Lessons from the Cross; Priestcraft and Progress; The Ballet; Theory of Theatrical Dancing. Address: Wavertree, St. Peter's Road, St. Margaret's, Twickenham.

**HEADLAM, Walter George**, Litt.D.; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; b. 15 Feb. 1866; s. of late Edward Headlam, Director of Examinations in the Civil Service Commission, and Mary, d. of George Sowerby of Putteridge Park, Herts. Educ.: Harrow; King's College, Cambridge. Browne medals (7), 1885-87; Porson prize, 1887. Publications: numerous papers on Greek subjects in Classical Review and Journals of Philology and Hellenic Studies; article Herondas in Encyclopædia Britannica. Recreations: riding, tennis. Address: King's College, Cambridge. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Bath.

**HEADLEY, 4th Baron (cr. 1797), Charles Mark Allanson Winn**, D.L., J.P. Middlesex, Essex, Co. Kerry; Bt. 1660 and 1776; Baron Allanson and Winn 1797; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1883; b. Brighton, 4 Dec. 1845; s. of 3rd Baron and Maria, d. of late Major D'Arley; S. father 1877; m. Bessie, d. of Rev. John Blennerhassett, Rector of Ryme, Dorsetshire, 1867; Capt. commanding Light Horse Hon. Artillery Company, 1881-85; Lieut.-Col. commanding 4th Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1887-92. Owns about 16,100 acres. Heir: cousin R. G. A. Allanson-Winn, q.v. Address: 44 Digby Mansions, Hammersmith, W.

See also H. D. H. Crosse, Rev. Canon Whitefoord.

**HEALEY, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Charles**, C.M.G. 1900; 3rd Batt. South Wales Borderers; m. 1887, Baroness Ella von Poellnitz, d. of late Baron Ernst von Poellnitz, and g.-d. of 17th Lord Forbes. Educ.: Malvern College. Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches). Address: The Firs, Croxley Green, Herts. Club: Junior Constitutional.

**HEALEY-CHADWYCK, Charles Edward Heley**, K.C.; Chancellor of Dioceses

of Salisbury, Exeter, Bath and Wells; b. 26 Aug. 1845; o. s. of E. C. Healey, of Wyphurst, Cranley, Surrey; m. 1st, 1872, Rosa (d. 1880), d. of John Close; 2nd, 1884, Frances, d. of W. K. Wait. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1872; Lieut. (Hon.), Royal Naval Reserve; Chairman of the Admiralty Volunteer Committee; Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. Address: 119 Harley Street, W.; 7 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; New Place, Porlock, Taunton; Clubs: Athenæum, Saville, Garrick.

**HEALY, Rt. Rev. John**; see Tuam, R.C. Archbishop of.

**HEALY, Maurice**, solicitor; b. 1859; s. of M. Healy, Bantry; y. b. of Tim Healy, M.P.; m. Annie, d. of late A. M. Sullivan, M.P., 1887. M.P. (N.) Dublin, 1885-1900. Address: Ashtenlawn, Cork. Club: National Liberal.

**HEALY, Thomas Joseph**, solicitor; b. 1854; s. of M. Healy, Bantry, Cork; m. Kathleen, d. of M. F. Shine, Dungarvan, 1879. M.P. (N.) Co. Wexford, N., 1892-1900. Address: Fortview, Wexford; 12 Westmoreland Street, Dublin. Clubs: Wexford and Leinster.

**HEALY, Timothy Michael**, M.P. (N.) Co. Louth, N. since 1892; b. 1855; m. d. of T. D. Sullivan. Irish Barr. 1885; M.P. Wexford, 1880-83; Co. Monaghan, 1883-85; S. Londonderry, 1885-86; N. Longford, 1887-92. Address: 1 Mountjoy Square, Dublin. Club: National Liberal.

**HEARD, Rev. William Augustus**, M.A.; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Headmaster of Fettes College, Edinburgh, since 1890. Educ.: Trin. Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Assistant Master Westminster School, 1885-89. Address: Fettes College, Edinburgh.

**HEARN, Lafcadio**; subject of Japanese Empire under name of Yakumo Koizumi; Hon. member Japan Society of London; Lecturer on English literature Imperial Univ., Tokyo, 1896-1903; b. 1850, in Leucadia (Santa Maura), Ionian Islands, of Irish and Greek parentage; m. Japanese lady. Mostly self-educated. Went to America 1869; first printing trade, then journalist; editorial writer New Orleans; 1887-89 at St. Pierre, Martinique, French West Indies; went to Japan, 1890. Publications: Stray Leaves from Strange Literature, 1884; Some Chinese Ghosts, 1887; Chita, 1889; Two Years in the French West Indies, 1890; Youma, 1890; Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan, 1894; Out of the East, 1895; Kokoro, 1896; Gleanings in Buddha-Fields, 1897; Exotics and Retrospections, 1898; Ghostly Japan, 1899; Shadowings, 1900; A Japanese Miscellany, 1901; Kotto, or Japanese Curios, 1902; Kwaidan, 1903. Address: Imperial University, Tokyo.

**HEARST, William Randolph**, editor and proprietor of the New York Journal, Chicago, American, and San Francisco Examiner; b. San Francisco, Ca.; s. of late Geo. F. Hearst, U.S. senator; m. 1903, Millicent Wilson. Address: 27 West 35th Street, New York

**HEATH, 3rd Baron; cr. 1867; Amedee John Heath**; b. 20 June 1849; S. 1882. Heir: uncle, W. A. G. Heath (q.v.). Address: Hillside, Worth, Three Bridges, Sussex. Club: Garrick.



**HEATH, Arthur Howard, M.P. (C.)** Hanley since 1900; Major Staffordshire Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 1856; 3rd *s.* of late Robert Heath of Biddulph Grange, Stafford; *m.* 1884, Alice, *d.* of Rev. H. R. Peel, late of Thornton Hall, Bucks. *Educ.*: Clifton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Contested Hanley 1892 and 1895. *Address*: 16 Bryanston Square, W.; Newbold Revel, Rugby.

**HEATH, Christopher**; Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery and Consulting Surgeon to Univ. Coll. Hospital, since 1900; President of Society for relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, since 1900; *b.* London, 13 March 1835. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School; King's Coll. and Hospital, London. Served in Baltic Fleet, 1855 (medal); Demonstrator of Anatomy at Westminster Hospital, 1856; Lecturer on Anatomy and Assistant-Surgeon, Westminster Hospital, 1862; Assistant-Surgeon and Teacher of Operative Surgery, Univ. Coll. Hospital, 1866; Holme Professor of Clinical Surgery and Surgeon University College Hospital, 1875; President of the Clinical Society of London, 1890-91; President College of Surgeons, 1895. *Publications*: A Course of Operative Surgery, 2nd ed. 1884; Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging, for Use of House Surgeons, Dressers, and Junior Practitioners, 12th ed. 1901; Clinical Lectures on Surgical Subjects, 2nd series, 1902; Practical Anatomy—a Manual of Dissections, 9th ed. 1902; Injuries and Diseases of the Jaws, 4th ed. 1894; On the Treatment of Intrathoracic Aneurism by the Distal Ligature, 1871; The Student's Guide to Surgical Diagnosis, 2nd ed. 1883. *Recreations*: whist, chess. *Address*: 36 Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: Oriental.

**HEATH, Francis George**; Surveyor in H.M.'s Customs; Vice-Chairman of Civil Servants Deferred Pay Committee; *b.* Totnes, Devonshire, 15 Jan. 1843. *Educ.*: Taunton. Began his literary career at 12 years of age by writing autobiographies of animals, and at 14 became accredited local correspondent of a provincial paper. Entered Civil Service as clerk of Higher Division (8th in competition of 60 for 20 appointments), 1862; has laboured many years for preservation of open spaces in and around London; secured enlargement of Victoria Park by 24½ acres at a cost of £24,500, 1872; assisted in preservation of Epping Forest, 1872-78, publishing in various papers 800 letters and articles on that subject alone. Secured the acquisition of Burnham Beeches, 1879; defeated Chingford and High Beech Railway Scheme, 1880; transferred as Surveyor to Customs outdoor department, 1882; promoted establishment of Letter Express System, 1890; headed poll in election for directorate of Customs' Fund, 1890; founded The Imperial Press, Ltd., and The Imperial Library, 1896; appointed editor in chief of the Imperial Press, 1897. Has been a contributor to Quarterly Reviews and numerous other periodicals, and was for 7 years leader-writer for a London morning paper. *Publications*: The "Romance" of Peasant Life, 1872; The English Peasantry, 1874; The Fern Paradise, 1875 (ed. illustrated and greatly enlarged, 1878); The Fern World, 1877 (10th ed. revised 1902); Our Woodland Trees, 1878; Burnham Beeches, 1879; new edition of Gilpin's Forest Scenery, 1879; Sylvan Spring, 1880; Peasant

Life in the West of England, 1880; My Garden Wild, 1881; Where to Find Ferns, 1881; Autumnal Leaves, 1881 (new edition revised 1899); Sylvan Spring, 1881; The New Crusade, 1882. Edited Journal of Forestry, 1882-84; published The Fern Portfolio, 1885; Tree Gossip, 1885; Sylvan Winter, 1885; More about Ferns, 1903. Issued, under the title of Imperial Library, Sir George S. Clarke's Imperial Defence, Dr. Greene's Birds of the British Empire, and Major Mockler-Ferryman's British West Africa. *Recreations*: intensely fond of country life, especially plants and birds. *Address*: Underwood, Kew Gardens, Surrey. *Club*: Devonian.

**HEATH, Lt.-Col. Gerard Moore, D.S.O.** 1900; R.E.; Instructor, School of Military Engineering; *b.* 1863. Served Bechuanaland, 1884-85; Chitral; South Africa.

**HEATH, Henry Frank, B.A., Ph.D.**; Director of Special Inquiries and Reports to the Board of Education since 1903; *b.* London, 11 Dec. 1863; *e. s.* of late Henry Charles Heath, miniature painter to Queen Victoria and the King when Prince of Wales; *m.* 1898, Elaine Sayer, 5th *d.* of late J. H. Sayer, of High Barnet and Hastings. *Educ.*: Westminster; University Coll. London; Strasburg University. Professor of English, Bedford Coll., London, 1890-95; Lecturer in English Language and Literature at King's College, London, 1891-95; Assistant-Registrar and Librarian, University of London, 1895-1901; Academic Registrar and Acting-Treasurer, Univ. of London, 1901-03; Fellow of University Coll. London; member of Council, Philological Society. *Publications*: chapters on English Language and Literature to the time of Elizabeth, in "Social England"; co-editor with Mr. A. W. Pollard and others of the Globe Chaucer; editor of the Modern Language Quarterly, 1898-1903. *Address*: St. Stephen's House, Cannon Row, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: Savile, Odd Volumes.

**HEATH, James, M.P. (C.)** Staffordshire, N.W. since 1892; J.P.; ironmaster and colliery proprietor; Col. of Staffordshire Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 26 Jan. 1852; *s.* of late Robert Heath (M.P. Stoke-on-Trent, 1874-80) of Biddulph Grange, Congleton, and Anne, *d.* of James Beech of Tunstall, Stafford; *m.* 1881, Euphemia Celena, *d.* of P. G. Vanderbyl, Cape Town, and High Beeches, Farnborough. *Educ.*: Clifton College. *Address*: 54 Cadogan Square, S.W.; Ashorne Hill, Leamington. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Cavalry, St. Stephen's.

**HEATH, Lieut.-Col. John Macclesfield, C.M.G.** 1900; *b.* 1843. Entered army, 1860; Lieut.-Col. 1886; retired; served Sudan, 1885 (C.M.G.). *Address*: 7 Collingham Place, S. Kensington, S.W.

**HEATH, Admiral Sir Leopold George, K.C.B.**; *b.* 18 Nov. 1817; *y. s.* of Mr. Serjeant Heath and Anne Raymond Dunbar; *m.* 1864, Mary Emma Marsh (*d.* 1902). *Educ.*: Royal Naval College, Portsmouth, gaining 1st medal. Midshipman, 1831; Lieutenant (prize Commission), 1840; Commander, 1847; in command of "Niger" attack on Lagos, 1851; naval bombardment of Sebastopol, 1854; promoted Captain and C.B.; appointed Supt. of transports, Balaclava; Vice-President of Ordnance Select Committee; as Commodore held command of East Indian

Station, and as 1st class Commodore of naval forces in Abyssinian War; receiving thanks of Parliament; made K.C.B. and A.D.C. to Queen; Knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie; has Crimean, Turkish, and Abyssinian medals; J.P. for Surrey. *Address*: Anstie Grange, Holinwood, Surrey. *Club*: Senior United Service.

**HEATH, Robert Samuel, M.A., D.Sc.**; Vice-Principal of the University of Birmingham and Professor of Mathematics; *b.* 18 July 1858; *s.* of Samuel Heath, of Barnetby-le-Wold, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1885, Mary Maud, *d.* of John Ekins, of Wellingborough. *Educ.*: Caistor Grammar School; Clifton College. Entered Trinity College, Cambridge, as Foundation Scholar, 1877; graduated 2nd Wrangler and Smith's prizeman, 1881; Fellow of Trinity College, 1883; Exhibitioner, University Scholar, and D.Sc. of London University; Professor of Mathematics in Mason College, Birmingham, 1884; Principal of Mason College, 1890-1900. *Publications*: Treatise on Geometrical Optics, 2nd edition, 1898; translated into German, 1890; Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Optics; Elementary Solid Geometry. *Recreations*: music, cycling, and golf. *Address*: Dorridge, Birmingham. *Club*: Union, Birmingham.

**HEATH, Captain Ronald Macclesfield, D.S.O.** 1902; Middlesex Regt.; serving with Camel Corps of the Egyptian Army in Soudan; *s.* of Lt.-Col. J. M. Heath, C.M.G. (*q.v.*). *Educ.*: Marlborough. Served South Africa. *Recreations*: shooting, music. *Address*: 7 Collingham Place, S.W.

**HEATH, Rear-Adm. William Andrew James, C.B.** 1873; R.N.; retired, 1877; *b.* 1820; *s.* of 1st Baron Heath; *m.* 1865, Ella Mary (*d.* 1887), *d.* of Edward Hall of Hambledon House, Horndean, Hants. *Address*: 19 Belgrave Road, S.W. *Club*: Union.  
*See Navy List.*

**HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Sir John Heathcoat**; Master of Staghouls since 1896; 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1874; J.P., D.L.; *s.* of Samuel Amory, The Priory, Homerton, and Anne, *d.* and *co-heir.* of late John Heathcoat, Bolham, Devon; *b.* 4 May 1829; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of William Unwin, 1863; M.P. (L.) Tiverton, 1868-85. *Heir*: *s.* Ian Murray Heathcoat, J.P.; *b.* 16 April 1865. *Address*: Knightshayes Court, Tiverton. *Clubs*: Reform, Brooks's.

**HEATHCOTE, Lieut. Alfred Spencer, V.C.**, late 60th Rifles. Served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (despatches, medal with clasp, V.C.).

**HEATHCOTE, Justinian Heathcote-Edwards, J.P., D.L.**; *b.* 1843; *e. s.* of Rev. Edward James Justinian Edwards, Vicar of Trentham, Co. Stafford, and Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of late Richard Edensor Heathcote, of Apedale and Longton Halls; *S. uncle*, 1869; *m.* 1870, Eleanor, *d.* of Spencer Stone, of Callingwood, Co. Stafford. *Educ.*: Winchester. Was Capt. 63rd Foot and Staffordshire Yeomanry; M.P. N.W. Staffordshire, 1886-92. *Address*: 34 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Apedale Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme; Longton Hall, Stoke-on-Trent. *Clubs*: Carlton, Windham, Naval and Military.

**HEATHCOTE, Sir William Perceval**; 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1733; J.P.; *b.* Hursley Park, 7 Sept.

1826; *S. father* 1881; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir William, 5th Bt., and Hon. Caroline, *d.* of 1st Lord Arden; *m.* 1849, Letitia Maria, *d.* of David Dalrymple. *Educ.*: Eton; Winchester. Served in Rifle Brigade and 7th Hussars. *Heir*: *s.* Rev. William, S. J.; *b.* 1853. *Address*: Redvers, Bournemouth.

**HEATHCOTE - DRUMMOND - WILLOUGHBY**; *see* Willoughby.

**HEATHER, Very Rev. George Abraham, M.A.**; Dean of Achonry and Prebendary of Kilmoree since 1895; Rector of Achonry since 1871; *s.* of Rev. Dawson Dean Heather, D.D.; *m.* 1866, Henrietta Jane, 3rd *d.* of Rev. Richard Wall, D.D. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Ordained, 1854; Curate of Ardahan, 1856-59; Rector of St. John, Cincinnati, 1860-62; Secretary C.M.S. for Ireland, 1863-67; Incumbent of Dugort, 1866-71; Canon of Achonry, 1875-94; Archdeacon, 1894-95. *Address*: Achonry, Ballymote, and Knockadoo House, Co. Sligo.

**HEATON, John Henniker, M.P. (C.)** Canterbury 1885, 1886, 1892, 1895, and 1900, the last four occasions unopposed; *b.* Rochester, Kent, 1848; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Heaton; *m.* Rose, *a. d.* of Samuel Bennett, N.S. Wales, 1873. *Educ.*: Kent House Grammar School; King's Coll. London. Land owner and part proprietor of newspapers in Australia; W.S.W. Commissioner to Amsterdam Exhibition, 1883; Indian Colonial Exhibition, 1886; represented Tasmanian Government, Berlin Telegraph Conference, 1885; carried Imperial Penny Postage Scheme, 12 July 1898; introduced telegraph money orders in England; parcel post to France, etc.; freedom of the City of London in a gold casket conferred on him 20 July 1899; freedom of the city of Canterbury in a silver casket, 1899. *Publications*: A short account of a Canonization at Rome; The Manners and Customs of the Aborigines of Australia; Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. *Recreations*: collecting old books, and playing chess. Inaugurated parliamentary chess match played by cable between U.S.A. and Great Britain July 1897. *Address*: 21 Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Savage, Portland, Bath.

**HEAVEN, Rev. Hudson Grosett, M.A.**; lord of the manor and sole landowner of Lundy Island; *b.* 1826; *s.* of late W. H. Heaven, of Lundy Island. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1852). Deacon, 1852; Priest, 1854; Vicar of Lundy Island since 1886; Curate of Knowle St. Giles, and Assistant Master, Ilminster Grammar School, 1852-54; Assistant Master Taunton College School, 1855-58; Head Master, 1858-64; Curate of Lundy Island, 1864-86. *Address*: Lundy Island, Instow R.S.O., North Devon.

**HEAVEN, Joseph Robert, J.P. Co. Aberdeen**; landed proprietor; *b.* Orisava, 6 June 1840; *s.* of Robert Heaven, sometime acting British Consul at Vera Cruz, and Doña Joaquina de las Cobos y de Alva, of the Spanish ducal house of Osuna; *m.* 1862, Doña Maria Guadalupe Ramirez de Arellano, 4th Marquise de Braceras. *Educ.*: privately. Travelled; was in charge of important interests under protection of the British Flag during serious revolutions in the west coast of Mexico; took part in the building of railways in Mexico, and the working of iron-ore mines in Spain. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*:



Forest of Birse, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire; 24 Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*: Conservative, Caledonian; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

**HEAVISIDE, Oliver**, F.R.S.; Hon. Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. Manchester.

**HEAWOOD, Edward**, M.A.; Librarian to the Royal Geographical Society since 1901; b. Newport, Salop, 26 Aug. 1863; 2nd s. of Rev. J. R. Heawood; m. 1895, Lucy, d. of Rev. James Cookson. *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. 1st div. 3rd class Classical Tripos, 1886. Assisted in settlement of Santal Colony in Bengal Duars, 1890-92; assistant at Royal Geographical Society, 1894-1900. *Publications*: Geography of Africa, 1896; papers in Geographical Journal and other geographical publications. *Recreations*: gardening, cycling, walking, photography. *Address*: 3 Underhill Road, East Dulwich, S.E.; 1 Savile Row, W. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**HEAWOOD, Percy John**, M.A., Mathematical Lecturer, University of Durham, and Senior Proctor; b. Newport, Salop, 8 Sept. 1861; e. s. of late Rev. John Richard Heawood; m. Christiana, d. of Rev. H. B. Tristram, Canon of Durham, 1890. *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Scholar; 1st class Mathematical Moderations; 1st class Mathematical Finals; 2nd class Lit. Hum.; Junior and Senior University Mathematical Scholar. *Publications*: mathematical papers in the Quarterly Mathematical Journal, etc. *Recreations*: walking, cycling, botany. *Address*: 41 Old Elvet, Durham.

**HEBB, R. G.**, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Headmaster Royal Masonic School, Bushey Hall; Joint Lecturer on Medicine at Westminster Hospital; Secretary Royal Microscopical Soc.; editor Journal Royal Microscopical Society; m. 1903, Henrietta Frances, o. d. of late Nathaniel Sharp. *Address*: Royal Masonic School, Bushey, Herts.

**HEBERDEN, Charles Buller**, M.A.; Principal of Brasenose Coll. Oxford, since 1889; b. 1849; s. of Rev. W. Heberden, Vicar of Broadhembury, Devon. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1868). 1st class Classical Mods. and Lit. Hum.; Fellow and Lecturer of Brasenose, 1872; Tutor, 1881; Proctor, 1881; Vice-Principal, 1883; member of Hebdomadal Council, 1896. *Address*: Brasenose College, Oxford. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**HEBERDEN, Surg. Capt. George A.**, D.S.O. 1900; Medical Officer, Kimberley Light Horse; b. 27 April 1860; s. of late Rev. George Heberden; m. 1895, Winifred Cottam. *Educ.*: Malvern College; Jesus College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital, London. B.A. Cantab. 1882; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. London, 1888. District Surgeon of Predasorp, 1888-89; Surgeon Cape Govt. Railway, 1890-92; Dist. Surgeon Kenhardt, 1893-94; Barkly West, 1895; Medical Officer to Mounted Forces during siege of Kimberley (despatches, D.S.O.); J.P., Barkly West. *Decorated* for services in the field. *Address*: The Home, Barkly West, S. Africa. *Club*: Kimberley.

**HEBERDEN, William Buller**, C.B.; 1898; J.P. for Devon; b. 1838; e. s. of late Rev.

W. Heberden, Vicar of Broadhembury, Devon. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1861; appointed Assistant Secretary, 1887; Secretary, 1894; retired, 1898. *Address*: Elmfield, Exeter. *Club*: New University.

**HEBRARD, A.**, editor of *Le Temps*. *Address*: 5 Boulevard des Italiens, Paris.

**HEBRON, Hon. A. S.**, Mayor of Freetown. *Address*: Freetown, Sierra Leone.

**HECHT, Father J. V. J.**, C.M.G. 1902. *Decorated* for services in South African War.

**HECTOR, Sir James**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1887; F.R.S.; late Director of Geological Survey of New Zealand, and Chancellor of University of New Zealand; retired, 1903; b. 1834; s. of Leonard Hector, W.S., Edinburgh; m. 1868, Maria, d. of Sir D. Munro, M.D. *Educ.*: Edin. University (M.D. 1856). *Palliser Expedition*, North America, 1857-60; C.M.G. 1875. *Address*: Wellington, New Zealand.

**HEDDERWICK, Thomas Charles Hunter**, M.A., J.P., F.S.A.S.; Barr. Middle Temple, N.-E. circuit; b. Scotland, 6 April 1850; 2nd s. of late Robert Hedderwick, Queen's printer and publisher, Glasgow, founder of the old Glasgow Weekly Citizen newspaper in the Liberal interest, 1843, and of Anna M. W. Hunter, Dumfries; m. 2 Sept. 1884, Jemima, o. s. of James Neilson, Biggar Park, Biggar, Lanarkshire. *Educ.*: Universities of Glasgow and Leipsic. Barr. Middle Temple, 1876; in the Tichborne Appeal Case for "the Claimant"; founded the Bar Committee; contested South Lanarkshire 1892, and Northern Burghs 1895; M.P. (L.) Northern Burghs, 1896-1900; appointed a member of the Select Committee on Election Law, 1898, of the Select Committee on Pensions for the Aged Deserving Poor, 1899, and of the Board of Visitors for H.M. Convict Prison, Aylesbury, 1902. *Publications*: The Old German Puppet Play of Dr. Faust, a translation with notes, 1887; A Manual of Parliamentary Election Law, 1892 (new ed. 1900), which may be described as the standard manual; The Sale of Foods and Drugs, 1894 (new ed. 1900); contributions of a literary character to various periodicals. *Recreations*: golf, book collecting. *Address*: 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.; The Manor House, Weston Turville, Wendover; Biggar Park, Biggar, N.B. *Clubs*: Reform, Eighty.

**HEDIN, Sven Anders**, geographer, traveller; b. Stockholm, 19 Feb. 1865; s. of Ludwig Hedin, Chief Architect of Stockholm, and Anna Berlin; unmarried. *Educ.*: Stockholm, Upsala, Berlin, Halle. Doctor Philosophiæ. Journey through Persia and Mesopotamia, 1885-86; member of King Oscar's Embassy to the late Shah of Persia, 1890; journey through Khorasan and Turkestan, 1890-91; journey through Asia from Orenburg to Peking, via Lop-nor and Tibet, 1893-97; journey down the Tarim River to Lop-nor, through the Gobi Desert and Tibet, 1899-1902. Ennobled by the King of Sweden, 1897; Founders Medal, 1902; Victorian Memorial Medal of the R.G.S. *Publications*: Journey through Persia and Mesopotamia, 1887; King Oscar's Embassy to the Shah of Persia, 1891; Journey through Khorasan and Turkestan, 1892; and Through Asia, 1898 (published in 9

languages); Die geographisch-wissenschaftlichen Ergebnisse meiner Reisen in Zentralasien, 1894 bis 1897; a new description (in 12 languages) of his last journey in Innermost Asia; Scientific Results of a Journey in Central Asia, 1899-1902. Address: 5b Norra Blasieholmshamnen, Stockholm, Sweden.

**HEDLEY, Rt. Rev. John Cuthbert**, D.D.; R.C. Bishop of Newport since 1881; b. Morpeth, 15 Apr. 1837; s. of late Edward A. Hedley, M.D. Educ.: Ampleforth Coll. York. Entered the Benedictine Order (English Congregation), 1854; ordained, 1862; consecrated auxiliary to late Bishop Brown, 1873. Publications: Our Divine Saviour (sermons), 1898; The Christian Inheritance, 1894; A Retreat, 1895; The Light of Life (sermons), 1899. Address: Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.

**HEDLEY, Ralph**, R.B.A.; Artist; President of the Bewick Club and Northumbrian Art Institute; b. Richmond, Yorkshire, 1851; m. Educ.: private school in Newcastle; Newcastle School of Art. Commenced life as a wood-carver; attended Art School in the evenings; afterwards studied at the Newcastle Life School, now the Bewick Club; exhibited in the Royal Academy eighteen years (fifteen years in succession), such subjects as Contraband, Passing the Doctor, The Threshing-floor, The Veteran, etc. Recreation: cycling. Address: 22 New Bridge Street, Newcastle.

**HEDMONDT, E. C.**, singer; b. Maine, 24 Oct. 1857. Educ.: Montreal; Jena. Destined for commercial career, but left that to go to Leipzig, where he was for several years leading tenor at the Opera House; Royal Opera House in Berlin, Bayreuth Festival, 1888; manager and director of English opera season, Covent Garden, 1895; and of Her Majesty's opera season, 1897; produced Wagner's Die Walküre for first time in England in English at Covent Garden. Recreations: riding, sailing, collecting curios, cycling. Address: 89 Jermyn Street, S.W.

**HEFFERNAN, John Harold**, C.B. 1891, R.N.; assistant engineer, 1855; retired, 1892; b. 1834; served Alexandria (gold telegraph medal, promotion to Inspector of Machinery). Address: 4 Bentley Road, Princes Park, Liverpool.

**HEGAN-KENNARD**; see Kennard.

**HEGARTY, Sir Daniel**, Kt.; cr. 1900; b. city of Cork, 6 January 1849; s. of Daniel Hegarty Summerhill, merchant; m. 1891, d. of Alderman Michael Murphy. Educ.: St. Vincent's Coll. First Lord Mayor of Cork, 1900; knighted by her late Majesty Queen Victoria in same year; J.P. County Cork; Senior Alderman, and member of all the principal Boards in the city of Cork. Address: Beechmount, Cork.

**HEGG DE LAUDERSET, Teresa**, R.I. Address: 5 rue du chemin de fer Bourg la Reine, Seine.

**HEIDENSTAM, Frederick Charles**, C.M.G. 1884; M.D.; chief Medical Officer to Government of Cyprus. Address: Nicosia, Cyprus.

**HEINEMANN, William**, publisher; b. Surbiton, 18 May 1863. Founded the publishing house which bears his name in 1890. Publications: The First Step, a play in 3 acts, 1895; Summer Moths, a play in 4 Acts, 1898;

War, a play in 3 Acts, 1901. Recreations: travelling and play-writing. Address: 3 Whitehall Court, S.W.; 21 Bedford Street, W.C. Clubs: Conservative, National, Bath, etc.; Players', New York; Automobile, Paris.

**HEITLAND, Mrs. (Margaret)**, Editor of the Women's Employment Department of the Queen newspaper, Hon. Secretary, 1897-1901, of the Central Bureau for the Employment of Women (in connection with the National Union of Women Workers), and writer on various subjects connected chiefly with women in the Queen and other journals and magazines; b. Cambridge, 27 Feb. 1860; d. of late Rev. W. H. Bateson, D.D., Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Anna, d. of late James Aikin, Liverpool; m. 1901, William Emerton Heitland, M.A., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. Educ.: Highfield, Hendon; Heidelberg. Sub-editor of the Hour-Glass Magazine, 1886-87; editorial secretary to the Queen, 1888-93. Publications: Professional Women upon their Professions, 1895; The Vacant Places of Trade, a paper read before the Conference of the National Union of Women Workers, 1896; a series of articles on Girl Life in London, contributed to the Morning Leader, etc. Address: Carmelfield, Newnham, Cambridge. Clubs: Writers', New County.

**HEKTOEN, Ludvig**, M.D.; Professor of Pathology in University of Chicago and Rush Medical Coll. Chicago, since 1895; Director Memorial Institute for Infectious Diseases; b. 2 July 1863; m. Ellen Strandh (Swede). Educ.: Luther College, Decorah; Univ. of Wisconsin. Publications: Post-mortem Technique, 1894; edited Durck's Pathological Histology; editor and contributor American Text-Book of Pathology, 1901; co-editor Journal of Infectious Diseases. Address: 5803 Washington Av., Chicago.

**HELDER, Augustus**, M.P. (C.) Whitehaven since 1895; solicitor; partner in Brockbank, Helder, and Co.; Director of The Graphic, Daily Graphic, and Golden Penny; also of the Whitehaven Joint-Stock Bank; Joseph Robinson and Co., Cement Works; St. Helen's Colliery, Siddick; Chairman of Wyndham Mining Co.; Bodelva and Lantern China Clay Coys.; b. 1827; s. of late G. Helder, Gray's Inn Square; widower. Educ.: Pollards; Coll. of St. Omer, France. Address: Corkickle, Whitehaven. Club: Carlton.

**HELE-SHAW, H. S.**, LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., Assoc.Inst.N.A.; Senior Whitworth Scholar, 1876; Harrison Professor of Engineering in Univ. Coll. Liverpool, since foundation of chair, 1885; Chairman of the Liverpool centre of the Automobile Club; b. Billericay, 29 July 1854; m. Ella Marion, d. of S. G. Rathbone, J.P., Liverpool. Recreations: golf, motoring. Address: 27 Ullet Road, Liverpool. Clubs: United, University, Alpine, Royal Liverpool Golf, Automobile.

**HELM, William Henry**; chief of reviewing department Morning Post since 1889; b. Worcester, 17 Feb. 1860; o. s. of Rev. William Henry Helm, Headmaster of Cathedral School, Worcester. Educ.: Bradfield College. Joined Morning Post in 1882. Publication: Studies in Style, 1900. Recreations: outdoor life and old literature. Address: 21 Brondesbury Park, N.W. Clubs: Grosvenor, Whitefriars.



**HELME, Colonel George Coope**, C.B. 1898; C.M.G. 1900; Lieut.-Col., retired pay, since 1889; Lieut.-Colonel (and Hon. Colonel) commanding 6th Battalion Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt. since 1889; commanded Regiment in South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches); *b.* Warley Lodge, Essex, 25 Nov. 1843; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Mashiter (*né* Helme) of Manor House, Little Bookham, Surrey, and Hornchurch Lodge, Essex; *m.* 1874, Florence Sophia, 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. Pearson of East Horndon, Essex. *Educ.*: Winchester and Sandhurst, Joined 10th Foot, 1862; Captain, 1876; Major, 1881; exchanged to Wiltshire Regt., 1883; Lieut.-Col., half-pay, 1888; retired, 1889; Jubilee Decoration, 1897. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Rowden House, Clippenham, Wilts. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**HELME, Norval Watson**, M.P. (L.) Lancaster Div. of Lancashire N. since 1900; J.P. (County); Alderman; Manufacturer; member of C.C. and Asylums Board, Lancashire; Chairman of Committee of County Asylum, Lancaster; President of Lancaster Chamber of Commerce; Wesleyan; *b.* 1849; *s.* of late James Helme; *m. d.* of Thomas Wilson. Mayor of Lancaster, 1896-97. *Address*: Springfield Hall, Lancaster.

**HELMOLT, Hans F.**, Ph.D.; historian; *b.* Dresden, 8 July 1865; *m.* 1895, Gertrud Peter. *Educ.*: Leipzig; Bonn. Professor Lamprecht's assistant, 1893; editor *Bibliographisches Institut*, 1894. *Publications*: *King Ruprecht's Roman Expedition*, 1892; *German History* (with Professor Hans Meyer), 1898; *World's History* (with thirty contributors), 1899; English, with an introductory essay by Rt. Hon. James Bryce, 1901. *Recreations*: playing at ninepins, lawn tennis, riding. *Address*: 55 Wasserturmstrasse, Stoetteritz, Leipzig.

**HELMSLEY, Viscount; Charles William Reginald Duncombe**; Assistant Private Secretary to 1st Lord of Admiralty (Lord Selborne); *g. s.* and *heir* of 1st Earl of Feversham; *b.* 8 May 1879; *e. s.* of William Reginald Viscount Helmsley, M.P. (*d.* 1881), and Viscountess Helmsley (*q.v.*). *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. *Address*: 48 Pont Street, S.W.

**HELMSLEY, Viscountess (Muriel)**; 3rd *d.* of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury; *m.* 1st, Viscount Helmsley, *e. s.* of 1st Earl of Feversham; 2nd, Hugh Owen; has two children—Viscount Helmsley and Hon. Mrs. Gervase Beckett. *Address*: 48 Pont Street, S.W.

**HELY-HUTCHINSON**, family name of Earl of Donoughmore.

**HELY-HUTCHINSON, Hon. Lady (May)**; *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. William Clive Justice, C.M.G.; *m.* 1881, Hon. Sir W. F. Hely-Hutchinson, *q.v.* *Publication*: Monica Grey, 1901.

**HELY-HUTCHINSON, Hon. Sir Walter Francis**, G.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1897; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope, since 1901; *b.* Dublin, 22 Aug. 1849; 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Donoughmore and Thomasine, *e. d.* and heiress of Walter Steele, Moynalty, Co. Monaghan; *m.* May, *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. William Clive Justice, C.M.G., 1881. *Educ.*: Cheam School,

Surrey; Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Accompanied Sir Hercules Robinson, Governor of New South Wales, on special mission to Fiji as attaché, 1874; Private Secretary for Fiji Affairs, 1874-75; Private Secretary for New South Wales Affairs, 1875-77; Colonial Secretary of Barbados, 1877-83; Chief Secretary to the Government of Malta, 1883; Lieut.-Governor of Malta, 1884-89; Governor of the Windward Islands, 1889-93; inaugurated system of "Responsible Government" in Natal, 1893; carried out the annexation of the Trans-Pongola Territories, now incorporated with Zululand, 1895; Special Commissioner for Amatongaland, 1895; Governor of Natal and Zululand, 1893-1901. Barr. Inner Temple. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Government House, Cape Town; Court Lodge, Shorne, Kent. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travelers', Beefsteak, Pratt's, Queen's.

**HEMMING, Sir Augustus William Lawson**, G.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1900; K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1890; Capt.-Gen. and Governor-in-Chief Jamaica since February 1898; *b.* 2 Sept. 1841; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of R. Mason, Aigburth, 1873. *Educ.*: Epsom College. Entered Colonial Office, 1860; Principal Clerk, 1879; served on special missions, 1879, 1881, 1887, 1889; Governor of British Guiana, 1896 and 1897. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, lawn tennis, riding. *Address*: King's House, Jamaica. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Sports, M.C.C.

**HEMMING, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Wilson**, C.B. 1900; *b.* 1850; *s.* of F. Hemming, late of Lishardahla, Londonderry, and Merrywood, Somerset. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll. Purchased commission as Cornet in 4th Hussars, 1868; promoted Captain, by selection, in 5th Dragoon Guards, 1878; served in Jowaki Expedition, 1877; in Afghan War, 1878-80 (brevet of Major); Burma Campaign, 1885-87-89, in charge of intelligence branch (brevet of Lieut.-Col., despatches thrice); Military Attaché in Japan, 1897-98; commanded 1st Cav. Brigade, 1899-1903. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Lympne, Kent. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Cavalry.

**HEMPHILL, Rt. Hon. Charles Hare**, P.C., K.C., J.P.; M.P. (L.) North Tyrone, 1895; *b.* Cashel; *s.* of late John Hemphill, Rathkenny; *m.* Augusta, *d.* of late Hon. Sir Francis Stanhope, *s.* of 3rd Earl of Harrington (*d.* 1899). *Educ.*: Dr. Walls' School, Dublin; Trin. Coll. Dublin (scholar; Senior Classical Moderator); sometime Auditor of Coll. Hist. Society; Irish Bar; sometime H.M. 1st Serjeant at Law; Bench of the King's Inns; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1892-95; contested West Derby, Liverpool (L.H.R.), 1886; Hastings, 1892; J.P., Cos. Tipperary, Wicklow, and Dublin. *Address*: 65 Merrion Square, Dublin; Clifton House, Shankill, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Green, Royal St. George's Yacht (Kingstown); Reform, National Liberal.

**HEMPHILL, Rev. Samuel**, D.D., Litt.D.; Rector of Birr since 1892; Canon of Killaloe; *b.* Clonmel, 5 July 1859; *e. s.* of late Robert Hemphill, Springhill, Co. Tipperary; *m.* Flora Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Alexander Delap, Rector of Valencia, Co. Kerry, 1885. *Educ.*: Clonmel; Tipperary; Dublin University. Professor of Biblical Greek, Dublin University, 1888-93; Select preacher in Dublin University, 1892-93, 1899; Member of the Royal Irish Academy, 1893. *Publications*: *The Diatessaron of Tatian*,

1888; *My Neighbour*, 1897; *The Satires of Persius* translated, 1900. Owns 1283 acres in Co. Tipperary. *Address*: Birr Rectory, King's Co.

**HEMSLEY, William**, R.B.A. 1859; artist; *b.* Little Chelsea (now West Brompton), 1817; *e.* s. of William Whittfield Hemsley, architect; widower. *Educ.*: Preparatory school at Brighton, and by his father. Went early to Brighton; painted portraits at 13 years of age; returned to London; entered office of John Crake, architect, as drawing clerk; subsequently studied painting, exhibited at the Old British Institution, Royal Academy; several years Vice-President of Royal Society of British Artists and an annual exhibitor ever since 1859. *Recreations*: no particular hobby, in his youth fond of cricket, great liking for the drama. *Address*: Spring Gardens, Wimbledon.

**HEMSLEY, William B.**, F.L.S., F.R.S.; Keeper of Herbarium and Library, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. *Publications*: *Handbook of Hardy Trees, Shrubs, and Herbaceous Plants*, 1873 and 1877; *Botany of the "Challenger" Expedition*; *Botany of Salvin and Godman's Biologia Centrali-Americana*; *Flora of China*; *Flora of Tibet*; numerous articles, translations, and reviews, largely relating to geographical botany and insular floras; etc. *Address*: Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

**HEMY, Charles Napier**, A.R.A. (1898), R.W.S. (1897); marine painter; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 24 May 1841; *e.* s. of late Henri F. Hemy, distinguished musician, and Margret, *d.* of Angus Macdonald; *m.* Amy Mary, *d.* of W. G. Freeman, Falmouth, 1881. *Educ.*: Newcastle Grammar School; St. Cuthbert's College, Durham; Art studies, Newcastle Art School, under W. Bell Scott, as a boy, and Antwerp Academy, 1867, afterwards pupil of Baron Henri Leys. Made three voyages to sea as a youth; joined the Dominicans at Lyons at 19, but left at 22, and decided to become a painter; at 24 exhibited first picture at the Royal Academy; dissatisfaction with the results of these attempts resulted in going to Antwerp to study under Baron Leys; in 1870 returned to England, and lived in London till 1881, exhibiting at R.A., Grosvenor, New Gallery; and in 1882 left London and built Churchfield, at Falmouth, where most of his pictures have since been painted. *Principal pictures*: *Homeward* (purchased by the Birmingham Corporation); *Oporto*; *Silent Adieu*; *Pilchards* (bought for the Chantrey Bequest); *Lost*, 1897; *Smugglers*, 1899; *Home Wind* (bought by Australian Government); *Birds of Prey*, 1901 (purchased by the Leeds Corporation); *The Crew*, 1902; *Youth*, 1903. *Recreation*: yachting on board the "Van der Meer," a sea-going house-boat. *Address*: Churchfield, Falmouth.

**HENDERSON, Acheson Thompson**, K.C.; M.A.; 2nd s. of Capt. John Henderson of Castle Dawson, Co. Derry; *m.* Harriette, *d.* of Michael Law and grand niece of Sir Augustine Fitzgerald, Bt., and of F.M. Sir J. Fitzgerald. *Educ.*: Dungannon School; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Called to the Bar, 1837; Q.C. 1868; was a Crown prosecutor for Co. Antrim. Has property in the counties of Down, Derry, and Antrim. *Address*: 5 Northbrook

Road; Leeson Park, Dublin. *Club*: Sackville Street, Dublin.

**HENDERSON, Sir Alexander**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1902; M.P. (L.U.) for West Stafford since 1898; J.P.; *b.* London, 28 Sept. 1850; 2nd s. of George Henderson of Langholm, Dumfries; *m.* Jane Ellen, *d.* of E. W. Davis. *Educ.*: privately. *Recreations*: shooting, riding. *Heir*: s. Harold Greenwood, Capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 1875. *Address*: Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks; 52 Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*: Brooks's.

**HENDERSON, Alfred F.**, C.M.G. 1900; Natal Guides; served South Africa.

**HENDERSON, Arthur**, M.P. (L.) Barnard Castle Division, Durham, since 1903; native of Glasgow; married. Served apprenticeship as moulder at Messrs. Robert Stephenson and Co.'s works at Newcastle; has held a number of official positions in connection with local Trade Union Societies; also for some time a member of the Newcastle Town Council; Wesleyan; abstainer; was chosen as colleague for John Morley at Newcastle in 1895, but withdrew in favour of James Craig. *Address*: Darlington.

**HENDERSON, Lt.-Col. David**, D.S.O. 1902; Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1890; served Soudan, 1898 (despatches, brevet of Major, British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O., brevet Lieut.-Col.). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**HENDERSON, Lieut. Francis Barkley**, R.N.; C.M.G. 1902; D.S.O. 1898; F.R.G.S.; District Commissioner of Ashanti since 1901; *b.* Ely, 1859; 4th s. of late Rev. J. H. Henderson and Anne, *d.* of Rear-Admiral H. G. Morris; *m.* 1899, Editha Devereux, *e. d.* of late T. N. Fonnereau of Christ Church Park, Ipswich. *Educ.*: "Britannia," Dartmouth. Goodenough medal for gunnery. Entered navy, 1872; Midshipman, 1874; Sub-Lieut. 1878; Lieut. 1882; invalided, 1884; P.S. and A.D.C. to Sir W. E. Maxwell, K.C.M.G., Governor Gold Coast Colony, 1895-96; went with him to Kumasi (awarded Ashanti star); Travelling Commissioner Gold Coast Colony, 1896-1902. *Decorated* for conducting operations against Sofas, 1897. *Recreations*: shooting, cricket, lawn tennis, rackets, rowing. *Address*: Braimford, Ipswich. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**HENDERSON, Rear-Admiral Frank Hannam**, R.N., C.M.G. 1900; commanding H.M.S. "Blenheim"; *b.* 2 June 1850; s. of John Henderson, J.P., Felderland, near Sandwich, Kent. *Educ.*: privately. Promoted to Lieut. for capture of slave dhow with 180 slaves off coast of Arabia; Lieut. for transport duties Ashantee War, 1874 (medal); Senior Lieut. of "Eclipse" during Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); commanded several expeditions on east coast, Africa; Humane Society's medal and Jubilee medal; in command of African West Coast Division during rebellion in Sierra Leone, 1898 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations*: golf, etc. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Naval, Portsmouth.

**HENDERSON, Herbert Stephen**, V.C. 1896; Mining and Mechanical Engineer; Manager, the Ulster Finance and Investment Co. Ltd., Johannesburg and Bulawayo; *b.* Hill-



head, Glasgow, 30 Mar. 1870; *g. s.* of James Henderson, shipbuilder, Renfrew, and 4th *s.* of William Henderson, Bishop Street Engineering Works, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Kelvinside Academy, Hillhead, Glasgow. Five years' apprenticeship with J. and J. Thomson, engineers, Glasgow; afterwards connected with Workman, Clark, and Company, Belfast, and Harland and Wolff; left Belfast, 1892, for the Rand; connected professionally with Langlayth, Primrose, Croesus, and George and May Gold Mines; left Rand, 1894, for Rhodesia, as engineer to Queen's Mine, etc.; when rebellion broke out, joined Rhodesia Horse as Scout under Capt. McFarlane; on 28 Mar. (Sunday) left Bulawayo, and when about 35 miles from town, Colliers and himself, who formed the advance guard, were fired at and cut off by rebels; Colliers' horse, shot five places, ran 200 yards, then dropped; Colliers shot through knee; put him on his pony; only reached Bulawayo Wednesday, dodging Matabele; had nothing to eat from Sunday morning till Wednesday morning, and never wishes to spend another birthday like it. *Decorated* by Lord Milner at opening of Bulawayo railway. *Recreations*: yachting, riding, and shooting; gymnastics. *Address*: P.O. Box 279, Bulawayo. *Club*: Bulawayo.

**HENDERSON, Isaac**, American author; *b.* Brooklyn, 13 Feb. 1850; *m.* 1880, Marion Temple Brown. *Educ.*: Williams College. Was connected with New York Evening Post, 1872; assistant publisher, 1875; publisher, 1876; has lived abroad since 1888. *Publications*: *The Prelate*; *Agatha Page*; *The Silent Battle*; *The Mummy and the Humming-Bird*.

**HENDERSON, Sir James**, Kt., *cr.* 1899; D.L., J.P.; managing proprietor Belfast News Letter and of the Belfast Weekly News; Alderman of the Belfast Corporation since Jan. 1894; *b.* Mount Collyer Park, Belfast, 26 April 1848; *e. s.* of late James Alexander Henderson, Norwood Tower, Co. Down, Ireland, and Agnes, *d.* of late Alexander Mackay, Mount Collyer Park, Belfast; *m.* Martha, *d.* of David Pollock, architect, Newry. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin. *Bar*, Irish, 1872; edited Newry Telegraph, 1873-83; First Lord Mayor of Greater Belfast, 1898; First High Sheriff County of the City of Belfast, 1900; elected President Institute of Journalists for 1900. *Publications*: journalistic work too constant to permit of books being written. *Recreations*: golf and music; captain Royal Belfast Golf Club for two years; also a member of several other Irish golf clubs. *Address*: Oakley House, Windsor Park, Belfast. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**HENDERSON, Rev. James**, M.A.; Rector of Wallsend since 1886. *Educ.*: University Coll. Durham (Van Mildert Scholar, B.A. 1st class Classics, 1862). Ordained, 1868; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1890; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle; Fellow of University of Durham, 1862; Curate of Newcastle, 1863-65; Hurworth-on-Tees, 1865-66; Vicar of Ancroft, Northumberland, 1866-85; Rector of Shadforth, Co. Durham, 1885-86. *Address*: Wallsend Rectory, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**HENDERSON, Maj.-Gen. Philip Durham**, C.S.I. 1876; Unemployed Supernumerary List; *b.* 19 Aug. 1840; 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. R. Henderson, R.E.; *m.* Rose, 2nd *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. P. Cherry of the Madras

Cavalry. *Educ.*: Private school. Joined 2nd Madras Cavalry, 1857; Attaché, 1870; Under Secretary to the Foreign Dept. of the Govt. of India, 1872; officer on special duty in Cashmere, 1874; General Superintendent of operations for the suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity, 1878; Resident in Mysore, 1892; left India, 1893. *Decorated* C.S.I. for services as political officer on the Staff of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during his visit to India. *Address*: 47 Warwick Road, S.W.

**HENDERSON, Rear-Adm. Reginald Friend Hannam**, C.B. 1892; R.N.; Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, since 1902; *b.* Worth, Kent, 1846; 2nd *s.* of John Henderson of Felderland, near Sandwich, Kent. *Educ.*: privately. Entered Navy 1860; Lieutenant, 1869; Commander, 1881; served as second in command of "Invincible" at bombardment of Alexandria, and afterwards in command of armoured train at that place; Captain, 1887; and subsequently commanded H.M. ships "Bacchante," "Rover," "Ruby," "Sovereign," "Royal Sovereign," "Mars," H.M. Dockyard Reserve, Portsmouth; Superintendent of H.M. Dockyard, Sheerness, 1899-1901. *Club*: United Service.

**HENDERSON, Robert Herriot**, C.I.E. 1903; Superintendent of Tarrapur Company's Tea Gardens, Cachar, Assam. Represented the tea planting community on Viceregal Legislative Council, 1901-2, when legislation regulating the supply of indentured coolie labour was under consideration. *Address*: Cachar, Assam.

**HENDERSON, Robert Hugh**, C.M.G. 1902; J.P.; Head of the firm of Henderson and Co., soft goods merchants, Kimberley, Durban, and at 16 Australian Avenue, London, E.C.; *b.* Armagh, Ireland, 1862; *s.* of James Henderson and Margaret M'Loughlin, both of Scottish descent. *Educ.*: Armagh. Emigrated to South Africa, 1884. Entered municipal life in Kimberley, 1895; mayor, 1899 and 1903; was chief citizen of Kimberley when it was besieged by the Boers. *Decorated* for services rendered during South African War. *Address*: Kimberley. *Club*: Kimberley.

**HENDERSON, T. F.**; *b.* Lathones, Fife-shire, 24 May 1844. *Educ.*: University of St. Andrews. For several years on the staff of the Encyclopædia Britannica; contributor of Scottish lives to Dictionary of National Biography. *Publications*: *The Casket Letters and Mary, Queen of Scots*, 1889, 2nd ed. 1890; *Old-World Scotland*, 1898; *Centenary Burns* (with W. E. Henley), vols. I.-IV. 1896-97; *History of Scottish Vernacular Literature*, 1898; *Anthology of Scottish Verse*, 1899; annotated edition of *Scott's Border Minstrelsy*, vols. I.-IV. 1902. *Address*: Knockbuckle House, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.

**HENDERSON, Sir William**, Kt.; *cr.* 1893; LL.D., D.L., J.P.; *b.* Aberdour, 10 April 1826; *e. s.* of James Henderson and Helen Thomson; *m.* Jane, *e. d.* of George Thompson, M.P., Pitmeddan, 1852. In business since 1850 in Aberdeen and London as merchant and shipowner; for some years Pres. of Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce; Lord Provost of Aberdeen, 1886-89. *Address*: Devanha House, Aberdeen. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

**HENDERSON, Very Rev. William George**, D.D., D.C.L.; Dean of Carlisle since 1884; *b.* 1819; *s.* of Admiral George Henderson; *m.* Jane (*d.* 1901), *d.* of J. Dalyell, Lingo, Fife-shire. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. Oxford. (Demi, Chancellor's Latin Verse Prize 1839; B.A., 1st Class Lit. Hum. and 2nd class Math. 1840; Chancellor's Latin Essay Prize, 1842; Ellerton Theological Essay Prize, M.A. 1843); Deacon, 1844; Priest, 1859; Headmaster Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1845-46; Tutor in University of Durham, 1846-52; Fellow Magdalen College, 1847-52; Junior Proctor, Oxford, 1850-51; Principal Hatfield Hall, Durham, 1851-52; Headmaster Victoria Coll. Jersey, 1852-62; Leeds Grammar School, 1862-84. *Publications*: edited the York Missal, 1874; The Hereford Missal, 1874; The York Manual, 1875; The York Pontifical 1875; Sarum Processional, 1882. *Address*: The Deanery, Carlisle.

**HENDERSON, Rear-Admiral William Hannam**; Admiral-Superintendent Devonport Dockyard since 1902; *b.* Worth, Kent, 20 June 1845; *e. s.* of John Henderson, Felderland, Worth, and Laura, *d.* of Henry Pett Hannam, Northbourne Court; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of F. P. MacCabe, Russell Vale, N.S.W., 1884. *Educ.*: privately. Entered navy, 1859; Sub-Lieut. 1864; Lieut. 1866; Commander, 1879; Commander of "Nelson," Commodore J. E. Erskine, Australia, 1881-85; "Duke of Wellington," Portsmouth; Captain 1886; commanded "Conquest," 1889-92; "Arethusa," 1892; Mersey Coastguard Ship, 1893-94; "Edgar," 1894-96; "Devastation," "Nile," and Fleet Reserve, Devonport, 1896-97; Commodore, Jamaica, 1898-1900; Privy Councillor and Member Legislative Council, 1900. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: H.M.'s Dockyard, Devonport. *Club*: United Service.

**HENDERSON, William James**, music critic, New York Sun, since 1902; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 1855; *s.* of William and Ettie Henderson; *m.* 1880, Ella, *d.* of Hon. Samuel J. Carter, Nashville, Tenn. *Educ.*: Princeton Univ.; graduated 1876. Member of staff of N.Y. Tribune, 1876; Times, 1883; music critic, 1887-1902. *Publications*: Story of Music, 1889; Preludes and Studies, 1891; Sea Yarns for Boys, 1894; Afloat with the Flag, 1895; Elements of Navigation, 1895; The Last Cruise of the Mohawk, 1897; What is Good Music? 1898; How Music Developed, 1899; The Orchestra and Orchestral Music, 1899; Richard Wagner, 1901; Associate editor, Standard Dictionary. *Recreations*: yachting; Lieut. N.Y. Naval Militia; golf. *Address*: Editorial Rooms, N.Y. Sun. *Clubs*: Princeton, Westchester Golf, New York.

**HENDERSON, Rev. W. J.**, B.A.; Pres. Bristol Baptist Coll. since 1893; member of new Educ. Committee for the city of Bristol in 1903; *b.* Poplar, 10 Sep. 1843; *m.* 1868 Lucy Ann, *d.* of Edward Firth, Harrogate. *Educ.*: Rawdon College, Leeds; B.A. London University. Baptist minister, Birmingham, 1868-72; Coventry, 1872-93; here served on Hospital Committee, School Board, Technical Institute, and other public bodies. *Publications*: many sermons and articles in religious magazines and newspapers. *Recreations*: in summer spends all the time he can get in some mountainous district. *Address*: Baptist College, Bristol.

**HENDERSON, William Robert**, C.M.G. 1901; Principal Medical Officer, Gold Coast; *b.* 1855. *Address*: Accra.

**HENDLEY, Col. Thomas Holbein**, C.I.E., 1891; V.D.; Indian Medical Service; retired; *b.* 1847; *m.* Jane Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. John Dawson Hull, Vicar of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, 1872. *Educ.*: privately, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London, 1869. 27 years under Foreign Dept. India, of which 24 were as Residency surgeon, Jeypore, the last 3 also as Admin. Med. officer, Rajputana; Inspec. Gen. of Civil Hosps., Bengal, 1898-1903; Chairman Executive Committee, Jeypore Exhibition, 1883; Member of Executive Council and a Governor of Imperial Institute, 1891-92, and organised its first exhibition (Indian Art Metal Work) 1892; President, Decennial (2nd) Art Conference at Lahore, 1894; Hon. Vice-President (Trop. sect.), International Congress of Hygiene, 1894; Delegate, International Congress of Hygiene, 1891; *Publications*: author of several works on Indian Art; Rulers of India and Chiefs of Rajputana, 1897; Medico-Topographical Histories of Jeypore and Rajputana. M.R. and Bengal Asiatic Societies. *Address*: 4 Loudown Road, N.W. *Club*: East Indian United Service.

**HENEAGE**, family name of **Baron Heneage**.

**HENEAGE**, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1896), **Edward Heneage**, P.C. 1886; J.P., D.L.; High Steward of Grimsby; Trustee Lincolnshire Agricultural Society and Mablethorpe Convalescent Home; *b.* 29 Mar. 1840; *e. s.* of George Fiesche Heneage, Hainton Hall, Lincoln, and Frances, *d.* of late Michael Tasburgh, Burghwalls Hall, near Doncaster; *m.* Lady Eleanor Cecilia Hare (*b.* 1845), *d.* of 2nd Earl of Listowel, 1864. *Educ.*: Eton. 1st Life Guards, 1857-63; succeeded to family estates, 1864; M.P. Lincoln, 1866-68; Grimsby, 1880-95; was Vice-Chairman of Lindsey Quarter Sessions; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster; Vice-President of Committee of Agriculture, 1886; retired from office and joined Liberal Unionist party; Chairman of Liberal Unionist Council from 1893-98; was Vice-Chairman of Agricultural Chamber, 1870; Chairman, 1871; President of Fisherman's Provident Association (Grimsby Branch); Member of Central Council. Owns about 10,800 acres. *Recreations*: Chairman of South Wold Hunt Club; prior to 1880 owned Freeman and other racehorses and steeplechasers. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Geo. E. Heneage, *q.v.* *Address*: Hainton Hall, Lincoln. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Turf, Devonshire.

**HENEAGE, Major Alfred René**, D.S.O. 1900; 5th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 1853. Entered army, 1877; Major, 1898; served with 2nd Batt. Highland Light Infantry, Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (wounded, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1900. *Club*: Bachelors'.

**HENEAGE, Sir Algernon Charles Fiesché**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.B., *cr.* 1892; Admiral, 1894 (*ret.* 1898); *b.* 1834; *e. s.* of Chas. Fiesché Heneage, Cadaby, Lincolnshire, and Louisa, *d.* of 3rd Lord Graves; *m.* Louisa, *d.* of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd Bt., 1874. Entered R.N. 1846; served in the operations in Burnah; subsequently in Baltic and Black Sea during Crimean War; 2nd in command of the Channel



Fleet, 1885-86; Commander-in-Chief on Pacific Station, 1887-90; Commander-in-Chief at the Nore, 1892-95. *Address*: 22 South Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, United Service.

**HENEAGE, Hon. George Edward**, Capt., 3rd Batt. Lincolnshire Regt., since 1893; D.L., J.P., for Parts of Lindsey; *b.* 3 July 1866; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Heneage. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). *Address*: Hainton Hall, Lincoln. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Bachelors', Prince's, Hurlingham.

**HENEAGE, Capt. Godfrey Walker**; Capt. 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 17 May 1868; *s.* of late Major Heneage, V.C., and Henrietta Letitia Victoria, 3rd *d.* of late John H. Vivian; *m.* 1902, Helyaz, *d.* of Lady Savile. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1900, including Belmont, Modder River, Magersfontein. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, hunting. *Address*: 95 Mount Street, W.; Compton Bassett, Calne, Wilts; Coker Court, Yeovil. *Clubs*: Guards', Bachelors', Prince's, Atlantic.

**HENEAGE, Major Hon. Henry Granville**, D.S.O. 1902; 12th Lancers; *b.* 1868; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Heneage. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; served South Africa, 1900 (D.S.O. medal with six clasps).

**HENEGAN, Major John**, D.S.O., 1893; Wing Commander, 10th Madras Infantry; *b.* 1865. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1895; served Burmah, 1886-89 (medal with two clasps); Northern Chin Hills, 1892-93 (D.S.O.). *Address*: Maymyo, Madras.

**HENEKER, Major William Charles Giffard**, D.S.O. 1902; Connaught Rangers; *b.* 1867. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1897; served Southern Nigeria (2nd in command of S. N. Constabulary), 1902. *Decorated* for services during Aro expedition, Southern Nigeria.

**HENLEY**, family name of **Baron Henley**.

**HENLEY**, 4th Baron (Ireland) (*cr.* 1799); **Frederick Henley**, Baron Northington (U. K.); *cr.* 1885; [Barony of Henley granted to Sir Morton Eden for diplomatic services. Family name changed to Henley, 1831]; *b.* 17 April 1849; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron and Julia Peel, *d.* of Dean of Worcester; *S.* father, 1898; *m.* 1900, Augusta Frederica, *sister* of Sir Herbert H. Langham, 12th Bt. Attaché in the Diplomatic Service, 1868-73. Owns about 5450 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Anthony Ernest Henley, *q.v.* *Address*: Watford Court, Rugby.

**HENLEY, Hon. Anthony Ernest**; *b.* and *heir pres.* to 4th Baron Henley; *b.* 3 July 1858; *m.* 1st, 1882, Georgiana (*d.* 1888), *d.* of late Lt.-Col. R. M. Williams; 2nd, 1889, Emmeline, *d.* of G. Maitland. *Address*: Lisimore, Redhill.

**HENLEY, Joseph John**, C.B. 1892; D.L., J.P., and Alderman, Oxfordshire County Council; *b.* 29 Dec. 1821; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. J. W. Henley, M.P., and Georgina, *d.* of John Fane of Wormesley and the Lady E. Fane; *m.* Agnes Walwyn, *d.* of late Theodore Walrond of Calder Park, Lanarkshire, 1849. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Royal Dragoons; Private Secretary to President, Board of Trade, 1852 and 1857; General Inspector, Local Government Board, 1867-92; served on various Royal Commissions. *Decorated* for services under Local

Government Board. *Publications*: Reports on Employment of Women and Children in Agriculture; Reports on Boarding Out in Scotland; Reports on American Poor Law, etc., etc. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Waterperry House, Wheatley, Oxford. *Club*: Carlton.

**HENNELL, Col. Sir Reginald, Kt., *cr.*** 1902; D.S.O. 1887; Lieut. The King's Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard; *b.* 11 June 1844. Joined Bombay Infantry, 1861; Lieut. 1863; Capt. 1871; Major, 1881; Col. 1887; retired, 1889; served Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68 (medal); Afghan War, 1879-80 (services acknowledged by Government, medal); Burmah Campaign, 1886-87 (specially mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., 1886, medal and clasp); Col. Commanding 1st Vol. Batt. Middlesex Regt. 1891, retired 1901; one of H.M.'s Honorable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1892; Exon of H.M.'s Royal Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1894; Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant of this Guard, 1895. *Address*: 1 Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; Hanworth Rectory, Feltham, Middlesex. *Club*: United Service.

**HENNER, Jean Jacques**; *b.* Bermviller, Alsace, 5 March 1829. *Educ.*: École des Beaux-Arts (Prix de Rome). Knight of the Legion of Honour, 1873; Officer, 1878; Commander, 1898; Grand Officier, 1903; Institut de France, 1889. *Works*: Adam and Eve finding the Body of Abel, 1858; Bather Asleep, 1863; Chaste Susanna, 1865; Byblis turned into a Spring, 1867; The Magdalene, 1878; Portrait of M. Hayem, 1878; Christ Entombed, 1879; Saint Jerome, 1881; Herodias, 1887; A Study, 1891; Christ in His Shroud, 1896; Portrait of Carolus Duran, 1896; Portrait of Mlle. Fouquier, 1897; The Levite of the Tribe of Ephraim, 1898; The Dream, 1900. *Address*: Place Pigalle 11 (IX<sup>e</sup>), Paris.

**HENNESSEY, John Baboneau Nicklerlen**, C.I.E. 1885; M.A., F.R.S., late Deputy Surveyor-General, Survey of India. In charge Trigonometrical Surveys. *Address*: Merrimu, 18 Alleyn Park, West Dulwich, S.E. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HENNESSY, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Robertson**, C.B. 1885; K.C.B. *cr.* 1903; Indian Army, Unemployed Supernumerary List; *s.* of late Major-Gen. John Hennessy, Bengal Army. Entered Bengal 34th N.I. 1854; served with 93rd Highlanders and 75th Regt. in Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; at Relief of Lucknow, 1857; at occupation of Alumbagh, 1857-58 (wounded); served in Bundelcund, 1859-60; permanently transferred to 15th Sikhs, 1867; continued to serve in this regiment till 1890; commanded 15th Sikhs, Afghan War, 1878-80; at the occupation of Candahar in Sir Donald Stewart's force; also in advance to Cabul; present at Battle of Ahmed Khel, 19 April 1880, and in the action at Arzoo, 22 April 1880; accompanied Sir F. Roberts' force in command of 15th Sikhs from Cabul to Candahar, 1880; commanded the regiment in reconnaissance of Afghan position on 31 Aug. 1880 at Candahar, and the battle, 1 Sept. of same year; commanded 15th Sikhs in Eastern Soudan at Suakin, 1885, in Sir Gerald Graham's force; present at Battles of Hasheen, 19 March, and Tofrek, 22 March. *Medals*: Indian Mutiny, with clasp for Relief of Lucknow; Afghan war

medal, 1878-80 (clasps for the Battles of Ahmed Khel and Candahar); bronze star for Roberts' march; Egyptian war medal and clasps for Tofek and Suakin, 1885; the Khedive's bronze star. Frequently mentioned in despatches, etc. *Club*: United Service.

**HENNESSY, Wm. John**, Painter; *b.* Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland. Member of the National Academy, N.Y., and Hon. Member of the Water Colour Society, N.Y.; Member of the Society of Oil Painters, and the Pastel Society, London; paints figures and landscape subjects; lived alternately in France and England, but mostly in Calvados, Normandy, and in Sussex, and always in the country. *Address*: 107 Piccadilly, W.

**HENNIKER, 6th Baron** (*cr.* 1800), **Hon. Charles Henry Chandos Henniker-Major**; *Bt.* 1765; Baron Hartismere (U.K.) 1866; *Capt.* 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 25 Jan. 1872; *s.* of 5th Baron Henniker and Alice, *o. d.* of 3rd Earl of Desart; *S.* father 1902. *Educ.*: Eton, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1891; served N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; owns about 11,100 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Gerald Arthur G. Henniker-Major, *q.v.* *Address*: Thornham Hall, Eye, Suffolk; Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market.

*See also Col. Hon. A. H. Henniker-Major.*

**HENNIKER, Hon. Mrs. Arthur**; novelist; President of Society of Woman Journalists for 1896; *d.* of 1st Baron Houghton, and sister to 1st Earl of Crewe; *m.* 1882, Hon. Arthur Henniker, *q.v.* *Publications*: *Sir George*, 1891; *Foiled*, 1893; *Outlines*, 1894; *In Scarlet and Grey*, 1896; *Sowing the Seed*, 1898. *Address*: 13 Stratford Place, W.

**HENNIKER, Sir Brydges Powell**, 4th *Bt.*; *cr.* 1813; J.P., D.L.; *b.* Thornham, Suffolk, 1835; *s.* of 3rd *Bt.* and 2nd wife, 4th *d.* of 3rd Lord Henniker; *S.* father 1849; *m.* 1860, Justina Louisa (*d.* 1890), *y. d.* of Thomas Hughan, of Airds, N.B. *Educ.*: Eton. Ensign 68th Foot, 1852; Cornet Royal Horse Guards, 1854; *Lieut.* 1855; *Capt.* 1858; retired 1859; *Capt.* West Essex Yeomanry, 1861-63; Registrar-General for England and Wales, 1880-1900. *Heir*: *s.* Major Frederick, *b.* 1862, King's Royal Rifle Corps. *Address*: Montpellier Hall, Brighton. *Club*: Carlton.

**HENNIKER-MAJOR**, family name of Baron Henniker.

**HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Arthur H.**; C.B. 1900; *Lieut.-Col.* 2nd Batt. Coldstream Guards; *b.* London, 3 April 1855; 3rd *s.* of 4th B. Henniker; *m.* 1882, Hon. Florence Milnes (*see Mrs. Arthur Henniker*). *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge (B.A.) Passed Staff College. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1875; Adjutant, 1878-86; Egypt, 1882; assistant private secy., Secretary of State for War, 1889-91; D.A.A.G. (S. Dist.), 1891-94; commanded Guards' depot, 1895-96; D.A.A.G. Home District, 1896-98; D.A.A.G. Headquarters, 1898; South African Campaign, 1899-1901 (despatches). *Recreations*: shooting, riding, rowing, rackets, and fencing. *Address*: 13 Stratford Place, W. *Clubs*: Guards', Turf, Travellers'.

**HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Gerald Arthur George**; *b.* and *heir pres.* to 6th

Baron Henniker; *b.* 3 Dec. 1872. *Club*: Constitutional.

**HENRICI, Olaus F. M. E.**, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Mechanics and Mathematics, City and Guilds of London Central Technical Coll.; *b.* 1840; *m. e. d.* of late Rev. John Kennedy, D.D. *Publications*: *Skeleton Structures*, especially in their Application to the Building of Steel and Iron Bridges, 1866; *Congruent Figures*, 1879; various papers on Mathematics. *Address*: 34 Clarendon Road, Notting Hill, W.

**HENRY, Alexander**, Recorder of Carlisle; *e. s.* of Rev. A. Henry of Kingsmill, Armagh. *Educ.*: Queen's University, Ireland (M.A.); London University (LL.B.). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1865; Emeritus Professor of Jurisprudence, University College, London; Reader and Examiner in Evidence and Procedure to Council of Legal Education, 1892-98. *Publication*: *Jurisprudence, or the Science of Law*. *Address*: 6 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.

**HENRY, Edward Richard**, C.S.I. 1898; Commissioner of Police in the Metropolis since 1903; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1890, Louisa Langrishe, *d.* of late Rev. John Lewis Moore, D.D. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1873, as assistant Magistrate-Collector; appointed Magistrate-Collector, 1888; Inspector-General of Police, Bengal, 1891; Commissioner of a division, 1900; resigned, 1901; Assistant Commissioner Metropolitan Police, 1901-03. *Address*: 29 Camden House Court, W.; New Scotland Yard, S.W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**HENRY, Frederick Clifford**, Principal Clerk in the Charity Commission; *s.* of Capt. Clifford Henry and Zoé (*née* St. Leger); *g. s.* of John Joseph Henry of Straffan, Co. Kildare, and Lady Emily (*née* Fitzgerald); *m.* 1881, Jeanie Katharine, *d.* of Rev. W. B. Doveton, Vicar of Corston, Somersetshire. *Educ.*: abroad. Private Secretary for some time to the late Sir Wm. C. F. Robinson, G.C.M.G. *Recreations*: fishing and golf. *Address*: 121 Ebury Street, S.W.; Fort Henry, Bird Hill, Co. Tipperary. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**HENRY, George**, R.S.A., R.S.W.; President Glasgow Art Club, 1902. *Address*: 26 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*: Arts.

**HENRY, Major-Gen. George**, C.B. 1903; R.E., Q.M.G. India. Entered army, 1868; Captain, 1880; Major, 1887; *Lieut.-Col.* 1892; *Col.* 1894; Major-Gen. 1901; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Burmese Expedition, 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90, commanding R.E. (despatches, brevet *Lieut.-Col.*, clasp). *Address*: Army Headquarters, Calcutta.

**HENRY, Rt. Rev. Henry**; *see* Down and Connor, Bishop of.

**HENRY, Rev. J. Edgar**, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Church History and Polity, and Pastoral Theology, since 1890; *b.* 18 Feb. 1841; *s.* of Rev. John Henry, Leitrim, Co. Down; *m.* 1874, Isabella, 5th *d.* of John Hutton, Ballygrangey, Newtownards. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, and Queen's and Assembly's Colleges, Belfast. M.A. of the Royal University, and D.D. of the Presbyterian Theological Faculty, Ireland. Presbyterian minister of



second Ardstraw, 1865-79; Canterbury, 1879-82; second Derry, 1882-90; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, 1902. *Publications*: The Plan of the House, a Catechetical Manual of Church Government and Worship; Homiletics on Amos, and Homilies on Jonah, in the Pulpit Commentary; sermons, lectures, and magazine articles. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, golf. *Address*: Magee Presbyterian College, Derry.

**HENRY, Colonel St. George Charles Henry**, C.B. 1900; The Northumberland Fusiliers; b. 1860. Entered army, 1880; served Dongola, 1896 (despatches, medal with clasp); Nile, 1897 (clasp); Khartoum, 1898 (despatches, medal, brevet Lt.-Col.); defeat of Khalifa (despatches); served South Africa, 1900-01 (despatches, C.B.). *Club*: Naval and Military

**HENRY, Mitchell, J.P., D.L.**; b. 1826; s. of late Alexander Henry, M.P., and Elizabeth, d. of Oliver Brush, of Willow Brook, Co. Down; m. 1850, Margaret, d. of George Vaughan, of Quilly House, Co. Down; Surgeon to the Middlesex Hospital (retired). *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London. High Sheriff Galway, 1888-89; M.P. Galway, 1871-85; Glasgow (Blackfriars Div.), 1885-86. *Address*: Kylemore Castle, Galway; Stratheden House, Knightsbridge, S.W.

**HENSCHEL, George**, composer, singer, conductor; b. Breslau, 18 Feb. 1850; on father's side of Polish descent; naturalised Englishman since 1890; m. 1881, Lillian June Bailey (d. 1901), the singer, with whom he gave vocal recitals through the States and nearly all Europe till 1884. *Educ.*: St. Magdalen Coll. Breslau; Royal Conservatory, Leipzig. First appearance as a pianist, Weber's Concerto, 1862; as a singer, 1866; in England, 1877 (Monday pop.); settled in England, 1878; appointed 1st conductor of Boston Symphony Orchestra, U.S.; 1st conductor of the Scottish Orchestra, Glasgow; for two years Professor at Royal College in succession to Jenny Lind. *Publications*: songs; operas; chamber music; piano pieces; vocal duets and quartets; vocal studies; choruses; Requiem Mass; Te Deum; Stabat Mater (performed at Birmingham Festival, 1894); music to Hamlet (written for the revival at the Haymarket, 1891). *Address*: All-nacriche, Aviemore, N.B. *Club*: Garrick.

**HENSHALL, J. Henry**, R.W.S. 1897; b. 1856; s. of Benjamin Henshall, Manchester; unmarried. *Educ.*: Manchester School of Art; South Kensington; Royal Academy Schools. Medal, silver, Science and Art Department, water-colour painting, 1875; medal, silver, head from life, Royal Academy, oil-painting, 1880; medal, bronze, Chicago International Exhibition, water-colour painting, 1893; medal, bronze, Paris Universal Exhibition, 1900. Painter in oil and water-colour, principally latter; few years ago took up oils, "au sérieux," and now exhibits regularly Royal Academy and leading exhibitions in this medium; corporations of Birmingham and Leeds have acquired pictures from his brush for their permanent collections; A.R.W.S. 1888; member Manchester Academy Fine Arts, 1901. *Publications*: Ebony and Pearl, etching Gaujean; Patience, photogravure. *Recreations*: cycling, billiards. *Address*: St Luke's, Southport.

**HENSLEY, Rev. Lewis**; Vicar of Hitchin, Herts, since 1856; Rural Dean since 1874; and Hon. Canon of St. Albans since 1881; b. 20 May 1824; s. of Lewis Hensley, F.R.C.S.; m. 1st, 1857, Margaret Isabella (d. 1860), d. of Andrew Amos of St. Ibbes, Herts, Downing Professor of Laws; 2nd, 1863, Gertrude Hull, d. of Hull Terrell of Seaford, Sussex. *Educ.*: King's College, London, 1839-42; Trinity Coll. Cambridge, 1842-46 (Scholar); B.A.; Senior Wrangler; and First Smith's Prizeman; Fellow of Trinity Coll. Camb. 1846-57; assistant tutor, 1846-52; Curate of Upton-cum-Chalvey, Bucks, 1852-56; Vicar of S. Ippolyts, with G. Wymondley, Herts, 1856; Select Preacher in University of Cambridge, 1857. *Publications*: Dictionary of Christian Antiquities, art. Easter, etc.; Household Devotions; Miscellaneous Sermons; Hymns for Minor Sundays; elementary educational works. *Address*: The Vicarage, Hitchin, Herts.

**HENSLEY, Philip John, M.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.**; Physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Physician Royal Hospital for Diseases of Chest; Censor Royal College of Physicians. *Address*: 4 Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**HENSLEY, Sir Robert Mitton, Kt.**; cr. 1902; J.P.; Chairman Metropolitan Asylums Board; b. 1840; y. s. of Lewis Hensley, M.D.; m. Emma Amelia, d. of W. H. Stanley of Bletchington, Southampton. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. B.A., 1863. *Address*: Glendon House, Putney, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HENSLOW, Rev. George, M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.H.S., and V.M.H.**; Professor of Botany to Rl. Hort. Soc.; President of the Ealing Nat. Hist. Soc. since 1882; b. 1835; s. of late Rev. J. S. Henslow, Prof. of Botany, University of Cambridge, and Rector of Hitcham, Suffolk; m. widow of R. Yeo, Ealing. *Educ.*: Sawston Parsonage, Camb.; Grammar School, Bury St. Edmunds. Christ's College, Camb., 1854, Scholar and Medallist 4th Sen. Op.; 2nd class, Divinity; 1st class, Natural Science Tripos. Ordained, 1861; Curate of Steyning, Sussex; Headmaster, Hampton Lucy Grammar School, Warwick, 1861-65; Curate, St. John's Wood Chapel, 1868-70; St. James, Marylebone, 1870-87; Headmaster, Grammar School, Store Street, 1865-72; Examiner Natural Science Tripos, Camb., 1867; Examiner in Botany to College of Preceptors since 1874; Lecturer on Botany at St. Bart's Med. School, 1866-90; at Birkbeck, Queen's College, etc. *Publications*: Origin of Floral Structures; Origin of Plant Structures; Floral Dissections; Botany for Beginners; How to Study Wild Flowers; The Making of Flowers; Plants of the Bible; The Story of Wild Flowers; Poisonous Plants; Medical Works of XIV. Century; Evolution and Religion; Christian Beliefs reconsidered in the Light of Modern Thought; The Argument of Adaptation; Christ, no Product of Evolution; The At-one-ment, or the Gospel of Reconciliation; Spiritual Teachings of Bible Plants and numerous papers in Journ. Lin. Soc., Journ. Rl. Hort. Soc., etc. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: 80 Holland Park, W.

See also Col. G. G. Cunningham.

**HENSMAN, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Henry Frank**, C.M.G. 1900; late of 1st Life Guards;

M.R.C.S. and L.S.A., England; A.M.S., retired; Senior Medical Officer, Shorncliffe, since 1900; *b.* 25 Oct. 1839; *s.* of late William Hensman of Kimbolton, Hunts; *m.* 1877, Ann Barnett, *c. d.* of Henry Ward of Rodbaston, Penkridge, Staff. Served Eusofzai Campaign, 1863-64; S. African War, 1899-1900; in command of American Ladies' Hospital Ship "Maine" (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); Hon. Associate of St. John of Jerusalem; promoted Colonel, 1902, for services during war. *Address:* Underhill, Shorncliffe, Kent. *Club:* Constitutional.

**HENSON, Rev. Herbert Hensley**, Canon of Westminster Abbey and Rector of St. Margaret's since 1900; Proctor in Convocation, 1903; Almoner of Christ's Hospital, 1903; *b.* London, 8 Nov. 1863; 4th *s.* of late Thomas Henson, Broadstairs, Kent, and Martha Fear; *m.* 1902, Isabella Caroline, *c. d.* of J. W. Dennistoun of Dennistoun, N.B. *Educ.:* privately and at Oxford. First class Modern History; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1884-91; re-elected, 1896; B.D. 1898. Head of the Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1887-88; Vicar of Barking, Essex, 1888-95; select preacher at Oxford, 1895-96; Cambridge, 1901; Incumbent of St. Mary's Hospital, Ilford, 1895-1900; Chaplain to Lord Bishop of St. Alban's, 1897-1900. *Publications:* *Light and Leaven*, 1897; *Apostolic Christianity*, 1898; *Cui Bono? an Open Letter to Lord Halifax*, 1899; *Ad Rem, Thoughts on the Crisis in the Church*, 1900; ed. *Church Problems, a View of Modern Anglicanism*, by various authors, 1900; *Dissent in England*, two lectures, 1901; *Godly Union and Concord*, 1902; *Cross Bench Views of Current Church Questions*, 1902; *The Education Act and After*, 1903; *Preaching to the Times*, 1903; *Sincerity and Subscription*, 1903. *Recreations:* cycling, walking. *Address:* 17 Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.

**HEPBURN, Sir Archibald Buchan-**; *see* Buchan-Hepburn.

**HEPBURN, Thomas Nicoll (Gabriel Setoun)**; First Assistant Teacher Bristo Board School, Edinburgh; *b.* West Wemyss, Fifeshire, 21st April 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Hepburn, merchant tailor, West Wemyss; *m.* 1898, Miss Maria Ballantyne. *Educ.:* F.C. School, East Wemyss; Moray House Training Coll. Edinburgh; St. Andrews Univ. President Assistant Teachers' Association (Edinburgh Branch), 1895-96 and 1901-02. *Publications:* *Barn-craig*, 1893; *Sunshine and Haar*, 1895; *Robert Urquhart*, 1896; *Robert Burns (Famous Scots Series)*, 1896; *The Child World*, 1896; *George Malcolm*, 1897; *The Skipper of Barneraig*, 1901. *Recreations:* walking, sketching (water colour), bowling, golf (Kingshorn Golf Club); golfer from boyhood, playing to and from school on Links at Wemyss. *Address:* 122 Marchmont Road, Edinburgh; Viewforth, Kingshorn, Fife. *Clubs:* Scottish Arts', Canongate Kilwinning (2), Pen and Pencil, Edinburgh Burns.

**HEPBURN - STUART - FORBES - TREFUSIS**; *see* Trefusis.

**HEPBURNE - SCOTT**, family name of Baron Polwarth.

**HEPPER, Col. Albert James**, D.S.O., 1886; Engineering Inspector Local Govt. Board since 1897; *b.* Gibraltar, 24 Oct. 1839; 2nd *s.* of

late Richard Lawless Hepper, Gibraltar; *m.* Sophia Henrietta, *y. d.* of late Richard Lees, Wolverhampton, 1867. *Educ.:* private school; King's College, London; R.M.A. Woolwich. Royal Engineers, 1859; employed on peace duties of the corps in Great Britain and the Cape until Feb. 1885, when ordered to Egypt; com. Roy. Eng. of the lines of communication, Nile Expedition, 1884-85, till its close; and then C.R.E. of the Nile Frontier Field Force, 1885-87; D.S.O.; 3rd class Medjidie, Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star; com. Roy. Eng. Guernsey, 1888-90; assist. com. School of Military Engineering, Chatham, 1890-92; Member of Ordnance Committee, 1892-96; retired 1896. Present at the Battle of Ginniss; despatches. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

**HEPWORTH, Commander Melville Willis Campbell**, C.B. 1902; Commander Royal Naval Reserve; *b.* 1849; *s.* of late Rev. Robert Hepworth, B.A., of Cheltenham. *Educ.:* Bromsgrove School. Served in H.M.'s Indian Marine, in Mercantile Marine, and in R.N.; is a F.R.A.S., a F.R. Met. Soc., and a Younger Brother of Trinity House; appointed Marine Superintendent of Meteorological Office, 1899. *Publications:* many papers and essays on Meteorology and Navigation. *Address:* 2 Amherst Road, Ealing. *Club:* Royal Societies.

**HERAPATH, Major Edgar**, D.S.O. 1900; the Lincolnshire Regt; *b.* 1853. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1884; Major, 1895; retired, 1901; served South Africa.

**HERBERT**, family name of Earls of Carnarvon, Pembroke, and Powis.

**HERBERT, Lord; Reginald Herbert**; *b.* 8 Sept. 1880; *c. s.* of 14th Earl of Pembroke. *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. Royal Horse Guards.

**HERBERT, Hon. Alan Percy Harty Molyneux**, M.D. of Faculty of Paris; *s.* of 3rd Earl of Carnarvon and Henrietta Anna Howard Molyneux; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ's Church, Oxford. After leaving Oxford went to Paris, where he regularly followed the medical course; was appointed, after competitive examination, Interne (House Physician) to the Paris Hospitals, 1865; was appointed Physician to the Hertford British Hospital, founded by the late Sir Richard Wallace, 1871. *Decorated:* services rendered to the English poor during the Siege and since. *Address:* 18 Rue Duphot, Paris. *Clubs:* Athenæum; British Paris.

**HERBERT, Arthur James**, Charge d'Affaires Darmstadt and Karlsruhe since 1903; 2nd *s.* of J. A. Herbert, of Llanarth, Monmouthshire; *m.* Helen L. Gammell, of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford; M.A. Entered diplomatic service 1879; has been Secretary at H.M.'s Embassies at St. Petersburg and Washington, and to Legations at Buenos Ayres, Tehran, Brussels, Berne, Stockholm; was attached to Sir Peter Lumsden's mission for demarcation of Afghan frontier, 1884-85; received allowance for knowledge of Russian and Persian; Secretary of Legation, Copenhagen, 1901; Consul-Gen. Buda-Pesth 1902. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address:* 1 Hill Street, Knights-



bridge, S.W.; Coldbrook, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire. *Clubs*: St. James's, Oxford and Cambridge, Brooks's, Ranelagh.

**HERBERT, Hon. Auberon E. W. M.,** D.C.L.; journalist; *b.* 18 June 1838; 3rd s. of 3rd E. of Carnarvon; *m.* Florence, *d.* of 6th E. Cowper, 1871. *Educ.*: Eton and Oxford. 2nd class Moderations. Lieut. 7th Hussars; M.P. for Nottingham, 1870-73. *Publications*: *Politician in Trouble about his Soul*; *Bad Air and Bad Health*; *Windfall and Waterdrift*; *Sacrifice of Education to Examination* (edited). *Recreations*: bicycling, sailing, carpentering, motor-ing. *Address*: Old House, Ringwood.

**HERBERT, Auberon Thomas,** nephew of 7th Earl Cowper, *q. v.*; heir pres. to Lucas and Dingwall Baronies; and co-heir to that of Butler; *b.* 25 May 1876; *o. surv. s.* of Hon. Auberon Herbert. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School; Balliol College. Rowed in Oxford and Cambridge boat race, 1898, 1899; Special Correspondent for the Times, S. Africa, 1899-1900. *Recreation*: ornithology. *Address*: Picket Post, Ringwood. *Club*: Union.

**HERBERT, Major Claude,** D.S.O. 1895; 1st Goorkha Rifles; *b.* Allipore, 20 Oct. 1862; 4th s. of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Herbert; *m.* Amy Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late William Handford, Director Education, Oudh. *Educ.*: Florence. Served in Militia (3rd Bt. Lincolnshire Regt.), 1881-84; 1st commission in Army, 12 Nov. 1884, 15th (East Yorkshire) Regt.; served in Burmah, 1886-87; 1888-89 (medal and 2 clasps); Manipur Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Waziristan, 1894-95 (mentioned in despatches); clasp: wounded. *Decorated* for gallantry at night attack on camp Wano, Waziristan, on 3 Nov. 1894, when his post was attacked in front and rear. *Recreations*: fishing; golf. *Address*: Cantonment Magistrate, Allahabad. *Clubs*: Grosvenor, Junior Naval and Military.

**HERBERT, Capt. E. S.,** the Black Watch; Assist. Adjut. Gen. Egyptian Army; present at the battles of Athara, Omdurman, and Gedeed (capture of the Khalifa); despatches twice; medal with four clasps: 4th class Osmanieh; 4th class Medjidie. *Address*: War Office, Cairo.

**HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Edward William,** C.B. 1902; King's Royal Rifles. Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1883; Major, 1884; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Colonel, 1902; half-pay, 1902; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1884 (brevet Major, medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); South Africa, 1902 (despatches). *Address*: Orleton, Wellington, Salop.

**HERBERT, Henry Arthur,** J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1840; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Henry Arthur Herbert, M.P., of Muckross, and Mary, *d.* of James Balfour, of Whittingehame, East Lothian; *s.* 1866; *m.* 1866, Hon. Emily Julia Charlotte, *o. c.* of 3rd Lord Keane (*dir.* 1882). High Sheriff Co. Kerry, 1881; late Major London Irish Rifles, and formerly Captain Coldstream Guards; M.P. Co. Kerry, 1866-80. *Clubs*: Brooks', Travellers', Army and Navy, Guards'.

**HERBERT, Hilary A.,** lawyer in Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; *b.* South Carolina; *s.* of Thos. E. and Dorothy T.; *m.* 1867, Ella B. Smith,

Selma, Alabama, (*d.* 1885). *Educ.*: Universities of Alabama and Virginia. Was Colonel 8th Alabama Confederate Volunteers; disabled at Wilderness; practised law at Greenville and Montgomery, Alabama; was sixteen years representative in Congress from Alabama; Secretary U.S. Navy, 1893-97. *Publications*: *Why the Solid South, a History of Reconstruction*; magazine articles. *Recreations*: fishing, hunting. *Address*: 1419 G Street, Washington, D.C. *Clubs*: Metropolitan, Army and Navy.

**HERBERT, Col. Ivor John Caradoc,** C.B. 1890; C.M.G. 1895; J.P., D.L.; half-pay; *b.* 16 July 1851; *e. s.* of late John A. Herbert of Llanarth, and Hon. Augusta, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Llanover; *m.* Albertina, *y. d.* of 1st Baron Londesborough and *niece* of 2nd Marquess Conyngham, 1873. *Educ.*: St. Mary's Coll. Oscott. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1870; Captain, 1874; Brevet-Major, 1882; Lieut.-Col. 1883; Brevet-Colonel, 1889; served in the Egyptian Campaign, 1882, as Brigade-Major of the Brigade of Guards (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, Khedival Star, and 4th Class of the Order of Medjidie); with the Guards Camel Regiment in the Nile Expedition, 1884-85, including the desert march to Metemneh and the actions at Abu Klea, Gubat, and Metemneh; Military Attaché at St. Petersburg, 1886-90; commanding Canadian local forces, with local rank of Maj.-General, 1890-95; commanded all Colonial Troops in England for H.M.'s Jubilee Commemoration, 1897; commanded 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1897-98; Assistant Adjt.-Gen. Home District, 1898-99; A.A.G. South African Field Force, and in charge of Foreign representatives at Headquarters of the Army, 1899-1900 (medal and four clasps); received 2nd class of the Order of the Red Eagle from H.I.M. the German Emperor, and Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy from H.M. the King of Italy; Officer of the Legion of Honour (France), 1901. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, farming. *Address*: Llanarth Court, Raglan, Monmouthshire. *Clubs*: Guards', Travellers', Marlborough, Pratt's.

**HERBERT, Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Henry,** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1903; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1896; British Ambassador, Washington, since 1902; *b.* 25 June 1857; 4th s. of 1st Baron Herbert of Lea; *b.* of Earl of Pembroke; *m.* Lelia, *d.* of Richard Wilson, 1888. *Chargé d'Affaires*, Washington, 1888-89; Sec. to H.M. Legation, Washington, 1892-93; at the Hague, 1893-94; Constantinople, 1894-97; Rome, 1897-98; Sec. to H.M. Embassy at Paris, 1898-1902. *Address*: British Embassy, Washington.

[*Died Sept. 30, 1903.*]

**HERBERT, Hon. Robert Charles,** J.P., M.A., D.L.; *b.* London, 24 June 1827; 4th s. of 2nd Earl of Powis, and Lucy, 3rd *d.* of 3rd Duke of Montrose; *m.* Anna Maria, *o. d.* of Edward Cludde, Orleton, Salop, 1854. *Educ.*: Eton; St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1853; Sheriff, Salop, 1878; late Chancellor of the diocese of Lichfield. *Address*: Orleton, Wellington, Shropshire. *Club*: Carlton.

**HERBERT, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert George Wyndham,** *cr.* 1892; G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., J.P., D.L.; Chancellor of the Order of St.

**Michael and St. George** since 1892; *b.* Brighton, 12 June 1831; *o. s.* of late Hon. Algernon Herbert, *y. s.* of 1st Earl of Carnarvon; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Gained honours in classics; Fellow (1854) of All Souls; Barr. Inner Temple, 1858; Col. Sec., Queensland, 1859; member of Legislative Assembly, and Premier of Queensland, 1860-65; Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1868; Assistant Under-Sec., Colonial Office, 1870; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1871-92; Agent-General for Tasmania, 1893-96; High Sheriff of London, 1899; Knight (first class) of the Order of the Crown of Johore. *Publication*: edited *Speeches on South African Affairs*, by Henry, 4th Earl of Carnarvon. *Recreations*: chiefly Corycian. *Address*: 3 Whitehall Court, S.W.; Ickleton, Great Chesterford, Essex. *Clubs*: Athenæum, The Club, Grillion's, City of London.

**HERBERT, Maj.-Gen. Hon. William Henry**; *b.* 1834; *s.* of 2nd Earl of Powis; *m.* 1871, Sybilla Augusta, *e. d.* of late M. V. W. Milbank, Thorp Perrow, Yorks. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 1852; Maj.-Gen. 1885; served Crimea with 46th Regt. 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); Mayor Shrewsbury, 1889-90. *Address*: Prestfelde, Shrewsbury. *Club*: Carlton.

**HERBERT of Lea, Lady, Elizabeth**; *d.* of General A'Court, niece of Lord Heytesbury, *m.* Rt. Hon. Sidney Herbert, 12 Aug. 1846, and mother of 13th and 14th Earls of Pembroke. *Publications*: *Cradle-Lands*; *Impressions of Spain*; *Rambles round the World*; *Algeria, or Search after Sunshine*; *Love and Self-sacrifice*; *Thekla*; *Edith*; *Wayside Tales*; *Wives and Mothers in the Olden Times*; *First Martyrs of the Holy Childhood in China*; *Children of Nazareth*; *Lives of Monsignor Dupanloup, Garcia Moreno, Alexis Clerc, General de Sonis, the Archbishop of Braga, Geronimo, Père Eymard, Ven. Clement Hofbauer, St. John Baptist de Rossi, St. Cajetan, Mother Teresa Dubouché, Père Peract, etc.* *Address*: Herbert House, Belgrave Square, S.W.

**HERBERTSON, Andrew J.**, M.A.(Oxon.); Ph.D. (Freiburg i. B.); F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S.; Lecturer in Regional Geography and Curator of School of Geography, University of Oxford; Hon. Sec. Geographical Association; Editor Geographical Teacher. *Address*: 4 Broad Street, Oxford. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**HERDMAN, William Abbott**, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Natural History, Univ. Coll. Liverpool, since 1881; *b.* Edinburgh, 8 Sept. 1858; *e. s.* of Robert Herdman, R.S.A.; married. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University. Graduated 1879; assist. to Sir Wyville Thomson in "Challenger" Expedition office; Demonstrator of Zoology in Edinburgh University 1880; President Zoological Section British Association, 1895; has (along with others) established a Marine Biological Station at Port Erin, Isle of Man, and a Sea-Fish Hatchery at Piel, near Barrow; is Honorary Director of Scientific Work to the Lancashire Sea-Fisheries Committee; was sent to Ceylon in 1901-2 to investigate the Pearl-Oyster Fisheries for the Government. *Publications*: *Report upon the Tunicata collected during the voyage of the "Challenger,"* 3 vols. 1882-89; *The Invertebrate Fauna of*

the Firth of Forth; (with others) *The Fauna of Liverpool Bay*, 4 vols. 1886-95; *Oysters and Disease*, 1896-99; *The Phylogenetic Classification of Animals*; *Fishes and Fisheries of the Irish Sea*, 1902; about fifty papers on Zoological subjects. *Recreations*: boating, cycling, walking, much interested in early archaeology. *Address*: Croxteth Lodge, Liverpool.

**HEREDIA, José Maria de**; *b.* Fortuna Cafayere, Santiago de Cuba, 22 Nov. 1842, of Spanish Creole and French blood. *Educ.*: Ecole des Chartes, Paris. Elected to Academy, 1894. *Publications*: *Les Trophees*, 1893; translated Diaz del Castillo's *History of the Conquest of New Spain*, and *Life of the Nun Alferez*. *Address*: Rue de Sully 1 (IV<sup>c</sup>), Paris.

**HEREFORD**, 16th Viscount (*cr.* 1549), **Robert Devereux**, D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1615; Premier Viscount of England; [grandfather of 1st Viscount fell at Bosworth, 1485; the *g. s.* of 1st Viscount was Earl of Essex, the favourite of Elizabeth; 3rd Earl was Parliamentary General]; *b.* London, 8 Jan. 1843; *s.* of 15th Viscount and Emma Jemima, *d.* of George Ravenscroft; *S. father* 1865; *m.* Hon. Mary Anna Morgan, *y. d.* of 1st Lord Tredegar. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Owns about 2000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Robert Charles Devereux, *q.v.* *Address*: Tregoyd, Three Cocks Junction, R.S.O., Breconshire. *Club*: Carlton.  
*See also* T. F. Hazlehurst.

**HEREFORD, Bishop of** (since 1895), **Rt. Rev. John Percival**, D.D.; *b.* 1834; *s.* of William Percival, Brough, Sowerby, Westmoreland, and Jane, *d.* of William Longmire, Bolton, Westmoreland; *m.* 1st, 1862, Louisa *d.* of James Holland (*d.* 1896); 2nd, 1899, Mary Georgina, 2nd *d.* of late Frederick Symonds, F.C.S. Oxford. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Appleby, Westmoreland; Queen's Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Junior Mathematical University Scholar, 1855. Double First Mods. and Finals; M.A. 1861; Fellow of Queen's Coll. Oxford. Ordained 1860; Assistant Master, Rugby; Headmaster, Clifton Coll. 1862-78; Prebendary of Exeter, 1871-82; Canon of Bristol, 1882-87; President Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1878-87; Headmaster, Rugby, 1887-95. *Address*: The Palace, Hereford. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HEREFORD, Dean of**; *see* Leigh, Very Rev. Hon. J. W.

**HEREFORD, Archdeacon of**; *see* Stanhope, Ven. Hon. B. L. Scudamore.

**HERFORD, Charles Harold**, M.A., Litt.D. (Camb.); Professor of English Literature, Owens College (Victoria University), Manchester; *b.* Manchester; *e. s.* of Charles James Herford, merchant; *m. d.* of late Hermann Betge, chief postmaster of Bremen. *Educ.*: Castle Howell School, Lancaster; Owens College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Berlin. Bracketed 8th in Classical Tripos, 1879; delivered the Taylorian Lecture, Oxford, 1897, on *The Influence of Goethe's Italian Journey on his Style*; held the Percy-Turnbull Lectureship at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, U.S., 1900; took part in founding the English Goethe Society, 1885-86; Professor of English Language and Literature, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1887-1901; Examiner in English



for the Honour School. Oxford, and the Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos, Cambridge; general editor of the Warwick Library and Warwick Shakspeare. *Publications*: Studies in the Literary Relations of England and Germany in the 16th Century, 1886; Ibsen's Brand, translated in the Original Metres, with Introduction and Notes, 1893; Ibsen's Love Comedy, also translated in the original metre, 1900; The Age of Wordsworth, 1897; articles on Ben Jonson, Middleton, etc., in Dictionary of National Biography; editions of Shakspeare, Richard II., 1893, and Spenser's Shepherd's Calendar, 1895; the "Eversley" Shakspeare, edited with Introductions and Notes, 10 vols., 1899; English Tales in Verse, 1902; The Romantic and Classical Styles (Members Prize Essay, Cambridge), 1880; The First Quarto of Hamlet (Harness Prize Essay, Cambridge, jointly with late W. H. Widgey), 1880; The Social History of English Drama (Le Bas Prize Essay, Cambridge), 1881; The Influence of the Stoics on the Roman Empire (Burney Prize Essay, Cambridge), 1882; Literary Reviews in the Manchester Guardian. *Recreations*: sketching, cycling. *Address*: Bryn-mor, Parkfield Rd., Didsbury, Manchester.

**HERIOT-MAITLAND, Capt. James Dalgleish**, D.S.O. 1900; Rifle Brigade; b. 1874.

**HERIZ, Captain Reginald Yorke**, C.M.G., 1902; Transport Officer, Southampton, since 1900. Entered navy, 1864; Commander, 1899; retired, Captain, 1902. *Address*: Highfield Mansions, Southampton.

**HERKLESS, Rev. John**, D.D.; Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History, St. Andrews Univ., since 1894; b. Glasgow, 9 Aug. 1855; y. s. of Wm. Herkless, engineer, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School; Glasgow University; Jena University. Tutor in English Literature, Queen Margaret College, Glasgow; assistant-minister, St. Matthew's Parish Church, Glasgow, 1881-83; minister of the parish of Tannadice, 1883-94. *Publications*: Cardinal Beaton, Priest and Politician, 1891; Richard Cameron (Famous Scots Series), 1896; The Church of Scotland (Our Churches, and why we belong to them) 1897; Francis and Dominic, 1901; Introductions and Notes to Hebrews, etc. in Temple Bible, 1902. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: The Scores, St. Andrews. *Clubs*: Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**HERKOMER, Herman G.**, Member of Society of Oil Painters; Member of Society of Portrait Painters. *Address*: 6 William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.

**HERKOMER, Professor Hubert von**, C.V.O., R.A., R.W.S.; artist; Royal Academician since 1890; b. Waal, Bavaria, 26 May 1849; s. of Lorenz Herkomer. M.A., Hon. Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford; Associate of the Institute of France, etc. Received Grande Medaille d'Honneur at Paris 1878, for picture The Last Muster; A.R.A. 1879; Officer of the Legion of Honour; foreign Knight of the Prussian Order pour le Mérite; holds Maximilian Order pour le Mérite; nine years (1885-94) Slade Professor of Fine Arts at Oxford; holds life professorship at Munich; founded Herkomer School of Art at Bushey, 1883; presented with Insignia of Knight Cross of Order of Merit, Bavaria,

1899. *Publications*: The Last Muster; Found; The Chapel of the Charterhouse; Portrait of Miss Katherine Grant; Portrait of the Lady in Black; Hard Times; On Strike; The Guards' Cheer; and many other portraits and pictures. *Recreation*: automobilism. *Address*: Lululaund, Bushey, Herts. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts, Arts.

**HERMAN, George Ernest**, M.B. Lond., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Obstetric Physician, London Hospital; b. 8 Feb. 1849; s. of Rev. G. L. Herman, Congregational Minister, of Chatham, and afterwards Gravesend; m. 1884, Emily, d. of T. Gibbings of Chichester. *Educ.*: London Hospital. Appointed Assistant Obst. Physician, London Hospital, 1876; Obstetric Physician, 1883; formerly Physician to the Royal Maternity Charity and to the General Lying-in Hospital; President Obst. Soc. London, 1893-94, and of Hunterian Soc., 1896-97; Examiner in Midwifery, Royal College of Surgeons and Royal College of Physicians, Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, London, and the Victoria University, Manchester. *Publications*: First Lines in Midwifery, 1891; Difficult Labour, 1894; Diseases of Women, 1898; *Recreations*: golf, travel. *Address*: 20 Harley Street, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Authors'.

**HERMANT, Abel**, président honoraire de la Société des Gens de Lettres; officier de la Légion d'honneur. *Educ.*: Paris, lycée Condorcet. Homme de lettres et auteur dramatique. Romans: Monsieur Raboussin; Le disciple aimé; Le Cavalier Miserey; Nathalie Madoré; La Surintendante; Amour de tête; Serge; Ermineline; Le frisson de Paris; Les Transatlantiques; Scènes de la vie des Cours et des Ambassades, comprenant La Carrière, Le Sceptre, Le char de l'Etat; Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la Société, comprenant jusqu'ici Les confidences d'une Aieule, Souvenirs du vicomte de Compière, par un témoin. Confession d'un enfant d'hier, Confession d'un homme d'aujourd'hui. Nouvelles: Cœurs à part; Cœurs privilégiés. Théâtre: La Meute; La Carrière; Les Transatlantiques; Le Faubourg; L'Empreinte; Sylvie, ou la Curieuse d'Amour; L'archiduc Paul. *Address*: Avenue Victor Hugo 50 (XVI<sup>e</sup>), Paris.

**HERMON-HODGE, Sir Robert Trotter**, 1st Bt., cr. 1902; J.P., S.C.L.; M.P. (C.) South Oxfordshire since 1895; b. 1851; e. s. of late G. W. Hodge, Newcastle-on-Tyne; m. 1877, Frances Caroline, o. d. of Edward Hermon, formerly M.P. for Preston, whose name he assumed. *Educ.*: Clifton; Worcester Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Conservative candidate, Wallingford, 1884; contested Ac-erington Division, N.E. Lancashire, 1885; won the seat 1886; defeated 1892 and 1893 (bye-election); moved "The Address," House of Commons 1892; Major Q.O. Oxfordshire Hussars; Mason, P.P.J.G.W. Oxon; ex-Alderman Oxon C.C.; formerly master of Harriers. *Recreations*: all sports, breeds and runs race horses. *Heir*: s. Roland Hermon, (Lieut. Grenadier Guards; b. 1880. *Address*: Wyfold Court, Reading. *Clubs*: White's, Carlton, Cavalry.

**HERON, George Allan**, M.D. · Robt. Physician to the City of London H.S.B. D.C. Diseases of the Chest; b. Glasgow, 9<sup>th</sup> Order. e. s. of Gilbert Heron and Rebecca

George Allan of Futtie, Aberdeen; *m.* Harriet Maria, *d.* of Charles Evans, M.R.C.S. *Educ.*: Ross's School, Ottawa (Canada); Glasgow Academy and Collegiate Schools; the Universities of Glasgow, Paris, and Berlin; and at University College, London. C.M., D.P.H., M.D., F.R.C.P. House Surgeon and House Physician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1867-68; Assistant Medical Officer, Glamorgan County Asylum, 1872; late Senior Physician, West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System; is a Member of the Visiting Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; Member of Council of the British Medical Association; Hon. Member, and Member of Council, of the International Society for the Prevention of Consumption; Treas. and Chairman of Council, London and Counties Medical Protection Society; Treasurer Life Assurance Medical Officers' Association; Chief Med. Officer of the Mutual Life Assoc. of Australasia; Trustee Medical Sickness Annuity and Life Assurance Friendly Society. *Publications*: *Evidences of the Communicability of Consumption*; *Koch's Researches on Tuberculosis*; *Prevention of Tuberculosis*; *Cholera from an Urban Point of View*; and others. *Recreations*: outdoor sports. *Address*: 57 Harley Street, W.

**HERON, Rev. James, D.D.**; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Church Polity, and Pastoral Theology, Assembly's College, Belfast, Presbyterian Church in Ireland; *b.* 5 Dec. 1836; closely related to late Capt. Mayne Reid, both being *g. g. s.* of Rev. Thomas Mayne, who came from Scotland to Co. Down in the middle of the 18th century; *m.* 1862. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast; Assembly's College, Belfast; New College, Edinburgh. Graduated in the old Queen's University. Ordained in Muckamore, 1861; installed in Kilrea, Co. Derry, 1869; removed to Dundela, a Belfast suburban congregation, 1874; unanimously called by the General Assembly to succeed Dr. W.D. Killen in the Chair of Church History, 1889; Moderator of General Assembly of Irish Presbyterian Church, 1901. *Publications*: *The Church of the Sub-Apostolic Age*; *The Celtic Church in Ireland*; with numerous minor works and articles. *Recreation*: reading. *Address*: Assembly's College, Belfast.

**HERON-MAXWELL, Sir John Robert**, 7th Bt. of Springkell; *cr.* 1683; J.P. and D.L. Dumfriesshire; J.P. Counties Cumberland, Surrey, and London; head in the male line of the Maxwells of Poloc, and chief of the Clydesdale Maxwells; J.P., D.L.; member of the Royal Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; a Director of the Alliance Assurance Co., St. James's Branch; *b.* 4 June 1836; *e. s.* of 6th Bt. and Caroline, *d.* of Hon. Montgomery Stewart; *m.* Caroline (*d.* 1900), *d.* of R. Howard-Brooke, Castle Howard, Ovoca, Co. Wicklow, 1866. *Educ.*: Harrow; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Served in Royal Horse Guards and 15th King's Hussars; retired as Capt. 1865, since when engaged in commercial pursuits. *Recreations*: shooting, cricket, curling. *Heir*: *s.* Ivor, *b.* 1871; M.A. Camb. 1897. *Address*: 9 Wilbraham Place, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**HERRIES, 12th Baron** (*cr.* 1491), **Marmaduke Constable-Maxwell**, D.L.; Baron Herries (U.K.) 1884; Lord-Lieut. of Yorkshire,

*E. Riding*, since 1880; Lient. of Stewartry of Kirkcudbright since 1885; [Sir Eustace defended Carlaverock against Edward I.] *b.* 4 Oct. 1837; *e. s.* of 11th Baron and Marcia, *e. d.* of Hon. Sir Edward Marmaduke Vavasour, 1st Bt. of Hazlewood, Yorkshire; *S. father* 1876; *m.* Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte Fitzalan Howard, 2nd *d.* of 1st Lord Howard of Glossop. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst. Owns about 18,900 acres. *Heir to Scottish Barony*: *d.* Gwendolen, *b.* 1877. *Address*: Everingham Park, York; Carlaverock Castle, Dumfriesshire. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's, Hurlingham, Yorkshire.

*See also Baron Mowbray, Hon. Mrs. M. Scott.*

**HERRIES, Edward, C.B.** 1875; late Diplomatic Service; *b.* 1821; *o. surv. s.* of late Right Hon. J. C. Herries and Sarah, *d.* of late John Dorington. Was Secretary of Legation at Berne, 1854-58; Brussels, 1858-61; Lisbon, 1861-64; at Turin, Florence, and Rome, 1864-75; was Chargé d'Affaires several times at above places. *Address*: St. Julian's, Sevenoaks.

**HERRON, Sir Robert, Kt., cr.** 1887; J.P.; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1st, 1859, *d.* of Thomas Browne; 2nd, 1888, Anna, *d.* of James Sharpe; Chairman Kingstown Harbour Commissioners, 1879, 1880, 1883, 1887. *Address*: 42 Upper George Street, Kingstown, Dublin.

**HERSCHEL, Alexander Stewart, M.A., D.C.L., F.R.S.**; Hon. Professor of Physics and Experimental Philosophy, Durham Coll. of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Address* (and property): Observatory House, Slough, Bucks.

**HERSCHEL, Col. John, R.E., F.R.S.,** 1871; late Deputy-Supt. Great Trigonometrical Survey of India; 3rd and *y. s.* of Sir J. F. W. Herschel, 1st Bt., and *b.* of 2nd Bt. (*q.v.*); *b.* Cape of Good Hope, 29 Oct. 1837; *m.* 1867, Mary Cornwallis (*d.* 1876), *d.* of Rev. F. Lipcomb, R. of Welbury, Yorks, and widow of D. Power, Q.C. *Educ.*: Clapham Grammar School, under late Rev. C. Pritchard; Addiscombe, where he passed through at head of his term. Entered Bengal Engineers, 1856; landed India, Jan. 1859, and after 6 months at Rurki was appointed to Gr. Trigonometrical Survey, in which department he served till date of his retirement, 1886; was employed by Royal Society to observe total eclipse of sun, 1868 (and again 1871) spectroscopically, and was among the earliest to view the coloured flames through the prism and thus to help lay foundation of our present vastly extended knowledge of sun's constitution; he also observed many of southern nebulae with same instruments; the results of these observations are printed in *Proceedings of R. Society*, vols. xvi. xvii. etc. *Address*: Observatory House, Slough, Bucks.

**HERSCHEL, Sir William James**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; Civil Service India, 1853-78; *b.* Jan. 1833; *S. father* 1871; *m.* Anne Emma, *d.* of A. Hardcastle, Hatcham House, Surrey, 1864 (*d.* 1873). *Educ.*: Haileybury Coll.; M.A. of Oxford. *Heir*: *s.* John, *b.* 1869. *Address*: Lawn Upton, Littlemore, Oxford.

**HERSCHELL**, family name of Baron Herschell.

**HERSCHELL**, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1886); **Richard Farrer Herschell**; *b.* London, 22 May



1878; o. s. of 1st Baron and Agnes Adela, d. of Edward L. Kindersley, Clyffe, Dorchester, Dorset. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, shooting, music. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 3 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Club*: Bath.

**HERTFORD**, 6th Marquess of (cr. 1793), **Hugh de Grey Seymour**, P.C., D.L., J.P.; Baron Ragley; Baron Conway, 1703; Earl of Hertford, Viscount Beauchamp, 1750; Earl of Yarmouth, 1793; late Capt. Grenadier Guards (retired); [an ancestor was 1st Duke of Somerset, Lord Protector in reign of Edward VI.; his s. distinguished himself at Musselburgh, 1547; Sir Edward, father of 1st Baron, was a prominent member and became Speaker of the Long Parliament, 1672]; b. Dublin, 22 Oct. 1843; s. of 5th Marquis and Emily, d. of 3rd Earl of Mansfield; S. father 1884; m. Hon. Mary Hood, 2nd d. of 1st Viscount Bridport, 1868. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. M.P. (C.) Co. Antrim, 1869-74; S. Warwickshire, 1874-80; Comptroller of the Household, 1879-80; Col. Warwickshire Yeomanry; A.D.C. to the King. Owns about 12,300 acres. *Heir*: s. Earl of Yarmouth, q.e. *Address*: Ragley Hall, Alcester. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional, Cavalry.

*See also* Sir George Dashwood, Lt.-Col. H. E. S. H. Drummond, Henry D. Erskine, Count Gleichen, Lord E. J. Seymour, Lord William Seymour, Lord Victor A. Seymour.

**HERTSLET**, **Edward Cecil**; H.M. Consul-Gen., Antwerp, since 1903; b. London, 21 Aug. 1850; c. s. of late Sir Edward Hertslet, K.C.B., of the Foreign Office; g. s. of late Lewis Hertslet of the Foreign Office; m. 1877, Euphemia, d. of late Rev. Alfred T. Lee, D.C.L., Preacher at Gray's Inn, *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. Entered Chief Clerk's Department, Foreign Office, 1868; Assistant in Treaty Department, Foreign Office, 1888; H.M. Consul-General for the Departments of the Seine Inférieure, Calvados, the Eure, and the Orne, 1896-1903; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Doyen of the Consular body at Havre, 1899; British Juror, Photographic Section, Paris Exhibition, 1900; H.M. Consul-General for Belgium, 1903; Hon. Member Royal Yacht Squadron. *Recreations*: photography; Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate General, Antwerp. Private address: 40 Avenue Cogels, Antwerp.

**HERTSLET**, **George Thomas**; C.V.O. 1901; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; b. 14 June 1822; s. of Lewis Hertslet, Librarian, Foreign Office; m. Geraldine, d. of Robert Stokes. *Educ.*: King's College. Temporarily employed in Foreign Office, 1838; Paymaster of H.M.'s Household and Sergeant-at-Arms, 1839-1901. Received Jubilee and Coronation medals. *Address*: St. James's Palace, S.W. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**HERTSLET**, **Harry Lester**, M.V.O., 1902; Chief Clerk Lord Chamberlain's Department. *Address*: Lord Chamberlain's Department, Stable Yard, St. James's Palace, S.W.

**HERTZ**, **Henry Felix**, C.I.E. 1900; F.R.G.S.; Dist. Supt. of Police, Burma; Corres. Member of the Kongelige danske geografiske selskab; b. 14 May 1863; s. of A. W. T.

Hertz, g. s. of Bishop Hertz, of Ribe, Denmark; m. first cousin, Thora Vilhelmine Hertz. *Educ.*: St. Xavier's College, Calcutta. Passed the Higher Standard Examinations (by the Local Government) in Burmese, Shan, and Kachin languages. Took active part in operations round Mandalay, 1886-87, and in the Shan States, 1887-90, receiving thanks of local Government; in operations, 1890-1900, in the Kachin Hills and Chinese Frontier, receiving thanks of local Government and the Government of India. *Decorated* for courage and resource in the performance of duties in the Kachin Hills. *Publication*: A Practical Handbook of the Kachin Language. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: D.S.P., Papun, Salween District, Burma.

**HERVEY**, family name of Marquess of Bristol.

**HERVEY**, **Arthur**, musical critic, *Morning Post* since 1892; composer and writer on music; b. Paris, 26 Jan. 1855; o. s. of C. J. V. Hervey of Killiane, Wexford; m. Clare, d. of late Sir Edmund Harrison, and widow of late J. H. Webster. *Educ.*: The Oratory School, near Birmingham. At first intended to enter the diplomatic service, but finally decided to devote himself to music; studied under Berthold Tours. His orchestral compositions include *Dramatic Overture*; *Youth*, a concert overture composed for the Norwich Festival; *Two Tone Pictures*, composed for the Cardiff Festival; *The Gates of Night*, a descriptive ballad for voice or orchestra, composed for the Gloucester Festival, etc.; has written a large number of songs, including three albums of German Lieder, and many to English, French, or Italian words; also much music for the piano, violin, and violoncello. *Publications*: *Masters of French Music*; *French Music in the XIX. Century*. Was for some time musical critic to *Vanity Fair*. *Recreations*: music, reading, walking. *Address*: 1 Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W. *Club*: St. James's.

**HERVEY**, **Dudley Francis Amelius**, C.M.G., 1892; civilian retired; b. Great Chesterford, Essex, 7 Jan. 1849; 2nd s. (c. surr.) of late Rev. Lord Charles Hervey, D.D., s. of 1st Marq. of Bristol and Lady Harriet Charlotte Sophia, 4th d. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; m. 7 June 1894, Griselda Mary Theophila, y. d. of late Sir Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, Bart., Col. 60th Rifles. *Educ.*: Marlborough. In May 1867, after examination, was appointed Cadet Civil Service, Straits Settlements; private secretary to Governor Sir H. Ord, 1869; in 1870 accompanied H.M.S. "Algerine" to inquire into various piracy cases on coast of Acheen (Sumatra); Magistrate at the different Settlements between 1871 and 1881, when he acted as Resident Councillor at Malacca; in 1883 was appointed Resident Councillor M.; in 1884 took temporary charge as well of the State of Sungei Ujong; 1883-86 superintended the Negri Sembilan States as well as Malacca; retired on pension Dec. 1893; in 1897 assisted as an expert in settlement of frontier questions between Johore and other states by a Commission in London; April 1898 accompanied Special Envoy from Johore on a mission to the Sultan of Turkey. In 1876 he, assisted by A. Maclean-Skinner, C.M.G., initiated the formation of a branch at Singapore of the Society

for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; is a Fellow of the Royal Colonial and Imperial Institutes. *Decorated* for general services in 1892. *Publications*: English and Malay Vocabulary; has contributed various papers to the Journal of the Straits Branch of the R.A.S. He is also a member of the R.A.S. in London, of the Folklore, Anthropological, Hakluyt, and Royal Geographical Societies. *Recreations*: bicycling, shooting, golf. *Address*: Westfields, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. *Clubs*: Travellers', Sesame, Junior Conservative.

**HERVEY, Lord Francis**; Civil Service Commissioner since 1892; Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford; *b.* 16 Oct. 1846; 4th s. of 2nd M. of Bristol. *Educ.*: Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford. M.P. (C.) Bury St. Edmunds, 1874-80, 1885-92. *Address*: 34 Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, United University.

**HERVEY, Rev. Frederick Alfred John**, C.V.O., M.A.; Domestic Chaplain to the King; Canon of Norwich; Rector of Sandringham since 1878; *b.* 18 May 1846; s. of late Lord Alfred Hervey, M.P., 6th s. of 1st Marquis of Bristol, and Sophia Elizabeth, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. John Chester; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Augustus Lennox, R.A., 1881. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Ordained deacon, 1869; priest, 1870; Curate of Putney, 1869-76; Rector of Upton Pyne, Devon, 1876-78; Chaplain in Ordinary to the late Queen. *Address*: Sandringham Rectory; The Close, Norwich. *Clubs*: Athenaeum; Norfolk County, Norwich.

**HERVEY, Frederick William Fane**; Captain Royal Navy; *heir pres.* to 3rd Marquis of Bristol; *b.* Dresden, 8 Nov. 1863; *e. surr.* s. of late Lord Augustus Hervey and Marianna, *d.* of W. P. Hodnett; *m.* 1896, Alice Frances Theodora, *d.* of George Wythes of Copped Hall, Epping. *Educ.*: Tonbridge Grammar School, Eastman's R.N. Academy, and H.M.S. "Britannia." Joined the Navy, 1877; midshipman, 1878; sub-lieutenant, 1882; obtained the Beaufort Testimonial at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1883; specially promoted to lieutenant for meritorious examination, 1883; was lieutenant of "Turquoise" during operations at Suakin, 1884-85 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star); passed for gunnery lieutenant at Greenwich, 1886, receiving a special letter of commendation from the Admiralty for making a record number of marks, and obtained the £80 gun prize; promoted Commander, 1895; Captain, 1901; served at the Admiralty, 1894-97. *Recreations*: shooting, cycling. *Address*: Ickworth, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Naval and Military.

**HERVEY, George William**, C.B. 1898; Comptroller-Gen. of the Nat. Debt; *b.* 16 June 1845; *e. s.* of Lord William Hervey, 3rd s. of 1st Marquess of Bristol and Cecilia Mary, *y. d.* of Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B.; *m.* 1881, Emily Dora, *e. d.* of Lord Charles Pelham Clinton, 2nd s. of 4th Duke of Newcastle. *Address*: National Debt Office, E.C.

**HERVEY, Henry Arthur William**, C.B. 1896; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1880, Lady Selina Catherine Meade, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam and widow of G. E. Harcourt-Vernon and John

Bidwell. Entered Foreign Office, 1854; Assistant Clerk, 1871; Senior Clerk, 1877; Chief Clerk, 1890; Précis Writer to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1868-74 and 1880. *Address*: 6 Egerton Place, S.W.

**HERVEY, Herbert Arthur Robert**, *b.* 10 Oct. 1870; *y. s.* of late Lord Augustus Hervey, M.P. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll. Appointed Consul at Iquique, Chili, 1892; transferred to Monte Video, 1899; Chargé d'Affaires there, 1900-1901. *Recreations*: golf, music. *Address*: British Legation, Monte Video.

**HERVEY-BATHURST, Sir Frederick**; *see* Bathurst.

**HERVIEU, Paul Ernest**, Académie Française; président honoraire de la société de gens de lettres; *né* Neuilly (département de la Seine), 2 Sept. 1857; *fil*s d'Auguste Hervieu, négociant, et d'Anne Adélaïde Dehu. *Educ.*: Paris, Lycée Condorcet; Ecole de Droit. Licencié en Droit. Avocat à la cour d'appel, 1877; secrétaire d'Ambassade, 1881; depuis lors, romancier, auteur dramatique. *Publications*: Romans: Diogène-le-chien; La bêtise parisienne; L'Alpe homicide; Les yeux verts et les yeux bleus; Deux plaisanteries; Le petit duc; L'inconnu; Flirt; L'exorcisée; Peints par eux-mêmes; L'armature; Théâtre: Les paroles restent, Vaudeville, 1892; Les tenailles, Comédie Française, 1895; La loi de l'homme, Comédie Française, 1897; La course du flambeau, Vaudeville, 1901; Point de lendemain, Odéon, 1901; L'énigme, Comédie Française, 1901; Théroigne de Méricourt, Théâtre Sarah Bernhardt, 1902. *Recreation*: diner en ville. *Address*: 28 avenue du Bois-de-Boulogne, Paris. *Club*: Union Artistique.

**HESKETH, Sir Thomas George Fermor**-, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1761; late Ensign Rifle Brigade; Hon. Col. 5th and 6th Batts. Liverpool Regt.; *b.* 1849; *S.* brother 1876; *m.* Florence, *d.* of W. Sharon, San Francisco, 1880. Owns about 15,200 acres. *Heir*: s. Thomas, *b.* 1881. *Address*: Rufford Hall, Ormskirk, Lancashire; Easton Neston, Towcester. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**HESS, Henry**, proprietor and editor of the Critic; author and editor of a financial annual called the Critic Black Book; *b.* 1864; *y. s.* of Joseph Charles Hess and Lina Schottensfels; *m.* Maude Marion, *d.* of L. H. Lyons. *Educ.*: Frankfort-on-the-Maine. Admitted as Solicitor and Notary Public of the Cape of Good Hope, 1885; practised there until 1887; proceeded to the Transvaal 1887, and practised there until 1891, when he founded the Burlesque newspaper, which was in 1892 incorporated with a new paper founded by him called the Critic; the latter was suppressed by the Transvaal Government in Dec. 1896; in Sept. 1895 he founded the African Critic in London, and has now incorporated it with a new paper which appeared on 1 Jan. 1898, and which is called the Critic. *Recreations*: music, photography, cycling. *Address*: Tuqvor House, Kew Gardens, Surrey; Beach Haven, St. Margaret's Bay, Dover.

**HETHERINGTON, Ivystan**, R.B.A.; s. of Henry Mellor Hetherington (formerly of the Bank of England), and Mary Ann Hetherington. *Educ.*: home; Univ. Coll. School. From Heatherley's School of Art became a



student at the Royal Academy, and first exhibited there, 1877; has frequently exhibited at the Grosvenor and New Galleries. *Pictures*: When Autumn wreathes its Spell around the Year; An Old-fashioned Summer; Osiers, Langdale Farm; The Manor Garden; A Misty Moonrise; The Silent Marsh; With rushing Wind and gathering Storm, etc. *Recreations*: various. *Address*: 18 Loudoun Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Clubs*: Arts, St. John's Wood Arts.

**HETHERINGTON, William Lonsdale**, late classical lecturer King's Coll. Lond.; b. Carlisle, 1845. *Educ.*: Durham School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb.; Captain 2nd Trinity Boat Club, 1867. Chancellor's medallist. Master, Sherborne School, 1868-81. *Address*: Northcroft Broadlands Road, Highgate.

**HEUGH, Commander John George**, D.S.O. 1894; b. 1856. Entered navy, 1870; retired, 1897; served with Naval Brig. in Zululand, 1879 (despatches, promoted, Zulu medal, clasp); Egyptian War, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's star); received thanks of Admiralty for his successful manœuvring of H.M.S. "Rattler" in a severe gale near Japan, 1890; served Benin River (despatches, promoted Commander, D.S.O. medal, Benin River medal, clasp); served South Africa, 1901.

**HEUSTON, Major Frederick Samuel**, C.M.G. 1900; Physician and Surgeon, Royal Hospital, Kilmmainham, since 1902; Physician and Surgeon to Royal Hibernian Military School, Phoenix Park; R.A.M.C.; b. Tipperary, Ireland, 1857; s. of Robert Heuston and Elizabeth Tydd; unmarried. *Educ.*: The Abbey, Tipperary; Rathmines School, Dublin; Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; King and Queen's Coll. of Physicians; Royal Univ. of Ireland. Lic. R.C.S.I.; Lic. K. & Q.C.P.I.; Lic. Midwifery, K. & Q.C.P.I.; Lic. Midwifery, Rotunda, 1883; Fellow, R.C.S.I. 1885; Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland. Entered army, 1884; Major, R.A.M.C. 1896; served Black Mountain Expedition (medal and clasp, Hazara, 1888); in medical command 1st Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers and Gen. Mulqueen and staff; seconded for service with Chinese Government, 1894; opened the Chinese Imperial Medical College, Tientsin, of which was President and Senior Professor; P.M.O. of Chinese army in China-Japan War; for "able assistance to wounded" received decoration from Chinese Emperor of the Imperial Double Dragon, 3rd of 3rd, with permission to accept and wear from H.I.M. Queen Victoria, signed in 60th year of her reign; was elected by unanimous vote Commandant of Tientsin Defence Volunteers at foundation of that corps; retained command to departure from China three years later; commanded the first and only Chinese hospital ship, which steamed from Taku to Port Arthur to aid wounded on fall of that fortress, arriving two days after capture by the Japanese; S.M.O. Heidelberg during S. African War. *Decorated* for services with the 4th Brigade Field Hospital in the South African War. *Publication*: Curriculum of the Chinese Imperial Medical College. *Recreations*: founded the first Polo Club in Tientsin; large and small game-shooting (India, Kashmir and China), pigsticking (India); Irish International Football Team (Rugby), 1881-82.

83; cricket, bicycling. *Address*: Royal Hospital, Kilmmainham, Ireland. *Club*: F.B.H., Dublin.

**HEWBY, William Petch**, F.R.G.S. 1901, C.M.G. 1902; Resident (1st Class) Northern Nigeria since 1900; b. Notting Hill, 1866; e. s. of late John Petch Hewby, B.A. Oxon., M.R.C.S.; unmarried. *Educ.*: private tuition. Entered service of the Royal Niger Co. (then National African Co.), 1883; engaged chiefly in administrative work for the Co. in those territories now known as Northern Nigeria (Royal Niger Company's Medal, etc.). *Address*: Northern Nigeria.

**HEWETT, Sir Harald George**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1813; b. 1858; s. of 3rd Bt. and Sophia Henrietta, d. of Robert Godwin Austen; S. father 1876; m. 1st, 1887, Emma (d. 1889), d. of T. Pope; 2nd, 1892, Eleanor, d. of Capt. Studdy, R.N., and Mrs. W. T. Summers. *Heir*: s. Harald, b. 1892. *Address*: Chilworth, Romsey, Hants.

**HEWETT, John Prescott**, C.S.I. 1899; C.I.E. 1891; b. Barham, Kent, 25 Aug. 1854; e. s. of Rev. John Hewett and Anna Louisa Lyster, d. of Captain Hammon; m. Ethel Charlotte, 2nd d. of Henry Binny Webster, B.C.S. *Educ.*: Winchester; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Joined Bengal Civil Service, 1877; served in North-Western Provinces and Oudh, 1877-86; Under Secretary to Government of India in the Home Department, 1886; acted Private Secretary to Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1888, 1890; Deputy-Secretary to Government of India in Home Department, Dec. 1890; Magistrate and Collector in North-Western Provinces, 1893; Secretary to Royal Commission on Opium, 1893; member of the Indian Plague Commission, Nov. 1898; Secretary to Government of India, Home Department, 1894-1902; Acting Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces, 1902. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting. *Address*: Nagpur. *Club*: Portland.

**HEWICK, John Edwin**; Puisne Judge, British Guiana. *Address*: Georgetown, British Guiana.

**HEWINS, William Albert Samuel**, M.A.; Director of the London School of Economics and Political Science, and appointed Teacher of Modern Economic History in the University of London; Tooke Professor of Economic Science and Statistics at King's Coll. London, 1897; Member of the Senate of the University of London; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Historical Society; Examiner in Political Economy in the University of London; b. near Wolverhampton, 11 May 1865; 2nd s. of Samuel Hewins; m. Margaret, e. d. of James Slater, Bescot Hall, Staffordshire, 1892. *Educ.*: Wolverhampton School; Pembroke Coll. Oxford. First Organising Secretary of the Summer Meeting of Oxford University Extension Students, 1888-90; University Extension Lecturer on Economics, 1888; Lecturer at Univ. College, Bristol, 1890; Examiner in the Historical Tripos, Cambridge University, 1900 and 1901. *Publications*: English Trade and Finance in the 17th Century, 1892; numerous articles in the Dictionary of National Biography and in Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy; chapters in Traill's Social England; Whitefoord Papers, 1898; Imperialism and its Probable Effect on the Commercial Policy of the United Kingdom,

1901; the article Economics in the *Ency. Brit.*, 1902. *Address*: The Rowans, Putney Common, S.W.; Willersey, near Broadway, Worcestershire.

**HEWITT**, family name of **Viscount Lifford**.

**HEWITT, Hon. Archibald Robert**, *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 5th Viscount Lifford; *b.* 14 Jan. 1844; *m.* 1878, Helen Blanche, *a. d.* of C. S. Geach. Entered navy, 1858; retired Captain, 1890.

**HEWITT, Frederic William**, M.V.O. 1902; Anaesthetist to His Majesty the King; Physician-Anaesthetist to St. George's Hospital; Consulting Anaesthetist and Emeritus Lecturer on Anaesthetics at the London Hospital; Fellow Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society. M.A., M.D., Cantab; M.R.C.S.; Eng. *Publications*: Anaesthetics and their Administration, 2nd edition, 1901; The Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen for Dental Operations, 2nd edition, 1901; and articles on anaesthetics in Treves's System of Surgery and other works. *Address*: 14 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: Savile.

**HEWITT, Gerald Trafford**; London manager of the Cape Times since 1896; *b.* Barbados, West Indies, 14 Aug. 1872; *y. s.* of late Samuel Francis Hewitt, barrister-at-law, Barbados, and Isabella Henrietta, *d.* of late Ulick Fitton of Cork; *m.* 1898, Gertrude, *d.* of James Chisholm. *Educ.*: Harrison's College, Barbados; Norfolk County School and King's College. Junior clerk at Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1890-96. *Recreations*: tennis and amateur theatricals. *Address*: Addiscombe Lodge, East Croydon. *Club*: Anglo-African Writers'.

**HEWITT, H. G.**, R.B.A. 1893; *b.* 8 June 1864; *m.* Mary Louisa Kincaid, 1893. *Educ.*: privately. Admitted to R.A. Schools, 1882, after twelve months' study at the St. John's Wood Art Schools; passed for second term, 1885. First picture exhibited at R.B.A. about 1884; first at R.A., The Track of the Whirlwind, 1889; first large and important work on the line at R.A., November, 1892; this picture afterwards received the second award at the Tasmanian International Exhibition, 1894; first sent water-colour to R.A.—Responsibility—hung in centre on the line, 1902; much of his time occupied in teaching between 1892 and 1899, during which period he was one of the Principals of the St. John's Wood Art Schools; and since then has done a quantity of modelling and designing for decorative purposes; his subjects comprise landscape and figures, pure landscape, figures and interiors, a few portraits and general black and white work; member of the Society of Artists, Haslemere, and a member of the board of directors of Godwin and Hewitt, Limited, tile-makers, Hereford. *Recreations*: gardening, rowing, cycling, carpentry and other mechanical pursuits. *Address*: Court Vale, Hambledon, Godalming; Old Manor, St. Owen Street, Hereford.

**HEWITT, Thomas**, K.C. 1899, J.P. for Devon and London; Barrister-at-law; 3rd s. of Halford Wotton Hewitt, J.P. Lichfield; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Jane, *d.* of Mrs. Keppel of Snettisham Hall, Norfolk, and her 1st hus-

band, R. R. Wilson; 2nd, Fanny Dugard, *d.* of John R. Powles, Eastwood, Greta Bridge, Yorks. *Educ.*: Lichfield; Darmstadt, Germany; Inner Temple, 1884; Captain 40th Middlesex R.V. (Gray's Inn), 1866-70; Counsel to the Commissioners of Taxes for the City of London; President (1901) of the London Arbitration Court; practises chiefly in Revenue cases. Chairman of the Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation; Director of the Artisans' and Labourers' Gen. Dwellings Co.; also of Lynton and Barnstaple Railway Co. *Publications*: Westminster Papers, edited, 1862-64; Hewitt on Corporation Duty, 1892. *Address*: 9 Queen's Gate, S.W.; 6 Pump Court, Inner Temple, E.C.; The Hoe, Lynton, Devon. *Clubs*: Reform, Ranelagh.

**HEWLETT, Maurice Henry**; Keeper of Land Revenue Records and Enrolments 1896-1900; *b.* 22 Jan. 1861; *a. s.* of Henry Gay Hewlett of Shaw Hill, Addington, Kent; *m.* 1888, Hilda Beatrice, 2nd *d.* of Rev. George William Herbert. *Educ.*: London International College, Spring Grove, Isleworth. Barr. 1891. *Publications*: Earthwork out of Tuscany, 1895; The Masque of Dead Florentines, 1896; Songs and Meditations, 1897; The Forest Lovers, 1898; Pan and the Young Shepherd, 1898; Little Novels of Italy, 1899; Richard Yea-and-Nay, 1900; New Canterbury Tales, 1901. *Address*: 7 Northwick Terrace, N.W.; Old Rectory, Broad Chalk, Salisbury.

**HEWLETT, Richard Tanner**, M.D. Lond, M.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H. Lond.; Professor of General Pathology and Bacteriology, King's College, London, since 1901; Physician, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, since 1890; Lecturer on Bacteriology, London School of Tropical Medicine; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Richard Hewlett, Solicitor of Stroud, Glos.; *m.* 1893, Louise, *e. d.* of F. Stratton, St. Anne's, East Sheen. *Educ.*: King's College School; King's College, London. (3 Medical Scholarships). House Physician and House Surgeon, King's College Hospital, 1889-91; Demonstrator of Bacteriology, King's College, 1891-94; Bacteriologist, Jenner Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1894-1901. *Publications*: many contributions to medical and scientific journals; A Manual of Bacteriology, 2nd edition, 1901. *Recreations*: gardening, cycling, tennis. *Address*: King's College, W.C.; Lyddon House, Southfields, S.W.

**HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE (R.C.)**, Bishop of; see Wilkinson, Rt. Rev. T. W. (**Auxiliary**, Rt. Rev. R. Preston).

**HEXT, Rear-Admiral Sir John** (retired), K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1897; *m.* 1st, 1874, Lilian Mary (*d.* 1893), *d.* of David Mitchell; 2nd, 1902, Jean, *d.* of Rev. W. Davidson. Entered R.N. 1857; Ashantee, 1873; Egyptian War, 1882; Director of Royal Indian Marine, 1883 to Feb. 1898. *Club*: United Service.

**HEYCOCK, Charles Thomas**, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow (1895), lecturer and assistant tutor (1896), King's Coll. Camb.; *b.* 21 Aug. 1859; *y. s.* of Frederick Heycock of Braunstons, Oakham; *m.* Caroline, only *d.* of W. J. Sadler, Benthams, Purton, Wilts, 1883. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School and Oakham Grammar School; King's Coll. Camb. *Publications*: joint-author with Mr. F. H. Neville of numerous papers on



Alloys. *Recreation*: cycling; V.D. late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Commanding 3 Cambs. V. B. Suffolk Regiment. *Address*: 24 Fitzwilliam Street, Cambridge. *Club*: Constitutional.

**HEYGATE, Sir Frederick Gage**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1831; *b.* 1854; *S.* father 1894; *m.* Flora, *d.* of late J. Walter, Bearwood, Wokingham, late proprietor of Times, 1888. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Inner Temple, 1880; Private Secretary to Viscount Cross (Home Secretary), 1885-86; Parliamentary Under-Secretary Ireland, 1887-88. Owns about 8900 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Robert, *q.v.* *Address*: Bellarena, Londonderry; 15 Belgrave Road, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**HEYGATE, Major Robert Henry Gage**, D.S.O., 1st Border Regiment; *b.* London, 25 July 1859; 2nd *s.* of Sir Frederick W. Heygate, 2nd Bt. of Bellarena. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1878; Major, 1896; employed on staff Egyptian Army, 1893-98; served Egyptian Campaign, 1896-98 (despatches); Dongola Campaign, 1896, including engagement at Firket (D.S.O., Khedive's medal, two clasps); in operations, 1897-98 (British medal, 4th class Osmanieh, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, Colenso). *Address*: Bellarena, Co. Derry. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**HEYSE, Paul Johann Ludwig**; *b.* Berlin, 15 March 1830; *m.* *d.* of Kugler, the archaeologist. *Educ.*: Berlin; Bonn. *Publications*: (tragedies) *Francesca da Rimini*, 1850; *Ourika*, 1852; *Meleagre*, 1854; *Les Hommes du Palatinat en Irlande*, 1855; *Elizabeth Charlotte*, 1860; *les Contes vers des Esche*, 1861; *Poemes Dramatiques*, 1864; (poems) *Les Freres*, 1852; *Hermen*, 1854; *Thecla*, 1858; *Contes and nouvelles en vers*, 1864; (other works) a series of publications on modern Italian literature: *Kinder der Welt*, 1873; *Im Paradiese*, 1875; *Merlin*, 1892, etc.

**HEYTESBURY, 4th Baron** (*cr.* 1828), **Leonard Holmes A'Court**; *Bart.* 1795. [1st Baron was a distinguished diplomatist.] *b.* 11 June 1863; *s.* of Hon. William Leonard and Isabella, *d.* of Rev. Richard A'Court Beadon, of Cheddar; *S.* brother 1903; *m.* 1896, Sybil Mary, *d.* of late Capt. F. B. Morris. Owns about 13,400 acres. *Heir pres.*: *b.* Hon. Richard H. A'Court, *b.* 1866. *Address*: Heytesbury, Wilts; Westover, Newport, Isle of Wight.

*See also Baron Herbert.*

**HEYWOOD, Sir Arthur Percival**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; J.P. Cos. Derby and Stafford; *b.* 25 Dec. 1849; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Margaret (*d.* 1894), *d.* of late Thomas Heywood of Hope End, Herefordshire; *S.* father 1897; *m.* 1872, Margaret Edie, *c. d.* of Rt. Rev. G. H. Sumner (Bp. of Guildford). *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Camb., M.A.; High Sheriff, Derbyshire, 1899. *Heir*: *s.* Graham Percival, *b.* 14 July 1878. *Address*: Dove Leys, Uttoxeter, Claremont, near Manchester, and Duffield Bank, near Derby.

**HEYWOOD-LONSDALE, Captain Henry Heywood**; *b.* 1864; *y. s.* of late D. P. Heywood-Lonsdale and Francis Elizabeth, *d.* of Daniel Neilson, of Hundhill, Co. York; *m.* 1899, Hon. Helena Mabel Hamilton, 3rd *d.* of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Grenadier Guards. *Ad-*

*dress*: Shavington, Market Drayton; Cloverley, Whitechurch, Shropshire; Drumgoon, Maguiresbridge, Co. Fermanagh; 22 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

**HEYWORTH, Major Frederick James**, D.S.O. 1900; Scots Guards; *b.* 1863. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1896; Major, 1900; served Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1899-1902.

**HIBBERT, Hon. A. H.**; *see* Holland-Hibbert.

**HIBBERT, Major Godfrey Leicester**, D.S.O. 1900; The King's Own; *s.* of Leicester Hibbert of Crofton Grange, Orpington; *b.* 1864; *m.* Mabel, *y. d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. E. Fanne. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1891; Major, 1900; served South Africa. *Address*: 94 Piccadilly, W.

**HIBBERT, Sir Henry Flemming**, Kt.; *cr.* 1903; J.P.; Chairman of Education Committee of Lancashire C. C.; *b.* 1850; *c. s.* of Isaac Hibbert; *m.* 1883, Marion, *d.* of E. Reuss. *Address*: Dalegarth, Chorley, Lanca.

**HIBBERT, Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1893; P.C., J.P., D.L., D.C.L. (Vic.); *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, 1847, Eliza Ann (*d.* 1877), *d.* of Andrew Schofield, of Woodfield, Oldham; 2nd, 1878, Charlotte Henrietta, *d.* of late Admiral Warde. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; St. John's Coll. Camb. Called to the Bar (Middle Temple), 1849; M.P. Oldham, 1862-74, 1877-86, 1892-95; contested seat, 1895; Secretary to Local Government Board, 1872-74, 1880-83; Under-Secretary for Home Department, 1883-84; Secretary to Admiralty, 1886; Secretary to the Treasury, 1892-95; Chairman of Lancashire C.C.; Chairman of County Councils Association, etc. *Address*: Hampfield, Grange-over-Sands. *Club*: Reform.

**HIBBERT, Walter**, F.I.C., F.C.S., A.M.I.E.E.; Lecturer on Physics and Electro-Technology, Polytechnic, Regent Street; *b.* 17 Dec. 1852; *m.* 1885. *Educ.*: Droylsden School; Owens College (Evening Department). Engaged in Telegraphic Service for some years, then joined staff of Chemical Laboratory, Royal Institution, Abernarle Street, London, under Dr. Gladstone, F.R.S., 1874; became Head of the Physics and Electrical Engineering Dept., Polytechnic, Regent Street, 1884; inventor of a standard magnet for magnetic measurement; inventor of a standard cell to give the unit potential difference of 1 volt. *Publications*: Notes on Secondary Batteries; article Accumulators, Encyclopædia Britannica, 10th edition. *Recreation*: experimental work. *Address*: 101 Goldhurst Terrace, South Hampstead.

**HICHENS, John Knill Jope**, M.A.; Chairman of Stock Exchange Committee, 1897; *b.* London, 1836; *y. s.* of William Hichens; *m.* Helen Mary Byrn. *Educ.*: Winchester; University Coll. Oxford. Scholar of University Coll. Oxford; 1st class Classics, Final School, 1859. Barr. 1864; Member of Stock Exchange, 1867. *Address*: Beech Grove, Sunninghill, Berks. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HICHENS, Robert Smythe**; journalist, novelist; *b.* Speldhurst, Kent, 14 Nov. 1864; *c. s.* of Rev. Canon Hichens, Rector of St. Stephen's, near Canterbury. *Educ.*: Tunbridge

**Wells, Clifton**; Royal College of Music. After leaving Clifton College resolved to be musician; studied at Bristol and in London for some years; meanwhile wrote and published many lyrics for music, some recitations and short stories; finally resolved to abandon music for literature; studied for a year at the London School of Journalism; since then has written much for various newspapers. *Publications*: *The Coastguard's Secret* (written at age of 17); *The Green Carnation*, 1894; *An Imaginative Man*, 1895; *The Folly of Eustace*, 1896; *Flames*, 1897; *The Londoners*, 1897; *Byeways*, 1897; *The Slave, a Romance*; *Tongues of Conscience*, 1900; *The Prophet of Berkeley Square*, 1901; *Felix*, 1902; also *The Daughters of Babylon*, in collaboration with Mr. Wilson Barrett. Has also collaborated in two plays—*The Medicine Man*, produced by Sir Henry Irving at the Lyceum Theatre; and *Becky Sharp*, produced at the Prince of Wales's Theatre. *Recreations*: driving, lawn-tennis, riding, travelling. *Clubs*: Grosvenor, Bath Club, Dover Street, New Vagabonds'.

**HICKEY, Emily**, poet; lecturer on English Language and Literature; *b.* Macmine Castle, Co. Wexford, Ireland; *2nd d.* of Rev. Canon Hickey, and *g. d.* of "Martin Doyle." *Educ.*: home; private school; attended lectures at Univ. Coll. Holds Cambridge University 1st Class Honours Certificate with various marks of Distinction (Higher Local Examination). Co-founder, with Dr. Furnivall, of the Browning Society, 1881. *Publications*: *A Sculptor*, and other Poems, 1881; *Verse Tales, Lyrics, and Translations*, 1889; *Michael Villiers, Idealist, and other Poems*, 1891; *Poems*, 1895; *Stratford*, by Robert Browning, edited and annotated by E. Hickey, 1884; *Our Lady of May and other Poems*, 1902; *Havelok the Dane* (from Old English), 1902; *The Dream of the Holy Rood*, 1903.

**HICKIE, D. A.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with New Zealand contingent.

**HICKMAN, Sir Alfred**; 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1903; Kt., *cr.* 1891; D.L., J.P.; M.P. (C.) Wolverhampton West, 1885-86, and since 1892; ex-president British Iron Trade Association; Lord of the Manor of Stockingford, Warwickshire; *b.* 3 July 1830; *y. s.* of George Rushbury Hickman, The Moat, Tipton, and Mary, *d.* of Benjamin Haden, Old Hall, Tipton; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of William Smith, Portsea, 1850. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham. *S.* father as Ironmaster and Colliery Proprietor, 1851; contested Wolverhampton, 1880; member of Council Iron and Steel Institute; Mining Association of Great Britain; chairman, Alfred Hickman, Ltd. *Publications*: *Improved Means of Water Communication between the Midlands and the ports of London, Liverpool, and Gloucester*. *Recreations*: hunting (Albrighton Hunt), shooting, and fishing, Dunbeath Castle, Caithness; The Wrekin, Shropshire, and The Wergs, Staffordshire; president of several cycling clubs. *Address*: 22 Kensington Palace Gardens, London; Wightwick, Wolverhampton. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional, Thatched House, M.C.C., Ranelagh, Hurlingham.

**HICKMAN, Col. Thomas Edgecumbe**, C.B. 1900; D.S.O.; Major and Brevet Col. Worcestershire Regiment; *b.* 25 July 1859;

*s.* of Sir A. Hickman, M.P. for West Wolverhampton; unmarried. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Joined Regiment, 1881; Major and Brevet Colonel, 1900; served in Egyptian Camel Corps, 1884-85; accompanied River Column (medal, 2 clasps, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); operations at Suakin, 1887; action of Handoub; operations at Suakin, 1888; action of Gemaizeh, as D.A.A.G. to General Grenfell (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, clasp); operations on Egyptian Frontier, 1889; as D.A.A.G. to Col. Wodehouse's Column; action of Arguin; action of Toski, as Brigade Major to Col. Kitchener, Commanded Mounted Troops (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Dongola Expedition, 1896, as A.A.G. Infantry Division under General Hunter (despatches, medal, brevet of Major); late Governor of Dongola Province; operations Soudan, 1897 (clasp); operations Soudan, 1898; commanded 15th Batt. Egyptian Infantry; commanded troops at capture of Shendy and destruction of Mahmud's depot; battle of the Atbara (despatches, clasp); battle of Omdurman (despatches, clasp, Khartoum Medal, brevet of Lt.-Col.); operations round Gedarif in command of 12th Soudanese Regiment (clasp); operations round Gedid, defeat and death of Khalifa (despatches, brevet of Col.); commanded troops Dongola District, 1899-1900; special service, South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, C.B.); commanding Middleburg District, Cape Colony. *Decorated* for services in the field. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket, polo. *Address*: Wightwick, Wolverhampton. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Princes', Piccadilly, Hurlingham.

**HICKS, Rev. Edward Lee**, Canon Residentiary of Manchester Cathedral and Rector St. Philip's, Salford, since 1892; *b.* Oxford 1843; *m.* Agnes Mary, *d.* of Rev. Edwin Trevelyan-Smith, sometime Vicar of Cannock, 1876. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. School, Oxford; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (Scholar); B.A. 1866; 1st Class in Classics in Moderations and in Greats; Chancellor's University Prize (Latin Essay), 1867; Craven University Scholar. Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, 1866; Rector Fenny Compton near Leamington, 1873; 1st Principal of Hulme Hall, 1886; corresponding member of the imperial archaeological society of Germany; president of Lancashire and Cheshire Band of Hope Union; Vice-President of United Kingdom Alliance; Select Preacher at Oxford; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Manchester; Hon. Fellow of C.C.C. Oxford. *Publications*: *Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum*, 1874, 1886, 1890; *Manual of Greek Historical Inscriptions*, 1882; 2nd ed., 1901; *Inscriptions of Cos* (with W. R. Paton), 1891; *Henry Bazely the Oxford Evangelist*, 1886; *Addresses on the Temptation*, 1903. *Recreations*: music, temperance agitation, reading. *Address*: 6 Encombe Place, St. Philip's, Salford, Manchester.

**HICKS, Edward Seymour**, actor and author; *b.* St. Heliers, Jersey, 1871; *e. s.* of Major Hicks, 42nd Highlanders, and Grace Seymour; *m.* Ellaline Terriss (Lewin), *d.* of late William Terriss. *Educ.*: Prior Park College; Bath; Victoria College, Jersey. Originally intended for the Army, but entered the dramatic profession 11 Nov. 1887, aged sixteen years and a half; joined Gaiety Company as principal light comedian, 1893; remaining there till 1898;



visited America professionally on five different occasions; at present appearing at the Vaudeville Theatre with Miss Ellaline Terriss and the Vaudeville Theatre Company. *Publications*: The New Sub, one-act play; One of the Best, drama in four acts; Under the Clock, burlesque; The Yaskmak, in two acts, musical play; Sporting Life, drama in four acts; Runaway Girl, musical play in two acts; With Flying Colours, drama in five acts; and eight other plays produced in London. *Recreations*: working, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Greenford Hall, Middlesex. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Garrick.

**HICKS, Lieut.-Col. Henry Tempest**, C.B. 1900; commanding Royal Dublin Fusiliers; b. 25 Nov. 1852; s. of George Henry Tempest Hicks of Hillgrove, Wells, Somerset; m. Anne Georgiana, d. of Charles Hemery of Gladsmuir, Monken Hadley, Herts. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Joined 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1872; served Boer War, 1899-1901. *Recreations*: won Freshman's 100 yards and hurdles at Cambridge. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HICKS, Rev. Herbert S.**, M.A. Cath. Coll. Camb., V.D.; Vicar of Tynemouth Priory since 1881; Rural Dean of Tynemouth; Hon. Canon of Newcastle; b. Sturmer Rectory, Essex; his father was Lieut. R.N. before taking orders, and was a midshipman on H.M.S. "Conqueror" at the battle of Trafalgar; m. Minnie, d. of late Rev. W. Syer, Rector of Kedington, Suffolk. *Educ.*: private schools. Ordained by Bishop of Manchester to Curacy of St. Peter, Halliwell, 1858; Curate of Whixoe, Suffolk, 1860; Vicar of St. Peters, North Shields, 1860; Senior Chaplain to T.R.G.A. Vol., 1881-1902. *Publications*: Sermons; History of England in Rhyme. *Recreations*: interested in all outdoor sports and recreations. *Address*: Priory Vicarage, Tynemouth, Northumberland. *Clubs*: Northern Counties Conservative, Newcastle; Conservative, North Shields.

**HICKS, William Mitchinson**, Sc.D., F.R.S.; Principal and Professor of Physics, University College, late Firth Coll. Sheffield, since 1883; b. Launceston, 23rd Sept. 1850; e. s. of Samuel Hicks; m. Ellen, e. d. of H. S. Perrin, 1887. *Educ.*: private school, Devonport; St. John's Coll. Camb. (Scholar). B.A. as 7th Wrangler, 1873; M.A. 1876. Fellow of St. John's Coll. 1876; Hopkins Prize, 1885; president of Section A at Ipswich Meeting of British Association, 1895; Council Royal Soc., 1900-1-2; on General Board of the National Physical Inst. *Publications*: various papers on Mathematical and Physical subjects, Transactions of Royal Society, etc.; A Text-Book on Elementary Dynamics. *Address*: Endcliffe Crescent, Sheffield.

**HICKS-BEACH, Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Edward**, 9th Bt.; cr. 1619; P.C., J.P., D.L., High Steward of Gloucester; M.P. W. Bristol, 1885-1900, and since 1900; Prov. Grand Master, Gloucesters, since 1880; b. 1837; s. of 8th Bt. and d. of John Stratton, Farthinghoe Lodge, Northamptonshire; s. father 1854; m. 1st, 1864, Caroline Susan (d. 1865), d. of J. H. Elwes, Colesbourne Park; 2nd, Lucy Catherine Fortescue, d. of 3rd Earl Fortescue, 1874. *Educ.*: Eton; Ch. Ch. Oxford (M.A.), Hon. D.C.L. M.P. E. Gloucestershire, 1864-85; Under-Secretary Home Department, and Secretary of Poor-Law Board, 1868; Chief Secretary for

Ireland, 1874-78, 1886-87; Secretary for the Colonies, 1878-80; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1885-86; President of Board of Trade, 1888-92; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1895-1902. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: s. Michael Hugh, b. 1877. *Address*: Coln St. Aldwyn's, Fairford, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Carlton.

**HICKSON, Col. Robert Arthur**, C.B. 1900; the Buffs (East Kent Regiment); commanding 3rd Regimental District, Canterbury; b. Ballintaggart, 15 Sept. 1848; s. of late Robert Hickson, J.P., of Ballintaggart, County Kerry, Ireland; m. Annette Emilie, y. d. of late T. W. Younghusband, of Bamburgh, Northumberland. *Educ.*: Paris and Berlin. Appointed ensign to the Buffs, 1867, giving up command of the 2nd Battalion, 1900; served Relief of Chitral, 1895; action of Marnagai (medal and clasp); South African campaign, 1899-1900, in command of the Buffs; action of Paardeberg (in command of the 13th Brigade); relief of Kimberley; Dreifontein (despatches, medal with 4 clasps), C.B. *Publications*: has contributed to the Illustrated London News, Graphic, and Daily Graphic. *Recreations*: painting, and sports of all kinds; travelling. *Address*: Commandant's House, Canterbury. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**HICKSON, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Arthur Einem**, D.S.O. 1887; comm. Royal Engineers, Shorncliffe; b. Highgate, 6 Sept. 1853; s. of James Hickson and Wilhelmina von Einem of Hanover; m. 1st, Margaret Emmeline, d. of Rev. Vernon Blake of Stoke-Pogis; 2nd, Annette Laura, d. of Col. Cuming, late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Co. Cavan, Ireland. *Educ.*: Highgate School. Obtained commission in Royal Engineers, 1899; served Afghan War, 1879-80; relief of Kandahar; Suakin Campaign, 1885; Gordon relief expedition; Burma campaign, 1885-87; capture of Mandalay, D.A.A.G. on the staff (despatches and D.S.O.) Decorated for service on the Staff as Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, Upper Burma Field Force. *Recreations*: painting, shooting, hunting. *Address*: Shorncliffe.

**HICKSON, Sydney John**, F.R.S.; Professor of Zoology, Owens Coll. Manchester, since 1894; b. London, 25 June 1859; 4th s. of late George Hickson; m. Annie, d. of late William Fletcher, Cockermouth. *Educ.*: University College School; Downing Coll. Camb. D.Sc. Lond.; M.A. Cantab.; M.A. Hon. Causa, Oxon.; Hon. Fellow of Downing Coll. Cam. Assistant to Professor Moseley, Oxford, 1882; travelled in Malay Archipelago, 1885-86; Deputy Professor of Zoology at Oxford, 1888; Lecturer in Advanced Morphology, Cambridge, 1890. *Publications*: A Naturalist in North Celebes; The Fauna of the Deep Sea; The Story of Life in the Seas, 1898. *Address*: Ellesmere House, Withington, Manchester; The Owens College, Manchester. *Club*: Savile.

**HIERN, William Philip**, F.R.S. 1903; J.P., F.L.S.; Botanist and Mathematician; Devon County Alderman; b. Stafford, 19 Jan. 1839; s. of late J. G. Hiern and Ann, d. of James West; m. 1868, Martha Bamford. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow 1863-68); has given great attention to Systematic Botany and to Mathematics; has made contributions to the Flora of Tropical Africa, British India, etc.

*Publications*: Monograph of Ebenace, 1873; Catalogue of African Plants collected by Dr. F. Welwitsch, 1858-61; Dicotyledons, 1896-1900. *Address*: The Castle House, Barnstaple, Devon. *Club*: New University.

**HIGGINS, A., C.B.** 1903; Deputy Accountant-General, War Office. *Address*: 16 King Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Societies.

**HIGGINS, Clement**, Recorder of Birkenhead since 1882; *b.* 10 Jan. 1844; *y. s.* of W. Mullingar Higgins of London; *m.* 1870, Augusta Mary, *o. c.* of Richard Wright of West Bank, near Mansfield. *Educ.*: Downing Coll. Camb. (M.A., Foundation Scholar, Natural Science Tripos). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1871; goes N. Wales, Chester, and Glamorganshire circuit. *Publications*: A Digest of Patent Cases; The Law and Practice of Patents for Inventions; The Pollution and Obstruction of Water Courses; joint-author of the Electric Lighting Act of 1882. *Address*: 2 Tanfield Court, Temple, E.C.

**HIGGINS, Frederick Platt**-, M.P.; *see* Platt-Higgins, F.

**HIGGINS, Captain John Frederick Andrews**, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1875. Entered R.A., 1895; served South Africa.

**HIGGINSON, Capt. Cecil Pickford**, D.S.O. 1900; Brigade-Major on Staff; Shropshire Light Infantry; *s.* of late James Pickford Higginson of Fir Vale, Wavertree, near Liverpool; *b.* 1866; unmarried. *Educ.*: Repton. Served S. Africa, 1899-1901; present at Paardeberg. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1889; J.P.; retired 1893; *b.* 21 June 1826; *o. s.* of Gen. George Higginson, and Frances, *d.* of 1st Earl of Kilmorey; *m.* Hon. Florence, *d.* of 1st Baron Castletown of Upper Ossory, 1858. *Educ.*: Eton. Ensign Grenadier Guards, 1845; in which regt. served thirty years; was with it during whole of Crimean War, and twice promoted for service in the field; commanded Brigade of Guards and Home District, 1879-84; Lieut.-Governor of the Tower of London, 1888-93; is a Knight of the Legion of Honour; Crimean medal with four clasps. *Address*: Gyldernascroft, Marlow-on-Thames. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service.

**HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth**; late Colonel 33rd U.S. Coloured Infantry; author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass. U.S.A. 22 Dec. 1823; *s.* of Stephen Higginson, jun., and Louisa, *d.* of Capt. Thos. Storow (British Army); *m.* Mary Potter, *d.* of Peter Thacher, 1879. *Educ.*: Harvard University. A.B., A.M., LL.D. Capt. 51st Mass. Vols. (Civil War), 1862; Colonel 1st S.C. Vols. (afterwards 33rd U.S. Coloured Infantry), 25 Sept. 1862; wounded at Wiltown Bluff, S.C. 10 July 1863; resigned from consequent disability, 1864; Member Mass. Legislature, 1880-81; Member Military Staff of Governor of Mass. 1880-81; Member Mass. State Board of Education, 1881-84; Mass. Military and Naval Historian, 1889-96. *Publications*: Atlantic Essays; Out-door Papers; Army Life in a Black Regiment; Malbone; Oldport Days; Young Folks' History of the United States; Larger History of the United States; Commonsense about Women; Travellers and Outlaws;

The New World and the New Book; The Monarch of Dreams; The Procession of the Flowers; The Afternoon Landscape (poems); Book and Heart; Cheerful Yesterdays; Tales of the Enchanted Islands; Old Cambridge; Contemporaries; Life of Longfellow; Life of Whittier; and a translation of Epictetus; Collected Works (revised ed.), 7 vols., 1900. *Recreations*: natural history and athletic exercises. *Address*: 29 Buckingham Street, Cambridge, Mass. U.S.A. *Clubs*: Round Table, Appalachian Mt., Boston, U.S.A.

**HIGGS, Henry**, LL.B., F.S.S.; clerk in H.M. Treas.; *b.* 4 Mar. 1864. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London; Univ. of Berlin. Scholar of Univ. College in Political Economy and in Jurisprudence and Roman Law, and 1st Class Student of the Four Inns of Court in Roman Law, Jurisprudence, International Law and Principles of Legislation. Clerk in Secretary's Office, G.P.O. London, 1884; transferred to Treasury, 1899; private secretary in turn to Mr. Algernon Turner, C.B., Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B., the Right Hon. R. W. Hanbury, M.P., and the Right Hon. Austen Chamberlain, M.P., Secretary to the Treasury; Barr. Middle Temple, 1890; Sec. to the Royal Economic Society and joint editor of the Economic Journal; Life Governor of University College; President of sections of Political Economy and Statistics, British Association, Dover, 1899; Special Commissioner to Natal, 1902-3, to reorganise the Civil Service, for which he received the thanks of the Natal Government. *Publications*: The Physiocrats, 1897; articles in Economic Journal; Journal of Royal Statistical Society; Dictionary of Political Economy; Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Economie politique; Quarterly Journal of Economics (Harvard, U.S.A.), Dictionary of National Biography, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Address*: 68 Curzon Street, W. *Club*: Savile.

**HIGHAM, Sir Thomas**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1902; C.I.E. (1896); *b.* 18 Dec. 1847; *s.* of late Samuel Higham of Faversham, Kent; *m.* Eliza, *d.* of late Captain Farrant, Punjab, 1885. Entered Indian Public Works Department, 1867; served in the Irrigation Branch, Punjab; appointed Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government of Punjab Irrigation branch, 1894; Inspector-General of Irrigation to Government of India, 1896; Secretary to Government of India Public Works Department, 1897; member of the Indian Famine Commission, 1898, and Indian Irrigation Commission, 1901-3; retired April 1903. *Address*: 1 Codrington Place, Clifton Park, Bristol.

**HIGHTON, George**, F.R.I.B.A.; architect; *s.* of late Rev. J. Highton, M.A., Leicester. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Leicester. Late architect to the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty; late Ecclesiastical Surveyor to Dioceses of Ely and Rochester; past President of the Society of Architects. *Publication*: Education and the Arts; Causes and Effects of Jerry Building. *Recreations*: cricket, skating, bowls, music. *Address*: 107 Salcott Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.

**HILBERS, Ven. George Christopher**, M.A.; Rector of St. Thomas, Haverfordwest, since 1874. *Educ.*: Exeter Coll. Oxford. Archdeacon of St. David's 1888-1900. *Address*:



St. Thomas Rectory, Haverfordwest. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**HILDEBRAND, Arthur Hedding**, C.I.E. 1888; Superintendent and Political Officer, South Shan States, since 1887. *Address*: Taunggyi, Shan States, Burmah.

**HILDYARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry John Thoroton**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; Director-General of Military Education since 1903; *b.* 1846; *s.* of late Thomas Blackburne Thoroton Hildyard, M.P., of Flintham Hall, Newark; *m.* 1871, Annette, *d.* of late Admiral J. C. Prevost. *Educ.*: Royal Naval Academy, Gosport. Royal Navy, 1859-64; entered army 1867; Capt. H.L.I. 1876; Major, 1882; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1882; Colonel, 1886; temporary Maj.-Gen. 1898; Maj.-Gen. 1899; served with Egyptian Expedition, 1882, as D.A. and Q.M.G.; present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was D.A.A.G. and A.A.G. at Headquarters; A.A.G. Aldershot and Commandant Staff College, 1893-98; commanded 3rd Brigade, Aldershot, 1898-99; 2nd Brigade, South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); command 5th Division, South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, medal and five clasps, K.C.B.). *Club*: United Service.

**HILES, Henry**, Mus.D. Oxon., F.R.C.O.; Professor of Composition, Royal Manchester College of Music; Lecturer upon and Senior Examiner in Music in the Victoria University (Manchester) and Examiner for Musical Degrees in the University of New Zealand, and author of several oratorios, cantatas, organ works, etc.; *b.* Shrewsbury, 1826. Advocates a more systematic teaching of the grammar of music and freeing it from such old restrictions as rested upon no scientific basis and have for generations been disregarded by all composers. *Publications*: Harmony Chordal and Contrapuntal; Part-writing. *Address*: Royal College of Music, Manchester.

**HILEY, James Henry**, Managing Director of the Cadogan and Hans Place Estate; *b.* 1847; *s.* of late J. H. Hiley of Walmesley, Warwickshire. Is a land agent in Westminster; late Vice-Chairman of the Grand Council of the Primrose League (Chairman Finance Committee, 1899-1900 and 1903-4); and identified with the Conservative cause in Westminster and Surrey. *Address*: 13 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.; Grange Leigh, Sutton, Surrey. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**HILL**, family name of Marquess of Downshire.

**HILL**; see Clegg-Hill.

**HILL**; see Noel-Hill.

**HILL, 4th Viscount** (*cr.* 1842), **Rowland Richard Clegg-Hill**, J.P.; Bt. 1726-27; Baron Hill of Almaraz and of Hawkstone, Salop, 1814; [1st Viscount distinguished himself in the Peninsular War, and was Commander-in-Chief from 1828-42]; *b.* 12 Feb. 1863; *s.* of 3rd Viscount and Mary, *d.* of William Madax; *S.* father 1895; *m.* Annie, *d.* of William Irwin, 1890; Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1884-88. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Francis William Clegg-Hill, *b.* 1866.

See also Sir Clement Hill, Sir Thomas Meyrick.

**HILL, Alex.**, M.A., M.D., J.P.; Master of Downing College, Cambridge, since 1888; Vice-Chancellor of the University, 1897-99; *b.* Loughton, 1856; *s.* of John Hill, London Stock Exchange and Loughton, Essex; *m.* Emma, *d.* of late Benjamin Woodward, Liverpool and Holmwood, Highgate, 1878. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School; Downing Coll. Camb. (Fellow, 1880). St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Hunterian Professor at Royal College of Surgeons, 1884-85; late President of the Neurological Society of London, etc.; Commissioner for H.M. Treasury to report on University Colleges, 1901; Lecturer on the staff of the Gilchrist Trustees. *Publications*: The Plan of the Central Nervous System, 1885; The Physiologist's Note-Book; Parts of the American System of Diseases of the Eye; Notes to Browning's Poems; A Run Round the Empire, 1897; Introduction to Science, 1900; Primer of Physiology, 1901; translator of Obersteiner's Central Nervous Organs. *Recreation*: chairman since its foundation of National Home Reading Union, to which he devotes much of his time. *Address*: Downing Lodge, Cambridge.

**HILL, Rt. Hon. Alexander Staveley**, K.C., P.C., D.C.L., J.P., D.L.; Counsel to Admiralty and Judge-Advocate of the Fleet in Lord Beaconsfield's administration and since 1895; Recorder of Banbury 1866-1903; Deputy High Steward of Oxford Univ. since 1874; *b.* 1825; *o.* *s.* of late H. Hill, Dunstall, Stafford; *m.* 1st, 1864, Katharine, *d.* of M. Ponsonby (*d.* 1868); 2nd, 1876, Mary, *d.* of late F. Baird (*d.* 1897). *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1851; M.P. Coventry, 1868-74; W. Staffordshire, 1874-85; M.P. (C.) Staffordshire, Kingwinford, 1885-1900. *Publication*: From Home to Home. *Address*: 12 King's Bench Walk, E.C.; 4 Queen's Gate, S.W.; Oxley Manor, Wolverhampton. *Clubs*: Carlton, United University.

**HILL, Alfred Bostock**, M.D., M.Sc., D.P.H.; Professor of Hygiene and Public Health, Birmingham University; County Medical Officer of Health, Warwickshire; *b.* 29 Oct. 1854; *e.* *s.* of Dr. Alfred Hill, Medical Officer of Health, city of Birmingham; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of W. H. Barber, Ashbourne, Edgbaston. *Educ.*: King Edward's School and Queen's College, Birmingham. Elected Public Analyst to the county of Warwick and many other places, 1876; Professor of Chemistry, Queen's College, Birmingham, 1879; afterwards became Professor of Hygiene in Mason University College, Birmingham; and held several other appointments as Medical Officer of Health and Public Analyst. *Publications*: Filtration of Water; The Purification of Sewage; Milk Scarlatina; and many other lectures on sanitary subjects. *Recreations*: yachting, photography. *Address*: Ducie House, Olton, Warwickshire. *Clubs*: Conservative, Birmingham; Royal Southampton Yacht, Bembridge Sailing.

**HILL, Captain Arthur**, M.P. (C.) West Division of Co. Down since 1898; *b.* 30 Dec. 1873; *e.* *s.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur Hill, *q.r.* Captain 5th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles; served in South Africa, 1899-1901. *Address*: 43 Eaton Place, S.W.; Heath Cottage, Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs*: Carlton, New, Imperial Service, Royal Ulster Yacht.

**HILL, Arthur**, C.I.E. 1903; A.M.I.C.E.; Executive Engineer, Bombay Presidency, since

1892. Entered the Public Works Department as assistant engineer, 1880.

**HILL, Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur William**, P.C.; *b.* 1846; 2nd s. of 4th Marquess of Downshire; *m.* 1st, Annie, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. George Denham Cookes, 1873; 2nd, Annie, *d.* of J. F. Harrison, formerly M.P. for Kilmarnock Burghs, 1877. Late Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; M.P. (C.) Co. Down, 1880-85; West Down, 1885-98; Comptroller of the Household, 1885-86, 1886-92, 1895-98. *Address*: Binfield Manor, Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Ulster.

**HILL, Col. Augustus West**, C.B. 1900; The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); *b.* 4 May 1853; s. of Henry Worsley Hill, Capt. R.N.; *m.* 1878, Alice, *d.* of Hon. George Vane, C.M.G., Treasurer of Ceylon. *Educ.*: Keir House, Wimbledon; Cheltenham Coll. Joined 57th Foot, 1873; Captain, 1880; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1895; Brevet Col. 1900; served Zulu War, 1879, including relief of Echowe and capture of Cetewayo (medal with clasp); served Boer War, 1900-1901, including relief of Ladysmith, operations in Upper Natal, Orange River Colony, and Transvaal (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.). *Address*: Beckington Castle, near Bath; Bella Vista, Bordighera, Italy. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HILL, Captain Charles Glencairn**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Berkshire Regt.; *b.* 1872. Entered army, 1893; captain, 1903; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded); Queen's S. African medal, 5 clasps; D.S.O. *Address*: Heidelberg, Transvaal, South Africa.

**HILL, Sir Clement Lloyd**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1887; C.B. (civil), 1898; Superintendent of African Protectorates under Foreign Office since 1900; *b.* 5 May 1845; 3rd s. of late Rev. John Hill, The Citadel, Shropshire; *m.* 1889, Charlotte Eliza (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Sir G. Denys, widow of Charles Waring. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll. Entered Foreign Office, 1867; secretary to Sir B. Frere's mission to Zanzibar, 1872-73; Acting Chargé d'Affaires at Munich, 1876; Commissioner to Hayti, 1886 and 1887. *Recreations*: field sports. *Clubs*: St. James's, Travellers'.

**HILL, Hon. David Jayne**, M.A., LL.D.; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the United States to Switzerland since 1903; *b.* New Jersey, 10 June 1850; s. of Daniel T. Hill; *m.* 6 June 1886, Juliet Lewis Packer. *Educ.*: Bucknell University, Pennsylvania; Berlin and Paris. Hon. LL.D. Madison, 1885; Union College, 1902; and University of Pennsylvania, 1902. Professor of Rhetoric, Bucknell University, 1874; President, 1879; President of University of Rochester, N.Y., 1888-96; Professor of European Diplomacy, Columbian University School of Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, 1899; Assistant Secretary of State of United States of America, 1898-1903; *Publications*: Science of Rhetoric, 1877; Elements of Rhetoric, 1878; Life of Irving, 1878; Life of Bryant, 1879; Elements of Psychology, 1887; Social Influence of Christianity, 1888; Genetic Philosophy, 1894; A Primer of Finance, 1896; International Justice, 1896; The Original Territory of the United States, 1898; The Work and Influence of Hugo Grotius, 1901; The Conception and Realisation of Neutrality, 1902. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Legation of the

United States, Berne. *Clubs*: Century, Authors', New York; Cosmos, Metropolitan, Washington, etc.

**HILL, Edward Bernard Lewin**, C.B. 1897; J.P.; late Senior Assist.-Secretary, General Post Office; *b.* Bruce Castle, Tottenham, 13 Jan. 1834; *e. s.* of Arthur and Ellen Hill; nephew of late Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B.; *m.* Mary Emmeline, *d.* of late William Webb Venn, 1863. *Educ.*: Bruce Castle School. Entered the Secretary's Office, General Post Office, on a nomination by Lord Canning on 5 Sept. 1855; retired on pension on 13 Jan. 1899. *Decorated* for long and distinguished service. *Address*: 25 Wolverton Avenue, Kingston Hill. *Club*: Kingston.

**HILL, Hon. E. C. H.**; Auditor-General, Straits Settlements; *y. s.* of late Sir S. J. Hill, C.B., K.C.M.G.; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately. Entered the Civil Service of the Straits Settlements, 1875, and held various confirmed and acting appointments, amongst others those of Inspector of Schools, Magistrate P.W., and Resident Councillor, Malacca. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

**HILL, Lt.-Col. Felix Frederic**, D.S.O. 1900; Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers); *b.* 1860; s. of Joseph Hill, Rector of Wimblington, Cambridgeshire; *m.* 1895, Edith Leonie, *e. d.* of H. H. Askew. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Entered service, 1880; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; served in Eastern Soudan Campaign, 1884, present at battles of El Teh and Tamai (Egyptian medal and clasp and Khedive's star); served in Boer War, 1899-1901 (severely wounded; despatches; D.S.O.; S. African medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HILL, Captain Frank William Rowland**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Fusiliers, City of London Regt.; *b.* 1875. Joined Dorsetshire Regt., 1895; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa.

**HILL, Hon. George F.**; Minister without Portfolio, New Brunswick.

**HILL, G. Rowland**; Hon. Secretary Rugby Football Union. *Address*: Danes Inn, Strand, W.C.; Hyde Vale, Greenwich, S.E.

**HILL, Headon**, nom de plume of F. Grainger, novelist; *b.* Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1857; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. Grainger, M.A., formerly Assist. Master at Eton College, and Vicar of Penn, Bucks; married. *Educ.*: Eton. In the army a few years; has been in India, Egypt, and the United States of America; afterwards engaged in journalism in London; began to write fiction, 1890. *Publications*: Clues from a Detective's Camera, 1893; Cabinet Secrets, 1893; Zambra the Detective, 1894; The Rajah's Second Wife, 1894; Divinations of Kala Persad, 1895; Guilty Gold, 1896; The Queen of Night, 1896; The Zone of Fire, 1897; By a Hair's Breadth, 1897; Beacon Fires, 1898; Spectre Gold, 1898; The Spies of The Wight, 1899; The Shadow of The Bear, 1899; Caged, 1900; The Plunder-Ship, 1900; The Sentence of the Court; The Peril of the Prince, 1901; *Recreations*: shooting, amateur photography.

**HILL, Sir Henry Blyth**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1779; Major Royal Irish Fusiliers; serving with Egyptian army; s. of 4th Bt. and Charlotte



Isabella, *d.* of H. B. Blyth; *b.* 31 Mar. 1867; *S.* brother 1878. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Served Soudan, 1898 (4th Class Medjidieh). *Hetr.*: *b.* John, *b.* 1869.

**HILL, James J.**; *b.* near Guelph, Upper Canada, 16 Sept. 1838. *Educ.*: Rockwood Academy. In steamboat offices in St. Paul, 1856-65; agent, North-Western Packet Co., 1865; later established general fuel and transportation business on his own account; head of Hill, Griggs, and Co., 1869-75; established The Red River Transportation Co., 1875; organised syndicate which secured control of St. Paul and Pacific Railroad from Dutch owners of the securities, 1873; reorganised system as St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Manitoba Railroad; General Manager, 1879-82; Vice-President, 1882-83; President since 1883; it became part of Great Northern system, 1890, of which he has since been President. *Address*: Great Northern Railway Building, St. Paul.

**HILL, James S.**, R.I. *Address*: 1A Steele's Studio, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

**HILL, Captain John**, D.S.O. 1899; 15th Sikhs, Indian Army; *b.* Bangalore, 14 Jan. 1866; *e. s.* of Major-General W. Hill and Charlotte Miller, *d.* of Beauchamp Colclough Urquhart, Meldrum and Byth, N.B. *Educ.*: Bedford; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1887; gazetted to 52nd Light Infantry; transferred to 15th Sikhs; served in Lushai Campaign, 1889 (medal and clasp); 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Chitral relief force, 1895 (medal and clasp); Tirah field force, 1897 (3 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); Captain, 1898. *Decorated* for service in the field. *Recreations*: golf, cricket. *Address*: c/o William Watson and Co., 7 Waterloo Place, S.W. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**HILL, J. Smith**, B.A., B.Sc., J.P.; Principal of Aspatia Agricultural College, near Carlisle, since 1894; *b.* 12 May 1866; *s.* of P. L. Hill, Trowbridge, Wilts; *m.* 1896, Annie, *d.* of late John Todd, Mereside, Bromfield, and widow of Dr. H. J. Webb, B.Sc. *Educ.*: Corsham School, Wilts; Cowley College, New Barnet; London University. Matriculated at London Univ. 1882; obtained B.A. Degree, 1885; graduated B.Sc. 1889, with honours in Botany; Science Master, Trinity College, Stratford-on-Avon, 1890-92; Woodbridge Grammar School, 1892-93; Chairman of Aspatia Urban District Council, 1901-2, 1902-3, and 1903-4; Member of Council of Cumberland and Westmoreland Chamber of Agriculture; life member, by examination (Second Prizeman), of the Royal Agricultural Society of England; Member of the Council of the English Arboricultural Society; awarded the Vellum of the Royal Humane Society, 1891. *Publications*: occasional articles in agricultural press. *Recreations*: cycling, golf; much interested in meteorological observations, and has established a station. *Address*: The Agricultural College, Aspatia, Cumberland.

**HILL, Leonard Erskine**, M.B., F.R.S.; Lecturer on Physiology, London Hospital; *b.* 2 June 1866; *s.* of Dr. G. Birkbeck Hill (*q.v.*); *m.* Janet Alexander, 1891. *Educ.*: Haileybury; University College, London (Gold Medallist in Medicine; Bruce Medallist; Filliter Exhibitioner; Sharpey Research Scholar). Demonstrator of Physiology, Oxford University;

Assistant Professor of Physiology, University College, London; Grocers' Company Research Scholar; Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, Eng. *Publications*: The Physiology and Pathology of the Cerebral Circulation; Manual of Physiology; Physiology for Beginners; physiological papers on the circulation of the blood, etc., in the Physiological Journal and Proc. Royal Society. *Address*: Osborne House, Loughton, Essex.

**HILL, L. Raven-**; *see* Raven-Hill, L.

**HILL, Matthew Davenport**, Assistant Master, Eton, since 1896; *b.* London, 17 July 1872; 2nd *s.* of late M. Berkeley Hill, M.B., F.R.C.S., *y. s.* of late M. D. Hill, Q.C., Recorder of Birmingham, and Alice Campbell, *y. d.* of late Sir Thomas Howell, grandnephew of late Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Eton. Scholar of Eton, 1885; Scholar of New College, Oxford, 1890; 1st Class Final Honour School of Natural Science, 1894; Naples Biological Studentship; M.A. Assistant Lecturer in Zoology, Owens College, Manchester, 1895. *Publications*: Researches on Animal Cytology. *Recreations*: gardening, bee-keeping, fishing. *Address*: Eton College, Windsor. *Club*: Savile.

**HILL, Micalah John Muller**, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Mathematics Univ. Coll. London since 1884; *b.* Berhampore, Bengal, 22 Feb. 1856; *e. s.* of Rev. Samuel John Hill; *m.* Minna Grace, *d.* of Marriott Ogle Tarbotton, Nottingham, 21 Dec. 1892. *Educ.*: School for Sons of Missionaries, Blackheath; Univ. Coll. London; St. Peter's Coll. Camb. (late Fellow); Prizeman, Exhibitioner, Scholar, Gold Medallist, Univ. of London; Smith's Prizeman and 4th Wrangler, Camb. 1879. Professor of Mathematics at Mason College, Birmingham, 1886. *Publications*: An edition of the Fifth and Sixth Books of Euclid's Elements; Papers on a Spherical Vortex, and other Mathematical Subjects, published in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, golf. *Address*: 18 Ferncroft Avenue, Platt's Lane, Hampstead, N.W.

**HILL, N.**, R.H.A.

**HILL, Miss Octavia**; *d.* of James Hill and Caroline Southwood Hill. *Educ.*: home. First undertook management of homes for the people in London, 1864; has been almost from their commencement connected with the following societies: Charity Organisation Society, Commons Preservation Society, Kyrle Society, Women's University Settlement, and the National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty. *Publications*: Homes of the London Poor; Our Common Land; various articles in magazines. *Address*: 190 Marylebone Road, N.W.

**HILL, Hon. Major Thomas Henry**, C.I.E. 1901; late Senior Assistant-Surgeon. Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

**HILL, Col. William Alexander**, C.B. 1897; D.L., J.P.; Hon. Col. and Lieut.-Col. commanding 8rd Batt. Gloucestershire Reg.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1846; *e. s.* of late William Hill of The Leigh, Gloucestershire; *m.* Clara Helena Morgan, *d.* of Francis Higgins, 1870. *Educ.*: Eton; Pembroke College, Oxford. *Recreations*: shooting, military regimental history. *Address*: Tovil House, near Maidstone. *Club*: United Service.

**HILL**; see Sale-Hill.

**HILL-TREVOR**, family name of **Baron Trevor**.

**HILL-WALKER, Maj. Alan Richard**, V.C.; late Northampton Regt.; *b.* 12 July 1859; *s.* of the late Capt. Hill, Chief Constable North Riding of Yorkshire, and Frances Miriam, *d.* of T. Walker, Maunby Hall, Thirsk; *m.* 1902, Muriel Lillias Oliphant, *d.* of late T. S. Walker of Maunby Hall, Thirsk. [Assumed the additional name of Walker, 1902.] *Educ.*: Richmond, Yorks, and private tutors at Honor Oak. Joined North York Rifles, 1877; 58th Regt., 1879; served the Zulu War, 1879 (medal); occupation of the Transvaal; Boer War, 1881; Battles of Lang's Nek (despatches, V.C.), Ingogo, Majuba Hill, severely wounded. In 1883-85 served in Natal, Capetown, and Zululand; 1887-92, Adjutant Militia Northampton Regt.; 1893-96, S.S.O., Bangalore, India; 1897, officiating A.A.G., Mandalay, Burma; 1897, Tirah Campaign and march down Bara Valley. *Decorated* for gallant conduct at Lang's Nek on 28 Jan. 1881, in having, after the retreat was ordered, remained behind and endeavoured to carry out of action Lieut. Baillie of same regiment, who was lying on the ground severely wounded. Being unable to lift that officer into the saddle, he carried him in his arms until Lieut. Baillie was shot dead; Lieut. Hill then brought a wounded man out of action on his horse, after which he returned and rescued another: all these acts being performed under a very heavy fire. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting—sport of all kinds. *Address*: Maunby Hall, Thirsk, Yorkshire. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HILLARD, Rev. Albert Ernest, M.A.**; Headmaster of Durham School since 1899. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class Mods. 1887; B.A. 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1889. Chaplain at Clifton Coll. Bristol, 1890-99. *Address*: The School House, Durham.

**HILLHOUSE, William, M.A., M.Sc., F.L.S.**; Professor of Botany, University of Birmingham; Hon. Sec. Birm. Bot. and Hort. Soc., and Director of Botanical Gardens; V.-P. Birm. Sund. Lect. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Newnham Coll. Camb.; Gov. Hinckley Gram. Sch.; M. Ed. Com. C. C. Leicestershire; M. Coun. Lady Warwick Coll.; Ch. Coun. Midland Reafforesting Assoc.; Mem. Assoc. Int. Bot.; *b.* Bedford, 17 Dec. 1850; *y. s.* of late John Paton Hillhouse; *m.* 1881, Julia W., *e. d.* of R. J. Standley (dec.). *Educ.*: Bedford School; Trinity College, Cambridge; Bonn. Assist. Mast. Bedford Modern School, 1867-77; co-founder of Beds. Nat. Hist. Society, 1875; Foundation Scholar Trin. Coll. Camb. 1878; Univ. Winchester Prize, 1881; Ast. Curator Univ. Herbarium, 1878-82; Lect. on Bot. in Univ., and to Girton and Newnham Colleges; co-founder and co-editor Cambridge Review, 1879; Professor Mason Coll. (now Univ.), Birm. 1882; Chairman Academic Board, 1888-89; Sec. to Senate, 1890-96; co-editor Midland Naturalist, 1887-94; past president Birm. Teachers' Assoc., Birm. Nat. Hist. Soc., Birm. Mic. and Nat. Union, King's Heath, Moseley, and Bearwood Institutes. *Publications*: Strasburger and H., Practical Botany, 1886 (fifth ed., 1900); and numerous papers and addresses, botanical and educa-

tional. *Recreations*: photography, gardening. *Address*: 43 Calthorpe Road, Edgbaston.

**HILLIARD, Capt. Maurice Alfred**, D.S.O. 1900; New South Wales Mounted Infantry; General Staff New South Wales Military Forces (Adj. 1st Infantry Regt.), Sydney, New South Wales; *b.* Gladstone, Queensland, 19 March 1868; 3rd *s.* of Captain W. E. Hilliard, of Kensington, near Sydney, and *g. s.* of Dr. Hilliard, M.D. (a well-known figure with the Warwickshire Hounds), and Rev. Fredk. Deacon, Leicester; *m.* 2nd *d.* (*d.* 1900) of T. A. Reddall, of Bowral, New South Wales. *Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School and University. 2nd Lieut. Bulli Battery Artillery, 1886; 1st Lieut. Illawarra Light Horse, 1887; Adjutant Senior Cadet Battalion, 1891-92; attached in India, 1893-94, to 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays) and 1st bat. Devon Regt.; appointed to General Staff, 1894; gazetted Captain, 1895; Adjutant 3rd Infantry Regiment, April 1894-June 1895; Adjutant 4th Infantry Regiment, 1895-1900; left for South Africa with 2nd Contingent New South Wales Mounted Infantry, 1900. *Decorated* for leading the attack at Vet River, 1900 (despatches); leading assault at Diamond Hills, 1900 (despatches). *Address*: Victoria Barracks, Sydney, New South Wales.

**HILLIER, Alfred Peter, B.A., M.D., C.M.**; Physician; Consulting Physician, London Open Air Sanatorium; Councillor Royal Colonial Institute; Secretary National Association for Prevention of Consumption; Member International Committee for Prevention of Tuberculosis (Berlin); *b.* 1858; *s.* of P. Playne Hillier, Shortwood, Gloucestershire; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of F. B. Brown. *Educ.*: King William's College; Edinburgh University. B.A. Cape University; M.D. and C.M. Edinburgh University. Served in Kaffir War, 1878-79, as a trooper with Colonial forces, medal and clasp; Pres. South African Medical Congress, 1893; member Reform Committee, Johannesburg, and political prisoner in Pretoria, 1895-96; nominated by H.R.H. Prince of Wales as one of the delegates of the Nat. Association for the Prevention of Consumption to the Berlin Tuberculosis Congress, 1899. Unionist candidate for Stockport at Parliamentary Election, 1900. *Publications*: Raid and Reform, 1897; South African Studies, 1900; Tuberculosis, 1900; articles in Reviews and Supplement to Ency. Brit. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, riding. *Address*: 30 Wimpole Street, W. *Clubs*: Arts, United.

**HILLIER, Sir Walter Caine, K.C.M.G.**; *cr.* 1897. Adviser to Military Authorities in China, 1900 (despatches); *b.* Hong Kong, 1849; *s.* of C. B. Hillier, late Consul at Bangkok. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School, Blundell's School, Tiverton. Student Interpreter in China, 1867; Acting Interpreter, Chifu, 1875; Chinese Secretary, Peking, 1879-85; Chinese Secretary, 1885-89; Consul-General, Corea, 1889-96. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**HILLINGDON, 2nd Baron** (*cr.* 1886), **Charles William Mills, D.L.**; Bt. 1868; partner in Glyn, Mills and Co., Bankers; *b.* 26 Jan. 1855; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and *e. d.* of 3rd Earl of Harewood; *S.* father, 1898; *m.* 1886, Hon. Alice Marion Harbord, 2nd *d.* of 5th Baron Suffield. M.P. (C.) West Kent, 1885-92. Owns



about 4500 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Charles Thomas Mills, *q.v.* *Address*: Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge; Wildernesse, Sevenoaks.  
*See also Baron Derwent.*

**HILLS-JOHNES, Sir James**; K.C.B. (cr. 1881); G.C.B. 1893; V.C.; Lt.-Gen.; b. 20 Aug. 1833; s. of late James Hills, Neechindipore, Bengal, India, and Charlotte, d. of Signor Angelo Savi, Moisingunge; m. Elizabeth, d. and co-heir with her sister Mrs. Johnes, of late John Johnes, Dolaucothy, Carmarthenshire, 1882; assumed in 1883 by Royal license additional name and arms of Johnes. *Educ.*: Academy, Edinburgh; Military Coll. Edinburgh; Addiscombe. Entered Bengal Artillery, 1853; served throughout Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; present at Hindun River, Badlee-Ka-Serai, Nujefghur, siege and storming of Delhi, 1857; Lucknow, 1858; Bareilly, Allyingunge and Mohamdee, 1858; dangerously wounded, 1857; V.C. and Brevet Majority; medal and two clasps; A.D.C. to Viceroy (Lord Canning), 1859-62; Assistant Resident, Nepal, 1862-63; commanded 8-inch mortar battery throughout Abyssinian campaign, 1867-68; present at capture of Magdala; Brevet-Lieut.-Col. and medal; served throughout Lushai campaign, 1871-72; C.B. medal and clasp; served as Assistant Adj.-Gen. Kandahar Field Force, throughout first period of Afghan War, 1878-80; joined Sir F. S. Roberts' column in Kurram Valley, 1879; accompanied it to Kabul; present at battle of Charasiab and occupation of Kabul; Military Governor, city of Kabul, 1879-80; assumed command 3rd Division Northern Afghanistan Field Force, 1880; directed operations of cavalry action at Padkora Shana Logar Valley; received vote of thanks of Houses of Parliament, 5th May 1881; K.C.B., medal and clasp; J.P. and D.L. for Carmarthenshire. *Address*: Dolaucothy, Llanwrda, R.S.O., South Wales. *Clubs*: United Service, Junior Constitutional.

**HILLSBOROUGH, Earl of; Arthur Wills Percy Wellington Blundell Trumbull Sandys Hill**, *c. s.* of 6th Marquess of Downshire; b. 7 April 1894.

**HILSTON, Duncan**, M.D., C.B., 1902; L.R.C.S.; late Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets. Served New Zealand, 1863-64 (despatches, medal).

**HILTON, Harold Horsfall**; Amateur Golf Champion, 1900 and 1901; Open Golf Champion, 1892 and 1897. *Address*: Royal Liverpool Golf Club, Hoylake, Cheshire.

**HILTON, Major-Gen. James Foord**; Commander of Forces, Barbadoes; b. 1843. Served Hazara, 1888 and 1891 (despatches, medal with two clasps). *Address*: Bridgetown, Barbadoes.

**HIME, Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Henry**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; C.M.G. (1886); P.C., 1902; Hon. LL.D. Edin. and Cam.; Prime Minister and Minister of Lands and Works and Minister of Defence, since 1899; b. Kilcool, County Wicklow, Ireland, 29 Aug. 1842; 7th s. of late Rev. Maurice C. Hime and Harriette, d. of late Rev. Bartholomew Lloyd, Provost of Trinity Coll. Dublin; m. Josephine Mary, d. of late J. Searle of Plymouth, 1866. *Educ.*: Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; by private tutor; Trinity Coll. Dublin; Royal Military

Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers 1861, became Captain 1874, and Major 1881; retired with honorary rank of Lieut.-Col. 1883; was employed in Bermuda, under the Colonial Government, 1869-71, in the construction of a causeway and swing-bridge connecting the island of St. George with the main island, for the successful completion of which works received the thanks of the Legislature and the acknowledgments of the Secretary of State for the Colonies; Colonial Engineer of Natal, 1875; member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1876; retired when Natal assumed responsible government, 1893; elected M.L.A. for Pietermaritzburg, 1897; served in Zulu War, 1879 (medal); employed on survey of boundary between Orange Free State and Natal in 1884-85; thanked by Secretary of State for Colonies for successfully carrying out that survey; Minister of Lands and Works and Minister of Defence, Natal, 1897-99. *Decorated* for services generally and specially for assistance rendered to Imperial Government in connection with the war in South Africa. *Recreations*: sport of all kinds, but especially fishing. *Address*: Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Club*: Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

**HIME, Lieut.-Col. W. L.** Secretary Royal Artillery Institute, 1880-86. *Publications*: Outlines of Quaternions; Stray Military Papers; Lucian, the Syrian Satirist.

**HINCHINGBROOKE, Viscount**; title borne by *c. s.*, if any living, of Earl of Sandwich.

**HIND, C. Lewis**, editor of the Academy, 1896-1903; b. 1862. Sub-editor of the Art Journal, 1887-92; editor Pall Mall Budget, 1898-99. *Publications*: The Enchanted Stone, 1898; Things Seen (printed for private circulation) 1899; Life's Little Things, 1901. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, golf, fencing. *Address*: 43 Chancery Lane, W.C. *Club*: Devonshire.

**HINDE, George J.**, Ph.D., F.R.S., F.G.S. *Publication*: Fossil Sponge Spicules from the Upper Chalk, Munich, 1880; Catalogue of Fossil Sponges in British Museum, 1883; other papers on Fossil Sponges, Radiolaria, and Corals. *Address*: Ivythorn, 24 Avondale Road, South Croydon.

**HINDE, George Langford**, C.B.; Surgeon Maj.-Gen. Army Medical Staff; retired; b. 27 Oct. 1832; s. of Benjamin Hinde, solicitor; m. 1st, Harrietta Tudor Raynor; 2nd, Frances Mary Crawford White. *Educ.*: Rev. J. P. Surgeant, Dublin; Licentiate, Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Dublin. Entered the Army as Assistant Surgeon, May 1855; Assistant Surgeon 41st, the Welsh Regiment, 1857-59; Crimea: Canada, overland from Halifax, N.S. with troops; Canadian General Service and Fenian Raid, (medal and clasp); Boer Campaign, Natal, 1882; Suakin, 1885, under Sir Gerald Graham. *Decorations*: despatches, "Suakin" granted C.B. on return home; Crimean and Turkish War medal, Egyptian and Khedival star; pension for meritorious and distinguished service, 1899. *Address*: Highlands, Nightingale Road, Farncombe.

**HINDE, Col. John Henry Edward**, C.B. 1900; half-pay; commanding 10th Regimental District since 1901; b. 28 Oct. 1847; s. of Maj.-Gen. John Hinde, C.B., late 8th King's Regt.; m. Laura, d. of A. B. Hemsworth, Bacton,

Suffolk. *Educ.*: Bury St. Edmunds. Joined 25th Regt. 1867; exchange Capt. 1880, to 34th Regt.; commanded 1st Border Regt. 1895-1900. *Decorated* for South African Campaign, 1899, etc. *Address*: Officer Commanding, 10th District, Lincoln.

**HINDE, Sidney Langford**, Chevalier l'ordre du Lion; late Captain Belgian Colonial Service; Sub-Commissioner British East Africa Protectorate; *b.* Niagara, Canada, 23 July 1863; *e. s.* of Surgeon-Major-General G. L. Hinde, C.B.; *g. s.* of Benjamin Hinde, Tarbert, County Kerry; *m.* Hildegard, 3rd *d.* of Christian D. Ginsburg, LL.D., J.P., Virginia Water, Surrey. *Educ.*: France, Germany, Clare Coll. Camb.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Resident Med. Officer North Stafford Hospital and Temperance Hospital, London, 1889-90; Congo Free State Service; Arab Campaign, 1892-94 (medal and star for service); explored Upper Lualaba, Lukuga, etc., 1894; British East Africa, M'Baruk Campaign (medal); Ethnological, Anthropological, and Natural History Collections (British Museum). *Publications*: Fall of the Congo Arabs, 1897; The Last of the Masai; etc. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting. *Address*: Mombasa, British E. Africa. *Clubs*: Savage, Sports', Camera; Société Africaine, Brussels.

**HINDLEY, G. C.**; Member of Society of Oil Painters. *Address*: 1 Bath Road, Bedford Park, W.

**HINDLIP**, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1886), **Charles Allsopp**, Bart. 1880; J.P., D.L.; A.D.C. to late Governor of Victoria; *b.* 22 Sept. 1877; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron and Georgiana Millicent, *d.* of C. R. Palmer Morewood of Alfreton Hall, Co. Derby; *S.* father 1897. B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1898; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; served South Africa, 1900. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir-pres.*: *u.* Hon. William Henry Allsopp, *b.* 1843. *Address*: 33 Hill Street, W.; Hindlip Hall, Worcester; Alsop-en-le-Dale, Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *See also* Hon. Alfred Allsopp, Hon. George H. Allsopp, E. W. Harwood.

**HINE, George T.**, Architect in private practice, and Consulting Architect to H.M. Commissioners in Lunacy; *b.* Nottingham, 1841; *e. s.* of late T. C. Hine, F.S.A.; *m.* Florence Deane, *y. d.* of late E. Cooper of Failand House, Somersetshire. *Educ.*: privately in England and abroad. Articled to his father and practised for many years with him as an architect; in 1890 came to London and practised exclusively as an asylum architect; Fellow of the R.I.B.A. and late member of Council, also of the Surveyors' Institute. *Publications*: several works on asylum construction and hygiene. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: 35 Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W.; 62 Green Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*: Union, Whitehall, Constitutional, Ranelagh, etc.

**HINE, Harry**, R.I., landscape painter, especially of English and foreign cathedrals; *b.* London; *s.* of H. G. Hine, V.P.R.I.; *m.* Victoria, *d.* of S. D. Colkett, Norwich, 1874. *Educ.*: North London Collegiate School. Went to sea at 13; began to paint at 25; settled down ashore. *Recreations*: music; outdoor

sports in moderation. *Address*: St. Albans, Herts.

**HINE, Rt. Rev. J. E.**; *see* Zanzibar, Bishop of.

**HINE-HAYCOCK, Captain Vaughan Randolph**, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1871. Entered R.A. 1891; Captain, 1900; served South Africa.

**HINGESTON-RANDOLPH, Rev. Prebendary Francis Charles**, Rector of Ringmore, Devon, since 1860; Prebendary of Exeter since 1885; *b.* Truro, 31st Mar. 1833; *o. s.* of late Francis Hingeston, St. Ives and Truro, and Jane, *e. d.* of late William Kirkness, Kernick; *m.* Martha, *o. c.* of late Rev. Herbert Randolph, assuming her name, 1860. *Educ.*: Truro School; Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1859). *Publications*: Ancient Cornish Crosses and Fonts, 1850; The Poems of Francis Hingeston, 1857; Capgrave's Chronicle of England, 1858; Capgrave's Illustrious Henrys, 1859; Royal and Historical Letters, temp. Henry IV., 1860; The Register of Edmund de Stafford, Bishop of Exeter, 1886; The Constitution of the Cathedral Body of Exeter, 1887; The Registers of Bishops Bronescombe, Quivil, and Bytton (Bishops of Exeter), 1889; The Register of Bishop Stapeldon, 1892; The Register of Bishop Grandisson, Part I., 1894; Part II., 1897; Part III., 1899; The Register of Bishop Brantyngham, Part I., 1901; Part II., 1903; The Architectural History of St. Germans Church, Cornwall, 1903. *Address*: Ringmore Rectory, near Kingsbridge.

**HINGLEY, Sir Benjamin**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1893; J.P., D.L.; head of Noah Hingley, and Sons, and Hingley and Smith, colliery proprietors and ironmasters, Netherton, Dudley, and Brierley Hill, High Sheriff for Worcestershire, 1900; *b.* 1830; *y. s.* of late Noah Hingley, Cradley Park, Worcestershire. *Educ.*: Halesowen Grammar School. M.P. (G.) Worcestershire North, 1885-95. *Heir*: (under special rem.) *n.* George Benjamin, *b.* 1851. *Address*: Hatherton Lodge, Cradley, Worcestershire.

**HINGSTON, Hon. Sir William Hales**; *cr.* 1895; M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Prof. of Clinical Surgery, University of Laval; Surgeon-in-Chief to Hotel-Dieu Hospital, Montreal; *b.* Canada, 1829; *m.* Margaret; *d.* of Hon. D. A. Macdonald, 1876. *Educ.*: Montreal Coll.; McGill Coll.; Edinburgh, Berlin, Paris, etc. Mayor of Montreal, President of Provincial Board of Health, 1876, 1877; Senator of the Dominion. *Address*: 882 Sherbrooke Street, Montreal.

**HINKSON, Mrs. Katharine Tynan**; *see* Tynan, Katharine.

**HINTON, Viscount**; title borne by *e. s.* of Earl Poulett.

**HINTON, Arthur**; *b.* Beckenham, 1869. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Royal Academy of Music, under M. Prosper Sainton, M. Sauret, F. W. Davenport; Munich, under Prof. Rindberger; Vienna; Rome. *Compositions*: The Triumph of Caesar, 1896; Prophylea's Lover; Chant des Vagnes; Chertzo; Spring Blossoms; White Roses; Butterflies.

**HINTON, A. Horsley**; editor of the Amateur Photographer since 1897; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Alfred Hinton, Walthamstow, Essex, and Mary



Witherington. *Educ.*: private school and at home; edited *Photographic Art Journ.*, 1887-90; for two years conducted a business for the supply of photographic appliances, and contributed regularly to photographic and art periodicals; had a portrait studio in Guildford, and devoted part time to editing *The Amateur Photographer*, 1893-96; contributes regularly to the *Yorkshire Post*, *Times*, *Daily Telegraph*, *Daily Graphic*, *Country Life*, *Magazine of Art*, also article on pictorial photography in *Ency. Brit.*, and several American and Continental serials. *Publications*: *A Handbook of Illustration*; *Practical Pictorial Photography*; *Platinotype Printing*; *Gelatino-Chloride Printing*; *L'Art Photographique dans le paysage*, etc. *Recreations*: horticulture, entomology, geology. *Address*: 52 Long Acre, W.C.; Ardshiel, Woodford Green, Essex. *Club*: Camera.

**HIPPISELEY, Lieut.-Col. Richard Lionel**, C.B. 1900; R.E.; Director of Telegraphs, South African Field Force; b. 2 July 1853; s. of late John Hippisley, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., of Stoneaston, Somerset; m. 1885, Honoria Violet, d. of late Major-Gen. John Hall Smyth, C.B., of Frimhurst, Surrey. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered the Royal Engineers, 1872; employed in the Trigonometrical Survey of Cyprus; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882; S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches thrice, C.B.). *Address*: 39 Grosvenor Road, S.W. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**HIPWELL, Colonel Alfred George**, C.B. 1902; Colonel on the staff; Director of Supplies, South Africa, 1902; A.S.C.; b. Dublin, 16 Mar. 1853; o. s. of late George Daniel Hipwell; m. 1886, Annie, o. d. of Rev. W. R. C. Cockill. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875; member of University Senate, 1875; silver medallist in history, College Historical Society, 1870; prizeman in political economy, 1872; Barr. Middle Temple, 1883; joined the army, 1873; Colonel, 1900; a sanitary commissioner of Gibraltar, 1884-90; D.A.A.G. Thames district, 1895-98; served in South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's South Africa medal with clasp, King's South Africa medal with two clasps). *Decorated* for services in South African War. *Recreations*: cycling, reading. *Address*: c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bart., and Co., 25 Charles Street, St. James's Square, S.W.

**HIRST, Francis W.**, B.A.; b. 1873; s. of Alfred Hirst, of Huddersfield; m. Helena, d. of Charles Cobden, 1903. *Educ.*: Clifton College. Scholar Wadham College, Oxford; 1st Class Classical Moderations; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1896; President, Oxford Union Society; Russell Studentship, London School of Economics; Cobden Prize (Oxford), 1899. Barr.-at-Law, 1899; of Inner Temple and North-Eastern Circuit. Part author of *Essays in Liberalism*, Life of Gladstone (editor, Sir Wemyss Reid), *Liberalism and Empire*; *Local Government in England* (with J. Redlich) 2 vols. 1903; *The Manchester School*. *Recreation*: tennis. *Address*: 1 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Ruswarp, near Whitby. *Club*: National Liberal.

**HIRST, W. A.**; Principal of Gujerat College, Ahmedabad, since 1902; b. Huddersfield, 1870; s. of Alfred Hirst, late of Dalton Lodge,

Huddersfield; m. 1898, Catherine, d. of George Thompson, Harrogate. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll. Worcester College, Oxford. Arrived in India, 1894; officiated as Professor of History at the Govt. College, Lahore, 1895-96; First Professor Meerut College, 1896-1902. *Publication*: *Survey of Ethics*, 1902. *Recreations*: reading and study; riding, racing, cricket; used to play Rugby football and run long-distance races. *Address*: Gujerat College, Ahmedabad, Bombay. *Clubs*: Junior Conservative; Wheler, Meerut; Himalaya, Mussoorie.

**HISLOP, Rev. Alexander, M.A., D.D.**; Professor of Pastoral Theology and Christian Ethics, United Free Church College, Glasgow, since 1892; b. Earlstoun, Berwickshire, 1844; m. 1877. *Educ.*: Earlstoun Parish School; University of Glasgow. M.A. 1872; received honorary degree of D.D. 1894. Ordained to be colleague and successor to Rev. Dr. Edwards, Greenhead United Presbyterian Church, Glasgow, 1873; translated to Helensburgh as successor to Rev. Prof. Duff in United Presbyterian Church, 1877; appointed Professor of Practical Theology to United Presbyterian Church, 1892, and transferred in 1900 to Glasgow United Free Church College. *Address*: 24 Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh. *Club*: Liberal, Glasgow.

**HITCHCOCK, Ethan Allen**, Secretary of the Interior since 1898; b. Mobile, Ala., 19 Sep. 1835. *Educ.*: private schools, Nashville, Tenn.; Military Academy, New Haven, Conn. Engaged in mercantile business until 1860, when he went to China to enter the commission house of Olyphant and Co., of which firm he was made a partner in 1866; retired from business, 1872; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Russia, 1897; was made Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg, 1898; received degree of LL.D. from University of Missouri, 1902. *Address*: Department of the Interior, Washington.

**HITCHING, Sir Thomas Henry Brooke**-, Kt.; cr. 1902; Sheriff of London, 1902-3; one of His Majesty's Lieutenants for the City of London; Member of the London School Board; Common Councilman, and Senior Alderman of the Marylebone Borough Council. One of the prime movers in the creation of separate municipalities for the Metropolis. *Orders*: Coronation Silver Medal; Officer of the Legion of Honour, France; Officer of Leopold II., Belgium; b. 1858; s. of John Walker Hitching, Halifax, Yorks; m. 1878, Sarah Kuasuth, d. of David Brooke of Stannary. Adopted surname of Brooke-Hitching by Royal license. *Address*: 65 Russell Square, W.C.; The Mount, Shanklin; Dorman's Park, Surrey. *Clubs*: Constitutional, City Carlton.

**HOAD, Col. John Charles, C.M.G.** 1900; Deputy Adjutant-General, and Chief Staff Officer of the Australian Military Forces since 1902; b. 25 Jan. 1856. Lieutenant, 1884; Captain, 1887; Major, 1891; A.A.G. and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1895; Colonel, 1899; served South African War, 1899-1900; Commanded the 1st Australian Regiment, October 1899-1900; A.A.G. Mounted Infantry; advance to Kimberley, Bloemfontein, Kroonstadt, Johannesburg, and Pretoria (despatches, C.M.G., medal and 3 clasps); A.D.C. to H.E. the Governor-General of the Commonwealth.

**HOAR, George F.**, Senator U.S.A. since 1877; Republican; *b.* Concord, Mass. 29 Aug. 1826; *s.* of Hon. Samuel Hoar, Representative in Congress, 1835-37, and Sarah, *d.* of Roger Sherman, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. *Educ.*: Concord Academy; Mrs. Ripley's School, Waltham; Harvard Coll. Graduated 1846; LL.D. City Solicitor, Worcester, 1860; representative to 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th Congresses; overseer Harvard College, 1874-80; re-elected 1896; President (now Vice-President) of the American Antiquarian Society; President of the American Historical Association; President of Clark University; President of Harvard Alumni Association. *Address*: Worcester, Mass. U.S.A.

**HOARE, Alfred**, partner in Messrs. Hoares' bank, 37 Fleet Street; *b.* 1850; 5th *s.* of late Mr. H. Hoare; *m.* 1881, 2nd *d.* of late Edward Bond, of Hampstead. *Educ.*: Eton; St. John's Coll. Camb. (Scholar); 14th Wrangler 1873. Member of 1st London County Council for Holborn; Alderman of 2nd Council. *Address*: Charlwood Farm, East Grinstead, Sussex; 37 Fleet Street. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Albemarle.

**HOARE, Edward Brodie**, director of Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., etc.; *b.* Richmond, Surrey, 30 Oct. 1841; *e. s.* of late Rev. Edward Hoare, Hon. Canon of Canterbury and Vicar of Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, and Maria, *d.* of Sir Benjamin C. Brodie, Bt.; *m.* Katharine, *d.* of Sir William Edward Parry, Rear-Admiral, the Arctic explorer, 1868. *Educ.*: Tunbridge School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1887). Formerly partner in Barnetts and Hoares' Bank; contested Attercliffe Division of Sheffield, 1886; Central Bradford, 1887; M.P. (C.) Hampstead, 1888-1902. *Publications*: articles on New Zealand and Bimetallism. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Tenchley's, Limsfield. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's.

**HOARE, Henry**; partner in Messrs Hoare's Bank, 37 Fleet Street; *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of late H. Hoare of Iden, Staplehurst; *m.* 1898, Geraldine, 2nd *d.* of late Lord Augustus Hervey and Lady Augustus Hervey of Hampton Court Palace. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Captain Loyal Suffolk Hussars. *Address*: Barking Hall, Needham Market; 37 Fleet Street, E.C. *Club*: Arthur's.

**HOARE, Sir Henry Hugh Arthur**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1786; J.P.; *e. s.* of H. A. Hoare of Wavendon House, Bucks, and Julia Lucy, *e. d.* of T. V. Lane, and *g.d.* of 2nd Viscount Exmouth; *b.* 19 Nov. 1865; *S. cousin* 1894; *m.* Alda, *d.* of Purcell Weston, 1887. Owns about 16,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Henry, *b.* 1888. *Address*: Stourhead, Bath.

**HOARE, H. W.**; Assistant Secretary Board of Education, Whitehall, since 1900; *b.* 1844; *y. s.* of Rev. W. H. Hoare and Araminta Anne, *y. d.* of General Sir John Hamilton (Abercorn); *m.* 1877, May, *d.* of Wm. Owen, of Withybus, co. Pembroke. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Took classical honours at Oxford, 1st class in Mods., 2nd in Greats; was Lecturer at Balliol, 1869; entered the then Education Dept., 1870; became Chief Clerk, 1893. *Publication*: The Evolution of the English Bible, 1901; 2nd edition, 1902. *Address*: 96 Ebury St., Chester Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Union.

**HOARE, Rev. John Gurney, M.A.**; Vicar of Aylsham, Norfolk; Rural Dean of South Ingworth; Surrogate; Hon. Canon of Norwich; Hon. Life Governor of Church Missionary Society; County Secretary for C.M.S. in Norfolk; Commissary for Bishop of Victoria (Hong Kong); *b.* Holloway, 16 March 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Edward Hoare, Hon. Canon of Canterbury and Vicar of Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, and Maria, *d.* of Sir Benjamin C. Brodie, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1873, Alice, *d.* of late John Woodfall, M.D. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. (Class. tripos) 1869, M.A. 1872. Winner of high jump, Univ. sports, 1869, 1870; ordained deacon, 1873; priest, 1874; Curate of Christ Church, Sculcoates, Hull, 1873; Sunderland, 1873-75; Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, 1875-77; Vicar of St. Dunstan, Canterbury, 1877-88. *Publications*: Righteousness and Life; Lessons on Joshua and Judges; From Adam to Abraham; Christ revealed in Type, Title, and Prophecy; Life in St. John's Gospel; editor of Great Principles of Divine Truth. *Recreations*: books, golf. *Address*: The Vicarage, Aylsham, Norfolk.

**HOARE, Right Rev. Joseph**; *see* Ardagh, Bishop of.

**HOARE, Sir Joseph Wallis O'Bryen**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1784; D.L. & J.P. for Hants. Royal Engineers, 1847-49; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1828; *S.* father 1882; *m.* Cecilia, *d.* of J. Ede, Ridgway Castle, Hants, 1867 (*d.* 1888). *Heir*: *s.* Sydney, *b.* 1860. *Address*: Sydney, Bitterne, Hants. *Clubs*: Junior United Service.

**HOARE, Rt. Rev. J. C.**; *see* Victoria (Hong-Kong), Bishop of.

**HOARE, Sir Samuel**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1899; M.P. (C.) Norwich 1886-1900, and since 1900; J.P.; Lieutenant of City of London; *b.* Hampstead, 7 Sept. 1841; *e. s.* of late John Gurney Hoare, Hampstead and Cromer, and Caroline, *d.* of Charles Barclay, M.P., Bury Hill, Surrey; *m.* Katharine Louisa Hart, *d.* of late R. Vaughan Davis, one of H.M.'s Commissioners of Audit, 1866. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1865). Many years partner in banking house of Barnetts, Hoares, and Co.; contested North Norfolk, 1885; member of House of Laymen; has travelled in India. *Publications*: papers on Co-operative Farming, and Butter-making in Denmark and Holland. *Recreations*: formerly in Harrow eleven; captain of Royal Cromer Golf Club, 1896; connected with many cricket and athletic clubs; amateur photographer; fond of shooting. *Heir*: *s.* Samuel John Gurney, *b.* 24 Feb. 1880. *Address*: Sidestrand Hall, Cromer; Cliff House, Cromer. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Carlton.

**HOARE, William Douro**; Director of the Bank of England since 1898; *s.* of late Richard Hoare of Marden Hill, Hertford, and Susan, *d.* of Col. Tomkinson of Willington Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire; *m.* 1891, Ida Mary, *d.* of Lachlan M. Rate of Milton Court, Dorking, and 9 South Audley Street, W. *Educ.*: Winchester, 1875-80; Trin. Coll. Camb. 1880-83. M.A. *Address*: 26 Eaton Place, S.W.; North Lodge, Cromer, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Wellington.

**HOARE, William Robert**, H.M. Consul for the Territory of Hawaii since 1900; *b.* 21 Dec. 1834; *s.* of late George Hoare. *Educ.*:



Privately. Employed in the Consulate General at New York, 1871-82; Acting Vice-Consul at various times, 1873-80; Acting Consul, 16 July to 30 August 1881; Appointed second Vice-Consul, 1882; promoted Consul, 1886; Acting Consul-General, 1 May to 4 Sept. 1887; and 11 May to 20 Sept. 1890; transferred to Trieste as Consul for the Provinces of Dalmatia, Carniola, and the Austrian Littoral, 1891; to Brest, as Consul for the departments of Finistère, Morbihan, and Côtes du Nord, 1892; and to Honolulu, as Consul for the Sandwich Islands and their dependencies, 1898. *Address*: British Consulate, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Pacific, Honolulu.

**HOBART, Lord**; title borne by *e. s.*, if any living, of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

**HOBART, Captain Claud Vere Cavendish**, D.S.O. 1898; *b.* 1870; *a. s.* of Sir Robert Henry Hobart, K.C.V.O., C.B., *q.v.*; *m.* 1900, Violet Verve, *d.* and co-heiress of John Wylie of West Cliff Hall, Hants. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army (Grenadier Guards), 1890; Captain, 1899; served Uganda, 1897-99 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); served South Africa as D.A.A.G., 1899-1900 (medal with clasp). *Address*: Shipley Place, Horsham; 19 Ashley Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Guards', Travellers'.

**HOBART, Sir Robert Henry**, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1885; *e. s.* of late Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Lewis Hobart, D.D., Dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton, Registrar of the Order of the Garter, 4th *s.* of 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire; *m.* 1860, Hon. Julia Trollope, *d.* of 1st Baron Kesteven. *Educ.*: Charterhouse, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (LL.B.); Private Secretary to Marquis of Hartington (now Duke of Devonshire) as Sec. of State for War (twice), Postmaster-Gen., Chief Sec. for Ireland, and Sec. of State for India, 1863-74, and 1880-85; to four Secretaries for Scotland, 1886-87, 1892-95; Secretary to the Earl Marshal (Duke of Norfolk) for the purposes of the coronation of their Majesties King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, 1901-1902 (Coronation Medal); D.L. and J.P. Co. Middlesex; J.P. Co. London and Southampton. *Address*: 54 Chester Square, S.W.; Langdown, Hythe, Southampton.

**HOBART - HAMPDEN - MERCER - HENDERSON**, family name of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

**HOBBS, John Oliver** (Pearl Mary Teresa Craigie), a novelist and dramatist; *b.* Boston, U.S.A. 3 Nov. 1867; *e. d.* of John Morgan Richards (*s.* of Rev. James Richards, D.D., New York), and Laura Hortense Arnold (*g. d.* of Hon. Peter Spearwater, who represented Shelbourne in the Colonial Parliament at Halifax for twenty-five years); *m.* Feb. 1887 (aged 19), Reginald Walpole Craigie (*g. s.* of Colonel Craigie, Bengal Military Board, and of Rev. Edwin Hatch, Rector of Walton); her *s.* John Churchill Craigie was *b.* Aug. 1890; received into the Roman Catholic Church in 1892. *Educ.*: privately London, Boston, U.S.A., and Paris. *Publications*: *Some Emotions and a Moral*, 1891; *The Sinner's Comedy*, 1892; *A Study in Temptations*, 1893; *A Bundle of Life*, 1894; *Journeys end in Lovers Meeting*: proverb, in one act, written for Miss Ellen Terry, 1894,

*The Gods, Some Mortals, and Lord Wickenham*; 1895; *The Herb-Moon*, 1896; *School for Saints*, 1897; *Osborn and Ursyne*, tragedy in three acts, published in *The Anglo-Saxon Review* 1899; *Robert Orange*, 1900; *The Serious Wooing*, 1901; *Love and the Soul-hunters*, 1902; *Tales about Temperaments*, 1902. *Plays*—*The Ambassador*, 1898, produced at the St. James's Theatre; *A Repentance* (one-act drama), 1899, produced at the St. James's Theatre, especially performed at Carisbrooke Castle, 1899; *The Wisdom of the Wise*, produced at the St. James's Theatre, 1900; part-author of *The Bishop's Move*, produced at the Garrick Theatre, 1902; Contributor to the *Times*, the *Fortnightly Review*, the *Anglo-Saxon Review*, the *North-American Review*, and the *Encyclopædia Britannica*. *Recreations*: music, chess. *Address*: 56 Lancaster Gate, W.; Steephill Castle, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, and St. Lawrence Lodge, Isle of Wight. *Club*: Ladies' Field.

**HOBBS, Lieut.-Col. George Radley**, C.M.G. 1900; Ordnance Officer, 2nd Class, Army Ordnance Department; *b.* 1853.

**HOBBS, Lt.-Col. Percy Eyre Francis**, C.M.G. 1900; A.S.C.; Chief Instructor, Army Service Corps School of Instruction, Aldershot; *b.* 18 Feb. 1865; *y. s.* of late Col. T. F. Hobbs, comm. 6th Royal Regt., of Barnaboy, Frankford, King's County; *m.* 1889, Eliza Anne, *d.* of Henry Hutson, M.D., of Demerara, British Guiana. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh. Joined the Royal Marine Light Infantry as Lieut. 1883; transferred to the Army Service Corps, 1889; promoted Capt. A.S.C. 1890; Maj. 1899. *Decorated* for services in South Africa, 1899 and 1900. *Address*: Holmesdale, South Farnborough, Hants.

**HOBBS, Lt. Reginald Francis Arthur**, R.E.; D.S.O., 1902; *b.* 30 Jan. 1878; *s.* of Capt. S. H. Hobbs, late 89th Foot. *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1898; Lieut., 1901; served South Africa under Lord Methuen and Col. Von Donop, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps; D.S.O.; despatches). *Recreations*: football (Rugby) and athletics. *Address*: Hill Fields, Bewdley, Worcs. *Club*: Imperial Service.

**HOBDAY, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Francis**, C.B. 1897; late Commissary General in Chief, India; *b.* 1847; entered I.S.C. 1865; Lieut.-Col. 1891; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (brevet of Major, medal). *Address*: Simla.

**HOBDEN, Frank**, R.B.A. *Address*: Riverden House, Strand-on-the-Green, Chiswick.

**HOBHOUSE**, family name of **Baron Hobhouse**.

**HOBHOUSE**, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1885), **Sir Arthur Hobhouse**, P.C., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1819; 4th *s.* of Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse, Hadsen House, Somersetshire, and Harriet, 6th *d.* of John Turtan, Sighall Hall, Staffordshire; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Thomas Farrer, 1848. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st Class Classics, 1840. Chancery Barr. 1845; Q.C. 1862; Benchet of Lincoln's Inn, 1862; Charity Commissioner, 1866; Commissioner of Endowed Schools, 1869. Law Member of Council of Viceroy of India, 1872-77; member of London School Board,

1882-84; Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 1881-1901. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 15 Bruton Street, W. *Club*: Athenaeum. *See also* Baron Farrer, Rt. Rev. Edmund Hobhouse, Henry, and Rev. Walter Hobhouse.

**HOBHOUSE, Charles Edward Henry**, J.P.; M.P. (R.) East Bristol since 1900; Recorder of Wells since 1901; *b.* Sussex, 30 June 1862; *s.* of Sir C. P. Hobhouse, Bt., and Edith Lucy, *d.* of Sir Thos. Turton, Bt.; *m.* Georgina Fleetwood, *a. d.* of G. P. Fuller of Neston Park, Wilts. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Lieut. 60th Rifles, 1884-90; M.P. (L.) East Wilts, 1892-95; private secretary at Colonial Office, 1892-95; County Alderman, Wilts, 1893 to present time; Capt. 7th Batt. K.R. Rifles. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: The Ridge, Corsham, Wilts. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Naval and Military.

**HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles Parry**; 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1812; J.P.; *b.* Calcutta, 2 Jan. 1825; 3rd *s.* of H. W. Hobhouse, who was 3rd *s.* of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bt.; *S. u.* 1869; *m.* 1st, Edith Lucy, *d.* of Sir T. E. M. Turton, Bt., 1855 (*d.* 1867); 2nd, Anna Maria, *d.* of Alexander Sawers, merchant, Calcutta, 1868. *Educ.*: East Sheen, Dr. Pinckney; Rugby, Dr. Arnold; E.I.C. Haileybury. Bengal Civil Service, 1844-71; member Bengal Council and Imperial Legislative Council, East Indies; Judge of High Court, Calcutta. Owns 1600 acres. *Recreations*: captain cricket club, Calcutta. *Heir*: *s.* Charles, *q.v.* *Address*: Manor House, Monkton Farleigh; Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**HOBHOUSE, Rt. Rev. Edmund**, D.D.; retired Bishop; *b.* 17 April 1817; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse, Hadspen, Somerset. *m.* 1st, 1858, Mary Elizabeth (*d.* 1864), *d.* of Gen. Hon. John Brodrick; 2nd, 1868, Anna, *d.* of late Dr. Williams. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Fellow of Merton Coll. and Vicar of St. Peter's, Oxford; Bishop of Nelson, New Zealand, 1858-66; assistant to Bishop of Lichfield, 1869-81; Chancellor, Lichfield, 1874-75; invalided, 1881. *Publications*: Life of Walter de Merton; various works for Somerset Record Society. *Recreations*: rowed 4 years in Balliol crew, stroke 1836-37. *Address*: Wells, Somerset.

**HOBHOUSE, Rt. Hon. Henry**, P.C. 1902; M.P. (U.) Somerset (East) since 1885; J.P.; Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England and Wales; member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education; Vice-Chairman of Somerset County Council; *b.* 1 Mar. 1854; *s.* of Henry Hobhouse, Hadspen. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1875; M.A. 1878; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1880; practised as Parliamentary draftsman and counsel; member Royal Commission on Secondary Education. *Publications*: with R. S. Wright (now Mr. Justice Wright) on Local Government and Local Taxation in England and Wales; County Councillor's Guide, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, golf, shooting. *Address*: Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset. *Clubs*: Reform, Athenaeum.

**HOBHOUSE, L. T**; *s.* of late Ven. Reginald Hobhouse, Archdeacon of Bodmin. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1887; Assistant Tutor of C.C.C., 1890; Fellow, 1894; on the editorial staff of the Manchester Guardian, 1897-1902. *Publications*: The Labour Movement, 1893; The

Theory of Knowledge, 1896; Mind in Evolution, 1901; and articles in Mind, International Journal of Ethics, etc. *Address*: 32 Lancaster Road, Wimbledon. *Club*: National Liberal.

**HOBHOUSE, Rev. Walter**, M.A.; editor of the Guardian since 1900; 2nd *s.* of Rt. Rev. Bishop Hobhouse by first marriage, *q.v.* *m.* Mary Violet (*d.* 1901), *y. d.* of Edmund M'Neill, D.L., Craigdunn, Co. Antrim, Ireland, 1887. *Educ.*: Eton (Newcastle Scholar, 1880); New Coll. Oxford (Scholar, 1880-84. 1st class Moderations, 1881; 1st class Literæ Hum. 1884; Chancellor's Prize English Essay, 1885; Chancellor's Prize Latin Essay, 1886; Proxime accessit Ireland scholarship, 1883-84); Fellow and Lecturer of Hertford College, 1884-87; student and tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1887-94. Headmaster of Durham School 1894-99. *Publications*: Theory and Practice of Ancient Education, 1885; The Spiritual Standard and other Sermons, 1896; Otium Didascalii, 1898. *Recreations*: cycling, golf, travel. *Address*: 82 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*: New University.

**HOBSON, Albert John**, senior partner of Thomas Turner and Co., Wingfield, Rowbotham and Co. (amalgamated); Director of William Jessop and Son, Ltd., steel manufacturers, Brightside Works, Sheffield; J. E. H. Andrew and Co., Ltd., engineers, Reddish, Stockport; Master Cutler; member of the Council of Chamber of Commerce, and of the Weekly Board of Royal Infirmary; President of the Fisher Institution (Pension Charity); *s.* of Alderman John Hobson, scissors manufacturer, and Thyrsa A. Carr, *d.* of Alderman John Carr, a member of the first Council of the borough, now city, of Sheffield; *m.* Maude L. (*dec.*), 2nd *d.* of G. H. Faber, of Kinloch, Beckenham, and Lloyds, London. *Recreations*: politics, public work generally. *Address*: Esholt, Ranmoor, Sheffield. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional; Sheffield, Sheffield.

**HOBSON, Cecil J.**, R.I.

**HOBSON, Rev. E.**, M.A.; Rural Dean of Tottenham; Principal St. Katharine's Training Coll. for Schoolmistresses (S.P.C.K.), Tottenham, since 1877; Prebendary of St. Paul's; *b.* Odd Rode, Cheshire, 8 January 1847; *s.* of James Hobson; *m.* 1877, Cordelia Catherine, *d.* of Rev. C. J. M. Mottram, formerly Vicar of St. George's, Kidderminster. *Educ.*: Sandbach Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist (Ethics and Logics); B.A. 1870; M.A. 1874. Curate of St. George's, Kidderminster, 1871-74; Vice-Principal St. John's College, Battersea, 1874-77. *Publications*: Aids to the Study of the Books of Samuel; The Principles and Practice of Teaching; Notes on the Athanasian Creed; and various manuals of Religious Teaching. *Address*: St. Katharine's House, Tottenham.

**HOBSON, Ernest W.**, Sc.D., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Hon. D.Sc. (Victoria); Fellow of Christ's Coll. Cambridge; University Lecturer in Mathematics; *b.* Derby, 27 Oct. 1856. President of the London Mathematical Society, 1900-1902. *Address*: The Gables, Mount Pleasant, Cambridge. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**HOBSON, Major-General Frederic Taylor**; Major-General, retired. Entered



Army, 1857; served China War, 1860; Major-General, 1897; commanded troops in Ceylon, 1897-1902; Fellow of Geological Society. *Address*: 92 Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club*: United Service.

**HOBSON, John Atkinson, M.A.**; writer and University Extension Lecturer; *b.* Derby, 6 July 1858; *m.* Florence Edgar, New York, 1886. *Educ.*: Derby School; Lincoln Coll. Oxford. Classical Master at Faversham and Exeter, 1880-87; Lecturer in English Literature and Economics for the Oxford University Extension Delegacy and the London Society for Extension of University Teaching, 1887-97. *Publications*: *The Physiology of Industry* (with A. F. Mummery), 1889; *Problems of Poverty*, 1891; *The Evolution of Modern Capitalism*, 1894; *The Problem of the Unemployed*, 1896; *John Ruskin, Social Reformer*, 1898; *The War in South Africa*, 1900; *The Economics of Distribution*, 1900; *The Psychology of Jingoism*; *The Social Problem*, 1901; *Imperialism*, 1902; numerous articles in English and American Reviews. *Recreations*: walking, cycling. *Address*: Limpsfield, Surrey. *Club*: National Liberal.

**HOCKING, Sir Henry Hicks, Kt.**; *cr.* 1895; Attorney-Gen. Jamaica 1880-96; *b.* 1842; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of E. A. Pittis, 1874. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1864). Barr. Inner Temple, 1867; Attorney-Gen. West Australia, 1872-79. *Address*: 50 Palace Gardens Terrace, W.

**HOCKING, Joseph**; minister of religion; novelist; *b.* St. Stephen's, Cornwall; *y. s.* of James Hocking; *m.* Annie, *e. d.* of Joseph Brown, F.C.S. 1887. *Educ.*: Crescent Range Coll. Victoria Park; Owens Coll. Manchester. Land surveyor, 1878; entered Crescent Range Coll. 1881, Owens Coll. 1881 (Prizeman at former); entered Non-conformist ministry, 1884; travelled in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Turkey, Greece, etc., 1887. *Publications*: *Jabez Easterbrook*, 1891; *Zillah*, 1892; *Story of Andrew Fairfax*, 1893; *Ishmael Pengelly*, 1894; *The Monk of Mar Saba*, 1894; *All Men are Liars, a Study of Pessimism and Cynicism*, 1895; *Fields of Fair Renown, a Romance of Literary Life*, 1896; *The Birthright, a Romance of Cornwall*, 1897; *And shall Trelawney Die?* 1897; *Mistress Nancy Molesworth*, 1898; *The Scarlet Woman*, 1899; *The Purple Robe*, 1900; *The Madness of David Baring*, 1900; *Lest We Forget; O'er Moor and Fen*, 1901; *Greater Love; A Flame of Fire*, 1903. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, cycling. *Address*: Trevanion, Woodford Green. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Whitefriars.

**HOCKING, Silas Kitto**, minister, Methodist Free Church, without charge; novelist; *b.* St. Stephen's, Cornwall, 24 Mar. 1850; 3rd *s.* of James Hocking and Elizabeth Kitto; *m.* Esther Mary, *y. d.* of Richard Lloyd, Liverpool, 1876. *Educ.*: local Grammar School; afterwards privately. Ordained minister 1870; held pastorates in Pontypool, Spalding, Liverpool, Manchester, and Southport; resigned pastorate, 1896. *Publications*: *Alec Green*, 1878; *Her Benny*, 1879; *His Father*, 1880; *Reedyford*, 1880; *Ivy*, 1881; *Sea Waif*, 1882; *Dick's Fairy*, 1883; *Caleb Carthew*, 1884; *Cricket*, 1885; *Tregeagles Head*, 1886; *Real Grit*, 1887; *Crookleigh*, 1888; *For Abigail*, 1889; *For Light and Liberty*, 1890; *Where Duty Lies*, 1891; *Rex*

*Raynor*, 1892; *One in Charity*, 1893; *A Son of Reuben*, 1894; *The Heart of Man*, 1895; *For Such is Life*, 1896; *In Spite of Fate*, 1897; *God's Outcast*, 1898; *The Day of Recompense*, *The Strange Adventures of Israel Pendray*, 1899; *The Fate of Endilloe*; *The Awakening of Anthony Weir*, 1901; *Gripped*, 1902; *The Wizard's Sight*, A Bonnie Saxon, 1903. *Recreations*: tennis, golf; travelled in the United States, Canada, Algiers, and on the Continent of Europe. *Address*: Heatherlow, Avenue Road, Highgate, N. *Clubs*: National Liberal, New Reform, Whitefriars.

**HODDER, Edwin**, retired civil servant (35 years' service); *b.* Staines, Middlesex, 13 Dec. 1837; *m.* 1st, Edith Seymour Bankart, Langley Lodge, Herts, 1869 (*d.* 1871); 2nd, Elizabeth Harley Jones, Gravel Hill House, Ludlow, 1876. *Educ.*: privately. Delicate as a boy; spent 4 years in New Zealand; entered Civil Service, 1862; combined with it, after office hours, literary work. *Publications*: *The Life and Work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G.*; *Life of Samuel Morley, M.P.*; *Life of Sir George Burns, Bt.*; *Life of George Fife Angas*; *John Macgregor (Rob Roy)*; *George Smith of Coalville*; *Heroes of Britain*; *Cities of the World*; *Conquests of the Cross*; *History of South Australia*; *On Holy Ground (Travels in Palestine)*; *Life and Times of Simon Peter*; *Truth in Story*; *Old Merry's Annual*; *Bible Student Fiction*: *The Junior Clerk*; *Tossed on the Waves*; *Tom Heriot*; *Ephraim and Helah*; *Thrown on the World*; *In Strange Quarters: a Story of Constantinople*, 1888-89. Later publications: *Lord Shaftesbury as Social Reformer*; *A Book of Uncommon Prayers*; *The Founding of S. Australia*; *Suggestive Lives and Thoughts*; *The Life of a Century, 1800-1900*. *Recreations*: literature mainly, travelling, cycling. *Address*: Crohamdene, Sackville Gardens, Hove, Sussex.

**HODDING, Lieut.-Col. John, C.I.E.** 1903; V.D.; commanding Behar Light Horse.

**HODGE, Harold**, editor of *Saturday Review* since 1898; *b.* 1862; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Pembroke Coll. Oxford. Exhibitioner (Classics); Honours, Mods. and Literae. On leaving college, devoted himself to social work in East London, especially the Housing Question; called to the Bar (Middle Temple), 1893; practised until 1898. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, natural history. *Address*: Chapel Place Mansion, 322 Oxford Street, W. *Club*: Union.

**HODGE**; see Herman-Hodge.

**HODGES, Rev. Alfred, M.A.**; *b.* 1853; *y. s.* of late Rev. George Hodges, Vicar of St. Andrews, Hastings. *Educ.*: Grange Court, Chigwell; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Hertford Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1875; M.A. 1879). Curate of St. Andrew's, Hastings, 1876-78; Curate in charge of Christ Church, Blacklands, Hastings, 1878-81; Vicar of Christ Church, Blacklands, Hastings, 1881; Chaplain of Hastings Borough Cemetery, 1885; Surrogate in the Diocese of Chichester, 1900; Prebendary of Ferring in Chichester Cathedral, 1902. *Address*: The Vicarage, Blacklands, Hastings. *Club*: Constitutional.

**HODGES, Rt. Rev. E. N.**; see Travancore, Bishop of.

**HODGES, Ven. George, M.A.**; Hon. Canon

of Ely; Commissary to the Bishop of Ely since 1903; Archdeacon of Sudbury since 1902; Vicar of St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, since 1888; *b.* 1851; *s.* of Rev. George Hodges, Vicar of St. Andrew's, Hastings; *m.* Agnes Helena, *e. d.* of William Sanders, M.D. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Cambridge; private tuition. B.A. 1873; M.A. 1888; ordained to curacy of Milton-next-Sittingbourne, 1874; Curate of Stoke-by-Nayland, 1877; Vicar of Stoke-by-Nayland, 1881-88; Rural Dean of Thingoes, 1888-1902; nominated to St. James's, Piccadilly, 1894, but the Marquis of Bristol lost the patronage, and he was not instituted; preached before Queen Victoria in the private chapel, Windsor, 1892; Select Preacher before the University of Cambridge, 1894; preacher at the midday services in St. Paul's Cathedral, Lent, 1890, 1892; Westminster Abbey, 1901; Chaplain of 3rd Suffolk Vol. Batt. since 1889; Past Provincial Grand Chaplain of Suffolk P.M. Lodge 1008. *Address*: St. James's Vicarage, Bury St. Edmunds. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**HODGES, Hon. H. E. A.**; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, Victoria. *Address*: Melbourne, Victoria.

**HODGETTS, Edward Arthur Brayley**, Secretary Nobel Dynamite Trust Co., Limited, 220 Winchester House, Old Broad Street, E.C.; War Correspondent of Daily Express in South Africa, 1900; author; journalist; founder of The Public Health Engineer; *b.* Berlin, 12 June 1859; *e. s.* and *o. surv. s.* of Capt. J. F. Hodgetts, I.N., who was the stepson of E. W. Brayley, F.R.S. *Educ.*: Moscow. Left Russia in 1879; appointed librarian to the Institution of Civil Engineers; gave up this post to undertake editorship of a technical journal, 1885; appointed St. Petersburg correspondent to Daily Graphic, 1889; Reuter's Agent, Berlin, 1890; Reuter's Special Correspondent for the Russian Famine, 1891-92; Paris and London editor of Dalziel's Agency, 1892-93; Times correspondent for the coal strike 1893; foreign editor of the New York World, 1894; Daily Graphic correspondent for Armenia, 1895. *Publications*: Life of Robert Greene, translated from the Russian of Prof. Storozhenko, and published in Dr. Grosart's Huth Library; Personal Reminiscences of General Skobelev, translated from the Russian of Nemirovitch Dantchenko, 1884; The Death-Trap in the House, 1889; Liquid Fuel, 1890; In the Track of the Russian Famine, 1892; Round about Armenia, 1896; A new version of The Swiss Family Robinson, 1897; A Russian Wild Flower, 1897. *Recreation*: boating. *Address*: 36 Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Savage, New Vagabonds'.

**HODGINS, Rev. Joseph Rogerson Edmond Cotter**, M.A.; Vicar of St. Cyprian, Edge Hill, 1881; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1896; Rural Dean of Liverpool (South), 1902; *s.* of late Rev. E. P. Hodgins, D.D., Vicar of St. Stephen's, Edge Hill, and Margaret Anne, *d.* of Rev. Prebendary J. R. Cotter, M.A.; *m.* 1880, Theresa Georgina Adelaide, *d.* of Robert Conway Hickson, J.P., High Sheriff of Fermoy, Co. Kerry. *Educ.*: Liverpool College; Emmanuel Coll. Camb. (Foundation scholar, Thorpe scholar, Hubbard exhibitioner and prizeman). B.A. (26th wrangler), 1873; M.A. 1876. Ordained Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1875, by Bishop of Chester; Curate of St. Jude's, West

Derby, 1874-75; Curate of St. Luke's, Liverpool, 1875-81; Surrogate, 1887. *Publications*: The Sunday School in relation to the Daily Life of the Young; While there's Life there's Hope, etc. *Recreations*: cricket, boating, golf. *Address*: St. Cyprian's Vicarage, Edge Lane, Liverpool.

**HODGINS, Hon. Thomas, M.A.**, Judge of the Admiralty Division of the Exchequer Court and Master-in-Ordinary, Supreme Court, Ontario; *b.* Dublin, 1828; *s.* of William Hodgins and Frances Doyle; emigrated to Canada, 1848; *m.* 1858, Maria Burgoyne, *d.* of John Scoble, sometime Member of the Parliament of Canada. *Educ.*: Bristol, England; University of Toronto (Univ. Scholarship in Civil Polity and History; graduated B.A. with first-class honours, 1856; LL.B. 1858; M.A. 1860). Called to the Bar, 1858; Q.C. for Dominion, 1873; for Ontario, 1876; Benchler of the Law Society, 1874; member of the Senate of the University of Toronto, 1876 and 1893; Chairman of the Law School, 1880; member of the Equity Bar; was Counsel with Sir Oliver Mowat in the Ontario Boundary Arbitration, 1878; while member of the Toronto University Senate, arranged the affiliation of that University with the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge; investigated the Toronto University's financial claims against the Canadian Government, which added to the University Endowment 150,000 acres of land, and also a permanent addition to its income of \$7000 a year; was member for West Elgin in the Ontario Legislature, 1871-8; contested West Toronto, 1878, and West York, 1882, for the Federal House of Commons in the Liberal interest; declined the County Judgeship of York, 1875; appointed Judicial Referee in Drainage Cases, 1896; is a Freeman of the city of Dublin, Ireland. *Publications*: Works on Voters' Lists and Franchise Laws; Reports on Election Cases, 1883; Bills of Exchange, Notes and Cheques, 1890; British and American Diplomacy affecting Canada, 1782-1899; has published magazine articles on Legends of the Deluge; Comic Ballads of Homer; Curiosities of Parliamentary Privileges; Prerogatives of the Crown in Colonial Legislation; Law of Allegiance in Canada; Canada's Territorial Loss by the Treaty of Independence; The Alaska-Canada Boundary Dispute; and others. *Recreations*: has served in the Canadian Volunteers (Fenian Raid Medal, 1866). *Address*: Supreme Court, Osgoode Hall, Toronto; 23 Bloor Street, W., Toronto. *Clubs*: Military Institute, Toronto Golf.

**HODGKIN, Thomas, D.C.L., Litt.D.**; *b.* Tottenham, 29 July 1831; 2nd *s.* of John Hodgkin, barrister, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Luke Howard, F.R.S.; *m.* Lucy Anna Fox, Falmouth, 1861. *Educ.*: Grove House School, Tottenham (Society of Friends); Univ. Coll. London (B.A.). Partner in the banking firm of Hodgkin, Barnett, and Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne (now amalgamated with Lloyd's Bank), 1859-1902; since 1874 has devoted his leisure time to historical composition, and has now completely retired from business. *Publications*: Italy and her Invaders, 8 vols. already published, 1880, 1885, 1895, 1899; Letters of Cassiodorus, 1886; Dynasty of Theodosius, 1889; Life of Theodoric, 1891; Life of George Fox, 1896; Think it Out, a pamphlet on the Home Rule question; Life of Charles the



Great (Foreign Statesmen Series), 1897. *Recreations*: foreign travel, especially in Italy and Greece. *Address*: Barmoor Castle, Beal, Northumberland. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HODGKINS, T.**; Curator, the College Gallery, Dulwich.

**HODGKINSON, Rev. George Langton**, Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral since 1876; *b.* 1837; 2nd *s.* of George Hodgkinson; *m.* 1867, Fanny Maude Jane, *e. d.* of Captain Thomas Hodgkinson, R.N. *Educ.*: Harrow; Pembroke Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1860. Deacon, 1861; Priest, 1862; M.A. 1863; Curate of Gainsborough, 1861-62; Curate of East Retford, 1863-67; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Gainsborough, 1867-91; Rector of Northfield, Worcestershire, 1891-1900. *Recreations*: Harrow Cricket XI., 1854-56; Oxford Cricket XI., 1857-60. *Address*: Lindum Holme, Lincoln.

**HODGKINSON, W. R. E.**, F.R.S. Edin., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.G.S.; Professor of Chemistry and Physics, Ordnance College, Woolwich; *b.* nr. Sheffield; *m.* Carolina Dorothea von Limpach. *Educ.*: Royal Grammar School, Sheffield; private study, and with tutor; Royal School of Mines. Jodrell scholar; Würzburg University; private assistant to late Sir E. Frankland; principal Demonstrator in Chemistry at Royal College of Science under Professors Sir E. Frankland and T. E. Thorpe; late Professor of Chemistry and Physics, R.M.A., Woolwich. *Publications*: papers in Liebig's Annalen, Berlin Berichte, Chemical Society Journal, etc.; edited Valentine's Practical Chemistry; translated Strecker-Wislicenus's Organic Chemistry; Notes on Chemistry; part of Service Treatise on Explosives, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, climbing, wood-carving. *Address*: 18 Glenluce Road, Blackheath, S.E.

**HODGSON, Hon. Edward Jarvis**; Assistant Judge of Superior Court and Master of the Rolls, Prince Edward Island. *Address*: Prince Edward Island.

**HODGSON, Sir Edward M.**, Kt.; *cr.* 1901; merchant of the city of Dublin; *b.* Manchester; *s.* of Thos. Woodward Hodgson; *m.* Emily S. Blackmore, Clifton, Bristol. *Educ.*: Rev. Mr. Bligh's School, Beverly. J.P. for Co. Dublin; Member Dublin County Council. *Address*: Saint Kevins, Upper Rathmines, Dublin. *Club*: Leinster, Dublin.

**HODGSON, Rev. Francis Greaves**, Rector of Aldwinde, Northamptonshire, since 1891; Hon. Canon of Peterborough Cathedral since 1901; *s.* of F. R. Hodgson, Oakley, near Manchester; *b.* 8 Sep. 1840; *m.* 1868, *d.* of James Bellhouse, Victoria Park, Manchester. *Educ.*: Rugby; Exeter Coll. Oxford; Cuddesdon Coll. Curate at Buxton, 1867-70; Rector of Pilton, 1870-91. *Address*: Aldwinde, St. Peter's Rectory, Thrapston. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**HODGSON, Sir Frederic Mitchell**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1899; C.M.G. 1891; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Barbados, since 1900; Major late commanding Gold Coast Volunteer Corps, which he raised in 1893; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1883, Mary Alice (author of *The Siege of Kumassi*), *d.* of late W. A. G. Young, C.M.G., Governor of Gold Coast. Formerly Captain in 24th Middlesex R.V.; received V.D. Nov. 1897; Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1888-98;

Governor, 1898-1900. *Address*: Bridgetown, Barbados. *Clubs*: Conservative, Sports.

**HODGSON, Rev. Henry Bernard, M.A.**; Vicar of Berwick-on-Tweed since 1897; Honorary Canon of Newcastle Cathedral and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop since 1900; *b.* Barton Hall, Penrith, 10 March 1856; *s.* of George Courtenay Hodgson, Vicar of Barton, and Elizabeth Buckham; *m.* 1882, Penelope, *d.* of Admiral Richard Laird Warren. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Queen's College and Christ Church, Oxford. 1st class mod. 1876; 1st class Final Classical School, 1878; student of Christ Church, 1878-85; assistant master Elizabeth College, Guernsey, 1879-81; Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Vicar of Staverton, Northants, 1881-85; Headmaster of Birkenhead School, 1885-86; Vicar of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, 1886-97; Rural Dean of Norham, 1897. *Address*: The Vicarage, Berwick-on-Tweed.

**HODGSON, Rev. Professor James Muscutt**, Principal and Baxter Professor of Theology in the Theological Hall of the Congregational Churches of Scotland since 1894; *b.* Cockermouth; *e. s.* of late John Hodgson of Rose Bank, Cockermouth; *m.* Emily A., *e. d.* of late Charles Williams, J.P., of Salisbury. *Educ.*: Cockermouth Grammar School; Glasgow University (M.A., D.D.); Lancashire Independent College. D.Sc. Edinburgh University. Congregational Minister, Uttoxeter, Staffs, 1866-75; Professor of Apologetics and Comparative Religion at Lancashire Independent College, Manchester, 1875-94. *Publications*: *Theologia Pectoris*: Outlines of Religious Faith and Doctrine, founded on Intuition and Experience; *Philosophy and Faith*; *Philosophy and Revelation*; *Facts and Ideas in Theology*. *Recreations*: photography, cycling. *Address*: 50 Craigmillar Park, Edinburgh.

**HODGSON, Ven. Robert**, Rector of Handsworth since 1892; Archdeacon of Stafford since 1898; Prebendary of Lichfield since 1894; *b.* Hoxne, Suffolk, 11 July 1844; *e. s.* of Rev. John Hodgson, vicar of Hoxne; *m.* 1st, 1870; 2nd, 1878. *Educ.*: Eton (gained a Foundation scholarship, 1868); Oriel Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Scholar and Exhibitioner, 1863; 1st Class in Moderations, 1864; 3rd Class in Lit. Hum., 1867. Curate of Stoke-upon-Trent, 1868-72; Vicar of Christ Church, West Bromwich, 1872-83; Rural Dean of Handsworth, 1892-96; Vicar of Walsall and Rural Dean, 1896-97; Proctor for Archdeaconry of Stafford, 1896. *Recreations*: cricket, lawn tennis, bowls. *Address*: The Rectory, Handsworth, Staffs.

**HODGSON, Shadworth Hollway**, Metaphysician; Fellow British Academy; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Hon. Fellow of C.C.C., Oxford; *b.* Boston, Lincolnshire, 25 Dec. 1832; *s.* of Shadworth Hodgson, and Anne, *d.* of John Palmer Hollway of Boston; *m.* 1855, Ann (d. 1858), *d.* of late Rev. E. B. Everard, rector of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Rugby, Oxford. *Publications*: *Time and Space*, a Metaphysical Essay, 1865; *Principles of Reform in the Suffrage*, 1866; *The Theory of Practice* (2 vols.), 1870; *The Philosophy of Reflection* (2 vols.), 1878; *Outcast Essays and Verse Translations*, 1881; *The Metaphysic of Experience* (4 vols.), 1898, etc., etc. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Savile.

**HODGSON, Thomas**, I.S.O., 1902; first-class clerk in Scotch Education Department; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late William Hodgson, first-class clerk in English Education Department; *m.* 1873, Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* of late T. Horsford. *Educ.*: The City of London School. Became a junior clerk in publishing firm of Messrs. Cassell, Petter, and Galpin, 1862; entered English Education Department, 1867; transferred to Scotch Education Department, 1885. *Address*: St. Leonards, Epsom.

**HODGSON, William Earl**; *s.* of William Hodgson, West Park, Cupar, Fifeshire; leader-writer, reviewer, essayist; edited *Annals of my Life*, by Charles Wordsworth, Bishop of St. Andrews; the poems of the late Earl of Rosslyn; *Lesser Questions*, by Lady Jeune; the poems of Mr. Walter Herries Pollock, Dr. Gordon Hake, and Mr. A. J. Munby, and other works. *Publications*: *Unrest*, *Haunted by Posterity* (novels); *Trout-fishing*. *Recreations*: field sports and golf. *Clubs*: Cecil, Devonshire.

**HODOUL, Francois**, C.M.G. 1901. For many years unofficial member of the Legislative Council of the Seychelles.

**HODSON, Major George Benjamin**, D.S.O. 1902; Q.O. Corps of Guides; *b.* 1863. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1893; Major, 1901; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (despatches, medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98; Southern Nigeria, 1902; Aro Expedition (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.).

**HODSON, Sir Robert Adair**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1789; Lieut.-Col. commanding 4th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Meriel Aune, *d.* of Rev. Richard Neville; *b.* 1853; *s.* father 1888. *Educ.*: Haileybury College. Owns about 6500 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Richard, *b.* 1856. *Address*: Holybrooke, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

**HODSON, Samuel John**, R.W.S. 1890; R.C.A.; *b.* London; *s.* of James Shirley Hodson, Printer and Publisher. First art training was at School of Design, next at Leigh's, Newman Street, Oxford Street, and afterwards at the Royal Academy School; first works exhibited were in oil, afterwards took up water-colours and was a member of the R.B.A. for some years and of the Liverpool Soc. of Painters in Water-colour, and Sheffield Soc. of Artists; A.R.W.S., 1880. *Address*: 7 Hillmarton Road, Camden Road, N.

**HOËL-LLEWELLYN, Capt.** D.S.O. 1900; South African Constabulary; late Royal Navy (midshipman); *b.* 24 Nov. 1871; *s.* of Colonel Evan H. Llewellyn, M.P., 4th Batt. P.A.S.L.I. (North Somerset); *m.* 1902, Winifred, Lady Ross, *d.* of A. Berens of Castlemead, Windsor. *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1885; served East Coast, Africa, 1888-90 (suppression of slave trade, etc.) (despatches); artillery officer, Matabeleland War, 1893-94 (despatches); appointed Captain, Artillery, B.S.A. Police, 1895; commanding artillery, Matabeleland Rebellion, 1896 (recommended by Sir Fred. Carrington, general commanding, for Victoria Cross, 5 Aug. 1896); also Matabeleland operations, 1897; commanded armoured trains N. of Mafeking from Oct. 1899 to Jan. 1900 (D.S.O.); commanded artillery, General Plumer's Column,

until relief of Mafeking, Jan. 1901; transferred to S.A.C. (despatches twice). *Address*: The Court, Langford, E. Somerset. *Clubs*: White's, St. James's.

**HOERNLE, Augustus Rudolf Frederic**, Hon. M.A. (Oxford), Ph.D. (Tübingen), C.I.E. 1897; *b.* Agra (East India), 19 Oct. 1841; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. T. C. Hoernle, C.M.S.; *m.* Sophie, *d.* of R. Romig of Bonn (Germany). *Educ.*: public school in Esslingen and Stuttgart; Univ. of Basel and Tübingen. Church Missionary in Mirat, 1865; Professor in Jay Narain's College, Benares, 1870; returned to England, 1874; Principal Cathedral Mission College, Calcutta, 1877; joined Indian Educational Service, 1881; Principal of the Calcutta Madrasah, 1881; retired 1890; specially interested in archaeology, epigraphy, palaeography, etc. *Decorated* for linguistic, numismatic, and archaeological research. *Publications*: *Comparative Grammar of the North Indian Languages*; *Comparative Dictionary of the Bihari Language*; *Edition of the Bower Manuscript, of Chanda's Prakrit Grammar, of the Seventh Anga of the Jains*; *Report on the British Collection of Central Asian Antiquities*; numerous contributions to the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, the *Indian Antiquary*, etc. *Address*: 8 Northmoor Road, Oxford.

**HOEY, Mrs. Cashel (Frances Sarah)**, author and journalist; member of the Irish Literary Society; *b.* near Dublin, 1830; *d.* of C. B. Johnston; *m.* 1st, A. M. Stewart, 1846; 2nd, John Cashel Hoey, C.M.G., 1858. *Publications*: *A House of Cards*; *Falsely True*; *A Golden Sorrow*; *Out of Court*; *Griffith's Double*; *All or Nothing*; *The Blossoming of an Aloe*; *No Sign*; *The Question of Cain*; *The Lover's Creed*; *A Stern Chase*; *The Queen's Token*; *His Match and More*; *Buried in the Deep*; several translations of historical and scientific works from the French and Italian, etc. *Address*: Bath.

**HOPFER, Leopold**; Chess Editor of *The Field*, *The Standard*, and *The Westminster Gazette*; *b.* and *educ.*: Budapest. Lived in Vienna and Paris till 1870, and since in London. *Publications*: *Chess*; and editor of *The Chess Monthly*, of which seventeen volumes have been published, containing practically the history of modern chess up to 1896, and containing portraits and biographies of eminent past and present masters and amateurs of chess; has been present at and reported almost all the important chess events which have taken place ever since the first grand chess event, Paris, 1867. *Address*: 9 Glyn Mansions, Kensington, W. *Club*: British Chess.

**HOPPMANN, Prof.**; see Lewis, Angelo.

**HOFMEYR, Hon. J. H.**; *b.* 4 July 1845; *m.* 1880; widower since 1883; remarried, 1900. *Educ.*: S.A. College, Cape Town. Represented Cape Colony at Ottawa Conference, with Sir Henry de Villiers and Sir Charles Mills; ex-journalist; edited at Cape Town the *Volks-vriend*, *Zuid Afrikaan*, and the *Z. A. Tydschrift*; represented Cape Colony, and proposed scheme of Imperial Customs Federation at London (Salisbury - Knutsford) Conference with Sir Thomas Upington, K.C.M.G., Q.C., Sir Chas. Mills; Member of South African Customs Union Conferences in 1888 and 1889; negotiated



Zwasieland Convention with Transvaal in 1890; Member Executive Council, Cape Colony. *Recreations*: President of Cape Town Cricket Club, Victoria College Cricket Club, and Vice-Pres. Victoria College Athletic Club. *Address*: Cape Town. *Club*: City, Cape Town.

**HOGAN, James Francis**; author, journalist, secretary to Colonial Party in Imperial Parliament; *b.* Tipperary, Ireland, 29 Dec. 1855; while an infant, parents emigrated to Australia and settled near Melbourne. Unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Patrick's College, Melbourne. Entered Education Department, Victoria, 1873; joined literary staff of Melbourne Argus, 1881; settled in London, 1887; M.P. Mid Division of Tipperary 1893-1900. *Publications*: An Australian Christmas Collection, 1886; History of the Irish in Australia, 1887; The Australian in London, 1888; The Lost Explorer, 1890; The Convict King, 1891; Robert Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke, 1893; The Sister Dominions, 1895; The Gladstone Colony, 1898. *Recreations*: walking, touring, music and the drama. *Address*: Montague Mansion, Great Russell Street, W.C.

**HOGARTH, David George, M.A.**; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; *b.* Barton-on-Humber, 23 May 1862; *e. s.* of Rev. G. Hogarth, Vicar; *m.* Laura V., *y. d.* of Charles Uppleby, Barrow Hall, 1894. *Educ.*: Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford. Craven Fellow, 1886; Tutor of Magdalen, 1886-93; explored Asia Minor, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1894; excavated at Paphos, 1888; Dér-el-Bahari, 1894; Alexandria, 1895; in Fayûm, 1896; Naukratis, 1899 and 1903; Times Correspondent Crete and Thessaly, 1897; Director, British School at Athens, 1897-1900; Director, Cretan Exploration Fund, since 1899; and conducted excavations at Knossos and Dictæan Cave, 1900; Zakro, 1901. *Publications*: Devia Cypria, 1890; Modern and Ancient Roads in Eastern Asia Minor, 1892; A Wandering Scholar in the Levant, 1896; Philip and Alexander of Macedon, 1897; The Nearer East, 1902; Arabian Exploration (in the press); editor and part author of Authority and Archaeology, 1899; and numerous articles, historical, archaeological, geographical, and political, mostly concerning Near Eastern lands. *Address*: Magdalen College, Oxford. *Club*: Savile.

**HOGG**; see M'Garel-Hogg.

**HOGG, Lieut.-General Adam George Forbes, C.B.** 1886; unemployed list; *b.* 18 June 1836; *s.* of late Colonel Charles Robert Hogg, Bombay Fusiliers; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Sir Carey Knyvett, K.C.B. 1893. *Educ.*: Leamington College and Wimbledon. Joined Bombay Army, 1854; Captain, 1866; Major, 1868; Lieut.-Colonel 1877; Colonel, 1879; Major-General 1890; Lieut.-General 1893; served in Persian Campaign, 1867 (medal with clasp); in Indian Mutiny, 1858-59; in China War, 1860; in Abyssinia, 1867-68 (medal, mentioned in despatches, and Brevet Major); in Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches, and Brevet Colonel); was Q.M.G. Bombay Army, 1880-85; Political Resident, Aden, and command of 2nd Class District, 1885-90; *cr.* C.B. (mil.), 1886. *Address*: United Service Club, Pall Mall. *Clubs*: United Service, Marlborough.

**HOGG, Sir Frederick Russell, K.C.I.E.,**

*cr.* 1888; C.S.I., *cr.* 1888; Indian Civil Service, retired 1889; *b.* Paris, 1836; 5th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, Bt., and Mary, *d.* of Samuel Swinton, Swinton; *m.* 2nd, Harriett Venn, *d.* of late William Stephens Dicken. *Educ.*: Eton; Haileybury College. Arrived at Calcutta in 1857; Postmaster-General Punjab, 1863; Bombay, 1867; Bengal, 1868; Deputy-Director-General Post Office of India, 1869; Director-General Post Office of India, 1880; late partner in firm of Messrs. Hogg, Curtis, Campbell, and Company. *Recreations*: Took second prize for diving at Eton; won mile swimming race at Haileybury; Captain of term four-oar boat at college; used to play cricket, football, rackets, lawn-tennis; generally fond of all games and fond of shooting. *Clubs*: Travellers', Oriental. See also Baron Magheramorne.

**HOGG, Maj.-Gen. George Crawford, C.B.** 1896; *b.* 1842. Entered Bombay Cavalry, 1858; Maj.-Gen. 1897; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches several times, medal); commanding Deesa District, 1895-1900. *Address*: Bombay. *Club*: East India United Service.

**HOGG, Prof. Hope W., M.A.**; Professor of Semitic Languages and Literatures in the Victoria University of Manchester since 1903; *b.* Cairo, 19 Aug. 1863; *e. s.* of late John Hogg, D.D., of Tranent, near Edinburgh. Principal of the American College, Assiout, Egypt; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of J. Work of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Dollar Academy; Edinburgh University; United Presbyterian Coll., Edinburgh; Mohammedan Sheikhs in Egypt. Vice-Principal of American College, Assiout, Egypt, 1888-94; came to Oxford as a contributor of articles to the Encyclopædia Biblica, 1894; joined the editorial staff of the Encyclopædia, 1895; continued to act as senior member till the completion of the work, 1903; Lecturer in Hebrew and Lecturer in Arabic in Owens College, and representative of Semitic studies in the Victoria University, Manchester, 1900-1903. *Publications*: many articles in the successive volumes of the Encyclopædia Biblica, in particular, a series of articles on the various Tribes of Israel; English translation (made with the assistance of his wife) of the Arabic version of the Diatessaron of Tatian, with Introduction and Critical Notes (in supplementary vol. to Ante-Nicene Fathers, 1896); translation of part of Kittel's Geschichte der Hebräer, 1896; articles on Semitic subjects in the Jewish Quarterly Review, the American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures, and elsewhere. *Recreations*: at one time cricket, and football (Rugby), then tennis, then, in Egypt, swimming, now cycling. *Address*: University, Manchester.

**HOGG, Right Hon. Jonathan, P.C., D.L.**; *b.* 1847; *s.* of Wm. Hogg of Blackrock, Dublin; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Pease of Westbury-on-Trym. *Educ.*: Friends' School, York; Grove House, Tottenham. Merchant, Wm. Hogg & Co., Dublin; Governor of the Bank of Ireland, 1901-1902. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Stratford, Rathgar, Dublin. *Clubs*: Reform; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**HOGG, Lindsay, M.P. (C.)** for South or Eastbourne Div. of Sussex since 1900; J. P. Sussex. Member of Sussex C.C.; *b.* 1853; *s.* of late W. Hogg of Oakleigh, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1880

Alice; *d.* of J. C. Cowley of Heathfield, Addington, Surrey. *Educ.*: Harrow. Owns about 1000 acres. *Recreations*: any kind of sports. *Address*: Rotherfield Hall, Jarvis Brook, Sussex. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**HOGG, Sir Stuart Saunders**, Kt., *cr.* 1875; Director of Provincial Bank of Ireland and General Steam Navigation Company; *b.* Calcutta, 1833; 4th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir James W. Hogg, Bt., M.P.; *m.* Selina Catherine, *e. d.* of Sir T. E. Perry, 1860. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1853; served in Political Dept. N.-W. Provinces; transferred to Punjab, where he was Asst.-Comr. during time of Mutiny; served as civil officer attached to flying column under Gen. John Nicholson (despatches); transferred later to Oude, and subsequently down to Bengal, where he was Magistrate and Collector of Burdwan, and afterwards Chief Commissioner of Police and Chairman of the Municipality, Calcutta. *Address*: Villa Céline, Beaulieu-sur-Mer, France. *Club*: New.

*See also Baron Magherumorne.*

**HOGGE, Col. John William**, C.I.E. 1894; *b.* 1852. Entered army, 1871; Lieut.-Col. 1897; Col. 1901; served Afghan War, 1878 (medal with clasp); Mahsood Wuzereee Expedition, 1881; Hazara, 1888 (medal with clasp); Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (clasp); Punjab Frontier, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); China, 1901 (despatches, medal).

**HOGHTON, Sir J. de**; *see* De Houghton.

**HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG**, Hereditary Prince of, Regent of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, **H.S.H. Ernest William Frederic Charles Maximilian**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1897; *m.* Princess Alexandra Louise Olga Victoria, 3rd *d.* of Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, 20 April 1896. *Address*: Coburg, Gotha; Schloss Langenburg, Wurtemberg.

**HO KAI**, C.M.G. 1902; M.B., C.M. Aberdeen, M.R.C.S. England, member of Lincoln's Inn; Senior Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council representing the Chinese, and Justice of the Peace, Hong Kong; *b.* Hong Kong, 1859; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Ho Tsun Shin, of London Missionary Society; *m.* Alice (*d.* 1884), *e. d.* of late John Walkden of Blackheath. *Educ.*: Palmer House School, Margate; Aberdeen University; St. Thomas's Medical and Surgical College; Lincoln's Inn. Practised as a Barrister-at-Law since 1882; served as a member of the Sanitary Board 10 yrs.; Public Work Committee, 5 yrs.; acted, and is still acting, as a member of the following Boards, Committees, etc.:—The Legislative Council, 13 yrs.; the Standing Law Committee, 13 yrs.; the Medical Board, 10 yrs.; the Examination Board, 9 yrs.; the Po Leung Kuk Committee, 10 yrs.; the District Watchmen Committee, 10 yrs.; the governing body of Queen's College, 3 yrs.; the governing body of the Free Hospitals, 16 yrs.; the College of Medicine for the Chinese, Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence and Rector's Assessor, 13 yrs.; the Qualified Architects' Advisory Board; the Interpretative Board. *Publications*: A Critical Essay on China, the Sleep and Awakening, 1887 (English and Chinese); a letter addressed to Lord Charles Beresford on the Open Door, 1899; an open letter addressed to John Bull on the Boxer rising, 1900; published in Chinese only—Re-

formation in China, 1895; the Foundation of Reformation in China, 1898; Criticisms on the Views of Kang Yau Wei, 1898; The Best Means of effecting Reformation in China, 1898; Criticisms on the Views of Viceroy Chang Chi Tung, especially on his recent work, Encouragement to Learning, 1899; Persons Responsible for Reformation in China, 1900; Two Critical Essays on the Progress of Reformation in China, 1900. *Address*: 7 West Terrace, Hong Kong.

**HOKKAIDO** (N. Japan), **Bishop of** (since 1896), **Rt. Rev. Philip Kembell Fyson**. *Educ.*: Christ's Coll. Camb. 1st class Classical Tripos, 1870. Ordained 1871; missionary, C.M.S. Japan, 1874-95. *Address*: Hakodate, Japan.

**HOLBECH, Very Rev. William Arthur**; Dean of Bloemfontein, South Africa, since 1902; *b.* 1850; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Charles William Holbech, of Farnborough. *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford. B.A. 1873; M.A. 1876; ordained by the Bishop of Norwich—Deacon 1874, Priest 1875; Curate of St. Mark's, Lakenham, Norwich, 1874-76; has served in the Diocese of Bloemfontein, South Africa, since 1876; Canon of Bloemfontein Cathedral, 1885; Archdeacon of Kimberley, 1895-1902. *Address*: The Deanery, Bloemfontein, South Africa.

**HOLBECH, Lieut.-Col. Richard**; a Knight of Grace and Librarian of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Lieut.-Col. late of the Royal Munster Fusiliers; *b.* 6 July 1850; 3rd *s.* of late Vincent Holbeche, of Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Bromegrove School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined the army, 1870; served Burmah Campaign, 1886-88 (medal with two clasps); retired, 1890. *Publication*: (with Rev. W. K. R. Bedford) The Hospitallers of St. John. *Recreations*: photography, golf, field sports, and archery. *Address*: Blenheim Mansions, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Clerkenwell Gate, E.C. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Camera, Royal Toxophilite Society.

**HOLBORROW, Col. William Hillier**, C.M.G. 1896; commanding a regiment of New South Wales Infantry.

**HOLDEN, Prof. Albert W.**, Professor of Fine Arts, King's College, University of London, since 1887; Painter of Historical and Humorous pictures, also portraits; *b.* 6 July 1848; *s.* of William Lloyd Holden, citizen of London. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; privately. Studied drawing and antiquities at the British Museum; became a Probationer and gained a studentship at the Royal Academy of Arts; afterwards exhibiting there. *Works*: A Bank Holiday, R.A., 1883; Listeners Never Hear Good of Themselves, R.A., 1888; A Long Bill, 1894; The Five Senses, 1896; Naughty Polly, 1898; The Annunciation, R.A., 1896; portrait of Alderman Colly in official robes, R.A., 1901. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: 13 Kensington Square, W.; Belle Vue, Chiswick Mall, W.

**HOLDEN, Sir Angus**, 2nd Bt., J.P.; manufacturer; *b.* 1833; *e. s.* of Sir Isaac Holden, Bt. [*d.* 1897]; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late D. Illingworth, 1860; *s.* father 1897. *Educ.*: Wesley College, Sheffield. Mayor of Bradford, 1878, '79, '80, '86; M.P. E. Bradford, 1885-86; M.P. (G.L.) Yorkshire, E. Riding, Buckrose, 1892-1900. *Heir*: *s.*



Ernest I. Holden, b. 8 Jan. 1867 [m. 1897, Ethel Eden, d. of late Maj. William Cookson, 80th Foot; Appleton House, Bolton Percy, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Wellington, Hurlingham, Yorkshire]. *Address*: Nun Appleton, Bolton Percy, Yorkshire; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Reform.

**HOLDEN, Captain Edward Charles Shuttleworth**, D.S.O. 1900; Protectorate Regt.; b. 1863. Served South Africa. *Address*: The Cottage, Doveridge, Derby.

**HOLDEN, Professor Edward Singleton**, M.A., Sc.D., LL.D.; Knight Commander of the Ernestine Order of Saxony; Knight of the Royal Order of the Danebrog, Denmark, etc.; Librarian, U.S. Military Academy, West Point; astronomer; b. St. Louis, 5 Nov. 1846; s. of Edward Holden and Sarah Frances Singleton; m. 1891, Mary Chauvenet. *Educ.*: Washington Univ. 1866 (A.M.); West Point, 1870. Sc.D., Univ. of the Pacific; LL.D., Univ. of Wis. and Columbia Coll. Lieut. Engineers, U.S.A. 1870-73; Professor, Mathematics, U.S.N., 1873-81; Director, Washburn Observatory, Wis., 1881-85; President, University of California, 1883-88; Director, Lick Observatory, 1888-98; Member National Academy of Sciences; Hon. Member Royal Astronomical Society, London; Astronomical Society of France; Italian Spectroscopic Society, etc. *Publications*: Bastion System of Fortification, 1872; Index Catalogue of Nebulae, 1877; Life of Sir William Herschel, 1881; Writings of Sir William Herschel, 1881; Astronomy (with Simon Newcomb), 1887; Handbook of the Lick Observatory, 1888; Briefer Astronomy (with Simon Newcomb), 1892; Mogul Emperors of Hindustan, 1895; Mountain Observations, 1896; Memorials of W. C. and G. P. Bond, 1897; Pacific Coast Earthquakes, 1898; Earth and Sky, 1898; Our Country's Flag, 1898; Primer of Heraldry, 1898; Elementary Astronomy, 1899; Family of the Sun, 1899; Essays in Astronomy, 1900; Stories of the Great Astronomers, Editor Publications Washburn Observatory, 4 vols., 1881-85; Publications Lick Observatory, 3 vols., 1888-94; Astronomy for Students; Nebula of Orion. *Address*: U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York. *Clubs*: Century, New York City.

**HOLDEN, Rev. Henry**, D.D. of Oxford and Durham; Hon. Canon of Durham Cathedral; b. 1814; s. of Rev. H. A. Holden; m. 1st, 1848, A. E. M. Edmonds; 2nd, 1857, G. Aldham. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); 2nd for Ireland University Scholarship, 1835. 1st Class in Lit. Hum., 1837. Ordained to Upminster, Essex, 1839; Headmaster of Uppingham School, 1847-53; Durham School, 1853-81; Rector of South Luffenham, Rutland, 1881-98. *Publications*: co-editor of *Sabrineae Corolla*, 4th edition, 1890; *Symbolical Teaching of the Sanctuary*, 1849; *Single Sermons to University and to school-boys*. *Address*: Boscobel, Streatham Common, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HOLDEN, Henry Capel Loft**, M.I.E.E., F.R.S.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.; b. Cheltenham, 23 Jan. 1856; e. s. of Rev. Dr. H. A. Holden; m. 1889, Bessie, d. of late R. Farrant. *Educ.*: Ipswich School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1875; served in India till 1881; has since been employed in technical work connected with

science of electricity and artillery; is inventor of many instruments and apparatus connected with these two sciences, and at present the head of the Royal Gun Factory at Woolwich. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling, motoring. *Address*: Gifford House, Blackheath, Kent. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Automobile.

**HOLDEN, Luther**, R.C.S.: Consulting Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Foundling Hospital, and Metropolitan Dispensary. Member of Council and Court of Examiners; and ex-President Royal College of Surgeons, England. *Publications*: *An Illustrated Manual of the Dissection of the Human Body*; *Human Osteology*; *Landmarks: Medical and Surgical*; *Hunterian Oration*, 1881. *Address*: Hine Toft, Ipswich.

**HOLDEN, Lieut.-Col. Robert Mackenzie**, A.D.C. to Major-General Sir A. E. Turner, K.C.B., Inspector-General of Auxiliary Forces; Secretary of the Royal United Service Institution; a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, and an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; b. 1859; s. of late Colonel Charles Holden, 51st Light Infantry, and g. s. of Colonel Robert Holden, D.L., J.P., of Nuttall Temple, Notts, Darley Abbey, Derbyshire, and 24 Eaton Place, S.W. Entered service, 1878; Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Worcestershire Regiment, 1898; now Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); was on H.M.S. *Lively* when that vessel was wrecked and lost, 1883; attached to Royal Commission on the Highland Crofters, 1883-84, and to the Royal Commission on the Housing of the Working Classes, 1884-85; A.D.C. to Sir Henry Bulwer, G.C.M.G., Governor of Cyprus, 1885-89; to Lieut.-General F. M. Colville, C.B., 1891-93; served in the operations in Soudan, 1889; and in the South African War, 1900-01; has been a member of Council of the Royal United Service Institution, the Home District Military Society, and the Militia Rifle Cadet Battalions. *Address*: 117 Grosvenor Road, S.W.; Pitchcott Manor House, near Aylesbury; Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**HOLDER, Cecil Frederick**; b. 1832; s. of Rev. Caddell Holder, M.A.; m. 1st, 1859, Alice, 2nd d. of Rev. John Palmer, Vicar of Bromyard; 2nd, 1880, Jessie Elizabeth, y. d. of late Philip Longmore of Hertford Castle. Served in The Carabiniers, Royal Dragoons, and 14th Hussars; retired by sale of his troop, 1864; appointed A.D.C. and Private Secy. to Sir Henry Irving, K.C.M.G., Governor of Trinidad, W.I., and subsequently to Sir W. Robinson and Sir Walter Sendall. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, hunting. *Club*: Hurlingham.

**HOLDER, Hon. Sir Frederick William**, K.C.M.G., cr. 1902; J.P., M.P.; first Speaker of the House of Representatives, Commonwealth of Australia, 1901; b. Happy Valley, South Australia, 12 May 1850; s. of James Morecott Holder; m. 1877, d. of John Riccardi Stephens. Member Royal Commission on Land Laws, 1887; Select Committee "Star of Greece" disaster, 1888; Chairman Barrier Trade Select Committee, 1888; Chairman Royal Commission on Intercolonial Free Trade, 1890; Mails Commission, 1890; Pastoral Lands Royal Com-

mission, 1891; Orroroo Railway Commission, 1892, etc.; Treasurer from June 1889 to August 1890; Premier and Treasurer from June to October 1892; Commissioner of Public Works, June 1893 to April 1894; Treasurer, April 1894 to 1 December 1899; Representative to Australian Federal Convention, 1897; elected for the Burra District, South Australia, in April 1887, 1890, 1893, 1896, 1899; Capt. (retired) Military Force; Premier and Treasurer, Dec. 1899 to May 1901; elected to Federal Parliament for South Australia, 1901. *Address*: Wavertree, N. Terrace, Kent Town, S.A.

**HOLDER, Sir John Charles**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1898; J.P., Birmingham; J.P., D.L., Worcestershire (High Sheriff, 1903); b. Birmingham, 10 Dec. 1838; o. s. of late Henry Holder, of Birmingham and Malvern; m. 1872, Geraldine Augusta, d. of John Williams Knipe, of Worcester. *Educ.*: Camp Hill; privately. Chairman of Holder's Brewery, Ltd.; Chairman of Building Committee of New General Hospital, which has cost upwards of £200,000, and was opened free of debt by Princess Christian, 1897; Treasurer of Birmingham Bishopric Endowment Fund; presented to Birmingham Corporation Art Gallery *La Petite Classe*, by J. Geoffroy; *The Marseillaise*, by Gustave Doré; *Dominicans in Feather* (a group of penguins), by H. Stacey Marks; *The Sea Shall Give up Her Dead*, by Sir Frederick Leighton. Possesses pictures by Alma Tadema (*The Parthenon at Athens*), Langley (*Disaster*), Sidney Cooper, Vicat Cole, Frank Holt, Kate Greenaway, William Geets, Leader, Keeley Halswell, Rossetti, etc. *Heir*: s. Henry Charles, b. Edgbaston, 1 May 1874. *Educ.*: Repton, Brasenose Coll. Oxford (B.A.). *Address*: Pitmaston, Moseley, Worcestershire; Remony Lodge, Perthshire. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Union; Conservative, Birmingham.

**HOLDER, Very Rev. Joseph**, Canon and Penitentiary, Dunkeld (R.C.) Cathedral.

**HOLDERNESS, Thomas William**, C.S.I., 1898; I.C.S., B.A.; Secretary, Revenue Statistics and Commerce Department, India Office, since 1901; b. 11 June 1849; m. 1885, Lucy Shepherd, d. of E. R. Elsmie, I.C.S., C.S.I. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; University College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1872; Member of Famine Commission, 1897; Sec. to Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, 1898-1901; received Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 1st class, 1900. *Address*: 11 Orme Court, W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**HOLDICH, General Sir Edward Alan**, K.C.B.; cr. 1875; retired; b. Maidwell, 1822; s. of Rev. Thomas Holdich; m. Emily Hallward, widow of G. Buckston, and d. of Rev. Crosbie Morgell of Knoyle, Wilts, 1880. *Educ.*: private schools. Entered Army, 1841; served in Australia, Cape, and India; Sutlej campaign, 1845-46; battles Moodke, Ferozeshahr, Aliwal, and Sobraon; action against Boers at Bronplatz, S.A., 1848; Kafir War, 1852; Burmese War, 1853; action at Donabow, March 1853; Indian Mutiny; commanded districts, Cork and Dublin, Ireland, 1871-76; Colonel, Lancashire Fusiliers. *Address*: 19 Onslow Square, South Kensington, London. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford**, K.C.M.G., cr. 1902; K.C.I.E., cr. 1897;

C.B., R.E. (retired); b. Dingley, Northants, 13 Feb. 1843; s. of Rev. Thomas Peach Holdich; m. Ida, d. of Capt. J. Vanrenen. *Educ.*: Godolphin Grammar School; Woolwich Academy. Entered R.E. 1862; Captain, 1876; Brevet Maj. 1881; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887; Brevet Colonel, 1891; served with Bhootan Expedition, 1865; Abyssinia, 1867; Afghan War, 1878-80; Tirah, 1897-98; and many frontier expeditions; special duty with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86; Supt. Frontier Surveys, India, 1892-98; Asmar Boundary Commission, 1894; Pamir Commission, 1895; as H.M. Commissioner for Perso-Beluch Boundary in 1896; for Argentine-Chile Boundary, 1902-03. *Distinctions*: three brevets for field service; frequent mention in despatches; created C.B. and C.I.E. in 1894; gold medallist Royal Geog. Society, 1887. *Publications*: *The Indian Borderland*, 1901; various papers on military surveying and geographical subjects. *Recreations*: golf, riding, tennis, etc. *Address*: 41 Courtfield Road, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HOLDSWORTH, Annie E.**, novelist b. Jamaica; d. of late Rev. Wm. Holdsworth; m. Eugene Lee-Hamilton, 1898, q.v. *Educ.*: London and Scotland. Began writing as a girl; came to London on father's death; first worked on the staff of *Review of Reviews*; became co-editor with Lady Henry Somerset of *The Woman's Signal*. *Publications*: *Joanna Traill, Spinster*; *The Years that the Locust hath Eaten*; *Spindles and Oars*; *The Gods Arrive*, 1897; *Forest Notes* (in collaboration with her husband); *The Valley of the Great Shadow*, 1899; *Great Lowlands*, 1901. *Address*: Villa Benedettini, S. Gervasio, Florence, Italy.

**HOLDSWORTH, Major John Joseph**, C.I.E. 1898; b. 1844; Commandant Gorakpore Light Horse. *Address*: Gorakpore, U.P., India.

**HOLE, Very Rev. S. Reynolds, D.D.**; Dean of Rochester since 1887; chaplain to the late Archbishop of Canterbury; Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Medallist of the Royal Horticultural Society, and Fellow of the Stockholm and Portugal Horticultural Societies; b. 5 Dec. 1819; s. of Samuel Hole, Cauntton Manor. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Newark; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Select Preacher of the University of Oxford, 1885-86; Deacon, 1844; Priest, 1845; Curate and Vicar of Cauntton, 1844-87; Rural Dean; Prebendary of Lincoln; Proctor in Convocation. *Publications*: *Hints to Freshmen*; *A Book about Roses*, 19th ed.; *A Little Tour in Ireland*, illustrated by John Leech; *A Book about the Garden and the Gardener*; *Nice and her Neighbours*; *Hints to Preachers*; *The Memories of Dean Hole*; *More Memories*; *Addresses to Working Men*; *A Little Tour in America*; *Our Gardens*, 1899; *Then and Now*, 1901. *Recreations*: horticulture, bowls. *Address*: Deanery, Rochester; Cauntton Manor, Notts.

**HOLE, William, R.S.A., R.P.E., R.S.W.**; Painter and Etcher; b. Salisbury, 7 Nov. 1846; o. c. of Richard Brassey Hole, M.D., and Anne Burn Fergusson; m. 1876, Elizabeth, o. d. of Jas. Lindsay, W.S. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Acad. Served apprenticeship as a civil engineer in Edinburgh; travelled in Italy before settling down; sketches commended by artists in Rome; adopted Art as a profession, 1870; studied in Royal Scottish Academy School; practised



etching, both original and interpretive, in addition to painting, and more recently has turned his attention to mural decoration. *Principal paintings*: End of the '45, 1879; Prince Charlie's Parliament, 1882; The Night's Catch, 1888; The Fill of the Boats, 1885; "If Thou hadst known," 1887; The Canterbury Pilgrims, 1889; The Ascension. *Original etchings*: "Quasi Cursores," 1884; The Canterbury Pilgrims, 1888; Illustrations of Burns' Poems, 1896; "Pro Nobis," 1897; *Interpretive etchings*: The Mill (after J. Crome), 1888; The Sawyers (after Millet), 1890; Jumping Horse (after Constable), 1890; He is Coming (after M. Maris), 1889; Admiral Pulido Pareja (after Velasquez), 1893. *Mural paintings*: The Chancel of St. James' Church, Edinburgh, 1896; Series of Historical Paintings in the National Portrait Gallery of Scotland. *Address*: 27 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.

**HOLFORD, Chas. Frederick**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. R.H.A.; b. 2 Sep. 1879; s. of Thomas and Margaret Holford. *Educ.*: Rugby. Commissioned 1898, 14th Bn. R.F.A.; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (dangerously wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O.); prisoner of war, 15 December 1899 (Colenso) till 5 June 1900. *Recreations*: Rugby football and cricket. *Address*: Castle Hill, Dorchester. *Club*: Cavalry.

**HOLFORD, Capt. George Lindsay**, C.I.E. 1890; C.V.O. 1901; Equerry-in-Waiting to H.M. since 1901; b. 1860; s. of late Robert Stayner Holford and Mary Ann, d. of Gen. James Lindsay, M.P. *Educ.*: Eton. Equerry to H.R.H. Duke of Clarence, 1888-92; Capt. 1st Life Guards since 1888; Equerry-in-Waiting to Prince of Wales, 1892-99. Owns about 16,400 acres; and the Dorchester House Picture Gallery. *Address*: Weston Birt House, Tetbury; Dorchester House, Park Lane, W. *Club*: Carlton.

**HOLFORD, Captain James Henry Edward**, D.S.O. 1901; b. 1873; m. 1901, Hon. Blanche Grosvenor, d. of 1st Baron Stalbridge. Entered 7th Hussars, 1894; Captain, 1900; served Rhodesia, 1896 (medal); served on staff in Ashanti, 1900 (medal and clasp, despatches twice). *Club*: Cavalry.

**HOLFORD, J. P. Gwynne**, D.L. County of Brecon; Chairman Conservative Association for Breconshire; m. 1891, Mary Eleanor, 3rd d. of P. R. Gordon Canning, Hartpury, Gloucester. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. Breconshire 1870-90. *Address*: Buckland Bwlch S.O., Breconshire; Treholford and Cilgwyn, Carmarthenshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior United Service, Wellington.

**HOLLAND, family name of Viscount Knutsford.**

**HOLLAND, Clive**; b. Bournemouth, 23 April 1866; m. Violet, 2nd d. of late William Downs, C.E., 1894. *Educ.*: Mill Hill School; privately. Commenced contributing to various boys' papers, 1887; trained for the law; joined staff of several important London papers, 1893; contributor to Westminster Gazette, Pall Mall Gazette, Idler, Ludgate Magazine, Sketch, Black and White, English Illustrated Magazine, Bookman (New York), Critic (New York), and other publications; has travelled a great deal. *Publications*: The Golden Hawk, 1888; Raymi, 1889; Book of Essays (Anonymous), 1894; My

Japanese Wife, 1895; The Lure of Fame, 1896; A Writer of Fiction, 1897; The use of the Hand Camera; An Egyptian Coquette; The Seed of the Poppy, 1898; Marcelle of the Latin Quarter; Gossipy Guide to Swanage; Gossipy Guide to Bournemouth and District, 1900; Mousmé, a story of West and East; The Heart of the Geisha (a Play), 1901; The Heart of O Hana San, a Japanese Play in two acts, produced 20 Aug. 1902, Paris. Forthcoming book—The Vortex; The Indiscretions of Marcelle: A Play in Four Acts, 1903. *Recreations*: cycling, tennis, photography, and the collection of Japanese photos, prints, and old books. *Address*: Authors' Club, 3 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs*: Authors', New Vagabonds', Whitefriars', Camera.

**HOLLAND, Fanny (Mrs. Wm. Arthur Law)**; vocalist and actress; b. London; 3rd d. of late John and Merial Ann Holland; m. 1877, Mr. Arthur Law. Student of the London Academy of Music, pupil of Signor Schira; concert and oratorio singer for two years at the principal London concerts; joined Mr. and Mrs. German Reed's entertainments at the Gallery of Illustration, Waterloo Place, 1869, in Ages Ago; left in 1874, when engaged for the opening of the Criterion Theatre; rejoined the German Reed's in 1875; specially engaged for the part of Josephine in H.M.S. Pinafore, for the latter part of the run of the opera at the Opera Comique Theatre; again rejoined the German Reed's, 1881, remaining with them until 1895, when this celebrated entertainment suddenly came to an end through the death of the managers, Messrs. Alfred Reed and Corney Grain. *Recreations*: music, gardening. *Address*: Cromer House, Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W., and Hill Cottage, Pulborough, Sussex.

**HOLLAND, Rev. Francis James**, Canon of Canterbury since 1882; Hon. Chaplain to the King; b. London, 20 Jan. 1828; 2nd s. of late Sir Henry Holland, Bt.; m. Mary Sybilla, d. of Rev. A. Lyall, Rector of Harbledown, 1855. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Vicar of St. Dunstan's, Canterbury, 1853-61; minister of Quebec Chapel, London, 1861-82. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: The Precincts, Canterbury; The Lodge, Harbledown, Canterbury.

**HOLLAND, Commander Gerald**, C.I.E., 1900; D.S.O. 1890; R.I.M.; Commander Royal Indian Marine; Principal Port-Officer, Rangoon, Burma, since 1901; b. Dublin, 21 Oct. 1860; 2nd s. of late Denis Holland of Dublin; m. 1896, Mary, e. d. of late Edmund Dwyer Gray, M.P., of Vartry Lodge, Ballybrack, Ireland. *Educ.*: Ratchliffe Coll. Leicestershire. Joined the Royal Indian Marine, 1880; Lieutenant, 1882; Commander, 1893; served with the Burma Expeditionary Forces, 1887-89 (medal, 2 clasps), and with the Chin-Lushai Expedition of 1889-90 (clasp, despatches, created D.S.O.); commanded the Royal Indian Marine troopship "Warren Hastings" when that vessel was unfortunately lost on Reunion Island at 2 A.M. on 14 Jan. 1897; tried by Court-Martial; result, a simple reprimand; commendatory order containing warm praise published simultaneously with Court-Martial finding by Viceroy and Governor-General in Council; served on Naval Transport Staff, Durban, 1899-1900; as Divisional Officer, ditto, 1900-1901 (despatches thrice, medal, clasp, C.I.E.). *Recreations*: cricket, golf,

yachting. *Address*: Port House, Rangoon, Burma. *Clubs*: Oriental, Royal Bombay Yacht.

**HOLLAND, Rev. Henry Scott, M.A.**; Canon since 1884; Precentor St. Paul's Cathedral since 1886; editor of *The Commonwealth*; s. of George Henry and Hon. Charlotte D. Holland, Gayton Lodge, Wimbledon. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. First class Lit. Hum. 1870; sen. student, Christ Church, 1870; tutor, 1872; ordained, 1872-74; Select Preacher to University of Oxford, 1881-82, 1894-96; Censor of Christ Church, 1882-84; Canon Truro, 1882-84; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Truro, 1892-96. *Publications*: *Logic and Life*; *Creed and Character*; *Christ and Ecclesiastes*; *On Behalf of Belief*; *Pleas and Claims*; *God's City*; article on Justin Martyr in Smith's *Eccles. Dict.*; *Apostolic Fathers*, S.P.C.K.; *Life of Jenny Lind*; *Old and New*; *Essay in Lux Mundi*, and in volumes on Church Reform, and on Good Citizenship. *Recreations*: cycling, formerly rowing, racquets, football, swimming. *Address*: 1 Amen Court, E.C.

**HOLLAND, Maj.-Gen. Henry William, C.B.** 1869; retired; b. Bombay, 1825; e. s. of late Major Henry Colson Holland of Bombay Army. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Woolwich. Joined 13th Bombay N.I., 1841; Capt., 1856; Major, 1861; Lieut.-Col., 1867; Colonel, 1868; Major-Gen., 1877 (retired); appointed a S.A. Commissary-General, 1847; served in Abyssinian War as Controller of Supply and Transport, 1867-68 (despatches, Brevet of Col., medal, and C.B.); was Commissary-General of Bombay Army, 1870-77. *Address*: Mostyn House, Hendon, N.W. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**HOLLAND, Hon. Lionel R.**; b. London, 22 Mar. 1865; y. s. of Viscount Knutsford, q.v.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Harrow; King's Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Barr.; contested Eastern Division of Suffolk; M.P. (C.) Bow and Bromley Division of Tower Hamlets, 1895-99; contested Romford Div. Essex (L.), 1900. *Publications*: articles in *National Review*, *New Liberal Review*, etc. *Recreations*: was Master of Cambridge Draghounds; member C.T.C. and other cycling clubs. *Address*: 75 Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Wellington.

**HOLLAND, Rear-Admiral Swinton Colthurst, F.R.G.S.**; b. 8 Feb. 1844. Entered R.N. 1857; Rear-Admiral, 1899; A.D.C. to Queen, 1895; Naval Officer in Charge Hong-Kong, 1896; Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard, 1899-1902. *Address*: Rowbarus Grange, East Horsley, Leatherhead.

**HOLLAND, Hon. Sydney**, Deputy-Chairman London and India Docks Co.; Director Grand Junction Water Company; English, Scottish, and Australian Bank; called to Bar, 1879; Chairman of London Hospital; Chairman of Poplar Hospital for Accidents; Chairman of Tilbury Cottage Hospital; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Member of the Council of the Queen's Jubilee Institute for Nurses; member of Nursing Board, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service; b. 19 Mar. 1855; e. s. of Rt. Hon. Viscount Knutsford, G.C.M.G., and Elizabeth, d. of Nath. Hibbert, Munden, Watford; m. Lady Mary, d. of 4th Earl of Ashburnham, 1888. *Educ.*: Wellington College. LL.B. Cambridge; Law Honours. Barr. 1879. *Recreation*: late Acting-

President of Life-Saving Society of England; swam 5th for Long Distance Championship of England, 1877; was Captain Trin. Hall Boat Club, 1876. *Address*: Kneesworth House, Royston, Herts; 45 Parliament St., S.W. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Sesame, Constitutional, Leander.

**HOLLAND, Thomas Erskine, K.C.** 1901; D.C.L., LL.D.; Barr.; Prof. of International Law and Diplomacy, Assessor of the Chancellor's Court, and Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford; e. s. of Rev. T. A. Holland, Rector of Poynings, Sussex. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; Balliol and Magdalen Colleges, Oxford. Demy of Magdalen; 1st Class, final classical school; Fellow of Exeter College; Chancellor's Prizeman; Barr. 1863; Vinerian Reader of English Law, 1874; D.C.L. Oxford; LL.D. Bologna, Glasgow, Dublin; Fellow of the British Academy; Hon. Professor in the University of Perugia; Hon. Member of the Univ. of St. Petersburg, and of the Juridical Society of Berlin; Member of Institute of International Law; Knight of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Grand Commander of the Rising Sun of Japan; member of the Royal Commission on the Supply of Food, etc., in Time of War, etc., 1903; appointed British Delegate to the Conference for the revision of the Convention of Geneva, 1903. *Publications*: *The Elements of Jurisprudence*, 1880 (which gained the Swiney Prize, 1894), 9th English edit. 1900; *The Institutes of Justinian*, as a recension of the Institutes of Gaius, 1873, 1881; *An Essay on Composition Deeds*, 1864; *Essays on the Form of the Law*, 1870; *Alberici Gentilis De Iure Belli*, 1877; *The European Concert in the Eastern Question*, 1885; *The Admiralty Manual of Naval Prize Law*, 1888; *Studies in International Law*, 1898, etc. *Address*: Poynings House, Oxford; 3 Brick Court, Temple. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**HOLLAND, Colonel Trevenen James, C.B.**, 1868; retired full pay, H.M. Army; D.L. and J.P. county of Kent; J.P. counties of Sussex and Cornwall; County alderman county of Kent; b. 1836; e. s. of late Col. J. Holland, The Park, Upper Norwood; m. Margaret, d. of late P. Nicolson, Strath, Isle of Skye, N.B., 1868. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College and St. John's College, Oxford. Entered Army 1852; served in Crimea with 10th Hussars (medal); A.Q.M.G. of Sir Henry Havelock's Division, Persian Campaign (medal and clasp); A.Q.M.G. Indian Mutiny (medal and clasps); A.Q.M.G. China Campaign (medal and clasps); D.Q.M.G. Abyssinia (despatches, medal and clasps, C.B., Brevets of Maj. and Lieut.-Col.); is a Knight of the Legion of Honour (France); a Knight Grand Cross of Carlos III. (Spain); and a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has Turkish Order of the Medjidieh; contested Colchester (C.) 1900. *Decorated* for military services. *Publications*: Government historian of the Abyssinian Campaign, and author of several tales, and treatises; writer of leading articles on military and Oriental subjects for daily press and periodicals. *Address*: Mount Ephraim House, Tunbridge Wells. *Clubs*: United Service, Golfers'.

**HOLLAND, Sir William Henry, Kt., cr.** 1902; cotton and worsted spinner at Manchester; M.P., Rotherham (W.R. Yorks), since 1899; also a Bank Director and Vice-Chairman of the



Fine Cotton Spinners' Association, Ltd.; b. 15 Dec. 1849; y. s. of late William Holland, J.P., of Manchester; m. e. d. of late James Lund, D.L., Malsis Hall, near Leeds, 1874. M.P., North Salford, 1892-95; J.P., Manchester and Cheshire; member of Advisory Committee of the Board of Trade on Commercial Intelligence, and of the Indian Currency Committee, 1898; Commissioner of the Paris Exhibition, 1900; President, Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1896-98; Vice-President, Associated Chambers of Commerce, since 1899; formerly an Alderman of Manchester. Address: 61 Queen's Gate, S.W.; Poole Hall, Nantwich. Clubs: Reform, National Liberal, Ranelagh; Union, Reform, Manchester.

**HOLLAND, W. J.**, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., F.Z.S.; Director Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, since 1898; b. 16 Aug. 1848, near Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.; e. s. of Rev. Francis R. Holland and Eliza Augusta, o. c. of Jacob Wille of Bethlehem, Pa.; m. Carrie, 3rd d. of John Moorhead of Pittsburgh, Pa. Educ.: Moravian College, Bethlehem, Pa.; Amherst College; Princeton Theological Seminary. Pastor Bellefield Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, 1874-91; naturalist to U.S. Eclipse Expedition to Japan, 1887; naturalist U.S. Eclipse Expedition to West Africa, 1889; member of Water Commission of the City of Pittsburgh, 1896; member of Coll. and Univ. Council of State of Pennsylvania, 1895; Chancellor Western Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1891-1901; holds many important positions of educational and financial trust. Publications: numerous memoirs and monographs in Proceedings of Zoological Society of London; Proceedings Boston Society Natural History; Transactions Acad. Nat. Sciences, Philadelphia; Proceedings U.S. National Museum; The Butterfly Book; The Moth Book. Recreations: fishing, mountain-climbing, painting in oils and water-colours, etching, special interest in entomology, and possesses the largest collection of the butterflies of North America in existence, and the largest private library of works on entomology in the United States (4000 vols.). Address: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. Clubs: University, Union, Pittsburgh; Appalachian Mountain, Boston; Cosmos, Washington, D.C.; Huguenot Society, N.Y.; Pennsylvania Historical Society.

**HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Hon. Arthur Henry**, J.P., D.L.; b. 19 Mar. 1855; s. of 1st Viscount Knutsford and Elizabeth, y. d. of Nathaniel Hibbert and Emily, d. of Rev. Sydney Smith, Canon of St. Paul's, etc.; m. 1884, Ellen, e. d. of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bart. of Brayton, Cumberland. Educ.: Cambridge. Served in Royal Navy; left as Acting Sub-Lieut., 1875; High Sheriff, Herts, 1890; Alderman C.C. since commencement of L.G. Act. Address: Munden, Watford. Club: White's.

**HOLLANDER, Bernard**, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; physician for mental and nervous diseases; b. Vienna, 1864; naturalised British subject; came to London, 1883. Educ.: studied medicine at King's College Hospital, and subsequently psychiatry at various Continental clinics. Made the study of human nature, normal and morbid, his speciality, and is known as the founder of a modified system of phrenology on strictly scientific lines; published

his first investigation into the fundamental psychical functions and their localisation in the brain in 1889, and has since contributed over fifty papers to the Proceedings of various learned Societies. Publications: Die psychischen Thätigkeiten des Gehirns, 1900; The Mental Functions of the Brain, 1901; Scientific Phrenology, 1902; articles on Mentally Defective Children in Psycho-Therapeutic Journal, and on The Human Brain in Cassell's Popular Science, 1903. Address: 62 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. Clubs: National Liberal, New Vagabonds'.

**HOLLANS, Sir John**, Kt., cr. 1902; partner in firm of Hollans, Son, Howard, and Hawksley; b. 1820; m. 1845, Rice, d. of Rev. Edward Allfree, Rector of Strood, Kent. Solicitor, 1844; a Lieut. for City of London, J.P. Kent, and Member of Council of Incorporated Law Society. Address: 52 Eaton Square, S.W.; Dene Park, near Tonbridge, Kent.

**HOLLEY, Major-Gen. Edmund Hunt**, Royal Artillery; J.P. for Devon, and Lord of the Manor of Okehampton; b. 24 May 1842; 4th s. of J. H. Holley, late of Oaklands, Okehampton; m. 1879, 2nd d. of Rev. H. E. Hayter-Hames. Educ.: Carshalton; Woolwich. Obtained commission in Royal Artillery, 1860; commanded a battery in Soudan Campaign, 1884 (despatches, received brevet promotion); was Colonel on Staff commanding R.A., York District, 1894-98; succeeded to the family estates on the death of his eldest brother, 1898. Recreations: hunting and shooting. Address: Oaklands, Okehampton, Devon. Club: Junior Army and Navy.

**HOLLINGSHEAD, John**, author and journalist; b. Hoxton, 9 Sept. 1827; married. Educ.: Homerton, and anywhere. Business for a time in City, 1857; on staff of Household Words under Charles Dickens; staff of Cornhill Magazine under W. M. Thackeray; Good Words under Dr. Norman Macleod; Daily News, etc.; helped to found Alhambra Theatre, 1866; founded Gaiety Theatre, 1868; abolished fees; invented general matinees; introduced the electric light to England and London, 1878; lessee of many London Theatres, and director of many Music Hall companies. Active member of committees for Abolition of Paper Duty, 1858; Theatrical Licensing Reform, 1866 and 1892; Copyright Reform, 1874. Publications: (1860-97) Plain English; Under Bow Bells; Odd Journeys; Underground London; Ragged London, 1861; Miscellanies; Rough Diamonds; Historical Introduction to the International Exhibition of 1862, official; Footlights; The Story of Leicester Square; Niagara Spray; My Lifetime; Gaiety Chronicles; According to My Lights, etc., 1900. Recreations: music, chess, draughts, cricket, billiards; tramping, into every hole and corner of London, or any other city. Clubs: various, in London, New York, Buffalo, and Paris.

**HOLMAN, Captain Herbert Campbell**, D.S.O. 1901; 16th Bengal Lancers; b. 1869. Served with Wuntho Expedition, 1891 (slightly wounded); operations of Irrawaddy column as staff officer (despatches, medal with clasp); China, 1900, as officer interpreter and Special Service officer, graded as D.A.A.G. (despatches, D.S.O., medal); appointed staff

captain, Intelligence Department, War Office, 1902.

**HOLMAN, Captain R. C.**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with New South Wales Mounted Rifles.

**HOLMAN-HUNT, William**, painter; one of the three founders of the Pre-Raphaelite Movement; b. London, 1827. Exhibited first picture R.A. 1846; painter of *The Light of the World*, at Keble College, Oxford; *Christian Priests Escaping from Persecution of Druids*, London Bridge, Nazareth, *Egyptian Girl*, St. Swithin, and other works, in the Taylor Buildings Museum, Oxford; *Christ the Carpenter*, Fine Art Gallery, Manchester; *Finding of Christ in the Temple*, Valentine and Sylvia, in Fine Art Gallery, Birmingham; *The Triumph of the Innocents*, Fine Art Gallery, Liverpool; *Isabella and the Pot of Basil*; *May Morning on Magdalen Tower*; *Holy Fire in Church of the Sepulchre, Jerusalem*; and many other world-famous pictures. Address: 18 Melbury Road, Kensington, W.; Sonning Acre, Berks. Club: Athenaeum.

**HOLMDEN, Sur.-Maj. Frank Alfred**, D.S.O. 1900; late Medical officer of the Colonial Office, Downing Street, London, W.; serving with the Bechuanaland Protectorate Force; b. 9 April 1861; s. of Frank Holmden, Marlpit House, Edenbridge, Kent; unmarried. Educ.: Edinburgh University; The Middle Temple, London; Jesus College, Cambridge. M.B., M.C., 1889. Served operations in Matabeleland, 1893 (medal); South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, despatches twice). Decorated for defence of Mafeking. Address: Marlpit House, Edenbridge, Kent. Clubs: Junior Naval and Military, New Oxford and Cambridge.

**HOLME, Charles**, F.L.S.; Chevalier, Rising Sun of Japan; Hon. Secretary Japan Society; proprietor and editor of the *Studio*; b. Derby, 7 Oct. 1848; s. of George Holme, silk manufacturer, Derby. Educ.: Derby (private school). East India merchant, 1868-86; travelled in Russia, Asia Minor, China, Japan, etc. Publications: Reviews, Magazine articles and lectures upon the fine and decorative arts. Address: Upton-Grey House, Winchfield, Hants. Clubs: Arts, Savage, Odd Volumes.

**HOLMES, Edmond Gore Alexander**, H.M. Inspector of Schools since 1875; b. 17 July 1850; 4th s. of late Robert Holmes, Moycashel, Co. Westmeath; m. 1880, Florence Mary, o. d. of late Capt. P. M. Syme, R.A. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. 1st class Classical Moderations; 1st class Final Classical School. Publications: *Poems*, 1876; *Poems*, second series, 1879; *The Silence of Love* (sonnets), 1899; *What is Poetry?* 1899; *Walt Whitman's Poetry, a Study and a Selection*, 1902; *The Triumph of Love* (sonnets), 1902. Address: 4 Rawlinson Road, Oxford. Clubs: Athenaeum, Alpine.

**HOLMES, Rev. Ernest Edward**, Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1895; Vicar of Sonning, Berks, since 1901; b. 18 Nov. 1854; s. of John Holmes, Somersfield, Maidstone. Ordained Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1877; Curate of Rugeley, Staffs, 1876-78; Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Cape Town, 1879-84; to the Lord Bishop of Oxford, 1884-1902; Commissary

to Bishop of St. Helena, 1899; to Bishop of Cape Town, 1890. Publications: Appendix I., Bishop of Oxford's *Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum*; Ordination Addresses by Bishop of Oxford. Address: Sonning Vicarage, Berks. Clubs: United, Oxford; Berkshire.

**HOLMES, G. A.**, R.B.A. Address: 62 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea.

**HOLMES, George Augustus**; Director of Examinations of the London College of Music from 1887; founder of the scheme of Local Examinations in Music now used throughout the British Isles and Colonies; Organist, St. George's, Camberwell, 1880-1903; b. Peckham, 10 May 1861. Educ.: privately. Took part in Music (Organ Recitals) at Fisheries Exhibition, 1883, and Inventions Exhibition, 1885; Conductor of various Choral Societies; Composer of a large number of Pianoforte works, including solos, duets, trios, and quartettes; *Tarentelle Brilliant*, *Tarentelle Chromatique*, six *Melodious Studies*, *Miniature Recreations*, six *Characteristic Duets*, etc.; Songs; also Author of the *Academic Manual of the Rudiments of Music*, and *Three Hundred Questions and Exercises*; Joint-Author (with Dr. F. J. Kern) of the *Academic Manual of Musical History*, 1899; *Historical Chronology*, 1900; *Musical Art Forms*, 1901; *Standard Studies for Pianoforte*, annotated, 1900; *Technical Studies for Pianoforte*, annotated, 1900; *Technical Training for the Pianoforte*, Part I., 1901; *Academic Manual of Musical Information*, Part I., 1902; and an analysed edition of *Classics for the Pianoforte*, known as *Academic Classics*. Recreations: golf, cycling, horticulture, the study of the old masters of music, and the collecting of their works. Address: Auckland House, Linden Grove, Peckham Rye, S.E.; London College of Music, Great Marlborough Street, W.

**HOLMES, George Charles Vincent**, C.V.O. 1903; Chairman of Board of Public Works, Ireland. Address: Dublin.

**HOLMES, George John**, financial writer; editor of *Investor's Chronicle*; City editor *Yorkshire Daily Observer*; *Edinburgh Evening News*; *Liverpool Journal of Commerce*; b. 1874; m. 1899, Amy, d. of J. Smith, South Hackney. Educ.: Caterham; City of London. Publications: *The Investor's Blue Book*; *The Transvaal Mines*; has written and still writes articles for the various reviews on the subjects of Finance and Politics; editor *African Commerce*; *Investor's Chronicle*. Recreations: cycling and politics (member Hackney Borough Council—Progressive). Address: Tower Chambers, London Wall, E.C.

**HOLMES, Rt. Hon. Hugh**, P.C.; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1897; b. 1840; s. of late William Holmes, Dungannon; m. Olivia (d. 1901), d. of J. W. Moule. Educ.: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Irish Barr. 1865; Solicitor and Attorney-General for Ireland, 1878-80; M.P. (C.) Dublin Univ. 1885-87; Judge of High Court of Justice, Ireland, 1887-97. Address: 8 Fitz-William Place, Dublin. Club: Carlton.

**HOLMES, Rev. Joseph**, M.A.; Vicar of Swineshead, Lincolnshire, since 1848; Prebendary and Canon of Lincoln; b. 10 Nov. 1820; e. s. of late Rev. Joseph Holmes, D.D., Headmaster of the Leeds Grammar School;



*m.* 1857, Frances Caroline, 2nd *d.* of Rev. C. Moore, Rector of Wyberton, and *s.* of Col. Moore, C.B., of Frampton Hall, Lincolnshire. *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School; Trinity Coll. Camb. (Scholar and Prizeman). Curate of Chesterfield, 1847-48; Commissioner of Land and Income Tax, etc. *Address*: Swineshead Vicarage, Boston, Lincolnshire.

**HOLMES, Rt. Rev. J. G.**; *see* St. Helena, Bishop of.

**HOLMES, Hon. Oliver Wendell, LL.D.**; an Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court since 1902; *b.* Boston, 8 March 1841; *s.* of the novelist and poet; *m.* 1872, Fanny, *d.* of Epes Sargent Dixwell, Cambridge, Mass. Joined 4th Batt. of Infantry at outbreak of Civil War; served with 20th Massachusetts Infantry, present at battle of Ball's Bluff (wounded); Captain, 1862; present at battle of Antietam (wounded); Provost-Marshal of Falmouth, Virginia, 1863; present at battle of Marye's Hill (wounded); Lieut.-Col. 1863; A.D.C. on staff of Brig.-Gen. H. G. Wright, 1864; entered Harvard Law School (LL.B. 1866); admitted Suffolk Bar, 1867; taught Constitutional Law in Harvard College, 1870-71; University Lecturer on Jurisprudence, 1871-72; editor of *The American Law Review*, 1870-73; Professor in Harvard Law School, 1882; Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, 1882-99; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, 1899-1902. *Publications*: edited twelfth edition of Kent's Commentaries, 1873; *The Common Law*, 1881; *Speeches*, 1891, 1900; articles in Law Reviews. *Address*: 296 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

**HOLMES, Richard Rivington, C.V.O.**, 1901; F.S.A.; Lt.-Col. late 1st Vol. Batt. Royal Berks Regt.; V.D.; Librarian at Windsor Castle since 1870; Serjeant-at-Arms to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII. since 1898; *b.* London, 16 Nov. 1835; 2nd *s.* of late John Holmes of the British Museum; *m.* Evelyn, *e. d.* of Rev. R. Gee, D.D., Canon of Windsor, 1880. *Educ.*: Highgate. Assistant, British Museum, 1854; Archaeologist to Abyssinian Expedition, 1868 (medal). *Publications*: *Naval and Military Trophies*, 1879; *Specimens of Royal, Fine, and Historical Book-binding*, 1893; *Queen Victoria*, 1897, etc.; also an edition of the Book of Common Prayer, with titles and borders designed and drawn by himself; also drew the illustrations to Mrs. Oliphant's *Makers of Venice*. *Recreations*: cricket, golf; painting in water-colour—has exhibited at Royal Academy, Grosvenor, and New Galleries. *Address*: Windsor Castle; Southwood, Slough. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**HOLMES, Sir Robert William Arbuthnot, K.C.B.**, *cr.* 1902; M.A., C.B. 1887; Treasury Remembrancer and Deputy Paymaster for Ireland since 1882; *b.* 25 Dec. 1843; *e. s.* of late Robert Holmes, Moycashel, Co. Westmeath; *m.* Isabella, *e. d.* of late J. Favière, Elrington, Q.C., LL.D., Recorder of Londonderry, 1871. *Educ.*: Windermere College; Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.). Irish Barr. 1876; secretary to Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1875-1880; Clerk of Crown and Hanaper, 1880-82. *Address*: 24 Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin. *Club*: Kildare Street, Dublin.

**HOLMES, Thomas**; Police Court Missionary, North London Police Court; C.E.T.S.; *b.*

Walsall, 1846; *s.* of William Holmes, iron-moulder; *m.* 1872, Margaret, *d.* of Ralph Brammar, carpenter, Rugeley. *Educ.*: National School, Rugeley. For many years an iron-worker; owing to an accident and subsequent illness, had to give up his trade; taught night school, etc., for some years; in 1885 appointed Police Court Missionary at Lambeth Police Court; in 1889 transferred to North London Court; lecturer on criminalology and social subjects; member of Executive of Howard Society; Associate Society for Study of Inebriate; has established Home of Rest for women engaged in the Home Industries. *Publications*: *Pictures and Problems from London Police Courts*; articles in contemporary reviews. *Recreation*: going to cycle some day when he can find time. *Address*: 12 Bedford Road, Tottenham.

**HOLMES, Thomas Rice Edward, B.A.**; assistant master in St. Paul's School since 1886; *b.* Ireland, 24 May 1855; 5th *s.* of late Robert Holmes, landed proprietor, a descendant of Arbuthnot, the friend of Pope and of Swift; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of Lionel Isaacs, Mandeville, Jamaica, 1888. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors School; Christ Church, Oxford (Classical Junior Student). Assistant master Lincoln Grammar School, 1878-80; Blackheath Proprietary School, 1880-85. *Publications*: *A History of the Indian Mutiny*, 1883, 5th edit. rev., 1898; *Four Famous Soldiers*, 1889; *Cesar's Conquest of Gaul*, 1899; various articles in *National Review*, *English Historical Review*, etc. *Address*: 11 Douro Place, Kensington, W.

**HOLMES, Thomas Scott, M.A.**; Canon Residentiary of Wells Cathedral; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bath and Wells; *b.* 20 Aug. 1852; *s.* of Rev. I. Holmes, B.A., of Anfield, Liverpool; *m.* 1880, Katharine, *d.* of E. A. Freeman, D.C.L., of Somercoze, Wells. *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool. Foundation Scholar and Prizeman, Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge; B.A., Sen. Opt., 1875; M.A. 1878; Tutor, St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1875; Vice-Principal, Wells Theological College, 1877-80; Vicar of Wookey, Somerset, 1879-1900; Prebendary of Wells, 1895; Rural Dean of Axbridge, 1897-1900. *Publications*: *History of the Parish of Wookey*; *Glastonbury Customaria*; *Bruton and Montacute Cartularies*; *Bp. R. de Salopia's Register*, 2 vols. (Somerset Record Society); *Bishop Giffard and Bishop Bowett's Register*, 1 vol.; *Historical and Legendary Glastonbury*. *Address*: East Liberty, North Somerset.

**HOLMES, Lt.-Col. William, D.S.O.** 1901; *b.* 12 Sep. 1862; *s.* of late Captain William Holmes, General Staff, N.S.W. Military Forces; *m.* 1887, Susan Ellen, *d.* of Lieut. Henry Green, Reserve of Officers, N.S.W., late R.H.A. 2nd Lieut. (1st N.S.W. Inf. Regt.), 1886; 1st Lieut., 1890; Captain, 1894; Major, 1900; served with 1st N.S.W. Contingent, South African Campaign, 1899-1900; Relief of Colesburg, advance on Bloemfontein with Clement's Column, with Ian Hamilton's Column from Bloemfontein to Thabanchu, Winburg, Ventersburg, Kroonstad, Lindley, Heilbron, Doorn Kop, Roodepoort, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill; wounded at latter place, 12 June 1900, and invalided (despatches, South African War medal, with clasps for Diamond Hill, Johannesburg, Orange

River Colony, and Cape Colony); also awarded the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, G.O. 115 of 19 July 1901. *Address*: Bondi, New South Wales, Australia.

**HOLMES-A'COURT**, family name of Baron Heytesbury.

**HOLMES-A'COURT**, Hon. Leonard; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 3rd Baron Heytesbury; Captain 2nd Batt. Wiltshire Regt.; *b.* 11 June 1863; *m.* 1896, Sybil Mary, *d.* of Capt. Frank Morris.

**HOLMESDALE**, Viscount; title borne by *a. s.*, if any living, of Earl of Amherst.

**HOLM-PATRICK**, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1897), Hans Wellesley Hamilton; *b.* 8 Aug. 1886; *s.* of 1st Baron and Lady Victoria Alexandrina, *d.* of General Lord Charles Wellesley and *s.* of 3rd Duke of Wellington. *S. father*, 1898. Owns about 6900 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Abbotstown, Castleknock, Co. Dublin.

**HOLROYD**, family name of Earl of Sheffield.

**HOLROYD**, Charles, Fellow of Royal Society of Painter Etchers, and member of the Art Worker's Guild; Keeper, National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery); *b.* Leeds, 9 April 1861; *s.* of William Holroyd, merchant of that town, and Lucy Woodthrope of Aveley, Essex; *m.* Fannie Fetherstonhaugh, *d.* of Hon. J. A. Macpherson of Melbourne. *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School; Yorkshire College of Science; The Slade School of Fine Art, University College, London. Medal for Painting from Life, 1st prizes for Landscape Painting, Etching and Composition; Travelling Studentship for two years, spent in Italy. Assistant to Professor Legros at the Slade School for four years; frequently exhibited pictures at the Royal Academy, the R. Institute of Painters in Water Colours, etc., and etchings in the Royal Society of Painter Etchers. *Publications*: Etchings, including the Monte Olivetto Series, and the Icarus Series, etc.; Michael Angelo and his Works; Life of A. Legros for the Supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations*: gardening. *Address*: National Gallery of British Art, Millbank, S.W.; Sturdie House, Walton-on-Thames. *Club*: Burlington Fine Arts.

**HOLROYD**, Hon. Edward Dundas, Justice of the Supreme Court of Victoria since 1881; *s.* of Edward Holroyd, Senior Commissioner London Bankruptcy Court, 1831 to 1869, *g. s.* of Sir George Sowley Holroyd, Justice of the Court of King's Bench, described by Lord Brougham as "high amongst the greatest of any age"; *b.* 1828; *m.* Anna Maria Hoyles, *d.* of Henry Compton, 1862. *Educ.*: Winchester (Queen's gold medal for Latin and English Essays, 1845, 1846); Trinity College, Cambridge (1st Class Class. Tripos, M.A. 1854). English Bar, 1855; Melbourne Bar, 1859; Tasmanian Bar, 1867; offered a Judgeship, 1872 and 1873, but declined; Q.C., 1879; President of the Imperial Federation League of Victoria. *Address*: Fernacres, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria.

**HOLT**, Henry; author and publisher; *s.* of Dan and Ann E. Holt; *b.* Baltimore, Md., 3 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary Florence (*d.* 1879), *d.* of J. Selby West of New York; 2nd, 1886, Florence, *d.* of Charles Corey Taber of

New York. *Educ.*: Yale (A.B. 1862); Columbia (LL.B. 1864); Hon. LL.D., University of Vermont, 1901. Began publishing business with G. P. Putnam, 1863; now senior member Henry Holt & Co.; Trustee Geographical Society, New York; Fellow Academy of Political Science, New York; first Chairman New York University Settlement Society; first Chairman University Club Library. *Publications*: The Punishment of Anarchists and Others (Forum, 1894); The Social Discontent (Forum, 1895); Talks on Civics (Macmillan, 1901); The Treatment of Anarchism (Review of Reviews, 1902); and other recent articles. *Recreations*: music, landscape gardening. *Address*: 29 West 23rd Street, New York; Fairholt, Burlington, Vermont; Bonrepos, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Clubs*: Authors', Century, University, City, Yale.

**HOLT**, James Maden, M.A., J.P.; *o. s.* of John Holt of Stubblelee, near Bacup, Lancashire, J.P., and Judith, 3rd *d.* of James Maden of Greens House, Bacup; *b.* 18 Oct. 1829; *m.* 1870, Anna, 2nd *d.* of Rev. John Haworth of Penistone, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Wellesley House, Finchley Road, London; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. 1853; M.A. 1855; qualified as J.P. for the county of Lancaster, 5 April 1858; served on the Local Board of Health for the district of Bacup, 1868-68; returned to the House of Commons as an independent Conservative at the General Election for North-East Lancashire in 1868, and again in 1874; moved the rejection of the Bill for the Disestablishment of the Church of Ireland on the third reading, 31 May 1869; introduced Ecclesiastical Offences Bill, 1874; supported Public Worship Regulation Bill, 1874; and carried amendment to limit the Bishop's veto notwithstanding opposition of Mr. Gladstone and the sacerdotal party (subsequently struck out in House of Lords); introduced in 1876 Cruelty to Animals Bill to prohibit the practice of Vivisection; joined the Church Association in 1870, and was Chairman of the Council, 1883-85; Vice-Chairman of the National Club, Whitehall Gardens, 1871-76; Chairman, 1876-79; one of the Trustees of the Club since 1877; and Treasurer of the Trinitarian Bible Society since 1875. *Address*: Stubblelee, Bacup, Lancashire; Culverlands, Oakleigh Park, N. *Clubs*: National, Carlton; Conservative, Manchester.

**HOLT**, Major Maurice Percy Cue, D.S.O. 1902; M.R.C.S., L.S.A., R.A.M.C. Served South Africa. *Address*: Royal Infirmary, Dublin.

**HOLT**, Colonel William John, C.B. 1887; late the Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment; *b.* Mount Wise, Plymouth, Devonshire, 14 Jan. 1839; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. William Holt; *m.* Alice Violet, 2nd *d.* of late Robert Xavier Murphy, C.S. *Educ.*: privately. Gazetted Ensign 89th Foot, 1857; transferred to the 4th, the King's Own Regt. 1857; Lieutenant 1859; served in the Abyssinian Campaign, 1867-68, with the 4th King's Own; appointed Provost Marshal at Zoula; joined Transport Train, and raised (H Division) Camel Corps (despatches, medal and clasp, and promoted to an unattached company for service in the field); appointed to the 29th Foot, 1868; exchanged to the Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.; Major, 1878; Lieut.-Col. 1882; Colonel, 1886; served in Burmese War, 1886 and 1888, in command of the Regt. (despatches, medal and 2 clasps, C.B.); ap-



pointed to command the 83rd Regt. Dist. 1890, and 2nd Regt. Dist. 1893; retired, 1896; in 1866, when a subaltern at Poona, he was warmly thanked in general orders for his "noble conduct" in saving life on the occasion of the wreck of the pilgrim ship "Diamond," and the Commander-in-Chief at Bombay told him that his gallantry was deserving of the warmest admiration. *Recreations*: shooting and yachting. *Address*: 111 The Avenue, West Ealing, W. *Club*: Constitutional, Ealing.

**HOLYOAKE, George Jacob**; Hon. Member of Institute of Journalists, and of Musée Social, Paris; the Cobden and National Liberal Clubs; journalist; author; lecturer; *b.* Birmingham, 13 Apr. 1817; twice married, 1839 and 1885. *Educ.*: Old Mechanics' Institution, Birmingham. One of lecturers appointed to explain Social System of Robert Owen, 1841; imprisoned at Gloucester, 1842, for an answer given in discussion; the founder of Secularism, which purports to be a form of opinion relating to the duty of this life, which substitutes the piety of usefulness for the usefulness of piety; acting secretary to British Legion sent out to Garibaldi, 1861; in aiding the repeal of the tax upon knowledge incurred £600,000 of fine, which he was under the necessity of asking Mr. Gladstone (then Chancellor of the Exchequer) to take weekly, 1854; chiefly instrumental, John Stuart Mill wrote, in procuring the Affirmation Act, 1869; suggested series of Blue Books issued from Foreign Office by Lord Clarendon on Condition of Industrial Classes in Foreign Countries, 1870-72. *Publications*: edited 30 vols. of the Reasoner, 1846-66; History of Rochdale Pioneers, 1857-92; A New Defence of the Ballot; The History of Co-operation in England, 1875; Life of Joseph Rayner Stephens, Preacher and Political Orator, 1881; Self-Helps One Hundred Years Ago, 1890; The Co-operative Movement of To-day, 1891; Sixty Years of an Agitator's Life, 1892; Public Speaking and Debate, 1894; Nature and Origin of Secularism, showing that where Free Thought commonly ends Secularism begins, 1896; Jubilee Histories of the Leeds and Derby Co-operative Societies; Essentials of Co-operative Education; 24 years Chairman of the Travelling Tax Abolition Committee; Ten Letters, being the Case stated between Co-operators and Private Traders, 1903. *Recreation*: reading novels. *Address*: Eastern Lodge, Brighton. *Club*: National Liberal.

**HOLZMANN, Sir Maurice**, K.C.V.O. (*cr.* 1901), C.B. 1897; Secretary and Clerk of Council to Duchy of Cornwall; Extra Groom-in-Waiting to the King since 1901. *Address*: Duchy of Cornwall Office, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

**HOME, DOUGLAS-**, family name of Earl of Home.

**HOME**, 12th Earl of (*cr.* 1604), **Charles Alexander Douglas-Home**, K.T. 1899, D.L. J.P.; Baron Home, 1473; Baron Dunglass, 1604; Baron Douglas (U.K.), 1876; Lord-Lieut. of Lanarkshire since 1890; Maj.-Gen. Royal Company of Archers; [1st Baron was envoy from Scotland to England, 1459]; *b.* The Hirsell, Coldstream, 11 Apr. 1834; *s.* of 11th Earl and Lucy, *c. d.* of 2nd and last Baron Montagu; *S.* father 1881; *m.* Maria, *o. d.* of Capt. Charles Conrad Grey, R.N., 1870. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb.

Lord-Lieut. of Berwickshire, 1879-90. *Heir*: Lord Dunglass, *q.v.* *Address*: 6 Grosvenor Square, W.; The Hirsell, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Douglas Castle and Bothwell Castle, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'.  
*See also Lord Gillford.*

**HOME, Sir Anthony Dickson**, V.C., K.C.B.; *cr.* 1874; Surgeon-Gen. retired 1886; *b.* 1823; *m.* Jessey, *d.* of T. P. L. Hallett, 1858. Entered Army Medical Department, 1848; Surgeon-Gen. 1880; served Eastern Campaign, 1854-55; Indian Mutiny; China, 1860; New Zealand, 1863-65; Ashantee War, 1873-74; principal Medical Officer, Ashantee, 1873; Cyprus, 1878-79; to Forces in India, 1881-85. *Address*: 7 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.

**HOME, Colonel Frederick Jervis**, C.S.I. 1892; Royal Engineers (Retired List, 1895); *b.* Calcutta, 22 Oct. 1839; *c. surv. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Richard Home, Bengal Army; *m.* Constance Stanley, *c. d.* of J. S. M'Gowan (*d.* 1894). *Educ.*: Kensington Proprietary Grammar School; H.E.I.C. Military Seminary, Addiscombe. Corps of Bengal Engineers, 1858; proceeded to India, 1860; Irrigation Branch of the Public Works Department, 1861-94; Inspector-General of Irrigation and Deputy-Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Dept., 1890-94. *Decorated* for services in the Irrigation Department, India. *Address*: Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthshire, N.B. *Club*: United Service.

**HOME, Gordon Cochrane**, late art editor of The King and his Navy and Army; *b.* London, 25 July 1878; *y. s.* of Erskine Sandilands Home of West Reston, Berwickshire. *Educ.*: The Whitgift Grammar School, Croydon. Edited magazine page Morning Herald, 1900; Homeland Handbooks, 1901; art editor of The Tatler, 1901; exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1900. *Publications*: Farnham and its Surroundings, 1900; Epsom, its History and its Surroundings, 1902; What to see in England, 1903;—all illustrated by the author. *Address*: Cromwell Lodge, Epsom.

**HOME, Sir James**, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1671; late Lieut. Black Watch; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Anne Oliphant Speirs; *b.* 1861; *S.* father 1887; *m.* Amy, *d.* of W. Green, San Francisco, and Mrs. Green, Manor House, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, 1892. Served Egyptian Campaigns, 1882, 1884, 1885 (medal with clasps and bronze star). *Heir*: *b.* John, *b.* 1872. *Address*: 28 Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**HOME, Captain Robert Elton**, D.S.O. 1902; R.G.A. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; served N.W.F. India, 1898 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, twice, medal with five clasps).

**HOME, Major-Gen. Hon. William Sholto**; *b.* 1842; 3rd *s.* of 11th Earl of Home. Entered army, 1860; Captain, 1863; Lieut.-Col. 1881; Col. 1884; Major-Gen. 1895; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's Star); Soudan, 1895 (clasp). *Address*: Cliveden Chambers, 105 Mount Street, W.

**HOMER, Winslow**, Artist; *b.* Boston, 24 Feb. 1836. Studied Paris, 1867. *Address*: Scarbro', R.S.O. Maine.

**HONDURAS and CENTRAL AMERICA, Bishop of** (since 1893), **Rt. Rev. George Albert Ormsby, D.D.**; *b.* Dublin, 16 Sept. 1848; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Henry Ormsby, Chancery Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, and Julia, *d.* of late Henry Hamilton, Tullylish House, Co. Down, Ireland; *m.* Ellie, *d.* of late Canon Scott, Vicar of New Seaham, Durham, 1871. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. B.A. 1865; Divinity testimonium, 1st Class, 1866; Prizeman in Hebrew, Syriac, and Chaldee, 1864-66; M.A. 1868; B.D. and D.D. Jure Dignitatis, 1893; Ad eundem, Durham M.A. 1877; *sub-pretate* of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1903. Curate of Eglington, Northumberland, 1866-69, Rector of Jarrow, 1869-75; of Rainton, 1875-85; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Walworth, London, 1885-93; chaplain to the Duke of Manchester, 1869-91; Lecturer in St. Swithin's, London Stone, 1890-93; organising secretary for C.E.T.S. diocese of Rochester, 1889-93. *Address*: Bishop's House, Belize, British Honduras. *Club*: National.

**HONE, Nathaniel, R.H.A.** *Address*: St. Dolough's Park, Rahene, Co. Dublin.

**HONEYMAN, John, R.S.A.** 1895; F.R.I.B.A. 1874; architect; *b.* Glasgow, 11 Aug. 1831; 3rd *s.* of late John Honeyman, J.P., merchant. *Educ.*: Merchiston School and Glasgow University. Practised chiefly as an ecclesiastical and domestic architect; formerly President of the Glasgow Archaeological Society and other bodies, and Governor of the Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College. A.R.S.A. 1892. *Publications*: The Drainage of Glasgow; The Dwellings of the Poor; Trade Unionism—the Blight on British Industry and Commerce; The Incidence of Taxation; Betterment, etc. *Recreations*: formerly yachting and angling. *Address*: 23 West Cumberland Street, Glasgow. *Club*: Glasgow Art.

**HONG-KONG, Bishop of**; see Victoria, Hong-Kong.

**HONNER, Joseph**; commander R.N.; *b.* Ireland, 31 Oct. 1859; 4th *s.* of late Joseph Honner, Clerk of the Crown; *m.* Francesca, 2nd *d.* of late W. Shand, Antigua, 1889; *niece* of late Sir Alexander Reid, Bt. *Educ.*: the Royal Naval Academy, Gosport, Hants. Gunnery Lieut. "Minotaur," flagship Channel Squadron (Duke of Edinburgh), 1884-86; Gunnery Lieut. "Alexandra," flagship Mediterranean Squadron (Duke of Edinburgh), 1886-89; Senior Staff officer H.M.S. "Excellent," 1889-92; Assistant Secretary Ordnance Committee, 1892-96; commanded "Dolphin," Mediterranean; commanded "Nympe," Mediterranean Squadron. *Publication*: Gold Medal Prize Essay, Royal United Service Institution, 1895; Associate Member, Institute Naval Architects. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, cycling. *Address*: 10 Lynnwood Avenue, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Club*: United Service.

**HONYMAN, Sir William Macdonald**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1804; J.P. Salop; *b.* 31 Aug. 1820; *S.* brother 1875; *m.* Jane Dorothea, *d.* of Maj. Bowen, late of 10th Hussars, 1863. *Educ.*: Worcester Coll. Oxford (M.A.). *Recreations*: shooting, beagling. *Address*: Coton Hall, Whitchurch, Salop.

**HONYWOOD, Sir John William**, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1660; J.P.; *b.* 1857; *S.* father 1878; *m.* Zaidee, *d.* of J. B. Sparrow, Gwyndu, Anglesey, 1877 (*d.* 1893). Owns about 5700 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Courtenay, *b.* 1880. *Address*: Evington Place, Ashford, Kent.

**HOO-WEI-TEH, His Excellency**, fonctionnaire de 2me rang; Envoyé Extraordinaire et Ministre Plénipotentiaire de S.M. l'Empereur de Chine près la Cour Imple. de Russie; né Shanghai de Hoo-Mei-Tang fonctionnaire d'Etat et de Mme. Hoo née Yu, 1 Déc. 1863; *m.* 1893, Mdlle. Tcheng-Yung-Hua, fille de Tcheng Yo-Houng, littérateur et fonctionnaire d'Etat. *Educ.*: au Collège de l'Arsenal de Kiang-Nan à Shanghai. Admis en 1888 Licencié au Concours Général à Pékin; en 1890 nommé Attaché à la Légation Imple. de Chine à Londres et à Paris; en 1893 nommé Secrétaire de la Légation Imple. de Chine à Washington; en 1897 transféré en la même qualité à St. Pétersbourg; en 1899 nommé Délégué à la Conférence de la Paix à La Haye; en 1900 promu au grade de Conseiller de la Légation; en 1902 nommé Charge d'Affaires de Chine en Russie et en vertu du Decret Imple. du 28 Juin 1902 accrédité en qualité du Ministre Plénipotentiaire près la Cour Imple. de St. Pétersbourg. *Publications*: Plusieurs ouvrages en Chinois sur la littérature, les mathématiques et la politique en Chine. *Address*: Chinese Legation, St. Petersburg, Russia.

**HOOD**, family name of **Viscounts Bridport** and **Hood**.

**HOOD**, 4th Viscount (*cr.* 1796), **Francis Wheler Hood, D.L., J.P.**; Bt. 1778; Baron 1782; Baron Hood (G. Brit.) 1795; Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards (retired); (1st Viscount was the celebrated admiral; captured the "Bellona," 1759; in the defeat of Count de Grasse's fleet he commanded the van under Sir George Rodney, 1782; attacked Toulon, and captured Corsica, 1793); *b.* London, 4 July 1838; *s.* of 3rd Viscount and *d.* of late Richard Tibbits, Barton-Seagrave, Northamptonshire; *S.* father 1846; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Arthur W. Ward, Calverley, Tunbridge Wells, 1865. Served in Crimea. Owns about 2600 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Grosvenor A. A. Hood, *q.v.* *Address*: 17 Hertford Street, May Fair, W. *Clubs*: Travellers', United Service.

See also Baron Ashburton.

**HOOD, Hon. Alexander Frederick**, J.P.; *b.* 1843; 4th *s.* of late 3rd Viscount Hood and Mary Isabella, *d.* of late Richard Tibbits; *m.* 1870, Ethel Cecilia, *d.* of Algernon C. Heber Percy of Hodnet, Co. Salop. *Educ.*: Eton. Was Lieut. 15th Hussars. *Address*: Airmin Hall, near Howden, Yorkshire.

**HOOD, Sir Alexander Fuller Acland**, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1809; Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury since 1902; M.P. W. Somerset since 1892; Vice-Chamberlain to H.M.; B.A.; *b.* at St. Andrews, 1853; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Isabel, *d.* of Sir Peregrine Palmer Fuller Palmer Acland, Bt. (ext.); *S.* father 1892; *m.* Hon. Mildred, 2nd *d.* of Baron Ventry, 1888. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Entered Grenadier Guards, 1875; Adjutant, 1881-1886; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882 (medal and clasp); 5th class Medjidieh and bronze star; A.D.C.; Governor of Victoria, 1889-91; retired from army, 1892. *Recreations*: cricket, hunting,



shooting, fishing, rowing. *Address*: St. Andrews, Bridgewater. *Clubs*: Guards', Carlton, Pratt's.

**HOOD, Hon. Alexander Nelson**; Private Secretary to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales; b. 28 June 1854; 4th s. of General Viscount Bridport, Duke of Bronte, G.C.B. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Was extra Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria, 1892-1901; was Controller of the Household of H.R.H. the late Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck; resided on the family estates in Sicily for many years; is Knight Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, this honour being conferred on him for his services to Italian agriculture. *Publications*: articles on Italian national life; the *Matia*, Naval Biography in *Fortnightly Review*, *United Service Magazine*, etc. *Address*: Marlborough House, S.W.; 28b Albemarle Street, W.; Royal Lodge, Windsor; Castello di Maniace, Bronte, Sicily. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Bachelors'.

**HOOD, Col. Hon. Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson**, C.B. (1892); b. 15 Dec. 1839; e. s. of 1st Viscount Bridport; m. Lady Maria Georgiana Julia Fox-Strangways, sister of 5th Earl of Ilchester, 1872. M.P. West Somerset, 1868-80; formerly Captain 25th Foot; Colonel West Somerset Yeomanry, 1872-95. *Address*: Sudley Lodge, Bognor, Sussex. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military.

**HOOD, Captain Basil**, dramatic author; b. 5 April 1864; y. s. of late Sir Charles Hood. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted Lieutenant in Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire) Regt. 1883; served 12 years; promoted Captain, 1893; afterwards half-pay; 3 years in 3rd Batt. same regiment; retired, 1898. Author of *The Gypsies*, *Donna Luiza* (Prince of Wales); *The Crossing Sweeper* (Gaiety); *Auld Lang Syne*, *Gentleman Joe* (Prince of Wales); *The French Maid* (Terry's); *Dandy Dan* (Lyric); *Apron Strings* (Terry's); *Duchess of Dijon*, *Orlando Dando*, *Her Royal Highness* (Vaudeville); *The Rose of Persia* (Savoy); *Ib and Little Christina*, first serious play (Prince of Wales); *The Emerald Isle* (Savoy); *Sweet and Twenty* (Vaudeville); *Merrie England* (Savoy) 1902; *My Pretty Maid* (Terry's); *A Princess of Kensington*; and dramatic versions of Hans Andersen's Tales at Terry's Theatre. *Recreations*: reading and travelling. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Garrick.

**HOOD, Donald Wm. Charles**, C.V.O. 1901; M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Examining Physician Foreign Office; late examiner in Medicine, Cambridge Univ.; Senior Physician West London Hospital; practises as consulting physician; b. Market Lavington, Wilts, 23 June 1847; e. s. of late Sir Charles Hood, Lord Chancellor's visitor in lunacy; m. Alice, d. of John Wickham Flower of Park Hill, Croydon. *Educ.*: Harrow; Caius College, Cambridge. *Decorated*, 1901, for services rendered in connection with the Duke of Abercorn's and Georgina Countess of Dudley's fund for the relief of wounded and sick officers during the Boer War. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, golf. *Address*: 43 Green Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Oriental.

**HOOD, Hon. Grosvenor Arthur Alexander**; e. s. and heir of 4th Viscount Hood; Captain Grenadier Guards; b. 13 Nov. 1868.

Entered army, 1887; served Ashanti, 1895 (Star); South Africa, 1899-1901.

**HOOD, Hon. Joseph H.**, Judge, Victoria. *Address*: Melbourne, Victoria.

**HOOK, Capt. Godfrey Blair**, D.S.O. 1900; Southern Rhodesia Volunteers; b. Grahamstown, South Africa; s. of Maj. David Blair Hook; m. Annye, d. of C. Cornwallis de Smidt, Beaufort West, S.A. *Educ.*: St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, S.A. Served B. Bechuana-land Police during Matabele War of 1893, and took part in occupation of Matabeleland; Lieut. in Bulawayo Field Force during Matabele Rebellion, 1896; severely wounded at Maqusa, 22 April; appointed Lieut. in Southern Rhodesia Volunteers, Oct. 1899; served with General Plumer's Force; Capt. and D.A.A.G. on Gen. Plumer's Staff, March 1900; present at Relief of Mafeking, and served with Gen. Plumer until Rhodesian Brigade disbanded, Nov. 1900; appointed Military Commandant of Bedford, Cape Colony, Jan. 1901. *Decorated* for services as D.A.A.G. on Gen. Plumer's Staff in Boer War. *Address*: Bulawayo, Rhodesia. *Club*: Bulawayo.

**HOOK, Henry**, V.C.; b. Churcham, Gloucestershire. Served five years in Royal Monmouth Militia, afterwards in the 2nd-24th Regt., and took part in the Kaffir War at the Cape, 1877-78; and the Zulu Campaign in 1879, in which he was decorated by Sir Garnet Wolseley at the seat of war on 3 Aug. 1879; since then has served in Volunteers and is still Sergeant in 1st Vol. Batt. Royal Fusiliers. *Decorated* for the defence of the hospital at Rorke's Drift. *Address*: 33 Fitzroy Square, W.C.

**HOOK, James Clarke**, Royal Academician since 1861; b. London; e. s. of late James Hook, judge in the Mixed Commission Court, Sierra Leone, and Eliza, d. of Dr. Adam Clarke, Bible commentator. *Educ.*: N. London Grammar School. Royal Academy gold medallist and travelling pensioner, also two silver medals; Paris gold medal, 1889; Chicago gold medal and Vienna; Medal of 1st class, Brussels, 1897. Painter of portraits and subjects from poetry and history, and lately of sea and landscape; exhibited Royal Academy, 1897: *A Dutchman's Home*; *Allan J. Hook*; *Low Water at the Tidal Crossing*; *From the Shore to the Field*. *Recreations*: horticulture, especially pomology. *Address*: Silverbeck, Churt, Farnham, Surrey.

**HOOKE, Rev. Daniel Burford**; appointed Secretary of Colonial Missionary Society (Incorporated), 1894; Editor of *Evangelical Magazine* since 1891, also of *Congregational Magazine*; b. Bath, 9 April 1847; y. s. of late Daniel Burford and Eliza Hooke; m. 1871, Harriet, e. d. of late W. Harris, Tattenhall, Cheshire. *Educ.*: King Edward VI. Gram. School, Bath (Exhibitioner); privately. Ordained Congregational Minister, Mold, Flint, 1870; resigned in 1881 to be Sec. of the Congregational Union Jubilee Fund; Pastor at Rhyl, Flint, 1883-87; Assistant, and later Acting Secretary of Congregational Union, 1887-92; Editor of *Independent and Nonconformist*, 1892-94; Chairman of Congregational Union of North Wales, 1890, of Hertfordshire, 1899; Chairman of Barnet Urban District Council, 1900-1901, and thus *ex officio* J.P. for Herts. *Recreations*: literary and travelling; has visited New Zealand, the Australian States,

South Africa and Canada, also United States and Newfoundland. *Address*: Bonchurch Lodge, Barnet.

**HOOKER, Sir Joseph Dalton, C.B.** 1869; G.C.S.I. *cr.* 1897; K.C.S.I. 1877; M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.G.S.; Prussian Order Pour le Merite; retired surgeon R.N.; late director of the Royal Gardens, Kew; *b.* Halesworth, Suffolk, 30 June 1817; 2nd *s.* of late Sir William Jackson Hooker, director of the Royal Gardens, Kew. *Educ.*: High School; University of Glasgow. Surgeon and naturalist, H.M.S. "Erebus," in Antarctic Expedition under Sir James Ross, 1839-43; visited as a naturalist the Himalaya Mountains, Eastern Bengal, the Khasia Mountains, etc., 1847-51; Syria and Palestine, 1860; Morocco and the Greater Atlas, 1871; the Rocky Mountains and California, 1877; Assist. Director, Royal Gardens, Kew, 1855-65; Director, 1865-85; Pres. Royal Society, 1872-77. *Publications*: Botany of the Antarctic Expedition; Handbook of the New Zealand Flora; Himalayan Journal; Students' British Flora; The Rhododendrons of the Sikkim Himalaya, Morocco, and the Great Atlas (with J. Ball, F.R.S.); The Flora of British India. *Recreations*: natural science, collected Wedgwood ware, chiefly portraits of eminent men. *Address*: The Camp, near Sunningdale. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HOOKEY, James**; *b.* Bristol, 30 Dec. 1839. *Educ.*: Bath. Entered service of Electric Telegraph Company, 1855; appointed Engineering Inspector and Assistant Superintendent of the Company's West Midland section, 1861; transferred to London headquarters as chief officer under the late Cromwell F. Varley and his successor Mr. R. S. Culley, 1862; transferred to Post Office with Mr. R. S. Culley and his successor Mr. E. Graves, 1870; took up post of Principal Technical Officer, 1882; on death of Mr. Graves (1892) the two offices of Engineer-in-Chief and Electrician were combined in Mr. Preece (now Sir William Preece), and he became Assistant Engineer-in-Chief; Engineer-in-Chief, General Post Office 1899-1902.

**HOOLE, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. J.**, C.M.G. 1900; 3rd batt. Yorkshire Regt. Served South Africa. *Address*: Manor House, Headington, Oxford.

**HOOLEY, Samuel Cutler, I.S.O.**; Controller of Stores, General Post Office, since 1891; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Rev. S. C. Hooley of Tharston Vicarage, Norfolk; *m.* 1st, Anna Louisa, *d.* of late Rev. Lewis Page Mercier; 2nd, Margaretta Mary, *d.* of late Alexander Green of Witham, Essex. *Educ.*: privately. Entered General Post Office, 1867; Assistant Controller of Stores, 1884. *Address*: 68 Southwood Lane, Highgate, N. *Club*: Constitutional.

**HOOPER, Capt. Arthur Winsmore**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1869. Served South Africa.

**HOOPER, Edmund Huntly, J.P.** for county of Hants; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1867, Lady Alice Maud Stuart, *d.* of 4th Earl Castlestuart. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Formerly lieut. in Warwickshire Yeomanry, and Capt. 3rd Batt. R. Warwickshire Regt.

(Militia). *Address*: Shelly Hill, Christ Church, Hants. *Club*: Windham.

**HOOPER, Capt. Richard Grenside**, D.S.O. 1900; 5th Lancers; *b.* Plymouth, 8 Nov. 1873; *s.* of late Richard Brinsley Hooper. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll.; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. Gazetted to 5th Lancers, 1895; served India, till 1898; regiment moved to S. Africa, present during siege of Ladysmith; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir George White, 1900; promoted into 21st Lancers, 1901. *Decorated* for Ladysmith. *Club*: Cavalry.

**HOOPER, Surgeon-General Sir William Roe, K.C.S.I., cr. 1903; C.S.I. 1897**; President India Office Medical Board since 1895; served in India, 1859-94; F.R.C.S.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address*: 85 New Cavendish Street, W.

**HOOPS, Professor Dr. Johannes**, Professor Ordinarius of English Language and Literature at the University of Heidelberg since 1896; *b.* Rablshausen, near Bremen, 20 July 1865; *m.* 1895. *Educ.*: Gymnasium, Bremen, 1876-85; studied first, Natural Science, then Modern Languages and History, at the Universities of Jena, 1885-86; and Freiburg i.-B. 1886-89. Ph.D. at Freiburg, 1889; military service, 1885-86; reserve officer since 1893; lived in England, 1889-90; Teacher at the Real-schule, Freiburg i.-B. 1890-91; at the Gymnasium, Heidelberg, 1891-93; Lector and Private docent for English at the University of Tübingen, 1893-96; since 1894 Professor. *Publications*: Die altenglischen Pflanzennamen-1889 (Dissertation); Keats' Jugend u. Jugendgedichte, 1895; edited Keats' Hyperion, 1899; translated Bellamy's Looking Backward, 1891; Bret Harte's Tales of the Argonauts, 1892-96; William Stafford's Examination of Certayne Ordinary Complaints of Divers of our Countrymen (A.D. 1581), 1895; editor of the Magazine Englische Studien since 1899; founder and editor of the Englische Textbibliothek since 1898, and Anglistische Forschungen since 1900. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: Gaisbergstrasse 78, Heidelberg, Germany.

**HOPE, family name of Marquess of Linlithgow.**

**HOPE, Adrian C. F., c. s. of Col. W. Hope, V.C.**; *m.* Laura E. R., *d.* of late Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart., C.B., A.D.C. Served in Bank of England, then Private Secretary to Governor of Ceylon (the late Sir J. R. Longden, G.C.M.G.); Volunteer Poor Law Auditor under Local Govt. Board; appointed Secretary of the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St., 1885; organised the Coronation Bazaar, 1902, which realised the sum of £19,000 for his hospital; President of the Hospital Officers' Assoc. *Recreation*: Foreign travel. *Address*: More House, Tite Street, S.W. *Club*: White's.

**HOPE, Sir Alexander, 15th Bt.**; *cr.* 1628; J.P. for Midlothian; *b.* 22 Oct. 1824; *s.* brother 1898. *Educ.*: Haileybury. Bengal C.S., 1845-75. *Heir*: *n.* Capt. John Augustus Hope, 3rd Batt. King's Royal Rifles, *b.* 1869. *Address*: Pinkie House, Musselburgh, N.B. *Club*: New, Edinburgh.

**HOPE, Anthony**; *see* Hawkins, Anthony Hope.

**HOPE, Ascott R.**; *see* Moncrieff, Robert H.



**HOPE, Collingwood, K.C.** 1901; *b.* 10 Nov. 1858; 5th *s.* of late Thomas Arthur Hope of Cheshire; *m.* 1887, Alice Therese, *e. d.* of late R. N. Dale, Bromborough, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Rugby; Germany; Pembroke College, Oxford. Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1882; a Revising Barrister for Lancashire, 1892-97; a county councillor for Cheshire, 1898-1901. *Recreations*: shooting, golfing, cycling. *Address*: Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.; Crix, Hatfield Peverel, Essex. *Clubs*: Windham; Liverpool Conservative and Exchange.

**HOPE, Edward Stanley, C.B.** 1895; Registrar of Privy Council since 1899; 2nd *surv. s.* of late George W. Hope of Luffness, formerly M.P. for Windsor, and the Hon. Caroline Georgina, *d.* of late Lord Montagu of Boughton; *m.* 1881, Constance Christina, *d.* of Sir John and Lady Constance Leslie of Glassburgh, Ireland. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple; Charity Commissioner for England and Wales, 1879-99. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*: 102 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Traveller and Carlton.

**HOPE, Graham**; *d.* of Col. W. Hope, V.C., *q.v.*, Parsloes, Essex. *Publications*: A Cardinal and his Conscience; My Lord Winchenden; The Triumph of Count Ostermann, 1903. *Address*: Oxford.

**HOPE, Lord Henry Francis Pelham Clinton**; *bro.* and *heir pres.* of Duke of Newcastle; [assumed additional name of Hope by Royal Licence]; *b.* 3 Feb. 1866; *m.* 1894, Mary Augusta (May Yohé), *d.* of William Yohe (*div.* 1902). Late lieut. Nottinghamshire Yeomanry Cavalry (Sherwood Rangers). *Address*: Castle Blayney, Ireland.

**HOPE, Henry Walter, J.P., D.L.**; *e. surv. s.* of late George William Hope, M.P., and Caroline Georgina, *d.* of late Lord Montagu (*ext.*); *b.* 1839; *S.* 1868; *m.* 1885, Lady Mary Catherine Constance, *s.* of 5th Earl of Rosebery. Formerly captain, Grenadier Guards. *Address*: Luffness, Aberlady, N.B.

**HOPE, James Fitzalan, M.P. (C.)** Brightside Div. of Sheffield since 1900; J.P. Sussex; *b.* 1870; *s.* of J. R. Hope-Scott, Q.C., of Abbotsford, and Victoria Alexandrina, *d.* of 14th Duke of Norfolk; *m.* 1892, Mabel, *d.* of late Francis Riddell of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland. *Address*: Heron's Ghyll, Uckfield, Sussex.

**HOPE, John Deans, M.P. (L.)** West Fife since 1900; Chartered Accountant and Stockbroker; *b.* 1860; *s.* of James Hope, Eastbarns, Dunbar, the eminent agriculturist; *m.* 1899, *y. d.* of R. K. Holmes-Kerr, Glasgow, and of Underbank, Ayrshire. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh. Contested West Perthshire, 1895. *Address*: 16 Princes Street, Edinburgh.

**HOPE, Laura Elizabeth Rachel**; artist; Member of the Pastel Society; *b.* London; 2nd *d.* of late Col. Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart., C.B., A.D.C.; *m.* 1888, Adrian Charles Francis Hope, *e. s.* of Col. William Hope, V.C. *Educ.*: studied in London. Exhibitor at New Gallery, Dudley Gallery, Messrs. Agnew and Messrs. Graves' Galleries, and other Exhibitions; has painted several hundred portraits in pastels; also water-colours of children and fairy sub-

jects, and book illustrations in black and white. *Recreations*: painting and drawing, acting, writing plays for children, foreign travel, swimming. *Address*: More House, Tite Street, Chelsea Embankment.

**HOPE, Colonel Lewis Anstruther, C.B.** 1898, A.S.C.; on Headquarter Staff in Scottish District; extra A.D.C. to the King; *b.* Madras, 4 Nov. 1855; 4th *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. A. H. Hope and Caroline, *e. d.* of late Sir Richard Jones, G.C.B.; *m.* 1887, Lucy, *d.* of G. Palmer, of Reading. *Educ.*: private school, Jersey. Joined army 1874; took part in Zuln Campaign, 1878-79 (medal with clasp); Nile Campaign, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Soudan Campaign, 1898, battle of Khartoum (despatches, C.B., Soudan medal, Egyptian medal with clasp); D.A.A.G. Headquarters, Cairo, Egypt, to 1899; on special service S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, medal with two clasps); D.A.A.G. Headquarters, Ireland, 1901-2. *Recreations*: hunting, golfing. *Address*: Frognaal, Folkestone. *Clubs*: United Service, Junior United Service.

**HOPE, Sir Theodore Cracraft, K.C.S.I., *cr.*** 1886; C.I.E., 1882; retired I.C.S.; member Lond. Diocesan Conference and House of Laymen, Prov. of Canterbury; *b.* 1831; *a. s.* of late James Hope, M.D., F.R.S.; *m.* 1866, Josephine, *a. d.* of late John Williamson Fulton of Braidujle, Cos. Antrim and Down. *Educ.*: Rugby; E.I.C. Haileybury. Ent. Bombay Civil Service, 1853; Educational Inspector, 1855-60; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1866; member of Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1875-80; provisional member of Council, Bombay, 1880; secretary to Government of India for Finance and Commerce, 1881-82; officiating Finance Minister, 1882; Public Works member of Governor-General's Council, 1882-87. *Publications*: various educational and architectural works; Church and State in India, 1893. *Recreations*: literature and art, yachting. *Address*: 21 Elvaston Place, S.W.; Bel Ritiro, San Remo, Italy. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HOPE, Colonel William, V.C.**; retired; *b.* 12 April 1834; *a. s.* of late Rt. Hon. John Hope, Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland; *m.* Margaret Jane, 3rd *d.* of Robert Cunninghame Cunningham-Graham of Gartmore, 1857. *Educ.*: The Rectory, Hatfield; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (left before taking degree to enter Army). Inventor of the shrapnel shell for rifled guns, and many other improvements in war material; saved the lives of several thousand of the Light Division in the Crimea, and of the adjacent French Division, on the occasion of the great explosions of the French and English siege trains, right attack, by personally, after three hours' work, preventing the explosion of the main store of powder, containing 160 tons, although the wooden roof was alight and reeking, 15 Nov. 1855. *Decorated* for first assault on the Great Redan, 18 June 1855. *Publications*: numerous lectures, pamphlets, and reports on sanitary matters and gunnery.

**HOPE, W. H. St. John, M.A.**; Assistant Secretary to Society of Antiquaries; Member of Council of the Royal Archaeological Institute. *Publications*: The Stall Plates of the Knights of the Garter, 1901; The Abbey of St. Mary-in-Furness, 1902; joint author of The Chronicles of the Collegiate Church of All Saints, Derby;

and of the Corporation Plate and Insignia of Office of the Cities and Towns of England and Wales; author of numerous papers in various transactions on archaeological subjects. *Address*: Burlington House, W.

**HOPE-JOHNSTONE, John James**, of Annandale; *b.* 1842; *s.* of late William James Hope-Johnstone and Hon. Octavia Sophia Bosville, *y. d.* of 3rd Baron Macdonald. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in the Rifle Brigade, and subsequently in the Grenadier Guards. *M.P.* Dumfriesshire, 1874-80. *Address*: Raehills, Lockerbie, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative.

**HOPE-VERE, James Charles**, Major Lanarkshire Yeomanry Cavalry; D.L. and J.P. for Lanarkshire; County Councillor, Lanarkshire; *b.* London, 1858; *e. s.* of late W. E. Hope-Vere, of Craigie Hall and Blackwood, and Lady Mary Boyle, *s.* of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery; *m.* 1st, 1879, Louisa Maud (*d.* 1882), *sister* of 2nd B. Churston and *widow* of Hon. Reginald James Macartney Greville-Nugent (B. Greville); 2nd, Marie Guillemin, *d.* of late Monsieur Guillemin of Chateau de Gan, France, and *g. d.* of the Comte de Montebello. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Blackwood, Lesmahagow, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Arthur's, Marlborough; New, Edinburgh.

**HOPEKIRK, Helen**, pianist and composer; *b.* Edinburgh, 20 May 1856. *Educ.*: Edinburgh, under G. Lichtenstein and A. C. Mackenzie; Leipzig Conservatory; Vienna, under Leschetizky. *Made debut* Gewandhaus Concerts, Leipzig, 1879; has since played with all the principal orchestral organisations in England, America, Vienna, etc. *Publications*: musical compositions and songs. *Recreations*: literature and mountain life, especially in the Salz-Kammergut of Austria. *Address*: 169 Walnut Street, Brookline, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

**HOPETOUN**, *see* Linlithgow, Marquess of.

**HOPETOUN, Earl of, Victor Alexander John Hope**, *b.* 24 Sept. 1887; *e. s.* of 1st Marquess of Linlithgow.

**HOPKINS, Arthur**, Member of the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours; contributor to *Punch*, formerly of *Graphic*, *Illus. London News*, etc.; *b.* London, 1848; 3rd *s.* of Manley Hopkins, Haslemere; *m.* Rebecca, *d.* of late Daniel S. Bockett, 1873. *Educ.*: Lancing College. A few years in a city office, and abandoned it for career of artist; entered the schools of the Royal Academy, 1872; exhibitor at Royal Academy and most other Art exhibitions. *Publication*: *Sketches and Skits*. *Recreations*: tennis, billiards, golf. *Address*: Hurstleigh, Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*: St. John's Wood Society of Artists.

**HOPKINS, Arthur Antwis, J.P.**; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Lambeth, since 1890; *b.* 2 June 1855; *e. s.* of late John Satchell Hopkins, Edgbaston, Birmingham; *m.* Ada, *y. d.* of late Rev. James Butler, D.C.L., All Souls Coll. Oxford, 1880. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Barr. 1879. *Address*: 56 Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*: United Universities, Portland.

**HOPKINS, Rev. Charles, M.A.**; Hon. Canon of Peterborough since 1891; Examining

Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man since 1900; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology in the Bishop Wilson Theological School, I.O.M., since 1898; *b.* 21 Oct. 1834; *y. s.* of William Bonner Hopkins, Great Limber Grange, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1st, 1861, Penelope Jane (*d.* 1889), *d.* of John Thorn, R.N., White Hall, Broseley; 2nd, 1896, Emily Mary, *d.* of William Morris, The Lodge, Halifax. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Smythe Exhibitioner. Scholar of St. Catherine's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1857; 3rd class Classical Tripos, M.A. 1860; ordained Deacon, 1858; Priest, 1859; Curate of Aylestone, Leicester, 1858-59; Broseley, Salop, 1859-60; Vicar of Duddington, Northants, 1860-63; Rector of Polebrook, Northants, 1863-71; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop (Davys) of Peterborough, 1864; Vicar of Oundle, Northants, 1871-96; Rural Dean of Oundle I. 1879-96; Vicar of St. Olave's, Ramsey, I.O.M., 1896-1903. *Recreations*: fishing and golf. *Address*: Ramsey Lodge, Hillside Road, St. Albans.

**HOPKINS, Everard**, artist; contributor to *Punch*, *Illustrated London News*, *Black and White*, etc.; *b.* Hampstead, 5 Feb. 1860; *y. s.* of Manley Hopkins, Hawaiian Consul. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Slade School of Art, Gower Street. Slade Scholar, 1878; Assistant Editor of the *Pilot*. *Recreations*: cycling, tennis, golf. *Address*: 7 Pembroke Road, Kensington. *Clubs*: Savile, Chelsea Arts.

**HOPKINS, Sir John Ommanney**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1899; K.C.B., *cr.* 1892; Admiral 1896; *b.* 1834; *s.* of Rev. W. T. Hopkins, rector of Nuffield, Oxon; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Metcalfe Larken, 1875; 2nd, Minna, *d.* of Admiral Sir Sydney Colpoys Dacres, G.C.B., 1882. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll. In Black Sea, 1854-55; at Sebastopol; private secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, Earl of Northbrook, 1881-83; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1881-85; Director of Naval Ordnance, 1883-86; Admiral Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard, 1886-88; Naval Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy, 1888-92; Commander-in-Chief North American and West India station, 1892-95; Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station, 1896-99; medal and clasp for Sebastopol. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, fishing, cycling. *Clubs*: United Service; Portsmouth Royal Naval; Union, Malta.

**HOPKINS, Tighe**, writer; *b.* 8 Dec. 1856; *e. s.* of Rev. W. R. Hopkins, Vicar of Moulton, Cheshire. *Educ.*: St. John's (Leatherhead); Oundle Grammar School; *m.* 1881, Ellen, *o. d.* of late Rev. H. J. Crump, and *step-d.* of late Mortimer Collins, poet, essayist, novelist. *Publications*: *Twixt Love and Duty*, 1886; *For Freedom*, 1888; *Nugents of Carriconna*, 1890; *Incomplete Adventurer*, 1892; *Lady Bonnie's Experiment*, 1895; *Kilmainham Memories*, 1896; *Pepita of the Pagoda* (*Arrowsmith's Annual*), 1897; *Dungeons of Old Paris*, 1898; *An Idler in Old France*, 1899; *The Silent Gate: A Voyage into Prison*, 1900; *Man in the Iron Mask*, 1901; *Literary Staff of the Daily Chronicle*, 1899; A contributor to magazines, English and American. *Recreations*: cycling, walking. *Address*: Frayne, Herne Bay.

**HOPKINSON, Alfred, K.C.**; M.A.; B.C.L.; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); Vice-Chancellor of Victoria University since 1900; Principal of Owens Coll., Manchester, since Jan. 1898;



Hon. Fellow of Lincoln College, 1903; *b.* Manchester, 28 June 1851; 2nd *s.* of late John Hopkinson and Alice, *d.* of late John Dewhurst, Skipton; *m.* Esther, *d.* of late Henry Wells, Nottingham. *Educ.*: Owens Coll. Manchester; Lincoln Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Honours in Lit. Hum. 1872; 1st class in B.C.L.; Vinerian Scholar. Stowell Fellow of University Coll. Oxford, 1873; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1873; Bench. 1896; Prof. of Law, Owens Coll. Manchester; resigned on removing to London, 1889; contested East Manchester, 1885; South-West Manchester, 1892; M.P. (U.) Wilts (Cricklade), 1895-98; Q.C. 1892. *Address*: Fairfield, Victoria Park, Manchester. *Clubs*: Reform, Alpine.

**HOPKINSON, Captain E.**, D.S.O. 1900; M.A., M.B. (Oxon); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of Jonathan Hopkinson, of Frant, Sussex. Served South Africa as Medical Officer 15th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry. *Address*: 45 Sussex Square, Brighton.

**HOPLEY, Hon. William Musgrove**, Puisne Judge, Cape Colony; *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of Frederick Hurling Hopley, M.L.A., and Wilhelmina Johanna von Abo; *m.* 1882, Annie Catherine, *e. d.* of Hon. John Van der Byl, M.L.C. *Educ.*: St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown; Diocesan College, Rondebosch, in the Cape Colony; Pembroke College, Cambridge. B.A., 1st class Law Tripos, 1877. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, and joined Cape Bar, 1878; practised at Cape Town and Grahamstown till 1883; at Kimberley from 1883; Crown Prosecutor for Griqualand West, 1885-1892; Q.C. 1890; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, Cape Colony, March 1892, and assigned to the High Court of Griqualand; on staff of Field Marshal Lord Roberts as legal adviser at Bloemfontein, March, April, May, 1900. *Recreations*: chiefly riding and shooting. *Address*: Kimberley, Cape Colony. *Clubs*: Civil Service, Cape Town; Kimberley, Kimberley.

**HOPPER, Nora**; *b.* Exeter, 2 Jan. 1871; *d.* of Harman Baillie Hopper, Capt. 31st Bengal Native Infantry, and Caroline Augusta Francis; *m.* 1901, Wilfrid Hugh Chesson, novelist and critic. *Educ.*: London. *Publications*: first book, Ballads in Prose; other works, Under Quicken Boughs (a volume of poems), Songs of the Morning (poems); Aquamarines, 1902. The strong Celtic influence upon her has never been strengthened by residence in Ireland. *Address*: 13 Victoria Parade, Kew Gardens, S.W.

**HOPPS, John Page**, editor of The Coming Day since 1891; *b.* London, 6 Nov. 1834. *Educ.*: Baptist Coll. Leicester. Baptist minister, Hugglescote and Ibstock, 1855; colleague with George Dawson, Church of the Saviour, Birmingham, 1858; Unitarian minister at Sheffield, Dukinfield, Glasgow, Leicester, and Croyden; member first School Board of Glasgow; proprietor and editor of The Truthseeker, 1863-87; Founder of Our Father's Church, 1892. *Publications*: Pilgrim Songs; Sermons of Sympathy; Pessimism, Science and God; Death a Delusion; Spirit-Life in God the Spirit; Does God Care? Personal Prayers; A Scientific Basis of Belief in a Future Life; The Alleged Prophecies Concerning Jesus Christ in the Old Testament; The Plain Truth about the Bible; The Bible for Beginners; First Principles of Religion and

Morality. *Recreation*: change of work. *Address*: Kirby Fields, Leicester.

**HOPTON, Lt.-General Sir Edward**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; J.P., D.L., for Co. Hereford; Col. Connaught Rangers since 1900; *b.* 7 Feb. 1837, Bishops Frome, Herefordshire; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. P. Hopton, Vicar of Bishops Frome; *m.* 1874, Clare, *e. d.* of Guy Trafford of Michaelchurch Court, Hereford. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in 88th Connaught Rangers from 1854 to 1884; commanded 87th Regt. Dist. from 1885 to 1890; commanded Infantry Brigade, Gibraltar, 1893-95; Lieut-Governor of Jersey, 1896-1900. *Decorated* for Crimea, Indian Mutiny, S. Africa, 1877-79; Kaffir and Zulu Campaigns. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, etc. *Address*: The Homend, Stretton Grandison, Ledbury, Herefordshire; Cagbrook, near Hereford. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**HOPWOOD, Aubrey**, author; Secretary of Arthur's Club since 1893; *b.* Edinburgh, 4 April 1863; 2nd *s.* of late John Turner Hopwood of Ketton Hall, Stamford. *Educ.*: Cheam School; Charterhouse. Lieut. Northamptonshire Regiment, 1882; travelled round the world, 1889. *Publications*: Down by the Suwanee River, 1897; The Sleepy King, 1898; The Bunkum Book, 1900; Rhymes without Reason, 1903; author of lyrics for A Runaway Girl, The Lucky Star, Alice in Wonderland, Bluebell, The Merry-go-Round, The Lady Wrangler, You and I, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: 36 Sackville Street, W. *Clubs*: Garrick, New.

**HOPWOOD, Charles Augustus**, C.B. 1897. Entered Foreign Office, 1872; Assistant Clerk, 1894; Senior Clerk, 1899. *Address*: 13 Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

**HOPWOOD, Charles Henry**, K.C.; Recorder of Liverpool since 1886; *b.* 20 July 1829; 5th *s.* of John S. S. Hopwood, solicitor. *Educ.*: private school; King's Coll. and School. Q.C. 1894; Treasurer Middle Temple, 1896-96; M.P. Stockport, 1874-85; M.P. Middleton Div. (South-East Lancashire), 1892-95. *Publications*: Hopwood and Philbrick, and Hopwood and Colman Law Reports of Registration Cases. *Address*: Northwick Lodge, 2 St. John's Wood Road; 1 Essex Court, Temple. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Albemarle.

**HOPWOOD, Sir Francis John Stephens**, K.C.B. 1901; C.B. 1895; C.M.G. 1893; Permanent Secretary Board of Trade since 1901; *b.* 1860; *s.* of James T. Hopwood, Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 1st, Alice (*d.* 1888), *d.* of Captain Smith-Neill, R.A., of Barnwell and Swindridge Muir, Ayrshire; 2nd, 1892, Florence, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. S. Black, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lahore. Late Secretary to Railway Dept., Board of Trade. *Address*: 3 Sussex Gardens, W. *Clubs*: Wellington, Reform.

**HOPWOOD, Henry Silkstone**, A.R.W.S. (1896); *s.* of late J. C. Hopwood, schoolmaster; *b.* Markfield, Leicester, 12 Jan. 1860; *m.* 1895, Eleanor, *d.* of late Alex. Wright, M.D., F.R.C.S., Norton, nr. Sheffield. *Educ.*: Longsight School, nr. Manchester. On leaving School at early age went into Manchester merchant's office, uncongenial occupation; attended art classes in evenings; joined printing firm as designer; studied in evenings at Manchester Academy

Life School; at age of 21 tried painting, but though shortly afterwards elected member of Manchester Academy of Fine Arts, not financially successful; went to Sydney, N.S.W., 1888; occupied in designing and painting; sold water-colour to N.S.W. Art Gallery; returned 1890; went to Paris, 1891; studied at Julian's under Bouguereau and Ferrier; began painting again in England, 1892; exhibited first water-colour at R.A., *Her Daily Bread*, 1893; water-colour Industry bought by R.A. under terms of Chantrey Bequest, 1894. *Recreations*: cycling, whist. *Address*: The Croft, Hinderwell, R.S.O., Yorks.

**HORE, Lieut.-Col. Charles Owen**, C.M.G. 1900; Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batt. Royal Garrison Regt.; b. 1860; Late South Staffs. Regt.; served Egypt, 1882, 1884-85, 1898; South Africa. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HORE-RUTHVEN**, family name of **Baron Ruthven**.

**HORE-RUTHVEN, Hon. C. M.**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. 2nd Batt. the Black Watch; 3rd s. of 8th Lord Ruthven; b. 1880. *Educ.*: Wellington. Joined Black Watch, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (D.S.O.; Queen's Medal, S.A.; King's Medal, S.A., five clasps). *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: Barncluith, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.

**HORNBY, Albert Neilson**, Member of Lancashire County Cricket Eleven; b. Blackburn, 10 Feb. 1847; s. of late W. H. Hornby. *Educ.*: Harrow. Has played cricket with marked success for last 31 years—first for Harrow against Eton, 1864, and then for Lancashire, which he captained for many years. *Recreations*: cricket, football, fox-hunting, and shooting. *Address*: Parkfield, Nantwich. *Clubs*: M.C.C.; Lancashire C.C.C.

**HORNBY, Lieut.-Col. Edmund John Phipps**, V.C. 1900; A.D.C. to Earl Roberts. Entered Royal Artillery, 1877; Major, 1895; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; South Africa, 1900 (V.C., despatches, brevet Lt.-Col.). *Address*: 8 Seymour Street, W.

**HORNBY, Rev. James John**, D.D., D.C.L.; Provost of Eton since 1884; Hon. Chaplain to the King; chairman of Governing Body of Eton; b. Winwick, 18 Dec. 1826; 3rd s. of Admiral Sir Phipps Hornby, K.C.B., and Maria, d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Burgoyne; m. Augusta Eliza, d. of Rev. J. C. Evans, 1869 (d. 1891). *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st Class Classics and Fellowship at Brasenose Coll. Oxford, 1849. Tutor, Principal Bp. Cosin's Hall and Vice-Master Univ. Coll. Durham, 1853-64; Classical Lecturer Brasenose Coll. Oxford, 1864-66; 2nd Master Winchester Coll. 1867; Head-Master Eton, 1868-84. *Publications*: articles in Smith's Dictionary of the Bible. *Recreations*: rowed in Oxford University eight, 1849, 1851; played in Eton eleven (cricket), 1845; in Balliol College eleven, 1846-49; skating; member of Alpine Club. *Address*: The Lodge, Eton College, Windsor. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**HORNBY, Major Montague Leyland**, D.S.O. 1895; b. 1870; Wing Officer 2nd Punjab Infantry. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1900; served with Waziristan Delimitation Escort, 1894 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); North-West Fron-

tier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps). *Address*: Kohat, Punjab. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HORNBY, Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Bird**, D.D.; Vicar of Chollerton, Northumberland, since 1897; b. 1851. *Educ.*: Brasenose Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Ordained 1876; Vicar of St. Columba's, Southwick, Sunderland, 1885-92; Bishop of Nyasaland, 1892-94; Rector of St. Clement's, Norwich, 1895-97. *Address*: Chollerton, Northumberland.

**HORNBY, Sir William Henry**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1899; M.P. (C.) Blackburn since 1886; J.P., D.L.; head of W. H. Hornby and Co., cotton spinners and manufacturers; Director of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Co.; b. 1841; s. of late W. H. Hornby, M.P. for Blackburn; m. Letitia, d. of Capt. W. R. Clayton Browne, 1887. *Heir*: s. Henry Russell, b. Sep. 12, 1888. *Address*: Pleasington Hall, Blackburn. *Club*: Carlton.

**HORNCastle, Walter Radcliffe**, Visconde de Horncastle (Portugal); First Mayor of Hackney, 1901; Chief Commoner of the Corporation of the City of London, 1903; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; Knight Military Commander of the Servian Order of Takowa; Commander of the Military Order of our Lady of the Conception of Villa Vicosa (Portugal); Grand Officer (Star and Commander) of the Imperial Order of the Lion and Sun of Persia; Member of the Court of Common Council of the City of London; Chairman of the City Lands Committee, 1903; Ex-Chairman of the City of London School for Boys, and also that for Girls; a Member of the Royal Commission of the Paris Exhibition, 1900; Member of the Lord Mayor and Sheriff's Committee, 1900 and also 1903; Chairman of the President Lobet Reception Committee, 1903; Chairman Chamberlain Reception Committee, 1903; Chairman of the Guildhall Club, 1903; Treasurer of the Cordwainer Ward Club, 1902-8; Member of Committee of Guildhall School of Music, 1902-8; Sanitary Committee, 1901-3; West Ham Park Committee, 1901-3; b. London, 1850; 3rd s. of Charles Horncastle of Mirfield, and Julia Augusta, d. of Captain Burge of Upper Clapton; m. Henriette, 4th d. of Richard Beckford Govey of Portugal. Freemason; Liveryman of the Broderers', Loriners', and Spectacle-Makers' Companies; *Publications*: has written several works on Joint-Stock Companies. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, rowing, driving, cycling and billiards. *Address*: Taymouth House, N.E. *Clubs*: City Athenaeum, Guildhall.

**HORNE, Rev. C. Silvester**; Congregational Minister at Whitfield's Tabernacle, Tottenham Court Road; b. Cuckfield, Sussex, 15 April 1865; p. c. of late Charles Horne, M.A., of Newport, Shropshire, editor; m. 1892, Katharine, e. d. of Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Cozens-Hardy. *Educ.*: Newport Grammar School; M.A. of Glasgow University; subsequently studied theology at Mansfield College, Oxford. Minister of Kensington Chapel, 1889-1903; Chairman of London Congregational Union, 1902; impenitent Radical, and advocate of modern Puritanism. *Publications*: various volumes of sermons; A Modern Heretic, novel; Story of the L.M.S.; Popular History of the Free Churches. *Recreations*: golfing, cycling,



and agitating. *Address*: 20 Ampthill Square, N.W.; The Bluff, Sheringham, Norfolk.

**HORNE, Herbert P.** *Publications*: Life of Vasari. *Address*: Unicorn Press.

**HORNE, John, LL.D., F.R.S.** Lond. and Edin., F.G.S., H.M. Geological Survey; *b.* Campsie, Stirlingshire, 1 Jan. 1848; *s.* of late James Horne, Newmill, Campsie; *m.* Anna Leyland, *d.* of late Henry Taylor and Anna M. Harrington, Pernambuco, Brazil, and *step-d.* of late Robert Arbuckle, M.D., Brazil, and of Auchenhay, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Educ.*: High School and University, Glasgow. Entered Geological Survey of Scotland, 1867; Wollaston Fund, Geological Society, 1888; Murchison Centenary Fund, 1892; Neill Medallist, 1893; Murchison Medallist, 1899; President (geological section), British Association, Glasgow, 1901; Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen, 1902. *Publications*: The Silurian Rocks of Scotland (with B. N. Peach, F.R.S., and J. J. H. Teall, F.R.S.), and various papers in journals and transactions of scientific societies. *Recreations*: travelling, reading, whist. *Address*: 12 Keith Crescent, Blackhall, Midlothian; Geological Survey Office, Sheriff Court Buildings, Edinburgh.

**HORNE, J. Temple**, formerly Surveyor-Gen. Cape Colony; retired on pension, 1902. *Address*: Cape Town.

**HORNEL, E. A.** *Studio*: Broughton House, Kirkcudbright.

**HORNER, Mrs. Fred. (Aimée)**; *Femme de Lettres* (writing under the *nom de lettres* of Miss Teerius); *b.* Brazil, wife of Mr. Fred. Horner, M.P., *q.v.* Grand Star of the Primrose League; Dame-President and Founder of West Southwark Ladies' Primrose League. Is a great traveller, having been all round the world; linguist. Introduced sun-hats for carriage-horses in England, 1899. *Publications*: A Night of Adventures under Louis XV.; Butchered Birds; Beauty and Bounty; Christian Charity; Happy Horses. *Recreations*: music, horses, flowers, wintering in the S. of France. *Address*: The Lindens, Aberdeen Place, N.W.

**HORNER, Frederick William, M.P. (C.)** North Lambeth since 1900; Proprietor and Editor Whitehall Review; *b.* 12 Dec. 1854. Contested W. Southwark (C.) at Gen. Elec. 1895, when he reduced a Radical majority of 1239 to 119; Member of the Council of the National Union of Conservative Associations (Metropolitan Division), and of its Executive and Finance Committees; Chairman, Works Committee, and Chairman, Lighting Committee, St. Martin-in-the-Fields; Chairman, Strand Labour Exchange; writes under name of Martyn Field; the only Englishman who has ever written a 3-act play in French and successfully produced in Paris, *i.e.* at the Théâtre de la Renaissance, and which had a "run" there of four months. Linguist. *Publications*: The Late Lamented; The Bungalow; The Other Fellow; Happy Returns; How London Lives; etc. *Recreation*: horse-riding. *Address*: The Lindens, Aberdeen Place, N.W.; Whitehall Review Office, 15 King Street, Covent Garden, W.C. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

**HORNIMAN, Frederick John; M.P. (L.)** Falmouth and Penryn; *b.* Bridgewater, 8 Oct. 1835; *s.* of John and Ann Horniman; *m.*

1st, Rebekah, *d.* of John Emslie, Dalston, 3 June 1859; 2nd, Minnie Louisa *d.* of G. W. Bennet, Charlton, Kent, 30 Jan. 1897. *Educ.*: Friends' College, Croydon. Engaged in tea trade, and now chairman of W. H. and J. Horniman and Co. Ltd.; for forty years collector of curios—natural history, arts, and manufactures throughout the world—which are accumulated in the Horniman Free Museum, Forest Hill, open to public; has travelled throughout Canada, United States, Japan, Ceylon, Burma, and India, and visited China, and written notes of his travels. *Address*: Falmouth House, 20 Hyde Park Terrace, W. *Clubs*: National Liberal, City Liberal.

**HORNUNG, Ernest William**, novelist and journalist; *b.* Middlesbrough, 7 June 1866; *y. s.* of late John Peter Hornung, Middlesbrough; *m.* Constance, *d.* of late Charles Altamont Doyle, and *g. d.* of John Doyle, "H. B." 1893. *Educ.*: Uppingham School. In Australia, 1884-86; literary work ever since. *Publications*: A Bride from the Bush, 1890; Under Two Skies, 1892; Tiny Luttrell, 1893; The Boss of Taroomba, The Unbidden Guest, 1894; The Rogue's March, Irralie's Bushranger, 1896; My Lord Duke, 1897; Young Blood, Some Persons Unknown, 1898; The Amateur Crackman, Dead Men Tell No Tales, 1899; The Belle of Toorak, Peccavi, 1900; The Black Mask, 1901; The Shadow of the Rope, 1902; No Hero, Denis Dent, 1903. *Recreations*: cycling, cricket, *Address*: 9 Pitt Street, Kensington, W.; The Pipkin, East Ruston, near Norwich. *Clubs*: Reform, Authors'.

**HORRIDGE, Thomas Gardner, K.C.** 1901; *s.* of John Horrridge, Bolton; *m.* Evelyne, *y. d.* of Melvill Sandys, late B.C.S. of Lanarth, Cornwall. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1884. *Address*: 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.; 14 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*: Reform.

**HORSFALL, Lieut. A. H., D.S.O.** 1900; practising as physician and surgeon at Newcastle, N.S. Wales; *s.* of late Jonas Horsfall of Yorkshire and Melbourne, Victoria; *b.* 1871. *Educ.*: Scotch College, Melbourne; Melbourne University (M.B. and Ch.B. 1893). Formerly Resident Surgeon at Melbourne and Police Hospitals, Victoria, and Medical Superintendent at Newcastle Hospital, New South Wales; served South Africa 1900-1901 as Lieut. N.S. Wales Army Medical Corps and as Medical Officer to 1st Batt. Cameron Highlanders; present at action near Bethulie and march to Pretoria; Diamond Hill; General Prinsloo's surrender.

**HORSFALL, Jeremiah Garnett, C.I.E.** 1890; Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* Fairfield Hall, Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire, 1840; *y. s.* of late Jeremiah Horsfall, J.P.; *m.* 1875, Mary Isabella, 2nd *d.* of late F. J. Howson of Huntingdon. *Educ.*: Giggleswick; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar; B.L.). Entered Madras Civil Service, 1862; retired, 1890. Decorated for famine work in Ganjam District, 1888. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Moffat House, Moffat, Dumfriesshire. *Club*: East India United Service.

**HORSFALL, Thomas Cogan, J.P., M.A.**; President of Manchester Art Museum and University Settlement; President of Manchester and Salford Association for the Im-

provement of the Homes and Surroundings of the People; *b.* 1841; *s.* of late William Horsfall, of Halifax and Manchester; *m.* 1878, Frances Emma, *d.* of late Henry Wilson Reeves, Indian Civil Service. *Educ.*: private schools in Manchester and Bowdon. *Publications*: An Art Gallery for Manchester; The Use of Pictures in Elementary Schools; First Principles of Education; The Study of Beauty, to which Mr. Ruskin wrote a Preface; Reforms needed in our System of Elementary Education; and many other pamphlets and addresses on Education and the Study of Art. *Address*: Swanscoe Park, near Macclesfield. *Clubs*: Savile, Sesame; Clarendon, Manchester.

**HORSLEY, John Calcott, R.A.**; painter; *b.* 29 Jan. 1817; *s.* of late William Horsley, Mus. Bac. Oxon., and *g.-nephew* of late Sir Augustus Calcott. R.A. 1864; elected Treasurer of the R.A. 1882; has exhibited since 1836. *Address*: 1 High Row, Kensington, W.; Willesley, Cranbrook. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HORSLEY, Rev. J. W., M.A.** Oxon.; Rector of St. Peter's, Walworth; Hon. Canon of Rochester; Surrogate; Commissary to Bishop of Rockhampton; Hon. Secretary Rochester Dio. Temperance Society; Guardian of the Poor and Borough Councillor of Southwark; Chairman (from its foundation) of Clergy Friendly Society, etc.; *b.* 14 June 1845, at Dunkirk, near Faversham, whereof his father, Rev. J. W. Horsley M.A. Oxon., the first incumbent; *m.* Mary Sophia, *c. d.* of Capt. Codd, Governor H.M. Prison, Clerkenwell. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Pembroke College, Oxford. Curate, Witney, Oxon (with Bishop Jacob), 1870; Curate, St. Michael's, Shoreditch; Chaplain, H.M. Prison, Clerkenwell, 1876-86; Cler. Sec. Waifs and Strays Society; Vicar, Holy Trinity, Woolwich. *Publications*: Practical Hints on Parochial Missions (in conjunction with his brother-in-law, Bishop Dawes); Jottings from Jail; Prisons and Prisoners, and many papers and pamphlets. *Recreations*: natural history in most branches, especially botany and conchology; social reform, especially as regards temperance and sanitation; Freemason. *Address*: St. Peter's Rectory, Walworth, S.E.

**HORSLEY, Sir Victor Alexander Haden, Kt., cr.** 1902; F.R.S., B.S., F.R.C.S., M.D. (Halle); *b.* Kensington, 1857; *s.* of J. C. Horsley, R.A. *Educ.*: Cranbrook School; University College Hospital. Professor-Superintendent of Brown Institution, 1884-90; Secretary to Royal Commission on Hydrophobia, 1885; Surgeon to National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, 1886; Fullerian Professor at Royal Institution, 1891-93; President Pathological Section British Medical Association, 1892-93; Professor of Pathology, University College, 1893-96. *Address*: 25 Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HORSLEY-BERESFORD**; see Beresford-Horsley.

**HORT, Sir Arthur Fenton**, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1767; M.A., Assistant Master at Harrow School; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Rev. Prof. Fenton J. A. Hort, D.D., grandson of 1st Bt. and Fanny Henrietta, *d.* of T. J. D. Holland; *m.* 1894, Helen Frances, *d.* of Rev. G. C. Bell; *S. cousin*, 1902. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge (1st Class Classics;

Fellow). *Heir*: *s.* Fenton George, *b.* 1896. *Address*: Garlands, Harrow on Hill.

**HORTON, Rev. Reginald, M.A.**; Vicar of Dymock, Gloucester, 1883; Rural Dean of N. Forest, 1892; Surrogate, 1893; Hon. Canon of Gloucester, 1902; *b.* 10 April 1852; *s.* of George Horton, M.R.C.S., of Bromsgrove, and Harriet Eliza, *d.* of George Francis Iddins, J.P. of the Woodrow, Bromsgrove; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Capt. William Mathews, of Crewkerne, Somerset. *Educ.*: Bromsgrove School; Sydney College, Bath; Worcester College, Oxford. Assistant Curate of St. Barnabas, Oxford, 1880-83. *Recreations*: rowing, travel, and collecting old English oak, furniture, brass, ironwork, etc. *Address*: Dymock Vicarage, Gloucester.

**HORTON, Rev. Robert Forman, M.A., D.D.**; minister Lyndhurst Road Church, Hampstead, since 1893; *b.* London, 18 Sept. 1855; *c. s.* of late Rev. T. G. Horton and Sarah Ellen Forman, Derby; unmarried. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; New College, Oxford (M.A.); First Class Classical Moderations, 1875; First Class Lit. Hum. 1878; Fellow of New College, 1879; Lecturer in History till 1883; minister Congregational Church, Hampstead, 1880; Lyman Beecher Lecturer Yale College, 1893; chairman London Congregational Union, 1898; chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1903. *Publications*: History of the Romans, 1885; Inspiration and the Bible, 1887; The Book of Proverbs, 1888; An Appeal to Young Nonconformists, 1890; Revelation and the Bible, and Verbum Dei, 1893; This Do, 1894; The Cartoons of St. Mark, 1894; The Teaching of Jesus, 1895; The Apostles' Creed, etc. 1895; The Four Pillars of the Home, 1896; John Howe, 1896; The Art of Living Together, 1896; Oliver Cromwell, 1897; Success and Failure, 1897; Women of the Old Testament, 1897; Brief Sermons for Busy Men, 1898; The Commandments of Jesus, 1898; England's Danger, 1898; Alfred Tennyson: a Saintly Life, 1900; The Pastoral Epistles, 1901; The Trinity, 1901; The Dissolution of Dissent. *Recreations*: cycling, rowing, swimming. *Address*: Chesils, Christ Church Road, Hampstead.

**HORTON, Sir Robert Rodney Wilmot-**; see Wilmot, Sir R. R.

**HORTON-SMITH, Lionel**; of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, M.A.; Fellow and late M'Mahon Law Student of St. John's College, Cambridge; *b.* 12 July 1871; 2nd and *o. succ. s.* of Richard Horton-Smith, K.C., *q.v.*, and Marilla, *c. d.* of late John Bailly, Q.C. *Educ.*: Marlborough (Cotton Exhibition, 1890); St. John's College, Cambridge. Members' Latin Essay prize, 1894; 1st Winchester prize, 1895; Hon. Men. Porson prize, 1893; Double First (Classics and Philology), 1893-94 (Camb. Univ.). Called to Bar, 1897, S.E. Circuit and Sussex Sessions. One of Preliminary Examiners, Inns of Court. An Hon. V.-P. and Mem. of Exec. Committee Navy League, and Hon. V.-P. Cambridge University Branch of same; London Scottish R.V.; and late an editor London Scottish Regimental Gazette; Member of Graham Society (Glasgow), and Member of Committee London Perthshire Association. *Publications*: Origin of Gerund and Gerundive, 1894-98; Sophocles and Shakspeare, 1896; Oscan Anasaket, 1897; Law of Thurneysen and Havet, 1899; Galileo (Padua: a Poem), 1899; Hymn by Lord Macaulay, 1902; etc.



*Recreations*: Fives, Philology, Family Historiology. *Address*: 53 Queen's Gardens, W.; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: London Highland Athletic; Lewes and County, Lewes, Sussex.

**HORTON-SMITH, Percival, M.A., M.D.** (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. Assistant Physician to the Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, and to the Metropolitan Hospital; Demonstrator of Practical Pharmacy, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; *b.* 2 Dec. 1867; *e. &* of Richard Horton-Smith, K.C., and Marilla, *d.* of late John Baily, Q.C.; *m.* 1895, Josephine, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Joseph Hartley, LL.D. (Cantab), J.P. and D.L. for West Riding, Yorks, and J.P. for Kent, of the Old Downs, Hartley, Kent, and Hartley Hill, Leeds. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; St. John's College Cambridge (Fellow). Studied medicine at Cambridge, St. Bartholomew's Hospital (London), Paris, and Vienna; delivered the Goulstonian Lectures before the Royal College of Physicians, 1900. *Publications*: The Typhoid Bacillus and Typhoid Fever, 1900; articles on Tuberculosis (Quain's Dictionary of Medicine), and on the Climate of the Midland Counties of England (Climates and Baths of Great Britain, vol. ii. 1902); also various contributions to scientific journals. *Address*: 19 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

**HORTON-SMITH, Richard**; *see* Smith, R. H.

**HORWOOD, Hon. W. H., K.C.**; Chief Justice of Newfoundland since 1902; *b.* 5 Nov. 1862. Barr. 1885; Bench, Law Society, 1891; Q.C. 1895; elected to House of Assembly, 1894, 1897, and 1900; Colonial Secretary, 1894-95; member of Executive Council, 1894-97, and 1900-1902; Acting Attorney-General, 1897; Minister of Justice and Attorney-General for Newfoundland, 1900-1902; delegate from Government of Newfoundland to Ottawa Conference to discuss with members of Canadian Cabinet terms of proposed union of the Colony with Canada, 1895; acted as Leader of Government during Session of 1901, also in 1902; Administrator of Government, 1902. *Address*: Judges Chambers, Supreme Court, St. John's, Newfoundland.

**HOSE, Charles, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., D.Sc.** Cantab.; Resident of the Baram district of Sarawak since 1890; *b.* William, Herts, 12 Oct. 1863; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Charles Hose, Rector of Roydon, Diss, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Felstead School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered the service of H.H. the Rajah of Sarawak, 1884; was made officer-in-charge of Baram district, 1888; made large collections of flora and fauna of Sarawak, discovering many new species, and explored mountainous regions in the far interior; ascended Mt. Dulit, 1891, and discovered a remarkable similarity of the fauna of the mountain to that of the Himalayas; in recognition of his scientific work was made a Knight of the Prussian Crown, 3rd class, and has received several orders and medals, both British and foreign, and the degree of D.Sc. from the University of Cambridge in 1900. *Publications*: works on the mammals and birds of Borneo, and of several papers in the journals of the Geographical Society and the Anthro-

pological Institute, and of articles on Sarawak and Brunei in *Encyclopædia Britannica*. *Recreations*: captain of football at Felstead, and played for his college in cricket and football, also played tennis and put the weight. *Address*: Baram District, Sarawak. *Club*: Savage.

**HOSE, Rt. Rev. G. F.**; *see* Singapore, Bishop of.

**HOSKIN, John, LL.D., K.C.**; Chairman, University of Toronto; *b.* Holsworthy, Devon, May 1836; *s.* of Richard Hoskin; *m.* 1866, Mary Agnes, *d.* of late Walter Mackenzie, Barrister-at-Law, of Castle Trunk, Toronto. *Educ.*: London. Went to Canada, 1854; called to Bar, 1863; Q.C., 1873; elected a Bench, of the Law Society of Upper Canada, 1876; Senator of Toronto University (Hon. LL.D., 1889); elected Chairman of Board of Trustees; head of the firm of McCarthy, Osler, Hoskin, and Harcourt; since 1874 has held the offices of Guardian *ad litem*, and Official Guardian of Infants; on the directorate of Canadian Life Assurance Company, of the Bank of Commerce, and of the British American Assurance Company; a Vice-President of the Canadian Landed and National Investment Company; and President of the Toronto General Trusts Company. *Address*: The Dale, Rosedale, Toronto. *Clubs*: Grosvenor, Toronto.

**HOSKINS, Major Arthur Reginald, D.S.O.** 1902; North Staffordshire Regiment. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1900; served Dongola Expedition, 1896 (despatches, British and Khedive's medal); Dongola Expedition, 1898 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, clasp); South Africa, 1900.

**HOSKYNs, Rev. Benedict George, M.A.**; Vicar of Brighton and Canon and Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral since 1902; Patron of fourteen livings; *b.* 23 Feb. 1856; *s.* of Canon Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bart., and Phyllis Emma, *d.* of Commodore Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H.; *m.* Dora Katherine, *d.* of late H. Franklyn, of Shedfield, Botley, Hants. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Jesus College, Cambridge. Rowed in Cambridge University boat, 1877; ordained Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Curate of St. Mary's, Southampton, 1879-88; Vicar of St. Denys', Southampton, 1888-95; Canon Residentiary of Truro Cathedral and Diocesan Missioner, 1895-1902. *Address*: The Vicarage, Brighton.

**HOSKYNs, Rt. Rev. Edwyn**; *see* Burnley, Bishop of.

**HOSKYNs, Rev. Sir John Leigh, 9th Bt.**; *cr.* 1676; Rector of Aston Tyrrold, Berks, since 1845; late Rural Dean of Wallingford; Hon. Canon of Christ Church; J.P.; *b.* 4 Feb. 1817; 3rd *s.* of 7th Bt.; *m.* 1846, Emma, *d.* of late Adm. Sir John S. Peyton, K.C.H. *Educ.*: Rugby, under Dr. Arnold; Ball. and Magdalen Colleges, Oxford; Fellow of Magdalen College; Second Class Literæ Humaniores, 1839; Select Preacher at Oxford 1855-56. *Heir*: 2nd *s.* Col. Chandos, R.E., *b.* 1848. *Address*: Aston Tyrrold Rectory, Wallingford.

**HOSKYNs, Peyton, Captain, C.M.G.**, 1900; M.V.O., 1896; R.N.; *b.* Aston Tyrrold, Berks; 5th *s.* of Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bart., and Emma, *d.* of Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H.; *m.* Grace Macduff, *d.* of D. M. Latham.

J.P., D.L., Gourock House, Renfrewshire. *Educ.*: Haileybury; H.M.S. "Britannia." Joined Navy, 1866, as Naval Cadet, and is still serving as a Post Captain; served in the Sierra Leone rebellion, 1898 (despatches). *Decorated*: C.M.G. for services in the Sierra Leone rebellion; M.V.O. for services to Prince Henry of Battenberg, who was taking passage in H.M.S. "Blonde" after Ashanti Expedition of 1895, and died *en route* to Sierra Leone. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: Hillsboro', Winchester, Hants. *Club*: Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth.

**HOSMER, James Kendall**, Librarian Minneapolis Public Library since 1892; *b.* 29 Jan. 1834; graduated at Harvard, 1855; A.B., A.M., 1867; Minister in Deerfield, Mass. 1860-66; Prof. Rhetoric and Eng. Lit. at Antioch College, Ohio, 1866-72; Prof. Eng. and History, University of the State of Missouri, 1872-74; Ph.D. Univ. of Mo. 1874; Prof. Eng. and Germ. Lit. Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo. 1874-92; LL.D. 1897; President of the American Library Association, 1902-1903. *Publications*: *Color Guard*, 1864; *Thinking Bayonet*, 1865; *Short History of German Literature*, 1878; *Life of Samuel Adams*, 1884; *Story of the Jews*, 1885; *Life of Young Sir Henry Vane*, 1888; *Short History of Anglo-Saxon Freedom*, 1890; *How Thankful was Bewitched*, 1894; *Life of Thomas Hutchinson*, Royal Governor of Mass. Bay, 1896; *History of the Mississippi Valley*, 1901; *History of the Louisiana Purchase*, 1902. *Address*: Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn. U.S.A.

**HOSTE, Major-Gen. Dixon Edward**, C.B. 1855; R.A.; *b.* 1827. Entered army, 1845; Captain, 1854; Major, 1854; Lieut.-Col. 1862; Col. 1873; Major-Gen. 1881; served Crimea, 1854-55 (brevet of Major, medal with 4 clasps, C.B. 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal). *Address*: 23 Sussex Square, Brighton.

**HOSTE, Sir William Graham**; 4th Bart. (*cr.* 1814); *b.* 12 Aug. 1895; *s.* of 3rd Bart. and Alice, *d.* of James Healy, of Sydney. *Heir*: uncle, Wyndham Horatio Nelson; *b.* 1825. *Address*: 60 Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W.

**HOTHAM**, family name of **Baron Hotham**.

**HOTHAM**, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1797), **John Hotham**, D.L.; Bt. 1621; retired R.N. [Admiral Sir William Hotham *cr.* 1st Baron for his services in 1794 against French fleet; 2nd Baron was a Baron of Exchequer.] *b.* 18 May 1838; 5th *s.* of Hon. Rear-Admiral George Fred. Hotham and Lady Susan Maria O'Bryen, *e. d.* of 2nd Marquis of Thomond (extinct); *S. b.* 1872; unmarried. *Educ.*: Tunbridge Wells. Joined Navy, 1851; retired, 1864; served on the Coast of Africa and all through the Crimean War; has Crimean, Turkish and Baltic medals, and Sebastopol bar. Owns about 30,000 acres. Possesses the portrait of the famous Mrs. Siddons, the actress, in *The Fatal Marriage*. *Heir*: cousin Frederick Wm. Hotham, *q.v.* *Address*: 42 Halfmoon Street, W.; Dalton Hall and Scorbrough Hall, near Beverley.

See also *Sir Charles F. Hotham*.

**HOTHAM, Sir Charles Frederick**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.B. *cr.* 1895; G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1901; Admiral of the Fleet since 1903; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1872, Margaret, *d.* of David Milne-

Home of Wedderburne, Berwickshire. Served New Zealand, 1860-64 (despatches, medal, severely wounded); Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh); late Naval A.D.C. to the Queen; Lord of Admiralty, 1889; Commander-in-Chief, Pacific Station, 1890-92; at Nore, 1897-99, at Portsmouth, 1899-1903. *Address*: St. Mary's, Beverley; 20 Warwick Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Army and Navy, Travellers'; New, Edinburgh; Yorkshire.

**HOTHAM, Frederick William**, *heir-pres.* to 5th Baron Hotham; *s.* of late Rev. W. F. Hotham and Emma, *d.* of John Carbonell; *b.* 19 March, 1863; *m.* Benita, *d.* of late T. Sanders. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**HOTHFIELD, 1st Baron (cr. 1881), Henry James Tufton**, D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1851; Lord-Lieut. of Westmorland since 1881 and Vice-Admiral of the coast of Cumberland and Westmorland; *b.* Paris, 4 June 1844; *e. s.* of Sir Richard Tufton, Bt., and Adelaide A. Lacour; *m.* Alice, 2nd *d.* of Rev. William James Stracey, M.A., Rector of Buxton-with-Oxnead, Norfolk, 1872. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Lord-in-Waiting, 1886; Mayor of Appleby, 1895-96. Owns about 89,300 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. John S. R. Tufton, *q.v.* *Address*: 2 Chesterfield Gardens, W.; Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent; Appleby Castle, Westmorland; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick, Turf.

**HOUBLON, Ven. Thomas Henry Archer**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Oxford and Canon Residentiary of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, since 1903; *b.* 9 Oct. 1849; *s.* of late Rev. T. Archer Houblon, M.A., formerly Rector of Peasemore. *Educ.*: Radley; Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained Deacon, 1873; Priest, 1874, by the Bishop of Oxford; Curate of Wantage, 1873-76; Rector of Peasemore, 1876-81; Vicar of Wantage, 1881-1903. *Address*: Christ Church, Oxford.

**HOUGH, Edwin Leadam**, Senior Official Receiver in Bankruptcy High Court of Justice since 1896; *b.* Carlisle, 22 Oct. 1852; *e. s.* of Edwin Hough; *m.* Emma, *d.* of Joseph Chambers, Oxford, Lieut.-Col. H.M. Bengal Army, 1878. *Educ.*: Rossall; Queen's Coll. Oxon. Solicitor in Carlisle, 1878-90; Official Receiver Carlisle District, 1884; Official Receiver in High Court, 1890. *Recreations*: fishing, golf. *Address*: Kildonan, Enfield. *Clubs*: Windham, Cumberland County.

**HOUGH, Sydney Samuel**, F.R.A.S., F.R.S., 1902; Chief Assistant at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope; formerly Fellow of St. John's College, Isaac Newton student in the University of Cambridge. *Publications*: various mathematical memoirs relating to astronomical subjects in Phil. Trans. of the Royal Society and elsewhere. *Address*: Royal Observatory, Cape Town.

**HOUGHTON, Rev. Edward James**, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral; Rural Dean and Vicar of Blockley since 1879; Diocesan Secretary, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; Hon. Secretary, Worcester Diocesan Joint Committee on Education, 1882-1903; Joint Hon. Secretary, Worcester Diocesan Council for Promoting Higher Religious Education in Secondary Schools; one



of the examiners appointed by the Board of the National Society; Acting Chaplain of the 2nd Vol. Battalion of the Gloucestershire Regiment; Hon. Secretary, Worcester Archidiaconal Board of Education, 1882-1900; *b.* Lytham, Lancashire, 28 May 1838; *s.* of Edward Houghton and Sarah Jane Villiers; *m.* H. M. Walford, The Grange, Alvechurch. *Educ.*: Rossall; Christ Church, Oxon. 2nd Master of Twyford School, under present Dean of Durham, and Curate of Twyford, 1860-63; Senior Curate of Alvechurch, 1863-66; Lecturer and Curate in charge of St. Philip's, Birmingham, 1866; Vicar of Boston Spa, Yorks, 1866-71; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Worcester, 1871-79. *Publications*: Confirmation Address; Latin Sermon, Oxford. *Recreations*: captain of Rossall Cricket Eleven 2 years, Christ Church Eleven. *Address*: Blockley Vicarage, R.S.O., Worcestershire. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Worcester County.

**HOULDSWORTH, J. H.**, Member of the Jockey Club. *Address*: Roselle, Ayr. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**HOULDSWORTH, Sir William Henry**, D.L.; 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1887; landed proprietor; M.P. (C.) N.W. Manchester, 1883-1900, and since 1900; *b.* Manchester, 20 Aug. 1834; 2nd surviving *s.* of late Henry Houldsworth, Coltness, Lanarkshire; *m.* Elisabeth, *d.* of Walter Crum, Thornliebank, Renfrewshire. *Educ.*: St. Andrews University. Member Royal Commission on Depression of Trade; Gold and Silver Commission; Delegate of Great Britain to Monetary Conference, Brussels, 1890; Labour Conference, Berlin, 1892; member Royal Commission on Liquor Licensing Laws, 1896. *Recreations*: golf, shooting, music. *Heir*: *s.* Henry, *b.* 1867. *Address*: Coodham, Kilmarnock, N.B.; 35 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Conservative, Carlton.

**HOULT, Joseph, J.P.**, M.P. (C.) Wirral Div. of Cheshire; steamship owner of Liverpool; City Councillor and Chairman of the Watch Committee; lately Magistrate for Liverpool and Cheshire; member of the Manning Committee; *b.* 1847; *s.* of late John Houlth of Liverpool; *m.* 1872, Julia (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late James Munny of Edinburgh. *Address*: The Rocklands, Thornton Hough, Cheshire; Llwyngwern Hall, Pantperthog, Merionethshire.

**HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward**, Professor of Latin, Univ. Coll. London, 1892; *b.* 26 Mar. 1859. *Educ.*: Bromsgrove School; John's Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Higher Division Clerk, H.M. Patent Office, 1882-92. *Publications*: A Shropshire Lad, 1896; The Ibis of Ovid, edited, 1894; many papers in Journal of Philology and Classical Review. *Address*: University College.

**HOUSMAN, Laurence**, author and artist; *b.* 18 July 1867. *Publications*: The Writings of William Blake, 1893; A Farm in Fairyland, 1894; The House of Joy, 1895; Arthur Boyd Houghton, 1896; Green Arras, 1896; All-Fellows, 1896; Gods and their Makers, 1897; Spikenard, 1898; The Field of Clover, 1898; The Little Land, 1899; Rue, 1899; The Seven Young Goslings, 1899; An Englishwoman's Love Letters, 1900; A Modern Antæus, 1901; Aucassin and Nicolette; Bethlehem: A Nativity Play, 1902. Illustrated Goblin Market; Weird Tales from Northern Seas; The End of Elfin-town; The Were Wolf; Jump to Glory, Jane:

The Sensitive Plant. *Address*: c/o J. B. Pinker, Effingham House, Arundel Street, Strand, W.C.

**HOUSSAYE (Henry)**, Historien français, membre de l'Académie française; *b.* Paris, 24 Feb. 1848; *s.* of Arsène Houssaye, le célèbre romancier et essayist (*d.* 1896). La famille Houssaye descend de Claude Houssaye, marquis de Trychateau, intendant des finances sous Louis XIV. *Educ.*: Lycée Napoléon (aujourd'hui Henri IV.) Président de la Société des Gens de Lettres. Président de la Société des Etudes grecques. Officier de la Légion d'honneur. Grand Croix du Sauveur, de Grèce, etc., etc. A débuté à dix-neuf ans par une étude sur l'art grec, Histoire d'Apelles. En 1870, il était en Grèce quand éclata la guerre. Il revint, fut nommé officier dans la garde mobile, prit part à plusieurs batailles et fut nommé chevalier de la Légion d'honneur pour sa vaillante conduite. Après la guerre, a repris la plume. Il a donné de nombreux articles au Journal des Débats, à la Revue des Deux Mondes, à la Revue Archéologique, etc. Ses principaux livres sont: Histoire d'Alcibiade; Les Hommes et les Idées; Athènes, Rome, Paris; La Loi agraire à Sparte; Aspasia, Cléopâtre, Théodora; enfin 1814; et 1815 (trois volumes avec ces sous-titres: Le retour de l'île d'Elbe; Waterloo; La Terreur Blanche). C'est 1814 et 1815 qui ont classé Henry Houssaye au premier rang des historiens français contemporains, et l'ont fait élire à l'Académie française, en 1894, par vingt-huit voix sur trente votants. Chacun de ces volumes s'est vendu à plus de 40,000 exemplaires en France et a été traduit en anglais, en allemand, en italien, en espagnol. *Recreations*: Aime l'escrime, la chasse à courre, le whist — et les chats. *Address*: 39 avenue de Friedland, Paris. *Clubs*: Cercle militaire (comme ancien officier).

**HOUSTON, John Blakiston**; *see* Blakiston-Houston, John.

**HOUSTON, R. P.**, M.P. (C.) Liverpool, W. Toxteth, 1892-1900, and since 1900; ship-owner; head of Houston line of steamers; *b.* 1853. *Educ.*: Liverpool College and privately. *Address*: 43 Park Lane, W.; The Lawn, Aigburth, Liverpool; High Legh Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, Sir George Lauderdale**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1836; Convenor and Deputy-Lieutenant of county of Berwick; Chairman of County Council and Road Board of Berwickshire; *b.* 11 Dec. 1847; *m.* Phoebe, *d.* of Sir Hugh Allan, 1877; *s.* father 1886. *Educ.*: Eton; Germany. Served ten years in the Grenadier Guards; retired as captain, 1877. Owns about 5400 acres. *Recreations*: golf, shooting, fishing, etc. *Heir*: *s.* George R., *b.* 1877, Lieut. Grenadier Guards. *Address*: Blackadder, Edrom, Berwickshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Travellers', New, Edinburgh.

**HOVELL, Very Rev. Dr. Berdt**, Dean of Waiapu, New Zealand, since 1889; Vicar of the Cathedral Parish of St. John the Evangelist, Napier, since 1878; *b.* 21 April 1850; *s.* of late Charles Henry John Hovell, M.R.C.S., Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, and a Coroner for the provincial district of Auckland, New Zealand; a scion of an ancient Suffolk family;

**u. Emily, y. d.** of late George Flitch of Woodstock, Canterbury, N.Z. *Educ.*: the King's School, Rochester; St. Boniface College, Warminster; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Ordained Deacon, 1873; Priest, 1875; stationed at Kolapore, Bombay, East Indies, 1873-74; Christchurch, N.Z., 1875-76; Incumbent of Prebbleton, Templeton, and Halswell, N.Z., 1876-78; originated the scheme for the erection of the Cathedral (the easternmost in the British Empire) at Napier, and was chiefly instrumental in carrying out the work; by numerous public utterances has assisted to foster that Imperialistic loyal spirit and love for the motherland which are such prominent characteristics of the people of New Zealand. *Publications*: some time editor of the Church Herald. *Recreations*: bicycling and antiquarian pursuits; formerly cricket, football, and swimming. *Address*: The Deanery, Napier, New Zealand.

**HOVELL, Major Hugh de Berdt**, D.S.O. 1900; Worcestershire Regt. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1890; Major, 1900. Served South Africa.

**HOVELL - THURLOW - CUMMING-BRUCE**, family name of **Baron Thurlow**.

**HOW, Rev. Henry Walsham**; Vicar of Meltham, Huddersfield; Hon. Canon of Wakefield; *b.* Whittington, Shropshire, 17 May 1856; *s.* of late Bishop Walsham How, of Wakefield; *m.* 1886, Katharine, *d.* of Prebendary Hutchinson, of Blurton, Staffs. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Wadham College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Curate, Stoke-on-Trent, 1879-85; St. Anne's, Haughton, Lancs, 1885-86; Rector, 1886-89; Vicar of Mirfield, Yorks, 1889-1902; Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1891-97. *Publications*: edited *The Closed Door*, Addresses by Bishop Walsham How; editor of Wakefield Diocesan Calendar since 1891. *Recreations*: cycling, lawn tennis; formerly cricket. *Address*: Meltham Vicarage, Huddersfield. *Clubs*: Junior Conservative; Huddersfield.

**HOWARD**, family name of **Earls of Carlisle, Effingham, Suffolk, and Wicklow**.

**HOWARD de Walden**, 8th Baron (*cr.* 1597), **Thomas Evelyn Ellis**, Baron Seaforth, 1826; late Lieut. 10th Hussars; [1st Baron and 1st Earl of Suffolk was a Commissioner Earl-Marshal of England, and took a leading part in discovering the Gunpowder Plot; 4th Baron was a distinguished soldier (*d.* 1797); 6th Baron was a distinguished diplomatist]; *b.* 9 May 1880; *s.* of 7th Baron and Blanche, *e. d.* of William Holden, Palace House, Lancashire; *S.* father 1899. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Served South Africa, 1899-1901. *Heir*: *u.* Rev. the Hon. William Charles Ellis, *b.* 1885.

*See also* Sir K. Borrowes, Sir Arthur Ellis, Sir Arthur Hardinge, Sir Charles Mansfield, Baron Monson, Duchess di Sermoneta.

**HOWARD of Effingham, Lord**; title borne by son and heir of Earl of Effingham.

**HOWARD of Glossop**, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1869), **Francis Edward Fitzalan-Howard**, D.L., J.P. [1st Baron was Deputy Earl-Marshal of England]; *b.* 9 May 1859; *s.* of 1st Baron and Augusta, *e. d.* and heir of Hon. George Henry Talbot; *S.* father 1883; *m.*

1st (1883), Clara, *d.* of J. Greenwood of Swarcliffe, Ripley, Yorks (*d.* 1887); 2nd (1891), Hyacinthe, *d.* of late William Scott-Kerr, of Chatto and Sunlaws, Roxburghshire. *Educ.*: Oratory School, Edgbaston. Owns 20,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan-Howard, *q.v.* *Address*: 19 Rutland Gate, S.W.; Glossop Hall, Derbyshire; Dorlin House, Acharach, *via* Fort-William, N.B. *Clubs*: Bachelors', White's.

*See also* Marquess of Bute, Baron Herries, Earl of Loudoun, Lt.-Col. Ch. Tredcroft.

**HOWARD of Glossop, Winifred, Lady**; 3rd *d.* of A. L. M. P. De Lisle of Garendon Park, Leicester, and widow of 1st B. Howard of Glossop (*d.* 1883), 2nd *s.* of 13th Duke of Norfolk. *Publications*: *Journal of a Tour in the United States, Canada, Mexico*, 1897. *Address*: 111 Piccadilly, W.; 31 St. James's Square, S.W.

**HOWARD**; *see* Fitzalan-Howard.

**HOWARD, Alfred Harold**, R.C.A. 1882; Designer; *b.* Liverpool, 12 July 1854; *s.* of late Edward Howard; *m.* 1st (1876), Isabella Eunice Cannell (*d.* 1885); 2nd (1899), Frances Aurelia Martin, widow of W. S. Martin. *Educ.*: Denbigh Commercial School, North Wales. Entered the lithographic house of Maclure, Macdonald, and Macgregor, Liverpool, 1869; inspired with South Kensington ideals about 1872, by son of the proprietor, Mr. A. G. Macgregor; came to Toronto, Canada, to the lithographic establishment of Rolph, Smith and Co., 1876; left that firm to open a studio, 1885; elected Associate (designer) Royal Canadian Academy of Arts, 1881; member of the Toronto Art League; design chiefly decorated books, addresses, resolutions, etc.; designed and executed the address from the women of Canada to Queen Alexandra, presented to Her Majesty by Lady Aberdeen in 1901. *Recreations*: bicycling, out-door sketching, music, reading. *Address*: Temple Building, Toronto, Canada.

**HOWARD, Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan**; *e. s.* and heir of 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop by 1st marriage; *b.* 10 May, 1885.

**HOWARD, Bronson**, dramatist; *b.* Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., 7 Oct. 1842; *s.* of Charles Howard, merchant and shipowner, Mayor of Detroit, 1849. *Educ.*: New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.; Collegiate and Commercial Institute. Journalist in New York; *Evening Mail*, *Tribune*, and *Evening Post*, 1868-72; retired, 1872; since that time dramatic writer only; never had any relations with book or magazine publishers; only publishing-house the theatre. *Plays*: all originally produced in New York; *Saratoga*, 1870 (as Brighton, London, 1874; Berlin, 1875); *Diamonds*, 1872; *Moorcroft*, 1874; *The Banker's Daughter*, 1878 (as *The Old Love and the New*, London, 1879); *Hurricanes*, 1878 (as *Truth*, London, 1879); *Old Love Letters*, 1878; *Wives* (from Molière), 1879; *Young Mrs. Winthrop*, 1882 (London, 1885); *One of Our Girls*, 1885; *Met by Chance*, 1887; *The Henrietta*, 1887 (London, 1890); *Shenandoah*, 1889 (now in preparation for London); *Aristocracy*, 1892; *Peter Stuyvesant* (in collaboration with Prof. Brander Matthews), 1899. *Recreation*: cycling. *Clubs*: Savage, Greenroom; American Dramatist's, Author's Lotos, New York; Prismatic, Detroit.



**HOWARD, Sir Charles**; *cr.* 1897; K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B., 1894; J.P.; *s.* of late A. Howard; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late Charles Montgomery, The Whim, Peeblesshire. *Educ.*: privately. Served with Rattray's Sikhs, Indian Mutiny; Military and Civil Police, Bengal; thanks of Government, 1858, attacking and defeating body of rebels, and in connection with the arrest and conviction of Moulvee Ahmedorillah, Chief of the Wahabee sect, sentenced to death for levying war against the Queen; Chief of Police, Patna and Monghyr Metropolitan Police; Assistant Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, 1890-1902. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, yachting. *Address*: 27 Devonshire Place, W.; Great Chattenden, Strood. *Club*: Arthur's.

**HOWARD, Edward Stafford**, C.B., 1900; J.P., D.L.; Commissioner of H.M.'s Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues since 1893; *b.* Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, 28 Nov. 1851; 2nd *s.* of Henry Howard, Greystoke; *m.* 1876, Lady Rachel Campbell, *d.* of 2nd Earl Cawdor. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. Classical Tripos). Barr. Inner Temple; M.P. East Cumberland, 1876-85; Thornbury Division of Gloucestershire, 1885-86; Under-Secretary for India in Mr. Gladstone's Government, 1886. *Address*: Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire; 9 Egerton Place, S.W. *Club*: Travellers'.

**HOWARD, Col. Sir Francis**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; C.M.G. 1899; Maj.-Gen. commanding 7th Brigade since 1900; A.D.C. to Queen; *b.* Berlin, 26 March 1848; 2nd *s.* of late Sir H. F. Howard, G.C.B., and Baroness M. E. von der Schulenburg; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of Hugh Boyd, 1895. *Educ.*: private school; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1866; Towaki Expedition, 1878 (medal and clasp); Afghan War, Bazaar Valley, and Lughman Expeditions, 1878-79 (medal and clasp for Ali Masjid); Operations in Upper Burma, 1887-89 (despatches, Bt. of Lieut.-Col., and clasp for Burma); appointed Commander of the Star of Roumania, 1892; Command of 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1894-98; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1895; C.B. and Jubilee decoration, 1897; Soudan Campaign, 1898 (despatches, medals and clasp for Omdurman, and distinguished service reward); active service in Crete, 1898; half-pay, Dec. 1898; commanded 8th Brigade in South African War, 1899-1900, including defence of Ladysmith (despatches, medal and 4 clasps). *Recreation*: shooting. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HOWARD, Sir Frederick**, Kt., *cr.* 1895; D.L., J.P.; agricultural engineer; *b.* Bedford, 1827; *y. s.* of late John Howard, Caldwell House, Bedford; *m.* 1851, Elizabeth (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Thomas Street of Harrowden. *Educ.*: Harpur Schools, Bedford. Succeeded father in business, 1851; and in partnership with his brother, late James Howard, M.P., built Britannia Iron Works at Bedford, 1857. *Address*: The Abbey Close, Bedford.

**HOWARD, Geoffrey Weston**, D.S.O. 1902; the Essex Regiment. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**HOWARD, Sir Henry**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1899; C.B. 1874; British Minister at the Hague and Luxemburg since 1896; *b.* 1843; *s.* of late Sir Henry F. Howard, G.C.B.; *m.* Cecilia, *d.* of late George W. Riggs of Washington, D.C., U.S.A., 1867. Attaché in Diplomatic Service, 1865; 3rd

Secretary, 1869; 2nd Secretary, 1873; 1st Secretary, 1885; Secretary of Embassy, 1890; Minister Plenipotentiary, 1894; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, 1896; has served in the United States of America, the Netherlands, Guatemala, Greece, Denmark, China, Russia, and France; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Coronation Medal, 1902. *Address*: British Legation, The Hague.

**HOWARD, Henry Charles**, J.P., D.L., M.F.H.; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1878, Lady Mabel Harriet, 2nd *d.* of 5th Earl of Antrim. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1879; M.P. Mid Cumberland, 1885-86; Chairman Cumberland County Council. *Address*: Greystoke Castle, Penrith. *Clubs*: Travellers', Brooks's.

**HOWARD, Colonel Henry Richard Lloyd**, C.B. 1900; late Col. Denbigh Hussars, Imperial Yeomanry; Gentleman-at-Arms; Reserve of Officers; late Major, 16th Lancers; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Rev. R. H. Howard, and Julia Elizabeth, *d.* of late William Ripley; *m.* 1881, Violet Mary, *d.* of late Capt. H. B. Hankey, R.N., of West Leigh, Havant. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Contested Flintshire (C.) 1895 and 1900; C.C. for St. Asaph's Div. of Flintshire; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); commanded 9th batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, medal with 4 clasps, C.B.). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Wygfair, St. Asaph. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Arthur's.

**HOWARD, Joseph**, M.P. (C.) Tottenham, Middlesex, since 1885; J.P.; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for the City of London; County Alderman, Middlesex; iron tube manufacturer; *b.* 1834; *s.* of late J. E. Howard, F.R.S., Tottenham; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of H. Waterhouse, 1859. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1856. *Address*: 18 Kensington Court, W.; 50 Cannon Street, E.C. *Club*: Carlton.

**HOWARD, J.**, M.P. (C.) Faversham Div. of Kent since 1900; J.P.; Major R. East Kent Yeomanry; *m.* 1896, Hon. Emily Violet, *d.* of 3rd Viscount St. Vincent and widow of W. Hargrave Pawson of Shawdon, Northumberland. *Address*: Sibton Park, Lyminge, Kent. *Clubs*: Carlton, Cavalry.

**HOWARD, Keble**; *see* Bell, J. K.

**HOWARD, Hon. Oliver**, in the Colonial Service; Resident at Bornu, Northern Nigeria, on the staff of Sir Frederick Lugard; 2nd *surr.* *s.* of 9th Earl of Carlisle; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1900, Muriel Stephenson. Late Hon. Attaché, Tangier. *Address*: 1 Palace Green, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Brook's; Iowa Free.

**HOWARD, Philip John Canning**, J.P.; *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of Philip Henry Howard, F.S.A., of Corby, and Eliza Minto, *e. d.* and heiress of late Major John Canning, H.E.I.C.'s Service, sometime Political Resident at Court of Ava, and niece and heiress of late Francis Canning of Foxcote, Co. Warwick; *m.* 1875, Alice Clare, *y. d.* of late Hon. Peter Constable-Maxwell, and niece of late Lord Herries. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst College; Patron of 1 living; was Sub-Lieut. Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry, 1876-78. *Address*: Corby Castle, Carlisle; Foxcote House, Shipston-on-Stour. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HOWARD, Sir Richard Nicholas, Kt.**, *c.* 1886; J.P.; solicitor; Town Clerk of Weymouth since 1894; Coroner; *b.* 1832; *s.* of Nicholas Howard, Weymouth, and Anne, *d.* of late William Sanders, Shaldon, Devon. *Educ.*: Liverpool College; private seminaries. *Admitted*, 1855; Mayor, 1869, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1893. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Greenhill House, Weymouth. *Clubs*: Royal Thames Yacht, National Liberal.

**HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. Robert, Margt. Charlotte Smith**; *o. c.* and heir of 1st B. Strathcona; *m.* Robert Jared Bliss Howard, F.R.C.S. *Address*: 31 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**HOWARD, Robert J. Bliss, F.R.C.S.**; *m.* See Mrs. Robert Howard. *Address*: 31 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**HOWARD, Captain Walter, D.S.O.** 1900; J.P.; *b.* Sheen, Surrey, 1865; *m.* 1886. *Educ.*: Winchester; Middle Temple. Served in Bechuanaland Border Police and took part in Matabele War, 1893; volunteered to ascertain fate of Alan Wilson's party, Shangani River; served Matabele Rebellion, 1896 (despatches, medal with clasp); joined Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry commencement of Boer War (dangerously wounded at Spion Kop). *Decorated* for gallantry in the field.

**HOWARD, Very Rev. William Wathen, M.A.**; Dean of Stamford since 1884; Rector of Market Deeping, Lincolnshire, since 1880; *b.* 15 Feb. 1838; *m.* 1870. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Vicar of Blackmoor, Hants, 1874-80. *Address*: Rectory, Market Deeping.

**HOWARD-BROOKE, Colonel Richard Edward Frederic**; of Castle Howard, Ovoca, Co. Wicklow, and Roskelton, Queen's County, to which estate he is heir; J.P. Hampshire; Master, Isle of Wight Foxhounds; *b.* 1 Nov. 1847; 3rd *s.* of late Richard Howard-Brooke; *m.* 1878, Alice Eliza, *d.* of late Samuel Ridley of The Castle, St. Helens, Isle of Wight. *Address*: Faircroft, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy; Royal Victoria Yacht.

**HOWARTH, Elijah, F.R.A.S., F.Z.S.**; Curator of Public Museums and Mappin Art Gallery, Sheffield, since 1876; *b.* Liverpool, 25 June 1853; 7th *s.* of Thomas and Ellen Howarth of Stalmine, Lancashire; *m.* 1875, Annie, *e. d.* of William Fairclough, of Liverpool. *Educ.*: public school, and private tuition, Liverpool. Assistant in Liverpool Museum, 1871-76; secretary and one of the founders of the Museums Association; editor of the Museums Journal; science correspondent to Sheffield Telegraph; writer of Catalogue of the Bateman Collection of Antiquities, illustrated; past and Vice-President of Sheffield Naturalists' Club; writer on art and scientific articles in various magazines. *Recreations*: walking, billiards, and golf. *Address*: Hilbre Nest, Crookesmoor, Sheffield; Public Museum, Weston Park, Sheffield. *Clubs*: Press, Sheffield, Manchester and Liverpool.

**HOWDEN, Robert, M.A., M.B., C.M., F.R.S.E.**; Prof. of Anatomy, Univ. of Durham; Sec. of the Univ. of Dur. Coll. of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* Scotland, 4 Oct. 1856; *m.* Gertrude Mary, *d.* of late Alderman J. O. Scott, 1899. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Univ. House Physician,

Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1885; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edinburgh Univ. 1884-89; Examiner in Anatomy, Universities of Oxford, Edinburgh, and Durham; Examiner in Artistic Anatomy, Board of Education; joint editor of *Gray's Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy*. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 24 Burdon Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**HOWE, 4th Earl (cr. 1821), Richard George Penn Curzon-Howe**; B. Howe 1788; Baron Curzon, 1794; Viscount Curzon, 1802. [3rd Viscount Howe (Ireland) was a brig.-gen. in the first American War, and fell at Ticonderoga, 1758; 4th Viscount was the celebrated admiral, and became 1st Earl (ext.); his brother Sir William became 5th Viscount and was a general officer, and had the chief command during the American War of Independence, 1776-78; and his grandson became 1st Earl, 1821]; Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, 1896-1900; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. since 1900; *b.* 28 Apr. 1861; *e. s.* of 8rd Earl Howe and Isabella, *e. d.* of Hon. George Anson; *m.* Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill (Chairman of Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals Committee), *d.* of 7th Duke of Marlborough, 1883. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (C.) Southern (Wycombe) Division Buckinghamshire, 1885-1900. Holds Grand Cordon Order of Leopold. Patron of eleven livings. Owns about 83,700 acres. *Heir*: Viscount Curzon, *q.v.* *Address*: Curzon House, Mayfair, W.; Woodlands, Uxbridge, Bucks; Gopsall, Atherstone, Leicestershire; Acton Place, Sudbury, Suffolk; Penn House Amersham, Bucks. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional, Turf, Travellers', Marlborough, Bachelors'.

*See also* Duke of Abercorn, Duke of Beaufort, Marquess of Cholmondeley, Hon. Asheton G. Curzon-Howe, Lady Emily Curzon-Howe. Col. Sir R. N. Kingscote.

**HOWE**; see Curzon-Howe.

**HOWE, Hon. Assheton Gore Curzon-**; see Curzon-Howe, Hon. A. G.

**HOWE, Mrs. Julia Ward**, widow of Dr. Samuel G. Howe, the philanthropist; student, lecturer, and writer; *b.* New York city, 27 May 1819; *father*, *g. s.* of Colonial Governor of Rhode Island, *s.* of Lt.-Col. Samuel Ward; *mother*, of Huguenot and Dutch descent, *g. niece* of Gen. Francis Marion of Georgia. *Educ.*: Private schools in New York city. Has been active in the advocacy of negro emancipation, of collegiate education for women, and of women suffrage; has had much to do with the formation of women's clubs throughout the United States; president of several influential associations; hon. vice-president of General Federation of Women's Clubs; a delegate to Prison Congress of London, 1874; also to a Peace Congress held in Paris the same year. *Publications*: *Passion Flowers*; *Words for the Hour*; *Poems*; *the World's Own* (drama); *Trip to Cuba*; *From The Oak to the Olive* (travels); *Life of Margaret Fuller*; *Later Lyrics*; *Volume of Essays*; *Memoir of Dr. Samuel G. Howe*; *From Sunset Ridge* (poems); *Reminiscences*, published in *Atlantic Monthly Magazine* (also in book form); composed the *Battle Hymn of the Republic* during the Civil War, sung by the armies during that and the recent war with Spain; also a *Te Deum* in commemoration



of the deliverance of the foreigners detained in the several legations, Pekin, 1900. *Recreations*: much reading, reasonable society, music, club meetings. *Address*: 241 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. *Clubs*: New England Women's, Boston; Association for the Advancement of Women, Town and Country Club, Newport, R.I.

**HOWELL, Hon. Clark**; editor of the Constitution since 1897; *b.* Erwinton, South Carolina, 21 Sep. 1863; *s.* of Evan P. and Julia A. Howell; *m.* 1st, 1887, Harriet Barrett; 2nd, 1900, Annie Comer. *Educ.*: common schools of Atlanta, Georgia; graduated University of Georgia, Athens, 1883. Became connected with The Atlanta Constitution upon graduation from State Univ.; became successively night editor, assistant managing editor, managing editor in 1889 upon the death of Henry W. Grady; elected three times Georgia House of Representatives, 1886-92; Speaker of the House last time; elected to State Senate two terms, 1900-1904; President of Senate both terms; member National Democratic Executive Committee from Georgia since 1892; member of Board of Directors the Associated Press for past six years. *Publications*: several addresses delivered upon public and patriotic occasions. *Recreations*: chiefly driving. *Address*: Atlanta, Georgia, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Capitol City, Piedmont Driving, Atlanta.

**HOWELL, Mortimer Sloper, C.I.E.** 1886; *b.* Bath, 3 Feb. 1841; *o. s.* of late John Warren Howell, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1895, Laura Sabina, *d.* of late Rev. Edward Wilton, West Lavington, Wilts. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Emeritus Fellow of the Universities of Calcutta and Allahabad; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1862; retired, 1896; was then Judicial Commissioner of Oudh. *Decorated* for official services and attainments in Oriental Literature. *Publications*: Grammar of the Classical Arabic Language, after the method of the native Grammarians. *Recreations*: Arabic literature, cycling, boating. *Address*: Woodbury, Clevedon, Somerset. *Club*: East India United Service.

**HOWELL, Walter J.**, C.B. 1902; Marine Secretary to the Board of Trade since 1899; *b.* 1854; *e. surv. s.* of late V. F. Howell, Park Street, Grosvenor Square; unmarried. *Educ.*: Loughborough; King's Coll., London; France. A.K.C. (Lond), Barrister at Law (Inner Temple), called, 1886. Entered Board of Trade after open competitive exam., 1873; promoted, 1878 and 1884; was private Sec. to Sir Henry Calverton when sec. to the Board of Trade, and to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach when President; appointed principal in the Railway Department, 1892; transferred to the Marine Department, 1893. *Recreations*: yachting, rowing, sketching. *Address*: (private) Redlynch, Streatham Common; (office) Board of Trade, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior Athenæum, Constitutional.

**HOWELL, Wilfred R.**, D.S.O. 1900; 1st Glamorgans Artillery. Served West Africa, 1900 (D.S.O.).

**HOWELL, William H.**, Ph.D., M.D., LL.D.; Dean of Medical Faculty since 1900, and Professor of Physiology since 1893, Johns Hopkins University; *b.* Baltimore, Md., U.S.A., 20 Feb. 1860; *s.* of G. H. Howell and Virginia

Magruder Howell; *m.* 1887, Anne Janet T. of Baltimore. *Educ.*: The Johns Hopkins University. Graduated, 1881; held successively the positions of fellow, assistant, associate, and associate professor in the department of Biology; accepted the Chair of Physiology and Histology in the University of Michigan; subsequently became associate professor in Harvard University for one year. *Publications*: numerous researches in physiology in The American Journal of Physiology, The Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, The Journal of Experimental Medicine, The Journal of Morphology, etc.; editor of An American Text-book of Physiology. *Address*: 232 West Lombard Street, Baltimore. *Clubs*: Baltimore Country Club, Johns Hopkins.

**HOWELL, William Tudor, B.C.L.** 1862; *y. s.* of the Very Rev David Howell, Dean of St. David's. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; New Coll. Oxford (B.A.) Barr. Inner Temple, 1887. M.P. (C.) De Witt District, 1895-1900. *Address*: 7 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Carlton.

**HOWELLS, William Dean**, man of letters, *b.* 1837, Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., Ohio; *s.* of Wm. Cooper and Mary Dean Howells; *m.* 1862, Elinor G. Mead. *Educ.*: self-taught. M.A. Harvard and Yale. Printer, 1848-58; journalist 1858-61; U.S. Consul at Venice, 1861-65; editor of Atlantic Monthly, 1865-81; author of travel novels, essays, plays, criticisms, poems, from 1861 till the present time. *Publications*: some seven books of the kinds indicated; among others: A Foregone Conclusion; A Chance Acquaintance; Their Wedding Journey; A Countess's Presentiment; The Lady of the Aroostook; The Question of the Question; The Undiscovered Country; April Hopes; The World of Chance; Venice and Its Life; Italian Journeys; Modern Italian Poetry; The Rise of Silas Lapham; Indian Summer; The Shadow of a Dream; An Imperative Plea; The Albany Depot, 1897; An Open-Eyed Conspiracy, 1898; The Story of a Play, 1898; Ragged Lady, 1899; Their Silver Wedding Journey, 1899; Literary Friends and Acquaintance, 1900; A Pair of Patient Lovers; Heroines of Fiction, 1901; The Kentons, Literature and Life, 1902; Questionable Shapes, 1903; Letters Home, 1903. *Recreations*: theatre, reading, walking. *Clubs*: Century, New York; Tavern, Boston.

**HOWES, George Bond, D.Sc. Vict.**; LL.D. St. Andrews; F.R.S.; Prof. of Zoology, Royal Coll. of Science, London, since 1895 (succeeding Prof. Huxley); corresponding member N. York Acad. of Science; Hon. Member Yorkshire Philosophic Society, Essex Field Club, Nottingham Nat. Society, New Zealand Institute, and R. Society, Victoria; *b.* London, 7 Sept. 1853; *e. s.* of late Thomas Johnson Howes, *g. s.* of late Capt. George Augustus Bond of H.E.I.C.'s service. *Educ.*: private school. Entered service of the Science and Art Deptmt. 1874, Biological division of Royal School of Mines, for the purpose of assisting the late Professor Huxley in the early development of his practical method of laboratory instruction in Biology; Demonstrator in Biology in Normal School of Science and Royal School of Mines, 1881; Assistant Professor, 1885; formerly Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy to St. George's Hospital Medical School; a Vice-

President and Member of Council, Zoological Society; Hon. Zoological Secretary Linnean Society of London; Hon. Treasurer Anatomical Society; ex-President of Malacological Society of London; President of Sect. D. British Association, 1902; Examiner in Zoology, Universities of London and of Wales; Examiner in Honours School of Animal Morphology, University of Oxford, in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy to the Victorian University and to the University of New Zealand, and Assistant Examiner in Elementary Physiology, Biology, and Zoology to the Science and Art Department. *Publications*: Atlas of Practical Elementary Biology, now revised as Atlas of Elementary Zootomy; and numerous Zoological papers dealing chiefly with Vertebrate Morphology. *Recreations*: cycling and walking. *Address*: Ingledene, Barrowgate Road, Chiswick. *Club*: Savile.

**HOWICK, Viscount; Charles Robert Grey**; b. 10 Dec. 1879; o. s. of 4th Earl Grey. Late Sec. Lieut. 1st Life Guards.

**HOWIE, Rev. Robert, D.D.**; Moderator of the General Assembly of the United Free Church of Scotland; b. parish of Kilwinning, 4 Feb. 1836; s. of John Howie, personally related to Howie of Lochgow (author of Scots Worthies), and Mary Stevenson; m. 1861, Catherine Coulson Davy, related to Sir Humphry Davy, and Dr. Walter Coulson of London. *Educ.*: Irvine Academy; Glasgow University; Glasgow F.C. Coll.; Edinburgh F.C. Coll. Minister of Wynd Free Church, Glasgow, 1860-64; Trinity Free Church Congregation, 1864-72; St. Mary's Free Church, Govan, 1872-92; as the Senior Minister now living, who was connected with what was known as the Wynd Mission, and as Convener of the Church Extension Committee of the Free Church Presbytery of Glasgow, he has been more or less identified with movements involving the erection of upwards of thirty new churches, and involving an outlay of upwards of £250,000; Convener of Home Mission and Church Extension Committee of Free Church and then of United Free Church during the last 7 years. *Publications*: volume—The Churches and Churchless in Scotland; and sundry publications of a more ephemeral and controversial character, in defence of the orthodox views in regard to Holy Scripture. *Recreations*: has travelled a good deal in different countries on the Continent, in Egypt, Palestine, India, and America. *Address*: Govan, N.B.

**HOWISON, George Holmes, M.A., LL.D.**; Mills Professor of Philosophy in the University of California since 1884; b. Montgomery County, Maryland, 1834; e. s. of Robert and Eliza Holmes Howison; m. 1863, Lois Thompson Caswell, of Norton, Massachusetts. *Educ.*: Marietta College, Ohio (B.A. 1852; M.A. 1855); Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati (1852-55); studied, later, at University of Berlin. Engaged in various educational offices in academies and public schools, as instructor, town superintendent, and headmaster, 1855-63; Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Washington University, St. Louis, 1864-66; Tileston Professor of Political Economy, 1867-69; Senior Master in the English High School, Boston, 1869-71; Professor of Logic and the Philosophy of Science, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1871-78; Lecturer on Ethics, Harvard

University, 1879-80; studying in Europe, chiefly at the University of Berlin, 1880-82; Lecturer on Logic and Metaphysics, University of Michigan, 1883-84; editor of the Publications of the Philosophical Union of the University of California; one of the co-operating editors of the Psychological Review, New York; one of the American editorial representatives of the Hibbert Journal, London. *Publication*: Treatise on Analytic Geometry, 1869; 7 Limits of Evolution, and other Essays in Philosophy, 1901; The Conception of God (jointly with Professors Royce, Le Conte, and Mezes), 1897. *Address*: 2731 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, California.

**HOWLAND, Oliver Aiken, K.C.**; C.M.G. 1901; Mayor of Toronto; b. Lambton, near Toronto, 18 April 1847; s. of Hon. Sir William Pearce Howland, q.v. *Educ.*: Upper Canada College; Toronto Model Grammar School, and Toronto University. Churchwarden of St. James' Cathedral, 1885-92; M.P.P. for South Toronto, 1894-97; President International Deep Waterways Association, Toronto, 1894; re-elected at Cleveland, 1895; Canadian Chairman International Deep Waterways Commission, 1896; Vice-President Canadian Bar Association 1896; elected Mayor of Toronto, 1901; re-elected 1902; Founder Union of Canadian Municipalities and elected 1st President, Toronto, 1901; re-elected at Montreal, 1902. *Address*: Toronto.

**HOWLAND, Richard S.**, editor Providence Journal; b. New Bedford, Mass., 12 July 1847. *Educ.*: Brown University, Providence, R.I. (M.A.). Graduated, 1868; studied one year at Berlin University; engaged in mercantile pursuits at San Francisco until 1885, then took charge of Journal. *Recreations*: horseback riding, cycling, travelling. *Address*: Providence, Rhode Island. *Clubs*: Hope, Providence; University, New York.

**HOWLAND, Hon. Sir William Pierce, K.C.M.G.**, cr. 1879; C.B. 1867; b. Paulings, N.Y., 29 May 1811; m. 1st, 1843, Mrs. Webb (d. 1849); 2nd, 1866, Susannah Julia (d. 1886), widow of Capt. Hunt; 3rd, 1895, Elizabeth Mary Rattray, widow of James Bethune, Q.C. *Educ.*: Kinderhook Academy. Went to Canada, 1830; M.P. West York, 1857; Finance Minister, 1862-63, 1866-67; Receiver-Gen. of Canada, 1863-64; Lieut.-Governor of Ontario, 1868-78; formerly President of the Ontario Bank, the Toronto Board of Trade, the Gold and Silver Mines Developing Co., the London and Canada Loan and Agency Co., the Confederation Life Assurance Co. Liberal; Church of England. *Address*: 125 Bedford Road, Toronto, Canada.

**HOWLETT, Gen. Sir Arthur, K.C.B.**; cr. 1896; b. 1819; m. Mary (d. 1901), d. of Edward Presgrave, Indian (Straits) C.S. Entered Madras Army, 1838; Major, 1859; General, 1889; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (including Cawnpore and Lucknow); Quartermaster-General at Madras, 1871-76; Brevet of Major C.B., medal with two clasps. *Address*: Clifto Lodge, Upper Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.

**HOWLEY, Captain Jasper Joseph, D.S.O.** 1900; Lincolnshire Regt.; b. 1868. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1897; served South Africa (despatches twice). *Club*: Junior United Service.



**HOWORTH, Sir Henry Hoyle, K.C.I.E.;** cr. 1892; D.C.L., F.R.S.; cr. 1892; Trustee and Hon. Librarian of the Chetham Coll.; Governor of Owens College; Trustee of Brit. Mus. since 1899; b. Lisbon, 1 July 1842; o. s. of late Henry Howorth, Lisbon, merchant, and Elizabeth Beswicke, Rochdale; m. Katherine, e. d. of late J. P. Brierley, 1869. *Educ.*: Rossall Barr. Inner Temple, 1867; took an active part for many years in Lancashire politics and public life; has written a large number of political letters in the Times; president Archaeological Institute; M.P. (C.) South Salford, Lancashire, 1886-1900. *Publications*: A History of the Mongols; Chinghis Khan and His Ancestors; The Mammoth and the Flood; The Glacial Nightmare and the Flood; more than a hundred scientific memoirs on geological, archaeological, historical, and ethnological subjects, and of a number of communications to the Quarterly and Edinburgh Reviews, etc. *Address*: 30 Collingham Place, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum.

**HOWSE, Sir Henry Greenway, Kt.,** cr. 1902; M.S. Lond.; D.Sc. Vict. causa honoris; F.R.C.S.; President of Royal College of Surgeons; Consulting Surgeon to Guy's Hospital, and to the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; b. Lyncombe Hall, Lyncombe Vale, Bath, 21 Dec. 1841; 2nd s. of Henry Edward and Isabella W. Howse; m. 1881, Alice Elinor Marshall, 3rd d. of Rev. Thos. L. Marshall. *Educ.*: University College School; Guy's Hospital. M.R.C.S. 1865; F.R.C.S. 1868; M.S. London, 1868; University Surgical Scholar, 1867; appointed Assist.-Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, 1870, and Surgeon, 1875; Lecturer on Anatomy (Guy's), 1871, and on Surgery, 1888; elected to Council R.C.S. 1889; re-elected, 1897; President, 1901-2-3; Member of Senate of Reconstituted University of London, 1900. *Publications*: various scientific and professional papers in medical and scientific journals, Guy's Hospital Reports, etc. *Address*: 59, Brook Street, W.

**HOWSE, Capt. N. R.,** V.C. 1900; N.S.W. Medical Staff. Served South Africa, 1900. *Decorated* for bravery at Vrededorst.

**HOWSON, Hon. Commander John,** C.B. 1902; R.N.R.

**HOWTH, 4th Earl of (cr. 1767), William Ulick Tristram St. Lawrence, K.P.,** D.L.; Baron of Howth 1177; Viscount St. Lawrence 1767; Baron Howth (U.K.) 1881; Capt. 7th Hussars; retired 1850. [1st Baron Sir Arnoricus Tristram landed at Howth, 1177, and defeated the Irish at Ivora; then with Sir John de Courcy subdued Ulster; his sword still remains at Howth Castle. 15th Baron m. Joan, 2nd d. of the Duke of Somerset, and thus his descendants are related to Edward III. 16th Baron was of service to Henry VII. at the time of Simnel's rebellion; fought at Knocktough, 1504; and became Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1509.] b. 25 June 1827; e. s. of 3rd Earl and his 1st wife, Emily, 2nd d. of 13th Earl of Clanricarde; S. father 1874. *Educ.*: Eton. State Steward to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1856-58 and 1859-66; M.P. (L.) borough of Galway 1868-74. Owns about 9500 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 54 Jermyn Street, S.W.; Howth Castle, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Travellers', Wellington; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**HOY, Sir James, K.T.;** cr. 1902; LL.D., Victoria (Hon.); Alderman and J.P., Manchester; b. 1837; m. 1st, 1862, Hannah, d. of John Hume; 2nd, 1882, Selina, d. of George Hargreaves. Lord Mayor Manchester, 1902. *Address*: Fern Cliff, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Reform, Manchester.

**HOYLES, Newman Wright, K.C.,** LL.D., Hon. causa, Kingston, Ontario; Principal of the Law School, Osgoode Hall, Toronto, since 1894; b. St. John's, Newfoundland, 14 Mar. 1844; e. s. of late Sir Hugh William Hoyles, Chief Justice of Newfoundland; m. 1873, Georgina M., d. of late Lewis Moffatt of Toronto. *Educ.*: Upper Canada Coll. Toronto; King's Coll. Windsor, Nova Scotia; Trinity Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1867). Called to Ontario Bar, 1872; Q.C. 1889; a member of the Church of England; President of the Corporation and chairman of the council of Wycliffe Coll. Toronto; President of the Upper Canada Bible Society; a member of the Senate of the University of Toronto; President of the Canadian Church Missionary Society; Hon. Governor for Life of the Church Missionary Society of England; Lecturer in Canadian Jurisprudence in the School of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, Columbian University, Washington, D.C. *Publications*: has written numerous articles in legal magazines. *Recreations*: rowing and cycling. *Address*: The Law School, Osgoode Hall, Toronto; 567 Huron Street, Toronto.

**HOZIER, family name of Baron Newlands.**

**HOZIER, Colonel Sir Henry Montague, K.C.B.;** cr. 1903; Secretary of Lloyd's, and Colonel commanding Royal Arsenal Artillery Volunteers; b. 1842; 3rd s. of James C. Hozier of Newlands and Mauldalis Castle, Lanarkshire. *Educ.*: Rugby; Edinburgh Academy; R.M.A. Woolwich. Passed first into and out of Staff College. Lieutenant R.A.; Lieutenant 2nd Life Guards; Assistant Military Secretary to Lord Napier of Magdala in Abyssinian Expedition; served with R.A. in Expedition to Pekin; with German Army in War of 1866; Assistant Military Attaché in War 1870-71; Captain Lieut.-Col., and Col. 3rd Dn. Guards. *Decorated*: received the Iron Cross from German Emperor in War of 1870-71; C.B. 1897. *Publications*: Seven Weeks' War; History of British Expedition to Abyssinia. *Recreations*: yachting, shooting, hunting. *Address*: Stonehouse, Lanarkshire, N.B.; 26a North Audley Street. *Clubs*: Turf, Junior United Service, Beefsteak; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow; Royal Northern, Royal Clyde, and Temple Yacht.

**HOZIER, Hon. James H. C., J.P., D.L.;** M.P. (C.) South Lanarkshire since 1886; Grand Master Mason of Scotland since 1890; Public Works Loan Commissioner since 1900; b. Tannoehside House, Lanarkshire, 4 Apr. 1851; e. s. of 1st Baron Newlands; m. Lady Mary, d. of 3rd Marquess of Exeter, 1880. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Foreign Office, 1874-78; 3rd Secretary Diplomatic Service, 1876; Diplomatic Secretary at Constantinople Conference, 1876-1877; Private Secretary to Marquess of Salisbury (Secretary of State Foreign Affairs), 1878-80; and again (Prime Minister), 1885-86. *Recreations*:

boating, bicycling, yachting, and motoring. *Address*: 86 Grosvenor Square, W.; Mauldslee Castle, Carlisle, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. James's, Bachelors', Garrick, White's, Pratt's; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

**HUBBARD**, family name of **Baron Addington**.

**HUBBARD, Elbert**; editor *Philistine Magazine*; President of the corporation known as The Roycrofters; b. Bloomington, Ill., U.S., 19 June 1859; father a farmer and country doctor. *Educ.*: the University of Hard Knocks. Hon. degree of M.A. from Tufts College, and LL.D. from the Auditorium Annex, Chicago; school-teacher, printer, editor, and lecturer; met William Morris in London, 1890, and went home and started the Roycroft Press at East Aurora, N.Y., on similar lines as the Kelmscott; the Roycrofters Corporation has grown out of this venture—a semi-communal institution giving work to 300 people. *Publications*: *One Day*; *No Enemy but Himself*; *Little Journeys*; *Time and Chance*; *Life of John Brown*; *Old John Burroughs*; and about a thousand magazine articles. *Recreations*: horseback riding, swimming, rowing, and care of flowers and garden. *Address*: East Aurora, New York.

**HUBBARD, Hon. Evelyn**, Russia merchant; Director of Bank of England since 1890; b. London, 18 March 1852; y. s. of 1st Baron Addington and Maria, e. d. of 8th Baron Napier; m. 1881, Eveline, y. d. of Sir Wyndham Portal, 1st Bart., q.v. *Educ.*: Radley; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.) Engaged in business in Russia, 1875; contested North Bucks (C.), 1889, 1891; Plymouth, 1895; Public Works Loan Commissioner, 1891; Alderman London County Council, 1895-98; M.P. (C.) Lambeth, Brixton Division, 1896-1900. *Publications*: articles on Russian Bear Hunting and the Rupee Difficulty. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: 4 St. Helen's Place, E.C.; The Rookery, Down, Kent. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington.

**HUBBARD, Miss Louisa M.**; b. Russia, 1836; d. of late William Egerton Hubbard, Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex. Between 1864 and 1874 she took an active part in putting the Deaconess movement on a firmer footing in London, holding a series of fifty "assistance meetings," which anticipated the "drawing-room" meetings of to-day. About 1870 was much struck by the position of impoverished self-dependent ladies, and set herself to overcome their old-fashioned prejudices, and alike to impress them with the dignity of labour, and to show them the various ways in which they could obtain remunerative employment. In first instance began active efforts to induce gentlewomen to accept positions of teachers in elementary schools, and brought about opening of Otter College, Chichester, as a training school for ladies as elementary teachers. In 1874 wrote a series of articles in *Labour News* on employments for all classes of women. These were reprinted in 1875 as a *Handbook for Women's Work*, which developed, in 1880, into *The Englishwoman's Year Book*, edited by L.M.H., and in this form was issued annually by Miss Hubbard till 1898. In 1875 brought out the *Woman's Gazette*, which was continued as work and leisure to the end of 1893; many women's

movements or societies of to-day either originated in or were more or less promoted by these publications, among them being the United British Women's Emigration Association, the Midwives' Institute, and the National Union of Women Workers. Since breakdown of health in 1894 has resided principally on the Continent. *Address*: Hôtel Austria, Gries bei Bozen, S. Tirol, Austria. *Club*: Grosvenor Crescent.

**HUDDERSFIELD, Archdeacon of**; Donne, Ven. W.

**HUDDLESTON, Lady Diana De Vere**; o. d. of 9th Duke of St. Albans, and second wife, Elizabeth Katharine, d. of General Joseph Gubbins; m. 1872, the late Sir John Walter Huddleston, of The Grange, Ascot, the last created Baron of the Exchequer, and a Judge of the High Court of Justice, 1875-90. *Address*: The Grange, Ascot Heath, Berks; 43 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

**HUDDLESTON, George**, C.I.E. 1903; Officiating General Traffic Manager, East Indian Railway. *Address*: Principal Depot, East Indian Railway, India.

**HUDDLESTON, Tristram Frederick Croft**, M.A.; late Fellow King's Coll. Camb.; Censor of non-collegiate students, Camb., since 1890; b. 23 Jan. 1848; 2nd s. of Rev. G. J. Huddleston, Upwell Hall, Cambridgeshire, Rector of Tunworth, Hants. *Educ.*: Eton. Newcastle Scholar and Capt. of the School, 1867; Scholar and Fellow of King's Coll. Camb.; Powis Medalist, 1868-69, 1870; Browne Medallist, 1868-69; 1st class Classics, 1871; Bursar of King's College, 1872-80; Classical Lecturer, 1871-76. *Address*: 14 Selwyn Gardens, and Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge.

**HUDLESTON, Wilfrid H.**, F.R.S., J.P.; b. York, 2 June 1828; e. s. of late John Hudleston. *Educ.*: York; Uppingham; St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Travelled as an ornithologist, chiefly in Scandinavia (including Lapland), Greece, Turkey, and Algeria, 1853-60; subsequently became interested in geology; Secretary Geological Society, 1886-90; President, 1892-94; Wollaston medallist; President of the Geological section of the British Association, Bristol, 1898. *Publications*: numerous papers. *Recreations*: sportsman, angler. *Address*: 8 Stanhope Gardens, S.W.; West Holme, Wareham. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**HUDON, Major Joseph Alfred George**, C.M.G. 1902; Royal Canadian Artillery. Served South Africa.

**HUDRISIER, Rt. Rev. M.**, R.C. Bishop of the Seychelles Islands. *Address*: Port Victoria, Seychelles.

**HUDSON, Charles Thomas**, LL.D., F.R.S.; b. Brompton, 11 Mar. 1828. m. 1st, Mary Ann, d. of W. B. Tibbits of Braunston, Northamptonshire, 1855; 2nd, Louisa M. F., d. of Freelove Hammond, barrister, Inner Temple, 1858. *Educ.*: The Grange, Sunderland; St. John's Coll. Camb. (15th Wrangler). Headmaster Bristol Grammar School, 1855-60; Manilla Hall, Clifton, 1861-81. *Publication*: *The Rotifera, or Wheel-Animalcules*, 1886. *Address*: Hillside, Clarence Road, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

**HUDSON, George Bickersteth**, J.P.,



D.L.; M.P. (C.) Hitchin Div. Herts; b. 16 Mar. 1845; s. of late Rev. T. D. Hudson, Frogmore Hall; m. 1885, Lucy, c. d. of late George Ley, Cobourg, Ontario. *Educ.*: Rugby; Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Barr. Inner Temple, 1872; travelled in America, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and India. *Address*: Frogmore Hall, Hertford; 15 Gloucester Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, New University.

**HUDSON, Major Havelock**, C.I.E. 1903; 19th Bengal Lancers. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1892; Major, 1901; served Second Miranzai Expedition, 1901 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897; late Assistant Q.M.G. and Member of Executive Committee, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1903. *Address*: Umballa, India.

**HUDSON, H. Lindsay**, schoolmaster, journalist, and novelist; b. Belfast, 10 April 1858, of Yorkshire parentage; m. Sarah Elizabeth (Bessie) Rosson, y. d. of James Rosson of Liverpool. Early life spent in Liverpool; certificated teacher and headmaster of schools at Gotherington, Gloucestershire, Wheelock, Cheshire, and Blaenavon, Monmouthshire; first editor of *The Methodist Weekly*; first essay in journalism, *A Modern Pedagogue*, appeared in *Tit-Bits*; wrote serial stories for the *Liverpool Weekly Courier*. *Publications*: *Rhoda Roberts*, a Welsh Mining Story, 1895; *Robert Forward*, 1896; *Methodist Idylls*, 1897; *The Jacobite*, a Romance of the Conspiracy of the Forty, 1898; *More Methodist Idylls*, 1899; *An Up-to-Date Parson*, 1899; *Mab*, 1900; *Judah Pyecroft*, Puritan, 1902. *The Story of Leah*, 1902; *The Rockingstone Schoolmaster*, 1903; *Love or Lucre*, 1903. *Recreations*: reading, cycling, photography. *Address*: Primrose Cottage, Pikes Lane, Glossop, Derbyshire.

**HUDSON, Rev. Robert**, M.A. (Cantab.); Principal of St. Mark's College, Chelsea, since 1897; b. 1862. *Educ.*: private tuition; Pembroke College, Cambridge. 13th wrangler, 1885; 1st class Natural Science Tripos Part II., 1886. Assistant master Sedbergh Grammar School, 1887-88; Lecturer Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1889-97; Tutor Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1895-97. *Address*: St. Mark's College, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**HUDSON, Robert Arundell**, chief agent of the Liberal party, by virtue of having been Secretary of the National Liberal Federation since 1893, and Hon. Secy. of the Liberal Central Assoc. since 1895; b. 1864; c. s. of late Robert Hudson, of Lapworth, Warwickshire, and Jessie, d. of late John Kynoch, of Peterhead, N.B.; m. 1889, Ada (d. 1895), d. of late Henry Hamerton, of Coventry. *Educ.*: Stratford-on-Avon and Ludlow Grammar Schools. Began political work under the late Mr. Francis Schnadhorst, 1882; Assistant Secretary of the National Liberal Federation, 1886. *Recreations*: learning golf. *Address*: 42 Parliament Street, S.W.; 18 Dean's Yard, Westminster Abbey, S.W.; Beach House, Felixstowe, Suffolk. *Clubs*: Union, National Liberal.

**HUDSON, Sir William Brereton**, K.C.I.E.; cr. 1893; late Lieut.-Col. Com. Behar Light Horse; b. 1843; m. Alice, d. of James Lamb, 1867. Member of Indian Public Service Commission, 1886-89. *Address*: Seraha House, Champaran, Bengal; Belmont House, Mullingar, Ireland.

**HUDSON, William Henry**; Lecturer in English Literature for the Extension Board of London University; b. London, 2 May 1862; s. of Thomas Hudson, F.R.S.; m. 1890, Florence Amy Leslie of London. *Educ.*: privately. Engaged in journalism in London; for several years private secretary to Herbert Spencer; Assistant Librarian, Cornell University, New York, 1890-92; Professor of English Literature, Stanford University, California, 1892-1901. Professorial Lecturer in the University of Chicago, 1902-3. *Publications*: *The Church and the Stage*, 1886; *Introduction to the Philosophy of Herbert Spencer*, 1894; *Studies in Interpretation*, 1896; *Idle Hours in a Library*, 1897; *The Study of English Literature*, 1898; *The Sphinx and other Poems*, 1900; *The Meaning and Value of Poetry*, 1901; *Life of Sir Walter Scott*, 1901; *The Famous Missions of California*, 1901; *The Strange Adventures of John Smith*, 1902; *Rousseau and Naturalism in Life and Thought*, 1903; editor of the *Vicar of Wakefield*, 1898; *Sir Roger de Coverley Papers*, 1899; *Bacon's Essays*, 1901. *Recreations*: cycling and travelling. *Address*: c/o The Registrar, Extension Board, University of London; University of Chicago, Chicago, U.S.A.

**HUDSON, William Henry Hoar**, M.A., LL.M.; Professor of Mathematics in King's College, and Queen's College, London; b. London, 11 Dec. 1838; m. Mary Watson, d. of late Robert Turnbull, Hackness, Yorks, 1875 (d. 1882). *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; St. John's Coll. Camb. B.A.; 3rd Wrangler, 1861; Fellow, 1862-75; Mathematical Lecturer, St. Cath. Coll. Camb., 1862-63 and 1867-68, St. John's Coll. Camb., 1869-81. Fellow King's Coll. London, 1873; member council Newnham Coll.; member of Senate, London University; member council Lond. Math. Soc. 1894-99. *Publications*: *Notes on Dynamics*, 1884; *Barnard Smith and Hudson's Arithmetic*, 1892. *Recreations*: formerly rowing, football; now bicycling, chess. *Address*: 15 Altenburg Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Savile.

**HUDSON, W. H.** *Publications*: *Argentine Ornithology* (jointly with Dr. P. L. Selater, F.R.S.), 1888-89; *The Naturalist in La Plata*, 1892; *Birds in a Village*, 1893; *Idle Days in Patagonia*, 1893; *Lost British Birds*, 1894; *British Birds*, 1895; *Birds in London*, 1899; *Nature in Downland*, 1900; *Birds and Man*, 1901; *El Ombú*, 1902; *Hampshire Days*, 1903.

**HUEFFER, Ford Madox**, author, etc.; b. 1873; s. of late Dr. Hueffer; m. 1894, Elsie, d. of W. Martindale, late President of the Pharmaceutical Society. *Publications*: *The Brown Owl*; *The Shifting of the Fire*; *The Feather*; *The Queen who Flew*; *Life of Madox Brown*; *Poems for Pictures*; *The Cinque Ports*; *The Inheritors* (in collaboration with Joseph Conrad); *Rossetti, a Critical Monograph*; *Romance* (in collaboration with Joseph Conrad). *Address*: The Bungalow, Winchelsea, Sussex.

**HUGESSEN**; see Knatchbull-Hugessen.

**HUGGINS, Lieut.-Col. Ponsonby Glenn**, D.S.O. 1887; Commandant 21st Madras Pioneers; b. 21 Jan. 1857; 4th s. of late H. J. Huggins, Chief-Justice, Sierra Leone, and Letitia, d. of late William Laborde; m. 1883, Elizabeth Sophia (d. 1893), o. d. of Commander W. Grierson, R.N. *Educ.*: private schools.

Württemberg and Switzerland; Royal Naval School, New Cross; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1876; Major, 1896; Lieut.-Col., 1902; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Burmah, 1885-89 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Chin Hills, 1892-93 (clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps). *Address*: Secunderabad, India.

**HUGGINS, Sir William, K.C.B., cr. 1897;** O.M. 1902; F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D., D.S.; astronomer, directing his own Observatory; b. London, 1824; m. Margaret, d. of John Murray, Dublin, 1875. *Educ.*: City of London School; private teachers. Built private observatory at Tulse Hill, 1856, and has devoted himself to development of Spectroscopic Astronomy; Rede Lecturer, 1869; President Royal Astronomical Society, 1876-78; President British Association for Advancement of Science, 1891; President Royal Society since 1900; has received a Royal medal, the Rumford and the Copley medals from Royal Society; two medals from Royal Astronomical Society; has received several prizes from the Académie de France; is a Com. of the Brazilian Order of the Rose. *Publications*: Many original papers in the transactions of scientific societies; in 1900 (with Lady Huggins), *An Atlas of Representative Stellar Spectra*. *Recreations*: collection of antique works of art, music, botany, fishing. *Address*: 90 Upper Tulse Hill, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HUGHES, Alfred, M.A.;** Organising Professor of Education in the University of Birmingham since 1903; b. Manchester, 23 May 1860; 3rd s. of late William Hughes, and Mary, 3rd d. of late John Broadfield; m. Hester Emily, 2nd d. of Alfred Booth of Liverpool, 1893. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Owens Coll.; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; 1st class Mathematical Moderations; 2nd class Mathematical Final Schools; 1st class Modern History Final Schools; Assistant Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1883-89; Head-Master Liverpool Institute, 1890-96; Registrar of the Victoria University, 1896-1903. *Publications*: *Practical Geography*, 1887. *Recreations*: walking, cycling. *Address*: The University, Birmingham.

**HUGHES, Arthur John, C.I.E. 1892,** M.Inst.C.E.; on the Indian Pensioned Establishment; b. 1843; s. of late John D'Urban Hughes, M.I.C.E. *Educ.*: King's College; privately. Was appointed to the Department of Public Works, India, 1862; retired 1896; served in the Irrigation Department in Bengal and the N.W. Provinces; was Sanitary Engineer to the Govt. N.W. Provinces; also acted as Sec. to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, in the P.W.D.; as P.W. Secretary in the Central India and Rajputana agencies; was also City Engineer for Calcutta. *Decorated* for the construction of important sanitary works in the cities of the N.W. Provinces. *Club*: Oriental.

**HUGHES, Captain A. N., D.S.O. 1902.** Served South Africa.

**HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. Chas. Frederick,** C.B. 1897; Indian Staff Corps; b. 1844; s. of late W. S. P. Hughes of Worcester; m. Elizabeth Forbes, d. of Maj.-Gen. George Elliot Ashburner, Billwood, Blackheath, 1875. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Addiscombe. Entered Bombay Army,

1861; Captain, 1873; Brevet-Major and Major, 1881; Lieut.-Colonel, 1887; Brevet-Colonel, 1889; served against Foddee Arabs, 1865-66 (despatches); Afghan War 1878-80, present at battle of Ahmed Kheyl (despatches, medal with clasp, and Brevet-Major); Burmese War, 1886-87 (despatches, medal, two clasps, Brevet Col.); Commissary-Gen. of the armies of Bombay, Madras, and Bengal in succession, 1890-95; cr. C.B. (mil.), 1897, and received good service pension. *Address*: Aston House, Newport, near Salop. *Club*: East India United Service, 16 St. James's Square, S.W.

**HUGHES, Sir Collingwood, 10th Bt.;** cr. 1778; country gentleman; s. of 9th Bt. and Maria, d. of Col. John Smith; b. 12 May 1854; S. father 1898; m. 1880, Elsie, d. of John Johnasson, 55 Queen's Gate, London. *Educ.*: Uppingham. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, fishing. *Heir*: s. Reginald Johnasson; b. 1882. *Seat*: East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk. *Residence*: Norman Court, Southsea. *Clubs*: Windham; Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea.

*See also Captain F. W. T. Robinson.*

**HUGHES, Edward R., R.W.S.;** Vice-President of the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours. *Address*: 8 Edith Villas, West Kensington, W.

**HUGHES, Col. Sir Edwin, Kt.;** cr. 1902; V.D.; Hon. Col. 2nd Kent (Plumstead) Artillery; b. Droitwich, 27 May 1832; m. Mary Adele Elliott. *Educ.*: King Edward VI.'s School, Birmingham. Solicitor; formerly election and registration agent; director of property, brick, and other companies; formerly member of London School Board; Metropolitan Board of Works; London County Council; was senior M.P. for Metropolitan Boroughs; M.P. (C.) Woolwich, 1885-1902; 1st Mayor of Woolwich, 1900-1901. *Recreations*: rifle, carbine, and gun competitions, Wimbledon and Shoeburyness; music, chess, travelling, archaeological and antiquarian societies. *Address*: Oaklands, Plumstead Common, Woolwich. *Club*: Carlton.

**HUGHES, Col. Emilius, C.B. 1887; C.M.G.** 1879; Retired List, Army Service Corps; b. London, 6 June 1844; y. s. of Philip Hughes of War Office; m. 1st, Mary Sandys Emily, d. of late Lieut.-Col. M. Louis, R.H.A.; 2nd, Ada Elizabeth, d. of Henry Grainger of High Ireby, Cumberland. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. Joined Commissariat Department 1862; served in South African War, 1878-79; operations against Sekukuni; Zulu Campaign, in Commissariat charge with Sir Evelyn Wood's Flying Column; action at Kambula and Battle of Ulundi, mentioned in dispatches, medal with clasp; created C.M.G.; promoted Commissary; Transvaal Campaign 1881, served with Newcastle Field Force, mentioned in dispatches; Egyptian Expedition 1882, served as senior Commissariat officer 2nd Division, including Battle of Tel-el-Kebir, medal with clasp, bronze star; 3rd class Medjidie; promoted Lieut.-Colonel; Soudan Expedition, 1884-85; with Force up the Nile, as Senior Commissariat Officer, mentioned in dispatches, clasp, promoted colonel; appointed to Headquarters, 1885-87; created C.B. in 1887; appointed A.A.G. Dublin District, 1887-91, and A.A.G., Malta, 1891-95; retired 1895. *Address*: Sylva, Guildford.

**HUGHES, Col. George Arthur, D.S.O.**



1898; Royal Army Medical Corps; Principal Medical Officer Salisbury Plain District; b. 18 May 1851; 5th s. of late James Hughes, Curraghfermur, Rathcarmac, Co. Cork. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Bachelor of Arts; Bachelor of Medicine; Master of Surgery. Entered Army, 1877; served Afghan War, 1878; Bechuanaland Expedition, South Africa, 1884; Ashanti Expedition, 1896; Soudan Expedition, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: Tadworth House, Salisbury Plain, Wilts. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HUGHES, Herbert**, C.M.G. 1901; b. 1853; s. of James Hughes; m. 1884, d. of H. Birkin-Young. Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st (Hallamshire) Vol. Batt. York and Lanca. Rgt. since 1899. *Decorated* for services in connection with International Industrial Conferences. *Address*: Onslow House, Sheffield.

**HUGHES, Hugh Robert**, Lord-Lieutenant of Flintshire since 1874; b. 1827; e. s. of Hugh Robert Hughes and Anne Lance; m. 1853, Lady Florentia Emily Liddell, e. d. of 1st Earl of Ravensworth. *Educ.*: Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address*: Kinnel Park, Abergele; Glanywern, Denbigh. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Turf.

**HUGHES, John**, R.H.A.

**HUGHES, J. G.**, D.S.O. 1900; N.Z. Mounted Rifles; served South Africa.

**HUGHES, Rev. Nathaniel Thomas**, M.A. Oxon.; Vicar of Hardington since 1892; Rural Dean of Northampton since 1897; Master of St. John's Hospital since 1871; Hon. Canon of Peterborough since 1883; b. Llandegfan, Anglesey, Aug. 1834; s. of late Thomas Hughes, Cadnant; m. (1st) 1862, Annie, e. d. of Rowland Stagg, Stoke Newington; (2nd) 1877, Henrietta Alice, y. d. of John Becke, Cedars, Northampton. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Beaumaris; Jesus College, Oxford. (Classical Scholar) 2nd Cl. Mod. 1855, B.A. 2nd Cl. Math. 1857, M.A. 1870; Deacon, 1861; Priest, 1862; Assistant Master Oakham, 1860-62; Curate of Lynby, Notts, 1862; Kegworth, Leics, 1864; Vicar of St. Edmunds, Northampton, and Chaplain of N.U., 1870-92; Chaplain to Mayor of Northampton, 1889; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Northants, 1903. *Address*: Hardingstone Vicarage, Northampton.

**HUGHES, Sir Robert John**, K.C.B.; cr. 1894; Maj.-Gen. (retired); b. Hampshire, 5 May 1822; s. of late Lieut. Robert Hughes; m. 1855, Mary Anne, widow of Capt. Charles Fowle and d. of Chas. Driscoll (d. 1889). Entered Army, 1842; Maj.-Gen. 1883; served India, 1846-53; commanded 88th and 63rd Regts. Crimea, 1855-56 (4th class Medjidie and war medal); Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal and clasp and C.B.); commanded a Brigade and Division during the campaign, action of Shajui, battle of Ahmed Kheyl, and action at Ozoo (despatches, thanks of Government of India); commanded Presidency District, Calcutta, 1880-83; appointed to command Bengal Brigade under orders for Egypt, 1882. *Address*: Walmer Beach, Kent. *Clubs*: United Service, Junior Constitutional.

**HUGHES, Spencer Leigh**, parliamentary journalist; in the Gallery and Lobby representing the Morning Leader; leader-writer and author of a daily column entitled *Sub Rosa* in the same paper; s. of late Rev. James Hughes;

m. Ellen Wayland, d. of late James Groves, Newport, Isle of Wight. *Educ.*: Woodhouse Grove School, near Leeds. Connected with Ransomes, Sims, and Jefferies, Ltd., the Ipswich engineers, for ten years, with the Morning Leader from its start, and with the Star since 1891. *Publications*: Parliamentary Tales in the Windsor Magazine and Cassell's Magazine. *Recreation*: attempting to catch fish. *Address*: St. Clair, 52 Croxsted Road, West Dulwich, S.E. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Press, Eighty, New Vagabonds', Wigwam.

**HUGHES, Talbot**, Member of Society of Oil Painters. *Address*: 8 Gloucester Mansions, Harrington Gardens, S.W.

**HUGHES, Sir Thomas**, Kt.; cr. 1898; J.P. Liverpool; President Liverpool Fly-Fishers' Club; Chairman of the Licensing Bench of Magistrates; head of firm Thomas Hughes and Son, timber importers; Alderman of the City; Chairman of Finance Committee and Parliamentary Committee; Member of the Council University College and Chamber of Commerce; b. Liverpool, 3 Aug. 1838; e. s. of Thomas Hughes, timber merchant; m. 1866, Miss Stott. *Educ.*: Liverpool Institute. Elected member City Council, 1878; re-elected three times without opposition; elected Alderman, 1891; Mayor of Liverpool, 1889; Lord Mayor, 1897; Chairman of Parliamentary Committee for the Creation of Greater Liverpool. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: Springwood, Linnet Lane, Liverpool. *Clubs*: Conservative, Fly-Fishers', Liverpool; West Lancashire Golf; Constitutional, London.

**HUGHES, Thomas M'Kenny**, F.G.S., F.R.S., F.S.A., M.A.; Woodwardian Professor of Geology, Cambridge University; Chevalier St. Maur and St. Laz. *Address*: Cambridge. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HUGHES, Thomas Raffles**, M.A.; K.C. (1898); b. 28 Jan. 1856; s. of Edward Hughes of Huyton Hall; m. Edith Alice, d. of George Wigg of Liverpool, 1883. *Educ.*: Birkenhead School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar); 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1878; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1880. *Address*: 8 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn; High Ridge, The Drive, Wimbledon. *Club*: United University.

**HUGHES, Walter Charleton**, C.I.E. 1900, M.Inst.C.E.; Chairman Bombay Port Trust since 1900 (2nd term); additional member Bombay Legislative Council; b. 22 Sept. 1850; m. 1889, Evelyn Isabel Rose, e. d. of late Col. H. S. Hutchinson, I.S.C. *Educ.*: private schools; King's Coll. London. Fellow of King's Coll. London, and Fellow (appointed) of the University of Bombay. Joined Indian Public Works Department, 1868; Secretary to the Government of Bombay, P.W.D., 1887-92; Chairman Board of Trustees for the Port of Bombay, 1892-98; additional member Bombay Legislative Council, 1897-1900; reappointed (3rd term), 1902; Chairman Bombay Improvement Trust, 1898-1900. *Address*: Ganeshkhind Lodge, Boscombe. *Club*: Byculla, Bombay.

**HUGHES-GAMES, Ven. Joshua**, D.C.L.; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Hull, since 1895; b. 1831; s. of Joshua Jones, Glasbury House, Clifton; m. Mary Helena, d. of John Yates, 1859; assumed name of Hughes-Games, 1880. *Educ.*: Bishop's Coll. Bristol; Lincoln

Coll. Oxford (B.A.) 1st class Mathematics, 3rd class Classics, 1852; Johnson Mathematical Scholar, 1853; Senior Mathematical Scholar, 1854. Vice-Principal York Training College, 1859-61; Headmaster Liverpool Institute, 1862-65; Principal King William's College, Isle of Man, 1866-86; Principal Sodor and Man Theological School, 1878-87; Archdeacon of Man and Rector of Andreas, 1886-94. Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Sodor and Man, 1877-94. *Publications*: The One Book, a treatise on the Unique Character of the Bible; Evening Communion; The Nature of the Resurrection Body; The Bible and how to Study it; Classical Studies, their True Position and Value in Education; Why I cannot go away from Christ; Prayer in Relation to the Fixity of Natural Law; Old Testament Difficulties; Protestantism, its positive Teaching; The Signs of the Times; The Old Testament in the Light of the Witness of Christ; The Duties of Evangelical Churchmen under Possible Eventualities; Sanctification by Faith, etc.; editor of Chronicles in the Temple Bible. *Address*: Holy Trinity Vicarage, Hull. *Club*: National.

**HUGHES-GASS, Annie**, actress; *b.* Southampton, 10 Oct. 1869; *d.* of Frank Hughes-Gass, Harrogate; *m.* Edmund Fitzmaurice Lenon, professionally known as Edmund Maurice. *Educ.*: Queen's College; Miss Buss' school for girls, North London. Went on stage when fifteen; was original Little Lord Fauntleroy; played in Held by the Enemy; Sweet Nancy, etc. *Publications*: a few poems, etc., for magazines. *Recreations*: cycling, swimming.

**HUGHES-HALLETT, Col. James Wyndham**, C.B., 1900; D.S.O.; commanding 72nd and 79th Regimental Districts since 1902; *b.* Petham, Kent, 15 Sept. 1852; 3rd surv. s. of late Rev. J. Hughes-Hallett of Higham, Canterbury and Dunmow, Essex, and Mary Frances, *d.* of late Gen. Sir Thomas Gage Montresor, K.C.K.H.; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Captain Henry Wm. Landers; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Sandhurst. Entered Army 1872; served during Afghan war, 1878-79, present at capture of Peiwar Kotal (despatches, medal with clasp); Captain 72nd Highlanders, 1880; with Egyptian Expedition 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, and bronze star); Major, Seaforth Highlanders, 1890; with Chitral relief force, 1895, in command of his regiment (despatches, medal with clasp, and D.S.O.); South Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, C.B. and Brevet-Col.). *Recreations*: shooting and cricket. *Address*: Braerannoch, Inverness, N.B. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Sports.

**HUGHES-STANTON, H.**, landscape painter; member of Society of Oil Painters; *b.* 1870; *s.* of William Hughes (painter); *m.* 1898. *Educ.*: Corsham, nr. Bath. First exhibited, 1886, and since then a constant exhibitor at the Paris Salon, Royal Academy, Grosvenor, New Gallery, Institute of Painters in Water Colour, and Institute of Painters in Oil, Provincial Galleries of Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, Bradford, etc. *Recreations*: music, cycling, tennis. *Address*: 8 Gloucester Mansions, Harrington Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Arts.

**HUGO, Capt. James Henry**, D.S.O. 1898; I.M.S., M.R.C.S. (England); L.R.C.P.

(London); M.B., B.S. (London); Capt. Bhopawar Agency Surgeon; *b.* 16 July 1870. *Educ.*: Foyle Coll. Londonderry, Ireland. Student St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Interim House Physician; Clinical Assistant Orthopaedic Department; House Surgeon General Hospital, Nottingham; Assist. Medical Superintendent Dulwich Infirmary; entered Netley in I.M.S. 1896; attached to 31st Punjab Infantry, 1897; siege of Malakand; Expedition into Upper Swat; Expedition against Mahmuds (D.S.O. medal, two clasps). *Decorated* for action during siege of Malakand. *Recreations*: football, hockey, rowing. *Address*: Sirdarpore, via Mhow, Central India.

**HUGUENET, A. P.**; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Instructor in French at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Professor of French at Queen's College, London; editor of *La Chronique*, London; *b.* Bourges, Cher, France; *s.* of a Major of Artillery. *Educ.*: The Lycée of Strasbourg; Military College, St. Cyr. Formerly an Officer in the French army; served in the Italian and Mexican campaigns, and in Africa; Hon. Secretary to Society of French Masters in England for 16 years. *Publications*: *La Chronique*, the only French paper published in London; *Histoire d'un Mobile de Loir-et-Cher*, in collaboration with M. L. Moussary; *French Grammar* (Hossfeld method), etc. *Address*: 29 Beasborough Street, S.W.; Queen's College, Harley Street, W.

**HUISH, Marcus Bourne**, LL.B. Camb.; Barr. Inner Temple; editor *Art Journal*, 1881-93; Managing Director Fine Art Society; Hon. Librarian Japan Society; Member of Council London Chamber of Commerce; Chevalier Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan; *e. s.* of Marcus Huish and Margaret Bourne; *m.* Catherine, *e. d.* T. E. Winslow, Q.C. *Publications*: *Greek Terra Cotta Statuettes*; *Year's Art*; *Japan and its Art*; *The Seine and the Loire*; *Meryon*; *Samplers and Tapestry Embroideries*, etc. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 21 Essex Villas, Kensington, W. *Club*: New University.

**HULETT, Hon. Sir James Liege**, Kt., J.P., M.L.A., *cr.* 1902; Ex-Speaker, Legislative Assembly, Natal; head of tea-planting firm J. L. Hulett and Sons, Ltd., owners of the Kearsney estate. *Address*: Kearsney, Natal.

**HULL, Bishop of** (since 1891), Suffragan to Archbishop of York, **Rt. Rev. Richard Frederick Lefevre Blunt**, D.D.; Vicar of Scarborough since 1864; Rural Dean since 1871; Archdeacon of E.R. Yorkshire, 1878-92; Canon Residentiary of York since 1882; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1881-85; Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, 1885-91; Prebendary of York since 1892, and 1871-82; Proctor for Chapter since 1892; *b.* Chelsea, 1833; *s.* of S. J. Blunt, Senior Clerk, Colonial Office; *m.* Emily, *d.* of John Simpson, barrister, 1861. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors; King's Coll. London (Associate, 1st Class). Ordained 1857; Fellow of King's Coll. London, 1869; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1886; Lecturer on Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1887; M.A. by Archbishop of Canterbury, 1864; D.D. by Archbishop of Canterbury, 1881; V.D. 1892. *Publications*: *The Divine Patriot*; *Doctrina Pastoralis*, 1890; Confirmation Lectures; *Meditations on the Communion Service*. *Recreations*: foreign travel,



sketching. *Address*: The Vicarage, Scarborough; The Residence, York.

**HULL, Professor Edward**, LL.D., F.R.S.; consulting geologist; *b.* Antrim, Ireland, 21 May 1829; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Dawson Hull, Vicar of Wickhambrook, Suffolk; *m.* 1857, *d.* (d. 1901) of late Dr. C. T. Cooke, Cheltenham. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.) Appointed to Geological Survey of United Kingdom, 1850; Scotland District Surveyor, 1867; Ireland Director, 1869; Professor of Geology in the Royal College of Science; retired 1890; President Royal Geological Society, Ireland, 1873; conducted a scientific expedition through Arabia Petraea and Palestine, sent out by Committee of Palestine Exploration Fund, 1883-84; appointed a member of the Royal Commission on Coal Reserves, 1891. *Publications*: A Treatise on Building and Ornamental Stones of Great Britain and Foreign Countries, 1872; The Coal Fields of Great Britain, 4th ed. 1881; Contributions to the Physical History of the British Isles, 1882; Mount Seir, Sinai, and Western Palestine, 1885; Memoir on the Physical Geology of Arabia Petraea and Palestine, 1886; Physiology (Physical Geography), 1888; Physical Geology and Geography of Ireland, 2nd ed. 1891; Volcanoes, Past and Present (Contemporary Science Series), 1892; Our Coal Resources at the Close of the Nineteenth Century, 1897. *Recreation*: music—the organ. *Address*: 14 Stanley Gardens, W. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Geological.

**HULL, Henry Mitchell**, C.M.G. 1902; Secretary for Native Affairs, Gold Coast Colony; *b.* 19 Mar. 1861; *y. s.* of John Winstanley Hull; *m.* 1891, Adela Rachel, *d.* of Rev. H. Fiennes-Clinton, Rector of Cromwell, Notts. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Private Secretary to Governor Gold Coast, 1888-91; Travelling Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1891-99; one of the British Commissioners for delimitation of boundary between Gold Coast Colony and German Protectorate of Togo, 1892; has acted on two occasions as Director of Telegraphs and Comptroller of Customs; Assist. Colonial Secretary, 1899; raised and armed 8500 native levies during Ashanti Rising, 1900 (medal). *Address*: Accra, Gold Coast; 5 Glebe Road, Bedford.

**HULL, Commander Thomas A.**, R.N.; F.R.G.S.; Inspector of Admiralty Charts of the Mercantile Marine. Employed in search for Sir John Franklin, 1848-54; on the surveys of Palestine, Corfu, Tunis, and Sicily, 1860-66; on the compilation of the Admiralty Wind and Current Charts of the World, 1866-72; Superintendent of Admiralty Charts, 1872-79. *Publications*: Practical Nautical Surveying and Handicraft of Navigation; edited and revised Pilot's Handbook for the English Channel, and Raper's Practice of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.

**HULME, Frederick Edward**, F.L.S., F.S.A.; *b.* Hanley, Staffordshire, 1841. A writer on Natural History and Archaeological subjects; for many years one of the examination staff of the Science and Art Department; Examiner London Chamber of Commerce; Member of the Rochester Diocesan Council; a Vice-President of the Selborne Society; Professor King's Coll. London; on Staff of Architectural Association, etc. *Publica-*

*tions*: Plant Form, 1868; Plants, their Natural Growth and Ornamental Treatment, 1874; Principles of Ornamental Art, 1875; Familiar Wild Flowers, 7 vols., 1878-1902; Mathematical Drawing Instruments and how to Use Them, 1879; Suggestions in Floral Design, 1880; The Town, College, and Neighbourhood of Marlborough, 1881; Art Instruction in England, 1882; Wisdom Chips, 1886; Mythland, 1886; Wayside Sketches, 1889; History, Principles, and Practice of Symbolism in Art, 1891; History, Principles, and Practice of Heraldry, 1892; Birth and Development of Ornament, 1893; Natural History Lore and Legend, 1896; History, Blazonry, and Associations of the Flags of the World, 1897; Cryptography, 1898; Plain English, so they think, 1902; Wild Fruits of the Country-side, 1902; Proverb Lore, 1902; Butterflies and Moths of the Country-side, 1903. *Address*: "Newark," Kew Gardens. *Club*: Blenheim.

**HULSE, Sir Edward Hamilton Westrow**, 7th Bt. (cr. 1739); *b.* 31 Aug. 1889; *a. c.* of 6th Bt. and Edith Maude Webster, *d.* of 1st Baron Burnham (q.v.). *Educ.*: Eton. *Address*: Breamore House, Hants.

**HULTON, Rev. Henry Edward**, Vicar of Great Waltham since 1876; Rural Dean of Chelmsford since 1886; Hon. Canon of St. Alban's Cathedral since 1900; *b.* 21 June 1839; *e. surv. s.* of late William Adam Hulton (Judge of H.M. County Courts), Hurst Grange, Preston, Lancashire, and Dorothy Ann, *d.* of late Edward Gorst. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Oxford (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1864). Ordained Deacon, 1863; Priest, 1865; Curate of Sonning, 1863-69; Vicar of All Saints', Dunsden, 1870-76. *Address*: Great Waltham Vicarage, Chelmsford. *Club*: New University.

**HULTON, William Wilbraham Blethyn**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1844; *e. s.* of late William Ford Hulton, J.P., D.L., and Georgiana, *d.* of Sir John Lister-Kaye, 1st Bart., of Denby Grange, co. York; *m.* 1st, 1867, Sarah Matilda (*d.* 1873), *a. d.* of Ralph Rothwell, Ribbleson House, co. Lancaster; 2nd, 1879, Margaret Lucy, *d.* of Col. Wm. Assheton Cross, Red Scar, co. Lancaster. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Called to Bar at Middle Temple, 1866; Constable of Lancaster Castle. *Address*: Hulton Park, near Bolton. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Junior Carlton.

**HUMBLE, Sir John Nugent Nugent**: see Nugent, Sir John.

**HUMBY, Major James Frederick**, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 21 July 1860; *e. s.* of late Fred. Peter Humby, Southbroom, Devizes, Wilts; *m.* Bertha Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late Canon Rich-Jones, The Vicarage, Bradford-on-Avon. *Educ.*: Paris. Joined 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles as 2nd Lieut. 1891; Captain, 1896; Major, 1901; commanded 54th (Ulster) Impl. Yeomanry Feb. 1900; 74th (Dublin) Impl. Yeomanry June 1901; 8th Batt. Impl. Yeomanry May 1902, South Africa; taken prisoner at Lindley with 13th Batt. May 31; escaped 30 Aug. 1900 (despatches twice; Queen's medal, four clasps; King's, two clasps; D.S.O.). *Address*: The Grange, Portsmouth.

**HUME, Allan Octavian**, C.B. 1860; *b.* 1829; *a.* of late Joseph Hume, M.P.; *m.* 1853, Mary Anne Grindall (*d.* 1890). *Educ.*: Hailey-

bury. Entered Bengal Civil Service, 1849; served in N.W. Provinces as Magistrate and Collector; Commissioner of Customs; Secretary to Government of India and various other offices; member of Board of Rev. N.W. Prov. India, 1879; retired, 1882. *Publications*: several works on Ornithology. *Address*: The Chalet, Kingswood Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. *Club*: New Reform.

**HUME, Lieut.-Col. Charles Vernon**, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1897, Ursula Wilhelmina, *d.* of Reginald Dykes Marshall, D.L., J.P., of Castlerigg Manor, Cumberland. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Entered R.F.A. 1879; Captain, 1887; Major, 1897; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief, India, 1885-92; Military Governor to H.R.H. the Crown Prince of Siam, 1896-99; served Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches, medal and clasp); A.A.G., South Africa Field Force, 1900 (despatches, medal and 5 clasps, D.S.O.); Military Attaché to H.B.M.'s Legation, Tokio, 1903. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HUME, Fergus**, novelist; *b.* England, 24 July 1862; 2nd *s.* of late James Hume, Dunedin, N.Z. *Educ.*: High School, Dunedin; University of Otago. Barrister, N.Z.; left Dunedin; stayed three years in Melbourne, Victoria; came to England, 1888; travelled in Italy, France, Switzerland, etc. *Publications*: *Mystery of a Hansom Cab*, 1887; *Madame Midas*, 1888; *Monsieur Judas*, 1890; *Island of Fantasy*, *Aladdin in London*, 1892; *Harlequin Opal*, *The Nameless City*, 1893; *The Dwarf's Chamber*, 1896; *The Indian Bangle*, 1899; *The Bishop's Secret*, 1900; *The Golden Wang-Ho*, *Shylock of the River*, *The Crime of the Crystal*, 1901; *The Turnpike House*, 1902, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, riding, rowing.

**HUME, Hon. J. Fred.**; *b.* Jacksonville, Carleton County, New Brunswick, 8 Aug. 1860 (Scottish parentage); *m.* 1891, Lydia J., *d.* of David Irvine. Returned to Legislature, 1894; Minister of Mines, British Columbia, 1900.

**HUME, John Richard**, Maj.-Gen. (retired); *b.* Birr, 16 Aug. 1831; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Robert Hume; unmarried. *Educ.*: Hall Place. Joined 55th Regt. 1849; served through Crimean Campaign; present at battles of Alma, Inkermann, *sortie*; attacks on Redan (severely wounded; mentioned in despatches); Bhootan Campaign, 1865; medal and three clasps—Alma, Inkermann, Sebastopol; medal and clasp, Bhootan; commanded 55th Regt. 1874-79. *Publication*: *Reminiscences of the Crimean Campaign with the 55th Regt.* *Recreations*: shooting, cricket, fishing, archery. *Address*: Rock Lodge, Lynton, North Devon. *Clubs*: United Service, Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**HUME, Major Martin Andrew Sharp**, Editor of Spanish State Papers, Public Record Office; Examiner in Spanish in the University of London; Major (retired) 3rd Batt. Essex Regt.; *b.* London, 8 Dec. 1847; *s.* of officer in East India Company's Service. *Educ.*: Madrid, where branches of his family resided for over a century. Ex-Member of Council of Royal Historical Society; C. Academician of the Royal Spanish Academy and of the Royal Spanish Academy of History; Knight Commander of the Spanish Order of Isabel the Catholic (specially authorised by King Edward VII.); unmarried. Contested as parliamentary

candidate (Liberal): Maidstone, 1885; Central Hackney, 1886; Stockport, 1892, 1893; attached to Turkish Army during the campaign on the Lom, 1878-79; travelled much in South America and Africa. *Publications*: *Chronicle of Henry VIII.* 1889; *Calendar of Spanish State Papers*, Elizabeth, 4 vols.: Henry VIII. (in progress); *Courtships of Queen Elizabeth*, 1896; *The Year after the Armada*, 1896; Sir Walter Raleigh, 1897; Philip II. of Spain, 1897; *The Great Lord Burghley*, 1898; *Spain, its Greatness and Decay* (Cambridge University Historical Series), 1898; *Modern Spain* (Story of the Nations Series), 1899; *A History of the Spanish People*, 1901; *Treason and Plot*, 1901; *The Love Affairs of Mary Queen of Scots*, 1903; *Espanoles e Ingleses en el Siglo XVI.* (in Spanish), 1903; many historical articles in the principal English and Spanish magazines and reviews. *Recreations*: books, books, books. *Address*: Cavendish Mansions, Portland Place, W. *Club*: Devonshire.

**HUME, Sir Robert**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.B., *cr.* 1887; Lt.-Gen. retired 1889; *b.* 1828; *m.* Jane, *d.* of R. Brown, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Capt. Harris, 1872. Entered Army, 1847; Lieut.-Gen. 1883; served Crimea, 1854-55 (twice severely wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie and Turkish medal); Bhootan Expedition, 1865 (medal with clasp); commanded Saugar Dist., 1874-77; Allahabad Div., 1879-80; S. Afghanistan Field Force, 1880-81 (thanked by Govt.); Quetta Div., Beloochistan, 1881, and Lahore Div., 1881-84; Col. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.), 1893; Col. Border Regiment, 1903. *Club*: United Service.

**HUME-CAMPBELL**; see Campbell.

**HUME-WILLIAMS, William Ellis**, K.C., 1899; Recorder of Bury St. Edmunds since 1901; *s.* of J. W. Hume-Williams, Barrister-at-Law, and Agnes, *d.* of James Malet Charter, J.P., D.L. of Lynchfield Hall, Bishop's Cleeve, Somerset. *Educ.*: Trin. Hall, Camb. B.A., LL.B., Cressingham prize, 1879. Called to the Bar, 1881; contested North Monmouthshire (Unionist), 1895; Frome Division of Somerset, 1900. *Publications*: *The Taking of Evidence on Commission*; the Irish Parliament from 1782 to 1800. *Address*: 6 Wilton Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, New Oxford and Cambridge, Constitutional.

**HUMPHERY, Sir William Henry**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1868; K.C.B., V.D., J.P.; Hon. Col. 1st V.B. Hants Rifles; late Brig.-Gen. Portsmouth V. Infantry Brigade; *b.* 25 March 1827; 2nd *s.* of late John Humphery, M.P., and Mary, *d.* of W. Burgess; *m.* 1st, 1850, Maria (*d.* 1897), *d.* of W. Cubitt, M.P.; 2nd, 1898, Mary Catherine, *d.* of late Baron Alderson. *Educ.*: Winchester; Wadham College, Oxford (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple; High Sheriff for Hants, 1873; while at Winchester was captain of football; at Oxford captain of his boat, which he left head of the river; winning also at Henley Grand Challenge, Wyfold, and Ladies' Cups; joined volunteers in 1860; Commandant 1st V.B. Hants in 1863, for many years, and then was Brig.-Gen. Portsmouth V.I. Brigade; M.P. Andover, 1863-65. *Recreations*: hunting, volunteering, rowing. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 23 Bruton Street, W.; The Cottage, Great Brington, Northampton. *Clubs*: Carlton, United University.



**HUMPHREY, Rev. William, S.J.;** *b.* Aberdeen, 31 July 1839; *s.* of John Humphrey, of Pitmedden, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.*: Marischal Coll. Aberdeen; Edinburgh University. Entered Society of Advocates, Aberdeen, 1860; ordained in Scottish Episcopal Church, 1864; received into Roman Catholic Church, 1868; studied theology Gregorian University of Rome; entered Society of Jesus, 1874. Member General Council, University of Aberdeen. *Publications*: The Divine Teacher; Mary magnifying God; The Sacred Scriptures; The Religious State; The Bible and Belief; Christian Marriage; The One Mediator; The Vicar of Christ; Dishonest Controversy; Elements of Religious Life; Conscience and Law; Recollections of Scottish Episcopalianism; His Divine Majesty, or The Living God; Urbs et Orbis, or, The Pope as Bishop and as Pontiff. *Address*: St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, N. Wales.

**HUMPHREYS, Rev. Alfred Edward,** Rector of Fakenham since 1887; Hon. Canon of Norwich Cathedral since 1901; *b.* Oswestry, Salop, 1843; *m.* 1883, H. A., *d.* of T. J. Boileau, H.M. Judge, Madras. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cambridge; Bronze Medal for Greek Ode and Davies' Classical University Scholarship; Scholar, Fellow, Assistant Tutor, Lecturer in Divinity, at Trinity College, 1862-77; Examiner, Proctor, and University Preacher in the University, 1866-87; Vicar of St. Matthew's, Cambridge, 1877-87, and Chaplain of Cambridge Union, 1884-87; Vicar of Hempton, Norfolk, 1887-95. *Publications*: Commentary on 1 and 2 Tim. and Titus (Cambridge Bible), 1895; Christ's Daily Orders, 1898; Commentary on Philippians, 1900; Commentary on Caesar, Bell. Gall. Bk. vi., 1900; Christ our Overlord, 1900. *Recreations*: formerly rowing; cycling. *Address*: Fakenham, Norfolk.

**HUMPHREYS, Major Gardiner,** D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1865. Entered R.A., 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded twice, despatches).

**HUMPHREYS, Noel Algernon, I.S.O.;** Chief Clerk in Registrar-General's Office (England) since 1898; *b.* London, 12 Sep. 1887; *a. s.* of Henry Noel Humphreys, author and artist; *m.* Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Spencer Cobbold, M.D., F.R.S. *Educ.*: private. Junior Clerk in Registrar-General's Office (England), 1856; engaged on preparation of census statistics, based upon the five census enumerations, 1861-1901; Secretary in Census Office, 1890-93; Assistant Registrar-General, 1898-1900; Vice-President and Hon. Sec. of Royal Statistical Society; Member of the Departmental Committee on the Financial Aspect of Old Age Pensions, 1898. *Publications*: edited, for Royal Statistical Institute, the Vital Statistics of Dr. William Farr, D.C.L., F.R.S.; contributed many papers on various branches of vital statistics to the Journal of the Royal Statistical Society and to the periodical press. *Address*: Ravenhurst, Hook Road, Surbiton.

**HUMPHREYS, Very Rev. Robert,** M.A.; Dean of Killaloe since 1886; Incumbent of Ballinacloy since 1891. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained 1853; Curate of Bromcliffe, 1855-57; Borrisokane, 1857; Broadford, 1857; Kilfenora, 1857-64; Lisdoonmarna, 1864; Prebendary of Killaloe, 1864-81; In-

cumbent of Quin, 1881-91; Dean of Kilfenora, 1884-86. *Address*: Ballinacloy, Menagh, Ireland.

**HUMPHREYS, Mrs. W. D.;** *see* Rita.

**HUMPHREYS-OWEN, Arthur Charles, D.L., J.P.;** M.P. (L.) Montgomeryshire; chairman of Montgomeryshire C.C.; Chairman of Cambrian Railways Co. since 1900; *b.* 9 Nov. 1836; *s.* of Erskine Humphrey, barrister, and Eliza, *d.* of Edward Johnes, M.D., Garthmyl, Monts; *m.* 1874, Maria, *c. d.* of late James Russell, Q.C. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.); 2nd Class in Classical and Moral Science Triposes. Barr. Lincoln's Inn; director Cambrian and Mid-Wales Railway Companies. Owns 7786 acres. *Address*: Glansevern, Berriew, Montgomeryshire. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Bath, National Liberal, Oxford and Cambridge.

**HUMPHRIS, Captain Joseph Francis,** D.S.O. 1900; Mayor of Jamestown; Capt. com. No. 3 Squadron Mounted Rifles, headquarters, Jamestown, South Australia; *b.* 6 May 1866; 2nd *s.* of Edmund Humphris; *m.* Francis Emily Phanter, *step-d.* of Hon. Alfred and Mrs. Catt. *Educ.*: Model School, Jamestown. Joined South Australian Military Forces, 1888; was member of Contingent proceeding to England to take part in Queen's Diamond Jubilee; joined 2nd South Australian Contingent as second in command for service in South Africa, and took part in the march from Bloemfontein to Komati Poort (despatches). Decorated for distinguished conduct while acting as gun escort at Brandfort. *Recreations*: cricket and lacrosse. *Address*: Jamestown, South Australia. *Club*: Naval and Military, Adelaide.

**HUMPHRY, Alfred Paget, J.P.,** County Alderman; Esquire Bedell, Cambridge University, since 1877; Member of Council, National Rifle Assoc.; Member of War Office Committee on small arms; *b.* Cambridge, 20 June 1850; *a. s.* of Sir George Murray Humphry, M.D., F.R.S., and Mary, *d.* of D. R. M'Nab, Epping Place, Epping, Essex; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, *d.* of T. Boycott, M.D., 1876; 2nd, Clara Edyth, *d.* of C. Murchison, M.D., F.R.S., 1887. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A., LL.M.); Lincoln's Inn. Barr. 1875; winner of Queen's Prize, Wimbledon, 1871; member of English Twenty, English Eight, and United Kingdom against U.S. 1872-88; Executive Officer, National Rifle Association, 1881-91; Lieut.-Col. commanding Cambridge University R.V. 1886-89; Steward of Trinity College, 1887-97; Bursar Selwyn College, 1883-1900. *Publications*: First Hints on Rifle Shooting, 1876; Student's Handbook to the University of Cambridge, 1877; The Maces of the Esquire Bedells and of the Yeoman Bedell, 1879; Old College Plate at Cambridge (Art Journal, 1888). *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: Foxton House, Foxton, near Royston, Cambs. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**HUMPHRY, Mrs. C. E.,** journalist; *d.* of Rev. James Graham, Londonderry Cathedral. *Educ.*: Dublin. Has contributed Girls' Gossip to Truth since the beginning of the papers under that title. *Publications*: Cookery up to Date; Manners for Men, 1897; Manners for Women; A Word to Women, 1898; Madge's Cookery; Beauty Adorned; Manners for Girls, 1901. *Recreations*: reading, the play. *Clubs*: Green Park, Empress, New County.

**HUNT, Arthur Surridge**, D.Litt., M.A.; Hon. Ph.D. Koenigsberg; Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford; joint-editor to the Græco-Roman branch of the Egypt Exploration Fund; *b.* Romford, 1 March 1871; *e. s.* of late Alfred Henry Hunt of Romford Hall, Essex. *Educ.*: Cranbrook School; Eastbourne Coll.; Queen's Coll. Oxford. Aubrey Moore Student, 1894; Craven Fellow, 1894-96; Senior Demy of Magdalen Coll. 1896-1900. Engaged in research in Egypt since 1895. *Publications*: (with B. P. Grenfell) *New Classical Fragments*, and other Papyri, 1897; *Logia Jesu, Sayings of Our Lord*, 1897; *Menander's Georgos*, 1898; *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, vol. i., 1898; vol. ii., 1899; vol. iii., 1903; *Amherst Papyri (Greek)*, vol. i., 1900; vol. ii., 1901; *Fayûn Towns and their Papyri*, 1900; *Tebtunis Papyri*, vol. i., 1902; *Catalogue Général du Musée du Caire, Greek Papyri*, 1903. *Recreations*: cricket, lawn-tennis, fives, photography. *Address*: Queen's College, Oxford; Romford Hall, Essex.

**HUNT, Edmund Langley**, C.M.G. 1902; L.R.C.P.I. and L.M., L.R.C.S.I. and L.M.; late Civil Surgeon South African Field Force. *Educ.*: Carmelite College; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. *Address*: 81 George Street, Limerick.

**HUNT, Frederick Eckstein**, D.S.O. 1901; Lieut. 1st Batt. The King's Own (Royal Lancs. Regt.). *Decorated* for defence of Fish River Station.

**HUNT, Sir Frederick Seager**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1892; D.L.; *b.* 1837; *e. s.* of late James Hunt, railway contractor, and Eliza, *d.* of James L. Seager, Millbank, Westminster; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Alfred Hunt, Hanover (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), 1867. *Educ.*: Westminster School. M.P.(C.) W. Marylebone, 1885-95; Maidstone, 1895-98. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 10 Royal Crescent, Ramsgate. *Club*: Carlton.

**HUNT, Com. George Percy Edward**, R.N., D.S.O., Gunnery Lieut. H.M.S. "Forte." Entered Navy, served South Africa, 1900 (D.S.O.).

**HUNT, Rev. H. G. Bonavia**, Mus.D., F.R.S.E.; editor of the *Quiver*; *b.* 1847. *Educ.*: privately; also King's Coll. London; afterwards student in the Musical Faculty, Christ Church, Oxford; Mus.B. Christ Church, Oxon. 1876; Mus.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1887; member of the Senate, 1890; sub-editor and editor of the *Quiver*, 1865-99; editor of *Cassell's Magazine*, 1874-96; editor and founder of *Little Folks* from commencement to 1876; founder and first Warden of Trinity College, London, 1872-92; founder and first Warden of the Kilburn Grammar School. 1897; Teacher of Musical History in the University of London, 1900. Ordained by Bishop of Winchester to curacy of Esher, 1878; afterwards curate of St. Philip's, Regent Street, and St. James's, Piccadilly; now Vicar of St. Paul's, Kilburn. *Publications*: *A Concise History of Music*, 15th ed. 1898; sermons, anthems, and services. *Recreations*: cycling, musical composition. *Address*: St. Paul's Vicarage, Kilburn, N.W. *Club*: Royal Societies', St. James's Street.

**HUNT, Margaret**; *b.* Durham, 14 Oct. 1831; 2nd *d.* of James Raine, D.C.L., Crook Hall, Durham, and Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Peacock, Denton; *m.* Alfred W. Hunt, R.W.S.,

Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. *Publications*: *Thornicroft's Model*; *Under Seal of Confession*; *The Leaden Casket*; *Mrs. Juliet*, etc. *Address*: South Lodge, Campden Hill, W.

**HUNT, Violet**; *b.* Durham, *d.* of the late Alfred William Hunt, R.W.S. *Publications*: *The Maiden's Progress*, a novel in Dialogue, 1894; *A Hard Woman*, 1895; *The Way of Marriage*, 1896; *Unkist, Unkind!* 1897; *The Human Interest*, 1899; *Affairs of the Heart*, 1900. *Address*: South Lodge, Campden Hill, W. *Clubs*: *Writers', Victorian*.

**HUNT, Rev. William**; *b.* 3 March 1842; *s.* of William Hunt, vicar of Trinity, Weston-super-Mare; *m.* 1st, 1865, Emma (*d.* 1893), *d.* of Rev. A. Ramsay; 2nd, 1895, Katharine, *d.* of late T. Rae, of Melbourn. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford. 2nd class Mods. and 1st Law and History; Examiner in History, Oxford, 1877-79, 1881-82; vicar of Congresbury, Somerset, 1867-82; resigned 1882; came to London and did literary work, specially for the *Dict. of National Biography*, and reviewing. *Publications*: *The History of the Diocese of Bath and Wells*, 1883; Bristol, in *Historic Towns* series, which he edited with E. A. Freeman, 1887; *The English Church in the Middle Ages*, 1888; *Chartularies of Bath Priory (Somerset Record Soc.)*, 1893; *The English Church, 597-1066 (1899)*, vol. i. of a History of which he is editor. *Recreation*: foreign travel. *Address*: 24 Phillimore Gardens, W. *Club*: Savile.

**HUNT, William**, R.B.A. *Works*: *The Hedgehog*; *A Hot Scent*; *The Dog in the Manger (Tate Gallery)*; *Otter Hunting*; *Challenging the Drag*; *Strong Language*; *Besieged by Friends*; *Home from Work*.

**HUNT, W. Holman**; see Holman-Hunt.

**HUNT-GRUBBE, Admiral Sir Walter James**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1899; K.C.B.; *cr.* 1882; J.P. Hants; *b.* 1838; *s.* of Rev. James A. Hunt-Grubbe; *m.* Mary, *d.* of William Codrington, Wroughton, Wiltshire, 1867. Entered Navy 1845; served on W. Coast of Africa, 1845-48, 1854-57, 1863-66, in suppressing slave-trade; Commander, 1861, for operations on River Gambia; Capt. 1866; in charge of Ascension Island, 1866; in command of Naval Brigade in Ashantee War (severely wounded), 1874; C.B. 1874; A.D.C. 1879-84; in command of N. Division of Mediterranean fleet at Alexandria, 1882; Commander-in-Chief of Cape and W. Coast of Africa Station, 1885-88; Admiral Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard, 1888-91; President Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1894-97. *Address*: Sandlands, Sea View, Isle of Wight. *Club*: United Service.

**HUNTER, Rev. Archer George**, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Winchester since 1897; Vicar of Christ Church, Epsom, since 1881; *b.* 12 Nov. 1850; *s.* of Richard and Caroline Hunter; *m.* 1881. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Beddington, 1874-77; St. Michael's, Camden Town, 1877-81. *Recreations*: walking and cycling. *Address*: Christ Church Vicarage, Epsom.

**HUNTER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1898, D.S.O. 1886; commanding troops at Bombay since 1903; *b.* 6 Sept. 1856; *s.* of late Archibald Hunter, merchant, London, and Mary Jane, *d.* of Major Duncan Grahame, Glenny, Perthshire, 6th Foot Regiment; unmarried.



*Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; Sandhurst. Joined 4th King's Own Royal Lancaster, 1874; Captain, 1882; Lieut.-Col. 1889; Colonel, 1894; Major-General, 1896; served in Egypt under Sir Francis Grenfell; wounded severely, battle of Ginnas, 1885; also wounded slightly, battle of Toski, 1889; Maj.-Gen. on special service in Egypt; Governor of Dongola Province and Commandant Frontier Field Force, 1895-99; Governor of Omdurman, 1899; Egyptian medal and other orders; commanded 1st Class District in India to 1899; Lieut.-Gen. on Staff, commanded 10th Division, South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, twice, promoted Lieut.-General); commanded in Scotland, 1901-1903. *Address*: Headquarters, Bombay; Highthorn, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, United Service.

**HUNTER, Charles Hastings**, I.S.O. 1903; Chief Assistant Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast Colony, West Africa, since 1901; *b.* 7 Sept. 1864; *s.* of Colonel Charles Hunter, Royal (Bengal) Artillery. Joined the Colonial Civil Service, 1883; served in various capacities in St. Lucia and Grenada, West Indies, until 1891, when transferred to the Gold Coast Service; appointed Assistant Colonial Secretary of Sierra Leone, 1896; re-transferred on promotion in a similar capacity to the Gold Coast, 1897, where held numerous acting appointments, including those of Colonial Secretary and Deputy-Governor and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony; mentioned in despatches for services in connection with the Ashanti Expedition of 1900. *Recreations*: tennis, cricket, and boating. *Address*: Holmehurst, Reigate, Surrey. *Clubs*: Sports, Imperial Colonies.

**HUNTER, Sir Charles Roderick**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1812; Inspector of Musketry, Imperial Yeomanry, 1900; late Capt. Rifle Brigade, retired 1890; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Constance, *d.* of W. I. Bosanquet; *b.* 1858; *S.* father 1890; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of A. S. Kennard, Crawley Court, Hants, 1887. *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir*: *s.* Ronald, *b.* 1888. *Address*: Mortimer Hill, Reading.

**HUNTER, Colin**, A.R.A., 1884; *b.* Glasgow, 16 July 1841; *s.* of John Hunter, bookseller and postmaster, Helensburgh; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of John H. Young, Glasgow, 1873. *Educ.*: Helensburgh. *Principal Pictures*: among others—Trawlers Waiting for Darkness, R.A. 1873; Salmon Stake Nets, R.A. 1874; Their Only Harvest, R.A. 1878; Waiting for the Homeward Bound, R.A. 1882; Herring Market at Sea, R.A. 1884, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golfing, yachting. *Address*: 14 Melbury Road, Kensington. *Clubs*: Reform, Arts.

**HUNTER, Sir David**; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; C.M.G. 1898; General Manager of Railways in the Colony of Natal; *b.* Broxburn, Linlithgowshire, 1841; *s.* of David Hunter; *m.* Margaret Gordon, *y. d.* of Robert Laing, 1865. *Educ.*: Kirkliston Free Church School. Entered service of North British Railway Company as apprentice, Edinburgh, 1853; served successively in accounting, stores, traffic, and General Manager's departments; appointed General Manager of Natal Government Railways, 1879; services brought to notice in despatches, 1881-86; member Natal Harbour Board, 1881; delegate to various conferences on railway and harbour matters, and to Government of South African Republic on railway extension;

member of Executive Council, 1890; chairman of first General Conference of South African Railway Officers, Pietermaritzburg, 1897; chairman Port Advisory Board, 1898; member of Coal Industry Commission, 1898; mentioned in despatches of Sir George White, Sir Redvers Buller, Lord Roberts, and Lord Kitchener in connection with Transvaal War, 1899-1902; chairman of Colonial Reception Committee for Royal Visit, 1901; Chairman, South African Congregational Union, 1902-03. *Decorated* in recognition of public services. *Address*: Colinton, Durban, Natal, S.A. *Club*: Durban.

**HUNTER, Major George Douglas**, D.S.O. 1896, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; *b.* 1860. Entered R.A.M.C., 1884; Surgeon-Major, 1896; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86; Soudan, 1888-89 (clasp); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps). *Address*: Calcutta, Bengal.

**HUNTER, G. Sherwood**, R.B.A. (1889); *b.* Aberdeen, N.B.; 2nd *s.* of James Hunter granite merchant of that city; *m.* Constance Mary, *d.* of Ed. Montague Stuart, H.E.I. *Educ.*: Edinburgh, Paris, Rome. Painted in Scotland, Holland, Spain, Italy, France, Egypt and Palestine; medals Crystal Palace, 1896, 1898; Hon. mention, Paris International, 1900. *Address*: The Malt House, Newlyn, Penzance.

**HUNTER, Hamilton**, C.M.G. 1900; British Consul, Friendly Islands; late Acting Consul, Samoa; *b.* 1846. *Address*: Tonga.

**HUNTER, Henry Charles Vickers**; J.P.; *b.* 1861; *a. s.* of Henry Frotheringham Hunter of Kilbourne Hall, Derby, and Harriette Anne, *d.* of Edward Dowker of Laythorpe, Yorkshire; *m.* 1892, Hon. Florence Edith Louise, *o. c.* of 12th Lord Dormer. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address*: Mawley Hall, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop. *Clubs*: Arthur's, White's.

**HUNTER, Lieut.-Col. John Muir**, C.S.I. 1899; Indian Staff Corps, late Royal Artillery; *b.* Mauritius, 31 May 1844; *s.* of Captain Hugh Hunter, R.N., and Elizabeth Mather; *m.* Emily Jean, *d.* of J. Patison Thom, Assistant Secretary India Office, London, 1870. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, Newcross; King's Coll. School, London; abroad and private tuition; Royal M. Academy, Woolwich; Political Agent in Kathiawar, Bombay Presidency, India, to 1901. *Decorated* for thirty years' political services.

**HUNTER, Rev. Peter Hay**, D.D.; Minister of the Parish of St. Andrew (Church of Scotland), Edinburgh, since 1896; *b.* Edinburgh, 10 Sep. 1854; *s.* of James Hunter, paper merchant; *m.* Helen, *d.* of James Dawson, manufacturer, Dalkeith. *Educ.*: Universities of Edinburgh and Leipzig; College of France and Sorbonne, Paris. Minister of the Parish of Elie, 1883-86; Yeater, 1886-96; was for 5 years Chaplain to the Lord High Commissioner; Chaplain to the Forth Division Royal Engineers (V.); on several occasions preacher before Queen Victoria; Hon. Degree of Doctor in Divinity conferred by University of Edinburgh, 1902. *Publications*: The Story of Daniel; After the Exile; Sons of the Cross; James Inwick;

The Crime of Christmas Day; The Silver Bullet; John Arniger's Revenge; Bible and Sword, etc.; joint-author of My Ducats and my Daughter. *Recreations*: yachting, mountaineering. *Address*: 35 Great King Street, Edinburgh.

**HUNTER, Sir Robert, Kt.**; *cr.* 1894; Solicitor to Post Office since 1882; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1st, Emily, *d.* of J. G. Browning (*d.* 1872); 2nd, Ellen, *d.* of S. Cann, 1877. *Educ.*: London University (M.A. 1865). Solicitor 1867; J.P. for the County of Surrey. *Publication*: The Preservation of Open Spaces and of Foot-paths and Other Rights of Way. *Address*: Meadfield, Haslemere; General Post Office, E.C. *Club*: Reform.

**HUNTER, William, M.D., M.B., C.M., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.R.S.E.**; Physician London Fever Hospital; Physician Electrical Department, Joint Lecturer on Practical Medicine and Curator Charing Cross Hospital. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; Leipsic; Vienna; Strasburg. *Publications*: Transfusion, 1889; Physiology and Pathology of Blood Destruction, 1892. *Address*: 103 Harley Street, W.

**HUNTER, Maj.-Gen. Woodburn, R.A.**; *b.* 24 May 1844; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Charles Hunter, Bombay Army; *m.* Marion, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. James Morris, of the Bombay Army, 1870. *Educ.*: Brighton College; Cheltenham College. Entered Royal Artillery, 1865; Captain, 1877; Maj. 1884; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885; Col. 1889; Maj.-Gen. 1898; retired, 1902; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85; present in the engagement at Abu Klea on 16 and 17 Feb. 1885 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, and Khedive's star). *Recreations*: golf, bicycling, lawn-tennis. *Address*: Ashkirk, Alveratoke, Hants.

**HUNTER-BLAIR, Rev. Sir David, 5th Bt.**; *cr.* 1786; O.S.B., Catholic Priest, Monk of the Order of St. Benedict; *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. of Blairquhan, Ayrshire, and Elizabeth, *d.* of George Wauchope; *S. father* 1896. *Educ.*: Eton Coll.; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. B.A. Oxon. 1876; M.A. 1878. Formerly an officer in Prince Regent's Royal Ayrshire Militia (appointed Captain, 1876); was a Private Chamberlain of the Sword and Cloak to H.H. Pius IX. and H.H. Leo XIII.; entered the Benedictine Order, 1878; was ordained priest, 1886; Rector of the Abbey School, Fort-Augustus, 1890-95; sent on a special mission to Brazil, 1896; licensed as Master of Hunter-Blair's Hall, Oxford, 1899. *Publications*: The Rule of Our Most Holy Father St. Benedict, 1886; History of the Catholic Church in Scotland (translated from the German of Canon Bellesheim, with notes and large additions), 4 vols. 1889-91; A Royal and Christian Soul, 1896; Jerusalem of To-Day, 1901; numerous articles in magazines and reviews. *Recreations*: music, antiquarian and genealogical studies. *Heir*: *b.* Commander Edward Hunter-Blair, *q.v.* *Address*: The Abbey, Fort-Augustus, N.B.; 103 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

**HUNTER-BLAIR, Commander Edward, R.N., J.P., D.L.**; *b.* Edinburgh; 4 March 1858; 4th *s.* of late Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, Bart., and Elizabeth, *d.* of late George Wauchope; *heir-pres.* to 5th Bart.; *m.* Cecilia Dora, 3rd *d.* of Sir William Farrer, 1886. *Educ.*:

H.M.S. "Britannia." Joined the "Britannia," Jan. 1870; promoted to Lieut. June 1882, and to Commander in Jan. 1895; succeeded to the property of Blairquhan, Oct. 1896; retired May 1899. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: Blairquhan, Maybole, N.B. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

**HUNTER-WESTON, Brevet Lieut.-Col. Aylmer Gould, J.P., R.E., D.S.O.** 1900; *b.* 23 Sep. 1864; *e. s.* of Lieut.-Col. Gould R. Hunter-Weston of Hunterston, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.; R.M.A. Woolwich; Staff Coll. Entered Army, 1884; Captain, 1892; Bt. Maj. 1895; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1900; Served Miranzai Expedition, 1891; Waziristan Delimitation Escort, 1894 (despatches); Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95, commanding Bengal Sappers and Miners on Sir W. Lockhart's staff (wounded, despatches, Brevet of Major, medal with clasp); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896, including Firket (despatches, 4th Cl. Medjidie, Khedive's medal with clasp, Queen's medal); South Africa, 1899-1902, first in command of Mounted Engineers, then of R.E. Cav. Div., then D.A.A.G. Cav. Div., then Chief Staff Officer to Gen. French; and finally in independent command of a column; present at operations round Colesberg, actions of Dekiel's Drift and Klip Drift, Relief of Kimberley, Operations at Paardeberg, actions near Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Thabanchu, Karree Siding, Zand River, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast, Carolina, Barberton, Ermelo, Pietretief, etc., etc.; cut railway north of Bloemfontein and Kroonstad (capturing much rolling stock and preventing Joubert reinforcing Bloemfontein), and commanded three other cavalry raids during advance to Pretoria (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col.). Is a Knight of Justice St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, polo; was Master of Staff College Hounds, 1898-99. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, Athenaeum.

**HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Col. Gould, F.S.A.; D.L., J.P. Co. Ayr**; Knight of Justice and Hon. Commander Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *b.* 1823; 2nd *s.* of J. Willis Weston, directly descended from Weston of Weston-under-Lizard, Co. Staffs.; *m.* 1st, 1860, Eleanor, *o. c.* of John Crooke-Freeman of Crooke Hall, Co. Lancs. (*d.* 1861); 2nd, 1863, Jane, Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, *d.* and *heir*ess of Robert Hunter of Hunterston, Co. Ayr. Assumed by royal license the prefix-surname and arms in 2nd quarter of Hunter of Hunterston, 1880. Served India, political and staff employ (capture of Durriabad forts, Oude), 1850; Indian Mutiny (commanded outpost throughout defence of Lucknow Residency; Bt. Majority and one year's extra service), 1857; on Outram's staff at Alumbagh, and at the siege and capture of Lucknow, 1857-58 (despatches, medal and clasps, one year's extra service). *Address*: Hunterston, West Kilbride, N.B. *Clubs*: United Service, Athenaeum, County.

**HUNTINGDON, 14th Earl (cr. 1529), Warner Francis John Plantagenet Hastings**; is Maj. 8rd Batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. since 1893; D.L. King's County; M.F.H. Ormond Hunt; and Master of the Huntingdon Harriers. [An ancestor, John de Hastings, was Seneschal of Aquitaine



and a claimant to the Scottish throne; Sir William, 1st Baron Hastings, became Master of the Mint under Edward IV., and first coined nobles; he built Ashley Castle, for a time a prison of Mary Queen of Scots; he became very powerful, and was beheaded by the Protector Richard of Gloucester. 3rd Baron attended Henry VIII. at the French wars, and capture of Tournay, 1513; and became 1st Earl.] *b.* 8 July 1868; *s.* of 13th Earl and Mary, *o. c.* of Lieut.-Col. Hon. John Craven Westenra, Sharavogue, King's Co.; *S.* father 1885; *m.* Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Sir Samuel Wilson, late M.P. for Portsmouth, 1892. Page of Honour at Viceregal Court, 1880-81. Owns about 13,600 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Hastings, *q.v.* *Address:* 10 Grosvenor Square, W.; Sharavogue, S.O., King's Co., Ireland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Pratt's, Ranelagh, Roehampton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also* C. G. P. Campbell, Rear-Adm. A. P. Hastings, Charles Hastings, Sir T. Pasley, Hon. John Tufton.

**HUNTINGDON, Archdeacon of;** *see* Vesey, Ven. F. G.

**HUNTINGFIELD, 4th Baron** (*cr.* 1796), **Joshua Charles Vanneck**; Bt. 1751; Col. retired, late Scots Guards; J.P. Suffolk. [1st Bt. was Paymaster of the land forces of the Netherlands, *d.* 1751.] *b.* 27 Aug. 1842; *S.* father 21 Sept. 1897. *Educ.:* Eton. Church of England; Conservative. Joined Scots Guards, 1863; retired, 1892; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and clasp and Khedive's star); Eastern Soudan, 1885 (clasp). Owns about 10,000 acres. Collection of pictures in Heveningham Hall, Suffolk, chiefly of Dutch school. *Recreations:* shooting, Natural History, etc. *Heir* (to title): *b.* Hon. William A. Vanneck, *q.v.* *Address:* Heveningham Hall, Yoxford, and Leiston Old Abbey, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton, Bachelors'.

**HUNTINGTON, Archer Milton;** author; *b.* New York, 10 March 1870; *s.* of Collis P. Huntington; *m.* 1895, Helen Manchester Gates. *Educ.:* New York and Spain. *Publications:* A Note Book in Northern Spain, 1898; editor, Index Librorum Reprobatorum (reprinted in facsimile, 5 vols.), 1895-96; Lady —'s Travels into Spain (with introduction), 1899; The Poem of the Cid (3 vols.), Text, Translation, and Notes, 1897. *Address:* Pleasance, Baychester, New York.

**HUNTINGTON, Captain Arthur William,** D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1871. Capt. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry. Served with 8th batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900-1. (Despatches, D.S.O.) *Address:* Woodlands, Darwen.

**HUNTINGTOWER, Lord;** title borne by *e. s.*, if any living, of Earl of Dysart.

**HUNTLY, 11th Marquess** (*cr.* 1599), Earl (*cr.* 1450), **Charles Gordon**, P.C., LL.D., D.L., J.P.; Lord of Gordon before 1408; Earl of Enzie, Lord of Badenoch, 1599; Bt. 1625; Viscount of Melgum, Baron Aboyne, 1627; Viscount Aboyne, 1682; Earl of Aboyne, Baron Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet, 1660; Baron Meldrum, 1815; sits under creation of 1815; Premier Marquess of Scotland. [1st Earl's grand-

father fell at Homildon, 1402. 3rd Earl commanded left wing at Flodden, 1513. 4th Earl (and Earl of Moray) became the most important subject of Scotland, but fell at Corrichie, 1562. 5th Earl was sentenced to death, but became Chancellor of Scotland. 6th Earl was head of the Catholics of Scotland, and defeated the Earl of Argyll at Glenlivet, 1594; he submitted to the King, and became Marquis of Huntly. 2nd Marquis distinguished himself as a royalist in the civil wars, and was beheaded, 1649. 4th Marquis became 1st Duke of Gordon and served under Turenne at Strasburg. 2nd Duke (*ext.* 1836) zealously adhered to the Elder Pretender.] *b.* Orton-Longueville, 5 Mar. 1847; *e. s.* of 10th Marquis and his 2nd wife, *o. d.* of Rev. P. W. Pegus; *S.* father 1863; *m.* 1869, Amy, *e. d.* of Sir William Cunliffe-Brooks, 1st Bt., Lord-in-Waiting, 1870-73; Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1881; Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1890, 1893, and 1896; P.C., LL.D.; County Councillor for Huntingdonshire and Aberdeenshire. *Heir:* *b.* Lord Granville A. Gordon, *q.v.* *Address:* Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, Peterborough. *Clubs:* Devonshire, City, Liberal.

*See also* Earl of Ancaster, George G. Gordon, Earl of Lonsdale, Hon. G. R. C. Ormsby-Gore, E. Turner.

**HUNZA, Mir Muhammad Nazim Khan, Mir of,** C.I.E. 1903.

**HURD, Percy Angier;** editor of the Outlook since the first number, February 1888. *Address:* 109 Fleet Street, E.C.

**HURLBATT, Ethel;** Principal of Bedford Coll. (for women), University of London, and Lecturer in Political Economy. *Educ.:* private schools and Somerville Coll. Oxford. *Exhibitioner*, 1888-91; holder of a post-graduate scholarship, 1891-92; 2nd class Final Hons. School Modern History, Oxford, 1891; Principal of Aberdare Hall, Cardiff, 1893-98; member of Committee of Training School of Cookery and Domestic Arts, Cardiff, till 1898; Governor of Howell School, Llandaff, till 1898; Hon. Sec. (S. Wales) Association for Promoting Education of Women in Wales till 1898. Engaged for several years during long vacation as temporary member of the staff at the Bodleian Library, Oxford, in calendaring mediaeval Latin charters. *Recreations:* bicycling, rowing, hockey. *Address:* Bedford College, York Place, Baker Street, W.

**HURON, Bishop of,** since 1883, **Rt. Rev. Maurice Scollard Baldwin**, D.D., Bishop of Huron since 1883; *b.* Toronto, 21 June 1836; *m.* 1st, 1861, Maria (*d.* 1863), *d.* of Edward Ermantinger; 2nd, 1870, Sarah Jessie, *d.* of J. J. Day, Q.C. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Toronto (M.A.), 1862. Ordained, 1860; Curate St. Thomas', Co. Elgin, Ontario, 1860; Incumbent Port Dover, Co. Norfolk, 1862; Rector St. Luke's, Montreal; Canon Christ Church, Montreal, 1871; Rector Christ Church, 1872-83; Dean of Montreal, 1882-83. *Publications:* A Break in the Ocean Cable; Life in a Look. *Address:* Bishopstowe, London, Ontario, Canada.

**HURST, Hal, R.I., R.B.A.;** artist; *b.* London, 26 Aug. 1865; *e. s.* of Henry Hurst, the African traveller and publisher; *g. s.* of Daniel Hurst, of Hurst and Blackett, publishers; *m.* Florence,

**d.** of Henry Beard of the India Office, 1898. *Educ.*: Friedlanders; Army and Navy Tutor—the Rev. Robert Palmer. Started as artist by drawing the eviction scenes in Ireland; joined staff of Philadelphia Press; then several New York papers; afterwards to Paris and London, where he contributed to most of the magazines and periodicals; studied Art in the League in America, Julian's in Paris, etc. *Paintings*: Caught; Entangled, for New York; The Siren, R.A. 1896; Portrait of Mrs. Hal Hurst, life size, Academy, 1896; Faith, R.A. 1897; An Incantation, Liverpool, 1896; The Capture, R.A. 1898, and various portraits; Tho' Thy Sins, Academy, 1899; The 1st Court of King Edward VII., by special permission of His Majesty. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, billiards, sailing, rowing, fencing. *Address*: 62 Grosvenor Street, Bond Street, W. *Clubs*: Arts', Authors', Grosvenor, Vagabonds'.

**HURST, Robert H.**, Recorder of Hastings and Rye since 1862; J.P., D.L.; Chairman of West Sussex Quarter Sessions; *o. s.* of late R. H. Hurst, M.P., and Dorothea, *d.* of John Braynton of Haunch Hall, Stafford; *m.* 1859, Matilda Jane, *e. d.* of James Scott of The Nunnery, Ruspur. *Educ.*: Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1842; M.P. Horsham, 1865-74 and 1875-76. *Address*: Horsham Park, Sussex; Barrington Grove, Burford. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**HUSBAND, Rev. John**, F.R.C.S.E., C.I.E. 1897; missionary of the United Free Church of Scotland; Hon. Magistrate; *b.* 1841. Received the distinction of C.I.E. at the Queen's Jubilee for services in connection with the Ajmere Municipal Committee. *Address*: Ajmere, India.

**HUSON, Thomas**, R.I., R.E.; analytical chemist, painter, etcher, and engraver; *b.* Liverpool, 18 Jan. 1844; *e. s.* of late George Canning Huson, analytical chemist; *m. d.* of W. Fabian, 1873. *Educ.*: privately in Liverpool. An analytical chemist in Liverpool, 1864; carrying on at same time profession of painter, etcher, and engraver. *Publications*: Six landscape mezzotints, 1880; Round about Snowden (in conjunction with Jas. J. Hissey), 1894; Round about Helvellyn, 1895; Photo-aquatint and Photogravure, 1897. *Recreations*: music, violin and viola, photography, mechanical pursuits, turning, and carpentry. *Address*: Northcote, Waterloo, near Liverpool. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**HUSSEY, Sir G.**, Kt.; *cr.* 1901; late Mayor of Southampton. *Address*: 2 High Street, Southampton.

**HUTCHENS, Surg.-Capt. H. J.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Queensland contingent.

**HUTCHINGS, Ven. William Henry**, M.A.; Rural Dean of Malton, 1891; Canon of York, 1895; Archdeacon of Cleveland, Yorks, since 1897; Rector of Kirby-Misperton since 1884; *b.* Exeter, 1835; *m.* 1857, Rhoda Stapleton, *d.* of A. Bodley. *Educ.*: Hertford Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner). *Publications*: The Person and Work of the Holy Ghost, 1884, 4th ed. 1893; Some Aspects of the Cross, 1876, 3rd ed. 1888; The Mystery of the Temptation, 8vo, 2nd ed. 1889; The Imitation of Christ, translated; The

Spiritual Combat, translated; Aids to the Inner Life; The Devout Life, by St. Francis de Sales; The Hidden Life of the Soul, 1881; The Life of Christ by St. Bonaventure, 1881; Translation of the Life of St. John of the Cross, 2 vols. 1881; The Conscience, its Nature and Needs, 1882; The Confessions of St. Augustine, translated, 1883; The Life of Prayer, 2nd ed. 1884; All Saints Sermons, 1890; Universalism, 1890; Sermons for the People, 1894; Sermon Sketches, 2 vols. 1895, 3rd ed.; Gleanings, 1896; The Eucharistic Sacrifice; The Dimensions of Truth and Love, 1899; Life and Letters of Canon Carter (edited), 1903, etc.; for many years editor of the Literary Churchman; contributor to the Guardian, Church Quarterly, etc. *Recreations*: literature, sojourn by the sea. *Address*: Kirby-Misperton Rectory, Pickering.

**HUTCHINS, Sir Philip Perceval**, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1891; Member Council of India since 1898; *b.* London, 28 Jan. 1838; 5th *s.* of William Hutchins, and Isabella, *d.* of Honoratus Leigh Thomas, sometime president of the College of Surgeons. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; E.I.C. College, Haileybury. Joined Madras Civil Service, 1857; district judge of Madura, 1872-82; called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1875; judge of the Madras High Court, 1883; member of Council, Madras, 1886; member of the Governor-General's Council, 1888-93; joined India Office, 1893; Judicial and Public Secretary, India Office; C.S.I. in 1888. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, badminton, cycling. *Address*: 72 Cromwell Road, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: E.I.U.S.

**HUTCHINSON**; see Ford-Hutchinson.

**HUTCHINSON**; see Grice-Hutchinson.

**HUTCHINSON**; see Hely-Hutchinson.

**HUTCHINSON, Charles Fred.**; M.P. Rye Division of Sussex since 1903; M.D., J.P.; *b.* 23 Jan. 1850; *s.* of Richard Scholes Hutchinson, M.D., Nottingham, and Innes Hadden; *m.* 1880, Ellen, *d.* of S. Horner Soames, London. *Educ.*: Elstree; Uppingham; Edinburgh University; Berlin, Vienna, and Paris. Practised as physician at Scarborough in the summer, Monte Carlo in winter; 5 years ago retired from practice, since which lived at Knowle, Mayfield, Sussex; contested Rye Division of Sussex, 1900. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, etc. *Address*: 5a Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.; Knowle, Mayfield, Sus. *Club*: Reform; sex.

**HUTCHINSON, Maj.-Gen. Charles Scrope**, C.B. 1890; *b.* 1826. Joined R.E. 1843; Maj.-Gen. 1876; Inspector of Railways, 1867-95. *Address*: 14 Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.

**HUTCHINSON, Sir Edward Syngé**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1782; *b.* 1830; late Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards; *e. s.* of Francis Syngé-Hutchinson and sister of 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; *b.* 31 Aug. 1830; S. grandfather 1846; served Crimea (medal and clasp). *Heir*: none. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**HUTCHINSON, Col. Henry Doveton**, C.S.I. 1903; Indian army; Assist. Military Sec. (for Indian Affairs), 1902; *b.* 13 Sept. 1847; *e. s.* of late Dr. T. Cayley Hutchinson, D.I.G. of Hospitals; *m.* Alice A., *d.* of late Col. Stuart-Menteth. Served in Sikkim Campaign, 1887-88;



Relief of Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (2 clasps); raised for service the 2nd battalion 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1891; commanded the troops in Chitral after British occupation, 1896; Director of Military Education in India, 1896-1901. *Publications*: Military Sketching made easy (5th edit.); Field Fortification (4th edit.); The Story of Waterloo; The Story of 1812; The Story of Corunna; The Campaign in Tirah, 1897-98, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, bicycling, chess. *Club*: United Service.

**HUTCHINSON, Horatio Gordon;** b. 16 May 1859; 3rd s. of late General William Nelson Hutchinson, for many years Hon. Col. Duke of Wellington's Regiment, and Mary, d. of Rt. Rev. Dr. Russell, D.D., headmaster of the Charterhouse; m. Dorothy Margaret, d. of Frederick Barclay Chapman, late Maj. 14th Hussars, 1893. *Educ.*: Charterhouse School; United Services' College, Westward Ho; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; B.A. Classical Honours. Held amateur championship of golf first two years of its institution, 1886-87. *Publications*: Hints on Golf; Golf in Badminton Library; Creatures of Circumstances; Peter Steele the Cricketer; My Wife's Politics; Cricketing Saws and Stories; The Book of Golf and Golfers, 1899; Little Lady Mary, 1900; Dreams and their Meanings; A Friend of Nelson, 1902; 'Bert Edward, the Golf Caddie; Crowborough Beacon, 1903, Shooting, 1903, etc. *Recreations*: golf especially, field sports and games generally. *Address*: Shepherd's Gate, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex. *Club*: Arthur's.

**HUTCHINSON, Capt. Hugh Moore,** D.S.O. 1900; Connaught Rangers; b. 1874. Attached to Egyptian army since 1902 (4th class Medjidie); entered army, 1894; served Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901; relief of Ladysmith (dangerously wounded, 5 wounds, 23 Feb. 1900); operations in Transvaal, Free State, and Cape Colony (severely wounded, 3 wounds, 14 July 1901, despatches, D.S.O., medal and 6 clasps).

**HUTCHINSON, Rev. H. N.,** B.A. Camb.; F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; author; b. Chester, 1856; a. s. of Rev. T. Neville Hutchinson, formerly Science Master at Rugby, and Sarah K. Turner, Winson, Birmingham; m. 1902, Bertha, d. of late Sydney Daniel Hasluck of Olton Court, Olton, Warwicks. *Educ.*: Rugby. Student-Master at Clifton College, 1879-80; Curate to St. Saviour's, Redland Park, Bristol, 1884; private tutor to sons of Earl of Morley, 1886-87; travelled for health; began literary work in London, 1891. *Publications*: Autobiography of the Earth, 1890; The Story of the Hills, 1891; Extinct Monsters, 1892; Creatures of other Days, 1894; Prehistoric Man and Beast, 1896; Marriage Customs in many Lands, 1897; Primæval Scenes, 1899; Living Races of Mankind (part author of), 1900; The Living Rulers of Mankind, 1901. *Recreations*: country rambles, collecting fossils, cycling, photography, museums. *Address*: 94 Fellows Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**HUTCHINSON, John,** Keeper of the Library of the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple; b. Ballingham, Hereford; s. of George Hutchinson (brother-in-law of the poet Wordsworth); m. 1871, Helen Taylor, d. of

Edward Meredith, M.D., of Bath. *Educ.*: at Chelsea, under the Rev. Derwent Coleridge; Paris. Many years engaged in educational work at Harrow, Hereford, Doncaster, and other schools; Fellow of the Educational Institute of Scotland and College of Preceptors; present appointment, 1880. *Publications*: Ariconia, or Recollections of Wyeseide, a poem, 1853; Herefordshire Biographies, 1890; Men of Kent, 1892; Llandrindod Legends and Lyrics (under pseudonym Ladylift), 1895; The Legend of Hereford Cathedral, a poem, 1897; Notable Middle Templars, 1902; contributor to Dictionary of National Biography and periodical literature. *Recreations*: fishing, ruralising, and (olim) cricket, etc. *Address*: Middle Temple Library, E.C.

**HUTCHINSON, Jonathan, M.D., LL.D.,** F.R.S.; a consulting surgeon; emeritus Professor of Surgery, London Hospital College; b. Selby, 28 July 1828; 2nd s. of Jonathan Hutchinson and Elizabeth Massey. *Educ.*: Selby, York; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. President of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1889, 1890; Hunterian professor at the Royal College of Surgeons; member of Royal Commission on small-pox hospitals, 1884, and on Vaccination, 1890-96. *Publications*: The Centuries; Rare Diseases of the Skin; The Pedigree of Disease; Syphilis, a Manual; Illustrations of Clinical Surgery; Syphilitic Affections of the Eye and Ear; and for nine years of Archives of Surgery, quarterly; also a Lesser Atlas of Clinical Illustrations. *Recreations*: field sports, geology, and field natural history, and the superintendence of Educational Museums at Haslemere and at Selby, Yorks. *Address*: 15 Cavendish Square, W.; The Library, Inval, Haslemere.

**HUTCHINSON, Jonathan, Junr.,** F.R.C.S.; Surgeon London Hospital. *Educ.*: University College School; London Hospital. Examiner in Surgery to Army Medical Department; formerly Professor and Lecturer at the Royal College of Surgeons. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, print-collecting. *Address*: 15 Cavendish Square, W.

**HUTCHINSON, Hon. Sir Joseph Turner, Kt.,** cr. 1895; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Cyprus since 1897; b. 1850; m. 1897, Constance Mary, d. of J. Lucas of Stapleton House, Upper Tooting. *Educ.*: St. Bees School; Christ's Coll. Cambridge (Scholar; M.A., 1876). Barr. Middle Temple, 1879; Chief Justice Gold Coast Colony, 1889; Chief Justice of Grenada, 1895-97. *Address*: Nicosia, Cyprus; Braystones, Cumberland. *Club*: Reform.

**HUTCHINSON, Hon. Sir Walter Francis Hely-;** see Hely-Hutchinson, Hon. Sir W. F.

**HUTCHISON, George Andrew,** editor Boy's Own Paper since its start in 1877, Boy's Own Bookshelf, Tollers of the Deep, Indoor and Outdoor Recreations, etc.; b. London, 31 Oct. 1841; m. Elizabeth Jane, a. d. of Edward Brown, Bow. Author and editor of considerably over 100 vols., including science, theology, and general literature. Began literary career as assistant editor with late Sir B. W. Richardson, M.D., F.R.S., on the Social Science Review, and subsequently edited first 28 vols. of one of the well-known London religious news-

papers, as well as the Sunday School World, etc. Takes great interest in Sunday School and other educational and recreative work amongst the young; and also in the Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen, for which he has acted as General Editor for the past eighteen years, and on behalf of which he has lectured throughout England; President Leytonstone Liberal Association. *Recreations*: boating, yachting, tennis, etc. *Address*: Ivybank, Leytonstone, Essex; Thalassa, Frinton-on-Sea.

**HUTCHISON, John**, R.S.A.; sculptor; *b.* Lauriston, Edinburgh. Apprenticed to a wood-carver, High Street, Edinburgh, at the age of thirteen; executed wood carvings and other decorations in relief for picture gallery at Hospitalfield, Arbroath, 1852; studied in Antique and Life School of Trustees' Academy, Edinburgh; first exhibited in R.S.A., 1856; studied at Rome, 1860; again, 1863; first exhibited in Royal Academy, 1862; A.R.S.A., 1862; R.S.A., 1867; librarian, 1877; treasurer, 1886. Principal works—statues: Roman Dancing Girl Resting; James Carmichael; Adam Black, M.P., Publisher; Dr. Grigor; King Robert Bruce; Greek Torch Racer; John Knox (Colossal Bronze Statue), Edinburgh; George Buchanan; Regent Murray; Baron Bradwardine; Hal-o'-the-Wynd; the Glee Maiden; Flora MacIver, for the Scott monument in Edinburgh. Monuments: recumbent figure of a lady; G. Paul Chalmers; monument of the Royal Stewarts buried in Paisley Abbey. Busts: Harold Hardrada; John Phillip, R.A.; Principal Tulloch; Norman Macleod; Queen Victoria (by command of the Queen); the Prince Consort, and many other distinguished persons; Mr. Hutchison has also executed many studies in bronze and marble; of ideal subjects, Hamlet, Don Quixote, Dante, etc. *Address*: 3 Torphichen Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: University.

**HUTCHISON, Robert**, Assistant Physician to the London Hospital and to the Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street, W.C.; *b.* Kirkliston, N.B. 1871. *Educ.*: Universities of Edinburgh, Strasburg, and Paris. M.D. Edinburgh, 1896; F.R.C.P. London, 1903; Stark Scholar and Leckie Macktler Fellow, University of Edinburgh; late Chemical Assistant to the Professor of Physiology, University of Edinburgh; Demonstrator in Physiology, London Hospital Medical College. *Publications*: Food and the Principles of Dietetics, 1900; various papers in medical and scientific journals. *Address*: 22 Queen Anne Street, W.

**HUTCHISON, Robert Gemmell**, A.R.S.A., R.S.W.; *b.* Edinburgh; *s.* of George Hutchison and Margaret Forman, Levenhall. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Started life as a seal engraver; left it for art; art training at Board of Manufactures; exhibited at R.S.A. for first time, 1879; R.A. 1880. *Pictures*: The Empty Cradle; In Time of Peace; A Peep at the Pigs; The Gundy Man; Village Carnival; The Young Laird, purchased by Oldham Corporation for permanent gallery there; Bairnies Cuddle Doon (gold medal, Paris Salon); When Strings o' Stories Grannie tells; A Game wi' the Auld Ane. *Recreations*: golf, billiards. *Address*: 4 Melville Place, Edinburgh; St. Ives, Braidwood, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*: Scottish Arts, Cap and Gown, Sir Walter Scott.

**HUTH, Alfred Henry**, past president and a vice-president of the Bibliographical Society; Treasurer of the Roxburghe Club; *b.* London, 14 Jan. 1850; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Huth; *m.* his cousin, Octavia Huth, 1872. *Educ.*: Rugby and Berlin University. *Publications*: The Marriage of Near Kin, 1875, 2nd edition, 1887; Life and Writings of Henry Thos. Buckle, 1880; Speculum Humanæ Salvationis, 1888; Goethe's Faustus, in English verse, 1889; Adventures of Matthew Dudgeon, 1894. Owns nearly 4000 acres. *Recreations*: inherited the celebrated Huth Library, which he keeps up and adds to; fond of shooting, skating, bicycling. *Address*: 58 Rutland Gate, S.W.; Biddesden, Andover. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HUTH, Edward**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1847; *e. s.* of late Henry Huth of Wykehurst, and Augusta, 3rd *d.* of Frederick Westenholz of Waldenstein Castle, Austria; *m.* 1876, Edith, 4th *d.* of late Rev. F. A. S. Marshall, Vicar of Great Easton. *Educ.*: Exeter College, Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1877). High Sheriff, Sussex, 1896. Patron of one living. *Address*: 48 Eaton Square, S.W.; Wykehurst Park, Hayward's Heath. *Club*: New University.

**HUTH, Louis**; *b.* 1821; *y. s.* of late Frederick Huth and Manuela Philippa, *d.* of late Don Antonio Mayfren of Corunna, Spain; *m.* 1855, Helen Rose, *d.* of Thomas Ogilvy of Corrimony, Co. Inverness. Lord of the Manor of Possingworth. High Sheriff of Sussex, 1878. *Address*: Possingworth Manor, Waldron, Sussex; 28 Hertford Street, W. *Clubs*: Union, St. James.

**HUTH, Percival Cuthbert**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Shropshire Light Infantry. Served South Africa.

**HUTTON, Alfred Eddison**, M.P. (G.L.) Morley Div. Yorkshire, since 1892; *b.* 1865; *s.* of J. Hutton, Eccleshill. *Educ.*: Mill Hill School; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Address*: 15 Arlington Street, S.W.; Eccleshill, Bradford; Crow Trees, Rawdon, Yorks. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Devonshire.

**HUTTON, Rev. Arthur Wollaston**; Rector of St. Mary-le-Bow, Cheapside, 1903; *b.* Spridlington, Lincs., 5 Sept. 1848; *y. s.* of Rev. H. F. Hutton; *m.* Edith Isabel Frances, *y. d.* of J. Bowerman of Dalston, 1884. *Educ.*: Bury St. Edmunds; Brussels; Cheltenham College; Exeter College, Oxford, Scholar (M.A.); Second Class Honours, Classical Moderations, 1869; placed alone in 1st Class Honours School of Theology, 1871. Rector of Spridlington on death of father, 1873-76; received into Roman Catholic Church by Dr. Newman, 1876; member of his Oratorian community at Edgbaston until 1883; Librarian (Gladstone Library) National Liberal Club from its formation in 1887 until 1899; visited New Zealand 1895-96; resumed clerical functions in the Church of England, 1898; rector of Easthope, Salop, 1899; curate of St. Luke's, Richmond, 1901. *Publications*: Our Position as Catholics in the Church of England, 1872; The Anglican Ministry, with Preface by Cardinal Newman, 1879; Cardinal Manning, in the series of English Leaders of Religion, 1892; edited Arthur Young's Tour in Ireland, 1892; The Vaccination Question, Letters to Mr. Asquith and Mr. Balfour, 1894 and 1895; Maitland's Essays on the Reformation, 1899; Newman's



*Lives of the English Saints*, 1900; *The Inner Way*, Sermons by John Tauler, 1901; and various encyclopædia and magazine articles; also reviews of books (chiefly theological) in several newspapers. *Address*: 10 The Avenue, Kew Gardens.

**HUTTON, Hon. Charles William**, M.E.C.; Ex-Treasurer of Colony of Cape of Good Hope; member of Executive Council; Notary Public; *b.* Beaumont, Essex, 18 July 1826; 2nd s. of late Rev. Henry Hutton, Rector of Filleigh, North Devon; *m. e. d.* of late Sir Andries Stockenström, Bart., 1852. *Educ.*: privately at home. M.L.C. Cape of Good Hope, 1878-84; M.L.A., 1885-98. *Publications*: Index to Menzies' Law Reports; Consolidation of Colonial Liquor Laws; edited and published Autobiography of Sir A. Stockenström, Bart. *Address*: Sandown Lodge, Rondebosch, Cape of Good Hope.

**HUTTON, Major-Gen. Sir Edward Thomas Henry**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1900; C.B. 1894; com. Military Forces of the Commonwealth of Australia since 1901; Hon. Col. N.S.W. Regt. of Mounted Rifles; *b.* Torquay, 6 Dec. 1848; s. of Edward Thomas Hutton, Beverley, Yorks; *m.* Eleanor, *o. d.* of Lord Charles Paulet, and *g. d.* of 13th Marquess of Winchester, 1889. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined 60th Rifles 1867; Colonel, 1892; Major-General (temporary), N. S. Wales, 1893-96; served Zulu War, 1879; battle of Gingihlovo (desp., medal); Boer War, with Mounted Infantry, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882; Mil. Secy., and in command of Mounted Infantry, including the reconnaissance in force, 5 Aug., and other operations at Alexandria; battle of Tel-el-Kebir (horse killed, despatches, Brevet-Major, medal and star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85, in command of Mounted Infantry; also on the staff; raised and commanded Mounted Infantry at Aldershot, 1888-92; commanded the Military Forces, N. S. Wales, 1893-96; president Military Conferences in Australia, 1896; Assistant Adjutant-General, Ireland, 1896-98; Gen. in Command of the Dominion Militia, 1898-1900; commanded the Mounted Troops, other than Cavalry, on the flank of Lord Roberts's advance, and subsequently an independent column in the operations in the Eastern Transvaal (despatches, medal and 5 clasps). *Publications*: Several pamphlets upon military and other questions. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting, hunting. *Address*: 34 Eaton Place, S.W.; The Grange, Melbourne. *Clubs*: United Service. Travellers'.

**HUTTON, Capt. Frederick Wollaston**, F.R.S., F.G.S.; curator of the Museum, Christchurch, New Zealand; *b.* Gate Burton, Lincolnshire, 16 Nov. 1836, 2nd s. of Rev. H. F. Hutton; *m.* Annie G. *d.* of W. Montgomerie, M.D., 1863. *Educ.*: Southwell Grammar School; Naval Academy, Gosport. Being over age when nominated for Royal Navy, he served as a midshipman in the India Mercantile Marine; joined the 23rd R. Welsh Fusiliers, 1855; served Crimea, 1855-56; relief of Lucknow under Lord Clyde; capture of Lucknow (medal, two clasps); entered Staff College, 1860; passed out 6th on list; left the army and emigrated to New Zealand, 1866; Assistant Geologist, N.Z. Geol. Survey, 1871; Curator of Otago Museum, 1873; Prof. of Nat. Science, Otago Univ., 1877; Prof. of Biology, Univ. of N.Z., 1880-98; F.G.S. 1861; F.R.S. 1893; Pres. Australian Assoc. for Advancement

of Science, 1901-1902. *Publications*: *A Class-book of Elementary Zoology*, 1879; *Darwinism and Lamarckism*, 1899; *The Lesson of Evolution*, 1902; a large number of scientific papers in transactions of scientific societies. *Recreation* (chief): collection of entomological specimens. *Address*: 269 Armagh Street, Christchurch, N.Z.

**HUTTON, Rev. George Clark**, D.D.; minister of Canal Street U.P. Church (now U.F.) since 1851; *b.* Perth, 16 May 1825. *Educ.*: Edin. Univ.; U.P. Hall. Appointed Convener of U.P. Synod's Committee on Disestablishment, 1872; received degree of D.D. from Williams' College, Mass., U.S., 1875; Moderator of the Synod, 1884; Principal of the U.P. Theological College, 1892 till the union of 1900; thereafter Joint-Principal of U.F. Church of Scotland Coll., Glasgow, till 1902; Joint Convener U.F. Church General Assembly's Committee on Church and State. *Publications*: *Divine Truth and the Fact of its Self-Evidence*, 1853; *The Rationale of Prayer*, 1853; *Law and Gospel*, Discourses on Primary Themes, 1860; *The Word and the Book*, 1891; *Our Theological Education*, 1893; *The Ascent of Man, its Note of Theology*, 1894; *Christian Unity and Ecclesiastical Union*, 1900; *Ecclesiastico-Political Pamphlets*; *The Irish Church, the Wrong and the Remedy*, 1868; *The Burgh Churches*, Paisley, 1872; *State Churchism in Scotland*, 1875; *The Case for Disestablishment in Scotland*, 1878; various articles and speeches. Jubilee celebrated Oct. 1901. *Address*: Mount Pleasant, Paisley.

**HUTTON, Capt. Gilbert Montgomerie**, D.S.O. 1900; R.E.; s. of Capt. F. W. Hutton, F.R.S., late 23rd R. W. Fusiliers; *b.* 1865; unmarried. *Educ.*: Christ College and Canterbury College, N.Z. (B.A.). Lieut. R.E., 1885; Capt., 1895; served Chinlushai Expedition (medal and clasp); S.A. Natal Army, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O., 2 medals, 8 clasps). *Decorated* for services in Natal and Transvaal as Staff Officer, R.E. *Address*: Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, Sports.

**HUTTON, John**, J.P., D.L., M.P. (C.) Richmond Div. N.R. Yorkshire, since 1895; C. Alderman; *b.* Solberge, 10 Jan. 1847; *e. s.* of John Hutton, and Caroline, *d.* of Thomas Robson, Holtby Hall, Yorkshire; *m.* Hon. Caroline Shore, *e. d.* of 2nd Lord Teignmouth, 1870. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. Northallerton, 1868-74; chairman of North Riding Quarter Sessions, 1892-99; and of the County Council since 1896; a representative of York Diocese in House of Laymen; formerly a Captain in North York Rifles (Militia). *Publications*: Northallerton Farm Account Book; The Columbar Farm Account Book, pamphlets, etc. *Address*: Solberge, Northallerton. *Club*: Carlton.

**HUTTON, Laurence**, editor, reviewer, lecturer, author; Lecturer on English Literature, Princeton University, since 1901; *b.* New York, 8 Aug. 1843; *m.* New York, 7 Feb. 1885. *Educ.*: private schools in New York. M.A. of Yale University, 1862; and of Princeton University, 1897; in business, 1863-71; dramatic critic and magazine writer, unattached, until 1885; literary editor Harper's Magazine, 1886-98. *Publications*: *Plays and Players*; *Artists of 19th Century*; *Curiosities of American Stage*; *Edwin Booth*; *Literary Landmarks of London*; *Liter-*

ary Landmarks of Edinburgh; Literary Landmarks of Jerusalem; Portraits in Plaster; From the Books of Laurence Hutton; Other Times and Other Seasons; Literary Landmarks of Venice; Literary Landmarks of Rome; Literary Landmarks of Florence; Boy I Knew; Literary Landmarks of Oxford. *Address*: Princeton, New Jersey. *Clubs*: Arts, Princeton, University, Century, Authors', and Players', New York; Tiger Inn, Nassau, Princeton.

**HUTTON, Maurice, M.A.** Oxford; LL.D. (Hon.) Toronto; Professor of Greek since 1887, and Principal since 1901, of University College, Toronto; *b.* Manchester, 1856; *s.* of Joseph Henry Hutton, Unitarian minister, who afterwards joined the Church of England, and was for many years Rector of West Heslerton, Yorks, and Mary Mottram; nephew of Richard Hutton of the Spectator; *m.* 1885, Annie Margaret, 3rd *d.* of John M'Caul, LL.D., first President of University Coll., Toronto. *Educ.*: Magdalen College School and Worcester College, Oxford. Open scholarship, 1874; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1877; 1st class Literae Humaniores, 1879; Fellow of Merton College, 1879-86; Lecturer on Classics and Ancient History at Firth College, Sheffield, 1880; Professor of Classics in the University College, Toronto, 1880. *Publications*: various articles of a popular character on the classics and on Oxford, published in the Canadian Magazine, the Transactions of the Canadian Institute, and the University of Toronto Monthly; 'Varsity, etc. *Recreations*: classical and rhyming translations into Latin and Greek verse, Greek prose, rowing, sailing, and golf. *Address*: 67 Queen's Park, Toronto; Medora Point, Lake Joseph, Muskoka, Ontario. *Club*: University of Toronto Faculty Union.

**HUTTON, Rev. William Holden, B.D.**; Fellow (since 1884) and Tutor of St. John's Coll. Oxford; a Curator of the Indian Institute, Oxford, since 1900; *b.* Gate Burton, Lincs., 24 May 1860; 2nd *s.* of Rev. George Hutton, Rector of Gate Burton, and Caroline, *d.* of Robert Holden of Nuttall Temple, Notts. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. Oxford. Stanhope Essay, 1881; 1st class in Modern History, 1882; B.A., 1882; M.A., 1885; B.D., 1894. Bampton Lecturer, 1903; has filled various offices in the College and the University (Examiner, Senior Proctor, etc.); has also held office of Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History at Trinity College, Cambridge; is Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely; Examiner for Lightfoot Scholarship at Cambridge, 1898-9; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1898-1900. *Publications*: The Miracle of Henry III.; Simon de Montfort; St. Thomas of Canterbury; William Laud; Wellesley; Sir Thomas More; King and Baronage; Philip Augustus; Hampton Court; The Church of the Sixth Century; A History of St. John Baptist College, Oxford; A Short History of the Church in Great Britain; Constantinople; The English Saints (Bampton Lectures, 1903); The English Church, 1625-1714; and other works. *Recreations*: friends, books, and the Cotswolds. *Address*: St. John's College, Oxford; The Great House, Burford, Oxon. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**HUXLEY, Leonard**, Reader to Smith, Elder and Co.; formerly Assistant Master, Charterhouse, Godalming, since 1884; *b.* 11 Dec. 1860; *e. s.* of Thomas Henry and Henrietta

Huxley; *m.* 1885, Julia Frances, *d.* of Thomas Arnold. *Educ.*: University College School; St. Andrews University; Balliol College, Oxford. First class Classical Moderations, 1881; first class Literae Humaniores, 1883. Assistant to Professor Lewis Campbell, Professor of Greek at St. Andrews, 1883. *Publications*: Life of Huxley; Translation of Hausrath's New Testament Times, part ii.; Time of the Apostles. *Recreations*: gardening, chess, tennis, cycling. *Address*: Prior's Field, Godalming. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**HUYSMANS, Joris Karl**; *b.* Paris, 5 Feb. 1848, of Dutch extraction. *Publications*: le Drageoir à épices, 1874; Marthe, 1877; les Sœurs Vatar, 1879; Croquis parisiens, 1880; En Ménage, 1881; A Van-l'eau, 1882; l'Art moderne, 1883; A Rebours, 1884; En Rade, 1887; Un Dilemme, 1887; Certains, 1889; les Vieux Quartiers de Paris; la Bièvre, 1890; Là-Bas, 1891; En Route, 1895; la Cathédrale, 1898; la Bièvre et St. Severin, 1898; 1ste Lydwine de Schiedam, 1901; De Tout, 1902; l'Oblat, 1903. *Address*: 60 rue de Babylone, Paris.

**HYDE, Lord, George Herbert Hyde Villiers, D.L.** Herts; *b.* 7 June 1877; *e. s.* of Earl of Clarendon. *Address*: The Grove, Watford.

**HYDE, Douglas** (known in Ireland as "An Craoibhin Aoibhinn"); historian, poet, and folk-lorist; *m. s.* of Rev. Arthur Hyde, Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. (with first Senior Moderation and large Gold Medal), 1884; LL.D. 1887. Interim Prof. Mod. Lang. State University of New Brunswick, 1891; President of Irish National Lit. Society, 1894-95; President of the Gaelic League since 1895; President of the Irish Texts Society; Examiner in Celtic to the Royal University of Ireland; assistant editor of the New Irish Library, 1897. *Publications*: Leabhar Sgeuluigheachta, 1889; Beside the Fire, 1890; Cois na teineadh, 1891; Love Songs of Connacht, 1894; Three Sorrows of Storytelling, 1895; Story of Early Irish Literature, 1897; An Sgeuluidhe Gaodhalach, cuid I. 1898, cuid II. 1899, cuid III. 1901 (French translation, 1901); A Literary History of Ireland, 1899; Mediaeval Tales from the Irish, being Vol. I. of Irish Texts Society, 1899; Ubhla den Chraoibh (a volume of poems in Irish), 1900; Casadh an tsugáin, a play in Irish, produced in the Gaiety Theatre, Dublin, Oct. 1901; Tri Sgeadta, edited for Oirachtas Committee, 1902; Filidheacht Ghaedhalach, a treatise on Irish poetry, in Irish and English, 1903. *Address*: Ratra, Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon.

**HYDE, Prof. Edward Wyllys, C.E.**; Dean and Prof. of Mathematics, University of Cincinnati since 1878; *b.* Saginaw, Mich. 1843; *e. s.* of Harvey Hyde of Brooklyn, Conn., and Julia Dwight, *d.* of James Taylor of Sunderland, Mass.; *m.* 1878, Sarah, *d.* of James Rowe of Cincinnati. *Educ.*: Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. Served in the Union Army during the war of the rebellion, 1862-66; instructor in Engineering Department of Cornell University, 1871-73; Asst. Prof. of Math. Univ. of Cin'tl, 1875-78; Dean, 1892-93, 1897-99; Chairman of Faculty, 1894-95; *Publications*: Skew Arches; Directional Calculus; Chapter on Grassmann's Space Analysis in Higher Mathematics edited by Merriman and Woodward. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Address*:



814 Lincoln Ave. Sta. "D" Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

**HYDE, Lieut.-Col. John Irvine Lang-**, C.M.G. 1896; *b.* 1859; *s.* of William Lang, Ontario; *m.* 1895, Agnes Stanley, *d.* of late Henry C. Hyde, San Francisco. *Educ.*: Royal Military College, Kingston, Ontario. Entered R.E. 1883; Captain, 1891; Major, 1900; A.D.C. to Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1885-86; Boundary Commissioner for Delimitation of Western Frontier of Gold Coast Colony, 1891; Chief Engineer of proposed Railway Survey, 1893; British Commissioner Niger Boundary, 1900; served Attabubu, 1894. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**HYDE, William De Witt**, LL.D., D.D.; president of Bowdoin Coll. since 1885; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., 23 Sept. 1858; *s.* of Joel and Eliza Hyde; *m.* Prudence M. Phillips, 1883. *Educ.*: Phillips' Exeter Academy; Harvard Coll. and Andover Seminary. *Publications*: Social Theology; Practical Ethics; Practical Idealism; the Evolution of a College Student; God's Education of Man; Jesus' Way. *Address*: Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.

**HYDERABAD (Deccan), H.H. the Nizam of, Asaf Jah Nizam-ul-Mulk; Mir Sir Mahbub Ali Khan, Fateh Jung**; G.C.B., *cr.* 1903; G.C.S.I., Premier Prince of the Indian Empire; *b.* 18 Aug. 1866; *S. father*, 26 Feb. 1869; installed by Lord Ripon; assumed charge of his government 5 Feb. 1884. *Address*: Hyderabad, Deccan.

**HYLTON**, 3rd Baron; *cr.* 1866; Bt. 1821; **Hylton George Hylton Jolliffe**; *b.* 10 Nov. 1862; *e. s.* of 2nd Lord Hylton and Agnes, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Strafford; *S. father* 1899; *m.* Lady Alice Adeliza Hervey, *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Bristol, 1896. *Educ.*: Eton; Oriel College, Oxford. B.A. Honours, 1885; M.A., 1891. Formerly in Diplomatic Service; M.P. (C.) Somerset, Wells, 1895-99. Owns about 10,500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. William George Hervey Jolliffe, *q.v.* *Address*: Ammerdown, Radstock, near Bath; The Heath House, Petersfield, Hants. *Clubs*: Cariton, Travellers'.

*See also Sir Edward Birkbeck, Hon. A. E. Fellowes.*

**HYNDMAN, Henry Mayers**; *b.* London, 7 March 1842; *e. s.* of late John Beckles Hyndman, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, barrister-at-law (donor £150,000 to build and endow churches East End, London, see Hyndman Trustees, Clergy List), and Caroline Seyliard Mayers; *m.* Matilda Ware, 1876. *Educ.* privately; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.) Sussex County Eleven, 1863-68; correspondent Pall Mall Gazette, War, 1866; friends, Mazzini, Garibaldi and Saffi, 1867; article Cavour, Fortnightly Review, 1868; Australia, New Zealand, Polynesia, America, 1869-71; wrote the leaders Melbourne Argus for free education during winning fight, 1869; journalist 1871-74; visited America, 1874-80 at intervals; 1881, founded Social Democratic Federation; 1881-84, member Irish Land League, and Central Executive Land League of Great Britain; 1884, founded Justice, Unemployed agitation; 1887, tried Old Bailey West End Riots, acquittal; 1887-95, active agitator for social remedies; 1895, stood general election social and democratic candidate for Burnley; 1896, delegate and chairman at International Socialist Congress, London; debated

St. James's Hall Socialism against Bradlaugh, April 1884; Eight Hours, 19 July 1890; vigorous agitator against South African War, 1899-1900; took very active part establishing new "International" at International Socialist Congress, Paris, 1900; constant writing and speaking for justice to India, 1900 onwards; active agitator against Transvaal War, 1901-2; member of International Socialist Bureau, 1901-3. *Publications*: Indian Policy and English Justice, 1874; Bankruptcy of India, 1878, book, 1886; England for All, 1881; Nationalisation of Land in 1772 and 1882; Historical Basis of Socialism, 1883; Emigration Fraud Exposed, 1884; Socialism and Slavery, reply to Herbert Spencer; A Commune for London, 1888; Mr. Gladstone and the Eight Hours Law; Commercial Crises of the 19th Century, 1892; Economics of Socialism, 1896, etc. *Recreations*: cricket, racquets. *Address*: 9 Queen Anne's Gate, St. James's Park, S.W.

**HYNE, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright**; novelist and traveller; *b.* Bibury, Gloucestershire, 11 May 1866; *e. s.* of Rev. C. W. N. Hyne; *m.* Elsie, *d.* of late John Haggas of Ingrow, 1897. *Educ.*: Bradford Grammar School; Clare Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Wrote for magazines; travelled in Balearic Islands, Europe, Canary Islands, Congo Free State, Gold Coast, Arctic Sea, Russian Lapland, North America, Mexican Gulf Keys, Algeria, Tunisia, Southern Morocco, etc.; also much at sea; makes a point of covering at least 10,000 miles of new ground every year. *Publications*: The New Eden, 1892; The Recipe for Diamonds, 1894; Honour of Thieves, 1895 (republished as The Little Red Captain, 1902); The Stronger Hand, 1896; The Paradise Coal-Boat, 1897; Adventures of Captain Kettle, 1898; Through Arctic Lapland, 1898; Further Adventures of Captain Kettle, 1899; The Lost Continent; The Filibusters, 1900; Prince Rupert the Buccaneer, 1901; Mr. Horrocks, Purser, 1902; Thompson's Progress, 1902; Captain Kettle, K.C.B. 1903; McTodd, 1903; etc. *Recreations*: big game shooting, automobilism, an enthusiastic cave-hunter. *Address*: Oak Vale, Bradford; Kettlewell, via Skipton-in-Craven. *Clubs*: Authors', New Vagabonds'; Bradford, Union, Bradford.

**HYSLOP, Rev. Archibald Richard Frith**, M.A., of Lotus, Dumfries; Warden of Trinity College, Glenalmond, since 1902; *s.* of late Archibald Hyslop, J.P., of Lotus, Dumfries; *m.* 1st, 1893, Alice Sophia, *d.* of late Dr. Maynard of Rangoon; 2nd, 1903, Elizabeth Lucy, 2nd *d.* of Rev. W. Done Bushell, of Harrow. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Carus Prize, 1887; honourably mentioned, Chancellor's medals, 1889; Assistant Master in Harrow School, 1892-1902; ordained deacon, 1900; priest, 1901. *Publications*: editor of Euripides' Andromache (Macmillan's Classical Series). *Recreations*: golf, cricket, figure-skating, fives. *Address*: Trinity College, Glenalmond, N.B.

**HYSLOP, Lt.-Col. James**, D.S.O. 1900; P.M.O., Natal Volunteers; Medical Superintendent, Natal Govt. Asylum; President Natal Medical Council, etc.; *b.* 1856; *s.* of Thomas Hyslop, Wood Park, Kirkcudbrightshire; *m.* 1882, Clementina Flemming Cullen Elphinstone Brown. *Educ.*: Hutton Hall; Edinburgh

University; Berlin, Vienna, Munich. M.B., C.M., Edinburgh University. Formerly Assistant Medical Officer, Border Counties Asylum, Melrose; Assistant Physician, Royal Edinburgh Asylum, Morningside; Delegate from Natal Government to Conference of South African States and Colonies on Plague, held at Pretoria, 1899; Chairman Plague Conference held at Durban, 1899. *Decorated* for services in South African War, 1899-1901. *Publication*: Investigation Anatomy of Central Nervous System. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, tennis, photography. *Address*: Natal Government Asylum, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Club*: Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

**HYSLOP, Hon. T., J.P., M.L.A.**; Colonial Treasurer, Natal; *b.* Bank House, New Cumnock, Scotland, 9 Oct. 1859; *s.* of John Hyslop, of Bank, and Agnes Kirkland; *m.* Margaret Torrance. *Educ.*: Ayr Academy. In business in Glasgow, 1876-82, when proceeded to Natal, where engaged in farming up to date; President Natal Farmers' Conference, 1899-1903; Member Invasion Losses Inquiry Commission, 1899-1903; elected Member for Umgeni Division, 1902; joined the Hime Ministry as Treasurer, 1903; was one of the Natal delegates to the Bloemfontein Conference, 1903. *Address*: Treasurer, Natal. *Club*: Victoria, Maritzburg, Natal.

**HYSLOP, Theo Bulkeley, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P., L.M. Edin.**; Physician Superintendent to the Royal Hospitals of, Bridewell and Bethlem; P.M.O. King Edward's Schools, London and Witley; Lecturer on Psychological Medicine, St. Mary's Hospital. *Educ.*: Edinburgh, London, Paris. Fellow Med. Soc. Lond.; Member Faculty Med. Lond. and Edin. Univs.; Gaskell Scholar and Senior Examiner Medico-Psych. Association of Great Britain and Ireland; Representative for Lambeth, and late Vice-President South London District of British Med. Association. *Publications*: Text-Book on Mental Physiology; articles in Dictionary of Psychological Medicine, Encyclopædia Medica, Allbutt's System of Medicine, and numerous papers on Neurology, Psychology, and Medicine. *Recreations*: art (Hon. Member London Sketch Club, Surrey Art Circle, exhibitor R.A. and R.I.); music, instrumental, and composer of several orchestral works which have been played at the Promenade Concerts and elsewhere; playing member of several orchestras; athletics, travelling, racquets, billiards. *Address*: Bethlem Royal Hospital, S.E. *Club*: Arts.

## I

**IAGO-TRELAWNY, Maj.-Gen. John, J.P., F.R.G.S., F.R. Hist. Society; F.R. Asiatic Society, etc.**; on retired pay as Colonel of Highland Light Infantry; *s.* of late Edward Iago and Anne Darell, *e. d.* of late Capt. Trelawny, R.A. of Coldrenick. *Educ.*: Eton; Eagle House, Brook Green, Hammersmith; Sherborne School, and after with private tutor until purchase of commission in 74th Highlanders (now 2nd Batt. Highland Light Infantry), in which served over 37 years. Largely in tropical climates; Straits Settlements; China (Hong Kong); ten years in India. *Recreations*: fond of hunting; and now breeds hacks and hunters,

and always has thoroughbred sires for benefit of estate farmers and neighbours. *Address*: Coldrenick, Liskeard, Cornwall; 5 Athenæum Terrace, Plymouth. *Clubs*: United Service, Windham, Royal Societies'; Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth.

**I'ANSON, Charles**, member of Society of Oil Painters. *Address*: 12 Primrose Hill Studios, Fitzroy Road, N.W.

**IBBETSON, Hon. Sir Denzil Chas. Jelf, K.C.S.I., cr. 1903**; member of the Viceroy's Executive Council, India; *b.* Gainsborough, 30 Aug. 1847; *e. s.* of late Rev. Denzil John Holt Ibbetson and Clarissa, *d.* of late Rev. Lansdowne Guilding; *m.* 1870, Louisa Clarissa, *d.* of late Samuel Coulden. *Educ.*: St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide, South Australia; 8. John's Coll. Camb. Honours in Mathematics; B.A. Entered the Indian Civil Service, 1870; posted to the Punjab; Settlement officer; Superintendent of Census; Director of Public Instruction; Deputy Commissioner; member of Deccan Agriculturists Relief Commission; President of Contagious Diseases Commission; Financial Commissioner; Secretary to Govt. of India in the Dept. of Revenue and Agriculture; Chief Commissioner of Central Provinces; member of Irrigation Commission. *Publications*: Census Report of the Punjab, 1883; Handbook of Punjab Ethnography; Gazetteer of the Punjab, 1883-85. *Recreations*: shooting, tennis, cycling. *Address*: Calcutta, India. *Clubs*: United Service, Simla and Calcutta.

**IBSEN, Henrik**, Norwegian poet and dramatist; *b.* Skien, 20 Mar. 1828; mother of German descent; *m.* Miss Thoresen of Bergen. At an early age apprenticed to a chemist; went to Christiania to study medicine, 1850; Director of the Theatre, Bergen, 1851-57; Director of Norwegian Theatre, Christiania, 1857-63; went to Rome, 1864; remained absent from his country for 10 years, and only revisited it at intervals for 25 years, owing to resentment at its inaction when the sister kingdom, Denmark, was attacked by Germany. *Publications*: translated into English, The Emperor and the Galilean, 1876; Nora, the Lady from the Sea, 1880; The Pillars of Society (including Ghosts), 1886; Prose Dramas (including A Doll's House), 1889; The Wild Duck; Rosmersholm, 1889; Brand; Hedda Gabler, 1891; Peer Gynt, 1892; The Master Builder, 1893; Little Eyolf, 1894; John Gabriel Borkman, 1897; When We Dead Awaken (trans.), 1900; Love's Comedy, 1900, etc. *Address*: Arbens Gade 2, Christiania.

**IDDESLEIGH, 2nd Earl of (U.K.) (cr. 1885)**; Bt. 1641; Viscount St. Cyres, 1885; **Walter Stafford Northcote**. [1st Earl was leader of House of Commons under Lord Beaconsfield.] *b.* 7 August 1845; *e. s.* of 1st Earl and Cecilia, *d.* of Sir Thomas Farrer; *S.* father 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Lucy, *e. d.* of Sir Henry S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt., 1868. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Private secretary to his father, 1867-68 and 1874-80; chairman of Inland Revenue Board, 1877-92. *Publication*: Belinda Fitzwarren, 1901; Luck o' Lassendale, 1902. Owns about 5700 acres in Devonshire. *Heir*: Viscount St. Cyres, *q.v.* *Address*: 23 Manchester Square, W.; Pynes, near Exeter. *Club*: Athenæum.

See also Reginald Macleod, Baron Northcote.



**IEVERS, Robert Wilson, M.A., C.M.G.** 1902; Government Agent and Acting Colonial Sec. of the Northern Province of the island of Ceylon since 1896. *Educ.*: Queen's University, Ireland. Entered service, 1872; Assistant Government Agent, Kegalla, Ceylon, 1878; Assistant Colonial, 1885; Government Agent, N. Central Province, 1889; Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1894. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, tennis. *Address*: Jaffna, Ceylon

**IGNATIUS, Father** (Joseph Leycester Lyne), O.S.B.; monk and superior at Llanthony Abbey; b. Trinity Square Tower, 23 Nov. 1837; s. of Francis and Louisa Genevieve Lyne. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Rev. G. N. Wright, Ayscough Fee Hall, Spalding; Trin. Coll. Glenalmond. Curate, St. Peter's, Plymouth; St. George's Mission under Father Lowder; thence went to Claydon, Suffolk, to begin first monastery; thence to Norwich; thence to Laleham, Chertsey; then, 1870, founded Llanthony Abbey; ordained at Wells Cathedral, Dec. 1860. Bene Discessit of Trinity Theological College; ordained to the priesthood by Mar-Timotheos in Llanthony Abbey Church, 27 July 1898. His mission preaching has attracted vast crowds of listeners; of late he has refused to preach in the churches owing to the "rationalism" permitted by the Bishops; he remains, however, in loyal, though lay, communion with the English Church. *Publications*: Mission sermons and orations, and many other sermons; Tracts; Hymns with Music; Brother Placidus; Leonard Morris, and many tales, etc. *Recreation*: eight services a day in Llanthony Abbey Church. *Address*: Llanthony Abbey, Abergavenny.

**IKERRIN, Viscount; Charles Ernest Alfred French Somerset Butler**; b. 1873; o. s. of 6th Earl of Carrick; Inspector of Department of Agriculture, Ireland; m. 1898, Ellen Rosamond Mary, d. of Lieut.-Col. H. G. Lindsay. *Heir*: s. b. 23 May 1903. *Address*: Glasnevin, Dublin.

**ILBERT, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, K.C.S.I.**; cr. 1895; C.I.E. 1882; Clerk to the House of Commons since 1901; b. 1841; m. Jessie, d. of Rev. C. Bradley and niece of Dean Bradley, 1874. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Scholar, Fellow, Bursar); Hertford, Ireland, Craven, Eldon Scholar. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1869; Legal Member of Council of Governor-General of India, 1882-86; President of Governor-General's Council, 1886; Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1885-86; Assistant Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, 1886-90; Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, 1899-1901; Member of Statute Law Committee; of Council of Marlborough College; of Board of Governors of London School of Economics; of Committee of London Library; C.S.I. 1885; *Publications*: The Government of India, 1898; Legislative Methods and Forms, 1901. *Address*: Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**ILCHESTER, 5th Earl of** (cr. 1756), **Henry Edward Fox-Strangways, P.C.**; Baron Ilchester and Strangways, 1741; Baron Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron Redlynch (Great Brit.), 1747; Lord-Lieutenant of Dorset since 1885. [1st Earl's father, Sir Stephen Fox, was a firm adherent of Charles II. in exile, and afterwards contributed largely to the foundation of Chelsea

Hospital; 4th Earl was a distinguished diplomatist.] b. 13 Sept. 1847; o. s. of Hon. John George Fox-Strangways; g. s. of 2nd Earl and 3rd d. of Edward Marjoribanks; S. u. 1865; m. Mary, o. d. of 1st Earl of Dartrey, K.P., 1872. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1873-74. Owns about 32,900 acres. *Heir*: Lord Stavordale, q.v. *Address*: Holland House, Kensington, W.; Abbotsbury Castle, and Melbury House, Dorchester; Redlynch House, Bruton, Somersetshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors', Hurlingham, Marlborough, Turf, Travellers', White's.

*See also Col. Hon. A. Hood.*

**ILDERTON, Col. Charles Edward, D.S.O.** 1888, J.P., Co. Northumberland; b. Ramby, Notts, 1 March 1841; e. s. of late Canon Thomas Ilderton of Ilderton, and May Susan, d. of W. Francis, R.N. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined 68th Durham Lt. Infantry, 1862; New Zealand War, 1864-6 (medal); exchanged to Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt., 1872; Burmah War, 1886-7 (medal and 2 clasps); Brevet Lieut.-Col.; mentioned in despatches; commanded 2nd Batt. Queen's Roy. W. Surrey Regt., 1890-94; retired, 1894; Lord of the Manor of Ilderton (1200 acres). *Decorated* for service in the field, Burmah Expedition. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**ILLINGWORTH, Alfred**; b. 1827; e. s. of late Daniel Illingworth and Elizabeth, d. of Michael Hill; m. 1866, Margaret, d. of Sir Isaac Holden, 1st Bt., M.P. Worsted-spinner at Bradford; M.P. Knaresborough, 1868-74; Bradford, 1880-85; W. Bradford, 1885-95. *Address*: Daisy Bank, Bradford. *Club*: Reform.

**ILLINGWORTH, Frederick, Ex-Treasurer, Secretary, Minister of Education, for the State of Western Australia**; b. Bradford, Yorkshire, 24 Sep. 1844; father a wool classer; emigrated to Victoria, 1848; m. 1st, 1867; 2nd, 1896. *Educ.*: Melbourne, and later Emerald Hill (now called South Melbourne); Denominational School under Dr. M'Gregor. Served first three years under Alexander Rippingal, father of firm Rippingal Bros., New Holborn, London, ironmongers and hardware merchants; later Alfred Shaw and Co., Melbourne, Brisbane, London; business in Bendigo, Victoria; Illingworth and Huskins, timber and hardware merchants, 1876; later hardware and electro-plate business, Swanston St., Melbourne; elected as member Legislative Council of Victoria, for Northern Province, 1887, which includes Bendigo; settled in West Australia, therefore resigned M.L.C., 1891; returned as Member Legislative Assembly, West Australia, for constituency of Nannine (term which embraced the whole of the great Murchison goldfields), 1894; this was divided into three—North, Central, and South Murchison, 1897; returned for Central, 1901; name altered to Cue by new bill; again returned; took office, 27 May; returned unopposed. *Recreations*: when young, cricket, shooting; later no time, except social questions, principally temperance reform; is a life-long abstainer, neither drinks nor smokes. *Address*: Hay Street West, Perth. *Club*: Murchison.

**ILLINGWORTH, Rev. John Richardson, D.D. (Hon.)**, Edin.; Rector of Longworth since 1883. *Educ.*: C.C.C. Oxford, (Scholar), 1st

class Mods.; Lit. Hum.; Fellow and Tutor of Jesus Coll. and Tutor of Keble, 1872-83; Select Preacher, 1882-91; at Camb., 1884-95; Bampton Lecturer, 1894. *Publications*: Sermons Preached in a College Chapel, 1888; The Incarnation in Relation to Development (in *Lux Mundi*, 1890); University and Cathedral Sermons, 1893; Personality (Bampton Lectures, 1894); Divine Immanence, 1898; Reason and Revelation, 1902. *Address*: Longworth Rectory, Farringdon.

**ILSLEY, Rt. Rev. Edward**, Roman Catholic Bishop of Birmingham since 1888; Bishop of Fesse, 1879-88.

**IMAGE, Selwyn**, artist; 2nd s. of Rev. John Image of Bodiam, Sussex; b. 1849. *Educ.*: Marlborough; New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875); Slade School, Oxford, under Ruskin. Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1878; Curate of All Hallows, Tottenham, 1875; Curate, St. Anne's, Soho, 1876-80. *Principal works*: Windows for Prince of Wales's Pavilion at Paris Exhibition; the West Window, St. Luke's, Camberwell; Four Archangels, Morthoe Church, Devon. *Publication*: Carols and Poems.

**IMPEY, Col. Eugene Clutterbuck**, C.I.E. 1879; b. Paris, 1830; y. s. of Edward Impey, late Bengal Civil Service (s. of Sir Elijah Impey, Kt.), and Julie, e. d. of Chevalier De l'Etang; m. Isabella Catherine (d. 1902), 2nd d. of Sir George St. Patrick Lawrence, K.C.S.I., C.B., 1858. *Educ.*: private tuition; Wadham Coll., Oxford. M.A. (Hon.). Joined 5th Regt. Bengal Native Inf., 1851; Adj. 1854; A.A.G.G., Rajputana, 1856; served through mutiny, present at siege of Kotah, 1858; political agent at Ulwar, 1858; military sec. to Viceroy, Lord Lawrence, 1863-64; political agent Jodhpore, Oodeypore, Gwalior, and resident at Nepaul; retired 1878. *Decorated* for services in India. *Address*: 83 Holywell, Oxford.

**IMPEY, W. H. L.**, C.S.I. 1903; Chief Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces and Member of the Legislative Council; b. 1856; s. of late Surgeon-Major Elijah G. H. Impey, F.R.C.S., Postmaster-General of Bombay; m. 1884, Annie Gillies, d. of late Brig.-General J. A. Tytler, V.C., C.B. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Entered the Indian Civil Service, 1878; Under-Secretary to Government of N.W.P. and Oudh, 1888; Settlement Officer, 1889; Financial Secretary to Government, 1892; Magistrate and Collector, 1898; Commissioner of Agra, 1899; is Lieut.-Col. (commandant) of the Naini Tal Volunteer Rifle Corps. *Address*: Naini Tal, India.

**IM THURN, Everard Ferdinand**, C.M.G. 1892, C.B. 1900; Lt.-Gov. and Colonial Secy. Ceylon since 1901; m. Hannah C. Lorimer, e. d. of Professor Lorimer, Edinburgh University. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Oxford (M.A.). Curator of British Guiana Museum, 1877-82; St. Magistrate, Pomeroon, 1882-91; Govt. Agent, N.W. District, 1891-99; employed on Venezuelan Boundary Comm., 1897-99; 1st Class Clerk, Colonial Office, 1899; Principal Clerk, 1901; has done much exploring in British Guiana; ascended Roraima successfully—a mountain which had baffled all previous attempts. *Publications*: Birds of Marlborough, 1869; Among the Indians of Guiana, 1883; A Tramp with Redskins; Botany of Roraima Expedition, 1886, etc.

*Recreations*: lawn tennis, anthropology, botany. *Address*: Colombo, Ceylon. *Club*: Savile.

**INCE, Rev. William**, D.D.; Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; Regius Professor of Divinity since 1878; sub-Dean since 1901; b. Clerkenwell, 7 June 1825; s. of William Ince, President of Pharmaceutical Society; m. 1879, Mary Anne, y. d. of J. R. Eaton, War Office. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Lincoln Coll. Oxford. 1st class Lit. Hum.; Fellow and Tutor of Exeter Coll. 1847-78; sub-Rector, 1857-78; Whitehall Preacher, 1860-62; Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford, 1871-89. *Publications*: Some Aspects of Christian Truth, 1862; Religion in the University of Oxford, 1874; Letter on Declaration of E.C.U. 1900; etc. *Address*: Christ Church, Oxford.

**INCHQUIN**, 15th Baron (cr. 1543), **Lucius William O'Brien**, Bt. 1886; J.P., D.L., Co. Clare; J.P. Shropshire; High Sheriff, Co. Clare, 1898. [Descent is claimed from Brian Boroinhe who fell at the battle of Clontarf, 1014. 6th Baron was distinguished in Ireland in the Civil War as a Royalist.] b. Bishop Waltham, Hants, 21 June 1844; e. s. of 14th B. Inchiquin and Emily, d. of 2nd Lord Heytesbury; S. father 1900; m. Ethel Jane, e. d. and co-heir of late Johnstone J. Foster, Moor Park, Ludlow, 1896. *Educ.*: Eton. Contested Eastern Division, Co. Clare (C.), 1885; Rifle Brigade, 1885-93; State Steward to Lord-Lieutenant in Ireland, 1895. An Irish Representative Peer since 1900. Owns about 20,400 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Heir*: s. Hon. Donough Edward Foster O'Brien, q.v. *Address*: Dromoland, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare; Moor Park, Ludlow. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military.

See also Capt. Sir F. E. W. H. Bathurst, T. G. S. Mahon, A. J. Ram, Lt.-Col. C. A. M. Warde

**IND, Edward Murray**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1853; e. s. of late Edward Ind and Elizabeth Marianne, d. of John Edward Terrey of Sydenham, Kent; m. 1879, Isabella Mary, 3rd d. of Rev. Canon Fraser, Vicar of South Weald, Essex. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A. 1877. High Sheriff, Essex, 1897. *Address*: Coombe Lodge, Great Warley, Brentwood, Essex. *Club*: Carlton.

**INDERWICK, Frederic Andrew**, J.P., K.C., F.S.A.; a Commissioner in Lunacy since 1903; b. 1836; s. of late A. Inderwick, R.N.; m. Frances, d. of John Wilkinson, 1857. Barr. Inner Temple, 1858; Mayor of Winchelsea, 1892-93, 1902-3; M.P. (L.) Rye, 1880-85. *Publications*: The Story of King Edward and New Winchelsea; The Prisoner of War; Side Lights on the Stewarts; The Interregnum; The King's Peace; The Records of the Inner Temple. *Address*: 8 Warwick Square, S.W.; Mariteau House, Winchelsea, Sussex; 1 Mitre Court Buildings, E.C. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Reform, Garrick.

**INDORE, H.H. Maharaja Holkar Tukaji Rao**, Maharaja of; b. 1891; S. father (Maharaja Sir Shivaji Rao, G.C.I.E.) on his abdication, Jan. 1903. The State, which is ruled during the minority by a Council of Regency, is 8402 square miles in extent, and has a population of over a million, the chief receiving a salute of 21 guns within and 19 guns without the limits of his territories. The State



contributes 400 cavalry to the Imperial Defence Contingents. *Address*: Indore, Central India.

**INFIELD, Henry John, J.P.**; Newspaper Proprietor and Publisher; *b.* Mereside, Huntingdon; *o. s.* of late W. Henson Infield; *m.* Frances, *d.* of late Stephen Whittome, of Ramsey. *Educ.*: private school, Peterborough, and Llandaff House, Camb. Has for more than 30 years taken an active interest in Newspapers and other Publications, and Agriculture, and been closely associated with many and varied commercial undertakings. Started the first halfpenny Morning Daily Newspaper in the United Kingdom at Brighton, 1868; converted the halfpenny daily into an enlarged penny paper, the Sussex Daily News, in 1878, at the same time issuing an evening edition at a halfpenny; established the Southern Weekly News, 1876; published the Evening Argus, a halfpenny paper, 1880; and the Morning Argus, a halfpenny morning paper, in 1896; founded a publishing business in London in 1888; converted his business into the Southern Publishing Co. Ltd., of which he is chairman and permanent director; he is also chairman of Ingram and Royle, Ltd., importers and exporters of natural mineral waters, of London, Liverpool, and Bristol; chairman of R. Fry and Company, Ltd., mineral water manufacturers of Brighton, Hastings, Eastbourne, and Tunbridge Wells; a director of Hanningtons, Ltd.; and chairman of the Brighton Theatre Royal, Ltd. *Recreations*: farming, shooting, coursing (President of the Sussex County Coursing Club), and chess. *Address*: Sylvan Lodge, Brighton.

**INGE, Rev. William Ralph**, Fellow and Tutor of Hertford Coll. Oxford, since 1889; *b.* Crayke, Yorkshire, 6 June 1860; *e. s.* of late Rev. William Inge, D.D., Provost of Worcester Coll. Oxford, and Mary, *d.* of Ven. Edward Churton, Archdeacon of Cleveland; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton, and King's College, Cambridge. Bell Scholar and Porson Prizeman, 1880; Porson Scholar, 1881; Craven Scholar and Browne Medallist, 1882; Senior Chancellor's Medallist, 1883; 1st class Classics, 1882 and 1883; Hare Prizeman, 1885; Assistant Master at Eton, 1884-88; Fellow of King's, 1886-88; Select preacher at Oxford, 1893-95, 1903-5; and at Cambridge, 1901; Bampton Lecturer, 1899; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1902. *Publications*: Society in Rome under the Cæsars, 1886; Eton Latin Grammar (with P. H. Rawlins), 1889; 3rd ed. 1900; Christian Mysticism, 1899; two essays in Contentio Veritatis, 1902; and some school books. *Recreations*: travelling and games. *Address*: Hertford College, Oxford.

**INGESTRE, Viscount; Charles John** **Alton Chetwynd Chetwynd-Talbot**; Lieut. Royal Horse Guards since 1900; *b.* 8 Sept. 1882; *o. s.* of 20th Earl of Shrewsbury and 5th Earl Talbot. *Clubs*: White's, Bachelors'.

**INGHAM, Rt. Rev. Ernest Graham**, M.A., D.D.; Rector of Stoke-next-Guildford since 1897; Clerical Hon. Sec. to Board of Missions for Province of Canterbury. *Educ.*: St. Mary Hall, Oxford. Secretary C.M.S. for W. Riding of Yorks, 1878-83; Vicar of St. Matthew's, Leeds, 1880-88; Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1883-97. *Publication*: Sierra Leone after a Hundred Years, 1894. *Address*: Stoke Rectory, Guildford.

**INGHAM, His Honour Judge Robert Wood**, D.L., J.P.; Judge of County Court,

Circuit 22 (Coventry, Warwick), since 1892; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Sir James Taylor Ingham; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Rev. J. D. Penrose, 1876. Barr. Inner Temple, 1873. *Address*: Sugwas Court, Hereford.

**INGILBY, Sir Henry Day**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1866; J.P., D.L.; Lord of the Manor of Ripley; *b.* 1826; High Sheriff of Yorks; *s.* father 1870; *m.* 1862, Hon. Alicia Margaret Robertson, *y. d.* of Lord Marjoribanks of Ladykirk (ext.), 1862. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Owns about 11,500 acres. *Heir*: *b.* William *b.* 1829. *Address*: Ripley Castle, Yorkshire; Harrington Hall, Spilsby; 9 Hereford Gardens, W. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Boodle's.

**INGLEFIELD, Lady, Beatrice M. Mariana**; *d.* of Col. Hodneth, late commanding Dorset Regiment; *m.* 1st, 1893, Admiral Sir Edward Augustus Inglefield, K.C.B. (*d.* 1894); 2nd, 1895, Edmond, Baron von Haugwitz. *Address*: Speck Kratzburg, Mecklenburg, Germany.

**INGLEFIELD, Lieut.-Col. Francis Seymour**, D.S.O. 1900; commanding 2nd Battalion East Yorkshire Regiment; *b.* 6 Dec. 1855; *s.* of late Rear-Admiral V. O. Inglefield; *m.* 1885, Zoë Sophia Barbara, *d.* of late Henry Linwood Strong. Entered army, 1874; Lieut.-Col. 1900; went out to South Africa on special service, Nov. 1899; appointed Brigade-Major to Major-General Smith Dorrien, Feb. 1900; afterwards served on General Smith Dorrien's Staff as A.A.G. (despatches). *Decorated* for South African campaign. *Club*: United Service.

**INGLEFIELD, Lieut.-Col. Norman Bruce**, D.S.O., Royal Artillery; *b.* Devonport, 6 Dec. 1855; *s.* of late Rear-Admiral V. O. Inglefield. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined R.A., 1875; passed Staff College, 1890; Silver Medallist R.A. Institution, 1898; Brigade-Major School of Gunnery, 1894-98; D.A.A.G. Field Force, South Africa, 1901-2; served Afghan Campaign, 1879-1880 (medal); South African Campaign, 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal and 3 clasps; King's medal and 2 clasps). *Address*: Shoburyness, Essex. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**INGLIS, A. Percy**, Consul-General, Paris, since 1900; *b.* York Terrace, Regent's Park, 12 Dec. 1841; *s.* of late Alex. D. Inglis, formerly of Marden Park, Surrey, and late Cecilia Wolseley, *d.* of late Thos. Jesson, of Hill Park, Kent; *m.* 1875, Gertrude (*d.* 1893), *d.* of late Rev. S. J. Gambier, M.A., of Ashley Lodge, Cheltenham. Consul at Leghorn, 1883; Copenhagen, 1887; Calais, 1892 (but did not proceed); Paris, 1892. *Publications*: Consular Formulary, being a Collection of Forms and Precedents for the use of H.M. Consular Officers. *Address*: British Consulate-General, 7 Rue d'Aguesseau, Paris. *Club*: St. James's.

**INGLIS, James**, author and Colonial politician; *b.* Edzell, Forfarshire, 24 Nov. 1845; *s.* of Rev. Robert Inglis and Helen Brand; *m.* Mary Nichol, 1878. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Went to New Zealand, 1864; was in India a good many years; settled in New South Wales; returned to the Legislative Assembly; Minister of Public Instruction, 1887-89; a well-known contributor to the press under the pseudonym "Maori." *Publications*: Sport and

Work on the Nepaul Frontier, 1880; Our Australian Cousins, 1882; Our New Zealand Cousins, 1886; Tent Life in Tiger Land, 1888; Our Ain Folk; The Humour of the Scot, etc. *Recreations*: golf, shooting, etc. *Address*: Craig, Strathfield, N.S.W.

**INGLIS, J. Johnston**, R.H.A. *Address*: Montrose, Donnybrook, Dublin.

**INGPEN, Arthur Robert**, LL.B., K.C.; 4th s. of Robert Frederick Ingpen; married. *Educ.*: London University. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1879. *Address*: Elmhurst, Rustington, Sussex; Moscow Mansions, Cromwell Road, S.W.; 5 New Court, Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

**INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F. W.**; see London, Bishop of.

**INGRAM, Bruce Stirling**, editor Illustrated London News; and director of Illustrated London News and Sketch, Ltd.; 2nd s. of Sir W. J. Ingram, Bt., q.v., and g. s. of Herbert Ingram, founder of the Illustrated London News; unmarried. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity Coll., Oxford (B.A.). Took honours in Law; late Lieut. in East Kent Yeomanry; edited English Illustrated Magazine, also Illustrated London News records of Transvaal War, of Queen Victoria's reign, and of the Coronation, 1902. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, driving, riding. *Address*: 30 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Devonshire, New Oxford and Cambridge, Burlington Fine Arts, Bath.

**INGRAM, Rev. Edward Henry Winnington**, M.A.; Rector of Ross (Herefordshire) since 1898 and Rural Dean; Prebendary of Hereford and Surrogate; b. Hartlebury Castle, Worcestershire, 13 March 1849; s. of Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram (of Ribbesford House, Worcestershire), Rector of Stanford-on-Teme, and Maria Louisa, d. of Rt. Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D., Bishop of Worcester; m. 1st, Elizabeth Ruscombe, d. of John Austice of Madeley Wood Hall, Salop; 2nd, Harriet Anne, d. of Rev. Thomas Dehaney Bernard, Canon and Chancellor of Wells Cathedral. *Educ.*: Overslade; Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Tavistock, Devon, 1873-76; Rector of Ribbesford, Worcestershire, 1876-93; Vicar of Bewdley, Worcestershire, 1892-93. *Recreations*: walking, cycling. *Address*: The Rectory, Ross, Herefordshire.

**INGRAM, John H.**; b. London, 16 Nov. 1849. Has travelled over various parts of Europe, and is conversant with the languages and literatures of several countries. *Publications*: *Flora Symbolica*, 1868; edited *Poe's Works with Memoir*, 1874; *Life of E. A. Poe*, 1880; *Philosophy of Handwriting*, 1879; *The Bird of Truth*, from Spanish of Fernan Caballero, 1881; *Claimants to Royalty*, 1882; *Eminent Women Series*, edited, 1883, etc.; *Haunted Homes*, 1883, 2nd series, 1884; *Oliver Madox-Brown, a Biography*, 1884; *Poe's Tales and Poems*, with Biographical Essay, 1884; *Poe's Poems and Essays*, with new Memoir (Tauchnitz edition), 1884; *Poe's Tales* (Tauchnitz edition), 1884; *The Raven*, edited with Commentary, 1885; *Poe's complete Poetical Works*, annotated, with Memoir, 1888; *E. B. Browning's Poetical Works*, with Memoir, 1888; *Life of E. B. Browning*, 1888; annotated edition of Lock-

hart's *Life of Burns*, 1890; *Darley's May Queen*, with Biographical Sketch, 1892; *Haunted Houses and Family Traditions*, 1901; *Christopher Marlowe*, 1903. Editor of *Eminent Women Series*. Contributor to *Miles's Poets and Poetry* of 19th century, etc.

**INGRAM, John Kells**, LL.D. (T.C.D. and Hon. Glasgow), Litt.D.; formerly Senior Fellow and Vice-Provost, Trinity College, Dublin; b. Co. Donegal, 7 July 1823; e. s. of Rev. William Ingram; m. Madeline (d. 1889) d. of J. J. Clark, D.L., Lurgantogher, Co. Londonderry, 1862. *Educ.*: Newry School; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Fellow, 1846; Professor of Oratory and English Literature, 1852; Regius Professor of Greek, 1866; Librarian, 1879; member of the Commission for Publication of Ancient Laws and Institutes of Ireland; a Trustee of the National Library of Ireland; a Visitor of the Science and Art Museum, Dublin; has been President of Royal Irish Academy, and of the Statistical Society of Ireland; Hon. Mem. of the American Economic Association. *Publications*: *A History of Political Economy* (9th ed. Ency. Brit. published separately, 1888, been translated into nine European languages and into Japanese); *A History of Slavery and Serfdom*, in Ency. Brit. (separately, 1895); *On the Present Position and Prospects of Political Economy*; *Work and the Workman*; many articles in Mr. Inglis Palgrave's *Dictionary of Political Economy*; *Outlines of the History of Religion* (in which he declared himself a Positivist); *Sonnets and other Poems*, 1900; *Passages from the Letters of Auguste Comte*, 1901; *Human Nature and Morals according to A. Comte*, 1901; edited, 1892, first English translation of *De Imitatione Christi* from MSS. at Cambridge and Dublin. *Address*: 38 Upper Mount Street, Dublin.

**INGRAM, Hon. Mrs. Meynell**; b. 1840; e. d. of Charles, 1st Viscount Halifax, and Mary, 5th d. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey; m. 1863, Hugo Francis Meynell Ingram (d. 1871). *A Lady of Justice* of St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Temple New-sam, Leeds; 88 Eaton Square, S.W.; Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent.

**INGRAM, W. Ayerst**, R.B.A. 1884; b. 27 April 1855 of Scotch parentage; 3rd s. of Rev. G. S. Ingram. Intended for commercial pursuits; took to art late; studied under the late John Streple and A. W. Weedon, R.I.; took part in formation of the Anglo-Australian Society of Artists, 1885; was elected President of same, 1888; travelled in most parts of the world, and as a consequence held two exhibitions—"A. P. & O. Voyage," at the Dowdeswell Galleries in 1893; "Waters of the Old and New World," at the Fine Art Society's, 1902. Following public galleries have examples of his work—Corporation of London, Guildhall Permanent Gallery; National Gallery, New South Wales; National Gallery, South Australia; Public Gallery, Bendigo, Victoria; Public Gallery, Otago, New Zealand. *Address*: c/o G. Jacob Hood, 26 Tite Street, Chelsea; Falmouth, Cornwall.

**INGRAM, Sir William James**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1893; Managing Director of the Illustrated London News and Sketch, Limited; b. 1847; s. of late Herbert Ingram, M.P. Boston, originator of Illustrated London News, and Anne,



*d.* of William Little, Eye (who afterwards married Sir E. Watkin, 1st Bt.); *m.* Mary, *d.* of Hon. Edward Stirling, Adelaide, 1874. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Inner Temple, 1872. M.P. (L.) Boston, 1874-80, 1885-86, and 1892-95, when defeated by William Garfit (C.) *Heir*: *s.* Herbert, *b.* 1875. *Address*: The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea; 65 Cromwell Road, S.W.; 198 Strand, W.C. *Club*: New University.

**INKSON, Captain Edgar Thomas, V.C., R.A.M.C.**; *b.* 1872. Served South Africa. *Decorated* for carrying a comrade for 300 or 400 yards under a heavy fire to place of safety.

**INNES, Alexander Taylor, M.A.**; advocate, Edinburgh; *b.* Tain, 18 Dec. 1833; *e.* *s.* of Alexander Innes, bank agent; *m.* Sophia, *d.* of A. Dingwall Fordyce, M.P., 1880. *Educ.*: Royal Academy, Tain; Edinburgh University. Scottish Bar, 1870; Advocate-Depute in Scotland under Mr. Gladstone, 1881, and reappointed under subsequent Liberal Administrations. *Publications*: The Law of Creeds in Scotland, 1867; Church and State, a Historical Handbook, 1890; Studies in Scottish History, 1892; John Knox, Famous Scots Series, 1896; Trial of Jesus Christ, 1899; Law of Creeds (brought down to date), 1902. *Address*: 48 Morningside Park, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Liberal.

**INNES, Capt. James Archibald, D.S.O.** 1900; Rifle Brigade; *b.* 1875. Served South Africa.

**INNES, James John M'Leod, V.C.**; Lieut.-Gen. R.E. retired 1886; *b.* India, 5 Feb. 1830; *o. s.* of Surgeon James Innes, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Lucy Jane, *y. d.* of Dr. Hugh Macpherson, Professor and Sub-Principal, King's Coll. Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; Addiscombe. Mathematical medal, Edinburgh University; Pollock medal, Addiscombe. Lieut. Bengal Engineers, 1848; joined Public Works Dept. Bengal, 1851; served throughout Mutiny campaign, 1857-58; in defence of Lucknow Residency; at siege of Lucknow; at actions of Chanda, Ameerpore, and Sultanpore; at attack of Fort of Dhowra (severely wounded); V.C. for Sultanpore; Brevet-Major; Punjab Irrigation Works; Account-Gen. P.W.D. India; Commissioner Bombay Bank; Inspector-Gen. of Military Works, India; India Defence Committee Enquiry. *Publications*: Lucknow and Oude in the Mutiny; The Sepoy Revolt, 1897; Sir Henry Lawrence (Rulers of India Series), 1898. *Address*: Pemberton Terrace, Cambridge.

**INNES, Sir J. Rose-**; *see* Rose-Innes.

**INNES, Sir John**, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1628; D.L.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1840; *e. s.* of 11th Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of Alexander Thurburn, of Keith; *S.* father 1878. *Heir*: *b.* James, *b.* 20 Jan. 1846. *Address*: Edinglight, Keith, N.B. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**INNES, Surgeon-General Sir John Harry Ker, K.C.B., cr.** 1887; F.R.C.S.; *cr.* 1887; retired; *b.* 1820; *m.* Victoria (*d.* 1901), 3rd *d.* of late N. Baker, 1863. *Educ.*: University College, London. Entered Army Medical Department, 1842; Surgeon-Gen. 1872; served Crimea, 1855; Indian Mutiny, 1857; Oude, 1858-59; as British Sanitary Commissioner during Franco-Prussian War, 1870-71; principal Medical Officer, India, 1876-80; Hon. Surgeon

to Her Majesty, 1872. *Address*: Piazza Indipendenza, Florence, Italy. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**INNES, Col. Thomas**, of Learney, C.V.O. 1901; late Lt.-Col. commanding 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; Convener of the Commissioners of Supply of the County of Aberdeen since 1892; Chairman of Governors of the Milne Trust; Director of the Great North of Scotland Railway Co.; Director of the Aberdeen Newspaper Co., and Aberdeen Cattle and Farm Produce Association, and Richards, Ltd., Broadford; *b.* 31 October 1814; 2nd *s.* of William Innes of Raemoir, and Jane, *e. d.* and heiress of Alexander Brebner of Learney; *m.* 1839, Helen Christian, *d.* of Thomas Burnett. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury, under Dr. Samuel Butler, afterwards Bishop of Lichfield. Joined Scottish Bar, 1836, and for some years practised in the Court of Session; joined County Militia Regiment, 1855; major, 1868; lieut.-col., 1870; commanded the regiment, 1870-82; contested (C.) Western Division of Aberdeenshire, 1876; L.L.D. Aberdeen, 1895. *Address*: Learney, Torphins, Aberdeen.

**INNES-KER**, family name of Duke of Roxburghe.

**INSKIP, J. Henry, R.B.A.**; a landscape artist. A regular exhibitor at the Royal Academy, and most of the principal art exhibitions of the country; an hon. member of the Cheltenham Fine Art Society, and an occasional writer of art criticism for the press. *Address*: 19, The Esplanade, Scarborough.

**INSKIP, Rev. Oliver Digby, M.A., LL.D.**; Headmaster and Chaplain Framlingham College since 1886. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1884; Headmaster Spalding Grammar School, 1883-86. *Address*: Framlingham College, Suffolk.

**INVERCLYDE, 2nd Baron (cr. 1897), Sir George Arbuthnot Burns**, 3rd Bt. (*cr.* 1889); D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow; J.P. for Lanarkshire and for Co. of City of Glasgow; Lord Dean of Guild of City of Glasgow; Chairman of Cunard Steamship Company, Limited; *b.* 17 Sept. 1861; *s.* of 1st Baron and Emily, *d.* of G. C. Arbuthnot of Mavisbank; *S.* father, 1901; *m.* 1886, Mary, *y. d.* of Hickson Fergusson. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. James C. Burns; *b.* 1864. *Address*: Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, N.B.; 1 Park Gardens, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

*See* Baron Napier and Ettrick.

**IPSWICH, Bishop of**, since 1899 (Suffragan to Bishop of Norwich), **Rt. Rev. George Carnac Fisher, D.D.**; *b.* 1844; *s.* of William Fisher, H.M. Madras Civil Service, and Frances Ruggles-Brise, *d.* of Rev. C. P. Fisher, Ovington Rectory, Essex; *m.* 1876, Mary Penelope Gwendoline, *o. d.* of late T. C. Thompson, at one time M.P. for Durham, of Sherburn Hall, Durham, and Ashdown Park, Sussex. *Educ.*: Harrow; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Vicar of Forest Row, Sussex, 1874-79; St. George, Barrow-in-Furness, 1879-81; St. Mary, Beverley, 1882-89; Croydon, 1889-94; Bishop of Southampton (Suffragan to Bishop of Winchester), 1896-98. *Address*: Burgh House, near Great Yarmouth; Ashdown Park, Forest Row, Sussex.

**IRBY**, family name of **Baron Boston**.

**IRBY, Hon. Cecil Saumarez**; *b.* and *heir pres.* of 6th Baron Boston; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1885, Florence Augusta, *d.* of late C. Upton Cottrell Dormer. Formerly Captain 7th Batt. K.R.R.C. (Militia). *Address*: Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Bucks.

**IRELAND, Most Rev. John**, R.C. Archbishop of St. Paul since 1888; *b.* Ireland, 11 Sept. 1838. *Educ.*: Cathedral School, St. Paul; Petit Seminaire, Meximeux; Grand Seminaire, Hyères, France. Ordained Priest, 1861; coadjutor Bishop, St. Paul, 1875. *Publication*: The Church and Modern Society, 1896. *Address*: St. Paul, Minn. U.S.A.

**IRELAND, Lieut.-Col. Robert Megaw**, C.M.G. 1900; Army Pay Department; *b.* 1849. Served South Africa.

**IRELAND, Thomas**, R.B.A. *Address*: 14 Chalcot Crescent, Primrose Hill, N.W.

**IRVINE, Admiral St. George Canfield Darcy**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1882; *m.* 1868, Katherine, *o. d.* of late Vice-Admiral Sir Horatio Austin. Entered R.N. 1845; Admiral, 1897; served Nicaragua; China; Crimea, 1854-55 (Crimean and Turkish medals, Sebastopol clasp, Baltic medal); Turco-Russian War, 1878; bombardment Alexandria, 1882 (C.B., Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star). *Address*: 23 Thurloe Square, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**IRVINE, William Hill**; *b.* Newry, Ireland, 6 July 1858; *s.* of Hill Irvine, J.P., and nephew of John Mitchel; *m.* 1891. *Educ.*: Royal School, Armagh; Trin. Coll. Dublin. B.A. Dublin; M.A., LL.M., Melbourne. Left Ireland for Australia, 1879; called to Bar, Melbourne, 1884; entered Parliament, 1894; Attorney-General of Victoria, 1899-1900; Premier and Attorney-Gen. Victoria, 1902-03. *Publications*: Irvine's Justices of the Peace, 1887. *Address*: Killara, Dandmong Road, Armadale, Melbourne. *Club*: Bohemians.

**IRVING, Lt.-Col. A. Bell.-;** *see* Bell-Irving.

**IRVING, Charles John**; C.M.G., 1881; retired Government officer. Colonial Land and Emigration Office, 1852-53; clerk, Audit Office, 1853-64; special clerk, Audit Office, Mauritius, 1864-67; auditor-general, Straits Settlements, 1867-79; resident councillor, Malacca, 1879-82; Penang, 1882-87. *Address*: Hillands, Tiverton, N. Devon.

**IRVING, Sir Henry**; Kt.; *cr.* 1895; D.Litt. Dublin; Litt.D. Cambridge; LL.D. Glasgow; actor; *b.* Keinton, near Glastonbury, 6 Feb. 1838; *o. s.* of late Samuel Brodribb; assumed name of Irving by Royal licence, 1887. *Educ.*: Dr. Pinches', George Yard, Lombard St., E.C. Entered dramatic profession, 1856; played first in London, 1859; returned to provinces and remained there till 1866; reappeared London, 1866; St. James's Theatre, and afterwards Queen's, Drury Lane, Gaiety, and Lyceum, 1871; The Bells, Charles I., Hamlet, Macbeth, Richard III., etc.; became lessee of Lyceum Theatre, 1878; withdrew from management, 1899. *Publications*: The Drama, 1898; Addresses, etc. *Recreation*: acting. *Address*: 17 Stratton Street, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Garrick, Marlborough, Reform.

**IRVING, Henry Brodribb**, actor; *b.* London, 5 Aug. 1870; *e. s.* of Sir Henry Irving, Knt., and Florence, *d.* of Surg.-General O'Callaghan; *m.* 26 July 1896, Dorothea, *d.* of John Forster Baird, barrister-at-law (Miss Baird appeared as "Tribby" at the Haymarket Theatre, 1895). *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; New Coll. Oxford. 2nd class, Honour School of Modern History; B.A. and M.A. Appeared first on stage at Garrick Theatre in "School" under Mr. Hare's management, 1891; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1894; with Mr. Comyns Carr at the Comedy, 1894-95; joined Mr. George Alexander at the St. James's, 1896; played "Loftus Roupell" in the Tree of Knowledge; and "Sir William Beauvedere" in The Ambassador; played "Orlando" in the Twin Sister at the Duke of York's Theatre, January 1902, and in the same year "Mr. Crichton" in The Admirable Crichton. *Publications*: The Life of Judge Jeffreys, 1898; French Criminals of the 19th Century, 1901. *Recreations*: reading and writing. *Address*: 1 Upper Woburn Place, Tavistock Square, W.C. *Club*: Garrick.

**IRVING, Sir Henry Turner**, G.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1888; *b.* 1836; *m.* Emma P. (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Sir D. Barclay, Bt., and widow of Sir H. F. F. Johnson, Bt., 1884. Entered Colonial Office, 1854; Colonial Secretary of Jamaica, 1866-69; of Ceylon, 1869; Governor of Leeward Islands, 1873-74; of Trinidad, 1874-80; of British Guiana, 1882-88. *Address*: 10 Trinity Crescent, Folkestone. *Club*: Reform.

**IRVING, Major Lewis Erskine Wentworth**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Canadian Artillery; *b.* Hamilton, Canada, 16 Aug. 1868; *y. s.* of Æmilius Irving, K.C., Treasurer Law Society of Upper Canada. *Educ.*: Upper Canada Coll. Toronto; McGill Coll. Montreal; Trinity Univ. Toronto. M.D., C.M. Capt. Canadian Artillery, 1891; Lt. Royal Canadian Artillery, 1899; served South Africa (Rhodesian Field Force), 1899-1900; Beira to Mafeking, etc. (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet of Major, 1901). *Decorated* for services, South Africa. *Address*: Walton, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs*: Canadian Military Institute, Victoria, Toronto.

**IRVING, Hon. Paulus Æmilius**, D.C.L.; Puisne Judge, B. Columbia; *b.* 3 Apr. 1857; 3rd *s.* of Æmilius Irving, K.C., of Toronto, Ontario; *m.* 1888, Diana, *d.* of Hon. W. Hamley. *Educ.*: Trinity College School, Port Hope; Trinity Coll. Toronto. B.A., 1877; M.A., B.C.L., 1880. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1880, and to that of British Columbia, 1882; Deputy Attor.-General, B.C., 1883-90; Puisne Judge of Sup. Ct. of B.C., 1897; as special commissioner he settled mining disputes in Atlin, B.C., 1899; his services on this occasion were acknowledged in the speech from the throne; vide B.C. Sessional papers, 1890. *Address*: Halwyn, 29 Richardson Street, Victoria, B.C. *Clubs*: Union, Victoria, B.C.; Vancouver, Vancouver, B.C.

**IRVING, Rev. Robert**; M.A. Vicar of Christ Church, Sefton Park, Liverpool, since 1877; Hon. Canon of Liverpool since 1896; *b.* Bracken Hill, near Longtown, 1840; *y. s.* of Wm. Irving; *m.* 1871, Anne Maria, *d.* of Peter Tasker, merchant, Liverpool. *Educ.*: Sedbergh; Christ's College, Cambridge. Graduated, 1863; first class ordinary B.A.; Deacon, 1864; Priest, 1866; Curate of St. Matthias, Salford, 1864-66;



St. Saviour, Liverpool, 1866-71; Curate and Ev. Lect. Walton-on-the-Hill, 1871-73; in charge of St. Mary, Wavertree, Liverpool, 1873-77; Hon. Sec. Local Charities since 1878; Hon. Sec. Diocesan Board of Education since 1878; Member of Toxteth School Board before its dissolution; Examiner for Liverpool School Board, 1876 and 1877. *Publications*: sermons on Future Punishment, Working Men's Clubs, Sundry papers. *Recreations*: cricket, boating, football, cycling. *Address*: 25 Ivanhoe Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool.

**IRWIN, Lieut.-Col. De la Cherois Thomas**, C.M.G. 1901; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor-General; Hon. Sec. of the Canadian Patriotic Fund Association; Reserve, Royal Canadian Artillery; *b.* Armagh, Ireland, 31 March 1843; *m.* 1867, Isabella, *d.* of Robert Hamilton of Hamwood, Quebec. *Educ.*: privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1861; retired as Lieut.-Col., 1882; entered Canadian Military Service, 1872; on reserve list, 1898; R.M. Staff College, 1871-72; Inspector of Artillery for Dominion of Canada, 1874-98; commandant Royal School of Artillery, 1873-82; commanding Royal Canadian Artillery, 1883-98; President Dominion Artillery Association, 1900-1901. *Recreations*: Ottawa golf club, Rideau curling club, Denholm angling club, Matane fishing club. *Address*: 170 Cooper Street, Ottawa. *Club*: Rideau, Ottawa.

**IRWIN, George Robert**, C.S.I. 1901; Gen. Supt. of operations for the suppression of Thuggy and Dacoity; *s.* of late Henry Irwin of Mount Irwin, Tynan; *b.* 1855. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class in Classical Moderations; B.A. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1878; joined Political Dept. 1886; subsequently served in the Indian Foreign Office and various native States. *Recreations*: most sports and games. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**IRWIN, Henry**, C.I.E. 1888, M.I.C.E.; *b.* 1841. Joined Public Works Department, 1868; consulting architect to Government, 1889; retired, 1896. *Club*: United Service, Simla.

**IRWIN, Thomas Lennox**, secretary of Strand and St. George's Registration Associations since 1885; member of Grand Council of the Primrose League; chairman of General Purposes Committee; *b.* Brompton, 9 Sept. 1846; *e. s.* of late Thos. Irwin of the Exchequer and Audit Department, and Agnes, *d.* of late William Jerdan of the Literary Gazette; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late Wm. Freeman, Lincoln's Inn, 1882. *Educ.*: Cholmeley School, Highgate. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1875; Secretary of Westminster Conservative Association, 1874-85. *Publication*: Pocket Guide to the Corrupt Practices Act, 1883. *Recreations*: cricket, football, lawn tennis, golf. *Address*: Kelsodene, Norbury, S.W.; 31 Old Queen Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

**ISAAC, Very Rev. Abraham**; Dean of Ardferd since 1894; Rector of Kilgobbin since 1885. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin; Moderator in Ethics, Logic, and Metaphysics; 1st class Testimonium in Divinity, and 1st class prizes in Hebrew. Ordained, 1856; Curate of Croagh, 1856-59; Kilcoleman, 1859-64; Incumbent, 1864-66; Rector of Killiny, 1866-78;

Valentia, 1873-76; Kilcoleman, 1876-85. *Address*: Kilgobbin Rectory, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

**ISAACS, Sir Henry Aaron**, Kt. *cr.* 1887; *b.* City of London, 15 Aug. 1830; *e. s.* of Michael Isaacs and Sara, *d.* of Aaron de Mendoza, Madrid; *m.* Eleanor (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Alex. M'Donald Rowland, 9th Holy Boys. *Educ.* by late J. Stevens and R. Marks. Member, Corporation of London, 1862; Alderman, ward of Portsoken, 1883; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1886; Lord Mayor, 1889-90; recipient of Jubilee medal in year of shrievalty. *Publications*: Sounds versus Signs; Memoirs of my Mayoralty. *Recreations*: freemasonry; appointed Grand Warden by H.R.H. Prince of Wales (M. Grand Master), 1890. *Address*: Maybourne, Sydenham.

**ISAACS, Hon. Isaac Alfred**, K.C., M.P.; member of the House of Representatives of the Australian Commonwealth Parliament; *b.* Melbourne, Victoria, 6 Aug. 1855; *s.* of Alfred Isaacs of Auburn, Victoria; *m.* 1888. *Educ.*: Beechworth Grammar School; Melbourne University. LL.B., LL.M.; graduated as Scholar in Law with 1st Class honours at University. Admitted to Victorian Bar, 1880; Q.C., 1899; elected member of Victorian Legislative Assembly as representative of Bogong, 1892-1901; retired, having become member of Federal Parliament. Solicitor-General in Patterson Government, 1893; Attorney-General in Turner Government, 1894; Attorney-General in second Turner administration, 1900; retired, 1901, on ceasing to be a member of State Parliament; was member of Australian Federal Convention, 1897, which framed the Commonwealth Constitution; was member of Royal Commission on Parliamentary Procedure, 1894. *Address*: 461 Chancery Lane, Melbourne, Victoria.

**ISAACS, Rufus Daniel**, K.C. 1898; *b.* London, 10 Oct. 1860; 2nd *s.* of Joseph M. Isaacs, merchant in City of London; *m.* Alice Edith, 3rd *d.* of late Albert Cohen, merchant, City of London, 1887. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School; Brussels; Hanover. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, cycling, riding, rowing. *Address*: 32 Park Lane, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Ranelagh, Savage, National Liberal.

**ISABELLA II.**; Ex-Queen of Spain; *b.* Madrid, 10 Oct. 1830; *e. d.* of Ferdinand VII., King of Spain, and 4th wife, Maria Christina, a Neapolitan Bourbon; *S.* father, 1833; *m.* 1846, *c.* Prince Francisco de Assisi de Bourbon. Went into exile, 1868; abdicated in Paris in favour of her son, Alphonso XII., 1870. *Address*: Palais de Castile, 19 Avenue Kleber, Paris, XVIe.

**ISELIN, Charles Oliver**; *s.* of Adrian Iselin and Eleanora O'Donnell. *Educ.*: Columbia College; *m.* 1st, *d.* of William Garner (*d.* 1876); 2nd, Hope, *d.* of Col. William Goddard of Providence, R.I. Owner of the yacht Vigilant; managing owner the yacht Columbia; member A. Iselin and Co., bankers. *Address*: New Rochelle, N.Y.

**ISHAM, Sir Vere**, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1627; J.P. Northamptonshire and Suffolk; *b.* 10 May 1862; *c.* of late John Vere Isham; *m.* 1895, Millicent, *d.* of Halford Vaughan. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M. Coll., Sandhurst. Formerly Captain in 2nd Battalion Suffolk Regiment. *S.* cousin, 1903. *Address*:

Lampport Hall, Northampton. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**ISLE OF MAN, Archdeacon of**; *see* Gill, Ven. H. 8.

**ISLE OF WIGHT, Archdeacon of**; *see* Haigh, Ven. Henry.

**ISLINGTON, Bishop of**, since 1898, **Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Turner**, D.D., Suffragan to Bishop of London; Prebendary of St. Paul's; Rector of St. Andrew Under-shaft; *b.* 14 Jan. 1842; *s.* of Thomas Turner (barrister-at-law and treasurer of Guy's Hospital, formerly Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb.); *m.* Edith Emma, 2nd *d.* of Bishop M'Dougall, late Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, 1877. *Educ.*: Cholmeley School, Highgate; Trin. Coll. Camb.; Scholar, 10th Wrangler, 1864; M.A. 1867; D.D. 1898; read for orders with Dr. Vaughan. Ordained deacon, 1868, priest, 1869, Ely; curate of Godmanchester, Hunts., 1868-73; resident chaplain to Bishop Jackson of London, 1873-77; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Fitzroy Square, 1877-82; Rector of St. George in the East, 1882-97; Rural Dean of Stepney, 1898-97; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1893; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of London, 1884-98; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1895-98; Chaplain in ordinary, 1898. *Address*: Westfield, West Hill, Highgate, N. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ISMAY, Stanley**, C.S.I. 1901; Barrister-at-Law; Indian Civil Service; Judicial Commissioner Central Provinces since 1897. *Educ.*: Bromsgrove. Entered I.C.S., 1869; served as Assistant Commissioner, Registrar, Officiating Inspector-General of Police and Jails; Judge Small Cause Court, Jabalpur, 1889-90; then Deputy Commissioner, Additional Divisional and Sessions Judge, and Officiating Judicial Commissioner. *Publication*: Rules for the Superintendence and Management of Jails in the Central Province, 1885. *Address*: Nagpur, C.P., India.

**ISRAELS, Joseph**, Dutch painter; Corresponding Member of the Institute of France; Member of the Academy of Painting at Antwerp, and of The Hague; *b.* Groningen, 27 Jan. 1824. Studied Amsterdam under Kruseman; Paris, under Picquet; received gold medals of honour, Paris, Brussels, and Rotterdam; Belgian Order of Leopold; French Legion of Honour; Grand Prix, Paris Exhibition, 1889; elected correspondent of Academy of Fine Arts, 1885; *Principal works*: Old and Worn-out; Silent Conversation; The Frugal Meal; Past Mother's Grave; Domestic Sorrow; The Eve of the Separation; From Darkness to Light; The Pancake; The Poor of the Village; The Shoemaker; A Cottage Madonna; The Tranquil House; The Shipwrecked; The Cradle; Interior of the Orphans' Home at Katwyk; The True Support; The Mother; The Children of the Sea; Minding the Flock; The Little Sick Nurse; The Sower. *Address*: The Hague.

**ITALY, King of**, **Victor Emmanuel III.**; *b.* 11 Nov. 1869; *s.* of King Humbert 1st; *S.* father 1900; *m.* 1896, Princess Helene of Montenegro.

**ITO, Marquis Hirobumi**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; late Premier of Japanese Cabinet (4th time); resigned 1901; *b.* 1838. Spent a year in London, 1863; Governor of Hiogo, 1868; Vice-Minister

of Finance, 1869; visited Europe, 1871, 1882-1901. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

**ITO, Adm. Viscount Yuko**, Chief of the Naval General Staff; *b.* Satsuma Province, May 1843; *m.* 1878, Mitsu-Ko Kato. *Educ.*: Tokyo Kaisai College; Naval College at the Time of Tokugawa. Entered the Imperial Japanese Navy, 1868; attained the rank of Lieut.-Commander, 1872; commanded the Adzuma (Ex Stonewall Jackson), Nisshin, Fuso, and Hiyei in succession; took part in the Civil War of 1877 in command of Nisshin, and with Hiyei went to Persian Gulf, 1880; promoted to Captain, 1882; brought the Naniwa home from England, 1885; Rear-Admiral and Commander of the Standing Squadron, 1886; Vice-Admiral and Chief of Yokosuka Naval Station, 1892; fought the battle of Yalu with all the combined squadrons under command, 1894; Chief of the Naval General Staff, 1895; created Viscount and invested with the First Order of the Rising Sun, and Second Order of the Golden Kite, etc., for services in the war; made a full Admiral in 1898, and holding the same post at the Naval General Staff as before. *Address*: No. 35 Kuru-ma-cho, Shiba, Tokyo, Japan. *Club*: Suikō-sha (Naval Club).

**IVATT, Henry A.**, Member of Council, Mechanical Engineers; M.Inst. C.E.; Locomotive Engineer, G.N.R. *Address*: Great Northern Railway, Doncaster.

**IVEAGH, 1st Baron** (*cr.* 1891), **Edward Cecil Guinness**, K.P., LL.D., D.L.; *Bt.* 1855; *b.* 10 Nov. 1847; 3rd *s.* of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness and Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Guinness; *b.* of 1st Baron Ardilaun; *m.* Adelaide, *d.* of late Richard Samuel Guinness, M.P., Deepwell, Co. Dublin, 1873. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (Hon. LL.D. 1891). *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Rupert E. C. Guinness, *q.r.* *Address*: 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; 80 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Elveden, Suffolk; Farmleigh, Castleknock, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, White's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**IVERACH, Rev. James**, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Apologetics and Exegesis of the Gospels, United Free Church Coll. Aberdeen, since 1887; *b.* Caithness, 1839; 3rd *s.* of James Iverach, Halkirk, Caithness; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Donald Macdonald, Thurso. *Educ.*: the University and New Coll. Edinburgh. Ordained at West Calder, 1869; translated to Ferryhill, Aberdeen, 1874. *Publications*: Life of Moses; Life and Times of St. Paul; Is God Knowable?; Evolution and Christianity; The Truth of Christianity; Theism, in the light of present Science and Philosophy, etc.; was for years a contributor to the Spectator. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 12 Ferryhill Place, Aberdeen. *Club*: Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**IVES, C. M.**, D.S.O. 1900; South Australian Mounted Infantry; served South Africa.

**IVES, GORDON-**; *see* Gordon-Ives.

**IZAT, Alexander**, C.I.E. 1898; M.I.C.E.; Director of Bengal and North-Western Railway Company; *b.* 1844. Entered Indian Public Works Department, 1863, as Assistant-Engineer, Hyderabad; transferred to Railway Branch, 1870, and served in various parts of India, being instrumental in initiating and carry-



ing out many metre-gauge extensions; services lent to Bengal and North-Western Railway as Agent and Chief Engineer, 1883, and continued in that capacity, carrying through many important extensions, until retirement from India, 1902, when he joined Board of Directors. *Address*: Springfield, Dollar, N.B.; Gorakhpur, Oudh, India.

## J

**JACK, Major Herbert Rowett Henry**, C.M.G. 1900; A.S.C.; D.A.A.G., Middleburg, Transvaal; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1891, Miss J. Jennings, of Brookfield, Co. Cork.

**JACK, William**, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics, Glasgow University, since 1879; *b.* Stewarton, Ayrshire, 29 May 1834; *s.* of Robert Jack, Irvine; *m.* Agnes Jane Nichol (*d.* 1901), *d.* of J. P. Nichol, LL.D., Professor of Astronomy, University of Glasgow. *Educ.*: Glasgow and Cambridge. Assistant Commissioner Primary Education (Ireland) Commission, 1878; served on Queen's Colleges (Ireland) Commission, 1882; formerly Fellow of Peterhouse, Camb.; H.M. Insp. of Schools in S.-W. district of Scotland, 1860-66; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Owens Coll. Manchester, 1866-70; editor Glasgow Herald, 1870-76; publisher (Macmillan and Co.), 1876-79. *Address*: University, Glasgow. *Club*: Athenæum.

**JACKS, William**, J.P., LL.D.; Iron merchant; Chairman of several industrial and commercial works; *b.* Cornhill, 18 Mar. 1841; *s.* of Richard Jacks and Margaret Lamb; *m.* Maude, *e. d.* of late John Stiven, Glasgow, 1878. *Educ.*: Swinton Village School. Began in shipyard at Hartlepool; laid the foundation of making his fortune by saving a cargo of iron sold to a fraudulent Italian; afterwards became manager of a large iron and steel business in Glasgow, from which he retired to found his own large business; formerly M.P. Leith and Stirlingshire. *Publications*: translation of Lessing's Nathan the Wise; Robert Burns in Other Tongues; Life of Bismarck; Life of James Watt; Singles from Life's Gathering. *Recreations*: reading, study of foreign languages, fishing. *Address*: Glasgow and Crosslet, Dumbarton. *Clubs*: Reform; New, Liberal, Glasgow.

**JACKSON, family name of Baron Allerton.**

**JACKSON, Archibald**; Minor Canon of Winchester since 1902; *b.* 1 May 1867; *s.* of rector of Thorp Arch, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: St. Michael's College, Tenbury; Magdalen College, Oxford (choral scholar; B.A.). Schoolmaster, 1891-96; deacon, 1898; priest, 1899; curate St. Mary Magdalene, Bridgnorth, 1898; minor canon of Bristol, 1899; M.A. 1902. *Address*: 14 Ranelagh Road, Winchester.

**JACKSON, Rev. Blomfield**, M.A.; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1899; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans (Festing) 1894 to present; Bishop, 1903; secretary to the London Diocesan Home Mission since 1895; *b.* 5 May 1839; *e. s.* of late Rev. Thomas Jackson, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and Rector of Stoke Newington; *m.* Elizabeth Anne, *y. d.* of late Richard Low Beck. *Educ.*:

King's Coll. School; Exeter Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Mods. 1860. Deacon, 1862; Priest, 1868; curate of Stoke Newington, 1862; Classical Master King's Coll. School, 1865; senior assistant master and chaplain, 1886-89; tutor to T. R. H. Princesses Louise, Victoria, and Maud of Wales, 1880-89; Vicar of St. Bartholomew, Moorfields, 1888-1901. *Publications*: Sermons, 1870; Lenten Sermons, 1876; First Steps to Greek Prose Comp. 1875; Second Steps, 1880; Putney, Past and Present, 1882; Translation of History Dialogues and Letters of Theodoret in the Library of Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers, 1892; Translation of the Sp. Scto. Hexaemeron, and Letters of St. Basil in same series, 1895; Anglican Ordinal Annotated, 1897; Epistle and Martyrdom of St. Polycarp Translated and Annotated, 1898; Twenty-five Agrapha or extra canonical sayings of Our Lord Annotated, 1900. *Address*: 29 Mecklenburgh Square, W.C. *Club*: New University.

**JACKSON, Hon. Francis Stanley**, B.A., Captain 3rd Royal Lancaster Regiment; Director of W. L. Jackson and Sons, Ltd.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1870; *y. s.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Allerton, *q. v.*; *m.* 1902, Julie Henrietta, *e. d.* of Harrison Broadley of Welton House, Brough, Yorks. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Harrow Eleven, Cambridge Eleven (Capt. 1892-93), Yorkshire Eleven; has repeatedly played for Gentlemen *v.* Players, and All England teams; served in South Africa, 1900-2. *Recreations*: cricket, hunting, shooting. *Address*: Heworth Hall, York; 27 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, White's.

**JACKSON, Capt. Frederick George**; 5th Battalion the Manchester Regiment; Arctic Explorer and Discoverer; Knight (first class), Royal Order of St. Olaf; Gold Medallist of the Paris Geographical Society; Medallist of Royal Humane Society of Great Britain; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of late George Frederick Jackson, Cheltenham; *m.* Marjorie Mabel Maud Dalrymple, *d.* of late Colonel R. C. Dalrymple Bruce, 1898. *Educ.*: Denstone College; Edinburgh University. Travelled in Australian Deserts, and made a famous journey across the Great Tundra in midwinter; Leader of Jackson-Harmsworth Polar Expedition to Franz Josef Land; served during the recent Boer War in S. Africa; commanding a Company of Mounted Infantry, and acted on the Staff of a Flying Column as Assistant Provost-Marshal (medal and five clasps, despatches). *Publications*: The Great Frozen Land, 1895; A Thousand Days in the Arctic, 1899, etc.; and a paper before the Royal Society, London, entitled An Experimental Inquiry into Scurvy, in conjunction with Vaughan Harley, M.D. *Recreations*: big game shooting, fishing, hunting, polo, and shooting. *Clubs*: Grosvenor, Royal Societies', Nimrod.

**JACKSON, Frederick Hamilton**, R.B.A. (1889); *b.* 1848; *y. s.* of N. Jackson, of Hamilton, Adams and Co., wholesale booksellers. *Educ.*: private schools. Entered his father's house of business, but gave it up to follow art; student and first-class medallist, Royal Academy Schools; exhibitor R.A. New Gallery, and other leading Galleries since 1870; Master of Antique School, Slade School, University College, under Sir E. J. Poynter, P.R.A. and M.A. Legros; founder of the Chiswick School of Art in 1880, in con-

junction with E. S. Burchett, Perspective Lect. at the Schools, South Kensington; member of Art Workers' Guild, 1887; Society of Designers (committee) from its formation; Vice-Pres. 1903; has of late years given special attention to decoration and design, writing and lecturing also upon technical and archaeological subjects; practises, in addition to easel picture-painting, in oil and water colour, ecclesiastical decoration (retables, stained glass, etc.), and design for many purposes; examiner to the Board of Education in principles of design, etc. *Recreations*: principally travel, and in turning from one form of art production to another or to literary work, and gardening. *Address*: The Fair Haven, 5 Melrose Road, Southfields, S.W.

**JACKSON, Frederick Huth**, partner in Frederick Huth and Co.; Director Bank of England; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for the City of London; b. London, 26 Apr. 1863; *c. s.* of Thomas Hughes Jackson, The Manor House, Birkenhead; *g. s.* of late Sir William Jackson, Bt.; *m.* Clara, *e. d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart E. Grant Duff, 1895. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford. B.A. Oxford 1887 (Honours School History); M.A. 1890. *Address*: 64 Rutland Gate, S.W.; Broadway, Worcestershire. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Reform, New University.

**JACKSON, Frederick John**, C.B., 1899; C.M.G., 1902; Deputy Commissioner for East Africa Protectorate; b. 1860. *Address*: The Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

**JACKSON, George**, F.R.C.S. England; Exam. Member of General Medical Council (Direct Representative); Vice-President of Incorporated Medical Practitioners' Association; past President of same, and of Plymouth Medical Society; late President and present Member of the Plymouth Institution, and Devon and Cornwall Natural History Society; b. 23 Aug. 1843; *s.* of Richard Smart Jackson, surgeon, and Anne Tapson Chanson; *m.* Agnes Jane Mugliston, *d.* of John Mugliston of Radcliffe, Lancashire. *Educ.*: Portland Grammar School, Plymouth; Univ. College, London. Has held appointments as House Surgeon at the West London and Bolton (Lancashire) Hospitals; practises as Surgeon in Plymouth, holding appointments of Hon. Surgeon to Devon and Cornwall Ear and Throat Hospital, of which he is one of the Founders; Hon. Surgeon to Plymouth Public Dispensary; was elected Direct Representative of Medical Profession on General Medical Council, 1901. *Publications*: reports of cases in *Lancet* and *British Medical Journal*; article on General Medical Council in *Medical Magazine*. *Recreations*: archaeology and prehistoric remains. *Address*: 10 Portland Villas, Plymouth. *Clubs*: Imperial Colonies; Plymouth Liberal.

**JACKSON, Rev. George**, Superintendent of the Wesleyan Methodist Mission, Edinburgh; b. Grimsby, 15 Oct. 1864; 2nd *s.* of William and Eliza Jackson; *m.* 1892, Annie, *d.* of J. Hyslop Bell, J.P., Darlington. *Educ.*: Collegiate School, Grimsby; Wesleyan Methodist College, Richmond. B.A., Lond. Univ. Entered Wesleyan Methodist ministry, 1887; one year in the Clitheroe Circuit; began Edinburgh Mission, 1888. *Publications*: *First Things First*, 1894; *The Table Talk of Jesus*, 1896; *Judgment, Human*

and *Divine*, 1897; *The Ten Commandments*, and *A Young Man's Book Shelf*, 1898; *A Young Man's Religion*, 1900; *Memoranda Paulina*, 1901; *The Old Methodism and the New*, 1903; *The Teaching of Jesus*, 1903. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling, and walking. *Address*: 34 Newbattle Terrace, Edinburgh.

**JACKSON, Hon. George Herbert**; *c. s.* of 1st Baron Allerton of Chapel Allerton; b. 1867; *m.* 1899, Katharine Louisa, *y. d.* of W. W. Wickham, J.P., of Chestnut Grove, Boston Spa. *Educ.*: Rugby. *Address*: Walton House, Boston Spa, R.S.O.

**JACKSON, George Hanbury Noble**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Border Regt.; b. 1876. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1900, as Adjutant Imperial Light Infantry.

**JACKSON, Henry**, Litt.D., Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen and Glasgow; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1864, and Prælector in Ancient Philosophy since 1875; Fellow of the British Academy; foreign honorary member of American Academy of Arts and Sciences; b. Sheffield, 1839; *c. s.* of late Henry Jackson, surgeon, and late Frances Swettenham; *m.* Margaret Edith, *d.* of late Canon F. V. Thornton, 1875. *Educ.*: Sheffield Collegiate School; Cheltenham Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. 1862; Assistant Tutor, 1866; Litt.D. 1884; Member of the Council of the Senate, 1882-86, 1888-92, 1892-96, 1900-2, re-elected 1902. *Publications*: Translations (with R. C. Jebb and W. E. Currey), 1878; *Aristotle's Nicomachean Ethics*, Bk. v., 1879; *On some Passages in the Seventh Book of the Eudemian Ethics*, 1900; *Texts to illustrate the History of Greek Philosophy from Thales to Aristotle*, 1901; *Plato's Later Theory of Ideas*, in *Journal of Philology*, Nos. 20, 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 49; articles on Greek Philosophers in *Encyclopædia Britannica*; papers in the *Journal of Philology*, and in the *Transactions and the Proceedings of the Cambridge Philological Society*. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge; Aldourie, Bournemouth. *Club*: Athenæum.

**JACKSON, Henry Bradwardine**, F.R.S. 1901; M.I.E.E.; Capt. R.N.; H.M.S. "Duncan," Mediterranean Station; b. Barnsley, 21 Jan. 1855; *c. s.* of late Henry Jackson, Cudworth; *m.* Alice M., *e. d.* of S. H. Burbury, F.R.S. *Educ.*: Chester; Stubbington. Entered H.M. Navy, 1868; promoted Captain, 1896; served on staff of H.M.S. "Vernon" as Torpedo-Lieut.; as Secretary of Committee on Submerged Discharge and Design of Torpedoes; on the design of the wireless telegraph for naval purposes; and Chairman of Electrical Committee on Equipment of Warships, 1902-03; specially commended by Admiralty for salvage of a collier which sank after collision with H.M.S. "Edinburgh"; naval attaché, 1897-99. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Admiralty, S.W. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Royal Societies'.

**JACKSON, Sir Henry Mather-**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1869; J.P., D.L.; b. 1855; *s.* father 1881; *m.* Ada, *d.* of late Gen. Somerset, C.B., Troy House, Monmouthshire, 1886. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1881; Alderman and Deputy-Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Monmouthshire; A Director of the



Grand Trunk Railway of Canada; contested (L.) S. Div. of Monmouthshire, 1885, and Flint Boroughs (L.U.), 1886. *Heir*: s. Henry, b. 1894. *Address*: Llantillio, Abergavenny. *Club*: Brooks's.

**JACKSON, Sir Henry Moore, K.C.M.G.**, *cr.* 1899; C.M.G., 1892; Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific since 1902; b. 1849; y. s. of Rt. Rev. W. W. Jackson, Bishop of Antigua, W. I.; m. Emily, d. of E. Dalton Shea, 1881. *Educ.*: Marlborough and Clifton Colleges; Royal Military Academy. Entered Royal Artillery 1870; retired as Capt. 1885; Private Secretary and A.D.C. to Sir Henry Irving, Governor of Trinidad, 1874-76; to Sir John Glover, Governor of Newfoundland, 1877-79; Commandant of Sierra Leone Police, 1880; A.D.C. and Private Secretary to Governor Sir Arthur Havelock, 1881-85; Commissioner for Turks and Caicos Islands, 1885-90; Colonial Secretary, Bahamas, 1890-93. Colonial Secretary, Gibraltar, 1894-1901; Governor of Leeward Islands, 1901-2. *Decorated* for colonial services. *Address*: Government House, Suva, Fiji. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**JACKSON, Major Herbert Kendal**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; b. 1859; m. 1901, Winifred Gladys, d. of late G. W. Llewellyn, of Brookfield, Blandford.

**JACKSON, Maj. (Bt.-Col.) Herbert William**, C.B., 1900; Lieut.-Gov. of the Sudan, since 1901; Gordon Highlanders, commanding British forces at Fashoda; b. 1861. Entered army, 1881; Major, 1896; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); Sudan Expedition, 1884 (two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); operations round Suakim, 1888 (clasp); Sudan, 1889, 4th class Medjidie, clasp; Sudan, 1891, 4th class Osmanlie, clasp; Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Major, Khedive's medal with two clasps); operations on Nile, 1897 (clasp); Atbara, 1898 (clasp, despatches); Omdurman campaign, 1898 (clasp, despatches); Governor of Fashoda district and in command of forces at Fashoda during Marchand Mission incident; Nile Expedition, 1899; commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade, in operations against the Khalifa (despatches, Brevet-Colonel, clasp); Governor of Berber Province 1899-1901 (2nd class Medjidie). *Address*: Khartoum.

**JACKSON, Sir John**, Kt., *cr.* 1895; LL.D., F.R.S., Edinburgh; one of the largest contractors for Public Works, b. York, 4 Feb. 1851; y. s. of late Edward Jackson, York; m. 1876, Ellen Julia, y. d. of late George Myers, London. *Educ.*: York; Univ. of Edinburgh. Trained civil engineer; was contractor for last section of Manchester Ship Canal; Foundations Tower Bridge, Dover Harbour, and other works of magnitude; at present carrying out the Admiralty Docks at Devonport and Admiralty Harbour, Simon's Bay, S. Africa; Tyne Breakwater, and other works; was a member of the Royal Commission appointed to enquire into the War in South Africa. *Recreations*: yachting, cycling. *Address*: 51 Victoria Street, Westminster; 10 Holland Park, Kensington; Pounds, near Plymouth. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton; United Service, Edinburgh; Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Western.

**JACKSON, John Hughlings**, LL.D.,

M.D., F.R.S.; Physician, Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis; Consulting Physician, London Hospital, and Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis. *Address*: 3 Manchester Square, W.

**JACKSON, Capt. J. E.**, D.S.O. 1900; formerly Lieutenant, Kitchener's Horse; b. Ormskirk, Lancashire, 1872; y. s. of Thomas Jackson; m. 1902, Winifred Mabel, y. d. of B. Dennis, St. James, Cape Town. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Ormskirk. Joined Kitchener's Horse, 1900; present at relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, march to Bloemfontein; with Ian Hamilton on march to Pretoria, Diamond Hill, etc.; took part in the Wittebergen operations, and subsequent pursuit of De Wet (South African War medal with seven clasps); served for six months in Cape Colony with Warren's Mounted Infantry. *Decorated*: conspicuous gallantry in the field at Osfontein, Orange River Colony, March 1900. *Address*: Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.

**JACKSON, Sir Keith George**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1815; late Lieut. 83rd Foot; b. 1842; s. brother (who was murdered at Lucknow) 1857; m. Alice, d. of late C. F. Montresor, B.C.S., 1875. *Educ.*: Magdalene Coll. Camb. *Heir*: s. Robert Montresor, b. 1876. *Address*: Concordia, Entre Rios, Argentine Republic.

**JACKSON, Lawrence Colville**, K.C., 1896; Judicial Commissioner, Federated Malay States; s. of Sir Charles R. M. Jackson, some time Judge of the Supreme Court, Calcutta; Director of the L.B. and S.C.R.; late Auditor of the India Office; m. Nina, d. of George Goss, Witley Court, Surrey, and 10 Park Crescent, W., 1886. *Educ.*: privately and abroad. Barrister of Lincoln's Inn, Oxford Circuit, and Examiner of the High Court of Justice, England. *Address*: Farnley, Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S.; 16 Queensboro' Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Club*: Windham.

**JACKSON, Lionel Warren de Vere Sadleir**, D.S.O. 1900; 9th Lancers; b. 1876. Served South Africa, 1899-1900, including Belmont, Modder River, Magersfontein, Relief of Kimberley, etc. (wounded, despatches twice).

**JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. Louis**, R.E.; Commissioner, Anglo-Portuguese Commission for Barotseland Boundary, Central Africa; b. 1856; s. of late Sir Louis Steuart Jackson, C.I.E., B.C.S.; m. 1885, Bessie, d. of late W. Vivian. *Educ.*: Somersetshire College, Bath; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served Afghanistan, 1879 (medal); A.D.C. to Governor of Leeward Islands, 1883; Instructor in Fortification and Military Engineering, S.M.E., Chatham, 1895-1902. *Club*: United Service.

**JACKSON, Col. Robert Whyte Melville**, C.M.G. 1900; Chief Ordnance Officer, Cape Colony; b. 1860.

**JACKSON, Sir Robert William**, Kt., *cr.* 1882; C.B. 1874; Deputy Surgeon-Gen. retired, 1882; b. 1826; m. 1st, 1860, Anne (d. 1888), d. of John Jones Simpson; 2nd, Gertrude, d. of Robert P. Daye. Entered Army Medical Department, 1854; served Crimea, 1854-56; Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Ashanti War, 1874; Zulu War, 1880; Egyptian Campaign, 1882. *Address*: Eglinton, Sandymount, Dublin.

**JACKSON, Col. Samuel**, C.I.E. 1883; b. 1845; s. of late Samuel Jackson, Attercliffe; m. Ada Montford, widow of late Wilson Bell, Bom-

bay, 1891. *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, York. Was Locomotive Supt. Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 1875-91; Lieut.-Col. Commanding Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteers, 1881-91; retired as Colonel. *Address*: 23 Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells. *Club*: Constitutional.

**JACKSON, Samuel Macauley, LL.D.**, D.D.; Professor of Church History, New York University; b. New York City, 19 June 1851; s. of George T. Jackson and Letitia Jane Aiken (Macauley); unmarried. *Educ.*: College of the City of New York, A.B. 1870, A.M. 1876; LL.D. (Washington and Lee University) 1892; D.D. (New York University) 1893; Union Theological Seminary (Presbyterian), New York City, 1873. Presbyterian pastor (Norwood, N.T.), 1876-80; assist. editor Schaff's Bible Dictionary, 1878-80; managing editor Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia, 1880-1884; joint-editor Encyclopædia of Living Divines, 1885-87; editor Concise Dictionary of Religious Knowledge, 1888-91; editor church terms Standard Dictionary, 1894-95; and of the same in the Supplement to Webster's International Dictionary, 1900; editor Church History department, Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, 1893-95; religious editor International Encyclopædia, 1901-02; chief editor of new edition of Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia, 1903 *sqq.* *Publications*: Huldreich Zwingli (1484-1531), 1901; Zwingli Selections (edited), 1901; Heroes of the Reformation (editor, 1896 *sqq.*); Handbooks for Practical Workers in Church and Philanthropy (editor, 1898 *sqq.*). *Recreations*: travel, golf. *Address*: 692 West End Avenue, Manhattan, New York City. *Clubs*: Century, Aldine, National Arts, Reform.

**JACKSON, Major Sydney Charles Fishburn**, D.S.O. 1889, The Hampshire Regiment; b. Dedham Grove, near Colchester, 21 April 1868; s. of late Commander W. T. F. Jackson, R.N.; m. Lucy Beatrice, 2nd d. of late Sir W. H. Drake, K.C.B. 1898. *Educ.*: Wellington; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted R.I. Rifles, Sept. 1882; transferred to Hampshire Regiment, Oct. 1882; promoted Captain, July 1890; Major, 1901; served throughout Burma Campaign, 1885-89, medal and two clasps, twice mentioned in despatches; D.S.O.; served with Zhoob Valley Expedition, 1890; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Upper Burma Field Force, 1886-89; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Quetta District, 1889-93; A.D.C. to H.E. the Com.-in-Chief in India, 1893-94; Station Staff Officer 1st class, Punjab, Apr. 1897; and D.A.A.G. Bombay Command Headquarters, 1897-1902. *Decorated* D.S.O. in 1889 for services in Burma. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, golf, rowing. *Address*: Somaliland Field Force. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**JACKSON, S. P.**, R.W.S. *Address*: 62 Clifton Park Road, Clifton.

**JACKSON, Sir Thomas**, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1902; Kt., *cr.* 1899; late Chief Manager Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank since 1876; b. 4 June 1841; s. of David Jackson, Urker, Crossmaglen, Ireland; m. Amelia Lydia Dare, 1871. *Educ.*: Morgan's School, Castle Knock, Ireland; private tuition. Commenced banking in Bank of Ireland, Belfast, 1860; went to East to Agra Bank, 1864; joined Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank, 1866. *Recreation*: golf. *Heir*: s. Captain Dare Thomas Jackson, *q.v.*

*Address*: Stansted House, Stansted, Essex. *Clubs*: City Carlton, Thatched House.

**JACKSON, Captain Thomas Dare**, D.S.O. 1902; Royal Lancaster Regiment; b. 14 June 1876; e. s. of Sir Thomas Jackson, 1st Bt. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1901; served South Africa. *Address*: Stansted House, Essex. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**JACKSON, Thomas Graham, R.A.** 1896, M.A., F.S.A.; architect; b. Hampstead, 21 Dec. 1835; s. of Hugh Jackson, solicitor, and Eliza, d. of Thomas Graham Arnold, M.D.; m. 1880, Alice Mary (d. 1900), y. d. of William Lambard, J.P., D.L., of Beechmont, Kent. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; Wadham Coll. Oxford (Scholar 1854); Fellow Wadham Coll. 1864; vacated Fellowship by marriage, 1880; Hon. Fellow, 1882; A.R.A. 1892. Pupil of Sir George Gilbert Scott, R.A., 1858-61; architect of following buildings at Oxford: the new Examination Schools of the University; Restoration of the Bodleian Library, St. Mary's and All Saints Churches; new buildings for Brasenose, Lincoln, Corpus, Trinity, Balliol, and Hertford Colleges, the new Radcliffe Library, Somerville Hall, the City High School and the High School for Girls, etc.; the new "Sedgwick Memorial" Museum, and new Law Library and Law School now building at Cambridge; restorations at Eltham Palace, Great Malvern Priory, and Bath Abbey; also of new churches at Annesley, Hornblotton, Wimbledon, Stratton, Northington, Curdridge, Narberth, etc.; also of new buildings for following public schools: Eton, Westminster, Rugby, Harrow, Radley, Uppingham, Brighton, Giggleswick, Cranbrook, Sandwich; also of new buildings for Inner Temple, Drapers' Hall; and several private houses. *Publications*: Modern Gothic Architecture, 1873; Dalmatia, the Quarnero, and Istria, 1887; Wadham College, Oxford: its History and Buildings (with illustrations), 1893; The Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford: its History and Architecture. *Recreations*: boating, gardening, travel. *Address*: 14 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C.; Eagle House, Wimbledon. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Societies'.

**JACKSON, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Sturges**, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1902; b. 6 March 1842; m. 1st, 1867, Helen (d. 1884), d. of C. A. Gordon of Lahore; 2nd, 1892, Marian, d. of Hon. W. H. Crane of Sackville, New Brunswick. Entered R.N. 1856; served at capture of Peiho Forts, 1858; China (China medal, Canton and Taku clasps); naval officer in charge, Jamaica, 1892-95; captain's good service pension, 1893-96; Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, 1899-1902. *Address*: The Warren, Heath End, Earningham. *Club*: United Service.

**JACKSON, Rev. William Walrond**, D.D.; Rector of Exeter Coll. Oxford since 1887; b. Trinidad, W. Indies, 17 May 1838; e. s. of late William Walrond Jackson, D.D., Bishop of Antigua; m. o. c. of late F. W. Staines, St. Leonards, and widow of A. B. Shepherd, M.D. (Oxon.), 1887. *Educ.*: Codrington Coll. Barbadoes; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st class Mods. 1858; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1860. Elected by open competition to a Fellowship at Exeter College, 1863; Tutor till 1883; sub-Rector, 1878-83; Sec. Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, 1876-80; Select Preacher, 1880-82 and 1903-04; Censor of Non-Collegiate Students,



1883-87; has been chiefly engaged in education in Oxford and in promoting the work done by the University of Oxford in connection with education in the country. *Recreations*: foreign travel; is member of the Oxford Dante Society. *Address*: Exeter College, Oxford; Singleton Park, Kendal. *Club*: Savile.

**JACOB, Captain Arthur Le Grand**, D.S.O. 1898; Captain Indian Staff Corps since 1897; *b.* Bhuj, India, 19 Feb. 1867; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. W. Jacob, I.S.C.; *m.* 1895. *Educ.*: Sherborne School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Lieut. 1st North Lanc. Regt., 1886; transferred Indian Staff Corps, 1887; served in Zhob Field Force, 1890; Mekran Expedition, 1898; action at Gok Parosh (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations*: racquets, lawn tennis, shooting. *Address*: 3rd Baluch Battalion, Chaman, India.

**JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar**; *see* St. Albans, Bishop of.

**JACOB, Edward Fountaine**, C.I.E. 1898, A.M.I.C.E.; *b.* 1852. Entered India Public Works Department, 1876; North-Western State Railway Traffic Superintendent, since 1892. *Address*: Lahore, India.

**JACOB, Sir Samuel Swinton**, I.A.; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1902; A.I.C.E., M.R.I.B.A.; Chief Engineer Jaipur State, Rajputana, India; *b.* 14 Jan. 1841; *s.* of Colonel W. Jacob, Bombay Artillery; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Robert Brown, Edinburgh, 1874. *Educ.*: Cheam School; Addiscombe H.E.I.C. Coll. Gained commission in Bombay Artillery. Lieut. 1858; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1862; Capt. 1870; Major, 1878; Lieut.-Col. 1884; Colonel, 1888; served in P.W.D. 1862-96; 1st grade Exec. 1881; 1st class Sup. Engineers, 1893; officiated as Sup. Engineer and Secretary to the A.G.G. for Rajputana, and C.I. on several occasions; services lent by the Govt. of India in the Foreign Dept. to the Maharajah of Jaipur in Rajputana, 1867; served at Aden, 1861-66; thanked by Secretary of State for services at Aden, 1866; received thanks Govt. of India for exertions during famine in Rajputana, 1868-69; commended by Govt. of India for services in the P.W.D. of the Jaipur State, 1872; again thanked 1873 and 1890; served as Assist. Field Engineer with the Aden Force employed against the Arabs under Sir W. Merewether, 1865-66; blown up in the destruction of an Arab fort 6 Jan. 1866. *Decorated* for services as engineer to the Jaipur State; for publication of the Jaipur Portfolios, title conferred by the French Govt. Officer de l'Academie des Beaux Arts; owns Kaiser i Hind gold medal; C.I.E. 1890. *Publications*: Jaipur Portfolios of Architectural Details; a work on Jaipur Enamels, letterpress by Surgeon-Col. T. H. Hendley, C.I.E. *Address*: Jaipur, Rajputana, India.

**JACOB, Col. Sydney Long**, C.I.E. 1900; late Chief Engineer and Secy. to Punjab Gov., P.W.D.; *b.* 19 July 1845; *s.* of Major-General Jacob of the Bombay Army, 1869. *Educ.*: Lansdown Coll. Bath; Woolwich (Pollock Gold Medal and Sword of Honour). Entered Royal Engineers, 1865; went to India, 1868; appointed P.W.D. 1869; served in the Punjab, 1870-1900; promoted to Chief Engineer, 1897; Field Engineer in the Khyber, 1879; retired, 1900. *Decorated*: Famine work and administration of the P.W.D. Punjab. *Publications*: What is a

Christian?; Differences of the Four Gospels. *Address*: 71 Highbury Hill, N.

**JACOBI, G.**; *b.* Berlin, 1840. Studied violin under Edward Ganz; Brussels Conservatoire under de Beriot; Paris Conservatoire under Massat and Reber; played in orchestra at Theatre Française when Offenbach conducted, then at Opera Comique, and Grand Opera, Covent Garden, and Alhambra. *Publications*: The Black Crook; La Mariée depuis Midi; Le Clairon, etc.

**JACOBS, Joseph**, author and journalist; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 29 Aug. 1854; *m.* Georgina, 2nd *d.* of late T. Horne. *Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School, St. John's Coll. Camb. (Senior Moralist, 1876). Visited Spain for historical purposes, 1888; United States on a lecturing tour, 1896; is corresponding member of Royal Academy of History, Madrid, and of the Brooklyn Institute; sometime editor of Folk Lore, Literary Year-Book, Jewish Year-Book; late Secretary of the Russo-Jewish Committee; President of the Jewish Historical Society; at present Literary Editor of the Jewish Encyclopedia. *Publications*: English Fairy Tales 1890; Studies in Jewish Statistics, 1890; Celtic Fairy Tales, 1891; Indian Fairy Tales, 1892; Tennyson and In Memoriam, 1892; Jews of Angevin England, 1898; More English Fairy Tales, 1893; More Celtic Fairy Tales, 1894; Studies in Biblical Archaeology, 1894; Æsop's Fables, 1894; Literary Studies, 1895; Reynard the Fox, 1895; As Others Saw Him (a Jewish Life of Christ), 1895; Sources of the History of the Jews in Spain, 1895; Jewish Ideals, 1896; Wonder Voyages, 1896; Story of Geographical Discovery, 1898; Mr. Jacobs has also translated Balthasar Gracian's Art of Worldly Wisdom from the Spanish, 1892, and Tales from Boccaccio, 1899; he has likewise published editions of North's Fables of Bidpai, 1887; Caxton's Æsop, 1889; Painter's Palace of Pleasure, 1891; Howell's Familiar Letters, 1892; Day's Daphnis and Chloe, 1890; and has written Introduction to Job, the Arabian Nights, Morris's Old French Romances, Goldsmith's Comedies, and Thackeray's Esmond, all in 1896; Austen's Emma and Chamisso's Peter Schlemihl, 1898. *Recreations*: chess, novels, cycling, book collecting (8000 vols.) *Address*: 30 Lafayette Place, New York. *Clubs*: Maccabians, New Vagabonds; Authors', New York.

**JACOBS, J. E.**, R.B.A.; *b.* London. *Educ.*: private school. Certificated Art Master, 8 Kensington; Art Director, Jews' Free School; in Freemasonry, P.M.; Royal Arch. P.Z. Articled to Octavius Hansard, F.R.I.B.A., the eminent architect, at whose advice later he left, and engaged with Clayton & Bell, glass painters and decorators, with whom he spent some years; exhibited at Suffolk Street and Dudley Gallery; first picture in Royal Academy, 1884, entitled Reflections; visited Australia, 1887; trustees of Sydney Art Gallery purchased The Pathfields for national collection; other pictures—The Golden Age, A Cooling Draught, When the Heart is Young, in Royal Academy, 1898; The Four Hatches, Newbury. *Recreations*: wood-carving, gardening. *Address*: Bittacy View, Mill Hill, N.W.

**JACOBS, William Wymark**; *b.* London, 8 Sept. 1863; *s.* of William Gage Jacobs; *m.*

1900, Agnes Eleanor Williams. *Educ.*: private schools. Entered Civil Service, Savings Bank Department, 1888-90. *Publications*: *Many Car-goes*, 1896; *The Skipper's Wooing*, 1897; *Sea Urchins*, 1898; *A Master of Craft*, 1900; *Light Freights*, 1901; *At Sunwich Port*, 1902; *The Lady of the Barge*, 1902. *Address*: Glenellen, King's Avenue, Buckhurst Hill. *Clubs*: Yorick, New Vagabonds', Omar Khayyam.

**JACOBY, James Alfred, M.P. (G.L.)** Derbyshire, Mid., since 1885; lace manufacturer; member of Town Council of Nottingham (Sheriff, 1877-78); President of Nottingham Chamber of Commerce; b. 1852; s. of late M. Jacoby, Nottingham; m. Miss F. Liepman, Glasgow, 1883. *Address*: Oakhill House, Nottingham; 8 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**JACOMB-HOOD, George Percy, R.P.E.**; painter of pictures, including portraits; illus-trator in black and white; etcher; b. Redhill, 6 July 1857; s. of late R. Jacomb-Hood, C.E.; engineer for many years L.B. & S.C.R., now Director of the Company. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Slade School of Art; J. P. Laurens, Paris. Exhibited yearly in R.A., Grosvenor Gallery, etc., since 1880; elected Member of Royal Society British Artists; since resigned; illustrated stories for *Graphic*, *Illustrated London News*, etc.; was sent to Greece by the *Graphic* as correspondent, and to illustrate a story, 1896; and to Delhi 1903 for the Durbar. *Recreations*: riding, sailing, fishing, gymnastics, fencing, bicycling. *Address*: 26 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*: Savile, Chelsea Arts, Arts.

**JAEGER, Gustav, M.D.**; b. Bürg bei Neu-stadt, Württemberg, 32 June 1832. Destined to be an Evangelical minister, like his father; preferred to study medicine and natural science at Tübingen, where he took his doctor's degree; commenced by making a special study of zoology, but afterwards turned his attention more to physiology, biology, and hygiene; since leaving the University, he has devoted himself to research in every branch of natural science; when, in 1859, Darwin's *Origin of Species* was published, was one of the first of his disciples, and did much by lectures and writings to make known and to carry further Darwin's theories. *Publications*: some of his writings have been translated under title of *Problems of Nature*, 1897; in this country he is chiefly known by his *System of Pure Wool Clothing*, explained in his volume, *Health Culture*. *Address*: 95 Milton Street, E.C.

**JAPPE, Sir Otto, Kt., cr. 1900; J.P.**; b. Hamburg, 1846; came to Belfast, 1858; m. 1879, Miss Paula Hertz of Brunswick. *Educ.*: Hamburg; Holywood (Mr. Tate's); Switzer-land. Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1899-1900; High Sheriff of Co. of City of Belfast, 1901. *Ad-dress*: 10 Donegall Square, S. Belfast; Kin-Edar, Strandtown, Belfast. *Clubs*: Royal Societies'; Ulster Reform, Belfast.

**JAPPRAY, Sir William, 2nd Bt.**; cr. 1892; b. 5 June 1852; s. of 1st Bt. and Anna, d. of W. Munton; m. 1st, 1885, Mabel Augusta (d. 1886), d. of Sir F. E. Scott, Bt.; 2nd, 1889, Alice Mary, d. of Francis Galloway. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge. Served South

Africa. *Heir*: s. John Henry, b. 1893. *Address*: Skilts, Studley, Warwickshire.

**JAGO, Thomas Sampson, I.S.O.** 1902; H.M. Consul-Gen. in Tripoli, N. Africa, since 1894. Entered Consular Service, 1856; Vice-Consul, Beyrout, 1868; Acting Consul-General, Beyrout, 1870; Vice-Consul, Damascus, 1876; Acting Consul, Jerusalem, 1878; Acting Con-sul, Alexandria, 1882; Consul, Jedah, 1883; Consul, Aleppo, 1888. *Address*: Tripoli.

**JAIPUR, H.H. the Maharaja of, Sawai Sir Madho Singh Bahadur, K.G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.**; Saramad-i-Rajahai-Hindustan Raj Rajendra Sree Maharaj Adhiraj; b. 1861; S. 1880. Salute, twenty-one guns. The Maharaja is the head of the Kuchhwaha clan of Rajputs, tracing descent from Rama, the celebrated king of Ayodhya (modern Oudh). The modern capital, Jaipur, was built in 1728 A.D. by Maharaja Jai Singh, the ancient capital being Amber, founded in 1150 A.D. The administration is carried on by a council consisting of ten members, the Maharaja exercising the supreme civil and criminal authority within his terri-tories. The State of Jaipur comprises an area of 15,579 square miles, and has a population of 2,658,666. The State maintains an Imperial Transport Corps, organised in 1890, the strength of which is 1 superintendent, 8 officers, and 695 non-commissioned officers and men. The present Maharaja, apart from being a wise and capable administrator, takes a deep interest in all matters affecting the welfare of the British Empire. Among his many princely liberali-ties may be mentioned his subscription of Rs.1,600,000 towards founding a permanent Famine Fund for India, Rs.100,000 towards the Transvaal War Fund, Rs.400,000 added to the Famine Fund in memory of Her Gracious Majesty the Queen-Empress Victoria, and Rs.75,000 towards King Edward's Hospital Fund; on the occasion of the Delhi Durbar of January 1903, his senior Maharanee, Her High-ness Maharanee Jadanjee, subscribed Rs.100,000 to the Famine Fund to which the Maharaja had already subscribed Rs.2,000,000, as noted above. Is an orthodox Hindu in his religion, and when invited in 1902 to be present at the coronation of King Edward VII., he travelled to England in a strict orthodox style with 125 of his officers and attendants, a whole ship being chartered for the voyage, and all eatables and drinking water being brought from India. *Ad-dress*: Jaipur, Rajputana, India.

**JAISALMER, H.H. Maharaja-diraj Maharawal Salivahan Bahadur, Maharaja of**; b. 1886; S. as a minor, 1891. Head of the Jadu Battia Rajputs. State has area of 16,062 square miles, and population of 73,436, Chief receiving a salute of 15 guns. *Address*: Jaisalmer, Rajputana.

**JAMAICA, Bishop of, since 1880, and Archbishop of the West Indies since 1897, Most Rev. Enos Nuttall; B.D.** 1879; D.D. 1880 by the Archbishop of Canter-bury; Hon. D.D. (Oxon.) 1897; d. and p. 1886, Kingston; b. 1842. Primate of West Indies, 1893; Island Curate of St. George's, Kingston, Jamaica, 1866-80; Bishop in charge of Diocese, Honduras, 1881-91. *Publications*: *The Church-man's Manual*; *Devotions and Catechisms for*



Children. *Address*: Bishop's Lodge, Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies.

**JAMAICA, Asst. Bishop of**; see Douet, Rt. Rev. C. F.

**JAMES**, family name of **Barons James of Hereford and of Northbourne**.

**JAMES of Hereford**, 1st Baron (cr. 1805), **Henry James**, P.C., K.C.; Hon. LL.D. Camb.; K.B. 1873; b. 30 Oct. 1828; y. s. of Philip Turner James, surgeon, Hereford, and Frances, 3rd d. of John Bodenham, The Grove, Presteligne. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll., being first boy on the roll. Prizeman Inner Temple, 1850-51; Barrister, 1852; Postman of Court of Exchequer, 1867; Q.C. 1869; Bencher Middle Temple, 1870; Solicitor-General, 1873; Attorney-General, 1873-74, 1880-85; Treasurer Middle Temple, 1888; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1892; M.P. (L.) Taunton, 1869-85; Bury, 1885-86; (L.U.) Bury, 1886-95; Attorney-General to Prince of Wales, Duchy of Cornwall, 1892-95; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1895-1902. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 41 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's, Reform, Devonshire, Garrick, St. James's.

**JAMES, His Honour Arthur Gwynne**; County Court Judge, Bath Circuit, No. 52, since 1900; Barrister-at-Law; s. of J. Gwynne-James, Solicitor, Hereford. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Trin. Coll. Cambridge (honours in Law, LL.B. 1878); Middle Temple, Inns of Court Studentship in Civil and International Law, 1879; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1881; Recorder of Hereford, 1894; J.P. Gloucesters, Somersets, Wilts, Bath, and Hereford. *Address*: 2 Temple Gardens, E.C.; 6 St. James Square, Bath.

**JAMES, Charles**, novelist, dramatist; b. London, 26 Dec. 1858; o. c. of late Charles Clement James (e. s. of Clement James, Governor of Cape Coast Castle), and Eliza, d. of John Hancock, Northend, Fulham, and adopted d. of her uncle, Thomas Hancock, inventor of vulcanite indiarubber, which inaugurated the rubber industry all over the world. *Educ.*: privately. Late Lieut.-Col. commanding 4th V.B. Queen's Own (Royal West Kent) Regt., which corps he raised in Strood, Rochester, and Chatham during the spring of 1900, and which is now more than 700 strong. *Publications*: A Bird of Paradise, and Memory Earle, 1889; The New Faith, 1890; Humbling His Pride, and Holy Wedlock, 1891; Honours Easy, and Mrs. Grundy at Home, 1892; One Virtue, 1893; A Worker in Iron, and Miss Precocity, 1894; On Turham Green, Always Wrong, and At the Sign of the Ostrich, 1895; The Yoke of Freedom, and Where Thames is Wide, 1896. *Recreations*: hunting and shooting.

**JAMES, Hon. C.**, Deputy Assistant Civil Secretary Sudan Government, Khartoum; b. 29 Feb. 1872. *Educ.*: Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. Gazetted to 2nd East Surrey Regiment, 1894; joined Egyptian Army, 1899; served in first White Nile Expedition against the Khalifa (medal and clasp); Administrator Wadi Halfa, 1900-1901. *Recreations*: field sports generally, travel, boxing. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Garrick.

**JAMES, Edmund Janes**, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., President North-Western University

since 1902; b. Jacksonville, Illinois, 21 May 1855; s. of Rev. Colin D. James and Amanda K. Casad, g. s. of Rev. Dr. William B. James, and, on mother's side, of Rev. Dr. Anthony Wayne Casad; m. 1879, Anna Margaret, d. of Rev. Wm. Roderick Lange of Halle, a/S. Prussia, and g. d. on mother's side of Prof. Dr. W. G. Gerlach of the University of Halle. *Educ.*: North-Western University; Harvard University; and Universities of Halle, Leipsic, and Berlin. Principal of Public High School, Evanston, Illinois, 1877-79; of the Model High School, Normal, Illinois, 1879-82; Professor of Public Finance and Administration in the University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia, 1883-96; Professor of Public Administration and Director of Extension Division, University of Chicago, 1897-1901; founder and for eleven years Pres. American Academy of Political and Social Science; founder and for six years Pres. of the American Society for the Extension of University Teaching at Philadelphia; past Vice-Pres. of American Association for the Advancement of Science; Vice-Pres. of American Social Science Association. *Publications*: Translation of the Panegyricus of Isocrates; History of American Tariff Legislation; The City Government of Philadelphia; The Modern Municipality and the Gas Supply; City Administration in Germany; The City Charters of Chicago; Government Regulation of Railways; Our Legal Tender Decisions; The Education of Business Men in Europe; and more than one hundred papers, essays, and monographs on educational, political, and social questions. *Recreations*: wheeling, mountain climbing, horseback riding, golf, occasional trips to Europe. *Address*: Evanston, Chicago; North-Western University. *Clubs*: City, New York; University, Philadelphia; Quadrangle, University, Union League, Chicago; Evanston, Evanston.

**JAMES, Florence (Florence Warden)**, novelist; b. Hanworth, Middlesex, 16 May 1857; d. of C. W. Price, London Stock Exchange; m. 1887. *Educ.*: Brighton; France. Finishing governess, 1875-80; on the stage, 1880-85. *Publications*: At the World's Mercy; The House on the Marsh; A Prince of Darkness; A Witch of the Hills; St. Cuthbert's Tower; Ralph Ryder of Brent; Scheherazade; A Woman's Face; Those Westerton Girls; A Spoilt Girl; A Passage through Bohemia; A Perfect Fool; Kitty's Engagement; The Fog Princes; A Dog with a Bad Name; Our Widow; My Child and I; Pretty Miss Smith; Forge and Furnace; A Sensational Case; The Mystery of Dudley Horne; The Inn by the Shore; A Lady in Black, 1897; Girls will be Girls, 1897; Dolly the Romp, 1897; Joan the Curate, 1898; The Farm in the Hills; The Guinea Pigs (Play); A Very Rough Diamond, 1899; A Patched-up Affair (Play, one act, produced at St. James's Theatre, 10 May 1900); The Plain Miss Cray; Town Lady and Country Lass; The Secret of Lyndale; Morals and Millions; The Heart of a Girl; Beatrice Froyle's Crime; The Master-key; A House with a History; No. 3 The Square, 1903. *Address*: Beach House, Sandgate, Kent.

**JAMES, Fred.**, C.M.G., 1902; Senior Divisional Commissioner, Southern Nigeria; s. of W. James, late 42nd Royal Highlanders, Otterburn Tower, Northumberland. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Appointed Assist. District Commissioner, 1896; Niger Coast Protectorate, 1896; in charge at

Opobo and Akwete, 1897; promoted Travelling Commissioner, 1897; served in expedition against Ekuris, Cross River, 1898; settled disputes in Qua country after Central Division Expedition, 1899; received thanks of Mr. Chamberlain; promoted Divisional Commissioner, 1901; Intelligence and Political Officer with Aro Field Force, 1901-02 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.). *Decorated for good services rendered in Southern Nigeria. Recreations:* hunting, cricket, golf. *Address:* Wairi, Southern Nigeria. *Club:* Sports.

**JAMES, Gilbert;** black and white artist; b. Liverpool; unmarried. *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute. After an experience of commercial life came to London, and contributed to various journals drawings of various subjects, but chiefly Eastern, such as drawings for the Song of Solomon, Book of Ruth, Esther, etc.; also a set of illustrations to the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; the last were also published in book form in 1898. *Address:* 10 Fitzroy Street, W.

**JAMES, Henry,** author; b. 15 Apr. 1843; s. of late Rev. H. James. *Educ.:* France; Switzerland; Harvard Law School. *Publications:* Watch and Ward, 1871; A Passionate Pilgrim, 1875; Roderick Hudson, 1875; Transatlantic Sketches, 1875; The American, 1877; French Poets and Novelists, 1878; The Europeans, 1878; Daisy Miller, 1878; An International Episode, 1879; Life of Hawthorne, 1879; A Bundle of Letters, 1879; Confidence, 1879; Diary of a Man of Fifty, 1880; Washington Square, 1880; The Portrait of a Lady, 1881; Siege of London, 1883; Portraits of Places, 1884; Tales of Three Cities, 1884; A Little Tour in France, 1884; Author of Beltraffio, 1885; The Bostonians, 1886; Princess Casamassima, 1886; Partial Portraits, 1888; The Aspern Papers, 1888; The Reverberator, 1888; A London Life, 1889; The Tragic Muse, 1890; Terminations, 1896; The Spoils of Poynton, 1897; What Maisie Knew, 1897; In the Cage, 1898; The Two Magics, 1898; The Awkward Age, 1899; The Soft Side, 1900; A Little Tour in France, 1900; The Sacred Fount, 1901; The Wings of the Dove, 1902, etc. *Club:* Athenæum.

**JAMES, Sir Henry Evan Murchison,** K.C.I.E., cr. 1901, C.S.I. 1898; Commissioner in Sind, 1891-1900; member of the Gov.-General's Legislative Council, 1895-97; officiating member of Council, Bombay, 1898-99; b. 1846; 3rd s. of late William Edward James, Barrock Park, Cumberland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Durham School. Assist. Collector, 1865; Under-Secretary to Govt. of Bombay, 1873; Postmaster-General, Bombay, 1875; Postmaster-General, Bengal, 1880; Director-General of the Post Office, 1886; Collector and Commissioner of Ahmedabad, 1889-91. Retired 1900. *Publications:* Long White Mountain, or Travels in Manchuria, 1889. *Address:* 11 Marchwood Crescent, Ealing, W. *Club:* East India United Service.

**JAMES, Rev. Herbert Armitage,** D.D.; Headmaster Rugby School since 1895; Chaplain Bishop of St. Asaph; b. Kirkdale, Liverpool, 3 Aug. 1844; 2nd s. of late Rev. D. James, Rector of Panteg. *Educ.:* Abergavenny Grammar School; Jesus and Lincoln Colls. Oxford (Scholar). First class (Classics) in Mods. and in Lit. Hum.; Fellow of St. John's Coll. 1869-86; Honorary Fellow, 1895;

Special Preacher on various occasions to the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge; President Oxford Union Soc., 1870. Assistant Master Marlborough Coll. 1872-75; Headmaster Rossall School, 1875-86; Dean of St. Asaph, 1886-89; Principal of Cheltenham Coll. 1889-95. *Publications:* editor of Cicero pro Plancio, with English notes, 1871; author of School Ideals (Sermons preached at Rossall School), 1887. *Recreations:* formerly cricket (Capt. Lincoln Coll. Oxford Eleven, 1867), and fives; now golf, philately. *Address:* School House, Rugby. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University.

**JAMES, Sir John Kingston Fullarton,** 3rd Bt.; cr. 1823; b. 1852; S. u. 1893. *Heir:* b. Gavin, b. 1859. *Club:* Windham.

**JAMES, Lionel,** War Correspondent of the Times; Capt. in Imperial Yeomanry; b. 1871; s. of late Lt.-Col. L. H. S. James, R.A. *Educ.:* Cranleigh. Reuter's Special Correspondent in the Chitral campaign, 1894-95; Mohmund, Malakand, and Tirah campaigns, 1897-98; Soudan, 1898; on staff of Times, 1899; Times special correspondent in S. Africa, 1899-1901. *Publications:* four or five volumes of short stories; With the Chitral Relief Force, 1895; Indian Frontier War, 1897-98. *Recreation:* polo. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military, Colonial, Sports, Yorick.

**JAMES, Montague Rhodes,** Litt.D.; Director of the Fitzwilliam Museum; Fellow and Tutor of King's College, Cambridge; s. of Rev. H. James, M.A., Rector of Livermere, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll. Camb. Carus Prize, 1882; Bell's Scholar, 1883; Craven Schol., 1884; Jeremie Prize, 1884; 1st Chancellor's Medallist, 1886; Sanders Reader in Bibliography, 1903. *Publications:* Psalms of Solomon (with Professor Ryle), 1891; Testament of Abraham, 1892; Revelation of Peter, 1892; Apocrypha Anecdota i. 1893, ii. 1897; Fourth Book of Esdras, 1895; Catalogues of MSS. in the Fitzwilliam Museum and at Eton, King's, Jesus, and Sidney Sussex Colleges, 1895; Sculptures of the Lady Chapel at Ely, 1895; Two Essays on the Abbey of St. Edmund at Bury, 1895; Life and Miracles of St. William of Norwich (with Dr. Jessopp), 1896; Sources of Archbishop Parker's Collection of MSS., 1899; Catalogue of MSS. at Peterhouse, 1899; at Trinity (vol. i.), 1900; vol. ii. 1901; The MSS. in the Library of Lambeth Palace, 1900; Verses on the Windows of Canterbury Cathedral, 1902. *Recreation:* piquet. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *Club:* Savile.

**JAMES, Rev. Sydney Rhodes,** M.A.; Headmaster of Malvern College; b. Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 30 May 1855; e. s. of Rev. Herbert James, Rector of Livermere, Suffolk; m. Linda, 3rd d. of Henry Hoare, late of Staplehurst, Kent, 1897. *Educ.:* Haileybury Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb.; Scholar of Trinity Coll. Camb., 1874; Bell's University Scholar, 1875; 8th Classic, 1878; honourably mentioned Chancellor's Medals, 1878. Assistant-master Eton College, 1879-97; appointed Headmaster of Malvern College, 1897; major-commandant 4th (Eton College) V.B. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1894-97; ordained deacon, 1883; priest, 1897. *Publications:* editor of Homer's Iliad, xviii. (Macmillan's School Series). *Recreations:* Cambridge University Rugby Fifteen, 1876-79; captain, 1878; cricket,



racquets, fives, football, golf, yachting, cycling, shooting. *Address*: School House, Malvern College. *Clubs*: United University; New Club, North Berwick, and numerous Golf Clubs; Castle Yacht Club.

**JAMES, Hon. Walter John**, *e.s.* and heir of 2nd Baron Northbourne; *b.* 2 Sep. 1869; *m.* 1894, Laura G., *d.* of Rear-Adm. Ernest Rice. *Address*: 1 Courtfield Road, S.W.

**JAMES, William D.**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* Lancashire, 7 Dec. 1854; *y.s.* of D. James, Beaconsfield, Woolton; *m.* Evelyn, *e. d.* of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th. Bt. of Newe, 1889. *Educ.*: Harrow. Travelled in Soudan, Abyssinia, Somaliland, Arabia, Afghanistan, West Coast of Africa, Arctic Regions, etc. Owns 9000 acres. *Address*: West Dean Park, Chichester; 14 Great Stanhope Street, London, W. *Clubs*: Turf, Arthur's, Bachelors', White's.

**JAMES, Professor William**, Prof. of Philosophy at Harvard University; *b.* New York, 1842; *s.* of Henry James; *m.* Alice H. Gibbens of Boston. *Educ.*: various private schools; Lawrence Scientific and Harvard Medical School. M.D. Harvard; Ph. et. Litt. D. (Padua); LL.D. Princeton; Edinburgh; Harvard. Member of National Academy of Sciences; Corresponding Member of Institute of France and of Royal Prussian Academy of Sciences; Member of Royal Danish Academy of Sciences; taught comparative anatomy and physiology at Harvard, 1872-78; since then, psychology and philosophy; Gifford Lecturer at Edin. Univ. 1901-2. *Publications*: Principles of Psychology, 1890; Text-Book of Psychology, 1892; The Will to Believe and other Essays, 1895; Human Immortality, 1897; Talks to Teachers on Psychology, and to Students on Life's Ideals, 1899; The Varieties of Religious Experience, a Study in Human Nature: Gifford Lectures, 1902. *Address*: 95 Irving Street, Cambridge (Mass.), U.S.A.

**JAMESON, Adam**, M.D. Edinburgh, and M.L.C. W. Australia; Commissioner of Lands and member of Executive Council, W. Australia, since 1903; *b.* Pathhead Manse, Fifeshire, Scotland, 1860; 4th *s.* of Rev. Chas. Jameson; *m.* 1889, *d.* of Mr. Justice Hensman, Western Australia. *Educ.*: Craigmount School and University, Edinburgh. Graduated as Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery in 1883, and later took the degree of Doctor of Medicine; sailed for Western Australia in charge of Emigrant Ship, 1884; practised his profession, at the same time taking some part in the political life of that Colony; returned to Europe, 1893, and practised as a physician in Rome till 1897, when, upon the death of his wife, returned to Western Australia; entered the Legislative Council of Western Australia, 1900; Minister for Lands and Official Leader of the Council, 1901. *Address*: Commissioner of Lands, Perth, West Australia.

**JAMESON, Andrew**, K.C.; Advocate; Sheriff of Perthshire since 1891; *b.* Ayr, 5 July 1845; *c. s.* of Andrew Jameson, Sheriff of Aberdeen and Kincardine; *g. s.* of Andrew Jameson, Sheriff-Substitute of Fifeshire; *m.* Christian Robison, *d.* of J. Gordon Brown, Lochanhead, and niece of late Walter M'Culloch, of Ardwall, Kircudbrightshire, 1875. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Universities of St. Andrews, M.A., and Edinburgh. Passed Advocate, 1870; Junior

Counsel for the Department of Woods and Forests, 1882-86; Sheriff of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, 1886-90; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1890-91; appointed Commissioner to inquire into the Telephone System in Glasgow, 1897. *Recreations*: shooting, trout fishing, golf. *Address*: 14 Moray Place, Edinburgh, and (in vacation) Ardwall, Kircudbrightshire. *Clubs*: Devonshire; Northern and Union, Edinburgh.

**JAMESON, Surgeon-General James**, M.D., C.B. 1897, K.H.S., LL.D. Glasgow; *b.* Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, 15 Aug. 1837; 2nd *s.* of W. Jameson, Ladeside; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Rev. R. W. Cartwright, Kingston, Ontario, 1864. *Educ.*: High School and University of Glasgow. Gazetted Staff Assist.-Surg. 1857; proceeded to Canada; joined 47th Regt. of Foot; accompanied it to West Indies; specially promoted for highly meritorious service rendered during an epidemic of yellow fever in Trinidad; commanded a division of the English ambulance in the Franco-German War, 1870-71; by a special act of grace was given the Emperor William I. Commemoration War Medal; received the Canadian War Medal and Clasp for service during the Fenian Raid in 1866; has passed through all the ranks of his Department; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Surg.-Gen.; late Director-Gen. Army Medical Service. *Publications*: numerous articles and reports, chiefly of a professional nature. *Recreations*: member of the Eltham Golf Club; has taken part in almost all athletic games and sports. *Address*: Newlands, Eltham, Kent. *Club*: Constitutional.

**JAMESON, John**, J.P., D.L.; Chairman and Managing Director, John Jameson & Son, Ltd.; *c. s.* of late John Jameson of St. Marnock's, and Anne, *d.* of William Haig, Provost of St. Andrews, N.B.; *m.* 1870, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Thomas Collins Banfield. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.); High Sheriff, Co. Dublin, 1880. Owns 4600 acres. *Address*: St. Marnock's, Malahide, Co. Dublin.

**JAMESON, Leander Starr**, C.B. 1894; *b.* Edinburgh, 1853; *s.* of late R. W. Jameson, W.S. *Educ.*: London University; M.D. 1877; M.B. and B.S. 1875; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1875. Administrator of Rhodesia, British South Africa Company, 1891-95; led raid on Transvaal, 29 Dec. 1895; battle of Krugersdorp, 1 Jan.; surrendered to Boers, 2 Jan. 1896; tried in London, and sentenced to 10 months' imprisonment, May 1896; released in December owing to ill-health; served S. Africa, 1899-1900; elected member of Cape Legislative Assembly for Kimberley, 1900; appointed Director of De Beers Constitutional Company, 1900, and of the British South Africa Company, 1902. *Address*: 2 Down Street, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Orleans.

**JAMESON-EUSTACE, John**, Major, M.P. (A.P.) W. Clare; *b.* Ireland, 22 Mar. 1852; 8rd *s.* of James Jameson, Anfield, Co. Dublin, and Alice *d.* of Alicia Eustace, and *g. d.* of Viscount Baltinglass; *m.* Mary, *d.* of J. B. Cabbell, Cromer Hall, Cromer. *Educ.*: Wimbledon, Sandhurst. Late 18th Royal Irish, 20th Hussars, and Q.O. Worcestershire Hussars; late H.M. Inspector of Factories; manager of William Jameson and Co., distillers, Dublin. *Recreations*: Hurlingham, All Ireland, and Wanderers' Polo

**Clubs.** *Address:* 75 Harrington Gardens, S.W.  
*Clubs:* Naval and Military, Hurlingham, Reform.

**JAMIESON, George, C.M.G.** 1897; Director of the Pekin Syndicate and Yangtse Valley Company; *b.* 1848. Entered Consular Service, 1864; Barr. Middle Temple, 1880; Consul and Judge of Supreme Court, Shanghai, 1891; Consul-Gen., 1897-99. *Publications:* various papers on the Revenue and Statistics of China; prize essay on Bimetallism. *Clubs:* Reform, Thatched House.

**JAMIESON, James William, F.R.G.S.**; Commercial Attaché to H.M.'s Legation in China, and Consul in the Consular Service; *b.* 1867; unmarried. Joined the Consular Service in China, 1886; served as Chinese adviser to the Burma-China Frontier Delimitation Commission during the season 1898-99. *Address:* Shanghai. *Club:* Thatched House.

**JAMMU AND KASHMIR, Maj.-Gen. H.H. Sir Partab Singh Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat, Maharajah of, G.C.S.I., Col. 37th Dogras; cr.** 1892; *b.* 1850; *S.* father, 1885. *Address:* Srinagar, Cashmere.

**JANE, Fred. T.**; naval author, artist, novelist, etc.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1865; *e. s.* of Rev. John Jane, Vicar of Upottery, Honiton, Devon; descendant of the Rev. Joseph Jane, D.D., Regius Professor at Oxford *tempus* James II. and William III., the original of "The Vicar of Bray," and of Syriane, who made or tried to make himself Emperor of Byzantium in the early part of the 14th century; of Russian descent on maternal side; *m.* 1892, Alice, *d.* of late Hamilton Beattie, of Surbiton. *Educ.:* Exeter School. Originally intended for the navy, but health too delicate; failed for Sandhurst, 1885; took up art, 1890; staff of various illustrated papers, for naval subjects; began to write magazine and review articles, 1894; exhibitor, Royal Academy, 1895-96, and other exhibitions; inventor of the Naval War Game used in most navies; naval correspondent for the Engineer, Scientific American, and Daily Chronicle; special naval artist Illustrated London News. *Publications:* Blake of the "Rattlesnake," 1895; The Incubated Girl, 1896; To Venus in Five Seconds, 1897; The Lordship, the Passen, and We, 1897; The Violet Flame, The Port Guard Ship, 1899; All the World's Fighting Ships (naval annual); The Torpedo in Peace and War, 1898; The Jane Naval War Game (naval kriegspiel), 1898; The Imperial Russian Navy, 1900; Ever Mohun, 1901; Hints on Playing the Jane Naval War-Game, 1902; The Jane Coast Operations War Game for the Instruction of Garrison Artillery in Coast Defence, 1903; The Naval War Game Record, 1904. *Recreations:* croquet, kite-flying, experimenting with explosives, motoring, aeronautics, shooting. *Address:* Tressillian House, Southsea.

**JANES, Emily**, Organising Secretary of the National Union of Women Workers; editor of the Englishwoman's Year-Book. *Educ.:* private school. Dio. Sec. G.F.S. St. Albans dio. 1877-78; voluntary parish work at Apsley, 1865-80; a Matron, Magdalen Hospital, Streatham, 1880-81; Private Secretary to Miss Ellice Hopkins, 1882-86, these years being spent in petitioning for the Amendment of the Laws for the Protection of Girls; Hon. Org. Sec. Ladies' Associations for the Care of Girls,

1886-95; appointed Secretary of the N.U.W.W., which had grown out of conferences and associations she had helped to organise, 1895. *Publications:* A Threefold Cord (a Magazine for Charitable Workers), 1891-93; The Associated Work of Women in Philanthropy—a paper in the Baroness Burdett Coutts' book, Woman's Mission; and occasional magazine articles. *Recreations:* reading, music, conversation. *Address:* 26 Talbot Road, Highgate, N.

**JANJIRA, Nawab Sir Sidi Ahmad Khan Sidi Ibrahim Khan, K.C.I.E., cr.** 1895; *b.* 1862; *S.* 1879. *Address:* Janjira, Koloba, Bombay.

**JANNARIS** [formerly **JANNARAKI(S)** or **JEANNARAKI(S)**], **Anthony, Ph.D., M.A.**; Lecturer on Post-Classical and Modern Greek in St. Andrews University since 1896; *b.* Lakkol (a mountainous village in Kydonia, S.W. of Canea, of the island of Crete), 25 Aug. 1852; *e. s.* of Nicolas Jannaris, nephew of the famous Cretan chief Hadji Michel Jannaris; *g. s.* of Nicolas Jannaris, a celebrated hero in Cretan folk-lore. *Educ.:* Canea in Crete; Athens; Germany; graduated in Marburg, 1880. Foreign Secy. to Cretan Govt. in Canea, 1882-84; Headmaster of Pub. Gymnasium there, 1883-85; Head Clerk to British Consulate in Crete (Canea), 1884-88; appointed Lecturer (Hyphegetès) in Greek Literature at Athens Univ., 1889; took leading part in Cretan insurrection of 1889-90, for which he was proscribed by the Sultan; came to London for literary pursuits, 1890; worked for six years in British Museum, investigating the history of the Greek language; member of Cretan Assembly and correspondent of the Times during troubles of 1897. *Publications:* Kreta's Volkslieder (Leipzig), 1876; Neugriechische Grammatik (Hanover), 1878; Adnotationes Criticæ in Longini Peri Hypsous libellum (Marburg), 1880; Deutsch-Neugriechisches Handwörterbuch (Hanover), 1884; Methodos tēs Germanikēs Glosses (Athens), 1887; Methodos tēs Gallikēs Glosses (Athens), 1888; Germano-Hellenikōn Lexikōn (Athens), 1888; Hellenikōn Lexikōn (Athens), 1890-92; Peri Erotokritou (Athens), 1889; Echo der Neugriechischen Sprache (Leipzig), 1891; Modern Greek Dictionary (London), 1895; Historical Greek Grammar (London), 1897; St. John's Gospel, as read by the early Christians, with a fresh independent and faithful translation into English, etc.; besides numerous articles in various Reviews. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, golf. *Address:* The University, St. Andrews, N.B.

**JANOTHA, Maria Cecilia Natalie**, Court pianiste to H.I.M. the German Emperor, King of Prussia. *Educ.:* private tutors. Studied music under Professor Rudorff, Drs. Joachim, Bargiel, Franz Weber, Brahms, and Madame Schumann; received Diamond Jubilee Medal; Victoria Badge; highest honorary diploma from St. Cecilia Royal Academy in Rome; member of Academies of Art in Italy, England, Austria, etc.; travelled much in Germany, Austria, Italy, France, America, Russia, and Poland (related to the last King). *Publications:* Ave Maria for solo and choir, and for soprano solo; Gavottes, Mazurkas; Mountain Scenes, for Piano; edited Lady Tennyson's songs, and some unpublished MSS. of Chopin, translated Chopin's Greater Works. *Recreations:* visiting the chapel of our Blessed Lady at Czestochowa;



playing the organ, reading great works, mountaineering, taking care of White Heather (the black cat). *Address*: 10 Grafton Street, W. *Club*: Green Park.

**JANVIER, Louis Joseph**, Minister Resident of Hayti to the Court of St. James's since 1901; *b.* Port-au-Prince, Hayti, 7 May 1855; *s.* of late Joseph Janvier, retired infantry captain and District Administrator; *m.* Jane Maria Windsor, *o. d.* of Thomas Windsor, Worthing. *Educ.*: Wesleyan Primary School, Port-au-Prince, founded and conducted by English Wesleyan missionaries; The Lycée National; School of Medicine and Military Hospital of Port-au-Prince; Faculty of Medicine, Paris. *M.D.* and *Prizeman* [Facultatis Parisiensis], 1881. Entered *Ecole des Sciences Politiques*, Paris, 1881; passed with success the examinations of the Administrative Section, 1883; of the Diplomatic Section, 1885; of the Political Economy and Finance Section, 1887; was the Haytian Delegate at the Conference held 1884-87 for the Copyright Convention of Berne, and signed the Convention of 1886; Secretary of Legation in London, 1889-92; representative of the Haytian Orthodox Apostolic Church at the Old Catholics' Congress, Lucerne, 1892; *Chargé d'Affaires* of Hayti in England, 1892-1901; Haytian Delegate at the Congress of Universal Postal Union, Berne, 1900. *Publications*: *La Phtisie pulmonaire, causes, traitement préventif*; *La République d'Haïti et ses visiteurs*; *Les Détracteurs de la race noire et d'Haïti*; *Les Antinationaux*; *Les Affaires d'Haïti*; *de l'Egalité des Races*; *Les Constitutions d'Haïti*; *le vieux Piquet*; *Haïti aux Haïtiens*; *Une Chercheuse*. *Recreations*: fencing, riding, gardening. *Address*: 5 Albany Courtyard, Piccadilly, W.; Nevile House, London Road, Twickenham, Middlesex.

**JAPAN (CENTRAL), Bishop of**; *see* Tokyo.

**JAPAN (NORTH), Bishop of**; *see* Hokkaido.

**JAPAN (SOUTH), Bishop of**; *see* Kiu-shiu.

**JAPAN (WEST), Bishop of**; *see* Osaka.

**JAPP, Alexander Hay**, LL.D., F.R.S.E.; editor, man of letters; *b.* Dun, Forfarshire, 25 Dec. 1839; *m.* Elizabeth Paul (*d.* 1886), *d.* of John Falconer, Laurencekirk, Scotland, 1865. *Educ.*: Milne's School, Montrose; Edinburgh Univ. Many years sub-editor of *Good Words*, and editor *Sunday Magazine*; sub-editor *Contemporary Review*, under Dean Alford; has written many works, some under pseudonyms, *H. A. Page*, *Benjamin Orme*, *A. F. Scot*, *A. N. Mount Rose*, and *E. Conder Gray*. *Publications*: *De Quincey's Life and Writings*, 1877; *Thoreau: His Life and Aims*, 1878; *German Life and Literature*, 1881; *De Quincey Memorials*, 1891; *Hours in my Garden*, 1893; *Posthumous Works of De Quincey*, 1894 (2 vols.); *The Circle of the Year and Dramatic Pictures* (verse), 1894; *Adam and Lilith*, and *Tales from the Rabbins and the Doctors*, 1899; *Our Common Cuckoo and other Cuckoos*, 1899; *Some Heresies dealt with*; *Darwin and Darwinism*; *More Loose Links*; *Offering and Sacrifice*; *Her Part*, a novel, 1900; *Darwin as Ethical Thinker*, etc., 1901. *Recreations*: fishing, natural history observation.

*Address*: Dunrose, Fair Dene Road, Purley, R.S.O., Surrey.

**JAPP, Francis Robert**, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry, Aberdeen University, since 1890; *b.* Dundee, 8 Feb. 1848; *y. s.* of James Japp, minister of Catholic Apostolic Church; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth, *o. d.* of F. Tegetmeyer. *Educ.*: Universities of St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Heidelberg, and Bonn. Research Assistant and, later on, Lecturer on Chemistry, in Normal School of Science, South Kensington (Royal College of Science), 1878-90; Foreign Secretary of Chemical Society, 1885-91, and Vice-President of the same, 1895-99; Longstaff Medallist of Chemical Society, 1891; President Chemical Section, British Association, 1898. *Publications*: *Inorganic Chemistry*, jointly with Professor Sir Edward Frankland, F.R.S., 1884; and numerous researches published in *Journal Chemical Society* from 1879 on. *Address*: University, Aberdeen. *Club*: University, Aberdeen.

**JARDINE, David Jardine**, of Applegarth; J.P., Dumfriesshire; F.R.G.S.; *s.* of James Jardine of Dryfeholin, Tinwald, and Torthorwald, Dumfriesshire, and Larriston, Roxburghshire; *m.* 1886, Mary Angela, 2nd *d.* of Sir Charles Bright, Bart., M.P., late of Badsworth Hall, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Cambridge. *M.A.* After leaving the university travelled in India, Java, China, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, America, Canada, and Egypt. Spent two years in India shooting big game. *Recreations*: very fond of racing, trains with Waugh at Newmarket, and Peacock at Middleham, Yorkshire. Won the Royal Hunt Cup at Ascot with "Refractor," 1899. *Address*: Jardine Hall, Lockerbie, N.B. *Club*: Travellers', Boodle's, Union.

**JARDINE, James**, K.C.; *b.* England, 6 June 1846; 4th *s.* of William Jardine, Dunstable; *m.* Effie A., *d.* of Lieut.-General M. W. Willoughby, C.S.I., 1878. *Educ.*: Caius Coll. Camb. (Fellow). 8th Wrangler, 1867. Barr. Inner Temple, 1871; Terry Professor of Jurisprudence, 1877-84; Dean of Faculty, Bombay University, 1893. *Address*: 14 Lancaster Gate, W.; 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club*: New University.

**JARDINE, Capt. James Bruce**, D.S.O. 1901; 5th Lancers; *b.* Edinburgh, 6 Jan. 1870; *c. s.* of M. L. P. Jardine, late 86th and 67th Regiments. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Joined 5th Lancers as 2nd Lieut. 1890; Lieut. 1892; Captain, 1901; served throughout South African war, 1899-1902; was Staff Officer to Col. Calwell's Column for the latter part of the time; present at Elandslaagte, Reitsfontein, Lombard's Kop, Defence of Ladysmith, Belfast, General French's operations in S.E. Transvaal and Cape Colony (despatches twice, D.S.O., medal with 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). *Decorated* for services in South Africa. *Clubs*: Cavalry; New, Edinburgh.

**JARDINE, Sir John**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1897; Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1885; acted as Chief Justice, 1895; retired, 1897; *b.* England, 1844; 3rd *s.* of William Jardine, J.P., Dunstable; *m.* Minnie D., *d.* of J. Hogg, M.R.C.S., 1880. *Educ.*: Christ Coll. Camb. Chancellor's Gold Medal English Verse, Cambridge, 1864; Fellow University of Bombay, 1872; Vice-Chancellor, 1895; President Royal Asiatic Soc. Bombay. Entered Bombay C.S. 1864; Political Officer in

Native States of Kattywar, 1871; Secretary for trial of the Gaekwar of Baroda, 1875; Secretary to Treaty with Portugal and Law Officer to Government of India, 1877; Judicial Commissioner of Burma, 1878; President Burma School Board, 1881; Chief Secretary to Bombay Government, holding the Political, Secret, Educational, and Judicial portfolios, 1885; contested Roxburghshire (L.), 1900. *Publications*: Notes on Buddhist Law, with translations of the Burmese Law of Manu; Preface to Dr. E. Forchhammer's King Wagaru's Code; editor of Customary Law of the Chin Tribe, and of Father Sangermano's Burmese Empire 100 Years Ago. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: Applegarth, Godalming. *Clubs*: Reform; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Byculla, Bombay.

**JARDINE, Sir Robert**, 1st Bt., cr. 1885; J.P., D.L.; senior partner in Matheson and Co.; b. 1825; s. of David Jardine, Muirhousehead, and Rachel, d. of William Johnstone, Lincs, N.B.; m. Margaret, d. of J. Buchanan Hamilton, Leny, Perthshire, 1867 (d. 1868). *Educ.*: Edinburgh. M.P. Ashburton, 1865-68; Dumfries, 1868-74; Dumfriesshire, 1880-92. *Heir*: s. Robert William Buchanan, b. 1868; m. Ethel Mary, d. of late Benjamin Piercy, of Marchwiell Hall, Wrexham, and Macomer, Sardinia, 1894. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalene Coll. Camb. *Address*: Castle-milk, Lockerbie, N.B.; Lanrick Castle, Perthshire; 24 St. James's Pl., S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Reform, City Liberal.

**JARDINE, Sir William**, 9th Bt. of Apple-girth, cr. 1672; J.P. for Co. Dumfries; Capt. 3rd Batt. K.O. Scottish Borderers; served through South African war, 1899-1902 (medal and three clasps); Member Royal Company of Archers, King's Body Guard for Scotland; b. 11 June 1865; s. father 1898. *Educ.*: Fettes College. *Heir*: b. Alexander, b. 1868. *Address*: 24 Castle Street, Dumfries, N.B. *Clubs*: Raleigh, Dumfries and Galloway.

**JARDINE, Capt. W.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Imperial Light Horse.

**JARRETT, Col. Henry Sullivan**, C.I.E. 1895; Colonel on the Supernumerary List; b. 17 June 1839; 2nd s. of late Thomas Jarrett, Speldhurst, Kent, and Eliza, d. of late Capt. Chambers, 89th Foot; m. Agnes Delacour, d. of late Francis Beaufort, Bengal Civil Service, 1874. *Educ.*: Prior Park, Bath. First commission, 1856; served in India during the Mutiny (medal); also in the Mahsud-Waziri Expedition, 1860 (medal and clasp); and the second Yusufzai Expedition as A.D.C. to Sir Neville Chamberlain and Sir John Garvoek (clasp); Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners, Fort-William, Calcutta; and Asst.-Secretary, Legislative Dept., Govt. of India, 1870-94. *Decorated* for general services. *Publications*: History of the Caliphs; Institutes of the Emperor Akbar; Heine's Book of Songs into English verse; Stratheir. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address*: South Lodge, Imberhorne, East Grinstead. *Clubs*: Arthur's, United Service.

**JARVIS, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander Weston**, C.M.G. 1900; M.V.O. 1901; Major 3rd Co. of London I.Y.; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the army; e. s. of Sir Lewis Jarvis, Middleton Towers, King's Lynn, Norfolk; b. 26 Dec. 1855; unmarried. *Educ.*: Harrow. M.P., King's

Lynn (Conservative), 1886-92; served Matabele war, 1896 (medal); Major in Rhodesian Regt., Boer war, 1899-1900, and afterwards Lieut.-Col. commanding 21st Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, 1901-2 (Queen's and King's medals). *Decorated* for services in Boer war. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cricket. *Address*: 66 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, St. James's, Bachelors'.

**JARVIS, Major Arthur Murray**, C.M.G. 1900; Magistrate and in command of outposts of Canadian North-West Mounted Police on Yukon River since 1902; b. 6 April 1863; s. of Acting Sheriff, Osgoode Hall, Toronto; unmarried. *Educ.*: Toronto, Ontario. Joined Canadian North-West Mounted Police, 1880; served throughout second North-West Riel Rebellion, 1885 (medal); selected by Commissioner Herchmer, 1896, to enter the unorganised territories in the Athabasca and Peace River Districts, and report on the buffalo, game, fisheries, and other matters of interest to the Government; travelled over two thousand miles with dog teams and sleds; appointed Stipendiary Magistrate for Kootenay County, British Columbia, 1897, and placed in command of Police on construction of the Crow's Nest Pass Railway; built Police post at summit of Rocky Mountains; commanded expedition, 1898, with a detachment of twenty-six men, North-West Mounted Police, over the Dalton trail in the Yukon; established the international boundary line on that trail, and built strong fort at foot of summit of Chilkat Pass, also posts along the trail; appointed by Dominion Government, Collector of Customs and Mining recorder for Yukon, and by the British Columbia Government, Stipendiary Magistrate, County Vancouver; given commission as Major, 1900, in the British service, in Lord Strathcona's Horse, for service in South Africa; commanded B squadron of that corps; served under General Sir Redvers Buller in Earl Dundonald's 3rd Mounted Brigade, also under Generals C. Knox and Barton; served in Cape Colony, Natal, Zululand, Transvaal, Basutoland, and Orange River Colony; commanded squadron which entered the towns of Amersfort, Ermelo, and Pilgrim's Rest, in advance of the army; also commanded a squadron of South African Light Horse, one company of the Royal Engineers, and B squadron of Lord Strathcona's Horse, at Sabies Drift, in the Lydenberg Mountains, in advance of Gen. Sir Redvers Buller's army (despatches, medal with clasps). *Decorated* for meritorious and distinguished service in the field. *Address*: Fort Selkirk, Yukon Territory, Canada.

**JARVIS, Maj.-Gen. Samuel Peters**, C.M.G., cr. 1870; Retired List, 1881; D.S.R. 1887; b. Queenston, then Upper Canada, 23 Aug. 1820; s. of S. P. Jarvis, Toronto, and Mary B. Powell, d. of Wm. Drummer Powell, Ch. Justice of U. Canada, 1815; m. 1850, Renée Wilson, e. d. of Capt. John Wilson, R.N., and g. d. of late Admiral Sir Wm. Charles Fahie, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Old Upper Canada Coll. Toronto, and Senior department, R. M. Coll. Sandhurst. Served as a volunteer at Toronto in the rebellion, 1837; studied law five years; purchased an Ensign's Commission in the Roy. Can. Rifle Regt. June 1845; exchanged to 82nd Regt. 1847; Senior Department Sandhurst College, 1854-56; served in India, 1857-60; command. 3 Cos. 82nd



Regt. at Relief of Lucknow by Sir Colin Campbell, Nov. 1857; and a company at the defeat of the Gwalior contingent, Dec. following, and other actions; commanded invalid depot Nainee Tal, 1859; promoted Major, 1859; Adjutant, Staff College, 1860; Staff Officer of Militia in Canada, 1866; in command of a military district Ontario; commanded as Lieut.-Col. a batt. of Ont. Riflemen for Red River Expedition under Sir G. Wolseley, 1870; afterwards in command of the N.W. Territories; promoted Col. 1875; sent on special service to S. Africa, 1878; Commandant-Gen. Col. Forces, Cape of Good Hope; Indian medal and clasp for Relief of Lucknow, 1857; S. African medal, 1878-79; Canadian Medal and Clasp for Red River. *Decorated*: Red River Expedition. *Publications*: Historical Record, 82nd Regt.; P. W. Volunteers. *Address*: Lydford House, Beach Road, Weston-super-Mare. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Bath and County; Weston-super-Mare.

**JASWANTSINGJI, H. H. Sir**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1887; Thakore Saheb of Limbdi; *b.* 23 May 1859; *S.* 1877. *Educ.*: Rajkumar College. Visited England, 1876; Member Legislative Council, 1884-86; visited England, Canada, and United States, 1887; married. Area of the State, 343 square miles; population, 31,287; salute, 9 guns. *Address*: Limbdi, India.

**JAY, Rev. Arthur Osborne Montgomery**, M.A.; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Shoreditch, E., since 1886; *b.* Landour, N. India, 14 Apr. 1858; 2nd s. of late Rev. W. J. Jay, Rector of Elveden, and Harriet, *d.* of M. Osborne, St. Ives, Hunts. *Educ.*: Leamington; Hereford; St. Catherine's Coll. Camb. Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882; curate of Stepney, 1881-83; St. Martin's Mission, Stepney, 1884-86; Magdalen Coll. (Oxford) missionary. *Publications*: Life in Darkest London; The Social Problem; A Story of Shoreditch; Essay on Poverty, etc. *Recreations*: rowing and cycling. *Address*: Holy Trinity Vicarage, Shoreditch, E. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**JAY, W. S.**, R.B.A. *Address*: Lee House, Littlehampton.

**JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J.**; *see* Chester, Bp. of.

**JEANNARAKI(S)**; *see* Jannaris.

**JEBB, Captain Gladwyn Dundas**, D.S.O. 1902; Bedfordshire Regt. Entered Army, 1896; Captain, 1902; served South Africa.

**JEBB, Captain Joshua Henry Miles**, D.S.O. 1900; the Manchester Regt.; *b.* 1875. Entered army, 1895; Adjutant, 1899; Captain, 1899; served South Africa.

**JEBB, Sir Richard Claverhouse**, Kt., *cr.* 1900; Litt.D., D.C.L., LL.D.; Regius Professor of Greek since 1889; M.P. (C.) Camb. Univ. since 1891; Hon. Prof. Ancient History Royal Acad. since 1898; Trustee of the British Museum since 1903; *b.* Dundee, 27 Aug. 1841; *e. s.* of late Robert Jebb, barrister, and Emily Harriet, *d.* of Very Rev. H. Horsley, D.D.; *m.* Caroline Lane, *d.* of late Rev. John Reynolds, D.D., and widow of Gen. A. J. Slemmer, United States Army, 1874. *Educ.*: St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Ireland; Charterhouse; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Senior classic, 1862; Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity, 1863; Public Orator of the University, 1869;

Professor of Greek, University of Glasgow, 1875-89; Lecturer at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1892; Member of Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; of Royal Commission on Irish University Education, 1901; Member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education, 1900; President of London Hellenic Society; Fellow of London University, 1897; Member of London University Commission, 1898. *Publications*: Sophocles, Electra in Catena Classicorum, 1867; Ajax, 1868; Characters of Theophrastus, 1870; Translations into Greek and Latin Verse, 1873; Translations in and from Greek and Latin Verse and Prose (with H. Jackson and W. E. Currey), 1878; Attic Orators, 1876; Selections from Attic Orators, 1880; Modern Greece, 1880; Bentley (English Men of Letters), 1882; Sophocles, with Critical Notes, Commentary, and Translation, 7 vols. 1883-96. Introduction to Homer, 1886; Lectures on Greek Poetry, 1893; Humanism in Education, 1899; articles on classical subjects in Ency. Brit. (9th ed.) 1875-88. *Recreations*: fishing, cycling. *Address*: Springfield, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Albemarle.

**JEFFCOAT, Capt. Algernon Cautley**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 1877. *Educ.*: Rugby; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1897; promoted into Royal Fusiliers, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902; present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Val Krantz, Peter's Hill, and Bergendal.

**JEFFERSON, Joseph**, actor; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., 20 Feb. 1829; *m.* 1st, Miss Margaret Lockyers, 1848; 2nd, Miss Sarah H. Warren, 1868. *Educ.*: Yale University; M.D. at Harvard University. From 8 years of age has acted in the dramatic profession; has appeared in all the principal cities of America, England, Ireland, Scotland, and Australia. *Publication*: Autobiography, 1889. *Recreations*: fishing, painting. *Address*: Buzzards Bay, Mass. *Clubs*: Players', Century, Colonial.

**JEFFERY, Edward Turner**, president Denver and Rio Grande Railway since 1891; *b.* Liverpool, 6 April 1843; *m.* 1877, Virginia Osborne, *d.* of James C. Clarke, M.A., Frederick, Maryland. Emigrated to America 1850; entered employ of Illinois Central Railroad Co., 1856; general superintendent, 1877; general manager, 1885; resigned, 1889. *Address*: 195 Broadway, New York City, N.Y.

**JEFFERY, Walter**, editor Town and County Journal, Sydney, N.S.W., since 1891; M. Institute of Journalists, Lond.; *b.* Portsmouth, 1861. *Educ.*: Portsmouth. Went to sea, 1876; and was in different parts of the world until 1884; then began journalism, and arrived in Sydney in 1886. *Publications*: A Century of Our Sea Story, 1900; The King's Yard, etc.; *see* Becke, Louis. *Recreation*: student of early Australian history and English naval history. *Address*: Office of Town and County Journal, Sydney, Australia.

**JEFFREYS, Rt. Hon. Arthur Frederick**, P.C., D.L., J.P., C.C. for Hampshire; M.P. Northern Div. Hants, since 1887; Deputy Chairman of House of Commons; country gentleman and landowner; Pres. various Agricultural Societies; *b.* 7 April 1843; 2nd s. of late Arthur Jeffreys, R.N., and Sarah, *d.* of R. Campbell; *m.* Amy, *e. d.* of G. J. Fenwick, D.L.,

1877. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. Mathematical Honours). *Recreations*: ran for Oxford in quarter mile v. Cambridge; and played in College Eleven and for Hampshire, hunting, shooting. *Address*: Burkhain House, Alton, Hants. *Club*: Carlton.

**JEFFREYS, Rear-Admiral Edmund Frederick, R.N.**; C.V.O. 1903; Senior Officer Coast of Ireland; b. 1 Oct. 1846. Entered navy, 1860; Capt. 1885; Beaufort Testimonial, 1874; served Egyptian war, 1882; Assistant Director of Torpedoes, 1889-93; Director of Naval Ordnance Admiralty to 1901. *Address*: Admiralty House, Queenstown, Ireland.

**JEFFREYS, Ellis**; see Curzon, F. G.

**JEFFREYS, Col. Patrick Douglas, C.B.** 1896; b. 1848; m. 1897, Maude Maynard, d. of Sir Richard Oldfield, Kt. Entered army, 1866; served Zululand, 1879 (medal with clasp); Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with clasp); Zhoob Field Force, 1890 (despatches); commanded 2nd Brigade of Malakand Field Force during operations on N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, including operations in Bajour, in the Mamund country, and in Buner (despatches, medal with clasp). *Club*: United Service.

**JEHANGHIER, Sir Cowasjee**; cr. 1895; b. 1853; n. and adopted s. of late Sir Cowasjee Jehanghier, head of Coorla Spinning and Weaving Co., and Jubilee Manufacturing Co.; m. Dhunbai, d. of Ardesseer Hormusjee Wadia, 1876. *Educ.*: Elphinstone Coll.; Bombay Univ. *Address*: Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, and 23 Church Gate Street, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Readymoney Lodge, Matheran.

**JEJEEBHoy, Sir (Cowasjee Cursesetjee) Jamsetjee**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1857; head of the Parsee Community; Member of the Municipal Corporation; Justice of the Peace; Fellow of the Bombay University; b. 29 Nov. 1852; S. brother, 1898; m. 1869, Goolbai Rustamjee Wadia. *Heir*: Rustomjee C. Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy. *Address*: Mazagon Castle, Bombay, India.

**JEKYLL, Gertrude**; b. London, 29 Nov. 1843; 2nd d. of E. J. H. Jekyll, Wargrave Hill, Berks, formerly Captain Grenadier Guards, and Julia, d. of Charles Hammersley. Unmarried. Studied painting, but practice of this art stopped by progressive myopia; turned to horticulture and house-decoration; later to writing; was joint editor of *The Garden*. *Publications*: *Wood and Garden*, 1899; *Home and Garden*, 1900; *Wall and Water Gardens*, 1901; *Lilies for English Gardens*, 1901; *Roses for English Gardens*, 1902; holds the Victoria Medal of Honour of the Royal Horticultural Society. *Recreations*: gardening, photography; decorative uses of wood, metals, colour, etc.; embroidery and allied needle-crafts. *Address*: Munstead Wood, Godalming.

**JEKYLL, Col. Sir Herbert, K.C.M.G.**, cr. 1901; Assistant Secretary Board of Trade since 1901; b. London, 22 Nov. 1846; 2nd surv. s. of Edward Joseph Hill Jekyll, Wargrave Hill, Berks, formerly Captain Grenadier Guards, and Julia, d. of Charles Hammersley; m. 1881, Agnes, y. d. of William Graham, M.P. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Engineers, 17 Apr. 1866; Captain, 1878; Major, 1886; Lt.-Col. 1892; Col. 1896; retired,

1901; served in Ashantee war, 1873-74 (medal); private secretary to Earl of Carnarvon, Secy. of State for Colonies, 1876-78; Secy of Colonial Defence Committee, and of Royal Comm. on Defence of British Possessions and Commerce, 1878-82; private secy. to Earl of Carnarvon, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1885-86; Secy. of Royal Comm. on Melbourne Centennial Exhibition, 1887-88; private secy. to Lord Houghton, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; commanding Royal Engineers, Cork District, 1895-97; Secy. to Royal Comm. for Paris Exhibition of 1900, 1897-1901; Acting Secy. of Embassy, 1900; Secretary-General of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1901. *Decorated* for service in connection with the defence of the Empire. *Address*: Munstead House, Godalming; 3 Green Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

**JELF, The Hon. Sir Arthur Richard, Kt.**, cr. 1901; Judge of King's Bench Division of High Court of Justice since 1901; Recorder of Shrewsbury, 1879-1901; b. Pankow, near Berlin, 1837; s. of late Rev. Richard William Jelf, D.D., Principal of King's College, London, and Emmy, Countess Schlippenbach of Prussia, Maid of Honour to the Queen of Hanover; m. Jane, y. d. of late Rev. William Clark King, Vicar of Norham, 1867. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (2nd class Mods, 2nd class Greats, hon. 4th Mathematics). Barr. Inner Temple, 1863; Q.C. 1880. *Address*: 9 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Oak House, Carlton Road, Putney Hill, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**JELF, Rev. George Edward, Canon of Rochester** since 1880; Incumbent of St. Germans, Blackheath, since 1897; b. Berlin, 29 Jan. 1834; e. s. of late Rev. Dr. Jelf, Principal King's Coll. London; m. 1st, Fanny, d. of G. A. Crawley, Highgate (d. 1865); 2nd, Katharine Frances, d. of Rev. C. B. Dalton. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st class Classical Moderations, 1854; 3rd class Lit. Hum. 1856. First Vicar of Blackmoor, 1869-74; Vicar of Saffron Walden, 1874-82; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1878-80; Rector of Chatham, 1883-89; Rector of Wiggonholt, 1896-97. *Publications*: *Our Treasure of Light*, 1874; *Make up for Lost Time*, 1877; *The Secret Trials of the Christian Life*, 1883; *The House of God the Home of Man*, 1878; *The Rule of God's Commandments*, 1878; *Necessary Things*, 1875; *Mother, Home, and Heaven*, 1891; *Hear the Church*, 1887; *Work and Worship (Cathedral Sermons)*, 1887; *The Consolations of the Christian Seasons*, 2 vols. 1880; *Messiah Cometh (Witness of Old Testament)*, 1899; *Chastity (Church Congress)*, 1901. *Address*: The Precincts, Rochester; St. Germans Place, Blackheath.

**JELF, Major-Gen. Richard Henry, C.M.G.** 1897; J.P.; Governor and Commandant of the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, since 1901; b. Oxford, 2 Feb. 1844; 3rd and y. s. of late Rev. Dr. Jelf, Principal of King's College, London, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; m. Margaret, e. d. of late Rev. J. J. Blunt, Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity at Cambridge, 1869. *Educ.*: Eton; King's College, London. Entered R.E. from R.M.A. Woolwich, 1865; became Capt., 1878; Major and Brev. Lt.-Col., 1885; Colonel, 1889; retired 1901; recalled to employment same year; served with Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85, as Director



of Military Telegraphs (honourably mentioned, Brevet Lt.-Col.); was Chairman of Sanitary Commissioners at Gibraltar, 1893-97; Commanding Royal Engineers in the Eastern District, 1897-1901. *Decorated C.M.G.* for services as Chairman of the Sanitary Commissioners of Gibraltar. *Address*: Offcote Hurst, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; 9 Egerton Gardens, S. W.; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (official). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**JELlicoe, Captain John Rushworth**, R.N., C.B. 1900; Naval Assistant to the Controller of the Navy; *b.* 5 Dec. 1859; *s.* of Capt. J. H. Jellicoe; *g. g. s.* of Sir James Whalley Smyth Gardiner, 3rd Bart. (ext.); *m.* 1902, Florence Gwendoline, *d.* of Sir Charles Cayzer, M.P., *q.v.* *Educ.*: Rottingdean. Entered navy, 1872; served Egyptian war, 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star); three first-class certificates passing for Lieutenant; special £80 prize at R. N. Coll. 1883; Commander, wrecked in Victoria, 1893; served China, 1898-1901; commanded Naval Brigade and acted as Chief of Staff to Vice-Admiral Sir E. Seymour during attempted relief of Peking Legations, 1900; severely wounded at Peitsang (C.B.); Board of Trade silver medal, 1886; Order of the Red Eagle, 2nd class (with swords), conferred on him by H.I.M. the German Emperor for services in China. *Address*: 83 Hans Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**JENKINS, Vice-Admiral Albert Baldwin**; second in command of the Channel Squadron; *b.* 2 Mar. 1846. Entered navy 1859; Captain, 1882; Adm., 1897; commanded Inflexible at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882, during Egyptian war (medal, clasp, Khedive's star).

**JENKINS, Edward**, politician and author; editor of the Overland Mail and the Homeward Mail (with Allen's Indian Mail); *b.* Bangalore, India, 28 July 1838; *s.* of Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., and Harriette Shepstone. *Educ.*: High School; McGill University, Montreal; University of Pennsylvania. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1864; Counsel for the Coolies on the Demerara Coolie Commission, 1870; Agent-Gen. for Canada, 1874-76; member of the Royal Commission on Copyright, 1876-77; contested Truro against Gladstonian candidate as Liberal Imperialist, 1870; M.P. for Dundee, 1874-80; contested Edinburgh as an Independent Liberal and Imperialist, 1881; formerly a Liberal, now a Conservative; contested Dundee, 1885 and 1896, in Conservative interest. *Publications*: Ginx's Baby; Lord Bantam; The Coolie; Little Hodge; The Devil's Chain; Lutchmee and Dilloo; The Captain's Cabin; Fatal Days; A Paladin of Finance; A Secret of Two Lives; A Week of Passion; State Emigration; Statesmanship; Barney Geoghegan, M.P.; Imperial Federation (Contemporary Review), 1870-71; Pantalas, etc. *Address*: 65 Cornhill, E.C.

**JENKINS, Edward Vaughan**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt.; *b.* 1879. Entered army, 1899; served S. Africa, 1900-2; attached King's African Rifles, Uganda.

**JENKINS, Col. Sir Francis Howell**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1897; *b.* 1832; *e. s.* of Rev. David Jenkins. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered Bengal

army, 1851; Col. 1879; retired 1885; served siege of Delhi, 1857; Umbeyla expedition, 1863; Afghan war, 1878-80; A.D.C. to Her late Majesty, 1879-85. *Club*: United Service.

**JENKINS, Capt. Frederick**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry.

**JENKINS, George Henry**, C.M.G. 1891; Clerk of the Parliaments of Victoria since 1891; *b.* 1843. *Address*: Parliament House, Melbourne, Victoria.

**JENKINS, Sir James**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1887; Hon. Surgeon to the King; *s.* of late William Jenkins; *b.* 1818; *m.* Sophie Pauline (died 1882), *e. d.* of Admiral Luckraft, 1862. M.D. Glasgow, 1839; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1845; entered R.N. as Assistant-Surgeon, 1841; Surgeon, 1854; Staff-Surgeon, 1863; Dep. Inspector-General of Hospitals, 1872; Inspector-General (retired), 1878; served in charge of Naval Brigade before Sebastopol, 1854-55 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, and Legion of Honour); Staff-Surgeon of hospital ships "Belleisle" and "Simoom" in China, 1857-61 (medal with two clasps); Senior Medical Officer of Plymouth Division of R.M., 1861-69; of R.M. Artillery at Eastney, 1869-72; Deputy-Inspector-General of Naval Hospital at Bermuda, 1872-75; of Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth, 1875-78; C.B. 1867. *Address*: Nevinston, Mannamoad, Plymouth.

**JENKINS, Hon. John Greeley**; Premier and Chief Secretary, South Australia, since 1901; *b.* Pennsylvania, U.S., 8 Sept. 1851; parents Welsh; *m.* 1883. *Educ.*: public schools in America (and world's instruction for all). Worked on father's farm until 1872; travelled in Canada and United States for publishing company, 1872-78; arrived Adelaide, Australia, 1878; took active part in young men's literary and debating societies; entered Town Council. Unley, 1885; mayor, 1888; elected Member of Parliament for District of Sturt, 1887; re-elected, 1890, '93, '96, '99; Torrens, 1902; served on several Royal Commissions; Minister of Education in Playford's Government, 1891-92; Minister for Works, 4 Jan. to 15 June 1892; and in Kingston's Government, 1894-99; Chief Secretary in Holder's Government, 1899-1901; always strong advocate liberal and progressive legislation. *Recreations*: gardening—roses and fruits. *Address*: Adelaide, South Australia.

**JENKINS, Sir John Jones**, Kt., *cr.* 1882; J.P., D.L.; *b.* Clydach, 10 May 1835; *s.* of Jenkin Jenkins, Morriston, Glamorganshire, and Sarah, *d.* of John Jones, Clydach; *m.* 1st, 1854, Margaret, *d.* of late Josiah Rees, Morriston (*d.* 1863); 2nd, 1864, Katherine (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late Edward Daniel, C.E., Morriston. J.P. and D.L. Glamorganshire; High Sheriff, 1889; J.P. Carmarthenshire and Swansea (of which borough he was Mayor 1869-70, 1879-80, 1880-81); M.P. Carmarthen District (L.), 1882-86; hon. Lieut. R.N.A.V.; member of Governing Body Intermediate and Technical Education, borough of Swansea; President Royal Institution of South Wales, 1889-90; member Swansea Harbour Trust (Chairman, 1891-98); Chairman Swansea Metal Exchange; Director Metropolitan Bank (of England and Wales); contested Carmarthen District, 1886, 1892; honorary freedom of Swansea conferred on him June 1896 in recognition of 30 years' public service; M.P. Carmarthen District (L.U.), 1895-1900. *Address*: The Grange,

Swansea; 30 Lowndes Street, S.W. *Club*: Reform.

**JENKINS, Sir Lawrence Hugh, Kt.**, *cr.* 1899; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature, Bombay, since 1899; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Richard D. Jenkins, Cilbronau, Cardigan, J.P.; *m.* 1892, Catherine Minna Kennedy. Called to Bar, 1883 (Lincoln's Inn); Judge of Calcutta High Court, 1896-99. *Address*: Bombay.

**JENKINS, William Henry Phillips**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1842; *a. surv. s.* of late John Jenkins of Caerleon, Co. Monmouth, and Elizabeth, *d.* and co-heiress of late Henry Phillips of Llantarnam House, Co. Monmouth; *m.* 1872, Lady Caroline Anne, *y. d.* of 6th Earl of Jersey. *Educ.*: Rugby; Merton Coll. Oxford. *Address*: Frenchay Park, Bristol. *Clubs*: Boodle's, New University.

**JENKINS, Rev. W. Owen, M.A.**; Principal, The Diocesan College, Rondebosch, S.A. *Educ.*: Haverfordwest School; Jesus College, Oxford. Chaplain of St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, 1888-91; Rector of East London East (S. Africa), 1891-94; Rector and Rural Dean of Graaff Reinet, 1894-99. *Address*: Rondebosch, S.A.

**JENKINSON, Sir Edward George**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1888; *b.* 1835; *m.* Annabella, *d.* of Monk Mason, 1865. *Educ.*: Harrow; Haileybury Coll. Indian Civil Service, 1856-80; served Indian Mutiny; late Private Secretary to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland.

**JENKINSON, Francis John Henry**, Librarian, University Library, Cambridge, since 1889; *b.* 20 Aug. 1853; *s.* of John Henry Jenkinson; *m.* 1902, Margaret Clifford, *a. d.* of late Ludovick C. Stewart. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Fellow and late assistant tutor). *Address*: 10 Brookside, Cambridge.

**JENKINSON, Sir George Banks**, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1661; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1851; *S. father* 1892; *m.* Madeline, *d.* of A. Holme-Sumner, late of Hatchlands, Surrey, 1880. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Heir*: *s.* John, *b.* 1881, Lieut. Rifle Brigade. *Address*: Eastwood, Falfield, R.S.O. Gloucester. *Club*: Carlton.

**JENKINSON, Major George Seymour Charles**, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1858. Served 16th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa.

**JENKINSON, John Edward**; *b.* Dunedin, New Zealand, 1858; *s.* of J. H. Jenkinson, native Halifax, Yorkshire, England, and Jane Matthews, a native of Aberdeen, Scotland. *Educ.*: State schools, Otago. Entered the employ of Dunedin Ironworks as an apprentice to boilermaking and iron shipbuilding, 1875; made a member of the Boilermakers' Society in Dunedin, and in a few months was elected President; returned to New Zealand, 1884, and went on the land; then later had a year's experience at gold (alluvial) digging; assisted in forming the Dunedin Trades Council; entering the Government Railway service, was instrumental in forming a union (Boilermakers') in Christchurch, and soon afterwards the Canterbury Trades Council, which was the forerunner of similar councils now firmly established and federated throughout New Zealand; at various times was Treasurer,

Vice-President, and President of Trades Council, Eight-Hour Day Committee, political committees, etc.; inaugurated scientific trade lectures under management of Union, which has done much to popularise Unionism; assisted as a delegate to form and draft rules of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants of New Zealand, now some thousands strong; was called, as a Labour Member, to the Legislative Council, 1892, by the Ballance Ministry; appointed Justice of the Peace and Official Visitor to Government Institutions in Christchurch, 1893; started business in Wellington as a bicycle manufacturer, 1896; in 1899, the seven years for which councillors now hold their seats having expired, was reappointed by the Seddon Government. *Recreations*: at one time cricket, bowling, rowing. *Address*: 48 Victoria Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

**JENKS, Edward**, B.C.L., M.A., Oxon. and Cantab.; Principal and Director of Studies to the Law Society; editor of the *Independent Review*; Barrister; *b.* Clapham, Surrey, 20 Feb. 1861; *m.* 2nd, 1898, Dorothy Mary, 4th *d.* of Sir W. B. Forwood, J.P., Bromborough Hall, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; King's College, Cambridge. Scholar and Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1886-95; Le Bas, Yorke, and Thirlwall prizes, Camb.; Barstow and Jurisprudence Scholar of the Four Inns of Court; Chancellor's medallist, Camb. Lecturer at Pembroke and Jesus Colls. Camb. 1888-89; Dean of the Faculty of Law, University of Melbourne, 1889-92; Queen Victoria Professor of Law, University Coll. Liverpool, 1892-96; Reader in English Law, Oxford, and Tutor and Lecturer at Balliol College, 1896-1903. *Publications*: Constitutional Experiments of the Commonwealth, 1891; The Doctrine of Consideration in English Law, 1893; The Government of Victoria (Australia), 1893; History of the Australasian Colonies, 2nd ed. 1896; Outline of English Local Government, 1895; Law and Politics in the Middle Ages, 1897; Modern Land Law, 1899; A Short History of Politics, 3rd ed. 1902; Edward I., 1902. *Recreations*: boating, cycling, lawn-tennis, tramping. *Address*: 1 Garden Court, Temple. *Clubs*: Authors'; University, Liverpool.

**JENNER, Lt.-Col. Albert Victor**, D.S.O.; F.R.G.S.; Rifle Brigade; on special service, South Africa; *b.* 19 Dec. 1862; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to Sir Walter Jenner, 2nd Bt. *Educ.*: Winchester. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1882; Major, 1899; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-88 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal); South Africa, 1900-02 (brevet Lieut.-Col.). *Recreations*: hunting, polo. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Naval and Military, Hurlingham, Ranelagh.

**JENNER, George Francis Birt**, C.M.G. 1902; Minister Resident and Consul-General to Central America Republics since 1897; *b.* Paris, 26 May 1840; *e. s.* of Albert Lascelles Jenner, Wenvoe Castle, Glamorgan, and Henrietta Morris, *e. d.* of Sir John Morris, Bt., Sketty Park, Glamorgan; *m.* Stephanie Emilianoff, *d.* of Alexis Emilianoff, Ragatova, etc., in the Government of Orel, Russia. *Educ.*: abroad. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1857; Attaché, Washington, 1859; accompanied Lord Lyons in attendance on the Prince of Wales when in Canada and U.S., 1860; Turin, 1860; Athens, 1862; Dresden,



1866; Berne, 1866; Constantinople, 1867; Teheran, 1868; Acting Consul-General at Tabbreez, 1868; Berne, 1872; Stockholm, 1876 (Acting Chargé d'Affaires, 1879); Secretary of Legation, Mexico, 1884 (Chargé d'Affaires, 1885); Buenos Ayres, 1887 (Chargé d'Affaires, 1888-89); Minister Resident and Consul-General, Bogota, 1892; Chargé d'Affaires, Lima, 1891-92. *Address*: Foreign Office, London. *Club*: St. James's.

**JENNER, Katherine Lee**, novelist; *b.* Hayle, Cornwall; *e. d.* of W. J. Rawlings, Downes, Hayle; *m.* Henry, *s.* of Rt. Rev. Henry Lascelles Jenner, 1st Bishop of Dunedin, New Zealand. *Educ.*: home. *Publications*: *A Western Wildflower*, 1882; *In London Town*, 1884; *Katharine Blythe*, 1886; *An Imperfect Gentleman*, 1888; *Love or Money*, 1891; *When Fortune Frowns*, 1895; *In the Alsatian Mountains*, 1888. *Recreations*: driving, painting. *Address*: The Old House, Bushey Heath, Herts.

**JENNER, Sir Walter Kentish William**, 2nd Bart.; *cr.* 1868; Major 9th Lancers (retired); *b.* 12 Oct. 1860; *e. s.* of Sir William Jenner, 1st Bt., Physician, and Adela, *d.* of Stephen Adey; *m.* Flora, *d.* of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bt., 1893; Acting A.A.G., Curragh, 1900-1902. *Recreations*: hunting, polo. *Heir*: *b.* Major Albert Victor Jenner, *q.v.* *Address*: Curragh Camp, Co. Kildare.

**JENNER-FUST, Herbert**, LL.D.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1806; *s.* of Sir Herbert Jenner, a judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, who assumed name of Fust in addition to his own in 1841, when he took family seat under will of his kinsman, Sir John Fust, Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, of which college he was a Fellow. *Recreations*: played in Eton and Harrow, 1822; captained Cambridge team in first inter-university match in 1827; President of M.C.C. 1833. *Address*: Hill Court, Falfield, Gloucestershire.

**JENNINGS, Maj. James Willes**, D.S.O. 1899; Royal Army Med. Corps; *b.* 25 Feb. 1866; *s.* of late Robert Jennings, Woodlawn, Cork; *m.* 1899, Katie (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late Archibald Gray, 37 Holland Park, W. *Educ.*: Monmouth. First Senior Medallist Surgery, R.C.S. Ireland, 1886-87; First Prizeman Surgery, Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, 1886. L.R.C.S. Ireland, and L.K.Q.C.P. Ireland; L.M.; entered Army Med. Dep. 1891; served with Dongola expd. 1896 (medal); selected for service with the Egyptian army, Jan. 1897; Nile expedition, 1897-99; present at attack on Shendy, and battle of Khartoum (despatches, 2 clasps, 4th class Medjidieh); Gedaref Relief Force, 1898 (clasp), defeat of Ahmed Fodil's army, Rosaires, 26 Dec. 1898 (Gedaref clasp, despatches, D.S.O.); was senior Med. Officer of Senaar Dist. Soudan, 1898-99; rejoined Home Service, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902. *Decorated* for services at Rosaires. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, etc. *Address*: 37 Holland Park, W.

**JENNINGS, Lieut.-General Robert Melville**, C.B. 1896; *b.* 1841. Entered Bengal Cavalry, 1859; Maj.-Gen. 1895; Lt.-Gen. 1900; served North-West Frontier, India, 1863-64 (medal with clasp); Egyptian war, 1882 (despatches, brevet of Col., 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star); Hazara, 1888 (medal with

clasp). *Address*: Canterbury House, Marlborough Road, Bournemouth.

**JENNINGS, William Thomas**; Member Legislative Council and Justice of the Peace, New Zealand; *b.* Auckland, N.Z., 1 Jan. 1854; father from Lancaster, and mother from Fermanagh (I.), maiden name M'Ivor; *m.* 1886, Dora Mary Brannigan, of Australia. *Educ.*: St. Paul's and St. Peter's Schools, Auckland. Was apprenticed to his uncle, the then proprietor of the New Zealander, daily paper, and learned the printing business; was manager Dunedin Age, evening paper, and filled responsible positions in other offices throughout the colony; was enthusiastic volunteer for number of years, attaining position Acting-Lieut. Hobson Rifles, and at present is Hon. Lieut. Auckland Engineer Corps; took part in three annual contests N.Z. Rifle Association's shooting tournaments; active member friendly societies for over 20 years, attaining positions President Hibernian Society, and Grand District President United Ancient Order of Druids; President Typographical Union, and President Tailoresses' Union, Auckland. *Publications*: written for various newspapers and periodicals. *Address*: Parliamentary Buildings, Wellington, N.Z.

**JEPHSON, Arthur Jermy Mounteney**, King's Messenger since 1901; *y. s.* of Rev. John Mounteney Jephson and Ellen, *d.* of Isaac Jermy, Stanfield Hall, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Tonbridge Preparatory School; Eton. Medallist Royal Geog. Soc. and Royal Brussels Geog. Soc. Lieut. Royal Irish Rifles; commanded a detachment in Emin Pasha Relief expedition under H. M. Stanley, 1887-90; Queen's Messenger, 1895-1901. *Publications*: *Emin Pasha and the Rebellion at the Equator*; *Stories told in an African Forest*; *The Story of a Billiard Ball*, 1897. *Recreations*: boating, travelling. *Address*: Foreign Office, Whitehall; 22 Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club*: St. James's.

**JEPHSON, Digby Loder Armroid**; Captain of Surrey Eleven, 1900-1902; *b.* Surrey, 23 Feb. 1871; *s.* of Cuthbert A. Jephson and Emily Cotes; unmarried. *Educ.*: Manor House and Peterhouse, Camb. Has played cricket and football, the former with more success than the latter; was a member of Cambridge Eleven, 1890-91-92; represented Surrey, 1894, 1897; has always been a keen supporter of the Wanderers C.C. *Publication*: *Fairy Tale*. *Recreations*: music, golf. *Address*: 4 Trumpington Street, Cambridge.

**JEPSON, Edgar**, novelist; *e. s.* of Alfred Jepson, Kenilworth; *b.* London, 28 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1899, Frieda Bisham Holmes. *Educ.*: Leamington Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A.). In Barbados, 1889-93; coach in London. *Publications*: *Sibyl Falcon*, 1895; *The Passion for Romance*, 1896; *The Keepers of the People*, 1898; *On the Edge of the Empire*, 1900; *The Dictator's Daughter*, 1902. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, the opera, bridge. *Club*: Pharos.

**JERMYN, Earl**; title borne by *e. s.*, if any living, of Marquess of Bristol.

**JERNINGHAM, STAFFORD-**, family name of **Baron Stafford**.

**JERNINGHAM, Adolphus Fred. James**, heir pres. to Baronetcy of Jerningham of Cossey; b. 24 June 1842; o. s. of Fred. William Jerningham and Georgiana Mangles; m. 1866, Matilda Georgina, 2nd d. of William Felix Riley of Forest Hill Park, Windsor. *Educ.*: Oscott Catholic College. Educated for civil engineer. *Recreations*: shooting, riding. *Address*: 59 Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park, W.  
*See Baron Stafford.*

**JERNINGHAM, Sir Hubert Edward Henry**, K.C.M.G., cr. 1893; J.P., D.L., Northumberland; b. 18 Oct. 1842; s. of C. W. E. Jerningham (Stafford), Painswick, Gloucester; m. Annie (d. 1902), d. of E. Liddell, and widow of C. Mather, 1874. *Educ.*: Univ. of France (Bachelier-ès-Lettres). Entered Diplomatic Service, 1866; Colonial Secretary of Honduras, 1887-89; Mauritius, 1889-92; Lieut.-Governor, 1892; Governor of Mauritius, 1893-97; and of Trinidad and Tobago, 1897-1900; M.P. Berwick, 1881-85. *Publications*: Life in a French Chateau; Reminiscences of an Attaché; To and From Constantinople; Diane de Breteuille; M. Paulot; History of Norham Castle. *Address*: Longridge Towers, Berwick-on-Tweed; 14 Bruton Street, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's; Cercle Agricole, Paris.

**JERNINGHAM, Stafford Henry William**; private secretary to his cousin, Lord Stafford, and J.P. for Norfolk; b. 28 Nov. 1867; s. of Adolphus Frederick James Jerningham and Matilda Georgina Jerningham nee Riley; m. 1st, 1896, Annette Mary Audley, widow of late Alfred Reeve Fellowes, of Weston, Norfolk, and d. of late William Hinds of Kings, Waldenbury, Herts (d. 1896); 2nd, 1902, Coralie, d. of late Francis Benjamin Carew of Beddington Park, Surrey, and of Mrs. Carew of 17 Wilton Place, S.W. *Educ.*: St. Edmund's Roman Catholic College, Ware, Herts. Was five years Lieut. in Royal Engineers Militia. *Recreations*: golf, shooting, riding, cycling, music. *Address*: Costessey Hall, Norwich. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Norfolk County.

**JEROME, Lieut.-Col. Henry Joseph Walker**, C.B. 1900; commanding R.E., South Aldershot; R.E.; b. 1855. Entered army, 1873; Captain, 1885; Major, 1893. Served Afghan war, 1878-80 (medal with clasp); served South Africa (medal with 4 clasps, C.B.). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**JEROME, Jerome Klapka**, writer; b. Walsall, 2 May 1859; o. sur. s. of Rev. Jerome Clapp Jerome; m. Georgina Henrietta Stanley, d. of Lieut. Nesza of the Spanish Army, 1888. *Educ.*: Philological School. Clerk; schoolmaster; actor; journalist; editor of *Idler* (with Robert Barr), 1892-97; of *To-Day*, 1893-97. *Publications*: On the Stage and Off, 1888; Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow, 1889; Three Men in a Boat, 1889; Diary of a Pilgrimage, 1891; Novel Notes, 1893; John Ingerfield, 1894; Barbara, 1886; Fennel, 1888; Sunset, 1888; New Lamps for Old, 1890; Ruth, 1890; Wood Barrow Farm, 1891; Prude's Progress, 1895; Rise of Dick Halward, 1896; Sketches in Lavender, 1897; Letters to Clorinda, 1898; The Second Thoughts of an Idle Fellow, 1898; Three Men on the Bummel, 1900; Miss Hobbs, 1900; Paul Kelter, 1902; Tea Table Talk, 1903. *Recreations*: riding, driving, cycling, boating. *Ad-*

*dress*: Goulds Grove, Wallingford. *Clubs*: Authors'; National Liberal.

**JEROME, William J. Smith**, M.A. Oxon., M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S.; Lecturer in Pharmacology and Materia Medica, Univ. of Oxford; b. London, 1839; c. s. of Wm. J. and Millicent Smith; m. 1875, Louisa, d. of late Thomas Hill Crampton; took name of Jerome, 1894. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London; Paris. Atkinson Morley Scholar and Longridge prizeman, Univ. Coll.; Gold Medalist, Univ. Coll. and London University. Formerly Lecturer in Botany, Charing Cross Hosp. Medical School; Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University of Melbourne; one of three founders of Victoria Hosp. for Children, London; co-founder with the late Dr. Singleton of Victoria Hosp. for Children, Melbourne. *Publications*: contributions to Practitioner, Journal of Physiology, Lancet, Pflüger's Archiv, Zeitsch. f. physiolog. Chemie, Therap. Monatshefte, etc. *Address*: Sestri Ponenti, Italy; New College, Oxford. *Club*: Constitutional.

**JERROLD, Walter Copeland**, author and journalist; b. Liverpool, 3 May 1865; 3rd s. of Thomas Serle Jerrold (y. s. of Douglas Jerrold) and Jane Matilda, d. of William Robert Copeland of the Theatre Royal, Liverpool; m. 1895, Clara Armstrong, 2nd d. of late John Bridgman of Norwich. Began life in a city warehouse; later clerk in a newspaper counting-house and literary free-lance; eleven years ago appointed to the sub-editorial department (now chief sub-editor) of the Observer; on the contributing staff of several journals; assistant-editor of the Londoner, 1900. *Publications*: Michael Faraday, Man of Science, 1891; W. E. Gladstone, England's Great Commoner, 1893, and other "popular" biographies; Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1893; The Triumphs of the Printing Press, 1896; Nonsense, Nonsense! 1901; Monograph on George Meredith, 1902; The Autolycus of the Bookstalls, 1902; edited—The Bon Mot Series, five vols. 1893-97; the Handbook of Swindling and other Papers by Douglas Jerrold, 1891; Voltaire's Candide, 1897; Thackeray, Sterne, De Quincey, Emerson, etc., in the Temple classics, 1898-1903; Douglas Jerrold's Mrs. Caudle, 1901; Douglas Jerrold's Essays, 1903; Nursery Rhymes, 1903; Temple edition of Dickens's works; Thackeray's prose works, in progress, etc. *Address*: Jessamine House, Hampton-on-Thames.

**JERSEY, 7th Earl of (cr. 1697), Victor Albert George Child Villiers**, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.L., J.P.; Viscount Grandison, 1620; Viscount Villiers and Baron Hoo, 1691. [1st Earl's father was distinguished in the Civil War; 3rd Earl m. Anne, d. of 1st Duke of Bridgewater, descended from Mary, Queen-Dowager of France and sister of Henry VIII.] Lord-Lieut. of Oxford from 1887; principal proprietor of Child's Bank; Prov. Grand Master Oxford. since 1885; b. 20 Mar. 1845; c. s. of 6th Earl and c. d. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bt.; S. father 1859; m. Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Leigh, c. d. of 2nd Lord Leigh, 1872. *Educ.*: Eton. Lord-in-Waiting, 1875-77; Paymaster-General, 1889-90; Governor-General New South Wales, 1890-93; Chairman of Light Railway Commission from 1896; Member of Oxford County Council, and Middlesex County Council. Owns about 19,400 acres. *Heir*: Viscount Villiers, q.v. *Address*: Oster-



ley Park, Isleworth; Middleton Park, Bicester.  
*Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

*See also* Baron Dynevor, Earl of Longford, Sir George Wombwell, W. H. P. Jenkins.

**JERSEY, Countess of, Margaret Elizabeth**; b. 29 Oct. 1849; d. of 2nd Lord Leigh; m. 7th Earl of Jersey, 19 Sept. 1872. President Victoria League; Vice-President Ladies' Grand Council of Primrose League; Member Education Com. of Middlesex County Council; travelled in France, Italy, Egypt, Holy Land, Greece, Turkey, Samoa, New Caledonia, China, Japan, Canada, etc.; followed her husband when he went as Governor to New South Wales, 1891. *Publications*: Hymns for Very Little Children, two series, published before marriage; Sleeping Beauty, a play for children; Maurice, or the Red Jar, 1894; Eric, Prince of Lorraine, 1895; St. George of England—drama for children, 1899; several poems in Longman's and National Review, and articles descriptive of travels in India, New Caledonia, Samoa, and Japan, in Nineteenth Century, Anglo-Saxon Review, and Youth's Companion, U.S.A. *Address*: Middleton Park, Bicester; Osterley Park, Isleworth.

**JERSEY, Dean of**; *see* Balleine, Very Rev. G. O.

**JERUSALEM AND THE EAST, Bishop of** (since 1887), **Rt. Rev. George Francis Popham Blyth, D.D.**; a sub-prelate in the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Lincoln Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Ordained 1855. *Publications*: The Holy Week and Forty Days, 1879; Charges, 1890-93-96, etc. *Address*: Bishop's House, Jerusalem.

**JERVIS, family name of Viscount St. Vincent.**

**JERVIS, Lt.-Col. Sir John Henry Jervis-White**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1797; Major R.A.; b. 4 July 1857; S. u. 1887; m. 1887, Margaret, d. of Capt. Campbell, R.H.A., Madras. Entered army 1877; Major, 1885; served Zulu war, 1879 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); retired, 1903. *Heir*: b. Herbert (b. 1858; m. 1893, Beatrice Georgiana, y. d. of Col. Samuel Ruggles-Brise, C.B.). *Address*: Bally-Ellis, Wexford.

**JERVIS, Hon. Ronald Clarges**, Captain 3rd Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers; b. 1859; 3rd s. of 3rd Viscount St. Vincent, and *heir-pres.* to 5th Viscount; m. Marion Annie, d. of James Broun, J.P., Orchard, Carlisle, N.B. *Educ.*: Farnboro'. Lived some years in America, afterwards entering 3rd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf, cricket, etc. *Address*: The Hall, Sutton-on-Derwent, York.

**JERVIS, Major Hon. St. Leger Henry**, D.S.O. 1900; King's Royal Rifle Corps; Brigade-Major 18th Brigade, Field Force, South Africa; b. Godmensham Park, Canterbury, Kent, 7 Sept. 1863; s. of 3rd Viscount St. Vincent. Entered army, K.R.R.C., 1885; Captain, 1893. Decorated for active service in S. Africa, including Ladysmith (despatches). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**JERVIS-SMITH, Rev. Frederick J.**, M.A., F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Mechanics; Millard Lecturer, Trinity College,

Oxford; b. Taunton, 2 April 1848; a. s. of Rev. Preb. F. J. Smith, M.A.; m. Annie Eyton, 2nd d. of T. Taylor. *Educ.*: Pembroke Coll. Oxford. Hon. M.A. ad eundem Adelaide University; Vicar of St. John's, Taunton, 1884-86; Patron of the Livings of St. John's and St. Andrew's Churches, Taunton; Member of Com. on Explosions, Home Office, 1895-96; received Medal French Exhibition for Dynamometer; silver medal Inventions Exhibitions for Integrator; Humane Societies' medal for Saving Life; inventor of several forms of dynamometers, integrators, chronographs, etc. *Publications*: numerous scientific papers. *Recreations*: photography, cycling. *Address*: 13 Norham Gardens and Trinity College, Oxford. *Club*: Savile.

**JERVOISE, Sir Henry**, 4th Bt., cr. 1813; b. 7 Sept. 1831; s. of 2nd Bt. and Georgiana, y. d. of George N. Thompson; S. nephew, 1902; late Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards. Served throughout Eastern Campaign, 1854-55, including Alma, Balaklava, and the siege of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 5th Class Medjidie). *Heir*: c. Harry Samuel Cumming, b. 1832. *Address*: 33 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'.

**JESSE, Richard Henry**; President of the University of Missouri since 1891; b. Ball Farm (home of Washington's mother), Lancaster, Co. Va., 1 Mar. 1853; s. of W. T. Jesse and Mary Claybrook; m. Addie Henry Polk of Princess Anne, Md., 1882. *Educ.*: Hanover Academy; Univ. of Virginia. LL.D. (Tulane Univ.). Instructor in French and Mathematics, Hanover Academy, 1876; Dean of Academic Department, University of Louisiana, 1878-84; Professor of Latin, Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1884; a member of the Committee of Ten, 1893 (National Educational Association). *Address*: University of Missouri, Columbia, U.S.A.

**JESSEL, Sir Charles James**, 1st Bt., cr. 1883; M.A., J.P., D.L.; Director of the Imperial Continental Gas Association; Chairman of Mason and Mason, Ltd.; b. London, 11 May 1860; e. s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls; m. Edith, 2nd d. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, 3rd Bt., M.P. 1890. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Barr. Lincoln's Inn. 1885; does not practise; Vice-Chairman of British North Borneo Co. *Recreations*: shooting, cycling. *Address*: 7 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Latham House, Godhurst, Kent. *Clubs*: Garrick, Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge, Beefsteak.

**JESSEL, Herbert Merton**; late Capt. 17th Lancers and Royal Berkshire Yeomanry; M.P. (U.) for St. Pancras (South) since 1896; b. Brighton, 27 Oct. 1866; y. s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls; m. 1894, Maud, 5th d. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, Bt., M.P. *Educ.*: Rugby; New Coll. Oxford. Joined 17th Lancers, 1886; served in India, 1887-90; retired, shortly after being elected for St. Pancras; a Councillor for the City of Westminster; Mayor, 1902-3; J.P., County of London; Treasurer, London Municipal Society. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 50 Mount Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, White's, Garrick, Brooks's.

**JESSOP, Thomas Richard**, F.R.C.S. 1868; J.P. West Riding, Yorkshire, 1894; Consulting Surgeon-General Infirmary at Leeds; Ex-Vice-President Royal Coll. Surgeons, England; Vice-President British Medical Association; late Professor Surgery, Yorkshire College Victoria University; President Surgical Section Leeds Meeting; B.M.A. 1889; Examiner in Surgery, Durham University, 1898; formerly President Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical Society; *b.* Brighouse, 11 Nov. 1837; *s.* of late Thos. Jessop, Brighouse; *m.* 1st, Isabella Harvey, *y. d.* of late John Blackburn, Coroner, Leeds; 2nd, Eliza, widow of late Walter Cardwell. *Educ.*: Giggleswick Grammar School; Leeds School Medicine. *Publications*: various addresses and papers chiefly in surgical subjects; Bradshaw Lecturer, 1901. *Recreations*: gardening, agriculture. *Address*: 32 Park Square, Leeds; The Quarries, Chapel Allerton; Manor Farm, Thorner.

**JESSOP, Walter Hamilton Hylton**, Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon to and Lecturer on Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; *b.* 1853. *Educ.*: Bedford; Caius Coll. Camb. M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S. Late Hunterian Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Physiology, Royal College of Surgeons. *Publications*: Manual of Ophthalmic Surgery and Medicine. *Address*: 73 Harley Street, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Burlington Fine Arts, Savage.

**JESSOPP, Rev. Augustus**, D.D.; Rector of Scarning; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to H.M. since 1902; *b.* 20 Dec. 1824; *y. c.* of late John Symson Jessopp, Cheshunt, Herts, and Elizabeth Tucker, *e. d.* and co-heir of Hon. Bridger Goodrich, Bermuda; *m.* Mary Ann, *d.* of Charles Cotesworth, R.N., Liverpool. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Camb. Select Preacher University of Oxford, 1896; Hon. Canon Norwich Cathedral; Hon. Fellow St. John's Coll. Camb. and of Worcester Coll. Oxford. Curate of Papworth St. Agnes, Cambridgeshire, 1848-54; Headmaster of Helston Grammar School, Cornwall, 1855-59; Headmaster of King Edward VI.'s School, Norwich, 1859-79; Rector of Scarning, 1879. *Publications*: editor of Essays in Divinity by John Donne, D.D., with Life, 1855; One Generation of a Norfolk House, a contribution to Elizabethan History, 1878; History of the Diocese of Norwich, 1879; Arcady for Better for Worse, 1881; The Coming of the Friars, 1885; The Autobiography of Roger North, 1887; Trials of a Country Parson, Studies by Recluse, Random Roaming, Frivola, 1896; Before the Great Pillage, 1901; articles in the Dictionary of National Biography, *e.g.* Queen Elizabeth, Dr. Donne, Robert Cecil, 1st Earl of Salisbury, Thomas Cecil, Lord Burghley, etc. *Recreation*: visiting his parishioners. *Address*: Scarning Rectory, Dereham, Norfolk. *Club*: Norfolk County.

**JETTÉ, Sir Louis Amable**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; LL.D.; Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec since 1898; *b.* L'Assomption. P.Q., 15 Jan. 1836; *s.* of late Amable Jetté, merchant, and Caroline Gauffreau, *g. d.* of a St. Domingo planter; *m.* 1862, Berthe, *d.* of Toussaint Lafamme, and *s.* of late Hon. R. Lafamme, at one time Minister of Justice in MacKenzie's administration. Called to the Bar, 1857; engaged in journalism; elected to House of Commons for Montreal (East), 1872,

re-elected in 1874; appointed Judge Superior Court, 1878; Professor of Civil Law, Laval University, LL.D. 1878, subsequently Dean of the Faculty, at Montreal; Commander of the Legion of Honour of France, 1898. *Address*: Government House, Quebec. *Club*: St. James's, Montreal.

**JEUNE, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Henry**, P.C., K.C.B., *cr.* 1897; G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.B., *cr.* 1891; appointed a Judge of the High Court, 1891; President of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division, and a Privy Councillor; Judge-Advocate-Gen., 1892; *b.* 1843; *e. s.* of late Rt. Rev. F. Jeune, Bishop of Peterborough; *m.* 1881, Mary, *e. d.* of Keith Stewart-Mackenzie of Seaforth (Lady Jeune, *q.v.*). *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Hon. Fellow Hertford Coll.; Barr. Inner Temple, 1868; Q.C. 1888. *Address*: Arlington Manor, Newbury, Berks; 79 Harley Street, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, Automobile.

**JEUNE, Lady** (Mary), wife of above; *e. d.* of late Keith Stewart-Mackenzie of Seaforth; *m.* 1st, Col. the Hon. Constantine Stanley, 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley. Lady Jeune is indefatigable in service of the poor, and in Society is famed for her brilliant art of entertaining. Frequent contributor to leading reviews and magazines; under title "Lesser Questions" a selection of her essays, mainly on social subjects, was published a few years ago. *Recreations*: bicycling, riding, skating.

*See also* Rt. Hon. W. Brodrick.

**JEVONS, Frank Byron**, M.A., Litt.D.; Classical Tutor, Durham University, since 1882; Censor of Unattached Students, 1892-96; Senior Proctor, 1896-99; University Treasurer since 1898; Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, since 1896; Sub-Warden of the University since 1902; *b.* 9 Sep. 1858; *m.* Ellen Louisa, *d.* of late A. W. Cox. *Educ.*: Wadham Coll. Oxford (M.A.) First in Classical Moderations and in Literis Humanioribus. *Publications*: The Development of the Athenian Democracy; A History of Greek Literature (3rd ed.), 1889; The Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples, 1890; Plutarch's Romane Questions, 1892; A Manual of Greek Antiquities (2nd ed.), 1895; An Introduction to the History of Religion (2nd ed.), 1896; Evolution, 1900. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Hatfield Hall, Durham.

**JEVONS, Shirley Byron**, F.I.J.; editor of The Sportsman since 1903; *b.* Doncaster; *s.* of late John William Jevons, founder and proprietor of the Nottingham Daily Express; *m.* 1887, Mary Jane Wigley of Nottingham. *Educ.*: Makepeace Hall College, Yorkshire. *Publications*: Private Lawrie and his Love; The Livingstone Mystery; and other tales. Served in the Army; sub-editor Birmingham Daily Gazette, 1885-90; dramatic critic and assistant editor of the Sportsman, 1890-1903. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: 139-140 Fleet Street, E.C.

**JEWETT, Sarah Orne**, novelist, Litt.D. Bowd. Coll.; *b.* South Berwick, Maine, 8 Sept. 1849; 2nd *d.* of Professor Theodore H. Jewett, A.M., Bowdoin Coll. M.D.; Jefferson Med. Coll.; Consulting Surgeon General Hospital of Maine; member Maine Historical Society, etc., etc. *Educ.*: Home. *Publications*: Deephaven; The Country of the Pointed Firs; The Life of Nancy; A Native of Winby, and other Tales; Strangers



and Wayfarers; A Country Doctor; A Marsh Island; A White Heron, and Other Stories; The King of Folly Island, and other People; Old Friends and New; Country By-Ways; The Mate of the Daylight, and Friends Ashore; Tales of New England; Betty Leicester; Play-Days; Story of the Normans, The Queen's Twin, The Tory Lover, etc. *Address*: South Berwick, Maine; 148 Charles Street, Boston. *Club*: Mayflower, Boston.

**JEX-BLAKE, Sophia, M.D.**; late attending Medical Officer of Edinburgh Dispensary and Cottage Hospital for Women and Children, and Dean of Edinburgh School of Medicine for Women; Lecturer on Midwifery; *b.* Jan. 1840; *y. d.* of Thomas Jex-Blake, Proctor of Doctors Commons, and of Sussex Square, Brighton, and Maria Emily, *d.* of Thomas Cubitt, Honing Hall, Norfolk. *M.D.* (University of Bern) 1877; Licentiate, 1877, and Member, 1880, of the Irish College of Physicians; Mathematical Tutor at Queen's College, London, 1858-61; travelled on Continent and in America to inspect education of girls; in 1866 began to study medicine in Boston, U.S.A., under Dr. Lucy Sewall; returned to England 1868; in 1869 matriculated in Medical Faculty of University of Edinburgh; not being allowed to complete studies and take degree, brought action with others against University of Edinburgh in 1872, which action was practically gained before Lord Ordinary Gifford, but on appeal, decision reversed by bare majority of whole Court of Session, 1873; in 1874 left Edinburgh, and founded London School of Medicine for Women; in 1878 went to practise in Edinburgh, where opened Dispensary for Women and Children in 1878, and Cottage Hospital in 1885; in 1886 founded Edinburgh School of Medicine for Women, which University of Edinburgh recognised for graduation in 1894; retired from practice 1899, and returned to her native Sussex. *Publications*: American Schools and Colleges, 1866; Medical Women, 1872 (2nd ed. 1886); Puerperal Fever (Grad. Thesis), 1877; Care of Infants, 1884; various articles in Fortnightly Review, 1875, Nineteenth Century, 1887 and 1894. *Address*: Windydene, Mark Cross, Sussex.

**JEX-BLAKE, Very Rev. Thomas William, D.D.**; Dean of Wells since 1891; *b.* 1832; *o. sur. s.* of Thomas Jex-Blake, Bunwell and Brighton, and Maria, *d.* of Thomas Cubitt, Honing Hall, Norfolk; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of John Cordery, Hampstead, 1857. *Educ.*: Rugby; Univ. Coll. Oxford (Scholar); Fellow Queen's Coll. Oxford; pupil of Goldwin Smith, and (private) of John Conington, and Theodore Walrond. 1st class Classical Mods. 1853, and Lit. Hum. 1855; Proxime Accessit Hertford Scholarship, 1853. Composition Master Sixth Form Marlborough, under Dr. Cotton, 1855; Assistant Master at Rugby, under Dr. Temple, 1858-68; Principal of Cheltenham College, 1868-74; Headmaster of Rugby School, 1874-87, —the first Rugby boy elected headmaster, the first headmaster of Rugby who had been an assistant master; Rector of Alvechurch, 1887-91; J.P. Worcestershire. Owner of 216 acres in South Norfolk. *Publications*: Long Vacation in Continental Picture Galleries, 1868; Comprehension, The Toleration Act, 1873; Life in Faith; Sermons in Rugby Chapel, 1875; Higher Religious Education, 1896. *Recreations*: at Rugby—hare and hounds, swimming (saved the life of a schoolfellow), fives, football, cricket;

at Oxford—cricket, racquets, hunting, the drag; since and still—riding, driving, walking, travelling. *Address*: Deanery, Wells, Somerset. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Alpine, Burlington Fine Arts.

**JEYES, Samuel Henry**, chief assistant editor of the Standard; *s.* of late John Jeyes; *m.* Geneviève Frances MacGregor, *d.* of late Charles Edward Sherman of New York. *Educ.*: Uppingham School; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). *M.A.*; Lecturer in Classics University College, Oxford, 1879-83. Barr. Inner Temple; joined St. James's Gazette as assistant editor in 1887; edited Public Men of To-day, an International Series. *Publications*: amongst others—Translation of the Sixteen Satires of Juvenal; The Life and Times of the Marquis of Salisbury; Joseph Chamberlain, 1896; Mr. Chamberlain: His Public Career, 1903. *Address*: 104 Shoe Lane, E.C. *Clubs*: Garrick, Savile.

**JHALAWAR, H.H. Maharaja Bawani Singh, Raja Rana of**; *b.* 1874; *S.* 1899. The State is 3043 square miles in extent, and has a population of 90,174, H.H. receiving a salute of 11 guns. *Address*: Jalrapatan, Rajputana.

**JIND, H.H. Raja Ranbhir Singh Bahadur, Raja Bahadur of**; *b.* 1878; *S.* 1887. Belongs to famous Phulkian family of Sidu Jats, descended from Phul. State is 1259 square miles in extent, and has a population of 282,051, the chief receiving a salute of 11 guns; contributes 130 cavalry and 600 infantry to Imperial Defence Contingent, and they took part in frontier expeditions of 1897. *Address*: Jind, Punjab.

**JOACHIM, Joseph**, Mus.D. Camb. and Oxford, LL.D. Glasgow; violinist; *b.* Kittsee, near Presburg, Hungary, of Jewish parents, 1831. Studied under Böhm, Vienna Conservatorium; wished to enter the Leipsic Conservatorium, but Mendelssohn, when examining him, found it was not necessary, and proceeded to guide his studies, 1843; also studied under Ferdinand David and Hauptmann. Has appeared at London since 1844; has been principal violinist at the Popular Concerts since their start; became concertmeister at Weimar, 1850; director of the concerts, Hanover, 1853; Director and Conductor of Royal Academy of Music; member of Senate, Royal Academy of Arts, Berlin, 1868. *Publications*: several compositions for the violin and orchestra, including the Hungarian Concerto.

**JOCELYN**, family name of Earl of Roden.

**JOCELYN, Viscount**; title borne by the *s.* of the Earl of Roden.

**JOCELYN, Ada Maria**, novelist; *b.* Aldershot, 7 Sept. 1860; *e. d.* of late Col. Soame Gambier Jenyns, C.B.; *m.* 1892, Col. Hon. R. J. O. Jocelyn, *q.v.* *Publications*: £100,000 Versus Ghosts, 1888; A Distracting Guest, 1889; The M.F.H.'s Daughter, 1889; The Criton Hunt Mystery, 1890; Drawn Blank, 1891; A Big Stake, 1892; Only a Horse Dealer, 1892; For One Season Only, 1893; Pamela's Honeymoon, 1894; Run to Ground, 1894; A Dangerous Brute, 1895; A Regular Fraud, 1896; Juanita Carrington, 1896; Only a Flirt, 1897; Only a Love Story, 1897; Lady Mary's Experiences, 1897; Miss

Raeburn's Diamonds, 1898; Henry Massinger, 1899; The Sea of Fortune, 1901. *Address*: Davenham House, Northwich, Cheshire.

**JOCELYN, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Robert Julian Orde**; late 8th the King's Regt., retired; *bro.* and *heir-pres.* to 6th Earl of Roden; *b.* Bath, 19 Apr. 1845; 2nd s. of Hon. John Jocelyn, and Emily, 2nd d. of Henry Thomson, Holgate Lodge, Co. York; *m.* Ada Maria Jocelyn, *q.v.* *Educ.*: privately. Served in the 8th Regt. 23 years; Zulu war, 1879 (medal and clasp). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Davenham House, Northwich, Cheshire.

**JODHPUR, H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Maharaj Adhiraj Sardar Singh Bahadur**, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897; *b.* 1880; *S.* 1895. Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. the King. *Address*: Jodhpur, Rajputana.

**JODRELL, Sir Alfred**; 4th Bt., *cr.* 1788; D.L.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; *S. cousin* 1882; *m.* Lady Jane Grimston, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Verulam, 1897; High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1887. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk. *Club*: Carlton.

**JODRELL**; *see* Cotton-Jodrell.

**JOHN, William Goscombe, A.R.A.**, 1899; Corresponding Member of the Institute of France; Sculptor; *b.* Cardiff, 1860; *m.* 1890. *Educ.*: Llandaff. Studied in the Cardiff School of Art, afterwards at the City and Guilds of London School, Lambeth; finally at the Royal Academy Schools; Royal Academy Gold Medal and Travelling Studentship, 1889; studied in Paris, 1890-91. Gold medal, Paris Salon, 1901. *Principal works*: Parting; Morpheus, in Cardiff Art Gallery; Study of a Head, in Liverpool Art Gallery; St. John the Baptist; Boy at Play, in Tate Gallery; The Elf, in Glasgow Art Gallery. *Portrait Statues*: the late Duke of Devonshire, at Eastbourne; effigy of Dean Vaughan, in Llandaff Cathedral; T. E. Ellis, M.P., at Bala; Prince Christian Victor, at Windsor; His Majesty the King, at Cape Town. *Memorials* to—Lady Farrer, in Sandhurst Church; the Duke of Beaufort, at Badminton; Sir Arthur Sullivan, in St. Paul's Cathedral (also in the Embankment Gardens); The Coldstream Guards, in St. Paul's Cathedral; the late Marquis of Winchester, at Ampport. *Address*: 24 Greville Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

**JOHNES, Sir James Hills-**; *see* Hills-Johnes.

**JOHNS, Rev. Claude Hermann Walter**, Rector of St. Botolph's Parish, Camb. since 1892; Hon. Sec. Camb. Pupil Teachers' Centre; *b.* Banwell, Somersetshire, 4 Feb. 1857; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. P. Johns, and Eleanor, *d.* of Charles Gilbert, of Mutford Hall. *Educ.*: Faversham Grammar School, and Queens' College, Cambridge; School and College Exhibitioner; Foundation Scholar of Queens' College; 27th Wrangler 1880; M.A. 1885. Second Master Horton College, Tasmania, 1880-84; Second Master, Paston Grammar School, 1885-87; Tutor at St. Peter's College, Peterborough, 1887-92; Ordained by Bishop of Peterborough, 1887; Curate of St. Botolph's, Helpston; St. John's, Peterborough; St. Mark's, Peterborough; Assistant Chaplain of Queen's

Coll. Cambridge to 1901. *Publications*: Assyrian Deeds and Documents of the 7th century B.C.; An Assyrian Doomsday Book; The Oldest Code of Laws; numerous articles and notes on Assyriology and Biblical Archaeology in Scientific Journals and Dictionaries. *Recreations*: cricket, football, tennis, collector of insects, ferns, and birds' eggs in Tasmania, stamps in England, present hobby Assyriology. *Address*: Queens' College, Cambridge.

**JOHNS, Rev. Thomas**; Ex-Chairman of Welsh Congregational Union; editor of Tywysydd-y-Plant; County Councillor for the County of Carmarthen; member of the County Education Committee. *Address*: 18 Greenfield Terrace, Llanelly.

**JOHNSON, Gen. Sir Allen Bayard**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1889; *b.* 1829; *s.* of Sir H. A. Johnson, 2nd Bt. *Educ.*: Winchester. Entered Bengal army, 1846; General, 1892; served Burmese war, 1853; Indian Mutiny. *Address*: 60 Lexham Gardens, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**JOHNSON, Capt. Arthur Evans, D.S.O.** 1902. Served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry.

**JOHNSON, Borough, R.B.A.**; Member of the Society of Oil Painters' Institute, and President of the Black Frame Sketch Club; Painter of subject pictures, portraits, etc.; *b.* Shifnal, Salop, 9 Dec. 1866; father a medical man practising at Basingstoke. *Educ.*: private tutors. Art training at Slade School and Herkomer School; exhibitor at Royal Academy, New Gallery, Old and New Salons, Royal Society of British Artists, and other important exhibitions; first picture exhibited at 19 years of age at R.A. on line; painter of figure subjects of a realistic and dramatic type, such as A Salvation Army Shelter, Harvest Frolic, etc.; former picture bought by Australia for Melbourne National Gallery; also water-colour painter and black and white. *Publications*: frequent contributor of pencil drawings to The Studio magazine; writer on "How to use a lead pencil" in above magazine. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Address*: 8 Upper Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W.

**JOHNSON, Rev. Canon Henry Robert**, M.A.; Warden of St. Michael's College, Aberdare.

**JOHNSON, Ven. Charles**, Archdeacon of Zululand and Missionary at St. Augustine's, Rorke's Drift; *b.* Barnesley, Yorkshire; *s.* of William Johnson; *m. d.* of Canon Jenkinson. *Educ.*: Maritzburg College; private tuition. Began mission work as missionary at Springvale, Natal; after work in other places, was sent to the people of Hlubi, the well-known Basuto chief, then in Natal, who asked that he might go with him to that part of Zululand which had been given to him as a reward for his services in the Zulu War; first began the Memorial Mission on the battlefield of Isandhlwana; after a year, went to a place about 10 miles away, nearer the chief's own house; this place was then called St. Augustine's, Rorke's Drift; the people were all heathen and very ignorant; now has about 60 native teachers under him, and has established nearly 30 outstations round his central place, besides a large number of places where services are held; he has about 6000 baptized Christians, and 1500 under regular instruction. *Publications*: vari-



ous Zulu books, and translations. *Address*: St. Augustine's, Rorke's Drift, Ngudu Division, Zululand.

**JOHNSON, Gen. Sir Charles Cooper**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1900; K.C.B., *cr.* 1881; J.P.; Worcester C.A.; General (supernumerary list); *b.* England, 20 Dec. 1827; 6th *s.* of late Sir Henry Allen Johnson, Bt.; *m.* Jemima Anne Frances, *d.* of late Rev. George Martin, Chancellor of Diocese of Exeter, 1860. *Educ.*: Addiscombe; H.E.I.C. Military Seminary. Entered H.E.I.C. Infantry, 1844; served in Sutlej campaign, 1846; present at battle of Sobraon (medal and clasp); served under Lord Clyde during Mutiny at siege of Lucknow (medal and clasp); served as head of Quartermaster-Gen.'s Department Hazara campaign, 1868 (Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B., and medal and clasp); Quartermaster-Gen. of Army in India during Afghan campaign, 1878-80. *Address*: The Hill, Upton-on-Severn, Worcestershire. *Club*: United Service.

**JOHNSON, Charles Edward**, R.I.; landscape painter; Member of Royal Institutes of Water Colours and of Society of Oil Painters; *b.* Stockport, 9 Mar. 1832. *Educ.*: Stockport Grammar School; R.A. Schools. Commenced career as artist in Edinburgh, leaving for London about 1864. *Best-known Pictures*: Glencoe; Ben Nevis in Winter; The Wye and the Severn; Gurth the Swineherd (Chantry Funds); Salisbury; Fingal's Cave; The Timber Waggon; A Corner of Old England. *Recreations*: photography, billiards, gardening, etc. *Address*: Carrington Lodge, 33 Sheen Road, Richmond.

**JOHNSON, Maj. C. M.**; *see* Ross-Johnson.

**JOHNSON, Lieut. Charles Reginald**, D.S.O. 1902; R.E. Entered Army, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1902. *Address*: Thorngumbald, East Yorks.

**JOHNSON, Cyrus**, R.I.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1848. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Cambridge. First exhibited in R.A. 1871, genre and then landscape; and as a portrait painter in 1877; among his sitters have been Mrs. Luttrell (1877), Mrs. Perceval, W. H. C. Plowden, F.R.S., Sir John Duckworth, the Rev. Edward Thring, R. Neville Grenville, Rt. Hon. Edward Gibson, Lord Ebury, Canon Kynaston, and Dr. Merry. *Address*: 11 Primrose Hill Studios, Fitzroy Road, N.W. *Club*: Arts.

**JOHNSON, Right Rev. Edward Ralph**, D.D., LL.D.; *s.* of William Ponsonby Johnson, Castlesteads, Cumberland; *m.* Mary Grace, *d.* of G. J. Murray, Wootton Court, Canterbury, 1898. *Educ.*: Wadham Coll. Oxford; Minor Canon of Chester, 1861-66; Rector of Northenden, 1866-76; Archdeacon of Chester, 1871-76; Bishop of Calcutta, and Metropolitan in India, 1876-98. *Address*: 120 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Oriental.

**JOHNSON, Rev. Frank**; Editor of Sunday School Chronicle since 1899; of Sunday School Teacher since 1903; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1894, Alice, *d.* of William Cotton, of Birmingham. *Educ.*: Wolverhampton; London University; New College (Pye Smith Scholar of latter and Associate of the Theological Senatus). Schoolmaster for two years; assistant master, Model School, Borough Road Training College; minister of Congregational Church, Stone, Staffs, 1893-1899, during which period held the post of

Secretary to Staffs Cong. Union. *Publications*: contributes largely to his own journals articles of a devotional, contemplative, and educational kind; contributor to various other periodicals. *Recreations*: cycling and music. *Address*: 57 and 59 Ludgate Hill, E.C.

**JOHNSON, Major Frank Ernest**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1903, Alexa, *d.* of Sir W. Macpherson, *q.v.* Served China, 1900.

**JOHNSON, Col. Frederick Francis**, C.B. 1900; Colonel on the Staff and Director of Supply and Transport 4th Army Corps; *b.* Dublin, 1 May 1852; *s.* of Ven. John Evans Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon of Ferns; *m.* Bertha, *d.* of Henry Gotto of Newhouse Park, St. Albans. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined 69th Regt. 1874; transferred to 50th Regt. 1875; Adj. attached C. and T. Staff, 1881-89; Adj. transferred Army Service Corps, 1889; D.A.A.G. and Chief Staff Officer, Jamaica, 1887-90; D.A.A.G. Belfast District, 1891-94; A.A.G. N.E. District, 1900-1903; served Egyptian war, 1882 (medal and clasp for Tel-el-Kebir, 4th class Medjidieh, Khedive's star); South African war, 1899-1900 (medal and three clasps, C.B.). *Decorated* for services as Assistant Director of Supplies for South Africa, 1899-1900. *Recreations*: cricket—Cheltenham College XI. 1870; Trinity College, Dublin, 1871-73; football (Rugby)—Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1872-73. *Address*: 78 Belgrave Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, United Service, Sandown Park.

**JOHNSON, Col. F. Luttmann**; *see* Luttmann-Johnson.

**JOHNSON, George Lindsay**, M.A., M.D., B.C., F.R.C.S. Eng.; *y.s.* of late William H. Johnson of Manchester; *b.* 10 July 1854. *Educ.*: Owens College, Manchester; Caius College, Cambridge. Examiner in Theoretical and Applied Optics to the S.M. Company, London; Memb. of the Accademia delle Scienze ed Arti, Modena, Italy; Surg. to New Coll.; Ophthalmic Surg. to the Cabmen's Benevolent Assoc.; to the Warehousemen and Clerks' Soc., and various other charities; Memb. of Council, Royal Photographic Society. *Publications*: Treatise on Glaucoma; Contributions to Knapp's Archives of Ophthalmology; article on Optics in Ganot's Physics; contributions to various English, French, and German scientific publications on Optics; various articles in Proceedings of the Royal Zoological Society, London; author of Observations on European Leprosy; and Ophthalmology of the Mammalia, Phil. Trans. Royal Society. Also inventor of the macula sensitometer and various other optical instruments of precision. *Recreations*: chiefly scientific experimental work and research; also shooting, motoring, photography, and travelling in unfrequented parts of Europe. *Address*: Cortina, Netherhall Gardens, South Hampstead, N.W.; 36 Finsbury Pavement, E.C. *Club*: Camera.

**JOHNSON, His Honour George Macness**, K.C.; a Judge of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland since 1902; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, 11 August 1853; *s.* of late Rev. G. M. Johnson, Rector of Barningham Parva, Norfolk, England; *m.* 1885, Annie, *d.* of late Edward C. Bown of Sydney, Cape Breton. *Educ.*: Church of England Academy, St. John's, N.F.; St. John's College, Hurstpier-

point, Sussex. Admitted Solicitor Supreme Court of N.F. 1875; called to Bar, 1876; Q.C. 1893; represented the district of Trinity in the Colonial Legislature for several years. *Address*: Supreme Court, Newfoundland. *Club*: City, St. John's.

**JOHNSON, Capt. Harry Cecil**, D.S.O. 1900; K.R.R.C.; b. 1871. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches).

**JOHNSON, Sir Henry Allen William**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1818; Col. in the Army and A.A.G. 8th Division 3rd Army Corps since 1902; late Lt.-Col. comm. 1st Batt. Yorkshire Light Infantry; b. 1855; s. father 1883; m. 1st Ella, d. of T. Dyson, Bank of Bengal, 1886 (drowned in wreck of S.S. "Roumania" off coast of Portugal, 1892); 2nd Georgina, d. of late Hon. A. C. Orde-Powlett (Bolton) of Thorney Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire, 1897. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Served in Jowaki campaign, 1877; Afghanistan, 1878-80; Burmah, 1886-87. *Heir*: s. Henry Allen Beaumont, b. 1887. *Address*: Rosemount, Montenotte, Cork. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**JOHNSON, Hon. H. C. Brooke**; Treasurer of Sarawak; b. 30 May 1873; s. of Capt. W. F. Johnson, R.N.; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Edward's School, Oxford; Nancy, France; Cannstadt, Germany. Clerk in Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, 1891-93; Assistant Treasury Department, Sarawak Civil Service, 1894; Acting Postmaster-General and Magistrate Court of Requests, 1897; Assist. Treasurer of Sarawak, 1898; Acting Treasurer, 1898; Clerk to the Supreme Council, 1898; Treasurer and Supreme Court Judge, Jan. 1900; member of committee administering the Government of Sarawak during the absences of H.H. the Rajah, July 1898 to May 1899, and since July 1901. *Recreations*: golf, cricket, shooting, etc. *Address*: Kuching, Sarawak. *Clubs*: Sports; Club, Sidmouth; Sarawak, Kuching, Sarawak.

**JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. Henry Frank**; see Colchester, Bishop of.

**JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. James**; see Nigeria, Bishop of.

**JOHNSON, Rev. James**, M.A.; Vicar of Clayton-le-Moors since 1885; Rural Dean of Whalley; Hon. Canon of Manchester Cathedral; b. Macclesfield; unmarried. *Educ.*: Macclesfield Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master Macclesfield Grammar School, 1862-69; Ordained Deacon by Bishop of Chester, 1864; Priest, 1865; Curate of Prestbury, 1864-65; Chaplain of the Home and Colonial Training College, London, 1869-81; Vicar of Christ Church, Macclesfield, 1881-83; Vicar of Rookhope in the Diocese of Durham, 1883-85. *Publications*: Biography of Rev. David Simpson; Parochial History of Clayton-le-Moors; and various Sermons. *Address*: Clayton-le-Moors Vicarage, Accrington.

**JOHNSON, John George**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1829; o. s. of late Rev. Peter Johnson and Gratiana Samborne, e. d. of late Samborne Palmer of Tisbury, Somerset; m. 1856, Frances Grace, o. d. of Sir Theodore H. L. Brinckman, 1st Bart. *Educ.*: Eton; B.N.C. Oxford (M.A. 1865); High Sheriff, Devon, 1872; patron of one living; M.P. Exeter, 1874-80. *Address*: Wink-

leigh Court, Winkleigh, Devon. *Clubs*: Carlton, Windham, Arthur's.

**JOHNSON, Sir John' Henry**, Kt., cr. 1874; J.P.; merchant; b. 1826; widower. *Educ.*: Heidelberg. Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1873-74. *Address*: St. Osyth's Priory, Colchester; 5 Whitehall Gardens, S.W.

**JOHNSON, Joseph William**, LL.D., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; historian, essayist, and critic; b. Staunton Harold, Leicestershire; e. s. of Abraham Johnson, descendant of Dr. Johnson, archdeacon of Leicester, founder of the great public school Uppingham 1584; also collateral descendant of the famous lexicographer, Dr. Samuel Johnson. *Educ.*: Burton-on-Trent, and under Dr. Raynar at Leicester. Began literary work as correspondent of Daily News and Scotsman, afterwards as writer of special articles for English and American magazines and reviews. *Publications*: History of the Universities of Britain; History of the Rise and Fall of Athens; American Commonwealth, its Colleges and Universities; Life and Labours of Archbishop Tait; Literary Attractions of the Bible; History of the Rise and Progress of English Eloquence; Illustrissimae Academiae Aberdonensis Alumni; Devonshire and its Worthies; Rambles in Leicestershire; Bright and Breezy Rutland; Derbyshire: its Scenery and its Celebrities; Literary Portraits—Shakespeare, Milton, Johnson, Burns, Macaulay, Beaconsfield, Tennyson, Coleridge, Manning, Spurgeon, Bright, and Gladstone. *Recreations*: literature, nature-study, the collection of objects of art, chiefly oriental and medieval. *Address*: Beau Manor, Maidstone.

**JOHNSON, Hon. J.**; Minister without portfolio, Manitoba. *Address*: Winnipeg, Canada.

**JOHNSON, Capt. Raymond Bazley**, D.S.O. 1902; b. 1877; s. of late Capt. William Johnson, formerly 6th Dragoons, and g.s. of late Sir John Arnott, 1st Bart. *Educ.*: Bradfield College. Joined 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, 1898; Captain and Adjutant, 1902; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O., South African medal with five clasps). *Address*: Oddington, Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucester. *Club*: Cavalry.

**JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. Richard Francis**, C.M.G. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery; b. 1852. Entered army, 1872; Capt. 1881; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col. 1898; passed Staff College; served South Africa. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**JOHNSON, Robert Underwood**, Associate Editor of The Century Magazine since 1881, and member of its editorial staff since 1873; b. Washington, 12 Jan. 1853; m. Katharine M'Mahon, 1876. *Educ.*: Centreville, Indiana; Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana (B.Sc., Hon. Ph.D.). Hon. M.A. Yale, 1891. Sec. of American Copyright League. In 1889-91 sec. of joint committee representing the united associations which achieved International Copyright; Chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur (1891); Cavaliere of the Order of the Crown of Italy (1895); Originator of Yosemite National Park; Member and Sec. of the Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; Member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. *Publications*: The Winter Hour and other



Poems, 1892; Songs of Liberty and other Poems, 1897; Poems (collected), 1902; contributions to The Atlantic Monthly, The Century, Harper's, etc.; co-editor with C. C. Buel of Battles and Leaders of the Civil War (4 vols.). *Address*: 33 E. 17th Street, New York. *Clubs*: Authors', Century, Players, New York.

**JOHNSON, Sir Samuel George, Kt., cr.** 1893; Town Clerk of Nottingham since 1870; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1st, 1856, Harriet, *d.* of late G. Gouge; 2nd, 1862, Emily, *d.* of G. J. Ironside; 3rd, Emily, *d.* of A. W. Stanfield. *Educ.*: Maidstone Grammar School. Solicitor, 1854; Mayor of Faversham, 1859; Town Clerk of Faversham, 1864-70. *Address*: Flixton, Nottingham.

**JOHNSON, Samuel Waite;** Chief Mechanical Engineer and Locomotive Superintendent of Midland Railway Company; past President, Institute Mechanical Engineers; member of Civil Engineers. *Address*: Midland Railway, Derby.

**JOHNSON, Hon. Thomas.** Member of Executive Council, Nova Scotia. *Address*: Lockeport, County of Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

**JOHNSON, Tom Loftin;** Mayor of Cleveland since 1901; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., 18 July 1854; *s.* of Albert L. Johnson; went to Ind. in boyhood. *Educ.*: there; clerk in street railway office, Louisville, Ky., 1869-75; invented several street railway devices; bought a street railway in Indianapolis; later acquired large street railway interests in Cleveland, Detroit, and Brooklyn; is also iron manufacturer in Cleveland; Member of Congress, 1891-95; Democrat; prominent advocate of the "single-tax" theories of late Henry George; has now retired from business, and is devoting his entire time to taxation questions and official duties. *Address*: 667 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

**JOHNSON, William Forbes, K.C.;** *b.* October 1812; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Johnson, solicitor; called to Irish Bar 1840, and was a member of Home Circuit; was obliged to retire from practice from ill-health, caused by the foul air of "Four Courts," which killed many of his contemporaries. *Publications*: Four essays on the Science of Law. *Recreations*: shooting grouse in the hills of Scotland, and snipe in the bogs of Ireland. *Address*: Tullylost, Kildare, Ireland.

**JOHNSON, Sir William George, 4th Bt.;** *cr.* 1755; Lieut. R.A. 1848-54; Lieut. Falmouth Division R.E.; *b.* 1830; *S. u.* 1843; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Richard Hancock Brown, Bowdon, Cheshire, 1889. *Educ.*: Academy, Woolwich. *Heir*: *n.* Edward Gordon, *b.* 17 March, 1867. *Address*: St. Matthias, near Montreal, Canada.

**JOHNSON, Rt. Hon. William Moore,** P.C.; Judge High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, Ireland, since 1883; Judge High Court of Admiralty (Ireland) since 1893; *b.* 1828; *s.* of late Rev. William Johnson, Chancellor Diocese of Cloyne, Cork; *m.* Susan, *d.* of R. D. Bayly, J.P., Green Park, Kilmallock, Limerick, 1884. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.) Irish Barr. 1853; Q.C. 1872; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1880-81; Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, 1881-83; M.P. for Mallow, 1880-83; Commissioner, Charitable Donations and Bequests; Bencher King's Inns. *Address*: 26

Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. *Clubs*: Reform; Dublin University.

**JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Jabez Edward, M.A., J.P.;** Director of the Williams Deacon's Bank; of Bolckow, Vaughan, and Company, Limited; and of Jabez Johnson and Company, Ltd.; *b.* 1849; *o. s.* of late Jabez Johnson, J.P., Kenyon Hall, near Manchester; *m.* Williamina, *d.* of W. A. Cunningham, Manchester, 1874. *Educ.*: privately; St. John's Coll. Camb. (Scholar). 32nd Wrangler, 1872. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; M.P. (L.) Loughborough Div. Leicestershire, 1885-86, 1892-1900; contested Burton Div. of Staffs, 1900; took additional name of Ferguson, 1881. *Address*: Springkell, Ecclefechan, N.B.; 55 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform; Union, Manchester.

**JOHNSTON, Andrew, J.P., D.L.;** *b.* 23 May 1835; *s.* of Andrew Johnston, M.P. for St. Andrews Boroughs, and Priscilla, *e. d.* of Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Bart., M.P.; *m.* 1858, Charlotte, *e. d.* of Rev. George Trevelyan. *Educ.*: Rugby; Univ. Coll. Oxford. M.P. South Essex, 1868-74; High Sheriff, 1880-81; elected Chairman of Quarter Sessions, 1880; Chairman Essex County Council, 1889. *Publications*: Summary Remedies of Wives, 1892. *Address*: Forest Lodge, Woodford Green, Essex.

**JOHNSTON, Christopher Nicholson,** K.C. 1902; Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn; *b.* 18 Oct. 1857; 2nd *s.* of late James Johnston of Sands, D.L. of County Perth; *m.* Agnes Warren, 2nd *d.* of James E. Dunn, Dunmullin, Strathblane. *Educ.*: Madras College, St. Andrews; and Universities of St. Andrews, Edinburgh (M.A.), and Heidelberg. Advocate 1880; has held following official appointments: sub-commissioner upon Educational Endowments; Counsel for the Board of Trade, Woods and Forests, Admiralty, and War Office, Advocate-Depute, and Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney and Zetland; contested Paisley (C.), 1892; has been closely identified with organisation of Conservative party and the preparation of political literature; is well known as a member of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, and is convener of several of its committees. *Publications*: Manuals upon Agricultural and Crofter Legislation; Handbook of Church Defence; editor of the Campaign Guide, a handbook for Unionist speakers. *Recreations*: Is a keen follower of out-door sports, especially shooting, cycling, and lawn tennis. *Address*: 4 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Constitutional; University, Conservative, Edinburgh; Conservative, Glasgow; Highland, Inverness.

**JOHNSTON, Colonel Duncan A., R.E.;** Director-General of the Ordnance Survey since 1899; 2nd *s.* of Henry Johnston, Surgeon, H.E.I.C.S., and Elizabeth Lillias Campbell. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Glendalmond. Entered Royal Engineers, 1868. *Address*: Ordnance Survey, Southampton.

**JOHNSTON, Grace L. Keith (Leslie Keith);** 5th *d.* of late Alexander Keith Johnston, LL.D., F.R.G.S., etc.; gold medal, R.G.S.; author of Physical Atlas, Royal Atlas, etc.; *sister* of late Keith Johnston, Leader Royal Geog. Soc.'s Expedition to Africa. *Educ.*: Edinburgh; Germany. *Publications*: A Simple Maiden, 1878; Surrender, 1881; Alasnam's Lady,

1882; *Venetia's Lovers*, 1884; *St. Cecilia*, 1886; *The Chilcotes*, 1887; *Uncle Bob's Niece*, 1888; *A Hurricane in Petticoats*, 1889; *The Halletts*, 1891; *A Lost Illusion*, 1891; *In Spite of Herself*, 1892; *Our Street*, 1892; *Lisbeth*, 1893; *A Troublesome Pair*, 1894; *For Love of Prue*, 1895; *The Indian Uncle*, 1896; *My Bonnie Lady*, 1897; *A Rash Verdict*, 1897; *The Mischief Maker*, 1898; *Wayfarers All*, 1899; *On Alien Shores*, 1900; *By Fancy Led*, *Cynthia's Brother*, *Penance*, 1901; *A Pleasant Rogue*, 1902; *A Scots Thistle*, 1902; *Near of Kin*, 1903. *Address*: Yew Bank, Brockweir, Chepstow.

**JOHNSTON, Sir Harry Hamilton**, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; K.C.B., *cr.* 1896; D.Sc. Camb.; Gold Medallist Zoological and Royal Scottish Geographical Societies; Special Commissioner, Commander-in-Chief and Consul-General for Uganda Protectorate, etc., 1899-1901; *b.* Kennington, London, 12 June 1858; *s.* of John Brookes Johnston and Esther Laetitia Hamilton; *m.* Hon. Winifred Irby, *d.* of 5th Lord Boston, and *step.-d.* of Sir H. Percy Anderson, K.C.B., Assistant Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1896. *Educ.*: Stockwell Grammar School; King's Coll. London; student Royal Academy of Arts, 1876-80. Medallist S. Kensington School of Art, 1876; silver medallist Zoological Society, 1896. Studied painting at R.A. and also abroad; travelled in North Africa, 1879-80; explored Portuguese West Africa and River Congo, 1882-83; commanded Scientific Expedition of Royal Society to Mt. Kilimanjaro, 1884; H.M. Vice-Consul in Cameroons, 1885; Acting Consul in Niger Coast Protectorate, 1887; Consul for province of Mozambique, 1888; expedition to Lakes Nyasa and Tanganyika (founding of the British Central Africa Protectorate), 1889; C.B. 1890; Commissioner and Consul-General B.C.A., 1891; Consul-Gen. Regency of Tunis, 1897-99. *Publications*: *Essays on the Tunisian Question*, 1880-81; *River Congo*, 1884; *Kilimanjaro*, 1885; *History of a Slave*, 1889; *Life of Livingstone*, 1891; various blue-books and reports on Central Africa, 1888-96; *British Central Africa*, 1897; *A History of the Colonisation of Africa by Alien Races*, 1899; *The Uganda Protectorate*, 1902; *British Mammals*, 1903; *History of the Exploration of the Nile*, 1903. *Recreations*: painting, biological studies, music. *Address*: 27 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*: Travellers'.

**JOHNSTON, Henry**, Advocate, K.C.; *b.* Edinburgh, 5 Feb. 1844; *s.* of late Henry Johnston, surgeon, H.E.I.C.S., and Elizabeth Lillias Campbell of Duncholgue. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Glenalmond, Perth; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. B.A. 1866. Called to the Scottish Bar, 1868; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1891; Q.C. 1897; Sheriff of Forfarshire since 1898. *Address*: 33 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: National; New, and University, Edinburgh.

**JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. H. H.**, C.B. 1902; D.Sc., M.D., C.M., F.R.S.E., F.L.S.; Fellow of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh; Fellow of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh; Fellow of the Royal Institute of Public Health, London. Past President of the Scottish Natural History Soc., Edinburgh; Hon. Foreign Member of La Société Française d'Hygiène, Paris; in charge of Medical Division, Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley; *b.* 13 Sept. 1856; 5th *s.* of

late James Johnston of Coubister, Orphir, Orkney, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Dollar Institution; Edinburgh Collegiate School; Edinburgh University. Joined Royal Army Medical Corps, 1881; served Suakin Expedition, 1885 (medal with clasp and Khedive's star); Malakand and Buner Expeditions of 1897-98 (medal with clasp, despatches); South Africa Campaign of 1899-1902 (two medals with three clasps, despatches twice, C.B.). *Publications*: Reports on Filters, Malarial Fever, and the Floras of Orkney and Mauritius. *Recreations*: botany, fishing, shooting, riding, boating, and lawn tennis. *Address*: Netley. *Club*: Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

**JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. Horace James**, D.S.O. 1902; commanding 3rd Batt. West Riding Regt.; served South Africa. *Address*: Upton Moor Top, Pontefract, Yorks.

**JOHNSTON, Sir John Barr**, Kt., *cr.* 1899; merchant; *b.* 9 Aug. 1843; *s.* of John Johnston, Beragh, Co. Tyrone, Ireland; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of Alexander Weir, Ballindrait, Co. Donegal, 1877. Alderman and Justice of the Peace for the City of Londonderry; Mayor of Londonderry, 1897-98; Justice of the Peace for County Tyrone; High Sheriff of the County of the City of Londonderry, 1900. *Address*: Boom Hall, Londonderry.

**JOHNSTON, Rev. J. O.**, M.A.; Vicar of Cuddesdon and Principal of Cuddesdon Theological College since 1895; *b.* Barnstaple, 1 Nov. 1852; *y. s.* of Rev. George Johnston and Elizabeth, *d.* of James Gordon Morgan, M.D., Barnstaple; *m.* Harriette Louisa, *d.* of Dalton Mallam, Oxford. *Educ.*: Barnstaple Grammar School; Keble College, Oxford, 1874-79. B.A. 1878; 2nd class in Classics and 1st class in Theology; Senior Hall Houghton Greek Testament Prize, 1880; M.A. 1881. Curate of Kidlington, Oxon, 1879-81; Principal of Stephen's House, Oxford, 1881-84; Theological Tutor of Merton College, 1883-95; Chaplain of Merton College, 1885-95; Vicar of All Saints', Oxford, 1885-95; Examiner in Honour School of Theology, 1890-92; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, 1889-1901; Honorary Canon of Christ Church and Proctor in convocation for the Diocese of Oxford. *Publications*: joint-editor of *Three Anti-Pelagian Treatises of St. Augustine*; *Dr. Liddon's Life of Dr. Pusey*; *Dr. Pusey's Spiritual Letters*. *Address*: Cuddesdon, Oxford.

**JOHNSTON, Mary**; *b.* Buchanan, *d.* of Major John Johnston, lawyer and ex-soldier of Confederate Army, Botetourt County, Virginia. *Publications*: *Prisoners of Hope*; *The Old Dominion*; *By Order of the Company*; *Audrey*, 1902. *Address*: Birmingham, Alabama.

**JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. Percy Herbert**, C.M.G. 1900; B.A., M.D., R.A.M.C.; P.M.O. No. 9 General Hospital; *b.* Cawnpore, 13 July 1851; *s.* of late Surg.-Maj. J. W. Johnston; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of late Gen. J. M. Perceval, C.B. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Cork. Joined army, 1877; Surg. Maj., 1889; Surg. Lieut.-Colonel, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1902. *Address*: c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**JOHNSTON, Capt. R.**, V.C.; Imperial Light Horse; *b.* 13 Aug. 1872; *s.* of Robert



Johnston, Q.C. Judge Co. Down. *Educ.* : King William's College, Isle of Man. Joined 5th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1890-94 ; in South Africa with English football team, 1896 ; remained farming in Transvaal. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (dangerously wounded, siege of Ladysmith). Entered Civil Service, Transvaal, 1902 ; District Land Commissioner, 1903. *Recreations* : Rugby football, played for Ireland, 1893 ; Captain Dublin Wanderers, 1892-98 ; Captain Johannesburg Wanderers, 1899 ; Transvaal, 1897 ; also fly-fishing, cricket, tennis, etc. *Decorated* for gallantry at Elandslaagte. *Address* : Middleburg, Transvaal.

**JOHNSTON, Reginald Eden, J.P.** ; a Director of the Bank of England ; b. 1847 ; s. of Edward Johnston, 23 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. ; m. Alice, d. of Rev. C. Eyres, Great Melton, Norfolk, 1875. *Address* : Terlings, Harlow. *Club* : Union.

**JOHNSTON, Samuel**, inventor ; b. Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., 9 Feb. 1835 ; m. 1856, Arsula S. Vaughan, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. *Educ.* : common schools. Inventor of corn planters, rotary and disk harrows, self-rakes for harvesters, mowing machines, corn harvesters, self-raking reapers, platform reapers and binders, cold-rolling rolling-mills, roller reamers, roller forging mills ; also a metal-working process by which finished articles are produced in duplicate from ores or metals ; a method of veneering hard metals with soft, or *vice versa*. Discoverer of a method of coking fuels of all kinds in particles so fine that they float in air, and the fuel is transported in pipes or burned within the apparatus to the desired temperature up to one equalling the electric furnace, or making it into water gas ; a continuous roasting and smelting furnace which separates and recovers the various impurities of ores and recovers the metals ; a method of treating the chimney gases and converting them to heat ; an apparatus for filling all forms of moulds for sand-moulding and making cores, giving uniform texture to the moulds or core—saving 90 per cent of labour. *Address* : 190 Baynes Street, Buffalo, N.Y.

**JOHNSTON, Prof. Swift Paine**, professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Dublin since June 1898 ; b. Chicago, 18 Sept. 1857 ; o. s. of James S. Johnston, formerly of Chicago. *Educ.* : High School, San Francisco, and Dublin ; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Scholar, large gold medal in mathematics ; gold medal in mental science (M.A.). On obtaining Mathematical scholarship in T.C.D. in 1878, question of nationality raised ; settled by a Visitation that having been born before father was naturalised in America, British nationality not affected ; thus a unique case of double nationality, that of Great Britain by Court, that of America by birth in Chicago ; president Dublin University Philosophical Society, 1881. *Publications* : Notes on Astronomy, edited by James Low, M.A. *Recreations* : chess, cycling. *Address* : 6 Trinity College, Dublin.

**JOHNSTON, Sir William**, 9th Bt. ; cr. 1626 ; J.P. ; b. 1849 ; S. father 1865 ; unmarried. Was in Oriental Bank, China ; now Secy. Ceylon Tea Plantations Co., Ltd., London. *Recreations* : cricket, shooting, gardening. *Heir* : Kinsman, Colonel William Johnston, q.v. *Address* : The Ranche, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. *Clubs* : Royal Northern, Aberdeen ; Caledonian.

**JOHNSTON, Colonel William, C.B.** ; Army Medical Staff (retired) ; b. Aberdeen, 16 April 1843 ; e. s. of Robert Johnston ; m. 1880, Charlotte, y. d. of James Arnott of Leithfield, Kincardineshire. *Educ.* : University of Aberdeen (M.A. 1863) ; University of Edinburgh (M.D. 1865). Joined Army, 1865 ; served South Africa in the Zulu campaign, and operations against Sekukuni, 1878-79, and was present at the attack and capture of Sekukuni's stronghold (despatches, medal with clasp) ; commanded Bearer Company in the Transvaal campaign of 1881 ; retired 1892 ; re-employed at the War Office, 1899-1901, during the Boer War, as Assist. Director Army Medical Service ; C.B. and promoted Colonel, 1902. *Address* : Newton Dee, Murtle, Aberdeen. *Clubs* : Naval and Military ; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

**JOHNSTON, Rev. William Murdoch** ; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1900 ; Vicar of East Twickenham since 1880 ; Examining Chaplain to present Bishop of London ; Hon. Sec. Society of Sacred Study ; Hon. Sec. of Church Committee for Church Defence (both in Diocese of London) ; b. 1847 ; o. s. of late Robert Johnston of Carrigans, Co. Monaghan ; m. 1874, Agnes Georgina, d. of late Edmund John Armstrong, J.P., D.L., Co. Clare, and Lower Leeson Street, Dublin, and g. d. of late Thomas Hayter Longden, D.L., of Wood Lodge, Shooter's Hill, Kent, and Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Educ.* : Belfast Academy ; Queen's Colleges, Belfast and Galway, 1st honours ; Queen's University, Ireland ; B.A. 1866 ; 3rd class Metaphysics, Logic, and Political Economy ; M.A. 1868 ; 3rd class History, Metaphysics, and Logic. Ordained 1870 ; Curate of St. Stephen's, Belfast ; Hon. Sec. to Society of Junior Clergy of Down, Connor, and Dromore during resettlement of Irish Church after Disestablishment ; Curate of Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin, 1873 ; Rector of Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, 1874 ; Examining Chaplain to Bishop Temple (London), 1895-97 ; Bishop Creighton (London), 1897-1901. *Publications* : articles in various magazines ; sermons, etc. *Address* : 13 Cambridge Park Gardens, East Twickenham.

**JOHNSTONE, Vanden-Bempde-** ; family name of **Baron Derwent**.

**JOHNSTONE, Hon. Alan, C.V.O.** ; b. 1858 ; 4th s. of 1st Baron Derwent ; m. 1892, Antoinette Pinchot of New York. *Educ.* : Eton. Entered diplomatic service, 1879 ; has served at Vienna, Washington, Belgrade, the Hague, and Rome ; Sec. of Legation, Copenhagen, 1895 ; Sec. of Embassy, 12 Sept. 1901 ; Acting Chargé d'Affaires, 1896-99 ; Secretary of Embassy, Vienna, 1903. *Recreations* : racing, shooting, golf. *Address* : British Embassy, Vienna. *Clubs* : Turf, Travellers', St. James's, Yorkshire.

**JOHNSTONE, Hon. Francis** ; e. s. and heir of 1st Baron Derwent ; b. 26 May 1851 ; m. 1880, Ethel (d. 1901), e. d. of H. Strickland Constable, late Captain Life Guards. *Address* : Hackness Grange, Scalby, R.S.O., Yorks.

**JOHNSTONE, Major Francis Buchanan, D.S.O.** 1900 ; b. 1863. Entered army, 1882 ; Captain, 1890 ; Major, 1899 ; served South Africa.

**JOHNSTONE, Frederick John, C.I.E.** 1896, M.I.C.E. Joined India Public Works

Dept. 1861; Secretary to Govt., Bengal, 1892; retired, 1896.

**JOHNSTONE, Sir Frederick John William**, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1700; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Lady Mary Craven, *a. d.* of 1st Earl of Craven (*m.* 2nd, Alexander Oswald of Auchencruise); *b.* 5 Aug. 1841; *S. father* 1841; *m.* Laura, Countess of Wilton, 1899. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *M.P.* Weymouth, 1874-85. *Heir.* twin-b. Col. George, *b.* 1841. *Address*: 9 Arlington Street, Piccadilly, W.; Westerhall, Langholm, Dumfries. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf.

**JOHNSTONE, Lieut.-Col. George Charles Keppel**; *b.* London, 5 Aug. 1841; twin (2nd) *s.* of late Sir George Johnstone, Bt.; *m.* Agnes, 4th *d.* of T. Chamberlayne, Cranbury Park, Hants, 1875. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1862; left, 1876; won grand military with "Ironsides," and Guards' cup, light weight military, twice; grand M. and light weights at Warwick and Rugby; won the Derby handicap; pigeon shooting at Hornsey Wood. *Recreations*: racing, steeple-chasing, hunting, shooting, cricket, tricycle riding. *Address*: Rothsay, West Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*: Carlton, Pratt's.

**JOHNSTONE, Major James H. L'E.**; President, Egyptian Railway Administration since 1899; *b.* Alva House, Alva, N.B., 8 Aug. 1865; *s.* of late James Johnstone of Alva, and Sarah Mary, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. H. P. L'Estrange of Moystown, Ireland, and now of The Myrstoun, Menstrie, N.B.; *m.* 1901, Amy Octavia, *d.* of Andrew Wauchope. *Educ.*: Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; School of Military Engineering, Chatham. Lieut. R.E. 1884; military pupil at Sir W. Armstrong, Mitchell and Co.'s works, Elswick, 1886-87; Assistant Engineer, 1st grade, temporary, Military Works Dept. of India, 1888-89 (employed at Aden); Inspecting Officer of R.E. Machinery, Malta, 1890-91; temporarily employed in Egyptian Public Works Department, 1892 (preservation of temple of Abu Simbel); J.P. Selkirkshire, 1892; Clackmannanshire, 1893; Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1894; Inspector of Iron Structures and Railways at Headquarters (War Office), 1895-99; M.V.O. 4th class, 1902; Grand Officer of Imperial Ottoman Order of Osmaniah, 1903. *Recreations*: music, rowing, bicycling, walking, especially hill walking. *Address*: Cairo, Egypt; The Hangingshaw, Selkirk, Scotland. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; Turf, Cairo; Union, Malta; Union, Aden.

**JOHNSTONE, Lt.-Col. James Robert**, C.B. 1901; R.M.L.I.; *b.* 1859. Entered army, 1876; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); China, 1900 (C.B., medal and clasp, 2nd class of the Cross of the Royal Crown Order, Germany).

**JOHNSTONE, James William Douglas**, Inspector General of Education, Gwalior State, Central India; *b.* Murree, Punjab, 30 Aug. 1855; *e. s.* of late Major-General Henry Campbell Johnstone, C.B., of the Indian Staff Corps. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University. Appointed to Punjab Educational Dept., 1877; transferred to Foreign Dept. of Govt. of India, an appointment as head-master, Mayo College, Ajmere; appointed principal Daly College, Indore,

1885; was official representative of Central India for collecting art products for Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886; services lent by Government of India to Gwalior State for employment as tutor to H.H. Maharaja Scindia, 1890; on H.H.'s attaining his majority, was appointed Inspector Gen. of Education in the State, 1894; was also Census Comm., Gwalior State, 1900-1902, in addition to ordinary duties; was employed on famine duty in 1897 and 1900; accompanied His Highness to England in 1902, to be present at the Coronation of King Edward, and received Coronation medal; Fellow of the R.G.S., and a Fellow of the Allahabad University; is a member of the Judicial Council of Appeal, Gwalior State. *Publication*: Census Report of Gwalior State, 1901. *Address*: Gwalior, Central India. *Clubs*: Grosvenor; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews, N.B.

**JOHNSTONE, John Douglas**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1836; *a. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. John Douglas Johnstone and Caroline, *d.* of Rev. Dr. O'Beirne of Bundoran; *m.* 1869, Hon. Augusta Anna Margaretta, *e. d.* of 12th Baron Louth. *Educ.*: Grange, Sunderland. Formerly Colonel 33rd and 107th Regts. and 101st Regtl. District; High Sheriff, Fermanagh, 1899. *Address*: Snow Hill, Lisbellaw, Co. Fermanagh. *Club*: Primrose.

**JOHNSTONE, John Heywood**, M.P. (C.) Horsham Div. Sussex since 1893; *b.* 18 May 1850; *s.* of late George Dempster Johnstone, Rector of Creed, Cornwall; *m.* Josephine, *d.* of late J. J. Wells, Bickley, Kent, 1878. *Educ.*: Repton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1874; contested Mid-Cornwall, 1885. *Address*: Bignor Park, Pulborough, Sussex. *Clubs*: Carlton, United University.

**JOHNSTONE, Col. Montague George**, D.S.O. 1900; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry; 2nd *s.* of late General Montague Cholmeley Johnstone; *b.* 21 March 1848; *m.* 1880, Agnes, widow of Capt. Johnston Stansfeld and *d.* of late Joseph Harrison, J.P., D.L., of Galligreaves Hall, and of Samlesbury Hall, Lancashire, Lord of the Manor of Hadley, Essex. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Formerly Maj. 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys); was an extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland in 1880 (Duke of Marlborough); served on Headqr. Staff in Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-85, and in the former year raised over 100 Colonial volunteers for the 2nd Mounted Rifles (Carrington's Horse), and in South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches twice, medal with 3 clasps, D.S.O.), when he commanded a wing of the 4th Scottish Rifles in the operations with Lord Methuen's 1st Division in the Orange River Colony, terminating in the surrender of Prinsloo at Slabert's Nek, afterwards commanding his battalion; commanded his present regiment during its embodiment in the Mediterranean, 1902; is a Lt.-Col. Reserve of Officers; has held several military appointments and belongs to the King's Bodyguard for Scotland; J.P. Fife-shire. *Address*: Craig Sanquhar, Cupar-Fife. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**JOHNSTONE, Robert**, D.D., LL.B.; Prof. of New Testament Literature and Exegesis in the United Free Church College, Aberdeen; *b.* Biggar, Lanarkshire, 6 Nov. 1832; *m.* Janet, *e. d.* of William Brown, Merchant, Glasgow, 1862.



*Educ.*: High School and University, Edinburgh. Assistant Classical Master at Mill Hill School, Middlesex, 1852-57; Edinburgh Institution, 1858-60; Minister U.P. Church, Arbroath, 1860-71, Glasgow, 1872-76; Prof. in U.P. College, Edinburgh, 1876-1900. *Publications*: School Edition of Cornelius Nepos, in Chambers's Classical Series, 1852; Lectures Exegetical and Practical on Epistle of James, 1871; Lectures Exegetical and Practical on the Epistle to the Philippians, 1875; Commentary on the Greek Text of the First Epistle of Peter, with Revised Text, 1888. *Address*: Hopetoun, West Cults, Aberdeenshire.

**JOHNSTONE, Walter Edgeworth-**, Capt.; *see* Edgeworth-Johnstone.

**JOHORE, Sultan of, H. H. Ibrahim**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1897; *b.* 17 Sept. 1873; *o.s.* of late Sultan Abu-Bakar; *m.* 1893, his cousin Princess Maimoonah. Visited Europe as Crown Prince, 1890; proclaimed Sultan in succession to his father, 7 Sept. 1895. *Decoration*: 1st Class Osmanie. *Heir*: *s.* Ismail Tunku Makota (Crown Prince). *Recreations*: big game shooting, riding, driving, racing, polo, cycling, dairy farming. *Address*: Johore Bahru, near Singapore; Tyersall, Singapore.

**JOICEY, Sir James**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1893; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (L.) Chester-le-Street (Durham) since 1885; Chairman and Managing Director of James Joicey and Co. Ltd., and the Lambton Collieries, Ltd., the two largest colliery companies, Co. of Durham; Director N.E. Railway; late chief proprietor Newcastle Daily Leader; *b.* England, 6 Apr. 1846; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Amy, *d.* of late Joseph Robinson, J.P. North Shields, 1879 (*d.* 1881); 2nd, Marguerite Smyles, *d.* of late Colonel Drever, H.E.I.S., 1884. *Educ.*: Gainford School, West Darlington. *Recreations*: golf, lawn tennis, shooting, cycling. *Heir*: *s.* James, *b.* 1880. *Address*: 58 Cadogan Square, S.W.; Longhirst, Morpeth, Northumberland; Gregynog Hall, Newtown, Montgomeryshire. *Clubs*: Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal, Queen's, Bath.

**JOICEY, Major James**, J.P., D.L.; formerly Major 4th Durham Vol.; *b.* 1836; *m.* Mary, *d.* of R. P. Clark, 1868. *Address*: Sunningdale Park, Berks; Linhope, near Alnwick; 9 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Devonshire.

**JOKAI, Maurus**, Hungarian novelist; Chief Editor of the Nemzet; *b.* Komarom, 19 Feb. 1825; *m.* 1st, 1848, Roza Benke Laborfalir; 2nd, 1899. *Educ.*: Pressburg; Calvinist Coll. Papa. Became an advocate; took part in Revolution, 1848. *Publications*: in English—Timar's Two Worlds, 1888; Pretty Michal, 1892; Eyes like the Sea, 1893; Midst the Wild Carpathians, 1894; In Love with the Czarina, 1894; Black Diamonds, 1896; The Green Book, 1897; The Lion of Janina, 1897; Dr. Dumany's Wife, 1898; A Hungarian Nabob, 1898; The Nameless Castle, 1899; The Poor Plutocrats, 1899; The Tower of Dago, 1899; Debts of Honour, 1900; The Baron's Sons, 1900; The Day of Wrath, 1900; Manasseh, 1901; Halil the Pedlar, 1901. *Address*: Nemzet Offices, Budapest.

**JOLLIFFE**, family name of **Baron Hylton**.

**JOLLIFFE, Hon. William George Hervey**; *b.* 1828; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron Hylton, *q.v.*

**JOLLIFFE, Capt. Hon. William Sydney Hylton**, D.L., J.P. Hants; *b.* 1841; 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Hylton; *m.* 1870, Gertrude Henrietta, *d.* of late Richard Eaton, M.P. *Educ.*: Eton. Formerly Capt. Scots Guards; Capt. North Somerset Yeomanry; M.P. (C.) Petersfield, 1874-80. *Address*: The Heath House, Petersfield, Hants; 43 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors', White's.

**JOLY, Charles Jasper**, M.A., F.R.A.S., M.R.I.A.; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin since 1894; Royal Astronomer of Ireland, and Andrews Professor of Astronomy in the University of Dublin since 1897; Trustee of National Library of Ireland; President of International Association for Promoting the Study of Quaternions and allied Systems of Mathematics; Secretary of the Royal Irish Academy, 1902; *b.* Tullamore, 27 June 1864; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Swift Joly, and of Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. Nathaniel Slaton; *m.* Jessie, *y. d.* of late Robert Warren Meade, 1897. *Educ.*: Galway Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin; Berlin University. Junior Proctor, 1896; Tutor, 1897. *Publications*: various papers in Trans. and Proc. of the Royal Irish Academy; editor of new edition of Sir William Rowan Hamilton's Elements of Quaternions, and of third edition of Preston's Theory of Light. *Recreations*: mountaineering, sailing, cycling, gardening. *Address*: Observatory, Dunsink, Co. Dublin; and Trinity College, Dublin. *Clubs*: Alpine; University, Dublin; Fellows', Trinity College.

**JOLY, John**, M.A., B.A.I., D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S.; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in the University of Dublin (Trinity Coll.) since 1897; *b.* Ireland, 1858; *y. s.* of late Rev. J. P. Joly, Hollywood, King's Co., and Julia, *d.* of Frederick, Count de Lusi. *Educ.*: Rathmines School; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Demonstrator Civil Engineering, 1882-91; Demonstrator in Experimental Physics, Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1893; Hon. Sec. Royal Dublin Society, since 1897; member of the General Board of the National Physical Laboratory, and of the Board of Irish Lights. *Publications*: many contributions to Royal Society, Royal Dublin Society, etc. *Recreations*: Alpine climbing, sailing, photography; collects minerals, books, and pictures. *Address*: 12 Northbrook Road, Dublin.

**JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE, Hon. Sir Henry Gustave**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1896; P.C. Can., 1897; Hon. D.C.L. (France), LL.D.; Lt.-Governor of Brit. Columbia since 1900; *b.* 1829; *s.* of Gaspard Joly and the *g. d.* of last Marquis de Lotbinière; adopted his mother's name under a provincial statute in 1888; *m.* Margareta, *d.* of Hammond Gowen, Quebec, 1856. *Educ.*: Sorbonne. Called to Bar, Quebec, 1855; Q.C. 1878; member for Lotbinière, Canadian Assembly, 1861; returned in first election of House of Commons, 1867-74; also member of Quebec Assembly, same period; Leader of Opposition, 1874-78; declined seat in Senate, 1874 and 1877; Premier of Quebec, 1878-79; Leader of Opposition, 1883-85; resigned in consequence of Riel agitation; Vice-Chairman, Dominion Liberal Convention, 1883; Minister of Inland

Revenue for Dominion of Canada (Laurier administration), 1896-1900. Has always taken an active interest in Forestry; Vice-President American Forestry Congress, 1885; has been a member of the Council of Agriculture, Prov. Quebec, and of various agricultural and fruit-growing associations. Is Vice-President of Imperial Federation League in Canada. Conducted Li Hung Chang through Canada, 1896; received the Prince and Princess of Wales in British Columbia, on the occasion of the royal tour, 1901. Church of England. Liberal. *Publications*: various writings on Forestry and the Metric System. *Recreations*: gardening, badminton. *Address*: Government House, Victoria, B.C.; Pointe Plators, Quebec.

**JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE, Major Henri Gustave**, D.S.O. 1902; R.E. Entered Army, 1888; Captain, 1899; Major, 1900.

**JONES, His Honour Alfred Gilpin**; P.C., Canada; Lient.-Governor of Nova Scotia; b. Weymouth, N.S., 28 Sept. 1824; s. of Guy Carlton Jones, whose father, Stephen Jones, an officer in the King's American Dragoons, came to Nova Scotia at close of the American Revolution; m. 1st, Margaret Stairs (d. 1875); 2nd, 1877, Emma Albro. *Educ.*: Weymouth; Yarmouth Academy. Represented Canadian Government at conference at Colonial Office on Pacific Cable, 1896; represented the County of Halifax and City in House of Commons, Ottawa, 15 years; was Minister of Militia and Defence in the M'Kenzie Administration; was a leading shipping merchant in West India affairs. *Address*: Government House, Halifax, N.S. *Club*: Halifax, Bloomingdale.

**JONES, Sir Alfred Lewis**, K.C.M.G., cr. 1901; J.P.; Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford; Senior Partner in the firm of Elder, Dempster, and Co., Ship-owners; President of the Liverpool Chamber of Commerce; President of the Liverpool Ship Owners' Association; Consul for the Congo Free State in Liverpool; Chairman, Bank of British West Africa, Ltd.; Founder of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; b. Carmarthen, 1846. *Decorated* in recognition of services to West African Colonies and to Jamaica. *Address*: Oaklands, Aigburth, Liverpool; 9 Northumberland Street, Strand, W.C.; Pendyffryn, Llandulas, Abergele, N. Wales. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Liverpool, Palatine, Liverpool.

**JONES, Lt.-Col., Alfred Stowell**, V.C., C.E.; Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.; Consulting Engineer for Sewage Disposal; b. Liverpool, 24 Jan. 1832; s. of late Archdeacon J. Jones; m. 1863, Emily, y. d. of late John Back, Aldershot Place, Surrey. *Educ.*: Liverpool College; Staff College, Sandhurst. Entered 9th Lancers, 1852; served throughout siege of Delhi as D.A.Q.M.G. to the cavalry (despatches thrice, promoted Captain and Brevet-Major); wounded at Agra, 1857; graduated at Staff College, 1861; Staff, Cape of Good Hope, 1861-67; retired, 1872; Manager of all Sewage Works of the 1st Army Corps, Aldershot. *Decorated*: taking a nine-pounder gun from the enemy, 8 June 1857. *Publications*: Will a Sewage Farm Pay? (three editions), 1874-87; Natural and Artificial Sewage Treatment, 1902; many papers in professional journals. *Address*: Ridge Cottage, Finchampstead, Berks. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**JONES, David Brynmor**, LL.B., K.C.; M.P. (L.) Swansea District 1895-1900 and since 1900; e. s. of late Rev. Thomas Jones, Swansea, Chairman Congregational Union of England and Wales; b. 1852; m. Florence, widow of A. de M. Mocatta, and d. of Major Lionel Cohen, 1892; J.P. Glamorganshire. *Educ.*: University School and Coll. London. Barr. Middle Temple, 1876; Bench, 1899; Judge of County Courts, 1885; resigned, 1892; M.P. Stroud Division of Gloucestershire, 1892; Member Welsh Land Commission, 1893; Chairman County Court Departmental Committees, 1893 and 1899; Hon. Counsel to and member of Court of University of Wales; a Vice-Pres. Cymrodorian Society. *Publications*: Essay on Home-Rule and Imperial Sovereignty, 1886; edited The Divine Order and other Sermons, by the Rev. Thomas Jones, with an introduction by Robert Browning, 1884; Address on Welsh History in the Light of Recent Research, 1891; The Welsh People, 1900 (with Principal Rhys), etc. *Recreations*: travel, sculling, tennis. *Address*: 27 Bryanston Square, W.; 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Reform, Devonshire, Ranelagh, Swansea.

**JONES, Edgar Montague**, M.A. (Oxon.); Headmaster, St. Albans School, Herts; b. Bristol, 11 June 1866; m. 2nd d. of R. P. Yates, J.P., C.C. (Warwickshire), Eversleigh, Leamington. *Educ.*: Bristol, obtaining there the Wills' Scholarship, and Merchant Venturers' Science Exhibition; elected to an open Mathematical Scholarship at New College, Oxford, 1885; obtained 1st Class Honours in the Final School of Mathematics and Physics, 1889; Senior Mathematical and Science Master at Edinburgh Collegiate School under Dr. Bryce, 1889-92; for ten years Senior Mathematical Master at Leamington College; in 1902 appointed to the Headmastership of St. Albans' School, Herts—the oldest school in England, which occupies the old monastic buildings over the old Abbey Gateway, adjoining the Cathedral. *Recreations*: represented Oxford v. Cambridge in the cross-country match, 1888; played football under Rugby rules for Coventry, Clifton, Middlesex Wanderers, and other first-class teams; Captain, 2nd (Herts) V.B. Bedford Regiment; Mess President, Public Schools' Brigade, Aldershot. *Address*: St. Alban's School, Herts.

**JONES, Captain Edward Pitcairn**, R.N., C.B., 1900; Flag-Captain at Portsmouth; b. Westbury, Tasmania, Aug. 7, 1850; s. of J. P. Jones, Ardnaglas, Westbury, Tasmania, formerly Lient. 63rd Regt.; m. 1885, Rosalie, d. of Charles Gray, of Chester Terrace, London. *Educ.*: The Hutchins School, Hobart, Tasmania; Bognor, Sussex; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1863; Captain, 1896; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); Eastern Sudan, 1884 (Sudan clasp); South Africa, 1900; commanded Naval Brigade of Natal Field Force, Durban, into Transvaal; in all engagements in Natal; relief of Ladysmith, etc. (despatches; C.B.). *Decorated* for services in South Africa. *Recreations*: golf, fishing, etc. *Address*: Stoneycroft, Elphinstone Road, Southsea. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**JONES, Rev. Evan**, B.D.; Rector of Newport, Pembs, since 1875; Rural Dean of Kemes since 1878; Prebendary in St. David's Cathedral since 1898; b. parish of Pencarreg, near Lampeter, 1830; m. 1st, 1866; 2nd, 1875. *Educ.*:



St. David's College, Lampeter (Senior Scholar). Deacon, 1853; Priest, 1854; Curate of Radyr, near Llandaff, 1853-56; Llandyssilio Gogo, 1856-58; Llandyssul, 1858-60; Vicar of Llanfihangel-ar-arth, 1860-75. *Publications*: John Jones yn yr Ysgol, a School Tale; Llawlyfr i Athrawon yr Ysgol Sul, 1884; Historical Sketch of Newport, Pembs, 1890; Ralph de Lyle, a Short Tale, 1891; Adgofion am Ddeugain Mlynedd o'm Gweinidogaeth, 1894; and In the Haul, 1897; Dewi Sant, a Sermon with an Appendix, 1899; Biography of the Rev. David Griffiths, Nevern, in the Pembroke County Guardian, 1901; numerous articles in periodicals from 1856. *Address*: The Rectory, Newport, Pembroke-shire.

**JONES, Evan Bowen, J.P.** Carnarvonshire and Merionethshire; Master of Ynysfor Hounds; 4th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; b. 1869; *e. s.* of late John Jones of Ynysfor; unmarried. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Corpus Christi, Oxford (B.A.). Served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry. *Recreations*: field sports generally. *Address*: Ynysfor, Penrhyndend-raeth, Merioneths.

**JONES, Miss E. E. Constance**; Mistress since 1903; Vice-Mistress (1896-1903) and Resident Lecturer in Moral Sciences (1884-1903) at Girton College, Cambridge; *d.* of J. Jones, M.D., J.P., of Langstone Court, Herefordshire, and Llancayo House, Monmouthshire, and Emily Edith, *d.* of Thomas Oakley, J.P., of Lydart House, Monmouth. *Educ.*: at home; Miss Robinson's, Alstone Court, Cheltenham; Girton Coll. Camb. First Class in Moral Sciences Tripos, 1880; Examiner in Logic in the Cambridge Higher Local, 1902-3; Governor of the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Member of the Council of the Cambridge Training College for Women; Member of the Aristotelian Society, and the Society for Psychical Research. *Publications*: translator (with Miss E. Hamilton) of Lotze's Mikrokosmos; author of Elements of Logic as a Science of Propositions, of General Logic, and of various articles and reviews in Mind, The International Journal of Ethics, Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, Journal of Education, Hibbert Journal, etc.; was entrusted with carrying through the press the 6th edn. of the late Prof. Sidgwick's Methods of Ethics and with editing his Lectures on the Ethics of T. H. Green, Mr. Herbert Spencer, and J. Martineau. *Recreation*: architectural archæology. *Address*: Girton College, Cambridge. *Clubs*: University Club for Ladies, Writers'.

**JONES, Captain Frank Aubrey, D.S.O.** 1900; Welsh Regt.; b. 1873. Entered army, 1895; served Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (wounded, medal with clasp); South Africa.

**JONES, Hon. George**, Member Legislative Council of New Zealand since 1895; editor and proprietor of The Oamaru Mail; b. Hutt Valley, New Zealand, 24 Oct. 1844; *s.* of George Jones of Shropshire (Wales) and London, and Ann Eliza Adams of London; *m.* Dorothy Tweedy of Sunderland. *Educ.*: common schools, Rev. Mr. Scales' Academy, and Rev. G. O. Vance's Grammar School, all of Geelong. Served part apprenticeship as printer at Heath and Cordell's of that time; then employed for a year at Government Printing Office at Brisbane. At age of 17 worked as journeyman compositor on

the Rockhampton Bulletin; arrived in Christchurch, N.Z., 1863, and was successively employed in the Standard, the Lyttelton Times, and the Press; entered into business as printer and publisher in Christchurch in 1866, eventually taking in as a partner Mr. George Tombs, now of Whitcombe and Tombs; subsequently went to Auckland and started the Waikato Times and Auckland Echo; on the demise of the Echo, in conjunction with Messrs. Reed and Brett, established the News in Dunedin, in the Provincialist interest; purchased the Oamaru Mail, 1877; was brought into political prominence through a State prosecution which was consequent on his libelling Attorney-General Sir F. Whitaker, when he appeared at the Bar of the House, and subsequently in the Supreme Court, by whom he was acquitted; sat in House of Reps., 1880-81; resigned owing to ill-health; is an advocate of liquor prohibition; as a boy was a member of the first musical society in Australia shortly after its establishment, and has taken prominent part throughout that country and New Zealand. *Recreations*: music, gardening. *Address*: Mail, Oamaru.

**JONES, Harry**, managing editor, Western Daily Mercury; b. Greenfields, Llanelly, South Wales, 27 Mar. 1866; *m.* Emily Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Mainwaring, 1895. Assistant-editor South Wales Daily News, and earlier chief sub-editor, acting editor Weekly Sun, editor Evening Sun; written extensively, chiefly in politics, social science, and literature. *Publications*: anonymous. *Recreations*: boating, swimming, cycling, walking. *Address*: 9 Carlisle Avenue, The Hoe, Plymouth. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Plymouth.

**JONES, Henry, M.A., LL.D.**; Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Glasgow, since 1894; b. Llangernyw, North Wales, 1852; *m.* 1882, Annie Walker, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire. *Educ.*: University of Glasgow (M.A. 1879); hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1895. Professor of Philosophy and Political Economy at University College of North Wales, Bangor; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics at University of St. Andrews. *Publications*: Browning as a Religious and Philosophical Teacher; The Philosophy of Lotze. *Address*: The University; 1 The College, Glasgow.

**JONES, Henry Arthur**, dramatic author; b. Grandborough, Bucks, 28 Sept. 1851; *s.* of Silvanus Jones, farmer. *Educ.*: Winslow, Bucks. *Publications*: A Clerical Error, 1879; Silver King, 1882; Saints and Sinners, 1884; Middleman, 1889; Judah, 1890; The Dancing Girl, 1891; Crusaders, 1891; The Bauble Shop, 1893; The Tempter, 1893; The Masqueraders, 1894; The Case of Rebellious Susan, 1894; The Triumph of the Philistines, 1895; Michael and his Lost Angel, 1896; The Rogue's Comedy, 1896; The Physician, 1897; The Liars, 1897; The Manœuvres of Jane, 1899; Carnac Sahib, 1899; The Lackey's Carnival; Mrs. Dane's Defence, 1900; The Princess's Nose, 1902; Chance, The Idol, 1902; Whitewashing Julia, 1903. *Recreations*: riding, cycling. *Address*: 38 Portland Place, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Authors'.

**JONES, Canon Henry David, M.A.**; Rector of Upper St. Leonards, St. Leonards-on-Sea, since 1879; Rural Dean of Hastings since 1889; and Canon Residentiary of Chichester

since 1900; *b.* 1842; *c. s.* of Robert Jones, D.L. of Middlesex, and of Glanbrane Park, Llandovery. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, 1861; B.A., 1864; M.A., 1868). Curate of St. James', Kingston-upon-Hull, 1865-67; St. Gabriel's, Pimlico, 1867-69; Aberaman, Glamorganshire, 1869; Rector of St. Mary's, Aberdeen, 1869; Chaplain at Genoa, 1874; Curate of St. Michael's, Bournemouth, 1875; Prebendary of Colworth in Chichester Cathedral, 1891-1903; of Gates, 1903. *Address*: Upper St. Leonards Rectory, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

**JONES, Capt. Henry Michael, V.C.** Entered army, 1849; served in Crimea; severely wounded at Alma; Capt. 1855; dangerously wounded at Redan; left army, 1857; entered Diplomatic Service, 1858; Consul-Gen. at Tabreez, 1868; at Christiania, 1875; Philippopolis, 1890; Minister Resident at Bangkok, 1889; Minister Resident at Lima, 1894, and at Quito, 1895-98; retired. *Clubs*: United Service, Junior United Service.

**JONES, Major Herbert John, D.S.O.** 1895; 14th Bengal Infantry; *b.* 1865. Entered army, 1884; Capt. 1895; Maj. 1902; served Nile, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Burma, 1891-92; Chitral, 1895 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); served China, 1901 (medal). *Address*: Multan, Punjab. *Club*: East India United Service.

**JONES, H. R.**; *see* Mansel-Jones.

**JONES, Gen. Sir Howard Sutton, K.C.B., cr.** 1897; Gen. Royal Marines (retired); *b.* 1835; *s.* of Capt. Herbert J. Herbert Jones, R.N., Llynnon, Co. Anglesey; *m.* Katherine, *d.* of Major A. von Beverhoudt, H.M. 58th Regiment, 1877. *Educ.*: privately. Entered R.M.L.I. 1853; became Captain, 1863; Major, 1877; Lieut.-Col. 1879; Colonel, 1882; Col.-Commandant, 1885; Maj.-General, 1886; Lieut.-General, 1889; General, 1897; served in Baltic, 1855 (medal); commanded R.M. Forces in Expeditionary Army, Egypt, 1882 (medal, Khedive star, 2nd class Medjidie, C.B.); A.D.C. to H.M. the Queen, 1882-86; D.A.G. Royal Marines, 1888-93; member of Executive Committee of Royal Patriotic Commission. *Address*: 18 Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants. *Club*: United Service.

**JONES, Colonel Inigo Richmond, C.B.** 1900; late Colonel commanding 2nd Batt. Scots Guards; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Inigo Jones of Kelston, Co. Somerset. *Educ.*: Eton. Served with 2nd Scots Guards in Egyptian Campaign at Suakim, 1885; Maj.-Gen. commanding Guards Brigade in South Africa, 1900-2. *Address*: Kelston Park, Bath; 10 South Audley Street, W. *Clubs*: Guards', Carlton, Arthur's.

**JONES, J. P., C.M.G.** 1902; Joint-Manager of British South Africa Company since 1902; *b.* 29 July 1861. Entered the service of the British South Africa Company on its incorporation; appointed Assistant Secretary, 1897; Secretary, 1898. Decorated for special service rendered to H.M. Government during the Boer War. *Publication*: Report on the present condition of Rhodesia, 1903. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: 2 London Wall Buildings, E.C.; 41 Hatfield Road, St. Albans. *Club*: New.

**JONES, John Joseph Casimer, C.V.O.** 1900; C.B. 1899; late Chief-Commissioner of Metropolitan Police in Dublin; retired, 1901; *b.* 1838. *Address*: 6 Burlington Road, Dublin; Grittenham, Eastbourne. *Club*: Raleigh.

**JONES, Kennedy,** Managing Director London Evening News; part proprietor London Daily Mail; *b.* Glasgow, 4 May 1865; *m.* Hetty, *d.* of J. Staniland, Birmingham, 1892. *Educ.*: High School, Glasgow. Joined editorial staff Glasgow Evening News, 1884; Assistant-editor Birmingham Daily Mail, 1889; came to London 1892. *Clubs*: Constitutional, New, Royal Ulster, Automobile, etc.

**JONES, Sir Lawrence John, 4th Bt.**; *cr.* 1831; J.P.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1857; *S. father* 1884; *m.* 1882, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of J. J. Bevan, Bury St. Edmunds. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar, 1879), (M.A.). *Heir*: *s.* Lawrence Evelyn, *b.* 6 April 1885. *Address*: Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk; Les Lauriers-Roses, Valescure, Var, France. *Club*: Athenæum.

**JONES, Rt. Rev. Llewellyn**; *see* New-foundland, Bishop of.

**JONES, Captain Llewellyn Murray, D.S.O.** 1900; Liverpool Regt; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. R. Godfrey Jones, Madras Infantry; *m.* 1902, Ida St. George, 4th *d.* of late John W. Nicholson of St. John, New Brunswick. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 1898; served South Africa.

**JONES, Lieut.-Col. Morey Quayle, C.B., cr.** 1898; Commanding 6th Regimental District, Warwick; *b.* Pakenham, Suffolk, 8 March 1855; 2nd *s.* of Rev. C. W. Jones, M.A., Vicar of Pakenham, R.D., and Barbara Rose, 2nd *d.* of late Robert Weale, Inspector of Poor Laws; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of late Maitland Dashwood. *Educ.*: Overslade, Rugby, and Wellington Coll. Barr. at Law, Middle Temple, 1890. Joined 6th Royal Regiment, 1873; Lieut., 1873; Adj., 2nd Batt., 1878-79; Adj., 1st Batt., 1880-83; Captain, Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1883; Major, 4th Pioneers, Bechuana-land Expedition, 1884-85; Adjutant, Auxiliary Forces, 1886-91; Major, Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1890; Commandant, School of Instruction, Militia and Volunteers, Aldershot, 1891-94; Lieut.-Col., 1898; Commanded 1st Batt., Nile Expedition, 1898, at battle of the Atbara; in command, 2nd Batt., 1898; Desp., 1898 (Soudan medal and clasp and English medal); commanded 2nd Batt. in S. African Campaign, 1899-1901. Decorated for Nile Expedition, 1898. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**JONES, Sir Philip Burne**; *see* Burne-Jones.

**JONES, Sir P. Pryce**; *see* Pryce-Jones.

**JONES, Maj.-Gen. Robert Owen, C.B.** 1885; R.E.; *b.* 14 Nov. 1837; *s.* of late William Jones, Bryn Tegid, and Ann, *d.* of Owen Owen, Dolgadfa; *m.* 1878, Harriette, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir James Parker Deane, P.C., Q.C., D.C.L. *Educ.*: Cowbridge; R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Engineers, Dec. 1856. Served in Ashanti War, 1873-74; engineer in charge of communications from the Prah to the coast; Boundary Commissioner, 1884-85, retired, 1887; J.P. County Merioneth. *Address*: 1



Knarborough Place, S.W.; Bryn Tegid, Bala, N. Wales. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**JONES, Hon. Sydney Twentyman, B.A.** (Cape), LL.D. (Camb.); second Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Cape Colony, and Judge-President of Court of Eastern Districts since 1901; b. 20 Jan. 1849; s. of late Thomas Jones, formerly of Stanmore, Rondebosch, and Sarah Elizabeth Head, d. of John Holme Twentyman, of Derry House, Lancashire; m. Florence, d. of H. M. Arderne, of the Hill, Claremont. *Educ.*: Diocesan Coll., Rondebosch; South African Coll. Cape Town; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Middle Temple, London. B.A., 1868; LL.B., 1872; LL.M., 1876; LL.D., 1890. Practised at Cape Town Bar, 1873-82; acted as Parliamentary Draftsman during absence of Mr. Advocate A. W. Cole; raised to Supreme Court Bench, 1882, and assigned as senior Puisne Judge to High Court, Kimberley; acted as Judge-President on various occasions in that Court; assigned to Court of Eastern Districts as Senior Puisne in 1887; acted as Judge-President on several occasions; also as Legal Examiner to the University of the Cape of Good Hope. *Publications*: contributed frequently to the local press while at the Bar. *Recreations*: riding, rowing, driving, shooting. *Address*: Supreme Court, Cape Town; Ravensworth, Claremont; The Oaks, Grahamstown. *Clubs*: Civil Service, Cape Town; Port Elizabeth.

**JONES, Thomas Rupert, F.R.S., F.G.S.**; Professor of Geology at the Royal Military and Staff Colleges, Sandhurst; superannuated, 1880; b. London, 1 Oct. 1819; father a silk-throwster; m. 1st, Mary, d. of William Harris, of Charing; 2nd, Charlotte Ashburnham, d. of Archibald Archer, formerly of the Royal Academy. *Educ.*: Schools in Taunton and Ilminster. Hon. member of many British and Foreign Scientific Societies; Lyell Medallist of the Geological Society. *Recreations*: homely table games of cards, chess, halma, backgammon, cribbage, etc.; fishing formerly; collecting and describing fossil foraminifera entomostraca, also old stone implements; editing friends' papers and correcting proofs. *Address*: 17 Parsons Green, Fulham, S.W.

**JONES, Major Walter Dally**, Press Censor, South Africa, since 1899. Entered army, Wilts Regt., 1878; Major, 1898; served with 99th Regt. Zulu War (medal with clasp).

**JONES, Walter Lindley, F.R.G.S.**; Editor, "The Mercantile Guardian," "The Mercantile Year Book and Directory of Exporters," etc. etc.; b. 1863; m. 1886, Ellen, 2nd d. of late George Seares. *Educ.*: Merchant Tailors' School. *Recreations*: photography, golf, and cycling. *Address*: 21 St. Helen's Place, E.C.; St. Helen's, South Norwood Park, S.E. *Clubs*: Colonial, Norwood.

**JONES, Captain Walter Thomas Cresswell, D.S.O.** 1900; Royal Marine Light Infantry; b. 1874; s. of Rev. George Jones; unmarried. *Educ.*: Bradfield College, Berks; Rev. J. Scott Ramsay, Army Tutor. Served with Naval Brigade, S. Africa (despatches). Decorated by Her late Majesty the Queen, Dec. 15, 1900, for gallantry at Enslin (Graspan).

**JONES, Rev. William**; Primitive Methodist Minister; b. Halesowen, near Birmingham,

1834. Began to preach at sixteen; President of the Primitive Methodist Conference, 1896; Chairman of Wolstanton School Board, 1874-77, and 1897-1900; Chairman of Tunstall and District Free Church Council, 1898-1900. *Address*: Halesowen, Birmingham.

**JONES, William, M.P. (G.L.)** Carnarvonshire, N. since 1895; b. 1859; s. of late W. Jones, Anglesey. Private tutor at Oxford; assistant schoolmaster, Anglesey, and afterwards under London School Board. *Address*: Residence, Oxford.

**JONES, William Brittain, C.S.I., cr.** 1883; Bengal Civil Service, retired; b. 1834; s. of late Rev. W. Jones. *Educ.*: University Coll. London (Fellow). B.A. (with Honours) of University of London; Barr. (Inner Temple). Entered B.C.S., 1856; was Resident at Hyderabad, 1882-83; then Chief Commissioner of Central Provinces; retired, 1885. *Address*: Ashgrove, Knockholt, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Club*: East India United Service.

**JONES, Sir William Hollingworth Quayle**; cr. 1892; b. 1854; s. of Rev. C. W. Jones, Vicar of Pakenham, and Rural Dean of Thedwastre, Suffolk; m. 2nd, Claire, d. of R. Berdoo-Wilkinson, 1893. *Educ.*: Caius Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879). Barr. Middle Temple, 1877; acting Judge Gold Coast, 1882; Queen's Advocate, Gold Coast, 1883; Chief Justice of the West African Settlements, 1887; title subsequently changed to Chief Justice of Sierra Leone, retired invalided, 1895; was Deputy Governor on various occasions, and acting Governor, Sierra Leone, 1892; belongs to S.E. Circuit; was appointed in 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902 to act as a Chairman at the Courts of London Sessions during the absence of 1st, the Chairman, and 2nd, the Deputy Chairman under the Quarter Sessions (London) Act, 1896; formerly Captain in the West Suffolk Militia, retired 1889; was reappointed Captain, 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regiment, 1896; Hon. Maj. 1899; retired 1900, with rank of Major. *Address*: 14 Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*: New University.

**JONES, Most Rev. W. W.**; see Cape Town, Archbishop of.

**JONES-PARRY, Rear-Admiral John Parry**; retired; J.P., Cheshire; b. 7 Oct. 1829; s. of late Rev. J. Jones-Parry; m. 1st, 1861, Catherine (d. 1895), d. of J. de Winton; 2nd, 1898, Marion, d. of H. Roome. *Educ.*: sea. Served at Odessa and Sebastopol; retired 1873. *Address*: Thelwall Hall, near Warrington; Edern, Parkwood Road, Boscombe.

**JONES-PARRY, Sydney Henry**, late Captain Royal Dublin Fusiliers; b. Carnarvon, 1830; s. of Captain Jones-Parry, R.N., Llwynoun Hall, Wrexham. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross. Joined 1st Madras Fusiliers (now Royal Dublin Fusiliers), 1849; served Burmah at 1st and 2nd Defence of Pegu and subsequent operations, 1852 (medal and clasp); A.Q.M.G. of Division at Kertch during the Crimean War attached to Turkish contingent (medal); was present at relief and capture of Lucknow and subsequent operations in Oudh (medal and two clasps); J.P. and D.L. Cardiganshire; High Sheriff, 1871. *Publications*: My Journey Round the World; An Old Soldier's Memories. *Address*: Tyllwyd, Newcastle Emlyn. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; Cardigan County.

**JONES-VAUGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Thomas**, C.B.; J.P. Co. of Carnarvon; General Officer commanding troops, Straits Settlements; b. 1841, Glanywern, Merionethshire; s. of late Canon Jones, and Catherine, d. of Liston Vaughan; m. Eva, e. d. of E. Owen, Hengwrtucha, Dolgelly, 1883. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Passed Staff College, 1871; Maj.-Gen. 1899; Served in the Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; present at the actions of Chanda, Ummeersapore, and Sultanpore; final siege and capture of Lucknow (medal and clasp); Afghan War, 1878-79-80, as Brigade-Major with 1st division Peshawur Field Force; capture of Ali Musjid; and in expeditions to the Bazar and Lugman valleys; Brigade-Major in the Zaimusht Expedition, and at assault and capture of Zawa (three times mentioned in despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, medal and clasp); A.A.G. Western District, 1887-92; appointed Colonel on the Staff with temporary rank of Major-General, 1894; Distinguished Service Record, 1899. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, rowing. *Club*: United Service.

**JOPLING, Louise**, artist; founder of School of Art; b. Manchester, 16 November; 5th e. of T. S. Goode, railway contractor; m. 1st, Frank Romer, Admiralty Registry, Civil Service, afterwards Private Secretary to Baron Nathaniel Rothschild of Paris, 1861; 2nd, Joseph M. Jopling, Horse Guards, Civil Service, winner of Queen's Prize at Wimbledon; 3rd, George W. Rowe, a lawyer. *Educ.*: Paris, under M. Charles Chaplin. Constant exhibitor at Royal Academy, Grosvenor Gallery, Paris Salon, Champ de Mars, etc. Founder and President of the Society of The Immortals. *Publications*: some poetry; short tales; newspaper articles; *Hints to Amateurs*, in one vol. *Recreations*: music, acting, cycling, golf, riding, driving, reading, travelling. *Address*: 7 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.; School of Art, 3 Logan Place, Earl's Court Road, W.; 25 Goddesden Row, Hemel Hempsted, Herts, S.W. *Clubs*: Green Park.

**JOPP, Col. John**, C.B. 1894, I.C.S.; b. 1840. Entered army, 1856; Colonel, 1886; served Aden, 1858; Abyssinian War, 1868 (medal); Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal, despatches); Political Resident, Aden, 1890-95. *Address*: Birnam, Camberley, Surrey.

**JORDAN, David Starr**, M.S., Ph.D., M.D., LL.D.; President of Leland Stanford Jr. University since 1891; b. 19 Jan. 1851, Gainville, Wyoming County, New York; 2nd s. of Hiram Jordan, teacher and farmer, and Hulda Lake, d. of David Hawley of Warsaw, N.Y., ancestry from Devon; m. 1st, Susan Bowen, d. of Sylvester Bowen of Hinsdale, Mass.; 2nd, Jessie Knight, d. of Charles S. Knight of Worcester, Mass. *Educ.*: Cornell University; afterwards studied at Harvard, and in Paris and elsewhere. College professor and naturalist; Instructor in Cornell University, 1870-72; in Agassiz's Summer School at Penikese, 1873; Professor of Biology in Butler University, 1876-79; of Zoology in University of Indiana, 1879-1885; President of University of Indiana, 1885-1891; Assistant to U.S. Fish Commission, 1879-1890; Commissioner in charge of Fishery Investigations of Pacific Coast, 1880; Commissioner in charge of investigations of Fur Seals in Behring Sea, 1896-97; Commissioner in

charge of U.S. Fish Commission investigations in Hawaii, 1901; Samoa, 1902; Alaska, 1903; President of California Academy of Sciences, 1896-98, and 1900-02. *Publications*: Synopsis of Fishes of North America, 1883; Fishes of North and Middle America, 4 vols. 1898; The Fur Seal of Behring Sea, 4 vols. 1898; Science Sketches; Care and Culture of Men; Matka and Kotik; The Innumerable Company; Footnotes to Evolution; Imperial Democracy; Animal Forms; Animal Life; The Book of Knight and Barbara; besides some 800 scientific papers and articles in magazines. *Recreations*: baseball in younger days; mountaineering, Matterhorn, 1881, and various peaks in Switzerland, Norway, North Carolina, and the Sierra Nevada of Cal.; natural history field work in all parts of U.S., besides Cuba, Italy, Mexico, Japan, Hawaii, Samoa, etc. *Address*: Stanford University, California.

**JORDAN, Edwin Oakes**, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Bacteriology, University of Chicago; b. July 28, 1866; American parentage; m. 1893. *Educ.*: Mass. Institute of Technology; S.B. 1888; Ph.D., Clark Univ., 1892. Vice-President American Society of Bacteriologists. *Publications*: Translation of Hueppe's Bacteriology; special monographs in Journal of Experimental Medicine, Journal of Hygiene, etc. *Address*: University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

**JORDAN, Elizabeth G.**, Editor of Harper's Bazaar since 1900; b. Milwaukee, Wisconsin; d. of William F. and Margarita G. Jordan; unmarried. *Educ.*: Convent of Notre Dame, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; graduate. Winner of St. Mary's Cross of Honour. Ten years on staff of New York World as editor. *Publications*: Tales of the City Room; Tales of the Cloister; Tales of Destiny, and many magazine stories. *Recreations*: outdoor and athletic habits; good at golf, horseback riding, walking, and rowing; also a good musician. *Address*: 17 Livingstone Place, Stuyvesant Square, New York City, U.S.A.

**JORDAN, Jeremiah**, J.P., M.P. (A.P.) S. Fermanagh, Ireland, since 1895; member of the Urban Council; the Enniskillen Board of Guardians; the Fermanagh C.C.; and of the Joint Committee of the Asylum for Tyrone and Fermanagh; merchant; b. Tattinbar; e. s. of Samuel Jordan, farmer. *Educ.*: Mulniburtlin National Primary School; Partora; Royal School, Enniskillen. Connected with Temperance and kindred movements for many years; Member of Tenants' Associations, the Land League, the National League, and United Irish League successively; M.P. West Clare, 1885-92; South Meath, 1893-95. *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: Enniskillen, Ireland.

**JORDAN, John Newell**, C.M.G. 1897; H.B.M. Minister Resident at Court of Corea since 1901; b. 5 Sept. 1852, Balloo, Co. Down, Ireland; m. Annie Howe, d. of Dr. Cromie, Clough, Co. Down, 1885. *Educ.*: Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's College, Belfast. 1st class Honours. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, 1876; Assistant Chinese Secretary to H.B.M. Legation, Peking, 1889; Chinese Secretary, 1891; Consul-General, Corea, 1896-98; Chargé d'Affaires, 1898-1901; Minister Resident at Seoul, 15 July 1901. Decorated for services; received the Jubilee Medal, 1897. *Pub-*



*ications*: Translations of the Pekin Gazette. *Recreation*: riding. *Address*: H. B. M. Legation, Seoul, Corea.

**JORDAN, Captain Richard Price**, D.S.O. 1900; the Gloucestershire Regt.; b. 1869. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded).

**JORDAN, William George**; Editor-in-Chief, *The Search-Light*; b. New York City, 6 March, 1864; s. of Henry and Mary Moat Murdock. Unmarried. *Educ.*: The College of the City of New York. American educator, author, lecturer, and editor. Began literary career as Editor of *Book Chat* (1884); a literary review on original lines. Same year began preparation of *Jordan's Guide to Poetry and Prose*, a key to the treasures of five centuries by which it will be possible to locate the book and page containing any one of 125,000 famous and fugitive selections in prose and poetry. The work will be finished in 1903; later became Editor of *Current Literature*, retired from this position to lecture on his new system of education which he calls *Mental Training by analysis, law, and analogy*. In 1897 became Managing Editor of *The Ladies' Home Journal*; 1898 Editor-in-Chief of the *Saturday Evening Post*. *Publications*: *The Kingship of Self-Control*; *The Majesty of Calmness*; *The Power of Truth*; *Mental Training: A Remedy for Education*; and other educational works. *Recreation*: book collection. *Address*: 172 West 81st Street, New York.

**JORDAN, Rev. W. G.**, B.A. (Lond.), D.D. (Queen's); Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, since 1899; b. Whitby, Yorkshire, 1852; s. of Dennis Jordan and Elizabeth Batty; m. 1880, Marianne Taylorson, d. of J. B. and Jane Taylorson, Sunderland, England. *Educ.*: National School, Whitby; prepared for London University by private study, tuition, etc.; also attended classes in Airedale College, Bradford; later a graduate in Theology of the Presbyterian College, London (England). Minister in United Methodist Free Churches (England), 1872-85; joined the Communion of the Presbyterian Church of England; minister at Dudley (Worc) about two years; came to Canada, 1889; minister for about nine years of Presbyterian Congregation, Strathroy, Ontario. *Publications*: articles in *American Journal of Theology*, *Biblical World*, etc.; literary editor of *Dominion Presbyterian*; *Prophetic Ideas and Ideals*, 1902. *Address*: 247 Brock Street, Kingston, Ontario.

**JOURDAIN, Captain Charles Edward Arthur**, D.S.O. 1900; North Lancashire Regt.; b. 1869. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1902.

**JOWSEY, Lieut.-Col. Thomas**, C.M.G. 1900; 2nd in command South Canterbury Batt. N.Z.; b. Middlesbrough, Yorks, 1853; s. of Jas. Jowsey; m. Caroline Boyce of Wisbeach, Cambs. *Educ.*: Dr. Grieve's, Middlesbrough. Served 16 years New Zealand Volunteers; South Africa, 1900-01, as Major commanding New Zealand Rough Riders, 3rd Contingent (despatches); now Lieut.-Col. New Zealand Militia. *Address*: Timaru, Canterbury, New Zealand.

**JOY, George William**, artist; s. of W. Bruce Joy, M.D.; b. Dublin, 1844; m. Florence, d. of

Thomas Masterman, 1877. *Educ.*: Harrow. Studied Kensington; Royal Academy; Paris (under Charles Jalabert and Bonnat); served 21 years in Artists' Corps, representing them at Wimbledon, Bisley, etc.; also shot 6 times in International Match for Ireland. *Pictures*: *Domenica*; *Chess-players*; *Laodamia*; *Young Nelson's First Farewell*; *Wellington at Angers*; *Prince Charlie and Flora Macdonald*; *The King's Drum shall never be beaten for Rebels*; *The Death of General Gordon*; *Princess Alice of Albany, for H.M. the Queen*; *Reverie, for New Zealand Government*; *Truth, to German Government*; *Joan of Arc, sold to French Government*; *Lear and Cordelia, in Leeds Municipal Art Gallery*; *Christ and a Little Child*; *A Merchantman Seeking Goodly Pearls*; *A Dinner of Herbs*; *Britannia*; *The King's Daughter*; *Dreams on the Veldt*; *Griselda*, etc.; obtained Gold Medals at Paris, Munich, and Berlin; also the Chicago Medal. *Recreations*: rifle shooting, cricket. *Address*: The Red Lodge, 51 Palace Court, W. *Club*: Arts.

**JOYCE, M.**, M.P. (N.) Limerick since 1900; Alderman.

**JOYCE, Sir Matthew Ingle, The Hon. Mr. Justice Joyce**, Judge of the Chancery Division High Court of Justice since 1900; b. 17 July 1839; 4th s. of late John Hall Joyce of Blackford, by Leicestershire; m. 1891, Miriam Bertha, d. of Sir William Jackson, 1st Bt. *Educ.*: Caius Coll. Camb. (8th Wrangler, 1862); Fellow, 1862-75; Hon. Fellow, 1900. Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1865. *Address*: 16 Great Cumberland Place, W.; Abbots' Oak, Whitwick, Leicestershire.

**JOYCE, Thomas Heath**; editor of *Graphic* and *Daily Graphic*; b. London, 9 July 1850; s. of Thomas Joyce, Freshford, Somerset; editor and proprietor of the *Atlas*; m. 1874, Ellen Margaretta, d. of George Murphy. *Educ.*: mainly abroad. Joined staff of the *Graphic* at its start in Dec. 1869. *Publications*: miscellaneous journalistic and magazine contributions; translated Victor Hugo's *History of a Crime*. *Recreations*: cycling, walking, photography. *Address*: Freshford, South Hill, Bromley, Kent. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Whitefriars.

**JOYNER, Robert Batson**, C.I.E. 1898; M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S., F.S.S. and M.R.A.S., etc.; b. 1 March 1844; 3rd s. of late H. St. John Joyner, Northwick, Harrow, and Frances, e. d. of Alfred Batson, Ramsbury, Wilts; m. Margaret Vye, e. d. of late N. Milne, 1879. *Educ.*: Privately. Appointed by Secretary of State to Bombay Public Works Department, 1868; constructed Mutha Canal Irrigation Work and Poona Water Supply; twice thanked by Government for work done in Great Famine, 1876-77; appointed Executive Engineer, Bijapur, 1879, and of Belgaum and Dharwar Irrigation Works, and S. Maratha Country, 1881; designed and constructed Gokak Canal Works and other large schemes; employed in designing and constructing works for utilising Falls of Gokak, 1886-87, services being specially lent by Government of India; sent to Sindh to specially report on irrigation matters, 1889; appointed Superintending Engineer of that Province, 1891; acted as Sanitary Engineer to Government of Bombay and Member of Sanitary Board, 1892; Superintending Engineer of S. Division, Bombay, 1893; and 1st Class Superintending Engineer,

1894; Central Division, 1896; had charge of Famine Relief Works, 1896-98; specially thanked by Government. *Decorated* for work in India chiefly in connection with famine management. *Publications*: Report on Utilisation of River Indus and Irrigation Management of Province of Sindh; and other reports connected with Indian irrigation; paper on Proper Management of Indian Famines. *Recreations*: rowing, polo, and pig-sticking formerly; now photography, sketching, cycling, etc. *Address*: Lake View, Pittville Park, Cheltenham.

**JUDD, John Wesley**, C.B. 1895; LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S.; Prof. of Geology since 1876; Dean of Royal College of Science, London, since 1895; b. Portsmouth, 18 Feb. 1840; m. Jeannie Frances, d. of John Jeyes, 1878. *Educ.*: Camberwell; Royal School of Mines. Geological Survey of England and Wales, 1867-70; Inspector of Schools, 1871; President Geological Society, 1887-88. *Publications*: Geology of Rutland, 1875; Volcanoes: What they are and what they Teach, 1878; The Student's Lyell, 1896; and many scientific memoirs in the Transactions of the Royal and other Societies. *Recreations*: geological exploration, gardening. *Address*: 22 Cumberland Road, Kew; Beachside, Walmer, Kent. *Club*: Athenæum.

**JUDGE, Mark Hayler**, A.R.I.B.A., F.S.I.; architect; chief surveyor to the Sanitary Assurance Association; honorary secretary, since 1875, Sunday Society for Opening Museums, etc., on Sundays; b. Battle, Sussex, 26 Feb. 1847; c. s. of late George Hayler, Battle, and Mary, e. d. of late John Brignall, Wittersham, Kent; adopted surname of Judge, 1861; m. 1875, Emily, e. d. of John Harwood Simpson, M.Inst.M.E., Stokesley, Yorks. *Educ.*: St. Mary's National School, Hastings; Parker's Endowed School, Hastings. Founded the Sunday Society, 1875; joint-founder of Sunday Shakspeare Soc., 1873; member of Vestry of Paddington, 1886-92; chairman Metropolitan Board of Works Enquiry Committee, 1886-89; curator of the Parkes Museum of Hygiene, Univ. Coll. 1878-82; secretary of the International Medical and Sanitary Exhibition, Kensington, 1881; founder and chairman of Sunday Philharmonic Union, 1894; joint founder of the Ruskin Union, 1900; trustee of the Paddington Free Public Library. *Address*: 7 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*: National Liberal.

**JUDGE, Capt. Spencer Francis**, D.S.O. 1899; Deputy Governor Portland Prison; s. of T. E. B. Judge and Maria, d. of Major H. Bellew, D.A.Q.M.G.; m. Florence, 6th d. of E. M. Clifton. *Educ.*: Repton. Entered 3rd Royal Fus. 1879; passed to 1st Shropshire Light Infantry, 1883; served during occupation of Suakin, 1885-86 (4th class Medjidie); Sudan Campaign, present at action of Gemazah, 1888 (medal, clasp, Khedive's star, 4th class Osmanieh and despatches); Nile Campaign, 1889; present at actions of Argine and Toski (clasp, D.S.O., and despatches); Dongola expedition as Brigade Major, 4th Brigade; present at action of Hafiz and occupation of Dongola (despatches, medals, and clasp); retired, 1901. *Recreations*: general. *Address*: Deputy Gov. Portland House Prison. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, Sir Joseph** Capel; see Fitzgerald.

**JUELICHER, Gustav Adolf**; ordentl. Professor der Theologie (New Testament and Church History), Marburg; b. Falkenberg bei Berlin, 26 Jan. 1857; m. 1st, 1883; 2nd, 1891. *Educ.*: Sophien- und Wilhelms-Gymnasium zu Berlin, 1867-75; Universität Berlin, 1875-80. Licentiate in Theology, 1886; Privatdocent at Berlin, 1887; Professor extraordinarius, Marburg, 1888, ordinarius in 1889. Dr. Phil. 1880; Dr. Theol. hon. c. 1889; Correspondierendes Mitglied der Gesellschaft d. Wissenschaften zu Göttingen, 1894. *Publications*: die Gleichnissreden Jesu I. (allgemeiner) Teil, 1888, 2. Aufl. 1899; II. Teil, die Auslegung d. Gleichnissreden Jesu, 1899; Einleitung in das Neue Testament, 1894; 3-4 Aufl., 1900; zur Geschichte der Abendmahlsfeier in der ältesten Kirche, in "Theolog. Abhandlungen," C. von Weizsäcker gewidmet, 1892, pp. 217-250; articles in Pauly-Wissowa Real-Ency. d. classischen Alterthumswiss., Real-Ency. f. prot. Theol. u. Kirche, 3 Aufl., and in Ency. Bib. *Address*: Marburg i. H. Universitätsstr. 31.

**JULER, H. E.**, F.R.C.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon; b. Suffolk; s. of H. C. Juler, M.D.; married. *Educ.*: London; Paris; and Berlin. Was a student at the St. Mary's Hospital Medical School; afterwards on the Continent; House Surgeon, Female Lock Hospital; Medical Superintendent of St. Mary's Hospital; Demonstrator of Anatomy, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School; Pathologist, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, and to the London Lock Hospitals. *Publications*: A Handbook of Ophthalmic Science and Practice; and other works on the Eye. *Recreations*: fond of horse exercise, golf, and motor cars. *Address*: 23 Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*: Royal and Ancient, St. George's, and Richmond Golf.

**JULIAN, Rev. John**, D.D., LL.D.; Vicar of Wincobank since 1876; Canon of York since 1901; Prebendary of Fenton in York Cathedral since 1901; c. s. of Thomas Julian of St. Agnes, Cornwall; b. St. Agnes, 27 Jan. 1839; m. 1st, 1866, Mary B., y. d. of Samuel Cocker, Hunter's House, Sheffield; 2nd, 1894, Eva C. K., e. d. of Johann A. S. Philipp, Schweinan, Nürnberg. *Educ.*: private; St. Aidan's Theological College. Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1867; Curate, Thornaby-on-Tees, 1866-68; St. Mark's, Liverpool, 1868-71; St. Peter's, Preston, 1871-76; Hon. M.A., Durham University, 1887; D.D., Lambeth (Abp. Benson), 1894; LL.D., Howard University, Washington, 1894. *Publications*: Concerning Hymns, 1874; A Dictionary of Hymnology setting forth the Origin and History of Christian Hymns of all Ages and Nations, 1892; History of the Use of Hymns in Public Worship, and their Proper Characteristics, 1894; Carols, Ancient and Modern, 1900; The Outgrowth of some Literary, Scientific, and other Hobbies, 1899; Original and Translated Hymns in Hymns Ancient and Modern, Church Hymns, and other collections; has presented his large collection of hymnological books and MSS. to the Church House, Dean's Yard, London, where it forms the Hymnological Department of the Library. *Recreations*: change of work. *Address*: Wincobank Vicarage, Sheffield.

**JULIAN, Major Oliver Richard** Archer, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., C.M.G. 1900;



R.A.M.C.; b. 1863. Entered army, 1887; Major, 1899; served South Africa.

**JULIUS, Rt. Rev. C.;** *see* Christ Church, Bishop of.

**JULYAN, Sir Penrose Goodchild,** K.C.M.G.; cr. 1874; C.B. 1869; b. 30 Dec. 1816; s. of late Capt. Robert Julyan, R.N.; m. Marianne, d. of Charles Brocklesby, Lincoln, 1848 (d. 1875). Served with Volunteers during Canadian Rebellion, 1837-38; Special Comm. Roads and Bridges, Lower Canada, 1839; subsequently entered Commissariat, British Army; later Deputy Assist. Commissary General; Assist. Financial Secretary to Board of Works, Ireland, 1848; Director of branch of Royal Mint, Australia, 1852; engaged in special services during Crimean War; designed a marine steam flour mill and floating bakery, which were of much service to the army (specially thanked by War Minister, promoted Assist. Commissary General, 1856); Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1858-79; Special Commissioner to Mauritius, 1873; and to Malta, 1878; retired, 1879; a Director of London and Westminster Bank, 1879-90.

**JUNAGARH, H.H. Sir Rasul Khanji Muhabat Khanji, Nawab of,** K.C.S.I.; cr. 1899. Address: Junagarh, Kathiawar, Bombay.

**JUPP, Rev. C.;** Rector of St. Margaret's Church, Aberlour, since 1874. Educ.: Lichfield College. Ordained 1868. Warden and founder of Orphanage at Aberlour, 1875. Address: Rectory, Aberlour R.S.O., Banffshire.

**JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules;** French Ambassador at Washington since 1902; b. Lyons, 18 Feb. 1855; m. Miss Richards (American). Educ.: Facultés of Lyon and of Paris. Entered Foreign Office, 1876; Councillor of Embassy at London, 1887-90; Légion d'Honneur, 1883; Minister at Copenhagen, 1898. Publications: *Les Anglais au moyen âge*; *La Vie nomade et les Routes d'Angleterre au xiv. siècle*, 1884; *Le Roman au temps de Shakespeare*, 1888; *Histoire littéraire du Peuple anglais*, 1894; *Shakespeare en France*, 1898; *Les sports et jeux d'exercice dans l'ancienne France*, 1901. Address: Washington, U.S.A.

**JUST, Hartmann Wolfgang,** C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1900; Principal Clerk, Colonial Office; b. 1854; s. of late Heinrich Just of Bristol; m. 1879, Katharine Frances, d. of Samuel Rootham. Educ.: Bristol Grammar School; formerly scholar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Address: 4 Cathcart Road, South Kensington, S.W.

**JUSTICE, Maj.-Gen. William Clive,** C.M.G. 1881; b. 16 April 1835; s. of Lt.-Gen. William Justice; m. Leila, d. of Rev. W. J. Parker. Educ.: Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1852; Major-General, 1890; served Indian Mutiny, 1857, including Delhi (medal and clasp). Decorated for services on the West Coast of Africa; in command of an expedition sent against Ashanti in 1881 (C.M.G.). Address: Hinstock, Farnborough, Hants. Club: United Service.

**JUTA, Sir Henry Hubert, Kt.;** cr. 1897; K.C.; Advocate of the Supreme Court, Cape town; m. 1883, Helen Lena Tait. Author of several works on Cape Law, of law reports, translations, etc.; for some time Examiner in

Practical Law Examinations; also several times Examiner in the University Law Examinations; Imperial Judicial Commissioner in Swaziland in 1890; Acting Judge, Kimberley, 1892; Attorney General of the Cape, 1894; Speaker of the Cape House of Assembly, 1896-1898; Member for Port Elizabeth, 1898. Address: Chambers, Cape Town; Mon Désir, Kenilworth.

## K

**KAFFRARIA, Bishop of;** *see* St. John's.

**KALAT, H.H. Beglar Begi Mir Sir Mahmud, Wall of,** G.C.I.E.; cr. 1894. Address: Kalat, Baluchistan.

**KALISCH, A.;** b. London, 13 March 1863; s. of Dr. M. Kalisch, theological scholar. Educ.: King's College School; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); B.A. (Classical Honours, 1885). Barrister, Middle Temple, 1889; journalist; for some time on sub-editorial staff of Daily News; the musical critic of The Morning from 1894, till it became Morning Herald; musical critic of The Star since 1898, musical critic of The World since 1899, and of the Morning Leader since 1901; also contributes to Musical Times, and has done a good deal of other journalistic work; appointed editor of The Londoner on its foundation in 1900. Recreations: bicycling and dolce far niente, indoors and out, chiefly the latter; has never hunted anything. Clubs: New University, Oxford, and Cambridge Musical.

**KAMPHAUSEN, Adolf Hermann Heinrich, D.D.,** ordentlicher Professor an der rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität; Senior der evangelisch-theologischen Fakultät der Universität Bonn; b. Solingen, im Rheinisch-bischoflichen Bezirk Düsseldorf, 10 Sept. 1829; v. h. Ad. Kamphausen und der Johanna, geb. v. Reiche; m. 1st, 1868, Emmy Bruch (d. 1879); 2nd, 1878, Alwine Schreiber. Educ.: Bonn, wohin sein Vater, 1836, berufen wurde. 1844 auf dem Gymnasium zu Elberfeld, 1844-48 auf der Universität zu Bonn, 1849-56 Privatdocent in Bonn geworden, folgte im Herbst 1855 dem Rufe von Chr. Karl Johann Bunsen als dessen Privatsekretär und Mitarbeiter am Bibelwerke nach Heidelberg, wo er zugleich seit Herbst 1856 als Privatdocent tätig war. 1859 siedelte er mit Bunsen nach Bonn über, wurde im Januar 1863 ausserordentlicher und im Feb. 1868 ordentlicher Professor der Theologie daselbst. Von 1871 bis 1890 war er Mitglied der besonders in Halle thätigen theologischen Kommission zur Revision von Luthers Übersetzung des Alten Testaments. Im Studienjahre 1893-94 war er Rektor der Universität Bonn; seit Herbst 1899 beschränkte er seine Lehrthätigkeit auf die Leitung des alttestamentlichen Seminars, die er im Herbst 1901 niederlegte. Publications: das Lied Moses Deut. 32, 1862; das Gebet des Herrn, 1866; die Hagiographen des A. B. nach den überlieferten Grundtexten übersetzt und mit erklärenden Anmerkungen versehen, 1868; die Chronologie der hebräischen Könige, 1883; das B. Daniel und die neuere Geschichtsforschung, 1893; die berichtigte Lutherbibel: Rektoratsrede mit Anmerkungen, 1894; The Book of Daniel: critical edition in P. Haupt's

**Polychrome Bible**, 1896; das Verhältnis des Menschenopfers zur israelitischen Religion: Dekanatsprogramm, 1896; ausserdem gab K. die 3 ersten Auflagen von Bleek's Einleitung in das A. T. heraus, war Mitarbeiter der Protest. Real-Encykl. und schrieb in viele Zeitschriften, z. B. Theol. Studien und Kritiken, Jenaer und Theol. Literaturzeitung, Evang. Gemeindeblatt für Rheinland und Westfalen, Protest. Kirchenzeitung, Fleischer's Deutsche Revue, H. v. Sybel's Hist. Zeitschrift, Bousset's Theol. Rundschau; American Journal of Theology; und Ency. Bib.; in der von Kautzsch herausgegebenen Bibelübersetzung bearbeitete K. die Bücher der Könige, Sprüche und das zweite Makkabäerbuch; in Riehm's Handwörterbuch behandelte er in vielen Artikeln die Privataltertümer. *Address*: Bonn, Weberstrasse 29.

**KANE, Vice-Admiral Henry Coey**, C.B. 1891; retired 1899; b. 1843; s. of Sir Robert Kane, F.R.S., Fortlands, Killiney. Sub-Lieut. R.N. 1863; Naval Attaché to Maritime Courts, 1883-87; Director of Naval Ordnance, 1894-97. *Club*: United Service.

**KAPURTHALA, H.H. Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Raja-i-Rajgan of**, K.C.S.I.; cr. 1897; b. Sept. 1872; S. father, 1877. *Address*: Kapurthala, Punjab.

**KARALI, H.H. Maharajah Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo Bahadur Yadukul Chandra Bhal**, G.C.I.E.; cr. 1897; K.C.I.E. 1894; b. 1862; S. 1886. *Address*: Karali, Rajputana.

**KARKARIA, R. P.**; b. Bombay, 16 May 1869; B.A. 1888; Fellow and Professor St. Xavier's College, Bombay, 1891; Principal Collegiate Institutions 1898; Examiner in History and Philosophy, Bombay University. *Publications*: Edited Carlyle's Lectures on European Literature, Parnell's Poems, India—Forty years of Progress and Reform, India since the Mutiny, Historical Sketch of the Parsis, Shivaji, Akbar, and other Essays; Bibliography of Bombay. Contributes to leading Anglo-Indian Papers and English Reviews. *Address*: Tardeo, Bombay.

**KARN, Frederick James**, Principal of London College of Music; musical conductor, organist, and composer; b. Leatherhead, Surrey, 29 Aug. 1862; m. Laura, d. of late Samuel Caddel, Rochester, 1885. *Educ.*: privately; musical education under T. Edmunds at Wellington Coll. Mus. Bac. Camb. 1885; Mus. Doc. Trinity University, Toronto, 1889. Held various positions as Organist and Musical Conductor in London and Provinces since 1879; since 1886 chiefly engaged in tuition of higher branches of Music, viz. Harmony, Counterpoint, Fugue, Composition, and preparing candidates for musical degrees at the Universities. *Publications*: text-books on Harmony and Composition 1902; also on History of Music, Musical Chronology, and Musical Art-Forms, and a newly annotated edition of Pianoforte Classics (conjointly with G. Augustus Holmes). *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 70 Parkhill Road, Hampstead, N.W.; London College of Music, Great Marlborough Street, W.

**KARR**; see Seton-Karr.

**KARSLAKE, Henry**, D.S.O., 1902, Lieut. R.H.A.; b. 10 Feb. 1879. *Educ.*: Harrow;

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined 10th Co. W.D. R.G.A., 1898; joined 83rd Field Battery, 1899; posted to T. Battery R.H.A., 1901; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches twice). *Address*: Redlap House, near Dartmouth, S. Devon. *Clubs*: Savile, Junior Naval and Military.

**KARSLAKE, Sir William Wollaston**, Kt., cr. 1895; K.C.; e. s. of late Rev. Wm. Heberden Karslake, J.P. Devon, and Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral; m. Madeline, d. of W. R. Bayley, Cotford, Devon, and widow of R. D. Grant, Nuttall Hall, Lancashire, 1867. *Educ.*: Harrow. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1857; Q.C. 1881; Controller of Succession Duties, Somerset House, 1886-99. *Address*: 8 Curzon Street, Mayfair. *Club*: Union.

**KASHMIR and JUMMU, Maj.-Gen. H.H. Sir Partab Singh Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of**; is the third of his line, and g. s. of the founder of the dynasty, Maharaja Ghulab Singh; S. 1885. Area of 79,784 square miles; population of one and a half millions; is entitled to a salute of twenty-one guns within the limits of his State, and nineteen guns in the rest of India.

**KATSURA, General Count**, Prime Minister of Japan since 1901; b. Chosiu, 1847; m. d. of Count Inouye. *Educ.*: The Military School in Prussia. Entered army, 1867; served War of the Restoration; Military Attaché to the Japanese Legation at Berlin, 1875-78; visited Germany for military purpose, 1884; Vice-Minister of the Army, 1886-91; achieved the Army Reform; Commander-in-Chief of the Third Division; served Chino-Japanese War, 1891-95; Governor-General of Formosa, 1896; Chief Commandant of the Tokyo Bay Defence, 1896-98; War Minister, 1898-1900. *Address*: Tokio, Japan.

**KAUFMANN, Rev. Moritz, M.A.**; Rector of Ingworth and Vicar of Calthorpe, Norfolk, since 1893; b. 7 Oct. 1839; s. of Leopold and Babetta Kaufmann, of Gross-sachsen, Weinheim, in the Grand Duchy of Baden; m. Mary Josephine, d. of William Pilkington and Eliza Campbell Watson, of Cloughton, Birkenhead. *Educ.*: Grammar School of Weinheim; Trinity College, Dublin. Prizeman in Hebrew, Syriac, Chaldean, and modern languages; English Composition Prize awarded by Prof. Dowden. After serving several cures at home and abroad he was tutor at St. Aidan's Theological Coll., Birkenhead, 1877-83; subsequently curate in charge of Erpingham, 1884-92; Donnellan Lecturer for the University of Dublin, 1899-1900. *Publications*: Utopias or Social Schemes of Improvement from Sir Thomas More to Karl Marx; Christian Socialism; Charles Kingsley, Christian Socialist and Social Reformer; Socialism and Modern Thought, Social Development under Christian Influence, etc.; besides numerous contributions to the Quarterlies and monthly Reviews; a contributor of articles to the Dictionary of Political Economy, the German Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften, and the Italian monthly La Riforma Sociale. *Recreations*: frolicking with his children in moments of leisure, which are few; talking over the hedge with John Hodge to learn the innocent ways of his country neighbours; and voraciously devouring society novels to follow as fast as he can the progress of



the age, and to keep in touch with the centres of intelligence for fear of being left behind in his rustic retreat. *Address*: Ingworth, Norwich. *Club*: New Athenæum.

**KAULBACH, Ven. James Albert, M.A.**, D.D.; Vicar of Truro, Nova Scotia, since 1870; Archdeacon of Nova Scotia and Canon of St. Luke's Cathedral since 1889; Examining Chaplain since 1896, and Commissary since 1891, to Bishop of N.S.; *b.* Lunenburg, N.S., 30 Aug. 1839; 3rd s. of J. H. Kaulbach, High Sheriff of Lunenburg, N.S.; *m.* 1876, Mary Sophia, *d.* of James F. Bradshaw, Quebec. *Educ.*: Collegiate School and King's College, Windsor, N.S. Ordained Deacon, 1864; Priest, 1865; Curate at River John, 1864-70. *Address*: Truro, Nova Scotia. *Club*: Clericus, Halifax, N.S.

**KAUTZSCH, Emil**, Dr. Theol. und Dr. Phil.; ordentlicher Professor der alttestamentlichen Wissenschaften an der Universität Halle a. S. since 1883; *b.* Plauen im sächs.-Vogtland, 4 Sept. 1841; *m.* 1866. *Educ.*: Gymnasium zu Plauen, 1851-59; Univers. Leipzig, 1859-63. Lehrer am Nicolaigymnasium zu Leipzig, 1863-72; seit 1869 zugleich Privatdocent daselbst und 1871 ausserordentlicher Professor an der Universität; 1872-80 ordentlicher Professor des Alten Testaments zu Basel, 1880-88 zu Tübingen. *Publications*: die Achtheit der moabitischen Alterthümer (mit Socin), 1876; Herausgeber der 10. und 11. Auflage von Hagenbach's Encyclopädie und Methodologie der theol. Wissenschaften, 1880 und 1884; die Genesis mit äusserer Unterscheidung der Quellschriften übersetzt (mit Socin), 1888; *n.* Aufl., 1891; Hauptwerke: (1) die neue Bearbeitung von W. Gesenius Hebräischer Grammatik, 22.-27. Aufl., 1878-1902; (2) die heilige Schrift des Alten Testaments übersetzt, 1894: 2. Ausg., 1896; (3) Textbibel des Alten und Neuen Testaments, 1899; (4) die Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen des Alten Testaments, 1900, 2 Bde.: alle drei Bibelwerke in Verbindung mit zahlreichen Fachgenossen; die Poesie und die poetischen Bücher des Alten Testaments, 1902; articles in Ency. Bib. *Address*: Halle a. S., Wettiner Strasse 81.

**KAVANAGH, Lieut.-Col. Charles Toler M'Murragh**, D.S.O. 1902; 10th Hussars. Entered Army, 1884; Captain, 1890; Major, 1900; served South Africa, 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**KAVANAGH, Joseph M.**, R.H.A. *Address*: 14 Castle Avenue, Clontarf, Ireland.

**KAY, Sir Brook**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1803; *b.* London, 8 Aug. 1820; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Margaret Barclay; *m.* Eliza, *e. d.* of John P. Wilmott, Westbury, Sherborne, 1853; *s.* father 1866. *Educ.*: various schools; privately. Some years in Indian army, Bombay Presidency; served with the Forces in Scinde and brigade under Gen. England at Quettah and Candahar, 1838-42. *Recreation*: horticulture. *Heir*: *b.* William, *b.* 1837. *Address*: Stanley Lodge, Battledown, Cheltenham. *Club*: New Club, Cheltenham.

**KAY, Rev. D. Miller**, B.D., B.Sc.; Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages in the University of St. Andrews; *b.* Cumberland, of Scottish parents; reared in Perthshire. *Educ.*: St. Andrews (double honours, first-class mathematics, second classics); Edinburgh Di-

vinity Hall (Pitt Club Scholarship). Assistant to Professor of Hebrew, Edinburgh University, 1895-97; studied Semitics in Leipsic University and Rabbinical Literature in the Institutum Delitzschianum; acted as Head of the Church of Scotland Mission in Constantinople, 1898-1902; appointed to Regius Professorship in St. Mary's College, 1902. *Publications*: Translation from Syriac and from Greek of the Apology of Aristides, in Ante-Nicene Fathers, vol. ix.; An English version of Dalman's Die Worte Jesu. *Address*: The University, St. Andrews, N.B.

**KAY, Robert**; General Director and Secretary, The National Art Gallery of South Australia, Adelaide.

**KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH**, family name of Baron Shuttleworth.

**KAYE, Sir John Pepys Lister-**; *see* Lister-Kaye.

**KAYE, Ven. William Frederick John**, M.A.; Archdeacon and Canon of Lincoln since 1863; Rector of Riseholme since 1846; *m.* 1857, Mary, *e. d.* of Bishop Jackson. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford (2nd class Math.). Ordained, 1846. *Address*: Lincoln.

**KEANE**, family name of Baron Keane.

**KEANE, Augustus Henry**, F.R.G.S.; Emeritus Professor of Hindustani, Univ. Coll. London; late Vice-President Anthropol. Institute; a hard-working literary man; *b.* Cork, 1 June 1833; *s.* of late James Keane, T.C.; *m.* Harriette, *d.* of late William H. Jacob, Chale Abbey, 1874. *Educ.*: Jersey, Italy, Dublin, Hanover. Uneventful; travelled in Europe and North America. *Publications*: Stanford's Asia, Africa, Central and South America; Ethnology; Man Past and Present; The Gold of Ophir; The Boer States, and other geographical and anthropological works; and contributions to Ency. Brit., Nature, Academy, Edinburgh Review, International Monthly, Geographical Journal, etc. Civil List Pension £50 (1897) "for his labours in the field of ethnology." *Recreations*: country walks, reading poetry. *Address*: Aram Gah (Abode of Peace), 79 Broadhurst Gardens, South Hampstead, N.W.

**KEANE, Sir John**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1801; Capt. R.A. 1893; Private Secy. to Sir Henry Blake, Governor of Hong Kong; served South Africa (despatches); *b.* 1873; *e. s.* of 4th Bart. and Adelaide Sidney, *e. d.* of John Vance, M.P.; *s.* father 1892. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. A.D.C. to Lord Cadogan. *Heir*: *b.* George, *b.* 1875, Lieut. R.N. *Address*: Cappelquin, Waterford. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**KEANE, John Fryer Thomas (All Hajj Mohammud Amin)**; employed in prospecting for minerals for the Queensland Government; *s.* of Rev. William Keane, rector of Whitby, and Elizabeth Fryer; *b.* Whitby, 4 Oct. 1854. *Educ.*: private tutor. Ran away to sea at twelve years of age; obtained 2nd Mate's certificate at eighteen; has served in that capacity on many seas; made pilgrimages to Mecca and Medinah, 1878-79; on the press, London, 1879-83; correspondent in French China, 1884-85; on the press and twice visited America, 1887-90; went to Australia 1890; spent 1890-99 in the far interior, mostly in unexplored country; in 1903 worked for 95 days

of 12 hours each as a cane-cutter in the northern cane-brakes of Queensland, to prove that the work could be done by white men. *Publications*: Mere Shakings, 1874; Six Months in Mecca, 1881; My Journey to Medinah, 1881; On Blue Waters in the Merchant Service, 1883; Three Years' Wanderer's Life, 1887; edited Port Augusta Despatch, 1899. *Address*: P.O. Brisbane; 49 Gloucester Street, Queen's Square, W.C.

**KEARLEY, Hudson Ewbanke, J.P.,** D.L., M.P. (G.L.) Devonport since 1892; Director of Kearley and Tonge, Ltd., tea importers and merchants; *b.* 1856; *s.* of G. E. Kearley, Uxbridge; *m.* Selina, *d.* of W. Chester, Blisworth, 1888. Owns 1200 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, bicycling, yachting. *Address*: 41 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Wittington, Marlow; Gwylfa Hiraethog, Denbigh, N. Wales. *Clubs*: Reform, Devonshire.

**KEARSEY, Alexander Horace Cyril,** D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. 1st Batt. York and Lancaster Regt.; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Francis Kearsay, Burstow Hall, Burstow, Horley, Sussex. *Educ.*: Rottingdean School; Clifton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1898; Lieut. 1900; served South African War, 1900-2 (wounded severely, 20 Jan. 1900, at Venter-spruit; despatches three times). *Publication*: War Records of the York and Lancaster Regiment, S. Africa, 1900-1902, 1903. *Address*: Mhow, India.

**KEARTON, Richard, F.Z.S.**; author and lecturer; *b.* Thwaite in Swaledale, Yorks, 2 Jan. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late John Kerton, yeoman farmer, and Mary *e. d.* of Richard Hunter of Winton, Westmoreland; *m.* Ellen Rose Cowdrey, 1889. *Educ.*: Muker National School. Farmer in Swaledale, Yorks, until 1882; sub-manager of Publicity Department, Cassell & Co., publishers; retired, 1898. *Publications*: Birds' Nests, Eggs and Egg Collecting (9th ed.); British Birds' Nests: How, Where, and When to Find and Identify Them, illustrated entirely by photos taken direct from Nature (4th ed.); With Nature and a Camera, being the Adventures and Observations of a Field Naturalist and an Animal Photographer (6th ed.); Wild Life at Home: How to Study and Photograph It (4th ed.); Our Rarer British Breeding Birds (2nd ed.); Our Bird Friends (3rd ed.); Strange Adventures in Dickybird Land (a Book of Natural History Fiction for Children), 2nd ed.; A Photographically Illustrated Edition of White's Selborne, 1902 (3rd ed.); contributor to various papers and magazines. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: Ardingley, Caterham Valley, Surrey.

**KEARY, Charles F.,** novelist and historical writer. *Educ.* Marlborough, Trinity Coll., Cambridge. *Publications*: A Wanderer, 1888; A Marriage de Convenience, 1889; The Two Lancrofts, 1893; Herbert Vanlennert, 1895; The Journalist, 1898; High Policy, 1902; The Brothers: a masque (verse), 1902; The Dawn of History (ed.) 1879; Outlines of Primitive Belief, 1882; The Mythology of the Eddas, 1882; The Vikings in Western Christendom, 1890; Norway and the Norwegians, 1892; and other writings on antiquarian subjects; formerly on the staff of the British Museum; has contributed to Edinburgh, Nineteenth Century,

Fortnightly, and other reviews and magazines. *Clubs*: Savile, New Vagabonds'.

**KEARY, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry D'Urban,** D.S.O. 1900; commanding 31st Burmah Light Infantry; *b.* Holkham, Norfolk, 28 April 1857; 4th *s.* of late Hall William Keary and Helen, *d.* of late Lionel Rodwell; unmarried. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Sub-Lieut. 1875; Sandhurst, 1875-1876; 2nd Batt. Suffolk Regt. 1876; appointed to Staff Corps and proceeded to India, 1876; served with 1st Madras Infantry 1876-83, and with it took part in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); served with Madras Pioneers 1883-85; served through Burmese Campaign and subsequent annexation from commencement to end of operations (despatches, medal); raised and commanded a military Police Battalion 1887-92 (clasp); took part in several serious affairs for the suppression of dacoity during this time; received thanks of Local Govt. for such services, 1889; commanded a company of mounted infantry during the rebellion of the Wuntho State, 1891 (despatches); thanked by Govt. of India, and by Local Govt. of Burma (clasp and D.S.O.); served under Brigadier-General Power Palmer during rebellion of Northern Chin Hills, 1892-1893 (despatches, Brevet majority); served China, 1901 (despatches); Lieut., 1877; Captain, 1888; Brevet Major, 1893; Major, 1897; temporary Lieut.-Col. 1895; Lt.-Col. 1903. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, polo, racing. *Address*: 31st (6 B.B.) M.L.I., Meiklita, Upper Burma. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**KEARY, Peter,** joint managing director of C. Arthur Pearson, Limited; *b.* 13 Dec. 1865; *m.* 14 Sept. 1889. *Educ.*: privately at Liverpool. Joined staff of Tit-Bits 1884, and editor of that publication till 1890, when, in conjunction with C. Arthur Pearson, started Pearson's Weekly, and many other weeklies and monthlies since. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, and anything that comes along. *Address*: Beaulieu, Wimbledon Park. *Clubs*: New Vagabonds', Wimbledon Sports.

**KEATING, Rev. John Fitzstephen,** D.D., Cantab.; Canon of Edinburgh since 1887; Chancellor since 1896; Sub-Dean, 1903; Lecturer, Theological College, Edinburgh, 1903; *b.* Dec. 1850; *s.* of H. Keating, Lieut. Royal Irish Regiment; *m.* 1892, Ellen Mary, *d.* of Canon Bruce of York. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll., Dublin (scholar); Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge (sen. scholar, 2nd Class Classical Tripos, Members' Latin Essay Prize); Ely College. Ordained 1870; examining Chaplain to Bishop of Edinburgh, 1888; Chaplain and Precentor of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, 1879-80; Vice-Principal Lichfield College, 1880-85; Principal Chancellor's School, Truro, 1885-87; Principal and Pantonian Professor of Theology, Theological College, Edinburgh, 1887-1903, etc. *Publications*: The Agapé and the Eucharist, 1901; ed. Pro Fide, 1891. *Recreations*: golf, walking. *Address*: 6 Western Terrace, Murrayfield, Edinburgh. *Club*: Murrayfield Golf.

**KEATINGE, Maurice Walter, M.A.**; Reader in Education in the University of Oxford since 1903; *b.* Ireland, 25 Feb. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Maurice Keatinge, Registrar of the Court of Probate, Dublin; *g. s.* of Rt. Hon. Richard Keatinge, P.C., Judge of the Court of



Probate, Dublin; *m.* Gwendolen, *e. d.* of John Oakes, J.P. of Halifax, Yorks. *Educ.*: St. Mark's School, Windsor; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Schoolmaster since 1891; Assistant Master at Edinburgh Academy, 1894-97. *Publication*: a Translation of the Great Didactic of Comenius, with Introductions and Notes, 1896. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, violin playing. *Address*: 11 Crick Road, Oxford.

**KEATINGE, Gen. Richard Harte, V.C.** 1858; C.S.I. 1866; Indian Staff Corps; *b.* Dublin, 17 June 1825; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Richard Keatinge, Judge of Court of Probate, Ireland; *m.* 2nd, Julia A., *d.* of late J. Alderson, 43rd Regt., of Gannow Hill, Co. Derby, 1882. *Educ.*: private schools. Joined Bombay Artillery, 1842; served through Indian Mutiny; present at siege of Dhar; battle of Mundissor; siege of Chandaire, V.C.; commanded native irregular troops in several engagements; despatches; received special thanks of Gov.-Gen. and Government of Bombay; was Political Agent in Western Malwa, in Nimar, at Gwalior, and in Kathiawar; Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Rajputana; Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces; Chief Commissioner, Assam. *Address*: Lynwood, Horsa-ham, Sussex. *Club*: United Service.

**KEATS, Gwendoline**, author (*nom de plume* "Zack"). *Publications*: Life is Life, 1898; On Trial, 1899; The White Cottage; Tales of Dunstable Weir, 1900; The Roman Road, 1903. *Address*: The Cottage, Coleshill, Amersham, Bucks.

**KEAY, John Seymour**, banker; *b.* 80 Mar. 1839; *s.* of Rev. John Keay of Bathgate, Linlithgowshire; *m.* Nina, *d.* of W. C. Vivian of Penzance, 1878; *d.* 1884. *Educ.*: St. Andrews. Has been for many years a banker in India; sat for counties of Elgin and Nairn in the Parliaments of 1886-92 and 1892-95. *Publications*: Spoiling the Egyptians, 1882; The Great Imperial Danger, 1887. *Recreations*: golf and chess; President of the North Kensington Chess Club. *Address*: 44 Bassett Road, W. *Clubs*: Orleans, National Liberal, Blenheim, North Kensington Chess, Royal Wimbledon Golf.

**KEDDIE, Henrietta** (*nom de plume Sarah Tytler*); joint head of a boarding-house for students, Oxford; novelist; *b.* Cupar-Fife, 4 Mar. 1827; *y. d.* of Philip Keddie, for some time notary there, afterwards coal-master at Grange, near Elie, Fifeshire. *Educ.*: home by an elder sister. Joint-owner of a boarding and day school for girls, Cupar-Fife, 1848-70; resided in London engaging in literary work, 1870-84; came to Oxford. *Publications*: among other literary work, Nut Brown Maids, 1860; Papers for Thoughtful Girls, 1862; Citoyenne Jacqueline, 1865; St. Mungo's City 1885; French Janet, 1889; The Macdonald Lass, 1895; Rachel Langton, 1896; Mrs. Carmichael's Goddesses, 1898; Six Royal Ladies of the House of Hanover, 1898; A Loyal Little Maid, 1899; Miss Nance, 1899; A Crazy Moment, 1899; Logan's Loyalty; A Young Dragon, 1900; Women must Weep, 1901; Three Men of Mark, 1901; The Machinations of Janet, 1903. *Address*: Backworth, Banbury Road, Oxford.

**KEEFER, Thomas Coltrin, C.M.G.**; *cr.* 1878; M.I.C.E.; Canal and Railway Engineer;

*b.* 1821; *s.* of late George Keefer, of Thorold, Ont. *Educ.*: Upper Canada Coll. Toronto. Employed on Erie and Welland Canals, 1838-45; Chief Engineer of Ottawa River Works, 1845-48; gained Lord Elgin's prize for best essay on "The Influence of the Canals of Canada on her Agriculture," and published "Philosophy of Railways," 1849; was employed with surveys for navigation of rapids of St. Lawrence, etc.; and was sent by Canadian Government to assist U.S. Consul to report on Canadian trade with United States, 1850; went to New York to assist in a second report on same subject, 1852; these reports led to Reciprocity Treaty of 1854; made preliminary surveys for Grand Trunk Railway and for railway bridge over St. Lawrence at Montreal, and was appointed Canadian Commissioner for International Exhibition at London, 1851; was appointed Engineer to Montreal Harbour Commissioners, 1853; has constructed water-works for cities of Montreal, Hamilton, and Ottawa, and been largely engaged in harbour and bridge engineering; was some time Chief Engineer to Railways in Upper and Lower Canada; Commissioner to International Exhibition, 1862, and Executive Commissioner for Paris Exhibition, 1878, and a member of International Jury for Architecture and Engineering (Officer of Legion of Honour); published a series of letters advocating the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1869-70; Vice-President of American Society of Civil Engineers of New York, and Chairman of Royal Commission at Montreal on ice floods, 1886; President of Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, 1887; President of American Society of Civil Engineers, 1888; elected a member of Royal Society of Canada, 1891; International Commissioner for "Deeper Water Ways between the Great Lakes and the Atlantic," 1895; Vice-President, Royal Society of Canada, 1897-98; and President, 1898-99. *Address*: Rockcliffe Manor House, Ottawa.

**KEELING, Elsa D'Esterre**-, novelist, essayist, reviewer, lecturer; *b.* Dublin. *Educ.*: Germany. Translator to British Legation, Stuttgart, and to British Consulate General, Frankfurt-on-Maine; High School Mistress, 1884-90 (Oxford; Kensington); writer. *Publications*: Three Sisters; Bib and Tucker; The Professor's Wooing; In Thoughtland and in Dreamland; Orchardcroft; Appassionata; Old Maids and Young; A Return to Nature; The Queen's Serf; Sir Joshua Reynolds. *Recreation*: collecting stones and leaves from famous places. *Address*: 41 Holland Road, W. *Club*: Member of the Irish Literary Society.

**KEEN, Arthur**, Vice-President Institute Mechanical Engineers, and Vice-President Iron and Steel Institute. *Address*: London Works, near Birmingham.

**KEEN, F. G.**; *see* Kerr, Frederick.

**KEENAN, C. B.**, D.S.O., 1900; Surg.-Lieut. Lord Strathcona's Corps. Served South Africa.

**KEENE, Lieut.-Col. Alfred**, D.S.O. 1887; commanding R.A. Quetta; *m.* 1894, Janet Frances, widow of Col. Ayrton Pullan. Entered army, 1874; Lt.-Col. 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal); Burnah, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp). *Address*: Quetta. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**KEENE, Charles Haines**, M.A., Professor of Greek, Queen's College, Cork, since 1895; *b.* Dublin, 1847; 2nd s. of Arthur Bennett Keene, M.A. *Educ.*: Rathmines School; Trinity Coll., Dublin. First Honourman and Prizeman in Classics, 1865, 1867, 1868; Classical Scholar, 1867; First Honourman in Logic, 1867; First Honourman in Ethics, 1869; First Primate's Hebrew Prizeman, 1865, 1866, 1867; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Classics, 1869; Junior Moderator and First Silver Medallist in Logic and Ethics, 1869; Wall Biblical Scholar in Hebrew, Syriac, and Chaldee, 1870. *Locum tenens* for Professor of Latin, Queen's College, Belfast, 1876-77; *locum tenens* for Professor of Greek, Queen's College, Belfast, 1888-89, and 1890; Classical Examiner in the Royal Univ. of Ireland for eleven years; Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland, 1900; Member of Senate Trinity College, Dublin; Life Member of the Royal Dublin Society; Hon. Member of College Historical Society; Member of Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, and of Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies; has travelled much in Egypt, Nubia, Greece, Italy, Sicily, and throughout Europe, partly for purposes of classical research; brought from Erment in Upper Egypt a stone with Greek inscription (early Christian), of which a facsimile has been published in the Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy; acquired at Luxor and Elephantine Greek ostraka (early Ptolemaic and of the time of the Emperor Claudius) of considerable interest, facsimiles of which have appeared in the Journal of Hellenic Studies. *Publications*: *Metamorphoses of Ovid*, Book XIII., 1884, 4th edn., 1898; *Eclogues of Calpurnius Siculus and M. Aurelius Olympius Nemesianus*, with Introduction, Critical and Explanatory Notes, and an Appendix on some questions of Roman Topography, 1887; *P. Ovidii Nasonis Epistolarum ex Ponto Liber Primus*, 1887; *Electra of Euripides*, based on a fresh collation of the principal manuscript, 1893; *Tales from the Cyropaedia of Xenophon*, 1893; *Tales of the Civil War from Caesar's Commentaries*, 1893; *Selections Illustrative of Greek Life from the Minor Works of Xenophon*, 1894; *Selections Illustrative of Roman Life from Pliny's Letters*, 1895; *Plato's Crito and part of Phædo*, 1895; *Metamorphoses of Ovid*, Book VIII., 1896; *Metamorphoses of Ovid*, Book XIV., 1898; *Sketches of the Greek Dramatic Poets for English Readers*, 1898; *Cicero's Catiline Orations*, 1899; contributions to *Kottabos*, *Hermathena*, *Dublin Univ. Review*, *Classical Review*, *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, *Dublin Translations into Greek and Latin Verse*, *London Illustrated News*, etc. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, racquets, cycling. *Address*: Queen's Coll., Cork. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; University, Dublin; County, Cork.

*See also Bishop of Meath.*

**KEENE, Charles James**, C.I.E., V.D. 1903; Deputy Traffic Superintendent, North-Western Railway, India, since 1900. Joined service, 1874; District Traffic Superintendent, 1890; Officiating Traffic Superintendent, May 1903. *Address*: Lahore, Punjab, India.

**KEENE, Henry George**, C.I.E. 1882; Fellow of Calcutta University and Hon. M.A. Oxford; *c. s.* of Rev. Professor Keene, M.A., and Anne, *d.* of Charles Apthorp Wheelwright of Boston,

Mass.; *m.* 1st, Fanny, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. Moore, 2nd, Emilie, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. H. Abbott. *Educ.*: Rugby; Oxford; and E. I. Coll. Haileybury. Passed in 1st class from Haileybury. Entered I.C.S. 1847; served in N.W.P. as Magistrate and Judge thirty-five years; retired in 1882. *Decorated* for general services. *Publications*: *Fall of the Mughal Empire*, 1876; *Madhava Rao Sindhia (Rulers of India)*, 1892; *History of India*, 1893; *A Servant of John Company*; *The Great Anarchy*, 1901, and other books; and articles contributed to *Dictionary of National Biography* and *Chambers's Encyclopædia*; edited *Oriental Biographical Dictionary*. *Recreation*: reading.

**KEENE**; *see* Ruck-Keene.

**KEENE, Most Rev. James Bennett**; *see* Meath, Bishop of.

**KEENE, James Robert**; stockbroker; *b.* London, 1838. Went with family to California, 1852; became miner in California and Nevada; later speculator in mining stocks, San Francisco; was President San Francisco Stock Exchange. *Address*: Cedarhurst, L.I., N.Y.

**KEENE, William**, Consul-General for Piedmont, Porto Maurizio, Genoa, Massa, Piacenza, Parma, and Reggio since 1900 (Consul since 1897); *b.* Ewe Cote, Whitby, Yorks, May 13, 1851; 2nd s. of late Rev. William Keene and Mary Loy, *d.* of George Merryweather; *m.* Louisa Catharine, *d.* of late Rev. Frederick Pitman of Idlesleigh, Devon, 1885. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Uppingham. Passed an examination, 1887; was appointed H.B.M. Consul at Madeira, 1888; Consul for the Island of Madeira and its Dependencies, to reside at Funchal, 1894; Consul for the Departments of the Nord (with the exception of the town of Dunkirk), Pas de Calais, and Somme, to reside at Calais, 1894. *Address*: British Consulate General, Genoa; Villa Magnolia, S. Feo. d'Albaro, Genoa. *Club*: St. James's.

**KEETLEY, Charles Robert Bell**, F.R.C.S. Senior Surgeon to the West London Hospital; *b.* Grimsby; *s.* of Robert Keetley, shipbuilder; *m.* Anna, *d.* of late Henry Holmes Long, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.*: Browne's School, Grimsby; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Gold medallist in Anatomy, University of London. Formerly Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy at St. Bartholomew's; has been on the staff of the West London Hospital for twenty-five years, and taken an active part in its management and development. *Publications*: *An Index of Surgery*; *Orthopaedic Surgery*; for seven years co-editor of *Annals of Surgery*. *Recreations*: at present, cycling and golf. *Address*: 56 Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*: Savage.

**KEEWATIN, Bishop of** (since 1902), Rt. Rev. Joseph Lofthouse; *b.* Wadsley, Yorks, 18 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1885, Miss Fallding, of Sheffield. *Educ.*: C.M.S. College, Islington. Went to Moosonee, 1882; ordained, 1883; Missioner at Fort York, Hudson's Bay, 1884-86; at Fort Churchill, Hudson's Bay, 1886-98; Archdeacon of York, Moosonee, 1899-1902; was then appointed to the See of Kewatin, newly established; went on expedition sent by Canadian Government to survey the country between Great Slave Lake and Baker Lake; was absent on this duty nearly the whole of the year 1900, and travelled 7000 miles,



of which 5000 were by canoe or on snow-shoes.  
*Address*: Rat Portage, Ont., Canada.

**KEIGHLEY, Col. Charles Marsh, C.B.** 1898; D.S.O. 1889; *b.* 1847. Entered army, 1867; Brevet-Col. 1897; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Mahsood-Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881; Hazara Expedition, 1888 (D.S.O., medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps). *Address*: Murree, Punjab.

**KEIGHTLEY, Samuel Robert, M.A., LL.D.**; barrister and novelist; *b.* Belfast, 1859; *e. s.* of late Samuel Keightley, J.P. Bangor, Co. Down; *m.* Gertrude Emily, *y. d.* of late Henry Smith, Northampton. *Educ.*: private school; Queen's College, Belfast. Scholar in Classics and law; Irish Bar, 1883; contested S. Antrim as Independent Unionist, 1903; was presented with service of plate in recognition of services. *Publications*: Poems, A King's Daughter, 1881; The Crimson Sign, 1895; The Cavaliers, 1896; The Last Recruit of Clare's, 1897; The Silver Cross, 1898; Heronford, 1899; The Return of the Prodigal, 1900. *Recreations*: yachting, gardening. *Address*: The Fort, Lisburn, Co. Antrim. *Clubs*: Authors', New Vagabonds'.

**KEITH, George Skene, M.D., LL.D., etc.**; *b.* St. Cyrus, 11 March 1819; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Keith, D.D., St. Cyrus; *m.* Euphemia, *d.* of Robert Hislop, Prestonpans, 1849. *Educ.*: Aberdeen; Edinburgh; Buda-Pesth; Paris. Prize-taker in all classes at Marischal Coll. Aberdeen; first medallist Prof. Simpson's first class, Edinburgh, 1840-1841. Commenced practice in Rome, 1843-44; settled in Edinburgh, 1845; first five years colleague of Prof., afterwards Sir James Y. Simpson, Bart.; retired 1880. *Publications*: Plea for a Simpler Life, 1895; Fads of an Old Physician, 1897; Plea for a Simpler Faith, 1897; On Sanitary and other Matters, 1900. *Recreations*: travelling, formerly yachting, now long sea-voyages; early amateur photographer; first to photograph Syria and Palestine in 1844; eighteen daguerreotypes done in old line engraving by Wm. Millar, (Turner's favourite engraver), and J. Forrest to illustrate Rev. Dr. Keith's Evidence of Prophecy. *Address*: Moidart Cottage, Currie, Midlothian. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Liberal, Edinburgh.

**KEITH, Col. James, D.S.O.**; *b.* 1842. Late R.A. Entered Army, 1861; Captain, 1875; Major, 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1890; Colonel, 1894; served Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); Sikkim, 1878 (despatches, medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (despatches, D.S.O.); Izazai, 1892.

**KEITH, Leslie**; *see* Johnston, Grace L. Keith.

**KEITH-FALCONER**, family name of Earl of Kintore.

**KEKEWICH, Sir Arthur** (*cr.* 1886), **The Hon. Mr. Justice Kekewich**, Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice since 1886; *b.* 26 July 1832; 2nd *s.* of Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, Peamore, Exeter, M.P. South Devon; *m.* Marianne, *d.* of Jas. Wm. Freshfield, 1858. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford; Fellow of Exeter Coll. 1854. 1st class Classics, 2nd class Mathematics. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1858; Treasurer, 1902; Q.C. 1877. *Recreations*: shooting; fishing; golf; captain St. George Golf Club, 1895-96; captain

West Herts Golf Club, 1897-98; president Woking Golf Club. *Address*: 7 Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, United University.

**KEKEWICH, Sir George William, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1895; D.C.L.; *b.* 1841; 4th *s.* of late Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, M.P. South Devon, and Louisa, *d.* of Lewis William Buck, M.P. North Devon. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st class Classics Moderations; 2nd class Classics Final Schools, Oxford; Examiner in Education Department, 1867; Senior Examiner, 1871; Secretary Education Department, 1890-1900; Secretary also of Science and Art Department, 1899-1900; Secretary of Board of Education, 1900-1902; Hon. D.C.L., Durham, 1897; J.P. Middlesex. *Recreations*: salmon-fishing, gardening. *Address*: Meadhurst, Sunbury Common, Middlesex. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**KEKEWICH, Maj.-Gen. Robert George, C.B.**, 1900; half-pay; Lt.-Col. 1st Batt. North Lancs Regt.; *b.* 17 July 1854. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered army 1874; Lieut.-Col. North Lancs Regt. 1898; served Malay Peninsula, 1875-76 (medal with clasp); Nile Expedition as D.A.A.G. and Q.M.G. 1884-85 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp, and Khedive's star); Suakin as D.A.A.G. of British troops, 1888 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen.); defended Kimberley from 15 Oct. 1899 to 16 Feb. 1900 (126 days). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**KEKEWICH, Trehawke Herbert**, Recorder of Tiverton; *b.* 11 July 1851; *e. s.* of Trehawke Kekewich, Peamore, Exeter. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1873. *Address*: 29 Bury St., St. James, S.W. *Clubs*: United University, Carlton.

**KELBURNE, Viscount, Patrick James Boyle**; *b.* 18 June 1874; *e. s.* of 7th Earl of Glasgow. Lieut. R.N. since 1897. *Address*: Kelburne, Fairlie, N.B.

**KELHAM, Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert, C.B.**, 1900; commanding 1st Highland Light Infantry since 1899; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1903, Doris Lilian, *d.* of late Edmund Tattersall of Coleherne Court, Kensington. *Educ.*: private tutor. Joined 74th Highlanders, 1873; Fort Adj. Hong Kong, 1877; Brigade Major S.E., 1878; Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal, clasp for Tel-el-Kebir, and Khedive's star); served during the outbreak in Crete, 1897; commanded the H.L.I. during the Boer War, 1899-1901; twice wounded (medal with clasps; despatches; C.B.). *Recreations*: shooting and hunting. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**KELK, Sir John William**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1874; J.P.; *b.* 13 Jan. 1851; *S. father* 1886. *Educ.*: Jesus Coll. Camb. Sheriff Co. Wilts. 1892; late Major Wilts Yeomanry Cavalry. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 20 Upper Brook Street, W. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**KELLER, Capt. Rudolph Henry, D.S.O.** 1900; Notts and Derbyshire Regiment; *b.* 1871. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 1900; served Tirah Campaign, including actions of Samphaga and Arhanga Passes, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-

1901, including actions in O. F. S. at Houtnek (Thaba Mountain), Vet River, and Zand River; also actions in Transvaal near Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, and west of Pretoria; operations in O. R. C. and in Cape Colony, south of Orange River (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal with four clasps).

**KELLETT, Sir William**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1801; S. cousin 1886. *Heir*: b. Henry.

**KELLIE, Lawrence**, singer and composer; b. London, 3 April 1862; 2nd s. of George Kelly of London and Shanklin, Isle of Wight; m. Gertrude, d. of John Stonier, Stoke-on-Trent, 1887. *Educ.*: North Cheam; Royal Academy of Music; pupil of Alberto Randegger. Was articled to firm of solicitors in the city, but 3 years later, 1885, entered Royal Academy; made debut at Covent Garden Promenade concerts, 1886; since then has given song recitals of his own works in all important towns of United Kingdom and in Paris, including a series with M. Tivadar Nachez. *Publications*: over 70 songs, duets, pianoforte pieces, etc. and short poems in magazines; the best known of his songs are Douglas Gordon, An Autumn Story, You ask Me why I Love, She Dwelt among the Untrodden Ways, Sleeping Tide, The City of Night, Love's Nocturne, Over the Desert, and 3 albums of songs, etc. *Recreations*: yachting and cycling. *Address*: 191 Portsdown Road, Maida Vale, W. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**KELLOGG, Martin**, LL.D., President University of California, 1893-99; Emeritus Professor of Latin since 1899; b. Vernon, Conn. 15 Mar. 1828; s. of Allyn and Eliza White Kellogg; m. Louise Wells Brockway, 1863; d. of Hon. John Hall Brockway, M.C. *Educ.*: Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; Yale Univ.; graduated 1850. Studied theology at Andover, and at Union Theol. Seminary, New York, 1851-54; Classical Professor Coll. of California, 1859; Professor Univ. of California, 1869; Dean of Faculty for 15 years; in Berlin and Rome, 1888-90; Acting President, 1890-93. Toured around the world, 1899-1900. *Address*: Berkeley, California. *Clubs*: Berkeley, Oakland, California; University, San Francisco.

**KELLY, Major Arthur Dillon Denis (The O'Kelly)**; Major Reserve of Officers late the Border Regt.; b. 1853; e. s. of General Sir R. D. Kelly, K.C.B., and Ellen, d. of Sir William Dillon, 4th Bart. of Lesmullin, Co. Meath; m. 1895, Henrietta, y. d. of late Hon. Chichester T. Skeffington, b. of John, 10th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, K.P.; S. 1897. *Educ.*: Wellington College. *Address*: Mucklon, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Albert Yacht.

**KELLY, His Honour Judge Charles**, K.C. (1858); b. 1816; s. of James Kelly of Newtown, and Miss Fallon of Cloona, Co. Roscommon; m. 1862, Berthe, Comtesse de Buisseret. *Educ.*: France (first prize at the Sorbonne in History); private school near Windsor; Trin. Coll. Dublin. First gold medalist in Science; B.A.; M.A. Called to Bar, Dublin, 1839; appointed County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Co. Longford, 1865; transferred to Co. Clare, 1877; resigned, 1898; a Vice-President of Royal Dublin Society. *Address*: Newtown, Ballyglunin,

Co. Galway. *Clubs*: Kildare St., Dublin; Galway.

**KELLY, Rev. Charles H.**; b. Salford, Manchester, 25 Nov. 1833. *Educ.*: Society of Friends' School; and Wesleyan College, Didsbury. Wesleyan minister since 1857; President of Conference, 1889-90; President of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, 1900-1901; head of British Methodist Book Department; was Delegate from England to General Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, America. *Address*: Spanish Close, Wandsworth Common, S.W.

**KELLY, Rt. Rev. Denis**, D.D.; *see* Ross, Bishop of.

**KELLY, Henry Greene**, Chief Justice of Nigeria since 1899; b. 1863. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll.; University of Dublin. Honourman and Prize-man in History and Political Science; B.A. and LL.B. Called to Irish Bar, 1884; appointed a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court in the territories of the Chartered Royal Niger Company, 1891; acted on several occasions as Chief Justice; on transference of the Company's territories to the Crown on 1 Jan. 1900 was confirmed in present position. *Recreations*: travelling, cycling. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**KELLY, James Alphonse Mari Joseph Patrick**, D.S.O. 1902; Royal Irish Regiment. Entered Army, 1895; served South Africa, 1900 (D.S.O.).

**KELLY, Rt. Rev. James Butler K.**; *see* Moray, Bishop of.

**KELLY, Rev. J. Davenport**, M.A.; Canon of Manchester; Rector of St. Matthew's, Manchester, since 1884; Rural Dean of the Cathedral Deanery; Vice-Principal of the Manchester Scholæ Episcopæ; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Manchester, 1898; b. Manchester, 26 Aug. 1828; s. of late James Kelly, Castle Douglas; m. Margaret, d. of late Joseph Eccles, J.P., of Mill Hill House, near Blackburn. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Wadham Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Hody Hebrew Exhibitioner; Kennicott Hebrew Scholar, 1852. *Publications*: The Fragrance of Christian Service, a sermon preached before the University of Oxford, 1875; other sermons and addresses. *Recreations*: formerly boating, chess. *Address*: Dalham Lodge, Mayfield Road, Whalley Range, Manchester.

**KELLY, Col. James Graves**, C.B. 1895; late A.D.C. to Queen; Unem. Super. List; late Col. on Staff, Sialkot; b. 1843; m., 1901, Eleanor, d. of late P. Riley. Entered army, 1868; Col. 1895; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Chitral, 1895 (thanks of Govt. of India, despatches, C.B., brevet of Col., A.D.C. to Queen, medal with clasp).

**KELLY, Mark Jamestown**, Consul-Gen. of Salvador for the United Kingdom, and Consul-Gen. of Honduras in London; F.R.G.S.; F.S.A.; Chevalier Order of the Legion of Honour; Officer of Public Instruction of France; b. 1848. Formerly Financial Agent of Salvador in Europe; carried out the financial arrangements which discharged the foreign debt of that Republic, and enabled the building of a railway system there; Managing Director of the Salvador Railway Company of London; identified



with railway construction, formerly, in Ecuador; has travelled very extensively. *Address*: Beech House, Redhill, Surrey. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, City Carlton.

**KELLY, Lieut.-Col. Nicholas William**, C.B., 1900; Victorian Imperial Bushmen; served South Africa.

**KELLY, O. W.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Scottish Horse.

**KELLY, Richard J.**, barrister-at-law and journalist; proprietor and editor of Tuam Herald. Member of Institute of Journalists since its formation; Assistant Revising Barrister for City and Co. Limerick since 1899; Junior Crown Prosecutor for Co. Sligo; Counsel for County Council of Galway and Midland Railway Co.; member of Royal Society of Antiquaries in Ireland, and local secretary of that Society for Galway; Hon. Sec. of Galway Archaeological and Historical Society; Member of the Catholic Truth Society of Ireland; J.P. for Co. Galway. *Publications*: The Law of Newspaper Libel; The Local Registration of Title (Ireland) Act; The Adulteration Acts; The Statute Law of Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Acts, 1860-98; the Registration Act (Ireland), 1898; Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Act, 1899; The Registration of Title and Small Dwellings Act, 1899; and pamphlets on the following subjects:—Some of the Industrial Resources of Ireland; Peasant Proprietary; The Irish Migratory Labourers; The Isles of Aran; A Tarlaith; The Evils of Emigration; The Wardens of Galway; The Islands of the Corrib; The Coal-fields of Connaught; The History of Tuam; The History of Galway, appeared in serial publication in his paper. *Address*: Herald House, Tuam, Co. Galway; 10 Mountjoy Square, Dublin.

**KELLY, Lt.-Col. Richard Macdougall Brisbane Francis**, D.S.O., 1900; R.A.; Commanding Siege Brigade Division, Dover; *y. s.* of General Sir R. D. Kelly, K.C.B., Colonel 34th Regt. (The O'Kellys); *b.* 24 Sept. 1857; *m.* 1887, Mary P., *d.* of Maj.-Gen. P. Beddingfeld. *Educ.*: Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. First commission 1876; served in No. 3 Mountain Battery, R.A., Miranzai second expedn., 1891 (medal and clasp); was instructor in gunnery, Hooghly Defences, 1892-94; instructor in gunnery, School of Gunnery, 1895-99; A.D.C. to G.O.C. 5th Div. S.A.F.F.; relief of Ladysmith; present at battle of Tugela Heights; twice wounded, once severely; horse shot under him at Faber's Piet, Griqualand W. *Decorated* for S. A. Campaign. *Recreations*: hunting, pig-sticking, polo. *Address*: The Castle, Dover.

**KELLY, R. Talbot**, R.B.A.; *b.* Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* of Robert George Kelly, *s.* of late Commander R. Nugent Kelly, R.N., and Mary, *d.* of late Peter Walker, Stranraer; *m.* 1894, Lillias, *d.* of late E. Lindsay of Hartside, Lanark. *Educ.*: Birkenhead School, Birkenhead, under headmastership of Rev. J. T. Pearce. Studied art under his father; since 1882 resided chiefly abroad in Spain, Morocco, Algiers, and Egypt, but has principally devoted himself to the study of Egyptian life and customs and Mohammedan art, and with the exception of a summer spent in Iceland, 1891, has devoted himself entirely to Oriental work; since 1884 has been a frequent exhibitor in R.A., R.I., R.B.A., and leading

exhibitions in the provinces, as well as occasional contributions to Continental exhibitions; among his patrons are H.M. the King, the Sultan of Turkey, and members of Khedivial family in Egypt. *Publications*: Articles in Century Magazine, Black and White, etc., on Egyptian subjects; illustrations of Slatin Pasha's Fire and Sword in the Sudan, and other works; lectures on Egyptian life, Saracenic art, Iceland, etc.; Egypt, painted and described, 1902. *Recreations*: golf and bicycling. *Address*: 117 Fellows Road, N.W.; 4 Primrose Hill Studios, Fitzroy Road, N.W. *Clubs*: St. John's Wood Art; Artists', Liverpool; Turf, Khedivial Sporting, Cairo.

**KELLY, R. V.**; *see* Vandeleur-Kelly.

**KELLY, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Freeman**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1900; Maj.-Gen. on Staff, commanding Infantry Brigade, Malta, since 1903; *b.* London, 25 Sept. 1847; *c. s.* of late W. R. Kelly, Walmer, Kent; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Champion Russell, D.L., J.P., Stubbers, N. Ockenden, Essex, 1889. *Educ.*: privately. Joined 8th, The King's Regt. 1867; Capt. 35th, Royal Sussex Regt. 1880; Brigade Major, Egypt, 1884-87; Assistant Military Secretary, South Africa, 1888; D.A.A.G. South Africa, 1888; A.A.G. South Africa, 1890; Deputy Adj.-Gen. in Ireland, 1894-1900; Adjut.-Gen. Field Force, South Africa, Jan. 1900 to Oct. 1902. *Decorated* for war services. *Recreations*: usual. *Address*: Valetta, Malta.

**KELLY-KENNY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thos.**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; Adj.-Gen. of the Forces since 1901; *b.* 1840; assumed surname of Kenny 1874. Entered army as Ensign in 2nd Foot, 1858; Major-Gen. 1897; served China, 1860, including action of Sinho (despatches), taking of Tang-Ku and Taku Forts (medal with clasp); Abyssinia, 1867-68, in command of a Division of the Transport Train (despatches, medal). A.A.G. Northern District, 1887-89; North-Eastern District, 1889-92; Headquarters, 1893; Aldershot, 1893-96; commanded Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1896-97; Inspector-General of Auxiliary Forces and Recruiting, 1897-99; Lieut.-Gen. on Staff, in command of 6th Division, South Africa Field Force, 1899-1901 (despatches twice); Colonel of the Queen's Royals; J.P. and D.L. Co. of Clare. *Address*: Doolough Lodge, Co. Clare; 136 Ashley Gardens, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Arthur's.

**KELMAN, Rev. J.**, M.A.; Minister of New North Church (United Free Presbyterian), Edinburgh, since 1896; *b.* 20 June 1864; *s.* of Rev. J. Kelman, M.A., Minister of United Free St. John's, Leith, and Margaret Urquhart, Aberdeen; *m.* Ellin Runcorn, *d.* of William Hamilton Bell, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Royal High School, University, and New College, Edinburgh. Broke New College course by three years' travel and work in Australia; one session at Ormond College, Melbourne; after finishing at New College, was (1890) assistant to Rev. (now Professor) George Adam Smith in Aberdeen; ordained minister of Peterculter, Aberdeenshire, 1891. *Publications*: The Holy Land; The Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson. *Recreations*: bicycling, golfing, but especially fishing. *Address*: 26 Mansionhouse Road, Edinburgh. *Club*: University Union, Edinburgh.

**KELTIE, John Scott, F.R.G.S., F.S.S., F.S.A. (Scot.), LL.D.** St. Andrews; Secr. Royal Geog. Soc., 1892; Knight of Swedish Order of North Star, 1898; Hon. Memb. Geographical Societies of Paris, Berlin, Rome, Brussels, Amsterdam, Geneva, Lisbon, Buda-Pest, Philadelphia, etc.; b. Dundee, 29 March 1840. *Educ.*: Perth; Univ. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. Editorial staff of W. and R. Chambers, 1861; of Macmillan and Co. 1871-84; for several years sub-editor of *Nature*; inspector of geographical education, R.G.S., 1884; Librarian R.G.S. 1885; President Geographical Section, British Association, 1897. *Publications*: History of Scottish Highlands and Clans, 1874; Report on Geographical Education, 1886; Applied Geography, 1890; The Partition of Africa, 1894; editor of Statesman's Year Book since 1880; editor of the Geographical Journal; joint-editor of World's Great Explorers Series, and The Systematic Atlas; has written largely on geographical and scientific subjects to the leading daily, weekly, and monthly periodicals; departmental editor of the geographical and statistical section of the Times Supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 1 Savile Row, W. *Clubs*: Royal Societies', Savage.

**KELVIN, 1st Baron (cr. 1892), William Thomson, P.C., O.M., G.C.V.O., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., D.L.**; Fellow of St. Peter's Coll. Camb.; Pres. Royal Soc. Edin. (4th time); member of Prussian Order Pour le Mérite; Grand Officer of Legion of Honour of France; Commander of Order of King Leopold of Belgium; the Order of the First Class of the Sacred Treasure of Japan; Foreign Associate of French Academy; Foreign Member Berlin Academy of Science, etc.; b. Belfast, June 26, 1824; s. of James Thomson, LL.D., Professor of Mathematics, Glasgow University; m. 1st, Margaret, d. of Walter Crum, Thornliebank, 1852 (d. 1870); 2nd, Frances, d. of Charles R. Blandy, Madeira, 1874. *Educ.*: Glasgow University; St. Peter's Coll. Camb. 2nd Wrangler; 1st Smith's Prizeman, 1845; Fellow of St. Peter's Coll. 1846-52; re-elected, 1872. Acted as electrician for the Atlantic cables, 1857-58 and 1865-1866; invented mirror galvanometer and siphon recorder in connection with submarine telegraphy; acted as electrical engineer for French Atlantic cable, 1869; the Brazilian and River Plate, 1873; the West Indian cables, 1875; the Mackay-Bennett Atlantic cable, 1879; invented mariner's compass and navigational sounding machine, and many electrical measuring instruments, 1876-97; President British Association 1871, Edinburgh; President of Royal Society, 1890-95; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1846-99. *Publications*: Original papers on mathematical and physical subjects contributed (1840-1896) to Cambridge and Dublin Mathematical Journal, Liouville's Journal, Philosophical Magazine; Transactions of Royal Society of Edinburgh; reprinted in three series, viz. Electrostatics and Magnetism, 1 vol.; Mathematical and Physical Papers, 3 vols.; Popular Lectures and Addresses, 3 vols.; A Treatise on Natural Philosophy in conjunction with Professor P. G. Tait; Tables for facilitating the use of Sumner's Method at Sea. No heir to title. *Address*: Netherhall, Largs, Ayrshire; 15 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum,

Reform, Royal Yacht Squadron, Whitehall, Savile.

**KELWAY, Albert Clifton**, Member Inst. of Journalists; Editor of the Church Review, 1899-1903; b. Hakin, Milford Haven, 20 Dec. 1865; 2nd s. of late Henry Kelway, Belgian Vice-Consul, etc. *Educ.*: Flushing and Probus, Cornwall. Assistant-editor, Church in the West, 1889-90; sub-editor of the Western Daily Mercury (Plymouth), 1890-97; Managing Editor of the Sun, 1897-98; Chairman of the Church Guild of Journalists, 1898-99. *Publications*: pamphlets; numerous articles in Black and White, and other English and American journals, etc. *Recreations*: amateur theatricals, music, cycling; member of several Musical and Church Societies. *Address*: 36 Auckland Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional, New Vagabonds', Pembroke County.

**KEMBALL, Gen. Sir Arnold Burrows, K.C.B.; cr. 1878; K.C.S.I., J.P., D.L.**; (retired); b. 1820; m. Anna Frances, d. of A. N. Shaw, of New Hall, N.B., 1868. Entered Bombay Artillery, 1837; Gen. 1880; Political Agent and Consul-General Bagdad, 1859-1868; Commissioner on Turco-Persian boundary, 1875; military attaché at Constantinople. *Address*: 62 Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Athenæum.

**KEMBALL, Major C. A., C.I.E. 1903**; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf and Acting Consul-General for Fars, Khuzistan, etc.; b. 27 June 1860; 2nd s. of Charles Gurdon Kemball, J.P. of Mettingham, Suffolk; m. 1895, May, 2nd d. of late Joseph Askew Turner and of Mrs. Turner, Lindfield, Sussex. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 15th Regt. (East Yorkshire Regt.), 1881; Bombay Staff Corps, 1882. *Address*: Political Resident, Persian Gulf. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**KEMBALL, Lieut.-Col. George Vero, R.A.; C.B. 1903; D.S.O. 1902**; Brigadier-Gen. West African Frontier Force; b. Oct. 1859; s. of Maj.-General J. S. Kemball, Fairseat, Wrotham; m. 1889, Hattie, d. of Gilbert Elliot, I.C.S. *Educ.* Harrow. Joined R.A. 1878; Capt. 1886; Maj. 1896; Lieut.-Col. 1901; served Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, brevet of Maj., medal with clasp); North-West Frontier India, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); West Africa, 1901 (medal and clasp); commanded expedition against Kontagora and Bida, 1900 (despatches, medal, clasp); and Kano-Sokoto expedition, 1903 (C.B. clasp). *Address*: 3 Cadogan Mansions, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**KEMMIS, Lieut.-Col. William, C.M.G.** 1900; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. the King's Own; b. 1861. Served S. Africa. *Address*: Killeen, Portarlington.

**KEMP, George**, Major in Duke of Lancaster's Own (Yeomanry Cavalry); Hon. Lieut.-Col. in army; M.P. (L.U.) Heywood Division, Lancs, since 1895; managing director Kelsall and Kemp, Limited; b. Rochdale, 9 June 1866; o. s. of late George Tawke Kemp, Beechwood, Rochdale, and Emily, d. of Henry Kelsall, Butts House, Rochdale; m. 1896, Lady Beatrice, 3rd d. of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Served South Africa, 1900, and 1901-1902 (despatches). *Re-*



*creations*: cricket, hunting, shooting, tennis, golf; Cambridge eleven, 1885-86, 1888; Lancashire eleven, 1885-93; Cambridge tennis, 1886. *Address*: 71 Portland Place, W.; Beechwood, Rochdale; Lingholme, Keswick. *Clubs*: White's, Pratt's.

**KEMP, Sir Kenneth Hagar**, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1641; barr. and banker; late Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt.; *b.* Erpingham, Norfolk, 21 April 1853; *m.* Henrietta, *e. d.* of Henry Hamilton, Chilham, Kent, 1876; *S. cousin* 1874. *Educ.*: Canterbury; Jesus Coll. Camb.(B.A.) Contested North Norfolk, 1895 and 1899. *Publication*: A Treatise on the Law of Allotments. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, cricket. *Heir*: *s.* Robert Hamilton, *b.* 1877. *Address*: Mergate Hall, Braconash, Norwich. *Club*: Carlton.

**KEMP, Thomas R.**, K.C. 1877; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1866, Emily, *d.* of C. J. Plumptre, barrister-at-law. *Educ.*: Trin. Hall, Camb. (M.A.). Called to Bar (Lord Mayor's Court), 1858; Bench of the Middle Temple, 1880; Master Treasurer, 1900; contested (L.) Guildford, 1880; King's Lynn, 1892. *Address*: 5 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.

**KEMP-WELCH, Lucy Elizabeth**, painter of animals, especially horses; *b.* Bournemouth, 1869; *e. d.* of Edwin Buckland-Kemp-Welch. *Educ.*: studied art at the Herkomer School, Bushey. A.H.S. 1896; F.H.S. 1898; R.B.A. 1902. Exhibited first at the Royal Acad. 1894, and each succeeding year; Colt Hunting in the New Forest, 1897 (bought by the trustees of the Chantry Bequest); Harvesters; Summer Drought; Horses bathing in the Sea, 1900 (bought for National Gallery of Victoria); Lord Dundonald's dash on Ladysmith, 1901, etc. *Recreations*: riding, hockey, cycling. *Address*: Kingsley, Bushey, Herts. *Club*: Empress.

**KEMPE, Alfred Bray**, F.R.S.; Chancellor of the Dioceses of Newcastle, Southwell, and St. Albans; Treasurer and Vice-President of the Royal Society, 1899; *b.* Kensington, 6 July 1849; 3rd *s.* of Rev. John Edward Kempe, late Rector of St. James's, Piccadilly; *m.* 1st, Mary (*d.* 1893), 2nd *d.* of late Sir W. Bowman, Bt.; 2nd, 1897, Ida, *d.* of His Honour Judge Meadows White, Q.C. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.); 22nd Wrangler. Barr. Inner Temple and Western Circuit, 1873; Secretary Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical Courts, 1881-83; junior counsel for Bishop of Lincoln on his trial before the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1889. *Publications*: How to Draw a Straight Line, 1877; A Memoir on the Theory of Mathematical Form (Philosophical Transactions), 1886. *Recreations*: mathematics, music. *Address*: 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 10 Porchester Square, Hyde Park, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**KEMPE, Charles Eamer**, M.A.; worker in stained-glass, and in many other forms of constructional art; *b.* Ovingdeane, Sussex, 29 June 1837; *y. s.* of Nathaniel Kemp, Ovingdeane, and Augusta Caroline, *d.* of Sir John Eamer, Kt. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Pembroke College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow). Owns 200 acres at Lindfield. *Address*: 28 Nottingham Place, W.; Old Place, Lindfield, Sussex. *Club*: Windham.

**KEMPE, Rev. Edward Wood**, M.A.; Hon. Priest to the King, 1901; Vicar of Jesus

Church, Forty Hill, Enfield, since 1874; *b.* Hadley, Middlesex, 9 July 1844; *s.* of Rev. Prebendary Kempe, formerly Rector of St. James's, Piccadilly; *m.* Margaret Millar, *d.* of W. H. Challis, of Enfield, 1878. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, Trinity Coll. Camb. Junior Optime, 1867. Curate of St. Andrew's, Enfield, 1868-74; Priest in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1878-1901. Member of Edmonton Board of Guardians since 1882; Member of Enfield Education Committee, 1903; Member of London Diocesan Conference since 1899. *Publication*: Enfield and its Environs, 1896. *Recreations*: music and drawing. *Address*: Forty Hill Vicarage, Enfield.

**KEMPE, Harry Robert**, Principal Technical Officer of the Postal Telegraph Department; *y. s.* of Rev. J. E. Kempe, late Rector of St. James's, Westminster; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1881, Helen Catherine, *d.* of late Maj.-General Byng, Madras Light Infantry. *Educ.*: Westminster School; King's College, London. On leaving college, was for three years associated with Sir Samuel Canning, late Chief Engineer to the Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Company; the late Sir Charles Wheatstone, the pioneer of the present telegraph system; and the late Mr. Robert Sabine, C.E.; joined the Postal Telegraph Service at Southampton, under Sir W. H. Preece, 1871, to whom he for many years acted as an assistant; subsequently became a Technical Officer in the Engineer-in-Chief's Office. *Publications*: Handbook of Electrical Testing; The Electrical Engineer's Pocket-Book; The Engineer's Year Book; numerous articles on electrical subjects in the Telegraph Journal, now the Electrical Review. *Recreations*: motor-ing. *Address*: G.P.O., St. Martin's-le-Grand, E.C.; Brockham, Betchworth, Surrey. *Club*: Constitutional.

**KEMPE, John Arrow**, C.B. 1900; B.A.; Deputy Chairman of the Board of Customs since 1894; *b.* 5 Jan. 1846; *s.* of Rev. J. E. Kempe, late Rector of St. James's, Westminster; *m.* Mary Jane, *d.* of Rev. J. Edwards, Vicar of Barrow-on-Trent, 1872. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Trin. Coll. Camb. Clerkship in Treasury, 1867; Private Secretary to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Sir S. Northcote), 1874-80; to Sir R. Lingen, 1880-81; to Lord Frederick Cavendish, 1881; member of Commission on Agricultural and Dairy Schools, 1887-88; Principal Clerk in Treasury, 1888-94; member of Royal Commission on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses and Light Vessels, 1892-97. *Address*: 14 Montagu Place, W. *Club*: New University.

**KEMPE, Rev. John Edward**, Honorary Chaplain to the King since 1901; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1861; Rector of St. James's, Piccadilly, 1853; resigned 1895; *b.* 10 Mar. 1810; *s.* of J. A. Kempe, F.A.S., a distinguished antiquary; *m.* *d.* of Rev. R. Wood, of Osmington House, Dorset. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Clare College, Cambridge. Senior Optime, 1st class Classical Tripos, 1833; Fellow of Clare Coll., 1838-42. 2nd Master Bury St. Edmunds, 1838-43. Incumbencies—St. John's, St. Pancras, 1846-48; St. Barnabas, Kensington, 1848-53; St. James's, Piccadilly, 1853-95; Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1864-1901; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1901; declined Bishopric of Calcutta, 1866. *Publications*: Lectures on Job and Elijah,

1885-86; Bishop Andrewes' Devotions for S.P.C.K., 1897; Readings for Holy Week; Readings for Advent; sermons, prefaces, etc. *Recreations*: fishing in earlier years, now chess and Latin verses. *Address*: 14 Montagu Place, W.

**KEMPSON, Rev. Edwin Hone, M.A.**; Principal King William's College, Isle of Man, since 1899; b. 16 April 1862; *e. s. of* Rev. E. A. Kempson; *m.* 1896, Beatrice Alice, *d. of* T. G. S. Garnett, Bromley Cross, Lancs. *Educ.*: Rugby. Ch. Ch. Oxford, Junior Student; 1st class Mathematical Moderations and Final Schools. Deacon, 1886; Assist. Curate, St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1886; Assist. Master, Clifton Coll. 1887, Harrow School, 1888; Priest, 1890; examining Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1900. *Address*: King William's Coll., Isle of Man.

**KEMPSTER, Col. Francis Jas., D.S.O.** 1887; late A.A.G. Madras; b. 1855. Entered army, 1876; Col. 1896; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Bechuanaland, 1884-85; Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1887 (despatches, D.S.O., 3rd class Medjidie, medal, Khedive's star); Suakin, 1888 (despatches, clasp); Soudan Frontier, 1889 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., clasp); Ashanti, 1896 (despatches, A.D.C. to Queen, star); N.W. Frontier, 1897 (despatches, medal with two clasps), retired, 1902.

**KENDAL, Mrs. (Madge Grimston),** actress; b. Cleethorpes, Lincs, 15 Mar. 1849; *d. of* late J. W. Robertson, and *s. of* late T. W. Robertson the dramatist; *m.* William H. Kendal (Grimston), 7 Aug. 1869 (*q.v.*) Mrs. Kendal made her debut in London, 29 July 1865, as Ophelia. *Publication*: Dramatic Opinions, Murray's Magazine. *Recreation*: reading. *Address*: 12 Portland Place, W.; The Lodge, Filey, Yorkshire.

**KENDAL, William Hunter (Mr. Grimston),** actor and manager; b. London, 16 Dec. 1843; *m.* Madge Robertson, 7 Aug. 1869 (*q.v.*) *Educ.*: private school; tutor. Commenced his career on the stage at Glasgow in 1862, where he remained till 1866, supporting such stars as Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kean, Helen Faucit, G. O. Brooks, etc.; made his first appearance in London at the Haymarket Theatre, 31 Oct. 1866, in A Dangerous Friend; remained there five or six years, playing such parts as Charles Surface, Captain Absolute, Romeo, Orlando, Pygmalion, etc.; thence to Court Theatre for couple of seasons; from there to Old Prince of Wales Theatre for Diplomacy, Lond. Assur. and Peril; back to Court Theatre for a season; then became Lessee and Manager, in partnership with John Hare, of St. James's Theatre from 1879-88; producing there The Queen's Shilling, The Squire, Impulse, The Ironmaster, A Scrap of Paper, Lady of Lyons, As You Like It, William and Susan, Ladies' Battle, etc.; toured with Mrs. Kendal in the United States of America and Canada from 1889-95 with phenomenal success. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, cycling, riding, collecting pictures. *Address*: 12 Portland Place, W.; The Lodge, Filey, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Garrick, Beefsteak, Arts, Cosmopolitan, etc.

**KENDELL, B.,** author and art critic; *d. of* 9th Baron Elibank, and widow of Kurt, Baron von Keudell. *Educ.*: privately. Traveller and linguist. *Publications*: Art Criticisms in Maga-

zine of Art; Artist; Kunst und Kunsthandwerk; Connoisseur, etc.; fiction, short stories, and translations; New York Herald, Sketch, etc. *Recreations*: music, painting, driving. *Address*: Villa Gaja, Bordighera, Italy; 3a Clareville Grove, S.W. *Club*: Ladies' Army and Navy.

**KENEALY, Arabella, L.R.C.P., L.M.,** Dublin; novelist; a contributor to magazines, Nineteenth Century, National Review, Westminster Review, etc., etc.; b. in Sussex; 2nd *d. of* late Edward Vaughan Kenealy, LL.D., Q.C., M.P. *Educ.*: Home; London School of Medicine for Women. Practised as a doctor in London and Watford, 1888-94. *Publications*: Dr. Janet of Harley Street, 1893; Molly and Her Man-of-War, 1894; Some Men are such Gentlemen, 1894; The Hon. Mrs. Spoor, 1895; Woman and the Shadow, 1898; A Semi-Detached Marriage, 1899; Charming Renée, 1900; The Love of Richard Herrick, 1902; His Eligible Grace, the Duke, 1903. *Address*: St. Andrews, Watford, Herts.

**KENMARE, 4th Earl of (cr. 1800), Valentine Augustus Browne, K.P., P.C.; Bt.** 1622; Viscount Kenmare, Baron Castlerosse, 1689; Viscount Castlerosse, 1800; Baron Killarney (U.K.), 1856; (1st Earl's great-great-grandfather was a firm adherent of James II.); H.M.'s Lieut. of Kerry since 1866; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers since 1866; b. 16 May 1825; *e. s. of* 3rd Earl, and Catherine, *d. of* Edmund O'Callaghan, Kilgory, Co. Clare; *S. father* 1871; *m.* Gertrude, *d. of* Lord Charles Thynne, 1858. M.P. (L.) for Co. Kerry, 1852-71; Comptroller of the Household, 1856-58; Vice-Chamberlain, 1859-66, 1868-72; Lord-in-Waiting, 1872-74; Lord Chamberlain, 1880-86. Owns 180,000 acres. *Heir*: Viscount Castlerosse, *q.v.* *Address*: Killarney House, Killarney, Co. Kerry. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers; R.Y.C. Castle Cowes; Sackville St., Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown.

**KENNA, Major Paul Aloysius, V.C.,** 1898; D.S.O., 1902; Assistant Provost-Marshal, Cavalry Division, South Africa, since 1899 (despatches); Captain 21st Empress of India Lancers; b. 16 Aug. 1862; 2nd *s. of* James Kenna (*d.* 1874), and nephew of late Matthew Kearney, of the Ford, Durham; *m.* Lady Cecil Bertie, *d. of* 7th Earl of Abingdon, 1895 (*d.* 1895). *Educ.*: Stonyhurst College. Joined 2nd West India Regiment from Sandhurst, 1886; served two years in West Indies and West Africa; transferred 1889 to 21st Hussars, now 21st E. of I. Lancers. *Decorated*: also in 1895 received Royal Humane Society certificate for going off Liffey embankment and saving drowning man. *Recreations*: racing, polo, hunting, shooting; headed the list of Gentlemen Riders in India, 1893-95, and in Egypt since 1896; has played in regimental polo team for last ten years, and done a good deal of big game shooting and hunting. *Address and Clubs*: Naval and Military, Cavalry.

**KENNAN, George, Writer and Lecturer;** b. Norwalk, Ohio, U.S.A., 16 Feb. 1845; *s. of* John Kennan and Mary Ann Morse; *m.* Emeline, *d. of* J. R. Weld, 1879. *Educ.*: in common and high schools of Norwalk and Columbus, Ohio. Telegraph Operator, Norwalk, Ohio, 1857; Assistant Manager W.U. Telegraph Office, Cincinnati, O., 1863-64; went to N.E. Siberia as explorer and



telegraphic engineer, 1865; Superintendent of Construction, Middle Division Russo-American Telegraph Co. in Siberia, 1866-68; made an exploration of Eastern Caucasus, 1870-71; Night Manager of Associated Press at Washington, D.C., 1877-85; made investigation of Russian exile system in Siberia, 1885-86; lectured throughout United States, 1889-98, and in Great Britain in 1894; reported the Spanish-American war in 1898 as special correspondent in Cuba of *The Outlook* (N.Y.); expelled from Russia by order of the Minister of the Interior, 26 July 1901; went to Martinique, 14 May 1902, to report for *The Outlook* (N.Y.) the eruption of Mont Pelée and the destruction of St. Pierre. *Publications*: *Tent Life in Siberia*, 1870; *Siberia and the Exile System*, 2 vols., 1890; *Campaigning in Cuba*, 1899; *Folk Tales of Napoleon*, 1902; *The Tragedy of Pelée*, 1902; various articles in *Appleton's Journal*, *The Outlook*, *Putnam's*, *Lippincott's*, *Atlantic*, and *Century Magazines*, 1869-1902, not collected. *Recreations*: yachting, cycling, and flower-gardening. *Address*: Office of *The Outlook*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York City. *Club*: Authors', N.Y.

**KENNARD, Major Arthur Molloy**, D.S.O. 1900; entered R.A. 1886; Captain, 1897; Major, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**KENNARD, Sir Coleridge Arthur Fitzroy**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1891; b. London, 12 May 1885; o. s. of Hugh Coleridge Kennard, Grenadier Guards, and Helen, d. of James Wyllie, 81 Onslow Square, S.W., and Eileanroc, Antibes, France; granted the baronetcy conferred on his grandfather Coleridge Kennard, who died before receiving the patent. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 54 Hans Place, S.W.; Fernhill, Southampton.

**KENNARD, Mrs. Edward (Mary E.)**, author; b. Kent; d. of Samuel Laing, former M.P. for Orkney; m. Edward Kennard, J.P., D.L. for Monmouthshire, 19 April 1870. *Educ.*: at home by governesses chiefly; Germany. Took to writing when two sons went to school; began with sporting stories to amuse them, entitled *Twilight Tales*; then wrote *The Right Sort*, was well received; and shortly published *Straight as a Die*, which ran in *Cassell's Saturday Journal*; since then wrote steadily till eyesight grew bad; had a bad fall out hunting with concussion of the brain, which forced her to reduce her working hours. *Publications*: Over 25 books; *The Right Sort*; *Killed in the Open*; *Girl in the Brown Habit*; *A Homburg Beauty*; *A Riverside Romance*; *A Glorious Gallop*; *A Real Good Thing*; *Sporting Tales*; *The Plaything of an hour*; *Landing a Prize*; *Guidebook for Lady Cyclists*; *The Golf Lunatic*, etc. *Recreations*: very fond of hunting, fishing trout or salmon; enthusiastic about cycling, and all connected with the industry; also an enthusiastic automobilist; drives an 8-horse power Napier car, also a De Dion voiturette, and rides a motor bicycle, being one of the few ladies in England at present to do so; favourite summer amusement to go off on a tour, and ride 40 or 50 miles a day, seeing the country, natives, etc.; fond of reading, but had little of it lately, owing to over-strained sight. *Address*: The Barn, Market Harboro'.

**KENNARD, Colonel Edmund Hegan**

(retired), V.D., F.R.G.S.; late Capt. 8th Hussars; A.D.C. Viceroy of Ireland (Abercorn), 1867-68; Hon. Col. 15th Med. R. Volunteers (Customs and Docks); Knight of the Order of the Liberator, Venezuela; s. of late J. P. Kennard, Hordie Cliff, Hants, and d. of Sir J. Chapman of Windsor; m. Agnes, d. and co-heir of Joseph Hegan, Dawpool, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Radley Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.). M.P. (C.) Beverley, 1868-69; Lymington, 1874-85. *Address*: 25 Bruton Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military, St. James's.

**KENNAWAY, Rt. Hon. Sir John Henry**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1791; C.B. 1902; P.C. 1897; M.P. (C.) for Honiton Div. of Devonshire; Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Devon Regt.; pres. Church Missionary Society and London Society for promoting Christianity among Jews; b. 1837; e. s. of 2nd Bt. and Emily, d. of Thomas Kingscote, Kingscote; m. Fanny, d. of Archibald F. Arbuthnot, 1866; S. father 1873. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford. First Class in Law and Modern History School. M.P. East Devon, 1870-85. *Publications*: *On Sherman's Track*. Owns about 4100 acres. *Heir*: s. John, b. 1879. *Address*: Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *Clubs*: Athenæum, National.

**KENNAWAY, Walter**, C.M.G. 1891; Sec. to the Department of the Agent-General for New Zealand in London. *Address*: 13 Victoria Street, S.W.

**KENNEDY**, family name of Marquess of Ailsa.

**KENNEDY, Alexander Blackie William**, LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.; Past Pres. Inst.M.E.; emeritus Prof. of Engineering in Univ. Coll. London; civil engineer; b. Stepney, 17 Mar. 1847; e. s. of late Rev. John Kennedy, D.D., and Helen Stodart, sister of late Professor Blackie; m. Elizabeth Verralls, e. d. of late William Smith, LL.D., Edinburgh, 1874. *Educ.*: City of London School; Royal College of Mines, Jermyn Street. Apprenticed to marine engineers on the Thames, then in various engineering works until 1874, when appointed Professor of Engineering in Univ. Coll. London; held until 1889; has since devoted himself entirely to professional work, chiefly in connection with electrical engineering; has designed systems of electric light for tramways in Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Oldham, Chester, Croydon, Carlisle, Stirling, Darlington, Kirkealdy, Rotherham, etc.; has been from its start chief engineer to Westminster Electric Supply Corporation, Limited; is joint engineer Waterloo and City Railway, engineer to the London County Council for their Tooting lines (electric conduit); consulting electrical engineer to the Great Western Railway; nominated Member of the Naval Boiler Committee by Mr. Goschen, 1900, etc. *Publications*: Translation of Reuteaux's *Theoretische Kinematik*, 1876; *The Mechanics of Machinery*, 1886. *Recreations*: music, mountaineering, photography. *Address*: 1 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square; 17 Victoria Street, S.W.

**KENNEDY, Rev. Archibald R. S.**, D.D.; Professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages, University of Edinburgh, since 1894; m. d. of S. Cowan, J.P., Perth, 1890. Studied at the Universities of Aberdeen, Glasgow, Göttingen, and Berlin, 1875-85;

Fellow of Glasgow University, 1885-87; Professor of Hebrew, etc., Aberdeen University, 1887-94; prepared the English editions of the following Grammars in the *Porta Linguarum Orientalium* Series—Hebrew, 1885; Syriac, 1889; Assyrian, 1890; Arabic, 1895; editor of "Exodus" in Temple Bible 1901; Joshua and Judges, 1902; contributed numerous articles to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible and the *Encyclopædia Biblica*. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Address*: 33 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh.

**KENNEDY, Sir Charles Malcolm**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1893; C.B. 1881; Lecturer on International Law, Univ. Coll., Bristol, 1895-1902; Chairman Exmouth School Board, 1896-1903; *b.* London, 1831; *s.* of late James Kennedy, M.P.; *m.* Mary, *d.* of James Tanner, J.P., Kingsnyp-ton Park, Devon, 1858. *Educ.*: Blundell's School; Caius Coll. Camb. Two 1st classes in Tripos, Cambridge; 2 University Prizes. Clerk in Foreign Office, 1852; Senior Clerk, 1872; head of Commercial Department, 1872-93; Commissioner in the Levant, 1870-71; at Paris, 1872-86; Plenipotentiary, Treaty of the Hague, 1882; connected with various exhibitions 1883-1904. *Publications*: edited Kennedy's *Ethnological and Linguistic Essays*, 1861; *Lecture, Diplomacy and International Law*, Bristol, 1895. Owns 200 acres. *Address*: 4 Louisa Terrace, Exmouth, Devon. *Clubs*: National; Devon and Exeter.

**KENNEDY, Frederick Charles**, C.I.E. 1886; *b.* 1849. *Club*: Oriental.

**KENNEDY, Gilbert George**, a magistrate of the Metropolitan Police Courts (Marlborough Street) since 1889; *b.* 9 May 1844; 4th *s.* of late John Kennedy, H.M. Diplomatic Service, and Amelia, *d.* of S. Briggs; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Edward Lyon of Johnson Hall, Staffordshire, 1874. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. 1870; Recorder of Grantham, 1889. *Publications*: joint author with Mr. J. S. Sandars of the *Law of Sewers*; joint editor of *Roscoe's Criminal Evidence*. *Recreations*: golf, yachting. *Address*: 6 Linden Gardens, Bayswater; S. David's, Broadstairs. *Club*: Garrick.

**KENNEDY, Hartley**, C.S.I. 1902; Commissioner of Police, Bombay, since 1899. Joined department, 1871; Assistant Superintendent of Police, 1874; Superintendent, 1876; Inspector-General, 1896. *Address*: Bombay.

**KENNEDY, Howard Angus**; editor *The Times Weekly Edition* since 1891; *b.* Stepney, 27 Dec. 1861; *y. s.* of Rev. Dr. John Kennedy, Congregational minister, and Helen Stodart, *d.* of Alex. Blackie, Aberdeen; *m.* Louise, *d.* of late Dr. Chapman, at Nashville, Tennessee, 1886. *Educ.*: City of London School. After three years in the city, travelled through West Indies in 1881; went to Canada same year and joined staff of *Montreal Daily Witness*; special correspondent at New Orleans International Exhibition, taking California, etc., by the way, 1885; also special correspondent (still of *Daily Witness*) with troops suppressing Riel Rebellion in North-West, 1885; present at Cutknife Creek fight; city (*Anglicé news*) editor of *Daily Witness*, 1886-90, when returned to England; journey to British Columbia, 1893; London School Board (Hackney), 1900; founder and chairman of a working-men's club at Stepney. *Publications*: *Professor Blackie, his Sayings and Doings*, 1895; *The Story of Canada* (in *The*

*Story of the Empire* series, which he edits), 1897; *Old Highland Days* (biog. of his father), 1901; magazine, review, and newspaper articles and stories; and lectures, chiefly on Canada. *Recreations*: cycling, golf. *Address*: Carlingford House, Hampstead.

**KENNEDY, Rev. John**; Tutor of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1901-2. *Educ.*: King's Coll., Cambridge (1st Bell Scholar, 4th Classic). Ordained 1883; assistant-master K.S. Sherborne, 1870-76; headmaster Aldenham School, 1876-99. *Address*: Fernhill, Charmouth.

**KENNEDY, Sir John Charles**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1836; D.L., J.P.; *b.* London, 23 Mar. 1856; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt., and Augusta, *y. d.* of Viscount Glentworth; *m.* Sydney, *d.* of Sir James Macaulay Higginson, 1879; *S.* father 1880. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.) Lived at home since father's death, farming about 800 acres. Owns about 8200 acres. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cricket, captain of Co. Kildare Cricket Club. *Heir*: *s.* Ralph John, *b.* 1896. *Address*: Johnstown Kennedy, Hazlehead, Co. Dublin. *Club*: Kildare Street, Dublin.

**KENNEDY, Sir John Gordon**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1901; Envoy Extraord. and Minister Plenipotentiary to King of Roumania; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1877, Evelyn, *d.* of Col. the Hon. Edward Wilbraham. *Educ.*: Harrow; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1857; 3rd sec. 1863; 2nd sec. 1865; Secretary of Legation at Yedo, 1878; Secretary of Embassy, St. Petersburg, 1881; Rome, 1885; Minister Resident and Consul-General, Santiago, 1888. *Address*: British Embassy, Bucharest. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's, Wellington.

**KENNEDY, Macdougall Ralston**, D.S.O. 1899; Lieut. R.E., attached Egyptian army; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Rev. A. Kennedy. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1893; served Crete, 1898 (despatches); Egypt, 1899 (D.S.O., 4th class Medjidie). *Recreations*: yachting, golfing, shooting.

**KENNEDY, Patrick James**, M.P. (N.) for North Westmeath since 1900; Chairman of Meath County Council; *b.* 19 Dec. 1864; *s.* of Brian Kennedy; *m.* 1888, Cornelia, 3rd *d.* of late P. A. Duncan, Professor in University of Vienna. *Educ.*: Castleknock Coll. Dublin. M.P. North Kildare, 1892-95; J.P. Co. Meath. *Address*: Rathcore House, Enfield, Meath. *Club*: National Liberal.

**KENNEDY, Robert John**, C.M.G. 1887; M.A., F.R.G.S., D.L., J.P.; H.M. Minister Resident in Montenegro; *b.* 1851; *s.* of Robert Stewart Kennedy of Cultra; *m.* Hon. Bertha Ward, *d.* of 5th V. Bangor, 1883. *Educ.*: Harrow; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Has been Secretary of Legations in Spain, Turkey, Russia, Bulgaria, Roumania, Persia. *Address*: British Legation, Cetinje; Cultra, Holywood, Co. Down; 4 Onslow Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's; Ulster, Belfast; Royal Ulster Yacht; President Royal North of Ireland Yacht.

**KENNEDY, Rev. Thomas**, D.D., Moderator of the United Free Church, Scotland, 1901; *b.* Blantyre, Jan. 24, 1828. *Educ.*: Glasgow schools and University; studied theology in Hall of U.P. Church. D.D. of Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A., 1874; and of Glasgow



University, 1901. Licensed as a probationer by the U.P. Presbytery of Glasgow, 1852; ordained as minister of East Church, Kinross, 1856; translated to North Richmond Street Church, Edin., 1873; became Minister Emeritus, 1892; appointed one of the clerks of U.P. Synod, 1879, and held that position till the Union with the Free Church in 1900; was Moderator of the U.P. Synod in 1893. *Address*: 24 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh.

**KENNEDY, Hon. Sir William Rann**, Kt., cr. 1892; K.C.; The Hon. Mr. Justice Kennedy; Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1892; b. 1846; m. Cecilia, d. of George Richmond, R.A. 1874. *Educ.*: Eton; scholar of King's Coll. Camb. (Bell and Craven Scholar; Browne (2) and Powis Medals; Senior Classic); Fellow, and afterwards Hon. Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Camb. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1871; contested Birkenhead, 1885, 1886; St. Helen's, 1892. *Address*: 94 Westbourne Terrace, W.; Barton End, Nailsworth, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's, Savile.

**KENNEDY, Admiral Sir William Robert**, K.C.B.; cr. 1897; b. 4 Mar. 1838; s. of John Kennedy, Hon. Chargé d'Affaires, Naples; m., 1868, Edith L. Stopford. *Educ.*: Cheam; Dr. Maldon's, Brighton. Navy Cadet, 1851; Sub-Lt. 1857; Lieut. 1857; Commander, 1867; Captain, 1874; Rear-Admiral, 1889; Vice-Admiral, 1896; Admiral, 1901; served Crimea (two medals); China, 1856-59 (medal and clasps); Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1892-95; at the Nore, 1901-2; has Royal Humane Society's medal. *Publications*: *Sporting Adventures in the Pacific*; *Sport Travel in Newfoundland*; *Sporting in South America*; *Hurrah for the Life of a Sailor*. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Fair Oak, Rogate, Sussex. *Club*: United Service.

**KENNETT, Rev. Robert Hatch**, Regius Professor Hebrew, Cambridge, since 1903; Fellow (1888) and Lecturer in Hebrew and Syriac of Queen's Coll. Camb. (1887); University Lecturer in Aramaic, 1893; b. St. Laurence, Ramsgate, 9 Sept. 1864; s. of John Kennett, 1st Mayor of Ramsgate, by his 2nd wife, Jane Hatch, Ulcomb, Kent; m. 1889, Emily Augusta, 2nd d. of Maj.-Gen. E. W. S. Scott, late Bengal Artillery. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Queens' Coll. Camb. (Scholar). 1st Class Semitic Languages Tripos, 1886; Tyrwhitt's Scholar and Mason Hebrew Prizeman, 1887; Ordained, 1887; Curate at St. Botolph's, Cambridge, 1887-89; Chaplain at Queen's College, 1887-93, 1903; Lecturer in Hebrew and Syriac, Caius Coll. 1891-93. *Address*: Queen's College, Cambridge; Yew Garth, Grantchester, Cambridge.

**KENNETT**; see Barrington-Kennett.

**KENNEY, Lieut. - Colonel Arthur Herbert**, C.M.G. 1893; D.S.O. 1900; Royal Engineers; Commanding R. Engineers, Natal; b. Plymouth, 4 Jan. 1855; 2nd s. of late Captain E. H. Kenney, R.N., and Charlotte Mary, d. of late Captain Bignell, R.N. *Educ.*: private tuition; Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. Lieut. R.E., 1873; Captain, 1885; Major, 1892; Lt.-Col. 1900; served in India, 1876-83; Egypt and Soudan, 1884-85; West Africa, 1890-92; Assistant Field Engineer, Kuram Valley, and Kabul Field Force, during Afghan War, 1879-80; served in Nile Expedition, 1884-85, and was in charge of

Boat Repairing Party River Column (despatches); served in South African War, 1899-1900, as O.C. Advance Depot R.E., C.R.E. 10th Division, and C.R.E. Gen. Ian Hamilton's Force (despatches); was British Commissioner of the Anglo-French Commissions for delimiting the frontiers of the Colonies of the Gambia, and of Sierra Leone, 1890-92. *Decorated* for Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal, two clasps, and Khedive's star); Gambia and Sierra Leone Boundary Commissions (cr. C.M.G.). South African War, 1899-1900 (medal, 3 clasps, and D.S.O.). *Recreation*: field sports. *Address*: 2 Manston Terrace, Heavitree, Exeter. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**KENNINGTON, T. B.**, painter of portraits, genre pictures; b. Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire. *Educ.*: private school; Liverpool School of Art. Gold medal, South Kensington; scholarship medal while at Liverpool; two years at South Kensington, afterwards Paris under Bouguereau and Tony Fleury; formerly member N.E.A.C., also R.B.A.; member of Institute Society Oil Painters, now Anglo-Australian and Portrait Painters; Bronze medal, Paris, 1889; Bronze medal, Paris, 1900. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: 8 Netherton Grove, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*: Arts.

**KENNION, Rt. Rev. George Wyndham**; see Bath and Wells, Bishop of.

**KENNY, Courtney Stanhope**, J.P., LL.D.; University Reader in English Law, Cambridge; Lecturer on Law and Moral Science, Downing College; Alderman of Cambridge County Council; b. Halifax, Yorks, 18 Mar. 1847; e. s. of late W. F. Kenny, solicitor, Halifax. *Educ.*: Heath Grammar School; Downing Coll. Camb. Senior in Law Tripos; Chancellor's Legal medallist; thrice Yorke Prizeman. Two years solicitor, then barr.; M.P. Barnsley Division of Yorkshire, 1885 and 1886. *Publications*: *History of Primogeniture*; *Law of Married Women*; *Endowed Charities*; *Outlines of Criminal Law*; *Select Criminal Cases*. *Address*: Westbye, Cambridge. *Club*: Reform.

**KENNY, Lt.-Gen. Sir T. Kelly**; see Kelly-Kenny.

**KENNY, The Rt. Hon. William**, Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, Ireland, since 1897; P.C. 1902; b. Dublin, 14 Jan. 1846; o. s. of late Edward Kenny, solicitor, Ennis, Co. Clare; m. Mary, e. d. of David Coffey, Master in Chancery, 1873. *Educ.*: privately; Trinity Coll., Dublin (M.A.) Irish Bar, 1868; Q.C. 1885; Bench. King's Inns, 1890; a leader at Chancery Bar; mainly instrumental in establishing the Liberal Union of Ireland after the defeat of Home Rule Bill of 1886, and in organising the memorable visit of Lord Hartington and Mr. Goschen to Dublin in 1887; M.P. (U.) Dublin (St. Stephen's Green), 1892-97; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1895-97; elected M.P. 1892 by majority of 15; there being three candidates Nationalist vote was divided, but 1895, when Nationalist vote was solid against him, he was elected by 456; a Nationalist again contested seat on his appointment as Solicitor-General when he retained it, hitherto deemed an impregnable Nationalist stronghold, with a practically undiminished majority. *Address*: 35 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *Clubs*: Brooks's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**KENNY, William Joseph, F.R.G.S. ;** H.M.'s Acting Commissioner and Consul-Gen. for the Hawaiian Islands at Honolulu, 1898; *b.* Kilkenny, 29 Aug. 1859; *e. s.* of Patrick Joseph Kenny, J.P., Kingsmeadow House, Waterford, and Elizabeth Williams, Drumleigh; bachelor. *Educ.*: Christian Brothers' Schools, Waterford; French College, Blackrock; Germany. Senior Scholarship, Blackrock College. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, 1880; Registrar and Interpreter of H.M.'s Court for Japan until 1895; Vice-Consul at Tokio, 1896; Barr. Gray's Inn, 1896; Consul for Hakodate and Niigata, and Consul for Tainan (Formosa), 1896. *Recreations*: sports, cricket, exploration. *Address*: Kingsmeadow House, Waterford.

**KENRICK, Captain George Edmund Reginald, D.S.O. 1900**; Royal West Surrey Regt.; Assist. Military Sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir N. Lyttelton; *b.* 16 Jan. 1871; 2nd *s.* of W. M. Kenrick, of Broome Fleet, Hants; unmarried. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. 2nd Lieut. 1st Batt. Queen's, 1891; Lieut. 1895; Capt. 1900; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal and 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1901 (medal and 5 clasps, King's medal with two clasps). *Decorated* for war in South Africa. *Address*: Well Kenrick, Broome Fleet, Hants. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Grosvenor.

**KENRICK, John Arthur, J.P. ; b.** 1829; *e. s.* of late Archibald Kenrick of Berrow Court and Anne, *d.* of late William Paget of Loughborough, Co. Leicester; *m.* 1866, Clara, *d.* of Rev. John Taylor. *Address*: Berrow Court, Edgbaston, near Birmingham.

**KENRICK, Rt. Hon. William, P.C.** 1899; J.P.; *b.* 1831; *s.* of late Archibald Kenrick, W. Bromwich; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late J. Chamberlain, sister of Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, 1862. [Mr. Chamberlain's first wife was a sister of Mr. Kenrick.] *Educ.*: private school, Hove; Univ. Coll. Lond. Gold medal for chemistry, 1850. Was a hardware manufacturer; Alderman and Town Councillor (Mayor 1877), Birmingham; Chairman of the Museum and School of Art Committee of the Birmingham City Council; M.P. (U.L.) Birmingham, N. Div. 1885-99. *Recreation*: landscape painting. *Address*: The Grove, Harborne, Birmingham. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Burlington Fine Arts.

**KENSINGTON, 6th Baron (cr. 1776), Hugh Edwardes.** Baron Kensington (U.K.) 1886; D.S.O. 1900; late Lieut. 15th Hussars; *b.* 3 Sept. 1873; *s.* of 4th Baron and Grace, *d.* of late Robert Johnstone Douglas; *s.* brother 1900; *m.* 1903, Mabel Carlisle, *d.* of George Pilkington, of Stoneleigh, Wootton. Served S. Africa, 1900-1901, as A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. M. L. Rundle (despatches). Owns Kensington Estate, Middlesex, and property in Pembrokeshire. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Cecil Edwardes, *b.* 1876. *Address*: St. Bride's, Little Haven, R.S.O., Pembrokeshire.

*See also* H. H. Y. V. Lane, Capt. W. A. Stirling-Horne-Drummond.

**KENSINGTON, Bishop of** (Suffragan to London), since 1901; **Rt. Rev. Frederic Edward Ridgeway**; Chaplain to Hon. Artillery Co. of London; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1901-03; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1875. *Educ.*: Clare College, Cambridge (M.A.). Hon.

D.D. Glasgow, 1890; Priest, 1872; Incumbent of St. Mary Virgin, Glasgow, 1878-90; Dean of Diocese, Glasgow and Galway, 1888-90; select preacher, Cambridge, 1891; Vicar of St. Peter's, S. Kensington, 1890-1900; Rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1900-03. *Address*: Rectory House, 8 Devonshire Square, E.C.

**KENWARD, James, C.E., F.S.A. ;** consulting Lighthouse Engineer; Chevalier of the Russian Order of St. Stanislas; *b.* London, 1828. *Publications*: For Cambria, 1868; Account of the Life and Writings of the Rev. John Williams, 1871; Oriel, 1871; Eddystone, 1881; Harborne, 1885; Lighthouse Economy, 1897; and since 1881 many pamphlets and articles on Lighthouse Construction and Archeology. *Address*: 43 Streatham High Road, S.W.

**KENYON, family name of Baron Kenyon.**

**KENYON, 4th Baron ; cr. 1788 ; Lloyd Kenyon, D.L., J.P. ; Bt. 1784 ;** Baron of Gredington, 1788; Lord-in-Waiting to the King; [1st Lord Kenyon became Lord Chief Justice of England, 1788]; *b.* London, 5 July 1864; *e. s.* of late Hon. Lloyd, and *d.* of 1st Baron Harlech, Brogyntyn, Shropshire; *S.* grandfather 1869. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Major and second in command Shropshire Imperial Yeomanry. Owns about 8000 acres. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Heir*: *u.* Hon. George T. Kenyon, *q.v.* *Address*: Peel Hall, Bolton, Lanes; The Albany, Piccadilly, W.; Gredington, Whitechurch, Shropshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Turf.

*See also* Frederic G. Kenyon, Robert L. Kenyon, William Kenyon-Slaney, Rev. T. B. Bulkeley-Owen.

**KENYON, Frederic George, M.A., D.Litt. (Durham), Ph.D. (Halle),** Corresponding Member of the Berlin Academy of Science, 1900; Fellow of the British Academy, 1903; Assistant Keeper of MSS. British Museum since 1898; *b.* London, 15 Jan. 1863; *s.* of John Robert Kenyon, Q.C., D.C.L., Vinerian Prof. of Law in Oxford University; *m.* Amy, *d.* of Rowland Hunt, J.P., 1891. *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1888; Chancellor's English Essay, 1889; Assistant in British Museum, 1889; Sanders Reader in Bibliography, Camb., 1900. *Publications*: Aristotle's Constitution of Athens, 1891; translation of the same, 1891; Classical Texts from Papyri in the British Museum (Herodas, Hyperides, etc.), 1891; Hyperides, Orations against Athenogenes and Philippides, 1892; Catalogue of Greek Papyri in the British Museum, vol. i. 1893, vol. ii. 1898; Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts, 1895; The Brownings for the Young, 1896; joint-editor of R. Browning's Poems, 1896; Bacchylides, 1897; Letters of E. B. Browning, 1897; Poems of E. B. Browning, 1897; Palaeography of Greek Papyri, 1899; Facsimiles of Biblical MSS. in the British Museum, 1900; Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament, 1901. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, cycling, shooting, volunteering. *Address*: British Museum; West Hill Cottage, Harrow.

**KENYON, Hon. George Thomas, M.P. (C.)** Denbigh District; J.P. Salop, Denbighs, and Flints; D.L. Flints; *b.* 28 Dec. 1840; *heir-pres.* to 4th Baron Kenyon, *q.v.*, and 2nd *s.* of 3rd Baron and Hon. Georgina de Grey, *d.* of 4th



Baron Walsingham; *m.* 1875, Florence Anna, *d.* of J. H. Leche of Carden Park, Chester. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.; 2nd class Law and History, 1864; M.A.). Contested Denbigh District, 1874, 1880; M.P. Denbigh District, 1885-95; contested East Denbighs, 1897; Bar, Middle Temple, 1869; Captain Shrops Yeo. Cav. 1873-78; Junior Deputy Chancellor University of Wales, 1898-1901. *Address*: Llanerch Panna, Penley, Ellesmere.

**KENYON, James, J.P.**, woollen manufacturer; chairman of Liverpool Storage Co.; *b.* Bury, 1846; *s.* of James Kenyon of Crimble, nr. Bury; *m.* 1875, Elise, *y. d.* of F. Genth of Burnage. *Educ.*: Bury Grammar School; Liverpool Collegiate. M.P. (C.) Bury, Lancashire, 1895-1902. *Recreations*: shooting, cricket, racing. *Address*: Walshaw Hall, Bury, Lancashire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative.

**KENYON, John George**; Private Chamberlain (Cameriere Segreto) to His Holiness Leo XIII.; a Knight of St. Gregory (Military Division, 1st Class); J.P. Co. Norfolk; *v. s.* of Hon. Edward Kenyon of Maesfen, Cheshire, 2nd *s.* of 2nd Lord Kenyon, and Caroline Susan Catherine, 3rd *d.* of Lord George Beresford, G.C.H.; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1871, Mary D'Arcy, 2nd *d.* of Lord Henry F. Kerr. *Educ.*: Royal College, Armagh; Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Graduated B.A., S.C.L., 2nd Class, Law and Modern History, 1866; was received into the Catholic and Roman Church, 1870; same year enlisted in the Papal Zouaves, and was present in that capacity at the taking of Rome by the troops of Victor Emmanuel, 20 Sept.; was Joint Hon. Secretary to the British Home Rule Association, 1887-88; and has been member of the Councils of various Catholic Associations. *Recreations*: visits to the Continent. *Address*: Gillingham Hall, Beccles.

**KENYON, Robert Lloyd, M.A., J.P., D.L.**; Deputy Chairman of Shropshire Quarter Sessions; Alderman for Shropshire; Recorder of Oswestry since 1896; Deputy Chancellor of Diocese of Lichfield; *b.* London, 18 Jan. 1848; *e. s.* of late John Robert Kenyon, Q.C., and Mary Eliza, *d.* of Edward Hawkins, Keeper of Antiquities in the British Museum; *S. father* at Pradoc, 1880; *m.* Ellen Frances, *d.* of late W. W. How, Bishop of Wakefield. *Educ.*: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. 2nd class Law and History, 1870; Vinerian Law Scholar, 1872; M.A. 1873. Barr. Middle Temple, 1873, Oxford Circuit. *Publications*: 2nd and 3rd editions of Hawkins' Silver Coins of England, 1876 and 1887; Kenyon's Gold Coins of England, 1884. *Recreations*: archaeology, shooting. *Address*: Pradoc, Oswestry. *Club*: United University.

**KENYON-SLANEY, William Slaney**, Col. retired, late Grenadier Guards; D.L., M.P. (C.) Newport Div. Shropshire since 1886; *b.* India, 24 Aug. 1847; *e. s.* of Col. William Kenyon-Slaney, Hatton Grange, Shropshire, and Frances, *d.* of late R. A. Slaney, Hatton; *m.* Mabel, *e. d.* of Earl of Bradford, 1887. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Grenadier Guards, 1867; served till 1888; including Egyptian campaign, 1882; contested Wellington Division of Shropshire, 1885. Owns about 4000 acres. *Recreations*: well known as a cricketer in connection with M.C.C., I Zingari, and Household Brigade; played for England in the Inter-

national Association Football Match. *Address*: Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Shropshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington.

**KEOGH, Lieut.-Col. Alfred, C.B.**, 1900; M.D., R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1857. Temporary Surgeon-General; Deputy Director-General, A.M.S. *Address*: Rutland House, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington.

**KEPPEL**, family name of Earl of Albemarle.

**KEPPEL**; see Roos-Keppel.

**KEPPEL, Captain Colin, C.B.** 1898, D.S.O. 1898, R.N.; in command of H.M.S. "Grafton," 1901; *b.* 8 Dec. 1862; *s.* of Hon. Sir H. Keppel, *q.v.*; *m.* 1889, Henrietta Mary, *d.* of Major-Gen. R. Blundell. *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. Joined H.M.S. "Britannia," 1875; midshipman of "Inconstant" during Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star); Sub-lieutenant of "Invincible"; served with Naval Brigade landed for service in Soudan with Nile Expedition, 1884-85; became lieutenant, 1885; was Equerry and Flag Lieutenant to the Duke of Edinburgh during H.R.H.'s command in the Mediterranean, 1886-89; and afterwards at Devonport, 1890-93; became Commander, 1895; was lent to Egyptian Government for service on the Nile, 1897-1898; commanded gunboat flotilla (despatches, after occupation of Berber, D.S.O.; despatches after the fall of Khartoum, C.B., 1898); became Captain 1899; Commanded H.M.S. "Rainbow," 1900; received thanks of both Houses of Parliament for services in the Soudan, June 6, 1899. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Marlborough.

**KEPPEL, Hon. Derek W. G., C.M.G.** 1901; M.V.O.; late Lieut.-Col. Prince of Wales' Own 12th Midx. Civil Service Rifles; V.D.; Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; 2nd *s.* of 7th Earl of Albemarle; *b.* in London, 7 April 1863; *m.* 1898, Hon. Bridget Harbord, *y. d.* of 5th B. Suffield. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. *Recreations*: shooting, yacht racing, cycling. *Address*: 10 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Turf.

**KEPPEL, Hon. George**; *b.* 1865; 3rd *s.* of 7th Earl of Albemarle; *m.* 1891, Alice Frederica, *d.* of Admiral Sir W. Edmonstone, 4th Bt. Formerly in Gordon Highlanders. *Address*: 30 Portman Square, W.

**KEPPEL, Capt. G. Roos**; see Roos-Keppel.

**KEPPEL, Hon. Sir Henry, G.C.B.**; *cr.* 1857; O.M.; Admiral of the Fleet; Director North Borneo Co. [descended from Arnold Joost van Keppel, K.G., who was with Prince of Orange's expedition in 1688, and was afterwards created Baron Ashford, Viscount Bury, and Earl of Albemarle]; *b.* 1809; 4th *s.* of 4th Earl of Albemarle and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Lord de Clifford; *m.* 1st, 1839, Catherine Louisa (*d.* 1859), *d.* of late General Sir John Crosbie; 2nd, 1861, Jane (*d.* 1895), *d.* of Martin J. West, barrister. Commanded naval brigade Crimean War; commanded naval forces in China, 1857, 1867-70; Groom-in-Waiting, 1859-60. *Publications*: Voyage of the Miranda; Reminiscences, 1898; A Sailor's Life under Four Sovereigns, 3 vols. 1899. *Recreations*: enthusiastic sportsman, keen hunting man, a good shot both with large

and small game. *Address*: 8 Albany, W.; Grove Lodge, Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs*: United Service, Marlborough.

**KER**; see Innes-Ker.

**KER, Capt. Charles Arthur**, D.S.O. 1900, Royal Garrison Artillery; Adjutant; b. 1875. Entered army, 1895; served Northern Nigeria, 1898-99 (despatches twice); South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches). *Address*: R.G.A., Plymouth.

**KER, Richard William Blackwood**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1850; *e. surv. s.* of late David Stewart Ker and Hon. Anne Dorothea Blackwood, d. of 3rd Lord Dufferin and Clandebye; S. brother, 1877; *m.* 1876, Edith Louisa, *y. d.* of William George Rose of Walston Heath, Co. Warwick. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Formerly Capt. 1st R. Dragoons; High Sheriff, Co. Down, 1880; M.P. Co. Down, 1884-85; E. Down, 1885-90. *Address*: Montalto, Ballinahinch; Portavo, Donaghadee. *Club*: Carlton.

**KER, William Paton**, M.A., Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; Professor of English Literature, University College, London; b. 1855; *s.* of William Ker, merchant, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University; Balliol College (Snell Exhibitioner). Taylorian Scholar, 1878; Professor of English Literature and History in the University College of South Wales, Cardiff, 1883-89. *Publication*: *Epic and Romance: essays on medieval literature*, 1897. *Address*: 95 Gower Street, W.C. *Clubs*: United University, Savile; Western, Glasgow.

**KERNAHAN, Coulson**, author and lecturer; has been for many years literary adviser to Ward, Lock, and Co.; b. Ilfracombe, 1 Aug. 1858; *e. s.* of Dr. James Kernahan, M.A., F.G.S., scientist, biblical scholar and commentator; *m. see* Mrs. Coulson Kernahan. *Educ.*: St. Albans, and afterwards privately by his father. In 1891 collaborated with the late Mr. Frederick Locker-Lampson in editorial work of new edition of *Lyra Elegantiarum*; contributed to *Nineteenth Century*, *Fortnightly Review*, and most of principal English and American reviews. *Publications*: *A Dead Man's Diary*; *A Book of Strange Sins*; *Sorrow and Song*; *God and the Ant*; *The Child, the Wise Man, and the Devil* (of which a quarter of a million copies have been sold); *A Literary Gent*, Captain Shannon, Scoundrels and Co.; *Wise Men and a Fool*. His books have been translated into French, Dutch, German, Norwegian, Polish, Welsh, Chinese, Hungarian. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling, football. *Address*: Thrums, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex. *Clubs*: Savage, Omar Khayyam, New Vagabonds' (one of the original members).

**KERNAHAN, Mrs. Coulson**, novelist; *o. d.* of late S. G. Gwynne, mathematical master at Taunton College; on her mother's side is related to William Hickling Prescott, the historian, and is grand-niece of Rev. John Hickling, the last minister sent out by John Wesley; widow of late Prof. G. T. Bettany, M.A., B.Sc., of Caius College, Cambridge, who wrote *History of Guy's Hospital* in collaboration with Sir Samuel Wilks, Bt., F.R.S. *Publications*: *House of Rimmon*; *Trewinnot of Guy's*; *Frank Redland, Recruit*; *The Avenging of Ruthanna*; *No Vindication*; *An Unwise Virgin*: contri-

butor to *Temple Bar*, *Argosy*, *Leisure Hour*, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, croquet, music, medicine. *Address*: Thrums, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex.

**KERR**, family name of Marquess of Lothian.

**KERR, Major Frederic Walter**, D.S.O. 1896; 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders; b. London, 20 May 1867; 3rd s. of late Admiral Lord Frederic H. Kerr, and Emily, *d.* of late General Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B.; *m.* 1902, Lady Helen Kerr, *d.* of 9th Marquess of Lothian. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Was Page of Honour to H.M. the Queen, 1879-83; joined Gordon Highlanders 1886; served as Adjutant in Chitral Relief expedition, including storming of Malakand Pass (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), and with Tirah Expeditionary Force, including actions at Dargai, and operations in Waran and Bara valleys (two clasps); South Africa, as Brigade Major, 1899-1901 (despatches, Brevet Major). *Recreations*: polo, cricket, shooting. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

**KERR, Frederick** (family name, **Frederick Grinham Keen**), actor; b. London, 11 Oct. 1858; *e. s.* of late Grinham Keen, solicitor; *m.* Lucy Dowson, 1894. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Cains Coll. Camb. Studied for Bar at Inner Temple; gave it up for the stage at age of 21; commenced acting in New York; joined John Clayton's and Arthur Cecil's company at Old Court Theatre; identified with the series of Pinero farcical comedies; manager of the Vaudeville and Terry's Theatres, 1895-96, and of the Court Theatre, 1901. Pinero's *Magistrate*, *Schoolmistress*, *Dandy Dick*, *Sweet Lavender*, *Amazons*; Jones's *Dancing Girl*, *Judah, Rebellious Susan*; Grundy's *Fool's Paradise*; Parker's *The Happy Life*; Haddon Chambers's *The Tyranny of Tears*, are among plays of importance in which he has been in the original cast. His most recent performances have been Mr. Daventry in *Mr. and Mrs. Daventry*, Sir Woodbine Grafton in *Peril*, Harold Twysford in *Women Are So Serious*, and Arthur Chandos in *Lord of His House*. Tours in America with Mr. John Hare, Mrs. Langtry, and Mrs. Patrick Campbell have come in between these engagements, and he is now playing the leading character in *Just like Callaghan* at the Criterion Theatre. *Address*: Criterion Theatre. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Green Room.

**KERR, Henry W.**, A.R.S.A., R.S.W. Exhibits in the Royal Scottish Academy, and current exhibitions. *Address*: 16 N. St. Andrew Street, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**KERR, John**, M.P. (U.), Preston, since 1903. *Club*: Constitutional.

**KERR, Rev. John**, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Royal Medallist; late Mathematical Lecturer in Free Church Training Coll. Glasgow; *m.* Marion, *d.* of Col. Balfour of Orkney. *Educ.*: Glasgow University. *Publications*: the following papers: *A New Relation between Electricity and Light*; *Dielectric Media Birefringent*, 1875; *On Rotation of the Plane of Polarisation by Reflection from the Pole of a Magnet*, 1877; *On Reflection of Polarised Light from the Equatorial Surface of a Magnet*, 1878; *Electro-Optic Observations on various Liquids*, 1879; *Measurements and Law in Electro-Optics*, 1880; *Electro-*



Optic Experiments on various Liquids, 1882; Experiments on the Birefringent Action of Strained Glass, 1888; Experiments on a Fundamental Question in Electro-Optics; Reduction of Relative Retardations to Absolute, 1894; On the Brush Grating and its Optical Action, 1901. *Address*: La Crosse Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow.

**KERR, John Graham**; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; Regius Professor of Natural History in the University of Glasgow since 1902; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late James Kerr, M.A., Principal of Hoogly College, Calcutta; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of T. Kerr, W.S. *Educ.*: Universities of Edinburgh and Cambridge. Spent two years in zoological explorations in South America, especially on the Pilcomayo River, 1889-91; made special expedition to the Gran Chaco to investigate the habits and life-history of South American Lungfish (*Lepidosiren*, 1896-97; Demonstrator in Animal Morphology in the University of Cambridge, 1897-1902; Walsingham Medallist, 1898. *Publications*: various papers on zoological subjects. *Address*: University, Glasgow. *Club*: Savile.

**KERR, Lord Ralph Drury**, C.B.; Col. 10th Hussars since 1901; *b.* 1837; *b.* of 9th and *uncle* and *heir pres.* of 10th Marquis of Lothian; *m.* 1878, Lady Anne Fitzalan Howard, *d.* of 14th Duke of Norfolk. Entered 10th Hussars, 1857; Maj.-Gen. 1890; retired, 1898; served Afghan campaign, 1879; Inspecting Officer for auxiliary cavalry, 1883-88; commanded Curragh District, 1891-96. *Address*: Woodburn, Dalkeith, N.B. *Club*: United Service.

**KERR, Robert**, F.R.I.B.A.; architect; emeritus professor, King's College, London; *b.* Aberdeen, 17 Jan. 1823. *Educ.*: Aberdeen. Fellow of King's College, London. Principal works—Bearwood, Berkshire; National Provident Institution, Gracechurch Street, London. *Publications*: *The Gentleman's House*; *The Consulting Architect*; *Fergusson's History of Modern Architecture*, 3rd ed., 1891; and various professional papers. *Address*: 139 Oxford Street, W.; 31 Cathcart Road, S.W.

**KERR, Major R. Scott**; *see* Scott-Kerr.

**KERR, Thomas**, C.M.G. 1887; Governor of Falkland Islands, 1880-91; *b.* 1818. *Address*: Barbados.

**KERR, Admiral Lord Walter Talbot**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1902, K.C.B., *cr.* 1896; 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty since 1899; *b.* Scotland, 28 Sept. 1839; 4th *s.* of 7th Marquis of Lothian, and Cecil, *d.* of 2nd Earl Talbot; *m.* Lady Amabel Cowper, *d.* of 6th Earl Cowper. *Educ.*: Radley College. Entered Navy 1853; served in Baltic, 1854-55; with Naval Brigade at relief and battle of Lucknow; has Royal Humane Society medal for saving life; Capt. 1872; Rear-Admiral 1889; Vice-Admiral 1895; Admiral 1900; Private Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, 1885-90; second in command Mediterranean, 1890-92; Junior Lord of Admiralty, 1892; 2nd Lord, 1894-95; commanded Channel Squadron, 1895-97; Senior Naval Lord of Admiralty, 1899. *Recreations*: cycling, photography, botany. *Address*: 58 Cromwell Road, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Junior Carlton.

**KERR, Lieut. William Alexander**,

V.C. Late I.S.C.; served Indian Mutiny, 1857 (despatches, medal with clasp, V.C.).

**KERRISON, Lt.-Col. Edmund Roger Allday**, C.M.G. 1902; commanding 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt. (Militia) since 1900; J.P. Norfolk; *s.* of Roger Allday Kerrison, Banker, of Norwich; *m.* J. M., *d.* of Admiral Greville. *Educ.*: Harrow; Repton; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1875; passed Staff College, 1900; Brigade-Major, Royal Artillery, 1890; Major, 1892; retired, 1897. *Address*: Burgh Hall, Aylsham. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**KERRY, Earl of** (title used by *e. s.* of Marquess of Lansdowne in alternate generations). **Henry William Edmund Petty-Fitzmaurice**, D.S.O. 1900; Capt. Irish Guards; late Grenadier Guards; *b.* 14 Jan. 1872; *e. s.* of 5th Marquess. *Educ.*: Oxford (M.A.). Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Address*: Bowood Park, Calne, Wilts.

**KERRY, R.C. Bishop of**, since 1889; **Rt. Rev. John Coffey**.

**KERRY, Knight of**; *see* FitzGerald, Sir M.

**KERSEY, Maj. Henry Maitland**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry.

**KERSHAW, S. Wayland**, M.A.; Librarian of Lambeth Palace; *b.* 1837; *y. s.* of late Rev. John Kershaw, M.A., The Cranhams, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; St. John's Coll. Camb. Hon. Mem. Guernsey Antiquarian Society and of Picardy. After leaving the University, engaged in literary and journalistic work; officially connected with the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1868-80; Hon. Member Soc. of Architects. *Publications*: *Art Treasures of Lambeth Library*, 1873; *Protestants from France*, 1885; some time joint-editor of *Fry's Handbook to London*; contributions to Kent, Surrey, and other Archaeological Societies, with various papers on art, history, and topography in the periodical magazines. *Club*: National.

**KESTELL-CORNISH, Rt. Rev. Robert Kestell**, M.A. 1849; D.D. 1874; *b.* 1824; widower. *Educ.*: Winchester; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Vicar of Coleridge, 1866-1861; Rector of Revelstoke, Devon, 1861-66; Landkey, 1866-74. Bishop of Madagascar, 1874-96; Rector of Down St. Mary 1897-1903. *Address*: Heavitree, Exeter.

**KESTEVEN** (Baronetcy *cr.* 1642), 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1868), **John Henry Trollope**, J.P.; [Sir Andrew was a commander at Wakefield, 1460; he was a member of an elder branch of the family that took part in the Northumberland rising, 1569]; *b.* 22 Sept. 1851; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Julia, *e. d.* of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bt.; *S. father* 1874. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalene Coll. Camb.; served South Africa (Imp. Yeo.) 1900. Owns about 8300 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Robert Cranmer Trollope, *q.v.* *Address*: Casewick House, Stamford. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Junior Carlton, Windham.

*See also* R. H. Hobart.

**KESWICK, William**, M.P. Epsom Division of Surrey since 1899; J.P. Surrey; High Sheriff, Surrey, 1898; *b.* 1835. Member of Jardine and Co., China Merchants, and of

Matheson and Co., London; Director of Indo-China Steam Navigation Company; formerly Member of Legislative Council of Hong-Kong and a Consul and Consul-General. *Address*: Eastwick Park, near Leatherhead.

**KETTLE, Rupert Edward Cooke**, Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1901; *b.* 25 Dec. 1854; *e. s.* of late Sir Rupert Kettle, Barrister-at-Law, and Judge of County Courts, Worcestershire, No. 23, D.L. and Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions for the County of Stafford, and Mary, *d.* of William Cooke of Wolverhampton; *m.* 1888, Catherine Josephine, *d.* of Sir Alfred Hickman, M.P., D.L. *Educ.*: Wolverhampton Grammar School; Rugby School; St. John's College, Oxford. 2nd Class Honours, School of Jurisprudence, 1877; B.A. 1878; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1879; went the Oxford Circuit and practised in London; contested Wolverhampton East against Sir Henry Fowler, July 1895; Recorder of Lichfield, 1899-1901. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting, and bicycling. *Address*: Crofton Court, Orpington, Kent. *Club*: Reform.

**KEY, Rev. Canon Sir John Kingsmill Causton**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1831; M.A.; missionary of the Universities Mission to Central Africa since 1882; 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor 1829-31 and 1832; *b.* at Wandsworth, 22 Aug. 1853; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Mary Sophia, *d.* of G. H. Hahn, of the Orchard, Wandsworth; *S.* father 1899; *m.* 1891, Emily, 3rd *d.* of William Woodward of Hardwicke Bank, Tewkesbury. *Educ.*: Clifton; Lincoln College, Oxford. B.A. 1877; M.A. 1878; curate of St. George's, Kidderminster, 1878-81; canon of Zanzibar, 1899; *Heir*: *b.* K. J. Key, *q.v.* *Address*: Universities Mission to Central Africa, Weti, Island of Pemba, Zanzibar, East Africa.

**KEY, Kingsmill James**, B.A.; *b.* Streatham, 11 Oct. 1864; 2nd *s.* of Sir K. G. Key, Bt., of the Rookery, Streatham; *m.* Helen, *d.* of William Abercrombie, Brooklands, Cheshire, 1888. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll.; Oriel Coll. Oxford. Oxford Eleven, 1883-87; Oxford Football Fifteen, 1885-86; Surrey Cricket Eleven, 1882-97; Captain, 1894-1900; Surrey Football Fifteen, 1884-87; Richmond Football Team, 1882-87. *Recreations*: photography, cricket, cycling. *Address*: 22 Sumner Place, S.W. *Club*: Constitutional.

**KEYNES, John Neville**, M.A., D.Sc.; University Lecturer in Moral Science, Cambridge, 1884; Secretary of the Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate, Cambridge, 1892; Member of the Council of the Senate of the University of Cambridge since 1892, and Secretary of the Council since 1893; *b.* Salisbury, 31 Aug. 1852; *e. s.* of late John Keynes; *m.* Florence Ada, *d.* of Rev. John Brown, D.D., 1882. *Educ.*: Amersham Hall School; Univ. Coll. London; Pembroke Coll. Camb. Fellow of University College, London, 1875; Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1876. *Publications*: *Studies and Exercises in Formal Logic*, 1884 (3rd ed. 1894); *Scope and Method of Political Economy*, 1891 (2nd ed. 1897); articles in the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, and in *Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy*. *Recreations*: chess, golf. *Address*: 6 Harvey Road, Cambridge.

**KEYSER, Arthur Louis**; Consul at Laila, Somali Coast, since 1901; *s.* of late Alfred Keyser

of Cross Oak, Berkhamsted, Herts. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Steffisburg, Thun, Switzerland. Travelled in Australia, 1882; also visited New Zealand and New Guinea on board H.M.S. Nelson when Admiral Sir James Erskine hoisted the British flag in New Guinea; Secretary to Governor of Fiji, 1884; entered service of Malay States, 1888; held various posts in Selangor, also in the Negri Sembiland; commissioner on board H.M.S. *Æolus* to the Keeling Cocos Islands and Christmas Islands, receiving thanks of Secretary of State for his report, 1897; Acting Consul in Borneo-Brunei and Sarawak, 1898; Consul, 1899; Consul at Berbera, Somali Coast, 1900. *Clubs*: White's, Junior Carlton.

**KEYSER, Colonel Frederick Charles**, C.B. 1882; *e. s.* of late Alfred Keyser of Cross Oak, Great Berkhamstead; *b.* London, 8 April 1841; *m.* 1872. *Educ.*: Totteridge and Neuwied, Germany; Royal Academy, Gosport. Gazetted Ensign to Royal Fusiliers, 1858; commanded 2nd Battalion, 1885; Inspector of Signalling, Aldershot, 1889 (retired under age clause, 1898); Colonel, 1885; Afghan War, 1879-80; covering of retreat from Maiwand; defence of Kandahar, and Battle of Sept. 1 (despatches, medal with clasp); in command Signallers, Egyptian Expedition, 1862; commanded Corps of Signallers. Battles: Kassassin, severely wounded, Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal and clasp, Bronze Star, 3rd class Medjidie and C.B.) Commanded 3rd Battalion (now disbanded) Royal Northern Reserve Regt. 1900-1901; appointed to Command Home Counties Volunteer Brigade, with rank of Brig.-Gen., 1902. *Recreations*: polo, hunting, racing, cricket, shooting, yachting. *Address*: 42 Primrose Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military, Sports; Royal Southampton Yacht.

**KHAIRPUR, H.H. Mir Sir Faiz Mohammad Khan Talpur**, Mir of, G.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1897. *Address*: Khairpur, Sind, Bombay.

**KHILCHIPUR, Rao Bahadur Bhanwani Singhji**, Rao Bahadur of; *b.* 1868. State has area of 272 square miles, and population of 36,302. *Address*: Khilchipur, Central India.

**KIBBLEWHITE, Ebenezer Job**; editor of the Weekly Times and Echo since 1884, Building News and Engineering Journal, and English Mechanic and World of Science; managing director, Strand Newspaper Co. Ltd., since its formation, 1894; Borough Councillor for St. Pancras; *b.* London, 7 Dec. 1846; *e. s.* of Ebenezer Heather Kibblewhite; *m.* 1st, 1868; 2nd, 1873. *Educ.*: Royal Asylum of St. Anne's Society; Sion College. Commenced life as a pupil teacher, then in a solicitor's office, and afterwards became associated with John Passmore Edwards in journalistic work. *Recreations*: gardening, walking. *Address*: Clements House, Clements Inn Passage, W.C.

**KIDD, Prof. A. Stanley**; Professor of Literature and Philosophy at St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, Cape Colony; *b.* 29 Jan. 1869; *s.* of Arthur Kidd of Didisbury and Bangor-ys-coed; *m.* 1902, Edith Margaret, *e. d.* of Rev. H. Heap of Rotherham, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Warrington Grammar School; Owens College; St. John's College, Cambridge; M.A. of Vic-



toria and Cambridge Universities; formerly Assistant Master at Carnarvon County School, Rotherham Grammar School, and Lecturer in Classics at University College, Sheffield; Examiner to the University of the Cape of Good Hope. *Publications*: magazine and newspaper work. *Address*: St. Andrew's College, Grahams-town.

**KIDD, Benjamin**; Sociologist; b. 9 Sept. 1858; m. 1887, Maud Emma Isabel, d. of late John Perry, of Weston-super-Mare. *Publications*: *Social Evolution*, 1894 (translations: German, 1895; Swedish, 1895; French, 1896; Russian, 1897; Italian, 1898; Czech, 1900; Danish, 1900); *The Control of the Tropics*, 1898; *Principles of Western Civilisation*, 1902 (trans. Spanish 1903, under supervision of Señor Manuel Sales Ferve, Prof. of Sociology, Univ. of Madrid); author of articles on the Application of the Doctrine of Evolution to Sociological Theory (Prefatory Essay, vol. xxix.) and Sociology, in the 10th ed. *Ency. Brit.*, 1902. Occupied with the further development of system of social philosophy already outlined. Travelled for economic studies, Eastern, Southern, and Western United States, and Canada, 1898; South Africa, 1902 (articles, *Economic South Africa*, *Times*, 1902-3). *Recreations*: fishing, swimming, bicycling. *Address*: Croham Road, South Croydon. *Club*: Savile.

**KIDD, John**, C.M.G. 1892; b. 1821. *Club*: Constitutional.

**KIDD, Percy M.**, M.D. Oxford, Fellow of Royal College of Physicians of London; Physician to the London Hospital and to the Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton; b. 1851; s. of Joseph Kidd, M.D.; m. 1881, Gertrude, d. of late Maj.-Gen. T. B. Harrison, West Hay, Wrington, Somersetshire. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Balliol College, Oxford. First class Final School of Natural Science, Oxford, 1873; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Oxford University, 1878. *Publications*: on various medical subjects in Quain's and Allbutt's Dictionaries of Medicine, and medical Journals and Transactions of medical societies. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: 60 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

**KIDDY, Arthur William**, city editor of the *Standard* since 1899; editor of the *Bankers' Magazine* since 1894; b. Belper, Derbyshire, 1868; s. of late John Kiddy. *Educ.*: York House, Southampton; Collegiate School, Belper. With accountants and business firms, 1883-89; commenced journalism on financial editorial staff of the *Daily News*, 1890; assistant city editor of *Daily News*, 1891-99. *Recreations*: tennis, the theatre. *Address*: The Cedars, North Hill, Highgate.

**KIDSTON, Col. Alexander Ferrier**, C.B. 1896; retired; b. 1840; 6th s. of late Archd. Glen Kidston of Newton House, Newton, Lanarkshire; m. 1873, Jean Howe, d. of late James Howe M'Clure, Solicitor, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School, Edinb.; and privately in France. Entered the 42nd Royal Highlanders, 1858; Capt., 1873; Maj., 1881; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1884; Colonel, 1888; served in Ashanti War, 1874; Battle of Amoaful; capture and destruction of Becquah; Battle of Ordansu and capture of Coomassie (despatches, medal with clasp); Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84; Battle of Tel-el-

Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); Soudan, 1884; Battle of El Teb (despatches, 2 clasps); Brevet of Lieut.-Col. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85; Nile, action of Kerbekan (2 clasps). *Decorated*: Birthday Gazette, C.B. mil., 1896, Jubilee Medal. *Recreations*: hunting, golf, shooting. *Address*: The Grange, Grange, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh.

**KIDSTON, Robert**, F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.G.S., F.R.P.S.E.; b. at Bishopton House, Bishopton, Renfrewshire; y. s. of late Robert Alexander Kidston; m. Agnes Marion Christian, y. d. of late Maj. Patrick Oliphant of Over Kin-nedar, Fife. *Educ.*: Stirling High School; Univ. of Edinburgh. *Publications*: Catalogue of Palaeozoic Plants in the Geological Collection of the British Museum; and about 70 papers and memoirs on the Carboniferous Flora, published in the Transactions of the Roy. Soc. Edin., Geol. Soc. London, Linn. Soc., Roy. Phys. Soc. Edin., Geol. Soc. of Glasgow, Nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, Geol. and Polytechnical Soc. Leeds, Geol. Soc. of Manchester, Yorkshire Nat. Union, Bot. Soc. of Edinburgh, etc. (Murcheson Fund. Geol. Soc. London, 1887; Neill medal, Roy. Soc. Edin., 1890). *Recreations*: gardening, curling, and fishing. *Address*: 12 Clarendon Place, Stirling.

**KIELHORN, Dr. Franz**, C.I.E. 1886; Professor of Sanscrit, Göttingen; formerly Professor of Oriental Languages at the Deccan College, Poona; b. 1840. Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh and Glasgow; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford. *Publications*: mainly devoted to Indian Grammar, Epigraphy, and Chronology. *Address*: Göttingen.

**KILBRIDE, Dennis**, tenant farmer; b. 1848; s. of Thomas Kilbride, Lugnacurran, Queen's Co. M.P. South Kerry, 1887-95; M.P. (N.) Co. Galway, N. 1895-1900; returned for both North Galway and South Kerry, elected to sit for North Galway. *Address*: Duke Street, Athy, Co. Kildare.

**KILBURNE, George Goodwin**, R.I., painter (figure pictures); b. Norfolk, 24 July 1839; e. s. of late Goodwin Kilburne, Hawk-hurst, Kent; m. 1862, d. of late Robert Dalziel, painter, niece to the Bros. Dalziel, to whom he was apprenticed. *Educ.*: Hawkhurst. On leaving school, five years apprenticed to Dalziel Bros., wood-engravers, London; worked at wood-engraving for one year more, then gave it up for painting; followed the profession of an artist ever since. Takes particular interest in hunting, and in ancient arms and armour, possesses good collection of arms and armour, principally swords. *Recreations*: hunting, cycling, golf. *Address*: Hawkhurst House, Steele's Road, N.W. *Club*: Artists' Society.

**KILCONNEL, Lord**; **Richard Frederick John Donough Le Poer Trench**; b. 27 Dec. 1891; e. s. (twin) of 5th Earl of Clancarty.

**KILCOURSIE, Viscount**; title borne by e. s. of E. of Cavan if any living.

**KILDARE, Marquess of**; title borne by e. s. of the Duke of Leinster.

**KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN, R.C.** Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Patrick Foley, D.D.; consecrated Apr. 1896; b. Mensal Lodge,

Leighlinbridge, Carlow, 8 Mar. 1858; 4th s. of Patrick Foley and Mary Delaney. *Educ.*: Carlow College. Solus Theological Prizeman, 1881; do. S. Scripture Prizeman, 1881; B.A. Lond. Ordained Priest, 1881; Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy and S. Scripture, Carlow College, 1885-92; President of same institution, 1892-98. *Address*: Brabaganza House, Carlow.

**KILDARE, Dean of**; *see* Cowell, Very Rev. G. Y.

**KILPENORA, Dean of**; *see* Copley, Very Rev. J. R.

**KILKELLY, Surg.-Major** (Col. S. Africa) **Charles Randolph**, C.M.G. 1900; M.B.; Grenadier Guards; b. Apr. 1861; s. of Surg.-Gen. C. E. Kilkelly, F.R.C.S., of Drimcong, Co. Galway; m. Florence Petre, d. of late Hon. Henry William Petre. *Educ.*: Downside Coll.; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Vienna Allgemein Krankenhaus. M.B., B.Ch., Univ. Dublin; Surgical Travelling Prizeman; Gold Medallist Nat. Sci. Univ. Dub.; Personal Staff Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught in India; Egyptian Campaign, 1898; South African War, 1899-1902; Principal Med. Officer, The Portland and Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals, Transvaal. *Decorated*: Egypt; S. Africa. *Publications*: Translation Antiseptic System in Bilroth's Clinic; A Civil War Hospital; Report I.Y. Hospitals, S. Africa. *Address*: Lyndhurst, Caterham. *Club*: Guards'.

**KILLALA, R.C. Bishop of**, since 1893, **Rt. Rev. John Conmy**. Consecrated Coadjutor, 1892.

**KILLALA, Dean of**; *see* Skipton, Very Rev. W.

**KILLALOE, R.C. Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Thomas Macredmond**, D.D.; b. 1 July 1838; o. s. of John MacRedmond, Crinkhill, King's County, and Bridget, d. of Thomas Scully, Birr. *Educ.*: Collège des Irlandais, Paris; St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. First Honours in Ancient Classics, Mathematics, Mental and Moral Philosophy, Theology, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Canon Law; elected Dunboyne Scholar, June 1859. Ordained priest, 1860; appointed bishop's chaplain and curate of Nenagh, 1861; first president of the Diocesan College, Ennis, 1866; parish priest of Killaloe and vicar-general, 1876; administrator of the diocese, Aug. 1889; coadjutor bishop and apostolic administrator, Sept. 1889; is governor and chairman of the lunatic asylum, Co. Clare, life governor and chairman of the county infirmary; and chairman of the county technical and agricultural committee; made Doctor of Divinity by special grace of His Holiness, Pope Pius IX., 1867. *Address*: Bishop's House, Ashline Park, Ennis, Co. Clare.

**KILLALOE, Bishop of (Church of Ireland)** since 1897, **Rt. Rev. Mervyn Archdall**, D.D.; b. 1833; m. 1863. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Vicar of Templebready, 1863-72; Examining Chaplain to Bishops (Meade and Gregg) of Cork, 1872-97; Rector of St. Luke's, Cork, 1872-94; Archdeacon of Cork, 1878-94; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1891; Dean of Cork, 1894. *Address*: Killaloe, Co. Clare.

**KILLALOE, Dean of**; *see* Humphreys, Very Rev. R.

**KILLAM, Hon. Albert Clements**, Chief-Justice of the Province of Manitoba, Canada, since 1899; b. Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, 18 Sept. 1849; s. of George Killam of Yarmouth; m. 1877, Minnie, y. d. of R. A. Whyte of Windsor, Ont. *Educ.*: Yarmouth Seminary; University College, Toronto, Ont.; B.A. University, Toronto, 1872; winner of Prince of Wales prize, and of first-class honours and silver medals in mathematics and modern languages. Called to the Bar of Ontario, 1877, and of Manitoba, 1879; represented Winnipeg South in Legislature of Manitoba, 1883-85; Liberal; Q.C. 1884; P. J. Court of Queen's Bench for Manitoba, 1885. *Address*: Winnipeg, Man. *Club*: Manitoba, Winnipeg.

**KILLANIN**, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1900; **Martin Henry Fitzpatrick Morris**; and a Baronet; D.L., J.P.; b. 22 July 1867; e. s. of Rt. Hon. Michael Baron Morris and 1st Baron Killanin, P.C., and Anna, d. of Hon. H. G. Hughes, a Baron of Court of Exchequer, Ireland; S. father, 1901. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A.), where he obtained the essay gold medal given by the University Philosophical Society. Acted as Circuit Registrar and Private Secretary to his father, when Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 1885-89; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1892; High Sheriff Galway, 1897; elected C.C. for Spiddal Division of Co. Galway, 1899 and 1902; M.P. (C.) Borough of Galway, 1900-1901. *Heir*: b. Hon. George Henry Morris, *q.v.* *Publications*: An essay in Spiritual Realism, 1892; Transatlantic Traits, 1897; and contributions to the Nineteenth Century and other magazines. *Address*: Spiddal, Co. Galway; 18 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Athenæum.

**KILLEEN, Lord, Oliver James Horace Plunkett**; b. 17 June 1896; e. s. of 11th Earl of Fingall.

**KILMAINE**, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1789), **Francis William Browne**, D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1632; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1890; b. 24 Mar. 1843; s. of 3rd Baron and 2nd wife, Mary, 2nd d. of Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P.; S. father 1873; m. Alice Emily, d. of Col. Deane-Shute, and niece of General Sir Charles Shute, K.C.B., 1877. Owns about 14,700 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. John E. D. Browne, b. 1878 [m. 1901, Lady Aldine Kennedy, d. of 3rd Marquess of Ailsa, *q.v.*]. *Address*: Galston House, Killucan, Co. Westmeath; Neale Park, Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also* Sir James Frankfort M. Browne, Baron Lurgan.

**KILMARNOCK, Lord, Victor Alexander Sereld Hay**; b. 17 Oct. 1876; e. s. of 19th Earl of Erroll; m. 1900, Mary Lucy Victoria, o. d. of Sir Allan Mackenzie of Glen Mulck, Aberdeenshire. *Heir*: s. Josslyn Victor, b. 11 May 1901. *Publication*: Ferelith, 1903.

**KILMORE, R.C. Bishop of**, since 1888, **Rt. Rev. Edward Magennis**.

**KILMORE, ELPHIN, and ARDAGH, Bishop of (Church of Ireland)** since 1897, **Rt. Rev. Alfred George Elliott**. Ordained 1858; b. 1820. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Rector of Drumlease, Co. Leitrim, 1878. *Address*: The See House, Cavan.



**KILMORE, etc., Dean of:** *see* Stone, Very Rev. W. H.

**KILMOREY**, 3rd Earl of (*cr.* 1822), **Sir Charles Francis Needham**, K.P. (1890); Viscount Kilmorey, 1625; Viscount Newry and Mourne, 1822 (*Ire.*); Representative Peer for Ireland since 1881; A.D.C. to the King; D.L., J.P.; Hon. Col. Commanding Shropshire Yeomanry Cavalry, 1895. [The Viscounty was conferred on an ancestor of the present Earl by King Charles II. in recognition of services rendered to King Charles I. The Earldom of Kilmorey and Viscounty of Newry and Mourne were conferred on the great-grandfather of the present Earl by King George IV. in 1822.] b. 2 Aug. 1842; S. grandfather 1880; m. Ellen, 2nd d. of late Edward Holmes Baldock, M.P., Shrewsbury, 1881. Protestant. Unionist. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Contested Newry, 1868, 1874; Shrewsbury, 1880; M.P. Newry, 1871-1874. Owns 44,000 acres in Ireland; 2000 acres in England; pictures by Gainsborough, Kneller, Cuyp, Both, Berghem, Boucher. *Recreations*: shooting, yachting. *Heir*: s. Viscount Newry, *q.v.* *Address*: Mourne Park, Newry, Co. Down; 5 Aldford Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Garrick; Sackville Street, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast.

*See also* W. D. N. Drury-Love, Rear-Admiral Hon. A. C. Littleton.

**KILNER, Ven. Francis Charles**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Craven since 1896; Vicar of Bingley since 1892; Rural Dean of South Craven. *Educ.*: Rugby School, Keble Coll. Oxford; Cuddesdon Coll. *Address*: Vicarage, Bingley, Yorks.

**KILPIN, Ernest Fuller**, C.M.G. 1901; J.P.; Clerk of the House of Assembly of the Cape of Good Hope; b. 5 May 1854; o. s. of late Rev. S. W. Kilpin of Reading; m. 1880, Augusta (lady of the Royal Red Cross, 1902), d. of G. W. Pilkington, of Cape Town. *Educ.*: private schools in Weymouth and Reading. Cape Civil Service in London, 1874; private secretary to late Sir Charles Mills, Under-Colonial Secretary, Cape Town, 1876; to Sir Gordon Sprigg, Prime Minister, 1878; Clerk-Assistant of House of Assembly, 1880; Clerk of House, 1897; was Secretary of following Cape Government Commissions: Dorthesia, 1877; War Expenditure, 1881; Liesbeck Municipality, 1883; Diamond Laws, 1887; Liquor Laws, 1889; Lighthouses, 1890; Fisheries, 1892; Seab, 1893; Defence, 1896; was Secretary of Imperial British and German Joint Commission on Angra Pequena and West Coast Claims, 1885; is examiner for shorthand under Cape Civil Service Commissioners. *Publications*: Editor of Cape Civil Service List; Parliamentary Agents' Manual (Cape), 1902. *Address*: Linford, Kenilworth, near Cape Town. *Club*: Civil Service, Cape Town.

**KIMBER, Henry**, M.P. (C.) Wandsworth, 1884 (first member)-1900, and since 1900; Director of Capital and Counties Bank; Chairman of South Indian Ry. Co.; founder or reconstructor of several colonial and other undertakings; b. 13 July 1834; s. of Joseph Kimber of Canenbury; m. Mary Adelaide (*d.* 1901), d. of late Gen. Chas. Dixon, R.E., 1861. *Educ.*: private schools; tutors; University Coll. London. First Prize-man of Incorp. Law Soc. 1858, and Second in Law

at University Coll. London. Solicitor, 1858; founded firm of Kimber and Ellis, now Kimbers and Boatman; retired in favour of his sons, 1890; favourite work to rescue and reform commercial enterprise; is one of the founders of New Rugby, Tenn., U.S.A. *Recreations*: parliamentary and business; travelling, globe-trotting. *Address*: Lansdown Lodge, East Putney, S.W.; Albany Chambers, York Street, Westminster; 79 Lombard Street, E.C. *Clubs*: Carlton, City Carlton (of which he is a founder), St. Stephen's, Constitutional.

**KIMBERLEY**, 2nd Earl of (*cr.* 1866), **John Wodehouse**; Bt. 1611; Baron Wodehouse, 1797; [1st Bt. distinguished himself at capture of Cadiz, 1611]; J.P.; C.C. for Norfolk; b. 10 Dec. 1848; e. s. of 1st Earl of Kimberley and Florence, C.I., e. d. of 3rd Earl of Clare; m. 1875, Isabel Geraldine, d. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 11,200 acres. *Heir*: Lord Wodehouse, *q.v.* *Address*: 85 Lowndes Square, S.W.; Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk.

*See also* Gen. J. A. Fuller, Edmond, Rt. Hon. Edmond, Henry, and Maj.-Gen. Joceline Wodehouse, Hussey Packer.

**KINAHAN, Sir Edward Hudson** **Hudson**-. J.P.; 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1887; Lieut. 21st Hussars, 1887-96; b. 1865; S. father 1892. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Dublin. *Heir*: b. Robert, b. 1872. *Address*: Glenville, Fermoy, Co. Cork. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Cavalry.

**KINCAID-LENNOX, Charles Spencer Bateman-Hanbury**, D.L. and J.P. Cos. Hereford and Stirling; b. 1827; b. of 2nd Baron Bateman; m. 1st, 1861, Margaret Cuninghame (*d.* 1892), e. d. of late J. Kincaid-Lennox, and widow of 7th Viscount Strangford; 2nd, 1893, Rosa, d. of late B. A. Cunningham, R.N., of Craigends, Renfrew. *Educ.*: Eton; Brazenose College, Oxford, M.A.; Fellow of All Souls' College. Was captain Life Guards: A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1858-59; M.P. (C.) Herefordshire, 1852-57; Leominster, 1858-65. *Address*: 63 Montagu Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's, Bachelors'.

**KINCAID-SMITH, Captain Kenneth John**, D.S.O. 1900; entered R.A., 1890; Captain, 1900; served South Africa.

**KINCAIRNEY, Lord; William Ellis Gloag**, Judge of the Court of Session, Scotland, since 1889; b. Perth, 7 Feb. 1828; s. of William Gloag, Greenhill, banker, Perth, and Jess Burn, Edinburgh; m. 1864, Helen, d. of James Burn, W.S., Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Perth Grammar School; Edinburgh Univ. Scotch Bar, 1853; Sheriff of Stirlingshire, Dumbarton, and Clackmannan, 1877-85; Sheriff of Perthshire, 1885-89. *Address*: 6 Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Kincairney, Dunkeld, Perthshire. *Clubs*: New, Edinburgh; County, Perthshire.

**KINCH, Prof. Edward**, F.I.C.; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester, since 1881; b. 19 Aug. 1848; 3rd s. of Charles Kinch; m. 1889, Edith (*died*), 3rd d. of Rev. George Huntington. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Henley-on-Thames; Royal College of Chemistry, Oxford Street, W. Chief Assistant to Professor of Chemistry, R.A. College, 1869-78; on Teaching Staff, Royal College of Chemistry and Royal School of Mines, South Kensington.

1873-75; Superintendent of Minerals, India Museum, London, 1875-76; Prof. of Chemistry, Imperial College of Agriculture, Tokio, Japan, 1876-81. *Publications*: Papers in Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan, Journal of the Chemical Society, Mineralogical Magazine, Agricultural Students' Gazette, etc. *Recreations*: rowing, gardening. *Address*: Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester; The Leazes, Cirencester. *Club*: Savile.

**KINDER, Claude William, C.M.G.** 1900; M.I.C.E.; b. 1852. Served on Civil Staff Chinese Imperial Railways, 1901 (despatches); General Manager and Engineer-in-Chief Imperial Chinese Railways; received Imperial Chinese Order of the Double Dragon; Member Society of Civil Engineers of U.S.; Life Member National Rifle Association, England; Fellow Imperial Institute. *Recreations*: game, target rifle shooting. *Address*: Tientsin, China. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**KING, Major Alexander James, D.S.O.** 1900; The King's Own Regt.; Assist. Comdt. Mounted Infantry, Salisbury Plain; s. of late Rev. Edward King, B.A., F.R.H.S., F.S.A. Scot. *Educ.*: Radley College. Joined the King's Own Regt. 1884; Captain, 1892; Major, 1902; served with Egyptian Army in Camel Corps in Dongola Expedition, 1898; Nile Expedition, 1897; Khar-toum Expedition, 1898 (despatches three times, order of 4th class Medjidieh, Brevet-Major); appointed A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter, K.C.B., D.S.O., in India, and in the South African Campaign in 1899, was present during the siege of Ladysmith, and commanded the Kimberley Mounted Corps in the relief of Mafeking (despatches three times). *Decorated*: Dongola Expedition, 1896 (4th class Medjidieh); South African Campaign (D.S.O.) *Address*: Mounted Infantry, Bulford Camp, Salisbury Plain. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Hurlingham.

**KING, Major Algernon D'Aguiar, D.S.O.** 1900; R.F.A.; b. 1862; s. of late Major-General A. H. King, C.B., R.A.; m. 1894, Lillian, d. of Mrs. Hargreaves of Arborfield Hall, Berks. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army 1882; Major 1900; served South Africa 1900 (D.S.O.). *Club*: United Service.

**KING, Brig.-Gen. Charles**, soldier and novelist; b. Albany, New York, 12 Oct. 1844; m. d. of Capt. Yorke of Carroll Parish, Louisiana. *Educ.*: West Point Academy. Began military career, 1856; retired, 1890; served Apache Campaign, 1874; Sioux Campaign, 1876; Nez Percés Campaign, 1877; Professor Military Science and Tactics, University of Wisconsin, 1880-82; Col. and A.D.C. to Governor Rusk, 1882-89; Governor Hoard, 1889-91; Inspector-General Wisconsin National Guard, 1883-89; commanded 4th Infantry, 1890-92; Commandant of Cadets, Michigan Military Academy, 1892; Adjutant-General Wisconsin National Guard, 1895-97; served in Philippines as Brig.-Gen. U.S.V., 1898-99. *Publications*: Famous Battles; The Colonel's Daughter, 1883; A War-Time Wooing; Between the Lines; The General's Double; Under Fire, etc. *Address*: Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

**KING, Charles A.**, Comptroller and Accountant-General of the Post Office since 1901. *Address*: G.P.O., St. Martin's-le-Grand.

**KING, Sir Charles Simeon**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1821; b. 1840; s. father 1874; m. Sophia Louisa, d. and heir of late R. S. Bolton-Davis, Swerford Park, Oxon, 1891. Edited (1892) Henry's (Rev. William, F.R.S.) Upper Lough Erne in 1739. *Heir*: b. William Frederick, Deputy Accountant-General of the Navy, b. 1843. *Address*: Corrad, Lisbellaw, Co. Fermanagh; Swerford Park, Enstone, Oxon; The Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

**KING, Colonel Sir Dudley Gordon Alan Duckworth-**; see Duckworth-King.

**KING, Rt. Rev. E.**; see Lincoln, Bishop of.

**KING, Capt. Edward Rooz, D.S.O.** 1900; Roberts' Horse; b. 13 November 1869; s. of W. King, J.P., Somerset, and Isabel, d. of Dr. Mules, M.D., Ilminster, Somerset; Single. *Educ.*: Winchester. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots 1887-91; went to America, engaged in lumber business and ranching in Minnesota; returned to England, 1898; sailed for South Africa, 1 Jan. 1900; enlisted in Roberts' Horse; given a commission, 2 Feb. 1900; promoted Capt. 24 June 1900; wounded, 28 June 1900; joined S.A.C. 1901. *Decorated* for distinguished service. *Recreations*: hunting, cricket. *Address*: Heidelberg, Transvaal; Burridge, Chard, Somerset.

**KING, Lieut.-Col. Sir George, K.C.I.E.**; cr. 1898; F.R.S.; LL.D.; Officier de l'Instruction publique; corresponding member of Bavarian Academy; hon. member Botanic Society, Belgium, Royal Horticultural Soc., England; Pharmaceutical Society of England; Asiatic Society, Bengal; and of Botanical Societies, Edinburgh and Germany; b. Scotland, 12 April 1840. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School and University (M.B.); lately Superintendent Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta. *Publications*: Monograph of Species of Ficus of India and China; Monographs of Indian Magnoliaceae, Anonaceae, Quercus, Myristica, Orchids of the Sikkim-Himalaya (the latter in conjunction with R. Pantling); Materials for a Flora of the Malay Peninsula. *Recreations*: literature, art. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**KING, George**, Managing Director and one of the founders of The Sphere and The Tatler; also Managing Director of The Builders' Journal and The Architectural Review; Director of J. W. Singer and Son, Ltd., bronze founders of London and Frome; b. 1857; m. 1882, Sister Janet, Royal Red Cross. Winner of the £500 Prize Competition given by Tit-Bits for best scheme of National Old Age Pensions; contributor to journalism on military and naval subjects and on economic questions. *Recreations*: riding, golf, and fishing. *Address*: Chevington, South Croydon. *Clubs*: Savage, Constitutional.

**KING, Captain George Courtenay Cooper, D.S.O.** 1900; Manchester Regt.; s. of late Lieut.-Col. Cooper King, R.M.A., F.R.G.S.; unmarried. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1899; served with 2nd Batt. Manchester Regt., South Africa, 1900-02. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**KING, Rt. Rev. G. L.**; see Madagascar, Bishop of.

**KING, Sir Gilbert**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1815;



country gentleman; b. 30 May 1846; e. s. of 3rd Bt.; m. 1st, Charlotte, d. of Robert Heard, Pallastown, Co. Cork, 1888 (d. 1892); 2nd, Louisa, d. of late Colonel Henry Baker Sweet, 1897; S. father 1895. *Educ.*: Blackheath Proprietary School; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). High Sheriff, Co. Roscommon, 1892; Co. Leitrim, 1894. *Heir*: c. George-Adolphus, b. 1884. *Address*: Charlestown, Drumsna, Ireland.

**KING, Mrs. Hamilton**; d. of Admiral W. A. Baillie Hamilton and Lady Harriet Baillie Hamilton; m. Henry Samuel King, J.P., of Manor House, Chigwell, Essex (d. 1878). *Publications*: *Aspromonte*, and other Poems; *The Disciples*; *A Book of Dreams*; *Ballads of the North*, and other Poems; *The Prophecy of Westminster*; *The Foreshadowing of a Saint*. *The Hours of the Passion*. *Address*: Forest Hall, Hale End, Essex.

**KING, Haynes**, R.B.A. 1864; b. Barbados, Dec. 1831; s. of Robert M. and Maria King; m. 1866, Annie Elizabeth Willson. *Educ.*: Bridgetown, Barbados; Leigh's Academy, Newman Street, London. First exhibited at R.A., 1865. *Recreations*: none in particular, except, perhaps, travelling in France. *Address*: 103 Finchley Road, N.W. *Clubs*: Savage, Wigwam, St. John's Wood Art.

**KING, Sir Henry Seymour**, K.C.I.E.; cr. 1892; M.A., J.P., F.R.G.S.; M.P. (C.) Cent. Hull since 1885; Mayor of Kensington, 1901 and 1902; banker; head of firm of Henry S. King and Co., London; King, King, and Co., Bombay; and King, Hamilton, and Co., Calcutta; b. 1852; s. of Henry Samuel King, J.P., Manor House, Chigwell, Essex; m. 1875, Julia Mary, d. of Rev. Dr. John Jenkins, Montreal. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Lieutenant for the City of London. *Recreations*: yachting, Alpine climbing. *Address*: 25 Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative, St. Stephen's, Savile, City, Alpine, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Temple Yacht, (Commodore), Royal Yorkshire Yacht (Rear-Commodore), Royal Albert Yacht.

*See also Edward Jenkins.*

**KING, Sir James**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1888; J.P., D.L.; merchant; b. 1830; s. of late John King, Levernholme and Campsie; m. Marian, d. of W. Westall, Streatham Common, Surrey, 1861. *Educ.*: High School; University, Glasgow. Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1886-89. *Heir*: s. John Westall, b. 1863. *Address*: Campsie, Stirling; Carstairs House, Lanark. *Clubs*: Conservative, Carlton, Constitutional.

**KING, John Edward**, Headmaster Bedford Grammar School since 1903; b. Ash, Somerset, 10 July 1858; e. s. of late John Webb King, Chilton Polden, Somerset, and Sarah Martha, d. of late John Slade of Yeovil; m. Mary Temple, o. d. of H. J. Roby, LL.D. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll.; Lincoln Coll. Oxford; Fellow of Lincoln Coll. Oxford, 1882. Assistant Master of St. Paul's School, 1884-87; Tutor of Lincoln Coll. 1887-91; High Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1891-1903. *Publications*: (jointly with C. Cookson) *The Principles of Sound and Inflection, as illustrated in the Greek and Latin Languages*, 1888; *Comparative Grammar of Greek and Latin*, 1890. *Recreations*:

golf, fencing. *Address*: Grammar School, Bedford. *Clubs*: Savile; Union, Manchester.

**KING, Rev. John Richard**, M.A.; Vicar of St. Peter's in the East w. St. John Baptist's, Oxford, since 1867; Fellow of Oriel College since 1876; Hon. Canon of Christ Church; b. Backworth House, Northumberland, 12 May 1835; 3rd. s. of Rev. Wm. C. King; m. 1865, Emily Clara, d. of Dr. Jeff, Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. *Educ.*: Durham School; Balliol College, Oxford. Scholar, 1853; "proxime" for Hertford Scholarship and 2nd Class Moderations, 1855; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1857; Fellow of Merton College, 1859; Tutor, 1860; Denyer Theol. Essay, 1863; Vicar of Carham, Northumberland, 1865; Tutor of Oriel College, 1872; Member of Hebdomadal Council, 1881-93. *Publications*: editions of Cicero's Philippic Orations, and other portions of classical authors. *Recreations*: mountaineering and travelling. *Address*: St. Peter's Vicarage, Oxford. *Clubs*: Alpine, Junior Conservative.

**KING, Leonard William**, M.A., F.S.A.; assistant to the Keeper of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum, since 1892; b. London, 8 Dec. 1869; 5th s. of Robert King (d. 1886) and Mary, o. d. of late John Henry Scarborough. *Educ.*: Rugby; King's Coll. Camb. (Exhibitioner). *Publications*: *Babylonian Magic and Sorcery*, 1896; *Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets in the British Museum (seven Parts)*, 1896-1901; *First Steps in Assyrian*, 1898; *The Letters and Inscriptions of Hammurabi, King of Babylon*, 3 vols., 1898-1900; *Babylonian Religion and Mythology*, 1899; *Assyrian Language*, 1901. *Recreations*: sculling, golf. *Address*: 36 Great Ormond Street, W.C.; British Museum, W.C.

**KING, Lucas White**, C.S.I. 1898; LL.D., F.S.A.; Indian Civil Service; b. 1856; e. s. of late Deputy Surg.-Gen. Henry King, Principal, Medical School, Madras; m. 1891, Geraldine, e. d. of late Alfred Harnsworth, barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, and Mrs. Harnsworth, of 2 Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, and Poynters Hall, Herts. *Educ.*: Ennis Coll. and Dublin University. Exhibitioner, and Honour man, Trinity Coll. Dublin, where he took the degrees of B.A. and LL.B. (1878), and LL.D. (1886). Entered Indian Civil Service 1878, and has since held, among others, the following appointments: Assist. Resident, Mysore (1887); First Assistant to the A.G.G., Central India (1888); Deputy Comr. Derah Ismail Khan (1890-95); Political officer, Zhob Valley Field Force (1890); Political officer, Waziristan Field Force, 1894 (despatches, medal and clasp); Boundary officer Indo-Afghan Demarcation Commission (1895); Deputy Comr. Peshawar (1895); Deputy Comr. Kohat (1897-1900); Political officer Kohat-Kurram Field Force, and subsequently of the Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.S.I.); Deputy Comr. Kangra; Comr. Lahore; Comr. Salt Revenue, Northern India; Comr. Multan. *Publications*: *Brochures on Oriental Numismatics*, and *Monograph on the Orakzai Country and Clans*. *Recreations*: shooting, archaeology, and numismatics; member of the following societies: Antiquaries of London, Antiquaries of Ireland, Numismatic, Royal Asiatic. *Address*: The Old House, Totteridge, Herts. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**KING, Richard Ashe**; b. Co. Clare; m. daughter of General Jacob. *Educ.*: Ennis Coll.; Trinity Coll. Dublin (M.A.). Curate, The Old Church, Bradford; Vicar of St. Mark's, Low Moor; came to London and contributed to Cornhill and Pall Mall Gazette; University Extension Lecturer on English Literature. *Publications*: under nom de plume Basil, Love the Debt; The Wearing o' the Green; A Coquette's Conquest; Swift in Ireland; Life of Oliver Goldsmith; writes letters on books in Truth under name Desmond O'Brien.

**KING, Thomas**, C.B. 1903; b. 1842; 2nd s. of D. H. King of Stratton, Cornwall. *Educ.*: privately, King's College, London; Trinity and Jesus Coll. Cambridge; B.A. 1864, M.A. 1868; Fellow and Lecturer of Jesus College, 1864-71; Assistant Commissioner, Royal Commission on Primary Education, Ireland, 1868; H.M. Inspector of Schools (Eng.), 1871-94; Chief Inspector, 1894-98; Senior Chief Inspector, 1898; retired April 1903. *Address*: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Club*: Union.

**KING, Thomas Muchall**, I.S.O.; Auditor-General, Queensland, since 1901; 2nd s. of late Alexander King, Melbourne; m. Jane Maria, e. d. of late Captain Robert Harness MacDonnell, 56th Regiment and Royal Dublin Fusiliers, afterwards Chief Clerk in Insolvency, Melbourne. *Educ.*: Melbourne. Entered Customs Service as Clerk, 1863; Collector of Customs (head of Dept.), 1882; in conjunction with this appointed Chief Inspector of Distilleries and Excise, 1888; Member Immigration Board, 1884; Under-Secretary Treasury, 1893. *Recreations*: none in particular. *Address*: Erica, Coorparoo; Audit Department, Brisbane, Queensland. *Club*: John-sonian.

**KING, Lieut.-Col. Walter Gawen**, I.M.S., C.I.E.; cr. 1899; s. of the late J. H. King, formerly of Kilcote and Kinton, near Warwick; b. 1851; m. Laura, e. d. of late William Marrett, Chief Engineer to Government of H.H. the Nizam; M.B., C.M. Aber. 1873; D.P.H. 1889; entered Indian Medical Service, 1874; Surgeon-Major, 1886; Surgeon Lieut.-Col. (now Lieut.-Col.), 1894; served with 31st Regt. M.I. and 5th Burmah Regt.; appointed Civil Surgeon 1877; and Supt. of Jail 1878; acted for various periods in appointments of surgeon to H.E. the Governor of Madras; Professor of Physics, Presidency College, Madras; Professor of Hygiene, Madras Medical College; Special Sanitary Officer, Madras City; Supt. of the Central Jail, Mandalay; Supt. of the Government Lunatic Asylum, Madras; Inspector of Vaccination Madras Presidency, and Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Madras; on special duty in charge of the (temporary) Animal Vaccine Dept. Madras Presidency, 1891-1892; appointed Sanitary Commissioner for the Government of Madras, 1894; received the special thanks of the Madras Government for services rendered during the famine of 1876-77; and its thanks for services rendered during the famine of 1896-97, and for general sanitary services during 1896; Fellow of the Sanitary Institute; Fellow of the Royal Institute of Public Health; Fellow of the Madras University. *Publications*: Simple Sanitary Rules during Cholera Epidemics; The Plague Inspector; numerous official reports on sanitary subjects

to the Madras Government. *Address*: 80 Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W. *Club*: Madras.

**KING, Yeend**, R.I.; Vice-President R.I.; b. London, 21 Aug. 1855; a. s. of Henry King. *Educ.*: Temple Choir School; Philological School. Apprenticed to Messrs. O'Connor's, glass painters, Berners Street, London; left after three years; first studied painting under William Bromley, R.B.A., afterwards in Paris under Bonnat and Cormon; on returning made specialty of landscape with figure; an exhibitor in R.A. for 20 years. *Pictures*: From Green to Gold, bought for permanent collection, Liverpool; The Lass that Loves a Sailor; Sweet September; The Miller's Daughter; Hay in September, R.A., 1896; The Garden by the River, purchased by Council of R.A. as trustees for the Permanent Collection, New South Wales, 1897; Milking Time, also purchased by the Council of R.A. under terms of Chantrey Bequest, 1898. *Medals*: Paris, Berlin, Chicago. *Recreations*: does not shoot or fish, cycles moderately. *Address*: 103 Finchley Road, N.W. *Clubs*: Arts, Wigwam, Temple Yacht, Savage, Vagabonds', St. John's Wood Art.

**KINGDON, Rt. Rev. H. T.**; see Frederickton, Bishop of.

**KING-HALL, G. F.**; see Hall.

**KING-HARMAN, Sir Charles Anthony**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1900; Governor of Sierra Leone since 1900; b. 26 April 1851; 5th s. of late Hon. L. H. King-Harman; m. 1888, Constance, 2nd d. of General Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.B., q.v. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Trinity College Camb. M.A. Pte. sec. Sir W. Robinson, 1874; Pte. sec. Gen. Sir Robt. Biddulph, 1879; assist. Chief Sec. Cyprus, 1881; Auditor-Gen. Barbados, 1883; Colonial Secretary Mauritius, 1893; Administrator, S. Lucia, W.I., 1897-1900. *Decorated* for Colonial service. *Address*: Government House, Sierra Leone. *Club*: Windham.

**KING-HARMAN, Col. Wentworth Henry**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1840; 2nd s. of late Hon. L. H. King-Harman and d. of late J. R. Johnstone of Alva, N.B.; m. 1863, Annie Kate, d. of D. J. Smith, of Kingston, Canada. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Late R.A. Entered Army, 1856; Captain, 1867; Major, 1875; Lieut.-Col. 1882; Colonel, 1886; late Chief Government Inspector of Small Arms. *Address*: Newcastle, Ballymahon.

**KING-KING, Major James Gurwood**, D.S.O. 1900; The Queen's; b. 1863; entered army, 1883; Captain, 1891; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches); Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with two clasps); South Africa. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**KINGLAKE, Robert Alexander**, B.A. barrister; Recorder of Bournemouth since 1899; b. 9 June 1843; 2nd s. of late Serjeant Kinglake; m. 1871, Mary Sybil, d. of Andrew Cuthell. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Graduated in mathematical honours. President of Cambridge University Boat Club, 1866; practises at the bar; Recorder of Penzance, 1883-99. *Recreations*: rowing, shooting, hunting. *Address*: Moushill Manor, Godalming. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Albemarle.



**KING-NOEL, Hon. Lionel Fortescue;** *heir-pres.* to Earldom of Lovelace; *s.* of 1st Earl of Lovelace and Jane, widow of Edward Jenkins of Bengal; *b.* 16 Nov. 1865; *m.* Lady Edith Anson, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, 1895; formerly Capt. 9th Lancers. *Address:* Horsley Towers, Leatherhead; Ben Damp Forest, Auchnasheen, Ross, N.B. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Naval and Military, St. James's.

**KINGSALE, 33rd Baron of (cr. 1189), Michael Constantine de Courcy;** Baron Courcy and Baron of Ringrone, 1181; Premier Baron of Ireland; managing director Moran Tea Co., Ltd., 6 Lime Street, London, E.C.; *b.* 8 May 1855; *s.* of 32nd Baron and Esther, *d.* of Thomas Williams, Dublin; *S.* father 1895; *m.* cousin Emily, *d.* of William Sinclair de Courcy, 1880. Conservative. Owns property in India. *Recreations:* shooting, mechanical work. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Michael R. de Courcy, *q.v.* *Address:* Mount Tamar, St. Budeaux, Devonport.

*See also Robert Henry Ethelbert King-Tenison, Rt. Rev. Edward C. Stuart, Sir Richard Tracey.*

**KINGSBOROUGH, Viscount;** *s.* and *heir* of Earl of Kingston; *b.* 27 Nov. 1897.

**KINGSBURGH;** *see* Macdonald, Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay Athole.

**KINGSCOTE, Lady Emily Marie,** woman of the bedchamber to H.M. the Queen; *b.* 1836; *d.* of 1st Earl Howe; *m.* Sir R. Nigel F. Kingscote, *q.v.* *Address:* 19 South Audley Street, W.

**KINGSCOTE, Mrs. Howard;** *see* Cleeve, Lucas.

**KINGSCOTE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitz-Hardinge, K.C.B., cr. 1889;** G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1902; J.P., D.L.; Paymaster to the Household of the King since 1901; Extra Equerry to the King since 1901; Receiver-General Duchy of Cornwall since 1888; Col. 4th Batt. Gloucestershire Regt.; *b.* 1830; *e. s.* of late Col. Thomas H. Kingscote and *d.* of 6th Duke of Beaufort; *m.* 1st, Caroline, *d.* of 1st Lord Leconfield, 1851; 2nd, *see* Lady Emily Kingscote. Served Crimea; Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1859-66; M.P. Gloucestershire, 1852-85; Commissioner Woods and Forests, 1885-95. *Address:* Kingscote, Wotton-under-Edge; 19 South Audley Street, W.

**KINGSTON, 9th Earl of (cr. 1768), Henry Edwyn King-Tenison;** Bt. 1682; Baron Kingston, 1764; Viscount Kingsborough, 1766; Baron Erris, 1800; Viscount Lorton, 1806; late Lt. Irish Guards; late Capt. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers; [descended from Sir John King, who was granted the lease of the Abbey of Boyle, Co. Roscommon, by Queen Elizabeth. One of his sons was drowned in the Irish Sea, which incident gave rise to Milton's poem *Lycidas*. The 1st Bt. was Robert Kingston, P.C., M.P. The 4th Bt., Sir Robert, was *cr.* Baron Kingsborough (Ireland), 1748; his brother, Sir Edward, who succeeded him, was *cr.* Baron Kingston (Ireland), Earl of Kingston, 1768; the 2nd Earl, Robert, was M.P. for Co. Cork; and the 3rd Earl, George, married a daughter of 1st Lord Mount Cashel, and their eldest son (who died before his father) was author of a well-known

book on Mexico. The Viscountcy of Lorton and Barony of Erris were granted to the 2nd son of 2nd Earl, and reverted to the elder branch in 1869]; *b.* 19 Sept. 1874; *s.* of 8th Earl, and Florence, *d.* of Colonel Edward Tenison, Kilronan Castle; *S.* father 1896; *m.* Ethel Lisette, *y. d.* of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt., 1897. Owns about 33,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Kingsborough, *q.v.* *Address:* Kilronan Castle, Carrick-on-Shannon. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also Sir C. A. King-Harman.*

**KINGSTON, Archdeacon of;** *see* Burney Ven. Charles.

**KINGSTON, Rt. Hon. Charles Cameron;** P.C. 1897, K.C., D.C.L.; Premier and Attorney-General of South Australia; *b.* Adelaide, 22 Oct. 1850; *y. s.* of late Sir George Strickland Kingston (one of the earliest colonists who came out with Colonel Light in the ship "Cygnets" in 1836, and was for nearly twenty years Speaker of the South Australian House of Assembly—he died 1880). *Educ.:* Adelaide Educational Institution. Articled to Mr., now Rt. Hon. Sir S. J. Way, *q.v.* 1878; Q.C. 1889; represented West Adelaide since 1881 (five times re-elected); Attorney-General (three times) and Chief Secretary; Minister of Trade and Commerce Australian Federal Government, 1901-1903; formed present administration, June 1893 (no administration in S.A. has ever previously held office for three years continuously); advanced Liberal in politics; his Government has effected the extension of the Franchise to women, the establishment of the State Bank of South Australia, Factory Legislation, the passing of a scheme of Industrial Conciliation, and the introduction of the progressive system into land and income taxation and death duties; President of the National Australasian Federal Convention which sat in Adelaide, Sydney, and Melbourne in 1897-98, and which framed the Bill to establish the Commonwealth of Australia. Visited England with the other Colonial Premiers, Diamond Jubilee, June 1897. *Address:* Adelaide, South Australia.

**KINGSTON, Miss Gertrude (Mrs. Silver),** actress; *b.* London; *m.* 1889; *d.* of H. Konstam. *Educ.:* at home; studied painting in Berlin and Paris, under Carolus Duran, Henner, Goussot; pupil of Miss Sarah Thorne. Made her first appearance 11 Jan. 1888 at the Haymarket Theatre in Partners; acted various parts ever since; was mentioned in Lord Roberts' despatch of 11 Sept. 1901, as having rendered special service during the war in South Africa. *Publications:* illustrated picture books for children; *Dreams, Dances and Disappointments; The Maypole; The Baby's Debut;* innumerable short stories and magazine articles (in the *World, Chapman's Magazine, Black and White*, etc.); part author of play, *The Matchmaker*. *Recreations:* every day out-of-door exercise, such as cycling, sailing, swimming, skating, etc. *Address:* 2 Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. *Club:* Baths.

**KING-TENISON,** family name of Earl of Kingston.

**KINGTON, W. M.,** D.S.O. 1902; Captain in "A" Division, S.A.C.; *b.* Cheltenham, 25

April 1876; s. of late Col. William Miles Nairne Kington, 4th Hussars. *Educ.*: Glenalmond; Sandhurst. Joined 1st Royal Welsh Fusiliers at Aden, 1896; served throughout S. African War (despatches 3 times, D.S.O.); joined S.A.C. as a captain, 1902. *Recreations*: member of the "I.Z." and "Free Foresters" Cricket Clubs. *Address*: S.A.C., Potchefstroom, Transvaal.

**KINLOCH, Sir Alexander**, 10th Bt.; cr. 1696; J.P., D.L.; late Capt. Grenadier Guards; b. 1830; s. father 1879; m. Lucy, d. of late Sir R. A. Anstruther, 4th Bt., 1852. *Educ.*: Eton. Served Crimea. *Heir*: s. David, b. 1856; Maj. Grenadier Guards; m. Elinor Lucy, sister of W. Bromley Davenport, M.P., 1897. *Address*: 5 Forres Street, Edinburgh. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**KINLOCH, Major-General Alexander Angus Airlie**, C.B. 1893; D.L.; retired pay; b. Sidmouth, 27 December 1838; e. s. of late Colonel John Grant Kinloch of Logie and Kilrie, and Agnes, d. of F. Garden Campbell of Troup and Glenlyon; m. 1867, Constance Emma Mary, d. of late Fred. Beckford Long. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1855; exchanged to King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1871; D.A.A.G. for musketry, India, 1870-77; D.A.Q.M.G. throughout Afghan war, and afterwards in India; mentioned in despatches; Brevets of Major and Lieutenant-Colonel; medal and 2 clasps; commanded 2nd and 4th Batt. K.R.R., and afterwards three 2nd class districts in India, and 1st Brigade Chitral Relief Force (medal and clasp); retired under age clause, 1895, with honorary rank of Major-General in recognition of services in the Army. *Decorated* for service in the field. *Publications*: Large Game Shooting in Thibet, the Himalayas, Northern and Central India. Owns about 2000 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, and hawking. *Address*: Logie, Kirriemuir, N.B. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**KINLOCH, Lieut.-Col. David Alex.**, C.B. 1900; M.V.O.; late Grenadier Guards; b. 1856; m. 1897, Elinor Lucy, d. of late Col. Bromley Davenport of Capesthorpe, Cheshire. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1889; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col., 1900; served South Africa. *Address*: 20 Eaton Place, S.W.

**KINLOCH, Sir John George Smyth**, 2nd Bt., of Kinloch; cr. 1873; D.L., J.P.; b. Scotland, 8 Jan. 1849; e. s. of 1st Bt. and Margaret Canning; s. father 1881; m. Jessie Montgomerie Lumsden, 1878. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. (L.) East Perthshire, 1889-1903. Owns about 4200 acres. *Heir*: s. George, b. 1880. *Address*: Kinloch, Meigle, N.B. *Clubs*: Reform, Devonshire; New, Edinburgh.

**KINLOSS, 8th Baroness (cr. 1602), Mary Morgan - Grenville**, C.L.; [1st Baron was Ambassador from Scotland to England, 1598 and 1601, and became Master of the Rolls; 3rd Baron became Earl of Elgin; 2nd Earl became Lord Chamberlain and Earl of Ailesbury, the title becoming extinct 1747, and the Barony passing to James, 3rd Duke of Chandos; his d. m. 1796, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, title becoming extinct 1889, the Barony devolved on present holder]; b. 30 Sept. 1852; s. father, 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos,

1889; m. Maj. Luis Ferdinand Harry Courthope Morgan (d. 1896), e. s. of George Manners Morgan, Biddleston Park, Buckinghamshire, 1884, assumed additional name of Grenville, 1890. *Heir*: s. Master of Kinloss, q.v. *Address*: Stowe Park, Buckingham.

**KINLOSS, Master of, Hon. Richard George Grenville**; b. 1887; e. s. and heir of 8th Baroness Kinloss, q.v.

**KINNAIRD**, family name of **Baron Kinnaird**.

**KINNAIRD**, 11th Baron (cr. 1682), **Arthur Fitzgerald Kinnaird**, F.R.G.S., D.L., J.P.; Baron Kinnaird of Rossie (U.K.), 1860; Hon. Col. Tay Division R.E. (Vol.) Submarine Miners from 1893; Director of Barclay and Co., Ltd., bankers; b. 16 Feb. 1847; s. of 10th Baron and Mary, d. of W. H. Hoare, The Grove, Mitcham, Surrey; s. father 1887; m. Mary, d. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt., 1875. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Owns about 11,900 acres. *Heir*: s. Master of Kinnaird, q.v. *Address*: 10 St. James's Square, S.W.; Rossie Priory, Inchtute, Perthshire. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's.

**KINNAIRD, Master of, Hon. Douglas Arthur Kinnaird**; Lieut. Scots Guards; b. 20 Aug. 1879; e. s. of 11th Baron Kinnaird. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge.

**KINNAIRD, The Hon. Emily**; d. of 10th Baron Kinnaird. *Educ.*: at home under old-fashioned system. Hon. Secretary of the London Y.W.C.A. for many years; member of British National and Vice-President of the World's Y.W.C.A. Committee; District Secretary of the Christian Excavators' Union in connection with the Navy Mission. *Publications*: Contributor to Go Forward (the Y.W.C.A. monthly journal), and to Our Own Gazette. *Recreations*: Bicyclist; President of the Central Institute Bicycle Club. *Address*: 115 Mount Street, W. *Club*: Portman.

**KINNEAR**, family name of **Baron Kinnear**.

**KINNEAR**, 1st Baron (cr. 1897), **Alexander Smith Kinnear**; Judge of the Court of Session, Scotland, since 1882; b. Edinburgh, 3 Nov. 1833; s. of John Kinnear and Mary, d. of Alexander Smith, banker, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. Bar. Scotland, 1856; Q.C. 1881; Dean of Faculty of Advocates, 1881. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 2 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's.

**KINNEAR, Alfred**, War Correspondent, traveller, and parliamentary lobbyist. Has visited North and South America, Canada, India, the West Indies, China, Japan, Russia, West Africa (Coomassie), and South Africa; first crossed Atlantic in the "Great Eastern"; saw something of the Civil War; was in the Jamaica Rebellion; was present at the overthrow of the Prempeh despotism, and took part in Lord Methuen's flying column for the relief of Kimberley, besides participating in many notable events as a special correspondent abroad. *Publications*: To Modder River with Methuen, 1900; The New House of Commons, 1900; Across Many Seas, 1902.

**KINNEAR, John Boyd**, of Kinnear



and Kinloch; landowner; *b.* 1828; *e. s.* of C. Kinnear of Kinloch, and Christian Boyd Greenshields; *m.* 1st, 1852, Sarah Harriet, *o. d.* of G. Frith (*d.* 1866); 2nd, 1868, Teresa, 4th *d.* of Clemente Bassano of Venice. *Educ.*: Home; Universities of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. Called to Scottish Bar, 1850; Political Secretary to Lord Advocate, 1852-56; called to English Bar, 1856; leader-writer on Daily News, Morning Star, London Review, and Pall Mall Gazette, 1860-70; served as volunteer in Italian war of 1866; owing to bad health lived in island of Guernsey, 1870-84; M.P. (R.U.) E. Div. of Fife, 1885-86; since 1882 has farmed about 600 acres of his own land, applying the latest knowledge of chemistry and physiology with successful results, and giving to his workpeople an interest in the form of profit-sharing. He has no special recreations apart from the subjects above indicated. *Publications*: author of several law books—Principles of Reform, Political and Legal, 1864; Principles of Property in Land, 1880; Principles of Civil Government, 1887; articles—Land in Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th ed., and Chambers's Cyclopædia; articles on Farming Tenure and Game Laws in Dictionary of Political Economy; and of several pamphlets on Corn-Laws, the Eastern and Irish questions, etc. Owns about 1400 acres. *Address*: Kinloch, Collessie, Fife.

**KINNOULL**, 12th Earl of (*cr.* 1633), **Archibald Fitzroy George Hay**, D.L., J.P.; Viscount Dupplin and Lord Hay, 1627, 1633, 1697; Baron Hay (Great Brit.) 1711. [2nd and 3rd Earls took an active part on the Royal side in the Civil War; 6th Earl was a Commissioner for signing the Union between England and Scotland; his *y. s.* sided with the Pretender in 1715.] Lieut. 1st Batt. Black Watch retired; *b.* London, 20 June 1855; *s.* of 11th Earl and Emily, *d.* of 7th Duke of Beaufort; *S.* father 1897; *m.* 1st, 1879, Josephine Maria (*d.* 1900), *d.* of John Hawke, solicitor, London; 2nd, 1903, Florence Mary, *y. d.* of late Edward Darell. Formerly Colonel of Egyptian Gendarmerie; served with staff of Baker Pasha in Egypt. Owns about 16,000 acres. *Heir*: Lord Hay of Kinfauns, *q.v.* *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, all games, music, etc. *Address*: Dupplin Castle, Perth. *Clubs*: Carlton, Orleans.

*See also* Viscount Dupplin, Hon. Claud Hay, Sir Francis D. Hay, Robert D. Hay, Sir Robert Moncreiffe, Baron Saye and Sele.

**KINROSS**, 1st Baron of Glaselune, *cr.* 1902, **John Blair Balfour**, K.C.; P.C., 1883; LL.D., D.L.; Lord Justice General of Scotland and Lord President of the Court of Session, since 1899; *b.* Clackmannan, 11 July 1837; *s.* of Rev. Peter Balfour, minister of Clackmannan; *m.* 1st, Lillias, *d.* of Lord Mackenzie (Lord of Session), 1869; 2nd, Hon. Marianne, *d.* of 1st Lord Moncreiff, 1877. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and Edinburgh University. Advocate of the Scottish Bar, 1861; Advocate-Depute, 1870-72; Q.C. 1880; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1885-86, 1889-92; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1880-81; Lord-Advocate of Scotland, 1881-85, 1886, 1892-95; Member of Committee of Council on Education for Scotland, 1887; M.P. (L.) for Clackmannan and Kinross, 1880-99. *Heir*: *c. s.* Hon. Patrick Balfour, B.A. Oxon., Advocate of the Scottish Bar. *Address*: 6 Rothessay Terrace, Edinburgh; Glaselune, North Berwick,

N.B. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenæum, Reform, National Liberal; New, University, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**KINROSS, John**, A.R.S.A.; F.S.A. Scot.; architect for restorations of Falkland Palace, Augustinian Priory, St. Andrews, Greyfriars, Elgin, and Pluscarden Priory, Morayshire, carried out by the late Marquess of Bute, K.T. *Publication*: Details from Italian Buildings chiefly Renaissance. *Address*: Seven Gables, Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**KINSKY, Count Charles Rodolphe Ferdinand Andre**; Minister Plenipotentiary Austro-Hungarian Embassy at Paris; Chamberlain to His Imperial and Royal Majesty the Emperor, King of Austria-Hungary, and 1st Lieutenant (oberlieutenant) in the reserve of the Imperial and Royal army (5th Hussars, Field Marshal Count Radetzky's Own); *c. s.* of Prince Kinsky and Marie, Princess of Liechtenstein; *b.* Vienna, 29 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1895, Elizabeth, Countess de Wolff-Metternich zur Gracht (*b.* 19 Nov. 1874). In Austro-Hungarian diplomatic service. *Publication*: The Diplomats' Handbook for Africa, 1898. *Recreation*: won the Liverpool Grand National Steeplechase in 1883 on his own mare "Zoodone." *Address*: Austro-Hungarian Embassy, Paris.

**KINSLEY, Albert**, R.I. 1896; *b.* Hull, Yorks, 26 June 1852; *s.* of Elisha and Elizabeth Kinsley; *m.* 1883, Eliza Randles of Leeds. *Educ.*: Baker Street Grammar School, Hull; Darley Street School, Leeds. Served apprenticeship with Messrs. Lawson and Son, engineers and machine makers, Leeds; came to London, 1876; exhibited first picture R.A. 1882, and constantly since; also all important exhibitions, including Antwerp and Paris, 1900; elected member of Dudley, 1882; R.B.A. 1889; A.R.C.A. 1890. *Recreations*: cricket, swimming, billiards. *Address*: 2 Corinne Road, Tufnell Park, N. *Club*: London Sketch.

**KINSMAN, William Augustus Cecil**, D.S.O. 1902; Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Entered Army, 1900; served South Africa (D.S.O.).

**KINTORE**, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1677), **Sir Algernon Hawkins Thomond Keith-Falconer**, P.C., G.C.M.G.; G.C. Crown of Italy; 1st Class Red Eagle of Prussia; G.C. Military Order of Christ of Portugal; Lord Falconer, 1647; Lord Keith of Inverurie, 1677 (Scot.); Lord Kintore, 1838 (U.K.); Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. since 1895; Col. Commanding 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; A.D.C. D.L., J.P.: [a son of the 6th Earl Marischal was created Earl of Kintore, and appointed Hereditary Knight Marischal of Scotland for preserving the Regalia of Scotland from the hands of Cromwell. Hence the motto "Qua amissa salva." In 1778 the peerage passed through an heir female to the family of Lord Falconer of Halkerton]; *b.* Edinburgh, 1 Aug. 1852; *S.* father 1880; *m.* Sydney, *d.* of 6th Duke of Manchester, 1878. A strong supporter of Mr. Balfour and Mr. Chamberlain. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A., LL.D.). Contested Chelsea as a Tory, 1880; 1st Gov. whip in House of Lords, 1885; Lord-in-Waiting, 1885-86 and from 1895; Captain of the Yeomen

of the Guard, 1886-89; resigned on appointment as Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia, 1889. Owns 28,000 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, applied mechanics. *Hair*: s. Lord Falconer, *q.v.* *Address*: Keith Hall, Inverurie, N.B.; 7 Cadogan Square, S.W.; Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, St. James's, United Service, Turf.

**KIPLING, John Lockwood, C.I.E.**, 1886; retired Indian Educational Service; *b.* Pickering, 1837, *e. s.* of late Rev. Joseph Kipling; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Rev. G. B. Macdonald, Wesleyan Minister. *Educ.*: Woodhouse Grove. Architectural Sculptor, Bombay School of Art, 1865-75; Principal Mayo School of Art, Curator Central Museum, Lahore, 1875-93. *Publication*: *Beast and Man in India*, 1891. *Address*: The Gables, Tisbury, Salisbury. *Club*: Savile.

**KIPLING, Rudyard**, author; Hon. LL.D. McGill University, Montreal, 1899; *b.* Bombay, 30 Dec. 1865; *s.* of J. Lockwood Kipling, C.I.E. (*q.v.*), and Alice Macdonald; *m.* 1892, Carolyn Starr Balestier. *Educ.*: United Services Coll., Westward Ho, N. Devon. Assistant editor in India on Civil and Military Gazette and Pioneer, 1882-89; travelled China, Japan, America, Africa, and Australasia. *Publications*: *Departmental Ditties*, 1886; *Plain Tales from the Hills*, 1887; *Soldiers Three*, *In Black and White*, *The Story of the Gadsbys*, *Under the Deodars*, *Phantom Rickshaw*, *Wee Willie Winkie*, 1888-89; *Life's Handicap*, 1890; *The Light that Failed*, 1891; *Barrack-Room Ballads*, 1892; *Many Inventions*, 1893; *The Jungle Book*, 1894; *Second Jungle Book*, 1895; *The Seven Seas*, 1896; *Captains Courageous*, 1897; *The Day's Work*, 1898; *Stalky and Co.* 1899; *From Sea to Sea* (reprint of newspaper articles), 1899; *Kim*, 1901; *Just so Stories for Little Children*, 1902; *The Five Seas*, 1903. *Address*: Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile; Century, New York.

**KIPPING, Frederic Stanley, F.R.S.** 1897; Professor of Chemistry, University College, Nottingham; *b.* Manchester, 1863; *e. s.* of James Stanley Kipping and Julia, *d.* of C. A. Duval, artist; *m.* Lily, 2nd *d.* of W. T. Holland, J.P., Bridgwater. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Lycée de Caen; Owens College; University of Munich. Ph.D. (Munich); D.Sc. (London). Chemist in Manchester Corporation Gas Works, 1882-85; studied in Germany; Assistant under Professor Perkin, F.R.S., for three years, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; six years Lecturer in Chemical Department of Central Technical College. *Publications*: many papers published in *Transactions of the Chemical Society*; joint-author with Professor Perkin, F.R.S., of *Organic Chemistry*. *Recreations*: lawn tennis; formerly played for Lancashire and for Manchester; cycling. *Address*: University College, Nottingham.

**KIRALFY, Imre**; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, 1 Jan. 1845; *m.* 1870. *Educ.*: Budapest; Vienna; Paris. Commenced composition of music at the age of twelve; manager and organiser of Grand Spectacular Exhibitions in the U.S., 1869-94; author, originator, and producer of *Venice in London*, Director-General Empire of India Exhibition, 1895; India and Ceylon Exhibition, 1896; Victorian Era Exhibition, 1897. Universal Exhibition, 1898; Greater

Britain Exhibition, 1899; Woman's International Exhibition, 1900; Military Exhibition, 1901; and The Paris in London Exhibition, 1902, etc.; also author of *Columbus*, *Nero*, *India*, *America* (the latter had the greatest artistic and financial result in known history) during the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; *Our Naval Victories*, produced in New York, 1898; *Women of all Nations*, 1900; *China, or the Relief of the Legations*, 1901. *Publications*: *Nero* (2 versions); *Venice the Bride of the Sea*; *Columbus*; *America*; *India*; *Our Naval Victories*; and *China*. *Address*: Tower House, Cromwell Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Savage, Eccentric, New Vagabonds, Welcome.

**KIRBY, Captain Mark Thomas Anthony, D.S.O.** 1900; Captain in the Victorian Field Artillery Brigade; *b.* Knightsbridge, London, 4 Feb. 1874; *s.* of Mark Dalton Kirby, late of Windsor, England. *Educ.*: Windsor. Joined, when 18 years of age, Victorian Horse Artillery (Sir Wm. J. Clarke's, Bart., Rupertswood Battery); at 23 years of age joined Victorian Field Artillery Brigade; was selected as one of the officers for the 2nd Victorian Contingent for service in South Africa on 28 Dec. 1899; took part in main advance under Earl Roberts through Colesberg, Orange Free State, and Transvaal; promoted to captain in the field; received discharge from 2nd Victorian Contingent on 9th May 1901, and rejoined F.A.B. (despatches for capturing engines, quantity of stores and rolling-stock at Elandsfontein on 27 May 1900; D.S.O.; clasps for Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, Johannesburg, and Diamond Hill). *Recreations*: rowing, cricket, football, tennis, fencing, single-sticks, boxing, and all military athletics. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Victoria.

**KIRCHHOFFER, John Nesbitt, K.C.**; Senator of Dominion of Canada; *b.* Co. Cork, 5 May 1848; *s.* of Rev. R. B. Kirchhoffer, Rector of Ballyvourney, Co. Cork; *m.* 1875, Clara, *d.* of Rev. J. B. Howard. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Emigrated to Canada, 1864; settled at Port Hope, Ontario; was called to the Ontario Bar, 1871; practised law in Port Hope till 1883; then removed to Manitoba, and was called to the Bar there, 1884, and has since practised law in the city of Brandon; founded the successful settlement of Souris; became Mayor of Souris, 1885; member of Western Judicial Board, 1886; appointed Chairman, 1887; sat in the Manitoba Legislative Assembly, 1886-90; called to the Senate, 1891; Chairman of Committee on Internal Economy, 1894-99; Chairman of Divorce Committee since 1900; served in the 46th Batt. Canadian Volunteers during the Fenian Raid, 1886, and in the North-West Rebellion, 1885 (medals for both). *Recreations*: has always been devoted to sports and games; on several occasions captained the Canadian International Cricket Teams against the United States; is a skilful fisherman, and the Champion Wing Shot of Manitoba; during the tour of the Prince of Wales in 1891, Senator Kirchhoffer entertained H.R.H. at his shooting-lodge on Lake Manitoba, when over 1000 wild ducks were killed in one day; is well known as one of the best whist players in Canada. *Address*: Brandon, Manitoba, Canada. *Clubs*: Rideau, Ottawa; Toronto; Brandon.

**KIRCHMAYR, Cherubino, R.B.A.** 1902;



portrait painter; *b.* Venice, 1847; *y. s.* of Giacomo and Maria Kirchmayr; *m.* Gladys, 3rd *d.* of William Sprackett of Somersetshire. *Educ.*: Venice; art education in Munich, Paris, and Madrid. Became a naturalised British subject in 1902. Professor of Royal Academy, Venice, 1870-72; early paintings were chiefly Venetian genre and fancy subjects; awarded first gold medal at the International Exhibition, Santiago of Chile, for his large picture entitled *Ragazzaglia*; from 1880 his work chiefly consisting of portraits of foreign nobility, amongst which, Don Carlos, the Countess Albrizzi, Princess Herbert Bismarck and children, the Countess Hoyos' children, the Duchess of Orleans, the Countess Morosini, etc. etc.; has exhibited at the Paris Salon, Venice, Munich, Vienna, and Royal Academy of London. *Recreations*: shooting, bicycling, billiards, and chess. *Address*: 29 The Avenue, Bedford Park, W.

**KIRK, Sir John**, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1886; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1881; K.C.B., *cr.* 1890; F.R.S., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L.; Member of Government Committee for Construction of Uganda Railway since 1895; Foreign Secretary Royal Geographical Society; *b.* Scotland, 19 Dec. 1832; 2nd *s.* of Rev. John Kirk, Arbirlot, Forfarshire; *m.* Helen Cooke, 1867. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Served in Turkey during Russian War; Chief Officer on Dr. Livingstone's Government Expedition to Africa, 1858-64; Political Agency, Zanzibar, 1886; H.M. Agent and Consul-General; retired from Consular Service, 1887; British Plenipotentiary at Brussels to African Conference, 1889-90; H.M. special Commissioner to Niger Coast, 1895. *Address*: Wavertree, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Club*: Athenæum.

**KIRK, John**; *b.* Kegworth, Leicestershire, 10 June 1847; *m.* 1872. *Educ.*: Castle Donnington Grammar School. Spent part of boyhood in France; at sixteen became clerk to Pure Literature Soc.; then Assist. Sec. to Ragged School Union, 1873-79; Sec. Open Air Mission; Sec. of Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society since 1879; organises Pearson's Fresh Air Fund, and Sir W. Treloar's Christmas Hampers; Fellow Chartered Institute of Secretaries. *Publications*: edits *In His Name*, R.S.U. monthly; contributions to journalism. *Recreations*: cycling, foreign travel; has visited most European countries and North America; interest in child-cripples and children generally. *Address*: 53 Wiltshire Road, Brixton, S.W.; R.S.U. Offices, 82 John Street, Theobald's Road, W.C.

**KIRKLAND, J. H.**, Ph.D., LL.D.; Chancellor of Vanderbilt University since 1893; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., 9 Sept. 1859; *y. c.* of Rev. W. C. Kirkland and Virginia L. Galluchat; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Judge W. A. Henderson. *Educ.*: Wofford College, S.C.; Leipzig and Berlin, Germany. Tutor in Wofford College, 1877-80; assistant Professor, 1880-82; Professor of Greek, 1882-88; Professor Latin in Vanderbilt University, since 1886. *Publications*: articles in *Quarterly Review*, *American Journal of Philology*, *Classical Review*; edition of *Satires and Epistles of Horace*. *Recreations*: mountain climbing, hunting, shooting. *Address*: Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

**KIRKMAN, Hon. Thomas**, Member of

Legislative Council, the Upper House of Parliament in Natal; *b.* Dec. 1843; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. T. P. Kirkman, M.A., F.R.S., Rector of Croft, near Warrington; unmarried. *Educ.*: Rossall School. In various subordinate positions in Manchester for eight years; went to Natal in 1868 with brother John; settled on Government grant of land in Alexandra County; was fourteen years in Volunteer force, and had eight months' active service during Zulu War, 1879; elected a Member of Legislative Assembly for Alexandra County at inauguration of responsible Government, 1893; appointed to Upper House, 1897; elected Fellow of Royal Microscopical Society, 1898. *Recreations*: coffee-planting, microscopical studies. *Address*: Croftlands, Equeefa, Natal, S.A. *Clubs*: Quekett Microscopical; Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

**KIRKPATRICK, Rev. Alexander Francis**, D.D.; Master of Selwyn College, Camb. since 1898; Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, Cambridge, and Hon. Canon of Ely since 1903; Fellow of Trin. Coll.; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury; *b.* Lewes, 25 June 1849; *s.* of Rev. F. Kirkpatrick; *m.* Mary, *c. d.* of Rev. J. Pemberton Bartlett, 1884. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Porson and Craven University Scholarships; Bell Scholarship; Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholarship; 2nd in 1st class *Classical Tripos*, 1871. Assistant Tutor of Trin. Coll. 1871-82; Junior Dean; Cambridge Whitehall Preacher, 1878-80; Lady Margaret Preacher, 1882, 1893; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester (Harold Browne), 1878-90; to Bishop of Rochester, 1890-95; Bishop of Winchester, 1895-1903; Warburtonian Lecturer, Lincoln's Inn, 1886-90; Regius Professor of Hebrew and Canon of Ely, 1882-1903. *Publications*: Commentaries on 1 Samuel, 1880; 2 Samuel, 1881; Psalms, book i. 1890; books ii. and iii. 1895; books iv. and v. 1901, in *Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges* (of which he is the general editor for the Old Testament and Apocrypha); *The Divine Library of the Old Testament*, 1891; *The Doctrine of the Prophets*, 1892. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Address*: Selwyn College Lodge, Cambridge.

**KIRKPATRICK, Sir Charles Sharpe**, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1685; *b.* 1874; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of C. J. Fearnley, Peckham, Surrey; *S. father* 1899; *m.* 1900, Alice Wilhemina (Daisy), 3rd *d.* of J. Parnell Mayne. *Heir*: *b.* Harry, *b.* 1876. *Address*: 42 Woolstone Road, Forest Hill, S.E.

**KIRKPATRICK, Francis**, I.S.O. 1903; J.P.; Under-Secretary for Finance and Trade since 1891; *b.* 21 Dec. 1840; *s.* of late Alexander Kirkpatrick of Crumlin Road, near Belfast, Ireland; *m.* 1867, Agnes Mackie, *d.* of late Henry Longfield Black of Newry, Ireland. *Educ.*: Edenderry National School, Crumlin Road, near Belfast. Arrived in New South Wales, 1858; obtained an appointment as Cadet in the Audit Department of the Civil Service; transferred to the Treasury from that Department, 1864; appointed successively Book-keeper, Accountant (1872), and Consulting Accountant and Chief Inspector of Accounts (1888). *Address*: The Treasury, Macquarie Street, Sydney, and Lynista, Turramurra, near Sydney, New South Wales.

**KIRKPATRICK, Hedley John**, D.S.O. 1902; late Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, resigned 1903. Entered army, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902; at first with South Australian Horse.

**KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Col. H. P.**, D.S.O. 1902; late 2nd in command of 16th Queen's Lancers; *b.* Pennington Hall, Leigh, Lancs, 18 Apr. 1862; *e. s.* of late Edward Kirkpatrick, The Meanleys, Tyldesley, Lancs, and Agnes, *y. d.* of late James Pownall, Pennington Hall, Leigh, Lancashire. *Educ.*: Uppingham; B.N.C. Oxford. Entered 1st Royal Cheshire Light Infantry Militia, 1881; transferred to 16th Queen's Lancers, 1883; served in India with regiment; was Brigade Adjutant 9th Yeomanry Brigade, 1896-1900; served in command of 16th Lancers during the Boer War, Nov. 1900 to Feb. 1902; commanded a column from March 1902 to end of war (Queen's medal, King's medal, D.S.O.). *Address*: Salter's Well, Tarporley, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Cavalry, Boodle's.

**KIRKPATRICK, John**, M.A. (Cantab.), Dr. Jur. (Heidelb.), Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); LL.B. (Edin.); Advocate; Professor of History in Edinburgh University since 1881; *s.* of late John Kirkpatrick, Advocate, formerly Chief Justice of Ionian Islands; *m.* Louisa, *sister* of late Prof. Henslow of Cambridge. Secretary of Senatus and Dean of Law Faculty, 1886-97; President of Edinburgh German Society, etc. *Publications*: Digest of the Scottish Law of Evidence; numerous papers on historical and legal subjects; account of the Octocentenary Festival of Bologna, etc.; translator of Karl Baedeker's famous guide-books, 1861-81; editor of Lord Mackenzie's Roman Law; joint-editor of the Transactions of the Franco-Scottish Society. *Recreations*: modern languages, music, foreign travel, boating, cycling, skating. *Address*: Murrayfield, Edinburgh.

**KIRKPATRICK, Lt.-Col. Roger**, M.D., C.M.G. 1900; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1859. Entered army, 1882; Major, 1894; served Burmese expedition, 1886-88 (medal with two clasps); North-west Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa.

**KIRKPATRICK, Major William**, D.S.O. 1902; Indian Army *s.* of late Dy.-Surg.-Gen. James Kirkpatrick; *b.* 1863. Entered army, 1883; captain, 1894; major, 1901; served Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (medal and clasp); 1st Miranzai Expedition, 1891; N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Mahsud Waziri operations, 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O., clasp). *Address*: c/o Henry S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.

**KIRKPATRICK, Colonel William Johnston**, C.B. 1900; half-pay; late commanding 1st Batt. York and Lancaster Regt.; *b.* 29 May 1851; *s.* of late Alexander Holmes Kirkpatrick of Larne, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1881, S. F. Johnson. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Licentiate Civil Engineering. Joined army, 1874; Lieut.-Col., 1897; served Egypt, 1882, including El Magfar and Tel el Mahuta, Kassassin, and Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp, 4th Class Medjidie, Khedive's Star); South Africa, 1900. Decorated for South African Campaign. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**KIRKWOOD, Major Carlton Hooper**

**Morrison**, D.S.O. 1900; Wiltshire Regt.; *b.* 1860. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1888; Major, 1900; served South Africa.

**KIRKWOOD, William Montague Hammett**, Legal Adviser, His Imperial Japanese Majesty's Government, 1885-1902; Knight Grand Commander of the Rising Sun; Knight Grand Commander of the Sacred Treasure; Japanese Constitution Medal; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1st, Harriet Alice, *d.* of Hugh Derby Owen of Bettys Hall, Montgomeryshire; 2nd, Ethel, *d.* of Edward Morris. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Old Marlburian Scholar; Member of Inner Temple; Her Majesty's Crown Advocate in Japan, and Legal Adviser, British Legation and Consulates, 1882-85; assisted in drafting the Japanese Constitution and Codes of Law. *Address*: Highfields Park, Sussex. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**KISBEY, William Henry**, K.C.; County Court Judge since 1887; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Counties of Armagh and Louth; *b.* Dublin, 3 Sept. 1828; 2nd *s.* of R. Kisbey, and Marian, *d.* of James Scott; *m.* 1st, Maria Marcella, *d.* of late James Little of Monaghan; 2nd, Elinor J., *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Ellis, Rector of Killyleagh, Co. Armagh. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin. A.B. 1864; A.M. 1868; Vice-Chancellor's prizeman in English Verse, 1862 and 1863. Was for several years editor of Belfast News-Letter; called to Irish Bar, 1866, and went the North-East Circuit; Q.C. 1884; Queen's Advocate-General, 1885-87; contested South Down, 1885. *Publications*: Law and Practice of the Matrimonial Court, Ireland; The Irish Land Acts; Treatise on the Irish Bankruptcy Laws (fourth edition). *Recreations*: gardening, chess, and photography. *Address*: Strumore House, Gilford, Co. Down. *Clubs*: County, Armagh; United Counties, Newry.

**KISHENGARH, H.H. Maharaja Adhira)** Maharaja Madansingh Bahadur, G.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1892; *b.* 1 Nov. 1884; *S.* his father, the late Maharaja Sir Sardulsingh Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., 1900; betrothed to 2nd *d.* of present chief of Udaipur. *Address*: Kishengarh, Rajputana.

**KITCAT, Mrs. S. A. P.**; pen name, Mrs. Murray Hickson; Mabel, *d.* of His Hon. Judge Greenhow of Leeds (for 29 years Recorder of Berwick-on-Tweed); *great-n.* of Harriet and James Martineau; *m.* Sidney A. P. Kitcat. *Educ.*: Birklands, Hornsey Lane, N. Began to write for pleasure and in leisure hours; continues to write for the same reason and in the same way; has written a good deal about cricket, both tales and articles; has written, too, for Longmans' Magazine, The Gentlewoman, Vanity Fair, and many other publications. *Publications*: A Latter-Day Romance; Concerning Teddy; Chronicles of Teddy's Village; Shadows of Life. *Recreations*: amateur theatricals, gardening, reading, travelling. *Address*: Warling Dean, Esher, Surrey.

**KITCHENER of Khartum**, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1902, (Horatio) Herbert Kitchener, Baron, 1898; O.M.; G.C.B.; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; Commander-in-Chief, India, since 1902; *b.* Crotter House, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry, 24 June 1850; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. H. H. Kitchener, of Cossington, Leicestershire, and Miss Chevallier of Aspull Hall, Suffolk. *Educ.*: R.M. Academy,



Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers 1871; Major-General, 1896; Palestine Survey, 1874-78; Cyprus Survey, 1878-82; commanded Egyptian Cavalry, 1882-84; Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, 2nd cl. Medjidie, Khedive's star); Governor of Suakin, 1886-88 (despatches, clasp); Soudan Frontier, 1889, including engagement at Toski (despatches, C.B., and clasp); Adjutant-Gen. Egyptian army, 1888-92; Sirdar, 1890; commanded Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (promoted Major-Gen., K.C.B., 1st cl. Osmanieh, British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); commanded Khartum Expedition, 1898 (thanks of Parliament, raised to Peerage, grant of £30,000, G.C.B., two clasps to Khedive's medal); Chief of Staff of Forces in South Africa, 1899-1900; Commander-in-Chief, 1900-1902 (despatches, promoted Lieut.-General and General, received Viscounty, grant of £50,000, thanks of Parliament). *Publications*: contributions to Blackwood's Magazine. *Heir*: b. Lieut.-Col. H. E. C. Kitchener, q.v. *Clubs*: United Service, Junior United Service.

**KITCHENER, Major-Gen. Frederick Walter**, C.B. 1902; West Yorks Regiment; Major-Gen. on Staff commanding Lahore District, India; b. 1858; s. of Lieut.-Colonel H. H. Kitchener; m. 1892, Caroline Louisa (d. 1901), d. of Colonel Fenton. Lieutenant 1876; Lieut.-Col. 1896; Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); Dongola Expedition, 1896 (as Director of Transport, despatches); Khartoum, 1898 (Brevet of Lieut.-Col., 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, promoted Major-Gen.). *Address*: Lahore, India.

**KITCHENER, Col. Henry Elliott Chevallier**; b. and heir-pres. to 1st Viscount Kitchener; Col. commanding West India Depot; b. 5 Oct. 1846; m. 1877, Eleanor Fanny (d. 1897), d. of late Lieut.-Col. F. Lushington, C.B. Entered army, 1866; Lieut.-Col., 1893; Col., 1899; served Burmah, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); Manipur Field Force, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp).

**KITCHIN, Darcy Butterworth**; s. of John Kitchin, J.P., Rosehurst, Pannal, Yorks; b. Henwick Grange, Worcestershire, 1863; *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Founder (1889) and editor of the Public Schools Year Book. *Publications*: The Solent Chart Book, etc. *Recreations*: yachting, cycling, travel, chess. *Address*: c/o Swan Sonnenschein and Co., Ltd., Paternoster Square, E.C. *Clubs*: Royal Yorkshire Yacht, Blenheim.

**KITCHIN, Very Rev. George William**, D.D., F.S.A.; Dean of Durham and Warden of University of Durham since 1894; b. Naughton Rectory, Suffolk, 7 Dec. 1827; 5th c. of the late Rev. Isaac Kitchin, Rector of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, and Mary, d. of Rev. J. Bardgett, Rector of Melmerby, Cumberland; m. Alice Maud, d. of Bridges Taylor, Elsinore, Denmark, 1863. *Educ.*: Ipswich Grammar School; King's Coll. School and Coll.; Christ Church, Oxford. Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1846; Censor and Tutor, 1863; Chaplain to Bishop Jacobson of Chester, 1871-72; Whitehall Preacher, 1886-87; Censor of Non-Collegiate Students, Oxford, 1888-83; Dean of Winchester, 1883-94; Honorary Student of Christ Church,

1896. *Publications*: Catalogue of MSS., Christ Church Library, 1867; History of France, vols. i.-iii. 1873-77; Arundel Society's Life of Pope Pius II., 1881; Great Screen of Winchester Cathedral, 1887; Winchester, 1890; Life of E. Harold Browne, Bishop of Winchester, 1895; Documents relating to the establishment of Durham University and University College, 1902; Ruskin in Oxford, 1903. *Address*: Deanery, Durham. *Club*: New Reform.

**KITSON, Col. Gerald Charles**, C.M.G., cr. 1901; Commandant of Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst since 1902; b. 6 Oct. 1856; s. of Rev. J. B. Kitson, and Harriet Buller, Morval, Cornwall; m. 1894, Gwendolen, d. of H. D'O. Moule, C.S.I. *Educ.*: Winchester. Entered army, 1875; Lt.-Col. 1896; D.A.A.G. Meerut, 1890-92; A.A.G. Umballa, 1892-94; served Manipur, 1891 (medal, despatches); Staff College, 1885-86; late Commandant of Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada; Military Attaché, British Embassy, Washington. *Address*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**KITSON, Sir James**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1886; M.P. (L.) Colne Valley, W. R. Yorks, since 1892; Lord Mayor of Leeds, 1896-97; iron and steel manufacturer; Director London City and Midland Banking Company; Director N.E.R. Company; b. Leeds, 22 Sept. 1835; 2nd s. of late James Kitson, Elmet Hall, Leeds; m. 1st, Emily, d. of Joseph Cliff, Wortley, Leeds, 1860 (d. 1873); 2nd, Mary, d. of E. Fisher Smith, 1881. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London. President Iron and Steel Institute, 1888-90; past President of Leeds Chamber of Commerce; six years President National Liberal Federation. *Heir*: s. Albert; b. 1863. *Address*: Gledhow Hall, Leeds. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Fine Arts.

**KITSON, Colonel James Edward**, C.B. 1903; b. 1848; o. s. of Colonel James Kitson; m. 1872, Louisa, y. d. of Major-Gen. Leonard Raisbeck Christopher. Formerly Captain 21st Hussars; appointed A.P.D. 1879; Substantive Colonel, 1900; Chief Paymaster, Army Headquarters, 1900-1902; D.P. Gibraltar since 1903. *Address*: St. Bernard's, Gibraltar. *Club*: United Service.

**KITTON, Frederic George**; author and artist; b. Norwich, 5 May 1856; e. s. of late Frederic Kitton, Hon. Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society and other kindred societies; m. 1890, Emily Eliza, 2nd d. of late Edward Henry Acland Lawford, C.E. *Educ.*: private school in Norwich. Trained as a draughtsman and engraver on wood by the late W. L. Thomas, the managing director of the Graphic; in 1882 adopted literature as a profession in conjunction with book-illustration, and has contributed articles and drawings to the Art Journal, Magazine of Art, etc.; Hon. Secretary of the Hertfordshire Art Society since 1900; and one of the Hon. Secs. of the Hertfordshire County Museum. *Publications*: "Phiz" (Hablot Knight Browne), a Memoir, 1882; John Leech, Artist and Humourist, 1883; Dickensiana, 1886; Charles Dickens, by Pen and Pencil, 1889-90; Frederic Kitton, a Memoir, 1895; The Novels of Charles Dickens, 1897; Dickens and his Illustrators, 1898; Zechariah Buck, Mus. D., a Centenary Memoir, 1899; The Minor Writings of Dickens, 1900; Charles Dickens, his Life, Writings, and Personality, 1902; General

Editor of the Autograph Edition of Dickens's Works. *Address*: Pré Mill House, St. Albans. *Clubs*: Boz; Dickens, Birmingham.

**KLEIN, Edward E., M.D., F.R.S.**; Lecturer on General Anatomy and Physiology, Medical School, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; has been connected with Medical Department of Local Government Board since 1871, in carrying out pathological and bacteriological inquiries; *m.* 1877. *Publications*: several textbooks on Histology and Bacteriology; numerous reports on Pathological and Bacteriological subjects in the Reports of the Medical Officer of the Local Government Board, 1871-1901. *Recreations*: chess, cycling. *Address*: Harewood, Riverdale Gardens, Twickenham Park. *Club*: Blenheim.

**KLOPSCH, Louis**, editor and proprietor of the New York Christian Herald since 1892; German; *s.* of late Dr. Osmar Klopsch; *m.* May E., 2nd *d.* of Rev. Stephen Merritt. *Educ.*: Public Schools of New York City. Has raised and distributed through his paper in international charities over two million dollars; went to relieve Russian famine with ship-load flour, 1892; sent cargo corn and money, aggregating \$400,000, for relief of famine in India, 1897; appointed by President McKinley one of three commissioners charged with relief of starving reconcentrados in Cuba, 1898; visited famine and cholera fields of India after raising cargo corn and nearly \$700,000 dollars in money, 1900; on his return guaranteed the support of 5000 famine orphans for five years; in response to cabled appeal from Li Hung Chang raised \$80,000 for starving people of Shensi, 1901; raised \$125,000 for Finland and Sweden, and personally visited the famine districts, 1903; has received the thanks of English and Indian Governments; has recently had audiences with the Queen of England, Emperor and Empress of Russia, King and Queen of Sweden, and the King of Denmark. *Recreations*: work among the children. *Address*: Bible House, New York. *Clubs*: Press, Lantern, Periodical.

**KNAPP, Charles Welbourne**, editor and publisher The St. Louis (Mo.) Republic; member of Board of Directors Associated Press, and American Newspaper Publishers' Association; *b.* St. Louis, Missouri, 23 January 1848; *e. s.* of John Knapp. *Educ.*: St. Louis (Mo.) University, A.B., 1866; A.M., 1867; Columbia College (N.Y.), and University of Kentucky Law School, LL.B., 1867. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: The Republic, St. Louis, Mo. *Clubs*: St. Louis, Mercantile, Noonday, Country, Log Cabin, Commercial, Round Table.

**KNAPP, William Ireland, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.**; *b.* New York, 10 Mar. 1835; *s.* of Rev. H. R. Knapp; *m.* Adeline, *d.* of Wm. A. Roberts, 1861. *Educ.*: New York and Colgate Universities. Knight Commander of the Order of Isabel la Católica (of Spain), 1877; travelled over Europe, 1858; Professor of Modern Languages, Colgate University, 1860-65; Vassar College, 1865-67; in France, Italy, and Spain, 1867-78; Street Professor of Modern Languages, Yale University, 1879-92; Head Professor of Romance Languages in University of Chicago, 1892-95; resident in England since 1895, devoted to literary pursuits. *Publications*: Las Obras de Juan Boscan, Madrid,

1875; Obras Poéticas de D. Diego Hurtado de Mendoza, Mad. 1876-77, 2 vols.; Œuvres de Boileau, New Haven, 1879; Lecturas escogidas de Autores Españoles que hoy viven, N.H. 1880; The Earliest Decree on Printing (1477), Bost. 1881; Histor. and Personal Reminiscences of the Span. Revolution, 1881; Grammar of the Modern Span. Lang. Bost. 1882; Modern Span. Readings, 1883; Modern French Readings, 1883; Bibliog. of Span. Grammars and Dictionaries (1490-1780), 1884; Life, Writings, and Correspondence of George Borrow, Lond., 1899, 2 vols.; Edited Lavengro and The Romyan Rye, 1900; Reviews and Lectures. *Recreations*: Spanish history and literature. *Address*: 191 rue de l'Université, Paris.

**KNATCHBULL, Captain Reginald Norton, D.S.O.** 1900; The Leicestershire Regt.; *b.* 1872. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1900; served South Africa.

**KNATCHBULL, Sir Wyndham**, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1641; 2nd *s.* of 10th Bt. and Mary, *e. d.* of Jesse Watts-Russell of Ham Hall, Stafford; *b.* 9 Aug. 1844; *S. b.* 1871; *m.* 1902, Margaret Elizabeth, widow of John Dillon Browne. M.P. East Kent, 1875-76. *Heir*: *c.* Lord Brabourne, *q.v.* *Address*: Mersham Hatch, Ashford, Kent. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN**, family name of Baron Brabourne.

**KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Herbert Thomas, M.A.**; *b.* Mersham Hatch, near Ashford, Kent, 1 Dec. 1835; *y. bro.* of 1st B. Brabourne and 4th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull, 9th Bart., M.P., by his 2nd wife, Fanny Catherine, *e. d.* of Edward Knight of Godmersham Park, Kent, and Chawton House, Hants. *Educ.*: Eton, and Trinity College, Oxford. M.A. 1859; - Barr. 1860; M.P. for North-East Kent, 1885-95. *Recreation*: cricket. *Club*: Carlton.

**KNEBWORTH, Viscount, Edward Anthony James Lytton**; *e. s.* and *heir* of 2nd Earl of Lytton; *b.* 13 May 1903.

**KNEEN, Thomas**, First Deemster, Isle of Man. *Address*: Douglas, Isle of Man.

**KNEEN, William**, Member of the New English Art Club; R.B.A.; painter; *b.* Isle of Man, 1 Dec. 1862; 4th *s.* of late John Kneen, Great Lezayre, I. O. M., and Elizabeth Cleator; *m.* 1901, Winifred Ida Mary, *e. d.* of late J. P. Leech, Kensington. *Educ.*: Isle of Man; the Grammar School, Manchester; under Fred. Brown, Slade Professor, University College. *Publications*: Exhibits at the Royal Academy, Royal Society of British Artists, New English Art Club. *Recreations*: painting, reading, football in his time; various outdoor sports. *Address*: Maclise Mansions, Addison Road, W. *Club*: Chelsea Arts.

**KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. A. M.**; *see* Rangoon, Bishop of.

**KNIGHT, Edward Frederick**, Morning Post special war correspondent in South Africa; journalist and author; *b.* 29 Apr. 1852; *e. s.* of Edward Knight, Papcastle, Cumberland. *Educ.*: Westminster; Caius Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Travelled in South America, Turkey, South Africa, Central Asia, etc.; fought with French as a Volunteer, 1870; Barr. 1879; Times correspondent in



Hunza-Nagar Campaign, 1891 (throughout which served as officer, medal and despatches); Matabeleland, 1893-95; Madagascar, 1895; Sudan Campaign, 1896; Greece, 1897; Sudan, 1897-98; Cuba, 1898; Spain, 1899; South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded Belmont, right arm amputated). *Publications*: Albania and Montenegro; The Cruise of the Falcon; The Threatening Eye; Sailing (All England Series of Sports); The Falcon on the Baltic; The Cruise of the Alerte; Save Me from My Friends; Where Three Empires Meet; Madagascar in War Time; Rhodesia of To-day; Letters from the Sudan; A Desperate Voyage; Small Boat Sailing; With the Royal Tour, etc. *Recreations*: yachting; undertook voyages in command of small sailing yachts, Falcon, Alerte, etc., to South America, West Indies, the Baltic, etc. *Clubs*: Eldon, Savile, Yorick, Whitefriars, etc.

**KNIGHT, H. B. Finlay**, barrister and author. *Publications*: A Girl with a Temper; In Fool's Paradise; Courage of Sylvia Fulgent; A Gentleman from the Ranks, 1899. *Address*: 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; 24 Earl's Court Square, Kensington, S.W. *Club*: Badminton.

**KNIGHT, Sir Henry Edmund**, Kt., *cr.* 1883; J.P.; Alderman City of London; *b.* 25 Mar. 1833; *s.* of John William Knight, St. Marylebone and St. Albans. *Educ.*: City of London School. Member of Corporation of London, Cripplegate Ward, 1867; alderman, 1874; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1875; Lord Mayor, 1882; Member of Court of Lieutenancy for City of London; a Governor of the Royal Hospitals; Chairman Southwark and Vauxhall Water Company. *Address*: 41 Hill Street, Mayfair, W.; Stainhill Park, Hampton-on-Thames. *Club*: City Liberal.

**KNIGHT, John Buxton**, R.B.A., R.P.E.; landscape painter in oil and water-colour, etcher; mezzotint engraver; *b.* Sevenoaks, Kent, 1842; *s.* of William Knight, artist. *m.* 1880. *Educ.*: at home. Exhibited at Royal Academy, 1861; Student of Royal Academy, 1871. *Publications*: etchings in the Etcher; wood engraving in English Illustrated Magazine. *Recreations*: cricket, member of West Drayton Golf Club, shooting. *Club*: Chelsea Arts.

**KNIGHT, Joseph**, F.S.A.; editor Notes and Queries since 1883; dramatic critic to the Globe, Daily Graphic, Athenæum, etc.; *b.* 1829. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1863. *Publications*: Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti (Great Writers Series), 1887; Theatrical Notes, 1893; Life of David Garrick, 1894; The Stage in the Year 1900, 1901; editor of Downe's Roscius Anglicanus, with historical preface, 1886; and Lives of Actors in the Dict. of Nat. Biog. *Recreation*: is an assiduous collector of books. *Address*: 27 Camden Square, N.W. *Clubs*: Garrick, Beefsteak.

**KNIGHT, Joseph**, R.I., R.E.; landscape painter, oil and water-colour; mezzotint engraver; *b.* Manchester, 27 Feb. 1838; *o. s.* of Joseph Knight. *Educ.*: day school until thirteen years of age; self-taught as landscape painter, etc. Had two pictures bought by the nation (one now in the Tate Gallery); one in Liverpool Permanent Art Gallery, also in Manchester Corporation Art Galleries, etc. *Publications*: a number of original mezzotint

engravings. *Address*: Bryn Glas, Marl Park, near Conway.

**KNIGHT, William Anderson**, C.M.G. 1901. Served South Africa.

**KNIGHT, William Angus**, LL.D.; Professor of Moral Philosophy University of St. Andrews, 1876-1902; Examiner to the Univ. of St. Andrews, 1871-73; Examiner to Univ. of Lond. 1888-93, and 1894-99; Examiner to Civil Service Commission since 1878; Examiner in Victoria Univ. 1892-95; Examiner to Univ. of New Zealand, 1878, etc.; *b.* Scotland, 22 Feb. 1836; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. George Fulton Knight, Mordington, Berwickshire; *m.* Mary, *d.* of David Landale, St. Mary's, Kirkcaldy. *Educ.*: Circus Place School, High School, and University, Edinburgh. *Publications*: Poems from the Dawn of English Literature to the Year 1600, 1863; Colloquia Peripatetica, or Deep Sea Soundings, 1870; Studies in Philosophy and Literature, 1879; Spinoza Essays, edited, 1882; (Edited) Philosophical Classics for English Readers, 15 vols., 1880-90; Hume, in same series, 1886; Memorials of Coleorton, 1887; Wordsworth's Poetical Works and Life, 11 vols., 1881-89; Transactions of the Wordsworth Society, 6 vols., 1880-86; Principal Shairp and His Friends, 1888; Essays in Philosophy, Old and New, 1890; Selections from Wordsworth, 1889; The White Doe of Rylstone, edited 1891; Wordsworth's Prose, 1893; Stories and Rhymes of Golf, 1893; (Edited) University Extension Manuals, 25 vols., 1891-99; The Philosophy of the Beautiful; Its History, 1891; Its Theory, 1893; Aspects of Theism, 1894; The Christian Ethic, 1894; The English Lake District, as interpreted in the Poems of Wordsworth, 1878-91; Through the Wordsworth Country, 1892; Wordsworthiana, 1889; edited Rectorial Addresses delivered at the University of St. Andrews, 1894; The Literature of the Georgian Era, by Prof. Minto, edited with Biographical Introduction, 1894; Memoir of John Nichol, Professor of English Literature in Glasgow University, 1895; The Works of William Wordsworth and Dorothy Wordsworth, 12 vols. 1896-97; Nuge Viatoris, 1897-1903; Lord Monboddo and some of his Contemporaries, 1900; Dove Cottage from 1800-1900; Varia, being Studies on Problems of Philosophy and Ethics, 1901; Inter Amicos, 1901; Pro Patria et Regina, 1901; Early Chapters in the History of the University of St. Andrews and Dundee, 1902; Some Nineteenth Century Scotsmen, 1902; Andreapolis, 1902; Official Catalogue of the Contents of Dove Cottage, 1902; Catalogue of Portraits of Philosophers, Poets, etc., presented to the University of St. Andrews, 1902; Letters of the Wordsworth Family; Retrospects, 1903, etc. *Recreations*: mountaineering, golf, rod, gun. *Address*: Holmleigh, Malvern. *Clubs*: Athenæum; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

**KNIGHT, Major W. C.**, D.S.O.; 4th Bengal Lancers; *b.* 30 Nov. 1863; *s.* of Capt. W. B. Knight, late Queen's Bays; *g. s.* of Edward Knight of Chawton, Hants; *m.* Harriet Monica, *d.* of F. J. Johnston of Dunsdale, Westerham. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897 (medal and clasp, despatches). Mohmand expedition; Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp, despatches); S. African War, 1900-03 (medal and 5 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps, despatches twice, brevet majority, D.S.O.); chief staff

officer Imperial Yeomanry. *Address*: Allahabad, Bengal. *Club*: Cavalry.

**KNIGHT, William George**, R.B.A., 1897, A.R.C.A. (Lond.); Portrait and Landscape Painter. Studied at the Royal College of Art and in Paris; exhibited in the Royal Academy for the first time in 1896; in the Paris Salon, 1897. *Address*: School of Art, Weston-super-Mare.

**KNIGHTLEY, Sir Charles Valentine**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1798; J.P. and D.L. for Northamptonshire and County Councillor (Byfield Division); *b.* 1853; *s.* of late Rev. H. C. Knightley, Vicar of Combroke; *m.* Juliet, *d.* of T. W. Watson of Lubenham, 1883; *S.* uncle 1898. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir*: *b.* Rev. H. F. Knightley of Houndshill. *Address*: Fawsley, Daventry.

**KNIGHTLEY OF FAWSLEY, The Lady**; widow of first and last Baron Knightley; *b.* 1842; Louisa Mary, *o. c.* of General Sir Edward Bowater; *m.* 1869. *Address*: Fawsley Park, Daventry. *Clubs*: Alexandra, Victoria, Ladies' Empire.

**KNILL, Sir John**, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1893; wharfinger; Alderman of the City of London, Bridge Within Ward, since 1897; one of H.M. Lieuts. of the City, and J.P. for the County of London; *b.* 1856; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary Ann, *d.* of C. R. Parker; *S.* father 1898; *m.* 1882, Edith, *d.* of John Hardman Powell. *Educ.*: Beaumont Coll. Old Windsor; Feldkirch, Austria. *Recreations*: photography, engineering. *Heir*: *s.* John Stuart, *b.* 1886. *Address*: South Vale House, Blackheath. *Clubs*: West Kent; Greenwich Carlton.

**KNOCKER, Sir Edward Wollaston Nadir**, Kt., *cr.* 1901; C.B., V.D.; Town Clerk of Dover since 1868; Registrar of the Cinque Ports since 1875; solicitor; Colonel commandant 1st Vol. Batt. The Buffs; *b.* Dover, 17 July 1838; *e. s.* of Edward Knocker, F.S.A., Dover, and Elizabeth Mozier, *d.* of Robert Walker, Dover; *m.* 1864, Clara Caroline, *d.* of F. D. Chantrell, Chevalier of the Order of Leopold, Managing Director of the West Flanders Railway. *Educ.*: Highgate School. Solicitor, 1860; joined Volunteers, 1859; Ensign, 1862; Lieutenant, 1863; Captain, 1864; Major, 1872; Lieut.-Colonel commanding, 1874; Hon. Colonel, 1892; Lt.-Col. commandant, 1900. *Decorated* for Volunteer service; knighted as Registrar of the Cinque Ports. *Address*: Castle Hill House, Dover.

**KNOLLYS**, family name of **Baron Knollys**.

**KNOLLYS**, 1st Baron of Caversham, *cr.* 1902, **Francis Knollys**, G.C.V.O.; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1886; K.C.B., *cr.* 1897; I.S.O.; Private Secretary to H.M. the King; Director Great Eastern Railway; 2nd *s.* of late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir W. T. Knollys, K.C.B., and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Sir J. St. Aubyn, Bt.; *m.* Hon. Ardynn Mary Tyrwhitt, *d.* of late Sir H. Tyrwhitt, Bt., and Baroness Berners, 1887. *Heir*: *s.* Francis, *b.* 1895. *Address*: St. James's Palace, S.W.; Blount's Court, Henley-on-Thames.

**KNOLLYS, Sir Courtenay**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1897; M.A.; Colonial Secretary, Trinidad and Tobago, since 1894; *b.* 1849; 4th *s.* of late Rev.

W. F. Erskine Knollys, Hon. Canon of Canterbury, and Caroline Augusta, *d.* of Hon. Rev. C. A. North; *m.* Ellen May, *d.* of P. H. de la Motte, 1874. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. Oxford. 1st class Mods.; 2nd class Final Schools. Entered Colonial Civil Service, 1874; has at various periods administered the Governments of Barbados, St. Lucia, Grenada, and of Trinidad and Tobago. *Publication*: Oxford University Boat Races, 1872. *Recreations*: rowed in Oxford Crew *v.* Cambridge, 1872, 1873; won Diamond Sculls at Henley, 1872; Goblets, 1878; champion amateur sculler, 1872. *Address*: Port of Spain, Trinidad. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Sports.

**KNOLLYS, Col. Henry**, M.V.O. 1901; Controller and Private Secretary to H.R.H. Princess Charles of Denmark; *b.* 20 June 1840; 3rd *s.* of General Rt. Hon. Sir William Knollys; *m.* Louisa Elizabeth Eyre (*d.* 1888). *Educ.*: Westminster; R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1860; subsequently on staff of Sir James Scarlett, and of Sir Hope Grant; Brigade-Major, R.A., Aldershot; D.A. Quartermaster-General, Northern District; commanded Royal Artillery, South Africa, 1889-91; has received the Order of the Dannebrog. *Publications*: Life of Sir Hope Grant; Incidents in Sepoy War; Sketches of Life in Japan; etc. etc. *Address*: 4 Morpeth Mansions, S.W. *Club*: Arthur's.

**KNOLLYS, Major Louis Frederic**, C.M.G. 1877; *b.* 26 Feb. 1847; 3rd *s.* of late Canon W. F. E. Knollys; unmarried. *Educ.*: Radley; Marlborough. Joined 32nd Light Infantry, 1866; Major in the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1881; A.D.C. to the Governor of Mauritius, 1872; A.D.C. Fiji, 1875; Commandant Armed Native Constabulary, Fiji, 1877; A.D.C. to the Governor of New Zealand, 1880; A.D.C. to the Governor of Ceylon, 1883; Inspector-General of Police and Prisons, Jamaica, 1886; Inspector-General of Police, Ceylon, 1891; Inspector-General of Police and Prisons, Ceylon, 1898; Provisional Member of the Legislative Council, Ceylon, 1899; retired, 1902. *Decorated*: commanded an expedition to suppress a rising in the mountains in Fiji, and restored order, 1876. *Address*: Summerhill, Willesborough, Ashford, Kent. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**KNOLLYS, William Edward**, C.B. 1897; Chief Gen. Inspector and assist. secretary to the Local Government Board since 1891; *b.* Hardwicke, Gloucestershire, 5 Oct. 1848; 2nd *s.* of Canon Wm. Frederic Erskine Knollys, and Caroline, *d.* of Rev. Charles North; *m.* Amicia Mary, *d.* of Townshend Mainwaring, Galltfaenan, Denbighshire, 1872. *Educ.*: Radley; Heidelberg. District Auditor, 1880; Local Government Board Inspector for Northern District, 1884. *Decorated* for service in connection with Poor Law work at the Local Government Board. *Recreations*: fishing. *Address*: 37 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Arthur's.

**KNOTT, Cargill Gilston**, D.Sc.; Lecturer on Applied Mathematics Edinburgh University since 1892; *b.* Penicuik, Scotland, 30 June 1856; *s.* of Pelham Knott; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of Rev. J. M. Dixon, Paisley, 1885. *Educ.*: Arbroath High School; Edinburgh University. Assistant to Chair of Natural Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1879-83; Prof. of Physics, Imperial Univer-



sity, Japan, 1883-91; conducted Magnetic Survey of Japan, 1887; decorated Fourth Order of the Rising Sun, 1891; awarded Keith Prize (Roy. Soc. Edin.) for original work on magnetic strains, 1897. *Publications*: Electricity and Magnetism; Physics; article Pneumatics in Encyclopædia Britannica; Light in Supplement; revised Kelland and Tait's Quaternions (3rd ed. 1903), etc. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, chess. *Address*: 42 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.

**KNOTT, Stratton Collings, F.R.M.S.**; British Vice-Consul; b. 30 May 1856; s. of Rev. J. C. Knott and Frances Goldingham Knott nee Kitson; m. Mary, d. of Rev. Robert Willis. *Educ.*: Manilla Hall, Clifton. *Address*: Combe Hill House, Bath.

**KNOWLES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Benjamin, K.C.B., cr. 1903; C.B. 1881.** Entered army, 1855; Maj.-Gen. 1890; served Crimea, 1855 (wounded, medal with clasp, Turkish medal); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches twice, C.B., medal with two clasps). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**KNOWLES, Sir Charles George Frederick, 4th Bt.; cr. 1765; Vice-Admiral (retired), 1894; b. 1832; S. father 1892; m. 1861, Elizabeth, d. of late John Chapman; 2nd, Mary, d. of C. Thomson, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1882 (d. 1890).** Entered R.N. 1845; served in Burmese War, 1852-53; commanded Niger Expedition, 1864. *Heir*: s. Francis, b. 1886. *Address*: 1 Pemberley Avenue, Bedford. *Club*: United Service.

**KNOWLES, George, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Indian Staff Corps; b. 1873.** Entered Derbyshire Regiment, 1893; served Southern Nigeria, 1902. *Decorated* for services during Aro Expedition, Southern Nigeria.

**KNOWLES, G. Sheridan, R.I. 1892; R.B.A. 1889; b. Manchester, 25 Nov. 1863; e. s. of George Knowles, Manchester.** *Educ.*: private schools. Studied at Manchester School of Art; Royal Academy Schools, 1884; worked there three or four years; afterwards practised Art as a profession, exhibiting regularly in the Royal Institute and also in the Royal Academy. *Recreations*: volunteering, billiards, cycling. *Address*: 5 The Studios, Parkhill Road, N.W. *Clubs*: St. John's Wood Arts; Langham Sketching.

**KNOWLES, James, founder, proprietor, and editor of the Nineteenth Century; b. 1831.** *Educ.*: as architect at Univ. Coll., in his father's office, and Italy. Fellow of Royal Institute of British Architects. Originated the Metaphysical Society, 1869; editor of Contemporary Review, 1870-77. *Architectural works*: Aldworth, the Surrey residence of Lord Tennyson; Kensington House; Thatched House Club; public garden and fountain in Leicester Square; Albert Mansions in Victoria Street; St. Saviour's, St. Philip's, and St. Stephen's Churches, Clapham. *Address*: Queen Anne's Lodge, St. James's Park, S.W.

**KNOWLES, Lees, D.L., M.P. (C.)** Salford, W. since 1886; formerly Hon. Secretary to Guinness Trust for Housing the Poor; Private Secretary (unpaid) to Mr. Ritchie, President of the Local Government Board, 1887-92, President of the Board of Trade, 1895; a Church Estates Commissioner (unpaid); Hon. Secretary to the

Lancashire Conservative M.P.'s Association; b. 16 Feb. 1857; e. s. of late John Knowles (High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1892-93), Westwood, Pendlebury. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb (M.A., LL.M., 1882). President Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1878; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1882; contested Leigh Division, 1885. Lt.-Colonel 3rd V.B., The Lancashire Fusiliers. *Address*: Westwood, Pendlebury, Lanes; 4 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; 46 Park Street, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton; Union and Conservative, Manchester.

**KNOWLING, Hon. George, Leader of Government in Upper House since 1900, and Member of the Executive, Newfoundland; one of the Governors of Savings Bank, St. Johns; b. Exeter, 15 Sept. 1841; s. of George and Elizabeth Knowling; m. Elizabeth Upham of Silverton, Devon.** *Educ.*: Marlborough House School, Exeter. Went Newfoundland, 1858; S. a. in business, 1886; member of Legislative Council, 1898. *Address*: Silverton, Kilbride Road, St. John's, Newfoundland. *Club*: City, St. John's.

**KNOWLING, Rev. Richard John, D.D.; b. Devonport, 16 Sept. 1851; e. s. of Prebendary Knowling, Vicar of Wellington, Somerset; m. 1893, Ellen, e. d. of Major-General Raban.** *Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford. Professor of New Testament Exegesis in King's College, London, 1894; Fellow, 1899; Examiner for Hall-Houghton Prizes at Oxford, 1897; in Theology at Durham, 1895-96; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1895; Boyle Lecturer, 1903-4; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter, 1903. *Publications*: Witness of the Epistles; Acts of the Apostles, in Expositor's Greek Testament; contributions to Smith and Wace's Dict. of Christian Biog., the Critical Review, Ency. Brit. 10th edit., Biblical World (University of Chicago); Critical Questions, 1903. *Address*: Members' Mansions, S.W.; King's College, Strand, W.C.

**KNOX, family name of Earl of Ranfurly.**

**KNOX, Major Arthur Rice, D.S.O. 1900; b. 1863.** Entered R.A., 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; served South Africa.

**KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Edmond, K.C.B., cr. 1900; commanding a Division 2nd Army Corps since 1902; b. 1846.** *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 1865; Colonel, 1889; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (brevet of Lieut.-Colonel); commanded Regimental District, Bodmin, 1895-99; served South Africa, commanding 13th Brigade, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches twice, K.C.B., promoted Major-General). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**KNOX, Edmund Francis Vesey; b. 1865; m. Anne, d. of W. Lloyd, 1891.** *Educ.*: Keble Coll. Oxford; Fellow of All Souls Coll.; Barr. Gray's Inn, 1889, practises at the Parliamentary Bar; M.P. W. Cavan, 1890-95; M.P. (N.) Londonderry, 1895-99. *Address*: Shinnah, Newcastle, Co. Down; 39 Leinster Square, W.; 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.; see Coventry.** Bishop of (now Bishop of Manchester).

**KNOX, Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Henry, P.C.; K.C.B., cr. 1895; V.D.; b. 1836; e.**

Georgina, *d.* of George Chance, 1863. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Entered War Office, 1856. Accountant-General War Office, 1882-97; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War, 1897-1901; a Member of the Committee which worked out Lord Cardwell's Army Reform, and of the Royal Commissions on Indian Financial Relations, 1896, Civil Service Superannuations, 1902, and Militia and Volunteers, 1903. *Address*: Woodfield, Oxted, Surrey.

**KNOX, Richard**, Lieutenant-Colonel, retired 1888; *b.* 23 Dec. 1848; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Knox, 18th Hussars, and Mary, *d.* of General Bryce M'Master, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Mary Eliza, *o. c.* of late Clement Milward, Q.C., 1882. Joined 18th Hussars, 1867; exchanged as Captain to 13th Hussars, 1878. *Address*: Holt Hatch, Alton, Hants. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, United Service, Cavalry.

**KNOX, Major-General Sir William George**, K.C.B. 1900; C.B. 1889; Major-General on Staff commanding R.A. 3rd Army Corps since 1902; *b.* 20 Oct. 1847; 2nd *s.* of late General T. E. Knox, C.B.; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Sir Robert Dundas, Bart., Arncliffe, 1889; *Educ.*: R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Royal Artillery 1867; Abyssinian Campaign, 1867-68 (medal); Ashanti Campaign, 1874, including Battles of Amoafu, Ordashu, capture of Coomassie (medal and clasp); Afghan Campaign, 1878-79, including capture of Ali Masjid (despatches, medal and clasp); Zulu and Transvaal Campaign, 1879 (despatches, Brevet of Major, medal and clasp); Turkish War medal from Sultan of Turkey for services with Red Crescent Society in winter Balkan Campaign, Russo-Turkish War, 1877, and present at several actions; commanding R.H.A. Curragh to 1899; late commanding 23rd Brigade, South Africa; siege of Ladysmith and operations in O.R.C., (despatches), K.C.B. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Royal Hospital, Dublin. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, United Service.

**KNOX LITTLE, Rev. William John**, M.A.; Canon of Worcester since 1881; Sub-Dean, 1902; Proctor for Chapter in Convocation of Canterbury, 1888; Vicar of Hoar Cross since 1885; author; *b.* 1839; *s.* of John Little, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Henry Gregson, Moorlands, Lancaster. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Assistant master Sherborne School; curate of Christ Church, Lancaster; curate of Turweston, Bucks; curate of St. Thomas's, Regent Street; Rector of St. Alban's, Cheetwood, Manchester, 1875-85. *Publications*: *Meditations on the Three Hours' Agony of Our Blessed Redeemer*, 1877; *Characteristics and Motives of the Christian Life*, 1880; *Mystery of the Passion*, 1881; *Witness of the Passion of Our Most Holy Redeemer*, 1884; *The Broken Vow, a Story of Here and Hereafter*, 1887; *The Child of Stafferton*, 1888; *The Journey of Life*; *The Light of Life*, 1888; *Sunlight and Shadow in the Christian Life*, 1889; *The Waif from the Waves*; *A Story of Three Lives*, 1890; *The Christian Home—its Foundation and Duties*, 1891; *The Perfect Life*, 1899; *Sketches and Studies in South Africa*, 1899; *Manual of Devotion for Lent*, 1900; *Holy Matrimony*, 1900; *A Treasury of Meditation*; *Confirmation and Holy Communion*, 1901. *Address*: The Vicar-

age, Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent; The College, Worcester.

**KNUTSFORD**, 1st Viscount (*cr.* 1895); **Henry Thurstan Holland**, G.C.M.G., P.C.; Bt. 1853; Baron 1888; Knight of Justice and Honorary Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Benchet of the Inner Temple; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery; J.P. for counties of London and Surrey; *b.* 3 Aug. 1825; *e. s.* of Sir Henry Holland, 1st Bt., and Emma, *d.* of James Caldwell, Linley Wood, Staffordshire; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Nathaniel Hibbert, Munden House, Herts, 1852 (*d.* 1855); 2nd, Margaret, *e. d.* of Sir Chas. E. Trevelyan, 1st Bt. Church of England. Conservative. *Educ.*: Harrow; Durham University, three terms; Trin. Coll. Camb. Bishop of Durham's Prize for Latin verse. Barr. Inner Temple, 1849; Benchet, 1882; Legal Adviser Colonial Office, 1867; Assistant Under-Secretary, 1870; retired, 1874; M.P. Midhurst, 1874-85; first member for new borough of Hampstead, 1885-88, when raised to Peerage; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1885; Vice-President Council on Education, 1885 and 1886-87; Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1887-92. *Publications*: *Notes on Common Law Procedure Acts, 1852-54*, which Acts were drawn by him under direction of late Mr. Justice Willes. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Sydney Holland, *q.v.* *Address*: Pinewood, Witley, Godalming, Surrey; 75 Eaton Square. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenaeum, London Skating.

*See also C. T. Cropper, Rev. Francis and Hon. Lionel Holland.*

**KOCH, Professor Dr. Robert**, bacteriologist; *b.* Klausthal, Hanover, 11 Dec. 1843. *Educ.*: Göttingen. Member of Imperial Board of Health, 1880; Privy Councillor, 1883; Director of German Cholera Commission, 1883; Professor in Berlin University and Director of the Institute of Hygiene, 1885; Hon. Professor and Director of the New Institute for Infectious Diseases, 1891; discovered phthisis bacilli, 1890.

**KOCHER, Theodor**, Professor of Surgery, University of Berne. *Publication*: *Text-Book of Operative Surgery*.

**KOHLER, Kaufmann**, Ph.D.; Minister of Temple Beth El, New York, since 1879; President-elect of the Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio, to succeed Rev. Dr. Isaac M. Wise; *b.* Furth, Germany, 10 May 1843; *s.* of Moritz Kohler and Babette Loewemayer; *m.* 1870, Johanna Einhorn, *d.* of Rev. Dr. David Einhorn. *Educ.*: Universities of Munich, Berlin, Leipzig, and Erlangen. Came to America, 1869, to accept the position of Rabbi of the Beth El congregation in Detroit, Mich.; minister of Sinai Temple, Chicago, Ill., 1870-79; elected hon. minister for life of above congregation, 1903, being relieved of active ministerial work in order to accept the Presidency of the Hebrew Union College in Cincinnati; introduced Sunday services, in addition to the regular Saturday service, during ministry in Chicago, being their first introduction into Jewish pulpits in America; convened the Pittsburg Conference, 1885, which adopted a "Declaration of Principles" for Reform Jews in America; President for many years of the New York Board of Jewish Ministers; editor in charge of the departments of Theology and Philosophy of the Jewish Encyclopædia. *Publications*: *Der Segen Jacobs*, 1869;



On Capital Punishment according to Jewish Law, 1869; On the Song of Songs, 1878; Ethical Basis of Judaism, 1887; Jewish Ethics; Moses and Jesus; Church and Synagogue in their Mutual Relations; Backwards or Forwards; Lectures on Reform Judaism, 1885; The Testament of Job; On the Psalms; A Guide to Instruction in Judaism, etc.; edited Collected Writings of Rev. Dr. David Einhorn, 1880; editor of weeklies Sabbath Visitor, 1881-2, and Jewish Reformer, 1886. *Recreations*: theatre and walks. *Address*: 3016 Stanton Avenue, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

**KOHLSAAT, Herman H.**, proprietor and editor Chicago Record Herald; b. Edwards County, Illinois, 22 March 1853; s. of Reiner Kohlsaat, Hamburg, Germany, and Sarah Hall, Surrey, England; both of whose families were among the earliest settlers in the State. m. 1880, Mabel E., d. of E. Nelson Blake, leading member and former President Chicago Board of Trade. *Educ.*: Public and private schools, Galena and Chicago. Bought the Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1891; sold it, 1894; purchased the Times-Herald and Evening Post, 1895. Republican; took active part in election of President McKinley and in drafting gold plank in Republican platform of 1896. *Address*: 120 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. *Clubs*: Chicago, Commercial, Union League, and Press.

**KOLHAPUR, His Highness Sir Shahu Chhatrapati, Maharaja of**, G.C.S.I.; cr. 1895; LL.D. Cambridge; Chhatrapati Maharaj; direct descendant of Shivaji, the founder of the Maratha Empire; b. 26 June 1874; adopted from the Kagal Chief's family, being the natural born son of Jaysingrao Ghatge Sarjarao Vazarat Ma-ab, Chief of Kagal; m. Lakshminibai Saheb, g. d. of a sister of H. H. the late Ganapatro Gaikwad, Maharaja of Baroda. *Educ.*: privately under a European tutor and guardian, Mr. S. M. Fraser, I.C.S., C.I.E., and also at the Rajkumar College, Rajkote. Has been administering the affairs of the Kolhapur State from 2nd April 1894. *Decorated* for loyalty, good government, and in recognition of the dignity of the house. Has a salute of 19 guns. *Recreations*: polo, shikar, and other manly sports. *Address*: Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency.

**KONODY, Paul G.**, art critic of the Daily Mail; editor of The Artist, 1900-1902; b. Budapest, 1872; m. Isabel Codrington, d. of J. N. Pyke-Nott of Bydown, N. Devon. Settled in London, 1889; Deputy Master Junior Art Workers' Guild; Member Japan Society. *Publications*: The Art of Walter Crane, 1902; Velasquez, his Life and Work (Connoisseur Portfolio), 1903; London Correspondent of Kunst und Kunsthandwerk; contributor to various periodicals. *Recreations*: reading, music. *Address*: 17 Wellesley Mansions, West Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Eccentric, London Sketch.

**KOTAH, H. H. Major Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, Maharao of**, K.C.S.I.; cr. 1900; b. 1873; s. 1889. State has area of 3043 square miles, and population of 544,349, the Maharao receiving salute of 17 guns. H. H. is an Hon. Major of the British Army; his administration is progressive, and he signalled the Coronation of King Edward by remitting all arrears of land revenue, amounting to 50 lakhs of rupees. *Address*: Kotah, Rajputana.

**KOTZE, John Gilbert**, K.C. 1902; b. 1850; of Cape-German descent. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1874; Ex-Lord Chief Justice of the Transvaal; refused to recognise the right of the Volksraad to modify the constitution by a simple resolution; was subsequently expelled from office by Mr. Kruger and Dr. Leyds.

**KOUROPATKIN, Alexei Nicholavitch**, General of Infantry since 1901; A.D.C. to the Emperor since 1902; attached to the General Staff of army; Minister of War of the Russian Empire since 1898; b. 17 Mar. 1846; nobleman of Government Pskov; married; has one son. *Educ.*: after having finished the courses of the I. Corps of Cadets and of the I. Military School, Emperor Paul I., ended with the diploma of the first Category at the Academy of the General Staff of army, Emperor Nicholas I. Member of honour at the Academies; of the General Staff of army, Emperor Nicholas I.; of Engineering, Emperor Nicholas I.; of Military Jurisprudence, Emperor Alexander II.; of artillery, Grand Duke Michael, and at the Imperial Academy of Military Medicine. Officer since 1866; attached to the General Staff of army since the year 1874; promoted to the rank of Colonel, 1878; Maj.-Gen. 1882; Lt.-Gen. 1890; sent to foreign countries for scientific purposes, 1874-75; officer of the General Staff of army, district Turkestan, 1876-77; Bulgaria, 1877-78; chief of the Asiatic bureau of the Main Staff of army, 1878-79; assistant-professor of Military Statistics at the Academy of the General Staff of army, Emperor Nicholas I.; commander of the rifle-brigade, Turkestan, 1879-83; General for treating the questions of Strategy at the Main Staff of army, 1883-90; Governor of the Trans-Kaspian district and commander of the troops of this district, 1890-98; head of the Ministry of War, 1898; served in Turkestan against Bucharra, 1867-68; in Algeria in the expedition of French troops, 1874; in Turkestan against Kokand, 1876; in Bulgaria against the Turks, 1877-78; in Middle Asia against Akhal-Teke, 1880-81, where he commanded the main detachment and stormed Geok-Tepe (twice wounded); received the Order of St. Stanislaus of the 3rd class with swords and knot; the Order of St. Anne of the 3rd class with swords and knot, and the rank of Lieut. 1869; the rank of Second Captain, 1870; the rank of Captain and the Order of St. Georges of the 4th class, 1876; the Order of St. Woldemar of the 4th class with swords and knot and the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, the Order of St. Stanislaus of the 2nd class with swords and "the Golden Arm," 1877; the rank of Col. and the Order of St. Anne of the 2nd class with swords, 1878; the Order of St. Woldemar of the 3rd class with swords, 1879; the order of St. Georges of the 3rd class, 1881; the rank of Major-Gen. 1882; the Orders of St. Stanislaus and St. Anne of the 1st class; of St. Woldemar of the 2nd class; and the Orders of the White Eagle and St. Alexander Nevsky; (French) Légion d'honneur, grande croix, grand croix d'officier, croix de commandeur et croix de chevalier; (Mecklenburg-Schwerin) the Crown of the Wends; (Servian) cross of officer of the Order Takova and the golden medal for courage; (Roumania) the great cross of the Order of Star and the Iron Cross; (Montenegro) the golden medal "for courage," and the Order of Daniel of the 1st

class; (Persian) the image of the Shah with diamonds, and the golden ribbon with knot, and the Order of Lion and Sun of the 2nd class; (Bukharia) the Orders of Tskender-Salis, of the Crown and of the Star of the 1st class with diamonds; (Tunis) the great cross of officer of the Order Nishan Tplhtikhar; (Japan) the Order of the Rising Sun of the 1st class. *Publications*: Algeria, 1877; Kashgaria (gold medal of Imperial Russian Geographical Society), 1879; The Operations of the Troops of General Skobelev during the War of Russia with the Turks 1877-1878, 1885; The Blockade of Plevna, 1885; The Crossing of the Balkan by the Detachment of General Skobelev and the Battle near the Village Sheinovo the 28th of December 1877, 1889; The Conquest of Turkomania and the Expedition against Akhal-Teke in the years 1881-1882, with the Description of the Battles in the Middle Asia from the year 1839 till the year 1876, 1899. *Address*: St. Petersburg.

**KRAUSSE, Alexis Sidney**, author and publicist; b. Islington, 1859; a. s. of Siegmund Krausse, merchant. *Educ.*: University Coll. London. Has devoted much study to questions of foreign, and more especially Asiatic, history and policy; contributed much to The Globe, Observer, Pall Mall Gazette, Daily Chronicle, Black and White, and other papers; lectures on Political Questions; is official lecturer to "Political Committee of Constitutional Club," and "The Navy League." *Publications*: Starving London, 1886; Pictorial History of the Thames, 1889; China in Decay, 1898, 3rd ed. 1900; Russia in Asia, 1899, 2nd ed. 1900; The Story of the China Crisis; The Far East, its History and its Question, 1900, 2nd ed. 1903. *Address*: 27 Charlotte Street, Portland Place, W.

**KREISLER, Fritz**; violinist; b. Vienna, 1875. *Educ.*: Vienna Conservatoire under Hellmesberger (gold medal, 1st prize); Paris, under Massart (1st prize and Prix de Rome). Toured through United States; spent four years at Gymnasium and two at University; first appearance in London, 1902.

**KRETZER, Edward de, J.P., I.S.O.**; Assistant Auditor-General, Ceylon Civil Service, since 1901; b. 31 July 1854; a. of Peter Cornelius de Kretzer; m. 1877, Alice Grace Anjou. *Educ.*: Colombo Academy, now Royal College. Commenced life as Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, 1873; Chief Clerk of the Office, 1892; Director of the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund since 1897; a J.P. for the Western Province since 1898; a Manager of the Public Service Mutual Guarantee Association since 1901; a Member of the Board of Civil Service Examiners, and conducts the examination in Accounts, since 1901; was ex-officio Secretary of the Public Service Mutual Provident Association, 1892-1900, and President since 1901; Auditor of the Departmental Funds of the Police Dept., and the Registrar-General's Dept. *Address*: Berkley House, Kollupitiya, Colombo.

**KRISHNA MURTI, Sir Purnaoya Narasingharao, K.C.I.E.**; cr. 1903; C.I.E. 1897; Prime Minister of Mysore State since death of the late distinguished Sir K. Seshadri Iyer in 1901, having previously served as member of the Council of Regency of "the model State." *Address*: Bangalore, S. India.

**KROPOTKIN, Prince Peter Alexei-vitch**, Geographer; b. 9 Dec. 1842; s. of Prince Alexei Petrovitch and Ekaterina Nikolaevna Kropotkin (b. Sulima). *Educ.*: Corps of Pages, St. Petersburg, 1857-62; St. Petersburg Univ. 1869-73. Gold Medal of Russian Geographical Society for journey across North Manchuria in 1864; Aide-de-Camp to military Governor of Transbaikalia; Attaché for Cossack's Affairs to Governor-General of Eastern Siberia; crossed North Manchuria from Transbaikalia to the Amur, 1864; up the Sungari to Kirin, 1864; Secretary to Physical Geography Section of Geographical Society; explored the glacial deposits in Finland and Sweden, 1871; joined International Working Men's Association, 1872; arrested and confined in fortress St. Peter and St. Paul, 1874; escaped from military hospital, 1876; came to England; founded at Geneva the anarchist paper *Le Révolté*; expelled from Switzerland, 1881; condemned at Lyons to five years' imprisonment, 1883; liberated, 1886. *Publications*: Report of the Olekma and Vitim Expedition, with Catalogue of Heights in East Siberia, 1874; Researches on the Glacial Period, vol. i. 1876; General Sketch of the Orography of East Siberia, 1876; all in Russian in *Memoirs of Russian Geographical Society* (French translation, with additions, of the latter, Brussels, 1901); In Russian and French Prisons, 1886; Russia, in *Enc. Britannica*, 9th and 10th ed.; Russia, Asia, and France, in *Chambers' Enc.*, last edition; Recent Science in Nineteenth Century, 1892-1901; *Paroles d'un Révolté*, 1884; *La Conquête du Pain*, 1888; *L'Anarchie, sa Philosophie, son Idéal*, Paris, 1896 (Engl. transl. 1897); The State, its Part in History, Lond. 1898; Fields, Factories, and Workshops, London, 1899; 2nd ed., 1901; 3rd ed., 1902; *Memoirs of a Revolutionist*, 1900 (French, German, Dutch, Swedish, Danish, Spanish, Italian, Russian transl.); Mutual Aid, a Factor of Evolution, 1902; Modern Science and Anarchism (Russian), 1902. *Recreations*: book-binding, carpentry. *Address*: Bromley, Kent.

**KRUGER, Stephen J. Paul**, b. Colesburg, Cape Colony, 10 Oct. 1825; m. 1st, Miss Du Plessis; 2nd, Miss Du Plessis, niece of 1st wife (b. 1834, d. 1891); 3rd (d. 1901); emigrated across the Vaal, 1839; Commandant General of S.A. Republic, 1863; Member of Executive Council, 1872; visited England as delegate from the Transvaal, 1883; travelled in Holland and Germany, 1884; President of the Transvaal Republic 1882-1900, confirmed 1883 (re-elected 1888, 1893, and 1898); left Transvaal to seek refuge in Holland during the war, Nov. 1900. *Publication*: *Memoirs*, 1902. *Address*: Hilversum, Holland.

**KUBELIK, Jan**, violinist; b. Michle, 1880; father a market gardener; m. 1903, Magyar, d. of Count Wolfgang Snell Berseneyi, and widow of Count Czaky. *Educ.*: Prague Conservatoire. Has given recitals since 1898; has travelled through the whole of Europe and had the following distinctions, Violinist of the Royal Court of Roumania, Benemerenti 1st class, Roumania; Commander of Sava Order, Servia; Commander of Gregory Order from the Pope; Hon. member of the Philharmonic Societies of London and Prag. *Address*: Vienna, III. Reisnerstrasse, 59 Palais Brosche; Prag II. 1954.



**KUCH BEHAR**; see Cooch.

**KUENEN, Johannes Petrus**, Ph.D., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Physics, Univ. Coll. Dundee; b. Leiden, Holland, 11 Oct. 1866; *a. s.* of Professor Abraham Kuenen, Theological Professor, University, Leiden; *m.* Dora Wicksteed, 3rd *d.* of Rev. P. H. Wicksteed, London. *Educ.*: Grammar School and University of Leiden, Ph.D.; gold medal for prize essay. Demonstrator and Lecturer, University, Leiden. *Publications*: Textbook on Heat; various scientific papers. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 8 Westfield Place, Dundee.

**KUSSNER, Amalie**, American miniature painter; *m.* Mr. Dupont Condert of New York. *Portraits*: Prince of Wales, Czar and Czarina of Russia, Duchess of Marlborough, Lady Warwick, Lady Naylor Leyland, etc.

**KUTCH, H.H. Maharao Shri Mirza Raja Sawai Sir Khengarji Bahadur, Rao of**, G.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1887; b. 16 Aug. 1867; *S.* 1875; *m.* 1884. *Address*: The Palace, Bhuj, Kutch, Western India.

**KUYPER, A.**, D.D., LL.D.; b. Maassluis, 29 Oct. 1837. *Educ.*: University of Leiden. Candidatus philologiae, Doctor Theologiae. Golden medal from the University of Groningen for paper on Calvin et Lasco de ecclesia sententiarum comparatio; Pastor of the Reformed Church at Beest, 1863; Utrecht, 1868; Amsterdam, 1870; member of the States-General for Gonda, 1874-77; for Sliedrecht, 1894-1901; Prime-minister after the elections of July 1901. *Publications*: Joannes a Lasco opera, two volumes. Founded Free University, Amsterdam, 1880; professor, Free University; lecturer, Encyclopædia, Dogmatics, Hebrew, Exegesis N.T.; Dutch Literature, Aesthetics; founded the daily The Standard and became its chief editor 1872, the Heraut (weekly), 1878; founded Reformed Free Church, 1886; lectured in America in twenty-five places; Stone lecturer, 1898; Knight of the Order of the Dutch Lion, 1889; Hon. President of the Netherland Press Association, 1897; edited Encyclopædia S. Theologiae; E voto Dordraceno; The Work of the Holy Spirit; Calvinism; From the Scriptures; The Common Grace; Political Platform of the Anti-Revolutionary Party; The Incarnation; Socialism and Christianity; The Evolution; The South African Crisis; Common Grace, 3 vols.; and 140 other publications. *Address*: The Hague, 5 Kanaalstraat.

**KYLE, Very Rev. J. J.**, Canon of Aberdeen (R.C.) Cathedral.

**KYLLACHY, Lord; William Mackintosh**, M.A., LL.D., J.P., D.L.; Judge of the Court of Session and Justiciary; b. 9 Apr. 1842; *a. s.* of late William Mackintosh, Inshes House, Inverness-shire; *m.* Jane, *d.* of David Stevenson, C.E., Edinburgh, 1869. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and Edinburgh Univ.; Hon. LL.D., 1889. Advocate, 1865; Procurator, Church of Scotland, 1880; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1881; Q.C. and Dean of Faculty of Advocates, 1886; raised to Bench as Lord Kyllachy, 1889. *Recreations*: Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrews; Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers, etc. *Address*: Kyllachy, Tomatin, Inverness-shire; 6 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: New (Edinburgh); Brooks's.

**KYNASTON, George Henry**, chief reporter and news editor of Birmingham Daily Gazette; and since the formation of the Association (now Institute) of Journalists in 1884 one of its Hon. Secs. and member of Council and chief Committees; b. Chester, 1850; *a.* of well-known citizen. *Educ.*: at one of most important public schools there. Last sixteen years in Birmingham; previously on literary staff of Manchester Courier, and prior to that at Chester and other towns; always an ardent supporter and worker in aid of the scheme to bring journalism into line with the other professions, and of all philanthropic movements in connection therewith. *Publications*: occasional magazine articles on journalistic and other subjects.

**KYNASTON, Rev. Herbert**, D.D.; Canon of Durham; Professor of Greek and Classical Literature Univ. Durham, 1889; b. London, 29 June 1835; *m.* 1st, 1860, Mary Louisa Anne, *d.* of T. Bros, Barrister; 2nd, 1865, Charlotte, *d.* of Rev. John Cordeaux, Rector of Hooton Roberts. *Educ.*: Eton; St. John's Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Camden Medallist and Browne Medallist, 1855; bracketed Senior Classic, 1857. Fellow of St. John's, 1858; Assist. Master Eton, 1858-74; Principal of Cheltenham College, 1874-88; Vicar of St. Luke's, Kentish Town, 1888-89. *Publications*: Cheltenham Sermons; Exemplaria Cheltoniensia; Theocritus for Schools; Greek Elegiac Poets; Exercises in Greek Iambics; Poetæ Græci. *Recreations*: rowing; University Eight, 1856 (No. 7); 1857 (stroke); golf. *Address*: The College, Durham. *Club*: Athenæum.

**KYNNAIRD, Viscount; Charles Bandini**, Duca di Mondragone; b. Rome, 1 Jan. 1862; *a. surv. s.* of 9th Earl of Newburgh; *m.* Donna Maria, *d.* of Prince di Trabia e di Butera, Palermo, 1885. *Heir*: *s.* Sigismondo, b. 1886. *Address*: Palazzo Giustini and Bandini, Rome.

**KYNNERSLEY, Charles Walter Sneyd**, C.M.G. 1899; Resident Councillor at Penang, Straits Settlements, since 1897; *a.* of late Thomas Clement Sneyd-Kynnersley of Moor Green, Worcestershire; b. 1849; *m.* Ada Maud, *d.* of Rev. George Nash, Prebendary of Salisbury, 1884. *Educ.*: Rugby. Entered Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1872; accompanied expeditions to Perak and Sungai Ujong, 1875 (medal); 1st Magistrate Penang, 1881; 1st Magistrate Singapore, 1890; Resident Councillor Malacca, 1895. *Address*: The Residency, Penang.

**KYNOCH, John Alexander**; Professor of Midwifery, St. Andrews University; b. Forres, Morayshire. *Educ.*: Dollar Academy; University of Edinburgh, M.B., F.R.C.P. Studied at Berlin, Vienna, and Munich; appointed Assistant Physician to Dundee Royal Infirmary, and now holds the post of Obstetric Physician to that institution. *Publications*: various papers relating to obstetrical subjects. *Recreations*: cycling and golf. *Address*: 8 Airlie Place, Dundee. *Club*: New, Dundee.

**KYNSEY, Sir William Raymond**, Kt.; *cr.* 1897; C.M.G. 1888; F.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; late Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; Member of Legislative Council and J.P., Ceylon; *a.* of T. B.

Kynsey, M.D., J.P.; b. 1840; m. Isobel, d. of Capt. J. K. Jolly, H.E.I.C.S., M.L.C., Ceylon, 1866. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin. Entered Army Medical Staff, 1863; retired 1875; served in Ashantee War, 1873-74 (medal and clasp). *Address*: Courtenay House, Horsa-ham, Sussex. *Club*: Oriental.

**KYUSHYU, Bishop of**, since 1894; **Rt. Rev. Henry Evington**, b. 1848; m. d. of J. Bedford. *Address*: Bishop's Lodge, 9 Deshima, Nagasaki, Japan.

## L

**LA BILLOIS, Hon. Charles H.**, b. Dal-housie, Restigouche, County New Brunswick, 18 Dec. 1856; s. of Joseph H. La Billois, for many years a merchant and postmaster in Dal-housie; his grandfather came from Brittany and was a surgeon under Napoleon Bonaparte, reaching America in 1816; his grandparents, on his mother's side, came from Ireland after the Rebellion; m. Charlotte, y. d. of John M'Naughton, lumber merchant, of Quebec. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Dalhousie; Model School, Carleton, province of Quebec. Returned to the House of Assembly, New Brunswick, to represent Restigouche, his native county, at the General Election, 1882, and has been re-elected at every election since; appointed a member of the Executive Council, 1891, under the leadership of Hon. A. G. Blair, the present Minister of Railways and Canals. Commissioner of Agriculture, 1897; Acting Commissioner, Board of Works, 1900; Chief Commissioner, Board of Works, 1900. *Address*: Department of Agriculture, Dalhousie, New Brunswick.

**LABORI, Fernand**, Avocat à la cour d'appel de Paris; Fondateur de la Revue du Palais et de la Grande Revue; b. Reims, France, 18 April 1860; s. of Adolphe Labori, Inspecteur Principal hon. aux Chemins de Fer de l'Est; m. 1893, Marguerite Okey. *Educ.*: Reims; two years in Germany and England; Paris. Called to Bar, 1884; has taken part in many famous cases, including the Zola Case, the Dreyfus Appeal, and the Humbert Case. *Publications*: The Répertoire Encyclopédique du Droit Français, 12 vols.; The Grande Revue (a political monthly). *Address*: 41 Rue Condorcet, Paris.

**LABOUCHERE, Henry**, journalist; M.P. (L.) Northampton since 1880; proprietor and editor of Truth; b. London, 1831; e. s. of John Labouchere, Broome Hall, Surrey. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1854; left it, 1864; M.P. Windsor, 1866; M.P. Middlesex, 1867. *Address*: Truth Office, Carteret Street, S.W.; Villa Woronzow, Florence. *Club*: Reform.

**LABRECQUE, Monseigneur Michel Thomas**; Evêque de Chicoutimi, since 1892; né à St. Anselme, comté de Dorchester, province de Québec, le 30 Décembre 1849; ordonné prêtre le 23 Mai 1876. *Educ.*: au Séminaire de Québec. Il a été étudié trois ans à Rome; a été professeur de rhétorique au Petit Séminaire de Québec, et ensuite professeur de théologie et directeur du Grand Séminaire de Québec, jusqu'à sa consécration comme évêque de Chicoutimi. *Address*: Evêché de Chicoutimi, P.Q., Canada.

**LACEY, Francis Eden**, barrister-at-law;

Secretary to the Marylebone Cricket Club since 1898; b. Wareham, Dorsetshire, 19 Oct. 1859; y. s. of late W. C. Lacey; m. Lady Helen Carnegie, d. of 9th Earl of Northesk. *Educ.*: Sherborne School; Caius Coll. Camb. Played for Hants and Cambridge. *Address*: Lords Cricket Ground, N.W.

**LACK, H. Lambert**, M.D., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to the Throat Department, and Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat, London Hospital; Surgeon, Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Golden Square; late Demonstrator of Surgery, King's College; House Surgeon, King's College Hospital. *Educ.*: King's College, London. *Address*: 48 Harley Street, W.

**LACK, Sir Henry Reader**, Kt., cr. 1891; b. Surrey, 7 Feb. 1832; 2nd s. of late Edward John Lack; m. 1884, Georgiana M. M., d. of Richard William Lack. *Educ.*: private tutors. Entered Civil Service 1850; Board of Trade, 1852-76; Clerk of Commissioners of Patents and Registrar of Designs and Trade Marks, 1876-83; Secretary to Commissioners for Commercial Treaty with France, 1860; Anglo-Austrian Tariff Commission, 1866-67; represented Great Britain Statistical Conference, St. Petersburg, 1872; at Industrial Property Conferences, Paris, 1880, 1883; Rome, 1886; Madrid, 1890; Comptroller-Gen. Patent Office, 1884-97. *Publication*: The French Treaty and Tariff of 1860. *Address*: Brooklyn, Surbiton Hill Park, Surrey.

**LACKEY, Hon. Sir John**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1894; b. 1830. Chairman of Committees, 1870-72; Secretary for Public Works, 1875-77, 1878-83; Minister of Justice and Public Instruction, 1877; President of the Legislative Council, 1892-1903; Member Legislative Assembly, 1860-65, 1867-85; Member Legislative Council, 1885-92. *Club*: Warrigal, Sydney, N.S.W.

**LACON, Sir Edmund Beecroft Francis Heathcote**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1818; Lieut. 12th Lancers; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt.; b. 1878; s. of Thomas B. U. Lacon and Florence, d. of R. G. Banks of Toronto; S. uncle 1899; served South Africa, 1900-1901. *Heir*: b. George Howard Usher, b. 1881. *Address*: Ormesby Hall, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk; Raynham Hall, Fakenham. *Club*: Carlton.

**LACON, Capt. Henry Edmund**; J.P. County of Suffolk; o. s. of late Henry James Lacon, Captain R.N. of the Goldrood, Ipswich, y. s. of Sir Edmund Lacon, 5th Bart., of Ormesby Hall, Norfolk; m. 1890, Hon. Margaret Erskine, o. d. of 5th Lord Erskine of Spratton Hall, Northampton. *Educ.*: Harrow. Late Captain in the 71st Highland Light Infantry. *Address*: Blythmore, Claydon, near Ipswich.

**LACOSTE, Hon. Sir Alexandre**, Kt.; cr. 1892; P.C., LL.D., D.C.L.; Chief Justice, Quebec, since 1891; Memb. of Senate since 1884; Speaker, 1891; b. Boucherville, Canada, 1842; s. of Hon. Louis Lacoste, senator (member of an old Languedoc family which settled in Canada) and Mary Antoinette Thais Proulx; m. 1866, Marie Louise Globensky. *Educ.*: St. Hyacinthe Coll.; Laval University, Quebec. Barr. 1863; Q.C. 1880; Bâtonnier of the Bar, Montreal, 1879-81; Professor of Law, Laval University; Member of Legislative Council, 1882-84; Privy Councillor of Canada, 1892; Administrator for the Province of Quebec, 1898. *Address*: 71 St. Hubert Street, Montreal. *Club*: St. James, Montreal.



**LACY, Rt. Rev. Richard**, 1st Bishop of Middlesbrough (Roman Catholic) since 1879; b. 1841; s. of Richard Lacy, Navan, Meath. *Educ.*: Ushaw Coll. Durham; English Coll. Rome. Ordained priest by Cardinal Patrizzi in Rome, 21 Dec. 1867; curate at St. Patrick's, Bradford, until Aug. 1872, when he was appointed to St. Mary's, Middlesbrough, where he built St. Mary's Cathedral, and was appointed in 1879 its first Bishop, having been consecrated by Cardinal Manning 18 Dec. 1879. *Address*: Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.

**LAESOE, Albert de F.**, C.M.G. 1887, C.I.E. 1887; Political Agent in charge of ex-Ameer of Cabul; b. 1848; s. of Rev. C. de F. Laessoe, Rector of Galton. *Educ.*: Copenhagen. Obtained a commission in the Danish army, 1866; joined the French army for the duration of the war, 1870; resigned Danish service, 1878; travelled in Central Asia; appointed to the Indian Foreign Office, 1881; served with the Commissioner for the delimitation of the northern boundaries of Afghanistan, 1884-87; Assist. Commissioner, Merwara, 1889; Ajmere, 1892; Political Agent, Bhopawar, 1893-99. *Decorated* for service with Afghan boundary commission; French Legion of Honour for war service during Franco-German war. *Recreations*: ordinary Indian, shooting, etc. *Clubs*: Himalaya, Central India.

**LA FARGE, John**, artist; b. New York, 31 March 1835; s. of John La Farge of N.Y.; m. Margaret Mason Perry of Newport, Rhode Island, 1861. *Educ.*: Columbia College, N.Y.; Mt. St. Mary's, Maryland. M.A. Yale; LL.D. Princeton; LL.D. Mt. St. Mary's; Officer of the Legion of Honour, France. Painter; after 1876 glass-worker and decorator in general; President Nat. Society of American Artists; President Nat. Society of Mural Painters; Art Commissioner for City of New York; travelled South Sea, Japan, etc. *Publications*: Some Notices on Japanese Art, etc.; Letters from Japan, 1897; Considerations on Painting, 1895; Lectures at the Metropolitan Museum, New York, etc. *Recreation*: water-colour painting. *Address*: 51 West 10th St., N.Y. *Clubs*: Century, Grolier, Arts.

**LAFARGUE, Philip**; see Philpot, Dr. Joseph Henry.

**LAFFAN, Rev. Robert Stuart de Courcy**, M.A.; Rector of St. Stephen Walbrook with St. Benet Sherehog since 1899; b. 18 Jan. 1853; e. s. of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Michael Laffan, K.C.M.G.; m. see Mrs. Laffan. *Educ.*: Winchester; Merton Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner). 1st class Mods. 1876; B.A. (1st Lit. Hum.), 1878; M.A. 1884; Deacon, 1882; Senior Classical Master and Chaplain, Derby School, 1880-84; Headmaster King Edward the VI.'s School, Stratford-on-Avon, 1884-95; Select Preacher to University of Oxford, and Select Preacher to University of Cambridge for 1898 and 1899; Principal of Cheltenham College, 1895-99; Member of International Olympic Committee, 1899, and of Technical Education Board, L.C.C., 1900; Member of Council, Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1901. *Publication*: Aspects of Fiction, 1885. *Address*: 119 St. George's Road, S.W.

**LAFFAN, Mrs. Robert Stuart de Courcy (Bertha Jane)**, novelist; on staff

of All the Year Round since 1878; m. 1st, Surgeon-Gen. Leith-Adams, F.R.S., LL.D., 1st Batt. Cheshire Regt.; 2nd, Rev. R. S. de C. Laffan (q.v.). *Publications*: Winstowe, 1877; Madelon Lemoine, 1879; My Land of Beulah, 1880; Aunt Hepsy's Foundling; George's Wooer; Cosmo Gordon, 1882; My Brother Sol, 1883; Geoffrey Sterling, 1883; Louis Draycott, 1891; Bonnie Kate, 1892; Colour-Sergeant No. 1 Company, 1894, 6th edit. 1901; The Peyton Romance, 1894; The Old Pastures, 1895; Accessory after the Fact, 1898; The Prince's Feathers, 1899; Song of Jubilee and other Poems, 1887. Lectured at the Ladies' Coll. Cheltenham, April 1897, on Literature, as a Profession for Women; lectured at Cheltenham Working Men's Club, Oct. 1897, on The Freedom of the Mind; lectured at Pioneer Club and Sesame Club (1897) on Fictional Literature; 5th ed. of Madelon Lemoine, 1897; Song. Good-bye, Daddy, 1900 (2 editions); Accessory after the Fact, 1890; What Hector had to Say, 1901; The Dream of Her Life, 1902; The Vicar of Dale End, 1903. *Recreations*: music and the drama. *Address*: 119 St. George's Road, S.W. *Club*: Pioneer.

**LAPPAN, William M.**; editor and proprietor of the New York Sun; b. Dublin, Ireland, 22 Jan. 1848; e. s. of Michael Laffan, H.M. Customs; m. 1872, Georgiana Ratcliffe, d. of Judge Daniel Ratcliffe, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A. *Educ.*: Dublin. *Address*: 335 Lexington Ave., New York, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Union, Riding, Fine Arts Society, Westminster Kennel, Lawyers', New York Yacht, Racquet and Tennis, N.Y.; Chicago, Chicago; Arts, London.

**LAFONE, Alfred, J.P.**; b. 1821; s. of late S. Lafone, W. Derby, Liverpool; widower. M.P. Bermondsey Div. 1886-92; M.P. (C.) Bermondsey, Southwark, 1895-1900. *Address*: Hanworth Park, Hounslow. *Club*: Carlton.

**LAFONT, Rev. Eugene, S.J., C.I.E.** (1880); M.I.E.E.; created Chevalier of the Order of Leopold by H.M. the King of Belgium, 1899; Lecturer in Experimental Science and Rector of St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, since 1871; b. Mons, Belgium, 26 March 1837; e. s. of Pierre Lafont and Marie Soudan. *Educ.*: Coll. of St. Barbara, Ghent; studied philosophy and theology in the Jesuits' Seminary. Fellow of the Calcutta University, 1874; Officier d'Académie, 1895; Associate Member Asiatic Society. Entered the Order of the Jesuits, 1854; teaching in Belgium; sent to Calcutta, 1865; taught in St. Xavier's College; vice-pres. of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science. *Decorated* for long services in the educational line; pioneer of Experimental Science in Bengal; as Public Lecturer and Founder of the St. Xavier's Coll. Solar Observatory. *Recreations*: entirely devoted to the study and popular teaching of Physical Science. *Address*: St. Xavier's College, 10 Park Street, Calcutta.

**LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey Yeatman**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1897; C.M.G.; cr. 1894; Commissioner for Native Affairs and Member of Legislative and Executive Councils, Transvaal, since 1901; b. 1851; s. of late Rev. Richard Dowse Lagden, Balsham House, Cambridgeshire, and Sherborne, Dorset; m. Frances Rebekah, d. of Rt. Rev. Henry Brougham

Bousfield, Bishop of Pretoria. *Educ.*: Sherborne School. Entered Civil Service, Gen. P.O. 1869-77; Chief Clerk to State Secretary, Transvaal, under British Administration, 1878; Private Secretary to Administrator, Sir Owen Lanyon, 1878-81; Secretary to Executive Council; present at siege of Pretoria; afterwards Private Secretary to Administrators, Sir Evelyn Wood and Sir Wm. Bellairs; Secretary to Transvaal sub-Royal Commission on Compensation Claims, 1881-82; special War Correspondent during Egyptian Campaign, 1882-83; present at all engagements, including Tel-el-Kebir and capture of Cairo; appointed Assist. Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone; employed on special Financial Mission to Gold Coast, 1883; Government Secretary and Accountant, Basutoland, 1884; Assist. Commissioner, 1885; acted as Resident Commissioner, 1890; as British Commissioner, Swaziland, 1892; Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, 1893-1901. *Recreations*: all games and sports, and has had considerable experience big game shooting; walked from Cape Coast Castle through Ashantee in 1883, shooting, and collecting specimens. *Address*: Johannesburg. *Club*: Sports.

**LAHORE, Bishop of**, since 1899, **Rt. Rev. George Alfred Lefroy**, D.D.; b. Co. Down, Aug. 1854; s. of Very Rev. Jeffrey Lefroy, Dean of Dromore, *g. s.* of Chief Justice Lefroy (of the Queen's Bench, Ireland). *Educ.*: Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb.; 1st class in Theological Tripos. Ordained 1879; joined the Cambridge Mission in Delhi same year; became head of United S.P.G. and Camb. Mission in Delhi, 1891. *Address*: Bishopsbourne, Lahore.

**LAILAW, James**, H.B.M.'s Consul, Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.; b. Fisherton, Ayrshire, 23 Jan. 1847; s. of Rev. James Laidlaw, minister at Wanlockhead, Dumfriesshire; m. 1st, 1875, Louise Carpenter, Brooklyn, New York, (*d.* 1886); 2nd, 1890, Charlotte C. Stout, Portland, Oregon. *Educ.*: Wanlockhead Parish School; Andersonian University, Glasgow. Was for some years in a foreign shipping merchant's office in Glasgow; went to Valparaiso in 1867; went to Portland, Oregon, in 1872, and commenced business as a shipping merchant; appointed British Vice-Consul, 1874; retired from business, 1895, when commissioned Consul for the States of Oregon, Washington, and Idaho. *Publications*: a few newspaper articles principally upon the subject of crimping and abuse of sailors. *Recreations*: bicycling and trout-fishing. *Address*: Portland, Oregon. *Club*: Arlington, Portland.

**LAILAW, Rev. John**, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology, New College, Edinburgh, since 1881; b. 1832. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; New College, Edinburgh. As Bulwer-Lytton Prize, Honorary Degree of M.A. conferred by University, Edinburgh, 1853. Free Church Minister, Bannockburn, 1859; Perth, 1863; Aberdeen, 1872; Degree of D.D. conferred by University, 1880. *Publications*: *The Bible Doctrine of Man* (Cunningham Lecture for 1879), new edition revised and rearranged, 1895; *The Miracles of Our Lord*, 4th ed. 1902; *Foundation Truths of Scripture* (Bible Class Handbooks), 1897; *Robert Bruce's Sermons on the Sacrament* (Englished), with Biographical Introduction 1900; *Edifying Thoughts on God's*

*Paternal Heart—A Commentary on the Lord's Prayer*, C. Hv. Bogatzky, corrected and edited, Edin., 1903. *Address*: New College, and 22 Albany Street, Edinburgh.

**LALIDAY, William James**, barrister and advocate at Scotch Bar; artist; b. Calcutta, 12 Aug. 1846; 2nd s. of John Watson Laidlay, Seacliff, Haddingtonshire, and Drummore, Argyllshire, N.B. *Educ.*: Loretto; St. Peter's Coll. Cambridge (B.A., LL.B.). English and Scotch Bars, 1872; practised at Scotch Bar, 1872-78; studied art in Paris, 1879-85; in Beaux Arts and several years as pupil of Carolus Duran and Bouguereau; founder of the New English Art Club; since 1881 a constant exhibitor at Royal Academy and Salon. *Publications*: *The Royal Academy, its uses and abuses*, 1898; *Lena Laird*, 1901. *Recreations*: shooting, cricket, tennis, cycling, captain of Scotch cricket for several years. *Address*: 50 Circus Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, St. George's.

**LAING, Frederick Ninian Robert**, K.C., 1899; b. Jedburgh, 11 July 1856; *y. s.* of Robert Laing, one time Town-Clerk of Jedburgh; m. Janie, *e. d.* of Vice-Admiral Sir W. N. W. Hewett, V.C., K.C.B., etc. 1897. *Educ.*: Ushaw Coll. Durham. Called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1883. *Address*: 16 Kensington Square, W.; 8 Fig-Tree Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Conservative.

**LAING, Capt. J.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Johannesburg Mounted Rifles.

**LAING, Malcolm Alfred**, Lord-Lieut. of Orkney and Shetland since 1892; late Captain 14th Hussars; b. 20 May 1846; s. of Samuel Laing, late Chairman Brighton Railway Co. *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Passed 1st out of Sandhurst, 1864; gazetted 14th Hussars, 1865; Captain, 1870; retired, 1873. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, racing, golf. *Address*: 18 Queen Street, Mayfair, W.; Crook, Orkney. *Clubs*: Turf, Arthur's, Naval and Military.

**LAINSON, Captain Alexander John**, D.S.O. 1900; K.R.R.C.; b. 1869. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1898; served Burmah, 1891-92; South Africa, 1899-1900.

**LAKE, Vice-Admiral Atwell Peregrine Macleod**; b. 11 April 1842; m. 1889, Constance Mary, *d.* of Gen. Augustus Turner. *Educ.*: private school. Midshipman of "Niger"; took part in various operations on the Canton River, 1856; took part in "Sybille" in operations against Canton, 1857 (China Medal, Canton Clasp); Capt. of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1889-92; Capt. Senior Naval Officer at Gibraltar, 1892; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1893-96; Umpire at Naval Manœuvres, 1896. Commanded on Coast of Ireland 1898-1901. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**LAKE, Col. Percy Henry Noel**, C.B. 1902; Assist. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. for Mobilisation, Army Headquarters, since 1899; b. 29 June 1855; s. of Lt.-Col. P. G. B. Lake, late 54th and 100th Regts. *Educ.*: Uppingham. Gazetted 59th Foot, 1873; Afghan War, 1878-79, Assist. Field Engineer; passed Staff College (Honours), 1884; Soudan Expedition, 1885, Suakin, D.A.A. and Q.M.G.; Staff Capt. and D.A.A.G. for Intelligence, Army Headquarters, 1887-1890;



Secretary Lord Wantage's Committee on "Terms of Service in the Army," 1891-92; D.A.A.G., Dublin District, 1892-93; Qr.-Mr.-Gen. Canadian Militia, 1893-98. *Recreations*: tennis, cycling, shooting. *Address*: 9 Chelsea Court, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**LAKE, Sir St. Vincent Atwell**, 7th Bt.; cr. 1711; b. 3 Jan. 1862; S. u. 1897. *Heir*: c. Arthur Johnstone, b. 1849.

**LAKEMAN, Sir Stephen Bartlet**, Kt., cr. 1853; s. of late S. Lakeman of Grangewood Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche; b. 1823; m. 1856, Princess Marie de Philippesco. *Educ.*: Military School, Flèche, and Paris University. Served Kaffir War (Kt.); and attached to Turkish Army during Crimean War.

**LAKING, Sir Francis Henry**, 1st Bt., cr. 1902; Kt., cr. 1893; G.C.V.O. 1903; M.D.; Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, 1903; Grand Cross of the Immaculate Conception, Portugal, 1903; Physician in Ordinary and Surgeon Apothecary to the King and Prince of Wales; Apothecary to H.M.'s Household; Consulting Physician to Victoria Hospital for Children; b. 1847; m. Emma, d. of Joseph Mansell; Commander of Legion of Honour, 1903. *Educ.*: Heidelberg; St. George's Hospital. *Address*: 62 Pall Mall, S.W.; 13 Addison Road, W.

**LAKING, Guy Francis**, M.V.O., F.S.A.; Keeper of the King's Armoury; Keeper of the Armoury of the Wallace Collection; b. 21 Oct. 1875; s. of Sir Francis Laking, Bt. (q.v.); m. 1898, Beatrice, d. of Charles Mylne Barker, J.P. *Educ.*: Westminster School. Went to the Architectural Museum, Westminster, to learn drawing under Professor Brown; was going to be artist, but joined the firm of Christie, as took such deep interest in pictures and works of art. *Publications*: articles upon art subjects in *Magazine of Art*, *The Art Journal*, etc.; the *catalogue raisonné* of the Armourer at Hertford House, etc. *Recreations*: riding, drawing, archery; all matters connected with the stage. *Address*: 7 Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W. *Club*: Thatched House.

**LALOR, John**, A.R.H.A. *Address*: Royal Hibernian Academy, Dublin.

**LAMB, Sir Archibald**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1796; D.L.; late Maj. 2nd Life Guards; Maj. Imperial Yeomanry; served South Africa; b. 5 Nov. 1845; S. grandfather 1860; m. Louisa, y. d. of Sir H. E. Durrant, 3rd Bt. (widow of J. R. Fenwick), 1875. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. Owns about 2700 acres. *Heir*: b. Lt.-Col. C. A. Lamb, q.v. *Address*: Beauport, Battle, Sussex. *Club*: Carlton.

See also Baron Currie.

**LAMB, Lt.-Col. Charles Anthony**, M.V.O. military attaché, Rome; b. and heir of Sir Arch. Lamb, Bt. (q.v.); b. 21 March 1857; m. 1886, Leila Frances, d. of W. Rushton Adamson of Rushton Park, Battle, Sussex. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Sub-Lieut. 64th Regt. 1875; Lieutenant 1876, Rifle Brigade; Captain 1884; Major 1893; Lt.-Colonel 1901; served in S. African War, including relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice; medal, 5 clasps); Commander of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; Commander of Order of the Crown of Italy. *Recreations*: field sports generally.

*Address*: Beauport, Battle, Sussex. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Windham.

**LAMB, Horace**, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. 1884; Professor of Mathematics, Owens Coll., Victoria Univ., Manchester, since 1885; b. 27 Nov. 1849; s. of late John Lamb, Stockport; m. Elizabeth, d. of late Simon Foot, Dublin, 1875. *Educ.*: Stockport Grammar School; Owens Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. 2nd Wrangler and 2nd Smith's Prizeman, 1872; Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1872-75; Professor of Mathematics in the University of Adelaide, 1875-85; Hopkins Prize, Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1890; member of Council of the Royal Society, 1894-96; Royal Medallist, 1902; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1899; late President of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society; late Chairman of Convocation, and Chairman of Board of Studies, Victoria University; President of the London Mathematical Society. *Publications*: *Motion of Fluids*, 1878; *Hydrodynamics*, 1895; *Infinitesimal Calculus*, 1897; various papers on mathematical physics, contributed to scientific societies. *Recreations*: mountain walking, cycling. *Address*: 6 Wilbraham Road, Fallowfield, Manchester.

**LAMB, John Cameron**, C.B., 1895; C.M.G.; 1890; second Sec. to the Post Office since 1897; b. 3 June 1845; y. s. of late John Walker Lamb, South Shields; m. Bella, e. d. of late John Farquharson, Banchory, Kincardineshire. *Educ.*: private school. Entered Post Office, 1864; Principal Clerk, 1877; Assist.-Sec. 1889; third Secretary, 1896; one of the British Delegates to the International Conferences for the Protection of Submarine Cables held in Paris in May and December 1886 (and member of Commission of five appointed by Conference to examine the laws of the various countries concerned); First British Delegate and Delegate of the Cape and Natal at International Telegraph Conference in Paris, 1890; appointed Royal Commissioner on Electrical Communication with Lightships, etc. in 1892; First British Delegate and Delegate of the Cape, Natal, and New Zealand (also President de la Commission des tarifs) at International Telegraph Conference of Budapest in 1896; President of International Telegraph Conference of London, 1903; is a Commissioner of Income Tax for the Post Office; Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, and of the Society of Arts; Jubilee Medal; Knight Commander of the Dannebrog; Officer of Order of Leopold. *Decorated* C.M.G. for Paris Conference, 1890; C.B. for general public services, 1895. *Address*: 21 Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S.E.; *Club*: Royal Societies.

**LAMB, Richard Amphlett**, C.L.E. 1901; Indian Civil Service; Senior Collector, Bombay, since 1899; m. 1901, Kathleen, 2nd d. of Lieut.-Col. J. P. Barry, I.M.S. *Educ.*: Highgate Grammar School. Joined I.C.S. 1879; served as assistant collector and magistrate; as forest settlement officer, Khandesh; as Deputy Commissioner, Burmah, 1887-90 (medal with clasp); subsequently assistant collector, acting collector, and collector and magistrate, Bombay; Chairman Poona Plague Committee, 1897; Kaiser-i-Hind medal (1st class), May 1900. *Address*: Bombay.

**LAMBART**, family name of **Earl of Cavan**.

**LAMBART, Major Gustavus Francis**, C.V.O. 1903; Secretary to Order of St. Patrick. *Address*: Dublin Castle.

**LAMBART, Alfred Uvedale Miller**; B.A. Cantab.; J.P. Surrey; C.C. Surrey; M.F.H. Burstow Foxhounds; *y. s.* of late Henry Thomas Lambert, J.P., of Sandhills, Bletchingley, Surrey, and Georgina Emily, *d.* of late Rev. Sir Thomas Combe Miller, 6th Bt., of Froyle Park, Hants (*d.* 1902); *m.* 1894, Violet (*d.* 1894), *d.* of late Walter James Marshall, J.P., D.L., of Patterdale Hall, Westmoreland. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut. Middlesex Yeomanry Cavalry, 1891-95. *Address*: South Park Farm, Bletchingley, Surrey. *Club*: Windham.

**LAMBERT, George**, farmer; M.P. (L.) for S. Molton since 1891; *b.* Devon, 25 June 1866. *Educ.*: North Tawton School. C.C. and J.P. Devon; Capt. 3rd Devon Regt.; member Royal Agricultural Commission. *Recreations*: outdoor sports. *Address*: 6 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Spreyton Bow N. Devon. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**LAMBERT, Sir George Thomas, Kt.**; *cr.* 1903; C.B. (*cr.* 1897); Director of Greenwich Hosp.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1837; *y. s.* of late Henry Lambert, M.P., and Catherine, *d.* of Wm. Talbot of Castle Talbot; descended from the second Earl of Shrewsbury. *Educ.*: Downside Coll., Bath; London Univ.; matriculated in first class, 1856. Acted as private secretary to members of the Government in several administrations, including the 16th Earl of Derby, Sir George Trevelyan, Earl of Camperdown, Sir Massey Lopes, and Lord Brassey. *Address*: 7 Park Place, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*: White's, Arthur's.

**LAMBERT, Col. G. L. B.**, *see* Bruce-Lambert.

**LAMBERT, Sir Henry Foley**, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1710; Major Worcestershire Imperial Yeomanry; High Sheriff for Worcestershire, 1901; *b.* Jan. 21 1861; *S. father* 1872; *m.* Catharine, *d.* of Rev. A. Payne, 1883. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir*: *s.* John, *b.* July 8, 1893. *Address*: Stamford House, Enville Stourbridge, Staffs; The Lodge, Great Malvern. *Clubs*: Carlton, Cavalry.

**LAMBERT, Veterinary - Col. James Drummond**, C.B., F.R.C.B.; late Director-General, Army Veterinary Department, 1891-97; Governor of the Royal Veterinary College; *b.* 1835; *s.* of Septimus Lambert, of Stretford; unmarried. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Great Imperial Veterinary School, Alfort, near Paris by the permission of the Emperor Napoleon the Third. President of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1891-92. Gazetted to the Army Veterinary Department, 1857; gazetted to the 17th Lancers, 1863, and joined that regiment at Secunderabad; served in the regiment seventeen years, including the Zulu campaign, 1879, with battle of Ulundi (despatches, medal, and clasp); was principal Veterinary Surgeon in expedition against the Boers, 1881; principal Veterinary Surgeon of the army, 1890. *Publication*: Horse Sickness in South Africa. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cricket, golf. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Naval and Military.

**LAMBERT, Sir John**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1893; late Chief Commissioner of Police at Calcutta;

was Member of Legislative Council; *b.* 1838; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. F. D. Atkinson, 1869. *Address*: 7 Bina Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Oriental.

**LAMBERT, Capt. Robert**, D.S.O. 1900; 8th Hussars; *s.* of late Capt. Lambert, 43rd Lt. Infantry; *b.* Weston, Thames Ditton, 1873; *m.* 1898, Henrietta Isabella, *d.* of late George Lowther of Swillington, Yorkshire. Entered army, 1895; Capt., 1900; Adjutant, 1900; served South Africa, 1900-1901. *Address*: Weston, Thames Ditton. *Club*: Cavalry.

**LAMBERT, Lieut.-Col. Walter Miller**, J.P. Dorset; D.S.O. 1887; *b.* 8 May 1843; *y. s.* of Richard Lambert of Lyston Hall, Essex, and Charlotte, *d.* of John Campbell; *m.* 1878, Frances, *o. c.* of F. B. Courtenay. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1860; Lieut.-Col. 1886; served Burma, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp). *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, tennis. *Address*: Lyston, Branksome Park, Bournemouth.

**LAMBERT, Maj.-Gen. William**, C.B. 1878; *b.* 1836. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered army, 1854; Maj.-Gen. 1881; served Crimea, 1855 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny, 1868 (medal with clasp); Kaffir War, 1877-78 (despatches, C.B.); Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp).

**LAMBTON**, family name of Earl of Durham.

**LAMBTON, Maj.-Gen. Arthur**, C.B. 1885; *b.* 19 Oct. 1836; 4th *s.* of W. H. Lambton of Biddick Hall, Co. Durham (*b.* of 1st Earl of Durham), and Henrietta, 2nd *d.* and co-heiress of Cuthbert Ellison of Hebburn, M.P.; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Robert Lister. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 1854; Col. 1880; Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1882-86; Major-Gen., 1890; retired, full pay, 1892; served Crimea, 1854 (despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1885 (despatches, C.B., clasp). *Address*: Old Tree, Hoath, near Canterbury. *Clubs*: United Service, Garrick.

**LAMBTON, Colonel Hon. Charles**, D.S.O.; Lieut.-Col. 5th Fusiliers; *b.* 3 Nov. 1857; 4th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Durham. *Educ.*: Eton. Received commission, 1876; joined 5th Fusiliers, 1877; served in India, 1880-83; A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland, 1886-89; Straits Settlements, 1895-96; Egypt, 1898; Soudan Expedition (D.S.O. and medals); South Africa, 1899-1900 (Brevet Col.) *Recreations*: various. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**LAMBTON, Hon. Frederick William**, M.P. (L.U.) South-East Durham since 1900; 2nd *s.* of 2nd and twin with present E. of Durham (*heir pres.*); *b.* 19 June 1855; *m.* Beatrix, 2nd *d.* of John Bulteel of Pamflete, Devon, 1879. Formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; M.P. South Durham, 1880-85; contested Berwick-upon-Tweed Division of Northumberland, 1886; Sunderland, L.U. 1896; member of Jockey Club. *Address*: 72 Upper Berkeley Street, W.; Fenton, Wooler, Northumberland. *Clubs*: United Service, Turf, Travellers'.

**LAMBTON, Captain George Charles**, D.S.O. 1900; Worcestershire Regt.; 4th *s.* of



Lt.-Col. F. W. Lambton of Brownslade, Pembroke, late Scots Guards, and Lady Victoria Elizabeth A. Campbell, *c. d.* of 2nd Earl Cawdor; *b.* 1872. *Educ.*: Wellington. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1900; served S. Africa with 5th Mounted Infantry (despatches).

**LAMBTON, Hon. Hedworth, C.B.,** C.V.O.; *cr.* 1901; Rear-Admiral; Naval A.D.C. to the King; 2nd in command Channel Squadron; *b.* 5 July 1856; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Earl of Durham. Entered navy, 1870; Captain, 1889; served bombardment of Alexandria and Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with two clasps, 2nd class Medjidie, Bronze Star); Private Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, 1894-97; commanded Naval Brigade in Ladysmith, South Africa; contested Newcastle (L.), 1900; in command of Royal Yacht, 1901-1903; Commander Legion of Honour, 1903. *Clubs*: Turf, Naval and Military.

**LAMBTON, Maj. Hon. William, D.S.O.** 1900; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 4 Dec. 1863; *s.* of 2nd and *b.* of 3rd Earl of Durham. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1884; Adjutant, 1888-92; served in Egyptian campaign; Athara and Omdurman; and in S. Africa; now Military Secretary to Lord Milner; passed Staff College; local Lt.-Col. in S. Africa; *Decorated* for S. Africa. *Clubs*: Guards, Turf.

**LAMING, Lt.-Col. Henry Thornton,** D.S.O. 1900; 18th Hussars; *b.* 1863. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; late commanding 24th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; served S. Africa. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**LAMINGTON, 2nd Baron (cr. 1880); Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane Baillie, G.C.M.G.;** *cr.* 1900; D.L., J.P., B.A., F.R.C.I.; Gov. of Bombay since 1903; *b.* 29 July 1860; *s.* of 1st Baron and Annabella, *d.* of Andrew Robert Drummond, Cadlands, Hampshire, and *g. d.* of 5th Duke of Rutland; *S. father* 1890; *m.* Hon. Mary Houghton Hozier, *y. d.* of 1st Baron Newlands, 1895. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1881). Assistant Private Secretary to Prime Minister, Marquis of Salisbury, 1885-86; M.P. (C.) for North St. Pancras, 1886-90; Governor of Queensland, 1895-1901. Church of England. Conservative. Owns about 12,000 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, etc. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Victor A. W. B. Cochrane Baillie, *q.v.* *Address*: Government House, Bombay; 26 Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Lamington, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*: Turf, Carlton, Wellington; New, Edinburgh.

*See also Viscount Melville, Earl De La Warr.*

**LAMONT, Daniel Scott, A.M.;** Vice-President Northern Pacific Railway Company, U.S.A.; President Northern Pacific Express Company; *b.* Cortland, U.S.A., 9 Feb. 1851; paternal ancestors from Rothesay; maternal ancestors from Hawick, Scotland. *Educ.*: Union Coll. Military Secretary to the Governor of New York State with rank of Colonel, and Private Secretary to same, 1883-85; Secretary to the President of the United States, Grover Cleveland, 1885-89; Secretary of War for the United States in Cabinet of President Cleveland, 1893-97. *Address*: 49 Wall Street, New York. *Clubs*: Metropolitan, University, Manhattan, Lotus, New York Athletic, Democratic, Lawyers', Union, New York Yacht, Riding.

**LAMONT, James, J.P., D.L., F.G.S.,** of Knockdow, Co. Argyll; President of Clan Lamont Society; Highland laird and West India proprietor; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1868, Adelaide, *d.* of Sir G. Denys, 2nd Bart. *Educ.*: Rugby. Served in 91st (Argyllshire) Highlanders in early life; contested Paisley (L.) 1857; Buteshire 1859 and Feb. 1865; M.P. Buteshire (L.) 1865-68; has travelled much in Africa, Arctic regions, etc. *Publications*: Seasons with the Sea-Horses; Yachting in the Arctic Seas. *Recreations*: shooting, salmon fishing, yachting. *Address*: 4 Queen Street, Mayfair, W; Knockdow, Toward, Argyll; Paliniste, Trinidad, B.W.I. *Clubs*: Turf, Arthur's.

**LAMONT, James Keir,** solicitor and notary; *b.* 28 Feb. 1869; *y. s.* of late James Lamont Lamont of the Braemar family of the Lamonts of Lamont; *m.* Mary Frances Annie, *o. d.* of John S. Hawtin of Berkeley House, Lewisham, 1898. *Educ.*: Hamilton; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. Studied for Scots Bar; engaged in literary and heraldic pursuits. *Publications*: Poems, 1893; St. Kentigern (metrical version of Glasgow's coat-of-arms), 1895; Chiefs of Clan Lamont, 1898; Poor Law Rating in Scotland, 1899; Bute Pursuivant-at-Arms, 1899-1900. *Recreations*: rowing, cycling. *Address*: Burnbank, Stonehouse, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*: Junior Conservative, Caledonian.

**LAMONT, Norman, D.L., J.P., F.S.A.** (Scot.); Member of Argyllshire County Council; *b.* 1869; *o. succ. s.* of James Lamont (*q.v.*). *Educ.*: Winchester; College of Agriculture, Downton. Contested Buteshire, 1900 (Liberal); has travelled on the Continent and in America, and has spent much time in the West Indies. *Publication*: Sketches from the History of Clan Lamont. *Address*: 4 Queen Street, Mayfair, W.; Knockdow, Toward, Argyll; Paliniste, Trinidad, B.W.I. *Clubs*: Travellers', Bachelors', St. James's.

**LAMPSON, Sir Curtis George, 3rd Bt.;** *cr.* 1866; *b.* 23 Jan. 1890; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Sophia, *d.* of Manuel Van Gelderen. *S. father*, 1899. *Heir*: *c.* Curtis Walter, *b.* 1875. *Address*: 19 Albert Gate, S.W.; Villa Miranda, Hyeres, France.

**LAMSDORFF, Count Wladimir,** Russian Foreign Minister since 1900; possesses all the Orders of Russia including the Grand Cordon of St. Alexandre Nevsky since 1898; *b.* St. Petersburg, 25 Dec. 1844 (old style); *s.* of Count Nicolas Lamsdorff, A.D.C. General to the Emperor Alexander II., *g. s.* of Count Mathieu Lamsdorff, tutor to Emperor Nicolas I. Entered Foreign Office, 1866; transferred to Chancery Foreign Office, 1872; First Secretary, 1875; Director of Chancery in Foreign Office, 1882; Senior Councillor of Foreign Office, 1886; Assistant Foreign Minister, 1897; Acting Privy Councillor since 1901; Secretary of State to the Emperor, 1902; Gentleman of the Chamber to the Emperor, 1865; Chamberlain to His Majesty the Emperor, 1879; Master of the Court, 1889; accompanied the Emperor Alexander II. to Livadia 1878-79 and 1880; accompanied the Emperor Alexander III. to Dantzig, 1881; to Skierneviu, 1884; to Kremsier, 1885; to Livadia, 1886; to Zust-Litoved, 1886. *Address*: St. Petersburg.

**LANCASTER, Archdeacon of;** *see* Clarke, Ven. A. F.

**LANCASTER, William Joseph Cosens, A.M.I.C.E.;** civil engineer, British Admiralty Service; *b.* Weymouth, 23 May 1851; *o. s.* of Captain William Lancaster. *Educ.:* Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich, for the British Navy. Passed out as medallist; went to sea at age of 15; eventually obliged to abandon the profession in consequence of extreme short sight; adopted profession of civil engineer, making specialty of sea and harbour work generally; travelled in Baltic and Mediterranean, the East and West Indies, on the East, West, and South Coasts of Africa, etc.; began to write sea stories, under pseudonym of "Harry Collingwood," 1878. *Publications:* The Secret of the Sands, 1879; Under the Meteor Flag, 1884; Voyage of the "Aurora," 1885; Pirate Island, 1885; The Congo Rovers, 1886; Log of the "Flying Fish," 1887; The Rover's Secret, 1888; Missing Merchantman, 1889; Doctor of the "Juliet," 1892; Cruise of the "Esmeralda," 1894; The Pirate Slaver, 1895; Jack Beresford's Yarn, 1896; Log of a Privateersman, 1896; The Homeward Voyage, 1897; An Ocean Chase, 1898; The Castaways, 1899. *Recreations:* yachting (especially yacht racing), yacht designing, swimming, shooting, riding, painting in water colours, photography, cycling, music. *Clubs:* Imperial Institute, Whitefriars'.

**LANCE, Lieut.-Gen. Frederick, C.B.,** 1889; unemployed Supernumerary List; *b.* Buckland St. Mary, Somerset, 3 March 1837; *s.* of late Rev. J. E. Lance, Rector of Buckland St. Mary, and Prebendary of Wells, and Madelina Louisa, *d.* of late Josias Du Pre Porcher of Winslade, Devon; *m.* Eling Eliza, *o. d.* of late Francis Hoare Spragge, J.P. of Paignton, Devon. *Educ.:* Winchester; Addiscombe. H.E.I.C. 55th Bengal Native Infantry, 1856; 16th Punjab Infantry (now 24th P.N.I.), 1857; 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1858 (commanded Regt. 1880-88); *Col.* on staff commanding at Ferozepore, 1889-92; Brig.-Gen. commanding Bengal Presidency District, 1892-95; Maj.-Gen. 1895; Lieut.-Gen. 1899; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (severely wounded at Sisseya Ghat, and horse shot under him, despatches, medal); Dour Valley, 1872; Jawaki Expedition, 1877 (severely wounded, despatches); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal and clasp for Ahmed Khel, Brevet of Lieut.-Col.); Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881 (despatches); wound pension; good service pension. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, golf; Councillor of the Borough of Wandsworth. *Address:* The Laurels, Roehampton, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, East India United Service.

**LANCELOT, Rev. John Bennett,** Principal Liverpool College since 1900; *b.* Gresford, Denbighshire, 1864; *s.* of Abraham Lancelot, farmer; *m.* 1893, Agnes, *d.* of Dr. Heathcote. *Educ.:* Grove Park School, Wrexham; King's School, Chester (Westminster gold medal, John Churton exhibition); Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Classical Mods., 1885; 2nd class Litt. Hum. 1887. Assistant Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1887-93; Curate of Northenden, 1888-89; Curate of Christ Church, Didsbury, 1890-93; Headmaster, King's School, Rochester, 1893-1900. *Address:* Liverpool College, Lodge Lane, Liverpool.

**LANCIANI, Commendatore Rodolfo,** D.C.L.; Professor of Ancient Topography, Univ. of Rome, since 1883; Correspondent L'Institut de France; *b.* Rome, 1 Jan 1846; *m.* 1875, Mary Ellen Rhodes, Providence, R.I. *Educ.:* Rome, Collegio Romano and University. I.L.D. Harvard and Glasgow; D.C.L. Oxford; Ph.D. Wurzburg and Rome; F.R.O.I.B.A.; F.R.S.A.; member of the Accademia dei Lincei; of the Accademia di S. Luca; of the Institut de France; of the Institute of Berlin; of the Société archéologique of Brussels; of the Archaeological Commission, Rome; royal gold medalist R.I.B.A., etc. Vice-Director of the Kircherian Museum, 1876; Director of Excavations, 1878; Secretary, Archaeological Commission, 1872. *Publications:* Four hundred and thirty-six archaeological or historical publications, among which the Forma Urbis Romæ, plan of Ancient Rome in 46 sheets (276 square feet); The Aqueducts of A.R.; The Itinerary of Einsieden; Ancient Rome in the Light of Recent Discoveries; Pagan and Christian Rome; The Ruins and Excavations of A.R.; New Tales of A.R.; History of the Destruction of A.R., etc. *Recreations:* golf. *Address:* 2 Via Goito, Rome. *Clubs:* Golf, Alpine, Rome.

**LANDAFF, 4th Earl of, Arnold Harris Mathew, q.-g.s.** of Francis Mathew, 1st Earl, is a lineal descendant of Sir David Mathew of Llandaff, standard-bearer to Edward IV. 1461; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Major Arnold Henry Ochterlony Mathew, 3rd Earl (*d.* 1894); *m.* 1882, Margaret Florence, 5th *d.* of Henry Duncan; *heir.* Francis Arnold Dominic Leo, *b.* 31 Aug. 1900. *Publications:* Christianity or Agnosticism, translated from the French; A Guide to Bruges, etc. Is a believer in the Baconian authorship of Shakespeare, and is engaged upon a Life of his kinsman Sir Tobie Mathew, Bacon's friend. Though of a Whig ancestry, is a Conservative in politics, and in religion a Roman Catholic. *Address:* Chelsfield, Kent.

**LANDOR, A. Henry Savage, F.R.I., F.R.G.S.,** artist, traveller; *b.* Florence; 2nd *s.* of Charles Savage Landor; *g. s.* of Walter Savage Landor. *Educ.:* Liceo Dante, Istituto Tecnico, Florence; Atelier Julian, Paris. Travelled in the East several years, in Japan, China, Corea, South Mongolia, Tibet, India, Nepal, among the Ainu of Yezo and the Kurile Islands, across Persia and Beluchistan; also in America, Australia, and Northern Africa. First white man to reach both sources of the great Brahmaputra River and establish their exact position (Tibet, 1897); holds world's record in mountaineering, having reached an altitude of 23,490 ft. on Mount Lumpa (Nepal), 1899; accompanied Allied troops on the march to Peking, 1900; was the first Anglo-Saxon to enter the Forbidden City, side by side with the doyen General Limevitch on the day of Allies' entry. *Publications:* Alone with the Hairy Ainu, or 3800 Miles on a Pack-saddle; Corea or the Land of the Morning Calm; A Journey to the Sacred Mountain of Siao-ou-tai-shan; In the Forbidden Land, 1898; China and the Allies, 1901; Across Coveted Lands, 1902. *Address:* c/o Grindlay, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.; Calapiano, Empoli per Vinci, Italy. *Club:* Grosvenor.

**LANE, Col. Clayton Turner, C.I.E.** 1895; Supernumerary List, Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 20 Feb. 1842; 3rd *s.* of late James Lane of Knock-



eevan, Camberley; *m.* Nicola Arbuthnot, *d.* of late William Allardyce of Aberdeen. *Educ.*: private school. For many years Inspector-General of police and jails in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts in India. *Address*: Downfold, Guildford.

**LANE, Venerable Ernald**, Rector of Leigh, Staffs, since 1871; Archdeacon of Stoke-on-Trent, since 1888; *b.* 3 Mar. 1836; 7th *s.* of John Newton Lane, King's Bromley Manor, Staffordshire, and Agnes, *d.* of 2nd Baron Bagot; *m.* Evelyn, *e. d.* of J. W. Philips, Heybridge, Staffs, 1879. *Educ.*: Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.) 1st class Mods. 1858. Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford, 1860; ordained, 1862; Proctor for Diocese of Lichfield, 1884-88; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1888; examining Chaplain to Bp. of Lichfield, 1891; Vice-Provost of Denstone College, 1898. *Recreations*: rowed in University boat No. 5, Putney, 1858; No. 3, Henley, 1859; rowed in College boat, head of the river or 3rd, 1856-59; fishing. *Address*: Leigh Rectory, Stoke-on-Trent.

**LANE, Col. George Howard Moore**-, C.M.G. 1900; Army Pay Department; *b.* 1844. Entered army, 1864; Chief Paymaster; Col., 1901; served South African War, 1900-02. *Address*: The Limes, Beachborough Villas, Folkestone.

**LANE, Henry Hervey John Vincent**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of late John Henry Bagot Lane, J.P., of King's Bromley and Lily Hill, and Susan Anne, *d.* of late Henry William Vincent of Lily Hill; *m.* 1902, Hon. Grace Louisa Edwardes, 3rd *d.* of 4th Baron Kensington. *Educ.*: Eton. Was Capt. 4th Batt. South Staffordshire Regt.; joint patron of 3 livings. Owns 2000 acres. *Address*: King's Bromley, Lichfield; Lily Hill, Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs*: White's, Travellers', Wellington.

**LANE, Henry Murray**, Chester Herald since 1864; Registrar of College of Arms, 1880-86; *b.* at Leamington, Co. Warwick, 3 March 1833; *s.* of Rev. Charles Lane, M.A., Rector of Wrotham, Kent, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury, and of Frances Catherine, *d.* of Right Rev. Daniel Sandford, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh; Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms, 1849; Secretary of the Garter Mission to Russia, 1867; *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary Isabella, *d.* of Richard Fiennes, *s.* of Fiennes Wykeham-Martin of Leeds Castle, Kent (*d.* 1881); 2nd, 1885, Amelia Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Augustus Asgill Colville, Rector of Livermere, Suffolk (*d.* 1897); 3rd, 1901, Mary Grace, *d.* of Thomas Norman Wightwick of Dane John House, Canterbury. *Publications*: Chronological Sketches of Kings of England and France; Vendigald, an Historical Romance of 13th Century; Gerald's Ordeal, a novel in 3 vols.; and articles in Genealogical Magazine; Notes and Queries, etc. *Address*: College of Arms, E.C.; St. Anthony's, Weybridge, Surrey.

**LANE, James Ernest**, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, out-patients, St. Mary's Hospital; Surgeon, London Lock Hospital. *Publications*: editor of Heath's Practical Anatomy, 9th edit. *Address*: 46 Queen Anne Street, W.

**LANE, Col. Maitland Moore**-, C.B. 1902; Royal Artillery, 1860-83; commanding Duke of Connaught's own Hampshire and Isle of Wight R.G.A. (Militia), 1889-1902. *Address*: Blackborough House, Reigate. *Club*: United Service.

**LANE, Richard Ouseley Blake**, K.C., J.P.; Metropolitan Police Magistrate for West London, 1895; *b.* 1842; *e. s.* of Rev. J. Lane, Killashee; *m.* Sophia, *d.* of P. M. Burke, 1867. Barr. Inner Temple, 1870; Q.C. 1890; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, North London, 1893-95. *Address*: 10 Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W.

**LANE, Maj.-Gen. Ronald Bertram**, C.B. 1896; Military Secy. to Commander-in-Chief; *b.* 19 Feb. 1847; *y. s.* of late John Newton Lane of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield; *m.* Augusta Sarah, *d.* of late John Beaumont. *Educ.*: private school. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1867; Col., 1886; served Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, Brevet of Major, medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, 4th class of Osmanieh, Khedive's star); Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. *Recreations*: all sport. *Address*: 14 Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*: United Service, Turf, Junior Carlton, Beefsteak.

**LANE, W. Arbuthnot**, M.B., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surgeon to Guy's Hospital and Senior Surgeon to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; *b.* Fort George, N.B., 4 July 1856; *e. s.* of Brigade Surgeon B. Lane, M.S.; *m.* 1884, Charlotte, *y. d.* of J. Briscoe, London. *Educ.*: Stanley House, Bridge of Allan; Guy's Hospital. Lecturer on Anatomy at Guy's Hospital. *Publications*: Numerous papers on surgery and anatomy; Book on operative treatment of fractures, cleft palate, etc. *Recreation*: riding. *Address*: 21 Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**LANE-POOLE, Stanley**, historian and archaeologist; Professor of Arabic at Trin. Coll. Dublin, since 1898; *b.* London, 18 Dec. 1854; *e. s.* of late E. S. Poole, chief clerk of the Science and Art Department; *g. n.* of E. W. Lane the Orientalist; *m.* Charlotte Bell, 2nd *d.* of late David Wilson, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, and niece of Gen. Fr. R. Chesney, R.A., 1879. *Educ.*: private tutors; exhibitor of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; M.A. Oxford and Dublin; Litt.D. Dublin. Employed in Coin Department of British Museum, 1874-92; sent by Government on archaeological missions to Egypt, 1883, and Russia, 1886; visited Australia, 1890; employed by Egyptian Government on archaeological research at Cairo, 1895-97; hon. member of Commission for Preservation of Monuments; Secretary of Council of the Royal Irish Academy, 1901-2; corr. member of the Imperial Russian Archaeological Society; lecturer at the Royal Institution, 1900; examiner in Arabic to University of Wales, 1901-2. *Publications*: Catalogue of the Oriental and Indian coins in the British Museum, 14 vols., 4500 pp., 1875-92; biographies of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe, 2 vols. 1888, pop. ed. 1890; Sir G. F. Bowen, 2 vols. 1889; Sir Harry Parkes, 2 vols. 1894, pop. ed. 1901; Sir R. Church, 1890; E. W. Lane, 1877; Aurangzib, 1892; Saladin, 1898; Babar, 1899; histories of the Moors in Spain, 1887; Turkey, 1888; The Barbary Corsairs, 1890; The Mohammedan Dynasties, 1893; The Mogul Emperors, 1892; Egypt in the Middle Ages, 1901; Mediæval India, 1902; Story of Cairo, 1902; Egypt, 1881; Social Life in Egypt, 1883; Studies in a Mosque, 1883; Le Koran, sa poésie et ses lois, 1882; The Art of the Saracens of Egypt, 1886; Speeches and

Table-talk of Mohammed, 1882; Cairo, 1891; Catalogue of Coins in Khedivial Library, 1897, etc.; *edited* Lane's Arabic Lexicon, 1876-93; The People of Turkey, 2 vols. 1878; Lane's Koran, 1879; Arabian Society in the Middle Ages, 1883; Life of General Chesney, 1885; Selections from Swift, 2 vols. 1884-85; Coins and Medals, 1885; Catalogue of Arab Art Museum at Cairo, 1896; Cairo Fifty Years Ago, 1896, etc.; in all seventy volumes; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, Dictionary of National Biography, Chambers's Encyclopædia, Quarterly Review, Saturday Review, Literature, Athenæum, Spectator, Pilot, etc. *Address*: Glensouthwell, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin.

**LANESBOROUGH**, 6th Earl of (cr. 1756), **John Vansittart Danvers Butler**, D.L.; Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715; Viscount Lanesborough, 1728. [1st Baron's father took part in the Civil War as a Royalist.] Representative Peer for Ireland since 1870; Capt. Royal Navy, retired 1881; b. 18 Apr. 1839; *e. s.* of Hon. Charles Augustus Butler, b. of 5th Earl, and *y. d.* of Colonel Freese, Madras Artillery; *S. u.* 1866; *m.* Anne, *o. c.* of Rev. John Dixon Clark, Belford Hall, Northumberland, 1864. Lieut. R.N. 1860; Flag-Lieut. 1864; Lord-Lieut. of Co. Cavan 1876-1900. *Heir*: Lord Newtown-Butler, *q. v.* *Address*: Swithland Hall, Loughborough; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, Co. Cavan. *Club*: Carlton.

**LANG, Andrew**, writer; b. 31 Mar. 1844; *s.* of John Lang and Jane Plenderleath Sellar. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; St. Andrews University; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Hon. Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford. *Publications*: Ballads and Lyrics of Old France, 1872; Oxford: Brief Historical and Descriptive Notes, 1879; Ballads in Blue China, 1880; Helen of Troy, 1882; Custom and Myth, 1884; Ballads and Verses Vain, 1884; Rhymes à la Mode, 1884; Princess Nobody, 1884; Books and Bookmen, 1886; In the Wrong Paradise, 1886; Letters to Dead Authors, 1886; Mark of Cain, 1886; Politics of Aristotle, 1886; Myth, Ritual, and Religion, 1887; Grass of Parnassus, 1888; Ballads of Books, 1888; Gold of Fairmile, 1888; Blue Fairy Tale Book, 1889; Letters on Literature, 1889; Lost Leaders, 1889; Prince Prigio, 1889; Red Fairy Tale Book, 1890; Life, Letters, and Diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote, 1890; How to Fail in Literature, 1890; Old Friends, 1890; Blue Poetry Book, 1891; Angling Sketches, 1891; Essays in Little, 1891; Green Fairy Book, 1892; The Library, 1892; Prince Ricardo of Pantoufia, 1893; True Story Book, 1893; Homer and the Epic, 1893; St. Andrews, 1893; Yellow Fairy Book, 1894; Ban et Arrière Ban, 1894; Cock Lane and Common Sense, 1894; My Own Fairy Book, 1895; Life of John Gibson Lockhart, 1896; Pickle, the Spy, 1897; The Book of Dreams and Ghosts, 1897; The Pink Fairy Book, 1897; Translation of Odyssey (with Professor Butcher); of Iliad (with Mr. Myers and Mr. Walter Leaf); The World's Desire (with Mr. Rider Haggard). The Making of Religion, 1898; The Companions of Pickle, 1898; The Homeric Hymns, 1899; The Red Book of Animals, 1899; A History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation, vol. i.; Prince Charles Edward, 1900; Magic and Religion, 1901; Alfred Tennyson, 1901; The Mystery of Mary Stuart, 1901; The Desentanglers, 1902; The Valet's Tragedy, 1903. *Recrea-*

*tions*: cricket, golf, fishing. *Address*: 1 Marloes Road, W.; The Club, St. Andrews. *Club*: Athenæum.

**LANG, Charles Dowson**, C.B. 1900; controller Post Office Sav. Bank since 1891; b. 7 Aug. 1845; *s.* of Charles Edward Lang of the Admiralty; *m.* Catherine Jane, *d.* of Rev. John Robert Chisholm. *Educ.*: private tutor. Entered the Post Office, 1865. *Decorated*: Services to department. *Address*: Parkside, Mattock Lane, Ealing. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**LANG, Rt. Rev. C. G.**; *see* Stepney, Bishop of.

**LANG, Major John Irvine**, R.E., C.M.G. 1896, F.R.G.S.; Chief British Commissioner Anglo-French Boundary Commission, Nigeria, 1900; Assistant Instructor in Construction, School of Military Engineering, Chatham; b. 17 Sept. 1859; 2nd *s.* of William Lang, J.P., of Willowdale, Co. Perth, Ontario, Canada; *m.* Agnes Stanley, *o. d.* of late H. C. Hyde, San Francisco, California, 1895. *Educ.*: Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Silver medal, sword of honour. Entered R.E. 1883; A.D.C. to Inspector-General of Fortifications (Lieut.-General Sir Andrew Clarke), 1885-86; employed in design of fortifications of Esquimalt, B.C., and survey, 1887-90; Boundary Commissioner for delimitation of Frontier on west of Gold Coast Colony, 1891-2; in charge of railway survey, Gold Coast, 1894; engineer and 2nd in command of Attabubu Expedition, Gold Coast, 1894. *Decorated* for services as Boundary Commissioner, and in charge of railway survey, Gold Coast, W. Africa. *Address*: Tidworth House, Salisbury Plain. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**LANG, Very Rev. John Marshall**, D.D.; Vice-Chancellor and Principal of Aberdeen University since 1900; formerly minister of St. Nicholas (East), Aberdeen; of Fyvie, Aberdeenshire; of Anderston Church, Glasgow; of Morningside Parish, Edin., and of Barony Parish of Glasgow since 1878; b. 14 May 1834; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Gavin Lang and Anna Robertson Marshall of Nielsland; *m.* 1861, Hannah Agnes, *d.* of Rev. P. Hay Keith, D.D., Minister of Hamilton. *Educ.*: High School and University, Glasgow. Deputy to U.S.A. 1872; to Australia, 1887; Moderator of Church of Scotland, 1893; chairman of Commission on Religious Condition of People, 1890-96; president of Council of Reformed Churches (Presbyterian), 1896; Baird Lecturer, 1900-01. *Publications*: Heaven and Home; Life: is it worth Living? The Last Supper of our Lord; Homiletics on St. Luke's Gospel; Central American Faiths (St. Giles' Lectures); The Anglican Church (St. Giles' Lectures); The Expansion of the Christian Life (Duff Lecture); The Church and its Social Mission (Baird Lecture), etc. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: Chanonry Lodge, Old Aberdeen. *Club*: Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

**LANG, Peter Redford Scott**, Regius Professor of Mathematics, Univ. of St. Andrews, since 1879; Lt.-Col. 1st Fifeshire Vol. Artillery; b. Edin. 8 Oct. 1850. *Educ.*: Edin. Institution and Univ. (M.A., B.Sc.). Assistant to Professor of Natural Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1878-79. *Address*: Mansfield, St. Andrews. *Clubs*: Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.



**LANG, Sir R. Hamilton**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1897; *b.* Scotland, 1836; *s.* of late Rev. Gavin Lang, Minister of Glassford, Lanarkshire, and Anna Robertson Marshall of Nielsland; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late Walter MacLellan, Blairvaddick, J.P. *Educ.*: Hamilton Academy; Glasgow University. C.M.G. 1886. Manager of the Imperial Ottoman Bank's Agency in Cyprus, 1863-72; H.M.'s Consul for Cyprus, 1871-72; Manager of the Imperial Ottoman Bank's Agency in Egypt, 1872-75; Director of the Imperial Ottoman Bank at Constantinople, 1875; Director-General of the Régie des Tabacs en Roumanie, 1876-79; Director-General of the Administration of Six Contributions Indirectes, Constantinople, 1880-82; Director-General of the Ottoman Public Debt, 1882-83; Director-General of the Régie des Tabacs Ottomane, 1883-85; British Member of the Council of Direction of the Egyptian Daira Sanieh Administration, 1887-97; Director-General of the Imperial Ottoman Bank at Constantinople, 1897-1902. *Publication*: Cyprus: its History, Present Resources, and Future Prospects, 1878. *Address*: The Grove, Dedham, Essex.

**LANG, William**, F.R.C.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon and Lecturer on Ophthalmic Surgery, Middlesex Hospital; Surgeon, R. London Ophthalmic Hospital; *b.* 28 Dec. 1852, *y. s.* of late Isaac Lang; *m.* 1st, Susan, *d.* of late W. T. Buckland, Auckland, N.Z.; 2nd, Isabella Jane, widow of A. M. Dunlop. *Educ.*: privately. Entered London Hospital, 1870; filled offices of House Surgeon and House Physician; then Demonstrator of Physiology and Anatomy in the Medical School. *Publication*: The Methodical Examination of the Eye; editor of reports (Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital). *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: 22 Cavendish Square, W.

**LANG, W. H.**, M.B., D.Sc.; Lecturer in Botany, Queen Margaret's College, and Senior Assistant to Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow; *b.* Groombridge, England, 12 May 1874. *Educ.*: Dennistoun School, and University, Glasgow. *Publications*: papers on botanical subjects (Morphology and Life-History of Vascular Cryptogams and Gymnosperms) in scientific publications. *Address*: 10 Jedburgh Gardens, Glasgow, W.; Botanical Department, University of Glasgow.

**LANG, W. R.**, D.Sc.; Professor of Chemistry, University of Toronto, since 1900; unmarried. *Educ.*: Universities of Glasgow and Paris. Graduated at the former, B.Sc. 1890, D.Sc. 1899; was assistant and lecturer there, 1890-1900; is chairman of the Canadian Section of the Society of Chemical Industry; a Fellow of the Chemical Society; member of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, The Canadian Institute, The Franco-Scottish Society; since 1889 has held a commission in 1st Lanarkshire Royal Engineers (Volunteers); organised and commands the Toronto Field Company of Engineers, Canadian Militia. *Publications*: author of various papers on chemical subjects published in the Jour. Chem. Soc., Jour. Soc. Chem. Ind., Comptes Rend. (Paris), etc.; also articles on the production of low temperatures, on explosives, etc. *Address*: The University of Toronto, Canada; *Clubs*: Caledonian; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Toronto, Toronto Hunt.

**LANGBRIDGE, Rev. Frederick**, Rector of St. John's, Limerick; *b.* Birmingham, 17 Mar. 1849; *m.* Jane, *d.* of John Wilson, Kendal, 1878. *Educ.*: King Edward VI.'s School, Birmingham; St. Alban Hall; Merton Coll. Oxon. (M.A.). Private tutor and schoolmaster. *Publications*: poems—Gaslight and Stars, 1892; Sent Back by the Angels, 1885; Poor Folk's Lives, 1887; A Cracked Fiddle, 1892; A Cluster of Quiet Thoughts, 1896; The Scales of Heaven, 1896; Clear Waters, 1897; Little Tapers, 1899; The Dreams of Dania, 1897; Love has no Pity, 1901; The Distant Lights, 1902; Ballads and Legends (Collected Issue of narrative poems); also many books for children and for boys; editor, What to Read, 1889; Poets at Play, 1888; Ballads of the Brave, 1890. *Plays* (with Freeman Wills): The Only Way; Rouget de L'Isle; After All; Count Hannibal; (with A. H. Ferro) The Children of Kings. *Recreations*: walking, battledore, cycling, chiefly reading. *Address*: St. John's Rectory, Limerick.

**LANGE, Hon. J. H.**, Puisne Judge, Cape Colony. *Address*: Cape Town.

**LANGEVIN, Hon. Sir Hector Louis**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1881; C.B. 1868, K.C.; LL.D. Laval Univ.; Knight Commander of St. Gregory the Great; Privy Councillor of Canada, 1867; M.P. 1857-96; *b.* 1826; *m.* Justine, *d.* of Col. C. H. Tetu, 1854 (*d.* 1882). Barr. Montreal, 1850; Q.C. 1864; Minister of Public Works in the Dominion of Canada, 1879-91; Secretary of State, 1867-69; Postmaster-General, 1866-67; Mayor of Quebec, 1858-61; Delegate to the London Colonial Conference, 1866-67, to complete terms of Union B.N.A. Provinces; Leader of the Lower Canada Conservatives, 1873; Solicitor-General, L.C., 1864-65. *Address*: 73 St. Louis Street, Quebec. *Clubs*: Albany, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa, Canada.

**LANGEVIN, Most Rev. Louis Philip Adelard**, D.D., O.M.I.; Catholic Archbp. of St. Boniface Manitoba, since 1895; Metropolitan of the ecclesiastical province of St. Boniface, comprising the archdiocese of St. Boniface, the dioceses of St. Albert (Alberta), New Westminster, and the three vicariates apostolic of Saskatchewan, Athabaska, Mackenzie, Yukon; *b.* St. Isidore, La Prairie, province of Quebec, Canada, 23 Aug. 1855; *s.* of François Theophile Langevin, a near relation of Sir Hector Langevin, late Minister of Public Works in Ottawa, and Pamela Racicot, sister of Monsignor Racicot, Vicar-General of the diocese of Montreal. *Educ.*: Montreal College. Studied theology at the Sulpician Grand Seminary, Montreal; completed the course of his theology (moral) at St. Mary's College (Jesuits), Montreal; entered the order of Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 1881; ordained priest, 1882; preacher for diocesan missions, 1882-85; Professor of Moral Theology in the Catholic University of Ottawa, where he soon became Vice-Dean of the Theological Faculty, 1885; D.D. 1892; went to Manitoba as Superior of the Oblates in the Archdiocese of St. Boniface, and Rector of St. Mary's Church, Winnipeg, 1893; has visited England, France, Belgium, Germany, in 1890; Rome and the Holy Father twice, in 1896 and 1898, in the interest of the Catholic schools of Manitoba; has founded 20 parishes, 18 educational convents, 2 hospitals, 1 orphanage, 2 Indian boarding-schools; has

doubled the number of missionary stations among the Indians. *Publications*: has issued 14 pastoral charges and 17 circular letters. *Address*: Archbishop's Palace, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

**LANGFORD**, 4th Baron (cr. 1800), **Hercules Edward Rowley**, K.C.V.O.; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1884; Lieut.-Colonel Grenadier Guards (retired); b. 1 June 1848; e. s. of 3rd Baron and e. d. of Edward Michael Conolly, M.P.; s. father 1854; m. 1889, Georgina, 6th d. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bart. (d. 1901). *Educ.*: Eton. Ensign Grenadier Guards, 1867; State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland, 1886-92. *Heir*: s. Hon. John Hercules William Rowley, q.v. *Address*: Summerhill House, Enfield, County Meath. *Clubs*: Carlton, Pall Mall; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**LANGFORD**, **Capt. Charles**, D.S.O. 1900; late 8th King's Royal Irish Hussars; served 18th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa.

**LANGHAM**, **Sir Herbert Hay**, 12th Bt.; cr. 1660; J.P., D.L.; late Lieut. 1st Life Guards; b. 28 April 1840; s. u. 1893; m. Anna, 2nd d. of 3rd Lord Sandys, 1868 (d. 1876). Owns about 7700 acres. *Heir*: s. Herbert Charles Arthur, b. 24 Mar. 1870; m. 1893, Ethel Sarah, e. d. of Sir. W. Emerson-Tennent, 1st Bt. (ext.). *Address*: Cottesbrooke Park, Northampton.

**LANGLEY**, **Batty**, M.P. (G.L.) Sheffield, Attercliffe, since 1894; J.P.; merchant; alderman; b. 1834; s. of late T. Langley, Uppingham, Rutland. Mayor of Sheffield, 1893. *Address*: Langhill, Sheffield. *Club*: National Liberal.

**LANGLEY**, **Edgar John Flynn**, D.S.O. 1901; Lieut. South Australian Mounted Infantry. Served South Africa 1899-1901 (D.S.O.).

**LANGLEY**, **Rear-Admiral Gerald Charles**; b. 13 Oct. 1848; m. 1893, Juanita, d. of late William Scott of Ashbrooke, Edinburgh. Entered Navy, 1861; Lieut. 1872; Comm. 1882; Captain, 1889; Rear-Admiral, 1902; served Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal, clasp, Khedive's bronze star); British Naval Attaché at Washington, 1890-93. *Address*: 4 Edinburgh Terrace, Victoria Road, W. *Club*: United Service.

**LANGLEY**, **Rt. Rev. H. A.**; see Bendigo, Bishop of.

**LANGLEY**, **Ven. John Douse**; Rector of St. Philip's, Sydney, since 1882; Rural Dean of West Sydney since 1885; Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral since 1902; Archdeacon of Cumberland, New South Wales, since 1895; b. Ballyduff, Co. Waterford, Ireland, 17 May 1836; e. s. of Henry Langley, Ballyduff, Co. Waterford, and Isabella Edwards Archdall; m. 1863, Louisa Carruthers, d. of John Hudson Keys, J.P., of Bengalla, Muswellbrook, N.S.W. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll., Dublin. Came to Australia with his family, 1853; entered into mercantile pursuits; held important positions in the service of the Bank of Australasia; in 1873 resigned the management of the Bank at Newcastle, and was ordained a clergyman of the Church of England; Rector of Berrima, N.S.W., 1873-75; Rector of St. David's, Sydney, 1875-80; Organising Secretary, Church Society, 1880-81; Chaplain to the Archbishop of Sydney, 1893. *Address*: St. Philip's rectory, Sydney, N.S.W.

**LANGLEY**, **John Newport**, F.R.S., Sc.D.; Fellow and Lecturer of Trin. Coll. Camb.; Deputy Professor of Physiology, Camb.; Editor Journal of Physiology; 2nd s. of John Langley and Mary, e. d. of Richard Groom; m. 1902, Vera Kathleen, d. of Frederick G. Forsyth-Grant of Ecclesgreig, Kincardineshire. *Educ.*: Exeter Grammar School; St. John's Coll. Camb. (Scholar). 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos. Lecturer to science teachers, South Kensington, 1878; Royal Medallist of Royal Society, 1892; Memb. Council Royal Society, 1897-98; Memb. Council Cambridge University, 1898-1900; President Section I. Brit. Assoc., 1899; President Neurol. Soc. of Great Britain, 1893; Corr. Memb. Société de Biologie, Paris; Corr. Memb. Imperial Military Academy of Med., St. Petersburg; Hon. Memb. Soc. des Neurol. Kasan. *Publications*: numerous scientific papers. *Recreations*: skating, sculling, tennis, golf. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile.

**LANGLEY**, **Samuel Pierpont**, D.C.L., Oxford; LL.D., Harvard, Princeton, Michigan, Wisconsin, Yale, Stevens Institute; D.Sc., Camb.; F.M.R.S.; Sec. Smithsonian Institution since 1887; Correspondent of Academy of Sciences, Institute of France; F.R.A.S.; Member of the Royal Institution, National Academy of Sciences (U.S.); Foreign Member of the Reale Accademia dei Lincei; b. Roxbury, Mass., 22 Aug. 1834. Assistant in the Harvard College Observatory, 1865; Assistant Professor of Mathematics, United States Naval Academy, 1866; Director Alleghany Observatory at Pittsburg, 1867-87; Assistant Secretary Smithsonian Institution, 1887; President of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1887; awarded Henry Draper Medal and Rumford Medal by the National Academy of Sciences; Copley Medal of Royal Society; Janssen Medal by the Institute of France; Medal of the Astronomical Society of France; constructed first steam-driven flying machine which actually flew, 1896. *Publications*: The New Astronomy; Experiments in Aerodynamics; Internal Work of the Wind, and numerous other Papers. *Recreations*: reading, travel, and golf. *Address*: Smithsonian Institution, Washington City, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Metropolitan, Cosmos, Washington; Metropolitan, Century, Strollers, New York; St. Botolph, Boston; Duquesne, Pittsburg.

**LANGLEY**, **Walter**, R.I.; painter; b. Birmingham, 1852; m. 1896. *Educ.*: National School, Birmingham. Served apprenticeship as lithographer, studying art in local School of Art in evenings; obtained National Scholarship and studied at South Kensington 2 years; finally took up painting as profession; settled in Newlyn, Cornwall, 1882; gold medal for painting at Paris and Chicago; painted an autograph portrait, by invitation of the Directorate, for the gallery of the Uffizi, Florence. *Exhibited*: R.I. (water colours)—Among the Missing; Departure of the Fleet; Disaster; After the Storm, etc.; R.A. (oil paintings)—Never morning wore to evening but some heart did break; Motherless; Bread-winners; Wandering Musicians; Between the Tides, etc. *Address*: Westbourne, Alexandra Road, Penzance.

**LANGLEY**, **Walter**, C.B., 1899; senior clerk in the Foreign Office; b. 1855; m. 1894,



Gertrude Mary Ramsay (*d.* 1895); was private secretary to successive Parliamentary Under Secretaries of State for Foreign Affairs, 1887-98. *Address*: 31 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.

**LANGLEY, William Henry**, C.M.G., 1903; Dep. P.M.O. Protectorate of N. Nigeria. *Decorated* for services with Kano-Sokoto Expedition.

**LANGMAN, A.**, Jun., C.M.G. 1902; of Langman's Field Hospital.

**LANGRISHE, Maj. Hercules Robert**, J.P.; M.F.H. Kilkenny; *b.* 1859; *e. s.* of Sir J. Langrishe, 4th Bt.; *m.* Helen, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Fitzwilliam Hume-Dick, Humewood, Co. Wicklow, 16 April 1887. *Educ.*: Malvern. *Recreations*: hunting foxes, yachting, motoring. *Heir*: Hercules Ralph, *b.* 1 Feb. 1888. *Address*: Knocktopher Abbey, Co. Kilkenny. *Clubs*: Marlborough, R.Y.S.; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**LANGRISHE, Sir James**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1775; *b.* 24 May 1823; *S. father* 1862; *m.* Adela (*d.* 1901), *o. d.* of Thomas de Blois Eccles, Charlemont, Staffs, 1857. *Heir*: *s.* Hercules, *q.v.* *Address*: Whitelease, Ballymore Eustace, Co. Kildare.

**LANGTON, Lord**; title borne by *e. s.* of Earl Temple, if any living.

**LANGTON**; *see* Gore-Langton.

**LANGTON, John**, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Member of the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons of England; Bradshaw Lecturer R.C.S. of England; Surgeon to the City of London Truss Society; Surgeon to the City of London Lying-in-Hospital; Surgeon to the Memorial Hospital, Mildmay; Surgeon to the Mildmay Hospital, Shoreditch; Surgeon to the Tottenham Hospital; Surgeon to Friedenheim Hospital; Examiner in Surgery, Durham University; late President of the Clinical Society of London; and Hunterian Professor of Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England; Fellow of Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London, etc. Edited Holden's Manual of Dissection. *Address*: 62 Harley Street, W.

**LANGTRY, Lillie**; actress; *b.* 1852, *d.* of Rev. W. C. le Breton; *m.* 1st, 1874, Mr. Langtry (*d.* 1897); 2nd, 1899, Gerald, *e. s.* of Sir Hugo de Bathe, Bt., *q.v.* Debut at the Haymarket Theatre, 1881; twice leased the Prince's (now Prince of Wales's) Theatre; toured in America, and in 1887 became a naturalised subject of the U.S. Leased the Princess's Theatre, 1891. *Address*: 2 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

*See also* I. Z. Malcolm.

**LANKESTER, Edwin Ray**, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. 1875; Hon. Fellow of Exeter Coll. Oxford; Correspondent of the Institute of France; Director of the Natural History Departments of the British Museum since 1898; Fullerian Professor of Physiology and Comparative Anatomy in the Royal Institution of London, 1898-1900; *b.* 15 May 1847; *e. s.* of Edwin Lankester, M.D., coroner; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Downing Coll. Camb.; Christ Church, Oxford. Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1870; Fellow and Lecturer Exeter Coll. 1872; Professor of Zoology and Compar. Anat. Univ. Coll. London, 1874-90; Regius Professor Natural History, Edinburgh, 1882; Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1891-98; Royal Medallist Royal

Society, 1885; Vice-President Royal Society, 1896; founder (1884), president (1892) Marine Biological Association (Plymouth Laboratory). Correspondent of the Institute of France; Corr. Mem. Imp. Acad. Sciences, St. Petersburg; For. Mem. Royal Bohemian Society of Sciences, of the New York Academy of Sciences, of the Academy of the Lincei of Rome, of the Royal Belgian Academy, of the Royal Society of Göttingen, of the National Academy of Sciences, of the American Philosophical Society, of the Biological Society of Paris, and of the Academy of Sciences of Philadelphia. *Publications*: editor since 1869 of Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science; author of A Monograph of the Cephalaspidian Fishes, 1870; Comparative Longevity, 1871; Developmental History of the Mollusca (Phil. Trans.), 1875; Degeneration, 1880; Limulus, an Arachnid, 1881; Spolia Maris, 1889; The Advancement of Science (collected essays), 1889; Zoological Articles, 1891; joint editor of Scientific Memoirs of Thomas Henry Huxley; editor of A Treatise on Zoology (10 vols.), Nos. II., III., IV., 1900-1902; author of articles Arachnida and Arthropoda in supplement to Ency. Brit. 1902; on Okapia, a new genus of mammals from Central Africa, Trans. Zool. Soc. 1902. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile, Arts.

**LANSDELL, Rev. Henry**, D.D.; F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S.; chaplain Morden Coll. Blackheath; *b.* Tenterden, 10 Jan. 1841; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Charles Colyer, of Farningham and Greenhithe, Kent. *Educ.*: at home; St. John's Coll. Highbury. Ordained 1867; curate, Greenwich, 1868; and in charge of St. Peter's, Eltham, 1885-86; Reader, St. Germans, Blackheath, 1881-82; Lecturer, St. James's, Plumstead, 1891; travelled in every country of Europe and Asia, 5 countries of Africa, and across America, 1870-98; visited 170 foreign mission stations in Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1888-90; prospected for missionary purposes, took photographs, and collected specimens of fauna in Russian and Chinese Turkestan. *Publications*: originator and editor Clergyman's Magazine, 1875-86; Through Siberia, 1882; Russian Central Asia, 1885, abridged into Through Central Asia, 1887; Chinese Central Asia, 1893. Part-owner of about 1000 acres. *Recreations*: fruit culture, and literary composition. *Address*: Morden College, Blackheath, S.E.

**LANSDOWNE**, 5th Marquess of (Gt. Brit.), *cr.* 1784; **Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice**, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., D.C.L. (Hon. Oxford), LL.D. 26th Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181; Baron of Keith and Nairne, 1681; Earl of Kerry, Viscount Clanmaurice, 1723; Viscount Fitz-Maurice and Baron Dunkeron, 1751; Earl of Shelburne, 1753; Baron Wycombe, 1760; Earl of Wycombe and Viscount Calne, 1784. [Grandfather of 1st Lord of Kerry, *m.* Basilia, *s.* of Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke; 16th Lord served as a soldier for many years under the Emperor of Germany; *s.* of 20th Lord became 1st Earl, who carried out a survey of nearly 3,000,000 acres of land in Ireland; 1st Marquis, Lord Shelburne, was a distinguished Minister under George III.; 3rd Marquis of Lansdowne succeeded as 4th Earl of Kerry, and was a distinguished Speaker and statesman.] Foreign Secretary since 1900;

Trustee of National Gallery since 1894; Lord-Lieut. of Wilts since 1896; *b.* 14 Jan. 1845; *e. s.* of 4th Marquis and 2nd wife, *e. d.* of Comte de Flahault and Baroness Keith and Nairne; *S.* father 1866, mother 1895; *m.* Lady Maud Evelyn Hamilton, C. I., *d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., 1869. Lord of Treasury, 1869-72; Under-Secretary for War, 1872-74; Under-Secretary for India, 1880; Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1883-88; Gov.-Gen. of India, 1888-93; Secretary for War, 1895-1900. Owns about 143,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Kerry, *q.v.* *Address:* Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, W.; Bowood Park, Calne, Wiltshire; Meikleour, Perthshire; Derreen, Kenmare, Co. Kerry. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, Brooks's.

*See also Victor Cavendish, Lord Edmond Fitz-Maurice, Marquis of Waterford.*

**LAPWORTH, Charles**, M.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S.; Professor of Geology and Physiography, Birmingham University; Wollaston Medal, 1898. *Address:* 48 Frederick Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

**LARCOM, Sir Thomas Perceval**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1868; 2nd Lt. R.A.; *b.* Ireland, 5 Oct. 1882; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Jeanie, *e. d.* of Alex. Perceval, Temple House, Co. Sligo; *S.* father 1892. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *b.* Philip, *b.* 1887. *Address:* 9 Anglesey Crescent, Alverstone, Hants.

**LARK, Rev. William Blake**; President of Bible Christian Conferences; Governor of Shebbear College since 1900; *b.* Fowey, Cornwall, 1 Dec. 1838; 2nd *s.* of Edward Lark, late of the Isle of Man; *m.* Miss L. Chanter of Exeter. *Educ.:* private academy, Devonport. Entered the Bible Christian Ministry, 1859; was elected secretary of the Conference in 1880 and 1881, and president in 1882, and again in 1898; was one of the representatives of the denomination at the Methodist Ecumenical Conference which met in London in 1881, and again at the conference which met in Washington, U.S., in 1891, and also at the Conference which met in London in 1901. *Publications:* has been a frequent contributor to the denominational magazines. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The College, Shebbear, N. Devon.

**LARKING, Col. Cuthbert**; Gentleman Usher to His Majesty, and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught; J.P. for Herts; *b.* 28 Feb. 1842; *e. s.* of late John Wingfield Larking, The Firs, Lee; *m.* 1864, Lady Adela Maria Hare, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Listowel. *Educ.:* Cambridge University. Formerly in the 13th Light Infantry and 15th Hussars, and late Col. 4th Batt. Royal West Kent Regt.; was A.D.C. to late Khedive of Egypt, and is a Bey in the Egyptian Service; Hon. Col. 2nd County of London Imperial Yeomanry. *Publications:* Various. *Address:* Layston Lodge, Bantingford; Walsingham House, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, St. James's, Bachelors', Marlborough.

**LARMOR, Joseph**, M.A., D.Sc. (Lond., Roy., and Dub.), LL.D. (Glas.), D.C.L. (Durh.), F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; Secretary of the Royal Society; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, since 1880; Lucasian Pro. of Mathematics since 1903; *b.* Magheragall, Co. Antrim, 11 July 1857; *e. s.* of Hugh Larmor. *Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's Coll. Belfast; St. John's Coll. Camb. Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's Coll. Galway, and in the Queen's University in Ireland, 1880-85; some time Fellow

of the Royal Univ.; Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge Univ., 1885-1903; lately Examiner in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in the Univ. of Lond.; lately Presid. of the Cambridge Philosophical Society; Treasurer of the London Mathematical Society. *Publications:* *Æther and Matter*; various memoirs on mathematics and physics. *Address:* St. John's College, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

**LARYMORE, Captain Henry Douglas**, C.M.G., 1896; R.A.; Resident Northern Nigeria; *b.* 16 Sept. 1867; *e. s.* of A. D. Larymore, late Deputy Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal; *m.* Constance, *y. d.* of Rev. A. H. Belcher, B.A., Rector of St. Andrews, Fasque, N.B. *Educ.:* Westminster School. Joined Army, 1886; employed in W. Africa, 1891-97; and in India, 1897-1901; served with Jebu Expedition as Staff Officer (despatches, medal with clasp, thanked by Government and Executive and Legislative Councils of Lagos), 1892; employed on various important missions to Hinterland of Gold Coast; A.D.C. Ashanti Expedition (despatches, bronze star), 1895-96; acted as British Resident at Kumassi; Hausa Scholar, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1903. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, fishing, golf. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

**LASCELLES**, family name of Earl of Harewood.

**LASCELLES, Viscount; Henry George Charles Lascelles**; *b.* 9 Sept. 1882; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Harewood. *Educ.:* Eton.

**LASCELLES, A. G.**, K.C.; Attorney General, Ceylon. *Address:* Colombo, Ceylon.

**LASCELLES, Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Cavendish**, P.C., G.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1892; Ambassador to Germany since 1895; *b.* 1841; 5th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. W. S. S. Lascelles, M.P., and Caroline, *d.* of 6th Earl of Carlisle; *m.* 1867, Mary, *d.* of late Sir J. F. Olliffe, M.D. (*d.* 1897). Entered Diplomatic Service, 1861; 2nd Secretary Diplomatic Service, 1871; Agent and Consul-General, Bulgaria, 1879; Minister, Roumania, 1886; Persia, 1891; Ambassador to Russia, 1894. *Address:* British Embassy, Berlin. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's, M.C.C.

**LASCELLES, Hon. George Edwin**, J.P.; *b.* 1826; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Harewood and Lady Louisa Thynne, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Bath; *m.* 1851, Lady Louisa Nina Murray, *o. d.* of 4th Earl of Mansfield. Late Registrar of Deeds for the W. Riding; formerly Captain Yorkshire Yeomanry Hussars. *Address:* Sion Hill, Thirsk. *Club:* Carlton.

**LASCELLES, Hon. Gerald W.**, B.A., F.Z.S.; Deputy Surveyor, New Forest, since 1880; *s.* of 4th Earl of Harewood; *m. d.* of J. Burton Phillipson. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene Coll. Camb. *Publications:* *Badminton vol. on Falconry*; *do. Shooting vol. (part of)*; *portions of Fur and Feather Series*; various articles, mainly on sport. *Recreations:* manager of Old Hawking Club since 1872. *Address:* The King's House, Lyndhurst. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. James's, Beefsteak.

**LASCELLES, Capt. Walter Charles**, D.S.O. 1900; Durham Light Infantry; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1902, Louisa Gertrude, *o. d.* of Col. Knox of Creagh, Ballinrobe, Ireland. *Educ.:* Marl-



borough. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1897; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded).

**LASKER, Emanuel**, Chess Champion of the world; champion English chess player; b. Berlinchen (Germany), 24 Dec. 1868. *Educ.*: Universities of Berlin, Göttingen, and Heidelberg. Studied mathematics from March 1888 to March 1891, and from May 1896 to Oct. 1897; won chess championship of England, 1892; of America, 1893; of the world, 1894—return match, 1896; first prize in the chess tournaments of London, Mar. 1892, Apr. 1892; New York, 1893; St. Petersburg, 1895; Nuremberg, 1896; Paris, 1900. *Publications*: About a certain Class of Curved Lines (Nature, 17 Oct. 1895); Metrical Relations (Nature, 8 Aug. 1895); Common Sense in Chess, 1896; An Essay on the Geometrical Calculus (Proceedings of Lond. Math. Soc. Nov. 1896 and May 1897). *Recreation*: lawn-tennis. *Address*: 71 Chiswell Street, E.C.

**LASSALLE, Jean**, French baritone; b. 1859. *Educ.*: Paris Conservatoire.

**LASSETTER, Lieut.-Col. H. B.**, C.B. 1902. Served South Africa with New South Wales contingent.

**LATHAM, Arthur**, M.A., M.D. Oxon.; M.A. Cantab.; Assistant Physician, Dean of the Medical School, and Lecturer on Practical Medicine at St. George's Hospital; Assistant Physician at the Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; General Physician to the York Road Lying-in Hospital; Hon. Physician Royal Society Musicians, Great Britain; b. 1867; s. of Dr. P. W. Latham, Downing Professor of Medicine in the University of Cambridge, and Jamima Burns, y. d. of John M'Diarmid, Dumfries. *Educ.*: Fettes Coll. Edinburgh; Balliol Coll. Oxford; Cambridge, Edinburgh, Vienna, Heidelberg, and Berlin Universities, and at St. George's Hospital. 1st class Final Schools (Nat. Sci.), Oxford, 1892; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Univ. of Oxford; Research Scholar, Hon. Grocers' Company; Univ. Scholar, St. George's Hospital; obtained 1st prize (£500) for essay on the Erection of His Majesty the King's Sanatorium; Fellow of several learned societies. *Publications*: various medical works and communications. *Address*: 44 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

**LATHAM, Peter Wallwork**, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Consulting Physician Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge; b. Wigan, Lancashire, 21 Oct. 1832; e. s. of John Latham, physician; m. 1st, 1862, Jamima Burns (d. 1877), y. d. of John M'Diarmid, Dumfries; 2nd, 1884, Marianne Frances, d. of J. F. Bernard, M.D., Clifton, and Marianne, s. of brothers Henry and John Lawrence. *Educ.*: Germany; Glasgow; Caius Coll. Camb. (Scholar 1855); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. 19th Wrangler, 1858; 1st in the Natural Sciences Tripos, 1859, with distinction in Chemistry, Physiology, Comp. Anatomy, Botany, and Mineralogy; Fellow of Downing College, 1860; Councillor of the Royal Coll. of Physicians, 1886-87; Censor, 1887-89; Senior Censor, 1894-95; Harveian Orator, 1888; Downing Professor of Medicine, Cambridge, 1874-94. *Publications*: among others, On the Early Symptoms of Phthisis, 1864; On Nervous or Sick Headache, 1873; On the Formation of Uric Acid in Animals, 1884; On Some Points in the Pathology of Rheumatism, Gout, and Diabetes,

(Croonian Lectures), 1886; The Harveian Oration, 1888; On Blood Changes in Disease; articles in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine. *Address*: 17 Trumpington Street, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Cambridge County.

**LA THANGUE, H. H.**, A.R.A.; special examiner to the Board of Education. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Royal Academy Schools; Ecole Nationale des Beaux-Arts, Paris. *Principal works*: (1901) On Lavington Down; A Provencal Village; Gathering Plums; The March Month; December in Provence. *Recreation*: Cricket. *Address*: Griffham, Petworth.

**LATHBURY, Daniel Conner**, Journalist; editor of The Pilot since 1900; m. Bertha, y. d. of late Professor Bonamy Price. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (M.A.) President of the Union; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, but has never practised; joint-editor of The Economist, 1878-81; Editor of The Guardian, 1883-99. *Address*: 5 Sydney Place, Onslow Square, S.W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**LATHOM**, 2nd Earl of (cr. 1880), **Edward George Bootle-Wilbraham**, J.P.; Baron Skelmersdale of Skelmersdale, Co. Lancs, 1828. [Title taken from Lathom in Lancashire and Skelmersdale.] b. 26 Oct. 1864; s. of 1st Earl and Alice, d. of 4th Earl of Clarendon; S. father 1898; m. Lady Wilma Pleydell-Bouverie, d. of 5th Earl of Radnor, 1889. *Educ.*: Eton. Formerly Major in Royal Horse Guards (Blue). Owns about 11,000 acres; minerals in Lancashire. *Heir*: s. Lord Skelmersdale, q.v. *Address*: Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancs; 1 Bryanston Square, W.

*See also John Bateman, Earl of Crawford, Rev. Lord Rupert Cecil.*

**LATHROP, Rose Hawthorne** (Mother Mary Alphonsa Lathrop), superioress Dominican Community of Third Order, and directress of Charitable Home; b. Lenox, Mass., 20 May, 1851; d. of Nathaniel Hawthorne; m. 1871, George Parsons Lathrop, author. Of late years devoted to betterment of conditions of the poor, especially of cancerous and destitute women, unable to find care in any existing hospital. Established St. Rose's Free Home for Cancer, 426 Cherry Street, New York, and Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, Westchester Co., New York, for country annex. *Publications*: (poems) Along the Shore; A Story of Courage, Memories of Hawthorne. *Address*: 426 Cherry St., nr. Corlaer's Park, New York.

**LATIMER, Frederick William**, C.I.E. 1901; b. 1845; s. of William Latimer, of Co. Antrim, Ireland; m. 1st, 1872, Harriet M. Cockburn, of Simla (d. 1883); 2nd, 1892, Mary R. Pratt, of Prattsburgh, New York State. Confidential Clerk to the Chief Secretary for Ireland (Lord Mayo), 1866-68, and accompanied him to India; Assistant Private Secretary to Viceroy since 1895. *Address*: Calcutta and Simla, India.

**LA TOUCHE, Sir James John Digges**, K.C.S.I., cr. 1901; Lieut.-Gov. of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh since 1901; b. 1844; m. 1873, Julia, d. of T. W. Bothwell. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Entered I.C.S. 1867. *Address*: Government House, Allahabad and Lucknow.

**LATTA, Robert**, M.A., D.Phil. (Edin.); Professor of Logic and Rhetoric in the Univer-

sity of Glasgow since 1902; *b.* Edinburgh, 15 June 1865; *c. s.* of Alex. Latta, solicitor. *Educ.*: Royal High School and University of Edinburgh. M.A. (1st class honours in Philosophy), 1886; D.Phil. 1897. Assistant to the ministers of Melrose, 1889, and of St. Leonard's, St. Andrews, 1890; Assistant and Lecturer in Logic and Metaphysics, St. Andrews University, 1892-98; Lecturer in Logic and Moral Philosophy at University College, Dundee, in St. Andrews University, 1898-1900; Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Aberdeen, 1900-1902. *Publications*: *Leibniz: The Monadology and other Philosophical Writings*, translated, with introduction and notes, 1898; articles in reviews. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: 4 The College, Glasgow.

**LATTER, Oswald Hawkins, M.A. (Oxon.), F.E.S.**; senior Science Master at Charterhouse School since 1890; *b.* Fulham, 7 Aug. 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Arthur S. Latter, and Susanna Stilwell, *d.* of William Hawkins; *m.* Ada Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of T. Garneys Wales of Downham Market, 1890. *Educ.*: Charterhouse School, 1878-83; Keble College, Oxford, 1883-87. 1st class Natural Science (Animal Morphology), Oxford, 1887. Berkeley Fellow of Owens College, Manchester, January-July 1888; Senior Demonstrator to Linacre Professor, Oxford, July 1888-May 1890; Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1889-90. *Recreations*: entomology, botany, gardening. *Address*: Charterhouse, Godalming, Surrey.

**LAUDER, Sir Thomas North Dick-**, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1688; late Lieut. 60th Foot; *b.* 1846; *c. s.* of 8th Bt. and Lady Anne Dalrymple, 2nd *d.* of 9th Earl of Stair; *S. father* 1807. *Heir*: *b.* John, *b.* 1848. *Address*: Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddington; 16 Grosvenor Street, W.; Grange House, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Junior Carlton.

**LAUDERDALE, 13th Earl of (cr. 1624), Frederick Henry Maitland, D.L., J.P.**; Baron Maitland, 1590; Viscount Lauderdale, 1616; Viscount Maitland, Baron Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624; Baronet, 1672; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1889; retired Lt.-Col. Bengal Staff Corps, 1886; Lord-Lt. of Berwickshire, 1890-1901. (12th Lord of Thirlestane, Sir Richard Maitland, was a Commissioner to delimitate the boundary between England and Scotland in 1552 and 1560; he performed public service to his country for some three-quarters of a century; wrote a history of the family of Seton, and poems; his 2nd son was Lord-Chancellor of Scotland and 1st Baron Maitland; his son became President of the Council to 1st Earl of Lauderdale; 2nd Earl became Duke of Lauderdale, 1672, and is well known in history; 4th Earl was an adherent of James II.) *b.* 16 Dec. 1840; *s.* of Gen. Frederick Colthurst Maitland, *q. s.* of 4th *s.* of 6th Earl and Anne, *d.* of Stephen Williams; *S. cousin* 1884; *m.* 1st, Charlotte, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Sleigh, 77th Regt., 1864; 2nd, Ada, *d.* of Rev. H. T. Simpson, Rector of Adel, Yorkshire, 1883. Served in 8th and in 4th Hussars; served under Foreign Dept. Government of India, 1869-86. Owns about 25,600 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Maitland, *q. v.* *Address*: Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwickshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service.

*See also Sir J. M. H. Maitland, Earl of Meath.*

**LAUGHTON, Col. Arthur Frederick**, C.B. 1886; retired; *b.* Simla, 18 June 1840; 4th *s.* of Richard Laughton, H.E.I.C.S., and Ann Agnes, his wife; *m. c. d.* of Gen. H. Man, Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands, formerly Resident Councillor, Straits Settlements, 1869. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School. Joined H.E.I.C.S. India, 1857; Interpreter, Madras 18th Infantry; Interpreter, 3rd Palamcottah Light Infantry; Interpreter, 66th Foot; served in Madras Police, 1863; in Commissariat Dept. 1863-88; served at base in the Afghan Campaign, 1878-79; Principal Commissariat Officer in the 3rd Burmese War, 1885-88; medal, two clasps, twice mentioned in despatches, C.B. Decorated for services in 3rd Burmese War. *Publication*: *Treatise on Bread Making for the use of the Army in India*, published by order of Government. *Recreations*: shooting, boating, photography. *Address*: 20 Warrington Crescent, W. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**LAUGHTON, John Knox, M.A.**; Professor Modern History, King's Coll. London, since 1885; Sec. of the Navy Records Society since 1893; *b.* Liverpool, 23 April 1830. *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Caius Coll. Camb. Naval Instructor, R.N., 1853; served in Baltic during the Russian War, 1854-55 (medal); in China during second war, 1856-59 (medal and 3 clasps: Fatshan, Canton, Taku Forts 1858); afterwards in Mediterranean and Channel; Mathematical and Naval Instructor, Royal Naval College, Portsmouth, 1866-73; also at Greenwich, and lecturer on Meteorology, 1873-85; lecturer on Naval History, 1876; president, Royal Meteorological Society, 1882-84. Honorary Fellow, Caius College, Cambridge, 1895. *Publications*: *Physical Geography in its Relation to the Prevailing Winds and Currents*, 1870; *A Treatise on Nautical Surveying*, 1872; *Studies in Naval History*, 1887; *Nelson (English Men of Action)*, 1895; *Nelson and his Companions in Arms*, 1896; *Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of Henry Reeve, C.B., D.C.L.*, 1898; *Sea Fights and Adventures*, 1901. Edited *Letters and Despatches of Lord Nelson*, 1886; *Memoirs relating to the Lord Torrington (Camden Society)*, 1889; *Defeat of the Spanish Armada (Navy Records Society)*, 1894; *From Howard to Nelson (Twelve Sailors)*, 1899. A frequent contributor to the *Edinburgh Review* and to the *Dictionary of National Biography*. *Address*: King's College, London; 9 Pepys Road, Wimbledon.

**LAURENCE, Hon. Perceval Maitland**, Judge President of High Court of Griqualand since 1888; *b.* 20 Apr. 1854; *c. s.* of Rev. Perceval Laurence, Rector of Walsby, Lincolnshire. *Educ.*: private tuition; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos, 1876; LL.M. 1879; LL.D. 1884; Fellow, 1876). President of Cambridge Union, 1874; Tancred Student of Lincoln's Inn, 1875; Classical Tutor of Cavendish College, 1876; acted as Lecturer and Examiner at C.C.C.; Senior Whewell Scholar in Cambridge University, 1877; Member's Prizeman (English Essay), 1877; Yorke Prizeman, 1878; Chancellor's gold medallist for Legal Studies, 1879; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1878; Supreme Court, Cape Colony, 1880; Examiner in Literature at Cape University, 1881, 1886-89, 1892, and in Law, 1901-3; Chairman of Kimberley Committee for Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; Chair-



man of Kimberley Public Library, 1888-1901; appointed Judge of Supreme Court, Cape Colony, 1882; and assigned to High Court of Griqualand, of which he was appointed Acting Judge President in 1887. *Publications*: Law and Custom of Primogeniture, 1878; High Court Reports, 1882-89, 1895-1903; Catalogue of Kimberley Public Library, 1891; Collectanea: Essays, Addresses, and Reviews, 1899. *Address*: Kimberley, S. Africa. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Reform, Savile; City, Cape Town; Kimberley.

**LAURENCE, S. M.**, R.B.A. Specialty, marine illustration. *Address*: The Studio, Borden, Tonbridge, Kent.

**LAURIE, Arthur Pillans**, M.A. Cantab.; D.Sc. Edin.; F.R.S.E., F.C.S., etc.; Principal of the Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; *e. s.* of Professor S. S. Laurie, *q. v.*; *b.* 6 Nov. 1861; unmarried. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University; University of Cambridge. First-Class Science Tripos, Cambridge, 1884; subsequently Fellow of King's College; Cantor Lecturer, 1891; Member of the Home Office Departmental Committee on Pottery Manufacture, 1893; Lecturer in Physics and Chemistry at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1895, and Gilchrist Lecturer; Examiner in Chemistry to the Royal College of Physicians, London, 1898; Examiner in Oils and Colours to the City and Guilds Institute, 1898; Assistant Commissioner to the Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1895. *Publications*: Scientific Investigations in Physico-Chemistry; The Food of Plants, 1893; Processes, Pigments, and Vehicles—a Manual for Art Students, 1895. *Address*: Heriot-Watt College, Chambers Street, Edinburgh. *Club*: Whitehall; Golfers'.

**LAURIE, Major Claude Villiers Emilius**, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1855; *e. s.* of Sir Emilius Laurie, *q. v.* Served South Africa (despatches). *Address*: Maxwellton House, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**LAURIE, James S.**, of the Inner Temple; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Edinburgh, 21 Sept. 1831; *s.* of Rev. James Laurie, Chaplain, Royal Infirmary, and Jean Somerville, *d.* of Rev. Simon Somerville. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; Berlin. Formerly H.M. Inspector of Schools, England; Assist. Royal Commissioner, Ireland; Special Commissioner, African Settlements; Director of Public Instruction, Ceylon. *Publications*: Editor of Laurie's Technical Readers, Laurie's Standard Readers, Laurie's Science Manuals; Gospel Christianity *v.* Dogma and Ritual; Story of Australasia, etc. *Address*: Canford Cliffs, Bournemouth.

**LAURIE, Rev. Sir (John Robert Laurie) Emilius**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1834 (assumed name of Laurie on succeeding to Maxwellton, 1886, under the will of his *great-u.* Sir Robert Laurie); *b.* 16 May 1823; *s.* of Sir John Bayley, 2nd Bt.; *s.* father 1871; *m.* 1855, Marianne, *d.* of E. R. Rice, Dane Court, Kent. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Vicar of Woburn; St. John's, Paddington; Rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury. *Heir*: *s.* Claude, *q. v.* *Address*: Maxwellton House, Moniaive, N.B.; 14 Hyde Park Street, W. *Club*: National.

**LAURIE, Lieut.-Gen. John Wimburn**,

C.B. 1902; D.C.L., J.P.; M.P. (C.) Pembroke Boroughs since 1895; Hon. Colonel Royal Munster Fusiliers and 63rd Halifax Rifles, Canada; *b.* London, 1 Oct. 1835; *e. s.* of John Laurie, M.P., Barnstaple, and Eliza, *d.* of Kenrick Collett, Master in Chancery; *m.* Frances, *y. d.* of Hon. E. Collins, M.L.C., Nova Scotia, 1863. *Educ.*: Harrow; Dresden; Sandhurst; Staff College. Ensign 2nd Queen's Royals, 1853; volunteered for Crimea and served before Sebastopol, 1854-56 (was twice wounded, and mentioned in despatches for repulse of two Russian sorties with very small detachment of the 4th King's Own); both attacks on Redan (Crimean War medal and clasp, Order of Medjidie and Turkish War medal); Staff-Officer of a Field Force in Central India during Mutiny, 1858-59 (medal and clasp); Inspecting Field Officer of Militia in Canada, 1861-81; Repulse of Fenian Raid, 1866 (medal and clasp); Exped. to Transvaal, 1881; second in command and Commandant of base and lines of communication during half-breed rebellion N.W. Canada, 1885 (medal and clasp); Red Cross Commissioner in Servo-Bulgarian War, 1885 (Order of Red Cross, Serbia, Order of St. Sava, and war medal); Grand Master of Freemasons of Nova Scotia, 1874-86. Warden of Halifax County Council, 1880-81; and President of Board of Agriculture, Nova Scotia, 1874; M.P. Shelburne, 1887-91, in Canadian House of Commons; Grand Warden of G.L. of Freemasons of England; Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons, South Wales, since 1897. Candidate Pembroke Boroughs, 1892; member Paddington Vestry since 1891, and of Borough Council. *Recreations*: member of Governing Body of City and Guilds Institute and other Technical Institutes; agriculture, breeder of thorough-bred stock, and personal supervisor of an experimental farm; also of children settled in Canada from Mrs. Birt's home in Liverpool. *Address*: 47 Porchester Terrace, London; Oakfield, Nova Scotia. *Club*: Carlton.

**LAURIE, Col. Robert Peter**, C.B., 1887. V.D., J.P.; Col. Commanding 3rd London Rifle Vols.; Hon. Col. 3rd London R.V.; *b.* 1835. *a. s.* of Robert Peter Laurie of Harley Street, London, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Charles Sparkes; *m.* 1867, Amy Forbes, *d.* of Sir J. R. Martin, C.B., F.R.S. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School. M.P. Canterbury, 1879-80; Bath, 1886-92. *Decorated* for Volunteer Service. *Address*: Harpers Court, Canterbury; 55 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative.

**LAURIE, Simon Somerville**, M.A. LL.D. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; F.R.S.E. Emeritus Professor of the Institutes and History of Education, Edinburgh University; *b.* Edinburgh, 13 Nov. 1820; *e. s.* of late Rev. James Laurie and Jean Somerville, *d.* of Rev. Simon Somerville; *m.* 1st, 1861, Catherine Anne, *d.* of W. Hibbard, Berkshire; 2nd, 1867, Lucy, *d.* of late Professor Sir John Struthers, M.D., LL.D. *Educ.*: High School and University, Edinburgh. Secretary to Education Committee of Church of Scotland since 1855; Visitor and Examiner to Dick Bequest (Educational) Endowment since 1856; Secretary to the Endowed Schools (Scotland) Commission, 1872; Hon. Secretary to Association for Promoting Secondary Education in Scotland, founded 1876; at one time President of Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland; late Member of

Edinburgh University Court; Corresponding Member of The American National Educational Association. *Publications*: Constable's Series of Educative Reading Books, 1861; Philosophy of Ethics, 1866; Primary Instruction in relation to Education, 1867 (6th ed. 1898); Notes on British Theories of Morals, 1868; Life and Educational Writings of John Amos Comenius, 1881 (6th ed. 1898); *Metaphysica Nova et Vetusta*, by Scotus Novantius (2nd ed. 1884); *Ethica, or the Ethics of Reason*, by Scotus Novantius (2nd ed. 1885); *Mediaeval Education and Rise and Constitution of Universities*, 1886; *Language and Linguistic Method in the School*, 1890 (3rd ed. 1899); *Institutes of Education*, 1892 (2nd ed. 1899); *Teachers' Guild Addresses*, 1892; *Historical Survey of pre-Christian Education*, 1895, 2nd ed. 1900; *The Training of Teachers and Methods of Instruction—selected papers*, 1901; *Studies in the History of Educational Opinion from the Renaissance*, 1903; many philosophical and educational articles. *Address*: 22 George Square, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid**, P.C. 1897; D.C.L., G.C.M.G.; cr. 1897; LL.D.; Premier of Canada since 1896 (the first French Canadian to hold that post) on resignation of Sir C. Tupper; b. St. Lin, Quebec, 20 Nov. 1841; o. c. of late Carolus Laurier, P.L.S., and Marcelle Martineau. *Educ.*: L'Assumption College, McGill University; Roman Catholic; m. 1868, Miss Zoé Lafontaine of Montreal. B.C.L. of McGill, 1864; Barr. 1864; Q.C. 1880; entered Parliament, 1871; re-elected 1874; member of Federal Assembly, 1874; Minister of Inland Revenue in the Mackenzie Ministry, 1877; defeated at General Election of 1878, but was immediately afterwards elected for Quebec East; was re-elected at the General Election in 1878, 1882, 1887, and 1891; Leader of Liberal Party, 1891. *Address*: 335 Theodore Street, Ottawa. *Clubs*: Rideau, St. James's, National, Union.

**LAVERY, John**, R.S.A.; Cavaliere of the Crown of Italy; Vice-President International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; Member Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts, Paris; the Sécessions of Berlin, Munich, and Vienna; painter; b. Belfast, 1857. Studied Glasgow, London, and Paris. Pictures in the Carnegie Galleries, Pittsburg, America; in the Pinakothek, Munich; National Gall., Brussels; Philadelphia Gallery; Luxembourg Gallery; Modern Gallery, Venice; New South Wales Gallery; in the Corporation Galleries, Glasgow; National Gallery, Berlin, and National Gallery, Edinburgh. *Address*: 5 Cromwell Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Arts', Ranelagh; Glasgow Art; Chelsea Arts'.

**LAVISSE, Ernest**, Académie française; Professeur à l'Université de Paris; Directeur de la Revue de Paris; né au Nouvion-en-Thiérache (Aisne), 17 déc. 1842. *Educ.*: Paris, au lycée Charlemagne; à l'Ecole normale supérieure. Docteur ès lettres. Professeur aux lycées de Nancy, Versailles et Henri IV (Paris), 1865-75; maître de conférences à l'Ecole normale supérieure, 1875-80; Professeur à la Faculté des Lettres de l'Université de Paris. *Publications*: Publications pédagogiques: Questions d'éducation nationale; Etudes et étudiants; Publications historiques: Etudes sur l'histoire de Prusse; la Jeunesse du Grand Frédéric; le Grand Frédéric

avant l'avènement; l'Allemagne Impériale; Trois Empereurs d'Allemagne; vue générale de l'histoire de l'Europe; a dirigé en collaboration avec M. A. Rambaud la publication d'une grande "Histoire générale"; dirige en ce moment la publication d'une "Histoire de France." *Address*: rue de Médicis 51, Paris.

**LAW, family name of Baron Ellenborough.**

**LAW, Andrew Bonar**, Parliamentary Sec. of the Board of Trade since 1902; M.P. (C.) Blackfriars Div. of Glasgow since 1900; J.P. Dumbartonshire; was iron merchant, Glasgow; b. 16 Sept. 1858; s. of Rev. James Law, M.A., of New Brunswick; m. 1891, Annie Pitcairn, d. of Harrington Robley of Glasgow. *Educ.*: New Brunswick; Gilbert Field School, Hamilton; High School, Glasgow; was Chairman of Glasgow Iron Trade Association. *Address*: Kintillo, Helensburgh, N.B.

**LAW, Col. Hon. Cecil Henry**, C.B. 1900; commanding Regimental District, Dorchester; b. 25 Nov. 1849; 3rd s. of late Hon. Henry Spencer Law; m. 1884, Alice Caroline, d. of late John Harvey Astell, Woodbury Hall, Sandy, Bedfordshire. *Educ.*: Wellington; Sandhurst. Joined the army as Ensign in 54th Regiment, 1869; served in Afghan campaign, 1879-80 (medal); throughout South African campaign, relief of Ladysmith, Tugela Heights, Laing's Nek, Transvaal, and Orange Colony (despatches three times, C.B. 1900). *Decorated* for South Africa, 1899-1901. *Recreations*: one of the original polo-players in India in the 54th Regiment when polo was started there by British regiments in 1871. *Address*: Montrose, Dorchester. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**LAW, Major Sir Edward FitzGerald**, K.C.M.G., cr. 1898; C.S.I. 1903; financial member of Council, Governor-General of India, since 1899; Major, Reserve of Officers; b. Rostrevor, 2 Nov. 1846; 3rd s. of late Michael Law of Dublin, and of Sarah Anne, d. of Crofton FitzGerald; m. Catherine, o. d. of Nicholas Hatsopoulo of Athens, 1893. *Educ.*: privately; R. M. A. Woolwich. Lieutenant R.A. 1868; commanded transport Guards Brigade, Suakin, 1885 (medal and clasp, Egyptian bronze star, mentioned in despatches); Captain, 1886; Major, 1886; entered diplomatic service as Financial and Commercial Secretary, 1887; attended the late Shah of Persia, 1889; British Delegate for commercial treaty with Turkey, 1890; Commercial and Financial Secretary, 1894; British Delegate for Commercial Convention with Bulgaria, 1896; British Commissioner on International Financial Commission at Athens, 1897; President of Commission, 1898; Minister Resident, 1898; British Delegate-Council of the Ottoman Public Debt, 1898; Financial Member of Governor-General's Council in India, 1900. *Address*: Calcutta. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**LAW, Ernest**, F.S.A.; a Director of Metropolitan District Railway; Associate of Inst. Electrical Engineers; b. 26 August 1854; s. of late Hon. William Towry Law and Matilda, d. of Sir Henry C. Montgomery, Bart.; m. 1890, Katherine Helen Campbell, d. of John Russell of New Forge, Co. Antrim, and widow of Captain Rupert Lonsdale, C.M.G. *Educ.*: St. Mary's College, Oscott; Univ. Coll. London. B.A. (Honours)



London Univ. 1874; Barr. Inner Temple, 1878; practised in Common Law Courts and before parliamentary Committees; Comptroller and Secretary of the Provident Institution Savings Bank, St. Martin's Place, 1891-96; much interested in the problem of electric traction. *Publications*: History of Hampton Court Palace; The Royal Gallery of Hampton Court; Vandyck's and Holbein's Pictures at Windsor Castle; Kensington Palace, the Birthplace of the Queen, etc. *Address*: The Pavilion, Hampton Court Palace, 16 Eccleston Square, S.W.; Palace Chambers, Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', Burlington Fine Arts.

**LAW, Hugh Alexander, M.P. (N.)** West Donegal since 1902; 2nd s. of late Rt. Hon. Hugh Law, formerly Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and Helen Mary, d. of William White of Shrubs, co. Dublin; m. Charlotte, d. of Rev. Alexander Geo. Stuart of Bogay, co. Derry. *Educ.*: Rugby; University College, Oxford. *Recreations*: riding, fishing. *Address*: Marble Hill, Ballymore, Letterkenny, co. Donegal. *Club*: Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**LAW, Joy Gobind, C.I.E.** 1898; formerly additional member of Council of Governor-General of India. *Address*: Calcutta.

**LAW, Thomas Pakenham, K.C.** (1880), M.A.; Crown Prosecutor for County Meath and Queen's County; b. 28 May 1834; 2nd s. of Samuel Law of Killbarrack House, Raheny, County Dublin, and Sarah, d. of Admiral Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B.; m. Amelia Catherine, o. d. of Horace William Noel Rochfort of Clogrenane, County Carlow, and Charlotte, d. of 2nd B. Bridport and Charlotte-Mary, Duchess of Brontë (d. and heir of 1st E. Nelson). *Educ.*: Rossall School; Trin. Coll. Dublin. (Prizes in mathematics, chemistry, ethics, and logic.) Barr. Ireland, 1859; Benchers of the King's Inns. *Recreations*: yachting and manual employments. *Address*: 48 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Elsinore, Howth, County Dublin.

**LAW, William Arthur**, dramatic author; b. 22 March, 1844; p. s. of late Rev. Patrick Comerford Law of Killaloe, and Rector of Northrepps, Norfolk, and Frances, d. of Alexander Arbuthnot, Bishop of Killaloe; m. Fanny Holland. *Educ.*: Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted Ensign in 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1864; served eight years, and retired as Lieutenant; Actor at Theatre Royal, Edinburgh, Surrey Theatre, and provinces, 1872-74, when joined Mr. and Mrs. German Reed's Entertainment. Savoy Theatre, 1881. Author of A Night Surprise (German Reed's), 1877; A Happy Bungalow (G.R.), 1877; An Artful Automaton (G.R.), 1878; Enchantment (G.R.), 1878; £100 Reward (G.R.), 1879; Castle Botherem (G.R.), 1880; A Flying Visit (G.R.), 1880; A Merry Christmas (G.R.), 1880; All at Sea (G.R.), 1881; Cherry Tree Farm (G.R.), 1881; A Bright Idea (G.R.), 1881; The Head of the Poll (G.R.), 1882; Nobody's Fault (G.R.), 1882; Hope (Standard Theatre), 1882; Mr. Guffin's Elopement (Toole's Theatre), 1882; The Happy Return (Court Theatre), 1883; Uncle Samuel (Savoy Theatre), 1881; A Strange Host (G.R.), 1882; Treasure Trove (G.R.), 1883; A Moss Rose Rent (G.R.), 1883; A Mint of Money (Toole's Theatre), 1884; A Terrible Fright (G.R.), 1884; Old Knockles (G.R.), 1884; A Peculiar Case (G.R.), 1884;

The Great Tay-Kin (Toole's Theatre), 1885; Chirruper's Fortune (T.R. Portsmouth), 1885; After Long Years (Criterion Theatre), 1886; Gladys (Strand), 1886; The Mystery of a Hansom Cab (Princess's), 1888; John Smith (Prince of Wales'), 1889; All Abroad (Prince of Wales'), 1890; Dick Venables (Shaftesbury), 1890; The Judge (Terry's and Opera Comique), 1890; Culprits (Terry's), 1890; In Three Volumes (Prince of Wales'), 1893; The Magic Opal (Lyric), 1893; The New Boy (Terry's and Vaudeville), 1894; The Ladies' Idol (Vaudeville), 1895; The Sea Flower (Comedy), 1898; The Showman's Sweetheart (Crouch End), 1898; New Year's Morning (Norwich), 1900; A Country Mouse (Prince of Wales'), 1902. *Address*: Cromer House, Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W.; Hill Cottage, Pulborough, Sussex. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, Green Room.

**LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, Sir Charles**, 2nd Bt., cr. 1882; sculptor; b. Teignmouth, 3 Oct. 1843; o. s. of Sir J. B. Lawes, 1st Bt.; m. Marie Amelie Rose Fountaine, 1880. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A., Natural Science Tripos; Laurent Paris Salon. S. father 1900. [Assumed additional name of Wittewronge by Royal licence, 1902.] *Publications*: various pieces of sculpture. *Recreations*: rowing, cycling (old Cambridge blue), 1 mile running amateur champion, amateur champion oarsman 1865; 1, 6 to 25 miles amateur records cycling 1899. *Heir*: s. John Lawes, b. 1872. *Address*: Studio, Chelsea Gardens, S.W.; Rothamsted, St. Albans. *Clubs*: Leander, Anerley B.C.

**LAWLESS**, family name of **Baron Cloncurry**.

**LAWLESS, Col. Hon. Edward**; b. and heir-pres. of 4th Baron Cloncurry; b. 1841; m. 1880, Mary Elizabeth, d. of late Rev. B. Burton. Formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; Hon. Col. Royal Dublin Fusiliers. *Address*: Bryanstown, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.

**LAWLESS, Hon. Emily**; b. Ireland; e. d. of Edward, 3rd Baron Cloncurry. *Publications*: Hurrish, 1886; Major Lawrence, F.L.S., 1887; The Story of Ireland, 1887; With Essex in Ireland, 1890; Plain Frances Mowbray, 1889; Granis, 1892; Maelcho, 1894; A Garden Diary, 1901; With the Wild Geese (poems), 1902. *Recreations*: dredging, mothing, gardening, geologising. *Address*: Hazelhatch, Gomshall, Surrey.

**LAWLEY**, family name of **Baron Wenlock**.

**LAWLEY, Hon. Alethea Jane Wiel**; writer of history; 2nd d. of 2nd Baron Wenlock and Elizabeth, d. of Richard, 2nd Marquis of Westminster; m. Nobile Cavaliere Taddeo Wiel, 1890. *Educ.*: home, under governesses. *Publications*: Vittoria Colonna, a Study, 1888; Venice (Story of the Nation Series), 1894; The Romance of the House of Savoy, 1898; Verona (Medieval Town Series), 1902, etc. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, billiards, gardening. *Address*: Palazzo Soranzo, S. Polo, Venice, Italy (winter); Villa Socchieva, Belluno, Italy (summer).

**LAWLEY, Capt. Hon. Sir Arthur**, K.C.M.G., cr. 1901; Lieut.-Gov. of the Transvaal since 1902; b. 12 Nov. 1860; 4th s. of 2nd B. Wenlock; m. Annie Allen, d. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bart. 1885; formerly Captain 10th Hussars; private secretary to the Duke of Westminster.

1892-96; Administrator of Matabeleland, 1898-1901; Governor of Western Australia, 1901-1902. *Address*: Pretoria.

**LAWLEY, Hon. Francis Charles**, B.C.L.; *b.* 1825; *s.* of 1st Baron Wenlock; *m.* 1869, Henrietta Amelia Louisa Zaiser of Saxony. *Educ.*: Oxford (M.A., Fellow of All Souls). M.P. (L.) Beverley, 1882-84.

**LAWLEY, Col. Hon. Richard Thompson**, C.B. 1902; *b.* and *heir pres.* to 3rd B. Wenlock; *b.* 21 Aug. 1856. Entered Army, 1876; Lieut.-Col. 1899; Col. 1903; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp and Khedive's star); S. Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with five clasps). *Address*: 15 Granville Place, W.

**LAWLOR, Rev. Hugh Jackson, M.A.**, D.D.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of Dublin since 1898, Precentor of Trinity College since 1900, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Edinburgh since 1896; Precentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1902; *b.* 11 Dec. 1860; *s.* of John Hilliard Lawlor, manager Provincial Bank of Ireland, Ballymena, Co. Antrim, and Kate, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. John Elliot Cairnes, K.H.; *m.* 1st, Kate Anna Helena, *y. d.* of late Arthur Samuels, Langara, Kingstown; 2nd, Leila Mary, *y. d.* of late John Hasler Samuels, Beaufort, Kingstown. *Educ.*: Diocesan School of Armagh and Connor; Trin. Coll. Dublin (Scholar). Curate of Christ Church, Kingstown, 1885-93; assistant to Archbishop King's Lecturer in Divinity, University of Dublin, 1890-93; senior Chaplain of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1893-98. *Publications*: Chapters on the Book of Mulling, 1897; The Rosslyn Missal, a manuscript in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh (Henry Bradshaw Society, vol. xv.), 1899; edited Some Worthies of the Irish Church, by the late G. T. Stokes, D.D. 1900; The Kilcormic Missal, A Manuscript in the Library of Trin. Coll. Dublin (Transactions of Royal Irish Academy), 1900; Thoughts on Belief and Life (Sermons), 1900; edited the Diary of William King, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, afterwards Archbishop of Dublin, kept during his imprisonment in Dublin Castle, 1689, 1903; The Manuscripts of the Vita S. Columbani, 1903; articles on various subjects in Journal of Philology, Guardian, Pilot, Hermathena, Church Quarterly, Proceedings of Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, Proceedings of Royal Irish Academy, etc. *Address*: Trinity Coll. Dublin; Braemar, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

**LAWRANCE, Hon. Sir John Comp-ton, Kt.**; *cr.* 1890; J.P., D.L.; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Lawrance**; Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1890; *b.* 1832; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of Major Smart, 1861. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1859; Q.C. 1877; Recorder of Derby, 1880-90; M.P.S. Lincolnshire 1880-90. *Address*: 7 Onslow Square, S.W.; *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**LAWRANCE, Very Rev. Walter John**; Dean of St. Albans since 1900; Rector of St. Albans since 1868; *b.* London, 1840; 3rd *s.* of Edward Lawrance, president of Incorporated Law Society, 1870; *m.* Caroline S. *d.* of Ven. Anthony Grant, D.C.L., Archdeacon of Rochester and St. Albans, 1871. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Trin. Coll. Camb. 3rd in 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1862; captain of St. Paul's, 1858. Truro gold medallist, 1857-58;

president of the Union Society, Cambridge, 1862; ordained, 1863-64; Hon. Chaplain to Her Majesty, 1895-98; Chaplain in ordinary, 1898-1900; Archdeacon of St. Albans, 1884. *Address*: Deanery, St. Albans. *Club*: Constitutional.

**LAWRENCE, family name of Baron Lawrence.**

**LAWRENCE, 2nd Baron (cr. 1869), John Hamilton Lawrence**; Bt. 1858; (John Laird Mair Lawrence (afterwards 1st Baron) was 1st Lieut.-Governor of the Punjab, holding that office 1858-59, during Indian Mutiny. He was made a G.C.B. and created a Baronet 1858. He held office as Viceroy of India, 1864-68, and was created a Baron, 1869, after his retirement); *b.* Simla, 1 Oct. 1846; *s.* of 1st Baron and Harriet, *d.* of Rev. Richard Hamilton; *S.* father 1879; *m.* Mary, *o. c.* of Richard Campbell, Glencarradie and Auchinbreck, Argyllshire, 1872. Protestant. Liberal Unionist. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.) Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1872. Owns 10,000 acres in Hants. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Alexander Graham Lawrence, *q.v.* *Address*: Chetwode Manor, Buckingham; Grateley, Andover, Hants; 60 Pont Street. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers', Athenæum. *See also* Sir Henry S. Cunningham, F. W. Buxton.

**LAWRENCE, Hon. Alexander Graham**, *e. s.* and *heir* of 2nd Baron Lawrence; *b.* 29 March 1878.

**LAWRENCE, Alexander John, C.I.E.**; *b.* Simla, 15 July 1837; 2nd *s.* late Lt.-Gen. Sir Geo. St. Patrick Lawrence; *m.* Susan Katharine May, *e. d.* of late Wm. Edwards, Bengal Civil Service, 1862. *Educ.*: E. I. College, Haileybury. Served Bengal Civil Service, 1856-91, leaving as Commissioner Meerut Division of the N. W. P.; raised and commanded Volunteer Rifle Corps in the N. W. P. at Agra, Allahabad, Meerut, and Missouri for 13 years; appointed C.I.E., Col. (Hon.), A.D.C. to the Viceroy, 1891; Governor Guy's Hospital, Charing Cross Hospital; Royal Bath School Officers' Daughters; Infant Orphan Asylum, etc. *Decorated*: Indian Mutiny medal (wounded musket ball, August 1857); C.I.E. for Volunteer services. *Recreations*: golf occasionally at Prince's Golf Club. *Address*: 39 Queensborough Terrace, W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**LAWRENCE, Alfred Tristram, K.C.**; Commissioner of Assize N.E. Circuit; *s.* of David Lawrence, surgeon; *m.* 1875, Jessie Elizabeth, *d.* of George Lawrence. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge (1st class Law). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1860; Recorder of Windsor; D.L. co. Nairn. *Address*: 23 Portman Square, W.; Invernairne, Nairn, N.B.

**LAWRENCE, Arthur**, assistant editor since 1901, and manager since 1902, New Liberal Review; *b.* Liverpool, 30 Dec. 1870; *e. s.* of late A. C. Lawrence, editor Swiss Times, etc. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Truro, Cornwall. Won scholarship for singing, and some time head chorister Truro Cathedral; came to London in 1885; began journalistic work, 1893, as a "free lance," principally interview-work, including illustrated interviews with Miss Marie Corelli and the late



Sir Arthur Sullivan for the Strand Magazine; short time with Mr. Jerome on To-Day; edited The Idler (with S. H. Sime as art editor), and Director Idler Publishing Company, from March 1899 to Feb. 1900; contributed series of essays to St. James's Gazette; edited first numbers Masonic Illustrated, from Sept. 1900; Daily Mail Lobby representative during 1901. *Publications*: Life of Sir Arthur Sullivan, 1899; Journalism, 1903. *Recreations*: cycling, lawn-tennis, and sculling. *Address*: 14 Moore Street, Cadogan Square, S.W.

**LAWRENCE, Ven. Charles D.**, Archdeacon of Suffolk since 1900; Rural Dean of Wilford since 1901; 2nd s. of Rev. C. W. Lawrence, M.A., Incumbent of St Luke's, Liverpool; m. 1882, Agnes, d. of Canon Bernard, High Hall, Wimborne. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.A. 1874. Ordained, 1874, by the Bishop of Norwich to the Curacy of Redenhall, Norfolk; Curate of Holy Trinity, Paddington, 1876-79; Rector of Bermondsey, 1879-89; M.L.S.B. for Southwark, 1882-89; Rural Dean of Southwark, 1887-89; elected governor of Guy's Hospital, 1887; Rector of Lowestoft, 1889-1901; Rural Dean of Lothlingland, 1892-1901; Hon. Canon of Norwich, 1895-1901. *Address*: Bealings Grove, Woodbridge. *Club*: United University.

**LAWRENCE, Sir Edward**, Kt.; *cr.* 1890; Liverpool Merchant; b. 1825; Mayor of Liverpool, 1864-65. *Address*: The Grange, St. Michaels, Liverpool.

**LAWRENCE, Sir E. Durning-**; *see* Durning-Lawrence.

**LAWRENCE, Frederick George**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. South Wales Borderers; Railway Staff Officer, Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and Transvaal; b. 1874; s. of late Hugh M. Lawrence; m. 1902, Frances Mary, d. of Osborne E. Mortimer. Entered army, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1902; Adjutant 3rd South Wales Borderers, Brecon, 1902.

**LAWRENCE, Major Freeling Ross**, D.S.O. 1899; Adjutant 14th (King's) Hussars, 1899-1901; b. 1872. Entered Army 1894; served Niger Territories, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, promoted Brevet-Major, medal with clasps). *Address*: Staff College, Camberley.

**LAWRENCE, Sir Henry Waldemar**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1858; b. 24 Jan. 1845; b. of 1st Bt. and s. of Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B. [who fell during defence of Residency at Lucknow]; S. nephew 1898; m. 1873, Emily Mary, d. of Sir G. B. L'Estrange; Barrister-at-Law; J.P. for Surrey and London, Sub-Treas. Inner Temple. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb (B.A.); Barr. Lincoln's Inn 1868. *Heir*: s. Alexander Waldemar, b. 1874. *Address*: 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Alenho, Ridgway, Wimbledon. *Club*: Savile.

**LAWRENCE, Herbert Cecil Barnes-**; *see* Barnes-Lawrence, H. C.

**LAWRENCE, Sir James John Trevor**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1867; K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1902; Pres. Royal Horticultural Soc. since 1884; Treasurer St. Bartholomew's Hospital since 1892; b. London, 30 Dec. 1831; o. s. of 1st Bt., serjeant-surgeon to the Queen, and Louisa Senior, Broughton House, Bucks; S. father 1867; m. Elizabeth, o. c. of

late John Matthew, Burford, Dorking, 1869. *Educ.*: Winchester; St. Bartholomew's Hosp. Indian medical service, 1853-63, during the Mutiny; M.P. (C.) Mid-Surrey, 1875-85, Reigate Div. of Surrey, 1882-92, when he retired. *Heir*: s. William, b. 1870. *Recreations*: is greatly interested in gardening, especially in the cultivation of orchids, and in Japanese art, of which he has a large collection. *Address*: Burford, Dorking; 57 Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, East India United Service, Constitutional, Junior Constitutional, Burlington Fine Arts.

**LAWRENCE, Sir Joseph**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; M.P. (C.) Monmouth Boroughs since 1901; J.P. Co. Surrey; Chairman of Linotype Company and Machinery Trust, Ltd.; Director of British Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co.; Chairman of Edison Ore Milling Syndicate; Member of Surrey County Council; Deputy-Chairman Dunderland Iron Ore Co.; Commissioner of Lieutenancy for City of London; b. 23 Sept. 1848; s. of late Philip Lawrence, Zante, Ionian Isles; m. 1873, Margaret Alice, d. of Joseph Jackson, Southport. *Educ.*: privately; Owens Coll. Manchester. Captain of 40th Lancashire Vol. 1873-78; was one of the principal and earliest pioneers of the Manchester Ship Canal; contested Cardiff, 1900; Sheriff of City of London, 1900-1901. Conservative and Imperialist. *Address*: Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey; 9 Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, City Carlton.

**LAWRENCE, Penelope**, Headmistress of Roedean School, Brighton; d. of late Philip Henry Lawrence, Barrister-at-Law, and his first wife, Charlotte Augusta Bailey, descended from Philip Henry, one of the ejected ministers in 1662. *Educ.*: Dr. Köhler's Seminar, Gotha; Newnham College, Cambridge. Natural Sciences Tripos (informally), 1878. Lecturer Newnham College, 1878-80; founded Roedean School in 1885 with two sisters, Miss Dorothy Lawrence and Miss Millicent Lawrence, in a small private house with ten pupils. After the school had grown, promoted a company for providing a proper building, which was completed in the spring of 1899; late Associate of Newnham Coll. Cambridge. *Publications*: various short educational pamphlets. *Recreations*: various. *Address*: Roedean School, Brighton. *Clubs*: University, Sandringham.

**LAWRENCE, Rev. Thomas Joseph**, M.A., LL.D., Rector of Upton Lovel, Wilts, since 1902; Assist.-Chap., Chapel Royal, Savoy, since 1894; Lecturer on Maritime Law at the R.N. Coll. Greenwich, since 1885; b. Chesterton, near Camb., 23 April 1849; m. Elizabeth Anna, d. of Edward Ede, J.P., of Plymouth. *Educ.*: Perse Grammar School, Camb.; Downing Coll. Camb. (Scholar and prizeman); Whewell Univ. Scholar; Senior Moral Sciences Tripos; Senior Law and History Tripos. Fellow and tutor of Downing Coll. 1873-76; ordained 1874; Vicar of Tadlow, Cambs, 1877-88; Deputy-Professor of International Law at Camb. 1883-85; Professor of International Law in the Univ. of Chicago, U.S.A. 1892-93; Rector of Nailstone, Leicestershire, 1894; Rector of Gorton, Cambs, 1895-1902; Preacher before the University of Camb. on several occasions; Associate of the Institut de Droit International; Member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. *Publications*: Disputed Questions in

Modern International Law, 1884; Handbook of Public International Law, 1885; Principles of International Law, 1895; contributions to History of the Nineteenth Century, 1902. *Recreations*: rowing, gardening. *Address*: Upton Lovel Rectory, Wilts.

**LAWRENCE, Sir Walter Roper**, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1903; C.I.E. 1891; Private Secretary to Viceroy of India 1898-1903; *b.* Moreton Court, near Hereford, 9 Feb. 1857; 6th s. of George Lawrence, J.P., Monmouthshire; *m.* Lilian, *d.* of J. Gwynne James, Hereford. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College and Balliol College, Oxford. Passed first open competition Indian Civil Service, 1877; entered B.C.S., 1879; was assistant Commissioner Thal, Kurram, Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); political service Rajputana, 1881-84; Under-Secretary Punjab Government, 1884-86, and to Government of India, 1887-89; officiating Secretary to Government of India, 1889; Hon. Secretary to Countess of Dufferin's Fund; Settlement Commissioner Kashmir, 1889-95; agent in chief to Duke of Bedford, 1898. *Publication*: The Valley of Kashmir. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: 22 Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: New University, Beefsteak.

**LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. William**, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.; Bishop of Massachusetts since 1893; *b.* Boston, Mass., 30 May 1850; *s.* of Amos A. and Sarah Elizabeth (Appleton) Lawrence; *m.* 1874, Julia Cunningham of Boston. *Educ.*: Harvard University (A.B.); Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge (B.D.). Rector, Grace Church, Lawrence, Mass., 1876-84; Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Care, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, 1884-89; Dean, 1889-93; Preacher and Overseer to Harvard University; President of Board of Trustees of Wellesley College and Groton and St. Mark's Schools. *Publications*: Life of Amos A. Lawrence; Visions and Service; Life of Roger Wolcott; Sketch of Phillips Brooks. *Recreations*: Summer Cottage, Bar Harbor, Me. *Address*: 101 Battle Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts; 122 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. *Club*: Union, Boston.

**LAWRENCE, William Frederic**, M.P. (C.) Abercromby Div. Liverpool since 1885; J.P.; *b.* 1844; *s.* of late Rev. C. W. Lawrence, St. Luke's, Liverpool, and Lucia, *d.* of Sir S. Young, Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1871. *Address*: Cowesfield House, Whiteparish, Wilts. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, New University.

**LAWRIE, Sir Archibald Campbell**, Kt.; *cr.* 1901; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1880, Constance (*d.* 1890), *d.* of John Dennistoun and widow of J. W. Hamilton; late Senior Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, Ceylon.

**LAWRIE, Major Charles Edward**, D.S.O. 1898; Royal Artillery; *b.* London, 7 Dec. 1864; *y. s.* of late Andrew Lawrie of Mount Mascal, Bexley, Kent, and 1 Chesham Place, London, and Eleanor, *d.* of late Rev. E. Johnson; *m.* Constance, *o. d.* of F. B. Salomons, 1898. *Educ.*: Cheam; Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1884; promoted Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; employed with Bechuanaland Border Police Force, 1889-92; special service Lagos Jebu Expedition (medal and clasp, despatches),

wounded slightly; Expedition to Dongola (despatches, Brev. of Major, Khedive's medal, 2 clasps), 1896; operation Sudan (clasps), 1897; battle and cavalry reconnaissance of Atbara (clasp, 4th class Osmanie); battle of Omdurman (despatches, D.S.O. clasp, Sudan medal); employed with Egyptian Army, 13 Oct. 1893 to 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, three clasps). *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Sports; Royal Victoria Yacht, Ryde.

**LAWSON**, family name of Baron Burnham.

**LAWSON, Alexander**, Professor of English Literature at St. Andrews since 1897; *o. s.* of late Alexander Lawson and Catharine MacQuarrie; *b.* Lowvalleyfield, Culross, 18 Sept. 1852. *Educ.*: Geddes School House and Universities of St. Andrews and Heidelberg. M.A. with 1st class Honours in Philosophy, 1874; Tyndall-Bruce Scholar, 1874; Ramsay Scholar, 1875; B.D. 1877; Assistant to Professor Thomas Spencer Baynes, LL.D., during session 1876-77; Assistant Clergyman successively in St. Michael's, Dumfries, and Maxwell Parish, Glasgow; ordained Collegiate Minister of Elgin, 1882; Examiner in English and Philosophy in University of St. Andrews, 1886-89; Chairman of Elgin Parochial Board, 1889-93; presented to Parish of Deer, Aberdeenshire, by Presbytery of Deer and inducted 1893. *Publications*: literary articles in various journals, 1883-97; Letters on Golf, 1889; A Book of the Parish of Deir, 1896. Poems—Alexander Hume, edited for Scottish Text Society, 1902. *Recreations*: golf, bridge, piquet. *Address*: St. Andrews, N.B.

**LAWSON, Andrew Sherlock**, J.P. for North and West Ridings of Yorkshire, and D.L. for West Riding; late Hon. Major, Yorkshire (P.W.O.) Hussars; *e. s.* of late Andrew Sherlock Lawson, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1889, Elinor Frances, *c. d.* of 14th Viscount Mountgarret, of Nidd Hall, Yorks. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Address*: Aldborough Manor, Boroughbridge, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Bachelors'; Yorkshire, York.

**LAWSON, Sir Arthur Tredgold**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1900; Chairman of Leeds Conservative Association; Chairman of Fairbairn, Lawson, Combe Barbour, Limited; Director of Great Eastern Railway; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; J.P. West Riding, Yorks, and City of Leeds; *b.* 8 Feb. 1844; *s.* of John Lawson of Bramhope Manor, nr. Leeds; *m.* Louise Frederica Edith Augusta, *d.* of John Staepoole O'Brien, J.P. of Ennis, Co. Clare, and Tanderagee, and Co. Armagh, Ireland. *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, York. *Recreations*: driving, shooting. *Address*: Westwood Grange, Leeds. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's; Leeds.

**LAWSON, Sir Charles Allen**, Kt.; *cr.* 1887; *b.* London, 17 May 1838; *s.* of late Jonathan Wise Lawson, London; *m.* 1st, Mary (*d.* 1892), *d.* of A. Webber; 2nd, Catharine Jane, *d.* of William Shaw. Secretary Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1862-92; editor Madras Daily News, 1863; Madras Times, 1864-68; Madras Mail, 1868-92; presented Jubilee Address (Madras) to Queen Victoria, 1887. *Publications*: British and Native Cochin, 1860; At Home on Furlough (1st series), 1868; (2nd series), 1874; The Private Life of Warren Hastings, 1896, etc. *Club*: Constitutional.



**LAWSON, George**, F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon, R. London Ophthalmic Hospital; Middlesex Hospital; Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney; late Surgeon-Oculist-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria. *Publications*: On Gunshot Wounds of the Thorax, 1858; On Sympathetic Ophthalmia, 1865; Injuries of the Eye, Orbit, and Eyelids, their immediate and remote effects, 1867; A Manual of Diseases and Injuries of the Eye, 5th ed. 1885. *Address*: 12 Harley Street, W.

**LAWSON, Hon. Harry Lawson Webster**, M.A.; L.C.C. Whitechapel; J.P.; Lieut.-Col. commanding Royal Bucks Hussars; b. London, 18 December 1862; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Lawson, *q.v.*; *m.* Olive, 2nd *d.* of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. M.P. (L.) West St. Pancras, 1885-92; East Gloucestershire, 1893-95; L.C.C. West St. Pancras, 1889-92, and Whitechapel since 1897. *Publications*: contributions to Daily Telegraph and magazines. *Recreations*: rowing, hunting, shooting. *Address*: 37 Grosvenor Square, W.; Orkney Cottage, Taplow, Bucks. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Marlborough, Garrick, Oxford and Cambridge.

**LAWSON, Sir John**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1841; D.L.; b. Richmond, Yorkshire, 17 Dec. 1829; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Clarinda, *d.* of John Lawson, Yorkshire, M.D.; *S.* father 1865; *m.* 1st, 1856, Mary Ann (*d.* 1868), *d.* of F. S. Gerard; 2nd, Agnes, *e. d.* of Edmund Molyneux Seel, 1870. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst Coll. Lancashire; London Univ. B.A. 1850. [The 1st Bt. was *s.* of John Wright, Kelvedon, Essex.] Owns about 2700 acres. *Recreations*: hunting (in former years) and other field sports. *Heir*: *s.* Henry Joseph, b. 25 Dec. 1877; [*m.* Ursula Mary, *e. c.* of P. J. C. Howard, *q.v.*] *Address*: Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorks.

**LAWSON, John Grant**, J.P. and D.L.; Sec. of Local Govt. Board since 1900; Deputy-Chairman of Ways and Means, 1895-1900; M.P. (C.) Thirsk and Malton Div. York since 1892; b. Yorkshire, 28 July 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Andrew Lawson, Aldborough, Yorkshire, and Isabella, *d.* of John Grant, Nuttall Hall, Lancashire; *m.* 1902, Sylvia, *y. d.* of Charles Hunter, Selaby Hall, near Darlington. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.); Parliamentary Charity Commissioner 1895-1900. *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: 65 Grosvenor Street, W.; Knavesmire Lodge, York; Nuttall Hall, Lancashire. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Bachelors'; Yorkshire, York.

**LAWSON, Victor F.**, newspaper publisher; b. Chicago, 9 Sept. 1850. *Educ.*: Phillip's Academy, Andover, Mass. Took charge of an interest of his father's estate in a printing establishment; bought Chicago Daily News, 1876; started morning edition, 1881; became sole proprietor, 1888; retained the name Daily News for the evening paper, and changed morning issue to the Chicago Record (now the Chicago Record-Herald); has been President of the Associated Press; established Daily News Fresh-Air Fund, which maintains the Lincoln Park Sanitarium for sick poor children, and has been active in other philanthropic work. *Address*: 123 5th Avenue, Chicago.

**LAWSON, Sir Wilfrid**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1831; M.P. (L.) Camborne Div., Cornwall, since 1903;

b. Brayton, 4 Sept. 1829; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Caroline, *d.* of Sir James Graham of Netherby; *S.* father 1867; *m.* 3rd, *d.* of J. Pocklington Senhouse, Netherhall, Cumberland, 1860. *Educ.*: home. M.P. (L.) Carlisle, 1859-65, 1868-85; Cocker-mouth Div. of Cumberland, 1886-1900. Owns about 8300 acres. *Recreations*: various. *Heir*: *s.* Wilfrid, b. 1862. *Address*: Brayton, Carlisle. *Clubs*: Reform, Wellington.

**LAWSON, Major William Arnold Webster**, D.S.O. 1900; b. 1864. Served 10th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa. *Clubs*: Marlborough.

**LAWSON, William Norton**; Recorder of Richmond since 1869; b. London, 29 Jan. 1830; *e. s.* of late William Lawson of Bourne Place, Hildenborough, Kent; *m.* 1856, Frances, 4th *d.* of late George Smurthwaite, of Temple Lodge, Richmond, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: King's College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A.; 26th Wrangler, 1854. Barrister-at-law; practised as conveyancer and equity draftsman. *Publications*: The Law and Practice under the Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Acts, 1882-88. *Address*: 6 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; 9 Hartfield Square, Eastbourne. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Sussex Club, Eastbourne.

**LAWTON, Lieut.-Col. T. E.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa.

**LAYARD, Sir Charles Peter**, Kt.; *cr.* 1903; Chief Justice of Ceylon. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1873; Advocate, Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1873; Solicitor-General, 1880; Acting Attorney-General, 1891-92; Puisne Judge, 1892; Attorney-General, 1892. *Address*: Torrington, Colombo.

**LAYARD, George Somes**, Author and Reviewer; b. 4 Feb. 1857; *s.* of Rev. C. C. Layard; *m.* Eleanor Byng, *d.* of Thomas Gribble. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A., Cambridge; Barrister-at-law; Western Circuit; member of the Inner Temple; one of the Malvern Hills Conservators, 1900-2; contributor to The Dictionary of National Biography and Times Supplement of the Encyclopædia Britannica; also to the Nineteenth Century, Bibliographica, Scribner's, Magazine of Art, and most of the leading reviews and magazines. Inventor of a system for the federation of private libraries, and originator (in the Nineteenth Century) of a scheme which lately had its development in the London distributing kitchens. *Publications*: Charles Keene; Mrs. Lynn Linton. Portraits of Cruikshank, by himself; Tennyson and his pre-Raphaelite Illustrators; His God: Madness, and other Queer Stories; Society Straws; The Gentle Art of Booklending (privately printed). *Recreations*: book-hunting, print-collecting, and croquet. *Address*: Bull's Cliff, Felixstowe.

**LAYCOCK, Captain Joseph Frederick**, D.S.O. 1900; late Notts Yeomanry Cavalry; *m.* 1902, Katherine M., 3rd *d.* of Hugh Henry Hare. Served South Africa, 1900. *Address*: Wiseton, Bawtry, Notts. *Clubs*: Turf, Brooks White's.

**LAYE, Col. Joseph Henry**, C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1902; b. Auckland, New Zealand, 4 Feb. 1849; *s.* of late General J. H. Laye, C.B., and Emily, *d.* of General Leslie Dean Pitt, K.H., Lt.

Gov. New Zealand; *m.* Anna Maria, *d.* of John Leishman, W.S., Edinburgh. *Educ.*: privately; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Entered 90th L.I. as Ensign, 1867; Captain, 1878; served throughout Kaffir War, 1877-78, and Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, medal and clasp, and Brevet of Major); commanded 1st Batt. Scottish Rifles, 1889-93; A.A.G. Southern District, 1895-99; A.A.G. Army Headquarters, 1899-1901; Deputy Adj.-General Army Headquarters, 1900-2. *Address*: Whickham Lodge, Dawlish, S. Devon. *Club*: United Service.

**LAYTON, Major Edward**, D.S.O. 1900; the West Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 1857. Joined army, 1877; 2nd Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1887; Capt. South Staffordshire Regt. 1894; Adjutant, 1899-1901; Major W. Yorkshire Regt. 1901; served South Africa, 1900-1902.

**LAZARUS-BARLOW, Walter Sydney**, B.A., B.C.; M.D. Camb.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Director of the Cancer Research Laboratories, Middlesex Hospital. *Educ.*: Downing Coll. Cam. (scholar and prizeman); St. George's Hospital (exhibitioner). *Publications*: *A Manual of General Pathology*, 2nd ed., 1903; *Elements of Pathological Anatomy and Histology for Students*, 1903. *Address*: The Beeches, Holden Road, Woodside Park, N.

**LAZZARINI, Maj.-Gen. James**, C.M.G. 1882; Col. Malta Fencibles. Entered Army, 1845; Maj.-Gen. 1882. *Address*: 229 Strada Reale, Valetta, Malta.

**LEA, Arthur Sheridan**, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Fellow, late Lecturer in Physiology, and Assist. Tutor of Gonville and Caius College; sometime Assist. Lecturer of Trinity College, and University Lecturer, Cambridge. *Address*: Caius College, Cambridge. *Club*: Savile.

**LEA, His Honour Judge George Harris**, M.A., Judge of County Courts, Herefordshire and Shropshire, since 1891; *b.* 2 Apr. 1843; *y. c.* of George B. Lea, The Larches, Kidderminster; *m.* Marion Bushell (*d.* 1901). *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. *Recreations*: travelling, golf, cycling. *Address*: Broadlands, Hereford. *Clubs*: New University; Herefordshire County.

**LEA, Colonel Samuel Job**, C.B. 1899; retired pay; *b.* Hoylake, Cheshire, July 1851; *s.* of Rev. J. Lea, Vicar of Shocklach, Cheshire, and Jane Bell, Perth. *Educ.*: private schools. Entered Army, 1872; Lt.-Col., 1890; served in Egypt, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Soudan, 1885-86; (Egypt), medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie and Khedive's star; (Nile), two clasps; D.A.A.G. Ireland, 1897-1900; special service South Africa, 1900-1901. *Decorated* for service abroad. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing.

**LEA, Sir Thomas Sydney**, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1892; J.P. Worcestershire; *b.* 28 Jan. 1867; *s.* of 1st Bart., and Loney, *d.* of late William Birch; *m.* 1896, Mary Ophelia, *d.* of Robert Woodward of Arley Castle, near Bewdley. *S. father*, 1902. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Clare College, Cambridge. B.A., 1888; LL.B., 1889; M.A., 1892. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, archery. *Heir*: *s.* Thomas Claude Harris; *b.* 18 April 1901. *Address*: The Larches, Kidderminster. *Club*: New University.

**LEACH, Arthur Francis**; *b.* London, 1851; *m.* 1881. *Educ.*: Winchester; New Coll.

Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Classics, 1873; Fellow All Souls Coll. 1874-81; Stanhope University Prize Essay, 1872. Barr. Middle Temple, 1874; Assistant Charity Commissioner (Endowed Schools Department), 1884; Administrative Examiner, Board of Education, 1901; Assistant Secretary, 1903. *Publications*: *Club Cases*; *Law of Probate Duty*; *English Schools at the Reformation (1546-48)*, 1896. Southwell Minster (Visitations and Memorials), Camden Society, 1891; *History of Winchester College*, 1899; *History of Bradfield College*, 1900; *Memorials of Beverley Minster (Surtees Society)*, 1898 and 1903; *Early Yorkshire Schools (Yorkshire Archaeological Society)*, 1899 and 1903; *Beverley Town Documents (Selden Society)*, 1900; *History of Warwick School*, 1903; *Hampshire Schools (Victoria County History)*, 1903. *Address*: 34 Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

**LEACH, Maj.-Gen. Edmund**, C.B. 1885; *b.* 1836; 5th *s.* of late Henry Leach of Corston, Pembroke; *m.* 1869, Frances Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of late W. H. Ince. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Queen's Own Regt., 1854; Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Batt. Queen's Own (Royal West Kent) Regt. 1883; Maj.-Gen. 1894; retired 1898; served Crimea, 1855-56; New Zealand War, 1863-66 (despatches thrice, medal); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, 4th class Osmanie, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1885 (despatches); was A.A.G. Eastern District, 1886-91; commanded troops Barbados, 1894-95; *Address*: 27 Thurloe Square, S.W.

**LEACH, Maj.-Gen. Edward Pemberton**, V.C.; C.B. 1885; C.V.O. 1903; Roy. Engineers; commanding Belfast Dis. since 1900; *b.* Londonderry, 2 April 1847; 2nd *s.* of Sir George A. Leach, K.C.B., R.E., and Emily Leigh, *e. d.* of late Edward Leigh Pemberton of Torry Hill, Kent; *m.* Elizabeth Mary, *e. d.* of Sir Thomas Bazley, Bart., of Hatherop Castle, Gloucestershire, 1883. *Educ.*: Highgate School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1866; served First Lushai Expedition, 1871-72 (medal, received thanks of Government of India, despatches); Afghan War, 1879-80-81 (medal, despatches, Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel, V.C. 17 March 1879); Expeditionary Force at Suakin, 1885 (despatches, medal, and C.B.); appointed Colonel on Staff, Egypt, 1885; commanded troops at Korosko, 1885-86; commanded British Brigade, Assuan, 1886-87; specially employed in Canada, 1898; commands 9th Division 3rd Army Corps. *Club*: United Service.

**LEACH, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir George Archibald**, K.C.B. *cr.* 1892; R.E. (half-pay); retired from Civil Service, 1892; *b.* Lichfield, 1820; 5th *s.* of late Thomas Leach; *m.* 1844, Emily Leigh, *d.* of Edward Leigh Pemberton, Torry Hill, Sittingbourne, Kent (*d.* 1898). *Educ.*: privately and R.M.A. Woolwich. On Ordnance Survey in England and Ireland; charge of Irish Survey, 1854-61; Assistant Copyhold Inclosure and Tithe Commissioner, 1861; Commissioner, 1877; this Commission became the Land Commission for England under Lord Cairns's settled Land Act, and was subsequently absorbed, 1889, in newly-formed Board of Agriculture, of which he was first Secretary. *Recreations*: yachting, one of first members of the Council of Yacht Racing Association; late Vice-President; mountain walking. *Address*: 6 Wetherby Gardens, South



Kensington. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Victoria Yacht.

**LEACH, Col. Harold Pemberton**, D.S.O. 1891; R.E., C.B., Brig.-Gen. commanding 2nd class District, India, since 1900; late commanding Bengal Sappers. Entered Army, 1871; Col. 1894; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches); Zaimusht Expedition (despatches, medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (Brevet of Major, medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp). *Address*: Presidency District, Bengal. *Club*: United Service.

**LEADER, Benjamin Williams**, R.A.; b. 12 Mar. 1831; s. of E. Leader Williams, M.I.C.E.; m. Mary Eastlake, Plymouth, 1877. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Worcester; Worcester School of Design; Royal Academy of Arts. Gold Medal, French Exhibition, 1889; Chicago Medal, 1893. Exhibited at Royal Academy since 1854; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1889. *Recreation*: my professional work. *Address*: Burrows Cross, Gornshall, Guildford. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Arts.

**LEADER, William Nicholas**, J.P., D.L. for Co. Cork; b. 1851; e. s. of late William Leader, J.P., of Rosnalee, Co. Cork, and Dora, d. of The MacGillycuddy, of The Reeks; m. 1881, Hon. Eleanor Charlotte, e. d. of 1st Lord Fermoy. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1877). Formerly Lieut. Royal Scots Greys. *Address*: Dromagh Castle, near Kanturk, Co. Cork; Rosnalee, Banteer, near Kanturk. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**LEAF, Walter**, Litt.D., Vice-Pres. London Chamber of Commerce; Director London and Westminster Bank; Fellow of London University; Governor Harrow School, Marlborough College, etc.; Treasurer British School, Athens; Member of the L.C.C. (E. Marylebone) since 1901; b. Norwood, 1852; e. s. of Charles John Leaf, F.L.S., F.S.A., and Isabella Ellen, d. of late John Tyas of the *Times*; m. 1894, Charlotte Mary, d. of late J. A. Symonds. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb.; Minor Scholar, 1869; Scholar, 1871; Craven Univ. Scholar, 1873; B.A., Senior Classic (bracketed), 1874; Fellow of Trinity, 1875; M.A., 1877; Litt.D., 1888; entered firm of Leaf, Sons, & Co., 1877; Chairman Leaf & Co. Ltd., 1888-92; one of Founders and first Members of London Chamber of Commerce; Deputy Chairman, 1885-86; Chairman, 1887; Vice-President Alpine Club, 1902. *Publications*: *The Story of Achilles* (with J. H. Pratt), 1880; *The Iliad of Homer trans. into English Prose* (with Messrs. Lang and E. Myers), 1882; *The Iliad edited with English Notes and Introduction*, 1886-88 (2nd ed. 1900-1902); *Companion to the Iliad*, 1892; *A Modern Priestess of Isis* (trans. from Russian), 1894; *Versions from Hafiz, an Essay in Persian Metre*, 1898; numerous papers in *Journal of Philology*, *Hellenic Studies*, etc. *Recreations*: mountaineering, cycling, photography, skating. *Address*: 6 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Savile, Camera, Alpine, Skating.

**LEAMY, Edmund**, M.P. (Ind. N.) North Div. of Kildare since 1900; b. Waterford, 1848; m. 1889, d. of E. Hanley, Kilmurray Grove, Bray. *Educ.*: University High School, Water-

ford; Tullabeg College. Irish Bar, 1885; M.P. Waterford, 1880; M.P. North East Cork, 1885 and 1886; M.P. South Sligo, 1887; contested East Waterford, 1892; Galway City, 1895. *Publications*: *Fairy Tales*. *Address*: 60 Edith Road, West Kensington, W.

**LEAR, Ven. Francis**, Archdeacon of Sarum since 1875; Canon of Salisbury, 1862; Rector of Bishopstone since 1850; Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury, 1885; b. 23 Aug. 1823; e. s. of late Francis Lear, Dean of Salisbury; m. Eda, 2nd d. of Canon Fisher, 1850. *Educ.*: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Rural Dean of Chalke, 1852; Precentor of Salisbury Cathedral, 1864-1875. *Recreation*: cricket; Winchester Eleven, 1841; Oxford Eleven, 1844. *Address*: Bishopstone, Salisbury.

**LEARMONTH, F. C.**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. N.S.W. Mounted Infantry.

**LEBOMBO, Bishop of** (since 1893), **Rt. Rev. William Edmund Smyth**, M.A. M.B. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. Camb. (1st class Theol. Tripos, 1882). Ordained, 1882; Curate St. Mary the Less, Cambridge, 1882-86; St. Peter's, London Docks, 1886-88; Chaplain to Bishop of Zululand, 1889; Missionary and Theol. Tutor at Isandhlwana, 1889-92. *Address*: Box 120, Lorenzo Marques, South Africa.

**LECHMERE, Sir Edmund Arthur**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1818; D.L., J.P.; b. 21 Sept. 1865; 2nd s. of 3rd Bt. and Louisa, d. of John Haigh of Whit-Riding, Yorks; s. father 1894; m. 1st, 1885, Alice (d. 1896), d. of E. Samuels, Canterbury, N.Z.; 2nd, Mar. 1897, Katharine, y. d. of late E. B. Wright. *Heir*: s. Ronald, b. 16 May 1886. *Address*: Rhydd Court, Worcestershire; Severn End, Worcestershire. *Club*: Royal Thames Yacht.

**LECKIE, Capt. J. E.**, D.S.O. 1900; Lord Strathcona's Corps; b. Canada, 1872. *Educ.*: Lennoxville. Graduated from Royal Military Coll. after four years' course; served with Lord Strathcona's Horse (Lieut., D.S.O.); returned to South Africa, Capt. 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles, and served to end of war. *Address*: Sudbury, Ont., Canada.

**LECKY, Lt.-Col. Fred. Beauchamp**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; Commanding T Battery, Royal Horse Artillery; b. 1858; s. of John Frederick Lecky, D.L., of Ballykealey, Tullow, Co. Carlow, Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.*: Uppingham School; R.M.A., Woolwich; entered Royal Artillery, 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1896; served in Egyptian Expedition, 1882; present at Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp and bronze star); South Africa, 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**LECKY, Sir Thomas**, Kt. cr. 1887; J.P. for City and Co. Londonderry, Rural District Councillor; Vice-Chairman Limavady Board of Guardians; and Chairman Limavady Rural District School Board; resident country gentleman; b. 16 Nov. 1828; e. s. of late Thomas Lecky, Longfield Lodge, Eglinton, Derry; m. Eleanor, d. of late Rev. Henry Scott, Foyle Hill, Derry, 1873. *Educ.*: Foyle Coll. Londonderry. Mayor of Londonderry, 1886-87 (eleventh member of his family who has been Mayor of Derry); retired officer Londonderry Light Infantry Militia. *Recreations*: is very

fond of all field sports, especially shooting, fishing, and coursing; is one of the oldest coursers now in Ireland, and has possessed many good greyhounds, notably Laertes, Leonardo, Leander, Locksmith, and Lustre. *Address*: Greystone Hall, Limavady, Co. Londonderry.

**LECKY, Rt. Hon. William Edward Hartpole**, P.C. 1897; O.M.; b. Ireland, 26 Mar. 1838; s. of John Hartpole Lecky, Longford Terrace, Dublin, and Maria, d. of W. E. Tallents, Newark-on-Trent; m. Elizabeth, Baroness de Dedem, d. of Baron de Dedem, Lieut.-Gen. in the Dutch service, 1871. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Trin. Coll. Dublin. M.P. (U.) Dublin Univ. 1896-1903. *Publications*: History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe; History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne; Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland; History of England in the Eighteenth Century; Poems; Democracy and Liberty, 1896; The Map of Life, 1899. *Address*: 38 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Dublin University.

**LECLEZIO, Sir Eugene Pierre Jules**, Kt. cr. 1887; Chief Justice of Mauritius since 1883; b. 1832; m. 1859, Camille, e. d. of Capt. J. C. Accary. Barr. Middle Temple, 1858; Judge of Mauritius, 1882. *Address*: Port Louis, Mauritius.

**LECLEZIO, Henri**, C.M.G. 1897. Member of the Executive Council, Mauritius. *Address*: Port Louis, Mauritius.

**LECONFIELD, 3rd Baron** (cr. 1859), **Charles Henry Wyndham**, M.F.H. since 1901; Lieut.-Col. Sussex Imperial Yeomanry; b. 17 Feb. 1872; s. of 1st Baron and Lady Constance Evelyn Primrose, 2nd d. of late Lord Dalmeny, and g.-d. of 4th Earl of Rosebery; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards. *Heir*: b. William Reginald, b. 1876. *Address*: 9 Chesterfield Gardens, W.; Petworth House, Sussex. *See also* Lord Elcho, Lt.-Col. F. I. Maxse, Sir Charles Tennant, George and Hon. P. S. Wyndham, Earl of Mayo, W. Mure.

**LE CORNU, Colonel Charles Philip**, C.B., 1897; A.D.C. to H. M., F.S.A., Col. Royal Jersey Artillery; "Croix du Merite Agricole" (French Republic, 1884); b. 13 July 1829; y. s. of late Philip le Cornu, of Vinchelez-de-Haut, and Mary, d. of late Daniel le Geyt; m. Anne, o. c. of late Lt.-Col. P. Helleur, Jersey. *Educ.*: Langley's, Southampton. Joined Royal Jersey Militia, 1847; served on Staff, 1873-96; president Royal Jersey Agricultural and Horticultural Society, 1870-71-72, 1887-88-89; member of States of Jersey, 1875-81; president of Société Jersiaise since 1882. *Publications*: Prize Essays, Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1859-69; Archaeological Subjects, "Société Jersiaise." *Address*: La Hague Manor, Jersey. *Clubs*: Royal Societies'; Victoria, Jersey.

**LEDGER, Edward**, proprietor and editor of The Era since 1872; s. of late Frederick Ledger, proprietor and editor of The Era. *Educ.*: Collegiate and Commercial School, Denmark Hill, Surrey. Editing and developing The Era. *Recreation*: collects armour, antique marquetry and oak furniture, old delft, oriental china, and bric-a-brac. *Address*: The Three Gables, Fitz-John's Avenue, Hampstead; Villa Plage, Royal Parade, Eastbourne.

**LEE, Arthur Hamilton**, Civil Lord of Admiralty since 1903; M.P. (C.) South or Fareham Division of Hampshire since 1900; b. 1868; s. of Rev. Melville Lee; m. 1899, Ruth, e. d. of J. G. Moore of New York. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Garrison Artillery, 1888; Adjutant Hong-Kong Volunteers, 1889-90; Adjutant R.A. Isle of Wight, 1891-93; Captain, 1898; Brevet-Major, 1900; retired Dec. 1900; Professor of Strategy and Tactics, R.M.C., Canada, 1893-98; British Military Attaché with the U.S. Army during Spanish-American War, 1898; Military Attaché, Washington, 1899, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; has travelled widely over the Far East and the North-American Continent; Member of Military Education Committee, 1901-2. *Publications*: articles in Nineteenth Century and other publications. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, motoring. *Address*: 10 Chestertfield Street, Mayfair; Rookesbury Park, Wickham, Hants. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service, Automobile.

**LEE, Edgar**; b. Haverfordwest, Pembroke-shire, 21 Mar. 1851; m. 1872. *Educ.*: Pembroke-shire Grammar School; London Institute. "Rambler" in Sunday Times, 1876-77; edited Critic, Railway Service Gazette, 1878-81; staff of Moonshine, 1879-97; acting editor St. Stephen's Review, 1883-90; co-edited Once a Week with Florence Marryat, 1884-87; formerly edited Court Circular; editor of The Encore since 1897. *Publications*: Pharaoh's Daughter, 1887; Maria and I, 1890; Love of a Lifetime, and Christmas Roses, 1884-85; The Coming Paradise, The Great White Spot, 1883, 1884. *Recreations*: chess, and takes a great interest in collecting Black and White drawings by well-known men, of which he has a large collection. *Address*: 153 Fleet Street. *Clubs*: Savage, Yorick.

**LEE, Sir Edward**, Kt., cr. 1872; wine merchant; b. Thame, Oxfordshire, 16 Oct. 1833; 2nd s. of Rev. F. Lee, Rector of Stantonbury. *Educ.*: Thame Grammar School. Studied Art in early life; founded and became subjointly Managing Director of Educational Department at Crystal Palace, now one of our leading educational institutions; was Managing Director of the Exhibition of Arts, Industries, and Manufactures, 1872, at Dublin; afterwards Managing Director of Alexandra Palace, etc. *Recreations*: out-door sports, hunting and shooting.

**LEE, Fitzhugh**; commanded Department of the Province of Havana and Pinar del Rio, Cuba, to 1901; b. Virginia; s. of Commodore S. S. Lee and Anna Maria Mason; m. Miss Ellen Barnard Fowle, of Alexandria, Va. *Educ.*: United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. Served in U.S. Army, and afterwards at the secession of the Southern States in the Confederate States Army; rose to the rank of Major-General, and commanded the Cavalry Corps of Gen. R. E. Lee's army (is a nephew of Gen. R. E. Lee); was U.S. Consul-General to Cuba until war broke out between Spain and that country; Maj.-General of volunteers in command of 7th Army Corps, Spanish-American War; was afterwards made a general officer of the regular army. U.S.; now retired. *Publications*: The Life of Gen. Robert E. Lee, and other publications. *Address*: Charlottesville, Virginia, U.S.

**LEE, Gordon Ambrose de Lisle**, Blue-mantle Pursuivant of Arms of the Heralds'



College, London, since 1889: Deputy Registrar in 1899; *b.* Aberdeen, July 1884; 2nd s. of Rev. Dr. F. G. Lee, of All Saints', Lambeth; *m.* Rose, *c. d.* of Robert Wallace, Secretary to the Earl Marshal (the Duke of Norfolk, K.G.), 1888. *Educ.*: St. Mary's College, Harlow; Westminster School. An artist and designer in black and white, 1885-89. *Publications*: B. Margaret of Salisbury, a Sketch of the Life and Times of the Last of the Plantagenets (1887); Lives of V. Philip Howard, Earl of Arundel, Queen Mary Tudor, and St. Philip Neri, for the Catholic Truth Society's series; reviews and articles in The Genealogical Magazine, etc. *Recreations*: the play, the study of Japanese art, antiquities, etc. *Address*: Selwood Lodge, Elm Place, South Kensington, S.W.

**LEE, Guy Carleton**, educator, author, critic. *Educ.*: private schools; Dickinson Coll., 1895; law dept. Univ. of N.C., 1894, LL.B. (LL.M., Dickinson School of Law, 1896; A.M., Dickinson Coll., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ. 1898). Admitted to Bar, N.C. 1894, Pa. 1895, Md. 1897; Prof. English History and Common Law, Dickinson Coll., 1895; Scholar 1895, Hon. Scholar 1896, Fellow 1897, Johns Hopkins; Instr. History since 1898; Lecturer on Comparative Politics, Columbian, since 1900; literary editor Baltimore Sun since 1901; editor-in-chief World's Orators Series; Member Phi Beta Kappa, American Historical Association. *Publications*: Hinemar, An Introduction to the Study of the Church in the Ninth Century, 1898; Public Speaking, 1899; The World's Orators, 10 vols.; Historical Jurisprudence, 1900; Source Book of English History, 1900; A History of England, 1901; History of Woman, 10 vols., 1902; contributor on legal, historical, political, and sociological subjects to reviews and journals. *Address*: Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. U.S.A.

**LEE, Major G. L.**, D.S.O. 1900; New South Wales Lancers. Served South Africa.

**LEE, Harry Wilmot**, High Bailiff of Westminster since 1888; *b.* 1848; 2nd s. of J. B. Lee of Sonning, Berks; *m.* Minna Constance, *d.* of C. R. Williams of Dolymellyn Hall, Dolgelly, Wales. *Educ.*: Marlborough; after leaving Marlborough travelled; was admitted a Solicitor, 1870; partner in firm Lee, Bolton, and Lee, 1871; Registrar to the Governors of Charterhouse, 1877; Secretary to Archbishop of Canterbury and Bishops of London since 1871, and various other Bishops; Registrar of Diocese of London, 1883; Provincial Registrar of Canterbury, 1900. *Recreations*: cricket, real tennis and racquets in the past; golf, shooting, and fishing now. *Address*: 1 The Sanctuary, Westminster; The Charterhouse, E.C.; 8 Creed Lane, Doctors' Commons; 1 Dean's Court, Doctors' Commons; Gelligemlyn, Dolgelly, N. Wales. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's, Ranelagh.

**LEE, Sir Henry Austin**, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1892; Secretary of Embassy in Diplomatic Service; Commercial Attaché for France, Belgium, and Switzerland; *b.* 6 Apr. 1847; s. of George A. Lee of Frognore, Guernsey, and Ceylon Civil Service; *m.* Madeleine de Wolf, *d.* of B. Franklin Smith of New York, 1892. *Educ.*: Elizabeth Coll.

Guernsey; Pembroke Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Entered Foreign Office, 1870; transferred to Dip. Service, 1892; at various times Private Sec. to Earl of Beaconsfield, Sir Charles Dilke, Earl of Lytton, Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, Lord Edmund Fitzmaurice, Mr. Bryce, Sir James Fergusson, M.P. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis. *Address*: British Embassy, Paris; Isle of Jethou, near Guernsey. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Brooks's, St. James's.

**LEE, James Paris**, inventor of the Lee-Enfield, Lee-Enfield, Straight Pull, and other magazine rifles; the Lee-Enfield is now in use by the British army, and one or other of his magazine rifles has been used by the United States, Roumania, China, Denmark, Mexico, and other governments; *b.* Hawick, Scotland, 9 Aug. 1831; s. of George Lee and Margaret Paris of Roxburghshire, who emigrated from Hawick to Galt, 1836; *m.* Caroline Chrysler of Chatham, Canada (*d.* 1888). *Educ.*: Gouinlock School, Galt; Dickie's Settlement, Dumfries. First invented and manufactured his magazine rifles at Milwaukee, U.S., then with the Remingtons at Illion, N.Y., and afterwards through Companies at Hartford, Connecticut, and London, Eng.; has travelled much in Europe and America. *Address*: Galt, Ontario, Canada.

**LEE, Rev. James Wideman, D.D.**; Pastor St. John's Methodist Episcopal Church, South, St. Louis; *b.* Rockbridge, Georgia, U.S.A., 28 Nov. 1849; *c. s.* of Zachry J. Lee and Emily H. Wideman; *m.* 1875, Emma Enfield, *d.* of Rev. L. L. Ledbetter of Cedartown, Ga. *Educ.*: Bawville Academy; Grantville High School; Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga. Ordained to ministry, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1876; pastor of churches in Georgia at Rockmart, Long Cane, Carrolton, Dalton, Rome, and Atlanta; transferred 1898 to St. Louis, Mo., becoming pastor St. John's Church; head of an expedition to Palestine, 1894, sent out in company with artist R. E. M. Bain to secure material for an illustrated book on the Earthly Footsteps of Christ and His Apostles; Presiding Elder St. Louis District, 1897-1901, when he was returned to St. John's. *Publications*: The Making of a Man, 1892; The Earthly Footsteps of the Man of Galilee, 1895; Henry W. Grady, Editor, Orator, and Man, 1897; edited and illustrated The Self-Interpreting Bible, 1897; Illustrated History of Methodism, 1900. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: 5063 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

**LEE, Mrs. John W. Richmond**; *m.* Yorke, Curtis.

**LEE, Rev. Richard, M.A.** Cambridge; *ad eundem*, M.A. Dublin; s. of late Rev. Richard Lee, Ex. Sch. T.C.D. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Jesus Coll. Camb. Foundation Scholar; Rustat Scholar; 1st (bracketed) 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1869. Assistant Master at Christ's Hospital, 1871-76; Curate of Holy Trinity, Finchley, 1874-76; Lecturer of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, 1875-76; Head Master of Christ's Hospital, London, 1876-1902. *Address*: Southcote, Elm Grove Road, Ealing Common, W. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**LEE, Sidney**, editor of Dictionary of National Biography (vols. xxvii.-lxiii.) and Supplement (vols. i.-iii.), 1891-1901; and of Index and Epitome, 1903; Hon. Doctor of Letters, Victoria

University, Manchester, 1900; Life Trustee of Shakespeare's birthplace, Stratford-on-Avon since 1903; *b.* Lond. 5 Dec. 1859. *Educ.*: City of London School; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Assist. editor Dictionary of National Biography, 1883-90 (vols. i.-xxi.); joint-editor with Sir Leslie Stephen, 1890-91 (vols. xxii.-xxvi.); Clark Lecturer in English Literature, Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1901-2; Lecturer at Lowell Institute, Boston, U.S.A., Donovan Lecturer at Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, and Trask Lecturer at Princeton University, U.S.A., 1903. *Publications*: Lord Berners's translation of Huon of Bordeaux, with introduction and appendices, 1883-85; Stratford-on-Avon from the Earliest Times to the Death of Shakespeare, 1885, new ed. 1890; Lord Herbert of Cherbury's Autobiography, with a continuation of his life, etc., 1886; A Life of William Shakespeare, 1898 (illustrated ed. 1899, popular ed. 1900); A Life of Queen Victoria, 1902 (new ed. 1903); Shakespeare First Folio Facsimile, with Introduction, and Census of Extant Copies, 1902; The Alleged Vandalism at Stratford-on-Avon, 1903. *Address*: 108 Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Reform, Garrick.

**LEE, Sydney**, R.B.A. 1903; studied South Kensington and Atelier Colruosi, Paris; exhibitions at leading London Exhibitions, Paris Salon, and International Exhibitions; gold medal awarded at Dresden International Exhibition, 1901. *Address*: 6 The Studios, Holland Park Road, W.

**LEE, Vernon**; *see* Paget, Violet.

**LEE-DILLON**, family name of Viscount Dillon.

**LEE-HAMILTON, Eugene**; *b.* London, Jan. 1845; *half-bro.* of Miss Violet Paget (Vernon Lee); *m.* Annie E. Holdsworth, 1878, (*q.v.*) *Educ.*: France; Germany; Oriel College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1869; Paris, 1870; Lisbon, 1873; resigned, 1875. *Publications*: Poems and Transcripts, 1878; God, Saints, and Men, 1880; The New Medusa, 1882; Apollo and Marsyas, 1884; Imaginary Sonnets, 1888; The Fountain of Youth, 1891; Sonnets of the Wingless Hours, 1894; translation of Dante's Inferno, 1898; Forest Notes (with Mrs. Lee Hamilton), 1899; The Lord of the Dark Red Star, 1903. *Address*: Villa Benedettini, San Gervasio, Florence.

**LEE-WARNER, Sir William**, K.C.S.I.; Member of Council of India since 1902; *b.* 18 April 1846; *s.* of late Canon James Lee-Warner of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk, and Anne Astley, *g. d.* of Sir Edward Astley, Bt.; *m.* 1876, Ellen Paulina, *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. J. W. Holland, C.B. *Educ.*: Rugby. Exhibitioner and Foundation Scholar of St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1869; M.A. 1872; honours in Moral Science Tripos; Fellow of the Univ. of Bombay. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1869; retired 1895; held various revenue and political appointments in India, including those of Collector of Poona and of Satara; political agent at Kolhapur; Under-Secretary in Foreign Office of India; Secretary to the Government of Bombay in Political and Judicial Departments; Chief Commissioner of Coorg and Resident in Mysore; and additional member of the Viceroy's Council; also served on several special Commissions, including the Education Com-

mission, the Financial Commission, and an inquiry into the Dikshit case at Hyderabad; Secretary in the Political and Secret Departments of the India Office, Whitehall, 1895-1903. *Decorated* C.S.I. 1892 for services rendered in India; in 1898 promoted to be Knight Commander of the same Order for services rendered in India and at the India Office; member of the Executive Committee for the Coronation of 1902; is a Vice-President of the Society of Arts. *Publications*: The Protected Princes of India; The Citizen of India. *Recreations*: won several events in College sports, and represented the University of Cambridge in the racquet competition with Oxford, 1889; shooting and fishing. *Address*: Oldfield, Bickley, Kent. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, East India United Service.

**LEEBODY, Prof. J. R.**, M.A., D.Sc.; President, Magee Presbyterian College, Derry; and member of Senate of the Royal University of Ireland. *Address*: Magee Presbyterian College, Derry.

**LEECH, Sir Bosdin Thomas**, Kt., *cr.* 1894; J.P.; merchant; *b.* 13 Nov. 1836; *e. s.* of late Thomas Leech, Urnston, Lancashire; *m.* Edith Mary, *d.* of Alderman William Booth, 1868. *Educ.*: Hawthorn Hall, Wilmslow; Commercial Schools, Manchester. Mayor of Manchester, 1891-92; an originator of the Manchester Ship Canal, and Director of the undertaking; Manchester Director of the Royal Insurance Co. *Publications*: pamphlets connected with Manchester Ship Canal. *Address*: Oak Mount, Timperley, near Manchester. *Club*: Reform, Manchester.

**LEECH, H. Brougham**, LL.D.; *m.* 1875, Annie Louise, *d.* of Wm. Garbois of Dublin. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin and Cambridge; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 1873. Called to the Irish Bar, 1871; Professor of Jurisprudence and International Law, University of Dublin, 1878-1888; Regius Professor of Laws, 1888; Registrar of Deeds in Ireland, 1891; Registrar of Titles in Ireland, 1893; Associé de L'Institut de Droit International, 1893; Member of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1902. *Publications*: Essay on Ancient International Law, 1878; The Continuity of the Irish Revolutionary Movement, 1887; Registration of Titles v. Registration of Assurances, 1891; The South African Republics, their History and International Position, 1901; and other pamphlets and essays. *Address*: Yew Park, Clontarf, Co. Dublin.

**LEEDS, 10th Duke of** (*cr.* 1694), **George Godolphin Osborne**; Baronet, 1620; Viscount Latimer, Baron Osborne, 1673; Earl of Danby, 1674; Viscount Osborne of Dunblane, 1675; Marquis of Carmarthen, 1689; Baron Godolphin, 1692; Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; M.F.H. Bodale. [1st Duke became Lord High Treasurer of England, and was the well-known Minister of Charles II. 5th Duke's wife subsequently married John Byron, father of the poet by his 2nd wife.] *b.* 18 Sept. 1862; 2nd *s.* of 9th Duke and Fanny, 2nd *d.* of 4th Baron Rivers (*ext.*); *s.* father 1895; *m.* Lady Katherine Frances Lambton, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Durham, 1884 (*q.v.*) M.P. (C.) Lambeth, Brixton Division, 1887-95; Treasurer of the Household, 1895-1901; L.C.C. (City of London) since 1898. Owns about 24,300 acres. *Recreation*: owner of yacht "Corisande." *Heir*: *s.* Marquis of Carmarthen,



Ordained, 1874; taught sciences in colleges and seminary in France for 4 years; became a member of the Congregation known as the Missionaries of Mary Immaculate; was sent to the missions of Western Canada, where he ministered to the Blackfoot tribes of Southern Alberta (Blackfoot proper, Peigare Indians, and Blood Indians), 1881-97; was consecrated Bishop in the same diocese, and has become the titular Bishop of St. Albert on the death of his predecessor, 1902. *Recreations*: no recreation, only work. *Address*: St. Albert, Alberta, N.-W. Territories, Canada.

**LE GALLIENNE, Richard**, man of letters and journalist; *b.* Liverpool, 20 Jan. 1866; *e. s.* of John Le Gallienne, engaged in business in that city; *m.* 1st, 1891, Miss Mildred Lee, (*d.* 1894); 2nd, 1897, Miss Julie Norregard. *Educ.*: Liverpool College. Served articles to firm of chartered accountants for seven years; abandoned business for literature; for a few months Private Secretary to Wilson Barrett, literary critic for the *Star*, 1891; finally settled in London. *Publications*: *My Ladies' Sonnets* (privately printed), 1887; *Volumes in Folio*, 1888; *George Meredith*, 1890; *The Book-Bills of Narcissus*, 1891; *English Poems*, 1892; *The Religion of a Literary Man*, 1893; *Prose Fancies*, 1st series, 1894; *Robert Louis Stevenson and other Poems*, 1895; *Retrospective Reviews*, 1896; *Prose Fancies*, 2nd series, 1896; *The Quest of the Golden Girl*, 1896; *If I were God*, 1897. Editor of an edition of Isaak Walton, *The Compleat Angler*, and of a verse translation of edition of Omar Khayyam; *The Romance of Zion Chapel*, 1898; *Young Lives*, 1899; *Worshipper of the Image*; *Travels in England*; *The Beautiful Lie of Rome*; *The Life Romantic*, 1900; *Sleeping Beauty*, 1900; *An Old Country House*, 1902. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 16 Clifton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.

**LEGARD, Sir Algernon Willoughby**, 12th Bart., *cr.* 1900; *b.* 14 Oct. 1842; *s.* of Henry Willoughby Legard, 2nd *s.* of 7th Bart., and Charlotte Henrietta, *d.* of Henry Willoughby; *m.* 1872, Alicia Egerton, *y. d.* of Rev. G. Brooks, late Rector of Hampden, Bucks. *S.* cousin, 1901. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trin. Coll., Camb. *Heir*: *b.* Rev. Cecil Harry, M.A., LL.B., Rector of Cottisbrooke, Northampton. *Address*: 1 Victoria Road, Kensington, W.; Ganton Hall, York. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Constitutional, Yorkshire.

**LEGARD, Rev. Cecil Henry, M.A., LL.B.**; Rector of Cottisbrooke since 1887; heir to the Legard Baronetcy; *b.* 28 Nov. 1843; *m.* 1873, Emily, *d.* of James Hall. *Educ.*: Magdalene Coll., Cambridge. Vicar of Boynton, Yorks, 1870-79; Aylesby, Great Grimsby, 1879-80; Rector of Heuland, Lincolnshire, 1880-87; Curate of Riby, Lincolnshire, 1884-87. *Publication*: edited the Foxhound Kennel Stud Book. *Address*: Cottisbrooke Rectory, Northampton. *Clubs*: Conservative, Yorkshire.

**LEGGE**, family name of *E.* of Dartmouth.

**LEGGE, Arthur**, R.B.A. *Address*: Runswick, Buckhurst Hill.

**LEGGE, Rt. Rev. Hon. Augustus**; *see* Lichtfield, Bishop of.

**LEGGE, Hon. Charles Gounter**, H.M.'s

Inspector of Constabulary; *b.* 1842; *s.* of 4th Earl of Dartmouth; *m.* 1868, Mary, *d.* of Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln, and Lady Caroline Garnier. *Educ.*: Harrow. Served in Rifle Brigade, 1860-68; medal for N.W. Frontier of India; was subsequently an Adjutant of Volunteers and Chief-Constable of Lancashire. *Address*: 36 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*: National.

**LEGGE, Col. Hon. Heneage, M.P. (C.)** St. George's, Hanover Square, since 1900; *b.* 1845; *s.* of 4th Earl of Dartmouth. *Educ.*: Eton. Formerly Captain Coldstream Guards and Lieut.-Colonel 9th Lancers; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Military Secretary to Viceroy of India, 1884; contested Holmfirth Division of West Riding of Yorks, 1885; commanded Reserve Regiment of Lancers, 1900. *Address*: 90 Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington.

**LEGGE, Lt.-Colonel Hon. Henry Charles, C.V.O.**; Equerry-in-Waiting to Queen, 1893, and from 1901 to the King; *b.* Patshull, Staffordshire, 4 Nov. 1852; 2nd *s.* of 5th Earl of Dartmouth; *m.* Amy Gwendoline, *d.* of Gustavus Lambart, Beau Pare, Ireland, and Lady Fanny Lambart, 1884. *Educ.*: Eton. Coldstream Guards, 1872-99; Adj. 1st Battalion, 1878-85; Soudan Campaign, Brevet-Major, 1885; Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1889. *Recreations*: any. *Address*: Fulmer Gardens, Stoke Poges, R.S.O. Bucks; telegraph, Fulmer. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Carlton.

**LEGGE, J. G.**, Chief Inspector Industrial and Reformatory Schools, Home Office.

**LEGGETT, Capt. Archibald Herbert**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Scots Fusiliers; *s.* of Major G. E. Leggett, late 77th Regt. of Foot; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1903, Lillian Rose, *e. d.* of Maj. J. O. O'Neal, late Inniskilling Dragoons. Entered army, 1897; Adjutant, 1900-02; served South Africa.

**LEGGETT, Major Edward Humphrey Manisty**, D.S.O. 1900; R.E.; D.A.Q.M. General on Staff, Pretoria, South Africa; *b.* 7 Dec. 1871; *s.* of Major G. E. Leggett, late 77th Regiment. *Educ.*: Clifton College; R.M.A., Woolwich (Pollock gold medallist, 1900), and on staff of London and N.W. Railway. Was Board of Trade (British) Delegate to International Railway Congress, 1895; War Dept. Traffic Manager Woolwich Arsenal, 1895-99; served South African War as Special Service Officer on Headquarters Staff, 1899-1902, as D.A. Director Railways, and as Officer Commanding National Scouts and Orange River Colony Volunteers (medal with 4 clasps, despatches, D.S.O., and brevet of Major). *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Reform.

**LEGH**, family name of Baron Newton.

**LEGH, Major Hon. Gilbert**; *b.* 1858; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Newton; *m.* Louise Marie, *d.* of G. D. Maquay, and widow of Colonel Hon. G. P. H. Villiers, C.B., C.M.G., 1894. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1878; Major, 1896; served Soudan Campaign, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); served South Africa, 1899-1900. *Address*: 5 Cromwell Road.

**LEGH, Hon. Richard William Davenport**; *b.* 1888; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron Newton, and

Evelyn, *d.* of William Bromley Davenport, M.P., of Capesthorpe Hill, Cheshire.

**LE GRAND, Gen. Frederick Gaspar**, Royal Marine Light Infantry; *b.* 12 Dec. 1836; *s.* of Dep. Inspector-General F. W. Le Grand, M.D., F.R.C.S., Royal Navy, and Sarah, *d.* of Rev. Chaplain, British Embassy, Constantinople; *m.* 1867, Catharine Rigby, *d.* of Rev. J. J. Wason, 46 Montagu Square, W. Entered army, 1854; General, 1899; served Sebastopol, 1854 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); Egypt, 1882 (medal, 3rd class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Victoria Jubilee medal; South African Battalion, 1879. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; East Sussex, St. Leonards.

**LE GRAVE, Rev. W.**, D.S.O. 1902; Chaplain to the Forces, R.C., Colchester; *b.* 5 Sept. 1843. *Educ.*: St. Edmund's Coll. Ware. Ordained, 1867; taught mathematics at above college, 1866-78; became Chaplain to the Forces, 1878; served in Malta, Bermuda, Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96; Senior R.C. Chaplain in South Africa, 1900-1902. *Address*: Colchester.

**LEGROS, Alphonse**, naturalised Englishman; painter, sculptor, etcher, medallist, draughtsman; *b.* Dijon, 8 May 1827; *m.* Frances Rosetta, 3rd *d.* of Samuel Hodgson, Kendal, 1864. In 1848 apprenticed to house-painter, then at Lyons under decorator; went to Paris; worked under Cambon, the scene-painter; entered École des Beaux Arts, studying under Belloc and Lecoq de Boisbaudran; bought himself out of conscription and devoted himself to Art; came to England in 1863; well received by G. F. Watts, Dante G. Rossetti, etc.; in 1876 appointed Slade Professor of Art at University College, London, in succession to Sir Edward Poynter (resigned), and retained the chair for about 17 years; speciality of practical demonstration by drawing and painting from the model and by portraits of well-known artists; speciality of lectures, illustrating his lectures with practical aesthetics, i.e. working before his pupils, by painting portraits of well-known artists, etc. *Pictures, etc.*: Portrait of Father (1857, Salon, now at Tours Museum); The Angelus (1859); Ex Voto (1861, now at Dijon Museum); Mass for the Dead (1863); Stoning of St. Stephen (R.A. 1866, Salon 1867, gained gold medal); Amende Honorable (Medal at Salon, 1868, now at Luxembourg); Pilgrimage (Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool); Blessing the Sea; The Tinker (belonging to Constantine Ionides, Esq.); Jacob's Dream (Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge); Dead Christ; goldpoint portraits of Sir Seymour Haden, his son, and others (Luxembourg); Women at Prayer (Tate Gallery, Millbank); bronze medallions of Tennyson, Darwin, etc.; one of the revivalists of etching; finished draughtsman in chalk, silverpoint, etc. *Recreations*: his work, drawing from the antique, and motoring. *Address*: 57 Brook Green, W.

**LEHMANN, Liza (Mrs. Herbert Bedford)**, retired from vocal profession on marriage, 1894, and now devoted entirely to musical composition; *b.* London; *d.* of Rudolf Lehmann, artist, and *g.* *d.* of Robert Chambers. Studied singing under her mother and Signor Randegger; composition under Raunkilde, Rome; Freudenberg, Wiesbaden;

and Hamish MacCunn, London; made professional début as soprano at a Monday Popular Concert in 1885, and from then until marriage sang at principal concerts in the kingdom. *Publications*: song-cycle for four solo voices, with pianoforte accompaniment, entitled In a Persian Garden, the words being from the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; a setting for baritone solo, chorus and orchestra of Scott's Young Lochinvar; two musical dialogues (words by Austin Dobson), The Secrets of the Heart, and Good-night, Babette; Endymion (Longfellow) Scena for soprano and orchestra; In Memoriam (words selected from Tennyson), a song-cycle for a solo voice with pianoforte accompaniment; The Daisy-Chain (Twelve Songs of Childhood) More Daisies; Once Upon a Time (a Fairy Cautata); and Romantic Suite, for Violin and Piano; also many separate songs. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: The Cedars, Denmark Avenue, Wimbledon.

**LEHMANN, Rudolf**, painter and author; *b.* near Hamburg 19 Aug. 1819; *m.* Amelia (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Dr. Robert Chambers, 1861 (his daughters are the Miss Liza Lehmann Bedford, musical composer, Mrs. Barry Pain, and Mrs. Charles Goetz). *Educ.*: Johanneum, Hamburg. Studied painting in Paris under *b.* Henry Lehmann, Membre de l'Institut; in Munich under Cornelius and Kaulbach; joined his brother in Rome 1839, where he spent, with some interruptions, 16 years; largest picture, The Blessing of the Pontine Marshes by Sixtus V., exhibited in Paris in 1846, bought by the French Government for the Museum of Lille; settled in London, 1866; painted numerous portraits of distinguished persons; 3 gold medals after Exhibitions in Paris; Order of the Falcon of Saxe-Weimar. *Publications*: An Artist's Reminiscences, 1894; Men and Women of the Century (edited by H. Marillier), 1896; Reproductions of Pictures of Italian Peasant Life, by Julien and others, published by Gambard and Goupil, in Paris. *Recreations*: reading history, especially memoirs, autobiographies, and letters; sketching in country rambles, travelling, making and collecting pencil sketches of distinguished persons. *Address*: 28 Abercorn Place, N.W. *Clubs*: Arts, St. John's Wood Arts, Athenæum.

**LEHMANN, Rudolph Chambers, J.P.**; member of staff of Punch since 1890; journalist; *b.* near Sheffield, 3 Jan. 1856; *e.s.* of late Frederick Lehmann and Nina, eldest daughter of late Robert Chambers, Edinburgh; *m.* Alice Marie, *d.* of late Harrison Davis, 1898. *Educ.*: Highgate School; Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1880; contested Cheltenham (L.), 1885; Central Hull, 1886; Cambridge Town, 1892; Editor of Daily News during 1901; High Sheriff of Bucks, 1901. *Publications*: part author Dale and Lehmann's Digest of Overruled Cases, 1887; Harry Fludyer at Cambridge, 1890; In Cambridge Courts, 1891; The Billsbury Election, 1892; Mr. Punch's Prize Novels, 1893; Conversational Hints to Young Shooters, 1894; Isthmian Library, Rowing, 1897; Anni Fugaces, 1901; Adventures of Picklock Holes, 1901; Crumbs of Pity, 1903. *Recreations*: rowing, cycling, shooting; Captain Leander Club, 1894, 1895. *Address*: Fieldhead, Bourne End, Bucks. *Clubs*: Reform, Athenæum, Garrick, Brooks's, Beefsteak, Bath, Sports.

See also Sir Guy Campbell.



**LE HUNTE, Sir George Ruthven**, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1903; C.M.G. 1898; Governor South Australia since 1903; *b.* 1852; *s.* of George Le Hunte of Wexford; *m.* 1884. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1873; M.A., 1880; Barr. Inner Temple, 1881. Private Secretary to Sir A. Gordon, K.C.M.G. (Lord Stanmore); first Governor of Fiji, 1875; served in various offices in Fiji, 1875-87; Judicial Commissioner for High Commission Western Pacific, 1883; President of Dominica, 1887-94; Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1894-97; Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1897; Lieut.-Governor British New Guinea, 1898-1903. *Decorated* for Colonial service. *Recreations*: general. *Address*: Artramont, Wexford, Ireland. *Club*: Travellers'.

**LEICESTER, 2nd Earl of (cr. 1837), Thomas William Coke**, K.G., D.L., J.P.; Viscount Coke, 1837. [Sir Edward Coke (*d.* 1633) was the distinguished lawyer; he was an active supporter of the privileges of Parliament, and framed the Petition of Right, and wrote a Commentary on the Tenures of Littleton.] Keeper of the Privy Seal to the Prince of Wales since 1870; Lord-Lieut. of Norfolk since 1846; *b.* Holkham, 26 Dec. 1822; *s.* of 1st Earl and his 2nd wife, 3rd *d.* of 4th Earl of Albemarle; *S.* father 1842; *m.* 1st, *e. d.* of Samuel Charles Whitbread, Cardington, Bedfordshire, 1843 (*d.* 1870); 2nd, Hon. Georgina Caroline Cavendish, *e. d.* of 2nd Lord Chesham, 1876. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 44,100 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Coke, *q.v.* *Address*: Holkham Hall, Wells, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Marlborough.

*See also* Baron Belper, Earl of Dartmouth, Earl of Dunmore, Earl of Leitrim, Earl of Lichfield, Viscount Powerscourt.

**LEICESTER, Bishop of**, since 1903 (Suffragan to Peterborough), **Rt. Rev. Lewis Clayton**, D.D.; *b.* London, 8 June 1838; *s.* of late John Clayton, solicitor; *m.* Katharine, *d.* of Thomas Hare of Gosbury Hill, Hook, Surrey, 1872. *Educ.*: King's College School; Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge (M.A.). *Ord.* 1861; Vicar of St. James's, Dallington, 1873-75; of St. Margaret's, Leicester, 1875-88; Rural Dean, 1884-88; Proctor in Convocation for Chapter of Peterborough, 1892. Canon of Peterborough, 1887-1903. *Address*: Precincts, Peterborough.

**LEICESTER, Archdeacon of**; *see* Stocks, Ven. J. E.

**LEICESTER, Sir Peter Fleming Frederic**, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1671; Lieut. 51st King's Own Light Infantry (retired); *b.* 25 Jan. 1863; *e. s.* of Rev. Frederic Leicester (*g.-s.* of 4th Bt.) and 2nd wife, Amelia, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. John Campbell; *S. cousin* John, 3rd Baron (ext.) de Tabley, 1895. *Heir*: *b.* Capt. Byron, *b.* 1868.

**LEIGH, family name of Baron Leigh.**

**LEIGH, 2nd Baron (cr. 1839), William Henry Leigh**, P.C., LL.D., J.P.; Provincial Grand Master, Warwick, 1852. [Sir Piers Leigh bore the standard of the Black Prince at Crecy; his son Sir Peter was slain at Agincourt, 1415; his *g.-g.-s.* was Lord Mayor of London when Queen Mary died, 1558; James Leigh, 6th in descent, *m.* 1755, Lady Caroline Amelia Grosvenor, *e. d.* of Duke of Chandos, 8th in descent from Princess Mary, sister of Henry VIII.] Lord-Lieutenant of Warwickshire since 1852; High Steward of Sutton Coldfield, 1859-82 and 1902; Governor and Trustee of Rugby

School; Hon. Colonel 5th Batt. Warwickshire Regiment; *b.* Adlestrop House, 17 Jan. 1824; *s.* of 1st Baron and *e. d.* of Rev. William Shippen Willes, Astrop House, Northamptonshire; *S.* father 1850; *m.* Caroline *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., 1848. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Francis Dudley Leigh, *q.v.* *Address*: Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth; Adlestrop House, Chipping Norton.

*See also* Rev. Hon. H. P. Cholmondeley, Earl of Jersey, Hon. E. Chandos Leigh, Very Rev. J. W. Leigh.

**LEIGH, A. Austen-**; *see* Austen-Leigh.

**LEIGH, Captain Chandos**, D.S.O. 1900; K.O.S.B.; *b.* 1873. Entered army, 1895; served South Africa with mounted Infantry (despatches, medal, 6 clasps); serving with Egyptian army since 1902. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**LEIGH, Hon. Sir Edward Chandos**, K.C.; K.C.B., *cr.* 1901; Speaker's Counsel since 1883; Recorder of Nottingham since 1881; *b.* 22 Dec. 1832; 2nd *s.* of 1st Lord Leigh; *m.* Katherine F., *d.* of James Rigby, D.L. of Lancashire, 1 June 1871. *Educ.*: Harrow; Oriel Coll. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford; 2nd class Law and History Honours, Oxford. Barr.; Q.C. 1880; Recorder of Stamford, 1864; Benchet, Inner Temple, 1887. *Publications*: Leigh and Cave, C.C.R. Reports; Leigh and Le Marchant, Election Law. *Recreations*: Captain Harrow Eleven, 1851; Oxford Cricket Eleven, 1852-54; President M.C.C. 1887; Chairman of the London Playing Fields Society. *Address*: 45 Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*: Brooks's.

**LEIGH, Hon. Francis Dudley**, J.P., D.L., M.A.; Major Warwickshire Yeomanry; Hon. Col. 2nd V.B. Royal Warwick's Regiment; *b.* Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth, 30 July 1855; *e. surv. s.* of 2nd Baron Leigh, and Caroline Amelia, *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G.; *m.* 1890, Frances-Hélène Forbes, *d.* of Hon. N. M. Beckwith of New York. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Assistant private secretary to Secretary of State for India, Viscount Cross, 1886-91; County Councillor Co. Warwick. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: 27 Hertford Street, W.; Leek Wootton House, Warwick. *Clubs*: Turf, White's, Bachelors', Travellers'.

**LEIGH, Lieut.-Col. Henry Percy Poingdestre**, C.I.E. 1892; Indian Army; Deputy Commissioner, Punjab; *b.* Jamaica, 28 Dec. 1851; *e.s.* of late Col. Henry Leigh, 98th Regt. and A.P.D., and Ursula, *d.* of late J. Davison. *Educ.*: Private school; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1871; Indian Staff Corps, 1877; served in 2nd and 16th Bengal Cavalry; entered Punjab Commission, 1879; special duty in Kurrum Valley, 1886; 1st and 2nd Miranzai expeditions as political officer, 1891; despatches, medal and clasp, and C.I.E. *Decorated*; services in the Miranzai Expeditions of 1891. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, cricket, numismatics. *Address*: The Pines, Paignton, S. Devon. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; Club of Northern India.

**LEIGH, Hon. and Very Rev. James Wentworth**, D.D., F.S.A.; Dean of Hereford since 1894; *b.* Paris, 21 Jan. 1833; 3rd *s.* of 1st Lord Leigh; *m.* Frances, *d.* of Pierce Butler, Georgia, U.S.A., and Frances A. Kemble.

*Educ.*: Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. (D.D.). *Recreations*: formerly cricket and riding, etc. *Address*: The Deanery, Hereford. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**LEIGH, Sir Joseph**, Kt., *cr.* 1894; M.P. (R.) Stockport since 1900; Hon. Freeman of Borough of Stockport; Chevalier of Legion of Honour, France; *b.* 1841; *e. s.* of Thomas Leigh, cotton spinner, Stockport; *m.* Alice, *e. d.* of Daniel Adamson, C.E., 1868. *Educ.*: privately. Mayor of Stockport, 1884, 1886, 1887, 1888; J.P. for Cheshire and Stockport; contested Stockport in 1885, 1886, and 1895; M.P. Stockport, 1892-95. *Address*: The Towers, Didsbury. *Club*: Reform.

**LEIGH, Roger**, J.P.; *b.* 1840; adopted *s.* of Sir Robert Holt Leigh, 1st Bart. (*ext.*), of Hindley Hall and Barham Court; *m.* 1st, 1861, Elizabeth Jane (*d.* 1884), *d.* of late Captain Thomas Eden Blackwell, Argyllshire Highlanders; 2nd, 1885, Agatha Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Alfred Shaw. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford; Trinity Coll. Camb. M.P. Rochester, 1880-85. *Address*: Barham Court, Teston, Maidstone; Hindley Hall, Wigan; 47 Queen's Gate, S.W.

**LEIGH-PEMBERTON, Sir Edward**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1898; D.L., J.P., Kent; *b.* London, 14 May 1823; *e. s.* of E. Leigh-Pemberton; *o. bro.* of Lord Kingsdown; *m.* 1849, Matilda, *e. d.* of Hon. Rev. Francis Noel (Gainsborough), and Cecilia, *sister* of 1st Baron Methuen. *Educ.*: Eton; St. John's College, Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1847; Major E. Kent Royal Yeomanry; M.P. for E. Kent, 1868-85; assist. Legal Secretary Home Office, 1885-92; patron of two livings. Conservative. *Address*: 5 Warwick Square, S.W.; Torry Hill, Sittingbourne, Kent. *Club*: Carlton.

**LEIGHLIN, Dean of**; *see* Finlay, Very Rev. J.

**LEIGHTON, Captain Sir Bryan Baldwin Mawddwy**, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1892; J.P. for Shropshire; *b.* 26 Nov. 1868; *s.* 1897; *m.* Margaret Francis, *d.* of Major John Fletcher, Saltoun Hall, Haddingtonshire, 1890. Joined Americans in Spanish-American war; served South Africa, 1896-97, also 1900-1. Owns about 4100 acres. *Heir*: *s.* John, *b.* 1892. *Address*: Loton Park, Shrewsbury. *Club*: Bachelors'.

**LEIGHTON, Edmund Blair**, artist; *b.* London, 21 Sept. 1853; *s.* of Charles Blair Leighton, artist; *m.* Katherine, *e. d.* of late W. Nash, 1885. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School. Student Royal Academy, and exhibitor there every year from 1887. *Works*: The End of the Song, R.A. 1902. *Photogravures and Engravings*: Lay thy Sweet Hand in mine, etc.; The Question; Just by Chance; Two Strings; Good-bye; Next-door Neighbours; In 1816; Sorrow and Song; Launched in Life; Waiting for the Coach; The New Governess; In Time of Peril; Elaine; God Speed; The Accolade; Home; Adieu; Alain Chartier and Queen Margaret of Scotland, R.A., 1903; Ribbons and Laces, etc. *Recreations*: various; has a collection of old musical instruments, of arms, and old furniture, etc. *Address*: 14 Priory Road, Bedford Park, W.

**LEIGHTON, Gerald**, M.D., F.R.S.E., F.S.Sc., L.R.C.P. and S.E.; Prof. of Pathology, Royal (Dick) Veterinary Coll., Edin.; Editor Field Naturalists' Quarterly; *b.* Bispham, Lanca-

shire, 12 Dec. 1868; *o. surv. s.* of Rev. J. Leighton, Kilpeck, Hereford; *m.* Clara, 2nd *d.* of late Bernard Gordon of Moston, Manchester. *Educ.*: Nelson College, N.Z.; Manchester Grammar School; Edinburgh University. Spent early life in New Zealand; came to England, and from Manchester went to Edinburgh University; practised in Herefordshire until 1902, then went to Edinburgh to devote whole time to Zoology and Comparative Pathology; appointed interim Professor of Pathology at Royal Veterinary College, 1902; founded The Field Naturalists' Quarterly, 1902; Fellow of Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh, 1902; Hon. Member Woolhope Naturalists' Club, 1903; Member British Medical Association; Member British Association. *Publications*: British Serpents; British Lizards; Reptile Studies; Snake-Bite in Great Britain (Encyclopædia Medica); The Reptilia of the Monnow Valley (M.D. Thesis), and many other papers on zoology. *Recreations*: cricket, whist. *Address*: 17 Hartington Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: Edinburgh Australasian (Vice-President).

**LEIGHTON, Marie Connor**, novelist, critic; *b.* Clifton; *d.* of James Nenon Connor, Captain 87th Foot. *Educ.*: Marquise, Pas de Calais, France. Commenced writing at 15; *m.* Robert (*q.v.*) *s.* of Robert Leighton, the Scotch poet. *Publications*: A Morganatic Marriage; Sweet Magdalen; Husband and Wife; The Triumph of Manhood; The Lady of Balmerino; The Heart's Awakening; has written over fifty serial novels for the Harmsworth Journals, among which were Convict 99, Michael Dred, In the Shadow of Guilt, and others; four of them written in collaboration with her husband; also The Harvest of Sin, In God's Good Time, Sealed Lips, and The Way of Sinners; A Napoleon of the Press, 1900; Hush Money, 1901; Vengeance is Mine, 1902; Was She Worth It? 1902; The Story of a Great Sin, 1903. *Recreations*: few and simple. *Address*: Vallombrosa, 40 Abbey Road, N.W. *Clubs*: Pioneer, Writers'.

**LEIGHTON, Robert**, journalist, author, literary critic; *b.* Ayr, Scotland, 5 June 1859; *e. s.* of Robert Leighton, Scotch poet; *m.* Marie Connor, 1889, with whom he has collaborated in writing Convict 99; Michael Dred, Detective; In the Shadow of Guilt, and other popular serial novels. *Educ.*: Liverpool. Editor of Young Folks, 1884-85; Bristol Observer, 1886-87; for past twelve years has been connected with Harmsworth periodicals; Director of Answers, Ltd., 1893-96; literary editor of Daily Mail, 1896-99; editor of The Gem, 1899-1900. *Publications*: The Pilots of Pomona, 1892; The Thirsty Sword, 1893; In the Grip of the Algerine, 1893; The Wreck of the Golden Fleece, 1894; Olaf the Glorious, 1895; Under the Foeman's Flag, 1896; The Golden Galleon, 1897; The Splendid Stranger, 1898; Poverty Nook, 1901; The Boys of Waveney, 1902; Cap'n Nat's Treasure, 1902; The Kidnapping of Peter Cray, 1903; The Haunted Ship, 1903; Fighting Fearful Odds, 1903; In the Land of Ju-Ju, 1903. *Address*: 40 Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Clubs*: Whitefriars', New Vagabonds', Authors'.

**LEININGEN, H.S.H. Prince Ernest Leopold Victor Charles Auguste Enrich**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1866; G.C.V.O. 1898;



b. 1830; s. of late Prince of Leiningen, half-b. to H.M. Queen Victoria; m. Princess Marie, d. of Grand Duke Leopold of Baden, 1858. Admiral, late Commander-in-Chief at the Nore. *Address*: 2 Carlisle Place, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**LEINSTER**, 6th Duke of (cr. 1766), **Maurice FitzGerald**. Baron of Offaly, 1205; Earl of Kildare, 1816; Viscount Leinster (Gr. Brit.), 1747; Marquess of Kildare, 1761; Earl of Offaly, 1761; Baron Kildare, 1870; Premier Duke, Marquess, and Earl, of Ireland. A minor; b. Kilkea Castle, Co. Kildare, 1 Mar. 1887; s. of Gerald, 5th Duke, and Hermione, d. of 1st Earl of Feversham; S. father 1893. *Heir*: b. Lord Desmond FitzGerald, b. 1888. Owns about 45,000 acres. *Address*: Carton, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.

*See also* Col. C. J. O. Fitzgerald, Ven. G. H. Hamilton, Baron Mostyn.

**LEIPER**, **William**, J.P., R.S.A. (1896), F.R.I.B.A. (1881); architect in private practice; b. Glasgow, 21 May 1839; s. of Wm. Leiper and Jane Mellis. *Educ.*: High School, Glasgow, and private school. A.R.S.A., 1891. Pupil of Boucher and Cousland, architects; afterwards with Wm. White, F.S.A., and J. L. Pearson, R.A.; designed Downhill, Camphill, and Hyndland churches; Sun Fire Offices, Glasgow; Messrs. Templetons' factory; Kinloch-Moirdart; Kelly, Cairndhu, Cornhill, Ballimore, Glendarnel, Auchinbothie, and other mansions; Dumbarton and Partick Burgh buildings; also designed the decorations for Imperial Yacht "Livadia," and the decoration of the Banqueting Hall, Municipal Buildings, Glasgow. *Recreations*: painting, sketching, cycling. *Address*: Terpersey, Helensburgh. *Club*: Art, Glasgow.

**LEISHMAN**, **Rev. Thomas**, D.D.; Minister of Linton, Roxburghshire, since 1855; b. 7 May 1825; s. of Rev. Matthew Leishman, D.D., Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1858; m. Christina B. Fleming, 1857 (d. 1868). *Educ.*: Glasgow High School and University (M.A.). President Scottish Church Society, 1894-5, 1901; General Assembly's Lecturer on Pastoral Theology in Scottish Universities, 1895-96, 1896-97; Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1898. *Publications*: joint-editor Book of Common Order and Westminster Directory, 1868; May the Kirk Keep Pasche and Yule, 1875; The Ritual of the Church of Scotland, 1891; new edition of Westminster Directory, 1901. *Address*: 4 Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**LEITCH**, **Rev. Matthew**, D.D., D.Lit.; President and Professor of Biblical Criticism, Assembly's College, Belfast, Presbyterian Church in Ireland. *Address*: College Park, Belfast.

**LEITER**, **Joseph**; b. Chicago, Ill., 4 Dec. 1868; s. of L. Z. Leiter, q.v.; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Paul's, Concord, New Hampshire; Harvard University, 1891 (A.B.). Assistant to his father's agent, 1891-92; agent and representative of his father, 1892-98; Director Chicago Edison Co. 1894; Director C. and S. S. Rapid Transit Elevated Ry. Co.; Director Chicago City Ry. Co. etc., 1896; in grain business, 1897-98. *Recreations*: Fishing and bird and big-game shooting. *Address*: 81 South

Clark Street, Chicago. *Clubs*: Chicago, Calumet, Chicago; Larchmont Yacht, Lambs and Lotus, New York.

**LEITER**, **Levi Zeigler**; b. Leitersburg, Washington Co., Md. 1834; m. Mary Theresa Carver, 1866. *Address*: 101 Rush Street, Chicago.

**LEITH**, **Robert Fraser Calder**, M.A., B.Sc., M.B., C.M., F.R.C.P. Edin., M.Sc. Birn., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, University of Birmingham; Examiner in Pathology and Bacteriology for the Indian Medical Service, and for the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons; member of many scientific and learned societies; 2nd s. of R. C. Leith. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; London and Paris hospitals, etc. After graduating in Arts with Honours and in Science at Edinburgh University, studied for the Scottish Bar, but before being called took up Medicine, graduating therein in 1885 with 1st Class Honours; was President of Students' Representative Council and of Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh; Hon. Secretary for Scotland, Royal British Nurses' Association; appointed Examiner in Natural History, Glasgow University, 1887; Clinical Medicine Tutor, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1891; Pathologist, 1892; Lecturer in Pathology, Extra-Mural School of Medicine, Edinburgh, 1892; Examiner in Pathology, Glasgow University, 1893; for Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Edinburgh and Glasgow, 1894; Assistant Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1897; transferred to Birmingham University, 1899. *Publications*: articles on the Stomach (Certain Diseases of) in Allbutt's System of Medicine; on Fever, Ulcer of Stomach, etc., Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, 3rd edition; on Inflammation, Encyclopædia Medica; and numerous contributions to medical and scientific journals. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, Alpine climbing, hunting, deer-stalking, golf. *Address*: 16 Portland Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Alpine; Union, Birmingham.

**LEITH**, **Major Thomas**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1830; m. 1874, Lady Mary Isabella Dalzell, sister of 12th Earl of Carnwath. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy; Edinburgh. Formerly in Bombay Staff Corps, and A.D.C. to Sir Bartle Frere, Governor of Bombay; served with the Bombay Fusiliers at the storming of Mooltan, 1848; with Sind Horse in Persian Expedition, 1857, and Indian Mutiny. *Address*: Petmather, Oyne, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*: Wellington; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

**LEITH-BUCHANAN**, **Sir Alexander Wellesley George Thomas**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1775; b. 1866; S. father 1903; s. of 4th Bt. and Eliza, d. of T. Tod, Drygrange, N.B.; m. 1888, Maude Mary, d. of late Alexander Grant. Owns about 2000 acres. *Heir*: s. George Hector Macdonald, b. 1899. *Address*: Ross Priory, Dumbarton, N.B.

**LEITRIM**, 5th Earl of (cr. 1795), **Charles Clements**. Baron Leitrim, 1788; Viscount Leitrim, 1793; Baron Clements (U.K.), 1881; b. 23 June 1879; s. of 4th Earl and Lady Winifred Coke, 5th d. of 2nd Earl of Leicester;

S. father 1892; *m.* 1902, Violet Lina, *d.* of late Robert Henderson of Sedgwick Park; Lieut. 9th Lancers (resigned); late Lieutenant 5th Battalion Rifle Brigade; served with Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa. Owns about 56,900 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Francis Patrick Clements, *b.* 1885. *Address:* 40 Portman Square, W.; Mulroy, Milford, Co. Donegal.

*See also* Ven. G. H. Hamilton, Baron Mostyn.

**LE JEUNE, Henry, A.R.A.** (retired); *b.* London, 12 Dec. 1819; *m.* 1844. Gold Medal of the Royal Academy, 1841. *Address:* 155 Goldhurst Terrace, Hampstead, N.W.

**LELAND, Capt. Herbert John Collett,** D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Royal Munster Fusiliers; Adjutant Gold Coast; *b.* 1873; *m.* Lena, *d.* of late Alexander Duncan of Glencairn, Stirling. *Decorated* for Ashanti.

**LELY, Frederic Styles Philpin, C.S.I.** 1901; Commissioner, N.D. Bombay Presidency, since 1897; *b.* 16 Dec. 1846; *s.* of late Rev. M. Philpin of Alcester; *m.* Helen, *d.* of Rev. Jas. Mitchell, D.D., of Poona. *Educ.:* by private tuition, at Regent's Park College; Pembroke College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1869; held the offices of Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Talukdari Settlement, Officer and Administrator of Sachin State, successively; appointed Administrator of Porbundur State, 1886, on deposition of the Raja for misconduct; appointed member of Commission to inquire into and report on the working of the Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1891; Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 1892; additional member of the Council of Bombay since 18 April 1899. *Decorated* for long and eminent service. *Address:* Bombay. *Club:* East India United Service.

**LELY, John Mountney, M.A.;** *b.* 12 Aug. 1839; *y. s.* of late John Lely Ostler of Gawthorpe House, Bourn, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1867, Mary Letitia, *d.* of late Major George Carr, of the 21st Bengal Native Infantry, and has issue. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College and Magdalen College (demy), Oxford (1st class Moderations, 2nd class Lit. Hum.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1869; member of Oxford Circuit. *Publications:* (joint) Lely and Aggs's Agricultural Holdings; Lely and Foulkes's Licensing Acts; Lely and Foulkes's Judicature Acts; Law of Municipal Corporations; Church of England Position; editor of Wharton's Law Lexicon (7th to 10th eds.); Chitty's Statutes of Practical Utility (4th and 5th eds.); and annual continuations thereof (consolidated in 1902); Chitty on Contracts, 11th (jointly with Sir W. Geary, Bart.), and (singly), 12th eds.; Hodges' Law of Railways (7th and 8th eds.); and Woodfall's Law of Landlord and Tenant (11th to 17th eds.). *Address:* 23 Sumner Place, S.W.; Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Authors.

**LE MARCHANT, Sir Henry Denis,** 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1841; *b.* 15 Feb. 1839; S. father 1874; *m.* 1869, Hon. Sophia Strutt, *e. d.* of 1st Lord Belper. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1865. *Heir:* *s.* Denis, *b.* 8 June 1870. *Address:* Chobham Place, Woking; 44 Pont Street, S.W. *Club:* Brooks's.

**LE MARCHANT, Captain Louis St. Gratien, D.S.O.** 1900; the East Lancs Regt.; *b.* 1846. Entered army, 1866; Captain, 1895; Adjutant, 1898; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa.

**LEMASS, Peter Edmund, I.S.O., L.R.C.S.I.,** 1880; Secretary to Board of National Education, Ireland; *b.* Dublin, 6 March 1850; *s.* of late P. Lemass; *m.* 1883, Maria Patricia, *d.* of late Michael Scallan, Dublin. *Educ.:* Public and private schools; Ledwich School of Medicine; St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin. Entered Civil Service by competitive examination, 1870, taking 1st place, and being awarded a special certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners for marked proficiency in the subjects of the examination; studied surgery and medicine, 1873-80; was Private Secretary in succession to late Sir Patrick Keenan, late Rt. Hon. Christopher Redington, and W. J. M. Starkie, Litt. D., Resident Commissioners of National Education, Ireland, 1890-1900. *Recreations:* Rowing, walking, music, theatres. *Address:* 4 Leeson Park, Dublin.

**LE MESSURIER, Col. Augustus, C.I.E.** 1886; *b.* 1837. Entered Army, 1856; Col. 1885; served Kamundel Field Force, 1859; Abyssinian Campaign (despatches, medal); Afghan War, 1879-80 (Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp). *Club:* United Service.

**LE MESURIER, Col. Cecil Brooke,** C.B. 1887; *b.* 1831. Entered R.A. 1850; Col. 1880; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal). *Club:* United Service.

**LE MESURIER, Colonel Frederick Augustus, R.E., C.B.** 1893; LL.B.; *b.* Newbury, 17 Mar. 1839; *y. s.* of F. H. Le Mesurier, Com. R.N. and Jane, *d.* of T. C. Maunsell of Thorpe Malsor; *m.* Louisa, *d.* of John Denis Browne, M.P. for Co. Mayo. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross; R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Barr. Middle Temple; LL.B. University of London. Entered Royal Engineers, 1857; Superintendent Public Works, Trinidad, 1861-63; Inspector of Army Signalling, 1875-80; Commandant of Pretoria, 1880-81; organised and trained the male inhabitants as a battalion of rifles to take part in the defence of the town against the Boers (despatches); Brevet of Lt.-Col.; C.R.E. base at Suakin, 1885 (despatches); medal with clasp and bronze star; Chief Engineer Ireland, 1889-94. *Decorated* for services in S. Africa and Suakin. *Address:* 31 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford.

**LE MESURIER, Havilland, C.I.E.** 1903; Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, since 1897. *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1884; Assistant Commissioner, Assam; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1892; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 1893.

**LEMMON, Colonel Thomas Warne,** C.B., *cr.* 1897; Col. 3rd Batt. (Mil.) E. Surrey Regt.; *b.* 1838; *s.* of Mr. Lemmon of Gatcombe House, Hants. *Educ.:* Clifton. Appointed Ensign North Middlesex Regt. 1860; Brig.-Gen. 1900; transferred to 1st B. Surrey Militia, 1866; commanded 8th East Surrey Regt. as Lt.-Col., 1887-98, when appointed Honorary Colonel of Batt. Received Jubilee commemoration medal. *Recreations:* shooting, riding. *Address:* Ew-



**LE ROY-LEWIS, Herman**, D.S.O. 1901, B.A. (Cantab.), F.R.G.S., F.S.S.; 2nd s. of Robert Le Roy, and Amelia, cousin of J. Delswan Lewis, M.P. (d. 1884); *b.* 1860; *m.* Kathleen Teresa Turner, *c. d.* of late A. H. Turner Newcomen of Kirkleatham, Hull, Yorks; assumed additional name of Lewis, 1884; Member of Inner Temple; D.L., J.P., Hants (Sheriff 1902); served with 15th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South African War, 1900-1901; and as A.A.B., Imperial Yeomanry (medal, 4 clasps); Colonel commanding Hants Imperial Yeomanry from 1902; D.A.A.G. on the Headquarter Staff of the Army from 1901; Capt. Reserve of Officers from 1892; Member of the Auxiliary Force, Advisory Board from 1902. *Address*: 31 Hill Street, Berkeley Square; Westbury House, Petersfield, Hants. *Clubs*: White's, Brooks's, Cavalry, Travellers, Athenæum.

**LE SAGE, John Merry**; Lieutenant of the City of London; managing editor, Daily Telegraph; *b.* Clifton, 23 April 1837; *s.* of John Le Sage, Clifton; *m.* Elizabeth-Lord Martin. *Educ.*: Clifton; Bath; London. After a brief provincial career was engaged on the staff of the Daily Telegraph, and served for many years under the direction of the late J. M. Levy and Sir Edward Lawson, Bt.; acted as special correspondent in France, Germany, Italy, Russia, Egypt, America, Canada; with the German army in the campaign of 1870-76; and with Lord Wolseley's Force in Egypt in 1882; was in Paris during the whole period of the Commune; acting editor for many years. *Recreation*: cricket. *Address*: Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.; Maisonette, Ingatestone, Essex. *Clubs*: several.

**LESLIE, Lord**, *c. s.* and heir of 19th Earl of Rothes; *b.* Feb. 1902.

**LESLIE**; see Haworth-Leslie.

**LESLIE, Sir Bradford**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1887; Civil Engineer; original designer and builder of large bridges in Bengal; *b.* 1831; *s.* of late Charles R. Leslie, R.A.; *m.* Mary Jane Eliza (d. 1886), *d.* of late W. Honey. Fellow of University of Calcutta. *Address*: The Moat, Harrow on the Hill.

**LESLIE, Sir Charles Henry**, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1665; C.B. 1896; Colonel on Staff, India; retired, 1900; *b.* Banda, Bundelcund, India, 27 Nov. 1848; *c. s.* of 6th Bt. and Jessie Elizabeth Smith; *m.* May, *d.* of R. M. Edwards, 1879. *Educ.*: Grange House School, Edinburgh; Military Coll. Sandhurst. Ensign 103rd Foot, 1867; transferred to 107th Foot, 1867; entered Indian Staff Corps, 1870; Commandant 2nd Batt. 4th Goorkha Rifles, 1892-99; was in the Chin-Lushai, Manipur, Chitral, and Tirah Expeditions. *Decorated* for Chitral. *Heir*: *s.* Norman, *b.* 1889. *Address*: Cawnpore, N.W.P., India.

**LESLIE, Mrs. Frank (Miriam Florence Folline)**, President Frank Leslie Publishing House, and Editor Frank Leslie's Monthly; *b.* New Orleans, 1851. *Address*: 141 Fifth Avenue, New York.

**LESLIE, George Dunlop**, R.A. 1876; *b.* London, 2 July 1835; *y. s.* of C. R. Leslie, R.A.; married. *Educ.*: Mercers' School. Student at Royal Academy, 1856; A.R.A. 1868; figure and landscape painter. *Publications*: Our River, 1881; Letters to Marco, 1894; Riverside Letters,

1896. *Pictures*: The Wishing Well, 1901; The Last Ray, 1902. *Recreations*: gardening, boating. *Address*: Riverside, Wallingford, Berks. *Club*: Athenæum.

**LESLIE, Hon. George Waldegrave**, LL.D., D.L., J.P.; *b.* Harptree Court, Somersetshire, 30 Sept. 1825; 3rd s. of Admiral 8th Earl Waldegrave; *m.* the Countess of Rothes, a Scotch peeress in her own right, 18th Earl, 1861. Committee Clerk of House of Commons, 1845; Assistant Librarian of do., 1847; Barr. Middle Temple, 1848; on staff of late Earl of Elgin, Governor-General of Canada, 1851; in India, under late Marquess of Dalhousie, 1854; appointed Principal Secretary, British Embassy at Constantinople, under Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe, 1858; Official Secretary to two Speakers (Viscount Eversley and Viscount Ossington); Private Secretary to Sir George Grey, Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1861-63; M.P. for Hastings; sat in two Parliaments; frequently employed on confidential political business abroad by Viscount Palmerston and Earl of Beaconsfield. *Recreations*: past Captain Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrews; commanded Cinque Ports Rifle Volunteers, which regiment he raised, 1859-61. *Address*: Leslie House, Leslie, N.B.; 16 Suffolk Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum; New, Edinburgh.

**LESLIE, Capt. G.**, D.S.O. 1902; late Medical Officer, Roberts' Horse.

**LESLIE, Sir John**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1876; D.L.; late Lieut. 1st Life Guards; *b.* 1822; *c. s.* of late Charles P. Leslie, Glaslough, Co. Monaghan, M.P., and his 2nd wife, Christiana, *d.* of George Fosberry, Clorane, Co. Limerick; *m.* Lily Constance Damer, sister of 5th Earl of Portarlington, 1856. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). M.P. Co. Monaghan, 1871-80, when defeated. Owns about 44,500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Col. John Leslie (*b.* 1857; *m.* 1884, Leonie Blanche, *d.* of Leonard Jerome of New York; *Club*: Turf). *Address*: Glaslough, Co. Monaghan; 22 Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton; Athenæum, Travellers'.

**LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. Seymour**, R.E.; Vice-President Society of Architects. *Address*: R.E. Offices, Exeter.

**LESLIE-MELVILLE**, family name of Earl of Leven and Melville.

**LESLIE-MELVILLE, Alexander Samuel**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1829; *c. s.* of late Hon. Alexander Leslie-Melville and Charlotte, *d.* of late Samuel Smith; *m.* 1858, Hon. Albinia Frances Brodrick, 4th *d.* of 6th Viscount Middleton; High Sheriff, Co. Lincoln, 1888. *Address*: Braunston Hall, near Lincoln. *Club*: Carlton.

**LESSARD, Col. Francois Louis**, C.B.; A.D.C. to Gov.-General, Canada; *b.* 2 Dec. 1860; *m.* Florence Lee, Quebec. *Educ.*: College St. Thomas, P.Q.; Commercial Academy, Quebec. 2nd Lieut. Quebec Garrison Artillery, 1880; transferred to 65th Batt. Infantry, Montreal, 1884; Rebellion, Canadian North-West, 1885 (medal); appointed to Cavalry School Corps, 1884; Captain Royal Canadian Dragoons, 1888; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Brevet Colonel, 1901. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, and golf. *Address*: Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Canada. *Club*: Toronto Hunt.

**LESTER, Rev. Canon T. Major**, Hon. Canon of Liverpool since 1884; Vicar of St. Mary's with St. Lawrence, Kirkdale, Liverpool, since 1855; Chairman of the Liverpool Self-help Emigration Society since 1880; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Denuel Maddock and *niece* of Sir Herbert Maddock, M.P. *Educ.*: Christ's Coll. Cambridge; M.A. 1866. Rural Dean of Liverpool North since 1896; Ex-Chairman of the Liverpool School Board; of the Stanley Hospital since 1867; of the Kirkdale Burial Board since 1890; a Vice-President of Trinity Coll. (of Music), London, since 1897; Founder, Treasurer, and Hon. Superintendent of the Kirkdale Industrial Ragged Schools and Homes since 1856; Commissioner for the Archdeaconry of Liverpool, 1896; Ex-Member of the Liverpool School Board. *Address*: Everton, Liverpool.

**LE STRANGE, Hamon**, F.S.A.; *c. s.* of Henry L. Styleman le Strange, of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk, and Jamesina, *d.* of John Stewart, M.P., of Belladrum, Inverness-shire; *m.* Emmeline, *d.* of William Austin, of Boston, Massachusetts. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st class in Law and Modern History; 3rd Secretary in H.M. Diplomatic Service at Mexico, Paris, and Washington, 1865-71; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Norfolk; County Alderman; Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons; Chairman of Eastern Sea Fisheries Joint Committee. *Publications*: Norfolk Official Lists; History of Freemasonry in Norfolk. *Address*: Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk; 1 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's.

**LETCHWORTH, Sir Edward**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; F.S.A.; Grand Secretary of Freemasons; *b.* 18 Mar. 1838; *c. s.* of late Henry Finch Letchworth of Oak Hill, Surbiton, Surrey; *m.* 1902, Mary Constance, *widow* of Thomas Blaikie of Aberdeen. Formerly a solicitor, and for many years one of the Chief Stewards of Her Majesty's Manors; was a promoter of the Volunteer movement in 1859, and from 1860 to 1867 served as Captain in both the 33rd and 40th Middlesex Volunteer Corps; is a Governor of the Foundling and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals. *Address*: 14 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Freemasons' Hall, W. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Garrick.

**LETHBRIDGE, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Alfred Swaine**; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1896; J.P. Hants; *b.* Tirhoot, Bengal, 30 Sep. 1844; *s.* of W. F. Lethbridge, Woolborough, Devonshire, and Susan, *d.* of Robert Swaine, Musbury, Devonshire; *m.* Edith Seymour, *widow* of George Bellett, and *d.* of H. P. Waring of Lyme Regis, Dorset. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Aberdeen (M.D.). Entered Bengal Medical Service, 1867; Lieut.-Col. 1887; served in Burmah and Bengal; Additional Member of Council of Viceroy of India, 1895-97; retired April 1898. *Address*: 143 Ashley Gardens, Victoria Street, S.W.; Windhover, Bursledon, Hants. *Club*: East India United Service.

**LETHBRIDGE, Captain Ernest Astley Edmund**, D.S.O. 1900; Oxfordshire Light Infantry; *b.* 1864. *Educ.*: Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1893; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice).

**LETHBRIDGE, Sir Roper**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1890; K.B. *cr.* 1885; D.L., J.P., Devon, and J.P. Kent; Lord of the Manor of Exbourne;

patron of one living; President of the Devonshire Association for 1901; member of the Exeter Diocesan Board of Education, and of the Exeter Diocesan Conference; Vice-President of the Okehampton Agricultural Society; Commissioner for Income Tax appeals, Okehampton; *b.* Devonshire, 23 Dec. 1840; *c. s.* of late E. Lethbridge; *m.* 1st, Eliza, *d.* of W. Finlay, 1865 (*d.* 1895); 2nd, Emma, *widow* of late Frederick Burbidge, Mickletfield, Herts, 1897. *Educ.*: Plymouth and Mannainead Coll.; Exeter Coll., Oxford (Scholar), M.A.; graduated in double Classical and Mathematical Honours. Barr. Inner Temple, 1880; Bengal Education Service, 1868-76; Secretary Simla Education Commission, 1877; created C.I.E. 1878; Indian Political Agent, 1878; candidate for Whithy, 1884; M.P. North Kensington, 1885, 1886; retired 1892. *Publications*: The Golden Book of India; History of India; History and Geography of Bengal; Selections from Modern English Literature; High Education in India; many other educational and political books and pamphlets; editor Calcutta (Quarterly) Review, 1871-78. *Recreations*: shooting, fly-fishing, golf, music. *Address*: Exbourne Manor, Exbourne, Devon. *Club*: Carlton.

**LETHBRIDGE, Sir Wroth Periam Christopher**; 5th Bt., *cr.* 1804; *b.* Brighton, 19 Dec. 1863; *c. s.* of Sir Wroth Acland Lethbridge, 4th Bt., and Anne, *d.* of T. Benyon, The Gladdowe, Leeds; *m.* 1892, Alianore, *y. d.* of late Edward Chandos Pole, Raebourne Hall, Derby, and Lady Anne Chandos Pole, *d.* of 5th Earl of Harrington. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined 3rd Batt. Princess of Wales' Own West Yorkshire Regt., 1892; transferred 1st Bt. Leicestershire Regiment, 1895; 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1895; Capt., 1898; retired 1903. *Publications*: various magazine articles. Owns 5000 acres, Somerset, Monmouthshire, and Dorset. *Heir*: *s.* Hector Wroth, *b.* 1898. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, and other amusements. *Address*: Sandhill Park, near Taunton; 17 Hyde Park Street, W. *Clubs*: Guards', Bachelors', Arthur's.

**LEUTY, Thomas Richmond**, *b.* Leeds, 1858; *s.* of Thomas Leuty, linen manufacturer. *Educ.*: Bramham Coll. Mayor of Leeds, 1893-94; late M.P. (L.) East Leeds. *Address*: Headingley Lodge, Leeds.

**LEVEN and MELVILLE**, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1641), **Ronald Ruthven Leslie-Melville**, D.L., P.C. Baron Melville, 1616; Baron Balgonie, 1641; Earl of Melville, Viscount Kirkcaldie, 1690. [1st Baron Melville was Ambassador to England to plead for the life of Queen Mary of Scots, 1587; 1st Earl of Leven was a very distinguished soldier, serving in Holland and becoming a field-marshal of Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden; he took part in the Civil War, and contributed to the Parliamentary victory at Marston Moor, 1644; but afterwards worked for the Restoration; 2nd Earl Melville inherited as 3rd Earl Leven.] Keeper of the Privy Seal, Scotland, since 1900. Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1892; Lieutenant for City of London; head of banking house of Melville, Evans, and Co.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1835; *s.* of 9th Earl and 2nd wife Sophia, *d.* of Henry Thornton, M.P.; *s. half-b.* 1889; *m.* Hon. Emma Selina Portman, *c. d.* of 2nd Viscount Portman, 1885. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church,



Oxford. Late Director of Bank of England. Owns about 8900 acres. *Heir*: s. Viscount Balgonie, *q.v.* *Address*: Roehampton House, Roehampton, S.W.; Glenfurness, Dunphail, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum, Travellers'.

**LEVER, William Hesketh**; head of Lever Bros. Ltd., Port Sunlight; *b.* Bolton, Lancashire, 19 Sept. 1851; *m.* 1874, *d.* of Crompton Hulme of Bolton. *Educ.*: Bolton Church Institute. Entered father's business in Bolton, 1867; removed to Wigan, 1881, and afterwards to Warrington and Wirral. Congregationalist. Contested (R.) Wirral, 1900; Birkenhead, 1892, 1894, and 1895. *Address*: Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Cheshire.

**LEVERSON, Col. Julian John, C.M.G.**, *cr.* 1897; half-pay, R.E.; *b.* London, 16 May 1853; 2nd s. of G. B. C. Leveson and Henrietta, *d.* of David Johnsson, Usworth Hall, Durham; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately, Univ. Coll. School, R.M.A. Woolwich, Staff Coll. Sandhurst. Served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; D.A.A.G. Intelligence Division of War Office, 1886-91; Secretary of Mr. Stanhope's Committee on Fortification and Armament of our Military and Home Mercantile Ports, 1888; Assistant Commissioner Delimitation Russo-Turkish Frontier, 1880; Turco-Greek Frontier, 1881; Commissioner for the Settlement of Claims to Land in British Bechuanaland, 1885-86; Anglo-Portuguese Frontiers in East Africa, 1891-93; British Representative at Manica Land Boundary Arbitration, 1896; Commissioner Barue Delimitation Commission, 1898. *Address*: 11 Park Lane, W. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Naval and Military, Wellington.

**LEVESON-GOWER**, family name of Earl Granville.

**LEVESON-GOWER**; *see* Sutherland-Leveson-Gower.

**LEVESON-GOWER, Arthur Francis Gresham**, Secretary of Legation at the Hague since Dec. 1898; *b.* 25 April 1851; *y. s.* of late Wm. Leveson-Gower of Titsey Place, Surrey, and Emily, 3rd *d.* of Sir Francis Hastings Doyle, Bt.; *m.* 1881, Caroline Frederica (*d.* 1895), *y. d.* of late George Savile Foljambe of Osberton, Notts, and of late Selina, Viscountess Milton, his second wife (E. Liverpool Ext.). *Educ.*: Eton; Christchurch, Oxford; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1876; 3rd Sec. 1879; 2nd Sec. 1881; Sec. of Legation, 1895; employed at Constantinople, Rio de Janeiro, Vienna, Berlin, Berne, Belgrade, Athens; F.S.A., F.R.B.S., Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was one of the three representatives of the Order on the occasion of the German Emperor's visit to Palestine, 1898. *Address*: British Legation, The Hague, Holland. *Clubs*: Athenæum, St. James's, White's.

**LEVESON-GOWER, Hon. Edward Frederick, J.P., D.L.**; Commissioner of the Royal Patriotic Fund; Chairman of National Training School for Cookery since 1873; *b.* 1819; 2nd s. of 1st Earl Granville and *d.* of 5th Duke of Devonshire; *m.* 1853, Lady Margaret Crompton (*d.* 1858), 2nd *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Northampton. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1845; M.P., Derby, 1847-48; Stoke-on-Trent,

1852-57; Bodmin, 1859-85. *Publications*: *Letters of Harriet, Countess Granville. Address*: 14 South Audley Street, W.; Holmbury, Dorking. *Clubs*: Travellers', Brooks's, Cobden, Cosmopolitan, Grillions.

**LEVESON-GOWER, Frederick Neville Sutherland, M.P. (L.U.)** for Sutherland since 1900; *o. s.* of late Lord Albert Leveson-Gower, 3rd s. of 2nd Duke of Sutherland and Grace Emina Townshend, *d.* of Sir T. N. Abdy, 1st Bart.; *b.* 1874. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford.

**LEVESON-GOWER, George Granville**; representative of the North American Review in England; *b.* London, 19 May 1858; *e. s.* of Hon. Frederick Leveson-Gower and Margaret, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Northampton; *m.* 1898, Hon. Cicely, *y. d.* of 8th Baron Monson. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Moderations (Classics); 2nd class Final Classical Schools. Private Secretary to Mr. Gladstone when Prime Minister, 1880-85; Spanish Mission, 1881; M.P. (L.) North-West Staffordshire, 1885-86; contested East Marylebone, 1889; M.P. Stoke-upon-Trent, 1890-95; Junior Lord of Treasury, 1885-86; Comptroller of H.M.'s Household, 1892-95; Second Church Estates Commissioner, 1892-95; member of London School Board, 1897-99. *Publications*: *Poems*, 1902; co-editor (with Lord Monson) *Memoirs of Captain George Elers*, 1903. *Address*: 13 Seymour Street, W.; 21 Bedford Street, W.C. *Clubs*: Brooks's, St. James's, Eighty, Cosmopolitan, M.C.C., Athenæum.

**LEVESON-GOWER, Granville Chas. Gresham, J.P.**; *b.* 1865; *e. s.* of late Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower of Titsey Place, and Hon. Sophia, *y. d.* of 1st Lord Leigh; *m.* 1893, Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of late Henry A. Brassey of Preston Hall, Aylesford. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1894). Late Lieut. Hampshire Carabineers Y.C. Lord of the Manors of Titsey, Limpfield, and Tatsfield, and Patron of three livings. *Heir*: Richard Henry Gresham, *b.* 27 Nov. 1894. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket, golf. *Address*: Titsey Place, Limpfield. *Clubs*: Travellers', White's.

**LEVETT-YEATS, Sidney Kilner**; in Public Service of Government of India; Lieutenant in Punjab Light Horse; *s.* of Charles Levett-Yeats (*d.* 1878), one of Secretaries to Govt. of Bombay. *Educ.*: privately. *Publications*: *The Honour of Savelli*, 1896; *The Cavalier d'Auriac*, 1897; *The Heart of Denise*, 1899; *The Traitor's Way*, 1901. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, fishing. *Clubs*: Savage; The Punjab, United Service, Lucknow.

**LEVEY, George Collins, C.M.G.** 1878; London Corresp. of Melbourne Age; *b.* Devonshire, 1835; *s.* of late George Levey, Camberwell Grove; *m.* 1st, Euphemia Dalton, *e. d.* of Charles Whybrow Ligar, Surveyor-General of Victoria, 1863 (*d.* 1874); 2nd, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of George Parker, Washington, U.S.A., and widow of late Hon. J. E. Bouligny, Member of Congress for City of New Orleans, 1877. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London. First person in Victoria to employ machinery in quartz-crushing; travelled all over Europe, 1854-61; M.L.A. Normanby, 1861-68; editor and proprietor of Melbourne Herald, 1863-68, which paper he issued at 1d., and thus founded cheap

journalism in Australia; editor and contributor to Melbourne Age, 1869-81; Secretary to Commissioners for Victoria at the Exhibitions in London, Paris, Vienna, Philadelphia, Melbourne, 1873, 1876, 1878, 1880-81; Executive Commissioner, Amsterdam, 1883; Secretary Royal Commission, Hobart Exhibition, 1894-95; Secretary Adelaide Exhibition, 1887; Colonial Committee of Royal Commission to Paris Exhibition, 1900; member of Board of Advice to Agent-General of Victoria. *Publications*: Handbooks to Australasia and River Plate; Australian Encyclopedia. *Address*: 7 Montague Road, Richmond, Surrey. *Club*: National Liberal.

**LEVINGE, Sir Richard William Henry.** 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1704; Lieut. 8th Hussars; *b.* 12 July 1878; *e.* *s.* of 9th Bt. and Emily Judith, 2nd *d.* of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt.; *S.* father 1900. Served South Africa. Owns about 1000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Thomas Vere, *b.* 4 June 1880. *Address*: Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Ireland.

**LEVITA, Major Cecil Bingham, M.V.O.** (4th Class); Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 18 Jan. 1867; unmarried; *s.* of E. Levita, 27 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Educ.*: Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. Lieutenant, R.A., 1886; Captain, 1897; Major, 1902; served Matabele War; South Africa; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker Russell, G.C.B., 1899-1900; special service officer, South African War, and D.A.A.G., 5th Division, Natal Field Force (despatches). *Address*: 27 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Wellington, etc.

**LEVY, Maurice, M.P. (R.)** Loughborough Div. of Leicestershire; Life Director of Hart and Levy, Ltd., wholesale manufacturers and merchants, Leicester and London; President Harborough Division Liberal Association. *Address*: Humberstone Hall, Leicester; 16 St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal; Leicester and County Liberal.

**LEWENHAUPT, Count Carl;** Swedish and Norwegian Minister at London, 1895-1902; *b.* Sweden, 1835; *s.* of Count G. Lewenhaupt and Maria, *d.* of Colonel von Geyer; *m.* Augusta, *d.* of Count Wirsén. *Educ.*: University of Lund; Civil Service examination. Stenographer in the House of Nobles at Stockholm, 1856-58; entered the Swedish and Norwegian Diplomatic Service, 1858; General Secretary of the Foreign Office at Stockholm, 1873; Minister at Washington, 1876; umpire in the court of arbitration between Spain and the United States concerning claims of American citizens on account of imprisonment or loss of property in Cuba, 1880-83; Minister at Paris, 1884; Minister for Foreign Affairs at Stockholm, 1889-95. *Address*: Helsingborg, Sweden.

**LEWERS, Arthur Hamilton Nicholson, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P.;** Senior Obstetric Physician and Lecturer on Midwifery, London Hosp. *Publications*: A Practical Text-Book of the Diseases of Women, 6th ed. 1903; Cancer of the Uterus and Clinical Monograph on its Diagnosis and Treatment, 1902. *Address*: 72 Harley Street, W.

**LEWES, Earl of; Reginald William Bransby Nevill, J.P.;** *b.* 4 Mar. 1853; *e.* *s.* of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny. *Educ.*: Eton.

**LEWES, Archdeacon of;** *see* Sutton, Ven. Robert.

**LEWES, Commander Price Vaughan,** D.S.O. 1893; *b.* 1865. Entered R.N. 1878; Commander, 1898; served Juba River, 1893 (D.S.O., gen. African medal, clasp); Candia, 1898 (promoted to Commander). *Club*: United Service.

**LEWES, Sir Samuel William Sayer,** Kt., *cr.* 1886; *b.* 1824. Entered Admiralty, 1841; Director of Victualling for Navy, 1870-86; late Capt. 27th Kent R.V. *Address*: 163 Lewisham High Road, S.E.

**LEWES, Vivian B., F.I.C., F.C.S.,** Professor of Chemistry, Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Chief Superintending Gas Examiner to City of London.

**LEWIN;** *see* Ross-Lewin.

**LEWIN, Capt. Arthur Corrie, D.S.O.** 1902; the King's Regiment; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Frederic T. Lewin, D.L., of Castlegrove, Co. Galway; and Cloghans, County Mayo; *m.* 1900, Norah Constance, *d.* of late William Higgin, of Rosanna, Carrickfergus. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Gazetted to King's Regiment, 1895; Capt. 1900; served with the Mounted Infantry in S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and five clasps; King's medal and two clasps; D.S.O.). *Address*: Castlegrove, Tuam, Co. Galway. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**LEWIS, Mrs. Agnes Smith;** *e.* twin *d.* of John Smith, Irvine, Ayrshire; *m.* late Rev. Samuel Savage Lewis, Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. *Educ.*: Irvine Academy till the age of 12, afterwards entirely by the private tuition of distinguished university graduates. Hon. Phil. Doc., Halle, Wittenberg; LL.D. St. Andrews. Discoverer (Feb. 1892) of the Syro-Antiochene, or Sinaitic Palimpsest, the most ancient known MS. of the Four Gospels in Syriac, and of other valuable Oriental MSS. *Publications*: Before marriage—Eastern Pilgrims; Effie Maxwell; Glennavis; Brides of Ardmore; Monuments of Athens (translation); Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery; Through Cyprus. After marriage—Life of Rev. S. S. Lewis; Introduction to the Four Gospels from the Sinaitic Palimpsest; Some Pages of the Sinaitic Palimpsest retranscribed; A Translation of the Syriac Gospels; In the Shadow of Sinai; co-editor of The Story of Ahikar; The Palestinian Syriac Lectionary of the Gospels; and of Palimpsest Fragments of Palestinian Syriac; Studia Sinaitica I., Catalogue of the Sinai Syriac MSS.; VI. A Palestinian Syriac Lectionary from the Pentateuch Prophets, etc.; IX. X. Select Narratives of Holy Women from the Sinai Palimpsest, with a Translation; The Transitus Mariae, in Syriac. *Address*: Castle-brae, Chesterton Road, Cambridge.

*See also* Mrs. Gibson.

**LEWIS, Angelo, M.A. (Prof. Hoffmann);** author, editor, journalist; *b.* London, 23 July 1839. *Educ.*: North London Collegiate School; Wadham College, Oxford; *m.* Mary Ann Avery, 1864. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1861; practised until 1876; on staff of Saturday Review, under J. Douglas Cook; contributor to Chambers' Journal, the Cornhill, Temple Bar, London Society, St. Paul's, and many other



serials; took up conjuring as a hobby, and in 1876, under *nom de plume* of Professor Hoffmann, produced *Modern Magic*, the first English book of any importance on the subject. The popularity of this book led to the production of others, as below. *Publications*: *Modern Magic*; *More Magic*, 1890; *Later Magic*, 1903; *Drawing-room Amusements*; *Conjurer Dick*; *Tricks with Cards*; *Tips for Tricyclists*; *Home Gymnastics*; *Puzzles, Old and New*; *The Book of Card and Table Games*; *Baccarat, Fair and Foul*; *Every Boy's Book of Sport and Pastime*; *The Modern Hoyle*; *Hoyle Modernised*. *The Secrets of Conjuring and Magic* (Robert-Houdin); *The Secrets of Stage Conjuring* (Robert-Houdin); *The Sharper Detected and Exposed* (Robert-Houdin); *Drawing-room Conjuring*; *Magic at Home*; *The Game of Skat*; *The Book of Patience Games*; *Dominoes*; *The Chess Games of Greco*; *Handbooks on Piquet, Ecarté, Bridge, Rubicon Bezique, Hearts, Heartsette, and Ombre*; also *Progressive Whist and Euchre*. *Recreations*: chess, cycling. *Address*: Manor Rise, Linton Road, Hastings. *Club*: Whitefriars.

**LEWIS, Capt. A. F. Owen-**; see Owen.

**LEWIS, Arthur Griffith Poyer, M.A., J.P.**; Recorder of Carmarthen since 1890; Vice-Chairman of Carmarthenshire Quarter Sessions; and Vice-Chairman of Quarter Sessions for town and county of Haverfordwest; Revising Barrister for South Wales since 1890; Secretary to the Bishop of Llandaff; *b.* Deuchworth Vicarage, Berks, 29 Feb. 1848; *o. s.* of Richard, Lord Bishop of Llandaff, and Georgiana King, *d.* of Capt. Lewis, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Annie Wilhelmine, *d.* of late James Ellison, M.D., of Windsor, surgeon to H.M. Household, Windsor. *Educ.*: Eton; University College, Oxon. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1873; joined S. Wales and Chester Circuit, 1874; Registrar of the Diocese of Llandaff, 1886-98; is a prominent Freemason. *Recreations*: rowed in the Oxford boat in the Inter-university race of 1870; and in the Oxford Etonian winning crew for the grand challenge cup at Henley Regatta in 1869-70-71. *Address*: Trenewydd, Llandaff; Henllan, Narberth, Pembrokeshire. *Club*: New University.

See also *Rev. W. H. Bliss*.

**LEWIS, Lieut.-Col. Bridges George**, D.S.O. 1900; Commanding 2nd Batt. East Lancs Regt. India; *b.* 1837. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1886; Adjutant 2nd Batt. 1887-91; Major, 1895; served South Africa. *Address*: Dalhousie, India.

**LEWIS, Bunnell, M.A., F.S.A.**; Fellow of University College, London; Professor of Latin, Queen's College, Cork; *b.* London, 1824 [descended from Philip Henry, father of Matthew Henry, the commentator, and from a Huguenot family which seems to have migrated into England at the time of the Reformation]. *Educ.*: The Islington Proprietary School; University College, London. Gold medal in Classics, 1849, then awarded for the first time. Examiner in Latin for four years in the Queen's University in Ireland; elected a Foreign Corresponding Associate of the National Society of Antiquaries of France in 1883; delivered lectures on classical archaeology at University College, London, in 1873 and 1874; travelled in many countries for purposes of antiquarian research, and laboured to introduce studies of this

kind as a part of University education. *Publications*: A series of memoirs in the *Archæological Journal*, 1875-99. *Address*: Sunday Well, Cork. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Botanic Gardens, County Cork.

**LEWIS, Col. David Francis, C.B.** 1886; A.D.C. to King; *b.* Bultington, near Welshpool, 21 Oct. 1865; *e. s.* of late Rev. D. P. Lewis, who died Rector of Llandrusio, Montgomeryshire, in 1892, and Louisa, *y. d.* of late Capt. F. Hallowell R.N., of Glapwell Hall, Derbyshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Private school. Gazetted Sub-Lieut. unattached and proceeded to Sandhurst, 1875; joined 2nd Bn. The Buffs, 1876. Lieut., 1878 (antedated); District Adj., Natal, April to October 1878; served in Zulu War with the Buffs; action of Inyezane, siege of Etahon wounded (despatches), 1879; Musketry Instructor 2nd Bn. The Buffs, 1880-83; Aide-de-Camp to late Sir G. Bowen, G.C.M.G., Governor Hong-Kong, 1884-85; joined Egyptian Army, 1886, and held following appointments in succession: D.A.A.G. War Office, Cairo; Commandant 3rd Bn., Depot Bn., 10th Sudanese, 1888; Sudanese; A.A.G. War Office, Cairo; Senior Staff Officer and 2nd in command Frontier Force; action of Gemaizeh (medal and clasp and Khedive's star); action Arguin (3rd Class Medjidieh); Dongola expedition in command of 1st Bde.; actions of Ferkeh and Hafiz (medal 3 clasps, Bt. Lt.-Colonel); operations 1899 (clasp); Battle Athara and Battle Omdurman in command of 3rd Brigade (2 clasps and C.B.); operations on Blue Nile, Nov. and Dec. 1898; action of Rosaries, in command (clasp); promoted: Major, Cheshire Regt. 1891; half-pay Lieut.-Colonelcy, 1898; Colonel, 1898; Nile Expedition, 1899; operations resulting in final defeat of Khalifa; organised flying column, and commanded Infantry Brigade (despatches, 2 clasps); A.D.C. to late Queen. Decorated for battles of Athara and Omdurman. *Recreations*: riding, shooting. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**LEWIS, Edgar Samuel**, editor *Daily Mail*, Hull, and *Hull Times*, Hull, since 1890; *b.* Worcester, 22 Dec. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Edmund Lewis, Deputy-Clerk of Peace; *m.* Emma Boumer Sprigg, 1878. *Educ.*: Worcester Upper and Middle School. Journalist; editor *Westmorland Gazette*, 1888-89; *Preston Herald*, 1889-90. *Publication*: A Bonny Westmorland Lass. *Address*: Glenthorn, Marlborough Avenue, Hull; Clifflands, Hornsea, E. Yorks.

**LEWIS, Sir George Henry**; 1st Bart., *cr.* 1902; Kt., *cr.* 1893; *b.* 1833; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of F. Eberstadt, 1867. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London. Solicitor, 1856; senior member of Lewis and Lewis, Solicitors, Holborn. *Heir*: *s.* George James Graham Lewis. *Address*: 88 Portland Place, W.; Ely Place, E.C.; Overstrand, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Portland, Arts.

**LEWIS, Harold**; *b.* Bath, 22 June 1856; *e. s.* of William Lewis, J.P.; *m.* Isabella, *d.* of Wakefield Simpson of Whitby. *Educ.*: Grosvenor School, Bath. B.A. London, 1879. On staff of *Bath Herald* till June 1883; specially interested in the condition of the poor and in children's education; formerly Hon. Secretary, Bath Young Men's Liberal Association; Hon. Secretary, Bristol Liberal Federation; Vice-President University of London Liberal Association and North Somerset

Liberal Association; Fellow of the Institute of Journalists; editor of the *Bristol Mercury*, 1883-1901. *Publications*: The Church Rambler, and various pamphlets and articles on archaeological and political questions. *Recreations*: Captain, 1886-96, 2nd Gloucester V.R.E.; a lover of the drama. *Address*: Guardian Office, Nottingham.

**LEWIS, Henry Owen**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1842; *a. surr. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Gambell Lewis, and 2nd wife, Henrietta, *a. c.* of late Henry Owen Scott of Scottstown, Co. Monaghan, and widow of Hon. Richard West-*enra*; m. 1866, Frances Sophia, *a. c.* of late Francis C. Elsegood. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin; High Sheriff, Co. Monaghan, 1885; M.P. Carlow, 1874-80. *Address*: Inniskeen, near Monaghan; 62 Lancaster Gate, W.

**LEWIS, Sir Herbert Edmund Frankland**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1846; J.P., D.L.; 2nd s. of 3rd Bt. and Jane, *d.* of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bt.; b. 31 Mar. 1846; m. Louisa, *d.* of J. A. Taylor, Strensham, Worcestershire, and widow of Colonel C. F. Dallas, 1889; S. father 1883. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Harpton Court, Kington, Herefordshire. *Clubs*: St. James's, Windham, Orleans.

**LEWIS, Lt.-Col. H. Le Roy**; *see* Le Roy.

**LEWIS, Major J.**, C.M.G. 1900; Duke of Edinburgh's Own Volunteer Rifles. Served S. Africa.

**LEWIS, Rev. James Dawson**, M.A.; Rector of Trowell since 1901; Canon of Southwell since 1885; Vice-Chairman of Nottingham School Board; b. 4 March 1845; *s.* of James Lewis, merchant, Liverpool; m. 1875, Mary Caroline, *d.* of Hudleston Stokes, I.C.S. *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool (Scholar); Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). Ordained as Curate to late Canon Morse, Vicar of St. Mary's, Nottingham, 1869; Vicar of St. Ann, Nottingham, 1871-1901; has been a member of the Nottingham School Board for 20 years. *Recreations*: tennis and cycling. *Address*: Trowell Rectory, Nottingham. *Club*: Nottingham Constitutional.

**LEWIS, John Herbert**, M.P. (L.) Flint Boroughs since 1892; b. Wales, 27 Dec. 1858; *a. s.* of late Enoch Lewis, Mostyn Quay, Flintshire, shipowner; m. 1st, 1886, Ada, *d.* of Charles Hughes, J.P., Wrexham; 2nd, 1897, Ruth, *d.* of W. S. Caine, M.P. for Camborne. *Educ.*: Montreal University; Exeter College, Oxford (M.A.). *Address*: Penucha, Caerwys, N. Wales. *Club*: Reform.

**LEWIS, Lennard**, R.B.A., Member of Committee of Royal Water-Colour Society Art Club; b. 18 March 1826; 2nd s. of late G. R. Lewis, portrait and landscape painter and author. *Educ.*: private tutor; King's College School, London. A frequent exhibitor of water-colour drawings and some oil pictures in the Royal Academy, the Grosvenor Gallery, the New Gallery, the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; the Walker Gallery, Liverpool; Royal Society of Artists, Birmingham; the British Academy; the Corporation Gallery, Derby; the Galleries of Leeds, Sheffield, Hull, Worcester, Manchester, and others. Art critic of the Banbury Sketching Club. *Publication*:

paper on Sketching Clubs in the Artist. *Recreations*: sketching tours in Norway, Sweden, Holland, Friesland, Germany, Switzerland, Spain, Portugal, Italy, France, Scotland, and Wales. *Club*: Langham Sketching.

**LEWIS, Mabel Terry**, actress, miniaturist; b. 28 October 1872; *d.* of Arthur James Lewis and Kate Terry. *Educ.*: home. First appearance on the stage as Lucy Lorimer in Mr. John Hare's revival of *A Pair of Spectacles* at the Garrick Theatre in 1895; since then with Mr. John Hare at the Globe Theatre as Mary Faber in *The Master*, Blanche Haye in *Ours*, Bella in *School*, and Muriel Eden in *The Gay Lord Quex*; under Mr. Murray Carson's management at Liverpool in *The Mistress of Craginairn* and *Gudgeons*; under Mr. Frank Curzon's management as Gloria Clandon in *You never can Tell*, and Barbara Quinton in *English Nell*; and under Messrs. Fred Kerr and H. T. Brickwell's management at the Court Theatre in *A Woman in the Case* and *Women are so Serious*; under Mr. Martin Harvey in *After All*, at the Avenue; under Messrs. Harrison and Cyril Maude as understudy to Miss Winifred Emery in *Caste* and *There's many a Slip and The Unforeseen*, playing all three parts; and under Sir Charles Wyndham's management in *Mrs. Goringe's Necklace* (Wyndham's); has exhibited miniatures at the Royal Academy, Grafton and New Galleries, and at Liverpool, Glasgow, and Manchester. *Address*: 49 West Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club*: Sandringham.

**LEWIS, Mary**; *see* Wolseley-Lewis.

**LEWIS, Hon. Sir Neil Elliott**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; C.M.G. 1901; b. 27 October 1858; *s.* of Neil Lewis of Hobart, merchant; m. 1896, Lina Henrietta, *d.* of Charles Youl, J.P. of Oakdene, Tasmania, and *g.-d.* of Sir James Youl, K.C.M.G. *Educ.*: High School, Hobart; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885; B.C.L. 1885. Called to Bar by Inner Temple, 1883; admitted as Barrister and Solicitor of Supreme Court of Tasmania, 1885; elected Member for Richmond in the House of Assembly of Tasmania in 1886, and represented that constituency till 1903, having been re-elected in 1891, 1892, 1893, 1897, 1899, and 1900; Attorney-General of Tasmania, Aug. 1892 to April 1894; Leader of the Opposition, May 1894 to Nov. 1897; Premier and Attorney-General, Tasmania, 1899-1903; represented Tasmania at the last meeting of the Federal Council of Australasia; elected one of the representatives of Tasmania at the Conventions which framed the Commonwealth Act in 1897 and 1898; appointed a member of the Federal Executive Council on Jan. 1, 1901; a member of the Council of the University of Tasmania, 1890-1900; appointed a Lieut. in the Southern Tasmania Artillery, 1886, and promoted to Captain in 1897; placed on Unattached List, 1902; allowed to retain the title of Honourable for life, 1902. *Address*: Hobart, Tasmania. *Club*: Tasmanian, Hobart.

**LEWIS, Major P. A. Owen**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Cape Cyclist Corps.

**LEWIS, Lieut.-Col. Percy John Tonson**, C.M.G. 1900; A.S.C.; on staff of G.O.C. Cape Colony; b. 5 April 1861; *s.* of late Colonel R. H. Lewis of Rushbrook, Co. Cork; m. 1892, M., *d.* of R. Griffith, Glenmore, Tho



Park, Cheltenham. *Educ.*: private school, Cork. Entered Royal Artillery, 1881; transferred to Army Service Corps, 1889; served operations on Nile, 1889 (medal, bronze star); expedition up the Gambia against Fodey Cabbah, 1891-92; expedition to Tambaku country, N. Africa, 1892; capture of Tambi (despatches); expedition to the Gambia, 1892; capture of Toniataba (despatches, brevet of Major, medal and clasp); S.A. War, 1899-1902, on staff (C.M.G.). *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, golf.

**LEWIS, Rt. Rev. Richard**; see Llandaff, Bishop of.

**LEWIS, Capt. R. C.**, D.S.O. 1900; Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen. Served S. Africa.

**LEWIS, Col. Somers Reginald**, C.B. *cr.* 1897; *b.* 1843; *s.* of late Charles Lewis; *m.* Clara, *o. d.* of late Henry Cohen, 1872. Formerly Lieut. R.M. (retired, 1870); served China and Japan, 1863-66; called to Bar, 1872; admitted Solicitor, 1879; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Middlesex (W. London) Vol. Rifles (V.D.); has Jubilee medal. *Address*: 3 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**LEWIS, Walter Llewellyn**, Chief Justice of British Honduras since 1900; *b.* Banbury, Oxon, 13 Nov. 1849; *m.* see Mrs. W. L. Lewis. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Galway. M.A. Queen's University, Ireland; and Gold Medallist in Experimental Science, 1871. Called to the Bar (Middle Temple), 1876; joined South Wales and Chester Circuit; Stipendiary Magistrate, Trinidad, 1885; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, 1893; Chairman of Directors of Public Service Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, 1890-1900. *Address*: Belize, British Honduras. *Clubs*: Royal Thames Yacht; Union, Trinidad.

**LEWIS, William James**, Professor of Mineralogy, Cambridge, since 1881; Fellow of Oriel Coll. Oxford; *b.* 16 Jan. 1847; *s.* of Rev. J. Lewis, late of Bonvilston; unmarried. *Educ.*: Jesus Coll. Oxford (M.A.). 1st Math. Mods.; 1st Math. Final Schools; 1st Natural Science Schools; Senior Math. Scholar. Author of a treatise on Crystallography. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge.

**LEWIS, Sir William Thomas**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1896; K.B. 1885; J.P. counties of Glamorgan, Monmouth, and Brecon; D.L. Glamorgan; member of Council of Civil Engineers; F.G.S.; Past President South Wales Institute of Engineers; Past President of the Mining Assoc. of Great Britain; Past President of Institute of Mining Engineers and Vice-President of Iron and Steel Institute; member of Council of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers; Chairman of the Monmouth and South Wales Board of Examination for Mining Certificates; *b.* Merthyr-Tydfil, 1837; *s.* of T. W. Lewis, Abercarnid House, Merthyr-Tydfil; *m.* 1864, Anne (*d.* 1902), *d.* of William Rees, Colliery Proprietor, Lletty Shenken, Aberdare. Is a large employer of labour in connection with collieries and manufactories in South Wales; founder and chairman of the Sliding Scale and also of the Monmouthshire and South Wales Miners' Provident Fund; served for many years as a member of the Royal Commission on Coal Mines, Royal Commission on Royalties, Royal Commission on Labour, Royal Commission on the Action of Coal Dust in

mines; member of the Royal Commission on Coal Supplies; Member of the Royal Commission on Trade Disputes; Sheriff of Breconshire, 1882; contested Merthyr-Tydfil in the Conservative interest, 1880. *Heir*: *s.* Herbert Clark, *b.* 3 July 1866. *Address*: The Mardy, Aberdare, S. Wales. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oriental, Constitutional.

**LEWIS, Mrs. W. L.** (Jane M. Dealy). R.I.; *m.* W. L. Lewis (*q.v.*). Silver medallist Royal Academy Schools; prize-winner for best drawing of the year. Exhibited R.A. 1881-89; principal pictures, Hush-a-bye Baby, and Good-bye Summer, published by De la Rue; A Dutch Bargain, etched and engraved, 1901. *Books illustrated*: Sixes and Sevens, The Land of Little People, Children's Prayers, Children's Hymns; also in Little Folks, etc. *Address*: 153 Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath.

**LEWISHAM, Viscount; William Legge**; *b.* 22 Feb. 1881; *c. s.* of 6th Earl of Dartmouth.

**LEY, William Henry**; Clerk of the Journals, House of Commons; *b.* London, 26 Dec. 1847. *Educ.*: Winchester College. Became a clerk in journal office, 1868. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*: 36 St. George's Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Wellington.

**LEYBORNE-POPHAM, Francis Wm.**, *b.* 1862; *c. s.* of late Francis Leyborne-Popham. J.P., D.L., and Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of James Block of Charlton, Wilts; *m.* 1890, Maud Isabel, *y. d.* of late Henry Howard of Grey-stoke Castle, Cumberland. *Educ.*: Harrow. Patron of three livings. Owns 12,000 acres. *Address*: Littlecote, Wilts.

**LEYDS, Willem Johannes**; formerly Minister Plenipotentiary of South African Republic; *b.* Magelang, Java, 1859; 2nd *s.* of late W. J. Leyds and 2nd *d.* of Rev. R. van Beuningen van Hellsdingen; *m.* Louise, 2nd *d.* of F. Roeff, mathematician, 1884. *Educ.*: Amsterdam University. Doctor at Law (*cum laude*). Attorney-General South African Republic, 1884; elected State Secretary, 1888; Justice of Peace for whole Republic, 1889; re-elected State Secretary, 1893 and 1897. *Publication*: De rechtsgrond der schadevergoeding voor preventieve hechtenis, 1884. *Recreations*: music, art. *Address*: Utrecht, Holland.

**LEYLAND, Sir A. E. H. Naylor**; see Naylor-Leyland.

**LEYS, Peter**, M.B., J.P., C.M.G. 1890; Consul-General, retired; *s.* of late Rev. P. Leys, Strathaven, Lanarkshire. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School; Edinburgh University. Graduated M.B. 1875; entered H.B.M.'s Colonial Service, 1876; was appointed Administrator of H.B.M.'s Colony of Labuan, 1880; and H.B.M.'s Consul-General for British North Borneo, Brunei, and Sarawak, 1881; retired 1890. *Decorated* for consular and colonial services. *Publications*: various papers and despatches relating to Borneo. *Address*: Crieff, Perthshire.

**LIAS, Rev. Chancellor**, Chancellor of Llandaff Cathedral; *b.* 30 Nov. 1834; *s.* of Charles Lias, silver plate manufacturer, London; *m.* 1st, 1865, Miss E. Attenborough; 2nd, 1890, Miss Mortlock. *Educ.*: King's College, London; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar). Was

compelled, from ill-health, to give up reading for Mathematical Honours at Cambridge; ordained, Advent 1858, to the curacy of Shaftesbury, Dorset; by another breakdown in health forced to give up regular clerical work for five years; Curate of Folkestone, 1865-66; Vicar of Eastbury, 1866-68; Minor Canon of Llandaff Cathedral, 1868-71; Professor of Modern Literature at St. David's College, Lampeter, 1871-80; Vicar of St. Edward's, Cambridge, 1880-92; Preacher at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, 1884-86; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Llandaff, 1887-1900; Rector of East Bergholt, 1892-1903; also formerly Hulsean Lecturer and Lady Margaret Preacher, Cambridge; member of the Imperial Federation League from foundation until it was dissolved. *Publications*: Rector and His Friends (Dialogues), 1868; Doctrinal System of St. John, 1875; Commentaries on Joshua (Pulpit Commentary), Judges, 1st and 2nd Corinthians (Cambridge Bible for Schools), 1st Epistle to St. John, Hulsean Lectures on the Atonement, Are Miracles Credible? Miracles, Science and Prayer, Principles of Biblical Criticism, Nicene Creed; papers read before the Victoria Institute, etc. *Recreations*: music and light reading. *Address*: The Lodge, Abington, near Cambridge. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**LIBERTY, Arthur Lasenby, D.L., J.P.,** and C.C. in the county of Bucks; pioneer of the improvements in designs and colourings of machine-made textile fabrics in connection with the æsthetic movement of 1870-80; and, subsequently, a leading influence in promoting advance in all branches of the industrial and decorative arts; *b.* Chesham, 13 Aug. 1843; *e. s.* in family of eight. *Educ.*: Nottingham. Founder and Chairman of Liberty & Co. Ltd.; has travelled extensively; awarded silver medals for papers read before the Society of Arts in 1890 and 1900; Member of the Royal Institute; Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Japan; Fellow of the Royal Historical Society; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; Member of the Organising Council of the Japan Society; Member of Council of the Applied Art Section of the Society of Arts; Member of the Old Volumes Society; Past Master of the Glass-Sellers' Company; Vice-President of the Silk Association of Great Britain and Ireland; High Sheriff for the county of Bucks in 1899; Chairman of the Chesham District Technical Education Committee; Juror at Paris International Exhibition, 1900. *Publications*: Springtime in the Basque Mountains; De Libertat, etc. *Recreations*: travelling, shooting, writing, and sketching. *Address*: The Manor House, The Lee, Bucks; Chesham House, Regent Street, W. *Club*: Devonshire.

**LICHFIELD, 3rd Earl of (cr. 1831), Thomas Francis Anson, D.L., J.P.**; Viscount Anson and Baron Soberton, 1806. [1st Viscount's *g.-n.* was the well-known Admiral Anson, who was created Baron Soberton, 1747.] Deputy-Governor Hudson's Bay Co.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1856; *s.* of 2nd Earl and Lady Harriet Georgiana Louisa Hamilton, *d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn; *S.* father 1892; *m.* Lady Mildred Coke, *y. d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester, 1878. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. Owns about 21,600 acres in Staffordshire. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Anson, *q.v.*

*Address*: 38 Great Cumberland Place, W.; Shugborough Park, Stafford. *Club*: Brooks's. *See also* Rt. Rev. A. Anson, Marquess of Bristol, Earl Howe, Hon. L. F. King-Nose.

**LICHFIELD, Bishop of (since 1891), Rt. Rev. Hon. Augustus Legge, D.D.**; *b.* 28 Nov. 1839; 6th *s.* of 4th Earl of Dartmouth and Frances, *d.* of 5th Viscount Barrington. *m.* Fanny, 2nd *d.* of late W. B. Stopford, Drayton House, Thrapston, 1877. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 2nd class Law and History, 1861. Ordained 1864; Hon. Canon of Rochester, and Chaplain to Bishop Thorold of Rochester, 1877-91; Vicar of Lewisham, 1879-91; Rural Dean of Greenwich, 1880-86; Lewisham, 1886-91. *Address*: The Palace, Lichfield. *Club*: Athenæum.

**LICHFIELD, Dean of**; *see* Luckock, Very Rev. H. M.

**LICHTENBURG, John Wills, D.S.O.** 1901; 18th Hussars; *b.* 1872. Served South Africa (despatches). Decorated for gallantry in defence of forts Itala and Prospect.

**LIDDELL, family name of Earl of Ravensworth.**

**LIDDELL, F. F.,** Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; 2nd Parliamentary Counsel; *s.* of Very Rev. H. G. Liddell, sometime Dean of Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* 7 June 1865; *m.* 1901, Mabel, *d.* of Arthur Magniac of The Hermitage, Ascot. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Degree in 1888 (first class Lit. Hum.); was private secretary to Lord Stanmore (then Sir Arthur Gordon), the Governor of Ceylon, 1888-90; Eldon Scholar, 1892; called to the Bar, 1894. *Publication*: edited Manual of Military Law. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 9 Culford Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Savile.

**LIDDELL, Mark Harvey**; editor of the Elizabethan Shakspeare; *b.* Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 1 April 1866; *s.* of Thomas and Sophronia Liddell; *m.* 1890, Mary Stanley Field. *Educ.*: Princeton; Oxford; and Berlin. Prepared for college by public school education supplemented by private instruction; entered Princeton, 1883; graduated from Princeton, 1887; University Fellow in English at Princeton, 1888-89; taught Latin for four years; studied English with Professor Napier at Oxford, 1893-94; with late Professor Zupitza at Berlin, 1894-95; returned to Oxford for further English study, 1895-96; elected Associate Professor of English in University of Texas, 1897; made full Professor and head of English School, 1898; resigned Professorship, 1900. *Publications*: the Middle English Translation of Palladius de re Rustica, Part I.—Text, 1896; the Works of Geoffrey Chaucer (with A. W. Pollard, H. Frank Heath, and W. S. McCormick), 1898; Chaucer's The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales, The Knightes Tale, The Nonnes Prestes Tale, in Critical Text, with Grammatical Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, 1901; An Introduction to the Study of English Poetry, being Prolegomena to a Science of English Prosody, 1902; The Elizabethan Shakspeare, a new edition of Shakspeare's Works, with Critical Text in Elizabethan English, and brief notes illustrative of Elizabethan life, thought, and idiom (in 40 vols.); Vol. I. The Tragedie of Macbeth; Vol. II. The Tempest,



1903. *Address*: 97 New England Ave., Summit, New Jersey.

**LIDGETT, Rev. John Scott, M.A. Lond.**; Member of the London School Board (Southwark Div.) since 1897; Warden of the Bermondsey Settlement since 1891; *b.* Lewisham, 1854; *s.* of late John Jacob Lidgett, Blackheath (*d.* 1869), and Maria Elizabeth Scott, *d.* of late Rev. John Scott, the first head of the Wesleyan System of Elementary Education; *m.* Emmeline Martha, 2nd *d.* of late Andrew Davies, M.D., Newport, Monmouthshire, 1884. *Educ.*: Blackheath Proprietary School; Univ. Coll. London. Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1876; stationed at Tunstall, Southport, Carlisle, Wolverhampton, and Cambridge; founded, in connection with late Dr. Moulton, the Bermondsey Settlement, 1891. *Publications*: *The Spiritual Principle of the Atonement* (Fernley Lecture), 1897; 3rd ed. 1901; *The Fatherhood of God in Christian Truth and Life*, 1902. *Address*: Bermondsey Settlement, Farncombe Street, S.E.

**LIE, Jonas**, one of the leading authors in Norway; *b.* 6 Nov. 1833; *m.* his cousin, Thomasina Henrietta Lie, 1860. *Educ.*: Tromsø; Bergen. *Publications*: numerous works, of which amongst others the following have been translated into English—*The Visionary*, 1894; *The Pilot and his Wife*; *One of Life's Slaves*; *Kommandorens Dotter*; *Weird Tales from Northern Seas*; *The Little Graff*; *Niobe*, 1897; *Naar Jerntoppet falder*, 1901. *Address*: 11 Avenue de la Grand Armée, Paris.

**LIEBLING, Georg**, Court Pianist; composer; Chevalier Chinese Order of Double Dragon (2nd class, with Mandarin ribbon); Persian Order of the Lion and the Sun; also Saxe-Coburg Order for Art and Science; Professor Guildhall School of Music; *b.* Berlin, 22 Jan. 1865; *m.* 1895, Alice, *d.* of the late Hermann Goldberger, Berlin. *Educ.*: High School, Berlin; studied piano with Kullak, Liszt, Rubinstein; composition with Tschalkowsky. Composed at 8, and appointed Professor, Kullak Conservatoire, at 16; toured through Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1883-95; appointed Court Pianist by Duke of Coburg, 1890; first appearance in London, 1897; played by command before the late Queen Victoria at Osborne, Aug. 1898. *Compositions*: piano concerto, violin-concerto, and sonata, numerous piano works and songs; also orchestral, as symphony, overtures, suites; opera, *Am Fjord*. *Recreations*: athletics, riding, very fond of dogs. *Address*: 6r Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.

**LIFFORD, 5th Viscount** (*cr.* 1781), **James Wilfrid Hewitt, J.P.**; Baron Lifford, 1768; [1st Viscount became Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, 1767.] Late of 3rd Foot; *b.* 12 Oct. 1837; *c. s.* of 4th Viscount and Lady Mary Acheson, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Gosford; *S.* father 1887; *m.* Annie Frances, *c. d.* of late Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G.; Ensign 4th Regt. 1856; 3rd Regt. 1857. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Archibald R. Hewitt, *q.v.* *Address*: Austin House, Broadway, Worcester; Meen Glas, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also* Sir Samuel Hayes, John Wood.

**LIGHTFOOT, Ven. Reginald Pri-  
deaux, D.D.**, Archdeacon of Oakham since 1880; Rector of Uppingham since 1890; Pro-

locutor of Convocation of Canterbury since 1900; *b.* 26 May 1836; *c. s.* of late Rev. Dr. Lightfoot, Rector of Exeter College, Oxford. *Educ.*: Radley; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). *Address*: The Rectory, Uppingham.

**LIGHTFOOT, Ven. Thomas Fothergill, B.D.**; Archdeacon of the Cape since 1885; Missionary Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Cape Town, since 1870; Priest-in-Charge of St. Paul's Mission, Cape Town, since 1880; *b.* 4 March 1831; *s.* of Robert Lightfoot, lace manufacturer, Nottingham. *Educ.*: Old Grammar School, Nottingham; St. Augustine's Missionary College, Canterbury. Journalist, 1846-53; at St. Augustine's Missionary College, 1854-57; ordained Deacon by Bishop of London (Tait), 1857; Missionary Curate of St. George's, Cape Town, 1858; ordained Priest by Bishop of Cape Town (Gray), 1859; Vicar-General of Diocese of Cape Town, 1888-89, 1893-94, 1897, and 1903; Hon. Fellow of St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury, 1883; B.D. by Archbishop of Canterbury, 1879. *Address*: St. Paul's Mission House, Bree Street, Cape Town.

**LIGHTON, Sir Christopher Robert, 7th Bt.**; *cr.* 1791; J.P., D.L., Co. Hereford; *b.* 4 July 1848; *c. s.* of 6th Bt. and Mary Ann, *c. d.* of Rev. Digby Joseph Stopford Ram, Brookville, Co. Cork; *S.* father, 1875; *m.* 1880, Helen, *d.* of late James Houldsworth, Coltness, Lanarkshire. *Educ.*: Repton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1874; High Sheriff for Co. of Hereford, 1885. *Heir*: *s.* Christopher Robert. *b.* 1897. *Address*: Blackbrook, Bickley, Kent. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**LIKOMA, Bishop of** (since 1901), **Right Rev. Gerard Trower, D.D.** *Educ.*: Keble College, Oxford (3rd Class Theological Schools), Ely College. Ordained 1888; Curate of St. Albans the Martyr, Birmingham, 1888-92; St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1893-95; Rector of Christ Church, Sydney, 1895-1901. *Address*: Universities Mission, Lake Nyasa, British Central Africa.

**LILFORD, 5th Baron** (*cr.* 1797), **John Powys, J.P.**; *b.* 12 Jan. 1863; *s.* of 4th Baron and *d.* of Robert William Brandling, Low Gosford, Northumberland; *S.* father 1896; *m.* Milly, *d.* of George Soltan-Symons, Chaddlewood, Plympton, 1894. *Educ.*: Harrow; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Captain 3rd Batt. Northants Regt. Owns about 15,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Thomas Atherton Powys, *q.v.* *Recreation*: cricket, shooting, well-known breeder of short-horn cattle. *Address*: 18 Princes Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Lilford Hall, Oundle; Bank Hall, Preston. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'.

**LILLEY, J. L.**, D.S.O. 1900; Victoria Mounted Rifles. Served South Africa.

**LILLIE, Arthur**; *s.* of Major-General Sir John Scott Lillie, a Peninsular veteran. Went to India in the Bengal Infantry, 1847; served through the Santhal and Mutiny Campaigns; was invalided, 1863. *Publications*: *Out of the Meshes*, an Indian novel, 1869; *The King of Topsy-Turvy*, 1870; *Buddha and Early Buddhism*, 1881; *The Popular Life of Buddha*, 1882; *Buddhism in Christendom*, 1887; *An Indian Wizard*, 1887; *The Influence of Buddhism on Primitive Christianity*, 1893; *Madame Blavatsky and her Theosophy*, 1895; *Buddha and Bud-*

dhism, in the series *Epoch-Makers of the World*, 1900; became Hon. Secretary for Croquet, All England Lawn-tennis and Croquet Club, 1897; wrote *Croquet*, 1897, and *Croquet Up-to-date*, 1900. *Address*: 67 Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**LILLY, William Samuel, M.A., J.P.**; barrister; Secretary to Catholic Union of Great Britain since 1874; *b.* 10 July 1840; *e. s.* of late William Lilly, Windout House, near Exeter; *m.* 1878, Susannah (*d.* 1903), 2nd *d.* of Rev. George Hall, J.P. *Educ.*: Peterhouse, Cambridge. Hon. Fellow of Peterhouse. Under-Secretary to Govt. of Madras, 1869. *Publications*: *Ancient Religion and Modern Thought*, 1884; *Chapters in European History*, 1886; *A Century of Revolution*, 1889; *On Right and Wrong*, 1890; *On Shibboleths*, 1892; *The Great Enigma*, 1893; *A Manual of the Law specially affecting Catholics* (with J. P. Wallis), 1893; *The Claims of Christianity*, 1894; *Four English Humorists of the Nineteenth Century*, 1895; *Essays and Speeches*, 1897; *First Principles in Politics*, 1899; *A Year of Life, 1900; Renaissance Types*, 1901; *India and its Problems*, 1902; *Christianity and Modern Civilisation*, 1903. *Recreations*: riding, rackets, cycling. *Address*: 27 Egerton Terrace, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum (elected under Rule 2, 1887).

**LIMERICK, 4th Earl of (cr. 1803), William Henry Edmond de Vere Sheaffe Pery**, late 5th Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers; Baron Glentworth, 1790; Viscount Limerick, 1800; Baron Toxford (U.K.), 1815; [1st Baron's mother was directly descended from House of Plantagenet]; *b.* 16 Sept. 1803; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl and 1st wife, his cousin Caroline, *d.* of Rev. Henry Grey; *S. father* 1896; *m.* May, *d.* of J. Burke Irwin, R.M., The Priory, Co. Limerick, 1890. *Educ.*: Eton. Lieutenant 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1884-90. Owns about 5800 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Glentworth, *q.v.* *Address*: Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Co. Limerick.

**LIMERICK, Bishop of** (Church of Ireland), since 1899, **Rt. Rev. Thomas Bunbury, D.D., A.B., M.A., B.D.**; *e. s.* of Rev. W. Bunbury, Rector of Shandrum, Co. Cork; *m.* 1855. *Educ.*: privately; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Deacon, 1854; priest, 1855; Curate of Clonfert, 1855-58; Mallow, 1858-63; Rector of Croom, 1863-72; Dean of Limerick and Rector of St. Mary's, Limerick, 1872-99; Chaplain to late Bishop of Limerick; Hon. Sec. Diocesan Synod; member of Representative Body. *Address*: The Palace, Limerick. *Club*: University, Dublin.

**LIMERICK, R.C. Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dwyer**, cons. 1886.

**LIMERICK, Dean of**; *see* Gregg, Very Rev. J. F.

**LIMRI, Thakur Sahab Sir, Jaswant-singhji Fatehsinghji, K.C.I.E., cr. 1887**; *b.* 23 May 1859; *S. father*, 1862. *Educ.*: Raj Kumar Coll. Rajkot. Member Legislative Council of Bombay, 1884; 1st trip to England, 1876; 2nd trip to England and to America, 1887. *Address*: Limri, Kathiawar, Bombay.

**LINCOLN, Bishop of (since 1885), Rt. Rev. Edward King, D.D.**; *b.* 1829; *s.* of late Archdeacon King, Rochester. *Educ.*: Oriel Coll. Oxford. Ordained 1854. Principal of Cuddesdon Coll. 1863-73; Canon of Christ Church

and Regius Professor of Pastoral Theology, Oxford, 1873-85. *Publications*: *Meditations on the Seven Last Words*, and other works. *Address*: Old Palace, Lincoln. *Club*: Athenæum.

**LINCOLN, Dean of**; *see* Wickham, Very Rev. E. C.

**LINCOLN, Archdeacon of**; *see* Kaye, Ven. W. F. J.

**LINDAU, Paul**; *b.* Magdeburg, 1839. *Educ.*: Universities of Halle and Berlin. Founded *Das neue Blatt*, 1869; *Die Gegenwart*, 1871; *Nord und Sud*, 1877. *Publications*: *Aus Venetien*, 1864; *Aus Paris*, 1865; *Die harmlosen Briefe eines Deutscher Kleinstädters*, 1870; *Litterarische Rücksichtslosigkeiten*, 1871; *Theater*, 1873-81; *Im Fieber*, 1890; *Herr und Frau Buver*; *Helene Jung*, etc.

**LINDISFARNE, Archdeacon of**; *see* Martin, Ven. H. J.

**LINDLEY, Baron (Life Peer), cr. 1900; Rt. Hon. Nathaniel Lindley**; P.C.; F.R.S.; Hon. LL.D. Edin. and Camb.; D.C.L. Oxford; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1900; *b.* Acton Green, Middlesex, 1828; *e. s.* of John Lindley, Ph.D., F.R.S., Professor of Botany Univ. Coll. London; *m.* Sarah, *e. d.* of Edward John Teale, Leeds, 1858. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London. Barr. Middle Temple, 1850; Q.C. 1872; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1875; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1881-97; Master of the Rolls, Oct. 1897-1900. *Publications*: *Introduction to the Study of Jurisprudence*; *Treatises on the Law of Partnership and Companies*. *Address*: 19 Craven Hill Gardens, W.; The Lodge, East Carleton, Norwich. *Club*: Athenæum.

*See also* Sir W. C. Gull.

**LINDLEY, Captain George Robert**, R.N., C.B. 1893; *b.* 5 July 1850; *s.* of late Robert Charles Lindley of Mansfield, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Chas. Delmar of Elmstone, Kent; *m.* 1896, Kate Louisa, *d.* of late Mr. Windebanks of Southsea. *Educ.*: Dover; on board H.M.S. "Britannia." Entered Navy 1863; served on board H.M.S. "Achilles" during the Egyptian War, medal and Khedive's star; commanded a Naval brigade landed in Witu territory, East Coast of Africa, in 1892, and received the C.B. for this service (South African medal and clasp). *Club*: Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**LINDLEY, James Bryant, C.M.G.** 1902. *Decorated* for services in connection with refugees in South Africa.

**LINDLEY, Lieut.-Col. Hon. John Edward, D.A.Q.M.G.** at Headquarters; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of Baron Lindley; *m.* 1887, Isabel Nichols. Entered army, 1881; Major, 1st Dragoons, 1892; Lieut.-Col., half-pay, 1900; served South Africa, 1900.

**LINDLEY, Hon. Lennox Hanney, M.B.**; Physician to the Shah of Persia; *b.* 1868; 3rd *s.* of Baron Lindley. *Address*: Teheran.

**LINDLEY, Hon. Walter Barry**; Judge of County Courts in Derbyshire (Circuit 19) since 1902; barrister-at-law; *b.* 1861; 2nd *s.* of Baron Lindley (*q.v.*).

**LINDSAY, family name of Earl of Crawford.**

**LINDSAY, 11th Earl of (cr. 1638), David Clark Bethune, J.P.**; Lord Lindsay of The



Byres, 1445; Baron Parbroth, 1633; Viscount Garnock; Baron Kilbirny, Kingsburne, and Drumry, 1703. [This Earl is descended from the ancient line of Wormistone; 2nd Lord presented an historical gray horse to James III. before the battle of Sauchieburn, 1488; 6th Baron was implicated in the death of Rizzio, 1566; 10th Lord became 1st Earl and then 17th Earl of Crawford, was a leader of the Covenanters, but endeavoured to rescue Charles I. from his captivity, 1648; 1st Earl was also a great Covenanter; 20th Earl was first commander of the Black Watch, 1740; he rendered distinguished services against the French and Turks, and in 1745 maintained order in the Lowlands; Earldom of Crawford devolved from 22nd Earl to 6th Earl Balcarres, 1808; 8th Earl saw wide and distinguished services for near half a century, and reduced Coorg in India; 9th Earl rendered most eminent service to Persia.] *b.* 18 April 1832; *s.* of David Aytone Lindsay and Jane Emilia, *d.* of John Aytone of Kippo, Fifeshire; *S.* cousin 1894; *m.* 1866, Emily Marian, *d.* of Robert Crosse, Doctors' Commons, and widow of Capt. E. C. Barnes. *Educ.*: St. Andrews, Edinburgh Universities. Owns about 2300 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Garnock, *q.v.* *Address*: Wormistone House, Crail; Kilconquhar Castle, Kilconquhar, Fifeshire.

*See also J. M. Watkins, Earl of Northbury.*

**LINDSAY, Lady, R.I.**; writer of poems and painter; *b.* London; *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Henry FitzRoy, M.P., P.C., and Hannah Mayer Rothschild. *Educ.*: partly in London, partly in France; studied painting at Heatherley's, Newman Street. *Publications*: *Lyrics*, 1890; *The Philosopher's Window*, stories in prose, 1892; *A Tangled Web*, 1892; *A String of Beads*, verses for children, 1892; *The King's Last Vigil*, 1894; *The Flower Seller*, 1896; *The Apostle of the Ardennes*, 1899; *The Prayer of St. Scholastica*, 1900; *A Christmas Posy*, 1902; *From a Venetian Balcony*, 1903. *Recreation*: violin playing. *Address*: 41 Hans Place, S.W.

**LINDSAY, Alexander Martin, C.I.E.**, 1900; Deputy Secretary and Treasurer of Bank of Bengal; took an active part for many years in advocating the establishment of a gold standard in India without a gold currency, and gave valuable evidence before the Currency Commission of 1898; *b.* 12 Aug. 1844; *s.* of late Rev. Alexander Lindsay of Peffermill House, near Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, 1880, Catherine (*d.*), *d.* of Major Richard Fanshawe of Glenora, Moulmein, Burma; 2nd, Laura Wilhelmina Margaret, *d.* of late Dr. James Fawcett, Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal. *Address*: Calcutta. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional; Bengal, Calcutta.

**LINDSAY, Sir Coutts**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1821; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1824; *e. s.* of Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, and *e. d.* of Sir Coutts Trotter; *S.* maternal grandfather by special remainder, 1837; *m.* Caroline Blanche Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. H. FitzRoy, 1864. Capt. Grenadier Guards, 1846-50. Owns about 5800 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife, N.B.; 4 Cromwell Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', Grosvenor.

**LINDSAY, Harry**; *see* Hudson, H. L.

**LINDSAY, Rev. James, F.R.S.E., F.G.S.**,

M.R.A.S.; Minister of St. Andrew's Parish, Kilmarnock, since 1885; *e. s.* of late John Cowan Lindsay, F.E.I.S., Headmaster of Kilmarnock Grammar School; unmarried. *Educ.*: under his father; Glasgow University. M.A. 1878; B.Sc. 1879; B.D. 1882; D.D. 1899. Declined Principalship of Calcutta College, 1882; University Extension Lecturer, 1886-87; Corresponding Member of Royal Academy of Sciences, Letters, and Arts, Padua, 1894; Examiner to the Associated Theological Colleges, British and Colonial—Philosophy, 1897-99, and Honours Theology, 1899; Hugh Waddell Lecturer, Queen's University, Canada, 1899-1900; Associate Editor of *Bibliotheca Sacra*, 1903; Assoc. of the Philosophical Society of Louvain, 1903. *Publications*: *Progressiveness of Modern Christian Thought*, 1892; *Essays, Literary and Philosophical*, 1896; *Recent Advances in Theistic Philosophy of Religion*, 1897; *Momenta of Life*, 1901; over 100 articles and critiques for learned societies and magazines, including *Bibliotheca Sacra*, *Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie*, *Archiv für systematische Philosophie*, *Zeitschrift für Philosophie, Mind*, *Revue Neo-Scholastique*, *Critical Review*, *International Journal of Ethics*, etc. *Recreations*: walking, geologising, foreign literatures. *Address*: Kilmarnock, N.B.

**LINDSAY, James Alexander, M.A.**, M.D.; F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in Queen's Coll. Belfast; Physician and Consulting Physician to various Belfast hospitals; Examiner in the Royal University of Ireland; Fellow of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London, and of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; former President of the Ulster Medical Society, and of the Belfast Literary Society; Governor of the Belfast Library; *b.* Lisnacrieve House, Fintona, Co. Tyrone; *s.* of late David Lindsay and Ellen his wife. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Methodist Coll. and Queen's Coll. Belfast (Scholar, Exhibitioner, and twice gold medallist in Royal University); London Hosp. Medical School; Paris and Vienna. Acted as Special Commissioner of the Lancet to inquire into the hygienic condition of Sicily, 1897; takes an active interest in the chief literary and scientific institutions of Belfast. *Publications*: has written on subjects connected with medicine, climatology, travel, and general literature. *Recreations*: mountaineering, golf, music. *Address*: 13 College Square, Belfast.

**LINDSAY, Prin. T. M., M.A., D.D.**; Principal, United Free Church College, Glasgow, since 1902; *b.* 1843; *s.* of Rev. A. Lindsay; *m.* 1872, Anna (*d.* 1903), *e. d.* of A. Colquhoun-Stirling-Murray Dunlop of Edinbarnet and Corsock, formerly M.P. for Greenock. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University (Shaw Philosophical Scholarship, Ferguson Scholarship). Examiner to the University of Edinburgh; Assistant to the Professor of Logic and Metaphysics; appointed to the Chair of Church History in the College of the Free Church, Glasgow, 1872; for fifteen years Convener of the Foreign Mission Committee of the Free Church of Scotland; visited Greece, Asia Minor, the Lebanon, and spent twelve months in tour in India. *Publications*: Translation of Ueberweg's *Logic* with original appendices; various articles in 9th edition of *Encyclopædia Britannica*; Handbooks on Reformation, on Acts, Mark, Luke; Life of Luther;

Cunningham Lectures on The Church and the Ministry in the Early Centuries; contributor to the Cambridge Modern History. *Address*: 37 Westbourne Gardens, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Savile; University, Edinburgh.

**LINDSAY, Wallace M.**, Professor of Humanity at St. Andrews University; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Rev. Alexander Lindsay of Pittenweem, Fifeshire. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Glasgow University; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Fellow of Jesus Coll. Oxford, 1880-99. *Publications*: school edition of Plautus' Captivi, 1887; The Latin Language, 1894; Short Historical Latin Grammar, 1895; Introduction to Latin Textual Emendation, 1897; The Palatine Text of Plautus, 1896; Handbook of Latin Inscriptions (Boston, U.S.), 1897; The Codex Turnebi of Plautus, 1898; Plautus' Captivi (large edition), 1900; Nonius Marcellus' Dictionary, 1901; edition of Martial (Oxford classical series), 1903; The Ancient Editions of Martial, 1903. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: University, St. Andrews. *Club*: Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

**LINDSAY, Lieut. - Col. Walter Fullerton Lodovic**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; *b.* 1855. Served Egyptian Campaign, 1882; served South Africa. *Address*: Farnham.

**LINDSAY, William Alexander**, K.C., M.A., J.P., D.L.; Peerage Counsel; Windsor Herald, 1894 (previously Portcullis Pursuivant); *b.* 1846; *e. s.* of late Hon. Colin Lindsay and Lady Frances Howard, *d.* of 4th Earl of Wicklow; *m.* Lady Harriet Gordon, *d.* of 5th Earl of Aberdeen, 1870. *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge. Member of Lloyd's, 1867; M.A. 1871; Barr. Middle Temple, 1873; Q.C. 1897; Royal Commissioner to inquire into Corrupt Practices, 1880; contested Burnley, 1874, 1876, 1894, 1896; Huddersfield, 1880; Forfarshire, 1885. Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, and of the Royal Horticultural Society. *Publications*: articles on Earldom of Mar, the O'Briens, and various genealogical subjects; the Stewart and Guelph Pedigrees; The Royal Household, 1837-97. *Address*: 17 Cromwell Road, S.W.; Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.; College of Arms, E.C.; Deerpark, Honiton, Devon. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, Wellington.

**LINDSELL, Colonel Robert Frederick**, C.B., 1900; A.A.G. at Bloemfontein, S.A., since 1902; *b.* 18 April 1856; *s.* of Charles S. Lindsell, Holme, Biggleswade, Beds; *m.* 1882, Kathleen, *d.* of Richard Eaton, of Mitchelstown, Ireland. *Educ.*: Harrow. Sandhurst, 1874; 28th Regt. 1875; Capt. Gloucestershire Regt. 1881; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served in South African War, 1899-1902; present at the action of Klip Drift and battle of Paardeberg (severely wounded), occupation of Bloemfontein, and operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and Transvaal (despatches); late Lieut.-Col. commanding 2nd Gloucestershire Regiment. *Decorated* for active service. *Address*: Holme, Biggleswade.

**LINDSEY, 12th Earl of (cr. 1626). Montagu Peregrine Albemarle Bertie**, D.L., J.P. for Kesteven Div. of Lincolnshire. [Richard Bertie *m.* Katherine Baroness Willoughby d'Eresby, and his *e. s.* became 11th Baron Willoughby d'Eresby, who gained great distinction as a soldier in the reign of Eliza-

beth, and *m.* Mary, heiress of 18th Earl of Oxford; 12th Baron unsuccessfully claimed that Earldom; he was created 1st Earl of Lindsey, became Lord High Admiral of England, and fell at Edgehill, 1642; 2nd Earl was taken prisoner at that battle and wounded at Naseby, 1645; 4th Earl became 1st Marquess of Lindsey and then Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, 1715; 4th Duke *d.* 1779 and the Barony fell into abeyance; 5th Duke *d.* 1809, and the Dukedom and Marquessate expired.] *b.* 3 Sept. 1861; *s.* of 11th Earl and Felicia, *d.* of Rev. John Earle Welby, Hareston, Leicestershire. *S.* father 1899; *m.* 1890, Millicent, *d.* of J. C. Cox, Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalene Coll. Camb.; late Captain Northants Regt.; A.D.C. to Governor of N.S.W. (Lord Carrington). Owns about 4800 acres. *Heir to title*: Earl of Abingdon, *q.v.* *Address*: Uffington House, Stamford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington.

*See also Major L. Dundas.*

**LINGEN**, family name of **Baron Lingen**.

**LINGEN, 1st Baron (cr. 1885), Ralph Robert Wheeler Lingen**, K.C.B., D.C.L.; Member of Committee for editing the Statutes and State Trials. [A direct ancestor was Thomas Lingen, whose elder brother, Sir Henry Lingen, was a most strenuous Royalist, defending for two months Goodrich Castle, one of the last fortresses held for Charles I., 1646; another brother John, a Royalist captain, fell at Ledbury.] *b.* Birmingham, 19 Feb. 1819; *e. s.* of Thomas Lingen, who was *y. s.* of Rev. Ralph Lingen, Rector of Rock, Worcestershire, and married Ann, *e. d.* of Robert Wheeler, of Birmingham; *m.* Emma, 2nd *d.* of late Robert Hutton, Putney Park, Surrey, M.P. for Dublin. *Educ.*: Bridgnorth; Trin. Coll. Oxford; Ireland University Scholar, 1838; Hertford University Scholar, 1839; 1st class Classics, 1840; Fellow of Balliol Coll. 1841; Hon. Fellow of Trin. Coll. 1886; barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1847; Secretary to Committee of Council on Education, 1849-69; Permanent Secretary to Treasury, 1869-85; Alderman L.C.C., 1888-93. *Heir to title*: none. *Address*: 13 Wetherby Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**LINLITHGOW, 1st Marquess of (cr. 1902), John Adrian Louis Hope**, P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.L.; Earl of Hopetoun, 1703; Viscount Aithrie, Baron Hope, 1703; Baron Hopetoun (U.K.) 1809; Baron Niddry (U.K.) 1814; Gov.-General of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1900-1902; resigned. [Descendant of John de Hope, who came from France in 1537 in train of Magdalene de Valois, Queen of James V. Sir Thomas Hope was Lord Advocate of Scotland in reign of Charles I., and King's Commissioner to General Assembly of 1643, a position never occupied before or since by a commoner. John Hope, father of 1st Earl of Hopetoun, was drowned in wreck of frigate Gloucester with Duke of York in 1682. Fourth Earl was a distinguished general officer in the Peninsular War]; *b.* Hopetoun, 25 Sept. 1860; *e. s.* of 6th Earl and Ethelred, *e. d.* of C. T. S. Birch Reynardson, Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire; *S.* father 1873; *m.* Hon. Hersey de Moleyns, 3rd *d.* of 4th Lord Ventry, 1886. *Educ.*: Eton. Visited Turkey and Egypt, 1881; America, 1882; Whip, House of Lords, 1883; Lord-in-Waiting, 1885-86, 1886-89; Lord High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of



Scotland, 1887-89; Governor of Victoria, 1889-95; Paymaster-General, 1895-98; Lord Chamberlain of H.M. Household, 1898-1900; President Institution of Naval Architects, 1895-1900; Brig.-Gen. Royal Company of Archers; Maj. (retired) Lanarkshire Yeomanry since 1900; Hon. Lieut.-Col. commandant Forth Division Submarine Miners (Volunteers). Owns about 42,600 acres. *Heir*: s. Earl of Hopetoun, *q.v.* *Recreation*: owns pack of Harriers and pack of Beagles. *Address*: Hopetoun House, S. Queensferry, Linlithgowshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors', Boodle's; New, Scottish Conservative, and Union, Edinburgh.

*See also* Edward Hope, Lieut.-Col. William Hope, Earl of Northesk, Sir Nicholas O'Connor.

**LINTON, Sir James Dromgole, Kt.**; *cr.* 1885; Chairman of the Royal Drawing Society; Hon. Member of the Royal Scottish Water Colour Society; President of the Society of Illustrators; Hon. Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects; corresponding member of the Society of Water Colour Painters, Vienna, etc.; Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Officer of the Order of Leopold, Belgium; Jubilee Medal, 1897; *b.* London, 26 Dec. 1840; *a. s.* of late James Linton, London, and Jane Scott, Carlisle. *Educ.*: Cleveland House, Barnes. President of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 1884-99. *Recreations*: cycling, fishing. *Address*: 31 Colherne Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Grosvenor, Savage, New Vagabonds'.

**LIPPINCOTT, Craige**, President of J. B. Lippincott Company; *b.* Philadelphia, 4 Nov. 1846; *a. s.* of J. B. Lippincott. *Educ.*: University of Pennsylvania. *Address*: 218 West Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A. *Clubs*: Rittenhouse, Art and Union League.

**LIPTON, Sir Thomas Johnstone, Bt.**, *cr.* 1902; Kt., *cr.* 1898; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1901; chairman of Lipton, Ltd.; owns tea estates in Ceylon; owner of yachts Erin, Shamrock I., and Shamrock II.; president of the Thomas J. Lipton Co., packers, Chicago, U.S.A.; proprietor of the Lipton Refrigerator Car Lines, Chicago, U.S.A.; *b.* Glasgow, of Irish parentage, 1850. *Heir*: none. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex; City Road, E.C. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Royal Ulster, Royal Clyde, Royal Cork, Royal London, Royal Temple, Royal Northern Yacht.

**LISBURNE, 7th Earl of (cr. 1776), Ernest Edmund Henry Malet Vaughan**, Viscount Lisburne and Lord Vaughan, 1695; *b.* 1802; *a. s.* of 6th Earl and Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of late Edmund Probyn, Longhope, Gloucestershire. *S. father*, 1899. Owns about 42,800 acres. *Heir*: cousin Captain George Augustus Vaughan, *b.* 1833. *Address*: Crosswood, Aberystwyth.

**LISH, Joseph J.**, Past President, Society of Architects (London). *Address*: Heaton Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

**LISLE, 6th Baron (cr. 1758), George William James Lysaght**. [Grandfather of 1st Baron distinguished himself as a Royalist, 1641; his son commanded King William's Own Horse at the battle of the Boyne, 1690.] Irish Peer; *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; 2nd *s.* of 5th Baron, and Henrietta, *d.* of John Church; *S. father*, 1898;

*m.* Amy Emily, *d.* of late Ayliffe Langford of Ventnor, Isle of Wight, 1868. *Educ.*: private tutors; Plymouth Grammar School. Formerly Lt. in Devon Militia Artillery, and in Jackson's Forest Rangers, Waikato Militia; served through the Maori War, 1864-65. Owns about 7000 acres in Counties Cork and Limerick. *Heir*: s. Hon. Horace George Lysaght, *q.v.* *Address*: West End, Mallow, Co. Cork.

**LISMORE, Dean of**; *see* Brougham, Very Rev. H.

**LISTER**, family name of **Barons Lister and Ribblesdale**.

**LISTER, 1st Baron (cr. 1897), Joseph Lister**, F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., O.M., P.A. F.R.C.S.; Baronet, *cr.* 1883; Serjeant-Surgeon in Ordinary to His Majesty since 1901; President of Royal Society, 1896-1900; President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1896; *b.* Upton, Essex, 5 Apr. 1827; *s.* of late Joseph Jackson Lister (Society of Friends), Upton, Essex, and Isabella, *d.* of Anthony Harris, Maryport, Cumberland; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of Prof. J. Syme, 1856 (*d.* 1893). *Educ.*: London University (B.A., M.B., 1850). Assistant Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1856; Surgeon-Extraordinary to late Queen Victoria, 1878; Professor of Surgery, Glasgow University, 1860-69; Prof. of Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh University, 1869-77; Professor of Clinical Surgery, King's College, London, 1879-93; famous for discovery of antiseptic treatment in surgery. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 3 Park Crescent, Regent's Park, W. (Club: Athenaeum).

**LISTER**; *see* Cunliffe-Lister.

**LISTER, Arthur, F.R.S., F.L.S.**; J.P. *Essex*. *s.* of late J. J. Lister, F.R.S., of Upton, Essex; *b.* 1830, *m.* 1855, Susanna, *d.* of late William Tindall, of East Dulwich, Surrey. *Address*: Leytonstone, Essex; Highcliff, Lyme Regis, Dorset.

**LISTER, Rev. John Moore**; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, since 1880; *b.* Doncaster, 1840; *m.* 1892, Lucy Alice Hoare. *Educ.*: Rossall; Brasenose College, Oxford. B.A. 1862; M.A. 1866; B.D. and D.D. 1899; *Began* Civil Service 1862-67; assistant curate of St. Martin's, Scarborough, 1867; Rector of Bartle-Street, 1878; Proctor in York Convocation 1894; Canon of Newcastle, 1896; Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1903; Chairman of the Newcastle School Board, 1901-03. *Address*: 9 Sydenham Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**LISTER, Joseph Jackson, F.R.S.** Fellow of St. John's College; *s.* of Arthur Lister, F.R.S., *q.v.* *Address*: St. John's College, Cambridge. *Club*: Savile.

**LISTER, Hon. Reginald**; Secretary to H.M.'s Legation, Copenhagen, since 1902; *a.* 19 May 1865; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Baron Ribblesdale. Nominated Attaché, 1886; 3rd Secretary, 1888; 2nd Secretary, 1893; employed at Berlin, Paris, Athens, and Constantinople. *Publication*: Jean Goujon and his Work, 1902. *Address*: H.B.M.'s Legation, Copenhagen.

**LISTER, Hon. Thomas, D.S.O.** 1902; 10th Hussars; *b.* 1878; *a. s.* and heir to 4th Baron Ribblesdale. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa.

**LISTER-KAYE, Sir John Pepys**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1812; D.L.; late Lieut. Royal Horse Guards; b. 1853; s. of L. Lister-Kaye and d. of 1st Earl of Cottenham; S. grandfather 1871; m. 1881, Natica, d. of Antonio Yznaga del Valle, Ravenswood, Louisiana, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Heir*: b. Cecil Edmund, b. 1854 (m. 1880, Lady Beatrice Adeline Pelham-Clinton, d. of 6th Duke of Newcastle). *Address*: 17 Bolton Street, W. Denby Grange, Wakefield. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Carlton.

**LISTON-FOULIS, Sir W.**; see Foulis.

**LISTOWEL**, 3rd Earl of (cr. 1822), **William Hare**, K.P., P.C., J.P.; Baron Ennismore, 1800; Viscount Ennismore, 1816; Baron Hare (U.K.), 1869; Capt. Scots Guards (retired 1856); b. Connamore, 29 May 1833; e. s. of 2nd Earl and 2nd d. of late Vice-Admiral William Windham; S. father 1856; m. Lady Ernestine Mary Brudenell-Bruce, y. d. of 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury. Lieutenant, Scots Guards, 1852; severely wounded at the Alma; Lord-in-Waiting, 1880. Owns about 30,600 acres. *Heir*: s. Viscount Ennismore, q.v. *Address*: Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Connamore, Ballyhooly, Co. Cork. *Club*: Brooks's.

See also Sir John W. Recker, Baron Henegge, Col. Larking, A. Muenamara, R. B. Losler.

**LITTLE, Archibald John**. Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; b. Fenchurch Street, London, 18 April 1838; s. of William John Little, M.D., F.R.C.P., late Senior Physician London Hospital; m. see Mrs. A. Little. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, 1848-54; Berlin, 1854-56. Went out to China as tea-taster, 1859; left tea, 1883, and opened business in Szechuan (West China, establishing the Chungking Trading Company; made first ascent of the Yangtse rapids in Feb. 1898 in small steamer, and established steam communication between Chungking and Ichang by steamer Pioneer in 1900 (steamer now bought by British Government and converted into gun-vessel for patrolling the Upper Yangtse River); is still travelling in West China in the interest of mining development and steam navigation; while on a visit to Europe and America in 1898 wrote and lectured on the expediency of maintaining the integrity of the Chinese Empire, and of developing the Yangtse Valley by British capital. *Publications*: Through the Yangtse Gorges; Mount Omi and Beyond; Articles for Quarterly, Nineteenth Century, and Contemporary Reviews. *Recreations*: boating in all forms, chess, geology. *Clubs*: Oriental, Grosvenor.

**LITTLE, Mrs. Archibald**; b. Madeira; y. d. of late Calverly Bewicke of Hallaton Hall, Leicestershire, and Mary Amelia Hollingsworth; m. 1886, Archibald Little, q.v. *Educ.*: by father. Worked at many philanthropic committees before marriage, and since then organising Secretary of the Tien Tzu Hui, or Antifoot-binding Society of China; a Vice-President of the Women's Conference at Shanghai, 1900; has delivered lectures before the Geographical Societies of Glasgow, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Dundee, Manchester, Liverpool, Newcastle, South Shields, and at the Glasgow Exhibition, and read a paper of Mr. Little's before the British Association at Glasgow. *Publications*: Out in China, a Novelle; The Land of the Blue Gown; Intimate China; A Marriage

in China; Fairy Foxes, a Chinese Legend; Mother Darling, written to establish the rights of mothers to their own children; A Noble Army and a Holy War; many novels, among these Margery Travers; Onwards! but Whither; The Last of the Jerninghames, etc.; and many magazine and newspaper articles. *Recreations*: Travel and sightseeing. *Club*: Pioneer.

**LITTLE, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Alexander**, C.B. 1889, I.C.S.; b. 1837. Entered army, 1855; Lieut.-Gen. 1897; served Crimea, 1855-56; North-West Frontier, India, 1863 (brevet of Major, medal with clasp); S. Afghanistan Field Force, 1880; Burmah, 1886-87 and 1888-89 (despatches, C.B., two clasps). *Address*: Fairleigh, Slough.

**LITTLE, James**, M.D. Univ. Edin.; M.R.I.A.; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Regius Professor of Physic, Dublin University, since 1898; Fellow Royal College of Physicians, Ireland; b. Newry, 1837; s. of Archibald Little and Mary, d. of Richard Coulter; m. Anah, d. of Robert Murdoch, Dublin. *Educ.*: Armagh Royal School; University, Edinburgh; M.D., Hon. Causa, Univ. Dub. In 1866 became Physician, Adelaide Hospital; has been Professor of Practice of Medicine, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; president of the Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, and of the Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland, and is consulting physician to four Dublin hospitals, and Crown Representative for Ireland on General Medical Council. *Publications*: First Steps in Clinical Study; Chronic Diseases of the Heart. *Recreations*: field sports. *Address*: 14 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Clubs*: Kildare Street University, Dublin; Athenaeum, Junior Carlton.

**LITTLE, James Stanley**, author and editor; writer on literature, the fine arts, and Imperial politics; b. Herne Hill; e. s. of late Thomas Little, Woodville, Forest Hill, and Lilla, d. of John E. Cockerell; m. 1895, Fanny Maud Therese, e. d. of Luigi Lablache, g.-g.-d. of the operatic singer and musician. *Educ.*: privately; King's Coll. London. Visited S. Africa; lectured in London and the provinces on S. Africa and Imperial Federation; member of S. African Committee and of Executive Council of Imperial Federation League; first Executive Secretary of Society of Authors, 1888-90; Hon. Sec. of Shelley Society, 1886-87; organised, with J. J. Robinson (editor of West Sussex Gazette), Shelley Centenary Celebration at Horsham, 4 Aug. 1892; edited African Review, Dec. 1895 to June 1897, and Aug. 1901 to Aug. 1902; has been associated since 1884 with the movement for the reform of the Royal Academy. *Publications*: A World Empire, 1879; South Africa, 1884; What is Art? 1884; What the Boy Thought, 1884; My Royal Father, 1886; The United States of Britain, 1887; The Day Ghost, 1887; Whose Wife Shall She Be? 1888; Doubt, 1888; A Vision of Empire, 1889; The Wealden Painters, 1892; A Wealden Tragedy, 1894; The Life and Work of W. Q. Orchardson, R.A., 1897; The Progress of the British Empire in the Century (Nineteenth Century Series), 1901. Author of numerous articles in the reviews and magazines, and of several plays. *Recreations*: country walks, gardening, and genealogical research. *Address*: Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue, W.C. *Club*: Authors'.



**LITTLE, Robert, R.W.S., F.S.A. Scot.;** *b.* Greenock, 1854; *s.* of Robert Little, shipowner, and Annie Pitcairn; married. *Educ.*: Acad. and Avenue Park School, Greenock; Edinburgh Academy; Glasgow University. Several years in business; began studying art at Edinburgh School of Art and Royal Scottish Academy, 1876; at British Academy, Rome, 1882; at Paris, 1886; Elected member Scottish Water-Colour Society, 1886; Old Water-Colour Society, London, 1892; Associate Member, 1899; Society of Oil Painters, 1899; awarded Paris Salon Diploma, 1898; Paris International Exhibition, bronze medal, 1900. *Address*: Ardenlee, Northwood, Middlesex. *Club*: Arts.

**LITTLE, Rev. W. J. Knox-;** *see* Knox-Little.

**LITTLEJOHN, Sir Henry Duncan,** Kt., *cr.* 1895; M.D., LL.D. Edin., F.R.C.S.E.; Professor of Forensic Medicine in the Univ. of Edinburgh since 1897; Medical Officer of Health for Edinburgh; *b.* 1828; *m.* Isabella Jane, *d.* of H. Harvey of London. *Educ.*: Perth Academy; High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; Paris. President of Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh; of the Medico-Chirurgical Society, Edinburgh; of the Royal Institute of Public Health. *Publications*: numerous, bearing on Legal Medicine and Public Health. *Address*: 24 Royal Circus, Edinburgh; Benreoch, Arrochar, N.B.

**LITTLEJOHNS, William George, C.B.** 1902; Engineer Rear-Admiral, R.N. *Address*: 7 The Terrace, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham.

**LITTLER, Sir Ralph Daniel Makinson,** Kt., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1890; K.C., B.A., D.L., J.P.; Assoc. Inst. C.E.; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. City of London; Chairman Middlesex Quarter Sessions, County Council, and Alexandra Park Trustees; *b.* 2 Oct. 1835; *s.* of late Rev. Robert Littler. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School and University College, London (Common Law Prize-man). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1857; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1870; Q.C., 1873; Bench, 1882; Treasurer, 1901; practises on Northern and N.E. Circuits; Past Deputy Grand Registrar and Past Provincial Grand Senior Warden Freemasons. *Publications*: Practice and Evidence in Divorce Cases; Digest of Cases before Referees in Parliament; The Rights and Duties of Justices. *Address*: 6 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.; 89 Oakwood Court, W. *Club*: Carlton.

**LITTLETON, family name of Baron Hatherton.**

**LITTLETON, Rear-Admiral Algernon Charles;** *b.* 22 Aug. 1843; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron Hatherton; *m.* 1874, Lady Margaret Needham, *s.* of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey. Served China War, 1857-58. *Address*: 59 Warwick Square, S.W.

**LITTLETON, Rev. Hon. Cecil James, M.A.;** Hon. Canon of Southwell; *b.* 12 Feb. 1850; 5th *s.* of 2nd Baron Hatherton; *m.* 1881, Katherine, *y. d.* of Sir Charles Rowley, 4th Bt.; Rector of Stafford since 1896. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (3rd Class Theol.). Ordained, 1874; Vicar of Penkridge, 1880-93; Vicar of Chesterfield and Hon. Canon in Southwell Cathedral, 1893-98. *Publications*: Through the Way of the Wilderness,

1886; The Office and Work of a Priest, 1889. *Address*: St. Mary's Rectory, Stafford.

**LITTLETON, Hon. Edward Charles Rowley, e. s. and heir of 3rd Baron Hatherton;** *b.* 1868; *m.* 1897, Hester Edith, *d.* of T. T. Hoskins, M.D., of Tasmania.

**LIVEING, George Downing, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., J.P.;** Professor of Chemistry, Camb., since 1861; Fellow of St. John's Coll. since 1853; *b.* Nayland, Suffolk, 21 Dec. 1827; *e. s.* of Edward Liveing and Catherine, *o. d.* of George Downing, Lincoln's Inn; *m.* Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Rowland Ingram, rector of Little Ellingham, Norfolk (*d.* 1888). *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). 11th Wrangler, 1850; 1st in Natural Sciences Tripos, 1851; Lecturer on Natural Science, St. John's Coll. Camb. 1853; Professor of Chemistry, Staff and Royal Military Colleges, 1860; started the first laboratory for students in Cambridge, 1852; active in organising. *Publications*: many papers on Spectroscopy, Crystallisation, etc.; On the Transmutation of Matter, Camb. Essays, 1st ser. 1855; Chemical Equilibrium the Result of Dissipation of Energy, 1885; jointly with Mr. Warren, Report on University Colleges, 1897. *Recreations*: field geology, gardening. *Address*: The Fights, Cambridge. *Club*: Athenæum.

**LIVEING, Robert, A.M. and M.D. Cantab.;** Consulting Physician to the Skin Department, Middlesex Hospital; *b.* Nayland, Suffolk, 30 March 1834; *s.* of Edward Liveing, M.R.C.S.; *m.* Adelaide, *d.* of Admiral Edward Hawker. *Educ.*: Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Math. Honours, 1856; Fellow of King's Coll., London; formerly Lecturer on Anatomy and Physician to Middlesex Hospital; Galstonian Lecturer, 1873; Vice-President Alpine Club, 1870. *Publications*: Handbook on Diseases of the Skin; Notes on the Treatment of Skin Diseases; Lectures on Leprosy. *Recreations*: travelling and gardening. *Address*: 11 Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Alpine.

**LIVENS, Horace Mann, artist;** *s.* of late George Livens, Colonial Broker, of 27 Mincing Lane, E.C., and Mann's Field, West Croydon. On leaving school entered father's business, where he remained for four years; attended the Croydon School of Art under Walter Wallis for 2 years, and Antwerp Academy under Professor Charles Verlat for a further 2 years; Member of the Pastel Society; Associate of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers. *Address*: Bryn-Llan, Alfred Road, Sutton, Surrey. *Club*: Savage.

**LIVERPOOL, Bishop of, since 1900 Rt. Rev. Francis James Chavasse;** *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; *s.* of Thomas Chavasse, F.R.C.S., Wyldes Green House, Sutton Coldfield; *m.* Edith, *y. d.* of Canon Maude, Vicar of Chirk. *Educ.*: Oxford; B.A., 1869; first-class law and history; M.A., 1872; D.D., 1900. Curate, St. Paul's, Preston, 1870-73; Vicar, St. Paul's, Upper Holloway, 1873-78; Rector, St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1878-89; Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1889-1900. *Address*: The Palace, Abercromby Square, Liverpool.

**LIVERPOOL, R.C. Bishop of;** *see* Whiteside, Rt. Rev. T.

**LIVERPOOL, Assistant Bishop of ; see** Royston, Rt. Rev. P. S.

**LIVERPOOL, Archdeacon of ; see** Taylor, Ven. W. F.

**LIVERSIDGE, Archibald, M.A. (Camb.),** LL.D. Glas. ; F.R.S. ; Hon. F.R.S. Edin. ; Assoc. Royal School of Mines ; Professor of Chemistry, and Dean of the Faculty of Science, University of Sydney ; b. Turnham Green, 17 Nov. 1847 ; s. of late John Liversidge, Bexley, Kent ; unmarried. *Educ.* : private school and tutors ; Royal School of Mines and Royal College of Chemistry ; Royal Exhibitioner, 1867 ; Christ's Coll. Camb. Scholar in Natural Science, 1870 ; Acting Instructor of Chemistry, Royal School of Naval Architecture, 1867 ; University Demonstrator in Chemistry, Cambridge, 1870 ; Permanent Hon. Sec. Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science ; a Vice-President British Association, 1896 ; Vice-President of the Royal Soc., N.S.W. *Publications* : The Minerals of New South Wales ; Report upon Technical Education and Museums ; and over 100 papers, researches, etc., upon Chemistry and Mineralogy, published by the Royal Soc. London, Chemical Soc., Royal Soc. N.S.W. *Address* : The University, Sydney, New South Wales. *Clubs* : United University, Savile ; and Union, Sydney.

**LIVESAY, Capt. R. O'Hara, D.S.O. 1902 ;** Royal West Surrey Regiment ; b. 1876. Entered army, 1896 ; served South Africa.

**LIVESEY, Sir George (Thomas), Kt.,** cr. 1902 ; member of Institutions of Civil and Mechanical Engineers ; entered service South Metropolitan Gas Company, 1848 ; Director, 1882 ; Chairman, 1885 ; b. Islington, 8 April 1834 ; e. s. of late Thomas Livesey, secretary of same Company ; m. Harriet, d. of late George Howard. *Educ.* : private schools. Instrumental in applying Sliding Scale to Gas Companies, identifying interests of consumers and shareholders, 1875 ; extended system to employees by a form of profit-sharing, 1889. The great gas strike followed in opposition, profit-sharing developed into shareholding, and employees have over £170,000 in Company, and three of their number on the board as directors ; member of Labour Commission, 1891-94 ; also member of Royal Commission for St. Louis Exhibition, 1904. *Address* : Shagbrook, Reigate ; South Metropolitan Gas Company, Old Kent Road, S.E.

**LIVINGSTONE, Maj. Hubert Armine Anson, C.M.G. 1900 ; R.E. ; b. 1865.** Served South Africa.

**LIVINGSTONE, M., I.S.O. 1902 ; s. of John** Livingstone, Hilltown, Dundee ; b. 1837 ; m. Elizabeth Jane Stirling, o. d. of John Adam Ewart, late Chief Assistant Keeper of the Register of Sasines. *Educ.* : Dundee ; Edinburgh University. Appointed Chief Clerk of the General Register of Sasines for Scotland, 1871 ; Assistant Keeper, 1873 ; Chief Assistant Keeper, 1891 ; Deputy Keeper of the Records of Scotland, 1892-1903. *Address* : Sidlaw, 32 Hermitage Gardens, Edinburgh.

**LIVINGSTONE, Rev. Richard John,** Rector of Pencombe and Perpetual Curate of Marston Stannett since 1895 ; Hon. Canon of Liverpool since 1884 ; m. 1876, Hon. Millicent Julia, 2nd d. of 3rd Baron Headley. *Educ.* :

Trin. Coll. Cambridge. 1st Middle Bach. Moral Science Tripos, 1852 ; M.A. 1854. Vicar of Aigburth, 1868-95. *Address* : Pencombe Rectory, Bromyard.

**LIVINGSTONE, Rev. Robert George,** M.A. Oxon ; Rector of Brinkworth ; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bristol ; Rural Dean of Malmesbury ; Hon. Canon of Bristol ; b. 23 Jan. 1838 ; 4th s. of late William Livingstone of Westport, Co. Mayo, Ireland ; m. 1896, Anne, y. d. of late Kenneth Brodie. *Educ.* : Rossall ; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). Robinson Exhibitioner, 1859 ; 2nd class in Classical Moderations, 1858 ; 2nd class in Literæ Humaniores, 1860 ; ordained Deacon, 1863 ; Priest, 1864 ; Fellow of Pembroke College, 1866 ; Tutor, 1864 ; Dean, 1873 ; Vicegerent, 1892 ; Rector of Bessels Leigh, Berks, 1894-95 ; Proctor in Convocation, 1903. *Recreations* : no special ones. *Address* : Brinkworth Rectory, Chippenham, Wilts.

**LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, F. V. C., D.S.O. 1900 ;** Lieut. N.S.W. Mounted Rifles ; b. Ercildoune, Victoria, 6 June 1862 ; 3rd s. of Thomas Livingstone-Learmonth, Park Hall, Stirlingshire, N.B. ; m. Oct. 1901, Rin, o. d. of Rev. Canon Carlisle of Melbourne. *Educ.* : Westminster ; Pembroke Coll. Camb.(M.A.). At age of 21 came out to Australia and took up squatting pursuits ; went to South Africa with 2nd Contingent N.S.W. Mounted Rifles, January 1900 ; took part in engagements at Ofontein and Driefontein, and made the general advance to Pretoria under Lt.-Col. De Lisle in Gen. Ian Hamilton's column ; with De Lisle at Diamond Hill ; was there for two months under Lt.-Col. Hickman, and subsequently and up to April 1901, served continuously with Lt.-Col. De Lisle in his operations in the O.R.C. and Cape Colony. *Decorated* for service in the field. *Recreations* : hunting, polo, etc. *Address* : Bringagee, Hay, N.S.W. *Clubs* : Junior Naval and Military ; Australian, Sydney.

**LLANDAFF, 1st Viscount (cr. 1895), Henry Matthews, P.C., Q.C.** [Descended from the Welsh family of Mathew of Llandaff, another branch of which were formerly Earls of Llandaff, peerage of Ireland.] b. Ceylon, 13 Jan. 1826 ; o. s. of Hon. Henry Matthews, formerly of Belmont, Co. Hereford, Puisne Justice of Ceylon, and of Emma, d. of Wm. Blount, Orleton ; unmarried. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative in politics. *Educ.* : Bachelier ès lettres of the University of Paris, 1842 ; B.A. and LL.B. with law scholarship, University of London, 1847-49 ; Fellow of University College, London ; Member of Senate, University of London. Barr. 1850 ; Q.C. and Benchet of Lincoln's Inn, 1868 ; M.P. Dungarvan, 1868-74 ; contested Dungarvan, 1874, 1880, and N. Birmingham, 1885 ; M.P. E. Birmingham, 1885 and 1892 ; Home Secretary, 1886-92. *Publications* : articles in the Law Magazine. *Recreation* : hunting. *Heir* : none. *Address* : 6 Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs* : Carlton, Athenæum, Windham.

**LLANDAFF, Bishop of (since 1883), Rt. Rev. Richard Lewis, D.D. ; b. Pembroke-**shire, 27 Mar. 1821 ; s. of John Lewis and Eliza, y. d. of Charles Poyer Callen ; m. 1847, Georgiana King, d. of Capt. John Lewis, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.* : Bromsgrove ; Worcester Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Rector of Lampeter Velfrey, Pembrokeshire, 1852 ; Prebendary of Caerfarchell, 1867 ; R. Dean of



Lower Carmarthen; Archdeacon of St. David's; chaplain to Bishop of St. David's. *Address*: The Palace, Llandaff; Henllan, Narberth. *Club*: Athenæum.

**LLANDAFF, Dean of**; *see* Davey, Very Rev. W. H.

**LLANDAFF, Archdeacon of**; *see* Edmondes, Ven. F. W.

**LLANGATTOCK (of the Hendre), 1st Baron** (*cr.* 1892), **John Allan Rolls, J.P.**, D.L.; late Capt. Royal Gloucestershire Hussars; Hon. Col. 1st Monmouthshire Volunteer Artillery; *b.* The Hendre, 19 Feb. 1837; *o. s.* of John E. W. Rolls and Elizabeth, *d.* of Walter Long, Preshaw, and Mary, *d.* of 7th Earl of Northesk; *m.* Georgianna, *d.* of Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, 7th Bart. of Morvaren, 1868. Protestant; Conservative. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. F.S.A. M.P. Monmouthshire, 1880; 1885 and 1892 contested northern Div. of Monmouthshire; Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons, Eastern Div. South Wales, 1894; Mayor of Monmouth, 1897, 1898. Owns about 6100 acres in Monmouthshire; has land in Southwark, Newington, Camberwell, Bermondsey; pictures by Gainsborough, Romney, Terberg, Owen, Von Holst, Harlow; steam yacht, "Santa Maria." Was Master of Monmouthshire Hounds seven years. *Recreation*: yachting. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. John Maclean Rolls, *q.r.* *Address*: South Lodge, Rutland Gate, S.W.; The Hendre, Monmouth; Llangattock Manor; Croft-y-Bwla, Monmouth. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's, Junior Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

*See also* Sir J. C. E. Shelly, Bt.

**LEWELLYN, Lt.-Col. Evan Henry**, M.P. (C.) Somerset, N. since 1895; J.P.; commands 4th Batt. Somerset Militia; *b.* 1847; *s.* of L. Llewellyn, Buckland Filleigh, Devon; *m.* Mary, *d.* of T. Somers, 1868. M.P. N. Somerset, 1885-92; contested the seat, 1892; served South Africa. *Address*: Langford Court, Somerset; 1c King Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**LEWELLYN, Robert William, J.P.**, D.L.; *b.* 1848; *c. s.* of William Llewellyn of Court Colman, near Bridgend, and Eleanor Emma, *d.* of Rev. Robert Knight of Tythegston Court; *m.* Harriet Annie, *y. d.* of Wm. Blandy of Kingston Bagpows, Berks. Chairman of Newcastle and Ognore Petty Sessions; late a Capt. Royal Glamorgan Light Infantry Militia; and formerly a Cornet in the Royal Dragoons. *Address*: Baglan Hall, Britonferry, Glamorganshire. *Club*: Travellers.

**LEWELLYN, Ven. William, M.A.**; Archdeacon of Port Elizabeth. *Educ.*: King William's College, Isle of Man; Trinity College, Dublin. Rector of St. Katharine's, Uitenhage, including the districts of Humansdorp, Jansenville, and Steytlerville, 1856-92; Archdeacon of Graham's Town, 1892 (the title is now Archdeacon of Port Elizabeth). *Address*: Cradock, Cape Colony.

**LEWELLYN, Wm.**, A.R.C.A., Member of Society of Oil Painters; Member of Society of Portrait Painters; *b.* 1860; *m.* Marion, *d.* of T. W. Meates, of Wimbledon (Mrs. Llewellyn is a painter of miniatures). *Educ.*: private schools. Entered a student at Kensington

Training School, 1881, Sir E. Poynter, P.R.A., then Principal; remained at Kensington till 1885-86; then went to Paris and worked in studio of Ferdinand Cormon, and also in one of Julien's ateliers, visited by Lefebvre; first exhibited R.A. 1886, and has since exhibited, chiefly portraits, without intermission at R.A., New Gallery, and principal provincial and continental exhibitions. *Recreations*: games. *Address*: 14 Aubrey Walk, Campden Hill, W. *Club*: Arts.

**LEWELLYN, Sir John Talbot Dillwyn**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1890; J.P., D.L.; director G. W. Railway; was Chairman Quarter Sessions of Glamorganshire, and is now an Alderman of the County Council; *b.* 1836; *c. s.* of John Dillwyn-Llewellyn, F.R.S., Penllergare, Swansea, and Emma, *d.* of T. M. Talbot, Margam; *m.* Julia, *d.* of late Sir M. Hicks-Beach, Bt., 1861. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.) M.P. (C.) for Swansea, 1895-1900. Owns about 14,900 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Charles, *b.* 1870. *Recreations*: was some years captain of the South Wales cricket eleven; is President of the Welsh Rugby Football Union. *Address*: Penllergare, Swansea; Ynisgyrwn, Cadoxton, Neath; 29 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton.

**LEWELLYN, Sir Robert Baxter**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1898; Governor of Windward Islands since 1900; *b.* 1845; *m.* Theodora Louise Harvey, 1873. Extra Clerk Colonial Office, London, 1868; Registrar Colonial Secretary's Office, Jamaica, 1869; Private Secretary to Sir J. P. Grant, 1873; Clerk of Privy Council, Jamaica, 1877; Commissioner for Turks Islands, 1878; Administrator of Tobago, 1885; of St. Vincent, 1888; of St. Lucia, 1889; of the Colony of the Gambia, 1891-1900. *Address*: Government House, St. George's, Grenada, W.I. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**LEWELLYN**; *see* Hoel-Llewellyn.

**LLOYD, Captain Arthur Athelwold**, D.S.O. 1900; Northamptonshire Regt.; Inspector of Musketry S.-E. District since 1900; *b.* 1864. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1894. served South Africa.

**LLOYD, Major Arthur Henry Orlando**, M.V.O. 1901; Major Shropshire Imperial Yeomanry, and Capt. retd. Grenadier Guards; J.P. for County Salop; *b.* 31 May 1864; *c. s.* of late Arthur Philip Lloyd of Leaton Knolls (d. 1893), and Lella K. S., *d.* of late Vice-Admiral Hon. C. O. Bridgeman, Bradford; *m.* 1893, Anna Maria, *d.* of late Arthur Pemberton Heywood, Lonsdale of Shavington and Cloverley, co. Shropshire. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in Grenadier Guards, 1884-97; Adjutant 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1889-93; Suakin Campaign, 1885 (medal and clasp, Khedive's Star); Member Victoria Order, 4th Class; Royal Crown of Prussia, 3rd Class. *Address*: Leaton Knolls, nr. Shrewsbury. *Club*: Guards.

**LLOYD, Rt. Rev. Arthur Thomas**; *see* Newcastle, Bishop of.

**LLOYD, Charles Harford**, M.A., Mus.D. Oxon., Precentor and Musical Instructor. Eton College, since 1892; *b.* at Thornbury, Gloucestershire, 1849; *y. s.* of late Edmund Lloyd, Solicitor. *Educ.*: Thornbury Grammar School, Rossall School; Magdalen Hall (Hertford

Coll.), Oxford: Open Classical Scholarship; 2nd Class Mod.; 2nd Class Final Theol. Sch. First President of Oxford University Musical Club; Organist of Gloucester Cathedral, 1876; Organist of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, 1882; Conducted, while at Gloucester, the Three-Choir Festivals of 1877 and 1880; at Oxford, the Choral Society; at Eton, the Windsor and Eton Choral Society; has at various times been Examiner in Music in the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and London; Member of the Council of the Royal Coll. of Music. *Musical publications*: Hero and Leander, Song of Balder, Andromeda, Longbeards' Saga, Song of Judgment, Alcestitis, etc. Anthems, Services, Organ Pieces, Trio for Pianoforte, Clarionet, and Bassoon, etc. *Recreations*: figure skating, cycling, boating, golf. *Address*: Eton College, Windsor. *Clubs*: Savile, United University.

**LLOYD, Edward**, Singer; *b.* 7 March 1845; *s.* of Richard Lloyd (*d.* 1850), vicar choralist in Westminster Abbey, and Miss Hopkins; married. *Educ.*: Grey's School, Southwark; Choir, Westminster Abbey, 1852-60; tenor, St. Andrew's, Well Street, and Chapel Royal; first appeared Gloucester Musical Festival, 1871; has sung at all the principal festivals. *Recreations*: golfing, walking, tennis. *Address*: Mayfield, Sussex.

**LLOYD, Col. Francis**, C.B. 1900; D.S.O.; commanding 1st, formerly commanded 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 12 Aug. 1853; *s.* of Col. R. T. Lloyd and The Lady Frances, *d.* of Thomas Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull; *m.* Mary, *d.* of George Gunnis, Leckie, Stirling, 1881. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined 33rd Duke of Wellington Regt., 1874; transferred Grenadier Guards, 1874; Capt., 1885; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col., 1898; Colonel, 1902; Suakim Expedition as Signalling Officer Guards Brigade, 1885; battle of Hasheen (medal with clasp, Khedive's star, despatches); Nile Expedition, 1898; battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal); South Africa, 1900-2 (severely wounded, despatches, C.B., South African medals, Queen's and King's). *Address*: Aston Hall, Oswestry, Shropshire; Rolls Park, Chigwell; 22 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Guards', Carlton, St. James's.

**LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Francis Thomas**, C.B. 1885; retired pay; *b.* 28 July 1838; *s.* of late Mr. E. J. Lloyd, Q.C.; *m.* 1st, Louisa, *d.* of late H. Visger; 2nd, Penelope Rosalind, *d.* of late E. Burges, The Ridge, Chipping Sodbury. *Educ.*: Blackheath Proprietary School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1 Oct. 1857; Capt. 1870; Maj. 1877; Brev. Lieut.-Col. 1884; Col. 1888; Maj.-Gen. 1897; Campaign in Egypt, 1882; Soudan, 1884; Nile, 1884-85 as D.A.A.G. and A.A.G.; three times mentioned in dispatches; Brev. Lieut.-Col. and C.B.; became D.A.G. for R.A. at headquarters, 1894; Governor R.M.A., Woolwich, 1897-1901. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: The Lawn, Upper Walmer, Kent. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**LLOYD, George Whitelocke**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1st, 1854, Selina Jane (*d.* 1860), *d.* of Arthur Henry, of Lodge Park, Co. Kildare; 2nd, 1861, Lady Anne Margaret Butler (*d.* 1901), *d.* of 3rd Earl of Carrick. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Cambridge. High Sheriff of Waterford, 1859.

*Address*: Strancally Castle, Tallow, Waterford. *Club*: Kildare Street, Dublin.

**LLOYD, Henry Demarest**, Journalist and Author; *b.* New York City, 1 May 1847; *s.* of Aaron and Maria Christie (Demarest) Lloyd. He is the descendant in the fifth generation, on the paternal side, of John and Rebecca (Ball) Lloyd, who emigrated from Wales in the 17th century. On the maternal side he is descended from David De Marest, of Huguenot ancestry, who fled from Picardy, France, to Holland after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and sailed with his wife and four children from Holland in the "Spotted Cow," in April 1663, and landed at Perth, Amboy, New Jersey; *m.* 1873, Jessie Bross, *d.* of William and Mary Jane (Jansen) Bross, of Chicago, Illinois. *Educ.*: Columbia Grammar School, Columbia College, and Columbia College Law School, New York City (A.B. 1867, A.M. 1869); admitted New York Bar, 1869; Illinois Bar, 1874. Assistant Secretary of the American Free Trade League, organised by William Cullen Bryant, David A. Wells, and other prominent reformers, 1869-72; delivered courses of lectures on political economy in one of the high schools of New York City, 1870-71; removed to Chicago, Ill., 1872, and became a member of the editorial staff of the Chicago Tribune, which position he held until 1885; associate counsel for the coal miners before the Anthracite Coal Strike Commission, 1902-3. *Publications*: A Strike of Millionaires against Miners, 1890; Wealth against Commonwealth, 1894; Labour Copartnership, 1898; A Country without Strikes, 1900; Newest England, Notes of a Democratic Traveller in New Zealand, 1900. *Recreations*: summer residence, Little Compton, R.I. *Address*: Winnetka, Cook County, Illinois, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Chicago, Chicago Literary, Chicago; Twentieth Century, Authors', Boston.

**LLOYD, His Hon. Judge Sir Horatio**, Kt.; *cr.* 1890; Judge of County Courts, Chester, since 1874; Recorder of Chester since 1866; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Cheshire, since 1883; *b.* 1829; *s.* of late Edward Watson Lloyd, Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown; *m.* Harriette (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Honoratus Leigh Rigby, Hawarden, Flintshire. *Educ.*: Rossall, and privately. Bar, 1852; Counsel to H.M.'s Mint and Post Office, and revising barrister; Royal Commissioner to inquire into Welsh Sunday Closing Acts, 1889. *Publications*: The Law of Quarter Sessions, 1875; Chitty's Statutes, 1865-80; Papers on archaeological subjects. *Recreations*: aquatics, water-colour painting. *Address*: Stanley Place, Chester; Sefton, Penmaenmawr, North Wales. *Clubs*: Royal Societies'; Grosvenor (Chester).

**LLOYD, Rt. Rev. John**; *see* Swansea, Bishop of.

**LLOYD, Capt. Langford Newman**, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1873. Entered army, 1890; served South Africa. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**LLOYD, Sir Martaine Owen Mowbray**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1863; *b.* 8 Feb. 1851; *s.* father 1877; *m.* Katharine, *d.* of A. Dennistoun, Golffhill, Lanarkshire, 1878; is the only Lord Marcher in the kingdom, and still exercises his rights; appoints annually, under his hand and seal, the Mayor of Newport, Pem., in the barony of



Kemes; D.L., J.P., of Cardiganshire, Pembrokeshire, and Carmarthenshire. Owns over 100,000 acres in four counties. *Heir*: s. Martine Kemes Arundell, b. 1890. *Address*: Bronwydd, Llandyssil, Carmarthen; Newport Castle, Newport, Pem. *Club*: Arthur's.

**LLOYD, Colonel Morgan, C.B.** 1897; commanding 3rd Batt. the Royal Irish Regt.; b. 1843; s. of Owen Lloyd of Lisadurn, Co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., and Harriet, d. of Arthur French of French Park, Co. Roscommon, and sister of Lord de Freyne and Right Hon. Fitzstephen French, M.P.; m. 1870, Emily Olivia, 2nd d. of Thomas Bell, Brookhill, Co. Wexford, Ireland. *Educ.*: private school; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Late King's Dragoon Guards. *Decorated* for length of service in the Militia. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, etc. *Address*: Belvedere, Tenby, S. Wales.

**LLOYD, Lt.-Col. O. E. P., V.C.**; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; in medical charge of Burmah-China Boundary Commission since 1898; b. 1 Jan. 1854; s. of Major M. Pennefather Lloyd, late 59th Regt.; m. Florence Morgan, n. of late Earl of Mount Cashel. *Educ.*: Fermoy College, Cork. Member of the Royal Irish University; L.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; L.M. Edin. Joined the Army Med. Dept. on 4th August 1878; went through Zulu War, 1879; was present at the attack and capture of Sekukuni's stronghold as Assist. Instructor to Bearer Column, Transvaal War, 1881-82; in Standerton during siege; Kachin Expedition, 1892-93; attack on Fort Siva; given the V.C. for conspicuous bravery during the attack; took command of fort after death of Capt. Morton, officer commanding; was medical officer to the Franco-British Boundary Commission to the Mekong River, 1894-95. *Recreations*: cricket and all kinds of field sports, especially big game shooting; well known as a shikari in Burmah, killing, in the year 1897, 150 head of big game, including six tusker elephants. *Address*: c/o Sir C. R. McGregor, Bart. & Co., 25 Charles Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club*: Badminton.

**LLOYD, Vice-Admiral Rodney Mac-laine, C.B.** 1892; retired; b. 1841; s. of Edmund Lloyd, Thornbury, Gloucestershire; m. 1875, Catherine Louisa, d. of Hon. W. Payne Georges. *Educ.*: Naval Academy, Gosport. Entered R.N. 1854; Commander, 1870; Capt. 1879; Rear-Admiral, 1894; Vice-Admiral, 1900; served in Baltic, 1854; China, 1857-59 (despatches twice, medal, 2 clasps); against Chinese pirates, 1867-70 (slightly wounded, thanked by Hong-Kong Government, promoted); at New Orleans, 1874 (special approval Lords of Admiralty); U.S. of Colombia, 1875; E. Soudan, 1884 (medal and bronze star); Commodore at Jamaica, 1889-92; Admiral-Supt. Malta Dockyard, 1897-1900; Commanded Mediterranean Fleet, July to Sep. 1899; member of Mercantile Committee of Board of Trade, Jan. 1902 to May 1903; Assessor for Appeals, House of Lords. *Decorations*: C.B., Jubilee medal, Baltic, China, Egypt and Khedive star, Humane Society. *Address*: 66 St. Thomas's Street, Portsmouth. *Clubs*: United Service; R.N., Portsmouth; Royal Yacht, Cowes (hon.).

**LLOYD, Stuart, B.R.A.** *Address*: Barham Park, Barham Junction, Sussex.

**LLOYD, Col. Thomas, C.B., cr.** 1897; J.P. Cardiganshire and Pembrokeshire; command-

ing Cardigan Royal Garrison Artillery Militia since 1887; b. 12 June 1853; c. s. of late Edmund Lloyd, and g. s. of late Thomas Lloyd of Coedmore, Lord-Lieut. of Cardiganshire. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll.; Shrewsbury School. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, rowing, fishing. *Club*: United Service.

**LLOYD, Thomas Edward, J.P.**; b. April 1820; c. s. of late Thomas Lloyd of Coedmore, Lord-Lieutenant of Cardiganshire; m. 1st, 1850, Clomena, d. of Rev. D. Daniel; 2nd, 1885, Elizabeth, d. of Rev. George Bennett, rector, Rele, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Rugby. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1844; M.P. (C.) Cardiganshire, 1874-80. *Recreations*: music, fishing. *Address*: Coedmore, Cardigan. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick.

**LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Francis, J.P., D.L., Co. Limerick**; retired; b. 21 April 1839; s. of Thomas Lloyd of Beechmount, J.P. for counties of Clare, Limerick, and Tipperary; D.L. for Co. Limerick, g.s. of Thomas Lloyd of Beechmount, D.L., M.P. for Co. Limerick; m. 1870, Mary Henrietta, d. of Christina Allhusen of Stoke Court, D.L. Bucks. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Ensign, 98th Reg. (Prince of Wales's), 1855; served in N.W. Frontier campaign, 1860; action of Pointet forcing the Burrarah Pass, and taking of the stronghold Makin (medal and clasp); commanded the 98th P. of W. Regt. for 5½ years, commanded the 2nd Regimental District 4 years, and was Assist. Adj. and Q.M.G. Co. District for 4 years, when he was promoted Maj.-Gen.; High Sheriff, 1894. Owns 180 acres. *Address*: Beechmount, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick. *Club*: United Service.

**LLOYD, Tom, R.W.S.** *Address*: Yeve House, Yapton, Sussex.

**LLOYD, Colonel Wilford Neville, Major, late of Royal Artillery**; commanding 1st Cheshire and Carnarvonshire Vol. Artillery; Private Secretary to the Duke of Westminster; s. of H.M. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; 1855; s. of Colonel Robert Clifford Lloyd, Lord Co. Cavan, and Anna, d. of George Savage, 1st 13th Light Dragoons, Ballylowan, Co. Down; m. Ella, o. d. of Dean of York and Lady Emma Purey-Cust, 1891. *Educ.*: Uppingham R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1876; served Kaffir War, 1877-78; throughout Zulu War, 1879 (despatches thrice, medal); served in Sudan Campaign, 1884 (medal, clasp, Khedive's star, afterwards presented the Mahdi's standard to the Queen at Windsor; Burmah Campaign, 1885-86 (medal and clasp, despatches); Temporary Resident Magistrate in Ireland during disturbances in 1882. *Recreations*: Uppingham School Cricket Eleven, 1872; Capt. R.M.A. Cricket Eleven, 1876; M.C.C. and I Zing. *Clubs*: rackets, tennis, shooting, hunting. *Address*: Eccleston Hill, Chester; 36 Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*: Naval and Military Travellers.

**LLOYD, William H., M.D.**; Hon. Surgeon to the King; Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.

**LLOYD, Wilson, F.R.G.S., J.P.**; b. 1836; s. of late Samuel Lloyd and Mary, d. of late Joseph Honychurch of Falmouth, Cornwall; m. 1858, Margaret Emily, 2nd s. d. of Thomas Underhill, M.D., J.P., West Bromwich; M.P. Wales.

bury, 1885-86 and 1892-95; Mayor, 1888 and 1889. *Address*: Park Lane House, Woodgreen, Wadnesbury; Honychurch, Hampden-in-Arden. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**LLOYD-ANSTRUTHER**; see Anstruther.

**LLOYD-GEORGE, David**, M.P. (G.L.) Carnarvon, etc., since 1890; *b.* Manchester, 1863; *s.* of late D. George, Carnarvon. *Educ.*: Llanystyndwy Church School and privately. *Solicitor*, 1884. *Address*: Brynawel, Criccieth, Carnarvon. *Club*: National Liberal.

**LLOYD-MOSTYN**, family name of **Baron Mostyn**.

**LLOYD-MOSTYN, Hon. Edward Llewelyn Roger**; *v. s.* and *heir* of 8rd Baron Mostyn; *b.* 16 Mar. 1886. *Educ.*: Eton.

**LLOYD-MOSTYN, Hon. Hy. Richard Howel**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1857; *y. s.* of Hon. Thomas E. Lloyd-Mostyn, and brother of 8rd Lord Mostyn; *m.* 1883, Hon. Pamela Georgina Douglas-Pennant, *d.* of 2nd Lord Penrhyn; Lt.-Col. 4th Bt. R. W. Fusiliers. *Address*: Bodysgallen, Llandudno. *Club*: Carlton.

**LLOYD-MOSTYN, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Savage**, C.B. (retired); *b.* 1835; *s.* of 2nd Baron Mostyn; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Rev. G. Earle Welby. Entered army, 23rd Fusiliers, 1853; served Crimea, 1855, including Sebastopol and attack on Redan (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny, 1857-58, including Lucknow (medal with two clasps); commanded headquarters Gold Coast throughout second phase Ashanti War, 1874 (several times despatches, C.B., medal with clasp); commanded a Regimental District, 1880-85; Maj. Gen. 1885. *Address*: Maes-y-Nant, Wrexham, Denbighs.

**LOBB, John**, F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.Soc.; on the Editorial Staff of the Sun Evening Newspaper since 1891; *b.* Tower Hamlets, 7 August 1840; *s.* of late John and Louisa Lobb; *m.* 1st, 1863, Ann, *d.* of Rev. Samuel Bruton of Kingswood, Gloucester; 2nd, 1884, 2nd *d.* of Henry Moon of Clayhidon, near Wellington, Devon. *Educ.*: privately. Called to the Primitive Methodist ministry, 1862; resigned for commercial sphere; editor and proprietor of the Kingsland Monthly Messenger, 1871-73; became manager of the Christian Age, 1872-90; chief proprietor, 1880-90; Chairman of the Epping Forest Committee, 1890; member of the Court of Common Council for the Ward of Farringdon Without since 1887; for 15 years member of the London School Board; 9 years Chairman of the Stores Committee; succeeded Sir Richard Temple, Bt., M.P., as Chairman of the Finance Committee; Guardian of the City of London Union for 18 years; Chairman of the Lunatic Visiting Committee for 5 years; member of the Metropolitan Asylum Board for 3 years; Chairman of the Freeman's Orphan School for 2 years; 12 years Governor of Lady Holles's Trust, and St. Bride's Foundation; is a Governor of the Haberdashers' Schools and St. John Cass's Institute. *Publications*: Story of the Life of Rev. Josiah Henson; The Life and Times of Frederick Douglass, 1886; Life of the Rev. T. de Witt Talmage, D.D., 1879; Arrows and Anecdotes, and the Story of the Great Revival; An Exposure of the London School Board's Extravagance; The Scandals of the Stores; Pen and Ink Sketches of all the Members; A

Record of Shameful Blundering and Extravagance; etc. *Address*: Carlton House, 75 Victoria Park Road, South Hackney, N.E.

**LOCH**, family name of **Baron Loch of Drylaw**.

**LOCH**, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1895), **Edward Douglas Loch**, M.V.O. 4th Cl.; D.S.O.; Divisional Signalling Officer, South Africa Field Force, since 1900 (despatches, Brevet-Major); Brevet-Major Grenadier Guards; *b.* 4 April 1873; *o. s.* of 1st Baron Loch and Elizabeth, *d.* of Hon. E. E. Villiers, niece of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *S.* father 1900. Unmarried. Entered army, 1893; served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp). *Heir*: none. *Address*: Stoke College, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk. *Clubs*: Guards', Travellers'.  
*See also* Captain M. Earle, Earl of Lytton.

**LOCH, Charles Stewart**, B.A.; Secretary to the Council of the London Charity Organisation Society since 1875; *b.* Bengal, 4 Sept. 1849; 5th *s.* of late George Loch, Indian Civil Service, judge, High Court, Calcutta (*d.* 1883), and Louisa Gordon, his first wife; *m.* Sophia E., *e. d.* of late Edward Peters, I.C.S., 1876. *Educ.*: Trin. College, Glenalmond; Balliol College, Oxford. Clerk, Royal College of Surgeons, 1873-75; member Royal Commission on Aged Poor, 1893-95; Dunkin Trust Lecturer, Manchester College, Oxford, 1896 and 1902; Vice-President Royal Statistical Society, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1901; Guy medal, 1899. *Publications*: Charity Organisation; Old Age Pensions and Pauperism; articles on charitable, social, and economic subjects, published in Aspects of the Social Problem, 1895, the Economic Journal, and elsewhere. *Address*: 15 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**LOCH, Major Granville Henry**, C.I.E. 1901; Commandant North Lushai Hills Military Police; *b.* 1859. Served Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); Zhob Valley, 1884; Burma, 1886-89 (medal with two clasps); Lushai, 1892; Burma, 1895-96. *Address*: North Lushai Hills, Assam.

**LOCH, Stewart Gordon**, D.S.O. 1901; R.E.; *s.* of late Capt. Robert Gordon Loch, 20th Hussars and I.S.C.; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1902, Kate Alice Muriel, *d.* of John Rathbone of Highcroft, Sevenoaks. Entered army, 1898; served China, 1900-1. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

**LOCH, Lt.-Col. William**, British Resident at Baghdad. Entered Army, 1866; Lieut.-Colonel, 1892; served Afghan War, 1879-80; including march to Kandahar (despatches, medal). *Address*: Baghdad.

**LOCH, Lieut.-Col. William**, C.I.E. 1903; Principal of Mayo Chiefs' College, Ajmer, 1878-1903. Entered Bengal Infantry, 1862; served in N.W. Frontier campaign, 1863-64, being present at forcing of Umbeyla Pass (medal with clasp); A.D.C. to six Viceroy, 1876-80 and 1884-1903; Gazetted Lieut.-Col. 1888; placed on U.S. List, 1903. *Address*: 65 Enys Road, Eastbourne. *Club*: East India United Service.

**LOCHIEL, Donald Cameron of**; see Cameron.

**LOCK, Rev. John Bascombe**, M.A.; Fellow, Bursar and Steward of Gonville and Caius Coll.



Camb.; b. Dorchester, 18 March 1849; s. of late Joseph Lock, Dorchester; m. 1873, Emily, 3rd d. of late Edwin Baily, Cirencester. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Bristol; Caius Coll. Camb. (scholar 1868). 3rd wrangler Mathematical Tripos, 1872; moderator and examiner in Mathematical Tripos, 1876-77. Curate of Horningsea, 1872; assistant master at Eton, 1872-84; Lecturer on Mathematics and assistant tutor at Caius College, 1884-89; member of many University syndicates; Chairman of the Governors of the Perse School, etc. *Publications*: many Mathematical Books for schools and colleges; chiefly Arithmetic, Trigonometry, and Mechanics. *Recreations*: formerly rowing, bicycling, lawn-tennis, fives, skating. *Address*: Herschel House, Cambridge.

**LOCK, Rev. Walter, D.D.**; Warden of Keble College, Oxford, 1897; Honorary Fellow of Magdalen College, 1897; Dean Ireland's Professor of the Exegesis of Holy Scripture since 1895; b. 14 July 1846; 2nd s. of H. Lock, solicitor, Dorchester; m. Jane Cecil, e. d. of Rev. C. H. Campion, Westmeston, Sussex. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Hertford Scholar, 1867; Craven Scholar, 1870; Fellow of Magdalen College, 1869; Moderator, 1875-76; Examiner in Honour School of Theology, 1885-87; Select Preacher before the University, 1889-90. Assistant to Professor of Humanity at St. Andrews, 1869-70; Tutor at Keble College, 1870; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1881-91; to Archbishop of York, 1891; Sub-Warden of Keble College, 1880-97. *Publications*: Sermons in Keble College Sermons, 1877 and 1889; "The Church" in *Lux Mundi*, 1890; John Keble, a Biography, 1892; an annotated edition of the Christian Year, 1895, of the *Lyra Innocentium*, 1899; papers on "The Bible" and "The Old Testament" in the Oxford House Papers, 1886 and 1897; St. Paul the Master Builder, 1899; Articles in *Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible*, 1901. *Address*: Keble College, Oxford.

**LOCKE, Prof. George T., B.A.**; Professor of Mensuration, Physics, and Applied Mechanics since 1899; b. Belfast, 13 Feb. 1872; s. of G. Locke, Annalore, Greenisland; unmarried. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's Coll. Belfast; St. John's Coll. Cambridge (Scholar). M.A. (Cantab.); B.A. (R.U.I.). Scholar of Q.C. Belfast and of R.U.I., 1891-94, obtaining 1st class honours in Mathematics and Physics at all exams.; Wrangler, 1897; studied German in Hanover for two years. *Recreations*: rowed while at St. John's, and afterwards in Germany; also taken interest in Rugby football, lawn tennis, and golf. *Address*: Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester.

**LOCKE, William John**, novelist; b. 20 March 1863; e. s. of John Locke of Barbados. *Educ.*: Queen's Royal Coll. Trinidad; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. Graduated Math. Tripos, 1884. Is Secretary of the Royal Institute of British Architects. *Publications*: At the Gate of Samaria, 1895; The Demagogue and Lady Phayre, 1896; A Study in Shadows, 1896; Derelicts, 1897; Idola, 1898; The White Dove, 1900; The Usurper, 1901; Where Love Is, 1903; drama, two one-act plays; Mr. Cynic (Royalty Theatre, 1899); The Lost Legion (Great Queen Street Theatre, 1900). *Address*: 78 Ridgmount Gardens, W.C. *Clubs*:

Junior Athenæum, National Liberal, New Vagabonds'.

**LOCKER, William Algernon, M.A.**; editor of Irish Times since 1900; b. London, 31 Dec. 1863; y. s. of late Arthur Locker, editor of the Graphic, 1870-91; m. Ethel Mary, y. d. of John Williams, Highgate, 1890. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Merton Coll. Oxford. Literary staff of Globe, 1886-90; assistant editor of Graphic, 1890-91; editor of Globe, 1891-95; editor of Morning Post, 1895-97. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, billiards. *Address*: 16 Northumberland Road, Dublin. *Clubs*: Constitutional, M.C.C., Whitefriars' Garrick; University, Dublin.

**LOCKETT, Major William Jeffery**, D.S.O. 1900; 1st Dragoon Guards; b. 1873. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; served South Africa (attached 14th Hussars), 1900.

**LOCKHART, Maj.-Gen. David Blair**, D.L.; b. 1829; e. s. of Rev. Laurence Lockhart, D.D.; m. 1858, Mary Clementina, d. of late Prof. Ross. *Address*: Milton Lockhart, Carlisle, N.B.

**LOCKHART, Sir Graeme Alexander Sinclair**, 10th Bt. cr. 1836; C.B., J.P., D.L.; landed proprietor, Lanarkshire; holds Sinclair of Stevenson Baronetcy; b. 23 January 1820; s. of Robert Lockhart; S. cousin, 1899; m. 1861, Emily Udny, d. of James Brebner, advocate. *Educ.*: home chiefly. Entered 78th Highlanders 1837; went to India, 1842; in Persia, 1857; served during the Mutiny, 1857; entered Lucknow with General Havelock's force and commanded his regiment. *Decorated* for having commanded regiment in Lucknow. *Recreations*: general: medals: Persian and Indian. *Heir*: n. Robert Duncan. *Address*: Cambusnethan House, Wishaw, N.B. *Clubs*: New, Edinburgh; Conservative, Glasgow.

**LOCKHART, James Haldane Stewart**, C.M.G. 1898, F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S.; H.M.'s Commissioner Weihaiwei since 1902; b. Ardsheal, Argyllshire, 26 May 1858; 4th s. of Miles Lockhart (s. of James Lockhart of Lanham, Essex, and Lord of the Manor of Marston and Oving, Bucks), and of Anna R. C. Stewart, d. of Major Stewart, 91st Regiment, and niece of Charles Stewart, late of Ardsheal, male representative of the Stewarts of Lorne, Appin, and Ardsheal; m. 1889, Edith Louise Rider, 2nd d. of Alfred Hancock, Hong Kong. *Educ.*: King William's College, Isle of Man; Watson's College, Edinburgh (gold medallist); Edinburgh University (Greek Medallist). Appointed, after competitive examination, a Hong Kong cadet, 1878; attached to the Colonial Office for one year; appointed Superintendent Opium Revenue, Hong Kong, 1883; Assist. Colonial Sec., 1888; Registrar-Gen., 1887; Colonial Sec., 1890-1902; a M.L.C. 1888; a M.E.C. 1891; Special Commissioner to Inspect and Report on the Extension of the Colony of Hong Kong, 1898; received the thanks of the Government for the manner in which he discharged his mission, 1898; representative of Great Britain to delimitate the boundaries of the extension of Hong Kong; thanked for services by Government, 1899. *Decorated* for general services. *Publications*: Manual of Chinese Quotations, The Currency of the Farther East. *Recreations*: rowing, golf, riding, numismatics, folk-lore, the language and

literature of China; the history of British trade with the Far East, and of the British Colonies. *Address*: Government House, Weihaiwei. *Clubs*: Royal Societies'; The Hong Kong.

**LOCKHART, Capt. P. C. Elliott-**; *see* Elliott.

**LOCKHART, Sir Simon Macdonald**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1806; M.V.O.; Brig.-Gen. on Staff commanding cavalry at Curragh 1900-1901; half-pay; *b.* 1849; *S. b.* 1870; *m.* Hilda Maud, 2nd *d.* of Col. Macdonald Moreton, late Coldstream Guards, 1898. *Educ.*: Eton. Served Egyptian campaign, 1882; Lieut.-Col. 1st Life Guards, 1892-98. Owns about 32,300 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: The Lee, Lanark, N.B. *Clubs*: St. James's, Carlton, United Service.

**LOCKIE, John**; M.P. (C.) Devonport since 1902; J.P. Co. Devon; *b.* Glasgow, 1863; *s.* of John Lockie, Glasgow merchant, and Elizabeth Laidlaw Smythe; *m.* 1893. *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Shipowner; Chairman of the Venus Steam Shipping Co., Limited, the Jupiter Steam Shipping Co., Limited, the Ceres Steam Shipping Co., Limited, and the Tyne Brass and Copper Tube Manufacturing Co., Limited; Founder of the National Industrial Association, 1901; originator of the South African Trade Commission, 1902, the entire expenses of which he was responsible for; Conservative; contested Devonport, 1900. *Recreations*: golf, billiards, collecting Japanese curios. *Address*: Stone Hall, Stonehouse, Devon; Buston Hall, Lesbury, R.S.O., Northumberland. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**LOCKROY, Edouard (Etienne Auguste Edouard Simon)**; *b.* Paris, 18 July 1838; *s.* of Joseph Philippe Simon; *m.* 1877, widow of Victor Hugo's son. Took part in Garibaldi's Expedition to Sicily, 1860; Secretary to Renan on his tour in Palestine, 1864; commanded a battalion during siege of Paris, 1870; elected Deputy for the Seine, 1872; Bouches-du-Rhone, 1873; Aix, 1876; Minister of Commerce, 1886-87; Minister of Education, 1888-89; Minister of Marine, 1895-96, 1898, 1898-99. *Address*: Avenue Victor Hugo 140, Paris, XVIIe.

**LOCKWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Amelius Richard Mark**; M.P. (C.) Epping Div. of Essex since 1892; *b.* 1847; *e. s.* of late General Mark Wood; *m.* 1876, Isabella, *d.* of Sir John R. Milbanke, 8th Bart., Minister at Munich and The Hague. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Coldstream Guards, 1866; retired 1883; Provincial Grand Master of Essex Freemasons, 1902. *Address*: 5 Audley Square, W.; Bishop's Hall, Romford, Essex. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's, Bachelors'.

**LOCKYER, Sir (Joseph) Norman**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; F.R.S.; hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Director of Solar Physics Observatory, South Kensington; *b.* Rugby, 17 May 1836; *s.* of Joseph Hooley Lockyer and Anne, *d.* of Edward Norman, Cosford, Warwickshire; *m.* 1st, 1858, Winifred (*d.* 1879), *d.* of William James, Trebintshon, near Abergavenny, 1858; 2nd, 1903, Thomazine Mary, *y. d.* of late Samuel W. Browne of Bridgewater and Clifton, and widow of Bernard E. Brodhurst, F.R.C.S. *Educ.*: private schools; Continent. Appointed to War Office, 1857; editor of Army Regulations, 1865; Secretary Duke of Devonshire's Royal Commission on Science, 1870; transferred to Science and Art

Department, 1875; elected F.R.S. 1869; Rede Lecturer at Cambridge, 1871; correspondant of Institute of France, 1875 (Janssen Medal); chief of English Govt. Eclipse Expeditions, 1870, 1871, 1882, 1886, 1896, 1898, 1900; observed the eclipse of 1878 in the United States. *Publications*: Elementary Lessons in Astronomy, 1870; contributions to Solar Physics, 1873; Spectroscope and its Applications, 1873; Primer of Astronomy, 1874; Studies in Spectrum Analyses, 1878; Star-gazing Past and Present, 1878; Chemistry of the Sun, 1887; Movements of the Earth, 1887; Meteoritic Hypothesis, 1890; Dawn of Astronomy, 1894; Rules of Golf, 1896; The Sun's Place in Nature, 1897; Recent and Coming Eclipses, 1897; Inorganic Evolution, 1900, etc. *Recreations*: tennis, golf (St. George's Club). *Address*: 16 Penywern Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform.

**LOCOCK, Sir Charles Bird**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1857; *b.* 22 Nov. 1878; *o. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Fanny Bird, *d.* of Prebendary Pitman of Chichester; *S. father* 1890; *m.* 1901, Christine, *y. d.* of Frederick Bennett, Ipswich. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Heir*: uncle, Rev. Alfred, *b.* 1829. *Address*: Oaklands, Braintree, Essex. *Clubs*: Isthmian, Alpine.

**LOCOCK, Col. Herbert, C.B. (Civil)**, 1894; retired Colonel of Royal Engineers; *b.* London, 28 March 1837; 5th and *y. s.* of late Sir Charles Locock, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1st, 1863, Agnes Edith Fanny (*d.* 1877), *d.* of F. T. Coxworthy, Deputy Commissary-General; 2nd, 1882, Adelaide, widow of Capt. H. A. Mackey, R.A. *Educ.*: Harrow; Royal Military Acad., Woolwich. Lieut., Royal Engineers, 1856; Capt., 1865; Major, 1873; Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1881; Lieut.-Col. R. E. 1881; Col., 1885; Assist.-Director of Works at Headquarters, 1881-86; Depy. Inspector-General of Fortifications at Headquarters, 1887-96; retired 1896. *Decorated* for work at headquarters. *Address*: 26 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Ranelagh.

**LODER, Sir Edmund Giles**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1887; J.P.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1849; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Maria Georgiana, 4th *d.* of Hans Busk; *S. father* 1888; *m.* Marion, *d.* of W. E. Hubbard, Leonardslee, Horsham, 1876. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). High Sheriff, Northampton, 1888. *Heir*: *s.* Robert, *b.* 1887. *Address*: Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex. *Club*: Athenæum.

*See also* Sir M. R. Burrell, Bt.

**LODER, Gerald Walter Erskine**, LL.B., J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Brighton since 1889; director London and Brighton Railway Company; *b.* Sussex, 25 Oct. 1861; 4th *s.* of late Sir Robert Loder, Bt., M.P. New Shoreham; *m.* Lady Louise de Vere Beauclerk, *e. d.* of 10th Duke of St. Albans, 1890. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Barr. Inner Temple, 1888; Private Sec. to President Local Govt. Board (Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie), 1888-92; to Lord George Hamilton (Secretary of State for India), 1896-1901. *Address*: Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum, St. James's.

**LODER, Reginald Bernhard**, J.P. Northants; Sheriff, 1899; Capt. (Hon. Major, 1898) R. Bucks Hussars Yeomanry, 1881-98; *b.* 1864; 5th *s.* of late Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1895, Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta Hare,



*d.* of 3rd Earl of Listowel, K.P. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). *Address*: Maidwell Hall, Northampton. *Clubs*: White's, Wellington.

**LODGE, Henry Cabot**; *b.* Boston, U.S.A., 12 May 1850. *Educ.*: Harvard, 1871; Harvard Law School (LL.B.). Admitted Suffolk Bar, 1876; Ph.D. Harvard, 1876. Member of Congress (Republican), 1887-93; U.S. Senator, 1893, and re-elected 1899; served two terms Member of House of Representatives, Mass.; elected to 50th, 51st, 52nd, and 53rd Congresses; LL.D. Williams, 1893; Yale, 1902; Clarke, 1902. *Publications*: Essays on Anglo-Saxon Land Law; Life and Letters of George Cabot, 1877; A Short History of the English Colonies in America, 1881; Daniel Webster, 1883, Alexander Hamilton, 1882, George Washington, 1889 (in American Statesmen series); Studies in History, 1886; Speeches, 1892; Hero Tales from American History (with Theodore Roosevelt), 1895; History of Boston, 1891; Historical and Political Essays, 1892; Certain Accepted Heroes, 1897; The Story of the American Revolution, 1898; Ballads and Lyrics; Story of the Spanish War, 1899; A Fighting Frigate and other Essays and Addresses, 1902, etc. *Address*: Nahant, Mass., U.S.A.

**LODGE, Sir Oliver Joseph**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; M.Sc., F.R.S., D.Sc., London, Oxon, and Viet., LL.D., St. Andrews and Glasgow; Principal of the University of Birmingham since 1900; *b.* Staffordshire, 12 June 1851; *a. s.* of Oliver Lodge, Wolstanton; *m.* Mary F. A. Marshall, 1877. *Educ.*: Newport (Salop) Grammar School; University Coll. London. Professor of Physics, University Coll. Liverpool, 1881-1900; Rumford Medallist of the Royal Society, 1898; Romanes Lecturer at Oxford, 1903. *Publications*: Elementary Mechanics; Modern Views of Electricity; Pioneers of Science; Signalling without Wires; Lightning Conductors and Lightning Guards. *Address*: Maricom, Birmingham. *Clubs*: Athenaeum; Union, Birmingham; Sutton Coldfield Golf.

**LODGE, Richard**, Professor of History, Edinburgh, since 1899; *b.* Penkull, Staffs, 20 June 1855; 4th *a.* of late Oliver Lodge, Watlands, Wolstanton; *m.* Annie Gwendoline, *d.* of Henry Morgan, Norwich, 1882. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Stanhope Prize, 1875; Lothian Prize, 1876; 1st Class Modern History, 1877. Scholar, 1875; Fellow and Lecturer of Brasenose, 1875; Tutor, 1883; First Professor of History, Glasgow University, 1894-99. *Publications*: Student's Modern Europe; Richelieu, in Foreign Statesmen Series; The Close of the Middle Ages. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, curling. *Address*: 25 Hope Terrace, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: University, Edinburgh; Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers.

**LOEB, Prof. Jacques**, Professor of Physiology and Head of Department University of California since 1903; *b.* 7 April 1859; *m.* 1880, Anne L. Leonard. *Educ.*: Ascanisches Gymnasium, Berlin; Universities of Berlin, Munich, Strassburg (M.D. 1884). Assistant in Physiology, University of Wurzburg, 1886-88; Strassburg, 1888-90; Stazione zoologica, Naples, 1890-91; Associate in Biology, Bryn Mawr Coll. Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1890-92; Assistant Professor of

Physiology, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-96; Associate Professor, 1895-1900; Professor, 1900-3. *Publications*: Animal Heliotropism and its Identity with the Heliotropism of Plants, 1890; Physiological Morphology, Part I.; Heteromorphosis, 1891; Physiological Morphology, Part II.; Organisation and Growth, 1892; Papers on Developmental Mechanics, Physiological Effects of Ions, Artificial Parthenogenesis, Comparative Physiology, Hybridization, etc.; The Comparative Physiology of the Brain and Comparative Psychology, 1900. *Address*: University of California, Berkeley, California.

**LOEWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM, H.S.H. Princess, Lady Anne Savile**; *d.* of 4th Earl of Mexborough; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1897, H.S.H. Prince Ludwig Karl zu Loewenstein-Wertheim-Freudenberg (*d.* 1899). *Address*: 8 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

**LOFTHOUSE, Rt. Rev. Joseph**; *ec.* Keewatin, Bishop of.

**LOFTHOUSE, Samuel Hill Smith**, K.C., V.D. 1902; Recorder of Doncaster since 1902; *b.* 25 March 1843; *s.* of John Lofthouse of Sheffield; *m.* 1st, 1884, Emma Judith Mary, *d.* of Thomas Burton Watkin Forster of Holt Manor, Wilts; 2nd, 1900, Julia Diana Haggard of Hemsby Hall and Shipland Hall, Norfolk, widow of Bazett Michael Haggard of Kirby Cane Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* of George Barker of Caston, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge; LL.B. Law Tripos, 1886. Called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1886; has acted as Assistant Recorder for the City of Sheffield since 1881; was Hon. Secretary of the Bar Committee and General Council of the Bar, 1888-97; is a member of the North-Eastern Circuit; was an Assistant Commissioner under the London Government Act; is Colonel Commanding the Inns of Court Rifle Volunteers. *Address*: 10 Hans Crescent, S.W.; Farrars Building, Temple, E.C.; Hemsby Hall, Norfolk. *Club*: New University.

**LOFTIE, Rev. William J.**, F.S.A., F.Z.S.; retired Assistant Chaplain, Chapel Royal, Savoy, 1871-95; *b.* 25 July 1839; *c. s.* of John Henry Loftie, Tanderagee, Co. Armagh, and Jane Crozier, *m.* Jeannie, widow of J. J. Burnett, Gadgirth, Ayr, 1865. *Educ.*: privately; Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A.). Joined staff of Saturday Review, 1874; National Observer, 1894. *Publications*: The Latin Year, 1873; Plea for Art in the House, 1877; Memorials of the Savoy, 1879; A Ride in Egypt, 1879; A History of London, 2 vols. 1883; Authorised Guide to the Tower of London, 1886; Windsor, 1887; Westminster Abbey, 1890; Inigo Jones and Wren, 1893; Inns of Court, 1894; Whitehall, 1895, and London, 1897, in Prof. Freeman's Series of Historic Towns; London Afternoons, 1901; Coronation Book of Edward VII., 1902; and several smaller books on art and archaeology; edited Orient Guide. *Recreation*: searching for unrestored churches. *Address*: 3a Sheffield Terrace, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Savile, Burlington Fine Arts.

**LOFTUS**, family name of Marquess of Ely.

**LOFTUS, Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer**, G.C.B.,

**P.C.**; an ex-Ambassador, retired on a pension after nearly fifty years' service; *b.* 4 October 1817; *s.* of 2nd Marquis of Ely and Anne, *d.* of Sir Henry Dashwood; *m.* 1845, Emma (*d.* 1902), 2nd *d.* of Admiral H. Greville. *Educ.*: private tutor. Attaché Berlin, 1837; Stuttgart, 1844; Secretary to Sir Stratford Canning (afterwards Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe) on special mission to the Courts of Europe, 1848; Secretary Legation Stuttgart, 1852; Berlin, 1853; Envoy at Vienna, 1858; Berlin, 1860; Munich, 1862; Ambassador Berlin, 1865; North German Confederation, 1868-71; St. Petersburg, 1871-79; Governor of New South Wales and Norfolk Island, 1879-85; opened the first International Australian Exhibition at Sydney, 1879. *Publication*: The Diplomatic Reminiscences of Lord Augustus Loftus.

**LOFTUS, Cissie**; see M'Carthy, Marie Cecilia.

**LOFTUS, Lord George Herbert**, *b.* and *heir pres.* of 5th M. of Ely; *b.* 19 April 1854; *m.* 1st, 1884, Emily (*d.* 1886), *d.* of Major Arthur Vandeleur of Rahaline, Co. Clare; 2nd, 1902, Ethel Beatrice Lempriere, *y. d.* of late Nigel John Davies Gresley of Datchet. *Heir*: *s.* Adam John St. George, *b.* 30 Jan. 1885. *Address*: 18 Denmark Terrace, Brighton.

**LOGAN, Sir Charles Bowman**, Knight, *cr.* 1899; Deputy Keeper of the Signet in Scotland since 1887; *b.* 1837; *s.* of John Logan, W.S., Edinburgh; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Robert Romanes, Craigerne, Peeblesshire, 1863. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Institution; Edinburgh University, LL.D. Writer to the Signet, 1860; Crown Agent for Scotland, 1883-86; contested (U.) counties of Elgin and Nairn, 1889. *Address*: 12 Rothesay Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Caledonian; New, University, Union, Edinburgh.

**LOGAN, Capt. Edward T.**, D.S.O. 1901; 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regiment; served South Africa (despatches). *Decorated* for gallant leading of the advanced guard on occasion of capture of guns by Maj.-Gen. Babington's column.

**LOGAN, John William**, A.M.I.C.E.; M.P. (L.) Harborough Div. Leicestershire since 1891; *b.* Newport, Mon.; *s.* of John Logan, The Malindae, Newport, Mon. *Educ.*: Gloucester Collegiate School. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: East Langton Grange, Market Harborough; 6 Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Cobden, National Liberal.

**LOGUE, Cardinal Michael**; see Armagh, Archbishop of.

**LOHARU, The Hon. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-Din Ahmed Khan Bahadur Fakhar-ud-Daula**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1897; *b.* 1860; *s.* 1884. Ruling chief of Moghal tribe; received 9 gun salute on 1 Jan. 1903 in the Delhi Durbar. *Address*: Loharu, Hissar, Punjab.

**LOISY, Abbé (Alfred)**, Chargé de cours à l'Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes, Sorbonne, depuis 1900; *b.* 1857, à Ambrières, petit village du département de la Marne. *Educ.*: Séminaire du Châlons sur Marne. Pendant deux ans curé dans une paroisse du diocèse de Châlons; Professeur de langues orientales et d'exégèse biblique à l'Institut catholique de Paris, 1881-93; aumônier d'un pensionnat de Dominicaines à Neuilly, 1894-99. *Publications*:

Ouvrages de critique biblique; Histoire du Canon de l'Ancien et de Nouveau Testament (2 vols.); Histoire du texte et des versions de l'Ancien Testament (2 vols.); Le livre de Job; Les Mythes babyloniens et les premiers chapitres de la Genèse; Etudes évangéliques; L'Evangile et l'Eglise. *Address*: 31 Boulevard verd de St-Julien, Bellevue, Seine-et-Oise, France.

**LOMAS, Staff-Surgeon Ernest Courtney**, D.S.O. 1901; M.B.; R.N.; *b.* 24 Dec. 1864; *m.* 1901, Eleanor Mary Ruthven, *d.* of Robert Howden, East Lothian. *Educ.*: Owens College, Manchester. M.B., Ch.B., Vict.; M.R.C.S., Eng., 1888; Surgeon, R.N. 1891; landed with Naval Brigade; attached Lady-smith Relief Column, South African War, 1899-1900; specially promoted Staff-Surgeon, 1900.

**LOMAX, John A.**, Member of Society of Oil Painters; *b.* 1857; *s.* of John Lomax, Manchester; *m.* Lily, *d.* of James Lings, of Manchester. *Educ.*: Stuttgart; Munich. *Works*: How the Old Squire caught the Big Sack; To bring the Roses back; Overtaken; The Elopement; Reconciliation; Run to Earth, etc. etc. *Recreations*: tennis, billiards, cycling, golf. *Address*: 17 Marlborough Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Clubs*: Arts, St. John's Wood Arts.

**LOMBROSO, Cesare**, Alienist - Professor of Psychiatry, University of Turin; *b.* Verona, 1836; *m.* 1870. *Educ.*: University of Turin. *Publications*: in English—Man of Genius, 1891; Female Offender, 1895; in Italian—Pensiero e meteore, 1878; Sull'incremento del delitto in Italia e sui mezzi per arrestarlo, 1879; L'amore nei pazzi, 1881; Omicidio e furto per amore pazzo, 1883; Sul mancinismo motorio e sensorio nel sano, nel pazzo sordo-muto, cieco-nato e nel criminale, 1884; Lettere politiche e polemiche sulla pellagra in Italia, 1885; Delitti di libidine, 1886; Tre tribunati studiati da un alienista, 1887; Studi sull'ipnotismo, 1887; Le nuove conquiste della psichiatria, 1887; Troppo presto, 1888; L'homme de génie, 1889; Sulla medicina legale del cadavere, 1890; Palinsesti del carcere, 1891; L'uomo bianco e l'uomo di colore, 1892; Microcefalia e cretinismo, 1892; Fossa occipitale mediana delle razze umane; Dell'influenza dell'orografia nelle stature, 1892; Trattato profilattico e clinico della pellagra, 1892; Le più recenti scoperte ed applicazioni della psichiatria ed antropologia criminale, 1893; Le piaghe d'Italia, 1893; L'uomo di genio in rapporto alla psichiatria, alla storia ed all'estetica: sesta edizione, 1894; Gli anarchici, 1894; L'homme criminel, 1895; Studi clinici ed sperimentali sulla pellagra, 1892; Crime politique, 2 vols., 1891; La pazzia nei tempi antichi e nei moderni. —Torino, 1895; L'uomo delinquente in rapporto all'antropologia, alla giurisprudenza ed alle discipline carcerare: quinta edizione, 1897; Les conquêtes récentes de la psychiatrie, 1898; Le crime: causes et remèdes, 1899; Lezioni di medicina legale, 1900; Delitti vecchi e delitti nuovi, 1902; Lombroso e Laschi, il delitto politico e le rivoluzioni in rapporto al diritto, all'antropologia criminale ed alla scienza di governo, 1890. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Address*: Torino, Via Legnano, 26.

**LONDESBOROUGH**, 2nd Earl of (*cr.* 1887), William Francis Henry Denison, Baron Londesborough, 1850; Viscount Rain-



cliffe, 1887; *b.* 30 Dec. 1864; *e. s.* of 1st Earl and Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmina Somerset, *y. d.* of 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G.; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* Lady Grace Augusta Fane, *e. d.* of 12th Earl of Westmoreland, 1887. Deputy-Lieut. East Riding of Yorkshire; late Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars; Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. East Yorkshire Regt. Owns about 52,700 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Raincliffe, *q.v.* *Address:* Blankney Hall, Lincoln; Londesborough Park, Market Weighton; Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Orleans.

*See also* Sir Gerald Codrington, Col. Ivor Herbert, Sir George Sitwell, Sir P. H. B. Grey-Egerton, Sir W. H. C. W. Cooke.

**LONDON, Bishop of** (since 1901), **Rt. Rev. Arthur Foley Winnington Ingram**, D.D.; Dean of the Chapels Royal since 1901; *b.* Worcestershire, 26 Jan. 1858; 4th *s.* of Rev. E. Winnington Ingram, Stamford Rectory and Ribbesford House, and Louisa, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Bishop Pepys, Worcester; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough Coll. and Keble Coll. Oxford. 1st class Mods., 2nd class Greats, Oxford. Private Tutor, 1881-84; Curate at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 1884-85; Private Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1885-89; Head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, Chaplain to Archbishop of York and to Bishop of St. Albans, 1889; Rector of Bethnal Green, 1895; Rural Dean of Spitalfields, 1896; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1897-1901; Bishop of Stepney (Suffragan to Bishop of London), 1897-1901. *Publications:* Work in Great Cities; Old Testament Difficulties; New Testament Difficulties; Church Difficulties; Messengers, Watchmen, Stewards; The Men who Crucify Christ, 1896; Christ and His Friends, 1897; Banners of the Christian Faith, 199. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, fives. *Address:* Fulham Palace, S.W.; London House, St. James's Square. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, Royal Societies'.

**LONDON, Dean of;** *see* Gregory, Very Rev. R.

**LONDON, Archdeacon of;** *see* Sinclair, Ven. W. M.

**LONDON, Jack;** writer; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 12, 1876; *s.* of John London; *m.* 1900, Bessie Maddern. *Educ.:* University of California. Sailor, gold-miner, tramp, writer, socialist, lecturer, journalist, etc. In his search for adventures among the scum marine population of San Francisco Bay he soon lost his ideal romance and replaced it with the real romance of things; he became, in turn, a salmon fisher, an oyster pirate, a schooner sailor, a fish patrolman, a longshoreman, and general bay-faring adventurer; when he was seventeen he shipped before the mast as able seaman; went to Japan and seal-hunting on the Russian side of Bering Sea, among other things, and served at divers times in various forecastles; he became possessed of an interest in sociology and economics; swayed partly by this, and partly by the fascination of the enterprise, he tramped over the United States and Canada, many thousands of miles, and having more than one jail experience because he possessed no fixed place of abode, and no visible means of support; later on he repeated his vagabond career in the East End of London; he went over Chilcoat Pass with the first of the Klondike rush of 1897. *Publications:* The Son of the Wolf, 1900; The God of His Fathers; A Daughter of the Snows; The

Children of the Frost; The People of the Abyss; The Cruise of the Dazzler; The Call of the Wild; The Kempton-Wace Letters. *Recreations:* kite-flying, yacht-sailing, fencing, boxing. *Address:* Piedmont, Alameda County, California.

**LONDONDERRY, 6th Marquess of** (cr. 1816), **Charles Stewart Vane-Tempest-Stewart**, G.C.V.O., cr. 1903; K.G., P.C., LL.D., D.L., J.P.; Aide-de-Camp to the King; Baron Londonderry, 1789; Viscount Castlereagh, 1795; Earl of Londonderry, 1796; Baron Stewart, 1814; Earl Vane, Viscount Seaham, 1823; sits under creations 1814 and 1823; Lord President of the Council, 1903; and President of the Board of Education since 1902; Postmaster-General, 1900-02; [Sir Piers Tempest served at Agincourt, 1415; a descendant of his was John Tempest, whose heir was Sir Henry Vane-Tempest, who was also heir of Rev. Sir Henry Vane, 1st Bart; his *d.* married 3rd Marquis of Londonderry; 2nd Marquis of Londonderry is known to history as Viscount Castlereagh; 3rd Marquis was a distinguished general officer under Wellington and diplomatist]; Chairman London School Board, 1895; Hon. Col. 2nd Durham Artillery Volunteers since 1876; Hon. Col. North Devon Rifles, 1902; Lieut. for the County of the City of Belfast since 1900; for Co. Down since 1902; *b.* London, 10 July 1852; *e. s.* of 5th Marquis and Mary, *e. d.* of Sir John Edwards, 1st and last Bart.; *S.* father 1884; *m.* Lady Theresa Sus Helen Chetwynd-Talbot, *e. d.* of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, 1875. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (C.) Co. Down, 1878-84; Viceroy of Ireland, 1886-89; Chairman London School Board, 1895-97; Lieut. of Co. Down, 1902. Owns about 50,400 acres. *Heir:* Viscount Castlereagh, *q.v.* *Address:* Londonderry House, Park Lane, W.; Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees; Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Mount Stewart, Newtownards, Co. Down. *Club:* Carlton.

*See also* W. C. Beaumont, Lord H. J. Vane-Tempest, Hon. F. Adolphus Vane-Tempest, Lord Starvordale.

**LONG, Major Arthur**, D.S.O. 1900; A.S.C. Assistant Director Supplies, Lines of Communication, South Africa; *s.* of James and Elizabeth Long, Henlow, Beds; *m.* Maud Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Canon S. Davenport Kelly, of Manchester. *Educ.:* Modern School Bedford. 1st Batt. Leinster Regiment, 1887-90. Army Service Corps since 1890; served as officer commanding Army Service Corps, Ladysmith, Dec. 1898-March 1900 (special service); D.A.W.S. Gen. Hunter's Division, March 1900-July 1901. D.A.W.S. Gen. Ian Hamilton's Division, July-Nov. 1901. *Decorated* for South African campaign, 1899-1901. *Recreations:* riding, shooting. *Address:* Castle, Cape Town.

**LONG, Col. Charles James, R.A.,** Commanded Royal Artillery, Ladysmith relief force, S. Africa; *b.* 1849; entered army, 1870; Lt.-Colonel, 1896; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Nile Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, Brevet of Col., medal, two clasps, 3rd cl. Medjidie, thanked by both Houses of Parliament); South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded Tugela).

**LONG, Charles Wigram**, M.P. (C.) Evesham Div. Worcester since 1895; J.P., D.L., Colonel R.A. (retired); *b.* 1842; *s.* of late Ven.

Archdeacon Long and Anna, *d.* of Sir R. Wigram, Bt. ; *m.* Constance, 7th *d.* of late Col. Vansittart, Coldstream Guards. *Address*: Severn Bank, Severn Stoke, Worcester. *Club*: Carlton, S.W.

**LONG, John D.**, Secretary of the U.S. Navy ; *b.* 27 Oct. 1838 ; descendant of pilgrims to Plymouth. *Educ.*: Harvard College, Doctor of Laws. Governor of Massachusetts ; member of National House of Representatives in Congress ; practising lawyer. *Publications*: Translation of *Aeneid* ; After-Dinner Speeches ; various addresses. *Address*: Hingham, Massachusetts, U.S.A. *Club*: Union, Boston.

**LONG, Ven. Robert**, Archdeacon of Auckland since 1881 ; Rector of Bishop Wearmouth since 1884 ; *b.* Norfolk ; *s.* of Edward Long. *Educ.*: Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge (M.A., Wrangler and Fellow) ; Crosse University Scholar. Ordained 1856 ; Vicar of St. Simon, Chelsea, 1863 ; Vicar of Erith, Kent, 1871 ; Vicar of St. Andrew, Auckland, 1872. *Address*: Bishop Wearmouth Rectory, Sunderland.

**LONG, Capt. Walter**, D.S.O. 1902 ; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Scobell, 1st Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot ; *b.* 26 July 1879 ; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, M.P. (*q.v.*) ; unmarried. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered the service, 1899 ; served South African campaign ; Captain, 1902. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, shooting, and cricket. *Address*: 2nd Dragoons, Stellenbosch, South Africa. *Club*: Cavalry.

**LONG, Rt. Hon. Walter Hume**, P.C., J.P., D.L. ; M.P. (C.) South Bristol since 1900 ; President of Local Government Board since 1900 ; Colonel commanding Royal Wilts Imperial Yeomanry (Prince of Wales's Own) since 1898 ; *b.* Bath, 13 July 1854 ; *e. s.* of late Richard Penruddocke Long, Rood Ashton, Wilts, and Dolforgan, Montgomeryshire, and Charlotte, *d.* of Rt. Hon. W. W. Fitz-William-Hume Dick ; *m.* Lady Dorothy Blanche, 4th *d.* of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery, 1878. *Educ.*: Harrow ; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (C.) North Wilts, 1880-85 ; Devises Division, 1885-92 ; Parliamentary Secretary to Local Government Board, 1886-92 ; M.P. (C.) West Derby, Liverpool, 1892-1900 ; President Board of Agriculture, 1895-1900. Owns about 15,500 acres. *Recreations*: cricket ; hunting. *Address*: Rood Ashton, Trowbridge, Wilts ; 11 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf.

**LONG, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William**, C.M.G. 1900 ; 4th Batt. Somerset Light Infantry ; retired ; Prov. G.M. of Mark M. Masons, Somerset ; *b.* 1843 ; *e. s.* of William Long, F.S.A., J.P., of Wrington, Somerset, and Elizabeth Hare, *a. c.* of late James Hare Jolliffe, of Bathford, Somerset ; *m.* 1867, Anna Mary, *d.* of late Henry Hunter, Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards. *Educ.*: Eton. Served South Africa ; D.L. and J.P., Somerset ; High Sheriff, 1899. *Address*: Congresbury, Somerset. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**LONGARD DE LONGGARDE, Dorothea**, *née* Gerard, novelist ; wife of Julius Longard de Longgarde, Major-General in Austrian army (retired) ; *b.* Rochsoles, Lanarkshire, N.B., August 1865 ; 3rd *d.* of Archibald Gerard, *g. g. d.* of Professor Gerard, Aberdeen ; *m.* 1886. *Educ.*: partly at home ; for four years in Sacré Cœur convent at Gratz in Austria.

*Publications*: with her sister Emily, *Reata*, 1879 ; *Beggar My Neighbour*, 1881 ; *The Waters of Heracles*, 1883 ; independent publications, *Lady Baby*, 1888 ; *Orthodox*, 1888 ; *Recha*, 1889 ; *A Queen of Curds and Cream*, 1892 ; *Lot 13*, 1891 ; *The Rich Miss Riddell*, 1894 ; *An Arranged Marriage*, 1894 ; *A Wrong Man*, 1895 ; *Angela's Lover*, 1896 ; *A Spotless Reputation* ; *Miss Providence*, 1897 ; *A Forgotten Sin*, 1898 ; *The Impediment*, 1898 ; *Things that have Happened*, 1899 ; *One Year*, 1899 ; *The Conquest of London*, 1900 ; *Sawdust*, 1901 ; *The Supreme Crime*, 1901 ; *The Million*, 1901 ; *The Blood-Tax*, 1902 ; *Holy Matrimony*, 1902 ; *The Eternal Woman*, 1903. *Recreations*: gardening, poker-work. *Address*: Longardówka, Kossów, Galicia, Austria.

**LONGFELLOW, Ernest Wadsworth**, Artist ; *b.* Cambridge, Mass. 1845 ; *s.* of the poet ; pupil of Couture, Paris. *Works*: *Old Mill at Manchester*, Mass. ; *Italian Pines* ; *Love Me, Love my Dog* ; *Misty Morning* ; *John and Priscilla*. *Address*: Century Association, 7 W. 43rd Street, New York.

**LONGFIELD, T. H.**, F.S.A., M.R.I.A., Keeper of Art and Industrial Section, Museum of Science and Art, Dublin.

**LONGFORD, 5th Earl of (cr. 1785), Thomas Pakenham** ; K.P. 1901 ; Baron Longford, 1759 ; Baron Silchester (U.K.), 1821 ; H.M.'s Lieut. of Longford since 1887 ; Major 2nd Life Guards ; commanded 29th Batt. Imp. Yeomanry, 1902 ; late M.F.H. Westmeath Hunt ; *b.* 19 Oct. 1864 ; *s.* of 4th Earl and Selina, *d.* of 4th Lord Dynevor ; *S. father* 1887 ; *m.* 1899, Lady Mary Child-Villiers, 2nd *d.* of 7th Earl of Jersey. *Educ.*: Winchester ; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). 2nd Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, 1887 ; served with Imperial Yeomanry and Household Cavalry, South Africa, 1900. Owns about 20,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Silchester, *q.v.* *Address*: Pakenham Hall, Castle Pollard, Co. Westmeath. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors' ; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also* Viscount Gough, Sir Francis Pakenham.

**LONGHURST, Sir Henry Bell**, Kt., *cr.* 1902 ; L.D.S.R.C.S. Eng. ; Hon. Surgeon-Dentist to H.M. the King ; *b.* London ; *s.* of late James Longhurst ; *m.* *d.* of late Samuel Wilmot, Nottingham. *Educ.*: private school ; Univ. College, London. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, gardening. *Address*: 28 Old Burlington Street, W. ; The Woodlands, Barnes Common, Surrey.

**LONGHURST, Dr. William Henry** ; *b.* Lambeth, 6 Oct. 1819 ; *s.* of James Longhurst, organ builder ; *m.* 1845. *Educ.*: Choristers' School, Canterbury, 1828-35. Mus. Doc. Cantuar. et Toronto Honoris Causa. Assistant organist of Canterbury Cathedral, 1835-73 ; organist, 1873-98 ; retired as hon. organist, 1898 ; *Publications*: anthems, part songs, violin and pianoforte duets, collection of short anthems, cantata for ladies' voices, *The Village Fair*. *Recreations*: walking, gardening, chess, whist, etc. *Address*: 5 Summer Hill, Harbledown, near Canterbury.

**LONGLEY, J. Wilberforce**, statesman and littérateur ; *b.* Paradise, Nova Scotia, Canada, 4 Jan. 1849 ; *m.* 1st, 1877, Annie, *y. d.* of N. Brown ; 2nd, 1901, Lois E., *y. d.* of late George Fletcher. A lecturer and public speaker, and a regular contributor to the



magazines; is a Liberal in politics, and an advanced thinker on social and religious questions; graduated from Acadia University, 1871; admitted to the Bar of Nova Scotia, 1875; first elected to Parliament, 1882; entered Government, 1884; became Attorney-General, 1886, which office he still holds, having sat in Parliament without interruption since 1882; Q.C. 1892; D.C.L. 1897; elected Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, 1898. *Publications*: Love; Socialism, its Truths and Errors; The Greatest Drama: A Material Age; Canada and Imperial Federation; Religion in 19th Century, etc. *Address*: 40 Brenton Street, Halifax, N.S.

**LONGMAN, C. J., M.A., J.P.**; member of Longmans, Green, and Co., publishers, since 1877; editor of Longmans' Magazine since 1882; b. 14 Apr. 1852; 2nd s. of late William Longman, 36 Hyde Park Square, W., and 39 Paternoster Row, E.C.; m. 1880, Harriet, 2nd d. of Sir John Evans, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Univ. Coll. Oxford. President Publishers' Assoc. 1896, 1897, 1902, and 1903. *Publications*: joint-author Archery in Badminton Library, 1894. *Recreations*: archery (Champion of England, 1883); Association Football (Oxford Eleven, 1872-73). *Address*: 27 Norfolk Square, W.; Upp Hall, Braughing, Ware. *Club*: United University.

**LONGRIDGE, Major Theodore, D.S.O.** 1900; the Bedfordshire Regt.; b. 1860. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1889; Adjutant 3rd Batt. Munster Fusiliers, 1896; served Isazai Expedition; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa.

**LONSDALE, 5th Earl of (U.K.); cr. 1807, Col. Hugh Cecil Lowther, D.L.; Bart.** 1764; Viscount and Baron Lowther, 1797; and Order of the Crown of Prussia, 1st Class; Hereditary Admiral of Coasts of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lord Warden of the West Marshes; Hon. Col. 1st Cumberland Vol. Artillery since 1884; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Border Regt. since 1891; Col. of the Westmoreland and Cumberland Imperial Yeomanry; (Sir Richard Lowther was Lord Warden of the West Marshes, and three times Commissioner between England and Scotland; 4th in descent from him was a Viscount (ext. 1750) Lonsdale whose *q.g.s.* became 1st Earl of Lonsdale; 2nd Earl d. 1872; held numerous State offices); b. 25 Jan. 1857; s. of 3rd Earl and Emily, *e. d.* of St. George Caulfield, Donemou Castle, Co. Roscommon; S. b. 1882; m. Lady Grace Cecilie Gordon, d. of Charles, 10th Marquis of Huntly, 1878. *Educ.*: Eton. Mayor of Whitehaven, 1894-96; A.A.G. for Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa, 1900. Owns about 175,000 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. Lancelot E. Lowther, *q.v.* *Address*: 14, 15 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Lowther Castle, Penrith; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland; Barley Thorpe, Oakham. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Turf, etc.

*See also* Baron Churchill, Earl de Grey, Claude W., Gerard, Rt. Hon. James, and Rt. Hon. J. W. Lowther, Hon. William Lowther, Rt. Hon. Gerard Noel.

**LONSDALE, H. H.**; *see* Heywood Lonsdale.

**LONSDALE, John Brownlee, M.P.** Mid Armagh; *e. s.* of James Lonsdale of The Pavilion, Armagh; b. 1849; m. Florence, d. of William Rumney of Stubbins House, Lancashire. *Address*: 13 Princess Gardens S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Conservative.

**LONSDALE, Rev. John Gylby, Canon of** Lichfield since 1855; b. London, 28 Jan. 1818; 2nd s. of John Lonsdale, afterwards Bishop of Lichfield, and Sophia, d. of John Bolland, M.P.; m. *a. c.* of David Jardine, Barrister, 1845. *Educ.*: Eton; Shrewsbury; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Secretary National Society for Church Education, 1849-66; Reader at Temple Church, 1851-66; Examining Chaplain to Bishops Selwyn, Maclagan, and Legge. *Publications*: An Exposition of the Parables, 1856; Recollections of Work done in Lichfield Cathedral, 1856-94. *Recreations*: in former days rowing, foreign travel. *Address*: The Close, Lichfield. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**LOPES, family name of Baron Ludlow of Heywood.**

**LOPES, George, J.P., M.Inst.C.E., Major** Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; b. 1857; *a. surr. s.* of Ralph Ludlow Lopes and Elizabeth, d. of S. T. Kekewich of Peamore, Exeter; m. Hon. Ernestine Frances, d. of 1st Baron Ludlow, 1897. *Educ.*: Winchester; Jesus College, Cambridge (B.A.). *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: Sandridge Park, Melksham. *Clubs*: Conservative, Oxford and Cambridge.

**LOPES, Henry Yarde Buller, J.P.**; b. 1859; *a. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Massey Lopes, 3rd Bt., and his 1st wife Bertha, d. of 1st Lord Churston; m. Albertha, d. of 4th Earl of Mount Edgumbe, 1891. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Contested Totnes Division, 1885; M.P. (C.) Grantham, 1892-1900; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1890; late Lieut. Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address*: Roborough House, Roborough, S. Devon. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington.

**LOPES, Rt. Hon. Sir Massey, 3rd Bt., cr. 1805; P.C., J.P., D.L.**; b. 1818; *S. father* 1854; m. 1st, Hon. Bertha Yarde-Buller, d. of 1st Lord Churston, 1854 (d. 1872); 2nd, Louisa, d. of Sir R. Newman, Bt., 1874. *Educ.*: Winchester; Oriel Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Lord of Admiralty, 1874-80; M.P. Westbury, 1857-68; S. Devon, 1868-85. *Heir*: s. Henry Yarde-Buller, b. 1859 [m. 1891, Lady Albertha Louisa Florence Edgumbe, d. of 4th Earl of Mount Edgumbe]. *Address*: Maristow, Roborough, S. Devon; 28 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Conservative, Carlton.

**LORRAINE, Sir Lambton, 11th Bt.**; *cr.* 1664; J.P.; Rear-Admiral (retired); b. Northumberland, 17 Nov. 1838; *e. s.* of 10th Bt.; m. Frederica M. H., d. of Charles Acton Broke, co-heiress of the Brokes of Nacton, 1878; *S. father* 1852. *Educ.*: Burlington House School, Fulham (extinct); a short time at Cambridge; served Honduras, 1873. *Recreations*: usual recreations of country and town. *Heir*: s. Eustace, b. 1879. *Address*: 7 Montagu Square, W.; Bramford Hall, near Ipswich. *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military.

**LORD, J. K.**; Professor of Latin Language and Literature, Dartmouth College. *Publication*: New Hampshire in 9th ed. Ency. Brit.

**LORD, Sir Riley, Kt., cr. 1900; s. of late** George Lord, Accrington; b. Accrington, 24 Feb. 1838; m. 1857, Mary, d. of John and Susannah Haggas, Keighley (d. 1894). Represented the Prudential Life Assurance Co. for over 44 years; entered Newcastle-upon-Tyne

Council, 1885; was Sheriff of Newcastle, 1892-93; Mayor, 1895-96 and 1899-1900; during first mayoralty inaugurated Victoria Diamond Jubilee Fund to build new Infirmary; raised £100,000, another £100,000 was bequeathed by John Hall for same purpose, and £100,000 more contributed by W. A. Watson-Armstrong; foundation stone of the Royal Victoria Infirmary was laid on 20 June 1900 by Prince of Wales on behalf of the Queen; J.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and for Northumberland. *Address*: Highfield Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Northumberland and Northern Counties; Union, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

**LORD, Walter Frewen; M.A.**; Professor of Modern History at the Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, since 1902; *b.* Brighton, 23 Feb. 1861. *Educ.*: King's College School, London; Trinity College, Cambridge. Member of Bombay Civil Service, 1881-89; Barr. (Inner Temple), 1890. Fellow of King's College, London; Fellow and Medallist of the Royal Historical Society; and Lecturer at Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1896-97; Lecturer on Modern History at Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1899-1901; Cambridge Univ. Extension Lecturer, 1901. *Publications*: *The Lost Possessions of England*, 1895; *Lost Empires of the Modern World*; *Life of Sir Thomas Maitland*, 1897; *Development of Political Parties under Queen Anne*, 1900; *England and France in the Mediterranean*, 1901. *Recreations*: golf, coarse-fishing, tennis, sailing. *Address*: Grand Hotel, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Odd Volumes (Secretary, 1902-3); Burlington Fine Arts; Essex County Cricket; Fowey Yacht; Newcastle Pen and Palette; Newcastle Badminton (President).

**LORENZ, Prof. Adolf, M.D.**, Imp. Royal Counsellor of the Austrian Government; Surgeon-in-Chief of the orthopedic department in the Imp. Royal General Hospital in Vienna; *b.* Silesia, 21 April 1854; *m.* 1885. *Educ.*: Vienna University. M.D. 1880; Docent of General Surgery, 1885; Prof. of General Surgery in Vienna, 1889; in consequence of carbolic intoxication he tried to get results in orthopedic surgery by bloodless methods, and tried with great success to make superfluous many mutilating operations by harmless manipulations under chloroform; in this way he taught the cure of all forms of club foot in a rapid bloodless way, without bone resections; in the same way he taught the cure of congenital dislocation of the hip joints by reducing the dislocated head of the femur without opening the joint and without deepening the socket; he wrote volumes on orthopedic subjects concerning different parts of this special branch of surgery. *Recreations*: likes all kind of sport, especially horseback riding, mountaineering, tennis-playing, swimming, etc. *Address*: IX/3 Jarnison-gasse 3, Vienna.

**LORIMER, John Gordon, C.I.E.** 1902; Indian Civil Service; Deputy Commissioner, Punjab, since 1902. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; Christ Church, Oxford. Appointed, 1889; Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, 1891-97; Assistant Political Officer, Tochi Field Force, 1897; Political Officer, North Waziristan, 1898-99; Political Officer, Khyber, 1899; Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Foreign Depart-

ment, 1899-1900; Deputy Commissioner, Frontier Province, 1901; Special Blockade Officer, Mahsud Blockade, 1900-2. *Publications*: *Customary Law of the Peshawur District*; *Grammar and Vocabulary of Waziri Pashto*. *Address*: Lahore, Punjab. *Club*: East India United Service.

**LORIMER, John Henry, R.S.A.** 1900; painter; member of the Society of Portrait Painters; *b.* Edinburgh, 1856; 2nd s. of late James Lorimer, LL.D., Professor of Public Law in the University of Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University; Royal Scottish Academy. Began as painter of portraits and flowers; exhibited first at Royal Scottish Academy at age 19; two years later in Royal Academy; in both of which he continued to exhibit; most important exhibited pictures being: *The Ordination of Elders*, *Pot Pourri*, *Lullabye*—received 3rd cl. medal at Paris Salon, 1902; *A Child's Thankoffering*; *The Eleventh Hour*; in 1894 the French Government bought *Benedicite—Children saying Grace*, now in the Luxembourg Gallery; received 2nd class medal at the Salon (1896) for the *Eleventh Hour*, which afterwards was awarded gold medal, Paris Exhibition, 1900, and was subsequently bought for the Art Gallery, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; is now *Hors Concours*; also the French Government purchased portrait of Colonel Anstruther Thomson for the Luxembourg; elected corresponding member of the Institute of France, 1903. *Address*: Kellie Castle, Pittenweem, N.B.; 4 Drummond Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Arts; Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**LORIMER, Norma Octavia**, author; *b.* Auchterarder, Perthshire, 1864; *d.* of late T. W. Lorimer and Elizabeth Palmer. *Educ.*: High School, Castletown, Isle of Man. Lived fifteen years in the Isle of Man; spent three years in the United States, Canada, China, and Japan; has visited Italy and Sicily many times. *Publications*: *A Sweet Disorder*; *Josiah's Wife*; *Mirry-Ann*; *By the Waters of Sicily*, 1901; *Catherine Sterling*, 1903; writes every month for the *Girls' Own Paper*. *Recreations*: reading and travel. *Address*: c/o Mrs. Douglas Sladen, 32 Addison Mansions, Kensington, W.

**LORIMER, R. S., A.R.S.A.**, 1903; A.R.I.B.A.; architect; *b.* 4 Nov. 1864; *s.* of late Prof. Lorimer of Edinburgh University. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University. Entered the office of Sir Rowand Anderson, LL.D., in Edinburgh as a pupil, 1885; served 4½ years; after travelling in England, entered the office in London of G. F. Rodley, R.A.; remained there for 18 months; returned to Edinburgh to undertake the restoration of Earlshall, Leuchars, and other work, 1893; been since constantly occupied with domestic work. *Publications*: Pamphlet on Old Scotch Gardens. *Recreation*: Foreign travel. *Address*: 49 Queen Street, Edinburgh. *Club*: Arts.

**LORNE, Marquess of**, title borne by *e. s.* of Duke of Argyll, if any living.

**LOTHIAN, 10th Marquess of (cr. 1701), Robert Schomberg Kerr**, Lord Newbattle, 1591; Earl of Lothian, 1606; Baron Jedburgh, 1622; Earl of Ancrum, Baron Kerr of Nisbet, Baron Long-Newton and Dolphingston, 1638; Viscount of Brien, Baron Kerr of Newbattle, 1701; Baron



Ker (U.K.), 1821; [1st Baron was an extraordinary Lord of Session; 1st Marquis was High Commissioner to the General Assembly; 4th Marquis was a general officer, fought at Fontenoy, 1745, commanded the cavalry on the Royalist left at Culloden, and served abroad; 5th Marquis was also a distinguished officer]; b. 22 Mar. 1874; 2nd s. of 9th Marquis and Lady Victoria Alexandrina Montagu-Douglas-Scott (m. 2nd, 1903, Bertram Talbot), e. d. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G. *Educ.*: Eton; Christchurch, Oxford. Owns about 32,400 acres. *Heir presumptive*: u. Lord Ralph Drury Kerr, q.v. *Address*: Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith; Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk; Monteviot, Jedburgh.

*See also* Col. Richard K. Bayly, Earl of Dunraven, Major F. W. Kerr, Lord Walter Kerr, Hon. John D. S. Montagu, Earl of Strufford.

**LOTI, Pierre (Louis Marie Julien Viaud)**; Capt. French Navy; French novelist; member of the French Academy since 1891; b. Rochefort, 14 Jan. 1850; s. of M. Viaud. Entered navy, 1867; 2nd Lieut. 1873; Lieut. "Oceania," 1881; served Pacific, Tonkin campaign, China. *Publications*: *Aziyadé*, 1876-77; *Le mariage de Loti* (1st called *Rarahu*), 1880 (trans. 1890); *Le roman d'un Spahi*, 1881 (trans. 1890); *Fleurs d'ennui*, 1882; *Mon frère Yves*, 1883 (trans. 1887); *Les trois dames de la Kasbah*, 1884; *Pêcheur d'Islande*, 1886 (trans. 1888); *Madame Chrysanthème*, 1887 (trans. 1888); *Propos d'exil*, 1887; *Japonneries d'automne*, 1889; *Au Maroc*, 1890; *Roman d'un enfant*, 1890 (trans. 1891); *Le livre de la pitié et de la mort*, 1891 (trans. 1892); *Fantôme d'orient*, 1892 (trans. 1892); *Le desert*; *Ramuntcho*; *La Galilee*; *Jérusalem*; and others; *Figures et choses qui passaient*, 1898; *L'Inde sans les Anglais*, 1903. *Address*: Rue St-Pierre, Rochefort; L'Académie Française, Paris.

**LOUBET, Emile**, President of the French Republic since 1899; b. Marsanne, Drôme, 31 Dec. 1838; s. of a peasant proprietor. Studied law, and obtained degree of Doctor; Mayor of Montelimar; Deputy, 1876; Senator, 1885; Minister Public Works, 1887-88; Minister Interior, 1892; President of the Senate, 1895. *Address*: Paris.

**LOUDON, James**, President of the University of Toronto, since 1892, and Professor of Physics, since 1887; b. Toronto, 1841, of Irish parentage; m. 1872, Julia, d. of John Lorn M'Dougall of Renfrew. *Educ.*: The Grammar School, Upper Canada College and University of Toronto. B.A., M.A., LL.D., Univ. of Toronto; LL.D. Queen's, Princeton, Johns Hopkins, and Glasgow Univs.; D.C.L., Trinity University (Toronto); F.R. Soc. of Canada; Pres. R.S.C. (1901-2). Math. Tutor in Univ. Coll., Toronto, 1863; Classical and Math. Tutor, 1864; Math. Tutor and Dean of Residence, 1865; Prof. of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, 1875. *Publications*: various Mathematical and Physical papers in Journal of Canadian Institute, the Philosophical Magazine, the American Jour. of Math. and the Trans. of Royal Soc. of Canada. *Address*: 83 St. George Street, Toronto, Canada.

**LOUDOUN, 11th Earl of (cr. 1633), Charles Edward Hastings Abney-Hastings**, D.L., J.P.; Baron Botreaux, 1368; Baron Hungerford, 1426; Baron de Moleyns, 1445; Baron

Hastings (England) 1461; Baron Loudoun, 1601; Baron Donington (U.K.), 1880; [1st Earl of Loudoun became Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, 1641; 5th Earl's d. m. 1st Marquis of Hastings; g. grandfather of 1st Baron Rawdon took an active part in Ireland during the rebellion of 1641, and himself became Earl Moira; 2nd Earl Moira became Marquis of Hastings (ext. 1868), and was the distinguished soldier, statesman, and Governor-General of India; 2nd Marquis was also 7th Earl of Loudoun]; b. 5 Jan. 1855; s. of Countess of Loudoun and Charles F. Abney-Hastings; S. mother 1874; m. Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth Fitzalan-Howard, 3rd d. of 1st Lord Howard of Glossop. Owns about 33,000 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. Paulyne Rawdon Hastings, q.v. *Address*: Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche; Loudoun Castle, Galston; Rowallan Castle, Kilmarnock. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's.

**LOUGH, Thomas, M.P. (L.)** Islington, W. since 1892; tea merchant in London since 1880; b. Ireland, 1850; s. of Matthew Lough, Killynebbber House, Cavan, and Martha, d. of William Steel; m. Edith, d. of late Rev. John Mills, 1880. *Educ.*: Royal School, Cavan; Wesleyan Connexional School, Dublin. Contested Truro, 1886; founder London Reform Union, 1892; a Founder, 1886, and late joint Hon. Secretary Home Rule Union. *Publications*: *Glimpses of Early Ireland*, 1888; *England's Wealth, Ireland's Poverty*, 1890. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: 14 Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.; Drom Mullac, Killeshandra, Co. Cavan. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, City Liberal, Eighty.

**LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord; Francis Edward Scudamore St. Clair Erskine**; b. 16 Nov. 1892; o. s. of 5th Earl of Rosslyn.

**LOUGHEED, Lt.-Col. Samuel Foster**, M.D., C.M.G. 1900; R.A.M.C.; b. 1860. Entered army, 1882; Major, 1894; served South Africa. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**LOUIS, Sir Charles**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1806; b. 1858; s. of 4th Bt. and Jane, d. of J. M'Kay. *Heir*: c. Charles, b. 1835.

**LOUIS, Prof. Henry, M.A., A.R.S.M., F.I.C., F.G.S., M.M.S.**; Member, Iron and Steel Institute; Member, Inst. Min. Eng.; Member, Inst. Min. and Met.; Professor of Mining, Durham College of Science, since 1896, and Consulting Mining and Metallurgical Engineer; Consulting Engineer to the Dunderland Iron Ore Co. Ltd., to the Consett Iron Co. Ltd., etc.; b. 7 Dec. 1855; s. of S. Louis, lace merchant, City of London; m. 1895, Rosalie, d. of late Christopher James, Consul-General for Paraguay for Great Britain. *Educ.*: City of London School (scholar and medallist in 1873). Government Exhibitioner Science and Art Department, and entered Royal School of Mines; then Queen's scholar, 1st year; Duke of Cornwall scholar, and De la Beche medallist; Association of Royal School of Mines, 1876; assistant to Dr. Percy in his laboratory, and subsequently in preparation of new edition of some of Dr. Percy's works on Metallurgy; engaged in iron and steel works in Nova Scotia, Swansea, and near Edinburgh; gold mining in South America; gold mining in West Africa; gold and diamond mining in Transvaal and South Africa; subsequently entered into partnership with the late H. M. Becher as consulting mining and metal-

lurgical engineers at Singapore; Commissioner on the Trinidad Asphalt Enquiry, 1902. *Publications*: A Handbook of Gold Milling, 3rd ed.; Ore Deposits (Philips and Louis); Translation of Textbook of Metallurgy (Schnabel); Australasia (Schmeisser); Electricity in Mining; The Production of Tin; Monographs on Metallurgy of Tin and of Platinum in the Mineral Industry; Traverse Tables and Co-ordinate Surveying (Louis and Caunt); numerous contributions to Transactions of Institution of Mining Engineers, American Institute of Mining Engineers, Iron and Steel Institute, etc. *Address*: 11 Windsor Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**LOUISSON, Hon. Charles, J.P.**; Member Legislative Council, New Zealand; *b.* London, 1842; *s.* of George Louisson, merchant; *m.* 1887, Hannah, *d.* of Maurice Harris, J.P., of Christchurch, N.Z. *Educ.*: Gravesend, England. Emigrated to Victoria, 1855; settled in N.Z., 1865; served as a city councillor for ten years; twice presented with silver service, etc., by citizens; mayor of Christchurch, N.Z., 1888, 1889, 1898, 1899; commissioner for N.Z., 1888, at the International Exhibition in Melbourne; District Grand Master for Canterbury, N.Z., for Scotch Masonic Constitution from 1889-99. *Recreations*: Member, Canterbury Jockey Club; Steward, Racing Club. *Address*: 214 Gloster St., Christchurch. *Clubs*: Canterbury, Federal, Christchurch.

**LOUSADA, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Percy, C.B.** 1900; York and Lancaster Regt.; *b.* 1853; *m.* Marion (*d.* 1903). Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1881; Major, 1890; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); South Africa. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**LOUTH, 14th Baron (cr. 1541), Randal Pilgrim Ralph Plunkett, D.L.**; J.P. Co. Louth; Lieut. 3rd and 4th Batts. Manchester Regt., retired 1890; *b.* on board yacht "Pilgrim," near Dieppe, 24 Sept. 1868; *o. s.* of 13th Baron and Anna, *d.* of late Walter M'Geough Bond, Drumsill, and the Argory, Co. Armagh; *S. father* 1883; *m.* Eugénie de Miarritze, *d.* of Edmund Hooke Wilson Bellairs, Vice-Consul at Biarritz, 1890. *Educ.*: Oscott Coll. Birmingham; Woburn Park, Weybridge. Roman Catholic. Conservative. Lieut. 3rd Batt. Wiltshire Regt. Owns about 5000 acres. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Otway Plunkett, *q.v.* *Address*: Louth Hall, Ardee, Co. Louth, Ireland. *Clubs*: Travellers'; Kildare Street, Dublin; St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

**LOVAT, 16th Baron (cr. before 1440), Simon Joseph Fraser, C.B.** 1902; D.S.O. 1900; Major 1st Volunteer Battalion Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; [2nd Baron was Justiciary of North of Scotland under James IV.; 3rd Baron was Justiciary under Queen Mary of Scots]; Lieutenant 1st Life Guards since 1893; *b.* 25 Nov. 1871; *s.* of 15th Baron and Alice, *d.* of T. Weld Blundell, Ince Blundell Hall, near Liverpool; *S. father* 1887. *Educ.*: Fort-Augustus Abbey; Oxford. Late Lieut. 2nd Batt. Cameron Highlanders; served as Captain with Mounted Infantry (Lord Lovat's Corps) in South Africa (despatches). Owns about 181,800 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Hugh J. Fraser, *b.* 1874. *Address*: Beaufort Castle, Beaulieu, N.B. *Club*: Carlton.

**LOVE, Augustus E. H., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.**; Sedleian Professor of Natural Philosophy, Oxford, since 1899; formerly Fellow of St. John's Coll. Cambridge. *Address*: 34 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford.

**LOVELACE, 2nd Earl of (cr. 1838), Ralph Gordon Noel Milbanke, D.L.**; Baron Wentworth, 1529; Baron King and Ockham, 1725; Viscount Ockham, 1838; [1st Baron King was *n.* of John Locke, the philosopher, and became Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas and Lord High Chancellor, 1725; 8th Baron was created Earl of Lovelace, and *m.* 1835, Hon. Augusta Ada, the *o. c.* of 6th Baron Byron, who was heiress through her mother to the Barony of Wentworth, which descended to her son]; *b.* 2 July 1830; *s.* of 1st Earl and 1st wife, *o. d.* of the Poet Lord Byron; *S. father* 1893, and *b.* in barony 1862; *m.* 1st, 1860, Fannie (*d.* 1878), *d.* of Rev. George Heriot; 2nd, 1880, Mary, *e. d.* of Rt. Hon. James Stuart Wortley. Owns about 18,500 acres. *Heir*: to earldom, *half-b.* Hon. Lionel F. King Noel, *q.v.*; to barony, *d.* Lady Ada Mary Milbanke, *q.v.* *Address*: Wentworth House, Swan Walk, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Ockham Park, Surrey. *Club*: Athenæum.

*See also W. S. Blunt.*

**LOVELACE, Countess of (Mary Caroline)**; *e. d.* of Rt. Hon. James Archibald Stuart Wortley; *m.* as 2nd wife, 2nd Earl of Lovelace, 1880. *Publication*: Zelinda and the Monster, 1896. *Address*: Wentworth House, Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

**LOVELAND, Richard Loveland, K.C.**; D.L. (Middlesex); Deputy-Chairman of the County of London Sessions since 1896; Knight of Grace St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* London, 18 July 1841; *o. surr. s.* of late John Perry Loveland, J.P., Middlesex, and Harriet Hannah, *o. d.* of late Richard Errington, Beaufort, Hexham, Northumberland; *m.* Maria Elizabeth Oddie, 5th *d.* of Rev. P. H. Nind, Vicar of Woodcote-cum-Southstoke, Oxon. *Educ.*: Kensington Grammar School; Pembroke Coll. Oxford. Barr. 1865; Deputy-Chairman of Middlesex Sessions, 1889-96. *Publications*: Editor of Sir John Kelying's Crown Cases; Shower's Cases in Parliament; Hall on the Seashore Rights; Griffith and Loveland on the Judicature Acts, etc. *Address*: 1 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park. *Club*: Constitutional.

**LOVELL, Sir Francis Henry, Kt. cr.** 1900; C.M.G. 1893; Dean of the London School of Tropical Medicine; Chief Medical Officer of Mauritius and member of the Legislative Council, 1878-93; Surgeon-General and member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colonies of Trinidad and Tobago, 1893-1901; retired from the Colonial service, 1901. *Address*: Royal Albert Dock, E.

**LOVETT, Maj.-Gen. Beresford, C.B.** 1889; C.S.I. 1873; *b.* 1839. Entered R.E. 1858; Maj.-Gen. 1892; served Jowaki-Afredee Expedition, 1873 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-79 (brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (C.B., clasp).

**LOW, Lord; Alexander Low, J.P.**; a Lord of Session, Scotland; *b.* 1845; *s.* of James Low, The Laws, Berwickshire; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Lord Mackenzie, Lord of Session, 1875. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; St. Andrews University;



St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A.; 1st class Honours). Called to Scotch Bar, 1870. *Address*: 12 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; The Laws, Edrom. *Club*: Atheneum.

**LOW, Gen. Alexander, C.B.** 1867; 4th Hussars; *b.* 1817. Entered army, 1835; General, 1880; served Crimea, 1854-55 (medal with four clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Kt. of Legion of Honour, Sarlinian and Turkish medals, 4th Class Medjidie). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**LOW, Charles, R.B.A.** *Address*: Bridge Street, Hungerford, Berks.

**LOW, Charles Rathbone, F.R.G.S.**; Lieut. Indian Navy; *b.* Dublin, 30 Oct. 1837; *s.* of late Maj. J. H. Low, 39th Bengal Native Infantry; *m.* Catherine, *d.* of General Boileau, R.E., F.R.S. *Educ.*: Douglas Coll. Isle of Man. Went to sea, 1858; served in Indian and China Seas, Persian Gulf, Red Sea, and East Coast of Africa, in suppression of piracy and the slave trade, Assistant Secretary and Librarian Royal United Service Institution, 1865-68; has represented the Indian Navy in great State functions, among others, in the Abbey at the Jubilee Service of Queen Victoria, 1887; in the Funeral Procession of Her late Majesty, and at the Coronation of King Edward VII.; as great-grandson of the 4th Viscount Boyne is seventeenth in direct lineal descent from King Edward 1st. *Publications*: *Tales of Old Ocean*, 1866; *Land of the Sun*, 1870; *History of the British Navy*, 1872; *Life of Field-Marshal Sir G. Pollock*, 1873; *History of the Indian Navy*, 1877; *Life of Lord Wolseley*, 1878; *The First Afghan War*, 1879; *Soldiers of the Victorian Age*, 1880; *History of Maritime Discovery*, 1881; *Life of Lord Roberts*, 1883; *History of the British Army*, 1889; *Great African Travellers*, 1890; *Her Majesty's Navy*, 1892; *Britannia's Bulwarks*, 1895; *The Olympiad*, 1903. *Recreations*: swimming, rowing. *Address*: 82 Elsham Road, Kensington, W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**LOW, Frederick, K.C.** 1902; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Stephen Philpot Low, D.L., J.P., Kent; *m.* 1882, Katherine, *4th d.* of late Charles Thompson. *Educ.*: Westminster; privately. Admitted a Solicitor, 1878; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1890; contested Salisbury (L.) 1900; Captain in the 4th V.B. Royal West Surrey Regiment and 22nd Middlesex R.V., 1880-90. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: 51 Sloane Gardens, S.W.; 3 Hare Court Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Reform, Ranelagh.

**LOW, Sir Hugh, G.C.M.G., cr.** 1883; F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.A.S.; retired Colonial officer, 1887; *b.* 10 May 1824; *s.* of Hugh Low; *m.* 1st, 1848, Catherine (*d.* 1851), *d.* of W. Napier; 2nd, Anne, *d.* of Gen. Sir R. P. Douglas, 4th Bt., 1885. *Educ.*: private schools. Visited Borneo at 19, became acquainted with late Rajah of Sarawak, Sir James Brooke, 1845; appointed Inspector to colony of Labuan, 1848; British Resident of Perak, 1877. *Publication*: *Sarawak, its Inhabitants and Protections*, 1848. *Address*: 23 De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.

**LOW, Sir James, D.L., J.P.**; Kt., *cr.* 1895; partner in firm of Lindsay and Low Ltd., Dundee; *b.* 1849; *s.* of William Low, Kirriemuir; *m.* Katherine, *d.* of William Munro, Dundee, 1890. *Educ.*: Kirriemuir. Lord Provost of Dundee, 1893-96. *Address*: Kincaig House, by Dundee. *Clubs*: Reform; Eastern, Dundee.

**LOW, Major Robert Baimain, D.S.O.** 1896; I.S.C.; *b.* 1864. Entered Army, 1885; Captain, 1896; Major, 1903; served Lushai Expedition, 1889 (clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (2 clasps); China, 1900-01; Provost-Marshal and Headquarters Camp Commandant (despatches, brev. majority, medal with clasp).

**LOW, Sir Robert Cunliffe, G.C.B., cr.** 1896; General on the Staff in India; commanded the Forces at Bombay, December 1898-1903; *b.* 1835; *s.* of late Gen. Sir John Low, K.C.B.; *m.* 1862, Constance (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late Captain Taylor, H.E.I.C.S. Entered Bengal Cavalry, 1854; served in Indian Mutiny; Afghan War, 1879-80; Burman War, 1886-88; commanded Chitral Expedition, 1895. *Address*: Poona, Bombay, E. Indies. *Club*: United Service.

**LOW, Hon. Seth, LL.D.**; Mayor of New York City; *b.* 18 Jan. 1850; married. *Educ.*: Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; Columbia University. Mayor of Brooklyn, 1881-85; contested Greater New York, 1897; President of Columbia University, New York, 1889-1901. *Address*: 30 East 64th Street, New York.

**LOW, Sidney James, L.C.C.**; *b.* 1857. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School, London; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple. Lectured for University Extension Society, 1882-83; Lecturer on History, King's College, 1883-86; editor of *St. James's Gazette*, 1888-97; joined staff of *Standard*; Alderman L.C.C., 1901. *Publications*: co-editor of *Dictionary of English History*, 1884; contributions to *Nineteenth Century*, *Fortnightly Review*, *National Review*, *Cornhill Magazine*, etc. *Address*: 2 Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*: Garrick, Constitutional.

**LOW, Vincent Warren, M.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.**; Surgeon, Out-patients, St. Mary's and Great Northern Central Hospitals; Joint Lecturer on Practical and Operative Surgery, and Surgical Tutor, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School. *Address*: 27 Queen Anne Street, W.

**LOW, Rev. William Leslie, M.A., D.D.**; Rector of St. Columba's, Largs; Synod Clerk of Glasgow and Galloway; Canon of Cuthbert's Cathedral since 1890; *b.* Sep. 1840; *m. e. d.* of Rev. A. Cooper. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School; University of Aberdeen (M.A., 1st class Mathematics, 2nd class Classics); Glenalmond (Jameson Bursary and Bell Essay Prize). Engaged in mission work for about six years at Kincardine O'Neil; Incumbent of St. James, Cruden, until 1880; was President of Scottish Clergy Society for two years. *Publications*: *Memoir of Late Professor Thomson of Aberdeen*; novels—*Reuben Dean*; *By the North Sea Shore*; *Loyal to Principle*. *Address*: St. Columba's, Largs.

**LOW, William Malcolm, J.P., D.L.**; *e. s.* of General Sir J. Low, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., Clatto, Co. Fife, and Augusta, *d.* of John Talbot Shakespeare; *m.* 1872, Lady Ida Feilding, *d.* of 7th Earl of Denbigh. *Educ.*: Haileybury College. Indian Civil Service, 1856-76; received special letter conveying thanks of Her Majesty for services in the field during Indian Mutiny; retired from ill-health, as Commissioner of the Nerbudda Districts; M.P. Grantham, 1886-92. *Re-*

*creations*: gardening, fishing, boating. *Address*: Clatto, Cupar-Fife, N.B.; 22 Roland Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Union; New, Edinburgh.

**LOWCOCK, Chas. Frederick**, R.B.A. 1897; *b.* Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: St. Petersburg; Gothenburg; London. Left occupation of mechanical engineer at age of 25 years for an art career; first exhibited in Royal Academy, 1878. *Address*: Roxborough, Clarendon Road, South Woodford.

**LOWE, Captain Arthur Cecil**, D.S.O. 1900; H.A.C.; *b.* 1868. Served South Africa.

**LOWE, Charles**, M.A.; author and journalist; *b.* Balconnel, Forfarshire; *a. s.* of Charles Lowe; *m.* Blanche Fitzhardinge, *y. d.* of John Gaunt Lye, F.R.G.S., Kensington Gate. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Brechin; Universities of Edinburgh and Jena. After leaving Edinburgh University studied at Paris and Jena; entered at Gray's Inn; joined editorial staff of the Times, on which he acted for two years as foreign sub-editor; was then appointed correspondent of that journal at Berlin, where he remained for thirteen years, being also frequently sent on special missions to Holland, Russia, Greece, Turkey, etc.; leaving that post, he returned to London, 1891. *Publications*: Prince Bismarck: an Historical Biography; Prince Bismarck (Statesmen Series); Bismarck's Table Talk; Alexander III. of Russia; The German Emperor, William II. (Public Men of To-day Series); King Edward VII., being the Story of his Life as Prince of Wales; Our Greatest Living Soldiers; Japan and the Comity of Nations (trans.); part-author of The Great War of 189-, and of Battles of the Nineteenth Century; A Fallen Star, or the Scots of Frederick: a Tale of the Seven Years' War; A Lindsay's Love: a Tale of the Franco-German War; etc. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, golfing, cycling. *Address*: 19 Priory Road, Bedford Park, Chiswick, W. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Edinburgh University.

**LOWE, Lieut.-Gen. Drury Curzon Drury-**; see Drury-Lowe.

**LOWE, Rev. Canon Edward Clarke**, D.D.; *b.* Everton, 15 Dec. 1823. *Educ.*: private school, Liverpool; Lincoln College, Oxford (3rd class Lit. Hum., 1846). Second Master of King's School, Ottery St. Mary, and Curate of parish; Deacon, 1847-48; Headmaster of St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint, 1850-73; Provost of Denstone College, 1873-91; Canon-Resident of Ely, 1878; Provost of St. Nicolas College, Lancing, 1891-98; Proctor for Dean and Chapter of Ely, 1880. *Address*: Henfield, Sussex, R.S.O.; College, Ely, Cambs.

**LOWE, Major Francis Manley**, R.A. *b.* 29 Nov. 1859; *y. s.* of late Francis Lowe; *m.* Beatrice Mary, *e. d.* of late Thomas Henry Haddan, Barrister of Lincoln's Inn. *Educ.*: Highgate School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned Lieutenant in the Royal Artillery, 1879; 3rd Assistant Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness, 1881; Assistant Proof Officer, Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich, 1885; Assistant Inspector, Army Inspection Department, 1888; Gunnery Instructor, British North America, 1893; Gunnery Instructor, Coast Defence School, Isle of Wight, 1894; Assistant Superintendent of

Experiments, Shoeburyness, 1898-1903; retired, 1903. *Publications*: articles in Encyclopædia Britannica; Proceedings Royal Artillery Institution. *Recreations*: shooting, yachting. *Address*: Newton Ferrers, South Devon. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**LOWE, Francis William**, J.P., M.P. Edgbaston Div. of Birmingham, 1898-1900, and since 1900; President of the Birmingham Conservative Association since 1893; Chairman of the Midland Union of Conservative Associations; *b.* Edgbaston, Birmingham, 8 January 1852; *e. s.* of late William Lowe, solicitor of Birmingham; *m.* Mary, *a. c.* of the late William Holden of Scarborough. *Educ.*: Birmingham Grammar School and London University. Admitted a solicitor, January 1875, but has now ceased to practise; contested East Birmingham, 1885; Harborough Division of Leicestershire, 1892. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, golf, bicycling, etc. *Address*: 34 Draycott Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton and Union; Conservative, Birmingham.

**LOWE, George Shortland**, editor of the Sporting Life since 1891; *b.* 1840; 2nd *s.* of Peter Stanley Lowe, White Hall, Churchstow, Devon; *m.* Emily E., *a. d.* of late Vice-Admiral Shortland. *Educ.*: Burney's Naval and Military School, Gosport; the Rev. Edward Monroe's St. Andrew's College, Harrow Weald. Correspondent on Bell's Life, 1858; editor of that paper at the time it ceased in 1886; special commissioner of the Sporting Life, 1886; contributed to the Field for five years the series of articles entitled The Kennels of England, by G. S. L.; has been forty-five years on the staff of the Bell's Life and the Sporting Life, now incorporated. *Recreation*: racing. *Address*: Friern Lodge, Whetstone, Middlesex.

**LOWE, Thaddeus S. C.**, scientist, inventor; *b.* Jefferson, N.H., 20 Aug. 1832; *s.* of Clovis Lowe and Alpha Green; *m.* 1855, Leontine A. Gachon of Paris, France. *Educ.*: Common schools; special studies in chemistry. Constructed balloons as an aid to study of atmospheric phenomena, 1856 and 1858-59, securing instruments from government, invented and made other instruments for investigating upper air currents, including an altimeter for quickly measuring latitude and longitude without a horizon; built, 1859-60, the largest aerostat ever made, and with it made trip from Cincinnati to a point 900 miles distant, near S.C. coast, in 9 hours, 20 April 1861. Entered government service as chief of aeronautic corps, which he organised, rendering valuable service to Army of the Potomac, from Bull Run to Gettysburg, by observations and timely warnings. In 1862 invented system of signalling to commander of field batteries from high altitudes—largely used in Peninsula campaign, and later by Brazilian government, to which he sold his outfit after Civil War. Invented compression ice machine, 1865, making first artificial ice in U.S.; built regenerative metallurgical furnaces for gas and petroleum fuel, 1869-72; invented and built water-gas machine, 1873-75, and later other machines; since 1897 inventing and putting into operation New Lowe Coke Oven system, for simultaneously producing gas and metallurgical coke. Vice-President San Francisco Coke and Gas Co.; built Mt. Lowe Railway, 1891-94, and



established Lowe Observatory in Sierra Madre Mountains. *Address*: Pasanena, California.

**LOWE, William Drury Nathaniel DRURY-**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1828; *e. s.* of late William Drury-Lowe, J.P., D.L., of Locko Park, and Hon. Caroline Esther, *d.* of 2nd Lord Scarsdale; *m.* 1876, Lady Lucy Jane, *e.* sister of 8th Earl of Kilmorey. High Sheriff, Derby, 1893; patron of two livings; late 11th Hussars. *Address*: Locko Park, Derby. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'.

**LOWLES, John**; *b.* London, 7 Feb. 1850; *s.* of George Lowles, Frant, Sussex. *Educ.*: privately. Sat on first London County Council for Central Hackney, 1889-92; Honorary Missioner to Australasia on behalf of United Empire Trade League, 1896, in support of Imperial Federation on a commercial basis; M.P. (C.) Haggerston, 1895-1900. *Publications*: has contributed largely to newspapers and magazines on Colonial topics, etc. *Recreation*: change of work. *Address*: 1 Elms Avenue, Muswell Hill, N.

**LOWNDES, Mrs. Frederic Sawrey**; *see* Belloc, Marie Adelaide.

**LOWNDES, F. S. A.**; on staff of the Times since 1893; editor of Court Circular 1901-1903; *y. s.* of late Rev. C. C. Lowndes, M.A., Vicar of St. Mary's, Windermere; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1896, Marie Adelaide Belloc (*q.v.*). *Educ.*: Trinity College, Oxford (M.A. 1895). Obtained journalistic experience Manchester, Worcester, and Sheffield. *Publication*: Bishops of the Day, 1897. *Address*: 140 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Savile.

**LOWNE, B. T.**, F.R.C.S., F.L.S. *Address*: The Cedars, Crondall, near Farnham, Surrey.

**LOWRY, Charles**, M.A.; Headmaster Sedbergh School since 1900; *s.* of Rev. C. H. Lowry of Stanwix House, Carlisle. *Educ.*: Eton; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Assistant Master at Eton Coll., 1883-1900. *Address*: Sedbergh School, R.S.O., Yorks.

**LOWRY, Henry Dawson**; *b.* Truro, 22 Feb. 1869. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Taunton; Oxford, unattached (B.A.). Began writing in National Observer, 1891; came to London, 1893; wrote for Pall Mall Gazette; went on staff, 1895; staff of Black and White (edited Ludgate), 1895-98; staff of Morning Post, 1897; writes as The Impenitent in the Daily Express. *Publications*: Wreckers and Methodists, 1893; Women's Tragedies, 1895; A Man of Moods, 1896; Make Believe, 1896; The Happy Exile, 1897. *Club*: Yorick.

**LOWRY, Rev. H. H.**, M.A., D.D.; President of Peking University since 1894; *b.* Zanesville, Ohio, U.S.A., 29 May 1843; parents both native-born citizens of United States; *m.* 1867, Parthenia E. Nicholson. *Educ.*: Ohio Wesleyan University; hon. degree of D.D. conferred by Dickinson College and Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Served as volunteer in the army in the Civil War; was appointed a missionary of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Foochow, China, 1867; transferred to Peking to help to organise the mission in North China, 1869; and served as superintendent of the mission twenty years, or until the organisation of the North China Annual Conference; delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal

Church, 1896 and 1900. *Address*: The Peking University, Peking.

**LOWRY, Robert Swinburne**, Capt. R.N.; Captain of R.N.E. College, Devonport, since 1902; *b.* Zante, 4 March 1854; *e. s.* of Lieut.-Gen. R. W. Lowry, C.B., *q.v.*; *m.* Helena, *d.* of T. Greer, Sea Park, Belfast, and Grove House, Regent Park, 1893. *Educ.*: H.M.S. "Britannia," Dartmouth. Entered Navy Dec. 1867; Lieut. 1875; served in "Serapis" during Prince of Wales's trip to India in that year; Gunnery Lieut. 1880; Commander, 1890; Commanded H.M.S. "Ganges"; received Royal Humane Society's bronze medal for saving life, 1873; thanks of French Government with a piece of Sèvres china for exertions in rescuing the corvette "Seigneley" when ashore at Jaffa, 1892; Captain, 1896; Assist. Director of Naval Intelligence, 1897-1900; Flag-Captain to Rear-Admiral Lord C. Beresford in H.M.S. "Ramillies"; Captain of H.M.S. "Hood," 1902. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, cycling, golf. *Club*: United Service.

**LOWRY, Lieut.-Gen. Robert William**, C.B. 1871; retired; *b.* 20 March 1824; *s.* of Capt. W. Lowry, R.N., Drumreagh, Dungannon; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late Sir H. G. Ward, G.C.M.G., Governor of Madras. *Educ.*: Gracehill; Royal School of Dungannon; Belfast Academy. A.D.C. to Lord High Commissioner, Cortu, Resident of Zante. In Crimea, 47th Foot, Alma, Balaklava, and Sebastopol; on Staff, Adj.-General's department, in Crimea and at Scutari; Lieut.-Col. 47th Foot, 1863-75; commanded Field Force against Fenian Raid at Fort Erie, 1866 (Canadian General service medal and clasp); commanded Brigade Depot, Preston; Colonel Princess Charlotte of Wales or Royal Berkshire Regiment from 1894; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Decorated for service in the field. Owns 1200 acres in Ireland. *Address*: 25 Warrington Crescent, W. *Clubs*: United Service, The Grosvenor; Fellow and Member of Council Royal Colonial Institute.

**LOWRY-CORRY**, family name of **Earl of Belmore** and of **Baron Rowton**.

**LOWRY-CORRY, Hon. Admiral Armar**; *b.* 25 May 1836; *s.* of 3rd Earl of Belmore; *m.* 1868, Geraldine, *d.* of late James King-King, M.P., of Staunton Park, Herefordshire. Entered Navy, 1849; Admiral, 1894. *Address*: 15 Warwick Square, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**LOWRY-CORRY, Col. Hon. Henry William**, late commdg. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 30 June 1845; *s.* of 3rd Earl of Belmore; *m.* 1876, Hon. Blanche Edith Wood, *d.* of 1st Viscount Halifax. M.P. Co. Tyrone, 1878-80; served Egypt, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); is J.P. and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for West Suffolk. *Address*: Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, Suffolk.

**LOWTH, Lt.-Col. Frank Robert**, C.B. 1898; half-pay; late commanding Lincolnshire Regt.; *b.* 1850. Entered army, 1870; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served Perak, 1875 (medal with clasp); Sudan, 1898 (despatches, C.B., British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp).

**LOWTHER**, family name of **Earl of Lonsdale**.

**LOWTHER, Viscount**; title borne by *e. s.*, if any living, of Earl of Lonsdale.

**LOWTHER, Sir Charles Bingham**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1824; Lieut. 8th Hussars; *b.* 1880; *S. grandfather* 1894; served *S. Africa*, 1900-01. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* John, *b.* 1885. *Address*: Swillington House, near Leeds.

**LOWTHER, Claude**, M.P. (C.) N. or Eskdale Div. of Cumberland since 1900; *s.* of Capt. Francis Lowther, R.N.; 2nd *c.* of 5th Earl of Lonsdale. *Educ.*: Rugby. Entered diplomatic service; served with Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900; served as A.D.C. to Sir Charles Warren, who recommended him for the V.C. for gallantry at the battle of Faber's Point; is a Captain in the Cumberland Yeomanry. *Address*: The Albany, Piccadilly.

**LOWTHER, Gerard**; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Chile since 1901; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Hon. William Lowther, *b.* of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale and Hon. Charlotte Alice, *d.* of only Baron Wensleydale. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1879; has served in Madrid, Paris, Constantinople, Vienna, Sofia, Bucharest, Tokio, Budapest; late Secretary of Embassy, Washington. *Address*: British Legation, Santiago, Chile; Lowther Lodge, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's, Carlton, Bachelors'.

**LOWTHER, Capt. Henry Cecil**, D.S.O. 1900; Scots Guards; Brigade-Major, 1st Div. 1st Army Corps; *b.* 1869. Entered army, 1888; Capt. 1899; Adjutant, 1890-1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902.

**LOWTHER, Rt. Hon. James**, P.C.; M.P. (C.) Kent, Thanet, since 1888; J.P.; *b.* 1840; *s.* of late Sir C. H. Lowther, 3rd Bt.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Westminster; Trin. Coll. Camb. Called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1864; J.P., D.L., and County Alderman for North Riding of Yorkshire; an Admiralty Commissioner of the Tees Conservancy; M.P. York, 1865-80; N. Lincolnshire, 1881-85; Parliamentary Secretary to Poor Law Board, 1868; Under-Secretary for Colonies, 1874-78; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1878-80. *Address*: 59 Grosvenor Street, W.; Wilton Castle, Redcar.

**LOWTHER, Rt. Hon. James William**, P.C., J.P., LL.M., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Penrith Div. of Cumberland since 1886; Chairman of Ways and Means and Deputy Speaker since 1895; *b.* 1 Apr. 1855; *e. s.* of Hon. William Lowther, 25 years M.P. for Westmoreland, and Alice, 3rd *d.* of Baron Wensleydale; *m.* Mary Frances, *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. A. J. B. Beresford Hope, Bedgebury, Kent, 1886. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. London; Trin. Coll. Camb. Honours in Classical and Law Tripos, Camb. Barr. 1879; M.P. Rutland, 1883; contested Mid-Cumberland, 1885; 4th Charity Commissioner, 1887; Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1891; represented Great Britain at International Conference at Venice, 1892; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Cumberland, 1900; Chairman of Committee of Ways and Means and Deputy Speaker. *Address*: 16 Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Hutton John, Penrith. *Club*: Carlton.

**LOWTHER, Hon. Lancelot Edward**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 5th Earl of Lonsdale; *b.* 25 June 1867; *m.* 1889, Gwendoline Sophia Alice, *d.* of Sir R. Sheffield, 5th Bt.

Formerly Captain Border Regiment. *Address*: Asfordby Hall, Melton Mowbray. *Clubs*: White's, Turf.

**LOWTHER, Hon. William**, D.L. and J.P. Westmorland and Cumberland; J.P. Bedfordshire and Suffolk; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1853, Hon. Charlotte Alice, 3rd *d.* of 1st Baron Wensleydale. *Educ.*: Magdalene College, Cambridge. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1841; Attaché, 1841-52; Secretary of Legation, 1852-61; Secretary of Embassy, 1861-67; Minister at Buenos Ayres, 1867-68; M.P. (C.) Westmorland, 1867-85; N. Division Westmorland, 1885-92. *Address*: Lowther Lodge, S.W.; Campsey Ash, Wickham Market, Suffolk. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'.

**LOWTHIAN, Caroline**; *b.* Penrith; *d.* of late Isaac Lowthian; *m.* 1889, Cyril Arthur Prescott, *y. s.* of the Chancellor of Carlisle. *Educ.*: at home; studied music under Oscar Beringer for a time. First valse Marguerite; made name with Venetia and Myosotis vases; best known song, Gates of the West. *Publications*: Bittersweet, Lullaby; Auf Wiedersehen and Saionara; Beauty's Daughters, and many others; Mother Hubbard; Black and Tan Polkas; La Contadina; Cobwebs; Alfresco; In the Moonlight (dances), etc. etc. *Address*: 35 Talbot Road, Highgate, N.

**LOYD, Archie Kirkman**, D.L., K.C., M.P. (C.) Abingdon, Berks, since 1895; *b.* 1847; *s.* of late Thomas Kirkman Loyd, Bengal C.S.; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of late E. L. Clutterbuck, Hardenhuish, Wilts, 1885. Barr. 1868; Midland Circuit. *Address*: Down House, East Hendred, Berks; 60a Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Windham, Union.

**LOYD, Edward Henry**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1861; 2nd *s.* of late William Jones Loyd, J.P., and Caroline Gertrude, *d.* of late John H. Vivian; *m.* 1888, Hon. Clementina Georgiana Brownlow, 5th *d.* of 2nd Lord Lurgan. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. High Sheriff, Herts, 1894; patron of 2 livings; Capt. Herts Yeo. Cav. *Address*: 54 Lowndes Square, S.W.; Langleybury, King's Langley, Hertfordshire. *Club*: Bachelors'.

**LOYD, Lewis Vivian**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1852; *e. s.* of late William Jones Loyd, J.P., of Langleybury, Herts, and Caroline Gertrude, *d.* of late John H. Vivian, M.P., of Singleton, Co. Glamorgan; *m.* 1879, Lady Mary Sophia, *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Donoughmore. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Lieut. Grenadier Guards; M.P. Chatham, 1892-95. *Address*: 8 Rutland Gate, W. *Clubs*: Guards', Carlton, Bachelors'.

**LOYD, Lady Mary**; *d.* of 4th Earl of Donoughmore; *m.* Lewis Vivian Loyd, M.P. (C.) Chatham, 1892-95, late Grenadier Guards, 1879. *Publications*: translated New Letters of Napoleon I.; Brother and Sister; A Memoir and the Letters of Ernest and Henriette Renan; Villiers d'Isle Adam; Memoirs of the Prince de Joinville; translated Colomba and Carmen.

**LOYES, C. A.**; *see* Montbard, Georges.

**LUARD, Major Arthur John Hamilton**, D.S.O. 1900; the Norfolk Regiment; *b.* 1861. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1889; Major, 1900; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); Upper Burmah, 1888-89 (clasp); South Africa. *Club*: Naval and Military.



**LUARD, Charles Elmhirst**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Norfolk Regiment, and Captain 1st Batt. King's African Rifles; *b.* 5 Aug. 1876; *s.* of Gen. C. E. Luard, R.E.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Harrow; R.M.C. Sandhurst. *Decorated* for Ashanti. *Address*: Ightham Knoll, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**LUARD, Admiral Sir William Garnham**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1897; retired Admiral; *b.* April 1820; *c. s.* of Wm. Wright Luard, The Lodge, Witham, Essex, and Charlotte Garnham; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of Rev. H. Du Cane, Witham, 1858. *Educ.*: Royal Naval Coll. Portsmouth, 1833-35. Joined H.M.S. "Actæon" as Mid. 1835; Lieut. for services in China, 1841; gazetted for services at capture of Rangoon and Kemmendine, 1852 (China and Burmese medals with clasp); Captain of "Conqueror" at storming of Simono-seki Batteries (C.B. and Legion of Honour), 1864; Vice-Chairman of Ordnance Committee; Superintendent of Sheerness Dockyard and of Malta Dockyard; Chairman of several Admiralty Committees, and on the Education of Naval Executive officers; President of Royal Naval College, Nov. 1882 to Nov. 1885; retired as Admiral. *Address*: The Lodge, Witham, Essex. *Club*: United Service.

**LUBBOCK**; family name of Baron Avebury.

**LUBBOCK, Edgar**, LL.B., D.L., London; director of Bank of England; *b.* 1847; 8th *s.* of Sir John Lubbock, 3rd Bt.; *m.* Amy, *d.* of Christopher G. Peacock, Greatford Hall, Stamford, 1886. *Address*: Caythorpe, Lincolnshire; North House, Grantham.

**LUBBOCK, Henry James**, J.P., D.L.; banker; *b.* 7 Feb. 1838; 2nd *s.* of late Sir J. W. Lubbock, Bt., of High Elms, Kent, and Harriet Hotham, *d.* of Col. Hotham; *m.* 1866, Frances Mary, *d.* of Rev. H. Turton, Incumbent of Batley, Staffs. *Educ.*: Eton. High Sheriff for county of London, 1897. *Recreations*: master of and hunted W. Kent harriers 13 years; cricket, racquets, tennis, golf, hunting, shooting. *Address*: Newberries, St. Albans, Herts. *Clubs*: White's, Wellington.

**LUBBOCK, Hon. John Birkbeck**; Partner in Roberts, Lubbock, and Co., Bankers; *c. s.* and *heir* of 1st Baron Avebury; *b.* 1858. *Club*: Arthur's.

**LUBBOCK, Sir Neville**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1899; Chairman, West India Committee; *s.* of Sir J. W. Lubbock, 3rd Bt., *b.* of 1st Baron Avebury; *m.* 1st, Harriet Charlotte, *d.* of Western Wood (*d.* 1878); 2nd, Constance Ann, *d.* of Sir John F. W. Herschel, 1st Bt. *Educ.*: Eton. After leaving Eton went into city; is Sub-Governor of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation; one of the Merchant Assessors of the Admiralty Court; Director of the Colonial Bank; New Colonial Co. Ltd.; New Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co. Ltd.; London and India Dock Co. Ltd. *Recreations*: music, golf. *Address*: 65 Earl's Court Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, West Indian.

**LUCAN, 4th Earl of** (*cr.* 1793), **George Bingham**, K.P., J.P.; Bt. 1632; Baron Lucan, 1776; [Sir Richard, 1st Bt. N. Scotia, refused risings during 1586, 1590, 1593, and became Marshal of Ireland; 5th Bt. *m. g.-niece* of the celebrated Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan, who fell at Landen, 1693]; Representative Peer for Ireland; Knight of Legion of Honour and of

Medjidieh, 5th class, 1857; *b.* 8 May 1830; *s.* of 3rd Earl and Ann, *d.* of 6th Earl of Cardigan; *S. father* 1888; *m.* Lady Cecilia Catherine Gordon-Lennox, *y. d.* of 5th Duke of Richmond, K.G., 1859. *Educ.*: Rugby. Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, 1859, retired 1860; A.D.C. to father in the Crimea, 1854; M.P. (C.) for Mayo, 1865-74; Vice-Admiral of Connaught, 1889; H.M.'s Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, Co. Mayo, 1901. Owns about 63,000 acres. *Heir*: Lord Bingham, *q.v.* *Address*: Laleham House, Staines; Castlebar House, Mayo. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf.

*See also Marquess of Hamilton.*

**LUCAS, Col. Alfred George**, C.B. 1902; M.V.O.; J.P. Herts and Suffolk; late Colonel Commanding Suffolk Imperial Yeomanry; D.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 1854; 2nd *s.* of C. T. Lucas of Warnham Court, Sussex, and Charlotte Emma, *d.* of C. Tiffin; *m. d.* of late W. Hamilton Drake. *Educ.*: Elstree; private tutors. Partner till 1895 in the firm of Lucas Bros. and Lucas and Aird; director E. Lacon and Co.'s Brewery, Great Yarmouth, since 1895; Lieut. 17th Suffolk Rifle Volunteers, 1873-75, 1st Suffolk Artillery Volunteers, 1875-82; Suffolk Yeomanry, L.S.H., since 1883; Lieut.-Col. Commanding, 18 April 1891; hon. rank Col., 13 October 1897; Chairman I.Y. Committee and D.A.G. Imp. Yeo., 1900; Mayor of Lowestoft, 1896 and 1898. *Decorated* M.V.O. on retirement from Command of D.Y.O. Loyal Suffolk Hussars; S. Africa, 1900; C.B., work in connection with raising Imp. Yeo. *Recreations*: cricket, played for Suffolk and Herts Counties; one of the members of the Lucas XI. team; hunting, one year member of the Committee of O.B.H. (East); shooting, fishing, golf, etc. *Address*: Clifford, Lowestoft, Suffolk. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Cavalry; Norfolk County, Norwich.

**LUCAS, Sir Arthur**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1887; *b.* 22 May 1853; *s.* of 1st Bt., and Mary, *d.* of R. Chamberlin; *m.* 1876, Agnes, *d.* of George Jamieson. *Educ.*: Harrow. J.P., Middlesex and Suffolk. *Heir*: *b.* Edward Lingard; *b.* 1860. *Address*: 30 Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Club*: Turf, Carlton, Arthur's.

**LUCAS, Rear-Admiral Charles Davis**, V.C.; *b.* 1834; *s.* of D. Lucas, Druminargole; *m.* Frances, *d.* of Sir William H. Hall, K.C.B., F.R.S. *y. d.* of 6th Viscount Torrington, 1879. Served in Burmese War, 1852-53; present at capture of Rangoon, Dacca, Pegu, Prome; served in Baltic, 1864-65; was the first recipient of the V.C. *Address*: 48 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**LUCAS, Charles Prestwood**, C.B. 1901. Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office; *s.* of late H. J. Lucas, M.D.; *b.* 1853. *Educ.*: Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford (open exhibitioner); 1st class Class. Mods.; 1st class Litt. Hum.; Chancellor's medal (Latin Essay). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1885. *Publication*: An Historical Geography of the British Colonies. *Address*: 77 St. George's Road, S.W. *Club*: New University.

**LUCAS, Edward Verrall**; writer and publisher's reader; *b.* 12 June 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Alfred Lucas of Brighton; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late J. T. Griffin, U.S.A., and Hampton. *Educ.*: privately; University College, London. Learned journalism on Sussex Daily News;

connected with *Globe*, 1898-1900; *Academy*, 1898-1901; *Punch*, present time. *Publications*: *A Book of Verses for Children*, 1897; *What shall we do now?* 1900 (with Mrs. Lucas); and various other books for children; *The Open Road*, 1899; *Domesticities*, 1900; *Wisdom while you wait*, 1903 (with C. L. Graves); *Editor of the Life, Works, and Letters of Charles and Mary Lamb*. *Address*: Sparks Haw, Froghole, Edenbridge, Kent.

**LUCAS, Col. Francis Alfred, M.P. (C.)** Lowestoft Div. of Suffolk since 1900; commanding Harwich Brigade Vol. Infantry since 1900; V.D.; b. June 7, 1850; m. 1887, Alice, *q. d.* of late Viscount de Stern. Contested Louth Div. of Lines, 1895. *Address*: Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk; Stornoway House, Cleveland Row, S.W.

**LUCAS, Major Frederic George, D.S.O.** 1898; Wing Officer, 5th Gurkha Rifles; b. Falmouth, 20 Oct. 1866; *e. s.* of late Frederic Lucas, Paymaster, R.N. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross; Royal Academy, Gosport (Burney's); Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined East Lancashire Regt. 1886; Indian Staff Corps, 1888; served in Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal and clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892; commanded the Gurkha Scouts (despatches twice, brevet of Major and D.S.O., medal with two clasps), Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; promoted Captain, 1897; Brevet Major, 1898. *Decorated* for Tirah Expedition, 1897-98. *Address*: 5th Gurkha Rifles, Abbottabad, Punjab, India. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**LUCAS, John Seymour, R.A.** since 1898; historical and portrait painter; b. London, 21 Dec. 1849; *s.* of Henry Lucas; *n.* of John Lucas, portrait painter; *m.* Marie E. S. Lucas, *q. v.* *Educ.*: Royal Academy School of Art. Practised as painter of genre and historical pictures, and portraits; A.R.A. 1886; visitor at Royal Academy Schools of Art, from 1886; Examiner Department of Science and Art, South Kensington; painted (1898) fresco for Royal Exchange, representing William the Conqueror granting the first charter to the City of London, presented by the Corporation of London; commissioned by King Edward the VII. to paint the reception of the Moorish Embassy, 1901. *Engraved works*: *Armada in Sight*; *The Surrender of Don Pedro de Valdez to Drake on board the "Revenge"*; *Eloped*; *The Toper*; *The Smoker*; *The Loving Cup*, etc. *Address*: New Place, Woodchurch Road, N.W.

**LUCAS, Marie Elizabeth Seymour; b.** Paris, 23 Apr. 1855; *d.* of Louis Dieudonne de Cornélissen and Marianne Bath; lineally descended from Antonius Cornélissen of Antwerp, patron of the Fine Arts, and friend of Van Dyck, who painted his portrait. A daughter of Rubens married into the Cornélissen family; *m.* 1877, John Seymour Lucas, *q. v.* *Educ.*: at home; London; Germany; Royal Academy. *Paintings*: *Types of English Beauty*; *We are but Little Children weak*; *Weighed and found Wanting*, etc. *Address*: New Place, Woodchurch Road, West Hampstead.

**LUCAS, Reginald Jaffray, M.P. (C.)** Portsmouth since 1900; b. 1865; *s.* of late Sir T. Lucas, 1st Bt.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Captain 3rd Batt. Hampshire Regt. *Publications*: *Felix Dorrien*; *Hoist with her own Petard*. *Address*: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Marlborough.

**LUCAS, Lt.-Col. Thomas Rashleigh, M.B., C.B.** 1900; R.A.M.C.; b. 1858. Entered army, 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1901; served Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan Expedition, 1884 (despatches twice, two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (two clasps); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86; Burmah, 1892-93 (despatches); South Africa.

**LUCAS-SHADWELL, William, J.P., D.L.**; b. 1852; *s.* of late W. D. Lucas-Shadwell; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of late J. B. Rutherford, 1878. *Educ.*: Pembroke Coll. Camb. Largely interested in social questions affecting welfare of working classes; contested East Finabury, 1892; M.P. (C.) Hastings, 1895-1900. *Address*: The Hall, Fairlight, Hastings. *Clubs*: Carlton, New University.

**LUCCHESI, Andrea Carlo**, sculptor; b. London (City), 19 Oct. 1860. *Educ.*: Euston Coll.; West London; School of Art; Royal Academy Schools. Began life as a sculptor's moulder and drifted into carving and afterwards modelling; obtained a scholarship at Royal Academy Schools, and while there took 1st prize (silver medal) antique; 1st prize silver medal (£50) for modelling from life; 1st and 2nd Armitage Prizes for Design (£40); also Landseer Scholar, £80. Exhibited at Edinburgh and Cardiff, and continuously at Royal Academy since 1881; New Gallery, etc.; gold medal, Dresden, 1897; first class gold medal, Paris, 1900. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 2 Camden Studios, Camden Street, N.W. *Clubs*: Savage, Wigwam, St. John's Wood, Arts.

**LUCIE-SMITH, Alfred van W.,** Puisne Judge, British Guiana. *Address*: Georgetown, British Guiana.

**LUCK, Lieut.-General Sir George, K.C.B., cr.** 1897; late Lieut.-Gen. on the Staff in India; in command of Bengal Army, 1898-1903; b. 24 Oct. 1840; family to which he belongs resides at Malling, Kent; *m.* Ellen Georgina, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Frank Adams, C.B. *Educ.*: private schools. Joined Army, 1858; Captain Inniskilling Dragoons, 1867; Lieut.-Colonel 15th Hussars, 1879; Brig.-Gen. commanding Sind District, 1884; Inspector-General of Cavalry in India, 1887-93; commanding Quetta District, 1893; Inspector-General of Cavalry in Great Britain and Ireland, 1895-98; commanded 15th Hussars in Afghan and Boer wars. *Address*: c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**LUCKNOW, Bishop of, since 1893, Rt. Rev. Alfred Clifford, D.D.**; b. 1849; *m.* 1886. *Educ.*: Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge. Ordained 1872; Curate, St. Nicholas, Nottingham, 1872-74; C.M.S. Missionary, Calcutta, 1874-79; Krishnagar, 1879-85; C.M.S. Secretary, Calcutta, 1885-92; Chaplain to Bishop of Calcutta, 1886-92. *Address*: Allahabad, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, India.

**LUCKOCK, Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer, D.D.**; Dean of Lichfield; b. Great Barr, Staffordshire, 11 July 1833; 2nd *s.* of Rev. T. G. M. Luckock; *m.* Margaret Emma, *d.* of S. H. Thompson, Thingwall, Lancashire, 1866.



**Educ.**: Marlborough; Shrewsbury; Jesus Coll. Camb. Vicar of All Saints, Cambridge (twice); Rector of Gayhurst and Stoke Goldington; Hon. Canon of Ely; Residentiary Canon; First Principal of Ely Theological College; Dean of Lichfield, 1892. **Publications**: Tables of Stone; After Death, State of the Faithful Dead; Studies in the History of the Prayer Book; Footprints of the Son of Man; The Bishops in the Tower; The Intermediate State; The Divine Liturgy; The History of the Church in Scotland; The History of Marriage; Footprints of the Apostles; The Characteristics of the Four Gospels; The Beautiful Life of an Ideal Priest; A Sketch of Dr. Johnson's Life and Works; editor of Bishop Woodford's Great Commission; Old and New Testament Sermons; and author of numerous pamphlets, etc. **Address**: Deanery, Lichfield. **Club**: Athenæum.

**LUCY, Henry W., J.P.**; "Toby, M.P." of Punch; b. Crosby, 5 Dec. 1845; m. Nancy, d. of John White, headmaster, Crescent School. **Educ.**: Crescent School, Liverpool; Paris. Apprenticed to Liverpool merchant; joined staff Shrewsbury Chronicle as chief reporter, 1864; went to Paris to study language and literature, 1869; returned to London, joined staff of new morning edition Pall Mall Gazette, 1870; joined Daily News as special correspondent, chief of Gallery staff, and writer of Parliamentary summary, 1873; editor of the Daily News, 1886; resigned, preferring earlier vocation in Press Gallery, House of Commons, 1887; began to contribute Cross Bench articles to the Observer, 1880; joined the staff of Punch, creating the character of "Toby, M.P.," from whose Diary the Essence of Parliament, commenced by Shirley Brooks, is now extracted, 1881; at opening of session, 1901, joined staff of Daily Telegraph; revived in its columns the Parliamentary descriptive articles "Under the Clock: By One of the Hands," which formed a feature in the earliest numbers of the World. **Publications**: Handbook of Parliamentary Procedure; Men and Manners in Parliament, 1875; Gideon Fleyce, a novel, 1882; East by West, 1884; A Diary of Two Parliaments: The Disraeli Parliament, 1880, and the Gladstone Parliament, 1885; A Diary of the Salisbury Parliament, 1892; A Diary of the Home Rule Parliament, 1895; Faces and Places, 1895; Mr. Gladstone, a Study from Life, 1896; The Miller's Niece, 1896. A Diary of the Unionist Parliament, 1901; Peeps at Parliament, 1903. **Recreation**: travel; visited Canada in 1878, accompanying Princess Louise and the Marquis of Lorne on appointment of latter to Governor-Generalship; made journey round the world, crossing U.S., visiting Japan, returning through India, 1883-84; visited the Cape, 1894; West Indies, 1903. **Address**: 42 Ashley Gardens, Westminster; Whitethorn, Hythe, Kent. **Clubs**: Reform, National Liberal.

**LUCY**; see Fairfax-Lucy.

**LUDBY, Max, R.I.** 1891; artist; b. London, 4 Nov. 1858; m. Helen Cotter Morison, d. of late James Cotter Morison, 1894. **Educ.**: Essex. Studied at Antwerp, 1882-84. **Pictures**: A Berkshire Common, R.A., 1888; One of the Flock, R.I., 1891; An Old Shepherd, R.I., 1893; From Oxford to Greenwich, a series of 82 Watercolour Drawings exhibited at Dowdes-

wells, 1893; Some Sketches of Venice, a series of 60 Water-colour Drawings exhibited at Dick-inson and Foster's, 1897. **Recreation**: amateur theatricals. **Address**: Longstone, Carbis Bay, Cornwall.

**LUDLOW of Heywood, 2nd Baron (cr. 1897,** on the occasion of Her Majesty's Diamond Jubilee), **Rt. Hon. Henry Ludlow Lopes, D.L.**; b. Wiltshire, 30 Sept. 1865; s. of 1st Baron Ludlow and Cordelia Lucy, c. d. of Erving Clark, Efford Manor, Devon; m. 1903, Blanche, widow of 7th Lord Howard de Walden. **Educ.**: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford; B.A., 1885 (2nd class Honours); M.A., 1890; Barr. Counsel to Post Office on Western Circuit, appointed 1897; Lieut. Roy. Wiltshire Imp. Yeomanry; J.P. and D.L. for Wiltshire. **Recreations**: shooting, hunting, stalking, and coaching. **Address**: Heywood, Westbury. **Clubs**: Carlton, Wellington.

**LUDLOW, Archdeacon of**; see Bather, Ven. H. M.

**LUDLOW, Col. Edmund Samuel, C.I.E.** 1879; Indian Staff Corps; unemployed list; b. Madras, 14 Nov. 1840; c. s. of late Major-General S. O. E. Ludlow, R.E.; m. Jane Emily, c. d. of late Colonel R. Macpherson, R.A., Lieut.-Governor, Wellesley Province, Straits of Malacca. **Educ.**: Southampton College. Entered the service 4 Dec. 1858 as ensign in the Madras army; served with Colonel Carr's column in 1859 in pursuit of Tantia Topi; served for several years Inspector-General of Police and Jails in H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad's territory; raised the Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles in 1882, and commanded them till 1897. **Decorated**: Indian Famine of 1876-77 and 1877-78. **Address**: 79 Davies Street, Brook Street, W. **Clubs**: Junior United Service; East India United Service.

**LUDLOW, Sir Henry, Kt., cr. 1890**; Chief Justice of the Leeward Islands 1886-91; b. 1834; m. Alice, d. of Thomas Swarder, 1876. **Educ.**: Christ's Hospital; St. John's Coll. Camb. (Fellow). Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1862; Attorney-Gen. of Trinidad, 1874-86. **Address**: Hythe, Kent.

**LUDLOW, John Malcolm, C.B., 1887**; b. Nimach, India, 8 March 1821; 2nd s. of Lieut.-Col. John Ludlow, C.B., H.E.I.C.S.; m. 1860, Maria Sarah, 4th d. of Gordon Forbes, of Ham Common. **Educ.**: Collège Bourbon, Paris. Bachelor of Letters, University of France. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1843; practised as conveyancer till 1874; Sec. to Royal Commission on Friendly and Benefit Building Societies, 1870-74; Registrar of Friendly Societies in England, then Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1874; resigned, 1891; member (1891-1902) of the Trustee Savings Banks Inspection Committee; C.B. 1887 (Civ.) **Publications**: Letters on the Criminal Code, 1847; editions of the Joint Stock Companies Winding-up Act, 1848, and of the Joint Stock Companies Winding-up Amendment Act, 1849-50; the Master Engineers and their Workmen, 1852; British India, its Races and its History, 2 vols. 1858; Thoughts on the Policy of the Crown towards India, 1859; Sketch of the History of the United States, from Independence to Secession, 1862; Woman's Work in the Church, 1865; Popular Epics of the Middle Ages, 2 vols. 1865; President Lincoln Self-Portrayed, 1866; (with Lloyd-Jones) Progress of the Working Class, 1882-

67, 1867; The War of American Independence, 1876, etc. *Recreation*: none in particular. *Address*: 35 Upper Addison Gardens, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**LUDLOW-BRUGES, Richard Heald**, Lord of the Manor of Sandridge; *b.* 1845; 3rd but *a. surv. s.* of William Heald Ludlow-Bruges, J.P., D.L., and M.P., of Seend, near Melksham; *m.* Lisette, *d.* of Colonel Digby St. Vincent Hamilton. *Educ.*: Radley; St. John's College, Oxford. *Address*: Seend, near Melksham; 33 Albert Gate, S.W.

**LUEGER, Dr. Karl**, Bürgermeister of the City of Vienna (Austria) since 1897; Member of Parliament since 1885; Member of Diet since 1890; honorary freeman of the City of Vienna; *b.* Vienna, 24 Oct. 1844; single. *Educ.*: Classical College at the Theresianum-Academy, Vienna; University at Vienna. Doctor of Laws. Advocate, 1874-97; Town Councillor since 1875; Vice-Burgomaster, 1895-96-97. *Address*: Vienna, Town Hall, 1, Lichtenfelsgasse. *Clubs*: Chairman of the Christian Social Union of the Parliament; Chairman of the Anti-Semitic Union of the Diet of Lower Austria.

**LUFF, Arthur Pearson**, Physician in charge of Out-Patients and Lecturer in St. Mary's Hospital; *b.* 1855; *s.* of R. Luff, S. Kensington; *m.* 1893, Amy Annie, *d.* of George I. Leon, Gloucester Place, London and Brighton. *Educ.*: Western Grammar School; Royal College of Science; St. Mary's Hospital. M.D., B.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Gold Medallist, Society of Apothecaries; Pereira Medallist; honours in several subjects, Univ. of Lond. Examiner in Forensic Medicine in the University of London; has been examiner in the Royal College of Physicians, in the Royal College of Surgeons, and in the Victoria University; Goulstonian Lecturer in the Royal College of Physicians, 1897. *Publications*: Gout, its Pathology and Treatment; numerous articles and papers on Gout, Rheumatism, and Rheumatoid Arthritis in serial medical literature, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, golf, gardening. *Address*: 9 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.; High Bois, Chesham Bois, Bucks.

**LUGARD, Captain Edward James**, D.S.O. 1890; Indian Staff Corps; *b.* Worcester, 23 March 1865; *y. s.* of Rev. F. G. Lugard, M.A., and Mary Jane, *d.* of Rev. Garton Howard; *m.* 1893, Charlotte Eleanor, *e. d.* of Rev. G. B. Howard, B.A., Cottingham, Bromley, Kent. *Educ.*: Rossall. Passed first in military competitive examination from Militia into Line. Farming in Manitoba and N.W.T. Canada, 1883-84; joined 3rd Worcestershire Regiment, 1885; joined Northumberland Fusiliers, 1886; transferred to Indian Staff Corps, 1888; served in Burmese Expedition, 1888-89 (medal with clasp); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Manipur Expedition, 1891 (slightly wounded, clasp); served as 2nd in command with British West Charterland Company's Expedition to Ngamiland, S. Africa, under Major F. D. Lugard, C.B., D.S.O., 1896-97; in command of Expedition, 1897-99; served as a Special Service Officer in S. African War, 1899-1900 (medal with 3 clasps). *Decorated* for service in Burmese and Chin-Lushai Expeditions. *Recreations*: shooting, cricket, travel. *Address*: Haslemere, Surrey. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy

**LUGARD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick John Dealtry**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; C.B. 1895; D.S.O.; High Commissioner of Northern Nigeria with rank of Brigadier-General since 1900; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1902, Flora Louise Shaw (*see* Lady Lugard). Served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Soudan Campaign, 1885 (despatches, medal and two clasps, bronze star); Burma Campaign, 1886-87 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); commanded expedition against slave traders on Lake Nyasa, 1888 (severely wounded); employed by British East African Company in command of Exploration of the Sabakhi, and Administrator of Uganda, 1889-92 (medal); employed by Royal Niger Company in command of Expedition to Borgu to negotiate British treaties, 1894-95; in charge of Expedition for British West Charterland to Lake Ngami, 1896-97; H.M. Commissioner Hinterland of Nigeria and Lagos, and Commandant of West African Frontier Force (which he raised), Aug. 1897 to Dec. 1899. *Address*: Government House, Zungeru, Northern Nigeria, W. Africa; Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Surrey. *Clubs*: St. James', Junior Army and Navy, Royal Societies', etc.

**LUGARD, Lady**, author, journalist; *d.* (Flora) of late General Shaw; *m.* 1902, Sir Frederick Lugard, *q.r.* Formerly head of Colonial department of the Times; has undertaken special commissions for the Times to South Africa and Australia (Kanakas labour in sugar industry of Queensland), Canada, and Klondike. *Publications*: Castle Blair, 1878; Hector, a Story for Young People, 1883. *Address*: Government House, Northern Nigeria; Little Parkhurst, Abinger, Dorking.

**LUKE, Lieut.-Col. Edward Vyvyan**, C.B. 1902; Royal Marine Light Infantry; Commanding Royal Marines, H.M.S. Pembroke, Chatham; *b.* 4 April 1861; *e. s.* of Colonel H. F. Luke, late A.P.D.; *m.* 1889, May Jessie, 3rd *d.* of Benjamin Hallowell Carew of Beddington Park, Surrey. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross. Joined Royal Marines, 1880; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882, present at actions of Tel-el-Mahuta, Mehsameh, Kassassin (twice), and Tel-el-Kebir; Adjutant and Gunnery Instructor Royal Marines, 1886-91; Adjutant 1st V.B. P.W.O. W. Yorks Regiment, 1891-96; served during Campaign in China, 1900; Commandant International Troops at taking of Military College, Tientsin, 17 June; military command Naval Brigade at Tientsin, 19-24 June (slightly wounded, 3 July); in command Royal Marines taking of Tientsin City, 13-14 July (slightly wounded); appointed to command of International Police, Tientsin Provisional Government, which he relinquished to command battalion Royal Marines for relief of Peking; present at battle of Peitsang; in command British column sent to operate with French for relief of Pehtang Cathedral (despatches twice); promoted brevet Lt.-Col., 29 Nov. 1900 (awarded C.B. 26 June 1902, medal, Egypt, China, and Khedive's star). *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Address*: R.M. Barracks, Plymouth.

**LUKE, Paget Walter Vyvyan**, C.I.E. 1879; M.I.E.E., F.R.G.S.; Indian Telegraph Department (retired); Director, Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Company, Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, Isle of Man Railway Company; *b.* Weeting,



Norfolk, 1845; *o. s.* of Rev. F. Vyvyan Luke, M.A.; *m.* 1902, Mabel, *y. d.* of Frederick Clifford, K.C., *q.r.* *Educ.*: Forest School, Walthamstow; Victoria College, Jersey. Appointed to Telegraph Department of Government of India, 1868; in charge of field telegraphs in Afghanistan, 1878-79; mentioned in despatches by Sir Samuel Browne, K.C.S.I., C.B., V.C.; services specially acknowledged by Sir Frederick (now Lord) Roberts; services also acknowledged by Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. M. Stewart, K.C.B.; specially congratulated by Viceroy, and received thanks of Government of India; Afghan medal with clasp for Sherpur. *Decorated* for field service in Afghanistan. *Clubs*: Oriental, Bengal.

**LUKER, William, junr.**, R.B.A.; illustrator and painter; *b.* Kensington, 1867; *s.* of English parents, both of whom are painters and have exhibited at the R.A. a number of years. *Educ.*: private schools in London and Oxford; South Kensington and R.I. Schools of Art. First exhibited (a painting of cats) at R.A. when 17 years of age. Among books wholly illustrated by him are—Kensington Picturesque and Historical, London City, London City Suburbs, Textile London, The Children's London—these alone represent over 1300 drawings of London; the three first were dedicated by command to Her late Majesty Qn. Victoria, and the last, by permission, to Her Royal Highness the Duchess of York (now Princess of Wales). Among other publications he has contributed to in both wash and pen-and-ink work are—The Art Journal, The Art Amateur, Black and White, the Daily Graphic, Pearson's publications, etc. Designed also numbers of advertisement posters, show-cards, etc.; his favourite work is animal-painting, but circumstances have so far prevented his pursuing it as he would like; he is now making a speciality of their portraiture; was so fortunate as to have Florizel II., belonging to His Majesty the King, as his first commission for the portrait of a racehorse; now completing a series of studies of Champion Cats for reproduction in colours. *Recreations*: fond of all sports, especially boating, swimming, and cricket. *Address*: 59 Beresford Road, Rosherville; 22 Campden Hill Square, W.

**LUKIN, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Timson**, D.S.O. 1900; C.M.G. 1902; Cape Mounted Riflemen; *b.* 24 May 1860; *s.* of R. H. Lukin, Barrister at Law; *m.* 1891, Lily, *d.* of M. H. Quinn, Fort Hare, S.A. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School. Served in South African War, 1879; in Zulu Campaign; attached to the Cavalry Brigade in the advance on Ulundi; present at the battle there, where he was severely wounded (medal with clasp); at operations in Basutoland, 1880-81; Field Adjutant in Bechuanaland Field Force in Launberg Campaign, 1896-97 (despatches several times); promoted Lieut.-Col. Commandant C.M.R.; attached Imperial Forces, 13 Oct. 1900; commanded artillery, Wepener siege, 1900; for some time commanded a column of mounted troops in Cape Colony; appointed to command of 1st Colonial Division, Cape Colony, 1 Nov. 1901. *Decorated* D.S.O. for gallantry in leading a night attack on Boer laager. *Recreations*: golf, polo, tennis, etc. *Address*: Queens-town, Cape Colony.

**LUMB, Hon. Charles F.**, M.A., LL.D., Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Jamaica, since

1893. *Educ.*: Liverpool Institute (Yates exhibitor); Downing College, Cambridge. Scholar and Prizeman; B.A. degree in Mathematical Tripos, 1870. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1874; joined Northern Circuit and practised on it till 1887; appointed Junior Counsel to Treasury, 1888; formerly Member of Liverpool School Board, and also Vice-President of Liverpool Institute; appointed Puisne Judge of Trinidad, 1887; Drafted Ordinance establishing District Courts in Trinidad, and Education Ordinance and Rules thereunder; Chairman of Education Commission in Jamaica, 1897-98. *Address*: Craigton, Gordon Town, Jamaica; Blacon House, Chester, England. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**LUMLEY**, family name of **Earl of Scarborough**.

**LUMLEY, Lieut.-Colonel Francis Douglas**, C.B., 1902; Middlesex Regiment. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1884; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B., medal with five clasps). *Address*: The Grove, Lymington, Hants.

**LUMLEY, Lyulph**; editor of the Court Journal; *b.* London, 1867. *Educ.*: University College School; privately. After some years' journalistic work became unexpectedly an editor, owing to the great influenza epidemic, and has since remained in the same capacity. *Publications*: only short stories, sketches, and dialogues in various publications. *Recreations*: violin-playing, golf, collecting china. *Address*: 18 Burleigh St., W.C. *Club*: Ranelagh.

**LUMLEY, Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling**, Lieut.-Colonel Commanding 11th Hussars, Curragh, Ireland; *b.* and *heir* of Ear. of Scarborough, and *b.* of Lady Bolton, Lady Newport, Lady Zetland, and Lady Grosvenor; *b.* 18 July 1862; *m.* Constance, *e. d.* of late Captain Eustace John Wilson-Patten, 1st Life Guards, and Emily Constantia, *d.* of Rev. Lord John Thynne (she *m.* 2nd, the Marquess of Headfort), 1892. Formerly A.D.C. and Military Private Secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland (Marquess of Zetland), and A.D.C. to Major-General Thynne, C.B., commanding N.E. District. *Heir*: *s.* Richard John, *b.* 1894. *Address*: 62 Pont Street, S.W.

**LUMLEY, Theodore**, Consul-General for Monaco in London; Chevalier of the Order of St. Charles. *Educ.*: Paris. Solicitor; prizeman, Law Society, Michaelmas Term, 1888. Liberal-Unionist candidate N.E. Bethnal Green, 1894; Commissioner for the Strichen and Auchmedden Estates, Aberdeenshire, and for the Kilmuir and Uig Estates, Isle of Skye; Hon. Solicitor, Royal General Theatrical Fund. Board of Management, Hospital Diseases of the Skin; successfully conducted the Lane worthy case and many other causes *celebres*. member of the firm of Lumley and Lumley, 37 Conduit Street, Bond Street, W., 15 Old Jewry Chambers Bank, E.C., and 10 rue de la Paix, Paris. *Address*: 1 York Chambers, 41 St. James's Street, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Aero, Automobile; British, Paris.

**LUMLEY-SAVILE**, family name of **Baron Savile**.

**LUMSDEN, Col. Dugald M'Tavish**, C.B. 1901; *b.* Peterhead, 1851; *s.* of late James

Lumsden. Tea planter in Assam, 1874-93; Captain Durham Mounted Rifles, 1886; appointed to command of Assam Valley Light Horse, 1900; raised Lumsden's Horse, which served in South Africa, March to Dec. 1900. Has travelled over most of known world. *Recreation*: big-game shooting. *Address*: 56A Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*: Oriental, Wellington, Caledonian, Hurlingham.

**LUMSDEN, Gen. Sir Peter Stark**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1885; K.C.B., *cr.* 1879; C.S.I. 1870; D.L. for the Counties of Aberdeen and Banff; *b.* 9 Nov. 1829; *s.* of late Colonel T. Lumsden, C.B., Belhelvie Lodge, Aberdeenshire; *m.* Mary, *d.* of J. Marriott, 1862. *Educ.*: Military Coll. Addiscombe. Entered Indian Army, 1847; served in the Quartermaster-Gen.'s Department in frontier campaign in the N.W. of India, 1851-54; on special military mission to Afghanistan, 1857-58; in Central India campaign, 1857-58; in China at capture of Taku Forts and occupation of Peking, 1860; with Bhootan Field Force, 1865; as Deputy Quartermaster-Gen., 1864-68; as Quartermaster-Gen. of the Army, 1868-73; Acting Resident, Hyderabad, 1873; Adj.-Gen. of the Army, 1874-79; Chief of the Staff in India, 1879; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1870-81; British Commissioner for demarcation of N.W. boundary of Afghanistan, 1884-85; member of the Council of India, 1883-93. *Publication*: Lumsden of the Guides, 1899. *Address*: Buchroimb, Dufftown, N.B. *Club*: United Service.

**LUNAWARA, Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, Rajah of**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1889; *b.* 11 Aug. 1860; *S.* 1867. *Educ.*: Rajkumar College, Rajkot. *Address*: Lunawara, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.

**LUND, Niels M.**, Member of Society of Oil Painters; *b.* 30 Nov. 1863. *Educ.*: Royal Academy of Arts, London; Julien's, Paris. Honourable mention and Gold Medallist, Paris Salon, 1894-95. First exhibited at R.A., 1887; Salon, 1894, when the French Government purchased the exhibited picture, a Scotch landscape, for the Luxembourg Gallery. *Address*: 6 Stratford Road Studios, Kensington, W.

**LUNDON, William**, M.P. (N.) Limerick County, East, since 1900; *b.* Ballinlough, Killeely, Co. Limerick, 1839. Became a Professor of Languages; took an active part in the Fenian Movement, for which he suffered three years' imprisonment; fought in Canada in the same year; took a very prominent part in the Land League, for which he suffered another term of imprisonment; was County Delegate for Limerick in the National Federation. *Address*: Killeely, Co. Limerick.

**LUNHAM, Col. Thomas Ainslie**, C.B. (1900); Hon. Col. Cork Artillery since 1890 (on amalgamation of West Cork and Royal Cork City Art.); (Southern Division Royal Garrison Artillery); J.P. Co. Cork; *o. s.* of Thomas Lunham. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.; Member of Senate). Lieut. West Cork Art. 1869; Lieut.-Col. commanding, 1885. *Publications*: various papers and reviews contributed to Archaeological journals, etc. *Recreations*: Member of Royal Irish Academy, Royal Soc. Antiquaries, Ireland, and Henry Bradshaw Society. *Address*: Ardullen, Douglas, Co. Cork; Pembroke, Passage West. *Club*: University, Dublin.

**LUNN, Henry Simpson**, M.D.; editor of Travel; Chairman of New Reform Club; *b.* Horncastle, Lincolnshire, 30 July 1859; *o. s.* of Henry Lunn, West Ashby House; *m.* Ethel, *e. d.* of Canon Moore, Middleton Rectory. *Educ.*: Horncastle Grammar School; Dublin Univ. (B.A., B.Ch., M.D.). Indian Medical Missionary, 1887; invalided home, 1888; joined Mr. Price Hughes's West London Mission, 1888; Founded Grindelwald Conference, 1892-96; resigned Methodist ministry, 1896; member of National Passive Resistance Committee, 1903. *Publications*: A Friend of Missions in India, 1890; The Wesleyan Missionary Controversy, 1890; editor of Review of Churches, 1891-96. *Recreations*: cycling, golf. *Address*: Oldfield House, Harrow-on-the-Hill. *Clubs*: Devonshire, National Liberal, Eighty, New Reform.

**LURGAN, 3rd Baron (cr. 1839), William Brownlow**, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; D.L., J.P.; State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland since 1895; Lieut. Gren. Guards retired; *b.* 11 Feb. 1858; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Hon. Emily Anne Browne, *d.* of 3rd Baron Kilmaine; *m.* 1898 Lady Emily Julia Cadogan, *d.* of 5th Earl Cadogan, K.G. Owns about 15,300 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. William George Edward Brownlow, *b.* 22 Feb. 1902. *Address*: 21 Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf.

*See also* E. H. Lloyd, Sir Joshua Rowley, Abel H. Smith.

**LUSCOMBE, Captain F. St. L.**, R.N., C.B. 1902; *b.* 28 April 1857; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. R. J. Luscombe, M.A., Vicar of Moorlinch, Somerset. *Educ.*: Burney's Naval Academy, Gosport. Entered Navy, 1870; Lieutenant, 1880; Commander, 1894; Captain, 1899; Lieut. H.M.S. Hecla, Soudan War, 1884 (Egyptian medal and Khedive's star); South African War, 1899-1902, as Divisional Transport Officer, Port Elizabeth, and afterwards Principal Transport Officer for South Africa (Cape Town) to the end of the war (South African medal, Cape Colony clasp, and King's medal; clasps 1900, 1901; C.B.). *Recreations*: bicycling, riding, golf. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**LUSCOMBE, Sir John Henry**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; Chairman of Lloyd's; J.P., Sussex; C.C., East Sussex; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1876, Fanny, *d.* of John Wilcocks of Sydenham Hill, Kent. *Educ.*: privately at Blackheath. *Address*: Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**LUSH, Charles Montague**, K.C. 1902; *b.* 7 Dec. 1853; 4th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Lush, Lord Justice of Appeal. *Educ.*: Westminster; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (1st Class Classical Tripos); called to the Bar, 1879. *Publication*: Law of Husband and Wife. *Address*: Tanglewood, Bushey Heath, Herts; 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.

**LUSH-WILSON, His Hon. Judge Herbert W.**, K.C., J.P., D.L. (Co. Hereford); Common Law Bar; County Court Judge of the Exeter and Plymouth County Courts since 1901; *b.* 2 April 1856; 2nd and *c. succ.* *s.* of late Right Hon. Lord Justice Lush; *m.* 1876, Rose Frances Wilson (*d.* 1890), *o. c.* of late William Wilson of Pyon House, Canon Pyon, Herefordshire. *Educ.*: Westminster and Trinity Hall, Cambridge.



Passed 2nd in 1st class Law special in 1872. Barr. 1873; Q.C. 1895; Conservative candidate for East Northamptonshire, 1895; selected Conservative candidate, 1896, for Burton-on-Trent, but resigned. *Publication*: edited, in association with M. D. Chalmers, member of the Council of India, 3rd edition of Wilson's Jurisdiction Acts. *Recreations*: shooting, rowing, cycling, riding. *Address*: 37 Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.; Pyon House, Canon Pyon, Herefordshire; 2 Paper Bldgs., Temple. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Hereford County, United, Cecil; Devon and Exeter, Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth.

**LUSHINGTON, Sir Arthur Patrick Douglas**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1791; late Major 3rd Dragoon Guards; *b.* 23 Jan. 1861; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of Anstruther Chepe of Rossie, Fife; *m.* Florence, *d.* of James A. Burness, 1892. *Educ.*: Harrow. *S. father*, 1898. *Heir*: c. Algernon Hay Lushington of Rosiere, Hants. *Address*: Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts. *Club*: Army and Navy.

*See also D. M. Smeaton.*

**LUSHINGTON, Sir Godfrey, G.C.M.G.**, *cr.* 1899; K.C.B., *cr.* 1892; Permanent Under-Secretary Home Office 1885-95; *b.* 1832; 5th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. S. Lushington, M.P.; *m.* Beatrice Ann Shore, *d.* of S. Smith, Embley, Romsey, Hants, 1865. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford; Fellow of All Souls Coll. Barr. Inner Temple, 1858; Counsel to Home Office, 1869; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Department, 1876. *Address*: 84 Old Queen Street, S.W.; Stokke, Great Bedwyn, Hungerford. *Clubs*: Athenæum, United University.

**LUSHINGTON, Vernon, J.P.**; *b.* 1832; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. S. Lushington, M.P.; *m.* 1865, *d.* of F. Mowatt, late M.P. (*d.* 1884). *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Inner Temple, 1857; Q.C., 1868; Secretary to Admiralty, 1869-77; County Court Judge, Croydon, 1877-1900. *Address*: 36 Kensington Square, W.

**LUSK, Sir Andrew**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1874; head of Andrew Lusk and Co., London; *b.* Barr. Ayrshire, 1810; *m.* Eliza, *d.* of J. Potter, Grahamston, Falkirk, 1848. Lord Mayor, 1873-74; M.P. Finsbury, 1865-85. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 15 Sussex Square, W. *Clubs*: Reform, City Liberal.

**LUTTMAN-JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. Frederic**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut.-Col. commanding and Hon. Col. 3rd Leinster Regt.; *b.* 22 Jan. 1845. Entered army, 1865; retired 1900; served South Africa (despatches, medal and two clasps, D.S.O.). *Address*: Redhill House, Petworth, Sussex. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**LUTTRELL, George Fownes, J.P.**, D.L.; *b.* 1826; *c. s.* of Lieut.-Col. Francis Fownes Luttrell of Kilne Court, and Emma Louisa, *d.* of late Samuel Drewe; *m.* Ann Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir A. Hood, 2nd Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. High Sheriff, Somerset, 1874; late Captain 11th Somerset R.V. Patron of 4 Livings. *Address*: Dunster Castle, Dunster, Somerset. *Club*: Brooks's.

**LUTTRELL, Hugh Courtenay Fownes**; *b.* Woodlands, West Somerset, 10 Feb. 1857; *s.* of George Fownes Luttrell and Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir Alex. Hood, M.P. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Captain in Rifle Brigade;

A.D.C. to Lord Cowper and Lord Spencer, Viceroy of Ireland; A.D.C. to General Sir John Adye, Governor of Gibraltar; was Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Battalion Duke of Cornwall's Militia from 1887-96; unmarried. M.P. (L.) Tavistock Division of Devonshire (W. Devon), 1892-1900. *Recreations*: golf, riding, cycling and sport, travelling. *Address*: Dunster Castle, Somerset. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Eighty, Reform.

**LUTWYCHE, Hudson Latham, J.P.**, D.L.; Master South Herefordshire Foxhounds; *b.* Lancashire, 10 July 1856; *c. sur. s.* of late Hudson Lutwyche, Kynaston, Ross, Herefordshire; *m.* Alice Mitta, *d.* of Otis Hopkins, 1881. *Educ.*: Rugby; Cheltenham College. Ten years in Lancashire Militia; travelled a good deal; takes great interest in county business, especially in all matters of sport; High Sheriff, Herefordshire, 1889. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, and all field sports. *Address*: Kynaston, Ross, Herefordshire. *Clubs*: Boodle's, St. James's.

**LUTYENS, Edwin**; architect and artist; *b.* London, 29 March 1869; *s.* of Charles Lutyens; *m.* 1897, Lady Emily Lytton, *d.* of 1st Earl of Lytton. *Educ.*: privately. Built his first house at the age of 19 for Mr. Chapman of Crooksbury, Farnham; he has built chiefly in Surrey, making use of the stone of the country; he has also built at Cromer for Lord Battersea and Lord Hillingdon; built the British Pavilion for the Paris Exhibition of 1900, adapted from Kingston House, Bradford-on-Avon. *Recreations*: fishing and chess. *Address*: 29 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

**LUTZOW, Count**, Ph.D. of the Bohemian University of Prague; Hon. F.R.S.L.; F.R.G.S.; Chamberlain of H.M. the Emperor of Austria since 1881; *m.* Anna, *y. d.* of late Baron von Bornemann, minister of Mecklenburg in Paris, 1881. *Educ.*: Vienna and Innsbruck Universities. Member of Austrian Parliament, 1885-89; Member of Royal Society of Sciences, Bohemia, and of the Bohemian Academy of Francis Joseph. *Publications*: Bohemia, a Historical Sketch; History of Bohemian Literature, 1889; Prague (Medieval Town Series); The Labyrinth of the World (edit. and trans. from the Bohemian of Comenius), 1901; and several literary and political articles in the New Review and Nineteenth Century. *Recreations*: racing, hunting, fencing. *Address*: Chateau de Zampach, Bohemia.

**LYALL, Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Comyns**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1881; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1896; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and LL.D. Cambridge; P.C. 1902; *b.* 1835; *s.* of Rev. Alfred Lyall; *m.* Constance, *d.* of P. Cloete, 1863. *Educ.*: Eton. Bengal Civil Service; Lieut.-Gov. North-West Provinces, India, 1882-87; Member of Council of Secretary of State for India, 1888-1902. *Publications*: Verses written in India; British Dominions in India; Asiatic Studies; Life of Warren Hastings; Tennyson (Men of Letters Series), 1902. *Address*: 18 Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**LYALL, Sir Charles James**, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897; C.I.E., 1880; M.A. Oxon.; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Fellow of King's College, London; Secretary Judicial and Public Dept. India Office since 1898; *b.* 9 Mar. 1845; *s.* of late Charles Lyall, 55 Sussex Gardens, W.; *m.* Florence Lyall, *d.*

of Henry Fraser, 1870. *Educ.*: King's College School; King's Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Entered B.C.S. 1867; Assist. Magistrate Meerut, Bulandshahr, and Allahabad Districts, 1867-71; Under-Secretary to Govt. N.W. Provinces, 1871-72; Assist. Under-Secretary, Foreign Department, 1872; Under-Secretary to Govt. of India in Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department, 1873-80; Secretary to Chief Commr. of Assam, 1880-83; Judge and Commr. Assam Valley Districts, 1883-84; Secretary to Govt. of India in Revenue and Agricultural Department, 1886; again Secretary to Chief Commr. Assam, 1887; Judge and Commissioner of Assam Valley Districts, 1888-89; Secretary to Govt. of India in Home Department, 1889-94; Chief Commissioner, Assam, 1894; Chief Commissioner Central Provinces, India, 1895-98. *Publications*: Translations of Ancient Arabic Poetry, 1885; edition of Ten Ancient Arabic Poems, 1894; articles in Ency. Britannica, 9th edition, etc. *Address*: India Office, S.W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**LYALL, David Robert**, C.S.I., 1891; b. Ochterlony House, Forfarshire, N.B., 24 Nov. 1841; *s. s.* of late David Lyall; *m.* 1866, Laura Agnes, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. J. B. Knyvett. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Capt. of the XI. and Football XX. Entered Bengal Civil Service 1861; Inspector-General of Police L.P. 1883-87; Commr. of Chittagong, 1887-91; Commr. of Patna, 1891-92; member of Board of Revenue and of Legislative Council, Bengal, 1892-96; retired 1896; Civil Political officer with Chin Lushai Expedition, 1888; President of Committee to inquire into Military and Public Works Expenditure, Simla, 1894; Superintendent of the Cooch Behar State, 1896-99. *Decorated* on account of services in Chin Lushai Expedition. *Recreations*: cricket, racquets, pig-sticking, shooting. *Address*: Netherclay House, Bishop's Hull, Taunton. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Somerset County.

**LYALL, Sir James Broadwood**, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1892; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1888; retired officer Indian Civil Service; director Hand in Hand Insurance Company; b. England, 4 Mar. 1838; *s.* of Rev. Alfred Lyall, Rector of Harbledown, Kent, and Mary, *d.* of James Broadwood, Lyne, Sussex; *m.* Katherine, *d.* of Rev. J. Cautley, 1874. *Educ.*: Eton; Haileybury Coll. Appointed Bengal C. S., 1857; landed in India, 1858; joined Punjab Commission, 1859; Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1883-87; Lieut.-Governor of the Punjab, 1887-92; visited China, Japan, Canada, and U.S., 1892; member Royal Commission on Opium, 1893; revisited India in that capacity; President Indian Famine Commission, 1898. *Publications*: only official. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, shooting. *Address*: Statenborough House, Eastry, Dover. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**LYDE, Lionel W.**, M.A. (Oxon), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.G.S.; Professor of Economic Geography at University College, London; b. 1863; *s.* of Rev. W. Lyde, M.A., Queen's College, Cantab.; *m.* 1896, Lily, *d.* of Major-General Gildea. *Educ.*: Sedburgh School; Queen's College, Oxford (Classical Exhibition and Modern History Essay prize). Senior English Master, Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, 1887-90; Headmaster of English Department in Glasgow Academy, 1890-99; Headmaster of Bolton

Grammar School, 1899-1903. *Publications*: Man on the Earth; Man and his Markets; History of Scotland; and a number of other educational books, mainly geography and editions of Shakespeare. *Recreations*: gardening, golf, and watching Rugby football. *Address*: University College, London.

**LYDEKKER, Richard**, B.A., F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.; J.P. Herts; b. 1849; *s.* of late G. W. Lydekker; *m.* Lucy Marianne, *e. d.* of Canon O. W. Davys, 1882. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Second in 1st class Natural Science Tripos, 1871; on staff of Geological Survey of India, 1874-82. *Publications*: Indian Tertiary Vertebrata; Geology of Kashmir; Catalogues of Fossil Mammals, Reptiles, and Birds in British Museum, 10 vols.; Phases of Animal Life; Life and Rock; Geographical History of Mammals; Royal Natural History; Study of Mammals (with late Sir W. H. Flower); A Manual of Palaeontology, 2 vols. (with late Professor H. A. Nicholson); The Deer of All Lands; Wild Oxen, Sheep, and Goats of All Lands; The Great and Small Game of India, Burma, and Tibet; The Great and Small Game of Europe, N. and W. Asia, and America; Descriptions of South American Fossil Animals (*An. mus. la Plata*); three vols. of Allen's Naturalists' Library. *Address*: Harpenden Lodge, St. Albans.

**LYELL, Sir Leonard**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1894; D.L.; b. 21 Oct. 1850; *s.* of late Col. H. Lyell and Katherine, *d.* of Leonard Horner, F.R.S., and nephew of Sir Charles, the geologist; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Rev. J. M. Stirling, 1874. M.P. Orkney, 1885-1900. Owns about 8400 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Charles, b. 1875. *Address*: 48 Eaton Place, S.W.; Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, N.B. *Clubs*: Reform, Athenaeum.

**LYGON**, family name of **Earl Beauchamp**.

**LYLE, H. C.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Kitchener's Fighting Scouts.

**LYLE, Lt.-Col. Hugh Thomas**, D.S.O. 1887; 2nd in command Royal Welsh Fusiliers; b. 1858; *m.* 1886, Alice Fanny, 2nd *d.* of Sir Warren Hastings D'Oyly, 10th Bart., *q.v.* Entered army, 1879; Major, 1895; served Burmah, 1895-96 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (despatches, clasp); South Africa, 1901 (despatches).

**LYMBURN, James**; b. 1835; *m.* 1870, Margaret, *d.* of John Slater (*d.* 1882). *Educ.*: Grammar School, Paisley; Univa. of Edinburgh, Heidelberg, and Leipzig. Entered Glasgow University Library, 1867; appointed Librarian, 1879. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: University, Glasgow.

**LYMINGTON, Viscount**; title borne by *e. s.*, if any living, of Earl of Portsmouth.

**LYNCH, Rev. Andrew**, Professor, St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

**LYNCH, Captain Charles Joseph**; Capt. 4th Batt. Scottish Rifles; Master of South Union Foxhounds; b. 11 Jan. 1878; *s.* of late Charles Edgeworth Lynch of Kilester, Dublin, and *g.-s.* of David Cagney of Ballinamona Castle. *Educ.*: Beaumont College. Joined 1st Royal Scots, 1896; served with Scottish Rifles in South Africa, 1900 (wounded through hand and leg); joined



1st Royal Munster Fusiliers at Warrenton, and was besieged in Lindley; present at action at Bethlehem, and was present at Prinsloo surrender (medal and three clasps). *Recreations*: hunting, yachting. *Address*: Parkgariffe, Monkstown, Co. Cork. *Clubs*: United Service, Dublin; Royal Cork Yacht.

**LYNCH, George**, author, war correspondent, and explorer; *b.* Cork, Ireland, 27 March 1868. *Educ.*: under John Henry, Cardinal Newman. Travelled and explored in deserts of Western Australia, in the Pacific Islands, etc.; acted as war correspondent for the London Daily Chronicle during the Spanish-American war; represented the Illustrated London News during the Boer war; wounded at the battle of Reitfontein; in the early part of the siege of Ladysmith; captured by the Boers while making an attempt to go from Ladysmith to General Buller's force; kept prisoner for a month in Pretoria; liberated; invalided home after enteric fever; acted as war correspondent for the Daily Express and the Sphere in the China campaign and relief of the Legations; then went to Southern China to join Chinese rebel forces; travelled through rural districts and smaller islands of Northern Japan; acted as special correspondent for London Daily Mail in the United States. *Publications*: The War of the Civilisations; Realities; Impressions of a War Correspondent; From Peking to Piccadilly; was part editor of the Ladysmith Lyre, and editor of the Peking Lute. *Recreations*: war-corresponding, yachting, fox-hunting. *Address*: 31 Devonshire Place, W.

**LYNCH, Hannah**, novelist; Paris correspondent of The Academy; contributes to various reviews and magazines. *Publications*: Prince of the Glades; George Meredith, a Study; Dr. Vermont's Fantasy; Denys d'Auvrillac, etc.; Through Troubled Waters; Daughters of Men; Rosni Harvey; Jimmy Blake; An Odd Experiment; Toledo; Clare Monro; Autobiography of a Child; French Life in Town and Country. *Recreations*: intelligent conversation and pleasant books, foreign travels, music. *Address*: 60 Avenue de Breteuil, Paris.

**LYNE, Joseph Leycester**; *see* Ignatius, Father.

**LYNE, Hon. Sir William John**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1900; *b.* 1844; Minister for Trade and Customs, Commonwealth of Australia, since 1903; Minister for Home Affairs, 1901-03. Secretary for Public Works, 1885, 1886-87, and 1891-94; Secretary for Lands, 1889; Premier and Colonial Treasurer of New South Wales, 1899-1901. *Address*: Melbourne.

**LYNN, Archdeacon of**; *see* Thetford, Bishop of.

**LYNN, W. H.**, R.H.A. *Address*: Royal Hibernian Academy, Dublin.

**LYON**; *see* Bowes-Lyon.

**LYON, Capt. Francis**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; *s.* of late Col. Francis Lyon, R.H.A., and Lady Francis Lyon, *vis.* of 11th Viscount Valentia; *b.* 1867. Entered army, 1887; Capt. 1898; served South Africa.

**LYON, Brig. Surg. Lieut.-Colonel Isidore Bernadotte**, C.I.E., 1889; M.R.C.S., F.C.S., F.I.C.; *b.* Edinburgh, 28 May, 1839; unmarried. *Educ.*: Edinburgh

High School; University College, London. Medallist in four subjects; Atkinson Morley Scholar; Demonstrator of Anatomy. Joined Indian Medical Service, 1865; appointed Professor of Anatomy Grant Medical College, Bombay, 1866; appointed Professor of Chemistry same college; Chemical Analyser to Government, 1867, and subsequently Professor of Medical Jurisprudence; repeatedly thanked by Government of Bombay for services while Chemical Analyser and created C.I.E. for same, 1889; Dean in Medicine University of Bombay, 1888; retired, 1892. *Publications*: Food Tables for India, 1877; A Text-Book of Medical Jurisprudence for India, 1889 (2nd ed. 1890). *Address*: 164 Sutherland Avenue, W. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Grosvenor.

**LYONS, Sir Algernon M'Lennan**, G.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; D.L.; Admiral of the Fleet, 1897; Admiral on active list of the Navy; *b.* 26 Aug. 1833; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. Humphrey Lyons; *m.* 1879, Louisa Jane, *d.* of Thomas Pearce, Kiborough, Glamorganshire. Entered R.N. 1847; served in the Black Sea during the Russian War, 1854-55; Commodore in West Indies, 1873-78; Commander-in-Chief Pacific Station, 1881-84, and North America and West Indies, 1885-88; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1893-96; Principal Naval A.D.C. to the late Queen, 1896-97. *Address*: Kilvrough, Parkmill, R.S.O. *Clubs*: United Service, Army and Navy.

**LYONS, Very Rev. G.**, M.A., B.D.; Dean and Rector of Kilkenny since 1901; Prebendary of Kilmanagh in Kilkenny Cathedral. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1867; Curate of Leck Patrick, 1867-68; Lower Fahan, 1868-71; Incumbent of Baronscourt, 1871-73; Curate of Market Hill, 1873; Fiddown, 1873-74; Incumbent of Ardmore, 1874-75; Fiddown, 1875-1901. *Address*: Deanery, Kilkenny.

**LYONS, Captain H. G.**, Director-General of Survey Department, Egypt; *s.* of Gen. T. C. Lyons, C.B.; *b.* London, 11 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1896, Helen Julia, *d.* of P. Hardwick. *Educ.*: Wellington. Lieut. R.E., 1884; Captain, 1892; retired, 1901. *Publications*: Report on the Island and Temples of Philæ; edited a handbook for travellers in Egypt; articles in Supp. Ency. Brit., etc. *Address*: Survey Department, Cairo.

**LYS, Christian**; *see* Brebner, P. C.

**LYSAGHT**, family name of Baron Lisle.

**LYSAGHT, Hon. Horace George**, J.P. for Co. Cork; *b.* 16 Feb. 1873; *e. s.* of 6th Baron Lisle, of Mount North; *m.* Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir John and Lady Emily Wrixon Becher, 1899. *Educ.*: tutors, private school. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, rowing, hockey, lawn-tennis. *Address*: Newmarket Cottage, Co. Cork.

**LYSAGHT, Sidney Royse**, author; Captain 1st Gloucester R.G.A.V.; managing director of the firm of John Lysaght, Limited; *e. s.* of late T. Royse Lysaght of Clifton, Bristol, and Mintinna, Co. Cork; *m.* Katharine, *d.* of late J. Clarke of Waddington, Lincolnshire. *Publications*: A Modern Ideal, 1886; The Marplot, 1893; One of the Grenvilles, 1899; Poems of the Unknown Way, 1901. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, travelling. *Address*: Banwell Castle, Banwell, Somerset. *Club*: Savile.

**LYSONS, Lieut.-Col. Henry**, V.C.; Roy. Fusiliers; *b.* Morden, Surrey, 13 July 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Gen. Sir D. Lysons, G.C.B., Constable of the Tower; *m.* Vanda, *y. d.* of C. E. Treffry, Place, Powey. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll. Joined 90th Light Infantry, 1878; served in Zulu campaign, 1879; A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Wood; affairs of Zungen Nek and Inklobana Mountain; battles of Kambula and Ulundi (despatches, London Gazette, 7 May and 21 Aug. 1879, medal and clasp, V.C.); Soudan campaign, 1884-85, medal with clasp, bronze star with Egyptian Army. *Recreations*: hunting, yachting, shooting. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**LYSTER, Lt.-Gen. Harry Hammon**, C.B., 1881; V.C., 1858; *b.* 1830; *s.* of A. Lyster. Served throughout Central India campaign, 1847-58; Afghan campaigns, 1878-79; commanded 3rd Ghorka Regt., 1879-87; I.S.C. on U.S. list, 1892; served as special constable in 1847, in London during the time of the Chartist Riots. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, tennis, etc. etc. *Address*: E. I. United Service Club.

**LYSTER, Rt. Rev. John**; *see* Achonry, Bishop of.

**LYSTER, Thomas William**, M.A.; Librarian, National Library of Ireland, since 1895; *b.* Co. Kilkenny, 17 Dec. 1855; *s.* of Thomas Lyster of Rathdowney and Jane Smith of Roscrea; unmarried. *Educ.*: Wesleyan School, Dublin; Dublin University. First Senior Moderatorship, with large gold medal, in Modern Literature, at degree. Assistant Librarian, National Library of Ireland, 1878-95; Examiner in English under the Intermediate Education Board, 1880, and several subsequent years; Vice-President of Library Association, 1899. *Publications*: translator, with notes, revision, and enlargement, of Duntzer's *Life of Goethe*, 1883; editor of *English Poems for Young Students*, 1893, 4th edition 1900; critical papers in *The Academy*, etc.; papers on book-classification for libraries, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, novel-reading. *Address*: National Library of Ireland, Dublin.

**LYTE, Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1897; M.A., F.S.A.; Deputy Keeper of the Records and Historical MSS. Commissioner since 1886; *b.* London, 29 May 1848; *s.* of J. W. Maxwell-Lyte, Berry Head, Devon; *g. s.* of Rev. H. F. Lyte, author of *Abide with Me*; *m.* Frances Fownes, *d.* of J. C. Somerville, J.P., D.L., Dinder House, Somerset, 1871. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Inspector for Historical MSS. Commission for several years. *Publications*: *History of Eton College*, 1877, 1889, 1899; *History of the University of Oxford*, 1886; *Dunster and its Lords*, 1882; various Reports for Historical MSS. Commission; editor of various publications issued by Public Record Office. *Recreations*: travel, photography. *Address*: 3 Portman Square, W.; Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, W.C. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**LYTTELTON**, family name of Viscount Cobham.

**LYTTELTON, Hon. Alfred**, M.A., K.C.; Secretary of State for Colonies since 1903; Hon. M.A. (Oxford); M.P. (L.U.) Leamington, Warwick, since 1895; barrister; Bench, Inner Temple, 1899; *b.* 7 Feb. 1857; 8th *s.* of 4th Lord Lyttelton and Mary, *d.* of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Legal Private Sec. to Sir H. James, Attorney-General, 1882-86; Recorder of Hereford, 1894; Recorder of Oxford, 1895-1903; Chancellor of Diocese of Rochester, 1903. *Recreations*: Capt. Eton and Cambridge Elevens; represented Cambridge University in cricket, football, tennis, racquets, and athletic sports; England in cricket and football; champion amateur tennis, 1882-95. *Address*: 16 Great College Street, Westminster. *Club*: Brooks's.

**LYTTELTON, Rev. Hon. Canon Edward**, M.A.; Headmaster of Haileybury Coll. since 1890; Hon. Canon of St. Albans since 1895; *b.* London, 23 July 1855; 7th *s.* of 4th Lord Lyttelton and Mary, *d.* of Sir S. Glynne; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Very Rev. John West, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1888. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. 1878; M.A. 1881; Foundation Scholar Trin. Coll. 1877; 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1878; Assistant Master Wellington College, 1880; Eton, 1882; Chairman of Council of Teachers' Guild, 1891-1903; Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans, 1892; member of Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; Member of Consultative Committee to the Board of Education, 1900. *Publications*: *Cricket*, 1890; *Mothers and Sons*, 1892; *Are we to go on with Latin Verses?* 1897; *Training for the Young in the Laws of Sex*, 1900. *Recreations*: golf, scenery, music. *Address*: Haileybury College, Hertford. *Clubs*: M.C.C., Albemarle.

**LYTTELTON, Hon. G. W. Spencer**, C.B., M.A.; J.P. Worcestershire; F.R.G.S.; *b.* London, 12 June 1847; 4th *s.* of 4th Baron Lyttelton and Mary, 2nd *d.* of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Captain of the Eton Eleven and in the Cambridge Eleven; assist. private secretary to Mr. Gladstone, 1871-74, 1882-85; his principal private secretary, 1892-94; assist. private secretary to Earl Granville, 1880-82; member of the Executive Committee of the Royal College of Music. *Decorated* for services to the Prime Minister. *Recreations*: golf, hunting, foreign travel; much interested in music and Art generally, and has travelled extensively; formerly a cricketer. *Address*: 49 Hill Street, W. *Clubs*: Brooks's Reform.

**LYTTELTON, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; C.B.; commanding the Forces in South Africa since 1903; *b.* Hagley, Worcestershire, 28 Oct. 1845; 3rd *s.* of 4th Baron Lyttelton; *m.* Katharine, *y. d.* of Rt. Hon. James Stuart Wortley. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1865; served with it in Canada, India, and at home; A.D.C. to Lord Spencer, Viceroy of Ireland, 1868-73; Mil. Secretary to Sir John Acland, Governor of Gibraltar, 1883-85, and to Lord Reay, Governor of Bombay, 1885-90; Lieut.-Col. 1892; commanded the 2nd Batt. at Dublin till 1895; served in Fenian Rebellion, Canada, 1866 (medal and clasp); in Jowaki Expedition, 1877 (medal and clasp); in Egyptian Campaign of 1882, including battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal and clasp, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanie); in Nile Expedition of 1898 in command of a brigade; present at battle of Khartum (despatches, Major-General); appointed A.A.G.



War Office, 1895; Assistant Military Secretary War Office, 1897-98; in command of the 2nd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1899-1900; commanded 4th Brigade, 2nd and 4th Divs., South Africa, 1899-1900; Natal, 1901-2 (despatches, K.C.B., promoted Lieut.-Gen.). *Recreations*: member of M.C.C., Zingari, and Free Foresters' cricket clubs. *Address*: Pretoria; 28 Grosvenor Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Brooks's.

**LYTTELTON-ANNESLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyttelton, Kt., cr.** 1903; M.V.O. 1903; F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; Honorary Colonel 11th Prince Albert's Own Hussars; b. 2 Sept. 1837; *e. s.* of Arthur Lyttelton-Annesley of Arley Castle, Staffordshire, and Camolin Park, County Wexford, J.P. and D.L.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined the 11th Hussars, 1854; was present at the siege and capture of Sevastopol (medal and clasp and Turkish medal); also the King's Coronation medal; served ten years in India with the 11th, and commanded the regiment for some years, and brought it home; was Aide-de-Camp to Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; was Assistant Adjutant-General of the Forces; Adjutant-General of the Bombay Army; commanded the troops in Scotland for five years; was awarded the good service pension for distinguished and meritorious service; is representative in the female line of the Annesleys, Earls of Anglesey, Earls of Mount Norris, and Viscounts Valentia, and of George, 1st Lord Lyttelton. *Recreations*: travelling, boating, yachting, reading, gardening. *Address*: Templemere, Weybridge. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Marlborough, United Service, Caledonian.

**LYTTON**, family name of **Earl of Lytton**.

**LYTTON**, 2nd Earl of (cr. 1880), **Victor Alexander George Robert Lytton**; Baronet 1838; Baron Lytton, 1868; Viscount Knebworth, 1880; [Sir William Lytton was a Commissioner from the Parliament to Charles I.; 1st Baron was a distinguished statesman, orator, and man of letters]; b. Simla, 9 Aug. 1876; *s.* of 1st Earl and Edith, *d.* of Hon. Edward Villiers, *niece* of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *S.* father 1891; *m.* 1902, Pamela, *d.* of Sir Trevor Chichele-Plowden, *q.v.* Owns about 4900 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Knebworth, *q.v.* *Address*: 32 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: National, Carlton.

*See also* Rt. Hon. Gerald Balfour.

**LYTTON, Edith, Dowager Countess of, V.A., C.I.**; a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.M. Queen Alexandra; b. 1841; *d.* of late Hon. E. E. Villiers (Clarendon); *m.* 1864, 1st Earl of Lytton (*d.* 1891). *Educ.*: privately. *Address*: Homewood, Knebworth, Herts.

**LYVEDEN**, 3rd Baron (cr. 1859), **Courtenay Percy Robert Vernon**; purser Mercantile Marine; b. Grafton Underwood, Kettering, 29 Dec. 1857; *s.* of Rev. Hon. Courtenay John Vernon and Alice Gertrude, *d.* of late Rev. M. FitzGerald S. Townshend; *S.* uncle, 1900; *m.* 1890, Fanny Zelig, *d.* of Major Hill of Wollaston Hall, Wellingboro. *Educ.*: Eton. For some years Captain 1st Royal Lanark Militia; a member of the dramatic profession. *Recreations*: boating, hunting, shooting. Owns about 4200 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Robert Fitz-

patrick Courtenay Vernon; b. 2 Feb. 1892. *Address*: 3 Earl's Avenue, Folkestone; Farming Woods, Thrapstone, Northamptonshire. *Club*: Green Room.

*See also* Hon. G. R. Vernon.

## M

**MAARTENS, Maarten (Joost Marius Willem Van de Poorten-Schwartz)**, LL.D. Utrecht; novelist; b. Amsterdam, 15 Aug. 1858. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Bonn; Utrecht Univ. Law Lecturer, Utrecht, 1883-4; Hon. Fellow R.S.L. Lives in Holland, also much in Paris and on the Riviera. *Publications*: The Sin of Joost Avelingh, 1890; An Old Maid's Love, 1891; A Question of Taste, 1891; God's Fool, 1892; The Greater Glory, 1894; My Lady Nobody, 1895; Her Memory, 1896; Some Women I have Known, 1901. *Address*: Zonheuvel Castle, nr. Doorn, Holland. *Clubs*: Savile, National, Authors'; Authors' (Royal America).

**MAASDORP, Hon. C. G.**, Puisne Judge, Cape Colony. *Address*: Cape Town.

**MABERLY, Lieut.-Col. Charles Evan**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Horse Artillery; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., of Avonmouth House, Christchurch; b. 1854. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. Served Nile Campaign, 1884-5 (Egyptian medal, clasp, bronze star); South Africa, 1900 (D.S.O.). *Address*: Avonmouth House, Christchurch. *Clubs*: St. James's, Naval and Military, Pratt's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also* Sir E. T. Hardinge.

**MABIE, Hamilton Wright**, editor and writer; associate editor of The Outlook since 1879; b. Cold Spring-on-Hudson, New York, *m.* 1876. *Educ.*: Williams Coll.; Columbia Univ.; LL.D. Union Coll.; B.A., M.A., LL.B. Williams Coll.; LL.B. Columbia University. Practised law six or seven years; abandoned it for editorial and literary work. *Publications*: Norse Stories; My Study Fire (1st series); Under the Trees and Elsewhere; Short Studies in Literature; Essays in Literary Interpretation; My Study Fire (second series); Essays on Nature and Culture; Essays on Book and Culture; Essays on Work and Culture; The Life of the Spirit; William Shakespeare, Poet, Dramatist, and Man; A Child of Nature; Parables of Life; In Arcady; Backgrounds of Literature. *Recreations*: cycling, golf. *Address*: 287 Fourth Avenue, New York City. *Clubs*: Century, Authors'; Aldine; Alpha Delta Phi; Baltimore.

**MACALISTER, Alexander, LL.D., M.D.** D.Sc., M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A.: Member of Senate of Royal University of Ireland; Professor of Anatomy, Cambridge University, since 1883. Fellow of St. John's College; b. Dublin, 10 April 1844; 2nd *s.* of Robert Macalister and Margaret Anne, *y. d.* of Col. James Boyd, Dungiven; *m.* 1866, Elizabeth (*d.* 1901), *d.* of James Stewart, Perth. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Demonstrator of Anatomy, College of Surgeons, 1860; Professor of Zoology, University of Dublin, 1869; Professor of Anatomy and Surgery, Dublin, 1877. *Publications*: Introduction to Animal Morphology, 1876; Morphology of Vertebrate Animals, 1878; Text-Book of Human Anatomy, 1889; Evolution in Chordates.

History, 1879; Memoir of James Macartney, 1900; besides numerous papers and smaller text-books for students in Zoology and Physiology. *Recreations*: Egyptian language and literature; Celtic archaeology. *Address*: Torrisdale, Cambridge.

**MACALISTER, Donald, M.D., M.A., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., J.P.**; Fellow and Senior Tutor of St. John's College, Cambridge; Linacre Lecturer of Physic; Consulting Physician to Addenbrooke's Hospital; University Member and Business Chairman General Medical Council; Chairman of British Pharmacopœia Committee; Secretary Medical Board, Camb.; Assessor to Reg. Prof. of Physic; Hon. Memb. Pharmaceut. Soc. of Great Britain; Corr. Memb. Soc. de Pharmacie, Paris; Hon. President International Congress of Hygiene, Madrid, 1898; Brit. Delegate International Pharmacopœia Congress, Brussels, 1902; *b.* Scotland, 17 May 1854; *a. s.* of late Donald MacAlister, Tarbert, Cantyre; *m.* Edith, *e. d.* of Prof. A. Macalister, 1895. *Educ.*: Aberdeen; Liverpool; St. John's Coll. Camb.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; University, Leipzig. Gold medallist Royal Geographical Society; scholarships at Balliol, Worcester, Oxford, St. John's Coll. Cambridge; Herschel Prizeman, 1876; Senior Wrangler and First Smith's Prizeman, 1877; Mathematical Master at Harrow, 1877; Lecturer in Natural Philosophy, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1879; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1887; first Croonian Professor, 1888; Thomson Lecturer, Aberdeen, 1889; Examiner Victoria University, 1896-98; Birmingham University, 1901-1902. *Publications*: Ziegler's Pathological Anatomy, 1888, 1886, 1896-97; Nature of Fever, 1887; Antipyretics, 1888; Advanced Study and Research in Cambridge, 1896; The Practitioner 1882-94; (with editorial committee) The British Pharmacopœia, 1898, and Imperial Addendum, 1900. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: Barrmore, Cambridge; St. John's Coll. Camb. *Clubs*: Athenæum, National Liberal, Cambridge Union.

**MACALISTER, John Y. W., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.**, Editor of The Library; Secretary and Consulting Librarian, Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society; member of the Inst. of Journalists and of Savage Club Committee for several years; *a.* of Donald MacAlister, Tarbert, Cantyre, representative of the Hereditary Holders of Tarbert Castle; *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of Geo. Batley, Blackhall, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: High School, Liverpool; Edinburgh University. Studied medicine for three years; compelled by ill-health to give it up; after recovery was appointed sub-librarian of Liverpool Library; within two years was appointed librarian of Leeds Library, which he remodelled, classified, and catalogued (80,000 volumes); seven years in Leeds; in addition to Library work engaged in journalism in connection with Leeds Mercury and Yorkshire Post; in 1887 was elected 1st librarian of the Gladstone Library and shortly afterwards to present post; started the Gladstone Library on its present lines; founded The Library, a monthly magazine, in 1889; Hon. Secretary of the Library Association, 1887-98, in which year he obtained for it a Royal Charter; has successfully promoted principal Library Acts since 1892; Chairman of Editing Committee of 7th International Congress of

Hygiene; Hon. Sec. General and Organiser of the 2nd Internat. Library Conference, 1897; Commissioner for Paris Exposition, 1900; member of Committee of International Congress on Tuberculosis, 1901. *Publications*: edits The Library; Public Library Manual; The Library Association Year-Book; The Library Association Series; contributor to Times, Athenæum, etc. *Recreation*: sleeping. *Address*: 20 Hanover Square, W. *Clubs*: Savage, New Vagabonds', Caledonian, Bath.

**MACALISTER, Robert Alexander Stewart, M.A., A.R.C.O., F.S.A. (Camb.)**; Director of Excavations for the Palestine Exploration Fund; *b.* Dublin, 8 July 1870; *a.* of Alexander Macalister (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth Stewart. *Publications*: Ecclesiastical Vestments, 1896; Studies in Irish Epigraphy, vol. i. 1897, ii. 1902; Monograph on an Ancient Settlement in Kerry, 1899; joint-author with Dr. Bliss of Excavations in Palestine, 1898-1900; and of numerous papers on Celtic and Palestinian Archaeology, etc., in Quarterly Statement of the Palestine Exploration Fund; Journal of Royal Society of Antiquities, Ireland; Zeitschrift f. Celt. Philologie, etc. *Address*: Abu Shushah, near Ramleh, S. Palestine.

**MACALLUM, A. B., M.A., M.B., Ph.D., F.R.S. (Canada)**, Professor of Physiology, University of Toronto; *b.* London, Canada, 1858; 5th *a.* of late Alexander Macallum, London, Ontario; *m.* Minnie Isabel, *d.* of late John Strachan Bruce, of Cornwall, Canada. *Educ.*: Univ. of Toronto; Johns Hopkins University. Fellow, Univ. of Toronto, 1884-87; Lecturer, 1887-91. *Publications*: numerous scientific, in British and Canadian Scientific Societies' Proceedings and Transactions, and in British and American Biological, Physiological, and Medical Journals. *Recreations*: walking in the country, and change of occupation. *Address*: 59 St. George Street, Toronto, Canada.

**MACAN, Sir Arthur Vernon, Kt., cr.** 1903; M.B., F.R.C.P.I.; President of Royal College of Physicians, Ireland. *Address*: 53 Merrion Square, Dublin.

**MACAN, Reginald Walter**, Fellow and Tutor University College Oxford; University Reader in Ancient History; member of Hebdomadal Council; member of Governing Body, Charterhouse School; *b.* Dublin, 1848; 3rd *a.* of John Macan, Q.C., H.M. Judge Court of Bankruptcy, Ireland; *m.* Mildred E., *o. surv. d.* of R. Healey, Liverpool, 1881. *Educ.*: St. Columba's Coll. Dublin; Charterhouse; Universities of Oxford (1st Class Mods. 1869, 1st Class Litt. Hum. 1871), Jena, and Zurich. Senior Student of Christ Church, 1872; Hibbert Travelling Scholar, 1873; Fellow of University, 1884. *Publications*: The Resurrection of Jesus Christ, 1877; The Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Books of Herodotus, 1895; and numerous articles. *Recreations*: music, travel, golf, cycling. *Address*: Univ. Coll. Oxford. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Societies'.

**MACANDREW, Capt. Harold, D.S.O.** 1900; Warwick's Scouts. Served South Africa with 5th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry.

**MACANDREW, Captain Henry John Milnes, D.S.O.** 1900; I.S.C.; 5th Bengal



Cavalry; *b.* 7 Aug. 1866; *s.* of late Sir Henry Macandrew, Airthorpe, Inverness; *m.* 1892, Esther, *y. d.* of Henry Ritchie Cooper, of Ballindalloch, Stirlingshire. *Educ.*: The Inverness College. Joined 2nd Batt. Cameron Highlanders, 1884; transferred to Lincoln Regt. 1886; joined 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1889; served as Brigade Transport Officer 2nd Brigade Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897; as Brigade Transport Officer Khyber Force, 1898 (Indian Frontier medal with 2 clasps, despatches); served in Kitchener's Horse, South Africa, Feb.-June 1900; as D.A.A.G. Intelligence Army Headquarters Staff, S. Africa, from June 1900-2 (S. African medal and 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps, D.S.O., despatches twice). *Recreation*: gentleman rider across country and on flat. *Address*: Airthorpe, Inverness, Scotland. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Piccadilly.

**MACARA, Charles Wright, J.P.,** Lancs; merchant, cotton-spinner, manufacturer; *b.* Scotland, 11 Jan. 1845; *c. s.* of late Rev. William Macara, Strathmiglo; *m.* Marion, *d.* of late William Young, Bournemouth, 1875. *Educ.*: privately; Edinburgh. Managing partner H. Bannerman and Sons, Manchester, Salford, and Dukinfield from 1880, until converted into private limited company, 1890, of which he is managing director; chairman Committee of Management St. Anne's Lifeboat Disaster Fund, raised 1886; originated Lifeboat Saturday movement, 1891, and directed it throughout the United Kingdom until headquarters were removed from Manchester to London, 1896; chairman Manchester Master Cotton Spinners' Association, and took prominent part in drawing up the Brooklands Agreement, which terminated great cotton strike, 1892-93; president of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations since 1894; presided over numerous conferences of representatives of employers and operatives in connection with regulation of wages, etc.; advocates conciliation in preference to strikes; first pres. Manchester Cotton Association for establishment of market in Manchester for raw cotton imported by Ship Canal since its formation in 1895; retired 1900, when annual importation of cotton to port of Manchester had reached 550,000 bales; first president of the Cotton Employers' Parliamentary Association, representing the whole cotton trade, formed 1899; Chairman of Association, formed 1902, consisting of delegated representatives of municipal corporations, Chambers of Commerce, and employers' and workpeoples' organisations in Lancashire and neighbouring counties, to counteract baneful effect of shipping rings and excessive railway rates on British industry; Chairman of the Mercantile and Industrial Committee of the Lancashire Indian Famine Funds, 1897 and 1900. *Recreation*: Vice-Pres. Lytham and St. Anne's Golf Club, boating. *Publications*: numerous articles on lifeboat work, labour and trade questions. *Address*: 33 York Street, Manchester; Ardmore, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Lancashire.

**M'ARTHUR, Alexander, J.P., D.L.;** Australian Merchant; *b.* Enniskillen, Ireland, 10 Mar. 1814; *m.* 1838, Maria Bowden, *d.* of Rev. William B. Boyce of Sydney, N. S. Wales. *Educ.*: private school. Went out to Sydney, New South Wales, 1840; was a member of the Sydney Legislative Assembly for some years; afterwards member of the Legislative Council; returned to England, 1863; M.P. Leicester,

1874-92, when he retired from political life; is a Fellow of the Imperial Institute, a member of the Royal Colonial Institute, the Victoria Institute, British Association, and several other societies. *Recreations*: usual. *Address*: 70 Holland Park, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal, City Liberal.

**M'ARTHUR, Charles, M.P. (L.U.)** Exchange Div. Liverpool since Nov. 1897; J.P. Liverpool; *b.* Kingsdown, near Bristol, May 1844. *Educ.*: Bristol Grammar School. Chairman Association of Average Adjusters of the United Kingdom; Chairman Commercial Law Committee, 1887; Vice-President Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 1888; President, 1892-96; Member International Law Association; Chairman Bd. of Lading Committee. *Publications*: Policy of Marine Insurance, popularly explained; Contract of Marine Insurance; Evidences of Natural Religion. *Address*: Villa Marina, Wellington Road, New Brighton, Cheshire; 18 Exchange Buildings, Liverpool; 24 Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

**MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James;** Southamptn, Bishop of.

**M'ARTHUR, William Alexander,** M.P. (G.L.) Cornwall, Mid, St. Austell, since 1887; D.L.; *b.* Sydney, 1857; *s.* of Alexander M'Arthur. Member of firm W. and A. M'Arthur, colonial merchants; M.P. E. Riding of York (Buckrose Div.) 1886-87; unseated on scrutiny. *Address*: 12 Buckingham Gate, S.W. (Club: Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal, City Liberal).

**MACARTNEY, George, C.I.E.** 1890; Special Assist. for Chinese Affairs to the Resident in Kashmir since 1893; *s.* of Sir Halliday Macartney, *q.v.*; *b.* Nankin (China), 19 Jan. 1867; *m.* 1898, Catherine Theodora Borland. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; France. Bachelier es Lettres (B. es L.) of the Université de France. Entered service of Govt. of India, 1889; on Special Duty with Sikkim Field Force, 1889-90; Special Duty in Chinese Turkestan, 1890-93; received, 1892, the thanks of H.M.'s Govt. for his services on the Anglo-Russian Pamir Boundary Commission; received, 1897, the thanks of the Kashgar Durbar for his work in Chinese Turkestan in connection with the release of about 600 slaves of Kashmir origin; is the discoverer of the Macartney Central Asian MSS. *Address*: Kashgar (Chinese Turkestan), via Gilgit (Kashmir, India).

**MACARTNEY, Sir Halliday, K.C.M.G.** *cr.* 1885; Counsellor and English Secretary of Chinese Legation in London since 1876; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1884, Jeanne (*d.* 1902), *d.* of J. L. du Santoy. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University (M.D. 1860). Army Medical Department, 1858-62; served Chinese War, 1860; and in war against the Taipings; Director of Imperial Arsenal at Nankin till 1876; Knight Grand Cross Imperial Order of the Double Dragon of China. *Address*: 49 Portland Place, W.; 3 Harley Place, Regent Park, N.W.

**MACARTNEY, Sir John, 8rd Bt.;** *cr.* 1799; *b.* 1832; *S. father* 1867; *m.* Catherine, *d.* of A. Miller, Merindindi, Victoria, 1863. *Mar.* s. William Isaac, *b.* 18 Oct. 1867. *Address*: Jolimout, Port Mackay, Queensland, Australia.

**MACARTNEY, John William Ellison-**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1818; *a. s.* of late Rev. Thomas Ellison and Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Arthur Chichester Macartney of Murlough, Co. Down; *m.* 1851, Elizabeth Phoebe, *e. surr. d.* of Rev. John Grey Porter of Belleisle, Co. Fermanagh. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1846; Irish Bar, 1848; High Sheriff, Co. Armagh, 1870; M.P. Co. Tyrone, 1874-85. *Address*: Mountjoy Grange, Co. Tyrone.

**MACARTNEY, William Grey Ellison-**, P.C., M.P. (U.) S. Antrim, 1885-1903; Deputy-Master, Royal Mint, since 1903; *b.* Dublin, 7 June 1852; *e. s.* of John William Ellison-Macartney and Elizabeth Phoebe, *e. d.* of Rev. John Grey Porter; *m.* Ettie, *e. d.* of Mr. and Mrs. Scott, Outlands, Devonport, 1897. *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1st class Honours); Parliamentary Secy. to the Admiralty, 1895-1900. *Address*: Mountjoy Grange, Co. Tyrone; 98 St. George's Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's; Kildare Street; Ulster.

**MACASKIE, Stuart Cunningham**, K.C.; Recorder of Sheffield since 1902; *b.* 1858; *e. s.* of George Macaskie, Berwick-upon-Tweed; *m.* 1901, Marion Mackeson, *a. d.* of W. R. Glover. *Educ.*: Berwick Grammar School; Gray's Inn (Bacon Scholar, 1876; Lee Prizeman, 1877; Arden Scholar, 1878); Inns of Court (1st class Studentship, 1876; Certificate of Honour and Barstow Scholar, 1878). Journalist till 1875; Barr. Gray's Inn, 1878; joined North-Eastern Circuit, 1880; contested (C.) S. Leeds, 1885, against late Lord Playfair, and Stirling Burghs, 1895, against Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman; Bench, 1893; Treasurer, 1899; Member of General Council of Bar, 1895; Recorder of Doncaster, 1901-1902; one of Commissioners to inquire into rising in Trinidad, 1903. *Recreations*: travelling, golfing, bicycling. *Address*: 26 Penywern Road, S.W.; 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Caledonian, Sandown Park.

**MACAULAY, Francis Sowerby**, M.A., D.Sc.; Mathematical master at St. Paul's School since 1883; Member of Senate of London University; *b.* 11 Feb. 1862; *s.* of Rev. S. M'Aulay. *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath; St. John's Coll. Camb. 8th Wrangler in the Cambridge Tripos, 1882; member of London Math. Soc.; member of American Math. Soc. *Publications*: associate-editor of the *Mathematical Gazette*; *Geometrical Conics*, 1895. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, cycling, billiards, chess. *Address*: 19 Dewhurst Road, Brook Green, W.

**MACAULAY, Frederic Julius**, a director of the London and South-Western Railway; the North Cornwall Railway; the Somerset and Dorset Railway; the Waterloo and City (Electrical) Railway; and the Axminster and Lyme Regis Light Railway; *b.* Antrim, 14 July 1830; *s.* of late Frederic William Macaulay, solicitor, of Antrim and Westminster; *m.* Rebecca Rose, *d.* of late Colonel Hugh Kyd, Madras Fusiliers. *Educ.*: Carrickfergus; Belfast (private schools). Associate of the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Recreations*: walking, driving, yachting, collector of crests and autographs. *Address*: Waterloo Station, S.E.; Alverstoke; North Side, Clapham Common, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

**MACAULAY, G. C.**, Professor of English Language and Literature, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1901; *b.* 6 Aug. 1852; *e. s.* of Rev. S. H. Macaulay, Rector of Hodnet, Shropshire; *m.* 1878, Grace Mary, *d.* of Rev. W. J. Conybeare. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (Classical Tripos, 1876). Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1878; Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1878-87; External Examiner in English Language for the Victoria University. *Publications*: Francis Beaumont, a Critical Study; Translation of Herodotus; *Chronicles of Froissart* (Globe ed.); editions of Herodotus (Bk. iii.) and Livy (xxiii. xxiv.); Selections from the Poems of Matthew Arnold; The Works of John Gower (4 vols.). *Address*: Ty-issa, Llanfarian, Aberystwyth.

**MACAULAY, William Herrick**, Fellow and Tutor of King's College, Cambridge.

**MACBAIN, Alexander**, M.A., LL.D. (Hon. Aberdeen); Headmaster of High School, Inverness; *b.* 1855. *Educ.*: Grammar School of Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University. Teacher and Celtic Scholar. *Publications*: *Celtic Mythology and Religion*, 1885; *Personal Names and Surnames of Inverness*, 1895; *Etymological Dictionary of the Gaelic Language*, 1896; articles and papers in magazines and Transactions of learned Societies. *Address*: High School, Inverness.

**M'BAIN, Rev. John**; Professor, St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen.

**M'BARNET, Captain Alexander Edward**, D.S.O. 1902; Indian Army; *b.* 1865. Entered army, 1889; captain, 1900; served Manipur Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Mahsud Waziri operations, 1901-02 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.).

**MACBEAN, Col. Forbes**, C.B. 1900; Lt.-Col. commanding 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders since 1900; *b.* 3 Jan. 1857; *s.* of late Col. Forbes Macbean, 92nd Highlanders; *m. d.* of late Capt. W. T. Forbes Jackson, R.N. *Educ.*: Uppingham. Entered 92nd Highlanders, 1876; Capt. 1884; Major, 1893; brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898; served Afghan War, 1879-80; present at engagements in and around Kabul, present on march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with three clasps and bronze star); served with 92nd Highlanders, Transvaal Campaign, 1881; with 1st Batt. in Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, brevet Lt.-Col.); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B., medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Bt.-Col.).

**MACBETH, Robert Walker**, R.A., R.W.S.; painter; *b.* Glasgow, 30 Sept. 1848; 2nd *s.* of Norman Macbeth, R.S.A.; *m.* Lydia, *e. d.* of General Bates, Bombay Native Cavalry, 1887. *Educ.*: Edinburgh and Friedrichsdorf, Germany; in Art, Royal Scottish Academy Schools. Came to London, 1871, and was on staff of Graphic; became A.R.W.S. 1874; original member of Painter-Etcher Society; correspondent of l'Institut de France. *Recreation*: sleeping when too dark to work. *Club*: Arts.

**M'BREARTY, Very Rev. George**. *Address*: St. Anthony's, Govan, N.B.

**MACBRIDE, Alexander**, R.I., R.S.W.; landscape painter; *b.* Cathcart, near Glasgow, 8 Mar. 1859; *e. s.* of James MacBride, writer,



Glasgow; *m.* 1894, Jane Stewart, 2nd *d.* of Adam Houston, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; Craigmount House, Edinburgh; Glasgow University; Art in the Glasgow School of Art, and Atelier of M. Julien, Paris. *Address*: 87 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow; Cartbank, Cathcart, Glasgow. *Club*: Art, Glasgow.

**M'BRIDE, Hon. Richard**, barrister-at-law; Minister of Mines, British Columbia; *b.* New Westminster, British Columbia, 1870; 2nd *s.* of Arthur H. M'Bride. *Educ.*: Public and High Schools, New Westminster; Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia (I.L.B. 1890). Barr. British Columbia, 1892; contested Westminster District for Canadian House of Commons, 1896; returned as member for Dewdney in local elections, 1898 and 1900. Conservative. *Address*: New Westminster, B.C.

**MACBRIDE, Robert Knox**, C.M.G., 1890; M.I.C.E.; Director of Public Works, and M.L.C., Ceylon, to 1897; *b.* 1844. *Address*: 2 Inverness Mansions, Bayswater, W.

**MACCABE, Sir Francis Xavier Frederick**, Kt., *cr.* 1892; M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (I.); Medical Commissioner Local Government Board for Ireland, 1888-98; *b.* Dublin, 2 May 1833; *e. s.* of William B. MacCabe, Catholic historian and writer; *m.* 1863, Margaret Nowlan. *Educ.*: private tuition; Westminster Hospital, London. In private practice, 1858-65; Resident Medical Superintendent, Waterford County Asylum, 1865-72; Resident Physician Dundrum Criminal Asylum, 1872-76; Inspector, Local Government Board for Ireland, 1876-85; Medical Member, General Prisons Board and Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Ireland, 1885-88; Medical Member Royal Commission to Inquire into Sanitary Condition of Dublin, 1879. *Address*: Park Cottage, Kilgobbin, Co. Dublin.

**MACCALL, Brig.-Gen. Henry Blackwood**, C.B., 1896; commanding 2nd Class District, India, 1901-1902; retired; *b.* 1845. Entered Army, 1864; Col. 1895; served Izuzai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp). *Address*: Bangalore, Madras.

**McCALL, Robert Alfred**; K.C., M.A., LL.D.; Attorney-General and Queen's Serjeant of the Duchy of Lancaster since 1899; *b.* Lisburn, Ireland, 9 July 1849; 3rd *s.* of Hugh McCall (a well-known Ulster journalist); *m.* Alice, *o. d.* of James MacSwinney of Galway. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Belfast, and Queen's College, Galway. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1871; joined the Northern Circuit; Q.C. 1891; elected Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1894. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, tennis. *Address*: 28 Lexham Gardens, W.; 1 Temple Gardens, E.C.; The Knoll, Upper Walmers. *Clubs*: Reform, Liberal Union.

**McCALLUM, Col. Sir Henry Edward**, R.E.; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1898; *b.* Yeovil, 28 Oct. 1852; *e. s.* of Major H. A. McCallum, R.M.L.I., and Eleanor, *d.* of Major Bruton, R.M.L.I.; *m.* 1st, Lily, *o. d.* of late Vice-Admiral Johnson, R.N., 1874; 2nd, Maud, 3rd *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Creighton, R.M.L.I., 1897. *Educ.*: privately, and at Royal Military

Academy, Woolwich. Passed out of Woolwich first out of fifty-two cadets, 1871; Pollock medallist, 1871; Fowke medallist, 1874. Chatham, 1871-74; Superintendent Telegraphy Southern District, 1874; Inspector-General Fortifications office, 1874-75; Private Secretary to Sir William Jervois, Governor Straits Settlements, 1875-77; several times mentioned in despatches, Perak medal and clasp; Superintendent Admiralty Works, Hong-Kong, 1877-78; Singapore, 1878-79; Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1879-80; Deputy Colonial Engineer, Penang, 1880-84; Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, member Executive and Legislative Councils, 1884-97; Commandant Singapore Volunteer Artillery, 1888-97; Special Commissioner in Penang, Malay Peninsula, to suppress outbreak (received thanks of H.M. Government), 1891; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Lagos, 1897-99; special mission to Hinterland in connection with French aggression in Lagos (received thanks of H.M. Government), 1898 (West African medal and clasp); Governor of Newfoundland, 1898-1901; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1900-1; Governor of Natal, 1901-2 (South African medal with four clasps). *Decorated*: C.M.G., 1887, construction of fortifications, Singapore; K.C.M.G. 1898, special services, Lagos Hinterland. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting, fishing, golf. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Windham.

**M'CALMONT, Col. Barklie Cairns**; C.B. 1903; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Rev. Thomas M'Calmont of Highfield, Southampton, Hants; *m.* Madeline de Courcy, *d.* of Col. and the Hon. Mrs. Stretton, and *g.-d.* of Baron Kingsale. Served in 6th Foot; left as Capt., 1894; now Col. commanding 5th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt.; served in command of Battalion, Boer War, S. Africa, 1901-1902. *Recreations*: hunting, yachting, shooting. *Address*: Ravenswood, Hamble, Hants. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Naval and Military; Royal Yacht Squadron.

**McCALMONT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; C.V.O.; commanding 3rd Division 3rd Army Corps since 1902; *b.* 9 Feb. 1845; *e. s.* of late James McCalmont, Abbeylands, Co. Antrim, and Emily, *d.* of late James Martin, Ross, Co. Galway; *m.* Hon. Rose Elizabeth Bingham, 2nd *d.* of 4th Baron Clamorris, 1885. *Educ.*: Eton. M.P. (C.) North Antrim, 1895-99. Entered army, 1865; Capt. 1869; Major, 1878; Lieut.-Col. 1885; Maj.-Gen. 1896; served Red River Expedition, 1870 (despatches, medal); Gold Coast, 1873 (medal); Armenia, 1877 (brevet of Major, medal); A.D.C. to Sir Garnet Wolseley, South Africa, 1879 (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); expedition against Maris, 1880 (despatches); Egypt, 1882, including Kassassin twice, Tel-el-Kebir, and capture of Cairo (despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, Khedive's Star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet of Col., C.B. and clasp). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cycling, etc. *Address*: Abbeylands, White Abbey, Co. Antrim. *Clubs*: Carlton, Army and Navy, Bachelors'; Kildare Street, Ulster; Royal St. George Yacht.

**M'CALMONT, James Martin**, J.P. (Co. Antrim); M.P. (C.) East Antrim since 1885; Hon. Colonel Royal Antrim Artillery; *b.* Ireland, 23 May 1847; 2nd *s.* of late James M'Calmont,

Abbeylands, Belfast, and Emily, 2nd d. of late James Martin, Ross, Co. Galway; m. Mary, d. of late Col. Romen, Brynecmlin, Dolgelly, N. Wales. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Capt. 8th Hussars and Denbighshire Yeomanry; A.D.C. to late Duke of Marlborough and Earl Cowper, Viceroy of Ireland. *Recreations*: golf, coursing, shooting, racing, ex-captain Royal Portrush Golf Club. *Address*: Holywood House, Belfast; 89 Jermyn Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast.

**M'CANN, James, J.P., M.P. (N.)** St. Stephen's Green Div. of Dublin since 1900; Stockbroker, Dublin; Chairman Grand Canal Co.; takes great interest in the subject of Inland Navigation in Ireland; on this question he has frequently written and spoken. *Address*: Simmons Court Castle, Donnybrook; Tiltoun, Navan, Co. Meath.

**M'CARTHY, James Desmond, C.M.G.** 1891; M.D., M.C.; retired; b. Cork, Nov. 1839; 3rd s. of John M'Carthy; m. 1895, Clara Augusta, d. of Horatio Bethune Leggatt, Brunage, Hants. *Educ.*: private school; Queen's University, Ireland (1st scholar and prizeman). Surgeon R.N., 1872-74; assistant surgeon, Lagos, W. Africa, 1877; Colonial surgeon, 1880; Chief Medical Officer, Gold Coast, 1884; retired, 1893; served Ashanti Expedition, 1873 (despatches, medal and clasp). *Decorated* for services on Gold Coast. *Publications*: report on Ventilation of and Analysis of Air in H.M.S. "Devastation"; various sanitary reports and papers, including analysis of water-supply of Gold Coast and Lagos; report on necessity of establishing convict model farm in colony; paper on Fetish and Fetish Worshipers, read before Sidcup Literary Society, 1898; paper on Disposal of Sewage in Tropical Climates, read before the Congress of the Royal Institute of Health, Dublin, Aug. 1898. *Recreations*: yachting, shooting.

**M'CARTHY, Jeremiah, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.**; Consulting Surgeon London Hospital. *Address*: 1 Cambridge Place, Victoria Road, W.

**M'CARTHY, Justin**, novelist and historian; M.P. (A.P.) N. Longford, 1892-1900; b. Cork, 22 Nov. 1830; e. s. of late Michael Francis M'Carthy; m. Charlotte, d. of W. G. Allman, 1855 (d. 1879). *Educ.*: Cork, privately. No Roman Catholic in these islands could receive any academic degree. Journalist in Cork, 1848-52; in Liverpool, 1852-60; London, 1880; editor *Morning Star*, 1864-68; leader-writer *Daily News* from 1870; M.P. Longford County, 1879; Derry City, 1886-92; chairman Irish Parliamentary party, Nov. 1890; resigned, Jan. 1896. *Publications*: many novels, including *Miss Misanthrope*, *Dear Lady Disdain*, *Donna Quixote*, *Maid of Athens*, *Red Diamonds*, *Mononia*, etc.; histories—*A History of Our Own Times* (completed June 1897); *A History of the Four Georges and William IV.*; *Epoch of Reform*; *Life of Sir Robert Peel*; *Life of Pope Leo XIII.*; *The Story of Mr. Gladstone's Life*, 1898; *Modern England*, 1898; *Reminiscences*, 1899; *The Reign of Queen Anne*, 1902, and other works. *Recreations*: cruising in yachts, boating of any kind, swimming, travel. *Address*: Herdholt, Westgate-on-Sea.

**M'CARTHY, Justin Huntly**, dramatist,

novelist, historian; b. 1860; s. of Justin M'Carthy, M.P.; m. Miss Cissie Loftus (see M. C. M'Carthy). *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School; University College. Much journalism; much travelling in Europe, Egypt, the Holy Land, United States; began writing books, 1881; M.P. (N.) 1884-92. *Publications*: verse—*Serapion*; *Hafiz in London*; *Harlequinade*; stories—*Dolly*; *Doom*; *Lily Lass*; *A London Legend*; *Marjorie*; history—*Outline of Irish History*; *England under Gladstone*; *Ireland since the Union*; *The French Revolution, 1789-91*; translations—*Omar Khayyam*; *Hafiz*; *Thousand and One Days*; plays—*The Candidate*; *The White Carnation*; *The Highwayman*; *The Wife of Socrates*; *My Friend the Prince*; *If I were King*; *The Proud Prince*, etc. *Recreations*: punting, cycling, golfing. *Clubs*: Queen's, National Liberal, Players', New York.

**M'CARTHY, Marie Cecilia** (known professionally as Cissie Loftus), mimic; b. Glasgow, 22 Oct. 1876; m. Justin Huntly M'Carthy, 1894, q.v. *Educ.*: Convent of the Holy Child, Blackpool. Passed examination Royal Academy of Music; first appearance as mimic, Oxford Music Hall, July 1893; since played in London, Gaiety Theatre, Palace, and Alhambra. *Publications*: *First Verses*; *Three Short Stories*; *Jim's Ida*; *Buttonhead's Brother*; *A Tiny Tragedy*; two songs:—*Can't live widout ye any more*; *If I were you*. *Recreations*: bicycling, swimming; hobbies—collecting autographs and photographs.

**MACCARTIE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Fitzgerald, C.I.E.** 1898; I.M.S., M.B.; Assay Master, Calcutta Mint; b. 1851. Surgeon, 1878; Surgeon-Lieut.-Col., 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-80. *Club*: United Service, Calcutta.

**McCARTNEY, Very Rev. James.** *Address*: Peebles, N.B.

**M'CAUL, Ethel Rosalie Ferrier, R.R.C.**; b. Aug. 1867; 2nd d. of Rev. J. B. M'Cauley, Hon. Canon of Rochester Cathedral, and g. d. of Rev. Alexander M'Cauley, D.D. Entered the nursing profession, 1890; trained at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; gave her services during South African war; nursed in a Field Hospital with Sir Redvers Buller's column from the battle of Colenso to the Relief of Ladysmith (South African War Medal, Royal Red Cross); Hon. Serving Sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Founder of the Union Jack Club for Soldiers and Sailors, 1902. *Publication*: Article on Army Nursing in the Nineteenth Century. *Address*: Welbeck House, 51 Welbeck Street, W.; Windmill Fields, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

**M'CAY, Very Rev. John.** *Address*: St. Patrick's, Coatbridge, N.B.

**M'CLEAN, Frank, M.A., Hon. LL.D.** Glasgow; F.R.S., F.R.A.S., M.Inst.C.E.; b. 1837; o. s. of J. R. M'Clean, Civil Engineer, F.R.S., M.P.; m. 1865, Ellen, y. d. of John Greg of Escowbeck, Lancaster. *Educ.*: Westminster; Glasgow College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Scholar 1858, B.A. 1859 (Wrangler). Apprenticed to Sir John Hawkshaw, Civil Engineer, 1859; became partner in firm of M'Clean and Stieiman, C.E., 1862; engaged in charge of important Dock and Railway works until 1870, when he retired from professional work; established an Astronomical



Observatory at Tunbridge Wells in 1874, and from that time has been much engaged on solar and stellar spectroscopic work; published various papers on spectroscopic work; awarded the gold medal of the Royal Astronomical Society for his photographic survey of star spectra in both hemispheres, and other contributions to the advancement of astronomy, 1899; discovered the presence of Oxygen in the Helium Class of Stars, 1897; founded the Isaac Newton studentships at Cambridge, 1890; presented the Victoria Photographic Telescope (24 inches aperture) to the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, 1894. *Recreations*: scientific pursuits; the collection of illuminated manuscripts, early coins, etc. *Address*: Rushall House, Tunbridge Wells; 1 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, University.

**M'CLELAN, Hon. Abner Reid**; b. 1831; *y. s.* of late Peter M'Clelan, a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas; *g. s.* of Peter M'Clelan, who, with Miss Wilson, whom he subsequently married, came to Nova Scotia from Londonderry, Ireland; remoter ancestry from Galloway, Scotland; *m.* Anna B., *d.* of late W. J. Reid, Collector of Customs at port of Harvey. *Educ.*: Mount Allison, Sackville (D.C.L.). LL.D. Univ. of New Brunswick. Elected to Provincial Parliament of New Brunswick, 1854, and each subsequent election till 1867, when he resigned seat and office of Chief of Public Works in the Government to enter the Dominion Senate; appointed Lieut.-Gov. 1896; always a Liberal in politics, favouring free trade and a closer union with Great Britain and the Empire. *Address*: Riverside, Albert County, N.B. (place of his birth). *Club*: Union, St. John.

**M'CLELLAN, Rev. John B.**, M.A.; Hon. Member Surveyors' Institution; Principal Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. Late Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., and late Rural Dean of North Camb., Diocese of Ely. *Address*: Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester.

**MACCLESFIELD, 7th Earl of (cr. 1721), George Loveden William Henry Parker.** Baron Parker, 1716; Viscount Parker, 1721. [1st Earl became Lord High Chancellor, 1718.] b. 24 May 1838; *y. s.* of 6th Earl, and *o. c.* of Viscount Parker (*d.* 1895) and Carine Agnes *d.* of late Pryse Loveden of Gogerddan, Cardigan. [She *m.* 2nd, Captain, Lt. W. Matthews, 5th Dragoon Guards, 1897.] S. grandfather 1896. Owns about 14,600 acres. *Heir*: *u.* Hon. Cecil Thomas Parker, *q.v.* *Address*: 22 Down Street, S.W.  
*See also Sir Pryse Pryse, Rt.*

**MACCLESFIELD, Archdeacon of**; *see* Woosnam, Ven. C.M.

**M'CLINTOCK, Major Augustus**, D.S.O. 1902; Seaforth Highlanders; b. 1866. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1895; Major, 1900; served Niger-Soudan campaign, 1897 (medal with clasp); Crete, 1897; West Africa.

**M'CLINTOCK, Sir Francis Leopold**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1891; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Admiral retired; Elder Brother of Trinity House; b. Dundalk, 1819; 2nd *s.* of Henry McClintock, 3rd Dragoon Guards, and Elizabeth Melsina, *d.* of Ven. George Louis Fleury, D.D., Archdeacon of Waterford; *m.* Annette, *d.* of R. Foster

958

Dunlop and Hon. Mrs. Dunlop, Monasterboice House, Co. Louth, 1870. Entered R.N. 1831; served in four Arctic voyages; discovered fate of Franklin's Expedition, 1859; received Honorary Freedom of the City of London; Commodore at Jamaica, 1865-68; Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard, 1872-77; Commander-in-chief North American and West Indian Station, 1879-82. *Publication*: The Fate of Sir John Franklin, the Voyage of the "Fox," 1859. *Address*: 16 Queensberry Place, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**McCLINTOCK, Robert Lyle**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. R.E.; b. 26 Mar. 1874; *s.* of Col. W. McClintock, late R.A. of Dunmore, County Donegal. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Entered army, 1893; served Niger Expeditionary Force, 1898 (medal, clasp "1898," despatches noted for brevet of Maj. on promotion to Capt.); S. African War, 1899-1902, siege of Kimberley (despatches, D.S.O., medal; clasps "Kimberley siege," "Driefontein," "Wittebergen"). *Decorated* for S. African War. *Address*: Cox and Co. 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**M'CLINTOCK-BUNBURY**, family name of **Baron Rathdonnell**.

**M'CLURE, James Gore King**, Pastor of Lake Forest, Ill. Presbyterian Church since 1881; b. Albany, New York, 24 Nov. 1848; 5th *c.* of Archibald and Susan T. Rice M'Clure; *m.* Miss Annie P. Dixon of Westerly, R.I., 1879. *Educ.*: Albany Academy, 1865; Phillips Andover Academy, 1866; Yale College (B.A.), 1870; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1873; Lake Forest University (D.D.), 1888. Pastor of New Scotland, N.Y., Presbyterian Church, 1874-79; travelled in Europe, Egypt, Palestine and Greece, 1880; President of Lake Forest University, 1897-1901; President Presbyterian Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies, 1902. *Publications*: History of New Scotland Presbyterian Church; History of Lake Forest Presbyterian Church; Possibilities; The Man We Wanted to Help; The Great Appeal; Environment; For Hearts that Hope; Effectiveness; Christian Work; A Mighty Means of Usefulness; Living for the Best. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: Lake Forest, Illinois. *Club*: Owensia.

**McCLURE, John David**; b. 9 Feb. 1860; *s.* of John McClure, J.P., Wigan. *Educ.*: privately; Owens Coll. Manchester. LL.D., M.A. (Cantab.); *m.* 1889. After some years as assistant master at Hinckley Grammar School, entered Trin. Coll. Camb., of which College afterwards Exhibitioner and Prizeman; graduated in Mathematics and Law; from 1885-91 Lecturer under the Camb. Univ. Extension Syndicate. Professor of Astronomy, Queen's Coll. London, 1888-93; Barr. Inner Temple, 1890; accepted the headmastership of Mill Hill School, July 1891; elected by the Graduates in Arts to the Senate of the newly constituted University of London, 1900, but resigned owing to ill health, 1901. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Hobby*: music. *Address*: Mill Hill School, N.W. *Club*: Savile.

**M'CLURE, Samuel Sidney**, editor and publisher; b. Process, Co. Antrim, Ireland, 17 Feb. 1857 of Scotch-French parentage. *Educ.*: Knox College (A.M.) Galesburg, Ill. U.S.A. 1882, editor The Wheelman, Boston, Mass. U.S.A.; 1884, with the Century Com-

pany, N.Y.; November 1884, established first newspaper syndicate; June 1893, began publication of M'Clure's Magazine; founded the M'Clure, Phillips Co. for publishing books, 1890; trustee of Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. U.S.A. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: 141 East 25th Street, New York City, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Rockaway Hunt; Cosmos, Washington, D.C.; National Geographical Society.

**M'CLYMONT, Rev. J. A., M.A., D.D.** (Edin.); minister of Holburn Parish, Aberdeen, since 1874; chaplain to the 1st V.B. Gordon Highlanders; *b.* Girvan, Ayrshire, 26 May 1848; 4th s. of late Samuel M'Clymont, J.P., Milburne, Girvan; *m.* Agnes, 5th d. of late Thomas Smith, J.P., Ashwood, near Dundee, 1886. *Educ.*: Girvan Grammar School; Ayr Academy; Edinburgh University; Tübingen. Convener of Business Committee of Synod of Aberdeen; member of General Committee of the Church of Scotland; joint-editor, with Prof. Charteris, of Church of Scotland Guild Text-Books and Guild Library. *Publications*: Beck's Pastoral Theology of The New Testament, joint-translation; The New Testament and its Writers, an Introduction to the Books of the New Testament; volume on St. John's Gospel in The Century Bible; articles in Bible Dictionary and magazines. *Recreations*: cycling, curling, golfing. *Address*: 5 Queen's Gardens, Aberdeen. *Clubs*: University, Aberdeen; Conservative, Edinburgh.

**MACCOLL, Rev. Hugh**; Rector of St. Andrew's, Fort William, since 1869; Synod Clerk, Diocese of Argyll, since 1886. *Educ.*: University of Glasgow; Trin. Coll. Glenalmond. Ordained, 1864; Private Chaplain to Earl of Morton, 1870; Hon. Canon, Cathedral of the Isles, 1879-94. *Publications*: part translator and editor of New Gaelic Versions, Scotch Communion Office, 1883 and 1897. *Address*: St. Andrew's Parsonage, Fort William, N.B.

**MACCOLL, Rev. Malcolm, M.A., D.D., F.R.S.L.** *Educ.*: private school, Edinburgh; Trin. Coll. Glenalmond; Univ. of Naples. Curate of St. Mary's, Crown Street, Soho; of St. Barnabas's, Pimlico; of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge; Chaplain to the British Ambassador, St. Petersburg; Rector of St. George's, City; Canon of Ripon since 1884. *Publications*: Is there not a Cause—a volume on the Irish Church; The Reformation in England; Science and Prayer; The Ober-Ammergau Passion Play. Who is Responsible for the [Franco-German] War; The Damnatory Clauses of the Athanasian Creed Rationally Explained; Lawlessness, Sacerdotalism, and Ritualism; The Eastern Question: Its Facts and Fallacies; Three Years of the Eastern Question; Reasons for Home Rule; Christianity in Relation to Science and Morals, Life Here and Hereafter; Responsibility of England towards Armenia; The Sultan and the Powers; The Reformation Settlement; chapter on Mr. Gladstone as a Theologian in Life of William Ewart Gladstone; The Education Question and the Liberal Party; and articles on various subjects in the Quarterly Review, British Quarterly, Church Quarterly; Anglo-Saxon Review; and leading magazines and journals. *Recreations*: cricket, fishing, travelling. *Address*: The Residence, Ripon. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Cosmopolitan, Albemarle.

**MACCOLL, Norman, M.A.**; *b.* 1843. *Educ.*: Downing Coll. Camb. (M.A.); Hare Prizeman, 1868; late Fellow. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1875; late editor of the Athenaeum. *Publications*: Greek Sceptics from Pyrrho to Sextus, 1869; Select Plays of Calderon, 1888, and The Exemplary Novels of Cervantes, 1902. *Address*: 4 Campden Hill Square, W.; 9 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, United University.

**McCOMB, Col. Robert Brophy, C.B.**, 1900; A.S.C.; retired; *b.* 1855. Entered army, 1874; Colonel, 1900; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; Zululand, 1888; South Africa, 1899-1902, as Assist. Adjt.-Gen. (despatches, C.B.).

**M'COMB, Rev. Samuel, M.A., D.D.**; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. *Educ.*: Academical Institution, Londonderry; Magee Coll. Londonderry; Assembly's College, Belfast; Oxford and Berlin Universities. At Oxford, M.A., Honours, Theology, 2nd class; Elberton Theological Essay, 1895; D.D. Glasgow (Jubilee Celebrations, 1901); minister at Reading, Armagh, Belfast, and New York successively; contributed to Contemporary Review, Expositor, Saturday Review, London Quarterly Review, American Journal of Theology, etc. *Address*: Queen's College, Kingston, Canada.

**M'CONNELL, Sir Robert John**; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1900; D.L.; *b.* 1850; *s.* of Joseph M'Connell of Clogher; *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary (*d.* 1896), *d.* of Charles Smylie; 2nd, 1897, Elsie, *d.* of George Hewson. Was created a Baronet on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to Belfast; Lord Mayor of Belfast. *Heir*: *s.* Joseph, *b.* 17 Sep. 1877. *Address*: The Moat, Strandtown, Belfast.

**M'CONNELL, W. R., K.C., F.R.G.S., J.P.** for Cos. Down and London; D.L. for Co. of London; Chairman, Co. London Court of Sessions since 1896; *b.* Ireland, 2 July 1837; *o. c.* of David M'Connell, J.P., and Jane, *d.* of Alexander M'Connell, Castlereagh, Co. Down; *m.* Minnie, *d.* of Edward Marshall. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; London University (B.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1862; joined and practised on Northern Circuit, and was Counsel in Goncourt frauds, the Maybrick murder, and many notable cases; Revising Barrister for Liverpool, 1868; Junior Counsel to Board of Trade, 1875; Junior Counsel to Board of Customs, 1876; Royal Commissioner to inquire into corrupt practices at Elections in the City of Gloucester. Has property in Co. Down and Antrim. *Address*: 35 Montague Place, W.C. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Garrick.

**McCOOK, John James**, lawyer; *b.* Carrollton, Ohio, 25 May 1845; youngest of the Ohio family known as the "Fighting McCooks"—consisting of a father (Daniel McCook) and his nine sons, who, with five cousins, were all officers in the Civil War; *m.* 1876, Janetta Alexander. Left Kenyon College at the end of freshman year, and enlisted in 52nd Ohio Infantry; subsequently commissioned first lieutenant 6th Ohio Cavalry, and Captain and A.D.C. United States Volunteers; served in campaigns of Perryville, Stone River, Tullahoma, Chickamauga, and Chattanooga with Western armies, and in



General Grant's campaign with the army of the Potomac; severely wounded Shady Grove, Va., 1864; mustered out as brevet colonel volunteers; re-entered Kenyon College; graduated A.B. 1866, A.M. 1869; Harvard, LL.B. 1869; Princeton, Hon. A.M. 1873; LL.D. University of Kansas, 1890; and Lafayette College, 1893; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon and Phi Beta Kappa Societies. Now senior member Alexander and Green, one of the oldest legal firms in U.S.; counsel for many railroad, financial, insurance, and other corporations; was invited to place in President McKinley's first Cabinet; chairman Army and Navy Christian Commission during war with Spain, 1898; trustee Princeton University; Director Princeton Theological Seminary. *Address*: 10 West 54th Street, New York. *Clubs*: University; Union and Metropolitan of New York; Somerset of Boston; and Metropolitan of Washington.

**MACCORMACK, Right Rev. Francis Joseph**; *see* Galway, Bishop of.

**M'CORMICK, Arthur David**, R.B.A., F.R.G.S.; artist; *b.* Coleraine, 14 Oct. 1860; *y. s.* of late Arthur M'Cormick, Coleraine, Co. Londonderry; *m.* Helen (*d.* 1899), 4th *d.* of Wm. Woods, M.D., M.R.C.S. *Educ.*: Coleraine and Belfast. In office of spinning and weaving factory, Belfast, 1877-82; studied South Kensington Art Schools, 1883-86; artist with Sir Martin Conway's Expedition to Karakoram, Himalayas, 1892-93; artist with Clinton T. Dent in Central Caucasus, 1895. *Publication*: An Artist in the Himalayas, 1895. *Recreations*: mountaineering, yachting. *Address*: 58 Queen's Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Clubs*: Arts, Authors', Alpine, Royal Corinthian Yacht.

**M'CORMICK, Rev. Joseph**, rector of St. James', Piccadilly, since 1900; Hon. Chaplain to the King; *b.* Liverpool 1834; *s.* of William M'Cormick, late M.P. for Londonderry; *m.* Frances H., *d.* of Colonel and Hon. Mrs. Haines. *Educ.*: Liverpool College; private tutors and Cambridge (M.A. Cambridge and D.D. Dublin). Ordained by Bishop of London, 1858; curate at St. Peter's, Regent Square; vicar of Dunmore East; assistant minister of St. Stephen's, Marylebone; vicar of St. Peter's, Deptford; vicar of Holy Trinity, Hull; and Rural Dean of Kingston upon Hull; Canon of York and Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria; twenty years Chaplain of the Hull Rifle Volunteers; volunteer decoration; vicar of St. Augustine's, Highbury. *Publications*: What is Sin? Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. *Recreations*: captain of the Cambridge Eleven, 1856, and rowed in race against Oxford, 1856. *Address*: The Rectory, Piccadilly. *Club*: National.

**M'CORMICK, J.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen.

**M'CORMICK, Robert**; Ambassador of the United States, St. Petersburg, since 1902; *b.* Rockbridge Co. Virginia; *s.* of William Sanderson M'Cormick and Mary Ann Grigsby; *m.* 1876, Katharine Medill, *d.* of Joseph Medill, Chicago. *Educ.*: University of Virginia. Secretary United States Legation, London, 1889-92; Official Representative in London of Chicago Columbian Exposition, 1892-93; United States Minister to Austria-Hungary, 1901-1902, when raised to rank

of Ambassador. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, golf, etc. *Address*: 101 Cass Street, Chicago. *American Embassy*, St. Petersburg. *Clubs*: St. James's; Chicago; Washington Park, Chicago Golf, Chicago; Union, University, Players, New York; Metropolitan and County, Washington; Jockey, St. Petersburg.

**M'CORMICK, William Symington**, M.A., LL.D., Secretary to the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland; *b.* Dumfries, 29 April 1859; *e. s.* of William M'Cormick and Agnes Speirs, *d.* of Rev. William Symington. D.D.; *m.* Mabel Emily, *d.* of Sir Frederick L. Cook, 2nd Bt., M.P. *Educ.*: Glasgow, Göttingen, and Marburg Universities. Partner in Wilson and M'Cormick, publishers, Glasgow; assistant to Professor of English, Glasgow University; English lecturer, Queen Margaret College, Glasgow; Professor of English, University College, Dundee, St. Andrews University. *Publications*: Lectures on Literature; various papers and essays on Chaucer and Middle English; joint-editor of Globe Chaucer. *Address*: 13 Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh; Bath House, St. Andrews. *Clubs*: Savile; University, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

**McCOURT, Hon. William**; Speaker, Legislative Assembly, New South Wales.

**M'CRACKEN, Lieut.-Col. F. W. N.**, D.S.O. 1902; commanding 2nd Batt. Royal Berkshire Regiment; *y. s.* of late R. de Cra M'Cracken of Blackheath, Kent; *m. d.* of T. C. Glover of Mount Grange, Edinburgh, and Earlsferry House, Elie, Fife, N.B. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 49th Foot, 1879; Lieut., 1880; Capt. 1884; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col., 1903; Adjutant 1st Berks Regt., 1883-85; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star). Suakin, 1885, M'Neil's Zeriba (despatches, brevet of Major, 2 clasps); Egyptian Frontier, 1885-86; action of Giniss; served throughout the campaign in S. Africa (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., Queen's medal with 1 clasp, King's medal with 2 clasps). *Address*: Alexandria, Egypt. *Club*: United Service.

**MACCRACKEN, Henry Mitchell**, D.D., LL.D.; Chancellor of New York University since 1885; *b.* Oxford, Ohio, 28 Sept. 1840; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Steele Maccracken; *m.* Catherine, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Swan Hubbard, Vermont. *Educ.*: Miami University, Oxford, Ohio; Princeton Theological Seminary; Germany. In charge of Presbyterian parishes in Columbus, Ohio, and Toledo, Ohio, 1863-81; Chancellor of Western University, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1881-84. *Publication*: Lives of Church Leaders. *Address*: University Heights, New York City.

**M'CRAE, George**, M.P., East Edinburgh since 1899; J.P. for County and City of Edinburgh; merchant; *b.* 1860. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Lancasterian School. Entered Town Council of Edinburgh 1889; elected Treasurer of the city, 1891; was successful in promoting various financial and other reforms in the City Council. *Publication*: Lectures on Municipal Finance, etc. *Recreations*: Lieut.-Col. 4th V.B. Royal Scots; Transport and Supply Officer, 1st Lothians Vol. Infantry Brigade. *Address*: Torluish, Grange, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**McCREA, Major Frederick Bradford**,

**F.R.G.S., R.I.L., and R.H.S. ; b.** India, Dec. 1833; *s.* of late Captain Robert Bradford McCrea, 44th Essex Regiment; *m.* 1865, Frederica Charlotte, *o. c.* of late Captain John Francis Wetherall, 41st (the Welsh) Regiment. *Educ.*: Lancing College (Original Boy); privately at Woolwich. Ensign, 14th Regiment, 1854; transferred, 1854, to 8th, the King's Regiment; Lieutenant, 1855; Captain, 1858; Major, 1868; commanded the 2nd Battalion for nearly a year, and retired from the Army, 1869. Served through the Indian Mutiny, 1857-59; present at the taking of Delhi, battles of Bolundshur, Allyghur, Akrahad, Agra, Kanong, advance into Oudh, battles of Marigunge, Alumbagh, and Dilkoosha, relief of Lucknow under Sir Colin Campbell, affair of the 2nd and battle of 6th December at Cawnpore, actions of Khodagunge and Futteghur, 1857; in June 1858 watching Calpe rebels, and from July to November in command of a force of some 1700 to 1800 cavalry and infantry to prevent "The Nana" and "Ferah Shah" (the last remaining son of the King of Delhi) from crossing the Ganges from Oudh into Central India, and for services specially thanked by three General Officers; served the Oudh campaign of 1858-59, and engaged in several minor actions. Medal and clasps for Delhi and Relief of Lucknow. In September 1871 founded the Army and Navy Co-operative Society, Limited. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 42 Lowndes Street, S.W. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**M'CRIE, Charles Greig, D.D.**; Church Historian, and Minister of Ayr United Free Church of Scotland since 1877; *b.* Edinburgh, 30 Sept. 1836; *s.* of William M'Crie and Isabella Greig; *m.* 1873, Isabella Couper. *Educ.*: High School and University of Edinburgh. Received hon. degree of D.D. from University of St. Andrews, 1893. Ordained Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Barry, Forfarshire, 1862; translated to Blairgowrie, 1864; to Free St. Mark's, Glasgow, 1873; Chalmers Lecturer, 1904, subject: The Confessions of the Church of Scotland: their Evolution and their Modifications. *Publications*: Sketches and Studies; Scotland's Part and Place in the Revolution Settlement; The Claim of Right Annotated; The Public Worship of Presbyterian Scotland (Cunningham Lectures for 1892); The Church of Scotland: Her Divisions and Re-Unions; The Marrow of Modern Divinity, edited with Historical Introduction, Notes, and Bibliographical Appendix; Macpherson's Chalmers, Lectures, edited and annotated. *Address*: 15 Miller Road, Ayr, N.B.

**MACCULLAGH, Sir James Acheson**; *c.* 1896; J.P.; Medical Inspector Local Gov. Board; *b.* Dublin, Oct. 1854; *e. s.* of late John MacCullagh, R.M.; *m.* 1880, Ida McClelland. *Educ.*: Ennis Coll.; Dublin University (B.A., M.D.) (Stip. Cond.). House Surgeon Londonderry City and County Infirmary. Has been Mayor of Londonderry thrice. *Recreations*: president N.W. Football Association, president Londonderry Cycling Club, capt. Londonderry Cricket Association. *Address*: Solerno, Salthill, Galway. *Club*: County, Galway.

**M'CULLOCH, George**, retired from active business; *b.* Glasgow, 22 April 1848; *s.* of late James M'Culloch, Glasgow; married. *Educ.*: High School; Andersonian Univ. Glasgow. En-

gaged in early life in pastoral pursuits in Banda Oriental, South America, and afterwards in squatting and mining industries in N.S.W. Australia; actively associated with development of Broken Hill Mines from first inception; has acted as Chairman and Director, Broken Hill Proprietary Co. Ltd. in Australia and London; Director Blocks 10 and 14 Cos. in Australia; Chairman Mount Lyell Mining and Railway Co. Ltd. Board in London; was President of Barrier Ranges Mining Companies' Association, Australia, during Strike commencing 3rd July 1892; J.P. N.S.W. and S. Australia. *Recreations*: forming collection of modern contemporary art, cycling, cricket, angling, photography, coursing. *Address*: 184 Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Arts.

**MACCULLOCH, James, R.B.A., R.S.W.**  
*Address*: 60 Oakly Square, N.W.

**McCULLOCH, Capt. Robert Henry Frederick, D.S.O.** 1897; R.A.; D.A.A.G., Lines of Communication, S. Africa, 1900-01; *b.* Bath, 21 Oct. 1869; *only surv. s.* of late Robert McCulloch, of Hymenstown House, Cahir, Co. Tipperary. *Educ.*: Eastman's Royal Naval Academy; Bath Coll.; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.A. 27 July 1888; served in Matabeleland in command of a section of the 10th Mtn. Battery R.A. 1896 (slightly wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: riding, cricket. *Club*: United Service.

**M'CULLOCH, Hon. William, C.M.G.** 1902; Minister for Public Works, Victoria, Australia; *e. s.* of late Samuel M'Culloch, J.P., Chippermore, Wigtonshire, Scotland; *m.* 1861, Catherine Vans Agnew, *y. d.* of Colin Christison, Barglass, Wigtonshire. Emigrated to Australia, 1852; went to the diggings, but soon gave up gold-digging for commercial pursuits; has for many years been principally occupied in pastoral pursuits; owns two freehold estates—Woodlands, about 60,000 acres, in Victoria, and Warbreccan, about 65,000 acres, in New South Wales,—also large leasehold stations in Queensland; has been a most successful breeder of shorthorn cattle, thoroughbred horses, and sheep; has been a member of Legislative Council since 1879; held the portfolio of Defence in Turner Ministry; Chairman of Reception Committee for T.R.H. The Prince and Princess of Wales, 1901. *Address*: 475 Collins Street, Melbourne.

**MACCUNN, Hamish**, composer of music; conductor and teacher; *b.* Greenock, Scotland, 22 Mar. 1868; 2nd *s.* of James MacCunn, formerly shipowner, Greenock; *m. o. d.* of late John Pettie, R.A., 1889. *Educ.*: various schools in Greenock; private tutors; Royal College of Music, London; Scholar, 1883-87; studied there; composition under Dr. C. H. H. Parry; also pianoforte and viola. *Publications*: overtures, etc.—The Land of the Mountain and the Flood, Chior Mhor, The Ship o' the Fiend, The Dowie Dens o' Yarrow, and Highland Memories; dramatic cantatas, etc.—Lord Ullin's Daughter, Bonny Kilmeny, The Cameronian's Dream, Queen Hynde, The Lay of the Last Minstrel, and The Death of Percy Reed; operas—Jeanie Deans and Diarmid; songs, about 100; part songs, about 20; and various other miscellaneous works. *Recreations*: golf, billiards, sailing.

**M'CURDY, J. F., Ph.D., LL.D.**; Professor



of Oriental Literature, University College, Toronto, since 1888; *b.* Chatham, New Brunswick, 18 Feb. 1847; *s.* of Rev. John M'Curdy, D.D., and Catharine Thomson; *m.* 1881, Isabella, *d.* of Rev. Alexander Russell, Dalhousie, New Brunswick. *Educ.*: Presbyterian Academy, Chatham; University of New Brunswick; Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey; Universities of Gottingen and Leipzig, Germany. Graduated B.A., University of New Brunswick, 1866; Principal of Restigouche Co. Gram. School, Dalhousie, New Brunswick, 1867-68; studied in Princeton, 1868-73; Assistant Prof. of Oriental Languages in Princeton, 1873-82; studied in Gottingen and Leipzig, 1882-84; Lecturer in University College, Toronto, 1886; Ph.D. Princeton, 1878; LL.D. Univ. of New Brunswick, 1894. *Publications*: Lange's Commentary on the Bible, American edition; the Psalms, Hosea, and an original Commentary on Haggai; Aryo-Semitic Speech, 1881; History, Prophecy, and the Monuments, vol. i. 1894, vol. ii. 1896, vol. iii. 1901; Life of D. J. Macdonnell, 1897. *Recreations*: angling, canoeing. *Address*: 72 Spadina Road, Toronto, Ontario.

**MACDERMOT, The, Rt. Hon. Hugh Hyacinth O'Rorke**, P.C., K.C., D.L., J.P.; Prince of Coolavin; *b.* 1834; *e.* *s.* of Charles J. The MacDermot; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Edward Howley, D.L., Belleek Castle, Co. Mayo; 2nd, Henrietta, *d.* of Henry Blake, 1872. Irish Barr. 1862; Q.C., 1877; Solicitor-General for Ireland, May to July 1885; and Feb. to Aug. 1886; and Attorney-General, 1892-95. *Address*: 10 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Coolavin, Monasteraden, Co. Sligo. *Clubs*: Reform; United Service, Dublin.

**M'DERMOTT, Very Rev. Augustus**; Canon and Theologian of Dunkeld (R.C.) Cathedral.

**MACDERMOTT, Patrick**, M.P. (N.) Co. Kilkenny, N. since 1891; commission agent; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late P. Macdermott, Woodford, Co. Galway. Formerly tenant farmer Woodford. *Address*: Whitegate, Co. Galway. *Club*: National Liberal.

**MACDERMOTT, Thos. Charles** (the MacDermott Roe); late High Sheriff for Roscommon and J.P. for Sligo and Roscommon, formerly Lieut. in the Roscommon Regiment. *Educ.*: Portora Royal School, Enniskillen. Descended from the ancient princes of Connaught. Still holds the *nom de guerre* of feudal times. Rua, Anglicised Roe, signifying red. The MacDermott Roe is head of the Protestant branch of that clan. The conquest of Ireland was brought about in the reign of Henry II., 1172, through Strongbow Earl of Pembroke, who married the Princess Eva Dermot, whose offspring married amongst the ancient nobility of England. Carolin, the last and most celebrated of the Irish bards, died at Alderford, the seat of the family, in 1749. *Address*: Alderford, Ballyfarnon, Co. Roscommon.

**MACDONA, John Cumming**, M.P. (C.), Southwark, Rotherhithe, since 1892; President of the Kennel Club; *b.* 1836; *s.* of late G. de Landre Macdona; *m.* Esther, *d.* of James Milne, Heyside, Lancashire, 1865. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin; Rector Chesham, Cheshire, to 1874. Barr. Middle Temple, 1889. *Publication*: Across the Andes. *Address*: Hilbre House, West Kirby,

Cheshire; Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bath St. Stephen's.

**MACDONAGH, Michael**, author and journalist, *b.* Limerick 1862. *Educ.*: Christian Brothers' Schools. Became a reporter on a local paper at an early age. In his 22nd year joined the Freeman's Journal, Dublin, and for eight years was one of its special correspondents in Ireland and in the Houses of Parliament. For some years he has been a member of *The Times* parliamentary staff. He is a frequent contributor of articles on Ireland, journalism, and parliamentary history and custom to the magazines. A Fellow of the Institute of Journalists. *Publications*: Bishop Doyle; The Book of Parliament; Irish Life and Character; Parliament: its Romance, its Comedy, its Pathos; Daniel O'Connell, the Irish Tribune. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Irish Literary Society; Conradh na Gaedhilge Lonnduin.

**MACDONALD**, family name of **Baron Macdonald**, and of **Baroness Macdonald of Earncliffe**.

**MACDONALD**, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1776), **Ronald Archibald Macdonald**, D.L.; Bt. 1625. [Sir James Macdonald, *b.* of 1st Baron, a distinguished scholar and mathematician, *d.* 1766.] *b.* 9 June 1853; *y.* *s.* of 4th Baron and Maria, *d.* of George Thomas Wyndham, Cromer Hall, Norfolk; *s.* *b.* 1874; *m.* *cousin* Louisa, 2nd *d.* of Col. George William Holmes Ross, Cronarty, 1875. Owns about 132,500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Somerled G. J. Macdonald, *q.v.* *Address*: 20 Chesham Place, S.W.; Armadale Castle, Isle of Skye. *Clubs*: Carlton; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

*See also* Sir W. Abdy, Baron Napier of Magdala.

**MACDONALD of Earncliffe** (Ontario), 1st Baroness (*cr.* 1891), **Susan Agnes Macdonald** [was created a peeress in own right on death of her husband in consideration of his public services]; *b.* 1836; *d.* of Hon. T. J. Bernard, P.O. Jamaica; *m.* 1867, Right Hon. Sir John Alexander Macdonald, P.C., G.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., Prime Minister of Canada, 1867-73, and 1878-91. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Earncliffe, Ottawa; Les Rochers, Quebec; Ketotsim, National Park, Banff, N.W. Canada.

**MACDONALD, Lieut. - Gen. Alastair M'lan**, J.P.; *b.* 1830; *e.* *s.* of late General Sir John Macdonald, K.C.B., of Dalchousie, and Adriana, *d.* of late James M'Inroy of Lude, Co. Perth. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Colonel of the Prince of Wales' Leinster Regt.; was A.D.C. to the Duke of Cambridge, and Commander of the Forces in Scotland. *Clubs*: White's, Wellington.

**MACDONALD, Alexander, M.A.**; Keeper the University Galleries, Beaumont Street, Oxford, and Ruskin Master of Drawing in the University of Oxford.

**M'DONALD, Sir Andrew**, Kt., *cr.* 1897; *b.* 1836; *s.* of Thomas M'Donald, Kirkhill, Midlothian; *m.* Isabella, *d.* of late William Fisher, Lanark, 1857. Master of Edinburgh Merchant Co., 1888-89; Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1894-97. *Address*: 40 Lauder Road, Edinburgh; Toftecombs, Biggar, N.B. *Club*: Union, Edinburgh.

**MACDONALD, Hon. Andrew Archi-**

**bald**, Senator for the Province of Prince Edward Island; *b.* Prince Edward Island, 14 Feb. 1829; *c. s.* of Hugh and Catherine Macdonald, both natives of Inverness-shire, Scotland; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth Owen. *Educ.*: High School, Georgetown, Prince Edward Island, and by private tutor. Was in business as a general merchant till 1873, when he retired; Provincial Legislature, 1853-58 and 1863-74; a delegate to the Quebec Conference on Union of the Provinces, 1864; Provincial Postmaster-General, 1873, and Acting Post-Office Inspector till 1884; Lieutenant-Governor of the Province, 1884-89; called to Dominion Senate, 1891. *Address*: Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. *Club*: Charlottetown.

**MACDONALD, Sir Archibald John**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1818; *b.* 2 Feb. 1871; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Catharine Mary, *d.* of late John Coulthurst, and *widow* of Hon. Edward T. Stonor; *S.* father, 1901; *m.* 1900, Constance Mary, *d.* of Rev. H. M. Burgess. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Woolmer Lodge, Liphook, Hants.

**M'DONALD, Captain Archibald William**, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1869. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Fort Augustus; abroad. Served in the 1st Cameron Highlanders, and, on retiring, joined 3rd Batt. (Inverness-shire Militia); served South Africa as Adjutant of the Lovat Scouts; is a partner in the Ben Nevis Distilleries. *Recreations*: shooting, and highland sports. *Address*: Kippoch, Roy Bridge, N.B.

**M'DONALD, Very Rev. Charles**; Canon and Senior Theologian of Aberdeen (R.C.) Cathedral.

**MACDONALD, Charles Blair**, stock-broker; *b.* Niagara Falls, 14 Nov. 1855; *c. s.* of Godfrey Macdonald; *m.* Frances, *y. d.* of Hibbard Porter. *Educ.*: Univ. of St. Andrews, Scotland. In brokerage business since 1877. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*: Ballysheare, Wheaton, Illinois. *Clubs*: Chicago, Golf, Chicago; Union, New York; Meadowbrook Hunt, Westbury.

**MACDONALD, Colonel Sir Claude Maxwell**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1898; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1892; Minister at Tokio since 1900; *b.* 1852; *s.* of late Major-General J. D. Macdonald; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of Major W. Cairns Armstrong, 15th Regiment. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered 74th Highlanders, 1872; Major (Brevet), 1882; served throughout the Egyptian Campaign, 1882; through the Suakin Expedition of 1884-85; as a volunteer with 42nd Highlanders (Brevet of Major, medal with three clasps, Khedive's star, and 4th class Osmanieh); Military Attaché to British Agency in Cairo, 1882-87; Acting Agent and Consul-General at Zanzibar, 1887-88; sent by Foreign Office on a Special Mission to Niger Territories, 1889; appointed Commissioner and Consul-General in the Oil Rivers (now Niger Coast) Protectorate and adjoining Native territories, 1891; took part in the expedition against Brass River natives with Admiral Bedford (medal with clasp); Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Peking, 1896-1900; appointed by Foreign Representatives in command of Legation Quarter, Peking, during siege, 22 June to 14 Aug. 1900 (K.C.B., and promoted Colonel

in the Reserve). *Address*: British Legation, Tokio, Japan. *Clubs*: St. James's, Junior United Service.

**MACDONALD, Donald**; Melbourne Argus War Correspondent. *Publication*: How We kept the Flag Flying. *Address*: c/o Ward, Lock and Co.

**MACDONALD, Colonel Donald Alexander**, I.S.O. 1903; Chief Superintendent of Military Stores, Canada; *b.* Oct. 1845; *s.* of late Alexander Eugene Macdonald, Cornwall, Deputy-Clerk of the Crown and Registrar of the Surrogate Court; *m.* 1876, Mary, 2nd *d.* of Hon. Hugh Richardson, Judge of the Superior and Supreme Court of the North-West Territories of Canada. *Educ.*: Cornwall High School. Served in Fenian Raids, 1866; Red River Expedition, 1870 (General Service Medal, two Clasps); North-West Rebellion, 1885 (Medal); he also holds Long Service Decoration. *Address*: Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs*: Ottawa, Rideau, Ottawa.

**MACDONALD, Rev. Frederick Wm.**, President of the Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1899; *b.* 25 Feb. 1842; *s.* of Rev. G. B. Macdonald; *m.* Mary, *y. d.* of late Benjamin Cork of Burslem. *Educ.*: St. Peter's Collegiate School and Owens College, Manchester. Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1862; joint editor of London Quarterly Review, 1871-75; represented British Methodist Conference at General Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church of America, 1880; appointed Professor of Theology, Handsworth College, 1881; appointed Secretary of Wesleyan Missionary Society, 1891; visited Australia and New Zealand, 1903. *Publications*: Life of Fletcher of Madeley; Life of William Morley Punshon; Latin Hymns in the Wesleyan Hymn Book. *Recreations*: those of a book-lover. *Address*: 9 Palace Road, Streatham Hill.

**MACDONALD, George**, LL.D.; *b.* Huntly, Aberdeenshire, 1824; *m.* 1851, Louisa Powell (*d.* 1902). *Educ.*: King's College and University, Aberdeen; Independent College, Highbury, London. Became an Independent minister, but retired. *Publications*: Within and Without, 1856; Phantastes, 1858; David Elginbrod, 1862; Adela Cathcart, 1864; The Portent, 1864; Alec Forbes of Howglen, 1865; Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood, 1866; Guild Court, 1867; The Seaboard Parish, 1868; Robert Falconer, 1868; Dealings with the Fairies; Wilfred Cumbermede, 1871; The Vicar's Daughter, and Malcolm, 1874; St. George and St. Michael, 1875; Paul Faber, Surgeon; Thomas Wingold, Curate, 1876; The Marquis of Lossie, 1877; Sir Gibbie, 1879; The Diary of an Old Soul, 1880; Castle Warlock, 1882; Weighed and Wanting, 1882; The Wise Woman, 1883; There and Back, 1891; Heather and Snow, 1893; Lilith, 1895; Salted with Fire, 1897; Rampolli, 1897; also, Unspoken Sermons; What's Mine's Mine. *Address*: Casa Coraggio, Bordighera; St. George's Wood, Haslemere.

**MACDONALD, George**, late H.M. Director of Education for Gold Coast Colony and Protectorate; member Board of Education; Member of the Royal Colonial Institute; Director Gold Fields of Eastern Akim, Ltd.; Chairman, Birrim Valley, Gold Mining and Dredging Co. Ltd.; Director Akinassí Syndicate (Ashanti), Ltd.; Tete Concessions, Ltd.;



Abompeh Syndicate, Limited; Asiakwa Gold-Mining Corporation, Ltd.; *b.* London, 2 Nov. 1858. *Publications*: The Gold Coast, Past and Present, 1898; many school manuals and text-books. *Recreations*: cycling, cricket, bowls. *Address*: Waterville House, Accra, Gold Coast; Elm Bank, Amhurst Park, N.; The Grove, Burgess Hill, Sussex. *Club*: Sports.

**MACDONALD, George, M.A.**, Assistant Director of Higher Inspection in Scotland; Lecturer in Classical Archaeology in Glasgow Univ.; Curator of Coins to the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; Rhind Lecturer in Archaeology for 1904; *b.* Elgin, 1862; 3rd s. of late James Macdonald, LL.D.; *m.* 1897, Margaret Tannahill, *d.* of late George Younger, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Ayr Academy; Edinburgh University; Balliol College, Oxford (1st Classical Moderations, 1885; 1st Literæ Humaniores, 1887); also studied abroad. Ferguson Scholar, 1883; Master in Kelvinside Acad., Glasgow, 1887-92; acted as Examiner of Secondary Schools to the Scotch Educ. Dept., 1894-1900; Corresponding Member of the Vienna Numismatic Society since 1899. *Publications*: Translation (part) of Erdmann's Geschichte der Philosophie, 1888; several school-books; Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection, vol. i. 1899, vol. ii. 1901; contributions to numismatic and other periodicals. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 41 Lilybank Gardens, Glasgow; Scotch Education Department, Dover House, Whitehall, S.W. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**MACDONALD, Greville, M.D.**; *b.* Manchester, 20 Jan. 1856; *e. s.* of George Macdonald, *q.v.* *Educ.*: King's Coll. School and Hospital. Resident Medical Officer to the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, 1886; Hon. Physician, 1887; Throat Physician and Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat and Nose to King's College Hospital, 1893. *Publications*: On the Respiratory Functions of the Nose, 1888; Board School Laryngitis; A Treatise on Diseases of the Nose and its Accessory Cavities, 2nd ed. 1892; Hay Fever and Asthma, 1893; The Religious Sense in its Scientific Aspect, 1903. *Address*: 85 Harley Street, W.

**MACDONALD, Hector Munro, F.R.S.** 1901; University Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge; Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge.

**MACDONALD, Hon. Hugh J.**; President of Council, Attorney-General, Municipal Commissioner, and Commissioner of Railways, Manitoba; *b.* 18 Mar. 1850; *m.* 1st, 1876, Jean King (*d.* 1881), *d.* of late W. A. Murray; 2nd, 1883, Agnes Gertrude, *d.* of late S. J. Vankoughnet. *Educ.*: Queen's College and University of Toronto. *Address*: Canada Permanent Block, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

**MACDONALD, Hon. James, K.C.**; late Chief Justice, Nova Scotia. *Address*: Halifax, N.S.

**MACDONALD, James, F.R.S.E.**; Secretary of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland since 1892; *b.* 1852; *s.* of late George Macdonald, farmer, Bantfshire; *m.* 1881, Eliza, *d.* of W. Kelman, farmer. *Educ.*: Parish School; attending several science classes bearing upon agriculture in Aberdeen. Formerly Agricultural Superintendent of Royal Dublin Society; Lecturer on Farm Live Stock in Aber-

deen and North of Scotland School of Chemistry and Agriculture; editor of Irish Farmers' Gazette; directing editor of Live Stock Journal and Agricultural Gazette; editor of Farming World; winner of five of the Highland and Agricultural Society's £30 premiums for reports on the agriculture of Scotch counties; Director of Edinburgh Agricultural Assoc.; Governor of the West of Scotland Agricultural College, and the Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture; Hon. Fellow of the Institute of Scottish Teachers of Agriculture, etc. *Publications*: (editor and in part author) The Book of the Farm; Food from the Far West, 1877; (editor) The Live Stock of the Farm, 1868; (joint) History of Polled Cattle, 1882, and (joint) History of Hereford Cattle, 1885; many Reports. *Recreations*: fond of all outdoor sports; golf in particular. *Address*: Glenyra, Garscube Terrace, Edinburgh.

**MACDONALD, Very Rev. James.** *Address*: St. Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.

**MACDONALD, James Middleton, M.A., F.R.C.I., H.M. Indian Chap.** since 1890; *b.* Melbourne, 7 Feb. 1857; 3rd s. of Donald Macdonald, D.D., Aberdeen and Melbourne, and Isabella Middleton of Mull; *m.* Elsa, *d.* of Thomas Knott Goodwin of Dudley, 1884. *Educ.*: The Scotch Coll. Melbourne; Exeter Coll. Oxford, M.A.; Houghton Syriac Prize, Oxford; 2nd class Honours in Theology. Curate of Warminster, 1885-87, St. Philip and James, Oxford, 1887-89; chaplain of Exeter College, Oxford; 1887-90; chaplain of Rürki, Howrah, Cuttack, Subāthū, Ambāla, and Nowgong, in India; Senior Chaplain, 1900; has travelled in Australia, Canada, United States, Natal, Germany, and the Holy Land. *Publications*: Thunderbolt, a bushranging tale, 1894; The Baba Lög, European child-life in India, 1896; part-author of Glimpses of India, 1895; Briton versus Boer, the Struggle for the Flag, 1900; editor of Ibn Sina's Arabic Psychology, 1883; Massilia-Carthago (sacrificetables of the worship of Baal), 1897; The Koh-i-Nūr Magazine, 1898; Imperial lecturer at Earl's Court, 1899. *Recreation*: holds the world's record for the longest measured goal ever kicked between the posts, Melbourne v. Carlton, 1876—68 yards from earth to earth, with no wind; "bridge." *Address*: Pachmarhi, India.

**MACDONALD, Col. James Ronald Leslie, C.B.** (1900); Royal Engineers; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Surgeon-Major James Macdonald, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (retired); *m.* 1894, Alice Margaret, *y. d.* of General George Pringle, I.S.C. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University. Entered R.E. 1882; Capt. 1890; Brevet Major, 1895; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1899; Major, 1899; served with Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal and clasp); Chief Engineer Preliminary Survey for Uganda Railway, 1891-92; Uganda, 1892; Nouma Expedition, 1893; acting Commissioner Uganda Protectorate, 1893; commanded operations against rebels, Uganda, 1893 (acknowledgment of Govt., medal); Chief Staff Officer Unyoro Expedition, 1893-94 (medal, brevet of Major, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd class); chief command of operations in Uganda, 1897-98; commanded at action of Lubwa's Hill, siege of Lubwa's Fort, engagements of Kizalera, Kijembo, etc. (medal with 2 clasps, brevet of Lt.-Col., thanks of Govt.); commanded Juba Expedition, 1898-99;

Director of Railways, China Expeditionary Force, 1901 (despatches). *Decorated* for services in Uganda. *Publications*: *Soldiering and Surveying in British East Africa*. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**M'DONALD, Very Rev. John.** *Address*: R.C. Chapter House, Glasgow.

**MACDONALD, John**, senior partner in the Ben Nevis Distilleries; b. Millburn by Fort-William; e. s. of late D. P. Macdonald, g. s. of celebrated "Long John"; m. Margaret Mary Potts Chatto. *Educ.*: Ushaw College and Fort-Augustus. Chairman of the Scottish Malt Distillers, and represents them at Royal and Parliamentary commissions; has assisted as chairman or speaker almost all the great trade benevolent societies; has a strong political influence in the West Highlands; chairman from the beginning of the Camanachd Assoc., and the leading spirit in the revival of shinty in the Highlands, captaining the Brae Lochaber team since 1885; keen shot, enthusiastic curler, and fond of all out-door sports; served in the militia, volunteers, and is at present in Lovat Scouts; Chairman of the local School Board and Parish Council, and member of all the public bodies of the county. *Address*: Keppoch, Roy Bridge, N.B. *Clubs*: Highland, Conservative, Automobile.

**MACDONALD, Col. John Andrew**, of Glenaladale; C.B. 1897; Hon. Col. and late Lt.-Col. com. 3rd (Militia) Batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; b. Borrodale, Inverness-shire, July 1837; e. s. of late Angus Macdonald of Glenaladale and Mary, d. of Hugh Watson, Torsonce, Midlothian; m. 1st, Helen (d. 1864), d. of Edward Chaloner, Liverpool; 2nd, 1901, Margaret Mary Teresa, widow of late George Edmund Wicksted, and y. d. of late Sir Edward Blount, 8th Bt. *Educ.*: Ushaw Coll. near Durham. *Decorated*: Diamond Jubilee. *Address*: Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire, N.B.; Betley Hall, Crewe. *Club*: New, Edinburgh.

**MACDONALD, John Archibald Murray**, elected member of the London School Board for Marylebone in 1897 and 1900, resigned 1902; b. Scotland, 9 Oct. 1854; 4th s. of Rev. H. F. Macdonald, D.D., Strachur, Argyllshire; m. Alice Mary, d. of Ed. H. Noel, 1885. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. M.P. for Bow and Bromley, 1892-95. *Address*: 15 Thurlow Road, Hampstead.

**MACDONALD, J. A.**; Editor-in-chief of *The Globe*, Toronto, since 1903; b. Middlesex, co. Ontario, Canada, 22 Jan. 1862; s. of late John A. Macdonald, a native of Pictou co., Nova Scotia; g. g. s. of James Macdonald, a soldier of the 84th Highland Regiment; m. 1890, Grace Lumsden Christian. *Educ.*: Hamilton and Toronto, Ontario; Edinburgh, Scotland. Graduated at Knox College, Toronto, 1887; edited *The Knox College Monthly* during College course and until 1891; ordained to ministry of the Presbyterian Church, and inducted pastor of Knox Church, St. Thomas, Ontario, 1891; resigned pastoral charge, 1896, and removed to Toronto to become first editor of *The Westminster*, a religious monthly magazine; subsequently acquired the *Canada Presbyterian*, *The Presbyter*, *The Presbyterian Review*, and *The*

*Western Presbyterian*, which were consolidated under his editorship and issued as *The Presbyterian*, a weekly devoted to Presbyterian Church interests; principal of the Presbyterian Ladies' College, 1896-1901. *Publications*: edited and practically wrote *From Far Formosa*, volume on life-work of late Dr. G. L. MacKay; many fugitive articles on literary, social, political, and religious subjects. *Address*: *The Globe*, Toronto.

**MACDONALD, Sir John Denis**, K.C.B., cr. 1902; M.D.; R.N.; F.R.S.; retired Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets; b. Cork, 26 Oct. 1826; y. s. of James Macdonald, artist [the representative of the Castleton branch of the Macdonald family, and claimant of the Annardale peerage through his great-grandfather the Hon. John Johnston of Stapleton], and Catherine, d. of Denis McCarthy, Kilcoleman, Co. Cork; m. 1st, Sarah Phoebe, d. of Ely Walker of Stanary House, Stainland, Yorks; 2nd, Erina, d. of late Rev. W. Archer, Prebendary of Limerick Cathedral. *Educ.*: home; private tuition; Cork School of Medicine; King's Coll. Med. School; entered navy as assistant surgeon 1849, and was placed in charge of the Plymouth Hospital Museum; joined H.M.S. "Herald" in 1852 for exploring and surveying service in S.W. Pacific; after many years almost unremitting microscopic work on the products of the sounding lead, dredge, and towing-net, elected F.R.S. at the age of thirty-three, 1859; gained the Macdougall-Brisbane Medal of the R.S.E. 1862; awarded the Sir Gilbert Blane Medal, 1871; for nine years Professor of Naval Hygiene, Army Medical School, Netley; Ins.-Gen. to Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth, 1883; retired, 1886. *Publications*: Numerous Papers in the Transactions of the R.S.S.L. & E., Linn. S., and Journals of Natural History; *Analogy of Sound and Colour*, 1869; *Outlines of Naval Hygiene*, 1881; *A Guide to the Microscopical Examination of Drinking Water*, 1883. *Recreations*: microscopy, musical composition, oil painting. *Address*: Amwell Place, Hurst Pierpoint, Hassocks, Sussex.

**MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay Athole**, P.C., K.C., K.C.B., cr. 1900; LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.I.E.E., J.P., D.L., V.D. 1892; Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland; Lord President of the Second Division of the Court of Session since 1888; a Brig.-Gen. 1891 (and the Adj.-Gen., 1896-1902), of the Royal Company of Archers (King's Royal Bodyguard); b. Edinburgh, 27 Dec. 1836; s. of late Matthew Norman Macdonald Hume, W.S., Ninewells, and Grace, d. of Sir John Hay, Bt., Smithfield and Haystoun; m. Adelaide Jeanette, d. of Maj. Doran, Ely House, Wexford, 1864 (d. 1870). *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University (LL.D. 1884); Basle University. Advocate, 1859; Q.C. 1880; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1874-76; Sheriff of Perthshire, 1880-85; Commissioner of Northern Lighthouses, 1876-80 and 1885-88; Member of H.M. Prison Board, 1880-85; Member of H.M. Board of Supervision, 1880-85; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1876-80; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1882-85; Lord Advocate of Scotland, 1885-89; C.B. 1882; P.C. 1885; Member Committee of Privy Council on Education, 1885-89; Chairman Royal Commission on Boundaries of Glasgow, 1888; M.P. Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 1885-89; Colonel Commandant of Queen's R.V. Brigade, 1882-92; Brig.-Gen.



Commanding the Forth Brigade, 1888-1901; Hon. Col. of Motor Volunteer Corps, 1903; Member of the Council of the National Rifle Association; President Royal Scottish Society of Arts, 1890-92; Hon. Col. Queen's R.V. Brigade, 1900; Royal Commemoration medals (two), 1897: one as Adj.-Gen. of the Royal Bodyguard, the other as Brig.-Gen. of Troops on duty at Royal Procession; obtained many medals and diplomas for life-saving inventions, military works, and electrical inventions, including decorations from H.M. the King of the Belgians and the United States Government. It was through his exertions with the Postmaster-General and the Government that post-cards were introduced into Great Britain; inventor of a Holophote Course Indicator for preventing collisions at sea; a Military Field Telegraph; a Barothermometer, and other electrical appliances. *Publications*: Common Sense on Parade, or Drill without Stays; Macdonald on Tactics; A New Form of Infantry Attack; A Treatise on the Criminal Law of Scotland; Prisoners on Oath; Our Trip to Blunderland; Electricity in the Household; Power Traction in War; Infantry in a New Century; The Future of Motor Traction; Infantry Training, Dress, and Equipment; the Making of the Infantry Soldier; and numerous books, pamphlets, and lectures on Tactics, Law, and Electricity. *Recreations*: capt. of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club, 1887-88; president Scottish Amateur Athletic Association; golf, cricket, lawn-tennis, curling, electrical inventions and research; driving; is a very prominent member of the Automobile Club of Great Britain and Ireland; President of the Scottish Automobile Club; and a strong supporter of the auto-car movement; is the arbiter in disputes in international football matches. *Address*: 15 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Royal Societies', Automobile of Great Britain; New, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews; Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers; New, North Berwick; New, Luffness.

**MACDONALD, Capt. Kenneth**, D.S.O. 1900, A.S.C.; *b.* 1873. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; served Soudan Campaign, 1898; West Coast Africa, 1898-99; S. Africa.

**MACDONALD, The Hon. Lady**; *b.* London; 2nd *d.* of 5th B. Vernon; *m.* 12 June 1855, Admiral Sir Reginald Macdonald, late Chief of Clanranald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. *Publication*: translated Christian Rome, by Eugène de la Gournerie. *Recreations*: oil painting, music. *Address*: 3 Brompton Square, S.W.; Mount Vernon, Tonquay.

**MACDONALD, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Percy**, D.S.O.; reserve of officers; late Hampshire Regt.; *b.* 10 June 1856; *c. s.* of Maj.-Gen. J. C. Macdonald. *Educ.*: Clifton College. Served in Royal Pembroke Artillery Militia, 1875 and 1876; joined 67th Hampshire Regt., 1878; promoted Captain, 1884, Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col., 1903; gazetted 2nd in command, 1897; voluntarily retired, 1897; served in Afghan War, 1879-80, with the 67th Regt. (medal); served in Burma Expedition, 1885-87, with the 2nd Batt. Hampshire Regt., including the surrender of Mandalay (medal with clasp); also with the 1st Batt. Hampshire Regt., 1887-89, including the expedition to Mogaung (despatches, D.S.O., and clasp); South Africa,

1899-1900. *Decorated* for distinguished service when on "active service in the field." *Recreations*: all sports.

**MACDONALD, Hon. Somerled Godfrey James**, *c. s.* of 6th B. Macdonald; *b.* 21 July 1876.

**MACDONALD, Capt. T.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with New South Wales contingent.

**M'DONALD, Hon. William**, J.P. Cape Breton County; Senator for Canada; *s.* of Allan M'Donald. Both parents and grandparents came to Nova Scotia from Inverness-shire, Scotland; *m.* 1865, Catherine M'Donald, Sydney Forks, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. *Educ.*: St. Francis Xavier's College, Nova Scotia. Represented County of Cape Breton in House of Commons of Canada, 1872-84; Chairman of Immigration and Colonisation Committee, 1878-82; raised to the Senate, 1884; one of ten Senators from the Province of Nova Scotia, has held several official positions, municipal, provincial, and federal. *Address*: Glace Bay, Cape Breton. *Club*: Yacht, Sydney, N.S.

**MACDONALD, Sir William Christopher**, Kt., *cr.* 1898; Governor of McGill University, Montreal, to which he has given large endowments; Director of the Bank of Montreal; Governor of Montreal General Hospital; merchant; *b.* Glenaladale, Prince Edward Island, 1831; *y. s.* of late Hon. Donald Macdonald, President Legislative Council of Prince Edward Island. *Educ.*: Central Academy, Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island. *Address*: 891 Sherbrooke St., Montreal, Canada. *Clubs*: Mount Royal, St. James's.

**MACDONALD, William Rae**, Actuary: Secy. to the Scottish Metropolitan Life Assurance Company; Carrick Pursuivant since 1888; *b.* Edinburgh, 25 Dec. 1843; *c. s.* of William Rae Macdonald of Mont Albion, Surinam, South America, and his wife, Isabella Johnston; *m.* Annie S Johnston, 1880. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Institution. Fellow Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland. *Publications*: On the Calculus of Finite Differences, 1876; On the Theory of Logarithms, 1885; a translation from the Latin of The Construction of the Wonderful Canon of Logarithms, by John Napier of Merchiston, with a bibliographical account of the various editions of his works, 1889; Article on John Napier in the Dictionary of National Biography, 1894; The Heraldry of Elgin, in the Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1899-1900; Heraldry in Churchyards between Tain and Inverness, in the Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1901-02; Scottish Armorial Seals. *Recreations*: historical and archaeological studies—at present the investigation of original sources of information as to arms borne in Scotland from the 12th century to the present time. *Address*: Neidpath, Wester Coates Avenue, Edinburgh.

**MACDONELL, Aeneas Ranald**; Chief of Glengarry; *b.* 1875; *c. s.* of Aeneas Ranald W. Macdonell, 20th of Glengarry (*d.* 1901), and Catherine Frances, *d.* of Henry Herries Creed. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School. *Address*: S. M. Schibaieff and Co., Baku, Russia; The Gables, The Close, Salisbury. *Club*: Badminton.

**MACDONELL, Lieut.-Col. Archibald**

**Cameron, D.S.O.** 1901; late Canadian Mounted Rifles; Commandant Depot; Staff Adjutant, North-West Mounted Police, Canada; b. Windsor, Ontario, 1864; s. of S. S. Macdonell, K.C.; m. 1890, Mary Maud Flora, 3rd d. of late Lieut.-Col. J. T. Campbell, late of the 72nd Highlanders and Royal Fusiliers. *Educ.*: Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ontario; Royal Military College, Kingston. Commission in Royal Artillery, not taken up; gazetted Lieut. Canadian Mounted Infantry, Permanent Corps, 1888; appointed Adjutant and Quartermaster, 1888; exchanged into North-West Mounted Police, 1889; volunteered into 2nd Batt. Canadian Mounted Rifles, for service in South Africa, Jan. 1900, as Captain; Major, 20 May 1900; commanded four troops Canadian Mounted Rifles and two guns D Battery Royal Canadian Artillery, with advanced column Sir Charles Parson's Field Force, in the operations in Kenhardt District; took part in general advance from Bloemfontein; in command of D Squadron Canadian Mounted Rifles; present at actions; was in command of Canadian Squadron that went through the Boer lines the night of the Vet River fight and blew up culvert and cut the telegraph near Smaldeel; Vet River, Zand River (two days); operations around Kroonstadt, Johannesburg, and Pretoria, including two days' action at Klip River; present at battle of Diamond Hill, 11 and 12 June 1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches, S. African medal, 4 clasps); organised and commanded the 5th or (Western) Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles, 1902, for active service in South Africa (arrived in Durban, Natal, after declaration of peace was signed). *Recreations*: has at various times captained school and college football and cricket teams; also regimental teams of both in Canadian Mounted Infantry and North-West Mounted Police; goes in great deal for riding and coursing wolves, etc., with Highland deerhounds. *Address*: Headquarters, North-West Mounted Police, Regina, North-West Territory, Canada.

**MACDONELL, Arthur Anthony, M.A., Ph.D.**; Boden Professor of Sanskrit, Oxford University; keeper of the Indian Institute; Fellow of Balliol College; b. 11 May 1854; s. of Colonel A. A. Macdonell, Lochgarry; m. Mary Louise, y. d. of William Lowson, J.P. D.L., of Balthayock, Perthshire, 1890. *Educ.*: Göttingen; Corpus Christi College, (Oxford). Taylorian German Scholar, 1876; Davis Chinese Scholar, 1877; Boden Sanskrit Scholar, 1878; Taylorian Teacher of German, 1880-99; Deputy Professor of Sanskrit, 1888-99. *Publications*: a critical edition of the Sarvānukramapī and the Añuvākānukramapī, with Shadguruśishya's commentary, in the Anecdota Oxoniensia, 1886; a Sanskrit Grammar, 1886; Camping Voyages on German Rivers, 1890; Camping Out, 1892; A Sanskrit English Dictionary, 1893; Vedic Mythology, 1897; A History of Sanskrit Literature, 1900; A New Sanskrit Grammar, 1901; The Bṛhaddevatā, critically edited and translated for the first time, 2 vols., Harvard Oriental Series, 1903; numerous articles in Oriental Journals. *Recreations*: boating, cycling, fishing. *Address*: Lochgarry Lodge, Banbury Road, Oxford.

**MACDONELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Guion, P.C.** 1902; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1899;

K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1892; C.B. 1890; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Portugal since 1893; b. Florence, 3 March 1832; 2nd s. of Hugh Macdonell; m. Anne, d. of Edward Lumb, Wallington, Surrey, 1870. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Rifle Brigade; served in British Kaffraria, 1849-52; unpaid Attaché Diplomatic Service, 1854; paid Attaché Constantinople, 1858; 2nd Secretary Constantinople, 1862; 1st Secretary of Legation Buenos Ayres and Madrid, 1869; Secretary of Embassy Berlin and Rome, 1875; Chargé d'Affaires Munich, 1882; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Brazil, 1885; Denmark, 1888; Portugal, 1893; retired on a pension, 1902. *Address*: 53 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*: St. James's.

**MACDONELL, John, C.B.** 1898, LL.D., M.A., Master of Supreme Court since 1889; b. 1846; s. of James Macdonell of Rhynie, Aberdeenshire; m. Agnes, 3rd d. of Daniel Harrison of Shirly House, Beckenham, Kent. *Educ.*: Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. Barr. Middle Temple, 1873; appointed Revising Barrister, 1884; one of the Counsel to the Board of Trade and London Chamber of Commerce; Membre de l'Institut International de Statistique; late Vice-President of the Royal Statistical Society; editor of State Trials, 1887; editor of Civil Judicial Statistics since 1894, of the Criminal Judicial Statistics, 1900, and of the Journal of Comparative Legislation; elected Associate of the Institut de Droit International, 1900; Member of Board of Studies of Economics, London University; Quain Professor of Comparative Law, University College, London, 1901. *Publications*: Survey of Political Economy; The Land Question; The Law of Master and Servant; edited Smith's Mercantile Law; has written much for the chief reviews, magazines, and periodical press. *Recreations*: golf, bicycle. *Address*: 31 Kensington Park Gardens, W.; 173 Royal Law Courts, W.C. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform.

**M'DONNELL, family name of Earl of Antrim.**

**MACDONNELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Antony Patrick, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1893; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897; P.C. (Gt. Br.) 1902; P.C. (Ir.) 1903; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; Member of Council of India since 1902; Under-Secy. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland since 1902 (as a temporary measure); b. 1844; m. 1878, Henrietta, d. of Ewen MacDonnell (Keppoch). *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Galway. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1865; Acting Chief Commissioner in Burmah, 1889; Chief Commissioner of Central Provinces, 1891; Acting Lieut.-Governor, Bengal, 1893; Member of Council of Viceroy of India, 1893-95; Lieut.-Governor of N.W. Provinces and Chief Commissioner of Oudh, 1895-1901. *Clubs*: Reform; St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.**

**MACDONNELL, Capt. Archibald Hayes, D.S.O.** 1900; Canadian contingent; b. 1868. Served South Africa.

**M'DONNELL, Col. Francis, C.B.** 1902; J.P., D.L.; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. late Royal Monmouths R.E. (Militia); b. 1828; e. s. of F. M'Donnell, J.P., and Ann, d. of late Thomas Prothero; m. 1867, Maria, d. of 2nd Lord Dunsandle. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin



(B.A.). Formerly 71st Highland Light Infantry. *Address*: Plas Newydd, Usk. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**MACDONNELL, Henry.** C.B. 1897; Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, *b.* 1839; *s.* of late Wm. Macdonnell of Dublin; *m.* Francis Alice, *e. d.* of late Sir William R. Holmes, Consular Service, of Kilrea, Ireland. *Educ.*: Dublin; L.R.C.S.I. 1860; L.R.C.P.I. 1861. Entered R.N. as Surgeon, 1861; became Staff-Surgeon, 1874; Fleet-Surgeon, 1882; Deputy Inspector-General, Hospitals and Fleets, 1890; Inspector-General, 1897; served at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882, and during subsequent Egyptian War (medal with clasp, bronze star); served as Deputy Inspector-General at Haslar, Malta, and Chatham Hospitals; Inspector-General, Haslar, 1898-99; retired 1899. *Decorated* on the occasion of Her Majesty's Diamond Jubilee; awarded the Jubilee Medal of 1897. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, cycling, golf. *Address*: Keith House, Villiers Road, Southsea. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**McDONNELL, Col. John.** C.B. 1900; R.A.; commanding Royal Field Artillery Depot, Woolwich; *b.* 1851; *s.* of Luke J. McDonnell, D.L., Merrion Square, Dublin; *m.* 1890, Pauline, *d.* of late Colonel Hannay, and widow of late Captain Milford, R. W. Fusiliers. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst College; R. M. Academy. Joined R. A., 1872; Captain, 1881; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col., 1897; Col., 1901. Served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Boer War, 1900 (commanded the Artillery, 6th Division); severely wounded at Klip Kraal (medal with two clasps, C.B., despatches). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MACDONNELL, Mark Antony.** M.D., M.Ch., L.M., Queen's University, Ireland, 1876; M.P. Queen's Co. Leix, since 1892; twice returned unopposed; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late Mark Garvey Macdonnell, Shraigh and Palmfield, Co. Mayo; *m.* 1884, Frances, *d.* of late James Hyndman, M.D., F.R.C.S. (England), of Boston, U.S. America. *Educ.*: St. Ignatius Jesuit College; Queen's College, Galway; Richmond, Whitworth, and Combe Hospitals, Dublin; Liverpool. Formerly Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator, Toxlieth Park, Liverpool; Surgeon to Liverpool Cancer and Skin Hospital, and Consulting Medical Officer to Toxlieth Park Infirmary, Liverpool. *Address*: 145 Harley Street, W.

**McDONNELL, Hon. Sir Schomberg Kerr.** K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.V.O.; Secretary to H.M. Office of Works since 1902; *b.* Ireland, 22 March 1831; 5th *s.* of 5th Earl of Antrim. *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. Principal Private Secretary to Prime Minister (Marquis of Salisbury), 1888-92, 1895-99, and 1900-02; Capt. 1st London R.V.; served in South Africa, 1899-1900. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, cycling, rowing. *Address*: 103 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**MACDONNELL, Col. William.** C.B. (1891); retired; *b.* 7 June 1831; *s.* of William Macdonnell; *m.* 1878, *d.* of Col. C. J. Cox of Fordwich, Kent. *Educ.*: privately in Dublin. Ensign, 1848; and served in the 55th, 14th, and 88th Regiments; joined the Army Pay Department as Staff Paymaster, 1878; became Chief Paymaster, 1881; some time Chief Paymaster, Home District. *Decorated* for long

and meritorious service. *Recreation*: riding. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Hurlingham.

**M'DOUALL, Capt. Robert.** D.S.O. 1900; the Buffs; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1902, Mabel Constance, *d.* of Gen. C. R. Pennington, C.B., *q.v.* Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1899; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches).

**M'DOUALL, William.** H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul Mohammerah; Member Royal Asiatic Society; *b.* Owden Rectory, Suffolk, 13 April 1855; *e. s.* of Rev. W. S. M'Douall, Rector of Owden from 1854 to present day; unmarried. *Educ.*: Uppingham School, 1868-73. Joined Indo-European Government Telegraph Department in Persian Gulf in June 1875, and proceeded to Bushire; stationed at various places in Persian Gulf until Sept. 1890, when services transferred to consular service, and appointed to open new Vice-Consulate at Mohammerah, on the Karun river. *Address*: Mohammerah, Persia, via Brindisi and Persian Gulf. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**M'DOUGALL, Sir John.** Kt., *cr.* 1902; late Chairman London County Council; *b.* 1844; *s.* of Alexander M'Dougall of Manchester; *m.* Ellen Mary, *d.* of George Lidgett, J.P. of Blackheath. *Address*: Clifton House, Greenwich Park, S.E. *Club*: National Liberal.

**M'DOUGALL, John Lorn.** M.A., C.M.G.; Auditor-General of Canada since 1878; *b.* Renfrew, Canada, 6 Nov. 1838; *e. s.* of late John Lorn M'Dougall, M.P., and Catherine, *d.* of John Cameron; *m.* Marion King, *d.* of Peter Morris. *Educ.*: High School, Montreal; University of Toronto. Gold medallist in Mathematics; silver medallist in Modern Languages. Was member of Ontario Legislature, 1867-71; of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada 1869-72; and from 1874-78, all for South Renfrew. *Decorated*: Jubilee. *Publications*: Auditor General's Reports on Finances of Canada annually, since 1879. *Address*: Ottawa.

**MACDOUGALL, Hon. William.** C.B. *cr.* 1867; *b.* Toronto, 25 Jan. 1822; *m.* 1st, 1848, Amelia Caroline, *d.* of Joseph Easton (*d.* 1869); 2nd, 1872, Mary Adelaide, *d.* of John Beatty M.D. *Educ.*: Victoria College, Cobourg. Solicitor, 1847; Barr. 1862; Q.C. 1881; long a prominent Canadian Journalist; Canadian Parliament, 1858-82; Commissioner of Crown Lands 1862-64; Provincial Secretary, 1864; Chairman West Indian Trade Commission, 1865-66; Member of Confederation Conferences, 1864-67; Minister of Public Works, 1867; Commissioner to London for acquisition of N.W.T., 1868; 1st Lieut.-Governor of Rupert's Land, 1869; Commissioner Ontario Boundary, 1871. *Decorated* for services in promoting the Union of British North America. *Address*: 407 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa. *Club*: Rideau.

**McDOWELL, Donald Keith.** C.M.G. 1901; Principal Medical Officer Straits Settlement; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Surg.-Col. McDowell, C.B., *q.v.*; *m.* 1901, Bertha Kathleen Mary, *e. d.* of late John Bailey. *Educ.*: Berkhamsted; St. Thomas Hospital, London. Late Principal Medical Officer of the Ashanti Field Force, 1900, and of West African Frontier Force. *Address*: c/o Hall and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club*: Cadonian.

**M'DOWELL, Surg.-Col. Edmund**  
Greswold, C.B. 1884, L.R.C.P. Ed., L.R.C.S. Ed., L.F.P.S. Glas.; attached 2nd Batt. Scots Guards; b. 1831. Surg.-Captain, 1891; served China, 1860 (medal and clasp); Egypt, 1882 (medal, 3rd class Medjidie); Soudan, 1884 (despatches, two clasps, C.B.).

**MACDOWELL, Edward**, Professor of Music, Columbia University; b. New York, 18 Dec. 1861. *Educ.*: Conservatoire, Paris, under Marmontel and Savard; Wiesbaden, under Louis Ehlert; Frankfort, under Joachim Raff and Carl Heymann. Piano teacher at Darmstadt Conservatory, 1881; Wiesbaden, 1884. *Compositions*: Six Idyls after Goethe; Six Poems after Heine; Les Orientales; Marionettes; Twelve Studies; Woodland Sketches; Sea Pieces; Third Sonata; Fourth Sonata; Fireside Tales; New England Idyls. *Address*: Columbia University, New York.

**McDOWELL, William Fraser**, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church since 1899; b. Millersburg, O., 4 Feb. 1858; s. of David A. and Rebecca Fraser M'Dowell; m. 1882, Clotilda Lyon, B.L. *Educ.*: Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O. B.A., 1879; M.A. 1882; Ph.D., 1891; S.T.D., 1894; Boston University, S.T.B., 1882; D.D. Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. 1903. Methodist ministry, 1882-90, Lodi, Oberlin, Tiffin, Ohio; Chancellor of University of Denver, 1890-99; Member Colo State Board of charities and corrections; Member General Conference Methodist Episcopal Church 1900; Member of International Committee of Young Men's Christian Association. *Publications*: Syllabus; Studies in French Revolution; The College Student and the Christian Confession, 1898. *Recreation*: lawn-tennis. *Address*: 150 5th Avenue, New York.

**M'DOWELL, William Osborne**; LL.D. 1902; President Cuban-American League; b. Bedminster Tp., Somerset Co., N.J., 10 April 1848; s. of Col. Augustus W. and Anna M. (Osborne) M'Dowell; m. 1873, Josephine R., d. of Col. Henry Timanus, Fernandina, Fla. Apprenticed to a trade; appointed Lieut. Volunteers, 1864, but being only 16, his father compelled him to return home; clerk in N.Y. grocery house, 1865-69; in twine and cordage business, 1869; reorganised Montclair Ry., New York, Ontario and Western Ry., and Midland Ry. of N.J.; planned consolidation of New York, Susquehanna and Western R.R.; was President New York and Sea-Beach Ry.; started successful \$1 subscription for completion of Bartholdi's Statue of Liberty; organised Sons of American Revolution, Daughters of American Revolution; Order American Eagle; Pan-Republic Congress; initiated plan and work for The World's Liberty and Peace Bell; by invitation of City of Chicago arranged programme and delivered 4th of July oration at World's Columbian Exposition; organised Human Freedom League and many other societies; led in work for making Brazil a republic and for federation under a constitution in Australia; now working for a constitutional convention as basis for reunion of U.S. and Great Britain; Lecturer for New York Board of Education. *Publication*: The Bible of Liberty. *Address*: 447 Summer Avenue, Newark, N.J.; 51 Liberty Street, New York, U.S.A.

**MACDUFF, Marquess of**; title borne by e. s., if any living, of Duke of Fife.

**MACEACHERN, Sir Malcolm Donald**, Kt., cr. 1900; Mayor of the city of Melbourne, 1899-1900; partner in firm of M'Ilwraith, MacEachern and Co. Ltd., merchants, of London, Adelaide, Melbourne; s. of Malcolm MacEachern, shipowner, of London; m. 1st, 1878, d. of James Pierson of Pickering; 2nd, d. of J. Boyd Watson of Sandhurst, Victoria. Owns Goathland Estate, near Whitby, Yorks. *Address*: Goathland, Balaclava Road, Melbourne.

**M'EACHRAN, Duncan**, F.R.C.V.S., V.S. Edin.; D.V.S. M'Gill; J.P.; ex-Dean of the Faculty of Comp. Medicine, M'Gill Univ., Montreal; Hon. Consulting Veterinarian to the Government of Canada; b. Campbelltown, Argyllshire, Oct. 1841; o. s. of David M'Eachran and Jean Blackney; m. 1868, Esther, 3rd d. of Timothy Plaskett of St. Croix, West Indies. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Was invited to join in the establishment of a course of lectures in connection with the Board of Agriculture of Ontario at Toronto, 1862; removed to Montreal, where he inaugurated the Montreal Veterinary College in connection with the Medical College of M'Gill University, 1866, which, 1890, became the Faculty of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science, of which he became Dean, and held that position till his retirement, 1903; organised the Cattle Quarantine System of Canada, which he has conducted so successfully that contagious diseases of animals are practically unknown in Canada, 1876; after twenty-six years he resigned the active duties of the position and became Honorary Veterinary Adviser to the Government; has repeatedly represented Canada at scientific congresses, at Baden Baden, at London (Tuberculosis Congress, 1891), and in all international discussions and agreements bearing on animal diseases; President of the New Walrond Cattle Ranch in the Rocky Mountain region of Canada. *Publications*: Handbook on the Diseases of Horses, 1866; Notes of a Trip to Bow River, 1881; Notes of a Visit to the Scientific Institutions of France, Germany, and Denmark, 1898; numerous scientific bulletins on Contagious Diseases for the information of agriculturists and stock-breeders, issued by the Government. *Recreations*: principally spending two or three months annually on the foothills of the Rocky Mountains, where in early days he hunted buffalo and other game; his numerous engagements, however, leave little time for other things. *Address*: 176 University St., Montreal; Killellan, Dorval, P. Que. *Clubs*: St. James, Forest and Stream, Montreal Hunt; Manitoba, Winnipeg.

**M'ELDERRY, Robert Knox**, M.A.; Professor of Greek in the Queen's College, Galway; b. Ballymoney, in the County of Antrim, 7 July 1869; s. of John M'Elderry, J.P. for the Co. of Antrim, and Matilda, d. of Robert Knox, Springfield. *Educ.*: Academical Institution, Coleraine; Queen's Coll. Belfast; St. John's College, Cambridge. In the Royal University of Ireland—B.A. with First-Class Honours (First Place) in Ancient Classics, 1891; M.A. with First-Class Honours and Studentship, 1893; elected to a Junior Fellowship in Ancient Classics, 1896; Examiner to the University, 1897-98. In Cambridge University—First Class, Second Division, Classical Tripos Part I., 1894;



First Class, with asterisk for special distinction in Ancient History, Classical Tripos Part II., 1895; Members' Prizeman, 1895, for Latin Essay on *Θαλαττοκρατία* Britannica; Scholar, and Wright's and Hughes' Prizeman, St. John's College; Fellow of St. John's College, 1897; Senior Classical Master in Campbell College, Belfast, 1896-1902. *Address*: Queen's College, Galway; Ballymoney, Co. Antrim.

**MACEWAN, David, M.D., C.M.**, Professor of Surgery, University of St. Andrews; *b.* Kinross-shire, 1846; *m.* Bertha Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Robert Templeton, Grahamstown, South Africa. *Educ.*: Perth Academy and University of Edinburgh. Surgeon, Dundee Royal Infirmary. *Publications*: papers to medical journals. *Address*: 15 South Tay Street, Dundee.

**MACEWAN, David, D.D. (Glasg.)**; Minister of Trinity Presb. Ch., Clapham Road, London; *b.* Strathaven, Lanarkshire, N.B., 19 April 1830; *s.* of Rev. James MacEwan, United Presbyterian Minister; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of David Black, Merchant, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Glasgow University; United Pres. Theol. College Edinburgh, 1848-1850; ordained Minister of Cathcart Station Church, Ayr, 1851; of South College Street Church, Edinburgh, 1852-66; of John Street Church, Glasgow 1866-75; translated to Clapham, London, 1875; Moderator Presbyterian Church of England, 1886; Convenor of Committee on Ministerial Support, 1876-1902; Pres. Metro. Federation of Free Churches, 1898-99; a Governor of St. Thomas's Hospital since 1877; Hon. Secy. of Evangelical Alliance; Vice-President of B. and F. Bible Society. *Publications*: Privileges and Perils of Great Cities; This Year; Christianity and Theosophy; Phenomena of the Moral World; The Great Mystery, and sermons and articles in periodicals. *Recreations*: gardening and bicycling. *Address*: 8 Ingoldsbys Mansions, Avonmore Road, Kensington, W.; The Nook, Beltinge, Herne Bay, Kent.

**M'EWAN, William, D.L.**; Chairman, M'Ewan and Co., brewers; *b.* 1827; *s.* of late J. M'Ewan, Alloa, Clackmannan; *m.* Helen, *d.* of T. Anderson. M.P. (G.L.) Edinburgh, Central, 1886-1900. *Address*: 25 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh; 16 Charles Street, W. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Reform.

*See also* Hon. Ronald Greville.

**MACEWEN, Dr. Alexander R.**; Professor of Church History, New College, Edinburgh, since 1901; *b.* Edinburgh, 1851; *s.* of Rev. Alex. MacEwen, D.D., Glasgow, and Eliza Robertson, Dunfermline; *m.* 1884, Margaret, *d.* of R. H. Begg, Moffat. *Educ.*: Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford; Göttingen University; U.P. College. Foundation Bursar, Jeffrey Greek Medallist, Muirhead Latin Prizeman, Snell Exhibitioner, etc., at Glasgow; Arnold Historical Essayist at Oxford; M.A. (Honours) of Oxford; B.D. and Hon. D.D. of Glasgow. Deputy Professor of Greek, Assistant Professor of Latin, Classical Examiner for Degrees at Glasgow University; U.P. minister at Moffat, at Anderston, and at Claremont Church, Glasgow; Chairman of Moffat School Board; member of Glasgow School Board; patron of Hutcheson's Hospital; Governor of Hutcheson's Schools; director of other trusts and societies; educational, charitable, and religious. *Publica-*

*tions*: Memoir of Alexander MacEwen, D.D., 1876; Roman Satiric Poetry, 1877; St. Jerome, 1878; Life of Principal Cairns, 1894; The Eastern Church in Greece, 1890; The Erskines, 1900; various articles and reviews. *Recreations*: chaplain of Blythswood Highland Light Infantry; keen horseman; patron of several football and athletic clubs. *Address*: New College, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**MACEWEN, Sir William, Kt., cr. 1902**; M.D., Hon. LL.D., Hon. F.R.C.S., F.R.S.; Hon. Member Imperial Medical Academy, St. Petersburg; of Royal Medical Academy of Rome; of American Surgical Soc.; corresponding member Surgical Society of Paris; Professor of Surgery, Glasgow University since 1892; *b.* 1848. *Publications*: Osteotomy, 1880; On Pyogenic Infective Disease of the Brain and Spinal Cord; Meningitis, Abscess of the Brain, Infective Lymph Thrombosis, 1893; On Hernia and its Radical Cure; On a Method of Cure of Aneurism; On Transplantation of Bone by Bone Grafting. *Address*: 3 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow.

**McFADDEN, Hon. David Henry**; Provincial Secretary, Manitoba, and Municipal Commissioner; of Irish parentage; *b.* Peterboro county, Ontario, 17 Feb. 1856; his father William McFadden, served with the British at the battle of Queenstown Heights; *m.* 1881. *Educ.*: at public schools; a graduate of Ontario Veterinary College. Came to Manitoba from Ontario, 1881; took interest in municipal affairs at Emerson, where he had settled to practice profession, and was repeatedly elected member of the School Board and Town Council, also serving as Mayor of the Corporation; first elected to the Legislature in 1893, and has represented the constituency of Emerson continuously since; was Minister of Public Works and Provincial Secretary in Government of Hon. Hugh J. Macdonald, but later, on Hon. R. I. Roblin becoming Premier and Cabinet increased to five members, he retained the portfolio of Provincial Secretary and Municipal Commissioner. *Recreations*: is a patron of cricket and other ball games. *Address*: Emerson, Manitoba, Canada. *Club*: Commercial, Winnipeg.

**M'FADDEN, Edward, M.P. (E.) Donegal**. *Ab.* 23 Apr. 1862; *s.* of M. M'Fadden, J.P. M.C.C., and B. M'Gahan. *Educ.*: Admitted scholar in 1886. Chairman County Council, Donegal, 1899, 1900, and 1901; Chairman Letterkenny Urban Council, 1898-1902; Nationalist. *Address*: Letterkenny, Co. Donegal. *Club*: National Liberal.

**MACFADYEAN, John, M.B.**; Principal and Professor of Comparative Pathology, Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town, N.

**MACFADYEN, Allan, M.D.**; *b.* Glasgow. *s.* of Archibald Macfadyen; *m.* Marie, *d.* of Prof. Bartling, Göttingen. *Educ.*: Collegiate School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edin., Bern, Göttingen, and Munich. M.D. (Edin.) gold medal. M.B.; Ch.M.; M.R.C.S.E.; F.I.C., etc. Research Scholar, Grocers' Company; Lecturer on Bacteriology, Coll. of State Medicine; late Director of Jenner Institute of Preventive Medicine; Head of Bacteriological Department, and Secretary to Governing Body, Jenner Institute. Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Institution; Examiner, Edinburgh University, etc. *Publications*: medical and scientific contribu-

tions to Royal and other Societies, and to scientific journals at home and abroad. *Address*: Preventive Jenner Institute of Medicine, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

**MACFARLANE, Very Rev. Angus,** D.D. *Address*: Rutherglen, N.B.

**MACFARLANE, Sir Donald Horne,** Kt., *cr.* 1894; *b.* Caithness, July 1830; *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary Isabella (*d.* 1887), *d.* of late H. R. Bagshawe; 2nd, 1888, Fanny, *d.* of late James Robson. *Educ.*: privately. M.P. Co. Carlow, 1880; Argyllshire, 1885 and 1892. *Recreations*: a yachtsman and photographer. *Address*: 19 Harley House, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Oriental, Royal Thames Yacht, National Liberal.

**MACFARLANE, Lieut.-Col. Duncan Alwyn,** D.S.O. 1900; K.O.S.B.; *b.* 1851. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1888; Major, 1900; served Suakim Field Force, 1888 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan Frontier, 1889; Chitral Relief Force, 1889 (dangerously wounded, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Major, two clasps); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Brevet of Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MACFARLANE, George James,** C.M.G., 1901; Lieut.-Col. Natal Carabiniers; *b.* 6 June 1855; *s.* of J. Macfarlane; *m.* 1888, Mary Maria, *d.* of Walter Macfarlane, late Speaker Natal Legislative Assembly. *Educ.*: Maritzburg High School. Served Zulu War, 1878-79; also throughout Siege of Ladysmith, 1900; Mayor of Pietermaritzburg, 1898-1902; Deputy Mayor, 1902-03. *Recreations*: cricket, football, shooting. *Address*: Pietermaritzburg. *Club*: Victoria, Maritzburg.

**McFARLANE, Major Ronald,** C.M.G.; *b.* Campsie, Stirlingshire, 22 June 1860; 4th *s.* of late D. McFarlane and Catherine Schaw. *Educ.*: private; Sandhurst. Joined 9th Lancers, 1880; retired, 1892; served on Staff of Bulawayo Field Force in the Matabele Rebellion, 1896; was in command of several patrols (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, polo. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Wellington.

**MACFARLANE, S. P.,** D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with South Australian contingent.

**MACFARLANE, T. J. M.,** C.M.G. 1900; Natal Guides. Served South Africa.

**MACFARREN, Prof. Walter Cecil,** F.R.A.M.; Professor of the Pianoforte in Royal Academy of Music since 1846; Lecturer, R.A.M. since 1890; Vice-President of Musical Association; member of Associated Board of R.A. of Music and R.C. of Music; *b.* London, 28 Aug. 1826; *y. s.* of George and Elizabeth Macfarren; *m.* 1852, Julia (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Henry A. Fanner. *Educ.*: private tuition, R.A.M. Chorister, Westminster Abbey, 1836-41; student, R.A.M. 1842-46; conductor of choir and orchestra R.A.M. 1878-80; one of the directors R.A.M. 1878-88; on committee R.A.M. 1870 to present time; director and hon. treas. Philharmonic Society, 1868-81; and re-elected associate, 1902; piano recitals, 1854-96; orchestral concerts, 1882; organist Harrow School, 1848-51; reviewer of music in *The Queen*, 1863 to present time.

*Publications*: 3 Sonatas; 3 Sonatinas, 4 Polonaises, 3 Scherzi, 6 Tarantelles; 5 Suites de Pièces; Concerto in E; 24 Studies; 40 Preludes; Piano Method; Scale and Arpeggio Manual, 3 Church Services; 40 Part Songs and Madrigals, and innumerable songs and pieces. *Recreations*: literature, also follows cricket with great interest. *Address*: 3 Osnaburgh Terrace, N.W. *Clubs*: Arts, Art, R.A.M.

**MACPIE, Col. William,** C.B. 1897, V.D., J.P., of Airds; sugar refiner at Liverpool; *b.* Greenock, 9 May 1840; *e. s.* of late Robert Macfie, J.P., D.L., of Airds and Oban, Argyllshire, and Langhouse, Renfrewshire (*d.* 1899), and Agnes, *d.* of James Fairrie of Greenock (*d.* 1900); *m.* 1867, Jane Crawford, 2nd *d.* of James Allan of Glasgow. *Educ.*: Greenock Academy, Edin. Academy and University. Came to Liverpool, 1858; joined Volunteers as private, 1859; gazetted Ensign, 1868; Capt. 1868; Lieut.-Col. 1880; Hon. Col. 1887; retired (age limit), 1900. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Uplands Hall, near Preston, Lancashire; Airds, Port Appin, Argyllshire (4000 acres). *Clubs*: National Liberal; Liverpool Reform, Southport Liberal.

**M'GAREL-HOGG,** family name of **Baron Magheramorne.**

**McGAW, Rev. Joseph Thoburn,** M.A., D.D.; General Secretary of the Presbyterian Church of England since 1889; *b.* 7 Dec. 1836; *s.* of William Orr McGaw of Sunnyside, near Belfast; *g. s.* of Rev. Alex. Clarke of Lylehill, Co. Antrim; *m.* Louisa G. Henesey, 1863. *Educ.*: Belfast Academy; Queen's Coll. Belfast; Glasgow University; Assembly's Coll. Belfast. First Literary Scholar, Queen's Coll. Belfast, and prizeman in Greek and Latin, English, French, Physical Geography, Zoology and Botany, Logic, Metaphysics, English Literature and History, 1854-61; B.A. Queen's University in Ireland (double first), with gold medal and exhibition; Senior Scholar in Metaphysical and Economical Science, Queen's Coll. Belfast, 1861; M.A., Queen's University, *honoris causa*, 1882; D.D., Presbyterian Theological Faculty of Ireland, 1891. Principal of Coleraine Academy, 1855-58; Headmaster of English School, Belfast Academy, 1859-62; licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Belfast, 1862; Minister of First Ramelton Presbyterian Church, Co. Donegal, 1862-65; appointed by General Assembly of Presbyterian Church in Ireland Professor of Logic, Belles Lettres, and Rhetoric in Magee Coll. Londonderry, 1865; Minister of Sale Presbyterian Church, Manchester, 1874-89; appointed Moderator of Presby. Church of England, 1896; Vice-Pres. of the Brit. and Foreign Bible Society, 1902. *Publications*: lectures, sermons, and magazine articles; *The Utility of Logic*; *The Philosophy of Dreams*; *Thackeray*; *The Resurrection a Motive to Christian Zeal*; *The late Bishop of Manchester (Dr. Fraser)*. *Recreations*: various, nothing special; most of the time he can spare from his administrative work is devoted to preaching at anniversaries, the opening of churches, etc. *Address*: Church Offices, 7 East India Avenue, E.C.; 122 Alexandra Road, South Hampstead, N.W.

**MACGEORGE, W. S.,** A.R.S.A. *Address*: 11 Melville Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.



**MACGEOUGH BOND, Walter Adrian**, Vice-President of the Court of Appeal, Cairo, since 1899; *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of Joshua M. Bond, M.P., Drumsill, Co. Armagh, and Albertine, *d.* of late Michael Shanahan, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1901, Ada Nichols of Kilbrack House, Doneraile. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford; Germany (B.A.), and licentiate in law, Paris. Bar, Inner Temple, 1884; practised as Advocate in Egypt; Judge of Cairo Court of Appeal, 1888; Vice-President, 1899. *Recreations*: music, outdoor sports, shooting, riding. *Address*: Cairo, Egypt. *Club*: Travellers'.

**M'GHEE, Richard**, commission agent; *b.* 1851; M.P. (N.) for S. Louth, 1896-1900. *Address*: Clankilvoragh, Lurgan.

**M'GIFPERT, Arthur Cushman**, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.; Professor of Church History in Union Theological Seminary, New York, since 1893; *b.* Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York, 1861; *s.* of Joseph Nelson M'Giffert, D.D., and Harriet Whiting Cushman; *m.* 1st, 1885, Eliza Isabelle King (*d.* 1887); 2nd, 1891, Gertrude Huntington Boyce. *Educ.*: Western Reserve College (B.A. 1882); Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1882-85; Universities of Berlin and Marburg, 1885-87; studied also in Paris and Rome, 1887-88. Became Instructor in Church History in Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1888; Professor, 1890. *Publications*: Dialogue between a Christian and a Jew, 1889; Translation of Eusebius' Church History, with prolegomena and notes, 1890; A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, 1897; The Apostles' Creed, 1902; also many addresses, essays, etc. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 700 Park Avenue, New York; Residence, Brier Lawn, Pelham Manor, New York. *Club*: Century.

**MACGILL, Captain Thomas**, C.B. 1897; R.N.; Captain in charge, Bermuda Dockyard; *b.* Clapham, 16 Aug. 1850; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Thomas MacGill; *m.* Maria, *d.* of J. West, 1884. *Educ.*: Western Coll. Brighton. Naval Cadet, 1863; Lieutenant, 1874; Commander, 1885; Captain, 1892; served as Lieut. of "Humber" during Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and star); also at Suakim, 1884 (clasp, Suakim); Harbour-master at Suakim, 1885 (clasp, despatches, and promoted Commander); Captain of "Phoebe," employed against chief M'baruk, capture of stronghold Mwele, E. Africa (medal, despatches); served in Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches, clasp). *Decorated* for Benin Expedition. *Club*: Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**MACGILLYCUDDY, Denis Donough Charles (The MacGillycuddy)**, J.P.; *b.* 1852; *e. surv. s.* of late Richard MacGillycuddy of The Reeks, and Anna, *d.* of Captain John Johnstone of Mainstone Court, Co. Hereford; *m.* 1881, Gertrude Laura, *y. d.* of E. H. Miller of New Jersey, U.S. Was a midshipman R.N. *Address*: The Reeks, Killarney.

**M'GILLIVRAY, Dr.**; Lecturer on Ophthalmology, St. Andrews University; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Dundee Royal Infirmary; Surgeon, Dundee Eye Institution; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Orphanage, and Institution for the Blind, Dundee. *Educ.*: Fordyce; Aberdeen University. C.M., M.D., F.R.S.E., F.S.A. Scot. Honours graduate of University of Aberdeen; Struthers Gold Medallist. *Publications*: numerous papers

on ophthalmology in various leading medical journals. *Recreation*: volunteering (Artillery), Captain 1st Forfarshire Royal Garrison Artillery (Volunteers). *Address*: 23 South Tay Street, Dundee. *Club*: New, Dundee.

**MACGILLIVRAY, Hon. Angus**, J.C.C.; *b.* Bailey's Brook, Picton Co., N.S., January 22, 1842; *e. s.* of John and Catharine MacGillivray, and *g. s.* of Angus MacGillivray of Inverness-shire, Scotland; *m.* 1st, Maggie, *d.* of Alexander McIntosh (*d.* 1879); 2nd, *e. d.* of John Doherty of New York. *Educ.*: common schools; St. F. X. College, Antigonish. M.A. Studied law under late Hugh M'Donald (afterwards Judge Sup. Court); admitted barrister and attorney, 1874; elected to House of Assembly, N.S., 1878 and 1882; Speaker of Nova Scotia Legislature, 1883-86, and 1886; became member of the Fielding Ministry; resigned, March 1887, and ran against Sir John Thompson, Minister of Justice for House of Commons, Canada: defeated by 40 votes; elected House of Assembly, 1887, and became member of Govt.; resigned, 1891; appointed member, Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, 1892; resigned, 1895, and elected for House of Assembly, 1895; became member of the Murray Ministry, 1896; elected again, 1897; Judge of the County Court for one of the Judicial Districts of the Province, 1902; a Liberal. *Address*: Antigonish, Nova Scotia.

**MACGILLIVRAY, James Pittendrigh**, R.S.A. 1901; A.R.S.A. 1892; sculptor; *b.* Port Elphinstone, Aberdeenshire, 30 May 1856; *e. s.* of William Ewan Macgillivray, sculptor, and Margaret Pittendrigh; *g. s.* of James Macgillivray, M.R.C.V.S., Aberdeenshire; *m.* Frieda, *d.* of Ludwig Rettig, Königsberg, Prussia, 1884. *Address*: Ravelston Elms, Murrayfield, Edinburgh.

**MACGILLIVRAY, John**; Professor of Modern Languages, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1888-1902, and since professor of German; *b.* Ontario, 1855; parents of Scotch origin; *m.* 1892, Annie G. Campbell of Perth, Ontario. *Educ.*: local public school; Collegiate Institute, Collingwood, Ontario; University of Toronto (B.A. 1882); University of Leipzig (Ph.D. 1888). Prof. of Modern Languages at Albert College, Belleville, 1882-84; Post-graduate studies at Leipzig and Paris, 1884-88; Examiner in French and German for the Ontario Departmental Leaving and University Matriculation Examinations, and appellate examiner for the Normal College. *Publications*: Graduation Thesis at Leipzig, Life and Works of Pierre Larivey; annotated editions of Sardou's La Perle Noire, Xavier de Maistre's Le Voyage autour de ma Chambre, Feuillet's La Fée, and De Peyrebrune's Les Frères Colombe (in collaboration); German Reader and Storm's Schimmelreiter, annotated and containing practical exercises. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

**M'GINNES, Very Rev. James**. *Address*: Innerleithen, N.B.

**M'GOUN, Archibald**, M.A., B.C.L., K.C.; Professor of Civil Law, M'Gill University, Montreal, since 1888; *b.* Montreal, 1853; *s.* of Archibald M'Goun, a native of Douglas, Lanarkshire, Scotland, and Jane Mackay, *d.* of Samuel Mackay of Ayr, Scotland; *m.* 1887,

Abigail, *d.* of Thomas Mackay of Toronto. *Educ.*: M'Gill University, Montreal; L'Ecole de Droit, Paris, France. Twice President University Literary Society 1884-85; one of the founders of the Imperial Federation League in Canada, 1885; delegate to Imperial Federation Council in London, 1886; Vice-President of League (now the British Empire League) in Canada; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; President Graduates' Society, M'Gill University, 1887; course of lectures on Constitutional Law, 1897; now lectures on Corporations and on Agency and Partnership; Q.C. 1899, Quebec; Attorney as practising advocate for various commercial corporations. *Publications*: Federation of the Empire, Address as President of University Literary Society, 1884; Economic Study, Commercial Union with the United States, with a word on Imperial Reciprocity, 1886; A Federal Parliament of the British People, 1890; article on Imperial Reciprocity in Canadian Encyclopaedia; articles in The Commonwealth, Ottawa, 1900-1; author of paper advocating Imperial Decimal Currency based on £ stg., and for Canadian use based on florins and farthings instead of dollars and cents. *Recreations*: experiments in Phonetics; articles in an International Phonetic Alphabet Neotype, based on Ellis's Palaeotype; member Victoria Rifles Reserves, and Zodiac Whist Club, Social. *Address*: Imperial Building, Montreal; Dunaven, Bellevue Avenue, Westmount.

**M'GOVERN, Thomas, M.P. (N.)** Cavan since 1900; County Magistrate, and County Councillor.

**M'GOWAN, Hon. James**, Minister of Justice and Mines, New Zealand; *b.* Maxwell's Court, County Down, Ireland, 1841. *Educ.*: Irish National School system. Landed at Auckland, New Zealand, 1865; removed from thence to Thames gold-field, 1870, where he carried on extensive store-keeping business until 1895; devoted large amount of attention to mining matters and local government; twice elected Mayor of Thames borough; successfully contested bye-election for Thames District in 1893, and has been returned for same constituency at each general election since; was offered and accepted portfolios of Justice and Mines in Seddon Ministry, 1900, on retirement from active politics of Hons. Cadman and Thompson. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: Wellington, New Zealand. *Club*: Central.

**MACGOWAN, Rev. William Stuart**, M.A., LL.D.; Principal of St. Andrew's College, Graham's Town, Cape Colony, since 1902; Member of the Council (elected by Convocation) of the University of the Cape of Good Hope; Examiner to the University in French and German for the B.A. (Hons.) degree; LL.D. *ad eundem* of the Cape University, March 1903; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of A. T. Macgowan, M.D., late Surgeon (Staff) 52nd Oxfordshire Light Infantry, formerly of Kingswood Park, near Bristol; *m.* 1889, Inez, 2nd *d.* of George Augustus Passingham of The Grange, Heston, Middlesex, and *g.-d.* of late Col. Jonathan Passingham, J.P., D.L., of Hendwr, Merionethshire, and Bonython, Cornwall. *Educ.*: Neuwied, Prussia; Paris; Bristol Grammar School; King's College, Cambridge. Gained a Choral Scholarship at King's, Camb.; took double honours, Med. and Mod. Languages and Law; appointed Assistant Master at Chel-

tenham College, 1888; House Master, 1896; Deacon, 1897; Chaplain of 1st Glos. R.E. Vols., 1897; Priest, 1898. *Publications*: A Second German Reader and Writer, in the Parallel Grammar Series, and numerous articles, papers, or lectures, chiefly on Modern Languages and the Organisation of Technical and Secondary Education, in the Educational Press. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, music. *Address*: St. Andrew's College, Graham's Town, Cape Colony, South Africa. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**MACGREGOR, Alexander Stewart**, H.B.M.'s Consul for the eastern coast of Sweden, Stockholm, since 1899; *b.* North Wales, 1848; *o. s.* of late Alexander MacGregor, C.E., India, and Mary Norbury; *m.* Emma Frances Staines, *e. d.* of late James Yates, Victoria, B.C., and Edinburgh, 1879. *Educ.*: Edinburgh, privately and at University (1st class honours in Agriculture, 1870-71). Experimented with the crossing of cereals. Commenced consular work, 1886; appointed Vice-Consul at Copenhagen, 1887; Christiania, 1890; member of linguistic societies and of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries of Copenhagen. *Publications*: joint editor of Danish notes on several of Shakespeare's plays; has written on agricultural, sanitary, and other matters; co-translator of Industrial Arts of Denmark, art handbook, by Professor Worsaae (for South Kensington Museum). *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: British Consulate, 11 Sheppare Gatan, Stockholm.

**MACGREGOR, Sir Evan, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1893; I.S.O. 1902; Permanent Secretary to Admiralty since 1884; *b.* 1842; 3rd *s.* of late Sir J. A. B. MacGregor, 3rd Bt., and Mary, *d.* of late Admiral Sir T. M. Hardy, 1st Bt., G.C.B.; *m.* Annie L., *d.* of Col. W. A. Middleton, C.B., 1884. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. *Address*: 3 Egerton Place, S.W.

**MACGREGOR, Gregor, B.A.**; member of London Stock Exchange; *b.* 31 Aug. 1869; *s.* of Donald MacGregor, J.P., and Euphemia Watt, Ardgartan, Arrochar, N.B.; *m.* 1902, Ruby, *e. d.* of T. W. N. Oliver of Meads, Cuckfield, Sussex. *Educ.*: Cargillfield, Edin.; Uppingham; Jesus Coll. Camb. Cambridge XI. 1888-91; went to Australia with Lord Sheffield's XI. 1891-92; Stock Exchange and Middlesex XI. since 1892. *Recreations*: cricket, golf; football formerly (Cambridge XV. and Scotch International). *Address*: 89 Craven Hill Gardens, W. *Clubs*: Oriental, M.C.C., Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers.

**MACGREGOR, Col. Henry Grey, C.B.** 1889; *b.* Belfast, 15 Jan. 1838; *y. s.* of late Gen. Sir D. Macgregor (*d.* 1881), and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Sir William Dick, Bt.; *m.* Rosetta, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Napier, Bt., 1863 (*d.* 1891). *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Joined 17th Regt. 1858; passed through Staff College, 1865; special service, Zulu War, 1878-79. A.Q.M.G. and D.A.Q.M.G. Transvaal War, 1880-81; D.A.Q.M.G. Egyptian expedition, 1882; A.A.G. Suakin expedition, 1885; Instructor R.M. College, 1867-69; A.D.C. Gen. Officer commanding S.E. Dist., 1869-71; Garrison Instructor, 1872-77; D.A.A.G. Northern Dist., 1883-85; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1888-95; A.A.G. of Army, 1890-95; retired from Army, 1895; despatches, Zulu War, twice, 1879 (promoted Major); despatches, Egyptian expedition, 1882 (promoted Lieut.-Col.); despatches, Suakin expedition, 1885.



Decorated for Zulu War, 1879 (medal and clasp); Egyptian expedition, 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh); Suakim expedition, 1885 (clasp). *Address*: 4 Brechin Place, South Kensington. *Club*: National.

**MACGREGOR, The Very Rev. James**, D.D., H.R.S.A., F.R.S.E.; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King in Scotland since 1901; Senior Minister of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, since 1873; *b.* Scone, Perthshire, 11 July 1832; *m.* 1st, Helen Robertson, 1864 (*d.* 1875); 2nd, Helen Murray, 1892. *Educ.*: Scone Parish School; Perth Academy; St. Andrews University. High Church, Paisley, 1855; tour through Holy Land and Desert of Horeb, 1861; Monimail, Fife, 1862; Tron Church, Glasgow, 1864; Tron Church, Edinburgh, 1868; D.D. St. Andrews University, 1870; Chaplain to Royal Scottish Academy, 1877; Chaplain to Midlothian Volunteer Artillery, 1877; accompanied Marquess of Lorne when Governor-General of Canada in his expedition to the North-West Territory, 1881; Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1886; visited New Zealand and Australia, 1889; Moderator of the General Assembly, Church of Scotland, 1891. *Recreations*: Travelling, fishing. *Address*: 3 Eton Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**M'GREGOR, Very Rev. James**; President St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen.

**MACGREGOR, James Gordon**, F.R.S., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Edinburgh, since 1901; *g.s.* of late Rev. James MacGregor, D.D., of Pictou, N.S.; *s.* of late Rev. Peter Gordon MacGregor, D.D., of Halifax, N.S.; *m.* Marion Miller Taylor of Edinburgh, Scotland. *Educ.*: Free Church Academy, Halifax, and private schools; Dalhousie Coll. Halifax (M.A.); Edinburgh University; University of Leipzig; D.Sc. London University. Lecturer on Physics, Dalhousie College, Halifax, 1876-77; Lecturer on Physics, Clifton College, Clifton, England, 1877-79; Munro Professor of Physics, Dalhousie College, Halifax, 1879-1901. *Publications*: Kinematics and Dynamics; various scientific papers in Proceedings and Transactions of Royal Societies of Edinburgh and of Canada, and of Nova Scotian Institute of Science, and in Philosophical Magazine, Physical Review, and Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie; also pamphlets on educational subjects. *Address*: University, Edinburgh.

**MACGREGOR, Lieut.-Col. John**; M.D., C.M.; Indian Medical Service, retired; Hon. Bard to the ancient and royal clan of Macgregor (The Clan-Alpine); *y. s.* of late John MacGregor and Janet Macdonald, Stornoway; *m.* Mabel Phoebe Annie Mary, *e. d.* of late Samuel Hyde Parrish, Ravensworth, Essex. *Educ.*: Stornoway; Glasgow University; passed (First Class) into Indian Medical Service, 1876; has been Professor of Materia Medica in Bombay; served in India, Arabia, Afghanistan, Burmah; was Senior Medical Officer of Frontier Brigade at Bhamo, during Burmese War, 1885-87; with Mongoung Expedition, and various flying columns, including retreat from Kalmon, 18 April 1886 (horse killed); ambushade of Thaphangain, 23 Nov. 1886 (horse killed), despatches, medal with two

clasps; has been Worshipful Master of the Aden Lodge, and afterwards Grand Master of Ceremonies of all Scottish Freemasonry in India. Now President of Lewis and Harris Association and of Paisley Gaelic Club; Hon. Vice-President of Glasgow Gaelic Musical Association and Highland Association (Comunn Gaidhealach) for preservation of the Gaelic language; Director of the Clan-Gregor Society, etc. *Publications*: The Girdle of the Globe, a poem, 1890; Toil and Travel, 1892; Through the Butler State, 1896; Luinneagan Luaineach, 1897; poems, articles, and short stories in various periodicals. *Recreations*: travelling, mountain climbing, polo at one time, and scribbling in prose and verse. *Address*: Ardgay House, Ardgay, Ross-shire. *Club*: Caledonian.

**MACGREGOR of MacGregor, Sir Malcolm** 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1795; Lieut. R.N.; *b.* Edinchip, Balquidder, 3 Aug. 1873; *e. s.* of 4th Bt., and Lady Helen Laura M'Donnell, *e. c.* of 9th Earl of Antrim; *S. father* 1879. Entered R.N. 1886; Midshipman, 1889; Sub-Lieut. 1890; Lieut. 1894. *Heir*: *b.* Alexander, *b.* 1878. *Address*: Edinchip, Lochearnhead, R.S.O. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Caledonian, Pratt's.

**MACGREGOR, Lieut. Philip Arthur**, D.S.O. 1900; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1877. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa.

**MACGREGOR, Robert**, R.S.A. since 1889. *Address*: 36 Hanover Street, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**MACGREGOR, Robert Roy**, I.S.O. 1902. Secretary of the Congested Districts Board for Scotland since 1897; *e. s.* of late Rev. Alexander MacGregor, M.A., West Parish, Inverness; *b.* 3 Nov. 1847; *m.* 1875, Henrietta, *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Davidson of Abbey Saint Bathans, Berwickshire. *Educ.*: Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. Entered H.M. Exchequer, Edinburgh, by competition, 1867; secretary to Committee on System of Land Registration in Scotland, and three other committees on various subjects, 1888-96; author of several works. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Nile Grove, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Conservative, Mortonhall.

**MACGREGOR, Sir William, K.C.M.G.** *cr.* 1889; C.B. 1897, M.D. Aberdeen; Hon. D.Sc. Camb.; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; LL.D. Aberdeen; Governor of Lagos since 1899; *b.* Scotland, 1847; *e. s.* of late John MacGregor. *Educ.*: Aberdeen; Glasgow. Resident Surgeon and Resident Physician Glasgow Royal Infirmary, and Royal Lunatic Asylum, Aberdeen. Assist. Government Medical Officer, Seychelles, 1873; Surgeon Civil Hospital, Port Louis, Mauritius, 1874; Chief Medical Officer, Fiji, 1875; late Receiver-General and Administrator of the Government, and Acting High Commissioner and Consul-General for the Western Pacific; Administrator of British New Guinea, 1888; Lieut.-Governor, 1895; has Albert medal, 2nd class, and Clarke gold medal for saving life at sea; also Founder's medal Royal Geographical Society of England. Represented the West African Colonies and Protectorates at the Coronation, 1902. *Address*: Government House, Lagos.

**MACGREGOR, Sir William Gordon**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1828; *b.* Bothonsall, Nottinghamshire, 11 Sept. 1846; *s.* of Rev. Sir C. Macgregor, 3rd Bt.; *S. father* 1879; *m.* 1903, Alice, *d.* of

late Capt. Gulliver, R.N. *Educ.*: Haileybury. *Heir*: n. Cyril Patrick M'Connell Macgregor, b. 1887.

*See also F. W. B. Nicholson.*

**MACGREGOR, W. Y.,** A.R.S.A.; b. Finnart, Dumbartonshire, 1855; s. of John Macgregor, shipbuilder, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy. Studied Art in Glasgow, and afterwards for some years was a pupil of M. Legros at the Slade School, University College, London; exhibited at the Royal Academy, New English Art Club, International Exhibition, Knightsbridge. *Principal pictures*: A Rocky Solitude, The Quarry (bought by Bavarian Government for the Pinakothek, Munich), An Upland Landscape, etc. *Address*: Albyn Lodge, Bridge of Allan, N.B. *Clubs*: New English Art; Scottish Arts, Edinburgh; Glasgow Art, Glasgow.

**M'GRIGOR, Capt. Sir James Roderick Duff,** 3rd Bt.; cr. 1831; Army agent and banker; partner in Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bt., and Co.; b. London, 27 April 1857; S. father 1890; m. Helen, d. of J. G. Meiggs, an American, 1890. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Army (85th Light Infantry), 1877; transferred to Rifle Brigade, 1878; retired as Capt., 1890. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Heir*: s. Charles Colquhoun, b. 1893. *Address*: 25 Charles Street, S.W.; Parkfield, Hillingdon, Uxbridge. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Junior United Service, Caledonian.

**McGUBBIN, Lieut.-Col. T.,** C.M.G. 1900; J.P.; Durban Light Infantry. Served South Africa.

**M'GUCKIN, Barton,** tenor vocalist; b. Dublin, 28 July 1853; m. Marie Hume, of Edinburgh, 1879. *Educ.*: Armagh. Principal tenor with Royal Carl Rosa Coy. for several years; visited America and Australia; sang before Her Majesty Queen Victoria in Fra Diavolo; also Covent Garden, Royal Italian Opera, as Lohengrin, all the principal festivals in England, and at the French Exhibition, 1878, etc. *Recreation*: fishing. *Clubs*: Savage, Irish Literary Societies'.

**M'GUINNESS, B.,** R.H.A. *Address*: Royal Hibernian Academy, Dublin.

**McGUIRE, Hon. Thomas H.,** Chief Justice of Supreme Court, North-West Territories. First Chief Justice of this Court. Formerly the Court (by statute) consisted of "Five Puisne Judges," but by Act of 1900 the Court consists of "a Chief Justice and four Puisne Judges." *Address*: Calgary, N.W.T., Canada.

**McHARDY, Capt. Alexander Anderson,** D.S.O., 1900; R.A.; b. 9 Nov. 1868; s. of Lieut.-Col. McHardy, C.B., q.v.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Westminster School. First commission 1888; served in Mauritius, S. Africa, England, N.W. of India; with Sir Bindon Blood's Div. in N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, as Lieut. in No. 7 Mountain Battery, R.A.; present at all engagements with that Div.; captain, 1898; Divisional Signalling Officer, 5th Div., and afterwards D.A.A.G. Intell. Natal during Boer War, 1899-1903; in Somaliland with Boer contingent and Staff Officer Mounted Troops, 1903. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, polo, and other games. *Address*: 3 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**M'HARDY, Lt.-Col. Alexander Burness,** C.B. 1900; late R.E.; Chairman Prison Commissioners, Scotland; s. of late David M'Hardy, Cranford, near Aberdeen; b. 1842; m. Elise, o. d. of late Sir J. and Lady Anderson. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University. Served in the Royal Engineers, 1862-77, and for part of that time acted as Surveyor-General, Hong Kong; in 1877 transferred from Home District to Prison Department, England; in 1886 appointed Prison Commissioner, Scotland. *Address*: 3 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**M'HARDY, Rev. Joseph,** Professor, St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen.

**MACHELL, R.,** R.B.A.; now in California.

**MACHRAY, Most Rev. Robert;** *see* Rupert's Land, Archbishop of.

**MACHRAY, Robert,** B.A.; man of letters; formerly Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, and Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Lecturer in English Literature, etc., St. John's College, University of Manitoba, Canada; b. Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, 1857; s. of W. Forsyth Machray, J.P. *Educ.*: St. John's College School, Winnipeg; University of Manitoba (1st Medallist), Winnipeg; Sidney Sussex, Cambridge (Scholar). Ordained, 1883; served under his uncle, the Archbishop of Rupert's Land (q.v.), till 1889, when continued throat-affection compelled him to resign preferments; has travelled extensively; first novel published, 1898; has written for many magazines and journals. *Publications*: Grace O'Malley, Princess and Pirate; The Vision Splendid (with Miss Florence Bright); Sir Hector; A Blow over the Heart; The Night Side of London (illustrated by Tom Browne); The Mystery of Lincoln's Inn. *Recreations*: travel, riding, fishing, cycling, billiards. *Address*: Suite 125, 3 and 4 Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C. *Club*: Authors'.

**M'HUGH, Patrick Aloysius, M.P. (N.)** N. Leitrim since 1892; editor of Sligo Champion since 1885; Mayor of Sligo, 1888, 1895-96-97-98-99-1900; b. Glenfarnie, Co. Leitrim, 29 Sept. 1858; s. of a farmer. *Educ.*: Glenfarnie Primary School; St. Patrick's Coll. Cavan. Educated for Roman Catholic ministry; did not take orders; took to journalism in Paris, 1879; twelve months there. *Recreations*: cycling, golf. *Address*: Sligo. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Sligo Town and County.

**MACHUGH, R. J.,** War Correspondent of the Daily Telegraph in South Africa 1899-1900; Cuba during Spanish-American campaign, 1898; special correspondent on other occasions in the United States, France, Holland, Italy, Egypt, Malta, and other places; is an Irishman of the Ulster variety, and has a commission as an officer of Volunteer Artillery.

**MACILWAINE, J. B. S.,** A.R.H.A. 1893; b. Dublin, 21 April 1857. *Educ.*: High School, Dublin. Studied architecture under Sir Thomas Drew, P.R.H.A.; afterwards attended the Schools of the Royal Hibernian Academy to study painting; rarely paints anything but Irish landscapes. *Address*: Stanford House, Foxrock, Co. Dublin.

**M'ILWRAITH, Jean N.,** d. of Thomas M'Ilwraith, the Canadian ornithologist; unmarried. *Educ.*: public schools and Ladies'



Coll. Hamilton; studied singing afterwards in London, and also modern literature in correspondence class of Queen Margaret's College, Glasgow. *Publications*: short stories and magazine articles; Shakespeare for Young People, 1898; Canada, Children's Study, 1899; The Span o' Life (with Wm. M'Lennan), 1899; a book about Longfellow, 1900; The Curious Career of Roderick Campbell, 1901; The Life of Governor-General Sir Frederick Haldimand (Makers of Canada), 1903. *Recreations*: out-of-door sports generally, cycling, boating, swimming, golf, etc. *Address*: Cairnbrae, Hamilton, Canada.

**M'ILWRAITH, Malcolm**, Judicial Adviser to H.H. the Khedive of Egypt; *b.* London, 18 July 1865; *a. s.* of late Robert M'Ilwraith of 35 Hans Place, S.W., and formerly of Bombay; *m.* 1900, Evelyn Sydney, 2nd *d.* of Sir Richard Douglas Powell, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Berlin University; Paris School of Law. Barrister-at-law; Licencié en droit de la Faculté de Paris. Graduated at Paris School of Law, 1887; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1890; practised at Bar in London, 1890-97; one of the representatives of General Council of Bar at International Congress of Advocates held in Brussels, 1897; one of the Counsel for the British claimants in the Delagoa Bay Arbitration, 1890-1900; holds 1st Class Order of Medjidieh. *Publications*: articles in the Fortnightly, Law Quarterly, and Juridical Reviews; Journal de droit international privé, etc. *Address*: Ministry of Justice, Cairo. *Clubs*: St. James's, Garrick, Princes; British, Paris; Khedivial, Turf, Cairo.

**MACINERNEY, Michael Chartres**, K.C., J.P.; *b.* Ireland, 1850; 2nd *s.* of John Macinerney and Mary, *d.* of Emon O'Connor (Mór), Co. Clare, Ireland; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Francis Lynham of Mount Saskin, and Herbert Place, Dublin. *Educ.*: Castleknock Coll.; one of the founders and vice-pres. of the Castleknock College Union. U.S.A. Bar 1878; Irish, 1879; Q.C. 1894; joined the Parliamentary Bar, 1896; English Bar, 1899; contested Widness (L.) 1890. *Publications*: volume of poems printed in New York, 1872; treatise on the Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881. *Recreations*: tennis, shooting, golf, cycling, etc. *Address*: 22 Mountjoy Square, Dublin; 25 Old Queen Street, Westminster. *Clubs*: Corinthian, Dublin; National Liberal.

**MACINNES, Capt. Duncan Sayre**, D.S.O., 1900; R.E.; *b.* 1870. Entered army 1891; Captain, 1902; served Ashanti, 1895-96 (star); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**MACINNES, Col. Edward Bowater**, C.M.G., 1890; commanding Militia, British Guiana since 1892; *b.* 1847. Entered army 9th Lancers, 1874; Major, 1887; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches); march to Candahar and battle of Candahar (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze decorations); Inspector-General of Police Gold Coast, and British Guiana, 1891. *Address*: Georgetown, British Guiana.

**MACINNES, Miles**, J.P., D.L.; director of London and North-Western Railway Co.; Vice-President of Church Missionary Society; and Vice-Chairman of Cumberland County Council; *b.* 21 Feb. 1830; *e. s.* of General MacInnes, Fern Lodge, Hampstead; *m.* 1859, Euphemia, *e. d.*

of Andrew Johnston, formerly M.P. for Fife Burghs. *Educ.*: Rugby (Exhibitioner); Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.) M.P. for Hexham Division of Northumberland, 1885-92, 1893-95. *Recreations*: fishing and cycling. *Address*: Rickerby, Carlisle. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**M'INROY, Col. Charles**, C.B. 1894, of The Burn and Arnhall, N.B.; J.P., D.L. (Kincardineshire); unemployed Supernumerary List Indian Staff Corps since 1895; *b.* 8 Mar. 1838; *a.* of late J. P. M'Inroy, Lude, Blair Atholl, and *a.* of late Lieut.-Colonel W. M'Inroy of The Burn and Arnhall, and Vice-Lieut. of Kincardineshire; *m.* 1862, Emelia Katherine, *e. d.* of late Alex. Hamilton, LL.B., W.S. *Educ.*: private and Wimbledon School. Entered Army 1855; Lieut. 1856; Capt. 1867; Major, 1875; Lieut.-Col. 1881; Col. 1885; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-59; present at surrender of Kirwee, at Sahao (despatches), Girwasa (despatches); commanded in cavalry actions of Maharajpore, Jakoli, (thanked in despatches), and Mow Mahoni (medal and clasp for Central India); Abyssinian Campaign, 1868 (despatches and medal); Egyptian War, 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burmah Expedition, 1885-86; principal Commissariat Officer in Upper Burmah, 1888-89 (medal with two clasps). *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, curling (vice-pres. Royal Caledonian Curling Club, 1896-97), golf. *Address*: The Burn, Edzell, N.B. *Club*: New, Edinburgh.

**MACINTOSH, John Macintosh**, R.B.A.; Landscape Painter; *b.* Inverness, 30 April 1855; *a.* of late John Macintosh, C.E. *Educ.*: Kingston House Grammar School, and Versailles; studied at Heatherley's School of Fine Art, West London School of Art, and at Paris. *Recreations*: lawn tennis and singing. *Address*: Woolhampton, near Reading.

**M'INTOSH, William Carmichael**, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.S. L. and E., C.M.Z.S., J.P.; Prof. of Natural History in Univ. of St. Andrews; Director of University Museum; Director of Gatty Marine Laboratory; Hon. Memb. Roy. Zool. Soc., Ireland; Nat. Hist. Soc., Glasgow; and Scott. Nat. Hist. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Psychol. Soc., Paris; and Soc. Centrale d'Agricult. de France; late Physician and Consult. Physician, Perth District Asylum; late Scientific Mem. Fishery Board, Scotland; Member Commission on Irish Inland Fisheries, 1899; Thesis Gold Medallist, Univ. Edin., 1860; Neill Medallist, Roy. Soc., Edinburgh, 1869; Royal Medallist, Royal Society, 1899; *b.* St. Andrews, 10 Oct. 1838. *Educ.*: Madras Coll. St. Andrews; Universities of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; Scientific Reporter, Roy. Com. on Trawling, 1884; V. P. Lit. Antiq. Soc. Perth; Pres. Biol. Sect. Brit. Assoc. 1885. *Publications*: Observations and Experiments on Shore Crab, 1861; Monograph of British Annelids, Part I., 1874-75; The Marine Invertebrates and Fishes of St. Andrews, 1875; Report to Royal Commission on Trawling, 1884; The Resources of the Sea, 1899; The Annelids of the "Challenger," 1885; Food fishes of Britain, 1897 (with Dr. Masterman); about 120 memoirs and papers on zoology (illustrated chiefly by the author), with hundreds of plates and woodcuts. *Recreations*: Hon. Pres. Univ. Gymnastic Club, and Univ. Assoc. Football Club, and Univ. Golf Club; Patron Univ. Rugby Foot-

ball Club; Capt. and Hon. Major and C.O. 7th Fife Artillery Volunteers (University Battery). *Address*: 2 Abbotsford Crescent, St. Andrews; Navy Park, Meigle, N.B. *Club*: United Service, Edinburgh.

**M'INTYRE, Hon. Sir John, Kt.; cr.** 1895; M.E.C. and M.L.A., Victoria; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1st, 1855, Jane (*d.* 1861), *d.* of Alexander Grant; 2nd, 1875, Isabella, also *d.* of Alexander Grant. President of Board of Land and Works, and Commissioner of Crown Lands and of Survey Department, 1893-94; Hon. Col. Victorian Scottish Regiment, March 1900. *Address*: Melbourne, Victoria. *Club*: Athenæum.

**MACINTYRE, Margaret**, operatic prima donna; *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Macintyre, R.A. Received musical training at Dr. Wyld's London Academy of Music under Signor Garcia, brother of Mdm. Malibruin and Mdm. Viardot Garcia. Has toured through Russia and on other parts of the Continent, as well as South Africa, and America; was prima donna at La Scala, Milan, St. Petersburg, Moscow, etc. *Address*: 12 Cadogan Place, S.W.

**M'INTYRE, Hon. Peter Adolphus**, Lieut.-Governor of Prince Edward Island since 1899; *b.* P.E.I., Canada, 19 July 1840; of Scottish descent; *m.* 1st, 1871, Miss Macdonald (*d.* 1885); 2nd, 1880, Mrs. Walker, relict of late Hon. P. Walker of P.E.I. *Educ.*: St. Dunstan's College, P.E.I., and Quebec Seminary; studied medicine in Laval University, Quebec, and McGill University, Montreal, where graduated 1867. Practised Medicine in Souris, P.E.I., 1867-99; was Railroad Commissioner during building of P.E.I. Railroad; a Coroner for King's Co.; represented said county for 13 years in House of Commons, Ottawa. *Address*: Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada. *Club*: Charlottetown.

**MACIVER, David**, M.P. Kirkdale division of Liverpool; senior partner of the firm of David MacIver and Co., steamship owners in River Plate trade; director of the Great Western and other railways; *e. s.* of late Charles MacIver, who was one of the founders of Cunard Steamship Co.; *b.* Liverpool, 24 Aug. 1840.; *m.* 1st, Annie, *d.* of late Robert Rankin of Bromborough; 2nd, Edith Eleanor, *d.* of late A. T. Squarey of Bebington. *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool. Was formerly a partner in the firm of D. and C. MacIver, who were then the Liverpool Managers of the Cunard Steamship Co., but retired in 1874; J.P. for Liverpool; M.P., Birkenhead, 1874-86; was during many years a member of Liverpool City Council; latterly an Alderman (retired). *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Manor Hill, Birkenhead. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's; Liverpool Conservative.

**M'IVER, Sir Lewis**, 1st Bart.; *cr.* 1896; M.P. (U.L.) Edinburgh, W. since 1895; Hon. Col. of 1st Edinburgh City Volunteer Artillery; *b.* 1846; *s.* of J. M'iver, Madras; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of N. Montefiore, 1884. *Educ.*: Bonn University. Barr. 1878; Indian Civil Service, 1868-84; M.P. Torquay Division, Devon, 1885-86; contested South Edinburgh, 1892. *Heir*: None. *Address*: 25 Upper Brook Street, W.; Coldeast, Southampton; 27 Palmeira Square, Brighton.

**MACK, Capt. John Clarkson Ogilvie** (*nom de plume*, "Callum Beg"); *b.* Ardrossan,

Ayrshire, 1872; *y. s.* of David Ireland Mack, J.P. Ardrossan, and Sarah Scott, *d.* of John Clarkson of Halbeath, Fife; *m.* 1899, Margaret Louise Blennerhassett, *d.* of late William Eyre Blennerhassett Atthill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and *g.d.* of John Grey Porter Atthill, Chief Justice of St. Lucia. *Educ.*: various schools. Lieut. 4th Batt. Loyal North Lancashire Regt. 1889; 8th infantry candidate, military competitive examination, 1892; Lieut. 1st Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1892; Assistant Editor of The Regiment, 1896; editor Volunteer Service Gazette, 1898-1901; recalled to service, March 1901; Adjutant, 4th Provisional Batt., May 1901-Aug. 1902; joined the Royal Garrison Regt. Aug. 1902; contributed to the Navy and Army Illustrated regularly 1896-1901, and to the Army and Navy Gazette, the Sketch, etc., upon military subjects; has contributed papers on heraldry to magazines, including Canting Heraldry and Naval Heraldry. *Publications*: Tactics for the Rank and File; Our Citizen Army (being three special numbers of the Navy and Army Illustrated); At Home with Tommy Atkins, 1901; founded and edits the 5th Royal Garrison Gazette, a regimental paper, 1903. *Recreations*: keeping and rearing dogs, hunting "clean boot" (bloodhound trials), heraldry, the study of Scottish history and literature. *Address*: The Pines, near Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Club*: Caledonian.

**MACKAIL, John William.** *Publications*: Trans. Virgil's Æneid in Prose, 1885; Eclogues and Georgics in Prose, 1889; Select Epigrams from the Greek Anthology, 1890; Love's Looking Glass, 1891; Biblia Innocentium, 1893; Latin Literature, 1895; Life of William Morris, 1899; Biblia Innocentium, Part II., 1901; Trans. Homer's Odyssey in verse, 1903. *Address*: 6 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.

**MACKARNESS, The Ven. Charles Coleridge**, M.A.; Vicar of St. Martin's, Scarborough, since 1889; Archdeacon of the East Riding since 1898; Canon of York since 1896; Fellow of Denstone College since 1901; *b.* 22 July 1850; *e. s.* of late Bishop Mackarness of Oxford; *m.* Grace Emily, *e. d.* of Rev. Canon Milford, Rector of East Knoyle, Wilts, 1882. *Educ.*: Winchester; Exeter College, Oxford. B.A., 2nd class Final Classical School, 1873; M.A. 1876; Assistant Curate of St. Mary's, Reading, 1874-79; Chaplain, Censor, and Theological Lecturer in King's College, London, 1879-81; Vicar of Aylesbury, 1882-89; Rural Dean of Aylesbury, 1887-89. *Publications*: The Message of the Prayer-book, 1887; The Poetry of Keble as a Guide to the Clergy, 1891; Memorials of the Episcopate of Bishop Mackarness, 2nd ed., 1892. *Recreations*: formerly in Winchester Cricket XI., 1868; Capt. of Ex. Coll. Oxford XI., 1873; member of Oxford Univ. Association Football XI., 1873; cycling. *Address*: St. Martin's Vicarage, Scarborough.

**MACKARNESS, Frederic Coleridge**, Recorder of Newbury; *s.* of Right Rev. J. F. Mackarness, Bishop of Oxford; *m.* Amy, sister of Sir Herbert Chermiside, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Keble College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1879. *Address*: 20 Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W. *Club*: Reform.

**MACKAY**, family name of Baron Reay.



**MACKAY, Baron Æneas**; *cousin and heir-pres.* of 11th B. Reay; *b.* 29 Nov. 1838; *m.* Baroness Elizabeth van Lynden, 1869; Minister of State in the Netherlands; is President of Second Chamber of the States-General; was Premier; Minister of the Interior and of the Colonies. *Heir: s.* Eric, *b.* 1870. *Address:* The Hague.

**MACKAY, Æneas James George, K.C.**, LL.D.; *b.* Edinburgh, 3 Nov. 1839; *o. s.* of Thomas George Mackay, W.S., and Mary Kirkcaldy; *m.* Lilian, *d.* of late Col. Charles W. St. John, 94th Regt. 1891. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; King's Coll. London; Universities of Oxford (B.A. 1862), Heidelberg, Edinburgh (LL.D. 1882), Hon. Fellow King's Coll. Lond. Scottish Barr. 1864; formerly Professor of History, Univ. of Edin.; Chancellor's Assessor Univ. Court; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, 1886-1901. *Publications:* Memoirs of 1st Viscount Stair; William Dunbar, Scottish Poet; John Major, Scottish historian and philosopher; and of Scottish Kings from Fergus Mor Macharr to James V., George Buchanan, John Knox, Robert Bruce, William Wallace, etc., in Dictionary of National Biography; sketch of History of Scotland in Encyclopedia Britannica; new edition of Lindsay of Pitcottie; History of Fife and Kinross; Manual of Practice of the Court of Session. *Recreations:* farming, forestry. *Address:* 7 Albyn Place, Edinburgh; Hearnesebrooke, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway. *Clubs:* Savile; University, Edinburgh.

**M'KAY, Lieut.-Col. Henry Kellock**, C.I.E. 1899, I.M.S.; Civil Surgeon, Jubbelpore, since 1894; *b.* 1850. Entered service, 1874; late Superintendent Lunatic Asylum, Jubbelpore. *Address:* Jubbelpore, India.

**M'KAY, James, K.C., B.A.**; barrister; Public Administrator and Official Guardian Judicial District of Saskatchewan; Registrar of the Diocese of Saskatchewan, and Solicitor for the same; Director, Prince Albert Victoria Hospital; *b.* Manitoba, 1862; *s.* of W. M'Kay, Factor in Hudson's Bay Company; *m.* 1900, Florence, *d.* of J. Lestock Reid. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Manitoba. Dufferin Medal for Ancient and Modern History; University Medal Classics; graduated at the University of Manitoba (B.A., Honour Classics); called to the Bar of Manitoba, 1886, and to the North-West Territories Bar, 1887; practises in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, N.W.T.; Crown Prosecutor for Saskatchewan, 1888-97; Q.C. 1894; has been Councillor of Prince Albert; took part in suppressing North-West Rebellion, 1885, doing special duty with French's Scouts; candidate for Liberal Conservatives, Dominion General Election, 1896, defeated by Sir Wilfrid Laurier. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, tennis, and curling. *Address:* Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, N.W.T.

**MACKAY, Sir James Lyle, G.C.M.G.**, *cr.* 1902; K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1894; merchant; partner in Mackinnon, Mackenzie, and Co., Calcutta, since 1881; *b.* Arbroath, Forfarshire, 11 Sept. 1852; *m.* 1883, Jane, *d.* of James Shanks. *Educ.:* Arbroath; Elgin. Went to India to Mackinnon, Mackenzie, and Co., 1874; member Legislative Council of the Viceroy of India, 1891-93; president Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1890-93; now resident in London; director British India Steam Navigation Co.; member, Council of

India, since 1897; served on the Committee appointed by Government to inquire into the question of increasing the commercial intelligence provided by the Board of Trade, 1898-99; H.M.'s Special Commissioner and Plenipotentiary to negotiate and agree a new Commercial Treaty with China; after spending a year in China, signed the new Treaty at Shanghai, 5 Sept. 1902; served on a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs to report on the possibility of improving the Consular Service of Great Britain, 1903; served on a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for India to inquire into the expediency or otherwise of retaining the Cooper's Hill College, 1903; was appointed one of the representatives of H.M. Government to confer with representatives of the U.S. and Mexican Governments on the question of introducing the Gold Standard into Mexico and China, 1903. *Address:* 7 Seamore Place, Mayfair, W. *Club:* Oriental, Hanover Square.

**MACKAY, Ven. John Alexander, D.D.**; Archdeacon of Saskatchewan and local secretary of the Church Missionary Society; *b.* Hudson's Bay Territories, 1838; *s.* of William Mackay, an officer of the Hon. Hudson's Bay Company, and Mary Bunn. *Educ.:* by Rev. E. A. Watkins and Rev. J. Horden, afterwards Bishop Horden, missionaries of the C.M.S.; St. John's College, Winnipeg, under Bishop Anderson. Ordained deacon, 1862; priest, 1863; for forty years missionary among the Cree Indians in the Canadian North-West. *Publications:* translation of Oxenden's Pathway of Safety; A Manual of Family Prayer; Psalms and Hymns, all in Cree. *Address:* Battleford, Saskatchewan, N.W.T., Canada.

**MACKAY, John Sturgeon, LL.D.**; *and* Mathematical Master Edinburgh Academy since 1873; *b.* Auchencairn, 22 Oct. 1848; *e. s.* of John Mackay and Jessie Sturgeon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Perth Academy; Universities of St. Andrews (M.A.) and Edinburgh. 2nd Mathematical Master in Perth Academy, 1863; in Edinburgh Academy, 1866; First President of Edinburgh Mathematical Society, 1883. *Publications:* Arithmetical Exercises, 1869; Elements of Euclid, 1884; Key to Elements of Euclid, 1885; Arithmetic, 1899; articles in Encyclopedia Britannica, etc. *Recreations:* botany, geology, golf, bowls, skating. *Address:* 69 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.

**MACKAY, John Yule, M.D., LL.D.**; Principal since 1897 and Prof. of Anatomy since 1894, University College, Dundee, University of St. Andrews; *b.* Inverkeithing, Fife-shire, 13 Jan. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. James Mackay, M.A., of Inverkeithing, and afterwards of Blackfriars Parish, Glasgow; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University (M.B., C.M., M.D.). Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy and Lecturer in Embryology in the University of Glasgow. *Publications:* The Morphology of the Arterial Arches in Birds, Transactions of the Royal Soc. of Lond., and other scientific papers; joint author with Prof. Cleland of text-books, Human Anatomy, General and Descriptive; A Directory of Dissections. *Address:* 1 Newington Terrace, Broughty-Ferry, N.B. *Clubs:* Conservative, Glasgow; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

**MACKAY, Col. Hon. Kenneth, C.B.**

1900; Commanded 6th Imperial Bushmen, Apr. to Nov. 1900; C.S.O. and A.A.G. Oversea Colonial Forces, Cape Town, 1900-01; *b.* 5 June 1859; *e. s.* of Alexander Mackay of Wallendbeen, N.S.W. *Educ.*: Camden College; Sydney Grammar School. Raised West Camden Light Horse, afterwards West Camden Half Squadron N.S.W. Lancers, 1885-96; Reserve of Officers, 1896; Substantive Captain, 1897; raised and organised 1st Australian Horse Regiment, 1897-98; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Colonel, 1900; entered N.S.W. Legislative Assembly as Representative for Burrowa, 1896; Vice-President of Executive Council, Sir W. Lyne's Government, 1899; resigned to take command of 6th Imperial Bushmen; served South Africa.

**M'KAY, William D.**, R.S.A. 1883; Librarian to Royal Scottish Academy since 1897; President of Scottish Arts Club; *b.* Gifford, East Lothian, 1844; *e. s.* of Peter M'Kay, parish schoolmaster there. *Educ.*: parish school, Gifford. Entered at Trustees' Academy, Edinburgh, 1860; afterwards studied at the Royal Scottish Academy's School; A.R.S.A., 1877; practises the landscape and landscape with figures department of Art. *Publications*: George Manson and his works, in collaboration with P. W. Adam, R.S.A., and late John M. Gray, 1880. *Address*: 1 Warrender Park Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**M'KEAN, Col. Alexander Chalmers**, C.M.G. 1891; *b.* 1852; *s.* of late Major Robert M'Kean; *m.* 1890, Mary D'Amico Inguanez, Baroness of Diar-el-Briet, Bukana and Castel Cicciano. Entered 6th Inniskilling Dragoons as Cornet, 1871; Lieut.-Col. commanding Regt. 1890-95; Brevet Col. 1894; retired, 1898; served in S. African War, 1881; and in Zululand rebellion, 1883-88 (honourably mentioned, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); had several staff appointments and was Assistant Commissioner Nqutu District in Zululand, 1887-88. *Decorated* for services in Zululand, etc. *Address*: Casa Inguanez-Notabile, and 10 Strada Mercanti, Valetta, Malta. *Clubs*: Cavalry; Malta Union.

**M'KEAN, John**; M.P. (N.) South Monaghan since 1902; *b.* in the constituency. *Educ.*: St. Macarten's Seminary, Monaghan; Intermediate Exhibitioner and Medallist. Called to the Irish Bar, 1900; Medallist in Oratory of the Law Students' Debating Society, King's Inns, Dublin, 1899. *Address*: House of Commons, S.W.; Ardnagrella, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

**MACKELLAR, Alexander Overlind**, M.D., R.U.I., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surgeon, Senior Lecturer on Practical Surgery, Lecturer on Forensic Medicine at St. Thomas's Hospital; and Surgeon-in-chief to Metropolitan Police Force. *Educ.*: Manchester; Queen's Coll. Belfast; University Coll. London; Paris. Surgeon, Franco-Prussian Campaign, 1870-71; Knight of the Military Order of Merit of Bavaria; Surgeon-in-chief to the English Ambulance, Turco-Servian War, 1876; Knight Grand Cross of Tacovo, etc.; Consulting Surgeon to Red Cross Ambulance during Russo-Turkish War, 1877 (1st class Medjidie, etc.). *Address*: 79 Wimpole Street, W.

**M'KENDRICK, John Gray**, LL.D. (Hon. Aberdeen), M.D., F.R.S., F.R.S. Edin., F.R.C.P.; Prof. of Physiology Glasgow University since

1876; formerly Examiner in Physiology, Univ. of London, Victoria University, University of Birmingham, University of Oxford and Univ. of Cambridge; *b.* Aberdeen, 1841; *a. s.* of James M'Kendrick, merchant, Aberdeen; *m.* 1867, Mary (d. 1898), d. of W. Souttar, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities (M.D., Ch.M. Aberdeen). Formerly Assistant to Professor of, and Lecturer on, Physiology, Edinburgh; Fullerian Professor of Physiology at Royal Inst. of Great Britain; has twice delivered the Thomson Lectures at the Free Church College of Aberdeen; formerly one of the lecturers in connection with the Gilchrist Trust; has served on the Council of the Royal Society; member of Council of Royal Society of Edinburgh; President of Physiological Section of British Association; spends part of summer and autumn at Maxieburn, Stonehaven. *Publications*: Animal Physiology, 1876; Lectures on the History of Physiology, 1879; A Text-Book of Physiology, 1888; Life in Motion, or Muscle Nerve, 1892; Physiology, 1896; Life of Helmholtz, 1899; Boyle (Oxford) Lecture on Hearing, 1899; Science and Faith, 1899; Christianity and the Sick, 1901. *Address*: University, Glasgow; Maxieburn, Stonehaven.

**M'KENNA, Sir Joseph Neale**, Kt.; *cr.* 1867; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1st, Esther Louisa, d. of Edmond Howe the elder of Dublin; 2nd, Amelia, d. of late G. K. Brooks, and widow of R. W. Hole, 1880. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Irish Barr. 1849; M.P. Youghal, 1865-68, 1874-85; S. Monaghan, 1885-92. *Address*: Ardgena, Youghal; 67 Lancaster Gate, W.

**M'KENNA, Reginald**, M.P. (L.) N. Monmouthshire since 1895; *b.* London, 6 July 1863; *y. s.* of late Wm. Columban M'Kenna; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately; King's Coll. London; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (scholar and honours in Mathematics). Contested Clapham, 1892; Barr. 1887; practised till election to Parliament. *Recreations*: bow, Cambridge University Eight, 1887; winner of the Grand and Steward's cups at Henley. *Address*: 29 Wellington Court, Albert Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Brooks's.

**MACKENNAL, Rev. Alexander**, B.A., D.D.; senior pastor of the Congregational Ch., Bowdon; Chair. of the Council of Mansfield College, Oxford; Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1887; President of the National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches, 1899-1900; Vice-President of the International Council of Congregationalists meeting in Boston, U.S.A., 1899; Carew Lecturer, Hartford Seminary, Conn., U.S.A., 1901. *Publications*: The Story of the English Separatists, 1898; Homes and Haunts of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1899; Sketches in the Evolution of English Congregationalism, 1901; The Eternal Son of God and the Human Sonship, 1903. *Address*: Bowdon, Cheshire.

**MACKENZIE**, family name of Countess of Cromartie.

**MACKENZIE**; see Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie.

**MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander Campbell**; *cr.* 1895; Principal Royal Academy of Music; *b.* Edinburgh, 1847; *e. s.* of Alexander Mackenzie, Theatre Royal. *Educ.*: Son-



dershausen, Schwarzburg, Germany; Royal Academy of Music, London. Mus. Doc. St. Andrews, Cambridge, and Edinburgh; LL.D. Glasgow. Violinist, teacher of music; conductor in Edinburgh, 1866-81; conductor Novello's Oratorio concerts; resident in Italy until 1888; musical composer; conductor Philharmonic Society. *Publications*: among others, *Colomba*, *Troubadour*, *Rose of Sharon*, *Jason*, *Story of Sayid*, *The Bride*, *Dream of Jubal*, *Bethlehem*, *Cottar's Saturday Night*, *Scottish Rhapsodies*, *La Belle Dame sans Merci*; overture, *Twelfth Night*, *Britannia*, etc., for orchestra; *Pibroch*, concerto, etc., for violin; *Scottish concerto for pianoforte*; music to *Ravenswood*; *Little Minister*; *Coriolanus*; songs, part-songs, anthems, etc. *Address*: 4 Tenterden Street, Hanover Square, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Garrick, Arts.

**MACKENZIE, Alexander Marshall**, A.R.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; architect; b. 1848, Elgin; s. of late Thomas Mackenzie, architect; m. 1876, Phebe Ann Robertson Cooper. *Educ.*: Elgin Academy; Aberdeen; Edinburgh. Commenced practice 1870; elected A.R.S.A. 1893; F.R.I.B.A. 1897; principal works: hall and tower of Marischal Coll. Aberdeen University; church of Crathie, Balmoral; new residence, Mar Lodge, for the Duke and H.R.H. the Duchess of Fife; Art Gallery and School of Art, Aberdeen; 26 Grosvenor Square, London; Hursley Park, Hants; extension of Aberdeen University buildings. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: 28 Albyn Place, Aberdeen; 13 Waterloo Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Caledonian; Royal Northern, University, Aberdeen.

**MACKENZIE, Col. Alfred Robert Davidson**, C.B. 1886; late Bengal Cavalry; b. 1835. Entered army, 1854; Colonel 1882; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal with two clasps); Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze decoration). *Club*: East India United Service.

**MACKENZIE, Sir Allan Russell**, 2nd Bt., of Glen-Mulck; cr. 1890; J.P., D.L., for Aberdeenshire and Ross-shire; b. 28 Mar. 1850; s. of 1st Bt. and Mary d. of Edu. Prè Russell; S. father 1890; m. Lucy, d. of Duncan Davidson of Tulloch, 1874. *Educ.*: Harrow. The Royal Horse Guards; contested Ross-shire (C.); is one of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland. Owns about 72,800 acres. *Recreations*: deer-stalking, shooting, etc. *Heir*: s. Victor, b. 1882 (Lieut. 3rd Batt. Scots Guards). *Address*: Glen-Mulck, Ballater, Aberdeenshire; Kintail, Ross-shire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough; New, Edinburgh.

**MACKENZIE, Sir Arthur George Ramsay**, 11th Bt.; cr. 1673; D.L., J.P.; b. 2 May 1865; S. father 1878; m. 1901, Evelyn Montgomerie, d. of late Major-Gen. Sir E. W. Ward, K.C.M.G. Owns about 43,200 acres. *Heir*: u. Henry, b. 1839. *Address*: Coul House, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire.

**MACKENZIE, Austin**, J.P. Dumfries and Northants and Argyllshire; Capt. 5th Volunteer Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; b. 29 Oct. 1856; 3rd s. of Edward Mackenzie, Newbie and Fawley Court, and Mary, d. of William Dalziel of The Craigs, Dumfries; m. Lucy, d. of Maj. Tuite Dalton, Fennor, Co. Meath, and half-b. of Marquis of Headfort, 1878. *Educ.*: Eton.

In Oxfordshire Militia, 1874-78; in 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1878-86; member of Scottish Archers (King's Bodyguard); master of Old Berkeley foxhounds, 1881-85; and the North Pytchley, 1885-99. Owns 12,500 acres. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address*: Carradale, Argyllshire. *Clubs*: Brooks's, White's, Orleans, Pratt's.

**MACKENZIE, Charles Kincaid, K.C.**; b. Edinburgh, 9 March 1857; e. s. of late Alexander Kincaid Mackenzie of Ravelrig; Midlothian, and Grace, d. of late Henry Bennett Wood, of St. Christopher's, and Elizabeth Holloway Walrond; m. 1881, Lily, d. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Young. *Educ.*: Repton; Univ. Coll. Oxon. B.A. 1880. Scottish Bar, 1881; Counsel for the Board of Trade, 1892-1900; Advocate Depute, 1896-1901; Interim Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, 1899-1900; Q.C. 1900; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross since 1901; Lord Chancellor's Assessor, St. Andrews University; contested (U.) Mid-Lanark, 1895 and 1900. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: 47 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington; New, Conservative, Edinburgh.

**MACKENZIE, Lieut. Colin, R.N.** D.S.O. 1900; commanding H.M.S. *Whiting*. Entered Navy, 1885; served China, 1900 (D.S.O.).

**MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Colonel Colin John**, C.B. (Mil.), 1900; late Seaforth Highlanders; A.Q.M.G. 5th Division 2nd Army Corps since 1902; b. India, 26 Nov. 1861; e. s. of Maj.-Gen. Colin Mackenzie, late I.S.C., and Victoria, e. d. of Charles Mackinnon, Corry; m. 1898, Ethel, d. of Hercules Grey Ross, late Indian Civil Service. *Educ.*: Edin. Academy; Sandhurst; passed Staff Coll. Entered Army, 1881; held appointments of regimental Adjutant; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts when Com.-in-Chief in India; D.A.A.-Gen., Quetta Dist., Baluchistan; D.A.A.-Gen., South Africa; Director of Military Intelligence, South Africa; Military Governor of Johannesburg; Command of Mobile Column, South Africa. *Decorated* for services in Egypt, 1882; Burma, 1886-87; Black Mountain, 1888; Gilgit, 1890-91; Waziristan, 1895; Nile Expedition (including Khartoum), 1898; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches five times, brevets of Major and Lieut.-Col., C.B., eight medals and decorations, with thirteen clasps). *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, hunting, cricket, golf; holds record for highest score for first wicket in India. *Address*: Dover. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MACKENZIE, Lady Constance**; s. and heir pres. of Countess of Cromartie; b. 1882.

**MACKENZIE, Rev. Dugald**, Rector of St. Adamnan, Duror, since 1879; Chaplain to Bishop of Argyll since 1883; Canon of Cumber since 1892. *Educ.*: Cumber College. Ordained 1868; Diocesan Chaplain Argyll, 1868-75; Rector of St. Finan's Kinlochmoidart with Strontian Mission, 1875-79. *Address*: The Rectory, Duror, Ballachulish, N.B.

**MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. Duncan**, C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1900; commanding Natal Carabiniers; b. 19 Aug. 1859; 3rd s. of late Duncan Mackenzie of Lion's Bush, Nottingham, Natal; m. 1883, Katherine Agnes, d. of

late Alexander Macarthur, Durban, Natal. *Educ.*: Hilton College, Natal. *Recreations*: shooting and polo. *Address*: Cotswold, Nottingham, Natal. *Club*: Victoria, Maritzburg.

**MACKENZIE, Capt. Edward Leslie**, D.S.O. 1900; the Royal Sussex Regiment; b. 1870. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; served S. Africa, 1900 and 1902 (severely wounded).

**MACKENZIE, Sir Edward Mackenzie**, 6th Bt. of Darien (N.S.), cr. 1704, great-great-great-great-grandson and heir successive of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, 1st Bt. [who was 5th in descent from Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 8th Baron of Kintail, Co. Ross]; S., at birth, his maternal grandfather (the title being destined to heirs whatsoever); claims to represent also another Nova Scotia baronetcy by reversion from the Mackenzies of Cromartie; assumed the sole surname of Mackenzie, 1900; Lieut. 2nd Batt. Infantry Brigade, Victoria Military Forces, 1901; was A.D.C. [extra] to H.E. the Governor-General of Australia, 1901; Member of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia; strong Tory; b. 8 March 1805; c. s. of Sir Edward Maunde Thompson, K.C.B., q.v., and Georgina, d. and sole h. of Sir George Mackenzie, 5th Bart. (who did not assume the title); m. 1887, Helen Violetta, 2nd d. of late James Edmund Jones, of Lady Bellegate House, Co. Gloucester (b. 1868). *Publications*: The Royal Fleurs-de-Lys; or, The Charmed Cornac of Colstoun, 1899-1900; The Baronets of Nova Scotia, their Country and Cognisance, 1901; Transactions Royal Society of Canada. *Heir*: b. Alfred Henry, b. 1 July 1866. *Recreations*: study of heraldry, genealogical research, amateur typography. *Club*: Naval and Military, Melbourne.

**MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Finch**, J.P., C.B. 1902; Lieut.-Colonel and Commandant, 5th Lancashire Fusiliers; b. 1849; s. of late Frederick William Mackenzie of Stawell House, Richmond; m. 1879, Ella, y. d. of late Christopher Rawson of Stony Royd, s. of Admiral Sir Harry Rawson, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Worcester College, Oxford. After leaving Oxford travelled in Ceylon and India; took the East Kent Foxhounds and had them during 1879 and 1880; a Magistrate for Berkshire; one of the Council of Broadmoor Lunatic Asylum; joined the 5th Lancashire Fusiliers Militia, 1871, and has received a second extension of his command. *Address*: Ramslade, Bracknell, Berks; 87 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. George Frederick Campbell**, C.B. 1900; Suffolk Regt.; Commanding 1st Battalion Suffolk Regt.; b. 22 Oct. 1855; s. of late Major Francois Mackenzie, Bengal Army; m. 1885, d. of late Capt. T. Boulton, 14th Hussars. *Educ.*: Wellington; Trinity Coll. Cambridge; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1876; Lieut.-Col., 1900; served with 12th Foot (now Suffolk) Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); South Africa, 1890-1901 (C.B.). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MACKENZIE, Sir George Sutherland**, K.C.M.G., cr. 1902; C.B. 1897; Grand Cross of Crown of Italy; Grand Cross of Brilliant Star (Zanzibar); merchant; partner in the

firm of Gray, Dawes and Co.; b. 5 May 1844; 3rd s. of late Sir Wm. Mackenzie, M.D., K.C.B., C.S.I., and Margaret, d. of Edmund Prendergast, Ardinnan Castle, Co. Tipperary; m. 1883, Elma, d. of late Major W. Cairns Armstrong, 15th Regt. *Educ.*: Dr. Chas. Pritchard, F.R.S., Clapham. Mercantile; explored the Karun Valley (Persia), and was the first to open direct communication between Isfahan and Mahommerah via Shuster; first administrator (1888-91) of the Imperial British East African Co.'s territories (now the British East Africa Protectorate); concluded treaties on behalf of the Italian Government with the Somali tribes on the Benadir coast (East Africa). *Decorated* in recognition of the services rendered to the development of British interests in Africa and Persia. *Recreations*: shooting and travel. *Address*: 52 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', Oriental, City of London, Geographical.

**MACKENZIE, Sir (James) Kenneth Douglas**, 13th Bt. of Tarbat, cr. 1628; 11th Bt. of Grandvale and Cromartie, cr. with precedence of 1628; 8th Bt. of Seatwell, cr. 1703; 11th Bt. of Royston, cr. 1704; b. 31 Aug. 1859; o. s. of Sir James D. Mackenzie, Bt., and Julia Stanley, d. of Dr. S. Clutsum of Nassau, Bahamas; m. 1888, Stephanie Corinne, y. d. of Dr. J. Espinet, M.D., of Trinidad, B.W.I.; S. father, 1900. [The present Baronet, being the lineal representative in the male line of the Tarbat Baronetcy, is thereby also the present representative in the male line of the Earldom of Cromartie (cr. 1702), and which was attained in 1746 after the suppression of the Scottish rebellion of 1745, when the then Earl, George, 3rd Earl of Cromartie, Viscount Tarbat, and Lord MacLeod and Castle-Haven, was taken prisoner, tried by his peers in London, and being found guilty of high treason, was sentenced to death, and his estates and honours were forfeited to the Crown. He, however, received a remission for his life.] *Educ.*: Rugby; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Studied engineering at the works of Sir W. G. Armstrong & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne; is an Associate Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers, and was for many years a Member of the Institute of Electrical Engineers, having been engaged in the earlier development of electrical engineering. *Publications*: communications to various scientific societies and journals. Family estates, Findon and Mountgerald, Ross-shire. *Heir*: s. Lewis Roderick Kenneth, b. 8 Aug. 1902. *Recreations*: motoring, shooting, and yachting. *Address*: 8 Bramham Gardens, South Kensington. *Clubs*: Caledonian, Royal London Yacht, Automobile.

**MACKENZIE, John Stuart**, M.A. Glasgow; Litt.D. Camb.; Professor of Logic and Philosophy in the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire; b. near Glasgow, 29 Feb. 1860; m. 1898, Miss H. Millicent Hughes, Lecturer on Education in the same College, d. of W. W. Hughes of Bristol. *Educ.*: Glasgow and Cambridge Universities; spent a session at the University of Berlin. Formerly George A. Clark Fellow in the University of Glasgow; Shaw Philosophical Fellow in the University of Edinburgh; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; formerly Assistant Lecturer on Philosophy and Cobden Lecturer on Political Economy in the Owens College,



Manchester; Member of the Editorial Committee of the International Journal of Ethics, the American Journal of Sociology, and the International Quarterly; formerly Examiner in the Universities of Cambridge, Glasgow, and Aberdeen; member of the Institut International de Sociologie. *Publications*: A Manual of Ethics (1st ed. 1893, 2nd ed. 1894, 3rd ed. 1897, 4th ed. 1900); An Introduction to Social Philosophy (1st ed. 1890, 2nd ed. 1895); Outlines of Metaphysics, 1902; and several articles in Mind and the International Journal of Ethics. *Address*: University College, Cardiff.

**MACKENZIE, J. J., B.A., M.B.**; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, University of Toronto, since 1900; *b.* 1865; *a.* Canadian by birth, of Scottish parentage. *Educ.*: University of Toronto; Universities of Leipzig and Berlin. Sometime Fellow in Biology, University of Toronto; subsequently Bacteriologist to the Ontario Provincial Board of Health; has written on bacteriological and pathological subjects; member of the American Public Health Association, the Society of American Bacteriologists, and American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists; Secretary of the Canadian Institute. *Address*: University, Toronto.

**MACKENZIE, Captain J. R., D.S.O.** 1902; Scottish Horse. Served South Africa.

**MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth John, 7th Bt.,** of Gairloch; *cr.* 1703; J.P., D.L.; Gen. Sup. Local Govt. Board for Scotland since 1892; and King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland since 1900; *b.* 6 Oct. 1861; *e. s.* of 6th Bt. and Eila, *d.* of late Walter Frederick Campbell, Islay; *S.* father 1900; *m.* Lady Marjory Louisa Murray, *o. d.* of Viscount Stormont, *s.* of 4th Earl of Mansfield. Late Captain Rifle Brigade. Owns about 194,700 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hector David, *b.* 1898. *Address*: Conan House, Conan Bridge, Ross-shire, N.B.; Flowerdale, Gairloch, Ross-shire; 10 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Pratt's.

**McKENZIE, Marian, F.R.A.M.**; leading contralto vocalist and teacher; *b.* Plymouth; *e. d.* of Capt. Joseph McKenzie; wife of Richard Smith Williams. *Educ.*: privately at Plymouth; musical education under Dr. Samuel Weekes, Plymouth; Royal Academy of Music, under Cavaliere Alberto Randegger, etc. Parepa Rosa Scholar; Westminster Scholar, R.A.M.; bronze, silver, and gold medalist R.A.M.; principal contralto of the Handel and Bach Festivals, and of the Leeds, Birmingham, Norwich, Chester, etc., Festivals, and of the Welsh Eisteddfod, also of H.M. State concerts, and the Viceregal Court; Associate Philharmonic Society; member Royal Society of Musicians. *Recreation*: whist. *Address*: Prince's House, Victoria Street, S.W.

**MACKENZIE, Maj.-Gen. Roderick A.,** Knight of the Legion of Honour; 5th class Medjidie; J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1830; *s.* of late Major Forbes Mackenzie; *m.* 1878, Caroline, *d.* of J. A. Beaumont. *Educ.*: Military Academy, Woolwich. Served in the Royal Artillery throughout the Crimean War. *Address*: Foveran House, Aberdeenshire; 14 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service, Turf; New, Edinburgh.

**MACKENZIE, R. J.**; *s.* of late Lord Mackenzie, Senator of the College of Justice of

Scotland. *Educ.*: Loretto School; Keble Coll. Oxford (Senior Scholar), M.A. Oxford, 1876-80; Master at Clifton College, 1881-88; Rector of Edinburgh Academy, 1888-1901. *Recreations*: riding, golf, lawn-tennis. *Address*: 12 Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh. *Club*: University. Edinburgh.

**MACKENZIE, Sir Stephen, Kt.; cr. 1908.** M.D., F.R.C.P.; Senior Physician and Physician to Department for Diseases of the Skin, London Hospital; Consulting Physician, Poplar Hospital; Physician, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; President, Metropolitan Counties Branch British Medical Association; Member Corresp. Soc. Franc. de Dermatologie; formerly Lecturer on Medicine and Pathology, London Hospital Medical College; *b.* 1844; *s.* of Stephen Mackenzie of Leytonstone and Margaret Frances Harvey of Lewes; *m.* Helen, *y. d.* of Benjamin Dulley, Wellingborough. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; London Hospital; Universities of Aberdeen and Berlin. *Publications*: articles in Quain's and Clifford Allbutt's Dictionaries of Medicine, Heath's Dictionary of Medicine, and medical periodicals. *Address*: 18 Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: Reform.

**MACKENZIE, Capt. Thomas Campbell, D.S.O.** 1902; L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1902; served South Africa.

**MACKENZIE, William Andrew;** *a.* Invergordon, Ross-shire, 14 Aug. 1870; *e. and o. surv. s.* of late Andrew Mackenzie; *m.* 1897, Annie, *e. d.* of late John Webster, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Alness Public School; Tain Royal Academy; Grammar School, Aberdeen. Studied medicine at the Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1887-90; edited Bon-Accord, Aberdeen, 1891-93; joined the staff of Mr. James Henderson, Red Lion House, contributing much anonymous work to the Sketch, Pall Mall Gazette, etc., 1893; editor Black and White, 1897-1900. *Publications*: Poems, 1893; privately Rosemary, 1894; Hogmanay, 1895; The Wind bloweth where it listeth, 1896; This Year of Grace, 1897; The Glittering Road; His Majesty Peacock. *Recreations*: chess (over the board and blindfold), verse-writing.

**MACKENZIE, MUIR-,** *see* Muir-Mackenzie, Sir Alexander.

**MACKENZIE, MUIR-,** *see* Muir-Mackenzie, Sir Kenneth Augustus.

**MACKENZIE RIVER, N.W.T.,** Bishop of; Rt. Rev. William Day Reeve, D.D.; *b.* Harnston, Lins., 3rd Jan. 1844; *c. s.* of James Reeve; *m.* 1869, Emily, *e. d.* of George Parker. *Educ.*: National School, Harnston; C.M.S. College, Islington. After two years on a farm, followed by a business training, entered C.M.S. College in 1866; C.M.S. Missionary since 1869; Fort Simpson, 1869-79, including one year at Fort Rae; Fort Chipewyan, 1879-89, including one year's furlough, 1880-81; Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1874; Bishop's Chaplain and Registrar, 1874; Archdeacon of Chipewyan, 1883; consecrated Bishop in Winnipeg, 1891. *Publications*: editor of New Testament, Book of Common Prayer, Hymnal, etc., in Slavi Language, translated by Bishop Bompas. *Recreations*: chess, draughts, shoot-

ing. Address: St. David's Mission, Fort Simpson, N.W.T., Canada, via Edmonton.

**M'KEOWN, Hon. H. A.,** K.C. 1900; Solicitor-General of New Brunswick since 1903; b. St. Stephen, N.B., Canada, 28 Nov. 1863; s. of Rev. H. M'Keown and Elizabeth Harrison; m. Edith A. Perkins, d. of George Perkins. Educ.: University of Mt. Allison, Sackville, N.B. (B.A.); Toronto University (LL.B.). Was first elected to the Provincial Legislature, 1890, representing St. John City and County; became a member of the Government of New Brunswick, 1899, entering the Cabinet without portfolio; in politics, Liberal; admitted to the Bar of New Brunswick, 1884; practises law in St. John, N.B., Canada. Address: St. John, N.B., Canada. Club: Union, St. John, N.B.

**McKERRELL, Lieut.-Col. A. de S.,** Governor of Dongola.

**M'KERRELL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis,** Provost of the Diocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; b. 13 April 1825; s. of John M'Kerrell and Jane Stuart. Educ.: Blairs College, near Aberdeen; Scots College, Rome. Missionary work in various parts of the Archdiocese; now retired from duty. Address: St. Margaret's Catholic Church, Dunfermline.

**MACKAY, Archibald John,** Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Andover since 1898; b. 29 Feb. 1844; 2nd s. of late Lieut.-Col. J. A. Mackay of Fairhill, Exeter; m. Blanche Helen, y. d. of late Mr. and the Hon. Mrs. Henry Trench of Cangort Park, King's Co., Ireland. Educ.: Westminster School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A., 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1866). Recreations: gardening, cycling. Address: 10 King's Bench Walk, E.C.; Hurst House, Twyford, Berks. Club: United University.

**MACKICHAN, Rev. D.,** M.A., D.D.; LL.D.; b. Glasgow, 1851; m. 1877, d. of Rev. Mr. Macritchie. Educ.: Universities of Glasgow, Leipsic, and Berlin; M.A. (honours), 1869; D.D., Glasgow, 1884; LL.D., Glasgow, 1901. Ordained to Ministry of Free Church of Scotland, 1874; Indian Missionary on Staff of Wilson Coll. Bombay, 1875; Principal since 1878; Vice-Chancellor of University of Bombay, 1888-90 and 1902-03; member Indian Universities Commission, 1902; Lecturer on Evangelistic Theology, United Free Church Colleges, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, 1900-02. Address: Wilson College, Bombay.

**MACKIE, Charles H.,** A.R.S.A. 1902; R.S.W. 1902; b. 1862; s. of Captain William Mackie, 2nd Regt. (Queen's Royals). Educ.: Edinburgh University; Royal Scottish Academy Schools. Painter of landscapes, portraits, and mural decorations; Chairman of Society of Scottish Artists, 1900-1901; exhibited at Munich, Venice, Berlin, Buda-Pesth, and Dresden International Exhibitions; also R.A., R.S.A., Pittsburg, P.A., etc. Publication: book of colour prints by new process. Recreations: golf and bicycling. Address: Coltbridge Studio, Murrayfield, N.B. Club: Scottish Arts.

**MACKIE, Capt. E. F.,** D.S.O., 1900; Lord Strathcona's Corps. Served South Africa.

**MACKIE, Rev. Geo. M.,** M.A., D.D., Missionary to the Jews and Minister of the Anglo-American Congregation, Beyrout, since 1880; b. Banchory-Ternan, near Aberdeen, 1854; s. of

Rev. James Mackie. Educ.: Graduated in Arts at Aberdeen Univ. with honours in Ment. Phil. Entered Edinburgh Divinity Hall as First Bursar, 1876, and shortly after completing his theological studies offered himself as a missionary on behalf of Israel. In his Arabic and Hebrew studies, while chiefly seeking to qualify himself for the work of an evangelist, he has, by long residence in the East and contact with Jews, Moslems, and Oriental Christians, become deeply conscious of the family background of the Bible and of the helpfulness of Oriental life and folk-lore in explaining its meaning. He has contributed various articles on such matters to Hastings' Bible Dictionary and the Expository Times, and is the author of the text-book, Bible Manners and Customs, belonging to the Guild Library Series of the Church of Scotland. In 1901 the degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Aberdeen University. Recreation: Golf. Address: Beyrout, Syria.

**MACKIE, John,** novelist; b. Stirlingshire, 28 July 1862; 2nd s. of late Alexander Mackie, and g. s. of Peter Mackie of Dunmore. Educ.: Stirling High School; Stanley House, Bridge of Allan. Was gold medallist of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, 1880; went to Australia, 1882; became in turn explorer, pioneer, gold-digger; travelled much in Australasia and the East generally; went to North America, 1888; was member of the North-West Mounted Police there; travelled extensively on American Continent; joined Brabant's Horse, South African War; served through battle and siege of Wepener; at taking of Bethlehem; Witte-Bergen and Prinsloo's surrender; Belfast; Lydenberg Mtns., Frederickstadt, etc. (medal and five clasps). Publications: The Devil's Playground, 1894; Sinners Twain, 1895; They that Sit in Darkness, 1897; The Prodigal's Brother; The Heart of the Prairie, 1899; The Man Who Forgot; Tales of the Trenches, 1901; The Rising of the Red Man, 1902. Recreations: golf, shooting, cycling. Address: 15 Kilburn Priory, Maida Vale, N.W. Clubs: Authors', New Vagabonds'.

**MACKIE, Major John,** D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B. Served South Africa.

**MACKIE, John Beveridge,** F.J.I.; editor North-Eastern Daily Gazette since 1889; b. Dunfermline, 2 June 1848; 3rd s. of John Mackie and Janet Syme; m. Lillias, d. of late James Robb, editor of Scottish Farmer, Feb. 1885. Educ.: Free Abbey Academy, Dunfermline. Reporter Dunfermline, Cupar-Fife, Edinburgh, and Glasgow; sub-editor Glasgow Herald, 1870-77; with his brothers William and Robert conducted Daily Review, Edinburgh, 1877-86; leader-writer Newcastle Daily Leader, 1886-89. Publications: Life and Work of Duncan M'Laren, 1888; Modern Journalism, 1894; Memories; A Hundred Years Ago, etc. Address: Lansdowne Road, Middlesbrough.

**McKILLOP, James.** M.P. (C.) Stirlingshire since 1895; J.P., D.L.; b. 1844; c. s. of late James McKillop, coalmaster, Drumclair, Slamannan; m. 1873, Jessie, d. of late Adam Nimmo, St. Andrews. Educ.: Andersonian University, Glasgow, for mine engineering and kindred subjects. Is largely associated with coal mining and mechanical engineering in Stirlings and Lanarks. Address: Polmont Park,



Stirling. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Conservative, Imperial Union, Glasgow.

**M'KILLOP, William, M.P. (N.)** Sligo, since 1900; *b.* Dalry, Ayrshire; *s.* of Daniel M'Killop and Matilda Blair, late of Glenarm, Antrim, Ireland. *Educ.*: public school. Business in Glasgow, wine merchant and restaurant proprietor. *Address*: Laurievill, Queen's Drive, Crosshill, Glasgow. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Whitehall; Liberal, Glasgow.

**MACKINDER, Halford John**, Reader in Geography, Oxford Univ., since 1887; Lecturer in Economic Geography, London Univ. (School of Economics), since 1902; *b.* Gainsborough, 15 Feb. 1861; *s.* of D. Mackinder, M.D. *Educ.*: Epsom Coll.; Christ Church, Oxford (Student 1892). M.A. President of Oxford Union, 1888; Burdett-Coutts Univ. Scholar, 1884; Barr. Inner Temple, 1886; Principal of Univ. Coll. Reading, 1892-1903; President of Geographical Section, Brit. Assoc., 1895; Leader of Mount Kenya Expedition, 1899; contested Warwick (L.), 1900; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1901; Corr. Memb. Berlin Geog. Soc., 1903. *Publications*: Univ. Exten., Past, Present, and Future (with Mr. Sadler), 1891; Britain and the British Seas, 1902. *Address*: Christ Church, Oxford. *Clubs*: Royal Societies', Alpine.

**MACKINLAY, Mrs. J.**; see Sterling, Madame Antoinette.

**MACKINLAY, Malcolm Sterling**; vocalist; *b.* London, 7 Aug. 1876; *e. s.* of Antoinette Sterling (*q.v.*) and John MacKinlay; *godson* of late Lord Mount Temple. *Educ.*: Eton (Brinckman Prizeman, and among Select in Tomline Exhibition); Trinity College, Oxford (B.A. 1897, and M.A.). Learned singing with Manuel Garcia, and studied German repertoire with Eugenio Joachim; *début*, Queen's Hall Ballad Concerts, Nov. 1900; since then, fourteenth recital, St. James's Hall, Feb. 1902; Savoy Theatre Opera Co.; now at Lyric Theatre in The Medal and the Maid, etc. *Recreations*: rowing, billiards, tennis. *Address*: 70 Belaise Park Gardens, N.W. *Clubs*: Sports, Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

**MACKINNEY, W. J., C.M.G.**, 1890; Colonial Treasurer, British Honduras, since 1880. Postmaster British Honduras, 1859; served with Volunteers against hostile Indians of Yucatan (despatches, thanks of Legis. Assembly); Acting Political Magistrate, 1875. *Address*: British Honduras.

**MACKINNON, Archibald Donald**, M.D., C.M.G. 1900; Medical Officer to Zanzibar Government; *b.* Isle of Skye, 27 Mar. 1864; 6th *s.* of late Rev. Donald Mackinnon, D.D., minister of parish of Strath, Isle of Skye; *m.* 1901, Mary Henderson, *d.* of late Henry Macdonald, and widow of E. C. Maciver. *Educ.*: private school; Aberdeen University. Medical Officer, Imperial British East Africa Co., 1888-91; Civil Surgeon, Cooch Behar, 1893-94; Medical Officer, Uganda Protectorate, 1894-97; Director of Transport, 1898-99; 4th class, Order of the Hamoudieh (Sultan of Zanzibar), 1901. *Decorated* for Uganda services. *Club*: Windham.

**MACKINNON, Donald, M.A.**; Professor of Celtic Languages, Edinburgh University, since 1882. *Address*: 26 Blacket Place, Edinburgh.

**MACKINNON, Hon. D. A., K.C., M.P.**; M.P. East Queen's, P.E.I., to House of Commons, Canada, since 1900; *b.* 21 Feb. 1863, of Scottish parentage; *m.* 1892. *Educ.*: Prince of Wales Coll.; Dalhousie University, Halifax; LL.B. Admitted to the Bar of P.E.I., 1887; Q.C., 1900; President Law Society of P.E.I., 1901; a Member of House of Assembly of P.E.I., 1893; re-elected 1897 for Murray Harbour Electoral District; Attorney-General in Provincial Cabinet. *Address*: Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

**MACKINNON, Lieut.-Colonel Henry William Alexander**, D.S.O. 1886; A.M.S. retired; M.R.C.S., L.S.A.

**MACKINNON, Major-Gen. William Henry**, C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1900; Col. command. City of Lond. Imperial Volunteers 1899-1900. Entered Army, 1870; served in Grenadier Guards, was Adj. 2nd Bat.; Mil. Secy. to Governor of Malta, 1884-85; Private Secy. to Governor of Madras, 1885-87; Colonel, 1889; A.A.G., Home District, 1893-98; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, C.B.). *Publication*: The Journal of the C.I.V. in South Africa, 1901. *Address*: 11 Ovington Square, S.W. *Club*: Guards.

**MACKINTOSH, Alexander**, London correspondent of Aberdeen Free Press since 1886; *b.* Turriff, Aberdeenshire, 1858; 2nd *s.* of William Mackintosh, stationmaster; *m. d.* of Andrew Bannerman, gold broker, Bendigo. *Educ.*: F.C. School, Macduff. Early years on staff of Banffshire Journal; connected with Aberdeen Free Press since 1879; gallery staff, 1881; Parliamentary correspondent of British Weekly, and contributor of political notes to other periodicals. *Publications*: numerous articles in magazines. *Recreations*: golf and cycling. *Address*: 149 Fleet Street, E.C. *Club*: National Liberal, Whitefriars.

**MACKINTOSH, The; Alfred Donald Mackintosh, J.P., D.L.**, Chief of Clan Chattan; M.F.H. Glamorganshire bounds; A. 1851; *S. b.* 1876; *s.* of Alexander Mackintosh of Mackintosh, and Charlotte, *d.* of late Alexander Macleod of Dalvey, Co. Moray; *m.* Ella, *d.* and heiress of late Edward Priest Richard of Plas Newydd, Co. Glamorgan, 1880; Lieut. Col. 3rd Batt. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders; Lieut. 71st Highlanders. Owns 124,000 acres in Inverness-shire. *Heir*: Angus Alexander, 1885. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, curling. *Address*: 8 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. Moy Hall, Inverness, N.B.; Cottrell, Cardiff. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military, Boodle's.

**MACKINTOSH, Very Rev. Donald A.** *Address*: Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow.

**MACKINTOSH, H. W., M.A.**; Professor of Zoology since 1879; Comparative Anatomy since 1884, Dublin University.

**MACKINTOSH, James, LL.D.**, advocate; Professor of Civil Law, Edinburgh University, since 1893; *b.* 22 Feb. 1858. *Educ.*: St. Andrews (M.A.); Exeter Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Scotch Bar, 1886. *Publication*: The Roman Law of Sale, 1892. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 2 Drummond Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: United Service, Edinburgh.

**MACKINTOSH, John, LL.D. (Aberdeen)**; stationer, newsagent, and historian; *b.* Scot-

land, Nov. 1833; s. of late William Mackintosh, soldier. *Educ.*: Parish school of Botriphnie, Banffshire. *Publications*: History of Civilisation in Scotland, 4 vols., 1878-88; new ed. revised and enlarged, 1892-96; The Story of Scotland, 1890; History of the Valley of the Dee, 1895; Historic Earls and Earldoms of Scotland, 1898. Civil list pension of £50 a year, in consideration of his historical writings and research. *Address*: 31 Queen Street, Aberdeen.

**MACKINTOSH, William**; see **Kyllachy, Lord**.

**MACKINTOSH, Rev. William Lachlan**, Priest-in-Charge, Chapel of Holy Spirit, Inverness, since 1891. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Pembroke Coll. Oxford; Ely Theological Coll. Ordained 1887. *Address*: 6 Ardross Street, Inverness.

**MACKLIN, T. Eyre**, R.B.A.; painter of portraits, genre subjects, and book-illustrator; b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1865; o. s. of John Eyre Macklin, journalist and artist; m. 1893, Alys Philpott, journalist, d. of J. E. Philpott, London. *Educ.*: privately; Art education, Royal Academy Schools and Paris (silver medal at Academy, 1888). Exhibitor at Academy since 1889, and at Salon, Champs Elysées; special artist Pall Mall Budget, 1888-92; has illustrated numerous books, The Three Musketeers, etc.; drawings for Pall Mall Magazine, and poster designs; lived in France four years painting genre subjects and portraits, including large Premier Né exhibited at Salon, reproduced by Goupil, bought for American gallery; exhibits in Academy chiefly portraits; large picture Ripe, Academy, 1898, reproduced by Hans-tangel; has painted the present magistrates for public gallery in Newcastle-on-Tyne; also numerous presentation portraits for Newcastle and elsewhere, including the late Colonel Capel-Cure; Sir Charles Hammond, M.P.; R. H. Holmes, J.P., founder of Hospital Sunday; W. Plummer, M.P.; Sir George Hare Philipson, J.P.; Aaron Watson, J.P.; the Mayor of Shields; Sheriff of Newcastle, etc. *Recreations*: in past days, football and boxing; present, shooting and cycling. *Address*: 22 Blackett Street, Newcastle. *Clubs*: Savage, Pen and Palette.

**MACKWORTH, Sir Arthur William**, 6th Bt.; cr. 1776; C.B., D.L., J.P.; Colonel R.E. 1889; e. s. of 5th Bt. and Mathilde Eleanor Eliza, 2nd d. of Colonel Peddie, K.H.; b. 5 Oct. 1842; S. father 1857; m. Alice, d. of Joseph Cubitt, C.E., Park Street, Westminster, 1865. Lieut. R.E. 1861; served in Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie); in command of R.E. in South Wales, 1883-88; in West Indies, 1888-91; commanded R.E. Aldershot, 1894-99. Owns about 3300 acres. *Heir*: s. Humphrey, b. 1871. *Address*: Glen Uske, Caeleion, Monmouthshire. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**MACKWORTH, Harry Llewellyn**, D.S.O. 1900; R.E.; 4th s. of Sir A. W. Mackworth, 6th Bt., q.v.; b. 17 March 1878. Entered army, 1898; served South Africa.

**MACKWORTH-PRÆD**; see **Præd**.

**MACLACHLAN, Alexander Fraser Campbell**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. K.R.R.C. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford B.A.

1897. Entered army, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, medal, four clasps, and King's Medal). *Address*: Newton Valence, Alton, Hants.

**M'LACHLAN, Robert**, naturalist and especially entomologist, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.E.S.; b. London, 10 Apr. 1837; s. of Hugh M'Lachlan, Greenock; unmarried. *Educ.*: chiefly at Ilford. Treasurer and ex-President of the Entomological Society of London; editor of the Entomologist's Monthly Magazine since its commencement in 1864. *Publications*: A Monographic Revision and Synopsis of the Trichoptera of the European Fauna, and Supplement, 1874-84; over 150 papers on entomological subjects, mostly on the Order Neuroptera, which he has made a speciality; writer of the article Insects, etc., in the 9th edition of the Ency. Brit., etc. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Westview, 23 Clarendon Road, Lewisham.

**MACLAGAN, Most Rev. Rt. Hon. William Dalrymple**; see York, Archbishop of.

**MACLAGAN, Sinclair-**; see **Sinclair**.

**MACLAINE OF LOCHBUIE (Murchoch Gillian)**, J.P., D.L.; Chief of the Clan; b. in Island of Java, 1 Sept. 1845; e. s. of late (Donald) MacLaine of Lochbuie, and Emilie, y. d. of late Anthony Vincent, Amsterdam; m. Katherine Marian, y. d. of late Salis Schwabe of Glyn-y-Garth, Co. Anglesea. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Acad.; Military College; Priory, Croydon. Joined H.M. 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabinieri), 1864; Times Military War correspondent with the German Army during the Franco-German War of 1870-71. *Publications*: occasional correspondent to sporting and other newspapers. Owns 35,000 acres. *Recreations*: devoted to all sports, especially deer-stalking. *Heir*: Kenneth Douglas Lorne; b. 1880. *Address*: Lochbuie Castle, Isle of Mull. *Clubs*: New, Edinburgh; Junior Carlton; Royal Highland Yacht, Oban.

**M'LAREN, Lord; John M'Laren**, LL.D., D.L., J.P.; Lord of Session, Scotland, 1881; Lord of Justiciary, 1885; b. Edinburgh, 1831; e. s. of Duncan M'Laren, M.P.; m. Ottilie, d. of H. L. Schwabe, Glasgow, 1868. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Member of Faculty of Advocates, 1856; Sheriff of Chancery, 1869-80; Q.C. and Lord Advocate, 1880; M.P. for Wigtown District, 1880; for Edinburgh, 1881. *Publication*: A Treatise on Law of Wills. *Address*: 46 Moray Place, Edinburgh; Glenüig, Kinlochailort. *Club*: Athenæum.

**M'LAREN, Rev. Alexander**, B.A. (London), D.D. (Edin.), Litt.D. (Victoria); Minister of Union Chapel Manchester, since 1858; b. 11 Feb. 1826; s. of David M'Laren, merchant, Glasgow, and Mary Wingate; m. cousin Marion M'Laren. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School; Glasgow University; Stepney (now Regent's Park) College. Minister of Portland Chapel, Southampton, 1846-58. *Publications*: Sermons preached in Manchester (1st, 2nd, and 3rd series); Secrets of Power, and Other Sermons; Week-day Evening Addresses; A Spring Holiday in Italy; The Life of David as reflected in his Psalms; Exposition of Colossians in Expositor's Bible; Exposition of Psalms in Expositor's Bible (3 vols.); The Victor's Crown, and other Sermons, 1897; numerous other volumes of Sermons. *Address*: Manchester.



**MACLAREN, Archibald Campbell;** *b.* Manchester, 1 Dec. 1871; 2nd *s.* of James MacLaren and Emily Carver; *m.* 1898, Kathleen Maud Power, Myrmong, Toorak, Melbourne. *Educ.*: Elstree and Harrow Schools. Harrow XI.; played for A. E. Stoddart's team in Australia, 1894-95 and 1897-98, and for England against Australia, 1896; capt. of Lancashire; maker of record score in cricket. *Recreation*: cricket. *Address*: Eastrop House, Basingstoke.

**M'LAREN, Sir Charles Benjamin Bright,** Bt., *cr.* 1902; K.C., M.P. (R.) Leicestershire (Bosworth) since 1892; actively interested in steel, iron, and colliery undertakings; chairman or director of Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., John Brown and Co., Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Co., Sheepbridge Coal and Iron Co., and other well-known concerns; Deputy Chairman of Metropolitan Railway Co.; *b.* Edinburgh, 12 May 1850; 3rd *s.* of Duncan M'Laren, M.P., Edinburgh, and Priscilla, *d.* of late Jacob Bright, Rochdale, and sister of Rt. Hon. John Bright; *m.* Laura, *d.* of late Henry Pochin, M.P., Bodnant, Denbighshire, 1877. Proprietor of the Croft Granite Quarries in Leicestershire; owner of considerable estates in Denbighshire, Flintshire, and Carnarvonshire, including the sea-side watering-place of Prestatyn. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University (M.A.); Fergusson Scholar, Hamilton Scholar; Universities Bonn, Heidelberg. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1874; Q.C. 1897; formerly a contributor to the press; practised at Chancery Bar till 1897; M.P. for Stafford 1880 and 1885; voted for Home Rule Bill, 1886; defeated at general election; a Radical; one of the founders of the Eighty and National Liberal Clubs. *Heir*: *s.* Henry Duncan, *b.* 1878. *Recreations*: forestry, photography, automobilism. *Address*: 43 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Hilders, Shottermill, Surrey; Bodnant, Talycafn, North Wales. *Clubs*: Reform, Savile, National Liberal, Eighty, Automobile.

**MACLAREN, Ian;** *see* Watson, Rev. John.

**MACLAREN, Major Kenneth,** D.S.O. 1900; 13th Hussars; *b.* 1860. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1887; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); South Africa.

**McLARNEY, Rev. Canon Robert,** B.A., Rector of Clonfert, Co. Galway; Canon of Clonfert Cathedral, and Canon of Kilmacduagh Cathedral; *b.* Dublin, 1844; *m.* Ella Julia, *d.* of Chauncey Woodworth of New York, *g.-d.* of Judge Woodworth, and descendant of Miles Standish. *Educ.*: Dublin, chiefly at Academy of Thomas Brown, F.R.G.S., and at Trinity College; B.A., Dublin University; Honour and Prizeman in French, and in English Literature; Divinity Term Composition Prizeman, T.C.D.; Prizeman for Oratory, and for English Composition, C.I.Y.M.C.A., Dublin; Freemason; Member of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland; Member of the Galway Archaeological and Historical Society; Member of the Ruskin Union. Has travelled in England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Switzerland, Germany, Italy, and America; Rector of Clonfert for the last twenty years; engaged in the "preservation" of Clonfert Cathedral, one of the smallest cathedrals in the three kingdoms, founded in 558;

succeeded in enlisting the sympathy and help of John Ruskin in this work. *Publications*: numerous articles to the newspapers and magazines on the subject of Clonfert Cathedral. *Recreations*: travelling in summer; reading in winter. *Address*: Banagher, King's Co. Ireland.

**McLAUGHLIN, Hon. Anthony,** Minister without Portfolio, Prince Edward Island.

**M'LAUGHLIN, Lieut.-Col. Hubert James,** D.S.O. 1902; M.B., Reserve of Officers; late R.A.M.C. Served South Africa.

**M'LAURIN, Hon. Sir Henry Normand,** Kt., *cr.* 1902; Chancellor of the University of Sydney since 1896; *b.* Kilconquhar, Scotland, 1835; *s.* of James MacLaurin, A.M., and Katherine Briarcliffe; *m.* 1871, Eliza, *d.* of Charles Nathan, F.R.C.S., Sydney. *Educ.*: St. Andrews (M.A.); Edinburgh (M.D.). Entered Royal Navy as Assistant Surgeon, 1858; served in H.M.S. "Royal Albert" in the Channel Squadron, and H.M.S. "Marlborough" in the Mediterranean; was on duty in Athens during the revolution in which King Otto lost the throne; served as one of the medical officers of Greenwich Hospital; and afterwards in H.M.S. "Challenger" on the Australian station; settled in Sydney and became President of the Board of Health, 1885; Vice-Chancellor of the University, 1887; Member of the Legislative Council, 1889; Vice-President of the Executive Council, 1893. *Publications*: has contributed several papers to various medical journals. *Address*: 150 Macquarie Street, Sydney. *Club*: Australian.

**MACLEAN, Alexander,** R.B.A., 1890; member of council R.B.A.; Treasurer 1903; *b.* 1867; *c.* *s.* of Henry Maclean; descended from Macleans of Borreray and Kingerloch; *m.* 1895, Mary Palmer, *e. d.* of W. H. Fassett of Neville Court, St. John's Wood, and Albany, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford; B.A., 1890, M.A., 1893. Called to Bar at Middle Temple, 1891; abandoned the legal profession, and exhibited first picture at R.A., 1893. *Recreations*: firstly golf; Member of Thanet Golf Club; fond of tennis, boat-sailing, and all outdoor pastimes; Member M.C.C. *Address*: 5 Holland Park Road Studios, Kensington, W.

**M'LEAN, Hon. Allan,** Premier and Chief Secretary, Victoria, since Dec. 1899; M.P. for Gippsland North; Member of the Executive Council of Victoria; *b.* 3 Feb. 1840; *s.* of Charles M'Lean; *m.* 1st, 1866; 2nd, 1886. *Educ.*: at home by tutors; State School, Tarraville, Gippsland. Senior partner in the firm of A. M'Lean & Co., Stock and Station Agents of Melbourne. Entered Maffra Shire Council, 1873; was a member continuously until 1880; elected Member of Legislative Assembly for Gippsland North electorate, 1880, and has sat ever since as representative of that constituency; took office as President of Board of Land and Works, Commissioner of Crown Lands and Survey, and Minister of Agriculture in Munro Government, 1890, and retained these offices until 1891, when he took up, instead, portfolio of Chief Secretary, which he relinquished on defeat of Ministry, 1893, joined Sir (then Mr.) George Turner's Administration, without portfolio, 1894; retired from Ministry, 1898; Member of the Federal Parliament since 1900. *Recreations*: rifle-shooting, cricket.

*Address*: Duart, Beaconsfield Parade, South Melbourne; Maffra, Gippsland.

**McLEAN, Capt. A. A.**, D.S.O. 1900; New South Wales contingent. Served South Africa.

**MACLEAN, Rev. Arthur John**, Principal of Scottish Episcopal Theological College; Pantonian Professor and Canon of Edinburgh Cathedral since 1903; Hon. Canon of Cumbrae since 1883. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll., Cambridge (Jeremie Prize, 9th Wrangler). Ordained 1882; head of Archbishop's Assyrian Mission, 1886-91; Rector of Portree, 1891-97; Dean of Argyll and the Isles, 1892-97; Rector of Selkirk, 1897-1903. *Publications*: Grammar of Vernacular Syriac in English, 1895; Dictionary of Vernacular Syriac, 1901; editor East Syrian Liturgies, 1890 and 1892; Old and New Syriac Grammars, 1890; Modern Syriac and English Verb Vocabulary, 1891; joint author, The Catholics of the East and his People, 1892; translator, East Syrian Daily Offices, 1894; joint translator, The Testament of Our Lord, a 4th Century Church Order, 1902. *Address*: Coates Hall, Rosebery Crescent, Edinburgh.

**MACLEAN, Charles Donald**, M.A., Mus. Doc.; *b.* Cambridge, 27 March 1848; *a. s.* of late Rev. A. J. Maclean. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Exeter Coll., Oxford (scholar); studied music under Ferd. Hiller of Cologne. Indian Civil Service, 1865; Under-Secretary, Madras Govt.; Government Translator in Tamil and Canarese; Judge and Collector in various districts, etc.; Organist and Music-director, Eton Coll. 1871-75; many orchestral works performed at Crystal Palace, Bournemouth, and elsewhere in provinces; Vice-President Orchestral Association and Musical Association of Great Britain; English editor for publications of the Internationale Musikgesellschaft. *Publications*: Madras Manual of Administration, 3 vols., 2566 pp. folio, and many contributions to Press. *Address*: 62 Drayton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Club*: United University.

**MACLEAN, Maj.-Gen. Charles Smith**, C.B. 1881, C.I.E. 1888; Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 1836. Entered army, 1853; Maj.-Gen. 1893; served Indian Mutiny, 1857 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); China, 1860 (medal with two clasps); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches several times, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B., medal with clasp); Mahsood-Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881; Consul-General for Khorassan and Sistan, 1889-91.

**MACLEAN, Captain Donald Charles Hugh**, D.S.O. 1902; Royal Scots. Entered army, 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, twice, D.S.O.). *Address*: Royal Scots, Glencorse, N.B. *Club*: Caledonian.

**MACLEAN, Sir Fitzroy Donald**, 10th Bt. of Morvaren, Argyllshire; Grand President Clan Gillean Association; Hon. President Mull and Iona Association; President Highland Society of London; President League of Mercy (Hythe, Kent); Chief of Clan Maclean; *cr.* 1631; C.B., J.P.; *b.* 18 May 1835; *o. s.* of 9th Bt. and Emily, *d.* of Hon. and Rev. J. Marsham, D.D. (*b.* of 2nd Earl of Romney); *S.* father 1883; *m.* Constance Marianne, *d.* of George Holland Ackers, Moreton Hall, 17 Jan. 1872. Joined 13th Hussars, 1852, which regt. he commanded in 1871; served with 13th Lt.

Drags. in Bulgaria and the Crimea, 1854-55; present at the cavalry affair at Buljanak, battle of the Alma, and siege of Sevastopol (medal, two clasps); A.D.C. to Gen. Sir George Brown, G.C.B.; A.D.C., 1859, to Field-Marshal Lord Seaton (Turkish War medal); selected to report on French cavalry manoeuvres, 1865; served in Canada with 13th Hussars, 1866-69; commanded West Kent Queen's Own Yeomanry Cavalry, 1880-99. *Recreations*: all country sports. *Heir*: *s.* Hector, *b.* 1878. *Address*: Overblow, Shorne, Kent; 26 The Lees, Folkestone; 15 Hyde Park Terrace, W. *Clubs*: United Service, Army and Navy, Cavalry; Royal Highland Yacht, Oban.

**MACLEAN, Hon. Sir Francis William**, Kt.; *cr.* 1896; K.C.I.E. 1898; Chief Justice of Bengal since 1896; *b.* 13 Dec. 1844; 3rd *s.* of late Alexander Maclean, Barrow Hedges, Carshalton; *m.* 1869 *M. d.* of late John Sowerby. *Educ.*: Westminster School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1868; Q.C. 1886; Benchet, 1892; M.P. for Mid-Oxfordshire, Warwick (L.), 1885-86; as L.U. 1886-91; appointed Master in Lunacy, 1891; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1900; chairman of Indian Famine Relief Committees, 1897 and 1900. *Address*: Calcutta. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Garrick.

**MACLEAN, Frederick Gurr**, C.I.E. 1903; M.I.E.E.; Director-General of Indian Telegraphs since 1900; appointed to the department, 1868; serving successively as superintendent Field Telegraph Afghanistan War; Director, Deputy Director General, and Director General, London, 1903. *Address*: Simla.

**M'LEAN, Hon. George**, J.P.; Member of Legislative Council, N.Z., since 1882; Chairman, Union S.S. Co., N.Z.; *b.* Elgin, N.B.; *y. s.* of James M'Lean (and Ann Proctor) of Scotton Hill, Co. Elgin; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of Hon. Mathew Holmes, M.L.C., Wellington. *Educ.*: Elgin Grammar School; St. Andrews. Came out to Melbourne about 1852; joined Oriental Bank, 1863; appointed Manager of Bank of New Zealand, Dunedin, 1867; became member of mercantile firm, Gargills and M'Lean, 1868; returned member of Provincial Council for Waikonaite; Provincial Treasurer, 1869; returned member of House of Representatives for Waikonaite; Postmaster-General, 1876; and a member of two later ministries. *Address*: Hazelwood, Dunedin, N.Z. *Club*: Sun Hill, Dunedin.

**MACLEAN, George Edwin**, President of the State University of Iowa since 1899; *b.* Rockville, Connecticut, U.S.A., 31 Aug. 1850; *e. s.* of Edwin W. MacLean and Julia H. Ladd; *m.* Clara Stanley Taylor, Great Barrington, Mass., 1874. *Educ.*: Westfield Academy and Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass.; Williams College (A.B. 1871, A.M. 1874, LL.D. 1895); Yale (B.D. 1874); Leipzig (Ph.D. 1883). Clergyman, New Lebanon, N.Y., 1874-77; Memorial Presbyterian Church, Troy, N.Y., 1877-81; European studies, 1881-83; Professor English Language and Literature, the University of Minnesota, 1884-95; Chancellor, the University of Nebraska, 1895-99. *Publications*: Elfric's Anglo-Saxon Version of Alcuin Interrogationes Sigewulfi Presbyteri in Genesin (Halle), 1883; An Old and Middle English Reader, by Zupitza (Boston), 1886; An Introductory



Course in Old English, prepared by Prof. Wilkin and K. C. Babcock (Minneapolis), 1891; A Chart of English Literature, with References (New York and London), 1892; An Old and Middle English Reader, with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary (New York and London), 1893; Addresses (Bulletins of the University of Nebraska and of Iowa, 1896-1902). *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. *Clubs*: The Omaha, Society of American Wars, Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.

**MACLEAN, Captain Henry Donald Neil**, D.S.O. 1900; K.O.S.B.; b. 1872. Entered army, 1893; Capt. 1900; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa.

**MACLEAN, Kaid, General Sir Harry Aubrey de**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1901; formerly in 69th Foot; Colonel of H.S.M. the Sultan of Morocco's Bodyguard. *Decorated* for services rendered to British Government. *Address*: The Courts, Morocco.

**MACLEAN, Hon. James**, Commissioner for Public Works, Prince Edward Island. *Address*: Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

**MACLEAN, James Mackenzie**, President of the Institute of Journalists, 1897-98; b. 13 Aug. 1836; s. of Alexander Maclean; m. 1st, 1867, Anna Maria Whitehead; 2nd, 1900, Sara Kennedy. Fellow of Bombay University; formerly Chairman of Bombay Town Council. Editor of the Newcastle Chronicle, 1855-58; leader-writer Manchester Guardian, 1858-59; editor and proprietor Bombay Gazette, 1859-79; part proprietor and London contributor Western Mail, Cardiff, to 1900; M.P. for Oldham, 1885-92; first Conservative M.P. for Cardiff for forty years; seconded address to Crown in House of Commons, 1886; M.P. (C.) for Cardiff, 1895-1900. *Publications*: Maclean's Guide to Bombay, a historical handbook for all Western India from before the English conquest to present day; Recollections of Westminster and India; silver medallist Society of Arts, 1882, for paper on The Results of British Rule in India. *Address*: 40 Nevcrn Square, Earl's Court, S.W. *Clubs*: Baldwin, Junior Athenæum.

**McLEAN, John Roll**, proprietor of the Cincinnati Enquirer; b. Cincinnati, 17 Sept. 1848. *Educ.*: public schools, Cincinnati; Harvard. Bought interest of his father, Washington McLean, in Cincinnati Enquirer, afterwards purchasing the other interests; prominent in State and National Democratic politics; Democratic candidate for governor, Ohio, 1899; is Ohio Member Democratic National Committee. *Address*: Washington.

**MACLEAN, Magnus**, M.A., D.Sc. Glasgow University, F.R.S.E., M.Inst.E.E.; Vice-President of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow; Professor of Electrical Engineering in the Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College. *Educ.*: Collieston General Assembly School, and Normal School and University, Glasgow. Chief official assistant to Lord Kelvin in Glasgow University for fifteen years. *Publications*: Papers on Physics and Electrical Engineering in the Philosophical Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Societies of London and Edin-

burgh, the Proceedings of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, and the Reports of the British Association for the Advancement of Science; The Literature of the Celts, its History and Romance; Highland Literature; and Modern Electric Practice in six volumes. *Recreations*: fishing and golfing. *Address*: 51 Kersland Terrace, Glasgow, W.

**M'LEAN, Norman, M.A.**, Edin. and Cant.; Fellow and Hebrew Lecturer of Christ's Coll. Camb.; lecturer in Semitic Languages at Cairn Coll.; editor (with Rev. A. E. Brooke) of large Camb. edition of the Septuagint; b. Lanark, 2 Oct. 1865; e. s. of late Rev. Daniel M'Lean, Lanark; m. Mary Grace, o. d. of Col. C. R. Luce, J.P., D.L., Malmesbury, 1896. *Educ.*: Edin. High School; Edin. Univ.; Christ's Coll. Camb. 1st class honours in Classics and Philosophy at Edin. Univ.; 1st class in Classics and in Semitic Languages at Cambridge; Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholarship and Mason Prize, Camb. 1891; Jeremie Septuagint Prize, Camb. 1890; examiner in Classics at Edin. Univ. 1891-94; examiner for Oriental Languages Tripos, 1895-96-99-1900, and for Theological Tripos, 1896-97, 1901-2. *Publications*: Ecclesiastical History of Eusebius in Syriac, edited with the late Professor Wright. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Christ's College and 10 Downing Grove, Cambridge.

**MACLEAN, William Findlay, M.P.**, B.A. (Toronto); editor and proprietor of The Toronto World; M.P. for East York in House of Commons of Canada since 1892; b. Canada, 1 Aug. 1854; e. s. of late John Maclean and Isabella Findlay; m. Catherine Gwynne, d. of late Richard Lewis of Toronto. *Educ.*: public schools of Hamilton and University College, Toronto. Founded The Toronto World, 1880, and has been identified with it ever since; contested East York with the late Hon. Alex. Mackenzie (ex-Premier of Canada), 1891, and was defeated by 26 votes. *Recreations*: racing and hunting. *Clubs*: Albany Hunt, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa.

**MACLEAR, John Pearse**, Admiral, retired; b. Cape of Good Hope, 27 June 1830; s. of Sir T. Maclear, late Astronomer-Royal, C.G.H.; m. Julia, d. of late Sir J. F. W. Herschel, Bt., 1878. *Educ.*: private school, C.G.H. Joined H.M.S. "Castor" as naval cadet, 1851; Mid. in "Algiers" in Baltic and Black Sea, 1854-56; Lieut. in "Sphinx" during China War, 1860-62; 1st Lieut. of "Octavia" during Abyssinian campaign; commander of "Challenger" in her scientific voyage, 1872-76; Capt. of "Alert," 1879-82, and of "Flying Fish," 1883-85. *Survey Service*; Rear-Admiral, 1891; retired, 1891. *Publications*: Compilation of Hydrographic Sailing Directions. *Recreations*: meteorology, golf, natural history, cycling. *Address*: Beaconsroft, Chiddingfold, Surrey. *Club*: United Service.

**McLEARN, Sir William**, Kt.; cr. 1900. Head of William McLearn and Co., Railway Contractors; Mayor of Londonderry 1899 and 1900; Chairman Technical School Committee, also representing the Londonderry Borough Council on the Agriculture and Technical Instruction Board for Ireland. *Address*: Cricmore, Londonderry.

**MACLEAY, Col. Alexander Cald-**

**cleugh**, C.B. 1897; J.P.; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders; *b.* 1843; *e. s.* of J. R. Macleay; *m.* 1867, Mabel, *d.* of late Col. W. Anderson, C.B., Bengal Artillery. *Club*: Conservative.

**M'LEISH, Major Duncan**, C.M.G. 1900; commanding 2nd Batt. Victorian Mounted Rifles; *b.* 20 July 1851; 2nd *s.* of Duncan and Catherine M'Leish, formerly of Scotland; unmarried. *Educ.*: private tuition. Entered Victorian Mounted Rifles, 1886; served with that corps up till leaving for service in South Africa, 1899; promoted Major, 1900; returned to Australia, Nov. 1900, and rejoined his old regiment; commanded 2nd Batt. Australian Horse from 1902 to end of war; returned to Australia shortly afterwards; promoted to Brev. Lieut.-Col. *Address*: Glenmore, Yea, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Melbourne Stock Exchange.

**MACLENNAN, Hon. James**, Puisne Judge, Court of Appeal, Ontario. *Address*: Court of Appeal, Toronto.

**M'LENNAN, William**, F.R.S. (Canada); *b.* Montreal, Canada, 8 May 1856; 2nd *s.* of Hugh M'Lennan and Isabella Stewart; *m.* Marion, *d.* of Pemberton Paterson of Quebec. *Educ.*: Montreal High School and McGill College (B.C.L.). Admitted as a Notary, 1880. *Publications*: Songs of Old Canada (translations of old French songs); Spanish John; Span o' Life (in collaboration with Miss M'Ilwraith); In Old France and New (this contributed to American publications); has been a pretty constant contributor to Harper's Magazine for the last ten years. *Address*: 1056 Dorchester Street, Montreal.

**MACLEOD, Rear-Admiral Angus**, Director of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty; *b.* 11 June 1847. Entered navy, 1860; Lieut. 1868; Commander, 1881; Captain, 1888; Rear-Admiral, 1901; served Gold Coast, 1874 (slightly wounded, despatches, Ashantee medal, Coomassie clasp); Senior Naval Officer, Gulf of Siam, 1893; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1899. *Address*: Admiralty, S.W.

**M'LEOD, C. H.**; Professor of Surveying McGill University, Montreal, since 1888; *b.* Cape Breton, 20 Jan. 1851; *s.* of Isaac M'Leod and Euphemia Lawrence M'Leod; *m.* 1876, Mary Ellen M'Laren. *Educ.*: McGill University. Engineer for Intercolonial Railway Construction, for the Newfoundland Government, the Prince Edward Island Railway Construction; Superintendent of the Observatory, McGill's College; Fellow of McGill University; Member of the Royal Society of Canada; Member of the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers; determined difference of longitude, in co-operation with Greenwich Observatory, Montreal and Greenwich, in 1892, and other longitudes in Canada; various astronomical expeditions. *Publications*: various publications in the Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, chiefly astronomical subjects; Transactions, Canadian Society of Civil Engineers; meteorological reports. *Recreation*: occasional yachting. *Address*: McGill College, Montreal, Canada.

**MACLEOD, Very Rev. Donald**, D.D.; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King in Scotland; editor of Good Words; minister of Parish of

The Park, Glasgow; *b.* Campsie, Stirlingshire; *s.* of Norman Macleod, D.D., Dean of the Chapel Royal; *b.* of Norman Macleod, D.D., Dean of Chapel Royal and Dean of the Thistle, first editor of Good Words, and author; *m.* Isabella, *d.* of James Anderson of Highholm, Renfrewshire. *Educ.*: different schools; University of Glasgow (B.A.). Travelled two years; first parish Lauder; subsequently Linlithgow; Moderator of the Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1895-96; Convener of the Home Mission Committee of the Church of Scotland from 1888-1900. *Publications*: Memoir of Norman Macleod, D.D.; Sunday Home Service; Christ and Society; The Doctrine and Validity of the Ministry and Sacraments of the National Church of Scotland, Baird Lecture, 1903. *Address*: 1 Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow; Glenfeulan, Shandon, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs*: Western, Glasgow; University, Edinburgh.

**M'LEOD, Lt.-Gen. Donald James Sim**, C.B., D.S.O.; Brig.-Gen. commanding Troops in Burmah; *b.* India, 22 Feb. 1845; 2nd *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. W. C. M'Leod; *m.* Camilla, *e. d.* of Major J. Nicholas, 1877. *Educ.*: Kensington Proprietary School. Joined Madras Cavalry, 1861; served on Army Staff, India, from 1877-1888; D.Q.M.G. Madras Army, on service in Burma, medal, D.S.O., 1886-87; commanding 3rd M. Lancers 1890-93; A.A.G. District, 1893-95. *Decorated* D.S.O. for service on Staff in Burma, 1886-87; C.B. in 1898. *Recreations*: cricket, riding, shooting, golf. *Address*: c/o Messrs. Coutts and Co., 59 Strand, W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**McLEOD, Hon. Ezekiel**, Judge Vice-Admiralty, New Brunswick; *b.* 29 Oct. 1840. *Educ.*: High School, Caldwell, King's Co., N.B.; Harvard. Called to Bar, 1868; Q.C., 1882; Member Provincial Legislature, 1882-86; Attorney-Gen., 1882-83; Member House of Commons, 1891-96; formerly a Senator of the University of New Brunswick. *Address*: St. John, New Brunswick.

**MACLEOD, Miss Fiona**; author. *Publications*: Pharais: a Romance of the Isles, 1894; The Mountain Lovers, 1895; The Sin-Eater, 1895; The Washer of the Ford, 1896; Green Fire, 1896; and (in verse) From the Hills of Dream, 1896; The Laughter of Peterkin, Old Celtic Tales Retold, 1897. Collective edition of the Celtic Tales from The Sin-Eater and The Washer of the Ford, with others added, in 3 vols., Spiritual Tales, Barbaric Tales, and Tragic Romances, 1897; The Dominion of Dreams, 1899; The Divine Adventure; Iona; and other Studies in Spiritual History, 1900; Revised and Augmented Reprints by Mr. Mosher of Portland, Maine, 1902, and three in 1903; also Tauchnitz Selected Tales; Forthcoming—Poems Old and New; For the Beauty of an Idea; The Magic Kingdoms; The House of Usna; and French Trans. Selection by M. Davray, and German Trans. Selection by Herr G. Pavlik. *Recreations*: sailing, hill-walks, listening. *Address*: c/o Chapman and Hall, London.

**M'LEOD, Herbert**, F.R.S., F.I.C., F.C.S. *b.* Stoke Newington, 19 Feb. 1841; *o. s.* of Bentley M'Leod. *Educ.*: Stockwell Grammar School; private school at Deal. Assistant Chemist in the School of Mines, 1860-71, under



Professors A. W. Hofmann and E. Frankland; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, 1871-1901; President of Section B. British Association, 1892; formerly examiner in Chemistry in the Universities of Oxford and London and to the Pharmaceutical Society; has contributed papers to the Royal, Chemical, and Physical Societies. *Address*: 9 Coverdale, Richmond, Surrey.

**MACLEOD, James John, C.I.E.**; Indigo planter, Tirhoot, India; *b.* Sneizort, Isle of Skye, 9 Nov. 1841; 4th *surv. s.* of Rev. Roderick Macleod of Sneizort. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Institution and University of Edinburgh. Lieut.-Col. Behar Light Horse. *Decorated* as a leading planter and a prominent member of the Behar Light Horse; officiated commandant on several occasions. *Recreations*: steeplechase-riding, polo, pig-sticking. *Address*: Lalseriah, Segowlie, Chumparun, India. *Club*: Bengal, Calcutta.

**M'LEOD, John**, Sec. Highland Land League; *b.* Helmsdale, Sutherlandshire, 8 Aug. 1862; *s.* of late John M'Leod and Ann Mackay; *m.* *Educ.*: Glasgow. Studied as an analytical chemist and assayer, 1876-80; engaged in gold-mining in North Wales and Sutherlandshire, 1880-83; established and now editor and proprietor of the Highland News, Inverness, the organ of the Liberal and Land Reform party in the Highlands; M.P. (L.) Sutherlandshire, 1894-1900. *Address*: Woodlands, Inverness, N.B. *Club*: Caledonian.

**MACLEOD, John**, I.S.O. 1902; H.M. Inspector of Schools; *b.* Bonar Bridge, 1839; *s.* of Roderick Macleod; *g.-g.s.* of Roderick Macleod of Assynt; *m.* Jane Emily, *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel Myers, 71st H.L.L. *Educ.*: Glasgow University. Was successively Professor of Mathematics in King's College, N.S.; Assistant to the Professor of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow; Mathematical Instructor in the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; elected Fellow of the Mathematical Society of London, 1872. *Publications*: numerous original theorems in pure geometry. *Recreation*: golf; was twice elected Captain of the Moray Golf Club. *Address*: Elgin. *Club*: Elgin.

**M'LEOD, Sir John Chetham, G.C.B.**; *cr.* 1891; Lieut.-Gen. retired; *b.* 23 Jan. 1831; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Alex. M'Leod, C.B.; *m.* 1st, Emily, *d.* of Aber Dick, B.C.S., 1861; 2nd, Dora Macdonald, *e. d.* of Dr. J. G. M. Burt, Edinburgh, 1883. *Educ.*: St. Andrews, Perth Academy, and private tuition. 32 years in 42nd Royal Highlanders; served throughout Crimean campaign, 1854-55—battles of Alma and Balaklava, siege and fall of Sevastopol, including assaults on the Redan, and expeditions to Kertch and Yenikale, mentioned in despatches (medal with three clasps, Knt. Leg. of Honour, and Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny, 1857-58—actions at Cawnpore, Serai Ghat, and Kalli Nuddie Bridge, siege and fall of Lucknow, attack on Fort Rooyah, action of Allygunge, and capture of Bareilly (medal with clasp, brevet of Lieut.-Col. and C.B.); Ashanti War, 1873-74—capture and destruction of Adubiassie, battle of Amoaful, capture and destruction of Becquah, engagement of Jarbimbah, battle of Ordahsu, and capture of Coomassie (medal with clasps and K.C.B.). *Recrea-*

*tions*: fishing, shooting, golf. *Address*: 21 Kensington Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*: United Service; New, Edinburgh.

**MACLEOD, John MacLeod Hedrien, M.A., M.D. Aberd., M.R.C.P. Lond.**; Physician for Diseases of the Skin, Victoria Hospital for Children; Lecturer on Skin Diseases, London School of Tropical Medicine; Assistant in Skin Department, Charing Cross Hospital; Assistant Editor of British Journal of Dermatology; *b.* 1870; *e. s.* of late John Balmain MacLeod, M.D., Dundee, and Catherine, *d.* of John Hendrie, Galston, Ayrshire; *m.* Eva, *d.* of late Joseph Ruston, Monks Manor, Lincoln, and 5 St. George's Place, London. *Educ.*: St. Andrews and Aberdeen Universities; Paris, Berlin, Christiania, and University of Vienna. After graduation spent some time in the study of the anatomy and embryology of the skin; then studied skin diseases on the Continent; under Kaposi in Vienna, Unna in Hamburg, and Boeck in Christiania; also in Paris, Berlin, and Copenhagen under various masters; came to London, 1899. *Publications*: Handbook on the Pathology of the Skin; articles on the Anatomy and Bacteriology of the Skin in the Encyclopedia Medica; article on the Diseases of the Nail in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine; and a number of contributions to the literature on Skin Diseases in various current journals. *Recreations*: field sports, shooting, fishing, sailing, etc. *Address*: 11 Harley Street, W. *Club*: Bath.

**MACLEOD, Colonel Kenneth, M.D. F.R.C.S.E.**; Indian Medical Service (retired); Professor of Military Medicine, Army Medical School, Netley; *b.* North Uist, Invernessshire, 23 July 1840; *s.* of Rev. Norman Macleod, relative of Rev. Norman Macleod, D.D., Glasgow; twice married. *Educ.*: Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. A.M., LL.D., Aberdeen University; Fellow of University of Calcutta. Hon. Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of England. Graduated in Edinburgh with distinction, 1861; Assistant Medical Officer, Durham County Asylum, 1861-64; entered Indian Medical Service, 1864; retired, 1893; held successively appointments of Civil Surgeon of Jessore, medical charge of 6th Bengal Light Infantry; Member and Secretary, Cattle Plague Commission; Secretary, Medical Department. Professor of Anatomy and of Surgery, Calcutta Medical College; appointed Member of Medical Board, India Office, 1893; appointed Professor of Military Medicine, Army Medical School, Netley, 1897. *Publications*: Medico-legal Experience in Bengal, 1876; Operative Surgery in the Calcutta Medical College Hospital, 1880. Epidemic Dropsy, 1893; Nerve Splitting and Stretching, 1894; numerous communications to medical periodicals and societies, and official reports; editor, Indian Medical Gazette, 1870-1892. *Recreations*: yachting, golf. *Address*: Tit-Towers, Woolston, Hampshire. *Clubs*: Royal Southern Yacht, Southampton; Aberdeen University, London.

**MACLEOD, Rev. Norman, D.D., F.R.S.E.** minister of first charge of Parish of Inverness since 1890; Depute-Clerk of General Assembly of Church of Scotland; Moderator of the General Assembly, 1900; *b.* Morven, Argyllshire, 7 June 1838; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Macleod

D.D., minister of Morven; *m.* Helen Augusta, *d.* of late John Colquhoun of Luss. *Educ.*: home; Glasgow University. Became minister of St. Columba's Parish, Glasgow, 1861; Blair Athole, Perthshire, 1868; St. Stephen's, Edinburgh, 1875. *Address*: Ravenswood, Inverness, N.B. *Clubs*: University, Edinburgh; Highland, Inverness.

**MACLEOD of Macleod, Norman Magnus**, 23rd Chief of Clan, C.M.G., J.P., D.L.; Commissioner for purposes of Congested Districts (Scotland) Act, since 1900; *b.* 27 July 1839; *e. s.* of Norman Macleod of Macleod, Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, and Louisa, *d.* of 13th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; *m.* 1881, Emily Caroline, *d.* of Sir Charles Isham, 10th Bt. of Lamport Hall, Northampton. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined 74th Highlanders, 1858; retired as Capt. 1872; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Hope Grant, Com.-in-Chief at Madras, 1868-65; protector of immigrants and member of Executive Council, Natal, 1874; political agent to Swazis during Zulu War, 1878-79; commanded Swazi army at attack on Sekukuni, 1879; visited Victoria Falls and hunted on Zambesi R. 1875. Owns about 141,700 acres. *Decorated* for services, 1878-79. *Address*: Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, N.B. *Club*: Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

**MACLEOD, Reginald, of Macleod**, C.B.; Under-Secretary for Scotland since 1902; *b.* Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, 1 Feb. 1847; 2nd *surviv. s.* of Norman Macleod of Macleod and Louisa Barbara, *d.* of Lord St. John of Bletsoe; *m.* Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia Northcote, *e. d.* of 1st Earl of Ildesleigh. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. B.A. 1868. Inspector of Factories, 1872; Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer, 1889-1900; Registrar-General for England and Wales, 1900-1902. *Address*: 50 Draycott Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton; New, Conservative, Edinburgh.

**McLEOD, Major Reginald George M'Queen**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1902, Cicely Knightley, *d.* of W. Boyd of North House, Longbenton, Newcastle. Served South Africa.

**MACLEOD, Inspector-Gen. William**, M.D., C.B. 1880. *Address*: 18 Mornington Avenue, West Kensington, W.

**M'LOUGHLIN, Maj. George Somers**, R.A.M.C., D.S.O. 1899; 2nd *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. J. M'Loughlin; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1901, Audrey Katharine, *d.* of Rev. A. H. Harrison. Entered army, 1890; served Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches, D.S.O., 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1900-1901. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**M'LOUGHLIN, M. W.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Scott's Railway Guards.

**MACLURE, Very Rev. Edward Craig**, M.A., D.D., Hon. LL.D. Vict.; Dean of Manchester since 1890; *b.* 10 June 1833; *e. s.* of late John MacLure; *m. e. d.* of Johnson Gedge, Bury St. Edmunds. *Educ.*: Manchester School; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Vicar of Habergham Eaves, Burnley, 1863-77; Vicar of Rochdale and Rural Dean, 1877-90; Archdeacon-designate of Manchester, 1890; Chairman of the Manchester

School Board, 1891, 1894, 1897, 1900; of the School Boards Association of England and Wales, and of several Trusts, 1895-1902. *Publication*: Reprint of Church Congress Papers. *Recreation*: music, rowing. *Address*: The Deanery, Manchester. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**MACLURE, Sir John Edward Stanley**, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1898; Major and Staff Paymaster, Army Pay Department, *b.* 25 Feb. 1869; *s.* of late 1st Bt.; *m.* 1898, Ruth Ina Muriel, *e. d.* of late W. B. M'Hardy, Commander, R.N., and Chief Constable of Lanarkshire. *Educ.*: R.M.C., Sandhurst; appointed to 1st Batt. Manchester Regt. in Ireland; transferred to 2nd Battalion of the same Regiment in India, serving in Punjab and N.W. Provinces, and holding the appointments of Station Staff Officer at Amritsar and Murree (Hill Station); owing to an accident at the School of Musketry was compelled to retire from active service, and accepted a commission in the Army Pay Department. *Heir*: *s.* John William Spencer, *b.* 4 Feb. 1899. *Recreations*: a patron of all sport for sport's sake. *Address*: Stoneycroft, Reading. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**MACLUSKEY, Very Rev. John B.** *Address*: St. John's, Glasgow.

**M'MAHON, Major Arthur Henry**, C.S.I., C.I.E., F.S.A., F.L.S., etc.; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Beluchistan since 1901; *b.* 28 Nov. 1862; *e. surv. s.* of Lieut.-Gen. C. A. M'Mahon, F.R.S., and Elisabeth, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. C. F. Head, 93rd Highlanders; *m.* Mary Evelyn, *d.* of late F. Christopher Bland, Derryquin Castle, Co. Kerry, Oct. 1886. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst (obtained Sword of Honour, 1882). Joined 8th (The King's) Regt., 1883; entered Indian Staff Corps and joined 1st Sikhs, Punjab Frontier Force, 1885; entered Punjab Commission, 1887; joined Indian Political Department, 1890; accompanied Kundar and Sherani Expeditions as Political Officer; Pol. Agent, Zhob, 1891 and 1893; Pol. Agent, Thulchotiali, 1892; accompanied Durand Mission to Cabul as Pol. Officer, 1893 (C.I.E.); as British Commissioner demarcated boundary between Baluchistan and Afghanistan, 1894-95-96 (C.S.I.); Pol. Agent, Gilgit, 1897-98; Pol. Agent, Dir, Swat, and Chitral, 1899-1901. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address*: c/o Foreign Office, India. *Club*: United Service.

**McMAHON, Gen. C. A.**, F.R.S.; late Commissioner of Lahore; *b.* 23 March 1830; *s.* of Capt. Alex. M'Mahon, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Col. C. F. Head, late Queen's Royal Regt., 2nd, *d.* of Henry Dorling of Stroud Green House, Croydon. Served for 8 years in 39th M.N.I. and for 30 years in the Punjab Commission. Fellow of the Lahore University; V.P.G.S., 1895-97. *Publications*: author of numerous papers on geology, petrology, and mineralogy. *Address*: 20 Nevern Square, S.W.; Hill Top, Sea View, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**MACMAHON, Ella**, novelist; *e. d.* of late Rev. J. H. MacMahon, M.A., LL.D. (author of various metaphysical and classical works, and one of the Chaplains to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland), and Frances (*d.* 1898), *e. d.* of T. S. Snagge, M.A.; *b.* Dublin. Unmarried. *Educ.*: home. Has written much for various magazines



and periodicals, as well as in the daily press : and particularly on historical and archaeological subjects. *Publications*: A New Note, 1894 ; A Modern Man, 1895 ; A Pitiful Passion, 1896 ; The Touchstone of Life, 1897 ; An Honourable Estate, 1898 ; Fortune's Yellow, 1900 ; Such as have Erred, 1902 ; Jemima, 1903. *Recreations*: boating, cycling, travelling, photography ; also art, the drama, and classical music. *Address*: 9 Winton Road, Leeson Park, Dublin.

**M' MAHON, Major Sir Horace Westropp**, 5th Bt. ; *cr.* 1817 ; D.S.O. ; Captain 2nd Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers since 1895 ; *b.* 28 Oct. 1863 ; 2nd s. of 3rd Bt. and Frances Mary, *d.* of John Halford ; *S. b.* 1893. Entered army 1885 ; Captain, 1895 ; served South Africa, 1896 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal) ; Crete, 1898 (brevet major) ; South Africa, 1899-1900. *Heir*: *b.* Major Norman Reginald, *q.v.* *Address*: 58 Jermyn Street, S.W.

**MACMAHON, Hon. Hugh**, Puisne Judge, Common Pleas, Ontario ; *b.* 6 March 1836, of Irish parentage ; *m.* 1864, Isabel Janet, *e. d.* of late Simon Mackenzie, Belleville, Ont. Called to the Bar, 1864 ; Q.C. 1876 ; Puisne Judge of Common Pleas Division of High Court of Justice, Ont., 1887 ; Roman Catholic ; Liberal. *Address*: 52 Spadina Avenue, Toronto.

**McMAHON, Major Norman Reginald**, D.S.O. 1900 ; Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) ; *b.* 24 Jan. 1866 ; *s.* of General Sir Thomas McMahon, 3rd Bart., C.B. ; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined the Royal Fusiliers, 1885 ; served in Burmese Expedition, 1886-87, as Special Service Officer (medal with clasp) ; served in S. Africa, 1899-1901 (severely wounded, D.S.O.). *Address*: 58 Jermyn Street, S.W. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MACMAHON, Percy Alexander**, D.Sc., F.R.S. 1890, late Maj. R.A. ; *b.* Malta, 26 Sept. 1854 ; 2nd s. of late Brig.-Gen. Patrick William MacMahon and Ellen, *d.* of late George Savage Curtis, Teignmouth, Devonshire ; unmarried. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College ; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1872 ; Instructor in Mathematics, R.M.A., 1882-88 ; Professor of Physics, Ordnance College, 1890-97 ; President of London Mathematical Society, 1894-96 ; degree of D.Sc. *honoris causa* Trinity College, Dublin, 1897 ; awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1900 ; President of Mathematical and Physical Section of Brit. Assoc., Glasgow, 1901 ; Gen. Sec. Brit. Assoc., 1902 ; a Governor of Winchester College ; Hon. Member of Cambridge Philosophical Society ; Member of Council Royal Astronomical Society and Permanent Eclipse Committee. *Publications*: numerous papers on Pure Mathematics published in Transactions of Royal Society, and of the Cambridge Philosophical Society ; in the Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society ; the American Journal of Mathematics, and other places. *Address*: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile, Savage.

**M' MAHON, Sir William Samuel**, 3rd Bt. ; *cr.* 1815 ; J.P. Co. Clare, D.L. Co. Tyrone ; Captain 2nd Life Guards, retired 1880 ; *b.* 9 Nov. 1839 ; *S. father* 1873. Attaché at Stuttgart, 1858 ; at Florence, 1858 ; at Munich, 1859 ; at Constantinople, 1861 ; retired, 1862 ; Cornet 2nd Life Guards, 1862 ; was H.S. Co. Tyrone, 1889. Owns about 21,100 acres. *Heir*: *b.*

Lionel, *b.* 1856. *Address*: Mountfield Lodge, Omagh, Co. Tyrone. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. James's.

**MACMANUS, Joseph Edward** ; late assistant editor and leader-writer on Daily Express. Solicitor in the High Court of Justice in Ireland, 1886 ; in May 1896 went to the Daily Mail (founded by Mr. Alfred Harmsworth in that month) as assistant editor and principal leader-writer. *Address*: 35 Eldon Chambers, Fleet Street, E.C. *Club*: Yorick.

**MACMASTER, James**, M.A., D.Lit., F.R.U.I., Professor of Greek and Latin. *Address*: Magee College, Londonderry.

**MACMECHAN, Archibald M'Kellar** ; George Munro Professor of English Language and Literature, Dalhousie College, Halifax, Nova Scotia, since 1889 ; *b.* 21 June 1862 ; *e. d.* of Rev. John Macmechan and Mary Jean, *e. d.* of Hon. Archibald M'Kellar ; *m.* 1889, Edith May, *e. d.* of David Colin Cowan. *Educ.*: Pictou Union School ; Hamilton Collegiate Institute ; University of Toronto. Graduated with Honours in Modern Languages, 1884 ; Modern Languages Master Galt Coll. Inst. 1885-86 ; Scholar in German at the Johns Hopkins University, 1886. Fellow in German, 1887 ; Doctor of Philosophy, 1889. *Publications*: The Relations of Hans Sachs to the Decameron (doctor's dissert.), 1890 ; edited Sartor Resartus, 1896 ; Heroes and Hero-Worship, 1900 ; Nova Scotia Archives II. ; The Porter of Bagdad, 1901. *Recreations*: swimming, tennis, walking, chess. *Address*: 72 Victoria Road, Halifax, N.S.

**McMICKING, Major Gilbert**, C.M.G. 1900 ; H.A.C. ; *b.* 1862 ; 3rd s. of late Gilbert McMicking of Miltonise, and Helen, *d.* of Alexander MacFarlane of Thornhill ; *m.* 1883, Gertrude Rosabel, *y. d.* of late Nathaniel Gerv. *Educ.*: R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Captain late R.A. ; retired 1894 ; hon. Major, 1900 commanded C.I.V. Battery, South Africa ; Commissioner of Supply for Co. Wigtown. Major Hon. Artillery Company of London. *Address*: 39 Sloane Gardens, S.W. ; Miltonise, near Stranraer, N.B. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**McMICKING, Capt. Harry**, D.S.O. 1900 ; Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.) ; D.A.A.C. S. Africa ; *b.* 1867. Joined Regiment, 1887 ; Capt. 1896 ; served South Africa, 1899-1901, including Modder River, Paardeberg, Bloemfontein, etc. ; later, Brigade-Major Mounted Infantry Brigade.

**McMILLAN, Alec**, M.A. ; H.M. Consul for the Alpes Maritimes and Monaco ; *b.* 1850. 2nd s. of late John McMillan, J.P., Castromont, Stewartry of Kirkcubright ; *m.* 1880, Nellie, *d.* of Jas. Fortescue-Harrison, J.P. (M.P. 1874-80), author of The Evolution of Daphne and other novels, author and composer of Night Winds and other songs. *Educ.*: Aldenham School ; Brasenose College, Oxford. Exhibitioner, Merton College, Scholar, Brasenose College, 1864 ; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1866. In I.C.S., 1868-94 ; Assistant and Under-Sec. to Government, N.W.P. at Oudh, 1874-77 ; District Judge, Meerut, 1884. Agra, 1886 ; Cawnpore, 1890 ; Lucknow, 1892. Barr., Inner Temple, 1883 ; Professor of Indian Jurisprudence and Indian History, King's College, London, 1899-1902. *Publications*: Note on the History of the Family Domains of the

Maharaja of Benares, 1881; Views and Recommendations of N.W.P. Free-Lance Police Committee (reprinted from Allahabad Pioneer), 1891; Divers Ditties, 1895; Portentous Prophets and Prophetesses, 1898; Mainly About Robert Bruce, 1901; numerous signed reviews. *Address*: Villa Marie Rose, Mont-Boron, Nice. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Savile, Hurlingham.

**MACMILLAN, Capt. A.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Canadian Scouts.

**MACMILLAN, Surg. Charles Clarke**, R.N., D.S.O.; *b.* Australia, 4 April 1873; *s.* of Rev. J. K. Macmillan; *m.* 1903, Katherine Marie Campbell, *y. d.* of Rev. J. Conway Walter. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.M. Edin.; graduated 1897. Served South Africa, 1900, with 12-pounder naval guns with General Buller in Natal; Surgeon of H.M.S. Terrible in China war, 1900. *Decorated* for services with Naval Brigade at relief of Ladysmith. *Recreations*: shooting, lawn tennis, cricket. *Address*: Admiralty.

**McMILLAN, Sir Daniel Hunter**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba and Keewatin; *b.* Jan. 1846; *s.* of James McMillan; *m.* 1877, Mary, *d.* of James Lindsay of Collingwood, Ontario. *Educ.*: Canada. Served with Canadian Volunteers on Niagara Frontier, 1864; during Fenian Raid, 1866; Red River Expedition, 1870; North-Western Rebellion (medal), 1885; Member for Winnipeg in Manitoba Legislature, 1880; Member of Manitoba Government, 1889; formerly Lieut.-Col. Manitoba Grenadiers. *Address*: Winnipeg, Manitoba. *Club*: Manitoba.

**MACMILLAN, Rev. Donald**, M.A.; Minister of Kelvinhaugh Parish, Glasgow, since 1891; editor of Saint Andrew since 1899; *b.* Skipness, Argyllshire; *m.* 1889, Edith, 2nd *d.* of John H. Worthington, Manchester. *Educ.*: Glasgow University. Ordained to Parish of Wanlockhead, 1883; translated to Parish of Auchtertool, 1886; editor of Church of Scotland Sabbath School Magazine, 1890-1900. *Publications*: Life of the Rev. George Matheson, D.D., LL.D., F.R.S., 1901; articles on theological subjects to various journals, magazines, and reviews. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 34 Granby Terrace, Glasgow, W.

**MACMILLAN, Frederick Orridge**, publisher; *b.* 5 Oct. 1851; *e. s.* of Daniel Macmillan of Cambridge; *m.* 1874, Georgiana, *d.* of Thomas Warrin of Newtown, Long Island, New York. *Educ.*: Uppingham. Chairman of Macmillan & Co. Limited, London, and a Director of the Macmillan Co., New York. President (1900 and 1901) of the Publishers' Assoc. of Great Britain and Ireland; Trustee of the Booksellers' Provident Institution; Member of the Council and of the Anniversary Committee of the Royal Literary Fund; Member of the Board of Management of the National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy; Justice of the Peace and Deputy-Lieutenant for Hertfordshire; and a Commissioner of Taxes for the Broadwater Division. *Address*: 22 Devonshire Place, W.; Meadow Cottage, Overstrand, near Cromer. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Beef-steak.

**MACMILLAN, George A.**, J.P. County London; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon.; publisher; *b.* Cambridge, 1 Aug. 1855; 2nd *s.* of

Alexander Macmillan, publisher; *m.* 1879, Margaret Helen, *d.* of Joseph Lucas. *Educ.*: Eton (King's Scholar). Entered publishing firm, 1879; one of the founders and Hon. Sec. of Hellenic Society; Hon. Sec. British School at Athens, 1886-1897; Hon. Sec. and Treasurer Asia Minor Exploration Fund; Hon. Treas. Cretan Exploration Fund; Member Society of Dilettanti; Member of Council and Finance Committee Royal College of Music. *Address*: 19 Earl's Terrace, Kensington, W.; Botton Hall, Danby, Grosmont, York. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform, Savile, Bath, Ranelagh.

**MACMILLAN, Maurice Crawford**; publisher; *b.* 19 April 1853; 2nd *s.* of Daniel Macmillan, publisher, of Cambridge; *m.* 1884, Helen Artie, *d.* of J. Tarleton Belles, M.D., of Spencer, Indiana, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Uppingham (Scholar); Christ's College, Cambridge (M.A.). 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1875. Classical Master at St. Paul's School, 1877-83; Director of Macmillan and Co., Limited, London, and of The Macmillan Company, New York; proprietor of Temple Bar Magazine. *Publication*: A First Latin Grammar. *Address*: 52 Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge.

**MACMILLAN, Michael**, Principal of Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, since 1900, and Prof. of English Literature since 1891; Bombay University Wilson Philological Lecturer, 1882, 1891, 1895, 1901; *b.* Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire, N.B., 23 Jan. 1853; *y. s.* of John Macmillan, factor to the Earl of Galloway; *m.* 1879, Tilly, *d.* of Rev. Stephen Balmer, Portpatrick. *Educ.*: Rugby; Marlborough; B.N.C., Oxford (scholar). 1st class Classical Moderations; 2nd class Final Classical Schools; B.A. 1876. Joined Bombay Educational Department, 1878, as Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy at Elphinstone College; Delegate of Bombay Asiatic Society to Hanor Congress, 1902. *Publications*: Simple Essays; Essays for the Young; Questions and Answers on Elementary Logic; Annotated editions of Marmion, Rokeby, Paradise Lost I.-IV., Vicar of Wakefield, Southey's Nelson, Pope's Homer's Iliad, Pride and Prejudice, Othello, Julius Caesar; School History of India; Promotion of General Happiness; Globe Trotter in India Two Hundred Years Ago, and other Indian Studies; Tales of Indian Chivalry (translated into Marathi, Gujarati, Tamil, Telugu, and Kanarese); in conjunction with D. B. Hakim, Handbook of English Grammar and Composition; in conjunction with A. Barrett, English Idioms, Indian English Corrected, and Notes on the Siege of Corinth. *Recreations*: played Rugby XV. Oxford v. Cambridge, 1876; walking and cycling. *Address*: Elphinstone College, Bombay. *Club*: Yacht, Bombay.

**M'MILLAN, Sir William**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1901; Member of the House of Representatives in the Federal Parliament of Australia; *b.* Londonderry, Ireland, 14 Nov. 1850; *s.* of Rev. Gibson M'Millan, Wesleyan minister; *m.* 1st, 1877, Ada Charlotte Graham; 2nd, 1892, Helen, *d.* of Rev. William Gibson. *Educ.*: Wesley College, Dublin; private school, London. Arrived Australia, 1869; member of the firm of W. and A. M'Arthur, London and Sydney; President of the Sydney Chamber of Commerce, 1886; entered New South Wales Parliament, 1887;



**Adolphus, R.A., C.M.G., F.R.G.S., A.M.I.C.E.**; retired; *b.* 1828; *e. s.* of Major Robert M'Nair, late staff officer, London; *m.* Lillie Des Granges, *d.* of Rev. Bennington H. Paine, 1849. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London, and private tutors. Staff officer, Straits Settlements, 1856; Private Sec. to Governor, 1857; Sup. Engineer and of Jails, and Surveyor-Gen., 1858-73; Special Missions to Pangkor, Selangore, Siam, and to Perak as Chief Com. during disturbances, 1875-76 (medal with clasp); Secretary, Mission to Siam with Sir W. Robinson, 1878; as Colonial Engineer built Government House, Singapore, jails, hospitals, etc., etc.; officiated as Lieut.-Governor, Penang, 1880-84; despatches several times, with thanks of Government. *Publications*: Perak and the Malays; Sarong and Kris; Prisoners their own Warders, 1900. *Recreation*: natural history. *Address*: Scotia, Preston Park, Brighton, Sussex. *Club*: Athenæum.

**M'NALT, Brig.-Surgeon Lieut.-Col.**

**George William, C.B.**; *b.* Dublin, 1837; *e. s.* of G. W. M'Nalty; *m.* Georgina Elizabeth, *d. c.* of Rev. St. George Caulfeild Irvine, and widow of Hull Browning Reid. *Educ.*: Dublin, Wiesbaden, and Lond. M.D. St. And., F.R.C.S.I. Joined Army Med. Staff, 1863; retired, 1892; served in British Military Ambulance during Franco-German War, 1870-71; present at siege of Paris; accompanied 22nd Div. 11th Army Corps before Chartres and advance on Orleans (received thanks of General von Wittich; Commanding the Division for searching out and attending wounded on the field; German steel war medal); proceeded to Le Mans and Conneré (bronze cross for succouring French wounded); Ashanti war, 1873-74; in medical charge of Headquarters Staff; present at Battles of Amoaful and Ordahsu, and capture of Coomassie (despatches, 1874; promoted Surg.-Major, medal and clasp); employed Headquarters A.M.D. 1874-78; Chief Surgeon and Commissioner National Aid Society; Russo-Turkish War; at siege of Plevna; afforded aid also at Bucharest, and on Danube (Star of Roumania, thanked by Prince Charles); received vote of thanks from National Aid Society for services during the war; Afghan War, 1878-80; charge Cholera Hospital; Lundi Kotal, charge of Headquarters Staff, Khyber Line Field Force; Sanitary Officer and Secretary to P.M.O., S.M.O. Lughman Valley Expedition; proceeded to Cabul and assumed charge of the Headquarters Staff 2nd Division Cabul Field Force; Sanitary Officer and Secretary to P.M.O.; action at Shekabad; in charge of Field Hospital in march from Cabul to relief of Candahar; battle of 1st Sept. (despatches), 1880; returned to India in charge of European sick and wounded; thanked by H.E. Commander-in-Chief; Egypt. War, 1882; present at Battle of Tel-el-Kebir; cavalry raid and occupation of Zag-a-Zig; proceeded to Cairo, entrusted with making the medical arrangements for return of the contingent to India (medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh), Khedive's star; services brought prominently to notice, made hon. surgeon to H.E. Viceroy of India. *Publications*: Medical Notes in De Brack's Light Cavalry Outposts; The Medical Department in the Field; Journal Royal United Service Institution, contributions chiefly on Medical and Surgical Subjects to various periodicals; reports to National Aid Society, etc. *Recreation*:

*tion*: travel. *Address*: Lansdown Road, Lee, Blackheath, S.E.

**MACNAMARA, Arthur, J.P., D.L.**; *b.* 1829; *e. s.* of late Arthur Macnamara of Langoed Castle, Co. Brecon, and Anne, *d.* of William Lee; *S.* 1851; *m.* 1854, Lady Sophia Eliza Hare, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Listowel. High Sheriff for Bedfordshire, 1901-1902; late Captain Beds Militia. *Address*: Billington Manor, Leighton Buzzard.

**MACNAMARA, N. C., F.R.C.S. England,** and of Ireland, Fellow of Calcutta University; Professor of Ophthalmic Medicine, Calcutta Medical Coll.; Surgeon and Founder of Mayo Hospital, Calcutta; Consulting Surgeon to Westminster Hospital, and of the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; late Vice-Pres. of the Royal College of Surgeons, also of the British Medical Association; Member of the War Office Committee on Army Medical Service, and Government Committee on Leprosy; Chairman of the Committee of British Medical Association on Medical Education, and of Teaching University for London; Surg.-Maj. Bengal M.S. and of Staff in Sonthal Rebellion; also of Tirhoot Volunteers in Indian Mutiny; *m. d.* of Hon. Henry Vincent Bayley, B.C.S. *Publications*: Origin and Character of the British People; Story of an Irish Sept; Diseases of the Eye, 5th ed.; Hist. of Asiatic Cholera, 3rd ed.; Diseases of Bones, 3rd ed.; Hunterian Oration, 1901, etc. *Address*: 19 Grosvenor Street, W.; The Lodge, Chorleywood, Herts. *Club*: Athenæum.

**MACNAMARA, Thomas James;** M.P. (R.) N. Camberwell since 1900; Honorary LL.D., St. Andrews, 1898; Member London School Board, W. Lambeth, since 1894; editor of The Schoolmaster since 1892; *b.* Montreal, 23 Aug. 1861; *e. s.* of T. Macnamara of the old 47th Regiment (now Loyal North Lancashire); *m.* Rachel, *e. d.* of late Angus Cameron, Bristol, 1886. *Educ.*: St. Thomas School, Exeter; Borough Road Training College for Teachers. School teacher at Exeter, Huddersfield, and Bristol, 1876-92; President of the National Union of Teachers, 1896; contested Deptford (R.) General Election, 1895. *Publications*: many books on educational method; also Schoolmaster Sketches, 1896; Schools and Scholars, 1900; a constant contributor to daily journalism and the magazines on social questions. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: Clontarf, Rollscourt Avenue, Herne Hill, S.E. *Clubs*: Eighty, National Liberal.

**M'NAMARA, Surgeon-Gen. William**

**Henry, R.A.M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., C.B., C.M.G.** 1900; Principal Medical Officer, Lines of Communication, South Africa; *b.* Limerick, 29 June 1846; *s.* of late D. M'Namara, Corbally, Limerick, and Mary, *d.* of late Charles Holmes; *m.* 1883, Mary, *d.* of late M. Merriman. *Educ.*: private school; Queen's College, Cork; Ledwick School of Medicine, Dublin. Joined army, 1867; some time Assistant Surgeon, 106th Foot; Commandant Depot Med. Staff Corps, 1891-94; Egyptian Exped. 1892; attached to 1st Batt. Royal Irish Fus., battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); Nile Exped. 1898, P.M.O. British Brigade, battle of Atbara (despatches); afterwards P.M.O. British Division, battle of Khartoum (despatches,

C.B., Egyptian medal, two clasps, English medal). *Decorated* for Nile Expedition, 1898. *Publication*: Notes on Medical Services in War. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**M'NAUGHT, W. G.**, Mus.Doc., F.R.A.M., Assistant Inspector of Music Ed. Dept. 1883-1901; Examiner Society of Arts; editor of *Messrs. Novello & Co.'s School Music* and other Series; *b.* Mile End, 30 Mar. 1849; 2nd *s.* of Donald M'Naught, Greenock; *m.* Clara Weybret Waller, 1878. *Educ.*: private school, Stepney; Royal Acad. of Music, 1872-76. Music Director Bow Bromley Institute, 1876-1900; Adjudicator at competitions, etc. *Publications*: editor *School Music Review*, etc. *Recreations*: general reading, especially books on philosophy; very little chance of physical recreation. *Address*: Annandale, Woodside Park, Finchley, N. *Clubs*: Royal Academy of Music, National Liberal.

**M'NAUGHTAN, John**, I.S.O. 1902; Med. Officer H.M. General Prison, Perth, since 1876; Med. Supt. Criminal Lunatic Asylum since 1881; Supt. State Inebriate Reformatory, Perth, since 1901; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late William M'Naughtan of Perth; *m.* 1892, Jane Turnbull, *d.* of late James Taylor, Governor H.M. Prison, Barlinnie, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Perth Academy; Glasgow University. M.B. (with commendation), 1875; M.D. 1877. *Address*: H.M. General Prison, Perth, N.B.

**M'NEILL, Major Angus John**; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir W. F. Gatacre, Eastern District, Colchester; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Captain Duncan M'Neill, late Scots Greys, and Fanny, *d.* of Admiral Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined 1st Battalion Seaforth Highlanders, 1895; Lieutenant, 1897; Captain, 1901; Brevet Major, 1901; served during occupation of Crete, 1897; Soudan campaign under Sir Herbert Kitchener, 1898; present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, British and Khedive's medals and two clasps); served South Africa as senior A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. F. Gatacre, and succeeded the late Captain de Montmorency, V.C., in command of the Scouts (despatches twice, brevet of Major, medal with three clasps). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, polo. *Address*: 130 Belgrave Road, S.W.; Oronsay Priory, Colonsay, Argyllshire. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**M'NEILL, Charles Fitzroy Ponsonby**; Master of the North Cotswold Foxhounds; *s.* of Capt. Duncan M'Neill (late Scots Greys), and nephew of Sir John M'Neill, K.C.B., V.C.; *m.* 1891, Lady Hilda Maud Rous, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Stradbroke. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Address*: Carlton Curliou, Leicestershire; Kilsant House, Broadway, Wores. *Club*: Bath.

**MACNEILL, Maj.-Gen. James Graham Robert Douglas**, C.B.; Madras Army, retired; *b.* 11 Feb. 1842; *s.* of late James N. MacNeill, *s.* of Capt. Thomas MacNeill, late 82nd Foot, and Isabella Louisa, *d.* of Col. Robert Macdonald, C.B., R.H.A., of Inch Kenneth, and Gribune, Argyllshire, N.B.; *m.* Rose Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Somers of Mendip Lodge, Somerset, 1892. *Educ.*: private school. Joined Madras Army, 1859; Capt. 1873; Maj. 1879; Lieut.-Col. 1885; Col. 1889; Maj.-Gen. 1898; served on Staff Intelligence Dept., Simla, 1880-82; D.A.Q.M.G., 1882-85; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. for Intelligence, Burmese Expedition,

1885-86; severely wounded at action of Minbla, 3rd Burmese War; received thanks of Gen. Sir Harry Prendergast, V.C., K.C.B., for services in the field (C.B., medal and two clasps); D.A.Q.M.G. till 1887; commanded 14th Regt. M.I., 1887-89; A.A.G., Mandalay, 1889-90; commanded 14th Regiment M.I., 1890-94; received distinguished service pension, 1897; retired, 1898. *Decorated* for service in action. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Clubs*: United Service, Junior United Service, Wellington, Hurlingham.

**M'NEILL, Major-General Sir John Carstairs**, V.C., G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B., *cr.* 1882; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1880; Knight of the Medjidie; Equerry to the King; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 29 March 1831; *c.* *s.* of Capt. Alexander M'Neill, Colonsay; *n.* of Lord Colonsay and Sir John M'Neill, G.C.B.; unmarried. *Educ.*: College, St. Andrews; Military College, Addiscombe. A.D.C. Sir E. Lugard, Indian Mutiny; A.D.C. Sir D. A. Cameron, New Zealand; commanded Tipperary Flying Column Fenian disturbance, 1867; Military Secretary, Lord Lisgar, Canada; Staff of Lord Wolseley, Red River Expedition; Col. on Staff Lord Wolseley, Ashantee; A.D.C. H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge; Staff H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, Egypt, 1882; commanded Brigade, Suakin, 1885, and troops at battle of Tofrik; Bath King at Arms, 1898. *Recreations*: sport of all sorts. Owns 15,000 acres. *Address*: St. James's Palace, S.W.; Colonsay, Greenock. *Clubs*: Marlborough, United Service, Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh; Army and Navy.

**MACNEILL, John Gordon Swift, M.P.** (S.) Donegal since 1887; K.C.; *b.* Dublin, 11 March 1849; *o.* *s.* of Rev. John Gordon Swift MacNeill, M.A., and Susan Colpoys, *d.* of Rev. Henry Tweedy, M.A.; unmarried. [A lineal descendant of the last John MacNeill, Laird of Barra; of William Lenthall, Speaker, House of Commons, in the Long Parliament; and of Godwin Swift, uncle and guardian of Dean Swift.] *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin; Christ Church, Oxford. Three First Honours Classics Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1867; Classical Exhibition, Christ Church, Oxford, 1868; 2nd class Classical Mods., 1870; 2nd class Final School Law and Modern History, 1872; M.A. 1875. Irish barr.; First Place and First Exhibition, 1875; Professor of Constitutional and Criminal Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1882-88; proposed motion disallowing votes of directors of Mombasa Railway which resulted in defeat of Unionist Government, 1892; Q.C. 1893. *Publications*: *The Irish Parliament, what it was and what it did*, 1885; *English Interference with Irish Industries*, 1886; *How the Union was carried*, 1887; *Titled Corruption*, 1894. *Recreations*: pedestrianism, travel, original research, visits to places of archaeological, historic, or architectural interest; collections of old plate, china, and historic relics. *Address*: 17 Pembroke Road, Dublin. *Club*: National Liberal.

**M'NEILL, Capt. Malcolm**, D.S.O. 1902; Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. A. C. M'Neill, C.S.I. (Madras Army). Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1894; served Waziristan, 1894-95 (assistant superintendent of signalling), medal and clasp; Tochi Valley, 1897 (medal and clasp); Somaliland, 1901 (D.S.O., despatches, medal and clasp).



*Publications*: In Pursuit of the Mad Mullah; Service and Sport in the Somali Protectorate, 1902. *Recreations*: big game hunting, fishing, and shooting. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; New, Edinburgh.

**McNEILL, Malcolm**, C.B. 1901; Chairman of the Local Government Board for Scotland; *b.* 1839; *y. s.* of Captain McNeill, Colonsay, Gigha, and Ardlussa; *m.* 1st, 1864, Clara Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Robert Buchanan of Ardoch; 2nd, 1871, Susan Carruthers, *e. d.* of Archibald McNeill, P.C.S. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Retired from army, 1861, and entered the Civil Service, 1867, under the Board of Supervision for the Relief of the Poor and of Public Health in Scotland; became Secretary of the Board of Supervision, 1892; of the Local Government Board, 1894; and Vice-president and Chairman, 1897. *Address*: 125 George Street and 53 Manor Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh.

**M'NEILL, Ronald**, Editor of the St. James's Gazette since 1900; *b.* 1861; *o. surv. s.* of Edmund M'Neill, J.P., D.L., of Craigdunn, Co. Antrim, Ireland; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Maud, 5th *d.* of William Bolitho, of Polwithen, Penzance. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Graduated 1884, 2nd class in Modern History; Barrister, 1887, Lincoln's Inn; Assistant Editor St. James's Gazette, 1899. *Publications*: daily and weekly press and monthly magazines. *Recreations*: was in Harrow cricket eleven, and Christ Church cricket and football (Association) elevens; cricket, shooting, music. *Address*: 9 Moreton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Sesame, M.C.C.

**McNUTT, Hon. Peter**, Minister without Portfolio, Prince Edward Island; *b.* Darnley, 5 April 1834; *s.* of late Hon. Peter S. McNutt of Darnley, Prince Edward Island, whose father, James McNutt, a native of Londonderry, Ireland, came to Prince Edward Island as private secretary to Governor Patterson in 1770; *m.* 1861, Anna Stewart McNutt of Malpeque, Prince Edward Island. *Educ.*: Darnley; Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. Was Commissioner of Small Debts until the County Courts were established; a Coroner for Prince County since 1863; High Sheriff of County, 1875-77; first returned at a bye-election in 1882 to Legislative Council; re-elected at General Elections, 1882 and 1897, for 4th District of Prince County, and again at General Election, 1900, to the Legislative Assembly; member of the Executive Council of Prince Edward Island, without portfolio, continuously since Oct. 1897; merchant and farmer, Presbyterian, Liberal. *Address*: Malpeque, Prince Edward Island.

**MACONCHY, Major Ernest William Stuart King**, D.S.O. 1891; D.A.Q.M.G. Intelligence Branch, Simla; *b.* 1860. Entered army, 1882; Brevet Major, 1898; served Hazara expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (wounded, despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Izazai expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier of India, (despatches, brevet of Major, two clasps). *Address*: Simla, India.

**MACONCHY, Captain Frederick Campbell**, D.S.O. 1900; East Yorks. Regt.;

*b.* 1868. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Adjutant, 1900-1902; served South Africa.

**MACONCHIE, A. White**, M.P. (L.U.) for East Aberdeenshire since 1900; member of Maconochie Bros., Ltd., London and Lowestoft *b.* 1855; married. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury. *Address*: 22 Westbourne Street, Hyde Park, W.

**M'PHEDRAN, Alexander**, M.B.; Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, Univ. of Toronto; Member of the Association of American Physicians, etc.; *b.* Canada, of Scottish parentage; *m.* 1880, Jean A. Fletcher. *Educ.*: University of Toronto. Has practised Medicine in Toronto since graduation in 1876, but now confines himself to consultation practice. *Publications*: articles on Diseases of the Liver, Spleen, Pancreas, and Pleura, in Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine; contributions to Canadian, United States, and British journals. *Recreation*: bowling. *Address*: 151 Bloor Street West, Toronto.

**MACPHERSON, Sir Arthur George**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1889; *b.* 26 Sept. 1828; *y. s.* of Hugh Macpherson, M.D.; *m.* Frances, *d.* of late William Martin, 1860. *Educ.*: Aberdeen; Edinburgh. Barr. Inner Temple, 1852; Legislative Secretary Government of Bengal, 1862-64; Government of India, 1864; Judge of High Court at Calcutta, 1864-77; legal adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1879-82; Judicial Secretary, India Office, 1882-93. *Address*: 51 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Club*: Oriental.

**MACPHERSON, Charles Gordon Welland**, C.I.E. 1880; late Indian Civil Service, Bombay; *b.* 1846. Entered I.C.S. 1867; Judge, 1885; retired, 1897.

**McPHERSON, Hon. David**, member of Executive Council of Nova Scotia. *Address*: Halifax, N.S.

**MACPHERSON, Duncan James**, C.I.E.; Magistrate of Champaran District of Bengal; *b.* 14 May 1855; *e. s.* of Rev. W. Macpherson of Kilmuir, Ross-shire; *m.* 1902, Marguerita Emily, 3rd *d.* of late Edward Charles Schubert. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edin.; University of Edinburgh (M.A.). Joined Indian Civil Service, 1878, as Assistant Magistrate; promoted District Magistrate in 1887, and filled various offices since. *Decorated* for work in famine of 1897. *Clubs*: Caledonian; United Service, Edinburgh; United Service, Calcutta. *Address*: Calcutta.

**MACPHERSON, Hector**, editor Edinburgh Evening News. *Publications*: Thomas Carlyle, and Adam Smith, in Famous Scots Series; Herbert Spencer, 1900. *Address*: Johnsburn, Balerno, Midlothian. *Club*: Liberal, Edinburgh.

**MACPHERSON, James**, D.S.O. 1901; Lieut. Indian Army; *b.* 20 June 1876; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. R. N. Macpherson. Entered army, 1896; served China, 1901.

**MACPHERSON, James Simpson**, C.M.G. 1899. Served Uganda, 1898. *Address*: Uganda, E. Africa.

**MACPHERSON, John Molesworth**, C.S.I. 1897; Sec. to Government of India in Legislative Department since 1896; *b.* Calcutta, 8 Aug. 1853; *e. s.* of late John Macpherson,

M.D., Indian Medical Service, and Charlotte, d. of late Rev. John Staples; m. Edith, d. of late Gen. C. W. Hutchinson, R.E. *Educ.*: Westminster School. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1876; Advocate of High Court, Calcutta, 1876; appointed Deputy Secretary to Government of India in Legislative Department, 1877. *Decorated* for services in Legislative Department of Government of India. *Publications*: Lists of British Enactments in Force in Native States, 6 vols.; Macpherson's Law of Mortgages in B. India (7th ed.). *Address*: Secretariat, Calcutta and Simla; Creag-Dhu, Onich, Inverness-shire, Scotland. *Club*: United Service, Simla.

**M'PHERSON, Rev. J. Gordon, M.A.,** Ph.D., J.P., F.R.S.E.; Minister of Ruthven since 1870; b. St. Andrews, 28 June 1843; m. 1868, Christina, e. d. of David Carstairs. *Educ.*: Madras College, and University, St. Andrews. In 1865 graduated with First-Class Honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, and gained a Ferguson certificate in the Department of Mathematics; Headmaster of Hexham Academy, 1868; Rector and Mathematical Master, Forfar Academy, 1869; Mathematical Examiner in the University of St. Andrews, 1870-72, 1879-81, 1898-1900; Examiner of Entrant Students of Divinity in St. Andrews University since 1876. *Publications*: Strathmore, past and present, 1887; Fairy Tales of Science, 1888; Golf and Golfers, past and present, 1889; Summer Sundays in a Strathmore Parish, 1890; Must I Tell? 1891; New Scotch Anecdotes, 1892; regular contributions to the Scotsman, National Observer, The Speaker, Longman, Good Words, Baily, Gentleman, New Liberal Review, Badminton, Golf Illustrated, Golf (New York), The Golfer's Magazine (Chicago), Scottish Art and Letters, Weekly Leader, Life and Work, Knowledge, Quiver, Morning Post, Daily Mail, etc., etc. *Recreations*: writing about golf, archeology, popularising science, and song-writing. *Address*: The Manse, Ruthven, Meigle, N.B.

**MACPHERSON, Sir William, Kt., cr.** 1900; *Educ.*: Haileybury. Entered B.C.S. 1856; Judge of High Court, Bengal, 1885-1900. *Address*: 8 Gliddon Road, W. Kensington, W.

**MACPHERSON, William Charles,** C.S.I. 1903; Chief Secretary to the Bengal Government, Calcutta; b. 11 Aug. 1855; s. of late Allan Macpherson and Mrs. Macpherson of Blairgowrie, Perthshire; m. 1886, Isabella Mary, 3rd d. of late Col. Kinloch, R.A., of Gourlie, Perthshire. *Educ.*: Winchester College. A member of the Indian Civil Service; has served since Dec. 1877 in Assam and Bengal, and has held among other appointments that of Director of the Departments of Land Records and Agriculture in Bengal; has also been Sec. to the Bengal Government, Commissioner of Patna, and Member of the Bengal Legislative Council. *Address*: Calcutta, India. *Club*: United Service, Calcutta.

**MACPHERSON, Lieut.-Col. William Grant,** C.M.G. 1902; Royal Army Medical Corps; b. Manse of Kilmuir, Ross-shire, 27 Jan. 1858; 3rd s. of late Rev. W. Macpherson of Kilmuir Easter, Ross-shire; m. 1884, E. A., 2nd d. of late J. Clunas of New Orleans, U.S.A., and Nairn, N.B. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh, Tübingen, and Leipzig

Universities. Served in India and Gibraltar, and at the War Office as Deputy Assistant Director-General of the Army Medical Service, and as a member of the Advisory Board for Medical services and of the Army Sanitary Com.; was in medical charge of Sir C. Euan Smith's Mission to Fez in 1892, and of Sir A. Nicolson's Mission to Morocco City in 1896; represented War Office at several International Conferences; was Hon. Secretary of the Central British Red Cross Committee; M.A., M.B. of Edinburgh University; D.P.H. of Cambridge University; F.R.G.S.; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications*: various published official reports and occasional papers in current medical journals. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, hunting, fishing. *Address*: c/o Holt and Co., 5 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**M'QUEEN, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Withers,** K.C.B.; cr. 1889; b. 1836; m. Charlotte, d. of Gen. Pollard, 1873. Entered Indian army, 1854; Lieut.-General, 1895; served Indian Mutiny; Indian army (retired); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1881-93; commanded Punjab Frontier Force, 1886-90. *Address*: 52 Pulteney Street, Bath. *Club*: United Service.

**MACQUOID, Capt. Charles Edward Every Francis Kirwan,** D.S.O. 1896; 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, Indian Staff Corps; b. 1869; e. s. of Col. R. K. Macquoid and Frances Every, d. of Gen. Alfred Cooper. *Educ.*: Dover Coll. 2nd Lieut., 8th The King's Regt. 1888; Lieut., 3rd Infantry, H.C., 1888; exchanged to 1st Lancers, H.C., 1891. *War Services*:—Tirah, 1897-98; capture Sampagha Pass; capture Arhanga Pass; reconnaissance Sar-an-Sar and action 9 Nov. 1897; operations against Khan Khel Chamkanis. North-West Frontier: Mohmand expedition; Samana. (Medal with three clasps; despatches twice, and D.S.O.) South Africa, 1900 (medal with clasp). *Recreations*: shooting, riding, polo, etc. *Address*: c/o William Watson & Co., 6 Waterloo Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Queen's, Grosvenor.

**MACQUOID, Katharine Sarah,** wife of Thomas Robert Macquoid, R.I.; novelist, writer of travel books; b. Kentish Town, 3rd d. of late Thomas Thomas and Phoebe Gadsden. *Educ.*: home. *Publications*: Piccadilly, 1862; A Bad Beginning, 1862; Chesterford, 1863; Hester Kirton, 1864; By the Sea, 1865; Elfinor Dryden, 1867; Charlotte Burney, 1867; Wild as a Hawk (Marjorie), 1868; Forgotten by the World, 1869; Rookstone, 1871; Patty, 1871; Miriam's Marriage, 1872; Pictures across the Channel, 1872; Too Soon, 1873; Through Normandy, 1874; My Story, 1874; The Evil Eye, 1875; Diane, 1875; Lost Rose, 1876; Through Brittany, 1877; Doris Barngh, 1877; Pictures and Legends from Normandy and Brittany, 1878; The Berkshire Lady, 1879; In the Sweet Spring Time, 1880; Beside the River, 1881; Little Ffine, 1881; In the Ardennes, 1881; A Faithful Lover, 1882; Her Sailor Love, 1883; About Yorkshire, 1883; Under the Snow, 1884; Louisa, 1885; A Strange Company, 1885; At the Red Glove, 1885; A Little Vagabond, 1886; Joss Wentworth, 1886; Sir James Appleby, 1886; Mère Suzanne, 1886; At the Peacock, 1887; Puff, 1888; Elizabeth Morley, 1889; Roger Ferron, 1889; Pepin, 1889; Cosette, 1890; The Haunted Fountain, 1890; At an Old Chateau,



1891; *Drifting Apart*, 1891; *The Prince's Whim*, 1891; *Maisie Derrick*, 1892; *Miss Eyon of Eyon-court*, 1892; *Berris*, 1893; *In an Orchard*, 1894; *Appledore Farm*, 1894; *His Last Card*, 1895; *In the Volcanic Eifel*, 1896, and *In Paris*, 1900 (jointly with Gilbert S. Macquoid); *The Story of Lois*, 1898; *A Ward of the King*, 1898; *His Heart's Desire*, 1903; and many stories in magazines and newspapers. *Recreations*: reading, gardening, foreign travel. *Address*: The Edge, Tooting Common, S.W.

**MACQUOID, Percy, R.I.**; J.P. Hungerford and Marlborough Bench, Wilts; artist and decorator; s. of T. R. Macquoid (q.v.); m. 1891, Theresa I., d. of Thos. Dent. *Educ.*: Marlborough. *Publications*: many. *Address*: The Yellow House, 8 Palace Court, Bayswater, W.; Crowood, Ramsbury, Wilts. *Club*: Arts.

**MACQUOID, Thomas Robert, R.I.**; water-colour painter; draughtsman in black and white; b. Chelsea; 2nd s. of Samuel Macquoid and Isabella Menzies; m. 1851, Katharine, q.v. *Educ.*: Blemel House School, Brompton. Student, R.A.; illustrated Mrs. (Katharine S.) Macquoid's travel books, *Through Normandy*, *Through Brittany*, *Pictures and Legends in Normandy and Brittany*; *In the Ardennes*; *About Yorkshire*; *Up and Down*, by Gilbert S. Macquoid; *In the Volcanic Eifel*, and *In Paris* by Katharine S. and Gilbert S. Macquoid; other books; many hundred water-colour and black-and-white drawings in the Royal Institute and in other exhibitions, and drawings in leading magazines and illustrated papers, including the *Illustrated London News* and the *Graphic*. *Publications*: *Examples of Architectural Art in Italy and Spain*, chiefly of the 13th and 16th centuries (jointly with J. B. Waring), 1850. *Recreations*: reading, gardening, foreign travel. *Address*: The Edge, Tooting Common, S.W.

**MACRAE, Very Rev. Allan**, Canon of Aberdeen (R.C.) Cathedral.

**MACRAE, Sir Colin George, Kt., cr.** 1900; b. 30 Nov. 1844; m. 1877, Flora Maitland, d. of John Colquhoun, 1 Royal Terrace, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University; M.A. Writer to His Majesty's Signet, 1871; J.P. for Counties of Edinburgh, Forfarshire, and Dumbartonshire; Chairman of School Board of Edinburgh, 1890-1900. *Decorated* for services to education. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, cycling, etc. *Address*: 45 Moray Place, Edinburgh; Glentworth, Colinton. *Club*: New, Edinburgh.

**McRAE, Colonel Henry Napier, C.B.**, 1898; A.D.C. to the King; Offg. Command. Assam District; b. Ferozepore, India, 27 Jan. 1851; s. of Surgeon-major James McRae, Indian Army; m. 1st, 1877, Ellen, d. of Rev. H. Murray, India (d. 1883), 2nd, 1895, Mildred, d. of G. Denis B. Harrison, Clifton, Bristol; *Educ.*: privately; ensign 8th Foot The King's Regt., 1871; Indian Staff Corps 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1874; served Afghanistan, 1878-80, action of Ali Muajid (despatches); both the Bazar Valley expeditions (despatches); actions with the Ghulzais and at Jugdalak; action of Chihildakhteran (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884; Hazara 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet of Major); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; Tochi, defence of Malakand; relief of Chakdara Mala-

kand; action at Landakai; operations in Bajour and in the Mamund country; Buner (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, C.B.); appointed A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 11 Jan. 1901; N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-1902 (despatches); awarded Humane Society's silver medal, and Stanhope gold medal, 1886, for saving life; favourably mentioned distinguished conduct in Rawal Pindi district orders by H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught commanding. *Address*: c/o H. S. King and Co., 45 Pall Mall, S.W.; Shillong, Assam.

**MACRAY, Rev. William Dunn, M.A.**, Hon. Litt.D., F.S.A.; Rector of Ducklington since 1870; antiquary, author, and editor. Assistant in Bodleian Library, 1840. *Educ.*: Magdalen College School and Magdalen Coll. Oxford (Fellow); m. 1856, Adelaide Ottilia Alberta, 2nd d. of Otto Schmidt of Berlin. *Publications*: editor of numerous works for the Record Office, Rolls Series, Clarendon Press, Roxburghe Club; *Index to the Catalogue of Ashmolean MSS.*, 1867; *Annals of the Bodleian Library*, 1868, 1890; *Calendar of the Clarendon State Papers in the Bodleian*, 1867-76 (vols. ii. iii.); edited Clarendon's *History of the Rebellion* (6 vols.) for the Oxford University Press, 1888; *Register of Fellows of Magdalen College*, vols. i. ii. iii., 1894-1901; *Breviarium Bothanum*, 1901, etc. *Recreations*: change of work, archaeological excursions. *Address*: Ducklington Rectory, Witney, Oxfordshire.

**MACREDMOND, Right Rev. Thomas John, D.D.**; see Killaloe, Bishop of.

**MACRORIE, Rt. Rev. William Kenneth, D.D., D.C.L.**; Canon of Ely since 1892; late Bishop of Maritzburg, 1869-92; b. Liverpool, 8 Feb. 1831; e. s. of David Macrorie, M.D., and Sarah, d. of John Barber; m. Agnes, d. of William Watson, of South Hill, Liverpool, 1863. *Educ.*: Winchester; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Hulmeian Exhibitioner, 1854. *Recreations*: rowing, croquet. *Address*: The College, Ely.

**MACRORY, Edmund, K.C., J.P.**; Member of Board of Examiners, Inns of Court, since 1881; chairman since 1899; 2nd s. of Adam J. Macrory of Duncairn, Belfast; m. Elizabeth, d. of Hon. Mr. Justice Manisty, 1862. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin; M.A. Barr. Middle Temple, 1853; Bench, 1878; Treasurer, 1897; Q.C. 1890. *Address*: 19 Pembroke Square, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Societies', Automobile.

**MAC-SHERRY, Rt. Rev. Hugh**, Bishop of Justinianopolis and Vicar Apostolic of Eastern District of the Cape of Good Hope since 1896; b. 1 Feb. 1852; s. of Arthur Mac-Sherry of Loughgilly, Co. Armagh. *Educ.*: St. Patrick's College, Armagh; Collège des Irlandais, Paris. Ordained Priest, 1875; Administrator of Dundalk, 1893-96. *Address*: St. Augustine's, Port Elizabeth, South Africa.

**M'SWENEY, Hon. Peter**, Senator, Dominion of Canada; b. 9 April 1842; m. 1872, Wilhelmina, widow of H. Peters Fisher. *Educ.*: Moncton, New Brunswick. Removed at an early age to St. John, New Brunswick, where he entered the drapery establishment of Doherty and M'Tavish; remained with them thirteen years; removed to Moncton, 1868; went into business with his brothers, Edward and

Thomas; dissolved, went into business on his own account, 1877; has now one of the largest dry goods stores in the maritime provinces; has been Alderman of the City of Moncton, Chairman of Almshouses Commissioners, Trustee of Schools, Vice-President of Liberal Association for New Brunswick; appointed to Senate, 1899. *Address*: Ottawa.

**McSWINEY, Brevet Lt.-Col. Edward Frederick Henry**, C.B. 1903; D.S.O. 1887; Commandant 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, Bolarum, since October 1899; *b.* Cronstadt, Russia, 1858; 3rd s. of late Rev. J. H. H. McSwiney and Emily, *d.* of late Admiral Hills, R.N.; *m.* Ida, 2nd *d.* of Brigade Surgeon H. Knaggs, R.A.M.C. *Educ.*: Oxford Military College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted to 40th Regt. 1879; S.A.C.G. with Kurram Field Force during 2nd Afghan War (medal); joined Indian Staff Corps, 1882, and posted to 3rd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1884; served with this regiment during Burmah Campaign, 1886-88 (D.S.O., medal with two clasps); transferred to 4th Lancers H.C., 1888; Attaché, Intelligence, Army Headquarters, India, 1891-92; D.A.Q.M.G. Intelligence, Army Headquarters, India, 1892-1897; D.A.Q.M.G. Intelligence, Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (clasp); Camp Commandant and Intelligence Officer, Pamir Boundary Commission, 1895; thanked by Govt. of India and promoted Brevet-Major; promoted 2nd in command 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, whilst still seconded; officiated Commandant 1st Lancers H.C. for brief period during 1897; appointed D.A.A.G. Kurram-Kohat Force, and present at action of Ublan Pass and relief of Gulistan on 14 Sept. 1897 (despatches, medal and two clasps); D.A.A.G., Kurram Movable Column, Tirah Expeditionary Field Force (despatches and Tirah clasp, Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel); staff-captain Intelligence Division, War Office, Jan. 1898 to April 1899; Special Service Officer, China Expeditionary Field Force, 1900-1901. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, skating, polo. *Address*: Bolarum, Deccan, India. *Club*: United Service.

**M'TAGGART, William**, R.S.A. since 1870. *Address*: Dean Park, Broomieknowe, N.B.

**M'TAGGART, Captain W. B., J.P.**, D.L.; *m.* 1st, Letitia, *d.* of A. Thompson of Black Rock, Dublin; 2nd, Louisa, *d.* of Admiral Grant Bickford, R.N. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined 14th Hussars, 1868; retired 1879; Vice-Chairman of the Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd.; Chairman, Mundydivvy Gold Co., Ltd., etc.; Master of the Surrey Stag hounds. *Publications*: Absolute Relativism, and many philosophical treatises and essays. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: The Ray, Lingfield, Surrey; Glenrossal, Invershin, Sutherlandshire. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**M'TAGGART-STEWART, Sir Mark John**; see Stewart, Sir Mark John M'Taggart.

**M'TURK, Michael**, C.M.G. 1897; Commr. for the Essequibo and Pomerom Rivers District, and Protector of Aboriginal Indians, British Guiana, since 1896; *b.* Liverpool, 23 March 1843; *o. c.* of Henry M'Turk and Emma, *d.* of Wm. Ormson of Ormskirk, Liverpool (both dead); *m.* 1st, Jane, *d.* of W. Ormson of Bebbington, Cheshire; 2nd, Lizzie Sophia, *d.* of E. J. R.

Willcocks of Plymouth. *Educ.*: in England; Queen's Coll. Georgetown, Demerara. Entered Government service, 1872, as Surveyor for County of Essequibo; Commissioner of Taxation; Superintendent Crown Lands and Forests; Special Magistrate; Superintendent of Gold Industry; Stipendiary Magistrate; senior Commissioner for the demarcation of the boundary line between Venezuela and the colony of British Guiana in terms of the Paris award, 1900. *Recreations*: hunting, boating. *Address*: Kalacoon, Mazaruni River, British Guiana.

**M'VAIL, David Caldwell, M.B.**; Professor of Clinical Medicine, St. Mungo's College; Physician to Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Crown Member for Scotland General Medical Council; *b.* Kilmarnock, 6 Oct. 1845; *s.* of late James M'Vail. *Educ.*: Anderson's College; Glasgow University. Was the Annual Lecturer to the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1882—on the Mechanism of Respiration. Has written various papers on Pulmonary, Cardiac, and Physiological subjects; Member of the Court of Glasgow University since 1891. *Address*: 3 St. James's Terrace, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Liberal. Glasgow University.

**McVAIL, John Christie, M.D.**; County Medical Officer, Stirlingshire and Dumbartonshire, since 1891; Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, University, Edinburgh; *b.* Kilmarnock, 22 Oct. 1849; *s.* of late James McVail; *m.* Jessie Shoolbred, *d.* of late John Rowat, Kilmarnock. *Educ.*: Anderson's College; Glasgow University (F.R.S.E., D.P.H. Camb.). Practised medicine in Kilmarnock, 1873-91; was physician to Infirmary, Medical Officer of Health, and Crown Examiner in Medico-legal cases for North Ayrshire; Ex-President Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health; Ex-president Sanitary Association of Scotland; lately Member Council British Medical Assoc.; Member Council Epidemiological Society, London. *Publications*: numerous writings on public health subjects, especially on Small-pox and Vaccination, in Stevenson and Murphy's Hygiene, Trans. Epidem. Soc., Trans. San. Inst., etc.; Ethics of Preventive Medicine published in Public Health, 1901; County Health Reports. *Address*: 20 Eton Place, Hillhead, Glasgow; 24 George Square, Glasgow.

**M'VEAN, Captain Donald Archibald Dugald**, D.S.O. 1902; I.S.C.; *b.* 1870.

**MACVEIGH, Jeremiah, M.P. (N.)** South Down since 1902; *b.* Belfast, 1870; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Malachy's College, Belfast; after matriculating at the Royal University of Ireland he took to journalism in his native city; represented the Daily News during the evictions under the Plan of Campaign, his descriptive articles being reprinted and largely circulated in the English constituencies; took an active part in Nationalist politics in Belfast, and came to London to undertake the duties of Private Secretary to Sir James Whitehead, Bart., ex-Lord Mayor of London; in England he also prominently identified himself with Irish politics, and has written many political leaflets, pamphlets, etc., besides writing for numerous journals. *Address*: 15 Montague Place, Russell Square, W.C. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Irish.

**McWEENEY, Edmond J., M.A., M.D.** M.Ch., M.A.O., Royal University of Ireland.



**M.R.C.P.I.**; **D.P.H.** of the Conjoint Royal Coll. in Ireland; **M.R.I.A.**; prof. of Pathology and Bacteriology at the Catholic University Medical School, Dublin, since 1891; *b.* Dublin 1864; *s.* of Theophilus M'Weney, journalist (*Freeman's Journal*) of Beaumont, Rathgar, Co. Dublin, and Margaret, *d.* of late Jonathan Kendellen of Castlebar, Co. Mayo; *m.* 1891, Emilie, *d.* of late Simon Brazil of Kingstown, Co. Dublin; *Educ.*: Coll. St. Bertin, St. Omer (France); Cath. University, Dublin. Entered at the first Matric. Exam. held by the then newly created Royal University of Ireland, Nov. 1881, and gained exhibition; scholar (£150); in *Mod. Lit.* 1882; **B.A.** with 1st Hon. and £50 Prize and Studentship (£500) in *Mod. Lit.* 1884; **M.A.** 1885. Meanwhile worked at medicine and graduated **M.B.** with hon. and exhibition, 1887; **M.D.** 1891; devoted himself to Pathology and Bacteriology, and worked in Vienna 1888 under Kolisko, and in Berlin 1889 under C. Fraenkel and von Esnarch; in 1894 gained the studentship in these subjects (£400); appointed Pathologist to the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Dublin, 1889; examiner in Pathology and Bacteriology in the Royal University, 1893; Professor at the Catholic University Medical School, 1891; and Bacteriologist to the Irish Local Gov. Board, 1900, all of which positions he continues to hold; President of the Pathological Section, Royal Academy of Medicine, in Ireland. *Publications*: translator and joint-author of Tappeiner's *Chemical Methods of Clinical Diagnosis*, as well as of numerous papers on human and vegetable pathology and bacteriology in various medical journals and in the transactions of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, of the Pathological section of which he is president. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, swimming, botanising (*Fungi*). *Address*: 84 St. Stephen's Green, S. Dublin. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**McWHINNIE, Hugh**, Editor of the *Bristol Daily Mercury* and *Bristol Evening Echo* since 1901; *b.* farm of Merkland, Kirkoswald, Ayrshire. *Educ.*: Parochial School, Dailly; Kirkoswald. Joined the *Oldham Standard* as a reporter; subsequently became connected with the *Liverpool Albion*, and later joined the *Liverpool Courier*; Editor of the *Demerara Daily Colonist* for 3 years; connected with the Editorial Department of the *Liverpool Daily Post* for 17 years. *Recreations*: cycling and mechanics. *Address*: 35 Broad Street, Bristol.

**MACWHIRTER, John**, **R.A.** 1894; **H.R.S.A.**; *b.* near Edinburgh; *s.* of George MacWhirter, papermaker; *m.* Katherine, *d.* of Professor Menzies, Edinburgh University, 1872. *Educ.*: Peebles; School of Design, Edinburgh. **A.R.S.A.** 1864; **A.R.A.** 1879; **H.R.S.A.** 1880. *Paintings*: *Loch Coruisk*, *Isle of Skye*, 1870; *Lady of the Woods*, 1876; *Lord of the Glen*, 1877; *The Three Graces*, 1878; *The Track of the Hurricane*; *The Sleep that is among the Lonely Hills*, 1896; *Dark Loch Coruisk*; *The Silver Strand*; *Crabbed Age and Youth*; *A Monarch*, etc. *Publication*: *Landscape Painting in Water Colours*, 1901. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: 1 Abbey Road, N.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**MACWILLIAM, John Alexander**, **M.D.**; Regius Professor of Physiology, Aberdeen University since 1886; *b.* Culmill, N.B., 31 July, 1857; 2nd *s.* of William MacWilliam; *m.* 1st, Edith Wise, 1889; 2nd, Florence Thomas, 1898.

*Educ.*: Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Leipsic; University College, London. **M.D.** with highest honours at Aberdeen, 1882. Has travelled widely. *Publications*: papers on the Physiology of the Heart and Arteries, the Action of Chloroform and Ether, Proteids, Muscle-Sound, etc., in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Inverdee, Cults, Aberdeen.

**MADAGASCAR, Bishop of** (since 1899), **Rt. Rev. George Lanchester King**; *b.* 1860. *Educ.*: Clare Coll. Camb. (**M.A.**). Curate of Tudhoe Grange, Durham, 1884-89; Holy Trinity, Gateshead, 1889-90; St. Mary, South Shields, 1890-94; Vicar, 1894-98. *Address*: Ambatobe, Tananarivo, Madagascar.

**MADAN, Falconer**, **M.A.**, **F.S.A.**, Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford; sub-librarian Bodleian Library, 1880; *b.* Cam, Gloucestershire, 15 April 1851; 5th *s.* of Rev. George Madan and Harriet (Gresley); *m.* Frances, *d.* of Harrison Hayter, 1885. *Educ.*: Marlborough, 1864-70; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar, 1870-75; Fellow, 1876-80, and from 1889). University Lecturer in Palæography since 1889. *Publications*: *Books in Manuscript*, 1893; *Summary Catalogue of Bodleian MSS.*, vols. iii., iv. 1895-97; *Early Oxford Press* (1468-1640), 1895; *The Gresleys of Drakelowe*, 1899. *Recreations*: fives (University single fives prize, 1874), chess (Oxf. v. Camb. 1874), cycling. *Address*: 94 Banbury Road, Oxford.

**MADDEN, Charles Dodgson**, **C.B.**; Hon. Surgeon to The King; Surg. Maj.-Gen. Army Medical Staff; *b.* Kilkenny, 1 Aug. 1833; *y. s.* of Rev. Samuel Madden; *m.* Alice Lillias, 2nd *d.* of Andrew Maclean, **M.D.**, 1863. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Joined A. M. Staff, Dec. 1854; served in Crimea with 39th Regt.; in India during Mutiny with 43rd Light Infantry; during Abyssinian expedition in medical charge of 1st Field Hospital; promoted for special service; served as P.M.O. for three years with the Madras army, and for four years with the Government of India as P.M.O. in India; also as P.M.O. of R. V. Hospital, Netley, and at Malta; received Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee Medal, 1897. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, rowing. *Address*: Creefleet, Kew.

**MADDEN, Rt. Hon. Dodgson Hamilton**, **P.C.** (Ir.), **M.A.**, **LL.D.** (honoris causa) Trin. Coll. Dublin; Judge of High Court of Justice, Ireland (Queen's Bench Div.), since 1892; Vice-Chancellor of Dublin University since 1895; *o. s.* of Rev. Hugh Hamilton Madden, **M.A.**, Chancellor of Cashel; *m.* 1st, Minnie, *d.* of Lewis Moore, **D.L.**, Cremorgan, Queen's Co. (*d.* 1895); 2nd, Jessie Isabella, *d.* of Richard Warburton, **D.L.**, Garryhinch, King's Co. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Classical Scholar and Medallist; Gold Medallist in Ethics and Logics. Barr. Ireland, 1864; **Q.C.** 1880; third Serjeant-at-Law, 1887; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1888; Attorney-General, 1889-92; Judge of the High Court, 1892; **M.P.** (C.) for Dublin University, 1887-92. *Publications*: *Treatise on Registration of Deeds*, etc., 1868; 2nd ed. 1901; *Practice of Land Judges Court*, 1870, 3rd ed. 1888; *The Diary of Master William Silence: a Study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan Sport*, 1897. *Recreations*: riding, fishing, literature. *Address*: Nutley Booterstown, Co.

Dublin. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum; University and Kildare Street, Dublin.

**MADDEN, Frederic William**; Chief Librarian, Brighton Public Library, 1888-1902; *b.* in the old buildings, British Museum, 9 April 1839; *e. s.* of late Sir Frederic Madden, K.H., F.R.S. (for nearly 40 years Asst. Keeper and Keeper of the Department of MSS. British Museum), and of Emily Sarah, *d.* of William Robinson, LL.D.; *m.* Elizabeth Sarah, *d.* of John Rannie, 1860. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' (1846); Scholar of St. Paul's (1848-51); Foundation Scholar (Gownboy) of Charterhouse, on the nomination of H.R.H. the late Prince Consort (1851-56). Asst. and Senior Asst. Department of Antiquities and of Coins and Medals, British Museum, 1859-68; Asst.-Secretary to Executive under direction of H.M. Commissioners for Annual International Exhibitions, 1871-74; selected as Editor of the special catalogues of the "Phillip and Creswick collection of pictures," compiled by T. O. Barlow, A.R.A., 1873; Editor of The Key newspaper, a daily publication forming the authorised guide to the exhibitions, 1872-1873; Secretary and Librarian to the Brighton Coll., 1874-88; member of Royal Asiatic Society since 1877; Fellow of the Numismatic Society of Montreal, 1865; Hon. member of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, 1880; Secretary, Numismatic Society of London, and joint-editor, Numismatic Chronicle, 1860-68; Silver Medallist, 1896; Hon. Member, 1898. *Publications*: in the Numismatic Chronicle, 40 papers; The Handbook of Roman Numismatics, 1861; The History of Jewish Coinage and Money in the Old and New Testaments, 1864; The Coins of the Jews, being vol. ii. of The International Numismata Orientalia, 1881; contributor to Kitto's Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature, 1870; Smith and Cheetham's Dictionary of Christian Antiquities, 1880; Queen's Printers' Aids to the Student of the Bible, 1877, 1887; Nelson's Illustrated Bible Treasury, 1896-97. *Recreations*: books, everything connected with naval and military matters. *Address*: Holt Lodge, 86 London Road, Brighton. *Club*: Brighton and Preston Constitutional.

**MADDEN, Lieut.-Col. George Colquhoun**, D.S.O. 1892, C.B. 1894; *b.* 1856. Entered army, 1875; Lieut.-Col. 1894; served Gambia, 1892; West Coast Africa, 1892 (D.S.O., medal with clasp); Gambia, 1894 (despatches, C.B., clasp). *Clubs*: United Service, Sports.

**MADDEN, Hon. Sir John**; K.C.M.G. 1899; Kt. *cr.* 1893; Chief Justice of Supreme Court, Victoria, since 1893; Lieut.-Governor, 1899; Chancellor of Melbourne University, 1897; administered Government of Victoria, Jan. 1900 to Oct. 1901; *b.* 1844; *m.* Gertrude Frances, *d.* of F. J. S. Stephen, 1872. *Educ.*: Melbourne University (B.A. 1863; LL.D. 1866). Australian Barr. 1866. *Address*: Cloyne, St. Kilda, Melbourne. *Club*: Melbourne, Melbourne.

**MADDEN, Ven. Archdeacon T. J.**; Archdeacon of Warrington since 1895; Chaplain to the Bishop of Liverpool, 1901; *b.* 25 July 1853; *e. s.* of late Richard Madden, Belfast, and Eleanor, *d.* of Francis Corquodale, Dunluce, Ireland; *m.* Jane, *e. d.* of Dr. Horrocks of Blundellhands, Liverpool. *Educ.*: private schools. Curate of Christ Church, Everton, Liverpool,

1879-83; Metropolitan Sec. C.P.A. Soc. 1883-85; Vicar of St. Mark's, Barrow-in-Furness, 1885-88; Vicar of St. Luke's, Liverpool, 1889. *Publications*: Addresses to Men; vol. of sermons on Everyday Subjects, Tombs or Temples, etc. *Recreations*: fishing, rowing, yachting, astronomy. *Address*: 108 Bedford Street, Liverpool. *Club*: National.

**MADDICK, George John**; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1875. Kate, *y. d.* of late Samuel Nicholson, Belton Lodge, Clapham. *Educ.*: High Cross College, Tottenham. Managing Director of Lady's Pictorial and Sporting and Dramatic News Publishing Co. Ltd.; Deputy Chairman A. M. Peebles and Son, Ltd.; Director Illustrated London News and Sketch Publishing Co. Ltd. *Recreations*: golf, shooting, racing. *Address*: South Bank House, Surbiton; 172 Strand, W.C. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**MADDISON, Fred**, *b.* Boston, 1856; *m.* Jane Ann, *e. d.* of Richard Weatherill, farmer, Bewholme, Yorks. *Educ.*: Adelaide Street Wesleyan School, Hull. Compositor; three years Chairman of the Hull Branch of Typographical Association; President Hull Trades and Labour Council, and of Trades Union Congress in 1886; first Labour member of the Hull Corporation; member of Tottenham School Board (six years); offered post of Labour Correspondent to the Board of Trade in 1893; editor of the Railway Review, official organ of the Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants (resigned, 1897); Ex-President of the Labour Association for Promoting Co-operative Production; M.P. Sheffield (Brightside Div.), 1897-1900. *Address*: 12 Acris Street, Wandsworth, S.W.

**MADDY, Rev. H. W.**, M.A.; Hon. Canon Gloucester Cathedral; Rector Down Hatherley since 1856; *b.* Gloucester, 1829. *Educ.*: private tutor at home; Trin. Coll. Camb. Curate four years; Poor Law Guardian since 1858; Chairman nearly forty years; Chairman Rural District Council; holds several other public appointments. *Address*: Hatherley Rectory, Gloucester.

**MADEN, John Henry**, J.P. for Lancashire; *b.* 11 Sept. 1862; *s.* of late Henry Maden; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Joshua Meller, Lytham, Lancashire. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Manchester. First Freeman of Bacup; M.P. (L.) Rossendale, N.E. Lancs., 1892-1900; Mayor of Bacup, 1896-97, 1900-01-2. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, billiards, etc. *Address*: Rockcliffe House, Bacup, Lancashire. *Clubs*: Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal.

**MADRAS, Bishop of** (since 1899), Rt. Rev. Henry Whitehead, D.D.; Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1903, Isabel, *d.* of Canon Duncan. Late Principal of the Bishop's College, Calcutta, and Superior of the Oxford Mission in Calcutta. *Address*: Madras.

**MAETERLINCK, Maurice**: Belgian author; *b.* 1862. *Publications*: Serres auches; Les aveugles; La princesse Maleine, 1890 (English, 1892); Les sept princesses; Pelléas et Mélisande, 1892 (English, 1892, 1894); Alladin et Palomides, 1894 (English, 1898); Aglavaine et Selysette, 1896 (English, 1897); Douze chansons, 1896; Le trésor des humbles (English, 1897); Intérieur; La mort de Tintagiles; L'intruse; La sagesse et la destinée (English 1898); La Vie de l'Abeille (English, 1901); Le Temple



Enseveli, 1902; Jayzelle (play), 1903; also M. Maeterlinck has written various translations of other authors, with prefaces; two small dramas, *Ariane et Barbebleue* and *Sœur Béatrice*, published in Germany 1899. *Recreations*: bee-keeping, canoeing, skating, bicycling. *Address*: 67 rue Reynouard, Paris.

**MAGENNIS, Rt. Rev. Edward**; see Kilmore, Bishop of.

**MAGHERAMORNE**, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1887), **Dudley Stuart M'Garel-Hogg**, J.P.; *b.* 3 Dec. 1863; *s.* of 1st Baron and Caroline, *d.* of 1st Lord Penrhyn; *S.* brother 1903. Owns about 3600 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Ronald T. M'Garel-Hogg, *b.* 1865. *Address*: 36 Lowndes Street, S.W.; Magheramorne, Larne, Co. Antrim.  
*See also* Sir Frederick Hogg, and Sir Stuart Hogg.

**MAGILL, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. James**, M.D., C.B. 1900; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1850. Served Nile Expedn. 1884-85 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); South Africa.

**MAGNAY, Sir William**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1844; *b.* 30 Nov. 1855; *S.* father 1871; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Matthew Soulsby, 1879. *Heir*: *s.* Christopher, *b.* 1884. *Publications*: *The Fall of a Star*, 1897; *The Pride of Life*; *The Heiress of the Season*, 1899; *The Man-Trap*, 1900; *The Red Chancellor*, 1901; *The Man of the Hour*, 1902; *Count Zarka*, 1903. *Club*: Union.

**MAGNIAC, Major Hubert**, D.S.O. 1901; 15th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; served South Africa (despatches); *s.* of late Charles Magniac of Colworth, Bedfordshire, M.P. for Bedfordshire, and Hon. Augusta, *d.* of 1st Baron Castletown of Upper Ossory. *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge. 1st class History and Political Economy. *Decorated* for gallantry in defence of posts in the Boer attack on Modderfontein. *Address*: 11 Upper Brook Street, W. *Club*: Turf.

**MAGNUS, Laurie**, M.A.; Joint Managing Director of George Routledge and Sons, Ltd.; *b.* London, 5 Aug. 1872; *c. s.* of Sir Philip Magnus, *q.v.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Magdalen Coll. Oxford (Demy). Was Berlin correspondent to the Morning Post, 1897-98. *Publications*: *A Primer of Wordsworth*, 1897; *Herrick's Hesperides*, 1899; *Prayers from the Poets*, 2nd edit. 1900 (with Cecil Headlam); *Flowers of the Cave*, 1900 (with the same); *Greek Thinkers*, vol. i. (from the German of Prof. Gomperz), 1901; *National Education*, a Symposium, 1901; *Introduction to Poetry*, 1902; general editor of the educational publications of Mr. John Murray, of Albemarle Street; contributor to Quarterly, Monthly, Fortnightly, and other reviews. *Address*: 8 Craven Hill Gardens, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*: Arts, Savage.

**MAGNUS, Sir Philip**; *cr.* 1886; J.P.; Superintendent and Secretary Department of Technology, City and Guilds of London Institute; *b.* London, 7 Oct. 1842; 2nd *s.* of Jacob Magnus; *m.* Katie, *o. d.* of late E. Emanuel, Southsea. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School; Univ. Coll. Lond. (B.Sc., B.A.); Berlin Univ. Was Lecturer on Applied Mathematics, and examiner to various Institutions; organising Director and Secretary of City and Guilds of London Institute, 1880-88; member Royal Commission on Technical In-

struction, 1881-84; member London School Board, 1890-91; is Member of the Senate and Fellow and Deputy-Chairman of Convocation of the London University; Trustee City Parochial Charities; member of Technical Education Board of L.C.C. and of Education Committee, Surrey C.C.; Vice-President and Fellow of College of Preceptors; Chairman of Joint Scholarships Board; Member of the Mathematical and Physical Societies. *Publications*: *Lessons in Elementary Mechanics*; *Hydrostatics and Pneumatics*; *Industrial Education*; editor of *Education Library*; joint-editor of *London Science Class-books*. *Recreation*: tree-planting. *Address*: 16 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Tangley-hill, Chilworth, Surrey. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Pall Mall; County, Guildford.

**MAGRATH, Rev. John Richard**, D.D.; J.P.; Provost of Queens' College, Oxford, since 1878; Curator of the University Chest since 1885; Delegate of the University Press since 1898; *b.* Guernsey, 29 Jan. 1839; 3rd *s.* of Nicholas Magrath, Surgeon, R.N.; *m.* Georgiana Isabella (*d.* 1899), 3rd *d.* of Ven. William Jackson, D.D., Provost of Queens' College and Rector of Lowther, Westmorland, 25 Oct. 1887. *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). Stanhope Prize Essay, 1860; 1st Class in Literæ Humaniores, 1860; Fellow of Queens' College, Oxford, 1860; Johnson's Theological Scholar, 1861; tutor and Dean of Queens' College, 1864-77; bursar, 1874-78; Pro-Provost of Queens' College, 1877; member of the Hebdomadal Council, 1878-99 and 1902-3; chairman, Oxford Local Board, 1882-87; J.P. for the county of Oxford since 1883; Alderman, city of Oxford, 1889-95; chaplain to Bishop Thorold of Winchester, 1891-95; Vice-Chancellor University of Oxford, 1894-98. *Publications*: *The Fall of the Republic of Florence* (Stanhope Prize Essay), 1860; *A Plea for the Study of Theology in the University of Oxford*, 1868; *Selections from Aristotle's Organon*, 1868, 2nd ed. 1877; *Papers on University Reform*, 1877; *Queen's College*, in *Clark's Colleges of Oxford*, 1891. *Recreations*: captain Queens' College Boat Club, 1862-64; sergeant, Oxford University Rifle Volunteers, 1861-78; occupied during leisure in investigations into history of Queens' College and its members. *Address*: Queens' College, Oxford.

**MAGUIRE, Very Rev. Edward**, D.D.; Dean of Down since 1883; Rector of Bangor since 1876; *b.* Dublin, 21 Sept. 1822; *s.* of late William Maguire, Commissioner of City of Dublin Paving and Lighting Board, since dissolved by Act of Parliament. *Educ.*: under late Rev. Dr. Wall of Dublin; Trin. Coll. Dublin. B.A. 1844; M.A. 1849; D.D. 1888. Ordained Deacon, 1845; Priest, 1846; Curate of Donaghmore, Co. Donegal, Diocese of Derry, 1846-47; Irish Famine, 1846-47, fed 2000 starving people weekly; Rector of Muckamore (Diocese of Connor), 1847-60; Rector of Ballymena (Connor), 1860-65; Rector of Dunluc (Connor), 1865-72; Rector of Ballinderry (Connor), 1872-1876; Rural Dean of Ballymoney, 1862-65; Rural Dean of Coleraine, 1865-72; Chancellor of Down Cathedral, 1884; Sub-Dean of Down, 1885; member of General Synod of Irish Church since disestablishment; member of Standing Committee of General Synod, 1895-96, date of resignation; Diocesan Nominator and member of

Diocesan Council, etc., etc. *Address*: The Rectory, Bangor, Co. Down.

**MAGUIRE, James Rochfort, M.A.**; b. 1855; m. Julia Beatrice, e. d. of 1st Viscount Peel, 1895. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Merton Coll. Oxford. Formerly Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1883; M.P. (N.) N. Donegal, 1890-92; W. Clare, 1892-95. *Address*: 3 Cleveland Square, S.W.

**MAGUIRE, Most Rev. John A., D.D.**; see Glasgow, Archbishop of.

**MAGUIRE, Robert, M.D., M.B., F.R.C.P.**; Physician to Out-Patients St. Mary's Hospital; Physician Consumption Hospital, Brompton. *Educ.*: Owens Coll., Manchester. *Publications*: Detection of Pulmonary Cavities, 1898; Involvement of Life, 1899; Prognosis and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1900. *Address*: 4 Seymour Street, W.

**MAHAFY, John Pentland, J.P. for Co. Dublin**; Scholar, Graduate, now Senior Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin; late Tutor and Prof. of Ancient History; late precentor of the Coll. chapel; M.A.; D.D.; Mus.D. of Dublin; Hon. D.C.L. of Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Queens' Coll. Oxford; Knight (gold cross) of the Order of the Redeemer in Greece; Cor. member of Imperial Academy of Vienna; of Royal Academy, Berlin; Hon. Member of Academy of Sciences, Utrecht; of the Parnassus at Athens; of the Archaeol. Society of Alexandria; Commissioner of Intermediate Education, Ireland; one of the Governors of the National Gallery, Dublin; b. Switzerland, 1839; y. c. of Rev. Nath. B. Mahaffy and of Elizabeth Pentland; m. Frances, d. of William MacDougall, Howth, 1865. *Educ.*: home, but in Switzerland and Germany, where his parents resided, till age of 11. Owns property in Co. Monaghan, where he sits on the Grand Jury; High Sheriff, 1901-1902. *Publications*: A translation of Kuno Fischer's Commentary on Kant, 1866; Twelve Lectures on Primitive Civilisation, 1868; Prolegomena to Ancient History, 1871; Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers, 1871; Greek Social Life from Homer to Menander, 1874; Greek Antiquities, 1876, now a school-book in France, Russia, and Hungary; Rambles and Studies in Greece, 1876; Greek Education, 1879; A History of Classical Greek Literature, 1880; Report on the Irish Grammar Schools, 1880-81; The Decay of Modern Preaching, 1882; The Story of Alexander's Empire, 1890; Greek Life and Thought from Alexander to the Roman Conquest, 1887; The Art of Conversation, 1889; The Greek World under Roman Sway; Greek Pictures, 1890; Problems in Greek History, 1892; Sketch of the Life and Teaching of Descartes; edited Durny's Roman History, 1883-86; Alexander's Empire, 1887; Greek Pictures, 1890; The Petrie Papyri deciphered and explained; 2 vols. (viii., ix.) of the Cunningham Memoirs, published by the Royal Irish Academy, 1891-93; Empire of the Ptolemies, 1896; Petrie's History of Egypt, vol. iv. *Recreations*: played cricket for many years in Gentlemen of Ireland, after playing for his College; shot in Irish Eight at Wimbledon; game-shooting, salmon-fishing, music. *Address*: Trinity College, Dublin; 38 North Great George's Street, Dublin; Earlscliff, Howth, Ireland. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Royal Societies'; Fellows Trin. Coll. Dublin.

**MAHAN, Alfred T., Capt. U.S. Navy**; retired 1896; b. Westpoint, New York, U.S.A. 27 Sept. 1840; s. of Prof. D. H. Mahan, Prof. of Military Engineering, U.S. Military Academy; married. *Educ.*: U.S. Naval Academy, 1859. Oxford, D.C.L. 1894; Camb. LL.D. 1894; Harvard (U.S.A.), LL.D., 1895; Yale (U.S.A.), LL.D. 1897; McGill University (Montreal), and Columbia (N.Y. City), LL.D. 1900. Appointed to the navy 1856; commissioned Lieutenant, 1861; Lieutenant-Comm., 1865; Commander, 1872; Captain, 1885; served throughout the Civil War, and since that time in the South Atlantic, Pacific, Asiatic, and European Squadrons; in 1886 became President of the Naval War College; 1893 placed in command of U.S.S. "Chicago" of the European Squadron; American Delegate to Peace Conference at the Hague, 1899. *Publications*: The Gulf and Inland Waters, 1883; Influence of Sea Power upon History, 1890; Influence of Sea Power upon French Revolution and Empire, 1892; Life of Adm. Farragut, 1892; Life of Nelson, 1897; The Embodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain (second title); The Interest of the United States in Sea Power, 1897; Lessons of the War with Spain, 1899; A Short History of the South African War, 1900; and The Problem of Asia, 1900; Types of Naval Officers, 1901; Retrospect and Prospect, 1902. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 160 West 66th Street New York, U.S.A. *Clubs*: University Century Association, Church, New York.

**MAHMUDABAD, Sir Muhammad**; see Muhammad.

**MAHON, Viscount; James Richard Stanhope**; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; b. 11 Nov. 1880; e. s. of 6th Earl Stanhope.

**MAHON, Col. Bryan, D.S.O.** 1896; C.B. 1900; Military Governor, Kordofan, since 1901. Major and Brevet Col. 8th Hussars; half-pay. b. Belleville, Co. Galway, 2 April 1862; e. s. of late Henry Blake Mahon of Belleville Co. Galway, and Matilda, d. of Col. Seymour, Ballymore Castle, Co. Galway; gazetted to 8th Hussars, 1883; served in India until 1889; was adjt. 1889-93; Egyptian campaign, 1896; Dongola expedition (D.S.O.); Khartoum expedition (Brevet Lieut.-Col.); Kordofan expedition and capture of Kalifa (Brevet Col., 4th class Osmanieh, Sudan War Medal, Egyptian War Medal with 8 clasps); com. Cavalry Brigade, and led Mafeking relief column, South Africa, 1900 (despatches, C.B.). *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, polo, and pig-sticking and steeplechase-riding. *Address*: Belleville, Co. Galway, Ireland; Kordofan, Egypt. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**MAHON, Edward Elphinstone, C.B.** 1892, R.N.; Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets since 1898; b. Aspley Guise, Beds., 1851; 3rd s. of Rev. G. W. Mahon, H.E.I.C., and Caroline Charlotte, d. of Captain Henry Clarence Scarmen, formerly of the 39th Regt. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Grammar School; St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington. Entered navy, 1878; served in Zulu war, 1879 (Zulu medal); present at action of Laing's Nek, 28 Jan. 1881, and Majuba Mountain (despatches; specially promoted Staff Surgeon); served with Royal Marines in Egypt, 1882; present at actions of Mallaha Junction, Tel-el-



**Mahuta, Mahaameh, Kassassin**, 28 Aug. and 9 Sept., and Tel-el-Kebir; served with R.M.A. at occupation of Cairo, and Aboukir Forts (Egyptian medal, Tel-el-Kebir clasp, Khedive's bronze star, Osmanieh 4th class); Staff-Surgeon of "Bacchante"; served with Naval Brigade, landed with the Army during Burma Annexation war, 1885-87 (India medal, Burma, 1885-87, clasp); Deputy Inspector General at the Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1899-1902. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**MAHON, Thomas George Stacpoole**; J.P. and D.L. for Co. Clare, and Vice-Lieut.; b. 11 July 1848; *a. s.* of Charles Mahon of Corbally and Jane, *d.* of Very Rev. Dean Stacpoole of Cragbrien; *m.* 1886, Hon. Geraldine Mary O'Brien, *d.* of 14th Lord Inchiquin, and Hon. Emily A'Court, *d.* of 2nd Lord Heytesbury. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A.). High Sheriff, Co. Clare, 1880; Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple). *Address*: Corbally, Quin, Co. Clare. *Clubs*: New University; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**MAHON, Sir William Henry**, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1819; D.S.O. 1900; J.P., D.L.; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th West Yorkshire Regt.; b. 31 Dec. 1856; *S.* father 1893. Served South African War, 1900-1902 (despatches). *Heir*: b. John Fitzgerald, b. 1858. *Address*: Castlebar, Ahascragh, Co. Galway. *Clubs*: United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also Baron de Ros.*

**MAHONY, Lieut.-Col. John**, C.M.G. 1879; b. 1824. Entered 66th Regiment, 1857; Captain, 1866; Paymaster, 32nd Light Infantry, 1867; promoted Hon. Major, 1877, and Staff Paymaster, R.A., 1880; retired, 1884; served Kaffir War, 1878; Chief Paymaster to the Forces in South Africa, 1879 (medal and clasp, promoted Staff Paymaster). *Address*: Auckland House, 19 St. Andrews Road, Southsea.

**MAIDEN, J. H.**, F.L.S., Director of the Botanic Gardens, Sydney; Government Botanist, New South Wales; b. St. John's Wood, London, 25 April 1859; *c. s.* of Henry Maiden; *m.* 1883, Jeanie, *y. d.* of John Hammond, of Manchester. *Educ.*: City of London Middle Class School, and as assistant to late Professor Frederick Barff, M.A. First Curator (14 years in office) of the Technological Museum, Sydney; Superintendent of Technical Education of New South Wales; has for several years past been Hon. Secretary Royal Society of New South Wales; Hon. or corresponding member of a number of scientific Societies. *Publications*: *Useful Native Plants of Australia*; *Illustrated Flowering Plants and Ferns of New South Wales*; *Manual of the Grasses of New South Wales*; *Forest Flora of New South Wales*; *Critical Revision of the genus Eucalyptus* (a monograph), etc. *Address*: Botanic Gardens, Sydney.

**MAIDSTONE, Viscount; Guy Montagu George Finch-Hatton**; b. 1885; *c. s.* and *heir* of 13th Earl of Winchilsea.

**MAIDSTONE, Archdeacon of**; *see* Spooner, Ven. H. M.

**MAINWARING, Sir Philip Tatton**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1660, *re-cr.* 1804; J.P.; b. Peover, 11 Sept. 1838; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Emma, *c. d.*

of T. W. Tatton of Withenshaw, Cheshire; *S. b.* 1878; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late Rev. George Pitt Cricket Court, Somersetshire, 1875. *Heir*: *s.* Harry Stapleton, b. 25 Aug. 1878. *Address*: Peover Hall, Knutsford. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**MAINWARING, Col. Rowland Broughton**, C.M.G. 1899; J.P., D.L.; commanding 23rd Regimental Dis. since 1900; b. 1851; *m.* 1880, Evelyn Louisa Jane, *d.* of late Capt. Mervyn Archdale. Entered army 1871; Col. 1899; served Gold Coast 1873, with 2nd Batt. 23rd Fusiliers (Ashanti medal); Burmese expedition with 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1885-86; commanded expedition from Bhaino, Mogoung, 1886 (medal with clasp); served Hazara expedition 1891 (clasp); commanded 2nd Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Crete 1898 (Brevet of Col., C.M.G.); A.A.G. Portsmouth, 1899; A.A.G. South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Address*: The Lodge, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**MAINWARING, Hon. William Frederick Barton Massey**-, D.L.; M.P. (C.) Central Finsbury since 1895; b. 25 May 1845; 5th *s.* of 3rd Baron Clarina; *m. o. d.* of C. Benjamin Lee Mainwaring, 1872. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (LL.B., B.A.). Barr. Inner Temple; contested Norwich, 1880; carried resolution in House of Commons last session for the opening of museums, etc., on Sunday. *Recreations*: well-known expert in all Art matters, and owner of large Art collections and pictures now on view at South Kensington and Bethnal Green museums. *Address*: 30 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Junior Constitutional, Burlington Fine Arts.

**MAINWARING, General William George**, C.I.E. 1878; Bombay Staff Corps; b. 1823. Entered army, 1843; General, 1894; served Punjab campaign, 1848-49 (medal with two clasps); Persia, 1857 (medal with clasp); Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal); Afghan war, 1879-80 (despatches, medal). *Address*: Beechfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

**MAIR, Rev. Alexander**, M.A., D.D., minister of North Morningside United Free Church, Edinburgh; b. parish of Stair, Ayrshire, 25 Sept. 1834 (father a farmer); unmarried; *Educ.*: Ayr Academy, Universities of Glasgow and Berlin, and the Theological Hall of the United Presbyterian Church; took honours in all classes at Glasgow University; M.A. Glasgow, 1857; D.D., Glasgow, 1877; ordained as minister of the United Presbyterian Church at Stow, Midlothian, 1863; inducted to the church at Morningside, 1873; membership of church 803 and income (1901) £2738; has been member and convener of many church committees. Unanimously elected Moderator of Synod of United Presbyterian Church, May 1900, and Moderator of Synod at Union with the Free Church in October 1900. *Publications*: *Volume of Studies in the Christian Evidences*, 3rd edition 1894; and numerous articles in periodicals. *Address*: 25 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

**MAIR, Prof. A. W.**; Professor of Greek, Edinburgh University, since 1903; b. 1875. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University, 1889-93 (1st Class Honours Classical Literature; Simpson Prize); Camb. University, 1893-98 (1st Class both divisions Classical Tripos); Craven Scholar, 1897; Senior Chancellor's Medallist, 1898; Fellow

Gonville and Caius; Lecturer Aberdeen Univ., 1898-99; Lecturer Edin. Univ., 1899-1903. *Address*: The University, Edinburgh; The Grange, Keith, N.B.

**MAIR, Charles**, author; in Immigration Department, Winnipeg; b. Canada, 1840; father Scotch. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Perth, Canada; Queen's University, Kingston. Paymaster for Dominion Government to men engaged in opening snow road from Fort Garry to Lake of the Woods, 1868; prisoner in the hands of the insurrectionists, 1869-70; sentenced to death, but escaped, and joined expedition from Portage la Prairie to Fort Garry; one of the founders of the "Canada First" party; served as Quartermaster during Riel Rebellion, 1885. *Publications*: Dreamland and other poems, 1868; Tecumseh, 1886. *Address*: Immigration Department, Winnipeg.

**MAIRIS, Captain Geoffrey Brouncker de Maries**, D.S.O. 1902; The Bulls. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**MAITLAND**, family name of **Earl of Lauderdale**.

**MAITLAND, Viscount; Frederick Colin Maitland**, D.L., J.P.; Lieut.-Col. commanding the City of London (Rough Riders), Imperial Yeomanry, 1900-1901 (despatches); Lieut. 2nd Dragoons, retired 1889; Scots Guards, retired 1894; b. 12 Apr. 1868; e. s. of 13th Earl of Lauderdale and 1st wife Charlotte, d. of Lieut.-Col. Sleigh, 77th Regt.; m. Gwendoline, y. d. of late Judge Vaughan-Williams, 1890. Entered Royal Scots Fusiliers 4th Batt.; Lieut. 2nd Dragoons, 1887; Scots Guards, 1894. *Heir*: s. Ian, b. 1891. *Address*: 14 Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards', Naval and Military, New.

**MAITLAND, Agnes Catherine**, Principal of Somerville Coll., Oxford; b. London, 12 April 1849; d. of David John Maitland of Chipperkyle; unmarried. *Educ.*: home. Examiner for 15 years to National Union of Schools of Domestic Economy; Inspector of Classes in Elementary Schools for the Liverpool School of Domestic Economy. *Publications*: Elsie, a Lowland Sketch; A Woman's Victory; Rhoda; novels—Ella's Half-Sovereign; The House in the Glen; Nelly O'Neil; Madge Hilton, and other stories for children; Cottage Lectures; Rudiments of Cookery; Cookery Primer; Afternoon Tea Book, etc.; Papers on Hygienics, Household Economics, Education, and kindred subjects. *Address*: Somerville College, Oxford. *Club*: Empress.

**MAITLAND, Col. Eardley**, C.B. 1887; b. 1833. Entered R.A. 1851; Colonel, 1881; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal with three clasps); Military Attaché to British Embassy at Constantinople during Russo-Turkish War, 1877. *Address*: 50 Norfolk Square, W.

**MAITLAND, Frederic William**, LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxford, Glasgow, Cracow); Professor of English Law, Cambridge, since 1888; b. 28 May 1850; s. of John Gorham Maitland; m. Florence, d. of Herbert Fisher, 1886. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Barr. Lincoln's Inn; Reader of English Law at Cambridge, 1884; Corresponding Member of R. Prussian and R.

Bavarian Academies; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; Hon. Fellow Trinity College, Cambridge. *Publications*: Gloucester Pleas, 1884; Justice and Police, 1885; Bracton's Note-Book, 1887; History of English Law (with Sir F. Pollock), 1895; Domesday Book and Beyond, 1897; Township and Borough, 1898; Canon Law in England, 1898; Political Theories of the Middle Ages (translated), 1900; English Law and the Renaissance, 1901; divers volumes for Selden Society. *Address*: West Lodge, Downing College, Cambridge. *Club*: Athenæum.

**MAITLAND, Lieut.-Col. Hon. George Thomas**; b. Dec. 1841; b. of 13th Earl of Lauderdale. *Educ.*: privately. Ensign, 42nd Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), 1861; transferred to the Bengal Staff Corps, 1864; served in the Military Works Department of India, and retired 1886, as Lieut.-Col.; member of the Company of Royal Archers since 1896. *Clubs*: United Service, East India United Service, Hurlingham.

**MAITLAND, J. A. Fuller-**; see Fuller-Maitland.

**MAITLAND, Sir John Nisbet**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1818; b. 26 Nov. 1850; s. of George Ramsay Maitland, W.S. (d. 1868), and Alice Anne (d. 1869), d. of Josiah Nisbet, H.E.I.C.S.; S. couns. 1897; m. Annie Florence Mary (d. 1899), d. of Philip Rickman of Twickenham, 1877. *Educ.*: Haileybury College, and at Edinburgh University. *Heir*: s. John, b. 1879. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: The Grange, Nutfield, Surrey. *Club*: Garrick.

**MAITLAND, Maj.-Gen. Pelham James**, C.B. 1896; I.C.S.; Commanding 2nd Class District, India, since 1902; b. 1847. Entered army, 1866; served Afghan war, 1878-79 (medal); Colonel, 1892 (retired); Military Secretary to Government of India, 1896-1901. *Address*: Government, Calcutta.

**MAITLAND, William James**, C.I.E. 1887; Deputy Gov. Director of Indian Guaranteed Railways; b. 22 July 1847; s. of late Augustus Maitland, and g. s. of late Sir Alexander Maitland, Bart., of Clifton Hall, Midlothian; m. 1878, Agnes, e. d. of late Ralph Neville-Grenville of Butleigh Court, Glastonbury. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy. *Address*: 18 Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Witley Manor, Witley, Surrey. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers' Union.

**MAITLAND**; see Heriot-Maitland.

**MAJENDIE, Hon. Aline Margaret**; b. London, 29 Aug. 1872; o. d. of late Lewis Ashurst Majendie, M.P., and Lady Margaret E. Majendie, 2nd d. of 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres. Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria, 1894-1901. *Address*: 59 Egerton Crescent, S.W.

**MAJENDIE, James Henry Alexander**, D.L.; J.P., Essex; J.P., Suffolk; M.P. Portsmouth since 1900; b. 17 April 1871; e. s. of late Lewis A. Majendie, M.P., and Lady Margaret Majendie, 2nd d. of 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres; m. 1893, Beatrice, e. c. and heiress of late James Mitchell, D.L., J.P. of Holbrook Hall, Sudbury. *Educ.*: Winchester College. Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 1888-98. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address*: Hesling-



ham Castle, Halstead, Essex. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Carlton.

**MAJOR**; see Henniker-Major.

**MAJOR, Charles**; b. Indianapolis, 25 July 1856; s. of Judge Major; m. 1883, Alice Shaw of Indiana. Admitted Shelby County Bar, 1877, and has practised there since; elected City Clerk, 1885; served State Legislature (Democrat), 1886-87. *Publications*: When Knighthood was in Flower, 1898; The Bears of Blue River; Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall, 1902. *Address*: Shelbyville, U.S.A.

**MAJOR, His Honour Charles**, Chief Justice of Fiji and Chief Judicial Commissioner for Western Pacific since 1902; late Attorney-General Grenada. *Address*: Suva, Fiji, Western Pacific.

**MAJOR, Captain Charles Thomas**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa.

**MAKGILL - CRICHTON - MAITLAND, Maj.-Gen. David**; b. 1841; m. 1873, Lady Margaret Pleydell-Bouverie, d. of 4th Earl of Radnor. Maj.-Gen., 1894; retired 1899. *Address*: Winchfield House, Winchfield, Hants. *Clubs*: Guards', United Service; New, Edinburgh.

**MAKINS, Major Ernest**, D.S.O. 1902: The Royal Dragoons; b. London, 14 Oct. 1869; c. s. of H. F. Makins, 180 Queen's Gate, S.W.; m. 1903, Florence, d. of J. R. Mellor, King's Coroner. *Educ.*: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 4th Batt. Essex Regt. 1889; joined the Royal Dragoons, 1892; Captain, 1898; Major, 1902; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps). *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Cavalry.

**MAKINS, George Henry**, C.B. 1900, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, and Joint Lecturer on Surgery in the Medical School; Consulting Surgeon to the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; Member of the Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, England; President of Board of Examiners for the Naval Medical Service; b. 1853; s. of G. H. Makins; m. Margaret Augusta, widow of Gen. Fellowes and d. of General Kirkland, Fordel, N.B. *Educ.*: Gloucester; St. Thomas's Hospital; Halle, Vienna. Consulting Surgeon South African Field Force, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, three clasps). *Publications*: Surgical Experiences in South Africa, 1901; papers on various medical subjects. *Recreations*: mountaineering, fishing, etc. *Address*: 47 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Savile, Alpine, etc.

**MAKINS, Col. Sir William Thomas**, 1st Bt. (cr. 1902), J.P., D.L.; Deputy Chairman G. E. Railway; b. 16 March 1840; c. s. of late Charles Makins, of St. Mark's, Woodhouse, Leeds; m. 1861, Elizabeth, 2nd d. of L. Simpson. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1863; contested Kidderminster, 1868; M.P. South Essex, 1874-85; S.E. Div. Essex, 1885-86; Walthamstow Div. 1886-92. *Heir*: s. Basil Thomas, b. 6 Sept. 1868. *Address*: 1 Lowther Gardens, S.W.; Rotherfield Court, Henley-on-Thames.

**MAKINSON, Joseph**, B.A., J.P.; Stipen-

diary Justice of Borough of Salford since 1878; b. 25 Aug. 1836; s. of John Makinson, solicitor, of Manchester; m. 2ndly, Florence, d. of Thos. Pickering. *Educ.*: Huddersfield Coll. (Classical and Mathematical medals); Clare Coll. Camb. (Classical Scholar); Owens Coll. Manchester (Senior Classical prize). Barrister, 1864, Northern Circuit; 2nd Cl. Mathematical honours, Camb. *Recreations*: Camb. Eleven; Captain in his third year; Lancashire County Eleven; favourite study, botany. *Address*: Roundthorn, Sale, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Manchester Conservative; Vice-Pres. Lancashire County Cricket.

**MALABARI, Behramji Merwanji**; Indian social reformer; Parsi by birth; b. 1853. After a hard struggle in early life, he won his way to fame as an author, journalist, and social reformer; in the early seventies founded the Indian Spectator, which he edited for more than twenty years; now merged in the Voice of India; he is also editor and proprietor of East and West; conducted active propaganda for reform of injurious social customs in India, and was mainly instrumental in securing the passage of the Age of Consent Act; also in bringing about departures from the interdiction of widow re-marriage. *Publications*: many works in English and Guzerati, including The Indian Eye on English Life; The Indian Problem; Guzerat and the Guzeratis; Wilson Virah; The Indian Muse in English Garb The Niti-Vinod, Sarod-i-Ettefak, Anubhavika, Tansarika, etc. *Address*: Bandora Point, Bombay.

**MALCOLM, Col. Edward Donald**, of Pottalloch, C.B. 1881; J.P.; R.E., retired 1894; b. 13 Nov. 1837; c. surv. s. of late John Malcolm of Pottalloch and Isabella Harriet, d. of Col. Hon. John Wingfield, Stratford; m. Isabella Wyld, d. of late John Brown, 1867. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1854; retired as Lt.-Col. and Colonel, 1894; awarded pension for distinguished services; served in Turkey, 1855 to end of Crimean War, Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp for Lucknow, in despatches twice), China, and Canada; Inspector Submarine Mining Defences at War Office; Boundary Commissioner for Scotland; Engineer to Scotch Office for West Highland and Island Improvement, under Act 1891; is Hon. Col. Clyde Submarine Mining Volunteers, R.E. *Recreations*: fishing and shooting. *Address*: Pottalloch, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Auxiliary Forces.

**MALCOLM, Lt.-Col. Henry Huntly Leith**, D.S.O. 1900; Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; b. 10 Dec. 1860; 2nd s. of late Wm. Malcolm of Glenmorag, Argyllshire. Entered army, 1879; Major, 1897; served Egypt, with Cameron Highlanders, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (twice wounded, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile expedition, 1884-85, Staff-Captain with whaler boats (clasp); South African war, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O., medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps). *Club*: United Service.

**MALCOLM, Ian Zachary**, J.P.; M.P. Stowmarket Division, N.W. Suffolk, since 1895; Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Salisbury since 1895; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Chief Secretary for Ireland since 1901; b. Quebec, 3 Sept. 1868; c. s. of Col. E. D.

Malcolm, 'q.v.'; m. 1902, Jeanne Marie, d. of Mrs. Langtry, 'q.v.' *Educ.*: Eton; New Coll. Oxford. Hon. Attaché British Embassy, Berlin, 1891-93; transferred to Paris, 1893; attached to Embassy at St. Petersburg for coronation of Emperor, 1896; Secretary to the Prince of Wales Hospital Fund, 1897 and '98. *Publications*: The Calendar of Empire, and numerous magazine articles. *Recreations*: cricket, racquets, cycling. *Address*: Kentford Lodge, Wadham Gardens, N.W.; Poltalloch, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, M.C.C.

**MALCOLM, Sir James William**, 9th Bt.; cr. 1665; b. 29 March 1862; S. cousin, 1901; m. 1885, Evelyn Alberta, 3rd d. of Albert George Sandeman ('q.v.'), and g. d. of late Viscount de Moncorvo. *Educ.*: Magdalene College, Cambridge. Late Captain Pembroke Artillery Militia; J.P. County Norfolk. *Heir*: s. Michael Albert James; b. 1898. *Address*: Hoveton Hall, Wroxham, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Boodles', Automobile.

**MALCOLM, John D.**, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh; F.R.C.S., Edinburgh; m. 1902, Frances Sophia, d. of Rev. S. Childs Clarke and w. of E. C. Topham. *Educ.*: Edinburgh and London. Surgeon to the Samaritan Free Hospital; member of the Principal Medical Societies in London. *Publications*: A Study in Abdominal Surgery, and communications on surgical subjects to various learned societies. *Address*: 13 Portman Street, W.

**MALCOLM, Captain Neill**, D.S.O. 1899; b. 1869; 2nd s. of Col. T. D. Malcolm, 'q.v.' Entered Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland) Highlanders, 1885; Captain, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, Paardeberg).

**MALCOLM, Sir Ormond Drimmie**, Kt.; cr. 1898; K.C.; Chief Justice of the Bahama Islands since 1897; m. 1863, Anna Frances, d. of W. R. B. Sands of Nassau; Barr. Bahamas, 1861; Member of House of Assembly, 1865; Speaker, 1868; Judge, Court of Common Pleas, 1875; Attorney-General, 1882. *Address*: Nassau, Bahamas.

**MALCOLM, Major Pulteney**, D.S.O. 1902; Indian Army. Entered army, 1880; captain, 1891; major, 1900; served Chin Lushai expeditionary force, 1889-90 (medal with clasp); Chitral relief force, 1895 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); Mahsud Waziri operations, 1901-02 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.).

**MALCOLMSON, Major-General John Henry Porter**, C.B. 1897; retired; b. 20 Oct. 1832; m. 1861. *Educ.*: Private school; Addiscombe. Joined Bombay Artillery, 1849; served in the Indian Mutiny and Afghan campaign, 1878-80. *Decorated* for the rear-guard action at Kushki na Khud in 1879. *Recreations*: has participated in cricket, boating, hunting, cycling, and shooting big and small game. *Address*: 83 Prince of Wales' Mansions, S.W. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**MALDEN, Viscount; Algernon George de Vere Capell**; 2nd Lieut. 7th Hussars, 1902; b. 21 Feb. 1884; o. s. of 7th Earl of Essex.

**MALDEN, Charles Edward**, M.A.; Recorder of Thetford since 1885; b. Chertsey, 1845;

e. s. of late Henry Malden and Georgina, d. of Col. Drinkwater-Bethune; m. Sarah Fanny, 2nd d. of Sir R. Mayne, K.C.B., 1877. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School; Ipswich School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar and Prizeman); 1st class Classical Tripos, 1867. Barr. Inner Temple, 1870; practises on South-Eastern Circuit; Revising barrister, 1884. *Recreations*: boating, swimming, skating, botany; rowed in "Head of River" crew. *Address*: 2A Dawson Place, W.

**MALDEN, Walter James**, Principal, the Colonial College, Hollesley Bay, Suffolk; b. 1857; an agricultural stock which migrated to Bedfordshire in 17th century from Foulmire in Cambridgeshire; originally from Essex; m. 1897, Miss Waldron, St John's, Worcestershire. *Educ.*: Bedford. After early training in farming, spent six years as Resident Superintendent of the Royal Agricultural Society's Experimental Farms at Woburn; afterwards for some years Lecturer in Agriculture at College of Agriculture, Downton; subsequently Resident Superintendent of the Royal Dublin Society, involving secretaryship of the Dublin Horse Show, Dublin Spring Show, the Government Horse-Breeding Scheme throughout Ireland; organisation of Example Holdings in the Congested Districts of Connaught, etc.; late Principal of Uckfield Agricultural College; judge of animals, machinery, farms, etc., at shows of Royal Agricultural, Royal Dublin, and other societies; Associate of Surveyors' Institution; land agency expert; sometime lecturer for the Oxford University Extension on Plant Diseases. *Publications*: twelve Agricultural handbooks; nine articles in Journal of R.A.S.E.; and several in Highland Society's, Royal Dublin Society's, and other journals; many articles in Agricultural and Land Agency Press; numerous pamphlets. *Address*: The Colonial College, Hollesley Bay, Suffolk.

**MALET, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin**; cr. 1881; P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; m. Ambassador to Germany, 1884-95; retired on pension; b. 1837; s. of Sir Alexander Malet, 2nd Bt., Wilbury, Wilts., and Marian Dora, d. of John Spalding, The Holme, Kirkcudbrightshire, and his wife, Mary Ann Eden, who married, 2nd, the first Lord Brougham and Vaux; m. Lady Ermyntrode Sackville Russell, d. of 9th Duke of Bedford, 1895. *Educ.*: Eton; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Attaché at Frankfurt, 10 Oct. 1854, and went to the following posts in consecutive advancement: Argentine Confederation, Washington, Constantinople, Paris, Pekin, Athens, Rome, Cairo, Brussels, Berlin; was in charge of the Embassy at Paris during the Commune; Minister Plenipotentiary at Constantinople at conclusion of the Russo-Turkish war, 1878-79; in same rank at Cairo during the British campaign, 1882; was British Representative at the African Conference at Berlin, and signed the Treaty which resulted from it, 1885; member of the International Court of Arbitration at the Hague, 1900; Trustee of the Wallace Collection. *Publications*: Foundation of an English libretto for the opera of Harold, music by Fred. Cowen, performed at Covent Garden, June 1895; Shifting Scenes, 1901. *Recreations*: late president Homburg Lawn-Tennis Tournament, and Berlin Golf Club. *Address*: 85 Eaton Square, S.W.; Château Malet, Monaco; Wrest Wood, Bexhill. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Garrick, Marlborough, St. James's, Travellers', Queen's.



**MALET, Sir Henry Charles Eden**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1791; J.P.; Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, retired 1870; *b.* 25 Sept. 1835; *S.* father 1886; *m.* Laura, *d.* of J. Hamilton, Hilston Park, Monmouthshire, 1873. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1854; served in Crimea at Sebastopol; late in command of 20th Middlesex Rifles. Owns about 2400 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Malet, *q.v.* *Address*: Wilbury Park, Salisbury. *Club*: Travellers'.

**MALET, Lucas**; *see* Harrison, Mary St. Leger.

**MALET DE CARTERET, Lieut.-Col.**

**E. C.**, Jurat of the Royal Court of Jersey since 1886; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1861, Elizabeth, *d.* of A. Poingdestre. *Educ.*: private schools and in France. Served in the 88th Connaught Rangers in the Crimea, and throughout the Indian Mutiny; commanded successively two Jersey Militia Regiments; appointed Lieut. Bailiff to Sir George Bertram, late Bailiff of Jersey; Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons for the province of Jersey, 1869, and Grand Superintendent of Royal Arch Masonry, 1871; is Seigneur of St. Ouen, the most important fief in Jersey, holding directly from the Crown by knight's service. *Address*: St. Ouen's Manor, and Vinchelez de Bas Manor, St. Ouen's, Jersey. *Clubs*: United Service, Junior United Service; Victoria, Jersey.

**MALING, Captain Irwin Charles**,

C.M.G. 1892; *b.* 2 Feb. 1841; 2nd *s.* of late Commander Robert Saunders Maling, R.N., sometime H.M. Salt Commissioner, India; *m.* Emily Ann, *a. d.* of late Rev. Benjamin Whitelock, M.A., of Groombridge, Kent, 1868. *Educ.*: Wimbledon School and Royal Military Acad.; Neustadt, Austria. Formerly in 89th, 35th, and 23rd Regts.; retired 1879; served during Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (medal); was private sec. and A.D.C. to Sir A. E. Kennedy, C.B., Gov.-in-Chief of W. African Settlements (successfully carried out several special missions to native chiefs), 1868-70; private sec. to Marquess of Normanby, G.C.M.G. (successively Gov. of Queensland and New Zealand), 1871-79; Colonial Sec. and Registrar-Gen. Grenada, 1879-89, and Administrator of St. Vincent, 1889-93; administered Govt. of Grenada, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1885, and 1886-87; acted as Colonial Sec. of Leeward Islands and Pres. of Antigua, 1888, and as Administrator of Leeward Islands, 1889; retired from official life, 1893. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: 9 Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S.E. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**MALINS, Edward**, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P.

Lond., M.Sc. Birm.; J.P., Co. Warwick; J.P., City of Birm.; Consulting Obstetric Physician to the General Hospital, Birmingham; Professor of Midwifery, University of Birmingham; *b.* Liverpool, 22 Dec. 1841; *s.* of Samuel Malins, M.D.; *m.* 1869, Mary, *d.* of Henry Owen, C.E. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Univ. of Edinburgh. Educated at Edinburgh as pupil of Sir James Simpson; appointed Medical Officer to Hospital for Women, Birmingham, 1876, and to the Lying-in Charity; Obstetric Physician to the General Hospital, 1877; Pres. Midland Medical Society, 1882; Pres. Birm. Branch Brit. Med. Assoc., 1901; Pres. Univ. Graduates' Club, 1876; President Birmingham Debating Society, 1880; Vice-Pres. Obstetrical Society of London, President, 1903-4; Governor

of King Edward's School; Bailiff, 1900; Examiner in Midwifery, Roy. Coll. Physicians, London, etc. *Publications*: various papers in connection with Diseases of Women and Midwifery. *Recreations*: literary contributions to general literature; arts; Church work, etc. *Address*: 50 Newhall Street, Birmingham.

**MALKIN, Herbert Charles**, M.A.; J.P.

for Co. of London; Member of Kensington Borough Council; *b.* 21 Sept. 1836; *a. s.* of Sir B. H. Malkin, Judge of Supreme Court, Calcutta; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of late G. P. Elliott, J.P. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar); B.A. 1859; M.A. 1862. Appointed to Parliament office, House of Lords, 1861; Clerk of Public Bills, 1871-1901; Chief Clerk, 1897-1901; editor of the Annual Statutes, 1879-97; formerly Secretary, now a Member, of the Committee for the Revision of the Statute Law. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, chess, bridge. *Address*: Corrybrough, Tomatin, Inverness; 46 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum; Highland, Inverness; St. George's Chess; Tooting Bee Golf.

**MALLET, Bernard**; Commissioner of In-

land Revenue since 1897; *a. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet and Frances Helen, *d.* of Hon. and Rev. Edward Pellew; *m.* 1891, Hon. Marie Constance Adeane, Maid of Honour to The Queen from 1887-91, and Extra Woman of the Bedchamber from 1895. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll. and Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st class in Modern History; clerk in Foreign Office, 1882; clerk in Treasury, 1885; private sec. to Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury (Akers Douglas), 1886-91; private sec. to First Lord (A. J. Balfour), 1891-92, and again in 1895-97. *Publications*: Free Exchange, papers on economical subjects, by Sir Louis Mallet, arranged and edited with introduction, 1891; Mallet du Pan and the French Revolution, 1902. *Recreations*: usual. *Address*: 38 Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenæum.

**MALLET, Claude Coventry**, C.M.G.

1902; *b.* 20 April 1860; 3rd *s.* of late Hugh Mallet (4th Light Dragoons) of Ash, Co. Devon, and Georgina, *d.* of late Archdeacon Henry Bathurst of Norwich; *m.* 1892, Matilde, *d.* of Don G. de Obarrio. *Educ.*: Brighton College. Vice Consul at Panamá, 1884; Colon, 1885; Consul at Colon, 1888; and for the Departments of Panamá, Cauca, Bolivar, and Magdalena, 1891; Charge d'Affaires at Lima, 1894; Quito, 1894-95; Bogotá, 1902-3. Is a lineal descendant of Sir George Mallet, a Burgundian Knight, who came over with William the Conqueror, and married the heiress of Opton-Patvill, afterwards called Opton Mallet, Somerset. From the reign of Henry VIII. to 1881, this family was seated at Ash, Hatherleigh, Crediton, Devon. *Address*: British Consulate, Panamá. *Club*: Royal Thames Yacht.

**MALLET, John William**, Ph.D., M.D.,

LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry, University of Virginia, U.S., 1868; *b.* Dublin, 10 Oct. 1832; *a. s.* of Robert Mallet, C.E., F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary E., *d.* of Judge Ormond of Supreme Court of Alabama (*d.* 1886); 2nd, 1888, Mme. Joséphine Burthe of Louisiana. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin; Göttingen. Went to U.S. in 1853, but always a British subject; Chemist to Geological Survey of Alabama; Professor of

Chemistry in the University of Ala.; officer on the Staff of Gen. Rodas in Confederate Army of Northern Virginia; transferred to Artillery Corps, and placed in general charge of Ordnance laboratories of Confederate States; parolled as Lieut.-Col. of Artillery, 1865; Professor of Chemistry Medical Department of University of Louisiana, New Orleans; Ex-President American Chemical Society. *Publications*: joint author with his father of British Association Catalogue of Earthquakes; papers published in Transactions of the Royal Society and other scientific journals. *Recreations*: in earlier life rifle-shooting, fishing. *Address*: University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, U.S.

**MALLOCH, James, M.A., F.S.A.** (Scot.), F.E.I.S.; Lecturer on Education, University Coll., Dundee; Headmaster, Blackness School, Dundee; *b.* Perth, 1860; *m.* Bethla M. H., 1890, *e. d.* of A. B. Anderson, Dundee. *Educ.*: Free Church Training Coll., Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. Prizeman in classes of Logic and Psychology, Moral Philosophy, Institutes of Education, and George Watson Prizeman in Commercial and Political Economy and Mercantile Law; Honoursman in English Literature and Natural Philosophy. Assistant Master, Keptie School, Arbroath; Newington School, Edinburgh; English Master, Hamilton Academy; Second Master, Harris Academy, Dundee; Headmaster, Brown Street School, Dundee. *Publications*: various articles on current educational questions. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: University College, Dundee.

**MALLOCK, Henry Reginald A., F.R.S.** 1903; Consulting Engineer and Physicist. *Address*: Royal Society, Burlington House, W.

**MALLOCK, Capt. Thomas Raymond,** D.S.O. 1900; Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 1869. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1900. *Address*: Firlands, Camberley, Surrey.

**MALLOCK, W. H.,** *s.* of William Mallock (*y. s.* of Roger Mallock, Cockington Court) and *e. d.* of Ven. R. H. Froude, Archdeacon of Totnes, and *sister* to J. A. Froude the historian. *Educ.*: private tuition; Rev. W. B. Philpot, Littlehampton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Third Class in Moderations; Second Class Final Classical Schools; Newdegate prize poem, 1872. Never adopted any profession, though at one time intended for diplomacy; has spent a considerable portion of his life since leaving Oxford in London and at his home in Devonshire; a considerable time also in South of France and Italy; has travelled and resided in Cyprus and East of Europe. *Publications*: The New Republic; religion and philosophy—Is Life Worth Living? The New Paul and Virginia; Studies of Contemporary Superstitions; economic and social science—Social Equality; Property and Progress; Labour and the Popular Welfare, 1893; Classes and Masses, 1896; Aristocracy and Evolution, 1898; Doctrine and Doctrinal Disruption, 1900; Religion as a Credible Doctrine, 1902; novels—A Romance of the Nineteenth Century; The Old Order Changes; A Human Document; The Heart of Life; The Individualist; two small volumes of verses; Lucretius on Life and Death, a Poem; his main object in his political and economic writings

has been to expose the fallacies of Radicalism and Socialism; his philosophic writings have aimed at showing that science taken by itself can supply man with no basis for religion. *Address*: Bornhill, near Exeter; Lauriston Hall, Torquay. *Club*: Bachelors'.

**MALMESBURY, 5th Earl of** (*cr.* 1800), **James Edward Harris, D.L., J.P.**; Baron Malmesbury, 1788; Viscount Fitz-Harris, 1809; [James Harris, *e. s.* of James Harris, M.P. (author of several philological works), was employed as a diplomatist of the first rank at the Courts of Madrid, Berlin, St. Petersburg, the Hague, Paris, and also specially employed at Brunswick and Lille; *cr.* Baron Malmesbury, 1788; Viscount Fitz-Harris and Earl of Malmesbury, 1800]; *b.* Ballyedmond, Co. Down, 18 Dec. 1872; *e. s.* of 4th Earl and Sylvia Georgina, *d.* of late A. Stewart of Ballyedmond, Co. Down; *s.* father, 1899; unmarried. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (B.A., 2nd class Modern History, 1895). Lt. 3rd Batt. (Mil.) Hampshire Regt., 1895-99. Capt. 3rd Batt. (Mil.) Hampshire Regt. 1899-1902; Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Under Sec. of State for Colonies (Earl of Onslow), 1901; Pres. Home Counties Division of Nat. Union, 1903; Lieut. Hants Yeomanry Cavalry, 1892-95. Owns about 7100 acres. Pictures at Heron Court, notably Romneys, Canalettos, and Sir Joshua Reynolds. *Heir*: *b.* (twin) Hon. Alexander Charles Harris, *b.* 18 Dec. 1872. [*Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1895). Assistant Private Sec. to Governor of New South Wales (Earl Beauchamp), 1900.] *Address*: Heron Court, Christchurch, Hampshire. *Club*: Bachelors', Carlton.

**MALMESBURY, Susan, Countess of;** *see* Sir John Ardagh.

**MALTHUS, Colonel Sydenham, C.B.** 1879; J.P. for Surrey; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1867, Henrietta, *e. d.* of late Rev. T. Maberly. Entered army, 1852; Colonel (retired), 1880; commanded 94th Regiment in Zulu war, 1879, present at Ulundi (medal). *Address*: Dalton Hill, Albury, Guildford. *Club*: Constitutional.

**MAMAN, Ven. Oommen, C.M.S.** Pastor and Archdeacon of Mavelikara since 1900; *b.* Puthencav, Chinganoor, Travancore, 24 March 1830; parents, Aloomoottil Maman and Annah both Syrians; *m.* 1851, Joseph Anna, *d.* of a Syrian priest. *Educ.*: C.M.S. Boarding-School of Mavelikara, under the Rev. Joseph Pest, till 1847, when sent to C.M.S. College of Kottayam; C.M.S. Catechist at Tiruvella, 1851-56; ordained Deacon, 1856; Curate at Kodukulanji; Priest, 1859; transferred to Tiruvella, and again to Kodukulanji; to Alleppey, 1860; to Kunnankulam, 1864; to Trichur, 1866; to Mallapally, 1867; to Kodukulanji, 1874; to Elantoor, 1877; to Changanachery, 1878; to Olesha, 1884; to Mavelikara, 1885. *Publications*: Spiritual Gems, Children's Friend, Parts I. and II.; translated Bridge's Exposition of Proverbs, 3 vols., and Havergal's My King; Noble Women; Virtuous Woman; Way to Health; sermons, tracts, handbills. *Address*: Mavelikara, Malabar Coast, South India.

**MAN, Edward Horace, C.I.E.** 1893; late Andaman Com. (retired 1901); *b.* 1846. *Publications*: The Aboriginal Inhabitants of the Andaman Islands; Grammar and Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language; and various contributions to the Journal Anthropological



Institute, Royal Geographical Society, Indian Antiquary, etc. *Address*: St. Helen's, Preston Park, Brighton. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**MANBY, Alan Reeve**, M.V.O. 1901; Sur. Apothecary to H.M. the King and H.R.H. the Prince of Wales at Sandringham; *b.* 4 June 1848; *s.* of late Frederic Manby, East Rudham, Norfolk; *m.* 1876, Charlotte Annie, *d.* of late Edward Farrer, Petygards Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Epsom; Guy's Hospital. M.D. Durh., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; Fellow Royal Medical Chir. Society; Member (Pres. 1892-93) Norfolk and Norwich Medical Chir. Society. Appointed Surgeon Apothecary to T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales at Sandringham, and to H.R.H. the Duke of York, 1885; in attendance on T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales during Colonial tour, 1901. *Address*: East Rudham, Norfolk; West Newton House, Sandringham. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**MANCE, Sir Henry Christopher**; Kt. *cr.* 1885; C.I.E. 1883; past Pres. Inst. E.E.; Mem. Inst. C.E.; inventor of the heliograph; LL.D.; Chairman Oxford Electric Light Co.; Dir. West African Telegraph Co.; *b.* 1840; *s.* of late Henry Mance, Brockley, and Sarah, *d.* of Christopher Saunders, Exeter; *m.* Annie, *d.* of John Sayer, of Yatton, 1874. *Educ.*: privately. Entered service of Indian Government, Persian Gulf Telegraph Department, 1868; became engineer and electrician of the line; was Capt. in Sind Volunteers; retired from the service, 1885; is member of Physical Society. *Publications*: various papers on electrical subjects; Mance's Method, etc. *Address*: 32 Earl's Court Square, S.W. *Club*: Thatched House.

**MANCE, H. O.**, D.S.O. 1902; commanding 10th (Railway) Company R.E.; *b.* 2 Oct. 1875; *s.* of Sir Henry C. Mance, C.I.E. (*q.v.*); unmarried. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School. Gazetted 2nd Lieut. R.E., 1893; Lieut. 1896; served through South African War as Staff Officer to Assistant-Director of Railways, and afterwards Deputy Assistant-Director of Railways and D.A.D.R. Armoured Trains, Kimberley line (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

**MANCHESTER**, 8th Duke of (*cr.* 1719), **William Angus Drogo Montagu**; Earl of Manchester, 1626; Viscount Mandeville, Baron Montague of Kimbolton, 1620; Lieut. 5th Batt. K.R.R.; [Sir Henry Montagu, Judge, *cr.* Baron Montagu of Kimbolton and Viscount Mandeville, 1620; Earl Manchester, 1626; dukedom *cr.* 1719]; *b.* London, 1877; *s.* of 8th Duke and Consuelo, *d.* of Signor Antonio Yznaga de Valle, Ravenswood, Louisiana; *m.* 1900, Helena, *d.* of Eugene Zimmerman, U.S.A.; *S.* father 1890. Protestant. Tory. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity, Camb. Owns about 27,400 acres; possesses pictures by Vandyke, Titian, Holbein, Reynolds, Rubens, Lely, Lawrence, etc.; Kimbolton Castle containing many relics of residence and death of Catherine of Aragon. *Recreations*: all outdoor recreations, especially hunting and shooting. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Mandeville, *q.v.* *Address*: Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots; 45 Portman Square, W.; Tanderagee Castle, Co. Armagh; Brampton Park, Huntingdon; Kylemore Castle, Dublin.

*See also* Earl of Gosford, Duchess of Hamilton, Earl of Kintore, Lord Charles Montagu, Lord Stanley, Earl of Tankerville.

**MANCHESTER, Bishop of**; *see* Coventry, Bishop of.

**MANCHESTER, Bishop of, Rt. Rev. James Moorhouse**, D.D., Litt.D.; *b.* 1826; *s.* of James Moorhouse, Sheffield; *m.* *d.* of Rev. Canon Sale, Vicar of Sheffield, 1861. *Educ.*: John's Coll. Cambridge; formerly Curate of St. Neots, 1853-55; Sheffield, 1855-59; Hornsey, 1859-61; Vicar of St. John's, Fitzroy Square, 1862; Vicar of Paddington and Rural Dean, 1867-76; Warburtonian Lecturer, 1874; chaplain-in-ordinary and Prebendary of Caddington Major in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1874-76; Bishop of Melbourne, 1876-86; Bishop of Manchester 1886-1903. *Publications*: Nature and Revelation, 1861; Our Lord Jesus Christ, the Subject of Growth in Wisdom (Hulsean Lectures, 1865); The Expectation of Christ; Christ and His Surroundings; Jacob, three sermons preached before University of Cambridge, 1870; Dangers of the Apostolic Age, 1890; The Teaching of Christ, 1891; Church Work, 1894; The Roman Claim to Supremacy, 1894-95, etc. *Club*: Athenæum.

**MANCHESTER, Dean of**, *see* Maclure, Very Rev. E. C.

**MANCHESTER, Archdeacon of**, *see* Wilson, Ven. James M.

**MANCINELLI, Signor**; Conductor; pupil of Malbellini of Florence. *Works*: operas, *Ero e Leandro*, *Isora di Provenza*; several oratorios, including *Isala*, and orchestral suites. *Address*: Covent Garden, W.C.

**MANDAS, Duke de**, Spanish Ambassador in London; *b.* 1832; *m.* Duchess of Villeneuve. *Educ.*: University of Madrid. Member of the Royal Academy of Moral and Political Sciences, Madrid. Minister of Public Instruction; Ambassador in Paris. *Publications*: History of the Constitutional Monarchy in France; Separation of Guipuzcoa from Spain and the Peace of Basle. *Address*: 1 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Bachelors', Travellers'.

**MANDERS, R.**, C.B. 1903; Parliamentary Draftsman, Irish Office. *Address*: Irish Office, Old Queen Street, S.W.; 15 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *Club*: Windham.

**MANDERSON, Charles Frederick**, Brig.-General, Volunteers, U.S. army; ex U.S. Senator; ex-President U.S. Senate; General Solicitor C.B. and Q.R.R. Company, and practising Attorney-at-Law, and Ex-President of the American Bar Association; *b.* Philadelphia, 9 Feb. 1837; *s.* of John Manderson; *m.* Rebekah S. Brown of Canton, Ohio. *Educ.*: the Common Schools and High School of Philadelphia. *Publications*: numerous speeches, addresses, and books, among them the war story, *The Twin Seven Shooters*. *Address*: Omaha, Nebraska. *Clubs*: Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Washington, D.C.; Omaha, Commercial, Nebraska.

**MANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. George Rennie**, C.B. 1881; Royal Bengal Artillery; *b.* 1834. Entered army, 1851; Maj.-Gen. 1885; served Burmah, 1852-53 (despatches, medal with clasp); Indian Mutiny, 1857 (despatches, medal with three clasps); Jowaki campaign, 1877-78 (despatches, clasp); Afghan war, 1878-79 (despatches, C.B., medal and clasp). *Address*: Hartnolls, Tiverton, N. Devon.

**MANDEVILLE, Viscount. Alexander**

**George Montagu**, b. 2 Oct. 1902; *e. s. of* 9th Duke of Manchester.

**MANDEVILLE, Francis**; b. 1852; *s. of* James H. Mandeville. *Educ.*: Coll. Hafrreingue, Paris; Carlow Coll. M.P. (N.) Tipperary, S. 1892-1900; J.P. Co. Tipperary; Chairman Carrick-on-Suir Board of Guardians; District Councillor, Co. Tipperary. *Address*: Ballydine Castle, Kilsheelan; Orchardstown, Tipperary; Ballyquirkeen, Carrick-on-Suir.

**MANGAN, Simson**, Lord-Lieut. of Co. Meath since 1894.

**MANGLES, Maj.-Gen. Cecil**, C.B. 1885. Entered army, 1861; Maj.-Gen. 1885; served Suakin expedition, 1885 (despatches, C.B.); *Address*: Littleworth Cross, Seale, Farnham.

**MANGLES, Ross Lewis**, V.C., J.P.; b. 14 April 1833; *e. s. of* Ross D. Mangles, M.P., East India Director; *m.* Henrietta, *y. d. of* late James More Molyneux, Loseley Park, Surrey, 1860. *Educ.*: Bath Grammar School; E.I. Coll. Haileybury. Entered Bengal C.S. 1853; retired, 1883; served as a volunteer during the Mutiny, 1857-58, and obtained the Victoria Cross; among other appointments, Judicial Commissioner of Mysore, Secretary to Govt. of Bengal, and member Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces. *Address*: The Lodge, Pirbright, Surrey. *Club*: Athenæum.

**MANGLES, Captain Rowland Henry**, D.S.O. 1902; R. West Surrey Regt. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1902; served West Africa, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, D.S.O., medal with clasp).

**MANGLES, Major Walter James**, D.S.O. 1900; retired; b. 1862; *e. surv. s. of* Ross Mangles, V.C., *q.v.* Entered the King's Own Regt., 1885; served through Boer War, 1899-1902; relief of Ladysmith. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MANIFOLD, Lt.-Col. John Forster**, C.M.G. 1900; R.A.; b. 1857; *m.* 1902, Amy Mary, *d. of* late William Cliff. Commanding R.A. Bulford; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.).

**MANIFOLD, Capt. Michael Graham Egerton Bowman**, D.S.O. 1900; R.E.; b. 1871. Entered army, 1891; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); operations in 1897 (clasp); Atbara, 1898 (despatches); Khartoum (4th class Osmanieh, two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900.

**MANIPUR, Raja Chura Chand, Raja of**; b. 1886; S. 1891. The State has an area of 8000 square miles, and a population of 284,465, of whom 36 per cent are Animistic forest tribes. Salute, 11 guns. *Address*: Manipur, Assam.

**MANISTY, Herbert Francis**, K.C.; b. 2 March 1854; 4th *s. of* Hon. Sir Henry Manisty, Justice of Queen's Bench Division. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge (LL.B.) Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1877. *Publications*: edited Broom's Legal Maxims. *Address*: 19 Kensington Court Mansions, W.; 2 Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Athenæum.

**MANN, Alexander**, Society of Oil Painters. *Address*: 53 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.

**MANN, Major-Gen. James Robert**, C.M.G. 1881; late Royal Engineers; b. 9 March 1823; *s. of* Major-Gen. Cornelius Mann, Royal Engineers; *m.* 1848, Caroline Boyd, *d. of* Dr. James Geddes, of Montreal, Canada. *Educ.*: privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers as Lieut. 1840, and retired, full pay, as Major-Gen. 1873; served in Nova Scotia, Canada, Mauritius, and West Indies; Surveyor-General and Member of Legislative Council of Mauritius, 1856-60; commanding Royal Engineers in Jamaica, 1865; Director of Public Works, Jamaica, and Member of Legislature of that island, 1866-86; administered the government of that colony, 1877. *Recreations*: yachting, boating. *Address*: Highfield, Tilehurst, Berks. *Club*: United Service.

**MANN, Mary E.** (Mrs. Fairman Mann); novelist; *a. d. of* late William Simon Rackham, merchant of Norwich. *Publications*: The Parish of Hilby; A Lost Estate; Susannah; The Cedar Star; Moonlight; The Patten Experiment; Among the Syringas; The Fields of Dulditch; The Mating of a Dove; Olivia's Summer, etc., etc. *Address*: Shropham Manor, Thetford, Norfolk.

**MANN, Tom**, President International Transport Workers' Federation; Vice-President of the Workers' Union; b. Foleshill, Warwickshire (mining district), 15 April 1856. Worked on farm from age of 9 to 11; down mine and on pit bank, 11 to 14; served 7 years engineering in Birmingham; settled in London, 1877; worked as journeyman engineer; joined Amalgamated Society of Engineers, 1881; been closely connected with Trade Union movement ever since; joined Socialists, 1885; first Secretary of London Reform Union; has stood as Parliamentary candidate three times; first secretary of the National Democratic League. *Publications*: pamphlets on the Eight Hours Movement; A Socialist's View of Religion; The Programme of the I.L.P. and the Unemployed; The Dockers and Sailors in 1897; The International Socialist Movement; Why I joined the N.D.L. *Address*: c/o International Transport Workers' Federation, 82 Mortlake Road, Ilford.

**MANNERS of Haddon**; see Granby, Marquess of.

**MANNERS**, family name of **Baron Manners**, and **Duke of Rutland**.

**MANNERS, 3rd Baron (cr. 1807), John Thomas Manners**, J.P.; Capt. 3rd Hampshire Regt.; [1st Baron was Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1807-28]; b. 15 May 1852; *s. of* 2nd Baron and *d. of* Vice-Admiral William Bateman Dashwood; *S. father* 1864; *m.* Constance, *d. of* Col. Henry E. H. Fane, M.P., of Clovelly Court, Devonshire, 1885. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Entered Grenadier Guards 1875; retired 1883. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. John N. Manners, b. 1892. *Address*: Avon Tyrrell, Ringwood, E. Hampshire; Cold Overton Hall, Oakham; 18 New Cavendish Street, W. *Club*: Carlton.  
*See also* Col. Ralph Leake, Lt.-Col. R. B. Mitford.

**MANNERS, Lord Cecil Reginald John**, M.P. (C.) East or Melton Division of Leicestershire since 1900; b. 1868; 3rd *s. of*



7th Duke of Rutland. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Formerly an assistant private secretary to Secretary of State for India, Viscount Cross. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Carlton.

**MANNERS, Charles**, principal bass Royal Italian Opera, Covent Garden; *c. s.* by 2nd wife of Col. John Craven Mansergh, late R.H.A. J.P. *Educ.*: Hoddesdon Grammar School. First studied for the army but could not pass; then tried stockbroking for three months; then civil engineering for one year on the Midland Railway (Ireland); then took the Albert Student Scholarship at the Dublin Academy; then studied for a year at the Royal Academy, London, and was selected by examination as first bass; went to Florence and studied; came back and appeared first in public in the chorus in the comic opera *Claude Duval*; since then has created several parts in comic opera; Private Willis in *Iolanthe*, Savoy Theatre, etc.; was for two years principal bass in Carl Rosa Company, and four years in Sir Augustus Harris's Italian Opera, Covent Garden; has sung with all the principal Choral Societies throughout the provinces, America, Canada, and South Africa. In conjunction with his wife gave £100 prize and 5 per cent on net receipts for best opera (written by a British subject) without chorus, 1895; and is now offering £500 for two more operas, prizes to be awarded in summer 1903; is Managing Director of The Moody Manners Opera Companies, Limited; the "A" Company is at present the largest English opera company in the world. *Recreations*: fishing, bicycling. *Club*: Green Room.

**MANNERS, James Ramsay**, editor Glasgow Weekly Mail since 1874; *b.* 1837. *Educ.*: Kingston Grammar School, Glasgow. Reporter Stirling Journal, 1858; Liverpool Post, 1859; Glasgow Morning Journal, 1860; editor Stirling Observer, 1860-68; sub-editor Glasgow Mail, 1868-74; editor Glasgow Daily Mail, 1874-1901. J.P. for County of City of Glasgow. *Address*: 48 Queen Square, Glasgow.

**MANNERS, Capt. Lord Robert William Or**, D.S.O. 1900; King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 1870; *s.* of 7th Duke of Rutland; *m.* 1902, Mildred Mary, widow of Major H. E. Buchanan Riddell. Served South Africa.

**MANNERS, William**, R.B.A.

**MANNERS-SUTTON**, family name of Viscount Canterbury.

**MANNING, Miss**, secretary to the Indian Association; editor of Indian Magazine and Review. *Address*: 5 Pembridge Crescent, W.

**MANNING, Brig.-Gen. William Henry**, Indian Army; Inspector-General King's African Rifles since 1901; *b.* 19 July 1863; unmarried. *Educ.*: Cambridge; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted Lieutenant, 2nd Batt. South Wales Borderers, 24th Foot, 1886; Captain, 1897; Brevet-Major, 1898; Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1899; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1888; appointed to present Regt., 1st Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1891; 2nd Burmese War (wounded, medal and clasp); Samana and Hazara expeditions, North-West Frontier of India, 1891 (clasp); Central Africa, 1893-94 (medal); Central Africa and Rhodesia, 1894-98 (clasp, brevets of Major and Lt.-

Col.); appointed Deputy Commissioner and Consul for British Central Africa, 1897, and has twice acted as Commissioner and Consul-General from Dec. 1897 to Dec. 1898, and from July 1900 to April 1901; raised, and has commanded the Central Africa Regiment since its formation; commanded the Somaliland Field Force, 1902. *Recreations*: shooting and all field sports. *Address*: c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MANNING, Sir William Patrick**, Kt.; *cr.* 1894; *b.* 1845; *m.* Nora, *d.* of late J. Torpy, 1868. M.P. South Sydney till 1894; was Alderman and Mayor of Sydney. *Address*: Sydney.

**MANN, August**, Musical Director of the Crystal Palace since 1855; *b.* in Stolzenburg, Pomerania, Germany, 12 March 1825. *Educ.*: at the village schools of Stolzenburg and Torgelow in Pomerania and at Elbing in West Prussia. Received from Friedrich Wilhelm IV. of Prussia the Hohenzollern Order in 1852, and from the German Emperor the Kronen Order in 1892, and from the Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha the Order of Merit for Art Science in 1895; from Alexander I. of Servia the Knight Commander's Cross of his Royal Order of St. Sava, 1899. Apprenticed at the town, Musical Director Urban at Elbing, 1840-1844; solo clarionettist in the band of the 5th Regiment and first violinist in the Opera Orchestra of Danzig, 1844-1849; Conductor of Kroll's Orchestra in Berlin, 1849-1851; Kapellmeister of Herr von Roon's Regiment in Cologne, 1851-1854; from October 1855 till the present day Musical Director of the Crystal Palace, London; Founder of Saturday Concerts there; Conductor of Handel Festival, 1883; had the degree of Musical Doctor conferred on him by Oxford University, 1903. *Recreation*: reading of scores of the classical composers and of musical literature generally. *Address*: Crystal Palace, S.E.

**MANSEL, Colonel Alfred**, D.S.O. 1891; late commanding Northern Section R.A., Plymouth; retired; *b.* 1852. Entered army, 1872; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served Naga Expeditionary Force, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Mahsood-Wuzeeree expedition, 1881; Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches, two clasps). *Address*: Plymouth.

**MANSEL, Sir Courtenay Cecil**, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1621; *b.* 25 Feb. 1880; *a. c.* of 10th Bt. and Maud Margaretta Bowen, *d.* of John Jones; *S. father* 1892. *Heir*: cousin, Lt.-Col. Edward M. Mansel-Pleydell, *b.* 1850. *Address*: The Manor, Maes-y-Crugian, Carmarthenshire.

**MANSEL, George**, C.M.G. 1891; Comm. Zululand Police.

**MANSEL, Major George Clavell**, D.S.O. 1900; Durham Light Infantry; *b.* 1871. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps).

**MANSEL-JONES, Captain Conwyn**, V.C.; West Yorks. Regiment; *b.* 1871. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; served Ashanti, 1895-96 (bronze star); South Africa, 1899-1900 (V.C. for bravery at assault of Terrace Hill, Tugela).

**MANSEL-JONES, His Honour Herbert Riversdale**, LL.B.; C.C. Judge, Sheffield, since 1902; *b.* 1836; *a. s.* of late Herbert George Jones, Serjeant-at-Law; Judge

of Alskewell County Court. *Educ.*: Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge; 1st class law. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1859. *Address*: Chase Cliffe, Whatstandwell, Sheffield.

**MANSEL-PLEYDELL, Lieut.-Col. E.**

**M.**, J.P., D.L., and C.C. of Dorset; *heir-pres.* to the Mansel Baronetage; *c. s.* of late J. C. Mansel Pleydell of Whatcombe, and Isabel, *d.* of F. C. Colville, formerly Capt. Scots Guards; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of Sir T. Grove, 1st Bart., of Fern, Wilts. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in 12th Royal Lancers. *Recreations*: sport, tiger-hunting, pig-sticking. *Address*: Whatcombe, Blandford. *Club*: White's.

**MANSERGH, James**, F.R.S.; Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Member of Council of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers.

**MANSFIELD, family name of Baron Sandhurst.**

**MANSFIELD**, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1776 and 1792, G. Britain), **William David Murray**, J.P.; Baron Scone, 1608; Viscount Stormont, 1621; Baron Balvaird, 1641; [1st Viscount saved the life of James VI. from the attack of Earl Gowrie, 1600; the distinguished judge was 3rd *s.* of 5th Viscount (*d.* 1793)]; *b.* 20 July 1860; *s.* of Viscount Stormont (*d.* 1893), and Emily Louisa, *c. d.* of Sir J. A. MacGregor, 3rd Bt. of MacGregor; *S. grandfather*, 1898. Captain late Grenadier Guards (retired 1894), and Royal Guards Reserve Regiment, 1900-1. Received "Order of Mercy," 1902. Owns about 46,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Alan David Murray; *q.v.* *Address*: 6 St. James's Place, S.W.; Ken Wood, Hampstead, N.W.; Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell, Dumfries; Schaw Park, Clackmannanshire; Scone Palace and Logiealmond Lodge, Perthshire.

*See also Marquess of Hertford, Sir Kenneth J. Mackenzie, Bt.*

**MANSFIELD, Sir Charles Edward**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1887; *b.* 1830; 6th *s.* of late John Mansfield, Diggeswell House, Herts, and *b.* of 1st Lord Sandhurst; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Hon. A. F. Ellis, 1859. Entered army, 1848; Colonel, 1877; Minister resident, Bogota, 1878; Caracas, 1881; Lima, 1884; retired 1894. *Address*: 6 Piazza San Lorenzo, Florence. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge; Unione, Florence.

**MANSFIELD, Horace Rendall**, M.P. (R.) for Spalding Div. of Lincolnshire since 1900; J.P. Derbyshire; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Cornelius Mansfield; *m.* 1895, *d.* of Rev. W. Rose, Mansfield, Notts. *Recreations*: driving, riding, shooting. *Address*: Grangewood House, Overseal, Ashby de la Zouch; Church Gresley, Burton-on-Trent. *Club*: National Liberal.

**MANSFIELD, Hon. John William**, *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 2nd Baron Sandhurst; barrister; *b.* 10 July 1857; *m.* 1888, Edith Mary, *d.* of John Higson. *Address*: Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk; 37A Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.

**MANSFIELD, Richard**, actor; *b.* Heligoland, 1857. Acted first in England and later in America, his early essays being almost exclusively in comic opera. He became a member of A. M. Palmer's Union Square Theatre Company, 1883, playing Baron Chevrial in "A

Parisian Romance." *Principal parts*: Prince Karl in A. C. Gunter's "Prince Karl," 1886; Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde in Russel Sullivan's dramatisation of Stevenson's novel, 1887; Andre Rossini Mario de Jadot in his own "Monsieur," 1887; King Richard III., 1889; Humpy Logan in "Master and Man," 1890; Mr. George Brummel in Clyde Fitch's "Beau Brummel," 1890; Don Juan in his own "Don Juan," 1891; Emperor Nero in Russel Sullivan's "Nero," 1891; Tittlebat Titmouse in his own dramatisation of Warren's "Ten Thousand a Year," 1892; Arthur Dimmesdale in Joseph Hatton's dramatisation of Hawthorne's "The Scarlet Letter," 1892; Shylock in "The Merchant of Venice," 1893; Captain Bluntschli in George Bernard Shaw's "Arms and the Man," 1894; Don Pedro XIV. in Louis N. Parker's "The King of Peru," 1895; Rodion in Charles Henry Meltzer's "Rodion the Student," 1895; Dick Dudgeon in George Bernard Shaw's "The Devil's Disciple," 1897; Eugen Courvoisier in J. I. C. Clarke and Meridan Phelps' dramatisation of Jessie Fothergill's novel, "The First Violin," 1898; Cyrano in Edmond Rostand's "Cyrano de Bergerac," 1898. *Publications*: (poems) Blown Away, a nonsense book for grown-up children; (plays) Monsieur, Ten Thousand a Year, and Don Juan.

**MANSFIELD, R. W.**, C.M.G. 1902; Consul for Amoy; Acting Consul-General at Shanghai; *b.* 16 Sept. 1850; *s.* of Rev. J. Mansfield, Rector of Blandford, St. Mary's, Dorsetshire, and Emily Le Poer Trench; *m.* 1875, Marie Thérèse, *d.* of Comte Cahouet de Marolles. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered Consular Service in China, 1870; Acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Anchorage, and Acting Consul at Foochow, Swatow, Wuhu, Chin-Kiang; Consul at Chung-King, 1891, but did not proceed; was Acting Assistant Judge and Consul at Shanghai transferred to Wenchow, 1893; Acting Consul at Foochow, 1893-95; proceeded to Kütien to inquire into the massacre of eleven missionaries, 1895; transferred to Wuhu, 1896, but did not proceed; was again Acting Assistant Judge and Consul, and later Acting Consul-General at Shanghai, and Acting Consul at Canton. *Recreations*: riding, shooting. *Address*: H.M. Consulate-General, Shanghai. *Club*: Thatchers' House.

**MANSON, Edward**, B.A., Barrister, Middle Temple; *b.* 1 Aug. 1849; father, London physician; *m.* 1880, widow of Rev. W. F. Manson (*d.* 1891). *Educ.*: St Paul's School, Brazenose College, Oxford; Scholar and Hulmeian Exhibitioner; graduated with honours (Lit. Hum.). Called to Bar, 1878; practised in Chancery Division. *Publications*: joint editor with John Macdonell, C.B., of the Journal of Comparative Legislation; Law of Trading Companies; Law of Debentures. Practical Guide to Company Law; Builders of our Law; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, and Encyclopædia of the Laws of England. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Godalming.

**MANSON, James Alexander**, assistant editor The Times Supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica, and editor of The Makers of British Art Series; *b.* Alloa, 18 Aug. 1851; *c. s.* of late James Bolivar Manson, editor of Edinburgh Daily Review (*d.* 1868), and Jane, *d.* of late



**Robert Graham**; m. Margaret Emily, y. d. of late Charles Deering. *Educ.*: High School and University of Edinburgh. Member of editorial staff of Cassell, Petter, and Galpin, 1870-94; chief editor, Cassell and Company, 1894-1900; dramatic critic, *Weekly Dispatch*, 1890-92; literary editor of the *Daily Chronicle*, 1891; member of the Institute of Journalists and the Japan Society. *Publications*: In Memoriam edition of Burns's Poetical Works, in 2 vols., 1896; *Valour for Victoria*, 1901; *Sir Edwin Landseer, R.A.*, 1902. *Recreations*: golf, bowls, whist, chess, dominoes; President South London Association of Bowling Clubs; captain of Herne Hill Bowling Club; one of V.P.'s of London Caledonians Football Club. *Address*: 7 Ardbeg Road, Herne Hill. *Clubs*: Savage, Edinburgh University (London).

**MANSON, Sir Patrick**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1903; F.R.S., M.D., LL.D. (Aberdeen); F.R.C.P. (London); Physician and Medical Adviser to Colonial Office; distinguished as a Parasitologist; first to enunciate hypothesis (since proved correct by Major Ross) that the mosquito was the host of the malarial parasite at one stage of its existence, and thus an active agent in diffusing the disease; C.M.G. 1900. *Publications*: Goulstonian Lectures, 1896; *Tropical Diseases*, 1898; various scientific papers. *Address*: 21 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**MANTEGAZZA, Paul**, physician; b. Monza, 1831. *Educ.*: Universities of Pisa, Milan, and Pavia. Travelled in Europe, South America, India, and Lapland; became Professor of General Pathology, University of Pavia; then Professor of Anthropology, Florence; founded the first Anthropological Museum in Italy. *Publications*: in English—*Physiognomy and Expression*, 1890; *The Art of Taking a Wife*, 1896; *Testa—A book for boys*; *The Tartuffian Age*. *Recreations*: mon amusement principal, ma passion est le jardinage; je possède une maison modeste à Florence, une maison à Boscolungo dans le Haut-Apennin, une petite villa à San Terenzo et des terrains dans le Chianti en Toscane; je me suis marié à 25 ans à Salta dans la République Argentine avec une jeune demoiselle de haute famille et j'en ai eu 5 enfants, et une seconde fois à 60 ans avec une jeune comtesse de Florence et j'en ai une petite fille qui a maintenant 10 ans. *Address*: Florence, via Robbia 57, and San Terenzo, Spezia.

**MANTELL, Major Patrick Riners**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Welsh Fusiliers; b. 1862. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; served Burmese expedition, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); Hazara expedition, 1891 (clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MANTLE, Rev. J. Gregory**, Minister, London Mission (Deptford Centre); editor of *Out and Out* and *The Illustrated Missionary News*; b. Stourport, Worcestershire, 1852. *Educ.*: Hartlebury Grammar School (Bishop of Worcester's Prize for Divinity). Entered Wesleyan Ministry, 1877; Newtown Row Chapel, Birmingham; Old King Street, Bristol; Norfolk Road, Brighton; West London Mission.

**MANTON, G. Grenville**, R.B.A. 1899; chiefly engaged in illustrating books and painting for exhibition; y. s. of Gilden Manton, gunmaker, London, and g. s. of Gilden Manton, artist.

*Educ.*: London and Paris. Medallist of Royal Academy. Has painted a great many portraits, presentation and others, as well as pictures, most of them having been exhibited at the Royal Academy; one of his chief works, entitled *Jeroboam's Wife*, purchased by Mr. G. Shaw, and presented to the Guildhall Gallery; visited America, 1890, where he engaged in portrait-painting, and exhibited at National Academy, New York; on returning to London became one of the staff artists on *Black and White*; has illustrated for *Pall Mall Magazine*, *The Sphere*, and various other publications. *Recreations*: has no particular hobby, but finds pleasure in his spare time in the garden or with his children. *Address*: Estrella, Bushey Grove Road, Bushey, Herts.

**MANVERS, 4th Earl** (cr. 1806), **Charles William Sydney Pierrepont**, D.L., Viscount Newark and Baron Pierrepont, 1796; Capt. Notts Yeomanry Cavalry; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters; b. 2 Aug. 1854; s. of 3rd Earl, and Georgina, d. of Augustin, Duc de Coigny; S. father, 1900; m. 1880, Helen, d. of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. *Educ.*: Eton. M.P. (C.) Nottinghamshire, 1885-95 and 1898-1900; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards. *Recreation*: Master of the Rufford Hunt since 1900. Owns about 38,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Viscount Newark, q.v. *Address*: 6 Tilney Street, W.; Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Nottinghamshire; Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham.

See also J. P. Grant.

**MAORI**; see Inglis, James.

**MAPLE, Sir John Blundell**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1897; Governor of Maple and Co., upholsterers; M.P. Dulwich Division, Camberwell, since 1887; b. 1845; m. Emily, d. of M. Merryweather, 1874. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. His only child married Baron von Eckhardstein of the German Embassy, 1896. *Recreation*: horse-racing. *Address*: Childwickbury, St. Albans; Falmouth House, Newmarket; 8 Clarence Terrace, N.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional, Junior Carlton, Junior Constitutional.

**MAPLESON, Henry**; Colonel British Army Reserve; retired from active business; President Société Internationale de Musique; b. London, 17 Feb. 1851; s. of Colonel J. H. Mapleson, D.L., J.P.; m. Mrs. de Roig Lippincott of Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Educ.*: St. Mary's Coll.; Bonn University, Germany. Originally destined for the army, on leaving University of Bonn, underwent a course of training at Woolwich, where he successfully passed his examination for the Royal Artillery; abandoning the idea of the army as a calling, Colonel Mapleson followed his father's profession as Director of Italian Opera in London, New York, etc., but continued to follow his career as a soldier in the volunteers, of which he is Colonel of Artillery, and holds the Royal Victoria Decoration for officers of 20 years' service. *Publications*: contributions to several English and American magazines; is a musical, dramatic, and art critic. *Recreations*: riding, driving, hunting, shooting, yachting, golf; an expert swimmer and oarsman, he has on several occasions carried off prizes in amateur competitions. *Address*: 94 Avenue Henri Martin, Paris; Château de St. Martin d'Abbat, Loiret; Blanc Castel, Etretat, France. *Clubs*: Thatched

House, Junior Athenæum; British and Automobile, Paris.

**MAPOTHER, Edward Dillon**, M.D.; *b.* Dublin, 1835; *m.* 1870, Ellen, *d.* of Hon. John Tobin, M.P., Halifax, Canada. From 19, taught Anatomy in Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, in which he afterwards became Professor and President; he was also President Statistical Society, Dublin; surgeon to St. Vincent's (25 years) and Children's Hospital, and to the Lord-Lieutenants of Ireland, 1880-86. *Publications*: *Manual of Physiology* (8rd ed.); *Lectures on Public Health* (2nd ed.); *The Body and its Health*, a book for Primary Schools (6th ed.); *The Medical Profession*—Carmichael Prize (£200); *Lectures on Skin Diseases* (3rd ed.); and many biographical and medico-political essays. On settling in London in 1888 he was elected Fellow of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical and Medical Societies. *Recreation*: Natural History. *Address*: 32 Cavendish Square, W. (formerly Romney's House). *Club*: Reform.

**MAPPIN, Sir Frederick Thorpe**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1886; D.L., J.P., M.P. (L.) Hallamshire Division West Riding, York, since 1885; Chairman of Sheffield Gas Company; Chairman of Sheffield Technical Department; Chairman of Sheffield Town Trustees; Chairman of Thomas Turton and Sons, Ltd.; Officer of the Legion of Honour; *b.* Sheffield, 1821; *c. s.* of Joseph Mappin, Sheffield, and Mary, *d.* of Thomas Thorpe, Haines, Co. Bedford; *m.* Mary, *d.* of J. Wilson, Sheffield, 1845. *Educ.*: Sheffield. M.P. E. Retford, 1880-85; Mayor of Sheffield, 1877-78; master cutler, 1855. *Heir*: *s.* Frank, *b.* 1846. *Address*: Thornbury, Sheffield; 38 Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal.

**MAR**, 33rd Earl of, and Baron Garioch (*cr.* 1404), **John Francis Erskine Goodeve-Erskine**, Representative Peer for Scotland; [according to Lord Hailes the origin of the Earls of Mar is lost in antiquity; a Mormaer of Mar served at battle of Clontarf, 1014; precedence on Union Roll allowed to Earldom of Mar from 1404, through Isabel Countess of Mar in her own right in that day, as heir through Gratney, Earl of Mar, who married the sister of King Robert the Bruce]; *b.* Clifton, 29 Mar. 1836; *s.* to his *u.* as his elder sister's *c. s.*, 1866; *m.* Alice Mary Sinclair, *c. d.* of late John Hamilton, Hilston Park, Monmouth, 1866. A Conservative. *Educ.*: Cambridge (M.A.). *Publications*: songs, anthems, etc. *Recreation*: music. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Garioch, *q.v.* *Address*: Sunnington Rise, Bournemouth.

**MAR**, 12th Earl of (*cr.* 1565), and **KELLIE**, 14th Earl of (*cr.* 1619), and 17th Baron Erskine, 1429, **Walter John Francis Erskine**, J.P.; Viscount Fentoun, 1606; Lord Dirlتون, 1603; premier Viscount and premier Baron of Scotland; [Henry de Erskine of that ilk in 1220 was predecessor of Sir Robert Erskine of that ilk, *cr.* Baron Erskine 1429; the 6th Lord Erskine, *cr.* Earl of Mar by Mary Queen of Scots, was Regent of Scotland; the Earldom of Kellie has descended to present holder as male head of the house of Erskine; it was *cr.* in the person of a nephew of 1st Earl of Mar]; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1892; Lord-Lieutenant

County of Clackmannan since 1898; Hon. Col. 7th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 1865; *c. s.* of 11th Earl and Mary Anne, *c. d.* of William Forbes; *s.* father 1888; *m.* Lady Violet Ashley, *d.* of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, 1892. Conservative. Anglo-Catholic. *Educ.*: Eton. Lieut. Scots Guards, 1887-92. Possesses the cradle and baby chair of James VI. and I.; various Stuart and Jacobite relics; portraits by C. Jansen, Jameson, Raeburn, and Sir G. Kneller. Owns about 7000 acres and the lordship of Stirling. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Erskine, *q.v.* *Address*: Alloa House, Alloa; Kellie Castle, Fife. *Clubs*: Guards', Carlton.

**MARAIS, Rev. J.I.**, B.A., D.D.; Professor of Natural Theology and Speculative Philosophy, Theological College, Stellenbosch, since 1878; *b.* Cape Town, 1848, of Huguenot parentage; *m.* 1876, *d.* of Oloff Fehrsen, M.D. *Educ.*: private schools; South African Coll., Cape Town (Gold Medallist, 1866); Theological Coll. of the Dutch Reformed Church, Stellenbosch; Universities of Edinburgh and Utrecht. B.A. of the University of the Cape of Good Hope; Hon. D.D. of St. Andrews; minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, Hanover, Cape Colony, 1873-7; Member of Council of the University of the Cape of Good Hope since 1885; President of Council, Victoria College, Stellenbosch, and Lecturer in Hebrew since 1883. *Address*: Victoria College, Stellenbosch, South Africa.

**MARCH, Earl of, Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox**; D.S.O. 1900; Capt. 3rd Batt. Sussex Regt.; A.D.C. to F.M. Lord Roberts, Commanding the Forces in South Africa, 1900 (despatches); *b.* 30 Dec. 1870; *c. s.* of 7th Duke of Richmond; *m.* Hilda, *d.* of late Henry Arthur Brassey, Preston Hall, Kent, 1893. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Settrington, *q.v.*

**MARCH, George Edward**, C.M.G. 1881; *b.* 1834; Clerk in Librarian Dept. Foreign Office, 1855; transferred to Treaty Dept. 1860; sup. Treaty Dept. 1873; Acting Sec. of Legation and Diplomatic Sec. to Gen. Sir Alfred Horsford, British delegate at Conference on Rules of Military Warfare at Brussels, 1874; secretary to Royal Commission on Extradition, 1877; retired on pension, 1881. *Address*: 61 Cadogan Square, S.W.

**MARCHAND, Major Thomas**, French explorer; *b.* 1863. Gained commission, 1883, exploring in Africa, 1887-99; Fashoda, 1898.

**MARCHANT, Major Alfred Edward**, R.M.L.I., C.B. 1900; Instructor of Musketry. Served Soudan, 1884-85 (medal with two clasps, star); South Africa, 1900 (C.B., despatches). *Address*: Bybrooke, Gravesend.

**MARCHESI, Blanche (Baronne A. Caccamisi, Blanche)**; concert singer and singing teacher; *b.* Paris, 4 Apr.; 10th, last and *c. surr. c.* of Salvatore Castrone from Palermo, and Matilde Graumann from Frankfurt s/m. *m.* Baron Caccamisi. *Educ.*: private school of Vienna, Frankfurt s/m, and Paris. Began her career as teacher when 15 years of age; began career as a singer at Berlin, 1896; has sung since at Paris, London, Liverpool, Birmingham, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Bradford, Manchester, Leipzig.



Brussels, etc., etc.; received the Diamond Jubilee commemoration medal from Queen Victoria; began her operatic career as Brunhilde in Walküre at the Prague Opera, Dec. 1900; made her debut on the English stage at Liverpool with the Moody Manners Co. in *Trovatore*; created with this company *Tristan* and *Isolde* at Leeds, and sang in the English opera season at Covent Garden, 1902. *Address*: 22 Greville Place, Malda Vale, N.W.

**MARCHETTI, Philippe**, composer; b. Bolognola, Apennines, 26 Feb. 1831. *Educ.*: Naples Conservatory under Lillo and Conti. Director of the Academy of Music, Rome. *Works*: *Gentile da Varano*, 1856; *La Demente*, 1857; *Le Paria*; *Romeo et Juliette*, 1865; *Ruy Blas*, 1869; *Gustave Wasa*, 1875; *Don Giovanni d'Austria*, 1881.

**MARCHMONT, Arthur Williams**, novelist; s. of late Rev. Henry Marchmont; b. Southgate, Middlesex, 1852; m. 1892. *Educ.*: privately; Pembroke College, Oxford, B.A. Entered Lincoln's Inn, 1888. After leaving Oxford engaged in journalism, at first in London, and subsequently in provinces, editing in succession the North Eastern Daily Gazette and Lancashire Daily Post; contributing meanwhile constantly to reviews and magazines; abandoned journalism for fiction, 1894. *Publications*: *Isa*, 1887; *By Right of Sword*, 1897 (dramatised and produced in America, 1902); *A Dash for a Throne*, 1898; *The Greatest Gift*, 1899; *In the Name of a Woman*, 1900; *For Love or Crown*, 1901; *Sarita the Carlist*, 1902; *When I was Czar*, 1903. *Recreations*: golf and cycling. *Address*: 7 St. Aubyns Mansions, Hove, Brighton. *Clubs*: Authors', New Vagabonds'; Hove Boat.

**MARCON, Rev. Charles Abdy**, M.A., Master of Marcon's Hall, Oxford, since 1891; b. 1853; 3rd s. of Rev. W. Marcon (Rector of Edgelfield Norfolk, Eton, Worcester Coll. Oxford; in Eton and Oxford eleven; well-known bowler); m. Sophia Wyndham, c. d. of J. J. Winter, J.P., Drayton Lodge, Norwich, 1884. *Educ.*: Gresham School, Holt, Norfolk; Charsley's Hall, Oxford; transferred to St. Mary Hall, 1891. Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1895. *Publications*: edited Oxford Questions in Arithmetic and Algebra. *Recreations*: golfing, lawn tennis, hockey, bicycling. *Address*: Marcon Hall, Oxford.

**MARCONI, Guglielmo**, electrical engineer; b. Bologna (mother an Irishwoman), 25 April 1875; unmarried. *Educ.*: Leghorn, under Prof. Rosa; Bologna University. Carried out first experiments in connection with his system of wireless telegraphy at Bologna. Same first tested in England between Penarth and Weston, with success; then by Italian Ministry of Marine at Spezia. In 1899 established wireless communication between France and England across the English Channel. His system is now used exclusively by Lloyd's and principal shipping companies in England and abroad; also employed by the British and Italian Admiralties in their respective navies, and at various land stations, over distances ranging up to 180 miles; was the first to receive signals, transmitted by his system of wireless telegraphy, across the Atlantic Ocean, from Poldhu, Cornwall, to St. John's, Newfoundland, a distance of 2100 miles, 1901; submitted to T.M. the Tsar and the King

of Italy at Kronstadt wireless telegrams received from Cornwall by his system on board the Italian cruiser "Carlo Alberto," during her voyage from England to Russia and in Kronstadt Harbour, 1902; later in same year received at Gibraltar and in various parts of the Mediterranean wireless telegrams transmitted direct from Cornwall to the "Carlo Alberto"; and on Dec. 1902 was able to announce establishment of wireless telegraphic communication by his system between Canada (Cape Breton) and England, formal inauguratory message being transmitted from the Governor-General of Canada and from Mr. Marconi to the King of England, and from Mr. Marconi to the King of Italy; a few weeks later transmitted message from the President of the U.S. to the King of England inaugurating wireless connection also between Cape Cod (Mass.) and Cornwall. Decorated by the Tsar with the Order of St. Anne; created by the King of Italy Commander of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus and Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1902. *Recreations*: hunting and cycling. *Address*: 18 Finch Lane, E.C. *Clubs*: Bath, Automobile.

**MARDEN, Major Arthur William**, D.S.O. 1902; The Manchester Regiment. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1896; Major, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Brevet Major). *Address*: Stock Park, Newby Bridge.

**MARGETSON, W. H.**, member of the Society of Oil Painters. *Address*: 107 Thornlaw Road, West Norwood, S.E.

**MARGOLIOUTH, David Samuel**, M.A., D. Litt.; Laudian Professor of Arabic, University of Oxford, since 1889; b. London, 17 Oct. 1858; o. s. of Ezekiel Margoliouth, Missionary; m. Jessie, d. of R. Payne Smith, Dean of Canterbury, 1896. *Educ.*: Winchester; New Coll. Oxford. Fellow of New College since 1881; ordained 1899. *Publications*: works connected with Greek, Hebrew, Syriac, and Arabic literature (e.g. *Analecta Orientalia ad Poeticam Aristotelem*, 1888; *Jepheth's Commentary on Daniel*, Arabic and English, 1889; *Arabic Papyri of the Bodleian Library*, 1893; *Chrestomathia Baidawiana*, 1894; *Letters of Abul 'Ala*, 1898; *Lines of Defence of the Biblical Revelation*, 1900; *Religions of Bible Lands*, 1902). *Address*: 88 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**MARILLIER, Henry Currie**, Director of W. A. S. Benson and Company; b. Grahamstown, S. Africa, 1865; s. of Capt. Charles H. Marillier, C.M.R.; m. 1893, Katherine (d. 1901), d. of John Pattinson, J.P., Shipcote House, Gateshead-on-Tyne. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Cambridge. Served three years in engineering works, and then took to journalism, chiefly in connection with Pall Mall Gazette, from 1893 onwards; was author of famous "Harness" exposure; literary work mostly of a scientific nature, but has written art books also; was for some years an "Odd Volume." *Publications*: *Men and Women of the Century*, 1896; *Dante Gabriel Rossetti, A Memorial of his Art and Life*, 1899; *The Early Work of Aubrey Beardsley*, 1899; *University Magazines and their Makers*, privately printed, 1899. *Recreations*: touring and gardening. *Address*: Kelmacott House, Hammersmith. *Club*: Bath.

**MARINITCH, Hugo**, C.M.G. 1888; Dragoman to Embassy at Constantinople since 1876.

**MARJORIBANKS**, family name of **Baron Tweedmouth**.

**MARJORIBANKS, Hon. Dudley Churchill**, D.S.O. 1900; served with composite regiment of Household Cavalry in South Africa (despatches); Lieut. Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 1874; *s.* of 2nd Baron Tweedmouth and Lady Fanny Churchill, *d.* of 7th Duke of Marlborough; *m.* 1901, Muriel, *e. d.* of Rt. Hon. St. J. Brodrick, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Harrow.

**MARK, Sir John**, Kt.; *cr.* 1901. Late Mayor of Manchester. *Address*: Greystoke, West Didsbury, Manchester; Leeswood Hall, Mold, Flintshire.

**MARKBY, Sir William**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1889; D.C.L., J.P.; *b.* 1829; 4th *s.* of Rev. William Henry Markby, B.D., Duxford Rectory, Cambridge, and Sophia, *d.* of John Randall; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of John Edward Taylor, Weybridge, 1866. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Bury St. Edmunds; Merton Coll. Oxford. Postmaster (Scholar), 1846; 1st class in Honour School of Mathematics, 1850; D.C.L. by decree of Convocation, 1879; late Fellow of All Souls College; Fellow of Balliol College. Barr. 1856; Recorder of Buckingham, 1865-66; Judge of High Court, Calcutta, 1866-78; Commissioner to inquire into Administration of Justice in Trinidad and Tobago, 1892; Reader in Indian Law, University of Oxford, 1878-1900. *Publications*: Lectures on Indian Law; Elements of Law considered with Reference to General Principles of Jurisprudence, 5th ed. 1896. *Address*: Headington Hill, Oxford. *Club*: Athenæum.

**MARKER, Major Raymond John**, D.S.O. 1901; Coldstream Guards; *e. s.* of Richard Marker; *b.* 1867. *Educ.*: Eton. Served South Africa (despatches, brevet Major). Decorated for capture of De Wet's gun and pom-pom in Cape Colony. *Address*: Combe, Honiton.

**MARKER, Richard**; J.P. Devon and Dorset; D.L. Devon; *b.* 10 Aug. 1835; *s.* of T. J. Marker, Rector of Gittisham, Devon; *m.* 1865, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, *d.* of 9th Baron Digby. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Address*: Combe, Honiton. *Clubs*: Travellers', Wellington.

**MARKHAM, Adm. Albert Hastings**, R.N.; *b.* Bagnères, 11 Nov. 1841; 4th *s.* of Capt. John Markham, R.N., and Marianne, *d.* of John Brock Wood; *m.* Theodora, *d.* of F. T. Gervers, Amat, Ross-shire, 1894. *Educ.*: home; Eastman's R.N. Academy, Southsea. Entered R.N. 1856; served 8 years on China station; took active part in operations leading to fall of Peking, and suppression of Taiping rebellion; Lieut., 1862; served on Mediterranean and Australian stations; received an expression of their Lordships' approval for his activity in suppressing so-called labour traffic in South Sea Islands; Commander, 1872; commander of "Alert" in Arctic Expedition, 1875-76, when he succeeded in planting Union Jack in highest northern position reached up to then, viz. 83° 20' 26"; for this promoted to capt. and received gold watch from Royal Geographical Society; Flag Captain in Pacific, 1879-82; Capt. of Naval Torpedo School at Portsmouth, 1883-86; Commodore

Training Squadron, 1886-89; A.D.C. to the Queen; Rear-Admiral and 2nd in command of Mediterranean Squadron, 1892-94; Commander-in-Chief at the Nore, 1901; during periods of professional unemployment made various voyages of exploration to Davis Strait, Lancaster Sound, Novaya Zemlya, and Hudson's Bay; received thanks of Canadian Government for his valuable services in the exploration of Hudson's Strait and Bay. *Publications*: The Cruise of the "Rosario," 1873; A Whaling Cruise to Baffin's Bay, 1874; The Great Frozen Sea, 1877; Northward Ho! 1878; The Life of John Davis the Navigator, 1882; A Polar Reconnaissance, 1880; Life of Sir John Franklin, 1890; is a frequent contributor to Good Words, North American Review, Youth's Companion, Badminton Magazine, and other Serials. *Recreations*: fond of all kinds of sport; has made large collections in natural history. *Address*: 73 Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**MARKHAM, Arthur Basil**, M.P. (L.) for Mansfield Division of Nottinghamshire since 1900; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Charles Markham of Tapton House, Derbyshire; *m.* 1898, *d.* of Capt. Cunningham. *Address*: Stuffynwood Hall, Mansfield.

**MARKHAM, Sir Clements Robert**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1896; F.R.S.; President of the Royal Geographical Society, of the International Geographical Congress, 1894-99, and of the Hakluyt Society, and of the Geographical, Elizabethan and Royal Society Clubs; one of the Governors of Westminster School, and Trustee of Dr. Busby's charities; *b.* Stillingfleet, Co. York, 20 July 1830; *s.* of Rev. David F. Markham, Vicar of Stillingfleet and Canon of Windsor, and of Catherine, *d.* of Sir William Mordaunt Milner, Bt., Nunappleton, Co. York; *m.* 1857, Minna, *d.* of Rev. J. H. Chichester, Rector of Arlington, Co. Devon. *Educ.*: Cheam; Westminster School. Entered the Navy in 1844; served in the Arctic Expedition of 1850-51; left the Navy 1852; travelled in Peru, 1852-54; introduced the cultivation of the quinine-yielding cinchona trees from Peru into British India, 1859-62; geographer to the Abyssinian Expedition; Secretary to the Royal Geographical Society, 1863-88; Secretary to the Hakluyt Society, 1858-87; Assistant Secretary in the India Office, 1867-77. *Publications*: Life of the Great Lord Fairfax; The Fighting Veres; History of Peru; Threshold of the Unknown Region; Memoirs of the Indian Surveys; History of Persia; History of the Abyssinian Expedition; Missions to Tibet; Lives of Columbus, John Davis, and Major Rennell; Travels in Peru and India; Ollanta, an Inca drama, translated from the Quichua; The Paladins of Edwin the Great, 1896; edited twenty volumes for the Hakluyt Society, one for the Navy Records Society, one for the Roxburghe Club. *Recreations*: Traveling, topographical research. *Address*: 21 Eccleston Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Societies'.

**MARKHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; R.A.; *b.* 1833; *s.* of W. Markham, Becca Hall, Yorks; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of Admiral Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, 1877. Served in Crimea, 1854-55; and India, 1857-58; Deputy-Adj.-General R.A. Headquarters, 1867-1892; Lt.-Governor, Jersey, 1892-96; Inspector



General of Ordnance at Headquarters, 1895-98 ; Governor of Military College, Sandhurst, 1898-1903. *Club*: United Service.

**MARKS, Captain Claud Laurie**, D.S.O. 1900 ; late 4th Batt. Highland Light Infantry ; served 14th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa.

**MARKS, David Wolff**, D.D. ; Chief Minister West London Synagogue of British Jews ; b. London, 22 Nov. 1811 ; *e. s.* of Wolff Marks, merchant ; *m.* Cecilia, *d.* of Moseley Wolff, merchant, 1842. *Educ.* : principally self-educated. At the age of 18 one of the ministers of the Western Synagogue, London ; in 1834 Minister and Secretary to the Hebrew Congregation, Liverpool ; called to London in 1841 to establish the Reformed Congregation of British Jews, of which he is still the chief minister. Professor of Hebrew, Univ. Coll. London, 1844-1900. *Publications* : a complete series of Services used in the West London Synagogue ; three volumes of Sermons and Addresses ; contributor to the Dictionary of the Bible, and other theological and archaeological publications. *Address* : 2d Portman Mansions, W.

**MARKS, Harry Hananel**, editor and chief proprietor of The Financial News ; b. London, 9 April 1855 ; 5th *s.* of Rev. Professor D. W. Marks and Cecilia, *d.* of late Moseley Wolff, Liverpool. *Educ.* : Univ. Coll. London ; Athénée Royale, Brussels. Journalist in United States, 1871-83 ; L.C.C. for East Marylebone, 1889 ; contested North-East Bethnal Green, 1892 ; L.C.C. for St. George's in the East, March 1895 ; J.P. for Kent ; M.P. (C.) St. George, Tower Hamlets, 1895-1900 ; Captain (officer commanding) 1st Cadet Batt. The Buffs (East Kent Regiment). *Publications* : Leaves from a Reporter's Note-Book, 1881 ; The Metropolitan Board of Works, 1888. *Recreations* : riding, cricket, president of Tower Hamlets Unionist Cycling Club. *Address* : 6 Cavendish Square, W. ; Callis Court, St. Peter's, Thanet. *Club* : Carlton.

**MARLBOROUGH**, 9th Duke of (cr. 1702), **Charles Richard John Spencer-Churchill** ; P.C. ; K.G. ; Baron Spencer, 1603 ; Earl of Sunderland, 1643 ; Baron Churchill, 1685 ; Earl of Marlborough, 1689 ; Marquis of Blandford, 1702 ; Prince of the Holy Roman Empire ; Prince of Mindelheim in Suabia ; Under-Sec. of State for Colonies since 1903 ; [1st Duke was the victor of Blenheim, Ramillies, Oudenard, and Malplaquet ; Capt.-Gen. of England (*d.* 1722) ; 1st Earl of Sunderland fell on Royalist side at Newbury, 1643 ; 5th Earl became 3rd Duke, he was commander of a brigade of Guards at Dettingen, 1743, and of the British troops sent to Germany, 1750] ; b. Simla, 13 Nov. 1871 ; *s.* of 8th Duke and Albertha, *d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. ; *s.* father 1892 ; *m.* Consuelo, *d.* of William Kissam Vanderbilt, New York, 1896. Chancellor of Primrose League, 1897 and 1898 ; served with Yeomanry Cavalry, South Africa, 1900, and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Ian Hamilton, C.B. ; Paymaster-General, 1899-1902. Owns about 19,685 acres. *Heir* : *s.* Marquess of Blandford, *q.v.* *Recreations* : shooting, hunting. *Address* : Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxon ; Warwick House, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs* : Carlton, Marlborough.

*See also* Lord E. S. Churchill, Winston L.

Churchill, Earl Howe, Baron de Ramsey, Sir Robert Gresley, Duke of Roxburghe, Baron Tweedmouth, Lady Sarah Wilson, Mr. G. C. West, Baron Wimborne, Sir Francis Winnington.

**MARLBOROUGH, Bishop** (Suffragan) of (W. and N.W. London), 1888-1900, **Rt. Rev. Alfred Earle**, D.D. ; Dean of Exeter since 1900 ; Rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, and Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral ; b. 1828 ; *s.* of Henry Earle, F.R.C.S., Surgeon in Ordinary to Queen Victoria. *Educ.* : Eton ; Hertford Coll. Oxford (Lusby Scholar). Ordained, 1858 ; Curate of St. Edmunds, Salisbury ; Rector of Monkton-Farleigh, Wilts, 1863-65 ; Vicar of West Alvington, St. Huish, St. Mellon, Marlborough ; joint Vicarage, Devon, 1865-87 ; Rural-Dean ; Archdeacon of Totnes, 1872-87 ; Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral ; Examining Chaplain to Bishops Temple and Bickersteth ; Canon Residentiary of Exeter Cathedral, 1886-88. *Publications* : charges printed at request of clergy on Church Reform ; The Reform of Patronage ; Reform of Episcopal Visitations ; Our Duty to the Nonconformists ; Our Duty to the Masses ; Some Pressing Duties of Churchwardens and Clergy, 1874 ; On Consecutive and Systematic Church Education, Exeter, 1873 ; Work in West and North-West London, 1897. *Address* : The Deanery, Exeter.

**MARLBOROUGH, Lily, Duchess of** ; *see* Beresford, Lady William.

**MARLER, William de Montmollin**, B.A., D.C.L. ; Notary, and Professor of Law of Real Estate, McGill University, Montreal ; b. Drummondville, Quebec Province, 10 Nov. 1849 ; *s.* of George Leonard Marler and Mary Ann Collins Woodward ; *m.* 1st, Josephine Charlotte, *d.* of Henry Howard of St. John's, Quebec Province, and Charlotte Meredith ; 2nd, Harriett A., *d.* of Robert Carlyle Jamieson, of Montreal. *Educ.* : High School, Montreal ; McGill University. Dux, High School ; Davidson Gold Medallist, 1864 ; B.A., Honours Mathematics, and Anne Molson Medal, 1868 ; McGill Arts ; B.C.L., Honours and Elizabeth Torrance Gold Medal ; Law Faculty, McGill, 1872. *Address* : 288 Peel Street, Montreal. *Club* : Montreal Chess.

**MARLING, Lieut.-Col. Percival Scrope**, V.C. ; C.B. 1902 ; J.P. ; commanding 18th Hussars ; b. Gloucestershire, 6 March 1861 ; *e. s.* of Sir William Marling, J.P. (*q.v.*), and Mary Emily, *d.* of John Abraham, Whittingham, Lancashire ; *m.* Beatrice, *e. d.* of F. H. Beaumont, Buckland Court, Reigate, 1899. *Educ.* : Harrow ; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. 60th Rifles, 1880 ; served in Boer War, 1880-81 ; present at the battles of Laing's Nek and Ingogo ; served throughout Egyptian Campaign, 1882 ; present at the actions round Alexandria, the affair at Tel-el-Mahuta, the action at Kassassin, and the battle of Tel-el-Kebir ; served with Mounted Infantry in the Suakim Campaign, 1884 ; present at the battle of El Teh and relief of Tokar ; the battle of Tamai and the affair at Tamanib (mentioned in despatches, London Gazette, awarded Victoria Cross for saving the life of a private in the Sussex Regt.) ; served throughout the Khartoum Expedition, 1884-85 ; present at the battles of Abou Klea and El Gubat, and the reconnaissance before Metemneh, and in all the

Desert operations with the Camel Corps under the late Sir Herbert Stewart; promoted to a troop in the 18th Hussars for services in Egypt, Dec. 1886; proceeded to India with the Regt. Nov. 1889; promoted Major, Aug. 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1900. Owns 5000 acres. *Recreations*: polo, cricket, cycling, hunting, shooting, golf. *Address*: Stanley Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire; Sedbury Park, Chepstow, Monmouthshire. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Cavalry, Ranelagh.

**MARLING, Sir William Henry**, 2nd Bt.; cr. 1882; D.L., J.P.; County Alderman; b. Stroud, 1 July 1835; s. father 1883; m. Mary Emily, d. of John Abraham, Longridge, Lancashire, 1860. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. *Heir*: s. Lieut.-Col. Percival Scrope Marling, V.C., C.B. (q.v.). *Address*: Stanley Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire; Sedbury Park, Chepstow. *Clubs*: Reform, City Liberal.

**MARNEY, Edward de** (is a French Viscount, but does not use the title); proprietor and editor of *Judy and Judy Almanack*; b. 13 July 1873; s. of M. le Comte Tureau de Marney; m. Clarice Saunders, medallist, R.A.M. *Educ.*: Fir Lodge Coll. Sydenham; and private tutors afterwards. *Publications*: *Judy*; *Judy's Almanack*; *A Trip to Mars*. *Recreations*: bridge, riding, punting, rowing, driving, skating enthusiast, hockey on the ice, water polo, tennis, cycling. *Address*: "Hacombe," 8 Queen Anne's Grove, Bedford Park, W.; Little Hacombe, St. Thomas', Greater Devon. *Club*: Blenheim.

**MARQUARD, Leopold**, C.M.G. 1895. *Address*: Fern Villa, Prince Street, Cape Town.

**MARR, John Edward**, F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Geology, Cambridge; b. Lancashire, 14 June 1857. *Educ.*: Lancaster School; John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Fellow of John's College, 1st Nat. Sc.; Sec. Geological Society, 1889-98. *Publication*: *Classification of the Cambrian and Silurian Rocks*; *Principles of Stratigraphical Geology*; *Scientific Study of Scenery*. *Recreations*: walking, rowing. *Address*: St. John's College, Cambridge.

**MARRABLE, Mrs.**; President Society of Women Artists; father (Cockburn), officer 17th Lancers; a.c. of Mrs. Dunlop of Dunlop, Burns's first patroness; m. Frederick Marrable, architect, s. of Sir Thomas Marrable; her uncle, Ralph Cockburn, was one of the original members R.W.S. *Educ.*: Queen's College, under Henry Warren, Alfred Newton, R.W.S., and Prof. C. Welsch; Rome. Has travelled much in Italy, Austria, and Switzerland; was for many years the only English artist in the Engadine; has painted pictures for King Edward, Princess of Wales, late Duchess of Teck, etc.; has exhibited in the R.A., R.B.A., New Gallery, Women Artists, and in Rome, Belgium, America, and Australia. *Recreations*: reading, travelling in beautiful scenery, and music. *Address*: 60 Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W.

**MARRIOTT, Charles**; b. Bristol, 1860. [Descended from Flemish refugees, who came to Essex in 16th century.] Father, a brewer; m. 1892, Dora M. I. M'Loughlin. *Educ.*: by the Rev. Arthur Tooth, Woodside, Croydon. On leaving school, at the age of fifteen, spent two years at the N.A.T.S., South Kensington; on leaving, and

until coming to Rainhill, worked at photography; qualified, at Apothecaries' Hall, as a dispenser in 1890; Dispenser and Photographer, County Asylum, Rainhill, 1889-1901. *Publications*: *The Column*, 1901; *Love with Honour*, 1902; *The House on the Sands*, 1903; stories in *National Observer*, *New Review*, *Pall Mall Magazine*, and *Fortnightly Review*. *Recreations*: gardening and music. *Address*: 2 West Place, St. Ives, Cornwall.

**MARRIOTT, Captain John**, D.S.O. 1900; the Norfolk Regiment; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; an authority on Big Game; b. 1861; m. 1902, Cordelia C. Nevers of St. Johnsbury, Vermont. Was captured by brigands in Asia Minor in Oct. 1896, who demanded a ransom of £16,000; was released by Turkish troops. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1890; served South Africa. *Address*: Stowmarket.

**MARRIOTT, John Arthur Ransome**, M.A.; Lecturer in Modern History and Economics at Worcester College, Oxford, since 1885; and Secretary to Oxford University Extension Delegacy since 1895; e. s. of Francis Marriott of Bowdon, and Hayfield, Derbyshire; m. 1891, Henrietta, d. of Rev. W. P. Robinson, D.D., Warden of Glenalmond. *Educ.*: Repton; New College, Oxford. Tutor in History to Non-Collegiate Students, 1883; Lecturer of New College, 1884; Lecturer of Worcester College, 1885; has taken active part in University Extension Movement and organises the Summer Meetings at Oxford; several times Public Examiner in Economics; Examiner in Honour School of Modern History, 1903; takes a great interest in politics, especially in Irish and Colonial questions, and contested Rochdale in Conservative interest, 1886. *Publications*: *Irish Policy*, 1886; *Makers of Modern Italy*, 1889; *Charles Kingsley*, 1892; *The Making of England*, 1901; *George Canning and his Times*, 1903; many lectures; and articles in the *Fortnightly*, *Nineteenth Century*, and other Reviews. *Recreations*: golf and rowing. *Address*: Worcester College, Oxford.

**MARRIOTT, Major Reginald Adams**, D.S.O. 1886; Gov. of Lincoln Prison since 1901. b. 1857. Late of the Royal Marine Artillery; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with 4 clasps, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, 5th class Medjidie); Soudan, 1884-85 (despatches); Nile Expedition, 1885-86. *Address*: Governor's House, H.M. Prison, Lincoln.

**MARRIOTT, Captain Richard George Armine**, D.S.O. 1900; the Buffs; b. 1867. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded).

**MARRIOTT, Sir William Henry Marriott Smith**; see Smith-Marriott.

**MARRYAT, Very Rev. Charles**, M.A.; Dean of Adelaide since 1887; Member of Christ Church, N. Adelaide, since 1868; Vicar-General and Commissary; b. Regent's Park, London, 26 June 1827; s. of Charles Marryat, merchant; m. 1854, Grace Montgomery, e. d. of Rev. C. B. Howard, first Colonial Chaplain of S.A. *Educ.*: Twyford, nr. Winchester; Eton; Queen's College, Oxford. B.A., 1851; Killerton Theological Prize, 1851; M.A., 1854; Curate of Ide Hill, Kent, 1850-52; Chaplain to Penal Establishment at Darlinghurst and Cockatoo Island.



N.S. Wales, 1852-53; Curate of Trinity Church, Adelaide, 1853-57; Incumbent of St. Paul's, Port Adelaide, 1857-68; Archdeacon of Adelaide, 1868-87; acted as Vicar-General and Commissary during Bishop Kennion's absence in England for Lambeth Conference in 1888 and 1892, and during Bishop Harmer's absence in England for Lambeth Conference in 1897 and in 1903; acted as Administrator and President of Synod during vacancy of Diocese between resignation of Bishop Kennion and the arrival of Bishop Harmer in July 1895. *Address*: The Deanery, Palmer Place, North Adelaide.

**MARSDEN, G.**, D.S.O. 1900; Capt. S. African Light Horse; *b.* 9 Feb. 1874; *s.* of late Capt. Richard Marsden, R.N.R., J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School. Joined 8rd West Yorkshire Regiment; passed school of instruction, Chelsea; resigned commission; joined Perth (Western Australia) Infantry; employed on special mission to inquire into the condition of the aborigines of W. Australia, 1896-97; appointed A.D.C. to Governor of W. Australia (Sir Gerard Smith, K.C.M.G.); resigned, 1899; joined South African Light Horse, 1899 (despatches thrice). *Decorated* for services in South African Boer War. *Address*: Overcliff, Gravesend.

**MARSDEN, Rt. Rev. Samuel Edward**, D.D.; Assistant Bishop of Gloucester since 1892; also Assistant Bishop Diocese of Bristol since 1897; *b.* 1832; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of J. C. Maclaren, Melbourne, 1870. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Ordained, 1855; Vicar of Bengeworth, Worcestershire, 1861-69; Bishop of Bathurst, N.S. Wales, 1869-85; Diocesan Inspector of Schools. *Address*: Dyrham Lodge, Clifton Park, Bristol. *Club*: National.

**MARSDEN, Lieut.-Colonel William**; late Royal Irish Fusiliers and South Lancashire Regiment; M.A. Cambridge; *e. s.* of Canon Marsden of Grey Friars, Colchester; *m.* Katharine, *d.* of B. Rigby Murray of Parton, N.B. Was D.A.A.G. for Musketry, 1875-83; and has been on the Council of the National Rifle Association since 1881; Member of Executive Committee Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society. *Address*: Cedar Court, Farnham, Surrey. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MARSH, Arthur H.**, A.R.W.S. *Address*: 14 Otterburn Terrace; Studio: 1 Mosley Street, Newcastle.

**MARSH, Cunliffe Hebbert**, D.S.O. 1901; Lieut. South Lancs. Regt.; *b.* 30 Oct. 1878; *s.* of Col. Hippisley Cunliffe Marsh, late Indian Staff Corps. *Educ.*: Repton. Joined 8rd Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1898; gazetted to 1st Batt. S. Lancashire Regt. 1899; Lieutenant, 1900; served in South Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, medal with seven clasps); joined 18th Bengal Lancers, Sep. 1901. *Address*: Clarence Hill, Tunbridge Wells.

**MARSH, Henry**, M.I.C.E., C.I.E. 1900; Secretary to Government Irrigations, United Provinces of Agra and Oude; *b.* 1850; 3rd *s.* of late Francis Marsh, J.P., of Spring Mount, Queen's County; *m.* 1st, 1879, A. M. Smyth King, *d.* of Dean of Leighlin (*d.* 1881); 2nd, 1884, Helen Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. J. H. Freke, rector of Stackallan. *Educ.*: Kingstown School, Ireland, Rev. Dr. Stapoole's. Passed through

Cooper's Hill, R.I.E. College, 1871-74, obtaining 1st class honours in mathematics. Appointed Assistant Engineer in Public Works Dept., India, 1874; Executive Engineer, 1881; Superintending Engineer, 1897; Chief Engineer and Secretary, 1902; received thanks of Governments of India and N.W. Provinces for developments of irrigation in Ganges and Jumna systems, and was decorated as C.I.E. *Address*: Allahabad.

**MARSH, Howard**, F.R.C.S.; Professor of Surgery, Univ. of Camb., since 1903; late Surg. and Lecturer on Surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children; *b.* Homersfield, Suffolk, 1889; *m.* 1st, Jane, *g.-d.* of Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, Prime Minister and Chancellor of the Exchequer; 2nd, Violet Susan, *d.* of Right Hon. Adm. Sir John Dalrymple Hay, Bart., G.C.B. Member of Council, Vice-President, Examiner in Anatomy and in Surgery, and Bradshaw Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, England; Hunterian Professor Pathology and Surgery, 1889; Examiner in Surgery, Univ. of Cambridge; President of the Clinical Society of London; President of Metropolitan Branch British Medical Association; Corresponding Member Orthopaedic Society of New York. *Publications*: Joints and Spine, 1895; Clinical Lectures and Essays, 1902; In Memoriam Sir James Paget and Sir William Savory; edited 1st and 2nd editions of Sir James Paget's Clinical Lectures and Essays; papers in medical journals. *Recreations*: golfing and shooting. *Address*: 30 Bruton Street, Berkeley Square, W.; 145 Oakwood Court, Melbury Road, Kensington, W. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**MARSH, Richard**, novelist. *Publications*: Mrs. Musgrave and her Husband, 1895; The Crime and the Criminal, 1896; The Beetle: a Mystery, 1897; The Duke and the Damsel, 1897; Tom Ossington's Ghost, 1897; The House of Mystery, 1898; Curios; Some Strange Adventures of Two Bachelors, 1898; In Full Cry: Frivolities: specially addressed to those who are tired of being serious, 1899; Marvels and Mysteries; The Goddess: a Demon; Ada Vernham, Actress, 1900; Amusement Only; Both Sides of the Veil; The Joss: a Reverision, 1901; The Twickenham Peerage, 1902; The Death Whistle: a Metamorphosis, 1903. *Recreations*: he loves them all—cricket, football, golf, cycling, billiards, chess, bridge, motoring, and a dozen more. A clumsy but enthusiastic student of whatever makes for proficiency in the fine art of doing nothing. *Address*: 36 Essex Street, W.C.

**MARSH, Thomas Robertson**, C.M.G. 1901; late head of the engineering and contract branches of the office of the Crown Agents for the colonies; *e. s.* of T. E. Milles Marsh, M. Inst. C.E., 34 Grosvenor Place, Bath. *Educ.*: Bath. M.A., Cambridge, 1875. *Address*: 14 Bina Gardens, S.W.

**MARSH, Sir William Henry**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1887; Colonial Civil Service, 1848-87; *b.* Woodside, Epping, Essex, 29 July 1827; *e. s.* of J. Marsh; *m.* Williamina, *d.* of late Rev. W. Mackenzie, North Leith (*d.* 1891). Auditor-General of Mauritius; Colonial Secretary and Auditor-General of Hong Kong, 1879; acted as Governor of Hong Kong on several occasions;

18 months on special duty in Cyprus, 1880-82; received in 1884 through the Colonial Office "l'expression des remerciements du Gouvernement de la République Française." *Address*: 86 St. James's Street, S.W. *Club*: Thatched House.

**MARSH-EDWARDS, Right Rev. Henry Marsh**; Bishop of Caerlon; b. 1867. s. of late Rev. C. Hutchinson Edwards; m. Gertrude Mary, d. of late Richard Janson of Tunbridge Wells. *Educ.*: London College of Divinity; Universities of London and Durham. Ordained Deacon, 1890; Priest, 1892; Curate of Great Wymondley, Herts, 1890-92; Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, 1892-94; Rector of Rodborough, Gloucester, 1894-97; Vicar of Wellington and Rector of Eyton, Shropshire, 1897-1901; Hon. Diocesan Missioner, Worcester, and Sub-Warden and Chaplain, Queen's College, Birmingham, 1901-1902; Rector West Bridgford, Notts, 1902-1903; Surrogate Diocese, Lichfield, 1897; Exam. Chaplain Bishop, Honduras, 1898; Acting Chaplain Kings, Shropshire, L.L. 1897. *Address*: Bishopthorpe, 2 St. German's Place, Blackheath. *Club*: Auxiliary Forces.

**MARSHALL, Alfred, M.A. Oxon. and Camb.**; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Hon. Dr. Jur. Cracow; Professor of Political Economy, Cambridge University, since 1885; b. London, 26 July 1842; m. Mary, d. of Rev. Thomas Paley. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors School; St. John's Coll. Camb. Title to probationary classical Fellowship at John's Coll. Oxford, 1861; Second Wrangler, 1865; Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., 1865; Principal of Univ. Coll. Bristol, 1877; Lecturer at and Fellow of Balliol Coll. Oxford, 1883-84; member of Royal Commission on Labour, 1891; Honorary Fellow of Balliol Coll., 1896; Foreign Fellow of the Reale Accademia del Lincei, 1896; Fellow of the British Academy, 1902. *Publications*: Economics of Industry (in conjunction with his wife), 1879; Principles of Economics, vol. i., 1890; and Elements of Economics, vol. i., 1891. *Address*: Balliol Croft, 6 Madingley Road, Cambridge.

**MARSHALL, Sir Anthony, Kt.**; cr. 1894; merchant; b. Farset, Hunts, 1826; 3rd s. of J. Marshall; m. 1st, Margaret Scott; 2nd, M. Beaumont. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. Member Corporation of Manchester since 1882, and created 1st Lord Mayor of that city, 1893. *Address*: Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

**MARSHALL, Col. Sir Arthur Wellington, Kt.**; cr. 1898; D.L.; J.P. for Huntingdonshire; Hon. Col., late Lieut.-Col. commanding 5th Batt. (Militia) King's Royal Rifle Corps; b. 1841; s. of James Marshall of Goldbeaters, Middlesex; m. 1867, Constance, d. of late W. H. Desborough of Hartford, Hunts. Sheriff of the counties of Cambridge and Huntingdon, 1890. *Address*: The Towers, Buckden, Huntingdon.

**MARSHALL, Charles Robertshaw, M.D., M.A.**; Professor of Materia Medica, University of St. Andrews, since 1899; b. Bradford, 25 Dec. 1869; s. of late Henry Marshall. *Educ.*: The Owens Coll. Manchester. M.D. Vict. (gold medal) 1899; M.B. (honours) 1892; M.A. Cantab. (honoris causa) 1898. House-physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Hon. Research Fellow in Pharmacology, The

Owens College, 1892-95; Assistant to the Downing Professor of Medicine, University of Cambridge, 1894-99. *Publications*: papers on Pharmacological subjects in various medical and scientific journals. *Recreations*: cycling, gardening. *Address*: University College, Dundee.

**MARSHALL, D. H., M.A., F.R.S.E.**; Professor of Physics, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, since 1882; b. Edinburgh, of English and Scotch parentage, 1848; m. 1880, Annie Campbell, of Rothesay, Scotland. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University (M.A.). Scholar, class-assistant to late Prof. Tait, 1870-73; Prof. of Mathematics, 1873-78, and Prof. of Physics, 1878-81, in the Imperial College of Engineering, Tokio, Japan; represented Queen's Univ. at the Tercentenary of Dublin Univ.; and is Chairman of the Board of Governors of the Kingston General Hospital; a strong Free-Trader, independent voter, supporting the British Empire and Imperial Federation. *Publications*: papers in the Proceedings of the R.S.E. and of the Asiatic Society of Japan; treatises on Integration and Dynamics. *Recreations*: travelling and stargazing; been several times round the world, visiting different countries, and is one of the very few who have observed two transits of the planet Venus. *Address*: Elmhurst, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

**MARSHALL, Frances**; see St. Aubyn Alan.

**MARSHALL, Frederic, K.C.** 1893; b. 1839; 4th s. of William Marshall, Northampton; m. Annie (d. 1900), d. of J. B. Evans, of Wanfield Hall, Staffordshire; m. 1902, Marie Antoinette, d. of Francois Antoine Sieffert, of Paris. *Educ.*: London University. B.A. 1862; LL.B. 1870. Revising barrister, 1884-92; Benchers, Inner Temple, 1900; has a general legal practice, but especially in rating appeals. *Publications*: The Principles of the Exemption of Public Undertakings from Ratability, 1889; On some Recent Rating Decisions, 1896, etc. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: 3 Harcourt Buildings, Temple; The Oaks, Alceyn Park, West Dulwich. *Club*: Reform.

**MARSHALL, Lt.-Col. George, C.M.G.** 1900; V.D. 1902; b. 1848; s. of late John and Elizabeth Marshall; m. Emma, d. of Wm. Slade. Served in South Africa, Geika and Geleka War, 1877-78 (medal); Moorosi Rebellion, 1879 (medal); Basuto War, 1880-81 (medal); Bechuanaland, 1896-97 (medal); Boer War, 1899-1902 (King's and Queen's medals). *Address*: Grahamstown, South Africa.

**MARSHALL, Major-General George Frederick Leycester, C.I.E.** 1893; R.E. (retired). Entered army, 1860; Captain, 1874; Major, 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1888; Col. 1893; Maj.-Gen. 1897; joined India Public Works Department, 1864; Assistant Secretary to Government of India, Civil Works Branch, 1879; Under Secretary, 1882; Superintendent Engineer, 1884; Superintending Engineer Public Works Secretary, Rajputana and Ceylon, India, 1888; Chief Engineer and Secretary Government, Punjab Public Works Department, 1892; retired, 1897. *Publications*: Bird Nesting in India; The Butterflies of India, Burma and Ceylon.

**MARSHALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir George**



**Henry, K.C.B.**, *cr.* 1901; R.A.; commanding R.A., Aldershot; *b.* 31 March 1843; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. George Turnbull Marshall, Bengal Infantry; *m.* 1869, Marian, *d.* of late Thomas Dives. Joined R.A., 1861; served S. African War, 1899-1900, in command of the Royal Artillery (despatches, medal, 6 clasps, K.C.B.). *Address*: Manor Lodge, Aldershot. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MARSHALL, George William**, LL.D., J.P., F.S.A.; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms since 1887; *b.* 13 April 1839; *s.* of George Marshall of Ward End House, Warwick, and Eliza Henshaw, *d.* of John Comberbach. *Educ.*: Radley; Peter House, Cambridge. Barr. Middle Temple. *Address*: Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, R.S.O.; Herald's College, E.C.

**MARSHALL, Henry D.**, J.P.; Member of Council, Mechanical Engineers; Member of Council, Royal Agricultural Society of England. *Address*: Britannia Iron Works, Gainsborough.

**MARSHALL, Herbert Menzies**, R.W.S., 1882; *b.* Leeds, 1 Aug. 1841; *y. s.* of Thomas H. Marshall, Judge of the County Courts, and Maria, *d.* of W. Temple, M.D. *Educ.*: Westminster School, Trin. Coll. Camb. 2nd Class Natural Science Tripos, 1864. Pupil in Atelier Questel in Paris, where he studied architecture; returned to London; obtained Travelling Studentship for Architecture at Royal Academy, 1868; Vice-President, Royal Water Colour Society. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, golf. *Address*: 39 Grosvenor Road, S.W. *Club*: New University.

**MARSHALL, Sir Horace Brooks**, Kt. *cr.* 1902; J.P., M.A., LL.D.; one of H.M.L. City of London; Sheriff of the City of London, 1902; Principal of the firm of Horace Marshall and Son, Publishers; Magistrate for County of London; Member of Common Council of City of London since 1896; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Horace Brooks Marshall, J.P.; *m.* 1889, Laura, *d.* of George Siggs of Streatham Hill. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.); Hon. LL.D. Trinity College, Dublin (1902). Grand Treasurer of English Freemasons, 1901-2; greatly interested in various charities; Treasurer of Orphan Working School; Life-Governor of Bridewell and Bethlem Hospitals; and identified with Surgical Aid Society, Earlswood Asylum, Reedham Orphanages, etc. *Recreations*: golf, driving, riding. *Address*: The Chimes, Streatham, S.W.; Temple House, Temple Avenue, E.C. *Club*: Reform.

**MARSHALL, James Brown**, C.B. 1902.

**MARSHALL, Rev. James M'Call**, M.A.; Rector of Croft, Darlington, since 1894; a governor of St. Peter's School, York; Vice-President of Surtees Society; *b.* 1838; *s.* of late James Marshall, of Harper's Hill; *m.* Annette, *d.* of late Joseph Blakemore of Edgbaston. *Educ.*: Manchester School and Trin. Coll. Oxford (1st class Mod.; 1st class Lit. Hum. B.A. 1862). Ordained, 1874; Fellow of Brasenose Coll. Oxford, 1863-66; Lecturer, 1863-65; also of Wadham Coll. 1864-65; Assistant Master, Chifton Coll. 1865-69; 2nd Master, Dulwich College, 1869-84; Member of Council, Girls' Public Day School Co. 1876-84; Headmaster, Durham School, 1884-94; strong supporter of women's education. *Publications*: edited Greek

Irregular Verbs; The Odes and Epodes of Horace, 1874. *Recreations*: gardening, travelling. *Address*: Croft Rectory, nr. Darlington. *Club*: United University.

**MARSHALL, John**, LL.D. (Edin.); J.P. Fife; Rector Royal High School, Edin., since 1882; *b.* Edin., 9 Mar. 1845; *e. s.* of P. Marshall, Edin. *Educ.*: University, Edinburgh (1st Class Hon. M.A., 1869); Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1874). Trained as pupil-teacher and Queen's Scholar; seven times medallist in Edinburgh University; Greek Travelling Scholar and Ferguson Scholar, 1869; Domus Exhibitioner Balliol Coll., 1869; Guthrie Fellow, Edinburgh University, 1870; 1st Mods., 1871; 1st Final Schools, 1872; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1874; Classical Lecturer, Balliol Coll., 1876; Professor of Classics, Yorkshire Coll. Leeds, 1877-82. *Publications*: edited for Clarendon Press, Xenophon's Anabasis, I. III. IV. V., and Memorabilia, also vocabulary to Xenophon; author of Short History of Greek Philosophy (Rivington); edited Scott's Lady of the Lake. *Recreations*: sketching, swimming, croquet, whist (President of the Whist Association of Scotland), bridge. *Address*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; The Hope, North Queensferry. *Clubs*: Savage; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**MARSHALL, John Hubert**, M.A.; Director-General of the Archaeological Survey of India since 1902; *b.* Chester, 19 March 1876; *y. s.* of Frederic Marshall, K.C. (*q.v.*); *m.* 1902, Florence, *y. d.* of Sir Henry Loughurst of Barnes. *Educ.*: Dulwich; King's College, Cambridge (scholar). First-class Classical Tripos, parts i. and ii.; Porson prizeman, 1898; Prendergast Greek student, 1900; Craven travelling student; made journeys of exploration in Greek lands; engaged in excavations at Praesos, Crete. *Recreations*: milder athletics. *Address*: Archaeological Survey, Simla.

**MARSHALL, J. Fitz**, R.B.A. *Address*: Studio, Mill Road, Epsom.

**MARSHALL, Rev. J. T.**, M.A., D.D., Pres. Baptist College, Manchester, since 1898; *b.* Farsley, near Leeds, 13 May 1850; *s.* of Jonathan Marshall; *m.* 1877, Hettie, *d.* of W. G. Cooper, Burnley. *Educ.*: Tottington Boarding School; Rawdon, Owens, and Manchester Baptist Colleges. Appointed Classical Tutor of the Baptist College, Manchester, 1877. *Publications*: wrote a series of articles in the Expositor 1891, to show that the divergences of the Synoptic Gospels are, in many cases, due to variant translation of a common Aramaic original; has contributed numerous articles to the Critical Review, the Expository Times, and Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible; has also written Commentaries on Job and Ecclesiastes. *Recreation*: only diversion from study an occasional round of golf. *Address*: Baptist College, Rusholme, Manchester.

**MARSHALL, Rev. Joseph William**, V.D.; Vicar of St. John's, Blackheath, since 1875; Canon of Rochester since 1900; *b.* Cambridge, 5 Dec. 1835; *s.* of J. E. Marshall, solicitor; *m.* 1864, Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Rev. Canon Miller, D.D., Vicar of Greenwich, and Canon of Rochester. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1858; Junior Optime. Was prominent in athletics at

Cambridge, being in the cricket eleven in 1855, 1856, 1857, and winning the silver racquet in 1857; was one of the committee that started the sports at Cambridge in 1857, and was second for the mile race and won the walking race; ordained to Curacy of Hartley, Worcestershire, 1859; senior Curate of St. Martin's, Birmingham, 1862; Curate of Handsworth, 1863; first incumbent of Trinity, Birchfield, 1864; Rural Dean of Handsworth, 1873; introduced the system of Police Court Missionaries into the diocese of Rochester, 1877, and was the founder of the Mackheath and Charlton Cottage Hospital. *Publications*: Editor of the Letters of Elsie Marshall, martyred in China in 1895; A Simple Liturgy for Children's Services. *Recreations*: active participation in cricket, lawn tennis, etc., till 1890, when, after a severe attack of influenza, he became lame from rheumatoid arthritis. *Address*: St. John's Vicarage, Blackheath, S.E. *Club*: National.

**MARSHALL, Capt. Robert**, dramatist; b. Edinburgh, 21 June 1863; s. of late James Marshall, J.P. *Educ.*: St. Andrews; Edinburgh University. Lieutenant West Riding Regiment (the Duke of Wellington's); Captain 1895, retired 1898; District Adjutant, Cape Town, 1893-94; A.D.C. to governor of Natal (Sir W. Hely-Hutchinson), 1895-98. *Publications*: Shades of Night, 1896; His Excellency the Governor, 1898; The Broad Road, 1898; A Royal Family, 1899; The Noble Lord, 1900; The Second in Command, 1900; There's Many a Slip, 1902; The Unforeseen, 1902; The Haunted Major, 1902. *Recreations*: golf, fencing, tennis. *Address*: Berkeley House, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*: Travellers', Army and Navy, Garrick, Beefsteak, Badminton, Bath.

**MARSHALL, Col. Thomas Horatio**, C.B. 1892; b. Hartford Beach, Cheshire, 5 Jan. 1833; o. s. of Thomas Marshall, barrister-at-law, and of Agnes Phebe, d. of Digby Legard of Wotton Abbey, Co. Yorks; m. 1st, Laura Anne, d. of Rev. Martin Stapylton, 1857 (d. 1858); 2nd, Lucy Martina, d. of Rev. Edward Nugent Bree, 1862. *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A.). 3rd (Militia) Battalion Cheshire Regt., 1862-88; retired as Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Volunteer Battalion Cheshire Regt., 1860-98 (Lieut.-Col. commanding, 1865-98); Hon. Col. 1898; Earl of Chester's Yeomanry Cavalry, 1852-62; J.P. for Counties of Cheshire, Anglesey, and Carnarvon; patron of one living. *Decorated* for service in Auxiliary Forces. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, rowing, golf. *Address*: Bryn-y-Coed, Bangor, N. Wales. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**MARSHALL, William Nicholas Connock**, Master of East Cornwall Hounds; b. 1846; e. s. of W. Marshall, Treworrey; m. 1882, Harriet G., 2nd d. of Francis James Coleridge, Manor House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon, J.P. for Cornwall. *Educ.*: Winchester College. *Address*: Treworrey, Liskeard, Cornwall. *Club*: New.

**MARSHALL, Major William Thomas**, V.C.; Quartermaster 19th (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own) Hussars; b. 5 Dec. 1854. *Educ.*: privately. Joined 19th Hussars, 1878; commissioned, 1885; served Egyptian War, 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp and Khedive's star); Soudan Expedition, 1884, present in engagements at El-Teb and

Tamal (despatches, Victoria Cross, two clasps); V.C. "for his conspicuous bravery during the cavalry charge at El-Teb in bringing Lt.-Col. P. H. S. Barrow, 19th Hussars, out of action. That officer, having been severely wounded and his horse killed, was on the ground surrounded by the enemy, when Quartermaster-Sergeant W. T. Marshall, who stayed behind with him, seized his hand and dragged him through the enemy back to the regiment. Had Lt.-Col. Barrow been left behind he must have been killed." Served South Africa, 1899-1900, defence of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek (medal with four clasps). *Recreations*: riding, tennis, skating. *Address*: 19th Hussars.

**MARSHAM**, family name of **Earl of Romney**.

**MARSHAM, Viscount; Charles Marsham**, D.L.; Major 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. since 1886; b. 25 Oct. 1864; e. s. of 4th Earl of Romney; m. Anne, d. of late Sir Edward H. Scott, 5th Bt., 1890. *Address*: 2 Herbert Crescent, Sloane Street, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**MARSHAM, Robert H. Bullock**-, M.A.; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Bow Street, since 1879; b. 1833; s. of Robert Bullock Marsham, Warden Merton Coll. Oxford; m. Laura, d. of George Field, Ashhurst Park, 1871. Barr. Inner Temple, 1860. *Address*: 62 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. *Club*: United University.

**MARSHES, A Son of the; see Owen, Jean A.**

**MARSTON, Surg.-Gen. Jeffery Allen**, C.B. 1887, K.H.S., M.D., F.R.C.S.; King's Hon. Surgeon; b. 1831. Entered Army, Medical Department, 1854; Surgeon-General, 1889; served Egypt, 1882 (despatches, promoted, medal with clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh, Khedive's star). *Address*: 56 Neven Square, S. Kensington, S.W.

**MARSTON, Robert Bright**, Director of Sampson, Low, Marston and Co., Ltd.; journalist; b. London, 30 May 1853; m. 1881. *Educ.*: Croydon and Bonn. Has been in the publishing business for over 30 years; also for about 25 years editor of the Fishing Gazette; founder of the Fly-Fishers' Club, 1884, President, 1897; Hon. Sec. of the Publishers' Association; Member of Council of the Navy League. *Publications*: War, Famine, and our Food Supply, 1897; Walton, and some Earlier Writers on Angling; editor of the 100th edition of The Compleat Angler; of Angling, and how to Angle; translator of Liebig's Carbon Process of Photography; Tinsaudier's History and Handbook of Photography; Rohlf's Travels in Morocco; Mechanical Traction in War, etc. *Recreations*: salmon, trout, and general angling; archery; shooting; cycling; formerly captain of football and cricket clubs; amateur photography. *Address*: Surrey Lodge, 150 Denmark Hill, S.E. *Clubs*: The Fly-Fishers', Norwegian.

**MARTEL, Major C.P.**, R.A.; Secretary to the Ordnance Committee, Woolwich. Late Professor of Artillery, Ordnance College.

**MARTEN, Hon. Sir Alfred George**, K.C., 1886, K.C., LL.D., J.P.; Judge of County Courts (Circuit No. 37), Berkshire, etc., since 1896; member of the Council of Legal Education since 1874; b. 9 Nov. 1829; 3rd s. of Robert



Giles Marten, Plaistow, Essex, and Eliza, *d.* of John Warrington; *m.* Patricia Barrington, *d.* of Capt. Vincent Frederick Kennett, Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thames, Oxon, and Arabella, *d.* of Sir Jonah Barrington, 1869. *Educ.*: John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Bracketed first in Civil Law Classes, Cambridge, 1854-55; 19th Wrangler, 1856; Fellow, 1865; LL.D. 1879. Barr. Inner Temple; Q.C. and Bench, 1874; Treasurer, 1893; contested Nottingham, 1865; M.P. (C.) Cambridge, 1874-80; defeated, 1880. *Address*: 21 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington. *W. Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, New University.

**MARTI, Prof. Karl**, Dr. theol., ordentlicher Professor für das Alte Testament an der Universität, Bern, since 1895; zugleich auch Professor für semitische Philologie since 1901; *b.* Bubendorf (Baselland), 25 April 1855; *m.* Fräulein Lina Rieder von Basel, 1879. *Educ.*: Pädagogium von Basel, 1870-73; Universität zu Basel (Kantzschen, Socin), Göttingen (Ritschl), und Leipzig (Fleischer, Delitzsch), 1873-78. Licentiat der Theologie (Basel), 1879; zum Doctor theologiae honoris causa ernannt von der theolog. Fakultät zu Basel, 1895. 1877 das Examen für den Pfarrdienst in der reformierten Kirche der Konkordatskantone der Schweiz bestanden; 1878-85 Pfarrer in Buus (Baselland), 1885-95 Pfarrer in Muttens (Baselland); gleichzeitig von 1881 an, zuerst als Privatdozent, dann von 1894 an als ausserordentlicher Professor, an der Universität Basel thätig. *Publications*: der Prophet Jeremia von Anatot, 1889; der richtige Standpunkt zur Beurteilung der abweichenden theologischen Anschauungen, 1890; der Prophet Sacharja, der Zeitgenosse Serubbabels, 1892; der Einfluss der Ergebnisse der neuesten alttest. Forschungen auf Religionsgeschichte und Glaubenslehre, 1894, ins Schwedische übersetzt von K. O. Tellander, 1894; August Kayser's Theologie des Alten Testaments, 2. Aufl. 1894; 3. Auflage unter dem Titel: Geschichte der israelitischen Religion, 1897, 4. Aufl. 1903; kurzgefasste Grammatik der biblisch-aramäischen Sprache, 1896; das Buch Jesaja (Tübingen, 1900), und das Buch Daniel erklärt (Tübingen, 1901) im kurzen Hand-Commentare zum Alten Testament, der seit 1897 von mir herausgegeben erscheint; various articles (Chronology of Old Testament and others) in Ency. Bib. *Address*: Bern, Marienstrasse 25.

**MARTIN, Rev. Alexander**, D.D.; Professor of Apologetics and Practical Theology, New College, Edinburgh, since 1897; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Rev. Hugh Martin, D.D., Free Church minister of Panbride, afterwards of Edinburgh, author of various theological works; *m.* 1887, Jane Thorburn, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Addis, D.D., of Morningside Free Church, Edin. *Educ.*: Watson's Coll. Edinburgh; Edin. University; New College (Theological Hall), Edinburgh. Medallist and Bruce Prizeman in classes of Mental Philosophy; Rhind Scholarship; Bruce of Grangehill Scholarship; Ferguson Scholarship (open to the Scottish Universities); Hamilton Fellowship; graduated M.A., with a 1st class in Philosophy, 1880; Cunningham Fellowship on leaving New College, 1883. Assistant to Professor of Moral Philosophy, Edinburgh Univ., 1880-83; examiner in Mental Philosophy at Edin. University, 1886-88; minister of Morningside Free Church, Edinburgh. *Publications*:

Winning the Soul, 1897; The Present Position of Apologetics, 1897; and various reviews and articles. *Address*: 2 Marchhall Crescent, Edinburgh.

**MARTIN, Brig.-Gen. Alfred Robert**, C.B. 1902; D.A.G. Bengal command; Indian Army; *b.* 30 March 1853; *e. s.* of late Col. D. W. Martin; *m.* Bessie Charlotte St. George, 2nd *d.* of Surgeon-Gen. Sir A. C. C. De Renzy, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1886; Brev. Major, 1891; Major, 1894; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1895; Lt.-Col. 1900; Col. 1899; served against Jowaki-Afreedees, 1877-78 (medal with clasp); Afghan war, 1878-80 (despatches three times, medal with four clasps, bronze star); Hazara, 1888 (clasp); Miranzai, in command of 1st Batt. 5th Ghorkas (despatches, brevet of Major, clasp); Waziristan, 1894-95 (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps); has held several Staff appointments, including A.M.S. for Indian affairs, Horse Guards. *Address*: Naini Tal, United Provinces, India. *Club*: United Service.

**MARTIN, Hon. Archer Evan Stringer**, *b.* 6 May 1865; 2nd *s.* of Edward Martin, Q.C., D.C.L., of Ballinahinch, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and *g. g. s.* of Richard ("Humanity") Martin, M.P. (author of Martin's Act for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals), of Ballinahinch Castle, Co. Galway; *m.* 1889, Emily Mary, 2nd *d.* of John Breakenridge Read, Barr.-at-law, of Osgoode Hall, Toronto. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Sch. Port Hope, Ontario; Ghent, Belgium. Bar, 1887; appointed Counsel for Dominion Govt. and Representative of Minister of Justice in Vancouver Island, 1896; special commissioner to inquire into and report upon affairs of B.C. Crown Timber Lands Agency, 1897; a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of British Columbia, 1898; Deputy Judge in Admiralty for British Columbia, 1899; special commissioner to settle mining disputes in the Porcupine District, arising out of British and United States Treaty on the Canada-Alaskan boundary, 1900; Judge in Admiralty for B.C., 1902. *Publications*: Genealogy of Martin of Ballinahinch Castle; The Hudson's Bay Company's Land Tenures; Chart of the Judges of Vancouver Island and British Columbia; Martin's Mining Cases, vol. i. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Ballinahinch, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

**MARTIN, Bradley**, M.A., LL.B.; lawyer of the Bar of the State of New York, but not practising; *b.* Albany, State of N.Y., U.S.A., 18 Dec. 1841; 2nd *s.* of Henry Hull Martin and Anne Townsend Martin; *m.* Cornelia Sherman, *d.* of Isaac Sherman, New York City. *Educ.*: Union University, State of N.Y. 1st Lieut. 93rd Regt. N.G.S. N.Y.; commanding a company a short period during the war between the North and the South; Col. and A.D.C. on Governor Reuben E. Fenton's Staff, State of New York. *Recreations*: deer-stalking, etc. *Address*: 4 Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W.; Balmacaan, Glen Urquhart, Inverness, N.B. *Clubs*: St. James's, London; Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, etc., New York; Société de Sport de l'île de Puteaux, Société du Polo, Travellers', Paris.

**MARTIN, Carlaw**, LL.D. (St. Andrews);

editor of Dundee Advertiser. *Address*: Dundee.  
*Clubs*: National Liberal; Eastern, Dundee.

**MARTIN, Charles James, M.B., D.Sc., F.R.S.** 1901; Fellow of King's College, London; Director British Institute of Preventive Medicine; *b.* London, 1866; *s.* of Josiah Martin; *m.* Edythe, *d.* of Alfred Cross of Hastings. *Educ.*: private school; King's College, London; St. Thomas's Hospital; University of Leipzig. Exhibitioner, gold medal and University Scholar in Physiology, London. Demonstrator Biology and Physiology, K.C.L., and evening lecturer in Comparative Anatomy, 1887; Demonstrator in Physiology, University of Sydney, 1891; Lecturer in Physiology, Univ. of Mel., 1897; Professor of Physiology, University of Melbourne, 1901. *Publications*: numerous papers on biological, physiological, and pathological subjects. *Recreations*: tinkering, boating, tennis. *Address*: British Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chelsea Gardens, S.W.

**MARTIN, Colonel Cunliffe, C.B.**; *cr.* 1881; retired; *b.* 3 Feb. 1834; 5th *s.* of late Sir Ranald Martin, C.B.; *m.* Francis Mary, *d.* of late T. R. Colledge, M.D. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Joined 1st Bengal Light Cavalry, 1852; served with the Governor-General's bodyguard in the suppression of the Santhal rebellion, 1855; with 14th Light Dragoons, 1857; (severely wounded, despatches, medal and clasp); as A.D.C. to late F.M. Sir Donald Stewart in Expedition to Abyssinia, and with 12th Bengal Cavalry at taking of Magdala, 1868 (medal, despatches); commanded the Central India Horse in the Afghan War, 1880, and in the march from Kabul to Kandahar and battle of Kandahar under Earl Roberts (despatches, medal and clasp, star, and C.B.). *Address*: Delmar, Cheltenham. *Club*: New, Cheltenham.

**MARTIN, Edward Pritchard, J.P.** counties of Monmouth and Glamorgan; Director of Guest, Keen, and Company, Limited; *b.* Dowlais, 20 Jan. 1844; *e. s.* of George Martin, Mining Engineer of Dowlais, and Harriette, *d.* of David Pritchard, Dolegaer, Breconshire; *m.* Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late C. H. James, M.P. for Merthyr Tydfil, 1870. *Educ.*: privately in Gloucestershire and Paris. Past President of the Iron and Steel Institute; Vice-President Institute Mechanical Engineers. High Sheriff for Monmouthshire, 1903. *Recreations*: shooting, riding. *Address*: Dowlais, Glamorganshire. *Clubs*: Conservative, Constitutional, National.

**MARTIN, Col. George B. Napier, C.B.** 1881; R.A. (retired). Entered army, 1866; Captain, 1878; Major, 1884; Lieut.-Col. 1893; Col. 1897; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's Star); Nile, 1884-85 (two clasps); Burmah, 1886 (medal with clasp). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**MARTIN, Sir George Clement, Kt.**; *cr.* 1897; M.V.O.; Mus. Doc.; Hon. R.A.M. Organist St. Paul's Cathedral; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1879, Margeret, *d.* of T. M. Cockburn. *Educ.*: privately. Organist, Lambourn; Dalkeith; St. Paul's Cathedral. *Recreations*: shooting, bicycling, photography, golf. *Address*: 4 Amen Court, St. Paul's, E.C. *Club*: Constitutional.

**MARTIN, Rev. George Currie, M.A., B.D.**; Prof. of New Test. Language, etc., and Patristics, in the United Coll. Bradford, Yorks, since 1903; *b.* Portobello, near Edinburgh, 9 July 1865; *o. s.* of William and Frances Martin; *m.* 1891, Mary, *o. d.* of late William Leslie, Provost of Nairn, N.B. *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Knox Institute, Haddington; Edinburgh and Marburg Universities; New College, London. Prizeman in Philosophy, Literature, and Greek Art Classes at Edin. Univ.; Honours (2nd class) in M.A. degree in Philosophy; Pye Smith and Mills Scholar at New College, London. Minister of Congregational Church, Nairn, N.B., 1890-95; Reigate, Surrey, 1895-1903; Examiner in O.T. and N.T. languages and literature in the Congregational Theological Hall, Edinburgh, 1894-95; Hon. Organising Secretary of the Young People's Union of the Congregational Churches of England and Wales, 1898-1903; Hon. Sec. of the Congregational Historical Society, 1900-03; President of the Young People's Union, 1904. *Publications*: Great Mottoes with Great Lessons; A Catechism on the Teaching of Jesus; contributions to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Expository Times, etc.; editor of Ephesians, etc., in The Century Bible. *Recreations*: travel, golf, boating, cycling; favourite study (aside from professional work) is that of hymnology; favourite science, botany. *Address*: 6 Selborne Terrace, Manningham, Bradford, Yorks.

**MARTIN, George Peter, C.B.** 1902; R.N.; J.P. Hants; *b.* 1823; 2nd *s.* of late John Martin, R.N., of Stoke Damerel, Devon; *m.* 1853, Christiana, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Crossing, J.P., of Stoke Devonport. Entered royal navy, 1840; promoted Paymaster, 1848, for special service in the settlement of the San Juan de Nicaragua dispute; Secretary to the Commanders-in-Chief East Indies and Pacific; at the bombardment of Petropolovski, 1852 (medal and clasp); Secretary to the Commanders-in-Chief at Queenstown, the Mediterranean, the Nore, and at Devonport; while Fleet-Paymaster in the Royal Yacht, 1867-75, served on the Admiralty Committee on Ships' Books and several other Admiralty Committees; Barrister-at-Law, 1872; Deputy Judge-Advocate of H.M. Fleet, 1875-1902. *Recreations*: from the time that bicycles were introduced into England he has been an enthusiastic cyclist. He is of opinion that the bicycle (and of late years the tricycle) has been the principal cause of the remarkable health with which he continues to be favoured. *Address*: Highlands, Emsworth, Hants. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**MARTIN, Rev. Canon Henry, M.A.**: Principal Training College, Winchester, since 1878; *b.* 1844; *s.* of Rev. R. M. Martin, Vicar of Thorpe, Surrey; *m.* 1874, Constance Clare Loughton, *d.* of Major-Gen. Trafford, Plas Panthoel, Carmarthenshire. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Oxford. For some years after leaving school, engaged in mercantile pursuits; in 1868 went to Oxford and graduated with Honours in Theology, 1872; Classical Master Eliz. College, Guernsey, 1872-73; Curate All SS., Guernsey, 1873; Vice-Principal Cheltenham Training College, 1873-78; Curate of Ch. Ch. Cheltenham, 1876-78; Chaplain, Winchester Training College, 1881; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1893; Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Hampshire Regt.; V.D. *Recreations*: bicycling, golf, mountaineering. *Address*: The



Training College, Winchester. *Clubs*: Alpine, Auxiliary Forces; Hampshire County.

**MARTIN, Ven. Henry John**, Archdeacon Lindisfarne; Vicar of Eglington, Northumberland, since 1882; *b.* Nov. 1830; *s.* of Henry Martin, S. Devon. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Vicar of West Hartlepool, Durham, 1865-72; Vicar of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1872-82; Hon. Canon of Durham. *Publications*: Sermons and Addresses, occasional. *Address*: Eglington Vicarage, Alnwick.

**MARTIN, Col. Herbert**, O.B. 1900; Leinster Regt.; *m.* 1894, Isabelle, *d.* of Col. and Lady Harrietta Smyth, *d.* of 5th Earl of Mountcashell. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1883; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col., 1899; Colonel, 1903; served S. Africa (despatches, 2 medals, 3 clasps, O.B.). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**MARTIN, Major James Evan Baillie**; Controller and Treasurer to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian since 1897; *b.* June 1859; *s.* of late Colonel A. P. Martin of Fleetlands, nr. Fareham, Hants. Entered the King's Royal Rifles, 1881, in which regiment he served for sixteen years; was Lieut. Instructor at School of Musketry at Hythe; Inspector of Musketry in the Eastern District, and later in the Southern District; and Adjutant of the Post Office Volunteers; became Equerry to their Royal Highnesses Prince and Princess Christian, 1897; and Comptroller of the Household, 1901; is Companion of the Order of the Sword of Sweden. *Address*: 29 Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.; Manor Cottage, Clewer Green, Windsor. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MARTIN, James Hamilton**, D.S.O. 1891. Entered R.N. 1855; Inspector-General, 1900; served Zulu War, 1880 (despatches, medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882; Soudan, 1884 (despatches, two clasps, promoted); Witu, 1890 (D.S.O.); Deputy Inspector-General, 1891-1901.

**MARTIN, James M'Cardie**, D.S.O. 1897; Fleet Surgeon, R.N.; *b.* 1859, Camus House, Coleraine; 3rd *s.* of Rev. John F. Martin; *m.* Edith Lambert, *d.* of late Henry Matier of Dunlambert, 1890. *Educ.*: Academical Institution, Coleraine; Edinburgh University. Entered Royal Navy, 1882; served with Royal Marine battalion, Benin Expedition; senior medical officer of Flying Column to Benin City (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.). *Decorated* for Benin Expedition. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, golf. *Address*: Cosytown, Tavistock, Devon.

**MARTIN, John**, journalist; *b.* Devon, 2 Oct. 1847. *Educ.*: Devonport Mathematical School. Served on staff of the Daily Telegraph since 1877; Hon. Treas. of Press Club, 1886-88; Chairman of London district of Institute of Journalists, 1896; Vice-President of Institute, 1897; Founder (1888) and Hon. Secy. of "Devonians in London"; Winner of Challenge Cup, value 100 guineas, in London Press Billiard Handicap, 1899. *Address*: 11 Thornugate Road, W. *Clubs*: Press, Devonian.

**MARTIN, Richard Biddulph**, M.P. Droitwich Div. Worcestershire; banker; Chairman Martin's Bank, Ltd.; *b.* London, 1838; *m.* Mary Frances, *o. d.* of late Admiral Richard Crozier, K.T.S. of Westhill, Isle of Wight, 1864. *Educ.*: Hardenhuish; Harrow;

Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Chairman Assets Realisation Co.; Debenture Corporation; B.N. Borneo Co.; Director Sun Fire and Life Offices, etc.; Fellow and formerly President of Institute of Bankers, of which he was one of the founders; Fellow and Treasurer of the Royal Statistical Society; Fellow of the Anthropological Institute; F.R.G.S.; Hon. Secretary to the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund; Treas. of St. Mark's Hospital for Fistula, and of the Royal Orthopaedic Hospital, of the Childhood Society, and of Association for Promoting Welfare of Feeble-Minded; M.P. Tewkesbury, 1880-85; Mid or Droitwich Division of Worcestershire, 1892-95; J.P. for Co. of Kent, Co. of Worcester and Co. of Gloucester; a Lieut. of City of London. *Recreations*: photography, archery, sketching. *Address*: Overbury Court, Tewkesbury; 10 Hill Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Windham, Camera, Ranelagh.

**MARTIN, Sir Richard Byam**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1791; *b.* 1841; 4th *s.* of 4th Bt. and 2nd wife, Sophia Elizabeth, *d.* of Richard Hurt, of Wirksworth, Derby; *S.* 1895; *m.* Catharine, *o. c.* of Captain Knipe, 15th Dragoon Guards, 1869. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Upton Grey House, Winchfield, Hants.

**MARTIN, Sir Richard Edward Rowley**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1898; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1895; *b.* 2 Sep. 1847; 4th *s.* of late Richard B. Martin, late 5th Dragoon Guards, Hemingstone Hall, Suffolk, and Juliana, *d.* of J. Donovan Verner; *m.* 1898, Eta Florence, *c. d.* of late Major Philipps of Barham Hall, Suffolk. Entered 77th Regt. 1867; Capt. Inniskilling Dragoons, 1877; Col. 1890; served in Zululand, 1883, 1887-88; Bechuanaland, 1884-87. British Commissioner in Swaziland, 1890-95; Deputy Commissioner and Commandant-General British Protectorate and Rhodesia, 1896-98. *Address*: Aldeburgh, Saxmundham, Suffolk. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**MARTIN, Col. Rowland Hill**, C.B. 1898; half-pay; C.M.G. 1901; Base Commandant Natal, 1900-1902; late commanding 21st Lancers; *s.* of late Col. A. P. Martin of Fleetlands, Fareham; *m.* 1902, Emily, widow of John Nugent, C.S.I. Entered Army, 1869; Col. 1896; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; commanded 21st Lancers in charge at Omdurman; J.P. Hants. *Address*: Fleetlands, Fareham, Hants. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Cavalry.

**MARTIN, Sidney**, M.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Pathology, University College; Physician University College Hospital; Professor of Clinical Medicine, London Univ.; *b.* Jamaica, 8 April 1860; 2nd *s.* of late John Ewers Martin, Jamaica. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London. Pathologist and Assistant Physician, Victoria Park Chest Hospital; Pathologist and Medical Tutor, Middlesex Hospital; Assistant Physician, Hospital for Consumption, Brompton. *Publications*: Diseases of the Stomach, 1895; Appendix to Report of Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1896; A Manual of Pathology, 1903; Papers on Medical and Scientific Subjects in Proc. Roy. Soc.; etc. *Address*: 10 Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W. *Club*: Savile.

**MARTIN, Sir Theodore**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1880; K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1896; LL.D., J.P.; Parliamentary agent, firm Martin and Leslie, 27

Abingdon Street, Westminster; *b.* Edinburgh, 16 Sept. 1816; *s.* of James Martin, solicitor; *m.* Helen Faucit, 1851 (*d.* 1898). *Educ.*: High School; University, Edinburgh. Solicitor, Edinburgh, 1840; practised there till 1845, when he removed to London, where he has acted as a Parliamentary agent in the passing of private bills, etc., down to the present time; Rector of St. Andrews (1881). *Publications*: *Bon Gaultier Ballads*; *Poems and Ballads by Goethe* (jointly with Professor W. E. Aytoun); *Translations of Oehlenschläger's Correggio and Aladdin*, Henrik Herz's *King René's Daughter*, Dante's *Vita Nuova*, Horace's *Works with Life*, Catullus, Heine's *Poems and Ballads*, Schiller's *Song of the Bell* and other *Poems*; *Essays on the Drama*, 2 vols. (privately printed); *Life of the Prince Consort*, 5 vols.; *Life of Professor Aytoun*; *Life of Lord Lyndhurst*; *Madonna Pia* and other plays; *Translations of first six books of Virgil's Aeneid*, 1896; *Helena Faucit* (Lady Martin) 1901. *Recreations*: art, literature, music, the drama, collection of pictures and engraved portraits, autographs. *Address*: 31 Onslow Square; Bryntysilio, near Llangollen. *Club*: Athenæum.

**MARTIN, Sir Thomas Acquin.** Kt.; *cr.* 1895; Agent-General to Govt. of Afghanistan; head of Martin and Co., civil engineers, Calcutta and London; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1869, Sarah, *d.* of late J. H. Harby, Hoarwithy, Herefordshire. *Educ.*: The Oratory, Birmingham. *Address*: 3 Esplanade, Calcutta; 57 Albert Gate Mansions, S.W. *Club*: Piccadilly.

**MARTIN, Victoria Claflin Woodhull,** financier and reformer; editor *Humanitarian Magazine*; writer; *b.* Homer, Ohio, U.S., 23 Sept. 1838; 7th c. of Reuben Claflin and Roxanna Hummel; *m.* John Biddulph Martin (*d.* March 1897). Banker; editor and proprietor *Woodhull and Claflin's Weekly*; memorialised Congress in 1870 for Women's Suffrage; lectured throughout U.S. on Finance, Women's Suffrage, Religious and Scientific Improvement of Human Race; nominated for Presidency of U.S. in 1872 by the Equal Rights Party; organised conventions for the discussion of social reform; carried on a continuous propagandist work in the interests of the working classes both in America and Europe for over 30 years. *Publications*: *The Origin, Tendencies, and Principles of Government*; *Social Freedom*; *Garden of Eden Stirpiculture*; *Rapid Multiplication of the Unfit*; *The Human Body the Temple of God*; *Argument for Woman's Electoral Rights*, etc. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, motoring, collecting works of art. Owns about 5000 acres. *Address*: Bredon's Norton, near Tewkesbury, Worcestershire.

**MARTIN, W. A. P.,** D.D., LL.D.; Pres. of Viceroy's University, Wuchang, China; *b.* Livonia, Indiana, 10 April 1827. *Educ.*: Indiana State Univ.; Presby. Theol. Seminary. Arrived China, 1850; stationed as Missionary at Ningpo, 1858; went as Interpreter with U.S. Minister, Reid, to Tientsin, where new treaties were made after storming of forts by British and French; went with U.S. Minister, Ward, to Peking; witnessed defeat of Allies at Taku, 1859; accompanied Mr. Ward to Japan, then under Shogun, 1867; made President and Professor of International Law in Imperial College, Peking; held position 25 years, and resigned on account

of health, 1898; appointed by Imperial Decree President of New University, 1900; in Siege in Peking, shut up eight weeks in H.B.M.'s Legation. *Publications*: In Chinese—*Evidences of Christianity*; *Natural Philosophy and Mathematical Physics*; *Translation of four Text-books of International Law*, Wheaton, Woolsey, Bluntschli, and Hall. In English—*A Cycle of Cathay*; *The Lore of Cathay*; *The Siege in Peking*. *Recreations*: translating Chinese ballads and poems. *Address*: c/o Mission Press, Shanghai.

**MARTIN, Capt. W. R.,** R.N. *Publication*: *A Treatise on Navigation and Nautical Astronomy*. *Address*: H.M.S. President, West India Docks, E.

**MARTINDALE, The Hon. Mr. Arthur Henry Temple,** C.S.I. 1900; I.C.S.; Agent to the Viceroy and Governor-General of India for the province of Rajputana in India since 1898; *b.* 13 March 1854; *e. s.* of Col. B. H. Martindale, C.B., *q.v.*; *m.* 1886, Clara, *e. d.* of late William Hudleston, C.S.I., of Hutton John, Cumberland. Entered India Civil Service, 1875. *Address*: The Residency, Mount Aln, Rajputana, India. *Clubs*: Constitutional, St. James's.

**MARTINDALE, Col. Ben. Hay,** C.B. 1871; director of the London and St. Katharine Docks, the City of London Electric Lighting Co. Ltd., and other companies; *b.* London, 1 Oct. 1824; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Thos. Knocker of Dover, 1848. *Educ.*: Rugby; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Obtained commission Royal Engineers, 1843; went to Gibraltar, 1844; Ionian Isles, 1846; Commissioner of Railways, Superintendent of Electric Telegraphs and Commissioner of Roads, New South Wales, 1857-61; Under-Secretary of Public Works, N.S.W. 1859-1861; Superintendent of Barrack Department, War Office, London, 1862-68; General Manager London and St. Katharine Docks Company, 1873-88. *Address*: Albury, near Guildford. *Club*: United Service.

**MARTINEAU, Miss Edith,** A.R.W.S.; Artist (water-colour); *b.* 1842; *y. d.* of Rev. Dr. James Martineau. *Educ.*: Liverpool; afterwards Leigh's School of Art, and the Royal Academy Schools, London. *Address*: 5 Eldon Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*: Hampstead Art Society (Member).

**MARTINEAU, George,** C.B. 1902.

**MARTINENGO-CESARESCO, Countess (Evelyn Lilian Hazeldine);** *d.* of Very Rev. Dean Carrington; *m.* Conte Eugenio Martinengo-Cesaresco (author of *L'Arte di Cavalcare*, *The Functions of the Hand in Riding*, etc.) of Rovato, Roccafranca, and Salò. *Publications*: *Essays in the Study of Folk-Songs*; *Italian Characters* (translated into German); *Liberation of Italy*; *Cavour* (all translated into Italian); *Lombard Studies*; articles in *Contemporary Review*, etc.; she read paper on *The Forecasting of History* at Historical Congress, Rome, 1903; has received gold medal of Lombard Association for Protection of Animals. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: Palazzo Martinengo Salò, Lago di Garda.

**MARTINO, Commendatore Eduardo de,** M.V.O. 1898; Marine Painter-in-Ordinary to



H.M. the late Queen and R.Y.S. Castle, Cowes, Isle of Wight; *b.* Meta, near Naples, Italy; *m.* at Brazil, Isabel Gomes of Rio de Janeiro. *Educ.*: Naval College, Naples. Member of the Academy of Fine Arts of Rio de Janeiro. Officer in the Italian Navy till 1867; was ordered to take sketches during the Paraguayan War, and painted several pictures for the late Emperor of Brazil, Dom Pedro II.; came to England 1875, and has lived here until now. *Paintings*: series of four pictures of the Battle of Trafalgar, and many others. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: 1 St. John's Wood Studio, Queen's Terrace, N.W.; 2 College Terrace, N.W. *Clubs*: Gallery, Institute of Naval Architects, Japan Society, Royal Temple Yacht, Imperial German Yacht.

**MARTON, George Blucher Heneage**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1839; *o. s.* of late George Marton and Lucy, *d.* of Lord Chief Justice Dallas; *m.* 1866, Hon. Caroline Gertrude, *d.* of 5th Viscount Ashbrook. High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1877; M.P., Co. Lancashire (Lanc. Div.), 1885-86; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. late commanding K.O.R. Lancashire Regt. *Address*: Capernwray, Lancaster. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's.

**MARTON, Captain Richard Oliver**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery; *b.* 1872. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1899; served S. Africa. *Address*: School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness.

**MARTYR, Lieutenant-Colonel Cyril Godfrey**, F.R.G.S., D.S.O., 1896; retired; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1901, Emma Maud, *d.* of late W. J. Belleville, and Mrs. Belleville of Stoughton Grange, Leicester. Entered Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1880; Major, 1896; served Egyptian War, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (two clasps); Soudan, 1888-89, including Gemalzeh (clasp, 4th class Medjidie), and Toski (clasp); present at capture of Tokar, 1891 (4th class Osmanieh, clasp with star); served Dongola expeditionary force, 1896 (despatches, D.S.O., Khedive's medal, with two clasps); 3rd class Medjidie for services under Egyptian Government; South Africa, 1900-01 (despatches). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MARWICK, Sir James David**, Kt.; *cr.* 1888; LL.D., F.R.S.E., D.L. Co. of the City of Glasgow, J.P. Lanarkshire and Co. and City of Glasgow; Town-Clerk of Glasgow, 1873-1903; *b.* 15 July 1826; *e. s.* of late William Marwick, merchant, Kirkwall, and Margaret, *d.* of James Garioch, merchant there; *m.* Jane, *d.* of James B. Watt, solicitor, Edinburgh, 1855. *Educ.*: Kirkwall Grammar School; Edinburgh University. Solicitor, Edinburgh; Town-Clerk of Edinburgh, 1860-73. *Publications*: History of the High Constables of Edinburgh, 1865; editor of the Scottish Burgh Record Society Publications, 1868-97; editor of the Records of the Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland, 1866-90; History of the Collegiate Church and Hospital of the Holy Trinity, Edinburgh, 1891; Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Edinburgh, 1860-92; Charters and other Documents of the City of Edinburgh, 1871; Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of Glasgow, 1876-81; Charters and other Documents of the City of Glasgow, 1894; Historical Preface to these Glasgow publications, 1897; Report on Markets and Fairs in Scotland,

prepared for the Royal Commission on Markets and Fairs, 1890; The River Clyde and the Harbour of Glasgow, 1898; Glasgow, The Water Supply of the City, 1901; Observations on the Law and Practice of Municipal Corporations in Scotland, 1879. *Recreation*: photography. *Address*: 19 Woodside Terrace, Glasgow; City Chambers, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Western, Glasgow; Union, St. Andrews.

**MARYON-WILSON**; see Willson.

**MARZIALS, Frank Thomas**, C.B. 1902; Accountant-General of the Army since 1898; author; *b.* Lille, North of France, 13 Jan. 1840; *s.* of the Rev. A. T. Marzials; *m.* 1st, 1865, Margaret Howden, *d.* of William Ince (*d.* 1874); 2nd, Julia Louisa Kington, *d.* of Major Finnimore, R.A., 1885. *Educ.*: his father's school. Entered War Office during Crimean war, and has served therein ever since. *Publications*: edited series of Great Writers conjointly with Mr. Eric Robertson, and wrote for such series the lives of Dickens and Victor Hugo, collaborating also in the Life of Thackeray; has also written Life of Gambetta; and Death's Disguises and Other Sonnets; and written for several reviews, magazines, and literary papers. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 9 Ladbroke Square, Notting Hill, W.

**MASCAGNI, Pietro**, composer, *b.* Leghorn, 7 Sept. 1863. *Educ.*: Milan Conservatoire. *Publications*: La Cavalleria Rusticana, 1890; L'Amico Fritz, 1891; Les Rantzau, 1893; Ratcliff, 1895; Iris, 1898.

**MASEFIELD, Col. Robert Taylor**, C.B. 1897; J.P., D.L., V.D., C.C.; *b.* Ellerton Hall, Newport, Shropshire, 1839; *e. s.* of late Robt. Masefield, Ellerton Hall. *Educ.*: privately. Joined 31st Regt., 1860; Chinese War, taking of Taku Forts, 1860; occupation of Peking (medal and clasp); Col. 2nd Volunteer Batt. King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1877. *Recreations*: all country sports. *Address*: Ellerton Hall, Newport, Salop.

**MASHAM, 1st Baron (cr. 1891), Samuel Cunliffe-Lister** (title taken from the town of Masham, chiefly his property); *b.* Calverly Hall, near Bradford, 1 Jan. 1815; *m.* Anne, *d.* of John Dearden, Hollins Hall, Halifax, 1854 (*d.* 1875). Protestant. Conservative. *Educ.*: private school; Bellham Hill, Clapham Common. Patentee of many inventions, amongst others the compressed-air brake for railways, also the wool-combing machine. Possesses some first-class pictures—Gainsborough, Sir Joshua, Romney, and sundry others. Owns about 34,000 acres; Ackton Colliery; Manningham Mills (chief shareholder, chairman). *Recreations*: all field sports. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Samuel Cunliffe-Lister, *q.v.* *Address*: Swinton and Jervaulx Abbey, Masham. *Club*: Carlton.

**MASHONALAND, Bishop of (since 1895), Rt. Rev. William Thomas Gaul**, D.D.; *cons.* 1895. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.). Ordained, 1873; Vicar of Bloemfontein, 1875-80; Rector of All Saints, Dutoitspan, 1880-84; of Kimberley, 1884-95; Archdeacon of same, 1887-95. *Address*: Salisbury, Mashonaland.

**MASKELYNE, John Nevil**; Lessee of the Egyptian Hall, London; *b.* Cheltenham, 22 Dec. 1839; *s.* of John Nevil and Harriett Maskelyne of Cheltenham; *m.* 1861. *Educ.*:

Cheltenham. Appeared as conjurer at age 16; exposed Davenport Brothers' Cabinet and Dark Seance, 1865; first appeared London, 1873. *Publications*: Modern Spiritualism; Sharps and Flats; The Supernatural?; etc., etc. *Recreations*: music and hill-climbing. *Address*: Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional, Aero.

**MASKELYNE, Mervyn Herbert Nevill Story**, M.A., F.R.S.; Hon. D.Sc., Oxon.; b. 1823; s. of A. M. Story-Maskelyne, F.R.S.; m. Theresa, d. of J. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, F.R.S., 1858. *Educ.*: Wadham Coll. Oxford; Hon. Fellow, 1873. Formerly Keeper of Minerals in British Museum; M.P. Cricklade, 1880-85; N. Wilts, 1885-86; as L.U. 1886-92; Professor of Mineralogy, Oxford, 1886-95; Magistrate for the County of Wilts; D.L. for Co. Brecknock; Member of County Council for Wilts, and Chairman of the Agricultural Committee. *Publications*: Treatise on the Morphology of Crystals; also in Crystallography, Mineralogy, and Petrology (including Meteorites); and of a Catalogue of the Intaglios and Cameos known as the Marlborough Gems (privately printed). *Address*: Basset Down House, Swindon. *Club*: Athenæum.

**MASON, Alfred Edward Woodley**, F.R.G.S.; novelist; b. 7 May 1865; y. s. of late William Woodley Mason, Everleigh, Dulwich. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Trin. Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner). B.A. *Publications*: A Romance of Wastdale, 1895; The Courtship of Morrice Buckler, 1896 (dramatised by Miss Isabel Bateman and author at Grand Theatre, Islington); The Philanderers, 1897; Lawrence Clavering, 1897; Parson Kelly (with Mr. Andrew Lang), 1899; Miranda of the Balcony, 1899 (produced as a play, New York, 1901); The Watchers (Arrowsmith's Xmas Annual), 1899; Ensign Knightley; Clementina, 1901; The Four Feathers, 1902. *Recreations*: mountain-climbing, boat-sailing. *Address*: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Club*: Garrick.

**MASON, Rev. Arthur James**, D.D.; Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge, since 1903; m. Mary, d. of Rev. G. J. Blore, D.D., Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1899. *Educ.*: Repton School; Trin. Coll. Camb. Fellow of Trin. Coll. 1873-84; Assistant Tutor, 1874-77; Canon of Truro, 1877-84; Vicar of All Hallows, Barking, 1884-95; Fellow of Jesus Coll. 1897; Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, Cambridge Univ., and Canon of Canterbury, 1895-1903. *Publications*: The Persecution of Diocletian, 1875; Commentary on Thessalonians and 1st Epistle of St. Peter, 1879; The Faith of the Gospel, 1887; The Relation of Confirmation to Baptism, 1893; The Conditions of our Lord's Life upon Earth, 1896; Thomas Cranmer, 1898; edited the Five Theological Orations of Gregory of Nazianzus. *Address*: Pembroke College, Cambridge.

**MASON, Arthur Wier**, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Transvaal, since 1902; s. of Rev. Frederick and Maria Mason of Durban; b. 1860; m. 1890, Ellen Lavinia, d. of John Harwin of Maritzburg. *Educ.*: New Kingswood School, Bath; New College, Eastbourne. B.A. (Lond.). Admitted to Bar in Natal as Solicitor, 1881, and as Advocate from 1884; appointed a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, Natal, 1896; commissioner of the Special Court

(for treason cases), 1900; and President, 1901. *Address*: Supreme Court, Pretoria.

**MASON, Hon. F. C.**, Speaker Legislative Assembly, Victoria. *Address*: Melbourne, Victoria.

**MASON, Sir George Charles**, Kt.; cr. 1895; Chairman, Mason and Mason, printers' ink and varnish manufacturers; b. 1855; m. Matilda, d. of R. H. Sparkes, 1887. *Address*: Courtlands, Clapham, S.W.

**MASON, Major James Cooper**, D.S.O. 1900; Canadian contingent; served South Africa (wounded Paardeberg, 18 Feb. 1900). *Address*: 43 Queen's Park, Toronto, Canada.

**MASPERO, Gaston Camille Charles**, Egyptologist; b. Paris, 1848. *Educ.*: Lycée Louis-le-Grand; Ecole normale, Paris. Professeur d'Égyptologie Ecole des Hautes Études, 1869; Docteur ès Lettres, 1873; Professor of Egyptian Philology and Archaeology, Coll. of France, 1874; Director of the Boulaq Museum, succeeding Mariette Bey, 1881-86; Académie des Inscriptions, 1883; Hon. F. Queen's College et Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1887; since 1899 again in Egypt as Director of Excavations. *Publications*: in English—Egyptian Archaeology, 1889; Life in Ancient Egypt and Assyria, 1891; Dawn of Civilisation, 1894; The Struggle of the Nations, 1896; The Passing of the Empires, 1900. *Address*: 24 Avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris; le Pavillon, à Milon-la-Chapelle, Seine-et-Oise; Gizeh, Egypt.

**MASSENET, Jules Émile Frédéric**, composer; b. Montaud (Loir), 12 May 1842. *Educ.*: Lycée, Saint-Louis; and Conservatoire (under Laurent, Reber, Savard, and Ambroise Thomas), Paris. Professor of Composition, Conservatoire, 1878-96. *Publications*: (operas) La Grande Tante, 1867; Don César de Bazan, 1872; Le Roi de Lahore, 1877; Hérodiade, 1881; Manon, 1884; Le Cid, 1885; Esclarmonde, 1889; Le Mage, 1891; Werther, 1892; Thais, 1894; Le Portrait de Manon, 1894; La Navarraise, 1894; Sapho, 1897; Cendrillon, 1900; Griselidis, 1901; Le Jongleur de Notre Dame, 1902; other works, Marie Madeleine, 1873; Eve, 1875; La Vierge, 1880; six orchestral suites; etc. *Address*: Rue General Foy, 46 VIII<sup>e</sup>, Paris.

**MASSEREENE and FERRARD**, 11th Viscount (cr. 1660), **Clotworthy John Eyre Foster-Skeffington**, D.L.; Baron of Loughneagh, 1860; Baron Oriel, 1790; Viscount Ferrard, 1797; Baron Oriel (U.K.), 1821; [1st Viscount was zealous in promoting the Restoration. 1st Baron Oriel was last Speaker of the Irish House of Commons (d. 1843)]; b. Dublin, 9 Oct. 1842; s. of 10th Viscount and d. of Henry Deane O'Grady, Lodge, Co. Limerick; s. father 1863; m. Florence, a. c. of Maj. George John Whyte-Melville, 1870. *Educ.*: Eton. Lieut.-Col. commanding Artillery Mil. 1872-81; Lord-Lieut. of Co. Louth, 1879-98. Conservative; Irish Church, strong Protestant. Owns about 16,000 acres; Picture of Lord Oriel, the last Speaker of Irish House of Commons, by Sir Thomas Lawrence; also Solid Silver gilt Mace and Speaker's chair; several pictures by Lely, Godfrey, Kneller, Gainsborough, etc. *Recreations*: music, forestry, building labourers' cottages, shooting. *Heir*: s. Hon. Oriel Foster-Skeffington, q.v. *Address*: Antrim Castle.



Antrim; Oriel Temple, Collon, Co. Louth. Clubs: Carlton, Travellers', New; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown; Ulster, Belfast.

See also Sir Leopold M'Clintock, Baron Muskerry, Ross of Bladensburg.

**MASSEY**, family name of **Baron Clarina**.

**MASSEY, Hon. Eyre Nathaniel**, Lieut. Scots Guards; b. 8 Feb. 1880; o. s. of 5th B. Clarina.

**MASSEY, Gerald**; b. Gamble Wharf, near Tring, 29 May 1828; twice married. Publications: *Voices of Freedom and Lyrics of Love*, 1851; *The Ballad of Babe Christabel and Other Poems*, 1854; *Craigcrook Castle*, 1855; *Robert Burns and Other Lyrics*, 1859; *Havelock's March, and Other Poems*, 1861; *Shakespeare's Sonnets Never Before Interpreted*, 1866; *A Tale of Eternity*, 1869; *Concerning Spiritualism*, 1871; *A Book of the Beginnings*, 1881; *The Natural Genesis*, 1883; *The Secret Drama of Shakespeare's Sonnets*, 1888; *My Lyrical Life*, 1890. Address: Redcot, 46 South Norwood Hill, Surrey.

**MASSEY, Mrs. Gertrude**, Miniature Painter, principally children and dogs; b. London, 21 Feb. 1868; m. 1890, H. G. Massey, A.R.E. Educ.: private. First exhibited miniatures in 1897. Has painted a great deal for the Royal Family; painted King Edward's bulldog (New Gallery); Queen Alexandra's pet dogs, Princess Victoria's and Princess Charles of Denmark's, and Queen Victoria's pet Pomeranians (exhibited by permission at Royal Academy), also an important miniature of Queen Victoria, with Prince Edward; among children, has painted miniatures of the Prince of Wales's four children, the Duke of Marlborough's eldest son, Hon. Mrs. George Keppel's two children, and many others; a most prolific worker; had a special exhibition of dog miniatures at Fine Art Society. Recreations: badminton and golf. Address: 11 Melina Place, Grove End Road, N.W.

**MASSEY-MAINWARING**, see Mainwaring.

**MASSIE, John, M.A., D.D.** (Yale); J.P.; Yates Professor of New Testament Exegesis, Mansfield Coll. Oxford, 1886-1903; b. 8 Dec. 1842; o. s. of Rev. R. Massie, of Newton-le-Willows; m. 1876, Edith Mary, 2nd d. of late Alexander Ogilvie, 4 Great George Street, Westminster, and Sizewell House, Suffolk. Educ.: privately till 1858; Atherstone Grammar School, 1858-62; St. John's Coll. Camb. 1862-66 (Scholar); B.A. (Classical Tripos), 1866; M.A. 1870; M.A. (incorporated), Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, 1886. Classical Prof. Spring Hill Theological Coll. Birmingham, 1869-86; Prof. also New Testament Exegesis, 1871-86; Councillor and Alderman of Leamington, 1878-87; Vice-Chairman of Council of Leamington High School for girls since 1890; Assistant Commissioner to Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; Member of Executive of National Liberal Federation since 1894; elected Treasurer, 1903; Pres. of Oxford and District Free Church Council since 1896, and of Oxford, Berks, and S. Bucks Free Church Federation since 1897; Chairman of Arlidge Charity, Kenilworth, since 1882; Vice-President of Oxford Liberal Association, Midland Education League, and other bodies; Member of Council and Edu-

cation Board of Mansfield College. Publications: contributions to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Cheyne's Encyclopædia Biblica, Expositor, Journal of Theological Studies, Thinker, and other theological publications; commentary on I. and II. Corinthians in Century Bible, 1902; articles in Contemporary and other reviews, Cornhill and other magazines; pamphlets on Drift towards Dogmatic Teaching in Schools, 1893; Clericalism and Primary Education, 1895; The Proposed University for Roman Catholics in Ireland, 1899; etc. Recreations: cricket, lawn tennis, and other games; rowing, salmon and trout fishing, cycling, music. Address: 101 Banbury Road, Oxford. Clubs: Reform, National Liberal.

**MASSIE, Captain John Hamon**, D.S.O. 1902; R.G.A.; b. 10 June 1872; s. of E. R. Massie, J.P., late 78th Highlanders, and Olga, Baroness von Wessenberg-Ampringen; m. 1903, May, c. d. of Maj.-Gen. Ernest A. Berger. Educ.: Stubbington House, Fareham; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.A., 1892; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal and clasp); served South African Field Force, 1900-1902 (medal with 4 clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.). Address: c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W. Club: Army and Navy.

**MASSINGHAM, Henry William**, late editor of London Daily Chronicle; b. Old Catton, Norwich, 1860; s. of Joseph Massingham, Norwich. Educ.: Norwich Grammar School, under Dr. Jessopp. On staff of Norfolk News and Daily Press, Norwich; subsequently editor of National Press Agency; assistant editor and editor of the Star; literary editor, special Parliamentary representative, assistant editor, and editor of the Daily Chronicle; special Parliamentary representative of the Daily News; is a Commander of the Order of the Saviour. Publication: The London Daily Press. Recreations: golf, cricket, fishing. Clubs: National Liberal, Devonshire.

**MASSON, David**, LL.D., Litt.D., Historiographer Royal for Scotland since 1893; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Edinburgh University, 1865-95; Honorary Professor of Ancient Literature, Royal Scottish Academy; b. Aberdeen, 2 Dec. 1822; m. Rosaline, c. d. of late Charles Orme. Educ.: Grammar School, Marischal College and University, Aberdeen; Edinburgh University. Journalism in Aberdeen, 1842-44; literary work in Edinburgh, 1844-47; literary life in London, 1847-65; Professor of English Literature in Univ. Coll., London, 1853-65; editor Macmillan's Magazine, 1858-65. Publications: *Essays*, chiefly on English Poets, 1856; *British Novelists and their Styles*, 1859; *Life of Milton*, in connection with the History of his Time, 6 vols. 1859-80; *Recent British Philosophy*, 1st ed. 1865; *Chatterton, a Story of 1770*, reprinted 1873, a new and revised edition, 1899; *Drummond of Hawthornden*, 1873; *Carlyle Personally and in his Writings*, 1885; *De Quincey* (in English Men of Letters Series), 1885; *Edinburgh Sketches and Memories*, 1892; library edition of Milton's Poetical Works; two smaller editions of the same; editor of De Quincey's collected Works in 14 vols.; *Register of Privy Council of Scotland*, vols. iii.-xv. (1578-1627), edited with Introductions, 1880-99. Address: 2 Lockharton Gardens, Edinburgh. Club: Athenæum.

**MASSON, Professor David Orme, M.A.**, D.Sc. (Edin.); F.R.S. 1903; Prof. of Chemistry, Melbourne University, since 1886; b. London, 18 Jan. 1858; o. s. of David Masson (q.v.); m. Mary, 2nd d. of the late Sir John Struthers, M.D., Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University. After graduation in Arts and Science, acted as assistant to Prof. Ramsay in Chemistry, University College, Bristol, 1880; held a Research Fellowship in Edinburgh University, 1882-85. *Publications*: papers on chemistry and chemical physics in the Transactions of the Chemical Society, the Phil. Trans. of the Royal Society, and various other scientific journals in England and Australia. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, billiards. *Address*: The University, Melbourne, Australia. *Club*: Melbourne.

**MASSON, The Hon. Lieut.-Col. David Parkes**, V.D., C.I.E. 1898; Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; Member of the Punjab Legislative Council; b. 1847. *Address*: Lahore.

**MASSON, John, M.A., LL.D.**; Classical Tutor in Training College of Church of Scotland, Edinburgh; s. of Rev. John Masson, of Dundee. *Educ.*: Dundee High School; Universities of St. Andrews, Leipzig, Berlin, and Paris. Rector of Waid Academy, Anstruther; Examiner in Classics in St. Andrews University; Classical Lecturer in University College, Dundee. *Publications*: collaborated in Professor Lewis Campbell's large edition of Sophocles, to which he contributed a chapter on The MSS. of Sophocles; articles on Lucretius and Sophocles in British Quarterly Review, Journal of Philology, Classical Review, and Quarterly Review (Jan. 1897, on "Epicurus and his Sayings"); articles on Classical Literature in Chambers' Encyclopædia, Book on the Atomic Theory of Lucretius, 1884. *Recreations*: walking, fly-fishing. *Address*: 78 Grange Loan, Edinburgh.

**MASSON, Rosaline**; author; y. d. of David Masson (q.v.) and Emily Rosaline Orme. *Publications*: My Poor Niece, and other Stories; Use and Abuse of English; A Departure from Tradition, and other Stories; Biographies of Pollok and Aytoun (Famous Scots Series); The Transgressors; In Our Town; Leslie Farquhar. *Address*: 2 Lockharton Gardens, Edinburgh.

**MASSY, family name of Baron Massy.**

**MASSY, 6th Baron (cr. 1776), John Thomas William Massy**, D.L., J.P. Representative Peer for Ireland since 1876; [1st Baron's g.-g.-father, Gen. Hugh Massy, was one of the commanders employed to suppress the Irish Rebellion 1641]; b. 30 Aug. 1835; 2nd s. of 4th Baron and d. of Luke White, Woodlands, Co. Dublin; S. brother 1874; m. 1863, Lady Lucy Maria Butler (d. 1896), d. of 3rd Earl of Carrick. Owns about 33,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Hugh Somerset John Massy, q.v. *Address*: Hermitage, Castleconnell, Co. Limerick; Massy Lodge, Mitchelstown, Co. Cork; Killakee, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also Sir William Style.*

**MASSY, Lieut.-Col. Harry Stanley**, C.B. 1903; Commandant 19th Bengal Lancers. Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1885; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served against Jowaki Afreedees, 1877-78 (medal with clasp); Afghan

War, 1878-80 (wounded, medal with clasp); Burmah, 1886-88 (despatches, clasp); 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); N.W.F. India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps). *Address*: Umballa, Bengal, India.

**MASSY, Hon. Hugh Somerset John**, c. s. and heir of 6th Baron Massy; b. 15 Feb. 1864; m. 1886, Ellen Ida Constance, d. of Charles W. Wise. *Address*: Ardinnan House, Cahir, Tipperary.

**MASSY, Lieut.-Gen. William Godfrey Dunham**, C.B. 1887, LL.D., D.L., J.P. Co. Tipperary; and a County and District Councillor; High Sheriff, 1899; Knight of the Legion of Honour; Col. 5th Royal Irish Lancers; b. Ireland, 24 Nov. 1838; c. s. of Major H. W. Massy, Grantstown, Tipperary; m. Elizabeth, d. of Major-General Sir Thomas Seaton, K.C.B., of Ackworth House, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Dublin University. LL.D. of Dublin University, 1873. Entered the Army before the age of sixteen, on 27 Oct. 1854; served in the Crimean Campaign in 1855-56, and was dangerously wounded at final assault on the Redan on 8 Sept. 1855, and fell into the hands of the enemy, who, believing him to be mortally wounded, did not take him prisoner; was Assist. Adj.-General in India from 1867 to 1871; commanded 5th Lancers from 1871 to 1879; commanded a Brigade in India, 1879-84; commanded Cavalry Brigade in Afghan Campaign of 1879-80, during advance on Kabul and capturing of 75 guns, battle of Charasia and siege of Sherpur and final dispersal of the enemy; commanded the troops in Ceylon from 1888 to 1893. *Recreations*: country life, gardening, building, travelling, study. *Address*: Grantstown Hall, Tipperary. *Club*: United Service.

**MASSY-BERESFORD, J. G.**; J.P. Peeblesshire and Fermanagh; D.L.; b. 7 Feb. 1856; s. of Very Rev. J. M. Massy-Beresford, Dean of Kilmore; m. 1892, Hon. Alice Mulholland, y. d. of 1st Baron Dunleath and Emily Sarah Beresford of Macbie Hill. *Educ.*: Malvern; Jesus Coll. Cam. B.A. 1879; High Sheriff, Co. Fermanagh, 1900; served in Lancashire Yeomanry Cavalry, 1876-84. *Recreations*: hunting, yachting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: St. Hubert's, Belturbet, Ireland. *Club*: Junior Constitutional; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown.

**MASSY-WESTROPP, Colonel John**, C.M.G. 1902; Commanding 5th Royal Munster Fusiliers (Limerick County Regiment); b. 2 April 1860; c. s. of Colonel J. Massy-Westropp of Attyflin, co. Limerick, and Doonass, co. Clare; m. 1890, Georgina, d. of late Frederick William Kennedy, of 69 George Street, Limerick. *Educ.*: Windermere Coll.; Portarlington. Entered the Clare Militia, 1880; served with the 12th Royal Lancers, 1882-88; Limerick City Artillery, 1888-90; Limerick County Regt., 1890 to present time; J.P. for County of Limerick. *Address*: Portlands, Bray, co. Wicklow. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**MASTER, Thomas William Chester**, J.P.; b. 1841; c. s. of late Thomas William Chester Master and Catherine Elizabeth, c. d. of Sir George Cornwall, 3rd Bart.; m. 1866, Georgina Emily, 3th d. of late John Etherington Welch Rolls, of The Hendra, Co. Monmouth. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church,



Oxford. Col. late N. Gloucester Militia; M.P. Cirencester, 1878-85. Patron of two livings. *Address*: The Abbey, Cirencester; Knole Park, Bristol.

**MASTER, William Charles Chester**, C.B.; late Lieut.-Col. in command of 5th Northumberland Fusiliers; late Gentleman-at-Arms; b. 6 Nov. 1821; s. of Colonel W. Chester Master of Knole Park, Glos. and the Abbey, Cirencester, Grenadier Guards; m. Madeline Curtis (d. 1889), d. of Sir William Curtis, Bart., of Caynham Court, Ludlow. *Educ.*: privately. Joined 5th (Northumberland) Fusiliers as 2nd Lieut. 1839; 1st Lieut. 1841; Capt. 1846; Major, 1857; Brev. Lieut.-Col. 1858; Lieut.-Col. 1858; Colonel, 1863; the regiment served through the Indian Mutiny from 25 May 1857 to 8 July 1861; promoted Lieut.-Col. for service in the field; commanded the 5th Fusiliers at the relief and capture of Lucknow; in command of the Fort Alumbagh when attacked by the enemy, and on the left village when the place was attacked on the 28 Feb. 1858; served throughout the Indian Campaign of 1858-59, including the action Dundekera; mentioned several times in despatches; Jubilee medal and clasp. *Decorated*: Indian Mutiny medal, with clasps for "relief of Lucknow" and "Lucknow." *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cricket, archery. *Address*: Hampton Park House, Leominster. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**MASTERMAN, John Howard Bertram**, M.A.; Warden of Queen's College, Birmingham; Professor of History in the University of Birmingham; b. 1867; s. of late Thomas William Masterman, Tunbridge Wells; m. Grady, d. of Major Bodemer, Dresden. *Educ.*: Weymouth College; University College School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Chancellor's English medallist, 1891-92-93; first class Historical Tripos, 1893; Naden Divinity student, 1894-96; Lecturer of St. John's College, 1894-96; University Extension Lecturer, 1896-99; Vicar of St. Aubyn Church, Devonport, 1896-99; Principal of the Midland Clergy Coll., Birmingham, 1899-1901; Secretary Birmingham Archidiaconal Council of Education; Lecturer of St. Philip's Church, Birmingham, 1901-2. *Publications*: school editions of Marston and The Lady of the Lake; The Age of Milton, 1896; Introduction and Notes to First Epistle of St. Peter, 1900. *Address*: Queen's College, Birmingham. *Club*: National.

**MASTERS, C. H.**, K.C.; Reporter Supreme Court of Canada since 1885; b. Amherst, N.S., 1852; 3rd s. of Arthur W. Masters; m. 1897, Mary, 2nd d. of late Andrew Gregg, Fredericton, N.B. *Educ.*: Grammar School, St. John, N.B.; Acadia College, Wolfville, N.S. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1876). Admitted Attorney-at-Law for New Brunswick, 1876; Barrister, 1877; practised at St. John, N.B., until 1885; Q.C. 1898. *Publications*: Canadian Appeals, 1894; Practice Supreme Court of Canada, 2nd ed., 1898; Masters and Morse Annual Digest, 1896-1901. *Recreations*: member Rideau Curling, Ottawa Tennis, Ottawa Rowing, and Ottawa Golf Clubs. *Address*: Supreme Court of Canada, Ottawa. *Clubs*: Rideau, Ottawa; Union, St. John, N.B.

**MASTERS, Jas. Hoare**; Canon Residentiary of Chichester Cathedral; and Custos of St. Mary's Hospital, Chichester; s. of Captain

Masters, R.N., of Ryde, Isle of Wight; m. 1859, Margaret, d. of John Atkinson of Leeds, Solicitor. *Educ.*: Clapham Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Curate of Limsfield, Surrey, and All Saints, Southampton; Vicar of Lower Beeding, Horsham, for 21½ years, 1861-83; Rector of Slinford, Horsham, 19 years, 1883-1902; Rural Dean for 30 years; Surrogate in the Diocese of Chichester. *Address*: The Close, Chichester. *Club*: Constitutional.

**MASTERS, Maxwell T.**, M.D., F.R.S.; Corr. Memb. Instit. France; Officer of the Order of Leopold; editor of Gardeners' Chronicle; b. Canterbury, 15 Apr. 1833; y. s. of Alderman Masters; m. 1858, Ellen, c. d. of late Wm. Tress. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. Originally a medical practitioner; formerly Lecturer on Botany, St. George's Hospital, London. *Publications*: Vegetable Teratology (Ray Society), 1869; Catal. of Veget. Malform. in the Museum, Royal Coll. Surgeons, England; Plant Life; Botany for Beginners; numerous monographs in botanical works and in Ency. Brit. etc. *Address*: 41 Wellington Street, Covent Garden. *Club*: Horticultural.

**MASTERSON, Major James Edward I.**, V.C. 1900; Devonshire Regt. Joined Devonshire Regt. 1891; Captain and Brevet-Major, 1901; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Burnah, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900, including Defence of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches, V.C.).

**MASTIN, John**, R.B.A.; portrait painter; painter of subject pictures, book illustrations (Black and White), etc.; b. Marchamley, Salop, 15 Oct. 1865; s. of John Mastin, of Sheffield, member of an old Shropshire family; m. 2 July 1901, Edith Ellen, y. d. of late William Stevenson, of Totley Brook, Sheffield. *Educ.*: Sheffield; on the Continent. Gold medal (first class), Paris, 1896; life member of the Herkomer School. *Works*: portraits of many celebrities; subject pictures, chief of which are—For a Dream's Sake, Juno with the Girdle of Venus, A Reverie, Psyche on the Rock, etc.; exhibitor at the Royal Academy and at most provincial exhibitions, including Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Birmingham R.S.A., Manchester, Leeds, and York Corporations, etc.; painter of the large coronation portrait of the Lord Mayor of Sheffield (Mr. Alderman Senior, J.P.) for the Sheffield Corporation, and hung in the Town Hall, Sheffield; also of the Mayor of Chesterfield for the Corporation of Chesterfield, and other municipal portraits; also music; writer on Art and Art Critic for the Press. *Recreations*: music, athletics, cycling, and sports of all kinds. *Address*: 37 Foster's Buildings, High Street, Sheffield.

**MATCHAM, Captain William Eyre**, D.S.O. 1900; Wiltshire Regt.; b. 1865. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1894; served South Africa.

**MATHER, Rev. Frederic Vaughan**, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Bristol since 1869; b. 1824; s. of John Phillips Mather, Bootle Hall, Lancashire, and Elizabeth, d. of Rev. James Vaughan, Rector of Wraxall, Somerset; m. 1866, Elizabeth, c. d. of John Ware, Pen Avon, Clifton, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin.

Coll., Cambridge (Wrangler, 1847). Ordained 1847; Vicar of St. Paul's, Clifton, 1853; resigned, 1898; Rural Dean of Bristol, 1873-76, 1881-92; Examining Chaplain to Bishop (Ellicott) of Gloucester and Bristol, and to present Bishop of Bristol; Proctor in Convocation 1884-1899. *Publications*: Short Sermons. *Recreations*: Rugby days; founded the Old Crick Run. *Address*: Uplands, near Ledbury, Herefordshire.

*See also* Antigua, Bishop of.

**MATHER, Rt. Rev. Herbert;** *see* Antigua, Bishop of.

**MATHER, James Marshall,** Nonconformist Minister; *b.* Darlington, 1851; *s.* of John and Sarah Mather (mother 2nd *d.* of James Marshall, Darlington); *m.* Helena, 2nd *d.* of S. R. de Ville, Staffordshire. *Educ.*: Lincoln. Pupiled to a firm of architects, Lincoln, in which city his father was the minister of a large Nonconformist church; when out of his articles, studied for and entered same ministry, and lived since in Lancashire. *Publications*: Life and Teachings of John Ruskin (gone through nine editions); Popular Studies in Nineteenth Century Poets; Lancashire Idylls; The Sign of the Wooden Shoon; By Roaring Loom; Rambles round Rossendale (2 Series). *Recreations*: walking, the novels of Balzac. *Address*: Darlington Terrace, Cheetham Hill, Manchester.

**MATHER, Thomas,** F.R.S. 1902. Chief Assistant in the Electrical Engineering Dept. City and Guilds of London Institute, Central Technical College; has devoted particular attention to electrical measuring instruments, in which he has effected many improvements widely adopted in practice. *Publications*: On the Calibration of Galvanometers by Constant Current (Phya. Soc., 1885); On the Shape of Movable Coils used in Electrical Measuring Instruments (*ibid.*, 1890); Capacity Currents as influenced by Frequency (Elec. Rev., 1901); joint author with Professor Ayrton of fourteen papers, viz., On the Construction of Non-inductive Resistances (*ibid.*, 1891); Workshop Ballistic and other Shielded Galvanometers (*ibid.*, 1892); Students' Apparatus for Verifying Ohm's Law (*ibid.*, 1894); Galvanometers (*ibid.*, 1898); Galvanometers (Phil. Mag., 1896); A Universal Shunt for Galvanometers (Inst. Elect. Eng., 1894); Transparent Conducting Screens for Electric and other Apparatus (*ibid.*); An Astatic Station Voltmeter (*ibid.*); etc., etc. *Address*: 26 Sumatra Road, West Hampstead, N.W.

**MATHER, Sir William,** Kt., *cr.* 1902; M.P. Rossendale Div. of Lancashire, N.E., since 1900; *b.* 1838; *s.* of late William Mather, of Manchester, and Amelia, *d.* of late James Tidswell, of Manchester; *m.* 1863, Emma, *d.* of Thomas Watson, of Highbury. *Educ.*: private schools, and in Germany. Chairman of Mather and Platt, Ltd., owners of the Salford Iron Works; Engineer and M.I.C.E.; a Governor and member of Council of Owens Coll., and of Victoria Univ.; investigated Technical Education in America and Russia for Royal Commission on Technical Instruction, 1883; established the system of 8 hours day at Salford Iron Works in 1893, and has since continued the system; has been engaged in promoting technical education for many years; chairman of Froebel Educational Institute of

London; was member of the Committee appointed by the Minister of War in 1901 to report on the re-organisation of the War Office; a Liberal; M.P. S. Div. of Salford, 1885-86; Gorton Div. of Lancashire, S.E., 1889-95. *Address*: 16 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Wood Hill, Prestwich, Lancashire; Caradoc Court, Ross, Herefordshire. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Brooks', Devonshire.

**MATHER-JACKSON, Sir Henry;** *see* Jackson.

**MATHERS, Edward P.,** F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; newspaper proprietor, editor, author; owner South African landed interests; *b.* Edinburgh, 19 Aug. 1850; *s.* of late David Mathers, publisher, newspaper proprietor, etc.; *m.* Mary A., *d.* of R. H. Powys, cousin of Lord Lilford. *Educ.*: High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh Institution. English journalist till 1878; emigrated then to South Africa, and held positions on press; in early eighties travelled throughout Transvaal goldfields; wrote about them, foretelling their coming greatness; returned to England, 1888; founded his weekly paper South Africa, and inaugurated annual South African dinners in London. *Publications*: Trip to Moodie's; Goldfields Revisited; Golden South Africa; South Africa and How to Reach it; Zambesia, England's El Dorado in Africa. *Recreations*: travel in Africa, America, and Europe, novel-reading, shooting. *Address*: Glenalmond, Beckenham, Kent. *Clubs*: Thatched House, Caledonian, Colonial, Royal Societies, Imperial Colonies.

**MATHERS, Helen (Mrs. Henry Reeves),** novelist; *b.* Misterton, Crewkerne, Somerset, 26 Aug. 1853; 3rd *d.* of late Thomas Mathers, Crewkerne, and Maria Buckingham; *m.* Henry Albert Reeves, orthopaedic surgeon. *Educ.*: Chantry School, Frome. *Publications*: Comin' thro' the Rye; Cherry Ripe; My Lady Greensleeves; Sam's Sweetheart; Story of a Sin; Eyre's Acquittal; A Man of To-Day; The Lovely Malincourt; The Sin of Hagar; Venus Victrix; Murder or Manslaughter; Found Out; Blind Justice; Bam Wildfire; The Juggler and the Soul; Becky; Cinders; Honey; Dimples. *Recreations*: needlework, cycling. *Address*: 70a Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*: Green Park.

**MATHESON, Annie;** *b.* Blackheath, 1853; *d.* of late Rev. James Matheson, of Nottingham. author and reader (Expository Readings from the Poets). *Educ.*: chiefly private tuition and Rawdon House, and art training for decorative design. *Publications*: (poems): Religion of Humanity, Love's Music, Love Triumphant. Selected Poems, As Months go by; Snowflakes and Snowdrops; author of an Introduction to John Halifax; critical note to Adam Bede and Silas Marner in the Temple Classics series; occasional papers and poems. *Address*: Maybury, Woking.

**MATHESON, Charles Louis,** M.A.; K.C. (Irish), 1891; Benchet of King's Inns, Dublin, 1895; *b.* Dublin, 3 Feb. 1851; 2nd *s.* of Robert N. Matheson, Clerk of the Privy Council, Ireland, and Victorine, *d.* of Monsieur Philippe Jossevel of Moudon, Switzerland; *m.* Elinor, *c. d.* of Charles Tuthill of Newstead, Roebuck, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: Rathmines School; Trinity Coll. Dublin. First Honours; auditor of the College Historical Society, 1874; Irish Barr. 1874. *Recreations*: riding, sailing, golf. *Address*: 20



Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Club*: University, Dublin.

**MATHESON, Major Duncan**, of Achany and the Lews; D.L., J.P., Ross-shire; D.L., Sutherland; *b.* 1 Aug. 1850; *e. s.* of late Donald Matheson, of Achany and the Lews, D.L., Ross-shire; *m.* 1875, Clara, *d.* of Sir Erasmus Borrowes, 9th Bart. of Barretstown Castle, Co. Kildare. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined Inniskilling Dragoons, 1872; A.D.C. to Inspector-General of Cavalry, Ireland, 1885-89; retired 1889, as Major. *Heir*: *e. s.* James Sutherland Mackay Matheson, Lieut. 1st Cameron Highlanders. *Address*: Achany, Lairg, N.B.; Lews Castle, Stornoway, N.B. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Cavalry.

**MATHESON, Rev. George**, D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., author; *b.* Glasgow, 27 Mar. 1842; unmarried. *Educ.*: Glasgow University. M.A. with Honours in Philosophy, 1862; B.D. 1866. Lost sight in youth, but studied for the ministry; licensed, 1866; ordained Minister of Innellan, Argyllshire, 1868; offered Crown Court, London, in succession to Dr. Cumming, 1879, but declined; Baird Lecturer, 1881; and one of the St. Giles' Lecturers, 1882; St. Bernard's, Edinburgh, 1886-99. In 1899 appointed Gifford Lecturer in Univ. of Aberdeen for 1900-1901, 1901-1902, but declined. *Publications*: Aids to the Study of German Theology, 1874; Growth of the Spirit of Christianity, 1877; Natural Elements of Revealed Theology, 1881; Confucianism and My Aspirations, 1882; Moments on the Mount and The Religious Bearings of the Doctrine of Evolution, 1884; Can the Old Faith live with the New? 1885; The Psalmist and the Scientist, 1887; Landmarks of New Testament Morality and Voices of the Spirit, 1888; Sacred Songs, 1890; Spiritual Development of St. Paul, 1891; Distinctive Messages of the Old Religions, 1892; Searchings in the Silence, 1895; Words by the Wayside and the Lady Ecclesia, 1896; Sidelights from Patmos, 1897; Bible Definition of Religion, 1898; Studies of the Portrait of Christ, vol. i. 1899, vol. ii. 1900; Times of Retirement, 1901; The Sceptre without a Sword, 1901; The Representative Men of the Bible, First Series, 1902; Second Series, 1903; has contributed to Contemporary Review, Expositor, London Quarterly, Good Words, Christian World, etc., and to several leading American periodicals; is author of the hymn "O Love, that wilt not let me go." *Recreations*: music, reading, driving, sailing. *Address*: 19 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh.

**MATHESON, Sir Kenneth James**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1882; D.L., J.P.; *b.* London, 12 May 1854; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and 2nd wife, Lavinia Mary, *d.* of 8th Lord Beaumont; *S. father* 1886. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 80,000 acres. *Heir*: half-*b.* Alexander, *b.* 1861. *Address*: Gledfield House, Ardgay; Tuncraig Castle, Plockton, both Ross-shire. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also* Lord Vaux of Harrowden, Sir Evarard Duncombe.

**MATHESON, Percy Ewing**, M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford; Oxford Secretary of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools' Examination Board; *b.* 23 Jan. 1859; 3rd *s.* of Rev. James Matheson of Nottingham; *m.* the Hon. Elizabeth Fox Bruce, *d.* of 1st B. Aberdare, 1896. *Educ.*: Nottingham High School, 1868-74; City of London School, 1875-77;

Balliol College, 1877-81 (Scholar); 1st class in Classical Moderations, 1878; 1st class in Final Classical School. Elected Fellow of New College, 1881; assistant-master at Fettes College, 1881-82; assisted in classical teaching at Balliol and University Colleges; editor of Oxford Mag. 1883-84; Lecturer of New Coll. 1883; tutorial Fellow, 1889; Dean, 1889-1903; secretary to the Delegacy for the Inspection and Examination of Schools, 1887; Governor of the Royal Holloway College, 1895; Senior Proctor, 1895-96; member of the Hebdomadal Council, 1897; Delegate of Local Examinations of University Extension for the Training of Secondary Teachers; Guardian of the Poor since 1888. *Publications*: A Skeleton Outline of Roman History; Bluntschli's Theory of the State (translated with R. Lodge and D. G. Ritchie); Demosthenes' Orations against Philip, 2 vols., and Demosthenes' Oration on the Crown, edited with Evelyn Abbott. *Address*: Savile Road, Oxford. *Club*: Savile.

**MATHEW, Maj. Charles Massey**, D.S.O. 1898, Durham L.I.; Ordnance Officer, 3rd class; *b.* Wexford, May 1866; *e. s.* of late Surg.-Major C. B. Mathew, and Mary, *d.* of late Capt. J. M'Call, 4th Dragoon Guards; unmarried. *Educ.*: private school; Portsmouth Grammar School. Joined 2nd Durham L.I., 1884; Army Ordnance Dept., 1891; served—Soudan, 1885-86, frontier field force, action at Ginniss (medal, bronze star); Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (star); Expedition to Dongola, action at Hafir, 1896; (despatches, medal and clasp); Nile Expedition, 1898, Battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal and clasp, and D.S.O.); South African war, 1900 (medal, two clasps). *Decorated* for Nile Expedition, 1898. *Recreations*: hunting, cycling, cricket, tennis. *Address*: Royal Arsenal, Woolwich. *Club*: Sports.

**MATHEW, Frank**, novelist; *b.* Bombay, 1865; *s.* of late Frank Mathew, C.E.; *n.* of Sir James Charles Mathew; *m.* 1899, Agnes, *d.* of James Tisdall Woodroffe, Advocate-General of Bengal. *Educ.*: Beaumont Coll.; King's College School; London University. Inglis Scholarship, King's Coll. London, 1886; Stephen Endowment, 1887. *Publications*: Father Mathew: his Life and Times, 1890; At the Rising of the Moon: Irish Stories and Studies, 1893; The Wood of the Brambles, 1896; A Child in the Temple, 1897; The Spanish Wine, 1898; Defender of the Faith, 1899; One Queen Triumphant, 1899; Love of Comrades, 1900; The Royal Sisters, 1901. *Address*: 35 Ovington Square, S.W. *Club*: National Liberal.

**MATHEW, George Felton**, C.I.E. 1882; *b.* 1846. Joined India Public Works Department, 1876; retired, 1898; Manager Burmah State Railway, 1892-98.

**MATHEW, Right Hon. Sir James Charles**, LL.D., P.C., Right Hon. Lord Justice Mathew; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1901; *b.* Bordeaux, 10 July 1830; *e. s.* of Charles Mathew, Lehenagh House, Cork, and Castlelake, Co. Tipperary, and Mary, *d.* of James Hackett, Cork; *m.* Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Rev. Edwin Biron, Lympe, Kent, 1861. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist, 1850. Barr. 1854; Home Circuit, Junior Counsel to Lloyd's, 1866; Junior Counsel for Crown in Tichborne Case, 1873; member of 1085

Law Procedure Committee, 1880; appointed Judge, March 1881; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1881; member of Council of Legal Education, and Chairman of Board of Studies, 1890; Chairman of Evicted Tenants Commission, 1892; Judge of Commercial Court, 1895; Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, 1881-1901. *Recreations*: country house in Ireland, books, music. *Address*: 46 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform.

**MATHEWS, Charles W.**, Barrister-at-Law, Western Circuit; Recorder of Salisbury since 1893; *b.* 1850; *s.* of Charles and Elizabeth Mathews; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of Lindsay Sloper, 1888. *Educ.*: Eton. Called to Bar, 1872; appointed Junior Counsel to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court, 1886; Senior Counsel, 1888; contested Winchester, 1892. *Address*: 5 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Turf, Travellers', Reform, Garrick, Beefsteak.

**MATHEWS, George Ballard**, M.A., F.R.S.; *b.* London, 23 Feb. 1861. *Educ.*: Ludlow Grammar School; University College, London; University of Cambridge. Professor of Mathematics in the University College of N. Wales, Bangor, 1884-96; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge (re-elected 1902); College and University Lecturer in Mathematics. *Publications*: *Theory of Numbers*, part I.; *A Treatise on Bessel Functions* (conjointly with Prof. A. Gray, F.R.S., LL.D.); and various papers on mathematical subjects. *Address*: St. John's College, Cambridge.

**MATHEWS, Shailer**; Professor of New Testament History, University of Chicago, since 1897; Junior Dean, Divinity School, since 1899; editor of *Christendom*, 1903; *b.* Portland, Maine, U.S.A., 26 May 1863; *m.* 1890, Mary Philbrick Elden. A.B. Colby University, Waterville, Me., 1884; A.M. (*ibid.*), 1887; D.D. (*ibid.*), 1902; Graduate, Newton Theological Institution, 1887; Associate Professor, Rhetoric and Elocution, Colby University, 1887-89; Professor of History, 1889-94; University of Berlin, 1890-91; Lecturer in New Testament Literature, Newton Theological Institution, 1888-89; Associate Professor of New Testament History, University of Chicago, 1894-97. *Publications*: *Select Mediæval Documents*, 1892; 2nd ed. 1900; *Social Teaching of Jesus*, 1897; *History of New Testament Times in Palestine*, 1899; *The French Revolution*, 1900; *Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ* (with Professor E. D. Burton), 1901; *Principles and Ideals for the Sunday School* (with Professor E. D. Burton), 1903; *The Place of Apocalyptic Messianism in the New Testament*, 1903. *Address*: Divinity School, University of Chicago, Chicago.

**MATHEWS, Rev. William Arnold**, M.A.; Rector of Bassingham since 1896; Hon. Canon of Carlisle; *b.* Hatfield, Yorkshire, 1839; *s.* of William Mathews, M.D., J.P.; *m.* 1866, Caroline Sara Georgina, *d.* of William H. Stuart of Lennoxville, Canada. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Ordained, by Bishop Jackson of Lincoln, Curate of St. Peter's, Old Radford, Nottingham, 1862; Vicar of Laughton, Lincolnshire, and a Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1865; Vicar of Dacre, Cumberland, 1871; Rector of Skelton, Cumberland, and Rural Dean of Greystoke, 1877; Vicar of St. Mary's, Carlisle, 1879; Appleby, 1883; Rural

Dean of Appleby, 1886; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Carlisle. *Publications*: *The National Church of a Christian Nation*; *Constitutional Church Reform*, 1886; *The Witness of the World to Christ*, 1889. *Recreations*: fishing, carpentry. *Address*: Bassingham Rectory, Lincoln.

**MATHIAS, Col. Henry Harding**, C.B. 1896, A.D.C. 1898; commanding 75th Regimental District since 1899; *b.* 1850; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late Sir Theophilus Shepstone. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered 75th Regt. 1869; Capt. Gordon Highlanders, 1879; Major, 1883; Lieut.-Col. 1895; Brevet Col. 1898; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star), Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); North-West Frontier and Tirah Field Force, 1897-98; led the charge of the Gordon Highlanders at Dargai; (wounded, despatches thrice, two clasps, Brevet Col. and A.D.C.); Lt.-Col. commanding the 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders, 1895-99. *Recreation*: shooting, fishing, cricket, golf. *Club*: Constitutional.

**MATHIAS, Maj. Hugh Brodrick**, D.S.O. 1898; Royal Army Medical Corps; *b.* Tenby, Pembrokeshire, 9 March 1863; 2nd *surv. s.* of late George Mathias of Tenby, and Caroline, *d.* of late Edward Law of Staplegrave, Somerset; brother of Col. Mathias, A.D.C., C.B.; *m.* 1890, Margaret Mary, *o. d.* of Paul Swain, F.R.C.S. of The Crescent, Plymouth. *Educ.*: Allhallows Grammar School, Honiton, Devon; St. Bartholemew's Hospital, London. Entered the army as surgeon, 1886; Soudan Expedition, 1898, in medical charge 79th Q.O. Cameron Highlanders (despatches twice, 2 clasps). *Decorated* for Nile Campaign, 1898; South African Campaign, in medical charge of The Princess Christian Hospital (despatches, South African medal, 2 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps). *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: 1, The Crescent, Plymouth.

**MATHIEU, Rev. Olivier Elsear**, C.M.G. 1901; Principal of Laval University, Quebec; *b.* 1853. *Decorated* on occasion of visit of Duke of Cornwall and York. *Address*: Laval University, Quebec.

**MATSUKATA, Count M.**, Hon. G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1902; accorded by the Emperor the same consideration as a Prime Minister of State. In recognition of past services; *b.* Kagoshima, 1835; *s.* of a samurai of the Satsuma clan; *m.* 1860, *d.* (present Countess) of a samurai of the same clan. *Educ.*: received military and literary education such as was common in the Satsuma clan; received naval training from foreigners in Nagasaki. Served as chamberlain to the Lord of the Satsuma clan; took part in political movement which resulted in the overthrow of the Shogunati; was appointed a local governor at the time of the Restoration; since 1870 engaged in the financial administration of the central Government, and directed efforts to facilitate and encourage agricultural and industrial enterprises; had a share in carrying out the Land Tax Reform; visited Europe as President of the Japanese section of the Paris Exposition of 1878; appointed Minister of Home Affairs, 1880; Minister of Finance, 1881; the redemption of inconvertible notes was the most important work accomplished during the more than ten years



service as Minister of Finance; was created Count, 1884; Premier (continuing at the same time to hold the portfolio of Finance), 1891-92; again appointed Minister of Finance, 1895, but resigned soon afterwards; Premier and Minister of Finance, 1896; resigned, 1898; Minister of Finance in Oct. of the same year till Oct. 1900; the *post-bellum* financial administration and the adoption of the gold standard (for which the Count has been mainly responsible) have been the most important incidents in the history of Japan in recent years; visited America and Europe, 1902; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1902. *Publications*: Report on the Adjustment of Paper Currency (in Japanese); History of National Debts in Japan (translated into English); Report on the Adoption of the Gold Standard in Japan (translated into English); Report on the Post-bellum Financial Administration in Japan (translated into English); Notice historique sur la Réforme de l'Impôt foncier au Japon (written in French). *Recreations*: collection of pictures and other artistic objects; horse-riding. *Address*: Mita, Tokyo, Japan.

**MATTEI, Tito.** Chevalier of SS. Maurizio and Lazzero; pianist to the King of Italy; pianist, composer, and conductor; *b.* Campobasso, near Naples, 24 May 1841. *Educ.*: Naples, under Thalberg and others. At eleven years of age was named professor of the Santa Cecilia Academy in Rome, and member of Philharmonic Society, Florence, Turin, and others. Gave his first concert, 28 Sept. 1846, and afterwards made several tours in Italy; concerts in France and in England, returning to Italy, 1853 (when he played before Pope Pío IX. and received a gold medal from his hands) where he studied harmony; again in France and Germany, and in 1863 finally settled in London, giving concerts in all parts of the kingdom; organised and conducted a season of Italian opera at the Lyceum Theatre in 1870. *Publications*: many hundred songs and pianoforte pieces, many of them becoming popular everywhere, viz. *Non è ver*; *Non tornò*; *Oh! oh! hear the wild wind blow*; *Dear Heart*; *For the sake of the past*; *Mattei's Valse*, etc.; also several operas, viz. *Maria di Gand*, performed at Her Majesty's Theatre; *La Prima Donna*, etc. *Address*: 79 Baker Street, W.

**MATTHEWS, family name of Viscount Llandaff.**

**MATTHEWS, Brander,** Litt.D., D.C.L.; Professor of Dramatic Literature, Columbia University; *b.* New Orleans, 21 Feb. 1852. *Educ.*: New York, graduating from Columbia College, 1871. Studied law, and was admitted to the Bar, but soon turned to literature; has published various volumes of fiction, dealing chiefly with everyday existence in New York; has written for the stage *A Gold Mine* and *On Probation* (with George H. Jessop), and *Peter Stuyvesant* (with Bronson Howard); called to Columbia University to take a chair in the English department, 1891; was one of the founders of the American Copyright League and of the Dunlop Society. *Publications*: *French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century*; *Introduction to the Study of American Literature*; *Aspects of Fiction*; *Pen and Ink*; *Parts of Speech*; *Development of the Drama*; *Vignettes of Manhattan*; *A Confident To-morrow*; *His Father's Son*. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*:

681 West End Avenue, New York. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile; Century, The Players, New York.

**MATTHEWS, Lieut.-Col. Frank Broadwood,** D.S.O. 1900; Lieut.-Col. Commanding 2nd Batt. The King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt.; *b.* Romford, Essex, 7 Sep. 1857; *m.* 1889, Edith Mabel Warner, *d.* of R. G. Price, of 26 Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined 4th King's Own Royal Regt., 1877; Captain, 1885; Major, 1893; Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, 1900; Lieut.-Colonel, 1900; Adjutant 2nd Batt. King's Own Regt., 1879-86; Adj., 4th Batt., 1891-96; served in Zulu War, 1879 (medal and clasp); S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. and D.S.O.). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MATTHEWS, Henry Montagu,** C.I.E. 1887; M.I.C.E.; late Indian Public Works Department; served in British Burmah since 1868; Engineer-in-Chief, Rangoon and Irawadi State Railway, 1878; officiated as Chief Engineer and Secretary to Chief Commissioner, 1880 and 1886; retired 1887.

**MATTHEWS, Veterinary Colonel Iles,** C.B.; *s.* of William Matthews; *b.* 1854. Entered A.V.D. 1872; Veterinary Surgeon (1st class), 1883; Veterinary Lieut.-Colonel, 1898; served with 4th Dragoon Guards during Egyptian War, 1882; present at action of Tel-el-Mahuta, the two actions of Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, occupation of Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted Veterinary Surgeon, 1st class); served in 4th Hussars, 1875-83; served with the Blues, 1884-94; South African War, 1899-92; Principal Veterinary Officer, Army, South African operations in Natal in 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte and Lombard's Kop, defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January (despatches, four times, medal with 5 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps); Governor of Royal Veterinary College; F.R.G.S., F.R.C.V.S. *Clubs*: Royal Societies', East India United Service.

**MATTHEWS, William,** C.M.G., M.I.C.E.; Consulting Engineer for Harbour and Dock Works; *b.* 8 March 1844; *s.* of late John Matthews, of Penzance; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately in Cornwall. A civil engineer and a member of the firm of Coode, Son, & Matthews, consulting engineers for harbours to the Crown agents for the Colonies; chief engineers of the National Harbour at Dover; consulting engineers for harbours and docks at Cape Town, Colombo, Singapore, and other ports; advisers on these and kindred subjects to the Admiralty, Board of Trade, and the Colonial governments; member of Council of the Inst. C.E.; officer of Order of Leopold, 1894. *Address*: 8 Cedars Road, Clapham Common, S.W.; 9 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Whitehall.

**MATTHEY, Col. Edward,** C.B. 1902; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. late London Rifle Brigade and Hon. Col. 4th London R.V. *Address*: 31a Weymouth Street, W.

**MATTHEY, George,** F.R.S., F.C.S.; Assoc. Inst. C.E.; Légion d'Honneur; Austrian Order of Francis Joseph; the Prussian Great Golden Medal for Art and Science; Vice-President Royal Institution, 1896-97. *Address*: Cheyne

House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Rose Mount, Eastbourne. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Garrick; Sussex, Eastbourne.

**MATTHIAS, G. M.**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Imperial Light Horse. Served South Africa.

**MATTINSON, Miles Walker**, Recorder of Blackburn since 1886; *s.* of Thomas Mattinson of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.*: Gray's Inn. Bacon Scholarship, 1874; 1st class Studentship, 1875; Certificate of Honour, 1876; Bar, 1877; practises on Northern Circuit. *Publications*: The Law of Corrupt Practices at Elections; Selection of Precedents in Pleading. *Address*: 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Carlton.

**MAUDE**, family name of Earl De Montalt.

**MAUDE, Ven. Charles Bulmer**; Archdeacon of Salop and Vicar of S. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 1896; *s.* of late Edmund Maude of Middleton, Yorks; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1878, Geraldine, *d.* of late Alex. Donovan of Framfield Place, Sussex, J.P., D.I. *Educ.*: Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Vicar of Leek, 1887-96; of S. Cyprian's, Kimberley, 1875-81. *Address*: Swan Hill House, Shrewsbury. *Club*: Devonshire.

**MAUDE, Charles John**, Assistant Paymaster-General since 1892; *b.* 17 March 1847; *e. s.* of late Colonel Sir George Ashley Maude. Crown Equerry; *m.* 1871, *e. d.* of late Admiral Sir Watkin Pell. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Entered Civil Service, 1867; as a clerk in the Admiralty, transferred to Treasury, 1875; has been private secretary to Admiral Robert Hall, Lord Stalbridge, Akers Douglas (twice), Arnold Morley, and late W. H. Smith (First Lord of the Treasury). *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, riding, rowing. *Address*: Royal Mews, Hampton Court; Arranmore, Co. Donegal. *Clubs*: Wellington, Constitutional, Hurlingham.

**MAUDE, Cyril**, actor and co-manager of Haymarket Theatre; *b.* London, 24 Apr. 1862; *e. s.* of Capt. Charles Henry and the Hon. Mrs. Maude; *m.* 1888, Winifred Emery, *q. v.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Began on stage in America, 1883. *Publication*: The Haymarket Theatre, 1903. *Recreations*: bicycling, fishing, shooting, and riding. *Clubs*: Garrick, Beefsteak.

**MAUDE, Major Frederick Stanley**, C.M.G. 1901; D.S.O. 1900; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1864; Gov.-General's Sec. and Military Secretary, Canada. Entered army, 1884; Major, 1899; served Soudan, including engagement at Hash-keen, and destruction of Tamai, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star).

**MAUDE, Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry**; *heir pres.* to Viscounty of Hawarden (Earl de Montalt); *b.* 24 June 1842; *s.* of Hon. and Rev. R. W. Maude, Dean of Clogher, *b.* of 2nd and 3rd Viscounts Hawarden, and Martha, *s.* of 3rd Baron Dunalley; *m.* Caroline A. M. Ogle, *d.* of Arthur Ogle of Steeple Aston. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Joined 7th Fusiliers, 1860; served as adjutant, 1870-73; retired, 1884, as Lieut.-Colonel. *Recreations*: rural; hunting, fishing, shooting, etc. *Address*: White Hill Chase, Great-ham, West Liss, Hants. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**MAUDSLEY, Henry**, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.; physician; *b.* Rome, near Settle, Yorkshire, 1836;

3rd *s.* of late Thomas Maudsley; *m.* Ann Caroline, *y. d.* of late John Conolly, M.D., D.C.L., Lawn House, Hanwell. *Educ.*: Giggleswick School; privately; Univ. Coll. London. M.D. Lond. 1857; medical superintendent of Manchester Royal Lunatic Hospital, 1859-62; editor of Journal of Mental Science, 1862-78; physician. West London Hospital, 1864-74; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence in Univ. Coll. London, 1869-79; Gulstonian Lecturer, Roy. Coll. Phys. 1870. *Publications*: Responsibility in Mental Disease, 1874; Physiology of Mind, 1876; Pathology of Mind, 1879, 2nd ed. 1895; Body and Will, 1883; Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings, 1886, 3rd ed. 1897; Life in Mind and Conduct, 1902. *Address*: 12 Queen Street, Mayfair, London; Heathbourne House, Bushey Heath, Herts. *Clubs*: Reform, Savile.

**MAUGHAM, William Somerset**, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *b.* 1874; *y. s.* of late Robert Ormond Maugham, *g. s.* of Robert Maugham, originator with Bryan Holme of the Incorporated Law Society, and author of numerous legal works. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Heidelberg University; St. Thomas's Hospital (qualified 1897). *Publications*: Lim of Lambeth, 1897; The Making of a Saint, 1898; Orientations, 1899; The Hero, 1901; Mrs. Craddock, 1902. *Plays*: Schiffbrüchig (at Berlin, in German), 1902; A Man of Honour, 1903. *Recreations*: travelling, riding, lawn tennis, etc. *Address*: 27 Carlisle Mansions, Westminster, S.W. *Club*: Bath.

**MAUNDER, Edward Walter**, F.R.A.S.; Superintendent, Solar Department, Royal Observatory, Greenwich; *b.* 12 April, 1851; *g. s.* of Rev. George Maunder, Wesleyan Minister; *m.* 1st, 1875, Edith Hannah Bustin; 2nd, 1890, Annie Scott Dill Russell. *Educ.*: University College School, and King's College, London. Entered Royal Observatory, Greenwich, as assistant, 1873; elected Fellow, Royal Astronomical Society, 1875; on the Council, 1885-89, and 1891-92; Secretary, 1892-97; Vice-President, 1897; founded British Astronomical Association, 1890; President, 1894-96; Eclipse Expeditions:—West Indies, 1886; Lapland, 1896; India, 1898; Algiers, 1900; Mauritius, 1901. *Publications*: Royal Observatory, Greenwich, its History and Work; Astronomy without a Telescope, 1902; edited, The Observatory, 1881-87; The Journal and Memoirs of the British Astronomical Association, 1890-94, and 1896-1900; Astronomical Department of Knowledge, 1896 to present time; Indian Eclipse of 1898; Total Solar Eclipse of 1900. *Address*: 86 Tyrwhitt Road, St. John's, S.E.: Royal Observatory, Greenwich, S.E. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**MAUNSELL, General Sir Frederick Richard**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; unemployed; *b.* Co. Wicklow, Ireland, 4 Sept. 1828; *m.* 1863, Mary, *d.* of Don. M. Velez (*d.* 1883). *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Grosvenor College, Bath; Addiscombe College. Served at siege of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat (medal and two clasps), 1848-49; battle of Budlieral, sieges of Delhi and Lucknow, Oudh Campaign (medal and two clasps), 1857-58; Afghan Campaign (medal and one clasp), 1878; C.B. 1873; K.C.B. 1897. Lieutenant, B.E. 1846; Captain, R.E. 1858; Major, 1868; Lieut.-Colonel, 1869; Colonel, 1874; Major-General, 1878; Lieut.-General, 1884; Col. Commdt., 1886; General,



1887. *Address*: 32 Ashley Gardens, S.W.  
*Clubs*: United Service, East Indian United Service.

**MAUNSELL, Maj.-Gen. Thomas, C.B.**  
1875; Order of the Medjidie; retired; *b.* Dublin, 10 Sept. 1822; 2nd s. of George Meares Maunsell, High Sheriff, Co. Limerick, 1833, J.P. Ballywilliam, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick (*d.* 1871), and Catherine, *d.* of late Thos. Lloyd, D.L., M.P. Co. Limerick; *m.* 1865, Amy, *d.* of Col. R. E. Burrowes, K.H., J.P. (Somersetshire), of Bourton Court, Somerset. *Educ.*: West Park House School, Clifton; Bristol; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Served in Punjab Campaign at the 1st and 2nd sieges of Mooltan, and at the battles of Soorjkoond and Goojerat; wounded on 12th Sept. 1848 and on 21st Jan. 1849; personally engaged with two Sikh soldiers (at one time) one of whom he killed, at the storming and capture of the city of Mooltan, on 2 Jan. 1849; Crimean Campaign, battles of Alma and Inkerman and the siege of Sebastopol; commanded the volunteer sharpshooters of the 3rd Division (having volunteered) for 76 days at the siege of Sebastopol, and until severely wounded on 30 Dec. 1854; served in India during the latter part of the Mutiny. *Decorated* for military services (total, 6 decorations); 4 medals and 5 clasps, C.B., and Order of the Medjidie. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, etc. *Address*: Burghclere, Newbury, Hampshire; Ballywilliam, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick. *Club*: Primrose.

**MAUNSELL, Surg.-Gen. Thomas, C.B.** 1896; L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; retired; *b.* 1 July 1839; s. of late J. Maunsell; *m.* 1872, Mary Eleanor, *d.* of late Major F. W. Lane, formerly of 67th Regt. Entered army, 1860; Surgeon, 1873; Surg.-Major, 1875; Surg.-Gen. 1895; served Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches); P.M.O., Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp); Hon. Associate Order St. John of Jerusalem.

**MAUNY-TALVANDE, Countess de, Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes Byng;** *b.* 1864; *d.* of 4th Earl of Strafford; *m.* 1898, Count de Mauny Talvande. Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1894-98; s. Victor Alexander Christian Henry George, *b.* 19 April 1899, for whom Queen Victoria and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein and Princess Victoria of Wales were sponsors. *Address*: Domaine du Bourg, Pontvallain, Sarthe, France; Terrick, Butler's Cross, Bucks.

**MAUREL, Victor,** singer; *b.* Marseilles, 1848. *Educ.*: Paris Conservatoire under Faure. Created Iago in Verdi's "Otello"; married. *Address*: Avenue Bugeaud, 11 (XVIe.), Paris.

**MAURICE, Capt. David Blake, D.S.O.** 1900; Royal Berkshire Regiment; *e. s.* of Oliver Calley Maurice, J.P., London Street, Reading, and Manton Grange, Marlborough, Wilts; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1903, Cecilia Evelyn, *e. d.* of James Simonds, J.P., Redlands, Reading. *Educ.*: Uppingham, in XI. and XV. Entered 3rd Royal Berks, 1885; 1st Royal Berks, 1889; Adjutant, 1st Royal Berks, 1894-98; served in Mounted Infantry and Staff, S. Africa; now Adjutant Q.V.B. West Yorkshire Regiment, Bradford. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**MAURICE, Major-General Sir John**

**Frederick, K.C.B.;** *cr.* 1900; *b.* London, 24 May 1841; *e. s.* of late F. Denison Maurice and Anna, *d.* of late Major-General Barton; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late R. A. Fitz-Gerald, Dec. 1869. *Educ.*: Addiscombe College; Woolwich Academy. Commissioned R.A. 1861; passed Staff College, Dec. 1870; Private Secretary to Sir Garnet Wolseley in Ashanti Campaign, 1878-74; Abakampa, Ainoafu, Becquah, Ordahsu, Coomassie; despatches, 7 Mar. 1874 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1879; Zulu Campaign, 1880; pursuit of Zulu king; operations against Sekukuni (severely wounded); despatches, 16 Jan. 1880, Brevet-Major (medal with clasp); Egyptian Exped., 1882; D.A.A.G. headquarters; El Magfar, both actions at Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir; despatches (medal with clasp); Brevet-Lieut.-Col. (bronze star, 4th class Osmanie); Intelligence Dept. War Office; Soudan, 1884; A.Q.M.G.; Nile, 1885; as commandant at Abu Fatimah; despatches, 25 May 1885, Brevet-Col. (clasp); Prof of Military Hist. Staff Coll., Dec. 1885 to Sept. 1892; Aldershot, 1892-93; commanding R.A., Colchester, 1893-95; Maj.-Gen. Dec. 1895; commanded Woolwich District, 1895-1902. *Publications*: Wellington Prize Essay, 1872; Popular History of Ashanti Campaign, 1874; Life of Frederick Denison Maurice, 1884; Hostilities without Declaration of War; Official History of 1882 Campaign; Balance of Military Power in Europe, 1888; War, 1891; National Defences, 1897. *Recreation*: chess. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**MAURITIUS, Bishop of, since 1898, Rt. Rev. Walter Ruthven Pym, D.D.;** *b.* 22 June 1856; 3rd s. of Alexander (2nd s. of Mr. and Lady Jane Pym, The Hazels, Beds) and Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir Albert and Hon. Lady Pell; *m.* Lucy Ann, 5th *d.* of Thomas Threlfall, Lytham, Lancashire. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School; Magdalene Coll. Cambridge (M.A. 1887). Deacon, 1880; curate, Lytham, 1880-82; curate in charge St. John's, Miles Platting, 1882; Vicar, Wentworth, domestic chaplain to Lord Fitzwilliam, 1883-89; Vicar, St. Andrew's, Sharrow, 1889-93; Vicar, Rotherham, 1893-98; Rural Dean; Proctor in Convocation of York, 1893-99; member of Sheffield School Board, afterwards Rotherham School Board. *Address*: Bishops court, Moka, Mauritius.

**MAVOR, James;** Professor of Political Economy and Constitutional History in the University of Toronto since 1892; *b.* Stranraer, 8 Dec. 1854; *s.* of late Rev. James Mavor, M.A., and Mary Ann Taylor Bridie; *m.* Christina, *d.* of P. B. Watt, London, 1882. *Educ.*: High School and University of Glasgow. assistant editor of Industries, editor Scottish Art Review; University Extension Lecturer in Political Economy; Professor of Political Economy, St. Mungo's College, Glasgow, 1888; one of the vice-presidents of the Bimetallic League. *Publications*: Wages Theories and Statistics, 1888; Economic Theory, and History Tables and Diagrams, 1890; Scottish Railway Strike, 1891; Currency Reform, 1891; Economic Study, and Public and Private Charity, 1892; Report on Labour Colonies in Germany, etc., to H.M. Board of Trade, Parliamentary Paper, 1893; English Railway Rate Question, 1894; edited Handbook of Canada, 1897; Notes on Art, 1898; Report on Immigration into Canada from 1039

Europe (to Canadian Government), 1900; Report on Workmen's Compensation Acts (to Provincial Government of Ontario), 1900. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: 8 University Crescent, Toronto. *Clubs*: Toronto, Toronto; City, New York.

**MAW, William Henry**, M.Inst.C.E., President Inst. Mech. E., Treas. R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.M.S.; joint-editor of *Engineering* since 1866; *b.* Scarborough, 6 Dec. 1838; *s.* of William M. Maw, Scarborough; *m.* 1867, Emily, *d.* of Thos. Chappell. Professional training in works of Great Eastern Railway, 1855-65. *Publications*: joint-author of *The Waterworks of London*, and *Road and Railway Bridges*; author of *Recent Practice in Marine Engineering*; *Double-Star Observations* (Memoirs R.A.S.), etc. *Recreations*: astronomy and microscopy. *Address*: 18 Addison Road, Kensington, W.; Outwood, Surrey; 85 and 86 Bedford Street, W.C. *Clubs*: Royal Thames Yacht, Whitehall.

**MAXIM, Sir Hiram Stevens**, Kt.; *cr.* 1901; C.E., M.E.; of the firm Vickers Sons and Maxim; Civil, Mechanical, and Electrical Engineer; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; inventor of the automatic system of firearms; *b.* Maine, U.S.A., 5 Feb. 1840. [Ancestors Puritans.] *m.* Sarah, *d.* of late Charles Haynes. *Educ.*: Maine. Has conducted extensive experiments with a view of ascertaining how much power was required to perform artificial flight, and has prepared various scientific papers for publication. *Recreations*: reading scientific books and studying the abstract sciences. *Address*: Bayley's Hotel, South Kensington, S.W.

**MAXSE, Ernest George Berkeley**, C.M.G. 1899, F.R.G.S.; H.M. Consul for the Island of Réunion since 1900; *e. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Fitzhardinge Maxse, K.C.M.G.; *is co-heir* to Barony of Berkeley; *m.* 1888, Sarah Alice, *d.* of T. Nottage Miller of Bishop's Stortford. *Educ.*: Harrow. Served for some time in Prussian Cavalry (1st Hanoverian Lancers); Vice-Consul at Algiers, 1890-94; Consul for Continental Greece, 1894-97; Consul and Deputy Commissioner for Samoa, 1897-99; Consul at Bilbao, 1899; was in charge of British interests at Samoa during disturbances in 1899; served as volunteer with Naval Brigade in all engagements (despatches, C.M.G.); in charge of Armenian relief work at Piræus, 1896. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, photography. *Address*: British Consulate, Reunion. *Clubs*: Garrick, National, New Brighton.

**MAXSE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Ivor**, C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1898; F.R.G.S. (elected for original exploration on the River Sobat, Upper Nile, Soudan); Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1862; *e. s.* of late Admiral Maxse; *m.* 1899, Hon. Mary Wyndham, *e. d.* of 2nd Baron Leconfield. *Educ.*: Rugby, Sandhurst. Joined 7th Fusiliers, 1882; Capt. Coldstream Guards, 1891; Major, 1897; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; served throughout the Soudan campaigns of 1897, '98, and '99 (in Egyptian army), first as Brig.-Major, then as Chief Staff Officer to Military Governor of Omdurman, and subsequently as Officer Commanding the 13th Soudanese Regiment; present at battles of Abu Hamed, Atbara, Khartoum, and El Gedid, and the final overthrow of the Khalifa (medal, six clasps, and D.S.O.); Boer War, 1899; commanded the transport columns

of the Mounted Infantry and Colonial Corps during advance to Bloemfontein; commanded the transport of Hamilton's force (12,000 men) during march from Bloemfontein to Pretoria; Commissioner of Police and Commanding Transvaal Constabulary after entry of Lord Roberts' army into Pretoria, June 1900; present at battles of Paardeberg, Johannesburg, and other actions (medal, four clasps, C.B., despatches five times); appointed 2nd in command 3rd Batt. Coldstream Guards, Nov. 1900; employed on special duty at the War Office, 1901. *Address*: 2 Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Guards', Bachelors', Princes.

**MAXSE, L. J.**, Editor of the *National Review*; *s.* of late Admiral Maxse. *Address*: 37 Bedford Street, W.C.

**MAXWELL**, family name of **Baron Farnham**.

**MAXWELL, CONSTABLE-**, family name of **Baron Herries**.

**MAXWELL, Captain D. L.**, D.S.O. 1902; Imperial Light Horse. Served South Africa.

**MAXWELL, Bt.-Major Francis Aylmer**, V.C. 1900; D.S.O. 1898; 18th Bengal Lancers; A.D.C. to Gen. Viscount Kitchener; *b.* 1871. Joined Royal Sussex Regiment, 1891; served Waziristan, 1895 (medal with clasp); Chitral, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, D.S.O., three clasps); South Africa, 1900-2 (medal with 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps; V.C.; Brevet majority. Decorated for gallantry in saving Q Battery at Koorn Spruit.

**MAXWELL, Major Hon. Henry Edward**, D.S.O. 1900; The Black Watch; *b.* 27 Mar. 1857; *s.* of 10th Baron Farnham; *m.* 1887, Edith, *d.* of Colonel R. G. Cosby of Stradully Hall, Queen's County. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1885; Major, 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Address*: Portland, Mount Nugent, County Cavan.

**MAXWELL, Lieut.-Col. Henry St. Patrick**, C.S.I. 1892; Deputy Commissioner 1st grade Assam; *b.* 1850. Entered army, 1869; Lieut.-Col. 1895; served Daffla Expedition, 1874-75 (despatches); against Naga Hill tribes, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Akha Expedition, 1883-84 (despatches); Manipur, 1891 (despatches, clasp). *Club*: United Service.

**MAXWELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace**, 7th Bt. of Monreith; *cr.* 1881; P.C. 1897; M.P. (C.) Wigtownshire since 1880; F.R.S.; LL.D.; A Lord of the Treasury, 1886-92; President of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; Chairman Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1897-98; *b.* Edinburgh, 8 Jan. 1845; *e. surv. s.* of 6th Bt. and Helenora, *d.* of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, Bt.; *S. father* 1877; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of H. F. Campbell, Boquhan, 1869. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1886-92; Rhind Lecturer in Archaeology, Edinburgh, 1893; Representative of H.M. Government at Congress on Prevention of Tuberculosis at Berlin, 1899. *Publications*: *Studies in the Topography of Galloway*, 1887; *Passages in the Life of Sir Lucian Elphin*, a Novel, 1889; *The Art of Love*, a Novel, 1889; *The Letter of the Law*, a Novel, 1890; *Meridian*,



Noontide Essays, 1892; Life of the Right. Hon. W. H. Smith, 1893; Scottish Land Names, 1894; Post-Meridiana, Afternoon Essays, 1895; A Duke of Britain, a Romance, 1895; Rainy Days in a Library, 1896; A History of Dumfriesshire and Galloway, 1896; Bruce and the Struggle for Scottish Independence; Memories of the Months, 1897; Sixty Years a Queen, 1897; The Hon. Sir Charles Murray, K.C.B., 1898; Salmon and Sea-trout, 1899; Life of the Duke of Wellington, 2 vols. 1899; The Chevalier of the Splendid Crest, 1900; Memories of the Months (second series), 1900; The House of Douglas, 2 vols. 1901; British Soldiers in the Field, Memoirs of George Romney, 1902; The Cooker Papers, 2 vols., 1903. Owns about 16,900 acres. *Recreations*: gardening, salmon fishing, cycling. *Heir*: s. Aymer Edward, Lieutenant Grenadier Guards, b. 1877. *Address*: Monreith, Wigtownshire; 49 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton; New, Conservative, Edinburgh.

**MAXWELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Grenfell**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1900; C.M.G. 1902; C.V.O. 1903; D.S.O. 1886; Chief Staff Officer, 3rd Army Corps, since 1902; b. 12 July 1859; s. of Robert Maxwell; m. 1892, Louise Selina, d. of Charles W. Bonyngue. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll., Joined 42nd Highlanders, 1879; Lieut., Royal Highlanders, 1881; Capt., 1887; served in Egyptian War of 1882 with 1st Batt. of Black Watch, and was present at Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, and Khedive's star); served in Nile Expedition 1884-85 as Staff-Captain (mentioned in despatches, clasp); served with Egyptian Frontier Field Force, 1885-86, as Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Grenfell, and was present in engagement at Ginniss (D.S.O.); also took part in engagement at Gemaizah, 1888 (Brevet-Major, 3rd class Medjidie); Dongola, 1896 (mentioned in despatches, made Brevet Lt.-Col.); commanded 2nd Egyptian Brigade at Battle of Omdurman; commanded 14th Brigade, South Africa, 1900-1901; Military Governor, Pretoria, 1900-01 (despatches). *Recreations*: formerly rifle shooting, Rugby football. *Address*: 3rd Army Corps, Dublin.

**MAXWELL, Sir John Maxwell Stirling-**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1682; D.L.; M.P. (C.) College Div. of Glasgow since 1895; b. 6 June 1866; e. s. of 9th Bt. and Anna, 2nd d. of 10th Earl of Leven and Melville; S. father 1878; m. 1901, Ann Christian, d. of Sir H. E. Maxwell, 7th Bt., q.v. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Owns about 10,800 acres. *Heir*: b. Archibald, b. 1867. *Address*: 48 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Pollok House, Pollokshaws, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Bachelors'.

**MAXWELL, Sir John Robert Heron-**; see Heron-Maxwell.

**MAXWELL, Mary Elizabeth**; see Brad-don, M. E.

**MAXWELL, Richard Ponsonby**, C.B. 1903; Senior Clerk Foreign Office. *Educ.*: Winchester; St. John's Coll. Camb. Entered F.O. 1877; acting 3rd Secretary, 1880; assisted British Agent on Behring Sea Arbitration, Paris, 1893; Private Secretary to Sir T. H. Sanderson, 1894-96; Assistant Clerk, 1896; Secretary to British Plenipotentiaries at Peace Conference, The Hague, 1899; acting Secretary of Legation, 1899; acting Senior Clerk, 1900. *Address*:

Foreign Office, 3 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James'.

**MAXWELL, Col. Ronald Charles**, C.B. 1900; A.A.G. for R.E. at Headquarters; m. 1903, Emily Mary, e. d. of T. F. Burnaby Atkins of Halstead Place, Kent. Served Afghanistan, 1879-80; South Africa, 1900-2.

**MAXWELL, William**, War Correspondent of The Standard; b. 1852. Accompanied Lord Kitchener in the march on Khartoum; present at the battle of Omdurman (medal with clasp); went from the Soudan to Palestine; accompanied the German Emperor through the Holy Land and Syria; attended the Peace Conference at The Hague; sailed with Sir George White to the Cape; was besieged in Ladysmith; on relief of garrison went to Kimberley; rode thence to Bloemfontein; was with Lord Roberts' army in every engagement from the capital of the Orange River Colony to the capture of Lydenburg and Komati Poort; saw Kruger at Delagoa Bay, returned to Pretoria by Laing's Nek; reached Europe in time for the funeral of Queen Victoria, the wedding of the Queen of Holland, the enthronement of the King and Queen in Parliament; accompanied the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York in their tour through Australia, Canada, and the colonies; travelled in Morocco, interviewed the Sultan at Fez; accompanied Mr. Chamberlain in his South African tour, 1902-03; accompanied His Majesty on visits to Lisbon, Gibraltar, Malta, Naples, Rome; was for some years a parliamentary journalist and London correspondent of the Manchester Courier. *Publication*: With the Ophir round the Empire, 1902. *Club*: Yorick.

**MAXWELL, W.**; News Editor of the Pall Mall Gazette. *Address*: 18 Charing Cross Road, S.W.

**MAXWELL, Sir William Francis**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1804; D.L., J.P.; b. 19 June 1844; 2nd s. of 3rd Bt. and 1st wife, Mary, d. of John Sprot; S. father 1886; m. Jessidora, o. d. of late John Anthony Macrae, LL.D., Wellbank, Forfarshire, 1884. Owns about 6400 acres. *Heir*: s. William, b. 1885. *Address*: Cardoness, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Club*: Carlton.

**MAXWELL, William Jardine Herries**, D.L.; Convener of Stewartry of Kirkcudbright; M.P. (L.U.) Dumfriesshire since 1900; b. 1852; s. of W. H. Maxwell of Munches; m. 1877, Dorothea Fitzgerald, d. of late C. L. Maitland-Kirwan of Dalgin Park, Co. Mayo, and Gelston Castle, Castle-Douglas. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Exeter College, Oxford. Scottish Bar, 1876; M.P. Dumfriesshire, 1892-95. *Address*: Munches, Dalbeattie, N.B. *Club*: Brooks's.

**MAXWELL-LYTE**; see Lyte.

**MAXWELL-SCOTT**; see Scott.

**MAXWELL-STUART, Herbert Constable**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1842; e. s. of late Hon. Henry Constable-Maxwell, of Traquair, and Juliana, d. of Peter Middleton, of Stockeld Park, Co. York. *Address*: Scarthingwell Hall, Tadcaster; Traquair House, Innerleithen, N.B.; Terregles, Dumfries, N.B.

**MAY, Lieut.-Col. Edward Sinclair**, C.M.G. 1900; R.A.; Professor of Military Art

and History, Royal Staff College; *c. s. of* Rt. Hon. George May, Lord Chief-Justice of Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1883, Evelyn (*d.* 1893), *d. of* Trehawke Kekewich, D.L. of Peamore, Devon; 2nd, 1895, Dorothea, *d. of* Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. Stirling, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Rugby; R.M.A. Woolwich. *Lieut.* R.A. 1875; Captain, 1883; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1900; served in South African War, 1899-1901, including Siege of Ladysmith (despatches), capture of Botha's Pass, and Laing's Nek; Transvaal campaign, 1900-01 (despatches, medal with 6 clasps, C.M.G.). *Decorated* for services in S. African War, 1899-1901. *Publications*: Guns and Cavalry; Field Artillery with the Other Arms; Achievements of Field Artillery; A Retrospect on the South African War; Principles and Problems of Imperial Defence, etc. etc. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Durley House, Camberley. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MAY, Hon. Francis Henry, C.M.G.**: Colonial Secretary, Hong-Kong, since 1902; *b.* Dublin, 1860; 4th *s. of* late Hon. G. A. C. May, Lord Chief-Justice of Ireland, and Olivia, *d. of* Sir Mathew Barrington, Bart. of Glenstal, Co. Limerick; *m.* Helena, *d. of* Lieut.-Gen. Digby Barker, C.B. 1891. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll. Dublin. 1st Honourman and Prizeman Classics and Modern Languages; B.A. 1881. Appointed, after competitive exam. to Hong-Kong Cadetship, 1881; Assist. Protector of Chinese, 1886; private sec. to Governor Sir Wm. Des Vœux, to Adm. Sir F. Fleming, and to Lieut.-Gen. Digby Barker, 1889-91; Assist. Col. Sec. 1891; Acting Col. Treas. 1892; member Legis. Council and C.M.G. 1895; Captain Superintendent of Police, 1893-1902, and Superintendent Victoria Gaol and Fire Brigade, Hong-Kong, 1896-1902. *Decorated* for services rendered during Coolie strike and great plague, 1894. *Publication*: Guide to Cantonese Colloquial. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, shooting, rifle-shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address*: Hong-Kong. *Club*: Windham.

**MAY, Rear-Ad. Henry John, C.B.** 1892; R.N.; Capt. of the Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich; *b.* 20 Feb. 1853; *m.* Constance, *d. of* Adm. Sir W. R. Mends, G.C.B., 1883. Entered Navy, 1866; Captain, 1889; served bombardment of Alexandria and Egyptian War, 1882; commanded Naval Brigade at Gemaizah, 1888; Inspector of Warlike Stores for the Navy, 1890-92. *Address*: Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S.E.

**MAY, Maj.-Gen. James, C.B.** 1893; *b.* 1837. Served Indian Mutiny, 1858 (despatches, medal with two clasps); Bhootan Expedition, 1864-65 (despatches, medal with clasp); Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches, clasp).

**MAY, John Cyril, D.S.O.** 1900; Surrey Regiment; *b.* 1871. Entered army, 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches).

**MAY, Major Thomas James, C.M.G.** 1900; Diamond Fields Artillery; *b.* 1864. Served South Africa. *Address*: Kimberley.

**MAY, Lieut.-Col.** (Local Colonel, S. Africa) **William Allan, C.B.** 1902; Royal Army Medical Corps; Principal Medical Officer, Egypt; *b.* Devonport, Devon, 18 Sep. 1850; *s. of* Joseph May, F.R.C.S. Eng.; *m.* 1876, Cecilia Aloise Adèle von Oehlhaufen. *Educ.*: Tavistock Grammar School, Devon; Guy's Hospital Medical School. Entered army as Surgeon, 1874; Surgeon-Major,

1886; Lieut.-Col. 1894. served West Indies, Central America, East Indies, and South Africa; principal medical officer of the 8th Division Field Force, South Africa, in the Boer War (local rank of Colonel, despatches, C.B., medal with three clasps, Cape Colony, Wittebergen, Transvaal), 1900-02. *Address*: Cairo; 1 Nelson Villas, Devonport, Devon. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**MAY, Rear-Adm. William Henry, R.N.**; M.V.O. 1897; a Lord of the Admiralty, and Controller of the Navy since 1901; Naval A.D.C. to the King; *b.* 31 July 1849; *s. of* late J. W. Seaburn May; *m.* 1878, Kinbarra Swene, *y. d. of* late W. J. Marrow. Entered Navy, 1863; Lieut. 1871; Commander, 1881; Captain, 1897; Rear-Admiral, 1901; served Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (medal); Naval Attaché for Europe, 1891-93; in command of the Naval Contingent in London, Jubilee Procession, 1897; in attendance on the German Emperor during his visit to England, 1899 (order of Red Eagle, 2nd Class); Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes, 1901. *Address*: Admiralty; 58 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**MAYBRICK, Michael, J.P.** (*nom de plume* Stephen Adams), composer of music; *b.* Liverpool, about 1845. *Educ.*: Liverpool; Milan; Leipzig. Vice-Pres. Trin. Coll. London. After studying in Italy and Germany appeared as a baritone vocalist in all the leading London and provincial concerts, and also in English opera, etc., for many years; also became popular as a writer of songs, etc., under the name of Stephen Adams; Mayor of Ryde, 1900 and 1901. *Publications*: many popular songs, including, Nancy Lee; Midshipmite; Alsatian Mountains; Star of Bethlehem; Little Hero; The Holy City; A Warrior Bold; Valley by the Sea; Children of the City; also a Jubilee Song in 1897, entitled Her Majesty, etc. *Recreations*: late capt. in Artists Volunteer Corps, cricket, cycling, yachting, etc. *Address*: Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Royal Victoria Yacht, etc.

**MAYCOCK, Willoughby Robert Dottin**; *b.* 7 July 1849; *s. of* late Col. Dottin Maycock, formerly of 6th Inniskilling Dragoons; *m.* Emma Leah, *d. of* John Prigge. Served temporarily in Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1870-72; obtained a clerkship in the Foreign Office, 1872; attached to Royal Commission for negotiation of a treaty of commerce with France, 1881, and to Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain's special mission to Washington, 1887; received a Royal Commission as Acting Second Secretary in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1887; appointed Assistant in Treaty Department of Foreign Office, 1897; Superintendent, 1903; joint editor of British and Foreign State Papers; received Jubilee medal, 1897; Coronation medal, 1902; entered 2nd Middlesex Rifle Militia, 1870; promoted to rank of Captain, 1873; resigned, 1880. *Recreations*: field sports, cycling, music and drama. *Address*: 80 St. George's Square, S.W.; Foreign Office, Whitehall. *Club*: St. James's.

**MAYGAR, L. C.**, V.C. 1901; Lieut. 5th Victorian Mounted Rifles. Served South Africa. *Decorated* for gallantry at Seelhoudbom. *Address*: South African Field Force.

**MAYNARD, Capt. Charles Clarkson**



**Martin**, D.S.O. 1900; Devonshire Regt.; Major and 2nd in Command of Imperial Light Infantry, S. Africa; b. 15 Sept. 1870; s. of Forster Fowler Martin Maynard, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., etc.; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Junior and Senior Foundation Scholar at St. Paul's School; honours and prize winner at Sandhurst. Joined Devonshire Regt. 1890; served in Burmah campaign (medal and clasp), 1889-92; appointed Superintendent of Gymnasia, Malta, 1894; served in Tirah campaign, 1897 (medal and 2 clasps); held appointments of Railway Transport Officer, Punjab, and Station Staff-Officer, Mian Mir, 1898-99; served in S. African campaign, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and 6 clasps; King's medal and 2 clasps; despatches 3 times). *Decorated* for services in S. African campaign. *Recreations*: all outdoor sports. *Club*: United Service.

**MAYNARD, Constance Louisa**; Mistress of Westfield College; b. London, 19 Feb. 1849; 4th d. of Henry Maynard, Oakfield, Hawkhurst, Kent, and Louisa, d. of Clerk Hillyard, Thorpeland. *Educ.*: Girton Coll. Cambridge. Took the Moral Science Tripos, 1875; certificated student in Honours of Girton Coll. Camb. Went to St. Andrews to help in the starting of St. Leonard's School, 1877; left in 1880. Westfield College opened in Oct. 1882, and the Divinity Faculty (in which she chiefly lectures) in Oct. 1901. *Recreations*: bicycling tours. *Address*: Westfield College, Hampstead, N.W.

**MAYNE, Captain Charles Robert Graham**, D.S.O. 1902; Highland Light Infantry; b. 1874. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1901; served Southern Nigeria, 1902. *Decorated* for services during Aro Expedition, Southern Nigeria.

**MAYNE, Lieut.-Col. George Nisbet**, C.B. 1902; Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Batt. K.O.S.B. Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1884; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col. 1902; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Burmah, 1886-88 (despatches, medal and clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W.F. India, 1897-98, including Dargai (despatches, two clasps); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, twice, brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B., two medals, five clasps). *Club*: Caledonian.

**MAYNE, Maj. Otway**; Chief Constable of Bucks since 1896; o. s. of late Major H. O. Mayne of Mayne's Horse; m. Helena, d. of late Ven. Archdeacon Nevill. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Served with the Norfolk Regt. in the Jowaki Afreedi Expedition, 1877; Afghan War, 1879-80; Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889; retired, 1896. *Address*: Walton Lodge, Aylesbury, Bucks. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MAYNE, Colonel Richard Charles Graham**, C.B. 1898; A.D.C.; Col. Indian Staff Corps; commandant 30th (3rd Baluch Batt.) Bo. Infy.; b. Simla, 27 Aug. 1852; 2nd s. of late Major Robert Graham Mayne (d. 1865) and Eliza Anne Landale (d. 1890). *Educ.*: Wellington College. Entered army, 83rd Regt., 1872; Capt. 1884; Major 1892; Lt.-Col. 1898; appointed A.D.C. to the Queen and Brevet-Col. 1900; served in Afghan War 1878-80; Relief and Battle of Kandahar (medal and clasp, bronze star); Egypt, 1882; Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp and bronze star); Zhob Expedition, 1890; in command of Mekran Expedition, 1898, action Gok

Parosh; China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (medal). *Decorated* for services in Mekran Expedition. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, golf, tennis. *Clubs*: Grosvenor; India, Sind.

**MAYO, 7th Earl of (cr. 1785), Dermot Robert Wyndham Bourke**, D.L., J.P.; Baron Naas, 1766; Viscount Mayo, 1781; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1890; Cornet, 10th Hussars, 1870; Lieut. Grenadier Guards, retired 1876; [John Bourke was a captain of horse under the Marquis of Ormonde during the Irish Rebellion of 1641; 6th Earl was three times Chief Secretary for Ireland, and Viceroy of India from 1868 till his assassination in 1872]; b. 2 July 1851; s. of 6th Earl and Blanche, d. of 1st Lord Leconfield; s. father 1872; m. Geraldine, d. of Hon. Gerald Ponsonby. *Conservative*. Church of Ireland. *Educ.*: Eton. *Publications*: Sport in Abyssinia; De Rebus Africanis; The War Cruise of the "Aries." Receives rent on about 7000 acres. *Recreations*: fox-hunting; promoting the agricultural and industrial welfare of Ireland; collector of English china and miniatures. *Heir*: b. Hon. Algernon Bourke, q.v. *Address*: 3 Stratford Place, W.; Palmerstown, Straffan, Co. Kildare; Hayes Beauparc, Navan, Co. Meath. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, White's, Kildare Street.

*See also* Ven. Cecil, Rev. Hon. George, Lieut.-Col. Henry, and Hon. T. T. Bourke, Baron Connemara, W. H. Wyndham-Quin.

**MAYO, Rev. Canon Charles Herbert**, M.A.; b. 28 Feb. 1845; s. of Rev. William Mayo, M.A., Rector of Folke, Dorset, and Charlotte, d. of Robert Dyer, M.D.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Magdalen College School; Lincoln Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Second Classes in Classical Moderations, and in Classical Final School. Vicar of Long Burton with Holnest, 1872; Rural Dean of Stalbridge, 1882; Secretary to Conference of Archdeacons and R. Deans, Diocese of Salisbury, 1886; Prebendary or Canon of Bitton, in Salisbury Cathedral, 1895; Dorset editor of Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset, from its commencement in 1888; a member of Council of the Parish Register Society. *Publications*: Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis; Municipal Records of the Borough of Shaftesbury; Genealogical Account of Mayo and Elton Families; Annals of a Dorset Clerical Society; Ruridecanal Registers; articles in Dict. of National Biography; editor of Medals and Decorations of the British Army and Navy, by John Horsley Mayo; Minutes of the Dorset Standing Committee 1646-50; Traditional Carols for Christmas Tide; and of various parish registers. *Address*: Long Burton Vicarage, Sherborne.

**MAYO, Mrs. John R. (Isabella Fyvie)**, occasional writing name "Edward Garrett"; novelist and journalist; b. London, 10 Dec. 1843, of Scottish parentage on both sides; m. John Ryall Mayo, solicitor (who d. 1877), 1870. *Educ.*: private school in London. *Publications*: Occupations of a Retired Life, 1868; The Crust and the Cake, 1869; Seen and Heard, 1871; Premiums Paid to Experience, 1872; Crooked Places, 1873; By Still Waters, 1874; Doing and Dreaming, 1876; The Capel Girls, 1877; The House by the Works and One New Year's Night, 1878; Family Fortunes, 1880; Mrs. Raven's Temptation, 1881; Her Object in Life, 1882; At Any Cost, 1884; The Mystery of Alan Grale, 1885; Equal to the Occasion, 1887; John

Winter, A Story of Harvests: Ways and Means, 1888; Not by Bread Alone, 1890; Her Day of Service, 1892; A Black Diamond, 1893; Rab Bethune's Double, 1894; A Daughter of the Klephta, 1897; A Nine Days' Wonder and Other People's Stairs, 1898; Chrystal Joyce, 1899, etc.; contributed many articles to Leisure Hour, Chambers's Journal, Sunday at Home, British Workman, The Young Man, The Young Woman, The Fireside, and other magazines. *Recreations*: walking, travel, and plain needle-work. *Address*: Old Aberdeen.

**MAYOR, John Eyton Bickersteth**, M.A., hon. D.C.L. Oxon., hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; hon. D.D. Glasgow; Professor of Latin, Cambridge University, since 1872; b. Baddegama, Ceylon, 28 Jan. 1825. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; St. John's Coll. Camb. Fellow of St. John's Coll. 1849; Assistant Master Marlborough College, 1849-53; College Lecturer, 1853; Deacon, 1855; Priest, 1857; Librarian of University of Cambridge, 1863-67; President of the Vegetarian Society since 1884. *Publications*: editor Thirteen Satires of Juvenal, 1853, 3rd ed. 1881; Two Lives of Nicholas Ferrar, 1855; Autobiography of Matthew Robinson, 1856; Early Statutes of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1859; Cicero's Second Philippic, with notes, 1861, 6th ed. 1879; Roger Ascham's Schoolmaster, with notes, 1873, new ed. 1883; Ricardi de Cirencestria Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Angliae, 2 vols. 1863-69; Thomas Baker's History of the College of St. John the Evangelist, Cambridge, 2 vols. 1869; Bibliographical Clue to Latin Literature, 1875; Medicus Cibi Medicus Sibi, or Nature her own Physician, Cambridge, 1880; The Latin Heptateuch, 1889; Spain, Portugal, The Bible, 1895; The Spanish Reformed Church, 1895; Plain Living and High Thinking, selected addresses and sermons (Vegetarian Jubilee Library, vol. iii.), 1897; many pamphlets; articles in Publications of Cambridge Antiquarian Society, Notes and Queries, Journal of Classical and Sacred Philology and Journal of Philology (both of which he edited), Classical Review, etc. *Recreation*: reading; never took exercise for its own sake. *Address*: St John's College, Cambridge.

**MAYOR, Rev. Joseph Bickersteth**, M.A.; Emeritus Professor of King's Coll. Lond.; Hon. Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb.; Hon. Litt.D. of Dublin University; b. 1828; s. of Rev. Robert Mayor and Charlotte Bickersteth (sister of Henry Bickersteth, Lord Langdale, and of Edward Bickersteth of Watton); m. Miss A. J. Grote (niece of Geo. Grote, the historian, and of John Grote, Professor of Moral Philosophy at Cambridge) 1863. *Educ.*: Rugby, 1841-47; St. John's Coll. Camb. 1847-63; B.A. 1851; 2nd in 1st class of Classical Tripos; Fellow and Lecturer, 1852; Tutor, 1860; Headmaster of Kensington Proprietary School, 1863-68; Professor of Classics at King's Coll. 1870-79. *Publications*: Greek for Beginners, 1869; Cicero de Natura Deorum, 3 vols. 1880-85; Guide to the Choice of Classical Books, 3rd ed. 1885; Supplement to ditto, 1896; Sketch of Ancient Philosophy, 1881; Chapters on English Metre, 2nd ed. 1901; Epistle of St. James with Introduction, Notes, and Commentary, 2nd ed. 1892; Clement of Alexandria, Seventh Book of the Stromateis, edited from Dr. Hort's Notes, with English translation, Commentary, and Dissertations, 1902; Handbook of Modern

English Metre, 1903; editor of Prof. Grote's posthumous works, viz. Examination of the Utilitarian Philosophy, 1870; Treatise on Moral Ideals, 1876; Exploratio Philosophica, Part II., 1900; editor of Classical Review from March 1887 to Dec. 1893. *Address*: Queensgate House, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

**MEAD, Frederick**, metropolitan magistrate Thames Court, since 1889; b. 22 July 1847; s. of George Edward Mead, solicitor, Chelsea; m. Sophia, d. of R. H. Poland, Blackheath, 1878. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. Barr. Middle Temple, 7 June 1869; Counsel to the Treasury, Midd. Sess. 1879-86; Central Criminal Court, 1886-89. *Address*: 10 Eliot Place, Blackheath, S.E. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**MEAD, Rev. Richard Gawler**, Prebendary of Thorney, Chichester, since 1894; Rural Dean since 1878; Rector of Balcombe since 1868; b. 29 Oct. 1833; s. of John Clement Mead, architect, and Emma, 3rd d. of Robert Bridge, Manor House, Puddletrenthide, Dorset; m. Elizabeth Martha, e. d. of John Clutton, Whitehall Place. *Educ.*: Grosvenor College, Bath; St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Graduated in Mathematical Honours, 1856; Curate, Wellington, Shropshire, 1856; Vicar of Berwick-Bassett, Wiltshire, 1858; Curacy, St. Saviour's, Bath, 1860; Heytesbury, Wilts, 1863; Tredington, Worcestershire, 1865. *Address*: Balcombe Rectory, Haywards Heath.

**MEADE**, family name of **Earl of Clanwilliam**.

**MEADE, L. T. (Elizabeth Thomasina)**, married name Toulmin Smith; novelist; b. Bandon, Co. Cork; d. of Rev. R. T. Meade, Rector of Nohoval, Co. Cork; m. 1879; has three children—one son and two daughters. Wrote first book at 17; came to London later and worked at British Museum; lived in Bishopsgate Without, and studied East London life; edited Atalanta six years. *Publications*: amongst many others the following (some alone, some in collaboration): Scamp and I; Daddy's Boy; A World of Girls; The Medicine Lady; Stories from the Diary of a Doctor; The Way of a Woman; Wild Kitty; The Rebellion of Lil Carrington; Mary Gifford; The Cleverest Woman in England; The Brotherhood of the Seven Kings; The Sanctuary Club; Daddy's Girl; A Princess of the Gutter; Wages; Stories from the Old, Old Bible; Margaret Rosebury; The Sorcerers of the Strand; Drift, etc. *Recreations*: whist, cycling, travelling. *Address*: The Woodlands, Dulwich Common. *Club*: Pioneer.

**MEADE, Lieut.-Col. Malcolm John**, C.I.E. 1900; Resident at Baroda since 1901; b. 1854; s. of Sir R. J. Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; m. 1888, Florence Maria, d. of late Lieut. Hederstedt, R.N. Entered army, 1873; Lieut.-Col. 1899; received Jubilee medal, 1897; has held various political appointments in India, including Officiating Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Central India, 1901; Consul-General for the Provinces of Fars and Khuzistan in Southern Persia, and Political Resident for the Coasts and Islands of the Persian Gulf, 1897-1901. *Address*: Baroda.

**MEADE, Rev. Hon. Sidney**, Canon of Salisbury since 1891; b. 1839; s. of 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; m. 1868, Lucy Emma, d. of



John Henry Jacob, of the Close, Salisbury. *Educ.*: Oxford. Ordained, 1866; Curate of S. Mary's, Reading, 1866-69; Rector of Wylve, Wilts, 1869-82; Assistant Curate of Ch. Ch. Bradford-on-Avon, 1882-1901. *Address*: Frankleigh House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.  
*See also* Lieut.-Col. W. H. Sitwell.

**MEADE, Rt. Rev. William Edward**; *see* Cork, Bishop of.

**MEAKIN, Budgett**, lecturer and writer on industrial betterment (housing, etc.) and on Oriental life and customs; *b.* Ealing Park, 8 Aug. 1866; *e. s.* of Edward E. Meakin, then of Almora, India, and Sarah A. Budgett, of Bristol; *m.* 1900, Kate Alberta, *d.* of C. D. Helliwell, formerly of Liverpool. *Educ.*: private schools; Reigate Grammar School. Assistant editor and subsequently editor of the *Times* of Morocco, 1884-93; several years then spent in travel and study of social questions in nearly every country of Europe, Asia, North America, and North Africa, lecturing during most of the winters in England or America; order of the Mejidieh from Turkey for studies of Islam. *Publications*: *An Introduction to the Arabic of Morocco*; *The Moors*, an account of manners and customs; *The Land of the Moors*, a comprehensive description; *The Moorish Empire*, a historical epitome; *Britannica* and other Encyclopaedia and Review articles. *Recreations*: walking, riding, bicycling. *Address*: 21 Heath Hurst Road, Hampstead.

**MEARES, Aubrey**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. R.E. Entered army, 1893; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: Millfield, Ryde.

**MEARES, George**, C.M.G. 1882; M.L.C.; twice Mayor of Melbourne. *Address*: Grosvenor House, South Yarra, Melbourne.

**MEATH, 12th Earl of, Reginald Brabazon**, P.C.; *cr.* 1627; Baron of Ardee, Ireland, 1616; Baron Chaworth, Eaton Hall, Co. Hereford, U.K., 1831; P.C. for Ireland; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers (M.); H.M.'s Lt. Col. and City Dublin, since 1898; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Alderman L.C.C. 1898; Chancellor of Royal University of Ireland; *b.* London, 31 July 1841; *s.* of 11th Earl and Harriet, *d.* of late Sir Richard Brooke, Norton Priory, Cheshire; *m.* Lady Mary Jane Maitland, *o. surv. d.* of 11th Earl of Lauderdale, 1868. Protestant. Unionist. *Educ.*: Eton; Germany. Passed competitive examination C.S.; entered Foreign Office as clerk, 1863; exchanged into Diplomatic Service, 1868; Frankfurt-on-Main, 1866; Berlin, 1868-70; The Hague, 1870; Paris, 1871-78; First Hon. Secretary Hospital Saturday Fund, 1874; first chairman Young Men's Friendly Society, 1879; founder (1882) and first and present chairman Metropolitan Public Garden Association; first president British College of Physical Education; elected an Alderman of the London County Council, 1889-92, 1898-1901; first chairman Parks Committee, London County Council; first president Church Reform Association; founder and first president Lads' Drill Assoc.; President, Church Army; President, Christian Union for Social Service; first president Dublin Philanthropic Reform Assoc.; actively engaged in social and philanthropic work. *Publications*: *Social Arrows*, 1886; *Social Aims*, 1898; editor

of *Some National and Board School Reforms*, 1887; *Prosperity or Pauperism*; *Our Empire*; *Past and Present*; *Great Britain in Europe*; frequent contributor to the Nineteenth Century and other Reviews. Owns about 30,000 acres and a Rembrandt, some of Sir Peter Lely's. *Heir*: Lord Ardee, *q.v.* *Address*: Killruddery, Bray, Ireland; The Coppice, Rathdrum, Ireland; Ottermead, Ottershaw, Chertsey, England; 83 Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*: Travellers', Bachelors'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**MEATH, Bishop of** (Church of Ireland), since 1897; **Most Rev. James Bennett Keene**; *b.* Dublin, 25 Oct. 1849; *y. s.* of Arthur Bennett Keene, M.A. *Educ.*: Rathmines School, and Trinity College, Dublin. First Honourman and Prizeman in Classics, 1867; first of the First Honourmen in Science, 1867, 1868, 1869; first Primate's Hebrew Prizeman, 1867, 1868, 1869; Mathematical Scholar and Lloyd Exhibitioner, 1870; Senior Moderator and Gold Medalist in Mathematics, Logic, and Ethics, 1871; Wall Biblical Scholar in Hebrew, Syriac, and Chaldee, 1872; M'Cullagh Prize and Bishop Law's Mathematical Premium, 1872; Elrington Theological Prize, 1874; Extra Prize at Theological Exhibition and Divinity Testimonium (First Class), 1875; Rector of Navan, 1879; Prebendary of Tipper and Canon of St. Patrick's; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Meath, 1885; Headmaster of Navan College; Diocesan Nominator and Secretary of Board of Education; Member of Senate, T.C.D. *Address*: Bishops court, Ardbraccan, Navan. *Clubs*: University and Athenaeum, Dublin.

**MEATH, R.C. Bishop of**, since 1899, **Rt. Rev. Matthew Gaffney**.

**MEATH, Dean of**; *see* Craig, Very Rev. G.

**MEDD, Rev. Peter Goldsmith**; Rector of North Cerney since 1876. *Educ.*: King's College, London; University College, Oxford (1st class Lit. Hum.). Ordained, 1853; Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1852-77; Tutor, Bursar, and Dean; Rector of Barnes, 1870-76. *Address*: Rectory, North Cerney, Cirencester.

**MEDINA, Crisanto**, Minister Plenipotentiary, Grand Croix of the Legion of Honour, etc.; *b.* Central America, 19 March 1840. *Educ.*: Paris and London. Central American Republics, Consular and Diplomatic Service since 1862; Minister for Nicaragua in Great Britain and France. *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: 3 Rue Boccador, Paris; 1 York Place, London. *Clubs*: Union, Artistique.

**MEDLEY, Dudley Julius**, Professor of History, Glasgow University, since 1899; *b.* 31 Mar. 1861; *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. J. G. Medley, R.E. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Keble College, Oxford. First Class, Honour School of Modern History, 1883; Lecturer at Keble College, 1884; Tutor, 1887; Examiner in the Honour School of Modern History, 1897-99. *Publications*: contributor to *Constitutional Essays* (2nd edition, Longmans) and to *Social England*; author of *A Students' Manual of English Constitutional History* (3rd edition, Blackwell, Oxford). *Address*: Glasgow University, N.B.

**MEDLEY, Professor William**, M.A.; Professor of Greek and Philosophy, Rawdon College, Leeds, since 1869; *b.* Liverpool, Feb. 4, 1837; 2nd *s.* of William Medley of Liverpool; *m.*

1st, 1869, Harriet (*d.* 1871), *e. d.* of Rev. C. M. Birrell of Liverpool; 2nd, 1876, Helen, *d.* of C. Gillham of Liverpool. *Educ.*: Regent's Park Coll. London; Göttingen University. Honoursman at London University in Philosophy at B.A. degree; also at M.A. degree obtaining marks qualifying for Gold Medal. *Publications*: Essay on Organic Unity of the New Testament; the Angus Lecture for 1900, on Christ the Truth: an Essay towards the Organisation of Christian Thinking. *Address*: Rawdon College, Leeds. *Club*: Leeds County Liberal Unionist.

**MEDLICOTT, Henry Benedict, F.R.S.**; H.M. Indian Service; retired 1887; *b.* Loughrea, Co. Galway, Ireland, 8 Aug. 1829; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Samuel Medlicott, Rector of Loughrea, and Charlotte, *d.* of Col. H. B. Dolphin, C.B.; *m.* Louisa, 2nd *d.* of Rev. D. H. Maunsell. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Appointed to Geological Survey of Ireland, 1851; England, 1853; India, 1854; Professor of Geology, Thomason Coll. Roorkee, 1854; Director Geological Survey of India, 1876; Wollaston Medal, 1888; was awarded Indian Mutiny Medal for special service as a volunteer. *Publications*: A Manual of the Geology of India, in part; pamphlets—Agnosticism and Faith, 1888; Evolution of Mind in Man, 1892. *Address*: Care of H. S. King and Co., 65 Cornhill, E.C.

**MEDLYCOTT, Sir Mervyn Bradford**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1808; *b.* 20 Sept. 1837; *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Sarah, *d.* of Rev. Edward Bradford; *s.* brother, 1902. *Educ.*: Harrow. Rear-Admiral R.N.; retired, 1888; served Baltic, 1855; Congo, 1875. *Heir*: *b.* Rev. Hubert James, *b.* 1841. *Club*: United Service.

**MEDWAY, Lord; John Stewart Gathorne-Hardy, D.L., J.P.**; Lieut. Rifle Brigade, retired; Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. E. Kent Regt. 1886-98; *b.* 22 March 1839; *e. s.* of 1st Earl Cranbrook; *m.* Cecily, *d.* of Joseph Ridgway, Fairlawn, Tonbridge, 1867. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (C.) for Rye, 1868-80; County of Kent, 1884-92. *Heir*: *s.* Gathorne, *b.* 1870. *Address*: 2 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington.

**MEE, Arthur**, editor; *b.* Stapleford, Notts, 21 July 1875; *s.* of Hy. Mee, Nottingham; *m.* 1897, Amy Fratson, of East Cottingham, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Stapleford. Entered journalism on the Nottingham Daily Express at 16; edited Nottingham Evening News at 20; joined editorial staff of Sir George Newnes at 21; started Obiter Scripta in St. James's Gazette, Nov. 1900, and Men and Women column in same newspaper, Oct. 1902, continuing both daily until May 1903; twice editor of Black and White (1901-1903), resigning for second time Jan. 1903; editor of new weekly magazine to appear 1904. *Publications*: Joseph Chamberlain: A Romance of Modern Politics, 1900; King and Emperor: The Life-Story of Edward VII., 1901; Lord Salisbury: The Record Premiership of Modern Times, 1901; (edited) England's Mission, by England's Statesmen: The Ideal of British Statesmanship for a Hundred Years. *Address*: 18 Court Road, West Norwood, S.E. *Club*: National Liberal.

**MEECH, Thomas Cox**; Editor, Northern Echo, Darlington; parliamentary journalist; *s.* of Alderman Meech, now of Bridport, Dorset; *b.* Beaminster, Dorset, 2 Sept. 1868;

*m.* Martha Agnes, *d.* of late James Kilgour, Ayrshire. *Educ.*: Ardingly College, Sussex. Passed preliminary examination Incorporated Law Society, but entered journalism at 18; afterwards editor Ayrshire Post, Ayr, 1889-96; editor Sheffield Weekly Independent, 1893-96; assistant editor Sheffield Daily Independent, 1895-98; editor Lancashire Daily Post, 1898-99; editor Morning Herald; late managing editor Echo; member Ayr Town Council 11 23. *Publications*: Only a Collier (A Tale of Yorkshire Mining Life); Lost and Won (Story of great Scotch Railway Strike); Wentworth's Fatal Vow (historical novel of the 17th century); Under Fire (romance of the Soudan Expedition); William M'Kinley (biography). *Recreations*: debate, golf. *Address*: 3 Cliffe Terrace, Darlington.

**MEEK, William Alfred**; K.C.; barrister-at-law; Recorder of York since 1898; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late Sir J. Meek, Middlethorpe Lodge, York; *m.* 1892, Josephine H., *d.* of late J. Hill. *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, York; Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.; 4th Classic, 1873; Fellow, 1875-83). Barr. 1876; practises on N.E. Circuit; revising barrister, 1891-1900. *Address*: 4 Pembroke Square, W. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**MEHTA, P. M.**; *cc* Phirozshah.

**MEHTA, Roostumjee Dhunjeebhoy**, J.P., C.I.E.; merchant; Consul for Persia at Calcutta since 1899; *b.* Bombay, 20 July 1849; *o. s.* of Dhunjeebhoy Byramjee Mehta and Khoorshedbai, *d.* of late Dossabhoj Rustomjee Sethna; *m.* Sherene, *d.* of late Nusserwanjee Shapoorjee Bhedwar, 1868. *Educ.*: private school, Calcutta. Was a Port Commissioner of Calcutta, 1889-91, and Sheriff of Calcutta, 1894; has been a Presidency Magistrate since 1888, and Chairman of Alipore Local Board (principal Board of Bengal) since its formation in 1880; Chairman Manicktolla Municipality, 1900. *Decorated*: created C.I.E. in 1897 for services rendered as Sheriff. *Recreations*: cricket. *Address*: 55 Canning Street, Calcutta. *Clubs*: National Liberal; India, Bengal United, Calcutta.

**MEIKLEJOHN, Rev. John, D.D.**, Dorcas Street Presbyterian Church, Melbourne; *b.* 30 Aug. 1841; *s.* of James Meiklejohn and Margaret Pringle; unmarried. *Educ.*: Glasgow University; Theological Hall of the United Presbyterian Church, Scotland. Was in his infancy when his father died; began work as a shop-boy in his 13th year, and continued at business until he entered the University of Glasgow, 1863; distinguished himself in the branches of mathematics and philosophy, and took his M.A. degree at the close of his Arts course; entered the Theological Hall of the United Presbyterian Church (which now forms part of the U.F. Church of Scot.); Pastor at Kirkmuirhill, Leamnahagow parish, 1874; continued there until ill-health compelled him to seek a change of climate; an invitation to be Minister of Dorcas Street Presbyterian Church, Melbourne, received in 1886 was accepted; Convener of the Committee appointed to bring the Presbyterian Churches of the various Australian States into closer union, 1892; unanimously chosen as Moderator of the First Assembly which met in Sydney, July 1901; D.D. Glasgow University, 1901. *Publications*: a few lectures and other stray articles. *Address*: South Melbourne.



**MEIKLEJOHN, Captain Matthew Fontaine Maury**, V.C.; s. of late Professor Meiklejohn. Entered the Gordon Highlanders, 1891; Captain, 1899; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897 (slightly wounded, two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, V.C.). Decorated for gallantry at Elandslaagte. Address: Staff College, Camberley, Surrey.

**MEIKLEJOHN, Capt. Ronald Forbes**, D.S.O. 1900; The Royal Warwickshire Regt.; s. of Col. John Forbes Meiklejohn, late R.H.A.; m. 1903, Kathleen Stella, d. of late Henry Myburgh, Imperial Ottoman Consul at Capetown. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1900; served Soudan, 1898 (British Medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); South Africa (medal and two clasps, despatches). Address: Richmond Lodge, Lower Gordon Road, Camberley.

**MEIKLEJOHN, Maj.-General Sir William Hope**, K.C.B.; cr. 1898; C.M.G. 1887; late commanding Oudh District; b. 1845; m. 1893, Maud Louisa, d. of Rear-Adm. Henry H. Beamish, C.B. Entered Bengal Infantry, 1861; served Black Mountain Campaign, 1868 (medal with clasp); Jowaki Expedition, 1877-78 (despatches, clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (action of Ali Masjid, Zaimukt Expedition, medal with clasp); Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881 (despatches); Egyptian Expedition, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanie); Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (despatches, C.B., clasp); commanded at defence of Malakand, 1897, and commanded Chakdara relief column; Malakand Field Force, 1897 (services acknowledged by Government of India, despatches, medal with two clasps, K.C.B.); commanded 1st Brigade, Malakand Field Force, action at Landakai (despatches); commanded 1st Brigade, Buner Field Force, action of the Tanga Pass (despatches); employed with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86; employed with escort Waziristan Boundary Delimitation, 1894-95, present at attack on Camp Wana, 1894. Address: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. Club: United Service.

**MEISSAS, Gaston**. Member of the Société de Géographie. Publications: Marseilles; part author Paris in 9th edition Ency. Brit. Address: Avenue Bosquet 3, (VII<sup>e</sup>) Paris.

**MEKRAN, Nazim of**, C.I.E. 1903; a tribal chief of Baluchistan, whose territory forms the northern littoral of the Gulf of Oman.

**MELANESIA, Bishop of** (since 1894), Rt. Rev. Cecil Wilson, M.A.; b. 1860; y. s. of late Alex. Wilson of Beckenham; m. Ethel, d. of Rt. Rev. Churchill Julius, Bishop of Christchurch, 1899. Educ.: Tonbridge School; Jesus Coll. Camb. B.A. 1883; M.A. 1886; Curate Portsea, 1886-91; Vicar of Moordown, Hants, 1891-94. Recreations: captain school and college cricket elevens, played in county eleven. Address: Norfolk Island, via Sydney.

**MELBA, Mme. (née Nellie Mitchell)**, prima donna; b. Melbourne, father Scotch, mother of Spanish descent; m. Charles, y. s. of Sir Andrew Armstrong, 1st Bt. of King's Coy. 1882. Educ.: Presbyterian Ladies' College, Melbourne. Studied in Paris under Mme. Marchesi.

Début, 15 Oct. 1887, Théâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels, as Gilda in *Rigoletto*; London, in *Lucia*. Address: 30 Great Cumberland Place, W.

**MELBOURNE, Bishop of**, since 1902; Rt. Rev. Henry Lowther Clarke, D.D.; s. of late Rev. W. Clarke of Firbank, Westmoreland. Educ.: Sedbergh; St. John's Coll. Camb. (scholar, 7th wrangler). Ordained, 1874; Curate St. John's Hill; Vicar of Hedon, Yorks, 1876-83; Assistant Master St. Peter's School, York, 1883-84; Vicar of St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 1884-90; Chaplain to North Riding Asylum, 1885-90; Vicar of Dewsbury, 1890-1901; Hon. Canon Wakefield Cathedral, 1893-1902; Rural Dean Dewsbury, 1898-1901; of Huddersfield, 1901-1902; Vicar of Huddersfield, 1901-1902; Proctor in York Convocation, 1902. Publication: History of the Parish of Dewsbury, 1899. Address: Bishops court, Melbourne, Australia.

**MELDOLA, Raphael**, F.R.S.; Prof. of Chemistry in Finsbury Technical College (City and Guilds of London Institute), 1885; b. London, 19 July 1849; o. s. of late Samuel Meldola; m. Ella Frederica, d. of Dr. Maurice Davis, J.P., 1886. Educ.: private schools and Royal School of Mines. On teaching staff Royal College of Science, 1872-73; in charge of British Eclipse Expedition to Nicobar Islands, 1875; scientific chemist in factories of coal-tar dyes, and discoverer of many new products and processes; president Entomological Society, 1895-96. Examiner Natural Science Tripos, Cambridge University, 1896-97; Queen's Jubilee medallist, 1897; International Jury, Paris Exhibition, 1900; Society of Arts medallist, 1886 and 1901; President Essex Field Club, 1880-83, and 1901-1902; Teachers' Registration Council, 1902. Publications: translator and editor of Weismann's Studies in the Theory of Descent, 1882-83; Report on the East Anglian Earthquake of 1884; the Chemistry of Photography, 1891; Coal and what we get from it, 1891; and other works. Recreations: field natural history, photography. Address: 6 Brunswick Square, W.C. Clubs: Royal Societies; Vice-President of the Maccabæans.

**MELDRUM, David Storrar**; literary adviser to Messrs. William Blackwood and Sons; b. Kirkcaldy, 29 August 1865. Educ.: Kirkcaldy Burgh School; Edinburgh High School. For a year or two in business; afterwards in various journalistic posts. Publications: The Story of Margrédel, 1894; Gray Mantle and Gold Fringe, 1896; Holland and the Hollanders, 1900; The Conquest of Charlotte, 1902. Address: 37 Paternoster Row, E.C. Club: Garrick.

**MELFORT, Countess of**; see Drummond.

**MELGUND, Viscount; Victor Gilbert Lariston Garnet Elliot**; b. 12 Feb. 1891; e. s. of 4th Earl of Minto.

**MELINE, Felix Jules**; Deputy for the Vosges; Avocat à la Cour; Leader of Moderate and Protectionist Republicans; b. Remiremont, Vosges, 20 May 1838. Educ.: Faculté de Paris. Elected to National Assembly (Vosges), 1872; re-elected for Remiremont, 1876; Minister of Agriculture, 1883-85; President of the Council, 1888. Address: Rue de Commaille 4, VII<sup>e</sup>, Paris.

**MELITUS, Paul Gregory**, C.I.E. 1894, I.C.S.; Judge and Commissioner, Assam Valley Districts, since 1898. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1878. *Address*: Gauhati, Assam.

**MELLISS, Lieut.-Col. Charles John**, V.C., I.S.C.; 2nd in command Northern Nigeria Regt., West African Frontier Force; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. G. J. Melliss, I.S.C.; *m.* 1901, Kathleen, *y. d.* of late Gen. J. M. Walter, C.B. Entered army, East Yorks Regt., 1882; captain, 1898; wing officer 9th Bombay Infantry. Served East Africa, 1896; operations against the Mazrui rebels (medal, 2nd class order Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; operations in the Kurram Valley, Aug. and Sept. 1897; Tirah, 1897-98, action of Dargai; operations in the Bara Valley (medal with three clasps); West Africa, 1900, relief of Kumasi (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Col., V.C., medal and clasp).

**MELLISS, Col. Sir Howard**, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897; Inspector-Gen. of the Imperial Service Troops of India; *b.* 2 April 1847; *s.* of George Melliss, Talbot Square, London, and St. Helens; *m.* Edith Mary, *d.* of General Conran, R.H.A., 1887. *Educ.*: privately; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served in the 83rd (Duke of Wellington's) Regt., and Royal Scots Fusiliers; was present at the storming and capture of Magdala, 1868; was on special service, Baroda; in Intelligence Branch, Q.M.G.'s Dep. Simla; A.Q.M.G. of the Indian Division in Egypt, 1882; on Staff of Bombay army as Brigade-Major and A.Q.M.G.; was Military Attaché to Admiral Sir F. Richards in Burmah, 1885; was organiser and afterwards Inspector-General of Imperial Service troops in India, a force of 20,000 men of all arms, raised and maintained by the Indian Princes for defence of Indian Empire; has Abyssinian, Frontier, and Egyptian medals; Order of Medjidie, Egyptian Bronze Star. *Address*: Richmond; Simla, India. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MELLOR, Francis H.**, K.C.; Recorder of Preston since 1898; *b.* 13 May 1854; 10th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir John Mellor. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1890. *Address*: 143 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

**MELLOR, John James**, J.P., D.L.; Hon. Col., retired, 1st Vol. Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers; chairman of J. and J. J. Mellor, Ltd., Bury, and of the Brook Mills Co. Ltd., Heywood, cotton spinning and manufacturing concerns; chairman of Metropolitan Railway Co., and director of South-Eastern Railway Co.; *b.* Oldham, 12 August 1830; *y. s.* of late Jon. Mellor, of Hope House; *m.* Jennette, *a. c.* of late Robert Clegg, Clayton-le-Moors. *Educ.*: private schools and private tutors. Since 1851 largely interested in cotton-spinning and manufacturing and in railway working and administration; an officer of volunteers 27 years, and for many years commanding officer of the regiment; devoted to scientific and engineering work; M.P. (C.) for the Radcliffe-cum-Farnworth Division of Lancashire, 1895-1900. *Address*: The Woodlands, Whitefield, near Manchester. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**MELLOR, Rt. Hon. John William**,

P.C., D.L., K.C.; M.P. (L.) Sowerby Div. Yorkshire, since 1892; Deputy Chairman Quarter Sessions, Somerset; *b.* London, 26 July 1835; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir John Mellor, Otterhead, Devonshire, Judge of Q.B. Div. High Court (*d.* 1887); *m.* 1860, Caroline (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late Charles Paget, M.P., Ruddington Grange, Notts. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1860; Benchet, 1877; Q.C. 1875; Recorder, Grantham, 1871-74; M.P. Grantham, 1880-86; Judge Advocate-General, 1886; Chairman of Committees, 1893-95; member Royal Commission Tweed and Solway Fisheries, 1896; Water Supply to London, 1897; Committees of Royal Commission Patriotic Fund, 1898. Owns 1500 acres. *Address*: 68 St. George's Square, S.W.; Culmhead, Pitminster, Somerset. *Club*: Brooks's.

**MELROSE, Andrew**; publisher and journalist; *b.* Edinburgh, 1860; *m.* 1895, Margaret, *e. d.* of George Rankin, banker, Aberfeldy. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Trained in T. Nelson and Sons; founded and edited the Young Herald for two years; came to London, 1893, as publisher for the Sunday School Union; besides controlling the publishing business of this Society, acted as interim editor of the Sunday School Chronicle for three and a half years, contributing largely to its columns articles, chiefly literary and meditative; private publisher of religious and general literature; publisher of Boys of Our Empire; co-founder and Hon. Secretary, Boys' Empire League, 1900; contributes literary Causerie to various periodicals; author of Mr. Gladstone, a Popular Biography. *Recreation*: journalism. *Address*: 45 Onslow Gardens, Highgate, N. *Clubs*: Caledonian; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**MELVILL, Major P. J.**; Political Resident and Consul-General in Turkish Arabia. *Address*: Baghdad.

**MELVILL, Philip Sandys**, C.S.I. 1876; Bengal Civil Service (retired); *b.* 29 Nov. 1827; *s.* of late Philip Melvill, Military Secretary to East India Company; *m.* Eliza Johanna, *d.* of James Johnstone, Bengal Army Medical Service, 1851. *Educ.*: Rugby, Haileybury. Assistant to Resident at Lahore (Sir H. Lawrence), 1847-48; held offices in Punjab Commission, revenue and judicial, including those of Financial Commissioner and Judge of the Chief Court, 1848-75, with an interval of seventeen months as Judicial Commissioner of the Central Provinces; member of Commission to inquire into charge of poisoning Col. Phayre, against Mulhar Rao, the Garkwar of Baroda, Feb. 1875; Resident and Agent to the Governor-General at Baroda, 1875-82. *Address*: 72 Philbeach Gardens, S.W.

**MELVILL, Sir William Henry**, Kt., *cr.* 1888; late Solicitor of Inland Revenue; *b.* 26 Sept. 1827; *m.* 1862, Hon. Elizabeth Theresa Lister, *d.* of 2nd Lord Ribblesdale. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity Coll. Camb. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1853. *Address*: Daledene, Eastbourne. *Clubs*: Union; Sussex, Eastbourne.

**MELVILLE**; see Leslie-Melville.

**MELVILLE, 5th Viscount** (*cr.* 1802), **Henry Dundas**; Baron Dumira, 1802; [1st Viscount was a well-known minister under George III.; 3rd Viscount served as a general officer in Canada, and in India at Mooltan and Goozerat]; *b.* 8



Mar. 1835; s. of Rev. Hon. Charles Dundas, 4th s. of 2nd Viscount, Rector of Epworth, Lincolnshire, and Louisa, d. of Sir William Boothby, 9th Bt.; S. uncle 1886; m. 1891, Hon. Violet Maria Louise Cochrane-Baillie, d. of 1st Lord Lamington. *Educ.*: Marlborough. *Heir*: b. Hon. Charles S. Dundas, q.v. *Address*: Cotterstock Hall, Oundle; Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburgh. *Club*: Carlton.

**MELVILLE, Arthur, A.R.S.A., R.W.S.**; artist; m. 1899, Ethel Constance, y. d. of late David Croall of Southfield, Midlothian. *Recreations*: fencing, golf. *Address*: 13 Melbury Road, Kensington, W.

**MELVILLE, Beresford Valentine, J.P.**; M.P. (C.) Stockport since 1895; b. Shelsley, Worcestershire, 30 Sept. 1857; s. of Rev. D. Melville, Canon and Sub-Dean of Worcester. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Contested S. Derbyshire, 1892. *Address*: 32 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Capo di Monte, Cannes, France. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's.

**MELVILLE, Rev. David, D.D.**; b. 5 Feb. 1813. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School under Dr. Butler; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Scholar and Hulme's Exhibitioner of Brasenose Coll. Oxford; 2nd Class in Classics, 1836. Nine years at Oxford; then nine at Durham University; first as tutor, then as first Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall; Rector of Shelsley-Beauchamp, 1852-59; Rector of Great Witley, 1859-84; Canon Residentiary of Worcester, 1880; Proctor in Convocation, 1891-96; Canon and Sub-Dean of Worcester Cathedral, 1881-1902. *Address*: The College, Worcester.

**MELVILLE, Sir George, K.C.M.G., cr.** 1900; C.M.G. (1891); Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands, since 1895, and Island Secretary, Antigua; b. Aberdeen, 1 July 1842; s. of late G. Melville of Culross, N.B.; m. Marie Elise Louise, d. of late Capt. Fitzlanders of Charlton Hall, Northumberland, 1869. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy, and by private tutors. Entered Imperial Civil Service, after competitive examination, June 1862; Lieut. Kent Artillery Militia, 1873; transferred to the Colonial Civil Service, Nov. 1874, when appointed to act as Treasurer of Sierra Leone; acted also as Colonial Secretary of that colony, 1875; Assistant Government Secretary of British Guiana, 1879; acted on several occasions as Government Secretary; in 1889 appointed Colonial Secretary of British Honduras; administered the Government, 1890-91; administered the Government of the Falkland Islands, 1893; Colonial Secretary of the Bahamas, 1894; administered the Government, 1894-95; administered the Government of the Leeward Islands, 1895-1902; administrator of St. Lucia, 1902; administered the Government of the Windward Islands, 1903. *Decorated* for services while officer administering the Government of British Honduras. *Recreations*: rowing and shooting. *Address*: Government House, St. Lucia, West Indies. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**MELVILLE, S. S.**; see Leslie-Melville.

**MELVILLE, William**, Chevalier of the Order of Dannebrog, Denmark; Order of Christ, Portugal; Crown of Italy; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Commander of the Order of Isabel

la Catolica, Spain; Superintendent of Police and Chief of the Special Police Service, New Scotland Yard; b. 1852; s. of late James Melville of County Kerry. Entered the Metropolitan Police, 1872; has been several years on the Continent and taken an active part in the suppression of Anarchism; has accompanied the late Queen and King Edward VII. and other members of the Royal Family in various Continental tours; has also been in attendance on several foreign sovereigns while visiting this country. *Address*: New Scotland Yard, S.W.

**MENDÈS, Catulle**; b. Bordeaux, 22 May 1841; m. 1866, Judith Gautier (*separated*). Went to Paris; founded the *Revue Fantaisiste* when 18 years old. *Publications*: (poetry) *Philomela*, 1864; *Hesperus*, 1869; *Contes épiques*, 1870; *Odelette guerrière*, 1871; *la Colère d'un franc-tireur*, 1871; *Poésies*, 1885; (fiction) *les Folies amoureuses*, 1877; *la Vie et la Mort d'un clown*, 1879; *le Roi vierge*, 1881; *le Crime du vieux Blas*, 1882; *Monstres parisiens*, 1882; *Jeunes Filles*, 1884; *Jupe courte*, 1884; *Pour lire au bain* and *les Boudoirs de verre*, 1884; *Tous les baisers*, 1884-85; *les Iles d'amour*, 1885; *le Fin du fin ou Conseils à un jeune homme qui se destine à l'amour*, 1885; *le Rose et le Noir*, 1885; *Lesbia*, 1886; *l'Homme tout nu*, 1888; *Grande-Maguet*, 1888; *le Confessionnal*, 1890; *Méphistophela*, 1890; (historical) *la Légende du Parnasse contemporain*, 1884; *les 72 journées de la Commune du 12 mars au 29 mai 1871*, 1871; a translation of *Confessions du comte de Cagliostro*, under the title of *la Divine Aventure*, 1881; (plays) *la Part du roi*, 1872; *le Capitaine Fracasse*, 1870; *les Mères ennemies*, 1882; *le Châtiment*, 1887; *Gwendoline*, 1886; *la Femme de Tabarin*, 1887; *Isoline*, 1888; *Fiammette*, 1889, etc. *Address*: 6 rue Bocador, Paris.

**MENDL, Sigismund Ferdinand**; b. 1866; c. s. of Ferdinand Mendl; m. 1888, Frances, d. of A. H. Moses, London. *Educ.*: Harrow and University Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1887; 2nd class Honours Jurisprudence; M.A. 1890. Barr. Inner Temple, called 1888, but does not practise; partner in F. Mendl and Co., merchants, Exchange Chambers, St. Mary Axe, E.C.; Director of the National Discount Co. and the Metropolitan Life Assurance Society; contested *Isle of Wight v. Sir R. Webster*, 1892; and *Plymouth*, 1895; M.P. Plymouth, 1898-1900. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, boating. *Address*: 14 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*: Reform, New University, National Liberal.

**MENEVIA, R.C. Bishop of**; see Mostyn, Rt. Rev. F.

**MENNEL, Philip**, editor, British Australasian and New Zealand Mail; b. Newcastle-on-Tyne; 4th s. of George Menneil of Picton House, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Hannah, sister of James H. Tuke, the banker-philanthropist, and Dr. D. H. Tuke, the mental specialist; m. Ellen Elizabeth, d. of Edward O'Meara, 1879. *Educ.*: privately. Studied for the law; admitted solicitor, 1875; abandoned his profession and proceeded to Australia, where he took up journalism, and subsequently founded the *Bairnsdale Advertiser*; returning to Melbourne in 1882, was for a few months acting sub-editor and leader-writer on the *Melbourne Age*; early in 1883 returned to London, where for the next half-dozen years he represented the great cable

syndicate controlled by the Melbourne Age, and which supplied news to all the most widely circulating newspapers in the capital cities and principal centres of Australasia; in 1891 revisited Australia as special correspondent of the Daily Chronicle, to whose columns he contributed a series of articles which first drew the attention of the British public to the latent resources of Western Australia; these he republished on his return home next year under the title of *The Coming Colony*; revisited Western Australia in 1895, when he acted as cable correspondent of the Times, and in 1900, when he represented the Morning Post; Hon. Commissioner for Western Australia to Paris Exhibition, 1900; Glasgow, 1901. *Publications*: Lord John Manners, a Political Biography, with some account of the Young England party, and the passing of the Factory Acts, 1872; In Australian Wilds, 1889; The Coming Colony, 1892; The Dictionary of Australasian Biography, 1892. *Recreations*: genealogical researches. *Address*: 8 Addison Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Authors', St. Stephen's, Australasian, Colonial, Coolgardie, Yorick.

**MENPES, Dorothy**, 2nd d. of Mortimer Menpes, q.v.; first began writing as The Painter's Youngest Daughter in M.A.P.; has transcribed the text of War Impressions, Japan, World Pictures, World's Children, The Durbar, and Venice, illustrated by her father. *Address*: 25 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

**MENPES, Mortimer**, R.I., R.E., F.R.G.S.; painter, etcher, raconteur, and rifle-shot; artistically born in Australia; war artist for Black and White in South Africa, 1900. *Educ.*: nominally at a grammar school in Port Adelaide; but really on a life scheme of his own. His career as a painter began when he was one year old; he is still a painter. He has held more one-man exhibitions in London than any other living painter: viz. Japan, India, Mexico, Burmah, Cashmere, France, Spain, Morocco, Egypt, Venice, Beautiful Women, Beautiful Children, The War in South Africa, exhibitions of Black and White, and of Etchings in colour, thereby reviving a lost art. *Publications*: a whole series of etchings at different periods; Essays (one called the Actualists, a skit on the Impressionists); War Impressions, 1901; Japan, 1901; World Pictures, 1902; World's Children, 1903; The Durbar, 1903; Venice, 1904. In the preparation of World Pictures he did the world in record time, being unsurpassed even by Jules Verne. *Recreations*: rifle-shooting, travelling. *Address*: 25 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

**MENS DORFF-POUILLY, Count Albert Dietrichstein**; Chamberlain of H.M. the Emperor; councillor and first secretary of the Austrian Embassy in London since 1896, with rank of Minister Plenipotentiary since Feb. 1903; 2nd s. of Prince Dietrichstein von Nicolsburg (d. 1871), and Aleandrine, Countess Dietrichstein; b. Lemburg, Sept. 5, 1861. *Educ.*: at home; University at Vienna; spent a year in the army, and is Lieut. in the Reserve of the Dragoon Regt. No. 8. Entered Foreign Office at Vienna, 1884; passed his diplomatic examination, 1886; appointed Attaché to the Austro-Hungarian Embassy in Paris, 1886; transferred to the Embassy in London, 1889; transferred to the Embassy in St. Petersburg, 1895. Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order;

Knight of the Austrian Leopold Order and of the Deutschen Ritter Order; Grand Cross of the Saxe-Ernestine Order, of the Bulgarian Alexander Order, and of the Order of Constantine; Commander of the Russian Order of St. Anne, etc. etc. *Address*: 18 Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Turf, Travellers', Marlborough, St. James's; Jockey, Vienna; Cercle de l'Union, Paris.

**MENTETH, Sir James Stuart**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1838; 17th Lancers (retired); b. 29 July 1841; s. of Capt. T. L. Stuart and Isabella Maria. 2nd d. of James Tobin; S. uncle 1870; m. 1872, Helen, d. of Darwin E. Fay, Fulton, New York State. *Heir*: cousin Charles, b. 1828. *Address*: Mansfield House, North Cumnock, Ayrshire.

**MENZIES, Rev. Allan**, B.D., D.D.; Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, since 1889; b. Edinburgh, 23 Jan. 1845; 3rd s. of Prof. Allan Menzies, Edinburgh University, and Helen, d. of Alexander Cowan, of Valleyfield; m. Mary Elizabeth, d. of Rev. John Adamson Honey, D.D., Inchture, Perthshire. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; German Schools; Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities (M.A.). Minister of Abernyte, Perthshire, 1873. *Publications*: translated Baur's First Three Centuries of Christianity; The Apostle Paul; Pfeleiderer's Philosophy of Religion; author of National Religion (1888); History of Religion (1895); The Earliest Gospel (1901); editor of supplementary issue of the Ante-Nicene Fathers. *Recreations*: swimming, boating, golf, cycling. *Address*: St. Andrews, Fifeshire. *Club*: Royal and Ancient.

**MENZIES, Sir Neil James**, 8th Bt.; cr. 1666; b. 5 March 1855; S. father 1903; s. of 1st Bt. and Anne, d. of Major James Stuart-Alston. Urrard, Perth. Formerly Capt. 1st Batt. Scots Guards. Owns about 98,300 acres. *Heir*: u. Fletcher, b. 1819. *Address*: Castle Menzies, Rannoch Lodge, and Foss House, Aberfeldy, Perthshire. *Clubs*: Guards', Turf, Marlborough.

**MENZIES, Sir W. J.**, Kt., cr. 1903; W.S.; Agent of Church of Scotland; b. 14 Oct. 1834; s. of Allan Menzies, Professor of Conveyancing, University of Edinburgh, and Helen, d. of Alexander Cowan, papermaker; m. 1879, Annie Perceval, d. of John Alex. Drought of Whigsboro, King's Co., Ireland. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University. Passed W.S. 1858; was appointed Agent for the Church of Scotland by General Assembly, 1868. *Publications*: America as a Field for Investment; edited 1st and 2nd editions of Prof. Menzies's Lectures on Conveyancing. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Canaan House, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: National; University, Conservative, Edinburgh.

**MERCER, Lt.-Col. Harvey Frederic**, C.B. 1902; R.H.A.; b. 2 July 1858; s. of late Col. W. H. Mercer; m. 1891, Helen Evelyn, d. of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. E. Nairne, K.C.B., R.A. *Educ.*: Jersey; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1877; Captain, 1885; Major, 1895; served Afghan War, 1880, including Candahar (medal with clasp, bronze decoration); Burmah Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with clasp); Hazara, 1888 (despatches, clasp); North-West Frontier with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897 (despatches, medal with two clasps); South



Africa, 1900-1902, in command of G Battery R.H.A., and of R.H.A. Mounted Rifles (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.). *Recreations*: field sports, riding, hunting, etc. *Club*: United Service.

**MERCER, Rt. Rev. J. E.**; *see* Tasmania, Bishop of.

**MERCER, William Hepworth, C.M.G.** 1902; one of the Crown Agents for the Colonies since 1900. *Educ.*: Wadham Coll. Oxford (open scholar and Hody Exhibitioner); Scholarship, Inner Temple, and 1st Common Law prize. Called to Bar, 1886; Secretary to Earl of Jersey at Ottawa, 1894; on Special Mission to Hawaii with Sir Sandford Fleming, 1894; Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Ripon, 1895; to Mr. Chamberlain, 1895; 1st Class Clerk, 1896; Secretary to Pacific Cable Committee, 1896; Principal Clerk, 1898; member of the Pacific Cable Board, 1901. *Address*: Crown Agents' Office, Downing Street, S.W.

**MEREDITH, George**, novelist, *b.* in Hampshire, 1828. *Educ.*: Germany. *Publications*: *Poems*, 1851; *The Shaving of Shagpat*, 1855; *Farina*, 1857; *The Ordeal of Richard Feverel*, 1859; *Evan Harrington*, 1861; *Modern Love*, and *Poems of the English Roadside*, 1862; *Emilia in England*, 1864 (now known as *Sandra Belloni*); *Rhoda Fleming*, 1865; *Vittoria*, 1866; *The Adventures of Harry Richmond*, 1871; *Beauchamp's Career*, 1875; *The Egoist*, 1879; *The Tragic Comedians*, 1880; *Poems and Lyrics of the Joy of Earth*, 1883; *Diana of the Crossways*, 1885; *Ballads and Poems of Tragic Life*, 1887; *A Reading of Earth*, 1888; *One of our Conquerors*, 1891; *Empty Purse*, 1892; *Jump to Glory Jane*, 1892; *Lord Ormout and his Aminta*, 1894; *The Amazing Marriage*, 1895; *The Tale of Chloe*; *The House on the Beach*; *The Case of General Ople and Lady Camper*, 1895; *Comedy, and the Uses of the Comic Spirit*, 1897; *Selected Poems*, 1900. *Recreations*: a great reader, especially of French literature; has in his time been a great walker. *Address*: Flint Cottage, Boxhill, Surrey.

**MEREDITH, Sir James Creed, Kt.**, *cr.* 1899; Secretary, Royal University of Ireland; Deputy Grand Master of the Freemasons of Ireland; a Member of the Representative Body of the Church of Ireland, and one of the Honorary Secretaries of its General Synod; Member of the Academic Council of the University of Dublin; *b.* 17 Sept. 1842; *e. s.* of Major Richard M. Meredith, 13th Prince Albert's Light Infantry; *m.* 1st, 1866, Florence (*d.* 1869), *d.* of William Hargrave; 2nd, 1870, Catherine (*d.* 1870), *d.* of W. R. Meredith; 3rd, 1871, Helen, *d.* of Rev. R. G. Meredith. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. B.A. and Moderatorship, 1868; LL.D. 1868. *Address*: Cloneevin, Pembroke Road, Dublin. *Club*: Primrose.

**MEREDITH, Hon. R. E.**, Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland, and Judicial Commissioner of the Irish Land Commission since Jan. 1898; *b.* 18 Nov. 1855; *s.* of late William Rice Meredith, Solicitor; *m.* 1880, Annie, *d.* of late John Pollock, Solicitor. Barr. Hilary, 1879; appointed Q.C. 1892; elected a Bencher of King's Inns, 1894. *Address*: 31

FitzWilliam Square, Dublin. *Club*: University, Dublin.

**MEREDITH, Hon. Richard Martin**; Justice of Supreme Court of Judicature, assigned to Chancery Division of High Court for Ontario since 1900; *b.* 27 March, 1847; *s.* of late John W. C. Meredith; unmarried. *Address*: Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ontario; London, Ontario.

**MEREDITH, William Appleton**, F.R.C.S. Eng., M.B. and C.M. Univ. of Edinburgh, Senior Surgeon Samaritan Free Hospital, London; *b.* 8 March 1848; *e. s.* of Samuel Ogden Meredith of Philadelphia; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of late Henry Atkinson Green of Boston, U.S.A.; naturalised a British subject in 1886. *Educ.*: abroad; University College, London; University of Edinburgh. *Publications*: various papers on Abdominal Surgery. *Address*: 21 Manchester Square, W.

**MEREDITH, Hon. Sir William Ralph**, LL.D., K.B.; *cr.* 1896; Chief Justice of Common Pleas, Ontario, since 1894; *b.* 1840; *s.* of John Cooke Meredith, London, Ontario; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Marcus Holmes, London, Ontario, 1862. *Educ.*: London, Ontario; Toronto University (LL.B., LL.D.). Member of Legislative Assembly for London, Ontario, 1872-94; Chancellor of the University of Toronto. *Address*: Toronto, Ontario. *Club*: Toronto.

**MEREDYTH, Sir Edward Henry John**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1860; D.L., J.P.; Capt. 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers (retired); served in India and China; Military Knight of Windsor, 1886; *b.* 29 May 1828; *s.* father 1865; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of Rev. Pierce William Drew, Heathfield Towers, Co. Cork, Rector of Youghal, 1861. Entered Army, 1849. *Recreation*: wood carving. *Address*: 15 Royal Foundation, Windsor Castle.

**MEREDYTH, Sir Henry Bayly**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1795; J.P.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1863; *e. s.* of Henry William Meredyth and Harriet Anne, *e. d.* of Rev. William Le Poer Trench; *s.* grandfather 1880; *m.* 1st, 1886, Kathleen, *o. c.* of late Robert O'Hara, Raheen, Co. Galway; 2nd, 1897, Mildred Beatrice, *d.* of Edmund B. Liebert. Late Lieut. 4th Brig. N. Irish Division R.A. Owns about 6500 acres. *Heir*: none. *Club*: Carlton.

**MEREJKOWSKI, Dmitri**. *Publications*: *The Death of the Gods*; *The Forerunner*; *Tolstoi as Man and Artist*.

**MEREWETHER, Edward Marsh**, C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1902; Lieut.-Governor and Chief Secretary to Government, Malta, since 1902; 2nd *s.* of late Major-General Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B.; *m.* 1883, Honoria Clementina Mary, *e. d.* of late Thomas Braddell, C.M.G., Attorney-General, Straits Settlements. *Educ.*: Harrow; Wren's. Appointed a Cadet in the Straits Settlements Civil Service after passing competitive examination, 1880; after holding various appointments was appointed Superintendent of the Census, 1891; Inspector of Prisons, 1893; Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, 1897; acted as Resident Councillor, Malacca (twice), and Colonial Treasurer; appointed British Resident, Selangor, 1901. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, driving, golf, etc. *Address*: Valletta, Malta. *Clubs*: Windham, St. Stephen's, Sports'.

**MERIONETH, Archdeacon of;** *see* Williams, Ven. Thomas.

**MERIVALE, Herman Charles,** barrister (retired); author; *b.* London, 1839; *s.* of late Herman Merivale, Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol. Barr. Inner Temple, 1864; served on Western Circuit and Exeter Sessions; Junior Counsel for Government in Privy Council on Indian Appeals; Boundary Commissioner for N. Wales under Reform Act, 1867; editor of Annual Register, 1870-80. *Publications*: All for Her, 1874; The White Pilgrim, and other Poems, 1875; Forget-me-not, 1879; The Cynic, 1882; Faucit of Balliol (a novel), 1882; Fedora (from Sardou), 1883; Florian, a Tragedy, 1884; plays, essays; (with Mrs. Merivale) The Whip Hand, 1884; Our Joan, 1885; The Butler, 1886; The Don, 1888; sketches of travel, verse, etc.

**MERK, William Rudolph Henry,** C.S.I. 1887; LL.D., Indian Civil Service, Commissioner, Multan; *b.* Simla, India, 12 Dec. 1852; *e. s.* of Rev. J. N. Merk; *m.* Rosamond, *d.* of A. Savory of Kirkham Abbey, and Sun Rising, Banbury. *Educ.*: private schools in Switzerland and Germany; King's Coll. Aberdeen. Passed 3rd for I.C.S.; joined in India, 1875; on political duty in Afghan War, 1879-81; Under-Sec. Punjab Government, 1882-84; with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-87; Deputy-Commissioner, Peshawar, 1887-92; in charge of Kurram, 1892-94; Commissioner, Peshawar, 1896-98; with Black Mountain Expedition, 1888; Chief Political Officer, Mohmand Field Force, 1897; Chief Secy. Punjab Government, 1898-99; Commissioner, Derajat, 1900-1901; in charge of Mahsud Waziri blockade, Dec. 1900 to March 1902. *Decorated* for services with Afghan Boundary Commission. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**MERRICK, Leonard** (surname by Deed Poll); author; *b.* Belsize Park, N.W., 21 Feb. 1864; *o. s.* of late William Miller; *m.* Hope, *y. d.* of late Thomas Butler-Wilkins of Northampton, 1894. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; private schools. *Publications*: novels—Mr. Bazalgette's Agent; Violet Moses; The Man who was Good; This Stage of Fools; Cynthia, a Daughter of the Philistines; One Man's View; The Actor-Manager; The Worldlings; When Love Flies out of the Window; plays—The Free Pardon (with F. C. Philips); Conrad in Quest of his Youth; The Quaint Companions; When the Lamps are Lighted, My Innocent Boy, The Elixir of Youth, A Woman in the Case (with George R. Sims). *Recreations*: music, reading other people's novels, and seeing other people's plays.

**MERRIFIELD, Webster,** President, University of North Dakota, since 1891; *b.* Williamsville, Vermont, 27 July 1852; *s.* of John A. and Louisa W. Merrifield; *m.* 1902, Mrs. E. H. Bull, Newburgh, New York. *Educ.*: Cushman Academy, Bernardston, Mass.; Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass.; Yale. B.A., 1877; M.A. (causa honoris), 1892. Tutor at Yale, 1879-83; Professor, Greek and Latin, in University of North Dakota, 1884-91. *Address*: Grand Forks, North Dakota, U.S.A.

**MERRILL, Wm. H.;** editor New York 1902

World under Joseph Pulitzer since 1888; *b.* New York, 1840; *m.* 1st, 1863, Flora Agnes Judd Warsaw, N.Y. (*d.* 1880); 2nd, 1883, Julia M. Beecher, Boston. Editor Western New Yorker, 1861-75; member State Constitutional Convention, 1867; editor Golden Rule, Boston, 1875-80; leading editorial writer Boston Herald, 1880-86. *Recreations*: trout-fishing in Adirondacks, rowing, theatre and opera. *Address*: Pulitzer Building, Park Row, New York.

**MERRIMAN, General Charles James,** C.S.I. 1878; retired list; *b.* Kensington, 10 Oct. 1831; *s.* of late John Merriman (*d.* 1881); *m.* 1858, Eugenia Sybilla, *d.* of late Colonel Richard Bulkley of the Bombay army. *Educ.*: H. E. I. C. Military Seminary at Addiscombe. Joined R. E. establishment, Chatham, 1850; Bombay Engineers, 1852; served with the Persian Expeditionary Force, 1856-57 (medal with clasp); became Captain, 1858; Lt.-Col., 1869; Colonel, 1874; Maj.-Gen., 1882; Lt.-Gen., 1884; General, 1887; Executive Engineer at Hyderabad, Karachi, Belgaum, and Aden; Superintending Engineer for irrigation in Sind, and finally as Secy. to Govt. in the Public Works and Irrigation Departments, 1880-85, and additional member of the Legislative Council of Bombay. *Decorated*: for Famine in Bombay Presidency, 1876-77. *Address*: Ripley House, Castle Avenue, Dover.

**MERRIMAN, Henry Seton,** *nom de plume* of Hugh Stowell Scott, novelist. *Publications*: From One Generation to Another, 1897; The Slave of the Lamp, 1892; With Edged Tools, 1894; The Grey Lady, 1895; Flotsam, 1896; The Sowers, 1896; The Money Spinner; In Kedar's Tents, 1897; Roden's Corner, 1898; The Isle of Unrest, 1900; The Velvet Glove, 1901; The Vultures, 1902; Barlasch of the Guard, 1903.

**MERRIMAN, Hon. John Xavier,** M.L.D.; surveyor, farmer; member Cape Parliament for Namaqualand, Wodehouse; *b.* Street, Somersetshire, 1841; *s.* of Bishop N. J. Merriman, Grahamstown; *m.* Agnes Vincent, sister of L. Vincent, M.L.A. *Educ.*: Rondebosch Diocesan College; Radley, near Oxford. Went to South Africa, 1849; entered politics, 1869; joined Molteno Ministry, 1875-78, and 1881; Commissioner Crown Lands, 1873-78, 1881-84; Treasurer-General, 1890-93; member of Cape Jameson Raid Committee; Treasurer-General, 1898. *Address*: Stellenbosch district, Cape Colony. *Club*: Reform.

**MERRIMAN, Captain Reginald Gordon,** D.S.O. 1892, R.A.; D.A.A.G. Woolwich District since 1 June 1902; *b.* Aden, 10 Nov. 1866; 2nd *s.* of General C. J. Merriman, C.S.I., Royal (late Bombay) Engineers, and Eugenia Sybilla, *d.* of Colonel Richard Bulkley, Indian Army; *m.* 1894, Mary Gertrude Rose, 2nd *d.* of S. Gregson Fell, J.P., of Ickham Hall, Ickham, Kent. *Educ.*: United Services Coll., Westward Ho, North Devon; Woolwich. Tombs Memorial Scholar, 1884. Joined Royal Artillery, 1884; promoted Captain, 1893; Adjutant Kent Artillery, E.D.R.A., 1895-99; Recruiting Staff Officer, London (temporary), 18 Dec. 1899 to 21 Jan. 1900; D.A.A.G. for Recruiting, Headquarters (temporary), 22 Jan. to 14 June 1900; D.A.A.G. for Auxillary Forces, Headquarters, 15 June 1900 to 31 March 1902. *Decorated* for Expedition to Tambaku Country,



W. Africa, 1892; capture of Tambl. *Recreation*: cricket. *Address*: R. A. Barracks, Woolwich. *Club*: Sports'.

**MERRIMAN, Col. William, C.I.E.** 1890; R.E.; retired; b. Kensington, 2 Apr. 1838; 5th s. of late Dr. Merriman of Kensington and Marlborough; m. Emily J. A. E., e. d. of late Col. Fitzroy Somerset, R.E., 1872. *Educ.*: Kensington School and Addiscombe College. Fellow of Bombay University. Commission in R.E. (Bombay), 1856; served in India, South Africa (Boer Campaign); Headquarters Staff, Bombay, etc. *Decorated* for services in connection with the Coast Defences of Bombay, Karachi, Aden, etc. *Recreations*: cricket, football, hunting, shooting, rowing, golf, etc. *Address*: 1 Crefield, Colchester. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Sports', Byculla.

**MERRITT, Wesley**, Major-General U.S. Army; b. New York city; s. of John W. and Julia Anne Merritt. *Educ.*: West Point, N.Y. In the Army, Civil War, 1861-65; six brevets, for conduct in different battles; in command of expedition to Philippines, Spanish War, 1898-99. *Recreations*: golf, tennis. *Address*: 1622 Rhode Island Avenue, Washington. *Clubs*: Union, University, New York, New York; Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Washington; Calumet, Chicago.

**MERRY, Archibald William, D.L.**; late Capt. in the Royal Horse Guards; s. of James Merry, M.P., and d. of James M'Hardy, Glenboig. Won the Two Thousand Guineas, 1890. *Address*: 1 Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Belladrum, Beaulieu, N.B. *Club*: Carlton.

**MERRY, Rev. William Walter, D.D.** Oxon.; Hon. D.Litt., Victoria University; Rector of Lincoln College since 1884; public orator University of Oxford since 1880; b. Worcestershire, 6 Sept. 1835; o. s. of late Walter Merry and Elizabeth Mary Byrch; m. Alice Elizabeth, o. d. of late Joseph Collings, Jurat of Royal Court of Guernsey, 1862. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Scholar; 1st class mods. 1855; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1857; Chancellor's Prize, Latin Essay, 1858; Select Preacher, 1878-79, 1889-90; Whitehall Preacher, 1883-84; Member of the Hebdomadal Council; Pro-Vice-Chancellor; life member of the Council of Cheltenham College. *Publications*: Greek Dialects, 1875; Aristophanes' Clouds, 1879, 3rd ed.; Acharnians, 1880, 4th ed.; Frogs, 1883, 3rd ed.; Knights, 1887, 2nd ed.; Birds, 1889, 3rd ed.; Wasps, 1893; Peace, 1900; Selected Fragments of Roman Poetry, 1891, 2nd ed.; Homer's Odyssey, i.-xii. 50th thousand, xiii.-xxiv. 15th thousand. *Address*: Lincoln College, Oxford.

**MERZ, John Theodore, Ph.D., Hon. D.C.L.** Durham; Chairman of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply, Co. Ltd.; director of several chemical companies; Member of Council of Durham College of Science, Newcastle; b. Manchester, 1840; s. of Philip Merz; m. 1873, Alice Mary Richardson. *Educ.*: Darmstadt; Giessen, Göttingen, Heidelberg, and Bonn Universities. *Publications*: "Leibnitz" (Philosophical Classics), 1884; History of European Thought in the Nineteenth Century, vol. i., 1896, vol. ii., 1903. *Recreations*: Bibliophily, gardening. *Address*: The Quarries, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Clubs*: Reform; Union, Newcastle.

**MESSAGER, Madame Andre**; see Temple, Hope.

**MESSER, Adam Brunton, M.D.**; Hon. Physician to the King; Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets. Royal Navy (retired). *Address*: Kinclune, Carlisle Road, Eastbourne.

**METAXA, Andrea, The Count**; b. 23 Mar. 1844; m. 1871, Louisa Elizabeth, d. of late Thomas White of Congelow, Yalding, Kent (d. 1896). *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Special war correspondent, 1870. *Publications*: Round the Wight in an Open Canoe; Journal of a Tour in the Mediterranean; Walking Tour through Isle of Wight, 1870. *Recreations*: rowing, public and political speaking on Eastern Question, Women's Suffrage Bill, Deceased Wife's Sister's Bill, and Married Woman's Property Act. *Heir*: g. s. Andrea-Richard-Dudley, b. 20 Jan. 1902. *Address*: Sutherland House, Grove Park, Chiswick, W.

**METAXA, Rear-Admiral Count Frederick Cosmeto**; A.D.C. to the King; b. Mar. 1847; bro. of Count Andrea Metaxa, q.v.; m. 1877, Blanche Priscilla, y. d. of Capt. Robert Harris, R.N. Entered navy, 1860; Captain, 1888; Rear-Admiral, 1901. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**METAXAS, D. G.**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of H.M. the King of the Hellenes; b. Syra, Greece; 2nd s. of M. George L. Metaxas, lawyer; m. Miss Hélène C. Cantacuzène. *Educ.*: Athens. Diplomatic service at the Foreign Office, Constantinople, Rome, Berlin, Belgrade, London; Secretary, Conference, Berlin, 1880; and during negotiations, Provesa, for delimiting new Greco-Turkish frontiers. *Address*: 31 Marloes Road, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Travellers', Caledonian.

**METCALFE, Sir Charles Herbert Theophilus**, 6th Bt.; cr. 1802; C.E.; b. 8 Sept. 1853; o. c. of 5th Bt. and 1st wife, Charlotte, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Low, K.C.B.; S. father 1883. *Educ.*: Harrow; Univ. Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: cousin Theophilus, b. 1866. *Address*: 28 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**METCALFE, Col. Charles Theophilus Evelyn**, C.B. 1902; commanding troops at Mauritius. Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1884; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Col. 1900; served Burmah, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); N.W.F. India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, brevet Col.). *Address*: Mauritius.

**METCALFE, Rev. W. M., D.D.** (St. Andrews, 1892), F.S.A. Scot.; minister of South Parish, Paisley; Assessor to Lord Rector of University of St. Andrews, 1892-1899; b. York, 14 Sept. 1840; s. of John and Hannah Metcalfe; m. Cecilia, d. of James and Cecilia Simpson, Dundee. *Educ.*: New College, London. Minister of Tighnabruich. Editor Scottish Review, 1882-1900. *Publications*: The Natural Truth of Christianity, 1880; The Reasonableness of Christianity, 1882; Pinkerton's Vita Antiquæ Sanctorum Scotiæ, 1889; Ancient Lives of Scottish Saints, 1895; Legends of the Saints in the Scottish Dialect of the Fourteenth Century, 1898; The John Neilston Institution: Its First Fifty Years,

1902; Charters and Documents relating to the Burgh of Paisley, 1902; many articles on literary and other topics. *Recreations*: reading, golfing. *Address*: South Manse, Paisley.

**METHUEN**, family name of **Baron Methuen**.

**METHUEN**, 3rd Baron (cr. 1838), **Paul Sanford Methuen**, G.C.B., cr. 1902; K.C.B., cr. 1900; K.C.V.O., cr. 1897; C.B., C.M.G., J.P.; Lieut.-Gen.; Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Wiltshire. [Is descended from John Methuen, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, whose name was given to a well-known treaty with Portugal]; b. 1 Sept. 1845; s. of 2nd Baron, and Horatio, d. of Rev. John Sanford, Nynhead, Somersetshire; S. father 1891; m. 1878, Evelyn (d. 1879), d. of Sir F. H. Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bt.; 2nd, Mary Ethel, d. of William Ayshford Sanford, Nynhead Court, 1884. *Educ.*: Eton. Lieut. Scots Guards, 1864; on special service to Gold Coast, 1873; served Ashanti War, 1874 (medal with clasp); Assistant Military Secy. to Commander-in-Chief, Ireland, 1877; Military Attaché, Berlin, 1877-81; Assistant Adj.-Gen. and Assistant Quartermaster-Gen. Home District, 1881-84; served Egyptian War, 1882, as A.A. and Q.M.G., and Commandant at Headquarters in Egypt, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, C.B. medal with clasp, 3rd Cl. Osmanie, Khedive's star); commanded Methuen's Horse and the field force in Bechuanaland, 1884-85 (despatches, C.M.G.); Deputy-Adj.-Gen. in S. Africa, 1888; Maj.-Gen. 1890; in command of Home District, 1892-97; commanded 1st Division 1st Army Corps, South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches). *Heir*: s. Hon. Paul Ayshford Methuen, q.v. *Address*: Corsham Court, Wilts. *Club*: Travellers'.

*See also Col. Hon. R. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton.*

**METHUEN**, **Algernon Marshall Stedman**, M.A.; head of Methuen and Co., publishers; b. Southwark, 23 Feb. 1856; 3rd s. of J. B. Stedman, F.R.C.S., Godalming; m. Emily C., d. of Edwin Bedford, Ladbroke Terrace, W., 1884. *Educ.*: Berkhamstead School; Wadham Coll. Oxford. Head of High Croft Preparatory School, Milford, 1880-95; founded Methuen and Co., June 1889. Assumed surname of Methuen Aug. 1899. *Publications*: *Peace or War in South Africa*; also about 25 Latin, Greek, and French school books. *Recreations*: various. *Address*: New Place, Haslemere. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**METHUEN**, **Hon. Paul Ayshford**; s. and heir of 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 29 Sept. 1886.

**METTAM**, **Professor**, Principal of Royal Veterinary College of Ireland since 1900; Professor of Anatomy and Histology, Royal Dick Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1890-1900; George Heriot Research Fellow Edin. Univ. 1896; Past President of the Scottish Microscopical Society; member Royal Irish Academy. *Address*: Royal Veterinary College, Dublin.

**METTERNICH**, **Zur Gracht**, **Count Paul Wolff**, German Ambassador to the Court of St. James since 1901; b. 5 Dec. 1853; unmarried. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1882, attached to German Embassy at Vienna; served as Third Secretary to Embassy in Paris; Second Secretary German Embassy, London, 1885; transferred to German Legation, Brussels, 1888; returned to London as First Secretary, 1890;

German Consul-General, Cairo, 1896. He has been since Prussian Envoy at Mecklenburg and the Hanse towns, and has accompanied the Emperor William on his journeys and voyages, as a representative of the Foreign Office. *Address*: 9 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

**MEXBOROUGH**, 5th Earl of (cr. 1766), **John Horace Savile**, D.L., J.P.; Baron Pollington, 1753; Viscount Pollington, 1766. [Sir John Savile was a Baron of the Exchequer under Elizabeth and James I.]; b. 17 June 1843; s. of 5th Earl and Rachel, d. of 3rd Earl of Orford; S. father, 1899; m. 1867, Venetia (d. 1900), d. of Sir R. S. Errington, 11th Bt. *Educ.*: Eton, Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1863). Buddhist. Owns about 7600 acres. *Heir pres.*: half-bro. Hon. John Henry Savile, q.v. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Wellington Court, Albert Gate, S.W.; Methley Park, Leeds. *Clubs*: Carlton, Hurlingham, Lords, Travellers'.

*See also W. B. Harris.*

**MEYER**, **Prof. Dr. Edward**; Professor Publicus Ordinarius at the University of Berlin since 1902; b. Hamburg, 25 Jan. 1855; m. 1884. *Educ.*: Hamburg. Studied Philology, history, and oriental languages at the Universities of Bonn, 1872, and Leipzig, 1873-75; was promoted Dr. Phil. in Leipzig in March 1875; went to Constantinople as teacher of the children of the British Consul-General, Sir Philip Francis; military service, 1877-78; Privat-docent for ancient history at the University of Leipzig, 1879; Prof. Ord. to the University of Breslau, 1885, of Halle-Wittenberg, 1889. *Publications*: *Set-Typhon*, 1875 (Inaugural Dissertation); *Geschichte von Troas*, 1877; *Geschichte des Konigreichs Pontos*, 1879; *Geschichte des Alterthums*, I. 1884, II. 1893, III. 1900, IV. 1901, V. 1902; *Forschungen zur alten Geschichte*, I. 1892, II. 1899; *Geschichte des alten Aegyptens*, 1887; *die Entstehung des Judenthums*, 1896; *die wirtschaftliche Entwicklung des Alterthums*, 1895; *die Sklaverei im Alterthum*, 1898; and a great number of special dissertations, essays, reviews, in scientific journals, etc.; contributor to *Ency. Biblica*. *Address*: Gross-Lichterfelde bei Berlin, Mommsenstrasse 8.

**MEYER**, **Rev. Frederick Brotherton**, B.A.; Minister of Christ Church, Westminster, since 1892; b. 8 April 1847; married. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; Regent's Park Baptist Coll. Assist. Minister to Rev. C. M. Birrell, Liverpool, 1870; Minister of Baptist Chapel, York, 1872; Victoria Road Church, Leicester, 1874; Melbourne Hall, Leicester, built for his ministry, 1878; Regent's Park Chapel, London, 1888. *Publications*: *Israel: a Prince with God*; *Elijah*; *Tried by Fire*; *The Bells of Is*; *Reveries and Realities*; *Work-a-Day Sermons*, 1897; *Blessed are Ye*, 1898, etc. *Address*: 4D Portman Mansions, Baker Street, W.

**MEYER**, **William Stevenson**, C.I.E. 1901; Indian Civil Service; editor Imperial Gazetteer of India since 1902. *Educ.*: Blackheath; University College School; University College; Entered I.C.S., 1881; Assistant Secretary to Madras Government, 1886-89; Secretary Board of Revenue, 1890-94; Deputy Secretary Government of India, Financial Department, 1896-1901. *Address*: Grasmere, Simla. *Club*: United Service, Calcutta.



**MEYERHEIM, Robert Gustav, R.I.** 1898; belongs to family of Berlin artists of same name; is a native of Dantzic. *Educ.*: Academy at Carlsruhe under Professor Gude; and under Professor Oswald Achenbach in Düsseldorf; settled in England 1875, taking up water-colour in addition to oil-painting. *Address*: Lindeneck, Wimbleshurst Road, Horsa-ham.

**MEYNELL, Alice**, poet and essayist, *y. d.* of late T. J. Thompson; *m.* to Wilfrid Meynell (*q.v.*). *Educ.*: by her father, who, having completed his own education at Trin. Coll. Camb., married early and devoted himself to his two daughters, of whom the elder is Lady Butler, the battle-painter. Spent much of her early life in Italy. *Publications*: Preludes, a volume of poems written in girlhood; Poems, the same republished with some changes and additions, 1893; The Rhythm of Life, 1893; The Colour of Life, 1896; The Children, 1896; The Flower of the Mind: a general Anthology of English Poetry, 1897; The Spirit of Peace, 1898; John Ruskin, 1900; Later Poems, 1901; also in a number of papers, principally the Pall Mall Gazette. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: 47 Palace Court, W.

**MEYNELL, Rev. Henry, M.A.**; Hon. Canon of Cumbria since 1874; Prebendary, Lichfield Cathedral, since 1890; *b.* 1828; *y. s.* of late Godfrey Meynell, of Meynell Langley, Derby; *m.* Jane (*d.*), *d.* of Cosby Young, of Lahard, Co. Cavan, Ireland. *Educ.*: Repton; Brasenose College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Ordained 1851; Vicar of Denstone, 1891-85; Rural Dean of Cheadle, 1888-91; Provost of College of St. Mary and St. John of Lichfield, at Denstone, 1891-96; Provost of College St. Mary and St. Andrew, Taunton, 1897-1902. *Publications*: sundry pamphlets and sermons. *Address*: Kildare, Bournemouth, W.

**MEYNELL, Wilfrid**; *b.* 1852; *m.* Alice Thompson, 1877 (*see* Alice Meynell). *Publications*: Journals and Journalism (under nom de plume John Oldcastle); Benjamin Disraeli: an Unconventional Biography, 1903; Cardinal Newman; Faith Found in London; editor of Pastime Papers by Cardinal Manning; and contributor to Nineteenth Century, Contemporary Review, Athenaeum, Academy, Tablet, Illustrated London News, and Daily Chronicle. *Recreation*: serendipity. *Address*: 47 Palace Court, W.

**MEYNELL-INGRAM**; *see* Ingram.

**MEYRICK, Rev. Frederick, M.A.**, Rector of Blickling, Norfolk, since 1868; non-residential Canon of Lincoln, 1869; *b.* Ramsbury Vicarage, Wiltshire, 28 Jan. 1827; *y. s.* of Rev. Edward Graves Meyrick, D.D.; *m.* Marion, *d.* of E. Danvers, 1859. *Educ.*: Ramsbury School; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1847-60; Tutor, 1851-59; Public Examiner in Classics for the University, 1856; Select Preacher, 1856, 1866, 1876; Preacher at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, 1866-67; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1859-68; Examining Chaplain to Bishop Wordsworth of Lincoln, 1868-85; Principal, Codrington College, Barbados, 1886-87. *Publications*: The Practical Working of the Church of Spain, 1851; Clerical Tenure of Fellowships, 1854; Papal Supremacy Tested by Antiquity, 1855; Moral and Devotional Theology of

the Church of Rome, 1856; The Outcast and the Poor of London, 1858; University and Whitehall Sermons, 1859; Kingsley and Newman, 1864; Undergraduate Life at Oxford, 1872; Commentaries on Joel and Obadiah, 1876; On the Epistle to the Ephesians, 1881; On Leviticus, 1882; Is Dogma a Necessity? 1883; Doctrine of the Holy Communion Re-stated, 4th ed. 1899; The History of the Church in Spain, 1892; On Joshua and Judges, 1895; Justin Martyr, 1896; Scriptural and Catholic Truth and Worship, 1901; Old Anglicanism and Modern Ritualism, 1901; Ritual and Ritualism, 1901; Sunday Observance, 1901. *Recreation*: light reading. *Address*: Blickling Rectory, Aylsham, Norfolk.

**MEYRICK, Col. Frederick Charlton**-, C.B. 1900; *b.* 1862; *e. s.* of Sir T. Charlton-Meyrick, Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1897, Mary Emma, *d.* of Major O. C. B. Cresswell of Cresswell. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Hall, Camb. (B.A.). Late Major 15th Hussars; now commanding Pembroke Yeomanry; served South Africa, commanding 5th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry (wounded, despatches). *Address*: Bush, Pembroke. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MEYRICK, Sir George Augustus Elliott Tapps-Gervis**-, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1791; *b.* 9 March 1855; *S.* father 1896; *m.* 1884, Jacintha, *d.* of C. Phipps. *Heir*: *s.* George Llewellyn, *b.* 1885. *Address*: Beech House, Ringwood, Hants; Bodorgan, Anglesea.

**MEYRICK, James Joseph, C.B.**, 1882; F.R.C.V.S.; *b.* London, 6 Sept. 1834; *e. s.* of late Theobald Meyrick of Ballinasloe, Ireland; *m.* Elizabeth Henrietta, *d.* of late James Westbeare, 1881. *Educ.*: City of London School; Royal Veterinary College, London. Gazetted Veterinary Surgeon to Royal Artillery, 1860; became Vet.-Surgeon, 1st class, 1870, and Inspecting Vet.-Surgeon, 1881; served Canada, 1862-67 (including Fenian raids, 1866, medal); India, 1868-80; Egypt, 1882-83; superintended Government horse-breeding operations in Punjab, 1878-80 (thanks of Government of India and Punjab Government); Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal, 3rd class Osmanie). *Decorated* for services in Egyptian Campaign. *Publications*: Stable Management, and Prevention of Disease among Horses in India; Veterinary Manual for Use of Salootris and Native Horse-owners in India (translated into Hindustani; published and distributed by Indian Government). *Recreations*: shooting and painting. *Address*: Lilybrook, Salterton, S. Devon.

**MEYRICK, Sir Thomas Charlton**;- *see* Charlton-Meyrick.

**MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Sir Henry Meysey**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1874; D.L., J.P.; M.P. (L.U.) Staffordshire (Handsworth) since 1892; *b.* Moat Hall, York, 30 Aug. 1845; *S.* father 1874; *m.* Ethel Adeline, *e. c.* of Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd Bt., 1885. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). M.P. Knaresborough, 1880; Lincolnshire (Brigg), 1885-86. *Heir*: *s.* Claude, *b.* 5 Apr. 1887. *Recreations*: member of Four-in-hand Driving Club, and very fond of hunting. *Address*: Kirby Hall, York. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf.

**MEZIERES, Alfred Jean François**; Académie Française, Sénateur; *né* Rehou 1055

(Moselle), d'un père, Recteur de l'académie de Metz, et d'une mère, née Aubrion (O'Brien), d'origine irlandaise; m. Mdle. Lardenois de Caumont. *Educ.*: Metz; Collège Sainte-Barbe, à Paris où son père avait été élevé. C'est M. Mézières père, qui a fait en 1826 à l'athénée de Paris les premiers cours sur la littérature anglaise dont il a écrit l'histoire. De l'académie française; de l'académie de la Crusca à Florence; de l'académie de Palerme, et de celle de Lisbonne; docteur en droit de l'université d'Edimbourg. Ancien élève de l'école normale supérieure à Paris; ancien membre de l'école française d'Athènes; successivement professeur aux lycées de Metz et de Toulouse, puis à la Faculté de Nancy; enfin à la Sorbonne à partir de 1861. Député de l'arrondissement de Briey (Meurthe-et-Moselle), 1881; sénateur, 1900; président de l'association des journalistes parisiens et du conseil des conservateurs du Musée Condé. *Publications*: *Prédécesseurs et contemporains de Shakspeare*; *Shakspeare*; *Contemporains et successeurs de Shakspeare*; *Pétrarque*; *Goethe*; *En France*; *Hors de France*; *Vie de Mirabeau*; *Morts et vivants*; *Récits de l'Invasion*. *Address*: Nancy, 3 place Carnet; Rehon (Moselle), Chantilly.

**MIALL, Louis C.**, F.R.S.; Professor of Biology, Yorkshire College; President Zoological Section, British Association, 1897; b. Bradford, 1842; m. Emily, d. of Joseph Pearce. *Publications*: *Special Memoirs on Natural History*, *Object Lessons from Nature*, 1891; *Natural History of Aquatic Insects*, 1895; *Round the Year*, 1896; *Thirty Years of Teaching*, 1897; *Injurious and Useful Insects*, 1902, etc. *Address*: 1 Richmond Mount, Leeds.

**MICALLEF, Hon. Richard**; C.M.G. 1902; Controller of Government charitable institutions in Malta; member of the Legislative and Executive Councils; Commissioner of Charity; Chairman of Board of Trustees of Bugeia Emigration Fund; b. 1846. *Educ.*: Malta University. Entered Civil Service, 1863. *Address*: 146 Strada Britannica, Valetta, Malta.

**MICHAEL, Albert Davidson**, F.L.S., F.Z.S., V.P.R.M.S., F.R.H.S., F.R.G.S., etc.; b. May 5, 1836; s. of J. Michael, Solicitor, London; m. 1865, Anne Smith. *Educ.*: King's College, London. Practised as a solicitor in London; also known in connection with the Conservative organisation in Surrey; late President of the Royal Microscopical Society, and the Quekett Microscopical Club; late Vice-Pres. of the Linnean Society, and late member of the Scientific Committees of the Zoological, Ray, and Royal Horticultural Societies, etc. *Publications*: numerous books and papers on the Acarina and on microscopical subjects published by the Ray, Linnean, Zoological, and Royal Microscopical Societies, *Das Tierreich* and in other English, French, and German scientific publications. *Recreations*: the microscope, travel, gardening. *Address*: 9 Cadogan Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W.; The Warren, Studland, Dorset. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**MICHAEL, General James**, C.S.I. 1876; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Commander of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria; General (unemployed, supernumerary list) Indian Staff Corps; b. 1828; s. of late Col. J. Michael; m. Adele, d. of late Oswald Grimston, Mersham, Hants. *Educ.*: Temple School, 1056

Brighton; Germany; Switzerland; Military Academy, Edinburgh. Fellow of University of Madras. Entered Army 1844; assistant engineer, 1848, to organise a forestry scheme, the success of which led to formation of existing Forest Department of India; assistant chief engineer at Hyderabad during Mutiny (medal and thanks of Govt. of India); subsequently on military staff; Secretary to Govt. Military Department, etc.; Commissioner representing India at Paris, 1867; Vienna, 1873; Edinburgh Forestry, 1884; and Royal Commissioner India and Colonial Exhibitions; attached to staff of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during part of his Indian tour; has received Distinguished Service reward; J.P. for Berks. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, arboriculture, etc. *Address*: Bangor Lodge, Ascot, Berks; Corsee, Banchory, N.B. *Clubs*: United Service, Windsor Constitutional.

**MICHEL, Louise**; b. Maison-Forte, Vrocourt, Haute Marne, 1830; teacher at Audeloncourt, 1853; then at Paris and Montmartre. Took active part with Revolutionary Commune and made prisoner, 1870; sentenced to transportation for life; released and returned to Paris, 1880; re-imprisoned, 1883 and 1886; resides in Dulwich and Sydenham, London. *Publications*: *Le Coq Rouge*, *Le Chant des Captifs*, *La Misère*, *Les Microbes Humains*, *Le Claqué Dents*, *Les Méprisées*, *Clovis*, *Décembre suivi de Soixance et Onze*, *Les Paysans*, *Les Femmes à Travers les âges*, *Ses Memoires*, *Le Nouveau Monde*, *L'Ere Nouvelle*, *La Chasse aux Loups*, etc.

**MICHELL, John**; I.S.O.; H.M. Con.-Gen. St. Petersburg, since 1894; b. Cronstadt, 20 Aug. 1836; s. of John Michell of Bodmin and Amelia, d. of T. Bishop of St. Petersburg; m. Louise, d. of R. C. Dangar of St Neots. *Educ.*: Abroad. Home, Civil, and Consular Services; clerk in the Admiralty, 1860; Vice-Consul, St. Petersburg, 1866; assisted late Captain Glascott, R.N., in verifying the Turco-Persian boundary Maps, 1867-69; Consul-General for Northern, North-Eastern, and Central Russia, 1886; Consul-General, 1894; received Jubilee decoration. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: St. Petersburg, Russia. *Club*: St. James's.

**MICHELL, John Henry**, M.A.; F.R.S. 1902; Assistant Professor of Mathematics in the University of Melbourne. Formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; distinguished for researches in Mathematical Physics. *Publications*: *Theory of Free Stream Lines* (*Phil. Trans.* vol. clxxxi., 1890); *The Highest Waves in Water* (*Phil. Mag.* ser. 5, vol. xxxvi., 1893); *The Wave-Resistance of a Ship* (*ibid.* ser. 5, vol. xiv., 1891); *The Small Deformation of Curves and Surfaces* (*Messenger of Mathematics*, xix.); *The Exhaustion of Neumann's Solution for the Motion of Solids of Revolution in Liquids* (*ibid.* xix.); *Vibrations of a String Stretched on a Surface* (*ibid.* xix.); *The Stability of a Bent and Twisted Wire* (*ibid.* xix.); *A Map of the Complex Z-function*; *a Condenser Problem* (*ibid.* xxiii.); *Uniplanar Stability of Rigid Body* (*ibid.* xxx.); *Determination of Stress in Elastic Sphere* (*ibid.* xxx.); *The Stress in the Web of a Plate Girder* (*Quarterly Journ. of Math.*, 1900); *Theory of Uniformly Loaded Beams* (*ibid.*, 1900); *The Direct Determination of Stress in an Elastic Solid* (*Math. Soc. Proc.*, Lond., xxxi.); *The Uniform Torsion and Flexure of Incomplete*



Tores (*ibid.* xxxi.); two further papers on Distributions of Stress in the same volume, and three additional papers on Distributions of Stress (*Math. Soc. Proc.*, Lond., xxxii.) *Address*: Melbourne, Victoria.

**MICHELL, Sir Lewis**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; Chairman of De Beers Consolidated Mines, and Director British South Africa Co.; Member of the Legislative Assembly for Cape Town; *b.* Plymouth, 1842; *m.* Maria Agnes, *d.* of Edward Philpott, Civil Commissioner, Cape Colony. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. For 30 years with the Standard Bank of South Africa, latterly as General Manager; was President of the Martial Law Board and Treasurer of the Refugee Relief Fund during the Boer War. *Publications*: has lectured at the London Institute of Bankers. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: Edingight, Rondebosch, Cape Town. *Club*: Imperial Colonies; Cape Town, Kimberley, Port Elizabeth, and Rondebosch.

**MICHIE, J. Coutts**, A.R.S.A.; artist; *b.* 29 July 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Michie. *Educ.*: Edinburgh, Rome, Paris. Received medal in Paris Salon, 1898. Travelled in France, Italy, Spain, Morocco, living in Tangier for four years. *Recreations*: cycling, billiards. *Address*: 9 Primrose Hill Studios, N.W.; The Studio, Crown Terrace, Aberdeen. *Clubs*: Arts; University, Aberdeen.

**MICHIE, Robert James**, M.A.; *b.* Banffshire, 3 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1900, Annie Crawford Smith. *Educ.*: schools in Scotland and Newcastle-on-Tyne; University of Aberdeen (Honours in Philosophy and Classics). Entered journalism, 1881; on sub-editorial staffs successively of Reading Mercury till 1890 and Birmingham Daily Gazette till 1897; editor of Western Morning News, Western Weekly News, and Naval and Military Record, 1897-1902. *Recreations*: gardening, rowing, cycling.

**MICKLEM, Major Henry Andrew**, D.S.O. 1898; Captain and Brevet-Major, Royal Engineers; *b.* Farnborough, 29 June 1872; *e. s.* of Maj.-Gen. Edward Micklem and Eva, *d.* of late T. M. Weguelin. *Educ.*: Winchester College. Joined Royal Engineers, 1891; Egyptian Army, 1897; Sudan Expedition, 1897-98 (wounded, despatches; D.S.O., 4th class Medjidie; medal and Egyptian Government medal with 2 clasps); served South African War, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, brevet of Major, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: 86 Hans Place, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**MICKLEM, Nathaniel**, K.C.; *b.* 1853; 2nd *s.* of T. Micklem. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1881. *Address*: Northridge, Boxmoor, Herts; 6 New Court, Carey Street, W.C.

**MIDDLEMORE, John T.**, M.P. (L.U.) Birmingham, North, since 1899; *m. d.* of late Rev. B. Price, Selly Oak, Birmingham. *Educ.*: for a Surgeon. Founder and chief supporter of the Children's Emigrant Homes, Birmingham, and of the Middlemore Home, Halifax, Nova Scotia; member of Birmingham City Council, 1883-92; J.P. for Birmingham and Worcestershire. *Address*: Brookfield, Pelbroughton, near Stourbridge.

**MIDDLESBOROUGH, R.C. Bishop of**; *see* Lacy, Rt. Rev. R.

**MIDDLESEX, Archdeacon of**; *see* Thornton, Ven. R.

**MIDDLETON, 9th Baron** (*cr.* 1711), **Digby Wentworth Bayard Willoughby**, Bt.; *cr.* 1677; D.L., J.P.; Capt. Scots Guards, retired 1869; Hon. Col. E. R. Yorkshire Volunteer Artillery since 1878; Alderman E. R. Yorks C. C.; Conservative; President Buckrose Conservative Association; M.F.H. Lord Middleton's Hunt, E. R. Yorks; [represents male line of the House of Eresby, whose honours are held by Earl of Ancaster through female descent, and in female line the Willoughbys of Wollaton]; *b.* 24 Aug. 1844; *s.* of 8th Baron and Julia, *d.* of Alexander Bosville, Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorkshire; *S.* father 1877; *m.* 1869, Eliza, *d.* of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, 3rd Bt. *Educ.*: Eton. In the Scots Guards, 1864-9. Lieut. and Capt. 1867. Owns about 99,600 acres. Possesses minerals in Notts. *Recreations*: farming, forestry, and sport. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Godfrey E. P. Willoughby, *q.v.* *Address*: Wollaton Hall (built by John of Padua), Nottingham; Birdsall House, and Settrington House, York; Middleton Hall, Tamworth; Applecross, R.S.O., Ross-shire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton. *See also* Sir John Thorold.

**MIDDLETON, Sir Arthur Edward**, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1662; J.P.; *b.* Humshaugh, Northumberland, 12 Jan. 1838; *e. s.* of Charles Atticus Middleton and Laura, *d.* of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 3rd Bt.; *S.* grandfather 1867; *m.* 1871, Lady Constance Amherst (*d.* 1879), *d.* of 2nd Earl Amherst. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.) M.P. (L.) Durham, 1874-80. Owns about 9000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Charles A., *b.* 22 Oct. 1873. *Address*: Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**MIDDLETON, Col. Francis Beckford**, D.S.O. 1887; *b.* 1838; late Lieut.-Col. Madras Staff Corps. Entered army, 1856; Col. 1886; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp).

**MIDDLETON, John Page**; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1st January 1902; *e. s.* of E. P. Middleton, J.P., formerly of Hindringham and Haynford, Norfolk; *b.* 1851; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of late Paul Bell, of Stiffkey, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A., 1872; called Middle Temple, 1874; went the Norfolk and South-Eastern Circuits, 1874-82; Acting Queen's Advocate, Gold Coast Colony, 1882; President, District Court of Limassol, Cyprus, 1883-92; acted as Judge of H.B.M.'s Consular Court at Constantinople, 1894; Puisne Judge, Cyprus, 1892-1902. *Publications*: A Sketch of the Ottoman Land Code in Cyprus; Journal of Comparative Legislation, April 1900. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*: Colombo, Ceylon. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**MIDDLETON, Reginald Empson**, M.Inst. C.E., M.Inst. Mech. E., F.S.I., F.Sanit. Inst., F.R.M.S.; Joint Engineer to the Staines Reservoirs Joint Committee; Engineer for the Higham Ferrers and Rushden Water Board, Huntingdon, Welwyn, etc. etc.; Lecturer on Waterworks, etc., University College, London; *g. s.* of Empson Middleton

of Waltham Abbey and Rev. R. P. Buddicom, Rector of Everton, Liverpool, and Principal of St. Bees Theological College; s. of Rev. Joseph Empson Middleton, Vice-Principal of St. Bees College and Vicar of Belton, Leicestershire; m. E. A., d. of Henry White of Silverdale, Sydenham, S.E. *Educ.*: St. Bees Grammar School, Cumberland; Charterhouse. Articled to Robert Stephenson and Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne; engaged in the locomotive department of the Great Eastern Railway, afterwards on the Moldo-Wallachian bridges; Resident Engineer Solway Junction Railway and Cadiz Waterworks; District Engineer Honduras Interoceanic Railway; engaged on Southport and Ventnor Piers, Whitby and Redcar Railways; engineer in charge of the survey department, Forth Bridge Works; Consulting Engineer for Waterworks at Dauntsey, Honiton, Stoney Stanton, Rushden, Wymington, etc., and for several sanitation works; assistant commissioner to the Royal Commission on London Water Supply, 1891-93; Joint Engineer for the New River Water Company's Bill, 1896, for works to cost nearly £2,000,000; Highland Water Power Bill, 1899; Charing Cross, Hammersmith, and District Railway Bills, 1901, 1902, etc.; Chief Engineering Witness for London Water Companies before the Royal Commission on London Water Supply, 1898-99; has appeared for and advised the Metropolitan Water Companies and a large number of water companies, corporations, and councils; is engaged for some of the London Waterworks Companies in connection with the forthcoming arbitration for purchase. *Publications*: pamphlets on triangulation at the Forth Bridge; London (Welsh) Water Supply; Village Water Supplies; The Pollution of Water and its Correction; Pollution of Rivers; The Relative Value of Percolation Gauges; The Desirability of making Watershed Areas and Sanitary Districts Coterminous; a Treatise on Surveying (part author), 1st and 2nd part. *Recreations*: rowing; Tyne Amateur Rowing Club, Kingston Rowing Club; Tyne Grand Challenge Cup, Clydesdale Cup; Steward's Plate, Durham; Plate, York; Garland Challenge Cup, Tyne. *Address*: 90 Kensington Park Road, W.; 17 Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Whitehall, St. Stephen's.

**MIDDLETON, Richard William Evelyn**; b. England, 16 Feb. 1846; y. s. of late Alexander Middleton, of the Admiralty, and g. s. of Admiral Robert Middleton; m. Emily, 2nd d. of late Col. J. W. Rickards, 1877. *Educ.*: private school. Served in R.N. 1860-1877; a retired Navigating Lieut.; Chief Agent of the Conservative Party, 1885-1903; Hon. Secretary, Point House Club, Blackheath, 1882; Conservative Agent for West Kent, 1883-84; L.C.C. (Dulwich), 1898-99. *Recreations*: shooting, yachting, golf, cycling. *Address*: 74 St. George's Square, S.W.; St. Stephen's Chambers, Westminster. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Conservative, St. Stephen's, Constitutional, Junior Constitutional.

**MIDDLETON, Thomas Hudson**, M.A.; M.Sc.; Professor of Agriculture, Cambridge, since 1902; b. Cromarty, 1863; s. of A. A. Middleton, J.P.; m. 1890, Lydia Miller, d. of late Professor Davidson of Adelaide, S.A., and g. d. of Hugh Miller. *Educ.*: Merchiston

Castle, Edinburgh; Glasgow University (B.Sc. 1883); Edinburgh University (B.Sc. 1889). Professor of Agriculture, Baroda College, India, 1889-96; Lecturer in Agriculture, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1896-99; Professor of Agriculture, Durham College of Science, 1899-1902. *Address*: St. John's Coll. Cambridge.

**MIDGELLY, Captain S.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Light Horse, 1900-1902.

**MIDDLETON, 8th Viscount**; cr. 1717; **William Brodrick**; J.P.; Baron Brodrick, Midleton, Ireland, 1715; Baron Brodrick, Peper Harow, 1796; Lord-Lieut. of Surrey since 1826 [the 1st Peer, Alan Brodrick, was Lord Chancellor of Ireland]; b. Castle Rising, Norfolk, 6 Jan. 1830; s. of 7th Viscount and 2nd wife Harriet, d. of 4th Viscount Midleton; S. father 1870; m. Hon. Augusta Mary Freemantle (d. 1903), 3rd d. of 1st Baron Cottesloe, 1853. *Conservative. Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Barr. 1855; contested East Surrey, 1865; M.P. Mid Surrey, 1868-70; served on Noxious Vapours Commission, 1875; Commission on Sale and Exchange of Livings, 1877; late President National Protestant Church Union; Pres. of Surrey Archaeological Society. Owns about 9600 acres. *Heir*: s. Rt. Hon. W. St. John Fremantle Brodrick, q.v. *Address*: Peper Harow, Godalming; 18 Eaton Square, S.W.; The Grange, Midleton, Ireland. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional.

*See also Hon. S. A. and George Brodrick, Mrs. Lyttelton Gell, Sir Cuthbert E. Peek, J. B. Whitehead.*

**MIDWINTER, Edward Colpoys**, D.S.O. 1898; b. 1872. Entered R.E. 1892; served Nile, 1897-98 (despatches, D.S.O., 4th Class Osmanieh).

**MIERS, Henry Alexander**, D.Sc., M.A., F.R.S., F.G.S., F.C.S.; Waynflete Professor of Mineralogy, Oxford, since 1895; Vice-President of Magdalen College; Secretary to the Delegates of the University Museum; Delegate of the University Press, and for the Examination of Schools; Vice-President of the Chemical Society, of the Geological Society, and of the Mineralogical Society; Council of the Royal Society, 1901-3; b. Rio de Janeiro, 25 May 1858; s. of Francis C. Miers, C.E. *Educ.*: Eton Coll.; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Assistant in the British Museum, 1882-95; instructor in Crystallography at the Central Technical College, S. Kensington, 1886-95; editor of the *Mineralogical Magazine*, 1891-1900. *Publications*: numerous scientific papers; *The Soil in Relation to Health* (in conjunction with Dr. R. Crosskey), 1898; *Mineralogy*, 1902; *A Visit to the Yukon Gold Fields*, 1901. *Address*: Magdalen College, Oxford. *Club*: Savile.

**MIÉVILLE, Sir Walter Frederick**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1898; Grand Officer of Orders of Osmanie and Medjidie, and the Crown of Italy; F.R.G.S.; independent; b. Dorking, 17 July 1855; s. of late Andrew Amédée Miéville and Emily, d. of late Tomkyns Dew of Whitney Court, Herefordshire; m. 1882, Theodora Johanna, d. of late Henry F. Taylor. *Educ.*: Christ's Coll. Finchley. In Consular Service and Foreign Office, 1874-84. Gained Queen's Medal and Khedive's Star for services in Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Was present at bombardment of



Alexandria, 1882; President of Egyptian Maritime and Quarantine Board of Health, 1884-97; represented Egypt Sanitary Conferences at Venice 1892, Paris 1894; C.M.G. 1887. *Publications*: Under Queen and Khedive, 1899; various articles in Reviews. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, painting. *Address*: 68 Wilbury Road, Hove, Brighton. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**MIFFLIN, Lloyd**; Litt. D.; b. Columbia-on-the-Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, Sept. 15, 1846; his family, who were English Friends, came to America from Warminster, Wiltshire, in 1679; s. of J. Houston Mifflin, portrait painter and author of vol. of lyrics. *Educ.*: Washington Classical Institute; private tutors; studied in Europe, 1871-73. In early life devoted himself to landscape painting; a pupil of Moran, N.A., and of Herzog, Germany; health failing, gave up art, retired to country and devoted himself to literature, especially to the sonnet, of which he has written more than five hundred. *Publications*: The Hills, 1896; At the Gates of Song, 1897; The Slopes of Helicon, and Other Poems, 1898; Echoes of Greek Idylls, 1899; The Fields of Dawn and Later Sonnets, 1900; Castalian Days, 1903; Collected Sonnets—CCCL., 1903. *Recreations*: painting, riding, driving, and the pursuit of literature. *Address*: Norwood, near Columbia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Society American Authors; Colonial Society of Pennsylvania.

**MIJATOVICH, Chedomille**, Senator of the kingdom of Servia since 1875; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the King of Servia to the Court of St. James, 1895-1900; transferred to Constantinople, 1900; Member of the Servian Upper House, 1901; b. Belgrade, Servia, 1842; m. Miss Elodie Lawton (an English lady, authoress of History of Modern Servia; Servian Folklore; Kossovo, Servian national ballads). *Educ.*: Universities of Munich, Leipzig, and Zurich. Professor of Political Economy at the High College of Belgrade, 1865; General Secretary in the Ministry of Finances, 1869; unofficial representative of Servia, Black Sea Conference in London, 1871; Minister of Finance and Commerce of Servia, 1873; Minister of Foreign Affairs and Finance, 1880; Servian Minister to the Court of St. James, 1884; Servian Plenipotentiary for the conclusion of peace with Bulgaria, 1886; Minister of Foreign Affairs; Minister of Servia to Roumania, 1894; Servian Delegate at the Peace Conference, 1899; Member of Royal Servian Academy of Science; corresponding member of South Slavonic Academy; hon. member of Royal Historical Society, London; hon. member of Cobden Club. *Publications*: several publications in Servian on Political Economy, Finances, History of Commerce, and History of Servia in Fifteenth Century; novels—Rayko of Rassina, Ikoniya, the Mother of the Vezier, etc.; in English, Constantine the last Emperor of the Greeks, or the Conquest of Constantinople by the Turks; Ancestors of the House of Orange, 1892. *Address*: Senate, Belgrade.

**MILBANK, Sir Powlett Charles John**, 2nd Bt.; J.P., D.L.; Lord-Lieutenant Radnorshire, 1895; M.F.H. Radnor and West Herefords since 1902; b. Edinburgh, 1 May 1852; o. *surv.* s. of Sir F. Milbank, Bt. (d. 1898), and Lady Milbank, d. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th Bt.; m.

1875, Edith Mary, d. of Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st Bt. *Heir*: s. Frederick Richard Powlett. *Educ.*: Eton. M.P. (C.) Radnorshire, 1895-1900. *Address*: Barningham Park, Barnard Castle, Yorks; Norton Manor, Norton, R.S.O., Radnorshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors'.

**MILBANKE**, family name of Earl of Lovelace.

**MILBANKE, Lady Ada Mary**; o. d. and heiress of 2nd Earl of Lovelace; *heir-pres.* to Barony of Wentworth; b. 26 Feb. 1871.

**MILBANKE, Sir John Peniston**, 10th Bt.; cr. 1661; V.C., Captain 10th Hussars; b. 1872; s. of 9th Bt. and Elizabeth, d. of Hon. Richard Denman; m. 1900, Leila, d. of Col. Hon. Charles Crichton, Grenadier Guards. Entered army, 1892; Capt., 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900. *Decorated*: for returning to rescue one of the men (10th Hussars) at Colesberg, notwithstanding he was himself severely wounded. *Heir*: s. Charles John Peniston, b. 9 Jan. 1902. *Address*: Earham House, Chichester.

**MILBURN, Charles Henry**, Bachelor of Medicine, and Master in Surgery (Dunelm); Esq. Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; medal for conspicuous services, Ambulance Department, 1901; member of Executive Committee of the Ambulance Section of the International Fire Exhibition, Earl's Court, 1903; awarded Special South African Medal of the Order of St. John for services in connection with the mobilisation of the detachments of the St. John Ambulance Brigade, who proceeded on active service to S. Africa, 1902; Senior Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, Hull; Vice-Pres., Medical Defence Union; Hon. Member, Poor Law Medical Officers' Assoc.; Medical Referee under Home Office for Workmen's Compensation Act; Surgeon, North Eastern Railway Co.; Member of Council British Medical Assoc.; President (1901) of East Riding and North Lincoln Branch, Brit. Med. Assoc.; Member of the Soc. for the Study of Disease of Children; b. Sheffield, 1860; s. of Rev. J. C. Milburn, Birmingham; m. 1890, Edith, e. d. of Lt.-Col. H. Cooper Glendow. *Educ.*: privately; University of Durham College of Science; University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Tulloch Scholar, 1879; Prizeman (medallist) in Anatomy, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Public Health, and Surgery. Major in the 2nd East Yorks Royal Garrison Artillery (Vols.); President, Albert Ward Conservative Assoc.; President of Hull Medical Society, 1897; Consulting Surgeon, Hull Lying-In Charity, 1886-99; House Surgeon, Durham County Hospital, 1881-84. Deputy Commissioner, St. John Ambulance Brigade, No. 6 District, 1898-1903. *Publications*: Military Surgery of the Time of Ambrose Paré, and that of the Present Time, and other papers in Brit. Med. Journal. *Recreations*: travelling, cycling, collects antiquities. *Address*: 158 Anlaby Road, Hull. *Club*: Hull Constitutional.

**MILDMAY, Aubrey Neville St. John**, author; Holy Orders since 1890; retired 1898-1903; b. 14 Feb. 1865; 6th s. of Rev. Arundell S. J. Mildmay of Hazlegrove, Sparkford, Somerset. *Educ.*: Exhibitioner of Winchester Coll., and Scholar of New Coll., Oxford; 3rd Class Literæ

Humaniores; 2nd Class Moderations; B.A., 1888; M.A., 1897; 1st Class, Theol. Prelim., 1890. *Publications*: Vignettes, 1895; Laureates of the Cross, 1896; In the Waiting Time of War, 1900; Brown Studies, 1897; contributor to Spectator, Daily News, Pall Mall Gazette, The Musician, The Classical Review; Boston Advertiser, Boston Transcript, U.S.A. *Address*: Vernon, British Columbia, Canada. *Club*: New Oxford and Cambridge.

**MILDMAY, Francis Bingham, M.P.**; J.P. for Devon; M.P. S. Devon (L.) 1885-86, (L.U.) 1886; Major West Kent Imp. Yeomanry; b. London, 26 April 1861; *e. s. of* H. B. Mildmay, Shoreham, Kent, and Flete, Devon, and *d. of* J. Bulteel, M.P. S. Devon, and Lady Elizabeth, *d. of* Earl Grey, the Prime Minister. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1884). *Recreations*: polo, hunting, shooting, played polo for Cambridge, 1881-83, member of Sussex team; won champion polo cup, Hurlingham, 5 years; won House of Commons' steeplechase, 1892; served in South Africa. *Address*: 46 Berkeley Square; Shoreham Place, Sevenoaks, Kent; Flete, Ivy Bridge, Devon. *Clubs*: Turf, Bachelors', Brooks's, Marlborough, Travellers', Pratt's, Hurlingham.

**MILDMAY, Major Sir Henry Paulet St. John**, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1772; J.P. co. Hants; b. 28 Apr. 1853; *e. s. of* 5th Bt. and Hon. Helena Shaw-Lefevre, 2nd *d. of* Viscount Eversley, G.C.B. Late Grenadier Guards; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Suakin Expedition, 1885 (despatches, brevet major, clasp). Owns about 10,900 acres. *Heir*: b. Gerald, b. 30 Oct. 1860. *Address*: Dogmersfield Park, Winchfield, Hants.

**MILES, Alfred Henry**; Author, Composer, Editor, and Journalist; b. London, 1848. Lecturer on literary subjects; London Board School Local Manager; Member of Lewisham Board of Guardians. *Publications*: The Poets and Poetry of the Century (Crabbe to Kipling), 10 vols.; Our National Songs (English, Irish, Scotch, and Welsh), Edited and Arranged; The New Standard Elocutionist, including The Rationale of Elocution; Rigmables and Nursery Rhymes, original verses for young people; The Land of Song, a kindergarten manual for teaching notation; Flora's Almanac, a dramatic cantata for schools; Tally Ho! and other songs for the concert-room; Natural History in Anecdote; The Concise Knowledge Library; Natural History—Astronomy; the A1, the Aldine, the Platform, and the Imperial series of Reciters, including many original pieces for recitation; and the Fifty-Two series of Story-Books (41 vols.), including numerous original stories for boys and girls. *Address*: 49 St. Fillan's Road, Catford. *Club*: Whitefriars.

**MILES, Colonel Charles Napier, C.B.** 1900; M.V.O. 1901; b. 9 Apr. 1854; *e. s. of* Col. C. W. Miles of Burtonhill, Malmesbury; *m.* Emily, *d. of* late J. W. G. Spicer, 1880. *Educ.*: Eton. Played against Harrow, 1871-72; Lieut. 1875; Capt. 1882; Major, 1895; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and clasp, Khedive's bronze star); commanded Household Cavalry Regt., from July till their return to England, in the South African War, 1900 (despatches, C.B.); Lieut.-Col. 1st Life Guards, 1895-1902; High Steward for Malmesbury 1900

since 1892; Lord of the Manor of Burtonhill. *Address*: 13 Chesham Place, S.W.; Burtonhill, Malmesbury; Cardigan. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Pratt's, Carlton, Orleans.

**MILES, Eustace, M.A.**; Tripos (Honours) Coach at Cambridge University; Member of the (Paris Exhibition) National Commission on Physical Education; on the Physical Culture Committee of the St. Louis Exhibition (Royal Commission); b. West End House, Hampstead, 22 Sept. 1868; *s. of* W. H. Miles (of Simpkin, Marshall, and Co.) and Mary M'Connell. *Educ.*: Heath Mount, Hampstead; Eastbourne Coll.; Marlborough Coll.; King's Coll. Cambridge. Senior Prefect of Marlborough College; in Cricket XI., Football XI., and winner of School Fives. Cambridge; 1st class (2nd division) Classical Tripos, 1890; Hon. Men. for Chancellor's Classical Medals, 1891; Entrance and Undergraduate Scholar of King's College; Lecturer for the University Board of Civil Service Studies in Classics and Ancient History; Coach at Girton College in Classics and Essay-writing; Assistant Master at Rugby School; Amateur Champion of America at Racquets, Tennis, and Squash-tennis, 1900; Amateur Champion of England at Racquets, 1902, Singles and Doubles; at Tennis, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903; holder of the Gold Prize, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1901, 1902; Amateur Champion of the World at Racquets, 1902, and at Tennis, 1898-1903; Hon. Sec. of Tuxedo Tennis Club (New York), 1900; inventor of Ball-game Exercises (patent), E.H.M. Mem.-Holder. *Publications*: The Training of the Body; Lessons in Lawn-tennis; The Game of Squash; Muscle, Brain, and Diet—a Plea for Simpler Foods; Better Food for Boys; How to Prepare Essays, Lectures, Articles, Books, Speeches, and Letters; How to Remember—without Memory-Systems and with them; A History of Rome to 500 A.D., with over a hundred Essays, etc.; How to Learn Philology; The Teaching of Jesus To-day; Mathematical Law in the Spiritual World; Failures of Vegetarianism; Avenues to Health, both Physical and Mental; Comparative Syntax of Greek and Latin, Part I.; The Middle Voice in Sanskrit, Greek, and Latin; How to Answer Grammar and Philology Questions; Racquets and Tennis; Daily Training, with E. F. Benson, his co-editor of the Imperial Athletic Library, and collaborator in The Mad Annual; editor of The Cricket of Abel, Hirst, and Shrewsbury; The Game of Vigoro; author of a series of Shilling Manuals of Fitness. *Recreations*: tennis, racquets, lawn-tennis, cricket, fives, walking, vigoro. *Address*: 10 St. Paul's Road, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Bath, Queen's, Sesama.

**MILES, Sir Henry Robert William**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1859; b. 6 Jan. 1843; *s. of* 1st Bt. and Catherine, *d. of* John Gordon; *S. nephew* 1898; *m.* Mary, *d. of* Frederick Neame of Luton, Selling, Kent, 1882. *Educ.*: Eton. Formerly Lieut. 5th Fusiliers. Owns about 4400 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Charles William, b. 1883. *Address*: Leigh Court, Bristol.

**MILES, Colonel Herbert Scott Gould**, C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1897; Commandant, Staff College, Camberley, since 1900; b. 1850; *m.* Alice, *y. d. of* late Joseph Parker of Brettenham Park, Suffolk. Entered Army, 1869; Col. 1893; A.A.G., Aldershot, 1898-98; Commandant of the Staff College, 1898-99; served South



Africa (D.A.G.), 1899-1901 (despatches). *Address*: Staff College, Camberley, Surrey. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**MILES, Lieut.-Gen. Nelson Appleton**; late Commanding U.S. Army; *b.* Westminster, Mass., 8 Aug. 1839. Entered army as volunteer, 1861, attaining rank of maj.-gen. of vols., grade by grade, and at age of 25 commanded an army corps; entered regular army at close of Civil War; rose by regular grades to be lieut.-gen., succeeding to command of U. S. army, 5 October 1895; conducted successfully several campaigns against hostile Indians on Western frontiers, notably against Sitting-Bull, Chief Joseph, and Geronimo; was in command of U. S. troops at Chicago during the riots in 1894; represented U. S. army at seat of Turko-Grecian war, and also at Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, 1897; commanded army during war of 1898 with Spain, and during war in the Philippines; Harvard University conferred degree of LL.D. *Publications*: Personal Recollections, or From New England to the Golden Gate; Military Europe; also many magazine articles and military reports. *Address*: 1736 N. St., N.W., Washington, D.C.; Office, Headquarters of the Army, Washington, D.C.

**MILEY, Col. James, C.S.I.** 1897; *b.* 1846; 2nd s. of late James Miley; *m.* Kate, *d.* of William Watson. *Educ.*: private schools, Ireland and France; R. M. C., Sandhurst. Appointed 12th Foot, 1865; Indian Staff Corps, 1870; Regiment duty till 1875; Departmental Staff till 1893; Military Accountant-General and ex-officio Dn. Secretary for Finance, Military Department, Government of India, 1893-1902. *Address*: Ensham, Simla, India. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Portland.

**MILEY, Rev. Thomas**, Professor St. Mary's Coll., Blairs, Aberdeen.

**MILFORD, Baroness; Anne Jane Howard**; *b.* 10 Dec. 1824; 4th *d.* of 4th Earl of Wicklow; *m.* 1st, 1854, 1st and last Baron Milford (*d.* 1857); 2nd, 1861, Thomas Joseph Eyre. *Address*: 16 Hill Street, W.; Thorpe Lee, Egham, Surrey; Runnymede, Old Windsor.

**MILFORD, A.**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Frontier Mounted Rifles. Served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**MILL, Hugh Robert**, D.Sc. (Edinburgh, 1886); LL.D. (St. Andrews, 1900); Director of British Rainfall Organisation, and editor of Symons's Meteorological Magazine since 1901; Secretary of the Royal Meteorological Society; *b.* Thurso, 23 May 1861; *s.* of Dr. James Mill; *m.* Frances, *d.* of Dr. F. R. MacDonald, Inveraray, 1889. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Chemist and Physicist to Scottish Marine Station, 1884-87; University Extension Lecturer, 1887-1900; F.R.S.E. 1885; Makdougall-Brisbane Medal, 1894; F.R.S.G.S., F.R.G.S.; Hon. corresponding member of the Geographical Societies of Paris, Berlin, Amsterdam, Budapest, Brisbane, and Philadelphia; Recorder of Section E, British Association, 1893-99; President, Section E, 1901; one of the British representatives to the International Council for the Study of the Sea; Librarian Royal Geographical Society, 1892-1900. *Publications*: Realm of Nature, 1892; The Clyde Sea Area; The English Lakes, 1895; Hints on the Choice of Geographical Books, 1897; New Lands, 1900;

about 100 papers on Geography, Meteorology, and Oceanography in scientific journals; edited Report of Sixth International Geographical Congress, 1896; The International Geography, 3rd ed. 1903. *Recreations*: cycling, photography, travel. *Address*: 62 Camden Square, N.W. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**MILLAIS, Sir John Everett**; 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1885; *o. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Mary St. Lawrence, *o. d.* of W. E. Hope Vere of Craigie Hall; *b.* 28 Nov. 1838; *S. father* 1897. [Grandson of 1st Bt., who was President of the Royal Academy, 1896.] *Educ.*: Mr. Arnold's, Wixenford, Wokingham. *Heir*: *u.* Geoffrey William; *b.* 1893. *Address*: 38 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.

**MILLAIS, John Gulle, F.Z.S.**; artist and author; *b.* London, 24 March 1865; 4th *s.* of late Sir John Everett Millais, Bart., P.R.A., and Euphemia Chalmers, *d.* of George Gray, Perth; *m.* Frances Margaret, 2nd *d.* of P. G. Skipwith. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Camb. Joined 1st Batt. 72nd (Seaforth) Highlanders, 1886, retiring as 1st Lieutenant in 1892; has travelled and shot big game in Iceland, N. and S. Africa, and Western America, Canada, Newfoundland, Norway and Sweden; illustrated many books of sport and natural history, notably Badminton Library (Shooting); Encyclopædia of Sport; Seebohm's and Sir R. Payne Gallwey's works, etc.; has a museum and collection of some 3000 birds, mostly collected and shot by himself in the British Islands. *Publications*: Game Birds and Shooting Sketches, 1892; A Breath from the Veldt, 1895; British Deer and their Horns, 1897; Life and Letters of Sir John Everett Millais, 1899; The Wild Fowler in Scotland, 1901; The Natural History of British Surface-Feeding Ducks, 1902; contributor of articles to the Encyclopædia of Sport, 1898. *Recreations*: natural history, tennis, shooting, and fishing. *Address*: Compton's Brow, Horsham, Sussex. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**MILLAR, A. H.**, F.S.A. Scot., 1882; Literary Editor since 1889, music critic and art critic since 1886, Dundee Advertiser; *b.* Glasgow, 25 Nov. 1847; *y. s.* of Andrew Millar, manufacturer, and Mary Browning; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of James Small, manufacturer, Kinross, 1872. *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, Glasgow, and privately; studied music at Andersonian University, Glasgow. Highest certificates in Theory and History of Music from John Hullah, and in Original Composition from Sir George A. Macfarren; was Assistant to Colin Brown, Professor of Music, Andersonian Univ., 1869. Began to write art-criticism for Art Journal under S. C. Hall, 1879, and still occasional contributor; joined staff of Dundee Advertiser under Sir John Leng, Jan. 1881, as leader-writer, art-critic, and reviewer, also writing historical serials for People's Journal and People's Friend; has contributed many papers to the proceedings of Soc. of Antiq. of Scotland; numerous contributions to Academy, Athenæum, Art Journal, Blackwood's Magazine, Bookman, British Weekly, Gentleman's Magazine, Literature, Pall Mall Gazette, Scottish Review (quarterly); on staff of Dictionary of National Biography since 1885, under Leslie Stephen and Sidney Lee, and written over 100 articles for it. *Publications*: The History of Rob Roy, 1883; The Castles and Mansions of Ayrshire, 1885; The Black Calendar of Scotland (first series), 1885; Miniature Series of Historical Works, 1886-92; Quaint

Bits of Glasgow, 1887; The Roll of Eminent Burgesses of Dundee, 1513-1887, 1887; The Castles and Mansions of Renfrewshire and Buteshire, 1889; The Glamis Book of Record, 1890; The Historical Castles and Mansions of Scotland, 1890; Fife, Pictorial and Historical; its People, Castles, Mansions, and Burghs, 1895; Bygone Glasgow, 1896; Book of Glasgow Cathedral, in collaboration with Archbishop Eyre, George Eyre Todd, and others, 1898; Compt-Bulk of David Wedderburn of Dundee, 1586-1632; Glasgow in the "Forties," by William Simpson, R.I., edited with biography, 1899. *Address*: Rosslyn House, Dundee; Advertiser Offices, Dundee, and 186 Fleet Street, E.C.

**MILLAR, John Hepburn**, B.A. Oxon.; LL.B. Edin.; Lecturer on International Private Law, Univ. of Edinburgh; b. 1864; s. of Lord Craighill, and g.-s. of Lord Neaves, both Senators of the College of Justice; m. d. of J. W. Tod. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Balliol College, Oxford (1st class Moderations, 1883; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1886). *Advocate*, 1889. *Publications*: Handbook of Prescription according to the Law of Scotland, 1893; The Mid-Eighteenth Century in Blackwood's Periods of European Literature, 1902; A Literary History of Scotland, 1903. *Clubs*: Savile; New, University, Edinburgh.

**MILLARD, Evelyn**, actress; b. London; d. of late John Millard, Professor of Elocution at the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music; m. 1900, Robert Porter Coulter. *Educ.*: privately. Made first appearance in Miss Sarah Thorne's stock company at Margate, 1891; played Juliet, Hero, Julia in The Hunchback, etc.; joined Mr Fred. Thorne's Répertoire Company, 1891, playing Sophia, Fanny Goodwill in Joseph's Sweetheart, Clara Douglas in Money, and Miss Tomboy; Adelphi, 1891-93, playing Constance in The Trumpet Call, Alice Lee in The White Rose, Sybil Garfield in The Lights of Home, Polly Fletcher in The Lost Paradise, Lady Mildred Dashwood in The Black Domino; Mr. Comyns Carr's Company, 1894, played Rosamund in Sowing the Wind; St. James's Theatre, 1894-96, played Dulcie Larondie in The Masqueraders, Cecily Cardew in The Importance of Being Earnest, Mrs. Tanqueray, Lady Harding in The Idler, Blanche Chilworth in Liberty Hall, Lois in The Divided Way, and Princess Flavia in The Prisoner of Zenda; in 1897 created the part of Mdlle. de Belle-Isle in The Silver Key at Her Majesty's Theatre; also played Portia in Mr. Tree's production of Julius Caesar, 1898; Lady Ursula at the Duke of York's in Mr. Anthony Hope's play, The Adventure of Lady Ursula, 1898; Glory Quayle in Mr. Hall Caine's play, The Christian, 1899; Miss Hobbs and Madame Butterfly, 1900. *Recreations*: reading, driving. *Address*: 33 Park Lane, W.

**MILLARD, F.**, R.B.A.; b. 1857. *Educ.*: Richmond. First studied at South Kensington; after at Antwerp Academy under Professor Verlat; and Paris under M. Jean Paul Laurens. *Recreations*: all open-air sports. *Address*: Ingleton, Cliff Road, Falmouth, Cornwall. *Club*: Savage.

**MILLER, Major Alfred Douglas**, D.S.O. 1902; 2nd Dragoons; b. 1864. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1893; Adjutant Scots Greys, 1896-1900; chief Staff Officer to Gen. Sir John French in South Africa; J.P. Oxon.

**MILLER, Hon. Charles A. Duff**, Agent-General of New Brunswick in London since 1896; b. Kingston, Ontario, 1854; s. of John Miller of Picton and Montreal; m. Gertrude Harriet, d. of Foster Mortimore of 78 Eccleston Square, and g. d. of Sir Henry Hunt, C.B. *Educ.*: High School, Montreal; The Grange, Sunderland; Vevey, Switzerland. Canadian medal (with clasp) for Fenian Raid, 1866; Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute and a Governor of the Imperial Institute; Regiments: London Scottish and Princess Louise Canadian Hussars. *Publication*: New Brunswick, Past and Present. *Address*: 9 Warwick Square, S.W.; Office, 17 Leather Market, Bermondsey, S.E. *Clubs*: Colonial, Constitutional, Bath.

**MILLER, Sir Charles John Hubert**, 8th Bt.; cr. 1705; Captain Coldstream Guards, retired 1892; b. Anstey Manor, Alton, 1858; c. s. of 7th Bt. and Katherine Maria, 2nd d. of J. Winter Scott of Rotherfield Park, Hants; s. father 1868. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: b. Cecil, b. 1860. *Address*: 32 Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W.; Froye Place, Alton, Hampshire.

**MILLER, Captain Edward Darley**, D.S.O. 1900; Brigade-Major for Imperial Yeomanry; Polo Manager of the Roehampton Club; m. 1899, Irene Helen, d. of Colonel Langtry, 8th Hussars; served in 17th Lancers, 1886-92; served South Africa. *Publication*: Modern Polo. *Recreation*: Capt. of the Rugby Polo Club. *Address*: Brookfield, Rugby. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Cavalry.

**MILLER, Mrs. Florence Fenwick**; b. 5 Nov. 1854; o. d. of Capt. John Miller; m. Frederick A. Ford, 1877 (but with his consent retained her maiden name; her next School Board Election was objected to on this ground, but the action was declared legal by the highest law authorities and the objection failed). Studied medicine; member of the School Board for London, for the Hackney Division, 1876; re-elected, 1879 and 1882; declined to stand again; widely known as a public speaker on political and general questions, and especially as an advocate of Women's Suffrage; elected by International Conference at Washington, U.S.A., 1902, Treasurer of International Women's Suffrage Committee. *Publications*: Simple Lessons for Home Use, 1877; The House of Life (Popular Physiology), 1879; Physiology for Schools, 1880; An Atlas of Anatomy, 1880; Readings in Social Economy, 1883; Life of Harriet Martineau (in the Eminent Women Series), 1884; In Ladies' Company, 1892; writer of the Ladies' Notes of the Illustrated London News from 1886 to present date (now using there her nom-de-plume of Filomena); of Filomena's Letter, in a number of provincial newspapers weekly from 1883 to 1890; edited The Woman's Signal, 1895-99; joined staff of London Daily News, 1902, and much other journalism. *Recreations*: reading, foreign travel. *Address*: St. Leonard's, Chart Road, Reigate.

**MILLER, Sir Francis Henry**, Kt., cr. 1902; Mayor of Londonderry, 1901 and 1902; b. 5 Oct. 1865; 3rd s. of late Sir Wm. Miller, Kt. of Termonballa House, Londonderry, and Mary, d. of Robert Moak of Moak Park, Co. Antrim; m. Maude Mary, d. of late Frederick Meredith of Croydon. *Educ.*: Foyle College, Londonderry. Admitted Solicitor High Court of Justi-



cature in Ireland, 1888; appointed General Solicitor for Lunatics and Minors of Londonderry County Court, 1892; Local Solicitor of Belfast and Northern Coy's Railway of Ireland, 1892; Local Solicitor to Great Northern Railway of Ireland, 1897; entered the Corporation of City of Londonderry, 1897; holds the bronze medal of the Royal Humane Society for saving life from drowning. *Recreations*: was an Irish International Rugby football player; is a keen golfer and tennis player. *Address*: Spring Grove, Londonderry. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Northern County, Londonderry.

**MILLER, George, C.B.** 1897; 4th s. of Sir T. C. Miller, 6th Bt.; m. 1865, Mary Elizabeth, d. of late Rev. P. Aubertin. *Educ.*: Harrow; Exeter College, Oxford. Late Assistant Secretary Education Department. *Club*: Athenæum.

**MILLER, Maj.-Gen. George Murray, C.B.** 1875; Lieut.-Col. Brigade Depot. Entered army, 1846; Major-Gen. 1882; served Crimea, 1854-55 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny (severely wounded; despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp). *Address*: Glentworth, Cheltenham.

**MILLER, Gordon W., C.B.** 1902; Director of Navy Contracts; b. 1844; s. of T. W. Miller; m. 1879, Emma, d. of late J. Rolls. *Address*: Bathurst, Blackheath, S.E. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**MILLER, Hon. Sir Henry John, Kt., cr.** 1901; Speaker of the Legislative Council, New Zealand; b. 9 Sept. 1830; 2nd s. of Rev. Sir Thomas Combe Miller, 6th Bt.; m. 1864, Jessie, d. of John Orbell. *Address*: Legislative Council, Wellington, N.Z.; Fernbrook, N.Z.

**MILLER, Captain Hugh de Burgh, D.S.O.** 1900; b. 1874. Entered R.A., 1894; Captain, 1901; served South Africa.

**MILLER, Sir James Percy, 2nd Bt.; cr.** 1874; D.S.O. 1900; D.L., J.P.; Major Lothian and Berwickshire Imp. Yeomanry; b. 22 Oct. 1864; S. father 1887; m. Hon. Eveline Mary Curzon, 3rd d. of 4th Baron Scarsdale, 1893. Master of the Northumberland and Berwickshire Hunt; served with Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa (despatches); Capt. 1885-92, and Adj. 1888-92, 14th Hussars (retired). *Heir*: b. John, b. 1867. *Recreations*: Won the Derby in 1890 with Sainfoin. *Address*: 45 Grosvenor Square, W.; Manderston, Duns, Berwickshire. *Club*: Jockey.

**MILLER, Joaquin (Cincinnatus Heine Miller);** called the Poet of the Sierras; b. Indiana, 10 Nov. 1842. Father emigrated to Oregon when he was 10 years old; three years later he went to California; led a wandering life for several years, then returned home and entered a lawyer's office at Eugene, Or.; was twice wounded in Indian wars; became express messenger in gold-mining districts of Idaho; then managed the Democratic Register at Eugene; led an unsuccessful expedition against the Indians; County Court Judge, Grant County, 1866-70; visited Europe repeatedly, 1870-76; went to Klondyke, 1897; the Orient, 1899; has established a sort of social community on his estate after the plan of his Building the City Beautiful. *Publications*: *Specimens*; *Joaquin et al.*; *Songs of the Sierras*, 1871; *Pacific Poems*, 1871; *Songs of the Sun-*

*lands*, 1873; *Life among the Modocs*, 1873; *The Ship in the Desert*, 1875; *First Families of the Sierras*; *The One Fair Woman*; *Baroness of New York*; *Songs of Far-away Lands*, 1878; *Songs of Italy*, 1878; *Shadows of Shasta*, 1881; *Memorie and Rime*, 1884; *History of Montana*, 3 vols., 1886; *The Building of the City Beautiful*, 1887; *Forty-Nine*; *Complete Poetical Works*, 1897; *As it was in the beginning*, 1903; plays—*The Danites*; *The Silent Man*; *Mexico*; 49; *Tally Ho*. *Recreation*: planting trees. *Address*: Dimond, Cal., U.S.A. *Club*: Bohemian, San Francisco.

**MILLER, John Ontario, C.S.I.**, 1901; Secretary Government of India, Revenue Department, since 1902; Chief Secretary to Government N.W. Prov. and Oudh, 1898-1902. *Educ.*: King's Coll., Aberdeen. *Address*: Simla, India.

**MILLER, Philip Homan, A.R.H.A.** 1890; paints portraits and figure subjects and contributes to leading illustrated papers; b. Londonderry; s. of Rev. J. H. Miller, headmaster, Foyle College, and Margaret, d. of Rev. J. Irwin, Co. Donegal; m. Sophia Holmes, flower painter, d. of Rev. J. Holmes, King's Co. *Educ.*: under brother, Prof. Dr. T. Miller; Queen's College, Belfast; Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin. Studied architecture and painting, and entered R.A. schools, gaining 1st prize figure-drawing from life; began exhibiting R.A. 1879; some 40 drawings of noted members in White's Club are his work; he suggested the club for Irish artists in London, and is hon. sec. *Recreations*: gardening, cycling. *Address*: 1 Campden Hill Road, W.; Moyleen, Great Marlow.

**MILLER, Thomas Butt, J.P.** Wilts and Glos.; M.F.H., V.W.H. (Cricklade) Hounds; b. 2 Dec. 1859; s. of George Miller of Bentry, Westbury on Trym, J.P., and Mary, y. d. of Thomas Luce of Malmesbury; m. 1897, Cicely Laura, y. d. of late Dudley Robert Smith of 47 Belgrave Square, S.W. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Recreations*: shooting and hunting. *Address*: Manor House, Cricklade, Wilts; 2 Balfour Place, W. *Clubs*: Turf, White's, Brooks's.

**MILLER, Willet G., M.A.**; Professor of Geology, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; b. of Canadian parents in the Province of Ontario; not married. *Educ.*: prepared for the University at Port Rowan High School, and graduated at the University of Toronto. B.A. 1890; M.A. 1897; Fellow, 1890-93, and Examiner in Mineralogy and Geology, 1893-95; assistant in field geology, Geological Survey of Canada, in the region north of Lake Huron, 1891-93; Lecturer in Geology in Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1893; in charge of field work in geology in Eastern Ontario for the Bureau of Mines, 1897-1901; appointed Provincial Geologist by the Ontario Government, 1902; has been a post-graduate student at the American Universities, Chicago and Harvard, and at Heidelberg, Germany. *Publications*: writings chiefly on the Archæan and Economic Geology of Eastern Ontario; *Papers and Reports on Corundum-bearing Rocks, Iron Ores, Gold Deposits, etc.*, in Annual Reports of Ontario Bureau of Mines, American Geologist, Canadian Mining Institute, etc., etc. *Recreations*: canoeing and exploring. *Address*: Bureau of Mines, Toronto, or Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario.

**MILLER, Rev. William**, C.I.E. 1884; M.A., LL.D., D.D.; Principal of Madras Christian College, Madras, since 1863; b. Thurso, 13 Jan. 1838; unmarried. *Educ.*: Bellevue Academy, Marischal College, Aberdeen; New College, Edinr. Member of the Legislative Council of Madras, 1893-97, and 1899-1902; Moderator Free Church of Scotland, 1896-97; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Madras, 1902-3. *Publications*: *Our Scandinavian Forefathers*, 1862; *The Plan of History*, 1863; *The Greatest of the Judges*, 1878; *The Least of All Lands*, 1888; *Criticisms on several of Shakespeare's Plays*; and many addresses and lectures. *Address*: in India, College House, Madras; and Eachinkadu Bungalow, Shevaroy Hills; at home, Burgo Park, Bridge of Allan, Scotland.

**MILLER, Sir William Frederic**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1788; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt., retired 1887; b. 7 Apr. 1868; S. father 1875; m. Mary, d. of late Charles John Manning, 1890, niece of His Eminence Cardinal Manning. Served South Africa (Imperial Yeomanry), 1900-1901. Owns about 4500 acres. *Heir*: s. Frederic, b. 1891. *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: Burleigh Lodge, Ascot. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Bachelors'.

**MILLES**, family name of **Earl Sondes**.

**MILLES, Hon. Lewis Arthur**, b. and heir-pres. of 2nd Earl Sondes; Capt. 3rd Batt. Yorks Light Infantry; b. 3 Oct. 1866. Formerly Captain 16th Lancers; served with Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa, 1900. *Club*: Cavalry.

**MILLET, Francis Davis**, A.M., painter; b. Mattapoisett, Mass. U.S.A., 3 Nov. 1846; e. s. of Asa Millet, M.D., and Huldah Byram; m. Elizabeth Greely Merrill, Boston, Mass., 1879. *Educ.*: Harvard University; Royal Academy of Fine Arts, Antwerp. Served in War of the Rebellion as drummer 60th Mass. Volunteers; Assistant Contract Surgeon in 6th Corps Army of Potomac; correspondent of London Daily News through Russo-Turkish War; director of decorations, Chicago Exhibition; Special correspondent of the Times with the expedition to the Philippines. *Publications*: magazine articles; translation of Tolstoi's *Sebastopol*; *A Capillary Crime* and other stories, 1892; *The Danube from the Black Forest to the Black Sea*, 1893; *The Expedition to the Philippines*, 1899. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Broadway, Worcestershire. *Clubs*: Century, University, Players, New York; Arts, London.

**MILLINGEN, Alexander van**, M.A. (Edin.); D.D. (St. Andrews and Knox Coll., Toronto); Professor of History, Robert College, Constantinople; b. 31 Dec. 1840; 3rd s. of Dr. Julius M. van Millingen, who was associated with Lord Byron in the War of Greek Independence, and who was subsequently Court Physician to four Sultans; m. 1st, 1879, Cora, e. d. of Hermanus Welch, banker, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.; 2nd, 1895, Frances Elizabeth Hope, 2nd d. of Henry Somerset Mackenzie of Penwenack, Cornwall, late H.E.I.C.S. and B.C.S. *Educ.*: Malta Protestant College; Blairlodge Academy, Polmont; Edinburgh University; New College, Edinburgh. Pastor of the Free Church of Scotland Church, Genoa; Pastor of the Union Church, Pera, Constantinople. *Publications*: *Contri-*  
1064

butor to Murray's Handbook to Constantinople; to the Encyclopædia Britannica; author of *Byzantine Constantinople*. *Recreations*: archaeology, travelling. *Address*: Robert College, Constantinople.

**MILLS**, family name of **Baron Hillingdon**.

**MILLS, Hon. Charles Houghton**. Commissioner of Trade and Customs, and Minister in Charge of New Zealand Government Advances to Settlers Office and Land Valuation Department; b. Nelson, New Zealand, 1844; s. of late Richard Mills, who arrived in colony from England, 1841; m. Margaret, d. of John Morison of Nelson. *Educ.*: public schools, Nelson and Wellington, in which was pupil-teacher for four years. Subsequently engaged in mercantile pursuits; holds master mariner's certificate; for many years member of Pelorus Road Board, Havelock Town Board and School Committee, Picton Hospital and Charitable Aid Board, Marlborough County Council and Land and Education Boards; elected member of House of Representatives for Waimea, Picton, in the provincial district of Marlborough, 1890; the electoral boundaries having been changed, was elected member for Waimea, Sounds, 1893; the boundaries having again been changed, was returned for Wairau, 1896, which constituency has represented ever since; at last general election was returned by majority of 1576 votes; for three years was Chairman of Public Petitions Committee, and from 1893 to 1900 held position of Government Whip; on 29 October 1900 was appointed member of the Seddon Ministry. *Address*: Wellington, New Zealand.

**MILLS, Hon. Charles Thomas**, 4 s. and heir of 2nd Baron Hillingdon; b. 13 March 1887.

**MILLS, Darius Ogden**, banker, financier; b. N. Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y., 5 Sept. 1825. *Educ.*: N. Salem Academy; Mt. Pleasant Academy; Sing Sing, N.Y. Was a clerk in New York; cashier Merchants' Bank of Erie Co., Buffalo, 1847-49; went to California, 1849; became merchant and dealer in exchange, Sacramento, and founded bank of D. O. Mills and Co.; president Bank of California, San Francisco, 1864-67; after it was wrecked again took charge of it until 1878, placing it on a sound basis; since 1880 in New York; is director in 18 large New York corporations; prominent in philanthropic enterprises. *Address*: 634 5th Avenue, New York.

**MILLS, Prof. Edmund James**, D.Sc. Lond.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; F.R.S. 1874; F.I.C.; Emeritus Professor of Technical Chemistry at Glasgow Technical College; b. London, 8 Dec. 1840; s. of Charles F. and Mary Anne Mills; m. Amelia, d. of late William Burnett, London. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Grammar School and Royal School of Mines. Became Assistant to the late Dr. John Stenhouse, F.R.S. 1861; Chemical Tutor at Glasgow University 1862-65; appointed Professor of Technical Chemistry, Glasgow, 1875. *Publications*: many original memoirs and essays on Chemistry, amongst them—*Destructive Distillation*, 1877 (4th ed.); *Fuel and its Applications*, 1880. *Address*: 11 Greenhill Road, Harrow. *Club*: Atheneum.

**MILLS, Major Hon. Egremont John**, D.S.O. 1900; West Kent Imperial Yeomanry.



b. 1866; s. of 1st Baron Hillingdon; served South Africa. *Address*: 17 Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.

**MILLS, Lieut.-Col. George Arthur**, C.B., 1900; b. 28 March 1855; s. of Capt. George Longley Mills, Bombay Army; m. 1885, Helen Henrietta, d. of John Garland Baker, of Mahagastotte, Ceylon. *Educ.*: Clifton College. Gazetted to Royal Madras Fusiliers (102nd), 1873; A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Com. Ceylon, 1879-1882; Capt., 1880; Egyptian Army and served in Egypt, 1885-87; Major 1st Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1888; Lieut.-Col., 1898; Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers till 1902; served with 1st Bn. during South African War, 1899-1901; severely wounded (left hand and arm disabled) at the battle of Alleman's Nek, 11 June 1900 (despatches four times); served in Gibraltar, Ceylon, Egypt, India, Beluchistan, and South Africa. *Decorated* for services during the South African War, 1899-1901. *Recreations*: racing (India), pig-sticking (won Guzerat pig-sticking cup in 1897), shooting (big and small game), fishing, hunting, polo, etc. *Address*: c/o Drummond, 49 Charing Cross, W.C. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**MILLS, Colonel Herbert James**, C.B. 1887; retired; b. 13 Aug. 1836; s. of late John Mills and Louisa Hubbard; m. 1st, Elizabeth Ann (d. 1874), d. of Robert Jolly of Woolwich; 2nd, Alice E. G., widow of H. J. Money. *Educ.*: private tuition. Served in Canada, 1869-74; with Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84 (despatches, medal, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); Soudan, as Senior Ordnance Officer, 1884 (despatches twice); assistant to Director of Artillery at War Office, 1886-91; Senior Ordnance Officer for Southern District, 1891-94. *Decorated*: for Egyptian Campaign. *Recreations*: music, athletics. *Address*: Tresco, St. Ronan's Road, Southsea.

**MILLS, James**, M.A., LL.D.; President Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario, Canada, since 1879; b. Co. of Simcoe, Prov. of Ontario, of Irish parentage, 24 Nov. 1840; m. 1869, Jessie Ross of Cobourg, Ontario. *Educ.*: public schools of Ontario; Bradford Grammar School, Simcoe County; Victoria Univ. Cobourg. B.A. (Prince of Wales' Gold Medal for highest General Proficiency), 1868; M.A. 1871; LL.D. (Hon.) 1892; after graduation taught an Academy in the Province of Quebec for one year; taught the Latin and Greek Classics in the Cobourg Collegiate Institute for three years; went to Brantford, Ontario, as headmaster of High School, 1873; raised the school to a first-class Collegiate Institute in three years; organised the Farmers' Institutes of Ontario, and took charge of them for ten years; organised and controlled the provincial Travelling Dairies; was Director of the three Dairy Schools of the Province; and as Chairman of Board of Directors of the Fruit Experiment Stations of Ontario, rendered valuable service in testing the suitability or non-suitability of different varieties of fruit to the varying conditions of soil and climate throughout the Province. *Publication*: First Principles of Agriculture. *Recreations*: has not had time for any; started educational work too late in life. *Address*: Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Canada.

**MILLS, James**, I.S.O. 1902, M.R.I.A.;

Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland since 1899; b. Dublin, 1849; s. of M. Mills-King and Matilda, d. of James Edmonds; m. 1887, Emily Kate, d. of T. J. Smith, Capt. 33rd Regt. *Educ.*: Dublin. Entered Irish Record Office 1868; Member of the Councils of the Royal Irish Academy and Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. *Publications*: Account Roll of Priory of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, with Middle English moral play, The Pride of Life; antiquarian papers in Journal Royal Society of Antiquaries, Ireland, etc. *Address*: Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin; Sidbury, Stillorgan Park, Blackrock, Dublin.

**MILLS, J. Saxon**, editor Cape Times, 1901-1902; s. of James Mills and Martha Saxon, both of Ashton-under-Lyne. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Owens Coll., Manchester; St. John's Coll., Cambridge (Classical Tripos). Student of the Inner Temple; Associate of the Owens Coll., Manchester, where he won the Latin Essay Prize. Master at Aldenham School and Leamington Coll.; took to journalism and contributed to many papers, including Westminster Gazette, Daily Mail, Daily Chronicle, Echo; for more than a year on editorial staff Daily News; energetic worker as member Eighty Club; joint-founder of Imperial Liberal Council. *Publications*: small volume of verse entitled, Fasciculus Versiculorum; articles in National, Fortnightly, Empire Reviews. *Recreations*: music, especially violin; all outdoor games, especially cricket and tennis. *Address*: 3 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.

**MILLS, Joseph Trueman**, J.P., D.L. for Leicestershire; High Sheriff in 1880; J.P. for Bucks, Herts, and Norfolk; dep. gov. of the New River; director of Gt. Eastern Railway and Weymouth and Portland Railway Chairman; Union Assurance Society; b. 15 Jan. 1836; 2nd s. of J. Remington Mills, J.P., of Tolmers, Herts, and L. Matilda, d. of Jos. Trueman of Walthamstow; m. Eliza Anna, 4th d. of James Layton, J.P., Baldock, Herts, 1858. *Educ.*: privately. *Recreations*: hunting and shooting. *Address*: Stockgrove, Leighton-Buzzard; Husbands Bosworth, Rugby. *Clubs*: Reform, City.

**MILLS, Lawrence Heyworth**, D.D. (N.Y.); Hon. M.A. (Oxon.); Professor Zend Philology, Oxford, since 1898; b. N.Y., 1837; s. of late P. L. Mills (Mills, i.e. von Muehlen, 1698; pat. ancestor studied Yale 1720 circa; mat. ancestor espoused cause of King in 1776; Dr. Andrews, author of Latin Dictionary, re-edited by Lewis and Short, pat. kinsman) and Elizabeth Caroline Kane; m. Maria Bowen Swann, d. of Robert Page Swann of Leesburg, Virginia. *Educ.*: N.Y. Univ.; Theo. Sem., Fairfax, co. Virginia. Came to Oxford, 1887, on the invitation of Prof. M. Müller, and has been since resident there. *Publications*: succeeded Prof. Darmesteter, at his urgent request, on Sacred Books of the East, 1887, translated into Gujrati by Palanji Madan, Bombay; Gāthas, with Zend, Pahlavi, Sanskrit, and Persian texts, comm. etc., Leipzig, 1892-94; article Nineteenth Century Rev., Zor. and Bible, transl. into Gujrati; 2nd ed. Gāthas, verb. and metrical, 1900; 3rd vol. Gāthas; Dict., 1st issue, 1902; art. Zeitschrift Germ. Or. Soc., vol. xlii., also 1895, '98, 1901, 1902, 1903; Zoroaster,

Philo, and Israel, about 400 pp., written at request of Trustees Sir J. J. Transl. Fund, Bombay. *Recreation*: advanced research. *Address*: 218 Ifley Road, Oxford.

**MILLS, Sir Richard**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1901; C.B. 1893; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; V.D.; b. 7 February 1830; s. of late William Mills, Lindridge, Worcestershire; m. Alice Caroline, d. of late Sir William George Anderson, K.C.B., 1863. Entered Civil Service, 1851; Accountant to the Treasury, 1859-72; Treasury Officer of Accounts, 1872-88; Assist.-Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Department, 1888-96; Comptroller-General of H.M. Exchequer and Auditor-General of Public Accounts, 1896-1900; Officer in the Civil Service (12th Middlesex) V.R., 1860-92; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. in command of the corps, 1890-92. *Address*: Lindridge, Oxted, Surrey. *Club*: Golfers'.

**MILLS, Robert Watkin**, baritone vocalist; b. Painswick, Gloucestershire, 4 Mar. 1856. *Educ.*: Public Grammar School, Painswick, Gloucestershire; studied at Milan. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Broadlands, Torquay.

**MILLS, T. Wesley**; Professor of Physiology, M'Gill University, Montreal. *Educ.*: M.A. Toronto Univ.; M.D. M'Gill; afterwards studied in England and Germany; is a L.R.C.P. London. After special study abroad, became Professor of Phys. in M'Gill Univ.; has always taken a deep interest in education; member of many learned Societies, and Fellow of the Roy. Soc. of Canada, of which he has twice been a president of Section iv.; Founder of the Society for the Study of Comparative Psychology of Montreal; formerly President of Natural Hist. Soc., Montreal, and Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Am. Naturalists, etc., etc. *Publications*: Animal Physiology; Comparative Physiology; The Dog in Health and in Disease; The Nature and Development of Animal Intelligence; and many papers giving the results of original researches. *Address*: M'Gill University, Montreal, Canada.

**MILLS, Rt. Rev. W. L.**; *see* Ontario, Bishop of.

**MILLS-ROBERTS, Dr. Robert Herbert**, C.M.G. 1900. *Educ.*: University College of Wales; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1887; F.R.C.S. 1893; surgeon Dinorwic Hospital and Quarries; served with Welsh Hospital, South Africa (despatches, medal, three clasps, C.M.G.); author of various medical contributions, and member of British Medical Association and London Clinical Society; Fellow of Royal Medical Chirurgical Society, etc. *Address*: Bodafon, Llanberis, North Wales.

**MILLTOWN, Earl of.** (7th Earl died 1891. Claimants—John Leeson and Robert William Frederick Leeson, both great-grandsons of the 3rd Earl.)

**MILMAN, family name of Baroness Berkeley.**

**MILMAN, Sir Francis John**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1800; Lieut. R.A., retired 1870; b. 10 Aug. 1842; s. father 1885; m. Katherine, d. of Stephen C. Moore, Barne, Clonmel, 1870; *Educ.*: Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1864; Hon. Maj. and Adj. 2nd Brig. Welsh Division R.A.,

1879-87. *Heir*: s. Francis, b. 1872. *Address*: Levaton in Woodland, Ashburton, Devonshire; Newlands, St. Ronans Road, Southsea.

**MILMAN, Lieut.-Gen. George Bryan**, C.B. 1875; Major H.M. Tower of London since 1870; b. Tredegar Park, Newport (Mon.), 30 Dec. 1822; 3rd s. of Gen. Francis Miles Milman and Maria Margaretta, c. d. of Sir Charles Morgan, Bt., Tredegar; m. d. of General Lovelace Walton (d. 1885). *Educ.*: Eton. Gazette 24 May 1839, 2nd Lieut. 5th Fusiliers, served with them 22 years in Ionian Islands, Gibraltar, Mauritius, and India during the Mutiny; was present in the action of Marigunge and relief of Lucknow by Lord Clyde in 1857; commanded detachment of 5th Fusiliers with the advance guard on the Dilkoosha and Martinière; in despatches; Brevet Lieut.-Col. and a year's service. With Outram's force at the Alumbagh during succeeding months, including capture of Lucknow; also the Oude campaign, 1858-59; capture of Forts Shunkerpore, Amatec, Oomrea, and action of Doundiakeira, where commanded advance guard of 5th Fusiliers (medal, two clasps, and C.B.); in 1848 at Mauritius, was upset in a boat off Mahebourg, together with five officers, who were saved by his swimming, for which the Royal Humane Society conferred on him its gold medal; retired on half-pay in 1866; J.P. London and Middlesex; appointed Major H.M. Tower of London by the Constable F.M. Sir John Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B., 27 Aug. 1870; Colonel, 5th Fusiliers, 29 May 1899. *Recreations*: all athletic games. *Address*: King's House, H.M. Tower of London, E.C. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Marylebone Cricket, Prince's.

**MILN, Mrs. George Crichton** (Louise Jordan Miln), wife of George Crichton Miln; b. 5 March 1864; paternal ancestry Irish and Scotch, and remotely French and Spanish; maternal ancestry English. *Educ.*: chiefly by her father, a physician, who was an accomplished mathematician, a man of letters, and a great traveller. Has lived in many parts of North America, Europe, Asia, and Australia; has travelled widely over those continents, over North Africa, Oceania, etc.; writes for amusement, and fitfully, chiefly about the Orient, and especially about China and the Chinese, of which people she has been a life-long student and is a great admirer; has contributed very largely to the London press—*Pall Mall Gazette*, *Times*, *Morning Post*, *Queen*, etc.; now writes chiefly for the British Realm, which paper is edited by Mr. Miln. *Publications*: *When We were Strolling Players in the East*, 1894; *Quaint Korea*, 1895; *An Actor's Wooing*, 1896; *Little Folk of Many Lands*, 1899; *Wooings and Weddings in many Climes*, 1900. *Recreations*: whist, animals, novels, and travel. *Hobbies*: babies, China and the Chinese, and a bitter and exaggerated dislike of missionaries and "advanced" women. *Address*: 48 Cranley Gardens, S.W.

**MILNE, Alexander Boland**, C.M.G. 1895; Collector of Customs; b. 1842. *Address*: Victoria, B.C.

**MILNE, Sir Archibald Berkeley**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1876; C.V.O.; Capt. R.N.; b. 2 June 1855; s. of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Alexander Milne, 1st Bt., and Euphemia, d. of Archibald Cochran; s. father 1896. Entered R.N.



1869; served in Transkei War, 1877-78; A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford in Zulu War; wounded at Ulundi; several times mentioned in despatches; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir; commanded Royal Yacht "Osborne" from Oct. 1889 to Oct. 1893. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Inveresk, Musselburgh, N.B. *Clubs*: Marlborough, United Service, Naval and Military.

**MILNE, Rev. Edgar Astley, M.F.H.**; Master Cattistock Foxhounds since 1900; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Alfred Milne, Chiddingfold, Surrey; *m.* Amy Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Starling, Higham Ferrars, Northants. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Master Trinity Beagles, 1883-85; after leaving College, went to Leeds Clergy School, thence, 1886, to first curacy at Ashted, Surrey; Rector of Shenley, Bucks, 1890-1900; farmed own glebe, and was Master of North Bucks Harriers, 1895-1900. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cricket, polo, etc., etc. *Address*: Chilfrome, Dorchester Club: Wellington.

**MILNE, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. George Francis, D.S.O.** 1902; R.A.; D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters Staff; *b.* 1866. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Col. 1902; served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (British and Khedive's medals with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal and four clasps, King's medal two clasps). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**MILNE, John, F.R.S., F.G.S.**; mining engineer and seismologist; *b.* Liverpool, 1850; *s.* of John Milne, Milnrow, Rochdale, and Emma, *d.* of James Twycross, J.P., Wokingham; *m.* Tone, *d.* of Horikawa Noritsune, abbot of Ganjo-ji, Hakodate. *Educ.*: King's Coll.; Royal School of Mines, London. Worked in Newfoundland and Labrador as mining engineer for Cyrus Field, Sir James Anderson, and others; geologist to Dr. Beke's expedition into N.W. Arabia. For twenty years in the employment of the Japanese Government as geologist and mining engineer; travelled through Russia, Siberia, Mongolia, China, the Kuriles, Corea, Manila, Borneo, the Australian Colonies, the United States, etc.; established the Seismic Survey of Japan, embracing 968 stations; now establishing a seismic survey of the world; designer of seismographs and instruments to record vibrations on railways, etc. Holds property near Milnrow. *Publications*: Earthquakes, 1883; Seismology, 1898; The Miner's Handbook; Crystallography; many papers and volumes on seismology, geology, mineralogy, mining (see Trans. Roy. Soc.; Trans. Seis. Soc.) *Recreations*: various. *Address*: Shide Hill House, Newport, Isle of Wight. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**MILNE, Lieut.-Col. Richard Lewis, D.S.O.** 1886; half-pay; Assist. Press Censor, S. Africa, 1900; *b.* 1832. Entered army, 1873; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches); march to Candahar (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze decoration); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burmah, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp).

**MILNE-REDHEAD, Lieut.-Colonel Richard Henry, C.M.G.** 1900; *s.* of Richard Milne-Redhead; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1888,

Kathleen Mary, *e. d.* of Surg.-Major Kiernan. *Educ.*: Eton. Late 3rd Batt. East Lancashire Regiment; served South Africa. *Address*: Springfields, Seedley, Manchester.

**MILNER, family name of Viscount Milner.**

**MILNER, 1st Viscount, cr. 1902; cr. Baron, 1901; Sir Alfred Milner**; G.C.B. 1901; K.C.B. 1895; G.C.M.G. 1897; Governor of Transvaal and Orange River Colony since 1901, and High Commissioner for South Africa since 1897; *s.* of Charles Milner, M.D., and Mary, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Ready, Governor of Isle of Man. *Educ.*: Germany; King's Coll. London; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.) 1st class Classical; Fellow of New Coll. Oxford; Barr. Inner Temple, 1881; mainly engaged in journalism (Pall Mall Gazette, etc.), 1882-85; contested Harrow Division, 1885; Private Secretary to Mr. Goschen (Chancellor of the Exchequer), 1887-89; Under-Secretary for Finance in Egypt, 1889-92; Chairman Board of Inland Revenue, 1892-97; Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, 1897-1901. *Publication*: England in Egypt, 1892. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Government House, Johannesburg. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's, Reform, New University.

**MILNER, Fred, R.B.A.** 1893; landscape painter; *b.* Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Doncaster Grammar School. After some time spent in a bank, took up painting; artistic education commenced in provincial art schools at Wakefield and Doncaster, at Slade School, and in private studios; exhibited first in Royal Academy, 1892, and at various times since. *Recreations*: golf, natural science. *Address*: Zareba, St. Ives, Cornwall.

**MILNER, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick George, 7th Bt.**; *cr.* 1716; P.C., J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Bassetlaw Division of Notts from 1890 (3 contests); *b.* 7 Nov. 1849; 2nd *s.* of 5th Bt. and Anne, *sister* of 9th Earl of Scarborough; *S. b.* 1880; *m.* Adeline (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late William Beckett, M.P. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A., S.C.L.). M.P. York, 1888; lost seat, 1885; contested Sowerby Division of Yorkshire; contested Radcliffe-cum-Farnworth Division of S.E. Lancashire, 1886. *Recreations*: fond of all sports, especially stalking, hunting, cycling. *Heir*: *s.* William, *b.* 1 Oct. 1893. *Address*: 11 Hereford Gardens, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Bachelors'.

**MILNER, George, J.P.**; Hon. M.A. Victoria University; Chairman of the Manchester City News, and of several other Manchester Boards; *b.* Manchester, 5 Dec. 1829; *s.* of George Milner; *m.* 1865, Ruth Lockhart, of Manchester (*d.* 1895). *Educ.*: Manchester. Lay Warden at the Manchester Cathedral for many years; Member of Manchester School Board for nine years; Chairman of Manchester Art Museum from its foundation; a Vice-President of the University Settlement, Manchester; Trustee of Nicholls Hospital for 100 boys, Manchester; President of the Manchester Literary Club for twenty-three years; Treasurer and Manager of St. Paul's Schools, Bennett Street, Manchester. *Publications*: Country Pleasures, 4th ed. 1900; Studies of Nature on the Coast of Arran, 1894; From Dawn to Dusk, a book of verses, 1896; Bennett Street Memorials, a record of Sunday School 1067

work, 1880; editor of the works of Edwin Waugh in eight vols. 1892; and of several other publications; author also of many pamphlets, poems, and articles on literary and travel subjects in Longman's Magazine, the Manchester Guardian, and other journals; A Glossary of the Lancashire Dialect, edited by J. H. Nodal and George Milner, 2 vols. (English Dialect Society). *Recreations*: mountain-climbing, sketching, and observation of natural phenomena. *Address*: Elmscot, Timperley, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Manchester Literary; Art, Manchester.

**MILNER, Major George Francis**, D.S.O. 1902; 1st Life Guards; b. 10 July 1862; s. of Henry B. W. Milner, 2nd s. of Sir W. Milner, 4th Bt., and Charlotte, d. of Rt. Rev. Marcus Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined 17th Lancers, 1883; promoted into 1st Life Guards, 1893; served South African War, 1900-02, as Brigade-Major to Gen. Broadwood; also in command of 12th Imperial Yeomanry with rank of Lieut.-Col. (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: Hyde Park Barracks, S.W. *Clubs*: Turf, Bachelors', Naval and Military.

**MILNER, Marcus Henry**, D.S.O. 1900; Captain, 2nd County of London Imperial Yeomanry; Assistant Private Secretary (hon.) to Under Secretary of State for War; 3rd s. of H. B. W. Milner and Charlotte Beresford, d. of the Archbishop of Armagh. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served with 16th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa. *Address*: 1 Wilton Street, S. W. *Clubs*: Turf, Marlborough.

**MILNES**; see Crewe-Milnes.

**MILNES, Alfred, M.A.** (London); External Registrar, University of London; b. Bolton, 16 Apr. 1849; 2nd s. of late Benjamin Milnes; m. Helena Emily, d. of late C. J. A. Goldberg. West Malling, Kent, 1876. *Educ.*: private school; Lincoln College, Oxford; University of London. Formerly Rector's Scholar of Lincoln Coll. Oxford. Head Master Imperial Naval School, Tokio, Japan, 1876-78; Assistant Clerk to Senate of Univ. of London, 1878-97; clerk, 1897-1901. Lecturer on Economics and Political Science. *Publications*: Elementary Notions of Logic; Problems and Exercises in Political Economy; editor of Johnson's Select Works, editor of Butler's Hudibras. *Recreations*: cycling, lawn-tennis; formerly swimming, boxing, cricket, billiards. *Address*: 44 Goldhurst Terrace, South Hampstead, N.W.; Univ. of London, South Kensington, S.W.

**MILROY, Hugh**, S.S.C., I.S.O. 1903; of Chapel; Chief Clerk, Crown Office, Edinburgh; b. Galloway, 13 Feb. 1840. *Educ.*: Galloway; Edin. Univ. Studied for the legal profession and was admitted a Solicitor before the Supreme Courts, 1866; joined the Civil Service, 1862; appointed a Commissioner of Supply for Kirkcudbrightshire, 1895; J.P. 1899. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address*: Crown Office, Edinburgh.

**MILTON, Viscount**; title borne by e. s. of Earl Fitzwilliam if any living.

**MILTON, His Hon. Sir William Henry**, K.C.M.G., cr. 1903; administrator, Southern Rhodesia; President of Executive and Legisla-

tive Councils since 1898; b. 3 Dec. 1854; s. of Rev. William Milton; m. 1883, Eveline, d. of A. R. Borchers, of Wynberg Cape. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Cape Civil Service, 1873; Permanent Head of Prime Minister and Native Affairs Departments, 1894; Rhodesia—Chief Secretary and Secretary Native Affairs, 1896; Acting Administrator, 1897; C.M.G. 1900. *Address*: Government House, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

**MILVAIN, Thomas, LL.M.**; M.P. (C.), Hampstead, since 1902; Chancellor of the County Palatine of Durham and Sadberg, 1892; Recorder of Bradford since 1892; K.C.; b. 4 May 1844; 5th s. of late Henry Milvain, of North Elswick Hall, and Jane Aitken, e. d. of Edward Davidson; m. Mary, 3rd d. of John Henderson, Durham. *Educ.*: Durham School; Trin. Hall, Camb. M.P. (C.) Durham City, 1885-86, 1886-92, when defeated; contested Cocker mouth Div. of Cumberland, 1895. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: Eglington Hall, Alnwick; 8 Plowdon Blds., Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's, New, University.

**MILWARD, Sir Christopher Annakin**, K.B.; cr. 1897; b. 18 Mar. 1834; s. of Charles Milward, York; m. Susanah Darker, d. of Edward Parker, Retford, 1865. *Educ.*: York. Sheriff, 1891; Lord Mayor of York, 1896 and 1897. *Address*: The Laurels, Clifton, York.

**MINCH, Matthew Joseph**, M.P. (N.) Kildare, S. since 1892; b. 1856. *Educ.*: French Coll. Blackrock. Merchant; Chairman of Board of Guardians, Athy. *Address*: Rockfield House, Athy, Co. Kildare.

**MINCHIN, Capt. Alfred Beckett**, C.I.E. 1898; Political Assistant, 3rd class, Indian Staff Corps; b. 1870. Entered army, 1891; Capt. 1901; served Izazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force, 1895; Malakand and Swat, 1897. *Address*: Mount Abu, Rajputana.

**MINCHIN, Major Charles Frederick**, D.S.O. 1900; Indian Army; Political Agent, Bikaner, India; b. 22 Sep. 1862; e. s. of Charles Nicholls Minchin and Mary Jane Lugard; unmarried. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; United Services College, Westward Ho! Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt. 1882; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1885; 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1886; selected for Indian Political Service, 1891; seconded, 1897, as 2nd in command of an expedition sent by British West Charterland Co., London, to Lake Ngami Country in South Africa; served with S. African Field Force, 1899-1902; first with Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, and later as Lieut.-Col. commanding 18th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, and a mobile column. *Decorations*: Hazara Campaign, 1888 (medal with clasp); Chitral Campaign, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. African Campaign, 1899-1902 (despatches 3 times, D.S.O., 2 medals with 8 clasps); Coronation medal, and Hessian Order of Phillip. *Recreations*: polo and shooting.

**MINCHIN, E. A.**, M.A., F.Z.S.; Jodrell Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, University College, London; b. Weston-super-Mare, 1866; s. of C. N. Minchin and Mary J. Lugard; married. *Educ.*: United Services College, Westward Ho! Keble College, Oxford. Late Fellow of Merton College, Oxford; late



Radcliffe Travelling Fellow; late Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy, Oxford; late Lecturer in Biology, Guy's Hospital. *Publications*: Sponges and Sporozoa, in Lankester's Treatise on Zoology; Protoplasm and Sponges, in Ency. Brit. Supplement; various original memoirs on zoological subjects, contributed to the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science and elsewhere; translation of Bütschli's Protoplasm, 1894. *Recreations*: swimming and boating; study of natural history. *Address*: University College, Gower Street, W.C. *Clubs*: Savile, Arts.

**MINCHIN, George M., M.A., F.R.S.**; Professor of Mathematics, Royal Indian Engineering Coll. Cooper's Hill. *Publications*: A Treatise on Statics; Applications to Physics, 5th ed. 1896; A Treatise on Uniplanar Kinematics; A Treatise on Hydrostatics; Simple Geometry for Beginners; Naturæ Veritas; Electrical Measurement of Starlight, etc. *Recreations*: cricket, lawn tennis, racquets. *Address*: The College, Cooper's Hill, Staines.

**MINCHIN, James George Cotton**; author; b. 1851; s. of late James Innes Minchin, Member of the Council of India; m. 1887, Margaret, d. of Wm. Evans of 70 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Educ.*: Harrow; Bonn University. Consul-General of Servia in London, 1883-85. *Publications*: Bulgaria since the War, 1880; Growth of Freedom in the Balkan Peninsula, 1886; Old Harrow Days, 1898; Our Public Schools, their Influence on English History, 1901. *Recreations*: travel, golf, and cycling. *Address*: North View, Wimbledon Common. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform, City.

**MINTO, 4th Earl of (cr. 1813). Gilbert John Murray Kynynmond Elliot, G.C.M.G.** 1898; P.C., D.L., J.P., LL.D. hon. Toronto; Bt. 1700; Baron of Minto, 1797; Viscount Melgund, 1813. Lieut. Scots Guards, retired 1870; [1st Bt. was g. s. of an ancestor of Baron Heathfield, the defender of Gibraltar during 1782-83; 1st Earl was Gov.-Gen. of Bengal]; Gov.-Gen. of Canada since 1898; b. 9 July 1847; s. of 3rd Earl and Emma, d. of Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, 1st Bt., G.C.B.; S. father 1891; m. Mary, d. of Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, 1883. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Ensign Scots Guards, 1867; served with Turkish Army, 1877; in Afghan War, 1879; Private Secretary to Gen. Lord Roberts at the Cape, 1881; volunteer in Egyptian campaign, 1882; Military Secretary to Gov.-Gen. (Marquis of Lansdowne) of Canada, 1883-85; Chief of Staff in N.W. Canadian rebellion, 1885; contested Hexham, 1886. Owns about 16,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Viscount Melgund, q.v. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Government House, Ottawa, Canada; 6 Audley Square, S.W.; Minto House, Hawick, Roxburghshire. *Club*: Guards'. See also Hon. Arthur Elliot, Sir Alexander J., Francis E. H., Frederick A. H., Sir George, and Rt. Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot.

**MIRAJ (Senior Branch), Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Bala Saheb Patwardan, Chief of, K.C.I.E., cr. 1903; b. 1866; S. 1875.** Is a first-class Sirdar of the Southern Mahratta Country. His State is 320 square miles in extent, and has a population of 69,000. *Address*: Miraj, S.M. Country.

**MIREHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Richard Walter Byrd, C.M.G.,**

J.P.; b. 1849; e. s. of late Richard Byrd Levett, of Milford Hall, Co. Stafford, and Elizabeth Mary, e. d. of late John Mirehouse, of The Hall, Angle, some time Common Sergeant of London, whose name he has assumed; m. 1881, Mary Beatrice, y. d. of late Thomas Entwisle, of Wollhayes, Hants. *Educ.*: Eton. High Sheriff, Co. Pembroke, 1886, and Lieut.-Col. commanding 4th Batt. North Staffs Regt. *Address*: The Hall, Angle, Pembroke. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**MIREHOUSE, William Edward, Barrister-at-Law**; Recorder of the Borough of Wenlock since 1889; Revising Barrister since 1888; b. 29 Oct. 1844; y. s. of Rev. William Squire Mirehouse, Hambrook Grove, county of Gloucester, and Rector of Colsterworth, county of Lincoln. *Educ.*: Harrow; Clare Coll. Camb. B.A., 1867; M.A., 1870; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1870; member of Oxford Circuit. *Recreations*: played in Harrow cricket eleven, 1863; played in Harrow football eleven, 1862; present recreations, hunting and shooting. *Address*: 23 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.; 4 Pump Court Temple, W. *Club*: New University.

**MISTRAL, Frederic**; French poet; b. Maillane, near St. Remy, 8 Sept. 1830. *Educ.*: boarding-school in Avignon, under Roumanille. Studied law in Aix, but afterwards gave up law for literature. *Publications*: Miréio, 1859 (crowned by French Academy); Calendau, 1866; Lis Isclo d'Or (The Golden Islands), 1875; Nerto, 1884; La Reino Jano (Queen Joanna), drama, 1898; also the Dictionary of the Provençal Language, completed in 1878.

**MITCHELL, Sir Arthur, K.C.B., cr. 1887; M.D., LL.D.**; retired Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland; b. 19 Jan. 1826; s. of George Mitchell, C.E.; m. Margaret, d. of late James Houston, Tullochgriban, Strathspey, 1855. *Educ.*: Elgin; Aberdeen University (M.A.); Paris; Berlin; Vienna. Deputy Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland, 1857-70, and Commissioner, 1870-95; member of Commission on Criminal Lunacy (England), 1880-81; Chairman of Commission on Lunacy Administration (Ireland), 1888-91; Morison Lecturer on Mental Diseases to the Royal College of Physicians, 1867-71; Rhind Lecturer on Archaeology, 1876-78; Professor of Ancient History to Royal Scottish Academy, 1878. *Publications*: The Insane in Private Dwellings, 1864; The Past in the Present, What is Civilisation? 1880; numerous reports and articles in scientific serials. *Recreations*: specially interested in the study of lunacy, antiquities, and meteorology. *Address*: 34 Drummond Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: Royal Societies, University, Edinburgh.

**MITCHELL, D. G., LL.D.**; b. April 1822; s. of Rev. Alfred Mitchell of Norwich, Conn.; m. 1853, Mary F. Pringle of Charleston, So. Ca. *Educ.*: Yale. Devoted much time to European travel, notably a foot tramp of 500 miles through England; for short period was U.S. Consul at Venice; U.S. Commissioner to Paris World's Fair of 1878; for many years was member of the Art Council at Yale, where he has lectured from time to time on art and literary topics. *Publications*: Fresh Gleanings, 1847; The Battle Summer, 1850; The Lorgnette, or Studies of the Town, 1850; Reveries of a Bachelor, 1850; Dream Life, 1851; Fudge Doings, 1854; My Farm of Edgewood, 1863;

Seven Stories, 1864; Wet Days at Edgewood, 1865; Dr. Johns, 1866; Rural Studies, 1867; About Old Story Tellers, 1877; The Woodbridge Record, 1883; Daniel Tyler: a Memorial, 1883; Bound Together, A Sheaf of Papers, 1884; Out of Town Places, 1884; re-issue of Rural Studies, with changes; English Lands, Letters, and Kings, 1889-97; American Lands and Letters, 1897-99. *Recreations*: usual activities of an out-of-door country life. *Address*: Edgewood, Newhaven, Conn., U.S.A.

**MITCHELL, Edmund**; novelist; b. Glasgow, 1861. *Educ.*: Elgin Academy; Aberdeen University (M.A. and gold medallist for English Literature). Followed the profession of journalism in India, Australia, and America, and has travelled widely as a special correspondent. *Publications*: The Temple of Death, 1894; Towards the Eternal Snows, 1896; Chickabiddy Stories, 1899; Plotters of Paris, 1900; The Lone Star Rush, 1901; Only a Nigger, 1901; The Belforts of Culben, 1902. *Dramatic Work*: The Telephone, 1901. *Recreations*: chess and reading. *Address*: Claremont, California, U.S.A.

**MITCHELL, Edward, M.P. (Ind.)**, N. Fermanagh since 1903; grazier and stock breeder, Derryvullen, Enniskillen; owner of the champion show thoroughbred, sire Royal Mask, and several other good horses. Has over 1000 acres of land in the Counties Fermanagh and Meath. *Address*: House of Commons, S.W.

**MITCHELL, Edward Card (Captain Coe)**; sporting editor of the Star; b. The Manor Mere, Wilts, 22 March 1853; s. of late Edward Paul Mitchell, one of the largest tenants on the Duchy of Cornwall estate. *Educ.*: Weymouth Coll. Bank clerk, 1869-73; farming and running a notion business in Canada, 1874-76; owned and edited Agricultural World in London, 1877; cricket and football editor of Sportsman, 1880-82; joined the Echo, 1883; the Star at its commencement, 1888. *Publications*: The Coroner's Understudy; A Shilling Shocker. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, billiards, cycling, amusing children. *Address*: The Grove, Camberwell. *Club*: Press.

**MITCHELL, Rev. Harry, M.A.**; Vicar of Prescott since 1886; Rural Dean of Prescott, 1891; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1893; b. 1847; s. of late B. Mitchell of Crow Hall, Norfolk; m. 1875, Frances, d. of late Dr. Shipton of Buxton. *Educ.*: Uppingham School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Curate of Buxton, 1870-73; Barnack, 1873-75; Vicar of Peak Forest, 1875-81; Pemberton, 1881-86; championed the cause of the Pit Brow Women, and presented twenty-four of them at the Home Office, 1887; established, with T. P. Hewitt, the Lancashire Watch Co. at Prescott, 1893; Hon. Sec. of the Diocesan Church Building and Church Aid Societies; is a Trustee of Uppingham School, elected by the Masters; Chairman of Prescott School Board since 1887. *Address*: The Vicarage, Prescott.

**MITCHELL, Sir Hugh Sykes**, 10th Bt.; b. 1 Nov. 1880; s. of James William Mitchell (who proved his title to be 9th Bt., though the title had remained in abeyance since the time of the 3rd Bt.) and Annie, d. of Thomas Sykes. *Heir*: b. John Halliburton, b. 1890. *Address*: Fernielaw, Colinton, N.B.

**MITCHELL, Rt. Rev. James, M.A.**,  
1070

D.D.; Moderator of the Church of Scotland, 1901; b. 1830; father was Minister of the Parish of Garvock, Kincardineshire. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University. Highly distinguished in Moral Philosophy and Logic Classes, being the first of his year. Licensed as a preacher, 1854; ordained as Minister of Peterhead, 1855; appointed Minister of South Leith, 1864, where he has ever since remained. *Publications*: The Church and the People, Rulers and Subjects, The Voluntary Question, The Revised Version, etc. *Address*: The Manse, South Leith, N.B.

**MITCHELL, John, J.P.** for County of the City of Dundee; M.I.J.; editor Dundee Courier since 1887; b. Perth, 16 April 1860; widower. *Educ.*: St. Leonard's School, Perth; Glasgow University. Telegraphist in Dundee Post Office; joined Scotsman reporting staff, 1882. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, bowling, curling. *Address*: 4 Prospect Place, Dundee.

**MITCHELL, John Ames**, editor of Life; b. New York, 17 Jan. 1845; m. 1885. *Educ.*: Harvard Scientific School, 1864; studied architecture in Paris, 1867-70. Practised as architect in Boston until 1876, but gradually drifted into artistic and decorative work, illustrating books, etc., and went to Paris again for study and remained four years; during that time produced several etchings, receiving an honourable mention at the Paris Exposition; studied drawing and painting in Julian's atelier, and with Albert Maignan; went to New York, 1880; started Life, 1883, and has edited that journal since its first issue. Finds recreation in literature and horses; and in summer on his estate at Ridgefield, Conn. *Publications*: Croquis de l'Exposition, 1879, a series of etchings; The Summer School of Philosophy at Mount Desert, 1881; The Romance of the Moon, 1886; The Last American, 1889; Life's Fairy Tales, 1893; Amos Judd, 1895; That First Affair, 1896; Gloria Victis, 1897; The Pines of Lory, 1901. *Address*: 17 West Thirty-First Street, New York.

**MITCHELL, Peter Chalmers, F.Z.S.**, D.Sc.; Secretary to Zoological Society of London since 1903; scientific author; b. Dunfermline, 23 Nov. 1864; e. s. of Rev. Alex. Mitchell, D.D.; m. Lilian, y. d. of late Rev. Charles Pritchard, D.D., F.R.S., Savilian Professor of Astronomy in the University of Oxford. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University (M.A.); Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner); Berlin and Leipzig; honours in Mental Philosophy; University medallist in Literature; 1st class in Final Honour School of Natural Science; M.A. University demonstrator in Comparative Anatomy, and assistant to Linacre Professor at Oxford, 1888-91; organising secretary for Technical Instruction to Oxfordshire County Council, 1891-93; lecturer on Biology at Charing Cross Hospital, 1892-94; at London Hospital, 1894; examiner in Biology to the Royal College of Physicians, 1892-96, 1901-03; examiner in Zoology to the University of London, 1903; lecturer to the Oxford and London Societies for University Extension; on the staff of the Saturday Review; scientific adviser to two publishing firms. *Publications*: Outlines of Biology, 1894; The Biological Problem of To-day (translated), 1896; Thomas Henry Huxley, 1900; various scientific memoirs in the Anatomical Journal, Quarterly Journal of Micro-



scopical Science, Proceedings of the Zoological Society, etc. *Recreations*: cards, fiction and belles lettres, idling and cycling abroad. *Address*: 3 Hanover Square, W. *Club*: Savile.

**MITCHELL, Richard Arthur Henry**, late assistant master at Eton; b. 22 Jan. 1848; s. of late R. Mitchell, Enderby, Leicestershire; m. 2nd d. of late Henry Ley, Clerk to the Table, House of Commons. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 2nd Class in Moderations; 2nd Class in Greats. Capt. of the Eton Eleven, 1861; Captain of Oxford Eleven, 1863, 1864, 1865. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, cycling. *Address*: Mayford House, Woking. *Club*: United University.

**MITCHELL, Robert William Span**, C.M.G. 1892; Emigration Agent in India for Government of British Guiana since 1884. Agent-General of immigration in Trinidad, Government emigration agent in India, 1873; acting emigration agent for Jamaica, 1876; agent-general for immigration, British Guiana, 1881; received thanks of H.M.'s Royal Commissioners for special services during their enquiry into treatment of Indian immigrants in Mauritius. *Address*: Emigration Agents' Office, Calcutta.

**MITCHELL, Silas Weir**, LL.D. Edin.; Hon. Member Brit. Med. Assoc.; Hon. Fellow Royal Med. Chir. Soc., etc.; b. Philadelphia, 15 Feb. 1830; Ex-President, College Physicians, Philadelphia; Member of National Academy, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Grammar School and Univ. of Pennsylvania; Jefferson Medical College; LL.D., Harvard and Edinburgh; M.D. *hon. causa*, Bologna. *Publications*: *Wear and Tear*, 1871; *Fat and Blood*, 1878; *Hephzibah Guinness*, 1880; *Diseases of the Nervous System*, 1881; *In War Time*, 1884; *Roland Blake*, 1886; *Prince Little Boy*, 1887; *Doctor and Patient*, 1888; *Masque*, and other Poems, 1888; *Cup of Youth*, and other Poems, 1889; *Far in the Forest*, 1889; *Psalm of Death*, 1891; *Characteristics*, 1892; *Francis Drake*, 1892; *Roland Blake*, 1892; *The Mother*, and other Poems, 1892; *Mr. Kris Kringle*, 1893; *When all the Woods are Green*, 1894; *Collected Poems*, 1896; *Clinical Lectures on Nervous Diseases*, 1897; *Hugh Wynne*, Free Quaker, 1897; *The Adventures of Francois*, 1898; *Characteristics*, 1899; *Dr. North and His Friends*, 1900; *Circumstance*, 1901; over a hundred papers on medical subjects. *Address*: 1524 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

**MITCHELL, Col. Thomas**, C.B. 1902; Magistrate County Surrey; Col. commanding 2nd Vol. Batt. East Lancs Regiment; b. 1839; s. of John Mitchell, Fearnas Hall, Lancashire; m. 1881, d. of John Lord, J.P., of Bacup, Lancashire. *Educ.*: Preston Grammar School; afterwards private tutor. Joined the 4th Lancashire Rifles, 1859. *Recreations*: won the All-England champion medal Gentlemen Amateurs, Manchester, 1865—running, wrestling, boxing, pole-leaping, throwing hammer and shot, jumping; his brothers, William Mitchell, M.P. for Burnley, and R. J. C. Mitchell, held the championship of Gentlemen Amateurs All England for about seven years. *Address*: Cannizaro, Wimbledon. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**MITCHELL, Rev. T.**; President of Primitive Methodist Conference. Entered ministry,

1867; and has travelled from Burnley, Hull, London, Leeds, and London again; secretary of Primitive Methodist Conference since 1893, also secretary of Chapel Loan Fund, General Chapel Fund, Legal Defence Fund, and Church Extension Fund.

**MITCHELL, W., M.P. (C.)** Burnley since 1900; J.P. Lancs; Chairman of Mitchell Bros. of Waterfoot, Ltd., felt and woollen manufacturers; b. 27 June 1838; e. s. of late John Mitchell of Waterfoot, Rossendale; m. 1876, 3rd d. of Robert Munn of Heath Hill, Lancashire, and Whitecroft, Dumfries. *Educ.*: Burnley Grammar School; Liverpool Collegiate Institute. Contested Accrington Division of Lancs, 1895; Middleton Division, 1897. *Address*: Fern Hill, Stacksteads, Lancashire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative, Manchester.

**MITCHELL, Capt. W. E. O., D.S.O.** 1900; Cape Pioneer Railway Regiment; served Boer war.

**MITCHELL, W. M., R.H.A.** *Address*: Royal Hibernian Academy, Dublin.

**MITCHELL, Sir William Wilson**, Kt., cr. 1900; C.M.G., 1895; head of firm of Darley, Butler and Co, Colombo; senior unofficial member of Legislative Council; b. Edinburgh, 1840; s. of Grierson Mitchell, Edinburgh; m. 1865, Mary, d. of Edward Hume Smedley, District Judge, Colombo. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Went to Ceylon, 1863; engaged in mercantile pursuits and tea planting; introduced cotton industry into Ceylon; appointed member of Legislative Council, 1875; has rendered many services to the Government and taken prominent part in development of the Colony; appointed one of the representatives at the Paris Exhibition, 1900. *Decorated* for above. *Recreations*: golf, riding. *Address*: Colombo, Ceylon. *Club*: Colombo.

**MITCHELL-INNES, Rev. Reginald John Simpson**; Rector of Christ Church, Glasgow, since 1903; Canon of Edinburgh Cathedral since 1897; also Precentor in 1900. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained, 1876; Chaplain, Edinburgh Cathedral, 1878-83; Precentor, 1883; Rector of Old St. Paul's, Edinburgh, 1884-97; Chaplain, Edinburgh Prison, 1890-97; Sub-Dean of Edinburgh Cathedral, 1897-1903. *Address*: 38 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.

**MITCHINSON, Rt. Rev. John**, D.C.L., D.D., F.G.S., Master of Pem. Coll. Oxford and Canon of Gloucester since Feb. 1899; Fellow of St. Chad's, Denstone; b. Durham, 23 Sept. 1833; o.s. of John Mitchinson; unmarried. *Educ.*: Durham School; Pem. Coll. Oxford (Scholar). 1st class (Classics) Moderations, 1853; 1st class Lit. Hum. and 1st class Nat. Sc. Oxford, 1854-55. Fellow of Pem. Coll. Oxford; President of the Union; Assistant Master in Merchant Taylors' School; Headmaster of the King's School, Canterbury, 1859-73; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1871-99; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1872-73, 1893-94, 1903-04; Ramsden Preacher, Cambridge, 1883, and Oxford, 1900; Bishop of Barbados and the Windward Islands, 1873-81; coadjutor to Bishop of Antigua, 1879-82; Rector of Sibstone, 1881-99; Archdeacon of Leicester, 1886-99; Hon. Fellow of Pem. Coll. Oxford, 1882-99; Assistant Bishop in Peter-

borough Diocese, 1881. *Recreations*: music, botany, geology, conchology, monastic antiquities, photography, teaching. *Address*: Pembroke Coll. Oxford; Cathedral Gardens, Gloucester.

**MITFORD**, family name of **Baron Redesdale**.

**MITFORD, Bertram**. F.R.G.S., novelist; 3rd s. of E. L. Osbaldeston Mitford, Mitford Castle, Northumberland, and Hunmanby Hall, Yorkshire. Career varied; since 1878 mostly South African. *Publications*: Through the Zulu Country; A Romance of the Cape Frontier; Tween Snow and Fire; The Weird of Deadly Hollow; Golden Face; The Gun-runner; The Luck of Gerard Ridgeley; The King's Assegai; The White Shield; The Curse of Clement Waynflete; Renshaw Fanning's Quest; A Veldt Official; The Expiation of Wynne Palliser; The Sign of the Spider; Fordham's Feud; The Induna's Wife; The Ruby Sword; John Ames, Native Commissioner; Aletta, a Tale of the Boer Invasion; War and Arcadia; The Triumph of Hilary Blachland; The Word of the Sorceress; Raynier, Political Agent; Dorrien of Cranston; Haviland's Chum; A Veldt Vendetta; and several short stories. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, bicycling, walking, mountain climbing, reading other people's novels. *Clubs*: Junior Athenæum, Savage, Authors', Vagabonds'.

**MITFORD, Lieut.-Colonel Bertram Reveley**, D.S.O. 1900; East Surrey Regt.; b. 1863; m. 1891, Hon. Etheldreda Mary Manners, y. d. of 2nd Baron Manners. Served Soudan, 1886-88 (despatches, medal, 4th Class Medjidie, Khedive's Star); engagements at Arguin and Toski, 1889 (despatches, 4th Class Osmanieh, clasp); Dongola, 1896 (despatches, Brevet Maj., British medal, Khedive's medal, 2 clasps); Khartoum, 1898 (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**MITFORD, Robert Sidney**, Commissioner of Prisons for England and Wales since 1882; Director of Convict Prisons since 1892; b. London, 15 March 1849; e. s. of Robert Henry Mitford, Hampstead, and Anne, y. d. of Lieut.-Col. William Henry Wilby, Bishop-Stortford, and sis. of late Lieut.-Gen. William Wilby, C.B.; m. Emma, 2nd d. of late John Holt of Twickenham. *Educ.*: privately; Merchant Taylors'. Clerk in the Home Office, 1868; assist. private sec. to Secretary of State, 1870; private sec. to Secretary of State, 1873; to Parliamentary Under Secretary, 1874; to successive Secretaries of State from 1876 till appointed Commissioner of Prisons for England and Wales, 1882; member of Home Office Committee appointed in Jan. 1883 to inquire into the position and prospects of Convict Warders and Broadmoor Asylum Attendants; member of Treasury Committee appointed in 1889 to inquire into the Salaries of Prison Medical Officers and Chaplains in Scotland; Chairman of Home Office Committee on the Education and Moral Instruction of Prisoners in Local and Convict Prisons, 1896. *Address*: 35 Redcliffe Square, South Kensington, S.W.; Home Office, Whitehall, S.W. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**MITFORD, Lieut.-Colonel William Kenyon**, C.M.G. 1900; J.P.; b. 1857; e. s.

1072

of late William Townley Mitford, M.P., and Hon. Margaret Emma, d. of 3rd Lord Kenyon; m. 1886, Cicely Maud, d. of Wyndham Slade, of Mont's Court, Somerset. *Educ.*: Eton. Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Middlesex Yeomanry Cavalry; late Capt. 8th Hussars. *Address*: Pitshill, Petworth. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Carlton, Arthur's.

**MITTER, Sir Romesh Chunder**; cr. 1890; b. 1840; s. of Ram Chunder Mitter. Judge of High Court, Calcutta, 1874-90. *Address*: Bhowainpur, Bengal.

**MITTON, Rev. Henry Arthur**, M.A.; Master of Sherburn House, Durham, since 1874; e. s. of Rev. Canon Mitton, Vicar of St. Paul's, Manningham; m. 1861, Annie Eliza (d. 1903), e. d. of Rev. Theodore Dury, Rector of Westmill, Herts. *Educ.*: Bradford school; Christ's College, Cambridge (head of Modern History, University exam., under Sir James Stephen, 1858); B.A. 1859. Ordained by Bishop of Ripon, 1860; Curate sole charge of Heaton, Bradford, 1860-64; Incumbent of St. Barnabas', Heaton, 1864-68; selected by the Bishop of Durham from outside his own diocese to be Vicar of Bishop-Auckland, 1868; broke down from overwork in 1874, when he was appointed by Bishop Baring to Sherburn House, one of the very few ancient leper foundations (now Brethren and Sisters) remaining in England. *Publications*: Lectures, in answer to Dr. Parker, on the Book of Common Prayer; short account of Christ's Hospital, Sherburn, etc. *Recreations*: angling, pedestrianism. *Address*: Sherburn House, Durham. *Club*: County, Durham.

**MOBERLY, Miss C. A. E.**, Principal St. Hugh's Hall, Oxford. *Address*: St. Hugh's Hall, Oxford.

**MOBERLY, Major Frederick James**, D.S.O., 1893; Captain and Brevet Major 37th Dogras; b. Madras, 15 Sept. 1867; 2nd s. of late Colonel C. M. Moberly, I.S.C. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy. Joined 2nd Oxford Light Infantry 22 Aug. 1888; 37th Dogras 4 Oct. 1891; service in India since 1888; on special duty under the Foreign Dept. in Gilgit, 1892-96. War services: Burma, 1891; Wuntho, served as Transport Officer, medal and clasp; N.E. Frontier of India, Manipur, served as Transport officer, clasp; N.W. Frontier of India, Chilas, severely wounded, despatches (D.S.O.): Chitral, commanded at Mastuj during its investment, and took part in Colonel Kelly's march, despatches; specially promoted to Capt. (medal and clasp); Punjab Frontier, 1896 (clasp); South Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal with 6 clasps, Brevet of Major). *Decorated* for services in the action at Chilas on the N.W. Frontier of India, 5 March 1893. *Recreations*: riding, fishing, shooting, polo, etc. *Address*: c/o Messrs. H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.; 37th Dogras, Punjab, India. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**MOBSBY, George**, C.M.G. 1903; Senior Pilot on the Yang-tze River. *Decorated* for valuable services to the Royal Navy.

**MOCKLER-FERRYMAN, Lieut.-Col. Augustus Ferryman**. Oxfordshire Light Infantry; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; b. 1856; s. of Edward Mockler of Rockville, Co. Cork, and Julia, d. of J. B. G. Ferryman, of Leckham-



ton, Glos; m. Evelyn, d. of Charles Whitehead, J.P., D.L., of Barming, Kent, 1891. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Sandhurst. Sub-Lieut. unattached, 1876; 43rd Light Infantry, 1877; Lieut. 1878; Capt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1886; Major, 1895; Lieut.-Col. 1900; assumed name of Ferryman, 1881; Private Secretary to H.B.M.'s Special Commissioner to the Niger, 1889-90; Instructor in Fortification, R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1892-97; Instructor in Military Topography, R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1897-1900. Prof. Military Topography at R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1900-03; Barr. Inner Temple, 1899. *Publications*: Up the Niger, Narrative of Major Claude Macdonald's Mission to the Niger and Benue Rivers, West Africa, 1892; In the Northman's Land, Travel, Sport, and Folk-lore in the Hardanger Fjord and Fjeld, 1896; British West Africa, 1898; Oxfordshire Light Infantry Chronicle (11 vols.), 1892-1902; Annals of Sandhurst, 1900; The Oxfordshire Light Infantry in South Africa, 1901; British Nigeria, 1902; Hemmed In, a Tale of the Western Soudan, 1902; Military Sketching and Reconnaissance, 1903; also sundry articles and papers on travel, military matters, etc., and short stories. *Address*: Headington Quarry, near Oxford. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MODJESKA-CHLAPOWSKA, Helena.** Actress; b. Cracow, Poland, 12 Oct. 1844; m. 1st 1860, G. V. Modjeska; 2nd 1868, Charles Bozenta Chlapowski. *Educ.*: in a Catholic Convent, Cracow. Debut, Bochnia, Poland, 1861; first appearance in English, San Francisco, 1877, in Adrienne Lecouvreur, followed by a starring tour through U.S.; returned to U.S.A. after two London engagements, and played leading Shakespearean parts, Camille, Mary Stuart, etc. Also since 1879 several engagements in Poland, Russia, and Austria, but is now forbidden by imperial decree to enter Russian territory. *Publications*: several articles in American Magazines. *Recreation*: country home in California. *Address*: Arden, El Toro, Orange Co., California.

**MOFFAT, David H.**; b. Washingtonville, Orange Co., N.Y., 1839. Messenger boy New York Exchange Bank, New York, 1854-55; became clerk with A. J. Stevens and Co., bankers, Des Moines, Ia., 1855; later clerk and cashier with a bank in Omaha; started a bank in Denver, 1860; cashier, 1866, and soon after president First National Bank, Denver; promoter of and president, 1884-91, Denver and Rio Grande R.R.; built Florence and Cripple Creek R.R., connecting Cripple Creek mines with Denver and Rio Grande system. *Address*: 1706 Lincoln Avenue, Denver, Colo.

**MOFFAT, Rev. John Smith, C.M.G.**, 1890; retired on pension; b. Kuruman, Bechwanaland, 10 Mar. 1835; s. of late Rev. Robert Moffat, D.D., and Mary, d. of late James Smith; m. Emily, d. of late J. S. Unwin of Brighton, 1858. *Educ.*: private school, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Cheshunt Coll.; New Coll. London. Missionary in Matebeleland, 1859-65; Bechwanaland till 1879; Commissioner on western border of the Transvaal during British occupation, 1880-81; Resident Magistrate, Maseru, Basutoland, 1882-84; Resident Magistrate, Taunga, Bechwanaland, 1886-87; Assistant Commissioner in Bechwanaland Protectorate and Matebeleland, 1887-95; Resident Magistrate, Taunga, 1895-96. Decorated for special diplomatic services in Matebeleland. *Publication*: The Lives of Robert

and Mary Moffat. *Recreation*: honorary missionary work. *Address*: Cape Town.

**MOFFAT, Robert Unwin, C.M.G.**, 1899; Principal Medical Officer, Uganda Protectorate, since 1898; b. Kuruman, South Africa, 1866; 3rd s. of Rev. J. S. Moffat, C.M.G., q. v.; m. 1900 Hilda, y. d. of J. Vavasseur. *Educ.*: St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, South Africa; Edinburgh University. Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery, Edinburgh, 1890. Entered British East Africa Company's service, 1891; accompanied Sir Gerald Portal's expedition to Uganda, 1893, since which time has served in that country. Decorated for services in Uganda Mutiny. *Address*: Uganda, via Mombasa. *Club*: Sports.

**MOFFATT, Rev. James, B.D.**; D.D.; Minister of U.F. Church of Scotland; b. Glasgow, 4 July 1870; s. of George Moffatt, C.A., Glasgow; m. 1896, Mary, e. d. of late Dr. Archibald Reith, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Academy, University, and Free Church College, Glasgow. M.A. (Classical Honours) and John Clark Fellow (Classics), Glasgow University; Stevenson Scholar, Free-land Scholar (Hebrew), Joshua Paterson Fellow, F.C. College, Glasgow. Ordained, 1896. *Publication*: The Historical New Testament. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: Dundonald, Ayrshire.

**MOFFETT, Sir Thomas William, Kt.**; er. 1896; LL.D., University of Dublin; D.Litt., honoris causa, Dublin and Queen's Universities; formerly President of Queen's Coll. Galway; Professor of History, English Literature, and Mental Science, 1863; b. 1830. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Gold medallist in Logic and Metaphysics and in Greek; Prizeman in Divinity and in Modern History. President of the Royal Galway Institution; the last High Sheriff of the County of the Town of Galway. *Publications*: Selections from Bacon's Philosophical Works, translated with Notes; numerous lectures and reviews. *Address*: Galway.

**MOINET, Rev. Charles, M.A.** (Edin.), D.D. (Edin.); minister of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Bromley, Kent, 1897-1902; Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of England, 1899; b. Edinburgh, 16 Oct. 1842; s. of late John Moinet, manager of the Caledonian Insurance Co., and late Elizabeth Brash; m. Mary, d. of late D. G. Fleming, Whalley Range, Manchester. *Educ.*: High School; University; New Coll. Edin. Articled to Andrew Murray, W.S., Crown Agent for Scotland, 1862; licensed as a preacher, 1868; ordained, 1870; minister of the Presbyterian Church at Withington, Manchester, 1870-82; of St. John's Presbyterian Church, Kensington, London, 1882-97. *Publications*: The Great Alternative and other sermons, 1890; The Good Cheer of Jesus Christ (one of the Preachers of the Age Series, 1893). *Address*: 55 Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W.

**MOIR, Rev. David**; Supernumerary and Missioner, Diocese of Argyll. *Educ.*: University of Aberdeen; Edinburgh Theological College. Ordained 1892. *Address*: Oban, N.B.

**MOIR, James, Hon. LL.D.**, Edinburgh; Professor of Conveyancing, Glasgow University, since 1889.

**MOIR, Capt. James Philip, D.S.O.** 1900

b. 1872; entered R.E., 1892; served South Africa.

**MOLESWORTH**, family name of **Viscount Molesworth**.

**MOLESWORTH**, 8th Viscount (cr. 1716), **Rev. Samuel Molesworth**; Baron of Philipstown, 1716; Rector of St. Petrock Minor, Cornwall, 1876-98. [Sir Walter Molesworth accompanied Edward I. to Palestine; 3rd Viscount was aide-de-camp and saved the life of 1st Duke of Marlborough at Ramillies, 1706; became Commander-in-Chief in Ireland.] b. 19 Dec. 1829; s. of Capt. John Molesworth, R.N., g. s. of 7th Viscount, and Louisa, d. of Dr. Tomkyns; s. uncle 1875; m. 1st, Georgina, d. of George Bagot Gosset, 4th Dragoon Guards, 1862 (d. 1879); 2nd, Agnes, d. of Dugald Dove, Nuthill, Renfrewshire, 1883. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; St. John's Coll. Camb., M.A.; ordained 1865. *Heir*: s. Hon. George Bagot Molesworth, q.v. *Address*: 3 Palace Gate, W.; Lansdown Crescent, Bath. *Club*: Carlton.

See also *Rev. H. E. Bevan, Sir Guilford Lindsey, Mrs. Molesworth, His Hon. H. Molesworth, J. A. L. Riley.*

**MOLESWORTH**, **Hon. George Bagot**, Captain Army Pay Department, Chatham; a. s. and heir of 8th Viscount Molesworth; b. 6 June 1867; m. 1894, Nina Alida, y. d. of late Col. H. D. Faulkner. Served Tirah, 1897-98.

**MOLESWORTH**, **Sir Guilford Lindsey**, K.C.I.E.; cr. 1888; late Consulting Engineer to the Government of India for State Railways; retired, 1889; b. 3 May 1828; y. s. of Rev. J. E. N. Molesworth, D.D., Vicar of Rochdale; m. Maria Elizabeth, d. of J. T. Bridges, of St. Nicholas Court, Thanet, and g. d. of Sir Robert Afleck, 5th Bt., 1854. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; College of Civil Engineers, Putney. Served apprenticeship under Sir William Fairbairn, and pupillage under Mr. Dockray, Engineer-in-Chief, London and North-Western Railway; Chief Assistant Engineer on London, Brighton, and S. C. Railway; in Arsenal at Woolwich during Crimean War; Mechanical Engineer Ceylon Railway, 1859; subsequently Agent and Chief Engineer; Chief Resident Engineer Ceylon Govt. Railway in 1862; Director-General of Railways to Ceylon Govt. and Director of Public Works in 1867; Consulting Engineer to the Govt. of India, 1871. Afghan War medal; Burma War medal and clasp; thanks of Government for services performed during the Afghan War in the enemy's country. Property in Swords, near Dublin, 350 acres. *Publications*: *Conversion of Wood by Machinery*; *Pocket-book of Engineering Formulae*; *Metrical Tables*; *Decimal Coinage*; *Light Railways*; *Gauge of Railways in India*; *Land as Property*; *Imperialism and Free Trade*; *Text-book of Bi-metallism*; *The Divorce of Silver and Gold*; *Political Economy in its Relation to Strikes*; *Reason and Instinct in Ants*; *Iron Manufacture in India*; *Silver and Gold* (prize essay); *Masonry Dams*; *Graphic Statics*; *Our Empire under Protection and Free Trade*, etc. *Recreations*: tennis, cycling. *Address*: Manor House, Bexley, Kent. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Royal Societies.

**MOLESWORTH**, **Hon. H.**; County Court Judge, Victoria. *Address*: Melbourne, Victoria.

**MOLESWORTH**, **Sir Lewis William**, 11th Bt.; cr. 1689; M.P. (L.U.) S.E. or Bodmin Division of Cornwall since 1900; D.L., J.P. for the County of Cornwall; High Sheriff, 1899; F.R.G.S.; b. 31 Oct. 1853; s. father 1889; m. Jane Graham, d. of Brig.-Gen. (U.S.A.) Daniel Marsh Frost, St. Louis, 1875; contested Launceston Division of Cornwall (U.L.) 1892. *Heir*: kinsman Rev. Molesworth St. Aubyn of Clowance, Cornwall, b. 1833. Owns 6000 acres. *Address*: 3 Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, W.; Trewarthenick, Grampond Road, Cornwall. *Clubs*: Brooks's Turf, St. James'.

**MOLESWORTH**, **Mary Louisa, Mrs.**; b. Holland; a. d. of Charles Augustus Stewart, o. s. of Maj.-Gen. Stewart, Strath, N.B., and Agnes Janet, d. of John Wilson, Transy, Fife, N.B. *Educ.*: home, and partly in Switzerland; m. Maj. R. Molesworth, late Royal Dragoons, n. of 7th Viscount Molesworth, 1861. Has spent several years in France and Germany. *Publications*: early novels—*She was Young and He was Old*, etc., under name of Ennis Graham; books for the young—*Carrots*; *Cuckoo Clock*; *Herr Baby*; *A Charge Fulfilled*; *Little old Portrait*; and many others. Later novels—*Hathercourt Rectory*; *The Red Grange*; *Neighbours*, etc.; *Lives of the Saints for Children*; *Stories for Children in Illustration of the Lord's Prayer*, 1897; *Meg Langholme*, 1897; *Miss Mouse and her Boys*, 1897; *The Laurel Walk*, 1898; *The Magic Nuts*, 1898; *The Boys and I*; *The Old Pincushion*; *The Grim House*, 1899; *This and That*; *The House that Grew*; *The Wood Pigeons and Mary*; *Peterkin*. *Recreation*: wrote stories as amusement when very young. *Address*: 155 Sloane Street, W.

**MOLEYNS**; see De Moleyns.

**MOLLAN**, **Lieut.-Col. William Campbell**, C.B. 1859. Served Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (despatches frequently, medal with clasp, brevet of Lieut.-Col., C.B.). *Club*: United Service.

**MOLLOY**, **Bernard Charles**; b. 1842; s. of late Keds Molloy and Maria Teresa Molloy, late of Hawke House, Sunbury. Barr. Middle Temple, 1872; formerly Capt. in French Army; special gold medal Franco-German War; Private Chamberlain Court of the Vatican; M.P. (N.) Birr, King's Co. 1880-1900. *Address*: Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.; 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

**MOLLOY**, **Colonel Edward**, C.B. 1900; s. of Robert Molloy, s. of William Molloy of Rockvalley, King's County, Ireland; m. Mary Burnett, d. of Surgeon-General S. C. Townsend, C.B., 4 Baring Crescent, Exeter. *Educ.*: Radley, Addiscombe. Served Cossiah and Jyntiah Hills, Assam, 1862-63; Bhootan Campaign, 1865, medal and clasp; N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868, clasp; Afghan War, 1878-80; March from Kabul to Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar, despatches twice; Achakzai Expedition; Marri Expedition, medal with clasp, bronze star, brevet of major; Hazara campaign, 1891, despatches, clasp; Isezai expedition, 1893, despatches. *Address*: 12 St. Aubyn's Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

**MOLLOY**, **Gerald (Rt. Rev. Monsignor)**, D.D., D.Sc.; Rector of the Catholic University of Ireland; b. Mount Tallant House,



near Dublin, 10 Sept. 1834. *Educ.*: Castleknock Coll.; Maynooth Coll. Professor of Theology, Maynooth Coll., 1857-74; Professor of Natural Philosophy in Catholic University of Ireland, 1874-87; Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland, 1882-87; Member of the Senate of the Royal University, 1880-1882, and from 1890. *Publications*: *Geology and Revelation*, 1870; *Gleanings in Science*, 1888; *The Irish Difficulty, Shall and Will*, 1897; occasional scientific addresses and literary essays published in Magazines. *Recreations*: in the past, cricket, lawn-tennis, riding, mountain climbing; now, golf; chief tastes are science and literature. *Address*: 86 Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**MOLLOY, J. Fitzgerald.** *Publications*: *Court Life below Stairs, or London under the First Georges*, 1882; *Court Life below Stairs, or London under the Last Georges*, 1883; *It is no Wonder*, 1882; *What hast thou done?* 1883; *Life and Adventures of Peg Woffington*, 1884; *Royalty Restored*, 1885; *Famous Plays*, 1886; *That Villain Romeo*, 1886; *A Modern Magician*, 1887; *The Life and Adventures of Edmund Kean*, 1888; *The Faiths of the Peoples*, 1892; *An Excellent Knave*, 1893; *His Wife's Soul*, 1893; *The Most Gorgeous Lady Blessington*, 1896; *A Justified Sinner*, 1897; *Historical and Biographical Studies*, 1897; *Romance of the Irish Stage*, 1897; *The Queen's Comrade*, 1901; *The Sailor King, His Court and His Subjects*, 1903.

**MOLONEY, Sir Cornelius Alfred,** K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1890; Governor of Trinidad and Tobago since 1900; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1st, 1881, Constance (*d.* 1891), *d.* of W. Clifford Knight; 2nd, 1897, Frances, *d.* of H. Owen Lewis, J.P., D.L. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Served Ashantee War, 1873-74; Secretary of Gold Coast, 1879-84; Administrator of Gambia Settlement, 1884-86; of Lagos, 1886-90; Governor of British Honduras, 1891-97; of the Windward Islands, 1897-1900. *Address*: Government House, Trinidad, West Indies.

**MOLONY, Thomas Francis,** M.A., LL.B., K.C.; *b.* 1865; *y. s.* of James Molony, Harcourt Street, Dublin; *m.* 1899, Pauline, *d.* of Bernard Rispin, Eccles Street, Dublin. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Prizeman in Roman Law, 1884; Prizeman in Feudal and English Law, 1885; Prizeman in Jurisprudence and International Law, 1886; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in History and Political Science, 1886; obtained Exhibition, King's Inns, Dublin, 1887; obtained Common Law Scholarship, Middle Temple, 1889; called to Irish Bar, 1887; Q.C. 1899; called to English Bar, 1900. *Address*: 82 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Clubs*: National Liberal; St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**MOLONY, Captain Trevor Charles Wheler,** D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1868. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered R.A., 1888; Captain, 1898; served South Africa.

**MOLYNEUX,** family name of Earl of Sefton.

**MOLYNEUX, Viscount; Hugh William Osbert Molyneux,** *c. s.* of 5th Earl of Sefton; *b.* 1898.

**MOLYNEUX, Capt. Edward Mary Joseph,** D.S.O. 1900, I.S.C.; Squadron Commander, 12th Bengal Cavalry; *b.* 13 Mar. 1866; *s.* of Henry Molyneux, West Hampstead; *m.*

1902, Mary Alison Knolles. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst Coll. Viceroy's gold medal for best picture painted in India, 1895 and 1898. Entered 3rd Dragoon Guards from Sandhurst, 1887; transferred to Indian Staff Corps, 1891; passed in Russian, 1890; served in Indian Frontier Campaign of 1897; South African War, 1899; large pictures hung in Royal Academy, 1899, 1900, and 1901. *Decorated* for conspicuous gallantry at Colenso on 20 Feb. 1900, in swimming river Tugela under heavy fire from Boers, whilst covering with a party of Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry the attack of General Hart's Brigade. *Recreations*: painting, polo, mountaineering, swimming. *Address*: 12th Bengal Cavalry, Punjab, India. *Club*: Cavalry.

**MOLYNEUX, Rev. Sir John Charles;** 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1730; LL.B.; Vicar of Portesham, Dorchester, Dorset, since 1886; *b.* Ireland, 27 June 1843; *S. father* 1879; *m.* 1st, Fanny, *d.* of Edward Jackson, Walsoken House, Wisbeach, 1873 (*d.* 1893); 2nd, Ada, *d.* of Rev. A. F. Wynter, R. of Barnardiston, Suffolk, 1895. *Educ.*: Bradfield Coll.; Christ Coll. Camb. Ordained 1867. *Heir*: *s.* Edward, *b.* 1876. *Address*: Portesham Vicarage, Dorchester, Dorset.

**MOLYNEUX;** *see also* More-Molyneux.

**MOLYNEUX-SEEL, Major Edward,** D.S.O., 1900; The Royal Scots. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1893; Major, 1901; served South Africa.

**MOMBASA, Bishop of (since 1899), Rt. Rev. William George Peel;** D.D. (hon.); *b.* India; *s.* of Capt. Peel (Army); *m.* Agneta Jane Bryan, Monkton Combe, Somerset. *Educ.*: Blackheath Proprietary School; C.M.S. Theological College, Islington, London. Ordained, 1879; Curate of Trowbridge, Wilts, 1879-80; Rugby Fox Master of C.M.S. Noble Coll. Masulipatam, 1880-87 (acting Principal three years); Sec. C.M.S. Madras, 1888-89 and 1892; Sec. C.M.S. W. India, 1892-99. *Address*: Bishop's Court, Mombasa, British East Africa.

**MOMMSEN, Theodor,** historian; *b.* Garding in Schleswig, 30 Nov. 1817. *Educ.*: Universities of Altona and Kiel. Travelled in France and Italy, 1844-47; edited *Schleswig-Holsteinische Zeitung*, 1848; Professor of Jurisprudence, Leipzig, 1848-50; of Roman Law, Zurich, 1852-54; Breslau, 1854-58; Ancient History, Berlin, 1858; elected Perpetual Secretary of Berlin Academy, 1873; member of the Chamber of Deputies, Prussia, 1873-82; tried for slandering Bismarck, but acquitted in both Courts of Appeal, 1883; edited the *Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum* for many years, and also the *Monumenta Germaniae historica*. *Publications*: *de collegiis et sodalitatibus Romanorum*, 1843; *die römischen Tribus, in administrativen Beziehung*, 1844; *oskische Studien*, 1845; *Nachträge*, 1846; *die unteritalischen Dialekte*, 1850; *über das Münzwesen*, 1850; *Corpus inscriptionum neapolitanarum*, 1851; *Diocletian's Edict "de pretiis rerum venalium,"* 1851; *römische Geschichte*, 1853-56; *Geschichte des römischen Münzwesens*, 1860; *die Chronik des Cassiodorus Senator*, 1861; *römische Forschungen*, 1864; *Res gestae divi Augusti*, 1865; *römisches Staatsrecht*, 1871-86. *Address*: Charlottenburg, Berlin.

**MONACO, Prince of, Albert Honore**

**Charles**; b. Paris, 13 Nov. 1848; S. father, Prince Charles III., 1889; m. 1st, 1869, Lady Mary Douglas-Hamilton (*see* Countess of Festetics); 2nd, 1889, Alice *née* Heine, Duchess de Richelieu, b. New Orleans, 10 Feb. 1858. Catholic. *Heir*: by 1st marriage, Prince Louis Honoré Charles Antoine, b. Baden-Baden, 12 July 1870. *Recreation*: oceanographic studies. *Address*: The Palace, Monaco; Château Marchais, Aisne, France; 10 Avenue du Trocadéro, Paris.

**MONCK**, family name of **Viscount Monck**.

**MONCK**, 5th Viscount (*cr.* 1800), **Henry Power Charles Stanley Monck**; Baron Monck, 1797; of Ballytramon, Co. Wexford; Baron Monck (U.K.), 1866; [the 4th Viscount created Baron Monck, United Kingdom, for services while Gov.-Gen. of Canada]; J.P., D.L., b. Dublin, 8 Jan. 1849; *e. s.* of 4th Viscount and Elizabeth Louisa Mary Monck, 4th d. of 1st and last Earl of Rathdowne; S. father 1894; m. Lady Edith Caroline Sophia Scott, d. of 3rd Earl of Clonmell, 1874; Church of England; Conservative. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A., S.C.L.). Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1871; Captain, retired, 1885; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882; and expedition to Suakin, Feb. to May 1885 (medal with 2 clasps, bronze star). Owns about 14,200 acres in Cos. Wicklow, Kilkenny, Wexford, Westmeath, and city of Dublin. *Recreations*: shooting, cricket, racquets. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Charles H. S. Monck, *q.v.* *Address*: Charleville, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also* Hon. A. W. Foljambe.

**MONCK**, Hon. Charles Henry Stanley; *e. s.* and *heir* of 5th Viscount Monck, Lieut. 2nd Batt. Coldstream Guards; b. 9 Nov. 1876. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902. *Address*: Charleville, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow.

**MONCK**, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Richard; b. 1829; *s.* of 4th Viscount Monck; m. 1861, Frances Elizabeth Owen Cole. Entered army, 1849; served Kaffir war, 1853 (medal); retired, 1889. *Address*: 84 Chester Square, S.W.

**MONCKTON**, Edward Philip, barrister; Recorder of Northampton since 1890; J.P.; C.C. King's Cliffe Div. Northamptonshire; b. Bareilly, India, 18 July 1840; *e. s.* of E. H. C. Monckton, H.E.I.C.S., and later of Fineshade Abbey, Northamptonshire; m. Christabel (d. 1899), d. of Rev. C. D. Francis, Vicar of Tysoe, Warwickshire, 1866. *Educ.*: private schools; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Lieut.-Col. 3rd Northamptonshire Regt. (retired 1895); member of House of Laymen; High Sheriff of Rutland, 1883-84; M.P. (C.) N. Northampton, 1895-1900. Owns about 3200 acres. *Recreations*: rowing, cricket, hunting, shooting, geology, science. *Address*: Fineshade Abbey, Stamford; Laundimer House, Oundle. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**MONCKTON**, Francis, J.P. and D.L. Staffordshire; Hon. Major Staffordshire Yeomanry Cavalry; b. 1844; *e. s.* of Gen. Henry Monckton; *g. s.* of 1st Viscount Galway; m. 1889, Evelyn Mary, d. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (C.) West Staffordshire, 1871-85;

High Sheriff, 1895. *Address*: Stretton Hall, Stafford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**MONCKTON**, Colonel Hon. Horace Manners; on retired list; b. 1824; *s.* of 5th Viscount Galway; m. 1st, 1856, Georgina (d. 1879), d. of Sir T. W. White, 2nd Bt.; 2nd, 1885, Emily Sarah, d. of late James Cooper, and widow of T. Till. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Served India, 1848-49 (wounded, medal with two clasps); Crimea, 1855-56 (Turkish medal). *Address*: Whitecain, Wellington College Station, Berks. *Club*: United Service.

**MONCKTON**, Lionel; composer, and musical critic, Daily Telegraph.

**MONCKTON**, Lady (Maria Louisa), 2nd d. of Peter Bartholomew Long, Ipswich, and Hannah Justina, d. of Admiral Richard Falkland; m. Sir John Monckton (d. 1902), town clerk, City of London. *Educ.*: at home; Brussels with Mme. Becker, wife of M. le Pasteur Becker, Protestant German chaplain to H.M. Leopold I. Acted for many years as an amateur; appeared first professionally in Jim the Penman, Haymarket, 1886; since then played in The Red Lamp, Captain Swift, The Crusaders, The Idler, etc. *Recreations*: picture galleries, museums, music; travelling is her great delight, and her daily recreation is playing games of patience. *Address*: 33 Bedford Square, W.C.

**MONCKTON-ARUNDELL**, family name of **Viscount Galway**.

**MONCREIFF**, family name of **Baron Moncreiff**.

**MONCREIFF**, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1873), **Henry James Moncreiff**; a Judge of the Supreme Courts, Scotland, since 1888; b. 24 April 1840; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Isabella, o. d. of R. Bell; *s.* father 1895; m. 1st, Susan, d. of Sir William Dick Cunyngnam, 1866 (d. 1869); 2nd, Millicent, d. of Col. Fryer of Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket, 1873 (d. 1881). *Educ.*: Edinburgh; Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A., LL.B., first class honours Law Tripos, 1861. Advocate Scottish Bar, 1863; Advocate-Depute, 1866, 1868-74, 1881; Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, 1881-88; L.L., Kinross-shire, 1901. *Publication*: Review in Criminal Cases, 1877. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Heir*: b. Rev. the Hon. Robert C. Moncreiff, *q.v.* *Address*: 15 Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh; Tulliebole Castle, Kinross. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum; New (Edinburgh).

*See also* Rt. Hon. Baron Kinross.

**MONCREIFF**, Hon. Frederick Charles; Justice of Supreme Court, Ceylon; b. 1847; *s.* of 1st Baron Moncreiff; m. 1866, Mary Ann Brook. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Glasgow University; New College, Oxford Barr. Middle Temple, 1874; Puisne Judge Supreme Court, Mauritius, 1895; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1900. *Publications*: Law of Fraud and Misrepresentation; The X Jewel; The Provost-Marshal. *Address*: Colombo. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**MONCREIFF**, Rev. Hon. Robert Chichester; Vicar of Tanworth, Warwicks; *s.* of 1st and *heir-pres.* of 2nd Baron Moncreiff; b. 24 Aug. 1848; m. 1871, Florence Kate, d. of Col. R. H. Fitzherbert. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Ordained, 1870; Vicar of Clifton-on-Teme, 1875-85. *Address*: Tanworth Vicarage, Hockley Heath, Warwicks.



**MONCREIFFE, Sir Robert Drummond**, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1885; D.L., J.P.; Lieut. Scots Guards, retired 1881; Colonel 4th Batt. Black Watch since 1893; 2nd s. of 7th Bt. and Lady Louisa Hay, *e. d.* of 10th Earl of Kinnoull; *b.* Moncreiffe House, 3 Nov. 1856; *S.* father 1879; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of Col. Hon. C. R. Hay-Drummond, *n.* of Earl Kinnoull, 1880. *Educ.*: Harrow. Became Lieut. 1876. Owns about 4800 acres. *Heir*: *n.* John, *b.* 1884. *Address*: Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire; 16 Hertford Street, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards', Marlborough.

**MONCRIEFF, Col. Sir Alexander**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1890; F.R.S., J.P.; invented the Moncrieff system of mounting heavy ordnance; *b.* Scotland, 17th April 1829; *e. s.* of late Capt. Moncrieff, Culfargie; *m.* Harriet, *d.* of James Rimington Wilson, Broomhead Hall, Yorks. *Educ.*: Edinburgh, Aberdeen. Thanked by Govt. for topographical information furnished to the Colonial Office at the request of the Gov.-Gen. of Canada; served in Forfarshire Militia, afterwards in 3rd Brigade Scot. Div. R.A., which he commanded; engaged for eight years by War Office at Royal Arsenal in applying his inventions. *Publications*: various papers on Fortification, advocating invisibility and dispersion of heavy guns, and application of the disappearing or Moncrieff system. *Recreations*: golf, capt. Royal Wimbledon Club, 1894; painting. *Address*: Bandirran, Perth, N.B.; 15 Vicarage Gate, London, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, United Service.

**MONCRIEFF, Sir Colin Campbell Scott**; *see* Scott-Moncrieff.

**MONCRIEFF, Lieut. - Gen. George Hay**, retired, 1 April 1900; *b.* 22 Aug. 1836; *s.* of late General George Moncrieff; *m.* Flora, *s.* of Sir Archibald Lamb, 3rd Bart. *Educ.*: Leamington College; Sandhurst. Scots Guards. 1854-86; served Crimea, 1855-56 (despatches, medal and clasp (Sebastopol) and Turkish medal); Assistant Military Sec. headquarters, 1887-90; commanded Curragh Brigade, 1890-91; commanded Dublin District, 1891-95. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 38 Thurloe Square, S.W. *Clubs*: 'Guards', United Service, Primrose.

**MONCRIEFF, Robert Hope**, author and editor; *b.* Edinburgh, 1846. *Educ.*: Edinburgh, and privately in England. Took some steps towards the Scottish Bar, but "penned a stanza," etc., at an early stage, and served a time as a school teacher. *Publications*: Ready-made Romance, 1899; All Astray, 1902; and over a hundred volumes of fiction, historic narrative, schoolbooks, etc., under various aliases and alibis, chiefly as "Ascott R. Hope." *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile, etc.

**MOND, Ludwig**, Ph.D., F.R.S., F.I.C., F.C.S.; Member of the Accademia dei Lincei, Rome; Vice-President Royal Institution; Vice-President Chemical Society; Past President Society of Chemical Industry; Past President Chemical Section British Association, 1896; manufacturing chemist; Managing Director of Brunner, Mond and Co. Ltd.; *b.* Cassel, Germany, 7 Mar. 1839; *s.* of Moritz B. Mond, merchant in that town; *m.* 1866, Frida Loewenthal, his cousin. *Educ.*: Polytechnic School, Cassel; Universities of Marburg and Heidelberg. Ph.D. (*honoris causa*), Padua, 1892; Ph.D. (*honoris*

*causa*), Heidelberg, 1896. Came to England, 1862, and was engaged in Leblanc Soda Industry, and introduced his process for recovering sulphur from Alkali waste; established, in partnership with J. T. Brunner, 1873, at Winnington, Northwich, Cheshire, the manufacture of Ammonia Soda by the Solvay Process, which he has greatly perfected, and which works are now the largest alkali works in the world; made and patented many inventions of great scientific and commercial importance—notably a process for the manufacture of Chlorine in conjunction with the Ammonia Soda Process; a new method of producing gas for power and heating purposes, with the recovery of Ammonia as a bye-product; a new form of gas battery; and a new process for manufacturing pure nickel, based upon the formation of Nickel Carbonyl, one of a series of new chemical compounds which he discovered and investigated in conjunction with Langer and Quincke; founded and endowed the Davy Faraday Research Laboratory of the Royal Institution in 1896. *Publications*: numerous papers and addresses contributed to the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society, the Royal Institution, the British Association, the Chemical Society, the Society of Chemical Industry, and the Accademia dei Lincei of Rome. *Recreation*: the collection of works of Art, chiefly of the Early Italian School of Painters. *Address*: The Poplars, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.; Winnington Hall, near Northwich; Palazzo Zuccari, Rome. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform, National Liberal, Savage, Burlington Fine Arts.

**MONET, Claude**; *b.* Paris, 14 Nov. 1840. A soldier in Africa for two years; studied under Gleyre; visited England, 1870. *Principal works*: Views of Argenteuil, 1872; Cathedrals, 1874; Views of Vetheuil, 1875; of Pourville and cliffs of Étretat, 1881; of Bordighera, 1886; of the Creuse, 1889; Le Meules, 1891; Cathedrals, 1894; Le Bassin des Nymphéas, 1900. *Address*: Giverny, Vernon, Eure, France.

**MONEY, Col. Charles Gilbert Colvin**, C.B. 1898; half-pay; commanding 1st Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 7 Sept. 1852; *s.* of Gilbert P. Money, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* Sophie Louisa, *d.* of Alex. Johnston, Bengal Civil Service, 1881. *Educ.*: Harrow. Served in 5th Fusiliers, afterwards called the Northumberland Fusiliers, from 1872; commanded 1st Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers in Soudan campaign, 1898 (despatches, C.B., medals and clasp for Khartoum); occupation of Crete, 1898-99; South Africa, 1899-1900; (despatches, Brevet-Col.). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MONEY, Colonel Elliot Alexander**, C.B. 1897; residing out of India on colonel's allowances; *b.* 16 Aug. 1843; *s.* of late W. E. Money, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1884, Emily, *d.* of Samuel Barrow, Barr.-at-law. *Educ.*: Martyr Worthy Rectory, near Winchester. Entered army, 1860, as cadet in Bengal Cavalry; posted to 19th Hussars, 1862, on formation of regiment; exchanged to 105th Foot, 1868; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1869; served in 4th and 2nd Punjab Cavalry, and Corps of Guides, 1869-87; Adjutant, Behar Light Horse, 1873-76; A.A.G. Punjab, 1887-90; commanded 3rd Bengal Cavalry, 1891-94; D.A.G. in India, 1894-97; officiated in command of Allahabad, Assam, and Agra Dis-

tricts, 1897-99. *Recreations*: sports of all kinds. *Address*: 21 Cambridge Road, Hove, Sussex.

**MONEY, Col. Gordon Lorn Campbell**, C.B. 1898; D.S.O. 1886; Brig.-Gen. on Staff; J.P. and D.L. for Berwickshire; *b.* 14 Sept. 1848; 3rd s. of late William J. H. Money, Bengal Civil Service, and Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late William Moffat, of Eden Hall, Roxburghshire; *m.* Ellin, 3rd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Ross, I.S.C., 1893. *Educ.*: private school; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 79th Highlanders, 1868; Lieut. 1871; Captain, 1880; Major, 1884; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1888; Colonel, 1895; Assist. Mil. Secy. to G.O.C., Egypt, 1885-87; Nile expedition, 1884-85; Soudan, 1885-86, as Assist. Mil. Secy.; Battle of Giniss; Soudan, 1898, battles of Atbara and Omdurman (despatches, thrice); com. 1st Batt. Cameron Highlanders to 1899. *Decorated*: medal and clasp and Khedive's star for Nile, 1884-85; D.S.O. and 4th class Osmanieh for Battle of Giniss, 1885; A.D.C. to the late Queen, 1895; A.D.C. to the King, 1901; Khedive's medal with clasps for Atbara and Khartoum, English medal and C.B., Jubilee and Coronation medals. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: Allanbank, Lauder, Berwickshire. *Clubs*: United Service; New, Edinburgh.

**MONEY, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Cecil**, C.B. 1902, R.M.L.I.; *b.* 20 Sept. 1857; *s.* of late Captain George Welland Money, 3rd Madras Light Cavalry, of Walthamstow, Essex, and Mary Caroline Halsted, *g.-d.* of Admiral Sir Lawrence Halsted, G.C.B., and *g.-g.-d.* of 1st Viscount Exmouth; unmarried. *Educ.*: Honiton School; privately. Joined the Royal Marines at Chatham, 1876; served in the R.M. Battalion sent to South Africa for Zulu War, 1879; served in the R.M. Battalion through the war in Egypt, 1882, and was present at the occupation of Port Said, and all the actions culminating in the battle of Tel-el-Kebir; was mentioned for the capture of two guns at Kassassin; served in the Soudan War, 1884, and in the Boer War, 1900-1; was Senior Officer of Marines in the Mediterranean Fleet, 1897-99. *Address*: Thedden, Exmouth. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**MONEY, Captain Noel Ernest**, D.S.O. 1900; 5th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 1867; served South Africa. *Club*: White's.

**MONEY, Walter**, F.S.A.; *b.* The Dene, Donnington, Berks, 21 Aug. 1836; *m.* Charlotte Ann, *o. d.* of George Butler, and *g. d.* of J. P. Gillmore, Rudge Manor, Wilts, Highfield, Southampton, and Herborough House, Newbury. *Educ.*: private school. Member Berks County Council, 1889-97; local secretary for Berks Soc. Antiq. Lond., and of Brit. Arch. Association. *Publications*: The History of Newbury; The History of Hungerford; The History of Speen—the Roman *Spina*; Church Goods in Berks; The Two Battles of Newbury, 1643-44 (1st and 2nd ed.); The Story of the Siege of Donnington Castle; The Siege of Basing; A Royal Purveyance in the Elizabethan Age; author of many memoirs on historical and archaeological subjects, published in the Transactions of various societies, etc. *Address*: Holly Lodge, Snelsmore, Newbury.

**MONEY, W. J.**, C.S.I. 1869. *Educ.*: Haileybury. Entered I.C.S. 1863; served in Bengal;

Private Sec. to Sir James Outram during the Mutiny; present at the Relief of Lucknow, and final siege, and throughout all the operations at Alumbagh (thanked by the Gov.-Gen., despatches); Superintendent of Rev. Survey, 1860; Magistrate and Collector, Cuttack, 1861-66; District and Sessions Judge, Maimausingh, 1873; retired, 1879. *Address*: 33 Harrington Road, S.W.

**MONEY-COUTTS, Francis Burdett Thomas**; *see* Coutts, Francis.

**MONIER-WILLIAMS, Montagu Sneade Faithfull**, M.A. Oxon., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London; physician and surgeon; *b.* Cheltenham, 19 Sept. 1860; *s.* of late Sir M. Monier-Williams, K.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Boden Professor of Sanscrit in the Univ. of Oxford, and Julia Grantham, *d.* of late Rev. F. Faithfull, Rector of Hatfield, Herts; *m.* Florence Isabel, *d.* of F. S. Littlejohn, of Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A., 1890. *Educ.*: Winchester Coll., Christ Church, Oxford; St. George's Hospital, London. Fellow of the Medical Society of London; Member of the Dermatological Society of Great Britain and Ireland; late clinical assistant at St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, and at the Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Blackfriars; Medical Referee to "The Clergy Pensions Institution." *Publications*: Combined Figure-Skating, in conjunction with his brother S. F. Monier-Williams (1883); Figure-skating, Simple and Combined, in conjunction with Messrs. W. R. Pidgeon and A. Dryden (1892); The Figure-skating article in the Encyclopedia of Sport (1898); Figure-skating, volume of the Isthmian Library (1898). *Recreations*: croquet, figure-skating, cycling. *Address*: 54 Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Merton Lea, St. Margaret's Bay, Kent. *Clubs*: Queen's, New University; Member of the Council and of the Figure Departmental Committee of the National Skating Association; Member of Committee of the Skating Club, and of the Wimbledon Skating Club; Hon. Member of the Hampstead and Thames Valley Skating Clubs; late Hon. Sec. Oxford University Skating Club.

**MONKBRETTON, 2nd Baron** (*cr.* 1884). **John William Dodson**, C.B.; D.L., J.P. C.C. for Sussex; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of 1st B. (*d.* 1897) and Florence, *d.* of William John Campion, Danny, Sussex. (1st Baron was Deputy-Speaker of House of Commons, Financial Secretary to the Treasury, President Local Government Board, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster.) *Educ.*: Eton and New Coll. Oxon. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Conyboro, Lewes.

**MONKSWELL, 2nd Baron** (*cr.* 1885). **Robert Collier**; L.C.C. Haggerston Division; D.L., J.P.; (first Peer, law officer, and afterwards member of the Judicial Committee of Privy Council) *b.* London, 26 March 1845; *s.* father 1886; *m.* Mary, 3rd *d.* of J. A. Harcastle, M.P. Liberal. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. 1st Class Law Tripos, 1866. L.C.C. since its establishment, 1889; Chairman, 1903; Lord-in-Waiting, 1892-95; Under Secretary for War, 1898. *Publications*: Collier on Contributaries; Kate Grenville, a novel; various articles and pamphlets. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Robert A. H. Collier, *q.v.*



*Address:* Monkswell House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, Authors', Alpine, National Liberal.

*See also* Hon. John Collier, Countess Galetti di Cadilhac.

**MONMOUTH, Archdeacon of;** *see* Bruce, Ven. W. C.

**MONRO, David Binning, M.A., LL.D.,** Glasgow; Hon. D.Litt. Dublin; Vice-Chancellor of Oxford Univ.; Provost of Oriel Coll. Oxford, since 1882; Perpetual Delegate of Privileges; Delegate of the Press and of the University Museum; *b.* 1836; *s.* of A. Binning Monro, Auchinbowie, Stirlingshire. Ireland Scholar, 1858; Latin Essay, 1859. *Publication:* Grammar of the Homeric Dialect, Oxford, 1891 (2nd ed.); Homer's Odyssey, xiii.-xxiv. *Address:* Oriel College, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

**MONRO, Horace Cecil, C.B.** 1902; Assistant Secretary, Local Government Board, since 1897; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of Rev. H. G. Monro. *Educ.:* Repton; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1881; B.A., Classical Tripos, 1883). Entered the Local Government Board, 1884; was private secretary to Sir Hugh Owen, K.C.B.; permanent secretary of the Local Government Board, 1889-92, and to Mr. Ritchie, Mr. Fowler, Mr. Shaw Lefevre, and Mr. Chaplin, successive Presidents of the Local Government Board, 1892-97; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1900; member of British Ornithologists' Union. *Recreations:* fishing, travel, natural history. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Savile, National.

**MONRO, James, C.B.,** 1888; Director Ranaghat Medical Mission, Bengal; *b.* 1838; *s.* of George Monro, solicitor, Supreme Courts, Edinburgh; *m.* Ruth, *d.* of W. Littlejohn, banker, Aberdeen. *Educ.:* High School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh and of Berlin. Served Bengal Civil Service, 1857; held the offices of Magistrate, Civil and Sessions Judge, Inspector-General of Police, Commissioner Presidency Division, etc.; appointed Assistant Commissioner Metropolitan Police, 1884; Chief Commissioner, 1888; resigned, 1890; returned to Bengal, and founded the Ranaghat Medical Mission. *Decorated* while Assistant Commissioner Metropolitan Police. *Address:* Ranaghat, Nuddea, Bengal.

**MONRO, Col. Seymour Charles Hall, C.B.** 1903; Seaforth Highlanders; commanding Potchefstroom district, South Africa. Entered army, 1877; Captain, 1883; Major, 1895; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896; Colonel, 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (wounded); March to Candahar and battle of Candahar (severely wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, bronze decoration); Egypt, 1882, including Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1884 (despatches, brevet Major); Hazara, 1891 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); N.W.F. India, 1897-98 (two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet Col., medal with six clasps). *Address:* Potchefstroom, S. Africa.

**MONSELL,** family name of Baron Emly.

**MONSON,** family name of Baron Monson.

**MONSON,** 9th Baron (*cr.* 1726), Bt. 1611,

**Augustus Debonnaire John Monson,** Hon. Attaché to British Embassy, Paris, since 1896; Private Secretary to the Ambassador; appointed Comptroller of the Household of late Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, April 1900; *b.* 22 Sept. 1868; *e. s.* of 7th Baron and Augusta Louisa Constance, *y. d.* of Col. Hon. Augustus Eltis; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* 1903, *d.* of General Stone and widow of late Lawrence Turnure of New York. *Heir:* *u.* Rt. Hon. Sir E. J. Monson, *q.v.* *Address:* Burton Hall, Lincoln. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Marlborough.

*See also* G. Leveson-Gower.

**MONSON, Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund John,** P.C. 1893; G.C.B., *cr.* 1896; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1892; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; D.C.L., M.A.; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the French Republic; *b.* Chart Lodge, Kent, 6 Oct. 1834; 3rd *s.* of 6th and *heir-pres.* to 9th Baron Monson and Eliza, *d.* of Edmund Larken, and brother of 1st Viscount Oxenbridge; *m.* Eleanor Catherine Mary, *d.* of Maj. Munro, Consul-Gen. at Monte Video, 1881. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st class Law and History, 1855; Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford, 1858; Examiner for Taylorian Scholarships, 1868. Nominated Attaché; passed examination; appointed to Paris, 1856; Florence, 1858; Paris, 1858; Washington, 1858; Private Secretary late Lord Lyons from then till 1863, when transferred Attaché to Hanover; promoted 3rd Secretary, 1863; transferred to Brussels, 1863; resigned, 1865; contested Reigate, 1865; Consul in the Azores, 1869; Consul-General Hungary, 1871; given local rank of 2nd Secretary H.M.'s Embassy at Vienna, 1874; special service in Dalmatia and Montenegro, 1876-77; C.B. 1878; Minister Resident and Consul-General to Republic of Uruguay, 1879; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Argentine Republic, and Minister Plenipotentiary to Paraguay, 1884; to the King of Denmark, 1884; to King of the Hellenes, 1888; K.C.M.G. 1886; Arbitrator between Denmark and United States "Butterfield" claim, 1888; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the King of the Belgians, 1892; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Emperor of Austria, 1893; *Address:* British Embassy, Paris. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform.

**MONTAGU,** family name of Duke of Manchester and of Earl of Sandwich.

**MONTAGU of Beaulieu,** 1st Baron (*cr.* 1885), **Henry John Douglas-Scott-Montagu,** D.L., J.P.; Hon. Col. 4th Hampshire Rifle Volunteers since 1885; *b.* 5 Nov. 1832; 2nd *s.* of 5th Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry and Charlotte Anne, *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Bath; *m.* Hon. Cecily Susan Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, *d.* of 2nd Baron Wharnccliffe, 1865. *Educ.:* Eton. M.P. (C.) Selkirkshire, 1861-68; South Hampshire, 1868-84; official Verderer of New Forest, 1890-92. Owns about 9000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* John Walter Edward Montagu, *q.v.* *Address:* 3 Tilney Street, W.; Palace House, Beaulieu, Southampton. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's, Travellers'.

*See also* H. W. Forster.

**MONTAGU, Lord Charles William Augustus;** 2nd *s.* of 7th and *u.* of 9th Duke of Manchester; partner in Montagu and Co., Stockbrokers; *b.* 1860; served with Yeomanry Cavalry. *Club:* Bachelors'.

**MONTAGU, George Charles, M.P. (C.)**  
South Huntingdonshire since 1900; private secretary (unpaid) to the President of the Local Government Board 1900; *b.* 1874; *e. s.* of Admiral the Hon. V. A. Montagu (*q.v.*). Assistant private secretary to President of Board of Agriculture, 1898-1900. *Address:* 83 Oxford Mansions, Great Castle Street, W.

**MONTAGU, General Horace Wm., C.B. 1869; Col. Commandant Royal Engineers;**  
*b.* Swaffham, Norfolk, 16 May 1823; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Geo. Montagu, Rector of South Pickenham; *m.* Catherine, *d.* of late General Poole Valancey England, R.A. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury. Joined R.E. Corps, 1842; landed Crimea and present at battles of Alma and Inkerman and siege of Sevastopol; taken prisoner 22 March during a sortie, but was exchanged, and returned, 3 Aug., to the siege, six weeks before Sevastopol fell (Crimean medal with three clasps; Kt. of the Legion of Honour; Sardinian Order of Merit; Turkish war medal and 5th class of Medjidie; Brevets of Major and Lieut.-Col.); returned to England 1856, and was subsequently commanding Royal Engineers at Sheerness, Colchester, and at Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Address:* Silver Beeches, Lenden Road, Colchester. *Club:* United Service.

**MONTAGU, The Hon. John Walter Edward Douglas-Scott-; M.P. (C.)**  
New Forest Div. Hants, since 1892; Maj. 4th Vol. Batt. Hants Regt.; *b.* 10 June 1866; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu, *q.v.*; *m.* 1889, Cecil, *e. d.* of 9th Marquis of Lothian. *Educ.:* Eton; New Coll. Oxford. Prominent in athletics, engineering, and science, Eton and Oxford; stroked winning College Eight, 1887; travelled in America, Japan, China, India, Egypt; in S. Africa also, where he acted as Times correspondent in Rhodesia during Matabele war, 1896; interested in financial and railway matters, also in sport, especially wild fowling and automobilism. *Publications:* magazine articles in various publications, 1890-96; numerous press articles. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting, cycling, rowing, and all country pursuits; music, literature. *Address:* Beaulieu, Hampshire; 3 Tilney Street, Park Lane, London. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', Beefsteak, Automobile, Royal Southern Yacht; Hythe Yacht.

**MONTAGU, Sir Samuel, 1st Bt.; er.**  
1894; J.P., D.L.; banker; *b.* Liverpool, 21 Dec. 1832; *s.* of late Louis Samuel, Liverpool; *m.* Ellen, *y. d.* of late Louis Cohen of the Stock Exchange, 1862. *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; privately. Established 1853, and is now head of, the banking firm of Samuel Montagu and Co., London; assumed name of Montagu by Royal License; member of Gold and Silver Commission, 1887-90; M.P. (L.) White-chapel Division of Tower Hamlets, 1885-1900; contested Central Leeds, 1900. *Publications:* magazine articles on Finance, Decimal Currency, Weights and Measures, etc. *Recreations:* fly-fishing and billiards. Owns about 1000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Louis, *b.* 1869. *Address:* 12 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; South Stoneham House, Hampshire. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, City Liberal.

**MONTAGU, Rear-Admiral Hon. Victor Alexander;** *heir-pres.* to 8th Earl of Sandwich; *b.* 20 April 1841; 2nd *s.* of 7th 1080

Earl of Sandwich; *m.* Lady Agneta Yorke, *d.* of 4th Earl of Hardwicke, 1867. Joined navy Dec. 1853; served in Baltic, 1854; Black Sea, 1855, and until end of war; China war of 1857; Indian Mutiny with Naval Brigade in 1857-58 and part of 1859; promoted by Order in Council, and received thanks of both Houses of Parliament for services in Naval Brigade, 1860; served in Channel Fleet, Mediterranean, and W. Indian stations; part of time, Senior Officer, coast of Spain, Carlist Riots; retired in 1886 as a P. Captain; 5 medals, star, and 2 clasps. *Publication:* A Middy's Recollections from 1853-60 (1898). *Recreations* of every description. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough.

**MONTAGU;** *see* Douglas-Scott-Montagu.

**MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT,** family name of Duke of Buccleuch.

**MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT;** *see* Scott.

**MONTAGU-POLLOCK;** *see* Pollock.

**MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE,** family name of Earl of Wharncliffe.

**MONTAGUE, Francis Charles,** Professor of History, University Coll. London, since 1893; Curator of Indian Institute, Oxford, since 1900; *b.* London, 31 Aug. 1858; unmarried. *Educ.:* University Coll. School; University Coll. London; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Fellow of Oriel, 1881; Barr. 1884. *Publications:* Limits of Individual Liberty, 1885; Life of Sir Robert Peel, 1888; edition of Bentham's Fragment on Government, 1891; Elements of English Constitutional History, 1894; Macaulay's Essays, 1903. *Address:* 177 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

**MONTAGUE, Major-Gen. William Edward, C.B. 1882; retired;** *b.* 1838; *s.* of W. Montague of Gloucester; *m.* Alice, *d.* of P. Mitchell, R.I. *Educ.:* Bromsgrove Grammar School. Merchant service, 1853-59; joined 94th Regt. 1860; Lieut.-Col. 1880; served in Zulu war, 1879, as Brigade Major, 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, and as Staff Officer to General Sir Baker Russell; commanded 94th Regt. throughout Boer war, 1880-81, when he undertook the defence of Standerton; mentioned in despatches. *Decorated* for services in Boer war. *Address:* Torrs Park, Ilfracombe.

**MONTALBA, Clara,** painter. Elected member Royal Water-colour Society, 1876. *Principal Works:* Festival of St. John; Welcome to the German Emperor; Salt Bontas, Venice (R.A.), 1895. *Address:* The Studio, Camden House Road Mews, W.

**MONTBARD, GEORGES (Charles Auguste Loyes),** artist and writer; *b.* Montbard (Cote d'Or), France, 2 Aug. 1841; *a. s.* of Charles Auguste Loyes. *Educ.:* Lycée de Boulogne sur Mer. Works for the French papers: Journal Amusant, Vie Parisienne, Monde Illustré, Illustration, etc.; served during siege of Paris and Commune; on the staff of the Illustrated London News, where he draws the English Homes; cartoons for Vanity Fair; writes and draws for Art Journal, etc.; contributed a large part to the illustrations of Stanley's Darkest Africa. *Publications:* author of (text and drawings) Among the Moors; The Land of the Sphinx; The Case of John Bull; short novels in



Illustrated London News and magazines; works also published in French; exhibited at Academy and Institute, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, boating, travelling, smoking. *Address*: (winter) 3 Bramshill Gardens, Dartmouth Park Hill, N.W.; (summer) Dinard, France.

**MONTAGLE of Brandon**, 2nd Baron (cr. 1839), **Thomas Spring Rice**, K.P., D.L.; b. 31 May 1849; s. of Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring Rice and d. of late Mr. Serjeant Frere; S. grandfather 1866; b. Elizabeth, d. of Bishop of Meath (Butcher), 1875. *Educ.*: Harrow; Cambridge. B.A.; Senior Optime in Mathematics, 1872. Owns about 8800 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Thomas A. Rice, b. 1883. *Address*: 13 Cheyne Walk, S.W.; Mount Trenchard, Foynes, Co. Limerick. *Club*: Athenæum.

**MONTATH, Sir James**, K.C.S.I.; cr. 1903; C.S.I., 1897; Member of Council of Bombay since 1900; b. Lockerbie, 7 September 1847; s. of late Thomas Montath, of Guileburn, Lockerbie; m. Amelia, 2nd d. of late Thomas Hunter, of Belfast, 1872. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution; Queen's Coll. Belfast. Scholar in Classics; Peel Exhibitioner; B.A. with 2nd class honours in Classics and in Logic, Metaphysics, and Political Economy; M.A. with 2nd class honours in latter group. Appointed to Indian Civil Service, Bombay Establishment, 1870; held in succession offices of Assistant Collector, and Magistrate, Under-Secretary to Government in Political and Judicial Departments; Do. in Revenue and Financial Departments; Private Secretary to Governor; Secretary in Political and Judicial Departments; Collector and District Magistrate and Chief Secretary. *Recreations*: golf and bicycling. *Address*: Bombay; 2 Apsley Road, Clifton, Bristol.

**MONTAFIORE, Sir Francis Abraham**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1886; D.L., J.P.; b. 10 Oct. 1860; m. Marianne, d. of M. W. von Gutmann, ironmaster, Vienna, 1888. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 3 Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W.; Worth Park, Crawley. *Club*: Carlton.  
*See also Sir L. M'iver.*

**MONTAFIORE-BRICE, Arthur John**; see Brice, Arthur John Montefiore.

**MONTGOMERIE**, family name of **Earl of Eglinton**.

**MONTGOMERIE, Lord; Archibald Seton Montgomerie**; b. 23 June 1880; e. s. of 15th Earl of Eglinton and Winton. Lieut. 1st Life Guards.

**MONTGOMERIE, Captain Robert Archibald James**, C.B. 1892; R.N.; Commodore 2nd Cl. (temp.) commanding Charybdis; b. 11 Sept. 1855; s. of James Montgomerie, M.D., of Edinburgh; m. 1886, Aletha, e. d. of Spencer Charrington, q.v. Entered R.N. 1869; Lieutenant, 1878; Commander, 1887; Captain, 1893; served Egyptian war, 1882; present at Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp, bronze star); Nile expedition, 1885-86 (despatches specially, clasp); operations against Sultan of Witn, 1890 (despatches, medal). Has Albert, Stanhope, and Humane Society medals for saving life. *Address*: 22 Embankment Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Junior United Service, Bath.

**MONTGOMERIE, Samuel Hynman**,

J.P., D.L., Ayrshire; and J.P. County Lincoln; b. 1856; 2nd s. of late Henry Hynman Allenby, of Kenwick Hall, County Lincoln, and Eliza, d. of Titus Bourne, of Alford, Co. Lincoln; m. 1885, Lady Sophia Constance, e. d. of 14th Earl of Eglinton. *Educ.*: Radley. Late Captain and Hon. Major 3rd Batt. Lincolnshire Regt.; assumed by royal licence in 1893 the surname of Montgomerie only. *Address*: Southannan, Fairlie, N.B. *Clubs*: Boodles, Bachelors'.

**MONTGOMERY, Archdeacon of**; see Thomas, Ven. D. R.

**MONTGOMERY, Sir Basil T. Graham**, 5th Bt., cr. 1801; of Stanhope; b. 1852; s. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt.; and Alice, d. of late J. Hope Johnstone; S. b. Sir James Montgomery, 4th Bt., 1903; m. 1880, Mary, y. d. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, 7th Bt. *Heir*: s. Walter Basil, b. 1881. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Glenalmond; Rugby. Joined the 60th Rifles, 1872; served on the staff of General Barton, C.B., in Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); retired from the army, 1880. Owns 20,700 acres. *Address*: Stobo Castle, Stobo, N.B.; Kinross House, Kinross, N.B. *Clubs*: Turf, Marlborough.

**MONTGOMERY, Florence**, novelist; b. 1843; d. of Admiral Sir Alex. Montgomery, 3rd Bt. Began by telling stories to her younger sisters; was induced to publish by the novelist Whyte Melville. *Publications*: A very Simple Story, 1866; Peggy, and other Tales, 1868; Misunderstood, 1869; Thrown Together, 1872; The Children with the Indianrubber Ball, 1872; Thwarted, 1873; Wild Mike and his Victim, 1874; Seaforth, 1878; The Blue Veil, 1883; Transformed, 1886; The Fisherman's Daughter, 1888; Colonel Norton, 1895; Tony, 1897; Prejudged, 1900. *Address*: 56 Cadogan Place, S.W.

**MONTGOMERY, F. C.**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Roberts' Horse. Served South Africa.

**MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. Henry Hutchinson**, D.D.; Prebendary of Wenlocksbarn in St. Paul's Cathedral; Secretary of S.P.G.; m. 1881, Maud, d. of late Dean Farrar; b. 1847. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Ordained, 1871; Vicar of St. Mark's, Kennington, 1879-89; Bishop of Tasmania, 1889-1901. *Address*: 19 Delahay Street, Westminster, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**MONTGOMERY, Sir Hugh Conyngham Gaston**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1808; Maj. 6th Dragoon Guards (retired); e. s. of 3rd Bt. and Caroline Rose, d. of James Campbell of Hampton Court, Middlesex; b. 18 Oct. 1847; S. father 1888; A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland, 7th Duke of Marlborough. *Heir*: b. Alexander, b. 1859. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Travellers'.

**MONTGOMERY, Lieut.-Col. J. A. L.**, C.S.I. 1903; Commissioner in the Punjab; b. 10 Oct. 1849; s. of Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., late Lt.-Governor, Punjab, and afterwards Member of the India Council; m. 1st, 1876, Jessie Alice, d. of Sir T. Douglas Forsyth, K.C.S.I.; 2nd, 1881, Katharine Mary, d. of Col. F. J. Millar. *Educ.*: Harrow School. Ensign 92nd Gordon Highlanders, 1867; Lieut. Bengal Staff Corps, 1869; entered Punjab Commission, 1870; served as Assistant-Commissioner

Settlement Office, Director of Agriculture, Deputy Commissioner, Settlement Commissioner; now Commissioner of the Rawalpindi Division; Member of the Indian Police Commission, and Lieut.-Col. Indian Army. *Address*: Rawalpindi, Punjab. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. Robert Arthur**, C.B. 1902; Commanding R.A., Southern District, since 1902; Deputy Director-General of Ordnance, War Office, 1897-1902; *b.* 1848. Entered Royal Artillery, 1868; Captain, 1879; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col., 1892; Col. 1897; Maj.-Gen., 1902; passed Staff College. *Address*: Gun House, Portsmouth.

**MONTGOMERY, Lt.-Col. Robert Arundel Ker**, D.S.O. 1900; D.A.Q.M.G., 1st Army Corps; *b.* 1862: entered army, 1881; Captain, 1889; Major, 1899; passed Staff College; served South Africa.

**MONTGOMERY-MOORE, General Sir Alexander George**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1900; J.P. Belfast and D.L. Tyrone; Col. 18th Hussars; *s.* of Alexander James Montgomery-Moore of Garvey, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Hon. Jane Colborne, *d.* of 1st Baron Seaton. *Educ.*: Eton. Commanded Belfast and S.E. Districts, 1887; troops in Canada, 1893; Aldershot, 1899. Owns 3500 acres. *Address*: Gipsy Lodge, Norwood, S.E. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service.

**MONTIZAMBERT, Frederick**, I.S.O., M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.E., D.C.L.; Director-General of Public Health, and Sanitary Adviser of the Government of Canada since 1899; *b.* Quebec, 8 Feb. 1843; *s.* of E. L. Montizambert and Lucy, *d.* of Chief-Justice Bowen; *m.* Mary Jane, *d.* of Hon. Wm. Walker. *Educ.*: Upper Canada Coll. Toronto; Edinburgh University. Entered public health service of Canada, 1866; Medical Superintendent, St. Lawrence Service, 1869; General Superintendent, 1894; served as P.M.O., Quebec Military District, during Fenian Raid, 1866 (medal and clasp); Hon. Fellow of Incorporated Society of Officers of Health of England; Hon. Fellow of the Société Française D'Hygiène; Member of the National Academy of Medicine of Mexico; has been President, and is a life member of the Executive Council of the American Public Health Association; member Executive Committee of the Canadian Association for the prevention of Consumption; Member Executive Council Canadian Branch British Red Cross Society. *Publications*: many papers and reports on public health subjects. *Address*: 123 Cooper Street, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs*: Rideau, Ottawa; Toronto, Toronto.

**MONTMORENCY**; *see* De Montmorency.

**MONTREAL, Arch. of** (Roman Catholic), since 1897, **Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi**. *Address*: Archbishop's House, Montreal.

**MONTREAL, Archbishop of** (since 1901), **Most Rev. William Bennett Bond**, D.D., LL.D.; Bishop since 1876; *b.* Truro, Sept. 1815; *m.* 1841, Miss Eliza Langley (*d.* 1879). *Educ.*: Bishop's Coll. Lennoxville (M.A.). Ordained, 1840; Priest, 1841; Rector St. George's, Montreal, 1860-72; Dean, 1872-78. *Address*: Bishopscourt, 42 Union Avenue, Montreal.

**MONTRESOR, Miss F. F.**, novelist; *b.* near Walmer, Kent; 4th *d.* of Admiral F. B. Montresor. *Educ.*: chiefly at home. *Publications*: Into the Highways and Hedges, 1895; The One Who Looked On, 1895; Worth While, 1896; False Coin or True, 1896; At the Cross Roads, 1897; The Alien, 1901. *Address*: 15 Elvaston Place, S.W.

**MONTROSE, 5th Duke of** (*cr.* 1707), **Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald Graham K.T.**; A.D.C. to H.M. the King; *cr.* Baron Graham before 1451; Earl of Montrose, 1505; Marquis of Montrose, 1645; Duke of Montrose, Marquis of Graham and Buchan, Earl of Kincardine, Viscount Dundaff, Baron Aberuthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, 1707; Earl and Baron Graham (Peerage of England), 1722; Lord-Lt. of Stirlingshire since 1885; Hereditary Sheriff of Dumbartonshire; late Col. comm. 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; served S. African War (medal and two clasps); Lord Clerk Registrar of Scotland since 1890; [the 3rd Lord Graham was killed at Flodden Field; the 5th Earl became the celebrated Marquis of Montrose who was Capt.-Gen. and Commander-in-Chief of Charles I.'s army in Scotland, who after many victories was defeated at Philiphaugh, 1646, and executed after an unsuccessful invasion in 1650]; *b.* 1852; 3rd *s.* of 4th Duke and Caroline Agnes, *y. d.* of 2nd Lord Decies; *S.* father 1874; *m.* Violet Hermione, 2nd *d.* of Sir Frederick Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby, Cumberland, July 1876. In politics a Tory. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1872; transferred to 5th Lancers, 1874; retired 1878. Owns 115,000 acres. *Recreations*: all outdoor sports. *Her s.* Marquis of Graham, *q.v.* *Address*: Buchanan Castle, Glasgow; 27 Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service, Turf.

*See also* Marquess of Breadalbane, Baron Greville.

**MONYPENNY, William Flavelle**, *b.* 7 Aug. 1866, 2nd *s.* of William Monypenny, late of Ballyworkan, County Armagh. *Educ.*: Royal School, Dungannon; Trinity Coll. Dublin (B.A., Mathematical Gold Medallist, 1888); Balliol College, Oxford. A contributor to the Spectator 1891-93, and assistant editor of the Times, 1894-99; was appointed editor of the Johannesburg Star, Feb. 1899, and on the outbreak of war in the same year obtained a commission in the Imperial Light Horse, and served with that regiment through the siege of Ladysmith; subsequently, from June 1900 to April 1901, served on staff of Military Governor of Johannesburg as Director of Civil Supplies; resumed the editorship of the Star on its revival in 1902. *Clubs*: Imperial Service; Cecil; Rand, Johannesburg.

**MOODY, Madame Panny**, Prima Donna Royal Italian Opera, Covent Garden; wife of Southcote Mansergh ("Charles Manners"); Oratorio, Italian and English Grand Opera and Concert singer; *b.* Redruth, Cornwall; *d.* of James Moody, photographer in that town. *Educ.*: Girls' High School, Redruth. Studied singing for four years with Madame Sainton Dolby; three years Prima Donna under late Carl Rosa; four consecutive years Prima Donna Royal Italian Opera under the late Sir Augustus Harris, and has sung with all the principal choral societies throughout Great Britain, America, Canada, and South Africa, and has



since 1897 sung with her husband in their own Company (the Moody Manners Opera Co.) at Covent Garden and throughout Great Britain. *Recreation*: croquet.

**MOODY, Lieut.-Col. Richard Stanley Hawks**, C.B. 1902; commanding 2nd Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; *e. s.* of late Major-Gen. Richard Clement Moody, R.E., and Mary Susanna, *d.* of Joseph Hawks, J.P. and D.L. Northumberland; *m.* 1887, Mary, *d.* of late John Latimer, of Leeds. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Direct commission in The Buffs as Sub-Lt., 1873; served as Adjutant in Zululand with the 2nd Batt. 1879, after a short expedition to Griqualand, 1878; passed Staff College, 1884; served as Brigade Major at Malta, 1885-90; was in Gen. Gatacre's flying column at the relief of Chitral, 1895; was 2nd in command of The Buffs in the Malakand Field Force under Sir Bindon Blood, 1897 (wounded severely, despatches); promoted Lieut.-Col. to command new Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1900; battalion not raised, so sent to South Africa on special service, and posted to command Royal Irish Fusiliers, Jan. 1901, with which battalion finished the late campaign (despatches and C.B.). *Recreations*: fond of the usual games, but since being wounded has played but seldom and badly. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**MOON, Sir Cecil Ernest**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1887; *b.* 2 Sept. 1867; *s.* of Edward Moon, *s.* of 1st Bt.; *S.* grandfather 1899; *m.* 1888, Kate, *d.* of late Grattan Lauder. *Heir*: *b.* Hubert Charles, *b.* 1871. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**MOON, Rev. Sir Edward Graham**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1855; Rector of Fetcham, Surrey, since 1859; *b.* 1 March 1825; *e. s.* of 1st Bt.; Lord Mayor of London 1855; *S.* father 1871; *m.* 1851, Ellen, *e. d.* of late T. Sidney, Leyton House, Essex, formerly M.P. for Stafford. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. Oxford; Demy of Magdalen, 1843-51; treasurer of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy; Almoner of Christ's Hospital. *Recreations*: rowing; winner of Oxford Univ. sculls, 1846; Diamond sculls, 1846; Grand Challenge cup, Henley, 1847. *Heir*: *s.* Col. Francis Sidney Graham, *b.* 1855. *Address*: Fetcham Rectory, Surrey. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**MOON, Edward Robert Pacy**, M.P. (C.) St. Pancras, N. since 1895; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Robert Moon; *m.* 1900, Frideswide, *y. d.* of Mr. Justice Kekewich. *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1884; contested N. St. Pancras, 1892; Member of the China Association, and of the Central Asian Society; on the Committee of the South African Association, the China League, and the Children's Hospital; President of the 3rd London Branch of the Navy League; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute and Statistical Society; Member of the London Chamber of Commerce; Vice-President of the Garden City Association. *Recreations*: travelling, cycling, rowing, squash-rackets. *Address*: 6 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Atheneum, Carlton.

**MOON, Ernest**, K.C. 1902; *b.* 1854; *y. s.* of Sir Richard Moon, Bart.; *m.* 1881, Emma Henrietta Penelope, *d.* of J. de Villiers Lamb of Sydney, New South Wales. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address*: 46 Cadogan Square, S.W.; Balholmie, Cargill, N.B. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**MOON, George Washington**, Hon. F.R.S.L.; Author, Poet, Critic, Theologian, Antiquarian, and Inventor; *b.* London, 15 June 1823. *Educ.*: private school, Barnet. *Publications*: The Dean's English; The Bishop's English; The Revisers' English; Ecclesiastical English; The King's English; Bad English Exposed; Common Errors in Speaking and Writing; Queer English, or the Funny Side of our Language; Elijah the Prophet, an epic poem in twelve cantos; Poems of Love and Home; The Soul's Inquiries Answered; The Soul's Desires Breathed to God; The Soul's Comfort in Sorrow; The Monograph Gospel; and a Legal Fiction, entitled He:—With all My Worldly Goods I Thee Endow, etc. Patentee of several inventions, one for extracting gold from quartz, also several for the automatic coupling of railway waggons. *Recreations*: collecting valuable pictures, Limoges enamels, and rare curios. *Address*: 7 Prince's Terrace, Sussex Square, Brighton.

**MOONEY, J., M.P. (N.)** Dublin, South, since 1900; *b.* 1874. Irish Bar, 1895; English Bar, Middle Temple, 1901. *Address*: 26 Mountjoy Square, Dublin; Carrickmoleen, Killiney, Co. Dublin. *Club*: National Liberal.

**MOOR, Hon. Frederick Robert**, Minister for Native Affairs; Member of the Legislative Assembly, and Executive Council, Natal; *b.* May 1853. *Educ.*: Hermannsburg School, Natal. Commenced life as a diamond digger at Kimberley, 1872, and subsequently owned claims in the Kimberley Mine; was twice elected by fellow-diggers as member of Kimberley Mining Board; and eventually returned to Natal, 1880, settling down as a farmer, which occupation he still follows; entered Legislative Assembly, 1886; continuous membership of such Assembly to date; was one of the party who carried Responsible Government for the Colony; appointed Minister for Native Affairs under Robinson Ministry in 1893, and continued in office under the Escombe Ministry till 1897; retired from office with Escombe Ministry, 1897; declined office under Sir Henry Binns, 1897; reappointed as Minister for Native Affairs under the Hime Ministry, 1899; was one of the Natal delegates to the Customs Union Conference at Capetown in 1898; Natal delegate to the inaugural festivities of the Australian Commonwealth; Acting Prime Minister for Colony of Natal during Sir H. Hime's visit to England for Coronation ceremony. *Address*: Grey Stone House, Estcourt, Natal. *Club*: Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

**MOOR, Sir Ralph Denham Rayment**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1897; High Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, since 1900; retired Oct. 1903; *s.* of late W. H. Moor, M.D., Buntingford, Herts; *m.* Mrs. Adrienne Burns, 1898. *Educ.*: home. Served Dist. Inspector Royal Irish Constabulary, 1881-91; Deputy Commissioner and Vice-Consul in the Oil Rivers (Niger Coast) Protectorate and adjoining native territories, 1892; Acting Commissioner and Consul-General, 1892-93; Commissioner and Consul-General Niger Coast Protectorate, 1896-1900. *Club*: St. James'.

**MOORE**, family name of Earls of Drogheda and Mountcashell.

**MOORE, Viscount; Henry Charles Ponsonby Moore**; *b.* 21 Apr. 1884; *e. s.* of 9th Earl of Drogheda.

**MOORE, Gen. Sir A. G. M.**; see Montgomery-Moore.

**MOORE, Count Arthur John**; b. 1849; s. of Charles Moore of Mooresfort, Tipperary; m. 1877, Mary Lucy, d. of Sir Charles Clifford, 1st Bt.; M.P. Clonmel, 1874-85; High Sheriff of Tipperary, 1878; Chamberlain of Honour to the Pope; created Count and Commander of the Order of Gregory by the Pope, 1879; M.P. (N.) Londonderry City, 1899-1900. *Heir*: s. Charles Joseph, b. 1880. *Address*: 64 Princes Gate, S.W.; Mooresfort, Tipperary; Aherlow Castle, Bansha, Co. Tipperary.

**MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Thomas**, V.C. 1857, C.B. 1887; b. 1830; m. Annie, d. of Henry Leslie Prentice, J.P., D.L. of Ennislare, Co. Armagh, and Caledon, Co. Tyrone; entered army, 1850; Major-General, 1891. Served with Persian expedition, 1856-57 (medal and clasp, V.C.); Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (despatches, medal with clasp); as Adjutant, 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, with Sir Hugh Rose's force in Central India. *Address*: 19 Vesey Place, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

**MOORE, Rear-Admiral Sir Arthur William**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1892; Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa station since 1901; b. 30 July 1847. Entered navy, 1860; Captain, 1884; served Egyptian War, 1882; one of Representatives of England at Anti-Slavery Congress, Brussels, 1889; member of Australian Defence Committee, 1890-91; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1898-1901. *Address*: 21 Chester Square, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Travellers'.

**MOORE, Arthur William**, C.V.O. 1902, M.A., J.P.; Speaker of the House of Keys; s. of late W. F. Moore, J.P., Cronkbourne, Isle of Man. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. 1st class Honours Historical Tripos, 1875. *Principal publications*: The Surnames and Place-names of the Isle of Man, 1890; The Folk-lore of the Isle of Man, 1891; The Diocese of Sodor and Man (S.P.C.K. Series), 1893; A History of the Isle of Man, 1900. *Address*: Woodbourne House, Douglas, Isle of Man.

**MOORE, Athelstan**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Entered army, 1890; served South Africa.

**MOORE, Dr. Benjamin**, Professor of Bio-Chemistry, University College, Liverpool, since 1902. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Belfast; Leipzig University. Five years on staff of University College; then went to Yale University; late Lecturer in Physiology, Charing Cross Medical School. *Address*: University College, Liverpool.

**MOORE, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Clement Harington**, M.A.; Rector of St. Joseph's Church for English-speaking Catholics in Florence; b. Wimborne, St. Giles', Dorsetshire, 28 Nov. 1845; 3rd s. of late Rev. Robt. Moore, Rector of St. Giles' and Prebendary of Salisbury, and Sophia Elizabeth, d. of Robt. Henshaw. *Educ.*: privately, and at Christ Church, Oxford; subsequently at St. Mary's College, Oscott. Ordained Deacon by Bishop of Oxford, 1868; Priest by Bishop of Winchester, 1869; Curate of Wantage and St. Barnabas, Oxford; received into the R.C. Church, 1872; ordained Priest,

1875, by Bishop Ullathorne; Chaplain to Kensington Catholic Public School, 1875-77; assistant Priest of Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, from 1877-83; Administrator of Pro-Cathedral, 1883-89; named Private Chamberlain of His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., 1887; founded the English Catholic Church in Florence, 1892; created Domestic Prelate of the Pope, 1893; Protanotary Apostolic, 1900. *Recreation*: photography. *Address*: 50 Via delle Ruote, Florence.

**MOORE, Rev. Edward**, D.D.; Hon. D.Litt. Dublin; Canon of Canterbury since 1903; Principal of St. Edmund Hall since 1864, and Hon. Fellow of Pembroke College and of Queen's College, Oxford; b. Cardiff; s. of J. Moore, M.D. *Educ.*: Bromsgrove Grammar School; Pembroke, College Oxford (Exhibitioner). Double 1st class Moderations, 1855; double 1st class in Classics and Mathematics, 1857. Fellow and Tutor, Queens' College, 1862-64; late Rector of Gatcombe, Isle of Wight. *Publications*: Aristotle's Ethics, bks. I-iv.; 5th ed. 1896; Aristotle's Poetics, with notes, 1875; Time References in the Divina Commedia, 1887; Textual Criticism of the Divina Commedia, 1889; Dante and his Early Biographers, 1890; Tutte le Opere di Dante Alighieri (The Oxford Dante), 1894; Studies in Dante, 1896; 2nd Series, 1899; Gli Accenni al Tempo nella Divina Commedia, Florence, 1900. *Address*: The Precincts, Canterbury; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. *Club*: Savile.

**MOORE, Eva (Mrs. Henry V. Esmond)**, actress; b. Brighton; 8th child of Edward Henry Moore; m. 1891, Henry V. Esmond, *q.r.* *Educ.*: Brighton. Went on the stage, in Mr. Toole's company, 1888; afterward with Mr. Willard, Mrs. John Wood, Mr. Chudleigh, Mr. Ed. Terry, Mr. Sadger, Mr. Fred Kerr, Mr. Edwards, Messrs. A. and J. Gatti, Messrs. Maude and F. Harrison, Mr. Charles Hawtrey, Mr. Alexander in The Wilderness, Mr. Boucher in My Lady Virtue, Mr. Alexander in Old Heidelberg. *Address*: 21 Whiteheads Grove, Chelsea.

**MOORE, Francis William**, dramatic author; b. Finsbury, 27 June 1849; 2nd s. of late Henry Moore, Croydon, and Frances Isabella Riddle; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately. *Publications*: Humorous Pieces in Prose and Verse, 1893; Original Plays and Duologues, chiefly Humorous, 1893; The Kingdom of Arcadie, 1895; When George the Fourth was King, 1896. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Maythorne, Addiscombe, Croydon; *Club*: National Liberal.

**MOORE, Frank Frankfort**, novelist and dramatist; b. Limerick, 15 May 1835; m. Grace (d. 1901), d. of late Colonel Balcombe Clontarf, Dublin. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; private tutor. Travelled in South and East Africa, India, West Indies, South America, etc.; journalist 1876-92. *Publications*: Flying from a Shadow (verse); Dawn (verse); Sojourners Together, 1875; Where the Rail Runs, 1876; Told by the Sea, 1877; Mate of the "Jessica," 1879; Daireen, 1879; Mutiny on "Albatross," Fate of Black Swan, 1885; Will's Voyages, 1886; The Great Orion, 1886; Highways and High Seas; Under Hatches, 1888; Tre, Pol and Pen, 1887; Fireflies and Mosquitoes, 1888.



Coral and Coconut, 1890; The Ice Prison, 1891; Sailing and Sealing, 1892; The Slaver of Zanzibar, 1889; The Silver Sickle, 1890; From the Bush to the Breakers, 1893; The Two Clippers, 1894; I Forbid the Banns, 1893; A Gray Eye or So, 1893; A Journalist's Note-book, 1894; One Fair Daughter, 1894; The Secret of the Court, 1895; They Call it Love, 1895; The Sale of a Soul, 1895; Two in the Bush, 1895; Phyllis of Philistia, 1895; Dr. Koomadhi of Ashantee, 1896; In our Hours of Ease, 1896; The Impudent Comedian, 1896; The Jessamy Bride, 1897; The Millionaires, 1898; The Fatal Gift, 1898; Well After All, 1899; Nell Gwyn, 1900; The Conscience of Coralie, 1900; According to Plato; A Nest of Linnets, 1901; A Damsel or Two, 1902; Castle Omeragh. *Plays*: A March Hare (Lyceum, 1877); Moth and Flame (Leeds, 1878); Broken Fetters (Sheffield, 1881); Forgotten (Grand, Islington, 1889); The Queen's Room (Opera Comique, 1891); The Mayflower (Opera Comique, 1892); Oliver Goldsmith (Dublin, 1892); Kitty Clive, Actress (Royalty, 1895). *Recreations*: collecting antiques, rowing, yachting, motoring. *Address*: 17 Pembroke Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Automobile, New Vagabond.

**MOORE, Hon. George**; Commissioner of Lands, Works, and Water Supply, and Crown Surveyor, Fiji. *Address*: Suva, Fiji.

**MOORE, George**, novelist. *Publications*: Flowers of Passion, 1877; Pagan Poems, 1881; A Modern Lover, 1883; A Mummer's Wife, 1884; Literature at Nurse, 1885; A Drama in Muslin, 1886; Parnell and his Island, 1887; Mere Accident, 1887; Confessions of a Young Man, 1888; Spring Days, 1888; Miss Fletcher, 1889; Impressions and Opinions, 1890; Vain Fortune, 1890; Modern Painting, 1893; The Strike at Arlingford, 1893; Esther Waters, 1894; Celibates, 1895; Evelyn Innes, 1898; The Bending of the Bough, a Comedy in Five Acts, 1900; Sister Teresa, 1901; The Untilled Field, 1903.

**MOORE, George Foot**; Professor in Harvard University since 1902; b. West Chester, Pennsylvania, 15 Oct. 1851; a. s. of late Rev. William E. Moore, D.D., and Harriet F., d. of late Rev. George Foot; m. Mary S., d. of late Albert G. Hanford, 25 April 1878. *Educ.*: private school; Yale Coll.; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1883; D.D. 1897; Union Theol. Seminary, N.Y.; Tubingen, Germany; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1903. Minister of Putnam Presbyterian Church, Zanesville, Ohio, 1878-83; recording secretary American Oriental Society since 1894, and editor of its Journal, 1896-1900. Professor of Hebrew, Andover Theological Seminary, 1883-1901; lecturer on History of Religions, 1893-1901; President 1899-1901. *Publications*: Commentary on Judges (International Crit. Commentary), 1895; Judges, Translation and Notes (Polychrome Bible), 1898; The Book of Judges in Hebrew (Sacred Books of the O.T.), 1900; Index to the Journal of the American Oriental Society, vols. i.-xx. (with M. H. Moore), 1902; many articles on Biblical and Oriental subjects in Andover Review, Journal of Biblical Literature, Journal of Amer. Oriental Society; numerous articles in Encyclopædia Biblica. *Address*: Cambridge, Mass. U.S.A.

**MOORE, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Montgomerie John**. Kt.; cr. 1897; b. 1844; President of the Madras Municipality. Entered

army, R.A., 1865; Captain, 1877; Major, 1884; (retired) 1887; C.I.E. 1894. *Address*: Madras.

**MOORE, Lieut.-General Sir Henry**, K.C.B.; cr. 1897; b. 1829. Entered Bombay army, 1850; Lieut.-General, 1892; served Persia, 1857; Indian Mutiny, 1858; Abyssinia, 1867-68; Looshai, 1871-72; Afghanistan, 1878-79; C.I.E. 1878; C.B. 1879; Egypt, 1882. *Address*: Birksey Brow, Crook, near Kendal. *Clubs*: United Service, Royal St. George Yacht.

**MOORE, John Samuel**, C.B. 1902; Paymaster-in-Chief, Roy. Navy; retired 1891; b. 1831; e. s. of John Percy Moore, M.R.C.S., and Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Porter, Saltash, Cornwall; m. 1861, Mary Anne, d. of Thomas Spearman, Heywood, Paymaster-in-Chief, Royal Navy. *Educ.*: private schools. Entered Royal Navy, 1846; Served on the Cape station during Kaffir War, 1849-52 (medal); present at the capture of the forts at Bomarsund in the Baltic, 1854 (medal); present at the operations against Sebastopol, Kertch, and Yenikale, and capture of Kinburn (Crimean and Turkish medals, Sebastopol clasp); secretary to Commodore in India during the Mutiny, 1857-58; and secretary to Commodore, East Indian station, 1859-60; secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean station, during Egyptian War, 1882 (specially mentioned in despatches, Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's bronze star, Medjidie 3rd class). *Recreations*: gardening, fishing. *Address*: Alverstoke, Hants.

**MOORE, Sir John Voce**; Kt.; cr. 1894; D.L. Col. Kent; senior partner Moore Brothers, tea merchants; member of the Loriners' Co.; Churchman; Conservative; b. Stockport, 1826; s. of James Moore, Stockport, Leicestershire and Loughborough; m. Eliza, d. of Philip Willsea, Norwich, 1847; alderman ward of Candlewick since 1889; Sheriff of the City of London, 1893-94; Lord Mayor of London, 1898-99. *Address*: 28 Russell Square, W.C. *Clubs*: City, Carlton, Knight's.

**MOORE, Sir John William**; Kt.; cr. 1900; Physician to the Meath Hospital, Dublin, since 1875; Prof. of Practice of Medicine, Royal Coll. Surg. Irel.; b. Dublin, 23 Oct. 1845; e. s. of William Daniel Moore, M.D. Dub. et Cantab., M.R.I.A.; m. 1st, Ellie, d. of John Ridley, M.D.; 2nd, Louisa E., d. of Edmund Armstrong, D.L., Co. Clare. *Educ.*: Dublin High School (Principal, Matthias Hare, LL.D.); University of Dublin. B.A., M.D., M.Ch. Univ. Dubl.; F.R.C.P.I.; ex-Scholar and Diplomate in State Medicine, Trin. Coll. Dub.; Hon. Diplomate in Public Health, R.C.P. and S.I. In practice as a physician in Dublin since 1868; Consulting Physician to Cork Street Fever Hospital, Dublin, the Drumcondra Hospital, the Coombe Hospital, Dublin, and the Dental Hospital of Ireland; Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, Royal Med. Chir. Soc. of London, Roy. Met. Soc.; Hon. Fellow, Swedish Society of Physicians; President of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1898-1900. *Publications*: Text-book of the Eruptive and Continued Fevers, 1892; Text-book of Practical Meteorology, 1894; Smallpox (Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine), 1898; joint author Manual of Public Health for Ireland, 1895; editor of The Dublin Journal of Medical Science, since 1898. *Recreations*: walking, rowing, swimming, practical meteorology. *Address*:

40 Fitzwilliam Square, West, Dublin. *Club*: University, Dublin.

**MOORE, Louis Herbert**, B.A.; General Manager of the American Press Telegram Company, and London correspondent of the Washington Star; *b.* Brooklyn, New York, Nov. 1, 1860; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Theodore Mace of Montclair, New Jersey. *Educ.*: Public Schools, Boston, Mass.; St. Stephen's College, Annandale, New York. Travelled extensively in Europe; was European Manager of the United and Associated Press of America, 1889-97; represented his Association at most of the notable events in Europe during that time, including the funeral of Alexander III. at St. Petersburg, the coronation of Nicholas II. at Moscow, and the Armenian troubles at Constantinople. In 1900 organised the foreign service of the Daily Express and was Foreign Editor of that paper for two years. *Recreations*: travel, bicycling, and amateur photography. *Address*: 66 Burton Court, Sloane Square, S.W. *Club*: Savage.

**MOORE, Mary**, widow of late James Albery, dramatist; leading actress at the Criterion Theatre; *b.* London; 3rd and *y. d.* of late Charles Moore, Parliamentary Agent. *Educ.*: Warwick Hall, Maida Hill, W. Began first to play important parts in the provinces in 1885; then came to London, playing at the Criterion Theatre under the management of Mr. Charles Wyndham, until she obtained the position of leading actress at that theatre, and since then at Wyndham's Theatre, this she still holds. Her principal successes have been Ada Ingot in David Garrick, the Quakeress in Wild Oats, Lottie in Two Roses, Grace Harkaway in London Assurance, Dorothy Cruickshank in Rosemary, Lady Susan in The Case of Rebellious Susan; Lady Jessica in The Liars, and Mrs. Parbury in The Tyranny of Tears, Lady Eastney in Mrs. Dane's Defence, and Mrs. Gorringer in Mrs. Gorringer's Necklace. *Recreations*: walking, driving. *Address*: 3 Ulster Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

**MOORE, Lieut.-Col. Maurice George**, C.B. 1902; Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Batt. the Connaught Rangers since 1902; *b.* Moore Hall, Ballyglass, Co. Mayo, Ireland, 10 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late George Henry Moore, M.P., and Mary, *d.* of Maurice Blake, of Ballinafad, Co. Mayo; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of Stratford Handcock, of Carantila Park, Dunmore, Co. Galway. *Educ.*: St. Mary's College, Oscott, nr. Birmingham; Sandhurst. Gazetted 2nd Lieut. 1874; joined 88th The Connaught Rangers, 1875; served Kaffir and Zulu Wars, 1877-79 (medal and clasp, despatches); went with 1st Batt. The Connaught Rangers to Natal, Nov. 1899; was present at the battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz; commanded 1st Batt. from 7 Dec. 1900 till end of the war; served in Natal, Transvaal, O.R. Colony, Cape Colony; in May 1900, the army being short of mounted men, he mounted and trained 500 men of his regiment, and formed them into a mounted column, which did good work in Cape Colony and O.R. Colony from May 1900 till the end of the war (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.). *Recreations*: hunting and racing; Master of Harriers, 1891-95. *Address*: Moore Hall, Ballyglass, Co. Mayo, Ireland.

**MOORE, Norman**, M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hos-

pital, London, since 1902; Representative of Royal College of Physicians of London in General Medical Council; *b.* Higher Broughton, Lancashire, 8 Jan. 1847; *o. s.* of Robert Ross Rowan Moore and Rebecca, *d.* of B. C. Fisher; *m.* 1880, Amy, *d.* of William Leigh Smith of Crowham, Sussex (*d.* 1901). *Educ.*: Owens College, Manchester; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1869; M.A. 1872; M.D. 1876; House Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1872-74; Casualty Physician, 1875-77; Assistant Physician, 1883-1902; Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy, 1874-85; Lecturer on Pathology, 1887-93; Lecturer on Principles and Practice of Medicine since 1893; Fellow of Royal College of Physicians, 1877; Harveian Orator, 1901. *Publications*: several medical treatises; the Harveian Oration for 1901; 454 lives (chiefly of medical writers) in Dictionary of National Biography; publications on history of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Life of Charles Waterton, 1871; translation of the Concise Irish Grammar of E. Windisch; essay on History of Medicine in Ireland; Loss of the Crown of Loegaire Lure (Irish text and translation). *Recreations*: Labor ipse voluptas. *Address*: 14 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. *Club*: Reform.

**MOORE, Lt.-Col. Richard St. Leger**, C.B. 1902; J.P.; master Kildare foxhounds, 1883-97; president Irish Amateur Athletic Association; *b.* Kilbride Manor, Co. Wicklow, 12 July 1848; *e. s.* of Richard Moore, and *g. s.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Chief Justice Moore; *m.* Alice, *d.* of J. P. Tynte, Tynte Park, Co. Wicklow, 1873. *Educ.*: Harrow. Served in 9th Lancers, 12th Lancers, and 5th Lancers, 1866-81. Since 1881 has lived at home as a country gentleman; High Sheriff, 1899; commanded 17th Batt. Imp. Yeo., South Africa, 1900. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket, tennis, polo, boxing, fencing, and running. Owns 2500 acres. *Address*: Killashee, Naas, Co. Kildare, Ireland. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Cavalry, Hurlingham; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**MOORE, S. Stevenson**: Second Deemster, Isle of Man, 1900; Barrister Middle Temple, 1882; Equity Scholarship, 1882, and Prizeman of the Council of Legal Education in Roman Law and Jurisprudence. *Address*: Ballaughton, near Douglas, Isle of Man.

**MOORE, T. M.**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. N.S.W. Imperial Bushmen; served South Africa.

**MOORE, Sir Thomas O'Connor**, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1681; *b.* 5 Nov. 1845; *s.* of the 10th Bt. and Mary Anne, *e. d.* of Andrew Ryan O'Connor, barrister, Mt. Pleasant, Co. Dublin; *S. father* 1882. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Cork.

**MOORE, William**, K.C., 1899; M.A.; M.P. (C.) North Antrim since Feb. 1899 (unopposed); Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Right Hon. George Wyndham since 1902; *b.* Nov. 1864; *e. s.* of late William Moore of Moore Lodge, Ballymoney; *m.* Helen Gertrude, *d.* of Joseph Wilson, D.L., Co. Armagh, 1888. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Dublin. B.A. 1886; Honours in classics, modern history; Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman English Composition; President, Univ. Phil. Soc.; first Gold Medallist in Oratory; called to Irish Bar, 1887; joined N.E. Circuit; called to English Bar



1899; member of a Plantation family in North Antrim; J. P. Co. Antrim, elected with the goodwill of a large Presbyterian majority in the constituency; member of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland. *Recreations*: country life and usual pursuits. *Address*: 73 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin; Moore Lodge, Ballymoney. *Clubs*: Carlton; Sackville Street, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast.

**MOORE, Captain William Henry**, D.S.O. 1902. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902.

**MOORE-LANE, Col. G. H.**, *see* Lane.

**MOORE-PARK, Carton, R.B.A.**; *Animalier* and *Illustrator*; Irish parentage; *s.* of Robert Park, M.D., author. *Publications*: *A Book of Birds*; *An Alphabet of Animals*; *A Book of Dogs*; *The Child's Pictorial Natural History*; *A Child's London*. *Address*: 8 Wentworth Studios, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*: Chelsea Arts.

**MOORES, Captain Charles Frederick**, D.S.O. 1900; A.S.C.; *b.* 1873; entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; served South Africa.

**MOORHOUSE, Rt. Rev. James**; *see* Manchester, Bishop of (*retired* 1903).

**MOORSOM, Major-General Charles John**; *m.* 1864, Bertha, *d.* of James M'Gill M'Cutchon, of Toronto. Ensign, 1854; Lieutenant, 1854; Captain, 1857; Major, 1872; Lieut.-Colonel, 1879; Colonel, 1883; Major-General, 1893; commanded troops, Belfast District, 1895; Rawal Pindi District, Punjab, India, 1895-99; served with the 30th Regiment in the Crimea from 1 to 28 Sept. 1855, including the siege and fall of Sebastopol and assault of the Redan on 8 Sept.; severely wounded in the left arm (medal with clasp, and Turkish medal); Canadian medal; clasp for Fenian Raid, 1866; Jubilee medal. *Recreations*: fond of all outdoor recreation, hunting in particular, ridden to hounds since a boy, hunted a regimental pack of foxhounds in India, 1882-85. *Address*: c/o Cox and Co.

**MOOSONEE, Bishop of** (since 1898), **Rt. Rev. Jervois Arthur Newnham, M.A.**, D.D. (Hon.). *Educ.*: M'Gill University, Montreal. *Address*: Bishop's Court, Moose Fort, via Mattawa, Ottawa River, Canada.

**MORAN, His Eminence Patrick Francis, Cardinal**, 3rd Archb. of Sydney, 1884; 1st Australian Cardinal, 1885; *b.* Leighlinbridge, Co. Carlow, Ireland, 16 Sept. 1830; *nephew* of Cardinal Cullen. *Educ.*: Irish College of St. Agatha, Rome, 1842-66; Vice-President of Irish College, and Professor of Hebrew, College of the Propaganda, Rome, 1856; Private Sec. to Cardinal Cullen, 1866-72; R.C. Bishop of Ossory, 1872-84. *Publications*: *Memoir of the Most Rev. Oliver Plunkett*, 1861; *Essays on the Origin, etc., of the Early Irish Church*; *History of the Catholic Archbishops of Dublin*, 1864; *Historical Sketch of the Persecutions, etc., under Cromwell and the Puritans*, 1866; *Acta S. Brendani*, 1872; *Monasticon Hibernicum*, 1873; *Spicilegium Ossoriense*, 1874; *Irish Saints in Great Britain*, 1879; *Pastoral Letters, etc. of Cardinal Cullen*, 1882; *Occasional Papers*, 1890; *Letters on the Anglican Reformation*, 1890; *History of the Catholic Church in Australasia*, 1894; *The Re-*

*union of Christendom and its Critics*, 1896. *Address*: Sydney.

**MORANT, Adm. Sir George Digby**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1901; retired; *b.* Ireland, 8 Aug. 1837; *s.* of late George Morant, Grenadier Guards, and Shirley House, Carrickmacross, Ireland, and Lydia, 3rd *d.* of late John Hemphill, Rathkenny, Co. Tipperary; *m.* Sophia, *y. d.* of late Col. Eyres, Grenadier Grds., 18 Sept. 1866. *Educ.*: Dr. Burney's Royal Naval Academy. Entered R.N. 1850; Capt. 1873; Admiral, 1901; commanded H.M.'s ships "Grasshopper," "Enterprise," "Cockatrice," "Valorous," "Achilles," "Victor Emmanuel" (as Commodore); superintended Pembroke Dockyard, and as superintending fittings of contract-built ships under Naval Defence Act, and as Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard, 1892-95; was Inspector of Irish Lights, 1875-78; is possessor of war medals for Burmah, Baltic, Crimea (two clasps), China. *Recreations*: reading, drawing, shooting, and fishing. *Address*: 31 Redcliffe Square, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**MORANT, Robert Laurie**, C.B. 1902; Secretary, Board of Education, since 1903; *b.* 7 April 1863; *s.* of late Robert Morant, Hampstead; *m.* 1896, Helen, *d.* of late Edwin Cracknell of Wetheringsett Grange. *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford. Graduated, 1885 (1st class Honours); educational work of all kinds; tutorial work; schoolmaster; tutor to Royal Family of Siam, and organiser of public education in that country for several years; educational publications in vernacular; subsequently social and educational work in East Lond.; appointed Assistant Director of Special Inquiries and Reports in Education Department, Whitehall, 1895; various reports on education in France, Switzerland, etc., and higher grade and secondary schools in England; Senior Examiner, 1900; Private Secretary to Sir John Gorst, and subsequently Assistant Private Sec. to Duke of Devonshire; work in connection with the Education Bill, 1901-1902. *Address*: 15 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.

**MORAY, 16th Earl of** (*cr.* 1561), **Francis Jas. Stuart**, D.L.; Lord Doune, 1581; Baron of St. Colme, 1611; Baron Stuart (G. Brit.), 1796; [1st of present line of Earls was Regent of Scotland from 1567 till his assassination, 1570; 2nd Earl, in right of his wife, was murdered by his hereditary enemy, 1st Marquis of Huntly, 1592]; *b.* 24 Nov. 1842; *s.* of Edmund Luttrell Stuart, Blandford, Dorsetshire, *g. s.* of 9th Earl, and Rector of Winterborne, Houghton, Dorsetshire, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. J. L. Jackson, Rector of Swanage, Dorsetshire; *S.* brother 1901; *m.* Gertrude Floyer, *d.* of Rev. F. A. Smith, Rector of Tarrant Rushton, Dorset. In 1897 received a patent precedence, with younger brothers to rank as earl's sons; entered army, Liverpool Regt., 1862; Captain, 1873; Major, 1881; Hon. Lieut.-Col. on retirement, 1884. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Morton J. Stuart-Gray, *b.* 1855. *Address*: Donibristle House, Aberdour, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginshire; Doune Lodge, Doune, Perthshire.

*See also* Baroness Gray.

**MORAY, ROSS, and CAITHNESS**, Bishop of, since 1886, **Most Rev. James Butler Knill Kelly**, D.D.; Primus of the

Scottish Church since 1901; b. 1832. *Educ.*: Clare Coll. Camb. Ordained 1855; Vicar of Kirkmichael, Isle of Man, 1860; Archdeacon of Newfoundland, 1865-67; Coadjutor Bishop, 1867-76; Bishop, 1876-77; Vicar of Kirkby, Lancashire, 1877-80; Bishop Commissary of Bp. of Chester, 1879-84; Bishop Commissary of Bp. of Salisbury, 1884-85; Archdeacon of Macclesfield, 1880-84; Bishop Coadjutor of Moray, 1885-86. *Address*: Eden Court, Inverness, N.B.

**MORCOM, William Boase**, Minister of Justice, Natal since 1903; K.C., M.L.A. *Address*: Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

**MORDAUNT, Sir Osbert L'Estrange**; 11th Bt.; cr. 1611; b. 27 Jan. 1884; e. s. of 10th Bt. and Mary, d. of Hon. and Rev. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley, Rector of Adlestrop, Hon. Canon of Gloucester; S. father 1897. Owns about 7500 acres. *Heir*: u. John Murray, b. 30 Dec. 1887. *Address*: Walton Hall, Warwick.

**MORE, Robert Jasper**, J.P., D.L.; M.P. (L.U.) Ludlow Div. of Shropshire since 1885; o. s. of Rev. Thomas Frederick More, Lenley Hall, Shropshire, and his cousin Harriott More, Lauder. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A., B.C.L.) Barr. Oxford Circuit; M.P. South Shropshire, 1865; second Chairman Central Chamber of Agriculture. *Publications*: Under the Balkans. *Address*: Lenley, Bishops Castle, Shropshire. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge.

**MOREL, Sir Thomas**, Kt.; cr. 1899; ship-owner and colliery proprietor; J.P. for Glamorgan; Mayor of Cardiff, 1898-99; b. Jersey, 1847; s. of Edward Thomas Morel; m. Miss S. E. Gibbs, 1873. *Educ.*: Oxenford Academy, Jersey. Commenced business in Cardiff 32 years ago as a sailing-ship owner and agent, and is now a steamship owner, a colliery proprietor, and interested in many large industrial undertakings. *Recreations*: horse-riding, farming. *Address*: The Lindens, Penarth; St. Andrew's House, Dinas Powis. *Club*: Constitutional.

[Died 7 Oct. 1903.]

**MORE-MOLYNEUX, Col. George Hand**, C.B. 1900; D.S.O.; commanding Rohilkand District, India, since 1901; b. Littleton, near Guildford, Surrey, 6 May 1851; s. of Lieutenant-Colonel A. More-Molyneux, H.E.I.C.; g. s. of J. More-Molyneux, Loseley Park, Surrey; m. Alice Julia, d. of C. P. Matthews, Havering Atte Bower, Essex, 1889. *Educ.*: Guildford Grammar School; Bedford Grammar School. Joined 37th Regt. 1870; Capt. I.S.C. 1882; Major and Brevet Lt.-Col. 1890; Col. 1894; passed Staff Coll. 1884; Afghan war, 1878-80, commanding Jezailchie Corps, now Khyber Rifles (medal); Soudan expedition, 1885, as D.A.Q.M.G., actions Hasheen, Takdul, Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star); Burmah expedition, 1885-89, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, Brevet Lt.-Col.); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98, as A.Q.M.G. Intelligence (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); military attaché, St. Petersburg, 1890-92; commanded 1st Bengal Infantry, 1892-93; A.Q.M.G. Intelligence, India, 1893-98; Colonel on Staff, Cawnpore; Brigadier-Gen. commanding Bandalkhand District, Agra, India, to March 1901; commanded at Aden during 1901. Decorated for Tirah expedition, 1897-98. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, painting. *Address*:

Bareilly, U.P. India. *Clubs*: United Service, Grosvenor.

**MORE-MOLYNEUX, Admiral Sir Robert Henry**, G.C.B., cr. 1902; K.C.B., cr. 1885; President Royal Naval College Greenwich, 1900-1903; y. s. of late James More-Molyneux, Loseley Park, Guildford; m. Annie Carew (d. 1898), d. of late Captain Forster, R.N. 1874. *Educ.*: private schools; Royal Navy. Mid. in the "Sanspareil" during the Crimean War; engaged in bombardment of Sevastopol, etc.; employed on West Coast of Africa in suppression of the slave trade; Capt. of "Ruby" employed in the Aegean Sea during Russo-Turkish War, 1877, and afterwards in Burmah; Capt. of "Invincible" during the Egyptian campaign of 1882; bombardment of forts at Alexandria, the "Invincible" carrying the flag of the Commander-in-Chief during the action; C.B.; Commodore in command of the Red Sea Division of the Mediterranean Fleet; defended Suakin and coast of the Red Sea in 1884-85, and employed in 1885 during the campaign in the Eastern Soudan; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1885-88; Capt.-Sup. Sheerness Dockyard; one of the delegates representing Great Britain at the International Maritime Conference held at Washington in 1889; Adm.-Sup. Devonport Dockyard. *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military.

**MORENO, Francisco P.**, D.Sc.; Founder and Director of the La Plata Museum, since 1884; High Commissioner of the Argentine Republic in the boundary delimitation with Chili; b. Buenos Aires, 31 May 1862. Travelled in Patagonia, Cordillera of the Andes and North-West Argentina, from 1873-98. *Publications*: Southern Patagonia, 1879; Voyage to the Andine Regions of Patagonia, 1896; Argentine Evidence, 4 vols. published by the Argentine Government, 1900. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: Argentine Legation, 16 Kensington Palace Gardens, W. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**MORESBY, Admiral John**; explorer and author; retired, 1888; Admiral, 1893; b. 1830; s. of late Sir Fairfax Moresby; m. Jane (d. 1866), d. of P. Scott. Discovered (1873) finest harbour in New Guinea, on which Port Moresby now stands; also 25 large inhabited islands, and more than 100 smaller ones, and explored over 600 miles of previously unknown coast line. served in the Baltic, 1854-55 (medal); China, 1861; Japan, 1864; Senior Officer, Bermuda, 1879-81. *Publications*: Discoveries and Surveys in New Guinea: A Cruise in Polynesia and Visits to the Pearl-Shelling Stations in Torres Straits, 1876. *Address*: Blackbeck, Fareham.

**MORETON, family name of Earl of Ducie.**

**MORETON, Lord; Henry Haughton Reynolds**, D.L., J.P.; b. 4 Mar. 1857; e. s. of 3rd Earl of Ducie; m. Ada, d. of Dudley R. Smith, Belgrave Square, W., 1888. M.P. (L.) for W. Gloucestershire, 1880-85. *Address*: Sarsden House, Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'.

**MORETON, Hon. Berkeley Basil**; Colonial Secretary and Minister of Public Instruction, Queensland; b. 1834; s. of 2nd Earl of Ducie; m. Emily Eleanor Kent. *Address*: Waratah, Maryborough, Queensland.



**MORETON, Hon. Richard Charles,** D.L.; H.M.'s Marshal of the Ceremonies; b. London, 21 Jan. 1846; 7th s. of 2nd Earl of Ducie and Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Lord Sherborne; m. Janie, *e. d.* of late Thomas Ralli, Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, 16 July 1868. Cadet R.N.; Private Secretary to the Marquis of Lorne, Governor-Gen. of Canada, and H.R.H. the Princess Louise, 1878-79. *Address:* Crookham House, Winchfield, Hants. *Club:* Bachelors'.

**MORFILL, William Richard.** *Educ.:* Oxford (M.A.). Professor of Russian and the other Slavonic languages, Oxford University; Curator of the Taylor Institution; Fellow of the British Academy. *Address:* Oxford University.

**MORGAN,** family name of **Baron Tredegar.**

**MORGAN;** *see* Deane-Morgan.

**MORGAN, Col. Alexander Brooke,** C.B. 1882; b. 1837. Entered army, 1855; Col., 1886; served Crimea, Indian Mutiny, Hazara Campaign, 1868 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882 (C.B., despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Burmah, 1887-89 (despatches); Chin-Lushai expedition, 1889-90 (despatches). *Address:* Kuldunnah, Frimley, Surrey.

**MORGAN, Major Anthony Hickman,** D.S.O. 1894; L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; Major in 18th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers; b. 1858. Entered Army Medical Department, 1881; retired, 1896; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); Gambia, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); West Coast Africa, 1893-94 (despatches); Gambia, 1894 (despatches, D.S.O., clasp); served on board hospital ship "Princess of Wales," South Africa, 1889-90, as Officer commanding troops and P.M.O. (despatches, medal and clasp). *Address:* 14 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

**MORGAN, Major Cecil Buckley.** D.S.O. 1900; West India Regt.; serving West Africa; b. 1860. Entered army, 1884; Major, 1898; served Niger Territories, 1892-93 and 1895 (twice wounded); Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

**MORGAN, Conwy Lloyd, LL.D., F.R.S.,** Principal of University Coll. Bristol since 1887; b. London, 6 Feb. 1852; 2nd s. of James Arthur Morgan, solicitor; m. Emily, *d.* of late Rev. H. W. Maddock, Vicar of All Saints, St. John's Wood. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Guildford; Royal College of Science (Duke of Cornwall Scholar, Murchison Medallist, De la Beche Medallist, and Associate in Mining). Lecturer in English and Physical Science in the Diocesan College, Rondebosch, near Capetown, 1878-84; Professor of Zoology and Geology in Univ. Coll. Bristol, 1884; Professor of Psychology, 1901. *Publications:* *Animal Biology*, 1887; *Animal Life and Intelligence*, 1890; *Animal Sketches*, 1891; *Introduction to Comparative Psychology*, 1895; *Psychology for Teachers*, 1895; *Habit and Instinct*, 1896; *Animal Behaviour*, 1900; *Studies in Visual Sensation* (Croonian Lecture), Proc. R.S., 1901. *Recreations:* golf, music, the theatre. *Address:* 16 Canynge Road, Clifton, Bristol. *Clubs:* Savile; Bristol and Clifton Golf, Failand.

**MORGAN, Courtenay Charles Evan;** b. 1867; *e. s.* of Hon. F. C. Morgan, *q.v.*; m. 1890, Lady Katherine Agnes Blanche Carnegie, *d.* of 9th Earl of Southesk. *Educ.:* Eton. Major, Royal Monmouthshire Engineers Militia, and honorary rank of Major in the army; served in Boer War, 1900-1 (medal and clasps); J.P. and D.L. for County of Monmouth. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket, golf. *Address:* Ashford Court, Ludlow, Salop. *Clubs:* White's, Arthur's, Bachelors'.

**MORGAN, D. J., M.P. (C.)** South-west or Walthamstow Div. of Essex since 1900; partner in Morgan, Gellibrand and Co., Russian merchants; director of Surrey Commercial Docks; J.P.; b. 1844; m. 1867, *d.* of A. Bigland of Liverpool. *Educ.:* Forest School, Walthamstow; Switzerland. *Address:* Bentley Mill, Brentwood, Essex. *Clubs:* Carlton, City.

**MORGAN, Fred;** Member of Society of Oil Painters. *Address:* 155 Auckland Road, Upper Norwood, S.

**MORGAN, Hon. Frederic Courtenay,** M.P. (C.) Monmouthshire, S. since 1885; J.P., D.L.; *heir-pres.* to 2nd Baron Tredegar; b. 1834; 3rd s. of 1st Baron Tredegar and Rosamond, *d.* of late Gen. G. B. Mundy; m. Charlotte (*d.* 1891), *d.* of late C. A. Williamson, 1858. *Educ.:* Winchester. Late Capt. Rifle Brigade; M.P. Monmouthshire, 1874-85. *Address:* Ruperra Castle, Newport, Mon. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's, Army and Navy.

**MORGAN, Rev. G. Campbell, D.D.** (Chicago Theological Seminary); Northfield Bible Conference Extension Lecturer since 1901; b. Tetbury, Gloucestershire, 9 Dec. 1863; *s.* of Rev. George Morgan; m. 1888, Annie, *d.* of William Morgan of Staunton, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* The Douglas School, Cheltenham. Master in Jewish Collegiate School, Birmingham, 1883-86; Mission Preacher, 1886-88; ordained to Congregational ministry, 1889; Pastorates at Stone, Staffs, 1889-91; Rugeley, Staffs, 1891-93; Westminster Road, Birmingham, 1893-97; New Court, Tollington Park, London, 1897-1901. *Publications:* *Discipleship*; *The Hidden Years at Nazareth*; *God's Methods with Man*; *Wherein?*; *Life Problems*; *The Ten Commandments*; *God's Perfect Will*; *The Spirit of God*; *The True Estimate of Life*; *The Crises of the Christ*; *A First Century Message to Twentieth Century Christians*. *Recreations:* cycling, golf. *Address:* East Northfield, Mass., U.S.A.

**MORGAN, Col. Harrison Ross Lewin,** C.B. 1893; b. 1842. Entered Royal Artillery, 1863; Col. 1895; served Jowaki-Afreedee expedition, 1877 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp); Mahsood-Wuzeeree expedition, 1881; Hazara expedition, 1888 (brevet of Lieut.-Col., clasp); Zhob Field Force, 1890 (despatches); Hazara expedition, 1891 (despatches, clasp).

**MORGAN, Rev. Henry Arthur, D.D.,** Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, since 1885; b. 1 July 1830; 3rd s. of Rev. Morgan Morgan, Vicar of Conway, N. Wales, and Fanny, *e. d.* of John Nonnen, Liseberg, Gothenburg; m. Charlotte Linda, *e. d.* of Henry Barnes, Anfield, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; private tuition; King's College, London; Jesus College, Cam-

bridge. 26th Wrangler; late Fellow of Jesus College. Formerly Lecturer, tutor, and Dean of Jesus College; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1886 and 1893; member of the Council of the Senate, 1868-72; served on Committees (1) to inquire into System of Training Cadets on board H.M.S. "Britannia," and (2) to inquire into Establishment of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1874. *Publications*: Mathematical Problems set at Jesus Coll. 1858; The Northern Circuit, or brief notes of Sweden, Finland, and Russia, 1862; The Tenure of Fellowships, 1871; The Mathematical Tripos: an Inquiry into its Influence on Liberal Education, 1871; G. E. Corrie, D.D., a Sermon, 1885; Church and Dissent in Wales, 1895. *Recreations*: formerly cricket, boating, mountaineering; captain of Jesus College Boat Club; now cycling and fishing. *Address*: Jesus College Lodge, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Alpine.

**MORGAN, Henry James**, LL.D. 1903; s. of one of Wellington's veterans who came to Canada 1837, in the Brigade of Guards, commanded by the Hero of Hougoumont; b. 14 Nov. 1842, Quebec; m. 1873, Emily (d. 1901), 2nd d. of late Hon. A. N. Richards, Q.C., Lt.-Gov. of British Columbia. *Educ.*: Morrin College, Quebec. Entering public service under 8th Earl of Elgin, became Keeper of State Records, and afterwards Chief Clerk Department of State; retired on pension, 1895; Canadian Barr. 1873; one of the founders and leaders of the "Canada First" party which rendered valuable assistance to the loyalists in the North-West of Canada, 1869-70; thanked by Government of Victoria (Australia), for services on behalf of Australian Federation, 1884; originated idea Long Service Medal for Canadian Volunteers, 1892; secured action for prevention of spitting in street cars and other public places, 1901; Fellow of Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries of Denmark; Hon. Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute of England. *Publications*: Founded the Canadian Parliamentary Companion, 1862; The Dominion Annual Register and Review, 1878; Tour of H.R.H. Prince of Wales in Canada and the U.S. 1860; Sketches of Celebrated Canadians, 1862; The Dodd Family in Canada (humorous), 1863; The Industrial Politics of America, 1864; The Place British Americans have won in History, 1866; The Bibliotheca Canadensis, 1867; The Bench and Bar of Canada, 1878; Recollections of Father Dawson, 1894; Canadian Men and Women of the Time, 1898; Types of Canadian Women, Past and Present, 1903; numerous State papers printed by order of Imperial Parliament, including a summary of the Canadian Constitution; Forty-two Years in the Civil Service of Canada. *Recreations*: walking and boating in summer, walking and snowshoeing in winter. *Address*: 488 Bank St., Ottawa, Ont.; "Ellerslie," Brockville, Ont.

**MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. Hill Godfrey**, C.B. 1902, D.S.O. 1896, D.A.G.; Assistant Director, South Africa, since 1899 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel); b. 1862. Entered Army Service Corps, 1888; Major, 1898; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O., 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); Nile expedition, including Khartoum (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, clasp).

**MORGAN, Ven. John**, Archdeacon of

Bangor since 1902; Rector of Trefdraeth since 1902. *Educ.*: Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge (Sen. Opt.). Curate, Bangor, 1868-70; Vicar, 1880-85; Curate, Llanberis, 1870-72; Vicar of Corris, Merioneth, 1872-76; Rector of Dowlais, 1876-80; Rector of Llandudno, 1885-1902. *Address*: Trefdraeth Rectory, Bodorgan, R.S.O., Anglesey.

**MORGAN, John Hammond**, C.V.O. 1901, M.A. Oxon., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to Charing Cross Hospital; Treasurer of School; Consulting Surgeon to Hospital for Sick Children; Hon. Surg. 14th Middlesex R.V.; late President of Med. Soc. of London; b. 1847; s. of John Morgan, F.R.C.S.; m. 1874, Isabel, 2nd d. of W. C. Lucy of Brookthorpe, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford. Examiner in Surgery, University of Oxford. Was President of Oxford University Athletic Club; winner of Inter-University 3 mile race in 1868-69-70; attached as Surgeon to several London Hospitals. *Decorated* for services in connection with Duke of Abercorn's Fund for sick and wounded officers. *Publications*: Catalogue of Museum of Charing Cross Hospital; Lettsomian Lectures, 1897. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, travel. *Address*: 68 Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, New University, Beef-steak.

**MORGAN, John Lloyd**, M.P. (L.) W. Carmarthenshire since 1889; y. s. of late Rev. William Morgan, Professor of Philology, Presbyterian Coll. Carmarthen. *Educ.*: Tetterhall Coll. Staffordshire; Owens Coll. Manchester; Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1884. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Carmarthen. *Club*: Reform.

**MORGAN, John Pierpont**, mem. of banking firms, J. P. Morgan & Co., New York; Drexel & Co., Philadelphia; J. S. Morgan & Co., London; and Morgan, Harjes & Co., Paris; b. Hartford, Conn. 17 April 1837; m. 1866, Frances Louise Tracy, of New York. *Educ.*: English High School, Boston; Göttingen. Entered Bank of Duncan Sherman and Co., 1857; American agent of G. Peabody and Co., London, 1860; member of Dabney, Morgan, and Co., 1864-71; member of Drexel, Morgan, and Co., 1871. Has been prominent in the largest reorganisation of railroads, etc., of late years; was principal Negotiator Bond Issues of Cleveland Administration. *Recreations*: dog-fancier and yachtsman (Corsair). *Address*: 12 Grosvenor Square, W.; 219 Madison Avenue, New York; Dover House, Roehampton.

**MORGAN, John T.**; Democrat; b. Athens, Tenn., 20 June 1824. *Educ.*: chiefly in Alabama. Admitted to Bar, 1845; Presidential Elector, 1860; delegate, 1861 (Dallas County); joined Confederate army, 1861; Col. 1862; raised Fifty-first Alabama Regt.; Brig.-Gen. 1863; elected United States Senate (Alabama), 1877; re-elected, 1882, 1888, 1894, and 1900. *Address*: 315 4th Street, Washington; Selma, Alabama, U.S.A.

**MORGAN, Very Rev. J.**; Dean of Waterford since 1893. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin. Ordained, 1843; Curate of St. Patrick, Waterford; Vicar of Cahir and Curate of Killardry, 1858-71; Rector of Lismore, Treasurer and Sub-Dean of Lismore Cathedral, 1871-76; Rector of Holy Trinity, 1877-90; Prebendary of New-



castle and Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1883-1900; Chaplain, H.M.'s Prison, Waterford, 1884-1900. *Address*: The Deanery, Waterford.

**MORGAN, Sir Walter, Kt., cr.** 1866; J.P.; b. 1821; widower. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. Barr. Middle Temple, 1844; Judge of N.W. Provinces, 1866-71; Judge of High Court of Bengal, 1862-66; Chief Justice of Madras, 1871-79. *Club*: Athenæum.

**MORGAN, Walter J., R.B.A.** *Address*: 17 Radnor Road, Handsworth, Birmingham.

**MORGAN, Walter Vaughan,** Alderman and Magistrate of the City of London; Sheriff of City of London, 1900-1901; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City; Treasurer of Christ's Hospital; b. 3 May 1831; 6th s. of Thomas Morgan of Glasbury and Marianne, d. of William Vaughan of Brecon; unmarried. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. Entered service of National Provincial Bank of England, 1846; retired as Chief Cashier at Manchester, 1856, to join his brothers in London in founding the firm of Morgan Brothers, merchants and newspaper proprietors, and the Morgan Crucible Company; the firm consisted of six brothers, who continued in partnership for thirty years, and still so continue, except that death has reduced the number to three; one of the proprietors of The Chemist and Druggist and The Ironmonger Journals. *Recreation*: Freemason of many years' standing; Grand Treasurer of the Grand Lodge of England, 1897-98. *Address*: Christ's Hospital, E.C.; 2 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Gresham.

**MORGAN, William Pritchard;** b. 1844; s. of late Rev. W. Morgan, Pillgwenlly, Monmouth. Solicitor, Newport; practised in Queensland; returned to England 1883; now interested in gold mining property in Australia, China, and Korea; M.P. (G.L.) Merthyr Tydvil, 1888-1900; Consul-General for Korea. *Address*: The Grange, Staines; 1 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. *Club*: National Liberal.

**MORGAN-GRENVILLE,** family name of Baroness Kinloss.

**MORIARTY, Capt. Henry Augustus,** R.N.; C.B. 1866; retired, 1874; b. Co. Cork, 19 May 1815; 2nd s. of James Moriarty, Commander R.N.; m. Lavinia C. Foster; Harriet Elizb. Avent. *Educ.*: the Rev. J. Neave, Portsmouth. Entered R.N. 1829; Master, 1844; Staff-Comr. 1863; Staff-Capt. 1867; served as Second Master on coast of Syria, 1840 (English and Turkish medals); as Master of "Penelope," commanded 72 men and brass howitzer at destruction of slave barracoons up the river Gallinas (West Coast), Feb. 1848; Master of "Duke of Wellington" (131 guns), in the Baltic during Russian War, 1854-55 (medal); assisted as navigator in laying the Atlantic Telegraph Cables, 1857-58, 1865-66, and recovering the broken cable (C.B.); Master Attendant and Queen's Harbour Master at Portsmouth, 1869-74. *Decorated* for assisting at the four first attempts to lay the Atlantic Telegraph Cables, and success in finding the lost cable in mid-ocean in 1866. *Publications*: a pamphlet on the Currents of the Ocean and Circulation of Waters through the Globe; Sailing Directions for West Coast of Norway, White Sea, Islands in the Southern Indian Ocean, and Pacific Islands (vol. II.), for the Hydrographer of

the Admiralty; articles on Ship's Log, Navigation, and Seamanship for the Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th edition. *Address*: 35 Manor Park, Lee, Kent.

**MORICE, Beaumont, LL.B.;** Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple; Recorder of Hythe; Member of London School Board; y.s. of late Capt. Lewis Morice of Trefflys, Erith; m. Eleanor Mary, e. d. of John Buttery. *Educ.*: King Edward VI. Grammar School, Southampton; University College, London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1877; contested (L.), 1902, Sevenoaks Division of Kent. *Recreations*: travel and golf. *Address*: 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Eighty.

**MORICE, Sir George Pasha, K.C.M.G.;** cr. 1898; Comptroller-General of Egyptian Ports and Lighthouses since 1879, and in command of Egyptian Marine; m. 1883, Emily, d. of James Hacket and widow of Capt. Belson. Entered R.N. 1851; Captain, retired 1884; served Crimean War, 1854; China, 1858; entered Egyptian Service, 1871. *Address*: Ramleh, Alexandria, Egypt.

**MORISON, Donald, K.C.;** b. 1857. Admitted to Bar, 1881; M.H.A. for Bonavista District, 1888-97; Attorney-General, 1894; Judge of Supreme Court, 1898-1902; resigned position as Judge in May 1902; and returned to the active practice of the legal profession. *Address*: St. John's, Newfoundland.

**MORLAND, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Lethbridge Napier, C.B.** 1903; D.S.O. 1902; King's Royal Rifle Corps; b. 1865. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1899; served Nigeria, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet Major, medal with clasp); Nigeria, 1901 (C.B.).

**MORLEY, 3rd Earl of (cr. 1815), Albert Edmund Parker, P.C.;** Viscount Boringdon, 1815; Baron Boringdon, 1784; Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords since 1889; Fellow and Governor of Eton College; J.P.; Chairman of Devon County Council; b. London, 11 June 1843; S. father 1864; m. Margaret, d. of R. S. Holford, Weston Birt, 1876. A Liberal Unionist. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st class in Classics, 1865. Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1868-74; Under Secretary of State for War, 1880-85; First Commissioner of Works, 1886; Owns about 8000 acres, and pictures by Sir Joshua Reynolds. *Heir*: s. Viscount Boringdon, q.v. *Address*: Saltram, Plympton, Devon; 31 Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', Brooks's.

**MORLEY, Right Hon. Arnold, P.C.;** b. 1849; s. of Samuel Morley, M.P. for Bristol, and Rebecca, d. of Samuel Hope, Liverpool. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.); took an agrotat degree in Mathematical honours, having been 9th in the 3 days. Barr. Inner Temple, 1873; M.P. Nottingham, 1880-85; Nottingham E., 1885-95, when defeated; Patronage Secretary and Chief Liberal Whip, 1886-92; Postmaster-General, 1892-5; acted as counsel for Home Office in Colliery Accident Inquiries 1880-1885. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, stalking, cycling, yachting; owns steam yacht "Yarta"; rowed in 1st Trinity 1st boat, head of the river, 1870. *Address*: 7 Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*: 1091

Athenæum, Brooks's, Reform, Turf, National Liberal, Royal Yacht Squadron.

**MORLEY, Charles, M.P. (G.L.)** Brecknockshire since 1895; *b.* 1847; *s.* of late Samuel Morley, M.P.; *b.* of Rt. Hon. Arnold Morley. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1870; M.A. 1874). Hon. Secretary to Royal College of Music; was a partner in firm of Messrs. J. and R. Morley, Wood Street, E.C. *Recreations*: music and driving. *Address*: Shockerwick, Bath; 46 Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform, Brooks's, National Liberal, Travellers'.

**MORLEY, Rt. Hon. John, P.C., O.M., M.A., F.R.S., LL.D., D.C.L.; M.P. (L.)** Montrose Burghs since 1896; *b.* Blackburn, 24 Dec. 1838; *s.* of late Jonathan Morley, surgeon. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Lincoln College, Oxford. Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1879; Cambridge, 1892; St. Andrews, 1902; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1896. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1873; M.P. (L.) Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1883-95; twice Chief Secretary for Ireland, with seat in Cabinet, 1886, and 1892-95; Bench of Lincoln's Inn, 1891; Trustee of British Museum, 1894. *Publications*: Edmund Burke, 1867; Critical Miscellanies, 1871, second series, 1877; Voltaire, 1871; Rousseau, 1873; The Struggle for National Education, 1873; On Compromise, 1874; Diderot and the Encyclopædists, 1878; Burke, 1879; The Life of Richard Cobden, 1881; Studies in Literature, 1891; Oliver Cromwell, 1900; Life of Gladstone, 1903. *Address*: 57 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**MORLEY, Robert, R.B.A.** 1889; *b.* 20 July 1857; *s.* of late Prof. Henry Morley, LL.D. *Educ.*: The Slade School, University College, under Professors Poynter and Legros, and afterwards at Munich and Rome. Was Slade Scholar and Painting medallist. Until 1888 exhibited chiefly figure pictures, but afterwards turned to animal painting and combines the two; was Hon. Secretary R.B.A. and subsequently Hon. Treasurer, 1890-96. *Recreation*: natural history. *Address*: Tilford Farmhouse, near Farnham.

**MORLEY, Rt. Rev. Samuel, M.A., D.D.; b.** 1841. *Educ.*: London Univ.; Pembroke Coll., Camb. (M.A.). D.D., Archbishop of Cant. *jure dignitatis*. Ordained, 1868; Curate of Ilkeston, Derbyshire, 1868-70; Curate of Sandgate, 1871-75; Chaplain of Secunderabad, India, 1875-88; Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras, 1878-96; Consecrated Bishop in Tinnevely and Madura in St. George's Cathedral, Madras, 28 Oct. 1896, by the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras, and Travancore; retired 1903. *Address*: Dickeson and Stewart, 94 Queen Victoria Street, S.W.

**MORLEY, Samuel Hope, J.P., D.L.,** Governor Bank of England; director of John and Richard Morley, warehousemen; *b.* 1845; *e. s.* of Samuel Morley, J.P., and *e. b.* of Rt. Hon. Arnold Morley; *m.* Laura M., *d.* of late Rev. G. Royds Birch, 1884. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. *Address*: Hall Place, Tonbridge; 2 Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform.

**MOROCCO, Abdul Aziz, Sultan of;** *b.* 1881; *s.* of Sultan Mulai-Hassan; *S.* father, 1894. Overthrew the Rifians at Tadmra, 1897. *Address*: Morocco.

**MORPETH, Viscount, Charles James Stanley Howard, Capt. 5th Batt. Rifle**  
1092

Brigade; J.P. Cumberland; member London School Board since 1894; *b.* 8 Mar. 1867; *e. s.* of 9th Earl of Carlisle; *m.* Rhoda, *d.* of Col. Paget W. L'Estrange, 1894. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Contested Chester-le-Street (U.), 1895; Hexham Div. of Northumberland, 1900. *Heir*: *s.* George, *b.* 1895. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers', London Fencing.

**MORRAH, Herbert Arthur, author;** *b.* Winchester, 22 Sept. 1870; *e. s.* of late Col. James Arthur Morrah (60th Rifles); *m.* 1895, Alice Elise, *e. d.* of late Major Cortlandt Alex. Macgregor, Royal Engineers. *Educ.*: Highgate School; St. John's Coll. Oxford. President of the Oxford Union, 1894. *Publications*: In College Groves, and Other Oxford Verses, 1894; A Serious Comedy, 1896; The Faithful City, 1897; The Optimist, 1898; The Crucible, 1903; Editor of The Argosy, 1899-1901; editor of The Literary Year Book, 1899-1902; occasional contributor to magazines and reviews. *Recreations*: cycling, travelling. *Address*: 51 Clarendon Road, Holland Park, W.

**MORRELL, George Herbert, M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon.); M.P. (C.)** Oxfordshire, Woodstock, 1891-92, and since 1895; High Sheriff, Oxon. 1885; Ald. C.C. Oxon.; Lieut.-Col. V.D. (retired), 1st V.B. Oxford Lt. Inf.; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1845; *s.* of late Rev. G. K. Morrell, D.C.L., Moulford, Berks; *m.* Emily Alicia, *d.* of late J. Morrell, 1874. *Educ.*: Rugby; Exeter College, Oxford; called to Bar, Inner Temple. *Address*: Streatley House, near Reading; Headington Hill, Oxford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, New University.

**MORRICE, Major Lewis Edward,** D.S.O. 1900; Royal Warwickshire Regt.; *b.* 1863; *y. s.* of late J. W. Morrice of Catthorpe Towers, Co. Leicester; *m.* 1897, Eleanor Constance, *d.* of late Rev. L. Murray of Shrivenham, Berks. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1890; Major, 1900; served as Brigade Major, Queensland forces, 1890-93; Adjutant, Warwickshire Militia, 1894-99; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); appointed 2nd in command, 1st Royal Warwickshire, 1902.

**MORRIS, family name of Baron Killanin.**

**MORRIS, Lt.-Col. Arthur Henry,** D.S.O. 1890; The Royal Irish Regt.; Lt.-Col. (temp.); Chief Commissioner of the Northern Territories of the Gold Coast since 1899; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of late Rev. Henry Morris and Eliza Emma Broughton; *m.* 1902, Dorothy Rhoda Wilkie, *niece* and adopted *d.* of Walter Laverton of Manchester. *Educ.*: Canterbury. Joined Royal Irish Regiment 1883, from Yorkshire Artillery Militia; Captain, 1891; Sudan expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp and bronze star); Burmese War, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); Transport Officer to Karen Field Force (clasp, despatches); Chief Transport Officer to Chit Lushai expedition (clasp, thanked by Government of India, despatches); commanded two expeditions against tribes in the Northern Territories, 1900; West Africa, 1900; operations in Ashanti—commanded column which forced its way into Kumasi from the north (severely wounded); defence of Kumasi—commanded garrison, and, later on, commanded the column which cut its way out of Kumasi (medal with clasp, despatches); commanded expedition against the Tiansis, 1902. *Decorated for services,*



1890. *Recreations*: hunting and shooting. *Address*: The Norton, Tenby, South Wales.

**MORRIS, Col. Augustus William, C.B.** 1900; retired; *b.* 18 Jan. 1845; *s.* of Rev. G. E. Morris; *m.* 1876, Eva Constance, *d.* of Dr. Thomas Oxley. *Educ.*: Rugby. Passed Staff College. First commission, 1864; commanded 1st Northamptonshire Regt. 1890-94; Assistant Adj.-Gen. Eastern District; Assist. Adj.-Gen. 5th Division, S. African Field Force; served Zulu War, 1879, Ulundi (medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881 (severely wounded at Majuba Hill, despatches); South African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, despatches, C.B.). *Decorated* for South African War. *Address*: Belmont, Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

**MORRIS, Charles Arthur, C.V.O.** 1901; M.A., M.B., M.C. Camb.; F.R.C.S. England; *b.* Guntoor, Madras Presidency; *s.* of late Fred. W. Morris, I.C.S.; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of late Samuel Seldon, C.B., of H.M. Customs. *Educ.*: Caius College, Camb. (Natural Science Honours); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Late House Surgeon at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and late Resident Medical Officer at Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; Surgeon to Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children. *Decorated* for gratuitous services to sick and wounded officers in King Edward's Hospital; Surgeon-Captain, Queen's Westminster Volunteers. *Address*: 29 Eccleston Street, Eaton Square, S.W.

**MORRIS, Sir Daniel, K.C.M.G.**; *cr.* 1903; C.M.G. 1893, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.; Imperial Commissioner, West Indian Agricultural Department, since 1 Sept. 1898; *b.* Loughor, Glamorgan, 26 May 1844; *m.* Margaret Ann, *d.* of Capt. Aitken, F.G.S., Bacup, Lancashire. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Royal Coll. of Science, South Kensington; Trin. Coll. Dublin. 1st class honours Natural Science; Gold Medalist. Assistant Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Ceylon, 1877; publicly thanked for investigations respecting coffee-leaf disease, and received honorarium of one year's salary; appointed Director, Botanic Department, Jamaica, 1879; explored British Honduras, 1882; reported on resources of St. Helena, 1883; Assistant Director, Royal Gardens, Kew, 1886; on special mission to West Indies, 1890-91; visited the Bahamas, 1895; appointed by Mr. Chamberlain scientific adviser to West India Royal Commission, 1896-97; Treasurer Royal Horticultural Society, 1887-90. *Publications*: Cacao: How to Grow and How to Cure It, 1882; The Mongoose in the West Indies, 1882; The Colony of British Honduras (Stanford), 1883; Planting Enterprise in the West Indies, 1883; Agricultural Resources of St. Helena, 1884; Fruit as a Factor in Colonial Commerce, 1887; The Vegetable Resources of the West Indies, 1888; The Colony of the Leeward Islands, 1891; Botanical Enterprise in the West Indies, 1891; Cantor Lectures on Commercial Fibres, 1896; Sisal Industry of the Bahamas, 1896; Report for the West India Royal Commission on the Agricultural Resources of the West Indies, 1897; Cantor Lectures on Plants yielding Indianrubber, 1898; Editor of the West Indian Bulletin, the Quarterly Journal of the Imperial Department of Agriculture, Vols. i. to iv. (1899-1903). *Address*: Barbados, W. Indies. *Club*: Savile.

**MORRIS, Sir Edward, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1882; *b.* 1833. Entered Commissariat Department, 1854; Commissary-General, 1881; retired 1886; served Crimea, 1854-56; Zulu War, 1879; Egypt, 1882. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**MORRIS, Hon. Edward, K.C.** 1896; LL.D. 1902; statesman; *b.* St. John's, N.F., 8 May 1859; *m.* 1901, Isabel Langrishe, *d.* of late Rev. William Legallais. *Educ.*: St. Bonaventure's College, St. John's; University of Ottawa, Canada. Admitted a solicitor, Supreme Court, 1884; called to the N.F. Bar, 1885; first returned to Parliament for St. John's, 1885, which seat he has continuously held to the present year; entered Cabinet of Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Whiteway, 1889; Acting Attorney-General for N.F. 1890-92; delegate to Ottawa, 1895, to discuss confederation terms for entry N.F. into Dominion, and on return of delegates made able presentation of terms to Parliament; Director N.F. Savings Bank, 1893-97, 1900-1903; delegate to Colonial Office with Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Whiteway, 1897; and had several conferences with Mr. Chamberlain in reference to colonial matters; 1898 left his party (then in opposition) on the vote for the Reid Railway contract, taking seven others with him, and was mainly instrumental in the carrying of that measure; leader of Independent Liberal party in Parliament, 1898-1900; on defeat of Winter Government, 1900, was offered seat in Cabinet (by Premier Bond), of which he is now a member; Delegate with Premier Bond, 1901, to Colonial Office on French Shore question; appointed Attorney-Gen. and Minister of Justice, 1903; has introduced into Parliament many useful measures, amongst which may be mentioned An Act creating Life Insurance for Fishermen who lose their Lives whilst engaged at the Bank Fishery, An Act for the Establishment of Higher Education; at present engaged on the editing and revision of the N.F. Law Reports from 1800 to 1900; and has already issued from the press half of the work, in 6 vols., known as Morris' Reports. *Recreation*: golf, driving, walking. *Address*: Beaconsfield, Topsail Road; Law Chambers, 1 Kimberley Row, St. John's, Newfoundland. *Clubs*: City, St. John's.

**MORRIS, Sir George, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1898; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1833; *s.* of Martin Morris of Spiddal and Galway, and Julia, *d.* of Dr. Charles Blake, of Galway; *bro.* of Lord Morris; *m.* 1875, Elizabeth, *d.* of David O'Connor Henchy, Stonebrook, Co. Kildare, formerly M.P. for Co. Kildare, and *g. d.* of Sir John Burke, Bt., of Marble Hill, Co. Galway. High Sheriff, 1860, 1861; M.P. Galway, 1867-68, 1874-80; Commissioner Local Government Board, Ireland, 1880-90; Vice-President of same, 1890-98. *Address*: 48 Leeson Street, Dublin.

**MORRIS, Capt. Hon. George Henry**; The Rifle Brigade; *c. s.* and *heir* of 1st Baron Killanin; *b.* 16 July 1872. Entered army 1892; Captain, 1899; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98; with Tochi Field Force (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1902.

**MORRIS, Greville, R.B.A.** *Address*: St. Ives, Cornwall.

**MORRIS, Harrison Smith**; Editor of Lippincott's Magazine; Managing Director of the Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts since 1893; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., 4 Oct. 1893

1856; s. of George W. Morris. *Educ.*: private and public schools in Philadelphia. Honorary member Phi Beta Kappa, University of Pennsylvania; member of American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia. Engaged in Treasury Department, Philadelphia and Reading Coal and Iron Company, leaving as assistant cashier, 1878-93. *Publications*: *A Mosaic*, edited, 1891; *Where Meadows meet the Sea*, edited, 1892; *In the Yule-Log Glow*, edited and original, 1892; *Tales from Ten Poets*, 1893; *Tales from Shakespeare*, a continuation of Lamb's, 1893; *Madonna and other Poems*, 1894. *Address*: Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, Philadelphia. *Clubs*: Art, Franklin Inn, Philadelphia.

**MORRIS, Henry, F.R.C.S., M.A.**; Senior Surgeon and formerly Lecturer on Surgery and Anatomy, Middlesex Hospital; Member of Council (late V.-P.) and Chairman of Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons. *Educ.*: Guy's Hospital. Delivered Cavendish Lecture, 1893; Hunterian Lectures, 1898; formerly Examiner in Surgery, University of London; and in Anatomy, University of Durham. *Publications*: *The Anatomy of the Joints of Man*; *Surgical Diseases of the Kidney and Ureter*; *Injuries and Disease of the Genital and Urinary Organs*; *Injuries of the Lower Extremity*; and *Injuries and Diseases of the Abdomen*; Editor of *Morris's System of Anatomy*, 3rd edition. *Address*: 8 Cavendish Square, W.

**MORRIS, Sir John Henry, K.C.S.I.**; cr. 1883; Bengal Civil Service (retired); b. 9 April 1828; e. s. of late Henry Morris, Madras C.S.; m. Anna Lillias, e. d. of Col. C. Cheape, Killundine, Argyllshire, 1854. *Educ.*: Reading (privately); Haileybury College. Joined B.C.S. 1848; served in the Punjab, 1848-59; N.W. Provinces as Magistrate of Allahabad, 1861-63; Central Provinces as Settlement Commissioner, 1863-68; Chief Commissioner, 1868-83; C.S.I. 1877. Owns about 4664 acres. *Recreations*: big-game shooting, salmon fishing, and dry-fly trout fishing. *Address*: Killundine, Argyllshire; 88 Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Wellington; New Club, Edinburgh.

**MORRIS, Sir Lewis, Kt.**; cr. 1895; Knight of the Redeemer of Greece; J.P.; Hon. Fellow of Jesus Coll. Oxford; Writer of Verse; b. Carmarthen, 1833; e. s. of late Lewis Edward Williams Morris, Penbryn, Carmarthenshire, and Sophia, d. of late John Hughes, Carmarthen. *Educ.*: Cowbridge and Sherborne Schools; Jesus Coll. Oxford (M.A.). 1st class Moderations, 1853; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1855; Chancellor Prizeman for English Essay, 1858. Barr. Lincoln's Inn; practised chiefly as a Conveyancing Counsel, 1861-81; Deputy-Chancellor, University of Wales; Vice-President of University College, Aberystwyth; one of the pioneers of the education movement in Wales; Liberal candidate for Pembroke Boroughs, 1886; for Carmarthen Boroughs (retired before the poll), 1892; Jubilee and Coronation Medallist. *Publications*: *Songs of Two Worlds*, 1872-74-75; *The Epic of Hades*, 1876-77; *Gwen: a Drama in Monologue*, 1879; *The Ode of Life*, 1880; *Songs Unsung*, 1883; *Gycia: a Drama*, 1886; *Songs of Britain*, 1887; *A Vision of Saints*, 1890; *Songs without Notes*, 1894; *Idylls and Lyrics*, 1896; *Harvest Tide*, 1901; and many articles and addresses on literary and educational subjects. *Recreations*: literature,

society. *Address*: Penbryn House, Carmarthen. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform.

**MORRIS, Malcolm, F.R.C.S. Edin.**; Lecturer on Skin Diseases, Tropical School of Medicine, London; Editor of *The Practitioner* and of *The Book of Health*. *Educ.*: St. Mary's Hospital; Berlin; Vienna. Has been President of the Harveian Society; representative of National Association at the Berlin Congress for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1899; Secretary, General British Congress of Tuberculosis, 1901; Head of Surgical Skin Department, and Lecturer on Dermatology at St. Mary's Hospital to 1902. *Publications*: *Skin Diseases*, 1894; revised edition, 1898; *Ringworm in the Light of Recent Research*, 1898. *Address*: 8 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**MORRIS, Very Rev. Patrick.** *Address*: Falkirk, N.B.

**MORRIS, Sir Robert Armine, 4th Bt.**; cr. 1806; D.L., J.P.; b. 27 July 1848; s. father 1893; m. Lucy (d. 1902), d. of Thomas Cory, Sketty House, Swansea, 1885. Owns about 3000 acres. Major 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. 1882-84. *Heir*: s. Tankerville Robert Armine, b. 1892. *Address*: Sketty Park, Swansea. *Club*: Carlton.

**MORRIS, Rev. Rupert Hugh, D.D.** (Oxon.), F.S.A.; Vicar of St. Gabriel's, Pimlico; Prebendary of Mathry ("Golden Prebend") in St. David's Cathedral; b. Holywell, Flintshire, 1843; s. of William Morris, J.P., formerly editor of *Y Cymro*, a Welsh Church newspaper; m. Fanny Ada, d. of Lt.-Gen. C. E. Gold (late Colonel of 65th). *Educ.*: Ruthin Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar and Powis Scholar) 2nd class Classics, Moderations; 2nd class Classics, Final Exam. Lit. Hum. Assistant Classical Master, Rossall School, 1865-69; Curate of Poulton le Ffylde, 1867-69; Principal of Training College for S. Wales and Monmouthshire, 1869-76; Lecturer of St. Peter's, Carmarthen; Secretary of St. David's Diocesan Board of Education, 1870-76; appointed by Bishop Thirlwall to Stall in St. David's Cathedral for educational work; Curate of St. Mary's, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W., 1876-78; Vicar, 1878-82; Headmaster of Godolphin School, 1876-84; Chaplain and Librarian to Duke of Westminster, 1884-95; Vice-President of Cambrian Archaeological Association. *Publications*: *Chester in the Times of Plantagenets and Tudors*, 1893; *History of the Diocese of Chester*, 1895; *Rules for Paraphrasing*, etc. *Recreations*: archaeology, photography. *Address*: St. Gabriel's Vicarage, 4 Warwick Square, S.W.

**MORRIS, Samuel, J.P.**; merchant and shipowner; b. 1846; s. of late G. Morris, Fiddown; m. Catharine, d. of James Feehan, Tybroughny, 1874; M.P. (N.) Co. Kilkenny, 8, 1894-1900. *Address*: Newrath House, Waterford.

**MORRIS, Rev. Silas, M.A.**, Principal, Baptist College, Bangor; b. 1862; m. 1892, Miss M. H. Williams, Pontardulais. *Educ.*: Elementary Schools, Dafen (near Llanelly, Carm) and Pontardulais; Aberavon Academy, Pontypool College, and N. Wales University College, upon entering which last he took the highest entrance Scholarship, 1884; graduated London University M.A. (in Classics), 1888. Appointed Classical Tutor at North Wales Baptist College, Llangollen, 1886, and Principal



of same, 1896, after its removal to Bangor, 1892; visited Jena to study modern language teaching, 1893; and Göttingen, 1901, to hear Schultz, Bousset, and Schürer. *Publications*: editor of *Seren Gomer*, a bi-monthly magazine, since 1893. *Recreations*: walking and cycling. *Address*: Baptist College, Bangor.

**MORRIS, W. Bright**; Member of Society of Oil Painters. *Address*: 37 Warwick Road, South Kensington, W.

**MORRIS, Col. William George, C.B.** 1900; C.M.G. 1893; b. Malagaum, India, 12 Feb. 1847; s. of late Lieut.-Col. W. J. Morris, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 1871, Edith Sophia, y. d. of late Rev. W. W. Tireman, Rector of Bowers-Gifford, Essex. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Joined Royal Engineers, 1867; Captain, 1879; Major, 1886; Lieut.-Col. 1893; Brevet Col. 1897; Colonel, 1898. Passed Staff Coll. (Honours), 1875; Assistant-Instructor Surveying, S.M.E. Chatham, 1877-82; Transit of Venus Expedition to Brisbane, Queensland, 1882; in charge of Geodetic Survey of S. Africa, 1883-93; Assist.-Commandant S.M.E. Chatham, 1895-98; C.R.E., S. Africa, 1898-1902 (despatches); Superintendent Trig. Survey, Transvaal, and O.R.C. 1903. *Decorated* C.M.G. 1893, for services rendered in connection with Geodetic Survey of S. Africa; received Jubilee Medal, 1897, as in command of the battalion of Royal Engineers present at the Jubilee celebration. *Address*: Pretoria, Transvaal.

**MORRIS, His Honour Judge William O'Connor**. County Court Judge since 1872; s. of late Rev. B. Morris and Elizabeth, 4th d. and co-heiress of late Maurice Nugent O'Connor; m. Georgiana K., e. d. of George Hayward Lindsay, D.L., and Lady Mary Lindsay. *Educ.*: Epsom Coll. Epsom; Laugharne; and Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd class Classics, Oxford, 1848. Barr. Ireland, 1854; Professor of Law to the King's Inns, Dublin; Special Commissioner of Irish Fisheries. Owner of about 2000 acres in the King's County. *Publications*: *Great Commanders of Modern Times*; *Napoleon (in the Heroes Series)*; *Moltke*; *Memoirs and Thoughts of a Life*; *Irish History (for the Cambridge University Press)*; *Hannibal (in the Heroes Series)*; *Ireland, 1798-1898*; *The Campaign of 1815*; *Present Irish Questions*; *Memoirs of Gerald O'Connor*. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Gartnamona, Tullamore.

**MORRISON, Arthur**, novelist; b. 1868. Held a secretarial appointment before 1890; then joined editorial staff of a London paper. *Publications*: *Tales of Mean Streets*, 1894; *Martin Hewitt, Investigator*, 1894; *Chronicles of Martin Hewitt*, 1895; *Adventures of Martin Hewitt*, 1896; *A Child of the Jago*, 1896; *The Dorrington Deed-Box*, 1897; *To London Town*, 1899; *Cunning Murrell*, 1900; *The Hole in the Wall*, 1902; *The Red Triangle*, 1903; besides many articles, etc., in various publications. *Recreations*: collector of objects of art; cycling, etc. *Address*: Loughton, Essex. *Club*: Savage.

**MORRISON, Captain E. W. B.**, D.S.O. 1900; Canadian contingent; served South Africa.

**MORRISON, George Ernest**; *Times* Correspondent, Peking; b. Geelong, Victoria, Australia, 4 Feb. 1862. *Educ.*: Melbourne and Edinburgh Universities (M.D., C.M.), F.R.G.S.

Crossed Australia on foot from the Gulf of Carpentaria to Melbourne, Christmas 1882-83; speared in New Guinea, Oct. 1883; spear-head cut out of body, July 1884, in Edinburgh; graduated, 1887; crossed from Shanghai to Rangoon by land, 1894; as special for the *Times* travelled from Bangkok in Siam to Yunnan city in China and round Tonquin, 1896; and in 1897 crossed Manchuria from Stretensk in Siberia to Vladivostok. *Publication*: *An Australian in China: being the Narrative of a Quiet Journey Across China to Burma*, 1895. *Recreation*: foreign travel. *Address*: Peking.

**MORRISON, James Archibald, M.P.** (U.) for South Division of Wiltshire since 1900; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; m. 1901, Hon. Mary Hill-Trevor, d. of 1st Baron Trevor. Entered army, 1896; Lieut. 1898; served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (Brit. medal, Khedive's medal, with clasps); served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**MORRISON, Walter, J.P.**; b. 1836; s. of James Morrison, of Morrison, Dillon, and Co., and Mary, d. of John Todd, of same firm. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st class Lit. Hum. 1857. M.P. Plymouth, 1861-74; contested City of London, 1880; M.P. Skipton Division (L.U.) 1886-92 and 1895-1900. *Publications*: some occasional papers. Owns about 13,900 acres. *Address*: Malham Tarn, Langcliffe, Settle; 77 Cromwell Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, United University.

**MORRISSEY, Hon. J.**; Minister of Agriculture, Victoria. *Address*: Melbourne, Victoria.

**MORSE, Captain Frank Alexander**, D.S.O. 1887; s. of Maj.-Gen. R. A. Morse, R.A.; b. 1862. Entered Somersetshire Light Infantry, 1884; Captain, South Staffordshire Regiment, 1890; retired, 1891; served Burmese War, 1885-87 (despatches four times, medal with clasp).

**MORSHEAD, Sir Warwick Charles**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1784; J.P. for Berks and Cornwall; C.C. Berks; late Captain Inniskilling Dragoons, retired 1853; b. Nov. 1824; s. father 1828; m. 1st, Selina, (d. 1883) d. of Rev. W. Vernon Harcourt; 2nd, Sarah, d. of Montagu Wilmot, 1887. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Forest Lodge, Binfield, Berks; Tregaddick, Bodmin, Cornwall. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Cavalry.

**MORSS, Samuel E.**; Editor and Proprietor of the *Indianapolis Sentinel*, since 1888; b. Fort Wayne, Ind. 15 Dec. 1852; s. of Hon. S. S. Moras, Mayor of Fort Wayne; m. Carrie Josephine Godfroy, 23 June 1875. *Educ.*: Grammar School and High School, Fort Wayne. Sub-editor *Fort Wayne Gazette*, 1871-75; editor *Fort Wayne Sentinel*, 1875-80; half-owner of same, 1879-80; founder, editor, and half-owner *Kansas City Star*, 1880-82; editorial writer and Washington correspondent, *Chicago Times*, 1882-87; chairman Indiana delegation to National Democratic Convention at Chicago, 1892; Consul General of the United States at Paris, 1898-97; Delegate at large from Indiana, and Member Committee of Resolutions, National Democratic Convention at Kansas City, 1900. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, billiards, riding. *Address*: 964 N. Meridian Street, Indianapolis, Ind. U.S.A. *Clubs*: University, Com-  
1095

mercial, Country, German, Indianapolis; Manhattan, New York.

**MORTEN, Edward**, Recorder of West Ham. *Address*: 30 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; 2 Temple Gardens, E.C.

**MORTEN, Honnor**, formerly Member London School Board; *b.* 1861; *Educ.*: Bedford College for Women. London Obstetrical Societies' diploma. Nursing from 1885-88; on staff of The Hospital and other papers; Hon. Sec. of Nurses' Co-operation, 1890-93; health lecturer, 1894-97. *Publications*: The Nurses' Dictionary, Sketches of Hospital Life, How to Become a Nurse, How to Treat Accidents and Illnesses, A Complete System of Nursing (editor), 1898; From a Nurse's Note-book; Letters of Abelard (editor). *Address*: Ivy Hall, Richmond, Surrey. *Clubs*: Writers', Nurses'.

**MORTIMER, Rev. Christian**, Canon of Lichfield since 1890. *Educ.*: Clare Coll. Camb. (M.A. Junior Optime). *Address*: The Close, Lichfield.

**MORTIMER, Col. William Hugh**, C.B. 1900; Chief Paymaster, Army Pay Department; *b.* 13 Dec. 1846; *s.* of A. J. Mortimer, British Paymaster-General, English German Legion; *m.* 1877, Evelyn Maude Mary, *c. d.* of George Harries of Trevacon and Rickerton, Pembroke-shire. Entered army as Ensign 41st Welsh Regt.; Army Pay Department, 1878; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp); Tel-el-Kebir (bronze star); South Africa, 1899-1902, first as Chief Paymaster Natal Forces, and afterwards as Chief Paymaster Forces South Africa (despatches twice, C.B., Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps).

**MORTON, 21st Earl of (cr. 1458), Sholto George Watson Douglas**, D.L.; Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, 1458; [4th Earl was Chancellor under Mary of Scots, and was implicated in the murder of Rizzio; he also became High Admiral and Regent of Scotland, 1572-78, but was executed for the murder, 1581; 9th Earl was a zealous Royalist, disposing of his Dalkeith estate for £100,000 for the cause; 13th Earl was a Commissioner for signing the Union of England and Scotland, 1707; 16th Earl was a prisoner in the Bastille for a short time, and died 1768]; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1886; *b.* 5 Nov. 1844; *s.* of 20th Earl and Helen, *d.* of James Watson, Saughton, Midlothian; *s.* father 1884; *m.* Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria Ponsonby, *d.* of 2nd Baron de Mauley, 1877. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 55,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Aberdour, *q.v.* *Address*: Conaglen, Ardour, Argyllshire; Loddington Hall, Leicester. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Bishop of Aberdeen, Sir Owen Burne.*

**MORTON, Arthur Henry Aylmer**, M.A., M.P. (C.) Deptford since Nov. 1897; *b.* 1836; *s.* of Edward Morton, Kensington Gate, Hyde Park; *m.* 1903, Evelyn, 3rd *d.* of W. H. Wilson-Todd, M.P. of Halnaby Hall, and Tranby Park, Yorks. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. Camb. Classical Honours; Fellow of King's Coll., Camb.; formerly bursar and Senior Dean; Eton Eleven; Cambridge Eleven, 1857-58; afterwards tutor at Eton; contested East Leeds, 1892; North Manchester, 1895; L.C.C. for Rotherhithe, 1896-98.

1096

*Address*: 80 Eaton Place, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenaeum.

**MORTON, Charles**; Manager Palace Theatre. Fifty-eight years a manager and proprietor of music halls and theatres. *Address*: Palace Theatre, W.

**MORTON, Edward**, dramatic critic and journalist; *m.* Rosamond, *d.* of Capt. Thomas Devereux Bingham, Wartnaby Hall, Leicestershire. *Publications*: Travellers' Tales, 1892; Man and Beast (with I. Zangwill), 1893; Miss Impudence, comedy in one act, produced at Terry's Theatre, 1892; San Toy, or The Emperor's Own, comic opera (music by Sidney Jones), produced at Daly's Theatre, 1899. *Address*: 36 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club*: Authors'.

**MORTON, Major-Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1899; C.B. 1893; C.V.O. 1903; Maj.-Gen. on Staff to command troops, 7th Div. and Dublin District, since 1902; *b.* Calcutta, 7 Feb. 1845; 2nd *s.* of T. C. Morton, barrister; *m.* 1st, Susan, *d.* of Major R. Grindall, H.E.I.C.S.; 2nd, Ada, *d.* of Major-Gen. Craster, R.E. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 6th Royal Regt., 1863; Adjt., 1867-71; A.D.C. and private secretary to Lt.-Gov., Punjab, 1871-77; Brigade-Major Afghan Campaign, 1878-79; A.A.G. Afghan Campaign, 1879-80; D.A.A.G. Rohilkund Dist. 1882-83; A.A.G. Oudh Dist. and at Army Headquarters in India, 1883-89; commanded 1st Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1889-91; Brigadier-Gen. Bundelkund District, 1891-95; Adj.-Gen. in India, 1895-98; late commanding Lahore District. War services: N.W.F. 1868, medal and clasp; Afghan War, medal and 4 clasps, Kandahar star; Brevets of Major and Lieutenant-Colonel. *Decorated* for military services. *Recreations*: cricket, bicycling, fishing, and the drama. *Address*: District Lodge, Curragh Camp. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Garrick; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**MORTON, Levi Parsons**, LL.D.; *b.* Shoreham, Vermont, U.S.A. 16 May 1824; *s.* of Rev. Dan. Oliver and Lucretia Parsons Morton. Founded the Banking Houses of L. P. Morton and Co., Morton, Bliss, and Co., New York, and Morton, Rose, and Co., Morton, Chaplin, and Co., London, and the Morton Trust Co., New York; [descendant of George Morton of Bawtry, Yorks, financial agent in London of the Mayflower Pilgrims who arrived at Plymouth, Mass. on ship "Ann," 1623]; Member of Congress from New York, 1878-81; United States Minister to France, 1881-85; Vice-President of the United States, and President of the Senate, 1889-93; Governor of the State of New York, 1895 and 1896; Dartmouth College 1891, and Middleburg College 1893, bestowed on him LL.D. Owns 1000 acres. *Address*: Ellerslie, Rhinecliff-on-Hudson; 681 Fifth Avenue, New York. *Clubs*: Century, Union, Metropolitan, Union League of New York, Lawyers, Republican, Down-town.

**MORVI, H.H. Thakur Saheb Sir Waghji Ravaji**, G.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1897; *b.* 7 April 1858; *S.* 1870. *Educ.*: Rajkumar College. *Address*: Morvi, Kathiawar, Bombay.

**MOSCHELES, Felix**, artist; *b.* London, 8 Feb. 1833; *s.* of late Ignaz Moscheles, composer, godson of Felix Mendelssohn; *m.* Margaret Sobernheim, 1875. *Educ.*: London and



Leipzig; studied painting in Paris and Antwerp. Exhibited first pictures in Antwerp and at the Paris Salon; later in the Academy, Grosvenor and New Galleries. *Publications*: Felix Mendelssohn's Letters to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles; In Bohemia with Du Maurier; Fragments of an Autobiography, 1902. *Recreations*: very active in the cause of International Arbitration and Peace; has written pamphlets on the subject; is member of committees of different Peace Societies; Chairman of the International Arbitration and Peace Association. *Address*: 80 Elm Park Road, S.W. *Club*: National Liberal.

**MOSELEY, Alfred**, C.M.G. 1900; b. 1855; served with Princess Christian's Hospital, South Africa. *Address*: West Lodge, Hadley Wood, Barnet.

**MOSELEY, Hon. C. H. Harley**; C.M.G. 1903; Colonial Sec. Lagos; Special Service Officer, Sierra Leone, 1881; Assistant Treasurer, Sherbro, 1882; Assistant Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1884; J.P. for the Colony, 1882; Civil Commandant and Coroner of Sherbro, 1885; as Commandant had charge of several Special Missions to the interior tribes, and accompanied Sir Samuel Rowe, Governor of the Colony, as one of his staff on several expeditions; defended the towns of Lavanah Sulymah and Monah Salijah, and destroyed strongholds built by marauders; appointed Treasurer, Gambia, 1891; Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony; administered the Government 1891, 1892, and 1893; on a mission to the Fagne country, 1891, receiving the thanks of the Secretary of State for the Colonies; on a special mission to the tribes in the interior to inquire into complaints against and to assist in negotiating the settlement of certain questions at issue between native chiefs within British sphere of influence and adjoining territories; assisted the combined naval and military forces during the Gambia Expedition 1894, and was thanked by Admiral Sir F. Bedford and officer commanding troops, for services rendered; transferred to Lagos, 1894; Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils and Board of Education; Member of Commission appointed under Commission of Inquiry Ordinance to inquire into and report on various questions relating to the trade of the colony of Lagos; Acting Governor, Lagos, 1902; Coronation Medal, 1902. *Address*: Lagos.

**MOSES, The Hon. Silas Meyer**; Member of H.E. the Governor of Bombay's Legislative Council; President of the Bank of Bombay; Vice-President of the Jewish Association; Partner of the firm of David Sassoon and Co., merchants and bankers; b. Bombay, 23 Nov. 1845; m. Rachel, 3rd d. of late E. J. Abraham. *Educ.*: Elphinston High School; David Sassoon Hebrew School. Fellow of the Bombay University; speaks English, French, German, Hebrew, Arabic, Hindustani, Gujrathi, Marathi, and Chinese. Left for China, 1862, returning, 1880; visited Europe several times, and Palestine; settled down in Bombay; J.P.; a Fellow of University of Bombay, 1899; Director of several Joint Stock Companies; invited guest of H.E. the Governor to the Delhi Durbar. *Recreations*: reading, riding, swimming, chess. *Address*: Ibb's House, Malabar Hill, Bombay. *Clubs*: Royal Bombay Yacht, Orient.

**MOSLEY, Alexander**, C.M.G. 1901; partner in banking firm of Thomas Mosley and Co., Gibraltar; President Gibraltar Chamber of Commerce; created C.M.G. on occasion of the visit of their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York to Gibraltar in H.M.S. Ophir, 1901. *Address*: Gibraltar.

**MOSLEY, Sir Oswald**; 4th Bt.; cr. 1781; D.L., J.P.; b. Staffordshire, 25 Sept. 1848; s. father 1890; m. Elizabeth, d. of Sir William White, 1873. *Educ.*: Eton, and travelled in all parts of Europe for three years with a tutor. Owns about 3800 acres. *Recreations*: enthusiastic breeder of shorthorns; is a practical farmer; extensive gardener; has a very fine museum of British birds; *Heir*: s. Oswald, b. 1878. *Address*: Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent. *Club*: Windham.

**MOSS, Hon. Charles**, LL.D.; Chief Justice of Ontario since 1902; b. 1840; m. 1871, Emily, 2nd d. of Hon. Robert Baldwin Sullivan, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench. Called to the Ontario Bar, 1869; Lecturer and Examiner to Law Soc., U.C. 1872-79; Benchet of Law Society, 1880-97; Q.C. 1881; President York Law Association, 1891-92; LL.D. University of Toronto, 1900; appointed Vice-Chancellor of University, 1900; and again 1901 for period of 3 years; appointed Justice of Court of Appeal for Ontario, 1897. *Address*: Court of Appeal, and 547 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Ontario. *Clubs*: Toronto; Royal Canadian Yacht.

**MOSS, Captain Ernest William**, D.S.O. 1900; 4th Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; b. 1876. Entered army, 1897; served with M.I., South Africa, 1900-2.

**MOSS, Rev. Henry Whitehead**, M.A.; Headmaster of Shrewsbury School since 1866, and Prebendary of Hereford since 1887; b. Lincoln, 23 June 1841; e. s. of late Henry Moss, Lincoln; m. Mary, o. d. of Rev. W. A. Beaufort, Egglestone Vicarage, Darlington, 1887. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; St. John's Coll. Camb. Porson Prizeman, 1861, 1862, 1863; Craven University Scholar, 1862; Browne's Medallist, 1863; B.A. (Senior Classic), 1864; M.A. 1867; Lecturer and Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1864. Repeatedly elected a member of the Committee of the Headmasters' Conference, of which he was Chairman, 1899-1902; a selected speaker at the Church Congress, 1876 and 1896. *Publications*: a contributor to *Sabrinæ Corolla* and *Florilegium Latinum*. *Address*: The Schools, Shrewsbury. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**MOSS, Sir John Edwards-**; see Edwards-Moss.

**MOSS, Samuel**, M.A., B.C.L., J.P. (Denbighshire); M.P. E. Denbighshire since Oct. 1897; Barr.-at-law; b. 13 Dec. 1858; 2nd s. of late Enoch Moss, Broad Oak, Rossett, North Wales; m. Eleanor, d. of E. B. Samuel, The Durland, Wrexham, 1895. *Educ.*: privately; Worcester Coll. Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1880; practises on North Wales and Chester Circuit with Chambers at Loudon and Chester; Assistant Boundary Commissioner for whole of Wales, 1887; formerly Alderman and first Vice-Chairman of Denbighshire C.C., and 2nd Chairman; member of Chester City Council. *Publication*: *English Land Laws*, 1886. *Recreations*: cycling, rowing.

*Address*: 50 Hough Green, Chester; 3 (North) King's Bench Walk, Temple. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Grosvenor, Chester.

**MOSSE, Charles Benjamin**, C.B. 1874; C.M.G. 1897; M.A., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.S.; Superintending Medical Officer and Member Legislative Council, Jamaica. Entered A.M.S. 1858; retired, 1876; served Gambia, 1866; Ashanti War, 1873-74 (despatches twice, C.B., medal with clasp). *Address*: Kingston, Jamaica.

**MOSSOP, Joseph Upjohn**, D.S.O. 1902; farmer; b. Grey Town, Natal, 27 April 1872; s. of an Englishman who came to Natal, 1840; unmarried. *Educ.*: Grey Town; private tutor. Was a burgher of the Transvaal; despatch rider to Generals C. and L. Botha and T. Smuts during early part of Boer War; surrendered to Gen. Buller, May 1900; caught and imprisoned by Boers; escaped and became guide to Generals Dartnell and Buller; made intelligence officer in Col. Stewart's column of J.M.R.; joined Gen. Hamilton's column; assisted in capture of Gen. C. Emmett. *Address*: Goedehoop, District Ermelo, Transvaal Colony, South Africa.

**MOSTYN**, family name of **Baron Vaux of Harrowden**.

**MOSTYN**, 3rd Baron (cr. 1831), **Llewellyn Nevill Vaughan Lloyd-Mostyn**, D.L., J.P.; bt. 1778; b. 7 Apr. 1856; s. of Hon. Thomas Edward, e. s. of 1st Baron and Lady Henrietta Augusta Nevill, 2nd d. of 4th Earl of Abergavenny; S. grandfather 1884; m. 1879, Lady Mary Florence Edith Clements, sister of 4th Earl of Leitrim. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Lieut. 3rd Norfolk Regiment. *Heir*: s. Hon. Edward L. R. Lloyd-Mostyn, q.v. *Address*: Mostyn Hall, Holywell, Flint. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Sir Marshall J. Clarke, Hon. Savage Lloyd-Mostyn.*

**MOSTYN, Rt. Rev. Francis**, D.D.; R.C. Bishop of Ascalon and Vicar Apostolic of Wales, 1895; translated to Menevia, 1898; b. Talacre, Flintshire, 6 Aug. 1860; 4th s. of late Sir Piers Mostyn, Bart., and d. of 14th B. Lovat. *Educ.*: St. Mary's Coll. Oscott, Birmingham; St. Cuthbert's Coll. Ushaw, Durham. Priest, 1884; curate Church of Our Lady, Birkenhead, 1884-91; rector, 1891-95. *Address*: Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.

**MOSTYN, Sir Piers William**, 9th Bt.; cr. 1670; D.L., J.P.; b. Talacre, 14 Aug. 1846; s. of 8th Bt. and Hon. Frances Georgiana Fraser, 2nd d. of 14th Baron Lovat; S. father 1882; m. Anna, d. of Thomas A. Perry, Bitham House, Warwickshire, 1880. Owns about 4200 acres. *Heir*: s. Piers, b. 1895. *Address*: Talacre, Prestatyn, Flintshire. *Club*: Wellington.

**MOSTYN, Lloyd**; *see* Lloyd-Mostyn.

**MOTT, Edward Spencer (Nathaniel Gubbins)**, journalist; b. Wall, near Lichfield, 7 Apr. 1844; 2nd s. of Wm. Mott, J.P., D.L. *Educ.*: Eton, private tutor, and Royal Military Coll. 2nd Landscape Drawing, R.M. Coll. to Gatacre (now General), only prize ever won. Received commission in 19th Regt. (now Princess of Wales' Own), Feb. 1862; served on frontiers of India and Burmah till end of 1867; afterwards strolling actor; joined *Sporting Times*, Feb. 1877; contributed to *Pioneer (India)* in first year of publication; since contri-

buted to *Pall Mall Gazette*, *Lady's Pictorial*, *Baily's Magazine*, and many other publications. *Publications*: *Clear the Course*; *My Hostesses*; *Wanted a Wife (operetta)*; *Cakes and Ale*; *A Mingled Yarn*, 1898; *The Flowing Bowl*, 1899; *The Great Game*, 1900; *Dopes, Bits of Turf*, 1901; *The King's Racehorses*, 1902, etc.; written and "modernised" many pantomimes and burlesques. *Recreations*: formerly gambling; now gardening, trimming hedges, and country walks. *Address*: *Sporting Times* Office, 52 Fleet Street, E.C.

**MOTT, Frederick Walker**, F.R.S., M.D., B.S. London, F.R.C.P.; Physician to Charing Cross Hospital; Pathologist to the London County Asylums; Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1900; b. Brighton; s. of Henry Mott; m. Georgiana, d. of late G. T. Soley. *Educ.*: University Coll. and Hospital, London. University Scholar and Gold Medalist. Late Lecturer in Physiology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School; now engaged in investigating the Neuro-Pathology of Insanity. *Publications*: numerous contributions to Medical Journals and recent Text-Books of Medicine; several original papers relating to Neurology in the *Proceedings and Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*, and in *Brain*. *Recreations*: football, cricket, boating, cycling. *Address*: 25 Nottingham Place, W.; Chesham Bois, Bucks.

**MOTTL, Felix**, General Music director; conductor of the Opera, Karlsruhe and Bayreuth, since 1881; b. 24 Aug. 1856 in Vienna; m. Henriette Standhardtner, singer. *Educ.*: Conservatorium in Vienna. Assistant to Richard Wagner at Bayreuth, 1876; with Liszt in Weimar and Bayreuth, 1880. *Publications*: various compositions, songs, 2 operas. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: Karlsruhe.

**MOTTRAM, Sir Richard**, Kt.; cr. 1897, J.P.; Mayor of the County Borough of Salford, 1894-98; member of the Iron and Steel Institute; Director of Galloway's, Ltd. and Manchester Liners, Ltd.; b. 15 Oct. 1848; y. s. of late Richard Elliott Mottram. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School. Knighted on the occasion of H.M.'s Diamond Jubilee. *Address*: Beech House, Pendleton, Salford. *Club*: Manchester Conservative.

**MOULE, Rt. Rev. G. E.**; *see* China (Mid). Bishop of.

**MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.**; *see* Durham. Bishop of.

**MOULE, Horace D'Oyly**, C.S.I. 1897; late of Indian Civil Service; b. 4 Nov. 1843; s. of Rev. Horatio Moule, Rector of Wolverton, Somerset. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Joined I.C.S., 1863; served in N.W.P. and Oudh as magistrate and collector; Commissioner of Lucknow and Rohilkhand, and Member of Board of Revenue. Decorated for public services. *Address*: 237 Cromwell Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, East India United Service.

**MOULLIN, Charles William Mansell**, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A.; Senior Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery, Lond. Hos.; Member of Council, R. Coll. Surgeons, England. *Educ.*: Pembroke College, Oxford (Fellow); Vienna, Paris, Strasburg, Oxford, St. Bartholomew's. *Address*: 69 Wimpole Street, W.



**MOULTON, John Fletcher, K.C., M.P.** (L.) Launceston Div. of Cornwall since 1898; M.A., F.R.S.; Ald. L.C.C.; b. Madeley, 18 Nov. 1844; s. of Rev. James Egan Moulton; m. 1st, 1875, widow of R. W. Thompson, Edinburgh; 2nd, 1901, Mary May, d. of Major Henry Davis, of The Villa, Floridiana, Naples. *Educ.*: New Kingswood School, near Bath; St. John's Coll. Camb. Whilst undergraduate at Cambridge entered for various Math. Exams. and carried all before him; in the same year took gold medal, London; was Senior Wrangler and First Smith's Prizeman, Camb., 1868; Fellow of Christ's Coll. Camb.; resigned Fellowship, and came to London, 1873; Barr. Middle Temple, 1874; Q.C. 1885; M.P. (L.) Clapham Div. 1885-86; South Hackney, 1894-95; elected to Senate of University of London, 1899 and 1900; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. *Address*: 57 Onslow Square, S.W.; 11 King's Bench Walk.

**MOULTON (Mrs.), Louise Chandler,** American poet and prose-writer; b. Pomfret, Connecticut, of English ancestry. *Publications*: Swallow-Flights; In the Garden of Dreams; In Childhood's Country; At the Wind's Will—all verse; also, 5 vols. of children's stories; 5 vols. of stories for adults; one or two books of short essays; and 2 vols. of travel, entitled, Random Rambles and Lazy Tours in Spain and Elsewhere. Mrs. Moulton was the literary executor of Philip Bourke Marston, and has edited and prefaced a collected edition of his poems. She passes part of every summer in London. *Address*: 28 Rutland Square, Boston, U.S.A.

**MOULTON, Richard Green,** Professor of Literature in English, University of Chicago, U.S.A. since 1892; b. 1849; y. s. of late Rev. James Egan Moulton; m. Alice Maud, y. d. of late Skelton Cole of Sheffield. *Educ.*: New Kingswood School, Bath; Clevedon College, Northampton; Christ's College, Cambridge. B.A. and Exhibitioner, London University; M.A. and scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1877; Ph.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1891. Lecturer in Literature to Cambridge University (Extension), 1874-90; Lecturer to the American Society for Extension of University Teaching, 1890-91; Lecturer to the London Society for Extension of University Teaching, 1891-92. *Publications*: Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist; The Ancient Classical Drama; The Literary Study of the Bible, 2nd ed., enlarged and partly rewritten, 1899; The Modern Reader's Bible (24 volumes); A Short Introduction to the Literature of the Bible, 1901. *Recreations*: walking, and especially music. *Address*: (English) 1 Glisson Road, Cambridge; (American) University of Chicago. *Club*: Quadrangle, University of Chicago.

**MOULTON-BARRETT, Lieut.-Col. Edward Alfred, C.M.G.** 1900; Ordnance Officer, 2nd Class; Deputy Assistant Director-General of Ordnance; b. 1859; s. of Alfred Moulton-Barrett; m. 1885, Frances, d. of F. C. Horton, Guernsey. *Educ.*: Lancing; Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Gazetted 1st West India Regt. 1880; appointed Army Ordnance Department, 1885; Capt. 1892; Major, 1896; Lt.-Col. 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Club*: Imperial Service.

**MOUNET, Jean Sully;** b. Bergerac, Dordogne, 27 Feb. 1841. *Educ.*: Conservatoire. First prize tragic acting, 1868; *début* at Odéon, Paris, 1868; served War of 1870; Knight of Legion of Honour, 1889. *Publication*: (drama) La Buveuse de Larmes.

**MOUNT, William Arthur, M.P. (C.)** Newbury Div. Berks since 1900; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bt.; J.P. Berks; b. 1866; s. of W. G. Mount, q.v.; m. 1899, Hilda Lucy Adelaide, y. d. of Malcolm Low of Clatto, Fife. *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1893. *Address*: 46 Belgrave Road, London. *Club*: Carlton.

**MOUNT, William George, J.P., D.L.;** Chair. of the Co. Coun. of Berks; b. 18 July 1824; s. of William Mount, late M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, and Charlotte, d. of G. Talbot, Temple Guiting, Gloucestershire; m. Marianne E., d. of R. Clutterbuck, of Watford House, Herts, 1862. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.); M.P. (C.) for Newbury Division of Berkshire, 1885-1900. *Address*: Wasing Place, near Reading. *Club*: Carlton.

**MOUNTCASHELL, 6th Earl (cr. 1781), Edward George Augustus Harcourt Moore;** b. 27 Nov. 1829, s. of Hon. and Rev. E. G. Moore, Canon of Windsor, and Anne Matilda, d. of 17th Baron Clinton. S. cousin, 1898. *Educ.*: Eton, and St. John's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1851; M.A. 1854; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1854. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Beryl, Wells, Somerset. *Clubs*: United University, Carlton.

*See also Col. J. H. G. Smyth.*

**MOUNT-CHARLES, Earl of;** title borne by e. s. of Marquess Conyngham.

**MOUNT EDGCUMBE, 4th Earl of (cr. 1789), William Henry Edgcumbe,** Viscount Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, 1781; Baron Edgcumbe of Mount-Edgcumbe, Co. Cornwall (U.K.), 1742; P.C., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., D.L.; Lord-Lieut. of Cornwall since 1877; Vice-Admiral of Cornwall; Hon. Col. 2nd Prince of Wales' Vol. Batt. Devonshire Regt.; Member of the Council of the Duchy of Cornwall since 1889; Provincial Grand Master of the Freemasons of Cornwall since 1869. [William, 2nd s. of Richard Edgcumbe of Edgcumbe, in the Parish of Milton Abbot, m. 1353, Hilaria, heiress of Cotebele, which has ever since belonged to his descendants; his grandson Richard, knighted on the Field of Bosworth, obtained various manors in Cornwall from Henry VII.; his son, Sir Piers, married the heiress of the manors of East and West Stonehouse on the two sides of the Tamar; he was present at the Battle of Spurs, and his son in 1553 built a house on the western side, which he called Mount-Edgcumbe, from which the present title was afterwards taken. The surrounding district is also known as Valtersholme, having belonged to the Valletorts. b. London, 5 Nov. 1832; S. father, 1861; m. 1858, Lady Katherine Elizabeth Hamilton (d. 1874), 4th d. of 1st Duke of Abercorn; Church of England; Conservative. *Educ.*: Harrow and Christchurch, Oxford. Hon. D.C.L. Oxford. M.P. for Plymouth, 1859-61; Equerry, 1858; and afterwards Lord-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Prince of Wales; Lord Chamberlain in H.M. Household, 1879-80; Lord Steward in H.M.

Household, 1885-86, 1886-92; Brig.-Gen. Plymouth Vol. Brigade, 1878-82; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1887-97. *Heir*: s. Viscount Valletort, q.v. *Recreations*: sketching and landscape gardening. *Address*: Mount Edgecumbe, Plymouth; Cotehele House, St. Mellion, Cornwall; 5 Victoria Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Marlborough.

*See also* Henry Y. B. Lopes, Lord Algernon Percy, Maj. Hon. J. T. St. Aubyn.

**MOUNTFORD, Edward William**, architect; Member of Council R.I.B.A.; late President Architectural Association, 1893-94-95; b. Shipston-on-Stour, Worcestershire, 22 Sept. 1855; s. of Edward Mountford. *Educ.*: Clevedon, Somerset, privately. Articled to Habershon and Pite, architects, Bloomsbury Square, 1872; commenced practice as an architect, 1881; won open competition for Sheffield Town Hall, 1890. Battersea Town Hall; Battersea Polytechnic; St. Olave's Grammar School, Southwark; Northampton Institute, Clerkenwell; Museum and Technical School for Corporation of Liverpool, are all erected from his designs, with many smaller buildings, churches, and vicarages, and he has been appointed architect of the new Sessions House for the Corporation of London. *Recreations*: rowing, fishing, cricket; member of Surrey County Cricket Club. *Address*: 17 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C.; Munstead Grange, Godalming. *Club*: Constitutional.

**MOUNTGARRET, 14th Viscount** (cr. 1550), **Henry Edmund Butler**, [3rd Viscount commanded the forces in Ireland, 1642, and was an active Royalist like his son]; b. 18 Dec. 1844; s. of 13th Viscount and Frances, d. of Thomas Rawson, Nidd Hall, Yorkshire; S. father 1900; m. 1st, 1868, Mary Eleanor (d. 1900), d. of St. John Charlton of Apley Castle, Shropshire; 2nd, 1902, Robinia Marion, d. of Colonel E. H. Hanning-Lee, of Bighton Manor, Alresford, Hants. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 14,700 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Edmund S. Butler, q.v. *Address*: Nidd Hall, Ripley, Yorks; Ballyconra, Kilkenny.

*See also* A. S. Lawson.

**MOUNTMORRES, 6th Viscount** (cr. 1763), **William Geoffrey Bouchard De Montmorency**; Bt. 1631; Baron Mountmorres, 1756; pursues journalism; b. 23 Sept. 1872; s. of 5th Viscount and Harriet, d. of George Broadrick, Hampshall Stubbs, Yorkshire; S. father 1880; m. Bessie, d. of Sampson Taylor Rowe, Trecarrel, Redruth, 1893. *Educ.*: Radley (Scholar); Balliol Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner). Travelled in America, Egypt, Morocco, Spain, etc. *Recreations*: rowing and riding. *Heir*: u. Hon. Francis Raymond De Montmorency, q.v. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

*See also* George Fleming, C.B.

**MOUNTSTEPHEN, 1st Baron** (cr. 1891), **George Stephen**; Bt. 1886; D.L.; b. 5 June 1829; s. of William Stephen, Dufftown, Banffshire; m. 1st, 1853, Annie Charlotte, d. of Benjamin Kane (d. 1896); 2nd, 1897, GJan, d. of late Captain Robert George Tufnell, R.N. Went to Canada, 1850; became Director, Vice-President, and President of Bank of Montreal; President St. Paul and Manitoba Railway; became head of the Canadian Pacific Railway till 1888; Conservative Presbyterian. *Heir*: none. *Address*:

17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Hertfordshire; Grand Metis, Quebec, Canada. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's.

**MOUNTSTEVEN, Col. Francis Hender**, C.M.G. 1902; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. the Devonshire Regiment.

**MOWATT, Sir Francis**, G.C.B., cr. 1901; K.C.B., cr. 1898; I.S.O. 1902; member of Senate, London University; a member of the Patriotic Fund Commission; b. 1837; m. 1864, Lucy (d. 1896), d. of A. Frerichs, and widow of Count Stenbock. *Educ.*: Winchester; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Permanent Secretary to Treasury, 1894-1903. *Address*: 85 Lennox Gardens, London, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Athenæum.

**MOWBRAY** (24th Baron, cr. 1283), **SEGRAVE** (25th Baron, cr. 1283), and **STOURTON of Stourton**, Co. Wilts (21st Baron, cr. 1448), **Charles Botolph Joseph Stourton**, D.L., J.P., W.R. Yorks; (6th Baron Stourton was appointed by Henry VIII. to collect a poll-tax; 8th Baron was executed in a silk halter for murder, 1557; 9th Baron was Commissioner for trying Mary Queen of Scots, 1587; Roger de Mowbray was summoned to the Parliament at Shrewsbury under the earliest valid writ extant; 2nd Baron Mowbray was executed at York for joining the Northern rising against the Despencers, 1322; 3rd Baron served in French Wars under Edward III.; 4th Baron m. heir of Lord Segrave and Margaret, g.-daughter of Edward I.; 6th Baron Mowbray (and 7th Baron Segrave) became Earl-Marshal of England; 7th Baron Mowbray (and 8th Baron Segrave) was beheaded at York for joining Scrope's rebellion against Henry IV.; 8th Baron Mowbray (and 9th Baron Segrave) served under Henry V. in France; 12th Baron Mowbray (and 13th Baron Segrave) became Duke of Norfolk and Earl-Marshal, and fell at Bosworth, 1485; 13th Baron Mowbray (and 14th Baron Segrave) received same titles from Henry VIII. for his bravery at Flodden, 1513; 14th Baron Mowbray's (and 15th Baron Segrave) son was executed for bearing the arms of Edward the Confessor; 15th Baron Mowbray (and 16th Baron Segrave) was executed for high treason, 1542; his o. a. was found guilty of high treason, and died in the Tower, 1595; 19th Baron Mowbray (and 20th Baron Segrave) became Duke of Norfolk and Earl-Marshal; 20th Baron Mowbray (and 21st Baron Segrave) had same titles, and was styled Premier Duke, Earl, and Baron; 22nd Baron Mowbray (and 23rd Baron Segrave) died 1777, and the titles fell into abeyance between Winifred and Anne Howard; the former married 16th Baron Stourton, and the abeyance of the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave was terminated in favour of 20th Baron Stourton]; b. London, 23rd May 1867; e. s. of 23rd Baron Mowbray, 24th Baron Segrave, and 20th Baron Stourton and Mary, o. c. of Matthew Elias Corbally, M.P., Corbalton Hall, Co. Meath, and Matilda, o. d. of 12th Viscount Gormanston; S. father 1893; m. Mary, o. c. of late Thomas Angus Constable, Manor House, Otley, Yorkshire, 1893. Roman Catholic. Tory. Lieut. 3rd Batt. E. Yorkshire Regt. (Militia) 1887-89. *Heir*: s. Hon. William Marquand Stourton, q.v. *Address*: Allerton Park, Knaresborough, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Hurlingham; Yorkshire, York.



**MOWBRAY, Sir Robert Gray Cornish**, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1880); J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Brixton Div. of Lambeth since 1900; *b.* London, 21 May 1850; *e. s.* of 1st Bart. and Elizabeth Gray, *d.* of G. J. Mowbray of Mortimer, Berks; *S.* father 1899. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st class Final Classical Schools, 1872; Fellow of All Souls, 1873; President Oxford Union Society, 1873; M.A. (Oxf.), 1875. Barr. Inner Temple, 1876; went the Oxford Circuit; Secretary to Royal Commission on Stock Exchange, 1877-78; M.P. (C.) Prestwich Div. of S.E. Lancashire, 1886-95; Parliamentary priv. sec. to Chan. of Ex. (Goschen), 1887-92; member of Royal Com. on Opium, 1893-95, of Royal Com. on Indian Expenditure, 1896; member of Court of the Goldsmiths Company; Prime Warden, 1898-99; director of University Life Assurance Society. *Recreation*: travelling. *Heir pres.*: *b.* Reginald Ambrose, *b.* 1852. *Address*: 10 Little Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W.; Warrenes Wood, Mortimer, Berks. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

**MOYERS, Sir George, Kt.**; cr. 1887; A.B., LL.B., LL.D., T.C.D., D.L. (Dublin); J.P. Co. Dublin; *b.* 11 May 1836; *s.* of William Moyers, Fortfield House; *m.* 1857, Ada Constance, *d.* of Peter Lambert, of Castle Ellen, Co. Galway (*d.* 1885). *Educ.*: Bellevue House, Bristol; Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A.), 1856. Architect, civil engineer, and surveyor, first in London and subsequently in Dublin; Lord Mayor, 1881; entertained Lord-Lieut. and Countess Cowper at Mansion House, Dublin, this being the last occasion upon which the representatives of the Sovereign have been received there; he defeated by his casting vote the proposition to confer the freedom of the city on Mr. Parnell; opened the South City Markets to the public. Commissioner of Pembroke Township, 1889-1901; Chairman of Board, 1887-92. *Recreations*: cricket, rifle shooting, yachting. *Address*: 1 and 2 Foster Place, Dublin; 8 Vesey Place, Kingstown. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Constitutional; Leinster, Dublin.

**MOYNAN, R. T.**, R.H.A., 1890; *b.* Dublin, 27 April 1856. *Educ.*: with a view to entering the Army Control Depart., open competition for which being suddenly closed, was induced to study medicine; three years sufficed to prove the profession utterly uncongenial; student of Art at the Royal Hibernian Academy, Dublin, 1883 (bronze and silver medals, 1st place drawing antique, 1st place drawing life nude, and 1st place for painting figure); Royal Academy, Antwerp, under Verlat, 1884 (1st place for painting from the nude); Paris, under MM. Collin, Courtois, Bouguereau, and Robert Fleury, 1889. *Address*: 15 Garville Avenue, Rathgar, Dublin.

**MOYSE, Charles E.**, Molson Professor of English Literature, McGill University, Montreal, since 1878; appointed Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Vice-Principal of McGill University, 1903; *b.* 9 March, 1852; *s.* of Charles W. Moyse of Torquay, and Mary Anne, *d.* of John Jenkins of Exeter; *m.* Janet McDougall, *d.* of John Stirling of Montreal. *Educ.*: Independent College, Taunton; University College, London; B.A. [(Lond.)], 1874; Exhibitioner in English, 1st B.A. (1872); prizeman in Animal Physiology, 2nd B.A. (1874); LL.D. (Hon.) McGill, 1903]. *Publications*: The Dramatic Art of Shakespeare,

1879; Poetry as a Fine Art, 1883; Shakespeare's Skull (under the pseudonym of Belgrave Titmarsh), 1889; verse and literary articles in serial literature; Editor-in-chief of the McGill University Magazine. *Address*: 802 Sherbrooke Street, Montreal.

**MOYSEY, Maj.-Gen. Charles John**, C.M.G. 1884; R.E. (retired); *b.* 1840; *s.* of Rev. F. L. Moysey and Arabella, *g.-n.* of 3rd Viscount Bangor; *m.* 1873, Frances, *d.* of Sir P. B. Maxwell, Kt. Entered Army, 1857; Maj.-Gen., 1897; served Zulu War, 1879, including Ulundi (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); Assistant Inspector-General of fortifications at headquarters, 1888-89; commanding R.E. Thames District, 1889-94. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**MOYSEY, Henry Luttrell**, I.S.O.; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; Member Ceylon Branch Royal Asiatic Society; Postmaster-General and Director of Telegraphs, Ceylon, since 1900; *b.* 10 Dec. 1849; *s.* of Rev. Fred Luttrell Moysey of Bathealton Court, Wiveliscombe, Somerset; *m.* 1875, Dora Kathleen, *d.* of William Hervey O'Grady, J.P. of Batticaloa, Ceylon. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1870; Police Magistrate, Kayts, 1872; Assistant to the Government Agent, North-Western Province, 1876; Police Magistrate, Kandy, 1877; Assistant Government Agent, Matale, 1878; District Judge, etc., Kurunegala, 1891; Government Agent, Province of Saharagamuwa, 1897; Principal Collector of Customs, 1899. *Address*: Combe, Colombo, Ceylon.

**MUDALIYAR, Rao Bahadur C. Jumbulingam**, C.I.E. 1902; a leading philanthropist of Madras. *Address*: Madras.

**MUDDOCK, Joyce Emerson**, author; *b.* Southampton, 28 May 1843; *o. s.* of James Muddock, late Calcutta, formerly in H.E.I. Co.'s and P. and O. services, and Elizabeth Preston Preston. *Educ.*: partly at home; collegiate school in Cheshire; India. Commenced life in Government service at gun foundry, Cossipore, near Calcutta; in India throughout the Mutiny; subsequently travelled extensively through Australia, China, Japan, Java, and amongst the South Sea Islands, including New Guinea, New Britain, New Ireland; also in America, Canada, Russia, and Europe generally; long attached to the Hour newspaper as a special correspondent; contributed largely to the periodical literature of the day; for five years Swiss correspondent of Daily News. *Publications*: As the Shadows Fall; For God and the Czar; Stormlight; Maid Marian and Robin Hood; Stories Weird and Wonderful; The Dead Man's Secret; From the Bosom of the Deep; Basile the Jester; Stripped of the Tinsel; The Star of Fortune; Young Lochinvar; The "V.C." for Valour; The Shadow Hunter; The Great White Hand; Without Faith or Fear; The Lost Laird; In the King's Favour; The Golden Idol; Tales of Terror; Jim the Penman; Fair Rosalind; Sweet "Doll" of Haddon Hall; about 30 volumes under the *nom de guerre* of Dick Donovan; formerly editor of Muddock's Guide to Switzerland and Guide to Davos Platz; editor of third volume of The Savage Club Papers. *Recreations*: gardening, travelling.

*Address:* The Oaks, Wealdstone, Harrow.  
*Clubs:* Savage, Wigwams.

**MUDFORD, W. H.;** b. 1839; s. of proprietor of Kentish Observer and Canterbury Journal. Late editor and manager of The Standard; resigned editorship in 1900, but retains an interest in the paper. *Recreations:* cycling, shooting, travel. *Address:* Westcombe Lodge, Wimbledon Common, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; British, Paris.

**MUHAMMAD AKRAM KHAN, Sir,** K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1889; Nawab Bahadur. *Address:* Hazara, Punjab.

**MUHAMMED ASLAM KHAN, Hon. Col. Nawab, Sirdar Bahadur, A.D.C.** to H.M. the King, 1902; C.I.E. 1887. Served in 7th (now 5th) Bengal Cavalry throughout Indian Mutiny; appointed to command the Jezailchis, 1881; acted as Political Officer of the Khyber Pass, 1896; shaped that valuable fighting force, the Khyber Rifles (levies), and appointed to command them, 1897; Political Officer with 5th Brigade, Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98; retired on double pension, with title and rank of Nawab and Sirdar Bahadur, after 41 years' service, 1898; represented N.W. Frontier as guest of the nation at King Edward's Coronation. *Address:* Peshawar, N. India.

**MUIR, Sir Alexander,** 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1892; b. 20 April 1868; s. of 1st Bt. and Margaret, d. of Alexander Kay, Cornhill, Lanarkshire. *Heir:* b. James Finlay, b. 1870. *Address:* 6 Park Gardens, Glasgow; Deanston House, Doune, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Oriental, Glasgow; Bengal, Calcutta.

**MUIR, Col. Charles Wemyss, C.B.** 1902; C.I.E. 1887; b. 1850. Entered army, 1869; Lieut.-Col. 1895; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Soudan, 1885 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); Burmah, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, medal and three clasps). *Club:* Cavalry.

**MUIR, Henry Skey, M.D., C.B.** 1900, F.Z.S.; Surgeon-General Army Medical Staff (retired); b. Corfu, 4 Oct. 1841; e. s. of Dr. Henry Muir, who was *Capo di Sanità* in the Ionian Islands; m. Marie Louise, d. of Edward Wier, and adopted d. of Hon. B. Wier, Senator of Canada. *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich; Glasgow University; Guy's Hospital. Entered Army Medical Service, 1864; has passed through all the ranks of the department; served Afghan Campaign, 1878-80 (despatches, medal); P.M.O. Egypt, 1897-98; Deputy Director-General, Army Medical Service, and Member of the Central British Red Cross Committee from 1899 to 1901; Jubilee Medal, 1897. *Publications:* papers of a professional nature. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, music, whist. *Address:* 149 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

**MUIR, John, A.M., LL.D., U.S. Explorer and Naturalist;** b. Dunbar, Scotland, 21 April 1838; s. of Daniel and Anne Gilrye Muir; m. 1879, d. of Dr. John Strentzel of California. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Dunbar; University of Wisconsin. After leaving Wisconsin University made long journeys afoot, mostly, and alone in Canada, the Eastern and Southern U.S., California, Alaska; also long canoe voyages in south-eastern Alaska; interested chiefly in

botanical and geological studies; visited the Arctic Regions in 1880, on the U.S. steamer "Corwin," in search of the De Long expedition; laboured many years in cause of forest preservation; Member Washington Academy of Science; President of Surra Club, etc. *Publications:* The Mountains of California; Our National Parks; numerous articles on the natural history of the Pacific coast, Alaska, etc.; edited Picturesque California. *Address:* Martinez, California. *Club:* University, San Francisco.

**MUIR, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison;** b. Glasgow, 1 Nov. 1848; m. 1873, Florence, d. of Joseph Haslam. *Educ.:* High School, and Universities of Glasgow and Tubingen. Hon. M.A. Cantab.; Fellow and Praelector in Chemistry of Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge. *Publications:* Qualitative Analysis and Laboratory Practice (with T. E. Thorpe), 1874; Chemistry for Medical Students, 1875; Chemists, 1883; A Treatise on the Principles of Chemistry, 2nd ed. 1889; Elements of Thermal Chemistry, 1885; Elementary Chemistry (with Charles Slater), 1887; Practical Chemistry (with D. J. Carnegie), 1887; Chemistry of Fire, 1893; The Alchemical Essence and Chemical Element, 1894; The Story of the Chemical Elements, 1896; The Story of the Wanderings of Atoms, 1898; A Course of Practical Chemistry, 1897; The Story of Alchemy, 1902; joint-editor of a new edition of Watts' Dictionary of Chemistry. *Recreations:* travelling, bicycling, gardening, reading, and writing. *Address:* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

**MUIR, Rev. Pearson M'Adam, D.D.;** Minister of Glasgow Cathedral since 1895; b. Kirkmabreck Manse, Kirkcudbrightshire, 26 Jan. 1846; y. s. of Rev. John Muir, Minister of Kirkmabreck; m. 1871, Sophia Anne, y. d. of Very Rev. James Chrystal, D.D., LL.D., Minister of Auchinleck, and Moderator in 1879 of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. *Educ.:* Kirkmabreck; Glasgow High School and University. Ordained and became Minister of Catrine, Ayrshire, in 1870; Minister of Polmont, Stirlingshire, in 1872; Minister of Morningside, Edinburgh, in 1880; Secretary of Church Service Society since 1888; Convener of Colonial Committee, 1892-97; appointed by General Assembly Lecturer on Pastoral Theology in Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 1895-96; and in Universities of Aberdeen and Glasgow, 1896-97, 1902-3. *Publications:* Samuel Rutherford (in the St. Giles' Lectures on Scottish Divines, 1881-82); The Church of Scotland: A Sketch of its History, 1890; Monuments and Inscriptions in Glasgow Cathedral (in Book of Glasgow Cathedral, edited by G. E. Todd), 1898; Religious Writers of England, 1901. *Address:* 1 Atholl Gardens, Kelvinside, Glasgow.

**MUIR, Robert,** Professor of Pathology, University of Glasgow, since 1899; s. of late Rev. R. Muir, Allars Church, Hawick. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. M.A., 1884; M.B., C.M. (1st Class Honours), 1888; M.D. (Gold medal Thesis), 1890; Vans Dunlop Scholar; F.R.C.P.E., 1896; F.F.P.S.G., 1901; appointed senior assistant to the Professor of Pathology, Edinburgh Univ., and Pathologist to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1892; Lecturer on Pathological Bacteriology, Edinburgh University, 1894; Examiner in Pathology, Univ. of Oxford, 1898-



1901; Prof. of Pathology, St. Andrews, 1898-99. *Publications*: Manual of Bacteriology (3rd edit.) (jointly with Dr. J. Ritchie); Scientific Papers, etc. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, curling, etc. *Address*: University of Glasgow. *Clubs*: Royal Societies'; Scottish Arts.

**MUIR, Thomas, C.M.G.** 1901; M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., etc.; Superintendent-General of Education in Cape Colony; b. Stonebyres, Falls of Clyde, near Lanark, Scotland, 1845; m. 1876, y. d. of Dugald Bell, Dumbartonshire. *Educ.*: Wishaw Public School; Glasgow University; Germany. First Greek and first Mathematical student of his year. Mathematical Tutor in College Hall, St. Andrews; Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Glasgow; Headmaster of Mathematical and Science Departments, High School of Glasgow; awarded Keith Medal of Royal Society of Edinburgh for mathematical research in 1884, and again in 1899; elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society in 1892; Vice-Chancellor of the University of the Cape of Good Hope to 1901; on the occasion of the visit of the Duke and Duchess of York to Cape Town had the honour to confer the degree of LL.D. on His Royal Highness. *Publications*: Text-book of Determinants, 1882; History of Determinants, 1890; and over one hundred papers contributed to societies or scientific journals. *Recreations*: golf and tennis for the body; and music, geography, and mathematics for the mind. *Address*: Education Office, Cape Town, South Africa; The Hall, Rosebank, Cape Colony. *Club*: Civil Service, Cape Town.

**MUIR, Sir William, K.C.S.I.**; cr. 1867; LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D. (Bologna); b. 1819; s. of William Muir, Glasgow; m. Elizabeth, d. of James Wemyss, B.C.S., 1840 (d. 1897). *Educ.*: Kilmarnock Academy; Edin. and Glasgow Universities; Haileybury Coll. Entered Bengal C.S. 1837; Secretary Government N.W.P. India; member of Revenue Board; during Mutiny in charge of Intelligence Department, Agra; Secy. Government of India; member of Governor-General's Council, 1867; Lieut.-Governor N.W.P. 1868; Financial Minister, India, 1874; member of Council for India, 1876; Principal and Vice-Chancellor University of Edinburgh, 1885-1902. *Publications*: Life of Mahomet; The Caliphate; Mameluke Dynasty; The Coran: its Composition and Teaching, and the Testimony it bears to the Holy Scriptures; The Mohammedan Controversy, 1897, etc. *Recreation*: riding. *Address*: Dean Park House, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**MUIR, William, I.S.O.**; Collector H.M. Customs, Port of London, since 1900; Chief Registrar of Shipping; b. Kilmarnock, 1844; 3rd s. of William Muir of Kilmarnock; m. 1875, Mary, d. of Thomas Shortridge, J.P., of Dumfries. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Entered Customs Service, 1862; appointed Collector, 1877; served as such at various ports throughout the kingdom; appointed Surveyor-General, 1899. *Address*: Barnet, Hertfordshire.

**MUIR-MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1805; D.L.; Capt. 78th Highlanders (retired); e. s. of 2nd Bt. and Sophia Matilda, 5th d. of J. R. Johnstone of Alva, Clackmannan; b. Delvine, 6 July 1840; S. father 1865; m. Frances Rosa, d. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt., 1871. *Educ.*: Harrow. Became

Captain, 1858; Maj. 5th Batt. Black Watch, 1887-92. Owns about 4300 acres. *Heir*: b. Lieut.-Colonel Robert, b. 1842. *Club*: New, Edinburgh.

**MUIR-MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth Augustus, K.C.B., cr.** 1898; K.C., C.B., J.P., Perm. Prin. Secy. to the Lord Chancellor since 1880, and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery; b. 29 June 1846; 4th s. of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd Bt., Delvine, Perthshire; m. 1874, Amy (d. 1900), d. of W. Graham, late M.P. for Glasgow. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1878 (pupil of late Lord Bowen and Lord Davey); a Governor of Winchester College, and member of the Standing Committees for the Revision of the Statute Law and the Publication of the State Trials. *Recreations*: cricket and football (Captain of both at Charterhouse); racquets; golf (member of St. George's, Chorleywood, and Woking Clubs). *Address*: 20 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**MUIR-MACKENZIE, Montague**; Recorder of Sandwich and Benchler of the Middle Temple since 1894; b. 29 Sept. 1847; 5th s. of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd Bart. of Delvine, Perthshire, and Sophia, d. of J. R. Johnstone, Alva, N.B.; m. 1888, Hon. Sarah Napier Bruce, d. of 1st Baron Aberdare, G.C.B. *Educ.*: Charterhouse and Brasenose Coll. Oxford. (Scholar); 1st class in Moderations and Final Schools; Fellow of Hertford Coll. Oxford, 1874-88; Barrister, 1873; secretary to Lord Chief-Justice Coleridge, 1873-77; Recorder of Deal, 1892; standing counsel to the Board of Trade, and other public bodies. *Publications*: Mackenzie on Bills of Lading; Chalmers and Mackenzie on the Judicature Acts; Mackenzie and Lushington on the Laws of Registration; Mackenzie and Hough on the Bankruptcy Acts. *Address*: 21 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Pen Pole, Shirehampton, Bristol; 4 Temple Gardens, E.C. *Clubs*: United University, National.

**MUIRHEAD, John Henry, M.A.**, Glasgow and Oxford; Professor of Philosophy, Univ. of Birmingham, since 1900; b. Glasgow, 1855; s. of John W. Muirhead and Mary Burns; m. 1892, Mary Talbot Wallas. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy and University; Balliol Coll., Oxford. 1st Class Classical in Moderations; 2nd in Final Examination; Proxime accessit Gaisford Greek Essay; Chancellor's Prizeman for Latin Essay. Assistant to Professor of Latin, University of Glasgow; Lecturer in Philosophy, Bedford Coll., London, and Royal Holloway Coll., Egham; Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy and Political Economy, Mason University College, Birmingham. *Publications*: Selected Letters of Cicero; Translation of Zeller's Aristotle and the Earlier Peripatetics; Elements of Ethics; Chapters from Aristotle's Ethics; Philosophy and Life; sundry articles in Fortnightly, Contemporary, Mind, Journal of Ethics, etc.; editor of Library of Philosophy; member of Editorial Committee of Hibbert Journal; member of Educational Committee of the County of Warwick, nominated by Birmingham University. *Address*: 1 York Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

**MULCAHY, Hon. E.**, Minister of Lands, Works, and Mines, Tasmania. *Address*: Hobart, Tasmania.

**MULCAHY, Col. Francis Edward**, C.B. 1902; Prin. Ordnance Officer, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; *b.* 1857; *m.* Minnie (*d.* 1902). Entered army, 1876; served Zulu war, 1879 (medal); Boer war, 1881; Nile expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, promoted, medal with clasp, Khedive's star).

**MULES, Rt. Rev. C. O.**; *see* Nelson, Bishop of.

**MULGRAVE**, Earl of; title borne by *e. s.*, if any living, of Marquess of Normanby.

**MULHOLLAND**, family name of **Baron Dunleath**.

**MULHOLLAND, Rosa**; *see* Gilbert, Lady.

**MULHOLLAND, His Honour Judge W.**, K.C.; County Court Judge for North Staffs; *b.* 19 Jan. 1843; *e. s.* of J. S. Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast; *m.* 1876, Rosa, *d.* of Charles MacMahon, Brookfield, Dundalk. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Galway. M.A. Royal University of Ireland. Called to Irish Bar, 1866; English Bar, 1875; joined Northern Circuit, 1875; Queen's Counsel, 1894; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1897; Judge of County Courts, 1899. *Recreations*: golf, whist, chess. *Address*: 1b Montagu Mansions, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Trentham Golf.

**MÜLLER, Hugo**, F.R.S., Ph.D., LL.D.; past President and Vice-President Chemical Soc. *Address*: 13 Park Square East, N.W.; Crosby Hill, Camberley, Surrey. *Club*: Athenæum.

**MÜLLER, W. Max**, Ph.D. (Leipsic), Professor of Exegesis at the R.E. Seminary, Philadelphia, since 1890; *b.* Gleissenberg (Bavaria), 15 May 1862; *s.* of F. Müller, teacher; *b.* of Dr. Ernst Müller, a prominent politician and member of the German Reichstag; *m.* 1889. *Educ.*: Gymnasium of Nürnberg; studied at Universities of Erlangen, Leipsic, Berlin, Munich, theology, classical and Oriental philology; one of the last students of G. Ebers, the Egyptologist. Went to America, 1888; lived at New York; visited the Orient, 1901. Chief studies: points of contact between Egyptology and the Bible. *Publications*: *Asien und Europa nach den ägyptischen Denkmälern*, 1893; *Die Liebespoesie der alten Agypter*, 1899; numerous essays; has started a series of historical inscriptions in the *Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatischen Gesellschaft* (Berlin). *Recreations*: bicycling and other exercise. *Address*: 40 N. St. Bernard Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *Clubs*: Oriental, Philadelphia; *Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft*, Berlin.

**MULLIGAN, James**, K.C. 1897; M.A.; Bencher of Gray's Inn; *b.* 1848; *e. s.* of David Mulligan, late of Annacloy, Co. Down, Ireland; *m.* Kate Helen, *d.* of late J. S. de Wolfe, Liverpool, 1876. *Educ.*: Queen's University. Gold medal in Classics, 1871. Barr. 1874. *Address*: 12 New Court, Lincoln's Inn; 5 Campden Hill Court, Kensington.

**MULLINGER, James Bass**, University Lecturer in History; Librarian and Lecturer in History, St. John's Coll. Camb.; late President Cambridge Antiquarian Society; *b.* Bishop Stortford, Herts; 2nd *s.* of John Morse Mullinger and Mary, 2nd *d.* of Rev. James Bass. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll.; St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Graduated in double honours (third class in

Classical Tripos, and second class in Moral Sciences), 1866; Le Bas Prizeman, 1866; Hulsean, 1867; Kaye, 1875; Lecturer at Bedford Coll. London, 1881-83; Lecturer to Teachers' Training Syndicate at Cambridge on History of Education, 1885-95; Birkbeck Lecturer on Ecclesiastical History to Trin. Coll. Camb., 1890-94. *Publications*: *Cambridge Characteristics in the Seventeenth Century*, 1867; *The Ancient African Church*, 1869; *The New Reformation*, 1875, a narrative of the Old Catholic Movement (by "Theodorus"); *The Schools of Charles the Great*, 1876; *The University of Cambridge from the Earliest Times to the Accession of Charles I.*, 1873-84 (being continued); *An Introduction to English History* (in conjunction with Dr. S. R. Gardiner), 1881, 1883, 1894; *The Age of Milton* (in conjunction with J. H. B. Masterman), 1897; *History of St. John's Coll. Camb.* 1901; also numerous historical articles in *Encyclopædia Britannica*, *Dictionary of Christian Antiquities*, *Dictionary of National Biography* and *Cambridge Modern History*. *Recreations*: architecture, visiting places of historic interest, chess. *Address*: St. John's College, Cambridge. *Club*: Constitutional.

**MULLINS, Major Charles Herbert**, V.C. 1900; C.M.G. 1900; Imperial Light Horse; Barrister; *m.* 1902, Norah Gertrude, *d.* of S. Haslam, Brooklands, Uppingham. Served South Africa, 1900. *Decorated* for gallantry at Elands-laagte. *Address*: Johannesburg.

**MULOCK, Hon. Sir William**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; M.A., K.C., LL.D., M.P., etc.; Postmaster-General of Canada; *b.* Bond Head, Canada, 19 Jan. 1843; *s.* of Thomas Homan Mulock, M.D. *Educ.*: Newmarket Grammar School; Univ. of Toronto. Graduated in Arts, 1863; Barr. 1868; Q.C. 1888; first elected to Parliament of Canada, 1882; re-elected 1887, 1891, 1896, and at bye-election 1896, on taking office; elected by Senate of University of Toronto Vice-Chancellor of University on death of Chief Justice Moss, the then Vice-Chancellor, and was continuously re-elected until 1900, when he resigned in consequence of the extent of his other public duties; for some years was lecturer on Equity and Law Examiner for the Law Society of Upper Canada; Representative of Government, Dominion of Canada, at proceedings connected with inauguration of Federal Parliament of Australia. *Address*: Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs*: Toronto, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa.

**MUMTAZ-UD-DOWLAH MUHAMMAD FAIYAZ ALI KHAN**, Nawab of Pahasu, C.S.I. 1903; *e. s.* of late Faiz Ali Khan Bahadur Nawab, K.C.S.I. *Address*: Nawab's House, Jaipur, Rajputana, India.

**MUN, Adrien Albert Marie, Comte de**, Membre de l'Académie française; député du Finistère depuis 1894; *b.* Château de Lumnigny, Seine-et-Marne, 28 février 1841, fils d'Adrien, Marquis de Mun, et d'Eugénie de la Ferronnays; *m.* 1867, Simone d'Andlan. *Educ.*: Elevé à Versailles, dans une maison d'éducation particulière. Sorti en 1862 de l'Ecole militaire de St-Cyr; lieutenant de Chasseurs d'Afrique, fait plusieurs campagnes en Algérie, puis passe aux Chasseurs de France: prend part à la guerre de 1870-71; est fait



prisonnier à la capitulation de Metz; attaché après la guerre et la repression de la Commune à l'état-major du général de Ladmirault gouverneur de Paris; démissionnaire en 1875 étant capitaine de Cuirassiers; élu en 1876 député du Morbihan; a siégé depuis lors au Parlement comme représentant du Morbihan jusqu'en 1893, puis du Finistère. Le principal fondateur de l'Œuvre des Cercles Catholiques d'ouvriers, créée en 1871. *Publications*: Les principaux discours et écrits sur les questions sociales, religieuses et politiques sont réunis en huit volumes publiés à Paris, chez Poussielgue, éditeur. *Address*: Paris, 5 Avenue de l'Alma.

**MUNCASTER**, 5th Baron (cr. 1783), **Josslyn Francis Pennington**; Bt. 1676; Baron U.K. 1898; Lord-Lt. Co. Cumberland since 1876; Hon. Col. Cumberland Volunteers, V.D.; b. Hamilton Place, London, 25 Dec. 1834; s. b. 1862; m. Constance, d. of E. L'Estrange, Tynte, Co. Sligo, 1863. Protestant Conservative. *Educ.*: Hatfield private school; Eton. Army, Capt 90th Light Infantry; served in Crimea, 1854-56; in trenches and two attacks on Redan and storming party (medal and clasp, Turkish medal); afterwards Capt. Rifle Brigade; M.P. W. Cumberland, 1872-80; Egremont Division of Cumberland, 1885-92; late Col. East York Militia; late Lieut. in Yorkshire Hussars. Owns about 15,000 acres, and minerals in Lancashire. *Recreation*: country life. *Heir*: b. Hon. Alan J. Pennington, q.v. *Address*: 5 Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Muncaster Castle, Cumberland. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Carlton.

**MUNDAY, John A.**, Superintendent of Education, Guernsey, since 1898; b. Southsea, 21 Oct. 1863; s. of John Munday, R.N., and Clementine Rosalie, d. of Etienne Gallier of Condé, Normandy; m. Mary Elizabeth, d. of John W. Cripps. *Educ.*: Clyde House School, Dovercourt; St. John's College, Battersea; studied Counterpoint under Dr. J. Varley Roberts, Magdalen Coll., Oxon. Appointed Headmaster of Hartfield School, Sussex, 1883; Abingdon Practising School, 1887; Organising Inspector of Schools, Diocese of Winchester, 1890. The administration of Guernsey being largely autonomous, its educational system is distinct from that of England. *Publications*: Children's Praises, 1890; Songlets, 1903. *Recreations*: cycling and theoretical music. *Address*: L'Hyvreuse, St. Peter Port; Portelet, Rocquaine, Guernsey.

**MUNDAY, Luther**; b. 1857; m. d. of General English, C.B., g. d. of Admiral Sir Francis Collier, K.C.B., and g. g. d. of Sir George Collier, Admiral of the Fleet and Commander-in-Chief for Great Britain in the war against America. *Educ.*: by his father, a schoolmaster. Was merchant and planter, Ceylon, 1878-84, owning a coffee estate of 400 acres; Honorary Secretary and member of Executive Committee, People's Palace, 1887; Secretary Lyric Club, 1887-93; Proprietor New Lyric Club, 1893; has produced 43 plays, and organised 400 charitable and other entertainments; was director of two London theatres, and has acted as manager and secretary to Sir Charles Wyndham and Mr. Beerbohm Tree; founded the Mayfair Club, and is proprietor of the Green Park Club. *Address*: Little-

wick Green, Berks; 10 Grafton St., W. *Club*: Isthmian.

**MUNRO, Sir Campbell**, 8rd Bt.; cr. 1825; J.P., D.L.; b. 7 Sep. 1823; 2nd s. of 1st Bt., Maj.-Gen. and Governor of Madras, and Jane, d. of Richard Campbell, Craigie House, Ayr; s. brother 1901; m. 1853, Henrietta, d. of John Drummond, formerly in Grenadier Guards. *Heir*: s. Hugh Thomas, b. 16 Oct. 1856. *Address*: 27 Eaton Place, S.W.; Lindertis, Kirriemuir, N.B.

**MUNRO, Lieut.-Gen. Gustavus Francis**, Royal Marines; b. 19 Oct. 1835; s. of late Sir Charles Munro, 9th Bart. of Foulis, Ross-shire; m. 1865, Edith, o. d. of late J. W. Hampton. Was Colonel Commandant Chatham Division Royal Marines.

**MUNRO, Sir Hector**, 11th Bt.; cr. 1634; C.B. 1902; J.P.; Col. commanding 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders since 1898; Lord-Lt. of Ross and Cromarty since 1899; A.D.C. to the King; b. 13 Sept. 1849; s. father 1888; m. Margaret Violet, d. of John Stirling of Fairburn, Ross-shire, 1880. Served Egypt, 1899-1900. *Heir*: s. Hector, b. 1895. *Address*: Foulis Castle and Ardullie Lodge, Evanton, Ross-shire.

**MUNRO, Neil**, author and journalist; b. Inveraray, 3 June 1864. *Educ.*: Parish School. *Publications*: The Lost Pibroch, a series of Celtic Tales and Sketches, 1896; John Splendid, a Highland romance, 1898; Gilian the Dreamer, a novel, 1899; Doom Castle, 1901; The Shoes of Fortune, 1901; Children of Tempest, 1903. *Address*: Inveraray, Argyllshire; Carnus, Gourock, Renfrewshire. *Clubs*: Art, Glasgow; Gourock Yacht.

**MUNRO, Robert**, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; b. Ross-shire, 21 July 1835; m. 8 Sept. 1875. *Educ.*: Tain Royal Academy; Univ. of Edinburgh. Doctor at Kilmarnock till 1886, when he retired to devote more attention to archaeological and anthropological pursuits; Secretary Society of Antiquaries of Scotland (1888-99); President of Anthropological Section of British Association, 1893; Rhind Lecturer on Archaeology, 1888; Hon. Member of the Royal Irish Academy, of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord, Soc. d'Arch. de Bruxelles, Friesch Genootschap, etc.; Associé étranger de la Soc. d'Anthropologie de Paris; Cor. M. of the Anthropol. Societies of Berlin and Vienna. *Publications*: Ancient Scottish Lake-Dwellings, 1882; The Lake-Dwellings of Europe, 1890; Rambles and Studies in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia, 1895 (2nd ed. 1900); Prehistoric Problems, 1897; Prehistoric Scotland and its place in European Civilisation, 1899; numerous contributions to medical and scientific journals. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: 48 Manor Place, Edinburgh; Elmbank, Largs, Ayrshire. *Clubs*: Authors'; University, Edinburgh.

**MUNRO-FERGUSON, Ronald Craufurd**, M.P. (L.) Leith Burghs since 1886; J.P., D.L.; b. 1860; s. of late Col. R. Munro-Ferguson, M.P.; m. Helen, d. of Marquis of Dufferin, 1889. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Late Lieut. Grenadier Guards; M.P. Ross and Cromarty, 1884-85; Lord of the Treasury, 1894. Owns about 26,000 acres. *Address*: Raith, Kirkealdy; Novar,

Evanton, Ross-shire; 46 Cadogan Square, S.W.  
*Clubs*: Brooks's, National Liberal.

**MUNSEY, Frank Andrew**; publisher; b. Mercer, Maine, U.S.A., 21 Aug. 1854; unmarried. *Educ.*: common schools of Maine. Began in country store in Maine; became manager of Western Union Telegraph Office, Augusta, Maine; came to New York in 1882; started *The Golden Argosy*, a juvenile weekly (now the adult monthly *The Argosy*); and in Feb. 1890, launched *Munsey's Weekly*, converted October, 1891, into *Munsey's Magazine*; has made widely quoted addresses on publishing and advertising; purchased the *Washington Times*, Washington, D.C., the *Boston Journal*, and the majority interest in the *New York Daily News* and the *Sunday News*. *Publications*: *A Tragedy of Errors*; *Derrington*; *Under Fire*; *Afloat in a Great City*; *The Boy Broker*; *Fall of 1902*, a series of Lectures at Yale on Journalism. *Recreations*: yachting, golf, horseback riding, automobilism. *Address*: 111 Fifth Avenue, New York City. *Clubs*: Union League, New York Yacht, St. Andrews Golf, Ardsley, Riding, Lamb's, Lotus, Lawyers', Aldine, Metropolitan, New York; Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Washington.

**MUNSTER, 4th Earl of** (cr. 1831), **Aubrey FitzClarence**, Viscount FitzClarence, Baron of Tewkesbury, 1831; [1st Earl Munster was e. s. of King William IV. and Mrs. Jordan]; b. 7 June 1862; s. of 2nd Earl. S. brother 1902. See Countess of Munster. Gentleman Usher to H.M. the King. *Heir*: b. Hon. Harold Edward FitzClarence, q.v. *Address*: 79A Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Bachelors', St. James's.

**MUNSTER, Wilhelmina**, Countess of, widow of William George, 2nd Earl of Munster (m. 1855); b. 27 June 1830; d. of Lady Augusta FitzClarence and Hon. John Kennedy, 2nd s. of 12th Earl of Cassillis (afterwards Marquis of Ailsa). *Publications*: *Dorinda*; *The Scotch Earl*; *Ghostly Stories*, etc. *Recreations*: devoted to animals. *Address*: 23 Palmeira Square, Brighton.

**MUNTZ, Sir Philip Albert**, 1st Bt., cr. 1902; M.P. (C.) Tamworth Div. Warwickshire, since 1885; b. 1839; s. of George Frederick Muntz, M.P., Umberslade, and Eliza, d. of John Pryce, Dolforswyn Hall, Montgomery; m. Rosalie, d. of late P. H. Muntz, Edystone Hall, Warwickshire, and M.P. for Birmingham, 1859. *Educ.*: privately. In 1888 Mr. Muntz, who had always been a moderate Liberal, disliking the attitude of his party about Ireland and Egypt, publicly declared himself a Conservative; elected as such M.P. N. Warwickshire, 1884. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, athletics; is one of the most noted breeders of Shropshire sheep and shire horses. *Heir*: e. s. Gerard Albert Muntz, b. 1864; m. 1893, Katherine Blanche Prinsep. *Address*: Dunsmore, near Rugby. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's.

**MURDOCH, Rev. Alexander Drimmie**, Canon of Edinburgh since 1888; Rector of All Saints, Edinburgh, since 1867. *Educ.*: University of Edinburgh. Ordained 1863. *Publications*: editor and translator the *Graemeid*, an Historic Poem (1689), 1889; *Wishart's Montrose*, 1893; *Macpherson's Loyal*

*Dissuasive*, 1902. *Address*: All Saints Parsonage, 26 Brougham Street, Edinburgh.

**MURDOCH, Rev. Andrew**, Professor, St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen.

**MURDOCH, Charles Stewart**, C.B. 1892; an Assistant Under-Secretary Home Dept. since 1896. *Address*: 3 Gloucester Street, Belgrave Road, S.W.

**MURDOCH, William L.**, Member of Sussex County Cricket Club; b. Sandhurst, Victoria, 1855. His Australian cricket identified with New South Wales; came over with first Australian Eleven 1878, mainly as second wicket-keeper; captained Australian team, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1890; his 321 for New South Wales against Victoria is the highest score in first-class cricket in Australia. *Recreation*: cricket. *Clubs*: M.C.C., Sports.

**MURDOCH, BURN-**; see Burn-Murdoch.

**MURE, Hon. Sir Andrew**, Kt. cr. 1899; b. Edinburgh, 1829; s. of George Mure, M.D., R.N.; m. 1860, Elizabeth, d. of James Slight, Engineer, of Edinburgh. *Educ.*: High School, Univ. Edinburgh, M.A. 1848; Reid Fellow, 1849; called Scotch Bar, 1853; Hon. Advocate-Depute, 1860; Resident Sheriff of Shetland, 1865-73; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Mauritius, 1880-95. *Address*: 4 M'Laren Road, Edinburgh. *Club*: Constitutional.

**MURE, William**, D.L. Co. Renfrew; Capt. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; b. 1870; o. s. of late Col. William Mure, D.L., of Caldwell, M.P. for Co. Renfrew, and Hon. Constance Elizabeth, 6th d. of 1st Lord Leconfield; m. 1895, Lady Georgina Teresa, e. d. of 15th Earl of Eglinton. *Address*: Caldwell, by Glasgow, N.B.

**MURE, William John**, C.B. 1897; M.A., J.P. co. Edinburgh; advocate, Edinburgh; b. 1845; s. of late David Mure, Judge of the Court of Session, Scotland; m. 1878, Emily May, d. of J. B. Innes, W.S., Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge. Scotch Bar. 1871; legal secretary to the Lord Advocate, 1885-86, 1886-92, and 1895-96. *Address*: New Club, Edinburgh; 48 Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington; New, Edinburgh.

**MURFREE, Mary Noailles** (pen-name **Charles Egbert Craddock**), novelist; b. Murfreesboro', Tennessee; d. of late William L. Murfree, lawyer; q. q. d. of Colonel Hardy Murfree of Murfreesboro', North Carolina, who served with conspicuous gallantry throughout the American Revolution, 1775-82 (the town of Murfreesboro', Tennessee, was named in his honour). *Publications*: *In the Tennessee Mountains*, 1884; *Where the Battle was Fought*, 1884; *Down the Ravine*, 1885; *The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains*, 1885; *In the Clouds*, 1886; *The Story of Keedon Bluffs*, 1887; *The Despot of Broomsedge Cove*, 1888; *In the Stranger-People's Country*, 1891; *His Vanished Star*, 1894; *The Phantoms of the Footbridge*, 1895; *The Mystery of Witch-face Mountain*, 1895; *The Juggler*, 1897; *The Young Mountaineers*, 1897; *The Story of Old Fort London*, 1899; *The Bushwhackers*, 1899; *The Champion*, 1902; *A Spectre of Power*, 1903. In 1878 began to contribute fiction to magazines under pen-name of "Charles Egbert Craddock," and real identity



was not known to publishers, editors, or public until announced in 1885. *Address*: Murfreesboro', Tennessee, U.S.A.

**MURISON, Alexander Falconer, LL.D.**; Professor of Roman Law since 1883 and of Jurisprudence since 1901, University College, London; *b.* Aberdeenshire, 3 Mar. 1847; *m.* 18 June 1870. *Educ.*: Grammar School and University, Aberdeen (M.A., Hon. LL.D.). Head English Master in Aberdeen Grammar School, 1869-77; Barr. Middle Temple, 1881; in election to Lord Rectorship of Aberdeen Univ. 1896, polled 300 against 315 (Marquis of Huntly); contested (Liberal) Bridgeton Div. Glasgow, 1900; editor of the *Educational Times*, 1902. *Publications*: *First Work in English*, 1875 (special edition for Indian schools and colleges, 1889); *The External History of Roman Law* (historical introduction to Hunter's Roman Law, 2nd ed. 1885); numerous other educational works, 1881-85; *Sir William Wallace* (Famous Scots Series), 1898; *King Robert the Bruce* (same series), 1899. *Recreations*: Vice-President London Caledonians Football Club; billiards, chess; gardening. *Address*: 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Athenæum, National Liberal.

**MURNAGHAN, George, M.P. (N.)** Mid Tyrone since 1895; *b.* 4 July 1847; *m.* 1877. Landowner, engaged in agriculture and dairy farming; is J.P. for County Tyrone; Chairman Board of Guardians, Omagh Union; Chairman Omagh Rural District Council; Vice-Chairman Tyrone C.C. *Address*: Lisanelly House, Omagh, Ireland.

**MURPHY, A. M.**; *see* O'Morchoe.

**MURPHY, George Fitzgerald, B.A.**; J.P. Co. Meath; *b.* 1850; *e. s.* of late James George Murphy of The Grange, and Mary, *d.* of late Col. Fitzgerald of Geraldine, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1884, Lady Mary Louisa Plunkett, *e. d.* of 10th Earl of Fingall. *Address*: The Grange, Dunsany.

**MURPHY, Sir James**, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1903; Kt., *cr.* 1902; steamship owner; 2nd *s.* of late Michael Murphy, J.P.; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1869, Bridget Jane, *d.* of late Francis Norman. Is President of Chamber of Commerce, Dublin; Director of the Royal Bank of Ireland; also Director of the Cork Steamship Co., and several other companies; Consul of the German Empire. *Address*: Altadore, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. *Club*: Constitutional.

**MURPHY, Rev. James Edward Harnett, M.A.**, Professor of Irish, University of Dublin, since 1896; Rector of Rathcore since 1881; Rural Dean of Clonard. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin; ordained 1878. *Address*: Rathcore Rectory, Enfield, Ireland.

**MURPHY, John, M.P. (N.)** for E. Kerry since 1900; Sec. United Irish League; *b.* Killarney, 1871; married. *Educ.*: Presentation Monastery, Killarney. *Address*: Henn Street, Killarney.

**MURPHY, Very Rev. John.** *Address*: West Calder, N.B.

**MURPHY, John Patrick, K.C.** 1874; *b.* 17 March (St. Patrick's Day), 1831; *e. s.* Patrick Mathias Murphy, Q.C., Dublin; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late John Gray of Calcutta, 1862. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst; Trin. Coll. Dublin.

Student Middle Temple, 1854; began his professional career as "Devil" to Sir George Honynman and Baron Pollock; Lieut. Cavan Militia, then quartered at Aldershot; Barr. 1856; joined Home Circuit and Herts and Essex Sessions; one of the Counsel to the Times in the Parnell Commission; Benchers Middle Temple, 1876; a Commissioner of Assize, 1881; Treasurer of the Middle Temple, 1897; retired from practice, 1897. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, music; sang as a tenor in first Handel Festival at Crystal Palace, and in his younger days was a keen cricketer. *Address*: Lowood, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. Shinness Lodge, Lairg, Sutherland, N.B. *Club*: Reform.

**MURPHY, Shirley, F.**, Medical Officer of Health, Administrative County of London. *Address*: 9 Bentinck Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

**MURPHY, William Martin, J.P.**; *b.* 1844; *e. s.* of late Denis William Murphy of Bantry, Co. Cork, and Mary Anne, *d.* of late James Martin of Castletown Bere, Co. Cork; *m.* 1870, Mary Julia (*d.* 1900), *d.* of James Fitzgerald Lombard, J.P., of South Hill, Co. Dublin. M.P. Dublin (St. Patrick's Division), 1885-92. *Address*: Dartry, Rathmines, Co. Dublin; Bantry, Co. Cork. *Club*: Reform.

**MURPHY, William Reed, D.S.O.**; Lieut.-Col. Indian Medical Service; retired; *b.* 23 Oct. 1849, Tipperary; unmarried. *Educ.*: Clongoweswood College, Co. Kildare; Trinity College, Dublin; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland (took all prizes during student course there and at Meath Hospital); took 1st prize at Netley on entering Indian Medical Service, 30 Mar. 1872; served with Indian Contingent, Malta and Cyprus, 1878; Afghanistan, 1878-80 (despatches, medal, and clasp), Hazara, 1888 (despatches, Indian medal, and clasp); Lushai, 1888-89 (clasp); P.M.O. Lushai Column, Chin Lushai Field Force, 1889-90 (despatches, mentioned by Government of India, clasp, D.S.O.); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal and clasp); P.M.O. Kurram-Kohat Force, 1897 (despatches, 2 clasps); P.M.O. Kurram M. Column, Tirah Field Force, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp). Owns property, Cremane, Co. Cork. *Recreations*: riding, sailing, reading, travelling, driving. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, East India United Service.

**MURRAY**, family name of **Earl of Dunmore**, of **Baron Elibank**, of **Earl of Mansfield**.

**MURRAY**; *see* Stewart-Murray.

**MURRAY, Hon. Alan. David**, *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 5th Earl of Mansfield; *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1899, Margaret Helen Mary, *d.* of Sir Malcolm Macgregor, 4th Bt. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; R.M.C. Sandhurst. *Address*: Moneydie House, Redgorton, Perth.

**MURRAY, Hon. Major Alexander**, C.E.; Member Inst. C.E.; Commandant Singapore Volunteer Corps; Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils since 1898; *b.* 1850; *s.* of Alexander Murray, Ceylon Civil Service, District Judge Kandy; *m.* Mary Louisa, *d.* of Ralph Tatham, C.C.S. *Educ.*: Hyde Abbey, Winchester; Glasgow University. Appointed by the Secre-

tary of State to Ceylon Civil Service, 1871; Provincial Engineer, North Central Province, 1886; Province of Uva, 1895; Western Province, 1897; Acting Director of Public Works, 1897. *Recreations*: rowing, tennis, shooting, cycling, riding. *Address*: Chatsworth, Tanglin, Singapore Straits Settlements. *Clubs*: Grosvenor; Colombo; Singapore.

**MURRAY, Alexander Davidson**, editor of Newcastle Daily Journal since 1869; *b.* Hawick, Roxburghshire, 24 Aug. 1840; *bro.* of Dr. J. A. H. Murray. *Educ.*: Minto Grammar School; privately. Has been a journalist for over thirty years; succeeded the late Thomas Aird, poet and journalist, as editor of Dumfries Herald. *Publications*: numerous local literary and antiquarian sketches and contributions to magazines and reviews. *Recreations*: hill-climbing, chess. *Address*: Hassendean, Beechgrove, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Club*: Northern Conservative.

**MURRAY, A. E.**, A.R.H.A., F.R.I.B.A., F.R.I.A.I.; architect; *b.* 14 May 1849; 2nd *s.* of late William George Murray, R.H.A., Avonmore, Co. Dublin, and M. A. (*d.* of Craig of Armagh); *m.* 1902, Amy H. Johnston, *o. d.* of Andrew Johnston, Dublin. *Educ.*: privately. Hon. Sec. to the Royal Institute of the Architects of Ireland, 1883-1901; Examiner in the Diploma of Public Health, Royal College of Physicians, 1887-96; Hon. Sec. Military Lodge (Masonic) of Ireland since 1888; extensive practice, and consultant to many hospitals, which latter work has been a special study. *Recreations*: yachting, fishing, golf, sketching. *Address*: 37 Dawson Street and 2 Clyde Road, Dublin. *Clubs*: Royal Irish Yacht, Northern Counties, Londonderry.

**MURRAY, Capt. Alexander Penrose**, Consul-General for Governments of Poland, Kovno, Grodno, Minsk, and Wilna, to reside at Warsaw, since 1897. *Educ.*: Eton. Appointed 2nd Lieut. Royal Aberdeenshire Highlanders, 1881; Lieut. Gordon Highlanders, 1883; Capt. 1893; served Eastern Soudan, 1884, present at battle of El Teb (medal, clasp, and Khedive's star); retired from army, 1895; has received the Royal Humane Society's silver medal for saving life from drowning; passed an examination, and was appointed Vice-Consul at Odessa, 1891; Acting Consul at Batoum, 14 May 1891 to 27 Aug. 1892, and 25 Nov. to 13 Dec. 1892; transferred to Sebastopol, 14 Dec. 1892; received the Jubilee Medal, 1897; served with 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders South African War, 1899-1901 (severely wounded); operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek (Theba Mountain) and Zand River; operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria; operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps); a member of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Address*: British Consulate-General, Warsaw. *Club*: Caledonian.

**MURRAY, Alexander Stuart**, LL.D., F.S.A.; correspondent de l'Institut de France; corres. member of the K. Preuss. Akademie der Wissenschaften; Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum, since 1886; *b.* near Arbroath, 8 Jan. 1841; *e. s.* of George Murray. *Educ.*: Edinburgh High School and University;

Berlin University. Appointed Assistant in Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum, Feb. 1867; Keeper, 1886. *Publications*: History of Greek Sculpture, 1880, 1883; Handbook of Greek Archaeology, 1892; Designs from Greek Vases, 1894; Terracotta Sarcophagi, 1898, and other official publications; Sculptures of the Parthenon, 1903. *Address*: British Museum. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**MURRAY, Alma**, actress; *b.* London; *d.* of Leigh Murray, actor; *m.* Alfred Forman, translator of Wagner's "Nibelung's Ring," "Tristan and Isolde," "Parsifal," etc. *Educ.*: privately. First appeared when a child at Olympic Theatre; at the Lyceum, 1879-81; at chief West End theatres, 1882-97; first appearance as Rosalind in As You Like It, April 1897, at the Metropole Theatre, Camberwell; principal actress in Shelley and Browning performances; a leading reciter, and teacher of elocution and acting; first recital appearance on provincial concert platform, Liverpool, Oct. 1899; Bristol, Colston Hall, Dec. 1901; latest engagement on London stage: Criterion Theatre (and subsequent suburban tour) under Mr. John Hare's management, Jan. to April 1902, as Clarissa, in Mr. L. N. Parker's "The Sequel." *Recreations*: reading, country walks, and observing character. *Address*: 49 Comeragh Road, West Kensington, W.

**MURRAY, Col. Andrew**, D.S.O. 1889; *b.* 1837. Entered army, 1858; Col. 1887; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Egyptian War, 1883 (medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star); commanded column in Hazara, 1888 (despatches twice, D.S.O., medal with clasp). *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

**MURRAY, Rt. Hon. Andrew Graham**, P.C., K.C.; Secretary for Scotland since 1903; Lord Advocate of Scotland, 1896-1903; M.P. (C.) Bute since 1891; Keeper of the Great Seal of the Principality of Scotland; Lord-Lieut., County Bute; *b.* Edinburgh, 21 Nov. 1849; *o. c.* of late Thomas Graham Murray, W.S., Stenton, Perthshire, and Caroline, *d.* of John Todd, W.S., Kirkhill; *m.* Mary Clementina, *d.* of Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bt., 1874. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar) (M.A.) Scotch Bar, 1874; Advocate-Depute, 1888-90; Sheriff of Perthshire, 1890-91; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1891-92; 1895-96; contested East Perthshire, 1885. *Recreations*: champion racquet at Harrow, 1868; Capt. Royal and Ancient Golf Club, 1892; of Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers, 1893-94; shooting, cycling. *Address*: 7 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh; Stenton, Dunkeld. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Wellington; New, Edinburgh.

**MURRAY, Lieut. - Col. Archibald James**, D.S.O. 1900; A.A.G. 1st Division 1st Army Corps; Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; *b.* 1860.

**MURRAY, Hon. A. W. C. O.**; *m.* Elibank, Master of.

**MURRAY, Hon. Charles Gideon**, Private Secretary to Commissioner for Native Affairs, Transvaal; *b.* 7 Aug. 1877; 3rd *s.* of 10th Baron Elibank. Assistant Private Secretary to Lieut.-Governor of British New Guinea, 1898; Clerk to Government Secretary, British New Guinea, 1899; Resident Magistrate, Western



Division, British New Guinea, 1900; Private Secretary to Sir Godfrey Lagden, K.C.M.G., 1901; Sub-Native Commissioner, Spelonken, Transvaal, 1902. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, golf, tennis, etc. *Address*: Native Affairs Department, Johannesburg, S.A. *Club*: Bachelors'.

**MURRAY, Charles James, M.P. (C.)** Coventry since 1895; Major Highland Volunteer Artillery; J.P., D.L.; b. 1851; s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir C. A. Murray, K.C.B.; m. Lady Anne Francesca Wilhemina Finch, d. of 6th Earl of Aylesford, 1875. *Educ.*: Eton. Was in Diplomatic Service; M.P. Hastings, 1880-85; contested Coventry, 1892. *Address*: 41 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Loch Carron, Ross-shire. *Club*: Carlton.

**MURRAY, Colonel Charles Wyndham, C.B. 1902; M.P. (C.)** Bath since 1892; one of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; b. 1844; s. of late Rev. T. B. Murray, Prebendary of St. Paul's; m. Cecilia, d. of E. Walker, 1890. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Served in Zulu, Afghan, and Egyptian Wars. *Address*: 10 Rutland Gate, S.W.; Froyle Place, Alton, Hants. *Clubs*: Carlton, Army and Navy.

**MURRAY, David, A.R.A., A.R.S.A., A.R.W.S., R.S.W.**; landscape painter; b. Glasgow, 29 Jan. 1849; e. s. of James Murray, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Glasgow. After 11 years' commercial life became a painter. Among his pictures are the following:—River Road; Mangolds; Gorse; Hampshire; Long After; series of pictures in Picardy; and landscapes of Hampstead Heath. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling, golf, skating, also a quiet game of billiards. *Address*: 1 Langham Chambers, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*: Arts, Garrick; Art, Glasgow.

**MURRAY, David Christie**, novelist and playwright; b. West Bromwich, Staffordshire, 13 April 1847. *Educ.*: private school. Was reporter on Birmingham Morning News; came to London, 1873; served on Daily News and on staff of the World; special correspondent for the Times in Russo-Turkish War; extensive traveller; lectured through Australia 1889-90, through U.S.A. and Canada 1894-95. *Publications*: A Life's Atonement, 1880; Joseph's Coat, 1881; Val Strange, 1882; Coals of Fire, 1882; A Model Father, etc., 1883; Hearts, 1883; By the Gate of the Sea, 1883; The Way of the World, 1884; Bit of Human Nature, and The Lively Fanny, 1885; Rainbow Gold, 1885; Aunt Rachel, 1886; Cynic Fortune, 1886; First Person Singular, 1886; Old Blazer's Hero, 1887; Novelist's Note Book, 1887; One Traveller Returns (with Henry Herman), 1887; Weaker Vessel, 1888; A Dangerous Catpaw (with Henry Murray), 1889; Queen's Scarf, 1889; Schwartz, 1889; Young Mr. Barter's Repentance, 1889; John Vale's Guardian, 1890; Bishops' Bible (with Henry Herman), 1890; Paul Jones's Alias (with Henry Herman), 1890; He Fell among Thieves (with Henry Herman), 1891; Only a Shadow (with Henry Herman), 1891; Bob Martin's Little Girl, 1892; A Wasted Crime, 1893; Making of a Novelist, 1893; Time's Revenges, 1893; A Rising Star, 1894; In Direst Peril, 1894; Investigations of John Pym, 1895; Martyred Fool, 1895; Mount Despair, 1895; The Bishop's Amazement, 1896; A Rogue's Conscience, 1896; My Contemporaries in Fiction, 1897; This Little World, 1897; Tales in Prose and Verse, 1898; A Race for Millions, 1898; The Church of

Humanity; Despair's Last Journey, 1901. *Recreation*: landscape painting.

**MURRAY, Sir Digby**, 11th Bt.; cr. 1628; retired civil servant, 1896; b. 31 Oct. 1829; s. of 10th Bt. and Frances, d. and co-heiress of Peter Patten Bold, M.P., Bold Hall, Lancashire; s. father 1881; m. Helen Cornelia, d. of Gerry Sanger, Utica, U.S.A., 1861 (d. 1888). *Educ.*: Rev. John Buckland; Royal Navy. Commanded numerous merchant ships; pioneer of the White Star Line of steamships, commanding successively the first six ships; professional member of Marine Department of Board of Trade, 1873-96; for 22 years a conservator of the Thames. *Publications*: Ocean Currents and Atmospheric Currents; The A B C of Sumner's Method. *Heir*: s. John, b. 1867. *Address*: Hothfield, Parkstone, Dorset.

**MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Edward Robert**, D.S.O. 1900; b. 23 June 1873; e. s. of Sir William Murray, 12th Bart., q.v. Served with 10th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa; Capt. and Adj. 1st Regt. of 10th Yeomanry, and O.C. 2nd Regt.

**MURRAY, George Gilbert Aimé, M.A.** Oxford, 1892; LL.D. Glasgow, 1900; b. Sydney, N.S.W., 2 Jan. 1866; 3rd s. of late Sir Terence Aubrey Murray, President Legislative Council N.S.W.; m. Mary, e. d. of Earl of Carlisle, 1889. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, Lond.; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Left Australia aged 11; Fellow of New Coll. Oxford, 1888; Professor of Greek, Glasgow University, 1889-90. *Publications*: Gobi or Shamo, 1889; articles mostly on Greek subjects in various journals; History of Ancient Greek Literature, 1897; Carlyon Sahib, 1899, and Andromache, 1900, both plays, published and acted; Liberalism and the Empire (part author), 1900; Euripidis Fabulæ, adnotatione critica instructæ, vol. i. 1901; Euripides, verse translations and studies, 1902. *Address*: Barford, Churt, Farnham.

**MURRAY, Sir George Herbert**, K.C.B., cr. 1899; Joint Permanent Under-Secretary Treasury since 1903; e. s. of late Rev. G. E. Murray, Rector of Southfleet, Kent; m. Helen Mary, e. d. of 1st B. Dunleath. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1873; transferred to Treasury, 1880; private secretary to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone and Earl of Rosebery, when Prime Minister; Chairman Board of Inland Revenue, 1897-99; Secretary to the Post Office, 1899-1903. *Address*: 50 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, St. James's.

**MURRAY, Hon. George H., K.C.**; Premier and Provincial Secretary of Nova Scotia; b. Grand Narrows, 7 June 1861; s. of late William Murray of Grand Narrows, Cape Breton; m. Grace E., d. of John B. Moore, North Sydney, 1889. *Educ.*: Grand Narrows; Boston University. Called to the Bar, 1883; Q.C. 1895; appointed to the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, 1889; an unsuccessful candidate for the House of Commons of Canada for Cape Breton County at general elections, 1887 and 1891, and at bye-election, 1896; appointed a member of the Government of Nova Scotia, led by the Hon. W. S. Fielding, without portfolio, 1891; on the resignation of Mr. Fielding, 1896, was called on by the Lieutenant-Governor to form a new administration, which

he succeeded in doing, taking the portfolio of Provincial Secretary; was then elected by acclamation for the county of Victoria; appealed to the people, 1897, and was sustained by a large majority; appealed again to the people in 1901, and his Government was sustained by an increased majority. A Liberal. *Address*: Halifax, Nova Scotia.

**MURRAY, George Robert Milne, F.R.S.** (Lond. and Edin.), F.L.S.; Keeper, Department of Botany, British Museum (Nat. History); *b.* Arbroath, Scotland, 11 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1884, Helen (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late William Welsh, Walker's Barns and Boggieshallow, Brechin. *Educ.*: Arbroath High School; Strassburg University. Lecturer, Botany, St. George's Hospital, Medical School, 1882-86; Royal Veterinary Coll. 1890-95; Naturalist, Solar Eclipse Expedition to West Indies, 1886; Scientific Director, National Antarctic Expedition, 1901. *Publications*: Introduction to the Study of Seaweeds, 1895; joint-author of Handbook of Cryptogamic Botany, 1889; botanical papers from 1877. *Recreations*: fishing and sailing (sea). *Address*: British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, S.W.; Willow House, The Green, Ealing, W.

**MURRAY, George R., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.,** Physician Royal Infirmary, Newcastle; Heath Prof. of Comparative Pathology, Durham Univ.; *b.* Newcastle, 20 June 1865; *e. s.* of Wm. Murray, M.D., Newcastle; *m.* Annie, *d.* of E. R. Bickersteth, F.R.C.S., Liverpool. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (1st class Natural Science Tripos, 1886); University Coll. London; (Fellowes Senior Clinical Gold Medallist, 1888); Berlin; Paris; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1899. *Publications*: Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, Part I., 1900; Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine, vol. iv., and Encyclopædia Medica, vol. xii.; Hodgkin's Disease, Allbutt's System of Medicine, vol. iv. *Recreations*: rowing (Eton eight, 1883; 3rd Trinity First Boat, 1884-85), shooting, fishing. *Address*: 11 Ellison Place, Newcastle.

**MURRAY, Sir Herbert Harley, K.C.B.;** *cr.* 1895; *b.* 1829; *s.* of late Bishop of Rochester and Sarah, *d.* of 9th Earl of Kinnoull; widower. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. Chairman of Board of Customs, 1890-94; Governor of Newfoundland, 1895-98. *Club*: Carlton.

**MURRAY, James Augustus Henry,** M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., Ph.D.; editor of Oxford English Dictionary; *b.* Denholm, near Hawick, Roxburghshire, 1837; *m.* Ada Agnes, *e. d.* of George Ruthven, Kendal, 1867. *Educ.*: Cavers, Minto, Hawick, Edin. B.A. London; M.A. Oxford (Balliol Coll.); Hon. LL.D. Edin., 1874; Glasgow, 1901; D.C.L. Durham, 1886; Ph.D. Freiburg i. B., 1896; D.Litt. Wales, 1902; Foreign Memb. of Amer. Phil. Soc.; of Netherlands Soc. of Arts, Science, and Lit., etc. Engaged in teaching, 1855-85; Assistant Master, Hawick Grammar School, 1855; Master of Hawick Academy, 1858; Master at Mill Hill School, 1870-85; Assistant Examiner in English, Univ. of London, 1875-79; one of the founders of Hawick Archaeological Society in 1856, and for several years Secretary; President of Philological Society, London, 1878-80, 1882-84; undertook, for Philological Society and Oxford Univer-

sity Press, in 1879, editing of New English Dictionary on Historical Principles, founded on materials of Philological Society; in connection with which, removed from Mill Hill to Oxford in 1885; Romanes Lecturer, Oxford, 1900. *Publications*: papers on History, and Language of Border Counties, in Transactions of H.A.S., etc.; various papers, in Transactions of the Philological Society; A Week among the Antiquities of Orkney, Hawick, 1861; the Dialect of the Southern Counties of Scotland, with Historical Introduction and Linguistical Map of Scotland, 1873; Synopsis of Paley's Horæ Paulinae, 1872-79; The Minor Poems of Sir D. Lyndesay, 1871, The Complaynt of Scotland, 1874, The Romance and Prophecies of Thomas of Erceldoune, 1875, edited for E.E.T.S., with Historical Introductions; article "English Language" in Encyclopædia Britannica; New English Dictionary, vols. I. ii. A to C, 1888-93; vol. iii. D (with E by Henry Bradley), 1897; vol. v. H to K, 1901; vol. vii. O and P, in progress. *Recreations*: gardening, cycling, mountain-climbing, stamp-collecting. *Address*: Oxford.

**MURRAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe, K.C.B.;** *cr.* 1900; Quartermaster-Gen. in India since 1903; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1875, Arabella, *d.* of W. Bray. Entered R.A., 1872; Colonel, 1899; served Ashanti, 1895, in command of Lines of Communication (Brevet of Lieut.-Col., star); Commanding Lines of Communication, Natal, 1899-1900, at first as Brig.-Gen. and subsequently as Maj.-Gen. on the Staff (despatches twice). *Address*: Simla, India.

**MURRAY, Sir John, K.C.B.,** *cr.* 1898; F.R.S., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D.; Knight of the Prussian Order Pour le Mérite, 1898; naturalist; formerly member of the Fishery Board for Scotland; is now engaged in a bathymetrical, physical, and biological survey of the fresh-water lakes of the United Kingdom; *b.* Coburg, Ontario, Canada, 3 Mar. 1841; 2nd *s.* of Robert Murray, accountant; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of late Thomas Henderson, shipowner, 1889. *Educ.*: public school, London, Ontario; Victoria Coll. Coburg, Ontario; High School, Stirling, Scotland; Edinburgh University. Cuvier Prize, Institut de France; Humboldt Medal, Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, Berlin; Royal Medal, Royal Society; Founder's Medal, R.G.S.; Keith and Macdougall-Brisbane medals of Royal Society, Edinburgh. Visited Spitzbergen and Arctic regions as a naturalist on board a whaler, 1868; one of the naturalists H.M.S. "Challenger" during exploration of physical and biological conditions of great ocean basins, 1872-76; first assistant of staff appointed to undertake publication of scientific results of "Challenger" Expedition, 1876-82; appointed editor, 1882; took part in "Triton" and "Knight Errant" explorations in Faroe Channel, and other deep-sea and marine expeditions, British delegate to the International Hydrographic Conference at Stockholm, 1894. *Publications*: editor of Report on the Scientific Results of the "Challenger" Expedition, published by H.M. Stationery Office in fifty royal quarto volumes; author of A Summary of the Scientific Results of the "Challenger" Expedition; joint-author of The Narrative of the Cruise of the "Challenger" and of A Report on Deep-Sea Deposits; author of numerous papers on subjects connected with geography, oceanography, and marine biology. *Recreations*: yachting, accompanied with sounding, dredging,



and other scientific observations; has a large collection of marine deposits, of which he makes a special study; golf, cycling, motoring. *Address*: Challenger Lodge, Wardie, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Societies, Automobile; United Service, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; New, North Berwick.

**MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. John**, J.P. and D.L. for Co. Stirling; *b.* 1831; *e. s.* of late John Murray of Polmaise, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late James Bryce; *m.* 1st, 1859, Lady Agnes Caroline Graham (*d.* 1873), *d.* of 4th Duke of Montrose; 2nd, 1877, Evelyn, *d.* of late John Towneley of Towneley. Late Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards. *Address*: Polmaise Castle, Stirling, N.B.; 15 Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough.

**MURRAY, John**, J.P., D.L., F.S.A., etc.; head of publishing house of John Murray, founded 1768; President of Publishers' Association, 1898-99; *b.* London, 1851; *m. d.* of William Leslie of Warthill, Aberdeenshire, late M.P.; Vice-Chairman Hospital for Sick Children. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. *M.A. Publications*: editor of Gibbon's Autobiography, and other works. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, cricket, bicycling, etc.; Capt. of Royal Wimbledon Golf Club, 1884. *Address*: 50 Albemarle Street, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, M.C.C., London Fencing, etc.

**MURRAY, Hon. John**, Secretary for Railways and Public Works. *Address*: Brisbane, Queensland.

**MURRAY, John Clark**, LL.D. (Glasgow), F.R.S.C.; Professor of Moral Philosophy, McGill University, Montreal, since 1872; *b.* 1836; *s.* of David Murray, late Provost of Paisley; *m.* 1865, Margaret, *d.* of Wm. Polson, one of the founders of the Brown and Polson Starch Manufacture. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Paisley; Universities of Glasgow, Edinburgh, Heidelberg, and Göttingen. Appointed to Professorship of Philosophy in Queen's University, Kingston (Canada), 1862. *Publications*: Outline of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy, 1870; The Ballads and Songs of Scotland in View of their Influence on the Character of the People, 1874; A Memoir of David Murray, 1880; A Handbook of Psychology, 1885, second ed., 1888; Solomon Maimon, an Autobiography, translated from German with Notes and Additions, 1888; An Introduction to Ethics, 1891, besides numerous articles in periodicals. *Recreations*: cycling, snowshoeing. *Address*: McGill University, Montreal.

**MURRAY, Rev. John Owen Farquhar**: Warden of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, since 1903; *b.* 6 May 1858; *s.* of late Surgeon-General J. Murray; *m.* 1902, Frances Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. R. B. Somerset, formerly Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (2nd Class Classical Tripos; Crosse University Scholar, and Carus Greek Testament Prize; Hebrew and Scholesfield Prize; 1st Class Theological Tripos). Ordained, 1888; Dean of Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge, 1884-1903. *Recreations*: Association football, played for Cambridge and Oxford, 1880. *Address*: St. Augustine's College, Canterbury.

**MURRAY, Col. Kenelm Digby**, D.S.O. 1880; retired list; *b.* Dover, 6 Feb. 1839; 3rd *s.* of

Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Digby Murray, 10th Bart., and Frances, *d.* of late Peter Patten Bold. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Glenalmond; private schools. Joined 27th Regt. 1860; exchanged to 89th Regt. 1869; succeeded to the command of Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1888; passed through Staff College, 1876; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Ireland, 1877-82; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Exped. Force Egypt, 1882, and at Alexandria, 1882-85; A.A.G. Frontier Force, Egypt, 1885-86; A.A.G. H.Q. India, 1889-94. *Decorated* for Egyptian Expedition, 1882, D.A.Q.M.G. 2nd Division (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star; Brevet of Lieut.-Col., 4th class Osmanieh); Soudan, Ginnis, 1885-86 (D.S.O., despatches). *Recreations*: shooting, riding, rowing, golf, etc. *Address*: The Croft, Holbrook, Ipswich. *Club*: United Service.

**MURRAY, Kenric Bright**, F.R.G.S.; Secretary to the London Chamber of Commerce (Incorporated) since 1882; Past President of the Institute of Secretaries; Sec. of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th Congresses of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire; Founder of the Paris British Chamber of Commerce; Secretary Générale of the British Sections of the Brussels, Kiel, and Bordeaux Exhibitions; expert on tariffs and treaties. *Publications*: a frequent contributor in all matters of commercial interest to trade papers; special articles on the Merchandise Mark Acts and their working. *Recreations*: gardening, photography, cycling. *Address*: The Paddock, Romford, Essex; 10 Eastcheap, E.C.

**MURRAY, Sir Patrick Keith**, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1673; Capt. Grenadier Guards (retired); *b.* 27 Jan. 1835; *S. father* 1861; *m.* 1st, Frances, *d.* of Anthony Murray, Dollerie, Perthshire, 1870 (*d.* 1874); 2nd, Ione, *d.* of late Hon. Lord Kinloch, a Judge of Court of Session, 1876 (*d.* 1881). *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Entered army, 1854. Owns 13,252 acres. *Heir*: *s.* W. K., *b.* 1872 (*q.v.*). *Address*: Ochertyre, Crieff, Perthshire. *Club*: New, Edinburgh.

**MURRAY, Maj.-Gen. Robert Hunter**, C.B. (1896), A.D.C.; Maj.-Gen. on staff, commanding troops at Alexandria since 1902; *b.* 12 Aug. 1847; *y. s.* of late John Murray, and *g.s.* of late John Murray of Wooplaw, Roxburghshire, N.B.; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late Capt. H. W. Barlow, R.E., 1887. *Educ.*: Edin. Academy. Ensign 72nd Highlanders, 1867; served throughout Afghan War, 1878-80, as Adjutant; severely wounded at Battle of Kandahar (medal with four clasps for Peiwar Kotal, Charasia, Kabul, and Kandahar; and bronze star for Kabul-Kandahar March; Bt. of Major); Egyptian Campaign, 1882, as Brig. Maj. of the Indian Contingent (medal with clasp, for Tel-el-Kebir, and Egyptian bronze star; Bt. of Lieut.-Col.); Sudan Campaign, 1885, as assist. to chief of the staff; D.A.A.G., Guernsey, 1889-92; clasp for Snakim, Sudan Campaign, 1898; severely wounded at Battle of Atbara, 8 April 1898 (Egyptian Sudan medal with two clasps "Atbara" and "Khartoum"); Colonel, 1892 (five times despatches); A.D.C. to late Queen; commanding 72nd and 79th regimental districts, 1899-1900; 1st Batt. Seaforth Highlanders to 1899; commanded Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1900-02. *Recreations*: hunting and shooting. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**MURRAY, Hon. Sir Thomas Keir**,

**K.C.M.G.**, *cr.* 1902; **C.M.G.** 1895, of Cleland, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; *b.* Natal, 1854; *s.* of **A. K. Murray**, Glasgow; *m.* Annie Procter. Served as volunteer during the Langabalele, Zulu, and Boer wars; raised and commanded Murray's Horse and Murray's Scouts; Chief Intelligence Officer on General Clery's and General Buller's Staffs (despatches three times); General Superintendent Burgher Camps, Natal (thanked by Lord Milner); Minister of Lands and Works in Sir John Robinson's Ministry; Colonial Secretary in Rt. Hon. Harry Escombe's Ministry; Member of Assembly since 1886; represented Natal at Royal opening of Australian Commonwealth Parliament, 1901; represented Natal at the railway conferences at Pretoria and Cape Town, and the Customs conference at Bloemfontein; Member of the Magistrates, Crown Lands, and Live Stock Government Commissions; Chairman of Board of Arbitrators on Defective Surveys; Director Natal Bank, Natal Wattle Company, Campbell Collieries, Moodie's Gold Mining Company, and Natal Tanning Company; President Agricultural Society, Rugby Union, Tennis Club, and Kennel Club; was Captain Maritzburg County Cricket Club. Owns property, Natal, Transvaal, and Rhodesia. *Address*: Natal.

**MURRAY, Lieut. W. F.**, D.S.O. 1900; Rimington's Guides; served South Africa.

**MURRAY, Major Walter Graham**, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 23 Oct. 1868; *e. s.* of Major William Murray, Ossemsley Manor, Christchurch, Hants; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford Military College; Sandhurst. Joined 3rd Hussars, 1889; Captain, 1896; served Northern Territories, Gold Coast, including expedition to Kamaga, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp); Major, 1901; served S. Africa, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with 3 clasps). *Address*: Sialkot, India.

**MURRAY, Capt. William Keith**; *e. s.* of Sir Patrick Keith Murray, 8th Bt.; 3rd Batt. Royal Highlanders; *b.* 8 April 1872. *Educ.*: Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1895). Entered Militia, 1894. Owns the estates of Fowls Easter and Fowls Wester, about 4500 acres. *Address*: Aberturret, Crieff, Perthshire. *Club*: New, Edinburgh.

**MURRAY, Sir William Robert**, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1626; *b.* 19 Oct. 1840; *e. s.* of 11th Bt. and 1st wife, Susan, *d.* of John Murray, Ardeley, Bury, Hertfordshire, and widow of Adolphus C. Murray; *S.* father 1894; *m.* 1st, 1868, Læstania (*d.* 1873), *d.* of John Fontanilla, La Plata; 2nd, 1874, Esther Elizabeth (*d.* 1884), *d.* of P. Body, and widow of John Rickard; 3rd, 1885, Magdalen Agnes, *d.* of late Gerard Gandy, Oakland, Windermere. *Heir*: *s.* Edward Robert, *q.v.*

**MURRAY-SCOTT, John**; *see* Scott, John Murray.

**MURRELL, William**, M.D., F.R.C.P.; physician and lecturer on Clinical Medicine and the Principles and Practice of Medicine at the Westminster Hospital; member of the Faculty of Medicine of the Univ. of Lond.; examiner to the Civil Service Commission; *b.* 26 Nov. 1853; *s.* of William Kenrick Murrell, M.A., barrister-at-law. *Educ.*: Murray's, Wimbledon; University College, London. Sharpey Physiological Scholar and Demonstrator of Physiology,

University College, 1875-78; Laureat de l'Acad. Méd. Paris, 1881; examiner in Materia Medica, Univ. Edinburgh, 1882-87; examiner, Royal College of Physicians of London, 1886-90; examiner in the Univ. of Glasgow, 1899-1902; vice-president International Medical Congress, 1887. *Publications*: editor Fothergill's Handbook of Treatment, 4th edition, 1897; Manual of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1896; What to do in Cases of Poisoning, 9th edition, 1900; Masso-therapeutics, 5th edition, 1890; Prevention of Consumption, 1895; Bronchitis, 1890; Angina Pectoris (medal, French Academy), 1890; Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, 6th edition, 1903; Materia Medica (3 vols.), 1900. *Recreations*: cycling, travelling. *Address*: 17 Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: Arts, Devonshire.

**MURSHEDABAD, Nawab Bahadur of**, Ali Kudr Synd Hassan ali Meerza Bahadur, Ehitisham-ul-mulk Raisuddowla Ameer-ul-Omrah Nawab Sir Synd Hassan ali Khan Bahadur Mahabatjung, G.C.I.E.; premier noble of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa; *b.* 25 Aug. 1846; *s.* of Mantazumul Mulk Mohsenuddowla Fero-dunja Nawab Synd Munsur ali Khan Bahadur Nasrutjung, the Nawab Nazim of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa, and Nawab Mehere-laka Begum Sahaba; *m.* 1862, Nawab Kulsum-un-nessa Begum Sahaba. *Educ.*: home, under private tutors in English, Arabic, Persian, and Urdu; finished his education in Europe. Was appointed representative of his father, His Highness the late Nawab Nazim of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa, 1873; succeeded his late father with the hereditary title of Nawab Bahadur of Murshedabad Ameer-ul-Omrah, 1881; K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1887; G.C.I.E. *cr.* 1890. *Decorated* for efficient management of his estates and public charities. *Recreations*: polo, pig-sticking, billiards, tiger shooting, etc. *Address*: The Palace, Murshedabad, Bengal, India.

**MURTON, Sir Walter**, Kt., *cr.* 1899, C.B. 1894; *b.* East Stour, Ashford, Kent, 6 Apr. 1836; 2nd *s.* of late Walter Murton, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Richard Coleman; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1895), *y. d.* of late John Callaway of Canterbury, 1860. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School. Admitted a solicitor, 1858; appointed solicitor to the Board of Trade in 1875 from the first formation of the Legal Department; retired 1900. *Decorated* 1894 in recognition of services at the Board of Trade. *Publications*: Wreck Inquiries; Law and Practice. *Club*: Devonshire.

**MURZBAN, Mancherjee Kawasjee, Khan Bahadur**, C.I.E. 1891; *b.* 7 July 1829. *Educ.*: Elphinstone Institution, Bombay; Poona Coll.; Poona School of Engineering. Rendered distinguished service in the Indian Public Works Department, and on retirement therefrom was appointed Executive Engineer of Bombay City, a position which he still occupies; President of Bombay Corporation, 1890; is a J.P. for Bombay; Fellow of University of Bombay; M.I.C.E.; F.R.I.B.A., etc. *Address*: Esplanade, Bombay.

**MUSCHAMP, S.**, R.B.A. 1893; *b.* Hull. *Address*: 165 Goldhurst Terrace West, South Hampstead.

**MUSGRAVE, Hon. Anthony**, C.M.G. 1902; Government Sec. British New Guinea since 1888; Local Auditor since 1890; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; *b.* April



1849; s. of Bronthorn Musgrave and Frances A. Wood; m. 1894. *Educ.*: private tuition. Private Sec. to Governor Musgrave in Newfoundland, 1868-69; in British Columbia, 1869-72; Private Secretary and Clerk of Executive Council, South Australia, 1873; Private Secretary to Governor of Jamaica, 1877-83; to Sir A. Musgrave in Queensland, 1883; Assistant Deputy Commissioner New Guinea, 1885. *Recreations*: riding, walking, shooting, billiards, reading and writing private letters, etc. *Address*: Port Moresby, British New Guinea, via Queensland, Australia. *Clubs*: Cobden (hon.), R. Colonial Institute.

**MUSGRAVE, Sir James**, 1st Bt., cr. 1897; b. 1829; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately. Is D.L. and J.P. for Co. Donegal; High Sheriff, 1886-86; chairman Belfast Harbour Commissioners, and chairman Donegal Railway Company. Owns 39,147 acres, besides large acreage let in fee farm. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Drumglass House, Belfast; Carick Lodge, Glen Columbkil, Co. Donegal.

**MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard George**, 12th Bt.; cr. 1811; D.L., J.P.; b. 11 Oct. 1872; S. father 1881; m. 1895, Hon. Eleanor Harbord, 7th d. of 5th Baron Suffield. Owns about 15,500 acres. *Heir*: s. Nigel, b. 11 Feb. 1896. *Address*: 17 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Eden Hall, Langwathby, Cumberland.

**MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard John**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1782; D.L., J.P.; b. 16 Dec. 1850; S. father 1874; m. Jessy, d. of late Hon. Robert Dunsmuir, 1891. *Educ.*: Eton. Member of Legislative Council, Victoria, British Columbia. Owns about 8400 acres. *Heir*: u. Edward, b. 1834. *Address*: Tourin, Cappoquin, Waterford. *Club*: Windham.

**MUSGRAVE, Rev. Vernon**, Rector of Hascombe, Hon. Canon of Winchester, and Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Surrey. *Address*: Hascombe Rectory, Surrey.

**MUSGROVE, James**, M.D. Edin.; F.R.C.S. Eng. and Edin.; Bute Professor of Anatomy, St. Andrews University; b. Kendal, 1862; s. of William Musgrove and Ruth Stramon. *Educ.*: Stramongate School; Science School, Kendal; Edinburgh University. Formerly Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edinburgh University; Lecturer on Anatomy, School of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh; first occupant of the Chair of Anatomy founded by the late Marquis of Bute, 1901. *Publications*: contributions to anatomical journals. *Recreations*: fishing, travel. *Address*: University, St. Andrews. *Club*: Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

**MUSKERRY, 4th Baron** (cr. 1781), **Hamilton Matthew Tilson Fitz-Maurice-Deane-Morgan**; b. 18 May 1854; s. of Hon. Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice, e. s. of 3rd Baron and d. of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford; S. grandfather 1868; m. Flora, d. of Hon. Chichester Thomas Foster-Skeffington, 2nd s. of Viscount Ferrard and Harriet, Viscountess Massereene, 1872. Owns about 15,800 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Hamilton Fitzmaurice-Deane-Morgan, q.v. *Address*: Springfield Castle, Drumcolloher, Co. Limerick. *Club*: Carlton.

**MUSSON, Hon. Samuel Paynter**; b. Southsea, Hants, 1849; s. of Rev. Dr. Musson, Jamaica; m. J. M. Orrett. Entered Civil

Service of Jamaica, 1866; made Island Treasurer, 1896; retired, 1900. *Address*: Kingston, Jamaica. *Club*: Jamaica.

**MUSTAPHA, Femy Pasha**, G.C.M.G.; President of Council and Minister of Interior, Egypt. *Address*: Cairo.

**MUSURUS PASHA, His Excellency Stephen**, Turkish Ambassador to the Court of St. James; b. 28 Jan. 1841; s. of late Musurus Pasha, who represented the Ottoman Empire in London, 1851-85; m. Maria, d. of late Sir John Antoniadis, K.C.M.G. Entered the Diplomatic Service, 1861; served successively at the Turkish Embassy in London as Second Secretary, First Secretary, Councillor, and *Chargé d'Affaires* from 1861 to 1880; Ambassador at Rome, 1881-84; Prince of Samos, 1896-1900; member of the Political Section of the Council of State, 1900; promoted to the highest rank of Civil Functionaries, Vizir, 1903. *Decorations*: 1st class of the Orders of Osmanieh and the Mejidieh; Nishan Istihar in brilliants; gold and silver medals of the Order of the Imtiaz; Grand Cross of the Italian Orders of SS. Maurice and Lazare, and the Crown of Italy; Grand Cross of the Spanish Order of Isabella; Grand Officer of the Persian Order of the Lion and the Sun; Officer of the Belgian Order of Leopold, and the Oak Crown of the Netherlands; B.A. and LL.M. of the University of France. *Address*: 111 Cromwell Road, S.W.

**MUTHER, Dr. Richard**, Professor of Art History, University, Breslau, since 1895; b. Ohdruf, 25 Feb. 1860. *Educ.*: Gotha. Studirte an den Universitäten von Heidelberg und Leipzig, habilitirte sich 1883 als Privatdocent in München, wurde 1886 Conservator des Münchener Kupferstichkabinetts. *Publications*: The History of Modern Painting, 1893; The Oldest German Picture Bibles, 1883; Anton Graff, 1881; Gothic and Early Renaissance Illustrations of German Books, 1884; A Century of French Painting, 1901; Der Cicerone in der Münchener Pinakothek, 1885; Der Cicerone in der Berliner Galerie, 1886; Meisterholzschnitte aus der Jahrhunderten, 1887; Studien und Kritiken, 1900-1901; Geschichte der Malerei, 1899; Geschichte der englischen Malerei, 1902. *Address*: Breslau, Ohlau Ufer 32.

**MYDDELTON, Richard**; b. 13 Feb. 1837; e. s. of Colonel R. Myddelton Biddulph of Chirk Castle; m. 1862, Catherine, 3rd d. of Edward Gyles Howard. *Educ.*: Eton. Late 1st Life Guards. *Address*: Chirk Castle, North Wales; K.L. Albany, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Orleans, Pratt's.

**MYERS, William Henry**, J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Winchester since 1892; b. Lancashire, 30 Nov. 1854; e. s. of late Charles Myers, Swanmore House, Bishop's Waltham, and Henrietta, 5th d. of late Henry Ashton, Woolton Wood, Lancashire. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Barr. 1881; Western Circuit. *Address*: Swanmore House, Bishop's Waltham, Hants. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton, Wellington.

**MYLES, Sir Thomas**, Kt., cr. 1902; M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; Surgeon to Richmond Hospital since 1890; Member of Council Royal College Surgeons; b. 1857; s. of John Myles of Limerick, and Prudence, d. of late Wm. Bradshaw of 1113

Kylebeg, Co. Tipperary; m. 1888, Frances Elizabeth, d. of Rev. George Ayres, Canon of St Patrick's, Dublin. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Appointed House Surgeon at Steeven's Hospital, 1881; Secretary to Dublin Hospitals Commission, 1885; Professor of Pathology, Royal College Surgeons, 1889; granted M.D. Univ. Dub., Stip. Cond., 1888; President Royal College of Surgeons, 1900-1902; Examiner to Conjoint Board of Royal Colleges for several years. *Publications*: various contributions to surgical societies. *Recreations*: yachting, cycling, and reading. *Address*: 83 Merrion Square, Dublin.

**MYLNE, Rt. Rev. Louis George, D.D.**; Vicar of St. Mary, Marlborough, 1897; Preb. of Woodford and Wilsford in Salisbury Cathedral since 1899; b. Paris, 1843; m. Amy, d. of G. W. Moultrie, 1879. *Educ.*: Merchiston School, Edin.; St. Andrews University; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Senior Tutor of Keble Coll. Oxford, 1870-76; Bishop of Bombay, 1876-97. *Publications*: English Church Life in India, 1881; Corporate Life of the Church in India, 1884; Counsels and Principles of the Lambeth Conference of 1888; Sermons preached in Bombay, 1889; Churchmen and the Higher Criticism, 1893; Hopes for Reunion, 1896. *Address*: St. Mary's Vicarage, Marlborough.

**MYRES, John Linton, M.A., F.S.A.**; student and tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1895; b. Preston, Lancs, 3 July 1869; e. s. of late Rev. W. M. Myres of Preston, and Jane, d. of late Rev. Henry Linton of Stirtloe, Hunts; m. Sophia Florence, y. d. of late Charles Ballance of Clapton, Middlesex. *Educ.*: Winchester; New Coll., Oxford (Scholar); 1st Mods., 1890; 1st Lit. Hum., 1892. Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1892-95; Craven Travelling Fellow, 1892-94; Burdett-Coutts Geological Scholar, 1892; Arnold Essay, 1899; Lecturer in Classical Archaeology in Univ. of Oxford, 1903; travelled in Greece and Asia Minor, 1893; Crete, 1893, 1895, 1898, 1903; conducted excavations in Cyprus, and reorganised Government Museum, 1894; Hon. Sec. Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland 1900-1903. *Publications*: A Catalogue of the Cyprus Museum (with Dr. Ohnefalsch-Richter), 1899; A History of Rome, 1902; various papers on Mediterranean geography, archaeology, and anthropology. *Recreations*: travel, study of antiquities. *Address*: Christ Church, Oxford. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**MYSORE, H.H. Maharajah Krishna-rajah Wadiar Bahadur**; b. 4 June 1884; S. father, 1894. Invested with full ruling powers by Lord Curzon, at Mysore, 1902 (Mysore ranks next to Hyderabad in importance among the Feudatory States); present at Delhi Durbar, 1903. *Recreations*: racquets, polo, hunting, driving, music. *Address*: The Palace, Mysore.

## N

**NAAS, Lord**; title borne by e. s., if any living, of Earl of Mayo.

**NABHA, H.H. Rajah, Sir Hira Singh, Maiwandar Bahadur, G.C.I.E. cr. 1903; G.C.S.I.; Hon. Col. in British Army**; b. 1843;

S. 1871. Served in last Afghan War. *Address*: Nabha, Punjab.

**NAESMYTH, Sir Michael George, 6th Bt.**; cr. 1706; b. 19 Oct. 1828; s. of 3rd Bt. and Harriet, d. of John Jones, Westham, Sussex; S. n. 1896; m. Mary Ann, d. of John Nicholls, late Clerk to the Lord Chancellor's Court, Westminster, 1863. *Heir*: s. James Tolmé, b. 1864. *Address*: Cairngorm, Priory Avenue, Hastings.

**NAGAR, Raja Sikander Khan, Raja of, C.I.E. 1903.** The State is tributary to Kashmir, and under British protection. *Address*: Nagar, N.E. Frontier.

**NAGOD, Raja Jadubind Singh, Raja of**; b. 30 Dec. 1855; S. 1874. His dynasty has ruled at Nagod for over nine centuries; his State has area of 501 square miles, and population of 84,097, his salute being nine guns. *Address*: Nagod, Baghlekhand.

**NAGPUR, Bishop of, since 1903, Right Rev. Eyre Chatterton, D.D., F.R.G.S.** (the diocese of Nagpur includes the Central Provinces, Central India, Rajputana, and the Berars); b. Monkstown, Co. Cork, 22 July 1863; s. of A. T. Chatterton (and nephew of Rt. Hon. Hedges Eyre Chatterton, Vice-Chancellor of Ireland, and on mother's side nephew of Sir Eyre Massey Shaw, K.C.B.). *Educ.*: Haileybury College; Dublin University. Honours in classics and literature; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Ethics and Logic; First Theological Exhibitioner; ordained by Bishop Lightfoot, 1887; Curate, Holy Trinity, Stockton-on-Tees, 1887-91; Head of the Dublin University Mission to Chhōta Nagpur, Bengal, 1891-1900; Senior Curate, Parish of Richmond, Surrey, 1901-1902. *Publications*: The Story of Fifty Years' Mission Work in Chhōta Nagpur, and various short magazine articles. *Recreations*: (the holder of the University Tennis Championship for three years, and of several others, including English Midland Counties) lawn-tennis, golf, riding, cycling, music, and travelling. *Address*: Jubulpore, Central Provinces, India.

**NAIRN, Rev. John Arbuthnot, M.A.**; Headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School since 1901; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. (1896-1902); b. Larne, Co. Antrim; s. of J. Arbuthnot Nairn; m. Ethel Annie, e. d. of George Moxon. *Educ.*: Erasmus Smith School, Dublin; Trinity College, Cambridge (Pitt University Scholarship, 1893; Members' Prizeman for Latin Essay, 1893; Classical Tripos, Part I., 1st Division, 1st Class, 1894; Part II., 1st Class with distinction, 1896; senior Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1896); late Intercollegiate Lecturer, Cambridge University; Assist. to Greek Professor, Edinburgh University; Lecturer at Girton and Newnham Colleges. *Publications*: Edition of Odyssey Book XI., 1900; The Mimes of Herodas, with Introduction and Commentary, 1903. *Address*: Merchant Taylors' School, Charterhouse Square, E.C.

**NAIRNE, Rev. Alexander, Rector of Tewin since 1894**; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans; Professor of Hebrew and Old Test. Exegesis in King's Coll., Lond.; s. of Rev. Spencer and Marion Walker Nairne; m. 1889, Ethel, d. of Rev. Lambart Campbell Edwards. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Jesus College, Cambridge. 1st



class Classical and 1st class Theological Tripos; Carus Greek Test. and Jeremie Septuagint Prizes; Croase Scholarship. Fellow of Jesus Coll. Cambridge, 1887-93; ordained Deacon, 1887, Priest, 1888, by Bishop of Ely; Curate of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, and Vice-Principal of Clergy Training School, 1887-89; Assistant Master at Harrow School, 1890-92; Curate of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1892-94. *Address*: Tewin Rectory, Welwyn.

**NAISMITH, Major William John**, D.S.O. 1900; M.D. Edin., F.R.C.S. Edin.; b. 1847; m. Edith Mary, y. d. of late W. R. Sanders, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., Prof. of Pathology in the University of Edinburgh. Surg.-Lt.-Col. Ayrshire Imperial Yeomanry; Surg. H.M. Prison of Ayr, Ayr Industrial Schools and Ayrshire County Constabulary; Medical Officer, 6th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; served South Africa, 1900-02. *Address*: 13 Alloway Place, Ayr. *Club*: Ayr County.

**NANNETTI, Joseph Patrick**, M.P. (N.) College Div. of Dublin since 1900; b. 1851; s. of an Italian sculptor and modeller. *Educ.*: Baggot Street Convent Schools, and Schools of Christian Brothers, Dublin. Apprenticed to printing trade; afterwards employed in Liverpool; one of the founders of first Home Rule organisation in Liverpool; first Secretary, afterwards President, of Trade Council of Dublin; is a member of Corporation of Dublin, and of the Port and Docks Board, etc. *Address*: 19 Hardwicke Street, Dublin.

**NANNEY, Sir H. J. Ellis**; see Ellis-Nanney.

**NANSEN, Fridtjof**, Sc.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D.; Arctic Explorer; author; b. near Christiania, 10 Oct. 1861; s. of well-known Norwegian advocate; m. Eva Sars, the eminent singer, d. of Professor M. Sars, Sept. 1889. *Educ.*: University of Christiania. Went to Greenland Sea, 1882; appointed curator in Natural History Museum, Bergen; went across Greenland, 1888-89; appointed curator Museum of Comparative Anatomy, Christiania University; made his memorable North Pole Expedition, in which he reached the highest latitude until then attained (86 deg. 175 m.), 1893-96; appointed Professor of Zoology, Christiania University. *Publications*: Across Greenland; Eskimo Life; Farthest North, 1897; The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893-1896, Scientific Results; besides various scientific works. *Address*: Lysaker, near Christiania, Norway; Royal Geographical Society.

**NAOROJI, Dadabhai**, first Indian Member of Parliament; b. Bombay, 4 Sept. 1825; s. of a Parsi priest; m. Gulbai, d. Parsi priest. *Educ.*: Elphinstone School and College. First native Professor in India Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, 1864; visited England, as partner in first Indian firm in England, 1855; Professor Gujarati, University College, London; obtained admission of Indians to the Civil Service, 1870; Prime Minister Baroda, 1874; Member of Corporation and Municipal Council, Bombay, 1875-1876 and 1881-1885; Member Legislative Council, Bombay, 1885-87; promoted Bombay Ripon Technical School, 1885; M.P. (L.) Central Finsbury, 1892-95; great reception in India, 1893; President Indian National Congress, 1886 and 1893; President London Indian Society

for many years; moved for inquiry into Indian affairs in House, 1894; defeated Government *re* Simultaneous Examinations, 1893; only Indian member of a Royal Commission; Member of Royal Commission on Indian Expenditure, etc., 1895; gave evidence to this Welby Commission, 1897; Member of British Committee of Indian National Congress from beginning (1889). *Publications*: papers on Poverty of India; England's Duties to India; Mysore; Expenses of the Abyssinian War; Indian Civil Service Clause in the Governor-General of India's Bill; Admission of Educated Natives into the Indian Civil Service; Wants and Means of India; Commerce of India; Financial Administration of India; Correspondence with Secretary of State on Condition of India; Note on General Education; Minute on Technical Education; Reply to Sir Grant Duff in Contemporary Review, 1887; and many papers on Indian social, political, and economic subjects; collection published, 1887; Poverty and Un-British Rule in India, 1901; Correspondence with Lord George Hamilton, 1900-1901; has addressed many public meetings on India; Labour Candidate for Parliament for North Lambeth. *Address*: Washington House, 72 Anerley Park, S.E. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Press, New Reform.

**NAOROZ, Khan, Sardar of Kharan**, K.C.I.E.; cr. 1888.

**NAPIER**, family name of Barons Napier and Ettrick, and Napier of Magdala.

**NAPIER and ETTRICK**, 11th Baron; cr. 1627; **William John George Napier**, D.L.; 1st Secretary in H.M. Diplomatic Service (en disponibilité); b. Sa Maison, Valetta, Malta, 22 Sept. 1846; e. s. and heir of 9th Baron Napier and Ettrick; m. 1st, Harriet, d. of late Charles Lumb, Wellington Lodge, Surrey, 1876 (d. 5 June 1897); 2nd, 1898, Grace, 3rd d. of James Cleland Burns, late of Glenlee, Hamilton. *Educ.*: Harrow; privately in Germany and France. Nominated Attaché, 1869; appointed to Athens, 1870; transferred to Berlin, 1871; promoted 3rd Secretary, 1873; transferred to Madrid, 1873; transferred to Berlin, 1875; promoted 2nd Secretary, 1876; transferred to Lisbon, 1877; to Brussels, 1883, where he was Acting Chargé d'Affaires four times; promoted Secretary of Legation at Buenos Ayres, 1886; transferred to Stockholm, 1887; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, 24 Feb. to 25 June 1888; to Tokio, 1888; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, 8 March to 1 May, 1889; S. father, 1898. *Heir*: s. Master of Napier, q.v. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Thirlestane, Selkirk, N.B.; 4 Grafton Street, W. *Club*: New.

See also Sir Thomas Blomfield, Sir John Dalrymple Hay, Hons. J. S. and M. F. Napier.

**NAPIER of Magdala and Caryngton**, 2nd Baron (U.K.); cr. 1868; **Robert William Napier**, [title conferred on General Sir Robert Napier, R.E. (Bengal), 1868, on successful conclusion of Abyssinian campaign, where chief Abyssinian fortress of Magdala was stormed and taken, the King dying by his own hand; Sir Robert subsequently became a Field-Marshal]; the present Baron b. 1845; s. of 1st Baron and Anne, d. of G. Pearce, Medical Inspector-General at Madras; s. father 1890; m. Eva Maria Louisa Langham, d. of 4th

Lord Macdonald of the Isles, and widow of Capt. Langham, Grenadier Guards, 1885, and has one daughter Eva Cecilia Lillian. Protestant. *Educ.*: privately. Entered Army 1860 at age of 15; served in Bengal Army, 1861-82; Umbeyla campaign, 1864; Abyssinian campaign, 1868; retired as Lieut.-Col. in 1883. *Heir*: twin b. Lieut.-Col. George Campbell Napier, q.v. *Address*: Lynedale, Isle of Skye; 9 Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors'.

*See also* Sir John Dickson-Poynder, Hon. George C. Napier.

**NAPIER, Sir Archibald Lennox Milliken**, 10th Bt.; cr. 1627; Lieut. Grenadier Guards (retired); b. 2 Nov. 1855; S. father 1884; m. Mary, d. of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd Bt., 1880. *Heir*: s. Alexander, b. 1882. *Club*: Army and Navy.

*See also* Sir G. D. Clerk, Sir D. E. Hay.

**NAPIER, Arthur Sampson, M.A., D.Litt., B.Sc., Ph.D., Hon. Litt.D.**; Merton Professor of English Language and Literature, Oxford, since 1885; also Rawlinsonian Prof. of Anglo-Saxon since 1903; Fellow of Merton Coll.; b. Cheshire, 30 Aug. 1853; e. s. of late George Webster Napier, Alderley Edge, Cheshire; m. Mary Ferrier, 2nd d. of James Hervey, Alderley Edge. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Owens Coll. Manchester; Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A., D.Litt.); University of Berlin. Reader of English, University of Berlin, 1878-82; Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Göttingen, 1882-85. *Publications*: Ueber die Werke des altenglischen Erzbischofs Wulfstan, 1882; Wulfstan, Sammlung der ihm zugeschriebenen Homilien, Berlin, 1883; History of the Holy Rood-tree (Early English Text Society), 1894; Crawford Collection of Early English Charters (in conjunction with Mr. W. H. Stevenson, Oxford), 1895; Old English Glosses, 1900; The Franks Casket, 1901; contributions to the Zeitschrift für deutsches Alterthum, Anglia, Englische Studien, Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen, American Modern Language Notes, Academy, etc. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Merton Coll. Oxford; Headington Hill, Oxford.

**NAPIER, Master of, Hon. Francis Edward Basil Napier**; b. 1876; e. s. and heir of 11th Baron Napier and Ettrick; m. 1899, Hon. Clarice Hamilton, 3rd d. of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton. *Heir*: s. b. 9 Sept. 1900.

**NAPIER, Lieut.-Col. Hon. George Campbell, C.I.E.** 1886; b. 11 Feb. 1845; twin b. and heir-pres. of 2nd Baron Napier of Magdala; m. 1882, Alice Mary, d. of late James Beech of Brandon Hall, Coventry. Entered Bengal army, 1861; Lieut.-Col. 1887; served Punjab as Assistant Commissioner, 1867; on special duty, Persia, 1874; Candahar, 1881; Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of N.-W. Prov. 1882-83; Deputy-Commissioner, 1884; superintendent Kapurthala State, 1885; retired, 1887. *Address*: 34 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Bachelors'.

**NAPIER, Hon. John Scott, C.M.G.** 1900; Col. and Inspector of Gymnasia since 1897; b. 1848; s. of 10th Baron Napier and Ettrick; m. Isabella, d. of Thomas Shaw, and widow of J. Leith, V.C., 1876. Entered Army (Gordon Highlanders), 1867; Capt., 1880; Bt.-Maj., 1881; Lieut.-Col., 1895; Afghanistan, 1878-80; Cabul, 1879 (despatches); Charasiela, 1880 (despatches);

Candahar (despatches); Brevet-Major (medal with three clasps, bronze decoration); Boer War, 1881; South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches). Stood twice for Parliament in the Conservative interest. *Address*: Aldershot. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**NAPIER, Hon. Mark Francis, B.A.**; Barrister; b. 1852; s. of 10th Baron Napier and Ettrick; m. 1878, Emily, y. d. of 7th and last Viscount Ranelagh. *Educ.*: Cambridge. M.P. (L.) Roxburgh, 1892-95. *Address*: 15 Great College Street, Westminster, S.W.

**NAPIER, Colonel Wm., C.M.G.**, 1896; Member of the firm of Napier and Weir, Merchants; b. Scotland, 1861; served as trooper in Natal Carbineers for four years; entered service of B.S.A. Co., 1891; joined Victoria Rangers as a subaltern, 1892; commanded a troop under Maj. Alan Wilson, during advance into Matabeleland, 1893; present at all engagements which led to subjugation of Lobengula's forces; in command of whole of armed forces in Rhodesia, 1895; commanded all local forces engaged in suppressing Matabeleland rebellion, 1896, up to arrival of Sir Richard Martin (despatches Matabele Medal for 1893); commanded A Squadron of the Southern Rhodesia Reserve Force for a few months, Boer War, 1899-1901. *Address*: Hillside, Bulawayo. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional; Bulawayo.

**NAPIER, Sir William Lennox, 3rd Bt.**; cr. 1867; Capt. 5th Vol. Batt. South Wales Borderers, 1897; b. 12 Oct. 1867; S. father 1884; m. Mabel Edith Geraldine, d. of late Rev. C. T. Forster, Vicar of Hinxton, Cambridgeshire, 1890. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Jesus Coll. Camb. Admitted Solicitor, 1902; Barr. Inner Temple (S.E. Circuit), 1894. *Heir*: s. Joseph William Lennox, b. 1895. *Address*: 26 Argyll Road, Kensington, W.; 22 Chancery Lane, W.C. *Club*: Sports.

**NAPIER, Sergt.-Maj. W., V.C.**; retired; b. 28 Aug. 1828, Airedale, West Riding, Yorkshire; married. *Educ.*: private school. Enlisted 1st Batt. 18th Lt. Infantry 10 Dec. 1846; Crimea, battle Chernaya, siege and fall Sebastopol, medal and clasp and also Turkish, 1855; relief of Azimghur, India, 6 April 1858; pursuit of Koer Singh in Shahabad district in the Traus Gogra campaign and action of Toolsepoore and pursuit of rebels. *Decorated*: Mutiny medal and V.C.; on convoy guard 6 April 1858 attacked by the rebels; Pte. B. Milnes was wounded and separated from his party; he would have perished, for rebels were swarming round him, had not Sergt. Napier come to his assistance and defended him, after a time bound up his wounds and carried him under a heavy fire to the convoy. *Recreations*: all outdoor sports. *Address*: Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Club*: Masonic.

**NAPOLÉON, Prince Louis**; 2nd s. of late Prince Napoleon and Princess Clothilde. A Major-General in the Russian military service; commanding Cavalry Division of the Caucasus at Tiflis. *Address*: Tiflis.

**NAPOLÉON, Victor Jerome Frederic**; head of Bonaparte family; b. Palais Royal, Paris, 18 July 1862; e. s. of Prince Napoleon and Princess Clothilde. Expelled from France, 1866.

**NARATOMDAS, Sir Harkisandas, Kt.**; cr. 1903; b. 13 Nov. 1849. High Sheriff, 1902;



Member of Bombay Municipality since 1878; chairman or director of several cotton manufacturing and other companies in Bombay; one of founders and donors of movement for providing medical aid to women in India; erected and gave to the city the well-appointed lunatic asylum at Navapara, at a cost of over Rs. 130,000, and which is named after his father as the Narotundas Mahadhowdas Lunatic Asylum. *Address*: Pelder Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

**NARES, Sir George Strong, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1876; *F.R.S.*; Vice-Admiral (retired); *b.* 1831; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late W. Grant, 1858. Entered navy, 1845; Vice-Admiral, 1892; commanded the "Challenger," 1873; Arctic Expedition, 1875-76; Professional Member of Board of Trade, 1879-90. Acting Conservator of River Mersey. *Address*: 11 Claremont Road, Surbiton, Surrey. *Club*: United Service.

**NARSINGARH, H.H. Raja Arjun Singh, Raja of**; *b.* 10 Jan. 1887; *S.* 1895. The State is 741 square miles in extent, and has a population of 92,093, the Chief receiving a salute of 11 guns. *Address*: Narsingarh, Central India.

**NASH, Rev. Alexander, M.A. (Oxon.)**; Vicar of Standish with Hardwicke since 1889; Hon. Canon of Gloucester Cathedral since 1901; Hon. Sec. of the Bishop of Gloucester's Church and School Fund; *b.* Poonah, India, 1845; *s.* of Lt. A. Nash, R.E. and H.E.I.C., and Mary, *g.-d.* of Sir Charles Blois, 7th Bart., Cockfield Hall, Suffolk; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of W. W. Cowslade of Erleigh, Reading. *Educ.*: abroad; private schools; B.N.C. Oxford. Entered Holy Orders, 1868, and for seven years was Curate of Standish with Hardwicke; Rector of Quedgeley, Gloucester, 1876-89. *Recreations*: rowed in B.N.C. boat Head of River, 1867 and 1868. *Address*: Standish Vicarage, Stonehouse, Gloucester.

**NASH, Joseph, R.I.** *Address*: 36 The Avenue, Bedford Park, W.

**NASH, Rev. Robert Seymour, Hon.** Canon of Gloucester since 1897; Vicar of Old Sodbury since 1856; *J.P. Glouc.*; *b.* 20 Jan. 1822; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Nash, Vicar of Lancing, Sussex; *m.* 1848, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. William Yates Peel. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *B.A. Sen. Opt.* 1844; *M.A.* 1847. Deacon, 1845 (Chichester); Priest, 1847 (Norwich); Curate of Beddingham, Sussex, 1845-47; Stone, Worcestershire, 1847-56; Rural Dean of Hawkesbury, 1872-92; Hon. Canon of Bristol, 1877-97. *Recreation*: in the Eton eleven (cricket), 1839. *Address*: Old Sodbury Vicarage, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire.

**NASH, Sir Vincent, Kt., cr. 1902; High Sheriff of Limerick City, 1902; *J.P., D.L.*; *b.* 1865; 6th *s.* of late James Nash, *J.P., Limerick*; *m.* 1896, Agnes, *e. d.* of late James Haran, *J.P., manager National Bank, Limerick*. *Educ.*: Crescent College, Limerick; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. Qualified as licentiate of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, and licentiate of the King's and Queen's Coll. of Physicians, Ireland, and licentiate of Midwifery of the latter College, 1887; immediately afterwards was appointed Resident Surgeon of the Richmond Hospital, Dublin, and subsequently Assistant Medical Superintendent of the Richmond Asylum, Dublin; on the death of his father in 1893, retired**

from the practice of medicine, and took over the direction of his father's land and house agency firm in Limerick; mem. of the Limerick Borough Council; is closely identified with all charitable and philanthropic institutions in Limerick; is Hon. Treasurer of St. John's Hospital and Hon. Treasurer of Leamy's School, a Director of the Limerick Artisans' Dwelling Company, and formerly a "Lord-Lieutenant's" Governor of the Limerick District Lunatic Asylum. *Publications*: contributions to medical journals. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Limerick. *Club*: St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**NASH, Major William Fleetwood, D.S.O.** 1900; Border Regt.; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Henry Fleetwood, Bt., of Repton Lea, Slough, Bucks. Entered 34th Regt. 1881; became Capt. Border Regt. 1889; Major, 1898; served with Burmah Expedition, 1889-90; South Africa, 1899-1902; raised and commanded Imperial Light Infantry (despatches, D.S.O.).

**NASH, William Harry**; practising barrister, Recorder of Abingdon since 1888, and is a Revising Barrister; *b.* Langley Marish, Bucks, 23 June 1848; 2nd *s.* of late John Nash, Langley Rectory, and Susannah, *d.* of late William Dodd; *m.* Caroline Maude, *e. d.* of late Captain John Milbourne Jackson, R.N., 1887. *Educ.*: privately; Kensington School. *Address*: 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Wood Lane House, Iver Heath, Bucks.

**NASON, Col. Fortescue John, D.S.O.** 1899; Lieut.-Col. and Brevet-Col.; Civil Sec. Sudan Govt.; *b.* 14 Sept. 1859; *s.* of late Major-Gen. John Nason. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Army 1880 (joined 26th Cameronians); Sudan, 1889, action of Arguin, wounded (4th class Medjidie, medal, bronze star); Expedition to Dongola, 1896, as Brigade-Major, 1st Brigade, operations of 7th June and 19th Sept. (despatches, Egyptian medal with 2 clasps); Nile Expedition, 1897 (clasp to Egyptian medal); Nile Expedition, 1898, battles of the Atbara and Khartoum, defeat of Ahmid Fedil's army (despatches three times, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., and 3 clasps to Egyptian medal); attached Egyptian Army, 1898-1900 (3rd class Osmanieh). *Decorated* for defeat of Ahmed Fedil's army. *Recreations*: hunting and polo. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Junior Constitutional.

**NASON, Major Henry Hyde Williamson, D.S.O.** 1900; the Essex Regt.; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. John Nason, 49th Regt.; *m.* 1899, Florence Hannay, *d.* of late Col. E. A. Hannay. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered 44th Regt. 1878; Captain Essex Regt. 1884; Major, 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal and six clasps, King's medal, one clasp, D.S.O.), 1902. *Club*: United Service.

**NASSAU, Bishop of** (consecrated 13 July 1902), **Rt. Rev. Henry Norris Churton, D.D.**, 4th *s.* of Edward Churton, Archdeacon of Cleveland; *b.* 15 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1882, Ellen Margaret Wiggins (*d.* 1887). *Educ.*: Eton (Newcastle Scholar, 1861); University College, Oxford (2nd Class). Ordained 1868; Curate of Stoke-on-Trent, 1868-70; East Retford, 1870-72; Christ Church, West Bromwich, 1872-79; Vicar of St. John Evangelist, West Bromwich, 1879-83; Curate of St. James Chapel, Avonwick, 1884-91; Diocesan Treasurer and Missioner, 1892-1901; Examining Chaplain

to Bishop of Nassau, 1898-1901; Archdeacon of Bahamas, 1898-1901. *Address*: Addington House, Nassau, Bahamas.

**NATAL, Bishop of**, since 1901, **Rt. Rev. Frederick Samuel Baines**, D.D. *Educ.*: Winchester; Univ. College, Oxford (Second Class Mod. History). Ordained 1882; Curate of Holy Trinity, Leeds, 1882-85; Vicar of St. Cuthbert, Hunslet, 1885-1898; Archdeacon of Durban and Canon of Maritzburg, 1898-98; Incumbent of St. Peter, Maritzburg, 1894-98; Secretary of the Council for Service Abroad, 1899-1901. *Address*: Bishop's House, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

**NATHAN, Major F. L.**, R.A.; Superintendent of the Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey, since 1900; *b.* 10 Feb. 1861; married. *Educ.*: home; Royal Military Academy. Entered Royal Artillery, 1879; Captain, 1887; Major, 1897; Captain Inspector Royal Laboratory, 1886-88; 2nd Assistant to D.G. of Ord. Factory, 1888-92; officer in charge of Danger Building, R. Gunpowder Factory, 1892-99; Assistant Superintendent, R.G.P.F., 1899-1900. *Address*: Waltham Abbey, Essex. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**NATHAN, Major Sir Matthew**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; C.M.G. 1899; Governor of Hong-Kong since 1903. Entered R.E. 1880; Capt. 1889; Major, 1898; served in Nile Expedition, 1885; Lushai Expedition, 1889 (medal with clasp); Sec. Col. Defence Com., 1895-1900; administered Government Sierra Leone, 1899; Governor Gold Coast, 1900-03. *Address*: 11 Pembroke Square, W.

**NATHAN, Hon. Nathaniel**, K.C.; Attorney-General, Trinidad and Tobago; a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court. *Address*: Port of Spain, Trinidad, West Indies.

**NATHAN, Robert**, C.I.E. 1903; B.A.; Barrister-at-Law. *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Entered Bengal Civil Service, 1888, serving as assistant magistrate and collector, settlement officer, joint magistrate, etc.; Under Secretary to Government of India, Financial and Commercial Department, 1895; Home Department, 1897; Magistrate and Collector, 1900; Secretary to Indian Universities Commission, 1902. *Publications*: official History of Plague in India; articles in forthcoming Administrative section of Gazetteer of India.

**NATION, Sir John Louis**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; General Indian Army; *b.* 1825; *s.* of Col. Comm. Stephen Nation, C.B., H.E.I.C.S. *q.v.*; *m.* 1860, Matilda, *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Wahab, Madras Army (*d.* 1899). *Educ.*: privately. Entered Bengal Army, 1841; Captain, 1856; Major, 1861; Lieut.-Col. 1867; Colonel, 1872; Maj.-Gen. 1882; Lieut.-Gen. 1887; General, 1892; C.B. (military), 1881; Indian Mutiny (medal and thanks of Bengal Government); commanded Naga Hills Expedition (medal, C.B., and despatches); commanded Eastern Frontier Brigade from 1879-83. *Address*: 91 St. George's Square, S.W. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**NATION, William Hamilton Codrington**, lord of manor of Rockbeare; *b.* Exeter, 1843; *s.* of late William Nation, formerly a barrister. *Educ.*: Eton; Oriel, Oxford. Contributed to public school and university periodicals continuously, 1857-62; author of *Cypress Leaves*, a Pamphlet advocating Vote by Ballot, *Trifles*, *Sketches from Life and Jottings*

from Books, *Apple Blossoms*, *Prickly Pear Blossoms* (3rd edit.); was editor of *The London, Covent Garden Magazine* (Three Series), *Weekly Companion*, *Yule Dows* (a Christmas Annual), *Satires*, *Political and Social*, in Prose and Verse, and *Something Rotten in the Church of England*; was manager of *Sadlers Wells*, *Astley's*, *Royalty*, *Holborn*, and *Charing Cross Theatres*. Has written many songs, which have been sung at theatres and music halls in London and the West of England, given public readings, delivered addresses, and contributed letters and articles to newspapers, one being *Bad Old Times*. *Recreations*: nothing special unless being on the seashore may be so considered. *Address*: Rockbeare House, near Exeter.

**NAUDI, Alfredo**, C.M.G. 1901; Crown Advocate of the Island of Malta. *Address*: Malta.

**NAUDI, Sir Salvatore**, Kt.; *cr.* 1878; C.M.G. 1888; LL.D.; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1854, Elizabeth, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Gatt, late Judge Court of Appeal, Malta. *Address*: 41 Strada Genio, Valetta.

**NAVANAGAR, H.H. Sri Jasvatsinghji Vibhall, Jam Saheb of**; *b.* 1883; *S.* 1896. Received full charge of the State, 1903. Navanagar is 3791 square miles in extent, and has a population of 336,779, its Chief receiving a salute of 11 guns. *Address*: Navanagar, Kathiawar.

**NAVARRO, Mary Anderson de**; *b.* Sacramento, California, 28 July 1859; mother of German descent direct, and English father; *m.* Antonio de Navarro; one *s.* José Maria. *b.* 23 Sept. 1896. *Educ.*: The Ursuline Convent and Presentation Academy, Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A. Idle at school and unsuccessful; began stage life at 16; very successful; left stage at 28; flattering offers to return refused; retired in 1889, early in the year. *Publication*: *A Few Memories*, 1896. *Recreations*: music, cards, reading aloud, singing. *Address*: The Court Farm, Broadway, Worcestershire, England.

**NAYLOR, Henry Paul Todd**; *see* Todd-Naylor, Henry Paul.

**NAYLOR, James Richard**, C.S.I. 1890; J.P., Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* 1842; *m.* 1868, Eleanor, *step-d.* of C. Hexton, of the Bombay Rev. Survey. Entered Bombay Civil Service, 1862; appointed Legal Remembrancer to Govt. of Bombay, 1874; Member of Legislative Council, Bombay, 1884; acted as Member of Governors' Council, Bombay, 1887-88. *Decorated* for service to the Government of Bombay as Legal Remembrancer and Member of the Legislative Council. *Address*: Cadbury House, Yatton, Somerset.

**NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Sir Albert Edward Herbert**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1895; *b.* 1890; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Jane, *d.* of William Selah Chamberlain, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.; *s.* father, 1899. *Heir*: *b.* George, *b.* 1892. *Address*: Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, W.; Loxden Park, Colchester.

**NEAL, Captain Henry Vincent John McCann**, D.S.O. 1901; 3rd Batt. Scottish Rifles. Served Ashantee, 1900.

**NEALE, Sir Henry James Van Sittart**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1897; Assistant Sec. to Admiralty, 1896-1903; Vice-Pres. of East Berks



gricultural Association; J.P. for Berks and Westminster; s. of late Edward Van Sittart, sale of Bisham Abbey; b. 1842; m. 1887, Florence, d. of Arthur Eddis, Q.C., County Court Judge, Clerkenwell. Patron of one living. Address: Bisham Abbey, Marlow. Club: St. Stephen's.

**NEAVE, Sheffield Henry Morier;** formerly Master of the Essex Staghounds; b. 1833; s. of Sheffield Neave, Governor of the Bank of England, and Mary H., d. of late D. R. Morier; m. Gertrude C., d. of Julius Talbot Grey. Educ.: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Address: Mill Green Park, Ingatestone, Essex. Club: New University.

**NEAVE, Sir Thomas Lewis Hughes,** 1st Bt.; cr. 1795; D.L., J.P., Co. Anglesey; b. 26 June 1874; s. of 4th Bt. and Hon. Gwynntrude Hughes, y. d. of 1st Lord Dinorben; S. father 1877. Educ.: Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Captain Royal Anglesey Engineer Militia. Owns about 10,000 acres. Cr.: b. Arundell, b. 1875. Address: Dagnam Park, Romford; Llysdufras, Amlwch, Anglesey.

**NEEDHAM, Mrs. John Hodder (Mary Anna),** novelist; b. London, 1830; d. of J. Hodder; m. J. H. Needham, Allington, Dorset. Cr.: home; Vanbrugh Castle, Blackheath. In the earliest stage up to the period of marriage silent and writer; during a long married life engrossing claims, literary production was suspended to be resumed in 1881 to the present. Publications: Ada Gresham, 1851; Catharine Irving, 1853; Julian Karlslake's Secret, 1881; The Hugh, and Another, 1884; The Story of Philip Methuen, 1886; Noel Chetwynd's Fall, 1887; Stephen Ellicott's Daughter, 1891; Unhappily Yoked, 1891; Passing the Love of Women, 1892; The Vengeance of James Vansittart, 1895; Honour of Vivien Bruce, 1899; Unstable Water, 1902. Recreations: gardening, chess. Address: 9 Louisville Road, Balham, S.W.

**NEEDHAM, family name of Earl of Kilmorey.**

**NEEDHAM, Alicia Adelaide, A.R.A.M., C.M., L.R.A.M.,** composer and pianist; b. County Meath, Ireland; wife of Dr. Joseph Needham. Educ.: Victoria College, London; Royal Academy of Music, London; studied pianoforte under Arthur O'Leary, and organ and counterpoint under Professor Stanford and Mr. F. Davenport. Ovation Bardess of Welsh Gorsedd (title Telyn-y-Iwerdon—of Ireland); Hon. Member of the Irish Literary Society, London; elected Associate of the Harmonic Society, 1902; prize-winner for five successive years for the best original songs, etc., at the Dublin Irish Musical Festival; winner of 100 prize (Earl of Mar's Committee) for best Coronation Song, 1902—words by J. Begbie,—entitled The Seventh English d. Publications: about 200 songs (including Hushen and the Fairy's Lullaby), solos, duets, quartettes, and Evening Songs; 12 Hush Songs, 1899; 12 Ballads for 1900; 12 Lyrics for Lovers, 1902; Seven Songs for Soldiers, including Who Carries the and Who's that Calling, the words specially written by Sir Conan Doyle; 3 Dialect Songs, 3 Sacred Songs, 3 Love Songs—Arabic, Sonnaught, 1903; 6 new Soldiers' Songs—Back to their Marching, Might I March

through Life again, The Gordons, Ballad of the Victoria Cross, Passing Thro', My Dear and Only Love, 1903. Recreations: adoration of her baby Terence, horse-riding, bicycling, study of languages and Irish antiquities, travelling, and photography. Address: Clapham Park, S.W.

**NEEDHAM, Col. Charles.** Entered army, 1863; Col., 1886; served Egypt, 1882 (Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); commanded 1st Life Guards, 1888-92; Military Attaché, Rome, 1895-1901; retired.

**NEEDHAM, Francis Jack, C.I.E.** 1899; District Superintendent Bengal Police Dept. since 1885; b. 14 Dec. 1842; s. of Hon. F. H. Needham, 3rd s. of 2nd Earl of Kilmorey. Entered Service, 1867; Assistant Supt. of Police, 1876; Assistant Police Officer, Sadiya, 1882. Publication: Grammar of Kamptee Language. Address: Police Headquarters, Calcutta.

**NEEDHAM, Frederick, M.D., M.R.C.P.,** etc.; H.M. Commissioner in Lunacy since 1892; 2nd s. of James P. Needham; m. Charlotte, d. of Rev. J. Shooter, Vicar of Bishop Wilton, Yorks. Educ.: St. Peter's School, York; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, Medical Superintendent of York Lunatic Hospital, 1858-74; Medical Superintendent of Barnwood Hospital for Insane, Gloucester, 1874-92; has been president of the Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland; president of the York Medical Society; the Gloucestershire Medical and Surgical Association; the Psychological section of the British Medical Association; is a corresponding member of the Medico-Legal Society of New York, etc. Address: 66 Victoria Street, S.W.; 19 Campden Hill Square, W. Clubs: Savile, Constitutional.

**NEEF, Walter;** European Manager of the Associated Press; b. Chicago, 1857; s. of late Michael Andrew Neef of Chicago. Educ.: Lake Forest, Illinois, and Bonn. Was Assistant General Manager of the Associated Press, with headquarters in Chicago; in 1890 came abroad to take charge of the foreign service of the Associated Press. Address: 40 Evelyn Gardens, S.W.

**NEEL, Edmund, C.I.E.** 1890; b. 13 July 1841; s. of late E. Neel, St. Heliers, Jersey; m. Constance Phillida, y. d. of late W. R. Bayley of Cotford House, Devon, 1876. Educ.: Victoria College, Jersey. Entered India Office, 1859; Assistant Military Secretary, 1881-85; Assistant Secretary Political and Secret Department, 1885-97; Secretary Public Works Department, India Office, 1897-1901. Recreation: travel. Club: Reform.

**NEELD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas,** 3rd Bt.; cr. 1859; C.B. 1901; M.V.O. 1901; J.P.; retired; late commdg. 2nd Life Guards; b. Holt, Wilts, 23 Jan. 1849; 3rd s. of Sir John Neeld, 1st Bt., and Eliza Harriet, d. of Maj.-Gen. Dickson, C.B.; S. brother, 1900; m. Hon. Edith Vivian, y. d. of 2nd Baron Vivian, 1873. Educ.: Harrow; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Cornet and Sub-Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, 1871; Capt. 1881; Maj. 1889; Lieut.-Col. 1899; commanded Household Cavalry Regiment, South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches). Owns about 13,900 acres. Heir: b. Reginald, b. 1850. Recreations: hunting, shooting, etc. Address: Grittelton, Chippenham; 71 Eaton Square,

S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's, Marlborough, Army and Navy.

**NEGRI SEMBILAN, H.H. Raja Mohamed, Sultan of, C.M.G.** *Address*: Negri Sembilan, Straits Settlements.

**NEILD, Frank Greenwood**, Rector of St. George's Church, Parkes, since 1887; Rural Dean since 1891; Archdeacon of the Lachlan since 1901; *b.* New Plymouth, New Zealand, 1854; *s.* of late J. C. Neild, M.D., etc., Sydney; *m.* 1881, G. L., *d.* of G. D. Sherwin, Canomodine, N.S.W. *Educ.*: Public schools and Camden College. Assistant clergyman, parish of Molong, 1881; Rector of Cudal, 1882-84; Rector of Guyong, 1884-85; Rector of Blayney, 1886-87. *Address*: The Rectory, Parkes, N.S.W.

**NEILSON, George**, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Procurator Fiscal, Glasgow, since 1891; *b.* Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire, 1858; *s.* of Capt. Edward Neilson; *m.* 1892, Jane, *d.* of Thomas Richardson. *Educ.*: Cummertrees, Dumfriesshire; King William's College, Isle of Man. After apprenticeship in Dumfries, studied law in Glasgow University; passed law-agent, 1881; began practice, 1884; is F.S.A. Scot., and has been president Glasgow Juridical Society, and vice-president Glasgow Archaeological Society, writing editorially for the latter The Antonine Wall Report of 1890-93. *Publications*: Trial by Combat, 1890; Per lineam Valli, 1891; Annals of Solway, 1899; John Barbour, Poet and Translator, 1900; Huchown of the Awle Ryale, the Alliterative Poet, 1902; besides other historical essays in magazines. *Address*: Pitlochrie, Partickhill, Glasgow.

**NEILSON, Julia (Mrs. Fred Terry)**, actress; *b.* London; *m.* Fred Terry, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Wiesbaden, Germany; Royal Academy of Music, London (Llewellyn Thomas gold medal, Westmoreland Scholarship, and Sainton Dolby prize). First appeared on the stage as Cynisca in Pygmalion and Galatea at Lyceum Theatre, 1888; has since played in London at the Haymarket and St. James's; has toured the United States, Canada, and important towns of Great Britain; her most noteworthy success is probably Rosalind in As You Like It, which she played during the longest run on record in a London theatre. *Recreations*: cycling, yachting, swimming. *Address*: 27 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

**NEILSON, Walter Gordon**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1902; advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein; operations in the Orange Free State; and actions at Paardeberg; operations in the Transvaal, including the action at Zilikat's Nek, etc. (twice wounded).

**NELIGAN, His Honour Judge Sir John Chute**, Kt.; *cr.* 1899; Judge of the Local Court of Bankruptcy, Admiralty, and Court of Record; Recorder of Cork; Chairman of Quarter Sessions; Benchet of King's Inn. *Address*: Church Hill, Tralee, Co. Kerry. *Club*: Cork, Cork.

**NELIGAN, Rt. Rev. M. R.**; *see* Auckland, N.Z., Bishop of.

**NELSON**, family name of Earl Nelson.

**NELSON**, 3rd Earl (*cr.* 1805), **Horatio Nelson**, D.L.; Baron Nelson of the Nile and Hilborough, 1798; Visc. Merton of Trafalgar and Merton, 1801; Commissioner of Royal Patriotic Fund; [the Nelsons appear to have been settled in early times in Lancashire, having a seat, Maudealey; 1st Peer was the victor at the Nile, 1798; Copenhagen, 1801; Trafalgar, 1805; was godson of Horatio Walpole, Earl of Orford; the Dukedom of Bronté in Sicily was conferred on him, which title is now held by Viscount Bridport]; *b.* Brickworth Park, near Salisbury, 7 Aug. 1823; *s.* of 2nd Earl and *d.* and heir of John Maurice Eyre; *S.* father 1835; *m.* Lady Mary Jane Diana Agar, *o. d.* of 2nd Earl of Normanton, 1845. *Educ.*: Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Owns about 7200 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Trafalgar, *q.v.* *Address*: Trafalgar House, Salisbury. *Club*: Carlton.

**NELSON, New Zealand, Bishop of** (since 1892), **Rt. Rev. Charles Oliver Mules**; *b.* 1837; *s.* of Rev. J. H. Mules, Vicar of Ilminster; *m.* Laura, *d.* of Capt. F. H. Blundell, Nelson, 1870. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Trin. Coll. Camb. Senior Optime (M.A.). Ordained, 1864; Archdeacon of Wainana. *Address*: Bishopdale, Nelson, New Zealand.

**NELSON, Edward Milles**, J.P. (for Zetland), Past President of the Royal Microscopical Society and Quekett Microscopical Club. *Publications*: several papers in the journals of the above Societies. *Address*: Beckington, nr. Frome, Somerset.

**NELSON, Sir Edward Montague**, K.C.M.G., 1897; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1841; *s.* of late George Nelson, Warwick; *m.* 1866, Mary Caroline, *d.* of F. Wallis. *Educ.*: privately. Sheriff of Middlesex, 1892. *Address*: The Lawn, Warwick. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, etc.

**NELSON, Henry Loonis**; Professor of Political Science, Williams College; editor-in-chief of Harper's Weekly, 1894-99; *b.* New York, 5 Jan. 1846; *e. s.* of Theophilus Nelson and Catherine Lyons Nelson. *Educ.*: Williams College, Mass. Admitted to bar, 1869; Washington correspondent of Boston Post, 1878-85; editor of Boston Post, 1885. A.M., LL.B. (Columbia College, N.Y.); L.H.D. (Williams College, 1900). *Publications*: Our Unjust Tariff Law, 1884; John Rantoul (novel), 1885; The Money we Need, 1896. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Williamstown, Mass. *Clubs*: University, Century, Reform, New York; Metropolitan, Washington.

**NELSON, Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Muir**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1896; P.C. 1897; *b.* 1835; *s.* of Rev. W. L. Nelson, LL.D.; *m.* Janet, *d.* of Duncan M'Intyre, 1870. *Educ.*: Edinburgh High School; Edinburgh University. Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1897. Sat in Legislative Assembly of Queensland as member for Northern Downs, 1883-88, when he was elected for newly constituted district of Murilla; re-elected, 1893, 1896, engaged in pastoral pursuits; Secretary for Railways and Public Works, Queensland, 1889-90; Colonial Treasurer, 1892-93; Vice-President of Executive Council, Premier, Chief Secretary, and Treasurer, 1893-98; President of the Legislative Council of Queensland, 1898. *Address*:



Gabbinar, Toowoomba, Queensland. *Club*: Queensland, Brisbane.

**ELSON, Rear-Adm. Hon. Maurice Horatio**; *b.* 1832; *s.* of 2nd Earl Nelson; *m.* 1863, Emily, *d.* of Admiral Sir C. Burrard, 2nd and last Bart. *Educ.*: Eton; Royal Academy, Gosport. Entered navy, 1845; retired, 1873; present at bombardment of Odessa, 1854 (Crimean and Turkish medals, Inkerman clasp; 5th class Medjidie); served in Naval Brigade before Sebastopol, 1854-55; and in command of a gunboat in the Baltic, 1855. *Address*: Anglesey, Gosport.

**ELTHORPE, R. N. Sutton**; *see* Sutton-Elthorpe.

**EPEAN, Sir Evan Colville**; *cr.* 1891; *L.B.*; served for thirty-eight years in the War Office; senior clerk, 1860; Director of Contracts, 877; retired, 1891; *b.* Stanmore, Middlesex, Dec. 1836; *e. surv. s.* of Canon Evan Nepean; *s.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Francis Jenner, registrar of the Court of Probate, 1864. *Educ.*: Marlborough. *Recreations*: golf, lawn-tennis, roquet, cycling. *Address*: Clarence House, Windsor. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**EPEAN, Sir Charles Evan Molyneux Forke**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1892; *b.* 1867; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Maria, *d.* of Rev. Frederick T. Morgan-ayler, Rector of Willey, Warwickshire; *s.* ther, 1903; *m.* 1896, Mary Winifred, *d.* of Rev. J. J. Swayne. *Heir*: cousin, Sir E. C. Nepean. *Address*: The Hitchin, Woolton Hill, Leamington.

**ERNST, Professor**, University of Göttingen; Director des Instituts f. physikal. Chemie; *b.* Briesen, Westpreussen, 25 June 1844; *m.* Emma Lohmeyer. *Educ.*: Gymnasium Graudenz, Universitäten zu Zürich, Berlin, Jena, Würzburg. Privatdocent in Leipzig and Göttingen, 1889-1901. *Publications*: Theoretische Chemie (Lehrbuch) u. wissenschaftl. Abhandlungen in Wiedemann's Annalen, Zeitchrift f. physikal. Chemie, etc. *Recreations*: Mitglied der Kgl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen; Honorary Member of Royal Institution of Great Britain. *Address*: Göttingen.

**ESBIT, E. (Mrs. Hubert Bland)**, poet, novelist, and author of children's books; London, 15 Aug. 1858; *y. d.* of John Ellis Nesbit; *m.* Hubert Bland, 1879. *Educ.*: Munich, Germany, London. *Publications*: Lays Legends, 1886; Leaves of Life, 1888; Lays Legends, 2nd series, 1892; A Pomander of Love, 1895; In Homespun, 1896; Grim Tales, 1897; Something Wrong, 1898; The Marden Mystery, 1896; Songs of Love and Empire, 1897; Secret of Kyriels, 1898, etc.; The Story of Treasure-Seekers, 1899; Pussy and Doggy, 1899; The Book of Dragons, 1900; The Old-be Goods; Nine Unlikely Tales; Thirteen's Home, 1901; Five Children and It, 1902; Red House, 1903; The Literary Sense, 1903; in collaboration with Hubert Bland—Prophet's Mantle, 1889; in collaboration with Oswald Barron—The Butler in Bohemia, 1899. *Recreations*: badminton, swimming, boat-whist. *Address*: Well Hall, Kent.

**ESBITT, Captain C. W.**, D.S.O., 1900; Nesbitt's Horse. Served South Africa, 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**NESBITT, Captain Randolph Cosby**, V.C.; Capt. British South Africa Police; *b.* 20 Sept. 1867; 4th *s.* of Major C. A. Nesbitt of Cape Colony; *m. e. d.* of W. J. Sanders, London. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, London. Joined Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1885; left 1890 and joined expedition to Mashonaland, 1890; special service 1895, Gazaland-96; appointed J.P. 1895; awarded V.C. 1896; Mashonaland medal, 1896; commanded a squadron of British South Africa Police serving with Generals Plumer and Baden-Powell in Transvaal (Transvaal medal, and clasps for Rhodesia, Mafeking, and Transvaal). Decorated for rescuing party from Mazoe Valley beginning of Mashona rebellion. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Salisbury, Mashonaland. *Club*: Salisbury.

**NESBITT, Lt.-Col. Richard Atholl**, C.B., 1900; Nesbitt's Horse; formerly Cape Mounted Rifles; served Basutoland, 1881-82 (severely wounded); South Africa, 1900-01 (despatches, C.B.). *Address*: Grahamstown, S. Africa.

**NESTLE, Christof Eberhard**, D.D.; Professor at Maulbronn, Wurtemberg; *b.* Stuttgart, 1 May 1831; *s.* of Chr. G. Nestle, Obertribunal-Prokurator there; *m.* 1st, 1880, Clara Kommerell (*d.* 1886), *d.* of Rektor of the Real-Schule at Tübingen; 2nd, 1890, Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Chr. Aichele, Bernstadt, Wurtemberg. *Educ.*: Stuttgart, Blaubeuren, Tübingen, Leipzig. Dr. phil. (Tübingen), 1874; in England, 1875-77; Repetent (tutor) at Tübingen, 1877-80; Diaconus at Münsingen, 1880-83; Professor at Ulm, 1880-90, and again 1893-98; in the meantime provisionally entrusted with the vacant Professorship for Semitic Languages at Tübingen; since 1898, Professor at the Evangelical-Theological Seminary; Lic. th. (h.c. Tübingen), 1883; D. theol. (h. c. Königsberg), 1894. *Publications*: Die israelitischen Eigennamen, 1876 (prize essay of the Tyler Society); Conradi Pellicani de modo legendi Hebr., 1877; Psalterium Tetraglottum, 1879; 6th and 7th ed. of Tischendorf's Septuaginta, 1880, 1887; Syriac Grammar (Lat. 1881, Germ. 1888, Engl. 1889); Septuagintastudien, i.-iv., 1886, 1896, 1899, 1903; Marginalien und Materialien, 1893; N. T. G. supplementum, 1896; Philologica sacra, 1896; Einführung in das Griechische N.T., 1897 (2nd ed. 1899, English, 1901); ed. of the N.T. in Greek and German since 1898. Many articles in numerous periodicals. *Address*: Maulbronn, Würtemberg.

**NETHERSOLE, Olga**, actress; *b.* London, 18 Jan. 1870; *y. d.* of late Henry Nethersole. *Educ.*: privately in London, Holland, and Germany. Made her professional *début* at Theatre Royal, Brighton, in Henry Hamilton's drama, Harvest, March 1887; *début* in London at Royal Adelphi Theatre, June 1888; joined Garrick Theatre under Mr. John Hare's management, Apr. 1889; visited Australia on starring tour, Oct. 1890; was lessee and manager of the Court Theatre, London, in January 1894; several times visited U.S.A. on starring tours, and as manager of her own company; was manager of Her Majesty's Theatre, London, during the months of September and October 1898, when she produced Louis N. Parker and M. Carson's poetical play entitled The Termagant; was manager of the Adelphi Theatre, London, during the season 1902, where she produced Clyde

Fitchet's version of Daudet's novel *Sapho*.  
*Recreations*: cycling, botany, dog fancier, golf.  
*Address*: 5 Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.

**NEUBAUER, Adolf**, Ph.D., M.A.; sub-librarian of Bodleian Library, 1873-99; Reader of Rabbinical Literature, Oxford, 1886-1900.  
*Publications*: *The Book of Hebrew Roots* (ed.), 1875; *The Book of Tobit* (ed.), 1878; *Catalogue of Hebrew Manuscripts in Bodleian Library*, etc., 1886.

**NEUFELD, Charles**; b. Darmerau, East Prussia, 1856. *Educ.*: at home under Dr. Stern (now editor of the *Frankfurter Zeitung*); Gymnasium and Modern Schools, Bromberg; Königsberg and Leipzig Universities; m. Miss Netherton of Northwich. Started as a trader in Upper Egypt; joined English army of occupation at Alexandria, at first as interpreter to Major (now Major-General Sir John) Ardagh, and then as contractor to the R.E. department; served in the Nile Campaign, 1884-85 (Egyptian medal with active service clasp, Khedivial bronze star); at close of campaign returned to Soudan frontier, where he assisted under General Grenfell in fortifying Assouan; fell into the hands of the Dervishes, 1887; taken prisoner to Dongola, and thence before the Khaleefa at Khartoum, where he was condemned to death; released by Lord Kitchener at taking of Khartoum. *Publications*: *A Prisoner of the Khaleefa*, 1899; *Under the Rebel's Reign*, 1900. *Address*: Assouan, Egypt.

**NEVARES, Celso**, Consul-General of Ecuador in London; b. Ecuador, 18 June 1850; m. an Englishwoman. Commemoration Jubilee medal, 1897. *Address*: Consulate of Ecuador, 46 Lombard Street, E.C.

**NEVILL**, family name of Marquess of Abergavenny.

**NEVILL, Lady Dorothy**, widow; d. of Horatio Walpole, 3rd Earl of Orford. Travelled in France, Germany, and Italy. *Publications*: *A History of the Walpoles, Earls of Orford*. *Recreations*: horticulture, botany, and the fine arts. *Address*: 45 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

**NEVILL, Hugh Lewis**, D.S.O. 1900; b. 1877; s. of late Hugh Nevill, Ceylon Civil Service. *Educ.*: Clifton College; R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1897; served South Africa (despatches). *Address*: "R" Battery R.H.A., Krugersdorp, Transvaal. *Clubs*: Hurlingham, Sports.

**NEVILL, Rt. Rev. S. T.**; see Dunedin, Bishop of.

**NEVILLE**, family name of Baron Braybrooke.

**NEVILLE, Francis Henry**, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; Lecturer on Physics and Chemistry therein; b. 2 Dec. 1847; m. 1884. *Publications*: *Papers in the Journal of the Chemical Society and the Phil. Trans.* *Address*: 15 Parkside, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Savile, Climbers, Cambridge Cruising.

**NEVILLE, Captain George**, R.N., M.V.O. 1901; Officer of the Legion of Honour; b. 18 March 1850; 2nd s. of late R. Neville-Grenville of Butleigh Court, Glastonbury; m. 1886, Fairlie Florence, 2nd d. of late D.

Lloyd Jones of Victoria, Australia. Joined H.M.S. "Britannia," 1863; Sub-Lieut., 1869; Lieut. 1872; Commander, 1885; Captain, 1892; was twice round the world with H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh in H.M.S. "Galatea," and once as 1st Lieut. of H.M.S. "Comus"; served also under H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh in H.M.S. "Sultan," "Black Prince," "Minotaur," "Alexandra" and "Vivid"; commanded H.M.S. "Dolphin," "Dido," "Australia," and "Mars," and the local naval forces at Melbourne. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: Netley Lodge, Netley, Hants. *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**NEVILLE, Henry**, actor and dramatic teacher; Ex-Lieutenant St. George's Rifles; P.A.G.D.C. amongst Freemasons; b. Manchester. First appearance in London, Lyceum, Oct. 1860, as Ardent in Boucicault's *Irish Heiress* at the Lyceum Theatre; Lessee and Manager of Olympic Theatre, 1873-79; founded Dramatic School, 1884. *Publications*: *The Stage, its Past and Present, in Relation to Fine Art; Gesture; Her First Appearance; His First and Last Benefit*, etc.; *Plays: Yellow Passport; Violin-maker; Duke's Device; Great Metropolis*, with William Terriss, etc. *Recreations*: reading, writing, painting, carving, carpentry, gardening, cycling, etc. A Freeholder in Berkshire, Lancashire, Kent, and Middlesex. *Address*: Crescent House, Queen's Crescent, Haverstock Hill, N.W.; Sandon House, Ash Street, Southport. *Clubs*: Garrick, Green Room, Lyric, etc.

**NEVILLE, Nigel C. A.**; stipendiary magistrate of South Staffordshire since 1886; b. 10 April 1849; o. s. of late Thomas Neville of Shenstone House, Lichfield; m. Julia Anne, d. of late David Ballinger of Wolverhampton. 1892. *Educ.*: Uppingham; St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1871. *Address*: Shenstone House, Lichfield.

**NEVILLE, Ralph**, K.C.; s. of Henry Neville, surgeon, Esher; m. 1872, Edith Cranston, e. d. of late Henry T. J. Macnamara Barrister-at-Law, and one of Her Majesty's Railway Commissioners. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Emmanuel Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Barr. 1872; M.P. Liverpool Exchange, 1887-88. *Recreations*: rowing, riding, golf. *Address*: 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Banstead Place, Banstead, Surrey. *Clubs*: Reform. National Liberal; Reform and Junior Reform. Liverpool.

**NEVILLE, Thomas**, M.D., Physician and Surgeon; b. Macroom, Co. Cork, Ireland, 1849; s. of Richard Neville and Margaret Murphy; m. 1888, Mary, d. of late William Columbar M'Kenna. *Educ.*: Queen's, now Royal University, Ireland; studied Medicine in Dublin, Paris, and Vienna. Joined the Turkish army, 1876, and served with it for nearly three years; obtained the rank of surgeon-major, and was given the Order of the Medjidie; served for three months before Shipka Pass, and went with Baker Pasha to the relief of Plevna, where he was taken prisoner by the Russians; and also served against the Montenegrins for twelve months. *Recreations*: hunting, riding, and golfing. *Address*: 123 Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional; Wimbledon Park Golf.



**NEVILLE, Major William Candler**, D.S.O. 1900; the Cheshire Regt.; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Major Robert Neville, late 51st Regt., of Ahanure, Co. Kilkenny, and Rockfield, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1892, Amy, *y. d.* of Colin G. Ross of Gruinards, Ross-shire. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1885; Major, 1896; served Burmese Expedition, 1887-88 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.).

**NEVILLE-ROLFE, Rear-Admiral Ernest**, C.B. 1884; *s.* of late Charles F. Neville-Rolfe of Heacham Hall, Norfolk; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1885, Janet, *d.* of late James Brand. Entered R.N. 1861; Lieut. 1871; Commander, 1879; Capt. 1884; Rear-Admiral, 1899; served as Naval A.D.C. to Major-General Sir Garnet Wolseley in Ashanti campaign of 1873 (medal with clasp); commanded scouts in Sir William Hewett's operations against pirates of the Congo, 1874; engaged in boat operations against hostile tribes of the Niger Delta, 1875; took part with Naval Brigade in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and bronze star); commanded Naval Brigade in General Sir Gerald Graham's expedition, 1884, against rebels of the Soudan at battles of El Tab and Tamai (C.B. and three clasps); accompanied Vice-Admiral Sir W. Hewett on his mission to Abyssinia, 1884; was a Naval A.D.C. to Her late Majesty, 1895-99. *Address*: 167 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**NEVILLE-ROLFE, Eustace**, M.V.O. 1903; J.P.; H.M. Consul-General, Naples; *b.* 1845; *e. s.* of Charles Fawcett Neville-Rolfe, Heacham, and Martha H., *d.* of William Chapman; *m.* Emily A. F. (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late Robert Thornhill, 1867. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. College, Cambridge. *Publications*: Pompeii, Popular and Practical Naples in 1888; A Guide to Naples Museum; Naples in the Nineties, 1897. *Address*: Heacham, King's Lynn; letters to British Consulate-General, Naples.

**NEVINSON, H.W.**; Correspondent of the Daily Chronicle during Greek and Turkish War, 1897; and in Natal and Transvaal during the Boer War, 1899. *Publications*: Neighbours of Ours, 1895; In the Valley of Tophet, 1896; The Thirty Days' War, 1898; Ladysmith, 1900; The Plea of Pan, 1901. *Address*: 4 Downside Crescent, Hampstead, N.W.

**NEWALL, Hugh Frank**, M.A., F.R.S. Astronomer engaged in astrophysical research at the Observatory, Cambridge, in connection with the large equatorial presented to the University by his father; *b.* Gateshead-on-Tyne, 21 June 1857; *y. s.* of late Robert Stirling Newall, F.R.S., and Mary, *d.* of Hugh Lee Pattinson, F.R.S.; *m.* 1881, Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. C. T. Arnold. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Assistant to the Cavendish Professor of Physics, Cambridge, and Demonstrator in Experimental Physics, Cavendish Laboratory, 1886-90. *Publications*: many papers on physical and astrophysical subjects. *Recreations*: in Rugby Football Twenty, 1875; racquets, bicycling. *Address*: Madingley Rise, Cambridge.

**NEWALL, Lieut.-Col. S.**, C.B., 1900; N.Z. Mounted Infantry.

**NEWARK, Viscount; Evelyn Robert Pierrepont**; *b.* 1888; *e. s.* of Earl Manvers.

**NEWBIGGING, Captain William Patrick Eric**, D.S.O. 1900; the Manchester Regt.; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Newbigging, late of Manchester Regt. Present at actions of Elandslaagte, Pieter's Hill, Tugela Heights; entered army, 1892; Adjutant, 1898; Captain, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice).

**NEWBIGIN, Marlon I.**, D.Sc., F.R.M.S.; Lecturer on Zoology, Edinburgh College of Medicine for Women, since 1897; *b.* Alnwick. *Educ.*: University Coll., Aberystwyth; University and School of Medicine, Edinburgh. Graduated B.Sc. of London, 1893; D.Sc., London, 1898. *Publications*: Colour in Nature, 1899; Life by the Sea-Shore, 1901. *Address*: College of Medicine for Women, Edinburgh. *Club*: Victorian, Edinburgh.

**NEWBOLT, Francis George**, M.A., F.C.S., barrister; member of Roy. Soc. of Painter-Etchers; *b.* Bilston, 21 Nov. 1863; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Rev. Henry Francis Newbolt, Vicar of St. Mary's, Bilston; *m.* Alice Clara Franck, 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. Franck Bright, D.D., Fyfield Manor, Abingdon, Master of University College, Oxford, 1888. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1890; Chairman Weybridge Liberal Association, 1897-1903. *Publication*: Sale of Goods Act, 1893. *Recreations*: etching, fishing, golf, chess. *Address*: 26 Kensington Park Gardens, W.; 3 King's Bench Walk North, Temple. *Clubs*: Eighty, New University.

**NEWBOLT, Henry John**, M.A.; barrister; editor and co-proprietor of the Monthly Review; *b.* Bilston, 6 June 1862; *e. surv. s.* of late Rev. Henry Francis Newbolt, Vicar of St. Mary's, Bilston, and Emily, *d.* and co-heir of late George Bradnock Stubbs; *m.* 1889, Margaret Edina, 4th *d.* of Rev. W. A. Duckworth, Orchardleigh Park, Frome, and Edina, *d.* of Lord Chancellor Campbell and Mary, Baroness Stratheden. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Classical Moderations, 2nd class Lit. Hum. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1887; practised till 1899; Council of Navy Records Society. *Publications*: Taken from the Enemy, 1892; Mordred, a tragedy, 1895; Admirals All, 1897; The Island Race, 1898; Stories from Froissart, 1899; Froissart in Britain, 1900; The Sailing of the Long-ships, 1902, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, bird's-nesting, and heraldry. *Address*: 23 Earl's Terrace, W. *Club*: Savile.

**NEWBOLT, Rev. William Charles Edmund**, Canon and Chancellor of St. Paul's Cathedral; *b.* Somerton, Somerset, 14 Aug. 1844; *y. s.* of W. R. Newbolt and Ann Frances, *d.* of T. Dorrien Magens; *m.* Fanny Charlotte, 4th *d.* of W. Wren, Gower Street, London, 1870. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Pembroke College, Oxford. Oxford Select Preacher, 1894-95. Vicar of Dymock, 1870-77; Vicar of Malvern Link, 1877-88; Principal, Theological College, Ely, 1887-90; Boyle Lecturer, 1895-96. *Publications*: Counsels of Faith and Practice, 1883; Speculum Sacerdotum, 1893; The Man of God, 1886; The Fruit of the Spirit, 1888; The Prayer Book, its Voice and Teaching, 1889; The Gospel of Experience, 1896; Penitence and Peace, 1892; Priestly Ideals, 1898; Religion, 1899; Words of Exhortation; The Dial of Prayer, 1900; Apostles of the Lord,

1901; Priestly Blemishes, 1902. *Address*: 3 Amen Court, E.C.

**NEWBOROUGH**, 4th Baron (cr. 1776), **William Charles Wynn**; Bt. 1742; [John Wynn was standard-bearer at Battle of Norwich, 1549]; b. 4 Nov. 1873; g.-s. of 3rd Baron, s. of Hon. Thomas John Wynn and Anna, d. of Edwin Corbett, H.M. minister at Athens; S. grandfather 1888; m. 1900, Grace, d. of Col. H. M. Carr of Kentucky. *Educ.*: Heidelberg Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 28,800 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. Thomas J. Wynn, b. 1878. *Club*: Bachelors'.

**NEWBURGH**, 9th Earl of (cr. 1660), **Sigismund Nicholas Venantius-Gaetano-Francis Giustiniani Bandini**; Viscount Kynnaired, Baron Livingstone, 1660; Prince, Marquis Bandini, Lord of Varana in the Roman States, Duke of Montdragone and Count of Carniola in late Kingdom of Naples; [Sir John Levingston fell at Homildon, 1403; his descendant, Sir James, was a Cavalier, and became 1st Earl of Newburgh; the present peer is directly descended from Edward I.]; b. 30 June 1818; 2nd s. of Charles, 4th Marquis of Bandini, and Cecilia, 8th Countess of Newburgh in her own right; S. mother 1877; and father in Italian titles, 1850; m. Maria (d. 1898), d. of Cavaliere Giuseppe Maria Massani of Rome, 1848; naturalised, 1857; created Prince, 1863, by Pius IX. *Heir*: s. Viscount Kynnaired, q.v. *Address*: Palazzo Altieri, Piazza del Gesù, Rome.

**NEWCASTLE**, 7th Duke of (cr. 1756), **Henry Pelham Archibald Douglas Pelham-Clinton**, D.L., J.P.; Earl of Lincoln, 1572; Lord High Steward of Retford; Master Forester of Dartmoor; Keeper of St. Briavel's Castle; member of London School Board since 1894; [1st Baron Clinton became Lord Admiral under Edward III.; 3rd Baron served under Edward and the Black Prince in France; 9th Baron became Lord High Admiral under Henry VIII. and Elizabeth, and was made 4th Earl of Lincoln; 4th Earl was an active Royalist]; b. 28 Sept. 1864; s. of 6th Duke and Adela, d. of late Henry Thomas Hope of Deepdene, Surrey; S. father 1879; m., 1889, Kathleen Florence May, d. of Major Henry Augustus, late 9th Lancers, and Hon. Mrs. Candy, (d. of 3rd Baron Rossmore). *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 35,600 acres. *Heir*: b. Lord H. F. Pelham-Clinton Hope, q.v. *Address*: 11 Hill Street, W.; Clumber Park, Worksop. *Club*: Carlton. *See also* Lord Edward W. P. Clinton, George W. Hervey.

**NEWCASTLE**, Bishop of, since 1903; **Rt. Rev. Arthur Thomas Lloyd**, Archdeacon of Lynn; Rector of North Creake since 1894; s. of Rev. Henry W. Lloyd, Vicar of Cholsey, Berks, and Georgiana Etough. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. School, Oxford; St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford. Curate of Cholsey, 1868-73; Curate in charge of Watlington, 1873-76; Vicar of Aylesbury, 1876-82; Vicar of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1882-94; late Hon. Canon and Rural Dean of Newcastle; Bishop of Thetford (Suffragan to Norwich), 1894-1903. *Recreations*: the usual ones in boyhood; gardening. *Address*: Benwell Tower, Newcastle.

**NEWCASTLE (New South Wales)**, Bishop of (since 1891), **Rt. Rev. George Henry Stanton**, D.D.; 3rd Bishop; b. 1835.

*Educ.*: Hertford College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1858; Vicar of Holy Trinity, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 1867-78; Bishop of North Queensland, 1878-91. *Address*: Morpeth, New South Wales, Australia.

**NEWCOMB**, Professor Simon; President Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America, and of the Congress of Arts and Science, St. Louis, 1904; Professor of Mathematics, U.S. Navy, 1861; retired, 1897; b. 12 March 1835; s. of Professor J. B. Newcomb and Emily Prince; m. 1863, Mary Caroline, d. of Dr. C. A. Hassler. Professor Johns Hopkins University, 1894; has made many Astronomical Discoveries; Foreign Member of the Institute of France, and of many American and Foreign Societies; Honorary Doctorates from Cambridge, Oxford, Dublin, and Edinburgh; also LL.D. from Johns Hopkins University, 1902; Foreign Member Royal Society, R. Ast. Soc., R. Institution, etc. *Publications*: Popular Astronomy, 1878; Tables of the Motives of the Eight Major Planets; The Constants of Astronomy; several works on the Motion of the Moon and other Heavenly Bodies; A Plain Man's Talk on the Labour Question, 1886; Principles of Political Economy, 1887; Elements of Astronomy, 1900; His Wisdom the Defender, 1900; The Stars, a Study of the Universe, 1902; Astronomy for Everybody. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: 1620 P. Street, Washington. *Club*: Cosmos, Washington, D.C.

**NEWCOMBE**, Edmund Leslie, K.C.; Deputy Minister of Justice, Canada, since 1893; b. Cornwallis, N.S., Feb. 17, 1859; m. 1887, Annie, d. of Nathaniel Freeman, Registrar of Deeds for Queen's County, Nova Scotia. *Educ.*: Dalhousie College, Halifax B.A., 1878; M.A., 1881 (in course); LL.B. University of Halifax, 1882. Called to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1883; Governor of Dalhousie College, 1887-93; appointed Deputy Minister of Justice, 1893; called to the Bar of Ontario, 1893; Q.C. 1893; appointed representative of Govt. of Canada to confer with H.M.'s Govt. on subject of Canadian copyright, 1895. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 241 Gilmour Street, Ottawa. *Clubs*: Rideau, Ottawa; Halifax.

**NEWDEGATE**, Lady (A. E.) **Newdigate**-, 2nd d. of late Very Rev. Thos. Garnier, Dean of Lincoln, and of Lady Caroline Elizabeth, d. of 4th Earl of Albemarle; m. 1858, Sir E. Newdigate-Newdegate (d. 1902). *Publications*: Gossip from a Muniment Room; The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor; Cavalier and Puritan. *Address*: Arbury, Nuneaton.

**NEWDEGATE**, Francis Alexander **Newdigate**-, J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Nuneaton Division Warwick since 1892; b. 31 Dec. 1862; o. s. of late Lieut.-Colonel F. W. Newdigate (Coldstream Guards) and 1st wife, d. of late Field-Marshal Sir Alexander Woodford, G.C.B.; m. Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia Bagot, 5th d. of 3rd Baron Bagot, 1888; (assumed surname of Newdegate, 1902, according to will of Rt. Hon. C. N. Newdegate). *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. In Coldstream Guards, 1883-85; travelled in India and Colonies, 1885-87; trustee, Rugby School. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, stalking. *Address*: Arbury, Nuneaton; West Hallam, Derby; Drumchork, Aultbea, Ross-shire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors', Cosmopolitan.



**NEWDIGATE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Richard Legge, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1897; J.P.; retired; *b.* 24 Dec. 1832; *s.* of late Francis Newdigate, Kirk Hallam, D.L., and Lady Barbara Newdigate; *m.* Phillis, *d.* of late Rev. Arthur Shirley, 15 July 1886. *Educ.*: Eton. 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 16 Sept. 1851; served in Crimean, Indian Mutiny, and Afghan Campaigns; commanded Infantry Brigade at Gibraltar from 1 April 1888 to 1 April 1893. *Address*: Stoke, near Coventry. *Club*: United Service.

**NEWY, Joseph, M.I.C.E.**; F.I.Inst.; Chief-Inspector Public Works, Cape Colony, since 1893; *b.* London, 15 Dec. 1846; *s.* of W. George Newey, Harborne, Birmingham; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth Townshend, *d.* of Thomas Ball, of Middlewich, Cheshire. *Educ.*: High School, West Bromwich; private tuition. Served articles with firm of Fleet and Newey, engineers and manufacturers, West Bromwich, Staffordshire, and was engineer to the firm to 1873, during which time was engaged constructing bridges on Italian side of Mount Cenis Railway (1871); entered service of Cape Government 1873 as engineer. Seconded for engineering service under General Gordon in Basutoland and Tembuland War, 1881-82; Justice of the Peace for the whole Colony, and Road Magistrate. *Publications*: Annual and Special Reports on Engineering, Hydraulics, Irrigation, and Development of Colonial Territory generally. *Address*: Public Works Department, Cape Town; Harborne, Kaffraria. *Club*: Civil Service, Cape Town.

**NEWFOUNDLAND and BERMUDA, Bishop of, since 1878, Right Rev. Llewellyn Jones, D.D.**; *b.* Liverpool, 11 Oct. 1840; *m.* Elizabeth Alice (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Hon. Sir Adams G. Archibald, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1881. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Ordained, 1864; Rector of Little Hereford, 1874-78. *Address*: St. John's, Newfoundland; Hamilton, Bermuda.

**NEW GUINEA, Bishop of, since 1898, Rt. Rev. Montagu John Stone-Wigg, M.A.** *Educ.*: Winchester; University College, Oxford; Ely. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Canon Resident and Sub-dean of St. John's Cathedral, Brisbane, 1891-98. *Address*: Bartle Bay, British New Guinea, *via* Australia.

**NEWLANDS, 1st Baron (cr. 1898), William Wallace Hozier, Bt.** 1890; late Lieut. Royal Scots Greys, 1844-51; formerly Lieut.-Col. Commanding 4th Batt. Lanarkshire Rifle Volunteers; *b.* Scotland, 24 Feb. 1825; *e. s.* of late James Hozier, Newlands and Mauldslee Castle, Lanarkshire; *m.* Fanny, *e. d.* of John O'Hara, Raheen, Co. Galway, 1849 (*d.* 1891). Is Vice-Lieutenant of Lanarkshire. *Recreations*: yachting, rifle-shooting, four-in-hand driving; member of the Four-in-Hand Driving Club, President of the Coaching Club, and president Lanarkshire Four-in-Hand Club. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. James H. C. Hozier, *q.v.* *Address*: Mauldslee Castle, Carlisle, N.B.; 16 Grosvenor Place, London, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

*See also* Sir William Baird, Baron Lamington.

**NEWMAN, George, M.D.**; F.R.S. (Edin.); D.P.H. (Camb.); Medical Officer of Health of

the Metropolitan Borough of Finsbury; *s.* of H. S. Newman, J.P., Leominster, Herefordshire. *Educ.*: Bootham School, York; Univ. of Edin.; King's Coll. London. Sen. Demonstrator of Bacteriology and Infective Diseases in King's Coll. London, 1896-1900; First Prizeman of the National Leprosy Committee, 1895; Gunning Prizeman of the University of Edinburgh, 1896; and Fellow of various Scientific Societies. *Publications*: The History of the Decline and Final Extinction of Leprosy as an Endemic Disease in the British Islands, 1895; Bacteria as they are Related to the Economy of Nature, Industrial Processes, and the Public Health, 1899-1900; Some Notes on the Housing Question in Finsbury, 1901; various articles and papers on scientific and other subjects, in addition to official Reports on Public Health, etc. *Address*: Town Hall, Rosebery Avenue, E.C.

**NEWMAN, Philip H.**, R.B.A. *Address*: 39 Brunswick Square, W.C.

**NEWMAN, Sir Robert Chambers-**; *see* Chambers-Newman.

**NEWMAN, Sir Robert Hunt Stapylton Dudley Lydston, 4th Bt.**; *cr.* 1836; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 27 Oct. 1871; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Emma, *d.* of Field Dudley; *S. father* 1892. Owns about 5300 acres. *Heir*: cousin Robert, *b.* 1865. *Address*: Mamhead Park, Kenton, Exeter.

**NEWMAN, Robert Lydston**; Director of the Bank of England since 1896; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; a Commissioner of Income Tax for the City; *b.* 31 March 1865; *s.* of late Thomas Holdsworth Newman; *m.* Alfreda Ernestine Albertha, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir George Ferguson Bowen. *Address*: 11 Cadogan Square, S.W.; Coryton, Lewdown, N. Devon; Blackpool, Dartmouth, S. Devon.

**NEWMARCH, Sir Oliver Richardson, K.C.S.I.**; *cr.* 1894; Major-General, retired, 1887; *b.* 1834; *s.* of late Dr. Newmarch and Violet, *d.* of Col. Sherwood, R.A.; *m.* 1st, Mary Isabella, *d.* of Maj. Parke, 61st Regt.; 2nd, Agnes Mary, *d.* of late James Norman. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Merton Coll. Oxford. Entered Bengal Army, 1855; served in Indian Mutiny (medal); Military Secretary Government of India, 1884; Military Secretary India Office, 1889-99. *Address*: Park House, Newbury. *Club*: United Service.

**NEWNES, Sir George, 1st Bt.**; *cr.* 1895; M.P. (R.) Swansea Town since 1900; J.P.; *b.* 13 Mar. 1851; *m.* Priscilla, *d.* of Rev. J. Hilliard, Leicester, 1875. *Educ.*: Silcoates, Yorkshire; City of London School. Founder of George Newnes, Limited, proprietors of Strand Magazine, Tit-Bits, etc.; proprietor Westminster Gazette; M.P. Cambridgeshire (Newmarket), 1885-95. *Heir*: *s.* Frank, *b.* 1876. *Address*: Wildcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.; Hollerday Hill, Lynton, N. Devonshire.

**NEWNHAM, Rt. Rev. J. A.**; *see* Moosoonnee, Bishop of.

**NEWNHAM - DAVIS, Lieut. - Col. Nathaniel**, assistant-editor Sporting Times; Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; *b.* London, 6 Nov. 1854; *e. s.* of Henry Newnham-Davis and Mary Newnham; unmarried. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined the Buffs, 1878; served through Griqualand West and Zulu campaigns with Imperial Mounted Infantry; twice men

tioned in despatches; medal and clasp, 1877-78-79; served in Straits Settlements, China, India; attached three years to Intelligence Department, Simla; retired 1894; joined staff of the Sporting Times; editor of the Man of the World, 1894-1900. *Publications*: Three Men and a God, 1896; An Ideal (Palace Theatre), 1896; Jadoo, 1898; Military Dialogues, 1898; Dinners and Dinners, 1899; Baby Wilkinson's V.C. 1899; The Transvaal under the Queen, 1899; Military Dialogues on Active Service, 1900; A Charitable Bequest (Criterion Theatre), 1900; The Gourmet's Guide, 1903. *Recreation*: amateur theatricals. *Address*: 20 Dorset Square, N.W.; Silchester House, Silchester, Hants. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Beefsteak, Garrick, Authors', and others.

**NEWPORT, Viscount, Orlando Bridgeman**, Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots; served South Africa, 1900-1902; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, Prime Minister, since 1902; *e. s.* of 4th E. of Bradford; *b.* 6 Oct. 1873. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb. *Assist. Priv. Sec.* to Lord Salisbury, 1899-1900.

**NEWPORT (R.C.), Bishop of**; *see* Hedley, Rt. Rev. J. C.

**NEWRY, Viscount**; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey; *b.* 26 Nov. 1883. *Lieut.* 1st Life Guards.

**NEWSHOLME, Arthur**, M.D. Lond. (qual. for gold medal), 1881; M.B. (Univ. Schol. in Med.), 1880; Certif. Pub. Health, 1885; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A. 1879; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1898, M. 1893 (St. Thos.); F.S.S.; Pres. Incorp. Soc. Med. Offs. Health, 1900-01; F.R.Met.S.; Medical Officer Health, Brighton; Associate Editor of the Journal of Hygiene; late Exam. in State Medicine Univ. Lond.; and Exam. in Prevent. Medicine Univ. Oxf.; Asst. Exam. in Hygiene, Sc. Departm.; Milroy Lect. R.C.P. 1895; late Physician City Disp.; Cons. Med. Off. Westm. and Battersea Train. Colls.; Med. Off. Health, Clapham; Regist. Evelina Hosp. for Children; House Phys., Res. Accouch., Asst. House Phys., and House Surg., St. Thos. Hosp., and House Surg. Tottenham Hosp. *Publications*: Hygiene: a Manual of Personal and Public Health, 1884 and 1902; Laws of Health in Relation to School Life, 1887 and 1902; Elements of Vital Statistics, 1889, 1899; The Brighton Life Table, 1881-90; Natural History and Affinities of Rheumatic Fever (Milroy Lect.), 1895; Epidemic Diphtheria; a Research on the Origin and Spread of the Disease from an International Standpoint, 1898; contrib. "Vital Statistics of Peabody Buildings," Journ. Stat. Society, 1891; "A National System of Notification and Registration of Sickness," *ibid.* 1895; "The Alleged Increase of Cancer" (with G. King, F.I.A.), Proc. Roy. Soc. 1895; "The Spread of Enteric Fever by means of Sewage-contaminated Shellfish," Journ. Sanit. Inst. 1896, etc.; The Prevention of Phthisis with special reference to its Notification to the Med. Off. Health, 1899. *Address*: Town Hall, and 11 Gloucester Place, Brighton.

**NEWSOM, George Ernest**; Professor of Pastoral Theology at King's College, London, since 1903; Reader at the Temple Church, since 1902; *b.* 1871; *s.* of George Newsom, of Liverpool, and Mary J. Lees. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Liverpool; Merton Coll. Oxford

(1st class Lit. Hum. 1894); Curate of Cannock, 1895-97; Vice-Principal of King's Coll. London, 1897-1903; *Recreations*: outdoor games, music, chess. *Address*: 42 Mecklenburgh Square, W.C.

**NEWTON, 2nd Baron (cr. 1892), Thomas Wodehouse Legh, J.P.**; D.L.; *b.* 19 March 1857; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Newton and Emily, *d.* of late Ven. C. Wodehouse, Archdeacon of Norwich; *S. father* 1899; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of late W. Bromley-Davenport, 1880. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Diplomatic Service*, 1880-86; Major, Imperial Yeomanry; M.P. (C.) Newton, Lancashire, 1886-1899; *Heir*: Hon. Richard William Davenport Legh, *q.v.* *Address*: Lyme Park, Stockport. *Clubs*: St. James's, Carlton.

**NEWTON, Alfred, M.A., F.R.S.**; Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy; J.P. for Suffolk; *b.* Geneva, 11 June 1829; 5th *s.* of William Newton (*d.* 1862), Elveden, Suffolk, formerly M.P. for Ipswich, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Richard Slater Milnes, Fryston, some time M.P. for York. *Educ.*: privately; Magdalene Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1853); prize for English Essay, 1852 and 1853; travelling Fellow of the College, 1854-63, visiting Lapland, Iceland, West India Islands, and North America; re-elected Fellow, 1877; in 1864 accompanied Mr. (now Sir) Edward Birkbeck to Spitzbergen; brought the subject of Bird Protection before British Association, 1868; for several years chairman of the Closetime Committee, during which time were passed the first three Acts of Parliament for Protection of Birds; especial attention to expiring faunas of Mascarene and Sandwich Islands; chairman many years of British Association Migration of Birds Committee; has been vice-president of the Royal and (frequently) Zoological Society; president of Cambridge Philosophical Society; awarded gold medal of Linnean Society, and one of the Royal medals adjudged by the Royal Society, 1900. *Publications*: The Zoology of Ancient Europe, 1862; The Ornithology of Iceland (Appendix to Mr. Baring-Gould's work on that island, 1863); Ootheca Wolleyana, 1864-1902; Aves in the Record of Zoological Literature (vols. i.-vi.); Zoology, 1874 (2nd ed. 1894); Birds of Greenland (Arctic Manual, 1875); A Dictionary of Birds (1894-96); numerous contributions to scientific journals and articles in Encyclopedia Britannica, 9th ed.; editor of The Ibis, new series, 1865-70; The Zoological Record, 1870-72; Yarrell's British Birds, 4th ed. vols. i. ii. 1871-82. *Address*: Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**NEWTON, Sir Alfred James**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1900; J.P., D.L.; Alderman of the ward of Bassishaw since 1890; orders of "Leopold," "Lion and Sun" (Persia); highest grade Grand Cordon of Serbia, Order of Medjidie (1st class), and Polar Star of Sweden; Honorary Freeman of the Royal Borough of Scarborough; Chairman Harrod's Stores, Ltd., and D. H. Evans & Co., Ltd.; *b.* Hull, 1849; *s.* of late G. Beesforth Newton of Kotttingham, East Yorks; *m.* E. Jane (Lily), *e. d.* of late Joseph Watson of Mill-house, Mitcham Common, 1874; Lord Mayor of London 1900, when he founded City of London Imperial Volunteers, for which services the Baronetcy was conferred. Liberal Unionist and Churchman; formerly yeast merchant (H. Love & Co.) and shipowner; contested West Southwark, 1900. *Heir*: *s.* Harry



Kottingham, M.A. Oxon, Barr.-at-Law of 4 New Sq., Lincoln's Inn (Hon. Sec. Equipment Comm. of the C.I.V., in which capacity he accompanied the Battalion to Orange River (South Africa)). *Address*: Kottingham House, Burton-on-Trent; 7 Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Hubs*: Gresham, Bath.

**EWTON, Edwin Tulley, F.G.S., 1873**; *Z.S.*, 1885; *F.R.S.*, 1893; Palaeontologist to Geological Survey and Museum of Practical Geology since 1882; *b.* Islington, May 1840. *educ.*: private school. Appointed Assistant Naturalist to Geological Survey, 1865. *Publications*: numerous papers on Biological and palaeontological subjects. *Address*: Geological Museum, 28 Jermyn Street, S.W.

**EWTON, Francis James, C.M.G.** 1892; Treasurer British South Africa Chartered Co. 1902; *b.* West Indies, 13 Sept. 1857; 3rd s. of late F. R. Newton, of S. Cruz, W. I.; *m.* Henrietta S., *e. d.* of late D. Cloete of Newlands, of G. Hope. *Educ.*: Rugby; Univ. Coll. Oxford (M.A.). A.D.C. and Private Sec. to Sir Hercules Robinson (High Comm.), 1880; Sec. Royal Commission, Mauritius, 1896; *m.* Govt. British Bechuanaland, 1888; Col. Sec. British Bechuanaland, 1890-95; adm. Govt. British Bechuanaland, 1892 and 1894-95; Special Comm. Matabeleland, 1894; Resident Comm. Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1895-97; Colonial Secretary, British Honduras, 1898-1901; Colonial Secretary, Barbadoes, 1901-02. *Decorated* for vice in S. Africa. *Address*: Salisbury, Rhodesia, South Africa; Hillingdon House, bridge. *Club*: Arthur's.

**EWTON, F. J. S. Hay-**; *see* Hay-Newton.

**EWTON, Lt.-Col. George Bolland, C.E., F.Z.S.**; J.P. (Co. London); Director the North London Railway Co.; Chairman the N. and S.-Western Junction Railway; *b.* Wiche, Surrey, 1838; *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Lt.-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; gate, and an auditor to the Railway Clearing House; on Board of the Railway Benevolent Institution; auditor Grand Trunk Railway of Canada and of the National Provident Institution. *Recreations*: horses and dogs; music and theatre. *Address*: 11 Mount Street, W. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**EWTON, Henry Chance**; dramatic and literary critic, lyricist and playwright; *b.* Kenton, 13 Mar. 1854; *m.* 1878, Margaret, *d.* of Henry Reid of Glasgow. Joined staff of and Hood's Comic Annual (then owned by Brothers Dalziel and edited by the late J. Sampson), 1875; has been on the staff of *ree* since No. 1, and is at present also on the staff of *The Sketch*, Ally Sloper's Half-Holiday, and has been for nearly twenty years London correspondent ("Gawain") of the *New York Dramatic Mirror*. *Publications*: has written for stage from his youth up, and is author of *Our or Love* (drama); *The House that Jack Built* (original fairy play); *Giddy Ostend* (which was at the London Hippodrome); *Cartouche & Co., Ltd.*, or *The Ticket of French Leave* (for Miss Vesta Tilley); *The A.B.C. Girl* (Miss Marie Lloyd's special theatrical tour); *The Nut and the Maid* (a Tudor comedy-opera, which he adapted to a previously used score by the late Sir John C. F. Robinson); is part-author (with

Richard Butler) of the Richard-Henry burlesques *Monte Cristo Jr.* and *Frauenstein* (for Mr. George Edwardes's Gaiety Company in England, America, and Australia), *Lancelot the Lovely* (for Mr. Arthur Roberts), *Jaunty Jane Shore* (for the late Miss Alice Atherton); also of the Richard-Henry domestic dramas *First Mate*, *Queer Street*, *A Silver Honeymoon*, etc.; and the farces, *Adoption*, *Crime and Christening*, and *A Happy Day*. *Recreations*: going to the play, and trying to catch fish. *Clubs*: O.P., National Sporting.

**NEWTON-ROBINSON, Charles**

**Edmund, M.A.**; *b.* London, 14 Oct. 1853; *e. s.* of Sir J. C. Robinson, C.B.; *m.* 1885, Jane Anna Stirke, 2nd d. of Robert Stirke and niece of late Rev. Mark Pattison, Rector of Lincoln Coll. Oxford. *Educ.*: Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1879. A landowner, and holds the manors of Salcombe, S. Devon, and Whitstable, Kent; takes an active interest in the development of these towns as seaside watering-places. Has owned and sailed many racing yachts; Member of Council of Yacht Racing Association. A fencer, and founder of the Epée Club of London, 1900; won stranger's prize at the International Epée Tournaments, Paris and Brussels, 1901. Collector of engraved gems and drawings. *Publications*: *Cruise of the "Widgeon,"* 1876; *Golden Hind*, 1880; *Picturesque Rambles in Purbeck*, 1882; *Tintinnabula*, 1890; *Viol of Love*, 1895; *Ver Lyrae*, 1896; *Catalogue of Engraved Gems in Burlington Club's Greek Exhibition*, 1903. *Address*: 11 John Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*: Burlington Fine Arts.

**NEWTOWN-BUTLER, Lord; Charles**

**John Brinsley Butler**; *e. s.* of Earl of Lanesborough. Entered Coldstream Guards 1888; Captain, 1898; serving in South Africa; *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *m.* 1891, Dorothea Gwladys, *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C. *Clubs*: Wellington, Carlton.

**NEW WESTMINSTER** (British Columbia), **Bishop of** (since 1895), **Rt. Rev.**

**John Dart, D.D.**; *b.* 1837. *Educ.*: St. Mary Hall, Oxford. 2nd class Law, M.A.; Vice-Principal and Science Lecturer St. Peter's Coll. Peterborough; Warden St. Thomas's Coll. Colombo; President Univ. King's Coll. Windsor, N.S.; Canon of Halifax Cathedral; D.C.L., King's Coll. Windsor, N.S.; Ordained, 1860; Organ. Sec. S.P.G. for Diocese of Manchester, 1885-95. *Address*: New Westminster, British Columbia.

**NEW YORK, Bishop of** (since 1883), **Rt.**

**Rev. Henry Codman Potter**; *b.* Union College, New York, 25 May 1834; *s.* of Rt. Rev. Alonzo Potter, Bp. of Pennsylvania, and Maria, *d.* of Rev. President Nott. *Educ.*: Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia; Union Coll.; Theo. Seminary of Virginia. D.D. Harvard; D.D. Oxford Univ.; LL.D. Cambridge Univ. Rector of Christ Church, Greensburgh, Penns.; St. John's, Troy, New York; Trinity Church, Boston; Grace Church, New York; Secretary, House of Bishops, New York. *Publications*: *Sisterhoods and Deaconesses*, 1872; *The Gates of the East*, 1875; *Sermons of the City*, 1878; *Waymarks*, 1887; *The Scholar and the State*, 1897, etc. *Recreation*: the saddle. *Address*: 118, W. 40th Street, New York; The Gables, 1127

Newport, R.I. *Clubs*: President of Century Club; Metropolitan, Reform, Players', Transportation.

**NEYLAN, Major John Nolan**, D.S.O. 1900; Cape Police; served South Africa.

**NIAGARA, Bishop of** (since 1896), **Rt. Rev. John Philip Du Moulin**: b. Dublin, 1836; m. 1863, Frances, d. of Ven. Archdeacon Brough. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. M.A.; D.D.; ordained priest, 1863; Canon of St. James's Cathedral, Toronto, 1883-89. *Address*: Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

**NICHOL, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Edward**, M.B.; D.S.O. 1902; Royal Army Medical Corps; Senior Medical Officer, Rani-khet, India; b. 31 May 1859; y. s. of late T. Dale Nichol, of Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; m. 1888, Emmeline Kingscote, d. of late Major T. Gordon, Indian Army. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Collegiate School and University. M.B. and C.M., 1881; entered Army Medical Service, 1882; served with the 3rd Brigade Burma Field Force, 1885-87, and was present at several engagements around Ningyan and Yemethen (medal with clasp); South African War, 1899-1902; commanded the 19th Brigade Bearer Company, and was present at actions of Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hontnek, Vet River, Elands River, and Lydenburg (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: shooting, photography. *Address*: St. Michael's Mount, Rani-khet, Kumaon, India.

**NICHOLL, Captain Donald Fitzroy**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery; Instructor in Gunnery, Cork District; b. 1872. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; served South Africa. *Address*: Fort Westmoreland, Queenstown.

**NICHOLL, George Frederick**, M.A.; Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic, Oxford University, since 1878; Hon. Fellow of Balliol. *Publications*: A Grammar of the Samaritan Language, 1859; A Bengali Grammar; also an Assamese Grammar, 1885. *Address*: Oxford.

**NICHOLL, William**, F.R.A.M.; Professor of Singing, Royal Academy of Music; tenor vocalist; b. Glasgow, 30 June 1851; e. s. of Peter Nicholl, C.E., Calcutta; m. 1879, Sarah Dacres, d. of H. R. Robson, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy. Went to Calcutta, 1869; served apprenticeship (5 years) in father's firm, Burn and Co.; in charge of railway construction; on Northern Bengal and Diamond Harbour Railways, Calcutta Tramway and Harbour Works up to 1883; joined Royal Academy of Music as student, 1884; won Parepa-Rosa gold medal, tenor competition, 1886; went to Florence and studied under Vannuccini, 1886; sang at Chester and Gloucester Festivals, Richter Concerts, Monday and Saturday Populairs, Crystal Palace Concerts, and principal Provincial Concerts; lectures on the Singing and Speaking Voice; sang by command twice to Her Majesty Queen Victoria. *Publications*: A Text-book on the Natural Use of the Voice, by George Thorpe and W. Nicholl; Songs, The Auld Fisher, A Noonday Melody, and O wert thou in the cauld blast. *Recreations*: photography, yachting. *Address*: 46 Canfield Gardens, N.W. *Clubs*: Savage, R.A.M., Camera.

**NICHOLLS, Rev. Arthur Bell**; m. 1854,

Charlotte Bronte (d. 1855). *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin, (B.A.); formerly Curate of Haworth, Yorks. *Address*: Banagher, King's County.

**NICHOLLS, C. W.**, R.H.A. *Address*: 44 Halsey Street, Chelsea, S.W.

**NICHOLLS, Harry**, comedian; b. London, 1852. *Educ.*: City of London School. Went on stage at 18; first appearance in London Surrey Theatre; four years at Grecian Theatre; fourteen years principal comedian Drury Lane Theatre; ditto five years at Adelphi Theatre. *Publications*: author of many Pantomimes (at Drury Lane and elsewhere); part author of Jane; A Runaway Girl; The Toreador, etc.; written many comic songs, farces, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, walking, rowing. *Address*: Rupert Cottage, Bedford Park, Chiswick. *Club*: Green Room.

**NICHOLLS, Henry Alfred Alford**, C.M.G. 1896; M.D.; Medical Officer of the Public Institutions and Health Officer of Dominica, West Indies; b. London, 27 Sept. 1851; s. of Thos. William Nicholls of London; m. Marion, 3rd d. of John Corney Crompton, J.P. of Dominica, 1877; *Educ.*: Univ. Aberdeen; M.B. (Honours) and C.M. Aberd. 1873; M.D. Aberd. 1875; M.R.C.S., Eng. 1873; F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.; corresponding and honorary member of several learned societies. Med. Supt. Dominica Yaw Hospitals, 1877; Medical Officer Public Institution, 1880; Health Officer, 1897; Crown nominee in Legislative Assembly, 1875-77; Chairman of Poor Law Board, 1885-91; Local Commissioner Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; in 1891. appointed Special Commissioner to inquire into prevalence of Yaws in West Indies (thanked by Sec. of State for Report, which was published as a Blue-book); chairman, Roseau Town Board, 1896-98; J.P.; official member of the Legislative Council, 1898. *Decorated* for services in Dominica. *Publications*: Text-Book of Tropical Agriculture; numerous papers and pamphlets on medical, botanical, and agricultural subjects. *Recreations*: riding, botanising, zoological studies. *Address*: Kingsland House, Roseau, Dominica; St. Arment, Dominica, West Indies.

**NICHOLSON, Arthur William**, Clerk Assistant of House of Commons since 1902; J.P., D.L., Inverness-shire; b. 1852; e. s. of late William Smith Nicholson, Capt. 26th (Cameronians) Regt., and e. d. of Sir Thomas Combe Miller, Bart.; m. 1883, Gertrude Susan, e. d. of late Francis Dukinfield Palmer Astley, J.P., D.L., of Dukinfield, Cheshire, and Arisaig, Inverness-shire. *Address*: Arisaig House, Arisaig, Inverness-shire, N.B.; Dunholme, Bourne-mouth. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge.

**NICHOLSON, B.**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with Imperial Light Horse.

**NICHOLSON, Sir Charles**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1859; J.P., D.C.L., LL.D.; b. 23 Nov. 1806; m. Sarah, d. of Archibald Keightley, 1865. Edinburgh University (M.D.), 1833; physician in Australia; member of 1st Legislative Council of N.S. Wales, 1844; three times Speaker thereof, 1845-50; Chancellor of University, Sydney, 1854-60; Vice-President Royal Society of Literature. *Heir*: s. Charles, b. 1867. *Address*: The Grange, Totteridge, Herts. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**NICHOLSON, Lieut. Edward Hugh Meredith**, D.S.O. 1898; R.N.; b. 3 Sept.



876; *s. of* Col. E. H. Nicholson (4th Notts), Newark-on-Trent, Notts, and Sarah, *d. of* J. Prior, late of Shipton Manor, Shipton-on-Cherwell. *Educ.*: Eastmans, Stubbington, Fareham. Joined "Britannia," 1890; served in "Royal Sovereign," 1892-93; "Raleigh," 1893-4; "St. George," 1894-96; R.N. College, 1896-7; "Haughty," 1897; "Hazard," 1897-99; "Excellent," 1900-1901, for gunnery course; "Cambridge," 1902; "Australia," 1902; "Venus," 1903; midshipman "Raleigh," served in Naval Brigade with Admiral Bedford at Bathurst, River Gambia, West Coast of Africa, February 1894; for the punishment of Fodiilah, slave-raiding chief (African medal, "Gambia, 1894," clasp); mid. "St. George," served with punitive expedition against King Koko of Nimbi, Brass River, West Coast of Africa, Feb. 1895 (Brass River, 1895, clasp); served with Naval Brigade under Adml. Rawson, C.B., at Mombasa, for the punishment of Mbaruk, an Arab chief; at the capture of Mwele, 17 Aug. 1895 (Mwele, 1895, engraved on Genl. African medal): Sub-Lieut. "Hazard," in command of company blue-jackets and marines, landed at Candia, 6 Sept. 1898, for the protection of the Dime Office and the quelling of disturbance (D.S.O.). *Decorated* for services at Candia. *Address*: Newark-on-Trent, Notts.

**NICHOLSON, Edward Williams Byron**, librarian of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, since 1882; *b.* St. Helier, Jersey, 16 Mar. 1849; *s. of* late Edward Nicholson, R.N., and Emily Hamilton Wall; *m.* Helen Grant, 2nd *d. of* the Rev. Sir C. Macgregor, Bt., 1876. *Educ.*: Llanrwst Grammar School; Liverpool College; Conbridge School; Trin. Coll. (Scholar) Oxford (M.A.) 1st class Classical Moderations, 1869; Gaisford Prize (Greek Verse), 1871; 3rd class Law and Modern History, 1871; Hall-Houghton Junior Greek Testament Prize, 1872. (Hon.) Librarian, Oxford Union Society, 1872-78; principal librarian and superintendent, London Institution, 1873-2; joint secretary, International Conference of Librarians, 1877, and Library Association of United Kingdom, 1877-78. *Publications*: The Christ-Child, and other poems, 1877; The Rights of an Animal, 1879; The Gospel according to the Hebrews: its fragments translated and annotated, 1879; A New Commentary on the Gospel according to Matthew, 1881; The Bodleian Library in 1882-87, 1888; The Pedigree of Jack, 1892; The Vernacular Inscriptions of the Ancient Kingdom of Alban, 1896; Golspie, 1897; Iquanian, 1898; The Man with Two Souls, and other Stories, 1898; The Language of the Continental Picts, 1900; songs, etc.; collaborator in Sir John Stainer's works on early Bodleian music, 1899 and 1902. *Recreations*: chess, cycling, swimming. *Address*: 2 Canterbury Road, Oxford.

**NICHOLSON, Sir Frederick Augustus**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1903; C.I.E. 1899. Entered Madras Civil Service, 1869; District and secretariat work; member of Board of Revenue, Madras, 1899; Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1897-99, 1900-02; made extensive inquiries on establishment of agricultural banks in India; member of Famine Commission, 1901. *Publication*: Compiled District Manual of Combiatore. *Address*: Madras.

**NICHOLSON, Admiral Sir Henry**

**Frederick**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; Admiral on retired list; *b.* 24 Oct. 1835; *s. of* W. H. Nicholson, J.P., St. Margaret's House, Rochester; *m.* 1874, Frances Anne, *d. of* George Thomson, Q.C., St. Stephen's, New Brunswick. Entered R.N. 1849; was Flag-Capt. to Sir E. S. Fanshawe, West Indies; Vice-Pres. Naval Coll.; Naval Attaché to Courts of Europe, 1877-80; Commanded "Temeraire" at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1884-86; Captain Superintendent H.M.'s Dockyard, Sheerness, 1885-86; Vice-Pres. Ordnance Committee, 1886-89; Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope, 1890-92; at the Nore, 1896-97. *Address*: Newlands, Stanstead Abbots, Herts. *Club*: United Service.

**NICHOLSON, Lieut.-Col. John Sanctuary**, C.B. 1902; D.S.O. 1897; Capt. 7th Hussars; C.S.O. to S.A. Constabulary since 1900; *b.* London, 19 May 1863; 2nd *s. of* W. Nicholson, Basing Park, Alton, Hants. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined 7th Hussars, 1884; appointed Commandant of B.S.A. Police, 1896, raised corps; served in operations in Matabeleland, 1896, under Gen. Carrington (despatches, D.S.O.); served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); Com.-Gen. B.S.A. Police, Rhodesia, S. Africa, 1899-1900. *Decorated* for operations in Matabeleland, 1896. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, etc. *Address*: Johannesburg, Transvaal. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Cavalry.

**NICHOLSON, Joseph Shield**, D.Sc.; Professor of Political Economy, University of Edinburgh, 1880; *b.* Wrawby, Lincolnshire, 9 Nov. 1850; *s. of* Rev. T. Nicholson, Independent minister; *m. e. d. of* W. B. Hodgson, LL.D., late Prof. of Pol. Economy, Edinburgh University, 1885. *Educ.*: University, Edinburgh; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar); Heidelberg. Cobden Prize, Cambridge (twice); Gerstenberg Prize, London (M.A.); private tutor, Cambridge, 1876-80. *Publications*: Effects of Machinery on Wages, 1878; Tenant's Gain not Landlord's Loss, 1883; editor of Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1884; The Silver Question, 1886; Money and Monetary Problems, 1888; Principles of Political Economy, vol. i. 1893; vol. ii. 1897; vol. iii. 1901; Historical Progress and Ideal Socialism, 1894; Strikes and Social Problems, 1896; Banker's Money, 1902; Elements of Political Economy, 1903; romances—Thoth, 1888; A Dreamer of Dreams, 1889; Toxar, 1890. *Recreations*: fishing, golf, cycling. *Address*: University, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Savile; University, Edinburgh.

**NICHOLSON, Octavius Henry Lothian**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. West Yorks. Regt.; entered army, 1897; *b.* 1877. Served South Africa.

**NICHOLSON, Reynold Alleyne**, M.A.; Lecturer in Persian in the University of Cambridge; *b.* 19 August 1868; *s. of* late Henry Alleyne Nicholson, M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Natural History at the University of Aberdeen. *Educ.*: University of Aberdeen; Trinity College, Cambridge. Porson Prize for Greek verse, 1888 and 1890; first class, Classical Tripos, 1890; first class, Indian Languages Tripos, 1892; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1893; studied Arabic under Professor Robertson Smith; also at Strassburg and Leiden; Examiner in Classics to the University of Aberdeen, 1897; Professor of Persian,

University College, London, 1901. *Publications*: Selected Poems from the Divani Shamsi Tabriz, 1898; several articles in the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge.

**NICHOLSON, Sir Richard, Kt.**; *cr.* 1886; F.S.A.; Clerk of the Peace, Middlesex, 1869; First Clerk of the Peace, London, 1888; *b.* Hertfordshire, 1828; 5th s. of George Nicholson, Hertford, and Anne, *d.* of John Searancke, St. Albans; *m.* 1st, Marion, *d.* of Robert Tayler of Brighton, 1857; 2nd, Catherine Leicester, *e. d.* of the Rev. Canon Atkinson, Vicar of Danby, 1882. *Educ.*: Mount Radford School, Exeter. Joined the Surveying Staff of New Zealand Co., 1843; assisted to lay out the town of Wanganui; surveyor to lay out the town and country sections at Dunedin; solicitor, 1851; was charged with claim of the late Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot to the Earldom of Shrewsbury and the estates annexed to the title, which was established in 1869; chairman of the Law Fire Insurance Co., and a director of the Law Life Assurance Society; contested Hastings (C.) in 1876. *Publication*: Handbook on the Volunteer Act. *Recreation*: a keen sportsman. *Address*: 19 Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; Eden, Banff, N.B. *Clubs*: Conservative, St. Stephen's.

**NICHOLSON, Maj.-Gen. Stuart James, C.B.** 1897; Maj.-Gen. on list of reserve officers; *b.* 1836; s. of late William Henry Nicholson of St. Margaret's, Rochester; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of David Laing Brown of St. Andrews, N.B., 1870. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1855; Captain, 1863; Major, 1872; Lt.-Col. 1881; Col. 1885; Maj.-Gen. 1895; A.D.C. to Insp.-Gen. R.A. 1864-69; Instr. School of Gunnery, 1872-77; Asst. Director of Artillery, War Office, 1881-84; Member Ordnance Committee, 1884-85; Comdt. and Supt. School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1887-92; Maj.-Gen. Comind. R.A. Brigade, Malta, 1892-95; in command of R. A. Southern District, 1895-97; commanded R.A. and N.S.W. Artillery with Soudan Expedition, 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star; promoted Colonel); J.P. for Essex. *Recreations*: fishing and golf. *Address*: The Wayre, Harlow. *Club*: United Service.

**NICHOLSON, William**; painter and wood-engraver; *b.* Newark on Trent, 1872; s. of late William Newzam Nicholson, M.P., and Annie Elizabeth Prior, Newark on Trent; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of David Pryde, LL.D. of Edinburgh. *Educ.*: The Magnus School, Newark on Trent. *Publications*: An Alphabet, 1898; An Almanac of Twelve Sports (with Rudyard Kipling), 1898; London Types (with W. E. Henley), 1898; Characters of Romance, 1900; Paintings: portraits of the painter's mother, W. E. Henley, etc.; Engravings: portraits of H.M. Queen Victoria, H.M. Edward VII., Lord Roberts of Kandahar, Madame Sarah Bernhardt, Whistler, Kipling, etc. Awarded Gold Medal, L'Exposition Universelle de 1900, Paris. *Address*: Chaucer's House, Woodstock. *Club*: Savile.

**NICHOLSON, William Graham, J.P.**; M.P. (C.) Eastern or Petersfield Division, Hants, since 1897; Major 3rd Batt. Hants Regt.; *b.* 1862; *e. s.* of William Nicholson, J.P., D.L., Basing Park, Hants; *m.* 1890, Alice Margaret,

*d.* of late Rt. Hon. William Wither Bramston Beach, Oakley Hall, Basingstoke, and Keevil House, Wilts, M.P. Hants W. or Andover Division. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb. B.A. 1884. *Recreations*: yachting, shooting, hunting. *Address*: 80 Eaton Square, S.W.; Basing Park, Alton, Hants. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

**NICHOLSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Gustavus, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1898; Director-General of Mobilisation and Military Intelligence, War Office, since 1901; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1871, Victoria, *d.* of D. Dillon. Entered R.E. 1865; Col. 1891; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches); Candahar Field Force, 1879 (despatches); march to Candahar (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with three clasps, bronze decoration); Egyptian War, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star); Burmese Expedition, 1886-87, as A.A.G. Army Headquarters (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98, as Chief of Staff (despatches, K.C.B., medal with two clasps); C.B. 1891; served South Africa as Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, and Director of Transport at Headquarters, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, promoted Maj.-Gen., medal with five clasps). *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military.

**NICKALLS, Sir Patteson**; *cr.* 1893; J.P.; member of Stock Exchange; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1867, Florence (*d.* 1896), *d.* of T. S. Womersley; contested Sevenoaks Division, 1885, and Dartford, 1895. *Address*: Chislehurst, Kent. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Reform.

**NICKERSON, Capt. William Henry Snyder, V.C., R.A.M.C.**; *b.* 27 Mar. 1875; s. of Rev. D. Nickerson, Chaplain H.M. Forces. *Educ.*: Portsmouth Grammar School; graduated M.B., Ch.B. (Vict.), 1896, at Owens College, Manchester. Entered R.A.M.C., 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1902. *Decorated* for attending a wounded man under heavy rifle- and shell-fire at Wakkerstroom, 20 April 1900.

**NICKLIN, William, D.S.O.** 1887; Inspector of Machinery. Entered R.N. 1864; Engineer. 1871; Chief Engineer, 1882; retired, 1896; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal); Egypt, 1882, including bombardment of Alexandria (medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted); as Chief Engineer of "Turquoise," present in E. Soudan at defence of Suakin, 1884; Burma, as Chief Engineer of Naval Brigade, at bombardment of Minha, occupation of Mandalay, and expedition to Bhamo, 1885-86 (despatches twice, medal with clasp). *Address*: 20 Lion Terrace, Portsmouth.

**NICOL, Captain Andrew Geddes Bain, D.S.O.** 1902; Recruiting for and Organising Volunteer Movement in Johannesburg Mounted Rifles; *b.* Dist. Albany, Cape Colony, 1873; s. of William Nicol, Fife, Scotland, and A. S. Bain, Col. Scotch. *Educ.*: country school, Dist. of Albany. Stock farmer up to the age of 21; mining and managing electrical plant at Barberton; at the outbreak of Transvaal War joined Bethune's Mounted Infantry at Maritzburg as trooper; fought through Colenso, thence in all fights up to the relief of Ladysmith; then with Buller into the Transvaal; back to Vryheid, through Capt. Goff's disaster, one of the few who escaped, promoted Sergeant for this; entered Johannesburg Mounted Rifles



as Lieutenant under Bruce Hamilton and Col. Stewart; with Hamilton's Column assisted in capture of Cherry Emmett; captured notorious Boer Coetzer, Landrost of New Amsterdam Transvaal, awarded D.S.O. for the latter. *Recreations*: the ordinary recreations of an English officer; a good game-shot and rider. *Club*: New, Johannesburg.

**ICOL, Erskine, R.S.A., A.R.A.** retired; b. Leith, 3 July 1825; *e. s.* of James Main Nicol; many years in the service of Messrs. Wauchope, Moodie, and Hope, Leith. *Educ.*: commercial education at Leith, and Art education at Trustees' Academy, Edinburgh, under Sir William Allan, R.S.A., A.R.A., and Mr. Thomas Duncan, R.S.A., A.R.A. When young had hard work to make a living by teaching drawing and portrait-painting in Edinburgh; went to reside in Dublin for three or four years, which stay decided him in choice of subject, 1849; returned to Edinburgh; became a constant contributor to the exhibitions of the R.S.A.; ultimately elected a member of that body; settled in London and became a regular exhibitor at the Royal Academy, 1862; A.R.A. 1866; retired, from ill-health, 1885. *Pictures*: Donnybrook Fair, 1859; Renewal of Lease Refused, 1863; Waiting for the Train, 1864; A Deputation, 1865; Both Puzzled (engraved by Simmons), Paying the Rent, and Missed It, 1866; A Country Booking-office, 1867; A China Merchant, and The Cross Roads, 1868; A Disputed Boundary, 1869; The Fisher's Knot, 1871; Steady, Johnnie, Steady (engraved by Simmons), 1873; The New Vintage, 1873; The Sabbath Day (engraved by Simmons), 1875; A Storm at Sea, and Looking out for a safe Investment (engraved by Simmons), 1876; Unwillingly to School, 1877; The Missing Boat, 1878; Interviewing their Member (engraved by Deblois), 1879. *Recreations*: either walking or exercise on horseback; never had a hobby beyond my art. *Address*: The Dell, Feltham, Middlesex.

**ICOL, Henry, C.B.** 1892; Superintendent County Court Department, Treasury, 1866-91; . 1821. *Address*: 50 Dingwall Road, Croydon.

**ICOL, John**; b. Ramstone, Monymusk, Scotland, 1838; *m.* 1862, Janet M'Donald, of Patrane, Ayrshire, Scotland. Left Scotland for Durban, Natal, 1860; has carried on business as builder and timber merchant for 34 years; for several years a volunteer in the Durban Field artillery; joined the Durban Town Council in 1885; has been twice Deputy Mayor and four times elected Mayor of the borough; Justice of the Peace for eight years. *Address*: Banchory, Torrie Road, Durban.

**ICOL, J. Watson**; Member of Society of Oil-Painters. *Address*: Park Cottage, Pelham Street, South Kensington, S.W.

**ICOL, Rev. Thomas, D.D.**, Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, University of Aberdeen since 1899; b. 21 Oct. 1846; *m.* Annie, *sur. d.* of late Rev. John Underwood, minister of Kirkcudbright, 1878. *Educ.*: Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and Tübingen Universities; B.A. of Aberdeen, 1868, with First Class Honours in Classics and Mental Philosophy, and with Simpson Greek Prize; Hutton Prize and Fullerton Scholarship; B.D. of Edinburgh, 1871; D.D. of Edinburgh, 1893. Ordained minister of Kells, Kirkcudbrightshire, 1873; translated to Tol-

booth Parish, Edinburgh, 1879; Croall Lecturer, 1897-98; Convener since 1896 of Church of Scotland Jewish Mission Committee; Editor of Church of Scotland Mission Record, 1886-1900. *Publications*: Translation jointly with Rev. Dr. J. A. M'Clymont of Beck's Pastorallehren des Neuen Testaments; Church of Scotland Sabbath School Teachers' Book, Grade I. (edited); Recent Explorations in Bible Lands; Recent Archaeology and the Bible (Croall Lectures, 1897-98); The Present Position and Prospects of Biblical Science (Introductory Lecture). *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 34 College Bounds, Old Aberdeen.

**NICOLAS, Nicholas Harris, C.B.** 1890; *e. s.* of late Sir N. Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G., and Sarah, *d.* of J. Davison; b. 1830; *m.* 1884, Hebe, widow of late J. Davison of the India Office, *d.* of late J. Bishop of Camden Crescent, Bath. *Educ.*: Tonbridge and Merchant Taylors' School. Appointed to Exchequer and Audit Office 1848, and retired as Chief Clerk 1890, having conducted inquiries into the audit systems in Trinidad, Jamaica, and the Leeward Islands, and investigated the consular accounts at Havana in 1878. *Decorated* in consideration of the services described above. *Address*: 10 Devonport Street, Sussex Square, W. *Club*: Union.

**NICOLET, Gabriel**; Member of Society of Oil-Painters and of Society of Portrait Painters. *Club*: Arts.

**NICOLL, William Robertson, M.A., LL.D.**; editor British Weekly, Bookman, Expositor, Woman at Home, etc., since 1886; British Monthly since 1900; b. Lumsden, Aberdeenshire, 10 Oct. 1851; *e. s.* of Rev. Harry Nicoll; *m.* Catherine, *d.* of Joseph Pollard, High Down, Herts, May 1897. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Aberdeen; University, Aberdeen; M.A. 1870; LL.D. 1887. Free Church Minister of Dufftown, 1874-77; of Kelso, 1877-85. *Publications*: Literary Anecdotes of the Nineteenth Century, 1895; Life of James Macdonell, 1890; Prof. Elmslie; The Lamb of God; The Incarnate Saviour; The Key of the Grave; Songs of Rest (Series i. and ii.); The Return to the Cross, 1897; Sunday Afternoon Verses, 1897; Letters on Life, 1901; The Church's One Foundation, 1901; Ed. The Expositor's Greek Testament, vol. i. 1897; vol. ii. 1900; Editor complete edition of the Works of C. Brontë, 1902, and numerous theological works. *Recreation*: member of the Hampstead Golf Club. *Address*: Bay Tree Lodge, Hampstead; The Old Manse, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Bath, Whitefriars.

**NICOLSON, Sir Arthur, 11th Bt.**; *cr.* 1687; K.C.B.; *cr.* 1901; K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1888; K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1903; H.M.'s Envoy Extraord. and Minister Plenipotentiary in Morocco since 1895; b. 19 Sept. 1849; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of James Loch of Drylaw; *S. father*, 1899; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Archibald Rowan Hamilton, Killyheagh Castle, Co. Down, 1882. *Educ.*: Rugby; Brasenose Coll. Oxford; left before taking degree. Foreign Office, 1870-74; Assist. Priv. Sec. to Earl Granville, 1872-74; 3rd Sec. Embassy at Berlin, 1874-76; 2nd Sec. Legation at Peking, 1876-78; Berlin, 1878-79; 2nd Sec. at Constantinople, 1879-84; Chargé d'Affaires, Athens, 1884-85; 1st Sec. and Chargé d'Affaires, Teheran, 1885-88; C.M.G. 1886; Consul-Gen. Budapest, 1888-98;

Sec. of Embassy, Constantinople, 1894; Agent in Bulgaria, 1894-95. *Publication*: History of the German Constitution, 1873. *Heir*: s. Frederick Archibald; b. 1888. *Recreations*: riding, tennis, sailing. *Address*: British Legation, Tangier. *Club*: Travellers'.

**NICOLSON, Sir Arthur Thomas Bennet Robert**, 10th Bt.; cr. 1829; D.L., J.P.; Commissioner of Supply for Shetland; b. Morphett Vale, Adelaide, 1842; s. father 1879; m. Annie, d. of late John Rutherford, Bruntsfield Place, Edinburgh, formerly of Australia, 1881. *Educ.*: Melbourne College. *Heir*: s. Arthur, b. 1882. *Address*: Brough Lodge, Fetlar, and Grimster House, Lerwick, Shetland.

**NICOLSON, David**, C.B., 1897; Lord Chancellor's visitor in Lunacy; b. at Auchlethen, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, 25 Dec. 1844; y. s. of late William Nicolson and Catherine, d. of George Simpson of Drakemyre, Ellon; m. 1886, Edith Margaret, d. of the late William Case of Fareham, Hants. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University. M.B. (with honours) and C.M. 1866; M.D. 1875; M.R.C.P. Edinburgh. House Surgeon Dundee Infirmary, 1866; assistant surgeon H.M. Convict Prisons, Portland, Woking, and Millbank, 1867-73; senior medical officer Portsmouth Prison, 1873-76; Dept. Supt. Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum, 1876-86; Supt. thereof, 1886-96; was appointed Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy in January 1896; and is medical adviser to Home Secretary in criminal mental cases; was a member of Home Office Departmental Committee on Habitual Drunkards, 1891-92, and of Irish Governmental Committee of Inquiry into Dundrum Criminal Lunatic Asylum, 1891; President of Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1895-96; Member of Soc. Med. Psychol. Paris and Belgium. *Publications*: Contributor of numerous articles in Medical Journals, on Crime, Criminals, and Criminal Lunacy; created C.B. (civil), 1897. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, lawn-tennis, whist. *Address*: Balgownie, Guildford; 201 Royal Courts of Justice, W.C. *Clubs*: Garrick, M.C.C.; Surrey County, Guildford.

**NICOLSON, Lieut.-Gen. Malcolm Hassels**, C.B. 1893; late Commanding Mhow District; b. 1843. Entered army 1859; Lieut.-Gen. 1899; served Abyssinia, 1867-68, including Arogee and Magdala (medal); Afghanistan, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet-Lieut.-Col.); Zhob Field Force (despatches); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1891-94. *Address*: 54 Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W.

**NIECKS, Frederick**, Mus. Doc., Reid Professor of Music, and Dean of the Faculty of Music, Edinburgh University, since 1891; b. Düsseldorf (Germany), 3 Feb. 1845. *Educ.*: private school and teachers at Düsseldorf; Leipzig University; musically by Dr. Langhans, Grunewald, and Auer (violin); Tausch (pianoforte and composition), Düsseldorf and Cologne. Violinist and teacher of music at Düsseldorf till 1868; then settled in Scotland, where he was engaged in teaching music, and since 1875 as a writer on music, contributing largely to musical journals. *Publications*: A Concise Dictionary of Musical Terms, to which is prefixed an Introduction to the Elements of Music, 1884; Chopin as a Man and Musician, 1888. *Recreations*: fine arts, litera-

ture, pedestrian exercise. *Address*: University, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**NIGERIA, SOUTHERN**, including the Niger Delta, **Bishop of** (since 1900), **Rt. Rev. James Johnson**, D.D. (Durham), M.A.; a Sierra Leone colony-born Christian of the Yoruba-speaking race and of both the Ijebu and Akure tribes in West Africa. *Educ.*: Freetown Grammar School; Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone. Catechist, C.M.S., 1858; Tutor C.M.S. Grammar School, 1860; Catechist, Christ Church, 1861; ordained, 1863; Missionary Curate of Christ Church till 1873; Native Missionary in charge of St. Paul's Church, Lagos, Yoruba Country, 1874; Superintendent of interior Yoruba Mission, 1877; Pastor of St. Paul's Church, Lagos, 1881; Secretary Native Church Committee and Church Missions; Diocesan Inspector; Bishop's Examining Chaplain; Member of Bible Translation Committee; Member of Legislative Council and Board of Education, 1886. *Publication*: Yoruba Heathenism. *Address*: Lagos, West Africa.

**NIGHTINGALE, Florence**; organiser of nursing in the Crimean War; b. Florence, 12 May 1820; d. of W. E. Nightingale, Embley Park. *Educ.*: in nursing by Protestant Sisters of Mercy at Kaiserwerth on the Rhine; proceeded to the Crimea in 1854; she devoted the £50,000 testimonial to the foundation of the Nightingale Home for the training of nurses. *Publications*: Notes on Hospitals, 1859; Notes on Nursing, 1860; Notes on the Sanitary State of the Army in India, 1863; Introductory Notes on Lying-in Institutions, 1871; Life or Death in India, 1874. *Address*: 10 South Street, Park Lane, W.

**NIGHTINGALE, Sir Henry Dickenson**, 9th Bt.; cr. 1828; b. 15 Nov. 1830; s. father 1876; m. Mary, d. of Capt. Thomas Spark, R.N., 1855. Formerly Capt. Royal Marines; transferred to 45th Regiment; appointed to Army Department and retired with rank of Lieut.-Col. 1882; served throughout Burmese War of 1852 (medal and clasp). *Heir*: g. s. Edward, b. 1888. *Address*: 33 Boulevard Marcellines, Boulogne-sur-Mer, France.

**NILLSON, Madame Christine (Comtesse de Miranda)**, Prima donna; b. Sweden, 1843; m. 1st, M. Auguste Rouzand, 1873 (d. 1882); 2nd, 1887, Comte de Miranda (d. 1903). *Educ.*: Halmstad; Stockholm, under Berwald. Made her debut at Stockholm, 1860, then went to Paris and studied under Victor Massé and Wartel; first appearance in London, 1867; has sung in the following operas: The Magic Flute; Martha; Don Juan; Faust; Robert the Devil.

**NIMMO, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Rose**, C.B. 1891; unemployed, Supernumerary List; b. 1831; s. of late Robert Nimmo of Auchinblain, Ayrshire, and Isabella, d. of late James Rose; m. 1875, Rosanne Jane, d. of late Captain Salmon, Bombay Cavalry. *Educ.*: Collegiate School, Glasgow; Addiscombe. Entered Army 1849. Captain, 1861; Major, 1869; Lieut.-Colonel, 1875; Colonel, 1880; Major-General, 1890. Served during Afghan War, 1878-80 (wounded, despatches twice, medal), Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; commanded Nusseerabad Brigade, 1885-86. *Recreations*: rowing, walking. *Address*: 94 Sydney Place, Bath. *Club*: East India United Service.

**NISBET, Hume**, author and artist; b. Stirling, Scotland, 8 Aug. 1849. *Educ.*: in



Letters under Mr. James Culross, LL.D.; in Art under Sam Bough, R.S.A. Left Scotland at sixteen; spent seven years travelling through Australia; on return was appointed Art Master in the Watt College and Old School of Arts, Edinburgh; held this position for eight years; resigned in 1885; travelled for Messrs. Cassell through Australia and New Guinea, 1886; since then occupied as novelist, etc.; revisited Australia and other parts in 1895. *Publications*: 15 Romances, including *Bail Up*, etc.; 3 vols. of poetry—*Egypt*, *Memories of the Months*, *The Matadore*; *Travels*, in 2 vols.; *A Colonial Tramp*; 5 Books on Art—*Where Art Begins*, etc. *Recreations*: travelling and studying Nature and Humanity. *Address*: Brackenhall, Dunham Massey, Altrincham, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Authors', Yorick.

**ISBET, John**, D.Cec.; F.S.I.; 2nd s. of late J. Nisbet, Edinburgh; b. Edinburgh, 2 Oct. 1853; m. 1887, Edith, y. d. of late W. Mason, Ipswich. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Institution and University; Forest Academies of Eisenach and Muenden; Munich University (Doctor in National Economy). Entered Indian Forest Service, 1875; Conservator of Forests, Burma, 1895; retired 1900. *Publications*: *British Forest Trees and their Sylvicultural Characteristics*, 1893; *Protection of Woodlands*, 1893; *Essays on Sylvicultural Subjects*, 1893; *Studies in Forestry*, 1894; edited *The Forester* (6th ed.), 1894; *Our Forests and Woodlands* (Haddon Hall Library series), 1900; *The Management of Forests, in Theory and Practice*, 1901; *Burma under British Rule*, and before, 1901; *Articles on Forestry for the Victoria History of the Counties of England*, 1903-1904. *Decorated* with Kaiser-i-Hind medal of the first class for public service in India (Delhi Durbar, 1903). *Recreations*: golf, cycling, travelling. *Address*: 63 St. James Street, S.W. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**ISBET, Rev. Matthew Alexander**; Rector of Ickham since 1897; b. Delhi, 1838; s. of Matthew Nisbet, 48th Bengal Native Infantry; m. 1875, Louisa J. Scobell, d. of Rev. S. G. Scobell. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar). Captain of College Boat; Captain of College Eleven (cricket); M.A.; M.A. (comit. caus.), Oxford; Curate of Longborough, 1861; Chipping-Campden, 1867; Vicar of St. Luke's, Gloucester, 1872; Chaplain to Volunteers; Chairman of Gloucester School Board, 1876-81; Rural Dean of Gloucester; Rector of Ringwood, 1881; Guardian and District Councillor; Hon. Sec. of the Canterbury Diocesan Education Society since 1885; Hon. Sec. of the Canterbury Diocesan Sunday School Teachers' Association since 1887; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1891; Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Diocesan Association. *Recreations*: Walking and golf. *Address*: Ickham Rectory, Dover. *Club*: Constitutional.

**ISBET, Pollok Sinclair**, A.R.S.A., R.S.W. 1879; b. Edinburgh, 18 Oct. 1848; s. of late John Nisbet, decorator, Edinburgh; m. Ellen, y. d. of John Grieve of Loyal and Inglestone, Perthshire. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Institution. Travelled and painted extensively in Spain and Italy, and in Morocco, Tunis, and Algeria; studied in Rome and Venice. *Recreation*: billiards. *Address*: Western Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**ISBET, Robert Buchan**, R.I., R.S.A.,

1902; Hon. Member Royal-Belgian Water colour Society; landscape painter; chairman Society of Scottish Artists; b. Edinburgh, 1 July 1857; m. Margaret, d. of Duncan F. Dempster, Greenock, 1895. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Institution. R.S.W., 1887; R.B.A., 1890; diploma, Dresden International Exhibition, 1892; R.I., 1892; medal Antwerp International Exhibition, 1894; medal Vienna International, 1898. *Pictures*: *Evening Stillness* (purchased by Chantrey Bequest, 1890); *Thundery Weather* (Dresden); *Harrowing* (Vienna); *Brown Autumn* (Berlin National Gallery); *Ploughing* (Munich); *A Scottish Moorland* (St. Petersburg); *Evening* (Leeds Permanent Gallery); *Waiting for the Tide*, 1898; *Between Showers* (Reims Art Gallery), 1898. *Recreations*: golf, fishing, bicycling, stamp collecting. *Address*: Dunmore, Comrie, Perthshire. *Club*: Scottish Arts.

**NISBET, Colonel Robert Parry**, C.I.E. 1885, F.R.G.S.; Indian Staff Corps (retired); b. 2 Nov. 1839; m. 1865, Anne, y. d. of John Delap Wilson, Milford House, Hants. *Educ.*: King's College, London. Was called to Bar at the Middle Temple, 1872. After three years' service with 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade he joined the Bengal Staff Corps, and was appointed an Assistant Commissioner, Panjab; passed through all the grades of the Civil Commission, Panjab, and held many important posts; as Deputy Commissioner of Lahore for five years; was also for the same term Deputy Commissioner and Superintendent of the Hill States at Simla; and on promotion was successively Commissioner of the Delhi, Derajat, Peshawar, and Rawal Pindi Divisions, Panjab; from Commissioner of Rawal Pindi he was in 1888 appointed to be H.M.'s Resident in Kashmir, which post he held till he retired from the Service in 1892. *Address*: 7 Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Hurlingham, etc.

**NIVEN, Charles**, M.A., F.R.S.; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Aberdeen University. *Address*: 6 Chanonry, Old Aberdeen.

**NIVEN, James**, M.B.; Medical Officer of Health for Manchester. *Address*: Town Hall, Manchester.

**NIVEN, Sir William Davidson**, K.C.B., cr. 1903; C.B. 1897; M.A., F.R.S.; Director of Studies in Royal Naval College, Greenwich; b. 1842.

**NIXON, Sir Christopher John**, Kt.; cr. 1895; M.B., LL.D., J.P., President of the Royal College of Physicians, Ireland; Professor of Medicine, Catholic University; Member of General Medical Council; Hon. Fellow, British Institute of Public Health; Member of Senate, Royal University of Ireland; b. Dublin, 1849; s. of C. William Nixon and Mary Anna Hackett; m. Mary, d. of Dominick E. Blake, 1872. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin; Cecilia Street School of Medicine; Paris. Late Prof. of Anatomy and Physiology; 1st President Royal Veterinary College of Ireland, which he took great interest in establishing. *Publications*: *Handbook of Hospital Practice and Physical Diagnosis*; various papers on Diseases of the Heart and Nervous System, etc. *Recreations*: music, golf, cricket. *Address*: 2 Merrion Square, Dublin; Roebuck Grove, Milltown, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**NIXON, Brig.-Gen. John Eccles, C.B.** 1902; commanding the Bangalore District, India, since 1903; *b.* 16 Aug. 1857; *s.* of Major-General J. P. Nixon; *m.* 1884, Amy Louisa, *y. d.* of James Wilson of Gratwicke, Billingshurst, Sussex. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Served in the 25th The King's Own Borderers, and the 18th Bengal Lancers, and held several staff appointments in India; served Afghan War, 1879-80; Zaminsat Expedition, 1879, as Orderly Officer to General Tytler, C.B., V.C. (despatches, medal); Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881; Chitral Relief Force, as D.A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence (despatches, medal and clasp, Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel); North-West Frontier of India, 1897-98, as Chief Staff Officer, Tochi Field Force (despatches, clasp); commanded a cavalry brigade in South Africa, 1901-1902 (despatches, medal, and C.B.). *Publications*: Solution of Tactical Problems on Maps; Notes of Military Law; Notes for Staff Officers on Field Service. *Recreations*: polo, cricket, golf, racquets. *Address*: Bangalore, India. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**NOBLE, Sir Andrew**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1902; K.C.B., *cr.* 1893; F.R.S.; of Ardmore and Ardardan Noble, Dumbartonshire; J.P. and D.L. Northumberland (Sheriff 1896); late Captain R.A.; vice-chairman Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Company, Limited; *b.* Scotland, 13 Sept. 1832; *s.* of G. Noble, R.N.; *m.* 1854, Margery, *d.* of A. Campbell, Quebec. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; R.M.A. Woolwich. Secretary to Committee on Rifled Cannon, 1858; to Committee on Plates and Guns, 1859; Assistant Inspector of Artillery, 1859; also member of Ordnance Select Committee, 1860; joined Sir W. G. Armstrong and Co., 1860; member of Committee of Explosives from its formation until dissolved; received Royal medal Royal Society, 1880; *cr.* C.B. 1881; knight of various foreign orders. *Publications*: various Royal Society papers, pamphlets, lectures upon food explosives and science of gunnery. *Recreations*: shooting, tennis; has a tennis court at Newcastle, built 1894. *Heir*: *s.* Major George John William, late 13th Hussars, *b.* 1859. *Address*: Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Chillingham Castle, Bedford, Northumberland; 14 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Army and Navy, United Service.

**NOBLE, J. Campbell**, R.S.A., 1892; *b.* Edinburgh, 22 July 1846; *s.* of James Noble and Rachael Campbell; *m.* 1875, his cousin, Anne, *d.* of William Noble. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Student in the school of the Board of Manufactures, 1862; silver medallist for anatomy, 1868; took a Queen's Prize, 1870. In the Life School of the Royal Scottish Academy studied under J. P. Chalmers, R.S.A., M'Taggart, R.S.A., and Hugh Cameron, R.S.A.; took the Keith and Colour prize there; A.R.S.A. 1870. *Recreations*: violin, curling, golf, collects old instruments, has a fine set of Northumbrian bagpipes (smaller and greater), date on smaller pipes, 1695. *Address*: 12 Nelson Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Scottish Arts, Pen and Pencil, Edinburgh.

**NOBLE, Robert**, R.S.A.; *b.* Edinb. 1857. *Educ.*: Government School of Design. Exhibited first picture R.S.A. 1877; visited Paris in the

following year; afterwards studied at the Scottish Academy Life School, and later at Carolus Duran's Life School in Paris; exhibited Coming from Church, and the Linn Jaws, 1887, in the Royal Academy; gained silver medal for Landscape at Edinburgh International Exhibition. *Address*: East Linton, Prestonkirk, N.B. *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**NOBLE, T. Tertius, A.R.C.M.**; organist and director of the choir, York Minster, since 1897; *b.* Bath, 5 May 1867; 5th *s.* of late Thomas Noble of Bath, and Sarah, *d.* of late William Jackson of Swadham, Norfolk; *m.* Meriel Maude, *e. d.* of Very Rev. C. W. Stubbs, Dean of Ely, 1897. *Educ.*: private tutor; Colchester; and Royal Coll. of Music, London. Exhibitioner and scholar Royal College of Music, London. Organist, All Saints', Colchester, 1881; St. John's, Wilton Road, S.W., 1889; assistant organist to Prof. Stanford at Trinity Coll. Camb., 1890; organist and master of the choristers, Ely Cathedral, 1892. *Publications*: Air and Variation for Organ; Solemn March, *do.*; Communion Ser. in A.; The Music to The Wasps of Aristophanes performed at Cambridge, 1897. Service in B Minor; Songs and Violin Pieces; Service in "A" throughout; Seven unaccompanied Anthems; Eight-part Motett and Anthem, The Sound of War; Sacred Cantata, Gloria Domini, etc. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, and tennis. *Address*: Minster Court, York. *Clubs*: A.D.C. and C.U.M.C., Cambridge University.

**NOBLE, William James**, Recorder of Newark, 1899; *b.* 31 July 1855; *e. s.* of late John Noble, of Little Over, Derbyshire. M.A. (Oxford); Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1882. *Address*: 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**NOBLE, Wilson**; *b.* 21 Nov. 1854; *s.* of late Jno. Noble of Park Place, Henley-on-Thames, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1879, Marian Carolin, *d.* of W. P. W. Dana of Boston, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. M.A. M.P. Hastings (C.), 1886-96; President of Röntgen Soc. of London, 1899-1900. *Recreations*: scientific pursuits, especially electricity and investigations in Röntgen rays. *Address*: Tangle Park, Worplesdon, Guildford. *Club*: Carlton.

**NOEL**, family name of **Earl of Gainsborough**.

**NOEL, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Edward**; D.A.A.G., Ceylon, 1899-1902; *b.* 1852; *s.* of 2nd Earl of Gainsborough; *m.* 1884, Ruth, *d.* of late R. Lucas, of Trenifle, Cornwall. *Educ.*: Oscott College. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1872; Captain, 1880; Major, 1890; Lieut.-Col., 1898, on half-pay; served Ashanti War, 1873-74, N.W. Frontier, India, 1877-78; Burma, 1886-87-88. *Publications*: Natural Weights and Measures, 1889; International Time, 1892. *Address*: Exton Park, Oakham. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**NOEL, Ernest**, J.P., D.L., Sussex, and J.P., Norfolk; *b.* 1831; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Hon. B. W. Noel, *bro.* of 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and Jane, *d.* of Peter Baillie of Dochfour, Inverness; *m.* 1st, 1857, Louisa Hope (*d.* 1870), *d.* of Thomas Milne of Warley House; 2nd, 1873, Lady Augusta Noel (*d.* 1902), *d.* of 6th Earl of Albemarle. *Educ.*: Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P. Dumfries, 1874-86; much interested in the housing of working classes;



Chairman of the Artisans' Dwellings Co. *Publication*: Letters from the West Indies. *Address*: Hingham Hall, Norfolk. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**NOEL, Vice-Adm. Sir Gerard Henry**, K.C.H., *cr.* 1902; K.C.M.G., *cr.* for services at Crete, 1898; Commander-in-Chief, China Station, since 1903; Commanded Home Fleet, and Admiral-Superintendent, Naval Reserves, 1900-3; *b.* 1845; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Augustus W. Noel, Rector of Stanhoe, Norfolk; *m.* Charlotte, *e. d.* of late F. Cresswell, 1875. Commanded Naval Guard at Cape Coast Castle, 1873 (promoted, medal, clasp); Rear-Admiral Mediterranean Fleet, 1898-99; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1893-98; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1894-96; Gold Medal of Royal United Service Institution. *Clubs*: United Service, Travellers'.

**NOEL, Rt. Hon. Gerard James**, P.C., D.L., J.P.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1823; *s.* of 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and Arabella, *d.* of Sir James Hamlyn-Williams; *m.* 1863, Lady Augusta Mary Lowther, *sister* of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, author of *The Wise Man of Sterncross*. Formerly Capt. 11th Hussars; M.P. for Rutland, 1847-83; Lord of the Treasury, 1866-68; Parliamentary Secretary to Treasury, 1868; Chief Commissioner of Works and Public Buildings, 1876-80. *Address*: Catmose, Oakham. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**NOEL-HILL**, family name of **Baron Berwick**.

**NOEL-HILL, Rev. Charles**, M.A.; rector of Church Stretton since 1879; *heir-pres.* of 8th B. Berwick; *b.* 18 Feb. 1848; *m.* 1891, Edith Mary, *d.* of Rev. R. G. Benson. *Educ.*: Exeter College, Oxford; Rural Dean of Wenlock, 1891-98. *Recreations*: Oxford University Prize for Freshmen's mile race, 1868. *Address*: Rectory, Church Stretton, Salop.

**NOLAN, Col. John Philip**, M.P. (N.) North Galway since 1900; late R.A. *Educ.*: Clongowes; Stonyhurst; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Woolwich. Served Abyssinian Campaign, 1867, including Arogee, and capture of Magdala (despatches, medal). *Address*: Ballindarry, Tuam.

**NOLAN, Joseph**, M.P. (N.) South Louth since 1900; commission agent, London. M.P. North Louth, 1885-92; contested South Louth, 1892 and 1895.

**NÖLDEKE, Theodor**, Orientalist; *b.* Harburg, 2 March 1836. *Educ.*: Göttingen (under Ewald). Professor at Kiel, 1864; University of Strassburg, 1872. *Publications*: in English—Sketches from Eastern History, 1892; Syriac Grammar, 1904. *Address*: Kalbsgasse 16, Strassburg, Germany.

**NORBURY, 4th Earl of (cr. 1827), William Brabazon Lindesay Graham-Toler**; Baron Norwood, 1797; Baron Norbury, 1800; Viscount Glandine, 1827; [1st Earl was Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; *d.* 1832]; *b.* 2 July 1862; *o. s.* of 3rd Earl and Lady Stewart Lindsay Bethune, *d.* of 9th Earl of Lindsay. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. *S. father* 1873. *Heir*: *c.* Otway Scarlett Graham-Toler, *b.* 1886. *Address*: Carlton Park, Market Harborough. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Junior Carlton.  
*See also Earl of Caledon.*

**NORBURY, Inspector-Gen. Sir Henry Frederick**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; M.D., F.R.C.S.

(Lond.); R.N.; Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy; Hon. Surgeon to the King; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1868, Mina Legge, *d.* of E. G. Wade-Brown. *Educ.*: Oundle School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; University of Malta. Entered Royal Navy as Surgeon, 1860; promoted Staff Surgeon, 1872; Fleet Surgeon, 1879; Deputy-Inspector-Gen., 1887; Inspector-General, 1894; was landed in medical charge of the Naval Brigade during Katir War of 1877-78 (despatches); during Zulu War of 1879 was Principal Medical Officer of Gen. Sir C. Pearson's column; present at the battle of Inyezane and during defence of Ekowe; was afterwards Principal Medical Officer of the Naval Brigade with General Crealock's column (despatches several times; medal with three clasps); promoted and created a Military C.B.; awarded the Blane Gold Medal 1879; served for several years at the Admiralty; K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1895. *Publication*: The Naval Brigade in South Africa. *Address*: Admiralty, and 8 Creffield Road, Ealing, W.

**NORCOCK, Rear-Admiral Charles James**; Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves, Admiralty, 1899-1902; *b.* Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Commander John Henry Norcock, R.N., and Jane, *d.* of late Captain Lowcay, R.N.; *m.* Amy, *d.* of late William Baker, civil engineer, and Louisa, *d.* of late J. Filder. *Educ.*: The Royal Naval School, New Cross; H.M.S. "Britannia" (Portsmouth and Portland). Qualified Torpedo Lieutenant, R.N. College, Greenwich, and H.M.S. "Vernon," Torpedo School, Portsmouth, 1876. Naval Cadet, 1861; Sub.-Lt., 1867; Lieutenant, 1871; Commander, 1882; Captain, 1889; appointed Senior Officer, 1896; and Commodore 2nd Class in command of the S.E. coast of America Station, 1898; served as Senr. and Torpedo Lieut. of H.M.S. "Hecla," and was present at bombardment of Alexandria, 11 July 1882, and subsequent operations on shore there (despatches); in the Suez Canal during the naval occupation; at battle and capture of Tel-el-Kebir, 13 Sep. 1882, and subsequent operations there (promoted to Commander, Egyptian medal, Alexandria and Tel-el-Kebir clasps, Khedive's bronze star); as Commander of "Hecla" at the operations in the Eastern Soudan, 1884 (Suakin clasp); Jubilee medal, 1897; awarded the G.S.P. March 1900. *Clubs*: United Service; R.N., Portsmouth; Malta Union.

**NORCOTT, Colonel Charles Hawtrey Bruce**, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 1849. Entered army, Rifle Brigade, 1867; Lieut.-Col. 1895; retired 1901; served Burmese campaign, 1886-89 (despatches, medal with clasp); late Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade; served South Africa 1899-1900; retired 1901.

**NORDAU, Max Simon**, M.D. Paris, Budapesth; Officier d'Académie, France; Com. of the Royal Hellenic Order of the St. Saviour; author and physician; vice-pres. Assoc. littéraire et artistique internationale; vice-president Congress of Zionists; Hon. Mem. of the Greek Acad. of the Parnassos; *b.* Budapesth, 29 July 1849; *y. s.* of Gabriel Südfeld, Rabbi, Krotoschin, Prussia, and his 2nd wife, *b.* Nelkin, 1185

Riga, Russia. *Educ.*: Royal Gymnasium and Protestant Gymnasium, Budapesth; Royal University, Budapesth; Faculty of Medicine, Paris. Wrote very early for newspapers; travelled for several years all over Europe; practised as a physician for a year and a half, 1878-80, at Budapesth; settled then at Paris, residing there ever since; *m.* Anna-Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of State-councillor Captain Julius Dons, Copenhagen, Denmark. *Publications*: Paris, Studien und Bilder aus dem wahren Milliardenlande, 1878; Seifenblasen, 1879; Vom Krenl zur Alhambra, 1880; Aus der Zeitungswelt (together with Ferdinand Gross), 1880; Paris unter der dritten Republik, 1881; Der Krieg der Millionen, 1882; De la castration de la Femme, 1882; Die conventionellen Lügen der Culturmenschheit, 1883; Ausgewählte Pariser Briefe, 1884; Paradoxe, 1885; Die Krankheit des Jahrhunderts, 1887; Seelenanalysen, 1891; Gefühlskomödie, 1892; Entartung, 1893; Das Recht zu lieben, 1894; Die Kugel, 1895; Drohnenschlacht, 1896; La funzione sociale dell arte, 1897; Doctor Kohn, 1898; The Drones must Die, 1899; Zeitgenössische Franzosen, 1901. *Recreations*: foil-fencing, swimming. *Address*: 8 Rue Léonie, Paris.

**NORDICA, Mme. (Madame Zoltan Dome)**, Prima Donna; *b.* Farmington, U.S.A., 1859; *m.* 1st, Mr. Gower; 2nd, Herr Dome. *Educ.*: Boston Conservatoire of Music; Italy. First Appearance in La Traviata in Brescia; London 1887. Chief part, Marguerite, in Faust.

**NORFOLK**, 15th Duke of (cr. 1483), **Henry FitzAlan-Howard**, K.G., P.C., J.P. Earl of Arundel, 1139; Baron Maltravers, 1330; Earl of Surrey, 1483; Baron Fitz-Alan, Clun, and Oswaldestre, 1627; Earl of Norfolk, 1644; Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal and Chief Butler of England; Premier Duke and Earl; K.G.C. of Order of Christ; Hon. Col. 4th W. R. Yorkshire Volunteers since 1864; Lt.-Col. 2nd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. since 1891; [Sir William Howard (Hereward) became Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 1297; his *g.-s.* became Admiral of the North under Edward III.; his *g.-g.-s.* married *d.* of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk; his *s.*, a Yorkist, was created Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal; he led the van of Richard III.'s army at Bosworth, where he fell, 1485; his *s.* won Flodden Field from James IV. of Scotland, 1513; his *c. s.* was executed by Henry VIII. just before his death, 1547; 4th Duke held communication with Mary of Scots and was beheaded, 1572; his *s.* died a prisoner in the Tower, 1595; his *g.-g.-s.* was restored as 5th Duke, 1664.] *b.* Carlton Terrace, 27 Dec. 1847; *s.* of 14th Duke and Augusta, *d.* of 1st Lord Lyons; *S.* father 1860; *m.* Flora, *d.* of 1st Baron Donington and Edith, Countess of Loudoun, 1877 (*d.* 11 April 1887). Special envoy to the Pope, 1887; Mayor of Sheffield, 1895-96; 1st Lord Mayor of Sheffield, 1896-97; Postmaster-Gen. 1895-1900; served South Africa, 1900. Owns about 49,900 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Lord E. B. Talbot, *q.v.* *Address*: Norfolk House, St. James's Square, S.W.; Arundel Castle, Sussex; Derwent Hall, Sheffield; Beech Hill, Sheffield. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also* J. F. Hope, Col. Francis Howard, Sir Henry Howard, Lord R. D. Kerr, Lord Edmund Talbot.

**NORIE, Major Charles Edward de**  
1186

**Manley**, D.S.O. 1902; Indian Staff Corps; 1st Batt. 2nd Ghorkas; *b.* 1866. Entered army, 1885; captain, 1896; major, 1901; served Manipur Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier (severely wounded, despatches twice, brevet major, medal with three clasps), 1897-98; South Africa.

**NORMAN, Rev. Alfred Merle, M.A.**, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.L.S.; Medallist of the "Institute" of France; Hon. Canon of Durham since 1885; late Rector of Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham, and Rural Dean; *b.* 1831; *s.* of John Norman, D.L., Iwood House, Somerset. *Educ.*: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. A marine zoologist and the author of very many publications on the subject. Landowner in Somersetshire. *Address*: The Red House, Berkhamsted, Herts.

**NORMAN, Rev. Charles Frederick, J.P.**; Hon. Canon of St. Albans since 1891; Rector of Mistley with Bradfield since 1883; *b.* 1829; *s.* of Rev. C. Norman, Vicar of Boxted, Essex; *m.* Janet, *d.* of T. G. Kensit, Bruton Street, W., 1854. *Educ.*: St. Catherine's Coll. Camb. (Senior Optime, M.A.) *Address*: 15 Courtfield Road, S.W.; Mistley Place, Manningtree.

**NORMAN, Charles Kensit, M.A., J.P.**; *b.* 18 March 1857; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Canon Norman, Mistley Place, Manningtree, Essex; *m.* 1901, Constance Vera, *e. d.* of William Walton. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Master Essex and Suffolk Foxhounds, 1897-1902. *Address*: The Grange, Chelmondiston, Suffolk. *Clubs*: United University Constitutional.

**NORMAN, Commander F. M., R.N.**; author, pseudonym Martello Tower; *b.* 1833; *s.* of Robert C. Norman of Kent. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered royal navy, 1848; retired as commander, 1863; assisted to land allied armies in Crimea; served for 4 months with the original Naval Brigade before Sebastopol; wounded in a boat action in China, 1857; J.P. for and twice Mayor of Berwick-on-Tweed; Fellow of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh. *Decorated*: Crimea—Inkerman and Sebastopol clasps; Medjidie, 5th class; China, 1856-58. *Publications*: At School and at Sea; Martello Tower in China; Manual of School Drill (14 editions); Manual of English Grammar for School Teachers (5 editions). *Recreations*: tastes and employments lie in the direction of natural history and of church work; holds several honorary public offices; has lectured and contributed a number of papers on natural history matters to Club Proceedings, and on other subjects to the Newcastle Diocesan Conference. *Address*: Cheriot House, Berwick-on-Tweed. *Club*: United Service, Edinburgh.

**NORMAN, Henry**, author and traveller; M.P. (L.) South Wolverhampton since 1900; *b.* Leicester, 19 Sept. 1858; *s.* of Henry and Sarah Edna Norman. *Educ.*: privately in France; Harvard University (B.A.); Leipzig University. After graduation, inaugurated the public agitation for the national preservation of Niagara Falls, resulting in their subsequent purchase by the State of New York; for several years on the editorial staff of the Pall Mall Gazette; afterwards joined the editorial staff of the Daily Chronicle, of which he became assistant-editor in 1895; he resigned this position in 1899 in order to have more time



for literature and politics; has visited throughout the whole of the United States and Canada, and travelled and explored in Japan, Russia, Siberia, Central Asia, Korea, China, Siam, the Malay Peninsula, Egypt, and the Balkans; member of the Council of the Society of Authors; member of the Committee of the Automobile Club; a Guardian of the Standard of Wrought Plate, Birmingham; founded (1902) and edits *The World's Work*, an illustrated monthly magazine of efficiency and progress; member of Council of British Empire League. *Publications*: *An Account of the Harvard Greek Play*, 1881; *The Preservation of Niagara Falls*, 1882; *The Real Japan*, 1892; *The Peoples and Politics of the Far East*, 1895; *All the Russias*, 1902. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, riding, automobilism, cycling, farming, photography. *Clubs*: Savile, Devonshire, Automobile, Sesame, Omar Khayyam.

**NORMAN, Sir Henry Wylie, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1873; G.C.B.; *cr.* 1887; G.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1887; C.I.E. 1878; Governor of Chelsea Hospital since 1901; Field-Marshal in the Army, 1902; Vice-President of Royal Colonial Institute and Royal Geographical Society; Director of the Commercial Union Assurance Co.; *b.* London, 2 Dec. 1826; *c. s.* of late James Norman, Calcutta; *m.* 1st, 1853, Selina Eliza, *d.* of D. A. Davidson; 2nd, 1864, Minnie (*d.* 1865), *d.* of T. Knowles and widow of Capt. A. B. Temple; 3rd, 1870, Alice Claudine, *d.* of T. Sandys. *Educ.*: private schools. Appointed to Bengal Infantry, 1844; Adjutant 31st Native Infantry throughout Sikh War of 1848-49; in many actions on the Peshawur frontier as principal staff officer; in command of a detachment in the suppression of the Sonthal insurrection; as assistant A.G. and acting A.G. throughout the Mutiny, 1858-59, including siege and capture of Delhi, relief and capture of Lucknow, and many minor services; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; assistant Military Secretary to Duke of Cambridge; Military Secretary to Government of India; Member of Council of the Viceroy of India; Member of Council of Secretary of State for India; Governor of Jamaica, and Governor of Queensland; was Chairman of the West India Royal Commission, 1897; Member of the Royal Commission on the War in South Africa. *Publications*: *Narrative of Campaign of the Delhi Army*, 1857; *Relief of Lucknow*, 1857; pamphlets; articles in reviews. *Recreations*: yacht cruising. *Address*: Royal Hospital, Chelsea. *Clubs*: United Service, Athenæum, Royal Thames Yacht Club.

**NORMAN, Captain Montagu Collet,** D.S.O. 1901; the Bedfordshire Regt., 4th Batt.; served South Africa.

**NORMAN, Philip, F.S.A.**, artist and antiquary; *b.* Bromley Common, Kent, 9 July 1842; 6th *s.* of late George Warde Norman, writer on finance, and more than fifty years a Director of the Bank of England; widower. *Educ.*: Eton. In business at Jerez, Spain, 1868-72; returning to England, he studied art at the Slade School; has exhibited paintings at Royal Academy, Grosvenor Gallery, New Gallery, Institute; Treasurer of the Society of Antiquaries. *Publications*: part author and illustrator of *The Inns of Old Southwark*, 1888; author of *London Signs and Inscriptions*, 1893; *The Ancient Halls of the City Guilds*, 1903;

papers in *Archæologia* and elsewhere, etc. *Recreations*: was in the Eton cricket and football elevens, 1859-60. *Address*: 45 Evelyn Gardens, South Kensington.

**NORMANBY, 3rd Marquess of (cr. 1838), Rev. Constantine Charles Henry Phipps, D.L., J.P., M.A.** Hon. Durham. Baron Mulgrave (Ireland), 1768; Baron Mulgrave (Great Brit.), 1794; Earl of Mulgrave and Viscount Normanby, 1812; Canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, since 1891. [Colonel William Phipps raised a regiment of horse for Charles I.; his *g. s.* Sir Constantine became Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1710; and was cousin of Sir William, inventor of the diving-bell; his *g. s.* became 1st Baron, 1768; 2nd Baron (*d.* 1792) was Captain R.N., and endeavoured to discover the N.E. passage.] *b.* 29 Aug. 1846; *s.* of 2nd Marquess and Laura, *d.* of Captain Russell, R.N.; *S.* father 1890; M.A. Hon. Durham; Vicar of St. Mark's, Worsley, Manchester, 1872-90; late Chaplain at St. Remo. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir*: *n.* George Alfred C. Phipps, *q.v.* *Address*: Mulgrave Castle, Whitby; Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

*See also Earl of Ellesmere, Edmund and Harriet Phipps.*

**NORMAND, Mrs. Ernest (Henrietta Rae),** painter of Classical Pictures; *b.* London, 30 Dec. 1859; *y. d.* of late T. B. Rae; *m.* Ernest Normand, the painter, 1884. *Educ.*: Queen's Square School of Art, Heatherley's, British Museum, Royal Academy Schools. Medallist at Paris and Chicago Universal Exhibitions. Commenced to study Art at the age of 13. Exhibited first picture at the Royal Academy, 1880; has been represented at the R.A. each succeeding year by important pictures. *Principal paintings*: *Ariadne*, 1885; *A Naiad*, 1886; *Eurydice*, 1886; *Doubts*, 1887; *Zephyrus and Flora*, 1888; *Death of Procris*, 1889; *Ophelia*, 1890; *La Cigale*, 1891; *Flowers Plucked and Cast Aside*, 1892; *Mariana*, 1893; *Psyche at the Throne of Venus*, 1894; *Apollo and Daphne*, 1895; *Summer*, 1896; *Isabella*, 1897; *Diana and Calisto*, 1899. Decoration in Fresco for the Royal Exchange, subject: *Sir Richard Whittington and his Charities*, 1900; *Portrait of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava*, 1901. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Aucklands, Upper Norwood, S.E.

**NORMAND, Captain P. H., D.S.O.**, 1900; Imperial Light Horse; *b.* Feb. 20, 1876; *s.* of Patrick Hill Normand. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh. Joined Imperial Light Horse as Lieut., 1899, at Maritzburg, Natal, and helped to form regiment; present at battle of Elands-laagte (wounded); in siege of Ladysmith, wounded at Waggon Hill on Jan. 6; went with General Mahon's column to relief of Mafeking; advance on Barberton with General French's Division (despatches). *Club*: New, Johannesburg.

**NORMANTON, 4th Earl of (cr. 1800), Sidney James Agar, D.L., J.P.**; Baron Somerton, 1795; Viscount Somerton, 1800; Baron Somerton (U.K.), 1873; [the first Earl was Archbishop of Dublin]; *b.* 9 Apr. 1865; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl and Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta Barrington, *d.* of 6th Viscount Barrington; *S.* father 1896; *m.* 1894, Lady Amy Frederica Alice Byng, *d.* of Col. the (4th) Earl of Strafford, K.C.V.O., C.B., Conservative. *Educ.*: Eton.

Owens about 34,085 acres; possesses picture gallery at Somerley. *Heir*: b. Hon. Francis W. A. E. Agar, q.v. *Address*: Somerley, Ringwood, Hants. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James, Bachelors'.  
See also Earl Nelson.

**NORREYS, Lord; Montague Charles Francis Towneley-Bertie**; J.P., D.L.; served with Yeomanry Cavalry, South Africa, 1900; *c. s.* of 7th Earl of Abingdon; b. 3 Oct. 1860; m. 1885, Hon. Rose Riversdale Glyn, sister of 4th Lord Wolverton. *Club*: Turf.

**NORRIS, Edward Samuel**, J.P. Middlesex, Westminster, and county of Lond.; D.L. Tower Hamlets; Commissioner of Income Tax for city of London; Treasurer and Chairman of the Merchant Seamen's Orphan Asylum, Snaresbrook, Essex; b. 1832; *c. s.* of Samuel Edward Norris of Upper Clapton, Middlesex; m. 1st, Mary, d. of James Gole; 2nd, Amelia, d. of C. Wohlgeimuth. *Educ.*: privately. M.P. Limehouse Division, Tower Hamlets, 1885-92; contested Colchester, 1895; was previously to 1885 adopted candidate for Southampton and for Liskeard; was for many years Deputy Chairman of Southampton Dock Company; Captain-Commandant 2nd Sussex Volunteer Artillery at Fairlight; 22 years Treasurer East London Hospital for Children; a director of London and India Docks Company; claims to be the originator of the postal order system. Inventor of the patent tubular lifeboat and various life-saving appliances. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Old City.

**NORRIS, George Michael**, I.S.O. 1902; LL.B.; First Class Clerk, Board of Education; b. 11 Sept. 1841; *s.* of late William Norris of Hornsey Lane; unmarried. *Educ.*: Islington School. As Society of Arts' Prizeman received a nomination to compete for a clerkship in the Board of Education, 1864; reorganised the Birkbeck Literary and Scientific Institution; a vice-presidential member of the governing body of the Birkbeck Institution, and was one of the first hon. secs. of the London Society for the Extension of University Teaching. *Decorated* for long and meritorious service. *Recreations*: Reading, walking, and marine excursions. *Address*: Fortis Green Road, East Finchley.

**NORRIS, John Freeman**, K.C. (1882); b. Bristol, 15 Oct. 1842; *c. s.* of Robert Norris and Catherine, d. of late John Freeman Saunders; m. Anne Isabella, 3rd d. of late Major-Gen. Woodburn, C.B., 1867. *Educ.*: private schools; University Coll. London. Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1865; went the Western Circuit; contested Wilton, 1877 (Radical), and Portsmouth, 1880; a judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1882; retired, 1895. *Club*: Devonshire.

**NORRIS, Lieut.-Col. Richard Joseph**, D.S.O. 1892; commanding 1st Battalion West India Regiment; b. 1854; *y. s.* of late Edward Norris; m. 1894, Beatrice Marian, d. of late Arthur Van de Velde, Belgian Min. Resident. *Educ.*: Mount St. Mary's, Derbyshire; Beaumont College, Old Windsor. Entered 1st West India Regiment, 1879; Captain, 1888; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col., 1902; served during operations on West Coast of Africa, 1892, and in command of Karene Expedition (1st phase), 1898 (medal with two clasps).

**NORRIS, William Edward**, novelist; *s.*

of late Sir William Norris, formerly Chief Justice of Ceylon. *Educ.*: Eton. Barr. Inner Temple, 1874, but has never practised. *Publications*: Heaps of Money, 1877; Mademoiselle de Mersac; Matrimony; My Friend Jim; The Rogue; Adrian Vidal; Matthew Austin; The Dancer in Yellow, 1896; Clarissa Furiosa, 1897; Marietta's Marriage, 1897; The Fight for the Crown, 1898; The Widower, 1898; Giles Ingilby, 1899; An Octave, 1900; The Flower of the Flock, 1900; His Own Father, 1901; The Embarrassing Orphan, 1901; The Credit of the County, 1902; Lord Leonard the Luckless, 1903, etc. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Underbank, Torquay. *Club*: National.

**NORRIS, Rev. William Foxley, M.A.**; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1890; Rector of Witney, since 1879; Surrogate; *s.* of late Thomas Norris, M.D.; m. Julia Monro, d. of late E. T. Monro, M.D. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). After serving Curacies at Alverstoke, Cirencester, and Newbury (also Warden and Chaplain of House of Charity, Greek St., Soho, 1851), was collated by Bishop S. Wilberforce to the Vicarage of Buckingham; R.D. of Buckingham, 1878; R.D. of Witney, 1879; Proctor for the Clergy of the Oxford Diocese, 1895-99. *Publication*: Lays of the Early English Church. *Address*: Witney Rectory, Oxon.

**NORTH**, family name of **Earl of Guilford**, and of **Baron North**.

**NORTH**, 11th Baron (cr. 1554), **William Henry John North**, late Lieut. 1st Life Guards; Maj. Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars; Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry; b. 1836; *s.* of Baroness North and Col. Rt. Hon. J. S. North; *s.* mother 1884; m. Frederica, d. of Commander R. Howe Cockerell, R.N., 1858. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 6600 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. William F. J. North, q.v. *Address*: 51 Cromwell Houses, S.W.; Kirtling Tower, Newmarket; Wroxton Abbey, Banbury. *Club*: Carlton.

**NORTH, Lord; Francis George North**, *c. s.* of 8th Earl of Guilford; b. 15 June 1902.

**NORTH, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Bordrigge N.**, C.B. 1900; commanding 3rd Batt. Royal Lancaster Regt.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; served Sudan War, 1885; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice); J.P. Co. Lancashire and Westmoreland; *c. s.* of North North of Thurland Castle; b. 18 Oct. 1862; m. 1895, Maud Mabella (d. 1900), *c. s.* of John Coulthurst of Gargrave House, Yorkshire. *Address*: Newton Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale.

**NORTH, Col. Dudley**, C.B.; retired; b. 8 Oct. 1840; *c. surv. s.* of late Dudley North and Sarah, d. of Major Lockyer of Lockyersleigh, New South Wales. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined 47th Regt. 1858; Capt. 1866; Special Service Officer, Gold Coast, 1873-74; dangerously wounded 2 Feb. 1874 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); Brevet of Major; A.D.C. to Governor of Malta, 1875-78; commanded the wing North Lancashire Regt. with the Zhot Valley Expedition, 1884; A.A.G. Canada, 1892-97; placed on retired pay 8 Oct. 1897. *Decorated*: C.B., Birth-day Gazette, 1896. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, United Service.



**NORTH, Rt. Hon. Sir Ford**; Kt.; *cr.* 1881; P.C., 1900; F.R.S., F.R.M.S.; *b.* Liverpool, 10 Jan. 1830; *a. s.* of John North, solicitor, and Ellen, 3rd *d.* of Jonathan Haworth; *m.* Elizabeth, *e. d.* of William Mann, 1857. *Educ.*: Winchester College; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Student Inner Temple, 1858; Barr. 1856; Q.C. 1877; Bench, 1881; Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of High Court of Justice, 1881; transferred to Chancery Division, 1883; resigned 1900. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, microscopy. *Address*: 76 Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

**NORTH, Frederick Dudley**, C.M.G. 1902; Clerk of Executive Council, Western Australia. *Address*: Council, Perth, Western Australia.

**NORTH, John W.**, A.R.A. 1893; R.W.S. *Address*: Washford, Taunton. *Club*: Arts.

**NORTH, North**, J.P. Co. Lancashire and Westmoreland; D.L. Westmoreland; *b.* Bangalore, 1824; *e. s.* of John Standfort Burton and Mary Anna, *o. g. c.* of Miles North of Thurland Castle and Newton Hall, Co. Lancaster; *m.* 1856, Alicia Gertrude, *o. d.* of Major Versturme, 18th Hussars. Joined the East India Company's Service as cadet, 1840; retired from the Service, 1850; succeeded to his grand-uncle, Major Richard North's estates, 1865, and assumed the name and arms of North by Royal Letters Patent. *Address*: Newton Hall, near Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**NORTH, Hon. William Frederick John**, *e. s.* and *heir* of 1st Baron North; *b.* 13 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1885, Arabella Valerie Keppel, *d.* of Charles North. Late Capt. 3rd Norfolk Regt. *Club*: Carlton.

**NORTHAMPTON**, 5th Marquess of (*cr.* 1812), **William George Spencer Scott Compton**, J.P. Earl of Northampton, 1618; Earl Compton, Baron Wilmington, 1812. Knight G.C. of Order of Charles III. [Sir William Compton was present at the Battle of Spurs, 1513; and Field of Cloth of Gold, 1520; and had estates in 20 counties of England and the favour of Henry VIII.; his *g. g. s.* became 1st Earl, and Lord President of the Marches of Wales; 2nd Earl was one of the bravest cavaliers, and fell at Hopton Heath, 1643; 2nd Marquess became President of the Royal Society (*d.* 1851).] *b.* 1851; 2nd *s.* of 4th Marquess (*d.* 1897) and Eliza, *d.* of late Hon. Sir G. Elliot, K.C.B.; *m.* 1884, Hon. Mary Florence Baring (*d.* 1902), *o. d.* of 2nd Lord Ashburton. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Camb. Was in Diplomatic Service; Private Secretary to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cowper), 1880-82; M.P. (G.L.) Barnsley Div. Yorkshire W.R. 1889-97. Owns about 23,600 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Earl Compton, *q.v.* *Address*: 51 Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Compton Wynyates, Kington; Castle Ashby, Northampton. *Clubs*: Devonshire, St. James's, Travellers', National Liberal.

*See also* Lord Alwyne Compton, Earl Cowper, Bishop of Ely, Henry J. L. Graham.

**NORTHAMPTON, (R.C.) Bishop of**; *see* Riddell, Rt. Rev. A. G.

**NORTHAMPTON, Archdeacon of**; *see* Leicester, Bishop of.

**NORTHBOURNE**, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1884), **Walter Henry James**, D.L., J.P.; Bart. 1791; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Durham Light Infantry since 1895, and Cinque Ports Vol. Artillery. [The *e. s.* of Sir Thomas Head, *cr.* 1744, succeeded to the estates of his uncle John James, Denford Court, and assumed his name, 1772.] *b.* 25 Mar. 1846; *s.* of 1st Baron and Sarah, *d.* of Cuthbert Ellison, Hebburn Hall, Durham; *S.* father 1893; *m.* Edith, *d.* of John Newton-Lane, King's Bromley Manor, Stafford, and *d.* of 2nd Baron Bagot, 1868. *Educ.*: Radley; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.) M.P. (L.) Gateshead, 1874-98. Owns about 6700 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Walter John James, *q.v.* *Address*: 6 Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; Betteshanger, Dover. *Club*: Travellers'. *See also* Sir Arthur Godley.

**NORTHBROOK**, 1st Earl of (U.K.) (*cr.* 1876), **Thomas George Baring**, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Bart. 1793; Baron Northbrook, 1865; Viscount Baring, 1876. [1st Baron M.P. for Portsmouth for 40 years, a Lord of the Treasury, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1st Lord of the Admiralty.] Lord-Lieut. of Hants since 1890; *b.* 1826; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and *d.* of Sir George Grey, Bt.; *S.* father 1866; *m.* Elizabeth Harriet, 3rd *d.* of Henry Charles Sturt, Criche, Dorset, 1848 (*d.* 1867). *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford; 2nd Class Honours in Classics, 1846. Private Secy. to Lord Taunton (Board of Trade), Sir George Grey (Home Office), Lord Halifax (India Office and Admiralty); M.P. for Falmouth and Penryn, 1857-66; Lord of Admiralty, 1857-58; Under-Secretary for India, 1859-61; for War, 1861; for India, 1861-64; for Home Department, 1864-66; for War, 1868-72; Viceroy of India, 1872-76; 1st Lord of Admiralty, 1880-85. Owns about 10,100 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Baring, *q.v.* *Publication*: The Teaching of Jesus Christ in His own Words. *Address*: 42 Portman Square, W.; Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Travellers', Brooks's.

*See also* Sir Evelyn Baring, Walter Baring, Baron Revelstoke, Baron Suffield.

**NORTHCOTE**, family name of Earl of Iddesleigh, and Baron Northcote.

**NORTHCOTE**, 1st Baron; *cr.* 1900; **Sir Henry Stafford Northcote**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1887; C.B., G.C.I.E.; Governor-General of Commonwealth of Australia since 1903; Prov. Master of Devonshire Freemasons since 1896; *b.* 18 Nov. 1846; 2nd *s.* of Sir Stafford Northcote (Earl of Iddesleigh), Leader of the House of Commons; *m.* Alice, adopted *d.* of 1st Baron Mount Stephen, 1873. *Educ.*: Eton; Merton Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Clerk Foreign Office, 1868; Private Secretary to Lord Salisbury, Constantinople Embassy, 1876-77; to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1877-80; Financial Secretary to War Office, 1885-86; Surveyor-General of Ordnance, 1886-87; Charity Commissioner, 1891-92; M.P. (C.) Exeter, 1880-99; Governor of Bombay, 1899-1903. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Government House, Sydney, N.S.W.; 25 St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, St. James's, St. Stephen's.

**NORTHCOTE, Ernest A.**, LL.D.; Puisne Judge. *Address*: Kingston, Jamaica.

**NORTHCOTE, Rev. the Hon. John Stafford**; Hon. Chaplain to the King;

Vicar of St. Andrew, Westminster, since 1889; Rural Dean of St. Margaret and St. John, Westminster; Hon. Sec. of London Diocesan Church Schools Association; Chairman of Grey Coat Hospital Schools. *b.* London, 8 Jan. 1850; 3rd *s.* of 1st Earl of Iddeleigh; *m.* Hilda, 2nd *d.* of Dean Farrar, 1881. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. London; A.K.C. 1878. Mechanical Engineer, at Beyer and Peacock's Locomotive Factory, Manchester, at Sir W. G. Armstrong and Company, Newcastle, 1867-73; Inspector of Railway Material and Locomotive Engines under the Indian Government, 1873-76; ordained in London, 1878; Curate of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1878-81; Rector of Upton Pyne, near Exeter, 1881-89. *Recreations*: Member of the first Rugby football team that played for Manchester; golf. *Address*: 30 Ashley Place, S.W. *Club*: Raynes Park Golf.

**NORTHESK**, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1647), **David John Carnegie**, D.L., J.P.; Baron Rosehill, 1639; Captain 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. since 1888. [6th Earl was Admiral of the White; 7th Earl was Admiral of the Red, Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, Commander-in-Chief at Plymouth, and 3rd in command at Trafalgar, 1805.] *b.* 1 Dec. 1865; *s.* of 9th Earl and Elizabeth, *d.* of Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; *S.* father 1891; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. George Skene-Hallowes, 1894. *Educ.*: Eton. A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria, Earl of Hopetoun, 1889-91, and 1892-95. Owns about 14,800 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Rosehill, *q.v.* *Address*: 6 Hans Crescent, S.W.; Ethie Castle, Arbroath, Forfarshire; Longwood, Winchester, Hants.

*See also F. E. Lacey.*

**NORTHEY**, Captain **William**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Durham Light Infantry; *b.* 1876. Served South Africa.

**NORTHLAND**, Viscount; *e. s.* of Earl of Ranfurly; *b.* 13 June 1882.

**NORTHROP**, **Cyrus**, LL.D. (Yale); Pres. of University of Minnesota since 1884; *b.* Ridgefield, Conn. 30 Sept. 1834; *y. c.* of Cyrus and Polly B. (Fancher) Northrop; *m.* 1862, Anna Elizabeth, *d.* of Joseph D. Warren of Stamford, Conn. *Educ.*: Yale; B.A., LL.B., LL.D. Clerk of Senate and House of Representatives of Connecticut, 1860-62; Editor of New Haven Daily Palladium, 1862-63; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Yale College, 1863-84; Candidate for Congress, 1867. *Address*: Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A. *Club*: Congregational.

**NORTHUMBERLAND**, 7th Duke of (*cr.* 1766), **Henry George Percy**, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., J.P., D.L.; Earl of Northumberland, Baron Warkworth, 1749; Earl Percy, 1766; Earl of Beverley, 1790; Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 1784; Trustee of the British Museum since 1900. [William de Percy was greatly in favour with William I. who gave him a barony; he accompanied the 1st Crusade and died in sight of Jerusalem, 1096; 3rd Baron's *d.*, Agnes de Percy, *m.* a descendant of Charlemagne, Josceline, who was to assume the name of Percy; 9th feudal Baron and 1st Baron Percy of Parliament was one of the Lords who signed the letter to Boniface III. notifying that the King of England was not to be answerable to any tribunal for his rights, 1391; 4th Lord became Earl of North-

umberland; his *e. s.* was the celebrated Hotspur, who fought at Otterburn (Chevy Chase), 1388, and fell at Shrewsbury, 1403; the Earl fell fighting against Henry IV. at Bramham Moor, 1408; 2nd Earl, his *g. s.*, fell fighting for Henry VI. at St. Albans, 1455; 3rd Earl led the van of the Lancastrians at Towton, 1461; 4th Earl was required by Henry VII. to raise a subsidy in his county, but he was slain by the populace in his house, 1489; the title having become extinct, it was renewed with 5th Earl's *g. s.*, who conspired against Queen Elizabeth and was beheaded at York, avowing the Pope's supremacy, 1572; 8th Earl, his *b.*, was suspected of favouring Mary Queen of Scots, and was found dead in the Tower, 1585; 9th Earl was severely treated, though nothing could be adduced to connect him with the Gunpowder Plot, 1605; 10th Earl promoted the Parliamentary interests, but afterwards those of the Restoration; the title having become extinct with 11th Earl (*d.* 1670), Charles II. created (1674) the Duchess of Cleveland's 3rd *s.*, George Fitzroy, Earl and then Duke (*ext.* 1716) of Northumberland; Elizabeth, *d.* of 11th Earl *m.* Charles, Duke of Somerset, 1682; her *e. s.* was created 1st of present Earls of Northumberland, 1749; his *d.* Elizabeth *m.* Sir Hugh Smithson, Bt., created 1st Duke 1766.] *b.* 29 May 1846; *e. s.* of 6th Duke and Louisa, *d.* of Henry Drummond, Albury Park, Surrey; *S.* father 1899; *m.* Lady Edith Campbell, *d.* of 8th Duke of Argyll, 1868. *Educ.*: Oxford. Hon. Colonel 3rd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1866-95; Hon. Colonel 2nd Northumberland Artillery Volunteers, 1867-95; M.P. (C.) N. Northumberland, 1868-85; Treasurer of Household, 1874-75; President of Archaeological Institute, 1884-92. *Heir*: Earl Percy, *q.v.* *Address*: 2 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Albury Park, Guildford; Alnwick Castle, Northumberland; Syon House, Brentford; Kiolder Castle, North Tyne. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's, Travellers'; Northumberland and Northern Counties.

*See also Sir Charles D'Aguilar, Sir Edward L. Durand, Lord Algernon Percy.*

**NORTHUMBERLAND**, Archdeacon of; *see* Hamilton, Ven. G. H.

**NORTHWICK**, Baroness, **Elizabeth Augusta**; *b.* 1832; *d.* of 1st Baron Bateman, and widow of Major Warburton, M.P.; *m.* 3rd and last Baron Northwick, 1869. *Address*: 22 Norfolk Street, W.; Northwick Park, Blockley, R.S.O. Worcestershire; Burford House, Tenbury.

**NORTON**, family name of **Baron Grantley**.

**NORTON**, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1878), **Charles Bowyer Adderley**, P.C., K.C.M.G., D.L., J.P. [title taken from property, Norton-on-Moors, Staffordshire]; *b.* Knighton, Leicestershire, 2 Aug. 1814; *e. s.* of Charles Clement Adderley, Hams Hall, Warwickshire, and Anna, *e. d.* of Sir Edmund Cradock Hartopp, Bt.; *m.* 1842, Hon. Julia Anne Eliza Leigh (*d.* 1887), *e. d.* of 1st Lord Leigh, Stoneleigh Abbey. Church of England. Conservative. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.) M.P. North Staffordshire, 1841-78; President of the Board of Health; Vice-President of the Committee of Privy Council for Education, 1858-59; Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, 1866-68; President of Board of Trade, 1874-78. *Publications*: works on Revival of Constitutional Colonial Policy and on



Education and Prison Discipline; Socialism, 1896; High and Low Church, and Reflections on the Course from the Goal, 1898. Owns about 4600 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Charles L. Adderley, b. 1846. *Address*: 35 Eaton Place, S.W.; Hants, Warwickshire; Sallley estate came by marriage, temp. Charles I., with heiress of Arden family. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also* Rev. James Adderley, Sir Vauncy Crewe.

**NORTON, Arthur Trehern, C.B.** 1897; F.R.C.S., Consulting Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital; b. 17 Aug. 1841; 2nd s. of late Dr. Robert Norton; m. Lucy Maude, c. d. of E. Meredith Crosse, D.L., of Newhouse Park. *Educ.*: Totteridge Park. Was Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery at St. Mary's Hospital; commanded the Vol. Med. Staff Corps, as Surgeon Lieut.-Col.; one of the Founders of the London School of Medicine for Women; Decorated by the French War Office for services in the Franco-Prussian War; received the Jubilee Decoration, the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, and the order of "Associate of St. John of Jerusalem." *Publications*: Works on Anatomy; Works on Surgery; Papers before the Royal Society. Owns 120 acres. *Address*: Leyfield's Wood, Ashampstead, Berks. *Club*: Royal London Yacht.

**NORTON, Captain A. E. M., D.S.O.** 1900; South Australian contingent; served South Africa.

**NORTON, Cecil William, M.P. (L.) W.** Newington (London) since 1892; late Capt. 5th Royal Irish Lancers; b. Ireland, 23 June 1850; c. s. of late Rev. William Norton, Rector of Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin; R.M.C. and Staff Coll. Sandhurst. Double Prizeman Trin. Coll. Dublin; Double Prizeman R.M.C. Entered 5th Royal Irish Lancers, 1870; some years in India; selected to report upon Italian Cavalry, 1880; Brigade-Major of Cavalry, Aldershot, 1881-82; Liberal candidate, Portsmouth, 1882-84; contested Great Yarmouth, 1885-1886. *Recreations*: skating, cycling. *Address*: 18 Barkston Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Hurlingham.

**NORTON, Charles Eliot, LL.D.**; Professor Emeritus of the History of Art, Harvard University; b. Camb. Mass., 16 Nov. 1827; s. of Professor Andrews Norton, and Catherine, d. of Samuel Eliot; m. 1862, Susan, d. of Theodore Sedgwick. *Educ.*: private schools and Harvard Coll. LL.D. Harvard and Yale; Litt. D. Camb.; D.C.L. Oxon; first Pres. of Archaeological Inst. of America, 1879-90; Pres. of the Dante Society. *Publications*: editor North American Review, 1861-68; author of Recent Social Theories, 1853; Notes of Travel and Study in Italy, 1860; Church Building in the Middle Ages, 1876; translation of the New Life, 1867, and the Divine Comedy of Dante, 1891; editor of the Correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson, 1883, of Carlyle's Letters and Reminiscences; of Letters of James Russell Lowell; of Orations and Addresses of George William Curtis, etc. *Address*: Shady Hill, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

**NORTON, David, C.S.I.** (1898); I.C.S.; b. 23 July 1851; 4th s. of late William Norton, Hollybank, Arva, County Cavan, and S. A. Richmond; m. 1st, Alice Kathleen, d. of the

Rev. J. C. Browne, D.D.; 2nd, Katherine M., d. of Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Inkson. *Educ.*: Kingstown School. Entered I.C.S., 1874; assist. Magistrate and Collector, Joint Mgt. and Dy.-Collr., and Officiating Mgt. and Collr. Bengal; appointed Dy.-Commr. Burma, 1887; president of Rangoon Municipality, 1888; became a Commr. 1891; officiated as Financial Commissioner of Burma, 1898-1901; member of the Burma Legislative Council. *Address*: Bedfordwell Road, Eastbourne. *Clubs*: East India U.S.; Pegu, Upper Burma; and Maymyo.

**NORTON, Professor Richard**, Director of the American School of Classical Studies, Rome; b. Feb. 1872; s. of Charles Eliot Norton, Professor of the History of Fine Arts at Harvard University, and Susan Sedgwick; m. 1896, Edith, d. of J. W. and Alice Hillyer White. *Educ.*: private schools and Harvard University. *Publications*: articles on archaeological and kindred subjects in the American Journal of Archaeology, the London Times, Encyclopædia Britannica, New York Nation, and catalogue of casts in Museum of Fine Arts at Portland, Oregon. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, fishing, travel. *Address*: Shady Hill, Cambridge, Mass.

**NORTON, Robert, J.P., D.L.**; b. 1838; s. of late William Norton of Burcote House, Co. Northampton; m. 1867, Amelia Harriett, d. of late Rev. John Duncombe Shafto. Called to Bar at Middle Temple, 1865; M.P. S.W. Kent, 1885-92. *Address*: Downs House, Yalding, Maidstone. *Clubs*: Carlton, Union.

**NORTON, Robert Frederick, K.C., LL.B.**; b. 1854; s. of Frederick Norton. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1897. *Address*: 13 Hillgrove Road, South Hampstead, N.W.; 11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

**NORWAY, Arthur Hamilton**; b. 7 Oct. 1859; 2nd s. of late Arthur Stanbury Norway of Wadebridge, Cornwall. *Educ.*: Liverpool Institute. Entered the Civil Service (clerk in Secretary's office, General Post-Office), 1883. *Publications*: A History of the Post-Office Packet Service, 1793-1815, 1895; Highways and Byeways in Devon and Cornwall, 1897; Highways and Byeways in Yorkshire, 1899; Parson Peter, 1900; Naples Past and Present, 1901. *Address*: 16 Somerset Road, Ealing, W.

**NORWICH, Bishop of (since 1893), Rt. Rev. John Sheepshanks**; b. 1834. *Educ.*: Christ's Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Rector of New Westminster, and Chaplain to Bp. of Columbia, 1859-67; Vicar of Bilton, Yorks, 1868-73; Vicar of St. Margaret Anfield, Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool, 1873-93. *Publications*: Confirmation and Unction of the Sick; Charge, Eucharist and Confession, 1902; My Life in Mongolia and Siberia, 1903. *Address*: The Palace, Norwich.

**NORWICH, Dean of**; *see* Lefroy, Very Rev. William.

**NORWICH, Archdeacon of**; *see* Perowne, Ven. T. T.

**NORWOOD, John, V.C.**; 2nd Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards. *Educ.*: Abbey School, Beckenham; Rugby; Oxford. Entered Army, 1890; served South Africa, 1899-1900. Decorated for rescuing a trooper under heavy fire near Ladysmith, 30 Oct. 1899.

**NOTTER, Colonel J. Lane-**, M.A., M.D., R.A.M.C. (retired); lately on Special Duty at Headquarters, S. A. Field Force; *b.* Carrigduve, Co. Cork; *s.* of late Richard Notter of Rock Island and Carrigduve, Co. Cork, and Margaret, *d.* of James Lane of Riverstown, Co. Cork; *m.* Fannie, *d.* of Surgeon-General J. D. McIlree, A.M.S. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin (Fellow Commoner). Entered Army Medical Service, 1866 (First Place); subsequently served in Canada and Malta as Assistant-Surgeon, Royal Artillery; appointed Assistant-Professor, and subsequently Professor, of Military Hygiene, Army Medical School at Netley; ex-President of the Epidemiological Society of London; Fellow and Member of Council, Sanitary Institute; Examiner in Hygiene, Board of Secondary Education, South Kensington; Examiner in Public Health at Cambridge and Victoria Universities, and has been Examiner Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, London; Hon. Member of the Hungarian Society of Public Health; appointed Delegate to represent the Foreign Office and War Office, and H.M. Plenipotentiary to sign the Convention at Venice, 1897; Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Delegate to the following Congresses on behalf of the War Office—Berlin, 1890; Chicago, 1893; Rome, 1894; Buda-Pesth, 1894. *Publications*: *The Theory and Practice of Hygiene*, 2nd edition, 1900; *Hygiene*, 5th edition, 1902; *Practical Domestic Hygiene*, 3rd edition; editor, 8th edition Parke's *Manual of Practical Hygiene*; author of sections Air and Military Hygiene in Murphy and Stevenson's *Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health*, 1892; *Hygiene of the Tropics* in Davidson's *Diseases of Warm Climates*; *Enteric Fever in the European Army in India, its Etiology and Prevention*, Transactions International Hygienic Congress, 1892; section *Hygiene*, *Ency. Brit.*, Times edition, 1902; and various papers on Hygiene and Preventive Medicine in other works and periodicals. *Recreations*: yachting, photography, travel. *Address*: 3 Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Royal Societies'.

**NOTTINGHAM, (R.C.) Bishop of**; *see* Brundle, Rt. Rev. Robert.

**NOTTINGHAM, Archdeacon of**; *see* Richardson, Ven. J. G.

**NOVA SCOTIA, Bishop of** (since 1888), Rt. Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D.; *b.* Plymouth, 1837; *s.* of Rev. S. Courtney, Vicar of Charles, Plymouth; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Philip Nairn, Warren House, Northumb. 1865. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. Ordained, 1864; Curate of Hadlow, Kent, 1864-65; Incumbent of Charles' Chapel, Plymouth, 1865-70; St. Jude's, Glasgow, 1870-76; Assistant, St. Thomas's, New York, 1876-80; Rector of St. James's, Chicago, 1880-82; of St. Paul's, Boston, 1882-88. *Address*: Halifax, Nova Scotia.

**NOVIKOFF, Mme. Olga**, Russian journalist and foreign correspondent living in England; *née* Kireeff—"O.K."; *b.* 1841. Began writing political articles in the hope of continuing the work of her brother who was killed in the Turkish War, her object being to plead for Anglo-Russian alliance and friendship. *Publications*: *Is Russia Wrong? Friends or Foes*; *Russia and England*; *Skobeloff and the Slavonic Cause*; also many articles in *Pall Mall Gazette*, *Westminster*

*Gazette*, and monthly reviews, and French and Russian reviews and papers. *Address*: 4 Brunswick Place, Regent's Park, N.W.

**NOVY, P. G.**, M.D.; Professor of Bacteriology, University of Michigan. *Address*: University, Michigan, U.S.A.

**NOWELL, Edwin Cradock, J.P.**, I.S.O.; Hon. Member Royal Statistical Society; Clerk of the Executive and Legislative Councils, Tasmania, since 1862; *b.* 28 Jan. 1831; *s.* of Edwin and Mary Bath Nowell; *m.* 1st, Caroline, *d.* of John Hunt Butcher, sometime of Park Hatch, Surrey; 2nd, Matilda, *d.* of John Skinner Prout. *Educ.*: Hobart. Clerk Governor's Office, 1877; Government Statistician, 1887-82; Superintendent of Census, 1881; Clerk of Federal Council in all Sessions except the last. *Decorated* for length and merit of service. *Publications*: *Parliamentary Handbook*; *History of the Relations of the Houses of Parliament in Tasmania and South Australia in regard to Money Bills*; *Statistical and Census Reports*. *Address*: Davey Street, Hobart, Tasmania.

**NUGENT, family name of Earl of Westmeath.**

**NUGENT, Sir Charles**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1796; Count of Holy Roman Empire; Lieut. 17th Lancers, retired 1869; *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; *s.* *b.* 1863; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Thomas Walker, Park Lane, W., and Berkswell Hall, Warwickshire, 1871. Cornet of Regt. 1866. *Heir*: *s.* Charles, *b.* 1878. *Address*: Ballinlough Castle, Co. Westmeath.

**NUGENT, Sir Edmund Charles**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1806; D.L., J.P.; Capt. Grenadier Guards, retired 1862; *b.* 12 Mar. 1839; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Hon. Maria Charlotte, 2nd *d.* of Lord Colborne; *s.* father 1892; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of Lieut. Gen. E. F. Gascoigne, 1863. Entered army, 1857. *Heir*: *s.* George, *b.* 1864. *Address*: West Harling Hall, Thetford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'.

**NUGENT, Horace Dickinson**; H.M. Consul for Texas and New Mexico since 1892; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Wm. Tasker Nugent, late of the Foreign Office and H.M. Consular Service; *m.* 1893, Antoinette, *y. d.* of late Clement Guioa of New York. *Educ.*: Haileybury. Employed in Foreign Office, 1880-81; H.M. Vice-Consul attached to British Legation, Bucharest, Rumania, 1881-86; Junior Vice-Consul, New York, 1886-91; Senior Vice-Consul, 1891-92. *Address*: British Consulate, Galveston, Texas. *Clubs*: Calumet, New York; Aziola, Galveston.

**NUGENT, Sir John Nugent**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1831; J.P.; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Dubl. Fus. (retired). [Assumed name of Nugent in 1887.] *b.* 10 Jan. 1849; *s.* father 1886; *m.* Anastasia, *d.* of John Power, M.P. Gurteen, 1875, and *s.* of Count de la Poer, Co. Waterford. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 6700 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Gilbert, *b.* 1884. *Address*: Cloncookora Castle, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford.

**NUGENT, Maj. Oliver Stewart Wood**, D.S.O., 60th Rifles; D.A.Q.M.G. 3rd Army Corps; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Major-General St. George M. Nugent and Emily, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Edward Litton; *m.* 1899, Catharine Percy, *d.* of late T. Evans Lees and of Mrs. Lees of Beaucroft, Wimborne, Dorset. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1882; Captain King's Royal Rifles, 1890; Major,



1899; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Samana Expedition, 1891 (despatches, clasp); Izazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force, 1895, including Malakand Pass (slightly wounded); engagement at Khar (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches). *Address*: Farren Connell, Mount Nugent, Co. Cavan. *Club*: Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**NUGENT, Hon. P.**; *see* Greville-Nugent.

**NUGENT, Colonel Robert Arthur, C.B.** 1884; Col. on Staff, Direc. of Mil. Trans. Woolwich Arsenal; *b.* Bruges, Belgium, 1 Aug. 1853; 2nd s. of late Robert Nugent and Emma, *d.* of John Hunter; *m.* Marion, *y. d.* of T. Smith, of Weston-Super-Mare, and widow of F. Hitchcock, of Four Courts, Dub., 1876. *Educ.*: The Athenée, Bruges; Hartley Coll., Southampton. Joined Control Department, 1872; Ashanti War, 1873-74 (medal); Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84; Tel-el-Kebir; El Teb; Tamai; Soudan Campaign, 1884-85; Abu Klea and Gubat (medal, 5 clasps, 4th class Medjidie, Bronze Star, Despatches); Brevet Colonel, 1898; Substantive Colonel, 1898. *Decorated*: Suakin, 1884; Expedition under Sir Gerald Graham, V.C., etc. *Recreations*: golf; fishing. *Address*: Royal Arsenal, Woolwich. *Club*: United Service.

**NUGENT, Sir Walter Richard, 4th Bt.**; *cr.* 1831; J.P., and Member Westmeath C.C.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; 3rd s. of 2nd Bt. and Maria More, *a. d.* of Rt. Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall; *S. b.* 1896. *Educ.*: Downside College; Catholic University, Dublin. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* George, *b.* 1867. *Address*: Donore, Multifarnham, Co. Westmeath.

**NUGENT, Captain Hon. William Andrew**; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 11th Earl of Westmeath; Captain 15th Hussars; *b.* 11 March 1876. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1900.

**NUNN, Rev. H. D. Cust**, Vicar of Sharow since 1884; Rural Dean of Ripon, Hon. Canon of Ripon Cathedral, and Proctor in Convocation for Clergy in Archdeaconry of Ripon; *y. s.* of Rev. Thomas Nunn, Rector of Stansted, Kent; *m.* 1st, Eliza Mary, *d.* of R. S. Francis; 2nd, Helena Sophia, *d.* of Rev. Canon Worsley. *Educ.*: Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar and Divinity Prizeman), M.A.; Curate of St. Andrew's, Leeds, 1868; Minor Canon and Vicar of Ripon, 1872; Surrogate. *Publication*: *Sons of Heaven and Sons of Earth*. *Address*: Sharow Vicarage, Ripon.

**NUNN, Joshua Arthur, C.I.E.** 1895; D.S.O. 1890; Vet.-Lt.-Col., Army Vet. Dept.; *s.* of late Edward W. Nunn, J.P., D.L., Hill Castle, Co. Wexford, Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.*: Wimbledon School; Roy. Vet. Coll. London; Barrister-at-Law Lincoln's Inn. Fellow Roy. Coll. Vet. Surg.; Fellow Roy. Geo. Society; F.R.S. Edin.; honours Roy. Coll. Vet. Surg.; Royal Agricultural Societies' prize, 1876. Lieut. Royal Monmouthshire Engineer Militia, 1871-77; veterinary surgeon, Royal Artillery, 1877; served with R.A. in Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); veterinary surgeon to Punjab Government, 1880-85; on special duty with Natal and Cape Governments, investigating South African horse sickness, 1886-88; served in Chin Lushai Expedition as Principal Veterinary Officer, 1889-90; Indian

Frontier (medal and clasp, despatches); served in Zulu Rebellion, 1888; present at surrender of chief Somkeli at St. Lucia Lagoon; Principal, Lahore Veterinary College, 1890-96; Deputy Director-General A.V.D. 1901; Examiner in Hygiene Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons. *Decorated*: D.S.O. for services in Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90; C.I.E. for services in Lahore Veterinary College. *Publications*: *Stable Management in India*; *Lectures on Saddlery and Harness*; *Report on S. African Horse Sickness*; *Report on South African Horses*; *Diseases of the Mammary Gland in the Domestic Animals*; many articles in the various professional publications on veterinary medicine and surgery. *Address*: Messrs. Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Conservative.

**NUNN, Captain Thomas Henry Clayton, D.S.O.** 1902; R. West Kent Regt.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1873; *s.* of Rev. John Bridges Nunn; *m.* Aileen Sybil Tatham, 1902. Joined Militia, 1891. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1902; served South Africa, 1900-1902; appointed Adjutant M.I., Egypt, 1902. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**NUNN, Thomas William, F.R.C.S. Eng.**; Consulting Surgeon to the Middlesex Hospital; *m.* 1st, Isabella, *d.* of Kenneth Macleay, of Newmore, Ross-shire; 2nd, Rosalie, *d.* of George White, of the Boltons, Kensington. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. Medical Associate, King's Coll. London. Formerly on the Teaching Staff of the Anatomical Department of King's College, London; and Lecturer in the Medical College of the Middlesex Hospital; late Lieutenant 3rd Middlesex Militia; Hon. Surgeon-Major Rifle Volunteers (V.D.); late Vice-President of the Pathological Society of London, etc. *Publications*: various Surgical and Anatomical essays. *Address*: 27 York Terrace, York Gate, N.W. *Club*: Conservative.

**NUSSEY, Thomas Willans, M.P. (R.)** Pontefract since 1893; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Thomas Nussey, Bramley Grange, York; *m.* Edith Daniel, *d.* of Mrs. Daniel, Saxefield, Scarborough, Oct. 1897. *Educ.*: Trin. Hall, Camb. Barr. Inner Temple, 1898; contested Maidstone, 1892. *Address*: 2 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Bramley Grange, Thorne, Leeds; The Rushwood, Tanfield, Bedale, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Eighty.

**NUTT, Alfred Trubner**; *b.* London, 22 Nov. 1856; *e.* and *a. surr.* *s.* of David Nutt (*d.* 1863), and of Ellen, *d.* of Robert Carter, naval surgeon (*g. d.* of William Miller, publisher, Albemarle Street). *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School; Collège de Vitry le François. After leaving school in 1874, served three years' business apprenticeship in Leipzig, Berlin, and Paris; took up father's business in 1878; joined Folk-Lore Society on foundation same year; elected to Council, 1881; elected President, 1897; joined Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion, 1881; elected member of Council, 1883; founded English Goethe Society, 1886; joint founder of the Irish Texts Society, 1898. *Writings*: *The Legend of the Holy Grail, with especial Reference to the Hypothesis of its Celtic Origin*, 1888; *The Voyage of Bran, Son of Febal, to the Land of the Living, an old Irish Saga, with accompanying essays upon the Happy Otherworld among the Irish, and the Celtic doctrine of Rebirth*, 2 vols. 1895-97. *Recreations*: reading and folk-lore re-

search; rowing would be my favourite physical amusement if I had time for any. *Address*: Oakmead, Harrow; 57-59 Long Acre, W.C. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**NUTT, Col. James Anson Francis.** Entered Army 1866; Lieut.-Col. 1893; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); commanded R.A., North-West Frontier of India, 1898 (medal and clasp); commanded R.A., Eastern District, 1899; commanded R.A., Natal Field Force, from Vaal Krantz to relief of Ladysmith (medal and two clasps). *Clubs*: Naval and Military, United Service.

**NUTTALL, Most Rev. E.**; *see* Jamaica, Archbishop of.

**NUTTALL, George H. Falkiner, M.A., M.D., Ph.D.**; Chief Editor and Founder of the *Journal of Hygiene*, 1901; University Lecturer in Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, Cambridge; *b.* San Francisco, California, 5 July 1862; 2nd s. of late Robert Kennedy Nuttall, M.D., etc.; *m.* 1895, Fraulein Paula von Oertzen-Kittendorf. *Educ.*: in England, France, Switzerland, United States, and Germany. M.D. University of California, 1884; M.A. Ph.D. University of Göttingen, 1890; M.A. (*hon. causa*), Cambridge, 1900; Examiner in Bacteriology and Tropical Diseases, R.A.M.C. 1903. Late Associate in Hygiene, Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore; late Hon. Assist. Hygienic Institute, Berlin; Fellow or Memb. of several learned Soc's. *Publications*: numerous papers relating chiefly to original experimental researches in Bacteriology, Hygiene, and Physiology, which have appeared in German, British, and American Journals. *Address*: 3 Cranmer Road, Cambridge.

**NUTTING, Sir John G., 1st Bt.**; *cr.* 1902; J.P. Co. Dublin; D.L. Co. Dublin and of City; High Sheriff for Co. Dublin, 1895-96; 2nd s. of John Nutting, Redlands, Bristol, s. of Edward Nutting, Colchester, Essex; *m.* 1879, Mary Stansmore, *d.* of Restel R. Bevis, Manor Hill, Cloughton, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Germany. Chairman of E. and J. Burke, Ltd., of Dublin. *Recreation*: Hunting (member of Meath and Kildare Hunts). *Address*: St. Helens, Booterstown, Dublin. *Club*: Sackville Street, Dublin.

## O

**OAKELEY, Sir Charles William Atholl, J.P.** for Kent; 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1790; *b.* 25 Oct. 1828; *S.* father 1845; *m.* 1st, Ellen, *d.* of J. M. Parsons, Angley Park, Cranbrook, 1860 (*d.* 1895); 2nd, Elizabeth, widow of Hamilton Goodall, 1896. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Formerly Captain Bengal Cavalry. *Heir*: s. Charles John, *b.* 6 May 1862. *Address*: The Oaks, Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells. *Club*: Constitutional.

**OAKELEY, Sir (Henry) Evelyn, Kt.**; *cr.* 1899; *b.* 23 Nov. 1833; s. of late Archdeacon Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd Bart., and Atholl, *d.* of Lord Charles Murray, s. of 3rd Duke of Atholl; *m.* 1862, Caroline, *d.* of W. H. Belli, B.C.S. *Educ.*: Jesus Coll., Camb. High Wrangler, 1859; Fellow and Senior Lecturer. Appointed H.M. Inspector of schools, 1864; Chief Inspector,

North Western Division, 1878; Inspector of Training Colleges, 1885. *Recreations*: formerly Captain of Jesus Coll. XI.; Captain in University Volunteer Corps; President of the University Chess Club, etc. *Address*: 97 Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**OAKELEY, Sir Herbert Stanley, Kt.**; *cr.* 1876; LL.D., Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and Glasgow; D.C.L.; Mus. Doc. Oxford, Dublin, St. Andrews, Edinburgh, and Adelaide Universities, and Cantuar. Prof. of Music, Univ. of Edin., 1865-91; Hon. Composer of Music to His Majesty in Scotland; Emeritus Prof., Edin., 1891; *b.* Ealing, 22 July 1830; 2nd s. of late Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bt., and Atholl Murray, *d.* of Lord Charles Murray, s. of 3rd Duke of Atholl. *Educ.*: Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.) Musical Critic to *The Guardian*, 1858-68; sometime Director of Music at St. Paul's Church, Edinburgh; late examiner for University of Adelaide, and for Trin. Coll. London. *Publications*: Album of 26 Songs (dedicated by permission to the late Queen); four Memorial Hymns or Anthems; Students Songs for Edinburgh, and for St. Andrews Universities; cantata—Jubilee Lyric, 1887, Psalms and Hymns for Students, Army, Navy (male voices); Morning, Communion, and Evening Service; principal Anthems, *Whos this that cometh from Edom*; *The Glory of Lebanon*; *Seek Him that maketh the Seven Stars*; *Sing, O daughter of Zion*; *Tho' there be Darkness*; *Behold the Winter is past*; *The Lord is my Light*; four memorial anthems, including *Evening and Morning*; and others. A Golden Reign, dedicated to Her late Majesty; and Dawn and Eventide, 1837-1901. *Carnes Funèbre* (choral) from Chopin; Coronation March; Funeral March; hymn-tunes in various collections; Suite for orchestra, and for pianoforte; Mazurka brilliant; Rondo Cap. Three Romances for pianoforte; part-songs for male and for mixed voices; Prayer-Book, and Bible Psalter pointed for Chanting, with Chants arranged or composed thereto. Has played on the organ in Windsor Castle before H.M. Queen Victoria, and on the pianoforte to H.M. at Cimiez; played in 1899 in Rome on the latter instrument to H.M. Margherita, Queen of Italy. *Recreations*: (formerly) cricket; real tennis. *Address*: 38 Marine Parade, Dover.

**OAKES, Augustus Henry, C.B.** 1902; Chief Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office, since 1896; *b.* 2 Nov. 1839; *c. succ.* s. of late Lieut.-Col. Richard Montague Oakes, 22nd Light Dragoons and 1st Life Guards, of Elmfield, Harrow; *m.* 1871, Jane Alice, 2nd *d.* of late William Henry Cane, M.D., of Uxbridge. *Educ.*: abroad. Appointed to a clerkship in the Foreign Office, after passing a competitive examination, 1858; promoted to be an assistant clerk, 1889; is a burgess of Newport, Pembrokeshire. *Publications*: chief compiler and editor of the British and Foreign State Papers, and the Collection of Commercial Treaties. *Address*: Tangleland, near East Grinstead; Ocean House, Newport, Pembrokeshire; Foreign Office, S.W.

**OAKES, Sir Reginald Louis, 4th Bt.**; *cr.* 1815; *b.* 29 Sept. 1848; *S.* grandfather 1850; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Charles de Bels Brounlie, Vice-Consul at Turin, 1882. *Heir*: u. Hildebrand, *b.* 1829.

**OAKHAM, Archdeacon of**; *see* Lightfoot, Ven. R. P.



**OAKLEY, Sir Henry**; *cr.* 1891; Director of the Gt. Northern Railway Co., and Chairman of Central London Railway Co.; *b.* 1823; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of F. E. Thompson, 1868. Colonel (retired) of Engineer and Railway Volunteer Corps; Member Legion of Honour; Associate Member of Inst. of Civil Engineers. *Address*: 37 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*: Union, Whitehall.

**O'BEIRNE, Hugh James**, J.P., D.L.; Sec. at British Embassy, Paris, since 1900; *b.* Jamestown, Drumsna, Co. Leitrim, 7 Sept. 1866. *Educ.*: Beaumont; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Attaché at St. Petersburg, 1892; 2nd Secretary, Washington, 1895-98. *Address*: British Embassy, Paris; Jamestown, Drumsna, Co. Leitrim. *Club*: St. James's.

**O'BRIEN**, family name of **Barons Inchiquin** and **O'Brien**.

**O'BRIEN**, 1st Baron; *cr.* 1900; **Rt. Hon. Sir Peter O'Brien**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1891; P.C., LL.D. Hon. Dublin; Lord Chief Justice of Ireland since 1889; Visitor Trin. Coll. Dublin; *b.* 29 June 1842; 5th s. of late John O'Brien, J.P., M.P., of Elmvale and Ballynalacken Castle, Co. Clare; *m.* 1867, Annie, *d.* of Robert Hare Clarke, J.P. of Bansha, Co. Tipperary. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.); Barr. King's Inn, Dublin; for some time Registrar to Mr. Justice O'Brien, his uncle; Q.C. 1880; Junior Crown Counsel, Green Street, Dublin, 1881; Senior Crown Counsel, Green Street, Dublin, 1882; Third Serjeant, 1884; Benchet of Inn, 1884; Second Serjeant, 1885; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1887-88; Attorney-General, 1888-89. *Heir* to title: none. *Address*: Newlands, Clondalkin, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenaeum, Garrick, University; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal Yacht, Kingstown.

**O'BRIEN, Most Rev. Cornelius**, Archbishop of Halifax since 1882; *b.* New Glasgow, Prince Edward Island, 4 May 1843; s. of Terrence O'Brien and Catherine O'Driscoll. *Educ.*: St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, P.E. Island; Propaganda Coll., Rome; D.D., Ph.D. Professor in St. Dunstan's College; Rector of St. Dunstan's Cathedral; Pastor at Indian River. *Publications*: The Philosophy of the Bible vindicated; After Weary Years (a novel); Mater Admirabilis; St. Agnes, Virgin and Martyr; Aminta, a Modern Life Drama; Memoirs of Bishop Burke; Cabot's Landfall; The Supernatural in Nature, and other articles for Royal Society of Canada; Fellow and an ex-President of that Society; various lectures, sermons, magazine articles, and poems. Owns a small estate on Prince Edward Island. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: Archbishop's House, Halifax, N.S.

**O'BRIEN, Hon. Donough Edward Foster**; *b.* 6 Jan. 1897; *e. s.* and *heir* of 15th Baron Inchiquin.

**O'BRIEN, Sir George Thomas Michael**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1894; Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1897-1902; *b.* 1844; s. of late Bishop of Ossory and Ferns. *Educ.*: Westminster; Trin. Coll. Camb. Joined Ceylon C.S., 1867; Auditor-Gen. in Ceylon, 1890-91; Chief-Secretary, Cyprus, 1891; Colonial Sec. at Hong Kong, 1892-95. *Club*: Wellington.

**O'BRIEN, James Francis Xavier**, M.P. (N.) Cork since 1895. Formerly tea

and wine merchant, Dublin; M.P. S. Mayo, 1885-95. *Address*: 49 South Side, Clapham Common, S.W.

**O'BRIEN, Kendal Edmund**, J.P.; M.P. (N.) for Mid Tipperary since 1900; farmer; Chairman of Tipperary Rural District Council, and member of Tipperary South Riding County Council; *b.* 1849; s. of Richard O'Brien of Cullen, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1895, Anne Frances, *d.* of Cuthbert Clayton of Golden Hills House, Cashel. *Educ.*: Sandymount; Carmelite Monastery, Clondalkin. *Address*: Golden Hills, Cashel, Co. Tipperary.

**O'BRIEN, Major Hon. Murrough**, D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1903; Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 1866; s. of 14th Baron Inchiquin. Formerly A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; entered army, 1887; Captain, 1895; Major, 1901; served South Africa.

**O'BRIEN, Patrick**, M.P. (P.) Kilkenny since 1895; s. of James O'Brien, Tullamore; unmarried. Mechanical and marine engineer; M.P. for N. Monaghan, 1886-92. *Address*: House of Commons.

**O'BRIEN, Patrick Joseph**, M.P. (N.) Tipperary, N. since 1885; hotel proprietor; s. of late James O'Brien, Nenagh; *m.* Bridget, *d.* of Denis Hayes, Ballintoher, Nenagh, 1878. Chairman Town Commissioners, 1880-92, and 1898; Chairman Nenagh Board of Guardians, 1885-99; Chairman Nenagh District Council and County Councillor, 1899; Member of Nenagh Urban Council, 1900. Owns house property and land in Nenagh Union. *Address*: Hibernian Hotel, Nenagh, Tipperary; House of Commons, S.W.

**O'BRIEN, Richard Barry**, Barrister and Author; *b.* Kilrush, Co. Clare, Ireland, 1847; y. c. of Patrick Barry O'Brien; *m.* Kathleen Mary, *d.* of Dr. Teevan, of Kensington, W., 1877. *Educ.*: Private Tutors and Catholic University, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1874; English Bar, 1875; practised for a short time in England, then glided into politics and literature. *Publications*: The Irish Land Question and English public opinion, 1879; The Parliamentary History of the Irish Land Question, 1880; Fifty years of Concessions to Ireland (2 vols.), 1883-85; Irish Wrongs and English Remedies, 1887; Thomas Drummond, Life and Letters, 1889; The Life of Charles Stewart Parnell (2 vols.), 1898; Life of Lord Russell of Killowen, 1901; A Hundred Years of Irish History, 1902; editor Autobiography of Theobald Wolfe Tone, 1898. *Address*: 109 Sinclair Road, West Kensington Park, W.; 7 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

**O'BRIEN, Sir Timothy Carew**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1849; J.P. and D.L., Co. Cork; late Capt. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; Lieut. Derbyshire Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* Nov. 1861; *s. u.* 1895; *m.* Gundrede, *d.* of Sir Humphrey De Trafford, 2nd Bt. 1885. *Educ.*: New Inn Hall, Oxford. *Heir*: s. Timothy, *b.* 1892. *Recreations*: was a leading member of Middlesex Cricket XI., and in the Oxford XI., has played in all principal matches; hunting. *Address*: Lohort Castle, Mallow, Co. Cork; Borris in Ossory, Queen's Co. *Clubs*: Pratt's, Boodle's, Wellington, Hurlingham; County Club, Cork; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**O'BRIEN, William**, journalist; M.P. (N.) Cork since 1900; *b.* 2 Oct. 1852; s. of

James O'Brien, Mallow, Co. Cork, by Kate, d. of James Nagle; m. Sophie, d. of Hermann Raffalovich, Paris, 1890. *Educ.*: Cloyne Diocesan Coll.; Queen's Coll. Cork. Reporter on Cork Daily Herald, 1869-75; writer on Freeman's Journal, 1875-80; founded United Ireland, 1880; prosecuted nine times for political offences; spent more than two years in prison; elected to Parliament for native town as a Nationalist, 1883; S. Division Tyrone, 1885-86; N.E. Division Cork, 1887-92; returned at General Election of 1892 for Cork City and N.E. Division Cork Co.; retired from Parliament, 1895, under circumstances caused by internal dissensions in Irish Party; in 1898 founded a new agrarian movement, the "United Irish League," and started the Irish People newspaper as its advocate. *Publications*: When we were Boys, written in prison, 1890; Irish Ideas, 1894; A Queen of Men, 1897. *Recreations*: riding, mountaineering, sailing, farming. *Address*: Mallow Cottage, Westport, Co. Mayo.

**O'BRIEN, Major W. E.**, D.S.O. 1901; 6th (N.S.W.) Imperial Bushmen. *Decorated* for good service on occasion of capture of Boer guns by Major-General Babington's column.

**O'BYRNE, Count John**, J.P.; b. 1834; s. of late Edmund Henry O'Byrne and Gertrude de Rey, d. of John Marquis de St. Gery; m. 1865, Mary, d. of Baron von Hübner of Austria. A Count of the Holy Roman Empire. *Address*: Corville, Roscrea, Tipperary.

**O'CALLAGHAN**, family name of **Viscount Lismore**.

**O'CALLAGHAN, Major - General Desmond Dykes Tynte**, C.V.O., R.A.; Commanding Royal Artillery, Malta; b. Jan. 1848; s. of late Dr. P. O'Callaghan, D.C.L., LL.D.; and the widow of J. Marshall, M.P. of Keswick, Cumberland, d. of Joseph Dykes of Dovenby Hall; m. 1878, Victoria, d. of J. Seabrooke of Windsor. *Educ.*: Military School, Carshalton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Has served in both Field and Garrison Artillery, having been quartered in Canada, Bermuda, South Africa, where he commanded the R.A. 1891-92, and Malta; was for some years on the experimental staff at Shoeburyness; has been both Secretary and Member of the Ordnance Committee; and has served on the staff of the Director of Artillery at the War Office. *Publications*: An occasional contributor to Magazines, Periodicals, and Service Journals. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting, golf, rackets, etc. *Address*: Malta. *Club*: United Service.

**O'CALLAGHAN, Sir Francis Langford**, K.C.M.G., cr. 1902; C.S.I. 1887; C.I.E. 1883; F.R.G.S., M.Inst.C.E.; director Burma Railway Co.; director Egyptian Delta Light Railway Co.; b. 22 July 1839; 2nd s. of late James O'Callaghan, J.P., Drisheen, Co. Cork, and Agnes, d. of late Rev. Francis Langford; m. Anna Maria Mary, d. of Col. Powell, Baulahan, Co. Cork. *Educ.*: private school, Cork Coll. Queen's University, Ireland. Civil engineer; joined Indian Public Works Department (open competition), 1862; rose through different grades to Chief Engineer, 1st class; Consulting Engineer to Government of India for State Railways, 1889; Secretary to Government of India Public Works Department, 1892;

retired from Indian service, 1894; constructed various State railways in India; designed and partly constructed railway through Khojak Pass to the frontier of Afghanistan, 1887-89. *Decorated*: C.I.E. for construction of bridge over the Indus at Attock; C.S.I. for construction of railway through Bolan Pass to Quetta; K.C.M.G. for Uganda railway, 1902. *Recreations*: shooting, yachting. *Address*: Crichmere, Edgeboro' Road, Guildford.

**O'CALLAGHAN, Captain Michael Pelham**, R.N.; C.B. 1897; b. 15 Dec. 1850; s. of Admiral G. W. D. O'Callaghan, q.v.; m. 1892, Florence, d. of Col. G. Briggs, K.D.G. *Educ.*: Weybridge. Entered Navy, 1864; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star, Medjidie, 4th class); Benin Expedition, 1897 (C.B. medal); Humane Society bronze medal; Naval A.D.C. to H.M. *Address*: Deerleap, Rowlands Castle, Hants. *Club*: United Service.

**O'CALLAGHAN, Rt. Rev. Thomas**; see Cork, Bishop of.

**OCHTERLONY, Sir David Ferguson**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1823; Accountant Scottish Education Department, Edinburgh, since 1892; b. 27 Oct. 1848; s. father 1891; m. Somerville, d. of Barron Grahame, of Morpie, Kincardineshire, 1873. *Educ.*: St. Andrews. *Heir*: s. Matthew, b. 1880. *Address*: 23 Crawford Road, Edinburgh.

**O'CLERY, Count (The O'Clery)**; b. 1849; s. of late John Walsh O'Clery (The O'Clery), Mitchelston and Ballingarry, Co. Limerick, and Elisa, d. of late Michael O'Donoghue Keyes, of same county. *Educ.*: Dublin University. Private Chamberlain at Court of the Vatican; Knight of Military Orders of St. Gregory and Pius IX.; Grand Cross of Order of Isabella the Catholic of Spain; raised to the hereditary rank and title of Count of Rome, 1903, by the Sovereign Pontiff Leo XIII.; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for the City of London; Barr. Middle Temple, 1874; M.P. (Conservative Home Ruler) Wexford County, 1874-80. *Publications*: History of the Italian Revolution; The Making of Italy. *Address*: 2 Essex Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Devonshire; East Sussex, St. Leonards.

**O'CONNELL, Sir Daniel Ross**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1869; J.P., D.L., Co. Kerry; High Sheriff, 1891; Lord of the Manor of Ballycarbery; b. 1861; s. of 2nd Bt., and Emily, d. of Rear-Admiral Sir Richard O'Connor, K.C.H.; s. father 1896. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Owns about 18,800 acres. *Heir*: b. Morgan, b. 1862. *Recreations*: Vice-President Society Protection of Birds. *Address*: Cahercounell, Killarney. *Clubs*: Garrick, Arundel.

**O'CONNELL, Capt. J. R.**; Governor of Kordofan, Egypt; b. 28 Aug. 1863; y. s. of Sir Maurice O'Connell, 2nd Bart. *Educ.*: The Oratory, Edgbaston. Lieut. 85th Regt. 1890; Capt. 35th, 1892; served with the Dongola Expeditionary Force under Sir H. Kitchener, 1896; with 3rd Soudanese Battalion, including engagement at Firhut and operations at Hafri (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, and Khedive's medal with four clasps); in the operations 1898, including the battle of Khar-toum (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh); and in 1899 in the operations in the final advance against the Khalifa (3rd class of the Medjidie). *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: Lakeview, Killarney. *Club*: United Service



**O'CONNOR, His Honour Arthur, K.C.;** Judge of County Courts, Durham Circuit, since 1901; Barr. Middle Temple, 1883; *b.* 1 Oct. 1844; *e. s.* of William O'Connor, M.D., Dingle, Co. Kerry. *Educ.*: Ushaw. M.P. (N.) Queen's County, 1880, and again 1885, when elected simultaneously for East Donegal; Chairman of Public Accounts Committee, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900; Deputy Chairman of Committees of the House; member of the panel of Chairmen of the Standing Committees on Trade and on Law; member of the Royal Commission on Trade Depression, 1885-86; on Civil Service Establishments, 1887; Public Works Loan Commissioner since 1890; member of Home Office Committee on Prisons, 1894; Chairman of the Treasury Departmental Committee on the Stationery Department, 1896; member Royal Commission on Incidence of Local Taxation; M.P. (N.) E. Donegal, 1885-1900. *Address*: 5 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.

**O'CONNOR, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Patrick, C.B.** 1900; F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C.; *b.* 9 Aug. 1856; *s.* of late Charles A. O'Connor, Acres, Co. Roscommon; *m.* 1890, Alice, *d.* of Archdeacon Badnall, D.D. Entered army, 1880; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Burmese Expedition, 1885-86 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B.).

**O'CONNOR, Most Rev. Denis, C.S.B., D.D., R.C.** Archbishop of Toronto since 1899; *b.* Pickering, Province of Ontario, of Irish parents. *Educ.*: St. Michael's College, Toronto; The College of Annonay, France; Hon. D.D. Rome. Professor in St. Michael's College, 1863-70; President of Sandwich (Ont.) College, 1870-90; Bishop of London, Ont., 1890-99. *Address*: 510 Sherbourne Street, Toronto, Ontario.

**O'CONNOR, James, M.P. (N.)** Co. Wicklow, W. since 1892; journalist; *b.* 1836; *s.* of Patrick O'Connor, Glen of Imaal, Co. Wicklow. Was connected with The Irish People and several other Irish papers; was convicted of Fenianism, and sentenced to penal servitude for seven years, 1865; after his release he served on the editorial staff of the Irishman, Flag of Ireland, Shamrock, and United Ireland; was again arrested in 1881, and was detained for several months with Mr. Parnell and others, in Kilmainham Jail. *Address*: House of Commons, Westminster, S.W.

**O'CONNOR, Maj.-Gen. Luke, V.C.** (retired); *b.* Elphin, Co. Roscommon, 1832. Enlisted (Royal Welsh Fusiliers), 1849; Sergeant, 1850; Ensign, 1854; Maj.-Gen. 1887; served Crimea, 1854-55 (medal with two clasps, V.C., Sardinian and Turkish medals, promoted ensign, 5th class Medjidieh); Indian Mutiny, including relief of Lucknow, 1857-58 (medal with two clasps); Ashantee Expedition, 1873 (Brevet of Lieut.-Col., Ashantee medal). *Decorated*: was one of centre sergeants at Alma, and advanced between officers carrying the colours. When near redoubt Lieut. Anstruther, who was carrying a colour, was mortally wounded and fell; O'Connor, though shot in breast, snatched up colour and carried it to end of action, though urged to relinquish it and go to rear on account of wound. For this he also received his commission and the thanks of Sir G. Brown

and Gen. Codrington on the field. *Clubs*: Junior Naval and Military, Devonshire.

**O'CONNOR, Lieut. - Col. Patrick Penelon, C.B.** 1902; Indian Medical Service; M.D., M.Ch.; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late Patrick O'Connor, Killiskillen, Ireland. *Educ.*: Belvedere and Carlow Colleges; Catholic University, Ireland. Assistant surgeon, 1875; surg. maj.-gen., 1895; served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with clasp); Chitral, 1895, action of the Malakand Pass (despatches, medal with two clasps); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches); Malakand Field Force as S.M.O. (clasp); China, 1890-92 (medal). *Address*: 6th P.W. Bengal Cavalry, India. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, Junior Naval and Military.

**O'CONNOR, Thomas Power, M.P. (N.)** Scot. Div. of Liverpool since 1885; late editor of the Sun, and Weekly Sun; editor of M.A.P. and T.P.'s Weekly; *b.* Athlone, Ireland, 5 Oct. 1848; *e. s.* of late Thomas O'Connor and Theresa Power. *Educ.*: College of the Immaculate Conception, Athlone; Queen's Coll. Galway (M.A.) B.A. in 18th year and Senior Scholar History and Modern Languages, 1866; entered journalism as a junior reporter on Saunders' Newsletter, a Dublin Conservative journal, 1867; migrated to London in search of situation, 1870; was appointed a sub-editor on Daily Telegraph; afterwards was employed in London office New York Herald; entered Parliament as member for Galway, 1880; returned for both Galway and Liverpool, 1885; chose latter, for which again returned in 1886, 1892, 1895, 1900; founded and was first editor of the Star, the Sun, the Weekly Sun, M.A.P., and T.P.'s Weekly. *Publications*: Lord Beaconsfield, a Biography; The Parnell Movement; Gladstone's House of Commons; Some Old Love Stories; Napoleon; The Phantom Millions; and a large number of articles and essays. *Recreations*: cycling, golf. *Address*: Oakley Lodge, Chelsea. *Clubs*: National Liberal, City Liberal, Bath.

**O'CONOR, James Edward, C.I.E.** 1891; Dir.-Gen. of Statistics, India, 1895-1903. Entered I.C.S. 1873; on special duty in connection with Melbourne Exhibition, 1880-81. *Publications*: reports on production of tobacco, etc., and on cultivation of ground nut and eucalyptus in India. *Address*: United Service Club, Calcutta.

**O'CONOR, Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick, G.C.B.**; *cr.* 1897; K.C.B. *cr.* 1895; G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1896; P.C. 1896; J.P.; His Majesty's Ambassador at Constantinople since 1898; *b.* Ireland, 3 July 1843; *s.* of P. H. O'Conor, Dundermott, Co. Roscommon, and Jane, *d.* of C. French, Frenchlawn; *m.* Minna, *d.* of late J. Hope-Scott and Lady Victoria Howard, *d.* of 14th Duke of Norfolk, 1887. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1866; was attaché to H.M.'s Embassy at Berlin, 1867-70; subsequently Secretary at The Hague, Madrid, Rio de Janeiro, and Paris, 1877-84; Secretary of Legation, Pekin, 1883-85; Secretary and Charge d'Affaires at Pekin, 1884-86; Washington, 1886-87; Political Agent and Consul-Gen. Bulgaria, 1886-92; H.M.'s Minister at Pekin, 1892-95; Ambassador at St. Peters-

burg, 1895-98; represented H.M.G. at the coronation of the Emperor of Russia, Nicholas II., 1896; *cr.* C.B., C.M.G., 1886. *Address*: British Embassy, Constantinople; Dundermott, Ballymoe, Co. Roscommon. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's.

**O'CONOR DON, Rt. Hon. Charles Owen O'Connor**, P.C., LL.D.; H.M.'s Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Roscommon since 1888; *b.* Dublin, 7 May 1838; *e. s.* of late Denis O'Connor Don and Mary, *d.* of Maj. Blake, Towerhill; *m.* 1st, Georgina, *d.* of T. A. Perry, Bitham House, Warwickshire, 1868; 2nd, Ellen, *d.* of John More O'Ferrall, Lisard, Co. Longford, 1879. *Educ.*: St. Gregory's Coll. Downside; London University. M.P. (L.) Co. Roscommon, 1860-80; contested Wexford, 1883; passed Irish Industrial Schools Act, 1868; Irish Sunday Closing Act, 1879; member of Penal Servitude Acts Commission, 1863; Factories and Workshops Commission, 1875; Registration of Deeds Commission, 1878; Land Law (Bessborough) Commission, 1880; Reformatories and Industrial Schools Commissions, 1882; Chairman of Financial Relations Commission, 1896. *Publications*: History of the O'Conors of Connaught; essays on Freedom of Education, Irish Land Tenure, Taxation of Ireland. *Address*: Clonalis, Castlereagh, Co. Roscommon; Granite Hall, Kingstown, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Reform, Athenæum; Kildare Street and Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**O'DELL, Lieut.-Col. Thomas John**, C.M.G. 1900; Commanding Army Service Corps, South-East District, Shorncliffe; *b.* 11 Dec. 1860; *s.* of late Surgeon-Major Francis O'Dell, 64th Regt., and M. E., *d.* of Hon. Justice Weldon, St. John's, New Brunswick; *m.* 1897, Evelyn, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. Armstrong, Bengal Army. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 5th Foot, 11 May 1878; 65th Foot, 25 May 1878; Capt. York and Lanc. Regt. 1886; Major, Army Service Corps, 1896; Lieut.-Colonel, Army Service Corps, 1900; served Soudan Expedition, 1884, battles El Teb and Tamaai (medal with clasp, bronze star); South Africa War, 1899-1900, A.A.G. Lines of Communication, Natal (medal with clasp, C.M.G.). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**O'DELL, Thomas Alexander**, I.S.O. 1902, B.A.; First Class Clerk, Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin; *b.* 19 March 1847; *s.* of Thomas Henry Odell of Ballingarry, County Limerick; *m.* 1877, Florence, *d.* of His Hon. Judge Webb, County Court Judge of Donegal. *Educ.*: Rev. Roger North's School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Appointed to the Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, 1866. *Address*: The Castle, Dublin; 25 Raglan Road, Dublin.

**ODGERS, William Blake**, LL.D.; K.C. 1893; Recorder of Plymouth since 1900; *b.* Plymouth, 15 May 1849; *s.* of Rev. W. J. Odgers, Unitarian minister, and Eliza, *d.* of John Collins, Horton, Somerset; *m.* 1877, Frances, *d.* of Charles Hudson, formerly Coroner of Stockport. *Educ.*: Bath Grammar School (Exhibitioner); Univ. Coll. London (Scholar); Trin. Hall, Camb. (Exhibitioner, Scholar, Wrangler, Law Student, M.A., LL.D.); Middle Temple, Barrister, 1873; Benchet, 1900; Western Circuit; Recorder of Winchester, 1897-1900. *Publications*: King Arthur and the Arthurian Romances, 1872; Odgers on Libel and Slander,

1881, 2nd ed. 1887, 3rd ed. 1896; Odgers on Pleading Practice and Procedure, 1891; 2nd ed. 1894; 3rd ed. 1897; 4th ed. 1900; 5th ed. 1903; An Outline of the Law of Libel, 1897; Odgers on Local Government, 1899. *Address*: 4 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.; The Garth, Woodside Park, North Finchley, N. *Club*: Reform.

**ODLING, Charles William**, C.S.I. 1896; late member Legis. Council N.W. Provinces and Oudh; *b.* 1847; *e. s.* of William Odling, Buslingthorpe, Lincolnshire; *m.* Alice Ronayne Mary, *d.* of Robert Warren Meade, 32 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Educ.*: Bramham Coll. Yorks.; Queen's Coll. Galway. Scholar: M.E. Queen's University, Ireland; Fellow: Calcutta University; M.Inst.C.E. Entered Public Works Department, India, as Assistant Engineer, Oct. 1865; Under Secretary to Government of Bengal Public Works Department, Feb. 1883; Superintending Engineer, Nov. 1888; Chief Engineer and Secretary to the Government of Bengal Irrigation and Marine Departments, March 1892; Secretary to the Government of India, P.W.D., 23 Oct. 1901; retired 26 May 1902. *Decorated* for services in Famine N.W. Provinces and Oudh, 1897. *Address*: Craignoon, Ridgway Gardens, Wimbledon. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Bengal, Calcutta.

**ODLING, Thomas Francis**, C.M.G. 1891; physician to British Legation, Teheran, 1891. *Address*: Teheran.

**ODLING, William**, M.A., M.B., F.R.S.; Waynflete Professor of Chemistry, Oxford University, since 1872; Fellow of Worcester Coll.; *b.* London, 1829. Fullerian Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institution, 1868-72. *Publications*: Manual of Chemistry, Descriptive and Theoretical, 1861; Lectures on Animal Chemistry, 1866; Outlines of Chemistry, 1869; A Course of Six Lectures on the Chemical Changes of Carbon, 1869; Chemistry, 1884; Laurent's Chemical Method. *Address*: Museum, and 15 Norham Gardens, Oxford. *Club*: Athenæum.

**O'DOHERTY, Rt. Rev. J. Keys**; *sc.* Derry, Bishop of.

**O'DOHERTY, William**, M.P. (N.) North Donegal since 1900; *b.* Carndonagh, Co. Donegal, 1868; *m.* 1894, *d.* of William Mitchell, shipowner. *Educ.*: St. Columba's College, Londonderry. Admitted a solicitor, 1893; elected Coroner for Innishowen, 1894; Member of Londonderry Corporation since 1896. *Address*: 12 Clarence Avenue, Londonderry; Carndonagh, Co. Donegal. *Club*: National Liberal.

**O'DONNELL, Lieut.-Colonel Hugh**, D.S.O. 1889; Comm. 42nd Gurkha Rifles since 1899; *b.* 9 Feb. 1858; 2nd *s.* of J. W. O'Donnell, P.W.D. Military Works; *m.* 1894, Susan, *d.* of T. G. S. Garnett, J.P., Shifferlands, near Lancaster. *Educ.*: privately; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 8th King's, 1878; Lieut. 24th Regiment, 1879; Captain, 1889; Major, 1898; Indian Staff Corps, 1880; served in 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1880-99; served with 24th Foot through Zulu War, 1879 (medal and clasp); raised and comm. Mogoung Levy (Police Batt.) throughout Burma Expedition, 1886-91; served through Mogoung Expedition, 1887-88; comm. Mogoung Field Force, 1888-89, thanks of Govt. of India and H.E. Comm.-in-Chief in India (wounded, despatches, medal and 3 clasps, and D.S.O.). *Recreations*: ordinary



games, etc. *Address*: Abbottabad, Punjab.  
*Club*: United Service.

**O'DONNELL, J.,** M.P. (N.) for South Mayo, 1900.

**O'DONNELL, Rt. Rev. Patrick**; *see* Raphoe, Bishop of.

**O'DONNELL, Thomas,** M.P. (N.) West Kerry since 1900. *Educ.*: Killorglin N.S. (First Reid Prize, 1890); Training College, Marlborough Street; Royal University, Ireland (M.A.); assistant master, Killorglin; assistants' representative, Dublin Congress, 1898; on Central Executive Committee; has represented I.N.T.O. at Conference of the National Union of Teachers of England. *Address*: Killorglin, Co. Kerry.

**O'DONNELL, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Joseph,** D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1858; 3rd s. of late P. O'Donnell, High Constable of the Barony of Glenquin, of Killeedy, Ashford, County Limerick; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Stanislaus' College, Tullabeg, King's County; Fellow Royal Institute of Public Health. Served with Field Artillery, Egypt, 1881-82 (medal, Khedive's star); served with Kimberley Light Horse under Sir C. Warren, Bechuanaland Expedition, 1885-86; with Inniskilling Dragoons, operations in Zululand, 1887-88; with 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade, Tirah campaign, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); with 12th Royal Lancers, South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal, 6 clasps). *Decorated* for attending wounded under fire. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting; rode many winners in South Africa and India. *Address*: Killeedy, Ballagh, County Limerick. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**O'DONOGHUE, David J.,** biographer and editor; *b.* Chelsea, London, 22 July 1866; unmarried. *Educ.*: Catholic School. Began to write for papers in 1886; has written largely for Dublin papers, particularly Freeman's Journal, Weekly Freeman, National Press, and Evening Telegraph; writes chiefly on Irish literary, art, and musical subjects; one of the Founders of Irish Literary Society, London; Vice-President of National Literary Society, Dublin; Member of Committee of the Feis Ceoil (annual Irish Musical Festival). *Publications*: Ireland in London (with F. A. Fahy), 1887; The Poets of Ireland, a Biographical Dictionary, 1891-93; revised ed. begun 1901; Irish Humorists, 1892; Minor Irish Poets, 1893; Humour of Ireland, 1894; introduction to Reliques of Barney Macglone, 1894; Irish Poetry of the Nineteenth Century, 1894; List of 1800 Irish Artists, 1894; Pardorougha the Miser (introduction to), 1895; Writings of James Fintan Lalor, 1895; Life of William Carleton, 2 vols., 1896; edited Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry, 4 vols., 1896-97; Life and Writings of James Clarence Mangan, 1898; edited Works of Samuel Lover, 6 vols., 1898-99; also The Black Prophet, by Carleton, 1898; Bibliographical Catalogue of Collections of Irish Music, 1899; Richard Pockrich, an Irish Musical Genius, 1899; Life of Robert Emmet, 1902; Poems of James Clarence Mangan, 1903; Prose Writings of the same, 1903; also author of numerous articles in Dictionary of National Biography, and a contributor to A Treasury of Irish Poetry in the English Tongue, 1900. *Recreations*: reading,

Irish music, the theatre. *Address*: 41 Kildare Street, Dublin. *Clubs*: Irish Literary Society; Contemporary, Dublin.

**O'DONOGHUE, Geoffrey** (The O'Donoghue); *b.* 1859; *e. s.* of late Daniel O'Donoghue and Mary Sophie, *d.* of Sir John Ennis, 1st Bart. (*ext.*); *m.* 1895, Annie Matilda Deighton, *d.* of W. Charlton of Clonmacnoise, King's Co. *Address*: Ballinahown Court, Co. Westmeath; The Glens, Co. Kerry.

**O'DONOHUE, Sir James,** Kt., *cr.* 1908; Chairman of the Galway Urban District Council.

**O'DONOVAN, Denis,** C.M.G. 1893, J.P.; Knight of the Legion of Honour; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; *b.* 23 Aug. 1846; *e. s.* of late William O'Donovan, Co. Cork, and Anne, *d.* of J. Crowley; *m.* Aimée (*d.* 1892), *d.* of the Count Etienne Leroux de Grandmaison, Chateau of Beausejour, France. *Educ.*: privately in Ireland and France; University of the Sorbonne. Professor of Modern Languages and Literature at the Collège des Hautes Etudes, afterwards the Catholic University of Paris; one of the editors of the Ami de la Religion; Parliament. Librarian of Queensland, 1874-1902; *Decorated* C.M.G. for eminent services in a high and confidential office; received the Cross of the Legion of Honour for services rendered to French interests, and the Golden Palms of the French Academical Order for learned and literary distinction. *Publications*: Memories of Rome; Analytical and Classified Catalogue of the Parliamentary Library; some minor works, including Lectures on Art, etc. *Recreations*: stamp collecting. *Address*: "Como," Ormiston, Queensland; Poste Restante, Paris.

**O'DONOVAN, James,** editor Irish Daily Independent, 1898-1902; *b.* near Dunmanway, Co. Cork, 1865; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late Edward Cox, Dublin, 1891. *Educ.*: local National Schools, and afterwards privately; won honours at Intermediate Education Board Exams., 1881. Entered Civil Service by open competitive examination, 1884; resigned to enter the journalistic profession, 1890; has been connected with the Independent since its establishment; served as its lobby representative in London; subsequently assistant editor. *Recreation*: cycling.

**O'DONOVAN, The,** D.L., J.P. (Morgan William); *b.* 11 Feb. 1862; *s.* of Henry Winthrop O'Donovan (The O'Donovan), and Amelia, *d.* of The O'Grady of Killballyowen; *m.* 1892, Mary Eleanor, *o. d.* of Rev. J. Y. Barton, Chaplain to the Forces. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. B.A. Lt.-Col. Commanding 3rd Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers (South Cork Militia) since 1903; served South Africa, 1900-2. High Sheriff for Co. Cork, 1892. *Address*: Lias Ard, Skibbereen, Co. Cork, Ireland. *Club*: New Oxford and Cambridge; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**O'DOWD, Sir James Cornelius,** Kt. *cr.* 1900; C.B. 1885; D.L.; Army Purchase Comm. since 1871; Prof. of Law at the Staff College since 1896; *b.* 1829; *e. s.* of late J. K. O'Dowd, barrister. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Barr. Middle Temple, 1859; was Deputy Judge Advocate-General of the Army, 1869-99; upon the abolition of purchase in the Army, 1871, was appointed Comm. for the settlement of the pecuniary claims of the officers, and still holds

that position as an honorary one; has been much connected with journalism, and was for several years part proprietor and editor in conjunction with Sir W. H. Russell of the Army and Navy Gazette. *Decorated* for long and valuable public services. *Publications*: a work on courts-martial; copious journalistic articles. *Address*: 88 St. James's Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Garrick.

**O'DOWD, John, M.P.** Northern Division of Co. Sligo, 1900. *Address*: Sligo.

**O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. Edward T.**; *see* Limerick, Bishop of.

**OELRICHS, Hermann**; *b.* Baltimore, Md., 8 June 1850. *Educ.*: United States and Germany. Entered office, 1871; became partner, 1875; Senior Member, 1887, Oelrichs and Co., American Agents, North German Lloyd Steamship Co.; was Member National Democratic Committee. *Address*: 1 E 57 Street, New York.

**O'FARRELL, Sir Geo. Plunkett, Kt.** *cr.* 1899; M.D. Dublin University; J.P., co. Roscommon; Inspector of Lunatics and Commissioner of Control (Ireland); *b.* 1845; *s.* of late Harward O'Farrell, M.D., J.P., Tangier, Boyle; *m.* Amy, *d.* of Charles Mayhew, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, 1876. *Educ.*: Dublin University; 1st Sen. Moderatorship in Experimental and Natural Science; Travelling Medical Studentship. Has held several Govt. appointments; Local Govt. Inspector; Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools; Member of Gen. Prisons Board and Inspector of Lunatic Asylums. *Publications*: numerous official papers and reports. *Address*: 19 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Clubs*: Garrick; University, Royal Geo. Yacht, Dublin.

**O'FARRELL, Major M.**, D.S.O. 1902; served S. Africa with Victorian Mounted Rifles.

**OFFICER, E. C.**, R.B.A. *Address*: Le Pouldu, Finistere, France.

**O'FLAHERTY, A. Ernest**, editor of S. A. Mines, Industries, and Commerce, and S. A. Mining Journal; *s.* of late Rev. Philip O'Flaherty, who was for many years missionary in Uganda. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University, Muir prizeman in Sanskrit; Oriel College, Oxford, Open Scholar. Lance-Corporal in 4th (Royal Irish) Dragoon Guards; left for S. Africa shortly after the Jameson Raid; became editor of the Standard and Diggers' News, but resigned because of difference with the proprietors in regard to public policy; succeeded, on the arrest of Mr. Pakeman by the Boer Government, to the editor's chair of the Uitlander Leader. Lieut. Imp. Light Horse; Assistant District Commissioner and J.P. on occupation of Johannesburg. *Publications*: author of the series Liquor Smugglers at Home, which gave a fatal blow to the gigantic crime of the poisoning of mine Kaffirs by illicit drink sellers under protection of Boer detectives. *Recreations*: rowed in Oriel eight (Captain); also Captain of Oriel Rugby Football Club. *Club*: Rand, Johannesburg.

**OGG, Sir William Anderson, Kt.** *cr.* 1882; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1823. Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1881-82. *Address*: Oakfield, Dulwich, S.E. *Club*: National Liberal.

**OGILVIE, Francis Grant**, Principal Assistant-Secretary (Technology and Higher  
1150

Education in Science and Art) Board of Education, since 1903; *b.* 8 August 1855; *c. s.* of Rev. Alexander Ogilvie, LL.D., headmaster of Gordon's College, Aberdeen; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of A. O. Gill, D.L. Aberdeen. *Educ.*: University of Aberdeen (M.A.); University of Edinburgh (B.Sc.). Aast. Prof. of Natural Philosophy, University of Aberdeen, 1880-81; Science Master, Gordon's College, Aberdeen, 1882-86; Principal of the Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, 1886-1900; Director of the Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art, 1900-3; Major R.E. (Vol.) comm. Forth Division (Submarine Miners) 1887-1900; Member of Edinburgh Univ. Court, 1901-3. *Address*: 15 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Caledonian.

**OGILVIE, George, B.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.**; Senior Physician to the French Hospital, and to the Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida Vale; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1893, Helen, *d.* of Surgeon-General John Houston. *Educ.*: Universities of Edinburgh, Paris, Würzburg, and Vienna. Graduated B.Sc. (Edinburgh) in the Mathematical Sciences, 1875; also Neill-Arnott prizeman; M.D. Edinburgh, 1876. Practises as a Physician, and is medical adviser to the Standard and the Scottish Life Assurance Companies. *Publications*: contributions to the medical journals on Diseases of the Nervous System; Typhoid Fever; The Inheritance of Disease, Germ Infection in Tuberculosis, etc. *Address*: 22 Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Caledonian.

**OGILVIE, Glencairn Stuart**; dramatic author; *b.* Haslemere, Surrey, 27 March 1856; 5th *s.* of Alexander Ogilvie, Sizewell, Suffolk, and Margaret, 4th *d.* of Albinus Martin, C.E.; *m.* 1881, Helen Emmeline, 3rd *d.* of Septimus Davidson. *Educ.*: Rugby; University College, Oxford. B.A. Oxon. 1880; Barr. Inner Temple, 1882; J.P. Surrey, 1887. *Publications*: Knowledge; Hypatia; The Sin of St. Hulda; The White Knight; The Master; Cyrano de Bergerac (Eng. version with Louis Parker); John Durnford, M.P. *Recreations*: football, rowing, shooting, riding, driving, sailing, lawn-tennis, boxing, and motoring. *Address*: The Lodge, Woodbridge; The Pavilion, Leiston, Suffolk. *Clubs*: Garrick, Beefsteak, etc.

**OGILVIE GORDON, Mrs. Maria M.**, D.Sc., Ph.D.; *c. d.* of Rev. Alex. Ogilvie, LL.D. Aberdeen; *m.* 1895, Dr. John Gordon, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Ladies' College, Edinburgh (Dux Medalist and Trav. Scholar); Gold Medalist in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy under Prof. E. Ray Lankester, University College, London, 1889-90; graduated D.Sc. 1893, London University; studied Geology and Palaeontology, Munich University, 1891-95, and was awarded the Ph.D. degree with highest honours in 1900, when the degree was for the first time conferred by that University on women. Is a Vice-President of the Scottish Association for the Promotion of Women's Public Work; has contributed many new observations regarding the volcanic and dynamic phenomena in the "Dolomites" of South Tyrol, and successfully contested the application of Darwin's coral-reef theory to the so-called "Dolomite Reefs" of this area; also investigated the microscopical structure of the skeleton of corals, both fossil and recent. *Publications*: The Wengen and



Cassian Strata in South Tyrol, 1893; Coral in the Dolomites, 1894; Microscopic and Systematic Study of Madreporarian Types of Corals, 1895-96; Die Korallen der Stramberger Schichten (a monograph of an Upper Jurassic fauna), 1896-97; The Torsion Structure of the Dolomites, 1898-99; Die Obere Cassianer Zone an der Falzarego Strasse, 1900; History of Geology and Palaeontology (Translation Contemporary Science Series), 1901; The Geological Structure of Monzoni and Fassa, 1902-3, etc. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: 1 Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen.

**OGILVIE-GRANT**, family name of **Earl of Seafield**.

**OGILVY**, family name of **Earl of Airlie**.

**OGILVY, Lord**; title borne by *e. s.* of the Earl of Airlie, if any living.

**OGILVY, Major Angus Howard Reginald**, D.S.O. 1900; 13th Hussars; retired; *b.* 1860. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1888; served South Africa. *Address*: Birling Manor, Maidstone. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**OGILVY, Henry Thomas Nisbet Hamilton**, of Belhaven, Dirleton, and Pencaitland, D.L., J.P.; *b.* 3 May 1837; *s.* of Sir John Ogilvy, 9th Bt., of Inverquhar, and Jane, *d.* of 16th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; *m.* Mary Georgiana Constance, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Robt. Adam and Lady Mary Christopher Nisbet Hamilton, *d.* of Thomas, 7th Earl of Elgin, 11 Sept. 1858. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1863. His wife owns about 25,700 acres. *Recreations*: President of the Archersfield Golf Club; President Biel and Dirleton Curling Clubs; Patron of the Winton Curling Club; Vice-President of the Haddington Province Curling. *Address*: Biel, Prestonkirk; Archersfield, Dirleton; Winton Castle, Pencaitland, East Lothian; Bloxholm Hall, Lincoln; Well Vale, Alford, Lincolnshire. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'; New, Edinburgh.

**OGILVY, Capt. Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley**, D.S.O. 1901; Lieut. Imperial Yeomanry; 2nd *s.* of 7th Earl of Airlie; *b.* 25 Jan. 1861. Late Captain Brabant's Horse; served S. Africa.

**OGILVY, Sir Reginald Howard Alexander**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1826; D.L., J.P., A.D.C. to H.M.; late Lieut.-Col. Comm. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery; Hon. Col. since 1894; *b.* 29 May 1832; *s.* father 1890; *m.* Olivia Barbara (*d.* 1871), *o. d.* of 9th Lord Kinnaird, 1859. *Educ.*: Oriel Coll. Oxford. *Heir*: *s.* Angus Howard Reginald, *b.* 1860; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of Hon. Ralph Nevill, Berling Manor, Kent. *Address*: Baldovan House, Strathmartine, Forfarshire. *Clubs*: Athenæum; New, Edinburgh.

**O G L E, Major-General Frederick Amelius**, C.B. 1887; *b.* 16 Feb. 1841; *o. s.* of late Admiral Thomas Ogle; *m.* 1876, Agnes Richmond Reid. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School; Eastman's private school. Joined Royal Marine Artillery, 29 July 1858; Lieut. 1858; Capt. 1868; Adjutant Antrim Artillery Militia, 1875-80; Major, 1880; Lieut.-Col. 1882; Col. 1886; Maj.-Gen. 1896; retired; served on West Coast of Africa, 1862; landed at Cape Coast Castle during mutiny of Gold Coast Artillery (despatches); operations in China, 1869; attack and capture of walled

piratical villages near Swatow; occupation of Yangchow (despatches); Egyptian Campaign, 1882; actions at El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (despatches; wounded); Egyptian medal and clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star; A.A.G. Royal Marines, 1891-93; Col.-Commandant R.M. Artillery, 1893-96. *Decorated* for general services, 1887. *Recreations*: yachting, golf. *Address*: 52 Clarence Parade, Southsea. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea.

**OGLE, Sir Henry Asgill**, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1816; Capt. R.N. (retired); *b.* Corfu, 12 Sept. 1850; 2nd and *e. surv. s.* of Gen. Sir Edmund Ogle, Bt., R.E., and Catharine, *d.* of H. St. Hill. *Educ.*: Southsea. Entered Royal Navy, 1864. Gained £100 Scholarship at Greenwich, 1877, etc.; served in West Indies, N. America, Mediterranean, China, Cape, India, West Coast of Africa, Australia, etc.; served with Naval Brigade in Natal; served at Admiralty and at Ordnance Committee, and is a Deputy Commissioner of the Western Pacific. *Recreations*: member of C. T. Club, riding, etc. *Heir*: *b.* Lieut.-Col. Edmund Ashton Ogle, *b.* 1857. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**OGLE, William, M.D., F.R.C.P.**; *b.* Oxford, 1827; late Superintendent of Statistics, General Register Office, London; formerly Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford. *Publications*: Flowers and their Unbidden Guests (trans.), 1878; Aristotle on the Parts of Animals (trans.), 1882; Aristotle on Life, Health, etc. (trans.), 1897; author of numerous papers on Statistics, Physiology, Botany, etc. *Address*: 10 Gordon Street, Gordon Square, W.C. *Club*: Athenæum.

**O'GORMAN, Captain Charles John**, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1860. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1901; served South Africa.

**O'GORMAN, Col. Nicholas Purcell (The O'Gorman)**; *b.* 1845; *e. s.* of late Nicholas Smith O'Gorman and Margaret, *d.* of Michael Kenny; *m.* 1884, Florence Ellen, *d.* of Cairnes A. Daniell, Indian C.S. *Educ.*: Oscott and Auteuil. Was Major the Lincolnshire Regiment. *Address*: Knightons, Dunsfold, Surrey. *Club*: United Service.

**O'GRADY**, family name of **Viscount Guillamore**.

**O'GRADY, Hon. Frederick Standish**; F.Z.S.; *b.* Cahir Guillamore, Co. Limerick, 1847; *s.* of 2nd and *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 5th Viscount Guillamore, *q.v.*; *m.* Mary Theresa Burdett, *d.* of late Hon. William James Coventry, 1881. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Winner of High Jump, Inter-Varsity Sports, 1868. Formerly Lieut. Isle of Wight Artillery; travelled and resided in New Zealand, Hawaii, etc. *Recreation*: fishing and fish culture. *Address*: Duffield Park, near Derby.

**O'GRADY, Lieut.-Colonel John de Courcy**, C.B., 1900; J.P.; late the Connaught Rangers; commanding 12th Provisional Battalion; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1902, Evelyn Wanda, *y. d.* of late Major-Gen. A. Mattei, C.M.G., and Mrs. Mattei, *née* Cenesa Lesczinska. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1881; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Secocorni War; Boer War, 1880-81; South African War, 1890-1901. *Address*: Kil-

ballyowen, Bruff, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.  
*Club*: Raleigh.

**O'GRADY, Standish**, B.L.; author and publicist; *b.* 18 Sept. 1846; *s.* of Thomas O'Grady and Susanna Dowe; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Rev. William Fisher. *Educ.*: Tipperary Grammar School; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Scholar Classical; Silver Medallist in Ethics and Psychology; *do.* Oratory in Undergraduate Philosophical Society; Gold Medallist as Essayist in the same. Relinquished the Bar for journalism in the first instance, and afterwards for literature, chiefly Irish History and Irish Historical Romance; his works in this department of literature generally believed to have been the starting point of the so-called Celtic Renaissance. *Publications*: *History of Ireland, Heroic Period*, vols. i. and ii.; *History of Ireland, Critical and Philosophical*, vol. i.; *The Flight of the Eagle, The Bog of Stars, Finn and His Companions, Ulrick the Ready, The Story of Ireland, Lost on Du-Corrig, The Chain of Gold, The Coming of Cuculain*; editor of *Pacata Hibernia*, etc. etc. *Recreations*: golf, cycling.

**O'GRADY-HALY, Maj.-Gen. Richard Hebden**, C.B. 1897; D.S.O.; *b.* Tunbridge Wells, 22 February 1841; *s.* of General Sir William O'Grady-Haly, K.C.B., of Ballyhaly, Co. Cork, and Harriette, *d.* of Hamilton Hebden, of Ely Grange Frant, Sussex; *m.* 1865, Geraldine Mary, *d.* of Major-Gen. Chas. Gostling, R.A. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Topographical Prizeman, R.M.C.; graduated Staff College, 1881, with "special mention" in Law, Administration, and Topography. Joined 84th Regt. 1858; Lieut. 1862; Capt. 1866; Maj. 1879; Brev. Lieut.-Col. 1882; Lieut.-Col. 1884; Col. 1886; A.D.C. to General, Malta, 1864-69; A.D.C. to General, Canada, 1870-79; P.S.C. 1881; Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (Brev. Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Intelligence Dept. War Office, 1882-84; Hazara Exp. 1888; commd. 2nd Column (despatches, D.S.O. medal with clasp); A.A.G. Belfast District, 1891-96; commanding Canadian Militia, 1900-1902. *Decorated for services in the Field in Egypt, 1882, and Hazara, 1888. Publications*: (official) *The Cataracts of the Nile*, 1884; *The Straits Settlements*; *Bechuanaland*, 1882; *New Guinea*, 1882. *Recreations*: fishing, yachting, golf, tennis, driving, riding, billiards, and whist. *Address*: Whitegates, Frimley, Surrey. *Clubs*: United Service; West Surrey; Malta Union.

**OGSTON, Alexander**, M.D., C.M.; LL.D. Glasgow; D.L. Co. Aberdeen; Surgeon in Ordinary to the King for Scotland; Professor of Surgery, Aberdeen University, since 1882; served Soudan, 1885; South Africa, 1899-1900; Hon. Surgeon in Scotland to the late Queen. *Address*: The University, Aberdeen; Glendavan, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire.

**OGSTON, Captain Charles**, D.S.O. 1901; Gordon Highlanders. Entered army, 1897; captain, 1902; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-2 (D.S.O.).

**O'HAGAN**, family name of **Baron O'Hagan**.

**O'HAGAN**, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1870) **Maurice Herbert Towneley O'Hagan** [1st Baron was twice Lord High Chancellor of Ireland];

*b.* 20 Feb. 1882; *s.* of 1st Baron and Alice, *d.* of Col. Charles Towneley, Towneley, Lancashire; *S.* brother, 1900. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 5300 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Pyrgo Park, Essex.

**O'HALLORAN, Joseph Sylvester**, C.M.G. 1895; Secretary Royal Colonial Institute since 1884; *b.* Adelaide, S.A. 28 Mar. 1842; *e.* *s.* of late Capt. W. L. O'Halloran; *m.* Alice Mary, *d.* of late Henry Simpson, Ridge Park, Adelaide, 1886. *Educ.*: private schools. Clerk, Audit Office, S.A., 1859; Clerk, Executive Council and Court of Appeals, 1869; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir James Fergusson, Bt., Governor S.A., 1870; Assist. Secretary Royal Colonial Institute, London, 1881; Secretary Geographical Section of the British Association, Montreal, 1884; Aberdeen, 1885. *Recreations*: has travelled extensively in the Colonies; for some years a volunteer, S.A. *Address*: Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue, W.C. *Club*: National.

**OHM, Prof. Hugo**, M.A., F.R.Met.Soc.; Headmaster of the Hereford County College. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School (Queen's Gold and Silver Medals in special branches of Science); Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); B.A.; 1st Class Honours with distinction in Natural Science, 1877. Was Professor of Mathematics and Physics, Royal Agricultural College; a Member of the Board of Education for the County of Herefordshire. *Address*: County College, Hereford.

**OHNET, Georges**; *b.* Paris, 3 April 1848. *Educ.*: Sainte Barbe; lycée Bonaparte. *Publications*: *Serge Panine*, 1880; *le Maître de Forges*, 1881; *la Comtesse Sarah*, 1883; *Lise Fleuron*, 1884; *la Grande Marnière*, 1885; *les Dames de Croixmort*, 1885; *Noir et Rose*, 1887; *Volonté*, 1888; *le Docteur Rameau*, 1889; *Dernier Amour*, 1890; *l'Ame de Pierre*, 1890; *Dette de Haine*, 1891; *le Lendemain des Amours*, 1893; *Le Droit de l'Enfant*, 1894; *Nemrod et c.*, 1895; *La Dame en Gris*; *la Fille du Député*, 1895; *l'Inutile Richesse*, 1896; *Vieilles Rancunes*; *le Curé de Favières*; *Roi de Paris*; *au Fond du Gouffre*, 1899; *Gens de la Noce*, 1900; *La Ténébreuse*; *Le Brasseur d'affaires*; *le Crépuscule*; *La Marthe à l'amour*; *Marchand de Poison*. *Plays*: *Regina Sarpi*; *Marthe le Colonel Roquebrune*. M. Ohnet has dramatised several of his novels with great success. *Address*: 14 Avenue Trudaine, Paris.

**O'KEEFPE, Francis Arthur**, solicitor; *b.* Limerick, Oct. 1856; *s.* of late Laurence O'Keefe, High Sheriff of Limerick, 1886; unmarried. *Educ.*: Jesuit School, Limerick; Clongowes Wood Coll.; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Obtained first place in Equity Jurisprudence in sessional, and special certificate of merit at final examinations for solicitors, Ireland. Mayor of the City of Limerick three full consecutive years, 1887-89. M.P. (N.) Limerick, 1888-1900. *Address*: 48 Northumberland Road, Pembroke Dublin.

**O'KELLY, The**; see Kelly, Major A. D. D.

**O'KELLY, Conor**, M.P. (U.) North Mayo since 1900; Chairman Mayo County Council. J.P.; Secretary, Irish Parliamentary Party; journalist. *Address*: Claremorris, Co. Mayo.



**O'KELLY, James, M.P. (N.)** Co. Roscommon since 1895; London Correspondent of Irish Daily Independent; *b.* 1845; *s.* of late John O'Kelly, Roscommon. *Educ.*: Dublin University; Sorbonne. Served in French Army (Siege of Paris), in Cuba, U.S.A., against Indians; travelled Mexico; formerly War Correspondent of Daily News; M.P. Co. Roscommon, 1880-85; N. Roscommon, 1885-92. *Address*: Irish Daily Independent Office, London.

**OKEOVER, Haughton Charles, J.P.**, D.L. Warwickshire; *b.* 1825; *S.* 1836; *s.* of Rev. Charles Gregory Okeover and Mary Anne Anson, *d.* of Gen. Sir George Anson, G.C.B.; *m.* 1859, Hon. Eliza Anne Cavendish, *d.* of 3rd Baron Waterpark. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address*: Okeover Hall, Ashbourne. *Club*: Boodle's.

**OLCOTT, Col. Henry Steel**, President and Founder of the Theosophical Society. Is the author of a number of works. Served American Civil War; was Special Commissioner of the War Department and Special Commissioner of the Navy Department as well, his services having been borrowed by the one Department from the other.

**OLDFIELD, Rev. Charles**; Vicar of All Saints', Stamford, since 1874; Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral since 1899. *Educ.*: St. Peter's, York; Brighton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained Curate of Halesowen, 1857; Vicar of St. Michael's, Stamford, 1867.

**OLDFIELD, Dr. Josiah**; physician; *b.* Shrewsbury; *m.* Miss Gertrude Hick. *Educ.*: Newport Grammar School; Oxford University. Took a second class in the Honour School of Theology at Oxford and then a second class in the School of Civil Law; entered at Lincoln's Inn, and was called to the Bar, and practised on the Oxford circuit; then joined St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and took his medical diploma, and later founded the Humanitarian Hospital of St. Francis, S.E., of which he was for some years chairman and senior physician; he was awarded the degree of Doctor in Civil Law (D.C.L.) at Oxford for his thesis on Capital Punishment; while at Oxford he adopted the Fruitarian diet, and has since then strenuously advocated its adoption by the higher classes for æsthetic and humane reasons; founded the Society for the Abolition of Capital Punishment, 1901; spent some time in India in the winter of 1901 studying the effect of the English Government on the people of India, and trying to discover the reality of their grievances, and at the same time to learn the cause of the failure of Christian Missions in India. *Publications*: The Claims of Common Life; Flesh-eating a Cause of Consumption; Butchery and its Horrors; Essays of the Golden Age; The Penalty of Death; and many booklets and pamphlets. *Recreations*: Surgeon-captain in the 1st Vol. Batt. Essex Regiment; lecturing on Fruitarianism and humane reforms; tree-planting. *Address*: 5 Harley Street, W.; Carn Brae, Bromley, Kent.

**OLDFIELD, Sir Richard Charles, Kt. cr.** 1889; late Indian Civil Service; *b.* 3 Nov. 1828; *s.* of Henry Swann Oldfield and Letitia, *d.* of Col. Scott; *m.* Maria, *d.* of Major Frederick Angelo, 1854 (*d.* 1885). *Educ.*: Eton; Hailey-

bury. Entered Bengal C.S. 1848; served during Mutiny; wounded near Agra; Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, 1873-87. *Club*: Oriental.

**OLDFIELD, Rev. William John**, M.A. Oxon.; Canon of Lincoln; a student in Egypt of the present position and prospects of the Coptic Church; *b.* 1857; *s.* of David Oldfield of Stockport; *m.* 1884, Jane Frances, *d.* of William Brockell, London merchant. *Educ.*: Newport (Salop) Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford (Careswell Scholar); graduated in Theology, 1879. Ordained by Bishop Jacobson of Chester, 1880; went out to British Honduras, 1881; Commissary to the Bishop of Jamaica, and Chairman of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of British Honduras, 1883; returned home, 1886; Principal of St. Paul's Missionary College, Burgh, 1890; collated to the prebendal stall of St. Mary, Creekpool, in Lincoln Minster, 1894; Rector of Hagworthingham, with Lusby and Asgarby, 1896-1900. *Publications*: Mohammedan Missions in the Near East; read papers on the training of missionaries at the Missionary Conference in London in 1894; and at the Shrewsbury Church Congress. *Address*: Abbassia, Cairo, Egypt.

**OLDHAM, Rev. Algernon Langston**; Rector of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth; Rural Dean and Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral; *s.* of late James Oldham of Lucastes, Hayward's Heath, and Brighton. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford. *Publication*: Why we are Churchmen. *Address*: The Rectory, St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth.

**OLDHAM, Colonel Sir Henry Hugh, K.B., cr.** 1897; C.V.O. 1902; Lieut. of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1891; *b.* 17 Sept. 1840; *s.* of late Henry Oldham, M.D.; *m.* Ella, *d.* of late Arthur Pigou, B.C.S., 18 June 1868. *Educ.*: Radley College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 4 Nov. 1858; served in 48th Regt. and Cameron Highlanders; appointed to Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1887; Clerk of the Cheque, same corps, 1887; served in China war (medal and two clasps), 1860; Cossyah and Jyntiah Hill Campaign (mentioned in despatches), 1863-64. *Address*: 46 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, United Service.

**OLDHAM, Henry Yule, M.A.**; Reader in Geography, Cambridge University; *b.* Dusseldorf, 14 Dec. 1862; *y. s.* of late Thomas Oldham, LL.D., F.R.S., Director of the Geological Survey of India. *Educ.*: Rugby; Jesus Coll. Oxford. Tutor to Duc d'Orléans, 1886-87; studied in Paris, 1888; Assistant Master Hulme Grammar School, Manchester, 1888-90; Harrow, 1890-91; Berlin University, 1891-92; Lecturer in Geography, Owens Coll. Manchester, 1892; Lecturer in Geography, Camb. Univ., 1893-98. *Publications*: various papers in Journal of Royal Geographical Society, and other scientific publications. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: King's College, Cambridge. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**OLDHAM, William Benjamin**, late I.C.S., C.I.E. 1893; was Member of Bengal Legislative Council; Pres. of Bengal Sanitary Board; Col. commanding Calcutta Vol. Rifles; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India; *b.* Monkstown,

Co. Dublin, 16 April 1845; 2nd s. of late Thomas Wilson Oldham, Dublin; m. Maud Julia, 4th d. of General Sir A. B. Stransham, G.C.B. *Educ.*: Kingstown School; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Exhibitioner; Sizar; Vice-Chancellor's 1st Prize, Greek verse. Indian Civil Service, 1865; Orissa Famine, 1866-67; Bihar Famine, 1874; Madras Famine, 1877-78; Bengal Famine, 1897; and Frontier Service; Member of Bengal Board of Revenue to 1900. *Decorated* for Lushai Hills Campaign, 1892, when Inspector-General of Military Police. *Publications*: Some Ethnical and Historical Aspects of the Burdwan District; Hunting and Chasing in the Seventies. *Address*: Dunlery, Guernsey.

**OLDROYD, Mark, J.P.**; woollen manufacturer; Chairman, W. Oldroyd and Sons; Alderman; b. 1843; s. of late M. Oldroyd, Dewsbury; m. Maria, d. of W. Mewburn, 1871. Late Mayor of Dewsbury. M.P. (R.) Dewsbury, 1888-1901; retired. *Address*: Hyrtlands, Dewsbury; 38 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Devonshire, National Liberal.

**O'LEARY, John**, journalist, retired; b. Tipperary, 23 July 1830; s. of John O'Leary and Margaret Ryan; unmarried. *Educ.*: Erasmus Smith's School, Tipperary; Carlow College; Queen's Colleges, Cork and Galway; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Studied medicine, but took out no degree; joined Young Ireland movement, 1848; when Fenian movement started became prominent member of organisation and edited its organ, *The Irish People*, until its suppression in 1865; arrested and sentenced to twenty years imprisonment; released in 1870; exiled for rest of period of sentence and spent most of the time in France; returned to Ireland and has lived in Dublin since, taking part in all the literary movements of the time. *Publications*: frequent contributions to Irish press for many years; *Young Ireland, the Old and the New*, 1885; *What Irishmen should Read, What Irishmen should Feel*, 1886; *Introduction to Writings of J. F. Lalor*, 1895; *Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism*, 2 vols., 1896. *Recreations*: reading, or rather, perhaps, looking at books and for them; has always taken keen interest in work and welfare of younger Irish writers. *Address*: 17 Temple Street, Dublin. *Clubs*: Irish Literary Society; Contemporary, Dublin.

**OLIPHANT, Maj.-Gen. Laurence James**, C.B. 1902; C.V.O. 1902; commanding Home District since 1903; b. 1846; m. 1878, Hon. Monica Mary Gerard, d. of 1st Baron Gerard. Entered Army, 1866; Maj.-Gen., 1898; served Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); late commanding Grenadier Guards; commanded Infantry Brigade at Aldershot, 1900-1. *Address*: Aldershot. *Club*: Carlton.

**OLIVER, Daniel**, LL.D., F.R.S.; b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 6 Feb. 1830; c. s. of Daniel Oliver, Newcastle; m. 1861, Hannah, d. of James Wall, The Hills, Sheffield. *Educ.*: Friends' School, Brookfield, near Wigton, and at private schools. Emeritus Professor of Botany, Univ. Coll. London, 1861-88; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1884; Linnean Medal, 1893; Keeper of Herbarium and Library, Royal Gardens, Kew, to 1890. *Publications*: Works on Elementary Botany; on African Botany; special Memoirs in Trans. Linn. Soc. London, etc. *Recreations*: painting, gardening. *Address*: 10 Kew Gardens Road, Kew.

**OLIVER, Edwin**, author and journalist; b. London, 26 Aug. 1867; y. s. of William Oliver, artist. *Educ.*: private tutor; Univ. College, Wales; m. Gertrude Kent, d. of late Riley Carr. Published *Squibs* in 1888, a volume of his humorous poems collected from various London magazines; joined the firm of Messrs. Marshall Brothers to edit some of their publications, 1892; was for three years joint-editor and contributor to *Atalanta*, when he became sole editor; joined staff of the *Saturday Review* and editorial department of Messrs. Chapman and Hall, 1897; founded with Oswald Crawford *The London Review*, May 1898; edited the *Idler*, 1898-99, resigning post in April of latter year in order to devote himself to journalism; contributor to leading London and provincial dailies and magazines; joined staff of *Standard*, 1900. *Publications*: *Squibs*; *Stately Homes of England*, 1894; *Romance of London*, 1895; *A.B.C. of Solo Whist*, 1902; *A Rogue's Progress*, 1903. *Recreations*: music, drawing, rowing, cycling. *Address*: 41 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Savage.

**OLIVER, Francis W.**, D.Sc.; Quain Professor of Botany, Univ. Coll. London; b. Richmond, Surrey, 10 May 1864; o. s. of Professor D. Oliver, F.R.S.; m. Mildred Alice Thompson, 1896. *Educ.*: Friends' Schools, Kendal and York; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.) *Publications*: author of various botanical papers, chiefly morphological and biological; papers on Influence of Urban Fog on Vegetation; editor of Kerner and Oliver's *Natural History of Plants*, etc. *Recreations*: mountain climbing and gardening. *Address*: 2, The Vale, Chelsea. *Clubs*: Savile, Alpine.

**OLIVER, Henry Alfred**, C.M.G. 1901; was Mayor of Kimberley.

**OLIVER, Maj.-Gen. John Ryder**, C.M.G. 1889; b. Ashby de la Zouch, 16 Dec. 1834; c. s. of late John Dudley Oliver of Cherrymount, Co. Wicklow; m. 1st, 1864, Georgina, d. of late George Harrison of Standground Manor, Hunts; 2nd, 1880, Mary, d. of late W. G. Hinds of Kingston, Canada. *Educ.*: Leamington College; Caius College and Trinity Hall, Cambridge (mathematical scholar, 1855). Joined R.A. by competitive examination, 1855; served in Indian Mutiny campaigns, 1857-59 (dispatches, medal and clasp for Lucknow); Lieut. R.H.A. 1860-64; in command of Artillery of the left column, Bhootan War, 1864-65 (dispatches, medal and clasp); passed Staff College, 1866; passed special examination in High Mathematics at the Staff College; at St. Helena, 1867-69; Brigade-Maj. R.A. Aldershot, 1869-74; Intelligence Department, 1876; senior professor at Royal Mil. Coll., Canada, 1877-86; Commandant of the same, 1886-88. *Decorated* for services when in command of the Royal Military College, Canada. *Publications*: text-books on Geodesy and Practical Astronomy drawn up for the Canadian Government; various pamphlets and magazine articles; inventor of a sundial which shows true clock time. *Recreations*: natural history, travel, mountain-climbing. *Address*: 24 Glazbury Road, West Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Alpine.

**OLIVER, Thomas**, M.A., M.D.; Hon. LL.D. Glas.; Physician, Royal Infirmary, Newcastle; Prof. of Physiology, Durham; Medical Expert,



Dangerous Trades Committee, Home Office; *b.* St. Quivox, Ayrshire, 2 Mar. 1853; 2nd *s.* of James Oliver, Ayr; *m.* 1st, Edith, *c. d.* of William Jenkins, Consett Hall; 2nd, Emma, *d.* of John Woods, Benton Hall, Newcastle. *Educ.*: Ayr Academy; Glasgow University; Paris. Practised in Preston, Lancashire, 1875-79; since 1879 a physician in Newcastle; Gulstonian Lecturer, Royal College Physicians, 1891; Member "White Lead" Commission, Home Office, 1892-93; Representative of Home Office at Madrid International Congress on Hygiene, 1898; Medical Expert Home Office Special Enquiry Lucifer Matches and Potteries. *Publications*: Lead Poisoning, 1892; translator and editor Bouchard's Auto-intoxication, 1894; Industrial Diseases, Allbutt's System of Medicine, vol. ii., 1897; Metallic and other forms of Poisoning, Gibson's System of Medicine, 1901; editor Dangerous Trades, 1902; articles in Encyclopædia Medica, and papers. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address*: 7 Ellison Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Club*: Royal Societies'.

**OLIVEY, Sir Walter Rice, K.C.B.** *cr.* 1887; Col. and Chief Paymaster, retired 1889; *b.* 1831; *c. s.* of late Hugh Oliver Olivey; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late R. Goodfellow, Falmouth, 1855. *Educ.*: Truro Grammar School; Falmouth Classical School. Ensign by purchase 91st Argyllshire Regt. 1851; served in New Zealand War (medal) and in Egyptian Campaign of 1882 as Chief Paymaster (C.B. and medal); also in Egyptian Campaign, 1884-85, as Chief Paymaster (clasp, and a K.C.B.); has received distinguished service reward. *Recreations*: shooting, boating, and as an amateur mechanic. *Address*: 51 Blessington Road, Lee, S.E. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**OLIVIER, Rev. Dacres, M.A.**; Rector of Wilton, Wilts, since 1867; Prebendary of Salisbury; Domestic Chaplain to the Earl of Pembroke; *b.* Potterne, 26 Oct. 1831; *s.* of Col. Olivier of Potterne, Manor House, Wilts, and Mary, *d.* of Admiral Sir Richard Dacres; *m.* Emma Selina, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Robt. Eden, Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church. *Educ.*: Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. Curate of Great Yarmouth and of Wilton, 1854-67; Rural Dean, 1885-97. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Wilton Rectory, Wilts; The Lea, Garsmere. *Club*: Constitutional.

**OLIVIER, Herbert Arnould**, portrait painter; *b.* Battle, 9 Sept. 1861; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Henry A. Olivier, Potterne, Wilts, and Anne E. H. Arnould of Whitecross, Berks; unmarried. *Educ.*: Sherborne. Took Creswick prize at Royal Academy, 1882, having exhibited at Burlington House for the first time the previous year; has been a regular exhibitor there and other London exhibitions of landscape, portrait, and figure subjects; among others, Not Juno's Heartless Fowls; A Garden of Chances; The Passion Flower. *Recreations*: fresh air and books. *Address*: 28 Finchley Road, N.W. *Clubs*: Arts, and other painters' clubs.

**OLIVIER, Sydney, C.M.G.** 1898; first-class clerk, Colonial Office; *b.* 1859; 2nd *s.* of Rev. H. A. Olivier, Winchfield; *m.* 1885, Margaret, *c. d.* of Homersham Cox, Judge of County Courts, E. Kent. *Educ.*: Lausanne; Kington School; Tonbridge School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1877; 2nd class Class.

Mod. and Lit. Hum., honourably mentioned Cobden Prize Essay; B.A. 1881); Germany, etc. Entered Colonial Office (heading open competition), 1882; Secretary Fabian Society, 1886-90; Acting Colonial Secy. British Honduras, 1890-91; Auditor-General Leeward Islands, 1895-96 (special appointment to examine and reorganise accounts and finances); private secretary to Earl of Selborne, 1896-97; secretary West India Royal Commission, 1896-97; sent to Washington, 1898, to assist in reciprocity negotiations on behalf of W. Indian Colonies; Colonial Sec., Jamaica, 1899, and Acting Govr., 1900 and 1902. *Decorated*: appointed C.M.G. on Queen Victoria's Birthday, 1898, for services in connection with the W. Indian Colonies. *Publications*: Poems and Parodies, 1881; Dictionary of Oxford (Dickens); contributor to Fabian Essays and Fabian Tracts; magazine and review articles on Socialism, Economics, Art, etc.; edited Report of W. I. Royal Commission, 1897, and Appendices. *Recreations*: music, foreign travel, cycling, gardening, socialist propaganda, dramatic and prose composition, natural history, sunshine. *Address*: The Champions, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Club*: National Liberal.

**OLLIVANT, Alfred**; *b.* 1874; 2nd *s.* of Col. E. A. Ollivant, Royal Horse Artillery, and *g.-s.* of late Bishop of Llandaff. *Educ.*: Rugby; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Passed out of R.M.A. Senior Gunner, Toombs' memorial scholar, winner of riding prize, 1893; commission in Royal Artillery, 1893; injured back in fall from a horse; resigned commission, 1895; and then began to write. *Publications*: Owd Bob; Danny. *Address*: Elliotts, Hors-ham.

**OLLIVANT, Sir Edward Charles Kayll, K.C.I.E.** *cr.* 1892; retired from I.S.C.; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1st, 1870, 2nd *d.* (*d.* 1891) of Judge Eddis, Q.C.; 2nd, 1899, Edith Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Rev. T. S. Hichens, Hon. Canon Peterborough Cathedral. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered I.C.S. 1868; Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, 1881-90. Political Agent, Kathiawar, 1890-95; Officiating Commissioner in Sind, 1895; Officiating Chief Secretary to Government of Bombay, 1896; Member of Council of Governor of Bombay, 1897-1902. *Club*: East India United Service.

**OLLIVANT, Captain John Spencer**, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1872. Entered R.A. 1892; Captain, 1900; served South Africa.

**OLLIVIER, Oliver Emile**; Membre de l'Académie française; né à Marseille, 3 juillet 1825; son père Demosthène Ollivier, sa mère Geneviève Perier; marié une première fois à Blandine Liszt et la seconde fois à Mlle. Ch. Gravier. *Educ.*: Elevé d'abord à Marseille, puis au collège de Ste-Barbe, le plus souvent s'est instruit tout seul. Très brillant élève à l'école de droit, avocat à 19 ans. Préfet de Marseille à 22 ans; député à 32 ans; ministre à 45; depuis sa retraite en 1870 s'est consacré à l'art de l'historien et a fait quelques conférences qui ont eu de très grands succès. *Publications*: L'Empire libéral (5 volumes parus, le 6e sous presse); 2 volumes sur l'église et l'état au concile du Vatican; Michelange; 1789 et 1889; Marie Magdeleine. *Recreations*: promenades, musique, agriculture, voyages. *Address*: 17 rue Desbordes Valmore, Paris; à la Moutte par St-Tropez, Var. *Club*: Cobden.

**OLNEY, Richard**; b. Oxford, Massachusetts, 15 Sept. 1835; s. of Wilson Olney; descended from Thomas Olney, who came to America in 1635 from St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England; on mother's side descended from Andrew Sigourney, a French Huguenot, who came to America in 1687 on revocation of Edict of Nantes; m. Agnes Park Thomas, 1861. *Educ.*: Leicester Academy (Leicester, Mass.); graduated Brown University (Providence, R.I.), 1856; Brown University (Providence, R.I.), LL.D. 1894; Harvard Law School, LL.B. 1858; LL.D. Harvard University, 1893; Yale University, LL.D. 1901. Admitted to Bar, Supreme Judicial Court, Suffolk County, Mass., 1859; served one term Mass. Legislature, 1874; Attorney-General, United States, March 1893 to June 1895; Secretary of State of the United States, 10 June 1895 to 4 March 1897. *Address*: 23 Court Street, Boston, Mass. *Club*: Somerset.

**O'LOGHLEN, Hon. Sir Bryan**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1838; b. Dublin, 27 June 1828; S. b. 1877; m. Ella, d. of J. M. Seward, Melbourne, 1863. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A.). Barr. Ireland, 1856; Barr. Victoria, 1863; practised in Melbourne; Crown Prosecutor, Victoria, 1863-77; M.P.(L.) Co. Clare, 1877-79; member of Legislature, Victoria, 1878-81; Attorney-General, 1878-81, 1893-94; Prime Minister, 1881-83. *Heir*: s. Michael, b. 1866. *Address*: Melbourne, Victoria; Manhattan, Barkley Street, St. Kilda; Drumconora, Ennis, Co. Clare.

**O'LOGHLIN, Hon. J. V.**, M.L.C., South Australia; b. Gumeracha, South Australia, 1852; s. of pioneer colonist. *Educ.*: Kapunda Classical and Commercial Academy. Spent earlier years in agricultural and pastoral pursuits, and in the wheat and milling trade; engaged in journalism; in 1884 started Terowie Enterprise, a successful up-country paper; subsequently became editor and managing director of the Southern Cross in Adelaide, with which paper he is still connected; in 1888 was elected member of Legislative Council, and was returned again in 1894 at head of the poll; in 1896 became Chief Secretary and Leader of the Upper House in the Kingston Government, the strongest and longest-lived administration which has held office in South Australia; had charge of the Commonwealth Bill in the Legislative Council, and as Minister of Defence despatched the first contingent for service in South Africa; is Captain of the Irish Corps in the local forces; Vice-President of the Irish National Association and a trustee of the Savings Bank; has served on several Royal Commissions, and was Chairman of the Public Service Royal Commission. *Address*: Adelaide, South Australia.

**O'LOUGHLIN, Hon. L.**; Commissioner of Crown Lands, South Australia since 1896; J.P.; M.P. district of Drome since 1890; b. Salisbury. *Educ.*: Salisbury; Seven Hills Catholic College. District Councillor in the Port Germain District Council; Member of Vermin Board; Government Whip, 1894-96. *Address*: Crown Lands Office, Adelaide.

**OLPHERT, Sir John**, Kt., cr. 1902; C.V.O. 1903; Gentleman Usher to Lord Lieut. of Ireland. *Address*: Falcarragh, Letterkenny, Co. Dublin.

**OLSSON, Julius**, painter; b. London, 1864; member R.B.A. and New English Art Club. *Address*: St. Ives, Cornwall.

**OLUWOLE, Rt. Rev. Isaac**, Assistant Bishop of Western Equatorial Africa since 1893. *Educ.*: Durham Univ. (Fourah Bay). Ordained, 1881. Principal of C.M.S. Greek School at Lagos, 1879-93. *Address*: Lagos, West Africa.

**O'MALLEY, Captain Charles Edward Joseph Glyn**, D.S.O. 1901; 6th Batt. Middlesex Regiment. Served Burmah, 1893-96; Northern Nigeria with Gen. Sir F. Lugard, 1898 (despatches); helped to raise West African Force; Ashantee, 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); South Africa, 1902; relief of O'Keep with Col. Cooper, C.M.G.; A.D.C., Namaqua Field Force.

**O'MALLEY, Sir Edward Loughlin**, Kt. cr. 1891; J.P.; Judge of H.B.M.'s Supreme Consular Court, Constantinople, 1896; b. 1842; m. Winifred, d. of J. A. Hardcastle, M.P., 1869. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1864; M.A. 1868). Barr. Middle Temple, 1866; Chief Justice of British Guiana, 1895-98; Chief Justice of Straits Settlements, 1889-92; Attorney-Gen. of Jamaica and Hong Kong. *Address*: Denton House, Cuddesdon, Oxford. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Reform, Brooks's.

**O'MALLEY, William**, M.P. (N.) Co. Galway (Connemara) since 1895; journalist; a native of Connemara; b. 1857; m. Mary, d. of T. O'Connor and sister of T. P. O'Connor, M.P., late manager of Star, 1886. *Address*: 12 Cautley Avenue, Clapham Common, S.W. *Club*: National Liberal.

**OMAN, Charles William Chadwick**, F.S.A.; Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford since 1883; Deputy Professor of Modern History, Oxford, 1900; b. Mozufferpore, 12 Jan. 1860; a. c. of Charles Philip Austin Oman, planter, and Anne Chadwick; m. Mary, d. of Gen. R. Mac-lagan, R.E., 1892. Senior Scholar of Winchester, 1872; Senior Scholar of New College, Oxford, 1878; 1st class Final Classical Schools, 1882; 1st class Modern History School, 1883; Lothian prizeman, 1884. *Publications*: A History of Greece, 1888; Warwick the King-maker, 1891; Short History of the Byzantine Empire, 1892; A History of Europe 476-918, 1893; A Short History of England, 1895; A History of the Art of War in the Middle Ages, 1898; A History of the Peninsular War, vol. i., 1807-9, 1902; Seven Roman Statesmen, 1902. *Recreations*: collects coins, plays kriegspiel. *Address*: All Souls College, Oxford. *Club*: Burlington.

**O'MARA, James**, M.P. (N.) Kilkenny (South); one of the Treasurers of the United Irish League Election Fund; b. 1873; s. of Alderman Stephen O'Mara; married. *Educ.*: Royal University of Ireland (B.A.). *Address*: Limerick.

**O'MARA, Joseph**, operatic tenor; b. Limerick; y. s. of James O'Mara. *Educ.*: Jesuit College, Limerick. Made first appearance in public 4 Feb. 1891, in opera Ivanhoe; continued there till the close of the Royal English Opera House; engaged in 1893 by Sir Augustus Harris, and was retained by him for three years; singing at Drury Lane and Covent Garden as principal tenor in all the grand operas; has sung at all the principal concerts in London and the provinces; toured three years in U.S.A.; at present principal tenor with Moody Mannors Opera Co. *Recreations*: cycling, yachting, tennis. *Club*: Savage.



**O'MEARA, Capt. Bulkeley Ernest Adolphus**, D.S.O. 1900; Kimberley Town Guard; transferred to Intelligence Dept. 1900; *b.* Umballa, India, 1 Feb. 1867; *s.* of late Alfred O'Meara, St. Mark's, Simla, India; *m.* 1899, Edith, *e. d.* of William and Anna Hines. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; King's College School, Somerset House, London. Served as trooper in original Pioneer Force which annexed Rhodesia to the British Empire, 1889-91; Surveyor in De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., Kimberley; served in South African War, 1899-1901, in Kimberley Town Guard; Intell. Officer for Griqualand West, as far as Mafeking; S.O.I. to Vryburg and Carnarvon Columns; Press Censor and Interpreter and Intelligence Officer at Oudtshoorn, under Acting Inspector-General Western (despatches four times); Govt. Surveyor Cape and Transvaal Colonies, practising at Johannesburg. *Decorated* for Siege of Kimberley. *Recreations*: has taken part in all kinds of South African sports, including big game shooting in north. *Address*: Johannesburg, Transvaal. *Club*: Rand, Johannesburg.

**O'MEARA, Stephen**, editor and publisher Boston Journal since 1896; *b.* Charlottetown, P.E.I., 26 July 1854; *m.* 1878 Isabella M. Squire; *Educ.*: Boston Public Schools. Reporter, 1872-79; city editor, 1879-81; managing editor, 1881-91; general manager, 1891-96, Boston Journal; Hon. degree of A.M. from Dartmouth College, 1889. *Address*: Brighton Avenue, Allston (Boston), Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs*: Algonquin, Exchange, Press, St. Botolph, Union, Boston.

**O'MEARA, Major Walter Alfred John**, R.E., C.M.G. 1900; Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, Post Office, since 1902; *b.* 28 Jan. 1863; *e. s.* of late Alfred O'Meara of St. Mark's, Simla, India; *g. s.* of late Thomas O'Meara of Tipperary, Ireland; *m.* Annie Mary Mackinnon, 2nd *d.* of Colonel W. Graves of Castleroe, Ireland. *Educ.*: privately, at Messrs. Wren and Gurney's establishment, Powis Square; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, 1883; awarded "Fowke" medal, School of Military Engineering, 1884; served as subaltern with 5th Company Bengal Sappers and Miners, Burma Expeditionary Force, 1885-86 (severely wounded, eleven dah cuts, awarded wound pension, despatches, and awarded medal with clasp); employed on construction, etc., of London-Paris telephone trunk line, 1891-92; received thanks of Postmaster-General of day; graduated P.S.C. 1898; Special Service, South Africa, 1899; Chief Staff Officer, etc., Kimberley, during siege, 14 Oct. 1899 to 20 Feb. 1900; attached Cavalry Division, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, and occupation of Bloemfontein; Chief Intelligence Officer, Bloemfontein, and Officer Commanding Orange River Colony, Provisional Mounted Police, 13 Mar. to 7 June 1900; Assistant to Military Governor, Johannesburg (as Acting Mayor), 19 June 1900 to 12 May 1901 (despatches, in connection with defence of Kimberley); Government Commissioner, Johannesburg and District, 1901-1902 (despatches twice, thanks of Municipality of Johannesburg); retired from army, 1903. *Address*: G.P.O., St. Martin's-le-Grand, E.C.

**OMMANNEY, Col. Edward Lacon**, I.S.C., C.S.I. 1889; retired; unemployed supernumerary list; *b.* Cherrapoonjee, Assam, India, 24 Aug. 1834; *e. s.* of Maj.-Gen. Edward

Iacon Ommanney, R.E.; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth Capel, *e. d.* of Henry Mortlock Ommanney. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School; Civil Engineering College, Putney; Owens College, Manchester. Went to India, 1852; served in Opium Department, Patna Agency, 1853-55; entered H.K.I. Co's. Army, and appointed to 59th Bengal Native Infantry, 1855; Staff Corps, 1861; Capt. 1867; Major, 1875; Lt.-Col. 1881; Col. 1885; admitted to Colonel's allowance, 1893; served Indian Mutiny; present at siege and capture of Delhi with the Jheend Raja's contingent (medal and clasp); appointed to the charge of the ex-King of Delhi and family, 22 Sept. 1857, and all other State prisoners; appointed Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab Commission 9 June 1858, retaining charge of State prisoners, took the ex-King of Delhi and family to Rangoon, arriving 8 Dec. 1858, and transferred to the Pegu Commission; at personal request relinquished charge of the prisoners, 1 April 1859, and reappointed to the Punjab Commission; almost entire service in civil employ on the North-West Frontier; personal assistant to the Commissioners of Peshawur and Derajat; latterly Commissioner of the Multan, Derajat, and Peshawur Divisions, 1880, then retiring from civil employ and returning to England, 1891; U. S. list, 1893; during civil employ, among other expeditions, as Assistant Commissioner accompanied the Eusofzie Field Force, January 1866, as Deputy Commissioner, Hazara; the first Black Mountain Expedition, Oct.-Nov. 1868 (medal and clasp); when Commissioner of Peshawur, as Chief Political Officer, the second Black Mountain Expedition, Oct.-Nov. 1888 (clasp). *Decorated* for second Black Mountain Expedition, Oct.-Nov. 1888, for service rendered as Chief Political Officer. *Recreations*: cycling, gardening, golf, etc. *Address*: 42 Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.

**OMMANNEY, Sir Erasmus**; Kt. *cr.* 1877; K.C.B. *cr.* 1902; F.R.S., J.P.; *b.* 1814; 7th *s.* of late Sir F. M. Ommanney, M.P.; *m.* Mary, *d.* of T. A. Stone, 1862. Entered Navy, 1826; Admiral, 1877; Destruction of Turkish Fleet, Navarino, 1827; Arctic Expedition, 1838, in search of missing whalers; discovered the first winter quarters of Franklin's ships, 23 Aug. 1850; served Arctic Expedition, 1850; Russian War, commanded naval force in White Sea and in Gulf of Riga, 1854-55; Mediterranean, 1859. *Address*: 29 Connaught Square, W. *Club*: United Service.

**OMMANNEY, Sir Montagu Frederick**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1901; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1890; I.S.O. 1903; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Colonies since 1900; Secretary Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1900; late Director of London Assurance Co. since 1899; *b.* 1842; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of O. Ommanney, 1867. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1864; Captain 1878; Crown Agent for Colonies, 1877-1900. *Address*: 10 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W.

**OMOND, George William Thomson**, M.A.; author and member of the Scottish Bar; *b.* Craigentor, Perthshire, 13 Sept. 1846; *s.* of late Rev. J. R. Omond, D.D.; *m.* 1878, Margaret Isabella Alice, *d.* of James Wright of 13 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Edinburgh;

Heidelberg. 1st class in Classics, 2nd class in Philosophy, in Honours Exam. 1868. Called to the Bar of Scotland, 1871; appointed Advocate-Depute, 1885; contested West Perthshire at general election of 1886. *Publications*: The Merchant Shipping Acts, 1854-76; The Lord Advocates of Scotland 1488-1832; The Arniston Memoirs; The Barton House Conspiracy; Miserrima; The Story of Maurice Lestranger; Fletcher of Saltoun; The Early History of the Scottish Union Question; The Boers in Europe: A Sidelight on History. *Recreations*: golf, mountaineering, collecting books. *Address*: Advocates' Library, Edinburgh.

**O'MORCHOE, The, Arthur Macmurrough Murphy**, chief of the clan O'Morchoe; b. 4 Jan. 1835; m. 1863, Susan Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Thomas Bradley, M.D., of Kells Grange, Co. Kilkenny, and Sophia, *d.* of Robt. Wolfe of Tentower, Queen's Co.; *o. s.* of Arthur MacMurrough Murphy (The O'Morchoe) of Oulartleigh, Co. Wexford, and Rebecca, *d.* of Rev. John Bagwell Creagh of Ballyandrew, Co. Cork. [The title of "O'Morchoe" has descended as an hereditary distinction from the ancient chieftains of the clan, who were in former times Kings of Hy-Felimy, as is shown by a pedigree registered in Ulster Office.] Owns property in Co. Wexford. *Heir*: *e. s.* Rev. Thomas Arthur O'Morchoe, M.A.; b. 22 March 1865, Rector of Kilternan, Co. Dublin. *Address*: Kerrymount, Foxrock, Co. Dublin.

**O'NEAL, Surg.-Gen. John**, C.B., L.R.C.S.I., Brigade Surgeon; retired, 1887. Assistant Surgeon, 1852; Surgeon-Gen., 1886; served Kaffir War, 1852-53 (medal); Afghan War, 1880, as P.M.O. (despatches twice, medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1884-85, as P.M.O. (despatches, promoted Surg.-Gen., medal with clasp); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86, as P.M.O. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**O'NEIL, Rt. Rev. Henry**; *see* Dromore, R.C. Bishop of.

**O'NEILL**, family name of **Baron O'Neill**.

**O'NEILL**, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1868), **Edward O'Neill**, J.P., D.L.; 1st Viscount (*ext.* 1855) O'Neill died of his wounds in the Irish disturbances, 1798. [Rev. Arthur Chichester *m.* Mary, *g. d.* of John O'Neill, known as French John O'Neill (*d.* 1737), Shane's Castle, and *g. g.-mother* of 1st Baron.] b. 31 Dec. 1839; *s.* of 1st Baron and 1st wife, Henrietta, *d.* of late Hon. Robert Torrens, Judge of Common Pleas, Ireland; *S.* father 1883; *m.* Louisa, *d.* of 11th Earl of Dundonald, 1873. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. (C.) Co. Antrim, 1868-80. Owns about 64,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Arthur E. B. O'Neill, *q.v.* *Address*: Shane's Castle, Antrim. *Club*: Carlton.  
*See also* Hon. Robert O'Neill.

**O'NEILL, Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce**, Captain and Adjutant, 2nd Life Guards; b. 19 Sept. 1876; *e. s.* and *heir* of 2nd Baron O'Neill; *m.* 1902, Lady Annabel Crewe-Milnes, *e. d.* of 1st Earl of Crewe. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps).

**O'NEILL, Rt. Rev. P.**, O.S.B.; Roman Catholic Bishop of Port Louis, Mauritius. *Address*: Port Louis, Mauritius.

**O'NEILL, Hon. Robert T.**, D.L.; M.P. (C.) Mid Antrim since 1885; b. 1846; 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron O'Neill. *Educ.*: Harrow, Brasenose College, Oxford (M.A.) *Address*: 3 Regent Street, S.W.; Tullymore Lodge, near Broughshane, Co. Antrim. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**O'NEILL, Very Rev. William**. *Address*: Broxburn, N.B.

**O'NEILL, Lieut.-Col. William Henry Slingsby**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Dublin Fusiliers; b. 1854; served South Africa; retired.

**O'NIAL, Surgeon-General John**, C.B. 1881. L.R.C.S.I.; retired, 1887. Assistant Surgeon, 1852; Surgeon, 1859; Surgeon-Major, 1872; Surgeon-General, 1886; served Kaffir War, 1852-53 (medal); Afghan War as P.M.O. (despatches, medal with clasp); Nile, 1884-85 (despatches, promoted, medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Soudan, 1885-86. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**ONSLOW**, family name of **Earl of Onslow**.

**ONSLOW**, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1801), **William Hillier Onslow**, G.C.M.G.; Bt. 1660; Baron Onslow, 1716; Baron Cranley, 1776; Viscount Cranley, 1801; Pres. of Board of Agriculture since 1903; High Steward of Guildford, and Alderman, London County Council, since 1895. Prov. Grand Master of Surrey Freemasons since 1896. [Sir Richard Onslow was a Parliamentarian; he urged Cromwell to assume the kingship, but afterwards assisted the Restoration; 1st Baron; his *g. s.* became Speaker of the Commons, 1708; his *n.* was Speaker, 1727-61.] b. 7 Mar. 1853; *o. s.* of late George Augustus Cranley Onslow (*s.* of 2nd *s.* of 2nd Earl and Mary, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. William Fraser Bentinck Loftus); *S.* grand-uncle 1870; *m.* Hon. Florence Coulston Gardner, *d.* of 3rd Lord Gardner, 1875. *Educ.*: Oxford (M.A.) Lord-in-Waiting, 1880, 1886-87; Under-Secretary for Colonies, 1887-88; Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1888-89; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New Zealand, 1888-92; Under-Sec. India, 1895-1900; Under-Sec. for Colonies, 1900-1903. Owns about 13,500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Cranley, *q.v.* *Address*: 7 Richmond Terrace, S.W.; Clandon Park, Guildford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'.  
*See also* Sir Alexander Onslow.

**ONSLOW, Sir Alexander Campbell**, Kt., *cr.* 1895; b. 1842; *m.* Madeline, *d.* of Rev. R. Loftus Tottenham, 1878. *Educ.*: Westminster; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1864). Barr. Inner Temple, 1868; Attorney-General, British Honduras, 1878; Attorney-General, W. Australia, 1880; Chief Justice, Western Australia, 1883-1901; retired, 1901. *Address*: 28 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

**ONSLOW, Denzil Roberts**; b. India, 12 June 1839; *s.* of late Thomas Onslow, L.C.S.; *m.* 1871, *y. d.* of late J. Scott, Bishopsdown Grove, Tunbridge Wells. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. 1861. Played in Cambridge eleven, 1860-61; also played in his county eleven, Sussex; was Private Sec. to late Sir C. Trevelyan, and late Rt. Hon. N. Massey, and Sir R. Temple, Bt. (in India); M.P. (C.) Guildford, 1874-85, when the borough was disfranchised by the last Reform Bill; contested Poplar, 1885. *Recreations*: cricket, shoot-



ing, lawn tennis, etc.; has been for many years on Committee at the Oval, also on Committee of London Playing Fields. *Address*: 5 Little St. James Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, M.C.C., Surrey County.

**ONSLow, Colonel George Thorp**, C.B. 1902; Royal Marine Light Infantry; Inspector of Marine Recruiting; *b.* 17 July 1858; *s.* of late Major Pitcairn Omslow, R.M., of Dunsborough, Ripley, Surrey. Entered Royal Marines, 1875; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col., 1898; Col., 1902; served Soudan, 1884-85 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1900.

**ONSLow, Sir William Wallace Rhoderic**, 5th Baronet; *cr.* 1797; D.L., J.P.; Lieut. 12th Regt. (retired); *b.* Simla, 1845; *s.* father 1876; *m.* Octavia, *d.* of Sir Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st Bt., 1873. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered 12th Regt. 1864; Capt. 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1875-82. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Roger, *b.* 1880. *Address*: Hengar House, Bodmin; Chitterne, Heytesbury, Wiltshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military.

**ONTARIO, Bishop of** (since 1901); **Rt. Rev. William Lennox Mills**, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; *b.* Woodstock, Ontario; *s.* of William Mills; *m.* Katharine Sophia, *d.* of late Stanley Clark Bagge of Montreal. *Educ.*: Woodstock Grammar School; Huron College, London; Graduate of the Western University, London, 1872; B.D. and D.D. of the Univ. of Trinity College, Toronto, in course D.C.L. (Honoris Causa); LL.D. Queen's University, Kingston (Honoris Causa); D.D. Bishop's College, Lennoxville (ad eundem). Ordained Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1873; Incumbent of Trinity Church, Norwich, Ontario, 1872; Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Seaforth, Ontario, 1874; Rector of the Crown Rectory of St. John's, Province of Quebec, 1875; Rector of Trinity Church, Montreal, 1882; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Montreal, and Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History in the Montreal Diocesan Theological College, 1883; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, 1884; Archdeacon of St. Andrew's, Diocese of Montreal, 1896; Bishop Coadjutor of Ontario, with title of Bishop of Kingston, 1900. *Address*: Bishop's Court, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

**OPENSHAW, Civil Surgeon Thomas Horrocks**, C.M.G. 1900; M.S., M.B., F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; L.S.A. Lond.; Senr. Surg. Poplar Accident Hosp.; Consulting Surg. Tilbury Dock Accident Hospital and Sidcup Cottage Hospital; Surgeon and late Lecturer on Anatomy, Lond. Hospital; Surgeon, National Orthopædic Hospital and Surgical Aid Society; Fellow of the Royal Med. Chir., Hunterian, Clinical, and Pathological Societies; Major Royal Army Med. Corps Volunteers. Served South Africa as Surgeon to the Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital, and as P.M.O. No. 3 Model School Hospital, Pretoria (despatches, prisoner of war; C.M.G.) *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 16 Wimpole Street, W. *Clubs*: Colonial, Imperial.

**OPPENHEIM, E. Phillips**, author; *m.* 1892, Elsie, *d.* of A. Hopkins, Boston U.S.A. *Educ.*: Wyggeston Grammar School, Leicester. *Publications*: *A Monk of Cruta*; *As a Man*

*Lives*; *Mysterious Mr. Sabin*; *A Man and his Kingdom*; *A Daughter of the Marionis*; *The World's Great Snare*; *A Millionaire of Yesterday*; *The Survivor*; *The Yellow Crayon*, 1903. *Recreations*: golf and usual country sports. *Address*: Sheringham, Norfolk; Evington, Leicestershire. *Clubs*: Savage, Authors'.

**OPPENHEIMER, Francis, H.B.M.'s** Consul-General, Frankfort o. M., Germany; *b.* 17 Dec. 1870; *s.* of Sir Charles Oppenheimer, Kt., of Frankfort o. M. *Educ.*: Lycée, Frankfort. M.A. Balliol College, Oxon.; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple. *Recreations*: painting, designing, art collections. *Address*: 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.; H.B.M.'s Consulate-General, Frankfort o. M.

**ORAM, Blanche**, novelist and journalist; has translated her name into Roma White (*q.v.*).

**ORAM, Richard Edward Sprague**, C.B. 1895; late H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories, Home Office; *b.* 1830. *Address*: 29 Sackville Gardens, Hove, Brighton.

**ORANGE, William**, C.B. 1886; M.D., F.R.C.P.; retired civil servant; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1833; *s.* of Rev. John Orange; *m.* 1864, Florence Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Ingleman Hart, Sevenoaks. *Educ.*: St. Thomas's Hosp. Medical School. Deputy-Superintendent of Broadmoor Asylum at the date of its opening in 1862; superintendent thereof, 1870-86; member of the Council of Supervision thereof from 1891. *Decorated* for service at Broadmoor under the Home Office. *Publications*: sundry articles bearing upon insanity associated with crime. *Address*: Oakhurst, Godalming, Surrey. *Club*: Savile.

**ORANMORE and BROWNE**, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1836), **Geoffrey Henry Browne Browne-Guthrie**, D.L., J.P.; a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* 6 Jan. 1861; *a. s.* of 2nd Baron and Christina, *d.* of Alexander Guthrie, Mount, Ayrshire; *s.* father 1900; *m.* 1901, Hon. Olwen Verena Ponsonby, *e. d.* of Viscount Duncannon, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Geoffrey Dominick Edward Browne Browne-Guthrie; *b.* 21 Oct. 1901. *Address*: Castle MacGarrett, Claremorris, Co. Mayo; The Mount, Kilmarnock; Bourtree Hill, Irvine. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Carlton.

**ORCHARDSON, Charles Q.**, R.B.A.; *b.* Dec. 1873; *e. s.* of W. Q. Orchardson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1895. *Educ.*: private school. First studied art at Cope's School and St. John's Wood Art School; entered Royal Academy Schools at eighteen years of age, and gained medal (Creswick) for landscape; exhibited at R.A.; paints portraits and subject pictures chiefly; among the former are included Miss Winifred Emery and his father; latter now exhibited at the R.B.A.; Principal of the St. John's Wood Art School, teaches there personally three days a week. *Recreations*: boating, fishing, and cricket, being a member of the Artists' Cricket Club. *Address*: 3 Wychcombe Studios, Haverstock Hill, N.W. *Club*: Punch Bowle.

**ORCHARDSON, William Quiller**, R.A., D.C.L.; painter of subject pictures and portraits; *b.* Edinburgh, 1835. Entered Trustees' Academy there, 1850; first exhibited

at Royal Scottish Academy; came to London, 1863, and exhibited in R.A.; was elected A.R.A. 1868; R.A. 1877. Among his principal pictures are *The Challenge*, 1865; *Christopher Sly*, 1866; *Napoleon I. on board H.M.S. Bellerophon*, 1880; *Un Mariage de Convenance*, 1884; *The Salon of Mme. Récamier*, 1885; *Un Mariage de Convenance—After*, 1886; *The Rift within the Lute*, 1887; *The Young Duke*, 1889; *Blossoms Fair*, *In the Gloaming*, *Henry Riviere*, and *James Bunten*, 1901, etc. *Address*: 13 Portland Place, W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**ORCHHA, H.H. Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Bundel-Khand, Maharajah Mahindra Sawal, Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur**, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1900; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1894; *b.* 1854; *S.* brother 1874. *Address*: Tikamgarh, Bundelkhand, Central India.

**ORDE, Sir Arthur John Campbell**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1790; served with Lord Lovat's Corps, South Africa 1900; *b.* 13 April 1865; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Alice Louisa, *d.* of Sir Charles Middleton, 6th Bt.; *S.* father 1897; *m.* Maie, *e. d.* of J. C. Stewart of Fasnacloich, Argyllshire, 1892. Late Lieut. Cameron Highlanders. Owns about 85,800 acres. *Heir*: *s.* John Vernon, *b.* 1894. *Address*: Kilmory House, Lochgilphead, Argyll. *Clubs*: Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

**ORDE-POWLETT**, family name of **Baron Bolton**.

**ORDE-POWLETT, Hon. William George Algar**, *e. s.* and heir of 4th Baron Bolton; Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 21 August 1869; *m.* 1893, Hon. Elizabeth Mary Gibson, *d.* of 1st Baron Ashbourne; formerly Lieut. K.R.R.C. *Address*: Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire.

**O'REILLY, Myles George (The O'Reilly)**, J.P.; *b.* 1880; *e. s.* of late Myles John O'Reilly of The Heath House and Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of Hon. and Rev. George de la Poer-Beresford of Inniscara, Co. Cork; *m.* 1857, Elizabeth (*d.* 1881), *d.* of George Brunsell. Was Captain N. Cork Rifles.

**O'REILLY, Thomas Joseph**, Hon. Col. Cape Town Guard, which he enrolled Jan. 1901; C.M.G. 1901; Mayor of Cape Town since 1900; *b.* Limerick City, Ireland, 25 March 1845; *s.* of Gerald O'Reilly, Coote Hill, Cavan, and Catharine O'Reilly, of Mount Wilson, Clare; *m.* 1872, Bessie, *d.* of James Templeman, Gardens, Cape Town. *Educ.*: Christian Brothers' Schools, Limerick. Went South Africa, 1865; elected Cape Divisional Council and Cape Town City Council, 1878; Mayor, 1887-88, 1900-1; M.P. Cape Town, 1889; Member of the Harbour Board, Cape Town, 1887-88, 1900-1. Commanded Irish Volunteers, 1885-1900, and is now on staff with rank of Lieut.-Colonel and A.D.C. to Commandant-General of Colonial Forces (long service medal, 1895; volunteer officer's Victoria decoration, 1900). *Address*: Erin Lodge, Roode-Hek, Gardens, Cape Town. *Club*: Cape Town.

**ORFORD**, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1806), **Robert Horace Walpole**, D.L., J.P. Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1723; Wolterton (Gt. Brit.), 1756; Knight of Order of Charles III. of Spain. Lieutenant R.N. (retired). [Sir Robert Walpole, made in 1742 Earl of Orford (ext. 1797), was a distinguished Minister under George I.; 4th

Earl of Orford, his 3rd *s.*, was M.P., but more distinguished as a man of letters, being author of *Anecdotes of Painting*, 1762; of *The Castle of Otranto*, 1768, etc.] *b.* 10 July 1854; *s.* of Hon. Frederick Walpole, M.P., R.N. (*b.* of 4th Earl), and only *d.* of Francis Walpole; *S. uncle* 1894; *m.* Louise, *d.* of D. C. Corbin, New York, 1888. *Educ.*: Eton. Sub-Lieut. R.N.; Private Secretary to the Commissioner to E. Roumelia, Sir H. D. Wolff, 1878; to same in Egypt, 1886; attached to the Earl of Rosslyn Mission for the marriage of King Alphonso XII. of Spain. Owns about 15,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Clare Horatio Walpole, *q.v.* *Address*: 37 Bruton Street, W.; Mannington Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors', Garrick, Travellers'.

*See also Viscount Canterbury, Lady Dorothy Nevill, Sir Charles and Sir Spencer Walpole.*

**ORKNEY**, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1696), **Edmond Walter Fitz-Maurice**, J.P.; Viscount of Kirkwall and Baron of Dechmont, 1696; Capt. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire L. Infantry. [1st Earl was 5th *s.* of 3rd Duke of Hamilton; he distinguished himself in wars under James II., William III. in Ireland, and under Marlborough.] *b.* 24 May 1867; *s.* of late Hon. Henry Warrender Fitz-Maurice (2nd *s.* of 5th Earl), and Sarah, *d.* of George Bradley Roose, Bryntirion, N. Wales; *S. uncle* 1889; *m.* Constance *d.* of late David Gilchrist, 1892. Owns about 11,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Alexander E. Fitz-Maurice, *b.* 1874. *Address*: Wing Lodge, Leighton Buzzard; Glanmore, Templemore, Tipperary. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also E. R. Spearman.*

**ORLEANS, Duc Louis Philippe Robert**, Head of the Bourbon-Orleans House; *b.* York House, Twickenham, 6 Feb. 1869; *e. s.* of late Comte de Paris, and *n.* of Duc de Chartres; *m.* 1896, Archduchess Marie Dorothea of Austria (*b.* 14 June 1867). *Educ.*: Municipal College, England; College Stanislas, France. Exiled from France, 1886; received commission 60th Rifles; served in India, 1888-9; went to Paris, but again expelled. *Address*: Wood Norton, Evesham, Worcestershire; York House, Twickenham.

**ORMATHWAITE**, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1868), **Arthur Walsh**, J.P.; Bt. 1804; Capt. 1st Life Guards, retired 1855; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. South Wales Borderers since 1876; *b.* 14 April 1827; *s.* of 1st Baron and Lady Jane Grey, *y. d.* of 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington; *S.* father 1881; *m.* Lady Katherine Emily Mary Somerset, *d.* of 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., 1858. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Entered Army, 1847; Lord-Lieut. for Radnorshire, 1875-95; M.P. (C.) Leominster, 1865-67; Radnorshire, 1868-80. Owns about 26,300 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Arthur H. J. Walsh, *q.v.* *Address*: 4 Bennett Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also H. D. Trelawny.*

**ORMELIE, Lord**; title borne by *e. s.*, if any living, of the Earl of Breadalbane.

**ORMEROD, Herbert Elliot**, K.C. 1902; *b.* 1831; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Ormerod; *m.* 1859, Sarah, *d.* of Albert Friend. *Educ.*: Merton College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple 1855. *Address*: 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.



**ORMEROD, Joseph Arderne, M.A., M.D.** Oxford; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Assistant Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Physician to the National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Queen Square; 2nd s. of Ven. T. J. Ormerod, Archdeacon of Suffolk, of Sedbury Park, Gloucestershire, and Tyldesley, Lancashire (é. s. of George Ormerod, D.C.L., F.R.S., historian of Cheshire), and Maria, é. d. of Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st Bt., of Glanusk Park; m. Mary Ellen, 3rd d. of Edward Milner, F.L.S., of Dulwich Wood, Norwood. *Educ.*: Rugby; Oxford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Scholar of C.C.C.; Fellow of Jesus Coll. Oxford; Chancellor's Prizeman Latin Verse; 1st Class Classical Moderations, 2nd Class Literæ Humaniores, 1st Class Natural Science. Formerly Examiner in Medicine to the University of Oxford; Medical Registrar and Demonstrator of Morbid Anatomy to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Physician to the City of London Chest Hospital, Victoria Park. *Publications*: articles in Clifford Allbutt's System of Medicine; and other contributions to medical literature. *Address*: 25 Upper Wimpole Street, W.; Greenhill, Upham, Bishop's Waltham. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ORMONDE, 3rd Marquess of (cr. 1825), James Edward William Theobald Butler, K.P., P.C. 1902** 21st Earl of Ormonde (cr. 1328); Earl of Ossory, 1526; Viscount Thurles, 1537; Baron Arklow, Baron Ormonde (U.K.), 1821. 27th Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland; H.M.'s Lieut. of Kilkenny since 1878; Vice-Admiral of Leinster; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Regt.; b. Kilkenny Castle, 5 Oct. 1844; s. of 2nd Marquess and Frances Jane, é. d. of Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B.; S. father 1854; m. Lady Elizabeth Harriet Grosvenor, d. of 1st Duke of Westminster, 1876. Is a collateral descendant of the famous cavalier leader, the Duke of Ormonde, some of whose titles he bears. Unionist. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined 1st Life Guards, 1863; retired as Captain, 1873; commanded Royal East Kent Yeomanry, 1883-84. Owns in Ireland about 24,000 acres; in England about 2500; and a Picture Gallery, Kilkenny Castle. *Recreation*: yachting. *Heir*: b. Lord Arthur J. Wellington Foley Butler, q. v. *Address*: Kilkenny Castle; 32 Upper Brook Street; Ballyknockane Lodge, Clonmel. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Cavalry, R.Y.S.; Kildare Street, Royal Irish, Royal St. George's. *See also Maj.-Gen. R. Pole-Carew, W. H. W. Fitzwilliam.*

**ORMSBY, Rt. Rev. G. A.**; see Honduras, Bishop of.

**ORMSBY, Sir Lambert Hepenstal, Kt., cr. 1903**; B.A., M.D., M.B. Dublin University; L.R.C.P.I.; F.R.C.S.I.; J.P., Co. Dublin; President of the Royal Coll. of Surg. in Ireland, 1902-3, 1903-4; Second Senior Surgeon of the Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary; b. Orehunga Lodge, Auckland, New Zealand, 19 July 1849; o. s. of George Owen Ormsby, C.E., Surveyor-General of the Colony of New Zealand; m. 1874, Anastatia, o. d. of John Dickinson. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Auckland, N.Z.; Royal School, Dungannon. Articled apprentice to the late Sir George Porter, Bt.; studied at the Meath Hospital and School of the Royal College of Surgeons; was prosecutor to the late Professors Bevan and Morgan,

Senior Demonstrator and Surgical Teacher, Examiner in Surgery, and for the last two years Vice-President; is a Member of the Senate, University of Dublin, Fellow and late Member of the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons; one of the Senior Surgeons of the Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary; Surgeon to the National Children's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the Drummond Military School, Chapelized; Honorary Consulting Surgeon to the Dublin Branch of the Institute of Journalists; Fellow of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of London; Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; a Member of the Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals, and Governor of the Lock Government Hospital; was formerly Surgeon to the Royal Longford Rifles. *Publications*: Deformities of the Human Body; Medical History of the Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary; Surgical Operation Chart; Red Cross Nursing Chart; Lectures on Surgical Emergencies; Lectures on the Causes, Symptoms, and Treatment of Varicose Veins; Lectures on the Diseases of the Rectum; Inventor of Ormsby's Ether Inhaler; Pile Clamp; Aseptic Glass Drainage-tube; New Form of Chest Bandage. *Address*: 92 Merrion Square, Dublin. *Club*: Constitutional.

**ORMSBY, Robt. Daly, M.Inst.C.E.**; b. 1846; 2nd s. of Rev. W. E. Ormsby, for many years Rector of St. Peter's, Drogheda; m. 1st, 1873, Emily, é. d. of Sir John Grinlinton, C.M.G. (d. 1873); 2nd, 1879, Rebecca, y. d. of George Chatterton, J.P., of Cork. Served pupillage as a civil engineer on the Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland, under the late James Price, M.I.C.E.; joined the Public Works Department, Ceylon, 1866; acted as Director of Public Works, 1887, 1896-97; appointed Director of Public Works and Surveyor-General of Hong-Kong, 1897; also appointed President of the Sanitary Board, 1900; was a J.P. and a member of the Executive and of the Legislative Councils of the Colony; retired 1901.

**ORMSBY-GORE, family name of Baron Harlech.**

**ORMSBY-GORE, Hon. George Ralph Charles, J.P., D.L.**; M.P. (C.) Oswestry Div. of Shropshire, since 1901; Col. Commanding Shropshire I.Y.; b. 1855; é. s. of 2nd Baron Harlech, q. v.; m. 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, d. of 10th Marquess of Huntly. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: The Lodge, Malpas, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Guards', Travellers', Pratt's, Carlton, Turf.

**ORMSBY-GORE, Hon. Seymour Fitzroy, M.P. (C.)** for West Lindsey or Gainsborough Div. of Lincolnshire since 1900; senior partner in firm of Gore and Co., stockbrokers; captain 3rd Kent Artillery Volunteers; b. 1863; 3rd s. of 2nd Baron Harlech, q. v. *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford. M.A., 1889; late Lieut. Oxfordshire Militia; member of the Royal Geographical Society; formerly connected with shipping interests, and a frequent contributor to magazines on Irish political subjects. *Clubs*: Turf, Carlton.

**ORNSTEIN, John Isidore Maurice, C.M.G.** 1882; b. 1851.

**O'RORKE, Hon. Sir George Maurice;**

Kt., cr. 1880; Speaker of House of Representatives, New Zealand; b. 1830; m. Cecilia, d. of late Alexander Shepherd of Auckland, Colonial Treasurer of New Zealand, 1858. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1852, M.A. and Hon. LL.D. 1896). Barr. Auckland, 1868; Member of House of Representatives; eight times elected Speaker of House of Representatives; was Speaker of Auckland Provincial Council, 1865-76, and member of New Zealand Ministry, 1872-74; Member of the Senate of New Zealand University; Chairman of Council of Auckland University College, Auckland Grammar School Board, and Auckland Technical School Association. *Address*: Onehunga, Auckland, N. Zealand.

**ORPEN, Henry Martyn - Herbert,**

C.M.G., 1898; J.P.; b. Dublin, 24 January 1831; 6th s. of Rev. Dr. Charles Edward Herbert Orpen, M.D., and Alicia Frances, d. of Maj. Henry Charles Zirr, town-major, Dublin; m. Harriott Eloise, 2nd d. of George Edward Joseph, J.P., of Pave Park, Somerset East. *Educ.*: private schools. Emigrated to Cape Colony, 12 Jan. 1848; served as a volunteer civil servant in the Orange River Sovereignty; raised a corps of Hottentots and commanded them as captain-commandant during Kafir War, 1851-53; medal; held sundry other military appointments; thanked by Commander of the Forces; mentioned in despatches; had two chargers shot in action and one captured by enemy; appointed to Cape Civil Service 22 Dec. 1853; Assistant-Treasurer, Accountant-General, Receiver-General, and Paymaster General of Cape Colony, 1876-98. *Decorated* for exceptionally long and meritorious public service. *Address*: Fairfield, Wynberg, Cape Colony.

**ORPEN, Major Redmond, C.M.G. 1901;**

commanding Orpen's Horse; served South Africa.

**ORR, Major Alexander Stewart, D.S.O.**

1900; Royal Irish Regt.; b. 1861. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1888; Major, 1900; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa (despatches twice, D.S.O., Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps).

**ORR, His Honour James, K.C.;**

chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Court Judge of Down since 1897; b. Ballymena, Co. Antrim, 27 Oct. 1841; e. s. of late William Orr, and Mary, d. of late Robert Harrison; m. Annie Disney, d. of late Alex. Davison. *Educ.*: Bromsgrove Grammar School, Worcestershire; Jesus Coll. Camb. (scholar). 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1864; M.A. Irish Barr. 1867; Q.C. Trinity, 1884; appointed County Court Judge of Monaghan and Fermagh, June 1891. *Address*: 37 Upper Mount Street, Dublin. *Club*: University, Dublin.

**ORR, James, M.A., B.D., D.D. (Glasgow);**

Professor of Apologetics and Theology in Glasgow College of U.P. Church; b. Glasgow, 11 April 1844; s. of Robert Orr, engineer. *Educ.*: Glasgow University; Theological Hall of U.P. Church. M.A. (with 1st class honours in Philosophy); D.D. 1885. Minister of East Bank U.P. Church, Hawick, 1874-91; Examiner for Degrees in Philosophy in Glasgow University, etc.;

visited America, and gave lectures on German Theology in Chicago, 1895; also gave lectures on the Elliot and Morgan foundations at Allegheny and Auburn (N.Y.) respectively, 1897, and on the Stone foundation at Princeton, 1903; took a leading part in the negotiations for union between the Free and U.P. Churches; is co-editor of the Union Magazine; Prof. of Church History, Theological College of U.P. Church of Scotland, 1891-1901. *Publications*: took part in preparation of Series, The Pulpit Commentary (vols. on Exodus, Deuteronomy, 2 Kings, Hosea); delivered in Edinburgh (1891) Kerr Lectures, published under title, The Christian View of God and the World, 1893 (now 6th ed.); Lecture in Reply to Professor Pfeleiderer (in conjunction with Drs. Rainy and Dods): The Supernatural in Christianity, 1894; The Ritschlian Theology and the Evangelical Faith, 1897; Neglected Factors in the Study of the Early Progress of Christianity, 1899; Early Church History and Literature, 1901; Elliot Lectures on the Progress of Dogma, 1902; David Hume (in Epoch-Makers' Series), 1903; Essays on Ritschlianism, 1903, etc. *Address*: 4 Hampton Court Terrace, Glasgow.

**ORR, Capt. John Boyd, D.S.O. 1900;**

Norfolk Regiment; b. 1871. Entered army, 1893; served South Africa, 1899-1902; Royal Humane Society Bronze Medal, 1894.

**ORR, Inspector-General John Henry,**

C.B. 1858; M.D.; late Hon. Surgeon to Queen Victoria.

**ORR, Major M. H., D.S.O. 1902;**

1st Alexandra Princess of Wales' Own (Yorkshire Regt.); b. Ballymena, Co. Antrim, 23 Dec. 1859; s. of late William Orr; unmarried. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Stratford-on-Avon; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 19th Regt. 1880; served Egyptian War, 1884-86, in the Nile Expedition; Frontier Field Force in Egypt (Egyptian medal and Khedive's Star); South African campaign, 1899-1902, in the operations near Colesberg under General Sir John French (severely wounded, despatches); served in Lord Roberts' march from Bloemfontein to Pretoria; present at the engagements of Brandfort, Vet River, Zand River, and the operations near Johannesburg and Pretoria, also Diamond Hill and Belfast (despatches, D.S.O., South African medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). *Recreations*: cricket, golf. *Address*: The Barracks, Sheffield. *Club*: Royal Portrush Golf.

**ORR-EWING, Sir Archibald Ernest,**

3rd Bt.; cr. 1886; D.L., J.P. Stirlingshire; b. 1858; 2nd s. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bart.; S. brother 1903; m. 1879, Hon. Mabel Addington, y. d. of 3rd Viscount Sidmouth. *Educ.*: Harrow. Late Captain 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Royal Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland). *Heir*: s. Norman Archibald, b. 1880. *Address*: Ballikrain Castle, Balfron, N.B. *Clubs*: White's, Boodle's, Hurlingham; New, Edinburgh.

**ORR-EWING, Charles Lindsay, M.P. (C.)**

Ayr Burghs since 1895; b. Scotland, Sept. 1860; y. s. of late Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bt. m. April 1898, Lady Augusta Boyle, s. d. of the Earl and Countess of Glasgow. *Educ.*: Harrow. Travelled in the East, 1883-84; held commission 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, as Capt. 1880-89. *Recreations*: yachting, owns schooner



"Rainbow," stalking, fishing. *Address*: Dun-skey, Portpatrick, Wigtownshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors'; Royal Yacht Squadron; New, Edinburgh.

**ORROCK, James, R.I., I.P.O., M.R.C.S.**; artist, essayist, connoisseur, expert; *b.* Edinburgh, 1829. [Father noted surgeon dentist at Edinburgh]; *m.* Susan, *d.* of Charles Gould, Leicester, 1853. *Educ.*: Irvine, Ayrshire; Edinburgh University. Began life in dental surgical profession; studied art under John Burgess, Stuart Smith, W. L. Leitch, Nottingham School of Art. Medallist at Edinburgh Medical Schools; Medallist at Nottingham School of Art. Has collection of pictures, Chippendale and Sheraton furniture, and Nankin china; presented to South Kensington Museum important pictures by George Barret, Henry Dawson, De Loutherbourg, and water-colour drawings by Hills; also in 1899, 27 pictures chiefly by living artists; presented also to the Glasgow Corporation Gallery a series of water-colour drawings by the great English masters. *Publications*: Essays on Turner, Müller, Cox, Barret, Hunt, Constable; Essays on the English Art, True Art, The English Water-colour Art, Light and Water-colour; Expert of the English Masters in oil and water-colours, English furniture, Nankin Blue, and coloured Oriental china. *Recreations*: reading, music. *Address*: 48 Bedford Square, W.C. *Clubs*: Savage, Arts, Hogarth, Devonshire, Odd Volumes, etc.

**ORSMAN, W. J., J.P.** for Co. of London; *b.* 13 Aug. 1838; twice married. *Educ.*: Cambridge. Assistant to Florence Nightingale in the Crimean War; Entered G.P.O. London, 1856; retired from the position of Supervisor of H.M. Mails, 1889; elected to L.C.C. 1889; retired, 1895; Founder of the Golden Lane and Hoxton Costers' Christian Mission, 1861, and still the Hon. Supt.; Member of the Council of the Ragged School Union, and the London School Dinners Association; Governor of the People's Palace, and Sir John Cass's Charity; was one of the first Governors of the City Parochial Foundation. *Publications*: Golden Lane Mission Magazine, 12 vols. etc. *Recreations*: Interested in costermongers and street-traders, and their donkey-shows; also in the evangelistic work at Costers' Hall, Hoxton, N.; poor children's meals, holiday homes, etc. *Address*: Milton House, 130 Shacklewell Green, Hackney, N.E. *Club*: National Liberal.

**OSAKA, Bishop of, since 1899, Rt. Rev. Hugh James Foss, D.D.**; *b.* Lower Hardres, near Canterbury, 25 June 1848; 3rd s. of Edward Foss, Solicitor, F.S.A., author of the Judges of England; *m.* 1st, Janet, *d.* of William M'Ewen, M.D., of Chester (*d.* 1894); 2nd, 1901, Lina Janet, *e. d.* of John Lambert Ovans, Solicitor, of East Sheen, Surrey. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; Christ's Coll., Camb. 1st class Class. Tripos, 1871; B.A., 1871; 1st class Theological Tripos, 1872; M.A., 1874. *Publications*: Church Hymnal (Japanese); Imitation of Christ by Thomas à Kempis (Japanese); W. W. How's Holy Communion (Japanese). *Address*: The Firs, Kobe, Japan.

**OSBORN, Sir Algernon Kerr Butler**, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1662; J.P.; Capt. 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. since 1896; *b.* 8 Aug. 1870; S. grandfather 1892; *m.* 1903, Beatrice, *d.* of W. Bunce Greenfield of Haynes Park, near Bedford.

*Heir*: u. Francis, *b.* 1841. *Address*: The Priory, Chicksands, Biggleswade.

**OSBORN, Captain Philip Barlow**, D.S.O. 1899; serving in Uganda with East Africa Rifles. Entered Army, 1892; Captain, 1900. *Address*: Army Headquarters, Uganda.

**OSBORNE**, family name of **Duke of Leeds**.

**OSBORNE, Lord Francis Godolphin**, s. of 9th Duke of Leeds; *b.* 11 March 1864; *m.* 1896, Ruth, *e. d.* of Vice-Admiral Grieve. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**OSBORNE, Sir Francis**, 15th Bt.; *cr.* 1629; *b.* 1 Nov. 1856; S. cousin 1870; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of George Whitfield, Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and Modreeny, Co. Tipperary, 1890. *Educ.*: Lancing. *Heir*: s. George, *b.* 1894. *Address*: The Grange, Framfield, Sussex. *Club*: Conservative.

**OSBORNE, Walter F., R.H.A.** *Address*: 5 Castlewood Avenue, Dublin.

**OSBOURNE, Lloyd**; *b.* San Francisco, 7 April 1868; son of Samuel Osbourne and Fanny Van de Grist (who afterwards married Robert Louis Stevenson); *m.* Katherine Durham, 1896. *Educ.*: tutors; private schools; Edinburgh University. United States Vice-Consul General, Samoa and Friendly Islands, to 1896. *Publications*: In collaboration with Robert Louis Stevenson—The Wrong Box, 1889; The Wrecker, 1892; The Ebb Tide, 1894. By himself—The Queen versus Billy; The Renegade; Love, the Fiddler; The Exile (in collaboration with Austin Strong), an historical drama produced in London on May 9th by Mr. Martin Harvey; and many other stories in the magazines. *Recreations*: boxing, sailing, riding. *Address*: (summer) Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Cal.; (winter) Lambs' Club, New York City.

**O'SHAUGHNESSY, Patrick Joseph**, M.P. (N.) West Limerick since 1900. *Educ.*: Rathkeale; French College, Blackrock. *Address*: Rathkeale, Co. Limerick.

**O'SHAUGHNESSY, Richard**, C.B. 1903; M.V.O. 1900; Commissioner of Public Works, Ireland, 1891-1903; *b.* 1842; s. of J. O'Shaughnessy, D.L. Called to the Bar, Ireland, 1866; M.P. Limerick City, 1874-83; Registrar, Petty Sessions Clerks, 1883-91. *Address*: 3 Wilton Place, Dublin.

**O'SHAUGHNESSY, Thomas Lopdell**, K.C.; Benchet, King's Inns, Dublin, 1895; *b.* Dublin, 22 Dec. 1851; c. s. of Thomas O'Shaughnessy, solicitor, and Marion, *d.* of late Charles Lopdell of Castle Lodge, Gort, County Galway, J.P.; *m.* Catherine, 3rd *d.* of late William Trueman of Shrewsbury, 1879. *Educ.*: Belvedere; Sullivan's School, Dublin; Queen's Coll. Galway. Barr. 1874; English Barr. 1894; Q.C. 1889. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: 64 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Club*: Devonshire.

**O'SHEA, Henry George**, President of Society of Science, Art, and Literature, Biarritz; is a Roman Catholic and a Conservative Republican; *b.* Madrid, 14 March 1838, of Irish parents established in Spain; *m. e. d.* of Count E. de Montebello, s. of Marshal Lannes, 1868. *Educ.*: Newark-on-Trent at Rev. J. Waterworth's; Madrid Univ.; studied International Law and

passed successful examinations; Knight of the Legion of Honour; Officier d'Académie; Knight of Malta; Knight Commander of Charles III. of Spain; Knight of Leopold of Belgium; Member of Royal Academy of History of Madrid. Served in the Spanish Diplomacy; was appointed to The Hague, Vienna, Foreign Office; has lately been naturalised a French subject, and been elected Town Councillor or Alderman; founded with some friends the British Club at Biarritz; established the Biarritz Association (Science, Art, and Literature); founded the Biarritz Meteorological Observatory and Marine Biological Laboratory; opened the first International Climatological and Meteorological Congress at Biarritz in 1886; inaugurated in 1899 an International Congress of Fisheries, under the patronage of the French Government and the Society of Acclimatisation of the Bay of Biscay (Golfe de Gascogne); in 1903 an International Congress of Thalassotherapy. *Publications*: Guide to Spain and Portugal; *El Arte Católico* (in Spanish), 1892; *Les Musées du Louvre*, 1892; *Bernadette of Lourdes*, a Poem, 1895; *La Maison Basque*, 1890; *La Tombe Basque*, 1896; *Pau and Environs*, 1898; *Biarritz and Environs*, 1898; *Soy mi hijo*, a Spanish play performed successfully in Madrid; *Evolution of Art*. *Recreations*: most of his time taken up by literary pursuits and his duties in connection with local institutes; fond of taking quiet, solitary, contemplative walks and strolling through quaint streets. *Address*: Sunnyside, Biarritz, Basses Pyrénées, France.

**O'SHEA, William Henry**, J.P.; b. 1840; *c. s.* of late Henry O'Shea of Dublin, and Catherine, *d.* of Edward Craneach Quinlan of Rosana, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1867, Katherine, *d.* of Rev. Sir John Page Wood, 2nd Bart. (*dir.* 1890; she *m.* 2nd, 1891, Charles Stewart Parnell, M.P., of Avondale, Co. Wicklow, who *d.* 1891). Was Captain, 18th Hussars; M.P. Co. Clare, 1880-85. *Address*: 6 Clarges Street, W.

**O'SHEE, James John**, Solicitor since 1890, M.P. for West Waterford since 1895; b. Tipperary, 3 Nov. 1866; 4th *s.* of John Shee, Newtown, Carrick-on-Suir, and Mary Britton. *Educ.*: Rockwell Coll. Cashel; Univ. Coll. Dublin. Hon. Sec. of Irish Land and Labour Association since Feb. 1895. *Address*: Newtown, Carrick-on-Suir; House of Commons.

**OSLER, Hon. Featherston**, Justice of the Court of Appeal for Ontario since 1883; b. 1838; *c. s.* of late Rev. F. L. Osler, M.A. (Cantab.), formerly of Falmouth, Eng.; *m.* 1861, Henrietta (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Capt. Henry Smith, H.E.I.C.S. Bar, 1860; Benchers Law Society of Ontario, 1875-79; Puisne Judge, Common Pleas, 1879-83; Commissioner for revising Ontario Statutes, 1887, 1897; declined appointment to Supreme Court of Canada, 1888. *Address*: 125 College Street, Toronto.

**OSLER, William**, M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Professor of Medicine, Johns Hopkins Univ. since 1889, and physician to the Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore; b. Bond Head, Canada, 12 July 1849; 6th *s.* of late Rev. F. L. Osler; *m.* 1892, Grace, *c. d.* of late John Revere of Boston, Mass. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. School; Trin. Coll. Toronto; Toronto Univ.; McGill Univ. Montreal; Univ. Coll. London; Berlin and Vienna. LL.D. McGill Univ., Aberdeen,

Edinburgh, and Yale Universities; D.C.L. Trin. University, Toronto. Professor of the Institutes of Medicine, McGill Univ. 1874-84; Professor of Clinical Medicine, Univ. of Penna, 1884-89; Gulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, London, 1885. *Publications*: *Cerebral Palsies of Children*, 1889; *Chorea and Choreiform Affections*, 1894; *The Principles and Practice of Medicine*, 5th ed. 1902; *Lectures on Abdominal Tumours*, 1895; *On Angina Pectoris and Allied States*, 1897; *Monograph on Cancer of the Stomach*, 1900. *Recreation*: Bibliography. *Address*: Baltimore, Md. *Clubs*: Savile; Maryland; University of New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore.

**OSSORY, Lord**; title borne by *c. s.*, if any, of the Marquess of Ormonde.

**OSSORY, R.C. Bishop of**, since 1884, **Rt. Rev. Abraham Brownrigg**; b. Kildavin, Co. Carlow, 23 Dec. 1836. *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Wexford; Maynooth Coll., 1856; read a course of Philosophy, sacred Scripture, and Theology; ordained priest, 1861; appointed Professor at St. Peter's College, Wexford, 1861; member of a Diocesan missionary community established at Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford, 1866; became Rector of same community, 1876. *Address*: Kilkenny.

**OSSORY, FERNS, and LEIGHLIN, Bishop of** (Church of Ireland), since 1897, **Rt. Rev. John Baptist Crozier, D.D.**; b. 8 Apr. 1853; *c. s.* of Rev. Baptist Barton Crozier, B.A., Rockview, Ballyhaise, Co. Cavan, and Kate, *c. d.* of John Bolland, Yorkshire; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Rev. John W. Hackett, M.A., and Jane Monck Mason, *g. d.* of Sir Robert Langrishe, Bt., Co. Kilkenny, 1877. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin. Honours and Prizes in Classics, Logics, Ethics, Hebrew, and Irish; Moderator and Medallist in Logics and Ethics; Downes Divinity Prize (first); 1st class Divinity Testimonium; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875; B.D. and D.D. 1888; Member of the University Senate. Fellow R.S. Antiquaries (Ireland); President Univ. Philosophical Society, 1874; Auditor Coll. Theological Society, 1875; ordained 1876; Vicar of Hollywood, Co. Down, 1880-97; Chaplain Bishop of Down since 1885; to Archbishop of Armagh since 1886; Canon of Down Cathedral, 1887; Chaplain to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland since 1893; Canon of St. Patrick's National Cathedral, 1896; Hon. Sec. General Synod of the Church of Ireland, 1896. *Recreations*: one of the earliest members of the Wanderers Football Club (Rugby), Dublin; Vice-President of the Hollywood Cricket Club and Rugby Football Club; member of the Royal Belfast Golf Club, and a keen horseman. *Address*: Palace, Kilkenny, and Rockview, Cavan. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; University, Dublin.

**OSSORY, Dean of**; see Lyons, Very rev. J.

**OSSULSTON, Lord, Charles Augustus Ker Bennet**, *c. s.* and heir of 7th Earl of Tankerville; b. 1897.

**O'SULLIVAN, Cornelius**, F.I.C., F.C.S., F.R.S. *Address*: 148 High Street, Burton-on-Trent.

**O'SULLIVAN, Hon. E. W.**, Minister for Works in New South Wales, Australia. Is a native of Tasmania, and a journalist by pro-



fession. After two defeats he entered Parliament in 1885, and filled the position of "whip" for the last Robertson and second Dibbs Governments; he became a member of the Public Works Committee, a parliamentary body having control of large public works, who are paid by fees; he held this post five years, and then became temporary Chairman of Committees; he accepted the position of Minister for Works in the Lyne Administration; he is a strong Democrat in politics, and has proposed many advanced measures, and carried out a vigorous policy of public works, railways, tramways, etc. *Address*: Sydney, Australia.

**O'SULLIVAN, Rt. Rev. James,** *see* Tuam, Bishop of.

**OSWALD, Arthur Louis, F.R.A.M.:** Professor at Royal Academy of Music, and Guildhall School of Music; *b.* Brighton, 14 July 1858; *m. d.* of Robert Hume, Edinburgh, 1884. *Educ.*: Brighton Grammar School; Mayence; R.A.M.; Milan. Started as a baritone vocalist, 1879; began teaching at R.A.M. 1886. *Recreations*: tennis, reading, carpentering. *Address*: 24 Belsize Road, Hampstead. *Club*: Savage.

**OSWALD, Eugene;** for twenty-five years German Instructor at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich; now Examiner under the Admiralty and the Civil Service Commission; President of the Carlyle Society; Secretary to the English Goethe Society; Member of Council of the Working Men's College; Correspondent of the *Commercio de Porto*, etc.; *s.* of late August Oswald, University publisher, Heidelberg, and Christiane Brède of Offenbach, a descendant of the French Huguenots settled there; *m.* Caroline Goodwin, a relation of the late Sir Rowland Hill. *Educ.*: Heidelberg; Göttingen (M.A., Ph.D., 1874). Civil Service of the Grand Duchy of Baden; took active part in the political movements of 1848 and 1849; then as journalist, student, and teacher at Paris for several years; a contributor to *La Liberté de Penser*, then an organ of Edgar Quinet, Jules Michelet, etc.; afterwards in England; connected with Kossuth, Pulszky, Louis Blanc, Mazzini, Herzen, etc.; three years as tutor in Cumberland, then in London; assistant teacher at University College School; student of Sanscrit with Professor Goldstucker, University Coll.; connection with Rev. F. D. Maurice and the Working Men's Coll. since 1861; with Dr. Furnivall, Ruskin, Ludlow, Sir Godfrey Lushington, Sir John Scott, the Bishop of Hereford, Lord Northcote, Viscount Goschen, Prof. Dowden, etc.; extensive journalistic activity and contributions to encyclopedias and dictionaries. *Publications*: with his friend the late Joseph Coulthard, the translation of Wilhelm von Humboldt's classical work, *The Sphere and Duties of Government* (previously quite unknown in England), 1864; introduced to the German public Walter Savage Landor (quite unknown in Germany previously); *Manner und Frauen*, 1878; *Thomas Carlyle, ein Lebensbild*, 1882; assisted in the publication of the Goethe-Carlyle correspondence; numerous essays and articles in German, French, English, American, Portuguese publications, etc.; *Browning Birthday Book*, etc.; Early German Courtesy books for Early Eng. Text Society, 1869; *Goethe in England and America*, 1899. *Address*: 49 Blomfield Road, Maida Hill, W.

**OSWALD, Henry Robert,** Coroner, S.E. District, Co. of London, since 1902; Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, and Central Criminal Court; Graduate (in medicine) of University of Edinburgh; *b.* Trichinopoly, India; *c. s.* of late Surgeon-General H. R. Oswald, I.M.S., and Sarah Georgiana, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. W. Percy Cunningham, Madras Army; *m.* 1888, Jean, *y. d.* and co-heiress of late George Moir-Byres of Tonley, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.*: Private schools in Isle of Man and Edgbaston; Royal High School and University of Edinburgh. After leaving school studied privately with intention of entering Indian Civil Service; entered instead University of Edinburgh, and graduated M.B. 1875, and M.D. 1881; practised medicine until 1890; then entered Middle Temple, and was called to the Bar, 1894; was Deputy-Coroner in Central and Western Districts, County of London, and later in the South-Western District; also in Kingston district of Surrey; contested election of Coroner for City of London, 1901. *Publications*: Contributions to medical journals. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, fencing, and formerly hunting. *Address*: 15 Thurloe Place, S.W.; 6 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.; 26 Crooms Hill, Greenwich.

**OSWALD, James Francis, K.C.;** in practice at Chancery Bar; M.P. (C.) Oldham, 1895-99; *b.* Limehouse, near London, 21 Nov. 1838; 4th *s.* of late William Oswald, Highbury, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Philip Laing, Deptford, Sunderland; *m.* Isabella, *d.* of late John Turrill, Bayswater, 1887. *Educ.*: Stepney Grammar School; Islington Proprietary School; matriculated at St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford; Solicitor, 1861; Barr. Middle Temple, 1869; Q.C. and Bencher Gray's Inn, 1893; Member of Bar Committee and General Council of the Bar, 1883-97; Member of the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting, 1894-97. *Publications*: *Contempt of Court*, a standard legal work. *Recreations*: served ten years in Field Battery of H.A.C. of City of London; used to be fond of riding and cricket; interested in outdoor sports generally. *Address*: 111 Harley Street, W.

**OSWALD, William D.,** D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa.

**OTTAWA, Bishop of (since 1896), Rt. Rev. Charles Hamilton, D.D.;** D.C.L., Canada; Prolocutor Provincial Synod of Canada; *b.* Hawkesbury, 1834; *m.* Frances, *d.* of T. H. Thomson, 1862. *Educ.*: Montreal High School; University Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Ordained 1857; Incumbent St. Peter's, Quebec, 1857-64; Rector of St. Matthew's, Quebec, 1866-85; Bishop of Niagara, 1885-96. *Address*: Ottawa, Canada.

**OTTER, Col. William Dillon, C.B.** 1900; late Royal Canadian Regt.; A.D.C. to H.E. The Gov.-Gen.; Commanding Mil. Dist. No. 2, Canada; Inspector of Infantry; *b.* 3 Dec. 1843; *s.* of Alfred William and Anna Otter; *m.* 1865, Marian Porter. *Educ.*: Model School; Upper Canada Coll. Toronto, Canada. Served for 22 years in active Militia, and since 1883 in permanent Militia; saw active service during Fenian Raids of 1866 and 1870 (medal with two clasps); North-West Rebellion of 1885 (medal with one clasp); Boer War of 1899-1900 (medal with four clasps); during latter, in command of first contingent from Canada; Adj. and Commandant, Canadian teams of 1873 and 1888, to

Wimbledon; command of Royal School of Infantry, 1883-90. *Publication*: The Guide, a Manual of Interior Economy, etc., for Canadian Infantry. *Recreations*: has been prominent in rowing, lacrosse, and driving; member of Toronto Hunt Club and Toronto Golf Club. *Address*: 4 Grange Avenue, Toronto. *Club*: Toronto.

**OTTLEY, Captain Charles Langdale**, R.N., M.V.O. 1903; Naval Attaché, British Embassy, Paris, since 1902; *b.* 8 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Rev. Lawrence Ottley, Rector of Richmond, and Canon of Ripon, Yorks; *m.* 1892, Kathleen Margaret, *d.* of late Col. Alexander Stewart, R.A., and niece and heiress of late Mrs. Walker of Combe Royal, Bath. *Educ.*: On board H.M.S. "Britannia." Entered Navy, 1871; was Midshipman on board H.M.S. "Amethyst" during the engagement with the rebel Peruvian ironclad "Huascar"; awarded three first-class certificates and promoted Lieutenant, 1879; served as Lieutenant on board H.M.S. "Monarch" during Egyptian war of 1882; present at bombardment of Alexandria; served continuously at sea or elsewhere, holding naval appointments, until 1 Jan. 1899, when he was promoted Post-Captain; appointed Naval Attaché to the Maritime Courts, 1899; served in the above capacity in the United States (1899), Japan (1900), Italy (1901), Russia (1902); has the Egyptian medal, Khedive's Star, and Coronation medal; attached to suite of President of French Republic during visit to London, and created Officier de Légion d'Honneur, July 1903. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address*: British Embassy, Paris. *Club*: United Service.

**OTTLEY, Lt.-Col. George Frederic**, D.S.O. 1902; 2nd Batt. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry; Recruiting Staff Officer, London; *b.* 15 July 1860; *s.* of late George Lethbridge Ottley, late of 44th Regiment; unmarried. Joined Royal Wiltshire Militia, 1878; appointed to 105th Light Infantry, 1880; Major K. O. Yorkshire L.I. 1898; served in Zhob and Kiderzai Expeditions, 1890; Punjab Frontier and Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); present at Shinkamar; South African War, 1899-1900 (medal and two clasps, despatches, and D.S.O.), (dangerously wounded); present at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River; Lt.-Col. 1902. *Club*: United Service.

**OTTLEY, Colonel John Walter**, C.I.E., 1892, late R.E.; President Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, since 1899; *b.* Maligaum (Bombay Presidency), 22 July 1841; *s.* of late Major Thomas Henry Ottley, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1884, Emily, *d.* of late Henry William Dobell (sometime Comptroller-General of H.M. Customs). *Educ.*: Royal Grammar School, Lancaster; privately in England and abroad, and at R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R. E., Jan. 1864; Captain, 1877; Major, 1884; Lieutenant-Col., 1891; and Colonel, 1895; served as Brigadier-General Engineer-in-Chief with the Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (mentioned in despatches, medal and two clasps); formerly Inspector-General of Irrigation in India, and Deputy Sec. to Govt. of India; is a Knight of Grace of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Decorated*: eminent services in connection with Irrigation in India. *Club*: United Service.

**OTTLEY, Rev. Robert Lawrence**, M.A.; Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Regius Professor Pastoral Theology, Oxford, since 1903; Rector of Winterbourne Bassett, Swindon; *b.* Richmond, Yorks, 2 Sept. 1856; 6th *s.* of Rev. Lawrence Ottley, Canon of Ripon Cathedral and Rector of Richmond, Yorks; *m.* *d.* of F. Alexander of Windmill Hill, Hampstead, 1897. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury, and Pembroke Coll. Oxford. 1st class Mods. 1875; Hertford Scholar and Latin Verse Prize, 1876; 1st class Lit. Hum., Craven and Derby Scholar, 1878-79; Select Preacher, 1889-90; Bampton Lecturer, 1897. Student of Christ Ch. Oxford, 1879; Tutor, 1881; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon Coll. 1886; Fellow and Dean of Divinity, Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1890; Principal of Pusey House, 1893; Rector of Winterbourne Bassett, 1897; sometime Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, and later to the Bishop of Oxford. *Publications*: essay on Christian Ethics in Lux Mundi, 1889; Lancelot Andrewes (Leaders of Religion), 1893; The Doctrine of the Incarnation, 1895; Aspects of the Old Testament (Bampton Lectures), 1897; The Hebrew Prophets, 1898; Short History of the Hebrews, 1901; The Grace of Life, 1903. *Address*: The Rectory, Winterbourne Bassett, Swindon.

**OTWAY, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur John**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1831; P.C., D.L., J.P.; 51st Regt., retired 1846; *b.* Edinburgh, 8 Aug. 1822; *S. d.* 1881; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of Sir James Langham, 10th Bt., 1851. *Educ.*: Sandhurst; Saxe-Meiningen. Entered Regt. 1839; Barr. Middle Temple, 1850; M.P. (L.) Stafford, 1852-57; Chatham, 1865-74; Rochester, 1878-85; Under-Secretary Foreign Affairs, 1868-71; Chairman of Ways and Means, and Deputy Speaker of the Commons, 1883-85. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 34 Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Army and Navy, Reform.

**QUIDA (Mdle. Louise de la Ramée)**, novelist; *b.* Bury St. Edmunds; father English, mother French. *Publications*: Held in Bondage, 1863; Strathmore, 1865; Chandos, 1866; Under Two Flags, 1867; Idalia, 1867; Tricotrin, 1869; Puck, 1870; Tolle-Farine, 1871; A Dog of Flanders, 1872; Pascarel, 1873; Two Little Wooden Shoes, 1874; Signa, 1875; In a Winter City, 1876; The Story of a Dream, 1877; Friendship, 1878; Moths, 1880; A Village Commune, 1881; In Maremma, 1882; Binbi Stones for Children, 1882; Dramatic Sketches, 1883; Wanda, 1883; Pipistrello, and other Stories, 1884; Princess Napraxine, 1884; A Rainy June, 1885; Othmar, 1885; Don Gesualdo, 1886; A House Party, 1887; Guideroy, 1889; Ruffino, 1890; Syrlin, 1890; The Tower of Taddeo, 1890; Santa Barbara, 1891; The New Priesthood, 1893; The Silver Christ, 1894; Two Offenders, 1894; La Selve, 1896; The Massarenes, 1897; Toxin, an Altruist, 1897; La Strega, 1899; The Waters of Edera, 1900; Critical Studies, 1900; Street Dust, 1901. *Address*: Lucca, Italy.

**QUIMET, Hon. J. A.**, Puisne Judge, Court of King's Bench, Quebec.

**QULESS, Walter William**, R.A.; portrait painter; Hon. Sec. Artists' General Benevolent Institution; *b.* St. Heliers, Jersey, 21 Sept. 1848; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of late T. E. Chambers, M.D., Hon. Physician to Prince of Wales, 1878. *Educ.*: Victoria Coll. Jersey. Came to London, 1864; student in R.A. Schools, 1865; has been a



constant exhibitor in R.A. since 1869; elected A.R.A. 1877; R.A. 1881. *Address*: 12 Bryanston Square, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**OUSELEY, Major Ralph Glynn**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; b. 1866. Served South Africa.

**OUTRAM, Sir Francis Boyd**, 2nd Bt.; cr. 1858; Bengal C.S. (retired), 1856-63; b. Hursale, Bombay, 1836; o. s. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Outram, 1st Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., and d. of James Anderson, Bridgend, Brechin; m. Jane Anne, e. d. of P. Davidson, Inchmarlo, Kincardineshire, 1860; s. father 1868. *Educ.*: Wimbledon; Haileybury (E.I.C.) Entered Bengal Civil Service, 1856; Indian Mutiny as Assistant Magistrate of Allgarh (wounded, and medal); Under Secretary to Government of N.W.P., 1858-60; retired, 1863; Private Secretary to Duke of Argyll when Lord Privy Seal. *Heir*: s. Rev. James; b. 1864. *Recreations*: reading, painting, salmon-fishing. *Address*: Clachnafaire, Pitlochry, N.B.

**OVENDEN, Rev. Charles T.**, D.D.; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1888; Precentor of Clogher, Rector of Enniskillen, and Rural Dean since 1886; b. Enniskillen, 11 Sept. 1846; s. of William C. Ovenden, M.D., and Isabella Parkinson; m. 1871, Isabella Mary, d. of late John Robinson, J.P., Uplands, Co. Wicklow. *Educ.*: Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Mannheim, Germany; T.C.D. Dublin. Ordained 1870 for Curacy of Magdalene Church, Belfast; Rector of Dunluce, Co. Antrim, 1872-79; Succentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1879-84; Rector of Portrush, 1884-86; Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant. *Publications*: Edited 1st edition of the Cathedral Anthem Book of Words; In the Day of Trouble; To Whom shall we go?; The Church Navy; The Enthusiasm of Christianity; The Face of Nature. *Recreations*: oil-painting and music. *Address*: Chanter Hill, Enniskillen. *Club*: Fermanagh, Enniskillen.

**OVENS, Lieut.-Col. Gerald Hedley**, C.B. 1902; Border Regiment; b. 1856. Entered army, 1874; Capt. 1883; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Afghanistan, 1880, as Superintendent of army signalling (medal); Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, C.B.).

**OVEREND, His Hon. Judge Thos. George**, K.C.; Chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Court Judge for City and County of Londonderry; Recorder of Londonderry; b. 24 Oct. 1846; 4th s. of J. S. Overend, Tandragee. *Educ.*: Oxford, B.A. with 2nd Honours in Law and History, 1872; Lincoln's Inn, London, and King's Inns, Dublin; barr.-at-law, with first place and exhibition, Dublin, 1874. Called to the Bar, 1874; Q.C. 1885; went North-East Circuit, Ireland, till 1892; elected a Bencher, 1892; appointed to his present offices same year. *Recreations*: books, travel. *Address*: Sorrento House, Dalkey, Co. Dublin. *Club*: University, Dublin.

**OVERTOUN, 1st Baron (U.K.)**, (cr. 1893), **John Campbell White**, J.P., D.L.; Convener of Dumbartonshire; title taken from name of estate; b. Hayfield, near Rutherglen, 21 Nov. 1843; s. of James White, Overtoun, and Fanny, d. of Alexander Campbell, Sheriff of Renfrewshire; m. Grace, d. of James H. M'Clure, solicitor, Glasgow, 18 Sept. 1867. Presbyterian. Liberal. *Educ.*: Glasgow University (M.A.) Owns about 2000 acres and

large chemical works. *Heir*: none. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Overtoun, Dumbarton. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal; Liberal, Western, Glasgow; Liberal, Edinburgh.

**OWEN, A. C. Humphreys**; see Humphreys.

**OWEN, Canon Charles Mansfield**, M.A., V.D., Vicar of Edgbaston since 1903; b. 1852; 7th s. of late Herbert Owen, Barrister-at-Law; m. 1884, Susan Hilda Rosalie, 2nd d. of late Surgeon-General Sir Thomas Longmore, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Merton College, Oxford. Ordained to the Curacy of Holy Trinity, Southampton, 1875; Vicar of Woolston, Southampton, 1880; Vicar of St. George's, Edgbaston, 1883-1903; Hon. Clerical Secretary of the Church Extension Society for the Archdeaconry of Birmingham over ten years; Hon. Clerical Secretary to the Birmingham Churches' Trust; Hon. Clerical Secretary of the Hospital Sunday movement; member of the Royal Commission on the Blind and Deaf and Dumb; Deputy-Chairman of the Royal Institution for the Deaf and Dumb at Birmingham; Hon. Secretary of the Royal Association, London; founded the Diocesan Mission to the Deaf and Dumb in the Diocese of Winchester, 1880; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1891; Chaplain to Lord Calthorpe; one of the Clerical Secretaries of the Birmingham Church Congress, 1893, and of the Birmingham Bishopric Scheme, 1903; a Volunteer Chaplain for nearly twenty-five years, and holder of the Queen Victoria Decoration. *Address*: The Vicarage, Edgbaston.

**OWEN, Lieut.-Col. Charles William**, C.M.G. 1887; C.I.E. 1881; L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Medical Adviser to late H.H. Maharaja of Patiala; b. 1853. Surgeon, 1876; Lt.-Col. 1896; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches), including operations round Cabul, 1879 (slightly wounded, despatches, C.I.E., medal with two clasps); Egyptian War, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star). *Address*: Patiala, Punjab. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**OWEN, Edmund**, M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, London, and Consulting Surgeon to the Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street; Surgeon-in-Chief to the French Hospital; member of the Council, and late member of the Court of Examiners of Royal College of Surgeons; Examiner in Surgery at the Universities of Cambridge and of London; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; corresponding member of the Imperial Medical Military Academy of St. Petersburg, of the Canadian Medical Association, and of the Association of American Orthopaedic Surgeons; Hon. Surgeon to the Royal Society of Musicians; late President of the Medical Society of London. *Publications*: A Manual of Anatomy for Senior Students; The Surgical Diseases of Children; article Surgery, Encyclopaedia Britannica, supplement to 9th edition. *Address*: 64 Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile.

**OWEN, Edward Annesley Owen**, Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Walsall since 1893; b. 5 Nov. 1846; 2nd s. of late Rev. Joseph Buttenworth Owen, M.A., Vicar of St. Jude's, Chelsea, 1858-72; m. 1873, Charlotte Matilda, 5th d. of late Sir Edward Sherlock-Gooch, 5th Bart., M.P. for E. Suffolk, of Benacre Hall, Lowestoft. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. (B.A.

Classical Honours, 1869; M.A. 1872). Called to Bar at the Inner Temple, 1871; goes the Oxford Circuit; is a Revising Barrister. *Publications*: Sermons, etc., of the late Rev. J. B. Owen, M.A., with a memoir, 1873; Saint's Registration Cases, 3rd ed. 1896. *Address*: 40 Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.; 1 Tanfield Court, Temple, E.C.

**OWEN, Edward Cunliffe**, C.M.G. 1886; Secretary to Metropolitan Electric Supply Co. *Educ.*: Wellington; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. *Address*: 16 Stratford Place, W. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**OWEN, Col. Henry Mostyn**, C.B. 1902; 1st Dragoon Guards; b. 1858. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1895; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served with the Carabiniers, Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); South Africa, 1901-2.

**OWEN, Sir Hugh**, G.C.B. (cr. 1899); K.C.B. (cr. 1887); C.B. 1885; Chairman of the Commissioners under the London Government Act, 1899; b. 1835; e. s. of Sir Hugh Owen, knighted for services in connection with education in Wales; m. 1865, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of late Charles Burt. Barr. Middle Temple, 1862; Assist. Secretary of Local Govt. Board, 1876-82; Permanent Secretary Local Government Board, 1882 to Dec. 1898. *Publications*: Education Acts Manual; Municipal Corporation Act, 1882; and other legal works relating to duties of local authorities. *Address*: Belmont, Crouch End Hill, N.

**OWEN, Sir Hugh Charles**, D.L., J.P.; 3rd Bt.; cr. 1813; b. 1826; S. father 1891; m. Martha Roberts Lewis, 1890. *Educ.*: Rugby. Formerly Lieutenant, 73rd Regt.; served siege of Monte Video, 1845-46, and in Kaffir War, 1846-47 (medal). *Heir*: s. John Arthur, b. 5 Feb. 1892. *Address*: Goodwick, Fishguard, S. Wales.

**OWEN, Sir Isambard**, Kt., cr. 1902; M.D., M.A., F.R.C.P.; Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Medicine of the Univ. of London, 1901; b. Bellevue House, near Chepstow, Mon., 28 December 1850; s. of the late William George Owen, Chief Engineer of the Great Western Railway; unmarried. *Educ.*: King's School, Gloucester; Rossall; Downing Coll., Camb.; St. George's Hospital. Physician to and Lecturer in Medicine at St. George's Hospital; late Vice-President of the Medical Society of London; Senior Deputy-Chancellor of the University of Wales since 1895; Vice-President of Univ. Coll. Bangor; member of Council of Univ. Coll. Cardiff; Gov. of Univ. Coll. Aberystwyth; member of the Central Welsh Board; Examiner in Medicine for the Royal Army Medical Corps; late Examiner in Medicine to the Univ. of Cambridge, and the Royal Coll. of Physicians of London; late President of the Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, 1898-99. *Publications*: various papers on education in Wales and on professional subjects. *Recreation*: chiefly cycling. *Address*: 40 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*: Savile, Arts.

**OWEN, Jean A.** (Mrs. Owen Visger), author and Fellow of the Institute of Journalists; b. Staffordshire; e. d. of late Thomas Pinder, Burslem and Endon; m. 1st, George Newton Owen, 1863; 2nd, Harman Visger, Bristol, 1889. *Educ.*: Elgin, Scotland; Neuwied, Ger-

many. Sailed for New Zealand, June 1863; lived near Auckland for five years; voyages to Tahiti, Hawaiian Islands, etc.; in England again, 1869-72; through West Indies, across Panama, and again arrived in the Hawaiian Islands, 1873; from Honolulu (after Mr. Owen's death) by San Francisco and New York to England again, 1876; shipwrecked in the R.M.S. "Douro" off Cape Finisterre, 1882; travelled much in various parts of Europe, and has made many voyages in the North and South Pacific. *Publications*: From San Francisco to New York, 1869; Our Honolulu Boys, 1877; Silver Linings, Ethel's Comforter, Under Palm and Pine, Sea Blossom, A Runaway, Make the Best of Yourself, Candelaria—between 1877 and 1883; After Shipwreck, 1882; Forest, Field, and Fell, 1892; The Country Month by Month, 1894; The Story of Hawaii, 1898; also editor and collaborateur of On Surrey Hills, Drift from Longshore, and of all books that have been published under the signature of "A Son of the Marshes"—that title having been chosen by Mrs. Visger to cover the collaborated work of a working naturalist in Surrey and herself. *Recreations*: the tending of plants, music, and travel. *Address*: 74 Argyle Road, West Ealing.

**OWEN, Rt. Rev. John**; see St. Davids, Bishop of.

**OWEN, Lt.-Gen. John Fletcher**, C.B., 1902; Roy. Art.; 3rd s. of Rev. Canon Owen of Hendrevinwa, M.A., Rector of Llanestyn; J.P., D.L. Carnarvonshire, N. Wales; unmarried. *Educ.*: Rossall Hall; R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Graduate of the Artillery Coll. p.a.c. Assist. Supt. Royal Gun Factories, 1877-78; served with Wood's Column in Zulu War, 1879, commanding a mounted Gatling battery at battle of Ulundi (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col.); Commandant Mil. Forces South Australia, 1885-88; Commandant Camp and School Coast Defences, Golden Hill, 1889-90; Commandant Defence Forces, Queensland, 1891-94; Major-General on the Staff commanding Artillery Brigade, Malta, 1895-99; promoted to Lieut.-General, February 1899; received Reward for Distinguished service, Nov. 1899; President Ordnance Committee since 1902. *Publications*: various professional papers and lectures. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, cycling, etc. *Club*: United Service.

**OWEN, Mary Alicia**; b. St. Joseph, Missouri, U.S.A., 29 Jan. 1858; d. of Hon. James Alfred Owen and Agnes Jeanette, d. of James Cargill. *Educ.*: private school; Vassar Coll. Began by writing ballads for parlour recitations; later, wrote words to be set to music; in 1886 definitely settled on literature as a profession; wrote many short stories; 1888, happened on important discoveries in Voodoo magic, and later published them, or announced them in folk-lore societies; 1892, was admitted to tribal membership with the Indians; joined their secret societies and has written much of their beliefs and customs; 1898, turned her attention to gypsies. *Publications*: ballads; songs; short stories; papers on folk-lore of the negro and Red Indian; book of folk-tales, Old Rabbit the Voodoo; novels, The Daughter of Alouette and An Ozark Gypsy; Folk Lore of the Musquakie Indians; Oracles and Witches. *Address*: St. Joseph, Missouri, U.S.A.



**OWEN, Sidney James, M.A.**; Reader in Indian History, Oxford University, since 1872; Student and Lecturer of Christ Church; b. 1827; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1871; Professor of History, Elphinstone Coll. Bombay, 1856-59; Reader in Indian Law, Oxford, 1864. *Publications*: Occasional Notes on Indian Subjects (privately printed), 1868; The Mussulman, The Maratha, and The European (two lectures), 1869; India on the Eve of the British Conquest, 1872; Lecture on Anglo-Indian Rule Historically Considered, 1876; A Selection from the Despatches, Treaties, and other Papers of the Marquess Wellesley, K.G., during His Government of India, 1877; A Selection from the Despatches and Memoranda relating to India of the Duke of Wellington, 1880. *Address*: Oxford.

**OWEN, Hon. William**, Puisne Judge, New South Wales; b. 4 Nov. 1834; called to Bar, 1859; admitted to Bar of New South Wales, 1860; Q.C. 1882; raised to Bench, 1887; Chief Judge in Equity, 1887-95. *Address*: Ellesmere, Hunters Hill, Sydney, New South Wales. *Club*: Australian.

**OWEN, William**, I.S.O.; Chief Clerk, Exchequer and Audit Department; b. 1837; s. of Sir Hugh Owen, knighted for services in connection with education in Wales. Barr. Middle Temple, 1862. *Address*: East Heath, Willow Road, Hampstead.

**OWEN, His Honour Judge William Stevenson, D.L., J.P.**; County Court Judge (Circuit No. 28) since 1884; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Pembrokeshire; b. 1834; s. of late W. Owen, Withybush; m. Mary L. R., d. of George Ray, Milton, Kt. Barr. Inner Temple, 1856. *Address*: Ty Gwyn, Llantillio, Pertholey, Abergavenny; Withybush, Haverfordwest. *Club*: Union.

**OWEN-LEWIS, Capt. Arthur Francis**, D.S.O. 1900; Yorkshire Regiment; b. 6 Aug. 1868; e. s. of Henry Owen-Lewis, J.P., D.L. of Inniskeen, Co. Monaghan, formerly M.P., Co. Carlow; m. 1896, Kathleen, d. of late William Henry, R.I.C. of Tivoli, Co. Dublin. Entered Army, 1889; was Adjutant 6th Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers; served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: 52 Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**OWENS, Sir Charles John, Kt., cr. 1902**; General Manager London and South-Western Railway since 1 Jan. 1898; Lt.-Col. Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps; Member of Army Railway Council; b. 26 Sept. 1845; m. Marion, d. of late Rev. George Cockerell, vicar of Kingston Vale, 1895. *Recreations*: golf, music. *Address*: Waterloo Station, S.E.; Bridgewater House, Carlton Road, Putney Hill, S.W. *Clubs*: Whitehall, St. Stephen's.

**OWENS, Rt. Rev. Richard**; see Clogher, Bishop of.

**OXENDEN, Sir Percy Dixwell Nowell**, 10th Bt.; cr. 1678; J.P.; b. 6 June 1838; s. b. 1895; m. Isabella, d. of Hon. and Rev. Daniel Finch-Hatton, g. d. of Countess of Mansfield, 1868. Owns about 5300 acres. *Heir*: s. Basil, b. 1874. *Club*: St. James's.

**OXENHAM, John**, Writer; *Educ.*: Old Trafford School; Victoria University, Man-

chester; went into business and lived for some years in France and United States; travelled over greater part of Europe and Canada; visited Southern States with view to orange-growing or sheep-farming; decided against them and came home; took to writing as alleviative and alternative from business, found it much more enjoyable than business, so dropped business and stuck to writing. *Publications*: God's Prisoner, 1898; Rising Fortunes, 1899; A Princess of Vascovy, 1900; Our Lady of Deliverance, 1901; A Modern Masquer, 1901; John of Gerisau, 1902; Under the Iron Flail, 1902; Bondman Free; Mr. Joseph Scorer; Barbe of Grand Bayou, 1903; and many short stories. *Recreations*: tennis, walking, rowing. *Address*: c/o J. B. Pinker, Effingham House, Arundel Street, W.C.

**OXFORD, Bishop of, since 1901, Rt. Rev. Francis Paget, D.D.**; Chancellor of Order of the Garter; b. 20 Mar. 1851; 2nd s. of Sir James Paget, Bt.; m. Helen Beatrice (d. 1900), e. d. of the Very Rev. R. W. Church, 1888. *Educ.*: St. Marylebone and All Souls Grammar School; Shrewsbury School; Christ Church, Oxford. Hertford Scholarship, 1871; Chancellor's Prize for Latin Verse, 1871; First Class Moderations, 1871; First Class (Lit. Hum.), 1873. Senior student Christ Church, Oxford, 1873; tutor, 1876; Oxford preacher at Whitehall, 1882-83; examining chaplain to Bishop of Ely; Vicar of Bromsgrove, 1883-85; Regius Professor of Pastoral Theology and Canon of Christ Church, 1885; chaplain to Bishop of Oxford, 1892; Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1892-1901. *Publications*: Concerning Spiritual Gifts; The Redemption of Work; Faculties and Difficulties for Belief and Disbelief; The Hallowing of Work; Essay in Lux Mundi—on Sacraments; The Spirit of Discipline; Studies in the Christian Character; Introduction to 5th Book of Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity; The Redemption of War; Christ the Way. *Address*: Cuddesdon, Oxon.

**OXFORD, Archdeacon of**; see Reading, Bishop of.

**OXLEY, Charles Lister**, Vice-Admiral; b. 1841; e. s. of Charles Christopher Oxley, Ripon Hall, and Mary, d. of late Rev. W. J. D. Waddilove; m. Emily, d. of Robert Kearsley, Highfield, 1878. Served in attack on Peiho Forts; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892-95. *Address*: Minster House, Bedern Bank, Ripon. *Club*: United Service.

**OXMANTOWN, Lord; William Edward Parsons**, Capt. Irish Guards; e. s. of the Earl of Rosse; b. 14 June 1873. *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford University. Late Lieut. 1st Batt. Coldstream Guards; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**OZANNE, Edward Charles**, C.S.I. 1902; Indian Civil Service (retired); Jurat of the Royal Court, Guernsey, since 1897; b. Louisville, Kentucky, 1850; e. s. of late Rev. T. D. Ozanne, M.A., Trinity College, Connecticut, U.S.A., and Emma, d. of late William Henry Brock, both of Guernsey; m. 1883, Florence C., d. of late Rev. Canon H. F. Brock. *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Indian (Bombay) Civil Service, 1872-97; Assistant Collector and Magistrate, and J.P. 1873; Special Famine duty, Bengal, 1874; Bombay, 1876-77; Mysore, 1877-78; and Kathiawad, 1879; Royal Agricultural College,

Cirencester, 1881-83; Diploma (M.R.A.C.), and also Diploma, Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1883; Director of Agriculture, Bombay, 1883-91; Survey and Settlement Commissioner, Baroda State, 1889-90; and Bombay Presidency, 1891-97; together with the office of Director, Land Records and Agriculture, 1893-97; Fellow of the University of Bombay, 1884-97; one of the British Delegates (for India), International Sugar Bounty Conference at Brussels, 1898, and again, 1901-1902; Assist. Delegate Permanent Sugar Commission, 1903; Pres. States Education Committee, Guernsey, since 1900. *Publications*: Besides official reports, compiler of the Bombay Statistical Atlas, 1886; Short Chronicle of Elizabeth College, Guernsey, 1886; and (jointly) of the Elizabeth College Register, 1898. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Queen's Road, Guernsey.

**OZANNE, Edward Chepmell**, Attorney-General, Guernsey, since 1895; *b.* 15 Dec. 1852; *s.* of John Ozanne, M.D., and Martha Chepmell. *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Université de France (Caen). *Bachelor-en-Droit*, 1873; *Licencié-en-Droit*, 1874; Advocate of the Royal Court, Guernsey, 1874; Solicitor-General, 1877; Deputy Provincial Grand Master of the Provincial Grand Lodge of Guernsey and Alderney, 1894. *Publications*: Recueil d'ordres en conseil d'un Intérêt Général enregistrés sur les Records de l'Île de Guernesey depuis 1800. *Address*: La Pierre Percée, Guernsey.

## P

**PACKE, Edward Hussey**, J.P., D.L., Co. Leicestershire; *b.* 1878; *a. surv. s.* of Hussey Packe and Lady Alice Packe. *Educ.*: Eton. Assistant Private Secretary to the Marquis of Lansdowne at the War Office, 1900; Assistant Private Secretary to the Earl of Selborne at the Admiralty since 1901. *Address*: Prestwold Hall, Loughborough; 41 Charles Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*: Turf, Brooks's, Bachelors'.

**PACKE, Hussey**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1846; *a. surv. s.* of Lt.-Col. G. H. Packe, M.P., and Mary Ann Lydia, *e. d.* of late John Heathcote, of Conington Castle, Hunts; *m.* 1872, Lady Alice Wodehouse, *e. d.* of 1st Earl of Kimberley, K.G. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Cambridge (M.A.). High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1877; chairman of Leicestershire Quarter Sessions and County Council; contested (L.) Northern Div. of Leicestershire, 1874 and 1880; contested (L.U.) Loughborough Division, 1900. *Address*: Prestwold Hall, Loughborough; Caythorpe Hall, Grantham; 41 Charles Street, W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Arthur's.

**PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan**, pianist and composer; *b.* Podolia, a province of Russian Poland, 6 Nov. 1860. At the early age of three began to play the piano; at seven, placed by father under the care of a local teacher, Pierre Lowinski, and with him remained for four years. In 1872 went to Warsaw, where the foundation of the knowledge of harmony and counterpoint was acquired from Roguski, but subsequently pursued this branch of studies under the late Frederick Kiel of Berlin. Shortly after this date, undertook first tour, which included Russia, Siberia, and Roumania. At 18 years of age be-

came a teacher. In 1884 abandoned teaching, and resolved to adopt the career of a virtuoso; accordingly removed to Vienna, and placed himself under his fellow-countryman, Theodor Leschetizky, and at the expiration of three years' hard study made his debut. Afterwards paid several visits to the provincial towns of Germany, and in the autumn of 1889 made his first appearance before a Parisian audience. First appearance in England took place at St. James's Hall, London, on 9th May 1890; has paid four visits to America. In 1898 appointed by King Humbert a Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, as a souvenir of his appearance at the Santa Cecilia Academy in Rome.

**PAE, David**, editor People's Friend, Dundee, since 1900; *b.* New Pentland, Midlothian, 1864. *Educ.*: General Gibsons's School, Pentland; Newport Public School; University College, Dundee. Served apprenticeship to journalism on the staff of the People's Journal; has written numerous popular serial stories. [His father, also editor of People's Friend, was author of many serials, and founder of the system of serial publication in newspapers.] *Recreations*: walking, gardening, botany, reading, photography. *Address*: Craigmount, Newport, Fife. *Club*: University, Dundee.

**PAGAN, Rev. John**, D.D.; Minister of Parish of Bothwell, Lanarkshire, since 1865; *b.* 30 June 1830; *m.* 1870, Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Gavin Lang, Glassford. *Educ.*: Wamphray Parish School; Dumfries Academy; Universities of Edinburgh and Glasgow. B.A. 1853; M.A. 1854; D.D. 1886. Appointed to Parish of Forgandenny, Perthshire, 1861; Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1899; Joint-Convener of Church of Scotland Foreign Mission Committee, 1884; Convener of Committee of Illustrated Lectures on the History, Work, and Defence of the Church, 1893; Convener of General Assembly's Christian Liberty Committee, 1900. *Recreations*: botanising, mountain climbing, cultivating ferns and Alpine plants. *Address*: The Manse, Bothwell, N.B.

**PAGE, Ernest**, K.C.; Inner Temple and Northern Circuit; *b.* Carlisle, 6 July 1848; 2nd *s.* of William Bousfield Page, F.R.C.S., and Anne Ferguson, *d.* of William Nanson; *m.* Ethel Grace, *d.* of Col. Charles Caldwell Grantham, formerly 9th and 89th Regts. 1880. *Educ.*: High School, Carlisle; Rossall, and privately. Solicitor, 1872-75; Barr. 1878; Q.C. 1898; practises chiefly in Arbitration and Rating Cases, and before Parliamentary Committees; has acted frequently as counsel for most of the great Railway Companies of the kingdom. *Address*: 78 Queen's Gate, S.W.; 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple; and 34 Great George Street, Westminster. *Clubs*: Windham, St. Stephen's, Ranelagh, Cumberland County, and Richmond Golf.

**PAGE, Herbert Wm.**, M.A., M.C. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Pres. Neurological Soc. of London; *b.* 1845; *e. s.* of Wm. B. Page, F.R.C.S. Eng., of Carlisle, J.P. for Cumberland. Senior Surgeon to and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, St. Mary's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the Cumberland Infirmary; member of Council, Royal College of Surgeons; Consulting Surgeon Great Western Railway Co.; Consult-



ing Surgeon to the London and North-Western Railway Company; Assistant Surgeon Hessian Division of German Army in war of 1870-71; Examiner in Surgery, Army Medical Service; formerly Member of Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, and Examiner in Surgery, Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. *Publications*: author of numerous contributions to medical and surgical literature. *Address*: 146 Harley Street, W.; The Firs, Bourton-on-the-Hill, Moreton-in-Marsh. *Club*: New University.

**PAGE, John Lloyd Warden**, author; *b.* Minehead, Somerset, 25 Aug. 1858; *a. s.* of late John Theodore Page, R.N.; *m. d.* of Rev. Charles Parsons, M.A. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Tavistock. *Publications*: *An Exploration of Dartmoor and its Antiquities*, 1889; *An Exploration of Exmoor and the Hill Country of West Somerset*, 1890; *The Rivers of Devon from Source to Sea*, 1893; *The Coasts of Devon and Lundy Island*, 1895; *Okehampton, Its Castle, etc.*, 1891; *The North Coast of Cornwall*, 1897. In *Russia without Russian*, 1898; *The Church Towers of Somersetshire* (in collaboration with E. Piper, R.P.E.), 1898-1900, and magazine work. *Recreations*: boat-sailing, cycling tours, foreign travel. *Address*: 3 Oakleigh Terrace, Thorn Park, Plymouth.

**PAGE, Thomas Nelson**, B.L., D.L., LL.D.; author; *b.* Oakland, Plantation, Virginia, 23 April 1853; 2nd *s.* of Major John Page (late C.S.A.), and Elizabeth Burwell Nelson. *Educ.*: Washington and Lee University; University of Virginia. Practised law in Richmond, Va. 1875-93; delivered lectures on subjects connected with history of Southern States; wrote and published stories and essays. *Publications*: *In Old Virginia, or Marse Chan and other stories*, 1887; *Two Little Confederates*, 1888; *On New-found River*, 1891; *Among the Camps*, 1891; *The Old South; Essays, Social and Historical*, 1891; *Elsket and other stories*, 1892; *Befo' de War: Poems in Negro Dialect* (with A. C. Gordon), 1888; *Pastime Stories*, 1894; *The Burial of the Guns*, 1894; *The Old Gentleman of the Black Stock*, 1896; *Red Rock*, 1898; *Santa Claus Partner*, 1899; *Social Life in Virginia before the War*, 1901; *A Captured Santa Claus*, 1902; *Gordon Keith*, 1903. *Recreations*: horseback riding; living in the country. *Address*: Washington, D.C. *Clubs*: Metropolitan; Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.; Westmoreland; Richmond, Va.; The Southern Society; University, Century, Authors'; New York; The Tavern, Boston, Mass.

**PAGE, Walter H.**; editor of *The World's Work* (New York), since 1900; member of publishing firm of Doubleday, Page and Co.; *b.* North Carolina, U.S.A., 15 Aug. 1855; *a. s.* of A. F. Page; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Dr. John Wilson of Michigan. *Educ.*: Johns Hopkins University. LL.D. (Randolph-Macon Coll. Virginia). Editor of *The Forum* (New York), 1890-95; editor of *The Atlantic Monthly* (Boston), 1896-99. *Publication*: *The Rebuilding of Old Commonwealths*. *Recreations*: cycling, walking, golf. *Address*: 34 Union Square, New York. *Club*: University, New York.

**PAGE-HENDERSON, Lt.-Col. Henry Cockcroft**; J.P., North Riding, Yorks; *a. s.* of Robert Henry Page-Henderson; *b.* 1856; *m.*

1st, 1890, Frances Millicent Mary (*d.* 1898), *d.* of late J. C. Evans; 2nd, 1900, May, *d.* of late J. Paterson, Kinburn House, St. Andrews, N.B. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, 1878; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served Boer War, 1881; Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; South Africa, 1899-1900. *Address*: Oswaldkirk Hall, Yorks. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

**PAGENSTECHER, Professor Hermann**, M.D.; Oculist; Director of Ophthalmic Hospital, Wiesbaden; *b.* Langenschwalbach, 16 Sept. 1844; *y. s.* of late Frederic Pagenstecher, chief ranger of the forests of Nassau; *m.* Bertha Wilhelmi, *d.* of late Bishop of Nassau, 1873. *Educ.*: Idstein; Wiesbaden; Universities of Würzburg, Berlin, and Prague. Passed examinations at Wiesbaden and Würzburg, 1867; Medical Assistant at University Hospital, Greifswald, 1868; Assistant at Wiesbaden Ophthalmic Hospital, and first stay in London, 1869-70; Assistant Surgeon during the war, 1870-71; second stay in London, 1872; worked with his late brother, Alexander, in Eye Hospital till 1880; since then made Director of Ophthalmic Hospital in Wiesbaden, and directs his private ophthalmic hospital. *Publications*: *Atlas of the Pathological Anatomy of the Eyeball*, 1874; pamphlets on Cataract Operations; papers on Diseases of the Vitreous Body, Optic Nerves, on Glaucoma, Operation of Ptoxis, Eye Massage, Injuries of the Eyes, Treatment of Asthenopia, etc. *Recreations*: travelling, art. *Address*: (consulting) 59 Taunusstrasse, Wiesbaden; (private) 34 Capellenstrasse, Wiesbaden. *Club*: Wiesbadener Herren.

**PAGET**, family name of Marquess of Anglesey.

**PAGET, Alfred Wyndham**, C.M.G. 1899; *b.* 20 March 1852; *s.* of late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., 5th *s.* of 1st Marquis of Anglesey. Entered R. N. 1865; Captain, 1896; served Egyptian War, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star); Eastern Soudan, 1884-85; Suakim, 1888 (despatches, promoted Commander, clasp, 3rd class Medjidie); Naval Attaché to Maritime Courts, 1896-99.

**PAGET, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Henry**, C.V.O.; commanding a Division 1st Army Corps since 1902; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Gen. Lord A. H. Paget, C.B.; *m.* 1878, Mary (*see* Mrs. Arthur Paget). Entered Scots Guards, 1869; Lt.-Col. 1882; Col. 1895; Maj.-Gen. 1900; served Ashanti War, 1873 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burmah, 1887-88 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1888-89, including action of Gemaizah (clasp); commanded 1st Scots Guards, South Africa, until promoted; commanded 20th Brigade (despatches, medal, 5 clasps). *Address*: 35 Belgrave Square, S.W.

**PAGET, Mrs. Arthur**, wife of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Paget, Scots Guards; *b.* in America; *a. d.* of the late Paran Stevens and Mrs. Marietta Stevens. *Educ.*: New York and Paris. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, skating. *Address*: 85 Belgrave Square, S.W.

**PAGET, Rt. Rev. F.**; *see* Oxford, Bishop of.

**PAGET, Sir George Ernest**, 1st Bt. cr. 1897; D.L.; Lieut.-Col.; chairman Midland Railway since 1890; *b.* Nov. 1841; *a. s.* of George

Byng Paget; m. 1866, Sophia, d. of Colonel Charles Holden. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined 7th Hussars, 1860; transferred to Royal Horse Guards, 1861; retired, 1867; retired as Lieut.-Col. Leicestershire Yeomanry. *Heir*: s. Cecil Walter, b. 1875. *Address*: Sutton, Bonington, Loughborough. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Turf, Jockey.

**PAGET, Col. Harold**, C.B. 1897, D.S.O. 1900; half-pay; s. of Leopold G., s. of Hon. Berkeley Paget, and Georgina, d. of Rev. J. F. Moore Halsey of Gaddesden Park, Herts. *Educ.*: Wellington. Joined 7th Hussars, 1869; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Eastern Dist., 1873-77; extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland, 1879-81; Adj. Light Camel Regt. in Soudan expedition, 1884-85, wounded (despatches, medal with clasp, and Khedive's star, Brevet of Major); passed out of Staff College, 1886; Brigade-Major, Cavalry, Aldershot, 1888-91; military secretary to provincial Commander-in-Chief, Bombay, 1893; served in Matabeleland campaign, 1896 (despatches, medal, C.B.); commanding 7th Hussars, 1895-99; served South Africa (Paget's Horse), 1900-1901 (despatches). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, sailing. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Cavalry.

**PAGET, Henry Marriott**, artist; b. London, 31 Dec. 1856; 3rd s. of Robert Paget, late vestry clerk of Clerkenwell; m. d. of Dr. William Farr, C.B., F.R.S., 4 Sept. 1879. *Educ.*: Atherstone Grammar School; City Foundation Schools. Entered R.A. Schools, 1874; first picture R.A. Enid and Geraint, 1879; visited Italy, Greek Islands, Crete, Athens, etc., 1879-80; gradually devoted more and more time to black and white illustration; now working principally for The Graphic. *Recreations*: an energetic volunteer; commission in 20th Midd. (Artists), 1879-85; fond of mechanics and all athletics, especially boxing, swimming, holds Humane Society Medal for saving life. *Address*: 76 Parkhill Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

**PAGET, J. Otho**; b. 1860. *Educ.*: privately; University Coll. School, London; "Conway" Training Ship, Liverpool. Spent two years in merchant service. *Publications*: edited Beckford's Thoughts on Hunting; Haddon Hall Library edition of Hunting; was hunting correspondent to Field for 16 years. *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: Thorpe Satchville Hall, Melton Mowbray.

**PAGET, Sir John Rahere**, 2nd Bt.; cr. 1871; K.C. 1902; Gilbert Lecturer on Banking since 1888; b. 9 March 1848; e. s. of 1st Bt. and Lydia, d. of Rev. Henry North; s. father, 1899; m. 1883, Julia, d. of George Moke of New York. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Scholar and Law Student; Burney University Prize Essay, 1871; 2nd Class Classical and Law Tripos, 1870; B.A., LL.B.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1873. *Heir*: s. James, b. 1890. *Recreations*: shooting, cycling. *Address*: 14 Lennox Gardens, S.W.; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*: New University.

**PAGET, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Horner**, 1st Bt.; P.C.; cr. 1886; for many years chairman of Quarter Sessions and Co. Council, Somerset; b. Somerset, 14 Mar. 1832; 2nd s. of late John Moore Paget, Cranmore Hall, Somerset, and Elizabeth, d. of late Rev. J. F. Doveton, Rector of Mells; m. Caroline, 2nd d. of H. E. Surtees, M.P. Redworth, Co.

Durham, and Dane End, Herts, 1866. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Served 66th Berkshire Regiment, 1848-63, in Ireland, Canada, Gibraltar, and India; M.P. East Somerset, 1865-68; for Mid Somerset, 1868-85; for Wells Division Somerset, 1885-95; was Capt. North Somerset Yeomanry, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Somerset L.I. Owns about 5000 acres. *Recreation*: shooting. *Heir*: s. Richard, b. 1869; m. 1897, Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon Finch-Hatton, d. of 12th Earl of Winchelsea. *Address*: Cranmore Hall, Shepton Mallet; 58 Queen Anne Street, W. *Club*: Carlton.

**PAGET, Sidney Edward**, artist; b. London, 4 Oct. 1860; 4th s. of Robert Paget, vestry clerk of Clerkenwell, 1856-92; m. 1893. *Educ.*: privately, and at a city school. Studied at British Museum, Heatherley's School of Art, and Royal Academy schools, taking at the latter several prizes, Armitage bronze medal, and tied with gold medallist for historical painting, 1884; painter of portraits, pictures (landscape and figure); exhibited since 1879 at Royal Academy. *Publications*: has done a great deal of illustration work, including Sherlock Holmes, Rodney Stone, etc. etc., and for Illustrated London News, Graphic, and Sphere. *Recreations*: riding, driving, hunting, shooting; formerly member of 20th Middx. (Artists' Corps), and Middlesex Yeomanry (Duke of Cambridge's Hussars). *Address*: The Hawthorns, Church End, Finchley. *Club*: St. John's Wood Arts.

**PAGET, Stephen**, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to West London Hospital; Surgeon to Throat and Ear Department, Middlesex Hospital; b. 1855; 4th s. of Sir J. Paget, 1st Bt.; m. 1885, Eleanor Mary, 2nd d. of Edward Burd, M.D., of Shrewsbury. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications*: The Surgery of the Chest, 1896; John Hunter, 1897; Ambroise Paré and his Times, 1897; Essays for Students, 1899; Experiments on Animals, 1900; Memoirs and Letters of Sir James Paget, 1901; Selected Essays and Addresses by Sir James Paget, 1902. *Address*: 70 Harley Street, W.

**PAGET, Violet** (Vernon Lee); b. 1856. *Publications*: Studies of the Eighteenth Century in Italy, 1880; Belcaro, essays, 1881; Ottilie, 1883; Prince of the Hundred Soups, 1883; Euphorion, essays on Renaissance, 1884; Miss Brown, 1884; Baldwin, philosophical dialogues, 1886; A Phantom Lover, 1886; Juvenilia, essays, 1887; Hauntings, 1890, and Vanitas, stories, 1892; Althea, philosophical dialogues, 1893; Renaissance Fancies and Studies, 1895; Limbo, essays, 1897; Genius Loci. *Address*: Il Palmerino, Maiano, Florence, Italy.

**PAIN, Rt. Rev. A. W.**, see Glippsland, Bishop of.

**PAIN, Barry**, author and journalist; on staff of Daily Chronicle and Black and White; m. Amelia, d. of Rudolf Lehmann q.v. Was one of the best known contributors to Granta, the University magazine at Cambridge; came to London. *Publications*: In a Canadian Canoe, 1891; Playthings and Parodies, 1892; Stories and Interludes, 1892; Graeme and Cyril, 1893; Kindness of the Celestial, 1894; The Octave of Claudius, 1897; Wildmay and other Stories of Women, 1898; The Romantic History of Robin



Hood, 1898; Eliza, 1900; Another English-woman's Love Letters, 1901; The One Before, 1902; Little Entertainments, 1903. *Address*: Hogarth House, Bushey, Herts. *Clubs*: Authors', New Vagabonds'.

**PAIN, Col. George William Hacket,** C.B. 1900; the Worcestershire Regt.; b. 1855. Entered army 1875; Captain, 1886; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Soudan, 1888 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Frontier Field Force, 1889 (3rd class Medjidie); capture of Tokar, 1891 (3rd class Osmanieh, clasp to star); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., British medal, Khedive's medal, two clasps); South Africa. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**PAINE, Captain James Henry,** D.S.O. 1893; R.G.A., Native Mountain Artillery, India. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; served operations at Mekran, 1893 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**PAINE, Sir Thomas,** Kt., cr. 1882, when President of Incorporated Law Society; one of Council of Zoological Society; director London and Lancashire Life Assurance Co.; b. Great Yarmouth, 1822; widower; m. 1887, Anna (d. 1893), e. d. of late J. Neave. President of Incorporated Law Society, 1882-83. *Address*: Broomfield, Westcott, Dorking; 9 Albert Road, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*: Reform.

**PAKEMAN, Robert J.;** Editor of the Transvaal Leader, 1887-1902; an active journalist in the Transvaal, with the cardinal policy of maintaining the rights of the British inhabitants; before and after the Jameson Raid edited the Star, which then afforded the only expression of Uitlander opinion; in beginning of 1899 left England to edit the Leader, where his denunciation of corruption and political crime led to his arrest by the Boers on charge of high treason. *Club*: Rand, Johannesburg.

**PAKENHAM, family name of Earl of Longford.**

**PAKENHAM, Hon. Sir Francis John,** K.C.M.G., cr. 1898; b. 1832; 7th s. of 2nd Earl of Longford; m. Caroline, d. of Rev. Hon. H. Ward, 1879. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1852; Secretary of Legation, Buenos Ayres, 1864; acting Chargé d'Affaires, Rio de Janeiro, 1867; Stockholm, 1868; Brussels, 1868; Washington, 1871; Copenhagen, 1874; Minister Resident, Santiago, 1878; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Argentine Republic and Paraguay, 1885; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Sweden and Norway, 1896-1902. *Address*: Bernhurst, Hurst Green, Sussex. *Clubs*: St. James's, Travellers'.

**PAKENHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Henry;** b. 1826; o. surv. s. of late Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B., and Hon. Emily Stapleton, 4th d. of 22nd Lord Le Despencer; m. 1862, Elizabeth Staples, e. d. of William Clarke, New York. Colonel East Lancs Regt.; formerly M.P. Co. Antrim. *Address*: 19 Hertford Street, W.; Langford Lodge, Co. Antrim, Ireland. *Club*: Carlton.

**PAKINGTON, family name of Baron Hampton.**

**PALACIO VALDES, Armando;** b. Entralgo, Asturias, 4 Oct. 1853. *Publications*: Los Oradores del Ateneo, 1878; Los Novelistas españoles, 1878; Nuevo Viaje al Parnaso and La Literatura en 1881, 1882; E. Senorito Octavio, 1881; Marta y Maria, 1883; El Idilio de un Enfermo, 1884; José, 1885; Riverita, 1886; Maximina, 1887; El Cuarto Poder, 1888; La Hormana San Sulpicio, 1889; La Espuma and La Fe, 1892; Los Majos de Cadiz, 1896; La Algeria del Capitan Ribot, 1899.

**PALAIRET, Lionel Charles Hamilton,** director in Newton Electrical Works, Limited, Taunton; b. Grange-over-Sands, 27 May 1870; e. s. of Henry Hamilton Palairret, Cattistock Lodge, Dorchester; m. Caroline Mabel, 2nd d. of W. H. Laverton, Leighton, 1894. *Educ.*: Repton; Oriel Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Capt. Repton Cricket XI, 1888-89; played for Oxford v. Cambridge, 1890-93, being captain 1892-93; played for Shrewsbury's England XI v. Australians, at Nottingham, 1893; and C. I. Thornton's England XI v. Australia, at Scarborough, 1896; with H. T. Hewett made record score (346) for first wicket against Yorkshire, at Taunton, in first-class cricket, 1892; ran for Oxford v. Cambridge in Three Mile Race, 1892; Corinthian Football Club, 1892. *Address*: Cheddon Fitzpaine, Taunton. *Clubs*: Sports; Somerset County, Taunton.

**PALANPUR, H.H. Sir Shere Mahomed Khan, Lohani Zubdat-ul-Mulk,** Diwan of, G.C.I.E., cr. 1898; K.C.I.E. 1893; b. 1852; S. father 1878. *Address*: Palanpur, Bombay Presidency.

**PALGRAVE, Sir Reginald Francis Douce,** K.C.B., cr. 1892; b. Westminster, 28 June 1829; 4th s. of Sir Francis Palgrave, K.H., Deputy Keeper of the Rolls, and Elizabeth, d. of Dawson Turner, Great Yarmouth; m. Grace, d. of Richard Battley, 1857. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Solicitor, 1851; entered Committee Office, House of Commons, 1853; Examiner of Private Bills, 1866; second Clerk Assistant, 1868-70; Clerk Assistant, 1870-86; Clerk of the House of Commons, 1886-1900. *Publications*: Oliver Cromwell, the Protector: An Appreciation based on Contemporary Evidence; Oliver Cromwell: H.H. The Lord Protector and the Insurrection against his Government of March 1655; The House of Commons: Illustrations of its History and Practice; The Chairman's Handbook. *Recreations*: drawing with brush and pencil, modelling in wax and clay and stone carving. *Address*: Salisbury.

**PALGRAVE, Robert Harry Inglis,** F.R.S.; J.P. Suffolk; Yarmouth director of Barclay and Co., bankers, Ltd.; b. Westminster, 11 June 1827; 3rd s. of late Sir Francis Palgrave, K.H., and Elizabeth, d. of Dawson Turner, F.R.S.; m. 1859, Sarah, d. of George Brightwen (d. 1898). *Educ.*: The Charter House. In 1875 one of three representatives of the English Issuing Country Bankers to give evidence on their behalf before the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Banks of Issue; editor of Economist newspaper, 1877-83. *Publications*: The Local Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland, 1871; Notes on Banking in Great Britain and Ireland, Sweden, Denmark, and Hamburg, 1873; An Analysis of the Trans-

actions of the Bank of England for the years 1844-72 (1874); Bank Rate and the Money Market in England, France, Germany, Holland, and Belgium, 1844-1900 (1903); editor of Dictionary of Political Economy (3 vols. 1900). Lord of the Manor, and patron of the living of Henstead Hall; owns about 2750 acres in Norfolk and Suffolk. *Recreations*: boating, gardening. *Address*: Belton, near Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. *Club*: Athenæum.

**PALITANA, Thakur Saheb Sir, Mansinghji Sursinghji**, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1896; *b.* 1863; *S.* father 1885. *Address*: Pallitana, Kathiawar, Bombay.

**PALK**, family name of **Baron Haldon**.

**PALK, Hon. Lawrence William**; *c. s.* and *heir* of 2nd Baron Haldon; *b.* 13 July 1869; *m.* 1898, Lidiana Amalia Crezencia, *d.* of Col. Jacob Maichle, late Imperial Russian army. Late Captain Royal Fusiliers. Served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry.

**PALLES, Rt. Hon. Christopher, J.P.**, LL.D. (Univ. Dub.), P.C. (England and Ireland); Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer in Ireland since 1874; *b.* 1831; *s.* of Andrew Christopher Palles, Little Mount Palles, Cavan; *m.* 1862, Ellen (*d.* 1885), *o. d.* of late Denis Doyle, Dublin. *Educ.*: Clongowes Wood College and Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. Univ. Dub. 1852). Irish Barr. 1858; Q.C. 1865; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1872; Attorney-Gen. 1872-74. *Address*: 28 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Mount Anville House, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Athenæum; University, Dublin.

**PALLISER, Rear-Admiral Henry St. Leger Bury**, *b.* 22 June 1839; *m.* 1878, Beatrix, *y. d.* of General Astell, Woodbury Hall, Beds. Entered navy, 1852; Rear-Admiral, 1893; served Baltic, 1854; Black Sea, 1855; protected British interests during Carlist War, 1871; Naval Officer in charge at Hong-Kong, 1891-93; Commander-in-Chief on Pacific Station 1896-99; *Recreation*: a keen sportsman. *Seat*: Castle Arden, Co. Kildare.

**PALMER**, family name of **Earl of Selborne**.

**PALMER, Sir Archdale Robert**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1791; J.P.; Lieut. Rifle Brigade, retired 1869; *b.* Wanlip Hall, 1 Nov. 1838; *c. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Emily Elizabeth, *y. d.* of S. P. Holford of Westonbirt, Gloucestershire; *S.* father 1866; *m.* 1873, Lady Augusta Amelia Shirley, *d.* of 9th Earl Ferrers. *Educ.*: Eton. Became Lieut. 1860. *Heir*: *b.* George, *b.* 1841. *Address*: Wanlip Hall, Leicester. *Club*: Carlton.

**PALMER, Capt. Arthur Percy**, D.S.O. 1901; South African Constabulary; *y. s.* of J. T. Palmer of Seaton, Devon; *m.* 1902, Josephine Helen, 4th *d.* of William Henry Miles. Served with 11th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa. *Address*: Hilleyde, Seaton, Devon.

**PALMER, General Sir Arthur Power**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1903; K.C.B., *cr.* 1894; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1901; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1st, 1867, Helen, *d.* of Aylmer Harris; 2nd, 1898, Constance Gabrielle Roberts, *d.* of Godfrey Shaw and widow of Walter Roberts. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Entered Indian Army, 1857; General 1899; served Indian Mutiny with Hodson's Horse, 1857-59; North-West Frontier, 1863; Abyssinian War, 1867-68; Duffla Expedition,

1894-95; Acheen, 1876-77; Afghan War, 1878-79; Soudan War, 1885; commanded Chin Hills Expedition, 1892-98; Tirah, 1897-98; Commander-in-Chief in India, 1900-2. *Clubs*: United Service, Cavalry.

**PALMER, Charles George**, C.I.E. 1898; M.Inst.C.E.; Chief Engineer Irrigation Branch and Secretary to Government N.W.P. & O. India, since 1900; *b.* 15 Oct. 1847; *s.* of late General Henry Palmer, India Staff Corps; *m.* 1880, Annie Isabella, *o. d.* of T. S. Porter, of O'Halloran Hill, South Australia. *Educ.*: King Edward VI. School, Sherborne, and Thomason Civil Engineering College, Burkee, India. Joined Indian P. W. Dept. 1868; Superintending Engineer, 1895. *Decorated* for Indian Mutiny (medal with clasp, "Siege of Lucknow," for duty on a battery as a boy); C.I.E., for duty in connection with Indian Famine of 1896. *Address*: Allahabad, India. *Clubs*: Wheler, Meerut; N.W.P., Allahabad.

**PALMER, Charles Henry Dayrell**; *b.* 1872; *c. s.* of late Charles James Palmer and Katharine Millicent, *d.* of late Peter Hood, M.D., of Windmill Hills, Co. Durham. Captain 3rd Batt. Leicestershire Regt.; patron of 1 living. *Address*: Dorney Court, Windsor.

**PALMER, Sir Charles Mark**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1886; D.L., J.P.; M.P. (L.) Durham (Jarrow) since 1885; Hon. Col. 1st Newcastle and Durham Engineers; Commander of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy; founder of Palmer Iron and Shipbuilding Co., Jarrow; also, coal-owner and ironmaster; *b.* South Shields, 3 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, Jane, *d.* of Ebenezer Robson, Newcastle, 1846; 2nd, Augusta, *d.* of Albert Lambert, of Paris, 1867 (*d.* 1875); 3rd, Gertrude, *d.* of James Montgomery, D.L., J.P. Cranford, Middlesex, 1877. 1st Mayor of Jarrow 1875; M.P. North Durham, 1874-85. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* George, *b.* 1848. *Address*: Grinkle Park, Loftus, Yorkshire; Newcastle-on-Tyne; 37 Curzon Street, W.

**PALMER, Rev. Charles Samuel**, M.A. Canon of Hereford since 1892; Rector of Eardisley since 1866; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of Rev. H. Douglas, Canon of Durham, 1854. *Educ.*: Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1855). Deacon, 1854; Priest, 1856; Rural Dean, Weobley, 1887; Proctor for Clergy in Convocation, 1890. *Address*: Eardisley Rectory, Hereford; Residence House, Hereford.

**PALMER, Sir Elwin Mitford**, K.C.B. 1897; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1892; Governor National Bank of Egypt since 1898; President Agricultural Bank of Egypt since 1902; *b.* 3 Mar. 1852; 2nd *s.* of Edward Palmer and Caroline, *d.* of Col. Gunthorpe; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Maj. Herbert M. Clogstoun, V.C., 1881. *Educ.*: Lancing College. Served in Indian Financial Department, 1871-84. Director-General of Accounts in Egypt, 1885-90; has Grands Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidieh; Financial Adviser to H.H. the Khedive, 1889-98. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: Cairo, Egypt. *Club*: St. James's.

**PALMER, George William**, D.L., J.P.; M.P. Reading since 1898; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late George Palmer; *m.* Eleanor, *c. d.* of late Henry Barrett of Surbiton, 1879. *Educ.*: Grove House, Tottenham. Biscuit manufacturer; Alderman of Borough of Reading; Mayor, 1888-89; M.P. 1892-95; contested Wokingham Div. of



Berks, 1898. *Recreations*: hunting and shooting. *Address*: Marlston House, near Newbury, Berks; 36 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal.

**PALMER, Rev. Sir Lewis Henry**, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1660; *b.* 16 Aug. 1818; 2nd *s.* of 7th Bt. and Mary Grace, *c. d.* of 2nd Lord Sondes; *S. b.* 1892. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained 1841; Rector of East Carlton, 1843-78. Owns about 4200 acres. *Heir*: *b.* George, *b.* 1823. *Address*: East Carlton Hall, Rockingham, Northamptonshire.

**PALMER, Potter**; *b.* Rensselaerville, N.Y., 1826; *s.* of a farmer; *m.* 1871, Bertha Honoré, Chicago. Became clerk in store and later in bank, Dunham, N.Y.; engaged in business in Onedia Co., N.Y., later in Lockport, N.Y.; removed to Chicago; established dry goods store there, which later became Field, Palmer, and Leiter; retired, 1867; rebuilt the Palmer House Hotel and other buildings after fire of 1871. *Address*: 100 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago.

**PALMER, Sir Roger William Henry**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1777; Lieut. Gen.; *b.* 1832; *s.* of 4th Bt. and *d.* of John Matthews, Eyarth and Plastock, Denbighshire; *S. father* 1869; *m.* Millicent, *d.* of Rev. Plumer Rooper, Abbots Repton, Hunts, 1888. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in 11th Hussars through Crimea; charged in the Light Brigade at Balacava; exchanged 2nd Life Guards, 1856-70; Col. 26th Hussars, 1891; M.P. Co. Mayo, 1867-75. Owns about 115,000 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Kenure Park, Rush, Dublin; Cefn Park, Wrexham, North Wales; Glenisland, Maidenhead; Keenagh, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's.

**PALMER, Walter**, M.P. (C.) Salisbury since 1900; *b.* 4 Feb. 1858; 3rd *s.* of late George Palmer, M.P., of Marlston and Reading, Berks (one of the founders of Huntley and Palmers); *m.* Jean, *d.* of William Young Craig, M.P. for North Staffordshire, 1880-85. *Educ.*: University College, London; Sorbonne University, Paris; graduated B.Sc. at London University. Director of Huntley and Palmers, Limited; J.P., D.L., Berkshire, and for many years Chairman of Council of University College, Reading. *Publication*: Poultry Management on a Farm. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 50 Grosvenor Square, W.; Frognaal, Sunninghill, Berks.

*See also G. W. Palmer.*

**PALMES, Major George Champney**, D.S.O. 1901; the South Wales Borderers; *b.* 1857. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1882; Major, 1892; served Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Boer War, 1899-1902.

**PALMES, Capt. Gerald Lindsay**, D.S.O. 1900; the King's Own; retired; *b.* 1864. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; served South Africa.

**PALMES, Lieut.-Col. P.**, C.B. 1902; commanding 1st Batt. Loyal North Lancs Regt. since 1902; *b.* Bridlington, Yorkshire, 7 Oct. 1856; *s.* of late Captain J. P. Palmes, R.N.; *m.* Hilda St. Albyn, *d.* of late R. F. Jermy. *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, York. Joined 81st Regt. 1874; served Afghan War, 1878-79; present at the siege and capture of Ali Musjid (medal and clasp); South African War, 1901-1902; opera-

tions in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, Apr. 1901 to 31 May 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, C.B.). *Address*: 1st Loyal North Lancs Regt., Devonport.

**PANET, Capt. and Brevet-Maj. Henri Alexandre**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Canadian Artillery; Staff Adjutant, Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston; *b.* Quebec, Canada, 24 July 1869; *s.* of late Col. Charles Eugene Panet; *m.* Mary A., *y. d.* of Mrs. M. A. Birmingham, Kingston, Ont., Canada. *Educ.*: graduated at Roy. Mil. Coll. of Canada. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900; Lieut. Royal Canadian Regiment; transferred as Captain to Royal Canadian Artillery at the relief of Mafeking (despatches, D.S.O.). Decorated and Brevet-Major for service in South Africa. *Address*: Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont., Canada.

**PANNA, H. H. Maharajah of Javendra, Singh Mahindra Bahadur**; *b.* 1898; *S. cousin* on his deposition, 1902. *Address*: Panna, Bundelkhand, Central India.

**PANSA, Albert**, Italian Ambassador in London since 1901; *b.* Turin, 1844; *m.* 1884, Donna Maria, *d.* of Count Gigli Cervi, of Parma. *Educ.*: Turin. LL.D. Entered public service, 1865; attaché in Ministry of Foreign Affairs under Mr. Visconti Venosta; sec. consecutively in Greece, Bucharest, Berlin, Belgrade, subsequently first secretary in Constantinople; acting consul-general, Buda Pesth; minister to Peking, 1890; Cairo, 1894; ambassador to Constantinople, 1895. *Address*: 20 Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*: Turf, St. James's, Bachelors', United Service.

**PANTON, Joseph Anderson**, C.M.G., 1895; F.R.G.S.; first Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Melbourne, Victoria; President of Court of Marine Inquiry, etc.; *b.* Knockmil, Aberdeenshire, 2 June 1831; 3rd *s.* of John Panton, Knockmil; *m.* Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of Colonel John Fulton, Bengal Native Infantry. *Educ.*: Scottish Naval and Military Academy, 1848-50, and Edinburgh University, 1850. Was attracted to Australia in 1851; appointed Commissioner of Crown Lands and Assist. Commissioner of Gold Fields at Bendigo, 1852; Senior Commissioner, 1853; Resident Commissioner of District, 1854-58, when left for England. Re-entered the public service, 1862; explored and occupied large tracts of pastoral country in Albert district, N.S.W. and Kimberley, W.A.; was one of the first to draw public attention to gold resources of Western Australia; was an Executive Commissioner in Victorian International Exhibition; President of Victorian Artists' Association, etc.; is Vice-President of the Royal Geographical Society of Australia (Victoria branch), and a member of Council of Geological Society, Victoria, etc. *Recreations*: travel, exploration, yachting, shooting, and fishing. *Address*: Carannya, East St. Kilda, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs*: Melbourne, Victoria Royal Yacht, Melbourne Savage.

**PANTON, Mrs. J. E.**; *b.* London, 18 Oct. 1848; *d.* of William Powell Frith (*q.v.*); *m.* 1869, James Panton, Wareham, Dorset. *Publications*: One Year in His Life, etc., 1881; Country Sketches in Black and White, 1882; Jane Caldecott, 1882; Less than Kin, 1885; Listen! Poems for Children's Hour, 1885; Curate's Wife, 1886; Dear

Life, 1886; From Kitchen to Garret, 1887, 11th ed. 1897; Tangled Chain, 1887; By-paths and Cross-roads, 1889; Nooks and Corners, 1889; Homes of Taste, 1890; Having and Holding, 1890; Within Four Walls, 1893; Suburban Residences, 1896; The Way They Should Go, 1897; Simple Homes, 1898; A Dream House, 1898. *Recreations*: reading, going to the theatre. *Address*: Royal Crescent Cottage, Brighton; 10 Park Road, Watford, Herts.

**PAPILLON, Rev. Thomas Leslie**; Vicar of Writtle, Essex, since 1884; Master of the Essex Association of Change Ringers; *b.* Lexden, Essex, 12 April 1841; *s.* of Rev. John Papillon, Rector of Lexden, and Frances Anne Prudentia, *d.* of Rt. Rev. John Leslie, Bishop of Kilmore, Ireland; *m.* 1871, Edith Mary, *d.* of Rev. Charles B. Dalton, Prebendary of St. Paul's and Vicar of Highgate. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Fellow of Merton College, 1865-70, and of New College, Oxford, 1870-84; 1st class Moderations (Classics), 1862; 1st class Final Classical School, 1864; Hertford Scholar, 1862; Latin Verse Prize, 1863; Assist. Master at Rugby, 1868-69; Tutor and Dean, New College, 1870-84; Junior Bursar, 1877-84; Moderator (Honours), 1877-79 and 1885-87; Whitehall Preacher, 1877-79; Examiner at Victoria University, 1892-94; and at various times for Sandhurst, Woolwich, and the Civil Service. *Publications*: Commentary on Virgil, 1882; revised, 1892; article "Campanology" in the Times supplement to Encycl. Britannica; A Manual of Comparative Philology (3rd ed. 1882); edited Dean Bradley's Aids to Writing Latin Prose. *Recreations*: bell-ringing, cycling (formerly rowing). *Address*: Writtle Vicarage, Chelmsford. *Club*: Athenæum.

**PARDO-BAZAN, Emilia**, Spanish novelist and critic; *b.* La Corunna, Galicia, 16 Sept. 1851; *m.* Don José Quiroga of Orense, 1868. *Publications*: Pascual Lopez; Un Voyage de Fiancés; La Tribuna; Le Cygne de Vilamorta; Los Pazos de Ulloa; La Madre naturaleza; Insolación; Morrina; Una Christiana; La prueba; Bucólica; Saludo de las Brujas; Piedra Angular; Adán y Eva; El niño de Guzman; Misterio; El Tesoro de Gastón; (novels) Cuentos de Marineda; En Tranvia; Cuentos sacro-profanos; Cuentos de amor; Cuentos nuevos; Cuentos de la patria (six volumes of tales); La cuestión palpitante; La revolución y la novela en Rusia; De mi Tierra; Polémicas y ensayos; San Francisco de Asis; Nuevo Teatro critico (critique and story); Mi romería; Por la España Puitoresca; Por la Europa católica; al pie de la torre Eiffel (travels). Is a well-known lecturer and speaker. *Address*: Madrid.

**PARENT, Hon. Simon Napoleon**, Premier and Minister of Lands, Mines, and Fisheries, Quebec.

**PARK, C.**; *see* Moore-Park.

**PARK, Col. Cecil William**, extra A.D.C. to the King; *b.* 1856; *m.* Caroline Maud, *d.* of late Admiral Robert Coote, C.B. 1884. *Educ.*: Haileybury. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1883; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); D.A.A.G. on Staff of Gen. Sir R. Stewart in Burma; A.A.G. to Gen. Crealock, Burma; A.A.G. at Wellington, southern India; second in command 2nd Batt., Aldershot,

1897; second in command 1st Batt., India, 1899; commanded 1st Devons, S. Africa, from Oct. 1899; in command of a column in South Africa from 1901; A.A.G. S. Eastern District, 1902; D.A.G. in India, 1903.

**PARK, Maitland Hall, M.A.**; Chief Editor Cape Times, Cape Town, Cape Colony, since 1902; *b.* Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire, N.B., 10 Oct. 1862; *y. s.* of late Rev. Hugh Park, Established Church, Cumbernauld; *m.* 1st, Alice, *d.* of late Robert Orr, Helensburgh, N.B.; 2nd, 1892, Anna, *d.* of Peter Baillie, Inverness, Scotland. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School and University. Sub-Editor of the Glasgow Herald, 1885-86; joined staff Pioneer, Allahabad, N. W. P. India, 1886, as Assistant Editor, and remained as Assistant Editor, Acting Editor, and Chief Editor until 1902. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, lawn tennis. *Address*: 17 Mill Street, The Gardens, Cape Town. *Clubs*: Imperial Colonies'; Civil and City, Cape Town.

**PARK, William H., A.B., M.D.**; Director of the Research Laboratory, Health Department, New York City; Professor of Bacteriology and Hygiene, New York University, Medical Department.

**PARKE, Ernest**, managing editor Star and Morning Leader; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Fenning Plowman Parke, Stratford-on-Avon; *m. d.* of Joseph Blain, Manchester, 1884. *Educ.*: Stratford-on-Avon Grammar School. Reporter Birmingham Daily Gazette; sub-editor Midland Echo, Birmingham; Echo, London; Star, London. *Recreation*: farming. *Address*: 394 Clapham Road. *Clubs*: Devonshire, National Liberal.

**PARKE, Lieut.-Col. and Brevet-Col. Roger Kennedy**, C.B. 1900; *b.* 1848. *Educ.*: Oxford. Joined 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1870; commanded that regt. 1892-97; commanded 18th Batt. I. Y., and on Staff in South Africa. *Address*: Chiselhampton, Wallingford; Doonally, Sligo. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Cavalry.

**PARKER**, family name of Earls of Macclesfield and Morley.

**PARKER, Hon. Cecil Thomas, J.P.**; Land Agent to Duke of Westminster; 2nd *s.* of 6th and *heir-pres.* of 7th Earl of Macclesfield; *m.* Rosamond, *d.* of late Archbishop Longley of Canterbury, 1870. *Educ.*: Westminster. Served in Rifle Brigade (Lieut.). *Address*: Eccleston Paddocks, Chester. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bath.

**PARKER, Charles Stuart, J.P., Co. Ayr**; Honorary Fellow, University College, Oxford; *b.* 1 June 1829; *e. s.* of C. S. Parker of Fairlie, Ayrshire, and Aigburth, Liverpool, and Anne, *e. d.* of S. Sandbach of Hafodunos, Denbighshire. *Educ.*: Eton; University College, Oxford (Scholar and Fellow). M.A., 1st Class Literae Humaniores. Public Examiner, Oxford, 1859, 1860, 1863, and 1868; private secretary, Colonial Office, 1864-65; M.P. Perthshire, 1868-74; Perth, 1878-92; served on Commissions for Public Schools, England; for Endowed Schools, Scotland; and for Military Education; was chairman of Departmental Committee on Education, Scotland, and of the Court of Locust Standi. *Publications*: Essays on Classical Education, Popular Education, University Endowments, etc.; Sir Robert Peel, from his private papers. *Recrea-*



tion: was Major of Oxford University Volunteers. Address: 32 Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.; Fairlie, Ayrshire. Club: Athenæum.

**PARKER, Edward Harper**, Professor of Chinese, the Owens College, Manchester, since Sept. 1901; Reader in Chinese, University College, Liverpool, since 1896; b. 3 Jan. 1849; 2nd s. of Edward Parker, surgeon, Liverpool (d. 1887), and Mary (d. 1860), d. of Wm. Rushton, Liverpool. Educ.: Dr. Brunner's Preparatory School, Everton; Royal Institution School (Dr. Dawson William Turner), Liverpool. Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple. Originally destined for China tea trade; in the cotton-broking, silk, and tea trades, Liverpool and London, 1864-66; studied Chinese under Dr. J. Summers, George Yard, E.C., 1867; student-interpreter in Peking, 1869-71 (travels on Mongolia plateaus); served at Tientsin, Taku, Hankow, Kewkiang, and Canton consulates, 1871-75; studied at Middle Temple (prizeman in Roman Law and Common Law), 1875-77; travelled in Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Germany, Austria, Italy, France, United States, Canada, Japan, 1876-77; served at Foochow, Pagoda Island, Chinkiang, and Canton consulates, 1877-80; consular-agent at Chungking, 1880-81; called to Bar, 1882; travels in Germany, Austria, Russia, Turkey, Greece, Italy, France, Spain, Portugal, etc. 1882; India, Ceylon, 1883; acting-consul at Wenchow, 1883-84; temporary vice-consul at Fusan and Chemulpho, 1885-86; acting consul-general, 1886-87; served in Shanghai consulate, 1887-88; travels in Tonquin, Annam, Siam, Straits Settlements, Sumatra, Burma, Java, Australia, Fiji, New Zealand, United States, Mexico, Japan, etc. 1888-89; served at Pagoda Island and Hoilow consulates, 1889-94; commissioned H.M. Consul, Kiungchow, 1892; travels in Annam, 1892; Adviser on Chinese Affairs in Burma, 1892-93; applied for Chinese Chair in native town, 1893; retired on a pension, 1895; devotes himself to Chinese studies; has travelled in Mexico, West Indies, and various other countries of Africa and Europe. Publications: Comparative Chinese Family Law, 1879; Up the Yangtze, 1892; Burma, 1893; A Thousand Years of the Tartars, 1895; China, 1901; John Chinaman, 1901; China, Past and Present, 1903, etc. etc. Recreation: cycling. Address: 18 Gambier Terrace, Liverpool. Clubs: Devonshire; Conservative, Athenæum, University, Liverpool.

**PARKER, Eric**; editor of the County Gentleman; b. The Grange, East Barnet, 1870; e. s. of Frederick Searle Parker and Elizabeth, d. of William Wilkieson of Woodbury Hall, Beds; m. 1902, Ruth Margaret, 2nd d. of L. Messel of Nymans, Crawley, Sussex. Educ.: Eton (King's Scholar); Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster). Journalist, St. James's Gazette (assistant editor, 1900-02); Spectator. Publications: The Sinner and the Problem, 1901; various magazine articles. Recreations: shooting, fishing, cricket, golf, gardening. Address: Holmthorpe, Weybridge. Club: Authors'.

**PARKER, Hon. Francis**; b. 1851; 4th s. of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; m. 1882, Henrietta, d. of H. L. Gaskell of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock. Educ.: Christ Church, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; M.P. (C.)

South Oxford, 1886-95. Address: Wilton House, 6 Hobart Place, S.W.

**PARKER, Capt. F. M.**, D.S.O., 1900; W.A. Mounted Infantry.

**PARKER, Captain and Brevet-Major F. M. W.**, D.S.O. 1900; Brevet-Majority, 1902; West Australian Mounted Infantry; Embarkation Staff Officer, Staff of the Base, Cape Town, South Africa, 1901-2; b. 18 Sep. 1876; e. s. of Mr. Justice Parker; m. 1901, Jessie Dorothy, d. of J. Stenhouse, of Melbourne, Victoria. Educ.: High School, Perth, West Australia. Admitted as a Barrister and Solicitor of the Supreme Court of West Australia, 1899. Recreations: rowing; in 1897 was a member of the West Australian Intercolonial eight which rowed in the Eight-Oar Intercolonial Race at Melbourne, Victoria; football, Association game. Address: Dalgety's Buildings, Freemantle, W. A. Clubs: Weld, Perth; Freemantle, Freemantle, W. A.

**PARKER, Admiral George**; reserved list; J.P. for Devon; b. Newton Hall, Cheshire, 1 Sept. 1827; 2nd s. of Admiral of the Fleet Sir William Parker, Bt., G.C.B., and Frances Anne, d. of Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 5th Bt.; m. 1st, 1857, Anne Elizabeth (d. 1895), o. c. of W. M. Praed of Bitton House, Teignmouth, and Delamore, Ivybridge; 2nd, 1903, Rachel Violet, d. of late John Holmes of Calcutta. Educ.: Rev. E. Trimmer, Putney; and in R.N. Entered R.N. as Naval Cadet, 1840; became Lieut. 1846; Commander, 1849; Capt. 1854; served in Mediterranean, Pacific, and China; Commander H.M.S. "Spitfire," 1851-52; in China against pirates as Commander H.M.S. "Barracouta," 1853-55; served afterwards in Mediterranean and West Indies and North America as Captain H.M. Ships "Vulture" and "Liffey"; became Rear-Admiral reserved list, 1872. Recreations: hunting, fishing, shooting; was M.F.H. Dartmoor Hounds 12 years, 1877-89. Address: Delamore, Ivybridge, Devon. Club: United Service.

**PARKER, Sir Gilbert**, Kt. cr. 1902; D.C.L., F.R.C.S.; M.P. (C.) Gravesend since 1900; Hon. Colonel 1st Kent Volunteer Artillery; b. Canada, 23 Nov. 1862; s. of late Captain J. Parker. Educ.: Trin. Coll. Toronto. Associate-editor, Sydney Morning Herald, Sydney, Australia, 1886; travelled among South Sea Islands, and extensively in the East, and in Europe, and Northern Canada. Publications: Poems: A Lover's Diary, 1894; Plays: adaptation of Faust, 1888; The Vendetta, 1889; No Defence, 1889; The Seats of the Mighty, 1897; Travels: Round the Compass in Australia, 1892; Stories and Novels: Pierre and his People, 1892; Mrs. Falchion, 1893; The Trespasser, 1893; The Translation of a Savage, 1894; The Trail of the Sword, 1894; When Valmond came to Pontiac, 1895; An Adventurer of the North, 1895; The Seats of the Mighty, 1896; The Pomp of the Lavillettes, 1897; The Battle of the Strong, 1898; The Lane that had no Turning, 1900; The Right of Way, 1901; Donovan Pasha, 1902; History of Old Quebec, 1903. Recreations: golfing, riding. Address: 20 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. Clubs: Carlton, Garrick.

**PARKER, John**, R.W.S., R.C.A. Address: Arts Club, 40 Dover Street, W.

**PARKER, Colonel John William Robinson**, Browsholme and Carr Lodge, Yorkshire, and Alkincoats, Lancashire; J.P. Lanc. and W.R. Yorks; b. Browsholme Hall, 6 Oct. 1857; 2nd s. of late Col. Thomas Goulborne Parker, J.P., D.L.; m. 1896, cousin Gertrude Marion Beatrice, y. d. of Canon J. M. Burn-Murdoch, q.v. *Educ.*: Bradfield; Sandhurst. Sub-Lieut. (19th) The Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt. 1876; Captain, 1881; Major, 1890; retired when 2nd in command, 1896; Major, 3rd (Militia) Batt. E. Lancashire Regt. 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1901; commanded the Batt. in S. Africa (despatches). *Address*: Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe. *Clubs*: New, Junior Army and Navy, Royal Societies.

**PARKER, Joseph**, C.S.I., cr. 1896; b. Chislehurst, 12 Aug. 1831; e. s. of late Joseph Timothy Parker, Vicar of Wyton, Huntingdonshire, and Mary, d. of Gen. F. Campbell (Melfort), R. Art.; m. 1st, Bessie, d. of John Moxon Clabon, 1865; 2nd, Eva, d. of late Col. Edmund Campbell (Melfort), Bom. S.C. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Entered H.E.I.C.S., 1851; senior clerk of Store Department, 1866; Director-General of Stores at India Office, 1891; retired, 1896. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, golf. *Address*: Trelawny's Cottage, Sompting, Sussex. *Club*: Primrose.

**PARKER, Louis N.**, F.R.A.M.; Officier d'Académie; dramatist, composer; b. Calvados, France, 21 Oct. 1852; o. s. of Charles Albert Parker; m. Georgiana B., e. d. of Charles Calder, Sherborne, 1878. *Educ.*: Freiburg in the Breisgau; Royal Academy of Music. Upon leaving Royal Academy of Music appointed Director of Music in Sherborne School, and remained there 19 years, until his increasing interest in the drama brought him to London; created Fellow of Royal Academy of Music, 1898. *Publications*: *Silvia*, *The 23rd Psalm*, *Young Tamlane*, and *Belle Margaret*, all cantatas for solo, chorus, and orchestra; songs; part-songs, etc. Plays produced, either alone, as translations, or in collaboration—*A Buried Talent*; *Chris*; *Taunton Vale*; *The Love-Knot*; *Love in a Mist*; *Rosmersholm*; *The Bohemians*; *The Sequel*; *David*; *Gudgeons*; *Once upon a Time*; *The Blue Boar*; *The Mayflower*; *Love-in-Idleness*; *Rosemary*; *The Man in the Street*; *The Spell-bound Garden*; *Magda*; *Change Alley*; *The Vagabond King*; *The Happy Life*; *Ragged Robin*; *The Termagant*; *The Jest*; *Man and his Makers*; *The Sacrament of Judas*; *Captain Burchell's Luck*; *The Bugle Call*; *Cyrano de Bergerac*; *The Masque of War and Peace*; *The Swashbuckler*; *The Cardinal*; *L'Aiglon*; *The Heel of Achilles*; *The Twin Sister*; *The House*; *The Optimist*. *Recreations*: music, travelling, skating, cycling. *Address*: 75 Gunterstone Road, West Kensington. *Clubs*: Garrick, Green Room, Omar Khayyám.

**PARKER, Sir Melville**, 6th Bt.; cr. 1797; D.L., J.P.; Lieut. Scots Fusilier Guards, retired 1844; b. 14 Feb. 1824; s. b. 1877; m. Jessie (d. 1899), d. of Thomas Hector, Toronto, Upper Canada, 1847. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Knoyle, near Cooksville, Toronto, Canada.

**PARKER, Rev. Sir William Hyde**, 10th Bt.; cr. 1681; J.P.; Alderman C.C.; b. 8 April 1863; s. father 1891; m. Ethel, o. d. of John Leech, Gorse Hall, Dukinfield, Cheshire, 1890. *Educ.*: Eton; Clare Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Or-

dained 1886; Curate All Saints, Wokingham, 1886-90. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: s. William, b. 1892. *Address*: Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

**PARKER, Sir William Lorenzo**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1844; b. 9 Jan. 1889; s. of 2nd Bt., and Kathleen Mary, o. d. of L. K. Hall of Hollybush, Staffs. *Heir*: b. Henry Edward, b. 1891. *Address*: Blackbrook House, Fareham, Hants.

**PARKES, Ebenezer**, M.P. (U.L.) Birmingham, Central, 1895-1900, and since 1900; ironmaster; Councillor and Magistrate for Birmingham; b. 1848; s. of Israel Parkes, Edgbaston. *Educ.*: Wesley College, Sheffield. *Address*: Oak Grange, Hermitage Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

**PARKES, Kineton**, Principal of the Nicholson Institute, Leek, since 1891; b. Aston Manor, Warwickshire, 1865; m. 1889. *Educ.*: King Edward VI. Grammar School, Birmingham; University College, Birmingham, &c. Contributed to *The Anti-Jacobin*; contributor to the *Athenæum*, *Birmingham Daily Gazette* (Reviews), *National Review*, *Studio*, *Artist*, *London Review*, *Twentieth Century Review*, etc.; edited *Comus*, an illus. journal 1888, etc.; art editor of *Igdrasil*, 1890, etc.; edited *The Library Review*, 1892-93; Member of the Council of the Midland Union of Educational Institutions. *Publications*: *Individualism in Art*, 1887; *The Pre-Raphaelite Movement*, 1889; *The Painter Poets* (Canterbury Poets Series), 1889; *The English Republic* (Social Science Series), 1891. *Recreations*: golf, skating, boating, cycling, amateur theatricals. *Address*: Leek, North Staffordshire.

**PARKES, Louis C.**, M.D.; Lecturer on Public Health, St. George's Hospital, London; Consulting Sanitary Adviser to H.M.'s Board of Works since 1903.

**PARKIN, George Robert**, LL.D., C.M.G., 1898; author and lecturer on Imperial Federation. Principal of Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, Canada; b. Salisbury, New Brunswick, 8 Feb. 1846; m. 1878, Annie Connell, d. of Wm. Fisher of Fredericton. *Publications*: *Imperial Federation*, 1892; *Round the Empire*, 1892; *The Great Dominion*, 1895; *Life and Letters of Edward Thring*, 1898. *Address*: Upper Canada College, Toronto. *Club*: National.

**PARKINGTON, Sir John Roper**, Kt., cr. 1902; b. 1845; s. of late John Weldon Parkington; m. 1873, Marie Louise, d. of late A. Sims Silvester of the Stock Exchange, London. *Educ.*: private Catholic schools in England and France. Hon. Col. 4th V.B. Essex Regiment; Major 3rd Batt. East Surrey Regiment, 1891-98; F.R.G.S.; Fellow Royal Col. Institute; Member of London Chamber of Commerce; senior partner in the firm of J. R. Parkington & Co., 24 Crutched Friars, Mark Lane; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; D.L. and J.P. Co. London. *Address*: 6 Devonshire Place, W. *Clubs*: United Service, Grosvenor, City Carlton.

**PARKINSON, William**, M.A.; artist; e. s. of late William Parkinson. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll. and Oriel Coll. Oxford. Studied law, but eventually took up art and work at St. John's Wood Art Schools and Royal Academy Schools; drew the cartoons for *Judy*, 1890-96, when the



paper changed hands. *Publications*: illustrations to numerous books and magazines. *Recreation*: carpentering. *Club*: New Vagabonds'.

**PARKYNS, Sir Thomas Mansfield Forbes**, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1681; *b.* 30 April 1853; *S. father* 1895; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of Arthur Travers Crawford, C.M.G., Bombay C.S., 1886. *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. *Barr.* Inner Temple, 1879. *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Heir*: kinsman Edward. *Address*: 20 Ashley Place, S.W.; 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

**PARNELL**, family name of **Baron Congleton**.

**PARNELL, Hon. Henry Bligh Portescue**, *c. s.* and *heir* of 4th B. Congleton; *b.* 6 Sept. 1890.

**PARNELL, John Howard, M.P. (N.)** Co. Meath, *S.* since 1895; *b.* 1843; *s.* of late J. H. Parnell, Avondale, and Delia (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Capt. C. Stewart, U.S. Navy; *b.* of late Charles S. Parnell, M.P. *Address*: Avondale, Rathdrum, Co. Wicklow.

**PARR, Rear-Adm. Alfred A. C., R.N.**; Naval A.D.C. to the King; *b.* 14 June 1849. Entered navy, 1863; Captain, 1887; served Arctic Expedition (promoted Commander); Egypt (3rd Class Medjidie).

**PARR, Maj.-Gen. Henry Hallam, C.B.**, 1893; C.M.G., 1880; commanding troops North-Western District since 1902; *b.* 24 July 1847; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Clements Parr and Julia, *c. d.* of Sir Charles Elton, Bt. of Clevedon; *m.* Lilian, 3rd *d.* of George Monck Gibbs, 1888. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 18th Light Infantry, 1865; *Mil. Sec.* to Sir Bartle Frere, 1877-80; Kaffir and Zulu Wars (dispatches; C.M.G.); Commandant Remount 1st Boer War, and Commandant Mounted Infantry; Egyptian War, 1882, as Com. Mounted Infantry (severely wounded; twice mentioned in dispatches); Egyptian Army, 1883; Suakin Expedition, 1884, as Commandant at Suakin; action of Tamai; Brevet of Lieut.-Col.; Nile Expedition, 1885; Adj.-Gen. and second in command, Egyptian Army, 1885; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1886; A.A.G. Southern District, 1889; commanded 1st Somerset Light Infantry, 1890-94; Assist.-Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance at War Office, 1895-98; Comm. Shorncliffe, 1898-1902. *Publications*: A Sketch of the Kaffir and Zulu Wars; Dress and Equipment of Officers; The Further Training of Mounted Infantry. *Address*: Government House, Chester. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**PARR, Louisa**, novelist; *b.* London; *c. c.* of Matthew Taylor, R.N.; in 1869 married a medical man and settled in London. *Educ.*: Plymouth. *Publications*: Dorothy Fox, 1870; How it all Happened, 1871; The Prescotts, 1874; Gosau Smithy, 1875; Adam and Eve, 1880; Robin, 1882; Loyalty George, 1888; Dumps, 1891; The Squire, 1892; Can this be Love, 1896; The Follies of Fashion. *Recreations*: collecting engravings illustrating manners and costume, and fans. *Address*: 18 Upper Phillimore Place, Kensington, W.

**PARRATT, Sir Walter, Kt., cr. 1892; M.V.O., 1901; Mus. Doc. (Hon.) R.A.M.; late Private Organist to Queen Victoria; Organist St. George's Chapel Royal, Windsor; Master of**

the King's Music; Professor at Royal College of Music; Examiner in Music to the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, London, and Wales; Past President of the Union of Graduates in Music; *b.* 10 Feb. 1841; *s.* of Thomas Parratt, Huddersfield; *m.* Emma, *d.* of L. Gledhill, Huddersfield. *Educ.*: Collegiate School, Huddersfield; and privately. Organist of Armitage Bridge Church; afterwards of Great Witley; Wigan Parish Church; Magdalen College, Oxford; St. George's Chapel Royal, Windsor; Past Grand Organist of the Freemasons. *Publications*: the article on Music in Ward's Reign of Queen Victoria; contributor to Grove's Dictionary of Music and other works; music for the Tale of Troy, etc. *Recreations*: chess; President Oxford University Chess Club; two years Captain of the eight chosen to play against Cambridge. *Address*: Cloisters, Windsor Castle. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Savile.

**PARRIS, James William, C.M.G.**, 1897; M.L.C. Barbados. *Address*: Ayshford, St. Thomas, Barbados.

**PARRY, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings**; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1902; Kt., *cr.* 1898; M.A., Mus. Doc., D.C.L., J.P.; Prof. of Music, Oxford, since 1899; Director Royal College of Music; Choragus of the University of Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford; *b.* Bournemouth, 27 Feb. 1848; 2nd *s.* of T. Gambier Parry, Highnam Court, Gloucester; *m.* Lady Elizabeth Maud Herbert, *sister* of 14th Earl of Pembroke, 1872. *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter Coll. Oxford. *Publications*: Studies of Great Composers, 1886; Evolution of the Art of Music; many articles in Grove's Dictionary of Music; Summary of Musical History. *Works*: Music to the Birds of Aristophanes, 1884; Music to the Frogs of Aristophanes; Judith, 1888; Ode for St. Cecilia's Day, 1889; The Lotos Eaters; L'Allegro and Penseroso; Blest Pair of Sirens; Invocation to Music; De Profundis, 1891; Job, 1892; King Saul, 1894; Magnificat, 1896; Song of Darkness and Light, 1898. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Highnam Court, Gloucester; 17 Kensington Square, W.; Knight's Croft, Rustington, Worthing; Royal College of Music, S.W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**PARRY, His Honour Judge Edward Abbott**; Judge of County Court, Manchester, since 1894. Barr. Middle Temple, 1885. *Publications*: Letters from Dorothy Osborne to Sir William Temple, 1887; Life of Macklin, 1890; Katawampus, 1895; Butter-scotia, 1896; Katawampus Kanticles, 1896; The First Book of Krab, 1897; The Scarlet Herring, 1899; The Story of Don Quixote, 1900; Pater's Book of Rhymes 1901; England's Elizabeth (with Louis Calvert), produced Theatre Royal, Manchester, April, 1901; Katawampus, Children's Play (with Louis Calvert), produced Dec. 1901, Prince of Wales's Theatre; revised edition Dorothy Osborne's Letters, 1903. *Address*: Holland House, Withington, Manchester.

**PARRY, Rt. Rev. E. A.**, *see* Gulana, Bishop of.

**PARRY, Frederick Sydney, C.B.** 1902; Principal Clerk in Treasury; *s.* of Rt. Rev. Edward Parry, Bishop Suffragan of Dover (*d.* 1890); *m.* 1891, Anna Mary, *d.* of Very Rev. Hon. W. H. Fremantle, Dean of Ripon, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Appointed to

Board of Trade, 1885; Treasury, 1886; Assistant Private Secretary to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1888-92; Private Secretary to First Lord of the Treasury 1897-1902. *Address*: 14 Wyndham Place, Bryanston Square, W.; Treasury, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile.

**PARRY, Major Henry Jules, M.B., D.S.O.** 1900; R.A.M.C. Served South Africa.

**PARRY, Lt.-Col. Llewelyn England Sidney, D.S.O.** 1900; Hon. Lt.-Col. Denbighshire Hussars I.Y.; J.P.; *b.* 1856; *c. s.* of late Richard Parry, Royal Scots Greys, and Louisa, *c. d.* of late General Sir Richard England, G.C.B.; *m.* 1880, Mary Sophia, 2nd *d.* of Sir Richard P. Puleston, 3rd Bart. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford. Served with 9th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa. *Address*: Craftwyn, Beddgelert, Carnarvon. *Club*: University.

**PARSONS, family name of Earl of Rosse.**

**PARSONS, Alfred, A.R.A.** 1897; landscape painter; *b.* Beckington, Somersetshire, 2 Dec. 1847; 2nd *s.* of Joshua Parsons. *Educ.*: private schools. Clerk in Savings Bank Department of Post Office, 1865-67; since then painting; exhibitor at Royal Academy, Grosvenor, New Gallery, etc.; picture—When Nature painted all Things Gay, bought by Chantrey Fund, 1887; special exhibitions of the Warwickshire Avon, Gardens, Japanese Flowers, etc.; illustrations for Harper's Magazine and other publications. *Publications*: illustrations (with E. A. Abbey, R.A.) for Herrick's Poems; She Stoops to Conquer; Old Songs; The Quiet Life. Alone—for Wordsworth's Sonnets; The Warwickshire Avon; Notes in Japan, the last written by the artist; The Danube, from the Black Forest to the Black Sea (with F. D. Millet). *Recreations*: canoeing, gardening. *Address*: 54 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Arts, Beefsteak, Alpine.

**PARSONS, Major-General Sir Charles, K.C.M.G., cr.** 1899; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 9 May 1855; *c. s.* of late John Parsons, Ringmore, Shaldon; *m.* Margaret, *c. d.* of late Alfred Christian, C.M.G., 1898. *Educ.*: Rugby; Royal Military Academy. Served in Gaika and Zulu campaigns, including battles of Isandhlwana and Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasps for 1877-78-79); served in Transvaal war, including actions at Laing's Nek and Ingogo (despatches and general orders for gallantry), severely wounded, horse shot; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882, including actions at Mahsama, Kassassin, and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, horse shot, Brev. Majority, medal with clasp, and 5th class Medjidieh and 4th class Osmanieh); served in Dongola campaign in command of Egyptian Artillery, including action at Hafir (despatches, and Brev. Lieut.-Colonel, medal with clasp); appointed Governor of Red Sea Littoral, 1896; employed on special mission in Eutrea when Kassala was handed over to Egyptian Government (2nd class Medjidieh); commanded at capture and defence of Gedaref, 1898 (despatches, Brev. Colonel, and K.C.M.G., clasp to medal); Assistant Adjutant-General, Woolwich, 1898-99; half-pay; Assistant Inspector-General Lines of Communication, South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**PARSONS, Hon. Charles Algernon, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., J.P.** Northumberland; engineer, proprietor of the electrical and engineering works, C. A. Parsons & Co., at Heaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne; managing director of The Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co. Ltd.; director of The Newcastle and District Electric Lighting Co., the Cambridge Electric Supply Co. Ltd., and the Scarborough Electric Supply Co. Ltd.; The Parsons Foreign Patents Co. Ltd.; has developed the steam turbine and made it suitable for the generation of electricity and the propulsion of war and mercantile vessels; *b.* 13 June 1854; 4th *s.* of 3rd E. of Rosse; *m.* Katherine, *d.* of late William Bethell of Risé Park, Yorks, 1884. *Educ.*: private tuition; St. John's Coll. Camb. Scholar, 1873; 11th wrangler, 1876; elected F.R.S. 1898; rowed in L.M.B.C., 1st boat, won Bateman Pairs, 1876. *Recreations*: various. *Address*: Holeyn Hall, Wylam-on-Tyne. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Junior Carlton; Northern Counties, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**PARSONS, Major Frederick George, D.S.O.** 1900; 3rd Batt. the Queen's. Served South Africa.

**PARSONS, Major Harold Daniel Edmund, C.M.G.** 1900; Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regt.); Chief Ordnance Officer, Western District; *b.* London, 3 July 1863; *s.* of Major-General J. E. B. Parsons, late I.S.C.; *m.* 1892, Julia, *d.* of Thos. Archer, C.M.G., *q. r.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Lieut. The Queen's Regt. 1882; Capt. 1891; Major, 1898; Ordnance Officer, 3rd Class, 1900; served Burmese Campaign, 1885-89 (medal with two clasps); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G., Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps). *Address*: Southbourne-on-Sea, Hants.

**PARSONS, J. W., R.B.A.**; Member of the Society of Scottish Artists and the Society of Miniature Painters; *b.* July 1859; *s.* of late Capt. F. W. A. Parsons, 24th Regt., and *g. s.* of late Col. J. W. Parsons, C.M.G., 10th Hussars. *Educ.*: Fettes College. Student of the Royal Scottish Academy, and afterwards a pupil of M. Paul Delance in Paris; has exhibited in the various English and Scottish exhibitions since 1882. *Works*: various portraits, latterly miniatures and seascapes. *Recreations*: formerly football and athletics (amateur champion high jump, 1880, 1883, 6 ft. 1 in., long jump, 1883, 23 ft. 1 in., record at the time), now cycling, sailing, and shooting. *Address*: 136 Wellington Street, Glasgow.

**PARSONS, Col. Lawrence Worthington, C.B.** 1900; Inspector-General, Artillery, India; *b.* 1850. Served South Africa. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**PARSONS, William Barclay; b.** New York, 1859; *m.* 1884, Anna De Witt Reed. *Educ.*: Columbia University (A.B. 1879, C.E. 1882). Civil Engineer; made surveys Canton-Hankow Ry., China, 1000 miles, 1898-99; as Chief Engineer, Rapid Transit Commission, designed and constructed underground railway system in New York; Member American Society Civil Engineers; Institution Civil Engineers. *Publications*: Turnouts, 1885; Track, 1886; An American Engineer in China, 1900, and various monographs. *Address*: 22 William Street, New York. *Clubs*: University, Century, Metropolitan.



**PARTAB, Narayan Singh, Sir, The Hon. Maharaja, K.C.I.E.**; *cr.* 1895; *g.s.* of Maharaja Sir Man Sing, K.C.S.I.; *b.* 13 July 1855. Life Pres. of British Indian Association; Member of Royal Asiatic Society; belongs to Sankildeep sect of Brahmins; one of the largest landowners in Oudh; late Member of Vice-regal Council of North-West Provinces and Oudh. *Address*: Ajodhya, Faizabad, Oudh.

**PARTABGARH, H.H. Ragunath Singh Bahadur, Maharawat of**; *b.* 1857; *S.* 1890. The State has area of 886 square miles and population of 52,025, the Chief receiving a salute of 15 guns. *Address*: Partabgarh, Rajputana.

**PARTINGTON, Oswald, M.P. (L.)** High Peak Division of Derbyshire since 1900; *s.* of Edward Partington, J.P., of Easton, Glossop, and Westwood Park, Droitwich; *m.* 1902, Hon. Clara Isabel Murray, *d.* of 10th Lord Elibank. Capt. 4th Vol. Batt. Cheshire Regt. *Address*: 23 Grafton Street, W. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**PARTON, Ernest, I.P.O.**; landscape painter; *b.* Hudson, U.S.A.; 3rd *s.* of George Parton, Birmingham, England, and Elizabeth Woodbridge, Mystic, Connecticut, U.S.A.; *m.* 2nd *d.* of William Gough, Birmingham, 1878. *Educ.*: Hudson Academy, and afterwards privately. Studied art with his brother Arthur Parton; came to England, 1873, and has exhibited in Royal Academy up to present time; large picture, *The Waning of the Year*, purchased for Chantrey Bequest, 1879; same year the Corporation of Liverpool purchased picture entitled *Woodland Home* for Walker Art Gallery; has taken medals and diplomas at Salon and International Exhibitions, Paris, Chicago, etc. *Publications*: many of his pictures have been etched and published in different forms. *Recreations*: walking, boating. *Address*: 3 Brunswick Square, W.C.

**PARTRIDGE, Bernard, R.I.**; stage name Bernard Gould; artist and actor; *b.* London, 11 Oct. 1861; *y. s.* of late Professor Richard Partridge, F.R.S., President Coll. of Surgeons, Prof. of Anatomy to Royal Academy, etc.; his brother, John Partridge, was Portrait Painter Extraordinary to H.M. the Queen. *m.* Lydia F. Harvey, 1897. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst Coll.; matriculated at London University, 1878. Stained-glass designing and decorative painting, 1880-84; worked for press and book illustration from 1884 to present time; joined staff of *Punch*, 1891. Played in *Pointman*; Held by the Enemy; Sweet Lavender; Woodbarrow Farm; Arms and the Man; New Lamps for Old; Under the Red Robe; Hamlet; Macbeth; etc. *Recreations*: cycling, boating, golf. *Address*: 149 Church Street, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*: Garrick, National.

**PARTRIDGE, Francis, D.D., Hon. D.C.L., and LL.D.**; D.D. King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia; D.C.L. same; LL.D. University of New Brunswick; Dean of Christchurch Cathedral, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada, since 1894; *b.* Dursley, Gloucestershire, 1846; *s.* of Charles and Catherine Partridge; *m.* 1868, Maria Louisa, *y. d.* of John Gillet of Bristol. *Educ.*: Lady Catherine Berkeley's Grammar School, Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire; St. Augustine College, Canterbury. Came to Canada, 1868; appointed Headmaster of the

Grammar School, St. Andrews, N.B.; Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1870, by Bp. Medley of Fredericton; Rector of Rothesay, New Brunswick, Dio. Fredericton, 1872; Canon, Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, 1879; Secretary of Synod of Fredericton, 1873-81; Rector of St. George's, Halifax, Dio. Nova Scotia, 1881; Secretary of Synod of Nova Scotia, 1884-94; Canon, St. Luke's Cathedral, Halifax, 1889; Lecturer in Apologetics in King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1886; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Nova Scotia and R.D. of Halifax, 1889; Examiner in Hebrew and Classics, K.C.W., 1889; Lecturer in Canon Law since 1890; Public Orator since 1891; Examiner for Divinity degrees of Provincial Synod of Canada since 1890; Member of Provincial Synod of Canada since 1874; Member of General Synod since 1892; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Fredericton. *Publications*: various sermons and lectures; Hebrew Grammar without Points. *Recreation*: music—has written many anthems, services, and songs. *Address*: The Deanery, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada.

**PASCO, Hon. Samuel**, member of the Isthmian Canal Commission since June 1899; *b.* London, England; *s.* of John Pasco (*b.* Launceston, England), who settled in Prince Edward Island, 1842, and moved to Boston, Mass., 1844; *m.* 1869, Jessie, *d.* of William Denham of Monticello, Florida. *Educ.*: public schools in and near Boston; Harvard College (graduated with honours, 1858). Settled in Jefferson County, Florida, 1859; was Principal of Waukeenah Academy till 1861; then entered the Confederate Army and served in the ranks till close of war; was wounded at battle of Missionary Ridge, Nov. 1863, and left on the field when the Confederates fell back; remained a prisoner till just before the final surrender, when was paroled and returned to Florida; resumed place in the academy for a few months; then studied law and was admitted to practice, 1869; was a member and President of Constitutional Convention in 1885; a member and Speaker of the Florida House of Representatives, 1887; and while thus serving was elected to the United States Senate as a Democrat, and in 1893 was unanimously elected to a second term—served 1887-99. *Publications*: contributions to magazines, etc., and a few speeches and articles have been printed in pamphlet form. *Address*: Isthmian Canal Commission, Washington, D.C.; Monticello, Florida.

**PASLEY, Major Sir Thomas Edward Sabine**, 3rd Baronet; *cr.* 1794; Captain and Brevet-Major 2nd Royal Berkshire Regiment; *b.* Bowness, Windermere, 12 Nov. 1863; *e. s.* of late Captain T. M. S. Pasley and Emma, *d.* of John Losh of Trinidad; *S.* grandfather, 1884; *m.* Lady Constance Wilmot Annie Hastings, *e. d.* of 13th Earl of Huntingdon, 1890. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Cavendish Coll. Camb. (B.A.); R.M.C., Sandhurst. Was A.D.C. to Gen. Officer commanding Western District, 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Recreations*: is a keen cricketer and follower of all field sports. *Heir*: *b.* Malcolm, *b.* 1870. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**PASTEUR, William, M.D., M.B., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.**; Consulting Physician, N.E. Hospital for Children; Physician, Middlesex Hospital; late House Physician, University College Hos-

pital. *Educ.*: University College, London; Vienna. *Address*: 4 Chandos Street, W.

**PASTON, George**; see Symonds, Miss E. M.

**PASTON-BEDINGFELD, Sir Henry Edward**, 8th Bart.; *cr.* 1660; Major, 3rd Battalion The King's (Liverpool Regiment); *b.* 29 Aug. 1860; *s.* of 7th Bart., and Augusta, *o. c.* of E. Clavering of Callaly Castle, Northumberland; *S.* father, 1902. *Heir*: *b.* Richard Henry Clavering, *b.* 1862. *Address*: Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**PASTON-COOPER, Sir Astley Paston**, J.P., 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1821; Capt. Rifle Brigade, retired 1855; *b.* 1824; *S.* father 1866; *m.* 1st, 1855, Etheldreda Julia (*d.* 1888), *d.* of George Newton of Croxton Park; 2nd, 1890, Sophia, widow of Col. J. S. Ferguson, 2nd Life Guards, *d.* of late John Holford of Rusholme Hall, Lancashire. Ensign 66th Foot, 1842; served in Crimea (medal and clasp). *Heir*: *s.* Charles Naunton Paston, *b.* 1867. *Address*: Gadebridge, Hemel Hempstead; 92 Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Carlton.

**PASTON-COOPER, Charles Naunton Paston**, composer of songs; *b.* Gadebridge Park, Hemel-Hempstead, Hertfordshire, 1867; *o. surv. s.* of Sir. A. P. Paston-Cooper, Bart., and the late Etheldreda, *d.* of late S. Onslow-Newton; *m.* Tatiana, *o. c.* of Prince and Princess Dmitri Dolgorouky of Russia, 1899. *Publications*: Just for your Sake; We are not sure of Sorrow; In what far Land; Ave Maria; A Leave-taking; I love you so. *Address*: 42 Lung'Arno Nuovo, Florence, Italy.

**PASTURE, Mrs. Henry de la**; *b.* Naples, 1866; *e. d.* of late Edward Bonham, H.M. Consul at Calais, and *g. d.* of E. Walter Bonham, C.B., late H.M. Consul-General at Naples; *m.* 1887, Henry de la Pasture, J.P., of Llandogo Priory, Monmouthshire, 3rd *s.* of late Count and Marquis de la Pasture, 18th Hussars. *Publications*: The Little Squire (dramatised and played at the Lyric Theatre); A Toy Tragedy (now produced in raised letters for the blind); Deborah of Tod's, 1897; Adam Grigson, 1899; Catherine of Calais, 1901; Cornelius, 1903. *Address*: Llandogo, Chepstow.

**PATCH, Col. Robert**, C.B. 1896; H.M. Indian Army; *b.* 25 July 1842; 3rd *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Henry Revel Patch, H.E.I.C.S., and Charlotte, *d.* of Captain Robert Davies, killed (1790) in the action between the British frigate "Sibylle" and French frigate "La Forte"; *m.* Frances Maria, *d.* of James Lloyd of Compton, Dundon Rectory, Somerton, 1867. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Joined 55th Foot (now 2nd Battalion Border Regt.), 1863; Capt. B.S.C. (now Indian Army), 1875; Major, 1883; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1888; Colonel, 1891; served with Bhootan Expedition, 1865 (medal with clasp); during Afghan war, 1879-80 (dispatches, medal); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (dispatches, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (mentioned by Government of India and in dispatches); Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895 (dispatches of Commander-in-Chief in India); Com.-General, Punjab, 1887-95. *Decorated* on Queen Victoria's birthday, 1896. *Address*: Fersfield, Newton Abbot, Devon.

**PATCHETT, William**, B.A., K.C., J.P.

Treasurer Inner Temple, 1900. *Address*: 1 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.; Bury Lodge, Epping, Essex. *Club*: Green Room.

**PATERSON, A. B.**; Editor Evening News, Sydney; *b.* 17 Feb. 1864; *s.* of Andrew Bogle Paterson of N.S. Wales, grazier; *m.* 1903, Alice Emily, *d.* of late W. H. Walker, of N.S. Wales, grazier. *Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School. Entered legal profession, and admitted solicitor, 1886; contributed to Australian papers poems and verses afterwards collected as The Man from Snowy River and other Verses; represented Sydney Morning Herald, Melbourne Argus, and Reuter's Agency in South African War, and with Gwynne of Reuter's rode into Bloemfontein in advance of army and brought out leading residents to surrender town to Lord Roberts; visited Philippines, China, and New Hebrides as correspondent S.M. Herald; wrote special articles for London Times on Australian labour questions, 1902. *Publications*: Australia for Australians, pamphlet, 1889; Man from Snowy River and other Verses, 1895; Rio Grande's Last Race, 1902. *Recreations*: steeple-chasing, hunting, polo. *Address*: Sydney Evening News, Sydney, Australia. *Club*: Australian, Sydney.

**PATERSON, Arthur Henry**, novelist; *b.* Bowdon, Cheshire, 15 July 1862; *y. s.* of late Alexander Henry Paterson, M.D.; also *b.* to Mrs. Allingham, R.W.S.; *m.* 1894, Mary, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. G. Kellie M'Callum, late 92nd Gordon Highlanders, Gentleman-at-Arms. *Educ.*: University Coll. School, London. Sheep-rancher. New Mexico, U.S.A., 1877-79; farmer in Western Kansas, 1879-80; clerk and afterwards sub-manager in merchant's office, Birkenhead, 1881-84; District Secretary, Charity Organisation Society, London, 1885-96. *Publications*: The Better Man, 1890; A Partner from the West, 1892; The Daughter of the Nez Percés, 1894; A Man of his Word, 1894; A Son of the Plains, 1895; For Freedom's Sake, 1896; Father and Son, 1897; The Gospel writ in Steel, 1898; Cromwell's Own, 1899; Oliver Cromwell: a Biography, 1899; Colonel Cromwell, an Historical Drama, 1900; The King's Agent, 1902. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 4 Pilgrims' Lane, Hampstead. *Clubs*: Authors', Playgoers', Green Room.

**PATERSON, Captain Ewing**, D.S.O. 1901; Captain 6th Enniskilling Dragoons; *b.* 8 June 1873; 2nd *surv. s.* of late John Paterson of Kinburn and Langraw, St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland. *Educ.*: St. Andrews; Germany. Joined the 3rd Militia Batt. Manchester Regt. 1889 as 2nd Lieut.; transferred to 6th Dragoons 1893; served South Africa, 1899-1900; taking part in the actions round Colesberg, and with Gen. French's columns to Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Middleburg, Barbeton, Carolina, Bethel, Ermelo, wounded at the last-named, and invalided home (despatches several times, D.S.O.); took up the appointment of Adjutant Devon Yeomanry Brigade, 10 Apr. 1901. *Address*: Kinburn, St. Andrews, Fife; Bickington Lodge, Fremington, North Devon. *Clubs*: Cavalry; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

**PATERSON, James**, A.R.S.A., A.R.W.S., R.S.W.; artist; *b.* Hillhead, Glasgow, 21 Aug. 1864; 3rd *s.* of Andrew Paterson, manufacturer; *m.* Eliza Grier Ferguson, *d.* of Wm. Ferguson, engineer, 1884. *Educ.*: Western Academy;



Academy and University, Glasgow. Four years in business; adopted Art as profession, 1877; studied in Paris under M. Jacquesson de la Chevreuse and J. P. Laurens; travelled on Continent; Corresponding Member, Munich Secessionists Society. *Publications*: Nithsdale, illustrations and letterpress, 1893; Exhibit. R.A., Salon, Munich; Pittsburg, St. Louis, U.S.A. etc. *Recreations*: nothing abnormal. *Address*: Killniess, Moniaive, N.B.; 54 Shandwick Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Glasgow Art; Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**PATERSON, Rev. J. A.**, D.D.; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, New College, Edinburgh, since 1876. *Address*: 57 Braid Road, Edinburgh.

**PATERSON, William**; b. 2 Oct. 1815; *e. s.* of William Paterson; *m.* Elizabeth F., *o. d.* of late Christopher Stevens, Havant, 1848. Barr. Gray's Inn, 1843; Bench, 1891; Treasurer, 1894; Middle Temple, 1846; Revising Barrister on South Eastern Circuit, 1874-85; Judge County Court (Circuit No. 57), 1886-93; transferred to Circuit 38, 1-93; resigned, 1901. *Address*: 204 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

**PATERSON, Hon. William**; Minister of Customs, Canada; b. 19 Sept. 1839; *m.* 1863, Lucy Clive, *d.* of T. C. Davies. Controller of Customs in the Laurier Administration of 1896; Privy Councillor and Minister of Customs, 1897. *Address*: Charlotte Street, Brantford, Ontario.

**PATERSON, Rev. W. P.**, D.D.; Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh University, since 1903; b. 1860; *m.* 1888, Jane, *d.* of Robert Sanderson, Knowepark, Galashiels. *Educ.*: University of Edinburgh, 1876-83; Leipzig, Erlangen, Berlin, 1883-85. Parish minister of Crief, 1887-94; appointed Professor of Systematic Theology in Aberdeen, 1894, after a competitive examination open to ministers of the Church of Scotland—a unique regulation for this Chair, dating from the 17th century; Professor of Systematic Theology, Aberdeen University, 1894-1903. D.D. (Hon.) Edinburgh, 1897. *Recreations*: golf, angling, chess. *Address*: University, Edinburgh.

**PATERSON, William Romaine**, pseudonym **Benjamin Swift**, novelist; b. Glasgow, 29 July 1871; *y. s.* of late Robert Paterson, M.D. *Educ.*: Lausanne; Glasgow University. After graduation made a prolonged tour in Europe, with a view to acquiring foreign languages. M.A. Glasgow, with 1st class Philosophical Honours. *Publications*: Nancy Noon, 1896; The Tormentor, 1897; The Destroyer, 1898; Siren City, 1899; Dartnell, 1899; Nude Souls, 1900; The Eternal Conflict, an Essay, 1901; Sordon, 1902; Ludus Amoris, 1902; In Piccadilly, 1903. *Recreations*: riding, rowing, climbing. *Address*: 31 Belsize Park Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.

**PATIALA, H.H. the Maharaja of**; b. 1891; *S. father* (Sir Singh Mahindra Bahadur, G.C.S.I.), 1900. *Educ.*: Chiefs' College, Lahore. State is 5412 square miles in extent, and has a population of 1,596,692, the Chief receiving a salute of 17 guns.

**PATON, Diarmid Noël**, M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P.Ed.; Physiologist; Superintendent of Research Laboratory of Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1889; Lecturer on

Physiology, School of Medicine of Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 1886; late Member of the Royal Commission on Salmon Fisheries, 1900; b. Edinburgh, 19 March 1859; *e. s.* of late Sir J. Noël Paton, R.S.A. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University; Vienna; Paris. Baxter Scholar in Natural Science, 1882; Biological Fellow of Edinburgh University, 1884. *Publications*: large number of papers on physiological and fishery subjects. *Recreations*: golf, fishing, sailing. *Address*: 22 Lynedoch Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**PATON, Prof. G.**, C.E., M.I.E.S.S.; Prof. of Civil Engineering and Book-keeping; *s.* of Robert Paton, Cloverhill, Dumbarton (unmarried). *Educ.*: Maryhill F. C. School; Glasgow University. Served apprenticeship with Martin and Dunlop, C.E., Glasgow; practised in Japan for a few years; at the same time was private assistant to Prof. Alexander. Returning to Scotland, was one of the Resident Engineers on the Clyde Trust, Dock and Harbour Works. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, bowling, curling, shooting. *Address*: Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. *Club*: Glasgow University.

**PATON, Major-General George**, C.M.G. 1879; b. 1841. Entered army, 1859; Maj.-Gen. 1898; retired, 1901; served Malay Peninsula, 1875-76 (medal with clasp); Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War, 1879 (C.M.G., medal with clasp). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**PATON, Captain Ian Valentine**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Scots Fusiliers; b. 1875. Joined regiment, 1895; Captain, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**PATON, James**, F.L.S.; Supt. of Museums and Art Galleries of Corporation of Glasgow since 1876; b. Auchtergaven, Perthshire, 15 April 1843; *m.* Mary D. (*d.* 1903), *d.* of James Kesson, Fordoun, Kincardineshire, 1866. *Educ.*: Parish School; private tuition; Edinburgh University. Trained for legal profession in Perth; Assistant in Museum of Science and Art, Edinburgh, 1861-76; President of Museums Association of United Kingdom, 1896; Hon. Secretary, Fine Art and Historical Section, Glasgow International Exhibition, 1901. *Publications*: numerous contributions to Encyclopedia Britannica and Chambers's Encyclopedia; journalistic work; edited and largely wrote Scottish National Memorials, fol., 1890; wrote Glasgow: its Municipal Organisation and Administration (with Sir James Bell, Bt.), 4to, 1896; edited and partly wrote Scottish History and Life, fol., 1902. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: Camphill House, Glasgow. *Club*: Art, Glasgow.

**PATON, John Brown**, M.A., D.D.; Emeritus Principal of the Congregational Institute for Theological and Missionary Studies, Nottingham; b. 17 Dec. 1830; *s.* of Alexander Paton and Mary, *d.* of Andrew Brown of Newmilns, Ayrshire; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of W. P. Paton of Glasgow. *Educ.*: Loudon Parish School; private school at Poole, Dorset; Spring Hill College, Birmingham; B.A. London University, 1849; Hebrew, and New Testament Greek Prizeman, 1850; M.A. Classics; M.A. and Gold Medallist in Philosophy, 1854; Dr. Williams Divinity Scholar, 1852; Hon. D.D. Glasgow University, 1881. Congregational Minister, Wicker Church, Sheffield, 1854-68;

First Principal of the Congregational Institute, Nottingham, 1863-98; Joint-editor of the *Eclectic Review*, 1858-61; Associate Editor of the *Contemporary Review*, 1882-88; assisted in founding the system of University Extension; founded the Bible reading and Prayer Union, 1892; Honorary Secretary of the National Home Reading Union, the Recreative Evening Schools' Association, the Social Institutes' Union, and the English Land Colonisation Society; Chairman of the Committee of the Christian Union for Social Service, and the Vagrant Children's Protection Committee; President of the Licensing Laws Information Bureau, 1898-1902; and the Co-operative Holidays Association; Corresponding Secretary of the Ministers' Prayer Union in connection with the National Council of Free Churches; founded the Boys' Life Brigade, 1900. *Publications*: *The Two-fold Alternative—Materialism or Religion, The Church, a Priesthood or a Brotherhood* (3rd ed.), 1900; *The Inner Mission of the Church*, describing the Inner Mission of Germany, etc. (new ed.), 1900; *The Inner Mission of Great Britain*, 1896; many articles in reviews and pamphlets on educational and social questions; two volumes of *Collected Essays*: Vol. I. *Church Questions of To-day*—Vol. II. *The Apostolic Faith and its Records*. *Address*: 22 Forest Road West, Nottingham. *Club*: National Liberal.

**PATON, John Gibson, D.D.**, Missionary to the New Hebrides; *b.* Kirkmahoe, near Dumfries, 24 May 1824; *s.* of James Paton and Janet Jardine Rogerson; *m.* 1st (d. 1859); 2nd, 1864. *Educ.*: Dumfries Academy; Normal Seminary and University, Glasgow. A city missionary in Glasgow for ten years; ordained and sailed to New Hebrides, 1858. *Publication*: *Autobiography*, 1889. *Address*: Melbourne, Australia.

**PATON, J. L., M.A.**; High Master Manchester Grammar School since 1903; *b.* Sheffield, 13 Aug. 1863; *s.* of Rev. Dr. Paton of Nottingham. *Educ.*: Gymnasium, Halle; Nottingham High School; Shrewsbury School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Bracketed 1st in Classical Tripos, Pt. I., 1886; 1st class in Classical Tripos, Pt. II., 1887, with special distinctions in Language and History; Junior Chancellor's Medallist for Classics, 1887. Head boy of Shrewsbury School; elected Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1887; one year Assistant Master at Leys School, Cambridge; and ten years Sixth Form Master at Rugby School; late Headmaster of University Coll. School; one of the founders of the Co-operative Holidays' Association. *Publications*: *Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching*, 1896; *Essay on Teaching of Latin*. *Recreations*: swimming, cycling, camping. *Address*: The Grammar School, Manchester.

**PATRICK, David, M.A., B.D., LL.D.** Edin.; F.R.S.E.; head of literary staff of W. and R. Chambers, Ltd., Edinburgh; *b.* 1849; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Patrick, Ochiltree, Ayrshire. *Educ.*: Ayr Academy; Edinburgh University and New Coll.; Tübingen, Leipzig, Berlin, Göttingen. *Publications*: editor of *Chambers's Encyclopædia*, 1888-92; *Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature*, 1901-3; and *Chambers's Biographical Dictionary* (with F. H. Groome), 1897. *Address*: 20 Mansion-

house Road, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Arts Edinburgh.

**PATRICK, John**, Professor of Biblical Criticism and Biblical Antiquities, University of Edinburgh, since 1898. *Educ.*: Glasgow. M.A.; Edinburgh, B.D., D.D.; and Heidelberg Universities. Ordained in 1879; minister successively of the parishes of Kilmarnock High Church, Monkton and Prestwick, and Greenside. *Publications*: *The Apology of Origen in reply to Celsus*, 1892; *Translation of Origen's Commentary on Matthew*, 1897; *The Conservative Reaction in New Testament Criticism*, 1898. *Recreations*: curling, golf. *Address*: 8 Strathearn Road, Edinburgh. *Club*: Union.

**PATTENSON**; see Tylden-Pattenson.

**PATTERSON. Alexander Blakeley**, C.I.E. 1895; *b.* Ballymena, Co. Antrim, 7 Feb. 1842; *s.* of late Rev. Alexander Patterson, and Emily Gaston, d. of Rev. Robert Stewart; *m.* Charlotte Maria, d. of late John Black, J.P., of Annaska House, Co. Louth. *Educ.*: private school; Queen's College, Belfast (two scholarships). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1863; appointed to North-West Provinces as Assistant Magistrate and Collector, 1864; Settlement Officer of Fatehpur, 1870, of Karwi, 1878; Magistrate and Collector of Allahabad, 1882; officiating Commissioner N.I. Salt Revenue, 1885-87; Magistrate and Collector of Saharanpur, 1887-90; officiating Commissioner of Jhansi, 1890; Commissioner Salt Revenue, 1891-98. *Publications*: *Settlement Reports of Fatehpur and Karwi*. *Recreations*: field sports generally. *Address*: 45 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**PATTERSON, Dr. Annie W.**, Mus. Doc., B.A., R.U.I.; Sch. and Organ Gold Medallist R.I.A.M., etc.; Professor of Music, journalist, lecturer, and composer (cantatas, sacred and secular, orchestral works, songs, etc.); *b.* Lurgan, Co. Armagh, Ireland; of French Huguenot descent, and related by mother's family to Lord Macaulay; unmarried. *Educ.*: Alexandra College; Royal Irish Academy of Music, Dublin. Examiner in Music at Royal University of Ireland, 1892-95; re-elected, 1900; Examiner in Music to Irish Intermediate Board of Education, 1900-1901; Conductor of Dublin Choral Union; organist at several Dublin churches, 1887-97; originator of "Feis Ceoil" (Irish Musical Festival) Movement; Conductor Hampstead Harmonic Society, 1898. *Publications*: *The Story of Oratorio*; *Schumann (Master Musician Series)*; *Text-Books on Music*; poems, essays, short stories, *Six Original Gaelic Songs*, etc. *Address*: Castletown House, St. Johnston, County Donegal, Ireland; 17 Belsize Park Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.

**PATTERSON, Lieut.-Colonel John Henry**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut.-Col. 33rd Batt. Imperial Yeomanry. Served South Africa.

**PATTERSON, Norman**, D.S.O.; Lieut. Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 17 April 1879; *s.* of Rev. Sutton Patterson, M.A.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Jesus Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Entered army, 1900; served South Africa in Royal Artillery under Lord Methuen, 1901 and 1902 (despatches). *Recreations*: athletics, riding, shooting, etc. *Address*: Montagu House, Leatherhead, Surrey. *Club*: Imperial Service.



**PATTERSON, William Harry**, solicitor; b. R.M. Coll. Sandhurst, 11 Mar. 1859; s. of Lieut.-Col. W. Patterson. *Educ.*: Harrow; Oxford (M.A.). *Recreations*: cricket, Harrow Eleven, 1877; Oxford, 1880-81; has played for Kent since 1880; Captain of Kent Eleven for some years; shooting, tennis, natural history. *Clubs*: United University, Prince's.

**PATTI, Adelina (Baroness Rolf Cederström)**, prima donna; b. Madrid, 19 Feb. 1843; d. of Salvatore Patti of Catania, Sicily, and Caterina Chiesa, a well-known opera singer; m. 1st, 1868, Marquis de Caux; 2nd, 1886, Signor Nicolini; 3rd, 1899, Baron Rolf Cederström. Studied under Ettore Barili; début, Academy of Music, New York, Nov. 1859; Italian Opera House, Covent Garden, in *La Sonnambula*, May 1861. *Compositions*: song, *On Parting*; waltz, *Fior di Primavera*. *Address*: Craig-y-Nos Castle, Ystradgynlais, R.S.O., Breconshire, South Wales.

**PATTISSON, Jacob Luard**, C.B., 1892; J.P.; b. Witham, Essex, 11 Feb. 1841; m. Ellen, d. of late T. J. Miller, M.P. for Colchester, 1872. *Educ.*: Felstead School; privately. Entered the Admiralty (competitive exam.) 1859; private secretary to Lord Dufferin (Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster), 1869; accompanied in same capacity Lord Dufferin, Governor-General, to Canada, 1872; private secretary to Right Hon. W. H. Smith, M.P. (First Lord of Treasury, 1887-91), 1880-91. *Decorated*: C.B. in 1892. *Address*: Claremont Lodge, Cobham, Surrey. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington.

**PATTON, Colonel Henry Bethune**, C.B., V.D.; Brig.-Gen. commanding Gloucester and Somerset Vol. Infantry Brig.; Magistrate for Somerset; b. 1835; 3rd s. of late Captain Thomas Patton, R.N., Bishops Hull House, Taunton; m. Clara, d. of William Fripp, J.P., The Grove, Teignmouth; 2nd, Georgina, d. and co-heiress of late Charles William Minet, Baldwyns, Kent. *Educ.*: Sandhurst College. Gained Commission without purchase. Served with 27th Inniskillings, Bengal Horse Artillery, and on staff during Indian Mutiny; West Somerset Yeomanry, 1861-77; Volunteer Service from 1878. *Decorated* for Indian Mutiny and for service with Volunteers. *Recreation*: sport. *Address*: Stoke House and Stoke Court, Taunton. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Somerset County.

**PAUL, Alfred Wallis**, C.I.E. 1889; Indian Civil Service (retired); unmarried. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar; B.A. 1870). Indian Civil Service, 1870-95; Political Officer Sikkim Expedition; British Commissioner under Anglo-Chinese Convention of 1890; Deputy Commissioner of Darjeeling. *Address*: Underbank, Torquay. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Royal Thames Yacht, Sports.

**PAUL, Sir Aubrey Edward Henry John Dean**, 5th Bt.; re-cr. 1821; b. 19 Oct. 1869; S. father, 1895. Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers. *Heir*: s. Aubrey Donald Fitzwarrine Severin Dean Paul, b. 22 Oct. 1902. *Address*: 15 Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.

**PAUL, Major Gerard Robert Clark**, C.M.G. 1900; A.S.C.; D.A.A.G. Woolwich since 1901; b. 17 Oct. 1861; s. of late R. C. Paul of

Tetbury, Gloucestershire; m. Sophie L., d. of late R. Bayard of St. John, New Brunswick. *Educ.*: Winchester; Sandhurst (honours). Joined 1st Gloucester Regt. 1881; Capt. A.S.C. 1889; Maj. 1897; D.A.A.G. Malta, 1895-98; D.A.A.G. S. Africa, 1899; A.A.G. Headquarters, S. Africa, 1900; served S. African War (medal with three clasps). *Decorated* for S. Africa. *Address*: 57 The Common, Woolwich. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**PAUL, Herbert Woodfield**; b. 1853; m. Elinor, d. of late W. Ritchie, 1883. *Educ.*: Eton; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (B.A.). President of the Union. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1878; M.P. (L.) S. Edinburgh, 1892-95. *Publications*: *Men and Letters*, 1901; *Life of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone*, 1901; *Matthew Arnold in English Men of Letters*, 1902. *Address*: 46 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*: Reform.

**PAUL, Very Rev. James**; Canon of Aberdeen (R.C.) Cathedral.

**PAUL, Sir James Balfour**, Kt.; cr. 1900; F.S.A., Scotland; Lyon-King-of-Arms since 1890; b. Edinburgh, 16 Nov. 1846; 2nd s. of late Rev. John Paul, D.D., and Margaret, e. d. of James Balfour, Pilrig; m. Helen M., d. of John Nairne Forman, Staffa, W.S., 1872. *Educ.*: High School and University, Edinburgh. Scottish Barr. 1870; editor *Journal of Jurisprudence*, 1875-87; Registrar of Friendly Societies, etc., for Scotland, 1879-90; Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications*: *History of the Royal Company of Archers*, the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, 1875; *Handbook to the Parliament House*, 1884; *An Ordinary of Scottish Arms*, 1893; *Memoir and Remains of J. M. Gray*, 1895; *Heraldry in Relation to Scottish History and Art*, 1900; edited *Record Series of Registrum Magni Sigilli*, 1882-83, and the *Accounts of the Lord Treasurer of Scotland*, 1900-1901, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, curling. *Address*: 30 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Royal Societies'; University, Edinburgh.

**PAUL, Captain James Robert Alexander Hunter**, D.S.O. 1902; The Leicesters Regt. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (D.S.O., medal with four clasps).

**PAUL, Paul**, R.B.A. 1903; Landscape and Portrait Painter; b. Constantinople, 1865, of Greek parents; e. s. of C. Politachi of Messrs. Ralli Bros.; m. Marion, d. of C. Archer of Kettering; pupil of Professor Herkomer, R.A. Has exhibited at the Royal Academy Institute; Society of British Artists, Manchester; Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; Leeds, Birmingham, York, Southport, etc. *Works*: *The Road through the Meadows*; *The Road to the Village*; *The Edge of the Forest*; *Portrait of His Sister*, Mrs. John Lilly; *Madame de Csarada*, etc. *Recreations*: billiards, bridge. *Address*: 21 Gainsborough Road, Bedford Park, London, W.

**PAUL, Sir William Joshua**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1794; D.L., J.P., Co. Waterford; Resident Magistrate for Co. Wexford; b. 20 June 1851; e. s. of Sir Robert Joshua, 3rd Bt.; m. 1880, Richenda Juliet, d. of H. E. Gurney, Nutwood, Surrey. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A., 1874; M.A., 1877; S. father, 1898; *Heir*: s. Robert Joshua; b. 6 June 1883. *Address*: Ballyglan, Waterford; Artramont, Wexford. *Clubs*: Pratt's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**PAULET**, family name of **Marquess of Winchester**.

**PAULL, Richard James**; b. 12 April 1862; s. of late Richard Beams Paull of Croydon; m. 1886, Emily Ann, d. of Edward William Grimwade, J.P., of Croydon, Surrey. General Manager and Secretary of The Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited, on whose behalf he has made a tour of the British Colonies and nearly all the countries of Europe. Entered the service of the Corporation in 1876. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, riding, and cycling. *Address*: 36 Moorgate Street, E.C.

**PAULTON, James Mellor**, M.P. (G.L.) Bishop Auckland, Durham, since 1885; b. 1857; s. of late A. W. Paulton, Manchester, London-Chairman of the Anti-Corn Law League, and 1st editor of Manchester Examiner. *Educ.*: privately; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. War Correspondent for Manchester Examiner in Soudan Campaign; Private Secretary to James Bryce, Hugh Childers, Home Dept., 1886, and Assistant Private Secretary to H. H. Asquith, Home Dept., 1893-95; present at Battle of El Teb, Egypt, 1884. *Address*: Boughton Hall, Woking, Surrey; 79a Pall Mall. *Clubs*: Brooks's, National Liberal.

**PAUR, Emil**; musical conductor; b. Czernowitz, 29 July 1885. *Educ.*: Vienna Conservatoire. First prize and silver medal; medal of Art and Science, Saxony; Ritter Kreuz of Saxony. First violin orchestra, Vienna Imperial Opera House, 1870-74; Court conductor at Cassel, 1876; first conductor, Court Opera, Mannheim, 1880-89; first conductor, Leipzig, 1889-93; of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1893-98; conductor of New York Philharmonic Society and Paur Orchestra, 1875-77; concert tours in Germany as pianist, 1878-79; conductor Opera at Königsberg; composer of songs, concertos, sonatas, etc. *Address*: 650 Madison Avenue, N.Y. *Clubs*: Lotos, Lieder Kranz.

**PAVY, Frederick W.**, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Consulting Physician to, and formerly Lecturer on Physiology, on Comparative Anatomy and Zoology, and on Medicine, at Guy's Hospital, London; b. Wiltshire, 29 May 1829; m. 1854. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School. Ex-President of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical, and of the Pathological Society; Gulstonian Lecturer, 1862 and 1863; Croonian Lecturer, 1878 and 1894, Harveian Orator, 1886, and Baly Gold Medallist, 1901, at Royal College of Physicians, London. *Publications*: On the Nature and Treatment of Diabetes, 2nd ed. 1869; A Treatise on the Function of Digestion, its Disorders and their Treatment, 2nd ed. 1869; A Treatise on Food and Dietetics, 2nd ed. 1875; Physiology of the Carbohydrates, 1896. *Recreation*: travelling. Owns 100 acres in Wiltshire. *Address*: 35 Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**PAWEL-RAMMINGEN, Freiberr von Luitbert Alexander George Lionel Alphons**, K.C.B., cr. 1880; K.C.V.O.; b. 27 July 1843; m. H.R.H. the Princess Frederica Sophia Maria, d. of His late Majesty King George V. of Hanover, 1880. Hon. Col. 3rd V. Batt. Essex Regt. *Address*: Mouriscot, Biarritz, France.

**PAYNE, Charles Robert Salusbury**;  
1186

J.P.; Lieut. R.N. (retired); b. 1859; m. 1893, Aline, d. of James Henry Murray. *Address*: Blunham House, Sandy. *Club*: Union.

**PAYNE, Edward John**, Barrister-at-law; Recorder of High Wycombe since 1883; b. 22 July 1844; e. s. of Edward William Payne, High Wycombe, Bucks; m. Emma Leonora Helena, e. d. of late Major Pertz of Holt, Norfolk, 1899. *Educ.*: High Wycombe Grammar School; Oxford University. Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1872; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn), 1874. *Publications*: Select Works of Burke, 3 vols., 1874-76; History of European Colonies, 1877; Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America, 2 vols., 1893-1900; History of the New World called America, 2 vols., 1892-99; The Colonies, in the British Citizen Series, 1902; Chapters in the Cambridge Modern History, 1902. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 2 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, E.C.; Holywell Lodge, Wendover, Bucks. *Club*: Union.

**PAYNE, Joseph Frank**, F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital; Member of the General Medical Council; Member of the Senate of University of London; Harveian Librarian, Royal College of Physicians; late Pres. of the Pathological, Epidemiological, and Dermatological Societies; b. Camberwell, Surrey, 10 Jan. 1840; s. of Joseph Payne, first Prof. of Education at the College of Preceptors; m. 1882 Helen, d. of late Hon. John Macpherson of Melbourne, Victoria. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll., London; Magdalen College, Oxford (1st class Natural Science, 1862; M.B. 1867; M.D. 1880; Fellow; Burdett Coutts Scholarship in Geology; Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship in Medicine); St. George's Hospital, London; Paris; Berlin; and Vienna. *Publications*: Manual of General Pathology, 1888; Observations on Rare Diseases of the Skin, 1889; edited Works of Joseph Payne, 1880-92; Nomenclature of Diseases, 1896; delivered Harveian oration, 1896; Life of Sydenham, 1900. *Address*: 78 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**PAYNE, Sir Philip Monoux**, 7th Bt.; cr. 1737; b. 1858; S. father, 1874; m. Winifred, d. of Richard Vigors Doyne, barrister, Stratton Street, W., 1880. *Educ.*: Magdalene College, Camb. *Address*: Wootton House, Bedford.

**PAYNE, Col. Richard Lloyd**, D.S.O. 1886; Lieut.-Col. Commanding Royal Enniskillen Fusiliers; b. 1854. Entered army, 1876; Lieut.-Col., 1900; served Transvaal, 1878; Zulu War, 1879; (medal with clasp); Burmese Exp. 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897 (medal with clasp); served South Africa, 1900 (Brevet Col.).

**PAYNE, William Harold**, Prof. University of Michigan (2nd period) since 1900; b. New York, 12 May 1836; m. 1st, Eva S. Fort, 1856; 2nd, 1901, Elizabeth R. Clark. *Educ.*: for the most part self-educated. LL.D. University of Michigan; Ph.D. University of Nashville; Doctor of Letters, Western University of Pennsylvania. Superintendent of Public Schools in Michigan for twenty-one years. Professor of Pedagogics in University of Michigan for eight years; Chancellor of University of Nashville, and President of Peabody Normal College to 1900. *Publications*: Chapters



on School Supervision; Outlines of Educational Doctrine; Contributions to the Science of Education; The Education of Teachers. *Translations*: Compayré's History of Education; Compayré's Lectures on Teaching; Compayré's Elements of Psychology; Compayré's Applied Psychology; Rousseau's Emile. *Address*: Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

**PEACE, Albert Lister**, Mus. Doc. Oxon.; Organist to the Corporation of Liverpool (St. George's Hall), appointed in February 1897; b. Huddersfield, 26 Jan. 1844; m. 1884. *Educ.*: Tattersfield's Academy, Huddersfield. When aged six, studied the pianoforte under Henry Horn, organist of St. Paul's Church, Huddersfield; when nine (1853), pupil of Henry Parratt, and in the same year became organist of the Parish Church of Holmfirth; resided in Glasgow, 1865-97; held post of Organist there at University, Cathedral, and St. Andrew's Hall, etc.; presided at the following inaugural Recitals: Crystal Palace, 1882; Liverpool Exhibition, 1886; Canterbury Cathedral, 1886; Newcastle, 1891; Worcester, 1896; M'Ewan Hall, University, Edinburgh, 1897; Norwich Cathedral, 1899. *Publications*: Cantata, St. John the Baptist; Organ Sonatas, Fantasias, Book of Programme-Notes; Church Services, etc.; editor of the Service Books of the Church of Scotland, etc. *Recreations*: golf, chess, billiards, etc. *Address*: Dalmore, Blundell-sands, Liverpool.

**PEACE, Sir Walter**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1897; Agent-General for Natal since 1893; b. 19 Oct. 1840; 2nd s. of late James Peace, Prof. of Music, Huddersfield; m. Caroline, y. d. of William Tilbrook, Woodham Lodge, near Chelmsford, 1869. *Educ.*: Huddersfield; privately. Went to Natal, 1863; in business there as a merchant and shipper till 1879; travelled often to Cape Colony and Mauritius for business purposes; took active interest in public affairs of Natal; became Natal Government Emigration Agent, and agent for Natal Harbour Board in England, 1880; was Belgian Consul in Natal, 1870-79; Portuguese Vice-Consul, 1870-78. *Publications*: Our Colony of Natal; Notes on Natal; Emigration Literature. *Address*: 26 Victoria Street, S.W.; 39 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Junior Constitutional; Durban.

**PEACH, Benjamin N.**, F.R.S. *Publication*: The Silurian Rocks of Britain, vol. I., Scotland, 1899. *Address*: Geological Survey Office, Sheriff Court Buildings, Edinburgh.

**PEACOCK, Hon. Sir Alexander James**; K.C.M.G., cr. 1902; M.P. Clunes and Allendale, Victoria; Executive Councillor; Member Federal Convention; b. 11 June 1861; s. of J. H. Peacock, Suffolk. Elected Victoria Legislative Assembly, 1889, and since held the seat without opposition; Minister of Education and P.M.G. 1892; Chief Secretary and Minister of Education, 1894; Grand Master, United Grand Lodge, Victoria, Masonic Order, 1900; several times President A.N.A.; President Legal Managers' Association; Legal Mining Manager of various large mines in Victoria; Chief Secretary and Minister of Labour, 1900; Premier, Treasurer, and Minister of Labour, 1901 to June 1902. *Address*: Creswick, Victoria, Australia.

**PEACOCK, Edward Eden**; b. 1850. Fellow of the Institute of Journalists; Manager of the Morning Post; Hon. Secretary, Savage Club. *Address*: Thornielee, Redhill, Surrey. *Clubs*: Press, Savage, East Surrey.

**PEACOCK, Major Ferdinand Mansel**; Captain 2nd Battalion Prince Albert's (Somerset's L. I.); b. 22 March 1861; y. s. of late Rev. Edward Peacock, M.A., Rockfield, Frome, and Martin, Wilts, and Eleanor, d. of Thomas Mathias Hodding, Fryern Court, Hants; m. Emma, e. d. of late John Lanyon, J.P., Lisbreen, Belfast, 1899. *Educ.*: Marlborough; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 1st Battalion, The Prince Albert's Somersetshire Light Infantry, 1882, at Dublin; joined 2nd Battalion in Kamptee, India, 1883; proceeded with regiment to Rangoon, 1884; took part in Burmese campaign, 1885-86-87; wounded in affair near Hlunedet, April 1886 (despatches, medal and clasp); served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps). *Publications*: From Reveillé to Lights Out; Military Crime; Change of Weapons; A Soldier and a Maid; A Curled Darling, etc. *Recreations*: fishing, hunting, sketching. *Address*: Lisbreen, Belfast. *Clubs*: Somerset County, Taunton.

**PEACOCKE, Most Rev. J. F.**; see Dublin, Archbishop of.

**PEACOCKE, Colonel William**, C.M.G. 1888; R.E.; Colonel on the Staff, commanding Royal Engineers, S. Africa; b. 1848. Entered army, 1869; Colonel, 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (despatches, medal); North-West Frontier, India, 1898, with Malakand Field Force; Expedition into Mohmand country; served with Buner Field Force as commanding R.E. (despatches, medal with two clasps). *Club*: United Service.

**PEAKE, Arthur Samuel**, M.A.; Tutor in the Primitive Methodist College, Manchester, since 1892; Lecturer in Lancashire Independent College since 1896; b. Leek, Staffordshire, 24 Nov. 1865; 2nd s. of Rev. Samuel Peake; m. Miss H. M. Sillman of Oxford, 1892. *Educ.*: Ludlow, Stratford-on-Avon, Coventry Grammar Schools; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Scholar, 1883; Honours in Classical Moderations, 1885; 1st Class in the Honours School of Theology, 1887; Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1889; Ellerton Essay, 1890. Lecturer in Mansfield College, Oxford, 1890-92; Fellow of Merton College, 1890-97. *Publications*: A Guide to Biblical Study, 1897; Commentary on Hebrews in the Century Bible, 1902; the Current Literature section in the Primitive Methodist Quarterly Review since Oct. 1892. *Recreations*: cycling, chess. *Address*: Penleigh, 16 Wellington Road, Whalley Range, Manchester. *Club*: National Liberal.

**PEAKE, Lieut.-Col. Malcolm**, C.M.G. 1900; attached Egyptian Army; b. 1865; 3rd s. of F. Peake of Burrough, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire; m. 1900, Louisa, e. d. of P. H. Osborne, N. S. Wales. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Entered army, 1884; captain, 1895; major, 1900; served Dongola, 1896 (4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); in operations 1897 in command of a battery of Egyptian Artillery (despatches, clasp); Atbara and Khartoum, 1898 (despatches, brevet of major, two clasps); operations against Khalifa, 1899 (4th class Osmanieh, clasp);

opened the Upper Nile, 1900. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Boodle's, Cavalry.

**PEAKE, Lieut.-Col. Walter Antell**, D.S.O. 1900; J.P. Leicestershire; Leicestershire Yeomanry; *b.* 22 March 1853; *m.* 1878, Grace, *d.* of Rev. G. C. Fenwicke of Stockerston Hall, Uppingham. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Oxford. Served 17th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa (despatches; D.S.O.). *Address*: Burrough, Melton Mowbray. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Oxford and Cambridge, Orleans.

**PEAKMAN, Major T. C.**, C.M.G. 1902; Kimberley Light Horse. Served in S. Africa.

**PEARCE, Rev. Ernest Harold**, Professor of Bible History, Queen's College, London, since 1899; Vicar of Christ Church, Newgate Street, and Rector of St. Leonard Foster, since 1895; Commissary to the Archbishop of the West Indies since 1897, and Chaplain, 24th Middlesex (Post Office) R.V., since 1897; *b.* London, 23 July 1865; *e. s.* of late James Pearce, of the Y.M.C.A., and Jane, *e. d.* of late Walter Edmonds of Penzance. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital ("Grecian" and Charles Lamb medallist). Classical Scholar and Choral Exhibitioner, Peterhouse, Cambridge; 1st division, 2nd class, Classical Tripos, 1887; 2nd class, Theological Tripos, part ii., 1888; Deacon, 1889; Priest, 1890 (Canterbury); Assistant Master, S.E. College, Ramsgate, 1889-90; Assistant Master, Christ's Hospital, 1891-92; Metropolitan Secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society, 1892-95; was elected to vicarage of Christ's Church, Newgate Street, by the Governors of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1895; Assistant Professor of Divinity, Queen's College, 1896-99; Chaplain to the Lord Mayor, 1896-97. *Publication*: The Annals of Christ's Hospital, 1901; The Book of God's Kingdom, 1902. *Address*: The Vicarage, King Edward Street, E.C.; Queen's College, Harley Street, W. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**PEARCE, Hon. G. H.**; Postmaster, Jamaica, since 1891; *b.* 20 Jan. 1846; *m.* 1867. *Educ.*: Collegiate School, Kingston, Jamaica. Clerk in Government Penitentiary, Jamaica, 1860; Private Secretary's Office under Governor Eyre, 1864; entered Post Office Department, 1865; Chief Clerk, 1875; acted Postmaster, 1874-75 and 1882. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting, rifle, billiards, yachting, driving, reading; was captain of Kingston Cricket Club; one of team of five who won Governor Blake's Challenge Shield for rifle-shooting. *Address*: Kingston, Jamaica. *Clubs*: Jamaica, Royal Jamaica Yacht.

**PEARCE, Rev. Robert John**, M.A., D.C.L.; Vicar of Bedlington, Northumberland, and Rural Dean since 1896; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1890; *b.* Bury St. Edmunds, 22 Sept. 1841; *m.* Lydia Freeman, *d.* of Roger Moser, Kendal, 1870. *Educ.*: Commercial School, Bury St. Edmunds; Caius Coll. Camb. 3rd Wrangler, 1864; Fellow of Caius Coll. Camb., Head Mathematical Master at Rossall and Blackheath Proprietary Schools; Professor of Mathematics at Durham University; sub-Warden of Durham University, 1883-95. *Recreation*: photography. *Address*: The Vicarage, Bedlington, R.S.O.

**PEARCE, Sir William George**, 2nd Bt.;

*cr.* 1887; J.P.; *b.* Chatham, Kent, 23 July 1861; *o. c.* of late Sir William Pearce, Bt. of Cardell. M.P.; S. father 1888; unmarried. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A., LL.B.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1885; Chairman Fairfield Ship-building and Engineering Co. Ltd.; M.P. (C.) Plymouth, 1892-95; Hon. Col. 2nd Devon Vol., R.G.A. No heir. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Cardell, Wemyss Bay, N.B.; Chilton Lodge, Hungerford, Berks; 1 Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick.

**PEARCE-EDGE CUMBE**; *see* Edgecumbe, Sir Edward.

**PEARCE, Frances Mary**; *d.* of Captain Peard, R.N. *Publications*: One Year; Unawares; The Rose Garden; A Madrigal; Near Neighbours; The Baroness; Mother Molly; Contradictions; Madame's Granddaughter; Abbie Tennant; The Swing of the Pendulum; Paul's Sister; An Interloper; Jacob and the Raven; The Career of Claudia; Donna Teresa; Number One and Number Two; and other novels. Also several boys' books: Scapegrace Dick; The Blue Dragon; The Abbot's Bridge, etc. *Address*: 20 Sumner Place, S.W.

**PEARCE, Lieut.-Colonel Henry James**, L.R.C.P. Edin.; L.R.C.S. Edin.; C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 1858; Entered army, 1881; Major, 1893; served South Africa.

**PEARS, Charles**; artist, illustrator, contributor to Punch and many other periodicals; *b.* 9 Sept. 1873; *m.* 1897. *Educ.*: East Hardwick; Pomfret College. Joined staff of Yorkshireman, 1895; contributed to Pick-me-up, Idler, and Yellow Book for little while; came to London, 1897; contributed to many papers; joined staff of Pick-me-up as theatrical caricaturist, 1898; kept that post until 1902, contributing the while to all the better class of periodicals. *Publications*: Mr. Punch's Book for Children; Men and 100 Theatrical Caricatures; Mr. Punch's New Book for Children; Toby and Tan. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 1 Queen Anne's Grove, Bedford Park, W.

**PEARSE, General George Godfrey**, C.B. 1881; Colonel Commandant Royal Horse Artillery; *b.* 4 Jan. 1827; 2nd s. of late Dr. Geo. Pearse of Godfrey House, Cheltenham, Hon. Physician to Queen Victoria; *m.* 1879, Louisa Hester, *y. d.* of late Rev. John Steward, Vicar of Great Kimble, Bucks. Punjab War, 1848-49; at siege of Mooltan; in charge of Bunnoo, 1849; on the Frontier N.W.P. and Punjab, 1849-55; Khagan, 1852; Mutiny war, 1857-59 (commanded 3rd Sikh Irregular Cavalry at Lucknow, Azimghur, Juglespoor, etc.); distinguished service reward. *Decorated* for military services. *Address*: Soraba, Shanklin, I. of W.

**PEARSE, H. H. S.**, in the Soudan 1884-85 with Lord Wolseley's expedition for the relief of General Gordon, and war correspondent of the Daily News in South Africa, 1899-1900; war artist-correspondent of the Graphic in the Dongola Expedition under Lord Kitchener, 1896; has written much on hounds and hunting for The Field, of which he was a special correspondent for several years. *Publications*: Military Tournaments, 1891; Four Months Besieged, The Story of Ladysmith, 1900; A History of Lumsden's Horse, 1902; many works on



Country Life and short stories, published anonymously. *Clubs*: Arts, Savage.

**PEARSE, Lieut.-Colonel Hugh Wodehouse**, D.S.O. 1900; the East Surrey Regt.; *b.* 1855. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1883; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, Brevet of Lt.-Col., D.S.O.).

**PEARSE, Rev. Mark Guy**, Minister, late West London Mission; *b.* Camborne, Cornwall; *o. s.* of late Mark Guy Pearse, Sandown, Isle of Wight; *m.* Mary Jane Cooper, Dunstable, Bedfordshire. *Educ.*: Rev. Mr. Butlin, Camborne; Zeist, Holland; Wesley Coll. Sheffield; Didsbury Coll. Medical student St. Bartholomew's Hospital; entered Wesleyan ministry, 1863; lived in Leeds, Brixton Hill, Ipswich, Bedford, Highbury, Westminster, Launceston, Bristol, and last 14 years in London as Missioner at St. James's Hall in connection with the West London Mission. *Publications*: Daniel Quorm, and his Religious Notions (1st and 2nd series); Sermons for Children; Mister Horn and his Friends, or Givers and Giving; Short Stories, and other Papers; Good Will: a Collection of Christmas Stories; Simon Jasper; Cornish Stories; Homely Talks; John Tregenoweth: his Mark; The Old Miller and his Mill; Rob Rat: a Story of Barge Life; Thoughts on Holiness; Some Aspects of the Blessed Life; Praise; Jesus Christ and the People; Naaman the Syrian; The Christianity of Jesus Christ—is it Ours? Short Talks for the Times; Elijah; Moses; In the Banqueting House; Gold and Incense; The Gentleness of Jesus, 1898; The God of our Pleasures, 1898; The Story of a Roman Soldier, 1899; West Country Songs, 1902; Christ's Cure for Care, etc. *Recreations*: fly-fishing, black and white sketching. *Address*: 28 Gordon Mansions, Gordon Square, W.C.

**PEARSON, Arthur Ashley**, C.M.G., 1902; Principal Clerk in Colonial Office since 1895; *b.* 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Edwin Pearson, Kt., and Hon. Alicia Anne, *d.* of 3rd Viscount Lifford; *m.* 1880, Margaret Hyde, *d.* of Edward Hyde Greg of Quarry Bank, Handforth, Cheshire. Appointed after a competitive examination Clerk in Colonial Office, 1867; Assistant Private Secretary to late Earl of Carnarvon, 1874-78; to Right Hon. Sir M. Hicks-Beach, February to March 1878; Private Secretary to Earl Cadogan, July 1879 to April 1880; and to Right Hon. Sir M. E. Grant Duff, April to December 1880; Represented the Crown Colonies at the Conference on Postage within the British Empire held at London in June and July 1898; one of the British Delegates at the Brussels Sugar Conference, 1901-2; appointed, 1903, one of the Assistant Delegates for Great Britain on the International Commission constituted under the Brussels Sugar Convention of 6 March 1902. *Recreations*: mountain-climbing, skating, golf, cycling. *Address*: 5 North View, Wimbledon. *Club*: Athenæum.

**PEARSON, Lord; Rt. Hon. Sir Charles John**, K.B.; *cr.* 1887; P.C., M.A., LL.D., D.L.; a Judge of the Supreme Court of Scotland since 1896; *b.* Midlothian, 6 Nov. 1843; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Pearson, C.A., Edinburgh; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of M. Grayhurst Hewat of Norwood, 1873. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh and

St. Andrews Universities; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Gaisford Greek Prize, prose, 1862; verse, 1863; B.A. Oxon. 1st class, 1866. Barr. Inner Temple, and Advocate Scotch Bar, 1870; Sheriff of Chancery, 1885-88; Procurator for Church of Scotland, 1886-90; Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, 1888; Sheriff of Perthshire, 1889; Solicitor-General for Scotland and Q.C. 1890; M.P. (C.) Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 1890-96; Lord Advocate of Scotland, 1891-92, 1895-96; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1892-95. *Address*: 7 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *Club*: Carlton.

**PEARSON, Sir Charles Knight**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1879; C.B.; Lieut.-Gen. retired 1895; *b.* 1834; *m.* Marian, *d.* of Sir R. Miller Mundy, R.A., K.C.M.G. 1866. Entered army, 1852; Lieut.-Gen. 1891; served Crimea; Zulu War, 1879; commanded troops in West Indies, 1885-90; Governor of Netley Hospital, 1880-85. *Address*: Tedstone, Lympstone, South Devon.

**PEARSON, Charles Yelverton**, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., Eng.; Professor of Surgery, Queen's College Cork, since 1900; *b.* Kilworth, Co. Cork, 27 Aug. 1857; 4th *s.* of William W. Pearson, M.D., who was *g.g.s.* of Rev. William Pearson, LL.D., Chancellor of York and Archdeacon of Nottingham; *m.* 1881, Christiana Dorethea, *e. d.* of Dr. Tuckey of Bantry, Co. Cork. *Educ.*: at the Model and Messrs. Perrotts' Schools, Cork; obtained numerous scholarships, exhibitions, and prizes in Queen's College, Cork, and graduated M.D. with 1st honours and gold medal in the Queen's Univ. 1878. Appointed Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy in Queen's College, 1878; Professor of Materia Medica, 1884; obtained the Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1886, by examination; is Surgeon to the North Charitable Infirmary, and to the County and City of Cork Hospital for Women and Children; is one of the Examiners for medical degrees in the Royal University of Ireland; life hon. member of the Austin Flint Medical Association of Iowa, U.S.A., 1900; appointed Surgical Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland, 1903; holds several other medical appointments, and has made numerous contributions to medical and surgical literature. *Recreations*: yachting, trout-fishing, shooting, cycling. *Address*: 1 Sidney Place, Cork.

**PEARSON, Cyril Arthur**, principal shareholder in and managing director of C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., the Daily Express, Ltd., and several other newspaper companies in London and the Provinces; *b.* Wookey, near Wells, 24 Feb. 1866; *o. s.* of Rev. A. Cyril Pearson, and Philippa Maxwell-Lyte. *Educ.*: Winchester. After leaving Winchester, and completing his education for two years at home, joined staff of Sir George Newnes; rapidly rose to position of manager; occupied it for four years, and then left to start Pearson's Weekly; made a rapid success of this, and followed it with Home Notes, Pearson's Magazine, Short Stories, Royal Magazine, Lady's Magazine, M.A.P., and other periodicals. His most important venture so far is the Daily Express, a halfpenny London morning paper, started April 1900; has since then founded the North Mail in Newcastle-on-Tyne, the Midland Express in Birmingham, the Evening Despatch in the same city, and the Evening News in Leicester, and has recently

become the principal owner of the St. James's Gazette. *Recreations*: real tennis and all kinds of out-door sports, especially riding and motor-ing. *Address*: Frensham Place, Farnham, Surrey; 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Club*: Devon-shire.

**PEARSON, Henry Harold Welch**, M.A., F.L.S.; Professor of Botany, S. African Coll., Cape Town; *b.* Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, 28 Jan. 1870; *s.* of Henry Jackson Pearson of Wickhambrook, Suffolk. *Educ.*: privately; Camb. Clothworkers' Exhibitioner, Fitzwilliam Hall, Camb. (non-Collegiate), 1893; afterwards Scholar of Christ's College; 1st class, Natural Sciences Tripos, part i., 1896; 1st class, part ii., 1897; visited Ceylon as Wort's Travelling Scholar, 1897-98; Frank Smart Student of Botany at Gonville and Caius College, 1898; Assistant Curator of the Herbarium of the University of Cambridge, 1898-99; Walsingham Medallist, 1899; Assistant for India, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1899-1901; Assistant (Director's Office), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1901-3. *Publications*: various botanical papers in *Annals of Botany*, *Journal of the Linnean Society*, *Flora Capensis*, *Encyclopædia Biblica*, *Knowledge*, etc. *Recreations*: tennis, cycling. *Address*: South African College, Cape Town.

**PEARSON, Vice-Admiral Hugo Lewis**, R.N.; *b.* Barwell, Leicestershire, 30 June 1843; 2nd *s.* of late General Thomas Hooke Pearson, C.B.; *m.* Emily, 2nd *d.* of late General G. W. Key. *Educ.*: Private schools, Southwell, Notts, and Wimbledon. Joined Navy, 1855, and served in H.M. ships "Brunswick," "Liffey," "St. George," "Victoria and Albert," "Pelorus," "Scylla"; Commander of "Lord Warden" bearing the flag of Sir Hastings Yelverton, G.C.B.; commanded "St. Vincent" and Royal yacht "Osborne"; Flag Captain to Sir Wm. Dowell, G.C.B., in H.M.S. "Audacious" on China Station; Captain of "Colossus" and "Excellent"; Naval Aide-de-Camp to H.M. Queen Victoria, 1892-95, and Captain of "Collingwood" and "Barfleur" during manœuvres; Rear-Admiral in Reserve fleet with flag in "Warspite" and "Sanspareil" at manœuvres and at Spit-head in Jubilee fleet; Commander-in-Chief, Australian Station, 1898-1901. *Address*: Rocklands, Goodrich, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Union, Malta.

**PEARSON, Karl**, M.A., LL.B., F.R.S.; Professor of Applied Mathematics and Mechanics, University College, London, since 1885; *b.* 1857; *s.* of William Pearson, K.C. *q.v.*; *m.* 1890, Maria, *d.* of late W. Sharpe, and *g.-n.* of Samuel Rogers. *Educ.*: University Coll. School; private tuition; King's Coll. Camb. 1875-79 (3rd Wrangler, and Fellow); Heidelberg and Berlin, 1879-80, studying philosophy and law. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1882; Gresham Professor of Geometry, 1892-94; Darwin medal Royal Society, 1898. *Publications*: *The New Werther*, 1880; *The Trinity*, a Nineteenth-Century Passion Play, 1882; edited and completed Clifford's *Common Sense of the Exact Sciences*, 1885; joint author of *Todhunter and Pearson's History of the Theory of Elasticity and Strength of Materials*, 1886-93; *Die Fronica*, a History of the Mediæval Portraits of Christ, 1887; *The Ethic of Freethought*, 1888 (revised

edition, 1901); *Grammar of Science*, 1892; *New University for London*, 1892; *The Chances of Death*, and other *Studies in Evolution*, 1897; *Enlarged Grammar of Science*, 1899; besides many papers of purely scientific interest, on elasticity, the mathematical theory of evolution, heredity, etc. *Recreations*: antiquarian in genealogy and folk custom. *Address*: University College, W.C.

**PEARSON, Leonard**, B.S. 1888; V.M.D. 1890; Professor of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania; State Veterinarian; *b.* Evansville, Indiana, U.S.A., 17 Aug. 1868; of English descent from John Pearson, Chester, who came to Massachusetts in 1634; unmarried. *Educ.*: Cornell University; University of Pennsylvania; Berlin University. Dean, Department of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pa.; Lecturer on Veterinary Science, Pa. State Coll.; Expert in Veterinary Science for U.S. Department of Agriculture; Ex-President, American Veterinary Medical Association; Ex-President, Pennsylvania Veterinary Soc.; editor, *Veterinary Magazine*; Member Amer. Public Health Assoc.; Member State Breeders Assoc. *Publications*: *Tuberculosis of Cattle*, 1901; many papers on Public Health and Veterinary topics and on Stock Breeding. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, riding, driving, breeder of hackney horses and bull-terriers. *Address*: University of Pennsylvania. *Clubs*: Faculty, Union Republican, University, Knittany Rod and Gun.

**PEARSON, Colonel Michael Brown**, C.B. 1902; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. commanding 2nd Middlesex Royal Garrison Artillery (Volunteers) since 1890; *b.* London, 8 April 1840; 2nd *s.* of late William Pearson, formerly of Tweedmouth and Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1870, Sarah Jane, *d.* of late Henry Thomas Bird of Boulogne-sur-Mer. *Educ.*: privately. Served in the Volunteer Artillery continuously from July 1860; V.D. 1892. *Address*: 31 Burnt Ash Road, Lee, Kent. *Clubs*: Auxiliary Forces.

**PEARSON, Sir Weetman Dickinson**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1894; President of S. Pearson and Son, Ltd., Contractors for Public Works; M.P. (L.) Colchester since Feb. 1895; *b.* 15 July 1856; *s.* of late George Pearson, Brickendonbury, Hertford, and Sarah, *d.* of Weetman Dickinson, High Hoyland, Yorkshire; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late Sir John Cass, Bradford, Yorks, 1881. *Educ.*: privately at Harrogate. Contested Colchester, 1892. *Heir*: *s.* Weetman Harold, *b.* 1882. *Address*: 16 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Paddockhurst, near Worth, Sussex. *Club*: Reform.

**PEARSON, William**, K.C. Inner Temple, 1850; Barr. 1853; Bench and Q.C., 1874; Treasurer, 1892; practised at Chancery Bar, 1853-89.

*See also Karl Pearson.*

**PEARSONS, Daniel Kimball**, M.D.; *b.* Bedford, Vt., 14 Apr. 1820. *Educ.*: Woodstock, Vt. Practised in Chicopee, Mass., until 1857; farmer, Ogle Co., Ill., 1857-60; in real estate business in Chicago, 1860-87; retired from business but remained director in Chicago City Ry. Co. and other corporations; made donations aggregating over \$4,000,000 to colleges and charities. *Address*: Hinsdale, Ill. *Office*: Chicago.

**PEARY, Robert Edwin**, President Am.



Geog. Soc. ; M. Am. Soc. Civil Engineers ; Hon. and Cor. Member various Geog. Societies ; Civil Engineer, U.S. Navy, with rank of Commander ; b. Cresson Springs, Penn., U.S.A., 6 May 1856 ; o. c. of Charles N. Peary and Mary Wiley Peary ; m. Josephine C. Diebitsch of Washington, D.C., 1888. *Educ.* : Bowdoin Coll. Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. (class of '77). Entered U.S. Navy, 1881 ; assist. engineer Government Surveys Nicaragua Ship Canal, 1885-86 ; reconnaissance Greenland Inland Ice, 1886 ; sub-chief engineer Nicaragua Canal Co., 1887 ; superintending engineer U.S. Naval Dry Dock, League I., 1888-91 ; first expedition to North Greenland ; determination of insularity of Greenland, 1891-92 ; second expedition to North Greenland, 1893-95 ; Arctic summer voyages, 1896, 1897 ; discovery and securing of the Cape York meteorites, the largest known meteorites in the world ; third Arctic expedition for discovery of the North Pole, 1898-1902 ; rounded northern end of Greenland, the most northerly known land in the world, and reached 84° 17' N. lat., the highest latitude yet attained in the Western Hemisphere ; Gold Medallist of the Royal, Royal Scottish, American, and Philadelphia Geog. Societies. *Publications* : various papers in geographical and other journals ; Northward Over the Great Ice, a Complete Narrative of Arctic Work, 1898. *Recreations* : boating, riding, hunting. *Address* : Navy Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

**PEASE, Sir Alfred Edward**, 2nd Bt. ; *cr.* 1882 ; D.L., J.P. ; M.P. (L.) Cleveland Div. Yorks. N.R., 1897-1902 ; appointed Resident Magistrate, Transvaal, 1903 ; b. 29 June 1857 ; *e. s.* of 1st Bt., Kerrisrean, Falmouth, and Mary (d. 1892), d. of Alfred Fox, Wodehouse Place, Falmouth ; m. Helen, d. of late Sir Robert Fowler, 1st Bt., 1880 ; s. father, 1903. *Educ.* : Grove House, Tottenham ; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P. York City, 1885-92 ; on Council of the Royal Agricultural Society and a member of Royal Commission on Horse Breeding. *Publications* : Cleveland Hounds, 1887 ; Biskra and Oases of the Zibans, 1893 ; Hunting Reminiscences, 1898 ; The Badger, 1898 ; Horse-breeding for Farmers ; Travels and Sport in Africa, 1902. *Recreations* : breeds Cleveland Bays and other horses, and hunts ; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.B.O.U. ; made expeditions for big game to Asia Minor, 1891 ; Algeria, Tunisia, and Sahara, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1898 ; Somaliland, 1895, 1896-97 ; Abyssinia, 1900-1901. *Heir* : s. Edward, b. 1880. *Address* : Pinchinthorpe House, Guisbrough. *Clubs* : Brooks's, Cosmopolitan.

**PEASE, H. Pike**, D.L., J.P. ; M.P. for Darlington (L.U.) 1898-1900, and since 1900 ; b. 7 May 1867 ; s. of late Arthur Pease, M.P., and Mary Lecky, Beasborough ; m. Alice, 2nd d. of Dean of Lichfield (Luckock). *Educ.* : Trin. Hall, Camb. *Recreations* : polo, hunting, shooting. *Address* : Merrow Croft, Merrow, Guildford. *Club* : Brooks's.

**PEASE, Joseph Albert**, J.P., D.L. ; M.P. (L.) Saffron Walden Division, Essex, since 1901 ; b. Darlington, 17 Jan. 1860 ; 2nd s. of Sir Joseph W. Pease, 1st Bt., M.P., Hutton Hall, Guisbro', and Mary, d. of Alfred Fox, Falmouth ; m. Ethel, o. d. of Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, 1st Bt., 1886. *Educ.* : Tottenham School ; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Darlington Mayor, 1889 ; Private Secre-

tary (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. John Morley, Chief Secretary of Ireland, 1893-95 ; M.P. (L.) Tyne-side Division, Northumberland, 1892-1900 ; one of the Junior Whips to the Opposition. *Publications* : sundry leaflets and pamphlets on Imperial Finance, Irish Affairs, Slavery in British Protectorates, etc. *Recreations* : member of Cambridge University Football Team, 1878 ; member of Cambridge University Polo Team, 1880-81 ; master of Cambridge University Drag Hounds, 1880-81 ; master of own pack of Beagles, 1881-86 ; member of Lord Zetland's and Cleveland Hounds ; captain of Durham County Cricket Club, 1884-90 ; member of M.C.C. ; New Zealand, Mitcham, and High Coniscliffe Golf Clubs ; cycling, fishing, shooting, etc. *Address* : Headlam Hall, Darlington. *Clubs* : Brooks's, Turf.

**PEASE, Colonel Sir Thales**, K.C.B. ; *cr.* 1901 ; b. 1835 ; late Storekeeper-General Naval Ordnance, Admiralty, Whitehall ; retired 1902 ; m. Lavinia (d. 1902). Served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, prom. Dep. Commissary-General, medal with clasp, Khedive's star). *Address* : 1 Sinclair Road, Kensington, W.

**PECHELL, Sir Samuel George Brooke-**, 6th Bt. ; *cr.* 1797 ; b. 16 Aug. 1852 ; *e. s.* of 5th Bt. and May, *e. d.* of Col. Bremner ; s. father 1897 ; m. Constance, d. of Captain Chawner, The Manor House, Newton Valence, Alton, Hants, 1879. Late Royal Navy. Owns about 2500 acres. *Heir* : b. Surgeon-Major Augustus Alexander, M.B., b. 31 July 1857. *Address* : Culverton House, Alton, Hampshire.

**PECKOVER, Alexander**. LL.D., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.R.G.S., J.P. ; Lord-Lt. of Cambridgeshire since 1893 ; President of Addenbrooke's Hospital, Camb. ; b. Wisbech, 16 Aug. 1830 ; is directly descended from Edmund Peckover, who served in Cromwell's army, and whose landed property he possesses ; m. Eliza, o. d. of J. Sharples, Hitchin, 1858 (d. 1862). *Educ.* : Grove House School, Tottenham. Partner many years in bank of Gurney, Peckover, and Co. ; now retired ; takes a special interest in collections of ancient MSS., early Bibles, and maps, also early printed books, especially English ; also in meteorology. Owns about 4000 acres. *Recreations* : chess, cricket, tennis. *Address* : Bank House, Wisbech. *Club* : Royal Societies ; Cambridge County.

**PEDDER, John**, R.I. 1898 ; b. Liverpool, 23 April 1850 ; y. s. of late John Pedder, Liverpool ; m. 1883, Lydia Eastwood Jeffreys of Chesterfield. *Educ.* : Liverpool ; Liverpool Government School of Art ; Liverpool Academy of Arts. Elected member of Liverpool Academy of Arts, 1874 ; since resigned ; Hon. Sec. Liverpool Society of Painters in Water Colours, 1877-82. Studied landscape from early age ; first exhibited in the Royal Academy, 1875. *Recreation* : cycling. *Address* : Eastfield, Furze Platt, Maidenhead.

**PEDLER, Alexander**, C.I.E. 1901 ; F.R.S., F.C.S., F.I.C. ; Director of Public Instruction for Bengal, India ; m. Elizabeth Margaret, d. of C. K. Schmidt of Frankfurt ; widower. *Educ.* : City of London School ; Royal Coll. of Science. *Publications* : various papers in Proceedings Royal Society ; Journal Chemical Society ; Journal As. Society, Bengal ; Indian Metl. Memoirs ; etc. *Recreations* : lawn

tennis, golf. *Address*: Writer's Buildings, Calcutta. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Bengal, Calcutta.

**PEEBLES, Captain Arthur Stansfield**, D.S.O. 1900; Suffolk Regiment; *b.* 1872; 2nd *surv. s.* of Col. Thomas Peebles, late 11th Foot, of Haddo, Cheltenham. Entered army, 1894; served during occupation of Crete, 1898-99; South Africa, 1899-1901. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**PEEBLES, Captain Evelyn Chiappini**, D.S.O. 1900; the Norfolk Regiment; *b.* 1865. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1894; served Burmese Expedition, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded).

**PEEK, Sir Wilfrid**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1874; *b.* 9 Oct. 1884; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Hon. Augusta Louisa Brodrick, *d.* of 8th Viscount Midleton; *S. father* 1901. *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir*: bro. Roger Grenville, *b.* 1888. *Address*: Rousdon (Lyme Regis), Devon; 22 Belgrave Square, S.W.

**PEEL**, family name of Viscount Peel.

**PEEL**, 1st Viscount (*cr.* 1895), **Arthur Wellesley Peel**, P.C., D.C.L. (Hon. Oxford, 1887), D.L., J.P.; Trustee of British Museum, 1898; chairman National Portrait Gallery; *b.* 3 Aug. 1829; 5th *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bt., and Julia, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Floyd, 1st Bt.; *m.* Adelaide, *d.* of William Stratford Dugdale, Merevale Hall and Blyth Hall, Warwickshire, 1862 (*d.* 1890). *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford, of which college he is Visitor (M.A.). M.P. (L.) Warwick, 1865-85; Warwick and Leamington, 1885-95; Parliamentary Secretary to Poor Law Board, 1868-71; to Board of Trade, 1871-73; Patronage Secretary to Treasury, 1873-74; Under-Secretary to Home Office, 1880; Speaker, 1884-95. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. William R. Wellesley Peel, *q.v.* *Address*: The Lodge, Sandy, Bedfordshire. *Clubs*: Atheneum, United University.

*See also J. R. Maguire.*

**PEEL, Mrs. Charles**; editor of *Hearth and Home* and *Woman*; managing director of Beeton & Co., Ltd.; 2nd *d.* of late Capt. and Mrs. Richard Lane Bayliff; *m.* c. Charles S. Peel. *Educ.*: home. Began literary career by winning prize for Dress Letter in *Woman* when girl of 17; was then asked to write dress letters for *Hearth and Home*; worked for some time with Mrs. Aria, then on Pall Mall Budget and other papers; became Dress and Household editress of *Hearth and Home*. *Publications*: *The New Home*; 10s. per Head for Home Books; *How to Keep House*; has written at different times for almost all the ladies' papers and some of the magazines. *Address*: *Hearth and Home*, 10 Fetter Lane, E.C.; 48 Brompton Square, S.W. *Club*: Sandringham.

*See also Lord Peel, Sir Robert Peel.*

**PEEL, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1869; P.C., D.L.; a Railway and Canal Commissioner since 1873; *b.* 1823; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir R. Peel, 2nd Bt., and Julia, *d.* of Sir J. Floyd, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1857, Elizabeth Emily (*d.* 1865), *d.* of John Shelley; 2nd, Janet, *d.* of P. Pleydell-Bouverie, 1879. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1845; M.A. 1849). Barr. Inner Temple, 1849; M.P. Leominster, 1849-52; Bury, 1852-57, 1859-65; Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, 1851-52, 1853-55; Under-Secretary for

War, 1855-57; Secretary to Treasury, 1859-65. *Address*: The Manor, Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire; 32 Chesham Place, S.W.

**PEEL, James**, R.B.A.; landscape painter; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1 July 1811. *Educ.*: Bruce's School, Newcastle; was taught drawing by old Dalziel, father of the wood-engravers. Came to London, 1840; copied at National Gallery Wilkie's *Blind Fiddler* and *Village Festival*, original size; painted portraits; was one of the originators of the "Free Exhibition," afterwards called the Portland Gallery, which ended in Chancery. *Recreations*: smoking, reading, painting. *Address*: Western Elms Lodge, Reading.

**PEEL, Sir Robert**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1800; *b.* 12 April 1867; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Lady Emily Hay, *d.* of 8th Marquess of Tweeddale; *S. father* 1895; *m.* 1897, Mercedes, *d.* of Baroness de Grafenried, Thun, Switzerland. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Formerly Lieut. Staffs. Yeomanry. *Publications*: *A Bit of a Fool*, 1896; *An Engagement*, 1897. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Robert, *b.* 8 April 1898.

**PEEL, Hon. Sidney**, M.A.; *b.* 1870; 3rd *s.* of 1st Viscount Peel. *Educ.*: Eton; New Coll. Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Mods. 1891; 1st class Greats, 1893. Fellow and Lecturer at Trinity College, Oxford, 1894-95; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; Secretary to Royal Commission on Liquor Licensing Laws, 1896-99; Secretary to Pres. of Probate Division, 1898; Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa, 1900 (medal with three clasps); Capt. Beds. I.Y., 1902; Major, 1903; Director Agricultural Bank of Egypt. *Publications*: *Trooper 8008*, I.Y., 1901; *Practical Licensing Reform*. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, etc. *Club*: Brooks's.

**PEEL, Sir Theophilus**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1897; J.P., D.L.; a Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions; Chairman of the East Morley Bench in West Riding, Yorks; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1902-1903; 3rd *s.* of William Peel, Ackworth Park, J.P. (*d.* 1890); *m.* Isabella Maria, *e. d.* of Capt. Edward Barnes, late 27th Inniskillings, 1890. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Potterton Hall, Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorkshire.

**PEEL, Rt. Rev. W. G.**; *see* Mombasa, Bishop of.

**PEEL, Hon. William Robert Wellesley**, M.P. (U.) Southern Division of Manchester since 1900; *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount Peel (*q.v.*); *m.* 1899, Hon. Elia Williamson, *e. d.* of 1st Baron Ashton. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1893; member of Royal Commission for the Port of London; L.C.C. (Woolwich), since 1900; Governor of Owens College, Manchester; Major in the Bedfordshire Imperial Yeomanry; acted as Daily Telegraph correspondent during Greco-Turkish War. *Address*: 13 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; 52 Grosvenor Street, W.; Cassiobury Park, Watford.

**PEGRAM, Frederick**, artist; miniature painter; *b.* London, 19 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1896. Joined staff of Pall Mall Gazette in 1886, and contributes to the leading illustrated papers and magazines, etc., also illustrated many novels. *Recreations*: fencing, billiards, cycling, shooting, cricket, gardening. *Address*: The



Grove, Singleton, Chichester. *Club*: Chelsea Arts'.

**PEILE, Rev. A. L. B.,** M.A., Master of St. Katharine's Royal Collegiate Hospital since 1889; Hon. Chaplain to the King; *b.* 10 Sept. 1830; *s.* of Rev. Benjamin Peile, Hatfield, Herts; *m.* Ellen Olivia, *d.* of G. W. Sheppard, J.P., Frome. *Educ.*: Eton; Jesus College, Cambridge. Curate, Hatfield, Herts, 1853-59; Curate, Wimbledon, 1859-62; Vicar, Holy Trinity, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, 1862-89. *Address*: 39 Fitzroy Road, Primrose Hill, N.W.

**PEILE, Sir James Braithwaite,** K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1888; *b.* Liverpool, 27 April 1833; *s.* of Rev. T. W. Peile, D.D., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., Headmaster of Repton School; *m.* Louisa E. B., *d.* of Gen. Sackville Berkeley, 1859. *Educ.*: Repton School; Oriel Coll. Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Mods.; 1st class Lit. Hum. Tenth on the list at first competitive examination for Indian Civil Service, 1855; joined Bombay Service, 1856; settling affairs of Chief of Bhavnagar, 1859; on special duty with Ahmedabad Taluqdars, 1863-66; Director of Public Instruction, Bombay, 1869-72; Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, 1872; Political Agent in Kathiawar, 1873-78; Acting Commissioner in Sind, 1878-1881; Member of Famine Commission, 1878-80; Secretary and Acting Chief-Secretary to the Government, 1879-82; Member of Council, Bombay, 1883-86; Vice-Chancellor of Bombay University, 1884-86; temporary Member of Viceroy's Council, 1886-87; Member of Council of India, 1887; Member of Royal Commission on Indian Expenditure, 1895; Member of Council of India, 1897-1902. *Recreation*: sketching. *Address*: 28 Campden House Court, Kensington. *Club*: Athenæum.

**PEILE, John,** Litt.D.; Hon. Litt.D. of Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1892; Master of Christ's Coll. Camb. since 1887; *b.* Whitehaven, Cumberland, 24 April 1838; *s.* of Williamson Peile, F.G.S., Whitehaven; *m.* Annette, *d.* of W. Cripps Kitchener, 1866. *Educ.*: Repton; St. Bees Grammar School; Christ's Coll. Camb. Craven University Scholar, 1859; Senior Classic and Chancellor's Medallist, 1860. Fellow and Lecturer of Christ's Coll. 1860; Tutor, 1870-84; Reader of Comparative Philology in the University, 1884-91; Vice-Chancellor of the University, 1891-93; has taken a large part in University and in Local Extension work; President of Newnham College; Governor of Repton School. *Publications*: Introduction to Greek and Latin Etymology, 1869; Primer of Philology, 1877; Notes to Tale of Nala (Sanskrit), 1881; History of Christ's College, 1900. *Address*: The Lodge, Christ's College, Cambridge.

**PEILE, Lt.-Col. Schofield Patten,** C.B. 1901; Royal Marine Light Infantry; *s.* of Bransby Cooper Peile, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. Eng.; *b.* 1859; unmarried. *Educ.*: Lancing. Entered R.M.L.I., 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1902; served Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and bronze star); commanded Royal Marines in South Africa, 1900 (despatches). *Decorated* for services in South Africa. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: R.M. Barracks, Chatham.

**PEILE, Colonel Solomon Charles Frederick,** C.I.E. 1901; Inspector-General of Police, Burma; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Gen. Peile, late

R.E.; *m.* Bessie Ross MacCartie (deceased). *Educ.*: Rugby. Served Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); Burma, 1885-87 (despatches, medal with clasp, thanked by Governor-General); Burma, 1887-91 (clasp); Burma, 1892-93; in command Kachin operations, Sima (thanked by Governor-General, brevet of Lieut.-Col.), 1898; brevet of Col. *Publications*: Handbook on Lawn-Tennis; History of the Burma Military Police (private). *Address*: Rangoon. *Clubs*: United Service, Queen's.

**PEIRSE, Sir Henry Monson de la Poer Beresford-**; *see* Beresford-Peirse.

**PELHAM,** family name of Earl of Chichester.

**PELHAM**; *see* Anderson-Pelham.

**PELHAM, Lord, Jocelyn Brudenell Pelham**; *b.* 21 May 1871; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Chichester; *m.* 1898, Ruth, *e. d.* of Francis William Buxton, 7th *s.* of Sir Edward North Buxton, 4th Bt.

**PELHAM, Henry Francis,** M.A., F.S.A., Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); President of Trinity College, Oxford, since 1897; Fellow of Brasenose College; Hon. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford; Camden Professor of Ancient History, University of Oxford, since 1889; Governor of Harrow School; *b.* 19 Sept. 1846; *e. s.* of late Hon. and Rt. Rev. Bishop of Norwich; *m.* Laura, *d.* of Sir E. N. Buxton, Bt., M.P., 1873. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Mods. 1867; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1869; English Essay, 1870. Tutor of Exeter Coll. 1869-90; University Reader in Ancient History, 1887; Curator of the Bodleian Library, 1892. *Publications*: Outlines of Roman History, 1890; The Imperial Domains and the Colonate, 1890; The Roman Frontier System, 1896; numerous articles in the Encyclopædia Britannica, Smith's Dictionary of Antiquities, etc. *Recreations*: was formerly a keen cricketer and football player; now plays golf. *Address*: Trinity College, Oxford. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile.

**PELHAM, Ven. Sidney**; Archdeacon of Norfolk since 1901; Chaplain of the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital since 1901; *b.* 1849; 3rd *s.* of late Hon. John T. Pelham, Bishop of Norwich, 1857-93; *m.* 1897, Caroline E. Patten. *Educ.*: Harrow; Oxford. Ordained Deacon, 1873; Priest, 1874; Curate at Stalbridge, Dorsetshire, 1873-74; Redenhall, Norfolk, 1874-79; Vicar of St. Peter, Mancroft, Norwich, 1879-81; Private Secretary to the Bishop of Norwich, 1890-1901; Rural Dean of Norwich, and Hon. Canon, 1896-1901. *Recreations*: Captain of Harrow Eleven, 1868; played for the University of Oxford, 1871. *Address*: 18 Chapel Field, Norwich.

**PELHAM, Hon. Thomas Henry William,** Assistant Secretary (Harbour Department) Board of Trade since 1895; *b.* 1847; *s.* of 3rd Earl of Chichester; *m.* 1883, Louisa Keith Bruce. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Class Law Tripos, 1869. Barrister, Inner Temple, Home and S.E. Circuits, and Sussex Sessions, 1871-82; legal adviser to Veterinary Department of Privy Council, 1882-89, and to Board of Agriculture, 1889-95; held inquiries for Privy Council, 1879-95; for Local Government Board, 1882-85; for

Home Office, 1884; for Charity Commission, 1887; for War Office, 1892; Boundary Commissioner for Redistribution of Seats Bill, 1884-85; Glasgow Boundary Commissioner, 1887; Boundary Commissioner under Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889; appointed by Board of Trade to settle canal rates, 1893; and to hear complaints as to increased rates on railways, 1895; Member of Governing Body of Polytechnic, Regent Street. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, lawn-tennis, cricket. *Address*: Deene House, Putney Hill, S.W.

**PELHAM-CLINTON**, family name of Duke of Newcastle.

**PELL, Albert**, D.L.; Member of Council of Royal Agricultural Society of England; b. 12 March 1820; c. s. of late Sir Albert Pell and Hon. Dame Pell; m. 1846, Elizabeth Barbara, d. of Sir Henry Halford, Bt. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity Coll. Cambridge (M.A.). Hon. LL.D. of University of Cambridge. M.P. South Leicestershire, 1868-85; served on Royal Commission, City Parochial Charities, City Guilds, Aged Poor; Assistant Commissioner in United States and Canada for Duke of Richmond's Commission, 1879; took active part in legislation on poor law, local taxation, agriculture and education. *Publications*: several articles in Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England; one in National Review. *Recreations*: arm-chair. *Address*: Haselbeach, Northampton. *Club*: Carlton.

**PELL, Capt. Beauchamp**, D.S.O. 1900; Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regt. Entered army, 1887; captain, 1896; A.D.C. to Sir A. Gaselee in China, 1900; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches; medal with 2 clasps); South Africa, 1901-2 (medal).

**PELLETIER, Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaléon**, cr. 1898; LL.D., Q.C., P.C., K.C.M.G.; Quebec City Solicitor; b. Rivière, Ouelle, 22 Jan. 1837; y. s. of late J. M. Pelletier and Julie Painchaud; m. 1st, Suzanne, d. of late Hon. C. E. Casgrain, 1862; 2nd, Virginie, d. of late Hon. M. P. de Sales de La Terrière, 1866; *Educ.*: St. Anne La Pocatière College; Laval University. B.C.L. 1858. Bar, 1860; Q.C. 1879; Batonnier of Quebec Bar, 1892; twice elected president of Society of St. Jean Baptiste (National Society of French Canadians); several years Major of 9th Batt. or "Voltiguers de Quebec," which battalion he commanded during Fenian raid in 1866; sat for Kamourasha in the Commons, 1869-77; for Quebec East in Quebec Legislative Assembly, 1873-74; P.C. of Canada, 1877, as Minister of Agriculture, and called to the Senate for Grandville Division; was sometime Hon. President of Dominion Board of Agriculture, and President of Canadian Commission of Paris Universal Exhibition of 1878; Speaker of the Senate of Canada, 1896-1901. *Decorated*: C.M.G. for eminent services as Canadian Commissioner for Paris Universal Exhibition of 1878; K.C.M.G. 1898, for long and important political career. *Recreations*: general sport amateur. *Address*: City Hall, Quebec. *Club*: Garrison.

**PELLEW**, family name of Viscount Exmouth.

**PELLY, Sir Harold**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1840; J.P.; b. 28 Feb. 1863; S. half-b. 1877; m. Anna, 1194

d. of Robert Poore, Old Lodge, Salisbury, 1889. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.) *Heir*: s. Harold Alwyne, b. 1893. *Address*: Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorsetshire. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Wellington.

**PELLY, Commander Henry Bertram**, M.V.O. 1901; H.M.S. "Majestic," flagship of Channel Squadron; b. 9 Sept. 1867; 6th s. of late Captain Richard Wilson Pelly, R.N. *Educ.*: Brighton; H.M.S. "Britannia." Joined the navy as naval cadet, 1881; lieutenant, 1891; promoted to the rank of commander, 1901, for service in Royal Yachts; presented with 4th class M.V.O. by His Majesty the King on board the Royal Yacht for service at the funeral of Her late Majesty, 1 Feb. 1901; a younger brother of the Trinity House. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, shooting. *Address*: Fernbank, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. *Club*: United Service.

**PELLY, Lieut.-Col. John Stannus**, D.S.O. 1901; The Border Regt.; b. 1859. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1885; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col., 1901; served Bechuanaland Expedition under Sir C. Warren, 1884-85; Crete in last rising, 1898; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice).

**PELLY, Rev. Raymond P.**, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Worcester, Rural Dean of Powyke; Vicar of Great Malvern; b. 1841; s. of Raymond and Louisa Pelly of Hollington, Sussex; m. Alice Schaffaletzky, d. of Col. Ewart Larkins, Bengal Artillery. *Educ.*: private tuition; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained by Sumner, Bishop of Winchester, 1864; Priest by Tate, Bishop of London; Curate of Mitcham, Surrey, and Wanstead, Essex; Vicar of Matlock Bath; Woodford-Wells; Stratford E.; Saffron Walden. *Publication*: Manual for Public School Boys. *Address*: Great Malvern.

**PELLY, Rev. Richard Arnold**; Vicar of West Ham, E.; Rural Dean of West Barking; Hon. Canon of St. Albans Cathedral; Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Albans; Surrogate of the Diocese of St. Albans; b. 25 Dec. 1856; s. of late Capt. R. W. Pelly, R.N., Elder Brother of the Trinity House, and d. of J. G. Fry (s. of Elizabeth Fry); m. 1882, Margaret Jane, d. of T. F. Buxton of Easneye, Ware. *Educ.*: Felstead School; Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A. and honours Theol. Tripos). Entered city, and for two years was in firm of Saunderson & Co., China merchants; felt called to the ministry; and 1877 went to Cambridge; Curate Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, 1882-84; Vicar of Cold Harbour, Dorking, 1885-89; of St. Paul's, Stratford, 1889-91; has travelled through Egypt and the Holy Land. *Recreations*: played for University at lawn tennis, and for College at football; yachting. *Address*: The Vicarage, West Ham, E.

**PEMBER, Edward Henry**, M.A.; K.C. Parliamentary Bar; b. 28 May 1833; c. s. of John Edward Ross Pember, Clapham, Surrey. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st class Classical Mods.; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1854; student of Christ Church, 1854. *Publications*: several volumes of poems, printed for private circulation only. *Address*: Vicars Hill, Lymington, Hants. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenæum.

**PEMBERTON**; see Childe-Pemberton.

**PEMBERTON Sir Edward Leigh**, K.C.B.; cr. 1898; Barrister; b. 1823; s. of E.



L. Pemberton; *m.* Matilda, *d.* of Rev. and Hon. Francis J. Noel, 1849. *Educ.*: Eton; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1847; formerly Major East Kent Yeomanry; M.P. (C.) East Kent, 1868-85; Legal Assistant Under-Secretary Home Office, 1885-94. *Address*: Torry Hill, Sittingbourne; 5 Warwick Square, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**PEMBERTON, John Stapylton Grey**, M.P. (C.) Sunderland since 1900; J.P. Durham; *b.* 1860; *e. surv. s.* of R. L. Pemberton of The Barnes, Sunderland, and Hawthorn Tower, Co. Durham; *m.* 1st, 1890, Janet Maud (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Col. T. H. Marshall, C.B.; 2nd, Nira, *d.* of Hercules Grey Ross, B.C.S. *Educ.*: Eton; New College and All Souls, Oxford (M.A.). First class Classics, 1884; All Souls Fellowship, 1885. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889; went N.E. Circuit; contested Sunderland, 1892; acted as temporary secretary to Opium Commission, 1894; has travelled extensively; and for ten weeks previous to election conducted an Independent Unionist candidature for Sunderland, ending in his uniting with the late sitting member, Sir W. T. Doxford. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 11 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Belmont, nr. Durham. *Clubs*: Wellington, Constitutional.

**PEMBERTON, Max**, author; Editor of Cassell's Magazine; *b.* Birmingham, 19 June 1863; *s.* of Thomas Joshua Pemberton, Abbey Road, London, and Catherine, *d.* of Thomas Fisher of the Woodlands, Staffordshire; *m.* 1884, Alice Agnes, *d.* of late Joseph Tussaud. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Caius Coll. Camb. (M.A.). On staff of Vanity Fair, 1885; wrote miscellaneous articles and stories for St. James's Gazette, Chambers's Journal, the Standard, 1885-87; published first novel, The Diary of a Scoundrel, 1891; became editor of Chums, 1892-93; made editor of Cassell's Magazine, Sept. 1896. *Publications*: The Iron Pirate, 1893; The Sea Wolves, 1894; Jewel Mysteries I have known, 1894; The Impregnable City, 1895; The Little Huguenot, 1895; A Puritan's Wife, 1896; A Gentleman's Gentleman, 1896; Christine of the Hills, 1897; Queen of the Jesters, 1897; The Garden of Swords, 1899; Signors of the Night, 1899; Féo, 1900; Pro Patria, 1901; The Giant's Gate, 1901; The House under the Sea, 1902; The Gold Wolf, 1903. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, golf. *Clubs*: Garrick, Reform, Leander.

**PEMBERTON, Major-General Robert Charles Boileau**, C.S.I. 1894; Maj.-Gen. on Retired List Royal Engineers; Deputy Chairman Indian Midland Railway Co.; Director of the Great Indian Peninsula Co.; *b.* Calcutta, 15 Nov. 1834; *e. s.* of late Captain Robert Boileau Pemberton, 44th B.N.I., and Henrietta Peach, *d.* of late General D. M'Leod, Bengal Engineers; *m.* 1st, 1862, Alice Louisa, *d.* of late Major-General L. Barrow, C.B. (*d.* 1868); 2nd, 1876, Marguerite Ellen, *d.* of late Col. E. F. Brennan (*d.* 1877). *Educ.*: privately; Addiscombe Coll. Obtained Commission in Bengal Engineers, 1853, which Corps was amalgamated with Royal Engineers in 1860; Capt. 1863; Major, 1872; Lieut.-Col. 1878; Col. 1882; Major-General, 1892; retired, 1892; served during Indian Mutiny Campaign, siege and assault of Delhi (slightly wounded at assault), capture of Lucknow (medal and two clasps, despatches); held various appointments in the

Indian Public Works Department between 1857 and 1892, including Director-General of Railways, and Secretary to Government, and served for fourteen months as temporary member of Viceroy's Council. *Decorated* for civil services as above. *Address*: 13 Cresswell Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**PEMBERTON, T. Edgar**, dramatist, novelist, lecturer, journalist; *b.* Birmingham Heath, 1 July 1849; *m.* 1873, Mary Elizabeth Townley. *Educ.*: Birmingham and Edgbaston Proprietary School. Dramatic critic of the Birmingham Daily Post; biographer of E. A. Sothorn (Lord Dundreary), T. W. Robertson (the author of Caste), John Hare (comedian), Bret Harte, The Kendals, and Ellen Terry and her Sisters. *Other publications*: Dickens's London, or London in the Works of Charles Dickens; Charles Dickens and the Stage; several novels and many plays; dramatic collaborator with Bret Harte. *Recreation*: reading. *Address*: Pye Corner, Broadway, Worcestershire.

**PEMBERTON, Major-General Wykeham Leigh**, C.B. 1879; J.P.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1833; *s.* of late Edward Leigh Pemberton of Torry Hill, Kent; *m.* Jessie Graham, *d.* of late John Graham, Skelmorlie Castle, N.B. *Educ.*: Rugby. Served in Royal Navy, 1845-46; joined 60th Rifles, 1852; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857; severely wounded at Cawnpore, 27 Nov. (medal); commanded 3rd Batt. 60th Rifles in Zulu War, 1879, and brigade at Ginghloro; A.Q.M.G. Headquarters, 1880-85; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge, 1885-90; promoted Major-General in 1890. *Decorated* for command of brigade in active service. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting, etc. *Address*: Abbots Leigh, Hayward Heath, Sussex. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**PEMBREY, Marcus Seymour**, Lecturer in Physiology, Guy's Hospital Medical School; Fell Exhibitioner, Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1899; M.B., B.Ch., M.A., 1892; M.D. 1895; Radcliffe Fellow, 1890; Johnson Memorial Prizeman, 1891; Rolleston Memorial Prizeman, 1894. Late Demonstrator of Physiology, University of Oxford; late Lecturer in Physiology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School. *Publications*: various papers in the Journal of Physiology and elsewhere; joint-author of The Physiological Action of Drugs, and Practical Physiology. *Address*: Guy's Hospital, E.C.

**PEMBROKE, 14th Earl of**; *cr.* 1551; **Sidney Herbert**, P.C., G.C.V.O.; 11th Earl of Montgomery, 1605; Baron Herbert of Caerdiff, 1551; Baron Herbert of Shurland, 1604; Baron Herbert of Lea (U.K.), 1861; Lord Steward of His Majesty's Household since 1895; Hereditary Grand Visitor of Jesus College, Oxford; (Sir William Herbert, *cr.* Baron Herbert of Caerdiff and Earl of Pembroke, 1551; Philip Herbert, *cr.* Earl of Montgomery, 1606; succeeded *b.* as 4th Earl of Pembroke 1630); present Earl is a direct descendant of 1st Earl; *b.* 1858; *S. b.* 1895; *m.* Lady Beatrix Louisa Lambton, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Durham, 1877. Established Church. Liberal-Conservative. *Educ.*: Eton College; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). M.P. (C.) Wilton, 1877-85; at redistribution of seats, 1885, contested S.W. or Wilton Division of Wilts; M.P. Croydon, 1886-95; Lord of the Treasury in Lord Salisbury's first administration,

1885-86, and second administration, 1886-92. Owner of Wilton House, which contains pictures by Vandyke, Rubens, Sir Joshua Reynolds, etc., and much antique statuary; owns about 60,000 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, fishing. *Heir*: s. Lord Herbert q.v. *Address*: Wilton House, Salisbury; Mount Merriem, Dublin. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional, Marlborough.

*See also* Earl de Grey, Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Herbert, Sir C. Hubert Parry, Lady Herbert of Lea.

**PENBERTHY, John, J.P.**; Professor of Medicine in Royal Veterinary College, London; Capt. 2nd V.B. Gloucester Regt.; b. Treruffe, Redruth, Cornwall, 19 April 1854; e. s. of late William P. of Treworgie, Redruth, and Mary, d. of John Boscawen; m. Eleanor, e. d. of John Rees, Penydre House, Glamorganshire. *Educ.*: Fowey Grammar School; private tuition, University Coll. Studied agriculture in Devon 1870-73; member of Hon. Soc., Inner Temple, 1875; member Royal Coll. Veterinary Surgeons, 1881; Fellow, 1886; passed for commission as Lieut. A.V.D. 1881; Inspector of Privy Council under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act 1882; Professor of Therapeutics, Royal Veterinary College, 1886; Professor of Pathology, 1888; Professor of Medicine since 1892; member of Council R.C.V.S. 1890; president of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1897; Jubilee Medal, 1897; vice-pres. Section VI. International Congress Hygiene, Madrid, 1898; Hon. Fellow University of Arts, Spain; vice-pres. Congress of Public Health, Dublin, 1898. *Publications*: Text-book of Equine Medicine; Pain, its Indications and Significance in the Lower Animals; Diseases Communicable from the Lower Animals to Man; Protective Inoculation against Anthrax, etc. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Royal Veterinary College, N.W.; Dean Hall, Newnham, Gloucestershire. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**PENDER, Sir James**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1897; J.P.; Director of Globe, Telegraph, and Trust Co., Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Co.; b. 1841; e. s. of late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P. Wick; m. Mary Rose, 3rd d. of E. Gregge Hopwood, Hopwood Hall, Lancashire. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London. Formerly Lieut. King's Own Borderers; M.P. (C.) Mid Northamptonshire, 1895-1900. *Recreations*: hunting, yachting. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Donhead House, Donhead, St. Andrew, Wilts; 2 Mount Street, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Naval and Military.

**PENDER, Sir John Denison**, K.C.M.G., cr. 1901; 3rd s. of late Sir John Pender; b. 1865; m. 1879, Beatrice Katherine, o. d. of late Cuthbert Ellison. *Decorated* for services during Boer War. *Address*: 6 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Erenes, Tabet, Loch Fyne, N.B.

**PENDEREL-BRODHURST, James George Joseph**; b. 5 June 1859; o. s. of late Charles Penderel-Brodhurst; m. 1881, Henrietta Lee, 2nd d. of late Humphrey Baker. Editor Land, 1881-83; assistant editor St. James's Gazette, 1888-93; editor St. James's Budget, 1889-98; assistant editor Guardian, 1903. *Publications*: The Life and Times of King Edward VII. (4 vols.), vols. i. and ii. 1902; vol. iii. 1903; three thousand leading articles; many contributions to magazines, etc.; part author of The

Royal River and Abbeys and Churches of England and Wales. *Recreation*: angling. *Address*: 8 Queen Anne's Gardens, Bedford Park, W. *Clubs*: Constitutional, New Vagabonds'.

**PENDLEBURY, Charles**, M.A., F.R.A.S., Senior Mathematical Master of St. Paul's School since 1877; b. Liverpool, 5 July 1854; y. s. of late J. Pendlebury; m. 1882, Emily, e. d. of W. P. Coleborn of Liverpool. *Educ.*: Liverpool College; St. John's College, Cambridge (scholar). Honorary secretary of the Mathematical Association since 1885. *Publications*: Lenses and systems of Lenses, treated after the manner of Gauss, 1882; Arithmetic for Schools, 1886 (Key, 1892); Examples in Arithmetic, 1888; Examination Papers in Arithmetic, 1889 (Key 1889); Elementary Arithmetic, 1890; Arithmetic for Indian Schools (with T. S. Tait), 1894; Arithmetic for the Standards (with W. S. Beard), 1895; Elementary Trigonometry, 1895; Commercial Arithmetic (with W. S. Beard), 1898; Graduated Arithmetic, 1898; Shilling Arithmetic (with W. S. Beard), 1899; Short Course of Plane Trigonometry, 1900. *Recreations*: country rambles and whist. *Address*: 40 Glazbury Road, West Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Savage, New Vagabonds'.

**PENGELLEY, Major-General George Parquharson**, Royal Marine Artillery; b. 1 July 1843; s. of Comd. Henry Pengelley, R.N.; m. d. of Robert Hastings. *Educ.*: The Royal Naval School. Entered army, 1859; Lieutenant, 1864; Captain, 1874; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col., 1889; Col., 1896; Maj.-Gen., 1899. Served in H.M.S. Prince Consort, 1864-68; Agincourt, 1869-71; Invincible, 1872-75; Black Prince, 1877-78; Temeraire, 1879-80; Belleroophon, 1885-89; Instructor of Repository, 1880-85; acted as Gunnery-Lieutenant for three months in H.M.S. Invincible. *Address*: 44 Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

**PENLEY, Belville S.**, Editor Bath Herald; b. Bath, 17 Oct. 1861; y. s. of late Belville Penley, Bath; m. Elizabeth, 2nd d. of Nicholas Nicholls, Pinhoe, near Exeter, 1889. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Bath; private tuition. *Publications*: The Bath Stage, 1892, and various pamphlets and articles. *Address*: Elm Croft, St. Saviour's Road, Bath.

**PENLEY, William Sydney**, theatrical manager; b. St. Peter's, Margate, 1851. *Educ.*: his father's school, Charles Street, Westminster. *Recreations*: shooting, cricket, boating. *Address*: The Vines, St. John's, Woking. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Savage, Crichton.

**PENN, John**, M.P. (C.) Lewisham, 1891-1900, and since 1900; b. Lewisham, 1848; s. of late John Penn, F.R.S., of Lee, Kent. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly head of John Penn and Sons, Greenwich and Deptford; Director Great Eastern Railway. *Recreations*: cricket, golf. *Address*: 22 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**PENNANT**; see Douglas-Pennant.

**PENNEFATHER, Alfred Richard**, C.B. (cr. 1896), Diamond Jubilee Silver Medal; Coronation Silver Medal; Receiver for the Metropolitan Police District since 1883; b. 10 March 1845; s. of John Pennefather, Q.C.; paternal grand-



father, The Rt. Hon. Baron Pennefather; maternal grandfather, The Hon. Edward de Moleyns; *m.* 1867, Sina, *y. d.* of T. C. Savory. *Educ.*: private school. Home Office, Clerk in Charge of Accounts, 1868; appointed to inquire into the revenues and offices of the Island of Alderney, 1877; appointed to carry on the negotiations with the local authorities of England and Scotland as regards the transfer of their prisons to the State, 1878; Auditor of the Royal Patriotic Fund, 1882; Auditor of the Accounts of the Metropolitan Board of Works, 1882; appointed by Secretary of State to settle all claims arising in connection with the West End Riots, 1886. *Decorated* for public services. *Address*: Little Waltham Hall, near Chelmsford; New Scotland Yard, S.W. *Clubs*: Union, Royal St. George Yacht.

**PENNEFATHER, de F.,** Ex-M.F.H.; *y. s.* of late Major Kingsmill Pennefather of Golden, Co. Tipperary, and Jane Catherine Patricia, *d.* of late Thomas de Grenier de Foublanque, formerly Her late Majesty's Charge d'Affaires at Belgrade; *m.* Madeline Emily Melesina, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Robert Prescott Stewart. *Educ.*: Ireland. Founded the firm of Pennefather and Co., Liverpool; contested N. Monmouths. in the Conservative interest, 1900; hunted the hills and forest districts of Cheshire with a private pack of foxhounds, 1897-1901; Master of the North Herefordshire Foxhounds, 1901-1903. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, farming, etc. *Address*: Calveley Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Herefordshire.

**PENNEFATHER, Hon. Richard William,** B.A., LL.B., K.C.; *b.* Tipperary, Ireland, 1851; *s. s.* of Frederick Pennefather of Tipperary; *m.* 1897, Florie, *d.* of William Fullagar. *Educ.*: Victoria. Graduated at Melbourne University, 1875; called to Victorian Bar, 1876; to New South Wales Bar, 1880; to Western Australian Bar, 1896; Member of the Legislative Assembly for the Greenough constituency, 1897; Attorney-General, 1897-1901; Q.C. 1900; appointed Acting Judge of the Supreme Court during absence on leave of Chief-Justice Onslow; resumed practice at the Bar, 1902. *Address*: Trustee Chambers, Barrack Street, Perth, Western Australia.

**PENNEFATHER, Rev. Canon Somerset Edward,** M.A., D.D.; Vicar of Kensington, W.; *b.* Dublin, 1 March 1848; *y. s.* of late John Pennefather, Q.C., *s.* of Baron Pennefather, and Elizabeth Jeimima, *d.* of Hon. Edward de Moleyns, *g. d.* of 1st Lord Ventry; *m.* Catherine Emily Savory, *d.* of late T. C. Savory, 21 July 1870. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). M.A. (*ad eun.*) Durham University; D.D. (Hon.) Aberdeen. Ordained Deacon, 1871; Priest, by Bishop of Oxford, 1872; Curate of East Claydon, 1871-74; Vicar of Christ Church, Wakefield, 1874-75; Vicar of Kenilworth, 1875-82; Vicar of Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1882-88; Vicar of St. George's, Jesmond, 1888-97; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1888; Vicar of Kensington, 1897; Hon. Chaplain 4th Middlesex West London Rifles, 1898; Rural Dean of Kensington, 1901; Alderman of the Royal Borough of Kensington, 1901. *Address*: The Vicarage, Kensington, W.

**PENNELL, Elizabeth Robins,** author; wife of Joseph Pennell, *q.v.*

**PENNELL, Henry Cholmondeley-**, author, poet, sportsman; owner of Rossetti Mansions, Chelsea, and Palace Mansions, Kensington; *b.* London, 1837; *e. s.* of Sir Henry Pennell and Harriet Emily, *d.* of Philip Francis, and *g. d.* of Sir Philip Francis (Junius' Letters). *Educ.*: Private tutor. Entered public service, 1853; Insp. of Sea Fisheries, 1866-75; selected by English Gov. to initiate commercial and other reforms in Egypt, 1875; afterwards appointed Director-General of Interior Commerce. *Publications*: verse—Puck on Pegasus, 1861; Crescent? 1866; Modern Babylon, 1873; Muses of Mayfair, 1874; Pegasus Re-saddled, 1877; From Grave to Gay, 1885; sport and natural history—How to Spin for Pike, 1862; The Angler-Naturalist 1864; The Book of the Pike, 1866; Fishing Gossip, 1867; Modern Practical Angler, 1873; two vols. in Badminton Library of Sport, viz. Salmon and Trout, and Pike and other Coarse Fish, 1885; Fly and Worm Fishing for Salmon Trout and Grayling; Float Fishing; Trolling for Pike, Salmon, and Trout; The Sporting Fish of Great Britain, 1886; Oyster Fisheries and Legislation; The Oyster and Mussel Fisheries of France; and other pamphlets and reports on Sea Fisheries; edited the Fisherman's Magazine and Review. *Recreations*: fishing, skating, hunting, bicycling, shooting (won the Grand Prix of Monaco, and also the Universal Championship, Grand Prix of Ostend, Dieppe), etc. *Address*: 24 West Kensington Gardens, W. *Clubs*: Hurlingham, Flyfisher's, Queen's, Sports, etc.

**PENNELL, Captain Henry Singleton,** V.C.; The Notts and Derbyshire Regt.; *b.* 1874; 2nd *s.* of Edwin Pennell of Dawlish, South Devon, and Henrietta, *d.* of Henry Copeland. *Educ.*: Eastbourne College. Joined Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire Regt., 1893; promoted Lieutenant, 1896; served with Tirah Field Force, 1897-98 (despatches, V.C.); South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, relief of Ladysmith; despatches twice). *Recreations*: sailing and hunting. *Address*: Normanton Barracks, Derby. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**PENNELL, Joseph,** artist; *b.* America; *m.* Elizabeth Robins. *Publications*: A Canterbury Pilgrimage, 1885; An Italian Pilgrimage, 1886; Two Pilgrims' Progress, 1887; Our Sentimental Journey through France and Italy, 1888; Pen Drawing and Pen Draughtsmen, 1889; Our Journey to the Hebrides, 1889; The Stream of Pleasure, 1891; The Jew at Home, 1892; Play in Provence, 1892; To Gipsyland, 1893; Modern Illustration, 1895; The Illustration of Books, 1896; The Alhambra, 1896; The Work of Chas. Keene, 1897; Lithography and Lithographers, 1900. *Address*: 14 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C.

**PENNETHORNE, Rev. Gregory Walton;** Vicar of Heathfield since 1886; Rural Dean; Canon and Prebendary in Chichester Cathedral; *b.* 1 March 1837; *s.* of Sir James Pennethorne, Kt.; *m.* 1861, K. A., *d.* of James MacGregor, formerly M.P. for Sandwich. *Educ.*: Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar); Mathematical Honours. Curate of Beaton, 1860; Sequestrator of St. Andrew's, Chichester, 1861; afterwards Rector of St. Andrew's, Chichester; Vicar of Ferring, 1870; Rural Dean of Storrington IV.; Rural Dean of Dallington. *Publications*: Sundry pamphlets

and papers. *Address*: The Vicarage, Heathfield, Sussex.

**PENNEY, Hon. Frederick Gordon**, Treasurer, Straits Settlements; s. of late Lord Kinloch of the Scottish Bench. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Glenalmond; Edinburgh University (M.A.). Appointed Cadet in the service of the Government of the Straits Settlements, 1876. *Address*: Treasury, Singapore. *Clubs*: Sports; Conservative, Edinburgh.

**PENNEY, Rev. William Campbell**, B.A., M.A.; Headmaster Elizabeth College, Guernsey, since 1889. *Educ.*: Sherborne School; Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar). Assistant Master Cheltenham College, 1886; Assistant Master, Blundell's School, Tiverton, 1886-89; member of the H.M. Conference; Examiner in the History, Theory, and Practice of Education, Oxford, 1903. *Address*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey.

**PENNINGTON**, family name of **Baron Muncaster**.

**PENNINGTON, Hon. Alan Joseph**; s. of 3rd and b. and *heir-pres.* of 5th Baron Muncaster; b. 5 April 1837; m. 1880, Anna Eleanora, d. of E. B. Hartopp. Formerly R.N., also Rifle Brigade; served Crimea (medal and clasp). *Address*: Ragdale Hall, Leicester; 14 Lowndes Square, S.W.

**PENNINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Richard**, C.B. 1887; I.S.C.; b. 1838. Entered army, 1857; Lieut.-Gen. 1899; Unem. Super. List; served (with Welsh Fusiliers) Indian Mutiny (despatches, medal with clasp); Umbeyla Campaign (with 13th Bengal Lancers), 1863 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., medal); Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star). *Address*: Heathstock, Camberley.

**PENNINGTON, Frederick**; b. 1819; 4th s. of John Pennington, Hindley, Lancashire (d. 1850); m. 1854, Margaret, d. of Rev. John Sharpe, D.D., Vicar of Doncaster and Canon of York. *Educ.*: private school. J.P. Surrey and London; M.P. (L.), Stockport, 1874-85. *Address*: 17 Hyde Park Terrace, W. *Clubs*: Reform, New Reform.

**PENNY, Edmund**, C.I.E. 1900; Superintending Engineer and Sec. to Chief Commissioner, Central Prov. Public Works Dept. 1899; invalided 1900; retired 1902; b. 23 April 1852; s. of Alfred Penny, M.I.C.E., and Sarah, d. of W. A. Weightman; m. 1881, Ellen Margaret, d. of Major-Gen. P. S. Cunningham. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Cooper's Hill. Appointed Public Works Department, India, 1874; executive engineer Central Provinces, 1883; planned and carried out scheme for Nagpur Waterworks, 1890. *Address*: India Office, S.W.

**PENNYCUICK, Alexander**, C.I.E. 1898; Member of Legislative Council, Burmah; b. 1844. *Address*: Rangoon.

**PENNYCUICK, Col. John**, C.S.I. 1895; R.E. (retired 1896); b. 15 Jan. 1841; s. of late Brigadier-General Pennycuik, C.B., K.H., killed at Chillianwalla; m. 1879, Grace, d. of Lieut.-General Chamier, C.B., R.A. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; H.E.I. Co.'s Military College, Addiscombe; Fellow of the University

of Madras; received the Telford medal of the Institution of Civil Engineers. Lieut. R.I. 1858; Colonel 1887; Abyssinian Campaign 1867 (mentioned in despatches and medal); thirty-four years in Public Works Department, Madras of which was the head for 5½ years; also some time member of the Legislative Council, Madras. President of the Sanitary Board, and of the Faculty of Engineering in the University of Madras; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government in the Marine and Public Works Department; employed by Government of Queensland to advise upon the prevention of damage from floods in the Brisbane River, 1899; President Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers' Hill, to 1899. *Recreations*: cricket and racquets; has for many years been an enthusiastic supporter of cricket, and has contributed largely to the development of the game in India which has been so great of late years. *Address*: Silourie, Camberley, Surrey. *Clubs*: E.I.U.S. M.C.C.

**PENRHYN, 2nd Baron (cr. 1866). George Sholto Gordon Douglas - Pennant**, D.L., J.P.; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers since 1895 (1st Baron was b. of 18th Earl Morton); b. 30 Sept. 1836; s. of 1st Baron and Juliana, d. of George Hay Dawkins-Pennant. Penrhyn Castle; s. father 1886; m. 1st, 1860, Pamela (d. 1869), d. of Sir Charles Rushout Rushout, 2nd Bt.; 2nd, Gertrude, d. of Rev. Henry Glynn, Rector of Hawarden. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Ch., Oxford. M.P. (C.) Carnarvonshire, 1866-68, 1874-80. Owns about 49,666 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. E. S. Douglas-Pennant, q. *Address*: Mortimer House, Halkin Street S.W.; Penrhyn Castle, Bangor; Wicken Park, Stony Stratford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's Travellers'.

*See also Viscount Falmouth, Baron Maghera-morne, Sir Cuthbert Quilter, Lord William F. E. Seymour, Lieut.-Col. A. S. Sandbach, D.S.O.*

**PENRHYN, Rev. Oswald Henry Leycester**; Rector of Winwick since 1880; Canon of Liverpool since 1880; Proctor in York Convocation; Chaplain to the Bishop; b. East Sheen, 6 May 1828; 2nd s. of Ed. Penrhyn, J.P., D.L., and Lady Charlotte, e. d. of 13th Earl of Derby; m. Charlotte Louisa Jane, 4th d. of Edmd. G. Hornby, J.P., D.L., of Dalton Hall, Burton, Westmoreland. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol, Oxford; Wells. B.A. 3rd class, 1849; M.A. 1852; Ordained, 1852; Priest, 1853; Curate of Upton St. Leonard's, Gloucestershire, 1852-54; Curate of Winwick, Lancashire, 1856-57; Incumbent of Bickerstaffe, 1857-69; Vicar of Huyton, 1869-90; Proctor Archd. of Warrington, 1887-1908; Rural Dean of Winwick, 1892. *Recreation*: cricket in early life. *Address*: Winwick Rectory, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire. *Clubs*: Junior Conservative; Athenæum, Liverpool.

**PENROSE, Miss Emily**, Principal of the Royal Holloway College since 1898; b. London, 18 Sept. 1858; e. d. of late F. C. Penrose, F.R.S., architect, Surveyor of St. Paul's Cathedral, Hon. Fellow Magdalene Coll. Cambridge. *Educ.*: Somerville Coll. Oxford. 1st class Lit. Hum. Oxford, 1892. Gained a Travelling Fellowship on leaving Oxford; studied archaeology at Paris, Berlin, Dresden, etc., having previously studied in Italy and Greece;



University Extension Lecturer; lectured at British Museum and South Kensington Museum; Principal of Bedford Coll. London, 1893; Professor of Ancient History at Bedford College same session, 1898; Member of the Senate of London University, 1900. *Recreations*: bicycling, skating. *Address*: Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green.

**PENROSE, J. Doyle, A.R.H.A. J.P.**; artist; b. 1862; s. of James Doyle Penrose; m. Elizabeth Josephine, d. of Alex. Peckover, LL.D., Lord Lieutenant of Cambridgeshire. *Educ.*: Kendal School; Royal Academy. *Paintings*: portrait of Lord Russell of Killowen; Margaret of Anjou and the Robber; The Last Chapter, etc. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting, and gardening. *Address*: Orwell Lodge, 44 Finchley Road, N.W. *Clubs*: New Reform, St. John's Wood Arts.

**PENROSE, Francis George, M.D.** London, F.R.C.P., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.; Physician to St. George's Hospital, and to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, W.C.; b. 9 July 1857; o. s. of late Francis Cranmer Penrose, F.R.S.; m. 1894, Mary Helen, d. of Laundry Walters. *Educ.*: Repton School; University College, London. After residence in University College Hospital as House Physician and House Surgeon, was appointed Medical Registrar at the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, W.C.; and subsequently a member of the staff as Assistant Physician, 1891; elected Curator of the Museum at St. George's Hospital, 1888; Assistant Physician, 1889. *Recreations*: Natural History, especially Ornithology; in 1881 was given the opportunity of using the British Association's Table at the Zoological Station at Naples for two months. *Address*: 84 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**PENROSE-FITZGERALD**; see Fitzgerald.

**PENTECOST, Rev. George F., M.A., D.D., LL.D.**; minister Presbyterian Church, Yonkers, N.Y., U.S.A., 1897-1902; b. Illinois, U.S.A., 23 Sept. 1842; e. s. of Hugh L. Pentecost, Virginia, and Emma, e. d. of George Flower, Herts, England; m. Ada, y. d. of Augustus Webber, M.D., Kentucky, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Georgetown Coll., U.S.A. Private Secretary to Governor of State of Kansas, 1857; Clerk U.S. District Court, 1858; Captain 8th Kentucky Cavalry, U.S.A., 1862-64; ordained to Gospel ministry, 1864; Boston, Mass., 1868-71; Brooklyn, 1868-71, 1880-87; evangelical work in Scotland, 1887-88; special mission to English-speaking Brahmans in India, 1888-91; minister Marylebone Pres. Church, London, Eng., 1891-97; Special Commissioner of American Board and Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions to China, Japan, and Philippine Islands, 1902-3. *Publications*: In the Volume of the Book, 1884; Out of Egypt, 1885; A South Window, 1886; Bible Studies (10 vols.), 1881-91; Birth and Boyhood of Christ, 1896; Forgiveness of Sin, 1896; Systematic Beneficence, 1897; Precious Truth, 1900; Christian Imperialism, 1902. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Address*: Yonkers, New York, U.S.A.

**PENTLAND, J.H., R.H.A.** *Address*: Royal Hibernian Academy, Dublin.

**PENTON, Frederick Thomas, J.P., D.L.**; b. 1851; o. surv. s. of late Col. Henry Penton of

Pentonville, and Maria, d. of Major Langley of Brittas, Co. Tipperary; m. 1883, Caroline, d. of Alexander J. R. Stewart of Ards, Co. Donegal. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Captain 4th Dragoon Guards; High Sheriff, Bucks, 1896; Hon. Col. 21st Middlesex R.V.; M.P. Finsbury (Central Div.), 1886-92. *Address*: Goring Hall, Sussex. *Clubs*: Travellers', Carlton, Wellington, Junior United Service.

**PENTON, Major-General H. E.**; commanding Nagpore District; b. 5 April 1850; s. of late Major Penton, 8th Hussars; m. 1877, Alice Charlotte Davey. Graduate of Staff College. Entered army, 1868; Bt.-Col. 1898; Brig.-Gen., 1899; served Burmah, 1885-89 (medal with two clasps).

**PENTON, Lieut.-Col. Richard Hugh, D.S.O. 1896; R.A.M.C.; P.M.O. of Egyptian Army**; b. 25 April 1863; s. of late Major-General John Penton; m. 1902, Kathleen, d. of Col. R. S. Green of Stonylands, Dedham. *Educ.*: Norwich, Norfolk; Matriculation London University. Joined Egyptian Army 1892; served Dongola Expedition, 1896; present at actions Ferket and Hajir, and occupation of Dongola (despatches, D.S.O.); present at Battle of Atbara, 1898 (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh conferred by H.H. the Khedive); present at Battle of Khartoum (despatches, promoted Major, medal, 5 clasps); Sudan Expedition, 1898 (3rd class Medjidie conferred by H.H. the Khedive, medal). *Recreation*: natural history. *Address*: War Office, Cairo, Egypt.

**PENTREATH, Ven. Edwyn Sandys Wetmore, D.D.**, Archdeacon of Columbia since 1897, Diocese of New Westminster, British Columbia (Archdeaconry founded and endowed by Lady Burdett-Connors in 1860); b. Clifton, New Brunswick, Canada, 5 Dec. 1846; e. s. of Capt. Edwin Pentreath and Elizabeth R. Wetmore; m. 1875, Clara Woodford, 3rd d. of Thomas S. Sayre, barrister-at-law, of Dorchester, New Brunswick. *Educ.*: General Theological Seminary, New York; St. John's College, Winnipeg, Manitoba (B.D. and D.D.). Ordained Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1874; Incumbent of Grace Church, Rutherford Park, N.J., 1872-74; Rector of Moncton, N.B., 1874-82; Rector of Christ Church, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1882-95; Hon. Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg; Rural Dean, and Chaplain of 91st Battalion; Archdeacon and Superintendent of Missions for the Dioceses of New Westminster and Kootenay. *Address*: Columbia Lodge, 1601 Barclay Street, Vancouver, B.C.

**PEPPER, Augustus Joseph**; Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital, and Joint Lecturer on Surgery at the Hospital School; Surgeon, London Fever Hospital. *Publications*: Surgical Pathology, 4th ed. 1894, etc. *Address*: 13 Wimpole Street, W.

**PEPPERCORN, A. D.**, painter; b. London. *Educ.*: Paris, at Beaux Arts, in Gérôme's Studio. *Address*: West Horsley, Leatherhead.

**PEPYS, family name of Earl of Cottenham.**

**PEPYS, Rev. Herbert George, M.A.**; Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral since 1878; b. 31 Oct. 1830; y. s. of Rt. Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D., Lord Bishop of Worcester; m. 1863, Louisa Harriet, d. of J. Whitmore Isaac of Boughton Park, Worcestershire. *Educ.*: Trinity

College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Curate of Kidderminster, 1853-54; Vicar of Grimley, 1854-77; Vicar of Hallow, 1854-1900. *Address*: The Quarry, Colwall, Malvern.

**PERAK, H.H. The Sultan of**, G.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1892. *Address*: Perak, Straits Settlements.

**PERCEVAL**, family name of **Earl of Egmont**.

**PERCEVAL, Viscount**; title borne by *e. s.*, if any living, of Earl of Egmont.

**PERCEVAL, Charles John**; Civil Service, Natal; brother and heir-pres. to 8th Earl of Egmont; *b.* N. Zealand, 29 June 1858; *s.* of late Charles John Perceval and Eleanor, *d.* of John Matthew; *m.* Florence, *d.* of G. Gibson, M.D., Birtley. *Educ.*: Colchester Grammar School. Formerly Merchant Service; Natal Mounted Police; Border Customs, Zululand. Owns property in Natal. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, fishing, tennis, bicycling, reading, boating. *Address*: Yvery, Port Shepstone, Natal.

**PERCEVAL, Major Claude John**, D.S.O. 1902; R.A.; *b.* 1864. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1892; served South Africa as A.A.G. for transport.

**PERCEVAL, Major Edward Maxwell**, D.S.O. 1900; R.F.A.; Professor at R.M.A.; late Officer Commanding 1st Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 13 Aug. 1861; *s.* of late General J. M. Perceval, C.B., J.P.; *m.* 1894, Marian, *d.* of R. L. Bowles, M.D., J.P. *Educ.*: Royal Academy, Gosport; R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Passed Staff College; diploma, R. Geographical Society. Served in Royal Regt. of Artillery; first commissioned, 1880; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; served in India and Burmah; active service South Africa, 1899-1902. *Decorated* for services at action of Stormberg, 10 Dec. 1899. *Recreations*: small and big game shooting, hunting, golf, tennis, etc. *Address*: 7 Artillery Mansions, Woolwich.

**PERCEVAL, Sir Westby Brook**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1894; *b.* at Launceston, Tasmania, 1854; *s.* of Westby Hawkshaw Perceval, late of Knightsbrook, Co. Meath, and Carrickmakegan, Co. Leitrim, and of Rangiora, New Zealand, and Sarah Brook, *d.* of John Bailey, M.D., Brooklands, Essex; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of Hon. John Johnston, M.L.C., Wellington, New Zealand, 1880. *Educ.*: Christ's Coll. Grammar School, Christchurch, New Zealand; Stonyhurst Coll. Barr. Middle Temple, 1878; practised in Christchurch; represented Christchurch in Colonial Parliament, 1887-91; Chairman of Committees, 1891; Agent-General in London for New Zealand, 1891-96; Agent-General for Tasmania, 1896-98; created Knight of St. Gregory the Great by Pope Leo XIII. 1891; Member of Royal Commission for Chicago Exhibition, 1894-95; also Paris Exhibition, 1900. *Publications*: Farming and Labour in New Zealand; Productions of New Zealand; New Zealand Timbers and Forest Products. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: Gunsgreen, Wimbledon, S.W. *Clubs*: Union, City of London.

**PERCIVAL, Captain Arthur Jex-Blake**, D.S.O. 1900; the Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 1870. Entered army, 1892; Capt.

1900; served Soudan, 1898 (British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); Occupation of Crete, 1898; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches).

**PERCIVAL, Harold Franz Passawer**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Army Service Corps; *b.* London, 1876; *s.* of E. P. Percival, LL.D. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. Appointed 2nd Lieut. in Derbyshire Regiment, 1898; Lieut., 1900; transferred to A.S.C., 1901; served Boer War, 1899-1902; employed with mounted infantry.

**PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John**; see Hereford, Bishop of.

**PERCY**, family name of **Duke of Northumberland**.

**PERCY, Earl; Henry Algernon George**; Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs since 1903; M.P. (C.) Kensington, S. 1895-1900, and since 1900; D.L.; a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; *b.* 1871; *e. s.* of 7th Duke of Northumberland, and Edith, *d.* of 8th Duke of Argyll. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (1st Class Honours; Prize for English Verse); Under Sec. for India, 1902-03. *Publications*: Notes from a Diary in Asiatic Turkey; The Highlands of Asiatic Turkey, 1901. *Address*: 64 Curzon Street, W.; Alnwick Castle, Northumberland.

**PERCY, Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur**, C.B. 1902; M.A., J.P., D.L.; Col. commanding 5th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers; A.D.C. to the King; *b.* Surrey, 2 Oct. 1851; 2nd *s.* of 6th Duke of Northumberland; *m.* Victoria, *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Mount Edgecumbe, 1880. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1872-80; M.P. Westminster (C.), 1882-85; M.P. St. George's, Hanover Square, 1885-87; Major 3rd Batt. Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1881-86; Major 3rd (now 5th) Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1886-95; Lieut.-Col. 1895. *Address*: Guy's Cliffe, Warwick. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'.

**PERCY-SMITH, Douglas Cyril**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Middlesex Regt. Entered army, 1900; served South Africa.

**PERCY-SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Percy Wyndham**, Bengal Infantry. Entered army, 1861; India, 1863 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1879 (medal); Maj.-Gen., 1899.

**PEREDA, José Maria de**; *b.* Polanco, near Santander, 1834. *Educ.*: Santander Grammar School; Madrid. Member of Spanish Academy; Carlist Deputy for Caborniga, 1871. *Publications*: Escenas Montañesas, 1864; Ensayos dramaticos, 1869; Bocetos al temple, 1876; Tipos Trashumantes and El Buey suelto, 1877; Don Gonzalez de la Gonzalera, 1878; De tal palo tal astilla, 1879; Esbozos y Rasguños, 1881; El Sabor de la Tierra, 1882; Pedro Sanchez, 1883; Sotileza, 1884; La Montalvez, 1888; La Puchera, 1889; Penas arriba, 1893.

**PEREIRA, Maj. George Edward**, D.S.O. 1900; Grenadier Guards; *b.* 26 Jan. 1865; *s.* of Edward and Hon. Margaret Pereira; unmarried. *Educ.*: the Oratory School, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Home service, 1884-99; attached to Chinese regiment till 1900; served South Africa, 1901. *Recreations*: travelling, racing, cricket. *Address*: 1 Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Guards', Travellers', Turf, Bachelors'.



**PEREIRA, Rev. Henry Horace, M.A.**, Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, and Hon. Chaplain to the King; Vicar and Rural Dean of Croydon since 1894; *b.* 1845; *s.* of Dr. Pereira; *m.* Adela, *e. d.* of Col. and the Hon. Mrs. Stretton. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Theological Prizeman, and Prizeman in Hebrew and Modern Languages. After serving curacies at Eston, Yorkshire, and Holy Trinity, Southampton, he became the first Warden of the Wilberforce Memorial Mission in South London; then Rector of St. Lawrence, Southampton, from whence he was appointed by the Bishop of Winchester, Rector of Chilbolton and Rural Dean of Stockbridge. *Recreations*: travelling, reading, shooting, billiards. *Address*: The Vicarage, Croydon.

**PEREZ GALDOS**; *see* Galdos.

**PERITZ, Rev. Ismar J., A.M., Ph.D.**; Professor of Semitic Languages and Biblical Literature, Syracuse University, N.Y., since 1896; *b.* 8 Jan. 1863, Breslau, Germany; *s.* of Adolph Peritz and Sarah Wielner; *m.* 1885, Caroline Louisa Irwin Cooper, of London. *Educ.*: Friederich's Gymnasium, Breslau; Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N.J.; Harvard Univ. At the age of seventeen, while in Berlin, experienced a change in faith from Judaism to Christianity; moved to London, and, by means of the London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews, embraced Christianity, and became a communicant of the Church of England; was called to New York City, 1883, to engage in mission work; studied theology in preparation for entering the ministry, 1884-87; ordained deacon, 1889; elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1891; pastor of various churches of this denomination, 1887-95; pursued advanced studies in Semitic Languages and Literature at Harvard University, 1892-95, receiving the degree of A.M., 1893, and Ph.D., 1898. *Publications*: *Woman in the Ancient Hebrew Cult*, in the *Journal of Biblical Literature*, 1898, pt. ii.; contributor to the *Encyclopædia Biblica* and the *Jewish Encyclopædia*. *Address*: Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs*: Φ.B.K.; the American Oriental Society; the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis.

**PERKIN, Arthur George, F.R.S. 1903**; chemist; Lecturer Dyeing Department, Yorkshire College, Leeds; *b.* Sudbury, Middlesex, 13 Dec. 1861; *s.* of W. H. Parker, LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (*q.v.*); *m.* 1887, Annie Florence, *d.* of James Bedford, Leeds. *Educ.*: City of London School; Royal College of Science, South Kensington; Anderson's College, Glasgow; Yorkshire College. *Publications*: numerous papers, chiefly on colouring matters. *Recreations*: music and golf. *Address*: 8 Montpellier Terrace, Hyde Park, Leeds.

**PERKIN, William Henry, F.R.S., LL.D., Ph.D., V.P.C.S.**; engaged in scientific research; *b.* London, 12 March 1838; *y. s.* of late G. F. Perkin and Sarah, his wife; *m.* 1st, Jemima Harriott, *y. d.* of late John Lissett, 1859, deceased; 2nd, Alexandrine Caroline, *y. d.* of late Ivan Hermann Mollwo, 1866. *Educ.*: City of London School. Studied chemistry under late Dr. A. W. Hofmann at Royal College of Chemistry, Oxford Street; afterwards was assistant in his research laboratory; founded coal-tar colour industry by discovery of the mauve dye in 1856, and its subsequent pro-

duction on the large scale; engaged in the manufacture of coal-tar colours until 1874; during that period, and up to present time, has been occupied in scientific research in relation to chemistry. *Publications*: very numerous scientific researches, published mostly in the *Transactions of the Chemical Society*. *Recreations*: photography, cycling, music, etc. *Address*: The Chestnuts, Sudbury, Harrow.

**PERKIN, William Henry (Junior), Ph.D., F.R.S.**; Professor of Organic Chemistry, Owens Coll. Manchester, since 1892; *b.* Sudbury, Middlesex, 17 June 1860; *e. s.* of W. H. Perkin, LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; *m.* Mina, *d.* of W. T. Holland, Bridgwater, Somerset, 1887. *Educ.*: City of London School; Royal Coll. of Science, S. Kensington; Universities of Würzburg and Munich. Privat-docent at Munich, 1883-86; Professor of Chemistry, Heriot Watt Coll., Edinburgh, 1887-92. *Publications*: numerous papers; joint-author with Dr. Kipping of books on Practical Chemistry and Organic Chemistry; with Dr. Lean on an *Introduction to Chemistry*. *Recreations*: music, cricket, gardening. *Address*: Fairview, Fallowfield, Manchester.

**PERKINS, Capt. A. F., D.S.O. 1900**; N.S.W. Bearer Company; served South Africa.

**PERKINS, Col. Alfred Thrale, C.B. 1902**; J.P.; *b.* 19 May 1843; *o. s.* of Alfred Perkins of East Court, Wells, Somerset, J.P., and Fanny, *d.* of late T. A. Shuter; *m.* 1866, Mary Frances, *d.* of Major-General A. V. Falls, R.A. *Educ.*: Rugby. Joined 21st R. Scots Fusiliers, 1862; Captain, 1871; retired, 1874, and joined Auxiliary Forces; served South African War, 1899-1902 (S. A. medal with two clasps; King's S. A. medal with two clasps; C.B.); late commanding 3rd Batt. Welsh Regiment. *Recreations*: was Master of Wells Harriers for a considerable period; a distinguished Freemason. *Address*: East Court, Wells, Somerset. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**PERKINS, Major Alfred Thrale, D.S.O. 1902**; Major 3rd Batt. The Welsh Regt.; *s.* of Col. A. T. Perkins (*q.v.*). J.P. for Somerset; served South Africa 1899-1902 as A. A. G. (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Address*: East Court, Wells, Somerset.

**PERKINS, Capt. John Charles Campbell, D.S.O. 1902**; Military Accounts Department, India, since 1894; *b.* London, 2 April 1866; *s.* of late Surgeon-General R. H. Perkins, Indian Medical Service, Hon. East India Company's Service, and Anne Bowden Campbell of Inverneill and Ross; a direct descendant in eldest line of John Perkins, senior partner Barclay and Perkins, brewers; *m.* 1895, Emma Victoria Augusta Grant, *d.* of General Douglas Seafeld Grant, I.S.C. *Educ.*: Stamford Grammar School; Rossall School. Militia 4th Batt. Shropshire Light Infantry; Commission in 1st Leinster Regt. 1887; joined 1st Batt. in India, 1888; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1890; 44th Gurkha Rifles, also served with 43rd Gurkha Rifles in Assam and Manipur; then short while with 10th Bengal Infantry; Field Service, S.A., 1900-1903; held conjointly appointments Controller Military Accounts and Field Paymaster Indian Contingent, and Officer Commanding Indian Details, S.A. Force (des-

patches, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: cricket, football, racquets, sport of all kinds; reading books of travel. *Address*: Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S.W. *Clubs*: Caledonian; United Service, Calcutta.

**PERKINS, Surg.-Capt. R. C.**, D.S.O. 1900; Brabant's Horse; served South Africa.

**PERKINS, Robert George**, late Editor *Worcestershire Echo*; b. Southampton, 1850. *Educ.*: Springfield, Chelmsford. Early training as journalist on Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald; subsequent experience on South Durham Herald, Worcester Herald, and Worcester-shire Chronicle. *Address*: Verona Villas, Worcester. *Club*: Worcester City.

**PERKINS, R.**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen; served South Africa.

**PERKS, Robert William**, J.P.; Associate Inst. Civ. Engineers; M.P. (L.) Louth Div. Lincolnshire since 1892; J.P. for Kent; b. Hammersmith, 1849; *e. s.* of Rev. G. T. Perks, M.A., President of Wesleyan Conference; *m.* Edith, *d.* of W. Mewburn, Wykham Park, Banbury, 1878. *Educ.*: New Kingswood School, Bath; King's Coll. London. Member of the firm of C. H. Walker and Co., contractors; was interested, with late T. A. Walker, in Barry Docks, Preston Docks, Buenos Ayres Harbour Works, Manchester Ship Canal, and other works; Director of Lancashire Derbyshire Railway; Chairman of T. Owen and Co., paper makers; Chairman of Metropolitan District Railway; Treasurer of Wesleyan Methodist Twentieth Century Million Fund; Treasurer of Free Church Congress, London Nonconformist Council, and the London Wesleyan Mission. *Address*: Hamilton House, Victoria Embankment, E.C.; 11 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Wykham Park, Banbury; Claverley, Littlestone, Kent. *Clubs*: National Liberal, City Liberal; Reform, Manchester.

**PEROSI, Dom Lorenzo**, Secular Priest; composer; b. 1872. *Works*: The Resurrection of Lazarus; The Passion of Christ.

**PEROWNE, Rev. Edward Henry**, D.D.; Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, since 1879; Honorary Chaplain to the King, 1901. *Educ.*: Porson Prize 1848; Senior Classic 1850; late Fellow Corpus Christi College; Tutor, 1858-79; Deacon, 1850; Priest, 1851; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1894; Lady Margaret Preacher, 1877; Vice-Chancellor, 1870-81; Whitehall Preacher, 1864; Hulsean Lecturer, 1866; J.P. for Cambridge, 1890; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1898-1900; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester, 1891-1901; Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1900-1. *Publications*: The Christian's Daily Life, A Life of Faith, 1860; Corporate Responsibility, 1862; Counsel to Undergraduates on Entering the University, 1863; Hulsean Lectures, The Godhead of Jesus, 1866; Commentary on Galatians, 1890; Savonarola, 1900. *Address*: Master's Lodge, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. *Club*: National.

**PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. John James Stewart**, D.D.; b. Burdwan, Bengal, 13 Mar. 1823; *e. s.* of Rev. J. Perowne, M.A., missionary of C.M.S., Burdwan; *m.* Anna, *d.* of Humphry William Woolrych, Serjeant-at-Law, Croxley House, Herts. *Educ.*: Norwich Grammar School;

Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Bell's Univ. Scholar, 1842; members' prize Latin essay, 1844, 1846, 1847; Tyrwhitt's Hebrew Scholar and M.A., 1848. Assistant master Cheam School, 1845; D. 1847; priest, 1848; curate at Tunsted, 1847; assistant master King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1849; Fellow Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. 1850; assistant tutor, Corpus Christi Coll. Camb.; select preacher, 1858, '61, '73, '76, '79, '82; Lecturer in Divinity, King's Coll. London; assistant preacher Lincoln's Inn; vice-principal Lampeter, 1862-72; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1868; Rector Llandysilio, Monts, 1870-71; member Old Testament Revision Committee, 1870-84; Fellow Trinity College, 1873-75; Hulsean Pro. Div. 1875-78; hon. chaplain to Queen; 1875-78; Dean of Peterboro', 1878-91; one of Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical Courts, 1881-83; J.P. for Liberty of Peterboro'; Hon. Fellow Corpus Christi Coll. Camb.; select preacher, Oxford, 1887-88; Bishop of Worcester, 1890-1901. *Publications*: The Book of Psalms, a new translation, with notes, 2 vols., 1864; Remarks on Dr. Donaldson's Jashar, 1854; Immortality (Hulsean Lectures, 1868); sermons, 1 vol. 1878; The Church, the Ministry, and the Sacraments; editor Rogers on XXXIX. Articles; Al Adjrumieh (an elementary Arabic Grammar); The Remains, Literary and Theological, of Bishop Thirlwall, 3 vols. 1877-78; The Cambridge Bible for Schools; The Cambridge Greek Testament for Schools. *Recreations*: gardening, croquet. *Address*: Southwick, Tewkesbury. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Grosvenor.

**PEROWNE, Ven. Thomas Thomason**, M.A., B.D.; Rector of Redenhall, with Harleston, Norfolk, since 1874, and Archdeacon of Norwich since 1878. *Educ.*: Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (Fellow). Wrangler, 1847; Tyrwhitt's Hebrew Scholar, 1850; Norrisian Prizeman, 1854; Fellow and Lecturer of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb.; Rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, 1867-74; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1861; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1880; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Norwich since 1862. *Publications*: Essential Coherence of the Old and New Testament, 1858; Memoir of the Rev. T. G. Ragland, 1861; joint-editor Archbishop Parker's Life and Correspondence, 1853; Proverbs, Obadiah, Jonah, Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi, in Cambridge Bible for Schools, etc. *Address*: Redenhall Rectory, Harleston, Norfolk.

**PERRAUD, Adolphe Louis Albert**; Evêque d'Autun depuis 1874, et Cardinal depuis 1893; membre de l'Académie française depuis le 10 juin 1882; né à Lyon le 7 février 1828; son père, Léopold Perraud, officier au 7<sup>e</sup> rég<sup>t</sup>. d'Inf<sup>te</sup> légère; sa mère, Aglae Delametherie. *Educ.*: Paris. Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur depuis 1876. Elève de l'école normale supérieure, 1847-50; Professeur d'histoire au lycée d'Angers, 1850-52; entré dans les ordres, 1852; ordonne prêtre, 1855; membre de la Congrégation de l'Oratoire de France. *Address*: Evêché d'Autun (Saône-et-Loire), France.

**PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.**; see British Columbia, Bishop of.

**PERRING, Rev. Sir Philip**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1808; b. 15 July 1828; S. father 1866. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar, Brown Medallist, 4th in Classical Tripos 1852, M.A.) Late Curate of



St. James's, Westminster. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Landover, Exmouth.

**PERROTT, Sir Herbert Charles**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1767; C.B. 1902; late Lt.-Col. commanding and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. The Buffs (East Kent Regiment); *b.* Charlton, Kent, 26 Oct. 1849; *e. surv. s.* of 4th Bt., Plumstead, and Emma, *d.* of Commander Charles Evelyn Houghton, R.N.; *S. father* 1886; *m.* 1901, Ethel Lucy, *d.* of late Capt. Marcus H. Hare, R.N., of Court Grange, Newton Abbot. *Educ.*: Ipswich Grammar School. Formerly Ensign 21st K.R.V., and Captain Reserve of Officers; Assistant Secretary Order of St. John of Jerusalem from 1875-88; Secretary since 1894; Chief Secretary of St. John Ambulance Association since its formation, 1877; was Hon. Secretary of the Eastern War Sick and Wounded Relief Fund; late Vice-Chairman and now Vice-President of the British College for Physical Education; President or Patron of several cricket, football, and other athletic clubs. *Recreations*: riding, formerly cricket, football, shooting, etc. (has compiled Regimental Records). *Heir*: *b.* Evelyn, *b.* 1851. *Address*: 52 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**PERROTT, Col. Thomas**, C.B. 1900; Chief Instructor, School of Gunnery, Lydd; *b.* 1851. Entered army, 1870; Captain, 1880; Major, 1886; Lieut.-Col. 1896; Colonel, 1900; served South Africa and China. *Address*: School of Gunnery, Lydd.

**PERRY, Captain Arthur Clyde**, D.S.O. 1900; 6th Batt. Manchester Regt.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Rev. W. V. Perry, Sandhurst, nr. Gloucester; *m.* 1903, Margaret, *y. d.* of late Capt. Thomas de Winton, R.H.A., of Wallsworth Hall, nr. Gloucester. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Served 16th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa. *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: Sandhurst, nr. Gloucester. *Clubs*: Whites, Badminton.

**PERRY, Bliss**, author; editor of the *Atlantic Monthly* since 1899; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., 25 Nov. 1860; *s.* of Professor A. L. Perry, the political economist; *m.* Annie L. Bliss of New Haven, Conn. *Educ.*: Williams College; Berlin and Strassburg Universities. Professor of English, Williams College, 1886-93; Princeton University, 1893-99. *Publications*: *The Broughton House*, Salem Kittredge, and other stories; *The Plated City*; *The Powers at Play*; *A Study of Prose Fiction*; edited various English and American authors for school and college use. *Recreations*: fishing, golf. *Address*: 4 Park Street, Boston. *Clubs*: University, Oakley Country, Boston; Authors', New York.

**PERRY, Sir E. C.**, Kt.; *cr.* 1903.

**PERRY, John**, M.E., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Mechanics and Mathematics, Royal College of Science, South Kensington; *b.* Ulster, 14 Feb. 1850; 2nd *s.* of Samuel Perry, Garvagh; *m.* Alice Jowitt of Sheffield. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Belfast. Assistant-master Clifton College, 1870-74; Professor of Engineering, Japan, 1875-79; electrical engineer and inventor. 1879-96; Professor of Engineering and Mathematics, City and Guilds of London Technical College, Finsbury, 1881-96; past President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; educational reformer, especially in mathematics. *Publications*: *The Steam Engine*, 1874; *Practical*

*Mechanics*, 1883; *Spinning Tops*, 1890; *Cantor Lectures, Hydraulics*, 1882; *Calculus*, 1897; *Applied Mechanics*, 1897; *Steam*, 1899; *Practical Mathematics*, 1899; *England's Neglect of Science*, 1901; about 100 scientific papers published before the Royal and other societies. *Recreations*: cycling, novel-reading. *Address*: Royal College of Science, South Kensington, S.W.

**PERRY, Hon. John**; Minister of Education, New South Wales. *Address*: Sydney.

**PERSSE, Barton Walter**, J.P. Co. Galway; *b.* 1854; *e. s.* of late Burton Robert Parsons Persse, of Moyode Castle, and 1st wife, Madeline, *d.* of late Col. William Persse, C.B., 16th Lancers. Owns 6400 acres. *Address*: Moyode Castle, Athenry, Co. Galway.

**PERTH**, 15th Earl of, *cr.* 1605; **STRATH-ALLAN**, 11th Viscount, *cr.* 1686; **William Huntly Drummond**; Baron Drummond of Cargill, 1488; Baron Maderty, 1609; Baron Drummond, 1686; Lord Drummond of Gilston, 1685; Viscount Forth, Lord Drummond of Rickertoun, Castlemaine, and Gilstoun, 1686; Hereditary Thane of Lennox, and Hereditary Steward of Menteith and Strathearn; [John, 4th Lord Drummond, was created Earl of Perth, with remainder to his heirs-male whatsoever, 1605; 1st Baron Maderty was 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron Drummond; 1st Viscount was a commander in army raised for Charles I. 1648; joined Marquis of Ormonde in Ireland, commanded a regiment at Worcester, 1651; became Lieut.-Gen. of army of Russia; lastly, General of Scottish forces after Restoration and Lord of Treasury; 4th Viscount joined the younger Pretender and was slain at Culloden, 1745]; *b.* Simla, 5 Aug. 1871; *s.* of 10th Viscount and Ellen, *d.* of Cudbert B. Thornhill, C.S.I.; *S. father*, 1893, and cousin, 1902. Owns about 7100 acres. *Heir*: half-brother Hon. James Eric Drummond, *b.* 1876. *Address*: Machany, Perthshire.

*See also Victor Drummond, Countess of Drummond, Lieut.-Col. C. Greenhill-Gardyne.*

**PERTH, Bishop of**, since 1894, **Rt. Rev. Charles Owen Leaver Riley**, D.D.; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth, *d.* of C. A. Merri-man, M.R.C.S.E., of Heath House, Knutsford. *Educ.*: Caius Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Vicar of St. Paul, Preston, 1885-94; senior Chaplain, Forces, West Australia, 1895; the Diocese includes the whole of West Australia, 1,000,000 square miles. *Address*: Bishop's House, Perth, Western Australia.

**PERUGINI, Charles Edward**, artist; *b.* Naples; *s.* of late Leonardo Perugini, Italian musician; *m.* Kate Perugini, *q.v.* *Educ.*: in Italy under Giuseppe Bonolis and Giuseppe Mancinelli; in Paris under Ary Scheffer, 1855. *Works*: *Silken Tresses*, R.A. 1903; *Faith*; *Gabriela*, New Gallery, 1903. *Address*: 38A Victoria Road, Kensington, W.

**PERUGINI, Mrs. Kate**, *y. d.* of late Charles Dickens, the novelist, and wife of C. E. Perugini, *q.v.* *Educ.*: received instruction in drawing and painting from various masters in London and Paris, beginning her art education as a child in London at the Bedford College for women. Is a painter of children's portraits, and subjects connected with child life. *Works*:

Flying Visit, Royal Academy, 1900; Bill-son of Major Percy J. Browne, New Gallery, 1900. *Address*: 38A Victoria Road, Kensington, W.

**PERY**, family name of **Earl of Limerick**.

**PESHKAR KISHEN PARSAD**, Maharaja, Sir, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1903; Prime Minister of the Premier State of Hyderabad since 1901. Descended from the great Hyderabad statesman, Chandu Lal. Decorated for services in connection with the Berars agreement. *Address*: Hyderabad.

**PETERBOROUGH**, 28th Bishop of (since 1897), **Hon. and Rt. Rev. Edward Carr Glyn**, b. London, 21 Nov. 1843; 8th s. of 1st Lord Wolverton and Marion, d. of Pascoe Grenfell, M.P., of Taplow Court; m. Lady Mary Emma Campbell, d. of 8th Duke of Argyll. *Educ.*: Harrow, Univ. Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1868; curate of Doncaster under Dr. Vaughan; domestic chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1871; Vicar of St. Mary, Beverley, 1872-75; Vicar of Doncaster, 1875-78; Vicar of Kensington, 1878-97; hon. chaplain to the Queen, 1881; chaplain-in-ordinary, 1884; proctor for the clergy of London in Canterbury Convocation, 1891. *Publications*: sermons and pamphlets. *Address*: The Palace, Peterborough. *Clubs*: Athenæum, University.

**PETERBOROUGH**, Dean of; see Barlow, Very Rev. W. H.

**PETERS, A.**, K.C.; Premier and Attorney-General, Prince Edward Island, since 1901; b. 29 Aug. 1854; s. of late Hon. James Horsfield Peters, late Master of the Rolls of P.E.I., and Mary Cunard, *e. d.* of late Sir Samuel Cunard, Bart.; m. A. Jane Stewart, d. of late Charles Stewart of Rosebank, P.E.I. *Educ.*: Prince of Wales' College; King's College, Windsor, N.S. A member of the Inner Temple; studied law with the present Master of the Rolls, Prince Edward Island, also with late G. Baugh Allen, one of the last of the special pleaders; also with the present Lord Chief-Justice of England, Lord Alverstone, and with Mr. Freeman of the Equity Bar; a Member of the Legislative Assembly since 1890, representing 2nd electoral district of King's County; called to Bar in England, 1879, and the Provincial Bar, 1878; Q.C., 1898; Attorney-General, Prince Edward Island, 1900. *Address*: Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

**PETERS, Dr. Carl**; s. of a Lutheran clergyman of Hanover. Studied history, geography, and geology at German universities, and in London. Led an expedition to Central Africa, opposite Zanzibar, 1884; hoisted the German flag in Usagara, Ukami, Nguru, Useguha; received the first Imperial Charter in German history, thus becoming founder of German East Africa, 1885; continued his annexations in East Africa, 1885-88; commander of the German Emin Pasha Relief Expedition, 1889-90; Imperial High Commissioner for German East Africa, 1891-93; attached to the Colonial Office of Berlin, 1893-95; returned to London and formed Dr. Carl Peters Estates and Exploration Company, 1896; explored the country between Zambesi and Sabi, 1899-1901, where he discovered ancient ruins, gold and copper mines, and threw new light upon the oldest South African history. *Publications*: The Eldorado of the Ancients

(English and German); New Light on Dark Africa (published in nine languages); King Solomon's Golden Ophir (published in two languages); Willenswelt und Weltwille (World of the Will and Will of the World); Das Deutsch Ostafrikanische Schutzgebiet (The German East African Protectorate); Frieden zu Venedig (Peace of Venice, 1178) (awarded the gold medal of the Berlin University); Gefechtsweise in Africa (African Tactics); Deutsch-National: Was Lehrt uns die englische Kolonialpolitik? Weitherzige Kolonialpolitik, Sun and Soul, etc. *Recreations*: horse-riding and literature. *Address*: 68 Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Umtah, Rhodesia.

**PETERS, Charles**, Editor of Girl's Own Paper since 1879; sub-editor Quiver and Cassell's Family Magazine, 1876; proposed and started Girl's Own Paper, 1879; editor of about twenty other volumes; Member of Committee of the Literature Branch and General Executive of Kyrle Society; one of the first promoters and first Secretary of Trinity College, London; created Hon. Life Member of the College by Special Resolution; one of the Founders of Norwegian Club, and Hon. Editor of the Norwegian Club Year-Book. *Publication*: The Blessing of the Holy Child, and other poems. *Recreations*: music, flower-growing. *Address*: 35 Colville Gardens, W.; Horse Block Hollow, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Norwegian, New Vagabonds.

**PETERS, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Brooke**; J.P.; b. 1842; *e. s.* of late W. H. Peters and Mary Jane, d. of A. Levy of Hutton Hall, Cumberland; m. 1883, Hon. Rosalind Catherine Sophia Butler, *o. c.* of 15th Baron Dunboyne. *Educ.*: Harrow. Late 4th Hussars; entered army, 1861; Major-Gen., retired, 1887. *Address*: Harefield, Lymington, Devon; 2 Cromwell Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Turf, Arthur's, Naval and Military.

**PETERSON, Franklin Sievwright**; Professor of Music (Ormond Chair), University of Melbourne, since 1900; b. Edinburgh, 1861; s. of John Peterson, merchant; m. 1890, d. of F. L. Lichtenstein, newspaper proprietor and editor, Budapest. *Educ.*: George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and (in music) Dresden. *Mus. Bac.* Oxon. et Melb. Organist and teacher since 1881 in Edin.; Examiner in Edin. Univ. since 1891; and for Royal College of Music, London, and other institutions for musical examinations throughout the country; public lecturer, etc.; most important work that done for musical education in books, articles, papers, etc. Founder and late President of Edin. Bach Society; and active member of several societies. *Publications*: Elements of Music; Introduction to the Study of Theory; Pianist's Handbook; Handbook of Form; Catechism of Music; also most of the musical articles in Chambers's Encyclopædia, and many articles and essays in musical papers and journals. *Address*: The University, Melbourne.

**PETERSON, Captain Frederick Hope-well**, D.S.O. 1895, I.S.C.; Wing Commander 32nd Bengal Infantry; b. 1864. Entered army (Yorks Light Infantry), 1885; Capt. 1896; served Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (clasp); relief of Chitral Fort, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp). *Address*: Jhelum, Bengal.



**PETERSON, William, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G.** 1901; Princ. of M'Gill University since 1895; *b.* Edinburgh, 29 May 1856; 5th *s.* of John Peterson, merchant, Leith; *m.* 1885, Lisa, *e. d.* of late Wm. Ross of 12 Hyde Park Gardens, W., and Glenearn, Perthshire. *Educ.*: High School and University, Edinburgh; University of Göttingen; Oxford University. Scholar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Ferguson scholar in classics, 1876; M.A. Edinburgh and Oxford; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews (1885), Princeton, New Jersey (1896); University of New Brunswick (1900); Yale (1901); Johns Hopkins (1902); Pennsylvania (1903). Assist. Prof. of Humanity in the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1879-82; Principal of University College, Dundee, 1882-95. *Publications*: Quintilian's Institutes of Oratory, 1891; The Dialogus of Tacitus, 1893; The Speech of Cicero for Cluentius, 1895; (critical edition, 1899); The Relations of the English-speaking Peoples, 1895; The Cluni MS. of Cicero, 1901, etc. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, curling, etc. *Address*: M'Gill Univ. Montreal, Canada. *Clubs*: Savile; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; St. James's, Mount Royal, Montreal.

**PETHERAM, Sir William Comer;** *cr.* 1884; K.C.; *b.* 1835; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of Sir W. Congreve, 2nd Bt., 1863. Barr. Middle Temple, 1869; Q.C. 1880; Chief Justice of N.W. Provinces of India, 1884; of Bengal, 1886-96. *Address*: 7 Observatory Gardens, W.; Littlecote, Enford, Pewsey. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**PETIT, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee;** 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1890; *b.* 7 June, 1873; *s.* of late Framjee Dinshaw Petit; *S.* grandfather, 1901; *m.* 1894, Dinbai, *d.* of Sir J. Jeejeebhoy, 3rd Bart. J.P. for Bombay; Delegate Parsee, Chief Matrimonial Court, and chairman and member of the managing committees of almost all the Parsee charitable institutions of Bombay; a cotton-mill owner and a merchant. *Heir*: *s.* Framjee Dinshaw Petit, *b.* 24 June, 1901. *Address*: Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay. *Clubs*: Ripon, Elphinstone, Orient.

**PETLEY, Eaton Wallace, C.I.E. (1897);** Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India; Commander of Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers; Deputy Conservator Port of Calcutta; Lieut. R.N. retired; Deputy Conservator of the Hugli River; *b.* Woolwich, 23 May 1850; 3rd *s.* of Captain J. Petley, R.N., and Jane, *d.* of Edward Riddle, F.R.S.; *m.* Ida, 2nd *d.* of C. A. Stuart, Postmaster-General of Bombay. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital, London. Joined Navy 1865, and served in Mediterranean and China Sea survey; passed for Lieutenant, 1871; after joining East Indian squadron flagship, was sent in navigating charge of corvette "Wolverene," and afterwards gun-vessel "Magpie"; was present at attack on Fort Souik in Persian Gulf, 1873; from there was transferred to Marine Survey of India, 1874, and then to present post, 1881. *Recreations*: cricket, yachting. *Address*: Port Commissioners' Office, Calcutta. *Club*: President of the Shipmasters', Calcutta.

**PETO, Sir Henry, 2nd Bt.;** *cr.* 1885; D.L.; High Sheriff, 1897-98; C.C. Dorset since 1888; *b.* 10 Aug. 1840; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Mary, *d.* of Thomas de la Garde Grissell, Stockwell Common, Surrey; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.* of

late Rev. Thomas Fuller, Vicar of St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 1874. *Educ.*: Amersham Hall School; Univ. Coll. London (B.A.); Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple. Purchased the Chedington estate, about 1200 acres, 1893. *Recreations*: shooting, travel. *Heir*: half-*b.* Morton, *b.* 1845. *Address*: Chedington Court, Crewkerne. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform; Royal Dorset Yacht.

**PETRE, family name of Baron Petre.**

**PETRE, 14th Baron (cr. 1608), Bernard Henry Philip Petre,** Lieutenant 1st Lincolnshire Regiment, retired 1886. [1st Baron's father was a principal Secretary of State under Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth; 4th Baron was committed to the Tower at the time of Oates's Plot, 1678, and died there 1683; 13th Baron was a prelate at the Vatican.] *b.* 31 May 1858; *s.* of 12th Baron and Mary, *d.* of Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford; *S. b.* 1893; *m.* 1899, Audrey, *d.* of Rev. W. R. Clark, Prof. of Philosophy, Trinity Coll. Toronto, President of the Royal Society of Canada. Entered Army, 1879. Owns about 19,100 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Philip B. J. Petre, *q.v.* *Address*: Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military, Marlborough.

*See also* Earl of Granard, Sir George Glynn Petre, Sir H. Alfred Tichbourne, Baron Trevor, E. S. Trafford, J. Butler-Bowdon.

**PETRE, Sir George Glynn, K.C.M.G.;** *cr.* 1890; C.B. 1886; Envoy Extraordinary, retired 1893; *b.* 4 Sept. 1822; 2nd *s.* of Henry Petre, Dunkenhagh, Clayton-le-Moors, Lancashire; *m.* Emma Katherine, *d.* of late Maj. Sneyd of the Bengal Army, 1858. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst Coll.; Prior Park, Bath. Attached to Legation at Frankfurt, 1846; at Hanover 1852; Embassy at Paris, 1853; paid Attaché at the Hague, 1855; Naples, 1856; Chargé d'Affaires, 28 July-30 Oct., when diplomatic relations were suspended, and the Mission withdrawn; attached to Embassy at Paris, 1857; Secretary of Legation at Hanover, 1859; Chargé d'Affaires at Hanover, 1860-63; Copenhagen, 1864-65; Brussels, 1866; Secretary of Embassy at Berlin, 1868; Permanent Chargé d'Affaires at Stuttgart, 1872; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic, 1881; Minister Plenipotentiary to the Republic of Paraguay, 1882; appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Portugal, 1884. *Address*: Dunkenhagh, Clayton-le-Moors, Lancashire; Hatchwoods, Winchfield, Hants. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's.

**PETRE, Hon. Philip Benedict Joseph;** *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 14th Baron Petre; *b.* 21 Aug. 1864; *m.* 1888, Julia Mary, *e. d.* of G. C. Taylor.

**PETRIE, Sir C., Kt.;** *cr.* 1903; Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1901-1902; Alderman, Justice of Peace. *Address*: Prince's Park, Liverpool.

**PETRIE, Major Charles Louis Rowe,** D.S.O. 1902; the Manchester Regiment; *b.* 1866; Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1896; served with Uganda Rifles, 1902.

**PETRIE, Graham;** Member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours. Studied architecture as a pupil of Mr. R. Phené Spiers, R.I.B.A.; studied painting in London under Prof. Fred. Brown and Mr. Hubert Vos, and in

Paris under M. Cormon. *Recreations*: fencing, travelling. *Address*: 49 Roland Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*: Arts, Chelsea Arts.

**PETRIE, William Matthew Flinders**, D.C.L., Litt.D., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Edwards Professor of Egyptology, University Coll. London, since 1892; b. Charlton, 3 June 1853; o. c. of William Petrie, C.E., and Anne, d. of Capt. Matthew Flinders, R.N., the Australian explorer; m. 1897, Hilda, d. of Denny Urrin of Rustington Grange. *Educ.*: privately. Surveying British remains, 1875-80; excavating in Egypt, 1880-1903 (principal discoveries: Greek settlements at Naukratis and Daphne, prehistoric Egyptian at Koptos and at Naqada, inscription of Israelite war at Thebes; Kings of the earliest Dynasties at Abydos). *Publications*: Inductive Metrology, 1875; Stonehenge, 1880; Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh, 1888; Tanis I., 1885; Naukratis I., 1886; Tanis II., 1887; Season in Egypt, 1888; Racial Portraits, 1888; Historical Scarabs, 1889; Hawara, 1889; Kahun, 1890; Illahun, 1891; Medum, 1892; Ten Years' Digging, 1893; History of Egypt, 1894-96; Tel el Amarna, 1895; Koptos, 1896; Naqada, 1896; Egyptian Tales, 1895; Decorative Art, 1895; Six Temples at Thebes, 1897; Deshasheh, 1897; Religion and Conscience in Ancient Egypt, 1898; Syria and Egypt, 1898; Dendereh, 1900; Diospolis, 1901; Royal Tombs of the First Dynasty, 1900; Royal Tombs of the Earliest Dynasties, 1901; Abydos I., 1902; Abydos II., 1903, etc. *Recreations*: excavating, collecting antiquities, photographing. *Address*: University College, London.

**PETTIGREW, Rev. Francis**, D.D., Lit.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology. *Address*: Magee Presbyterian College, Derry.

**PETTIGREW, James Bell**, M.D. (Edin.), LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.; Laureate of the Institute of France; Chandos Professor of Medicine and Anatomy, Univ. of St. Andrews, N.B., since 1875; b. Roxhill, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 1834; related on the mother's side to Henry Bell, the founder of steam navigation in Europe; m. Elsie, d. of Sir William Gray of Greatham, Durham, 1890. *Educ.*: Airdrie Academy; Glasgow University (Arts); Edinburgh Univ. (Medicine) (Thesis Gold Medal; Gold Medallist in Anatomy and in Medical Jurisprudence), etc. Croonian Lecturer to Royal Society, and President of Royal Medical Society, 1860; Assistant-Curator Hunterian Museum, London, 1862-68; Curator of Museum of Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1869; Lecturer on Physiology, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1878; Examiner in Physiology to the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh; awarded Godard Prize of French Academy of Sciences, 1874; appointed to Chandos Chair of Medicine and Anatomy, 1875; Examr. in Anatomy Univ. of Glasgow, 1883-87. *Publications*: Arrangement of Muscular Fibres in Heart, and Bladder (Phil. Trans.), 1864 and 1866; Presumption of Survivorship (Med. Chir. Review), 1865; Structure and Function of Valves of Vascular System (Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.), 1864; Mechanism of Flight (Linn. Trans.), 1867; Physiology of Wings (Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.), 1870; Plants, Animals, and Inorganic Matter (Lancet), 1873; Animal Locomotion (Science Series), 1873; Circulation in Plants, Lower

Animals, and Man (Edin. Med. Journ.), 1874; Flight: Natural and Artificial (Ency. Britan.), 1879; Man's Place in Nature (Educ. Times), 1882; The Phonograph or Speech Recorder (Modern Thought), 1882; Crystals, Dendrites, and Spirals, in relation to growth and movements, especially rhythmic movements (Edin. Med. Journ.), 1901; Anatomical Preparation making at Edinburgh University and Royal College of Surgeons of England (Lancet, Nov. 23 and 30, 1901). *Recreations*: original research and experiment, reading, music, outdoor exercises, fishing, shooting, boating, etc. *Address*: The Swallowgate, St. Andrews, N.B.

**PETTY-FITZMAURICE**; see Fitzmaurice.

**PEYTON, Sir Algernon Francis**, 6th Bt.; cr. 1776; J.P.; Capt. 11th Hussars (retired); Hon. Lieut.-Col. Imperial Yeomanry; b. 24 Nov. 1855; s. father 1888; m. Ida, d. of James Mason, Eynsham Hall, Oxfordshire, 1888. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: s. Algernon, b. 1889. *Address*: Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire.

**PEYTON, Francis**, C.B.; Lieut.-General, and Hon. General; Hon. Colonel, the Welsh Regiment; b. Hillingdon, Uxbridge, 27 May 1823; 4th s. of late Algernon Peyton, Rector of Doddington, Cambridge, and Isabella Anne, g. d. of Thomas Hussey, Galtrim, Co. Meath, and Lady Mary Walpole y. d. of 1st Earl of Orford; is brother of the late Sir Thomas Peyton, Bt.; m. 1864, Louisa, y. c. of late Col. G. W. Moseley, C.B. *Educ.*: Eton. Appointed Ensign 98th Regt. 1841; served in China War, 1842 (medal); Indian Frontier, 1850 (medal, one clasp, despatches); Punjab Campaign (medal), 1848; Indian Frontier, 1858 (despatches); Lieut. 98th, 1842; Capt. 98th, 1850; Major 98th, 1854; Lieut.-Col. commanding 98th, 1863-73; appointed to command of Lichfield District, 1873; command of Shorncliffe Camp, 1877; 2nd and 3rd Brigades at Aldershot, 1877-81. *Club*: United Service.

**PEYTON, Lieut.-Col. William Eliot**, D.S.O.; b. 1866; m. Mabel Maria (d. 1901), d. of late Lt.-Gen. Hon. E. T. Gage, C.B., 3rd s. of 4th Viscount Gage. Entered 15th (King's) Hussars, 1887; Major, 1899; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, Khedive's medal with two clasps); Soudan, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O., 4th class Medjidie, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (Brevet Lieut.-Col.).

**PFLEIDERER, Otto**, theologian; b. Stettes (Wurttemberg), 1839. *Educ.*: Tubingen; became Professor at University of Jena, 1870; University of Berlin, 1875. *Publications*: in English—Paulinism, 2 vol. 1875; Philosophy of Religion on the Basis of its History, vol. i. 1886, vol. ii. 1887, vol. iii. 1888; Development of Theology in Germany since Kant, 1890; Philosophy of Religion (Gifford Lectures), 1894, Evolution and Theology and other Essays, 1900. *Address*: Gross-Lichterfelde bei Berlin Marienpl. 7.

**PHEAR, Sir John Budd**, Kt.; cr. 1877; F.G.S., J.P.; b. Earl Stonham, Suffolk, 9 Feb. 1825; s. of Rev. J. Phear, Rector of Earl Stonham, and Catherine, o. d. of Samuel Budd, North Tawton; m. 1865, Emily, d. of J. Bolton, Burnley House, Stockwell (d. 1897). *Educ.*: home; Pembroke Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Fellow



and Mathematical Lecturer Clare College, 1847; M.A. 1850. Barr. 1854; Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal, 1864-76; Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1877-79; contested Honiton Division of Devon (L.), 1885; Tavistock, 1886; Tiverton, 1893; D.L., J.P., and late a Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Devon. *Publications*: Elementary Mechanics, 1850; Elementary Hydrostatics, 1852; Rights of Water; The Aryan Village in India and Ceylon, 1880; International Trade; Notes on Money, etc. *Recreations*: cricket, life member of London Skating Club. *Address*: Marpool, Exmouth. *Clubs*: United University, National Liberal.

**PHEAR, Rev. Samuel George, M.A., D.D.**; b. 30 March 1829, 3rd s. of Rev. John Phear, M.A., Rector of Earl Stonham, Suffolk; unmarried; Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1871-95; Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester, 1873-81; Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, 1874-75. *Address*: Cambridge. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**PHELPS-WARD, Elizabeth Stuart**, American author; b. Andover, Massachusetts, 13 Aug. 1844; d. of Professor Austin and Elizabeth Stuart Phelps; m. Herbert D., s. of Wm. Hayes Ward, editor of New York Independent. *Publications*: Gates Ajar, 1869; Hedged In, 1870; The Silent Partner, 1870; The Trotty Book, 1870; Trotty's Wedding Tour, 1873; What to Wear, 1873; Poetic Studies, 1875; The Story of Avis, 1877; The Gypsy Books, 1877; My Cousin and I, 1879; An Old Maid's Paradise, 1879; Sealed Orders, 1879; Friends, 1881; Doctor Zay, 1882; Beyond the Gates, 1883; The Madonna of the Tubs, 1887; The Gates Between, 1887; Jack the Fisherman, 1887; Struggle for Immortality, 1889; Come Forth (with H. D. Ward), 1890; The Master of the Magicians (with H. D. Ward), 1890; Austin Phelps, 1891; Fourteen to One, 1891; Donald Marcy, 1893; A Singular Life, 1895; Chapters from a Life, 1896; The Story of Jesus Christ, 1897; Loveliness; Mary the First; Avery. *Address*: Newton Centre, Mass.; East Gloucester, Mass. (summer).

**PHILBRICK, His Honour Judge Frederick Adolphus, K.C.**; Judge of County Courts (Dorset, etc.) since 1895; b. 1836; c. s. of Frederick B. Philbrick, Colchester; widower. *Educ.*: London University. Barr. Middle Temple, 1860; Q.C. 1874; Recorder of Colchester, 1870. *Address*: Barwick House, Yeovil.

**PHILIP, Robert William, M.D., M.A., F.R.C.P. and F.R.S. (Edin.)**; physician in Edinburgh; Lecturer on Practice of Medicine, and Diseases of the Chest, School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges since 1889; Hon. Physician to the Victoria Hospital for Consumption since 1887, and Sen. Assist. Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Hon. Sec. and Examiner in Medicine, Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edin.; Examiner in Clin. Med., Univ. Edin.; b. 29 Dec. 1857; 5th s. of Rev. George Philip, D.D.; m. 1888, Elizabeth, y. d. of late John Fenton Motherwell, Co. Sligo. *Educ.*: High School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh, Leipzig, Berlin, and Vienna. *Publications*: numerous in various departments of medicine, especially in relation to the etiology and treatment of tuberculosis. *Recreations*: travelling, golf, fishing. *Address*:

45 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; University, Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**PHILIPPS, Sir Charles Edward Gregg, 1st Bt.**; cr. 1887; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Haverfordwest since 1876; J.P. for Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff, 1882); Chairman of Pembrokeshire County Council, 1898-1903; three times Mayor of Haverfordwest; Chairman Milford Haven Sea Fishery Com.; Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) commanding Pembroke Yeomanry Cavalry 1898-1900, during which period the 30th Company Imperial Yeomanry was raised; b. Huddersfield, 6 Oct. 1840; c. s. of late Edward Fisher, Spring Dale, Yorkshire, and Jane, d. of Dominick Gregg, Lisburn, Ireland; m. 1868, Mary, c. d. and co-heiress of Rev. James H. A. Philipps, M.A., and n. of late Richard Baron Milford, Picton Castle. Assumed name of Philipps by Royal licence, 1876, in compliance with testamentary injunction of his father-in-law. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Barr. Middle Temple 1868. Contested Pembrokeshire (C.), 1880, 1885, 1886, and 1892; member House of Laymen (Diocese of St. David's), Province of Canterbury. Owns about 23,200 acres. *Recreation*: shooting, president Tenby Golf Club. *Heir*: s. Henry, b. 1871. *Address*: Picton Castle, Haverfordwest. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Junior United Service, Cavalry; Pembrokeshire County, Haverfordwest.

**PHILIPPS, Maj. Ivor, D.S.O. 1900**; Indian Army; Esq. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; b. 9 Sep. 1861; 2nd s. of Rev. Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt. of Picton; m. 1891, Marian Isobel, d. of James Buchanan Mirrlees, of Redlands, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Felsted School, Essex. Passed Staff College; served in Militia, 1881-83; Lieut. in Army, 1883; Captain, 1894; Major, 1901; served in Burma Campaign, 1887-89 (medal and 2 clasps); Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889; Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892; North-West Frontier of India, 1896 (medal and 2 clasps); Tirah Campaign, 1896-97 (despatches twice, clasp); China Expedition, 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Publication*: The Issue of Orders in the Field. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, bicycling. *Address*: Coshaston Hall, Pembroke. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**PHILIPPS, Rev. Sir James Erasmus, 12th Bt.**; cr. 1621; Prebendary of Salisbury; Warden St. Boniface Missionary College; St. Denys Missionary Sisterhood; b. 23 Oct. 1824; c. s. of Rev. Sir James Evans Philipps and Mary Ann, d. of B. Bickley; s. father 1873; m. Mary Margaret, c. d. of Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best; 1859. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Proctor in Convocation, 1874-85; Vicar of Warminster, Wilts, 1859-97; Rural Dean, 1895-1900. *Publications*: Seven Common Faults; Missionary Manual and Tune-Book of Hymns and Prayers. *Heir*: s. John Wynford, M.P. (q.v.). *Address*: The Close, Salisbury. *Club*: National Liberal.

**PHILIPPS, John Wynford, M.P. (L.)** Pembrokeshire since 1898; b. 30 May 1860; c. s. of Rev. Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt.; m. 1888, Leonora, d. of late I. Gerstenberg, of Stockleigh House, London. *Educ.*: Keble Coll. Oxford. M.P. Mid-Lanarkshire, 1888-94. *Address*: Lydstap Haven, Penally, Pembrokeshire. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Wellington, National Liberal.

**PHILIPPS, Owen Cosby, J.P.**; Chairman of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, and Chairman of the King Line of steamers; b. 25 March 1863; 3rd s. of the Rev. Canon Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Baronet, and Mary Margaret, d. of late Rev. Hon. Samuel Best; m. 1902, Mai, e. c. of late Thomas Morris, D.L., of Coomb, Carmarthenshire. *Educ.*: Newton College, South Devon. Contested (L.) Montgomery Boroughs, 1895, Darlington, 1898. *Address*: Amroth Castle, Pembrokeshire; 27 Albert Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Wellington, Reform, Ranelagh, Royal Cruising.

**PHILIPS, Lieut.-Col. Burton Henry**, C.M.G. 1899; A.D.C. to Sir H. Chermiside; reserve of officers; late Royal Welsh Fusiliers; b. 1858; e. s. of John Capel Philips, and Hon. Fanny Esther, 2nd d. of 5th Viscount Ashbrook. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1887; served South Africa, 1900. *Address*: The Heath House, Tean, Stoke-on-Trent.

**PHILIPS, F. C.**, novelist, dramatist; b. Brighton, 3 Feb. 1849; y. s. of Rev. George Washington Philips, Ruxley Park, Surrey, and Charlotte, d. of late Thomas Jesson, Hill Park, Sevenoaks, Kent; m. 1st, Maria, d. of Charles Jones of Llanelly, Carmarthenshire; 2nd, Eva, y. d. of W. Trevelyan Kevill-Davies, Croft Castle, and Wigmore Hall, Herefordshire. *Educ.*: Brighton College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Gazetted 2nd Queen's Royal Regt. 1868; served in Regt. three years. Barr. 1884, and shortly afterwards novelist and dramatist, and contributor to many leading London newspapers and magazines; Knight Commander of the order of St. Sava. *Publications*: novels—As in a Looking-Glass; A Lucky Young Woman; Jack and Three Jills; The Dean and His Daughter; A Question of Colour; A Full Confession; Social Vicissitudes; One Never Knows; Mrs. Bouverie; Young Mr. Ainslie's Courtship; The Luckiest of Three; The Worst Woman in London; An Underserving Woman; A Devil in Nun's Veiling; The Strange Adventures of Lucy Smith; Little Mrs. Murray; Poor Little Bella; Men, Women, and Things; A Woman of the World's Advice, and many others; As in a Looking-Glass was adapted for the stage, and was played by Mrs. Bernard Beere and Madame Sarah Bernhardt, it being the first English production in Paris by the latter; plays—The Dean's Daughter (with Sydney Grundy); Husband and Wife (with Percy Fendall); Godpapa (with Charles H. E. Brookfield); John Chetwynd's Wife; A Woman's Reason (with Charles H. E. Brookfield); The Fortune of War; A Free Pardon (with Leonard Merrick); Lady Paddington (with Walter Parke); The Burglar and the Judge (with Charles H. E. Brookfield); Papa's Wife (with Seymour Hicks), founded on F. C. Philips's story, In the Third Capacity, and others. *Recreations*: hunting, and the theatre. *Address*: 5 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

**PHILIPS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Joseph**, K.C.B.; cr. 1897; R.M.L.I.; s. of late Captain Philips, R.H.A.; m. Emily, d. of late H. O'Hagan, and widow of Don Ramon Gardeazabal, 1891. Served Zulu War, 1879; Alexandria, 1882; Colonel Commandant R.M.L.I. 1892-95. *Address*: 67 Oxford Terrace, W.

**PHILIPSON, Sir George Hare, Kt.**; cr. 1900; M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P.,

J.P.; President Univ. of Durham Coll. of Medicine, Newcastle; Professor of Medicine, Univ. of Durham, since 1876; Consulting Physician to Newcastle Royal Infirmary; member of the General Medical Council; Cor. Royal Coll. of Physicians, London, 1901-2-3; d. Newcastle, 18 May 1886; 3rd s. of late George Hare Philipson, J.P. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London; Caius Coll. Camb. (Mecklenberg Scholar). Thruston Speaker, Caius Coll. Camb. 1867; Bradshaw Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians, London, 1884; President British Medical Association, 1898. *Publications*: Pathological Relations of the Absorbent System; Investigation of the Prevalent Diseases of the District by a System of Registration; Health and Meteorology of Newcastle and Gateshead. *Recreation*: Art. *Address*: 7 Eldon Square, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Durham County.

**PHILLIMORE, John Swinnerton**, M.A.; Professor of Greek at Glasgow University since 1899; b. 26 Feb. 1873; 4th s. of late Admiral Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B., D.L., and Lady Phillimore; m. 1900, Cecily, o. d. of Rev. S. C. Spencer Smith. *Educ.*: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Moderations; 1st Class Literæ Humaniorum; Hertford, Craven, and Ireland University Scholarships; Chancellor's Prize for Latin Verse. Was a Lecturer (1895); Tutor and Student of Christ Church, 1896-99; is President of the College Division Liberal Association in Glasgow, and a V.P. of the Glasgow and W. of Scotland Liberal League, also a member of the Council of the Liberal League. *Publications*: Musa Claudia, or Latin Versions; Propertius (text), 1901; Sophocles (3 plays translated), 1902; Poems, 1902; collaborated in Essays in Liberalism by Six Oxford Men, 1897. *Address*: 5 The University, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Reform, Alpine, Union; Western, Glasgow.

**PHILLIMORE, Lieut. Valentine Egerton Bagot**, R.N., D.S.O. 1900; A 18 Feb. 1875; s. of late Admiral Sir A. Phillimore, K.C.B.; unmarried. *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. Entered navy, 1888; served China, 1900 (D.S.O. despatches naval and military, letter of thanks from senior American officer for services during attack on Tientsin Native City). *Address*: H.M.S. Ariel, Mediterranean. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**PHILLIMORE, Sir Walter George Frank**, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1881), Hon. Mr. Justice Phillimore, D.C.L., LL.D., J.P.; the Hon. Mr. Justice Phillimore, Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice since 1897; Vice-President of the English Church Union; formerly Chancellor Diocese of Lincoln; b. London, 21 Nov. 1845; o. s. of 1st Bt. and Charlotte, d. of John Denison, M.P.; S. father 1885; m. Agnes, d. of Charles Manners Lushington, M.P., 1870. *Educ.*: Westminster; Christ Church and All Souls Coll. Oxford. 1st Class Classical Moderations; 1st Class in Final Classical School; 1st Class in Law and History; Fellow of All Souls College; Vinerian Scholar. Barr. since 1868. Patent of Precedence, 1883; contested (L.) St. George's, Hanover Square, and S. Oxon. (twice). *Publications*: Book of Church Law; 2nd ed. of Phillimore's Ecclesiastical Law; 3rd ed. of vol. iv. of Phillimore's International Law. *Heir*: s.



Robert Charles, b. 1871. *Address*: Cam House, Campden Hill, W.; The Coppice, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs*: Athenæum, National Liberal.

**PHILLIP, Colin Bent**, R.W.S., 1898; b. 20 Dec. 1856; s. of late J. Phillip, R.A.; m. 1877, Mary Louisa, d. of late Commander W. Grant Douglas, R.N. *Educ.*: Wimbledon; Biebrich on the Rhine; St. Andrews University. Studied drawing for short period at Lambeth School of Art, and at Edinburgh; under the private tuition of David Farquharson, R.S.A. 1886. *Recreations*: hill-climbing, fishing (trout). *Address*: 2 Spenser Street, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*: Alpine.

**PHILLIPPO, Hon. Sir George**, Kt. cr. 1882; H.M.'s Consul, Geneva; b. 1833; m. 1st, 1862, Mary (d. 1890), d. of Rev. John Clark; 2nd, Eliza, d. of Thomas Hughes. Barr. Inner Temple, 1862; Jamaica Barr. 1862; Queen's Advocate, Sierra Leone, 1868; Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1870; was Attorney-Gen. of Brit. Columbia; Puisne Judge of Straits Settlements; Chief Justice at Gibraltar; Chief Justice of Hong Kong, 1881-88. *Address*: 8 Rue de la Cloche, Geneva.

**PHILLIPPS-WOLLEY, Clive**; b. 1854; m. 1879, Jane, 2nd d. of Rear-Admiral Fenwick. *Educ.*: Rossall. Vice-Consul, Kertch, 1873-76; Barr. Middle Temple, 1884; West British Columbia, and appointed Sanitary Inspector 1896. *Publications*: Sport in the Crimea and Caucasus, 1881; Savage Svanetia, 1883; The Trottings of a Tender-foot, 1885; A Sportsman's Eden, 1888; Snap, 1890; Gold, Gold in Cariboo, 1894; The Queensberry Cup, 1895; One of the Broken Brigade, 1897; The Chicamon Stone, 1900; Big Game Shooting (Badminton Library); The Sea Queen; Is Canada Loyal? and other short poems. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, big game shooting, boxing, fencing and single-stick.

**PHILLIPS, Rt. Rev. Charles**, D.D. (Hon.); Assistant-Bishop of Western Equatorial Africa since 1893; b. 1847; m. 1872, Marianne, d. of James Bailey of Lagos. *Educ.*: C.M.S. Training Institution, Abeokuta, 1860-63. Schoolmaster St. Paul's School, Lagos, 1863-76; Ordained, 1876; Priest, 1879; missionary (C.M.S.) at St. Jude's, Ebute Meta, Lagos, 1876; Ode Ondo, Yoruba, West Africa, 1877-93. *Address*: C.M.S. House, Ode Ondo, via Lagos, West Africa.

**PHILLIPS, Claude**, B.A.; Barrister-at-Law; Keeper of the Wallace Collection; critic and author. Barr. Inner Temple, 1883; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold; formerly art critic of Manchester Guardian and now of Daily Telegraph; contributor to the Portfolio, Art Journal, Magazine of Art, Quarterly, Edinburgh, Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly, and North American Reviews, the Century Magazine of New York, and Gazette des Beaux Arts of Paris. *Publications*: Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds, Life of Frederick Walker, Life of Antoine Watteau, Picture Gallery of Charles I., The Earlier Work of Titian, and The Later Work of Titian. *Address*: Hertford House, W.; 40 Ashburn Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, St. Stephen's.

**PHILLIPS, Capt. Edward Hawtin**, D.S.O. 1901; Royal Horse Artillery; b. 22 Feb. 1876; s. of John Hawtin Phillips, 101 Cromwell Road, S.W. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Entered Royal Artillery, 1897; served operations in

Sierra Leone, Jan.-Mar. 1899; operations in Northern Nigeria, Feb.-June 1900; Ashanti, 1900. *Recreations*: hunting, polo. *Address*: Burley Wood, Ascot. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**PHILLIPS, Forbes Alexander**; pseudonym, "Athol Forbes"; Vicar of Gorleston, Gt. Yarmouth; Rector of Southtown; novelist, dramatist; b. 1866; s. of George Phillips, H.M. Civil Service; m. Helena Bell of Blyth, Co. Northumberland. *Educ.*: Durham University and private tutors. Ordained to All Saints', Newcastle, 1889; senior curate to Tynemouth Parish Church, 1891-93; vicar and rector, Gorleston, 1893; surrogate for Norfolk and Suffolk, 1894; select speaker Church Congress, 1895; past provincial grand chaplain of Norfolk and Suffolk; prelate of the Order of Knights Templar; Plantagenet preceptory; chaplain to Church Actors' Union; chaplain, 2nd B.N.R. *Publications*: Some Mysteries of the Passion, 1893; Gorleston and its Parish Church, 1894; Cassock and Comedy, 1898; A Son of Rimmon, 1899; Odd Fish, 1901; If Love were All, 1902. *Plays*: Her First Proposal, produced in Dublin; For Church or Stage? produced by Mrs. Brown-Potter; Lord Danby's Affair. *Recreations*: writing for magazines, shooting, cycling. *Address*: Gorleston Vicarage, Great Yarmouth. *Club*: Crichton.

**PHILLIPS, Francis**, C.B. 1903; late assistant comptroller and auditor, Exchequer and Audit Dept.; o. surr. s. of late Charles Henry Phillips, F.R.C.S., surgeon to H.M.'s household; m. Mary, e. d. of late George Addison, 2nd partner in the Bank of Messrs. Child & Co. *Address*: 5 Porchester Square, Hyde Park, W.

**PHILLIPS, Sir George Faudel-**; see Faudel-Phillips.

**PHILLIPS, Captain H. C. B.**, D.S.O. 1902; Imperial Yeomanry. Served South Africa.

**PHILLIPS, Captain Henry Jacob Vaughan**, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Batt. South Wales Borderers. Served South Africa.

**PHILLIPS, John**, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (London); b. 1855; e. s. of late L. Phillips of Wendover Dean, Bucks, and Ann, d. of Robert Ayres of Barford; m. 1890, Rachel Rattray, o. surr. d. of late Robert Tweedie Middleton, M.P. and D.L., of Hillfoot, Kilpatrick, N.B. *Educ.*: Bedford; St. John's Coll. Camb.; University Trial Eight (4), 1877; L.M.B.C. 1st Boat (stk.), 1878; Fellow, King's College. Obstetric Physician, King's College Hospital; Lecturer on Practical Obstetrics in King's Coll. *Publications*: papers in obstetric medicine and gynaecology; Outlines of Diseases of Women (3rd edition). *Recreations*: literature, fishing, shooting, gardening. *Address*: 68 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*: Arts.

**PHILLIPS, J. S. R.**; editor of the Yorkshire Post since 1903; b. Pendleton, Manchester, 1850, of Welsh-Norse descent. *Educ.*: Owens College. Editor Kendal Mercury, 1878; worked as a journalist in Worcester, Belfast, York, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Edinburgh (leader writer and reviewer on The Scotsman, 1887-89); editor Manchester Examiner, 1889-91; assistant editor Yorkshire Post, 1891-1903. *Recreations*: reading, music, 1209

gardening, bee-keeping, walking. *Address:* Shaw Lane, Headingley, Leeds.

**PHILLIPS, Lawrence Barnett, F.S.A.**, 1885; F.R.A.S., 1865; A.R.E.; artist and author; *b.* London, 29 Jan. 1842; *s.* of late Barnett Phillips, of Bloomsbury Square, diamond merchant; *m.* Judith, *d.* of M. Cohen, of Clifton Gardens, W. *Educ.*: Dr. Pinches' School; private tuition. Inventor of the rocking bar keyless work for winding watches; patent sketching boxes and palette; simplified mechanism for chronographs; perpetual calendars and calculating machines; since 1882 has devoted himself to art, and exhibited at Royal Academy, New Gallery, Institute, Grosvenor, and the principal provincial galleries; and is an Associate of the Royal Society of Painter-Etchers. *Publications*: Autographic Album, 1866; Horological Rating Tables, 1871; The Dictionary of Biographical Reference, 1873. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: Chesham House, Sutherland Avenue, W. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, New Vagabonds'.

**PHILLIPS, Lionel, D.L., J.P.**, Hants; partner in firm of Wernher, Beit, and Company, of London; identified with Witwatersrand gold industry in Transvaal; formerly President of Chamber of Mines; one of the four Uitlanders condemned to death by Judge Gregorowski, and subsequently released. *Address*: 33 Grosvenor Square, W.; Tylney Hall, Winchfield.

**PHILLIPS, Mandeville Blackwood**; Secretary to the Poor Clergy Relief Corporation since 1897; *b.* 15 Jan. 1848; *s.* of late Dr. Samuel Phillips, literary critic of the Times, author of Essays from the Times, Caleb Stukeley, etc.; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of William Baggeley of Whittington Hall, near Lichfield, 1869. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Bonn. Engaged in business in the City and in literary work, 1865-84; private secretary to late Archbishop of Canterbury (Dr. Benson), 1884-96. *Publications*: A Guide to Lambeth Palace (published under the sanction of the late Archbishop); Personal Reminiscences of Archbishop Benson; Church and Queen; etc. *Recreations*: few. *Address*: 1 Tavistock Square, W.C. *Club*: New Vagabonds'.

**PHILLIPS, R. W.**, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Botany, University College, North Wales; *b.* Talgarth, Breconshire, 15 Oct. 1854; *s.* of Thomas Phillips, Registrar, etc.; *m.* Esther, *d.* of Henry Lloyd Jones, Solicitor, Bangor. *Educ.*: Normal Coll. Bangor; St. John's Coll. Camb. Formerly Tutor at Bangor Normal College; graduated while at St. John's College, taking first-class Honours in Natural Science Tripos; Foundation Scholar and Prizeman of the College; appointed Lecturer in Biology in the North Wales University College, Bangor, at its foundation, 1884; has taken D.Sc. degree (London) for a thesis on Algae; interested in educational questions; member and Vice-Chairman of the Bangor School Board; former President of the North Wales Congregational Union. *Publications*: Memoirs on the Physiology of Plants; Morphology of the Algae. *Recreations*: cycling; fond of collecting as a field botanist. *Address*: University College, Bangor.

**PHILLIPS, Sidney, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P.**; Physician to, and Lecturer on Medicine, St. Mary's Hospital; Senior Physician to the London Fever Hospital; Physician to the Lock Hospital; Consulting Physician, Paddington

Green Children's Hospital; Examiner in Medicine to the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons; late Examiner, University of London. *Educ.*: University College School and Hospital. *Publications*: article, Typhoid Fever, Cyclopaedia of Medicine; numerous papers to medical journals and Transactions of Medical Societies on Fevers, Diseases of Heart and Circulation and Digestion. *Address*: 62 Upper Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Savile, Queen's.

**PHILLIPS, Stephen**, poet; *b.* Somertown, near Oxford; *s.* of Rev. Stephen Phillips, D.D., Precentor of Peterborough Cathedral; *m.* Miss May Lidyard. *Educ.*: Stratford Grammar School and Peterborough Grammar School. Studied for Civil Service, but abandoned this and went on stage, playing all kinds of parts with Frank Benson's Co.; then became Army tutor at Messrs. Wolfram and Needhams; free, for six years; afterwards adopted literature as a profession. *Publications*: Marpessa, 1890; Primavera (poems by four authors, including Phillips), 1890; Eremus, 1894; Christ in Hades, 1896; Poems, 1897; crowned 1st prize by Academy; Paolo and Francesca, 1898; Herod, 1900; Ulysses, 1902. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling. *Address*: Woodthorpe Road, Ashford, Middlesex.

**PHILLIPS, Ven. Thompson**, Canon of Carlisle; *s.* of late Capt. Robert Phillips (40th Regt.), Convamore, Co. Cork; *m.* 1st, 1861, Eliza Catherine, *d.* of Gen. Sir James W. Sleight, K.C.B., Col. of 9th Lancers (*d.* 1898); 2nd, 1903, Cecily, widow of G. H. H. O. Ferguson of Broadfield House, Carlisle; *d.* of John Labouchere, Broom Hall, Surrey. *Educ.*: Cambridge (M.A.). Formerly Archdeacon of Furness; Vicar of St. George's, Barrow-in-Furness; Rural Dean of Carlisle and Hon. Canon; proctor in Convocation of York. *Address*: The Abbey, Carlisle.

**PHILLIPS OPPENHEIM**; see Oppenheim.

**PHILLOTT, Constance, A.R.W.S.** *Address*: 8 The Mall, Park Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

**PHILLPOTTS, Arthur Stephens, J.P.**: Captain R.N. (retired); *b.* Torquay, 13 Oct. 1844; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Phillpotts, Torquay, *g.* *s.* of late Bishop of Exeter; *m.* Camilla, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir B. Samuelson, Bt., 1883. *Educ.*: Chudleigh Grammar School; Royal Naval Academy, Gosport. Entered R.N. 1858; sub-lieut. on board H.M.S. "Bombay," in Dec. 1864, when that ship was destroyed by fire off the mouth of the Rio de la Plata, on which occasion 92 officers and men perished; served in Abyssinian Expedition mentioned in despatches; and also noted for services in connection with the suppression of the slave trade on the East Coast of Africa; M.P. (C.) Torquay Div. Devon, 1895-1900. *Address*: Phillpottstown, Navan; Chelston Cross, Torquay. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service, Hurlingham.

**PHILLPOTTS, Eden**, novelist; *b.* Mount Aboe, India, 4 Nov. 1862; *s.* of late Capt. Henry Phillpotts; *m.* 1892, Emily, *y. d.* of late Robert Topham. *Educ.*: Plymouth. Clerk in Sun Fire Insurance Office, 1880-1890; on coming to London studied for the



stage, but abandoned the art on finding his ability did not justify perseverance. *Publications*: *Some Everyday Folks*, 1898; *Down Dartmoor Way*, 1894; *A Deal with the Devil*, 1895; *My Laughing Philosopher*, 1896; *Lying Prophets*, 1896; *Children of the Mist*, 1898; *Loup Garou*; *The Human Boy*, 1899; *Sons of the Morning*, 1900; *The Good Red Earth*, 1901; *The Striking Hours*, 1901; *The River*, 1902; *My Devon Year*, 1903; *The Transit of the Red Dragon*, 1903; *The American Prisoner*, 1904. *Recreations*: trout-fishing, gardening, bicycling. *Address*: Eltham, Torquay.

**PHILLPOTTS, J. Surtees, M.A., B.C.L.**; s. of late Archdeacon of Cornwall and Louisa Buller of Downes, Crediton; g. s. of Henry, Bishop of Exeter. *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford (Fellow). 1st class Classical Moderations, 1860; 1st class Final Schools, 1862. Assist. Master, Rugby, 1862-74; Headmaster of Bedford Grammar School, 1875-1903. *Publications*: Editor of *Epochs of History*, *King and Commonwealth*, *Xenophon selections I. and II.*, *Herodotus selections*, *Shakespeare's Tempest*, *Scott's Lay of Last Minstrel*, *Homer's Iliad VI.* *Recreations*: formerly, running (winner of Oxford Univ. mile), rowing, mountaineering, volunteering (Captain of Rugby School Corps); now cycling, riding, travelling (when possible). *Address*: Manor House, Kingston, Taunton.

**PHILLPOTTS, Captain Louis Murray**, D.S.O. 1900; b. 1870. Entered R.A. 1890; Capt. 1900; served South Africa.

**PHILP, Hon. Robert**; Premier and Secretary for Mines, Queensland, since 1899; and Home Secretary since 1900; b. Glasgow, 28 Dec. 1851; m. twice. *Educ.*: Anderston U.P. Church School, Glasgow; Normal School, Brisbane. With the firm of Bright Bros. and Co., Brisbane, for 11 years; one of the founders of the firm of Burns, Philp, and Co.; first entered Parliament, 1886; joined the M'Ilwraith Ministry, 1893; Minister for Mines and Works; and has also had portfolios of Education, Railways, and the office of Treasurer. *Recreation*: cricket. *Address*: Brisbane, Queensland. *Clubs*: Queensland, Townsville.

**PHILPOT, Joseph Henry, M.D.** London; M.R.C.P. London; M.R.C.S. England; physician and author; b. Stamford, 14 July 1850; y. s. of Rev. J. C. Philpot, M.A., formerly Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford; m. Isaline, d. of Joseph Needham of Croydon and New Inn, 1877. *Educ.*: Stamford Grammar School; King's College School; King's College, London; Vienna. Medical tutor and subdean of Medical Department, King's College, 1874-75; physician, Victoria Hospital for Children, 1881-89; editor of *Medical Times*, 1883-85; 1st class Honours in Medicine, and Obstetric Medicine at 2nd M.B. examination, London University, 1872; Radcliffe student, Oxford, 1873. *Publications*: under the name of Philip Lafargue, *The New Judgment of Paris*, 1888; *The Salt of the Earth*, 1895; *Stephen Brent*, 1898; *The Forsaken Way*, 1899. *Address*: 61 Chester Square, S.W. *Club*: Savile.

**PHIPPS**, family name of Marquess of Normanby.

**PHIPPS, Charles Nicholas Paul, J.P.** and D.L. for Wilts; Alderman Wilts County

Council; e. s. of late Charles Paul Phipps of Chalcot, Wilts, M.P. for Westbury, 1869-74; m. Clare Emily, 3rd d. of Sir Frederick Hervey Bathurst, 3rd Bt., of Clarendon Park, Wilts. *Educ.*: Eton. M.P. Westbury, 1880-85; late Capt. and Hon. Major, Royal Wilts Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address*: Chalcot, Westbury, Wilts. *Clubs*: Arthur's, St. James's.

**PHIPPS, Sir Edmund Constantine Henry, G.C.M.G., cr.** 1902; Minister at Brussels since 1900; C.B.; b. 15 Mar. 1840; s. of Hon. Edmund Phipps (g. s. of Earl of Mulgrave, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs) and Maria Louisa, d. of Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B.; m. Maria (d. 1902), d. of H. M. Mundy, Shipley, Derbyshire. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1858; Consul-General at Pesth, 1881; Secretary of Embassy at Vienna, 1885; at Paris, 1892; Minister Plenipotentiary, Paris, 1893; British Delegate on West African Commission and at Sanitary Conference, 1893; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Brazil, 1894-1900. *Clubs*: Brooks's, St. James's.

**PHIPPS, George Alfred Constantine**; heir-pres. to Marquess of Normanby; b. 26 Dec. 1875; e. s. of late Lord William Phipps and Constance, d. of late Alfred Keyser. *Educ.*: Winchester. *Recreations*: golf, cricket, etc. *Address*: Hampton Court Palace. *Club*: Windham.

**PHIPPS, Hon. Harriet Lepel**, Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria; y. d. of late Col. Hon. Sir C. B. Phipps, K.C.B. Formerly Maid of Honour to the Queen. *Address*: Kensington Palace, W.

**PHIROZSHAH MERWANJI MEHTA, C.I.E.**; Additional Member of the Council of Governor of Bombay.

**PHYA VISUTR KOSA**, Envoy-Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Siam in London since 1902; commander of the Crown of Siam; officer of the White Elephant of Siam; b. Bangkok, 9 May 1860. Was appointed Secretary to the Siamese Legation, Paris, 1891; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Paris, 1897; Director of the Political and Diplomatic Department of the Foreign Office, Bangkok, 1898-1900; appointed Envoy-Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Siam to Courts of Berlin, Vienna, Copenhagen, and Stockholm, 1901. *Address*: 23 Ashburn Place, S. Kensington, S.W.

**PICK, Thomas Pickering, F.R.C.S.**; H.M. Inspector of Anatomy in England and Wales; Consulting Surgeon to St. George's Hospital and to the Victoria Hospital for Children; b. 13 June 1841; m. 1873, Adeline, d. of late John Lawrence of Liverpool. *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool. Late Hunterian Professor of Surgery and Pathology; member of the Court of Examiners and Vice-President, Royal College of Surgeons of England; Examiner in Surgery, University of Durham. *Publications*: *Treatise on Surgery: Fractures and Dislocations*; editor of *Gray's Anatomy and Holmes's Principles and Practice of Surgery*; author of numerous papers and lectures in the medical journals. *Recreation*: photography. *Address*: The Nook, Great Bookham, Surrey.

**PICKARD, Benjamin, M.P. (L.)** Normanston, S.W. Riding, since 1885; Gen. Secretary Yorkshire Miners' Assoc. since 1881. Pres. Miners' Federation of Great Britain. *b.* Kippox, 28 Feb. 1842; *c. s.* of Thomas Pickard, miner, Kippox; widower. *Educ.*: Kippox Grammar School. Commenced work in the pit at twelve years of age; sec. of West Yorkshire Miners' Association, 1873; took active part to obtain Mines Acts, Employers Liability Acts, Mines Eight Hours Bill, Truck Acts; acted on Deputation to President Cleveland on Peace, 1887, and to leading men in France on Channel Tunnel Scheme; on Trades Congress Parliamentary Committee one year; attended about eighteen Congresses of Trades Unions; organised six International Congresses of the miners of Great Britain, Germany, Austria, France, and Belgium, which have been held in Paris, Jolimont, Brussels, Berlin, Aix-la-Chapelle, and London; taken part in Peace Society's work, and Lord's Rest Day Associations' work. *Publications*: Biography of the late John Dixon, Miners' Secretary; Miners' Annual Report (fifteen years); Short Work on Organisation and Co-operation. *Recreations*: cricket, billiards. *Address*: 2 Huddersfield Road, Barnsley, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Cobden, National Liberal; Leeds Liberal; Barnsley Radical.

**PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Rev. Octavius, M.A., F.R.S.**; *b.* 1828; *m.* Rose, *d.* of Rev. James Lloyd Wallace of Sevenoaks, Kent, 1866. *Educ.*: University Coll. Durham. Rector of Bloxworth since 1868. *Publications*: Specific Descriptions of Trap-Door Spiders, 1873; The Spiders of Dorset, 1879-81; Art. Arachnida, 9th edition Encyclop. Britannica; Araneidea, Biologia Centrali Americana; etc. *Recreations*: general natural history, especially entomology and arachnology. *Address*: Bloxworth, Wareham, Dorset.

**PICKERING, Edward Charles**; Director of the Astron. Observatory of Harvard College; since 1877; *b.* Boston, 19 July 1846; *s.* of Edward Pickering and Charlotte Hammond. *Educ.*: Boston Latin School; Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard (A.M. 1880; L.L.D., Univ. of California, 1886; Univ. of Michigan, 1887; Univ. of Chicago, 1901; Harvard Univ. 1903; D.Sc., Victoria Univ., England, 1900); *m.* 1874, Lizzie Wadsworth, *d.* of Jared Sparks. Instructor Mathematics, Lawrence Scientific School, 1865-67; Thayer Professor of Physics, Mass. Institute of Technology, 1867-77; established first physical laboratory in U.S. Study of light and spectra of the stars have been special features of his work. By establishing an auxiliary station in Arequipa, Peru, southern stars are also observed, extending the work from pole to pole. *Publications*: Elements of Physical Manipulation, and various volumes of annuals and other publications of Harvard College Observatory. *Recreation*: formerly mountain climbing, now bicycling. *Address*: Harvard College Observatory, Cambridge, Mass. U.S.A. *Club*: Century Association, New York.

**PICKERING, Percival Spencer Umfreville, M.A., F.R.S.** 1890; Director of the Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm; Investigator in Chemical Physics; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Percival A. Pickering, Q.C., and Anna Maria, *d.* of John Spencer Stanhope, Cannon Hall, Barnsley; *m.* 1898. *Educ.*: Eton and Balliol

Coll. Oxford. 1st class Honours in Science, 1880. Lecturer on Chemistry at Bedford College, 1881-88. *Publications*: about 150 papers on chemical and physical investigations in the Journals of the London and Berlin Chemical Societies, the Philosophical Magazine, Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc. *Recreations*: horticulture, cycling. *Address*: Harpenden, Herts; Woolacombe, N. Devon. *Club*: Athenæum.

**PICKERING, Captain W., D.S.O.** 1900; Kimberley Town Guard. Served South Africa.

**PICKERING, William Alexander, C.M.G.** 1884; retired officer Civil Service Straits Settlements; *b.* 9 June 1840; *s.* of late Geo. Pickering of Eastwood, Nottinghamshire; *m.* Ellen Lee, *d.* of late Geo. Webster, Nottingham, 1872. *Educ.*: private school, Nottingham. Mercantile Marine Service, 1856-62; Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs, Foochow, Formosa, 1862-66; in mercantile house, Formosa, 1866-70; received thanks of British, U.S., and Spanish Governments for rescue of shipwrecked subjects from slavery, and for arranging treaty with savages; joined Straits Settlements Civil Service as Chinese interpreter, 1872; J.P. and police magistrate, 1875; protector of Chinese, 1877; in 1874 was engaged in pacification of Malay States; twice thanked by Secretary of State (Perak medal and clasp); retired on pension, 1890. *Decorated* for services in connection with the suppression of piracy and anarchy in the Malay States, 1876, and for keeping order amongst the Chinese of the Straits Settlements. *Publications*: articles on Straits Settlements and Malay Peninsula, Asiatic Quarterly Review; Pioneering in Formosa, 1898. *Recreations*: boat and canoe sailing, sea fishing, fly fishing. *Address*: Hôtel Métropole, Locarno, Tessin, Switzerland. *Club*: National.

**PICKERSGILL, Edward Hare**; *b.* 1850; *s.* of the late T. Pickersgill, architect, York. *Educ.*: York Grammar School; London University (B.A., 1872). Barr. 1884; formerly in Civil Service; M.P. (G.L.) Bethnal-Green, S.W., 1885-1900. *Address*: 238 Amherst Road, Hackney, N.E.; 2 Essex Court, Temple. *Club*: Athenæum.

**PICKFORD, William, K.C.** 1893; Recorder of Oldham since 1901; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Edward Pickford; *m.* Alice Mary, 2nd *d.* of J. W. Brooke, Sibton Park, Yoxford, Suffolk (d. 1884). *Educ.*: Liverpool Coll.; Exeter Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Joined Northern Circuit, 1875. *Address*: 92 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: United University, Alpine.

**PICKWOOD, Col. Edward Hay, C.M.G.** 1900; commanding Royal Artillery, Cork; *b.* 1853. Entered army, 1873; Captain, 1882; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col., 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches). *Address*: R.A. Cork.

**PICTON, James Allanson, M.A.**; J.P. London County and Carnarvonshire; retired; *b.* 8 Aug. 1832; *c. s.* of Sir James A. Picton of Liverpool; *m.* 1st, Margaret, *d.* of John Beaumont, Manchester; 2nd, Jessie Carr, *d.* of Sydney Williams, late of Hamburg. *Educ.*: Liverpool Institute; Owens Coll. Manchester. M.A. Classics, London University, 1856. Independent Minister at Cheetham Hill, Man-



chester, 1856-63; Leicester, 1863-68; Hackney, 1868-76; member of School Board for London, 1869-78; M.P. Leicester, 1884-94. *Publications*: *New Theories and the Old Faith*; *The Mystery of Matter*; *England's Resurrection*; *Conflict of Oligarchy and Democracy*; *Oliver Cromwell, the Man and his Mission*; *The Religion of Jesus*; *Life of Sir James A. Picton*, etc. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Address*: Caerlyr, Capelulo, Conway. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal; Reform, Liverpool; Royal Welsh Yacht.

**PIERPOINT, Robert, M.P. (C.)** Warrington since 1892; J.P.; b. 1845; s. of late B. Pierpoint, J.P., St. Austins; m. 1902, Marie Eugenie, widow of John Willa. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1873. *Address*: St. Austins, Warrington; 8A Bickenhall Mansions, W. *Clubs*: Windham and Carlton.

**PIERREPONT**, family name of **Earl Manvers**.

**PIERS, Sir Eustace Fitz-Maurice**, 8th Bt.; cr. 1860; J.P.; b. 1840; s. father 1850; m. 1869, Rose (d. 1890), d. of Charles Saunders, Fulwood Park, Liverpool. Major 4th Batt. Manchester Regt. 1881-82. *Heir*: s. Charles Pigott, b. 27 June 1870 [m. 1902, Helen Constance (Stella), e. d. of late S. R. Brewis and Mrs. Brewis, of Ibstone House, Ibstone].

**PIESSE, Hon. Frederick Henry, M.L.A.**; J.P.; Leader of Opposition, Legislative Assembly State Parliament, 1901; b. Northam, Western Australia, 6 Dec. 1853; e. s. of late William Roper Piesse. Largely interested mercantile, agricultural, and horticultural pursuits; elected to represent Williams district in Legislative Assembly, first Parliament, Responsible Government, 1890; re-elected, 1894, 1896, 1897, and 1901; accepted office Forrest Ministry, 1896; Minister of Railways and Director of Public Works, 1896-1900; member, Federal Convention, Adelaide, 1897; Acting Premier, Jan. to Feb. 1900; royal permission to retain title of Hon., 1901. *Address*: Perth, West Australia.

**PIGGOTT, F. T.**; Procureur and Advocate-General, Mauritius, since 1894; b. 25 Apr. 1852; s. of Rev. Francis Allen Piggott, of Worthing; m. Mabel Waldron, e. d. of Jasper Wilson Johns, J.P., D.L. *Educ.*: Paris; Worthing College; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A., LL.M. Called to Bar, 1874; special mission to Italy, 1887; Legal Adviser to Prime Minister of Japan, 1887-91; Secretary to the Attorney General, Sir Charles Russell, M.P., on the Behring Sea Arbitration, 1893; Acting Chief Judge, Mauritius, 1895-97. *Publications*: *Foreign Judgments*, Vol. I., 1879; Vol. II., 1881; 2nd Ed., 1 Vol., 1884; *Principles of Law of Torts*, 1885; *Exterritoriality and Consular Jurisdiction*, 1892; *Service out of the Jurisdiction*, 1892; *Behring Sea Letters*, 1893; *Revised Edition of Laws of Mauritius*, 3 vols., 1897; *The Garden of Japan*, 1892; *Music and Musical Instruments of the Japanese*, 1893. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Port Louis, Mauritius. *Club*: Thatched House.

**PIGGOTT, His Honour Judge George Bettsworth**, F.R.G.S.; H.B.M.; Senior Judge for Zanzibar since 1901; also sits in Appellate Jurisdiction as President of H.M. Appeal Court for Eastern Africa (the Protectorate of East Africa, Uganda, and British Central Africa); also sits as Judge in Arab matters on the highest judicial tribunal of

H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar; is legal member of the East Africa Protectorate Council; b. 30 April 1867; s. of Fraser Piggott, J.P., of Fitz-Hall, Sussex. *Educ.*: Westminster School; student Middle Temple, 1884. Called to Bar, 1888; practised in London and on the South-Eastern Circuit; is a member of the Sussex Sessions, North London, and Middlesex Sessions, and Central Criminal Court; appeared in several sensational cases, notably *Regina v. Cater* (threatening to shoot Her late Majesty), also in the Regent's Park Murder Case; appointed H.M. Judicial Officer and Vice-Consul of the British Central Africa Protectorate, 1896; organised a successful judicial system for that country; promoted to be H.M. Chief Judicial Officer, 1898; received Central African medal and clasp, 1894-98, as volunteer during the native wars; appointed H.M. Assistant Judge for Zanzibar, 1900. Has written on Central Africa. *Recreations*: hunting, big game shooting, riding. *Address*: H.B.M. Court, Zanzibar; Fitz-Hall, near Midhurst, Sussex. *Clubs*: St. James', Wellington, M.C.C.; English, Zanzibar.

**PIGOT, Sir George**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1764; b. 15 Dec. 1850; s. father 1891; m. Alice, d. of Sir James Thompson Mackenzie, 1st Bt., 1879. *Heir*: s. Robert, b. 1882. *Address*: Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks. *Club*: Carlton.

**PIGOT, William Melville**; Hon. Canon of Norwich Cathedral since 1901; Rural Dean and Vicar of Eaton, Norwich, since 1875; editor of the Norwich Diocesan Gazette and Diocesan Calendar; formerly Diocesan Inspector of Schools in the Deanery; b. Cromford, Matlock, 23 Mar. 1842; s. of Henry Becher Pigot, B.C.L.; m. 1st, 1867, Eleanor Anne (d. 1887), d. of Rev. Arthur Roberts, Rector of Woodrising; 2nd, Ada Mary, d. of John Woodland, J.P., of Taunton. *Educ.*: Islington Proprietary School, London; Brasenose College, Oxford. Ordained by the Bishop of Norwich to the curacy of Hardingham, 1865. *Publication*: *Service for Children*. *Recreations*: rowing and running at Oxford; tennis, golf, etc. *Address*: Eaton Vicarage, Norwich.

**PIGOTT, Sir Charles Robert**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1808; D.L., J.P., Bucks; Lieut. 90th Regt., retired 1856; b. 13 Apr. 1835; s. father 1847; m. 1st, Mary, d. of Capt. H. Carew, R.N., Beddington Park, Surrey, 1856; 2nd, Margaret, d. of Sydney Cosby, Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and widow of Capt. John Chidley Coote, 43rd Regt., s. of 9th Bt., 1880. Ensign 90th Regt. 1854; severely wounded before Sebastopol; some time in Middlesex Yeomanry. *Heir*: g. s. Berkeley, b. 31 May 1894. *Address*: Wexham Park, Slough. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**PIGOTT, Captain Grenville Edmund**, D.S.O. 1898; Army Service Corps; b. 1870; m. 1902, Alice Molesworth, o. d. of Lieut.-Col. A. J. Ogilvie. *Educ.*: Harrow; Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. Entered army 1892; Captain, 1899; served Nile Expedition, 1898, including Atbara, Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O.); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches).

**PIGOTT, John Robert Wilson**; H.M. Consul for Surinam and Cayenne since 1898; y. s. of late Rev. John R. Pigott, Rector of Ashwellthorp-with-Wreningham, Norfolk; m. 1893, Louisa, 2nd d. of late Richard Young Bazett, of the Hon. E.I.C.

Civil Service, Bombay, and of Highfield, Reading, Berks. *Educ.*: King Edward VI. School, Norwich. Planting, Ceylon, 1877-85; exploration, Australia, 1886-88; Assistant Administrator, Imperial British E. Africa, 1888-89; Acting Administrator, 1891, and from 1 Jan. 1893 to 30 June 1895; Sub-Commissioner, British E. Africa, July 1895 to May 1896; appointed Her Majesty's Vice-Consul in Zanzibar, and for the British Sphere on the E. Coast of Africa, 1896; H.M. Consul for the Island of Sicily, 1896. *Address*: Paramaribo, Surinam, Dutch Guiana.

**PIGOTT, Sir Paynton, Kt.**, *cr.* 1902; M.V.O. 1903; D.L.; Chief Constable of Norfolk since 1880; *s.* of Rev. Shreeve Botry Pigott, and *n.* of late Sir Gillery Pigott, formerly a Baron of H.M. Court of Exchequer. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1866. *Address*: Horsford Hall, Norwich.

**PIGOTT, Thomas Digby, C.B.** 1890; Controller of H.M.'s Stationery Office since 1877; printer to H.M. of all Acts of Parliament; *s.* of Rev. John Pigott; *m.* Julia, *d.* of the Hon. A. H. Macdonald-Moreton, Largs, Argyllshire, M.P. West Gloucestershire, 1878. *Educ.*: Marlborough; abroad. A clerk in War Office, 1859; Private Secretary to Lord Northbrook, 1871-72; to Marquis of Lansdowne, 1872-74; to Earl of Pembroke, 1874-75; Secretary to Royal Commission on promotion and retirement for the Army, 1874-76; for a short time as private secretary to Mr. Gathorne-Hardy (Earl of Cranbrook). Secretary of State for War, 1877; holds under H.M.'s letters patent the copyright in all Government publications. *Publications*: London Birds, and other Sketches; various magazine articles, chiefly ornithological, etc. *Recreations*: member of British Ornithological Union; has visited the Shetlands, Holland, Finland, etc., in pursuit of favourite hobby. *Address*: 5 Ovington Gardens, S.W.; The Mo., Sheringham, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**PIGOU, Very Rev. Francis, D.D.**; Dean of Bristol since 1893; president of Church Choir Guilds; *b.* Baden-Baden, 8 Jan. 1832. *Educ.*: Neuwied; Ripon Grammar School; Cheltenham Coll.; Edinburgh Academy; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Incumbent of St. Philip's, 1862-73; Vicar of Doncaster, 1873-79; Vicar of Halifax, 1878-90; Dean of Chichester, 1890-93; Chaplain-in-ordinary to the Queen, 1890. *Publications*: Addresses on Holy Communion; Manual of Aspirations; Addresses to My District Visitors; Addresses to Clergy and Workers; Phases of my Life; Odds and Ends. *Recreations*: science, especially the microscope. *Address*: Deanery, Bristol.

**PIKE, W. H.**; Member of Society of Oil-Painters; present work illustrating magazines, principally the Daily Graphic, Graphic, Golden Penny, etc., under the non de plume of Oliver Paque; *b.* Plymouth, 1850. Commenced life as scenic artist; studied at Plymouth, in Italy, and at the Langham Sketching Club. *Principal works*: Suspense; Too Late; Sunday Reading at Chioggia, Venice; The March Pass, Venice; Tales from Town. *Address*: 66 Parkhill Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W. *Club*: Savage.

**PIKE, Lieut.-Col. William Watson,** D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1860. Entered army, 1882; Surgeon-Major, 1894; served South Africa.

**PILCHER, Captain Edgar Montagu,** R.A.M.C., M.B., B.A., and B.C. (Cantab.), 1900; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1865. Served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with five clasps).

**PILCHER, Col. Thomas David, C.B.** 1900; commanding 2nd Batt. Bedford's Regt.; A.D.C. to the King; *b.* 8 July 1858; *s.* of T. W. Pilcher of Harrow; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of Col. T. Gonne, 17th Lancers. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined 5th Fusiliers, 1879; Major, 1897; served Niger, 1897-98; raised 1st Batt. W.A.F.F. and 2nd in command Bedfordshire Regiment, 1899; commanded expedition to Lapal and Argeyah (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, promoted to Bedford's Regiment; received thanks of H.M.'s Government); South Africa, 1899-1900, in command of a column of mounted men (despatches). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, polo. *Address*: 45 Bell Street, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**PILE, Sir George Clarke, Kt.**; *cr.* 1892; Pres. Legisl. Council of Barbados; *b.* 1821; *m.* Anna, *d.* of Henry Laurie, 1856. *Address*: St. John's, Barbados.

**PILE, Sir Thomas Devereux, 1st Bt.**; *cr.* 1900; merchant; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1882, Caroline Maude, *d.* of John N. Nicholson, J.P., Dublin. *Educ.*: Wesley College, Dublin. Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1900-1901; D.L. and J.P. of County and City Dublin; High Sheriff, Dublin, 1896 (created a baronet in honour of the Queen's visit to Dublin). *Heir*: *s.* Frederick Alfred, *b.* 15 Sep. 1884. *Address*: Kenilworth House, Rathgar, Co. Dublin.

**PILKINGTON, Sir George Augustus, Kt.**; *cr.* 1893; J.P.; *b.* Upwell, Cambridgeshire, 1848; *s.* of Robert Gorton Combe, surgeon; *m.* Mary, *d.* of James Pilkington, 1875. *Educ.*: privately; Guy's Hospital. Practised medicine in Southport, 1870-84; Mayor of Southport, 1884-85, 1892-93; M.P. Southport Division of Lancashire, 1884-85, 1899-1900. *Recreations*: shooting, yachting, cycling; athletics generally. *Address*: Bellevue, Southport; Swinithwaite Hall, Yorks. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**PILKINGTON, Maj. Sir Henry, K.C.B.** *cr.* 1902; Engineer-in-Chief, Naval Loan Works, Admiralty; *b.* 1846. Entered R.E. 1860; retired, 1894. *Address*: Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.

**PILKINGTON, Colonel Henry Louis, C.B.** 1900; Col. commanding South African Constabulary, Orange River Colony; Hon. Lt.-Col. Commonwealth Military Forces of Australia; *s.* of late Henry Mulock Pilkington, D.L., Torr, Tyrrell's Pass, County Westmeath; *m.* 1896, Ellice, *d.* of late Sir John Esmonde, 10th Bart., Ballynastragh, County Wexford. *Educ.*: Uppingham School; Queen's Coll. Camb.; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served in 1st West India Regiment in West Africa, 1881-82; in 21st Hussars, 1882-95; commandant Local Forces, Western Australia, 1890; private secretary to late Sir F. Napier Broome, K.C.M.G., when Governor of W. Australia and Barbadoes; appointed to West Australian Mounted Infantry for service in South Africa, 1899; promoted Lieut.-Col. to command that corps, 1900 (medal with five clasps, and King's South African medal with two clasps). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, etc.



*Address*: Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony; Tore, Tyrrell's Pass, Co. Westmeath, Ireland.

**PILKINGTON, Colonel Richard, M.P.** (C.), Newton Div., Lancashire, since Jan. 1899; J.P. Lancs.; *b.* 1841; 2nd s. of Richard Pilkington of Windle Hall; *m.* Louisa, *d.* of Arthur Sinclair of St. Helens, 1868. *Address*: Rainford Hall, St. Helens. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Carlton.

**PILKINGTON, Sir Thomas Edward**, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1835; Lt.-Col. comm. 7th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 1857; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Isabella Georgiana Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. Charles R. Kinleside; *S. father*, 1901; *m.* 1896, Lady Kathleen Mary A. Cuffe, *o. c.* of 4th Earl of Desart. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Late Major King's Royal Rifle Corps. Owns about 1400 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Arthur William, *b.* 1898. *Address*: Chevet Park, Wakefield; Butterton Hall, Staffordshire; Wonastow Court, Monmouth. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors'.

**PILLEAU, Captain Henry Charles**, D.S.O. 1900; the Queen's; *b.* 1856. Entered army 1887; Captain, 1896; served South Africa.

**PILLSBURY, Harry N.**, American chess player; *b.* Somerville, nr. Boston, Mass., 5 Dec. 1872; *m.* 1901, M. E., *d.* of Judge Albert of Bush. Won World's Championship in Hastings tournament, 1895; 2nd place, Vienna, 1898; 1st American champion since 1858. *Address*: Brooklyn Chess Club, Brooklyn, N.Y.

**PILOT, Rev. William, D.D., D.C.L.**; Canon of the Cathedral, St. John's, Newfoundland; Superintendent of Church of England Schools in Newfoundland since 1875; *b.* Bristol, 30 Dec. 1841; *s.* of Thomas Pilot; *m.* 1870, Agnes, *e. d.* of R. R. Wakeham, barrister. *Educ.*: St. Boniface Coll., Warminster; St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury. Ordained by Bishop Wilberforce, 1867; appointed Vice-Principal of Queen's Coll., St. John's, N.F., and subsequently became Principal; F.R.G.S. 1891; a Fellow of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; President of the Council of Higher Education; is interested in the origin and traditions of the Eskimos of Labrador, and in the history of the Red Indians (extinct) of Newfoundland; has twice received thanks of Imperial Government, viz. for a History of Education in Newfoundland, and for inaugurating a Patriotic Fund for relief of distress in S. Africa. *Publications*: Reports on Education in the Island; Sketches of Church History in Newfoundland and Labrador from the Earliest Times; Geography of Newfoundland for the use of Schools; a series of articles on the folk-lore and superstitions of Newfoundland; magazine articles on various subjects. *Address*: St. John's, Newfoundland.

**PILSBURY, Wilmot, R.W.S.**, 1897. First studied at the Birmingham School of Art; afterwards entered the Art Training School at South Kensington. Deputy Head Master of the West London School of Art for several years; opened the Leicester School of Art, 1870, and resigned the Head Mastership, 1881, on being elected an Associate of the Old Water Colour Society. *Address*: The Hawthorns, St. Paul's Road, Dorking.

**PILSON, Major Arthur Forde, D.S.O.** 1900; Royal Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* 17 May 1865; *s.* of late Conway Pilson, J.P. of Ratteville, Downpatrick. Entered army, 1888; Captain,

1896; served Matabeleland, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal); South Africa, 1899-1903, on special service, also as Assist. Dist. Commissioner, Dist. Commandant, and Administrator, No. 4 Martial Law Area, Cape Colony (despatches, D.S.O., S. Africa medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). *Address*: Ratteville, Downpatrick, Co. Down. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**PILTER, Col. William Frederick**, C.B. 1897; J.P. Northumberland and Tyne-mouth, V.D.; Honorary Colonel The Tyne-mouth Volunteer Artillery, 1881, retired 1898; Brig. Hon. Col. 1901; *b.* 1831; 5th s. of Robert Pilter, Robin Hood's Bay, and Isabella, *d.* of John Mease of Stokesley; *m.* Elizabeth Fanny, *o. d.* of Ralph Wilson of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.*: private school. Joined Civil Service, 1851; retired, 1897; one of the first promoters of revival of volunteer force in North of England, April 1859; first commission, 16 Aug. 1859; retired, 1898; many years chairman Earsdon (Northumberland) Parochial School, and other local institutions. *Decorated* for services connected with volunteer force. *Recreations*: riding, driving. *Address*: The Grove, Addlestone, Surrey. *Clubs*: Primrose, Auxiliary Forces.

**PINCHES, Theophilus Goldridge**, Assyriologist; *b.* London, 1856; *e. s.* of Theophilus and Emma Pinches (*née* Goldridge); *m.* Isabelle Anna, *y. d.* of Auguste Bertin, avocat and literary man, *g. d.* of the painter Jean Victor Bertin, and *sister* of George Bertin, the Assyriologist. *Educ.*: like his father, a die and seal engraver, he was mainly self-educated. Hon. LL.D. of Glasgow University, 1901; also member of the Royal Asiatic and other societies. Began to study Assyrian, 1875; and was appointed assistant in the Department of Oriental (now Egyptian and Assyrian) Antiquities of the British Museum, 1878, under Dr. Samuel Birch, the well-known Egyptologist; he retained his connection with this institution for close upon 22 years, and was granted full pension on his compulsory retirement in 1900. *Publications*: the 5th vol. of the Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia; the 2nd edit. of the 4th vol. of the same work, under the editorship of Major-General Sir Henry Rawlinson; the 2nd, 4th, 6th, and 8th parts of Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets (all the above published by the Trustees of the British Museum); Texts in the Babylonian Wedge-Writing; Inscribed Babylonian Tablets in the Possession of Sir Henry Peek, Bart.; The Old Testament in the Light of the Historical Records and Legends of Assyria and Babylonia, 1902; numerous papers in various periodicals and the journals of learned societies; also in Hastings' Dict. of the Bible, and Encyclopædia Biblica, upon the antiquities, history, manners, customs, religion, etc., of the Babylonians and Assyrians (often with Cuneiform Text). *Address*: Sippar House, 38 Blomfield Road, Maida Hill, W.

**PINCHING, Sir Horace Henderson**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; M.A. (Oxon.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (England); Director-General, Sanitary Department, Cairo, since 1899; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late C. J. Pinching, J.P., Gravesend, Kent; *m.* 1903, Edmée Anna, *e. d.* of Ernest Cramer, of La Tour, Pressy, Geneva. *Educ.*: Epsom College; Pembroke Coll. Oxford. Entered Army Medical

Dept. 1884; seconded for service in the Egyptian Army, 1888; transferred to Sanitary Department of Egypt, 1894; retired from Royal Army Medical Corps with rank of Major. *Address*: Cairo, Egypt. *Club*: Windham.

**PINE-COFFIN, Major John Edward**, D.S.O. 1900; North Lancashire Regt.; *e. s. of* John Richard Pine-Coffin, J.P. and D.L., of Portledge (*d.* 1890), and Matilda, *y. d.* of William Speke, of Jordans, Somerset; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1894, Louisa Gertrude Douglas, *y. d.* of John Barre Beresford, J.P. and D.L., of Learmount and Ashbrook, Co. Londonderry. *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; served South Africa, commanding Mobile Column. *Address*: Portledge, nr. Bideford.

**PINERO, Arthur Wing**, dramatist; *b.* London, 24 May 1855; *a. s. of* John Daniel Pinero, solicitor, and Lucy Daines; *m.* Myra Emily Hamilton. *Educ.*: private schools. An actor from June 1874 until July 1881; from that time until the present, a dramatic author. *Publications*: *The Magistrate*; *The Schoolmistress*; *Dandy Dick*; *The Hobby Horse*; *Sweet Lavender*; *The Profligate*; *The Weaker Sex*; *The Cabinet Minister*; *The Times*; *Lady Bountiful*; *The Amazons*; *The Second Mrs. Tanqueray*; *The Notorious Mrs. Ebbamith*; *The Benefit of the Doubt*; *The Princess and the Butterfly*; *Trelawny of the Wells*; *The Gay Lord Quex*, 1899; *Iris*, 1901; *Letty*, 1903, and many other plays. *Recreations*: golf, cricket, cycling. *Address*: 14 Hanover Square, W. *Clubs*: Garrick, Beefsteak.

**PINHEY, Major Alexander Fleetwood**, C.I.E. 1901; Indian Staff Corps; Political Department, Resident in Mewar; *b.* 1861; *Address*: Udaipur, Rajputana, India.

**PINK, Lieut.-Col. Francis John**, C.M.G. 1900; D.S.O. 1889; *b.* 1857; *s. of* late Chas. Pink of Woodend House, Hants. Entered Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regt.), 1878, from the Royal Wilts Militia; Major, 1896; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Burmese Expedition, as Orderly Officer and Quartermaster-Gen. 8rd Brigade, 1886-89 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Dongola Expeditionary Force (Egyptian Army), 1896, and subsequent operations till the fall of Khartoum, including battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, Lt.-Lieut.-Colonel, British medal, Khedive's medal, five clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G., Queen's medal, five clasps, and King's medal two clasps).

**PINK, Sir William**; Kt.; *cr.* 1891; J.P.; *b.* 1829; *s. of* late Thomas Pink of Durley, Hants, and Sarah, *d. of* J. Cole; *m.* Jane Goy, widow of Capt. R. L. Cleveland, R.N., 1883. *Educ.*: Botley Grammar School. Five times Mayor of Portsmouth; Chevalier of Legion of Honour. *Address*: Shrover Hall, Cosham, Hants.

**PINKERTON, John**, J.P.; tenant farmer; *b.* 1845; *s. of* late John Pinkerton, Secon, Antrim; *m.* Isabella, *d. of* R. Pinkerton, 1873. Contested N. Antrim, 1885; M.P. (N.) Galway, 1886-1900. *Address*: Secon, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim.

**PINKHAM, Rt. Rev. W. C.**; *see* Calgary, Bishop of.

**PIPES, Hon. W. T.**, Member of Execu-

tive Council, Nova Scotia; *b.* 15 Apr. 1850; *m.* 1876, Ruth Eliza (*d.* 1894), *d. of* David M'Elmon. *Educ.*: Amherst; Acadia College. Was Head Master of Sydney Academy; called to Bar, 1875; Q.C., 1890; entered Legislature, 1882; Premier, 1892-84; Judge of Probates for Cumberland, 1887; was appointed to the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia 1898, and Member of the Administration, being leader of the Government in the Upper Chamber, which position he still holds. *Address*: Amherst, N.S.

**PIPON, Maj.-Gen. Henry**, R.A., C.B. 1900; Assistant Inspector Remounts, Army Headquarters; *b.* Dec. 1843; 2nd *s. of* Colonel Pipon of Noirmont Manor, Jersey; *m.* 1872, Louisa Anne, *d. of* Admiral Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bt., C.B., of Duntreath, Stirlingshire, Scotland. *Educ.*: Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1861; served in Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866 (medal and clasp); in R.H.A. during Afghan Campaign of 1879-81, including actions at Shitagandau, Charasia, and subsequent operations at Kabul; Adjutant R.A. on march to Kandahar; battle of Kandahar (medal and three clasps and bronze star, despatches thrice); commanded R.A., China Field Force, 1900-1901 (despatches, medal). *Club*: United Service.

**PIPON, General Philip Gosset**, C.B. 1875; Col. Commandant Royal Artil.; *y. s. of* Com.-General Pipon, K.T.S.; *m. e. d. of* Dep. Com.-Gen. Ashworth, 1849. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery 1842; served in the Crimea from the commencement of the campaign till after the fall of Sebastopol; present at Alma and Balaklava; was Chief Commissary of the siege; has served in Canada, Ceylon, and India; C.B. Crimean medal, Turkish War medal, Medjidie, Sardinian medal; Canadian medal. *Decorated*: Crimean Campaign. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, racquets. *Address*: La Motte, St Heliers, Jersey. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**PIRIE, Captain Arthur Murray**, D.S.O. 1898; serving with Egyptian Army; *b.* 1869. Entered 21st Lancers, 1889; Captain, 1899; served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie).

**PIRIE, Duncan Vernon**, F.R.G.S. Scotland; M.P. (L.) North Aberdeen since 1896; *b.* Aberdeen, 22 Mar. 1858; *e. s. of* Gordon Pirie, of Château de Varennes, France, and Valentine, *d. of* late Joseph Rousseau de Labrousse; *m.* Evelyn, *d. of* 17th Baron Sempill, 1894. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Glenalmond; Clifton Coll. Entered army 1879, from Aberdeenshire Militia; retired as Capt. 3rd Hussars, 1898; extra A.D.C. to Sir Gerald Graham, Egypt, 1882; despatches, 1882, 1885; A.D.C. to Governor of Ceylon, 1890-93; served South Africa, 1899-1900; contested West Renfrewshire, 1895. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: Caskieben, Kinlaidie, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*: Bachelors', National Liberal; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

**PIRIE, Rev. George**, LL.D.; Professor of Mathematics Aberdeen University since 1878; *b.* Dyce, 19 July 1843; *e. s. of* Very Rev. Principal Pirie; *m.* A. Elizabeth, *d. of* Rev. William Reid, Auchindoir. *Educ.*: Grammar School and University, Aberdeen; Queens' Coll. Camb. Fifth Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1860. Fellow, Mathematical Lecturer, and Tutor



of Queens' Coll. Camb. *Publication*: Lessons on Rigid Dynamics. *Address*: 88 College Bounds, Aberdeen. *Club*: University, Aberdeen.

**PIRRIE, The Right Hon. William James**, P.C.; LL.D.; D.Sc.; D.L. for the County of the City of Belfast (J.P. for the City of Belfast, and also for Co. Antrim and Co. Down); b. Quebec, 31 May 1847; o. s. of late Jas. Alex. Pirrie of Little Clondeboyne, Co. Down, and Eliza, d. of Alexander Montgomery of Dundesart, Co. Antrim; m. 1879, Margaret Montgomery, d. of John Carlisle, M.A., of Belfast. *Educ.*: Belfast Royal Academical Institution. Time spent almost entirely in Belfast; at fifteen (1862) entered Harland and Wolff's ship-building and engineering establishment; became partner in 1874, and is now chairman; Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1896-97; High-Sheriff of Co. Antrim, 1898, and Co. Down, 1899; made Privy Councillor, 1897; first Hon. Freeman of the City of Belfast, 1898. *Address*: Downshire House, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Ormiston, Belfast. *Clubs*: Reform; Kildare Street, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast.

**PISANI, Salvator Aloysius**, C.M.G. 1895, M.D. Malta, M.D. Edinburgh, L.R.C.S.E.; Chief Government Medical Officer; b. Vittoriosa, Malta; s. of Aloysius Pisani, M.D.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Malta; Edinburgh. Formerly Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery at Malta University; Senior Surgeon at the Central Civil Hospital, Malta. *Address*: Sans Souci House, Zeitun.

**PITMAN, Charles Edward**, C.I.E. 1880; F.R.G.S.; b. Plymouth, 14 May 1845; o. s. of late Captain J. C. Pitman, R.N., Hillside, Guildford, and Elizabeth Manley, d. of late Sir Humphrey Senhouse, R.N., K.H., C.B.; m. Lucy Maude, d. of late David Cargill, 1888. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School. Joined Indian Tel. Dept. 16 Jan. 1868; Lushai Expedition, 1871-72 (despatches, medal and clasp); mission to Khelat, 1876; employed in Baluchistan, 1877-78; Afghan War, 1878-80; Kandahar (despatches, medal, C.I.E.), 1885-86; Siamese Frontier, 1890; Director (Offg.) of Construction; operations on Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; defence of Malakand and operations in Swat (despatches); Peshawar Valley (despatches); Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, medal and four clasps); Director-General Indian Telegraph Department, 1899, retired 1900. *Address*: Pinhoe, nr. Exeter. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional; Devon and Exeter.

**PITMAN, Sir Henry Alfred**, Kt.; cr. 1888; b. 1808; m. Frances, d. of Thomas Wildman, 1852. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1831; M.B. 1840; M.D. 1841). Physician to St. George's Hospital, 1857-66; Registrar of R. Coll. of Physicians, 1858-89. Was representative of College on General Medical Council; member of Council of King's Coll., London. *Address*: Cranbrook, Bycullah Park, Enfield.

**PITT, Capt. Francis Joseph**, R.N., C.B. 1900; Naval Assistant to the Director of Transports, South Africa; b. 1840; s. of William Pitt of Estcourt; m. 1870, Barbara Sophie, d. of Robert Davidson and widow of H. Nelson. *Address*: 36 Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

**PITT, George Newton**, M.A., M.D., B.C. Cantab, F.R.C.P. London; Physician to Guy's Hospital, and Lecturer on Pathology; b. Lon-

don, 15 Oct. 1853; e. s. of George Pitt, Sutton, Surrey; m. Jane Elizabeth, d. of Robert Heriot, Great Doods, Reigate. *Educ.*: Christ's College, Finchley; Clare College, Cambridge; Fellow, 1876-86; 10th Wrangler Math. Tripos, 1876; Guy's Hospital; Vienna, etc. Gulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1890; Examiner Victoria University, 1901-3; Durham Univ. 1903; Apothecaries' Society. *Publications*: various papers in medical journals. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 15 Portland Place, W. *Club*: Arts.

**PITT-LEWIS, George**, K.C.; Recorder of Poole, 1885; Benchet of the Middle Temple, 1892; Deputy County Court Judge; lawyer; legal author; b. 13 Dec. 1845, at Hornton Grammar School, of which his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather were successively headmasters; e. s. of late Rev. G. T. Lewis, B.A., and Jane Frances, d. of late Rev. W. Palmer, D.D., Vicar of Yarcombe, Devon, and g. d. of late Stephen Pitt of Cricket-Mallerbie, Somerset; m. 1881 Mai, o. surv. e. of late General G. J. Palmer of H.M.'s Madras Staff Corps. *Educ.*: privately by his father. Was articled to his uncle the late Mr. John Daw; passed the Solicitor's examination with honours (Incorporated Law Society Prizeman); won the Davis Prize Essay; entered the Middle Temple; obtained Studentship of the Four Inns of Court, 1869; Barr. 1870; went the Western Circuit, and obtained a large junior practice, both in London and on circuit; G.C. 1885; Liberal Imperialist; assumed maternal family surname of Pitt by royal licence in 1875; M.P. (L.) N.W. Devon, 1885-86; (U.) 1886-92. *Publications*: numerous, including (*inter alia*) A Complete County Court Practice; the 9th ed. of Taylor on Evidence; The Insane and the Law; River Law on the Thames; Commissioner Kerr—on Individuality. *Recreations*: Freemasonry, in which he is a P.G.D. of England and P.P.G.W. of Devonshire; tricycling, river boating and yachting, croquet, driving. *Address*: 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Reform.

**PITT-TAYLOR, W. W.**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Rifle Brigade; b. 30 Aug. 1878; s. of Charles Pitt-Taylor. *Educ.*: Eton. *Address*: 85 Queen's Gate, S.W.

**PITTAR, Thomas John**, C.B. 1899; Principal of the Statistical Office, Board of Customs, 1889-1900; Fellow and late Member of Council of the Royal Statistical Society; Commissioner of Customs, 1900; Principal expert to the British Delegation at the Brussels Sugar Conference, 1901-02; Assistant British Delegate to the Brussels Permanent Commission, 1903. *Publications*: The Law and Practice regulating the Registration of Merchant Shipping, 1881. Mr. Pittar edited the Board of Trade Returns relating to the trade of the United Kingdom from 1889-1900. *Address*: The Board of Customs, E.C.; 15 Moscow Mansions, Cromwell Road, S.W.

**PIUS X., Giuseppe Sarto**; His Holiness the Pope; Bishop of Rome and Vicar of Jesus Christ; successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles; Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church; Patriarch of the West; Primate of Italy; Archbishop and Metropolitan of the Roman Province; Sovereign of the Temporal Dominions of the Holy Roman Church since

1903; b. Riese, 2 June 1835. *Educ.*: Diocesan Seminaries of Treviso and Padua. Ordained 1858; Parish Priest until 1875; Episcopal Chancellor Diocese of Treviso, 1875; later Spiritual Director and Examiner in the Seminary, and Vicar of the Chapter of Cathedral of Treviso; Bishop of Mantua, 1884-98; Cardinal, 1893; and Patriarch of Venice. *Address*: The Vatican, Rome.

**PLACE, Charles Ottley**, D.S.O. 1902; Royal Engineers. Entered army 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (medal with five clasps).

**PLANT, Morton F.**; head of the "Plant System" of railway and steamship lines; s. of late H. B. Plant. Vice-President and Director Abbeville Southern Railway Co., Ala. Midland Railway Co., Brunswick and Western R.R. Co., Fla. Southern R.R. Co., Montgomery Belt Line Railway Co., Sanford and St. Petersburg Railway Co.; Vice-President, Manager, and Director Canada, Atlantic, and Plant Steamship Co., Limited; Director Charleston and Savannah Railway Co., Green Pond, Waterboro, Branchville Railway Co., St. John's and Eustis R.R. Co., Savannah, Fla. and Western Railway Co., Winston and Bone Valley Railway Co. *Address*: 76 E. 56th Street.

**PLARR, Victor Gustave**, M.A., librarian of the Royal College of Surgeons of England since 1897; b. 21 June 1868; s. of late Gustave Plarr, Docteur ès Sci. Math. of Kupferhammer, near Strasburg, foreign corresponding member to Brit. Assoc., 1857-92, and Mary Jane Tomkins, 3rd d. of late Samuel Tomkins, banker, Lombard Street; poetess; m. Helen Marion, d. of Albert Shaw. *Educ.*: Madras College, St. Andrews; Tonbridge School, 1874-82, Judd Exhibitioner; Worcester College, Oxford; 2nd class Modern History, 1886; M.A., 1897. Came to Scotland at age of 7, father's house having been burnt in Franco-German war; father became naturalised British subject (d. 1892); appointed librarian King's Coll., London, 1890; is now completing great Catalogue of the library of the Royal College of Surgeons. *Publications*: Men and Women of the Time, edits. 14 and 15; In the Dorian Mood, verse, 1896; part-author of the two Books of the Rhymers' Club, and of The Garland, 1898; Literary Etiquette, 1903; translations from the Greek and French; many unsigned social and antiquarian articles in London press, and poems, and some official publications in connection with R.C.S. library. *Recreations*: writing verse, travel. *Address*: 7 Eldon Road, Kensington, W. *Club*: Life member, Oxford Union Soc.

**PLATT, Col. Henry**, C.B. 1897; D.L., J.P.; late Col. 4th Batt. R.W. Fusiliers; b. Oldham, 26 Dec. 1842; s. of late John Platt of Werneth Park, Oldham, formerly M.P. for Oldham, D.L., J.P., and Bryn of Neuadd, Llanfairfechan, and Alice, d. of late Miles Radcliff, Oldham; m. Eleanor, 2nd d. of late Richard Sykes, D.L., J.P., of Edgeley, Stockport, 1868. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Friedrich Wilhelm's Real Schule, Berlin; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. High Sheriff, Carnarvonshire, 1877; High Sheriff, Anglesey, 1880; first Mayor of Bangor, 1883; partner in the firm of Williams and Co., bankers, Chester and North Wales (now Lloyd's Bank, Ltd.). *Decorated* for long service in the Militia. *Publications*: Notes on Black Cattle.

*Recreations*: sport generally. *Address*: Gruinards, Ross-shire, N.B.; Gorddinog, Llanfairfechan. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bath.

**PLATT-HIGGINS, Frederick**, M.P. (C.) Salford, N., since 1895; J.P.; b. 1840; s. of J. Higgins, Salford; m. Mary, d. of J. Mottram, 1864. *Address*: Holmleigh, Bowdon, Cheshire; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**PLAYFAIR**, family name of **Baron Playfair**.

**PLAYFAIR** 2nd Baron, **George James Playfair**; Colonel on Staff R.A.; b. 31 March 1849; o. s. of Lyon, 1st Baron Playfair of St. Andrews, P.C., G.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., and Margaret, d. of James Oakes, Riddings House, Derbyshire; S. father, 1898; m. 1st Lucy Osborne (d. 1877), d. of T. G. Matthews, Clifton, 1877; 2nd, Augusta Mary, d. of H. T. Hickman, J.P., Chorlton House, Leamington, 1887. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Joined Royal Artillery, 1870; Turkish War, 1877, at the Shipka Pass and with the army of Mehemet Ali in the winter campaign in the Balkans (medal); A.D.C. to the General Officer Commanding Troops in Canada, 1881-84. *Heir*: s. Hon. Lyon G. H. L. Playfair, q.v. *Address*: Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith. *Club*: Naval and Military.

*See also Maj.-Gen. R. M. Stewart.*

**PLAYFAIR, Major-Gen. Archibald Lewis**; H.M.'s Bengal Staff Corps (retired); b. 30 Nov. 1838; s. of late Col. Sir Hugh Lyon Playfair, K.C.B., LL.D., Bengal Artillery (Uncle of the 1st Baron Playfair, G.C.B., etc.); Provost of St. Andrews, N.B. Entered the Indian army, 1856; served throughout the suppression of the Indian Mutiny, 1857-58, including the siege and capture of Lucknow (Indian medal and clasp); Adjutant and 2nd in command 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent; Superintendent of Jails, Hazaribagh; Cantonment Magistrate and Judge Dum-Dum, Dinapore, Morar, Neemuch, and Mhow; appointed Political Agent 2nd Class; officiating Resident 2nd Class at Gwalior; selected to accompany the Maharajah Scindiah as Political Officer to Durbar at Agra, 1881. *Recreations*: cycling, golf. *Address*: 66 Cambridge Terrace, W. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews, N.B.

*See also 1st Baron Playfair.*

**PLAYFAIR, Arthur Wyndham**, actor; b. Elichpoor, India, 20 Oct. 1869; y. s. of Maj.-Gen. A. L. Playfair, q.v.; m. Lena Ashwell, q.v. *Educ.*: The Oratory, Edgbaston; Oxford Military College. Started on stage, August bank holiday, 1887; favourite part—Corporal Nancarrow in The Seafarer. *Recreations*: golf, lawn tennis. *Address*: 7 Upper Brook Street, W.

**PLAYFAIR, Frank William Walter**, Consul, Shimonosaki, Japan; b. 8 Apr. 1859; s. of late General Elliot Minto Playfair, R.A.; m. 1893. *Educ.*: privately. Joined Foreign Office, 1880; Acting Consul, Nagasaki, during 1884 and 1885; subsequently at Hiogo and Hakodate; Acting Vice-Consul, Tokio, 1891-92; and afterwards Acting Consul at Hiogo at intervals to 1898; Consul for District of Hakodate, 1898. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, boat-



ing. *Address*: c/o Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, Threadneedle Street, E.C.

**PLAYFAIR, Lyon George Henry**  
*Lyon*; o. s. of 2nd B. Playfair; b. 19 Oct. 1888.

**PLAYFAIR, Sir Patrick, Kt.**; cr. 1897; C.I.E. 1896; partner in firm of Messrs. Barry and Company, merchants, Calcutta; b. 1852; s. of late Patrick Playfair, Dalmarnock, Lanarkshire, and Ardmillan, Ayrshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Loretto School; Glasgow University. Has been President and Vice-President of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, and Mercantile Member of Bengal Legislative Council; additional Member of Council of the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1893-97; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1896. *Address*: Bengal Club, Calcutta. *Clubs*: Oriental, City of London, Wellington; Bengal, Calcutta.

**PLESS, Prince John Henry XV. of, Count von Hochberg, and Freiherr zu Furstenteln**; b. 23 Apr. 1861; e. s. of Prince John Henry XI. and Countess Marie von Kleist (d. 1883). Is Captain à la suite of Prussian Cavalry; formerly Secretary to German Embassy in London; m. see Princess Henry of Pless. *Address*: Furstenteln, Schlesien, Germany.

**PLESS, Princess Henry of, Mary Theresa Olivia**; b. 28 June 1873; d. of Col. W. Cornwallis West, q.v.; m. H.H. Prince Henry of Pless, 1891, q.r. *Address*: Furstenteln, Schlesien, Germany.

**PLEYDELL, Lieut.-Col. E. M.**; see Mansel-Pleydell.

**PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE**, family name of Earl of Radnor.

**PLOWDEN, Alfred Chichele, B.A.**; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Marylebone Court, since 1888; b. Meerut, India, 21 Oct. 1844; e. s. of late Trevor J. Chichele Plowden, B.C.S.; m. Evelyn, y. d. of General Sir Charles Foster, K.C.B., 1883. *Educ.*: Westminster; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Private Secretary to Sir J. P. Grant, K.C.B., Governor of Jamaica, 1866-68; Bar. Middle Temple, 1870; Recorder of Wenlock, 1878-88; Revising Barrister, Oxfordshire, 1882-88. *Recreation*: Golf. *Address*: 18 Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Savile.

**PLOWDEN, Sir Henry Meredyth, Kt.** cr. 1887; b. 1840; m. Helen, e. d. of late Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I., 1887. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1863). Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1866; Government Advocate at Lahore, 1870-77; senior Judge of Chief Court, Punjab, 1880-94. *Recreations*: Harrow XI., 1858; Cambridge University XI., 1860-63; Captain, 1862-63; University Challenge Racquet, 1862; Cambridge and Oxford Racquet, 1863. *Address*: Leintwardine, Herefordshire.

**PLOWDEN, Sir William Chichele, K.C.S.I.**; cr. 1886; J.P.; b. 1832; e. s. of Wm. Chichele Plowden, F.R.S., M.P., of Ewhurst Park; m. Emily, d. of late M. T. Bass, M.P., 1862, and s. of 1st B. Burton. *Educ.*: Harrow; Hailbury. Was in Bengal Civil Service; Census Commissioner for India; Sec. of Board of Revenue of N.W. Provinces; member of Legislative Council, Calcutta; M.P. W. Wolverhampton, 1886-92. *Address*: Aston Rowant House, Oxon;

5 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Oriental.

**PLOWDEN, William Francis, J.P., D.L.**; b. 1853; o. s. of late William H. Francis Plowden and Barbara, e. d. of late Francis Cholmeley of Brandsby Hall, Co. York; m. 1874, Lady Mary, s. of 1st Marquis of Zetland. *Address*: Plowden Hall, Lydbury North, Shropshire.

**PLUMER, Maj.-Gen. Herbert Charles Onslow, C.B.** 1900; commanding 10th Div. and 19th Brigade, 4th Army Corps, since 1903; Entered York and Lancaster Regt. 1876; Maj. 1893; served Soudan, 1884 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); South Africa 1896, when he raised and commanded a corps of mounted rifles (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, Brevet Col., C.B., A.D.C. to the King); South Africa, 1901-02 (despatches, medal with two clasps, prom. Maj.-Gen.).

**PLUMMER, Rev. Alfred, D.D.**; b. Heworth, near Gateshead, 17 Feb. 1841; 3rd s. of Rev. Matthew Plummer and Louisa, d. of late J. D. Powles; m. 29 Dec. 1874, Bertha Katharine, d. of Rev. W. F. Evereat, Canon of Truro. *Educ.*: Lancing Coll.; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Fellow Trinity Coll. Oxford, 1865-75; Tutor and Dean, 1867-74; Master of University College, Durham, 1874-1902; Sub-Warden University of Durham, 1896-1902. *Publications*: Translations of several of Dr. Döllinger's works, 1870-75; Commentaries on II. St. Peter and St. Jude, 1879; St. John's Gospel and Epistles, 1880-86; The Pastoral Epistles, 1889; Epistles of St. James and St. Jude, 1890; Introduction to Joshua and Nehemiah, 1881; Handbook on the Church of the Early Fathers, 1887; Commentary on St. Luke's Gospel, 1896. *Recreation*: annual tour on the Continent, commonly in the Alps. *Address*: Dulany, Bideford, Devon.

**PLUMMER, Walter Richard, M.P. (C.)** Newcastle-on-Tyne since 1900; Plummer and Co., merchants; J.P.; member of City Council; Director of Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co.; b. Newcastle, 1858. *Address*: 4 Queen Square, Newcastle. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional.

**PLUMMER, William Edward**, Director of Liverpool Observatory; Astronomer to the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; Hon. Reader in Astronomy, University of Liverpool, since 1900; President of Liverpool Astronomical Society and Mathematical Society; b. Deptford, 26 March 1849; p. s. of John Plummer. *Educ.*: privately; Oxford (Hon. M.A.); F.R.A.S. Entered Royal Observatory, Greenwich; assistant to Dr. J. R. Hind at Mr. Bishop's Observatory, Twickenham; senior assistant at Oxford University Observatory; appointed Examiner in Astronomy to the University of Edinburgh, 1895. *Publications*: On the Motion of the Solar System; Researches in Cometary Astronomy; Annual Reports from the Liverpool Observatory; Examination of Anemometer Records, 1896. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: Liverpool Observatory, Bidston, Birkenhead.

**PLUMPTRE, Reginald Charles Edward**, Recorder of West Bromwich since 1892; b. 24 Dec. 1848; e. s. of late Charles John Plumtre,

barrister, and Caroline, *y. d.* of late Robert Colmer of Yoxford, Suffolk; *m.* Alice Piers, *o. c.* of late Francis Henry Talman, D.C.L. *Educ.*: Marlboro' Coll. and King's Coll. London. Barr. Middle Temple, 1871; joined Oxford Circuit. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Oak House, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton; 82 Darlington Street, Wolverhampton. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Conservative, Wolverhampton; Royal Dart, Yacht, Kingswear, Devon; West Dorset, Bridport.

**PLUNKET**, family name of **Barons Plunket and Rathmore**.

**PLUNKET**, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1827), **William Lee Plunket**, K.C.V.O., J.P. Cos. Dublin and Wicklow; Private Secretary to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland since 1900; [1st Baron became Lord High Chancellor of Ireland 1830; 2nd Baron became Bishop of Tuam 1839]; *b.* 19 Dec. 1864; *s.* of 4th Baron (Archbishop of Dublin and Primate of Ireland) and Anne Lee, *o. d.* of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, Bt., and sister of Lords Ardilaun and Iveagh (*d.* 1889); *S. father* 1897; *m.* 1894, Victoria Alexandrina, *y. d.* of Frederick, 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P.; Honorary Attaché to the Embassy at Rome, 1889-92, Constantinople, 1892; retired 1894. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A.). *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Terence Conyngham Plunket, *q.v.* *Address*: Private Secretary's Lodge, Phoenix Park, Dublin; Old Connaught House, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs*: Carlton, Kildare Street; Royal St. George's Yacht.

*See also* Hon. Rev. B. J. Plunket, Baron Rathmore, Sir Philip Smyly.

**PLUNKET**, Hon. and Rev. B. J., M.A.; Rector of Aghade, Co. Carlow; *b.* Bray, 1 Aug. 1870; 2nd *s.* of 4th Baron Plunket, Archbishop of Dublin, and Annie Lee, *d.* of late Sir Benjamin Guinness, M.P. *Educ.*: Harrow; Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. *Address*: Aghade Rectory, Tullow, Co. Carlow, Ireland. *Club*: University, Dublin.

**PLUNKET**, Hon. Emmeline Mary; *b.* 1835; *d.* of 3rd Baron Plunket. *Publications*: Merry Games in Rhyme from the Old Time, 1886; Very Short Stories in Very Short Words, 1887; Ancient Calendars and Constellations, 1903. *Address*: The Oaks, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

**PLUNKET**, Hon. Terence Conyngham; *b.* 1899; *e. s.* and *heir* of 5th Baron Plunket, *q.v.*

**PLUNKETT**, family name of **Baron Dunsany, of Earl of Fingall, and of Baron Louth**.

**PLUNKETT**, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Richard, G.C.B., *cr.* 1901; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1894; P.C.; Ambassador at Vienna since 1900; *b.* 1835; *y. s.* of 9th Earl of Fingall, K.P.; *m.* May, *d.* of C. W. Morgan of Philadelphia, 1870. *Educ.*: Oscott. Entered Diplomatic Service 1855. Sec. to Legation, Yedo, 1873-76; Washington, 1876-77; Envoy Extr. and Min. Plenip., Japan, 1883-87; Stockholm, 1888-93; Brussels, 1893-1900. *Address*: British Embassy, Vienna. *Clubs*: St. James's, Travellers'.

**PLUNKETT**, George Noble, Count (of Rome, hereditary), F.S.A., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I.; Barrister-at-law; Chairman Press 1220

Fund (Dublin); Secretary, Cork International Exhibition, 1903; *b.* Dublin, 1851; *s.* of P. J. Plunkett, U.D.C., Rathmines; *m.* 1884, Josephine, *d.* of P. Cranny, Muckross Park. *Educ.*: Nice; Clongowes College; Dublin University. Prizeman in French language and literature, T.C.D.; one of the founders of University Shakespeare Society, and of Caliban Club; hon. member of University Philosophical Society, in which he has read papers on literature and the arts. Travelled round the United States (1884-85) and much in Europe, paying frequent visits to the art-centres of Italy; Member of Congress of Christian Archaeology, Rome; Lecturer on the Arts of the Italian Renaissance in the Dublin Museum of Science and Art; helped to found Arts and Crafts Society of Ireland, for which he gives demonstrations; selected S. Kensington Loan Exhibit for Irish Retrospective Section of Cork Exhibition, 1902; Member of Congrès des Bibliothécaires, Paris; has actively promoted technical education and university extension, the formation of public libraries, and of public loan collections of pictures; Vice-President of National Literary Society, Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language, "Feis Ceoil" (Irish Musical Festival), and Pan-Celtic Association; Member of New Palaeographical Society, Society for Franciscan Studies, etc. *Publications*: Sandro Botticelli, 1900; co-editor with Rev. Dr. Hogan, F.R.U.I., of The Jacobite War in Ireland, 1894; Pinelli, 1903, for the Dante Society; a small volume of original and translated verse, besides poems in about a dozen collections; edited Hibernia, a review of literature and art, Dublin, 1882-83; has contributed to the principal Irish journals and magazines of the past 30 years. *Recreations*: seeing good pictures, book-hunting, music, the drama, travel. *Address*: 26 Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; Kilternan Abbey, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Leinster, Dublin.

**PLUNKETT**, Lt.-Col. George Tindall, C.B. 1901; Director of Science and Art Institutions, Dublin; *b.* 1842; *s.* of late V. W. Plunkett, Blackheath Park; *m.* Emily Marian, *d.* of late G. B. Richardson, Blackheath. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. M.R.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.R.G.S. *Address*: 37 Fitzwilliam Square, and The Museum, Dublin. *Club*: Kildare Street, Dublin.

**PLUNKETT**, Rt. Hon. Horace Curzon, D.L.; P.C. (Ireland), 1897; F.R.S., 1902; K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1903; Commissioner Congested Districts Board, Ireland; Vice-President Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland; *b.* 24 Oct. 1854; 3rd *s.* of 16th Baron Dunsany and Anne, *d.* of Baron Sherborne; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton, Oxford (B.A.). Engaged in cattle ranching, 1879-89; promoted Agricultural Co-operation from 1889; founded Irish Agricultural Organisation Society, 1894; the Recess Committee, 1895; M.P. Dublin Co. S., 1892-1900. *Recreations*: golfing, motor-ing, chess. *Address*: 105 Mount Street, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**PLUNKETT**, Hon. Otway Randal Percy Oliver; *e. s.* and *heir* of 14th B. Louth; *b.* 26 April 1892.

**PLYMOUTH**, R. C. Bishop of (Coadjutor, Rt. Rev. C. Graham)



**POBEDONOSTEFF, Constantini Petrovitch**, Procurator of the Holy Synod, Russia, since 1880; Member of Council of State since 1872; *b.* Moscow, 1827; father, Professor, University, Moscow; *m.* 1866, no children. *Educ.*: Petersburg, 1841-46; Imperial School of Jurisprudence. Member of many Russian Universities; Member Correspondent of Institut de France. Referendar in Moscow Senate, 1846; Prof. of Civil Law in Moscow Univ., 1858; Instr. of Jurisprudence to hereditary Grand Duke Nicolas and many Grand Dukes of Russia, 1866-90. *Publications*: *Cursus of Civil Law*; *Historical Essays*; *Moscovsky Sbornik* (Lond. edit. *Reflections of a Russian Statesman*); *Outlines of History of Orthodox Church*; *Biographical Essays*; *Pedagogical Essays*; *Essays on the Feast-days of Russian Church*; translated: *Imitation, Thomas à Kempis*; *Le Play, Constitution of Humanity*; *St. Augustine, Confessions*. *Address*: Petersburg, Liteina 62.

**POCOCK, Childe**, R.B.A. 1896; Professor of Painting, Birkbeck Institute; *b.* East Grinstead, Sussex, 1854; father a well-known musician of the county. *Educ.*: Grammar School, East Grinstead. Received first instruction in drawing and painting at the age of 13 from J. J. Jenkins, R.W.S.; came to London, 1873; studied at St. Martin's School of Art; also Heatherley's and The Langham; first picture exhibited in London, 1875, at the Royal Society of British Artists; since then has exhibited at Royal Academy, Royal Institute, and most of the provincial exhibitions; early style of work figure subjects of the Georgian period, later subjects modern pathetic, mostly in water-colour. *Recreations*: the game of bowls, etc. *Address*: School of Art, Birkbeck Institute, E.C. *Club*: St. John's Wood Arts'.

**POCOCK, Sir George Francis Coventry**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1821; Col. 30th Regt., retired 1881; *b.* 21 Dec. 1830; *s.* father 1866; *m.* Honora, *d.* of Rev. G. H. Ravenhill, Vicar of Leominster, 1856. Ensign 30th Regt. 1848; served with his Regt. in Bulgaria, 1854; before Sebastopol, 1855; twice severely wounded at the Redan; lost left arm; medals, Crimean, and clasp for Sebastopol; also Turkish War Medal and Order of Medjidie, 5th class. *Heir*: *n.* Charles, *b.* 1863. *Address*: 72 Lansdowne Place, Brighton. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy; The Union, Brighton.

**PODMORE, Edward Boyce**; Master Cots-wold Foxhounds; *b.* 13 June 1860; *s.* of Rev. J. Buckley Podmore, B.A., Rector of Cowfold, Sussex. Hunts own hounds, riding nearly 18 stone; won prizes at boxing, rowing, riding, running, and bicycle riding; a pilot certificate of Shoreham Harbour, and Master of his own yacht; and recognised as one of the leading amateur four-in-hand whips of the day; ran his own coach, the "Star," between Kenilworth and Stratford on Avon 5 years, without being late, into either place; and late Master of Vine Foxhounds; joint Master, with Earl De La Warr, of Bexhill Harriers. *Address*: Charlton House, Cheltenham.

**PODMORE, Frank**, M.A.; Clerk, Secretary's Office, General Post Office; *b.* 5 Feb. 1856; *s.* of Rev. Thompson Podmore, late Headmaster, Eastbourne Coll.; *m.* 1891, Eleanor, *d.*

of J. P. Bramwell, M.D., Perth. *Educ.*: Elstree Hill School; Haileybury; Pembroke Coll. Oxford. Classical Scholar; First class Science. One of the founders of the Fabian Society; an active member of the Society for Psychical Research. *Publications*: *Apparitions and Thought-Transference*, 1894; *Studies in Psychical Research*, 1897; *Modern Spiritualism: A History and a Criticism*, 1902. *Address*: 6 Holly Place, Hampstead, N.W.

**POË, Rear-Admiral Edmund Samuel**, C.V.O. 1903; M.V.O. 1896; J.P. for Queen's Co.; second in command of the Home Fleet since 1903; *s.* of William T. Poë, barrister-at-law, Glen Ban, Abbeylax, and Curraghmore, Co. Tipperary; *b.* 11 Sept. 1849; *m.* Frances, *d.* of late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B., 1877. *Educ.*: Royal Naval Academy, Gosport. Entered navy, 1862; served in H.M.S. "Bombay" when destroyed by fire off Monte Video, 1864; Captain, 1888; Naval Adviser to Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1889-90; has commanded H.M.S. "Imperieuse," "Blenheim," "Victorious," "Active," "Raleigh," and "St. George"; in command of the Training Squadron as Commodore, 2nd class, 1897-1900; received Royal Humane Society's bronze medal for saving life in 1876, and the clasp in 1876; Queen's Jubilee medal, 1897; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1899; to the King, 1901. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, cycling. *Address*: Black Hill, Abbeylax, Queen's Co. *Club*: United Service.

**POË, Lieut.-Col. William Hutcheson**, C.B. 1886; J.P. D.L.; *b.* Donaghadee, Co. Down, 20 Sept. 1848; 3rd *s.* of Wm. Thomas Poë, barrister, of Curraghmore, Co. Tipperary, and Mary, *d.* of late George Leslie, of Donaghadee, Co. Down; *m.* 1886, Mary Adelaide, *d.* of late Sir Wm. Compton Domville, Bt., of Santry Court, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: private school; Royal Naval Academy, Gosport. Joined Royal Marine Lt. Infantry, 1867; served in H.M.S. "Royal Alfred," flagship N. America and W. Indies, 1869-74; commanded R.M. detachment in island of Ascension, 1878-81, and subsequently that of H.M.S. "Boadicea," flagship Cape of Good Hope, 1881-82; Adjutant of R.M. battalion in E. Soudan, 1884; Garrison Adjutant, Suakim, Ap.-Sept. 1884; commanded two companies R.M. attached to Guards Camel Corps, Nile Expedition, 1884-85; wounded battle of El Teb (despatches), 1884; Brevet Major; wounded at Metemmah, right leg amputated (despatches), 1885; in wreck of *s.s.* "Nassif-el-Kheir," Feb. 1885, when four men were drowned (medal with clasps for El Teb, the Nile, and Abu Klea, bronze star, C.B.); member of Naval Intelligence Dept. 1886-88; retired with rank of Lt.-Col. 1888; contested Ossory Div. of Queen's Co. General Election, 1895, as Unionist; Vice-Chairman of Abbeylax Board of Guardians 1895-99; rural District Councillor for Ballinakill Division of Abbeylax since 1899; High Sheriff of Queen's Co. 1891, and of Co. Tyrone, 1893; was a Member of the Irish Land Conference held in Dublin, 1902. *Decorated* for services in Egyptian Campaign up the Nile, 1885. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, rowing, private theatricals. Owns about 10,000 acres, Co. Tyrone, and about 1500 acres Queen's Co. *Address*: Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's Co.; Slaghtfreedan Lodge, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone. 1921

*Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military, Bath; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**POEL, William**; *see* Pole, William.

**POETT, Lt.-Col. J. H.**, C.B. 1902; Commanding 1st Batt. Dorset Regt.; *b.* 16 October 1858; *s.* of Joseph Henry Poett of San Mateo, California, U.S.A.; *m.* 1889, Julia Baldwin, *d.* of Edward Thompson Caswell of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Beaumont Coll., Old Windsor. Gazetted to 39th Regt. 1876; Adjut. 1883; Capt. 1884; Major, 1891; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1902; passed Staff Coll., 1889-90; service on the Staff, Instructor R.M.C., 1892; D.A.A.G. for Instruction, Home District, 1892-95; D.A.A.G., Ceylon, 1895-99; D.A.A.G., South Africa, 1899-1900; A.A.G., Army Headquarters, South Africa, 1900; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps; Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**POLAND, Sir Harry Bodkin**, K.B.; *cr.* 1895; K.C.; J.P., D.L.; *b.* London, 9 July 1829; 6th *s.* of late Peter Poland, merchant, London and Highgate; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School. Barr. 1851; Benchet Inner Temple, 1879; for many years one of the counsel to the Treasury and Home Office; retired from practice, 1895; Recorder of Dover, 1874-1901. *Publications*: has written various articles and letters on the reform of the law. *Address*: 28 Sloane Gardens, S.W.; 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Garrick, Junior Carlton.

**POLAND, John**, F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1882; Surgeon to the City Orthopædic Hospital; Senior Surgeon to the Miller Hospital, Greenwich; Consulting Surgeon to the St. Pancras and Northern Dispensary; Fellow of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society; and many other medical societies; *b.* Vanbrugh Fields, Blackheath, 17 Sept. 1855; 2nd *surv. s.* of R. H. Poland, Elliot Vale, Blackheath, and Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; *g. s.* of Sir W. H. Poland, Sheriff of London and Middlesex, knighted at opening of London Bridge by William IV., 1881; *m.* 1887, Mary Roberts, *d.* of Jas. G. Denham, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Blackheath Proprietary School; Guy's Hospital, 1873. Prize Essay, Guy's Hospital Pupils' Physical Society, "Secondary Hemorrhage and Torsion of Arteries," 1877; Registrar and Chloroformist and some time Acting Surgeon, North-Eastern Hospital for Children, 1881-82; Member of Staff of Guy's Hospital Medical School for some years (Surgical Registrar 2½ years, Demonstrator of Anatomy 5 years, and Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy); President of the West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1890; Surgical Sec. of the Hunterian Society for 6 years; Master of the Worshipful Company of Skinners, 1902-03. *Publications*: Recent Treatment of the Deformities of Children, 1891; Records of the Miller Hospital and Royal Dispensary, 1893; Traumatic Separation of the Epiphyses, 1898; Skiagraphic Atlas of the Hand and Wrist, 1898; A Retrospect of Surgery during the Past Century (Hunterian Oration of the Hunterian Society, 1901); Lectures and Papers on Orthopædic and surgical subjects; Editor, "Bodily Deformities," by the late E. J. Chance (2 vols.). *Address*: 2 Mansfield Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**POLE, Alexander Edward**, Barrister-at-Law; member of the Oxford Circuit; J.P. Somerset; Recorder of Newcastle-under-Lyme since 1902; *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *o. s.* of Rev. Reginald Pole and Jane, *d.* of Alexander Powell, of Hurd-cote House, Wilts; *m.* Joanna, *e. d.* of Charles Raikes Davy of Tracy Park, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: Highgate School. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1873; for eight years practised at the Madras Bar; on returning to England joined the Oxford Circuit; attends Oxford and Gloucester Sessions. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting. *Address*: Weston Park, Bath. *Clubs*: Junior Conservative, Bath, and County.

**POLE, Sir Cecil Pery Van Notten**-, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1791; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 30 Mar. 1863; *s.* grandfather, 1887; *m.* Freda, *d.* of Sir Thomas Freake, 2nd Bt., 1894. Late Lieut. 2nd Batt. Roy. Fusiliers; Lieut. Royal Gloucester Imperial Yeomanry. *Heir*: *b.* Gerald, *b.* 1886. *Address*: Todenham House, Moreton in Marsh, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*: Arthur's, White's.

**POLE, Sir Edmund Reginald Talbot dela**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1628; *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; *e. s.* of 9th Bt. and Margaret Victoriosa, 2nd *d.* of Admiral Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B.; *s.* father 1895; *m.* 1st, 1877, Mary Anne Margaret (*d.* 1878), *o. c.* of Captain Hastings Sands, Dragoon Guards, and widow of Captain J. O. Phipps, 3rd Hussars; 2nd, Elizabeth, *d.* of Charles Rhodes, Sidcup, Kent, 1884. *Educ.*: Winchester. Owns about 5600 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Frederick dela Pole, *b.* 1850. *Address*: 31 Sussex Square, Brighton; Shute House, Axminster.

**POLE, Reginald Walkelyne Chandos**, M.F.H.; *b.* Derbyshire, Feb. 1853; *e. s.* of Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole and Anna, *d.* of 5th Earl of Harrington. *Educ.*: Eton. Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1871-78; Lieut.-Col. Derbyshire Yeomanry Cavalry. Owns about 4800 acres. *Recreation*: fox-hunting. *Address*: Radburne Hall, Derby. *Clubs*: Guards', Carlton, Marlborough, Boodle's.

**POLE, William**; *b.* London, 1852; 3rd *s.* of late William Pole, F.R.S.; *m.* 1894, Ella Constance, *e. d.* of Rev. Alfred Locock. Adopted profession of the stage, 1876; revived Hamlet, Quarto I., without scenery, St. George's Hall, 1881; manager, Royal Victoria Hall, Waterloo Road, London, 1881-83; stage-manager, F. R. Benson's company, 1883-84; dramatised W. D. Howells' novel, A Foregone Conclusion, and produced it as Priest and Painter, Olympic Theatre, 11 July, 1884; dramatised Baring-Gould's novel, Mehalah, and produced it Gaiety Theatre, 11 June 1886; instructor to the Shakespeare Reading Society, 1887-97; revived Duchess of Malfi for Independent Theatre, Oct. 1892; Measure for Measure, on Elizabethan stage, Royalty Theatre, Nov. 1893; founded the Elizabethan Stage Society, 1895; and has since revived Marlowe's Dr. Faustus, also Arden of Faversham, Edward III. (scenes), The Coxcomb, The Spanish Gipsy, The Broken Heart, The Sad Shepherd, The Alchemist; and produced for the first time Swinburne's Locrine, Calderon's Life's a Dream (Fitzgerald's trans.), Kalidasa's Sakuntalā (trans.), Milton's Samson Agonistes, Molière's Don Juan (trans.), Schiller's Wallenstein (Coleridge's trans.); and the old morality play Everyman. *Publications*: lectures and magazine articles on the Elizabethan Playhouse; comediettas published by



French, The Wayside Cottage, Absence of Mind, The Man of Forty, etc. *Address*: 90 College Street, Chelsea, S.W.

**POLE-CAREW**; see Carew.

**POLLARD, Albert Frederick, M.A.**, F.R.Hist.Soc.; Professor of Constitutional History in University College, London, since 1903; *b.* Ryde, 16 Dec. 1869; *e. surv. s.* of Henry Hinde Pollard, J.P., of Ryde; *m.* 1894, Catherine Susanna, *e. d.* of late William Lucy, of Oxford. *Educ.*: Portsmouth Grammar School; Felsted School; Jesus College, Oxford. 1st class honours, Modern History, 1891; Lothian prize, 1892; Arnold prize, 1898; assistant editor, *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*, Jan. 1898 to completion of Supplement, Sep. 1901; Examiner in History in London University, 1902; Public Examiner in Final Honour School of Modern History, Oxford, 1903-04. *Publications*: 500 articles (= one volume) in *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*; The Jesuits in Poland, 1892; Political Pamphlets (ed.), 1897; England under Protector Somerset, 1900; Henry VIII. (Goupil Series), 1902; Tudor Tracts (ed.), 1903; five chapters in Cambridge Modern History, vol. II., 1903; A Life of Thomas Cranmer, 1904. *Address*: 85 Erpingham Road, Putney, S.W.

**POLLARD, Alfred William, M.A.**; Assistant in the Library of the British Museum; Hon. Sec. Bibliographical Society; *b.* London, 14 August 1859; *s.* of E. W. Pollard, M.R.C.S.; *m.* Alice England, Newnham College, Cambridge, 1887. *Educ.*: King's College School, London; St. John's College, Oxford. 1st Cl. Classical Mods. and Final School. *Publications*: edited English Miracle Plays, 1890; Herrick, 1891; Books about Books, 1893; Bibliographica, 1894-96; "Globe" Chaucer, 1898; English Bookman's Library and Macmillan's Library of English Classics, 1900; author of a Chaucer Primer, 1893; Early Illustrated Books, 1893; Italian Book Illustrations, 1894; Old Picture Books, 1902, etc. *Address*: 10 Lauriston Road, Wimbledon Common. *Club*: Athenæum.

**POLLARD, Arthur Tempest, M.A.**; Headmaster of the City of London School since 1890; *b.* Rastrick, Yorkshire, 1854; *e. surv. s.* of late Tempest Pollard, M.R.C.S. (*d.* 1866); unmarried. *Educ.*: Wadham Coll. Oxford (Scholar), and St. Peter's School, York. 1st class Final Classical School. Dulwich Coll. (Composition Master) from 1878 to 1881; first Headmaster of the Oxford High School, 1881-87; a Master of the Schools and Lecturer at Wadham College, Oxford, 1888; returned to Dulwich College in 1888; Vice-Master at Manchester Grammar School, 1889; President of the Modern Language Association, 1898; Vice-Chairman of the Council of the Teachers' Guild, 1901-02; member of the Teachers' Registration Council, 1902. *Publications*: "Organisation and Curricula," in Teaching and Organisation (edited by P. A. Barnett); "Commercial Education," in Thirteen Essays (edited by Hon. Rev. Canon Lyttelton). *Recreation*: cricket. *Address*: 24 Harley Street, W.

**POLLARD, Bilton, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S.**; Surgeon to University College Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to North-Eastern Hospital for Children; Teacher of Operative Surgery in University College, London; *b.* Rastrick, Yorkshire, 11 Nov. 1855; *y. s.* of Tempest Pollard, M.R.C.S., and Sarah Bilton; unmarried. *Educ.*: Epsom College; University

College, London; 1st Class Honours in Intermediate and Final M.B. Lond. Entered University College, 1874; Surgeon North-Eastern Hospital for Children, 1885-97; Assistant-Surgeon University College Hospital, 1887; Surgeon, 1894; Examiner in Surgery, Victoria University, 1897-99; Oxford University, 1903. *Publications*: various papers on surgical subjects in Transactions of Medical and Surgical Societies and in Medical Journals. *Recreations*: cycling, motoring, photography. *Address*: 24 Harley Street, W.

**POLLARD, Rear-Adm. Edwin John**, J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk; *b.* 21 April 1833; *s.* of late Edwin Pollard, gentleman, of Theresa Place, Gloster; *m.* 18 Nov. 1862, Remia (*d.* 1894), *d.* of Sir St. Vincent Keene Hawkins-Whitshed, Bt., and Hon. Elizabeth, *d.* of 8rd Baron Erskine. Joined Navy as Naval Cadet, 1846; served in H.M.S. "Vengeance" in Black Sea, 1854-55; medal and clasp for Sebastopol; 1857-62 commanded gunboats in China; at bombardment and capture of Canton, 1857; and of Peiho Forts, and Tientsin, 1858; again 1860; medal and clasps for Canton and Peiho; silver medal of Humane Society, and thanks on vellum. *Address*: Haynsford Hall, by Norwich. *Clubs*: United Service; Norfolk County, Norwich.

**POLLARD, Captain George Northmore Arthur**, R.N.; Captain in charge, Ascension Island, 1899-1902; *b.* 17 March 1847; *s.* of G. A. Pollard of Castlepollard, Ireland, and A. D. Smith of Leicester; *m.* 1880, N. E. Wright, widow of Major Wright, 70th Regiment, and *d.* of Rev. G. Garrett of Kilmeaghe, Co. Kildare. *Educ.*: Exeter. Entered Royal Navy, 1861; Lieutenant, 1871; Commander, 1885; Captain, 1894; served Ashantee War, 1873-74, under Sir Garnet Wolseley; held the usual commands to the time of his retirement, 1902, under the age clause; no opportunity for special distinction. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**POLLARD, Capt. W. A.**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with Bethune's Mounted Infantry.

**POLLEN, John**, C.I.E. 1903; Lt.-Col. B.V.R.; V.D.; Barrister-at-Law; M.T.; F.B.U.; LL.D.; Commissioner of Customs since 1898, and additional member of Legislative Council, Bombay, since 1902. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Entered I.C.S. 1869; served as Assistant Collector and Magistrate in Khandesh on famine relief duty in Bengal, 1874, and on special settlement duty; Acting Under-Sec. to Govt. of Bombay, 1880; Assist.-Commissioner and Inspector-General of Registration and Stamps, Sind, 1881; Political Supt. and Civil Judge, Thar and Parkar; Acting Collector and Magistrate, Hyderabad, 1887, of Broach, Ratnagiri, and Panch Mahals; Junior Collector and Magistrate, 1892; Political Agent, Rewa Kantha; Senior Collector, 1896. *Publications*: Rhymes from the Russian; Battle of Characters, etc. *Address*: Customs Office, Bombay; Middle Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Tonbridge; Byculla, W. of I., N.B.Y.C., Sind.

**POLLEN, Sir Richard Hungerford**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1796; J.P.; Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. 1891; *b.* London, 6 Oct. 1846; *s.* father 1881; *m.* Frances, *d.* of William Savage Wait, Woodborough, Somersetshire, 1875. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 4600 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Richard, *b.* 1878.

*Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Rodbourne, Malmesbury; Redenham, Andover. *Clubs*: Carlton; New University.

**POLLINGTON, Viscount**; title of *e. s.* of Earl of Mexborough, if any living.

**POLLITT, Col. Sir William, Kt., cr.** 1899; V.D.; J.P.; Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps; Director Great Central Rly.; Chairman Wrexham, Mold, and Connah's Quay Rly.; director North Wales and Liverpool Rly.; director Sheffield and South Yorkshire Navigation Co.; member of Board of Commissioners for Conservancy of River Humber; member of Board of Commissioners for Conservancy of River Dee; *b.* Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, 24 Feb. 1842; *e. s.* of late William Pollitt of Ashton-under-Lyne, and Jane, *d.* of late John Burton of Calver, Derbyshire; *m.* Esther, *d.* of late Robert Crompton of Ashton-under-Lyne. *Educ.*: private school, Ashton-under-Lyne. Joined the Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincolnshire Railway Co., June 1857; appointed Chief Accountant, August, 1869; subsequently Assistant General Manager; General Manager Great Central Railway, 1886-1902; Officer of Order of Leopold, Belgium. *Address*: Fernlea, Bowdon, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Whitehall, Bath.

**POLLOCK, Lt.-Col. A. W. A.**, retired list; late Maj. The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry); *b.* 8 July 1853; *e. s.* of late Maj. W. P. Pollock, R.A.; *m.* 1881, Edith Laura, *d.* of Copleston Lopes Radcliffe, Derriford, Devon. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; B.N.C. Oxford. Served S. African campaigns, 1878-79 (medal with clasp); and Snakin, 1885 (medal with two clasps and bronze star); special correspondent of The Times in the Boer War; editor United Service Magazine. *Publications*: With Seven Generals in the Boer War; Simple Lectures for Company Field-Training. *Recreation*: rowed in B.N.C. Torpid, 1873 and 1874. *Address*: Wingfield, Godalming, Surrey. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Imperial Service.

**POLLOCK, Rev. Bertram, D.D.**, Master of Wellington Coll.; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield; *b.* 6 Dec. 1863; *y. s.* of G. F. Pollock, who was formerly Senior Master of the Supreme Court and the Queen's Remembrancer, and *g. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir F. Pollock, Bt., Lord Chief Baron; unmarried. *Educ.*: Charterhouse (Scholar); Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar) B.A. 1885; B.D. 1902; D.D. 1903. Assistant Master at Marlborough College, 1886-93; Master of Wellington College, 1893; ordained at Salisbury, 1890. *Recreation*: represented Cambridge in the Quarter Mile v. Oxford, 1886. *Address*: The Lodge, Wellington College, Berks. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**POLLOCK, Ernest Murray**; 4th *s.* of G. F. Pollock, Queen's Remembrancer and Senior Master of High Court of Justice; *m.* 1887, Laura Helen, *e. d.* of Sir Thomas Salt, Bt., of Weeping Cross, Stafford, until 1892 M.P. for Stafford. *Educ.*: Charterhouse (scholar); Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. Camb., Classical Tripos, 1883; M.A. 1887. Barrister Inner Temple, 1885; contested (C.) the Holland or Spalding Division of Lincolnshire at General Election, 1900. *Recreations*: shooting, bicycling. *Address*: 40 Thurloe Square, S.W.; Dyke House, Bourne, Lincolnshire. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

**POLLOCK, Sir Frederick, 3rd Bt.; cr.** 1866; LL.D., D.C.L.; Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence, Univ. of Oxford, 1883-1903; editor of the Law Reports from 1895; *b.* London, 10 Dec. 1845; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt.; *S.* father 1888; *m.* Georgina, *d.* of John Deffell, Calcutta, 1873. *Educ.*: Eton (King's Scholar); Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Fellow Trin. Coll. Camb. 1868. Corresponding member Institute of France, 1894; Barr. 1871. Prof. of Jurisprudence, Univ. Coll. Lond. 1883-83; Prof. of Common Law in the Inns of Court, 1884-90; member Royal Labour Commission, 1891-94; Fellow of British Academy, 1902. *Publications*: Principles of Contract, 1876, seventh ed., 1902; The Law of Torts, 1887, sixth ed., 1901; Digest of the Law of Partnership, 1877, seventh ed., 1900; The Land Laws (English Citizen Series), 1882, third ed. 1895; Essay in Jurisprudence and Ethics, 1882; Oxford Lectures, etc., 1890; Introduction to the History of the Science of Politics, 1890, fourth ed. 1902; The Law of Fraud, etc., in British India (Tagore Law Lectures), 1894; (with Mr. Justice Wright) Possession in the Common Law, 1888; (with Prof. F. W. Maitland) History of English Law, 1888, 2nd edit., 1898; A First Book of Jurisprudence, 1896; Spinoza, Life and Philosophy, 1880, 2nd ed. 1899; Leading Cases done into English, 1877; reissued with new matter as L.C.D.I. and other Diversions, 1892; Chapter on Early History of Mountaineering in Badminton volume, 1892; The Etchingham Letters, 1899 (with E. Fuller Maitland). *Recreations*: formerly mountaineering, sometime Hon. Librarian of Alpine Club; fencing; cycling. *Address*: 48 Great Cumberland Place, W.; 13 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn. *Club*: Athenæum.

**POLLOCK, George Frederick**; formerly Senior Master of Supreme Court and King's Remembrancer; *b.* 1821; 3rd *s.* of late Lord Chief Baron Pollock; *m.* Frances Diana, *d.* of late Rev. H. Herbert, Rector of Rathdowney, 1851. *Educ.*: King's Coll. Barr. 1843; appointed master of the Court of Exchequer, 1851; Queen's Remembrancer, 1886. *Address*: Barworth, Middlesex.

**POLLOCK, Rev. Herbert Charles**, Canon of Rochester since 1892; *b.* London, 1 May 1851. *e. s.* of Hon. Sir Charles Edward Pollock, Barr. of the Exchequer, and Nicola Sophia, *d.* of Rev. H. Herbert; *m.* Flora, *d.* of John Turner, Oaklands, Wimbledon Park, 1888. *Educ.*: Repton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1877; ordained Deacon, 1883; Vicar, St. Leonard, Newark, 1886-90; Rector of West Hackney, 1890-92; Select Preacher, Camb. 1895 and 1897. *Recreations*: fishing, cycling. *Address*: The Precincts, Rochester. *Club*: Athenæum.

**POLLOCK, James Edward, M.D.** F.R.C.P.; Physician Extraordinary to the Queen, 1899; Consulting Physician to Brompton Hospital for Consumption; Vice-President of the Medico-Chirurgical and Pathological Societies; Fellow of the Accademia dei Quindici, Rome. M.D. King's Coll. Aberdeen, 1881. F.R.C.P., 1864; Pro-President and Senior Censor, R.C.P., 1893. *Publications*: Elements of Prognosis in Consumption, 1865; Medical Handbook of Life Assurance. *Address*: 5 Collingham Place, S.W. *Club*: Reform.

**POLLOCK, Col. John Archibald Henry, C.B.** 1903; Commandant 1st Bn.



Infantry. Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1885; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Jowaki-Afridi Expedition, 1877-78 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal with clasp); Mahsud Wuzeree Expedition, 1881; North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (despatches, brevet Col.). *Address*: Kohat, India.

**POLLOCK, Sir Montagu Frederick Montagu-**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1872; *b.* Nice, 1864; *s.* father 1874; *m.* 1899, Margaret Angela, *d.* of W. A. Bell, Pendell Court, Bletchingly. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.) *Heir*: *s.* George Seymour, *b.* 1900. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**POLLOCK, Robert Erskine**, LL.B., J.P. Gloucestershire; K.C.; *b.* 2 June 1849; *e. s.* of Robert J. Pollock, 8th Madras Cavalry, and *g. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir F. Pollock, Bt.; *m.* Mary Viner, *o. c.* and heir of late Capt. Playne, 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade, Avening Court, 1884. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Camb. Law and History Tripos, 1872. Barr. 1878; Inner and Middle Temple; Q.C. 1892; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1897. *Address*: Avening Court, Avening, Gloucestershire; 74 Queen's Gate, S.W.; 1 Brick Court, Temple. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**POLLOCK, Walter Herries**, barrister and littérateur, 2nd *s.* of late Sir Frederick Pollock, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 11 Jan. 1876, Emma Jane, *d.* of late Col. Pipon, Seigneur de Noirmont of Jersey. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.A., Classical Tripos. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, but taking to journalism, became firstly sub-editor, then editor, of the Saturday Review, which he left 1894. *Publications*: The Modern French Theatre, 1878; Verse, Old and New; Lectures on French Poets, republished from lectures given at the Royal Institution; A Nine Men's Morrice; King Zub; The Paradox of Acting (from Diderot with full annotations); The Charm and Other Drawing-Room Plays (with Sir Walter Besant); Mémoires Inédits du Marquis de — (in French); Jane Austen, her Contemporaries and Herself; The Ballad-Monger (stage version with Sir Walter Besant of Banville's Gringoire); Fencing in the Badminton Library with F. C. Grove and Camille Prevost, etc. *Recreations*: various out-door sports, and also fencing and all kinds of sword-play. *Club*: Athenæum.

**POLLOK, Major William Pollok Morris**, D.S.O. 1902; 18th Hussars. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, three clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (slightly wounded, D.S.O., Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps). *Address*: Craig, Kilmarnock, N.B. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Cavalry.

**POLSON, Captain D.**, D.S.O. 1900; New Zealand Mounted Rifles; Captain, New Zealand Defence Force; *b.* New Zealand, 10 Oct. 1871; *s.* of George M'Leod Polson, Helmsdale, Scotland. *Educ.*: Christchurch, New Zealand. Served six years in New Zealand Volunteer Force; appointed Captain in 5th New Zealand Contingent in South Africa, 20 June 1900 (despatches). *Decorated* for services in North-Western Transvaal. *Address*: Blenheim, Marlborough, New Zealand.

**POLTIMORE, 2nd Baron** (*cr.* **PONSONBY** **ustus Frederick George Bampfylde**, P.C. D.L. J.P.; **Aug-**  
Alderman of Devon County Council; **Steward** of S. Molton; *b.* London, 12 Apr. *s.* of 1st Baron and 2nd wife (*d.* 1863), *d.* of F. W. Buller, Pelynt and Landreath, Co. wall; *S.* father 1838; *m.* Florence, *d.* o. Richard Brinsley Sheridan, M.P., Frampton Court, Dorsetshire, 1858. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Conservative; Chancellor of Primrose League, 1895. Treasurer to Household, 1872-74. Owns about 20,000 acres. Possesses some good pictures, Gainsborough, Godfrey Kneller. *Recreations*: shooting; formerly hunted a good deal; M.F.H. from 1859 to 1872. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Coplestone Richard George W. Bampfylde, *q.v.* *Address*: Poltimore Park, Exeter; Court Hall, North Molton, Devonshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough.

**POLWARTH, 6th Baron** (*cr.* 1690), **Walter Hugh Hepburne-Scott**, D.L.; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1882; Lord-Lieut. of Selkirkshire since 1878. [Sir William Scott, 5th Baron Harden (ext.), was ancestor Sir Walter Scott; 11th Baron Harden *m.* Diana, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Marchmont and Baron Polwarth.] *b.* Mertoun House, 30 Nov. 1838; *s.* of 5th Baron and Georgina, *d.* of George Baillie of Jerviswood and Mellerstain, and *sister* of 10th Earl of Haddington; *S.* father 1867; *m.* Lady Mary Hamilton Gordon, *d.* of 5th Earl of Aberdeen, 1863. *Educ.*: Harrow. Owns about 10,700 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Master of Polwarth, *q.v.* *Address*: Mertoun House, St. Boswells, Berwickshire; Harden, Hawick, Roxburghshire; Humble, Upper Keith, Haddingtonshire. *See also* Sir Hugh Wyndham.

**POLWARTH, Master of, Hon. Walter George Hepburne-Scott**; *b.* 7 Feb. 1864; *e. s.* of 6th B. Polwarth; *m.* Edith Frances, *d.* of Sir T. Fowell and Lady Victoria Buxton, 1888. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Contested unsuccessfully South Edinburgh in 1886; *do.* East Lothian in 1892 and 1895; Chairman of Board of Lunacy for Scotland, 1897; Director of Highland and Agricultural Society. *Address*: Humble House, Upper Keith, East Lothian, N.B. *Club*: Conservative, Edinburgh.

**POMEROY**, family name of **Viscount Harberton**.

**POMEROY, Hon. Ernest Arthur George**; *b.* 1 Dec. 1867; *e. s.* and heir of 6th Viscount Harberton. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge. Captain 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers; served S. Africa.

**PONIATOWSKI, Prince Louis Leopold Charles Marie Andre**; *b.* Paris, 24 Jan. 1864; *m.* 1894, Elizabeth Helen Sperry, Stockton, California. *Address*: Burlingame, San Francisco. *Club*: Californian Jockey.]

**PONSONBY**, family name of **Earl of Bessborough** and of **Baron de Mauley**.

**PONSONBY, Capt. Frederick Edward Grey**, C.V.O. 1901; Equerry to H.M. since 1901; Assistant Keeper of the Privy Purse, and Assistant Private Secretary to the King; *b.* 1867; *s.* of General the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Ponsonby, G.C.B.; *m.* 1899, Ria, *d.* of Colonel Hegan Kennard. *Educ.*: Eton. 2nd Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1888; 2nd Lieut.

**PONSONBY**, *Sir* Guards, 1889; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1893-94; Equerry to the late Queen, 1894; Assistant Keeper of the Privy Purse, 1895; Assistant Private Secretary to the late Queen, 1897. Address: Ambassador's Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; The Saxon Tower, Windsor Castle.

**PONSONBY, Captain John**, D.S.O. 1900; Coldstream Guards; *e. s.* of late General Sir Henry Ponsonby. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1898; served Matabeleland, 1893-94 (medal); Uganda, 1888-89 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1900 (two medals). Club: Guards'.

**PONSONBY, Col. Justinian Gordon**, Military Attaché, Constantinople, 1896-1901. Entered army, 1871; Captain, 1880; Major, 1884; Lieut.-Col., 1891; Col., 1895; retired 1901; served with Duffa Expedition, 1874-75; Brigade-Major, Bermuda, 1881-86; D.A.A.G. for Instruction, Malta, 1887-89; commanded Royal Berks Regt., 1891-96; served as British delegate for rectification of Turco-Greek frontier during 1897; and as Brit. delegate on International Commission for superintending evacuation of Thessaly 1898; has received 2nd Class Medjidie; Greco-Turkish War medal, 1897; and Imtiaz in gold. Club: United Service.

**PONSONBY, Hon. Rev. Maurice John George**, Vicar of Wantage since 1903; *heir pres.* to 3rd Baron de Mauley; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron de Mauley; *m.* Madeleine Emily Augusta Hanbury Tracy, 5th *d.* of 2nd Baron Sudeley. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 3rd in Law and Modern History. Curate, Leeds Parish Church; Vicar of Kirkstall, Leeds; St. Paul's, Chichester; St. Mark's, New Swindon; Hon. Canon of Bristol. Address: The Vicarage, Wantage. Club: Grosvenor.

**PONSONBY, Captain W. R.**, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Dragoon Guards; *b.* Aug. 1874; *e. surv. s.* of Col. J. G. Ponsonby; *m.* 1902, Lillian Patteson, *d.* of Sir P. Nickalls, *q.r.* Served South Africa in Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry and S.A.C.

**PONSONBY - FANE, Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon**, G.C.B.; *cr.* 1897 (Jubilee); P.C.; I.S.O.; Gentleman Usher to the Sword of State and to the King; *b.* Cavendish Square, London, 14 March 1824; 6th *s.* of 4th Earl of Bessborough and Maria Fane, *d.* of 10th Earl of Westmorland, K.G.; *m.* Hon. Louisa Anne Rose (*d.* 1902), 3rd *d.* of 13th Viscount Dillon and Henrietta, *d.* of Dominick Geoffry Browne, M.P., Castle M'Garrett, Co. Mayo, 1847. Educ.: home. Appointed to Foreign Office, 1840; was Attaché at Washington, 1846-47; Private Secretary in succession to Viscount Palmerston, Earl of Clarendon, and Earl Granville; assumed name of Fane, 1875; Comptroller of Lord Chamberlain Department and Gentleman Usher to the late Queen; resigned 1901. Address: 19 Bryanston Street, W.; Brympton, Yeovil.

**PONTIPEX, Sir Charles**; K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1892; *b.* 5 June 1831; *e. s.* of late John Pontifex, Blackheath, and Mary, *d.* of Robert Marshall, Godalming; *m.* Grace, *d.* of James Cooper, J.P., Cooper Hill, Co. Limerick, and widow of Thomas William Gribben, B.C.S., Postmaster-General, Bengal, 1881. Educ.: Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1864; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Bengal, 1872-82; Legal Adviser to Secretary of State for

India, 1882-92. Recreations: Captain of Cambridge University Cricket Eleven, 1853; cricket, tennis, lawn-tennis, golf, cycling. Address: 5 Wetherby Gardens, South Kensington. Club: Athenæum.

**POOLE, Colonel Arthur James**, C.B. 1891 (retired); *b.* Ripon, Yorkshire, 30 Jan. 1838; 6th *s.* of Rev. R. Poole, M.A.; unmarried. Educ.: St. Peter's, York; the Schools, Shrewsbury; Exeter and Lincoln Colleges, Oxford. Joined 67th Regt. 1859; Capt. 1860; Major 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1887; Col. 1892; served against Taiping rebels in China, 1862 (medal); Afghan War, 1878-80 (severely wounded, Brevet Major, medal with clasp, despatches); Burmah War, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); C.B. 1891; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1892-95; Queen's Diamond Jubilee medal, 1897. Club: Army and Navy.

**POOLE, Captain Francis Garden**, D.S.O. 1900; F.R.G.S.; East Yorkshire Regiment; *b.* St. Paul's Cray, Kent, 24 June 1870; *y. c.* of Rev. S. W. Poole, M.D.; unmarried. Educ.: Cambridge. Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Entered army 1892; Captain, 1899; served Central Africa 1897; Northern Rhodesia, 1898 (medal with clasp); China, 1900; Siege of the Legation Peking, 20 June to 14 Aug. 1900; in command of volunteers of all nationalities during the siege (F. O. despatches, China, No. 4). China Field Force, Transport Officer, Pao-tai-Fu Expedition, Member of International Commission, Pao-tai-Fu; Railway Staff Officer, 1 Dec. 1900 to 10 July 1901. Recreation: Football. Address: c/o H. S. King and Co., 4 Pall Mall, S.W. Club: Junior Army and Navy.

**POOLE, Capt. Frederick Cuthbert**, D.S.O. 1902; R.G.A. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1899; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); S. Africa (despatches twice, medal with four clasps).

**POOLE, Reginald Lane**, M.A., Ph.D. Fellow of Magdalen Coll. and lecturer in Diplomatic in the University of Oxford; *b.* London, 29 March, 1857; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Stanley Poole; *m.* Rachael Emily, 2nd *d.* of F. B. Malleson. Educ.: privately; Balliol Coll. and Wadham Coll. Oxford (2nd class in Theology and in Modern History; Marquis of Lothian Historical Essay, 1879); University of Leipzig. Assistant in the Department of Manuscripts, British Museum, 1880-81; assistant editor, subsequently joint editor (with late S. R. Gardiner) now sole editor, of the English Historical Review from its establishment in 1885; Lecturer in Modern History, Jesus Coll. Oxford, since 1886; Public Examiner in Pass and Honor Schools at Oxford, eleven times, 1889-1897; Delegate of Privileges, 1897, 1898, 1900, and 1902. Delegate for the Tercentenary of the Bodleian Library, 1902; External Examiner in the Victoria Univ., 1889-91; Honorary Fellow of the Royal Historical Society. Publications: A History of the Huguenots of the Dispersion, 1880; Sebastian Bach, 1882; Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought, 1884; Wycliffe and Movements for Reform, 1889; reports for the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts on the Muniments of Worcester, Lichfield, Chichester, Canterbury, and Salisbury Cathedrals; editor of Wycliffe de Civili Dominio Liber I. (1888) and De Dominio Divino (1890); Historical Atlas of Modern Europe, 1897-1902; and (with



the co-operation of Miss M. Bateson) of John Bale's Index Britanniae Scriptorum (1902); contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, Dictionary of National Biography, and Dictionary of Music and Musicians. *Address*: Mansel House, Oxford.

**POOLE, Rev. Robert Burton, D.D.**; Rector of Beckley, Sussex, and Hon. Canon of Ely Cathedral since 1900; *b.* Leamington, 8 Aug. 1840; *s.* of W. S. Poole, Coroner for Central Division of County of Warwick; *m.* 1865, Agnes, *y. d.* of Charles Greenham, Highfield, Lydney, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: Rugby; University College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Clifton College, 1868-77; Headmaster, Modern School, Bedford, 1877-1900; Senior Assistant Chaplain, Royal Chapel of the Savoy, 1894-1902; first Chairman of Incorporated Association of Headmasters. *Publications* Form Management; various sermons, pamphlets, etc. *Recreations*: cricket, football, etc., in times gone by; fishing. *Address*: Beckley Rectory, Sussex.

**POORE, George Vivian, M.D.**; Emeritus Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine University Coll., London; *b.* Andover, 23 Sept. 1843; *s.* of Commander John Poore, R.N.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross; University Coll. London. Surgeon to "Great Eastern" steamship while laying Atlantic cable, 1866; medical attendant to late Prince Leopold, Duke of Albany, 1870-71; and Prince of Wales, 1872; received Dannebrog for professional services to the Princess Thyra, Duchess of Cumberland, 1872; late Physician University College Hospital, 1876; Secretary-General of Sanitary Congress, 1891, etc. *Publications*: Essays on Rural Hygiene, 1893, 3rd ed. 1903; a Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence (2nd edit. 1902); several works and papers on strictly professional subjects. *Recreations*: horticulture, cycling. *Address*: 24A Portland Place, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**POORE, Rear-Adm. Sir Richard, 4th Bt.**; *cr.* 1795; Rear-Admiral, 1903; Naval A.D.C. to H.M.; *b.* 7 July 1853; *S.* father 1893; *m.* Ida, *d.* of Bishop Graves of Limerick, 1885. Served with Naval Brigade in Perak Expedition, 1875-76 (despatches, promoted, medal and clasp); Lieut. on "Invincible" at Alexandria, 1882; with Naval Brigade in Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie); and in Nile Expedition for Khartoum, 1884-5 (despatches, promoted, clasp). *Heir*: *s.* Roger, *b.* 1886. *Club*: United Service.

**POORE, Major Robert Montagu, D.S.O.** 1900; 7th Hussars; Provost-Marshal, South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, twice); *b.* Carysfort House, near Dublin, 20 March 1866; *e. s.* of Maj. Robert Poore, late 8th Hussars; *m.* 1898, Lady Flora Douglas Hamilton, *s.* of 13th Duke of Hamilton. Gazetted Lieut. 3rd Batt. Wiltshire Regt. 1883; 1st Batt. 1886; transferred to 7th Hussars, 1886; Capt. 1896; Major, 1901; served in India, 1886-95; was A.D.C. to H.E. the Governor of Bombay, 1892-95; served South Africa, 1895-98, including Matabele (1896) and Mashonaland (1897) campaigns (despatches, Brevet Major); commanded Mounted Police, South Africa, 1899. *Address*: Old Lodge, Salisbury. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Prince's, Ranelagh.

**POORE, Captain Roger Alvin, D.S.O.** 1900; Royal Wilts Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 8 July

1870; 3rd *s.* of Major R. Poore of Old Lodge, Salisbury. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); afterwards Magistrate at Heidelberg, Wakkerstroom, and Krugersdorp in the Transvaal; Deputy Commissioner of Police at Pretoria. *Address*: Old Lodge, Salisbury, Wilts. *Club*: Cavalry.

**POPE, Col. Albert Augustus**; President Pope Manufacturing Co. since 1877; Director American Loan and Trust Company, Metropolitan Storage Warehouse Co., and Boston Five Cents Savings Bank; Member of Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the Revolution; Ex-Commander of the Massachusetts Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; member of the Edward W. Kinsley Post 113; Society of the 35th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers; and Boston Merchants' Association; member of the Society of the Cincinnati; Trustee of National Assurance Co. of Ireland; he served as Vice-President of the Society of the Army of the Potomac; a life member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science; one of the Executive Com. of the American Assoc. of Inventors and Manufacturers; has been a visitor of Wellesley Coll. and of the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard College; *b.* Boston, 20 May 1843; *m.* 1871, Abby, *d.* of George Linder. *Educ.* High School, Brookline. Served in the war, 1862-65; member of City Council, Newton, Mass., 1876-77. *Address*: 21 Park Row, N. Y. City. *Clubs*: New Algonquin, Country, Art, Beacon Society, Boston Athletic Association, Boston; Union League, Engineers', Reform, New York.

**POPE, Rev. G. U., M.A., D.D., M.R.A.S.**; University Lecturer in Tamil and Telugu, Indian Institute, and Chaplain of Balliol College, Oxford; *b.* 24 April 1820; *s.* of John Pope, merchant and ship-owner, Plymouth; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of G. Van Someren of Madras. *Educ.*: Bury and Hoxton. In South Indian Missions (Tinnevely), 1839-49; England, chiefly Oxford, 1849-51; Tanjore, 1852-60; Ootacamund, Prin. of Grammar School, and Morn. Lecturer at St. Stephen's, 1860-70; Bangalore, Warden of the Bp. Cotton Schools and Coll., and Incumbent of All Saints' Church, 1870-80; England, Manchester, 1880-83; Diocesan Sec. of S.P.G., Oxford, 1883. *Publications*: large number of Tamil books, sermons, text-books, grammars, etc.; Text-book of Indian History. *Recreation*: Tamil. *Address*: Balliol College, Oxford.

**POPE, Joseph, C.M.G.** 1901; Under Secretary of State of Canada; *b.* Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 16 Aug. 1854; *e. s.* of late Hon. W. H. Pope and Helen Des Brisay; *m.* 1884, Henriette, *e. d.* of Mr. Justice H. T. Taschereau of the Superior Court of Lower Canada, Montreal. *Educ.*: Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. Entered Civil Service of Canada, 1878; was Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald, Prime Minister of Canada, 1882-91; appointed Assist. Clerk of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 1889; Under Sec. of State and Deputy Registrar-General of Canada, 1896; author of the Memoirs of Sir John Macdonald and other works; attached to the staff of the British Agent on the Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris, 1893, and was engaged in a similar capacity in the matter of the Alaska Boundary, 1903; was Agent of the Canadian

Government at the proceedings of the Joint High Commission which met at Quebec and Washington, 1898-99; deputed by the Government to make arrangements for the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales in Canada in 1901, and for his services in that capacity received a C.M.G. *Publication*: The Royal Tour in Canada, 1903. *Address*: 421 Theodore Street, Ottawa, Canada. *Club*: Rideau, Ottawa.

**POPE, Rev. Richard William Massy**, D.D.; Censor of non-collegiate students, Oxford, since 1887; b. Bangor, 10 Feb. 1849; 2nd s. of late Rev. Richard Thomas Pembroke Pope, M.A.; m. Cecilia Mary, d. of Horatio Tennyson, 1878. *Educ.*: Friars' School, Bangor; Worcester Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Curate of Marston, 1872-74; of St. Giles', Oxford, 1874-86; Lecturer of Worcester College, 1874-87; Chaplain of Balliol, 1879-88; Senior Proctor, 1884-85; Select Preacher, 1890-92. *Address*: Students' Delegacy, Oxford. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**POPE, William Jackson**, F.R.S., F.I.C., F.C.S., F.C.G.I.; Professor of Chemistry and Head of the Chemistry Department at the Municipal School of Technology, Manchester; b. London, 31 March 1870; unmarried. *Educ.*: Finsbury Technical College; Central Technical Coll. London. Previously Head of the Chemistry Department, Goldsmiths' Institute, London, S.E.; Longstaff medallist, Chemical Society, 1903. *Publications*: author of many papers in the Transactions of the Chemical Society and the Proceedings of the Royal Society on Organic Chemistry and Crystallography; discoverer of the optical activity due to asymmetry of the nitrogen, sulphur, selenium, and tin atoms; Cantor Lectures, Society of Arts, the bearings of geometry on the chemistry of fermentation, 1900. *Address*: Municipal School of Technology, Manchester.

**POPHAM**; see Leyborne-Popham.

**POPHAM, Robert Stewart**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Sherwood Foresters. Entered army, 1890; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with four clasps).

**PORBANDAR, H. H. Rana Shri Bhávsinghji**, Rana of; b. 1868. The State has an area of 642 square miles and a population of 82,000. Salute, 11 guns. *Address*: Porbandar, Kathiawar.

**PORCHESTER, Lord, Henry George A. Herbert**; e. s. of 5th Earl of Carnarvon, b. 1898.

**PORRAL, Albert**, I.S.O. 1903; late Commissioner of Crown Property, Gibraltar; Manager of the Anglo-Egyptian Bank, Ltd., Gibraltar, and Imperial Russian Consul; b. 27 Aug. 1846; s. of Michael Porral; m. 1873, Mary, d. of Jerome Saccone. *Educ.*: privately. *Address*: Gibraltar.

**PORTAL, Major Bertram Percy**, D.S.O. 1902; 17th Lancers; b. 1866; 3rd s. of Sir Wyndham Portal, 1st Bart.; m. 1899, Hon. Margaret Louisa Littleton, e. d. of 3rd Lord Hatherton. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Sandhurst. Joined 17th Lancers, 1885; A.D.C. to Governor of Madras (Sir Arthur Havelock), 1896-98; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (South African medal with 3 clasps, and King's medal, 2 clasps; despatches; D.S.O.). *Address*: Mal-

shanger, Basingstoke. *Clubs*: Naval and Military Travellers', Wellington.

**PORTAL, Melville, M.A., D.L.**; representative for Winchester Diocese in Provincial House of Laymen of Canterbury; b. 31 July 1819; e. s. of John Portal (d. 1848), Laverstoke, Hants, and Elizabeth, d. of Henry Drummond, The Grange, Hants; m. 1855, Lady Charlotte Mary, d. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto (d. 1899). *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Bar, 1845, Western Circuit; M.P. N. Hants, 1849-57; High Sheriff, 1863; Chairman of the Court of Quarter Sessions for Hants, 1865-1903. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Laverstoke, Hants. *Club*: Carlton.

**PORTAL, Sir Wyndham Spencer**, 1st Bt., cr. 1901; D.L., J.P.; b. 22 July 1822; s. of John Portal, Laverstoke; m. e. d. of Col. Hicks-Beach, Oakley Hall, Hants, 1849. *Educ.*: Harrow; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Cornet North Hants Yeomanry Cavalry, 1842; Capt. 1853-65; contested Winchester (L.), 1857; Portsmouth, 1874; one of the founders of Hants Reformatory School; also Southern Counties Adult Educ. Society; established Allotment Gardens on a large scale, 1847; late President of the Hampshire and General Friendly Society; late Chairman of the Whitechurch Union Board of Guardians, and of Whitechurch District Council; Director of the London and South-Western Railway Company, 1861; Deputy Chairman, 1875; Chairman, 1892-99; sworn a Special Constable at the time of the Fenian alarm, 1867; received thanks for services rendered in 1st International Exhibition, 1851; a Juror in International Exhibitions of Paris, 1855 and 1867; London, 1862; Vienna, 1873; and London (Inventions), 1885; Honorary Freedom of Co. Borough of Southampton, 1895. Owner of Laverstoke Bank Note Paper Mill. *Heir*: s. William Wyndham, b. 1850. *Address*: Malshanger, Basingstoke. *Club*: Travellers'.

**PORTARLINGTON, 6th Earl of (cr. 1785) Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour Dawson-Damer**; Baron Dawson, 1770; Viscount Carlou, 1776. (Joseph Damer served with a troop of horse, and in negotiations with France on behalf of Cromwell; after the Restoration he settled in Ireland; his n. was Joseph, whose d. Mary m. W. H. Dawson, M.P., father of 1st Earl.); 2nd Lieut. Irish Guards; b. 28 Aug. 1883; s. of 5th Earl and Emma, d. of late Lord Nigel Kennedy, g. g. d. of 1st Marquess of Ailsa. [Who m. 2nd, 1901, Hon. Henry Portman.] S. father 1900. Owns about 20,000 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. George Seymour Dawson-Damer, b. 1892. *Address*: Came House, Dorchester; Emo Park, Portarlington, Queen's Co. See also Sir John Leslie.

**PORTEOUS, Alexander**, Indian Civil Service; C.I.E. 1902; Deputy Commissioner, Assam, b. 1 July 1855; 2nd s. of Alexander Porteous of Lauriston, Kincardineshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined Bengal Civil Service, 1878; served in Assam, deputy commissioner, Naga Hills, 1887-90; acted as political agent Manipur, 1892-94 and 1897-98; political officer, North Lushai Hills, 1894-97; acted as judge and commissioner, Assam Valley Districts, 1900-1902. *Recreations*: riding, polo, cycling. *Address*: c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*: East India United Service.



**PORTEOUS, Col. Charles Arkcoll**, C.I.E. 1895; Colonel, Unemployed Super. List, Indian Army; *b.* 27 July 1839; *s.* of H. W. Porteous, Inspector-General of Hospitals, Indian Medical Service; *m.* Catherine Sophia, *d.* of Rev. J. Thomas, Missionary of the C.M.S. in Tinnevely. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Musselburgh, near Edinburgh; Scottish Naval and Military Academy, Edinburgh. Served in India, 1856-94; employed with the force in pursuit of Koor Sing and the Ramghur rebels on the banks of the Soane River, Aug. and Sept. 1857; present under a heavy fire at the outlying piquet of the Alumbagh, Dec. 1857; belonged to Sir James Outram's Field Force before Lucknow, Nov. 1857 to March 1858; present at capture of Lucknow; actions at Kanta, Oudh, 1 Feb. 1858, at Bargadwah, Dumereagunge, Bansi, Chittrah, Pokhurbittua, Biskohur, etc., 1858, when forming part of the Rohilkund Field Force under General Rowcroft; served with the Central Indian Field Force under General Whitlock, and engaged in many expeditions; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, 1882-87; Inspector-General of Police, 1887-88; Inspector-General of Jails, 1888-89; Inspector-General of Police, 1890-94. *Decorated*: medal for Indian Mutiny; clasp for Lucknow; clasp for Central India Campaign; Imperial Assemblage medal, 1 Jan. 1877. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, cycling, etc. *Address*: 83 Fellows Road, South Hampstead, N.W.

**PORTER, Sir Alfred de Bock**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1895; Secretary and Financial Adviser to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England; *b.* London, 14 April 1840; *o. s.* of late Joseph Long Porter, formerly of Clapham, Surrey; *m.* 1867, Catherine, *e. d.* of late William James Haslam of Clapham. *Educ.*: private school; King's Coll. London. Entered Ecclesiastical Com., 1860; Financial Secretary, 1880; Secretary, Financial Adviser, and Steward of the Manors, 1888; one of the members of the Royal Commission on the Water-Supply of London, 1897. *Address*: Latimer Grange, Monken Hadley, New Barnet. *Club*: National Liberal.

**PORTER, Rev. Alfred Stephenson**, M.A., F.S.A.; Vicar of Claines since 1883; Hon. Canon of Worcester; Rural Dean of Worcester East; Secretary for Worcestershire of Society of Antiquaries; *b.* York, 11 July 1841; *y. s.* of Captain Harry Porter, Royal Marines; *m.* 1883, Frances Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Rev. John Stansfeld, M.A., Vicar of Coniston Cold, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, York; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar). Curate of Settle, Yorkshire, 1864-69; Curate of Tardebigge, Worcestershire, 1869-82; Secretary of Church Extension Society for Archdeaconry of Worcester, 1890-98. *Recreations*: archæology and gardening. *Address*: Claines Vicarage, Worcester. *Club*: Worcestershire, Worcester.

**PORTER, Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Marshall**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1902; P.C. (Ireland); Master of the Rolls, Ireland, since 1883; *b.* 1837; *s.* of Rev. John Scott Porter, Belfast; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of late Col. Horsburgh, Peeblesshire, 1869. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Belfast. Irish Barr. 1860; Q.C. 1872; M.P. Co. Londonderry, 1881-83; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1881-82; Attorney-General, 1882-83. *Address*: 8 Merrion Square East, Dublin. *Clubs*: Reform; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**PORTER, Rev. Charles Fleetwood**, M.A.; Vicar of Banbury since 1881; Rural Dean of Deddington since 1898 (Oxon.); *b.* Barnack, Northants, 12 Sept. 1830; *s.* of Rev. Chas. Porter and Penelope Fleetwood, descended from Gen. Fleetwood, son-in-law of O. Cromwell; *m.* 1862, Emily Ottley. *Educ.*: Eton, 1844-48. Caius College, Cambridge (Cosin's), 1850; 3rd class Classical Tripos, 1853; Cuddesdon Theological College, 1st Student; Curate Cropredy, Oxon. 1854-56; Bisham, Berks, 1856-59; Raunds, Northants, 1859-62; Curate-in-charge, Slapton, Bucks, 1862-66; Vicar of St. Anne, Dropmore, Bucks, 1866-81; Diocesan Inspector of Burnham Deanery, 1867-81; Rural Dean of Burnham, 1875; Hon. Canon, Christ Church, Oxford. *Publications*: sermon, Aylesbury, Church Teachers' Assoc. 1874; Address on the Wagner Festival at Bayreuth, 1894. *Address*: The Vicarage, Banbury.

**PORTER, Major Frederick Joseph William**, L.S.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1867. Served South Africa.

**PORTER, General Horace**; U.S. Ambassador to France since 1897; *b.* Huntington, Pennsylvania, 1837; *m.* 1863, Sophie K. M'Harg (*d.* 1903). *Educ.*: Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard; Military Academy, West Point. Entered Army, 1861; Brig.-Gen. 1865; served North and South War on staff of General Grant. *Publication*: Campaigning with Grant, 1897. *Address*: U.S. Embassy, Paris.

**PORTER, James**, C.B. 1902; M.A., M.D., C.M.; Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, R.N.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1886, Emma Louisa Kay, *d.* of Inspector-General M. W. Cowan, M.D., R.N. Entered Navy, 1877; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and star); Soudan, 1884-85 (clasps: Suakim 1885, and To Frék); Boer War, 1899-1901 (medal with 8 clasps, viz.: Belmont, Modder River, Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast); was also present at Graspan, Magersfontein, Poplar Grove, captures of Pretoria and Barberton, etc. (despatches twice, specially promoted to Deputy Inspector-General, 1900). *Address*: Royal Hospital, Chatham.

**PORTER, John**, trainer of racehorses; *b.* Rugeley, Staffordshire, 2 Mar. 1838; *s.* of John Porter of that place; *m.* Emily Jane (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Edward Moodie, Findon, Sussex. *Educ.*: Mr. Joseph Brittons, Etchinghill, Rugeley. Trainer of 7 Derby winners, and winners of stakes amounting to £674,080; eight times second for the Derby and twice third. *Publication*: Kingsclere. *Recreations*: all kinds of sport. *Address*: Park House, Kingsclere, Hants. *Club*: South Berks, Newbury.

**PORTER, John Bonsall**, E.M., Ph.D., Memb. Inst. C.E.; Prof. of Mining Engineering, McGill University, Montreal, since 1896; *b.* 1 Oct. 1861; *e. s.* of John H. Porter, of Salem, Mass., and Lydia, *d.* of late Chas. Bonsall of Philadelphia, Pa.; *m.* Ethel Hardinge, *d.* of late Chas. H. Goings of Altavilla, Cahir, Tipperary, Ireland. *Educ.*: private; Columbia Univ. New York. Geological and mining investigations in Southern U.S., and Instructor in Mining in Univ. of Cincinnati, 1882-88; professional work in engineering of railways and mineral properties in U.S., 1888-96. *Publications*: various technical

papers on engineering subjects in journals and transactions. *Recreations*: yachting, fishing, shooting. *Address*: McGill Univ. Montreal. *Clubs*: Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron, Halifax; Engineers, Montreal.

**PORTER, Sir Neale, K.C.M.G.**; *cr.* 1894; widower; Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands, 1883-87, administered government during 1883-84 and 1887; Jamaica, 1887-95. *Club*: Oriental.

**PORTER, Col. Thomas Cole, C.B.** 1900; J.P. Co. Cornwall; *b.* 1851; *s.* of Rev. Erisey J. Porter of Morwenstowe, Cornwall; *m.* 1st, 1878, Minnie (*d.* 1889), *d.* of James W. M'Leod of Rasay, N.B.; 2nd, Jane Eliza, *d.* of Chapelle W. Hodge of Pounds. Commanded 6th Dragoon Guards, the Carabiniers; served Afghan Campaign, 1879-80 (medal, despatches); commanded 1st Cavalry Brigade in South Africa, 1900-01 (medal, five clasps, despatches). *Address*: Trematon Castle, Saltash, Cornwall. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Great Western Yacht.

**PORTER, Thomas Cunningham, M.A.** (Oxon.), F.C.S., F.R.A.S., F.Ph. Soc. (London), M.R.I.; F.R.P.S.; deacon, C. of E.; Senior Science Master, Eton Coll.; *b.* Bristol, 16 Feb. 1860; *e. s.* of Christopher Waltham Porter and Lydia, *e. d.* of John Dando; *m.* Helen Henriette, 3rd *d.* of late Hynman Allenby of Felixstowe. *Educ.*: Bristol; Exeter Coll. Oxford. 22nd in 1st class, Oxford Local Exam., 1876; 1st class London Matriculation, 1877; Open Scholar of Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1878; Honours in Mathematical Mods. 1881, and Finals, 1883; Honours in Science, 1884; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1885. 2nd Master, Carlisle school, 1884; Science and Mathematical Assistant Master, Eton, 1885. *Recreations*: climbing, cycling, painting, photography, music, geology, astronomy, chemistry, physics, and exploration. *Publications*: Impressions of America, 1899, and various scientific papers. *Address*: Eton College, Windsor. *Clubs*: Alpine, Camera.

**PORTER, Lieut.-Col. T. W.**, C.B. 1902; New Zealand Mounted Rifles. Served South Africa.

**PORTER, Sir William Henry, 2nd Bt.**; *cr.* 1889; *b.* 23 Aug. 1862; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Julia, 2nd *d.* of Isaac Bond of Flimby, Cumberland; *m.* 1902, Mary Bousfield, *d.* of James Steains; *S. father* 1895. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin (M.A.). Barr. Ireland, 1888; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regt.; contested Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel Division), Conservative, 1895; Alderman L.C.C. 1899-1901. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 24 Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional; Dublin University, Co. Wexford, Royal St. George's Yacht.

**PORTLAND, 6th Duke of** (*cr.* 1716), **William John Arthur Charles James Cavendish-Bentinck, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.**, 1898; D.L., J.P.; Earl of Portland, Visc. Woodstock, and Baron of Cirencester, 1689; Marquis of Titchfield, 1716; Baron Bolsover, 1880; Master of the Horse, 1886-92, and since 1895; Lord-Lieut. of Caithness since 1889; Lord-Lieutenant of Nottingham since 1898; Lieutenant Coldstream Guards, retired 1880; Hon. Colonel 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters since 1889; Family Trustee of British Museum; Prov. Master Notts Freemasons since 1898. [1st Earl accompanied William of Orange to England, and was a Lieutenant-

General at the Battle of the Boyne, 1690; 3rd Duke became twice Prime Minister, 1783, 1807.] *b.* 28 Dec. 1857; *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck, *g. g. s.* of 3rd Duke, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir St. Vincent Whitshed, Bt.; *S. cousin* 1879, and mother in Barony of Bolsover, 1893; *m.* Winifred, *d.* of Thomas Yorke Dallas-Yorke, Walmgate, Lincolnshire, 1889. Lieut.-Col. Hon. Artillery Company, 1881-88. Owns about 183,200 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Marquis of Titchfield, *q.v.* *Address*: 3 Grosvenor Square, S.W. Welbeck Abbey, Worksop; Fullarton House, Ayrshire; Castle Cessnock, Galston, Ayrshire; Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness-shire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards', St. Stephen's, White's.

*See also* Lord Charles, Lord Henry, Lord William Augustus, and William G. Bentinck, Lord Glamis, Sir Tatton Sykes.

**PORTMAN, family name of Viscount Portman.**

**PORTMAN, 2nd Viscount (U.K.)**; *cr.* 1873; **William Henry Berkeley Portman, J.P., D.L.**; M.F.H. (Portman Hunt); *b.* London, 12 July 1829; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount; *S. father* 1888; *m.* 1855, Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte Wentworth-Fitzwilliam (*d.* 1899), *d.* of late Viscount Milton. *Educ.*: Eton; Merton Coll. Oxford. Sat in House of Commons as a Whig, 1852-85; followed present Duke of Devonshire in his secession from Home Rule party; 18 years Col. West Somerset Yeomanry. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Edward W. B. Portman, *q.v.* *Address*: Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset; Wentworth Lodge, Bournemouth; 22 Portman Square, London. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers', Hurlingham.

*See also* Earl of Leven.

**PORTMAN, Hon. Claud Berkeley, J.P.**; *b.* 1864; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Viscount Portman and Mary Selina Charlotte, *d.* of late Viscount Milton; *m.* 1st, 1888, Mary Ada (who divorced him, 1897), *d.* of late Major Francis H. T. Gordon Cumming; 2nd, 1898, Harriette Mary, *d.* of William Stevenson. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Captain Q.O. Dorset Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address*: Child Okeford Manor, Blandford. *Club*: Arthur's.

**PORTMAN, Hon. Edwin Berkeley, B.C.L.**; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 1830; *s.* of 1st Viscount Portman; *m.* 1887, Caroline Ella, *d.* of D. W. Chapman. *Educ.*: Oxford (B.A.). M.P., North Dorset, 1885-92. *Address*: 46 Cadogan Place, S.W.

**PORTMAN, Hon. Edward William Berkeley, J.P.** for Dorset and Somerset; D.L. for Somerset; *b.* London, 30 July 1856; *e. s.* of 2nd V. Portman; *m.* 1892, Hon. Constance Mary, 3rd *d.* of 2nd Baron Wenlock and widow of Capt. the Hon. E. Vesey, 9th Lancers. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff of Somerset, 1898. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Hestercombe, Taunton; 33 Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers', St. James's.

**PORTMAN, Capt. Hon. Gerald, A.D.C.** to Viceroy of India; *b.* 1875; 6th *s.* of 2nd Viscount Portman; *m.* 1902. Joined 10th Hussars, 1895; Captain, 1901.

**PORTMAN, Hon. Henry Berkeley**; *b.* 1860; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Viscount Portman; *m.* 1901, Countess of Portarlington (Emma Andalusia



Frere), *d.* of Lord Nigel Kennedy, *s.* of Earl of Cassilis, and *g.-s.* of 1st Marquess of Ailsa.

**PORTMAN-DALTON, Seymour Berkeley**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1838; 2nd *s.* of late Wyndham Berkeley Portman and Sarah, *d.* of Thomas Thornhill of Riddlesworth; *n.* of 1st Viscount Portman; *m.* 1880, Georgiana Isabella, *e. s.* and heir of late John Dalton of Sleningford and Fillingham (whose name he assumed, 1887). *Address*: 18 Eccleston Square, S.W.; Sleningford Park, near Ripon; Fillingham Castle, near Lincoln. *Clubs*: Wellington, Orleans.

**PORTSMOUTH**, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1748), **Newton Wallop**, D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Viscount Lymington, Baron Wallop, 1720; Hereditary Bailiff of Burley, New Forest. [Sir Oliver Wallop distinguished himself at Musselburgh, 1547; his *s.* was Vice-Treasurer of Ireland under Elizabeth; his *g. s.* sat to try Charles I., but did not sign for his execution; he died in the Tower, 1667; his *g. g. s.* became 1st Earl.] *b.* 19 January 1856; *s.* of 5th Earl and Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana Herbert, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; *S.* father 1891; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of Edward Pease, Greencroft, Darlington, and Wribbenhall, Bewdley, *niece* of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, 1st Bt., 1885. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1881). M.P. (L.) Barnstaple, 1880-85; for N. Devonshire, 1885-86; and L.U. 1886-91. Owns about 47,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. John F. Wallop, *q.v.* *Address*: 2 Abbey Garden, Westminster, S.W.; Eggesford House, Wembworthy, N. Devonshire; Hurstbourne Park, Hampshire. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Garrick, Travellers', M.C.C.

*See also* C. G. M. Gaskell, Sir Richard Rycroft.

**PORTSMOUTH, R.C. Bishop of**; *see* Cahill, Rt. Rev. J. B.

**POSTGATE, John Percival**, Litt.D.; Fellow and Classical Lecturer Trin. Coll. Camb. (Senior Lecturer, 1903); Professor Comparative Philology, Univ. Coll. London; editor of the *Classical Review*; *b.* 24 Oct. 1853; *s.* of late John Postgate, F.R.C.S., and Mary, *d.* of late Joshua Horwood, surgeon, R.N.; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late T. B. Allen, 1891. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar). 1st class in Classical Tripos and Chancellor's medallist, 1876; Deputy-Reader in Comparative Philology in Univ. of Cambridge, 1889-90; Examiner in Latin, Univ. of London, 1896-1901. *Publications*: *Select Elegies of Propertius*; critical eds. of Catullus, Propertius, Columella X., and (with Mr. G. A. Davies) Statius Silvae; editor-in-chief of the *Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*; Lucan, book vii.; *Silva Maniliana*, 1897; *Selections from Tibullus*, 1903; editor of the *New Latin Primer*; Preface and Appendix to English trans. of Bréal's *Sémantique*, 1900; numerous papers in classical and philological journals, English and foreign. *Recreations*: cycling, walking. *Address*: Trinity College and 54 Bateman Street, Cambridge.

**POTT, Ven. Alfred**, B.D.; Archdeacon of Berks, 1869-1902; *b.* 30 Sept. 1822; *s.* of Charles Pott, Freeland, Kent, and Anna, *d.* of S. C. Cox, Master in Chancery; *m.* Emily Harriet (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Rev. Joseph Gibbs. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol, Oxford. Fellow of Magdalen, Oxford; 2nd Class in Classics, 1844; Johnson Theological Scholar; Demy of Magdalen; ordained 1846; Vicar of Cuddesdon, Oxon.;

Principal of the Theological College, 1854; Rector of East Hendred, Berks, 1858; Vicar of Abingdon, 1869; Hon. Canon of Christ Church; Vicar of Clifton-Hampden; Rector of Sonning, 1882-99; Archdeacon of Berks, 1869. *Publications*: several volumes of Lectures and Sermons. *Address*: Woodside, Windlesham. *Club*: Nobody's.

**POTTER, Ven. Beresford**; Archdeacon in Cyprus since 1901, and Chaplain of Nicosia since 1902; *b.* Stratford on Slaney Vicarage, co. Wicklow, 1858; *s.* of Rev. Samuel George Potter, D.D., late Vicar of St. Luke's, Sheffield, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Samuel M'Gill, J.P., of Crieve, Cookstown, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1881, Sara Gertrude, *d.* of James Dyson Perrins, J.P., Davenham, Malvern. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated in first-class honours (Senior Moderator) in Mental and Moral Philosophy, 1875; proceeded to Divinity Testimonium, 1876; Curate of Malvern, 1876; Senior Curate, 1879; Curate of Brighton, 1879; Rector of St. Peter's, 1881; Vicar of Wellesbourne, Warwickshire, 1886; Vicar of Clayhill, Enfield, 1893; Chaplain at Assouan, Upper Egypt, 1895. *Publications*: *Two Causes of Scepticism*; *The Existence and Attributes of God as seen in Nature*. *Address*: Nicosia, Cyprus; King's Wood, Enfield, Middlesex. *Clubs*: Grosvenor; Nicosia, Cyprus.

**POTTER, Cora Urquhart (Mrs. Brown Potter)**, actress; *b.* New Orleans, *d.* of Colonel David Urquhart and Augusta Slocum; *m.* J. B. Potter of N.Y., U.S.A. *Educ.*: home. Played as an amateur for several years in America, obtaining 60,000 dollars thereby for charities; first appearance professionally, London, Haymarket, 1887; has played during three tours round the world in every country where English is spoken, and as "Miladi" at Her Majesty's, in Carnac Sahib, and The Ghetto, 1899; during 1901 at Avenue and Palace Theatres. Mrs. Potter was the first to move in the matter of obtaining funds for the Hospital Ship "Maine" presented to His Majesty by the ladies of America; she recited Pope's ode *Vital Spark* from the steps of the altar in Gorleston Church at the request of the vicar, in his endeavour to bring Church and Stage into practical relations; and has on several occasions recited for the Rev. Kerr Gray in St. George's Chapel, Albemarle Street; recited the "Antigone" at the Bristol Musical Festival, October 1902. *Publications*: *My Recitations*; several magazine articles in New York. *Recreations*: growing flowers; all outdoor amusements. *Address*: Bray Lodge, Fishery Estate, Maidenhead.

**POTTER, Rt. Rev. H. C.**; *see* New York, Bishop of.

**POTTERTON, Very Rev. Frederic**, LL.B., LL.D.; Dean of Ardagh since 1896; Rector of Templemichael since 1889. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin (B.A.). Div. 1st class. Ordained, 1856; Curate of Killukin, 1856-58; Mostrim, 1858-60; Ardagh, 1860-61; Killoe, 1861-72; Incumbent of Clonbrooney, 1872-89; Archdeacon of Ardagh, 1891-96. *Address*: Templemichael, Longford, Ireland.

**POTTINGER, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Eldred Thomas**, C.M.G. 1900; late Captain R.A.; Antrim Artillery; 2nd *s.* of late

Major-Gen. John Pottinger, C.B., R.A.; *m.* 1869, Catherine Cosnahan, *a. c.* and heiress of Thomas Casement. Served South Africa. *Address*: Portrush, Ireland.

**POTTINGER, Sir Henry**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1839; D.L., J.P. Co. Durham; *b.* 10 June 1834; 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt.; *S. b.* 1865; *m.* Mary Adeline, *d.* of late Rev. E. H. Shipperdson of Hermitage, Co. Durham, 1863 (*d.* 1866). *Educ.*: Eton; Merton College, Oxford (B.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1861. *Heir*: none. *Address*: The Pines, Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey. *Club*: University.

**POUGNET, Francis Volcy**, C.M.G., M.D. *Address*: Port Louis, Mauritius.

**POULETT**, family name of **Earl Poulett**.

**POULETT**, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1706), **William John Lydston Poulett**; Baron Poulett, 1627; Viscount Hinton of Hinton St. George, 1706; *b.* 11 Sept. 1883; *s.* of 6th Earl and 3rd wife, Rosa, *d.* of Alfred Hugh de Melville. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Hinton St. George, Crewkerne, Salop.

**POULTNEY, Alfred Henry**, editor Birmingham Daily Post since 1898; *b.* Long Ashton, Somersetshire; *m. d.* of late Richard Gibson, Worcestershire. Assistant editor of Birmingham Daily Post, 1891-98; has been successively editor Somerset County Herald (Taunton), Westmorland Gazette (Kendal), and Evening News (Bristol), and was for short time sub-editor on the Nottingham Guardian; is a governor of Birmingham University; has published many stories, verses, and magazine articles, political and social. *Recreations*: reading and cycling. *Address*: Hillsborough; Edgbaston. *Club*: Union.

**POULTON, Edward Bagnall**, F.R.S., Hon. LL.D. Princeton; Hope Professor of Zoology in the University, Oxford, since 1893; Fellow of Jesus Coll. Oxford, since 1898; Member of Council of Royal Society, 1897-99; Member of Hebdomadal Council of Oxford University, since 1898; Pres. of the Entomological Society of London, 1903; *b.* Reading, 27 Jan. 1856; *a. s.* of William Ford Poulton, Reading, architect; *m.* Emily, *e. d.* of the late George Palmer, formerly M.P., Reading. 1881. *Educ.*: private school; Jesus Coll. Oxford (Scholar), M.A.; 1st class Nat. Science School, 1876; D.Sc. 1900. Librarian Oxford Union Society, 1877-78; President, 1879; Burdett-Coutts University Scholar, 1878; Demonstrator in Anatomical Department of University Museum, 1877-79; Lecturer in Natural Science, and tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1880-89; Lecturer in Natural Science, Jesus College, Oxford, 1880-88. *Publications*: The Colours of Animals, etc., International Sci. Series, London, 1890; Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection, 1896; editor (with others) of the English translation of Weismann's Essays on Heredity, etc.; author of many Memoirs on zoological subjects in the Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal, Linnæan, Zoological, Entomological, and other learned Societies. *Recreations*: golf, lawn-tennis, croquet, cycling, squash rackets, swimming, gardening, carpentering, and various building operations. *Address*: Wykeham House, Oxford; St. Helen's Cottage, St. Helens, Isle of Wight. *Club*: Savile.

**POUND, Alderman John, J.P.**; Alderman of City of London; Chairman of London General Omnibus Company, Limited; *b.* Leadenhall Street, 1829; *m.* Harriet, *e. d.* of Thomas Lulham. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. Entered his father's business, and is now head of firm of John Pound and Co.; entered Corporation as C.C. in 1869; elected Alderman of Aldgate Ward, 1892; served as Senior Sheriff, 1895-96; Past Master of the Leathersellers' Company; Past Master of the Fanmakers' Company; Past Master of the Fruiterers' Company. *Address*: India House, 84 Leadenhall Street, E.C.; Stanmore, 149 Grosvenor Road, Highbury New Park, N. *Club*: City Carlton.

**POUNDS, Charles Courtice**, actor and vocalist; *b.* London, 30 May 1862; *e. s.* of Charles Pounds; mother well-known singer, under name Mary Curtice. *Educ.*: St. Mark's Coll. Chelsea. Solo treble at St. Stephen's, South Kensington, and the Italian Church, Hatton Garden; studied singing and music at Royal Academy of Music; played the Duke in Patience at the Savoy; then toured for about two years with D'Oyly Carte's Provincial Companies; played three seasons in America, returning to London in 1888 to create the part of Fairfax in Yeomen of the Guard at Savoy Theatre; appeared at that theatre in all subsequent productions till 1892, leaving to play at Globe in Ma mie Rosette; then in various rôles at many London theatres till 1894, when he was again engaged at Savoy; has toured during summer with own Light Opera Company; joined Williamson and Musgrove's Opera Company in Australia, 1895, playing a number of parts; returned to London, 1896; played The Novice in La Poupée, following with the tenor parts in The Royal Star and The Coquette at the Prince of Wales Theatre; then at the Lyceum in The Snowman, and as Wilder in a revival of Dorothy; as the Clown in Twelfth Night, Ferdinand in the Last of the Dandies, The Minstrel in Ulysses, and Sir Hugh in Merry Wives at Her Majesty's, Touchstone at the Prince's Theatre, Manchester, and the name part in a revival of Chilperic. *Recreations*: cycling, fishing, golfing. *Clubs*: Savage, Green Room.

**POWELL, Arthur**, K.C. 1902; *b.* 3 Dec. 1858; *e. s.* of late J. M. Powell, merchant and newspaper proprietor, and nephew of late Judge J. J. Powell, Q.C.; *m.* 1886, Mary, *e. d.* of James Ronald of Paisley. *Educ.*: Stockwell Grammar School; London University. Was a solicitor's articled clerk, 1870-74; student of Middle Temple, 1874; took First Class Scholarship in Equity, 1877, etc.; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1877; goes the Oxford Circuit; was Editor of the Printer's Register (of which he is proprietor), 1874-86. *Publications*: The Law Affecting Printers, Publishers, etc.; The Lawyer's Remembrancer; A Short History of Printing. *Address*: 28 Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W.; 6 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.

**POWELL, Major Atherton Ffolliot**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery; *b.* 1858. Entered Army, 1878; Capt. 1886; Major, 1896; served Egyptian Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (medal, Khedive's star); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal, 3 clasps); South Africa.



**POWELL, Baden-**; *see* Baden-Powell.

**POWELL, Captain Edward Weyland Martin**, D.S.O. 1902; b. 1869. Entered Royal Artillery, 1889; Captain, 1899; served South Africa.

**POWELL, Eyre Burton**, C.S.I. 1866; retired; b. 1819; s. of late E. B. Powell, Comptroller-General of Inland Revenue, Dublin; m. 1st, 1846, Hamilton Elizabeth Matilda de Jorions (d. 1874), d. of late Capt. E. A. Langley, Madras Cavalry; 2nd, 1876, Annie Lucretia, d. of late Capt. John Nixon Read, 69th Regt., and widow of F. J. Foot of the Geological Survey, Ireland. *Educ.*: Pembroke Coll. Cambridge. B.A., 1st Wrangler, 1840. Director of Public Instruction, Madras, 1862-75. *Decorated* for educational work. *Address*: 25 Kirkstall Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.

**POWELL, Sir Francis**, Kt.; *cr.* 1893; LL.D.; R.W.S.; President Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours; b. Manchester, 22 Mar. 1833; o. s. of W. F. Powell, Manchester; m. Eliza, d. of Joseph Lockett. *Educ.*: Rev. Dr. Beard's School. Artist. *Recreations*: photography, cycling, billiards. *Address*: Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, N.B. *Clubs*: Western, Glasgow; Arts, London, Glasgow, and Edinburgh.

**POWELL, Rear-Adm. Sir Francis**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1894, R.N.; b. 15 Sept. 1849; 4th s. of late Arthur Powell of Milton Heath, Dorking; m. 1875, R. W., d. of late J. W. Glynn of Cape Town, South Africa. *Educ.*: St. Andrew's Coll. Bradfield. Joined Royal Navy as Cadet, 1862; Midshipman, 1864; Sub-Lieut. 1868; Lieut. 1872; Commander, 1883; Capt. 1889; Rear-Admiral, 1903; Commodore, Hong-Kong, 1899-1902. *Decorated* C.B. for services in Benin River; K.C.M.G. for services in China. *Club*: Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**POWELL, Sir Francis Sharp**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1892; D.L., J.P.; M.P. (C.) Wigan since 1885, and 1857-59; b. 29 June 1827; m. Annie, d. of Matthew Gregson, Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1858. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Camb. (late Fellow, M.A.) Barr. Inner Temple, 1853; M.P. (C.) Cambridge, 1863-68; Northern Division of West Riding, Yorkshire, 1872-74; Member of Royal Commission on Sanitation. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 1 Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.; Horton Old Hall, Bradford. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, St. Stephen's.

**POWELL, F. York**, M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Glas.); Regius Prof. of Modern History, Oxford Univ. since 1894; b. 1850; o. s. of late F. Powell and of Mary York; m. Florence, d. of late R. Silke. *Educ.*: Rugby; non-collegiate; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st class Law and Modern History. Barr. Middle Temple, 1874; successively Law Lecturer, Tutor, and Student, Christ Church; Fellow of Oriel College; Delegate of Clarendon Press, Oxford. *Publications*: *Early England up to the Norman Conquest* (Epochs of English History); *Alfred the Great and William the Conqueror*; *Old Stories from British History*; *History of England to 1509*; co-editor with the late G. Vigfusson of *Corpus Poeticum Boreale*, and of *Islandica Antiqua*, and co-author with him of *Grimm Centenary Papers* and of *Icelandic Reader*; editor of *English History from Contemporary Writers*; contributor to *Encyclopædia Britannica*, *English Historical*

*Review*, *National Observer*, *Manchester Guardian*, *Morning Post*, and other journals on historical and literary subjects. *Recreations*: fencing, boating, painting. *Address*: Oriel College and Christ Church, Oxford; Staverton Grange, Oxford. *Club*: Savile.

**POWELL, Sir Richard Douglas**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1897; K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1901; M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Physician Extraordinary to the King since 1901; Consulting Physician to Middlesex Hosp.; Consulting Physician to Brompton and Ventnor Hosps.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1898; Deputy-Chairman of the Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society; b. Walthamstow, 25 Sept. 1842; 2nd and o. *surv.* s. of late Captain Scott Powell, formerly 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers; m. Juliet, 2nd d. of Sir John Bennett, Kt., 1873. *Educ.*: Streatham, University Coll. Hospital; graduated in Honours, University of London, 1866; M.R.C.P., 1867; F.R.C.P., 1873; late President of the Clinical and Medical Societies; Senior Censor of Royal College of Physicians; Vice-President Royal Med. Chir. Society; Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1899. *Publications*: on various medical subjects. *Recreation*: out-door exercise. *Heir*: s. Douglas, b. 1874, R.W. Fusiliers (B.A. Oxon.). *Address*: 62 Wimpole Street, W. *Club*: Oriental.

**POWER, Augustus**, K.C.; I.S.O., 1903; Chief Clerk, Depart. of Justice, Canada, since 1879; b. Quebec, 22 Dec. 1847; y. s. of late Mr. Justice Power and Suzanne Aubert de Gaspé; m. 1885, Laleah, d. of late Rev. Edmund Crawley, D.D., of Nova Scotia, and relict of late Seymour Tobin, R.N. *Educ.*: St. Mary's Coll. and McGill University, Montreal. Called to Bar of Province of Quebec, 1869; practised at Montreal until 1874; entered Department of Justice, 1874; employed on revision of Dominion statutes, 1887; appointed a Commissioner for revision of 1902. *Address*: 196 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa.

**POWER, D'Arcy**, Assistant Surgeon, and Surgeon in charge of the Throat department at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Senior Surgeon to the Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea; b. London, 11 Nov. 1855; e. s. of Henry Power, F.R.C.S. (Eng.) [*q.v.*]; m. Eleanor, y. d. of George Haynes Fosbrooke of Bidford, Stratford-on-Avon. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, London; New and Exeter Colls. Oxford. B.A. with 1st class honours in Natural Science, 1878; M.A. 1881; M.B. 1882; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1888; F.S.A. 1897. Formerly Examiner in the University of Durham, and at the R.C.S. (Eng.); Hunterian Professor of Surgery R.C.S.; Secretary of the National Committee for Great Britain and Ireland of the International Medical Congress, Paris (1900), Madrid (1903). *Publications*: various contributions on cancer, intestinal obstruction, and the surgical diseases of children; *Memorials of the Craft of Surgery*; *A Life of William Harvey*; and lives of eminent surgeons in the *Dictionary of National Biography*. *Recreations*: rowing and bicycling. *Address*: 10A Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**POWER, Sir George**, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1836; Prof. of voice production and singing; b. Dublin, 24 Dec. 1846; 4th s. of Sir John Power of Kil-  
1233

fane, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, 2nd Bart.; unmarried; S. brother, 1903. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Went on the stage as tenor; sang in Malta, Italy; then in first production of H.M.S. Pinafore at the Opera Comique; first studied singing in Milan and Florence, 1873-76. *Recreations*: music and travelling. *Heir*: h. William le Poer, b. 1852. *Address*: 4 Pelham Street, S.W.

**POWER, Henry, M.B.** Lond., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, the Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, and the Artists' Benevolent Society; Professor of Physiology at the Royal Veterinary College; m., 1854, Ann, d. of Thomas Simpson of Whitby. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Late Vice-Pres. Royal College of Surgeons, England. *Publications*: Elements of Human Physiology; Illustrations of the Principal Diseases of the Eye, 1869; editor (with Dr. Sedgwick) of Mayne's Expository Lexicon. *Address*: Bagdale Hall, Whitby. *Club*: Athenæum.

**POWER, Sir James Douglas, 4th Bt.**; cr. 1841; b. 6 Oct. 1884; s. of 3rd Bt., and Frances, d. of Captain Henry Segrave. Owns about 10,300 acres. *Heir*: uncle, James Talbot, b. 23 June 1851. *Address*: Edermine, Ennis-corthy, co. Wexford.

**POWER, John Joseph O'Neill, J.P.**; Captain, Waterford Royal Artillery; b. July 1879; e. and o. surr. s. of late Joseph O'Neill Power (d. 1897), and Jane, d. of late Sir John Ennis, Bart. (ext.). *Educ.*: Beaumont College, Old Windsor. Left college, 1895; joined Waterford Artillery, 1897; Captain, 1900; started private pack of foxhounds, 1901, which hunt by permission lower part of Kilkenny; J.P. Waterford and Kilkenny. *Recreations*: hunting, motoring, polo. *Address*: Power Hall, Snowhill, Waterford. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, Automobile; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**POWER, Patrick Joseph, M.P. (N.) Co.** Waterford, E., since 1885; J.P.; b. 17 Nov. 1850; s. of late P. Power, Carrigbeg; unmarried. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst Coll. M.P. Co. Waterford, 1884-85. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Newtown House, Trimore, Co. Waterford; 13 Templeton Place, S.W.

**POWER, William H., C.B.** 1902; F.R.S.; Member of the General Council of Medical Education since 1900; Principal Medical Officer to Local Government Board since 1900. *Address*: Glenbrook, Greenhithe; Local Government Board, Whitehall, S.W.

**POWER, Capt. William Sayer, D.S.O.** 1900; Derbyshire Imperial Yeomanry; b. 2 Jan. 1859; s. of late William Power of Brancote. Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) *Address*: Tutbury, Burton-on-Trent. *Clubs*: Wellington, Raleigh.

**POWER, Sir William Tyrone, K.C.B.**; cr. 1865; J.P., D.L. Com.-Gen.-in-Chief of the British Army; b. 1819; widower; m. 1859, Martha (d. 1890), d. of J. Moorhead. *Address*: Kilmure, Tunbridge Wells; Annagh-na-Kerrig, Doochat, Clones, Ireland.

**POWERS COURT, 7th Viscount (cr. 1743), Sir Mervyn Edward Wingfield, P.C.,**

K.P., M.R.I.A., J.P., D.L.; Baron Wingfield, 1743; Baron Powerscourt (U.K.), 1885; Past President Royal Dublin Society; [Marshal Sir Richard Wingfield, made Marshal of Ireland 29 March 1600; cr. Viscount Powerscourt, and Baron Wingfield, Ireland, 1618; died s.p. 1631 (1st creation); Ffolliott Wingfield, b. 1642; cr. Viscount Powerscourt and Baron Wingfield, Ireland, 1665; died s.p. 1717 (2nd creation); Richard Wingfield, b. 1697, M.P. for Boyle, Co. Roscommon; cr. Viscount Powerscourt and Baron Wingfield, 1743; d. 1761 (3rd creation)]; present Viscount cr. Baron Powerscourt (U.K.), 1885; b. Powerscourt, 13 Oct. 1836; e. s. of 6th Viscount; S. father 1844; m. Lady Julia Coke, e. d. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G. *Educ.*: Eton. Member Royal Irish Academy of Science. Protestant, Liberal Unionist. 1st Life Guards, 1853-62; elected Representative Peer for Ireland, 1865. Owns 38,725 acres, Co. Wicklow; at Powerscourt, pictures by Mireveldt; Solomon Ruysdael; Tintoretto; Emanuel de Witte; Paroel; Fra Filippo Lippi; Coello; Cuyp; Philippe de Champaigne; Moroni; J. Vernet; Morland; Nasmyth; Zuccherro; C. Jansens; Mytens; Lucas Cranach; also by Sir Thomas Lawrence, P.R.A.; Sir F. Grant, R.A.; Wright of Derby, etc. *Recreations*: Art collection of pictures, works of Art, sporting trophies, etc. *Heir*: s. Hon. Mervyn Richard Wingfield, q.v. *Address*: Powerscourt, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow, Ireland; 51 Portland Place, W. *Clubs*: Marlborough; Kildare Street, Dublin. See also Sir Henry Hawley.

**POWIS, 4th Earl of (cr. 1804), George Charles Herbert, D.L., J.P.**; Lord-Lieut. of Shropshire since 1896; Baron Clive of Plassey in Ireland, 1762; Baron Clive (U.K.), 1794; Viscount Clive, Baron Herbert, Baron Powis, 1804. [1st Lord Clive was one of the founders of English rule in India; he served at the siege of Pondicherry; captured Arcot, 1751; stormed Calcutta and won Plassey, 1757; 2nd Baron was created Earl of Powis, having m. Henrietta, sister of George, the last Herbert, Earl of Powis (d. 1801).] b. 24 June 1862; s. of Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Herbert, K.C.B., P.C., M.P., s. of 2nd Earl and Mary, o. c. of Earl of Kerry, g. d. of 3rd Marquis of Lansdowne; S. u. 1891; m. 1890, Hon. Violet Ida Eveline Lane-Fox, d. of 12th Baron Conyers and 16th Baroness D'Arey de Knayth. *Educ.*: Eton; St. John's Coll. Camb. Owns about 60,600 acres. *Heir*: s. Viscount Clive, q.v. *Address*: 45 Berkeley Square, W.; Powis Castle, Welshpool; Walcot, Lydbury North, Shropshire. *Club*: Carlton. See also Hon. Robert Herbert.

**POWLES, Lewis Charles, M.A., R.B.A.**; b. 1860; 2nd s. of Rev. H. C. Powles, M.A., Rector of Ashleworth, Gloucestershire, and Emily, d. of Rev. Allen Cooper, M.A., Vicar of St. Mark's, N. Audley Street. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Christ Church, Oxon. *Address*: 9 Queen's Gate Place, S.W.

**POWLETT**; see Orde-Powlett.

**POWLETT, Vice-Admiral Armand Temple**; retired, 1901; b. 17 March 1841; s. of Rev. Percy W. Powlett and Isabella, d. of C. Wheler; m. 1870, Horatia Frances Janet, d. of P. A. Powlett. *Educ.*: Southampton. Entered Navy, 1853; in H.M.S. "Terrible" during



Russian War; in H.M.S. "Cambrian" in China, operations in Canton river, 1858 (wounded dangerously at Taku Forts, 24 June 1859); commanded H.M.S. "Champion," 1883-87; commanded H.M.S. "Benbow," 1887-89; commanded Training Squadron (Active) as commodore, 1889-91; Superintendent Sheerness Dockyard, 1892-94; second in command Channel. 1896-97. *Address*: Monks' Kirby, Lutterworth.

**POWLETT, Col. Percy William, C.S.I.** 1891; Indian Staff Corps; supernum. unemployed list; *b.* Rugby, 1837; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. P. W. Powlett and Isabella Penelope, *d.* of C. Wheler; *m.* Wilhelmina, *d.* of late J. Rivaz of Watford, 1867. *Educ.*: Nelson House, Wimbledon. Entered Bengal Infantry, 1855; Bengal Staff Corps, 1861; served with 2nd Punjab Infantry during Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; present at relief and siege of Lucknow (severely wounded, despatches, medal with 2 clasps); assisted as Adjutant in raising 5th Goorkhas; Asst.-Comr. in Punjab, 1859-65; Asst. to Political Officer with Umbeyla field force, 1863; Asst.-Comr. in Berar, 1865-67; Asst. to Governor-General's agent in Rajputana, 1868-72; Land Settlement Officer of Ulwar, 1872-76; Political Supt. of Kotah, 1876-80; Political Agent in Western Rajputana and Comm. Erinpara Irregular Force, 1880-81; and as Resident of Western Rajputana, 1881-92, was instrumental in bringing about many reforms. *Decorated* for services in Western Rajputana. *Recreations*: riding, golf. *Address*: Sunnyside, Finchampstead, Berks.

**POWNALL, Very Rev. William Henry, B.D. Th. Soc.**; Dean, Archdeacon, and Registrar of the Diocese of Goulburn, N.S.W.; *b.* Manchester, 21 May 1834; *s.* of John Pownall, merchant; *m.* Sarah Sophia, *d.* of Robert Swayne, merchant, Liverpool. *Educ.*: private school. Ordained by the Bishop of Victoria, 1858; Port Chaplain, Shanghai, China, 1858-63; Incumbent of Young, N.S.W., 1864; Wagga Wagga, 1872-92; Archdeacon of Goulburn, 1874; Vicar-General, 1889; Dean of St. Saviour's Cathedral, Goulburn, 1892. *Address*: The Deanery, Goulburn, N.S.W.

**POWYS, family name of Baron Lilford.**

**POWYS, Hon Thomas Atherton, *c.* *s.*** and heir of 5th Baron Lilford; *b.* 8 May 1896.

**POYNDER, Sir John Poynder Dickson;** *see* Dickson-Poynder.

**POYNTER, Major Arthur Vernon, D.S.O.**; formerly Scots Guards; is a Captain in the Reserve of Officers, and Hon. Major in the Army; *b.* 9 Nov. 1871; *c.* *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. James Poynter, formerly 14th Hussars. *Educ.*: Radley College. Served South Africa with 10th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Viceroy of India since 1902. *Address*: 3 John Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*: Guards', Bachelors'.

**POYNTER, Sir Edward John, 1st Bt., *cr.*** 1902; Kt., *cr.* 1896; Pres. Royal Academy since 1896; D.C.L., Litt.D.; *b.* Paris, 1836, his father being Mr. Ambrose Poynter, architect; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of Rev. George B. Macdonald, 1866. *Educ.*: Westminster; Ipswich Grammar School. Studied Art in English Schools, 1854-56; Paris under Gleyre, 1856-59; an Associate of the Royal Academy, 1869; Slade Professor of Art, Univ. Coll. London, 1871-75; Royal Academician,

1876; director for Art and principal of National Art Training School, South Kensington (resigned, 1881); director of National Gallery in succession to Sir F. Burton, 1894; *Pictures*: Royal Academy—Israel in Egypt, 1867; Perseus and Andromeda, 1872; Atalanta's Race, 1876; The Fortune Teller (diploma picture), 1877; A Visit to Esculapius, 1880; The Meeting of Solomon and the Queen of Sheba, 1891; Horae Serenae, Idle Fears, 1894; The Ionian Dance, 1899; The Cave of the Storm Nymphs, 1903. Two sets of designs for the new coinage, 1894; cartoons for mosaics of St. George and St. David in Westminster Palace; designed architectural and tile decorations for grill-room at South Kensington. *Publication*: Ten Lectures on Art, 1879; Editor of The National Gallery. *Address*: 28 Albert Gate, W.; Studio, 3 The Avenue Studios, 76 Fulham Road, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Burlington Fine Arts.

**POYNTING, John Henry, Sc.D., F.R.S.;** J.P.; late Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1878; B.Sc. (Lond. and Vict.); Professor of Physics, Mason University College, now the University of Birmingham, since 1880; Dean of the Faculty of Science, Birmingham University; *b.* Monton, near Manchester, 9 Sept. 1852; *s.* of T. Elford Poynting, Unitarian Minister; *m.* Maria Adney, *d.* of Rev. J. Cropper, late of Stand, near Manchester, 1880. *Educ.*: his father's private school; Owens College; Trin. Coll. Camb. Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1878; Adams Prize, 1891. *Publications*: papers in the Philosophical Transactions on Electrical Theory, and on the Mean Density of the Earth; the Adams Prize Essay (1891) On the Mean Density of the Earth; A Text-Book of Physics (with Prof. J. J. Thomson); various physical papers. *Address*: 10 Ampton Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

**POYSER, Vet. Col. Richard, F.R.C.V.S.,** D.S.O. 1896; *b.* 1842; married. Gazetted 1865; 7th Dragoon Guards, Royal Horse Artillery, and 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers), with which latter regiment he served through the Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); was principal Veterinary Officer, Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp); subsequently, till retirement, 1897, was principal Veterinary Officer, Punjab Army, India; rewarded by promotion from Vet. Lieut.-Col. to Vet. Col. (1902) for services during operations in South Africa, and received the thanks of Earl Roberts, Commander-in-Chief. *Address*: 155 Victoria Road, Old Charlton, Kent.

**PRAED, Mrs. Campbell;** *see* Praed, Rosa.

**PRAED, Herbert Bulkley Mackworth,** J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1841; 2nd *s.* of late Bulkley John Mackworth-Praed, and 2nd wife, Elizabeth Colthurat, *c.* *d.* of late Patrick Persae FitzPatrick. *Educ.*: Harrow. Formerly Lieut. 25th Foot; High Sheriff, Suffolk, 1886; Patron of Owsden; a banker in London; M.P. Colchester, 1874-80. *Address*: 6 St. James's Street, S.W.; Owsden Hall, Newmarket. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Carlton, Bachelors'.

**PRAED, Rosa Caroline Mackworth,** *b.* Queensland, Australia, 27 Mar. 1851; *c.* *d.* of Thomas Lodge Murray Prior, for many years Postmaster-Gen. of Queensland; *m.* 1872, Campbell Mackworth Praed (*d.* 1901). *Publications*: An Australian Heroine, 1880; Policy and Passion, 1235

1881; Nadine, 1882; Moloch, 1883; Zero, 1884; Affinities, 1885; The Brother of the Shadow, 1885; The Head Station, 1885; The Bond of Wedlock, 1887; Miss Jacobsen's Chance, 1887; The Romance of a Station, 1889; Romance of a Chalet, 1891; December Roses, 1893; Outlaw and Lawmaker, 1893; Christina Chard, 1894; Mrs. Tregaskiss, 1896; The Scourge Stick, 1898; Madame Izan, 1899; As a Watch in the Night, 1900; The Insane Root; Dwellers by the River; My Australian Girlhood, 1902; Fugitive Anne, 1903. Address: 98 Oakwood Court, Melbury Road, Kensington, W.

**PRAGA, Alfred**, President of the Society of Miniaturists; b. Liverpool, 1861. Educ.: Art School in connection with the Science and Art Department of South Kensington; Heatherley's Art School; Antwerp and Paris. Works: Father, I have sinned, 1893; The Heiress, 1895; A Favourite of the Sultan, 1894; Sorrow and Sun, 1894; portraits of Mdme. Sarah Grand and Dr. J. Lumsden Propert, 1896; portrait of Li Hung Chang, 1898. Miniatures and small portraits:—Portraits of Princess Henry of Pless, the Earl and Countess of Egmont, the late Lady Glenesk, Sir Henry Irving, the Rt. Hon. C. Robert Spencer, The Rt. Hon. Lord Alverstone (Lord Chief Justice), 1902, The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of Nottingham, 1903, etc. Publications: The Renaissance of Miniature Painting (Magazine of Art); occasional contributor to other periodicals. Address: The Grey House, Hornton Street, Kensington, W. Clubs: Savage, New Vagabonds.

**PRAIN, Maj. D.**, I.M.S.; Director Botanical Survey of India; Superintendent Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta; b. Scotland, 11 July 1857; m. 1887, Margaret, d. of Rev. W. Thomson, M.A., Belhelvie. Educ.: Parish School, Fettercairn; Grammar School, Aberdeen; Universities, Aberdeen and Edinburgh. M.A. (honours, Science) 1878; M.B. (highest honours) 1883; LL.D. (*honoris causa*) 1900. Demonstrator of Anatomy, College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1882-83, and University of Aberdeen, 1883-84; entered Indian Medical Service, 1884; Curator, Calcutta Herbarium, 1887; Professor of Botany, Medical College, Calcutta, 1895; Sec. Board of Scientific Advice for India; Trustee of the Indian Museum. Publications: numerous monographs and papers on taxonomic and applied botany, phytogeography, physiography, and anthropology. Address: Royal Botanic Garden, Shibpur, near Calcutta; and c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, E.C.

**PRANG, Louis**, engraver, lithographer, colour printer, publisher; b. Breslau, Germany, 12 March 1824; s. of Louis Nicholas Prang and Rosina Scherman; m. 1st, 1851, Rosa Gerber of Bern, Switzerland (d. 1898); 2nd, 1900, Mrs. Mary Dana Hicks, Boston. Educ.: public schools, 1829-38, followed by business education especially directed to fit him to superintend print cloth factory, studying also chemistry, colour-mixing, designing, engraving, bleaching, printing, dyeing, etc. Took part in revolutionary movement of 1848, and had to leave Germany; came to U.S. 1850, settling in Boston; established as wood engraver, 1851; as lithographer, 1856; as publisher, 1861; made speciality of colour-printing, and became prominent as publisher of Christmas cards and other art publications; also, later, publisher of

the Prang method of art instruction in public schools, including drawing books and material for art instruction in public schools; now President The Prang Educational Co., Boston, and Taber-Prang Art Co., Springfield, Mass. Publications: Suggestions for Instruction in Colour (with Mary Dana Hicks and John S. Clark), 1893; The Prang Standard of Colour, illustrated with coloured plates showing 117 colours, 1898. Address: 110 Boylston Street, Boston.

**PRATT, family name of Marquess Camden.**

**PRATT, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Spencer**, C.B. 1900; Royal Field Artillery; b. 1855; s. of Spencer Pratt, Stanwick House, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire; m. Emily Frances Phipps, d. of Admiral of the Fleet, Sir G. T. Phipps Hornby, G.C.B., A.D.C. Educ.: Rugby; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1874. Captain, 1888; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col., 1900. served in S. Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, C.B.) Address: Broom Hall, Shooter's Hill, S.E. Club: Army and Navy.

**PRATT, Edward R.**; landowner, J.P., C.C. Co. Norfolk; s. of Rev. Jermyn Pratt of Ryston Hall; m. 1881, Hon. Louisa Frances Mulholland, 2nd d. of 1st Baron Dunleath. Colonel (retired) P.W.O. Norfolk Artillery. Educ.: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1869. In boats at Eton; rowed for 3rd Trinity, Cambridge; travelled in N. and Central America, N. Africa, Caucasus, Armenia; Special Commissioner for Stafford House Ottoman Relief Committee, 1879; Russo-Turkish War (received war medal; 3rd class Osmanie; 3rd class Medjidie). Recreations: shooting, cycling, motoring, golf, forestry. Address: Ryston Hall, Downham Market. Clubs: Brooks's, Wellington.

**PRATT, Major Ernest St. George**, D.S.O. 1902; Durham L.I. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, D.S.O., brevet Major).

**PRATT, Henry Marsh**, C.B. 1889; Colonel on unemployed supernumerary list; b. 24 Oct. 1838; s. of Rev. William Pratt of Harpley, Norfolk; m. Evelyn Margaret, 2nd d. of Clayton Glyn, Durrington House, Harlow. Educ.: Marlborough. Arrived in India as Direct Cadet, 1856; present at mutiny of his regt., 51st Bengal Infantry, 1857; served in campaign, N. China, 1860 (medal and 2 clasps, "Taku Forts" and "Pekin"); served in Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal, 4 clasps, "Piwar," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar," despatches); Brevet of Lieut.-Col., bronze star, for Roberts' march; commanded column in Black Mountain expedition, 1888 (medal and clasp, despatches). Decorated for distinguished service in the field; granted a good service pension for distinguished and meritorious service, 1898. Recreations: country sports in general. Address: 43 Courtfield Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. Club: East India United Service.

**PRATT, Lieut. Henry Roger Evelyn**, D.S.O. 1898; 36th Sikhs; b. 8 Dec. 1875; s. of William Dering Pratt and Louisa Constance Steel. Educ.: Clifton College. Indian Staff Corps, unattached list, 1895; attached 36th Sikhs, 1897; served in defence of Samana and Tirah expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, medal



and 3 clasps, and D.S.O.). *Decorated* for defence of Samana, 1897. *Recreations*: shooting, football. *Address*: Malakand. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**PRATT, Captain Mervyn**, D.S.O. 1902; K.R.R.C. 1873. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1901; served South Africa.

**PREECE, John Richard**, C.M.G. 1899; British Consul at Ispahan since 1891; Consul-General since 1900. *Address*: Ispahan.

**PREECE, Sir William Henry**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1899; J.P. Carnarvonshire; F.R.S.; President Institution of Civil Engineers, 1898-99; Consulting Eng. to the G.P.O. and Colonies; *b.* Wales, 15 Feb. 1834; *e. s.* of R. M. Preece, Bryn Helen, Carnarvon. *Educ.*: King's Coll. Lond. Entered office late Mr. Edwin Clark, M. Inst. C.E., 1852; appointed to Electric and International Telegraph Co., 1853; Superintendent of that Company's Southern District, 1856; L. and S.W.R. 1860; was Engineer to Channel Islands Telegraph Co., 1858-62; transferred to the Post Office as Divisional Engineer, 1870; appointed Electrician, 1877; Engineer-in-Chief and Electrician, 1892-99. *Publications*: joint-author with Mr. (now Sir James) Sivewright of a Text-book of Telegraphy; with Dr. Maier of The Telephone; with Mr. Stubbs of a Manual of Telephony. *Recreations*: yachting, cycling. *Address*: Gothic Lodge, Wimbledon; Penrhos, Carnarvon. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Whitehall, Arts, Savage, Automobile.

**PRÉFONTAINE, Hon. Raymond**; Minister of Marine and Fisheries for the Dominion of Canada; ancestors settled in what was then New France in 1660; *b.* Longueuil, 16 Sept. 1850; *s.* of late Toussaint Fournier Préfontaine of Longueuil and Ursule Lamarre; *m.* 1876, Hermantine, *d.* of Hon. Senator J. B. Rolland. *Educ.*: private tuition, and at St. Mary's College and McGill University, Montreal; B.C.L. 1878. Called to Bar, 1878; K.C. 1893; Liberal; represented native County of Chambly in Quebec Legislature, 1875-78 and 1879-81; Mayor of Hochelaga, 1879-83; Mayor of Montreal, 1898-1902; elected a Member of the House of Commons, 1886; re-elected, 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, and 1902; sworn a member of the Privy Council as Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Nov. 1902. *Publications*: An Address on the Constitution of Canada before the Insurance Institute of Montreal, 1901. *Address*: Montreal. *Clubs*: St. James', Canadien, St. Denis, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa.

**PRENDERGAST, Sir Harry North Dalrymple**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.B., *cr.* 1885; V.C.; Gen. Royal Engineers, unemployed; *b.* India, 15 Oct. 1834; *s.* of Thomas Prendergast, Madras Civil Service, late of Meldon Lodge, Cheltenham, and Lucy Caroline, *d.* of Marten Dalrymple of Cleland and Fordell; *m.* Emilie, *d.* of Frederick Simpson. *Educ.*: Cheam School; Brighton Coll.; Addiscombe. Entered service, 1854; Gen. 1887; served Persian War, 1857 (medal with clasp); with Malwa Field Force, 1857 (mentioned in despatches, severely wounded); with Central India Field Force, 1858 (mentioned in despatches, severely wounded, medal with clasp, and Victoria Cross); in Abyssinian War 1867-68 (mentioned in despatches, and medal); command of Sappers with Indian Expedition to Mediterranean, 1878; commanded expedition that

resulted in annexation of Upper Burma, 1885-86; commanded Madras Sappers and Miners for 10 years; acted as Quartermaster-General of the Madras Army, and Secretary to Government Military Department; commanded Western District, 1880; Ceded districts, 1881; British Burma Division, 1883; the Hyderabad Subsidiary Force, 1884; Burman Expeditionary Force, 1885; Forces in Burma, 1886; thanked by Her Majesty and by the Government of India; Officiating Resident in Travancore and Cochin, 1887; Officiating Resident in Mysore, and Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1887; Governor-General's Agent at Baroda, 1889; Officiating Governor-General's Agent Baluchistan, 1889; Officiating Resident Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1891-92. *Publications*: magazine articles. *Recreations*: has been distinguished at boxing, fencing, swordplay, running, cricket, football, hunting and polo. *Address*: 2 Heron Court, Richmond, Surrey. *Club*: United Service.

**PRENDERGAST, Hon. Sir James**; *cr.* 1881; *b.* 1828. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Queen's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1850); Barr. Middle Temple, 1856; Chief Justice of New Zealand, 1875-99. *Address*: Bolton Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

**PRENTICE, Hon. James Douglas**, J.P., M.P.P.; Minister of Finance and Minister of Agriculture, British Columbia, since 1901; *b.* Lanarkshire, 1861; *m.* Mabel Clare, *d.* of Thomas D. Galpin, 1 Palace Houses, Kensington. *Educ.*: privately. Elected to represent East Lillovet in the province of British Columbia in 1895, 1898, 1900; Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education, to 1901. *Address*: Victoria, British Columbia. *Clubs*: Union, Victoria; Vancouver, Vancouver.

**PRESCOTT, Sir George Lionel Lawson Bagot**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1794; Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 5 Oct. 1875; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Louisa Franklyn, *d.* of Lionel Lawson; S. father 1894. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Charles, *b.* 1877. *Address*: 20 Grafton Street, W.; Isenhurst, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex.

**PRESCOTT, Ven. John Eustace**, D.D.; Archdeacon and Canon of Carlisle since 1888; Chancellor of Diocese of Carlisle since 1900; *b.* Wakefield, Yorkshire; *e. s.* of George Prescott, merchant, Gibraltar, and Phœbe, *d.* of Rev. Dr. Naylor, Crofton, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Peterborough; Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge. 12th Wrangler, 1855; Scholar and Fellow of Corpus Christi College. Ordained, 1858; Vicar of St. Edward's, Camb. 1868-71; examining chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle (Goodwin), 1869-91; St. Mary's, Carlisle, 1877-79. *Publications*: Statutes of Carlisle Cathedral, 1879; Christian Hymns and Hymn Writers, 2nd ed., 1886; Visitations in Ancient Diocese of Carlisle, 1888; Register of Wetherhal, 1897. *Address*: The Abbey, Carlisle.

**PRESCOTT, Capt. John Joseph Whitworth**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1875; served South Africa.

**PRESCOTT-DAVIES, N.**, R.B.A. 1894; A.R.C.A. 1891; artist and dramatic author; *b.* Spring Grove, Isleworth, 1862; *s.* of Henry Daniel Davies and Charlotte Macgregor, *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel Henderson, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1887, Lily Carlon, *d.* of Rev. J. Bond, of Romansleigh, Devon. *Educ.*: London International College,

Spring Grove. Studied painting at Royal School of Art, South Kensington; at the City Guilds Art School, King's College, and at Heatherley's. Exhibited in Royal Academy first in 1879. *Publications*: author of libretto of comic opera, *The Pastmaster*, produced at Strand Theatre 21 Dec. 1899, and of *The Gay Cadets*, musical comedy, produced at Prince of Wales' Theatre, Birmingham, 24 June 1901, a popular success; part author of *The Vicar's Pups*, and illustrator of *Edition de Luxe Gray's Elegy*. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, shooting, and lawn tennis. *Address*: 113 Haverstock Hill, N.W.

**PRESGRAVE, Lieut. - Col. Edward Robert John**, D.S.O. 1895; Assist. Adjt.-Gen. Burma Command since 1902; *b.* London, 29 June 1855; *s.* of late Lieut. Edward Presgrave, H.E.I.C.S. (retired). *Educ.*: Wellington College. Joined 21st Regiment, 1875; admitted to Madras Staff Corps, 1879; Adjt. 15th Madras Infantry, 1882-86; Capt. 1886; Commandant 10th Goorkha Rifles, 1893-1902; Lieut.-Col., 1901; Brevet Major, 1893; Major, 1895; temporary Lieut.-Col., 1895; employed Rumpa Rebellion, 1879; Afghan Campaign, 1879-80 (medal); Burma, 1886-87-89 (medal and 2 clasps); second in command 12th Regiment (2nd Burma Batt.) M.I., 1890-93; Manipur Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Chin Hills, 1892-94 (Brevet Major, D.S.O., despatches, clasp). *Decorated* for operations Northern Chin Hills, 1892-94. *Address*: Rangoon. *Club*: East India United Service.

**PRESSLY, David Leith**, managing editor *Eastern Morning Gazette*, *Norfolk Evening Standard*, *Norfolk Chronicle*, and series of weekly newspapers published in Norwich; *b.* Stuartfield, Aberdeenshire, 15 July 1855; father, carpenter and crofter; married. *Educ.*: Old Deer Parish School; Aberdeen schools. Reporter in Aberdeen, 1872; was connected with *Free Press* and *People's Journal* till 1880; went out to Cape Colony; was on staff of *Cape Times*; reported Rhodes's first speech as member of Parliament; returned to U.K. and spent 14 years in Ulster as editor *Londonderry Sentinel*, and leader-writer on *Evening Telegraph*, Belfast; editor of *Aberdeen Daily Journal* and *Aberdeen Evening Express*, 1894-1902. *Recreations*: shooting, painting, sketching, etching. *Address*: Chatsworth, Devonshire Road, Aberdeen.

**PRESTAGE, Edgar**, Knight of S. Thiago; Corresponding Member of the Lisbon Royal Academy of Sciences, the Lisbon Geographical Society, etc.; *b.* 1869. *Educ.*: Radley; Balliol College, Oxford. *Publications*: editor and translator of various Portuguese works, including *The Letters of a Portuguese Nun* (3rd ed. 1903), *Azurara's Chronicle of Guinea*, and *Sonnets of Anthero de Quental*. *Address*: Chiltern, Bowdon, Cheshire.

**PRESTON**, family name of **Viscount Gormanston**.

**PRESTON, Rev. George**, M.A.; Rector of Great Fransham, East Dereham, Norfolk, since 1888; *b.* St. Patrick's Day 1840; *s.* of Rev. George Preston, B.D., Head Master of Whalley Grammar School, and Catherine Anne, *d.* of Thomas Green; *m.* 1st, 1868, Gertrude Emily, *d.* of late Rev. Richard Panting, H.E.I.C.S.; 2nd, 1896, Eleanor, *d.* of late Henry Milton Loftus, Cloughton, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury Schools, under Dr. Kennedy, and at Magdalene

College, Cambridge; Open Scholarship, 1860; B.A., First Class Classical Tripos, 1864; M.A., 1867; Foundation Fellow, 1865. Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1898; Sixth Form Master, Shrewsbury Schools, 1864-69; Sixth Form Master, King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1870-72; Head Master, Ruthin School, 1872-75; Head Master, King's Cathedral School, Chester, 1875-88; Sixth Form Master, Dulwich College, 1891-92; Classical Lecturer, Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1899-1900; contributor to *Salrinae Corolla*, and *Arundines Cami*. *Publications*: *Greek Verse Composition*, 1869; *Latin Verse Exercises, and Key*, 1888; *Macaulay's Poems*, 1899. *Recreations*: outdoor—walking, driving, golf, tennis, hockey, rowing, and, above all, trout-fishing; indoor—etching and writing verse. *Club*: Union, Cambridge.

**PRESTON, Sir Jacob**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1815; *b.* 1887; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary Hope, *d.* of late Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, Hardenhuish Park, Wiltshire; *S. father* 1897. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Edward Hulton, *b.* 1888. *Address*: Beeston Hall, Beeston St. Lawrence, Norwich.

**PRESTON, Lieut.-Colonel Jenico Edward**, D.S.O. 1886; Indian Staff Corps; *b.* St. Servan, France, 30 Nov. 1855; *s.* of late Hon. Charles Preston, 5th *s.* of 12th Viscount Gormanston, and Alicia Margaretta, *d.* of late Roger North of Northbrook, Galway; unmarried. *Educ.*: Beaumont College, Windsor. Joined 51st K.O.L.I. 1874; Indian Staff Corps, 1880; served in 41st Bengal Inf., 36th Madras Inf., 18th Madras Inf., and commanded the 3rd Burma Inf. 1891-98; served Jowaki Expedition, 1877; Afghan War, 1879-80; Burma, 1885-92; severely wounded; twice mentioned in despatches. *Decorated* for Burma. *Address*: c/o Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament St., S.W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**PRESTON, Sidney**, C.I.E. 1901; *b.* London, 10 Sept. 1850. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School and King's Coll. London. Entered Indian Public Works Department, 1870; employed in the Irrigation Works in Punjab and United Provinces; now holds posts of Secretary to Government of India, P.W.D., and Inspector-General of Irrigation; Indian Coronation Decoration, 1903; Associate Member Institute of Civil Engineers; Member of Society of Arts.

**PRETORIA, Bishop of (since 1902), Rt. Rev. William Marlborough Carter**, D.D.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Pembroke College; Oxford (M.A. 1877). Ordained, 1874. Bishop of Zululand, 1891-1902. *Address*: Pretoria, South Africa.

**PRETYMAN, Ernest George**, M.P. (C.) Suffolk, Woodbridge, since 1895; J.P., D.L.; Secretary to the Admiralty since 1903; *b.* 1830; *s.* of Rev. F. Pretyma, Canon of Lincoln; cousin of late G. Tomline, M.P., Orwell Park; *m.* Lady Beatrice Adine Bridgeman, *d.* of 4th Earl of Bradford, 1894. *Educ.*: Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1880; retired, 1889; Civil Lord, Admiralty, 1900-3. *Address*: Orwell Park, near Ipswich; Riby Grove, Stallingboro, Lincolnshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Wellington.

**PRETYMAN, Major-Gen. Sir George Tindal**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; C.B. 1896;



commanding 1st class district, India; *b.* 1 March 1845; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. R. Pretymann, M.A., formerly Vicar of Aylesbury, and Amelia, *d.* of Thos. Tindal, Clerk of the Peace, Bucks; *m.* 1889, Winifred, *d.* of late F. Locke, J.P., D.L., Kent, of Hartlip, Sittingbourne. *Educ.*: Wimbledon School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1865; served in Canada during Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870 (medal); A.D.C. to Gen. Sir F. Roberts during Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches thrice, Afghan medal and three clasps, bronze star for march from Kabul to Kandahar, brevets of Major and Lieut.-Colonel); Military Secretary to Sir F. Roberts in Madras, 1881-84; A.A.G. for R.A. in India, 1887-89; commanded a 2nd class district, Bengal, 1889-94, with rank of Brigadier-General; commanded 1st Infantry Brigade, Isazai Expedition, 1892; Major-Gen. 1897; Commandant at Headquarters, South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice); Military Governor, Bloemfontein, 1900; commanded Kimberley District, 1901. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, sport generally. *Address*: Secunderabad, India. *Club*: United Service.

**PREVOST, Sir Augustus**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1902; Governor of Bank of England, 1901-03; *b.* 1837; *s.* of George Prevost, Geneva; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Frederick Nash Fordham, Royston, 1867. *Address*: 79 Westbourne Terrace, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Union, Wellington.

**PREVOST, Sir Charles Thomas Keble**, 4th Bart.; *cr.* 1895; *b.* July 1866; *e. s.* of 3rd Bart. and Sarah Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Keble, Vicar of Bisley. *Educ.*: Oxford (B.A.). *Address*: Stinchcombe Manor, Dursley, Gloucestershire.

**PREVOST, Francis**; *see* Battersby, H. F. P.

**PREVOST, Marcel**; *b.* Paris, 1862. *Educ.*: Jesuit Seminary, Orleans; Bordeaux and Paris. Entered Ecole Polytechnic, 1882; civil engineer in State tobacco factories to 1890. *Publications*: *Confession d'un Amant*, 1890; *Le Scorpion*; *Les Demi-Vierges*; *Le Jardin Secret*; *les Vierges Fortes*; *Frédérique*; *Lea*, etc. Produced on the stage: *Les Demi-Vierges* (3 acts), *Gymnase*; et *l'Abbé Pierre* (1 act), *Théâtre Libre*. *Address*: c/o M. Alphonse Lemerre, 23-31 Passage Choiseul, Paris.

**PRICE, Col. Adolphus James**, C.M.G. 1896; late commanding 2nd W. Yorkshire Regt. *Educ.*: Wellington College. With Ceylon Rifles, 1866-73; transferred on disbandment of this corps to H.M. 66th Foot (Royal Berks), serving in this Regiment till 1883; exchanged to 2nd West Yorkshire, 1884; retired on half-pay after being in command for four years, 1899; commanded the 2nd West Yorkshire, 1895-99, including the Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (despatches, star); commanded 2nd W. Yorkshire Regt. on the occasion of Her Majesty's jubilee in London, 1897 (Jubilee medal, 1897); served as D.A.Q.M.G. on Sir Charles Gough's Staff at Lucknow in 1887; also with Sir Michael Biddulph at Rawal Pindi as Transport Officer in charge of the Ameer of Cabul's Camp in 1885; commanded 4th West Yorkshire Regiment in South Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp, King's medal with two clasps); Commandant, Green Point, Cape Town, and officer commanding Troops, St. Helena, 1902-03 (during seven months of this period was, in addition, Acting

Governor of St. Helena). *Recreations*: rowing, shooting. *Address*: c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., Charing Cross, W.C.

**PRICE, Captain Bartholomew George**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 1870. Entered Army, 1892; Captain, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**PRICE, Major Charles Henry Uvedale**, D.S.O. 1899; I.S.C.; *b.* 1862; served Burmah, 1886-88 (medal with two clasps, severely wounded); Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet-majority, D.S.O., medal with clasp).

**PRICE, Lieut. Charles Lempriere**, D.S.O. 1900; the Royal Scots; *b.* 1877. Entered Army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**PRICE, Sir Charles Rugge**, D.L., J.P.; 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1804; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. since 1892; *b.* 26 May 1841; *e. s.* of 5th Bt. and 1st cousin, Mary, *d.* of Richard Price, South Lambeth; *S.* father 1892; *m.* Antonia, *d.* of William James Harvey of Carnousie, Co. Banff, 1867. *Educ.*: Harrow; Geneva. *Heir*: *s.* Charles Frederick, Capt. Royal Field Artillery, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1901, Isabella Napier Keith, *d.* of Col. J. Keith Trotter. *Address*: Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.

**PRICE, Sir Francis Caradoc Rose**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1815; *b.* 29 June 1880; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Isabella, *d.* of J. W. Tarleton, Killeigh, King's Co.; *S.* brother, 1901. 2nd Lieut. 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; entered Army, 1900; served South Africa, 1900. *Heir*: *b.* William Vreichvras Rose, *b.* 1882. *Address*: Hensol Castle, Pontyclun, Glamorganshire.

**PRICE, F. Corbyn**, R.B.A. *Address*: Westergate, Aldingbourne, Chichester.

**PRICE, Captain Henry Talbot** (retired), Royal Navy; Governor of H.M. Prison, Liverpool; *b.* Cork, 20 March 1839; 2nd *s.* of late Francis Price, Capt. 19th Foot and 78th Highlanders (*s.* of late Sir Rose Price, Bart. of Trengwainton, Cornwall), and Kate, *d.* of late Thos. Hewitt of Sidney Place, Cork; *m.* 1870, Lizzie, *d.* of late Chas. Hewitt, M.D. of Cork. *Educ.*: Grosvenor Coll. Bath. Joined Royal Navy May 1853; served in China War, 1857-58 (medal); present at the capture and destruction of the Chinese Imperial Fleet at Fatsan, 1 June 1857 (clasp); and assault on Canton (clasp); also in action with Imperial junks in Escape Creek, 25 May 1857. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Governor's House, H.M. Prison, Liverpool. *Clubs*: United Service, Royal Navy.

**PRICE, Sir John Frederick**, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1898; C.S.I. 1893; *b.* 1839; *e. s.* of late John Price, 4th *s.* of Sir Rose Price of Trengwainton, 1st Bt., and Mary, *d.* of Major Franklin; *m.* 1863, Alice, *y. d.* of Hon. H. D. Phillips, Member of Council, Fort St. George, Madras. Entered Madras Civil Service, 1862; retired 1897. *Address*: Ootacamund, Neilgherry Hills, S. India.

**PRICE, Julius Mendes**, artist, journalist, traveller; *b.* London; *s.* of Simon Price, merchant London. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School; Brussels; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Special artist-correspondent of the Illustrated London News. With the Bechuanaland campaign, South Africa, 1884-85, on which occasion enlisted as a trooper in Mafsen's Horse, and served with the

regiment till it was disbanded; with Exploration Expedition to open up the Nordenskiöld route to the interior of Siberia via the Kara Sea, the Arctic coast of Siberia, and up the Yenesei river, afterwards unaccompanied traversing Siberia, Mongolia, the Gobi Desert, and Northern China to Peking, 1890-91; Expedition through the Western Australian Goldfields, 1895; with the Greek Army during the Greco-Turkish War, 1897; Expedition across N.-W. Territory, Canada, and down the Yukon River to Klondike, 1898. *Publications*: From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea, 1892; The Land of Gold, 1896; From Euston to Klondike, 1898; exhibitor at R.A., and Paris Salon; medal, Paris Exhibition, 1900. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: 22 Golden Square, W. *Club*: Savage.

**PRICE, Langford Lovell F. R., M.A., F.E.S., F.S.S.**; Fellow and Treas. of Oriel Coll. Oxford, since 1888; b. London, 20 July 1862; y. s. of late Rev. Aubrey Charles Price, Clapham, Surrey, and Camilla, d. of Langford Lovell Hodge, Antigua; unmarried. *Educ.*: Dulwich; Trinity Coll. Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Mods. 1882; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1885. Proctor 1896-97; Lecturer to the Toynbee Trust, 1886-87; Newmarch Lecturer in Statistics, Univ. Coll. Lond., 1895-96; Governor of Dulwich Coll., 1897; Examiner in Moral Sciences Tripos, Camb., Victoria Univ. 1898, and Univ. of Wales, 1903; Hon. Sec. of Royal Economic Society. *Publications*: Industrial Peace: its Advantages, Methods, and Difficulties, 1887; West Barbary: or Notes on the System of Work and Wages in the Cornish Mines, 1891; A Short History of Political Economy in England, 1891; Money and its Relations to Prices, 1896; Economic Science and Practice, 1896; A Short History of English Commerce and Industry, 1900. *Address*: Oriel College, Oxford. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**PRICE, Lt.-Col. Rhys Howell, C.M.G.** 1900; commanding Border Light Horse; b. 1872; s. of T. R. Price, C.M.G., q.v.; m. 1902, Constance Mary, 2nd d. of John M. Peacock, Queenstown, Cape Colony. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902; Kaffrarian Rifles and commanding a column (wounded, despatches). *Address*: Belgravia, East London, South Africa.

**PRICE, Sir Richard Dansey Green-**; see Green-Price.

**PRICE, Richard John Lloyd, F.R.A., F.Z.S.**; J.P. and D.L. for Merionethshire; J.P. for Carnarvonshire and Denbighshire; Director London Ashanti Synd.; Great Kanawha Coal Company Sennaar Synd., 18 Walbrook, E.C.; High Sheriff, Merionethshire, 1868; b. 1843; m. 1869, Evelyn, y. d. of late Capt. Gregge-Hopwood of Hopwood Hall, Lancs. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. President North Wales and Surrey Branches of the Anti-Vivisection Society. *Publications*: Rabbits for Profit and Rabbits for Powder; Practical Pheasant Rearing; Grouse Driving; Dogs Ancient and Modern; Rulacc, Ruedok, and the Valley of the Welsh Dee; Walks in Wales; Dogs' Tales; Whist over a Sandwich. *Recreations*: literature, judging at Field Trials and Dog Shows, shooting, fishing, and the study of dogs, animals and birds generally. Owns 60,000 acres in Merionethshire. Seats: Rhiwlas, Rhiwaeog, Bryniagoleu, near Bala, North Wales. *Heir*: s. Robert Kynrick, b. 8 June 1870. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Captain

8rd Buffs, East Kent Regt. since 1899 (retired July 1901). *Address*: Spanish Mansions, Manchester Square, W.; Rhiwlas, Bala, N. Wales. *Clubs*: Turf, Carlton, Raleigh, New, Hurlingham, M.O.C., City University, Fly-Fishers; Grosvenor, Chester.

**PRICE, Robert John, M.P. (L.)** East Norfolk since 1892; b. 26 Apr. 1854; y. s. of late Edward Price, Highgate, railway contractor; m. 1881, Eva, 2nd d. of late J. W. Johns, formerly M.P. for N.R. Warwickshire. *Educ.*: Cholmeley School, Highgate; Univ. Coll. Hospital. M.R.C.S., 1876; Barr. Middle Temple, 1888. *Recreations*: golf, bicycling, amateur dramatist. *Address*: Sussex Mansions, S.W.; Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants. *Club*: National Liberal.

**PRICE, Thomas Phillips, J.P.**; b. 1844; s. of Rev. Canon Price of Llanarth, Monmouthshire; m. 1899, Florence C. Konstam. *Educ.*: Winchester; Univ. Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Classical Mods.; 2nd class Classical Final Schools. Barrister, Inner Temple; High Sheriff Monmouthshire, 1882; formerly Captain in Royal Monmouthshire Engineer Militia; M.P. North Monmouthshire, 1885-95; J.P. for Monmouthshire and Essex. *Address*: Mark's Hall, Keldon, Essex. *Club*: Union.

**PRICE, Thomas Rees, C.M.G.** 1901; General Manager of Central South African Railways, Johannesburg, since 1902; b. Merthyr Tydvil, 20 Feb. 1848; a. s. of late Rees Price, of Neath, Glamorganshire, South Wales, and Hannah Rhys, of Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; m. 1872, Mary Howell, of Neath. *Educ.*: private school, Ballarat, Victoria; Melbourne; Normal College, Swansea, South Wales. Was specially trained for railway service by late Joshua Williams, the General Manager of the Vale of Neath Railway, and subsequently of the South Wales division of the Great Western Railway; filled various positions on Great Western Railway until 1880; entered service of Cape Government as District Traffic Superintendent at Grahamstown; appointed Acting Assistant Traffic Manager, Cape Town, 1880; Assistant Traffic Manager, Port Elizabeth, 1881; Traffic Manager of the Eastern System, 1882; Traffic Manager, Northern System, 1892; Cape Government Railway Agent in the Transvaal and Orange Free State, 1892; Chief Traffic Manager, 1893; Assistant General Manager of Railways, 1901; proceeded to Pretoria with Sir James Sivewright, 1890, to act as his railway adviser in the negotiations with the Transvaal Government, which resulted in the Railway Convention of 1891, known as the Sivewright Convention; J.P. for Cape Colony; Hon. Colonel of the Railway Battalion of the C.S.A.R. Volunteers; was President and now Vice-President of the Cape Cambrian Society, Cape Town. *Address*: Bryn Tirion, The Berea, Johannesburg. *Clubs*: Civil Service, Cape Town; Johannesburg; Pretoria; Bloemfontein; East London.

**PRICE, Col. Thomas Caradoc Rose, C.B.** 1900; Com. of Queensland Defence Forces since 1902; b. 21 Oct. 1842; s. of John Price and Mary, niece of Sir John Franklin, Arctic officer (John Price was son of Sir Rose Price, Bt., Trengwainton, Cornwall); m. 1st, Mary, sister of Sir George Baillie, 3rd Bt. of Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire; 2nd, 1902, Emeline Shadforth, d. of Hon. R. D. Reid, of Kilbryde.



**Armadales, Melbourne.** *Educ.*: Scotch College, Melbourne; private tuition; Military College. Entered Army, 1861; joined 102nd Fusiliers and then 103rd Fusiliers, now 1st and 2nd Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers; entered the Indian Staff Corps; was eight years in judicial employ, receiving the thanks of the Government for his "untiring energy and resource" on occasion of the disastrous cyclone of 2 May 1872; retired in 1883; raised the Mounted Rifles, Rangers, and Rifle Clubs in Victoria in 1885-86, as well as raised Mounted Rifles in other states; commanded Victorians throughout the Boer War of the 1900 phase; received two contusions from shell fire, and was the only Australian officer of the permanent forces to see the first phase of the Boer War through. *Decorated* for good service in the campaign (C.B., medal and 5 clasps). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting; holds record bag for bison in India. *Address*: Brisbane, Queensland; Montrose, Toorak, Melbourne. *Club*: Melbourne.

**PRICE, Major William, C.M.G.** 1902; Captain and Hon. Major, 26th Middlesex (Post Office) Volunteer Rifle Corps.

**PRICE-DAVIES, Capt. Llewelyn Alberic Emilius, V.C.** 1901; D.S.O. 1900; King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 30 June 1878; *s.* of L. R. Price, Marringon Hall, Chirbury, Salop. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Served South Africa, 1899-1902; decorated for bravery in trying to save guns at Blood River Poort. *Address*: Nordan Hall, Leominster, Hereford.

**PRICHARD, Major Charles Stewart, D.S.O.** 1902; Northamptonshire Regiment; *b.* 1861. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1889; served South Africa.

**PRICHARD, H. Hesketh, F.R.G.S., F.L.S., F.A.I.**; *b.* Nov. 1876; *s.* of Lieut. Hesketh Prichard, King's Own Scot. Borderers. *Educ.*: Fettes (Scholar). Read law; special correspondent of the Daily Express in Haiti, 1899; leader of Express Patagonian Expedition, 1900-1901. *Publications*: Short stories in Cornhill, etc.; in collaboration with his mother, Mrs. K. Hesketh Prichard, A Modern Mercenary, 1898; Karadac, Count of Gersay, 1900; Tammer's Duel, 1901; Where Black rules White: a Journey across and about Haiti, 1900; Through the Heart of Patagonia, 1902; Roving Hearts, 1903. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting, and natural history. *Address*: c/o Medwin and Co., Solicitors, Horsham. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Authors', New Vagabonds.

**PRICKARD, Arthur Octavius**; Fellow of New College, Oxford; *b.* 17 April 1843; 4th *s.* of Thomas Prickard of Dderw, Radnorshire; *m.* 1876, Frances Emma Money, *d.* of Rev. James Drummond Money. *Educ.*: Winchester. Scholar of New College, 1861; Fellow, 1866; Tutor, 1873-78; Lecturer since 1879; Chancellor's Prize for English Essay, 1866; Latin Essay, 1867; called to the Bar, 1872. *Publications*: Aristotle on the Art of Poetry; editions of Prometheus and Persae of Aeschylus. *Address*: New College, Oxford; Manor House, Horspath. *Clubs*: Alpine, Climbers', Royal Societies'.

**PRIDEAUX, Rev. Walter Cross, M.A.**; Vicar of St. Saviour, Woolcott Park, since 1883; Hon. Canon Bristol Cathedral; Senior Rural Dean of Bristol; *b.* Bristol, 17 June 1845;

*y. s.* of Francis Greville Prideaux; *m.* Georgina Louisa, *e. d.* of Rev. Robert Flemyng, M.A., Chaplain to the Commander of the Forces, Royal Hospital, Dublin. *Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton; Trinity College, Dublin. Senior Moderator in History, English Literature, and Political Science, 1867. *Address*: St. Saviour's Vicarage, Hampton Road, Bristol.

**PRIDEAUX, Sir Walter Sherburne, Kt.; cr.** 1891; connection with services on various occasions and especially with the repeal of the gold and silver plate duties; clerk of the Goldsmiths' Company; *b.* London, 28 Feb. 1846; *e. s.* of Walter Prideaux, Goldsmiths' Hall, London, and Faircrouch, Wadhurst, and Elizabeth, *d.* of General S. H. Williams, R.E.; *m.* Catharine, *e. d.* of late Rev. J. V. Povah, minor Canon of St. Paul's, 1878. *Educ.*: Eton. Admitted solicitor (Honours), 1870; assistant clerk of the Goldsmiths' Company, 1871-82. *Publications*: Memorials of the Goldsmiths' Company, 2 vols. 1896 (printed for private circulation). *Recreations*: formerly Capt. of Eton Cricket and Football Elevens, and President of Eton Debating Society; shooting, natural history. *Address*: Goldsmiths' Hall, E.C. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**PRIDEAUX, Col. William Francis, C.S.I.** 1895; Unemployed Supernumerary List Indian Staff Corps; *b.* London, 30 April 1840; *e. s.* of late F. W. Prideaux, Revenue Secretary India Office; *m.* 1869, Mary Frances (*d.* 1877), *d.* of J. Townshend Philpot; 2ndly, Mary Catherine, *d.* of Surgeon-Maj. A. C. MacLeod, M.D., M.R.C.P., Indian Medical Service, 1882. *Educ.*: Aldenham School. Served in India Office, 1859; joined Bombay Army as Ensign, 1860; entered Staff Corps, 1865; attached to Mr. Rassam's Mission to King Theodore of Abyssinia, March 1864, and was confined as a prisoner at Magdala from July 1866 to April 1868; subsequently served in various capacities under the Foreign Dept. of the Govt. of India; acting Agent and Consul-General at Zanzibar from Dec. 1873 to March 1875, and in the Persian Gulf, March 1876 to Aug. 1877; has more recently been Resident in Jeypore, Oodeypore, and Kashmir; promoted Colonel in the Army, 1890. *Decorated* in recognition of services in Political Department of Indian Government. *Publications*: The Lay of the Himyarites; Notes for a Bibliography of Edward FitzGerald; A Bibliography of Robert Louis Stevenson; and numerous papers on numismatics and archaeology. *Address*: 1 West Cliff Terrace, Ramsgate. *Club*: Garrick.

**PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Charles Glynn, J.P., D.L.**; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1846, Hon. Ellen Jane Carew (*d.* 1902), *y. d.* of 1st Baron Carew. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1880. *Address*: 10 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Prideaux Place, Podstow. *Club*: United University.

**PRIESTLEY, Arthur, M.P. (R.)** Grantham since 1900; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Briggs Priestley, *q.v.* Contested Stamford Div. three times. *Address*: Hungerton Hall, Grantham.

**PRIESTLEY, Briggs**; worsted manufacturer, Bradford; *b.* 1832; *s.* of late B. Priestley, Bradford; *m.* Grace (*d.* 1900). M.P. (G.L.) Yorkshire, W. Riding (E., Pudsey), 1885-1900. *Address*: Ferncliffe, Apperley Bridge, Leeds; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

**PRIESTLEY, Joseph Child, K.C.** 1903; F.S.A.; 2nd s. of late Sir William Overend Priestley, M.D., M.P. Edinburgh and St. Andrew's Universities, and Lady Priestley, d. of late Dr. Robert Chambers of Edinburgh; m. 1891, Annette Maud Warner, d. of Ralph George Price, 26 Hyde Park Gardens, London, W. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Pembroke College, Cantab. Called to Bar, 1888; practised latterly entirely in Probate and Divorce Court. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.; 16 Queen's Gardens, Lancaster Gate, W.; Hexgreave Park, Southwell, Notts.

**PRIESTMAN, Lewis**; Master of Braes of Derwent Foxhounds since 1896; b. 22 Dec. 1863; 2nd s. of late Jonathan Priestman, Shotley Bridge. *Educ.*: Rugby. *Recreations*: hunting and coaching. *Address*: Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Co. Durham.

**PRIME-STEVENSON, E. Irenaeus**, Solicitor of Bar of New Jersey; voluminous critical writer on music, drama, and in general belles-lettres; b. Madison, State of New Jersey, U.S.A.; Scotch and French descent. *Educ.*: Freehold Institute, N.J. Many years staff-editor of *The Independent*, N.Y.C., as music critic, book reviewer, and leader-writer; ten years publisher's reader, etc., and contributor to periodicals and of editorial staff of *Harper and Brothers*, N.Y.C.; specialty of musical criticism; founder of Music Department of *Harper's Weekly*; much fiction; verse, historical articles, and descriptive papers; continual traveller and thorough linguist; lecturer on literature, music, and drama; pupil of Taillade for stagediction. *Publications*: *White Cockades*; *A Matter of Temperament*; *Left to Themselves*; *Philip and Gerald*; *Mrs. Dee's Encore* (Sylvester Sard, Music Teacher); *The Square of Sevens*; *Fifteen Plain Musical Talks*; *The Golden Moon*, etc. Special translator and assistant editor of *The Warner Library of the World's Best Literature*, 1897-98. *Recreations*: work, travel, drawing. Resides chiefly in Austria-Hungary. *Address*: c/o J. S. Morgan and Co., 22 Old Broad Street, E.C.

**PRIMROSE**, family name of **Earl of Rosebery**.

**PRIMROSE, A., M.B., C.M.** Edin.; Professor of Anatomy, University of Toronto, since 1897; b. Picton, Nova Scotia, 5 April 1861; e. s. of Howard Primrose, and Olivia, d. of late Hon. Alexander Campbell; m. 1889, Clara Christine, d. of late George Ewart, Toronto, Canada. *Educ.*: Picton Academy; Edinburgh University; Middlesex Hospital, London. Fellow, Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh, and member of the Pathological Society of London; Pathologist and Chloroformist, Paddington Green Children's Hospital, London, 1888; Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, Surgeon's Hall, Edinburgh, 1885; Prosecutor in Anatomy, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1887; Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1889; Associate Professor of Anatomy, 1892, University of Toronto; President, Pathological Society of Toronto, 1898; President, Toronto Medical Society, 1900; member Examining Board, Ontario College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1889-1902. *Publications*: *The Anatomy of the Orang-Outang*, *Transactions of Canadian Institute*, 1898-99 and various papers

in scientific journals. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: 100 College Street, Toronto. *Clubs*: Toronto, Toronto Golf; Royal Canadian Yacht.

**PRIMROSE, Sir Henry, K.C.B.**; cr. 1899; C.S.I. 1885; Chair. Board of Inland Revenue since 1899; b. 22 Aug. 1846; s. of Hon. B. F. Primrose, C.B., 2nd s. of 4th Earl of Rosebery; m. 1888, Helen Mary, d. of G. McMicking of Miltonise, Wigtownshire. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Glenalmond; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Entered Treasury, 1869; Private Secretary to Viceroy of India (Marquis of Ripon), 1880-84; and to Mr. Gladstone, 1886; Secretary to H.M. Office of Works, 1888-95; Chairman Board of Customs, 1895-99. *Address*: Somerset House, W.C.; 21 Cadogan Place, S.W.

**PRIMROSE, Sir John Ure**; 1st Bart.; cr. 1903; Lord Provost of Glasgow since 1902, and Lord Lieutenant of the County of the City of Glasgow; senior partner William Primrose and Sons, Flour Millers, Centre Street, Glasgow; b. 16 Oct. 1847; e. s. of late William Primrose, merchant miller in Glasgow, and Annie, d. of John Ure, baker and merchant miller in Glasgow, and n. of late John Ure, LL.D., ex-Lord Provost of Glasgow; m. 1st, 1877, Margaret Jane, d. of James Adam, merchant, Glasgow; 2nd, 1897, Anna, d. of Alexander Spence Wylie, formerly of Glasgow, now of Crouchend, London. *Educ.*: Collegiate School. Entered Town Council of Glasgow, 1886; magistrate, 1891; Chairman of the Clyde Navigation Trustees; president of numerous public institutions in the city. *Heir*: s. William Louis Primrose, E. 1 June 1880. *Recreations*: music, photography, and cycling. *Address*: Redholme, Dumbreck, Glasgow; City Chambers, Glasgow. *Club*: New, Glasgow.

**PRINCE, John Dyneley, B.A., Ph.D.**; Professor of Semitic Languages at Columbia University, New York; b. New York, 17 April 1868; e. s. of late John Dyneley Prince; g.g.s. of late Reverdy Johnson, Maryland jurist, and former Minister to Great Britain and Ireland; m. Adeline E., e. d. of late Alfred L. Loomis, M.D., LL.D. *Educ.*: private schools and tutors; Columbia University, New York (B.A. 1888); representative of Columbia Univ. on the expedition to Southern Babylonia sent out by the Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1888-89; Berlin Univ. 1889-90; Fellow of the Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore, Maryland, 1890-91; Fellow by courtesy at the Johns Hopkins Univ. 1891-92; Ph.D. at the Johns Hopkins Univ. 1892; Prof. of Semitic Languages at the New York Univ. 1893-1902; Dean of New York Univ. Graduate School, 1895-1902; Fellow New York Academy of Sciences, 1903. *Publications*: *Mene Mene Tekel Upharsin*, Baltimore, 1893; articles on Assyrian syntax and on two unilingual Sumerian inscriptions, in the *Journal of the American Or. Soc.*, 1895-1900; on modern Coptic pronunciation, 1902; *A Critical Commentary on the Book of Daniel*, Leipzig, 1899; articles on American anthropology and philology in *Proc. Amer. Philosophical Society*, *Proc. N.Y. Academy of Sciences*, *American Journal of Philology*, *Amer. Anthropologist*, etc. 1897-1903; articles on Biblical subjects in *Jour. Bibl. Lit.* 1897-1903; articles in *Encyclopedia Biblica*, 1902-8; translation of notes in Wellhausen's *Psalms* (SBOT); *The modern dialect of the Canadian Abenakis*, *Miscellanea Linguistica*, Turin, 1901; *Kulöskap the Master* (Algonkin poems), with Charles G.



Leland, 1902; The first and second persons in Sumerian, American Journal Semetic Languages, 1903, etc. *Recreations*: electrical engineering and shooting. *Address*: Sterlington, Rockland County, N.Y. *Clubs*: Union, University, Tuxedo.

**PRINETTI, Nobile Giulio**; Italian Minister for Foreign Affairs 1901-1903; b. Milan, 1851; s. of Luigi, and nephew of Ignace et Charles Prinetti, Sénateurs du Royaume; m. Marquise Francesca d'Adda Salvaterra. *Educ.*: Milan. Entered Parliament, 1882; Minister of Public Works, 1896-97. *Recreation*: Chasseur. *Address*: Rome, Palazzo Ferrajol, Piazza Colonna. *Clubs*: Cercle de la Chasse à Rome, et Union à Milan.

**PRINGLE, Sir George, Kt.**; cr. 1882; civil servant, retired 1888; b. 20 Aug. 1825; e. s. of late George Pringle, Holloway; m. Minnie, 2nd d. of late Maurice Kew, 29 Nov. 1892. *Educ.*: private schools; tutors. Barr. Middle Temple, 1853; Assist. Sec. Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 1856-72; secretary and steward of manors of same Board, 1872-88. *Clubs*: Athenæum.

**PRINGLE, John, C.M.G.** 1900; Member of Privy and Legislative Councils, Jamaica; b. 1848. *Address*: Kingston, Jamaica.

**PRINGLE, John James, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.P.**; Physician, Skin Department, Middlesex Hospital; Physician, Royal Scottish Corporation and Royal Caledonian Asylum. *Address*: 23 Lower Seymour Street, W.

**PRINGLE, Sir Norman Robert, 8th Bt.**; cr. 1883; b. 18 Oct. 1871; o. s. of 7th Bt. and Louisa, y. d. of Robert Stuart, M.P., Alderston; S. father, Col. Sir N. W. D. Pringle, 1897. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 99 Belgrave Road, S.W.; New Hall, Selkirkshire. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**PRINGLE, Lieut.-Col. Robert, D.S.O.** 1902; Army Vet. Dept. Vet. Surg. 1878; Vet. Lieut.-Col. 1901. Served Afghan, 1879-80 (medal); Wuzeree Expedition, 1881; Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884; South Africa.

**PRINSEP, Lieut.-General Arthur Haldimand, C.B.** 1893; 3rd s. of late H. T. Prinsep, Member of Council of India. *Educ.*: privately. Entered Bengal Cavalry, 1856; campaigns—Mutiny (wounded, medal); North-West Frontier (medal); first Afghan War (medal, despatches, C.B.). *Clubs*: East India United Service, Cavalry.

**PRINSEP, Hon. Sir Henry Thoby, Kt.**; cr. 1894; Bengal Civil Service; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, since 1878; b. 1836; m. Lillah, widow of Andrew Skeen, M.D., d. of W. F. Smythe, 1887. *Educ.*: Harrow; Haileybury. *Address*: 8 Hans Crescent, S.W.; Calcutta.

**PRINSEP, Valentine Cameron, R.A., V.D.**; R.A. and author; retired Major of Artist Volunteers; b. 14 Feb. 1838; s. of late H. Thoby Prinsep, Member of the Council of India; m. Florence, d. of late Frederick R. Leyland, Woolton Hall and Liverpool, 1884. *Educ.*: at home. Elected A.R.A. 1879; R.A. 1894. First exhibited at the R.A. 1862, and has exhibited every year since; is Professor of Painting to the R.A.; went to India to paint the Declaration of Queen Victoria as Empress, 1876; picture exhibited, 1880; exhibited R.A. 1897,

"At the first touch of Winter, Summer fades away." *Publications*: Imperial India: an Artist's Journal, 1879; Virginie, a novel; Abibal the Tsourian; also two plays—Cousin Dick appeared Court Theatre; M. le Duc appeared St. James's. *Recreations*: most games. *Address*: 1 Holland Park Road, Kensington. *Clubs*: Arts, Garrick, Athenæum.

**PRIOR, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Edward Gawler, P.C.** (Victoria City); b. Dallowgill, near Ripon, Yorkshire, 21 May 1853; 2nd s. of late Rev. Henry Prior, who was Rector of that parish, and afterwards Vicar of Baston, Lincolnshire; m. 1878, Suzette (d. 1897), y. d. of Hon. John Work, of Hillside, Victoria. *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School, and served his articles as a mining engineer with the late T. Tolson White, M.E., at Wakefield. Came to Vancouver Island, 1873, as mining engineer and surveyor for the Vancouver Coal Mining and Land Company; was Government Inspector of Mines, 1878-80, when he resigned to commence business as an iron and hardware merchant; Lieut.-Col. commanding the 5th Reg. Canadian Artillery, 1888-96; Hon. A.D.C. to the Governors-General of Canada, 1889, and held that position under Lords Stanley and Aberdeen; commanded the Canadian rifle team at Bisley, 1890; was twice President of the Dominion Artillery Association; one of the Canadian contingent present at the late Queen's Jubilee, 1897; Legislature, British Columbia, 1886-88, when he resigned at the request of his constituents, and was elected by acclamation the same day to Dominion House of Commons; re-elected, 1891 and 1896; Controller of Inland Revenue in the administrations of Sir Mackenzie Bowell and Sir Charles Tupper; Minister of Mines in Local Legislature of British Columbia, 10 March 1902 to 31 May 1903; Premier of B.C. from 21 Nov. 1902 to 31 May 1903; a Conservative. *Recreations*: riding, driving, fishing. *Address*: Victoria, British Columbia. *Clubs*: Union, Victoria, B.C.; Rideau, Ottawa, Ont.

**PRIOR, Maj.-Gen. George Upton, b. 1843**; s. of Col. Prior and Maria, d. of late Colonel Way, Denham Place, Bucks; m. 1893, Kathleen, d. of Captain Dickinson, Ashton Keynes, Wilts, and widow of late Colonel Sinclair, Staffordshire Regiment. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Joined 100th Royal Canadians, exchanging later to 1st Royals; passed Staff College; served on the staffs of the Western, Southern, and Aldershot Districts; was D.A.Q.M.G. during the Afghan campaign of 1879 on the staffs of Generals Sir Donald Stewart and Sir Michael Biddulph (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Col.); commanded 2nd Batt. Royal Scots, 1886; A.A.G. Gibraltar, 1891; commanded Curragh District, 1900; member of the South African Deportation by the Military Authorities Compensation Commission, 1901; is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Turf, etc.

**PRIOR, Captain John Harvey, D.S.O.** 1900; Royal Engineers; the Plymouth Division Submarine Miners (Militia); b. 1871; s. of E. H. Prior, Bridgwater; m. 1895, Emily Grace, widow of G. B. Long, J.P., of Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire. Served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**PRIOR, Melton**, special war artist and correspondent *Illustrated London News*; *b.* London; *s.* of late William Henry Prior, draughtsman and landscape painter; *m. d.* of John Greeves, surgeon, 1873. *Educ.*: *Bologne*; London. Has represented *Illustrated London News* in over 24 campaigns and revolutions; first appearance on the battlefield was in Ashantee War, 1873; Carlist Rising, 1874; Herzegovinian, Servian, Turkish, Kaffir, Basuto, Zulu, and Boer Wars; Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Soudan and Nile Expedition; Burmese War; Venezuelan, Brazilian, and Argentine Insurrections; Jameson Raid; Matabele War; Afridi War; North-West Frontier, India; Cretan Insurrection; in Siege of Ladysmith, 1900; from 1872 to 1886 only remained one year without seeing service; went to Athens with Prince of Wales's suite in 1875; travelled with King of Denmark's Expedition through Iceland; accompanied Marquis and Marchioness of Lorne on their first visit to Canada; present at Berlin Conference, and at every State ceremony which has occurred during his brief periods of rest in England; also the funeral of the late and the wedding of the present Czar of Russia; travelled with present Prince of Wales through Canada in 1901; present at Delhi Durbar, 1902; and Somaliland Expedition, 1903. *Recreations*: tennis and sports of all descriptions. *Address*: Cantelupe Road, Bexhill-on-Sea. *Club*: Savage.

**PRIOR, M.**, D.S.O. 1900; Bethune's Mounted Infantry; served South Africa.

**PRITCHARD, Sir Charles Bradley**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1891; C.S.I. 1886; member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India, 1892-96; *b.* 1837. *Educ.*: Halleybury. Entered Bombay Civil Service, 1855. Was member of Council, Bombay. *Address*: 2 Charles St., Mayfair, W. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, East India United Service.

**PRITCHARD, Lieut.-General Gordon Douglas**, F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., C.B. 1886; Colonel (Commandant R.E.); *b.* 22 April 1835; 7th *s.* of William Waugh Pritchard, Proctor, Doctors' Commons; *m.* Agnes Maria, *d.* of W. Hinkes Cox, J.P., Surrey. *Educ.*: King's College, London; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1855; served during Indian Mutiny; present at action of Khujwa; throughout relief of Lucknow under Lord Clyde; battle of Cawnpore, 1857; actions of Khodagunge; siege and capture of Lucknow; attack on Fort Rooya; action of Allygunge; capture of Bareilly; action of Dunderkeira; capture of Fort Oomreah; action of Burjidia; capture of Fort Musjidia; and affair on the Raptée, near Bankee; in the China War, 1860; present at actions of Sinho and Tangku; led assaulting party (after Major Graham, R.E., was wounded) at storming of North Taku Fort (in command of escalading party), being one of first to enter; present at affairs on 18 and 23 Sept., and surrender of Peking (despatches twice); throughout Abyssinian campaign; commanded 10th Company Royal Engineers; present at action of Arogee; led the assault at the storming of fortress of Magdala (wounded in right arm and shoulder; despatches). *Decorated* for Indian Mutiny (medal and 2 clasps); China War, 1860 (medal and 2 clasps, despatches); Abyssinian campaign, 1868 (des-

patches, medal). *Address*: Brockley Combe, Oatlands Park, Surrey. *Club*: United Service.

**PRITCHARD, Captain Harry Lionel**, D.S.O. 1898; R.E.; Staff-Captain in South Africa, 1900; *s.* of Col. Hurlock Pritchard, *q. r. m.* 1902, Elizabeth Gilbert, *e. d.* of E. Furness of Alphonington, Frimley. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Entered Army, 1891; Captain, 1902; served Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (despatches, star); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie); Nile Operations, 1897 (clasp), and 1898 (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, and clasp to Khedive's medal); South African War, 1899-1902 (two medals, four clasps). *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**PRITCHARD, Colonel Hurlock Galloway**, C.S.I. 1893; Indian Army; Unemployed Super. List; director of the East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories Ltd.; *b.* London, 23 Sept. 1836; *s.* of W. W. Pritchard, of Doctors Commons, London, and Ruth Anne, *d.* of Capt. Pritchard, R.N.; *m.* Isabella Margaret, *d.* of Sir W. Mackenzie, K.C.B., C.S.I. 1866. *Educ.*: City of London School, and privately. Joined the Madras Artillery as 2nd Lieutenant, 1857; Royal Artillery, 1860; R.H.A. 1861. Capt. R.A. 1867; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1871; Major, 1877; Lieut.-Col. 1883; Colonel, 1887; served during part of the Indian Mutiny; Military Secretary to Lord Hobart, Governor of Madras, 1873-74; Acct.-Gen. and Depy. Secy. Govt. of India in Military Dept. 1880-95. *Decorated* for services as Acct.-Gen. and Depy. Secy. Govt. of India, Military Dept. *Recreations*: shooting, bicycling, riding, etc. *Address*: Eaglesfield, Camberley, Surrey. *Clubs*: United Service; West Surrey, Camberley.

**PRITCHARD, Urban**, M.D., F.R.C.S., Professor of Aural Surgery, King's College, London; Pres. of the Otological Society of the United Kingdom; *b.* 21 March 1845; 5th *s.* of Andrew Pritchard, F.R.S.E.; *m.* 1872, Lottie, *e. d.* of Blades Pallister. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; University of Edinburgh. M.D. Edin. (gold medallist and scholar); F.R.C.S. Eng.; Hon. Fellow, King's Coll. Lond. Over twenty-five years Aural Surgeon to King's College Hospital, and Senior Surgeon to the Royal Ear Hospital; formerly House Physician King's College Hospital; Surgical Registrar, Demonstrator of Physiology, Pathologist, King's College. *Publications*: *Handbook of Diseases of the Ear*, 3 editions; *Cochlea of the Ornithorhynchus Platypus*, *Royal Society's Philosophical Transactions*; co-editor for United Kingdom of *Archives of Otology*. *Address*: 28 Wimpole Street, W.; Combehurst, Nutley Terrace, Hampstead. *Clubs*: National Liberal; University, Edinburgh.

**PRITTIE**, family name of **Baron Dunalley**.

**PROBERT, Rev. Lewis**, D.D.; Principal of Bangor College; ex-Chairman of the Welsh Union of Independents; *b.* Llanelly, Breconshire; 3rd *s.* of Evan and Mary Probert; *m.* 1st, 1870, Annie, *e. d.* of Edward Watkins, Blaenau Mon. (*d.* 1874); 2nd, 1886, Martha, *e. d.* of Benjamin Probert, Builth, Breconshire. *Educ.*: Pontypridd Academy; Brecon Independent Coll. D.D., University of Ohio, 1891. Ordained at Bodringallt, Rhondda Valley, 1867, where he



laboured for seven years; Portmadoc, North Wales, 1874-96; Rhondda Valley, 1886; appointed lecturer at Brecon Coll. 1897; Principal and Prof. of Systematic Theology and Bib. Introduction of Bala-Bangor Coll. 1898. *Publications*: Commentaries on the Epistles to the Romans and Ephesians; Christ and the Seven Churches; a prize essay on the Christian Ministry in Wales; and scores of articles in Welsh periodicals. *Address*: Independent College, Bangor.

**PROBY**, family name of **Earl of Carysfort**.

**PROBYN, Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1896; K.C.B., *cr.* 1887; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1876; V.C.; I.S.O.; General retired; Keeper of the Privy Purse and Extra Equerry to the King since 1901; member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster since 1901; Governor of Wellington College; *b.* 1833; *s.* of late Capt. G. Probyn and Alicia, *d.* of late Sir F. Workman-Macnaghten, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1872, Letitia (*d.* 1900), *d.* of T. R. Thellusson. Entered Army, 1840; *Gen.* 1888; served Trans-Indus Frontier, 1852-57; Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; China, 1860; Umbeyla Campaign, North-West Frontier, 1863; Comptroller and Treasurer of Household of the King when Prince of Wales. *Address*: Buckingham Palace, S.W.; Norman Tower, Windsor; Park House, Sandringham, Norfolk. *Clubs*: United Service, Marlborough, S.W.

**PROBYN, Captain Percy John**, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 11 Nov. 1867; *s.* of Frederick Probyn, J.P., Camden House, Trevethin, Monmouthshire. *Educ.*: privately at Weston-super-Mare; University Colleges, Cardiff and Aberystwith; Charing Cross Medical School and Hospital (ontrance Science Scholar, Pereira prizeman, 3 Silver Medals, several Honours Certificates); Member Royal College of Surgeons (Eng.); Licentiate Royal College of Physicians (Lond.); Undergraduate London University. Entered R.A.M.C. 1895; served Lagos Expeditionary Force (medal and clasp), 1897-98; Sierra Leone Expedition, 1898-99 (clasp); South African war, 1899-1901; went out in medical charge of 1st Gordons; present at battles of Magersfontein, Paardeberg, Driefontein; advance on Pretoria; operations in Northern, Western, and Eastern Transvaal; also on Zululand border; S.M.O. Hamilton's Column; S.M.O. Thorneycroft's Force in Western Transvaal (D.S.O., despatches). *Recreations*: cycling, shooting, riding, and fishing. *Address*: c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

**PROCTER, Very Rev. John**, O.P., S.T.M.; *b.* Manchester, 23 Jan. 1849; *s.* of Wm. Nelson Procter (a merchant), and Elisabeth, his wife. *Educ.*: private schools; the Dominican Colleges of Hinckley and London, and at the Louvain University, Belgium. Took degree of S.T.L., or Prof. of Philosophy and Theology at Louvain in 1874. Ordained priest by Archbishop Manning, 1872; for many years stationed at St. Dominic's Priory, London; preached missions and retreats in most of the towns of England, and sometimes in Ireland and Scotland; been Superior of the Dominican Houses in London, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Leicester; Provincial of the Dominicans in England, 1894-1902; received from Rome in 1902, in recognition of services to the Catholic Church in Eng-

land, the honorary degree of S.T.M. or Master in Sacred Theology. *Publications*: The Catholic Creed, or What do Catholics believe?; The Rosary Guide for Priests and People; The Dominican Tertiary's Daily Manual; Savonarola and the Reformation, a reply to Dean Farrar; The Rosary Confraternity; Saint-Sebastian, Lay-Apostle and Martyr. *Edited* The Spirit of the Dominican Order; The Daily Life of a Religious; The Triumph of the Cross, by Savonarola (translation); Short Lives of the Dominican Saints; The Religious State, the Episcopate, and the Priestly Office (translation of work of St. Thomas Aquinas); An Apology for the Religious Orders (translation of two works of St. Thomas Aquinas). *Address*: St. Dominic's Priory, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

**PROCTOR, Adam E.**, R.B.A. 1889; *b.* Camberwell, 10 Oct. 1864; of Scotch parents; *m.* 1899. *Educ.*: privately. Studied at Lambeth School of Art, afterwards at Langham Life Class, and under Prof. Fred. Brown at Westminster School of Art; first picture at R.A., 1888, and constantly since; exhibited at most of our larger provincial galleries; painted in Algeria, Holland, etc.; Hon. Sec. R.B.A., 1895-99. *Recreations*: shooting, cricket, gardening principally. *Address*: Heathend, Albury, near Guildford.

**PROE, Thomas**, C.M.G. 1901; Mayor of Brisbane, 1901. *Address*: Merthyr Road, Brisbane.

**PROSSER**; see Wegg-Prosser.

**PROTHERO, George Walter**, Litt.D., LL.D. (Edin.); President of the Royal Historical Society; Fellow of the British Academy; editor of the Quarterly Review; Rede Lecturer, 1903; *b.* Wiltshire, 14 Oct. 1848; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Prothero, Whippingham, Isle of Wight, and Emma, *d.* of Rev. William Money-Kyrle, Homme House, Herefordshire; *m.* Mary Frances, *d.* of late Dr. Samuel Butcher, Bishop of Meath, 1882. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. Camb. (Scholar) M.A.; University of Bonn. Bell Scholar, 1869; 1st class in the Classical Tripos, 1872. Fellow of King's Coll. Camb.; assistant master at Eton; Lecturer under University Extension Scheme at Nottingham, Leicester, etc.; University Lecturer in History and tutor of King's College, 1876-94; Professor of History, University of Edinburgh, 1894-99. *Publications*: Life and Times of Simon de Montfort, 1877; edition of Voltaire's Louis Quatorze, with notes, 1879; translation of vol. i. of Ranke's Weltgeschichte, 1883; Memoir of Henry Bradshaw, 1889; Select Statutes and other documents bearing on the reigns of Elizabeth and James I., 1894; British History Reader, 2 vols. 1898; editor of Sir J. R. Seeley's Growth of British Policy, 1895, and of the Cambridge Historical Series, and co-editor of the Cambridge Modern History; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica and the Dictionary of National Biography. *Recreations*: mountaineering, fishing, cycling. *Address*: 24 Bedford Square, W.C. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Alpine.

**PROTHERO, Capt. Reginald Charles**, R.N., M.V.O., C.B. 1900; *s.* of Charles Prothero; *b.* 1848. *Educ.*: Royal Navy. Entered Navy, 1849; Captain, 1895; served South Africa, 1900 (C.B.); Commanded Naval Brigade at battles of Belmont and Graspan (wounded). *Address*:

H.M.S. Implacable, Mediterranean Fleet. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**PROTHERO, Rowland Edmund**, M.V.O. 1901; J.P.; editor of the Quarterly Review, 1894-99; Agent-in-Chief to the Duke of Bedford; barrister; *b.* Clifton-on-Teme, 6 Sept. 1852; 3rd s. of Rev. Canon Prothero, Rector of Whippingham; *m.* 1st, 1891, Mary Beatrice (*d.* 1899), *d.* of John Bailward, Horsington Manor, Somerset; 2nd, 1902, Barbara, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Charles Hamley. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.); 2nd class in Classical Moderations, 1873; 1st class in Mod. Hist. Oxford, 1875; Fellow of All Souls College, 1875-91; Proctor, 1883-84; Jubilee medal, 1897. *Publications*: *Pioneers and Progress of English Farming*, 1887; *Life and Correspondence of Dean Stanley*, 1893; *Letters and Verses of Dean Stanley*, 1895; *Letters of Edward Gibbon*, 1896; *H.R.H. Prince Henry of Battenberg—a Memoir* (private circulation), 1897; revised, on behalf of Queen Victoria, *Mr. Holmes's Life of Queen Victoria*, 1897; *Letters and Journals of Lord Byron*, vols. i.-vi. 1898-1901. *Address*: 3 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea. *Clubs*: New University, Athenæum, I Zingari, M.C.C., Ranelagh.

**PROTHEROE, Major-Gen. Montague**, C.B. 1887; C.S.I. 1881; Indian Army Unemployed Supernumerary List; *b.* 1841; unmarried. Entered Madras Native Infantry, 1858; Capt., 1870; Major, 1878; Lieut.-Col., 1884; Col., 1886; Maj.-Gen., 1897; served in Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68; A.D.C. to Sir Donald Stewart, Afghan War, 1878-80; march to Kandahar (despatches); Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (despatches thrice); Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90; D.A.G. and Q.M.G. Madras Army; Brig.-General commanding Haiderabad Contingent, 1890-95; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria, 1894-97; Assist. Military Secretary for Indian affairs at Headquarters, 1897-98; commanding Burma District, 1899-1903. *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military.

**PROUT, Ebenezer**, Mus.D. Dublin and Edin.; Prof. of Music, Univ. of Dublin, since 1894; Prof. of Harmony and Composition, Royal Academy of Music and Guildhall School of Music; *b.* Oundle, 1 Mar. 1835; *e. s.* of late Rev. Ebenezer Prout, Congregational minister. *Educ.*: Denmark Hill Grammar School; Univ. Coll. London (B.A.) Professor Crystal Palace School of Arts, 1860-84; Professor National Training School for Music, 1876-82; Royal Academy of Music, 1879; Guildhall School of Music, 1884; editor of the Monthly Musical Record, 1871-74; musical critic of The Academy, 1874-79; musical critic of Athenæum, 1879-89. *Publications*: compositions—*Cantatas*, Hereford, 1876; *Alfred*, 1881; *The Red Cross Knight*, 1886; *Damon and Phintias*, 1888; *Organ Concerto in E minor*, 1872; *Third Symphony*, 1885; much chamber music and church music; books—*Primer of Instrumentation*, 1876; *Harmony, its Theory and Practice*, 1889; *Counterpoint, Strict and Free*, 1890; *Double Counterpoint and Canon*, 1891; *Fugue*, 1892; *Fugal Analysis*, 1892; *Musical Form*, 1893; *Applied Forms*, 1895; *The Orchestra*, vol. i. 1898, vol. ii. 1899. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: 246 Richmond Road, Hackney, N.E.

**PROUT, Colonel Henry Goslee**; 1st Vice-President Union Switch and Signal Com-  
1246

pany; formerly Editor of Railroad Gazette, New York. Late Governor of provinces of the Equator, Africa; colonel of general staff and major of engineers, army of Khedive. *Address*: 143 Liberty Street, New York.

**PROVAND, Andrew Dryburgh**, merchant in Manchester; *b.* Glasgow, 1838; *s.* of late George Provand, a Glasgow merchant, and Ann Reid, *d.* of the Rev. David Dryburgh; unmarried. *Educ.*: private schools. M.P. Blackfriars Division of Glasgow, 1886-1900. Has written much on economic and commercial questions in magazines and the Manchester Guardian, etc. *Address*: 2 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Club*: Reform.

**PROVIS, Sir Samuel Butler**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1901; C.B., 1887; Permanent Secretary to the Local Government Board since Dec. 1898; *b.* Warminster, 9 Feb. 1845; *e. s.* of Samuel and Mary Provis. *Educ.*: Queens' Coll. Camb. Barr. Middle Temple, 1866; Junior Legal Assistant to the Local Government Board, 1872; Assistant-Secretary, 1882-89; Priv. Sec. H. O. Stutchbury. *Address*: 2 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs*: Union, New Oxford and Cambridge.

**PROWSE, Daniel Woodley**, K.C., LL.D.; retired Judge Central District Court of Newfoundland; *b.* in Newfoundland 1834; *s.* of R. Prowse, merchant and German Consul for the Colony; *m.* S. A. E. Farrar, *d.* of George Farrar, West Royde, Sowerby, Yorkshire, 1859. *Educ.*: Church of England Academy, St. John's, Newfoundland; and Collegiate School, Liverpool, England. LL.D., Lambeth; D.C.L. King's Coll. Windsor, Nova Scotia. Called to the Bar of Newfoundland, 1858; Q.C. 1870; represented Burgeo and La Poile in Legislature, 1861-69; appointed Judge Central District Court, 1869; Commissioner for the Consolidation of Colonial Laws; Chairman Board of Health, 1893-96; Commander of the Bait Squadron, 1888. *Publications*: *History of Newfoundland*, 1895; 2nd edition, 1896; *Manual for Magistrates in Newfoundland*, 1st edition, 1877; 2nd edition, 1898; *Appendix*, 1900; contributor to the 10th edition *Encyclopædia Britannica*; numerous pamphlets and newspaper articles. *Recreations*: writing, shooting, fishing, gardening, natural history. *Address*: Cliff Hill, St. John's, Newfoundland.

**PROWSE, Richard Orton**, M.A.; novelist; *b.* Woodbridge, Suffolk, 22 July 1862; *e. s.* of Rev. R. H. Prowse, Rector of Framingham, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Balliol Coll. Oxford, M.A. *Publications*: *The Poison of Asps*, 1892; *A Fatal Reservation*, 1895; *Voysey*, 1901. *Recreations*: cycling, travelling. *Address*: 47 St. Quintin's Avenue, W. *Clubs*: Authors', New Vagabonds'.

**PROWSE, Richard Thomas**, C.B. 1897; J.P. for Hertfordshire; *b.* Swanage, Dorset, 1835; 2nd *s.* of late Captain William Prowse, R.N., Weymouth; unmarried. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital, London. Entered the Customs Service, 1853; Surveyor-General of the Customs, 1883-88; Secretary to the Board of Customs, 1888-1900. *Address*: Howton, Bushey Heath, Hertfordshire. *Club*: Junior Athenæum.

**PRUDDEN, T. Mitchell**, M.D.; Professor of Pathology, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York.

**PRYCE, Richard**, novelist; *b.* Boulogne



14 May 1864; 2nd s. of late Col. Pryce, Gunley, Montgomeryshire, and Sarah, d. of Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Hamilton, d. of 2nd Lord Castlemaigne. *Educ.*: Leamington. *Publications*: *An Evil Spirit*, 1887; *The Ugly Story of Miss Wetherby*, 1889; *Just Impediment*, 1890; *The Quiet Mrs. Fleming*, 1890; *Miss Maxwell's Affections*, 1891; *Deck-chair Stories*, 1891; *Time and the Woman*, 1892; *Winifred Mount*, 1894; *The Burden of a Woman*, 1895; *Elementary Jane*, 1897; *Jezebel*, 1900. *Address*: 39 Montpelier Square, S.W. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**PRYCE, Rev. R. Vaughan, D.D.**; Principal and Dean of Faculty (since 1903), Prof. of Theology, New Coll. London Univer., since 1889; b. Bristol, Dec. 1834; s. of late George Pryce, F.S.A., Librarian of the city of Bristol. *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, Bristol; New College, London. Graduated in the University of London, B.A. 1859, LL.B. 1860, M.A. 1861; is a D.D. of the University of Glasgow; was Congregational minister in Brighton, 1862-71; Worcester, 1871-77; London (Stamford Hill), 1877-89; was elected on the Brighton School Board (1870) to represent the advocates of the view that State-supported education should be free, compulsory, and secular; was Lecturer in Logic and Mental and Moral Science in Cheshunt College, Herts, 1877-85; is a member of the Faculty of Theology and of the Senate of the University of London. *Address*: New College, Hampstead, N.W.

**PRYCE, Very Rev. Shadrach, M.A.**; Dean of St. Asaph since 1899; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. David's; s. of Hugh Pryce of Dolgelly; m. Margaret E. (d. 1902), d. of Hugh Davies, Aberystwyth. *Educ.*: Queens' Coll. Camb. (Foundation Scholar); 8th Senior Optime. Master of Dolgelly Grammar School, 1859-64; Rector of Ysppyty, Denbighshire, 1864-67; H.M. Inspector of Schools for Central Wales, 1867-94; Vicar of Llanthangel, Aberbythych, 1893-99; Archdeacon of Carmarthen, 1896-99. *Address*: The Deanery, St. Asaph.

**PRYCE-JONES, Edward, J.P.**; D.L.; M.P. (C.) for Montgomery District since 1895; b. Newtown, North Wales, 1861; e. s. of Sir Pryce Pryce Jones, M.P., and Eleanor, d. of E. Rowley Morris; m. Beatrice, d. of Herbert Hardie of Orford House, Cheshire, 1886. *Educ.*: Liverpool Coll.; Jesus Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Barr. Inner Temple, 1892; C.C. for Montgomeryshire; Governor of University Colleges of Aberystwyth and Bangor; member of University Court of Wales; retired from Montgomeryshire Yeomanry Cavalry as Hon. Maj. after 15 years, 1895; raised 5th Vol. Batt. South Wales Borderers, becoming its first commanding officer, 1897. *Address*: Caerhowel, Montgomeryshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, St. Stephen's, Ranelagh.

**PRYCE-JONES, Sir Pryce, Kt.**; cr. 1887; J.P.; b. 1834; m. Eleanor, d. of Edward Rowley Morris, 1859. M.P. Montgomery, 1885-86; 1892-95; High Sheriff for Montgomeryshire, 1891. *Address*: Dolerw, Newtown, Wales.

**PRYDE, James**; b. 30 Mar. 1866; s. of David Pryde, LL.D., of St. Andrews University; m. 1899. *Educ.*: Edinburgh; Paris (Atelier Julien, under Bouguereau). Associate of the International Society of Sculptors,

Painters, and Gravers; Member of Committee of the Poster Academy, etc. *Works*: exhibited at Grosvenor Gallery, Grafton Galleries, New Gallery; International Exhibitions at Knightsbridge and Piccadilly, Munich Secessionist Exposition, Berlin, Dresden, etc. With Mr. William Nicholson has executed Posters under the name of Beggarstaff Brothers; and is perhaps best known to the man in the street by his Drawings of Theatrical Celebrities, Notable Rascals, etc. *Address*: c/o The Stafford Gallery, 34 Old Bond Street, W.

**PRYNNE, E. A. Fellowes, R.B.A.** *Address*: 1 Woodville Road, Ealing.

**PRYOR, S. J.**, Managing Editor London Daily Express since Nov. 1900; b. Clifton, Derbyshire, 8 June 1865; m. 1894, Laura A. Wells, b. Clifford, Pa., U.S.A. First literary work on weeklies, etc., in England and Scotland; editor of *The Gleaner*, Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies, 1889; then on various newspapers in America, including five years on editorial staff *New York Sun*; correspondent in London for *New York Journal*, 1896; managing editor and director of *London Daily Mail* for four years up to Nov. 1900; in South Africa organising war service—as managing editor *Daily Mail*—from outbreak of war to fall of Pretoria. *Address*: Daily Express Office, Tudor Street, E.C.

**PRYS, Rev. Owen, M.A.**; Principal Trevecca College, Talgarth, since 1891; b. Penllwyn, Aberystwyth, 1857; m. Elizabeth, d. of J. Parry, Talybryn, Breconshire. *Educ.*: Bangor Training College; Trinity Coll., Camb. Having served apprenticeship as pupil-teacher, entered Bangor Training College, and afterwards served as elementary schoolmaster for a few years; then went to Cambridge as non-collegiate; afterwards took a major scholarship in Moral Science at Trinity College; graduated 1st class in the Moral Science Tripos; took a temporary appointment for a session at Owens College as Lecturer on Philosophy; then went to Leipzig University for a year; on return from Leipzig was appointed Professor of Trevecca College, having in the meantime entered the ministry of Welsh Calv. Methodists. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Trevecca College, Talgarth.

**PRYSE, Sir Pryse, 1st Bt.**; cr. 1866; D.L., J.P.; Cornet Royal Horse Guards, retired 1858; o. s. of Pryse Loveden, M.P.; b. 15 Jan. 1838; m. Louisa Joan, d. of Capt. John Lewes, Llanfair, Cardiganshire, 1859. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Guards, 1857. *Heir*: s. Edward John Webley-Parry-Pryse, b. 1862. [m. 1891, Nina Katharine, o. d. of D. K. W. Webley-Parry.] *Address*: Gogerddan, Bow Street, R.S.O., Cardiganshire. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Junior United Service.

*See also Earl of Macclesfield.*

**PUCCINI, Giacomo**, composer; b. Lucca, 1858. *Educ.*: Milan, under Ponchielli. *Principal works*: *Le Villi*, 1884; *Edgar*, 1889; *Manon Lescaut*, 1893; *La Bohème*, 1896.

**PUCKLE, Captain John**, D.S.O. 1900; A.S.C. Entered Army, 1892; Captain, 1899; served South Africa.

**PUCKLE, Richard Kaye, C.I.E.** 1878; b. 1830. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Haileybury. Entered Madras Civil Service, 1851; Collector and Magistrate, Tinnevely, 1866; Director of

Revenue Settlement, 1874; member of Board of Revenue, 1879; retired, 1881; engaged in preparing data for re-assessment of lands and for revision of Government establishments in the villages of Madras for twenty-two years. *Address*: 2 Palace Court Mansions, Bayswater, W.

**PUDUKOTA, H.H. Raja Martand Bhairava Tondiman Bahadur, Raja of**; b. 1875; S. grandfather, 1886. The State has an area of 1101 square miles, and population of 380,582, and has been ruled by Tondiman dynasty from time immemorial. The Raja has granted his people a representative assembly for consultative and legislative purposes. His salute is 11 guns. *Address*: Pudukota, S. India.

**PUGH, Edwin William**, novelist; b. London, 22 January 1874; unmarried. Employed in a city office for eight years. *Publications*: A Street in Suburbia, 1895; The Man of Straw, 1897; King Circumstance, 1898; Tony Drum: a Cockney Boy, 1898; Mother-Sister, 1900; The Heritage, 1901 (with G. Burchett); The Stumbling Block, 1903. *Recreation*: social intercourse. *Address*: 5 Hugo Road, Tufnell Park, N.

**PUGH, Herbert Owain**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. S.A. Constabulary; late Lumsden's Horse; b. 9 July 1874; s. of L. G. Pugh, Abermaed, Cardiganshire. *Educ.*: Sherborne; Rugby. Merchant in India, 1891-1900; proceeded to South Africa with Lumsden's Horse, 1900; appointed Assist. District Commissioner, Heilbron, 1900; joined S.A.C. as Lieut. 1901. *Decorated* for service with Lumsden's Horse in South Africa. *Recreations*: football, hockey, cricket, polo, swimming, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Harrismith, South Africa.

**PUGH, Lewis Pugh**, J.P.; b. 1837; 2nd s. of John Evans of Lovesgrove, Co. Cardigan, and Eliza, d. of Lewis Pugh; m. 1864, Veronica Harriet, d. of James Hills of Neechindepore, Bengal. *Educ.*: Winchester; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Barrister of Lincoln's Inn; M.P. Co. Cardigan, 1880-85; assumed name of Pugh, 1868. *Address*: Abermaed, Aberystwith; 2 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs*: Reform, Oriental.

**PUGSLEY, Hon. William**, Attorney-General, New Brunswick; b. Sussex, K. Co., New Brunswick, 27 Sept. 1850; s. of William Pugsley, farmer; m. 1876, Fannie J., d. of Thomas Parks of the City of St. John, merchant. *Educ.*: Public School in Sussex, K. Co.; the University of New Brunswick. Douglas Gold Medallist in Junior Year; graduated at head of class, 1868; second in competition for Gilchrist Scholarship, University of London, 1868 (B.C.L., D.C.L.). Was admitted Attorney at Law, 1871; Barrister, 1872; Reporter of the Supreme Court, 1873-83; Q.C., 1891; elected to Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1885; elected Speaker of the House, 1887; resigned 1890, and went into the Government as Solicitor-General; resigned and retired from politics, 1892; again elected to the Legislature for Kings, 1899; entered the Provincial Government as Attorney-General, 1900. *Address*: St. John, New Brunswick.

**PULESTON, Sir John Henry**, Kt.; cr. 1887; H.M. Lieut. City of London; J.P., D.L.; Constable of Carnarvon Castle; Chairman of

City of London Conservative Association; Chairman and Treasurer of the Royal Asylum of St. Anne's Society; b. Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd, North Wales, 1830; e. s. of John Puleston, Plasnewydd; m. Margaret (d. 1902), d. of Rev. E. Lloyd. *Educ.*: Ruthin Grammar School; King's Coll. London. M.P. Devonport, 1874-92; when retired from Devonport, contested Carnarvon Boroughs. *Address*: Whitehall Court, S.W.; Ravenswood, Camberley, Surrey; Ffynogion, near Ruthin, North Wales. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative, Constitutional, City, etc.

**PULFORD, Col. Richard Russell**, C.I.E. 1897; Chief Engineer, India Public Works Dept. 1899-1901; retired; b. 1845. Entered R.E. 1866; Col. 1895; joined India Dept. 1870; served Afghan War, 1878-80; Superintending Engineer, 1892; Officiating Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government N.W. Prov. and Oudh, 1894; Rajputana and Central India, 1896.

**PULITZER, Joseph**, proprietor of New York World since 1883, founder and proprietor of St. Louis Post Dispatch; b. Hungary, 10 April 1847. *Educ.*: private tutor. Went to United States, 1864; went to St. Louis; was porter on the Westliche Post and then its managing-editor and part-proprietor; served in Civil War; was elected Congressman for term 1885-87, but resigned after few months; later a democrat and advocated the National Gold Standard Democratic ticket, 1896. *Address*: The World, Pulitzer Building, New York.

**PULLAN, Rev. Leighton**; Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford. *Publications*: History of Early Christianity; Lectures on Religion.

**PULLAR, Sir Robert**, Kt.; cr. 1895; J.P.; senior partner Pullar's Dyeworks, Perth; b. Perth, 18 Feb. 1828; e. s. of late John Pullar. *Educ.*: Perth Schools. Chairman of Eastern Committee of Scottish Liberal Association; president of Perth Liberal Club and Association. *Address*: Tayside, Perth. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Liberal, Glasgow; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Royal Golf, Perth.

**PULLEINE, Rt. Rev. J. J.**; see Richmond, Bishop of.

**PULLEN, Rev. Henry William**, b. 29 Feb. 1836; s. of Rev. William Pullen, Rector of Little Gidding, Huntingdonshire. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Clare Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Assistant master St. Andrew's Coll. Bradfield, 1859-62; minor Canon of York, 1862; minor Canon of Salisbury, 1863-75; chaplain to the "Alert" in Arctic Expedition of 1875-76, for which service he received the Arctic medal. *Publications*: The Fight at Dame Europa's School, 1870 (193,000 copies, 14 translations); Modern Christianity, a Civilised Heathenism, 1872 (26,000 copies); The Ground Ash, a Public School Story, 1873; The Council of Canterbury, 1882; The House that Baby Built, 1874; Pueris Reverentia, a Story for Boys and Masters, 1898; Venus and Cupid, 1896; Fred and Fritz, 1898; editor of Murray's Handbooks to Italy, Rome, and Greece, 1886-96.

**PULTENEY, Col. William Pulteney**. D.S.O., 1896; 1st. Batt. Scots Guards; b. 18 May 1861; y. s. of late Rev. R. T. Pulteney of Ashley Market, Harboro'. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined the Scots Guards 23 April 1881; served in Egypt, 1882; present at action of Mahuts and battle of



Tel-el-Kebir; employed under the Foreign Office from 15 Feb. 1895 to 29 Sept. 1897 in Uganda; served in Unyoro Expedition, 1895; Nandi Expedition, 1895-96 (despatches); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches). *Decorated* for services in the Nandi Expedition, 1895-96; appointed Vice-Consul to the Congo Independent Free State, Jan. 1899. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, had considerable experience in big game shooting in East Africa. *Address*: 3 Lower Berkeley Street, W. *Club*: Guards'.

**PUNCHARD, Rev. Elgood George**, D.D. Oxon.; Vicar of Ely St. Mary's, Cambridge-shire, since 1902; Hon. Canon of Ely since 1895; *b.* Framlingham, Suffolk, 18 April 1844; 2nd *s.* of John Elgood Punchard and Elizabeth; *m.* 1879, Catherine Mary, *y. d.* of Joseph and Ann Johnson of Windsor. *Educ.*: New Inn Hall, Oxford, 1868-72; transferred to Balliol College, 1887. Second class, Law and History, 1872; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1874; B.D. 1880; D.D. 1884; *proxime accessit* for the Newdigate, 1871; prize for English Sacred Poem, 1875; deacon, 1872; priest by Bishop Mackarness of Oxford, 1873; Curate of Wendover, 1872-77; Oriental Fellow of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1878; Curate in charge of Shelbourne, 1879; Vicar of Linslade, 1880-83; Vicar of Christ Church, Luton, 1883-1902; Rural Dean of Luton, 1897-1902; elected Bishop of Antigua by the Diocesan Synod, 1896, but declined the honour. *Publications*: King Saul and other Poems, 1877; Commentary on St. James, in the New Testament for English Readers, edited by Bishop Ellicott, 1879; Christ of Contention (three essays), 1885; The Organisation and Work of a Parish, 1889; Records of an Unfortunate Family—Punchard of Heanton-Punchardon, 1894; reviews and various articles in the Church Quarterly, Asiatic Quarterly, Indian Church Quarterly, etc. *Address*: Ely St. Mary's Vicarage, Cambridge.

**PURCELL, Sir John**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1900; Director of the National Bank, of the Norwich Union Life Insurance Society, and of the Industrial and General Trust; *b.* Carrick-on-Suir, Ireland, 1839; *s.* of late Dr. Purcell, sometime a Commissioner of Irish Poor Laws; *m.* 1868, Alice Fanny, *d.* of Capt. Charles Leighton Kennett. *Educ.*: private school. Entered secretariat of Inland Revenue Department, 1856; appointed Principal Clerk, 1867; Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies, 1883; retired from public service, 1900; was a member of the Joint Committee on Postage Stamps which sat in 1885-86; and his name is much identified with the series of those stamps issued in the Jubilee Year 1887; was one of the six promoters and original members of the London Irish Rifle Volunteers, in which corps he served for some years with the rank of Major. *Decorated* for official services. *Address*: Glebe Lodge, Blackheath, Kent. *Club*: Constitutional.

**PURCELL, Major John Francis**, D.S.O. 1901; Cape Mounted Rifles. Major (brevet), 1901; served South Africa (despatches). *Decorated* for gallantry in capture of Lotter's commando.

**PURDIE, Thomas**, Assoc. of the Royal School of Mines; B.Sc. Lond.; Ph.D. Wurzburg; LL.D. Aberdeen; F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry, United Coll. Univ. of St. Andrews,

since 1884; *b.* Biggar, Lanarkshire, 27 Jan. 1843; *e. s.* of late James Purdie, writer and banker, Biggar; *m.* Marianne, *d.* of late John Rotherham, Coventry, 1878. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Royal School of Mines; Universities of St. Andrews and Wurzburg. Demonstrator in Chemistry, Royal College of Science, 1875-78; Science Master at the High School, Newcastle, Staffs, 1881-83. *Publications*: A series of researches in Journal of Chemical Society, 1881-1903. *Recreations*: angling, golfing, cycling. *Address*: University, St. Andrews. *Club*: Savile.

**PUREY-CUST, Very Rev. Arthur Perceval**, D.D.; *see* Cust, Very Rev. Arthur P. Purey-.

**PURNA, Narasingharao Krishna Murti**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1903; C.I.E. 1897; Member of Council, Mysore State. *Address*: Bangalore, Mysore.

**PURSER, F.**, M.A.; M.R.I.A.; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Dublin.

**PURSER, Prof. John**, M.A., LL.D., M.R.I.A.; President, Mathematics and Physics, British Association, 1902.

**PURSER, Louis Claude**, Fellow of Trinity College, and Professor of Latin in Dublin University; *b.* 28 Sept. 1854; *s.* of Benjamin Purser of Dungarvan, Co. Waterford; unmarried. *Educ.*: Midleton College, Co. Cork; Portora School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin (Litt.D.). *Publications*: several articles in Dr. Smith's Dictionary of Antiquities (3rd ed.); a text of Cicero's Epistles for the new Oxford series of classical texts; and (with Prof. Tyrrell) an edition of the whole of Cicero's Correspondence. *Recreations*: walking and cycling. *Address*: 24 Trinity College, Dublin. *Club*: University, Dublin.

**PURVES, Sir John Home**; *see* Campbell, Sir John Home Purves Hume-.

**PURVIS, Robert**, LL.D.; M.P. (U.) Peterborough since 1895; *b.* Roxburghshire, 1844; *m.* Elizabeth, *e. d.* of W. H. Peat, late of Mincing Lane, London, 1874. *Educ.*: Marlborough School; Downing Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1873. Contested Abingdon Div. of Berks, 1885; Edinburgh (South), 1886; Peterborough, 1889-92. *Recreations*: boating. *Address*: 43 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**PUTNAM, George Haven**, Litt.D.; head of publishing house of G. P. Putnam's Sons; *b.* London, England, of American parents, 1844; came to New York, 1848; *m.* 1st, 1869, Rebecca K. Shepard of Boston; 2nd, 1898, Emily James Smith of Canandaigua. *Educ.*: Columbia Coll. N.Y.; University of Paris; University of Gottingen, Germany. Enlisted as private in 176th Regt., N.Y.S. Vol., 1862; served until 1865 as Sergeant, Adjutant, Captain, and Major; became partner in the publishing firm of G. P. Putnam and Son, 1866; through death of G. P. Putnam, became head of the firm, 1872; led in reorganisation of American Copyright League, 1887; and was its secretary during the movement for international copyright, resulting in Copyright Bill of 1891; has continued to serve as secretary to present date; member of the several citizens' committees, between 1868 and

1902, working for municipal reform, free trade, civil service reform, honest money, etc.; chairman of the citizens' union (New York) in 1901. *Publications*: Authors and their Public in Ancient Times; The Artificial Mother; The Question of Copyright; Books and their Makers in the Middle Ages; Authors and Publishers. *Recreations*: tennis, cycling, reform politics, chess. *Address*: 27 and 29 West 23rd Street, New York; 335 W. 86th Street, New York; Westhampton, N.Y. *Clubs*: Savile; Century, City, Reform, New York; Legion d'Honneur, Paris; Loyal Legion, Washington.

**PUTNAM, Herbert**, Librarian of Congress, Washington, since 1899; b. New York City, 20 Sept. 1861; s. of George Palmer Putnam and Victorine Haven. *Educ.*: private schools, New York; Harvard (A.B.), 1883; Columbia Law School, New York. Librarian, Minneapolis (Minn.) Athenaeum, 1884-87; Librarian, Minneapolis (Minn.) Public Library, 1887-91; Librarian, Boston (Mass.) Public Library, 1895-99; President, Massachusetts Library Club, 1896-97; President, Amer. Library Assoc., 1898, 1903-4; Member Board of Overseers, Harvard University; represented United States as a delegate at International Library Conference, London, 1897, and Congrès International de Bibliographie, Paris, 1900; represented the United States at the celebration of the 500th anniversary of birth of Johann Gutenberg, Mainz, 1900; member Administrative Board on Congress of Arts and Science, Louisiana Purchase Exposition; Hon. Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1898; Hon. LL.D. Columbian University, 1903; Hon. LL.D. University of Illinois, 1903. Has written no monographs, but is the author of various articles in magazines and periodicals, and in professional journals. *Address*: Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. *Clubs*: Tavern, Boston; Metropolitan, Cosmos, Washington.

**PUXLEY, Henry Lavallin**, J.P.; s. of John L. Puxley, Dunboy; m. Adeleine, d. of General Charles W. Nepean. *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford (M.A.). High Sheriff, Co. Carmarthen, 1866; High Sheriff, Co. Cork, 1867. *Address*: Dunboy, Castletown, Bere, Co. Cork.

**PYE-SMITH, Philip Henry**, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.; late Senior Censor, Royal College Physicians; Consult. Physician to Guy's Hospital; s. of Ebenezer Pye-Smith, F.R.C.S.; g. s. of John Pye-Smith, D.D., F.R.S.; m. Gertrude, d. of Arthur Foulger, Chigwell. *Educ.*: Mill Hill School; University Coll. London; Guy's Hospital. Vice-Chancellor of the University of London; joint-representative (with Sir H. Maxwell) of H.M. Government at International Congress on Prevention of Tuberculosis, Berlin, 1899; Governor of Shrewsbury and St. Paul's Schools. *Publications*: Museum of Comparative Anatomy; Physiological Tables and Diagrams; Lunnleian Lectures; joint-author with the late Dr. Fagge of Text-book of Medicine, 4th ed. 1902. *Address*: 48 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**PYE-SMITH, Rutherford John**, F.R.C.S.; Senior Hon. Surgeon, Sheffield Royal Hospital; Professor of Surgery, University Coll. Sheffield; Member of Sheffield Education Committee; b. London, 1848; 3rd s. of Ebenezer Pye-Smith, F.R.C.S.; m. 1881, Barbara, 4th d.

of John Edgecumbe Gill. *Educ.*: Amersham Hall; Guy's Hospital. Commenced general medical practice at Sheffield, 1876; consulting surgical practice, 1895. *Publications*: contributions on surgical subjects to various medical journals. *Address*: 450 Glossop Road, Sheffield.

**PYLE, Howard**, author and illustrator; b. Wilmington, Del., 1853; married. *Publications*: Pepper and Salt; Rose of Paradise; The Wonder Clock; A Modern Aladdin; Twilight Land; Robin Hood; Within the Capes; Otto of the Silver Hand; Men of Iron; The Garden Behind the Moon; Jack Ballister's Fortunes; Rejected of Men; The Story of King Arthur and his Knights. *Address*: Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.

**PYM, Charles Guy**, F.G.S., J.P., D.L.; M.P. for Bedford since 1895; chairman and director of West End Board, North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. since 1890; b. William, Herts, 11 Feb. 1841; y. s. of Rev. W. W. Pym, William Rectory, and Sophia, d. of late Samuel Gambier, Commissioner of Navy; m. d. of late Henry Sykes Thornton, banker, 1885. *Educ.*: Rossall School. Naval Service, 1855-58; War Office, 1859-74; mercantile pursuits to 1886. *Recreations*: athletics, founder of Civil Service sports, cricket, golf, captain of Royal Wimbledon, 1884. *Address*: 35 Cranley Gardens, S.W.; Caesar's Camp, Sandy, Beds. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**PYM, Rt. Rev. W. R.**; see Mauritius, Bishop of.

**PYNE, James Kendrick**, Mus. Doc., F.S.A., F.R.C.O.; Hon. R.A.M.; Organist of Man. Cath. since 1876, and Town Hall since 1877; b. 1852; e. s. of Mr. Pyne, who was for 53 years organist of Bath Abbey; g. s. of J. K. Pyne, for many years Director of Music at the Foundling Hospital, London, and g. g. s. of Mr. Pyne of Crayford, Kent, a celebrated tenor singer of his time; m. 1876, Agnes, y. d. of late Brig.-Gen. Charles Ireland, Madras Staff Corps, formerly Governor of Singapore. Appointed organist at 11 years old to All Saint's Church, Bath; articulated at 12 to Dr. S. S. Wesley; went with him to Winchester and Gloucester Cathedrals; at the latter became his assistant and master of the boys, also choir-master to the Festival Society, and conductor of the Oratorio Society; diocesan conductor to Buckingham Choral Association, 1872; organist and master of the boys of Chichester Cathedral, 1874; went to St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1875; returned to England, 1876; Organist of Royal Jubilee Exhibition, Manchester, 1887; English Member of Jury, Brussels International Exhibition, 1888; Prof. of Organ at Manchester Royal Coll. of Music, 1893; Lecturer on Church Music, Victoria University, Manchester, 1901; University Organist, 1903; lectured before Royal Inst., Manchester, and other learned bodies; Hon. Fellow of Royal College of Organists and Member of Council; Hon. Licentiate Trinity Coll. London; President of The Guild of Organists, London. *Publications*: cathedral, organ, piano, vocal music (specially a Festival Communion Service in A Flat), and a set of Lancashire songs, words by Edwin Waugh, the Lancashire poet. *Recreations*: archaeology and antiquities, his collection of ancient musical instruments being exhibited at the R. Inventories Exhibition, London, 1884; collects old furniture, pictures, and curios. *Address*: Crayford, Victoria Park, Manchester.



**PYNE, Thomas**, R.I.; b. Fulham, 1843; s. of J. B. Pyne; married. *Educ.*: Littlehampton, Sussex. Medallist, Paris, 1889. *Recreation*: tennis. *Address*: Dedham, nr. Colchester, Essex.

**PYNE, Sir Thomas Salter**, K.B., *cr.* 1894; C.S.I. 1894; formerly Chief Engineer to Government of Afghanistan; b. 1860; s. of John Pyne and Alice, d. of Thomas Salter, Rochdale. *Educ.*: private tutors. Engineer's apprentice, 1875-78; manager of foundry and engineering works, 1879-83; with a mercantile firm in India, 1883-85; since 1885 has occupied his present position, and is the head of some 3500 Afghans; has introduced many and various industries, including works for the manufacture of guns, rifles, ammunition, swords, coining, distilling, soap, candles, etc.; was ambassador for His Highness the Amir to His Excellency the Viceroy of India in 1893, and at the satisfactory conclusion of the negotiations was awarded a C.S.I. and K.B.; has been awarded by Secretary of State for India for loyalty and ability exercised under exceptional circumstances; has been awarded an Afghan decoration by His Highness the Amir, with other presents at various periods. *Recreations*: riding, fishing, cycling, shooting. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Badminton.

## Q

**Q**; see Quiller-Couch.

**QUAIL, Jesse**, F.J.I., journalist and critic; b. Ulverstone, N. Lancs. *Educ.*: Liverpool Coll. Commenced journalism as a writer on the Liverpool Review and Liverpool Argus; editor of Whitehaven Free Press, 1882-83; editor of the Stockton Herald, and leader-writer North-Eastern Daily Gazette, 1883-85; assistant editor Newcastle Daily Leader, 1885-86; editor of Northern Daily Telegraph (Lancashire), 1886-90; editor of Northern Daily News (Aberdeen), 1891-93; editor of the Presbyterian, 1895-97; during 1902, assistant-editor of the Daily News; editorial writer and receiver for the Observer, the Sunday Times, and other London journals since 1894; contributor to various magazines and volumes. *Publications*: Our Journals and Journalists; The Vivisection Act, 1876; and various political and other pamphlets. *Recreations*: country strolls, astronomy, and nature study. *Address*: Hazeldean, 66 Pepys Road, Hatcham, S.E.

**QU' APPELLE (formerly Assinibola)**, Bishop of (since 1896), Rt. Rev. John Grisdale, D.D., D.C.L.; consecrated 1896; b. 1845; m. Anne, d. of J. Chaplin, Hinckley, Leicestershire, 1871. *Educ.*: Missionary College, Islington. Ordained, St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 1870; Lambeth B.D. 1876; Professor of Systematic Theology, St. John's College, Winnipeg, and Canon of St. John's Cathedral, 1878-82; Dean of Rupert's Land and Professor of Pastoral Theology, 1882-96; Hon. D.C.L. Trinity, Toronto, 1893. *Address*: Bishop's Court, Indian Head (Assinibola), N.W. Canada.

**QUEBEC**, Bishop of (since 1892), Rt. Rev. Andrew Hunter Dunn, D.D.; b. Saffron Walden, 1839; m. 1866, Alice, o. d. of William

Hunter, Purley Lodge, Croydon. *Educ.*: Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (Scholar). 29th Wrangler, 1863; M.A., 1866; Hon. D.D. of Bishop's Coll. Lennoxville, 1892; Hon. D.D. Cambridge, 1893. Ordained, 1864; Vicar of All Saints, South Acton, Middlesex, 1872-92. *Publications*: Our Church Manual; Holy Thoughts for Quiet Moments; Our Only Hope. *Address*: Quebec, Canada.

**QUEENSBERRY**, 9th Marquess of (*cr.* 1682), Percy Sholto Douglas; Viscount Drumlanrig and Baron Douglas, 1628; Earl of Queensberry, 1633; Bt. (Scot.) 1668. [2nd Earl Douglas (*ext.*) fell at Otterburn, 1388; his *g. g. s.*, 3rd Baron of Drumlanrig, was distinguished at the siege of Roxburgh, 1460; 2nd Earl was a zealous Royalist; 2nd Duke was Lord High Treasurer and Lord High Commissioner of Scotland, and a Scottish Commissioner to arrange the Union of 1707.] b. 13 Oct. 1863; s. of 8th Marquess and Sybil, d. of Alfred Montgomery, *g. d.* of 1st Lord Leconfield; *S. father* 1900; m. 1893, Anna Maria, d. of Rev. T. Walters, Vicar of Boyton, Cornwall. Formerly midshipman R.N. and Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers. *Heir*: s. Lord Douglas of Hawick, *q.v.* *Club*: Caledonian.

See also Sir Alexander Dixie, Hon. John Douglas.

**QUEENSLAND, NORTH**, Bishop of (since 1902), Rt. Rev. George Horsfall Prodsham, M.A. *Educ.*: University, Durham. Ordained, 1888; Curate at Leeds and Ilkley; Rector of St. Thomas', Toowong, Brisbane, 1896-1902. *Address*: Bishop's Lodge, Townsville, N. Queensland.

**QUENNELL, Rev. William**; Rector of Shentfield since 1892; Rural Dean of Barstable since 1899; Hon. Canon of St. Albans; b. 11 Aug. 1839; s. of R. W. Quennell of Hornechurch; m. 1st, 1873, Juliana Maria (*d.* 1874), d. of George Jones of Gloucester; 2nd, 1878, Evelyn Mary (*d.* 1881), d. of Archdeacon St. John Mildmay. *Educ.*: Brentwood; Worcester College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1861; M.A. 1864; Headmaster of Brentwood School, 1870-79; Vicar of Tring, Herts, 1881-92; Rural Dean of Berkhamstead; Proctor in Lower House of Convocation of Canterbury for the Clergy of St. Albans Diocese, 1900. *Address*: Shentfield Rectory, Brentwood.

**QUICK, Sir John**, Kt. Bach., *cr.* 1901; b. St. Ives, Cornwall, 1852. At two years old emigrated with his parents to Bendigo, Australia; left school at fifteen; became reporter on local paper; joined staff of Melbourne Age; qualified as a barrister; gained degree of LL.D. at Melbourne University, with 1st class honours; elected Member for Bendigo in Victorian Parliament, 1880; retired, 1889; practised as a barrister, and contributed largely to Australian literature; originated plan for Federal Convention to frame an Australian Constitution, 1893; elected member of Federal Convention, 1897-98, which drafted the Constitution; elected member of first Parliament of Australian Commonwealth, 1901; knighted in recognition of federal services; joint author of the Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth; member of United Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Victoria. *Address*: Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

**QUICK, Richard**; Curator of the Horniman Museum, Forest Hill, S.E., since 1891; *b.* Bristol, 1860; 4th s. of William Henry Quick of Flushing, Cornwall; *m.* 1889. *Educ.*: South Hackney College. Entered the School of Art at South Kensington Museum; student at the Royal Academy, Munich, 1880-84; visited the principal cities of Italy and Germany; Curator of the Municipal Art Gallery and Museum at Wolverhampton, 1889; lectures on various subjects. *Publications*: various articles in the *Reliquary*, and *Brit. Archæ. Journal*, etc., on *Bella*, *Benin Art*, *Bed Wagons*, *Norwegian Wood Carvings*, *Pipes*, *The Eolithic Stone Age*, *Human Bone Instruments*, *Carib Stone Implements*, *Old English Watering Pots*. *Recreations*: fond of gymnastics. *Address*: Horniman Museum, London Road, Forest Hill, S.E.

**QUILL, Albert William, M.A.**, ex-Scholar, T. C. D.; barrister-at-law; Member of Irish Bar; *b.* Kerry; *e. surv. s.* of Thomas Quill and Ellen, *d.* of William O'Sullivan of Carriganas Castle, Co. Cork; *m.* Margaret (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Rev. James P. Chute, Rector of Ballyheigue, Co. Kerry. *Educ.*: Old Hall Green, Hertfordshire; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Mr. Quill was one of the few Roman Catholic Scholars of T. C. D., before the abolition of tests. His name is an English corruption of the Celtic O'Cuil, and one of his ancestors (O'Cuil) was chief poet of Munster in the 12th century. On his mother's side he claims descent from the O'Sullivan Bere, through William O'Sullivan, his maternal grandfather. *Publications*: joint editor with Mr. Hamilton of *The Land-Owner's Guide*; *The History of Tacitus*; *Poems*. *Recreations*: music and chess. *Address*: 1 Trevelyan Terrace, Brighton Road, Rathgar, Dublin; Carriganas Castle, Bantry, Co. Cork.

**QUILL, Lieutenant-Colonel Berkeley Crosbie, C.B.** 1902; *b.* 4 May 1852, of Irish descent, the O'Sullivan clan, one of whom was known as O'Sullivan of the Wood—in Gaelic, O'Sullivan Cuil—hence Quill; 3rd s. of late Jerome Quill, J.P., Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ireland; *m.* 1892, Lucy Ethel (*decd.*), *d.* of late Mrs. (Jessie) Woodriff of Betchworth, Surrey, and late Captain J. R. Woodriff, R.N. *Educ.*: Middleton Coll., Co. Cork, Ireland. Entered army, 1872; served over 27 years in the York and Lancaster Regiment; with the 2nd Batt. in the Egyptian War of 1882 (medal, clasp, and bronze star); on the Staff as Assistant Inspector of Gymnasia, Aldershot, 1888-92; promoted to half-pay Lt.-Colonelcy, 1900; immediately brought on the active list and sent on special service to South Africa (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, 3 clasps, C.B.). *Recreations*: formerly—sports of all kinds and athletics; was the first winner of the championship, Grand Army Athletic Meeting; nowadays—reading, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Ballycarty, Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ireland. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Co. Kerry, Tralee.

**QUILLER-COUCH, Arthur Thomas, B.A.**; writer; *b.* Cornwall, 21 Nov. 1868; *e. s.* of late Thomas Quiller-Couch; *p. s.* of Jonathan Couch, Polperro, the ichthyologist. *Educ.*: Newton Abbot College; Clifton College; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Lecturer Classics Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1886-87; removed to London; was connected with the Speaker from its commencement until autumn of 1899; in 1891 left London for his native county, where he has since resided.

*Publications*: *Dead Man's Rock*, 1887; *Troy Town*, 1888; *The Splendid Spur*, 1889; *Noughts and Crosses*, 1891; *The Blue Pavilions*, 1891; *I Saw Three Ships*, 1892; *The Warwickshire Avon*, 1892; *The Delectable Duchy*, 1893; *Green Bays: Verses and Parodies*, 1893; *Wandering Heath*, 1895; *The Golden Pomp*, 1895; *Ia*, 1896; *Adventures in Criticism*, 1896; *Poems and Ballads*, 1896; *The Ship of Stars*, 1899; *Old Fires and Profitable Ghosts*, 1900; *The Oxford Book of English Verse*, 1900; *The Laird's Luck*, 1901; *The Westcotes*, 1902; *The White Wolf*, 1902; *The Adventures of Harry Revel*, 1903; *Hetty Wesley*, 1903. In 1897 was commissioned to finish R. L. Stevenson's uncompleted novel *St. Ives*. *Recreations*: yachting, rowing. *Address*: The Haven, Fowey, Cornwall. *Clubs*: Royal Western Yacht, Fowey Yacht (Rear-Commodore).

**QUILLIAM, William Henry Abdullah**, Sheik-ul-Islam of the British Isles; Solicitor (England); Commissioner for Oaths (England); Special Commissioner for Canadian Oaths since 1884; *b.* Liverpool, 10 April 1856; *a. s.* of Robert and Harriet Quilliam; *m.* 1879, Hannah, *e. d.* of late William Johnstone. *Educ.*: Liverpool Institute; King William's College, Isle of Man. Alim of the University of Fez (Morocco); *Medaille des Beaux-arts* (Constantinople); *Koola-Izzat* and medal in gold (Afghanistan); Imperial Order of the Medjidieh (3rd class), Turkey; Imperial Order of the Osmanieh (3rd class), Turkey. Admitted a solicitor, 1878; G.C.T. of I.O.G.T., 1881; visited Morocco, 1884; became Muslim, 1885; instituted Liverpool Muslim Society, 1887; audience with Shah of Persia, 1889; special guest of Sultan of Turkey at Palace of Yildiz, 1890; visited Morocco again, 1893, and received degree at Fez and audience with the then Sultan of Morocco; special mission to Lagos, West Africa, as bearer of a decoration from the Sultan of Turkey to Mohamed Shitta Bey, 1894; entertained by Shahzayde of Afghanistan and received title and £2500 from the Ameer of Afghanistan, 1895; guest of Sultan of Turkey at Constantinople, 1898; appointed Persian Vice-Consul at Liverpool, 1898; guest of Sultan of Turkey at Constantinople, 1900; special audience with Shah of Persia at Paris, 1900; appointed Solicitor to Lancashire Sea Fishery Board, 1892. *Publications*: *Faith of Islam*, 1887; *Fanatics and Fanaticism*, 1888; *Religion of the Sword*, 1889; *Polly* (a novel), 1891; *The Wages of Sin* (a novel), 1894; *Moses, Christ, and Mohammed*, 1897; *Studies in Islam*, 1898; *Manx Antiquities*, 1898. *Recreations*: fishing and horse-riding. *Address*: Fern Bank, Fairfield Crescent, Liverpool; Woodland Towers, Onchan, Isle of Man.

**QUILTER, Harry, M.A.**; barrister, artist, and author; *y. s.* of William Quilter of Quilter, Ball, & Co.; first President of the Society of Accountants. *Educ.*: private tutors, Trin. Coll. Camb., Slade School, University College, Middlesex Hospital, Van Hove's studio at Bruges; travelled much in the East and West in early life, and in Italy of later years; worked on many papers, magazines, and reviews, 1876-88, including the editorial staff of the *Times* and *Spectator*; founded the *Universal Review*, May 1888, and conducted it single-handed till December 1890; first exhibited Royal Institute of Painters in oil colours, 1884; first exhibition of collected works, 120 in oil and water colours, Jan. 1894,



Dudley Gallery. Lectured in London and chief provincial towns, 1880-89. *Publications*: a book of poems, fortunately anonymous and forgotten; review and newspaper articles (700-800); the *Life of Giotto*, 1879; *Sententiae Artis*, 1880; *Art and Life*, 1880; *Preferences in Art, Life, and Literature*, 1892; *Mr. Stanley as Hero*, 1890; edited *Jump to Glory Jane*, by George Meredith, 1889; *Is Marriage a Failure*, 1889; and *The Pied Piper of Hamelin*, in conjunction with Mrs. Harry Quilter. In September 1900, in the convalescence of a long illness, conceived the idea of publishing a guide-book to modern life to be entitled *What's What*—a name suggested by *Who's Who*, and invented by the editor's wife. The book was carried out in the next twelve months. *What's What* contained 2500 articles, and was equivalent in length to a dozen novels of the length of *Isabel Carnaby*. One-third of the book was written by the editor. The first edition weighed 21 tons. *Recreations*, in youth—rowing, rackets, and billiards; in later life—the theatre, painting, and an occasional gamble. *Club*: Junior Athenæum.

**QUILTER, Sir (W.) Cuthbert**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1897; M.P. (L.U.) South or Sudbury Div. of Suffolk since 1885; D.L. and J.P. for Suffolk; Alderman of West Suffolk County Council; Vice-Commodore, Royal Harwich Yacht Club; President of Suffolk Horse Society; Vice-President Suffolk Sheep Society; *b.* 1841; *e. s.* of late William Quilter, Park Lane; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late John Wheeley Bevington, 1867. *Educ.*: privately. Director, and one of the founders, of the National Telephone Company. *Recreations*: shooting, yachting. *Heir*: *s.* W. Eley Cuthbert, *b.* 17 July 1872; *m.*, 1899, Hon. Gwynedd Douglas-Pennant, 7th *d.* of 2nd Baron Penrhyn. *Address*: 74 South Audley Street, Grosvenor Square; Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

**QUIN**; *see* Wyndham-Quin.

**QUIRK, Rt. Rev. J. N.**; *see* Sheffield, Bishop of.

**QUIRK, Col. John Owen**, C.B. 1897; D.S.O. 1886; Officer commanding 41st Regimental Dist.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; 3rd *s.* of late Philip Quirk, Knockaloe House, Bromboro, Cheshire; *m.* Eugenie Marie, *y. d.* of late Octavius O'Brien, Kildare St., Dublin. *Educ.*: private school; Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A., C.E.). Joined the 41st (The Welsh) Regt., 1869; promoted Col. 1897; served in South African War, 1881; Egyptian Expedition, 1884, on transport duties, present at the battles of El Teb and Tamai, and advance on Tamanieb (despatches, medal with clasp, and bronze star); Soudan Expedition, 1884-85, as A.A.G. to E.A. (despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); Soudan Expedition, 1885-86, as A.A.G. to E.A., present at action of Geniss (horse shot) (despatches, D.S.O.); Soudan with Nile Field Force, 1889, as Commandant Korosko (3rd class Osmanieh). *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: The Barracks, Cardiff. *Club*: Army and Navy.

## R

**RAB**; *see* Bell, R. A.

**RABAN, Colonel Edward**, C.B. 1902; R.E., Director of Works, Admiralty. *Address*: 85 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

**RABY, Henry James**, V.C., C.B.; Rear-Adm. retired 1877; *b.* 26 Sept. 1827; *s.* of Arthur Turnour Raby, Llanelly, Carmarthen; *m.* Judith, *y. d.* of Col. Forster, Holt Manor, Wilts, 1863. *Educ.*: Sherborne. Entered Navy, 1842; was 1st class volunteer, H.M.S. "Monarch"; employed removing and embarking Xanthian Marbles for British Museum, 1842; 11 months on shore with Naval Brigade before Sebastopol; promoted to Commander for service in the trenches before Sebastopol; commanded H.M.S. "Medusa" and "Alecto" on West Coast of Africa (frequently mentioned in despatches for activity in suppressing slave trade); commanded boats of squadron at capture and destruction of Porto Novo; promoted to Captain for service on West Coast of Africa; commanded H.M.S. "Adventure," China, 1868-71; granted Greenwich Hospital Pension, 1895. *Recreations*: member of Committee Royal Sailors' Home, Portsea, and various charitable associations. *Address*: 8 Clarence Parade, Southsea. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Royal Albert Yacht.

**RACKHAM, Arthur**, A.R.W.S. 1902; *b.* 19 Sept. 1867; *s.* of Alfred Thomas Rackham, formerly Marshal to the Admiralty; *m.* 1903, Edyth Harriet, *y. d.* of late W. R. Starkie. *Educ.*: The City of London School; art education at Lambeth School of Art. Started work in the early nineties on the Pall Mall and Westminster Budgets; exhibited water-colours at R.A. and Institute. *Publications*: illustrated Grimm's Fairy Tales, 1900; The Ingoldsby Legends, 1898; Gulliver's Travels, 1900; Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, 1899; Two Years before the Mast, 1903; numerous children's books and illustrations for periodicals. *Recreations*: tennis, cycling, fishing. *Address*: 54A Parkhill Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W. *Club*: St. John's Wood Arts.

**RADCLIFFE, Sir David**; *cr.* 1886; J.P. County Lancaster and City of Liverpool; *b.* 1834; *m.* Mary, *d.* of G. Clark, 1860. Mayor of Liverpool, 1884-85, 1885-86; Officer, Legion of Honour. *Address*: Rosebank, Knowsley, Lancs.

**RADCLIFFE, Francis Reynolds Yonge**; barrister, Recorder of Devises since 1887; J.P.; *b.* Westminster, 20 Sept. 1851; *e. s.* of late John Alexander Radcliffe and Fanny Johnson, *d.* of Rev. W. J. Yonge; *m.* Helen, *o. d.* of Edward Harbard Lushington of Brackenhurst, Cobham, Surrey. *Educ.*: Eton; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner); 1st class Classical Moderations, 1872; 1st class Final Classical School, 1874; Fellow of All Souls Coll. 1874-82. Barr. 1876; Revising Barr. 1894. *Publications*: The New Politicus, etc. *Recreations*: rowing, fishing, shooting. *Address*: 41 Courthfield Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; The Manor House, Woodford, Salisbury. *Club*: Athenæum.

**RADCLIFFE, Captain Jasper Fitzgerald**, D.S.O. 1900; the Devonshire Regiment. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1898; served South Africa.

**RADCLIFFE, John Ed.**, Christian minister of the Methodist New Connection, and President of Conference in the year 1899; b. 11 Nov. 1846, among the hills in the West Riding of Yorkshire, in the wild romantic district known as Saddleworth; m. 1st, 1875 (d. 1892), d. of late Alderman Garside of Leeds; 2nd, 1898, o. d. of S. Naylor of Adwalton, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: in the fields, by the streams, on the moors, at "an elementary school," with the assistance of evening classes, and at Ranmoor Coll. Sheffield. Upon leaving college in 1870 served four years as a probationary minister; was ordained in 1874; has since ministered in Hunslet (Leeds), Guernsey, Leicester, Ashton-under-Lyne, Forest Hill (London), Manchester, Hanley, Batley, Leeds, and Lindley. *Publications*: magazine articles. *Recreation*: choicest, a country walk. *Address*: Stanley House, Lindley, Huddersfield.

**RADCLIFFE, Sir Joseph Percival Pickford**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1813; J.P.; b. 4 Oct. 1824; S. father 1872; m. 1854, Katharine Mary Elizabeth, d. of Sir Edward Doughty, 9th Bt. *Educ.*: Catherine Hall, Camb. Owns about 3500 acres. *Heir*: s. Joseph Edward, b. 1 Aug. 1858. *Address*: Rudding Park, Knaresborough; Roiton Hall, Oldham. *Club*: Wellington.

**RADCLIFFE, Captain Nathaniel Robert**, D.S.O.; Devonshire Regiment; b. 1870; s. of Gen. G. T. Radcliffe, Madras Cavalry; m. 1899, Doreen, d. of Rev. A. W. Hamilton-Gell of Winslade, nr. Exeter. *Educ.*: Leamington College. Received commission in Leicestershire Militia, 1889; and gazetted 2nd Lieut. Devonshire Regt. 1901; Brigade Signalling Officer, Chitral Relief Force, 1895; D.A.A.G. Mounted Infantry, South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice). *Address*: Alphington Lodge, nr. Exeter.

**RADCLYFFE, Major Charles Edward**, D.S.O. 1900; Rifle Brigade; b. 24 Dec. 1864; s. of C. E. Radclyffe, J.P., Little Park, Wickham, Hants, and Constance, d. of Col. and the Lady Maria Sanderson; m. 1898, Theresa, d. of J. S. Mott of Barningham Hall, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1885; served Burmese War, 1885-87 (severely wounded), and again 1887-89; South African campaign (wounded), 1899-1902. *Decorated* for South African campaign. *Club*: Wellington.

**RADFORD, Edward**, A.R.W.S.; b. Devonport, Devon, 22 April 1831; 4th s. of William Radford, Civil Engineer, of Irlam, Buglawton, Cheshire; m. Hester Blunden Holsham (d. 1877). *Educ.*: Stock's School, Poplar; Tredegar Square Grammar School, Bow. Indentured pupil of Thomas Wickstead, civil engineer; in employ of J. & C. Rigby, Government contractors, Holyhead and Portland breakwaters; assistant to his brother William, engineer to Regent's Canal, and under J. M. Rendel, P.I.C.E.; practised as architect at Toronto, Canada West; afterwards with W. Tinsley, architect, Cincinnati, Ohio; Acting-Lieutenant 11th Ohio Battery, United States Artillery, under Major A. G. A. Constable, Bengal Horse Artillery, early in Secesh War; member of Liverpool Society of Painters in Water Colours; for many years member of Society of Arts. *Recreations*:

at present country walks, and a good novel; when young, fond of rowing, yachting, shooting, and sparring. *Address*: Chestnut House, High Street, Uckfield, Sussex.

**RADFORD, Lieut.-Col. Oswald C.**, C.I.E. 1900; I.S.C., Commandant 4th Punjab Infantry. Served with Jowaki-Afridi Expedition, 1877-78 (despatches, medal with clasp); Afghanistan, 1879 (medal); Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884; Hazara, 1888 (wounded, brevet of Major, clasp); China, 1900. *Address*: Kohat.

**RADHANPUR, H. H. Muhammad Sher Khan Bahadur Babi, Nawab of**; b. 1886; S. father 1895, the State being placed under British administration during minority. It is 1150 square miles in extent and has a population of 98,017, the Chiefs salute being 11 guns. *Address*: Radhanpur, Bombay Pres.

**RADNOR, 6th Earl of (cr. 1765), Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie**; Bt. 1713-14; Viscount Folkestone, Baron Longford, 1747; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, 1765; b. 8 July, 1868; e. s. of 2d Earl of Radnor and Helen, sister of Rt. Hon. Henry Chaplin; S. father, 1900; m. Julian, c. of Charles Balfour, Newton Don, 1891. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Assistant Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. H. Chaplin, M.P., 1892; M.P. (C.) Wilton Div. Wilts 1892-1900; M. 1st Wilts R.V.; served in S. Africa, 1900. Owns about 24,900 acres. *Heir*: s. Viscount Folkestone, q.v. *Address*: Longford Castle, Salisbury; Manor House, Folkestone. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's.

*See also* Earl of Lathom, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, Baron Penzance, Sir Augustus Stephenson.

**RADOLIN, H.S.H. Prince Hugo von**, German Ambass. to the French Republic since 1901; Privy Council; Hereditary Member of the Herrenhaus (Upper Chamber of Parliament); b. 1 April 1841; m. 1st, 1861, Lucy (d. 1880), 2d, d. of Colonel J. Howard Wakefield; 2nd, 1881, Countess Johanna von Oppersdorff, d. of Count Oppersdorff and Countess Elisabeth Talleyrand-Périgord, niece of the celebrated French statesman Prince de Talleyrand, Duc de Benevent (Duc de Benevent), under Napoleon I. *Educ.*: Bonn and Berlin. Entered diplomatic career at the Prussian Legation in Florence, 1861; Secretary of Legation in Paris, Stuttgart, Madrid, Dresden; First Secretary of German Embassy in Constantinople for 5 years; Minister at Weimar, 1882; Court Marshal of Crown Prince, afterwards Emperor Frederick III. of Germany, up to the death of the Emperor; received one of the 5 highest Court ranks at the Emperor's Court (Premier grand Ecuyer tranchant), 1888; named German Ambassador in Constantinople, 1892-95; German Ambassador in St. Petersburg, 1895-1901; Knight of the Order of the Black Eagle of Prussia, 1898; Prince of Radolin. *Address*: German Embassy, Paris; Tarotschin Castle, Prussia.

**RADSTOCK, 3rd Baron (cr. 1800), Granville Augustus William Waldegrave**; 1st Baron was Vice-Admiral of the Blue in victory over Spanish off Cape Lagos, 1797; b. 10 April 1833; o. s. of 2nd Lord and d. of John Paget, Totteridge, Herts; S. father 1857; m. Susan, d. of John Hales Calcraft, M.P., Rempstone, and Caroline, d. of 5th Duke of Manchester, 1886



(d. 1892). *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Honours, 2nd in Modern History; 2nd Physical Science; Col. Commandant W. Middlesex Volunteers, 1860-66. *Heir*: s. Hon. Granville G. Waldegrave, q.v. *Address*: Mayfield, Woolston, Southampton.

**RADWAN, Hassan Bey**, (vir.) **Miralai**, Colonel, D.S.O.; Mudir (Prefect) of Minieh since 1901; b. Egypt, 1853; 3rd s. of late Rt. Hon. Sheikh Ahmed Fayed, judge (d. 1874); mother is a descendant of the Prophet; married. *Educ.*: Polytechnic and Artillery Colleges. Was the first in school, especially mathematics. Joined 1st Regt. Artillery, 1871; Professor for the Artillery Officers, 1873; in 1881, Commandant of Field Artillery battery; in 1882 was in the battle of Tel-el-Kebir; severely wounded; taken prisoner; in 1884-85, Capt. field battery, Soudan Expedition, under Gen. Earle, Battle of Keerba-kaan; promoted Major-Commandant, Artillery battery at battle, Kosha and Genes, wounded; received the Medjidie 4th and 3rd classes; also Osmanieh 4th class; Egyptian star; English medal; D.S.O.; was in the Battle of Toshki and Argeen; promoted Lieut.-Col.; Inspector of Artillery and Ammunition Stores; in 1892 Sub-Governor of Frontier; promoted Col. and Mudir of Beni Souef, 1895; Prefect of Ghizeh, 1898; has the Osmanieh, 3rd class; Pasha (vir.) Mir Miran Moudir of Menoufieh Province, 1903. *Decorated* on account of distinction in the field of battle. *Publications*: A pamphlet on the Art of Artillery. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Menoufieh Club, Shebin-el-com, Lower Egypt.

**RAE, Henrietta**; see Normand, Mrs. Ernest.

**RAE, John**, M.A., LL.D. (Hon.); author and journalist; b. Wick, Scotland, 26 May 1845; c. s. of William Rae, many years Provost of Wick. *Educ.*: Edinburgh High School and Edinburgh University. M.A. (Edin.); Hon. LL.D. (Edin.). Has written largely for the leading Reviews, especially on social and economic subjects. *Publications*: Contemporary Socialism, 1884, enlarged ed. 1891, 3rd ed. 1901; Eight Hours for Work, 1894; Life of Adam Smith, 1895. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Rockland Road, Putney. *Clubs*: Savile, Savage.

**RAE, W. Fraser**, author; b. 1835; m. 1860, Sara Eliza (1902), 2nd d. of James Fordati. *Educ.*: Heidelberg. Barr. 1861. *Publications*: Westward by Rail: the New Route to the East, 1870; Handbook of Social Economy, from the French of Edmond About, 1872; Notes on England from the French of H. Taine, 1873; Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the Opposition under George the Third, 1873; English Portraits by Sainte-Beuve, 1875; Columbia and Canada: Notes on the Great Republic and the New Dominion, 1877; Newfoundland to Manitoba, 1881; Facts about Manitoba, 1882; Miss Bayle's Romance, 1887; A Modern Brigand, 1888; Maygrove, a family history, 1889; Austrian Health Resorts, 1888; An American Duchess, 1891; The Business of Travel, 1891; Egypt To-Day, 1892; Biography of Sheridan, 1896; Sheridan's Plays, now printed as he wrote them, 1902. *Clubs*: Reform, Gresham.

**RAPPAELLI, J. F.**; chevalier de la Légion d'honneur; Officier de la Couronne royale d'Italie; chevalier de l'ordre de Léopold

de Belgique; médaille d'or Exposition Universelle de Paris, 1889-1900; artiste, peintre; Inventeur des "couleurs solides à l'huile"; b. Paris, 20 avril 1850; m. Aglaé Rosine Héran; grand'mère est une de Giuli; les de Giuli sont alliés à la grande famille des Gonzagne. *Address*: Rue de Courcelles 202, Paris.

**RAGG, Rev. Londsedale**, M.A.; Warden, Theological College, Lincoln, since 1899; Vice-Chancellor and Prebendary of Buckden in Lincoln Cathedral; b. Wellington, Shropshire, 23 Oct. 1866; 5th s. of Rev. Thomas Ragg, late Vicar of Lawley, Shropshire; m. 1902, Laura, d. of late Major Roberts, 31st Bengal Native Infantry. *Educ.*: Newport (Shropshire) School; Christ Church, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Ordained deacon at Oxford by Bishop Stubbs, 1890, to curacy of All Saints', Oxford; tutor and lecturer at Christ Church, 1901-1902; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon Theological College since 1902. *Publications*: Second Book of Samuel in The Books of the Bible; Christian Evidences in Oxford Church Text Books. *Address*: Bishop's Hostel, Lincoln.

**RAGLAN, 3rd Baron** (cr. 1852), **George Fitz-Roy Henry Somerset**; Lieut.-Governor Isle of Man since 1902; [Lord Fitz-Roy James Henry Somerset, 8th s. of 5th Duke of Beaufort, cr. Baron Raglan of Raglan, Co. Monmouth, F.M., G.C.B., and of many foreign orders, was Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces in the Crimea.] b. London, 18 Sept. 1857; m. Ethel, d. of 7th Earl of Bessborough, 1888. Tory. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Page of Honour to the Queen, 1868-74; Sub-Lieutenant unattached, 1875; joined Grenadier Guards, 1876; Captain, 1886; R.E. (Militia), Monmouthshire, 1887; Lieutenant-Colonel and Honorary Colonel; A.D.C. to Sir James Fergusson, Bt., Governor of Bombay, 1880-1883; Orderly Officer to Major-General Sir R. Phayre in 2nd phase of Afghan War (medal, despatches); Under Secretary for War, 1900-1902. *Publications*: various magazine articles, letters, etc., on military and sporting subjects. Owns about 800 acres, and Cefntilla Court, presented by public subscription to 1st Baron in recognition of eminent services to the Army. *Recreations*: shooting, soldiering. *Heir*: s. Hon. Fitz-Roy Richard Somerset, b. 10 June 1885. *Address*: Government House, Isle of Man; Cefntilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire; 27 Half Moon St., W. *Clubs*: Guards', Carlton Army and Navy.

**RAGOZIN, Zenaide Alexeevna**; b. Russia. Travelled in Europe; went to U.S., 1894, became naturalised. *Publications*: Story of Chaldea; Story of Assyria; Story of Medea, Babylon, and Persia; Story of Vedic India; History of the World, 1st and 2nd parts; Siegfried, the Hero of the Netherlands; Beowulf, the Hero of the Anglo-Saxons; translated The Empire of the Czars and the Russians. *Address*: 15 Elm Street, Orange, New Jersey.

**RAIKES, Arthur S.**, H.M. Secretary of Embassy, Washington, 1901; 5th s. of Henry Raikes of Llwynegrin, Flintshire. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. 1st class History Tripos, 1877; B.A., 1878; M.A., 1882. Entered diplomatic service; attaché at Athens, 1880; 3rd sec., Copenhagen, 1882; 2nd sec., Buenos Ayres, 1885; Berlin, 1887; Rome, 1892; 1st sec., Rio de Janeiro, 1896; Brussels,

1898. *Address*: British Embassy, Washington, U.S. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's.

**RAIKES, Captain A. E. H.** (62nd) Wiltshire Regt.; local Brig.-Gen. in Zanzibar; Officer in command of native troops and police, Zanzibar; *b.* 5 Feb. 1867; *e. s.* of Rev. Charles Hall Raikes, M.A.; *m.* 1899, Geraldine Arbuthnot. *Educ.*: Oxford Military College. Served in East African Rebellion, 1895-96 (despatches, medal, also Sultan of Zanzibar's medal and clasp and brilliant star); present at bombardment of Zanzibar, 1896 (1st class order of Hamondieh, despatches); received Order of the Crown of Italy for services rendered to Italian Govt. on Renadis coast. *Recreations*: riding, driving, shooting. *Address*: Sandridge, Chippenham, Wilts. *Club*: Army and Navy

**RAIKES, His Honour Judge Francis William, LL.D., K.C.**; Judge of County Court (Hull) since 1898; *b.* Chester; 2nd *s.* of Henry Raikes, Registrar of Diocesan Court, and Lucy, *d.* of Ven. Archdeacon Wrangham, F.R.S.; *m.* Diana Mary Howard Barber, 1878. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Royal Academy, Gosport; at sea; Peterhouse, Cambridge (3rd Senior Optime). Three years in Merchant Service, then passed into Royal Navy first, at an open examination for Navigating Officers; served in various parts of the world for about seven years, getting all 1st classes in examination for commission and an extra (Pilotage); read law with Sir R. Webster (now Lord Chief Justice); called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1873. *Publications*: The New Practice (with Mr. Justice Kennedy); Jurisdiction and Practice of County Courts in Admiralty (with Mr. Kilburn); De Concursu Navium, exercise for LL.D.; Both to Blaine, paper read at Brussels International Law Conference, 1895; and various papers on Maritime Law; translations and editions of the Maritime Codes of Europe, etc. *Recreation*: anything at sea. *Address*: The Leat House, Malton, Yorkshire; Beomands, Chertsey; 7 King's Bench Walk. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**RAIKES, Lt.-Col. Frederick Duncan, C.I.E.**; Commissioner, Sagaing Division, Upper Burma, 1896-1901; *b.* Futtoghur, India, 1 Oct. 1848; 4th *s.* of late Charles Raikes, C.S.I., and Justina, *d.* of late John Alves. *Educ.*: privately; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Joined 34th Regiment, 1868; 66th Regiment, 1869; Bombay Staff Corps, 1871; received official thanks of Government of India for measures taken to suppress dacoity in Lower Burma, 1875; commended for special measures taken, after outbreak of hostilities with Upper Burma, for protection of country south of the Eastern Frontier line, Thayetmyo district (despatches, 1887 and 1889; also in Governor-General's despatches, 1887; and Major-Gen. Sir George White's despatches, 1889); received thanks of Government of Burma for services performed in a political capacity during Chin Expedition, 1888-89; also thanks of Government of India for services in Chin Lushai Campaign of 1890-91; Indian medal with clasp for Burmese Campaign, 1885-87; clasp for operations in Burma, 1887-89; clasp for Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90; Capt. 1886; Maj. 1888; Lieut.-Col. 1894. *Decorated* for services in connection with pacification of Upper Burma. *Recreations*: shooting, riding. *Address*: Aberhafesp Hall, Newtown, North Wales. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**RAILTON, Herbert, artist**; *b.* Pleasington, Lancashire, 21 Nov. 1857. *Educ.*: Mechlin, Belgium; Ampleforth College, Yorkshire. Has illustrated following books—Windsor Castle, 1886; Jubilee Edition of Pickwick, 1887; Coaching Days and Coaching Ways (with Mr. Hugh Thomson), 1888; Westminster Abbey, 1889; Dreamland in History; Hampton Court, etc. *Club*: New Vagabonds'.

**RAIMOND, C. E.**; *see* Robins, Elizabeth

**RAINCLIFFE, Viscount, George Francis William Henry Denison**; *b.* 1892; *o. s.* of 2nd Earl of Londesborough, *q. r.*

**RAINE, Allen (Mrs. Beynon Puddicombe)**; authoress; *b.* Newcastle Emlyn; *e. d.* of Benjamin Evans, solicitor; *m.* Beynon Puddicombe of Winchmore Hill, Middlesex. *Publications*: A Welsh Singer, 1897; Torn Sails, 1898; By Berwen Banks, 1899; Garthowen, 1900; A Welsh Witch, 1901; On the Wings of the Wind, 1903. *Address*: Tresaith, Cardigan.

**RAINES, Sir Julius A. R., K.C.B.**; *b.* 1893; General and Colonel-in-Chief of the Buffs since 1882; *b.* 9 Mar. 1827; *o. s.* of late Colonel Joseph Robert Raines (a distinguished Peninsular officer) and Julia, *d.* of F. Jardine, banker, Sevenoaks, Kent; *m.* cousin Catherine Elizabeth Wrixon, *e. d.* of late John Nicholas Wrixon, Kelletra, Mallow, 1859. *Educ.*: private tutor; Military Ecole, Brunswick; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Ensign 3rd Buffs, 1842, and transferred to 95th Regt.; served continuously in it for 30 years, and commanded it 14 years; served throughout Crimean and Indian Mutiny Campaigns, 1855-57, 1858, 1859 (twice wounded in action; 3 medals and 4 clasps, including the 1st class Turkish or gold medal of the Liakat, 1899); has filled many high Regimental and Staff appointments both at home and in Bombay command (despatches, 10 times). *Publication*: The 95th (Derbyshire) Regiment in Central India, 1900. *Address*: 46 Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*: United Service, Junior United Service.

**RAINEY, William, R.I.**; artist; *b.* London, 21 July 1852; 3rd *s.* of George Rainey, M.R.C.S.E. the distinguished anatomist; *m.* Harriet Matilda, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Bennett, C.E., 1877. *Educ.*: South Kensington School of Art; Royal Academy. Has illustrated books and magazines, and exhibited pictures at R.A., etc.; received Medal, Chicago Exhibition, 1893; Medal at the Paris Exhibition of 1900. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Appledram House, Chichester Sussex

**RAINIER, Rear-Admiral John Harvey**; descended from the Huguenot family de Régnier; *b.* 1847; *s.* of late Rev. George Rainier, Vicar of Ninfeld, Sussex; *g. s.* of Vice-Admiral Sir T. Harvey, K.C.B.; *g. g. s.* of Vice-Admiral Sir H. Harvey, and Captain J. Harvey, of the Brunswick, killed at Lord Howe's victory, 1st June; *m.* 1880, Ina, *d.* of late I. Stoney O'Callaghan, Barrister-at-Law, Dublin. *Educ.*: private schools. Entered Royal Navy, 1860; Commander, 1880; Captain, 1887; Rear-Admiral, 1901. Staff of H.M.S. Excellent and Senior Lieut. 1876-80; member of Committee on Machine Guns, 1880-81; Secretary to Committee on Torpedo Instruction, 1884; as Commander of Kingfisher was member of Defence Committee Mauritius, 1885; captured Slave Dhows on East Coast of Africa; Captain of Tourmaline,



West Indies; received thanks of English and French Governments and Colonial Governors for various services; as Captain of Rodney at Crete, 1897, commanded the English, French, Russian, Austrian, and Italian force that landed and rescued the Turkish garrison and inhabitants of Kandanos, 17 miles inland in the mountains, to the number of 3000, from certain massacre by the Insurgents. *Recreations*: shooting, bicycling, golf. *Address*: Wynton Croft, Wyke, Winchester. *Clubs*: Primrose; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**RAINSFORD, Col. Marcus Edward Read, C.B.** (cr. 1896); Director of Supplies and Transport, 5th Army Corps, York; *b.* Grenada, West Indies, 3 May 1853; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. W. R. Rainsford, J.P. of Cradockstown, Co. Kildare. *Educ.*: Portarlinton; Dublin. Entered Army 1872; Major in Army Service Corps, 1884; Lieut.-Col. 1889; Brevet Col. 1898; served Ashanti, 1873-74 (medal); Transvaal Campaign, 1881; Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84 (medal and bronze star); Soudan, 1884; present at battle of El-Teb (despatches, two clasps, and specially promoted); Nile Expedition, 1884-85; present at four actions (despatches, two clasps); Commanded Army Service Corps, Woolwich, 1891-93; D.A.A.G. Egypt, 1894-97. Dep. Assist. Adjutant-General, N.W. District, Chester, 1897-99; Assist. Adj.-Gen. S. District, Portsmouth, 1899-1903. *Decorated*: service in the field. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting, golf. *Club*: United Service.

**RAINSFORD, Lieut.-Colonel William J. R., C.I.E.** 1900; R.A.M.C.; Member R.C.P.I.; Fellow R.C.S.I.; *b.* 1852; *a.* *s.* of late William Ryland Rainsford, J.P., of Cradockstown House, County Kildare, and formerly Captain 36th Foot; *m.* Elizabeth Caroline, *a.* *d.* of the late Theobald George Wolfe, D.L., of Bishopland and Forenaghts, County Kildare. *Educ.*: Portarlinton School, Ireland; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. Served Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); Egypt, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); Soudan, 1885-86; China, 1900. *Address*: Royal Army Medical Corps, Lucknow.

**RAINSFORD-HANNAY, Colonel Ramsay William, J.P.**; *b.* 1844; *a.* of Frederick Rainsford and Rhoda, *d.* of late Charles Johnston; *m.* 1874, Helen Jane, *d.* of John Braucker. *Educ.*: Woolwich. Entered army 1865; Colonel, 1896; Chief Instructor School of Gunnery, Woolwich, 1894-98; commanding R.A. Cork District, 1898-1901; Staff S. Africa, 1900; retired, 1901. *Address*: Kirkdale, Creetown, N.B.

**RAINVILLE, Hon. Henri B., K.C.**; Speaker, Legislative Assembly, Quebec; *b.* St. Angèle-de-Monnoir, 5 April 1852; *a.* of Félix Rainville, farmer, and Marie Daignault; ancestors came from Touques, in Normandy, Paul de Rainville having settled at Beauport, near Quebec, about 1630; *m.* 1876, Eugénie, *d.* of late Alexandre Archambault, who represented L'Assomption Co. under the Union. *Educ.*: St. Hyacinthe and Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir Colleges; graduated B.C.L. of McGill University, 1878. Admitted to the Bar, 1874; is head of the law firm of Rainville, Archambault, Gervais, and Rainville; was for 18 years an alderman of the city of Montreal; is a director of the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Co.; of the Montreal

Light, Heat, and Power Co.; of the Montreal Gas Co.; and of the Crown Life Insurance Co.; first returned to the Legislative Assembly for Montreal, St. Louis division, at general election 1890; defeated at general election, 1892; again elected at general elections 1897 and 1900; elected Speaker of the House, 1901; a Liberal. *Address*: 590 Sherbrooke Street, Montreal.

**RAINY, Rev. Robert, D.D.**; Principal, New Coll. Edinburgh (United Free Church of Scotland) since 1874; *b.* 1 Jan. 1826; *a.* *s.* of Harry Rainy, M.D., Professor of Forensic Medicine, University of Glasgow; *m.* Susan, *a.* *c.* of Adam Rolland of Gask, 1857. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School and University (M.A.); New Coll. Edinburgh. Minister, Free Church, Huntly, Aberdeenshire, 1851-54; Free High Church, Edinburgh, 1854-62. Professor of Church History, 1862-1900; Moderator of F.C. Assembly, 1887, and of United F.C. Assembly, 1900. *Publications*: Life of Principal Cunningham, 1871; Delivery and Development of Christian Doctrine (being Cunningham Lecture), 1874; The Bible and Criticism, 1878; The Epistle to the Philippians, 1892; The Ancient Catholic Church, 1901; various pamphlets and articles. *Address*: 8 Rosebery Crescent, Edinburgh.

**RAIT, Robert S.**; Fellow since 1899, and Tutor since 1903, of New College, Oxford; *b.* 10 Feb. 1874; *a.* *s.* of David Rait, Aberdeen; unmarried. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University; New College, Oxford. 1st class Mod. Hist. 1899; Stanhope Prize, 1899. *Publications*: Universities of Aberdeen, A History, 1895; The Scottish Parliament, 1901; Relations between England and Scotland, 1901; Life and Campaigns of F.-M. Viscount Gough, 1903; edited Five Stuart Princesses, 1902, and other works. *Recreations*: walking, cycling, fishing. *Address*: New College, Oxford. *Clubs*: New Oxford and Cambridge; University, Aberdeen.

**RAITT, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Aveling, C.B.** 1900; the South Staffordshire Regt.; *m.* 1899, Ethel, *d.* of late John Bromwich of Southborough, Tunbridge Wells. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1884; Major, 1896; Lieut.-Col. 1901; served Sekukuni and Zulu Wars, 1878-79 (medal with clasp); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1885; South African War, 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps).

**RAJGARH, H.H. Raja Balbahadur Singh, Raja of**; *b.* 1857; *S.* 1882. The State is 642 square miles in extent, and has a population of 119,489, the Chief receiving a salute of 11 guns. *Address*: Rajgarh, Cent. India.

**RAJKOT, Thakur Sahab Lakhaji Bowaji**; *b.* 17 Dec. 1885. *Educ.*: Rajkumar College, Rajkot (his capital), which is the *alma mater* of most of the younger princes of Western India. The State has an area of 282 square miles, and a population of 49,938. The Chief receives a salute of 9 guns. *Address*: Rajkot, Kathiawar.

**RAJPIPLA, H.H. Maharana Shri Chhatrasinhji, Raja of**; *b.* 1862; *S.* 1897. The State has an area of 1517 square miles, and a population of 117,175, the Chief receiving a salute of 11 guns. *Address*: Rajpipla, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.

**RALEIGH, Cecil** (name assumed on joining

theatrical profession, 1880), dramatic author; s. of Dr. J. F. Rowlands, 2nd s. of Dr. A. Rowlands of Nant-y-Glo, Monmouthshire, and Cecilia Ann, d. of Dr. Daniel of Bristol; m. 1894, Isabel, 2nd d. of late Adolf Ellissen of Maida Hill West. *Educ.*: at home (never been to any public or private school or university). Being brought up to no trade, calling, or profession, went on stage shortly after death of father; became acting manager to Miss Kate Lawler, Royalty Theatre; then Secretary now defunct School Dramatic Art; then back to Royalty, acting manager to Kate Santley; on leaving her took to journalism, and became dramatic critic of *Vanity Fair* (which gave up 1897), and of *Sporting Times*; about same time succeeded late Reginald Shirley Brooks as Secretary of Pelican Club; belonged to Committee Playgoers' Club, and has served both as President and Vice-President; was first President of the O.P. Club. *Works*: Wrote *Great Pink Pearl* with Claude Carton in 1885; wrote two more plays with him, seven with George R. Sims; collaborated with late Sir A. Harris and Henry Hamilton in *Drury Lane melodramas*, beginning with *Derby Winner*; also wrote for Harris several pantomimes; his last plays, written alone, *Hearts are Trumps*, *The Price of Peace*, *The Great Millionaire*, *The Best of Friends*, and *The Flood Tide*, 1903, were produced at *Drury Lane*. *Recreation*: bicycle. *Address*: 2 Brunswick Place, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*: Savage.

**RALEIGH, Hon. Thomas, C.S.I.** 1902; Legal Memb. of Viceroy's Council in India since March 1899; b. Edinburgh, 2 Dec. 1850; e. s. of Samuel Raleigh, manager Scottish Widows' Fund; unmarried. *Educ.*: Edinburgh; Tübingen; Oxford (M.A., D.C.L.; Lothian Prize, 1873). Fellow All Souls College, 1876; Barr. 1877; Reader in English Law at Oxford, 1884-96; contested South Edinburgh, 1885; and West Edinburgh, 1888; Registrar of the Privy Council, 1896-99. *Publications*: *Elementary Politics*, 1886; *Outline of the Law of Property*, 1889. *Address*: Legislative Department, Calcutta. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile.

**RALEIGH, Walter, M.A.**; Professor of English Language and Literature, Glasgow, since 1900; s. of late Dr. Alexander Raleigh. *Educ.*: University College, London; King's Coll. Camb. Late Professor of Modern Literature, University College, Liverpool. *Publications*: *The English Novel*, 1894; *Robert Louis Stevenson: an Essay*, 1895; *Style*, 1897; *Milton*, 1900; *Wordsworth*, 1903; sundry articles. *Address*: Southpark Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow. *Club*: Athenæum.

**RALLI, Pandell, J.P.**; b. 1845; o. s. of late Thomas Ralli of London, and Mary, d. of Pandeli Argenti of Marseilles. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; M.P. Bridport, 1875-80; Wallingford, 1880-85. *Address*: 17 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Alderbrook, Cranleigh, Guildford. *Clubs*: Athenæum, White's, Brooks', St. James's, Bachelors'.

**RALSTON, Maj.-Gen. William Henry, C.B.** 1885; retired pay; b. Warwickhall, Ayrshire, 7 June 1837; e. s. of late Alexander Macdougall Ralston of Warwickhall and Margaret, d. of late Col. Fullarton of Fullarton; m.

1869, Christina Jane, 2nd d. of late Alex. Mitchell of Sauchie. *Educ.*: Academy, Irvine, Ayrshire; Glasgow University. Joined 70th (now 2nd Batt. East Surrey) Regt., 1857; served in New Zealand War of 1863-65; present at actions of Katikara and Rangiahia, and commanded expedition landed at White Cliffs (thanks of Major-General commanding, medal); Afghan War, 1878-79; occupation of Kandahar, and expedition towards Helmund River (despatches, medal); Eastern Soudan Campaign, 1885; in command of 2nd East Surrey Regt., and latterly in command of 2nd Brigade; present at Hasheen, when he was left in command of zereba, attack on convoy, 26 Mar. 1885, and advance to Tamai (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp and Khedive's star). *Decorated* for services in Eastern Soudan. *Recreations*: angling, quoiting. *Address*: Warrick, North Berwick; La Corbinière, St. Servan, Brittany, France. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh; Ayr County, Ayr; New, North Berwick.

**RAM, Abel John, K.C.**; barrister-at-law; Recorder of Wolverhampton since 1900; b. Ham, Staffs, 21 Sept. 1842; 2nd s. of late Rev. A. J. Ram of Clonatin, Co. Wexford, and Lady Jane Stopford, d. of 3rd Earl of Courtown; m. 1874, Hon. Mary Grace, d. of 18th Baron Inchiquin. *Educ.*: Repton; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Moderations; 3rd class Nat. Science. B.A. 1865; M.A. 1867; Barr. 1873; joined the Oxford Circuit; Revising Barrister, 1879-1896; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1897; member of the Bar Council; Recorder of Hanley, 1891-1900. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, fishing, curio-seeking. *Address*: 31 Eaton Square, S.W.; Chambers, 3 Paper Bldgs. Temple, E.C.; Palace Chambers, Bridge Street, S.W. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**RAM, Rev. Robert Digby, M.A.**; Vicar of Hampton since 1882; Rural Dean of Hampton; Prebendary of St. Paul's; b. 24 Jan. 1844; s. of Rev. Canon Ram, Clonatin, County Wexford, Ireland, and Lady Jane Ram, d. of 3rd Earl of Courtown; m. 1877, Mary, o. e. of late George Edward Anson, C.B., Keeper of Privy Purse to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria. *Educ.*: Repton; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Ordained Deacon by Bishop Worcester, 1867; Priest, 1868; Curate of Dunchurch, Warwickshire, 1867-73; Curate of Rolleston, Staffordshire, 1873-77; Vicar of Teddington, 1878-82. *Address*: The Vicarage, Hampton, Middlesex. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**RAMANATHAN, P., C.M.G.** 1889; J.P.; K.C.; H.M.'s Solicitor-General, Ceylon, since 1892; b. Colombo, Ceylon, 1861; 2nd s. of A. Ponnambalam, Mudaliyar of the Governor's Gate, and Sellachi, d. of late A. Coomara Swamy, Mudaliyar of the Governor's Gate, and Member of the Legislative Council of Ceylon; m. Selakshi, d. of E. Nannytamby, Mudaliyar. *Educ.*: The Academy, Colombo; Presidency College, Madras. Enrolled an Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon, 1873; unofficial Member of the Legislative Council, Ceylon, 1879-92; called, *honoris causa*, to the English Bar by the Hon. Benchers of the Inner Temple, 1886; acted three times as Attorney-General of Ceylon, 1894, 1896, 1897. *Decorated* for distinguished public services in Ceylon; received the Diamond Jubilee gold medal, 1897, having been



sent by the Government as a delegate from Ceylon to England. *Publications*: several volumes of law reports of cases decided by the Supreme Court of Ceylon, and treatises on philosophy, religion, and ethnology. *Address*: Sukhastan, Colombo.

**RAMASAMY MUDALIYAR, Raja Sir Savalal**, Kt. 1887; C.I.E. 1885. Member of Madras Municipal Commission, 1877; Sheriff of Madras, 1886-87 and 1895; represented Madras City at King-Emperor's Coronation. *Address*: Madras.

**RAMBAUT, Arthur Alcock, M.A.** (Dub. et Oxon.); D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; Radcliffe Observer, Oxford, since 1897; b. Waterford, 21 Sept. 1859; 3rd s. of Rev. E. F. Rambaut; m. Emily Longford, 1883. *Educ.*: Arlington House, Portarlinton; Royal School, Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin. 1st Science Scholar, 1880; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist Mathematics and Mathematical Physics, 1881. Senior Science Master, Royal School, Armagh, 1881; Assistant Astronomer Trinity College, Dublin, at Dunsink, 1882-92; Andrew's Professor of Astronomy in the University of Dublin and Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1892-97. *Publications*: various memoirs and papers, published in the Philosophical Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society, the Monthly Notices of Royal Astronomical Society, the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society, the Royal Irish Academy, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, hockey. *Address*: Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford.

**RAMÉE, Mdle.**; see Ouida.

**RAMPOLLA, Cardinal Mariano (Marquis del Tindaro)**, Secretary of State and Arch-Priest of the Vatican Basilica; b. Polizzi, Sicily, 17 Aug. 1843. *Educ.*: College Capranica, Jesuit Roman College; Ecclesiastical Academy, Rome. Entered Papal service, 1870; Counsellor of Papal Embassy at Madrid, 1875; Secretary of the Propaganda for Oriental Rites, 1877; Sec. of Ecclesiastical Affairs, 1880; Papal Nuncio at Madrid, 1882; Cardinal Priest and Sec. of State, 1887. *Address*: The Vatican, Rome.

**RAMPUR, H.H. Farzand-i-Dilpizir Daulat-i-Englishia, Nawab Hamid Mohammed Ali Khan Bahadur Wali of**; b. 31 Aug. 1875; S. 1889. The State is 892 square miles in extent, and has a pop. of 532,067, the Chief receiving a salute of 13 guns. He remitted arrears of land revenue, amounting to Rs. 175,000, in honour of King Edward's Coronation. *Address*: Rampur, United Provinces.

**RAMSAY, family name of Earl of Dalhousie.**

**RAMSAY, Lord**; title borne by c. s., if any living, of Earl of Dalhousie.

**RAMSAY, Baron Constantin**; Groom-in-Waiting to Czar of Russia, and Secretary of Ceremonies; m. 1903, Frances, d. of FitzHugh Whitehouse, Eastburn Lodge, Newport, U.S.A.

**RAMSAY, Alexander, LL.D., J.P., F.J.I.**; editor of Banffshire Journal since 1847, and of Aberdeen Angus Herd-Book since 1872; b. Glasgow, 1822; s. of Alexander Ramsay; m. 1st, Anne, d. of John Chassar, engineer,

Auchinblae; 2nd, Jane, d. of James Harper, Commissary Clerk of Banffshire. *Educ.*: Gillespie Free School, Edinburgh; privately. Left orphan in boyhood; early showed love for literature; bred printer in Edinburgh and London. *Publication*: History of Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Earhill, Banff, N.B.

**RAMSAY, Hon. Charles Maule, D.L.**; Major Forfar and Kincardine Artillery; b. 1859; s. of 12th Earl of Dalhousie; m. 1885, Martha Estelle Garrison of New York. Late Royal Artillery; M.P. (U.), Forfarshire, 1894-95. *Address*: 48 Grosvenor Street, W.

**RAMSAY, Rev. Frederick Ernest**, Canon of Cumbrae since 1899. *Educ.*: Christ College, Cambridge (2nd class Moral Science Tripos). Ordained, 1871; Rector of Christ Church, Lochgilphead, 1879-1901. *Address*: Millport, Cumbrae, N.B.

**RAMSAY, Sir George Dalhousie, Kt.**; cr. 1900; C.B. 1882; retired Civil Service; b. Montrose, 23 May 1828; 7th s. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bt. of Balmain, M.P. Kincardine, and Elizabeth, d. of 1st Baron Panmure, sis. of 11th Earl of Dalhousie; m. 1864, Eleanor, d. of late John Crawford, F.R.S., Governor of Singapore. *Educ.*: France and Germany. War Office, 1846-93; private secretary to Secretary at War, 1849-52, 1853-55; to President Board of Control, 1852; to Secretary of State for War, 1855; Secretary to Royal Commission on Promotion in the Army, 1854; Assistant Director Army Stores and Clothing, 1855-63; Director Army Clothing, 1863-93. Decorated for services at War Office. *Recreations*: literature, art collector. *Address*: 7 Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', Arthur's.

**RAMSAY, George Gilbert, LL.D. Edin.**; Lit.D. Dublin; Professor of Humanity Glasgow University since 1863; b. 1839; 3rd s. of Sir George Ramsay, 9th Bt. of Banff; m. Gertrude Schuyler, d. of Robert Graham, Ayrshire, 1865. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Trin. College, Oxford (M.A.) *Publications*: Selections from Tibullus and Propertius, 1887; Manual of Latin Prose Composition in three vols. (1) Elementary, (2) Introduction and Selected Passages, (3) Latin Versions by selected scholars (4th edition 1897). *Recreations*: shooting, golf, cycling, skating, mountaineering. *Address*: 6 The College, Glasgow; Drumore, Blairgowrie, N.B. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Alpine, Brooks'; New, Edinburgh.

**RAMSAY, Sir Herbert, 5th Bt.**; cr. 1806; b. 9 Feb. 1868; S. father 1902; s. of 4th Bt. and Octavia, d. of Thomas Haigh, Elm Hall, Liverpool. *Heir*: b. Arthur, b. 1871. *Address*: Owsden House, Lewes, Sussex.

**RAMSAY, Sir James Henry, 10th Bt.**; cr. 1666; D.L.; b. 1832; S. father 1871; m. 1st, 1861, Mary (d. 1868), d. of W. Scott-Kerr; 2nd, 1873, Charlotte, d. of William Stewart of Ardvorch. *Educ.*: Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.) Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1863. Owns about 13,900 acres. *Heir*: s. James Douglas, b. 1878. *Publications*: Lancaster and York; The Foundations of England, 1898; The Angevin Empire, 1903. *Address*: Banff, Alyth, Perth. *Clubs*: 1259

Oxford and Cambridge; Alpine and London Skating; New, Edinburgh.

**RAMSAY, Major John, C.I.E.**; Political Agent and Deputy Commissioner, Quetta-Pishin, since 1898; *b.* 5 Dec. 1862; 2nd s. of late Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay and Laura, *d.* of late Sir Henry Lushington, 3rd Bart.; *m.* Margaret, *e. d.* of F. Henvey, late of Indian Civil Service, 1889. *Educ.*: private school, Wimbledon. Joined Cheshire Regt., 1882; Staff Corps, Assist. Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Central India, 1886; Political Agent, Sirdaipore, Central India, 1889; Assist. Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Central India, 1891; Political Agent, Bundelkhand, 1893. *Decorated* for famine administration in Bundelkhand during 1896-97. *Address*: Quetta. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**RAMSAY, Lieut.-Col. John George, C.B.** 1900, I.S.C.; Commandant 24th Bengal (Punjab) Infantry (Jhelum); *b.* 5 Nov. 1856; *s.* of Commander J. D. Ramsay, R.N.; *m.* 1878, Ethel, *d.* of Major-Gen. G. N. Cave, I.S.C. *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich; Stubbington House, Stubbington, Hants. Joined 14th Foot, 1875; joined 24th Punjab Infantry, 1877; Afghan War, 1878-80; Action of Kandahar, 1 Sept. 1880; Kabul-Kandahar march (medal, clasp, bronze star); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal and clasp); North-West Frontier, 1897-98; Malakand (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); served China, 1900; Relief of Peking, Action at Peitsang, Action at Yangtsun (despatches, medal, clasp, C.B.). *Address*: Jhelum, Punjab, India.

**RAMSAY, Sir William, K.C.B., cr.** 1902; LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.C.S.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Corresponding Member of the Institute of France, Hon. Member of the Royal Academies of Ireland, Berlin, Bohemia, Holland, St. Petersburg, Turin, Roumania, Vienna, and Sweden; and of the Academies of Geneva, Frankfurt, and Mexico; and of the German Chemical Society; of the Pharmaceutical Society; of the Philosophical Societies of Manchester, Philadelphia, and Rotterdam; Professor of Chemistry University College, London, since 1887; *b.* Glasgow, 2 Oct. 1852; *o. s.* of late William Ramsay, C.E., and Catherine Robertson; *m.* 1881, Margaret, *d.* of George Stevenson Buchanan. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy and University; Tübingen University. Assistant "Young" Laboratory of Technical Chemistry, 1872-74; Tutorial Assistant of Chemistry, Glasgow University, 1874-80; Professor of Chemistry University Coll. Bristol, 1880-87; Principal University Coll. Bristol, 1881-87. *Publications*: numerous papers, the most important of which are perhaps *The Molecular Surface-Energy of Liquids*; *Argon, A New Constituent of the Atmosphere* (in conjunction with Lord Rayleigh); and *Helium, A Constituent of Certain Minerals*; also *Neon, Krypton, and Xenon, three new atmospheric gases*; two text-books of Chemistry, and of *The Discovery of the Constituents of the Air*. *Recreations*: languages, cycling. *Address*: 19 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; University College, Gower Street, W.C. *Club*: Savile.

**RAMSAY, William Mitchell, D.C.L.** Oxford, LL.D. St. Andrews and Glasgow, Litt.D. Camb.; Professor of Humanity, Aberdeen Univ. since 1886; *b.* Glasgow, 15 Mar.

1851; *y. s.* of late Thomas Ramsay, Alloa, and Jane Mitchell; *m.* 1878, A. D. Marshall (*g. d.* of Rev. Dr. Andrew Marshall of Kirkintilloch, authoress of *Everyday Life in Turkey*, 1897; *The Romance of Elisavet*, 1899). *Educ.*: Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen, Oxford, Göttingen. Fellow of Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1882; Lincoln Coll. Oxford, 1885. Travelling Student in Oxford, 1886; travelled widely in Asiatic Turkey from 1880-91, 1898, 1901-02; Member of Imp. German Arch. Institute, 1884; Professor of Classical Art in Oxford University, 1885; Levering Lecturer in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1894; Honorary Member Athenian Archaeological Society, 1895; Honorary Fellow of Exeter College, 1898; Honorary Fellow of Lincoln College, 1899; Foreign Member of Austrian Imperial and Royal Archaeological Institute, 1900. *Publications*: *The Historical Geography of Asia Minor*, 1890; *The Church in the Roman Empire*, 1893; *The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia*, vol. i. 1895, vol. ii. 1897; *St. Paul the Traveller and the Roman Citizen*, 1896; *Paulus in der Apostelgesch.* (German Transl.) 1897; *Impressions of Turkey*, 1897; *Was Christ born at Bethlehem?* 1898; *Historical Commentary on Galatians*, 1899; *The Education of Christ*, 1902. *Address*: 11 College Bounds, Old Aberdeen. *Club*: Athenæum.

**RAMSBOTHAM, J. B., D.S.O.** 1902 served South Africa with mounted irregular forces.

**RAMSDEN, Lady (Helen) Guendolen**, author and artist; *b.* 14 Nov. 1846; 3rd *d.* and co-heiress of 12th Duke of Somerset; *m.* Sir John William Ramsden, *q.v.* 1865. *Publications*: *A Birthday Book* (illustrated); *Speedwell, a Novel*, 1894; *A Smile Within a Tear*, and other Fairy Stories, 1897. *Address*: Bulstrode, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Byram, Ferrybridge, Yorkshire; Ardverikie, Kingussie, N.B. *Club*: Empress.

**RAMSDEN, Sir John William, 5th Bt.** *cr.* 1689; D.L.; Hon. Col. 1st West Riding of Yorkshire Artillery since 1862; *b.* Newby Park, Yorkshire, 14 Sept. 1831; *S. grandfather* 1830; *m.* Helen Guendolen, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1852). M.P. (L.) Taunton, 1853-57; for Hythe, 1857-59; Under-Secretary of State for War, 1857-58; M.P. for West Riding Yorkshire, 1859-65; Monmouth, 1868-74; E. Division of West Riding Yorkshire, 1880-83; Osgoldcross Division, 1885-86. Owns about 150,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* John, *b.* 1877. *Address*: Byram, Ferrybridge; Bulstrode Park, Gerrard's Cross, Buckinghamshire; Longley Hall, Huddersfield; Ardverikie, Kingussie. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's, Travellers.

**RANBIR SINGH, H.H. Sir**, Kunwar Sahib of Patiala, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1903; uncle of H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala. Has given his residence and estates at Kasauli for the use of the Indian Pasteur Institute there. *Address*: Patiala, Punjab.

**RAND, Benjamin, Ph.D.**; author, instructor in philosophy; *b.* Canning, Nova Scotia, 17 July 1856; *s.* of Ebenezer Rand, collector of H.M. Customs, and Ann Isabel, *d.* of Ward and Deborah Eaton. *Educ.*: Horton Academy; Acadia Coll. N.S.; Harvard Univ.; Heidelberg. Instructor of philosophy, Harvard, 1886-1902;



member of American Hist. Association. *Publications*: Abstract of Ferrier's Greek Philosophy; Life of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, 1888; Selections Illustrating Economic History since 1763, 3rd ed. 1895; Bibliography of Economics, 1895; Life Letters and Philosophical Regimen of the 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury, 1900; Bibliography of Philosophy. *Address*: Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

**RANDALL, Rt. Rev. J. L.**; *see* Reading, Bishop of.

**RANDALL, Very Rev. Richard William**, D.D.; *b.* London, 13 April 1824; *c.* s. of late Archdeacon Randall and Rebe, *o. d.* of Richard Lowndes; *m.* Wilhelmina, *d.* of G. A. Bruxner. *Educ.*: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained, 1847; Rector of Lavington, Sussex, in succession to Archdeacon (afterwards Cardinal) Manning, 1851-68; Vicar of All Saints, Clifton, 1868-92; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1891-92; Dean of Chichester, 1892-1902; a Lent Preacher at Oxford for several years. *Publications*: Life in the Catholic Church; Retreat Meditations and Addresses; Papers on Catechising; Sermons in Oxford Lent Series; Single Sermons; Sermons in Newland's Seasons of the Church; Sermons in Bishop Woodford's Tracts for the Christian Seasons; The Daily Celebration of the Holy Eucharist. *Address*: 19 Earl's Court Square, S.W.

**RANDEGGER, Alberto**, Knight of the Order of the Crown of Italy, composer, conductor, and professor of singing; *b.* Trieste, 13 April 1832; *m.* Louise Baldwin, Boston, U.S.A., 1897. Studied under Lafont for the piano and L. Ricci for composition. Director of Music at Fiume, Zara, Sinigaglia, Brescia, and Venice; came to London, 1854; Conductor at Her Majesty's Theatre, 1880; Professor of Singing at the Royal Academy of Music, 1868, and Royal College of Music, 1896; since 1881 has been Conductor at Norwich Festivals; Royal Opera, Covent Garden; Hon. Conductor Imperial Institute Amateur Orchestra; Conductor of the Queen's Hall Choral Society and Queen's Hall Sunday Orchestral Concerts. *Publications*: Bianca Cappello; Music for 150th Psalm; Fridolin (dramatic cantata), 1873; The Rival Beauties, 1895; Singing Primer, etc. *Address*: 5 Nottingham Place, W.

**RANDELL, David**, solicitor; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late John Randell, Llanelly; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of R. George, Llanidloes, 1880. M.P. (G.L.) Glamorganshire (Gower), 1888-1900. *Address*: Llanelly, South Wales; 7 New Inn, Strand, W.C.; 223 Camden Road, N.

**RANDELL, Hon. George**; *b.* Milton, near Lymington, Hampshire, 1830; *m.* 1850; widower. *Educ.*: National School, Milton. Emigrated to W.A., arriving 1850; business, steam lighterage and dealer; became Chairman of Perth City Council, 1874; elected Member for Perth, 1877; visited England, 1878, and returned, 1880; appointed M.L.C. by Governor Robinson same year; elected for Moore district, 1889; Mayor of Perth, 1884-85; and, in 1894, again elected to L.A. for Perth under new Constitution; held seat from 1894 to 1897; twice elected for Leg. Council for Metropolitan Provinces, 1897 and 1898; seat still held; member for many years of C.B. of Education; on abolition of Board, elected Member of District Board

for Perth; has served on several important Commissions, and introduced and carried Life Assurance Acts through Parliament, and some other important measures; Chairman of the W.A. Board of Directors A.M.P. Society, and a Director of the W.A. bank; Colonial Secretary, Western Australia, 27 April 1898 to 27 May 1901; originated action for the establishment of the present High School, Perth, secured co-operation of Governor Robinson and Sir Malcolm Fraser. *Recreations*: with exception of the two years' visit to England, practically no recreation. *Address*: Ashley, St. George's Terrace, Perth, Western Australia.

**RANGLES, J. S.**, J.P., M.P. (C.) Cocker-mouth Div. of Cumberland since 1900; Ironmaster; Chairman Moss Bay Hematite Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.; Director, Workington Iron Co., Ltd.; Member of Cumberland County Council; President British Iron Trade Association, 1903-4. *Address*: Stilecroft, Workington.

**RANGLES, Rev. Marshall**, D.D.; Wesleyan Minister; Tutor in Systematic Theology, Didsbury College for Training of Ministers, 1886-1902; Chairman Manchester District and Synod Wesleyan Methodist Church for many years till 1902; Pres. Wesleyan Conf. 1896-97; Pres. Manchester, Salford and District Evangelical Free Church Council, 1898-99; member of Council of Governors The John Rylands Library; *b.* Over Darwen, Lancashire, 1826; *m.* Miss Scurrah, Padiham, 1856. *Educ.*: private schools. Appointment to Ministry, Montrose, 1854. *Publications*: Britain's Bane and Antidote, pamphlet on Temperance; Difficulties of Class Leaders; The Young Class Leader; Why Change?; For Ever (on Future Punishment); Substitution (on the Atonement); First Principles of Faith (on Theism); The Design and Use of Holy Scripture (Fernley Lecture, 1892); The Blessed God (Impassibility). *Recreation*: croquet. *Address*: Heaton Moor, Stockport.

**RANDOLPH, Rev. Berkeley William**, D.D.; Principal of Ely Theological College, Hon. Canon of Ely and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln since 1891; *b.* 10 March 1858; *s.* of Rev. Cyril Randolph, M.A., Rector of Chartham, Kent. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Balliol College, Oxford. Hebrew (minor) Exhibitioner; B.A., 2nd class Theol. Schools, 1879; Denyer and Johnson Theological Scholar, 1880; M.A., 1884; D.D., 1901. Ordained deacon, 1881 (Canterbury); Priest, 1882; Fellow of St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury, 1880-83; Principal of St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1884-85; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Lincoln, 1885-90; Vice-Principal of Ely Theological College, 1890-91; Hon. Fellow of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1884; Commissary to the Bishop of Likoma, 1901. *Publications*: The Law of Sinai, 1896; The Threshold of the Sanctuary, 1897; Meditations on the Old Testament for Every Day of the Year, 1899; The Example of the Passion, 1901; The Prayer-Book Psalter with Notes, 1901. *Address*: Theological College, Ely.

**RANDOLPH, Rev. F. C. Hingeston**; *see* Hingeston, Randolph.

**RANDOLPH, Admiral Sir George Granville**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1807; F.R.G.S. Entered R.N. 1830; retired, 1881; Admiral, 1884; served Borneo, 1845; Sebastopol, 1855; Cape, 1261

1867-72; commanded detached squadron, 1873-75. *Publication*: Problems in Naval Tactics, 1879. *Address*: 70 Brunswick Place, Hove, Brighton. *Club*: United Service.

**RANFURLY**, 5th Earl of (cr. 1831), **Uchter John Mark Knox**, G.C.M.G., cr. 1901; K.C.M.G., 1897, D.L., J.P.; Baron Welles, 1781; Viscount Northland, 1791; Baron Ranfurly (U.K.), 1826; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New Zealand since 1897. [A descendant of William Penn the founder of Pennsylvania.] b. 14 Aug. 1856; y. s. of 3rd Earl and d. of James Rimington, Broomhead Hall, Yorkshire; s. b. 1875; m. Constance, o. c. of 7th Viscount Charlemont, 1880. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1895-97. Owns about 11,000 acres, and properties in Irrigation Colonies of Victoria. *Heir*: s. Viscount Northland, q.v. *Address*: Northland House, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone; Government House, Wellington, New Zealand. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors', Royal Yacht, Travellers'.

See also Edmond F. Knox, Col. Sir W. G. Knox.

**RANGOON**, Bishop of, since 1903; **Rt. Rev. Arthur Mesac Knight**; b. 9 July 1864; s. of late Rev. John Lister Knight; unmarried. *Educ.*: Islington Proprietary School; Rossall School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Bell University scholar, 1885; 1st class Classical Tripos, 1886; 1st class Theological Tripos, 1888; ordained Deacon, Curate to St. Andrew's, Auckland, Co. Durham, Advent 1888; ordained Priest, 1890; appointed Fellow and Dean of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1891; Vice-Principal of Cambridge Clergy Training School, 1892; Lecturer in Divinity, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1894. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, cycling. *Address*: Bishop's Court, Rangoon.

**RANJITSINHJI**, Prince Kumar Shri; b. Saroar, in the prov. of Kathiawar, 10 Sep. 1872; s. of the Jam of Navanagar. *Educ.*: Rajkumar College, Rajkote, India; Trinity College, Cambridge. First appearance for Sussex County Cricket Club, 1896; head of the Sussex averages same year; became head of Sussex averages, 1895-1902; champion batsman for All England in 1896 and 1900, scoring 2780 runs with an average of 59.91; went with Stoddart's All England XI. to Australia, 1897-98. *Publication*: The Jubilee Book of Cricket. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting, tennis, racquets, cycling, angling, pig-sticking, and skating. *Address*: 22 Sidney Street, Cambridge.

**RANKIN**, Captain C. H., D.S.O. 1900; 7th Hussars; b. 1873. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1899; served South Africa.

**RANKIN**, Sir James, 1st Bt.; cr. 1898; J.P., D.L.; landowner; M.P. (C.) Leominster Division of Herefordshire since 1886; b. 25 Dec. 1842; o. s. of Robert Rankin, Bromborough Hall, Cheshire, senior partner in shipping firm of Pollok, Gilmour, and Co.; m. Annie Laura, 2nd d. of Christopher Bushell, J.P., Hinderton, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge (1st class Natural Science Tripos, 1865). M.P. Leominster Borough, 1880-85, when the borough was disfranchised by action of Reform Bill. *Publications*: papers on scientific subjects, State Emigration, Old Age Pensions, Housing of Poor, and other social questions. Owns about 3300 acres. *Heir*:

(James) Reginald Lea, q.v. *Recreations*: Master S. Herefordshire Hounds, 1877-84. *Address*: Bryngwyn, Hereford; 35 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, New University.

**RANKIN**, Reginald, J.P., D.L., M.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S.; Major, Herefordshire R.V.; of the Inner Temple, Barr.-at-Law; b. 31 Aug. 1871; e. s. of Sir J. Rankin, M.P., 1st Bt.; m. 1896, Hon. Nest Rice, d. 6th Baron Dynevor. *Educ.*: Eton; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Exhibitioner; proxime accessit for Stanhope Hist. Prize, open to all undergraduates, 1893-94. Bar, 1899; Unionist candidate for Torquay Division, 1900; served as Lieutenant in Rimington's Guides in South Africa, 1900 (medal and three clasps). *Publications*: (with R. Carr Bosanquet), Seven Summers, an Eton Medley, 1890; A Subaltern's Letters to His Wife, 1901; A blank verse translation of Wagner's Nibelungen Ring, 1901; The Marquis d'Argenson and Richard II., 1901. *Recreations*: big game hunting, fox-hunting, gardening. *Address*: 2 Sloane Court, S.W.; Ashmead, Dursley. *Clubs*: White's, Cecil, Prince's.

**RANKINE**, John, K.C., LL.D., J.P.; Professor of Scots Law, University of Edinburgh, 1888; b. Scotland, 18 Feb. 1846; e. s. of Rev. John Rankine, D.D., Minister of Sorn, Ayrshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Sorn; Ayr and Edinburgh Academies; Edinburgh (M.A.) and Heidelberg Universities. Scottish Barr. 1869; Advocate-Depute, 1885; Q.C. 1897. *Publications*: The Law of Land-ownership in Scotland, 3rd ed. 1891; The Law of Leases in Scotland, 2nd ed. 1893; editor of Erskine's Principles of the Law of Scotland, 18th-20th ed.; and of Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords and Court of Session; and joint consulting editor of the Scots Style Book. Owner of Bassendean, Berwickshire, 900 acres. *Recreations*: travel, shooting. *Address*: 23 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; University, Conservative, Edinburgh.

**RANSOM**, William H., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician, General Hospital, Nottingham; Fellow of Royal Medical Chirurgical Society and University College, London. *Publication*: On Colds as a Cause of Disease. *Address*: The Pavement, Nottingham.

**RANSOME**, Arthur, M.D., M.A., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Hon. Fellow Caius Coll. Camb.; Consulting Physician Manchester Hospital for Consumption, and Diseases of the Chest and Throat, and Royal Boscombe Hospital; Vice-President of Sanitary Association; Fellow of College of State Medicine; b. Manchester, 11 Feb. 1834; e. s. of late Joseph Atkinson Ransome (d. 1868), and Eliza, 3rd d. of Joseph Brookhouse, Derby; m. Lucy Elizabeth Fullerton, 1862. *Educ.*: Manchester; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Caius College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital, London; Paris. Caius scholar in Anatomy; Mecklenberg Scholar in Chemistry; Senior Optime in Math. Tripos; 1st class Nat. Science Tripos, 1856; Lecturer on Biology, 1857-61. Lecturer and afterwards Professor of Hygiene and Public Health at the Owens College, 1880-95; Examiner in Sanitary Science at the Cambridge and Victoria Universities; Milroy Lecturer to the College of Physicians on the Causes and Prevention of Phthisis, 1890; Weber-Parkes Prize Essayist on Tuberculosis, 1897. *Publications*: Stethometry, 1876; Prognosis in



Lung Disease, 1882; Causes of Consumption, 1884; Causes and Prevention of Phthisis, 1890; Treatment of Phthisis, 1896; Researches on Tuberculosis; The Principles of Open-Air Treatment of Phthisis and Sanatorium Construction, 1903. *Recreations*: bacteriology, photography, golf. *Address*: Sunnyside, Bournemouth. *Club*: Bournemouth.

**RANSOME, James Stafford**, M.Inst.C.E.; M.Inst. Journalists; journalist, author, and engineer; b. London, 6 December 1860; s. of Allen and Jane Bedford Ransome; m. 1886, Helena Grace, d. of late Major Thomas Cooke of the Indian Army. *Educ.*: Rugby. Commenced journalistic work about 1880; attached to various London journals as foreign editor, leader-writer, special correspondent, and dramatic critic; foreign journalistic appointments—Brazil, 1892, for the *Globe*; special commissioner for the *Engineer* in a variety of countries; special correspondent in the Far East for the *Morning Post*, 1896-98; Australia, New Zealand, Philippines, Japan, Peking, Ceylon, and India, for *Sphere* and *Daily Express*, 1900-1; South Africa for the *Engineer* and *Pall Mall Gazette*, 1902-3. *Publications*: *Modern Labour*, 1893; *Japan in Transition*, 1899; *The Nonsense Blue-Book*, 1899; *Clara in Blunderland* (as illustrator and part author), 1902; *The Engineer in South Africa*, 1903; *Lost in Blunderland* (as illustrator and part author), 1903; and various technical works and pamphlets on economic questions. *Recreations*: shooting, punting, billiards. *Address*: 16 Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Tokyo.

**RAPER, Major-Gen. Allan Graeme**, C.V.O. 1903; Commdg. Infantry Brig. Gibraltar, 1902; b. 1843; s. of Lt.-Col. Raper, 19th Regt. Hoe Court, Colwall, Malvern; m. 1878, Annie, e. d. of C. M. Adamson, North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Captain of cricket and football; winner's prize Athletics. Joined 98th Regt. 1862; Assist. Inst. of Mus. Depot Batt. 1863-66; and of 98th Regt. 1867-70; acting Paymaster 98th Regt. 1873-75; A.D.C. to G.O.C. West Indies, 1875-78; acted Assist. Military Secretary, West Indies, 1875, and A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G. 1876; Commandant Mount Abu, Rajputana, 1883-84; Zhoob Valley Expedition, 1884; acted Military Secretary to C.-in-C., Bombay, 1886; commanded 2nd Batt. N. Stafford Regt. 1887-91; commanded 88-64th Reg. District, 1892-95; Assist. Quartermaster-General, War Office, 1895-1900; commanded troops, Jamaica, 1900-1902. *Recreations*: formerly cricket, football, racquets, etc.; now riding, cycling, golf. *Address*: Gibraltar. *Club*: United Service.

**RAPER, Robert William**, M.A., B.C.L.; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxford; b. 9 March 1842; s. of Lieut.-Col. Raper, 19th Regt., Hoe Court, Colwall, Malvern. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Trin. Coll. Oxford. 1st class Moderations, 1862; Latin verse, 1862; Greek verse, 1862; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1865; Fellow of Queen's, 1865; Lecturer of Trinity, 1866; Fellow of Trinity, 1871; tutor, 1869-82; bursar, 1887; Vice-President, 1894; took a leading part in procuring Malvern Hills Act 1884; also in preventing enclosure of the top of Shotover Hill near Oxford; elected one of first Conservators of Malvern Hills, 1884; given right of appointing a

Conservator in perpetuity, 1887; Curator of University Parks, Oxford, 1885; Curator of Botanic Gardens, 1887; Cheltenham Coll. Council, 1888; Visitor of New Ashmolean Museum and University Galleries, 1895; Oxford University Representative on Council of the National Trust, 1895. *Recreations*: formerly cricket, riding, skating. *Address*: Hoe Court, Malvern; Trin. Coll. Oxford. *Clubs*: Brooks's, M.C.C.

**RAPHOE, R.C. Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Patrick O'Donnell**; cons. 1888.

**RAPHOE, Dean of**; see Baillie, Very Rev. R. A.

**RASCH, Sir Frederic Carne**, 1st Bt., cr. 1903; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Middle (Chelmsford) Division of Essex since 1900; b. 1847; s. of A. Frederic Carne Rasch, Woodhill, Danbury, Essex; m. K. A. Griffen-hoofe, Arkesden, Essex, 1879. *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge (B.A.). Served 6th Dragoon Guards, 1867-77; afterwards in Essex Regt.; M.P., S.E. Essex, 1886-1900. *Publications*: *Short Speeches and Bares*, etc. *Heir*: s. Frederic Carne, b. 1880. *Address*: Woodhill, Danbury, Essex. *Clubs*: Windham, Naval and Military.

**RASHDALL, Rev. Hastings**; Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford, since 1895; Preacher at Lincoln's Inn since 1898; b. 1858; s. of Rev. John Rashdall, Vicar of Dawlish. *Educ.*: Harrow; New College, Oxford. 2nd class in Classical Moderations and in Litt. Hum.; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1884; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1898; Stanhope Prize, 1879; Chancellor's English Essay, 1883. Lecturer in St. David's College, Lampeter, 1883; ordained, 1884; Tutor in the Univ. of Durham, 1884-88; Fellow and Lecturer of Hertford Coll. Oxford, 1888-95; Chaplain and Theological Tutor of Balliol Coll., 1894-95; Select Preacher in Univ. of Oxford, 1895-97; Public Examiner at Oxford in Litt. Hum. 1899-99. *Publications*: *The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages*, 1895; *Doctrine and Development (University Sermons)*, 1889; (with R. S. Rait) *New College (College Histories Series)*, 1901; contributor to *Contentio Veritatis*, 1902. *Address*: New College, Oxford. *Club*: Athenæum.

**RASHLEIGH, Sir Colman Battie**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1831; J.P., D.L.; Deputy Warden, Stanneries; Colonel; b. Cornwall, 11 March 1846; e. s. of 2nd Bt., and Mary Anne, o. d. of Nicholas Kendall; s. father 1896; m. 1st, Geraldine, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B., 1872 (d. 1876); 2nd, Amy, d. of James Young Jamieson, Gainford House, Durham, 1878. *Educ.*: Winslow, Bucks; Army tutors. Joined Cornwall and Devon Miners' Artillery Militia as 2nd Lieut., Feb. 1867; obtained command, 1893; retired, 1896; appointed Hon. Colonel, 1896; Mayor for the ancient borough of Lostwithiel, 1891-94. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting, natural history, and collecting specimens of birds of England. *Heir*: s. Colman, b. 1873. *Address*: Prideaux House, Par Station, Cornwall. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**RASHLEIGH, Rev. William**, Minor Canon of Gloucester Cathedral and Assistant Curate of St. Catherine's, Gloucester, since 1900; b. Farningham, Kent, 7 Mar. 1867; e. s. of William Boys Rashleigh; m. 1902, Harriet Frances Jane Eddowes. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1897). Assistant

Master Uppingham School, 1889-90; ordained 1892; Assistant Master Tonbridge School, 1891-1900. *Recreations*: cricket, football; Oxford Eleven, 1886-89; captain, 1888; played for Kent since 1886; Oxford R.U.F.C., 1887-88. *Address*: 4 Westfield Terrace Road, Gloucester.

**RAS MAKONNEN, Sir, K.C.M.G., cr.** 1902; Abyssinian Envoy to the Court of St. James's.

**RASON, Ernest Goldfinch**; British Resident, New Hebrides. Entered Navy, 1865; Lieutenant, 1875; Commander, 1890; retired Captain, 1898; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Suakin, 1884 (clasp). *Address*: Noumea, New Hebrides.

**RATCLIFF, Daniel Rowlinson, J.P.**; b. 1838; s. of late Joseph Ratcliff of Edgbaston, Co. Warwick; m. 1861, Jane, o. d. of late William Milner of Liverpool. M.P. Evesham, 1880. *Address*: 24 Lancaster Gate, W.; Chorleywood, Herts; Great Alne Hall, Warwickshire.

**RATCLIFF, R. F., M.P. (L.U.)** Burton Division of Staffordshire since 1900. *Educ.*: Rossall; Jesus College, Cambridge (B.A.) Major 2nd V. B. North Staff Regt.; Director Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Brewers.

**RATCLIFFE, Samuel Kerkham**; Acting Editor, The Statesman, Calcutta; b. 14 June 1868; m. 1902, Katie M. Jeeves. Educated for business; began writing for The Echo in Mr. Passmore Edwards' time; editor in succession to Mr. W. M. Crook, 1900; first lecturer to the London School Board in the Local History of London. *Address*: The Statesman Office, Calcutta. *Club*: National Liberal.

**RATHDONNELL, 2nd Baron (cr. 1868), Thomas Kane M'Clintock Bunbury, D.L., J.P.**; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1889; H.M.'s Lieut. of Co. Carlow since 1890; Lieut. Scots Greys (retired); Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Irish Rifles since 1896; b. 29 Nov. 1848; s. of late Capt. W. B. M'Clintock-Bunbury and Pauline, d. of Sir James M. Stronge, Bt.; S. u. 1879; m. Katherine, d. of Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C., Oak Park, Co. Carlow, 1874. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 20,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Thomas Leopold M'Clintock Bunbury, b. 1881. *Address*: Drumcar, Dunleer, Co. Louth; Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, Co. Carlow. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**RATHMORE, 1st Baron (cr. 1895), David Robert Plunket, P.C., LL.D.**; b. 3 Dec. 1838; 3rd s. of 3rd Baron Plunket and Charlotte, d. of Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, Ireland. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (LL.D. 1875). Barr. King's Inn, Dublin, 1862; Q.C. 1868; Law Adviser to Irish Government, 1868-69; Solicitor-General Ireland, 1875-77; late Professor of Law at King's Inn, Dublin; M.P. Dublin University, 1870-95; Paymaster-General, 1880; first Commissioner of Works, 1885-92. *Heir*: none. *Address*: The Oaks, Wimbledon. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Carlton, Garrick; Kildare Street and University, Dublin.

**RATLAM, H.H. Ra'a Sajjan Singh**; b. 1881; S. father (Sir Ranjit Singh, K.C.I.E.), 1892. The State is 720 square miles in extent, and has a population of 83,725. The Raja, who receives a salute of 11 guns, is one of the five

ruling Chiefs who are members of the Imperial Cadet Corps. *Address*: Ratlam, Central India.

**RATTIGAN, Sir William Henry, cr.** 1895; M.P. (U.) North East Lanarks. since 1901; K.C.; LL.D.; Bench of Lincoln's Inn, 1903; advocate High Court N.W. Provinces; b. Delhi, 4 Sept. 1842; y. s. of Bartholomew Rattigan, Athy, Co. Kildare; m. 2nd, Evelyn, d. of late Col. A. Higgins, C.I.E., 1878. *Educ.*: High School, Agra; King's Coll. London. LL.D. (by examination), Egregia, or 1st Class Honours of University of Gottingen; Hon. LL.D. of University of Glasgow and of the Punjab; 1st Class Honours at Bar Examination. English Bar, 1873; Judge Chief Court of Punjab on four occasions; additional member Supreme Legislative Council of India, 1892-93; member Punjab Legislative Council, 1898-99; contested N.E. Lanarks. 1900. *Publications*: The Science of Jurisprudence, 3rd ed. 1892; Private International Law, 1895; Digest of Customary Law for Punjab, 6th ed. 1901; De Jure Personarum, or the Roman Law of Persons, 1873; translator of 2nd vol. Savigny's System of Modern Roman Law, 1884; etc. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, E.C.; Lanarkslea, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Ranelagh; Imperial Union, Glasgow.

**RATTRAY, Major Haldane Burney, D.S.O., I.C.S.**; Wing Officer 45th Bengal Infantry. Entered Derbyshire Regt. 1890; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (wounded); Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, D.S.O., medal with three clasps). *Address*: Dera Ismail Khan, Bengal.

**RATTRAY, Sir J. Clerk-**; see Clerk-Rattray.

**RATTRAY, Capt. P. M., D.S.O.** 1902; served South Africa with 1st Scottish Horse.

**RAVEN, Rev. Berney Wodehouse, Hon. Canon of Norwich Cathedral** since 1901. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1860; Rural Dean of Dunwich. *Address*: Leiston Rectory, Suffolk, R.S.O.

**RAVEN, Rev. Canon John James, D.D., F.S.A.**; Vicar of Fressingfield-with-Withersdale, since 1885; Hon. Canon of Norwich Cathedral; Rural Dean of Horne; b. Boston, Linc., 25 June 1833; s. of John Hardy Raven, M.A., Rector of Worlington, Suff., and Jane Augusta (Richman); m. 1860, Fanny, y. d. of Robert Horner Harris of Botesdale, Suff. *Educ.*: home; St. Catherine's and Emmanuel (Star and Exhibitioner) Colleges, Cambridge. A low Senior Optime, 1857. Second Master of Seven-oaks Grammar School, 1857-59; Master of Bungay Grammar School, on the nomination of Emmanuel College, 1859-66; Master of Yarmouth Grammar School, 1866-85; and Incumbent of St. George's Chapel, Yarmouth, 1881-85. *Publications*: The Church Bells of Cambridgeshire (C. Antiq. Soc.), 1881; Emmanuel, Notes on Isa. vii.-ix., 1872; The Church Bells of Suffolk, 1890; Mathematics Made Easy (Tech. Instr. Lectures), 1894; (joint author) Cratfield, 1894; Suffolk, in Popular County History Series, 1895. *Recreations*: "change of work is as good as play." *Address*: Fressingfield Vicarage, Harleston.

**RAVEN-HILL, Leonard, artist, illustrator,** contributor to Punch, Butterfly, Sketch, Pall Mall Magazine, Scribner's, M'Clure's, etc.; b.



10 Mar. 1867; *m.* 1889. *Educ.*: Bristol Grammar School; Devon County School. Studied at Lambeth, and later in Paris under MM. Bougereau and Aimé Morot; exhibited at Salon, 1887, and following years; Royal Academy, 1889, and following years; founded The Butterfly, 1893; revived it in 1899; commenced drawing for Punch in 1896. *Address*: Battle House, Bromham, Wiltshire.

**RAVENEL, Mazyck P.**, M.D., Bacteriologist to the State Live Stock Sanitary Board of Pennsylvania; *b.* South Carolina; Huguenot by descent, ancestors having been driven from France in 1685. *Educ.*: Private schools; Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee; Medical College of the State of South Carolina; Univ. of Pennsylvania; Pasteur Institute, Paris; Institute of Hygiene, University of Halle a/S, Germany. *Publications*: Numerous papers on Bacteriological subjects. Member of following societies: American Philosophical; American Public Health Association; American Pathologists and Bacteriologists; Philadelphia Pathological, etc. *Address*: Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.

**RAVENHILL, Rev. Henry Everett**, R.D., M.A.; Vicar of Buckland-Newton cum Plush, Dorset, since 1860; Hon. Canon of Salisbury; *b.* Manor House, Warminster, 1831; 3rd *s.* of late John Ravenhill, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1866, Emma Harriet, 2nd *d.* of late Joseph Everett, J.P., D.L., of Greenhill House, Wilts. *Educ.*: Warminster Grammar School; Marlborough Coll.; University Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Law and History School, 1855; ordained to curacy of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1856; Priest, 1857; Prebendary of Hurstbourne cum Burbage in Salisbury Cathedral, 1889. *Publication*: Sermons in Past Years, 1899. *Address*: The Vicarage, Buckland-Newton, Dorchester.

**RAVENSCROFT, Edward William**, C.S.I., late I.C.S.; retired 1884. *Educ.*: Ottery St. Mary; Haileybury. Entered I.C.S. 1851; successively Inspector-in-Chief, President of Municipal Commission, Chief Secretary to Government, Collector, Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery, Senior Collector and Magistrate—all at Bombay; member of the Baroda Commission for investigating charges against Gaekwar, 1879. *Address*: Villa Como, St. Luke's Road South, Torquay.

**RAVENSHAW, Lieut.-Col. Charles Withers**; resident 2nd class Indian Political Department. Entered army, 1872; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal). *Address*: c/o Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.

**RAVENSTEIN, Ernest George**, geographer; *b.* Frankfort-on-Main, 30 Dec. 1834. *Educ.*: Gymnasium, Frankfort; private tutor; became pupil of Dr. A. Petermann, the eminent geographer, 1852. War Office, Topographical (now Intelligence) Department, 1855-75; Council Royal Statistical Society, 1877-92; Royal Geog. Society, 1894-96; President Section E, Brit. Assoc., 1891; Professor of Geography, Bedford Coll., 1882-83; First Victoria Gold Medallist, R.G.S. 1902; *Publications*: The Russians on the Amur, 1861; Geographie und Statistik des Britischen Reiches, 1863; Hand-book of Gymnastics, 1867; Vasco da Gama's First Voyage, 1898; Martin de Bohemia, 1900;

The Strange Adventures of Andrew Battell, 1901; Map, Equatorial Africa, 1884; Systematic Atlas, 1894. *Recreations*: first president of the German Gymnastic Society, 1862-71; and for several years also hon. director of its exercises; late president London Swimming Club. *Address*: 2 York Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. *Club*: Savage.

**RAVENSWORTH**, 3rd Earl (*cr.* 1874), **Athole Charles Liddell**, D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1642; Baron Ravensworth, 1821; Baron Eslington, 1874. [1st Bt. bravely defended Newcastle for Charles I. against the Scots, 1640]; *b.* 6 Aug. 1833; *s.* of 1st E. and Isabella, *d.* of Lord George Seymour; *S. b.* 1903; *m.* 1866, Caroline, 2nd *d.* of Hon. G. Edgcumbe. Owns about 13,900 acres. *Heir* (to Barony): *c.* Arthur Thomas Liddell, *b.* 1837. *Address*: 3 Hereford Gardens, W.; Eslington Park, Alnwick; Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead; Stanley's, Lymington. *See also* Sir Hedworth Williamson.

**RAW, Rupert George**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers. Entered army, 1901; served South Africa.

**RAWDON-HASTINGS, Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert**, *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 11th Earl of Loudoun; *b.* 21 Oct. 1856; *m.* 1881, Lady Maud Grimston, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Verulam. [Assumed by royal licence, 1887, surname of Rawdon-Hastings.] Formerly Major 3rd Batt. Leicestershire Regiment. *Address*: Towersey Manor, Thame, Oxon.

**RAWLINS, Capt. Arthur Kennedy**, D.S.O., 1898; 24th Punjab Infantry; *b.* Dharmisala, Punjab, 15 May 1868; *s.* of Major-Gen. J. S. Rawlins, late Indian army. *Educ.*: Haileybury. Gazetted to East Surrey Regt.; transferred to I.S.C., 1892; served in N.W. Frontier disturbances, 1897-98, defence of Malakand, relief of Chakdara, etc. (despatches, D.S.O.); served with China Field Force, 1900-01; with Bikanir Camel Corps Somaliland Field Force, 1903. *Recreations*: polo, shooting. *Address*: c/o T. Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C.

**RAWLINS, William Donaldson**, K.C., M.A.; *b.* Moseley, Worcestershire, 20 July 1846; *e. surv. s.* of late Samuel Rawlins (*d.* 1884) and Catherine Anne, *d.* of Stuart Donaldson; *m.* 1878, Elizabeth Margaret, *o. d.* of late Charles John King. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar, 1866; Fellow, 1869); Third in 1st class Classical Tripos, 1868. Assistant master at Eton, 1868-69; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1872; Q.C. 1896; Benchers, 1900. *Publications*: joint author of Rawlins and Macnaghten on Companies; editor of 4th edition of Fry's Specific Performance of Contracts. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, rowing, tennis, golf. *Address*: 25 Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.; 1 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, M.C.C.

**RAWLINSON, Sir Henry Seymour**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1891; C.B. 1900; Major Coldstream Guards; Brevet Colonel in the Army; A.A.G. Headquarters; *b.* 20 February 1864; *e. s.* of Major-General Sir Henry Creswick Rawlinson, Bt., and Louisa, *d.* of Henry Seymour, Knoyle, Wilts; *S. father* 1895; *m.* Meredith, *o. d.* of Coleridge J. Kennard, 1890. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Staff Coll. Camberley (P.S.C.). Entered 60th K. R. Rifles, 1884; 1265

A.D.C. to Sir Frederick Roberts, Commander-in-Chief in India, 1887; served with Mounted Infantry, Burma campaign (medal and clasp); resigned A.D.C.-ship and returned to England, 1889; entered Staff College, 1892; exchanged into Coldstream Guards, 1892; served in Soudan campaign as D.A.A.G. to Lord Kitchener, 1898; present at battles Atbara and Khartoum (medal and two clasps, despatches twice); served war in S. Africa (two medals and eight clasps); A.A.G. (Ladysmith siege) Natal, 1899; A.A.G. Headquarters, S. Africa, 1900; commanded Mobile Column, 1901-2 (despatches three times). *Publication*: The Officers' Note-book. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, cricket, rackets, drawing. *Heir*: b. Alfred, b. 1867. *Address*: 21 Charles Street, Berkeley Gardens, W. *Clubs*: Guards', Naval and Military, Travellers', Hurlingham, Ranelagh.

**RAWLINSON, John Frederick Peel**, K.C., LL.M.; Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Cambridge since 1898; Commissary of Cambridge University since 1900; b. 21 Dec. 1860; y. s. of late Sir C. Rawlinson, Chief Justice of Madras, 1850-59; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. LL.B., LL.M.; 1st class Law Tripos, 1882; Prizeman in Common Law. Barr. Inner Temple, 1884; South-Eastern Circuit; sometime Lecturer and Examiner in Law, Pembroke College, Cambridge; appeared for the University in the trials connected with the Spinning House, 1891-92; represented the Treasury in Inquiry in South Africa as to circumstances connected with the Jameson Raid, 1896; Q.C. 1897; contested Ipswich (C.), 1900; Member of the General Council of the Bar since its formation. *Address*: 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: United Universities, Isthmian, Princes'; Pitt, Cambridge County.

**RAWNSLEY, Lieut. - Col. C.**, D.S.O. 1902; Army Service Corps; b. Saltash, Cornwall, 1862; s. of late Lieut.-Col. T. J. Rawnsley, Army Ordnance Department; m. 1887, Lilian Maude, d. of late Captain Fred. Augustus Percy Wood, R.M.L.I., and Receiver-General of the Gold Coast. *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Cranbrook; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1882; transferred to Army Service Corps as Capt. 1889; served South African War, 1899-1900-1901-1902, first as D.A.A.G. and afterwards as A.A.G. on the Headquarters Staff lines of communication. *Recreations*: hunting, racquets, polo. *Address*: Cairo, Egypt.

**RAWNSLEY, Edward Preston**, B.A., J.P.; country gentleman; M.F.H. Southwold, Lincolnshire, since 1880; b. Raithby, Spilsby, Lincoln, Sept. 1851; o. s. of Rev. E. Rawnsley; m. Mary Louisa, widow of J. W. Fox, Girsby Manor, 1890. *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting, devoted to country pursuits. *Address*: Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincoln. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**RAWNSLEY, Rev. H. D.**, Vicar of Crosthwaite, Keswick, and Rural Dean, since 1883; Hon. Canon of Carlisle; b. Shiplake Vicarage, Henley-on-Thames, 28 Sept. 1850; 2nd s. of Canon R. D. B. Rawnsley and Catherine Ann, o. d. of Sir Willingham Franklin, and niece of the Arctic explorer; m. Edith, d. of late John Fletcher, Croft, Ambleside, 1878. *Educ.*: Uppingham;

Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1875; Curate in charge of Clifton College Mission; Vicar of Wray, Windermere, 1878-83; Hon. Secretary of the National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty; Vice-President and Lecturer for the Holiday Association of the National Home Reading Union. *Publications*: Sonnets Round the Coast; Sonnets at the English Lakes; Edward Thring, Teacher and Poet; St. Kentigern of Crosthwaite; Ballads, Lyrics, and Bucolics; Valets and other Poems; Notes for the Nile; Idylls and Lyrics of the Nile; A Coach Drive at the Lakes; Literary Associations of English Lakes (another ed. illus. 1901); Harvey Goodwin, Bishop of Carlisle, a Biographical Memoir; The Darkened West; Ballads of Brave Deeds; The Revival of the Decorative Arts at Lucerne; Editor of revised edition of Jenkinson's Guide to the Lakes; The Sayings of Jesus: Six Village Sermons on a Papyrus Fragment; Henry Whitehead: a Memoir; Life and Nature at the English Lakes, 1899; Sonnets in Switzerland and Italy, 1899; Ballads of the War, 1900 (ill. ed. 1901); Memories of the Tennysons, 1900; Ruskin and the English Lakes, 1901; Illustrated Edition of the Literary Associations of the English Lakes, 1902; A Rambler's Note-book at the Lakes, Illustrated, 1902; A Coach Drive at the Lakes and the Buttermere Round, 1902; Sketches at the English Lakes, 1903. *Recreations*: chiefly literary and travel, observations of scenery, bird life, and habits of animals, and local history and traditions. *Address*: Crosthwaite Vicarage, Keswick. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Sesame.

**RAWSON, Admiral Sir Harry Holdsworth**, K.C.B.; Governor of New South Wales since 1902; b. Walton-on-Hill, Lancashire, 5 Nov. 1843; 2nd s. of late Christopher Rawson; m. Florence Alice Stewart, d. of late John R. Shaw, Arrowe Park, 1871. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Naval Cadet, 1857; Sub-Lieut. 1863; Lieutenant, 1863; Commander, 1871; Captain, 1877; Rear-Admiral, 1892; Vice-Admiral, 1898; served in China War, 1858-61 (medal with three clasps, wounded, and several times despatches), commanded for three months 1300 Chinese troops for defence of Ningpo against the rebels; in 1861 thanked on quarter-deck for jumping overboard at night and saving the life of a marine in Shanghai river; was Lieut. on Royal Yacht, 1870-71; reported on capabilities of defence of Suez Canal, 1878 (thanked by Lords of the Admiralty); hoisted in 1878 the British flag at Nicosia, Cyprus, and was for one month Military Commander of that place; was Principal Transport Officer in Egypt, 1882 (medal, star, 3rd class Osmanieh, C.B.); has silver medal of the Royal Humane Society for saving life in 1870, and 2nd class Civic Cross of Belgium; was Captain of Steam Reserve, 1885-89; Member of Committee on the New Manœuvring Signal Book, 1886-89; A.D.C. to H.M. 1890-92; Member of International Signal Committee, 1892-95; an Umpire for Manœuvres, 1894; appointed Com.-in-Chief Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station, 1895; in Command of Expedition against M'barack and capture of Mwele, 1895 (medal); of bombardment of Sultan's Palace, Zanzibar, 1896 (1st class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); and of Benin, 1897 (clasp, K.C.B.); in Command of Channel Squadron,



1898-1901. *Decorated*: C.B. (Mil.) 1882; K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897. *Address*: Sydney, Australia. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**RAWSON, Col. Herbert E.**, C.B. 1902; commanding Royal Engineers, 7th Division, 3rd Army Corps, Dublin District; *b.* Mauritius, 3 Sept. 1852; 2nd s. of late Sir Rawson W. Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B., and Sophia, *d.* of Hon. Rev. H. Ward; *m.* Elizabeth Stuart Armstrong (*d.* 1885). *Educ.*: Berkeley Villa (Wallace's), Cheltenham; Westminster. Passed direct into R.M. Academy, Woolwich, and Royal Engineers, 1872; elected the submarine mining branch of his profession, and was sent to Bermuda, 1877, and Malta, 1883, when war with Russia appeared imminent; specially employed under the Treasury and as Secretary of the R.E. committee and War Office sub-committees; served in Canada, 1885-89, raising a submarine mining militia; selected to command the Royal Engineers in Natal, 6 Oct. 1899, and served on the staff throughout the Boer War, returning to England, Nov. 1902; was present at the engagements Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek; commanded district Natal and Zululand Frontier during operations 1901, battle of Itala (medals and 4 clasps, brevet-colonelcy, C.B., despatches 3 times). *Publications*: has contributed papers to United Service Journal, Royal Meteorological and Physical Societies. *Recreations*: played cricket for Kent, 1874; International Football (Association) for England, 1874; in the final matches for the Cup, 1874, 1875; member of Lords and of Free Foresters C.C.; President of the Old Westminsters' C.C.; Freemason, F.R.G.S., Royal Meteorological Society, Physical Society, M.I.E.E.; holder of the Royal Engineer Fowke medal. *Address*: Curragh Camp, Co. Kildare. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; Canada.

**RAYLEIGH**, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1821), **John Strutt**, J.P., D.C.L. (Hon. Oxon.), LL.D., F.R.S., Hon. C.E., Sc.D. (Cambridge and Dublin); Order of Merit; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Royal Institution, since 1887; Scientific Adviser to Trinity House since 1896; *b.* 12 Nov. 1842; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron and Clara, *d.* of Captain Vicars, R.E.; *S.* father 1873; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of James Maitland Balfour, Whittingehame, and Blanche, *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Salisbury. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Senior Wrangler and Smith's prizeman, 1865; Fellow, 1866; Professor of Experimental Physics, Cambridge, 1879-84; Secretary to Royal Society, 1887-96; Lord-Lieut. of Essex, 1892-1901. *Publications*: Theory of Sound; numerous scientific papers now being republished. Owns about 8700 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Robert John Strutt, *b.* 1875. *Address*: Terling Place, Witham, Essex. *Club*: Athenæum.

*See also Hon. C. H. Strutt.*

**RAYMOND, Walter**, novelist; *b.* Yeovil, 13 Mar. 1852; *s.* of Cuthbert Raymond, Yeovil and Southampton; *m.* 1878, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Joseph Simpson Johnston, formerly of Hesket Newmarket, Cumberland. *Educ.*: private schools. *Publications*: Misterton's Mistake, 1890; Taken at his Word, 1892; during 1893 and 1894 Gentleman Upcott's Daughter, and Young Sam and Sabina, appeared under the pseudonym Tom Cobbleigh, and in 1901 were reprinted with some other West Country stories

under the title Good Souls of Ciderland; Love and Quiet Life, 1894; Tryphena in Love, 1895; In the Smoke of War, 1895; Charity Chance, 1897; Two Men o' Mendip, 1898; No Soul Above Money, 1899; Fortune's Darling; The Idler Out of Doors, 1901. *Recreations*: shooting, trout-fishing, walking and observation of nature. *Address*: Glen Cottage, Preston Plucknett, near Yeovil. *Club*: Flyfishers'.

**RAYNER, Sir Thomas Crossley**, Kt., *cr.* 1899; K.C.; Attorney-Gen. British Guiana since 1902; *b.* Manchester, 19 April 1860; *s.* of Thomas Rayner, M.D., of Manchester; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of William Harrison of Old Trafford, Manchester. *Educ.*: Owens Coll. Manchester. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1882, and joined the Northern Circuit; District Commissioner of the Gold Coast Colony, 1887; Acting Queen's Advocate, 1890; Stipendiary Magistrate, Trinidad, 1891; Acting Puisne Judge, 1891 and 1893; Acting Commissioner of Tobago, 1892; Chancellor of the Diocese of Trinidad, 1893; Puisne Judge of the Gold Coast Colony, 1894; Chief Justice of the Colony of Lagos, 1895-1902; acted on three occasions as Deputy Governor of Lagos. *Recreations*: photography, cycling. *Address*: Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana. *Club*: Camera.

**RAYNHAM, Viscount**; title borne by *e. s.* of Marquess Townshend.

**RAYNHAM, Eustace Frederick**, D.S.O. 1900; Kimberley Town Guard.

**REA, Cecil W.**, Member of Society of Oil-Painters; Sociétaire de Société Internationale de Peintre et de Sculpture, Paris. *Address*: Lansdowne House, Lansdowne Road, Holland Park, W.

**REA, Russell**, M.P. (R.) Gloucester since 1900; shipowner and merchant; late Deputy Chairman Taff Vale Railway; *b.* 11 Dec. 1846; 3rd s. of late Daniel K. Rea of Eskdale, Cumberland, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Joseph Russell, shipbuilder, of Liverpool; *m.* Jane Philip, *d.* of P. L. MacTaggart of Liverpool. *Educ.*: privately. Contested Exchange Division, Liverpool, 1897. *Recreations*: music and travel. *Address*: 22 Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**READ, Carveth**, M.A. (Cambridge); Grote Professor of Philosophy of Mind and Logic, University College, London, since 1903; formerly Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge. *Publications*: A Theory of Logic, 1878; Logic Deductive and Inductive, 1898, 2nd edition, 1901. *Address*: University College, Gower Street, W.C.

**READ, Charles Hercules**, Past-President of the Anthropological Institute; Fellow and Secretary of the Society of Antiquaries of London; President Section II British Association, 1899; Keeper of British and Medieval Antiquities and Ethnography in the British Museum; Hon. Member Royal Soc. Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen; Académie Royale d'Archéologie de Belgique, Antiquarian and Numismatic Society of Philadelphia, Società di Antropologia d'Italia, Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, Sussex Archaeological Society; Member Society of Gentlemen of Spalding; a Trustee of Sir John Soane's Museum; Member Soc. of Dilettanti; *b.* 1857. *Educ.*: privately. Assistant British Museum,

1880; Keeper, 1897. *Publications*: Antiquities from Benin, 1899; Catalogues of Waddesdon Bequest, 1899, 1902; Antiquarian Memoirs (Archaeologia, etc.); editor, Saxon Period, Victoria County History. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: 22 Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Royal Societies, Burlington Fine Arts.

**READ, Clare Sewell, J.P.**; distinguished authority on farming; *b.* 1826; *e. s.* of Geo. Read and Sarah Ann, *d.* of late Clare Sewell, Barton Bendish Hall; *m.* Sarah Maria, *o. d.* of J. Watson, 1859. *M.P.* E. Norfolk, 1865-68; S. Norfolk, 1868-80; W. Norfolk, 1884-85; Parliamentary Secretary Local Government Board, 1874-75; resigned as a protest against regulations for pleuro-pneumonia not being made uniform in England and Ireland, when the farmers of England presented him with £5500 and a service of plate. *Address*: 91 Kensington Gardens Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Farmers'.

**READ, Opie**; *b.* Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., 22 Dec. 1852. *Educ.*: privately, as was largely the custom in that part of the United States. *Publications*: A Kentucky Colonel; The Jucklins; My Young Master; Emmet Bonlore; The Waters of Caney Fork; An Arkansas Planter; Old Ebenezer, etc. *Address*: Press Club, Chicago.

**READ, William Henry McLeod, C.M.G.** (1886); *b.* London, 7 Feb. 1819; *o. s.* of C. R. Read and Amelia, *d.* of David Fraser; *m.* 1846, Marjory, *d.* of J. Cumming (*d.* 1849). *Educ.*: private schools, England and France. Merchant; Singapore, Hon. Police Magistrate and J.P. 1862-85; several times thanked by Government for services during Chinese riots; in Volunteers as private or officer from 1854-79; member of the Municipality for 15 years (6 of which as president), and of Legislative Council, 1867-85; Consul for Sweden and Norway, 1851-62; Agent for Netherlands Indian Government, 1847; Consul for the Netherlands, 1854; promoted to Consul-General, 1877; resigned, 1885; Knight of the Netherlands Lion, 1865, and Knight Commander, 1874; officer of the Royal Throne, Siam (Chula sura Bhorn), 1871. *Address*: 16 Montpelier Row, Blackheath.

**READ, Sir William Vero**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1641; *e. s.* of Sir John Cecil Read, 9th Bt.; *b.* 22 Sep. 1839; *m.* 1867, Emily Anne, 5th *d.* of late William Tindale, Hornsey Wood, Penrith, New South Wales; *S. father*, 1899. Connected with New South Wales Railways from their opening in 1855; was for many years Chief Traffic Manager; retired, 1890; is a Magistrate of the Colony. *Heir*: *s.* William John Cecil. *Address*: Arawa, Waverley, Sydney, N.S.W.

**READ, W. W.**, cricketer; assistant-Secretary Surrey Cricket Club. Has played in all the leading cricket matches for years as an amateur. *Publications*: Annals of Cricket. *Address*: Surrey Ground, Kennington Oval, S.E.

**READE, Major C. J.**, C.B. 1900; South Australian Mounted Rifles; chief Staff Officer, South Australian Military Forces; *b.* Victoria, 10 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1884. *Educ.*: Geelong Grammar School; Bendigo High School; Melbourne University. Studied for medicine; journalist for twelve years; now engaged in military duties.

1268

*Decorated* for meritorious service while in command of 1st and 2nd South Australian Contingents in South Africa. *Recreations*: tennis, chess. *Address*: Headquarters Military Staff Office, Adelaide, South Australia. *Club*: Naval and Military, Adelaide.

**READE, Sir George Compton**, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1660; *b.* 17 Dec. 1845; *S. cousin* 1890; *m.* Melissa, *d.* of Isaac Ray, Michigan, 1868. *Heir*: *s.* George, *b.* 1869. *Address*: Howell, Livingstone, County Michigan, U.S.A.

**READE, Surgeon Major-General Sir John By Cole**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1903; C.B., 1886; Army Medical Staff, retired; *b.* Perth, Upper Canada, 7 July 1832; *s.* of late George Hume Reade, Staff Surgeon, and formerly Colonel commanding 3rd Regt. of Canadian Militia; *m.* 1861, Harriette Fanny, *d.* of Major J. D. D. Bean, Indian Army. *Educ.*: private school; Edinburgh University. L.R.C.S. Entered Army Med. Depart. 1854; became Surgeon-General, 1888; retired, 1893; served throughout Crimean Campaign, 1854-55 (wounded, medal with 3 clasps, and Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal); during the last 5 years of service was employed as Professional Assistant (War Office) to Director-General Army Med. Depart.; appointed an Hon. Surgeon to Queen Victoria, 1895; Hon. Surgeon to the King; granted reward for distinguished and meritorious service, 1892; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee medal, 1897; Coronation medal, 1902. *Club*: Constitutional.

**READE, Lieut.-Col. Raymond Northland Revell**, Commandant Royal Military College of Canada; Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *b.* London, 16 Feb. 1861; *s.* of John Page Reade, J.P., D.L., of Crowe Hall, Suffolk, and Lady Mary Reade, *e. d.* of 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; *m.* 1894, Mrs. Charles Greenway, *née* Spencer, *e. d.* of Col. Almeric Spencer. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Gazetted to 85th King's Light Infantry, 1880; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Ashanti Expedition, 1895 (star); Anam Expedition, Nigeria, 1898 (medal with clasp); South African War, 1899-1900, was present at actions of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein, Rooidam, Zelikal's Nek, Leydenburg (despatches, promoted brevet Lt.-Col., medal with 4 clasps); served on the staff as D.A.A.G. in Egypt; A.D.C. to G.O.C., Aldershot; D.A.A.G. Dublin; Special Service Officer and D.A.A.G. for Intelligence. *Address*: Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**READING, Bishop of** (since 1889), suffragan to Bishop of Oxford, **Rt. Rev. James Leslie Randall**, M.A., D.D.; 2nd *s.* of Archdeacon James Randall and Rebe, *o. d.* of Richard Lowndes; *m.* Ann Harriet, *d.* of G. A. Bruxner (*d.* 1899). *Educ.*: Winchester; New Coll. Oxford (Fellow). Rector of Newbury, 1857-78; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, 1878-95; Rector of Sandhurst, Berks, 1878-80; Rector of Mixbury, Oxford, 1882-85; Prebendary of Chichester, 1894-95; Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1880-95; of Oxford and Canon of Christ Church, 1895-1902. *Address*: Abbey House, Abingdon.

**READY, Capt. Felix Fordati**, D.S.O. 1900; Berkshire Regiment. Entered army,



1891; served Soudan, 1898 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with 2 clasps); South Africa.

**READYMONEY, Sir Jehanghier Cowasjee Jehanghier**; *see* Jehanghier.

**REAL, Hon. Patrick**, Puisne Judge. *Address*: Brisbane, Queensland.

**REAY, 11th Baron (cr. 1628), Donald James Mackay** G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., LL.D. Edinburgh; D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1627; Baron Reay (U.K.), 1881; naturalised, 1877; Baron Mackay of Ophemert, Holland; Lord-Lieut. of Roxburghshire since 1892; Chief of Clan Mackay. Chairman London School Board since 1897. [1st Baron, Donald, was an active Royalist, d. 1649; 2nd Baron's 2nd s. was Eneas, Col. of the Mackay Regt. in service of the Netherlands; his s. Donald was also Col., and fell at the siege of Tournay, 1745; his *g. g. s.* became 10th Baron.] *b.* The Hague, 22 Dec. 1839; *s.* of 10th Baron and Maria, *d.* of Baron Fagel; *S.* father 1876; *m.* 1877. Fanny, C.I., *d.* of late Richard Hasler, Aldingbourne, Sussex, Lord Rector of St. Andrews University, 1884-86; Governor of Bombay, 1885-90; Under-Secretary for India, 1894-95; President Royal Asiatic Society and University College, London; 1st President (titles) *cousin*, Baron Aeneas Mackay, *q.v.* *Address*: 6 Great Stanhope Street, W.; Carolside, Earliston, Berwickshire; Ophemert, Netherlands. *Clubs*: Athenæum, St. James's, Travellers'; New, Edinburgh.

**REAY, Colonel Charles Tom., C.B.** 1900; the Manchester Regiment. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1882; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); South Africa (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches twice).

**RECKITT, Harold James, B.A., LL.B.**; M.P. (G.L.) Brigg, Lincolnshire, since 1895; J.P.; *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of Sir James Reckitt, Bt.; *m.* 1899, Christine, *y. d.* of Alexander Howden. *Educ.*: Scarborough; King's Coll. Camb. Barr. 1892; M.P. Pontefract, Feb. to June, 1893; contested Thirsk, 1892; Brigg, 1894. *Recreation*: foreign travel; has travelled in North America, South Africa, Egypt, Japan, Ceylon, East Indies, Continent of Europe, etc. *Address*: Winestead Hall, Hull. *Clubs*: Reform, Bath.

**RECKITT, Sir James, 1st Bart.**; *cr.* 1894; J.P., D.L.; chairman of Reckitt and Sons, Ltd.; Colonial and United States Mortgage Co.; Investment Trust Guarantee Company; Wollaton Colliery Company; Eastern Morning and Hull Newspaper Company; chairman of the Hull Royal Infirmary Board; also president of the Hull Liberal Federation; *b.* 1833; *s.* of Isaac Reckitt and Ann, *d.* of Charles Coleby, Hempstead, Norfolk; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of Robert Saunders, Lilling, York, 1865. *Educ.*: Ackworth School, the principal public school of the Society of Friends. Chiefly known from his long and prosperous business career, his interest in most philanthropic and educational work, his gifts of free library, orphan home, convalescent home, and other gifts to Hull. *Recreations*: an Art collector; has a fine collection of modern pictures and other works of art. *Heir*: *s.* Harold, *b.* 1868. *Address*: Swanland Manor, Brough, East Yorks. *Club*: National Liberal.

**RECLUS, Jacques Elisée**, Professor of Comparative Geography, New University of Brussels, since 1894; geographical writer; *b.* Sainte-Foy-la-Grande, Gironde, 15 March 1830. *Educ.*: Rhenish Prussia, 1841-44; Sainte Foy, 1844-1848; Protestant University, Montauban, 1849-50; University of Berlin under K. Ritter, 1851. Fought against the Napoleonic Coup d'Etat, 1851, and as a refugee lived in England, in Ireland, in the United States, in South America; fought with the Commune, 1871; sentenced to transportation for life; sentence commuted, 1872; initiated Anti-Marriage Movement, 1882. *Publications*: *La Terre*, 1867, 5th ed. 1883; *Geographie Universelle*, 1st vol. 1875, 19th, 1893; *Histoire d'un Ruissseau*, 18th ed. 1903; *Histoire d'une Montagne*, 7th ed. 1902; *Evolution, Revolution, et l'Idéal anarchique*, 5th ed. 1903.

**REDDIE, Cecil, B.Sc., Ph.D.**; headmaster of Abbotsholme School, nr. Rocester, Derbyshire; *b.* London, 10 Oct. 1858; 5th *s.* of late James Reddie of the Admiralty (founder of the Victoria Institute), and Caroline, *d.* of D. B. Scott of Ingham, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh (Foundation Scholar, 1872; Fettes Exhibitioner, 1878). Hope Prize Scholar, 1880; B.Sc. and Vans Dunlop Scholar, 1882, Edin. Univ.; Ph.D. (*magna cum laude*), Göttingen, 1884. Assist. Master, Fettes Coll. 1885-87; Assist. Master, Clifton Coll. 1887-88; Lecturer on the Scottish Univ. Extension, 1888-89; founded and organised Abbotsholme School, 1889. *Publications*: Contributions towards the Organisation of a Normal Tertiary (Higher Secondary) School for English Boys, of 11 to 18, belonging to the Directing Classes: No. 1, Educational Ideals; No. 2, Abbotsholme, 1889-99; No. 3, An Educational Atlas; No. 4, John Bull and his Big Property. *Recreations*: Rugby football, 1st XV. Fettes Coll. 1876-78; 2nd XV. Edin. Univ. *Address*: Abbotsholme, Derbyshire.

**REDDY, M., M.P. (N.)** Birr Division of King's County since 1900.

**REDESDALE of Redesdale, 1st Baron (cr. 1902), Algernon Bertram Freeman Mitford, C.B.**; C.V.O., J.P., D.L.; trustee of Wallace Collections, 1897; *b.* 24 Feb. 1837; 3rd *s.* of Henry Reveley Mitford, Exbury, Hants, and Georgina Jemima, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; *m.* Clementine, *d.* of 7th Earl of Airlie, 1874. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 2nd class Moderations. Entered Foreign Office, 1858; 3rd Secretary of Embassy, St. Petersburg, 1863; appointed to Peking, 1865; 2nd Secretary of Legation in Japan, 1868; Secretary to H.M.'s Office of Works, 1874-86. M.P. for South-West Warwickshire, 1892-95; member of Royal Commission on Civil Services, 1887. *Decorated* for public services. *Publications*: *Tales of Old Japan*, 1871; *The Bamboo Garden*, 1896; *The Attaché at Peking*, 1900. *Address*: Batsford Park, Moreton in Marsh. *Clubs*: Travellers', Carlton, Marlborough; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

**REDFORD, George Alexander**, Examiner of Plays. *Address*: 47 Great Cumberland Place, W.

**REDMAYNE, Richard Augustine Studdert, M.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S.**; Professor of Mining at the Birmingham University since 1902; member of Council of the Institute of

Mining Engineers; Member American Institute of Mining Engineers; Examiner in Mining, University of Wales; *b.* South Dene, Gateshead-upon-Tyne, 22 July 1865; 4th s. of John Marriner Redmayne, J.P., and J. A. Fitzgerald Studdert; *m.* 1898, Edith Rose, *c. d.* of Thomas Picton Richards, Swansea. *Educ.*: private tuition; the Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Mining apprentice and an under-manager at the Hetton Collieries, Co. Durham, 1883-91; engaged in mining in South Africa, 1891-93; resident manager of the Seaton Delaval Collieries, Northumberland, 1893-1902; director of the Blaina Collieries, South Wales, since 1902; captain of the Tynemouth Volunteer Artillery, 1898-1902. *Publications*: joint author of *Colliery Working and Management*; Report on the Oil-Shales and Coal of the Drakensberg Mountains, for the Natal Government; a number of papers on mining subjects, including a presidential address to the British Society of Mining Students; contributions to the Transactions of the Institute of Mining Engineers; also numerous papers on Mining and allied subjects to various scientific and industrial periodicals. *Recreations*: golf and fishing. *Address*: The Red Cottage, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

**REDMOND, John Edward, M.P. (P.)** Waterford since 1891; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late W. A. Redmond, M.P. Ballytrent; *m.* Johanna, *d.* of late J. Dalton, 1883. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Barr. Gray's Inn, 1880; Irish Barr. 1887; M.P. New Ross, 1881-85; N. Wexford, 1885-91. *Address*: 7 Belvedere Place, Dublin.

**REDMOND, Joseph Michael, M.D., F.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., etc.**; Physician to the Mater Misericordiae Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Coombe Hospital, St. Michael's Hospital, Kingstown, and to National Hospital; Vice-President Royal College of Physicians, 1901-2; has been President, State-Medicine Section, Royal Academy of Medicine; Lecturer on the Practice of Medicine and Pathology in the Ledwich School of Medicine, and Pathologist to the Coombe Hospital. *Publications*: Cancer of the Liver; Acromegaly; Ulcer of Stomach; Multiple Small Abscesses of the Liver, etc. *Address*: 41 Merrion Square, Dublin.

**REDMOND, William Hoey Kearney, M.P. (P.)** Clare, E. since 1892; barrister-at-law; *b.* 1861; 2nd s. of late W. A. Redmond, M.P. M.P. Wexford, 1883-85; Co. Fermanagh, 1885-92. *Publication*: A Shooting Trip in the Australian Bush, 1898. *Address*: Ballytrent, Broadway, Co. Wexford; 9 The Chase, Clapham Common, S.W.

**REDPATH, Rev. Henry A., D.Litt., M.A.**; Rector of St. Dunstan in the East, London, since 1898; Grinfield Lecturer on the LXX. in the Univ. of Oxford, 1901; *b.* 19 June 1848; *c. s.* of late Henry S. Redpath of Sydenham, Kent; *m.* the late Catherine H., *d.* of the late H. P. Auber. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors'; Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar); 2nd class in Classics Moderations; 3rd in Greats; Public Examiner. Vicar of Wolvercote, Oxon., 1880; chief secretary of Additional Curates Society, 1883; Rector of Holwell, Dorset, 1883; formerly Vicar of Sparsholt with Kingstone Lisle, Berks. *Publications*: editor with E. Hatch, D.D., of the Concordance to the Septuagint with Hebrew equivalents (Clarendon

Press); author of many theological articles and reviews. *Recreations*: music and foreign travel. *Address*: 10 Idol Lane, E.C. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Union Society, Oxford.

**REDWOOD, Dr. Boverton, F.R.S.E.** Assoc. Inst. C.E., M. Inst. M.E., Fellow of Inst. Chem., V.P., and Mem. of Council and Publication Com. Soc. Chem. Ind., Fellow of Chem. Geol. and R. Geog. Soc., D.Sc. Ohio Normal University, Mem. of Am. Chem. Soc., and Am. Philosophical Soc. (hon.), Hon. Corres. Mem. Imp. Russian Tech. Soc.; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold. Consulting Chemist, with special experience in the technology of petroleum. Adviser on Petroleum to the Home Office. Consulting Adviser to the Corporation of London under the Petroleum Acts; Chemical Adviser to the Oil Trade Section of the London Chamber of Commerce; *b.* London, 26 April 1846; *c. s.* of late Professor Theophilus Redwood, Ph.D., of Boverton, Glamorganshire; *m.* 1873, Mary Elizabeth, *c. d.* of late Frederick Letchford. *Educ.*: University College School. Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. Has been from time to time consulted by Home Office, India Office, Board of Trade, and various Local Authorities in London and provinces. accompanied the late Sir Vivian Majendie K.C.B., H.M. Chief Inspector of Explosives on visits of inspection to chief centres of petroleum distribution in this country, to principal European countries, the United States and Canada, to assist in collection of information respecting petroleum legislation, and has given lengthy evidence before various select committees of the House of Lords and House of Commons on the technology of petroleum; was member of several juries at International Inventions and Health Exhibitions, president of International Jury for lighting appliances and materials at Brussels Exhibition, 1897; member of Jury, Paris Exhibition, 1900; member Roy. Com. St. Louis Exhibition, 1904. *Publications*: Cantor Lectures on Petroleum and its Products, 1886; Petroleum: its Production and Use, 1887; Report (with Sir Frederick Abel) on Accidents with Mineral Oil Lamps, 1890; Report (with Sir Frederick Abel) on the Transport of Petroleum through the Suez Canal, 1892; article on Petroleum in Prof. Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, 1893; The Transport of Petroleum in Bulk (Telford Premium), 1894. Inst. C.E.; articles on the Petroleum Industry and Lamps in Chemical Technology, 1895; A Treatise on Petroleum, 1896; The Detection and Estimation of Inflammable Gases and Vapours in the Air, 1896 (with Prof. Cleave); Handbook on Petroleum (with Capt. J. H. Thomson), 1901; The Petroleum Lamp (with Capt. J. H. Thomson), 1902. *Address*: Wadham Lodge, Wadham Gardens, N.W.; Crowstone, West-on-Sea; 4 Bishopsgate Street Within, E.C. *Clubs*: Savage, Royal Thames Yacht, City of London, Constitutional; Automobile Club of France.

**REED, Sir Andrew; K.B., cr. 1897** K.C.B., cr. 1897; C.V.O. 1900; *b.* Galway 26 Sep. 1837; *s.* of late John Reed and Margaret Adamson; *m.* Elizabeth Mary, *c. d.* of Hamilton Lyster. *Educ.*: Erasmus Smith School; Queen's College, Galway. LL.B. Gold medallist; LL.D. Queen's Univ. Ireland. 1st Bar, 1878. Entered Royal Irish Constabulary



as cadet, 1859; successively District Inspector, County Inspector, and Assistant Inspector-General; Divisional Commissioner, 1883-85; as such had police charge of counties of Clare, Galway, Mayo, and Roscommon; for services in connection with suppression of riots in Belfast, 1886, received the thanks of Government in House of Commons; Inspector-General, 1885-1900. *Publications*: *Liquor Laws of Ireland*; *Irish Constable's Guide*; *Policeman's Manual*. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 23 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Club*: Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown, Dublin.

**REED, Col. Charles John, C.B.; D.L., J.P.**, of Cragg, Northumberland; Hon. Col. Northumberland Artillery (Militia) since 1888; b. 1820; e. s. of Stephen Reed of Cragg, and 1st wife, Isabella, d. of late John Barras of Field House, Co. Durham; m. 1845, Margaret (d. 1902), d. of George Heppel Ramsay, J.P., of Derwentville, Co. Durham. J.P., D.L., for Co. Durham (High Sheriff, 1894). *Address*: Dringthorpe, York.

**REED, Sir Edward James, K.C.B.; cr.** 1880; F.R.S.; M.P. (R.) Cardiff District since 1900; J.P.; b. 1830; m. Rosetta, d. of Nathaniel Barnaby, 1851. *Educ.*: School of Mathematics and Naval Construction, Portsmouth. Chief Constructor of Navy, 1863-70; Lord of Treasury, 1886; M.P. Pembroke, 1874-80; Cardiff, 1880-95. *Publications*: *Our Iron-clad Ships*, 1869; *Letters from Russia* in 1875, 1876; *Japan*, 1880; *The Stability of Ships*, 1884; *Fort Minster*, M.P., 1885; *Modern Ships of War* (with Admiral Simpson), 1888; *Poems*, 1902. *Address*: 19 Fitzgeorge Avenue, West Kensington, W.; Broadway Chambers, Westminster, S.W.; The Lodge, Ascot.

**REED, Edward Tennyson**, member of the staff of *Punch* (artist); b. London, 27 Mar. 1860; o. s. of Sir Edward James Reed, K.C.B., F.R.S., naval architect, and M.P. for Cardiff. *Educ.*: Harrow. Member of Harrow School Football Eleven, 1877; visited Egypt, China, and Japan, 1880; first drew for *Punch* in June 1889; appointed to staff by Mr. Burnand, 1890; commenced Prehistoric Peeps Series in Christmas Number, 1893; appointed Parliamentary Draughtsman to *Punch*, in succession to Mr. Harry Furniss, 1894. *Publications*: *Mr. Punch's Prehistoric Peeps*, 1896; *Ready-Made Coats-of-Arms*; *Unrecorded History*, etc. *Mr. Punch's Animal Land*, 1898; *Mr. Punch's Book of Arms*, 1899; *The Tablets of Azit-Tigleth-Miphansi*, the Scribe, 1900. *Recreations*: cycling, tennis. *Address*: 17 Fitzgeorge Avenue, West Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Queen's, Sheen House.

**REED, George Edward, D.D., LL.D.**; President, Dickinson Coll. Carlisle, Pa., since 1889, and State Librarian of Pennsylvania, 1899-1903; b. Brownville, Maine, March 1846; 3rd s. of Rev. George and Ann Reed. *Educ.*: public schools of Lowell, Mass.; the Wilbraham Academy; the Wesleyan University; Boston University (Theo. Dept., A.B., A.M.) Pastor and preacher, New England States, and Brooklyn, N.Y., 1870-89. *Publications*: sermons, addresses, lectures. *Recreations*: all the ordinary forms of sport, riding, rowing, walking. *Address*: Carlisle, Pa., U.S.A.

**REED, Captain Hamilton Lyster,**

V.C., R.F.A.; s. of Sir Andrew Reed, q.v. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1902, with 7th Battery R.F.A. and on Staff (despatches). *Decorated* for conspicuous bravery at battle of Colenso (wounded). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**REED, Herbert Parker, K.C.**; b. London; e. s. of Herbert Adolphus Reed, solicitor. *Educ.*: Brighton, privately. Solicitor, 1873; never practised; engaged in literature; entered Inner Temple, 1874; called, 1877; admitted Gray's Inn, 1887; bencher, 1896; Treasurer, 1902. *Publication*: *The Law of Bills of Sale*, now in 11th edition. *Recreation*: The cares of a garden. *Address*: 1 Temple Gardens, E.C. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**REES, J. Aubrey**; editor *The Grocers' Assistant*; Secretary National Association of Grocers' Assistants; b. Kington, Herefordshire, 14 July 1871; y. s. of Shadrach Price Rees; m. 1901, Edith, d. of William Townley. *Educ.*: Higher Grade Schools and Normal College, Swansea. Entered grocery trade, 1886; organised Open-Air Gospel Mission, 1894; founded National Association of Grocers' Assistants, 1897; gave evidence before House of Lords' Committee on Hours of Labour in shops, 1901; member Institute of Journalists. *Publications*: *Masters and Men*, *Some Facts and a Moral*; *The Early Closing Acts of the British Empire*; and numerous pamphlets on questions of shop-life reform. *Recreations*: reading, chess. *Address*: 32 Crescent Lane, Clapham Common, S.W.

**REES, John David, C.I.E.**; b. 16 Dec. 1854; e. s. of late Lodowick William Rees; m. 1891, Hon. Mary, 3rd d. of General the Hon. Sir James Dormer, K.C.B., sister of 18th Lord Dormer. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Indian Civil Service, 1875; Under Secretary Madras Government; private secretary, Sir M. Grant Duff, Lord Connemara, and Lord Wenlock, Governors of Madras; Government Translator in Tamil, Telugu, Persian, and Hindustani; Russian interpreter; H. S. Arabic; on special duty with H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence in Madras Presidency, 1889-90; British Resident in Travancore and Cochin; Additional Member of Governor-General of India's Council, 1895-1900; retired I.C.S., 1901; travelled in Corea, Manchuria, China, Arabia, Persia, Siberia, Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Japan, and America. *Decorated*: Indian services. *Publications*: *Tours in India*; *Duke of Clarence in S. India*; *The Mahomedans*, etc. *Address*: 17 Pall Mall, S.W.; Hillmedes, Harrow. *Clubs*: Travellers', Bachelors', Hurlingham, Prince's.

**REES, Captain William Stokes, R.N.**; C.B. 1900; b. 1853; e. s. of late Capt. G. R. G. Rees of Penllwyn, Faynor, and Crabhall, Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff, 1868); m. 1st, Dorothy, o. c. of late Edward Collins of Richmond, Surrey; 2nd, Florence, d. of late Colonel Joshua Smith, R.E. *Educ.*: High School, Carlisle. Entered Royal Navy, 1866; served Brass River, 1895 (medal with clasp); Ashantee, 1895; Zanzibar, 1896; Benin, 1897 (despatches, promoted, clasp); commanded H.M.S. "Thetis," Delagoa Bay, South Africa, 1901 (C.B.). *Clubs*: United Service, Pembrokeshire County.

**REEVE, Henry, C.M.G., M.I.C.E.**

F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; *b.* Kent, 7 April 1857. *Educ.*: privately; St. Peter's College; Melbourne University. Served under Government of New South Wales, Victoria, Fiji, Windward Islands, Gambia, and Lagos, West Africa; was Chief Commissioner, Anglo-French Boundary Commission, 1895-96, and 1898-99; Acting Governor, Lagos, 1902. *Recreations*: general shooting, fishing, yachting. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**REEVE, Simms, D.L., J.P.** Norfolk; J.P. Norwich; Recorder of Great Yarmouth since 1872; High Sheriff for the county of Norfolk, 1898. *Address*: Brancaster Hall, King's Lynn; St. Helen's Lodge, Norwich. *Club*: Norfolk County.

**REEVE, Rt. Rev. W. D.**; *see* Mackenzie River, Bishop of.

**REEVES, Mrs. Henry**; *see* Mathers, Helen.

**REEVES, Col. Henry Spencer Edward, C.B.** 1881; retired; *b.* East Sheen, 15 May 1848; 2nd s. of late Rev. F. J. H. Reeves of East Sheen, Surrey. *Educ.*: privately. Joined Commissariat Department, 1861; South African War, 1879; Zulu Campaign and operations against Sekukuni; was acting orderly officer at storming of Sekukuni's stronghold (despatches, medal with clasp); Transvaal Campaign, 1881; Egyptian Expedition, 1882, as Director of Transport (despatches, medal, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh, granted relative rank of Lt.-Col.); transferred to Army Service Corps, 1888; A.A.G. for A.S.C., 1888-90; Assist. Q.M.G. at Headquarters, 1890-93. *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military.

**REEVES, Very Rev. Isaac Morgan, B.D., D.D.**; Dean of Ross since 1876; Rector of Myros since 1886. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Curate of Douglas, 1844-49; Vicar of St. John of Jerusalem, 1849-56. *Address*: Glandore House, Leap, Co. Cork.

**REEVES, Col. John, C.B.** 1900; Brigadier-General on the Staff, South Africa, since 1900; *b.* 3 Feb. 1854; s. of late Rt. Rev. Wm. Reeves, D.D., LL.D., etc., Lord Bishop of Down; *m.* 1886, Edith Emily, o. c. of John I. Marfleet of Winthorpe, Notts. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin; Royal Staff Coll. Entered army, 1874; commanded 2nd Princess Victoria's Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1895-1900; served Egypt. War; present at battles of El-Teb and Tamasi, and affair at Tamanieb, and Relief of Tokar; served through whole of South African Campaign from 11 Nov. 1899 (wounded on 21 Feb. 1900 in relief of Ladysmith operations; despatches). *Decorated* for services in South African Campaign. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, United Service.

**REEVES, Maj. Paget Edward Stuart, D.S.O.** 1902; The Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians). Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1891; Major, 1902; served South Africa.

**REEVES, Hon. William Pember, Agent-General for New Zealand**; Member of Senate of University of London; *b.* Canterbury, New Zealand, 10 Feb. 1857; *e. s.* of late Hon. William Reeves; *nephew* of E. H. Pember, Q.C.; *m.* Magdalen Stuart Robison. *Educ.*: Christ's College Grammar School, Christchurch, N.Z. Barrister, N.Z., but preferred journalism; edited the Canterbury Times and the Lyttelton Times; Member of N.Z. Parliament, 1887-96; 1272

Minister of Education, Labour, and Justice, 1891-96; resigned position to become Agent-General for colony. *Publications*: State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand; The Long White Cloud, a History of New Zealand; An Introduction to the History of Communism and Socialism; also volume of New Zealand verse. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling. *Address*: 18 Victoria St., S.W.; 22 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Savile; Wellington, New Zealand.

**REHAN, Ada, actress**; *b.* Limerick, 22 Apr. 1860. *Educ.*: Brooklyn, New York. *Died*: Newark, New Jersey, 1874; during the season of 1875-78 enacted nearly 200 different characters in Philadelphia, Louisville, Albany, Baltimore; playing the heroines of Shakspeare with Edwin Booth, Laurence Barrett, John M'Cullough, etc.; engaged by Augustin Daly for his New York theatre 1879; has since played under Mr. Daly's management in London, Berlin, Paris, etc., as well as New York and San Francisco; creating a *furor* with her impersonations of Katherine (Taming of the Shrew), Rosalind (As You Like It); Viola (Twelfth Night); Lady Teazle (School for Scandal), &c. *Recreations*: cycling, travelling, reading; preferences for Balzac and Thackeray. *Address*: Ninety-third Street, West, New York City.

**REICH, Dr. Emil, of Eperjes, Hungary**. Doctor Juris Universi (Vienna); author and lecturer on History; *b.* 24 March 1854; s. of late Louis Reich of Eperjes, Hungary; *m.* 1884, Céline Labulle, of Paris. *Educ.*: Eperjes, Kassa, Prague, Budapest, and Vienna University. Up to his 30th year studied almost exclusively in libraries; finding books unsatisfactory for a real comprehension of history, he determined to travel extensively in order to complement the study of books with the study of realities; spent five years in the United States, four in France, and has been, with interruptions, for about nine years in England; he lectured frequently at Oxford, Cambridge, and London universities; at present he is lecturer for the London University Extension at Leeds University, South Kensington; has been employed by Her late Majesty's Government in the preparation of the British case in the Venezuela boundary affair. *Publications*: History of Civilisation; Græco-Roman Institutions (Oxford lectures); Hungarian Literature; Atlas of English History; Handbook of Geography, chiefly physiographic and mathematical; General History; Foundations of Modern Europe. *Recreations*: long walks, music. *Address*: 33 St. Luke's Road, Notting Hill, W.

**REICHEL, Henry Rudolf, Principal University Coll. of N. Wales since 1884**; *b.* Belfast, 11 Oct. 1856; 2nd s. of late Bishop of Meath and Mary Brown M'Cracken; *m.* Charity Mary, *e. c.* of H. M. Pilkington, Q.C., Tore, Tyrrellspass, Co. Westmeath, 1894. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital, Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Fellow of All Souls College, 1880-87; re-elected for a second term 1888-95; Vice-Chancellor, University of Wales 1899-1901; Chairman, Board of Examination for Educational Handbook since 1898; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1901. *Recreations*: rifle-shooting, golf, cycling. *Address*: Penrallt House, Bangor, N. Wales. *Club*: Savile.

**REID, Surg.-Gen. Adam Scott, C.B.**



1903; M.B., M.Ch., I.M.S., P.M.O. Punjab command; Assistant-Surg. 1872; Surg.-Gen. 1902. Served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp); N.W.F., India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps). *Address*: Headquarters, Punjab Command, India.

**REID, Major-General Sir Alexander John Forsyth**, K.C.B., I.S.C.; commanding Assam District in India; *b.* Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire, 21 Aug. 1846; 2nd *s.* of Rev. William Reid, Auchindoir, and Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of Rev. Robert Scott, Glenbucket; unmarried. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University (M.A.). Joined 109th Regiment, 1867; transferred to Bengal Staff Corps, 1871; commanded 29th Punjab Infantry, 1889-98; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (dangerously wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet-Major); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); 1st and 2nd Miranzai Expeditions, 1891 (despatches, clasp); Chitral Expedition, 1895; Relief of Chitral (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier of India Campaign, 1897-98; commanded Malakand Relief Column; commanded Uthman Khel Column (despatches, 2 clasps, C.B.); commanded 3rd Infantry Brigade, China Expeditionary Force, 1900-1901 (despatches, medal, K.C.B.). *Address*: c/o King & Co., Calcutta. *Club*: United Service.

**REID, Archibald D.**, A.R.S.A.; Member of Royal Scottish Water Colour Society; *b.* Aberdeen, 1844; *m.* 1893, Margaret, *d.* of late George Sim, farmer, Kintore, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.*: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Subsequently spent several years in mercantile offices; entered Royal Scottish Academy, 1867; studied in Paris under M. Julien, 1878; paints mainly landscapes and portraits; has travelled and sketched in Spain, France, and Holland. *Address*: St. Luke's, Kepplestone, Aberdeen.

*See also Sir George and Samuel Reid.*

**REID, Captain A.**, D.S.O. 1900; 1st Vol. Batt. Middlesex Regt. Served South Africa.

**REID, Clement**, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S.; District Geologist on survey of England and Wales. Formerly secretary and recorder to the Geological Section of British Association; studied lower tertiary formation in Isle of Wight and Dorset, pliocene deposits of Norfolk and North Downs, glacial phenomena of Norfolk and Suffolk. *Publications*: *Geology of the Country around Cromer*, 1882; *Geology of Holderness*, 1885; *Pliocene Deposits of Britain*, 1890; *Origin of the British Flora*, 1899; reports on the botany of Roman Silchester; many contributions to geological journals. *Address*: Geological Survey Office, 28 Jermyn Street, S.W.

**REID, Capt. D. E.**, D.S.O. 1900; Queensland Mounted Infantry. Served South Africa.

**REID, Sir Edward**; Kt.; *cr.* 1868; J.P.; merchant; *b.* 17 May 1819; *s.* of Rev. E. Reid, Ramelton; *m.* Agnes, 3rd *d.* of Duncan Monteith, formerly of Calcutta, merchant, 1871. *Educ.*: Ramelton School. Commenced mercantile life in Londonderry, 1834, where his place of business still continues; Mayor of Derry, 1867-68, 1880-82; on the Roll for High Sheriff of Londonderry City and County, 1887. *Address*: Rich-

mond Street, Londonderry; Kelvinston House, 58 Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.

**REID, Colonel Ellis Ramsay**, D.S.O. 1902; Staff Paymaster A.P.D.; *b.* 23 Jan. 1850; *s.* of Lestock Robert Reid, late Bombay C.S.; *m.* Helena Kate Risley. *Educ.*: Hampstead; Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined 108th Regiment as ensign, 1869; exchanged as captain to 44th Foot, 1878; joined A.P.D. 1881; served in Bechuanaland campaign, 1884-85 (honourably mentioned); and in S. African war from Nov. 1899 to the end (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**REID, Professor E. Waymouth**, B.A., M.B. (Cantab.), F.R.S.; Professor of Physiology in University College, Dundee; St. Andrews University, N.B.; Dean of the Medical Faculty of St. Andrews University; *b.* Canterbury, 11 Oct. 1862; 4th *s.* of James Reid, F.R.C.S. *Educ.*: Sutton Valence Grammar School; (scholar) Cavendish Coll.; Cambridge: open classical scholarship, 1879; 1st class, with mark of distinction in Human Anatomy and Physiology in Natural Sciences Tripos, 1883; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Assistant Demonstrator of Human Anatomy, Cambridge, 1882-83; Proxime accessit in open science scholarship, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1883; Assistant Electrician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1885; Demonstrator of Physiology to St. Mary's Hospital, Medical School, 1885; Assistant Lecturer on Physiology, St. Mary's, 1887; Professor of Physiology, University Coll. Dundee, 1889; research scholar to Grocers' Company of London, 1895-98; Fellow of Royal Society of London, 1898. *Recreations*: boating, walking, photography, horticulture. *Address*: Physiological Laboratory, University Coll. Dundee, N.B.

**REID, Sir George**; *cr.* 1891; R.S.A., LL.D., D.L.; President Royal Scottish Academy 1891-1902; *b.* Aberdeen, 1841; 3rd *s.* of late George Reid and Esther Tait; *m.* Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Best, Aberdeen, 1882. *Address*: 22 Royal Terrace, Edinburgh; St. Luke's, Aberdeen.

*See also Archibald and Samuel Reid.*

**REID, George**, M.D., D.Ph., Medical Officer of Health for Staffordshire. *Address*: Eastgate House, Stafford.

**REID, Rt. Hon. George Houstoun**, P.C. 1897; D.C.L., K.C., M.P.; Leader of the Opposition in the Federal Parliament; *b.* Johnstone, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 25 Feb. 1845; *m.* Flora Bromby, *d.* of John Bromby, Thornton, Cressy, Tasmania, 1891. Presbyterian. Liberal. Barr. New South Wales, 1879; elected to Legislative Assembly, New South Wales, Nov. 1880; member for East Sydney; remained member, with break in 1884-85, until now, the electorate being King Division, East Sydney; Prime Minister and Colonial Treasurer of New South Wales, 1894-99. *Publications*: *Five Free Trade Essays*; *New South Wales, The Mother Colony of the Australias, etc.*; *Gold Medal, Cobden Club*. *Heir*: *o. s.* Rupert Douglas Houstoun. *Address*: Wentworth Court, Sydney; Mount Royal, Homebush, near Sydney. *Club*: Union, Sydney.

**REID, George Ogilvy**, R.S.A. since 1893. *Address*: 11 Carlton Street, Edinburgh; Studio,

54 Shandwick Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**REID, Sir Hugh Gilzean-**, Kt., *cr.* 1893; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); J.P. (Warwickshire), D.L. (Yorkshire); *b.* Cruden, Aberdeenshire, 11 Aug. 1838; mother (*a. d.* of James Gilzean) took active part in the Disruption 1843, which led to formation of Free Church of Scotland; *m.* Anne (*d.* 1895), *d.* of John and Margaret Craig, N.B., authoress, a pioneer in organisation of women for social and political work. *Educ.*: Episcopalian and Free Church schools; University classes at Aberdeen and Edinburgh. Commenced in art publishing office, Aberdeen, with Sir George Reid, late P.R.S.A.; chose journalism as a profession; after conducting papers in Peterhead (1857) and in Edinburgh (1860), led in founding or developing cheap evening, daily and weekly newspapers in Aberdeenshire, Yorkshire (North-Eastern Daily Gazette, the first complete evening paper in the country), Lancashire, the Midlands, and London (including The Echo, first halfpenny Metropolitan paper); pioneer of the co-operative house-building movement, which secured for workmen in Edinburgh the ownership of self-contained dwellings, 1861, the first block designated Reid Terrace; Chief founder, first president, and Fellow of the Institute of Journalists (incorporated by Royal Charter, 1890), for which and other public services was given title by Queen Victoria; aided in promoting the International Press Congress, founded at Conference in Belgium, 1894; first M.P. (L.) for Aston Manor, Warwickshire, 1886; advocated for many years international penny postage; seconding in House of Commons first motion for its adoption; received one of the silver pennies struck in commemoration of imperial penny postage established Dec. 1899; President Society of Newspaper Proprietors and Managers, 1898-99; President Association Sanitary Inspectors and Engineers, 1899-1901; connected with the iron and steel industries; has taken aggressive part in helping and expounding King Leopold's scheme of colonial expansion in the Independent State of the Congo; *cr.* Officer of the Order of Leopold, 1897; also Knight-Commander of the Order of the Crown, 1899. *Publications*: Biography and Songs of the Rev. John Skinner; the story of Old Oscar, circulation over half a million; 'Tween Gloamin' and the Mirk; Studies and Sketches of Landseer; Talks with Men of Mark—President Garfield, etc. *Recreations*: Continental travel; collecting original sketches by artists of distinction. *Address*: Dollis Hill House, London, N.W.; Middlesbrough, Yorkshire; Brussels. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal; Aberdeen University.

**REID, Sir James**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1897; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1901; K.C.B., *cr.* 1895; M.D., LL.D.; Physician-in-Ordinary to the King and to the Prince of Wales; *b.* Scotland, 23 Oct. 1849; *e. s.* of late James Reid, M.D., Ellon, Aberdeenshire, and Beatrice, *d.* of late John Peter, of Canterland, Kincardineshire; *m.* 1899, Hon. Susan Baring, formerly Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, *d.* of 1st Baron Revelstoke. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School (Dux and Gold Medallist, 1865), and Aberdeen University. M.A. Aberdeen (Honours in Natural Science and Gold medallist), 1869; M.B. and C.M. (highest Honours), 1872; M.D.

1875; LL.D. 1895; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1887; F.R.C.P. 1892; Hon. M.D. Roy. Univ. Ireland 1900; Hon. F.R.C.P. Ireland, 1900; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1901; Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (retired) 2nd Vol. Batt. Gordon Highlanders, V.D. Practised London, 1873-75; studied Vienna, 1876-77; practised Scotland, 1877-81; Resident Physician to Queen Victoria, 1881-1901; Physician Extraordinary, 1887-1901; Physician-in-Ordinary, 1889-1901; C.B. 1889; has Red Eagle of Prussia Imperial Order of the Crown of Germany, and Ernestine Order of Coburg. *Publications*: papers to medical journals. *Heir*: *s.* Edward James, *b.* April 1901, first godson of the King. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 72 Grosvenor Street, W.; The Chestnuts, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

**REID, James**, M.P. (C.) Greenock since 1900. Deputy Chairman of Fleming, Reid, & Co., Ld., worsted spinners and hosiery manufacturers, Greenock; J.P., D.L. Renfrewshire; Provincial Grand Master Depute of Freemasons of Renfrewshire West; *b.* 24 May 1839; *s.* of late Henry Reid, merchant, Belfast; *m.* 1872, Jessie Ryburn (*d.* 1899), *d.* of John Galbreath, merchant, Greenock. *Educ.*: Belfast Academy; Queen's Univ. Belfast. *Address*: 1 Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; Monfode, Greenock. *Clubs*: Conservative, Carlton.

**REID, James Robert**, C.I.E.; late I.C.S. *b.* 1838. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Entered Bengal Civil Service, 1860; retired, 1894; Secretary to Government, N.W. Province, 1883; Chief Secretary to N.W. Provinces and Oudh, 1884. Member of Board of Revenue, 1890; Member of Legislative Council, 1891. *Address*: 11 Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**REID, James Smith**, M.A., LL.M., Litt.D.; Professor of Ancient History, Cambridge, since 1899; Fellow (1878) and Tutor (1885) of Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb.; *b.* Scotland, 3 May 1846; *e. s.* of John Reid; *m.* 1872, Ruth, *d.* of T. Gardner. *Educ.*: City of London School, Christ's Coll. Camb. Browne's Medal (Camb.) 1868; Chancellor's Medal (Camb.), 1869; Well Scholarship (Camb.), 1870; Classical Medal (London), 1869. Fellow of Christ's Coll. Camb. 1870-72; Classical Lecturer of Christ's College, 1870-80; Hon. Fellow of Christ's College, Classical Lecturer of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1873-78, 1880-85; Hon. Litt.D. Dublin. *Publications*: editions of Cicero's *Academica*, *De Amicitia*, *De Senectute*, *Pro Archia*, *Pro Balbo*, *Pro Milone*, *Pro Sulla*; translations of *De Finibus* and *Academica*; scattered papers on classical subjects. *Address*: Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

**REID, Very Rev. James Watson**, Rector of Christ Church, Glasgow, 1859-1883. Dean of Glasgow and Galloway, 1890-1900. Ordained 1849; Chaplain to Bishop of Glasgow, 1849-50. *Address*: 2 Seton Terrace, Dennistoun, Glasgow.

**REID, John R.**, R.I. *Address*: 62 Port Hill Road, Haverstock Hill.

**REID, Sir John Watt**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1882; Honorary Physician to the King, 1901. *b.* Edinburgh, 1823; *s.* of late John Watt Reid, Surgeon R.N., and Jane Henderson; *m.* Georgina, *p. d.* of C. J. Hill, Halifax, N.S., 1863. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University, etc.



**L.R.C.S.E.**, 1844; **M.D.** Aberdeen, 1856; **LL.D.** Edinburgh, 1884; Hon. Physician to Queen Victoria, 1881; entered Royal Navy, 1845; Medical Director-Gen. 1880-88, when he retired; served Russian War in Black Sea, 1854-56; China War, 1857-59; Ashanti Campaign, 1874 (despatches, medals, and clasps); Jubilee Medal, 1897. *Clubs*: Primrose; Bath and County, Bath; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

**REID, Marshall Frederick**, C.I.E. 1902; Merchant; Managing-Director the Bombay Company, Ltd.; *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; *s.* of late Daniel Reid, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Loretto. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, golf. *Address*: Malabar Hill, Bombay.

**REID, Robert Gillespie**, railway contractor; *b.* Coupar-Angus, Scotland; married. Went Australia, 1865, where he took part in gold mining and public works; America, 1871; has constructed many important railways in U.S.A. and Canada, especially the heaviest section of the Canadian Pacific Railway; the Hall's Bay Railway, and the Western Railway; among his works are the International Bridge across Niagara, bridge across the Colorado; he built the Lachine Bridge across the St. Lawrence in 1886, three-quarters of a mile in length; he built a railway from Whitbourne Junction to Port-au-Basque 500 miles in length, completed 1893; he contracted to operate the same for 10 years, receiving 5000 acres of land for each mile of railway in alternate sections along the line; in 1898 he contracted with Newfoundland Government to operate all trunk and branch lines in the island for 50 years, paying 1,000,000 dollars in hand for reversion of whole lines at the end of that period, and receiving additional land concessions amounting to about four millions and a half acres, thus becoming one of the largest landed proprietors in the world; he further contracted to build 8 steamers for the carriage of passengers and goods to ply on each of the large bays of the island, to maintain and run the same; to purchase and operate the Dry Dock in St. John's Harbour; the whole of the land lines of telegraph; to maintain and operate an electric street railway, etc.; transferred all his property to Reid Newfoundland Company, of which he is first President, 1901; Director of the Bank of Montreal. *Address*: 275 Drummond Street, Montreal. *Clubs*: St. James's, Mount Royal, Montreal.

**REID, R. Payton**, A.R.S.A. *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**REID, Sir Robert Threshie**, Kt.; *cr.* 1894; **G.C.M.G.** 1899; **Q.C.** 1882; **J.P.**; **M.P.** (L.) Dumfries since 1886; University Counsel, Oxford, since 1899; *b.* 1846; 2nd *s.* of Sir James John Reid, Mouswald Place, Dumfriesshire, and Mary, *d.* of Robert Threshie, Barnbarroch, Kirkcudbrightshire; *m.* Emily Douglas, *d.* of Captain Fleming. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford. First Class in Moderations and in Lit. Hum.; Demy of Magdalen Coll.; Scholar of Balliol Coll.; Ireland University Scholar, 1868. Barr. 1871; M.P. Hereford, 1880; Solicitor-General, 1894; Attorney-General, Oct. 1894. *Decorated* for his services in connection with the Venezuelan Boundary Arbitration Commission. *Recreations*: Oxford University XI., 1866-68; represented Oxford v. Cambridge at racquets, 1865-67.

*Address*: Kingsdown, Dover. *Clubs*: Brooks's, National Liberal.

**REID, Robert William**, M.D. Aberd., 1875; **F.R.C.S. Eng.**, 1881; Regius Professor of Anatomy since 1889, and Dean of the Medical Faculty, Aberdeen Univ.; late Representative of Aberdeen University in the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom; *b.* Auchindoir, 14 May 1851; *s.* of Rev. William Reid, minister of Auchindoir and Kearn, Aberdeenshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Aberdeen and Leipzig Universities and St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Aberdeen University, 1872-73; Lecturer on, and Demonstrator of Anatomy, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1873-89; Demonstrator of Morbid Anatomy, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1879-83. *Publications*: numerous papers to *Lancet*, *Journal of Anatomy and Physiology*, *Journal of Anthropological Institute*, etc. *Address*: 37 Albyn Place, Aberdeen. *Club*: Aberdeen University (Aberdeen and London).

**REID, Samuel**, R.S.W.; painter and author; *b.* Aberdeen, 4 July 1854; 6th *s.* of late George Reid and Esther Tait; *y. b.* of Sir George Reid, P.R.S.A.; *m.* 1883, Agnes, *e. d.* of late Charles Stewart, Liverpool. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Aberdeen. Has exhibited R.A., New Gallery; N.E.A.C., R.S.A., Glasgow Inst.; gold medal, Crystal Palace, 1899; member of Royal Scot. Water-Col. Soc. *Publications*: contributed poems and tales, Blackwood, Chambers's, Cornhill; collected poems, *Pansies and Folly-Bells*, 1892. *Recreations*: singing and the Georgi flute. *Address*: Woodridings, Pinner.

**REID, Stuart J.**, 4th *s.* of late Rev. Alexander Reid, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and *y. b.* of Sir Wemyss Reid; director of Sampson, Low and Co., 1891-98; editor of Queen Victoria's Prime Ministers Series, and of the Essays of Dr. Johnson. *Publications*: Representative Men in Reign of Queen Victoria, 1878-79; Life and Times of Sydney Smith (5th edit. 1901); Life of Lord John Russell (2nd edit. 1895); an Annotated Catalogue of Historical Tracts from the reign of Queen Elizabeth to that of George III. (six hundred pages—being the clue to the Redpath Collection of many thousand pamphlets presented to the M'Gill University, Montreal, 1901; privately printed). At the request of the 8th Duke of Marlborough, arranged and catalogued the Blenheim State and Family Manuscripts at Blenheim Palace, and drew up a report which remains unprinted, 1889-90; he has also created a Historical Library at Blenheim for the present Duke, to take the place of the old Sunderland Library, 1896-1900. Wrote "First Impressions" in the Speaker, 1890-99, and was between 1887 and 1901 chief literary critic to the Leeds Mercury; is now engaged in a similar capacity on the London Press. *Address*: Blackwell Cliff, East Grinstead, Sussex. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Eldon.

**REID, Sir (Thomas) Wemyss**; Kt., *cr.* 1894; general manager and director of Cassell and Co.; editor of the Speaker from its foundation until October 1899; *b.* 1842; *m.* 2nd, Louisa, *d.* of Benjamin Berry. Editor Leeds Mercury 1870-87; Hon. LL.D. of St. Andrews University, 1893; knighted "for services to

letters and politics," 1894; President of the Institute of Journalists, 1898-99. *Publications*: Cabinet Portraits, 1872; Charlotte Brontë, 1877; Politicians of To-day, 1879; The Land of the Bay, 1882; A Memoir of John Deakin Heaton, 1883; Gladys Fane, 1883; Mauleverer's Millions, 1885; Life of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Forster, 1888; Life of Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st Lord Houghton, 1891; Life of Lord Playfair, 1899; Life of William Black, 1902; edited Life of W. E. Gladstone, 1899. *Recreations*: travel, conversation. *Address*: 26 Bramham Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Cosmopolitan, National Liberal.

**REID, Walter**, proprietor of Western Daily Press, Bristol Evening News, and Bristol Observer; m. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Charlotte, 2nd d. of William Latimer. Started (with the late P. S. MacIver) Western Daily Press, 1858; head of the literary department since commencement; Fellow of Journalists' Institute. *Recreation*: lawn tennis. *Address*: The Woodlands, Tyndall's Park, Clifton, Bristol. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Bristol Liberal.

**REID, Hon. Whitelaw**; proprietor and editor New York Tribune; b. Xenia, Ohio, 27 Oct. 1837; parents pioneers from Kentucky and Vermont in settlement of Ohio, and of Scotch Covenantant origin; m. 1881, Elizabeth, d. of D. O. Mills, New York. *Educ.*: Miami University, Ohio, 1856. Scientific honours of class at graduation; M.A. Miami Univ. Dartmouth Coll. and University of the City of New York; LL.D. Miami Univ. 1891, Princeton Univ. 1899, Yale, 1901, Cambridge, 1902; Chancellor Union University, 1900; elected for life by Legislature of New York successor to General John A. Dix on Board of Regents of the Univ. of the State; and Vice-Chan. of Univ. in 1902 to succeed the Bishop of Albany. Editor of weekly paper in native county two years; Captain and Volunteer aide, staff of Maj.-Gen. Thomas A. Morris, and afterwards staff Maj.-Gen. W. S. Rosecrans, U.S.A., first campaigns Civil War, 1861; army correspondent Cincinnati Gazette at Pittsburg landing, Second Bull Run, Gettysburg, and elsewhere, 1862-64; Clerk, Military Committee House of Representatives, 1863; Librarian, House of Representatives, 1864-66; cotton planter in Louisiana, 1866-67; editorial staff New York Tribune, 1868; editor-in-chief and chief proprietor, 1872; United States Minister to France, 1889-92; Republican candidate for Vice-President of the United States on ticket with President Harrison, 1892; Special Ambassador to Great Britain for the Queen's Jubilee, 1897; Commissioner Paris Conference for Treaty of Peace between United States and Spain, 1898; Special Ambassador to Great Britain for Coronation of Edward VII., 1902. *Publications*: After the War, A Southern Tour, 1866; Ohio in the War, 1868; Introduction to American and English editions, Memoirs of Talleyrand, 1891; Problems of Expansion, 1900; numerous speeches, magazine articles, etc. *Recreations*: riding, driving, rowing, shooting. *Address*: 451 Madison Avenue, N.Y.; Ophir Hall, Purchase, N.Y.; Camp Wildair, Lake St. Regis, New York. *Clubs*: Century, Union League, Lotos, University, Metropolitan, Grolier, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Riding, New York Farmers, Republican, Arts, American Yacht, Knollwood, Apawamis, Burlingame, Pacific Union.

**REIDHAVEN, Viscount**; title borne by c. s., if any living, of Earl of Seafield.

**REINOLD, Arnold William, M.A.** F.R.S.; Professor of Physics, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, since 1873; b. Hull, June 1843; s. of John Henry Arnold Reinold, shipbroker. *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, York; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford, 1866; Lee's Reader in Physics at Christ Church, 1869; Lecturer in Physics at Guy's Hospital. *Publications*: papers on the Properties of Thin Films in Phil. Trans. *Address*: Royal Naval College, Greenwich. *Club*: Savile.

**REITH, Rev. David, M.A.**; Hon. Canon of Rochester since 1891; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Watford, since 1892; b. Aberdeen, 1842; s. of late Archibald Reith, surgeon, Aberdeen; m. 1871, Ellen Bradley, y. d. of late Roger Holmsworth of Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Educ.*: Grammar School and University of Aberdeen. Tutor at Norfolk Terrace School, Brighton, 1865-68; ordained to Curacy of St. Martin's, Birmingham, 1868; Vicar of Christ Church, Greenwich, 1874; Rural Dean of Greenwich, 1886; member of Greenwich Board of Guardians for sixteen years; member of Metropolitan Asylums Board for three years; Vice-Chairman of Watford School Board; Chairman of Church Society for promoting kindness to Animals; Vice-Chairman of Col. and Con. Church Society. *Publications*: Sermons and Essays published in the Church of England Pulpit and Ecclesiastical Review. *Recreations*: riding, driving. *Address*: St. Andrew's Vicarage, Watford.

**REITZ, Francois Willem**; b. Cape Colony, 1845; father a farmer. *Educ.*: Cape Colony, Edinburgh University. Called to English Bar, 1868; practised as a barrister at the Cape till his appointment as Chief Justice of the Orange Free State; elected President of the Orange Free State, 1888; succeeded Dr. Leyds as State Secretary. *Publications*: Vijftig Nijtsgeest Afrikaanse Gedigte, 1888, 2nd ed. 1897; Een Eeuw van Onrecht, 1900; Korte Geschiedenis van Zuid-Afrika (an abridgment of The Short History of South Afrika), 1891.

**REJANE, Madame (Gabrielle Réjane)**, actress; b. Paris, 6 June 1857. *Educ.*: Conservatoire (under Régulier). *Début* at Vaudeville in Revue des Deux Mondes, 1875; left the Vaudeville for Théâtre des Variétés, 1882; passed to L'Ambigu in order to create la Glu in 1883; afterwards created Ma Camarade, Palais Royal; Clara Soleil, Vaudeville; Les Dem. Cloches, Variétés; Germinie Lacerteux, l'Odeon; Marquise, Vaudeville; Ma Cousine, Variétés; Amoureuse, l'Odeon; Lysistrata, Grand Théâtre; Madame Sans Gêne, Vaudeville, in 1896; and Maison de Poupée, 1894; toured in America, 1895, and obtained an enormous success; one of Madame Réjane's later successes at the Vaudeville is La Passerelle.

**REMNANT, James Farquharson, M.C.** (C.), Finsbury, Holborn, since 1900; member of Thames Conservancy; member (Conserv.) L.C.C. for Holborn, 1892-1900; late Chairman Theatre Committee; m. 1892, Frances Emily, d. of late Robert Gosling of Hassobury, Bishop-Stortford. *Educ.*: Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1886. *Address*: 4 South Eaton Place, S.W.; 1 Temple Gardens.



E.C.; The Grange, Twyford, Berks. Club: Carlton.

**RENALS, Sir Joseph**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1895; Lieutenant for City of London; Officer of Legion of Honour; *b.* 21 Feb. 1843; *s.* of William Renals, The Park, Nottingham; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Alfred Wilson, 1870. Lord Mayor of London, 1894-95. *Heir:* *s.* James, *b.* 1870. *Address:* 26 Craven Hill Gardens, Hyde Park, W.

**RENDALL, Rev. Gerald Henry**, M.A., Litt. D.; Headmaster Charterhouse School since 1897; *b.* 1851, Harrow, Middlesex; *s.* of Rev. F. Rendall, Assistant-master at Harrow; *m.* 1887. *Educ.:* Cheam Preparatory School; Harrow; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. University Bell Scholar, 1871; Foundation Scholarship at Trinity College, 1872; graduated B.A., 1874, 4th in Classical Tripos; University Winchester Reading Prize; University Lightfoot Scholar, 1875; Fellow of Trinity College; Hulsean Prize Essayist, 1876; Lecturer and Assistant Tutor at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1875-80; Vice-Chancellor of Victoria University, 1890-92, 1892-94; Member of the Gresham University Commission, 1892-93; (first) Principal of University College, Liverpool; Gladstone Professor of Greek, 1880-97. *Publications:* Text and Commentary to Epistle of Barnabas, ed. by Rev. W. Cunningham, 1877; Emperor Julian, Paganism and Christianity (Hulsean Essay), 1879; Introduction to Letters of Pliny, Book iii., ed. by Prof. Mayor, 1880; Cradle of the Aryans, 1889; M. Aur. Antoninus, Translation with Introduction, 1897. *Recreations:* Alpine Club, C.T.C., Nat. Skating Assoc. *Address:* Charterhouse, Godalming.

**RENDALL, Montague John**, M.A.; Second Master of Winchester College since 1899; *b.* Great Rollright, Oxon. 1862; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Henry Rendall, Rector of Great Rollright. *Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb. Foundation Scholar and Bell University Scholar, 1882; First Division of First-Class Classical Tripos, 1884; First-Class Second Pt., 1885; University Association Football Eleven, also Corinthians, 1884 and 1885; Assistant Master at Winchester, 1887. *Recreations:* golf, bicycling, mountain walking. *Address:* The College, Winchester. Club: Corinthians.

**RENDALL, Vernon Horace**, Editor of the Athenaeum since 1901; *b.* Great Rollright, Oxon, 1869; 7th *s.* of late Rev. H. Rendall; *m.* 1901, Jane, *d.* of Thomas Hey, Leeds. *Educ.:* Elstree School; Rugby School (Science Scholar, Classical Scholar, Tait Scholar in Divinity, Exhibitioner, Cricket XI.); Trinity College, Camb. (Major Scholar, 1889); 1st class Classical Tripos; Tripos verses; B.A., 1891. Cambridge Journalism since 1889; Assistant editor, Athenaeum, 1896; Notes and Queries since 1899; has been a publisher's "reader." *Publications:* articles in various magazines, chiefly under pseudonyms. *Recreations:* cycling, golf, billiards, etc.; reading, word-collecting; formerly cricket, football, and a good deal of botany. *Address:* 15 Wellesley Mansions, W. Kensington, W. Club: Savile.

**RENDEL**, family name of **Baron Rendel**.

**RENDEL**, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1894). **Stuart Rendel**, J.P.; President University Coll. Wales since 1895; *b.* 2 July 1834; 3rd *s.* of late James Meadows Rendel, F.R.S., C.E.; *m.* Ellen,

*d.* of William Egerton Hubbard, Leonard's Lee, Horsham, *n.* of 1st Baron Addington, 1857. *Educ.:* Eton; Oriel Coll. Oxford (B.A.) Barr. Inner Temple, 1861; late member of Sir W. Armstrong and Co., engineers; M.P. (G.) Montgomeryshire, 1880-94. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Hatchlands, Guildford; Château de Thorenc, Cannes; 23 Princes Gate, London. Club: Athenaeum.

**RENDEL, Sir Alexander Meadows**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1887; consulting engineer to the India Office; *b.* 1829; *s.* of late J. M. Rendel, F.R.S.; *m.* *d.* of Capt. Hobson, R.N., 1853. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar). *Address:* 44 Lancaster Gate, W. Club: Athenaeum.

**RENDELL, Rev. Arthur Medland**; Vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, since 1889; Rural Dean of Leicester since 1899; Hon. Canon of Peterborough Cathedral since 1899; *b.* Steyning, Sussex, 7 March 1842; *s.* of John Rendell, Commander, R.N., of Tiverton, and Sophia Medland of Exeter; *m.* 1877, Helen Bliss Barrett (*d.* 1887), of Shenley, Bucks. *Educ.:* Steyning Grammar School; Sir Roger Cholmeley's School, Highgate; Trinity College, Cambridge. Foundation Scholar, Twenty-third Wrangler, 1865; B.A. 1865; 2nd class in Honours, Theological Examination, Easter 1866. Ordained Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1867; M.A. 1868; assistant master of Highgate School, 1865-72; Rector of Coston, Leicestershire, 1872-89; Vice-Chairman of the Coston and Garthorpe School Board, 1874-89; member of the School Board for Leicester, and Chairman of the School Management Committee, 1894-1903; a co-opted member of the Education Committee of the Leicester Borough Council, 1903; much engaged in parochial, educational, and philanthropic work in Leicester. *Recreation:* bicycling. *Address:* St. Margaret's Vicarage, Leicester.

**RENDLESHAM**, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1806). **Frederick William Brook Thellusson**, D.L., J.P.; Hon. Col. 3rd Brig. Eastern R. Artillery since 1887; steward of Jockey Club; *b.* 9 Feb. 1840; *s.* of 4th Baron and Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir George Beeston Prescott, Bt.; *s.* father 1852; *m.* Egidia, *d.* of 13th Earl of Eglinton, K.T. 1861 (*d.* 1880); Lieut. 3rd Suffolk Rifles, 1860; M.P. (C.) for E. Suffolk, 1874-85; formerly Chairman, E. Suffolk Quarter Sessions and County Council. Owns about 20,100 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Frederick A. C. Thellusson, *b.* 1868. *Address:* Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Club: Carlton.

*See also Earl of Wilton.*

**RENNIE, Captain George Arthur Paget**, D.S.O. 1900; K.R.R.C. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered army, 1893; served South Africa.

**RENNIE, James**, C.B. 1858; *b.* 1814. Entered naval service of H.E.I.C., 1828; joined Indian Navy, 1829; retired as Commander, 1858; served China, 1841-42; Burmah, 1852-53 (despatches, medal and clasp, sword of honour from Directors E.I.C.); Persian Gulf, 1857 (despatches, medal and clasp, thanked by Gov.-General of India); Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Superintendent of Marine and Marine Secretary to Indian Government, 1858-63.

**RENNIE, Captain John George**, D.S.O. 1277

1900; The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); served South Africa.

**RENNIE, Sir Richard Temple**; *cr.* 1882; *b.* London, 17 May 1839; *s.* of late George Rennie, M.P.; *m.* Marie, widow of Thomas de la Rue, 1867. *Educ.*: privately. Barr. Inner Temple, 1860; appointed Judge of H.B.M.'s Court for Japan, 1878; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court in China, Japan, and Shanghai, 1882; retired on pension, 1891. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: 115 Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Windham, Wellington.

**RENSHAW, Sir Charles Bine**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1902; D.L., M.P. (C.) W. Div. Renfrewshire since 1892; manufacturer; chairman A. F. Stoddard and Co., Limited, Elderslie; *b.* 9 Dec. 1848; 3rd *s.* of Thomas Charles Renshaw, Q.C.; *m.* Mary Home, *d.* of A. F. Stoddard, Broadfield, Renfrewshire. *Educ.*: St. Clere, Sevenoaks; Germany. *Heir*: *s.* S. C. Bine, *b.* 9 Dec. 1883. *Address*: 82 Cadogan Square, London, S.W.; Barochan, Houston, Renfrewshire; Garvocks, Greenock. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick; Western, Glasgow.

**RENSHAW, Walter Charles**, K.C., LL.M.; *b.* 24 Sept. 1840; *e.* *s.* of Thomas Charles Renshaw, Q.C., and Elizabeth, *d.* of George Blaker, Patcham; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late John W. Wilson of Elsbrock, Holland, 1870. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Trin. Hall, Camb. LL.B. 1862. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1864; Bench, 1890; practised at Chancery Bar; for some years member of the Supreme Court Rule Committee and of the Council of Law Reporting; member of the Bar Committee many years. *Recreations*: shooting, reading. *Address*: Sandrocks, near Hayward's Heath, Sussex. *Club*: New University.

**RENTELL, Henry William Sidney**, A.M.I.E.E., F.Z.S.; Joint-Editor Electricity; Managing Director S. Rentell & Co., Limited, publishers; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1899, Sophie, *d.* of George Strohmer. *Educ.*: Philological School, London; Neuenheim Coll. Heidelberg; Finsbury Technical Coll. After several years of engineering practice acquired and edited Electricity, and subsequently founded the publishing firm which bears his name, when he became Joint-Editor of Electricity in conjunction with Mr. Skipton. *Recreation*: boating. *Address*: Haroldene, 15 Woodland Gardens, Muswell Hill, N.

**RENTON, A. Wood**, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Mauritius, since 1901; *b.* Auchtermuchty, Fife, N.B., 24 June 1861; *y.* *s.* of Rev. John Renton; *m.* 1889, Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of J. Jackson, C.E. *Educ.*: privately; Glasgow Academy; Edinburgh University. M.A., LL.B. (1st class honours); Rectorial Essay prizeman and Forensic prizeman; Bacon scholar, Gray's Inn, 1882; called to Bar, 1885; Oxford Circuit, 1886. *Publications*: Law and Practice of Lunacy, 1896; editor of Encyclopedia of English Law; editor of English Reports; editor of Law Journal; Thurlow, 9th edition Ency. Brit., and various legal articles in Supplement to Ency. Brit. *Address*: Supreme Court, Port Louis, Mauritius; 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.

**RENTOUL, His Honour James Alexander**, K.C.; Judge of City of London Court and Commissioner of Central Criminal Court since 1901; LL.D.; *e.* *s.* of late Rev.

Alexander Rentoul, D.D., M.D., Manor Cunningham, Co. Donegal, and Erininda, *e.* *d.* of James Chittick, Manor Cunningham; *m.* Florence, *y.* *d.* of D. W. Young, The Cedars, Battersea, S.W., and Wallington Lodge, Surrey, 1882. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Galway; Queen's University; University of Berlin; Brussels, B.A. (Honours); LL.B. (Honours and first exhibitioner); LL.D. (first place by examination); first prizeman, Senior Scholarship in Modern Continental Languages and Literature; Senior and Junior Scholarships in Law. Member first London County Council and member of the Belfast Chamber of Commerce; English Bar, 1884; obtained first place and scholarship of one hundred guineas; Q.C. 1895; M.P. (C.) East Down, 1890-1902. *Address*: 23 Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.; Judges' Chambers, City of London Court, E.C.; Wallington Lodge, Surrey. *Club*: Carlton.

**RENWICK, Sir Arthur**; Kt., *cr.* 1894; member of Legislative Council of N.S.W.; *b.* 1837; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Saunders, 1867. *Educ.*: Sydney, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Paris Universities (M.D. Edinburgh). Commissioner for New South Wales, Melbourne, Adelaide, Amsterdam, and Chicago Exhibitions; Minister of Mines, 1881-83; Minister of Public Instruction, 1886; President Sydney Hospital; Benevolent Society, N.S.W.; Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institution. *Address*: Clarendon House, Hyde Park, Sydney; Abbotsford, Parramatta River.

**RENWICK, George**, M.P. (C.) Newcastle-on-Tyne since 1900; member of Fisher, Renwick & Co., shipowners, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Manchester, Cardiff, and London; Chairman Manchester Ship Canal, Pontoons and Dry Docks Co. Ltd., Manchester; Chairman Tyne Pontoons and Dry Docks Co. Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne; Chairman Pacific Patent Fuel Co. Ltd., Swansea; J.P. for the City and County of Newcastle-on-Tyne since 1892, and for the Boro' of Tynemouth since 1887; *m.* 1877, Mary Jane, *d.* of late W. J. and Mary Thompson, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Recreations*: hunting and shooting. *Address*: 7 Osborne Terrace, Newcastle; Springhill, Morpeth, Northumberland. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Constitutional, Northumberland and Northern Counties.

**REPINGTON**; *see* A'Court-Repington.

**REPPLIER, Agnes**, American essayist; *b.* Philadelphia, 1858. *Educ.*: Sacred Heart Convent, Torresdale, Pa. Unmarried. Lived several years in Europe. *Publications*: Books and Men, 1888; Points of View, 1891; Essays in Idleness, 1893; Essays in Miniature, 1898; In the Dozy Hours, 1895; Book of Famous Verse, edited, 1892; Varia, 1897; Philadelphia: The Place and the People, 1898; The Fireside Sphinx, 1901. *Address*: 1900 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

**RESZKE, Edouard de**, operatic singer; *b.* Varsovie, 1856.

**RESZKE, Jean de**, operatic singer; M.V.O. (4th class); *b.* Varsovie, 1853. Appeared in London, 1875; *m.* la Comtesse Maria de Goulaine. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, tennis; breeding two-year-olds for races at Warsaw.

**REVELSTOKE, 2nd Baron (cr. 1885), John Baring**; P.C. 1902; *b.* 7 Sept. 1863; *s.* of 1st B.



and Louisa Emily, *d.* of John Bulteel of Lyneham, Devon, and Elizabeth, *d.* of 2nd E. Grey; *S.* father 17 July 1897. Is a director of Bank of England, and a partner in Baring Brothers and Co. Ltd. *Heir: b.* Hon. Cecil Baring, *b.* 1864. *Address:* 3 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs:* Turf, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron. *See also Viscount Castlerosse, Sir James Reid, Rt. Hon. Charles R. Spencer.*

**REWAH, His Highness Maharaja Venkat Raman Singh Bahadur,** G.C.S.I.; *b.* 23 July 1876; *s.* of His Highness Maharajah Raghuraj Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I.; *m.* Princess of Dumraon and Rutlam. *Educ.:* in his own capital at Rewah. Invested with full powers as Ruling Chief of Rewah State in November 1895, at the age of 19: had to combat two severe famines which strained the resources of the State to the utmost; Rewah a model State from an administrative point of view. *Decorated* for arrangements for relief of the sufferers in the Indian Famine of 1896-97. *Recreations:* an excellent sportsman and shot; takes deep interest in many exercises, and army drill and discipline. *Address:* Rewah, Central India.

**REYNOLDS, Rev. Bernard, M.A.;** Inspector of Training Colleges to the Archbishops of Canterbury and York since 1895; Chief Diocesan Inspector for London; Prebendary and Canon of St. Paul's; *b.* 1850; *s.* of Prebendary J. W. Reynolds; *m.* 1882, Constance Juliet Barry, *d.* of Horace Barry of Winchmore Hill. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Wadham Coll. Oxford. Held three exhibitions at Oxford, and obtained 1st class in history honours; for two years gave private tuition and coached at Oxford; ordained to Wimbledon curacy, 1875; assistant Diocesan Inspector for London, 1882; chief Diocesan Inspector, 1886; prebend of Cantlers, 1887, which had been converted into a Canonry by Order of Council, 1879. *Publications:* Old Breton and Old French Carols, with Sir George Martin; editor and part author of Rivington's Handbooks to Bible and Prayer Book; joint author of Symposium on National Education, edited by Laurie Magnus; The Kingdom of God, etc. *Recreations:* swimming, stamp-collecting. *Address:* The Chapter House, St. Paul's, E.C.

**REYNOLDS, Charles Henry, C.I.E.,** 1897; General Manager to the Pacific Cable Board since 1901; *b.* 15 Jan. 1844; *s.* of late Major W. Reynolds, Bombay Army, and formerly of Milford House, Lymington, Hants; *m.* 1882, at Calcutta, Josephine Mary, *o. d.* of late W. Alpin. *Educ.:* privately; University Coll. London; Glasgow University. Entered the service of the Indian Government in the Telegraph Department, 1868; retired, 1899; was Director-General of Telegraphs in India from 1895 till retirement; received the special thanks of the Commander-in-Chief and of the Government of India in connection with the military operations in Tirah, and on the N.W. Frontier of India in 1897; services also acknowledged in the Bengal Famine, 1874; and on several other occasions. *Decorated:* Public services rendered. *Address:* c/o Grindlay and Co., 64 Parliament Street, S.W.

**REYNOLDS, Rev. E. M., M.A.;** *b.* Clapham, Surrey, 30 Aug. 1830; *s.* of Morris Reynolds; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Institu-

tion School, Liverpool; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (B.A., 1855; M.A., 1859). Ordained deacon, 1855; priest, 1859; held Curacy of Holy Trinity, Stockton-on-Tees, 1855-59; Fellow of St. Peter's College, Radley, 1860-66; Assistant Master Clifton College, 1866-70; Assistant Master Haileybury, 1874-76; Master of Coniston Foxhounds; J.P. for Westmorland. *Publications:* Modern Methods in Elementary Geometry; Passages from Writers of Early Christian Times. *Recreations:* cricket, boating, sailing, skating, lawn-tennis, hunting. *Address:* Meadowbank, Ambleside. *Club:* Junior Conservative.

**REYNOLDS, Frank, R.I.** (1903); *s.* of late W. G. Reynolds. *Address:* Onslow Studios, 183 King's Road, Chelsea. *Club:* London Sketch.

**REYNOLDS, Herbert John, C.S.I.;** late I.C.S. *Educ.:* King's Coll. Cambridge. Entered service, 1855; retired, 1889; sometime Member of Bengal Legislative Council and Board of Revenue. *Address:* 32 Longridge Road, S.W.

**REYNOLDS, James Emerson, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** 1880; Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Philosophy Dublin University since 1875; member of Roy. Coll. of Physicians Dublin and Edinburgh; Pres. Chemical Society London, 1902-3; Vice-Pres. Roy. Soc. of London, 1902; *b.* Booterstown, Co. Dublin, 1844; *s.* of Dr. James Reynolds; *m.* Janet, *o. c.* of Canon Finlayson, Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1875. *Educ.:* Dublin University (M.D. and D.Sc., *causa honoris*). Became Keeper of Minerals at National Museum, Dublin, 1867; Professor of Analytical Chemistry to Royal Dublin Society, 1870; Professor of Chemistry to Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, 1873; President Society of Chemical Industry, 1891; President of Section British Association, 1893; has discovered a large number of chemical substances, including the primary Thiocarbamide and many of its allies, a new class of colloids, and later, several groups of organic and other derivatives of the element silicon; these are described in a series of papers in Trans. Chemical Society and to Royal Society; also papers on the Periodic Law, Spectrum Analysis, and Electro-Chemistry. *Publications:* Lectures on Experimental Chemistry, 1874; General Experimental Chemistry, 1880. *Recreations:* horticulture, bowls. *Address:* Burleigh House, Burlington Road, Dublin; and University Laboratory, Trinity College, Dublin.

**REYNOLDS, Lieut.-Col. J. H., V.C., LL.D.;** Royal Army Medical Corps; Gold Medallist, Brit. Medical Association; *b.* 3 Feb. 1844; 2nd *s.* of L. Reynolds, J.P., Dalyston House, Granard, Ireland; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth, *d.* of Dr. M'Cormick. *Educ.:* Castle Knock; Trinity Coll. Dublin. B.A. and LL.D. (hon.) Joined the 36th Regt. as medical officer, 1869; served in the Kaffir war, 1877-78; was present at the engagement with Galeckas at Impetu; served throughout the Zulu War of 1879; took part in defence of Rorke's Drift, and was with the troops in the laager during the engagement at Ulundi; mentioned in despatches, special promotion, and the V.C. for conspicuous bravery during the attack at Rorke's Drift on 22nd-23rd Jan. 1879. *Recreations:* riding, rowing, shooting, cycling, skating. *Address:* 58 Denbigh Mansions, Denbigh Street, S.W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

**REYNOLDS, Osborne, M.A., LL.D.** Glasgow; F.R.S., M. Inst. C.E.; Hon. Fellow Queens' 1879

Coll. Cambridge; Professor of Engineering, Owens College, Victoria University, Manchester, since 1868; *b.* Belfast, 1842; *e. s.* of Rev. Osborne Reynolds, Debach, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Dedham Grammar School; Queens' College, Cambridge. Fellow of Queens' Coll. Cambridge, 1877; F.R.S. 1877; Member Council Royal Society, 1883, 1884; President Section G British Association, 1887; Gold Medal Royal Society, 1888. *Publications*: upwards of sixty papers on original researches in Mechanics and Physics, in the Philosophical Transactions and Proceedings of—The Royal Society, The Literary and Philosophical Society, Manchester, The Institutions of Civil Engineers and of Naval Architects, and the British Association (Report), 1869-97; papers on mechanical and physical subjects, 1900. *Address*: 19 Ladybarn Road, Fallowfield, Manchester.

**REYNOLDS, Major Philip Guy**, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Dragoon Guards; *b.* 19 Jan. 1871; 3rd *s.* of Sylvanus Reynolds, Raddon Court, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Malvern College, Worcestershire. Gazetted to 12th Lancers, 1893; transferred to 5th Dragoon Guards, 1894; promoted Captain into 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1900; served S.A. War, 1899-1902 (despatches, wounded); Brevet majority. *Club*: Cavalry.

**REYNOLDS-BALL, Eustace Alfred**, B.A., F.R.G.S.; *e. s.* of late Rev. A. W. Ball, M.A., and Julia Maria, *e. d.* of late Rev. Anthony Ely, Vicar of Whitminster, Glos., *g. g. g.-s.* of Richard Reynolds, the philanthropist; *m.* 1893, Mary Hannah, *d.* of late Edwyn Andrew Chudleigh of Liverpool and late Mrs. Chudleigh of Florence. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll.; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Hon. Mod. Hist. 1882. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1891, but never practised. Travelled extensively in Europe, the Mediterranean, North Africa, Palestine, Canada, and Australian colonies. *Publications*: Mediterranean Winter Resorts, 1888, 5th ed. 1903; South Italy and Egypt in the Picturesque Mediterranean, 1891; The City of the Caliphs (Cairo), 1897; Cairo of To-day, 1898; 3rd edit. 1903; Paris in its Splendour, 2 vols. 1900; Jerusalem, 1901; Practical Hints for Travellers in the Near East, 1903; Rome, Hints for Travellers in India and the Far East, 1904; occasional articles in New Liberal Review, World's Work, Chambers', and other magazines. Part owner of the Manor of Madeley Wood, Shropshire. *Recreations*: cycle-touring, golf, chess, and reading novels. *Address*: 16 Eaton Rise, Ealing, W.; 27 Chancery Lane, W.C. *Clubs*: Authors', New Vagabonds'.

**RHEAM, Henry Meynell**, R.I.; artist; *b.* Birkenhead, 13 Jan. 1859. *Educ.*: Cassel; Düsseldorf. Began to study painting at Heatherleys, 1884; afterwards in Paris under Bouguereau and Tony Robert Fleury; joined Newlyn band of painters, 1890, and has worked there ever since. *Pictures*: Wrecked, 1892; Spells, 1893, purchased by the Liverpool Corporation for the Walker Art Gallery; Nimue, 1894; The Gathering of the Mistletoe, 1895; The Ivory Gate and Golden, 1896; Quia Multum Amavit, 1898, etc. *Address*: Newlyn, Penzance.

**RHIND, William Birnie**, A.R.S.A., 1893 F.S.A. (Scot.); sculptor; *b.* Edinburgh, 25 Feb. 1858; *e. s.* of late John Rhind, A.R.S.A., sculptor; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late George Stone. *Educ.*: Edinburgh private school. First studied sculpture under his father; passed through the

School of Design, Edinburgh, under Mr. Hodder, became a student for five years in the Life School of the Royal Scottish Academy; and since then practised as a sculptor in Edinburgh, executing many public statues, memorials, etc. in Scotland and elsewhere. *Recreations*: golf, billiards. *Address*: St. Helen's, Cambridge St. Edinburgh; Norham, North Berwick. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional; Scottish Conservative Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**RHODES, Maj. Elmhirst**, D.S.O.; *b.* 1868. Entered Royal Berks Regt. 1878; Major, 1893. retired, 1903; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); Eastern Soudan, 1885 (despatches, two clasps); Egyptian Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O.); Director of Signalling, South Africa Field Force, 1899 (despatches twice).

**RHODES, Col. Francis William**, C.B. 1900; D.S.O.; *e. b.* of late Cecil Rhodes. Managing Director of the African Trans-Continental Telegraph Company. *Educ.*: Eton. Was in 15th Dragoons; served Soudan; Military Secretary to Governor of Bombay; Governor of Mashonaland and Matabeleland; served South Africa 1900 (despatches); retired, 1903.

**RHODES, Sir Frederick Edward**, C.B. Bt.; *cr.* 1776 [assumed name of Rhodes instead of Baker, 1878]; *b.* 12 July 1843; *S. father* 1882. *Educ.*: Harrow; Oxford University. *Heir*: *b.* George Barrington Baker, *b.* 1845.

**RHODES, Mrs. Helen**, professional name "Guy d'Hardelot"; Musical Composer, Singer, and Professor of Diction and Singing; *b.* Hardelot Castle, Pas de Calais, France; of French, English, and Irish origin; *m.* an Englishman. *Educ.*: Paris. Went to Paris at age of 15 and studied with Renaud Maury of the Conservatoire; encouraged by Gounod, Victor Maurel, and other leading musicians; published first song Sans Toi (Without Thee) accompanied Madame Calvé to America on a six months' tour in 1896, and has since resided in London. *Publications*: (songs) Sans Toi, Ave Toi, Tristesse, Visions, A Vous, Chanson de ma mie, Sous les Branches, Valse des Libellules, Nuits d'Été, La Fermière, Vos Yeux, Quand on aime; The Bees Courtship, Little Boy Blue, Almost Blossoms, Mignon, Say Yes, Elle et lui, A Bunch of Violets, A Mediæval Knight, A Lesson with the Fan, A Song of Gladness, Amor's Midsummer Dreams, The Perfect Flower, The Sun and the Shower, An Old Romance, The Green Bonnets, The Dawn, Because, I know a lovely Garden, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, riding, lawn tennis. *Address*: Siddon's House, Clarence Gate, N.W.

**RHODES, James Ford**, LL.D.; writer of history; *b.* Cleveland, Ohio, 1 May 1848; *s.* of Daniel P. Rhodes and Sophia Russell; *m.* 1872, Ann Card. *Educ.*: University of New York; University of Chicago; School of Mines, University of Berlin. LL.D. Adelbert, 1899; Harvard, Yale, 1901; Litt.D. Kenyon, 1901. Member of Massachusetts Historical Society and National Institute of Arts and Letters; President American Historical Assoc., 1899; engaged in coal-mining and the manufacture of pig-iron, 1870-85; since 1885 in study and the writing of history. *Publications*: vols. i. ii. iii. iv. of the History of the United States from the Compromise Measures of 1850, 1892-99; Louis



prize, American History, Berlin Academy of Science, 1901. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: 392 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. *Clubs*: St. Botolph, Tavern, Boston; Century, Authors', New York.

**RHYS, Ernest**, man of letters; b. London, 17 July 1859; *s.* of John Rhys, Newcastle and Carmarthen, and Emma, *d.* of R. F. Percival, Hockerell, Herts; *m.* Grace, *y. d.* of the late Bennett Little, J.P., Co. Roscommon. [Mrs. Rhys edited the Banbury Cross Series, 1896-96, and has published songs and two novels, the later being *The Wooing of Sheila*, 1901.] Mining engineer, Langley Park, Durham, 1877-85; lectured in America 1887-88, etc. *Publications*: *Camelot Series*, 1886-91; *Dekker's Plays in Mermaid Series*, 1888; *The Lyric Poets*, 1894-99; *A London Rose*, and other Rhymes, 1894; *The Great Cockney Tragedy*, 1892; *Sir Frederic Leighton*, 1895; *The Fiddler of Carne: a Romance*, 1896; *Welsh Ballads*, 1898; *The Whistling Maid: a Romance*, 1900; *Readings in Welsh History*, 1901. *Recreations*: Men and Mountains. *Address*: Derwen, Hermitage Lane End, West Hampstead, N.W.

**RHYS, John, M.A.**, D.Litt., Prof. of Celtic at Oxford Univ. since 1877; Principal of Jesus Coll. since 1895; b. Cardiganshire, 1840. *Educ.*: Bangor Normal Coll.; Jesus Coll. Oxford (1st Class Lit. Hum.); Fellow Merton, 1869; studied at the Sorbonne, Collège de France, Heidelberg, Leipzig, and Göttingen; became H.M. Inspector of Schools for Flint and Denbigh, 1871; Hon. Fellow Jesus College, 1877; Fellow, 1881; Hibbert Lecturer, 1886; Rhind Lecturer on Archaeology, Edinburgh, 1889; Hon. LL.D. Edin., 1893; President of the Anthropological Section of Brit. Assoc., 1900; Hon. D.Litt. Univ. of Wales, 1902. Served on the following Commissions—Lord Aberdare's Departmental Committee, Welsh Education, 1881; Sir John Bridge's Commission, Tithe Agitation in Wales (secretary), 1887; Lord Balfour of Burleigh's Royal Commission on Sunday Closing in Wales (secretary), 1889; Lord Carrington's Royal Commission on Land in Wales, 1893; Lord Robertson's Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland, 1901; Fellow of the British Academy, 1902. *Publications*: *Lectures on Welsh Philology*, 1877; *Celtic Britain*, 1882; *Celtic Heathendom*, 1886; *Studies in the Arthurian Legend*, 1891; *Inscriptions and Languages of the Northern Picts*, 1892; *Editions of Welsh Texts* (with J. G. Evans); *Outlines of Manx Phonology*, 1894; *The Welsh People*, 1900 (with D. B. Jones); *Celtic Folk-lore*, 1901; *Ogam-Inscribed Stones preserved in Dublin*, 1902. *Address*: Jesus College, Oxford.

**RIACH, Thomas**, Editor Leeds Mercury since Jan. 1897; b. Scotland, 28 Aug. 1855; *s.* of William Riach, grocer, Elgin; *m.* Margaret Forsyth, *d.* of late Alexander Forsyth, Elgin. *Educ.*: Elgin Academy. Joined reporting staff of Leeds Mercury in 1874 under Mr. Wemyss Reid; became representative in Press Gallery in the House of Commons, 1881-87; assistant-editor, and joint-editor, and subsequently sole editor. *Recreations*: cricket, golf. *Address*: 5 Spring Road, Headingley, Leeds. *Clubs*: Leeds, County Liberal.

**RIBBENTROP, Berthold**, C.I.E. 1890; Inspector-General of Forests, Government of

India, 1889-1900. *Publications*: *Hints on Arboriculture*; *Forestry in British India*.

**RIBBLESDALE**, 4th Baron (cr. 1797), **Thomas Lister**, P.C., J.P.; Major Rifle Brigade, retired 1886; b. London, 29 Oct. 1854; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Emma, *d.* of Col. William Mure, Caldwell, Ayrshire; *s.* father 1876; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of Sir Charles Tennant, Bt., The Glen, Peeblesshire, 1877; Sub.-Lieut. 64th Regt. 1873; Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1874; Lord-in-Waiting, 1880-85; Master of Buckhounds, 1892-95. Owns about 4800 acres. *Publication*: *The Queen's Hounds and Stag-hunting Recollections*, 1897. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Thomas Lister, *q.v.* *Address*: 18 Manchester Square, W. *Club*: Brooks's.

*See also* Sir William Melvill, Rev. William Warburton, Hon. Reginald Lister.

**RIBOT, Alexandre F.**; Member of Chamber of Deputies; b. St. Omer, 1842; *m.* 1877, Minnie Burch of Chicago. *Educ.*: Lycée of St. Omer. Admitted to Bar, 1864; became substitut du tribunal de la Seine, 1870; appointed by M. Dufaure secretary-general of ministère de la Justice, 1878; elected a member of chambre des députés, 1878; minister for foreign affairs in M. de Freycinet's ministry, 1890-93; during that period the alliance between France and Russia was concluded; President of Cabinet during stormy period of Panama case, and became, for second time, Prime Minister after resignation of M. Casimir-Perier; during last few years has strongly opposed policy of retaliation against religious orders; his most important speeches have been delivered on finance, foreign affairs, and the question of liberté d'enseignement; has been chairman of committee appointed to make an inquiry on state of secondary education, and has promoted important reforms which are now in way of execution. *Publications*: *Life of Lord Erskine*, a speech delivered before the conférence des avocats, 1866; *Réforme de l'enseignement secondaire*, edited 1900. *Address*: rue de Tournon 6, VIe, Paris.

**RICARDO, Captain Ambrose St. Quintin**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1897; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps).

**RICARDO, Halsey Ralph**, Architect; Instructor of Architecture at the Central School of Arts and Crafts, Technical Education Board; *s.* of Harry Ralph and Anna (*née* Halsey) Ricardo; b. 6 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1882. *Educ.*: Rugby. Was articled for two years to Mr. John Middleton of Cheltenham; afterwards served as pupil and clerk to Mr. Basil Champneys; commenced individual practice in 1878 after some time spent abroad; designed the joint Terminal Railway Station at Howrah, Calcutta; nature of work mainly domestic. *Publications*: various articles for the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, the Magazine of Art, and the Architectural Review. *Recreations*: listening to music; idling in the country. *Address*: 13 Bedford Square, W.C.

**RICARDO, Horace**, C.V.O., J.P.; Col. in the Army; commanding the Grenadier Guards since 1899; b. London, 28 Sept. 1850; *s.* of late Percy Ricardo, J.P., D.L.; *m.* *s. d.* of late Col. Goulburn (Grenadier Guards), Betchworth, Surrey, 1877. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined Grenadier

Guards, 1869; Adj. 3rd Batt. 1874-77; commanding 2nd Batt. 1894-98; h.-p. 1898-99; served in the Soudan War, Suakin, 1885. *Recreations*: shooting, cycling. *Address*: Bramley Park, Guildford, Surrey; 50 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Guards', Travellers'.

**RICARDO, Lieut.-Col. P. R.**, C.B. 1900; Queensland Mounted Infantry.

**RICCI, Luigi**, Hon. Secretary Dante Society; *c. s.* and heir of Count Ricci d'Avalos, Marquis of Pescara, Grandee of Spain of the First Class. *Educ.*: Pisa and Padua. B.A. (Honours) University of Padua. Left Royal Military College to join Garibaldi, for whom he raised at his own cost a troop of the 1st Squadron Guide Italian Volunteers in the war of 1866; during the Siege of Paris he served the French Republic as Captain in the 238th Bataillon de Guerre, 46th Bastion; wounded at the battle of Le Bourget, his name was mentioned in the "Ordre du Jour," No. 728, of 10 December 1870; after the Siege of Paris he settled in London; founder of the Dante Society, 1881; Member of the Governing Body of the City Polytechnic, 1891; recognised Teacher of the Univ. of London, and Lecturer to the London Society for the Extension of University Teaching; founder of the Genealogical and Biographical Society, 1901; Internal Examiner to the Univ. of London, and Professor at King's Coll. Univ. of Lond., 1903. *Publications*: Italian Principia; First Italian Reader; Contributor to Sir G. Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians; Dante's The New Life; Machiavelli's The Prince. *Address*: 22 Albemarle Street, W.

**RICE**, family name of **Baron Dynevor** and **Baron Monteagle of Brandon**.

**RICE**; see Spring-Rice.

**RICE, Mrs. Alice Hegan**; wife of late Young Rice, poet, and author of poetic drama Charles di Tocca. *Publications*: Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch; Lovey Mary. *Address*: Louisville, U.S.A.

**RICE, B. Lewis**, C.I.E. 1884; Director of Archaeological Researches, Mysore Government. *Address*: Bangalore, India

**RICE, Vice-Admiral Ernest**; Commanding Coastguard and Naval Reserves, 1903; *b.* 24 Feb. 1840; *s.* of Edward Royds Rice, of Dane Court, Kent; *m.* 1st, Laura, *d.* of Edward York, of Wighill Park, Tadcaster; 2nd, 1903, *s.* of Sir Clinton Dawkins, *q.v.*, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Gunning, K.R.R. Present in H.M.S. "Oden," bombardment and taking of Bomarsund, 1855; severe boat action "Gamla Carleby"; bombardment of Sveaborg (medal); commander, 1870; Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance at Admiralty, 1870-74; Captain, 1878; Naval Attaché, 1879-83; Rear-Admiral, 1893; Vice-President Ordnance Select Committee, 1894-96; Admiral Supt. H. M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1896-99; made all the arrangements in Paris with French Minister of Marine for joint occupation of Egypt, 1882; ordered to Egypt same year (medal and bronze star); vice-admiral, 1899. *Decorated*: Baltic medal, 1854-55; Egyptian medal, 1882; Khedive's star, 1882. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, golf. *Address*: Sibertawold Place, Dover, Kent; Bramber, Steyning, Sussex. *Club*: United Service.

**RICE, Col. Henry Garde**, C.B. 1902; Commanding A.S.C. Eastern District; *b.* 17 Nov. 1855; *s.* of late S. Rice, of Marlhill, Cahir. Co. Tipperary; unmarried. *Educ.*: Arlington House, Portarlinton (private school). Entered army, 1875; Captain Army Service Corps, 1888; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Colonel, 1894; brevet Col. 1901; served South Africa, 1881 (Transvaal campaign); Soudan Expedition, 1885 (medal with clasp for Suakin and bronze star); South Africa, 1899-1902, first as D.A.A.G. with 7th Division, and afterwards as A.A.G., O.R.C. (medal with three clasps, viz. Cape Colony, Paardeberg, and Johannesburg; King's medal and two clasps); was D.A.A.G. Southern District, 1897-99. *Recreations*: cricket chiefly (belongs to M.C.C., Surrey County C.C., I.Z., and F.F. clubs); was captain Aldershot Divisional C.C., 1887-89. *Address*: Headquarters E.D., Colchester. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**RICE, Joseph M.**, M.D.; Editor of the Forum since 1897; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., 20 May 1857. *Educ.*: New York City. Practised Medicine, 1881-88; studied psychology and pedagogy, Univ. of Jena and Leipsic, 1888-90; writer and lecturer on educational topics, 1890-97; founded the Society of Educational Research, 1903, and was appointed Director of the Society's Bureau of Research. *Publications*: The Public School system of the United States; The Futility of the Spelling Grind (the Forum, 1897); The Rational Spelling Book, 1898. *Address*: 125 East 23rd Street, New York. *Clubs*: Cosmos, Washington, D.C.; University, Philadelphia, Pa.

**RICE, Hon. Walter Fitz-Uryan**; *c. s.* and heir of 6th Baron Dynevor; Capt. Carmarthens Artillery; Private Secretary to Lord George Hamilton; D.L. and J.P. Carmarthenshire; *b.* 17 Aug. 1873; *m.* 1898, Lady Margaret Villiers, *c. d.* of 7th Earl of Jersey. *Address*: 24 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square.

**RICE, Hon. and Rev. W. Talbot**; Vicar of Swansea since 1902; *b.* 1861; half-*b.* of 6th Baron Dynevor; *m.* 1887, Marian Gurney. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (second class Theology). Curate of Old Portman Chapel, 1885-88; Vicar of All Saints', Plumstead, 1888-93; Rector of St. Peter le Bailey, Oxford, 1893-1902. *Address*: Brooklands, Swansea.

**RICH, Sir Charles Henry Stuart**, 4th Bt. of Shirley; *cr.* 1791; F.S.A.; *b.* 7 Mar. 1859; *c. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Harriet Theodosia, *d.* and co-heir of John Stuart Sullivan, M.C.S.; *s.* father 1866; *m.* Fanny, *d.* of Rev. Joseph Page, Little Bromley, Essex, 1881. *Educ.*: Harrow; Jesus Coll. Camb. Patron of three livings; Lord of the Manors of Claxton, Rockland, Hellington, Ashby, and Poreland; Founder, Vice-Chairman, and Hon. Treasurer of the Hon. Society of the Baronetage. *Recreations*: music, golf, cycling, motoring, shooting and fishing, heraldry and genealogy, and study of antiquities. *Heir*: cousin Almeric, *b.* 1859. *Address*: Devizes Castle, Wiltshire; Claxton Abbey, near Norwich. *Clubs*: White's, Conservative, Grosvenor.

**RICHARDS, Hon. Albert Elswood**, Puisne Judge of Court of King's Bench, Manitoba, since 1899; *b.* Toronto, 10 July 1848; *s.* of late Hon. Stephen Richards, Q.C., of Toronto; *m.* 1877, Harriet Edith, *d.* of late J. A. Hender-



son, Q.C., of Kingston, Ontario. *Educ.*: Upper Canada College, Toronto; University College, Toronto. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1874, and to Bar of Manitoba, 1882; practised at Brockville, Ontario, 1874-82, and at Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1882-99. *Address*: Winnipeg, Canada. *Club*: Manitoba.

**RICHARDS, Captain Bernard Ogilvie**, D.S.O. 1900; the Worcestershire Regt. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1900. Served South Africa.

**RICHARDS, E. Windsor**, J.P., D.L.; Past President of the Iron and Steel Institute, and of Institution of Mechanical Engineers; High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1902. *Address*: Plas Llecha, Caerleon, Monmouthshire. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Royal Societies.

**RICHARDS, Sir Frederick William**, G.C.B. *cr.* 1895; Admiral of the Fleet, 1898; Admiral, 1898; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1833. Entered Navy, 1848; served Zulu and Boer Wars, 1879; Laing's Nek, 1881; Lord of the Admiralty, 1882-85; Commander-in-Chief East India Station, 1885-88; Burmah Annexation War, 1885-86; China Station, 1890-92; Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1895-99; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1879-82. *Address*: 121 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**RICHARDS, Henry Charles**, K.C., F.R.H.S., F.S.A., M.P. (C.) E. Finsbury since 1895; *b.* Hackney, 10 Apr. 1851. *Educ.*: City of London School and College; was for over twelve years with a large City firm (Munt Brown and Co.); Bacon Scholar Gray's Inn, 1879; Barr. 1881; Q.C. 1898; bencher Gray's Inn; counsel to Postmaster-General at Central Crim. Court, 1887; chairman City Branch Church Defence Institution, 1877; formed the City Church and Churchyard Preservation Society, 1880; late chairman; elected member of Council London Chamber of Commerce, 1902; chosen Conservative candidate for Northampton against Mr. Bradlaugh, 1883; stood for the borough three times (1884, 1885, 1892). *Publications*: Prize Essay, City of London College, 1874; Handbook of the Laws of City Charities; Candidate and Agent's Guide Election Law; Parish Councillor and Churchwarden's Manual; Law of Compensation; Guide Education Act, 1902; engaged in the Tower Bridge case and for and against the London School Board and L.C.C.; in a large number of compensation cases; argued the Incense case before the two Primates at Lambeth; is very keen on army reform and middle class representation in the Cabinet; believes in an altered Tariff for old age pensions but not in favour of taxing food stuffs; has addressed between 2000 and 3000 meetings from Lerwick to S. Just in 20 years on behalf of Constitutional party. *Recreations*: yachting, antiquarian, ecclesiology, Middlesex Archaeological Society, St. Paul's Ecclesiological Society. *Address*: 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple; Caerhages, West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Savage, Constitutional, Junior Constitutional; Sussex County; Hastings Conservative; Royal Ulster Yacht.

**RICHARDS, Hon. James W.**, Minister without portfolio, Prince Edward Island. *Address*: Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

**RICHARDS. Percy Andrew Ellis**, F.I.C., F.C.S.; Member of the Society of Public Analysts; Professor of Chemistry at Queen's College, Harley Street, since 1901; Public Analyst to the City of Westminster; Analyst to Charing Cross Hospital, and Assistant Lecturer on Chemistry in the Medical School; Demonstrator of Metallurgy at the Royal Dental Hospital; *b.* Kensington, 1868; *s.* of Robert Phelps Richards. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; King's College, London. Studied chemistry under late Professor C. W. Heaton, 1886-90; appointed Demonstrator of Chemistry and Physics in Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1891; Public Analyst to the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1893; Member of Council of Society of Public Analysts, 1900-2; Member of Council of Institute of Chemistry. *Publications*: Text-book on Practical Chemistry, and contributions to Lancet, British Medical Journal, Chemical News, and Analyst. *Recreations*: cycling, boating, photography. *Address*: 51 Rowan Road, Brook Green, W.

**RICHARDS, Col. Samuel Smith Crosland**, C.B. (1897); 2nd *s.* of late Samuel Richards, M.D.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 19th Middlesex Vol. Rifles, V.D.; received the Jubilee Decoration being in command of the North London Vol. Inf. Brigade during Procession of 22 July 1897; J.P. for Leicestershire; *m.* 1884, Josephine, *d.* of late Charles Thomson, New York. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School and Coll. London. *Address*: Falconhurst, Maison Dieu Road, Dover; Burbage House, near Hinckley. *Club*: Constitutional.

**RICHARDS, Capt. S.**, D.S.O. 1900; Kimberley Town Guard.

**RICHARDSON**; see Stuart-Richardson.

**RICHARDSON. Hon. Edward**, C.M.G., M.L.C., J.P.; civil engineer; member of Legislative Council of New Zealand since 1892; *b.* London, 1831; 2nd *s.* of Richard Richardson, merchant, London. *Educ.*: City of London School. Civil engineer on the L. and S.W. Railway, and mechanical engineer on S. and W. Railway of Ireland; entered the service of Victorian Government, Melbourne, as engineer of roads and bridges department, 1852; retired from Government service, 1865, and commenced business on his own account as a contractor; superintended construction of several railways in Australia; Capt. of the Horse Artillery, Victoria; left Victoria for New Zealand, 1861; in partnership with George Holmes, constructed Lyttelton and Christchurch Railway, including the Moorhouse tunnel; member of Canterbury Provincial Council for Lyttelton, 1870-76; member of House of Representatives for Christchurch City, 1871-90; Minister of Public Works, 1872-77, 1884-87. *Decorated* for carrying out of the Public Works Policy of Sir Julius Vogel, 1879.

**RICHARDSON, Sir Edward Austin Stewart**-, 15th Bt.; *cr.* 1630; J.P.; A.D.C. to Lord Lamington since 1899; *b.* 24 July 1872; *S.* father 1895. *Heir*: *b.* John, *b.* 1878.

**RICHARDSON, Capt. F. J.**, D.S.O.; Adjutant 4th Batt. A. and S. Highlanders; *b.* 6 March 1866; *s.* of late Francis Richardson; *m.* 1899, Rhoda Dagmar, *d.* of Rastell Bevis.

1903; served Ashanti War, 1873-74 (medal); Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War, 1879 (promoted Deputy Commissary, medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85, as senior commissariat officer; promoted Lieut.-Col.; South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, K.C.B.). *Address*: Beauchamp, Plymouth.

**RICHARDSON-GRIFFITHS, Major Charles Du Plat**, D.S.O. 1900; late the Gloucestershire Regiment. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1885; Major, 1896; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps).

**RICHEPIN, Jean**; poet, romancer, dramatist; b. Médéah, Algeria, 1849; s. of Dr. Richepin, army surgeon; m. 1st, 1879; divorced, 1902; 2nd, 1902. *Educ.*: Ecole Normale Supérieure. *Publications*: Poetry—*La Chanson des Gueux*, 1876; *Les Caresses*, 1877; *Les Blasphèmes*, 1884; *La Mer*, 1886; *Mes Paradis*, 1894; *La Bombarde*, 1899. *Théâtre*—*La Glu*, 1888; *Nana-Sahib*, 1888; *Le Chien de Garde*, 1889; *Monsieur Scapin* (Comédie-Française), 1886; *Le Flibustier* (*idem*), 1888; *Par le Glaive* (*idem*), 1892; *Vers la Joie* (*idem*), 1894; *La Martyre* (*idem*), 1898; *Le Chemineau*, 1897; *Les Truands*, 1899; *Le Mage* (Opéra, avec Massenet), 1897; *Théâtre Chimérique* (27 actes), 1896. *Roman*—*Jules Valles*, 1872; *Madame André*, 1877; *Les Morts Bizarres*, 1877; *La Glu*, 1881; *Le Pave*, 1883; *Miarka la Fille à l'Ourse*, 1884; *Braves Gens*, 1886; *Césarine*, 1888; *Le Cadet*, 1890; *Truandailles*, 1890; *Cauchemars*, 1892; *La Miseloque*, 1893; *L'Aimé*, 1893; *Flamboche*, 1895; *Les Grandes Amoureuses*, 1896; *Contes de la Décadence Romaine*, 1898; *Lagibasse*, roman magique, 1900; *Contes Espagnols*, 1901. *Recreations*: chase, fencing, gymnastics, yachting. *Address*: 66 Rue Notre-Dame-des-Champs, Paris.

**RICHES, Tom Hurry, J.P.**, Chief Locomotive and Mechanical Engineer, Taff Vale Railway, since 1873; Vice-President Inst. Mechanical Engineers; President South Wales Inst. Engineers; Member Inst. Civil Engineers; Iron and Steel Inst.; British Association, etc.; Past President Association of Locomotive Carriage and Waggon Superintendents of United Kingdom; Member of Council University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire; Chairman Technical Education Committee, County Borough of Cardiff; Member of the Welsh Intermediate Education Committee for the County Borough of Cardiff; b. Cardiff, 1846; c. s. of late Charles Hurry Riches; m. 1870, Sarah, c. d. of late H. Powell. *Educ.*: at home; Royal School of Mines, Jermyn St.; Whitworth and Science and Art Scholarships, 1868-70; was presented with a piece of silver plate by Lord Mayor of London for assisting in the rescue of entombed Welsh miners, 1877; has contributed Papers to engineering and other societies, and at the request of the Council of the International Railway Congress completed the Report for their Paris meeting, 1900, upon express passenger locomotives in Great Britain and her Colonies. *Recreations*: reading and fishing (earlier in life, cricket). *Address*: Fernleigh House, Park Grove, Cardiff.

**RICHEY, Major G. H. M.**, D.S.O. 1900;

late Adjutant Kitchener's Horse; S.A.M.I.F.; s. of late Captain W. Richey, R.A., City Marshal of London. *Educ.*: Colchester and Woolwich. Served in Methuen's Horse, Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; 12th Lancers and Queen's Bays, India, 1889-93; Matabele war, 1896; Mashona rebellion, 1897-98; Boer war, 1899-1901 (relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Bloemfontein, etc.; with Ian Hamilton in march to Johannesburg and Pretoria); wounded at Waterval Drift, 13 Feb. 1900, and at Houtnek, 4 May 1900. *Decorated* for gallantry (despatches 3 times). *Recreations*: football, cricket, and riding. *Address*: Hotel Cecil, Newlands, near Cape Town. *Clubs*: Junior Civil Service, Cape Town; Rand and New, Johannesburg.

**RICHMOND, 7th Duke of (cr. 1675), Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox**, C.B. 1902; Earl of March, Baron of Settrington, Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen, 1675; Duke of Gordon, Earl of Kinrara, 1876; Duke d'Aubigny (France), 1683-84; Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle; [1st Duke was s. of Charles II. and Louise de Perrencourt de Querouaille, created by the King Duchess of Portsmouth, and Duchess d'Aubigny by Louis XIV.; 2nd Duke became High Constable of England; 5th Duke served in the concluding wars against Napoleon]; b. London, 27 Dec. 1845; c. s. of 6th Duke of Richmond and Frances, d. of Algernon Frederick Greville; S. father 1903; m. 1st, Amy, d. of Percy Ricardo, 1868 (d. 1879); 2nd, Isobel, d. of William George Craven, 1882 (d. 1887). *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1865; Col. 3rd R. Sussex Regt.; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; M.P. West Sussex, 1869-85; S.W. Sussex, 1885-88; served South Africa, 1901-2. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, racing. Owns about 286,500 acres. *Heir*: s. Earl of March, q.v. *Address*: 49 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Goodwood, Chichester; Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire; Glentiddich Lodge, Duftown, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf.

*See also* H. L. Brassey, Capt. Sir J. R. G. Cotterell, Lords Algernon and Walter Gordon-Lennox, Earl of Lucan.

**RICHMOND, Bishop of**, since 1889; Suffragan to Bishop of Ripon, **Rt. Rev. John James Pulleine**, D.D.; Rector of Stanhope since 1888; Hon. Canon of Ripon since 1882; Cons. Bishop of Penrith, 1888; b. Spennithorne, Yorkshire, 10 Sept. 1841; s. of Rev. Robert Pulleine, Rector of Kirkby Wiske; m. Elizabeth Esther, d. of T. C. Hincks of Breckembrough, Yorkshire, 1869; 2nd, Louisa, d. of Rev. P.W. Worsley, Canon residentiary of Ripon. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Assistant master Marlborough, 1866-67; curate St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 1868; Rector Kirkby Wiske, 1868-88; chaplain to Bishops of Ripon, 1877-84, 1887-88. *Address*: Stanhope Rectory, R.S.O., Co. Durham.

**RICHMOND, Archdeacon of**; see Danks, Ven. W.

**RICHMOND, Sir David**, Kt.; cr. 1869; D.L. Co. Lanark, and County of City of Glasgow; J.P.; tube manufacturer and merchant; b. Perthshire, 1843; s. of James Richmond; m. Bethia, d. of Rob. Shanks, Glasgow, 1871. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School. On completion of education, not being strong,



travelled in Australia, etc. for some years, and returning began business in Glasgow, 1868; entered Town Council, 1870; Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1896-99. *Recreations*: keen shot, angler. *Address*: Broompark, Pollokshields, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Constitutional; New, Glasgow.

**RICHMOND, Douglas Close**, C.B. 1902; Comptroller and Auditor-General since 1900; *s.* of Rev. Henry S. Richmond, M.A.; *m.* 1st, *d.* of 1st Lord Aberdare, G.C.B. (*d.* 1878); 2nd, *d.* of H. D. Skrine, J.P., D.L. *Educ.*: Peterhouse, Cambridge (M.A.). Bell's University Scholar, 1858; 1st class in Classical Tripos; Senior Optime in Mathematical Tripos; Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1861; Fellow of Peterhouse, 1861-73. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1874; Assistant Commissioner and Registrar Schools Inquiry Commission, 1866-69; Assistant Commissioner Irish Primary Education Commission, 1868; Assistant Secretary, and afterwards Secretary, Endowed Schools Commission, 1869-74; Secretary, and afterwards Commissioner, Charity Commission, 1875-96; appointed Assistant Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Department, 1896. *Recreations*: European travel, trout-fishing, bicycling. *Address*: 64 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**RICHMOND, Sir William Blake**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; M.A., R.A. 1895; painter; *b.* London, 29 Nov. 1843; *s.* of George Richmond, A.R.A. Student Royal Acad. (2 silver medals). A.R.A. 1888; exhibited at R.A. portrait of his two brothers, 1860; Slade Professor at Oxford, 1878-83; President of Society of Miniature Painters, 1890; has spent much time in Italy, Greece, and Egypt. *Address*: Beaver Lodge, Beaver Lane, Hammersmith, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**RICHTER, Eugen**; Leader of the German Freisinnige Volkspartei; Mitglied des Deutschen Reichstags since 1867, und preuss. Abgeordneterhaus since 1869; Schriftsteller; *b.* Düsseldorf, 30 July 1838; *s.* of Generalarzt Dr Richter und Bertha Maurenbrecher; *m.* 1901, Elise Bierstedt, verwitwete Parisius. *Educ.*: Düsseldorf; Coblenz; Universitäten Bonn, Heidelberg, Berlin. Gerichts-Auskultator Reg. Referend. Düsseldorf. Reg. Assessor aus Staatsdienst geschieden 1864. *Publications*: Hauptmitarbeiter der von ihm, 1885, begründeten Freisinnigen Zeitung in Berlin; politische Broschüren darunter, 1890; Socialdemokratische Zukunftsbilder, in neun Sprachen übersetzt auch englisch; Politisches A B C Buch, 9 Auflagen. *Address*: Gross-Lichterfelde, bei Berlin.

**RICHTER, Dr. Hans**. Conductor to the Hallé Concerts Society since 1900; of the Richter Concerts; *b.* Raab, Hungary, 4 Apr. 1843; *m.* a Hungarian lady. *Educ.*: Lonenburg School, Vienna; studied under Kleinecke (the horn) and Sechter; at the Conservatorium in Vienna. Assumed direction of the Court Opera Theatre, Vienna, 1875; in 1876 directed Bayreuth Festival; commenced orchestral concerts in London from 1879; created Doctor of Music (*honoris causa*) by the University of Oxford, 1886. *Address*: c/o A. Schulz Curtius, 44 Piccadilly Circus, W.; The Firs, Bowdon, Cheshire.

**RICHTHOFEN, Baron von**, Doctor in  
1286

Laws; German Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs since 1900; *b.* Jassy, 1847. Served German-Austrian and Franco-German Wars; in Imperial Civil Service in Alsace-Lorraine, 1871-76; entered Foreign Office, 1876; Representative of Germany on International Commission for Administration of Egyptian Debt, 1885-90; Director of Colonial Department, 1896-97; Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1897-1900. *Address*: Berlin.

**RICKARD, Rev. Herbert**, M.A., Principal of Chichester Theological College since 1889; *e. s.* of late John Rickard of Derby and London; *m.* 1890, Miss M. R. Spanoghe (*d.* 1900). *Educ.*: Derby School; King's College School, London; Jesus College, Oxford. Open Classical Scholar; First Class Mods., 1883; Second Class Greats, 1886. Ordained, 1888, to Curacy of St. Paul's, Lozells, Birmingham; Assist. Org. Secretary of A.C.S., 1890; Curate of Christ Ch., Epsom, 1892; Vice-Principal of Chichester Theological College, 1897. *Recreation*: Cycling. *Address*: Theological College, Chichester.

**RICKARDS, Arthur George**, K.C.; *e. s.* of Sir George Ketilby Rickards, K.C.B.; *m.* 1882, Elinor Frances, *y. d.* of Charles Butler of Warren Wood, Herts. *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford (M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; Member of Midland Circuit. *Publications*: joint editor of Clifford and Rickards' Locus Standi Reports; and the Metropolitan Water Act, 1902. *Address*: 20 Southwell Gardens, S.W.; 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform.

**RICKARDS, Rev. Marcus Samuel Cam**, Poet and Naturalist, F.L.S.; Vicar of Twigworth, Gloucester, since 1889; *b.* Exeter, 28 April 1840; *y. s.* of late Robert Hillier Rickards, J.P. and D.L. of Llantrissant House, Glamorganshire, and Caroline, *d.* of late Col. Andrew Knox of Prehen, Co. Londonderry; *m.* 1865, Edith Elizabeth, *d.* of late Charles Anson. *Educ.*: Merton Coll. Oxford. B.A. (Theological Honours), 1875; M.A. 1878. Admitted a Solicitor (with Honours of the Incorporated Law Society), 1862; practised for many years in Bristol; ordained Deacon, 1875; Priest, 1876 by the Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol; Curate of Holy Trinity, Clifton, until 1889. *Publications*: Sonnets and Reveries, 1889; Creation's Hope, 1890; Songs of Universal Life, 1891; Lyrical Studies, 1892; Lyrics and Elegiacs, 1893; Poems of Life and Death, 1895; The Exiles: a Romance of Life, 1896; Poems of a Naturalist, 1896; Music from the Maze, 1899; Gleams through the Gloom, 1900; The Clock of Arba: a Romance, 1901; Musings and Melodies, 1902; Soliloquies in Song, 1903; contributions on Ornithological Subjects to Natural History Periodicals. *Recreations*: music, reading, study of nature and art. *Address*: Twigworth Vicarage. *Clubs*: Authors'; Clifton; Gloucester.

**RICKETT, Joseph Compton**, D.L.; M.P. (L.) Scarborough since 1895; interested in various commercial undertakings; has recently retired from the chairmanship of several companies; contributor to literature; *b.* London, 13 Feb. 1847; *e. s.* of late Joseph Rickett, East Hoathly, and Cordelia; *m.* Catharine Sarah, *d.* of late Rev. Henry John Gamble of Upper Clapton, N.E., 1868. *Educ.*: privately. *Publications*: The Christ that is to be, a latter-day romance; The Quickening of Caliban, a modern

story of evolution; and others; frequently contributes to current journalism. *Address*: 100 Lancaster Gate, W.; Barham House, East Hoathly, Sussex; Sea-Croft, Scarborough. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, City Liberal.

**RICKETTS, Arthur, M.B., C.M.G.** 1900. Civil Surgeon South African Field Force, 1900-1901; Surgeon Captain Irish Horse, South African Field Force, 1902.

**RICKETTS, George Henry Mildmay, C.B.;** *b.* India, 1827; *o. s.* of Sir Henry Ricketts, K.C.S.I. (*d.* 1886), and Jane, *d.* of Gen. George Carpenter; *m.* 1st, 1862, Charlotte (*d.* 1875), *d.* of Percy Gough; 2nd, 1883, Emily, *e. d.* of Sir Ed. Clive-Bayley, K.C.S.I. *Educ.*: Winchester and Haileybury Colleges. Served in B.C.S. 1847-79. C.B. for services rendered in the Punjab during the Mutiny of 1857. *Address*: Cranemoor Lodge, Christchurch, Hants. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Travellers'.

**RICKMAN, Capt. W. E., D.S.O.** 1900; Imperial Light Horse. Served South Africa.

**RIDDELL, Rt. Rev. Arthur, D.D.;** Bishop of Northampton (Roman Catholic), consecrated 9 June 1880; *b.* Paris, 15 Sept. 1836; 3rd *s.* of E. Widdrington Riddell, and Hon. Catharine, *sister* of 8th B. Beaumont. *Educ.*: Downside Coll. Bath; Ushaw Coll. Durham. Ordained priest, 24 Sept. 1859; assist. priest at St. Charles's, Hull, 1859-78; Rector of St. Peter's, Scarborough, 1878-80. *Address*: Bishop's House, Northampton.

**RIDDELL, Daniel M., R.N.;** Naval Officer in charge, Jamaica, since 1901; Commodore 2nd class; Captain H.M.S. "Renown," the Flagship on the North American and West Indies station, since 1897. Entered service, 1861; Captain, 1892; Zulu medal, 1877-79.

**RIDDELL, Mrs. J. H. (Charlotte Eliza Lawson),** *b.* 30 Sept. 1832; *d.* of James Cowan, Carrickfergus, High Sheriff for the county of that town; *m.* J. H. Riddell, *g. s.* of Luke Riddell, Winson Green House, Staffordshire, 1857. *Publications*: The Ruling Passion, 1858; The Moors and the Fens, 1858; Too Much Alone, 1860; City and Suburb, 1861; The World in the Church, 1862; George Geith of Fen Court, 1865; Maxwell Drewitt, 1865; Phemie Keller, 1866; The Race for Wealth, 1867; Far Above Rubies, 1868; Austin Friars, 1870; A Life's Asize, 1870; The Earl's Promise, 1873; Home, Sweet Home, 1873; Mortomley's Estate, 1874; Above Suspicion, 1875; Her Mother's Darling, 1877; The Mystery in Palace Gardens, 1880; Alaric Spenceley, 1881; The Senior Partner, 1881; Daisies and Buttercups, 1882; A Struggle for Fame, 1883; Berna Boyle, 1884; Mitre Court, 1885; Miss Gascoigne, 1887; A Mad Tour; The Nun's Curse, 1887; The Head of the Firm, 1892; A Silent Tragedy, 1893; Did He Deserve It? 1897; A Rich Man's Daughter, 1897; Foot-fall of Fate, 1900; Poor Fellow, 1902. *Address*: Hounslow, W.

**RIDDELL, Sir John Walter Buchanan,** 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1628; J.P.; *b.* 14 Mar. 1849; *S. u.* 1892; *m.* Sarah Isabella, *d.* of Robert Wharton, barrister, 1874. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.) Barr. Inner Temple, 1874. *Heir*: *s.* Walter, *b.* 1879. *Address*: 46 Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; Hepple, Northumberland.

**RIDDELL, Sir Rodney Stuart,** 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1778; Hon. Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batt. East Surrey Regt. 1885; *b.* 7 Mar. 1838; *S. cousin* 1883. Late Paymaster in Army Pay Department; served with Regt. in New Zealand War, 1863-65; in Afghan War, 1878-80; in Suakin Campaign, 1885. *Heir*: *b.* Herbert, *b.* 1854. *Address*: Strontian, Argyllshire. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**RIDDING, Rt. Rev. G.;** *see* Southwell, Bishop of.

**RIDEAL, Samuel, D.Sc.** London; F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Fellow of University Coll. London; Fellow and Member of Council of the Sanitary Institute; *b.* Brixton, 1863; *m.* Lilla, *d.* of late Samuel Keightley, J.P., Bangor, Co. Down. *Educ.*: Dulwich Coll.; Scholar, 1875-78; Royal School of Mines; Univ. Coll. London. Univ. Scholar in Chemistry, 1884; Assistant in Chemical Laboratory; Fellow, 1887; Lecturer on Chemistry, St. George's Hospital Medical School, 1889; Expert on the Purification of Water and Sewage, Disinfection and Food Preservation; sometime Vice-President of the Society of Public Analysts, and Examiner in Chemistry, Royal College of Physicians; Cantor Lecturer on Water Purification Society of Arts, 1902; President Association, Sewage Works Managers, 1902. *Publications*: Various papers on Chemistry and Sanitary Science; Practical Organic Chemistry, 1889, 2nd ed. 1898; Disinfection and Disinfectants, 1895, 2nd ed. 1898; Water and its Purification, 1897, 2nd ed. 1901; Sewage and the Bacterial Purification of Sewage, 1900, 2nd ed. 1901. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Châlet, Elstead, Godalming; Victoria Mansions, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Royal Societies.

**RIDEING, William Henry,** associate editor of the Youth's Companion, Boston, Mass. since 1881; dealing especially with distinguished British and European authors; *b.* Liverpool, England, 1853, of a line of seafaring men, his great-uncle having been Admiral Sir Edward Walpole Browne, R.N., and his father a well-known Cunard officer; *m.* Margaret Elinor, *d.* of C. E. Bockus, editor Boston Herald. *Educ.*: privately. Went to the United States in 1869; at the age of nineteen became an assistant-editor New York Tribune; afterwards special correspondent of New York Times with United States Geographical Surveys for three years; a frequent contributor to Harper's publications, The Century, Scribner's Magazine, etc.; attached to the staff of the Youth's Companion since 1881; appointed managing editor North American Review, 1888; resigned 1899. *Publications*: thirteen volumes of fiction, travel, and criticism, including A Little Upstart; A-saddle in the Wild West; Thackeray's London; In the Land of Lorna Doone; The Boyhood of Living Authors, etc. *Recreations*: rural walks and drives, and ocean steamers, about which he has written much, and of which his knowledge may be said to be "extensive and peculiar." *Address*: c/o The Youth's Companion, Boston, Mass.; c/o Baring Brothers, London. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, New Vagabonds; The Players', New York.

**RIDGE, William Pett,** writer; *b.* Chart-ham, near Canterbury. *Educ.*: Marden, Kent; Birkbeck Institution. Country life till 1880;



began to write, 1890. *Publications*: A Clever Wife, and Minor Dialogues, 1895; Second Opportunity of Mr. Staplehurst, 1896; Secretary to Bayne, M.P., 1897; Three Women and Mr. Frank Cardwell, and Mord Em'ly, 1898; A Son of the State, 1899; A Breaker of Laws, 1900; London Only, 1901; Lost Property, 1902; Erb, 1903; Up Side Streets, 1903. *Recreation*: roaming east of Aldgate and south. *Club*: Garriek.

**RIDGEWAY, Charles John, M.A.**, Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral; Vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, since 1884; Rural Dean of Paddington, 1901; Commissary of Archbishop of Cape Town and Bishop of North China; s. of Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, M.A., Vicar of Christ Church, Tonbridge Wells; m. 1st, 1868, Susan Jane, o. d. of Rev. Gerald S. FitzGerald; 2nd, 1899, Katharine Margaret, e. d. of Rev. Hugh Johnston, Rector of North Cray. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Trin. Coll. Camb. Perry Exhibitioner. B.A. 1863; Theological Tripos, 2nd Class, 1865; Curate of Christ Church, Tonbridge Wells, 1866; Vicar of North Malvern, 1868; Rector of Buckhurst Hill, 1875-80; Inspector of Schools, St. Albans, 1876-80; Incumbent of St. Paul's, Edinburgh, 1880; Select Preacher, Camb., 1890; Golden Lecturer, 1895. *Publications*: What think ye of Christ?; The Mountain of Blessedness; What does the Church of England say?; Manual on Holy Communion; How to prepare for Confirmation; Foundation Truths, etc., etc. *Address*: 38 Porchester Terrace, W. *Clubs*: New University, St. James's.

**RIDGEWAY, Rev. Frederic Edward**; see Kensington, Bishop of.

**RIDGEWAY, Rt. Hon. Sir (Joseph) West, P.C., K.C.B., cr. 1891; G.C.M.G., cr. 1900; K.C.S.I.; Hon. LL.D., Camb. and Edin.; m. Lina, d. of R. C. Bewicke, 1881. Lieut.-Col. 1887; promoted Col. for distinguished service, 1887; served Afghan War, 1879-80; Under-Secretary to Government of India in Foreign Department, 1880-84; Commissioner for fixing Afghan frontier, 1885; on special duty in St. Petersburg, 1886-87; Under-Secretary for Ireland, 1887; Envoy Extraordinary to Sultan of Morocco, 1892-93; Governor of Isle of Man, 1893-95; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Ceylon, 1896-1903. Clubs: Turf, Athenaeum, Naval and Military, Royal St. George's Yacht.**

**RIDGEWAY, Col. Richard Kirby, V.C.; Indian Staff Corps; b. County Meath, Ireland, 18 August 1848; 2nd s. of R. Ridgeway, F.R.C.S., and Annette, d. of R. Adams; m. 1871, Amy, d. of S. W. Fallan. Educ.: private school and R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 96th Regt. Jan. 1868; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1872; Adj. 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1874-80; passed Staff Coll. 1883; D.A.Q.M.G., 1884; A.Q.M.G., Army Headquarters India, 1889-90; comd. 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1891-95; A.Q.M.G. Army Headquarters, India, 1895-98; A.A.G. Peshawar, 1893-1900; Naga Hills Expedition, 1875; Naga Hills Expedition, 1879-80; dispatches, medal, V.C., Manipur, 1891; clasp, Tirah as A.A.G. 2nd Division, 1897; medal. *Decorated* for conspicuous gallantry, Konoma; Victoria Cross, 22 Nov. 1879. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, pig-sticking. *Clubs*: United Service, Sports.**

**RIDGEWAY, William**; Professor of Archaeology, Cambridge University, since 1892;

Fellow of Caius Coll. Cambridge; b. Ireland, 1853; y. s. of late Rev. J. H. Ridgeway, King's County; m. Lucy, d. of A. Samuels. *Educ.*: Portarlington School; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Caius Coll. Camb. (M.A.); Hon. D.Litt. Dublin, 1902; 5th Classic; Fellow of Caius College, 1880. Professor of Greek, Queen's College, Cork, 1883. *Publications*: Origin of Metallic Currency and Weight Standards, 1892; The Early Age of Greece, 1901; Homeric Language System, and various articles in Encyclop. Brit., Smith's Dict. of Antiq., Journal of Philology, etc. *Recreations*: boating, collects ancient and mediæval coins, precious stones, Greek, Roman, Anglo-Saxon, and mediæval objects, and prehistoric and savage implements. *Address*: Caius College, Cambridge; Fen Ditton, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Hellenic, Philological, and other societies.

**RIDLEY, family name of Viscount Ridley.**

**RIDLEY, 1st Viscount (cr. 1900), Rt. Hon. Sir Matthew White Ridley, 2nd Baron Wensleydale (cr. 1900); 5th Bt. (cr. 1776). P.C.; D.L., LL.D. (Hon. Ireland and Durham). J.P.; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner since 1896; Prov. Grand Master Northumberland since 1885; b. Carlton House Terrace, 7 July 1843; s. father 1877; m. 1873, Mary, d. of 1st Lord Tweedmouth (d. 1899). Educ.: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A., 1st Class Classics). Fellow of All Souls Coll. 1865-73. M.P. (C.) North Northumberland, 1868-70. Chairman Quarter Sessions, Northumberland, 1873-95; Under-Secretary Home Department, 1878-80; Financial Secretary Treasury, 1885-86; Secretary of State, Home Department, 1895-1900. M.P. (C.) Lancashire (Blackpool), 1886-1891. Owns about 10,200 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Matthew White Ridley, q.v. *Address*: 10 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Carlton Travellers'.**

**RIDLEY, Lady (Alice); 2nd d. of late W. Bromley Davenport; wife of Sir Edward Ridley. Publication: The Story of Aline, 1896; Adm. Mainwaring, 1901.**

**RIDLEY, Col. Charles Parker, C.F. 1900; Manchester Regt.; Col. Commanding 62nd Regimental District; b. 1853. Entered army, 1873; Capt., 1880; Major, 1884; Lt.-Col., 1886. Col. 1899; served Egyptian War, 1884 (medal Khedive's star); Miranzai Expedition, 1894 (medal with clasp); South Africa.**

**RIDLEY, Sir Edward, Kt.; cr. 1897. The Hon. Mr. Justice Ridley, Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1897; b. Blagdon, Northumberland, 1843; 2nd s. of Sir M. W. Ridley, 4th Bt. and Cecilia Ann, e. d. of Baron Parke, afterwards Lord Wensleydale; m. 1882, Alice (ne Lady Ridley). Educ.: Harrow; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. First class Moderations, 1864; First Class Final Schools, 1866; Fellow of All Souls, 1866-82. Barr. 1868; went Northern and North-Eastern Circuits; M.P. for South Northumberland, 1878-80; Official Reform, 1886-97; Q.C. 1892. *Publication*: A Translation of Lucan's Pharsalia. *Recreations*: shooting, cycling, reading. *Address*: 48 Lennox Gardens, London, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Athenaeum.**

**RIDLEY, Hon. Matthew White, M.P.** (C.) Stalybridge since 1900; Capt. Northumberland Yeomanry; D.L.; J.P.; b. 6 Dec. 1874; *e. s.* of the 1st Viscount Ridley; m. 1899, Hon. Rosamond Guest, *y. d.* of 1st Baron Wimborne. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. with honours). *Address*: 86 Portland Place, W. *Clubs*: Turf, Carlton.

**RIDLEY, Samuel Forde, M.P. (C.)** South-West Bethnal Green since 1900; b. 1864; *e. s.* of S. E. Ridley of St. Helen's, Isle of Wight; m. Muriel Paget, *d.* of Sir W. Paget Bowman, 2nd Bt. of Joldwynds, near Dorking. *Educ.*: Clifton College. *Address*: 19 Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative.

**RIDLEY, Rt. Rev. William;** *sec.* Caledonia, Bishop of.

**RIGBY, Cuthbert, A.R.W.S.** 1877; b. Liverpool, 14 May 1850; *s.* of John and Betty (*née* Molyneux) Rigby; m. 1877, Margaret Grave. *Educ.*: private schools; Liverpool College. Apprenticed, 1865, to a Liverpool architect; during apprenticeship spent much spare time in pen-and-ink drawing and copying pictures in water-colours, without help; also in writing stories, never published; in 1872 had some lessons in painting from W. J. Bishop, of Liverpool; then forsook architecture and went on his first sketching-tour in Cumberland, Oct. 1872; in 1875 first exhibited at Royal Academy; in 1888 began to write again, and in 1891 published *From Midsummer to Martinmas*, a West Cumberland Idyl. *Recreations*: music and reading. *Address*: Low Skelgill, Windermere.

**RIGG, Miss C. E.,** Headmistress of the Mary Datchelor School since its opening in 1877 (Governors, the Clothworkers Co.); also Principal of the Datchelor Training College for Teachers in Secondary Schools, opened in connection with the Datchelor School in October 1888, and formally recognised in January 1889 by the Teachers' Training Syndicate of the University of Cambridge, and by the Board of Education in 1902; *e. d.* of Rev. Dr. J. H. Rigg, *q.v.* *Address*: Mary Datchelor School, The Grove, Camberwell.

**RIGG, Edward, I.S.O., M.A.;** Superintendent, Operative Department, Royal Mint, since 1898; b. Chester, 14 March 1850; 5th *s.* of late Rev. A. Rigg and Elizabeth, *d.* of Dr. J. Kendrick of Warrington; m. Grace Caroline, 2nd *d.* of late W. Titherington of Chester. *Educ.*: The College, Chester; King Edward's School, Birmingham; Queen's College, Oxford (Natural Science Scholar); 2nd Cl. Mathematics, 1871; 1st Cl. Natural Science, 1872. Appointed Assistant Assayer in the Royal Mint, 1873; Chief Clerk, 1889. *Publications*: translator of technical works on Horology by Saunier. *Recreations*: mechanical pursuits, yachting. *Address*: Royal Mint, E. *Clubs*: Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Corinthian Yacht.

**RIGG, James Harrison, D.D.;** b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 16 Jan. 1821; 2nd *s.* of John Rigg, Wesleyan minister, and *e. s.* of his 2nd wife, Anne M'Mullen, *d.* of James M'Mullen, Irish Methodist minister. *Educ.*: Old Kingswood School. Entered Wesleyan Methodist Ministry, 1845; chairman of 2nd London District Synod for 16 years; twice president of Wesleyan Conference; original member of the London

School Board representing Westminster, 1870-76; member Royal Commission on Education, 1886-88; Treasurer Wesleyan Missionary Society since 1881; Vice-President Bible Society since 1887; Principal of Westminster Training Coll. for Day School Teachers, 1868-1903. *Publications*: *Principles of Wesleyan Methodism*, 2nd ed., 1850-51; *Wesleyan Methodism and Congregationalism Contrasted*, 1852; *Modern Anglican Theology*, 1857-59-80; *Essays for the Times*, 1866; *The Churchmanship of John Wesley*, 1868-78-86; *The Living Wesley*, 1875-91, the second a much enlarged edition published as *Centenary Life of Wesley*; *National Education, English and Foreign*, 1873; *Discourses and Addresses*, 1880; *The Sabbath and the Sabbath Law, Before and After Christ*, 1869, 1881; *A Comparative View of Church Organisations, Primitive and Protestant*, 1887-91-96, 3rd edition much enlarged; *Dr. Pusey: His Character and Life-Work*, 1883; *Oxford High Anglicanism and its Chief Leaders* 1895; 1899, 2nd edition much enlarged; *Scenes and Studies in the Ministry of our Lord*, with *Thoughts on Preaching*, 1902; edited anonymously with Preface and Introduction Miss Rumbold's *Posthumous Vindication of her father Sir T. Rumbold, Bart., Governor of Madras (1778-80)*, 1868; many years on the editorial staff and for 15 years editor of *London Quarterly Review*; contributed to *Encyclopaedia Britannica*. *Recreations*: change of occupation, light reading, moderate exercise, summer holidays. *Address*: 79 Brixton Hill, S.W.

**RIGG, Hon. John;** Member of Legislative Council of New Zealand; b. St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria, 1858; Scotch parents; unmarried. *Educ.*: private school, Port Chalmers; Catholic School, Wellington, New Zealand; also private tuition. Apprenticed as a compositor in the Govt. Printing Office, Wellington, 1872, and served 6 years; worked at the trade afterwards for 14 years, 7 of which were spent with private firms; first representative position, member of board of management, Wellington Typographical Society, 1880; later, secretary of same union, and subsequently sole representative of New Zealand at the Intercolonial Typographical Conference held in Melbourne, Victoria, 1888; was representative on the Australasian Typographical Union from that date till 1890; appointed labour representative in the Legislative Council of New Zealand, 1892, at which time held the positions of president of the Typographical Society of Wellington, and president of the Tailoresses' Union and Trades Council of the same city; reappointed a member of Legislative Council for a further period of 7 years in 1900; Chairman of Committees and *ex officio* Deputy Speaker, 1903. *Address*: Sussex Square, Wellington, N.Z.

**RIGG, R., Jun., J.P., M.P. (R.)** North (Appleby) Division of Westmorland since 1900; youngest member of the present House of Commons; first Liberal member for his native county; turned a Conservative majority of 873 against him into a Liberal majority of 579 in his favour out of an electorate of 6744; Barrister Inner Temple, 1899, and King's Inns, Dublin, 1902; b. 1877; *e. s.* of John Rigg, County Alderman for Westmorland, and Sarah Anne, *e. d.* of late John Sutton, Dalry, Galloway,



N.B.; unmarried. B.A. Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (1900); President of the "Three Dozen." Captain since 1897, Instructor of Musketry 1896-1901, of the 2nd V.B. Border Regt.; a Magistrate for both Westmoreland and Durham counties and for the North Riding of Yorkshire; member of the Kent and Bela Fishery Board; a Poor Law Guardian. *Publications*: various articles on the temperance question and social reform. *Recreations*: rifle-shooting, football (President of the Westmorland Football Association), enthusiastic Freemason and Friendly Society worker. *Address*: Applegarth, Windermere; 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Reform, Eighty, National Liberal; Westmorland County, Kendal; Royal Windermere Yacht; Union Society, Cambridge.

**RIGGALL, Capt. A. H.**, D.S.O. 1900; 1st Tasmanian Bushmen. Served South Africa.

**RIGGS, Mrs. John Christopher**; see Wiggins, Kate Douglas.

**RIIS, Jacob A.** *Publications*: How the Other Half Lives; The Children of the Poor; Nibsy's Christmas; The Making of an American; The Battle with the Slum. *Address*: 524 North Beech Street, Richmond Hill, New York.

**RILEY, Rt. Rev. C. O. L.**; see Perth, Bishop of.

**RILEY, James Whitcomb**; poet and public reader; b. Greenfield, Indiana, U.S.A., 1854. Began life as a journeyman sign-writer; joined a theatrical troupe, re-wrote their plays and improvised songs for them; in 1875 began to publish in local papers poems in the Hoosier dialect; for some years travelled about giving entertainments with the late "Bill Nye." *Publications*: The Old Swimmin'-Hole and 'Leven More Poems, 1883; The Boss Girl and other Sketches, 1886; Afterwhiles, 1887; Pipes o' Pan; At Zekesbury, 1887; Rhymes of Childhood, 1891; Old-Fashioned Roses, 1891; Neighborly Poems, on Friendship, Grief, and Farm-Life, 1891; Green Fields and Running Brooks, 1893; Poems Here at Home, 1893; Armazindy, 1894; A Child-World, 1896; Rubaiyat of Doc Sifers, 1897; Home-Folks, 1900; An Old Sweet-heart of Mine, 1902; The Book of Joyous Children, 1902; Out to Old Aunt Mary's, 1903; His Pa's Romance, 1903. *Address*: c/o Union Trust Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

**RILEY, John Athelstan Laurie**; b. London, 10 Aug. 1858; o. s. of John Riley, Mytholmroyd, Yorks; m. Hon. Andalusia Louisa Charlotte Georgina Molesworth, e. d. of 8th Viscount Molesworth, 1887. *Educ.*: Eton; Pemb. Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Travelled in Persia, 1881; Turkey in Europe, 1883; Persia and Kurdistan, 1884, 1886, 1888; member of the House of Laymen of the Province of Canterbury; member London School Board, 1891-97. *Publications*: Athos, or the Mountain of the Monks, 1887; various pamphlets and articles in the Nineteenth-Century and other magazines on subjects connected with education, Eastern Christians, and foreign travel. *Address*: 2 Kensington Court, W.; St. Petroc Minor, St. Issey, Cornwall. *Clubs*: United University, Junior Carlton.

**RILEY, Captain Rupert Farquhar**, D.S.O. 1900; Yorkshire Light Infantry; m. 1903, Violet Louise, y. d. of late Ernest St. G.

1290

Cobbold. Entered army, 1896; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1898 (medal with clasp); served with Field Force South Africa, 1899-1902 (present at the actions of Belmont, Modder River, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill); commanded M.I. Company K.O. Yorkshire L.I. (despatches, medal with clasps).

**RIMINGTON, A. Wallace, A.R.E.** R.B.A., Hon. F.S.A.; artist; b. London; e. s. of Alexander Rimington, descendant of William de Rimington of 13th century of Rimington, Yorkshire; m. Charlotte, d. of G. A. Hall. *Educ.*: Clifton College. Studied art in London and Paris; frequent exhibitor at Royal Academy and Royal Society of Painter Etchers, and occasional one at Paris Salon, New Gallery, and international exhibitions of the Continent, etc. has had five special exhibitions of his water-colours in the Fine Art Society's Galleries; Hon. Mention at Berlin International; has carried out original researches upon the relations between colour and music; inventor of the Colour Organ, an instrument for producing Colour-Music, and experimenting upon the analogies between the spectrum-band and the musical octave; Colour-Music concerts and lectures were given in St. James's Hall, London, and elsewhere. *Publications*: Architecture seen through the Painter's Glasses, 1891; Colour-Music, 1896. *Recreations*: trout-fishing, chess. *Address*: 26 Kensington Park Gardens, W. *Club*: Arts.

**RIMINGTON, Brig.-General Michael Frederic**, C.B. 1900; commanding 3rd Cavalry Brigade. Entered 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, 1881; Major, 1897; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; Zululand, 1888; South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches 5 times, Brevet Col.) *Address*: Curragh, Ireland.

**RIND, Col. Alexander Thomas Seton**, C.M.G.; Assistant Commissary-General, 1st class, Naini Tal; I.S.C., late 102nd Foot. Entered army, 1866; Lieut.-Col. 1892; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches twice, brevet of Major, medal with clasp, bronze decoration); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star).

**RING, George Alfred, J.P.**; Attorney-General, Isle of Man, since 1897; ex-officio member of Legislative and Executive Councils, and trustee of King William's Coll.; Church Commissioner for the Isle of Man; b. Douglas, Isle of Man, 7 April 1851; 3rd s. of late Dr. C. P. Ring. Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin; m. Helena de Guise, e. d. of Ven. Archdeacon Hughes-Games (q.v.) *Educ.*: Privately. Called to the Manx Bar, 1873; Chairman of the Douglas School Board, 1883-97. *Address*: Willaston, near Douglas, Isle of Man.

**RINGER, Sydney, M.D., F.R.S.**; Emeritus Professor University College, London; Hon. Fellow of Pharmaceutical Society; Hon. member of New York Medical Society; corresponding member, Acad. of Medicine, Paris; formerly Professor of Pharmacology, of Medicine, and of Clinical Medicine at University College, and Physician to University College Hospital. *Publication*: Handbook of Therapeutics, 13th ed. 1896. *Address*: 15 Cavendish Place, W.; Lestingham, Yorkshire.

**RIPLEY, Sir Edward**, 2nd Bt.; cr. 1880; D.L., J.P.; b. 16 May 1840; s. father 1882; m.

Eugenie, d. of Maj.-Gen. Edward Alfred Green Emmott - Rawdon, Yorkshire, 1877. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.) Barr. Inner Temple, 1870; Hon. Col. 2nd West Riding Artillery, 1883-90. *Heir*: s. Henry, b. 1879. *Address*: Bedstone Court, Bucknell, and Hopton Castle, Shropshire.

**RIPLEY, Sir Frederick**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1897; 3rd s. of Sir Henry William Ripley, Bt., and Susan, niece and adopted d. of Robert Milligan, M.P., and 1st Mayor of Bradford; m. Kate, 2nd d. of David Little, solicitor, Bradford, 1876; *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Christ Church, Oxford. Formerly Lieut. 2nd West Yorks Yeo. Cav. *Address*: Acacia, Apperley Bridge, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Raleigh.

**RIPON**, 1st Marquess of (cr. 1871), **George Frederick Samuel Robinson**, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., D.L., J.P., D.C.L. (Hon. Oxford), Litt.D. (Hon. Victoria), F.R.S.; Bt. 1690; Baron Grantham, 1761; Earl de Grey, 1816; Viscount Goderich, 1827; Earl of Ripon, 1833; Lord-Lieut. N. R. Yorkshire since 1873; High Steward of Hull; Hon. Col. 1st Batt. W. York Rifles since 1860; became a Roman Catholic, 1874; [2nd Lord Grantham concluded the preliminaries of peace with France, 1783]; b. London, 24 Oct. 1827; s. of 1st Earl and Sarah, only d. of 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire; S. father and uncle, 1859; m. Henrietta, C.I. d. of Captain Henry Vyner, Gantby Hall, Lincolnshire, g. d. of 1st Earl de Grey. M.P. for Hull, 1852-58; for Huddersfield, 1853-57; for Yorkshire, W. Riding, 1857-59; Under-Secretary for War, 1859-61; to India Office as Under-Secretary, 1861-63; Secretary of State for War, 1863-66; Secretary of State for India, 1866; Lord President of Council, 1868-73; Chairman of Joint Commission for drawing up Treaty of Washington, 1871; Grand Master of Freemasons, 1871-74; Gov.-Gen. of India, 1880-84; 1st Lord of Admiralty, 1886; Sec. for Colonies, 1892-95; Mayor of Ripon, 1895-96. Owns about 21,800 acres. *Heir*: s. Earl de Grey, q.v. *Address*: 9 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Studley Royal, Ripon. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Reform, Travellers', Athenaeum, United Service.

**RIPON, Bishop of** (since 1884), **Rt. Rev. William Boyd Carpenter**, D.D.; Hon. Fellow of St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; Hon. D.D. Glasgow; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; Knight of the Order of the Royal Crown, Prussia; Clerk of the Closet since 1903; b. Liverpool, 26 March 1841; s. of Rev. Henry Carpenter, incumbent of St. Michael's, Liverpool, and Hester, d. of Archibald Boyd, Londonderry, Ireland; married. *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool; St. Cath. Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Senior Optime, 1864; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1878; Bampton Lecturer, Oxford, 1887; Pastoral Lecturer on Theology, Cambridge, 1895. Curate of All Saints, Maidstone, 1864-66; St. Paul's, Clapham, 1866-67; Holy Trinity Lee, 1867-70; Vicar of St. James's, Holloway, 1870-79; Vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1879-84; Canon of Windsor, 1882-84; hon. chaplain to the Queen, 1879-83; chaplain-in-ordinary, 1883-84. *Publications*: Commentary on Revelation, 1879; Thoughts on Prayer, 1871; Witness of Heart to Christ (Hulsean Lectures), 1879; Permanent

Elements of Religion (Bampton Lectures), 1889; Lectures on Preaching, 1895; Christian Reunion, 1895; The Great Charter of Christ, 1896; District Visitors' Companion, 1881; My Bible, 1884; Truth in Tale, 1884; Twilight Dreams, 1894; A Popular History of the Church of England, 1900; The Religious Spirit in the Poets, 1900; The Wisdom of James the First, 1902; Introduction to Study of the Bible, 1902. *Recreation*: has a fair collection of Dante literature. *Address*: The Palace, Ripon; 71 Carlisle Place, S.W.; Trevisson, Cornwall. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**RIPON, Dean of**; see Fremantle, Very Rev. Hon. W. H.

**RIPON, Archdeacon of**; see Waugh, Ven. A. T.

**RIPPMANN, Walter**; Professor of German at Queen's Coll. Harley Street, since 1896; Senior Lecturer in German since 1897, and French since 1899, at Mr. Wren's, Powis Square; occasional Inspector for the Board of Education, the University of London, and the College of Preceptors; b. London, 22 Jan. 1869; e. s. of H. Rippmann, merchant. *Educ.*: Dulwich, Caius College Cambridge (Scholarship, 1887; Assistant Lectureship in Modern Languages, 1890); 2nd Class in Classical Tripos, Part I.; 1st Class in Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos; 2nd Class in Classical Tripos, Part II., 2nd Class in Indian Languages Tripos; Prize for German at Int. Arts and B.A. Exam. (Lond.); 1st in M.A. (Modern Languages), 4th in M.A. (Classics) (Lond.) *Publications*: Twenty Stories from Grimm, 1896; The Fairy Tales of Master Perrault, 1897; Eight Stories from Andersen, 1898; Grillparzer, Sappho, 1898; Dent's First and Second French Books, 1898; Hints on Teaching French, 1898; Dent's First German Book, 1898; Hints on Teaching German, 1898; Elements of Phonetics, 1899; German Reader, 1899; Hauff, der Scheik von Alesandria, 1900; Heine, Buch der Lieder, 1900; Andersen in German, 1902; Andersen's Bilderbuch ohne Bilder, 1903; associate editor of the Modern Language Quarterly. *Recreations*: idling, in the company of children if possible. *Address*: 72 Ladbroke Grove, W.

**RISLEY, Herbert Hope**, C.I.E. 1892; Home Secretary Govt. of India, since 1902. *Educ.*: Winchester; New Coll. Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1873; Officer of French Academy, 1891; Secretary Government of Bengal, 1891; Member of Prov. Legis. Council, 1892-93 and 1895-98; Corresponding Member, Berlin Anthropological Society, 1896; Financial Secretary Government of India, 1898; Census Commiss. for India, 1899-1902; Director of Ethnography for India since 1901. *Publications*: Primitive Marriage in Bengal; Widow and Infant Marriage; Sikkim and Thibet; Tribes and Castes of Bengal; Ethnographic Glossary; Anthropometric Data, etc. *Address*: Grassmere, Simla.

**RISTORI, Madame**; b. 29 Jan. 1822; d. of Antonio and Maddalena Ristori; m. 1846, Marchese Capranica Del Grillo. *Educ.*: privately. Attracted to the stage from early youth, and at a very early age took a leading position; played in Paris, 1855 (first performance Francesca da Rimini, 22 April, before Emperor Napoleon III.); then came to England, and afterwards visited all the principal countries; retired, 1885. *Pub-*



*lications*: Book of Reminiscences, in French, Italian, English, and German; sundry newspaper articles. *Recreation*: Charity. *Address*: Palazzo Del Grillo, 76 Via Monterone, Roma.

**RITA, Mrs. W. Desmond Humphreys**, *e. d.* of John Gilbert Gollan, Gollanfield, Inverness-shire, N.B.; twice married; second time to W. Desmond Humphreys, Ballin Temple, Co. Cork. *Educ.*: Sydney, N.S.W., by her brother's tutor. Went to Australia when a child with her parents; later, returned to England; has travelled a great deal; commenced to write at a very early age. *Publications*: Dame Durden, Darby and Joan, Corinna, My Lord Conceit, Asenath of the Ford, Two Bad Blue Eyes, Gretchen, A Husband of No Importance, A Gender in Satin, Sheba, Joan and Mrs. Carr, The Ending of my Day, Faustine, A Woman in It, Vignettes, Peg the Rake, Kitty the Rag, Good Mrs. Hypocrite, The Sinner (1897), An Old Rogue's Tragedy, A Woman of Samaria, Vanity, (1900); The Sin of Jasper Standish; Prince Charming; A Jilt's Journal; Souls; The Jesters, 1903, etc. *Recreations*: riding, music, and cycling; is a great lover of the theatre, and rarely misses a first night performance when in town. *Address*: Writers' Club.

**RITCHIE, Alexander Brown, M.B. and C.M. (Edin.)**, Practitioner of Medicine; Senior Hon. Surgeon and Hon. Sec. Med. Committee to Hulme Dispensary; District Obstetric Physician to Southern Hospital; Medical Officer to Manchester School Board; *b.* 1865; *y. s.* of William Ritchie, Woolmet, Midlothian; *m.* Leah, *y. d.* of Karl Duncker, Bart., Pomeran. *Educ.*: Royal High School and Univ. of Edinburgh. Apprenticed as Solicitor; afterwards took up Medicine; after graduation travelled as ship's Surgeon, visiting Canada, Continental ports, St. Helena, South African ports as far as Delagoa Bay, India, Ceylon; settled in general practice in Manchester; holds following positions:—Councillor of Medical Guild; member of Committee and Parliamentary Bills Committee, and Vice-President of Medico-Ethical Association; past Vice-President Medical Defence Union; Member of Council of Lancashire and Cheshire Branch of Brit. Med. Assoc.; Representative of Branch on Central Council, and Medico-Political Committee of Assoc.; Member of Reorganisation Committee of Association; and Local Secretary for Manchester. *Publications*: Medical Polity, and the Law as it affects the Medical Profession (Brit. Med. Journal), and other papers. *Recreations*: music, reading, and bicycling. *Address*: 117 Boston Street, Hulme, Manchester. *Club*: South Manchester Liberal Unionist.

**RITCHIE, Anne Isabella**, writer of stories and magazine articles; *e. d.* of W. M. Thackeray; *m.* Richmond Ritchie, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Paris; Kensington. Lived at home in her father's house and with her sister for many years until her marriage in 1877; has a son and a daughter. *Publications*: The Story of Elizabeth, 1868; The Village on the Cliff, 1865; To Esther, and other Sketches, 1869; Old Kensington, 1873; Toilers and Spinners, 1873; Bluebeard's Keys, 1874; Miss Angel, 1875; Anne Evans, 1880; Madame de Sevigné, 1881; A Book of Sibyls, 1883; Mrs. Dymond, 1885; introductions to editions of Cranford, Our Village, and The Fairy Tales of Madame d'Aulnoy; Alfred

Lord Tennyson and his Friends, Portraits and Reminiscences (folio), 1893; Chapters from my Memoirs, 1894; an edition of the works of W. M. Thackeray, 1898; A Truthful Liar, 1900. *Recreations*: reading, fresh air, pictures. *Address*: 109 St. George's Square, S.W. (*Cl.* Sesame).

**RITCHIE, C. E., B.A. (Oxon.)**; artist; *s.* of William Ritchie of Dunnottar House, Stonehaven, N.B.; *m.* 1902, Violet Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Robert Thomson, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: privately; Oxford University. Studied art after leaving University; called to Scotch bar, 1889; gave up law for art; studied chiefly in Paris; began first to exhibit about 1890; elected Member of Society of Scottish Artists, Society of Oil Painters (London), and Aberdeen Artists' Society. *Recreations*: shooting, etc. *Address*: Rederaig, Muchalls, by Stonehaven, N.B. *Club*: Arts.

**RITCHIE, Rt. Hon. Charles Thomson**, P.C.; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England since 1901; M.P. (C.) for Croydon since 1895; Hon. Col. 1st Volunteer Battalion Royal West Surrey Regt.; *b.* Dundee, Nov. 1838; 4th *s.* of late William Ritchie Rockhill, Broughty Ferry; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Ower, Perth, 1858. *Educ.*: privately; City of London School. M.P. for Tower Hamlets, 1874-85; for St. George's-in-the-East, 1885-92; Secretary to Admiralty, 1885-92; President of Local Government Board, 1892-92; of Board of Trade, 1895-1900; Secretary of State, Home Department, 1900-02; Lord Rector of Aberdeen, 1902; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1902-1903. *Recreation*: reading. *Address*: 2 Grafton Street, W.; Welders Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenaeum.

**RITCHIE, Capt. C. H. M., D.S.O. 1900**; Kitchener's Horse. Served South Africa.

**RITCHIE, Sir James Thomson, K.C.** *cr.* 1897; J.P.; Lord Mayor of London, 1900. *b.* Scotland, 1835; 2nd *s.* of late William Ritchie Rockhill, Forfarshire, and *bro.* of Rt. Hon. Charles Thomson Ritchie, P.C., M.P.; *m.* 1860, Lydia (*d.* 1894), *d.* of James Lemon of Loughborough, Essex. *Educ.*: Dundee. Alderman, Tower Ward, 1891; Sheriff, 1897; Officer of Order of Leopold; Church of England; Conservative member of Bakers and Shipwrights Companies. *Address*: 72 Queensboro' Terrace, W.; Highlands, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick, Constitutional.

**RITCHIE, Richmond Thackeray, C.B.** 1898; Secretary, Political Department, India Office, since 1902; *b.* 1854; 3rd *s.* of late William Ritchie, Advocate-General at Calcutta, and Legal Member of Governor-General Council, India; *m.* Anne Isabella, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton (King's Scholar and Newcastle Medallist); Trinity Coll. Camb. (Scholar); B.A. 1875. Entered India Office, 1877, by Open Competition; Private Secretary to Parliamentary and Permanent Under Secretary of State, 1883-94; Senior Clerk, 1892; Private Secretary to Secretary of State, Lord George Hamilton, 1895-1902. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: 109 St. George's Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Garrick, Athenaeum.

**RITTER, Gustave Albert, C.M.G. 1902**; unofficial member of the Council of Governor

ment, colony of Mauritius. Clerk to Judge of Supreme Court, Mauritius, 1864.

**RIVAZ, Sir Charles Montgomery**, K.C.S.I., cr. 1901; Lient.-Gov. of Punjab since 1902; b. 1845; s. of late John Theophilus Rivaz, Bengal Civil Service, and Mary, d. of late Wm. Lambert, Bengal Civil Service; m. 1874, Emily, d. of late Major-General Agnew, Bengal Staff Corps. *Educ.*: Blackheath Proprietary School. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1864; served in the Punjab as Assistant Commissioner; Under Secretary to Government; Superintendent of the Kapurthala State; Deputy Commissioner of the Kangra District; Commissioner of the Lahore Division; Financial Commissioner of the Punjab till 1898; Member of the Viceroy's Executive Council, 1898-1902. *Address*: Lahore, Punjab.

**RIVAZ, Col. Vincent**, C.B. 1900; I.S.C. Entered army, 1860; Col. 1890; served Hazara Campaign, 1868 (medal with clasp); Dour Valley Expedition, 1872; Afghan War, 1878-79 (despatches, medal); Mahsood Wuzereee Expedition, 1881 (despatches); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (despatches, clasp). *Address*: Fieldgate Close, Kenilworth.

**RIVERINA, Bishop of** (since 1895), **Rt. Rev. Ernest Augustus Anderson**, D.D. *Educ.*: Queens' Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Ordained 1882. *Address*: Bishop's Lodge, Hay, New South Wales.

**RIVERS, Ven. Arthur Richard**, M.A.; Archdeacon of the Wide Bay and Burnett, Queensland, since 1896; b. Teignmouth, Devon, 1858; s. of Richard Rivers, merchant. *Educ.*: the Athénée, Brussels; matriculated at St. John's College, Oxford, 1878; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1884. Ordained by the Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, 1882; Curate of Painswick; appointed Precentor of Sydney Cathedral and Chaplain to the Primate of Australia, 1884. *Recreations*: rowed in the college eight, played football for the college. *Address*: Moray Bank, Brisbane.

**RIVERS, Baroness (Emmeline Laura)**; o. d. of Captain Bastard; m. 1st, 6th and last Baron Rivers, 1873 (d. 1880); 2nd, M. G. Thorold, 1881. *Address*: 33 Wilton Place, S.W.; Honington Hall, Grantham.

*See also Very Rev. Philip Eliot, Rev. W. Page Roberts.*

**RIVERS, Leopold**, R.B.A.

**RIVES, Amélie**, novelist; b. Richmond, Va., 1863; m. 1st, John Armstrong Chanler, New York, g. g. s. of late William B. Astor, from whom she is now divorced; 2nd, Prince Troubetzkol. *Publications*: The Quick or the Dead, 1888; A Brother to Dragons, 1888; Virginia of Virginia, 1888; Herod and Mariamne, 1888; Witness of the Sun, 1889; According to St. John, 1891; Barbara Dering, 1892; Athelwold, 1893; Tanis, 1893. *Address*: Castle Hill, Cobham, Albemarle Co., Va.

**RIVETT-CARNAC, Charles James**; Financial Adviser to His Siamese Majesty's Government; b. 18 Feb. 1853; c. s. of late Charles Forbes Rivett-Carnac, D.C.S.; m. 1878, Laura Margaret Marion, 3rd d. of late Colonel J. S. Ogilvie, I.S.C. *Educ.*: Rugby School. Passed first in competitive examination to Indian Financial Department, 1872; Accountant General and Commissioner of Paper Currency

to Government of Burma, 1897; services placed by the British Government at disposal of King of Siam, 1898. *Recreations*: formerly sport and games of all kinds, now yachting, fishing, grouse-shooting, music (violin). *Address*: Kingsdon, Bangkok, Siam; South House, Campden Hill Road, W. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Royal Southern Yacht; Royal Southampton Yacht; Castle Yacht.

**RIVETT-CARNAC, Sir James Henry Sproule**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1836; b. 1846; s. father 1883; m. Mary, d. of A. Henderson, Bodmin, 1872. *Educ.*: Harrow. Formerly Lient. 73rd Regt.; Clerk H.M. Civil Service. *Heir*: s. Claud, b. 1877, Cape Mounted Rifles. *Address*: 39 Ovington Square, Pont Street, S.W.

**RIVETT-CARNAC, Colonel J. H.**, C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C. to the King; Kt. Grand Commander Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, and North Star of Sweden; Indian Civil Service (retired), Hon. Commandant Ghazipur Light Horse and Volunteer Rifles; b. London, 1839; 2nd s. of late Admiral Rivett-Carnac, R.N., and Maria, d. of J. S. Davis, R.E., F.R.S., and sister of Sir J. F. Davis, Bart., K.C.B.; m. Marian, d. of Gen. Sir H. M. Durand, R.E. *Educ.*: abroad; E.I. Coll. Haileybury. F.S.A.; Fellow of the University of Bombay, the Royal Academy of Spain and of Royal Academy of Sweden; Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, and Honourary Fellow of several Antiquarian Societies. Served in Bengal Civil Service, 1859-94; Ad. Secy. to Sir Richard Temple in Central Provinces; Commissioner of Cotton and Commerce with Government of India; Special Commissioner in Bengal Famine of 1874; Opium Agent; raised and commanded the Ghazipur Volunteer Light Horse and Rifles; commanded the Indian Rifle Team at Wimbledon, 1885 and 1887. *Decorated*: C.I.E., as Special Commissioner for Transport in Bengal Famine of 1894. *Publications*: Report on Indian Cotton Supply; Indian Railway Traffic; Indian Antiquities; Archaic Rock Markings in India and Europe, etc. *Recreations*: sport of all sorts. *Address*: 40 Green Street, Park Lane, W.; Schloss Wildeck, Aargau, Switzerland. *Club*: United Service.

**RIVETT-CARNAC, Colonel Percy Temple**, West Riding Regiment; served continuously throughout the South African War, 1899-1902 as Commandant at Queenstown, Maitland Camp, Vryburg, and O.C.L. of C. from Pretoria to Nylstroom, 1901-1902. Served with 1st Batt. and was present at Paardeburg, Relief of Kimberley, Transvaal (medal and clasps, despatches); commanded 1st Battalion from 30 Nov. 1900 to end of campaign.

**RIVIERE, Briton**, R.A., D.C.L.; painter; b. London, 14 Aug. 1840; y. c. of William Riviere, London, and Ann, d. of Joseph Jarvis, Warwickshire; m. Mary Alice, d. of John Dobell of Datmore, Gloucestershire, and s. of Sydney Dobell, the poet, 1867. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; St. Mary Hall, Oxford (M.A.) A.R.A. 1879. Began work as an artist while still a boy, and exhibited at British Gallery and Royal Academy while at Cheltenham and Oxford; went to live in Kent; there he worked at illustrating for various English and American publications, and exhibited in oils and water-colours at Dudley Gallery and Royal Academy; came to live in London, 1870, and remained there; has



been a constant exhibitor at Royal Academy and various international exhibitions abroad; a great number of his works have been engraved. *Publications*: The Poacher's Nurse, 1866; The Long Sleep, 1868; Prisoners, 1869; Charity, 1870; Circe, 1871; Daniel, 1872; Argus, 1873; War Time, 1875; Pallas Athene and Dogs, 1876; Lazarus, 1877; Sympathy, Persepolis, and An Anxious Moment, 1878; In Manusculas, 1879; The Last Spoonful and the Night Watch, 1880; The Magician's Doorway, 1881; Miracle of the Swine, 1883; Actaeon, The King and his Satellites, The Sheep-Stealer, 1884; Vae Victis, Union is Strength, 1885; Rizpah, 1886; Adonis Wounded, An Old-World Wanderer, 1887; Requiescat, Adonis' Farewell, 1888; Pale Cynthia, A Fool and His Folly, Prometheus, 1889; Daniel's Answer to the King, 1890; A Mighty Hunter before the Lord, 1891; Dead Hector, 1892; King's Libation, 1893; Beyond Man's Footsteps, and Ganymede, 1894; Apollo, 1895; J. F. H. Read, Esq. and Dogs, Aggravation, and a bronze, The Last Arrow, 1896; Lady Wantage, Mrs. F. Methold and her Deerhounds, 1897; The Temptation in the Wilderness, 1898; Lady Tennyson and the Poet's Old Wolf Hound, Karénina, 1899; St. George and The Heron, 1900; To the Hills, 1901; Aphrodite, 1902. *Address*: Flaxley, Finchley Road, N.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**RIVINGTON, William John**; editor and proprietor of the British Trade Journal (in English and Spanish), the Indent Gazette, the Miller, the Leather Trades Review, Eikoku Shogyo Zasshi, Tokio; Russko-Angliski Torgovi-Vestnik, Moscow; Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Member of the Stationers' Company and Japan Society; *b.* London, 1845; *m.* 1873, Mary Emily, *d.* of Rev. E. Smythies, Rector of Hathern, Leicestershire. *Educ.*: Rugby, under Dr. Temple. *Publisher*, 1875-1890 (firm, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington); President of Newspaper Society of Great Britain, 1899-1900; has rendered important services in connection with the development of British trade throughout the world, especially in Japan and Russia, in which countries he has been the only foreign owner of native newspapers produced in Japanese and Russian in Tokio and Moscow. *Recreations*: golf, lawn tennis. *Address*: 21 Gledhow Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Hurlingham, Prince's, Ranelagh.

**ROBARTES**, 2nd Baron; *see* Clifden, 6th Viscount.

**ROBARTES**; *see* Agar-Robartes.

**ROBBINS, Alfred Farthing**, London correspondent of the Birmingham Post; *b.* Launceston, 1 Aug. 1856; *y. c.* of Richard Robbins, a local Town Councillor; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of John Pitt, Hitchin, 1882. *Educ.*: Launceston Grammar School. Journalist and author since 1871; Fellow of the Institute of Journalists since 1898; Chairman of the London District of the Institute, 1903; Vice-President of the Institute, 1904; W.M. of the Gallery Lodge of Freemasons (composed entirely of journalists), 1902; Vice-Pres. O.P. Club, 1902; Pres. 1904. In addition to the publications named below, has written various series of political, historical, and social articles, and

the following dramatic efforts from his pen have been produced: Helps, comedietta, 1877; A Pleasant Hour, comedietta, 1878; Over the Cliff, drama, 1884; Notes and Gold, drama, 1885; Mixed Marriages, farcical comedy, 1895; An Eye for an Eye, or Paying off Old Scores, drama (with Paul Morris), 1901. *Publications*: Five Years of Tory Rule, 1879; Vote by Ballot, a comedy, 1880; William Edward Forster, the Man and his Policy, 1882; The Marquis of Salisbury, a Personal and Political Sketch, 1882; Sir Beville Grenville, the Knight of the West, 1881; Launceston, Past and Present, 1885; Practical Politics, or the Liberalism of To-Day, 1888; The Early Public Life of William Ewart Gladstone, 1894. *Recreations*: playing, record-searching, fact-hunting. *Address*: Dunheved, Villa Road, Brixton, S.W. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Press, O.P., New Vagabonds'.

**ROBBINS, Edmund**; manager of the Press Association, Ltd., since 1880; *b.* Launceston, Cornwall, 4 April 1847; 2nd s. of R. Robbins; *m.* 1870, Jeannette, *d.* of Wm. Pearson, Plymouth. *Educ.*: Eagle House Academy, Priory House Academy, Launceston. Served his apprenticeship with Mr. J. Brimmell at the office of the Launceston Weekly News; joined the Central Press Agency in 1865; appointed sub-editor of the Press Association on its formation, 1870, simultaneously with the taking over of the telegraphs by the State; became secy. and assist. manager in 1874; chief of the Staff in 1878; was secy. of the Provincial Newspaper Society from Oct. 1870 to May 1881; is an active member of the Executive of the Liberator Relief Fund, which has raised over £100,000 for the relief of the victims of the Liberator Failure in 1892. *Address*: 168 Peckham Rye.

**ROBERTS**, family name of Earl Roberts.

**ROBERTS of Kandahar, Pretoria, and Waterford**, 1st Earl (*cr.* 1901). **Sir Frederick Sleigh Roberts**, Viscount St. Pierre (*cr.* 1901), 1st Baron (*cr.* 1892), P.C., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.C., D.C.L., LL.D.; Order of Merit; Field-Marshal; Commander-in-Chief since Jan. 1901. [Title derived from services in Afghanistan, particularly at Kandahar, and from the long connection of his family with Waterford.] *b.* Cawnpore, India, 30 Sept. 1832; *s.* of Gen. Sir Abraham Roberts, G.C.B., and Isabella, *d.* of Maj. Abraham Bunbury, 62nd Foot, Kilfeacle, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 17 May 1859, Nora Henrietta, *d.* of Capt. Bews, 73rd Foot. Protestant. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst; Addiscombe. D.C.L. Oxford, 1881; LL.D. Dublin, 1880; LL.D. Cambridge, 1893; LL.D. Edinburgh, 1893; freedom of the cities of London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Bristol, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Dundee, Waterford, Cardiff, and Chesterfield, and royal boroughs of Inverness, Wick, and Dunbar. 2nd Lieut. Bengal Artillery, 12 Dec. 1851; Lieut., 3rd June 1857; Capt., 12 Nov. 1860; Brev. Maj., 13 Nov. 1860; Brev. Lieut.-Col., 15 Aug. 1868; Brev. Col., 30 Jan. 1875; Maj.-Gen., 31 Dec. 1878; Lieut.-Gen., 26 July 1883; Gen., 28 Nov. 1890; Field-Mar., 25 May 1895; D.A.Q.M.G. throughout Indian Mutiny; A.Q.M.G. (Bengal), 1868-68; 1st A.Q.M.G., 1869-72; D.Q.M.G., 1872-75; Q.M.G. in India, 1875-78; commanded Kunam Field Force, Nov. 1878-Sept. 1879; commanded Kabul Field Force, Sept. 1879-April 1880; commanded

Kabul-Kandahar Field Force, Aug.-Sept. 1880; commanded in Southern Afghanistan, Sept.-Oct. 1880; Commander-in-Chief (Madras), Nov. 1881-Aug. 1885; Commander-in-Chief in India, Nov. 1885-April 1893; Commander of the Forces in Ireland, 1 Oct. 1895; served throughout siege and capture of Delhi (wounded 14 July, horse shot 14 Sept. 1857); actions of Bulandshahr (horse shot), Aligarh, Agra, Kanauj (horse wounded), and Bantharra; throughout operations connected with Relief of Lucknow; battle of Cawnpore, resulting in defeat of Gwalior contingent; action of Khudaganj and reoccupation of Fategarh; storming of Mianganj; operations connected with siege of Lucknow; storming of Laloo; capture of Umbeyla and destruction of Malka; Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68; Lushai Expedition, 1871-72; capture of Kholel villages and attack on Murtlang range; commanded Kuram Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotai; reconnaissance to summit of the Shutargardan Pass; attack by Mongols in Sapari Pass; occupation of Khost and reconnaissance up Kuram River; commanded Kabul Field Force at battle of Charasia; capture of city of Kabul, and throughout operations in and around Sherpur between 8th and 24th December 1879; commander Kabul-Kandahar Field Force, specially detailed to proceed from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and Southern Afghanistan Field Force at battle of Kandahar on 1st Sept. 1880; commanded army, Burma, 1886; Mutiny medal, with clasps for Delhi, Relief of Lucknow, and Siege of Lucknow; Indian Frontier medal, with clasps for Umbeyla, Lushai, and Burma; Abyssinian medal; Afghan War medal, with clasps for Peiwar Kotai, Charasia, Sherpur, and Kandahar; Kabul-Kandahar bronze star; received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug. 1879 and 5 May 1881; thanked on several occasions by Government of India, and mentioned twenty-three times in despatches before the campaign in Afghanistan; Commander of the Forces in Ireland, 1895-99; Commanding in Chief, South Africa, 1899-1900; relieved Kimberley Feb. 1900; took Commandant Cronje and the Western Army prisoners, 27 Feb. 1900 (*cr.* Earl and K.G., medal with six clasps). *Publications*: Rise of Wellington, 1895; Forty-One Years in India, 1897. *Heir*: *d.* Lady Aileen Mary Roberts. *Recreations*: hunting, bicycling. *Clubs*: United Service, Athenæum, Marlborough.

**ROBERTS, Arthur**, comedian; *b.* Kentish Town, 21 Sept. 1852. Formerly bankers' clerk; appeared first at Oxford Music Hall (old), 1878. *Publication*: *Adventures of Arthur Roberts*, told by Himself. *Address*: Ivy Lodge, 30 Maida Vale, W.

**ROBERTS, Arthur Phillips**, J.P., D.L., C. Flint; *b.* 1851; *s.* of Arthur Troughton Roberts, D.L.; *m.* 1892, Hon. Marie Theresa, 2nd *d.* of 11th Baron North of Kirtling. *Educ.*: Eton; B.N.C. Oxford. Late Captain Royal Flintshire Militia. *Address*: Coed-dû Park, Mold. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors.

**ROBERTS, Col. Charles Fyshe**, C.M.G. 1885; Hon. A.D.C. to the King; *b.* Ickwell, Bedfordshire, 20 Aug. 1837; *s.* of late Captain Charles Roberts, 59th Regt., and Emma Susan, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Hornsby and Ann, *d.* of

Roger Fyshe Palmer; *m.* Alice Caroline, *d.* of late William Bradley of Goulburn, New South Wales. *Educ.*: Bedford; Carshalton and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1855; 1st Lieut. 1855; Captain, 1863; Brevet-Major, 1863; served Crimean Campaign with the Right Siege Train in the trenches at the siege and fall of Sebastopol, bombardments of 6 and 17 June, 17 Aug.; was wounded on the 2 Sept. in the advanced trenches, and subsequently was severely and dangerously wounded by the explosion of the French powder magazine on the 15 Nov. 1855; was personally commended by Lord Raglan, Commander-in-Chief, on the 18 June (medals, Crimean and clasp, Turkish, and Sardinian medal for valour); India, 1857-61; Station Staff Officer at Dacca, 1859-60; commanded the Artillery with the Sikkim Field Force under Colonel Gawler (despatches, received the thanks of the Governor-General in Council for services); Secretary to the Agent-General for New South Wales, 1873-74; in command of the Artillery Forces of New South Wales, 1876-91; Military Secretary and Director of Artillery and Stores, Jan. to June 1902. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Union, Warrigal, Sydney, New South Wales.

**ROBERTS, Charles George Douglas**, author; *b.* Douglas, on river St. John, near Fredericton, New Brunswick, Jan. 10, 1860; *s.* of Rev. G. Goodridge Roberts, LL.D., Rector of Fredericton and Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, New Brunswick; *m.* 1880. *Educ.*: Fredericton Collegiate School under Dr. G. R. Parkin, C.M.G., the Imperial Federationist orator, 1876; University of New Brunswick, 1876 (Douglas silver medal for Latin and Greek; alumni gold medal for Latin essay; classical scholarship; graduated with honours in metaphysics, ethics, and political economy, 1879). Headmaster Chatham Grammar School, 1879; editor of *The Week*, 1883-84; Professor of English and French Literature in King's College, Nova Scotia, 1885-87; of Economics and International Law, 1887-96; Associate-Editor *Illustrated American*, New York, 1897. *Publications*: *Verses—Orion and other Poems*, 1880; *In Divers Tones*, 1887; *Ave: An Ode for the Shelley Centenary*, 1892; *Songs of the Common Day*, 1893; *The Book of the Native*, 1897; *New York Nocturnes*, 1898; *Collected Poems*, 1900; *The Book of the Rose*, 1903; *Prose—The Canadians of Old (from the French of de Gaspé)*, 1889; *Appleton's Canadian Guide*, 1890; *The Raid from Beausejour*, 1894; *Reube Dare's Shad Boat*, 1895; *Around the Camp Fire*, 1896; *Earth's Enigmas*, 1896; *A History of Canada*, 1897; *The Forge in the Forest*, 1897; *A Sister to Evangeline*, 1898; *By the Marshes of Minas*, 1900; *The Heart of the Ancient Wood*, 1900; *The Kindred of the Wild*, 1902; *Barbara Ladd*, 1902. *Recreations*: canoeing, tennis. *Address*: 22 West 9th Street, New York; Fredericton, N.B., Canada.

**ROBERTS, Hon. Charles James**, C.M.G. 1882; late Postmaster-General New South Wales. *Address*: Sydney, Australia.

**ROBERTS, David Thomas**, C.S.I. 1901; Indian Civil Service; Member Board of Revenue, United Province of Agra and Oude, since 1899; Member of the Legislative Council, United Provinces. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Liverpool; Liverpool Institute; London University. Entered I.C.S. 1866; Deputy-Commissioner, 1886; 1295



Magistrate and Collector, 1887; Commissioner, 1894. *Publications*: Ballia Gazetteer (part); Ballia Settlement Report. *Address*: Allahabad.

**ROBERTS, Colonel Edward, C.B.** 1900; b. 1841; 5th s. of Charles Roberts, of the Field House, Clent, Worcestershire, and Drybridge, Monmouth; m. 1865, Maria, c. d. of William Bacchus, of Edgbaston, Warwickshire. *Educ.*: privately. Entered army, 1860; served on West Coast of Africa in Ashanti Expedition of 1864; Abyssinian campaign of 1867-68 (lost an arm in the battle of Arogee; despatches, thrice; medal); Afghan war of 1878-80 (medal and clasp); late Chief Paymaster, retired 1901. *Address*: 92 Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**ROBERTS, Ellis, A.R.C.A.**; Member of Soc. of Portrait Painters; b. Staffordshire, 27 Oct. 1860; 2nd s. of Thomas Roberts, potter's manager. *Educ.*: Ellison's Grammar School, Burslem. National Scholarship, South Kensington, 1882; Travelling Scholarship, South Kensington, 1884; elected Society of British Pastellists, 1889. Studied Art at Minton Memorial, Stoke-upon-Trent, 1874-82; in Italy, 1885; at Paris, 1887-88. *Address*: 6 William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Swandean, Kew, Surrey. *Club*: Arts.

**ROBERTS, Rev. Ernest Stewart, M.A.**; Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, since 1903; b. Swineshead, Lincolnshire, 1847; s. of Dr. S. B. Roberts; m. 1886, Mary, d. of Rev. Dr. Harper, Principal of Jesus Coll. Oxford. *Educ.*: Boston School; Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb. (6th in 1st class Classical Tripos). Fellow, 1870; Tutor, 1876; Senior Tutor, 1885; President, 1894; University Lecturer in Comparative Philology, 1884; Proctor, 1876 and 1884; Major of University Volunteers, 1886-89; Lieut.-Col. 1889-96 (retired with rank); many times Examiner for the Classical Tripos; many years Lecturer, and afterwards Head Lecturer, in Greek at Girton College. *Publications*: Translation, Pezzi's Glottologia Aria, 1879; An Introduction to Greek Epigraphy, 1887. *Address*: The Lodge, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

**ROBERTS, Frederick Thomas, M.D., F.R.C.P.**; Holms Professor of Clinical Medicine and Physician at University College Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Brompton Hospital, etc. *Educ.*: University College, London. Late Professor of Medicine, University College, London. *Publications*: A Handbook of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, 9th edition; was assistant editor of Quain's Dictionary of Medicine. *Address*: 102 Harley Street, W.

**ROBERTS, Very Rev. Griffith**, Dean of Bangor since 1903; Welsh Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Llandaff since 1897; b. Carnarvonshire, 27 June 1845; m. Jane, d. of late David Jenkin, Bottwnog, Carnarvonshire, 1870. *Educ.*: Bottwnog Grammar School; Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.). Ordained 1870; Vicar of Llanegryn, 1873-80; Rector of Dowlais, 1880-89; Rector of Petersham-super-Ely, Cardiff, 1898; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Estinamer, 1876-80; Warden of Llandaff Diocesan Deaconess Institution, 1889; Canon Residentiary of Llandaff and Diocesan Missioner for Diocese of Llandaff, 1889-1903. *Publications*: The Marks of Christ's Body, 1891; Holiadur Eglawysig, 1888; editor of The Llan,

1884-86; translator into Welsh of Prebendary Sadler's Church Teacher's Manual. *Address*: The Deanery, Bangor.

**ROBERTS, Harry**, Author, Editor, Country Doctor; b. Bishop's-Lydeard, Somerset, 30 Sept. 1871; m. 1892, Jessie Groves of Manchester. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Taunton; University College, Bristol; St. Mary's Hospital; but only valuable education obtained from private reading and personal intercourse with all sorts of people. Whilst medical student became active member of Fabian Society, and Friends of Russian Freedom, lecturing, writing, and organising; threw up medical career, being disgusted with the humbug and pomposness associated therewith; then Science Master at Leek Grammar School, and Lecturer on Silk-Dyeing under Staffs. County Council; owing to too great political activity, had to return to London, completed medical course and started in practice in extreme west of Cornwall. *Publications*: Public Control of Hospitals; The Book of Old Fashioned Flowers; Chronicle of a Cornish Garden; The Sayings of Jesus; The Tramp Handbook; edits Handbooks of Practical Gardening, Country Handbooks, and Poets of the Renaissance; occasional contributor of essays to Lancet, etc. *Recreations*: enjoying riding, walking, and reading. *Address*: Hayle, Cornwall.

**ROBERTS, (Henry) Chalmers**, diplomatist, traveller, writer; b. Austin, Texas, U.S.A., 31 July 1870; s. of Major-General A. S. and Fanny (Chalmers) Roberts; unmarried. *Educ.*: tutors; private schools; Universities of Virginia and Texas, including law course in latter. Second Secretary American Legation, Constantinople, 1893-97; went to Turco-German war as correspondent of Daily News; to Spanish-American war as correspondent of Daily Mail, sent by Harpers to Egypt in 1899; now on staff of World's Work (English ed.). *Publications*: has written Levantine Stories, Harpers Magazine and Atlantic Monthly, 1898-99; articles on political and social conditions under the British occupation of Egypt, Harpers Magazine, 1899; art, biographical, and travel sketches in the same and Harpers Weekly, 1899, 1900; biographical and descriptive articles in Everybody's Magazine, and studies of the Anglo-American trade situation in the World's Work (American ed.), 1901. *Recreations*: walking, rowing, reading, the play, etc. *Address*: 2 Jermy Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Metropolitan Chevy Chase, Washington.

**ROBERTS, Major Henry Roger Crompton, D.S.O.** 1902; Grenadier Guards; b. 1863; c. s. of Charles Henry Crompton Roberts of Drybridge, and Mary, d. and heiress of Roger Crompton of Kearsley, Lancs. b. 1824; Eton. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1895; Major, 1899; served South Africa. *Address*: 16 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Field House, Clent, Worcestershire. *Club*: Guards'.

**ROBERTS, Col. Sir Howland**, 12th Bt. cr. 1620, and 5th Bt., cr. 1809; V.D.; commanding 8rd Vol. Batt. of Rifle Brigade; b. 1845; 2nd s. of 3rd Bt. and Anne Elliott, d. of Hon. Captain William Langdon, R.N., M.L.C.; s. half-b. 1899; m. 1895, Elizabeth Marie, d. of W. T. La Roche, M.D. *Address*: 31 Argyll

Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's; Royal Cork Yacht.

**ROBERTS, Isaac**, Sc.D., F.R.S. 1890; F.R.A.S. 1882; F.G.S. 1870. Dr. Roberts's original investigations in the domain of Astronomy have largely added to our knowledge of the stars, clusters, nebulae, and the structure of the universe. He has also made a study of Geology, and up to 1890 pursued his scientific investigations at Liverpool; on leaving that city he was presented with an illuminated address, signed by the Mayor, the Principals and Professors of the University College, the representatives and members of the scientific and literary societies, and the leading citizens of Liverpool. The hon. degree of Doctor of Science was conferred upon him by the University of Dublin, 1892. In 1895 he was awarded the gold medal of the Royal Astronomical Society, on the Council of which he has served for several years. Since 1890 his work has been continued at his observatory at Starfield. He has contributed to the Royal Astronomical Society and to Knowledge between the years 1886 and 1903 upwards of 150 photographs taken with his 20-inch reflector, each of which showed structural and other details of objects in the sky that were previously unknown to astronomers. Two quarto volumes of his Photographs of Stars, Star-clusters, and Nebulae, with scientific deductions founded upon them, have been published in the years 1893 and 1900. *Address*: Starfield, Crowborough, Sussex.

**ROBERTS, John**, C.M.G. 1891; J.P.; Run-holder and managing partner of Messrs. Murray, Roberts, and Co.; b. Selkirk, Scotland, Oct. 1845; 4th s. of late George Roberts and Agnes Fowler; m. Louisa Jane, 2nd d. of Charles Henry Kettle, Littlebourne House, Dunedin. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Grammar School; Edinburgh Academy; Queen Street Institution, Edinburgh. Left Scotland for Melbourne to study station management and the wool business, 1864; arrived in Dunedin and opened business under the style of Murray, Roberts, and Co., 1868; President of the New Zealand South Seas Exhibition held in Dunedin, 1889-90; Mayor of Dunedin, 1890; director of several local companies; represented the Kaikorai District in the Otago Provincial Council; councillor for the Deep Stream Riding on the Taieri County Council, 1878-90. *Decorated* in recognition of services rendered to the Colony during the Exhibition year. *Recreations*: fishing, deer stalking, riding. *Address*: Littlebourne House, Dunedin, N.Z.

**ROBERTS, John Bryn**, M.P. (L.) Eifion Div. Carnarvonshire since 1885; J.P., D.L.; b. 8 Jan. 1848; c. s. of late Daniel Roberts, Bryn Adda, Carnarvonshire, and Anne, d. of Griffith Jones, Plas Gwanas, Merionethshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Grammar School. Solicitor, 1868 (Clifford's Inn prize); Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1889; a Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions; Alderman for Carnarvonshire. *Recreations*: chess, hunting, cycling. *Address*: Bryn Adda, Bangor; 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn; 17 Orchard Street, W. *Club*: Reform.

**ROBERTS, John Herbert**, M.P. (G.L.) Denbighshire, W. since 1892; J.P.; b. 1863; s. of late J. Roberts, M.P. Flint, 1878-92; m. 1893, Hannah, d. of W. S. Caine. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. *Address*: Bryngwenallt, Abergelle, N. Wales. *Club*: Reform.

**ROBERTS, Rev. J. J.**, Minister of Tabernacle Calvinistic Methodist Church, Portmadoc; Ex-Moderator of General Assembly; b. 1840; s. of John and Mary Roberts, Llanillyfni, Carnarvon; m. 1874, Anne Williams, Fourcrosses, Carnarvon. *Educ.*: Glynnog Grammar School; Bala College. Quarryman until 1867; commenced to preach, and entered Bala College, 1868; went as Pastor of Church at Trefriw, 1873; ordained, 1874; removed to Portmadoc, 1879; Moderator, 1900; won gold medal for prize poem at National Eisteddfod, 1878; a silver and a gold crown, 1890-92; gave the charge in the Ordination Service at the Llangefni Association, 1902. *Publications*: Two volumes of Welsh Poetry—"Orian yn Ngwlad Hud," and Ymsonau; Biography of the late Rev. Owen Thomas, D.D.; one volume of sermons, essays, and poems, called Myfyrrion. *Recreations*: walking, mountain-climbing. *Address*: Portmadoc.

**ROBERTS, Morley**, novelist and journalist; b. London, 29 Dec. 1857; s. of W. H. Roberts, late Superintending Inspector of Income Tax. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School; Owens Coll. Manchester; m. Alice, d. of late Angiolo R. Selous. Went to Australia, 1874, and worked on Victorian railroads and in the Bush of New South Wales, chiefly with sheep and cattle; was before the mast in the "Essex," "Corona," etc.; worked in Q.M.G.'s Department, War Office, and I.S. Department, India Office, as writer; travelled and worked with sheep and cattle and on railroads and in sawmills in Texas, Missouri, Minnesota, Iowa, California, Oregon, Canada, Manitoba, and British Columbia, etc., 1884-86; more lately in South Seas, Sandwich Islands, Samoa, and round the world, Cape Colony, Transvaal, Rhodesia, Grand Canary, Tenerife, Corsica. *Publications*: The Western Avenger, 1887; In Low Relief, 1890; Land-Travel and Sea-Faring, 1891; Songs of Energy, 1891; King Billy of Ballarat, 1891; The Mate of the Vancouver, 1892; The Reputation of George Saxon, 1892; The Purification of Dolores Silva, 1894; Red Earth, 1894; The Master of the Silver Sea, 1895; The Degradation of Geoffrey Alwith, 1895; The Adventures of a Ship's Doctor, 1895; A Question of Instinct, 1895; The Earth-Mother, 1896; The Great Jester, 1896; The Circassian (in collaboration with Max Montesole), 1896; The Courage of Pauline, 1896; Maurice Quain, 1897; The Adventure of the Broad Arrow, 1897; Strong Men and True, 1897; The Keeper of the Waters, 1898; A Son of Empire, 1899; A Sea Comedy, 1899; The Colossus, 1899; The Plunderers, 1900; Shadow of Allah (in collaboration with Max Montesole), 1900; The Descent of the Duchess, 1900; Lord Linlithgow, 1900; Taken by Assault, 1901; Immortal Youth, 1902; The Way of a Man, 1902; The Promotion of the Admiral, 1903; The Wingless Psyche, 1903; The Book of Rachel Marr, 1903. *Recreations*: chess, travel, climbing, fishing. *Club*: Authors'.

**ROBERTS, Sir Owen**; cr. 1888; D.C.L., J.P., D.L.; clerk to Worshipful Company of Cloth-workers since 1866; b. 1835; m. 3rd, Louisa, d. of John Chadwick, J.P., D.L., 1881. *Educ.*: Jesus Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1864. *Address*: 44 Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S.W.; Leybourne, Witley, Surrey; Plas Dinas, Carnarvon, North Wales. *Clubs*: Garrick, Reform, Albemarle.

**ROBERTS, Randal**; Acting Editor of the



Tatler. *Educ.*: Harrow; Oriel College, Oxford. Joined the staff of the Harmsworth Publications, 1896, and edited Answers, 1897-98; became assistant editor of the Tatler, May 1901. *Address*: 26 Wellington Square, Chelsea, S.W.

**ROBERTS, Robert Davies, M.A., D.Sc., J.P.,** High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1902-3; Registrar of Board for Extension of University Teaching, University of London; secretary and lecturer to the Gilchrist Educational Trust; *b.* 1851; *e. s.* of the late Richard Roberts, Aberystwith; *m.* 1889, Mary, *e. d.* of P. S. King, Brighton. *Educ.*: University College, London; Clare College, Cambridge; B.Sc. (1870), University Scholarship in Geology; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1878; Fellow of University College; Foundation Scholar of Clare College; 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos; M.A. 1878; Fellow of Clare College, 1884-90; University Lecturer in Geology in the University of Cambridge, 1884; formerly Examiner in Geology in the Universities of London (1879-84) and Cambridge, secretary to the London Society for the Extension of University Teaching, 1885-94, and secretary of the Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate, Camb., 1894-1902; member of the Council of University College, Aberystwith; member of the Court and Executive Committee of the University of Wales and a Deputy Chancellor, 1903-4; Governor of the Royal Holloway College. *Publications*: Eighteen Years of University Extension; An Introduction to Modern Geology. *Recreations*: walking, golfing. *Address*: 1 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Hazelrise, Hindhead, Surrey. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, National Liberal.

**ROBERTS, Samuel, F.R.S.,** solicitor (retired); *b.* Hackney, Dec. 1827; *s.* of Rev. Griffith Roberts, Presbyterian Chapel. *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Horncastle; Manchester New College. Gold Medallist Natural Philosophy. President London Mathematical Society, 1880-82; De Morgan Medallist, 1896. *Recreations*: chess, turning lathe, microscope, angling. *Address*: 27 Nassington Road, Hampstead, N.W.

**ROBERTS, Samuel, M.A., J.P., D.L., M.P.** (C.) Ecclesall division of Sheffield since 1902; *b.* 1852; *e. s.* of late Samuel Roberts, M.A., J.P., of Queen's Tower, Sheffield; *m.* 1880, *e. d.* of late Archdeacon Blakeney. *Educ.*: Repton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1878; Lord Mayor, Sheffield, 1899-1900; contested High Peak division of Derbyshire, 1900. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Queen's Tower, Sheffield; 65 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

**ROBERTS, Thomas Francis,** Principal of the Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1891; *b.* 25 Sept. 1860; *e. s.* of Thomas Roberts, Aberdovey, Merioneth; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *e. c.* of Robert Davies, Cardiff, 1893. *Educ.*: Towyn Academy; Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth (Scholar and Associate, 1874-1879); St. John's Coll. Oxford (Scholar, 1879-83); 1st Class Classical Moderations, Oxford, 1881; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1883; M.A. 1886; Hon. LL.D. Victoria Univ. 1902; Professor of Greek in the Univ. Coll. of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1883-91; Chairman of the Cardiganshire County Governing Body of Intermediate Schools, 1896-99,

1901-2; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Wales, 1897-98, 1901-3; Fellow of Jesus Coll. Oxford, 1902-3. *Address*: Sherborne House, Aberystwyth.

**ROBERTS, His Hon. Judge Walworth Howland,** Judge of County Courts, Circuit 25 since 1900; J.P. Staffordshire; *b.* 1855; 3rd s. of Sir Thomas Howland Roberts, Bart.; *m.* 1880, Katherine, *d.* of late John Gibson Thomas and Aitechuan, Ardishaig, N.B. *Educ.*: Highgate School; King's College, London; privately. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1878; went Western Circuit and Devon and Exeter Sessions, appointed an Examiner of the Court, 1889, and one of the Revising Barristers for London and Middlesex, in the same year; Lieut. 3rd Vol. Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1873-78. *Publications*: joint author of Roberts' and Wallace's Duty and Liability of Employers, and joint editor of Amos' and Ferard's Law of Fixtures. *Address*: Dippons House, near Wolverhampton. *Club*: Savile.

**ROBERTS, William;** *b.* Madron, near Penzance, 15 Dec. 1862; *s.* of late John Roberts, yeoman; *m.* 1893, Adelaide Nodder, *d.* of late James Trethowan of Truro, Cornwall. *Educ.*: Daniel's School, Madron; privately. *Journals*: and author since 1882. *Publications*: planned and wrote greater portion of Dictionary of Gardening, A-P; editor Bookworm, vols. ii-v; sub-editor Wit and Wisdom; author of Earle's History of English Bookselling, 1889; Printer Marks, 1893; Bookhunter in London, 1896. Rare Books and their Prices, 1895; Book Verse (edited), 1896; Memorials of Christies', 2 vols. 1897; engaged with Mr. T. Humphry Ward on an elaborate work on George Romney since 1896, and also with Mr. W. M. Kay on a Life of John Hoppner, R.A.; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, The Times (constantly since 1896), Daily Chronicle (since 1888), Athenæum (for many years), Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly Review, National Review, Magazine of Art, Connoisseur, Il Bibliofilia (of Venice), and many others, chiefly on art and literary subjects. *Recreations*: book-hunting, botany, and visiting picture galleries. *Address*: 47 Ladbroke Gardens, Clapham, S.W. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**ROBERTS, Rev. William Page,** Minister of St. Peter's, Vere Street, London, and Canon of Canterbury; *b.* 2 Jan. 1836; *s.* of W. Roberts, Brookfield, Lancashire; *m.* Margaret Grace, 5th *d.* of 5th Lord Rivers, 1878. *Educ.*: Liverpool Coll.; St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Vicar of Eye, Suffolk; Incumbent of St. Peter's, Vere Street. *Publications*: Law and God, 5th ed.; Reasonable Service, 3rd ed.; Liberalism in Religion, 2nd ed.; Conformity and Conscience, 1899, 2nd ed. *Address*: East Burnham Grove, Slough; The Precincts, Canterbury. *Clubs*: New University, Albemarle.

**ROBERTSON, Baron, of Porteviot** (*cr.* 1899; life peerage); **James Patrick Bannerman Robertson, P.C., Q.C., M.A., LL.D., D.L.,** a Lord of Appeal since 1899; *b.* 1845; *e. surv. s.* of late Rev. R. J. Robertson, Porteviot, and Helen, *d.* of Rev. James Bannerman; *m.* Philadelphia, *d.* of W. N. Fraser, Tornaveen, Aberdeenshire, 1872. *Educ.*: University of Edinburgh. Scottish Barr. 1867; Q.C. 1885; Solicitor-General, Scotland, 1885-86, 1886-

88; Lord Advocate, 1888-91; M.P. Buteshire, 1885-91; Lord Justice-General and President of the Court of Session, 1891-99; Lord Rector of University of Edinburgh, 1893-96; Chairman of Royal Commission on Irish University Education, 1901. *Address*: 108 Eaton Square, S.W.; Muchalls Castle, Kincardineshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum.

**ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. A.**; *see* Exeter, Bishop of.

**ROBERTSON, Benjamin, C.I.E.**; Indian Civil Service; Chief Sec. to Chief Commissioner, C.P.; *b.* Dunphail, Morayshire, 16 Oct. 1864; *e. s.* of late B. Robertson of Dunphail, Morayshire; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of late W. Young of Londonderry, graduate of Girton College, Cambridge. *Educ.*: Private school; Aberdeen University; Balliol College, Oxford. Passed into Indian Civil Service, 1883; landed in India, 1885; served as assistant magistrate and collector in Bombay Presidency until 1890; superintendent of census in Central Provinces, 1890-92; from 1892 a deputy Commissioner and magistrate in Central Provinces. *Decorated* for services rendered during famine of 1897. *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Address*: Nagpur, India. *Club*: East India United Service.

**ROBERTSON, Rev. Cavaliere Alexander, D.D.**; Scottish Minister, Venice, since 1888; *b.* Edinburgh, 30 Nov. 1846; 2nd *s.* of late James Robertson and Elizabeth Fairley; *m.* Julia, *d.* of late Rev. W. Alfred Dawson, M.A., Vicar of Flitwick, Bedfordshire. *Educ.*: Free Church Normal School, High School, and University of Edinburgh. Prizeman in Literature; member of the Philosophical Society of Great Britain. Minister at South Ronaldshay, Orkney; at San Remo, Liguria, where he built a church, obtaining from King Humbert a royal decree regarding it; writes for the Scotsman and other journals in the kingdom and in America and Canada; also in magazines, Quiver, Good Words, Sunday Magazine, etc.; received the degree of Doctor of Divinity, *honoris causa*, from Montreal University, 1894; created 1898, by King Humbert, *motu proprio*, Cavaliere of the ancient and honourable Order of S.S. Maurizio and Lazzaro. *Publications*: Count Campello and Catholic Reform in Italy; Fra Paolo Sarpi, the Greatest of the Venetians; Through the Dolomites from Venice to Toblach; The Bible of St. Mark, the Altar and Throne of Venice; The Roman Catholic Church in Italy. *Address*: Ca' Struan, Ponte della Salute, Venice.

**ROBERTSON, Charles Hope, C.M.G.**; Captain R.N.; *b.* London, 19 May 1856; *e. s.* of George Robertson, C.E., of Hedderwick, Scotland; *m.* 1879, Mabel Adelaide, *d.* of late J. Wiles. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy. Entered navy, 1869; Lieut. 1879; Commander, 1894; Senior Naval Officer on Lake Nyasa, 1892-95 (African medal, two clasps); employed in Dongola Expeditionary Force; rendered great service getting gunboats and steamers over cataracts (despatches, Osmanieh 4th Class; Dongola medal with clasp). *Decorations*: for services in Nyasaland, 1893-94; Osmanieh 4th Class, for services in Dongola Expedition, 1896. *Recreations*: various. *Club*: Naval, Portsmouth.

**ROBERTSON, David, A.R.S.A.** *Address*: 25 Braidburn Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Art, Edinburgh.

**ROBERTSON, Rev. David, M.A.**, Rector of Hartlebury; Rural Dean of Kidderminster; Hon. Chaplain to the King; Chaplain to Bishop of Bath and Wells; *b.* 1838; *s.* of late Hon. Lord Benholme; *m.* 1871, Eleanora Charlotte Dalrymple, *y. d.* of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, 5th Bart. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Trinity College, Cambridge; Senior Opt., 1861. Formerly Vicar of Lye, Worcestershire, and then Rector of Market Deeping, Lincolnshire. *Address*: Hartlebury Rectory, Kidderminster. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Donald, K.C.S.I., cr. 1903; C.S.I. 1899**; Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg; *b.* Ireland, 24 June 1847; *e. s.* of late Col. J. E. Robertson of the 1st Warwickshire and 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers; *m.* 1870, Agnes, *d.* of Archdeacon Gorton. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Bonn; Radley College. Joined 21st Scots (then R.N.B.) Fusiliers, 1865; served with the Madras cavalry, and entered civil employment 1869; held various appointments under the Government of India in the Central Provinces and as a political officer in several agencies in Central India, in Rajputana, and Hyderabad, administered the State of Rewah for six years, and was resident at Gwalior in 1894. *Recreations*: rowing, shooting, riding, etc. *Address*: The Residency, Bangalore, India. *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military, and various Indian.

**ROBERTSON, Douglas Argyll, M.D., LL.D. (Ed.), F.R.C.S. (Ed.), F.R.S. (Ed.)**; Hon. Surgeon-Oculist to H.M. the King, in Scotland; *b.* 1837; *s.* of Dr. John Argyll Robertson, Pres. of Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, and Lecturer on Surgery; *m.* 1882, Carey, 4th *d.* of W. N. Fraser of Findrack and Tornaveen, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Institution; Neuwest, Germany; Universities of Edinburgh, St. Andrews, and Berlin. Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; formerly Lecturer on Ophthalmology Edinburgh University; Ex-President of the Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom; formerly President of Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1886; was Pres. of International Ophthalmological Congress, 1894; Pres. of Ophthalmological Section of British Med. Assoc. 1898; Pres. of Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh; Pres. of Edinburgh branch of British Med. Assoc. *Publications*: numerous papers on Ophthalmic Surgery in Edinburgh Medical Journal, British Medical Journal, Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society, etc. *Recreations*: golf, shooting, travel. *Address*: 18 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; Mon Plaisir, St. Aubins, Jersey. *Clubs*: University Edinburgh; The Club, St. Andrews; Victoria Jersey.

**ROBERTSON, Edmund, LL.D., K.C., D.L.**; M.P. (L.) Dundee since 1885; Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford 1872; Reader on Law to the Council of Legal Education; *b.* Scotland, 28 Oct. 1845; *e. s.* of Edmund Robertson, Kinnaird, Perthshire. *Educ.*: St. Andrews; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Civil Lord of Admiralty, 1892-95. *Publications*: American Home Rule; numerous articles on legal and constitutional subjects in 9th edition of Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address*: 4 Essex Court, Temple. *Club*: Reform.



**ROBERTSON, Frederick Ewart, C.I.E.,** M. Inst. C.E.; partner Sir A. M. Rendel Robertson and Rendel, Consulting Engineers, 8 Great George St., S.W.; b. 24 Feb. 1847; e. s. of Frederick Robertson and Mary Ewart; m. 1879, Jane Isabella Ramsay. *Educ.*: private school. Civil Engineer in England, 1864-68; Indian Public Works Department, 1868-90; Chief Engineer East Indian Railway, 1890-97; President Egyptian Railway Board, 1897-98. *Decorated* for Sukkur Bridge and other services as engineer in India. *Publications*: A Practical Treatise on Organ Building; Arabic Vocabulary for Egypt; articles mostly technical, passim. *Recreations*: arts and sciences, specially organ-building. *Address*: 32 Courtfield Gardens, Kensington. *Club*: Reform.

**ROBERTSON, Sir George Scott,** K.C.S.I.; cr. 1895; C.S.I. (1892); b. London, 22 Oct. 1852; 2nd s. of T. J. Robertson (o. s. of Thomas J. Robertson, Rousay, Orkney), and Robina Corston, 2nd d. of late Robert Scott, Kirkwall, Orkney; m. 1st, Catharine, e. d. of Colonel A. J. C. Birch; 2nd, Mary, d. of Samuel Lawrence the painter. *Educ.*: Westminster Hospital Medical School. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1878; served through Afghan campaign, 1879-80, including siege of Sherpur; from June 1888 passed into the employment of the Indian Foreign Office, and was continually employed on Gilgit frontier of Kashmir, and eventually became British Agent of Gilgit; travelled in Kafiristan, 1890-91, living for a year amongst the wild hillmen of that unknown mountain land; was chief political officer Hunza-Nagar Expedition, 1891-92; installed the Mir of Hunza in presence of Chinese envoys, 1892; besieged in Thalpen entrenchment, and present at capture of Chilas, 1892; conducted a political mission to Chitral, 1893; besieged in Chitral, where he was severely wounded, during March and April 1895; installed the present ruler of Chitral, Sept. 1895; for services has been granted three war medals, etc.; he is an Hon. D.C.L. of Trinity University, Toronto; contested Stirlingshire (L.), 1900. *Publications*: The Kafirs of the Hindu Kush, 1896; Chitral: the Story of a Minor Siege, 1898. *Address*: 11 Harley House, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Caledonian, Savile.

**ROBERTSON, Sir Henry Beyer;** cr. 1890; J.P., D.L.; b. 1862; m. Florence, d. of J. A. Keates, 1890. *Educ.*: Eton; Jesus Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1884). *Address*: Palé, near Corwen, Merioneth; Llantisiilio Hall, near Llangollen, Denbighshire. *Club*: Brooks's.

**ROBERTSON, Rev. James, D.D.;** Professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages (late Oriental Languages) Glasgow University since 1877; b. Alyth, Perthshire, 2 Mar. 1840; m. Catherine, d. of John Martin, manufacturer, Dundee, 1864. *Educ.*: Alyth Parish School; Grammar School, Aberdeen; Univ. and King's Coll. Aberdeen; St. Mary's Coll. St. Andrews. M.A. with 1st class Honours in Philosophy, Aberdeen, 1859; Missionary Church of Scotland, Constantinople, 1862-64; Beyrout, Syria, 1864-75; minister of Mayfield Church, Edinburgh, 1875-77. *Publications*: translation of Müller's Outlines of Hebrew Syntax, 1882; The Early Religion of Israel, 1892; The Old Testament and its Contents, 1893, enlarged ed. 1896; The Poetry and the Religion of the Psalms, 1898; The First

and Second Books of the Kings (Temple Bible), 1902. *Recreations*: golf, photography. *Address*: 7 The University, Glasgow.

**ROBERTSON, Rev. James, D.D.** (ter. Aberdeen); D.S.O. 1900; Chaplain to Highland Brigade in South Africa. *Educ.*: Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. Served Soudan, 1885-87 (despatches, medal, Khedive's star); served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice. S. African and King's medal).

**ROBERTSON, James Logie** (pen-name. **Hugh Halliburton**), First English Master Edinburgh Ladies' College, since 1891; b. Milnathort, Kinross-shire; 2nd s. of William Robertson and Mary Logie; m. Janet, d. of P. Simpson, S.S.C., 1881. *Educ.*: Orwell Parish School, Edinburgh University. Medallist in Rhetoric, 1870; Gray prizeman, 1871; M.A. 1872; Murchison prizeman in Geology, 1873; Glasgow St. Andrew's Society prizeman, 1874; Assist. Master Heriot's Hospital, 1871; Assist. Master George Watson's College (Boys), 1872; Edin. Ladies' College, 1876; travelled in Norway (Saterdal) and Sweden (Swedish Lapland). *Publications*: Poetry;—Poems, 1878; Orellana and other Poems, 1881; Our Holiday Among the Hills (conjointly with his wife), 1882; Horace's Homespun, 1886, new ed. illus. 1900; Ochiid Idylls, 1891. Prose—The White Angel, and other Stories, 1886; For Puir Auld Scotland, 1887; In Scottish Fields, 1890; Furth in Field, 1894; A History of English Literature, 1894; Outlines of English Literature for Young Scholars, 1897. *Editorial work*—Poems of Allan Ramsay, 1887; Burns's Letters, 1888; Selections from Burns, 1889; Thomson's Seasons and The Castle of Indolence, 1891; Scott's Poetical Works, 1894; Burns's Poetical Works, 1896; Milton's Paradise Lost, books i.-iv., 1900; The Select Chaucer, 1901; The Select Tennyson, 1903. *Recreations*: travelling, angling, geologising. *Address*: 1 Braemar Crescent, Edinburgh.

**ROBERTSON, John, M.B. 1884, M.D.** (Honours), B.Sc.; Professor of Public Health and Lecturer on Bacteriology University Coll. Sheffield; Ex-Pres. Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical Society; Medical Officer of Health, City of Sheffield; b. Warminster, Wilts, 8 Oct. 1861; m. Jane Alexina, 4th d. of late Thomas Sloan, J.P., Edinburgh, 1892. *Educ.*: Watson's Coll. Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. After holding medical appointments and devoting two years to travel abroad was appointed Medical Officer of Health and Public Analyst, St. Helen's, 1890; Sheffield, 1897; formerly Examiner Public Health, Edinburgh University. *Publications*: contributions on original research in Bacteriology and Public Health medical and scientific journals. *Address*: Town Hall, Sheffield.

**ROBERTSON, Colonel John, C.I.E.** 1882; retired 1st Indian Army, Bengal; b. 1837; m. 1861, Marie Frederique, d. of M. Gumbert, of Colmar, Alsace. Served with 42nd Royal Highlanders throughout Crimean campaign, 1854-55 (medal with three clasps and Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-58 (medal and clasp); Empress Commemoration silver medal for services rendered at Imperial Assembly at Delhi, Jan. 1877; Assistant Military Accountant-General to Government of India, 1877-88; President Simla Municipality, 1891-97; retired from Army, 1887.

with honorary rank of Colonel. *Address*: 13 Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

**ROBERTSON, John G.**, M.A., B.Sc. (Glasg.), Ph.D. (Leipzig); Professor of German Language and Literature, University of London, since 1903; *b.* Glasgow, 18 Jan. 1867; *e. s.* of John Robertson, Glasgow; *m.* 1895, Ethel F. L. Richardson. *Educ.*: Universities of Glasgow and Leipzig. Lecturer in English, Strassburg University, 1896-1903. *Publications*: edition of Hartman's Armer Heinrich (London, 1895); Selections from the Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, (Boston, 1898); History of German Literature (Edinburgh, 1902); essays and reviews on German and Comparative Literature. *Address*: University College, W.C.

**ROBERTSON, John Mackinnon**, Author and Lecturer; *b.* Brodie, Isle of Arran, 14 Nov. 1856; *m.* 1898, Maude Mosher, American. *Educ.*: Stirling, Scotland; left school at 13. Joined staff of Edinburgh Evening News as leader writer, 1878; came to London, 1884, to join Mr. Bradlaugh's National Reformer; edited that journal from Mr. Bradlaugh's death in 1891 till its stoppage in 1893; then started the Free Review, and edited it till 1895; stood as Indep. Radical candidate for Northampton, 1895; lecturing tour in U.S., 1897-98; went to South Africa in June 1900 to investigate martial law, etc., in Cape Colony and Natal; sent letters thereon, signed "Scrutator," to Morning Leader; in 1903 chosen by the Tyneside Liberal Association as its candidate for next election. *Publications*: Modern Humanists; Essays toward a Critical Method; Buckle and his Critics; Montaigne and Shakespeare; The Saxon and the Celt; The Dynamics of Religion; History of Free Thought; Christianity and Mythology; Studies in Religious Fallacy; Introduction to English Politics; The Fallacy of Saving; The Eight Hours Question; Patriotism and Empire; Wrecking the Empire; A Short History of Christianity; Letters on Reasoning; Pagan Christs; Criticisms, etc. *Recreations*: cycling and rowing. *Address*: 80 Baker Street, W. *Club*: National Liberal.

**ROBERTSON, Johnston Forbes-**; *see* Forbes-Robertson.

**ROBERTSON, Colonel J. P.**, C.B. 1858; retired; *s.* of Hon. Duncan Robertson and Susan Stewart, of the Royal House of Fincastrle; *m.* 1862, Louisa Churchill, *y. d.* of John Churchill, J.P., Oakfield, Wimbledon. *Educ.*: High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh Military Academy. Served in 31st Regt. throughout Sutlej campaign; also the Crimean campaign; and commanded a regiment of Light Cavalry throughout the Indian Mutiny; retired in 1870, having 11 decorations for active service. *Decorated* for capture of Lucknow. *Address*: Callander Lodge, Callander, N.B.

**ROBERTSON, Hon. Thomas**, a Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario, and Chancery Division of High Court of Justice since 1887; *b.* Ancaster, Upper Canada, 25 Jan. 1827; *e. s.* of Alexander Robertson, of Foxbar, Perthshire, Scotland, and Matilda, *d.* of Titus Geer Simons, United Empire Loyalist, Major commanding Incorporated Militia and 2nd York Regiment, in American war of 1812-14, 1st sheriff of Gore District, 1816, and *g.-d.* of Lieutenant Titus Simons, Peters' corps of

Loyal Rangers, under General Burgoyne in 1777 in American Rev. War; *m.* 1850, Frances Louisa, *d.* of Theodore Reed, one of the pioneers of the Huron Tract, and formerly of Boston, Mass. Called to the Bar, 1849; 1st Crown Attorney of the county of Wentworth; Q.C., 1873; Benchet of the Law Society U.C., 1874; returned to House of Commons of Canada, in Conservative interests, 1878. *Address*: Rannoch Lodge, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

**ROBERTSON, Thomas D. M. T.**, I.S.O.; Senior Assistant Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools; *b.* 5 Aug. 1856; *y. s.* of late Commander James H. M.K. Robertson, R.N.; *m.* 1891, Julia Maud, *e. d.* of late Augustus George Church. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. Entered Civil Service, 1876; Sub-Inspector of R. and I. Schools, 1891; Assistant Inspector, 1896. *Address*: 2a Bickenhall Mansions, W. *Club*: Savile.

**ROBERTSON, Tom**, R.B.A. (Member of Council); Vice-President of Black Frame Sketch Club; *b.* Glasgow, 25 June 1850; *y. s.* of David Robertson, LL.D., F.R.S., etc. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy. Studied art at Glasgow School of Art, and under Benjamin Constant in Paris; exhibitor at principal British and Continental galleries. *Publications*: magazine articles. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Marlborough Studios, 12a Finchley Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Clubs*: Savage, Playgoers', Primrose, St. John's Wood Arts, Langham Sketch, Black Frame Sketch; Glasgow Art.

**ROBERTSON, T. Herbert**, M.P. (C.) South Hackney since 1895; Barr. Lincoln's Inn; J.P.; *b.* 26 Apr. 1849; *s.* of late Thomas Storm Robertson, M.D., F.R.C.S., and Maria, *d.* of Robert Manning; *m.* Helen, *e. d.* of Alexander Durdin, Huntington Castle, Clonegal, Co. Carlow, 1 Jan. 1880. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. Oxford (M.A.) *Recreations*: salmon-fishing, hunting, shooting. *Address*: Huntington Castle, Clonegal, Ireland; The Cedars, South Hackney. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Carlton, Savile.

**ROBERTSON, Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel William Robert**, D.S.O.; A.Q.M.G. Intelligence Department War Office; 3rd Dragoon Guards; *b.* Welbourne, Lincolnshire; *e. s.* of Thomas C. Robertson; *m.* 1894, Mildred Adelaide, 2nd *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. T. C. Palin, Bombay Staff Corps. *Educ.*: private school. Enlisted in 16th Lancers, 1877; Lieutenant 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1888; railway transport officer, Miranzai and Black Mountain Expeditions, 1891; Staff Captain and D.A.Q.M.G., Intelligence Branch, Simla, 1892-96; Intelligence officer, Headquarters, Chitral Relief Force, 1895; severely wounded (despatches, medal with two clasps, and D.S.O.); Staff Captain Intelligence Depart. War Office, April 1899 to Jan. 1900; D.A.A.G., Intelligence Branch, Army Headquarters, South Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal with 4 clasps, promoted brevet Lieut.-Col.); passed Staff College, 1898. *Recreations*: hunting; winner of numerous prizes for skill at arms. *Address*: War Office, S.W.

**ROBERTSON, William**, V.C., Lieut. and Quartermaster 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Late Sergeant-Major 2nd Gordon Highlanders; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (promoted Quartermaster, V.C.).



**ROBERTSON, W. Askew-**; *see* Askew-Robertson.

**ROBERTSON, W. Graham, R.B.A.**  
*Address*: 13 Melbury Road, Kensington, W.

**ROBERTSON - MACDONALD, Admiral David**; Retired List; *b.* Edinburgh, 1817; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Robertson-Macdonald, of Kinlochmoidart (3rd *s.* of Principal Robertson, the Historian) and Margaret, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Macdonald, of Kinlochmoidart; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of James Beck, of Prior's Hardwick, Warwickshire. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Joined Royal Navy, 1831; Lieutenant, 1841; served in H.M.S. Hazard, 1841-45; up the Yang-tse-Kiang in Chinese war of 1842 (medal); while Acting Commander in March 1845 was very severely wounded while defending the town of Kororarika, in the Bay of Islands, New Zealand (medal); Commander, 1845; in H.M.S. Cygnet on the West Coast of Africa suppressing the slave trade, 1849-50; Inspecting Commander of Coast Guard, 1851-58; Captain, 1858; Assistant Inspector of Life-Boats to the Royal National Life-Boat Institution, 1862-79; medal for saving life from shipwreck. *Address*: 1 Mardale Crescent, Edinburgh.

**ROBESON, Ven. Hemming, Canon of** Bristol since 1884; Archdeacon of Bristol since 1892; *m.* Charlotte, *e. d.* of late Rev. Edward Pearce-Serocold, Cherry Hinton, Cambridgeshire, 1862. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Scholar, M.A.). 1st Class Classical Mods.; 2nd Class Lit. Hum.; Chancellor's Prize for Latin Essay, 1856. Vicar of Tewkesbury 1877-92. *Address*: 25 Great George Street, Bristol.

**ROBIDOUX, Hon. Justice Joseph Emery, K.C.**; Judge of Superior Court, P.Q., since 1900; *b.* 10 March 1844; *m.* 1869, Sophie, *d.* of James B. Sancer. *Educ.*: Montreal Coll.; St. Mary's (Jesuit) Coll.; McGill Univ. (B.C.L. 1866; D.C.L. 1887). Called to the Bar, 1866; Q.C. 1879; has practised in Montreal; was Professor of Civil Law in McGill University for over 10 years, but was compelled to withdraw from it owing to the increase in his practice; President of the McGill Graduates' Society, 1884; Batonnier of the Montreal Bar, 1895, re-elected 1896; Batonnier-General, 1896; President of first newly-organised Canadian Bar Association, 1896; Liberal Member of the Legislature for Chateauguay, 1884-92 and 1897; Provincial Secretary and afterwards Attorney-General, 1892; again Provincial Secretary, 1897-1900. Roman Catholic. *Address*: 350 St. Denis Street, Montreal. *Club*: St. James's, Montreal.

**ROBIN, Major A. W., C.B.** 1900; N.Z. Mounted Infantry; served South Africa.

**ROBINS, Elizabeth (C. E. Raimond)**; actress and author. Principally known as an interpreter of Ibsen's characters. *Publications*: George Mandeville's Husband, 1894; The New Moon, 1895; Below the Salt, 1896; The Open Question, 1898.

**ROBINSON, family name of Marquess of Ripon and of Baron Rosmead.**

**ROBINSON, Arthur Hildyard**; *b.* 1859; *e. s.* of late John Harding Robinson, Examiner for Standing Orders, Houses of Parliament; *m.* 1892, Ethel Fanny, *e. d.* of Walter Long of The Holt, Bishops Waltham, Hants, and Muchelney, 1892

Somerset. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Appointed Clerk in the House of Lords, 1877; Principal Clerk (1901) and Taxing Officer (1903) of Private Bills, House of Lords. *Address*: Mill House, Bishops Waltham, Hants. *Club*: Union.

**ROBINSON, Agnes Mary Francis (Mme. Duclaux)**, poetess; *b.* Leamington, 1857; *d.* of G. T. Robinson, F.S.A.; widow of Professor James Darmesteter; *m.* 1901, Prof. Emile Duclaux, Director of the Pasteur Institute in Paris. *Educ.*: Brussels; Italy; Univ. of London. *Publications*: A Handful of Homosuckles, 1878; The Crowned Hippolytus, from Euripides, with new poems, 1881; Arden, a New Poem, 1883; Emily Brontë, 1883; The New Arcadian, other Poems, 1884; An Italian Garden, a Book of Songs, 1886; The End of the Middle Ages, Essays and Questions in History, 1888; Songs, Ballads, and a Garden Play, 1888; Margaret Angoulême, Queen of Navarre, 1885; Respect and other Poems, 1893; Life of Renan, 1897; A Mediaeval Garland, 1897; Collected Poems, 1901; also, in French, Marguerite et le Temps Passé, 1892; Froissart (Grands Écrivains Français), 1897; La Vie de Renan, 1898; La Reine de Navarre, 1900; Grands Écrivains d'Outremanche, 1901; and many essays published during the last four years in the Revue de Paris. *Recreations*: reading, writing, and talking. *Address*: 39 Avenue de Breteuil, Paris.

**ROBINSON, Brooke, M.P. (C.)** Dudley since 1886; *b.* Dudley, 11 Sept. 1836; *e. s.* of William Robinson, solicitor, Dudley; *m.* 1903, Miss Fanny, *d.* of late Rev. J. Askew. *Educ.*: Rugby. *Address*: Barford House, Warwickshire; Chapel Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**ROBINSON, Rev. Charles Henry, M.A.**; Hon. Canon of Ripon since 1895; Editorial Secretary to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1902; Lecturer in Hebrew in the University of Cambridge, 1896; *b.* Keynsham, 1861; *s.* of Rev. G. Robinson, Monaghan, Ireland; *m.* 1896, Clare, *d.* of Joseph Arnold, Tunbridge Wells. *Educ.*: Liverpool Coll.; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. College and University Prizeman; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1888; ordained Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Fellow and Tutor of St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury, 1889; Vice-Chancellor of Truro Cathedral, 1890-93; travelled in Armenia in order to report to Archbishop of Canterbury on the condition of Armenian Church, 1892; conducted pioneer expedition to Kano, the commercial centre of the Central Sudan, starting by way of the river Niger after first making an ineffectual attempt to reach Kano by crossing the Great Sahara from the north, 1893-95. *Publications*: The Church and Her Teaching, 1893; Hausaland, or Fifty Hundred Miles through the Central Sudan, 1896, 3rd ed. 1900; Specimens of Hausa Literature, 1896; Grammar of the Hausa Language, 1897; Mohammedanism: Has it any Future? 1897; the Gospel of St. John in Hausa, 1899; Dictionary of the Hausa Language, 1899; Studies in the Character of Christ, 1900; Nigeria, our latest Protectorate, 1900; Human Nature a Revelation of the Divine, 1902. *Address*: 19 Delahay Street, S.W.; Hill Brow, Woking.

**ROBINSON, Rev. Charles Kirkby, D.D.**; Master of St. Catherine's Coll. Camb. since

1861; Canon of Norwich; *b.* Acomb, near York, 1826; *a. s.* of Charles Robinson, Risp-lith, and Mary, *o. c.* of Jonathan Kirkby, Acomb; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Major Stewart of 24th Regt., 1861 (*d.* 1882). *Educ.*: St. Peter's Grammar School, York. Scholar and Fellow of St. Catherine's; 22nd Wrangler; Maitland University Prizeman; Vicar of St. Andrew the Less, Cambridge, 1859-62. *Recreation*: riding on horseback. *Address*: St. Catharine's Lodge, Cambridge; The Close, Norwich. *Club*: Cambridge Union.

**ROBINSON, Charles Napier**, Commander R.N.; journalist and story writer; *b.* St. Lawrence, Kent, 27 Jan. 1849; 2nd *a.* of Alexander Robinson, Paymaster R.N. [For six generations the family have supplied officers to the Navy, and two members were killed in action.] *m.* Alice, *d.* of B. Wilson of Eltham and Northfleet, 1882. *Educ.*: privately. Entered R.N. 1861; saw service against slavers East Coast of Africa, and pirates Straits of Malacca; retired 1882. Appointed assistant-editor of the Army and Navy Gazette, 1884; has written on professional subjects for the Times, Standard, Globe, Daily Graphic, St. James's Gazette, and other home, colonial, and American journals; editor of the Navy and Army Illustrated, 1895-1903; of the King since 1902; and of the King and his Navy and Army since 1903. *Publications*: The Sea Service, 1891; The British Fleet, 1894; part-author of In the Queen's Navee, and For the Honour of the Flag; The British Fleet, which is an illustrated account of the growth, achievements, character, and duties of the Navy, has passed into several editions, and is supplied by the respective Admiralties to the libraries of United States and British men-of-war. *Recreations*: collects naval prints, especially those illustrative of the social life and manners of the old Navy; member of Council Navy Records Society; cyclist. *Address*: The Moorings, Castle-nau, Barnes. *Clubs*: United Service, Whitefriars, Yorick, Royal Navy.

**ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. Charles W.**, C.B.; retired (late Rifle Brigade); *b.* Toronto, Canada, 3 April, 1836; *y. s.* of Sir John Beverley Robinson, Bart., C.B., and Emma, *d.* of Charles Walker of Harlesden, Middlesex; *m.* 1884, Margaret Frances, *d.* of General Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., G.C.B. *Educ.*: Upper Canada College; Trinity College, Toronto. B.A. and Hon. LL.D. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1857; passed through Staff College, 1865; served in the Indian Mutiny (medal); in Ashanti Expedition, 1873-74; Brigade-Major, European Brigade, medal with clasp and Brev. of Major; in Zulu War, 1879 (A.A.G. 2nd Div.), medal with clasp, and Brev. of Lt.-Colonel; held appointments of Brigade Major, D.A.A. Gen. and A.A.G. at Aldershot; Assistant Military Secretary Headquarters of the Army (1890-92); commanding the troops, Mauritius (1892-95); Lt.-Governor and Secretary Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1895-98; retired April 1898. *Decorated* for military service. *Publication*: Strategy of the Peninsular War. *Recreations*: riding, cycling. *Address*: Beverley House, Eaton Rise, Ealing. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**ROBINSON, Sir Ernest William**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1823; *b.* 22 May 1862; *S. u.* 1895; *m.* Christina Eleanor, *d.* of Major Grant of Glen Grant, Rothes, N.B., 10 Feb. 1897. *Heir*: *b.*

Douglas, *b.* 1863. *Address*: Mahenderpur, Indigo Concern, Purneah, Bengal, India.

**ROBINSON, Frederic Cayley**-, R.B.A. 1888; *b.* Brentford-on-Thames, 18 August 1862; *a.* of Frederic Robinson; *m.* 1898, Winifred Lucy Dalley. *Educ.*: Dr. Head, Cliftonville, Margate, 1874; Lycée de Pau, France, 1876; Dr. Oliver, St. John's Wood School, 1878. Studied at Calderon's Art School, 1883; admitted Royal Academy Schools, 1884; mostly spent on a small yacht, 1888-90; painted The Outward Bound, The Ferry, Drifting, and other works; studied at Julian's under Bou-gereau and Ferrier, 1890-92; painted Souvenir of a Past Age (exhibited Royal Academy 1894, now in the Adelaide permanent collection), The Close of Day (exhibited Paris International Exhibition), 1892-98; The Foundling (Romance), The Return of Spring, and other works, 1900; studied in Italy, painted Fata Morgana, The Depth of Winter, Twilight, and other works, 1898-1902. *Address*: 6 Portsdown Road, W.; 15 Quai Bourbon, Paris.

**ROBINSON, Sir Frederic Lacy**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1897; *b.* 1840; *y. s.* of late Rev. J. Banks Robinson, M.A., Long Melford, Suffolk; *m.* 1867, Julia, *d.* of late George Hollins, Edgbaston (*d.* 1898). *Educ.*: St. John's Foundation School. Entered Inland Revenue, 1857; appointed Secretary, 1882; Commissioner, 1883; Deputy-Chairman, 1892-1902. *Recreation*: boating. *Address*: 9 Kensington Court Mansions, W.

**ROBINSON, F. Mabel**, novelist; sister of A. Mary F.; *d.* of late G. T. Robinson, F.S.A. *Publications*: Mr. Butler's Ward, 1885; Disenchantment, 1886; Irish History for English Readers, 1886; The Plan of Campaign, 1887; A Woman of the World, 1890; Hovenden, V.C., 1891; Chimera, 1895. *Address*: c/o Barclay and Co., 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.

**ROBINSON, Sir Frederick Villiers Land**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1860; Lieut. 3rd North-amptons Regt.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1880; *S. father* 1893. Owns about 2100 acres. *Address*: Cranford Hall, Kettering.

**ROBINSON, Capt. Frederick William Templetown**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Guards; *e. s.* of late Sir William C. F. Robinson, G.C.M.G., and *n.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Hercules Robinson, Bart., etc., afterwards Lord Rosmead; *m.* 1888, Gertrude Maria, *d.* of late Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th Bt., of East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk. Joined the army (Yorkshire Regt.) 1884; Capt. Royal Sussex Regt. 1896; served as A.D.C. to Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Western Australia, 1892-93, and as commandant of the Freemantle Rifle Volunteers, Western Australia, 1893 (thanks of the Australian Government); South African War, 1900-02 (despatches and D.S.O.).

**ROBINSON, Gerald Philip**; *b.* London, 1858; 3rd *a.* of Sir J. C. Robinson, *q. r.*; *m.* 1881, Miss Rosa Macdonough. *Educ.*: Westminster; Slade School of Art. Appointed Mezzotinto Engraver to Queen Victoria, 1890; to the King, 1901. President of Society of Mezzotint En-gravers; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1880; also Berlin; and Medal, Chicago Exhibition. *Prin-cipal Plates*: Henrietta Maria, after Vandyck; Lord Spencer, after F. Holt; Burgomaster, after F. Hals; Princesses Mary and Sophia,



after Hoffner; Parson's Daughter and Lady Sligo, after Romney; Passing of Arthur, after Dicksee. *Address*: Newton Manor, Swanage, Dorset.

**ROBINSON, Right Hon. Sir Henry Augustus**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1900; P.C. Ireland; Vice-President of the Local Government Board for Ireland since 1898; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B., and Eva, *d.* of 10th Viscount Valentia; *m.* 1885, Harriet, *d.* of Sir R. Lynch Blosse of Athavallie, Balla, Co. Mayo. *Address*: Lisnacarrig, Foxrock, Co. Dublin.

**ROBINSON, Hon. Hercules Edward Joseph**; *b.* 5 Sept. 1895; *e. s.* and heir of 2nd Baron Rosmead.

**ROBINSON, Hon. Sir John**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1889; Colonial Secretary and Minister of Education, Natal; member Legislative Council since 1863; *b.* 1839; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of Benjamin Blaine, 1865. Delegate for the Colony at several Colonial Conferences; First Premier of Natal, 1893-97. *Publications*: The Colonies and the Century, 1899; A Lifetime in South Africa, etc. *Address*: 26 Victoria Street, S.W.; Durban, Natal.

**ROBINSON, J. Alex.**; Editor Newfoundland Free Press since 1901; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1883, Flora, *d.* of Joseph Hayward Taylor of Carbonear. *Educ.*: New Kingswood School, Bath; Manchester Grammar School. Appointed Principal of the Carbonear (Nfld.) Grammar School, 1883; resigned 1892; established the Daily News and Weekly News of St. John's, and edited the same, 1894-97; Colonial Secretary of Newfoundland, 1897-1900; leader of Legislative Council in the session of 1898; returned without opposition for Trinity District, 1898; a Justice of the Peace and Notary Public for the Colony; Worshipful Master St. John's Lodge. *Address*: 14 Cathedral Street, St. John's, Newfoundland. *Clubs*: City, Masonic, St. John's.

**ROBINSON, Sir John Beverley**, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1854; *b.* 2 June 1848; *s.* of late Hon. John B. Robinson, 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt.; *S. cousin* 1901; *m.* 1st, 1873, Margaret (*d.* 1875), *d.* of James MacDonell; 2nd, 1892, Eleanor Biggar, *d.* of Charles H. Cooke, M.D. *Heir*: *s.* John Beverley Beverley, *b.* 12 Feb. 1895. *Address*: 204 West 80th Street, New York; Beverley House, Toronto, Canada.

**ROBINSON, Sir John Charles**; *cr.* 1887; C.B. 1901; *b.* Nottingham, 16 Dec. 1824; *s.* of Alfred Robinson, Nottingham; *m.* Marian Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Edmund Newton, Alderman and Sheriff of Norwich, 1852. *Educ.*: Nottingham; Paris (as an artist). Honorary Member of the Academies of the Fine Arts of St. Luke in Rome, Florence, Bologna, Antwerp, Madrid, and Lisbon; Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries; Honorary Curator of the Royal Society of Painter-Etchers; Headmaster of Government School of Art at Hanley, Staffordshire Potteries, 1847; Superintendent of Art Collections of the South Kensington Museum, 1852-69, during which time organised and carried out the system of loan and circulation of works of Art from the Museum to provincial institutions; H.M.'s Surveyor of Pictures 1882-1901; Knight of the Orders of Leopold of Belgium, Isabella la Católica of Spain, and Santiago of Portugal.

*Publications*: numerous Art publications for the Science and Art Department whilst at South Kensington; Catalogue Raisonné of the drawings of Michael Angelo and Raffaele at Oxford for the University; many other similar works and special art monographs; numerous articles in Times, Nineteenth Century, and other reviews. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Newton Manor, Swanage, Dorset; Lee on the Solent, Hants. *Club*: Burlington Fine Arts.

**ROBINSON, Sir John Richard**; K.C. *cr.* 1893; *b.* Witham, Essex, 1828; *s.* of Rev. L. Robinson; *m.* Jane (*d.* 1876), *d.* of W. Granville Wickham Bishops, Essex, 1859. *Educ.*: Congregational School, Lewisham. Has been a journalist since schooldays; was sub-editor of a paper known as Douglas Jerrold's Paper; edited The Express evening paper; was manager and editor of the Daily News, 1854-1891; has written much for the weekly press; for many years a contributor to leading American journals. *Address*: Addison Crescent, Kensington. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal; Union, Brighton.

**ROBINSON, John Robert**; *b.* 6 Dec. 1838; *e. s.* of late John Hunter Robinson, nephew of the late Vice-Admiral Charles Gepp Robinson, R.N. (a service to which the family has supplied officers for at least five generations); *m.* 1877, Sarah Ashbridge, 3rd *d.* of William Longmire of Osnaburgh Street, Regent Park, N.W., and Ousby Cottage, St. Albans, Herts. *Publications*: The Life of Robert Coates; The Princely Chandos; The Last Earl of Barrymore; Old Q.; Philip, Duke of Winton; etc. *Recreations*: bicycling, aquatics, athletics. *Address*: 9 Claremont Villas, Crickwood, N.W.; Ousby Cottage, St. Albans, Herts. *Clubs*: Blenheim, New Vagabonds', Playboys', O.P., etc.

**ROBINSON, Very Rev. Joseph Armistage**, D.D.; Dean of Westminster since 1902; Fellow of the British Academy, 1903. *Educ.*: Christ's College, Camb. (Scholar). *Dean* 1881; *Priest*, 1882; Fellow of Christ's C. 1881-99; Vicar of All Saints, Cambridge, 1882-92; Hon. Ph.D. of Göttingen, 1893; Hon. D. Theol. of Halle, 1894; Prebendary of West. Cathedral, 1894-99; Norrisian Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1893-99; Rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1890-1900; Canon of Westminster, 1890-1902; Chaplain Ordinary to the King, 1902. *Publications*: A Collation of the Athos Codex of the Shepherd of Hermas, 1888; Appendix to The Apology of Aristides, 1891; The Passion of St. Perpetua, 1891; The Philocalia of Origen, 1893; Euthaliana, 1895; Unity in Christ, 1901; The Study of the Gospels, 1902; Some Thoughts on the Incarnation, 1903. *Address*: The Deanery, Westminster Abbey. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ROBINSON, Joseph Benjamin**, chairman, Robinson South African Banking Co., owner of gold mines in S. Africa; *b.* Cradock, in E. Province of S. Africa, 1845. Started a wool-buying and farming till 1867; acquired about 20,000 acres at Vaal River, where he found diamonds; took active part in public matters in Kimberley; Mayor, 1880; represented Griqualand W. four years; passed Diamond Trade Act; fought in the Free State in the Basuto War; discovered Langlaagte Gold Mine. *Address*: Dudley House, Park Lane, W.

**ROBINSON, J. Clifton**, Assoc. Inst. C.E., M.Inst. E.R.; Managing Director and Engineer London United Tramways, Imperial Tramways, Corris Railway, and Engineer to the Bristol Tramways, etc.; *b.* Birkenhead, 1 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1874, Miss M. E. Martin, Blackrock, Cork. *Educ.*: privately. Joined staff George Francis Train in initial Tramway in Europe at Birkenhead, 1860, and since prominently connected with tramway enterprise; has been General Manager in Cork, Bristol, Dublin, Edinburgh, San Francisco, and Los Angeles, California, where he constructed pioneer system of cable and electric tramways; was first President of the Tramways Institute of Great Britain, and was "Committee" of American Street Railway Association on Mechanical Traction; has taken foremost place in advocating and introducing electric tramways; specially retained as engineer by Bristol Company, and there constructed first electric tramway under B.T. rules, 1895; completed the conversion of that Company's system to overhead electric traction, 1901; as Managing Director and Engineer of Imperial Tramways Company constructed and reorganised Dublin Southern Electric Tramways, 1896, and Middlesbrough, Stockton, and Thornaby Electric Tramways, 1898; and for London United Tramways carried in Parliament and Light Railway Commission since 1894; numerous measures for conversion and extension. Designed and constructed the model traction Power House at Chiswick. In 1902 concerned in promotion of great Tube Railway system in London; elected Director Metropolitan District Railway, 1902. *Publications*: numerous papers and treatises on his favourite subject, Tramways. *Recreations*: travelling; has visited every important city in Europe and America to inspect or report upon tramway traction; fond of music, outdoor sports, horses, and dogs. *Address*: Garrick Villa, Hampton. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. Macleod Bawtree**, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late Edward Arthur Robinson, Ensign 5th Regt. German Legion; *m.* 1st, Annie Helena, *d.* of James Ayliff, Civil Commissioner, Cape Colony; 2nd, Theodora Eugenie, *d.* of late Laurence Dahl. Joined Civil Service, Cape of Good Hope, 1875, and held various appointments: appointed Commissioner of Cape Police District No. 2, 1894; served in Queenstown Rifle Volunteers, Gaika and Galeka war, 1877-78 (medal and clasp); Capt. Nesbitt's Light Horse, Transkei rebellion, 1880-81; commanded a force of Cape Police and Volunteers at Phokwani, Bechuanaland rebellion, 1896-97 (Cape of Good Hope General Service Medal with two clasps); served during Boer War, and was Town Commandant, Kimberley, during the siege (despatches thrice); J.P. Cape Colony. *Address*: Cape Town, South Africa.

**ROBINSON, Philip (Philip Stewart)**, author and journalist; *b.* Chunar, India, 1849; *s.* of Rev. Julian Robinson, editor of *The Pioneer*. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Assistant editor of *The Pioneer*; Professor of Literature, 1873; of Logic and Metaphysics, 1875; correspondent of Daily Telegraph in Afghan and Egyptian Wars; special commissioner of New York World, 1881-82; correspondent of Pall Mall Gazette in Cuba, 1898. *Publications*: In my Indian Garden, 1878; Under the Punkah, 1881; Noah's Ark, 1882; The Poet's

Birds, 1883; Sinners and Saints, 1883; Chasing a Fortune, 1885; The Poet's Beasts, 1885; Tigers at Large, 1885; The Valley of Teetotum Trees, 1886; Some Country Sights and Sounds, 1893; Birds of the Wave and Woodland, 1894; In Garden, Orchard, and Spinney, 1897. *Address*: Isbister and Co., Tavistock Street, W.C.

**ROBINSON, Sir Richard Harcourt**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1819; *b.* 4 Feb. 1828; *S.* nephew, 1903. Formerly Lt.-Col. 60th Rifles. Owns about 3000 acres. *Hetr.*: none. *Address*: Rokeby Hall, Dunleer, Co. Louth. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**ROBINSON, Vincent Joseph**, C.I.E., F.S.A.; *s.* of Vincent and Elizabeth Hannah Robinson, merchant of London; unmarried. *Educ.*: Finchley; and King's Coll., London. Formerly in East India trade. *Decorated* for services in connection with the spread of Arts of India in Europe. *Publications*: Ancient Furniture and other Works of Art; Eastern Carpets, and several papers and reports on Eastern Fabrics. *Address*: Parnham, Beaminster, Dorset. *Clubs*: Reform, Savage.

**ROBINSON, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Walter Croke**, Preacher and Lecturer of the Archdiocese of Westminster since 1892; Domestic Prelate of his Holiness; *b.* 4 June 1839; 3rds. of Rev. Francis Robinson, Rector of Stonesfield, Oxfordshire (*d.* 1886), and Sophia Elizabeth Rowden. *Educ.*: Temple Grove, East Sheen; Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Fellow; M.A.; 2nd class 1st Public Examination; the first Catholic Fellow of Oxford since the Reformation. Curate of St. John's Common, Burgess Hill, 1863-65; Curate of Clewer Parish Church, 1865-67; Curate in charge of St. Andrews, West Bromwich; conversion to Catholic Church, 8 May 1872; educated for the priesthood at Oscott College, 1872-75; ordained Priest, 16 May 1875; Vice-Rector of Catholic University College, Kensington, 1875-78; Catholic Chaplain of Kensington Workhouse and Infirmary, 1878-92. *Publications*: Life of Bishop Grosseteste; 4 controversial tracts; 15 Benediction Services. *Recreations*: played in the Winchester College cricket match against Eton in 1857; Six-and-six football team at Winchester for several years; musical composition, fly-fishing, tricycling. *Address*: 18 Luxemburg Gardens, Brook Green, Hammersmith, W.

**ROBINSON, Colonel Wellesley G. W.**, C.B.; retired, late Commissary-General; *b.* 29 March 1839; *s.* of Admiral C. G. Robinson; *m.* 1870, *d.* of Colonel Thomas Smith, C.B. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross. Joined the Commissariat Department, 1855; served in Crimea, 1855-56 with expedition to Kinburn (medal and clasp, Sebastopol and Turkish medal); Perak Campaign, 1875-76 (despatches, medal, promoted); Egypt, 1882 (despatches, C.B., Osmanieh 3rd class, medal and Egyptian star). *Club*: National.

**ROBINSON, Sir William**, G.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1897; K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1883; *b.* 1836; widower. Member of Slave Trade Commission, 1869; Governor of Bahama Isles, 1874-80; of Windward Islands, 1881-84; of Barbados, 1884; of Trinidad, 1885; of Hong-Kong, 1891-98. *Address*: 28 Evelyn Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*: Windham, Arts.



**ROBINSON, William Valentine**, C.M.G.; Clerk of Legislative Assembly, Melbourne. *Address*: Melbourne, Australia.

**ROBINSON, W.**, Landscape Gardener; Author and Editor. *Publications*: The English Flower Garden; The Wild Garden; Garden Design and Architects' Gardens; Parks and Gardens of Paris; Alpine Flowers for Gardens; Hardy Flowers, 6th ed.; God's Acre Beautiful, and various other works; founder of The Garden; Gardening Illustrated; Farm and Home; Woods and Forests; and Flora and Sylva. *Address*: 63 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.; Gravetye Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex.

**ROBLIN, Hon. Rodmond Palen**, Premier, Minister of Agriculture and Railway Commissioner for the Province of Manitoba since 1900; *b.* Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, 15 Feb. 1853; *s.* of James Platt and Devorah Roblin; of German descent; *m.* 1875, Adelaide Demill. *Educ.*: Albert Coll. Belleville. Migrated to Manitoba, 1880, and located at Carman, where he has carried on farming upon a large scale; and also as a grain-dealer, with headquarters in Winnipeg; contested Dufferin for the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba twice; elected 1888; attended the Coronation festivities in England, 1902. *Address*: Garry Street, Winnipeg.

**ROBSON, Prof. A. W. Mayo**, F.R.C.S.; Prof. of Surgery Yorkshire College, Victoria Univ. 1890; Emeritus Professor, 1899; Consulting Surgeon General Infirmary, Leeds; M.R.C.S., 1874; Fellow, 1878; F.Z.S., M.R.I.; Fellow Roy. Med. and Chir. Soc., Med. Soc., etc.; Demonstrator of Anatomy and Lecturer Medical School, Leeds, 1876 to 1886; Lecturer on Pathology, 1886; Lecturer on Operative Surgery, 1888; Surgeon to General Infirmary at Leeds, 1884; Consulting Surgeon to Batley Hosp.; also to Keighley Hospital; Vice-Pres. R.C.S.E.; Hunterian Professor R.C.S.E. 1897 and 1899; Representative of Senate on Council of Yorkshire College, 1898; President British Gynaecological Society, 1897; President Leeds and W.R. Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1896; Hon. President Surg. Sect. 13th International Med. Congress; Hon. Fellow American Surgical Society. *Publications*: On Gall-Stones and their Treatment; Diseases of the Gall-Bladder and Bile Duct; Diseases of the Stomach and their Surgical Treatment; The Surgery of the Pancreas. *Recreations*: fishing; shooting. *Address*: 8 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; 7 Park Square, Leeds; Littledale Hall, Caton, Lancashire. *Clubs*: Ranelagh, Royal Societies; The Leeds, Leeds.

**ROBSON, Edward Robert**, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.A., F.S.I.; *e. s.* of late Robert Robson, J.P., of Durham; *m.* Marian, *d.* of late Henry Longden, Sheffield. *Educ.*: private schools. Three years in shops for practical building construction; pupil, first of John Dobson, Newcastle-on-Tyne, then of G. Gilbert Scott, R.A.; has travelled much in Europe, America, and Canada; built the Piccadilly Art Galleries, the People's Palace, with its Library and Queen's Hall, several hundred schools in London, also churches and mansions; was the first architect to the School Board for London, and so continued until offered posts under Government. *Publications*: School Architecture; numerous articles and essays. *Recreations*: golf, bicycling,

billiards. *Address*: Society of Antiquaries, Burlington House, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Blackheath, S.E. *Clubs*: Arts, St. Stephen's.

**ROBSON, Dr. George**; Senior Minister (retired) Bridgend Church, Perth, and editor of the Missionary Record of the United Free Church of Scotland since 1891; *b.* Glasgow, 1842; 3rd *s.* of Rev. John Robson, D.D., of Wellington St. Church, Glasgow, and Agnes Renton; *m.* 1st, 1867, Marian (*d.* 1886), 5th *d.* of Robert Boyd, merchant, Glasgow; 2nd, 1895, Catherine Frew, 4th *d.* of J. H. Young, merchant, Glasgow. *Educ.*: High School, Glasgow; University, Glasgow; U.P. Theological Hall, Edinburgh; Erlangen, Berlin, Tübingen, and Geneva. Ordained minister of Union St. Church, Inverness, 1866; interested in educational affairs, and mainly instrumental in founding the Northern Counties Institute for the Blind; commissioned to inquire into recent religious movements in Norway, 1874; to visit the Church Missions in the West Indies, 1882; received the degree of D.D. from the University of Glasgow, 1890; removed to Perth, 1895; retired from the active pastorate, 1902; Moderator of the United Free Church, 1903. *Publications*: translated and edited Dörner's History of Protestant Theology; edited English edition of Warneck's History of Protestant Missions; wrote The Story of the Jamaica Mission, and various articles in periodicals. *Club*: Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**ROBSON, Rev. John**, M.A., D.D.; Moderator of the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, 1899-1900; senior minister of St. Nicholas, U.F.C., Aberdeen, 1876-98; one of founders Rajputana Mission, 1860; returned from India on account of ill-health, 1872. *Publications*: Hinduism and Christianity; The Bible: its Revelation and Inspiration; The Holy Spirit, the Paraclete; Primer of Missions; Jeremiah, the Prophet; etc. *Address*: 25 Cluny Gardens, Edinburgh.

**ROBSON, Thomas**, Master, North Tyne Foxhounds; *b.* 28 Dec. 1859; 3rd *s.* of late John Robson, Master of Border Foxhounds; *m.* 1882, Florence Kate, 4th *d.* of late Rev. Richard Measham, R.N., J.P., Rector of Bellingham. *Educ.*: Jedburgh Academy; Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh. On leaving school in 1878 acted as Whip to brother's hounds (the Border), but in 1891 took Mastership of North Tyne; for last twenty years has farmed on large scale (some 5000 acres), bred sheep, cattle, and horses; up to a few years ago rode with a certain amount of success at North Country and Scottish meetings; good athlete and football player, having won many prizes for running and jumping; acted for some seasons as captain of county football team. *Recreation*: fair shot, more especially grouse and ground game; otter-hunting. *Address*: Bridgeford, Bellingham, Northumberland.

**ROBSON, Rev. William Henry Fairfax**; Associate of King's College, London; Hon. Canon of Peterborough since 1875; Vicar, Christ Church, Cloughton, since 1877; *b.* 20 Mar. 1834; *s.* of William and Matilda Anne Robson; *m.* 1st, Fanny, *d.* of James and Elizabeth Butler (decd.); 2nd, Temperance Ellen Butler (decd.), *d.* of Thomas and Mary Butler of Little Billing, Northampton. *Educ.*: private

school; King's College, London. Curate of St. Paul's, Dock St., London, E., 1861-62; St. Giles', Northampton, 1862-64; Vicar, St. Giles', Northampton, 1864-77. *Publications*: Plain Sermons; Heads of Christian Doctrine; Sermons Monthly in the Cloughton Church Messenger. *Address*: The Vicarage, Christ Church Road, Birkenhead.

**ROBSON, William Snowden, K.C.**; M.P. (L.) South Shields since 1895; Recorder of Newcastle since 1895; 3rd surv. s. of late Robert Robson, J.P., Newcastle; m. Catherine, d. of Charles Burge, of 7 Park Crescent, Portland Place. *Educ.*: privately; Caius College, Camb. (M.A.) Moral Science Tripos. Barr. 1880; Q.C. 1892; Bench, Inner Temple, 1899; M.P. Bow and Bromley, 1885-86. *Address*: 26 Eaton Square, S.W.; 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Reform.

**ROBY, Henry John, Hon. LL.D.** Cambridge and Edinburgh; b. Tamworth, 12 Aug. 1830; o. s. of Henry Wood Roby and Elizabeth Robins; m. Mary Ann Matilda Ermen, 1861 (d. 1889). *Educ.*: Bridgnorth; St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Senior Classic, 1853; Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb. 1854-61; Hon. Fellow, 1886. College Lecturer and private tutor, Cambridge, 1853-61; Under-master of Dulwich College, 1861-65; Secretary to Schools Inquiry and Endowed Schools Commissions, 1865-72; Commissioner of Endowed Schools, 1872-74; Professor of Jurisprudence, University College, London, 1866-68; sewing-cotton manufacturer, 1875-93; M.P. Eccles Division, S.E. Lancashire, 1890-95. *Publications*: Remarks on College Reform, 1858; Grammar of Latin Language, 2 vols. 8vo, 1871-74, and smaller grammars; Introduction to Justinian's Digest, 1884; Roman Private Law in Times of Cicero and the Antonines, 2 vols., 1902. *Recreations*: walking, and travelling, especially in Italy. *Address*: Lanerigg, Grasmere. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge; Reform, Manchester.

**ROCHE, family name of Baron Fermoy.**

**ROCHE, Alexander, R.S.A.**, painter; corresponding member of Munich Secession; b. Glasgow, 17 Aug. 1863. *Educ.*: Glasgow; Paris. Started as an architect, but liking painting better, went to Paris and studied there. Has tried all sorts of subjects, landscape and figure. His best works are—Good King Wenceslaus, 1886; Shepherdess; Tête-à-tête (Gold Medal, Munich), 1889; Squall on the Clyde (Honourable Mention, Salon), 1890; Fishers (bought by the Berlin Gallery), 1891; Idyl (bought by the Aukland Picture Gallery), 1892; Miss Blaikie, 1894; Mrs. Roberts, 1895; Spring (Medal, Paris International, 1900); Lady Reid, 1896; Landscape (Gold Medal, Dresden), 1897; Peggy (bought by Permanent Gallery, Pittsburg), 1898; Olivia; The Looking Glass; Chloe; The Window Seat (Medal, Pittsburg), 1899; Prue (bought by Munich Gallery), 1902; frescoes decorating Banqueting Hall, Glasgow Municipal Buildings, 1900; Mrs. Andrew Carnegie and daughter, 1903. *Publications*: Finish in Art (Transactions of the National Association for the Advancement of Art, 1889); several essays and lectures on art subjects. *Recreations*: riding, cycling. *Address*: 1 Albyn Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**ROCHE, Sir David Vandeleur, 2nd Bt., cr. 1838**; D.L., J.P.; Vice-Lieutenant of County Limerick; b. Ireland, 24 June 1833; e. s. of 1st Bt. and Frances, d. of Col. John Vandeleur, 10th Hussars; S. father 1865; m. 1st, Isabella, d. of 3rd B. Clarina (d. 1871); 2nd, Mary, d. of Hugh Massy, 1872 (d. 1892). *Educ.*: Harrow; France. Owns about 4000 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, yachting; kept county foxhounds 20 years; holds master's certificate. *Heir*: half-b. Standish, b. 1845. *Address*: Carass, Croom, Co. Limerick. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional; Kildare Street Dublin.

**ROCHE, Sir George, Kt., cr. 1902**; s. of late William Roche, Crown Solicitor, Limerick, and Ex-President of Incorporated Law Society, Ireland, of 72 Harcourt Street, Dublin, and Shanrath, Co. Limerick; b. 1850; m. 1874, Pauline, d. of late Christopher Chevers, of Killyan, Co. Galway. *Educ.*: Stoneyhurst College; Downside College, Bath. Admitted a Solicitor, 1874; Ex-President of Incorporated Law Society of Ireland. *Address*: 76 Merrion Square South, Dublin. *Clubs*: Hibernian Catch, Royal Dublin Society.

**ROCHE, Hon. James Boothby Burke, B.A.**; b. 1852; 2nd s. of 1st Baron Fermoy, and heir to present peer. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). M.P. (N.) for East Kerry, 1896-1900. *Address*: 60 St. James's Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Hurlingham.

**ROCHE, John, M.P. (N.) Co. Galway, E.** since 1890; tenant farmer and miller at Woodford; b. 1854. One of founders of Woodford Tenants' Association. *Address*: Woodford, Loughrea, Galway; 41 Bedford Square, W.C. *Club*: National Liberal.

**ROCHE, Lt.-Col. Thomas Horatio de Montmorency, D.S.O. (cr. 1897)**; b. 1855; m. 1886, Emily Jane, d. of J. W. Owen Richards. *Educ.*: King's School, Rochester. Entered Army, 1874; Lt.-Col., 1897; served Egypt, 1882; Soudan, 1884; Zanzibar, 1896; Benin, 1897. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**ROCHE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Ulick de Rupe Burke, C.B. 1900**; South Wales Borderers; 4th s. of 1st Baron Fermoy; b. Jan. 1856; m. 1882, Agnes Blair, e. d. of Gen. Jasper Otway Mayne, R.E. Entered army, 1876; Capt. 1881; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1899. Served Kaffir War, 1877-78 (medal with clasp); Burmese Expedition, 1886-89 (medal with two clasps); South Africa.

**ROCHEFORT, Henri (Victor Henri, Marquis de Rochefort-Lucay)**; French journalist and politician; editor L'Intransigeant; b. Paris, 30 Jan. 1831. Served on staff of Figaro; established The Lanterne, 1868; founded The Marsellaise, 1869; President of Commission for Barricades during siege of Paris; elected one of the Representatives of Paris, National Assembly, 1871; established L'Intransigeant, 1880. *Address*: rue Marbeau 26 (xv<sup>e</sup>), Paris; Chalet Russe, à Bénerville, Calvados.

**ROCHFORD, Col. Alexander Nelson, C.B. 1900**; R.A.; served South Africa.

**ROCHFORD-BOYD, Col. Charles Augustus, C.M.G. 1900**; R.E.; b. 1850; 2nd s. of late G. A. Rochfort-Boyd, D.L. of Middle-  
1807



ton Park, Westmeath; m. 1874, Adeline (d. 1902), d. of late M. Longfield, D.L., of Castle Mary, Co. Cork. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1870; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882 (despatches, Brevet Major); commanded Corps Troops, R.E., in S. African campaign, 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Decorated* for S. African campaign. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: 72 Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs*: United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**ROCHESTER, Bishop of**, since 1895, **Rt. Rev. Edward Stuart Talbot, D.D.**; b. 19 Feb. 1844; 2nd s. of Hon. J. C. Talbot, 4th s. of Earl Talbot, and Caroline, o. d. of 1st Earl of Wharncliffe. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). 1st class Lit. Hum.; 1st class Law and Mod. History; Ellerton Theological Essay, 1867; senior studentship, Christ Church, Oxford, 1866. Warden, Keble College, 1870-88; Vicar of Leeds, 1889-95; Hon. Canon of Ripon; Chaplain to late Archbishop of Canterbury, 1882; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the Queen, 1894. *Publications*: Influence of Christianity on Slavery, 1867; essay in Lux Mundi on Preparation for the Gospel in History; Some Titles and Aspects of the Eucharist; Leeds Parish Church Sermons. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: Bishop's House, Kennington, S.E. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Grillion.

**ROCHESTER, Archdeacon of**; see Cheetham, Ven. Samuel.

**ROCHESTER, Dean of**; see Hole, Very Rev. S. R.

**ROCKE, Maj.-Gen. James Harwood, C.B.**; retired full pay; J.P. Co. Devon; s. of Rev. R. Roche, Rector of Staverton, Northamts. *Educ.*: Rugby. Joined 2nd Queen's Regt. 1848; Kafir War, 1851-53 (Medal); New Zealand War, 1863-66 (despatches, medal, Brevet of Lieut.-Col.); served as Dep. Judge Advocate-General with rank of Brig.-Gen. in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B. and 2nd Class Medjidie); Inspector-General of recruiting, 1887-91. *Address*: Teneriffe, Exmouth. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**ROCKEFELLER, John Davison**, Head of Standard Oil Companies; b. Richford, N.Y., 8 July 1839. *Address*: 4 W. 54th Street, New York; Warwick, Rhode Island.

**ROCKHAMPTON, Australia, Bishop of** (since 1892); **Rt. Rev. Nathaniel Dawes**; b. 1843; s. of E. N. Dawes, Rye, Sussex; m. Georgina, d. of Capt. R. B. Codd, 1878. *Educ.*: St. Alban's Hall, Oxford. Ordained, 1871; Coadjutor Bishop of Brisbane, 1889-92. *Address*: Lis Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland.

**ROCKHILL, William Woodville**, Director of the International Bureau of the American Republics; b. Philadelphia, 1854; s. of Thomas Cadwalader R. and Dorothy A. Woodville of Baltimore; m. Edith Howell Perkins of Connecticut. *Educ.*: Ecole Speciale Militaire de St. Cyr, France. Sub-Lieut. Légion Etrangère (Algeria), 1873-76; entered U.S. diplomatic service, 1884; 2nd Sec. Legation, Peking, 1884-85; 1st Sec. Legation, Peking, 1885-88; two journeys of exploration in China, Mongolia, and Tibet, 1888-89 and 1891-92; chief clerk, Department of State, 1893-94; 3rd Assistant Sec. of State, 1894-96; 1st Assistant Secretary of State, 1896-97; 1908

Minister to Greece, Rumania, and Servia, 1897-99; Commissioner and Plenipotentiary of the U.S. to China, 1900-1901. *Publications*: Life of the Buddha, London, 1884; Land of the Lamas, London, 1892; Diary of a Journey in Mongolia and Tibet, Washington, 1894; The Journey of Friar William of Rubruck, London, 1900; a number of other shorter works, on Oriental subjects mostly. *Recreations*: tennis, walking, driving. *Address*: 1828 I. Street, Washington, D.C. *Club*: Metropolitan, Washington.

**ROCKSAVAGE, Earl of, George Horatio Charles Cholmondeley**; b. 17 May 1883; c. s. of 4th Marquess of Cholmondeley. 2nd Lieut. 9th Lancers. *Address*: Houghton Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

**ROD, Edouard**; b. Nyon, 1857. *Educ.*: Lausanne; Bonn; Berlin. Chief editor of *La Revue Contemporaine*, 1884; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; Professor of Comparative Literature at University of Geneva, 1886-93. *Publications*: *Après de l'Assommoir*, 1879; *Les Allemands à Paris*, 1880; *Etudes et nouvelles études sur le XIX<sup>e</sup> Siècle*, 1888 *sqq.*; *Palmyre Veulard*, 1891; *La Chute de Miss Topsy*; *Tatiana Leïloff*, *La course à la mort*, 1886; *Nouvelles Romances*; *Studies on Dante and Stendhal*, 1891; *Le Songe de la Vie*, 1899; following years, that series of novels—*Trois Cœurs*; *La Sacrifiée*; *La Vie privée et La seconde Vie de Michel Teissier*; *Les Roches blanches*; *Dernier Refuge*; *La-Haut*; *Le Ménage du Pasteur Nandié*; *Au milieu du Chemin*; *Mademoiselle Annette*; *Scènes de la Vie Suisse*; *L'Eau courante*; *Inutile effort*, etc. *Address*: 17 rue Erlanger, Paris.

**RODD, Sir James Rennell, K.C.M.G.** cr. 1899; C.V.O. 1903; C.B., 1897; Secretary of Embassy at Rome since 1901; Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy; Commander of the Osmanieh; b. 9 November 1836; s. of late Major James Rennell Rodd; m. Lillias, d. of late J. A. Guthrie, Craigie, Forfar, 1894. *Educ.*: Haileybury Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A.); Newdigate Prize, 1880. Attached to Diplomatic Service, 1883; to Berlin, 1884; to Athens, 1888; 2nd Secretary to Rome, 1891; to Paris, 1892; in charge of British Agency at Zanzibar throughout 1893; present at attack on Pmwani and Jongeni, 1893; received medal with 2nd Witu clasp; transferred to Cairo, Mar. 1894, acting Agent and Consul-General on various occasions; special envoy to King Menelik Mar. 1897, mission to Abyssinia; C.B. 1897; Secretary of Legation, Cairo, 1894-1900. *Publications*: prose—*Frederick, Emperor of the Crown Prince*; *Customs and Lore of Modern Greece*; verse—*Poems in Many Lands*; *Faith and other Poems*; *The Unknown Madonna*; *The Violet Crown*; *Ballads of the Fleet*. *Recreations*: tastes catholic, but especially fencing. *Address*: British Embassy, Rome; 17 Stratford Place, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Travellers', St. James', Authors', Beefsteak, Cosmopolitan.

**RODEN, 6th Earl of** (cr. 1771), **William Henry Jocelyn**; Baron Newport, 1747; Viscount Jocelyn, 1755; b. 5 Nov. 1842; c. s. of John, 5th s. of 2nd Earl; s. kinsman, 1897; late Captain R.N. Owns about 14,600 acres. *Heir*: b. Lieut.-Col. Hon. Robert Julian Odo Jocelyn, q.v. *Address*: Tullymore Park, Co. Down.

See also Sir R. W. P. Beauchamp.

**RODGER, John Pickersgill**, C.M.G. 1899; Governor, Gold Coast, since 1903; *b.* 1851; 3rd (o. surv.) s. of Robert Rodger of Hadlow Castle, Kent; *m.* Maria, *e. d.* of George Tyser of Hollenden Park, Kent, 1872. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Barr.* Inner Temple, 1877; Chief Magistrate Selangor, 1882; Acting British Resident, Selangor, 1884-88; British Resident, Pahang, 1888-96; Selangor, 1896-1902; Perak, 1902-03. *Address*: British Residency, Gold Coast. *Clubs*: Reform, St. James's, M.C.C., Prince's, Queen's.

**RODGER, Lt.-Col. T. H.**, D.S.O. 1900; Diamond Fields Horse; *b.* Wynberg, near Cape Town, 1860; served in D.E.O.V.R., Gaika-Galeka War, 1877-78; D.F. Horse, Langberg Rebellion, 1896-97; Boer War, 1899-1902; Promoted Lieut. D.F. Horse 1892; Captain, 1894; Major, 1899; and officer commanding Kimberley Horse, with rank of Lieut.-Col., 1902.

**RODIN, Auguste**, sculptor; *b.* Paris, 1840. A workman in ateliers of Barye and Carrier Belleuse, 1864-70; of Van Rasbourg (Brussels), 1871-77. *Works*: L'Homme au Nez Cassé, 1864; L'Age d'Airain, 1877; St-Jean prêchant and The Creation of Man, 1882; busts of Jean Paul Laurens, Carrier-Belleuse, Victor Hugo, Antonin Proust, Dalou, 1882-85; busts of Puvis de Chavannes, La Cariatide, La Danaïde, La Pensée, Monument to Victor Hugo, Balzac, Le Baiser, l'Eve; busts of Falguière, Rochefort; octave, Mirbeau, Madame M. V.; Les Bourgeois de Calais, 1889; La Porte de l'Enfer; Le Frère et la Sœur; Le Printemps; L'éternelle Idole; La Guerre; Psyche; Amor Fugit; L'Homme qui s'éveille; etc. *Address*: rue de l'Université, No. 182, Paris.

**RODNEY**, family name of **Baron Rodney**.

**RODNEY**, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1782), **George Bridges Harley Dennett Rodney**, D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1764; commanding a batt. of Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa (resigned 1900); Lieut.-Col. in Command of London Irish Rifle Volunteers since 1898; Capt. Reserve of Officers, 1889; [1st Baron went to sea at twelve under the last Royal Letter of Service granted; he commanded at the bombardment of Havre and reduction of Martinique, 1762; defeated the French off Cape St. Vincent, 1780; and De Grasse's fleet, 1782, thus contributing to the Peace of Versailles, 1783]; *b.* 28 Feb. 1857; *s.* of 6th Baron and Sarah, *d.* of John Singleton; *S.* father 1864; *m.* 1st, 1891, Corisande (*d.* 1902), *d.* of 1st Baron Wimborne; 2nd, 1903, Charlotte Eugenia, *d.* of late Edmund Probyn of Huntley, Longhope. Captain 1st Life Guards, 1886-88. Owns about 6300 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. George B. H. G. Rodney, *b.* 1891. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf.

**ROE, Sir Charles**, Kt.; *cr.* 1897; *b.* 1841; *s.* of John B. Roe, of Blandford, Dorset. *Educ.*: Merton Coll. Oxford. Entered Bengal Civil Service, 1863; retired 1898; was Chief Judge of Chief Court of the Punjab and Vice-Chancellor of the Punjab University (Hon. LL.D. 1899); represented the University of Oxford at the opening of the New Law Schools of the University of Pennsylvania, 1900, and received from the latter University the degree of LL.D. *Publication*: Tribal Law in the Punjab. *Ad-*

*dress*: 1 Holywell, Oxford. *Club*: New University.

**ROE, Ven. Henry**; Archdeacon of Quebec, Canada, since 1888; examining Chaplain Bishop of Quebec since 1864; *b.* Henryville, Seigneurie of Noyan, Province of Quebec, 22 Feb. 1829; 7th s. of John Hill Roe, M.D., T.C.D., and Jane Ardagh; *m.* 1st, 1855, Eliza Julia, *d.* of Dep. Com.-Gen. J. G. Smith; 2nd, 1897, Alexia Agnes, *d.* of late Rev. W. S. Vial, P.Q. *Educ.*: McGill College, Montreal; Longueuil Scholar, 1843; and Bishop's College, Lennoxville. B.A. 1850, M.A. 1870, B.D. and D.D. 1879, D.C.L. Hon. 1896. Ordained 1852; curate and vicar of St. Matthew's Quebec, 1855-68; rector of Richmond, 1868-73; Professor of Divinity, Bishop's College, 1873-91; Vice-Principal and Dean of the Faculty of Divinity, 1882; General Missionary Agent, Diocese of Quebec, 1891; incumbent, Windsor-cum-Brompton, Diocese of Quebec, 1894; resigned parish and retired on pension, 1899; Bishop of Quebec's Commissary. *Publications*: The Bishop's Veto in his Diocesan Synod, 1858; The Bicentenary of the Prayer Book, 1862; Purgatory, Transubstantiation, and the Mass (2nd ed. 1863); The Place of Religious Giving in the Christian Economy, 1880 (2nd ed. 1899); The Place of Laymen in the Spiritual Work of the Church, 1887; The First Hundred Years of the Diocese of Quebec, 1893; The Continuity of the Church of England and the Papal Encyclical Apost. Curæ (3rd ed. 1897); The History of the Church of England in the Province of Quebec, Article in the Encyclop. of Canada, 1898. *Address*: Richmond, P.Q., Canada.

**ROE, Samuel Black**, C.B., D.L., J.P.; Deputy Surg.-Gen. (R.P.); *b.* Cavan, 11 Sept. 1830; *e. s.* of George Roe, of Ballyconnell, and Eliza, *d.* of Major Noble, H.E.I.C.S.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Portora Royal School; Trinity College, Dublin. 1st Honours in Classics; A.B., and M.B., Dublin. Joined 92nd Gordon Highlanders, 1855; Assistant Surgeon, Surgeon, and Surgeon-Major till 1882, including field service in the Crimea, 1855-56; Indian Mutiny, 1858-59; second Afghan War, 1879-80; Boer War, 1881 (despatches; medal and clasps, and bronze star for march from Cabul to Kandahar), Principal Medical Officer S.E. district, 1885; P. M. O., Madras district, 1886-90. High Sheriff, Co. Cavan, 1892 and 1893. *Decorated* for services 2nd Afghan War and on march Kabul to Kandahar and Battle Kandahar. *Address*: Ballyconnell House, Ballyconnell, Co. Cavan. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Hibernian United Service.

**ROE, Sir Thomas**; *cr.* 1894; M.P. Derby since 1900; Chairman of Roe's Timber Company, Limited; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1903, Emily, *d.* of late Mathew Kirtley. Mayor of Derby, 1867-68 and 1896-97; M.P. Derby, 1883-95; J.P. for Derby and Derbyshire. *Address*: Litchurch, Derby. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**ROFFEY, James**, C.B. 1882; late Chief Inspector, R.N. *Address*: Pallant House, Havant.

**ROGERS, Alexander Smart**, Regent of Zanzibar; H.M.'s Vice-Consul East Africa Protectorate, 1896; entered service Sultan of Zanzibar, 1901; served against Witu rebels, 1893 (medal). *Address*: Zanzibar.



**ROGERS, Hon. Benjamin**, Provincial Secretary, Treasurer, and Commissioner of Agriculture, Prince Edward Island. *Address*: Charlottetown, P.E.I.

**ROGERS, Charles Coltman**, J.P., D.L. Co. Radnor; J.P. Salop, Herefordshire; *b.* 12 May 1854; *c. s.* of Rev. John Rogers; *m.* 1888, Muriel Augusta Gillian, *d.* of Major Frederick Barclay Chapman. *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (M.A.). M.P. Radnor Borough, 1884-85; contested Radnorshire, 1885; chairman Radnor County Council, 1896; chairman Radnorshire County Governing Body, under Welsh Intermediate Educ. Act. *Address*: Stanage Park, Radnorshire; (Postal) Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire. *Clubs*: Brooks's, New University, Orleans.

**ROGERS, Major Frederick Arthur**, D.S.O.; I.M.S.; Civil Surgeon Monghyr; *b.* Bangalore, 7 Sept. 1861; *s.* of M. Rogers, Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, Madras (*d.* 1887); *m.* Janet Felicia, 3rd *d.* of John Churchill of Wimbledon. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School. Joined Indian Medical Service, 1885; Burma, 1886 (despatches, medal and clasp); Chin Hills Expedition, 1888-89 (despatches); Chin Lushai, 1889-90 (despatches). *Decorated* for service in Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Monghyr, Bengal, India.

**ROGERS, Henry Wade**, A.M., LL.D.; Prof. of Law, Yale Univ., since 1900; *b.* Holland Patent, New York, 10 Oct. 1853; *m.* Emma Ferdon Winner, 1876. *Educ.*: University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Barr. 1877; Professor in Michigan University Law School, 1883; Dean, 1885-90; President of Northwestern University, Evanston-Chicago, Illinois, 1890-1900; Dean of Yale Law School, 1903. *Publications*: Treatise on Expert Testimony. *Address*: New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

**ROGERS, Rev. James Guinness**, D.D.; *b.* Eumiskillen, 29 Dec. 1822; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Rogers, and Anna, *d.* of Edwin Stanley, Dublin. *Educ.*: Silcoates School, Wakefield; Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A.); Lancashire Independent Coll. Minister, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1846-51; Ashton-under-Lyne, 1851-65; chairman Lancashire Congregational Union, 1865; Surrey Congregational Union, 1868; London Congregational Union; Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1874; minister Clapham Congregational Church, 1865-1900. *Publications*: Sermons on the Life of Christ, 1848; Christianity and its Evidences, 1850; Phases of Christian Truth and Duty, 1862; Priests and Sacraments, 1870; Church Systems of the Nineteenth Century, 1881; Present Day Religion and Theology, 1887; Christ for the World, 1895; The Gospel in the Epistles, 1898; The Christian Ideal, 1898. *Address*: 100 Clapham Common, S.W. *Club*: National Liberal.

**ROGERS, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Godfrey**, K.C.M.G. (*cr.* 1898); C.M.G. 1896; D.S.O. 1886; late Director-General Sanitary Department, Egypt; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1883, Edith Louisa Julie, *d.* of late Major Sykes, Bombay Cavalry. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. B.A., M.B., M.Ch. Entered Army Medical Department, 1871; Surg.-Major, 1882; Surg.-Lieut.-Col., 1891; retired, 1892; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. 1896; served Afghan War, 1878-81 (medal); Egypt, 1882; present at Kassassin

and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted Surg.-Maj.); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, 3rd Cl. Osmanieh); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Suakin Field Force, 1888-89, and P.M.O. of Force (despatches, clasp, 2nd Cl. Medjidie); Principal Medical Officer Egyptian Army, 1889-92; Director-General Sanitary Department, 1892-99 (2nd class Osmanieh, Grand Cordon Medjidie). *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address*: Turf Club, Cairo, Egypt. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy.

**ROGERS, Major John Middleton**, D.S.O. 1900; late 1st Dragoons; served S. Africa. *Address*: Riverhill, Sevenoaks.

**ROGERS, Rev. Percy**, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Durham Cathedral; *b.* Stonehouse, Devon, 1826; *s.* of Dr. W. Rogers, R.N.; *m.* M. Frances, *y. d.* of E. H. Plumtre, London; *Educ.*: E. H. Plumtre, D.D., Dean of Wells. *Educ.*: Falmouth School; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar and Exhibitioner), B.A., Senior Optima, 1849. Chaplain and Naval Instructor, R.N. 1852; served in Russian and second Chinese Wars (despatches twice, Crimean medal with Sebastopol clasp, Turkish medal, China medal with Canton clasp); Chaplain, Naval Brigade, capture of Canton; Chaplain, Devonport, D. 1869-73; Rector of Simonburn, Northumberland, 1873-99; Rural-Dean; Proctor in Convocation. *Publications*: Story of Simonburn, Annals of Northumbrian Parish. *Address*: 17 Grosvenor Place, Pulteney Street, Bath.

**ROGERS, Lieut.-General Sir Robert Gordon**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1899; *b.* 1832; *c.* Alex. Rogers; *m.* C.M.L., 2nd *d.* of Capt. James Bance, R.N. *Educ.*: London; Aberdeen. Commission (H.E.I.C.S.) 1848; services throughout Umbeylea (despatches), 1863; Lucknow, 1866; Black Mountain (despatches), 1866; Assam, Chubootra, 1876; Jowaki (despatches), 1877-78; Afghanistan (Ali Musjid, Lohman Valley, Zymookht, despatches), 1878-80; Egypt (Tel-el-Kebir, and advance to Cairo, despatches), 1882; commandant, 20th Punjab Infantry, 1878-80. *Decorated*: C.B. for Afghanistan, 1878-80; 2nd class Medjidie for Egypt, A.D.C. to the Queen, 1882; Indian medal with clasps (Umbeylea, N.W. Frontier, Jowaki, 1877-78); Afghan medal with clasp (Ali Musjid, 1878-80), bronze star and Egypt medal with clasp (Tel-el-Kebir, 1882); Jubilee medal, 1887, and clasp, 1897. *Address*: 11 The Circus, Bath.

**ROGERS, Sir Robert Hargreaves**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; Sheriff of London, 1898; Deputy-Alderman; Member of Common Council; Chairman of R. H. and S. Rogers, Ltd.; Governor of Christ's Hospital; *b.* 20 Jan. 1850; *c.* Thomas Rogers, Sevenoaks; *m.* Jane, *d.* William Stark, Croydon, Nov. 1877. *Educ.*: Roxborough House, Liverpool Road, Islington. Entered Common Council, 1886; made Deputy Alderman, 1890; Chairman of City School of Music, 1890; Deputy-Governor of Irish Society, 1894; Chairman of Finance and Improvement Committee, 1900; Chairman of the Gresham Committee, 1901; has the Jubilee Medal, 1897, and Officer Order of Leopold of Belgium. *Recreations*: gardening. *Address*: Marl House, Beckenham, Kent. *Clubs*: City Carlton; Dartford Club. *Preservative*.

**ROGERS, Robert Vashon**, K.O., LL.D.

senior partner legal firm of Kirkpatrick, Rogers, and Nickle; *b.* Kingston, 19 Dec. 1843; *s.* of Rev. R. V. Rogers and Mary B. Howells; *m.* 1st, Alice Louisa Hill; 2nd, Alice Maude Moore. *Educ.*: private school; Queen's College, Kingston. Called to Bar, 1865; Q.C. 1889; Trustee Queen's University; Hon. Secretary Synod Diocese, Ontario; Delegate Provincial and General Synods; Director Frontenac Loan and Investment Society; Bath Road Co.; Cataract Cemetery Co. *Publications*: The Law of the Road; The Law of Hotels; The Law of Medical Men; Drinks, Drinkers, and Drinking; numerous magazine articles. *Recreations*: cycling, boating, scribbling. *Address*: 148 Barrie Street, Kingston, Ontario.

**ROGERS, Thomas Englesby, J.P., D.L.**; Chancellor of Bath and Wells, 1884-1903; *b.* Yarlington, Somerset, 24 May 1817; *e. s.* of late Francis Rogers, Yarlington; *m.* 1853, Elizabeth Hannah, *a. c.* of John Stanger, Strawberry Hall, Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire. *Educ.*: Sherborne; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. 1843. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1846; Deputy-Chairman of Somerset Quarter Sessions, 1870-92; Recorder of Wells, 1872-1901. *Address*: Yarlington House, Wincanton. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**ROHLFS, Anna Katharine Green**, American novelist; *b.* Brooklyn, 11 Nov. 1846; *d.* of James Wilson Green; *m.* Charles Rohlf, 1884. *Educ.*: Ripley Female College, Poultney, Vt. (B.A. 1867). *Publications*: The Leavenworth Case, etc., 1878; That Affair Next Door, 1897; Lost Man's Lane, 1898; Agatha Webb, 1899; The Circular Study, 1900; One of my Sons, 1901; The Filigree Ball, 1903. *Address*: 105 Norwood Avenue, Buffalo, New York.

**ROHRWEGER, Frank, C.M.G.** 1899; Police Magistrate, Lagos; *b.* 20 Jan. 1859; 2nd *s.* of Julius Charles Rohrweger, Uplands Loughton, Essex; unmarried. *Educ.*: Radley; Brasenose College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885; a district commissioner of Lagos, 1894; first police magistrate, 1896; acted as Queen Victoria's advocate, colonial secy., chief justice and governor of the colony. *Decorated* for services as political officer attached to the troops in Lagos Hinterland. *Club*: Isthmian.

**ROLFE, Vice-Admiral E. Neville**; *see* Neville-Rolfe.

**ROLFE, William James**; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., 10 Dec. 1827; *m.* 1856, Eliza J. Carew, Dorchester, Mass. *Educ.*: Lowell High School; Amherst College. Teacher, 1852-68. *Publications*: Shakespeare the Boy; The Elementary Study of English; The Satchel Guide to Europe, etc.; edited Students' Series of Standard Poems; A Series of English Classics; complete editions of Shakespeares, Scott, and Tennyson, with notes; Life of Shakespeare (for 20th Century ed. of Shakespeare); (with J. H. Hanson) Handbook of Latin Poetry; (with J. A. Gillet) The Cambridge Physics. *Address*: Cambridge, Mass.

**ROLLAND, Captain George Murray**, V.C. 1903; 1st Bombay Infantry. Entered Army, 1889; Captain, 1900; served Egypt, 1903, as Intelligence Officer, Berbera, Bohotle Flying Column. *Address*: 1st Bombay Infantry, Aden.

**ROLLAND, Vice-Admiral W. R., C.B.**;

Retired List; *b.* Edinburgh, 1817; *s.* of late Adam Rolland, Gask, Fife-shire, and Anne, *d.* of late Mr. Newbigging, Edinburgh; *m.* 1858, Adeliza L., *d.* of late Captain Moubray, R.N. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Joined "Harrier" East Indies, 1832; Midshipman, 1836-39; West Coast of Africa "Scout" and "Pelican," Mate and Lieut. "Blonde," 1839-42; China, present at capture of Canton, Amoy, Ningpo, Chusan, Woosung, Nankin; "Daring," "Alarm," "Sidon," "Hogue," in the Channel, West Indies, Mediterranean, 1844-52; Senior Lieut. "Agamemnon," 1852; Flag, Lord Lyons, Crimea; present at bombardment of Fort Constantine; Commander "Calcutta," 1856-57; Flag, Admiral Seymour, China; present at attack on Chinese at Fatshan Creek; commanded "Cossack," "Phæbe," "Lord Warden," "Duncan," "Repulse," Mediterranean and C.G. district, 1863-72, when retired. *Decorated*: Chinese medal for China War, 1842; Crimean medal and clasp for Sebastopol; Legion of Honour and Medjidie; Turkish medal for Crimean War; gold medal from the American Government for saving part of the crew of the U.S. brig "Somers" upset off Sacrificios; clasp for Fatshan, 1857; C.B. for war services. *Address*: Whitehouse, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh. *Club*: Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

**ROLLE, Hon. Mark George Kerr, J.P., D.L.**; *b.* 1835; 2nd *s.* of 18th Lord Clinton and Lady Elizabeth Georgiana, 2nd *d.* of 6th Marquis of Lothian; *m.* 1860, Lady Gertrude Douglas, 5th *d.* of 17th Earl of Morton. *Educ.*: Eton. High Sheriff, Devon, 1864; High Steward of Barnstaple; late Capt. N. Devon Yeomanry; patron of 13 livings; assumed the name of Rolle after his uncle, Lord Rolle (*ext.*), 1852. *Address*: Stevenstone, Torrington; Bicton, Budleigh Salterton. *Club*: Carlton.

**ROLLESTON, Humphry Davy, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (London)**; Physician to St. George's Hospital; Member of Medical Consultative Board for the Navy; Physician to the Lond. Assurance Corporation; Senior Phys. to Outpatients, Victoria Hosp. for Children; *b.* Oxford 21 June 1862; *e. s.* of late Prof. G. Rolleston, M.D., F.R.S., of Oxford, and Grace Davy; *m.* 1894, Lisette Ella, *d.* of F. M. Ogilvy. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow); St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Goulstonian Lecturer, 1895, at Royal College of Physicians of London; has acted as Examiner in the Universities of Cambridge and Durham, the Conjoint Board of the Royal Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, and the Society of Apothecaries; from May to Sept. 1901, was in Africa as Consulting Physician to the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, Pretoria, Transvaal. *Publications*: Practical Morbid Anatomy (conjointly with the late Prof. Kanthack); articles on medical subjects in Allbutt's System of Medicine, the Encyclopædia Medica, Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, and other publications. *Address*: 55 Upper Brook Street, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ROLLESTON, Sir John Fowke Lancelot, K.B.**; *cr.* 1897; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (O.) Leicester since 1900; *e. s.* of Rev. William Lancelot Rolleston and Mary Sophia, *e. d.* of late Sir Frederick Gustavus Fowke, Bt.; *m.* Eliza, *d.* of late George Morant, Farnborough, Hants. *Educ.*: Repton School; King's



College, London. President Surveyor's Institution 1901; Chairman Leicester Conservative Assoc. since 1890; contested Leicester borough in the Conservative interest, 1894, 1895, 1900; member of Grand Council Primrose League, 1896-97. *Recreations*: arboriculture, travel; President Fosse Football Club, 1896. *Address*: Glen Parva Grange, Leicester; 54 Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**ROLLESTON, Lancelot**, D.S.O. 1902; J.P.; Colonel commanding Notts Imperial Yeomanry; *e. surv.* s. of late Col. Lancelot Rolleston, D.L., and Eleanor Charlotte, d. of late Robert Fraser of Torbreck; b. 1847; m. 1882, Lady Charlotte Emma Maud Dalzell, sister of 12th Earl of Carnwath. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff, Notts, 1877. Served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry. *Address*: Watnall Park, Nottingham.

**ROLLESTON, Major Loftus John**, C.M.G. 1880; b. 1839; formerly A.A.G. Griqualand.

**ROLLIT, Sir Albert Kaye**, Kt.; *cr.* 1885; M.P. Islington (South) since 1886; b. Hull, 1842; s. of Mr. Rollit of Hull, Solicitor, and Eliza, d. of Joseph Kaye, J.P., of Huddersfield, Architect; m. 1st, 1872, Eleanor Anne, 2nd d. of late Wm. Bailey, J.P., of Winestead Hall, Holderness (d. 1885); 2nd, 1896, Mary, Duchess of Sutherland, d. of late Rev. Dr. Michell, Principal of Hertford College, Oxford. *Educ.*: King's College (Fellow); University of London (Fellow and Member of Senate); B.A. 1st class honours, 1863; LL.B. 1st class honours Principles of Legislation, etc., 1864; LL.D. 1st and University Gold Medallist, 1866; D.C.L. Durham, 1891; LL.D. Victoria, 1902; D.C.L. Montreal, 1870. A Solicitor in Mining Lane and at Hull; a prizeman of the Incorporated Law Society, 1863, and President of the Society; Director National Telephone Co.; is also a steamship owner (firm, Bailey and Leatham) at Hull, Newcastle, and London; Sheriff of Hull, 1875-76, and Mayor, 1883-84-85; Hon. Freeman of Hull and Huddersfield; Elder Brother, Trinity House, Hull; Ex-President of the Associated Chambers of Commerce, U.K., and of the London and Hull Chambers of Commerce, and a Director of the British Chamber of Commerce, Paris; Member of the Commercial Intelligence Committee of the Board of Trade; President Municipal Corporations Association; Chairman of Savings Bank Inspection Committee; Lieut.-Col. Engineer Militia (Humber Div. Submarine Miners); J.P. Co. of London and Co. of Berks, and D.L. London and Yorks, and Lieut. of City of London; Officer of the Legion of Honour and of the French Academy; Knight Commander of Leopold (Belgium), of Crown of Italy, of Danebrog (Denmark), of Rising Sun (Japan), etc.; a "progressive and independent Conservative," and in favour of wide local government for both England and Ireland. *Address*: 45 Belgrave Square, S.W.; The Willows, near Windsor; Manar, Inverurie, N.B.; 18, Avenue d'Antin, Paris. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Naval and Military.

**ROLLO**, family name of Baron Rollo.

**ROLLO**, 10th Baron (*cr.* 1651), **John Rogerson Rollo**, D.L., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; Baron Dunning (U.K.), 1869; [4th Baron joined the rising of 1715, but surrendered; 5th Baron

served in the first American War, d. 1765; b. 24 Oct. 1835; s. of 9th Baron and Elizabeth, o. d. of John Rogerson, Wamphray and Duncriff; S. father 1852; m. cousin Agnes, d. of late Colonel Trotter and Mary, d. of 8th Baron. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Representative Peer for Scotland, 1860-68. Owns about 17,400 acres. *Heir*: Master of Rollo, *q.v.* *Address*: Wilmington, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Duncriff House, Dumfriesshire; Duncrub Castle, Dunning, Perthshire. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, United University.

See also Gen. Hon. Robert Rollo.

**ROLLO, Master of; Hon. William Charles Wordsworth Rollo**, Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Black Watch; b. London, 1860; *e. s.* of 10th Baron Rollo; m. Mary, d. of Beaumont Hotham, 1882.

**ROLLO, General Hon. Robert**, C.B. Legion of Honour and 5th class of the M-djidi retired Honorary-Colonel of the Black Watch, 42nd Royal Highlanders; b. 1814; m. 1831, *e. s.* of General Sir Henry Ferguson Davie, Bart. *Educ.*: at a private school at Edinburgh and Brighton. Entered 42nd Regt. as Ensign, 1831, and retired from it as Lieut.-Col. after 2d Crimean War, 1856; served in Malta and Ionian Islands for eight years; at Bermuda and Nova Scotia four years; in Canada ten years as Adj. General and military secretary; promoted to the rank of Lieut.-Colonel on 12 Dec. 1854 for distinguished service in the field; Colonel of the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, 1880. *Decorated* for services in the Crimea. *Address*: Strathan House, Bournemouth.

**ROLLS**, family name of Baron Llangattock.

**ROLLS, Hon. Charles Stewart**, M.A. Cantab., M.Inst.C.E.; Capt. London Section Motor Volunteer Corps; head of C. S. Rolls & Co., engineers; takes a prominent part in the automobile movement, and is considered a leading expert on motor cars; 3rd s. of 1st Bar. Llangattock (*q.v.*); b. London, 27 August 1877. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb.; specialised practical electricity; joined Eton Vol. Batt. (Ox. Light Infantry) 1893; half blue (Cambridge) cycling, 1896; captain Univ. bicycle team, 1897; graduated in engineering, 1898 (special examination in mechanism and applied sciences); M.A. degree, 1902. Was a pioneer in the introduction of automobilism into England in 1896, and drove a motor car previous to the abolition of the "red flag"; has competed successfully in numerous competitions and races in England and on the Continent; is also a record-holder; was awarded the gold medal for his performance in the 1000 miles trial of 1900, and has numerous prizes for cycling, athletics, and motor driving; holds 3rd Engineer's (marine) certificate; is also an aeronaut; and has read papers before various societies. *Publications*: various articles on motor cars, their development, and the future of mechanical traction on the roads; a bibliography on road locomotion; also contributed for the Encyclopedia Britannica and the Badminton Library. *Recreations*: music, acting, football, motoring, and ballooning. *Hobbies*: engineering; business. *Address*: South Lodge, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Lillie Hall, Karl's Court; The Hendre, Monmouth; 215 Rue de Rivoli, Paris. *Clubs*: Automobile of

Great Britain; Automobile de France; Aero de France.

**ROLLS, Hon. John Maclean, c. s. and heir** of 1st Baron Llangattock; J.P., D.L.; b. 1870. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. 1893; M.A., B.C.L., 1896. Captain 1st Monmouthshire Volunteer Artillery; High Sheriff, Monmouth, 1900. *Address*: The Hendre, Monmouth; South Lodge, Knightsbridge, S.W.

**ROMER, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. F. C., C.M.G.** 1900; 6th Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers. *Address*: 7 Park Place, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Junior United Service, Boodle's.

**ROMER, Sir Robert, Kt., cr.** 1890; G.C.B., *cr.* 1901; F.R.S.; **The Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Romer**; a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1899; Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, 1890-99; b. 23 Dec. 1840; 2nd s. of late composer Frank Romer and Mary Lydia Cudworth; m. Betty, d. of Mark Lemon, editor of Punch, 1864. *Educ.*: private schools; Trinity Hall, Camb. (Scholar; M.A.). Senior Wrangler Mathematical Tripos, 1863; Smith's Prizeman, 1863; Professor of Mathematics, Queen's Coll. Cork, 1865-66; Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1867; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1867; Q.C. 1881; Bench. Lincoln's Inn; P.C. 1899. *Recreations*: shooting, cycling, rowing; formerly cricket. *Address*: 27 Harrington Gardens, S.W.; Great Hormead Bury, Buntingford, Herts. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Garrick.

**ROMILLY, family name of Baron Romilly.**

**ROMILLY, 3rd Baron (cr. 1865), John Gaspard Le Marchant Romilly**, served South Africa, 1900; [1st Baron, a distinguished lawyer and statesman, became Solicitor-General, 1806; his 2nd s., father of 2nd Baron, became Master of the Rolls, 1851]; b. 1 March 1866; o. c. of 2nd Baron and 1st wife Emily, d. of Lieut.-General Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, K.C.B. (d. 1866); S. father 1891; m. Violet Edith, o. sister of Sir Philip H. B. Grey Egerton, and niece of Lord Londesborough, Aug. 1897; formerly Captain Coldstream Guards; Lieutenant 7th Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1886-88. Owns about 2800 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. William Gaspard Guy Romilly, q.v. *Address*: 20 Bury Street, S.W. *Club*: Guards'.

**ROMILLY, Bertram Henry Samuel**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Scots Guards; b. 1878; c. s. of Samuel Henry Romilly of Barry, Glamorgan-shire, and Lady Arabella Charlotte Carnegie, c. d. of 9th Earl of Southesk. Entered army, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1900. *Address*: 56 Eccleston Square, S.W.

**ROMILLY, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William**, C.B. 1900; D.S.O., Scots Guards; b. Edinburgh, 22 July 1854; 2nd s. of late Lt.-Col. Romilly (d. 1887), and Lady Elizabeth, d. of 2nd Earl of Minto (d. 1892); m. 1891, Gwendoline Powys, d. of late Arthur Pratt Barlow. *Educ.*: privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Scots Fusilier Guards, 1873; passed Staff College, 1880; served in Egyptian Expedition, 1882; present at action of Mahuta and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp and bronze star); was A.D.C. to General commanding in Egypt, 1883-88; served in

Suakin Campaign, 1884, as A.D.C. to General commanding; being present at Battles of El-Teb and Tamai (mentioned in despatches and two clasps); served in the Guards' Camel Regiment in Nile Expedition, 1884-85; present at Battles of Abu Klea and Goubat and action near Metemneh (two clasps); served in Soudan Frontier Campaign of 1885-86 as A.D.C. to General commanding; present at action at Giniss (mentioned in despatches); 4th class of the Medjidie, and D.S.O. Brevet Major, 1888; was D.A.A.G. Malta, 1890-98; Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras, 1896-98; commanded 2nd Batt. Scots Guards, South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.). *Address*: 5 Hobart Place, S.W. *Club*: Guards'.

**ROMILLY, Hon. William Gaspard Guy**; b. 8 March 1899; c. s. and heir of 3rd Baron Romilly.

**ROMNEY, 4th Earl of (cr. 1801), Charles Marsham**, D.L., J.P.; Bt., 1663; Baron of Romney, 1716; Viscount Marsham, 1801; President of the Marine Society; [1st Bt. suffered as Royalist, d. 1681]; b. Boxley House, 7 March 1841; s. of 3rd Earl and Margaret, d. of 4th Duke of Buccleuch; S. father 1874; m. Lady Frances Augusta Constance Muir-Campbell-Rawdon-Hastings, d. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings (ext.), 1863; Lord-in-Waiting, 1889-92. Owns about 3000 acres. *Heir*: s. Viscount Marsham, q.v. *Address*: 4 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Gayton Hall, King's Lynn. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors'.

*See also* Sir G. R. L. Hare, Robert Bullock Marsham.

**RONALD, Landon**, Conductor and Composer; b. 7 June 1873; m. 4 Aug. 1897, Fraulein Mimi Ettlinger of Frankfurt-on-Maine. *Educ.*: St. Marylebone and All Souls Grammar School, and High School, Margate (now Margate College). Originally appeared as solo pianist in musical play without words, *L'Enfant Prodigue*; engaged by Sir Augustus Harris as Maestro al Piano and Conductor at Covent Garden Theatre, 1891; conducted grand opera there, 1894; went to America with Madame Melba as conductor, 1894; appeared before Queen Victoria, 1897 at Windsor, and 1898 at Balmoral; appointed Conductor at Lyric Theatre, 1898; and Associate of the London Philharmonic Society, 1901; conducted Melba concerts at Albert Hall, and Kubelik concerts at Queen's Hall, etc.; musical editor of the Artist, 1902, and The Onlooker, 1903. *Publications*: about 100 songs; additional numbers to Little Miss Nobody, *L'Amour Mouillé*, Florodora, and The Silver Slipper; orchestral works—Suite de Ballet; Song-Cycle, Summer-time (produced by the London Philharmonic Society); Symphonic Poem, A Winter's Night, and Coronation Ballet, Britannia's Realm, Alhambra Theatre, 1902. *Recreation*: favourite games—croquet and bridge. *Address*: 26 Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, W.

**RONALDSHAY, Earl of; Lawrence John Lumley Dundas**, 2nd but c. surv. s. of 1st Marquess of Zetland; b. 11 June 1876. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Travelled Ceylon, 1898; India, 1899-1900; Persia, 1900-01; A.D.C. Viceroy's Staff, India, 1900; Capt. 1st N. Riding of Yorkshire Volunteer Artillery.



*Publication*: Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky, 1902. *Address*: 19 Arlington Street, S.W.

**RONNER, Madame Henriette**, b. Amsterdam, 1821; d. of Herr Knip; m. Picco Ronner. Has exhibited much in England. *Address*: 57 Chaussee de Vleurgat, Brussels.

**RÖNTGEN, Conrad Wilhelm**, Professor of Physics and Director of Laboratory, University of Würtzburg, Bavaria; Professor at Munich since 1899; b. Lennep, province of Dusseldorf, Prussia, 1844. *Educ.*: Zurich; Doctor of Science, Zurich, 1869. Has been a distinguished investigator of physical problems; his great discovery, that of the X or "Röntgen" Rays, was made on 8 Nov. 1895. *Publication*: Communication on the X Rays to the Wurtzburg Medico-physical Society, 1896. *Address*: c/o Dr. David Walsh, late Secretary of the Röntgen Society, 70a Grosvenor Street, W.

**ROOKE, Herbert K.**, R.B.A. 1898; b. Greenwich, 24 Dec. 1872; s. of P. A. Rooke, and n. of T. M. Rooke, R.W.S.; unmarried. *Educ.*: private school at Ealing; South Kensington and Slade School, under Prof. Brown. Exhibited for first time at R.B.A. 1894; exhibited at R.A. for first time, 1898. *Recreations*: model yacht and ship building, cycling, playing the cello. *Address*: Trenoweth, Egmont Road, Sutton, Surrey.

**ROOKE, Thomas M.**, R.W.S. *Address*: 7 Queen Anne's Gardens, Bedford Park.

**ROOME, Gen. Frederick**, C.B.; late Bombay Staff Corps. Entered army, 1846; General, 1894; served Crimea, 1855-56 (Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny; commanded Bassoda Field Force (despatches nine times, medal with clasp, brevet of Major); Abyssinia (despatches, medal); Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal). *Address*: Stretton, Warrington.

**ROOS of Belvoir, Lord; John Henry Montagu Manners**; b. 21 Sept. 1886; 2nd but e. surv. s. of Marquess of Granby.

**ROOS, Gustaf Ehrenreich**, Grand Officier du Mérite Militaire d'Espagne, Commandeur de St. Stanislas de la Russie, Commandeur du Medjidié du la Turquie, Chevalier du Wasa de la Suède, Chevalier du Christ de Portugal; b. Sweden, 15 Sept. 1838; s. of O. G. Roos, Director of Ordnance, Stockholm; m. 1865, Elizabeth Annie, d. of George Roffey of Twickenham. *Educ.*: Gothenburg, Sweden. Associated with Thorsten Nordenfelt, 1880-90 (the inventor of the guns bearing his name), and introduced the Nordenfelt guns in the following countries—Russia, Austria-Hungary, Turkey, Roumania, Servia, Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, Italy, Spain, and Portugal; travelled a great deal in nearly every country in Europe, Asia Minor, Morocco, United States, and Canada. *Publications*: A Travers L'Orient et L'Occident; L'Emploi des Mitrailleuses et Canons à Tir Rapide, and several other minor publications connected with artillery and powder. *Recreations*: travelling, golf. *Address*: 167 Cromwell Road S.W. *Club*: Constitutional.

**ROOS-KEPPEL, Major George**, C.I.E. 1900; F.R.G.S., Political Officer in charge of the Khyber Pass, and Commandant Khyber Rifles since 1899; joined Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1886; captain, 1895; transferred to Indian Staff Corps,

1900; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (medal with two clasps); Commandant Kurram Militia, 1894-97; and Political Officer in charge of the Kurram Valley, and served as Political Officer Kurram Flying Column Samana Force and Political Officer Kurram Column, First Expeditionary Force, 1897-98, including reconnaissance of the Khurmana defile and action, 7 Nov. 1897; operations against the Kham Kh. Chamkanis, Nov. 1897; operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, Aug. and Sept. 1897; and operations of the Flying Column under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1897 (medal with three clasps); commander operations against the Para Chamkanis, North West Frontier of India, 1898-99, and punitive expedition against the same tribes, 1899 (C.I.E. and Brevet of Major). *Publications*: A Manual of Pushtu, and other works on the Pushtu language. *Address*: Khyber Pass, Peshawar, India. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**ROOSE, Robson**, M.D., LL.D.; F.R.C.S. Edin.; F.C.S., M.R.C.S., Eng., etc.; Physician, b. London, 23 Nov. 1848; 3rd s. of Francis F. Roose; g. s. of Sir David Charles Roose; m. Edin. (d. 1901), d. of Henry Huggins, D.L., 1870. *Educ.*: private tuition; Trin. Hall, Camb.; Guy's; Paris, Brussels. Formerly practised in Brighton. *Publications*: Gout in Relation to Liver and Kidney Disease, 7th ed.; Nerve Prostration and other Functional Disorders of Daily Life, 2nd ed.; On Leprosy: Waste and Repair in Modern Life, etc. *Recreations*: walking, yachting. *Address*: 49 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Dormans Park, East Grinstead. *Club*: St. James's, Junior Carlton, Baths, Gallery.

**ROOSEVELT, Robert Barnwell**; b. New York, 7 Aug. 1829; m. 1st, Elizabeth, d. of John F. Ellis; 2nd, Marion T. Fortescue, b. 1851; retired, 1871; Commissioner of Fisheries of the State of New York, 1868-88; Member of Congress, 1873-75; U.S. Minister to Netherlands, 1888-90; Commissioner of the Brooklyn Bridge; Alderman, city of New York. *Publications*: Game Fish of North America; Game Birds; Superior Fishing; Fish Hatching and Fish Catching; Florida and the Game Water Birds; Five Acres too Much; Progressive Petticoats; Love and Luck, etc. *Address*: Sayville, N.Y.

**ROOSEVELT, Col. Theodore**, President of the United States since 1901; Republican; b. New York, 27 Oct. 1858; father of New York (Knickerbocker), mother of Georgian (Scotch) family; m. Edith Kesmit Carow. *Educ.*: Harvard. Member of the New York Legislature, 1882-84; leader of the minority in 1888; leader of House in 1889; U.S. Civil Service Commissioner, 1889-90; President, New York Police Board, 1895-97; appointed Assist. Secy. of Navy, April 1897; organised 1st U.S. Cavalry Volunteers (Roosevelt's Rough Riders) and commanded it in Cuba, 1898; Governor of New York State, 1898-1900; Vice-President of the United States, 4 March to 14 Sep. 1901; and became President of the United States on the death of President McKinley. *Publications*: War of 1812, 1882; Hunting Trips of a Ranchman, 1885; Life of Thomas Hart Benton, 1886; Life of Gouverneur Morris, 1887; Ranch Life and the Hunting Trail, 1888; The Winning of the West, 1889-95; The Wilderness Hunter, 1893; American Ideals, 1898; The Rough Riders, 1899;

The Strenuous Life; Life of Cromwell; The Deer Family (with others). *Recreations*: ranching and big-game hunting on the great plains and in the Rocky Mountains; much interested in zoology, especially mammalogy, and field natural history generally. *Address*: Sagamore Hill, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. *Clubs*: Century, Union League, Boone and Crockett, New York; Metropolitan, Washington.

**ROOT, Hon. Elihu**, Secretary of War, United States. *Address*: 25 East 69th Street, New York.

**ROPER-CURZON**, family name of **Baron Teynham**.

**ROPER-CURZON, Hon. Christopher John Henry**, *c. s.* and heir of 18th B. Teynham; *b.* 6 May 1896.

**ROPES, Arthur Reed**, M.A. (Adrian Ross name for stage work); author; *b.* Lewisham, London, 23 Dec. 1859; *y. s.* of late William Hooper Ropes, and Ellen Harriet Hall, *d.* of late J. Drinkrow Hall, Scarborough; *m.* 1901, Ethel, *y. d.* of Charles J. Wood, M.I.C.E. *Educ.*: Priory House School, Clapton; Mill Hill School; City of London School; King's Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Chancellor's Medal for English Verse, 1881; Members' Prize for English Essay, 1881; bracketed 11th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1882; Senior in Historical Tripos, 1883, Lightfoot Scholarship, 1883; Whewell Scholarship, 1883: all at Cambridge. Fellow of King's Coll. Camb. 1884-90; lectured in history, etc.; in 1889 produced comic opera, Faddimir, at matinées; since then has written lyrics and collaborated in libretti of Joan of Arc (burlesque), 1891, Opéra Comique, Gaiety, and Shaftesbury Theatres; In Town (musical farce), 1892, Prince of Wales's and Gaiety; Morocco Bound (musical farce), 1893, Shaftesbury and Trafalgar; My Girl (musical comedy), 1896, Gaiety; A Greek Slave, 1898, Daly's; The Tree Dumas-Skateers (burlesque), 1899, Comedy; San Toy (musical comedy), 1899, Daly's; The Messenger Boy, 1900, Gaiety; Kitty Grey, 1900; The Tor-eador, 1901, Gaiety; A Country Girl, 1902, Daly's, and other pieces; on Ariel (comic paper edited by I. Zangwill), 1891-92; on Sketch to 1899; on Sphere and Tatler. *Publications*: Poems, 1884; Short History of Europe, 1889; Lady Mary Wortley Montagu's Letters (Selection and Life), 1893; edited many French books in Pitt Press Series; On Peter's Island (with Mary E. Ropes), 1901. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: 31 Addison Mansions, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Savage, Blenheim, Authors'.

**ROPNER, Col. Sir Robert**, Kt. *cr.* 1902; M. P. (C.) Stockton since 1900; late Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Durham L.I. (V.D.); J.P. and D.L. Co. Durham; J.P. Co. York (North Riding); Director North-Eastern Banking Co. *Address*: Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; Skutterskelf, Yarm, Yorks. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional.

**RORIE, Dr. James**, M.D. (Edin.); L.R.C.S.E. (Edin.); Resident Physician and Superintendent of Dundee Royal Lunatic Asylum since 1860; Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Dundee University Coll. (St. Andrews), since 1891; *b.* Arbroath, 4 April 1838; 2nd *s.* of James Rorie, Arbroath, and Julia Grant Cochrane; *m.* 1872, Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Handyside Baxter, of Dundee. *Educ.*: Arbroath Academy; Edinburgh Univ.

Edinburgh Argus Club medallist, 1853; Edinburgh University Thesis gold medallist, 1859; Anatomy gold medal, 1859; gold medal in Medical Jurisprudence, 1859; Ext. Member and formerly Vice-Pres. Hunt. Med. Soc. Edinburgh. Member and formerly hon. secretary for Scotland, Examiner of Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland. *Publications*: Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology of Sympathetic System of Nerves (prize Graduation Thesis Med. Circular), 1860; Anatomy of Supra-renal Capsules (Med. Circular), 1859; Anatomy of Olfactory Lobes in certain Mammalia (Nat. Hist. Journal), 1863; Lunacy Acts (Scotland), (Journal of Psycholog. Med.), 1876; Treatment of Hallucinations by Electricity (*ibid.*), 1862; Medicinal Treatment of the Insane (Edin. Med. Journal), 1861, etc. and numerous other contributions to medical journals. *Recreations*: natural history; has been a member of Dundee Naturalist Society since its commencement; was President of that Society for 2 years. *Address*: University College, Dundee; Royal Lunatic Asylum, Dundee; West Green House, by Dundee.

**RORISON, Very Rev. Vincent Lewis**, D.D.; Dean of United Diocese of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, since 1890; Rector of St. John's, Perth, since 1901; *b.* 1851; *s.* of Rev. Gilbert Rorison, LL.D., Peterhead, Aberdeenshire, author of Hymn 163 in Hymns Ancient and Modern, and Replies to Essays and Reviews, etc.; *m.* 1877, Edith, *d.* of Rev. Prebendary Stephenson, Rector and Lord of the Manor of Lymsham, Somerset, *g. g.-d.* of Harry Grey, 4th Earl of Stamford and Warrington. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Glenalmond; Univ. of Aberdeen (M.A.). Ordained, 1874; Chaplain to Bishop of Aberdeen, 1874-75; Rector of St. John's, Forfar, 1875-1885; Provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, 1885-1901; during incumbency of St. John's, Forfar, new church erected at cost of £11,000; during incumbency at St. Ninian's Cathedral, has built Nave, Chapter House in memory of Bishop Charles Wordsworth, choir restored, etc., cost of £25,000; Examining Chaplain to Bishop Charles Wordsworth, 1886-93; D.D. (Honoris Causa), Univ. of Aberdeen; known as preacher and raconteur, and has refused valuable preferment in England, choosing to remain in the land and church of his birth; Chaplain to H.M. Black Watch; Chaplain, H.M. Prison, Perth, 1893. *Publications*: Our Modern Scottish Cathedrals; Sermons preached in Manchester Cathedral; etc. etc. *Address*: The Deanery, Perth, N.B. *Clubs*: Caledonian; Royal Golf, Perth.

**RORKE, Kate (Mrs. James Gardner)**, actress. First appearance on stage in 1878 in Olivia at Court Theatre; has played also at Haymarket, Criterion, Strand, Comedy, Vaudeville, and Garrick Theatres; acted much with John Hare and in other first-class companies; *m.* Frank Gardiner (*d.* 1899).

**ROS**; see Fitzgerald De Ros.

**ROSCOE, Sir Henry Enfield**, *cr.* 1884; F.R.S., Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; Vice-Chancellor University of London, 1896-1902; Emeritus Professor, Owens College, Victoria University, since 1887; *b.* London, 7 Jan. 1833; *s.* of Henry Roscoe, barrister, and *g. s.* of William Roscoe, historian of Lorenzo di Medici, 1315



and of Maria, *d.* of Thomas Fletcher, Liverpool, merchant; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of Edmund Potter, F.R.S., 1863. *Educ.*: Liverpool High School; Univ. Coll. London (B.A.); Heidelberg University; Ph.D. (1853); Hon. M.D. (1887). Professor of Chemistry at Owens College, Manchester, 1857-87; M.P. (L.) S. Div. of Manchester, 1885-95; Member of Royal Commissions on Noxious Vapours, Technical Instruction, Scottish Universities, Secondary Education, and Exhibition of 1851; President of the British Association (Manchester, 1887); Royal Medallist 1874, for researches on the chemical action of light, and on the metal vanadium; President Society of Chemical Industry, 1881; President Chemical Society, 1882; Fellow of Eton College, 1890. *Publications*: Lessons in Elementary Chemistry; Treatise on Chemistry (6 vols.); Primer of Chemistry; John Dalton (editor of Science Century Series); New View of the Genesis of the Atomic Theory of Chemistry (with Dr. Harden). *Address*: 10 Bramham Gardens, S.W.; Woodcote Lodge, West Horsley, Surrey. *Clubs*: Athenæum, National Liberal; Reform, Manchester.

**ROSE, Algernon Sidney**, writer on music and composer; *b.* London, 27 Jan. 1859. *Educ.*: Broadstairs, Kent; Stuttgart and Yverdon, Switzerland. Studied pianoforte under Butt-schardt and Carl Hause, and violin under Kettener; has twice travelled round the world; F.R.G.S.; Fellow of the Philharmonic Society; Liveryman of the Musician's Company; Founder of the Westminster Orchestral Society. Major, V.D., Queen's Westminster Volunteers. *Publications*: Talks with Bandsmen, a popular handbook for brass instrumentalists; Greater Britain musically considered; journalistic contributions, etc.; editor and part author of the musical novel, A 439, or the Autobiography of a Piano; Information concerning Pianos; A Bluebook on Pitch; How Pianos are made; The Russian Balalaika; The Spirit of Oisín, a musical romance; composer of Queen's March Past, the regimental march of the Queen's Westminster Volunteers; waltzes, C'est Moi and Chimes, for pianoforte and orchestra. *Address*: 24 Amphyll Square, N.W. *Club*: Authors'.

**ROSE, Charles Day**, M.P. (L.) Newmarket Div. of Cambridge since 1903; Member of the Jockey Club since 1891; *b.* 23 Aug. 1847; 2nd *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st Bt.; *m.* Eliza, *d.* of J. R. Maclean. *Educ.*: Rugby. Served Canadian Militia. Formerly partner Morton, Rose, and Co., Bankers; Director of London and Brazilian Bank, International Bank of London, and numerous Companies. *Recreations*: tennis; breeder and owner of racehorses. *Address*: Hardwicke House, Reading.

**ROSE, Sir Cyril Stanley**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1872; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Catherine, *d.* of Alexander Macalister, Torresdaile Castle, Argyllshire; *b.* 13 July, 1874; *S.* father 1902. *Heir*: *u.* C. D. Rose, *q.v.* *Address*: 18 St. James's Square, S.W.; Moor Park, Farnham.

**ROSE, Edward**, dramatist; *b.* Swaffham, Norfolk, 7 Aug. 1849; *s.* of Caleb Rose, M.R.C.P. *Educ.*: Islington Proprietary School; Ipswich Grammar School. Articled to a solicitor, but early gave up law for literature; has written plays since 1869; a comedietta, Our Farm (Queen's Theatre, 1872), was his first London

production; Agatha Tylden (Haymarket 1881); In Days of Old (St. James's, 1899), and versions of Vice Versa, The Prisoner of Zenda, Under the Red Robe, and (in collaboration) English Notes his chief plays; actor for some years at Haymarket, Strand, Globe, etc.; dramatic critic of Sunday Times, 1894-96; has written stories and contributed to Illustrated London News (English Homes series) for many years. *Publications*: V.R., 1887; Solo, 1893; and plays. *Invention*: a little golf. *Clubs*: Green Room, National Liberal.

**ROSE, Edward**, C.V.O. 1900; *b.* 1845. *Educ.* privately. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1865; retired, 1901; appointed Magistrate and Collector, N.W.P. and Oudh, 1887; Officiating Commissioner, Gorakhpur Division, 1894; Commissioner, Agra, 1896; Commissioner, Meerut, 1898; Officiating Member Board of Revenue, N.W.P. and Oudh, 1899-1901. *Address*: Ashleigh, Shroton, Kent. *Clubs*: East India United Service, New Vagabonds'.

**ROSE, George Pringle**, C.I.E.; *Pub.* Works Department, India. *Educ.*: Cooper's Hill. Assistant Engineer, 1877; State Railway, 1878; Executive Engineer, 1891; lent to Nizam's Government, 1895.

**ROSE, Brig.-Gen. Henry Metcalfe**, D.S.O.; Col. on Staff, India; Com. of Malakand Force; *b.* Saugor, East Indies, 30 July 1848; *e. s.* of General Hugh Rose, Kilravock, Silverburn Road, Eastbourne; *m.* 1870, Georgina Julie, *d.* of late Sir Norman Robert Leslie, Bart. *Educ.*: private school; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 107th Regiment, March 1867; entered Indian Staff Corps, Sept. 1868; served in Afghanistan Campaign, 1879-80; with Khyber Field Force (medal); served on North-West Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891 (clasp); 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); served in Burma Campaign, 1886-87; operations of 2nd and 4th Brigades, Southern Shan States (despatches, medal with two clasps); D.S.O. Decorated for service during Burma Campaign. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Malakand, Swat, Punjab, India. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**ROSE, Major James**; Lord-Lieut. of Nairn since 1889; *b.* 1820; *s.* of Hugh Rose, Kilravock and Catherine, *d.* of Mackintosh of Farr; *m.* 1st, 1850, Annie Maria (*d.* 1867), *d.* of Lieut. Gen. George Twemlow; 2nd, 1868, Eliza, widow of Parr W. Hocking. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. *Address*: Kilravock Castle, Forfar, George Station, N.B. *Club*: Conservative, Edinburgh.

**ROSE, John. J.P.**; Metropolitan Police Magistrate for W. London since 1891; *b.* 1841; *s.* of J. R. Rose, Stoke-upon-Trent; *m.* Janet, *d.* of late Charles Darling, Langham Hall, Essex, 1883. Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1868; Benchers 1885. *Address*: 50 Harrington Gardens, Kensington, S.W.; Slimes Oaks, Chelsham, Surrey.

**ROSE, John Holland**, Litt.D.Camb.; Univ. Extension Lecturer and literary man; *b.* Bedford 1855. *Educ.*: Bedford Modern School; Owens Coll. Manchester; Christ's Coll. Camb. Winner of the Latin Prose Essay at Owens College; scholar, graduated in the Classical Tripos 2nd class. For many years Lecturer on Modern History to the Cambridge University Local Lectures Syndicate, and to the London Society

for the Extension of University Teaching, *Publications*: A Century of Continental History; The Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era; The Rise of Democracy, 1897; A Life of Napoleon I., 1902; an edition of Carlyle's French Revolution with critical and explanatory notes; numerous articles in the English Historical Review and Monthly Review; editor of the Victorian Era Series. *Address*: 11 Endlesham Road, Balham, S.W.

**ROSE, Sir Philip Frederick**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1874; J.P. and D.L. Co. Bucks; High Sheriff of Bucks, 1898-99; solicitor; member of Rose and Co., 10 Victoria Street, Westminster; *b.* London, 4 Nov. 1843; *e. s.* of Sir Philip Rose, Rayners, Penn, Bucks, Bt., and Margaretta, *d.* of Robert Ranking; *m.* Rose Annie, *d.* of Rev. W. W. Pym, 1866; *S.* father 1883. *Educ.*: Harrow. Commenced life as junior partner in well-known firm of Parliamentary solicitors, Baxter, Rose, and Norton; has for many years been sole legal adviser to the Brighton Railway Co.; director of several large public companies. *Recreations*: farming, country sports. *Heir*: *s.* Philip Vivian Rose, *b.* 25 Mar. 1869; *m.* 1899, Maude Winifred, *d.* of William Gillilan of Abbot's Hill, Herts. *Address*: Rayners, Penn, Bucks. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**ROSE, Captain Thomas Allen**, D.S.O., 1902; Royal Scots Fusiliers; *b.* 1874. Entered army, 1895; captain, 1901; served Southern Nigeria, 1902. *Decorated* for services during Aro Expedition, Southern Nigeria.

**ROSE, Thomas Kirke**, D.Sc.; Chemist and Assayer of the Mint since 1902; *b.* 1865; *y. s.* of late Thomas Rose; *m.* Jenny, *d.* of late J. B. Rundell. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Royal School of Mines and University of London. Engaged in the treatment of gold ores in Colorado and elsewhere, 1887-90; in the Royal Mint, London, since 1890. *Publications*: The Metallurgy of Gold, 4th ed. 1902; and a number of papers on gold and other metals. *Address*: Royal Mint, E.

**ROSE, William**, M.B., B.S. London; F.R.C.S. England; Emeritus Professor of Surgery and Member of Council in King's College, London; Consulting Surgeon, King's College Hospital; Royal Free Hospital; High Wycombe Cottage Hospital; L. B. & S. C. Ry. Co.; Great Eastern Ry. Co.; and Eagle Insurance Co.; Surgeon Captain Queen's Westminster Rifles; *b.* High Wycombe, 18 July 1847; *m.* 1880, Marian, *y. d.* of Robert Clark, solicitor, London. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. *Publications*: Joint-author (with Mr. Carless) of a Manual of Surgery, 1898; On Hare Lip and Cleft Palate; Surgical Treatment of Trigeminal Neuralgia. *Recreations*: stalking, shooting, fishing. *Address*: 17 Harley Street, W.; Ashwells, Penn, Bucks. *Clubs*: Union, Hurlingham.

**ROSE-INNES, Sir James**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; C.M.G. 1879; *b.* 1824. Under-Secretary for Native Affairs, 1881-97. *Address*: Cape Town.

**ROSE-INNES, Hon. J.**, K.C., barrister and politician; Chief Justice of the Transvaal since 1901; late leader of Opposition in Cape House of Assembly; *s.* of Sir J. Rose-Innes, *q. v.*, and nephew by marriage to Sir Gordon Sprigg, Premier of Cape Colony; *m.* Miss Pringle of Bedford. *Educ.*: Gill College, Somerset East;

Cape University. Entered Cape Parliament 1884, as Member for Victoria East; returned for Cape Division, 1888; Attorney-General in Rhodes Ministry, 1890; resigned 1893; President of the Political Association; was retained by High Commissioner during trial of Reform prisoners in Transvaal to watch for British Government; Attorney-General Cape Colony, 1900-01. *Address*: Cape Town.

**ROSEBURY, 5th Earl of** (*cr.* 1703), **Archibald Philip Primrose**, K.G., K.T., P.C., J.P., LL.D. (Hon. Cambridge), F.R.S., F.S.A.; Bt. 1651; Viscount Rosebery, Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; Viscount of Inverkeithing, Baron Dalmeny and Primrose, 1703; Baron Rosebery (U.K.), 1828; Lord-Lieutenant of Linlithgow since 1878; of Mid-Lothian since 1884; Hon. Colonel 8th Batt. Royal Scots since 1874; Member of Council on Education, Scotland since 1881; Trustee of Imperial Institute; [1st Bt. sided with Charles I.]; *b.* 7 May 1847; *s.* of Lord Archibald Dalmeny, M.P., *s.* of 4th Earl and Catherine, *d.* of 4th Earl Stanhope; *S.* grandfather 1868; *m.* Hannah, *o. d.* and heiress of Baron Meyer de Rothschild, Mentmore, Bucks, 1878 (*d.* 1890). Commissioner on Scottish Endowments, 1872; Rector of Aberdeen University, 1878-81; Edinburgh University, 1882-83; Under-Secretary for Home Office, 1881-83; Lord Privy Seal, 1885; Chief Commissioner of Works, 1885; Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1886 and 1892-94; Chairman of London County Council, 1889-90 and 1892; Hon. Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1894; Prime Minister and Lord President of Council, 1894-95; Lord Rector of Glasgow University, 1899. *Publications*: Sir Robert Peel, 1899; The Last Phase, 1900. Owns 7000 acres in Linlithgowshire, 18,500 in Midlothian; in England, 5500 in Bucks, 2000 in Norfolk, 500 in Herts, 170 in Kent, 3 in Suffolk. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Dalmeny, *q. v.* *Address*: 38 Berkeley Square, W.; The Durdans, Epsom; Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard; Dalmeny Park, Edinburgh; Villa de la Honte, Naples. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's, City Liberal.

*See also* Earl of Creve, Earl of Leconfield, Sir Henry Primrose.

**ROSEHILL, Lord**; *e. s.* of the 10th Earl of Northesk; *b.* 24 Sept. 1901.

**ROSEWATER, Hon. Edward**; editor Omaha (Neb.) Bee; *b.* Bohemia, 28 Jan. 1841. *Educ.*: public schools in Prague. Telegrapher in military corps during Civil War; member Nebraska legislature, 1871; founder and editor Omaha Bee; member Republican National Committee, 1892; member U.S. Mint Commission, 1896; delegate for U.S. and vice-president Universal Postal Congress, Washington, 1897; one of managers trans-Mississippi Exposition at Omaha, 1898; Delegate Republican National Convention, 1900; member Republican National Advisory Committee, 1900-1; candidate for U.S. Senator, 1901. *Address*: Bee Publishing Co., Omaha, Nebraska, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Old Time Telegraphers' Association, Military Telegraphers' Society, Omaha.

**ROSEWATER, Victor**, A.M., Ph.D.; managing editor of the Omaha Bee, Omaha. *b.* Omaha, 13 Feb. 1871; *s.* of Edward Rosewater; unmarried. *Educ.*: Johns Hopkins University; Columbia University. University Fellow, 1892-93; Regent University of Nebraska,



1896-97: member Omaha Public Library Board since 1894; member republican city, county, and state committees; delegate Civic Federation National Conference on Taxation, 1901, also member Civic Federation General Committee on Taxation; member American Economic Association, American Library Association, Nebraska Historical Society. *Publications*: *Laissez-faire*, in *Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy*; *Special Assessments, a Study in Municipal Finance*; *Omaha*, in *Times Supplement Encyclopædia Britannica*; *Omaha*, in *Historic Towns of the West*. *Address*: Omaha, Nebraska. *Clubs*: Omaha, Sons of Omaha.

**ROSKILL, John, K.C.** 1903; *y. s.* of late G. Roskill of Manchester; *m.* 1901, Sybil, *o. d.* of late Ashton Wentworth Dilke, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.*: Owens College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *Exhibitioner*; M.A. 1886. Called to the Bar, 1888. *Address*: 33A Montagu Square, W.; 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Reform, New University.

**ROSMEAD, 2nd Baron (cr. 1896), Hercules Arthur Temple Robinson, Bt.** 1891; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Hutton in South Africa, 1900 (despatches); Major 6th Batt. Lanc. Fusiliers; late Lieut. 2nd R. Irish Fusiliers; *b.* 1866; *o. s.* of 1st Baron and *d.* of 10th Viscount Valentia; *S. father* 1897; *m.* Hon. Edith Louisa Handcock, 3rd *d.* of 4th Baron Castlemaine, 1891. *Educ.*: Eton. *Recreation*: hunting. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Hercules E. J. Robinson, *q.v.* *Clubs*: Carlton, Army and Navy.

*See also Major C. Tyrwhitt Dawkins.*

**ROSS, R.C. Bishop of**, since 1897, **Rt. Rev. Denis Kelly**; *b.* Kilnaneave, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary, 29 Feb. 1852; *e. s.* of William Kelly and Bridget, *d.* of late James Butler. *Educ.*: The College, Ennis; Collège des Irlandais, Paris. 1st prizeman in Classics, Mathematics, Mental Philosophy, Theology, Scripture and Canon Law; Doctor in Divinity. Received priest's orders, 17 March 1877; appointed curate of Roscrea; after four months appointed professor, later on Vice-President, and finally President, of the Ennis College. *Publications*: Letters and pamphlets, mostly on educational topics. *Address*: Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.

**ROSS, Dean of**; *see* Reeves, Very Rev. J.

**ROSS, Adrian**; *see* Ropes, Arthur Reed.

**ROSS, A. Carnegie, M.A., C.B.** 1900, of Birseimohr Lodge, Aboyne, N.B.; British Consul, Buenos Aires, the Argentine Republic; late British Consul at Delagoa Bay; *m.* Anne Emma, *d.* of late Dr. Watkin Williams, Birmingham. *Address*: British Consulate, Buenos Aires.

**ROSS, A. C.**; *see* Clunies-Ross.

**ROSS, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander George, C.B.** 1887; Indian Army, residing in England; *b.* Meerut, India, 9 Jan. 1840; *e. s.* of Alexander Ross, I.C.S., and Isabella, *d.* of late Justin MacCartie, Carrignavar, Co. Cork, Ireland; *m.* 1870, Emma Walwyn, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. G. E. Gowan, C.B., R.A. *Educ.*: Academy, Institution, and University of Edinburgh. Joined Indian Army, 1857; Indian Staff Corps, 1861, on its formation; Lieut.-General, 1897; gazetted 1st Sikh Infantry

Punjab Frontier Force, 1861, served in the regiment in every grade to its command 1888-9; in 1867 raised and equipped at Lahore, Punjab a mule transport train for field service in Abyssinia, commanded it throughout the expedition India, 1858-59 (medal); Abyssinia, 1868, capture of Magdala (despatches, medal); North-West Frontier of India, Jawaki, 1877-78 (despatches, medal with clasp); Afghanistan, 1879, action of Ali Masjid (despatch, medal with clasp), Bt. Lt.-Col.; North-West Frontier India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881 (despatch); Zask Valley, 1890, commanded Punjab Frontier Force Column (despatches). *Address*: 16 Hamble Road, Ealing, W.

**ROSS, Andrew**; Ross Herald; *b.* Ross-shire, 3 Sept. 1849. *Publications*: *The Scottish Regimental Colours*; *The Nisbet Plate*; *The Lyons of Cossins and Wester Ogill, cadets of Glamis*. *Address*: 59 York Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: Conservative, Edinburgh.

**ROSS, Capt. Charles, D.S.O.** 1900; North Regt. Served South Africa.

**ROSS, Major Charles, D.S.O.** 1900; in command of Canadian Scouts; *b.* Ontario, N.S.W., Australia; Scotch parents; *m.* 1st Nellie Buchanan, a Canadian lady of Scotch descent. *Educ.*: Santa Clara Coll. California. Scout in U.S.A. service; Ness Percy, Indian War, 1877; Bannock, Indian War, 1878; Ut Indian War, 1879; Chief of Scouts for Lt. Otter's column, N.W. Rebellion, Canada, 1885 (despatches several times); eight years' service in N.W. Mounted Police, Canada; served in Roberts's Horse as Lieut. from January to April 1900 (despatches three times); served under Gen. Hutton in command of 1st M.I. Scouts, May to Nov. 1900 (despatches). *Decorated in Sannah's Post engagement*. *Address*: P.O. Box 341, Newmarket, Ontario, Canada.

**ROSS, Sir Charles Henry Augustus Frederick Lockhart, 9th Bt.**; *cr.* 1881 D.L.; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, retired 1894; *b.* 4 Apr. 1872; *S. father* 1880 *m.* 1893, Winifred [4th in descent from 7th Earl of Galloway, and sister of Olivia, Countess Cairns] *d.* of A. A. Berens, *q.v.*, marriage dissolved 1897. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Row in University Eight 1894; became Lieut. 1895; served as Captain Boer War, 1899-1900; raised a corps and subsequently served on staff. Owns about 356,600 acres. *Heir*: cousin A. E. Farquharson, *q.v.* *Address*: Balnagowan Castle, Parkhill, Ross-shire; Bonnington, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*: White's, Bachelors'.

**ROSS, Rev. David Morison, D.D.** Minister of Westbourne Church, Glasgow, since 1898; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Peter Ross, Leith, Perthshire; *m.* 1885, Isabel, *e. d.* of George Smith, LL.D., C.I.E., Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Edinburgh High School and University (M.A., with 1st class honours in Philosophy, D.D.); studied also at Tübingen and Paris. Assistant to Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh University, 1874-77; Minister of St. John's Free Church, Dundee, 1878-98; Lecturer on Moral Philosophy in Dundee College in 1887. *Publications*: *The Cradle of Christianity*; chapters on Modern Palestine; Christ and the Holy articles in various magazines and theological journals. *Recreations*: fishing, golf, cycling. *Address*: 12 Bowmont Gardens, Glasgow.

**ROSS, Sir David Palmer, K.B.,** *cr.* 1900; C.M.G., 1890; Surgeon-General, British Guiana, since 1894; *b.* 1842; *s.* of Dr. John Ross, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1867, Mary Eliza (*d.* 1898), *d.* of late Hon. Alexander Heslop, Attorney-Gen. of Jamaica. M.D., Edin. 1863; M.R.C.S., Eng. 1864; F.R.C.S., Ed. 1875; served on Army Medical Staff, 1864; Jamaica Civil Service, 1868; Colonial Surgeon, Sierra Leone, 1885; J.P. Jamaica and Sierra Leone. *Address:* British Guiana. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

**ROSS, Sir Edward Charles, Kt.,** *cr.* 1892; C.S.I. 1882; F.R.G.S.; Colonel Indian Staff Corps, unemployed; *b.* Rosstrevor, Co. Down, 23 Sept. 1836; *y. s.* of late D. R. Ross, Rosstrevor, M.P., and Harriet, *d.* of the Bishop of Limerick (Knox); *m.* Sarah M., *e. d.* of Col. C. S. Whitehill, 1862. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh Military Academy; passed high proficiency tests in Persian and Arabic. Entered H.E.I.C.S., 1855; served with Central India Field Force, 1867-68 (medal and clasp); Indian political service from 1863; Resident in Persian Gulf and Consul-General for South Persia, 1872-91. *Publications:* translation from Arabic of Annals of Oman; several special papers on tribes of Arabia and Mekran, with maps. *Recreations:* member of golf clubs. *Address:* 8 Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol.

**ROSS, Edward Denison, Ph.D., F.R.A.S.,** Principal Calcutta Madrasa since 1901; *b.* 6 June 1871; *y. s.* of late Rev. Alexander J. Ross, D.D., Vicar of St. Philip's, Stepney; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough; University College, London. Studied Oriental languages in Paris and Strassburg; travelled extensively in Russia, Asia Minor, Central Asia, and Persia. Professor of Persian at University College, London, 1896-1901; Fellow of University College, London. *Publications:* The Early Years of Shah Ismail; The Tarikh-i-Rashidi, a History of the Moguls of Central Asia; The Heart of Asia (with F. H. Skrine); Life and Times of Omar Khayyam; Introduction to Beckford's Vathek; besides contributions to magazines, newspapers, and scientific journals. *Recreations:* music, fishing, languages, and travel. *Address:* The Madrasa, Calcutta; 18 Upper Westbourne Terrace, W.

**ROSS, Hon. George W., LL.D.,** Premier of Ontario and Provincial Treasurer; *b.* near Nair, William township, Middlesex County, 18 Sept. 1841; *s.* of James Ross and Ellen McKinnon, natives of Ross-shire, Scotland. *Educ.:* Normal School, Toronto; Albert University (LL.B. 1883); LL.D. St. Andrews, Scotland, Toronto University, Victoria Univ., McMaster University. Called to bar, 1887; M.P. (L.) West Middlesex, 1872-74-78-82; Minister of Education, 1883; has edited the Strathray Age, the Huron Expositor, and the Ontario Teacher. *Publications:* The Life and Times of the Hon. Alex. Mackenzie; Report on Schools of England and Germany, etc. *Address:* 1 Elmsley Place, Toronto.

**ROSS, H. F. C.,** D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Corps of Guides. Served South Africa.

**ROSS, James,** *b.* Peterhead, 10 Aug. 1836; entered Aberdeen University, 1852; graduated M.A., 1857; Senior Classical Master at Grosvenor College, Bath, 1860; Curate of St. John's, Mudgee, N.S.W., 1863; Incumbent

of Rylstone, 1865; Incumbent of Mulgoa, 1868; Rural Dean, 1870; Incumbent of Murrumbidgee, 1874; Armidale, 1878; Examining Chaplain for diocese Grafton and Armidale, Archdeacon of Armidale, 1881; and Rural Dean, degree of D.D. conferred by his university, 1893; Canon Residentiary of Armidale, 1894; retired on a pension with the honorary title of Archdeacon, 1901. *Address:* St. Peter's, Armidale, N.S.W.

**ROSS, Mrs. Janet Anne;** *b.* London, 24 Feb. 1842; *e. c.* of Sir Alexander Cornwall Duff Gordon, Bt., and Lucie, *a. c.* of John and Sarah Austin; *m.* Henry James Ross, banker, Alexandria, Egypt, 1860. *Educ.:* home. Lived six years in Egypt, during three of which was Times correspondent; since 1867 has lived in Italy. *Publications:* Italian Sketches, 1887; Three Generations of English Women, 1888; The Land of Manfred, 1889; Early Days Recalled, 1891; Leaves from our Tuscan Kitchen, 1899; Florentine Villas, 1901, etc. *Recreations:* viticulture, painting orchids, music. *Address:* Poggio Gherardo, Via Settignanesse, Florence, Italy.

**ROSS, General Sir John, G.C.B.,** *cr.* 1891; D.L.; Rifle Brigade; General, retired 1896; *b.* Stonehouse, 1829; *s.* of Field-Marshal Sir Hew Dalrymple Ross, G.C.B., and Elizabeth, *d.* of Richard Graham, Stone House; *m.* Mary (*d.*), *d.* of A. M. Hay, 1868. 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1846; served at Alma, Inkermann, and Sebastopol, 1854-55; Major, 1856; served in Mutiny at Cawnpore, Lucknow, 1857-58; in N.W. Frontier Campaign, 1863-64; Brig.-Gen. of Bengal, 1874 and 1875-80; commanded Perak Expedition, 1875-76; the forces sent to Malta, 1878; 2nd Division Calne Field Force, 1878-79; Poona Division of Bombay army, 1881-86; Commander-in-Chief in Canada, 1888-93; General, 1891. *Club:* United Service.

**ROSS, Right Hon. John (P.C. Ire.);** Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, Chancery Division, since 1896; *b.* Londonderry, 11 Dec. 1854; *e. s.* of late Rev. Robert Ross, D.D., Londonderry, and Margaret, *d.* of Stuart Christie, Londonderry; *m.* Katharine, *d.* of Col. Deane Mann, D.L., Dunmoyle, Co. Tyrone. *Educ.:* Foyle Coll. Derry; Trin. Coll. Dublin. 1st Classical Scholar, Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1876; president, University Philosophical Society, 1876; auditor, College Historical Society, 1877. Irish Bar, 1879; Q.C. and Benchers of the King's Inns, 1891; M.P. (C.) Londonderry City, 1892-95; Commissioner Charitable Endowments and Bequests, 1898; Governor Drummond Institute, 1899. *Recreations:* riding, cycling, photography, shooting, golf. *Address:* 66 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Dunmoyle, Sixmile Cross, Co. Tyrone. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**ROSS, Major Ronald,** C.B. 1902; F.R.C.S. 1901, D.P.H., F.R.S. 1901; Walter Myers Chair, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Gen. Sir C. C. G. Ross, K.C.B.; *m.* Rosa B., *d.* of A. Bloxam. *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1881; commenced special study of malaria, 1892; Parke's Gold Medal, 1895; same year undertook experimental verification of mosquito-theory of malaria; discovered life-history of malaria parasites in mosquitoes in 1897-98; leader of expedition which found



malaria-bearing mosquitoes in West Africa, 1899; retired from Indian Medical Service (Major), 1899; Fellow of Royal Society, and Hon. Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, 1901; awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1902. *Publications*: scientific works; also *Child of Ocean* and *Spirit of Storm* (novels); *Deformed Transformed* (drama); *Algebra of Space* (mathematics). *Address*: University College, Liverpool. *Club*: University, Liverpool.

**ROSS, Lieut.-Col. Walter Charteris,** C.B. 1900; (late) Durham Light Infantry; Commanding 1st Provl. Batt.; b. 1857; s. of G. W. H. Ross of Cromarty; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches three times).

**ROSS, Hon. William,** Member of Dominion Parliament for Victoria, Cape Breton, since 1899; b. Bonlandeni, C.B., 25 Dec. 1825. *Educ.*: private school, Bonlandeni, C.B. Member of the Parliament of Nova Scotia, 1859; elected by acclamation to the Dominion Parliament, 1867, 1872, and 1874; elected Minister of Militia in the McKenzie Government, 1873; Collector of Customs, Halifax, 1874. *Address*: 43 Brenton Street, Halifax, N.S.

**ROSS, William Munro,** C.B., 1902; Senior Engineer, Royal Naval Reserve.

**ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, Sir John Foster G.,** K.C.B.; cr. 1903; D.L., J.P.; Chief Commissioner, Dublin Metropolitan Police, since 1901; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1896; b. Ireland, 27 July 1848; 2nd s. of David Ross-of-Bladensburg, Rosstrevor, Co. Down, and Harriet, e. d. of 2nd Viscount Ferrard and Harriet 9th Viscountess Massereene in her own right; g. s. of Maj.-Gen. Robert Ross, who defeated the Americans at the battle of Bladensburg, and captured Washington immediately afterwards, 1814; m. Blanche, d. of 10th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, 1870. *Educ.*: Radley; R.M.A. Woolwich; Gold Medallist (military) Royal United Service Institution, 1876. Joined R.A.; transferred Lieut. to Coldstream Guards, 1873; served in Suakin Campaign, 1885 (medal and clasp, Khedive's star); served on International Boundary Commission as assistant British Commissioner in Turkey, 1878-79; Secretary to Rt. Hon. R. Bourke (Lord Connemara), Financial Commission, Constantinople, 1881; assist. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. W. E. Forster, Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1881-82; served on staff of Earl Spencer and Earl of Carnarvon when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1882-85; Secretary to two British Missions to the Holy See (Duke of Norfolk's), 1887, and (Field-Marshal Sir Lintorn Simmons'), 1889-90. *Publications*: *The Marquess of Hastings*, K.G. (Rulers of India Series), 1893; *History of the Coldstream Guards from 1815 to 1885*, 1896; *The Coldstream Guards in the Crimea*, 1897. *Recreations*: collector of trees and shrubs. *Address*: Rosstrevor House, Co. Down. *Clubs*: Guards, Junior Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin; St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

**ROSS-JOHNSON, Major C. M.,** D.S.O. 1902; R.F.A.; b. Hatherley Court, Cheltenham, Jan. 1868; s. of H. C. Ross-Johnson, F.R.G.S., Barrister-at-Law; unmarried. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered R.A. 1886; Captain, 1897; Major, 1902; served South Africa, Jan. 1900 to July 1902 (Queen's medal, seven clasps; 1320

King's medal, two clasps; D.S.O.). *Address*: R.F.A., Woolwich. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**ROSS-LEWIN, Rev. George Harrison,** M.A.; Hon. Canon of Durham Cathedral; Vicar of Benfieldside; Rural Dean of Lanchester since 1890; b. 18 Dec. 1846; 2nd s. of late Rev. George Ross-Lewin, M.A. of Ross Hill, Co. Clare, and Rector of Thornburn, Northumberland. *Educ.*: privately; M.A. of Durham; 2nd Class Divinity; Hon. 4th Class Classics, 1870. Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871; Vicar of Benfieldside, 1881; Hon. Canon, 1896. *Publications*: *Scoto-Irish Founders of Anglo-Saxon Church*, 1878; *Continuity of the English Church*, 1879 and 1886; *Father Gilpin*, 1891 and 1901; *Lord Scudamore (1601-71)*, 1891; *Loyal Churchman and Faithful Steward of God's Bounty*, 1898 (new ed. 1900); *Succession of Bishops of Durham*, 1901. *Recreation*: study of history. *Address*: St. Cuthbert's Vicarage, Shotley Bridge, Co. Durham; Ross Hill, Killysart, Co. Clare.

**ROSSE, 4th Earl of (cr. 1806), Lawrence Parsons,** K.P., J.P., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Cambridge and Dublin; P.R.S. Bt. 1677; Baron Oxmantown, 1792; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1868; H.M.'s Lieut. King's Co. since 1892; Chancellor of University of Dublin since 1885; [William Parsons became Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1640; 2nd Earl was in the Irish Commons an able speaker against the Union of 1800; 3rd Earl, K.P., P.R.S., built the famous telescope at Birr and became P.R.S. b. Birr Castle, 17 Nov. 1840; s. of 3rd Earl and Mary, d. of John Wilmer Field, Heaton Hall, Yorkshire; s. father 1867; m. Hon. Frances Cassandra Harvey-Hawke, e. c. of 4th Baron Hawke, 1870. President Royal Dublin Society, 1887-92; President Royal Irish Academy, 1891-1900. Owns about 26,500 acres. *Heir*: Lord Oxmantown, q.v. *Address*: Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's Co.; Womersley Park, Preeton, Lancs. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also Hon. C. A. Parsons.*

**ROSSETTI, William Michael,** author, Government-pensioner (Assistant Secretary 1869-94, Board of Inland Revenue); Professional Assistant to same Board for Estate duty and Pictures and Drawings; b. 25 Sept. 1829; s. of Gabriele Rossetti, author and Professor of Italian, King's College, London, and Frances Mary Lavinia Rossetti; m. Emma Lucy, d. of the painter, Ford Madox Brown, herself an author and painter, 1874 (d. 1894). *Educ.*: King's College School, London. Entered Excise Office, 1847. *Publications*: blank-verse translation of Dante's Comedy, *The Hell*, 1865; *Fine Art*, chiefly contemporary, 1867; *Lives of Famous Poets*, 1870; *Life of Keats*, 1887; *Dante G. Rossetti: a Designer and Writer*, 1889; *Memoir of Dante G. Rossetti*, 1895; *Gabriele Rossetti* (translated autobiography), 1901; various minor publications; editor of *The Germ*, 1850; of *Shelley's Poems*, 1870, etc.; of *Chaucer's Troilus and Cryseyde*, 1875, etc.; of *Moxon's Popular Poets*, 1870, etc.; of *Wm. Blake's Poems* (Aldine edition), 1874; of *Poems by Dante and Christina Rossetti*, 1886, 1896; of *Ruskin, Rossetti, Præraphælitism*, 1898; of *Præraphælitic Diaries and Letters*, 1900; of *Rossetti Papers*, 1867-1870-1903; wrote numerous art-critiques in *Encyclopædia Britannica* (lives of Painters,

mostly Italian), etc. *Recreation*: chess occasionally. *Address*: 3 St. Edmund's Terrace, Regent's Park.

**ROSSLYN**, 5th Earl of (cr. 1801), **James Francis Harry St. Clair-Erskine**, D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1666; Baron Loughborough, 1795; served with Thorneycroft's Horse at relief of Ladysmith; war correspondent (Daily Mail) South Africa, 1900; lately Editor of Scottish Life; Stage name, James Erskine; [1st Bt. was g. s. of 7th Earl of Mar; 2nd Bt. fell at Landen, 1693; 4th Bt. at Laffeldt, 1747; 6th Bt. inherited titles from his maternal uncle Alexander Wedderburn, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 1780; Lord High Chancellor, 1793; and 1st Earl of Rosslyn]; b. 16 March 1869; s. of 4th Earl and Blanche, d. of Henry Fitzroy, Salcey Lawn, Northampton; S. father 1890; m. 1890, Violet, whom he divorced for desertion, d. of Robert Charles de Grey Vyner, Gauthby Hall, Lincolnshire. *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. Lieutenant 3rd Battalion Northamptonshire Regt., 1886-90; Capt. Fife Light Horse Vol. 1890-97. *Publication*: Twice Captured, 1900. *Heir*: s. Lord Loughborough, q.v. *Address*: Dysart, Fife, N.B. *Clubs*: Imperial Service; New, Edinburgh.

*See also Duke of Sutherland, Earl of Westmorland.*

**ROSSMORE**, 5th Baron (cr. 1796), **Derrick Warner William Westenra**, J.P.; H.M.'s Lieut. of the County of Monaghan, since 1897; Lieut. 1st Life Guards, retired, 1876; [Gen. Robert Cuninghame was 1st Baron; his wife was co-heir of Dowager Lady Blayney, whose d. m. Henry Westenra, father of 2nd Baron, whose ancestor served during the Duke of Alva campaigns in Holland (1754)]; b. 7 Feb. 1853; s. of 3rd Baron and 2nd wife, his cousin Josephine, d. of Henry Lloyd, Farrinrory, Co. Tipperary, and Harriet, d. of Sir John Craven Carden, Bt.; S. b. 1874; m. Mittie, d. of Richard Christopher Naylor, Kelmarsh Hall, Northamptonshire, and Hooton, Chester, 1882. Sub-Lieut. 9th Lancers, 1872; 1st Life Guards, 1874; Hon. Col. Monaghan Militia; 4th Batt. R. I. Fus. Owns about 14,900 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. William Westenra, b. 1892. *Address*: Rossmore Park, Monaghan; 23 Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf.

*See also Major Stirling, Major Candy, Duke of Newcastle.*

**ROSTAND**, **Edmond**, dramatist; Member of the Académie Française since 1901; b. Marseilles, 1868; m. Mdlle. Rosemonde Gérard. *Publications*: Les Romanesques, 1894; La Princesse Loïtaine, 1896; La Samaritaine, 1897; Cyrano de Bergerac, 1898. *Poems*: Les Musardises; Pour la Grèce; L'Aiglon, 1900. *Address*: 29 Rue Alphonse de Neuville, Paris.

**ROTCH**, **Abbott Lawrence**, Meteorologist; librarian American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and trustee of several educational institutions in Boston; b. 6 Jan. 1861; m. 1893, Margaret Randolph Anderson. *Educ.*: Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston. S.B. 1884; A.M. (Harvard) *honoris causa*, 1891. Travelled extensively for scientific purposes; juror for instruments of precision at Universal Exposition at Paris, 1889; established in 1885, and has since maintained Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory near Boston, noted for its investigations of the upper air by means of cloud

observations and self-recording instruments lifted by kites; obtained with kites first meteorological records over Atlantic Ocean. For ten years associate-editor of American Meteorological Journal. Chevalier Legion of Honour; Corresponding member British Assoc. for Advancement of Science; German Meteorological Soc., and German Soc. for Promoting Aeronautics; hon. member French Alpine Club, etc.; Royal Order of Crown conferred by German Emperor, 1902. *Publications*: Observations made at the Blue Hill Observatory, in Annals of Harvard College Observatory; Sounding the Ocean of Air (Romance of Science Series), 1900; numerous articles in scientific journals. *Address*: 235 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston; Blue Hill Observatory, Hyde Park, Mass. *Clubs*: St. Botolph, Somerset, Boston; University, Strollers', New York; Cosmos, Washington.

**ROTH**, **Maj. Reuter Emerich**, D.S.O. 1900; Lt.-Col. State P.M.O. Commonwealth Military Forces, N.S.W.; b. 20 Mar. 1858; s. of Mathias Roth and Anna Maria Collins; m. 1883, Lily May Hart, Christchurch, New Zealand. *Educ.*: University College School, Univ. Coll., and Hospital, London. M.R.C.S. Eng. J.P. for N.S.W.; Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal and six clasps). *Recreations*: swimming, sword and foil fencing, ambulance work. *Address*: Hyde Park Chambers, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Sports, Sydney, N.S.W.

**ROTHES**, 19th Earl of (cr. before 1457), **Norman Evelyn Leslie**; Baron Leslie and Ballenbreich, 1457; Lieut. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. since 1895; [4th Earl m. Margaret, g. d. of James III., 1617; 7th Earl was captured at Worcester, 1651; became a distinguished statesman and Duke of Rothes (ext.) 1681; 8th Earl became Vice-Admiral of Scotland, and held a command as a Royalist at Sheriffmuir, 1715]; b. 15 July 1877; o. s. of Martin Leslie Leslie and Georgina, d. of Henry Studdy of Waddeton Court, Brixham, Devon; g. s. of Mary, Countess of Rothes; S. grandmother, 1893; m. 1900, Noelle, d. of T. Dyer Edwardes of Prinknash Park, Gloucester. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 3600 acres. *Heir*: s. Lord Leslie, q.v. *Address*: 11 The Terrace, South Paignton, Devonshire.

**ROTHSCHILD**, family name of **Baron Rothschild**.

**ROTHSCHILD**, 1st Baron (cr. 1885), **Nathan Mayer Rothschild**; G.C.V.O.; Bt. 1846; Baron of Austrian Empire; Lord-Lieut. for Buckinghamshire since 1889; a Lieut. for City of London; Master of Stagbonds; [present Lord is g. s. of Nathan Mayer de Rothschild, of Frankfurt and then of London, and cr. Baron of Austrian Empire, 1822]; b. Piccadilly, 8 Nov. 1840; s. of Baron Lionel Nathan de Rothschild, Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex, and Charlotte, d. of Baron Charles de Rothschild, Naples; S. uncle in baronetcy, 1876; and father as Austrian Baron, 1879; m. Emma, d. of Baron Charles de Rothschild, Frankfurt. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. (L.) for Aylesbury, 1865-85. Owns about 15,400 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Lionel W. Rothschild, q.v. *Address*: 148 Piccadilly, W.; Tring Park, Hertfordshire. *Clubs*: Turf, Marlborough, St. James's, Brooks's.

*See also Baron Battersay, Alfred and Leopold Rothschild.*



**ROTHSCHILD, Alfred Charles de**, C.V.O.; Austro-Hungarian Consul-Gen.; partner in the firm of Messrs. N. M. Rothschild and Sons; b. London, 20 July 1842; 2nd s. of late Baron and Baroness Lionel de Rothschild. *Educ.*: King's College School, London; Trin. Coll. Camb. Engaged in banking business; for some years a director of the Bank of England, and now a trustee of the National Gallery; and of the Wallace Collection, Hertford House. *Publications*: very fond of works of art, and has published, for private circulation, 2 volumes, with illustrations and descriptions of his own collections. *Recreations*: riding and shooting. *Address*: 1 Seamore Place, Mayfair; Halton House, Tring, Herts. *Clubs*: Turf, Marlborough, St. James's, Bachelors', Boodle's, Pratt's.

**ROTHSCHILD, Miss Alice de**, s. of late Baron Ferdinand Rothschild. *Address*: 142 Piccadilly, W.; Waddesdon Manor, Bucks; Villa Victoria, Grasse, S. France.

**ROTHSCHILD, Leopold de**, D.L., J.P., C.V.O.; b. 1845; 3rd s. of Baron Lionel de Rothschild, M.P.; m. Marie, d. of A. Perugia, Trieste, 1881. *Address*: 5 Hamilton Place, W.; Ascott, Leighton Buzzard; Palace House, Newmarket; Gunnersbury Park, Acton. *Clubs*: Turf, Bachelors', Jockey.

**ROTHSCHILD, Hon. Lionel Walter**; employed in business; Captain Royal Bucks Yeomanry; M.P. (L. U.) Aylesbury Division of Bucks since 1899; Trustee of British Museum since 1899; b. London, 8 Feb. 1868; e. s. of 1st Baron Rothschild and Emma, d. of Baron Charles Rothschild, Frankfurt-on-the-Maine; unmarried. *Educ.*: Bonn; Magdalene Coll. Camb. *Publications*: *Avifauna of Laysan*; joint-editor of *Novitates Zoologicae* published at the Zoological Museum, Tring; author of numerous articles on Zoology. *Recreations*: study of zoology, shooting, hunting. *Address*: 148 Piccadilly, W.; Tring Park, Tring, Herts. *Clubs*: Bachelors', White's, Royal Societies.

**ROUGHTON, Edmund W.**, M.D. and B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Surgeon to the Royal Free Hospital, and Surgeon-in-Charge of the Department for Diseases of the Throat and Ear; Consulting Surgeon to the National Dental Hospital; b. 1861; s. of late Robert Roughton, R.N.; m. Ethel, y. d. of R. S. Godfrey, Registrar (Chancery Division) Supreme Court of Judicature. *Educ.*: private schools, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Took the Gold Medal at M.D. Examination, 1884, and the Scholarship and Gold Medal in Surgery at the B.S. Examination, 1887; Gold Medallist at M.B. Examination, 1883; was Demonstrator of Anatomy at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1886-89; Warden of the College of St. Mary's Hospital, 1891-97; Examiner in Anatomy at the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 1896. *Publications*: *Oral Surgery*, a Text-Book of Diseases of the Mouth; *General Surgery and Pathology*. *Recreations*: cycling, photography. *Address*: 38 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**ROULEAU, Hon. Charles Boiromée**; Judge of Supreme Court, North-West Territories, since 1887; b. Isle Verte, P.Q., 13 Dec. 1840; s. of late Joseph Rouleau and late Euphrosine Patonél dit Des Rosiers; m. 1877,

the late M. L. Elvina Dumouchel of St. Bonaventure, P.Q. *Educ.*: Laval Normal School, city of Quebec. Filled the position of Inspector of Catholic Schools, district of Ottawa, 1861-68. Barr. P.Q. 1868; appointed District Magistrate for district of Ottawa, 1876; appointed a Stipendiary Magistrate and a member of the Executive Council for the N.W.T. 1883; an Extraordinary Commissioner for the Dominion of Canada; a former legal expert, with a seat in the N.W.T. Assembly; a member of the Board of Education, N.W.T. 1885-93; was an unsuccessful candidate in the county of Ottawa for the Quebec Assembly in the Conservative interest, 1875. *Publications*: was a frequent contributor to *L'Ordre* and *La Minerve*, Montreal; author of a pamphlet, *Notre Système Judiciaire*, which he advocated the reform of the Tribunal and the Procedure in the province of Quebec. *Address*: Calgary, N.W.T., Canada. *Clubs*: Ranchmen's, Calgary.

**ROUMANIA, Queen of**; see Sylva, Carmen.

**ROUND, Francis Richard**, C.M.G.; Principal Clerk Colonial Office since 1896. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford. *Address*: Sutton Court, Sutton, Surrey.

**ROUND, James**, P.C. 1902; M.P. (C.) N.E. Essex or Harwich, since 1885; J.P.; b. Colchester, 1842; s. of late Rev. J. T. Round, B.D.; m. Sibylla, d. of late Rev. H. Freese, 1870. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.A. Barr. 1868; M.P. E. Essex, 1880-81; owner of 9000 acres in Essex and Middlesex. *Address*: Birch Hall, near Colchester; 31 Vere Gardens, W.; The Elms, Acton, Middlesex. *Club*: Carlton.

**ROUND, John Horace**, D.L.; b. 1854; s. of John Round, landowner. *Educ.*: Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.A., 1st class in modern history. *Publications*: *Geoffrey de Mandeville*, 1892; *Feudal England*, 1895; *The Commune of London*, 1899; *Calendar of documents preserved in France*, 1899; *Studies in Peerage and Family History*, 1900; and small works; contributor to *Domesday Studies*, *Dictionary of National Biography*, *The Complete Peerage*, *Victoria County History*, etc. also to leading Reviews, *Athenaeum*, etc. *Address*: 15 Brunswick Terrace, Brighton. *Club*: Carlton.

**ROUNDELL, Charles Savile**, M.A., D.L.; b. 19 July 1827; y. s. of Rev. D. R. Round, Gledstone, Yorkshire, and Hannah, e. d. of W. Foulis, Bt., Ingleby Manor, Yorkshire. m. Julia, e. d. of late Wilbraham Tollemache, Dorfold Hall, Cheshire, 1873. *Educ.*: Harrow Balliol Coll. Oxford. First class in Lit. Hum. and second class Mathematics, 1850; Chancellor's prize for English Essay, 1851; Fellow Merton; secretary to the Jamaica Commission and Universities Commission; member of the Friendly Societies and Aged Poor Commissions. M.P. Grantham, 1880-85; M.P. Skipton Division West Riding, 1892-95. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, rackets. *Address*: 32 Sussex Square, Brighton.

**ROUNTREE, Rev. J. P.**, M.A.; Vicar of Werneth; Rural Dean of Oldham since 1892; Hon. Canon of Manchester since 1894; b. Cork, 10 Jan. 1846; s. of James Rountree, Co. Cork; m. Annie Playfair, o. d. of Walter Brown, Man-

chester. *Educ.*: private school (Dr. Dundas's), Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin (Downes Prize); B.A. 1867; M.A. 1875. Ordained Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1870; Rector of St. Mary's, Beswick, 1878; Vicar of Werneth, 1879; Vice-Chairman of Oldham School Board, 1889; Chairman of Oldham School Board, 1892-94, and 1901-1903. *Publications*: Prize Essay on Home Re-Union, etc. *Recreations*: sleeping, smoking, and strolling. *Address*: Werneth Vicarage, Oldham.

**ROUPELL, Captain Ernest Percy Stuart**, D.S.O. 1901; Commissioner Southern Nigeria, 1899; Major Milford Haven Division, Royal Engineers (Militia), Submarine Miners; Clerk Colonial Office; *s.* of John Stuart Roupell, LL.D. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. 2nd Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1888; transferred Milford Division Royal Engineers Militia, 1891; served Benin River Expedition, 1894 (despatches, medal), and in several minor operations; Assistant Commissioner Anglo-German Boundary Commission, Niger Coast Protectorate, 1896; Political Officer, 1897-98; Ashanti Expedition, 1900. *Recreations*: automobiles, yachting. *Address*: 4 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*: Windham, Automobile, Aero.

**ROUS**, family name of **Earl of Stradbroke**.

**ROUS, William John**; *b.* 1838; *s.* of late Hon. William Rufus Rous and Louisa, *d.* of James Hatch, Clabery Hall, Essex. Formerly Lieut.-Col., Scots Guards; served in Crimea (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), 1854. *Address*: Worstead House, near Norwich.

**ROUSE, Major Hubert**, D.S.O. 1903; R.A. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; served N.W.F., India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900, and 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**ROUSE, William Henry Denham**, Litt.D., M.A., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S.; Headmaster Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, since 1901; Univ. Teacher of Sanskrit, 1903; member of the Société Asiatique, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, and Imperial Archaeological Society of Russia; *b.* Calcutta, 30 May 1863; *s.* of Rev. G. H. Rouse, M.A., LL.B., and Lydia, 2nd *d.* of Rev. W. H. Denham. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Haverfordwest; Doveton Coll. Calcutta; Christ's Coll. Camb. Scholar, 1882-86; Fellow, 1888-94; Classical Tripos, first class in each part. Bedford Grammar School, 1886-88; in residence at Cambridge, 1888-90; Cheltenham College, 1890-95; Worts Travelling Student, 1896; master at Rugby School 1896-1901; *Publications*: The Jataka, or Stories of the Buddha's former Births, translated from the Pali by various hands under editorship of Prof. Cowell, vol. ii. (1895), iv. (1901); The Giant Crab, and other Tales of old India, retold by W.H.D.R. 1897; Tales from the Isles of Greece, from the Mod. Greek of Eftaliotis, 1897; Atlas of Classical Portraits, 1898; A History of Rugby School, 1898; Demonstrations in Latin Elegiac Verse, 1899; Demonstrations in Greek Iambic Verse, 1899; The Talking Thrush, and other Indian Stories, collected by W. Crooke, and retold by W. H. D. R., 1899; An Echo of Greek Song, 1899; edited in the Temple Classics North's Plutarch, Chapman's

Iliad and Odyssey, Milton, Marcus Aurelius, Epictetus, Theophrastus, etc., 1896-99; Greek Votive Offerings, 1902; divers school books; reviews in several literary journals; a number of articles in Folk-Lore. *Recreations*: riding at home, and travelling abroad; has visited India, Ceylon, Syria, Palestine, other parts of Asia Minor, Isles of the Aegean, Greece, Italy, Russia, and other Continental countries; generally spends the summer in Greece. *Address*: 16 Brookside, Cambridge. *Club*: Savile.

**ROUSS, Charles Broadway**; *b.* Woodsboro, Md., 11 Feb. 1836; *s.* of Peter Hoke and Belinda Baltzell Rouss; *m.* 1859, Maggie, *d.* of James Keenan. *Educ.*: Winchester, Va., Academy. In business, clerk and storekeeper, Winchester, Va., 1851-61; in C.S.A. 1861-65; in business, New York, since 1865; made large gifts to Winchester, Va., for various public purposes; erected, Mt. Hope Cemetery, near New York, monument to dead Confederate Veterans' Camp, New York; founded physical laboratory, Univ. of Va.; founded Confederate Memorial Hall, Museum of Confederate Relics; presented to New York replica of statues of Washington and Lafayette by Bartholdi; gave \$100,000 for Confederate monument, Richmond, Va., etc. *Address*: 632 5th Avenue, New York.

**ROUTH, Amand J. McC.**, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Obstetric Physician to Charing Cross Hospital, and Lecturer on Midwifery to the Medical School; consulting physician to the Samaritan Free Hospital for Women; examiner in Obstetric Medicine at University of London, and at University of Birmingham, and in Midwifery and Diseases of Women for Royal Coll. of Physicians, London; *b.* London, 1853; *e. s.* of C. H. F. Routh, M.D., and Mary Anne, *d.* of James McConnel of Ardwick; *m.* 1880, Blanche, *d.* of Richard Routh of Constantinople. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School, London; Holbrook, Ipswich; University Coll. and Hospital, London. Elected to staff of Samaritan Free Hospital for Women, 1880, and to Charing Cross Hospital, 1883; Obstetric Physician (now consulting) St. Marylebone General Dispensary, 1882; Consulting Obstetric Physician to St. John's Hospital, Twickenham; Examiner in Midwifery Royal Coll. of Surgeons, England, 1894-99. *Publications*: numerous papers and articles on Midwifery and Gynaecology. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, shooting. *Address*: 14a Manchester Square, W.; Bishopstone, Northwood, Middlesex.

**ROUTH, Edward John**, Sc.D. (Camb.), Sc.D. (Hon. Dublin), LL.D. (Hon. Glasgow), F.R.S.; Hon. Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge; Lecturer in Mathematics Peterhouse and Pembroke Coll.; Examiner in the Mathematical Tripos for the sixth time; Fellow of the Univ. of London; Governor of Dulwich Coll.; *b.* Quebec, Canada, 20 Jan. 1831; *s.* of Sir Randolph Routh, K.C.B., Commissary-General, and Lady Routh, *née* Taschereau; *m. e. d.* of Sir G. B. Airy, Astronomer-Royal, 1864. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Scholarships and gold medal at M.A. in University of London; Senior Wrangler, Smith's Prizeman, 1854; Adams Prize, 1877, at Cambridge, etc. Adopted profession of teacher, 1855; had 27 senior wranglers and more than 40 Smith's prize-



men amongst his pupils; retired 1888, when his portrait, painted by Herkomer, was presented to his wife by his pupils; Council of Royal Society, 1888-90. *Publications*: a treatise on Rigid Dynamics (6th ed.), 2 vols., of which a German translation has been published; a treatise on Statics (2nd ed.), 2 vols.; a treatise on Stability of Motion; a treatise on Dynamics of a Particle, 1898; a variety of original papers contributed to the Mathematical Society of London, the Quarterly Journal of Mathematics, and the Royal Society. *Recreations*: mountain walks in Switzerland and the British Isles. *Address*: Newnham Cottage, Queen's Road, and Peterhouse, Cambridge. *Club*: United University.

**ROUTLEDGE, Rev. C. F.**; Hon. Canon of Canterbury since 1879; Hon. Sec. of Canterbury Church Schools Association; *b.* Ilminster, 16 Dec. 1838; *s.* of Rev. W. Routledge, Rector of Cotleigh, Devon; *m.* 1st, Dorothy Hester, *y. d.* of Dr. C. J. Blomfield, Bishop of London; 2nd, Ellen, *d.* of Colonel Edward Bruce, R.H.A. *Educ.*: Eton; King's College, Cambridge (First Class Classics). Curate of Richmond, Surrey, 1863; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1864-1901. *Publication*: History of St. Martin's Church, Canterbury. *Recreations*: golf, boating, reading classics. *Address*: St. Martin's, Canterbury. *Club*: New University.

**ROUTLEDGE, Robert M.**, Puisne Judge, Trinidad, B.W.I., since 1901; 6th *s.* of late William Routledge, manufacturer, Aberdeen; *m.* Mary Stone, *d.* of late John Avery, printer and publisher, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Univ. Called to Bar, 1879; Member of Northern Circuit; appointed Judge and Magistrate, Falkland Islands, 1891; Judge, Magistrate, and Colonial Secretary, 1891; Stipendiary Justice of the Peace, Trinidad, 1894. *Address*: Lamorna, Queen's Park, Port of Spain, Trinidad. *Clubs*: Caledonian; Savannah, Port of Spain.

**ROVER**; see Gibson, Alfred.

**ROWAND, Alexander**, D.S.O. 1903; Lieut. Royal Indian Marine. Served South Africa, 1899 (despatches, medal); China, 1900-2 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.). *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**ROWBOTHAM, Rev. John Frederick**, M.A. Oxon.; poet and historian; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, 18 April 1859; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Rowbotham, M.A., Rector of St. James's, Edin. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Acad.; Rossall; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Captain of Rossall School; Scholar of Balliol College; 1st class Classical Moderations and Finals; Taylorian University Scholar in Italian. Travelled for some years in Spain, Italy, Austria, Germany, and France; collected materials for the History of Music; ordained, 1891; Vicar of Ratley, 1892; Rector of Huntley, 1895; British Chaplain of Buda-Pesth and Hungary, 1896; Vicar of Abbotsley, 1897-1900. *Publications*: The History of Music (3 vols.), 1887; The Death of Roland, an Epic Poem, 1888; Poetical Works, 1889 and 1890; A Short History of Music, 1891; The Private Life of the Great Composers, 1892; The History of Rossall School, 1894; The History of the Troubadours and the Courts of Love, 1895; The God Horus, a novel of Ancient Egypt, 1898; The Human Epic, 1902. *Recreations*: travelling and driving. *Address*: 77 Birken Strasse, Berlin. *Club*: English, Berlin.

**ROWCROFT, Capt. Ernest C.**, D.S.O. 1900; I.S.C.; 35th Sikhs; *b.* 6 Oct. 1866; *s.* of Major-Gen. G. C. Rowcroft; unmarried. *Educ.*: private school, Eastbourne; Sandhurst. Served China, 1900; present in advance from Tientsin on Peking, and at the relief of the Legation. *Address*: Buckden, Hunts; Nowshera, Punjab.

**ROWCROFT, Lt.-Col. George Francis**, D.S.O.; commandant of 15th Sikhs (Bengal Infantry); *b.* London, 4 May 1861; *s.* of Major-General G. C. Rowcroft, Buckden, Huntingdon; *m.* Florence Marion Eva, *d.* of late Gen. Hennessy, 1884. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Joined H.M.'s 54th Regt. (afterwards 2nd Batt. Dorsetshires) from Sandhurst, 1881; joined 15th Sikhs, B.S.C., 1881; Suakin Campaign, as Adj. of that regt. (medal, clasp, and Khedive's bronze star), 1885; Capt. in China Relief Expedition (medal and clasp), 1890; Tirah Campaign, N.W. Frontier of India (despatches, 2 clasps, and D.S.O.), 1897-98. *Decorated* for services in Tirah Campaign, 1897-98. *Recreations*: fishing, riding, polo, collecting butterflies and moths, etc.

**ROWDEN, Aldred William**, K.C.; *s.* of late Rev. G. Croke Rowden, D.C.L. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1874; Q.C., 1899. *Address*: 40 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Squire's Hill, Tilford, Farnham. *Club*: New University.

**ROWE, S. Grant**, R.B.A.; *b.* London, 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Charles J. Rowe, lyric author. *Educ.*: private school, and finished at City Middle Class Schools, City, E.C. After leaving school studied from the antique at British Museum and St. Martin's School of Art, and acting on good professional advice, adopted art as a profession; first exhibited at R.A., and has been represented at all the most important Art Galleries and Museums. *Recreations*: walking, cycling. *Address*: 40 Brewer Street, Goltsey Square, W. *Club*: Langham Art Society.

**ROWELL, Lt.-Col. J.**, C.B. 1900; Sub. Australian Mounted Infantry; served South Africa.

**ROWELL, Thomas Irvine**, M.D., M.C., C.M.G.; *b.* Aberdeen; 4th *s.* of Joseph Rowell, Aberdeen, and Isabella Irvine; *m.* Grace, *d.* of John Gale, Cheltenham. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University; Edinburgh; Paris; Vienna. Doctor gold medallist Edinburgh extra-mural school and 1st bursar King's Coll. Aberdeen. Entered Colonial service as principal civil medical officer Straits Settlements, 1877; president municipality, Singapore, 1890; retired, 1891. *Decorated* for general good service. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address*: Norman House, Stansted, Essex.

**ROWLAND, Rev. Alfred**, LL.B., B.A. (Lea Univ.); Member of Convocation; D.D., C.C. of Canada; Min. of the Congregational Ch., Park Chapel, Crouch End, since 1875; Ancient Merchants' Lecturer; Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1897; *b.* Henley-on-Thames, 1840; *s.* of late Rev. James Rowland *m. d.* of William Trewent, Pembroke, 1868. *Educ.*: Crawford Coll. Maidenhead; New Coll. London. Pastor of the Congregational Church in Zion Chapel, Frome, 1865. *Publications*: Half-hours with Teachers; Paul's First Letter to Timothy; The Burdens of Life, and other Sermons, 1898; various sermons and addresses;

articles in magazines, Pulpit Commentary, etc. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Selwood, Crescent Road, Crouch End, N.

**ROWLAND, John William, M.B., C.M., C.M.G.**; *b.* 30 Dec. 1852; *e. s.* of Colonel John Christian Rowland, and *g. s.* of Col. George Tempest Rowland, R.A.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Served in India, 1877-78; appointed Assistant Col.-Surg. Gold Coast and Lagos, 1880; acted also as District Commissioner, appointed chief medical officer, 1896; was on several occasions an extraordinary member of the council; acted as botanist to the expedition of Sir Gilbert Carter in 1893. *Decorated* for services in West Africa. *Recreation*: Yachting. *Club*: Junior Athenaeum.

**ROWLAND, Col. Thomas, C.B.** Entered army, 1848; Col. 1880; retired; served Crimea, 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, C.B., medal).

**ROWLANDS, Rev. David, B.A.**; Principal Congregational College, Brecon, since 1898; *b.* Anglesea, 4 March 1836; *m.* 1st, 1864, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of W. Roberts, Liverpool; 2nd, 1897, Alice, *step-d.* of Alderman J. Prothero, J.P., Brecon. *Educ.*: Bala Congregational College, Brecon Congregational College, and New College, London; graduated in Arts at the University of London, 1860. Ordained at Llanbrynmair, Montgomeryshire, 1861; Minister of English Congregational Church, Welshpool, 1867-71; Carmarthen, 1871-72; Professor of Mathematics and Natural Science at Brecon Congregational College, 1872-82; Professor of New Testament Greek, Philosophy, and Church History, 1882-97; Professor of New Testament Greek and Practical Theology up to the present; President of the Congregational Union of Wales, 1902; member of the Gorsedd of the Bards of the Isle of Britain, and holding the degrees of Bard and Druid under the pseudonym "Dewi Môn"; adjudicator at the National Eisteddfod for many years; member of the Joint Educational Committee for Breconshire under the Welsh Intermediate Education Act, 1889; and member of the County Governing Body for Breconshire under the same Act; member of the Theological Board of the University of Wales; member of the Hon. Society of Cymmridorion. *Publications*: joint editor of *Yr Annibynwr* (The Independent) and *Y Dysgedydd* (The Instructor)—Welsh periodicals—for some years, and of *Y Caniedydd Cynulleidfaol* (The Congregational Songster); literary editor of *Cambrian Minstrelsie* (6 vols.), and author of most of the English and Welsh Lyrics in the same; author of *Yr Alcestis* (the Alcestis of Euripides rendered into Welsh verse), and of the English librettos of several works by Dr. Jos. Parry; also author of *Caniadau Serch* (Songs of the Affections); *Grammadeg Cymraeg* (Welsh Grammar); *Telyn Tudno* (Biography and Selections from the poetical works of Tudno); *Sermons on Historical Subjects*, etc. *Address*: Memorial College, Brecon.

**ROWLANDS, Gen. Sir Hugh, K.C.B.** (*cr.* 1898), V.C., C.B.; Col. the Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment) since 1897; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1867, Isabella Jane Barrow. Entered Army, 1849; General, 1894; served Eastern Campaign Crimea, 1854-55 (medal with three clasps, V.C., Brevet of Major, Knight of

the Legion of Honour, 5th class of the Medjidie and Turkish medal); Kaffir War, 1877-79 (despatches, medal with clasp); Q.M.G. 1880; commanded 1st class district, India, 1884-89; Lieut. Tower of London, 1893; commanded Scottish District, 1893-96. *Address*: Plas Tiron, Llanrud, R.S.O., Carnarvonshire.

**ROWLANDS, His Honour W. Bowen, K.C.**; Judge of Co. Courts, Birkenhead Circuit, since 1901; *e. s.* of Thomas Rowlands of Glenover, Co. Pembroke; *m.* Adeline, *o. c.* of J. D. Brown of Kensington House, Haverfordwest. *Educ.*: Jesus College, Oxford. 2nd class Classical Honours; 1st class Certificate of Honour, General Examination for the Bar, 1870. Barr. 1871; Q.C. 1882; Benchet, 1882; Treasurer, 1889; formerly leader of S. Wales and Chester Circuit; M.P. Cardiganshire, 1886-95; Recorder of Swansea, 1894; D.L. for Cardiganshire; J.P. for Pembrokeshire, Cardiganshire, and Haverfordwest; Master of Library, Gray's Inn; nominated by the Catholic bishops as one of the ten laymen chosen by them on the Catholic School Committee. *Address*: 60 Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.; 80 Watergate Flags, Chester.

**ROWLEY, family name of Baron Langford.**

**ROWLEY, Major Cecil Alured, D.S.O.** 1901; Adjutant 1st Volunteer Batt. Dorsetshire Regt. since 1902. *s.* of Thomas Rowley, Bridgnorth, Salop; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1897, Agnes Ellen, *e. sur. d.* of late John Lightbody, of Birchfield, Lancs. *Educ.*: Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey. Entered Dorsets. Regt. 1888; Capt. 1895. Served S. Africa 1889-02 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, despatches); Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, Transvaal, Orange Free State (despatches 5 times, brevet-major, D.S.O.). *Decorated* for defence of Fort Prospect, 26 Sept. 1901.

**ROWLEY, Admiral Charles John, J.P.**; Royal Navy, retired 26 Dec. 1897; *b.* Weeting Hall, Brandon, Norfolk, 24 Dec. 1832; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. Richard F. Rowley, R.N., and Elizabeth Julia, *d.* of late John Angerstein, Weeting Hall, Brandon; *m.* 1867, Alice M. A., 3rd *d.* of late George Cary Elwes. *Educ.*: at home. Entered Royal Navy, 24 Dec. 1844; served in Black Sea and Sea of Azoff, 1854-55 (medals and clasps and 5th class Medjidie); Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1882-84; 2nd in command Channel Squadron, 1887-88; Admiral, 1895; retired, 1897; J.P. Bucks and Hants. *Address*: Holmesland, Botley, Hants. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Navy, Portsmouth; Royal Southern Yacht, Southampton.

**ROWLEY, Sir George Charles Erskine, 3rd Bt.**; *cr.* 1896; Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, retired 1885; *b.* 26 Sept. 1844; *S. u.* 1884; *m.* 1st, 1867, Alicia (*d.* 1888), *d.* of Capt. Hollis, 1st Dragoon Guards; 2nd, 1890, Amy, *d.* of William Foster Batt, Cae Kenfy, Abergavenny. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Capt. 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, retired 1879-85. *Heir*: *s.* George, *b.* 1869. *Address*: 8 Fourth Avenue, West Brighton. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**ROWLEY, Hon. Hercules Langford**; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Leinster Regt.; D.L. and J.P. Co. Meath, J.P. Co. Dublin; *b.* 19 June 1828; *s.* of 2nd Baron Langford; *m.* Louisa Jane Campbell, *s.* of 1st Lord Blythswood. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Served in 6th Regt. 1825



of Foot and 6th Inniskilling Dragoons. *Address*: Marley Grange, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**ROWLEY, Hon. Hugh**; b. 1833; s. of 2nd Baron Langford; m. 1st, 1852, Theresa Caroline, d. of late John Bishop of Sunbury House, Middlesex; 2nd, Caroline Frances, d. of late John Green of Ormiston Lodge, N.B. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. *Publications*: Puniana; Gamosa Gammon, 1870; Advice to Parties about to Marry, 1871; Sage Stuffings for Green Gossings, 1871; More Puniana. *Address*: 46 Sillwood Road, Brighton.

**ROWLEY, Hon. John Hercules William**, c. s. and heir of 4th Baron Langford; b. 10 Dec. 1834.

**ROWLEY, Sir Joshua Thellusson**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1786; D.L., J.P.; Hon. Col. 2nd Batt. Suffolk Regt. 1884; b. 8 Feb. 1838; s. father 1888; m. Louisa, d. of 2nd Baron Lurgan, K.P., 1887. Late Capt. Suffolk Artillery. Owns about 8700 acres. *Heir*: s. Charles, b. 1891. *Address*: Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Neyland, and Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suffolk. *Club*: Travellers'.

**ROWLEY, Rev. William Walter, M.A.** Oxon.; Prebendary of Wells since 1875; Surrogate of the Diocese; Public Preacher of the Diocese; b. Bilston, Staffordshire, 6 Dec. 1812; s. of William Rowley of Stoke Park, Salop, and g. g. s. of Walter Rowley of Stoke Park; m. 1st, Selina Lumsdaine, d. of Colonel Patton, Governor of St. Helena; 2nd, Emma Pennant, d. of Henry Withy, Rector of Huddersfield, and g. d. of Sir John Gay Alleyne, Bt., of Barbados. *Educ.*: Bridgnorth Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford, of which he is the oldest living member. Graduated with honours, 1835; Deacon, 1836; Priest, 1837; Rector of Lymington, 1837-44; Vicar of Emmanuel, Westonsuper-Mare, 1847-84; Rural Dean of Burnham, 1875-84; Vicar of Woolavington, Somerset, 1884-1900; Rural Dean of Pawlett, 1884-1900. *Publications*: miscellaneous pamphlets. *Recreations*: rowing; rowed in the Queen's College Eight, Oxford, 1834, when the boat was head of the river; travel. *Address*: Woolavington Grange, Bridgwater.

**ROWNTREE, B. Seebohm**, Director in the firm of Messrs Rowntree & Co., Ltd.; b. 1871; s. of Joseph Rowntree (author of The Temperance Problem and Social Reform, etc.); m. Lydia Potter, 1897. *Educ.*: Friend's School, York; studied Chemistry, Owens College. Actively engaged in business, and in social and political work. *Publication*: Poverty, a Study of Town Life. *Recreations*: natural history, riding, walking. *Address*: 32 St. Mary's, York. *Club*: National Liberal.

**ROWNTREE, Joseph**; Chairman of the firm of Rowntree and Co., Ltd.; b. 1836; s. of Joseph Rowntree; m. 1867, Emma Antoinette Seebohm. *Educ.*: Friends' School, York. Actively engaged in business, and in social, political, and literary work. *Publications*: (Joint) The Temperance Problem and Social Reform, British Gothenburg Experiments, etc. *Recreations*: natural history, walking. *Address*: St. Mary's, York. *Club*: National Liberal.

**ROWSELL, Mary Catharine**, novelist; essayist; dramatist; b. London; o. d. and y. child of Charles John Rowsell, London.

*Educ.*: Queen's College, Harley St.; Brussels; Bonn. *Publications*: Love Loyal; Traitor or Patriot, 1884; The Silver Dial, 1886; Thorndyke Manor, 1887; Miss Vanbrugh, 1887; Richard's Play, comediotta, collaborated, produced, 1888; The Friend of the People, 1894; Drama based on same, in collaboration, copyrighted, 1895; The Pedlar and his Dog, Honour Bright; Dick of Temple Bar, with other stories for children; History of France (volume of "Children's Study" Series), 1897; Marsal Friars, 1899; The Heir of Willowcote, 1901; Red House, and many serials and short stories for magazines, The Wild Swans, 1902, etc. *Recreations*: music. *Address*: Friarscote, 6 Buxton Road, Thornton, Heath.

**ROWTON, 1st Baron (cr. 1880), Montagu William Lowry-Corry, K.C.V.O., C.B.** P.C., D.L., J.P.; b. 8 Oct. 1838; 2nd s. of Rt. Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry-Corry, M.P., s. of 2nd Earl Belmore and Harriet, d. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1863; private secretary to Prime Minister (Earl of Beaconsfield), 1866-68, 1874-80; secretary of mission for Berlin Congress, 1878; Chairman of Rowton Houses and of the Guinness Trust. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 17 Berkeley Square, W.; Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury. *Club*: Carlton.

**ROXBURGH, Alexander Bruce**, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.; Member of the Ophthalmological Society; Ophthalmic Surgeon and Lecturer on Ophthalmic Surgery, Loma Hospital; Chief Clinical Assistant, R. London Ophthalmic Hospital. *Educ.*: Oxford; London Hospital. *Address*: 7 Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**ROXBURGH, Francis, B.A., LL.M.** assistant Judge, Lord Mayor's Court, London, 1887-1900; b. 17 July 1850; s. of late Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., Judge of County Courts, and Mary, d. of late Rev. Henry Walker; m. 1887, Annie Gertrude, d. of Rev. Edward Thomas Mortlock. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Hall, Camb. (Scholar and Law prizeman). Barr. Middle Temple, 1873. *Publications*: Two books on the Bankruptcy Act, 1883. *Recreations*: formerly cricket and rowing. *Address*: 43 Leinster Gardens, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, M.C.C.

**ROXBURGHE, 8th Duke of (cr. 1707), Henry John Innes-Ker, Kt.** 1902; Baron Roxburghe, 1600; Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso, Viscount Broxmouth; Baron Ker, 1616; Bt. (Scot.) 1625; Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford, 1707; Earl Innes (U.K.), 1837; 2nd Lieut. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, served with Household Cavalry Composite regiment in South Africa, 1900; [Andrew Ker was party to a truce between the Scotch and English, 1457-59; 4th in descent was Sir Walter, slain at Melrose, 1526; his g. g. s. was 1st Baron and Lord Privy Seal to Charles I.; 8th Earl became Secretary of State, 1704, and 1st Duke; 3rd Duke was a noted bibliophile, b. 1804]; b. 25 July 1876; s. of 7th Duke and Anne, V.A., d. of 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G.; s. father 1892. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 60,500 acres. *Heir*: h. Lord Alastair Robert Innes-Ker, b. 1880. *Address*: Floors Castle, Kelso; Broxmouth, Dunbar.

**ROXBURGHE, Duchess of, Lady Anne Emily Innes Ker**; *d.* of 6th Duke of Marlborough and widow of 7th Duke of Roxburghe. Late Mistress of the Robes and Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria. *Address*: Broom's Barn Park, Dunbar, N.B.; 38 Grosvenor Street, W.

**ROXBY, Edmund Lally**, Rector of Cheltenham since 1895; Rural Dean of Cheltenham; Hon. Canon of Gloucester Cathedral; Surrogate for the Diocese; *b.* Connaught Square, London, S.W., 21 Aug. 1844; *s.* of Rev. Henry Roxby Roxby of Blackwood House, Yorks, and Vicar of St. Olave's, Old Jewry, London, E.C., and Augusta Maria Lally, *d.* of Captain Lally of 4th Dragoon Guards. *Educ.*: Clapham Grammar School; King's Coll., London; Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge. B.A. 1866, M.A. 1871. Curate of Wooburn, Bucks, 1867-70; Holy Trin., Tulsa Hill, 1870-71; Vicar of Aldershot, 1871-73; Incumbent of All Souls', Brighton, 1873-79; Incumbent of St. Margaret's, Brighton, 1879-88; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Tulsa Hill, 1888-95. *Address*: The Rectory, Cheltenham.

**ROXBY, Captain Herbert**, M.V.O., R.N.; *b.* 9 Feb. 1848; *s.* of Rev. Henry Roxby-Roxby, LL.B., of Blackwood, Yorks; *m.* 1879, Mary Grace, *d.* of Wm. Telfair, of Bon Aiv, Mauritius. *Educ.*: Clapham; Eastman's Naval Academy, Southsea. Entered royal navy, 1862; served as Naval Lieut. in H.M.S. "Bacchante" during her commission with T.R.H.'s Prince Edward and Prince George of Wales; and as Staff Commander of Royal Yacht "Osborne," 1883-99; previous service having been in Mediterranean, West Indian, and Australian stations; retired Captain, 1899; Jubilee Medal, and M.V.O., 4th class. *Address*: Clifton Villa, Alverstoke, Hants.

**ROY, J. E. G.**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Cape Mounted Rifles. Served Boer war.

**ROYCE, Josiah**, Professor of the History of Philosophy in Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A., since 1892; writer principally upon philosophical and psychological topics; *b.* Grass Valley, California, 1855. *Educ.*: public schools of San Francisco; State University of California (graduated 1875); German Universities; Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore (Doctor of Philosophy, 1878); taught in the University of California, 1878-82; Instructor in Philosophy at Harvard University, 1882-85; Assistant Professor, 1885; Gifford Lecturer at the University of Aberdeen, 1898-1900; LL.D., Aberdeen, 1900. *Publications*: The Religious Aspect of Philosophy, 1885; California (in the American Commonwealth series), 1886; The Feud of Oakfield Creek, 1887; The Spirit of Modern Philosophy, 1892; The Conception of God, 1897; Studies of Good and Evil, 1898; The World and the Individual: Four Historical Conceptions of Being, 1900; The Conception of Immortality, 1900; The World and the Individual, second series; Nature, Man, and the Moral Order, 1901; has also contributed a number of papers to American periodicals, philosophical and literary.

**ROYDS, Clement Molyneux**, C.B. 1902; M.P. (C.) Rochdale, since 1895; late Col. Com. Duke of Lancaster's Own Imp. Yeomanry; Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Lancashire Fus.; Chairman of Williams Deacon's Bank, and of Rochdale

Canal Co.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *b.* 3 April 1842; *e. s.* of William Edward Royds, Greenhill, Rochdale, and Danehill Park, Sussex, and Mary Ann, *e. d.* of Anthony Molyneux, Newsham House, Lancashire. *Educ.* on the Continent. Contested Rochdale, 1892. *Address*: Greenhill, Rochdale. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service.

**ROYLE, Arnold**, C.B.; Gentleman Usher to the King, 1901; *b.* 30 Aug. 1837; *s.* of W. Royle, solicitor, Lymington. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. Joined army as assistant surgeon on the Staff, 1859; served five years in India; retired half pay, 1871; appointed medical attendant to late Duke of Albany, 1875, and remained with him till his death, 1884; appointed temporary Medical Inspector Local Government Board, 1884; confirmed as permanent inspector, 1893; late Clerk of the Robes and Groom of the Privy Chamber to Her Majesty Queen Victoria. *Recreations*: yachting, golf, etc. *Address*: Albany Lodge, Esher. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Piccadilly.

**ROYLE, Capt. Henry Lucius Fanshawe**, D.S.O., R.N.; late commanding H.M. Fleet, Reserve, Portsmouth; *b.* Manchester, 26 March 1849; 2nd *s.* of late Peter Royle, M.D., and Mariana Fanshawe, *y. d.* of late Rev. John Charles Fanshawe, formerly Rector of Chardstock, Somerset; *m.* 1879, Anna Mary, *e. d.* of late Captain J. Hind, Greatwood, Mylor, Cornwall. *Educ.*: privately. Entered Navy, 1862; Sub-Lieut. 1868; Lieut. 1872; Commander, 1887; Captain, 1892. *Decorated* for services on West Coast of Africa, resulting in the capture of Tambi and Toniatoba, 1891 and 1892. *Club*: Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth.

**ROYLE, Joseph Ralph Edward John**, C.I.E. 1886; Commander, Francis Joseph of Austria, 1873; Knight, Vasa of Sweden, 1883; Curator of Indian and Ceylon sections of Imperial Institute since 1891; *b.* London, 3 Dec. 1844; *e. s.* of Dr. John Forbes Royle, F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, 1873, Catherine Mary (*d.* 1896), *d.* of G. S. Bishop; 2nd, 1901, Alys, *d.* of Major J. E. F. Strettell. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School, London; Addiscombe Military College. Joined 107th Reg. 1862; retired through ill-health, 1867; Sec. Indian Commission, Vienna Exhibition, 1873; Superintendent Indian Museum, 1874-79; Statistical Department India Office, 1879-91; Commissioner for Govt. of India, Amsterdam Exhibition, 1883; Official Agent for Govt. of India; and Assistant Secy. to Royal Commission at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886. *Address*: 44 Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.

**ROYSTON, Viscount**; title borne by *e. s.*, if any living, of Earl of Hardwicke.

**ROYSTON, Lieut.-Col. J. R.**, C.M.G. 1902; D.S.O. 1902; Imperial Light Horse. Served South Africa.

**ROYSTON, Rt. Rev. Peter Sorenson**, D.D.; Assist. Bishop to Bishop of Liverpool since 1891; Vicar of Childwall, 1896-1903; *b.* London, 6 June 1830; *y. s.* of John Power Royston, Bank of England; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of late Thomas Clarke, Madras C.S., 1861. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Ordained 1853; Resident tutor Church Missionary Coll. London, 1853-55; Corresponding Secretary, C.M.S., for South India, 1855-62 and 1866-71; incumbent of



C.M.S. Chapel, Madras, 1855-62 and 1866-71; St. Thomas', Mauritius, 1864-65; Fellow of Madras University, 1858-72; Bishop of Mauritius, 1872-90 (resigned 1891 through failure of health); Rural Dean of Childwall, 1896-98. *Publications*: editor of Madras Church Missionary Record, 1856-62, 1866-71; joint-editor of the Proceedings of the South Indian Missionary Conference, 1858. *Address*: Liverpool. *Club*: Athenaeum, Liverpool.

**ROZE, Madame Marie**; b. Paris, 1846; *Educ.*: Paris Conservatoire, under Auber and Mocker; first prize singing, 1865; gold medal, 1866; made debut at Opera Comique; in Paris at the Grand Opera, 1870; presented with gold medal by M. Thiers for her gallant conduct; first appearance England, 1872; America, 1877. *Address*: rue Joubert 37 (IX<sup>e</sup>), Paris; Castel Montrose, Val Notre Dame, Bezons, Seine et Oise.

**RUBIE, Rev. Alfred Edward, M.A.**; Headmaster of Royal Naval School since 1896; b. 5 Dec. 1863; m. 1895, Katherine, 2nd d. of W. J. Hodgson, M.D. *Educ.*: Bradfield Coll.; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Senior Hulmeian Exhibitioner; 1st class Mods. 1884; 1st class Lit. Hum. and B.A. 1886; M.A. 1889; M.A. Durham, 1895. Assistant Master, Bradfield Coll. 1888-90; ordained 1889; Headmaster, Richmond School, Yorkshire, 1890-95. *Publications*: school editions of the Gospel according to St. Mark, and The Acts of the Apostles. *Recreations*: tennis, lives, cycling. *Address*: The Royal Naval School, Eltham, Kent. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**RUCK-KEENE, Captain Harry Lancelot, D.S.O.** 1900; Oxfordshire Light Infantry; b. 5 May 1868; s. of late Col. Ruck-Keene, Queen's Bays and 15th Hussars, and Mrs. Ruck-Keene, *née* Elmhurst, of Ashby, Lines. (d. 1875). *Educ.*: Winchester College. Joined 1st Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1889; serving in 2nd Batt. at present time; served as Adjutant of a Mounted Infantry Batt. during the S. African Campaign, 1899-1900. *Decorated* for services in S. Africa. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Sports.

**RÜCKER, Sir Arthur William, Kt., cr.** 1902; M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon., Cantab. et Vict.), LL.D. (Glas. et Edin.), F.R.S.; Principal of the University of London since 1901; b. 23 Oct. 1848; e. s. of D. H. Rücker, Errington, Clapham Park; m. 1st, Marian, d. of J. D. Heaton, F.R.C.P., Leeds, 1876 (d. 1878); 2nd, Thereza, d. of N. Story-Maskelyne, F.R.S., Basset Down, Swindon, Wilts, 1892. *Educ.*: Clapham Grammar School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Junior Univ. Mathematical Scholar, Oxford, 1869; 1st class Mathematical Mods. 1869; Final School, 1870; Natural Science, 1871; Fellow Brasenose Coll. Oxford, 1871-76; now Hon. Fellow; Professor of Mathematics and Physics, Yorks College, 1874; contested (L.) N. Leeds, 1885; and (L.U.) Pudsey Division of Yorkshire, 1886; Professor of Physics, Royal College of Science, London, 1886-1901; Fellow University of London, 1890; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1891; Treasurer of British Association, 1891-98; Trustee, 1898; President of Physical Society, 1893-95; Secretary of the Royal Society, 1896-1901; President of the British Association, 1901;

1328

Representative of Royal Society on Governor's Body of Rugby School; on Board of Visitors of Royal Observatory, Greenwich. *Publications*: On the Expansion of Sea Water by Heat (with Dr. Thorpe, F.R.S.), 1876; a series of papers on the Properties of Liquid Films (with Professor Reinold, F.R.S.), 1880-92; Magnetic Surveys of the British Isles for the Epochs 1880 (pub. 1890) and 1891 (pub. 1896) (with Dr. Thorpe). *Address*: 19 Gledhow Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**RUDINI, Antonio Starrabba, Marquis di**, Knight of the Annunziata; b. Palermo, April 1839. Syndic of Palermo, 1863; President of Palermo, 1866; of Naples, 1868; Minister of the Interior, 1869; Premier and Foreign Minister, 1891-92; Premier and Minister of the Interior, 1896-98. *Address*: Rome.

**RUDLER, Frederick William, L.S.** F.G.S.; Curator and Librarian of the Museum of Practical Geology, 1879-1902; b. London, S.E. 1840. Museum of Practical Geology, Jerningham Street, 1861-76; Lecturer on Natural Science at the University Coll. of Wales, 1876-79; Registrar of the Royal School of Mines, 1879-80; Assistant Secretary of the Ethnological Society, 1880; President of the Anthropological Department of the British Association, 1880; President of the Geologists' Association, 1887-89; President of the Anthropological Institute, 1898-99; President of Essex Field Club, 1903; Lecturer on Geology, University Extension. *Publications*: assistant editor of Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures (3 vols.), 1875; contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, and numerous scientific and literary journals. *Recreation*: literature. *Address*: 18 St. George's Road, Kilburn, N.W.

**RUDOLF, Robert de Montjoie, L.S.** 1902; Clerk, War Office; b. 26 Aug. 1856; son of Maj. Wm. Edward Rudolf, an officer who served on Marshal Prince Blucher's staff at Waterloo; m. Frances Esther Mary, d. of Samuel Thurstall. *Educ.*: privately. Entered War Office, 1875. Assist. Hon. Secy. Church of England War and Strays Socy., and connected with much church work of various kinds. *Address*: 41 The Chase, Clapham Common, S.W.

**RUDOLPH, Gerhardus Martinus** C.M.G. (1882); Resident Magistrate, Ladysmith, and late Acting Judge of Native High Court. *Address*: Ladysmith, Natal.

**RUEGG, Alfred Henry, K.C.** 1902; 2nd s. of late Edward James Ruegg, of Stroud, Gloucs. *Educ.*: privately. Barr. 1877; Q.C. 1893; elected a bencher of the Middle Temple, 1903. *Publications*: work on Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation, 6th ed.; The Law of Factories and Workshops; Ruegg and Moss's Companies Act, 1900. Is one of the examiners of the Council of Legal Education; was counsel for Mr. O'Donnell, M.P., in his action for libel against the Times, out of which arose the Parnell Commission. *Recreations*: riding, rowing. *Address*: Lamb Building, Temple. (7th Union).

**RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn John**, K.C.B., cr. 1902; C.B. 1899; Chairman of the Prison Commission; b. Spains Hall, Fincham, Essex, 6 Dec. 1857; s. of Col. Sir Samuel Brise Ruggles-Brise; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton;

Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st class Final Classical School, 1880. Obtained clerkship in Home Office by open competition, 1880; private secretary to Sir W. Harcourt, Lord Cross, Mr. Childers, Lord Llandaff, 1883-91; Commissioner and Director of Prisons, 1891-95; appointed Chairman, 1895. *Address*: 41 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*: Turf, Travellers'.

**RUHEMANN, Siegfried, M.A.** (Camb.), Ph.D. (Berlin); Cambridge University Lecturer in Organic Chemistry since 1891; *b.* Johannisburg (Prussia), 4 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1900, Olga Liebermann. *Educ.*: University of Berlin. Assistant at the 1st University Chemical Laboratory of Berlin, 1882-85; Assistant to the Jacksonian Professor at University of Cambridge, 1885-91. *Publications*: *Experimental Researches in Organic Chemistry*, published in the *Journals of the Chemical Societies of England and Germany*. *Address*: Caius College, and 3 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge.

**RUMBOLD, Rt. Hon. Sir Horace**, 8th Bt. (*cr.* 1779); P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; *b.* 2 July 1829; *s. b.* 1877; *m.* 1st, Caroline, *d.* of George Harrington, Washington, *b.* of United States Minister at Berne, 1867 (*d.* 1872); 2nd, Louisa, *d.* of Thomas Russell Crampton, and widow of Capt. St. George Francis Robert Caulfeild, 1st Life Guards, 1881. Attaché at Turin, 1849; at Paris and at Frankfort, 1852; at Stuttgart and Vienna; on service at Ragusa, 1858; Secretary of Legation in China, 1859; Athens, 1862; of Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1868-71; at Constantinople, 1871-72; Minister in Chili, 1872-78; Switzerland, 1878-79; Envoy-Extraordinary to Argentina, 1879-81; to Sweden and Norway, 1881-84; to Greece, 1884-88; Netherlands, 1888-96; Ambassador to Emperor of Austria, 1896-1900. *Publications*: *The Great Silver River, Notes of a Residence in Buenos Ayres; Recollections of a Diplomatist*, 1902. *Heir*: *s.* Horace Montagu, *b.* 1869. *Address*: 127 Sloane Street, S.W.

**RUMFORD, R. Kennerley**, Vocalist; *b.* London, 2 Sept. 1871; *m.* 1900, Clara Butt, *q.v.* *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury (King's Scholar). Studied two years in Frankfurt, Berlin, and Paris, for Army; subsequently in 1896 entered the musical profession. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, riding, tennis, rowing, racquets. *Address*: Compton Lodge, Harley Road, South Hampstead. *Clubs*: Arts, M.C.C., Surrey County C.C.

**RUNCIMAN, Walter** (senior); J.P. for City and Co. of Newcastle-on-Tyne; shipowner, senior partner of firm of Walter Runciman and Co., of Newcastle-on-Tyne and London; head of "Moor" Line of cargo steamships; *b.* Dunbar-Haddingtonshire, 1848; *s.* of late Walter Runciman, and Jean, *e. d.* of late John Finlay, shipowner, Dunbar; *m.* 1868, Annie, *e. d.* of late John Lawson of Blakemoor, Northumberland. *Publication*: *Windjammers and Sea Tramps*, 1903. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Fernwood House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; 55 Bishopsgate Street, E.C.

**RUNCIMAN, Walter, M.P.** (L.) Dewsbury since 1902; Shipowner; *b.* South Shields, 19 Nov. 1870; *s.* of Walter Runciman (Senior) of Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Scotch descent), and of Annie, *e. d.* of late John Lawson,

of Blakemoor, Northumberland; *m.* Hilda, 5th *d.* of J. C. Stevenson, late M.P. for South Shields. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll., Camb.; B.A., 1892; M.A., 1895. Contested Gravesend, 1898; M.P. (R.) Oldham, 1899-1900. *Recreations*: shooting and yachting. *Address*: West Denton Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; 314 St. James's Court, S.W. *Club*: Reform.

**RUNDALL, General Francis Hornblow, C.S.I.** 1875; R.E.; *b.* Madras, 22 Dec. 1823; *y. s.* of Col. Charles Rundall, Madras Army, H.E.I.C.S., and Henrietta Wryghte; *m.* Fanny Ada, *d.* of Captain W. Gardner Burn, late 3rd Light Dragoons. *Educ.*: Kensington and Addiscombe (H.E.I.C. College). Commissioned to H.E.I.C. Engineer Corps, 1841; landed at Madras, 1843; and joined as 2nd Lieutenant the Sappers Corps; appointed to P. W. Dept. 1844; served as assistant to Sir Arthur Cotton in Godavery District till 1851; then to independent charge of the Vizagapatam and Ganjam District, 1855; returned to Godavery; Consulting Engineer for E. I. Irrigation Co., 1859; afterwards Sup. Eng. and Dept. Sec. to Madras Govt.; acted as Chief Eng. for E. I. C. Orissa and Behar Irrigation Works, 1861; appointed Chief Eng. to Govt. Bengal Irrign. Dept. 1866; Inspector-General of Irrigation with Government of India, 1871-74. *Decorated*: C.S.I. for services in P. W. Dept. *Publications*: pamphlets and lectures on Irrigation and Navigation, and Storage Works. *Address*: Penralt, Llanbedr, N. Wales. *Club*: Barmouth County.

**RUNDALL, Lt.-Col. Frank Montagu, D.S.O.** 1891; commanding 1st Batt. 4th Goorkha Rifles; *b.* 18 May 1851; *s.* of Gen. F. H. Rundall, R.E., C.S.I.; *m.* 1876, Emily Rosa, *d.* of Right Rev. E. H. Bickersteth, Bishop of Exeter. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Served in 49th (Berkshire Regt.), Meywar Bhil Corps, 3rd Goorkha Rifles, and 4th Goorkha Rifles; on staff of Gen. Sir W. Lockhart, in Upper Burma campaign, 1886-87 (medal and clasp); Chin Lushai expedition, 1889-90 (clasp); became officer commanding the Chin Hills, and political officer, Fort White; conducted operations against Kanhow Chins, 1891 (D.S.O.); served in Manipur expedition, 1891; commanded in action of Bapam (clasp, despatches); served in Waziristan campaign, 1895-96 (clasp); served with China Field Force, 1900-1901. *Decorated* for commanding in successful operations against Kanhow China. *Publications*: *Manual of Chin Language*. *Address*: Bakloh, Punjab, N. India. *Clubs*: Junior United Service.

**RUNDLE, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Macleod Leslie, K.C.B.; K.C.M.G., cr.** 1900; C.M.G. 1896; D.S.O. 1897; Major-General on Staff in command of N.E. District since 1903; *b.* Newton Abbot, Devon, 6 Jan. 1856; 2nd *s.* of late J. S. Rundle, Capt. R.N., and Renira Catherine, *d.* of late W. W. Leslie, Commander R.N.; *m.* 1887, Eleanor Georgina, *e. d.* of late Capt. H. J. M. Campbell, R.A. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1876; Maj.-Gen. 1896; served Zulu War, 1879; Boer War, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1884-5; Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-7; Soudan Frontier, 1889; Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896; Adj.-Gen. Egyptian Army; Khartoum Expedition, 1898; commanding S.E. District, 1898-99. Deputy Adj.-Gen. to the Forces, 1899-1900;



Division Aldershot, 1900; Lieut.-Gen. on Staff in command 8th Division South African Field Force, 1900-1902. *Decorated*: services in Egypt and Soudan. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**RUNTZ, Sir John J., Kt.**; *cr.* 1903; J.P.; first Mayor of Stoke Newington. 'A prominent political figure in the Conservative cause in Stoke Newington and North Hackney for 30 years. *Address*: Queen Anne Lodge, Stoke Newington; 33 Nicholas Lane, E.C.

**RUPERT'S LAND, 1st Archbishop of**, (since 1893), **Most Rev. Robert Machray**, D.D., LL.D.; *Chanc.* of University of Manitoba, 1877; Primate of all Canada; Prelate of Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1893; *b.* 1831. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University (M.A., LL.D.); Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb. (Scholar and Senior Fellow, Wrangler, M.A., D.D.). Ordained 1855; Vicar of Maddingley, 1862-65; Ramsden Preacher, Cambridge, 1865; Special Preacher, Cambridge, 1888; Bishop of Rupert's Land, 1865-93; Metropolitan, 1875. *Address*: Bishops' Court, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

**RUSHOUT, Sir Charles Hamilton**  
**Rushout**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1809; Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, retired 1892; *b.* 1 June 1868; *s.* father 1879; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Adolph Schoerle, 1892. *Educ.*: Farnborough; Eton. *Heir*: *v.* Algernon, *b.* 1843. *Address*: Moreton, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

**RUSSBOROUGH, Viscount**; title borne by *e. s.*, if any living, of Earl of Milltown.

**RUSSELL**, family name of Duke of Bedford, of Baron Amptill, of Baron de Clifford, and of Earl Russell.

**RUSSELL, 2nd Earl** (*cr.* 1861), **John Francis Stanley Russell**, L.C.C.; Viscount Amberley, 1861; [1st Earl was Lord John Russell, 3rd *s.* of 6th Duke of Bedford; Prime Minister, 1846-52, 1865-66]; *b.* 12 Aug. 1865; *s.* of Viscount Amberley and Katherine, *d.* of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; *s.* grandfather 1878; *m.* 1st, 1890, Mabel, *d.* of Sir Claude Scott, Bt.; 2nd, 1900, Mollie, *d.* of late George Cooke of Cumbernauld. Agnostic. Radical. *Educ.*: Winchester; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Owns about 5000 acres in Ireland. *Recreations*: science, social questions, boating, travelling, motoring. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Bertrand A. W. Russell, *q.v.* *Address*: Telegraph House, Chichester. *Clubs*: Reform, Automobile.

**RUSSELL of Killough, Count** (Co. Down, Ireland); head of the Irish branch of the Russell family, whose English branch is represented by the Duke of Bedford; *b.* of an Irish father, and of a French mother; father was made a Count by Pope Pius IX.; unmarried. *Educ.*: in France and at Clongowes; Jesuit Coll. Ireland. Member of the Legion d'honneur; member of many scientific societies. Travelled over the greater part of the world, especially in Siberia, Tartary, and India, between 1856 and 1861; has spent forty summers mountaineering in the Pyrenees; has also travelled in Australia and New Zealand, in Canada, the United States, and Peru, etc. *Publications*: *Seize mille lieues à travers l'Asie et l'Océanie*; Biarritz and Basque Countries; Pau, Biarritz, Pyrenees; Souvenirs d'un montagnard, etc. *Recreations*: travelling, music, and mountaineering. *Address*: 1330

Pau, France: 14 rue Marca. *Clubs*: Alpine England and France.

**RUSSELL**; see Hamilton-Russell.

**RUSSELL, A. D., M.A., LL.B.**; *Chief* Magistrate, Gambia. *Address*: Bathurst Gambia.

**RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Fraser**, M.A., M.B., C.M.G. 1900; R.A.M.C. *b.* 1856; *y. s.* of late Rev. A. F. Russell, M.A. minister of the Free Church of Kilmodan in Southhall, Argyllshire; *m.* Laura Charlotte, *d. surv. d.* of Colonel Forteath of Newcastle. Entered army, 1882; Major, 1894; Lt.-Col. 1902; served South Africa (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.) *Address*: Wynberg, S. Africa.

**RUSSELL, Lord Alexander George**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1877; General on retired list; *b.* 1821; 10th *s.* of Duke of Bedford; *m.* Anne Emily, *d.* of Leonard Worsley Holmes, Bt. 1844. *Educ.*: Harrow. A.D.C. to Governor of Canada, 1867. D.A.Q.M.G. at Cape, 1852-53; in Kafir war; Crimea at Sebastopol; Knight Medjidie; commanded troops, Shorncliffe, 1873-74; S.E. District, 1877-80; Canada, 1883-88; ret. pay, 1888. Col. Liverpool Regiment, 1889-91; Col. Grenadier Rifle Brigade since 1891. *Recreations*: country life, shooting. *Address*: Uckfield House, Uckfield. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, United Service.

**RUSSELL, His Honour Judge the Hon. Arthur**, Judge of County Court Circuit, Croydon and Wandsworth, since 1900. *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Lord Russell of Killowen; *m.* 1891, Florence, *d.* of late Professor James Cuming, M.D., of Belfast. *Educ.*: Beaumont Coll. Old Windsor; Oriel Coll. Oxford. M.A. Called to Bar, 1886; Counsel in the Parnell Commission; secretary to the late Lord Chief Justice (Lord Russell of Killowen), 1894-1900. *Recreations*: many. *Address*: 7 Talbot Square, Hyde Park, W. *Club*: New University.

**RUSSELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker Creed**, G.C.B.; *cr.* 1900; K.C.B.; *cr.* 1888. K.C.M.G.; General commanding Southern District since 1898; *s.* of late Capt. Russell, 7th Regt.; *m.* 1866, Pauline Henrietta, *y. d.* of late Capt. Henry Hunter, formerly 5th Dragoon Guards. Entered army, 1865; Maj.-Gen. 1889. served Indian Mutiny; Ashantee War, 1833. South Africa, 1880; Egypt, 1882; Inspecting Officer of Auxiliary Cavalry, 1886; Commander Shorncliffe, 1886-89; Commander of Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1890-95; commanding North-West District, 1895-98. *Club*: United Service.

**RUSSELL, Hon. Bertrand Arthur William**, M.A., late Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge; *heir-pres.* to 2nd Earl Russell (*q.v.*); *b.* Chepstowe, 18 May 1872; 2nd *s.* of late V. Amberley; *m.* Alys, 2nd *d.* of R. Pearsall Smith of Philadelphia, 1894. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar); 1st class in Mathematics and in Moral Sciences, Part II. *Publications*: German Social Democracy, 1896; Essay on the Foundations of Geometry, 1897; Philosophy of Leibniz, 1900; Principles of Mathematics, 1903. *Address*: Churt, Farnham.

**RUSSELL, Hon. Charles**, Solicitor; 2nd

*s.* of late Lord Russell of Killowen; *b.* London, 1863; *m.* 1889, Adah Walmsley Williams, *g. d.* of Sir Joshua Walmsley. *Educ.*: Beaumont College, near Windsor; abroad. Contested Hackney in the Liberal interest; in 1893 acted as Solicitor for the British Agent in the Behring Sea Arbitration between Great Britain and the United States; Solicitor for the Government of the Dominion of Canada; Solicitor for the Stewards of the Jockey Club; Director of the Equity and Law Assurance Society. *Recreations*: yachting and golf. *Address*: 40 Hyde Park Gate, W.; 37 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C. *Clubs*: Reform, Garrick.

**RUSSELL, Charles, R.H.A.** *Address*: Prince Edward's Terrace, Blackrock.

**RUSSELL, Charles A., K.C.**; Member of the Council of Legal Education; Member of the Senate of the University of London; Treasurer Gray's Inn, 1900. *Address*: 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Lauriston, 53 Netherhall Gardens, N.W.

**RUSSELL, Charles Barrett**, Recorder of South Molton since 1886; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1857, Caroline, *y. d.* of Rev. Henry Hubbard, Rector of Cheriton.

**RUSSELL, Charles Gilchrist, LL.D.**; *J.P.*; editor of Glasgow Herald since 1887; *b.* Edinburgh, 1840; *s.* of late Thomas Russell; *m.* 1865, Annie, *e. d.* of J. Best Davidson, for many years chief sub-editor of Leeds Mercury. *Educ.*: Northern District School; Edinburgh University; was for some years teacher in public schools and tutor in private families. Studied medicine Edinburgh University, 1860-63; reporter Caledonian Mercury, 1863-64; Leeds Mercury, 1864-66; London correspondent Leeds Mercury, 1866-67; literary editor Sportsman, 1867-75; assistant editor Glasgow Herald, 1875-87; President Institute of Journalists, 1892-93. *Address*: 11 Buckingham Terrace, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Press; New, Glasgow.

**RUSSELL, Sir Edward Lechmere, K.C.S.I.**; *cr.* 1868; *b.* 1818; *m.* Alice, *w.* of Surgeon-Maj. J. Duff, R.A., 1876. Entered Indian Army, 1837; General, 1877; served Sind and Afghanistan, 1842-43; Abyssinian War, 1893; commanded Northern Division Bombay Army, 1871-75; Political Resident, Aden, 1868-70. *Address*: 7 Lansdown Crescent, Bath. *Club*: United Service.

**RUSSELL, Sir Edward Richard**; *cr.* 1893; editor of Liverpool Daily Post since 1869; *b.* London, 1834; *s.* of Edward Haslingden Russell and Mary Ann Crook; *m.* 1st, 1858, Eliza Sophia (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Stephen Bradley and Mary Sophia Ede, Bridge, Canterbury; 2nd, 1902, Jean Stewart, widow of Joseph M'Farlane and *d.* of late Alexander Macdonald of Campbelltown, Argyllshire. *Educ.*: privately. Sec. of Whittington Club, 1858; assistant-editor Liverpool Daily Post, 1860; writer of leading articles and dramatic critic, Morning Star, London, 1866; M.P. Glasgow, Bridgeton Division, 1885-87; Life Governor of University Colleges, Liverpool and Aberystwith. *Publications*: A volume of reminiscences under the title of That Reminds Me; also many pamphlets on Shakspearian, Literary, and Philosophical subjects; An Editor's Sermons, 1901. *Recreations*: theatre, music, walking. *Address*: Worsley House, Prince's Park, Liverpool. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**RUSSELL, Madame Ella** (Madame de Rhigini); *b.* United States. *Educ.*: Cleveland Conservatoire; Milan. Made debut at Prato in Tuscany; first tour in Europe, 1888; first appearance at Covent Garden, 1886. *Address*: Hendon.

**RUSSELL, Hon. Francis Albert Rollo, M.A., F.R. Met. Soc.**; *b.* 11 July 1849, 8rd *s.* of 1st Earl Russell; *m.* 1st, Alice Sophia, *d.* of J. S. Godfrey of Balderton Hall, Newark; 2nd, Gertrude Ellen Cornelia, *d.* of Henry Joachim of Highlands, Haslemere. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. *Publications*: various meteorological works; Epidemics, Plagues, and Fevers, their Causes and Prevention; Break of Day; The Utopian; Religion and Life; On Hail; Dew and Frost; Prevention of Influenza; part of vol. on Eruption of Krakatoa; various essays and papers; obtained a silver medal in the international competition for an Essay on the Atmosphere, instituted by the Smithsonian Institution, U.S. *Recreations*: rowing, riding, tennis (formerly). *Address*: Dunrozel, Haslemere. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum, National Liberal, New Reform.

**RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen. Frank Shirley, C.M.G., D.L., J.P., P.S.C.**; *b.* Scotland, 13 Dec. 1840; *s.* of James Russell, Aden; *m.* Philippa, *d.* of Rt. Hon. J. Baillie, Redcastle, M.P., and *g.-d.* of 6th Viscount Strangford. *Educ.*: Radley; Balliol Coll. Oxford (2nd class Mods.). Entered 14th Hussars, 1863; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief in Ireland, 1869; Staff Coll. 1872; special service Ashantee War (medal with clasp, brevet of Major), 1874; Instructor of Tactics R.M. Coll. 1876; Intelligence Department, 1878; Zulu War (medal with clasp), 1879; Boer War, 1881; commanded Royal Dragoons, 1885; Military Attaché, Berlin, 1889; Brig.-Gen. commanding Aberdeen Defence Brigade, 1892; M.P. (C.) Cheltenham, 1895-1900; Hon. Col. 1st Royal Dragoons, 1900. *Publications*: Russian Wars with Turkey; Memoir of Earl of Peterborough. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, golf, cycling. *Address*: Aden, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Arthur's, Carlton.

**RUSSELL, Sir George Arthur Charles**, 5th Bart.; *cr.* 1812; *b.* 28 June 1868; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Constance, *g.-d.* of 4th D. of Richmond; *S. father* 1898. *Heir*: *b.* Arthur Edward Ian Montagu, *b.* 30 Nov. 1878. *Address*: Swallowfield Park, Reading.

**RUSSELL, George William Erskine, LL.D., St. Andrews**, 1899; *b.* London, 8 Feb. 1858; *y. s.* of Lord Charles Russell, M.P.; 6th *s.* of 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G. *Educ.*: Harrow; University College, Oxford (Scholar, prizeman), M.A. M.P. (L.) Aylesbury, 1880-85; North Beds., 1892-95; Parliamentary Secretary to the Local Government Board, 1888-85; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1892-94; for the Home Department, 1894-95; Alderman, County Council of London, 1889-95; Chairman of Churchmen's Liberation League. *Publications*: A Monograph of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, and Letters of Matthew Arnold; Collections and Recollections, 1898. *Address*: 18 Wilton Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Eighty.

**RUSSELL, Henry Blythe Westrap, C.M.G.** 1901. Decorated for services with Ashanti Field Force.



**RUSSELL, Henry C.,** C.M.G., B.A., F.R.S.; Government Astronomer of New South Wales since 1870; *b.* 1836; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Ambrose Foss, Sydney, 1861. *Address:* The Observatory, Sydney, N.S.W.

**RUSSELL, Capt. Horatio Douglas,** D.S.O. Entered West India Regt. 1895; served Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp).

**RUSSELL, Col. H. A.,** C.B., 2nd class Medjidie; retired Commissary-General of Ordnance; *s.* of Richard Tyler Russell of the Ordnance Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; *m.* Elizabeth I. Young, *d.* of D. D. Young, Quebec, 1872. *Educ.:* privately. Entered Ordnance Dept. 1846; served in Field Train R. Artillery throughout Crimean Campaign and in Egyptian War, 1882; assistant to Director of Artillery, War Office, 1879-81. *Decorated* for services in Egyptian War. *Recreations:* painting, cricket, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Beachfield, Clarendon Rd., Southsea. *Club:* Royal Albert Yacht.

**RUSSELL, James,** I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 15 June 1839. *Educ.:* Torphichen Parish School; Edinburgh University. Entered Civil Service (Inland Revenue, Stamps, and Taxes); Supernumerary Surveyor of Taxes, 1858; Surveyor of the District of Banff, 1868; Surveyor of the Elgin District, 1871; Aberdeen I. Survey, 1883; Aberdeen II. Survey, 1891; Surveyor of Edinburgh II. Survey, 1893; Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, 1895; Superintending Inspector in Scotland, 1902; retired, 1903. *Address:* 16 Blacket Place, Newington, Edinburgh.

**RUSSELL, Sir James Alexander;** *et.* 1894; M.A., M.B., B.Sc. Pub. Health, LL.D., J.P., D.L., F.R.S. Ed.; Chairman Burgh Committee on Secondary Education, 1893-1902; member of George Heriot's Trust, and of Committee of University Court, etc.; *b.* 1846; *m.* 2nd, 1897, Mary Ruth, *d.* of late Capt. G. B. Prior, R.A., and widow of Capt. Mackenzie, Bombay Cavalry. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Lord Provost of Edinburgh, and Lord-Lieut. of Co. and City of Edinburgh, 1891-94. *Address:* Woodville, Edinburgh. *Club:* Reform.

**RUSSELL, James Burn,** B.A., M.D., LL.D.; Medical Member of Local Government Board for Scotland since 1898; *b.* Glasgow, 5 May 1837; *s.* of David Russell, letterpress printer there; *m.* 1868, Helen Fenton (*d.* 1884), *e. d.* of Rev. Peter Davidson, D.D., Edinburgh; widower. *Educ.:* High School and University of Glasgow. B.A., 1858; M.D., C.M., 1862; LL.D. (Hon.), 1885; F.F.P.S., Glasgow, 1869. Phys.-Supt. City of Glasgow Fever Hosp., 1865; Med. Officer of Health of Glasgow, 1872; Stewart Prize, 1891 (Brit. Med. Assoc.); Bisset Hawkins Memorial Medal, 1899 (R. Coll. Phys. Lond.); Member of Royal Commission on Disposal of Sewage, 1898. *Publications:* Lectures on the Theory and Prevention of Infectious Diseases, 1879; Life in One Room, 1888; The Evolution of Sanitary Administration as illustrated by the Sanitary History of Glasgow in the Nineteenth Century, 1895; On the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1896; numerous Papers in Medical Periodicals and Proceedings of Philosophical Society of Glasgow and other Societies. *Address:* 49 Braid Road, Edinburgh. *Club:* Imperial Union, Glasgow.

1832

**RUSSELL, Rt. Rev. Dr. James Curdie,** Moderator, General Assembly, Church of Scotland; *b.* 19 June 1830; *s.* of Archibald Russell, proprietor, Ardrossan; *m.* 1858, Martha Stevenson, *d.* of William Watson, Banker, Campbeltown. *Educ.:* Irvine Academy, Glasgow University. Licensed by the Presbytery of Kintyre, 1854; presented to the First Charge, Campbeltown, and ordained and inducted, 1854; still minister of the same parish; was member of both School Boards, Burgh and Landward, and for several years Chairman of the former; was Chaplain of Argyll and Bute Artillery Vols., and has medal; member of Synodal Board of Glasgow University since appointment, 1872; Convener of Highland Committee of Church of Scotland since 1893; was Clerk of the Presbytery of Kintyre for 41 years, and has been Clerk of Synod of Argyll since 1880; member of many committees of the Church; member of the Classical Association of Scotland, and of the British Archaeological Association; was present at the Coronation of their Majesty, 9 Aug. 1902, as Moderator; was special preacher on 21 Sept. 1902, when His Majesty was at Balmoral, and received the coronation medal, presented the address of the Commission of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland to the King at the Palace of Holyrood House, 1 May 1903. *Address:* 9 Coates Gardens, Edinburgh.

**RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen. John Cecil,** C.V.O. 1902; Extra Equerry to His Majesty; Col. 12th Lancers; *b.* Dec. 1839; *s.* of A. J. Russell, W.S., Edinburgh; *m.* Hester Frances, *d.* of Rev. Charles Thornhill. *Educ.:* privately and at New Coll. Oxford. Joined 10th Hussars, 1860; filled various staff appointments; transferred to 12th Lancers, 1872; served in Ashantee War, 1873-74; Zulu War, 1878-79; commanded 12th Lancers, 1881-85; Cavalry Depot at Canterbury, 1887-92. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Barton Court, Canterbury. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Marlborough; New, Edinburgh.

**RUSSELL, Hon. John Hugo;** *b.* 4 Oct. 1896; *e. s.* and heir of 2nd B. Amptill.

**RUSSELL, J. S. Risien,** M.D., F.R.C.P. Professor at University College, London; Physician to Hospital of same, and to National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic, Queen's Square. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Berlin and Paris. *Publications:* articles on Diseases of the Nervous System, in Allbutt's System of Medicine, the Encyclopædia Medica, Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, and Gibson's Text-Book of Medicine. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 44 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**RUSSELL, Robert,** I.S.O. 1903; *b.* Edinburgh, 1843. *Educ.:* Training College and Edinburgh University. Head Master of the Government High School in Durban, Natal, 1865; Superintendent of Education and Secretary to the Council of Education, 1878; also subsequently Chairman of the Survey Board and Member of the Civil Service Board; Member of the Council of the Cape of Good Hope University, 1896; mainly instrumental in establishing the Cadet system of Natal; retired from the Government service in 1903 on full salary, specially voted by the Natal Parliament. *Publications:* Natal: The Land and its Story. *Address:* Co.

the Agent-General for Natal, 26 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

**RUSSELL, Thomas, C.M.G.** 1887; formerly Defence Minister, New Zealand; also Comptroller of Customs and Navigation Laws; b. 1830. *Address*: 59 Eaton Square, S.W.; Normanswood, Farnham, Surrey.

**RUSSELL, Thomas Wallace, M.P. (U.)** S. Tyrone since 1886; b. Cupar Fife, 28 Feb. 1841; s. of late David Russell and Isabella Wallace; m. 1st, Harriet, d. of late Thos. Agnew, Dungannon; 2nd, Martha, d. of the late Lieut.-Col. Keown, 15th Hussars. *Educ.*: Madras Academy, Cupar Fife. Settled in Ireland, 1859; secretary to various Temperance organisations, 1864-82; contested Preston (L.), 1885; took an active part in the House and in the country against the Home Rule movement; principal promoter of the Land Acts Committee in 1894, which resulted in the passing of the Land Act of 1896; founder of the New Land Movement in Ireland; Parliamentary Secretary Local Government Board, 1895-1900. *Publications*: Ireland and the Empire, a Review, 1890-1900; The Irish Land Question Up to Date. *Address*: 99 Ashley Gardens, S.W.; 102, 103, and 104 Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Club*: Ulster Reform, Belfast.

**RUSSELL, Sir William, 3rd Bt.**; cr. 1832; b. 28 Sept. 1865; S. father 1892. *Educ.*: Fettes Coll. Edinburgh. *Heir*: b. Albert, b. 1869. *Address*: 2 Ashley Place, S.W.

**RUSSELL, William Clark, author**; b. New York, 24 Feb. 1844; s. of Henry Russell and Isabella Lloyd, g.-d. of Charles Lloyd, Banker, Bingley Hall, Birmingham; m. Alexandrina, d. of D. J. Henry, M.Inst.C.E., b. of late Sir Thos. Henry, Bow Street Magistrate, 1868. *Educ.*: Dr. Bear's, Winchester; Revs. Gibson and Bewsher, Boulogne-sur-Mer. British Merchant Service from 13 to 21; then literature. *Publications*: John Holdsworth, Chief Mate, 1874; Wreck of the Grosvenor, 1875; The Lady Maud, 1876; A Sailor's Sweetheart, 1877; The Frozen Pirate, 1877; An Ocean Freelance, 1878; An Ocean Tragedy, 1881; My Shipmate, Louise, 1882; The Emigrant Ship, 1894; The Ship, Her Story, 1894; The Convict Ship, 1895; What Cheer! 1895; Rose Island, 1896; The Tale of the Ten, 1896; List, ye Landsmen! 1897; The Last Entry, 1897; The Two Captains, 1897; The Romance of a Midshipman, 1898; The Ship's Adventure, 1899; Overdue, 1903. Reprinted articles and papers: My Watch Below; Round the Galley Fire; In the Middle Watch; A Book for the Hammock; The Mystery of the "Ocean Star"; Romance of Jenny Harlowe; Pictures from the Life of Nelson; Dampier; Life of Nelson; Life of Lord Collingwood. *Address*: 9 Sydney Place, Bath.

**RUSSELL, Sir William Howard**; cr. 1895; LL.D., D.L.; Editor Army and Navy Gazette; Barr. Middle Temple, 1852; journalist; b. Ireland, 28 Mar. 1820; s. of John Russell, Lilyvale, and Mary, d. of Capt. John Kelly, Castle Kelly, Co. Dublin; m. 1st, Mary, d. of Peter Burrowes, Warren Lodge, 1846; 2nd, Countess Antoinette Malvezzi, 1884. *Educ.*: Rev. Dr. Geoghegan's Academy, Dublin; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Special correspondent of The Times in the Danish War in Schleswig-Holstein, 1850; war with Russia, Crimea (Alma, Balaklava, Inkerman, Kertch, Siege of Sebastopol,

etc.), 1854-56; Indian Mutiny (Siege of Lucknow), 1857-58; the Italian Campaign, 1859; Civil War in United States (Battle of Bull Run), 1861-62; Danish War, 1864; war between Prussia and Austria (Battle of Koniggratz), 1866; contested borough of Chelsea against Sir Charles Dilke, 1868; Franco-German War (Battle of Sedan, Capitulation of Paris), 1870; South Africa, Zululand, and Transvaal, 1879-80; Egypt, 1883-84; attached to suite of Prince of Wales on his visit to Egypt and the East, 1868; charged by Nubar Pasha with the selection of guests from England at the opening of the Suez Canal; accompanied the Prince of Wales as Honorary Private Secretary to India, 1875-76. *Publications*: Letters from the Crimea; British Expedition to the Crimea; Diary in India; Diary—North and South; Diary in the Last Great War; Hesperothen; Adventures of Dr. Brady; A Retrospect of the Crimea; Todleben's Sebastopol, etc.; F.I.L., F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S., etc. *Address*: 202 Cromwell Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Turf, Carlton, Garrick, Beefsteak.

**RUSSELL, William James, Ph.D., V.P.C.S., F.R.S.**; formerly Lecturer on Chemistry at the Medical School of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Vice-Pres. of the Royal Society, 1899. *Address*: 34 Upper Hamilton Terrace, N.W.; St. Ives, Ringwood, Hants. *Club*: Athenæum.

**RUSSELL, Captain Sir William Russell, Kt.**, cr. 1902; late 14th Regt.; Member for Hawkes Bay in House of Representatives, New Zealand, since 1875; Leader of the Opposition since 1894; b. Berkshire, England, 12 Nov. 1838; 2nd s. of late Lieutenant-Colonel Russell, Fonthill, Torquay; m. Harriette, 3rd d. of late George Hodgskin, formerly of Cawley Priory, Chichester, 1867. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served in 58th and 14th Regts.; was Member of Hawkes Bay Provincial Council 1870, until abolition of the Provinces 1876; Postmaster-General, Atkinson Administration, 1884; Colonial Secretary and Minister of Defence, 1889-90-91; represented N.Z. at Australasian Federal Conference, Melbourne, 1890, at Australasian National Convention, Sydney, 1891; has been member of Education Board, Land Board, Hospital Board, Road Board, Governor of High School Board, County Council, etc.; Chairman Midland Railway Commission, 1883. *Recreations*: breeds and runs race-horses, President Hawkes Bay Jockey Club. *Address*: Flaxmere, Hawkes Bay, N.Z. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Hawkes Bay; Napier, N.Z.

**RUSTOMJEE, Heerjeebhoy Manackjee, J.P., C.I.E.** 1903; merchant; Managing Director Howrah Docking Coy., Ltd.; J.P. and Hon. Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, since 1877; e. s. of late Manackjee Rustomjee, Sheriff of Calcutta, 1874-75; m. 1864, Veerbaeejee, o. d. of late Rustomjee Vicajee, Revenue Commissioner, Hyderabad, Deccan. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, 1854-61; matriculated Calcutta University, 1860. Member of the Corporation of Calcutta since 1882; Hon. Magistrate 24 Pergunnahs (Bengal) since 1886; on the death of his father elected head of the Parsee community, 1892; Consul for Persia, 1893-99; Fellow, Calcutta University, 1899; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1901-1902; Governor of the Mayo Native Hospital since 1891; official visitor of



the Presidency and of the Alipur Central Jails, and of the Alipur Reformatory for Boys; member of the British Indian Association and Bengal National Chamber of Commerce; was Vice-President of both these institutions; is a distinguished Freemason, and District Grand Secretary for Bengal since 1880, and a Past Grand Deacon of England. *Recreations*: Freemasonry and literature. *Address*: 6 Dhurumtollah Street, Calcutta. *Club*: India, Calcutta.

**RUTHERFORD, Charles, C.M.G.** 1900; Vet.-Major. Served South Africa; retired, 1902.

**RUTHERFORD, Ernest, F.R.S.** 1903; Macdonald Professor of Physics, McGill University, Montreal, since 1898; *b.* Nelson, New Zealand, 30 Aug. 1871; *s.* of James and Martha Rutherford, Taranaki, N.Z.; *m.* 1900, Mary-G. Newton, *d.* of Arthur and Mary De Renzy Newton, Christchurch, N.Z. *Educ.*: New Zealand University; Cambridge University. Educated at Nelson College; obtained New Zealand University Scholarship, and studied at Canterbury College, Christchurch, N.Z.; obtained B.A. degree and Senior Scholarship in 1892, and M.A. degree with 1st class Honours in Mathematics and Physics, 1893; obtained B.Sc. degree and 1851 Exhibition Science Scholarship, 1894; proceeded to Cambridge and entered Trinity College, and prosecuted research at Cavendish Laboratory; awarded B.A. Research degree and Coutts-Trotter Studentship, Trinity College, 1897; D.Sc., New Zealand University, 1901. *Publications*: numerous papers in Transactions Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, and other journals on various branches of Physical Science; much of the work has dealt with the ionisation of gases by Röntgen and Becquerel Rays; published numerous papers on subject of Radio-activity. *Address*: McGill University, Montreal.

**RUTHERFORD, George, C.M.G.** 1888; retired on a pension in Feb. 1889, and now residing in Durban, Natal; *b.* 1818; *s.* of late George Rutherford, a solicitor of the City of London; *m.* at Grenada, West Indies, Marianne, *d.* of Chas. Shuldham Fraser, Special Magistrate for the Colony. *Educ.*: High School, Great Marlow, Bucks. Entered H.M. Customs, 1841; Landing Waiter and Landing Surveyor, St. George's, Grenada, W. Indies, 1841-48; Sub-Collector, Falmouth, Jamaica, 1850-53; appointed as Comptroller of Customs and Navigation Laws, Port Natal, South Africa; served on Harbour, Conservancy, Immigration, and other Local Boards, 1853-89; is a J.P. for the Colony. *Decorated* for approval of general services. *Recreations*: visited England in 1849 and 1853, also the colonies of Barbados and Trinidad. *Address*: Durban, Port Natal, South Africa.

**RUTHERFORD, John, J.P., D.L.**; Major Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry Cavalry; M.P. Lancashire, Darwen Division, since 1895; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late John Rutherford, J.P., Blackburn, and Annan, N.B.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Royal Grammar School, Lancaster; Glasgow University. Mayor of Blackburn, 1888-89; governor Cotton Districts Convalescent Fund. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, hunting, racing, shooting. *Address*: 101 Mount Street, W.; Beardwood, Blackburn; Summerhill, Annan, Dumfriesshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Boodle's, Cavalry.

1334

**RUTHERFORD, Capt. J. B., D.S.O.** 1900; Lumsden's Horse. Served South Africa.

**RUTHERFORD, Mark**; see White, W. H.

**RUTHERFORD, Rev. William Gunion, LL.D.**; *b.* Peeblesshire, 17 July 1821; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Robert Rutherford, Mount Cross, Peeblesshire, and Agnes Gunion; *e.* Constance, *y. d.* of J. T. Renton, Bradstone Brook, Shalford, Surrey, 1884. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School; St. Andrews University; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.); 1st class in 1st Public Examination (Classics); 2nd class in second Public Examination (Science); sometime Fellow and Praelector of Univ. Coll. Oxon. Ordained, 1883; Classical Master St. Paul's School, 1876-83; elected under Rule 2 of Athenæum Club, 1894; Headmaster of Westminster to 1901. *Publications*: The New Prynichus, 1882; an edition of The Fables of Babrius, 1883; The Fourth Book of Thucydides, 1889; A First Greek Grammar; Lexicon of Herondas, a first Recension, 1892; Scholia Aristophanica, in 3 vols., vols. i. and ii. 1897; St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, a new translation with a brief analysis, 1900; The Key Knowledge (Sermons). *Recreations*: riding and gardening. *Address*: Little Hallands, Bishopstone, Lewes. *Club*: Athenæum.

**RUTHERFORD, William Watson, M.P. (C.)** West Derby Division, Liverpool, since 1903; head of firm of Miller, Peel, Hughes, and Rutherford; *b.* Liverpool, 1853; *e. s.* of late William Rutherford. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylor's School, Great Crosby. Admitted Solicitor, elected to Liverpool City Council, 1886; elected Scotland Division, Liverpool, 1900; Mayor, Liverpool, 1902. *Address*: Heathfield, Wavertree, Liverpool.

**RUTHERFORD, Andrew, Advocate** Sheriff of the Lothians and Peebles since 1895; *b.* 1835; *s.* of Maj. James H. Rutherford, R.E. *m.* 1863. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; King's School, Sherborne, Dorset; Edinburgh University. Called to Scottish Bar, 1857; for twenty years standing counsel for Board of Inland Revenue, and also for Board of Trade; afterwards Sheriff-Substitute of Mid-Lothian. *Address*: 14 Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**RUTHVEN**; see Hore-Ruthven.

**RUTHVEN, 8th Baron (cr. 1651), Walter James Hore-Ruthven, D.L., J.P.**; *Capt.* Rifle Brigade, retired; (3rd Baron Ruthven (cr. 1600) was a leader in the murder of R. 1566; 4th Baron, Earl of Gowrie, joined in the Raid of Ruthven to seize James VI., 1582; executed, 1584; 3rd Earl was engaged in the Gowrie Conspiracy and met his death 1600; 2nd Baron's *g. g. s.* became 1st Baron of new creation 1651; 2nd Baron was a Lord of Treasury under Wm. III.); *b.* 14 June 1838; *s.* of Hon. Wm. Hore, 75th Regt., *s.* of Mary, Baroness Ruthven and of Dells, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Pierce Lowen, K.H. *S.* grandmother 1864; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of 4th Earl of Arran, K.P., 1869. *Educ.*: Mr. Murray Winbledon. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1854; served in Crimea, India, and Abyssinia; Major 9th Batt. Rifle Brigade (London Scottish), 1878-86. Owns about 7700 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Walter Master of Ruthven, *q.v.* *Address*: Barncluth.

Hamilton, N.B.; Harperstown, Taghmon, Wexford. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Alexander G. H. Ruthven.*

**RUTHVEN, Hon. Alexander Gore Arkwright Hore**, V.C.; Lieut. 79th Cameron Highlanders; attached Egyptian Army; *b.* Windsor, 6 July 1872; 2nd s. of 8th Baron Ruthven, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton. Joined 3rd Batt. Highland Lt. Infantry, 1891; attached to Egyptian Army Soudan, 1898; commanded Camel Corps Detachment at Battle of Gedaref, and subsequent operations; received V.C. for gallantry in saving the life of a wounded officer under heavy fire (4th class Osmanieh; English and Egyptian medals with clasp; thrice despatches); gazetted to Cameron Highlanders, 1899. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Barncluith, Hamilton, N.B. *Club*: Cavalry.

**RUTHVEN, Hon. Walter Patrick Hore, Master of Ruthven**, D.S.O. 1900; D.L., J.P.; Captain Scots Guards; *b.* London, 6 June 1870; *s.* of 8th Baron Ruthven and Lady Caroline Gore, *d.* of 4th Earl of Arran; *m.* Jean Leslie, *o. d.* of late Norman Lamson of The Farm House, Pont Street, S.W., 1895. *Educ.*: Eton. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal and King's medal with 9 clasps). *Address*: The Farm House, Pont Street, S.W.; Barncluith, Hamilton, N.B. *Clubs*: Guards', Bachelors', Princes'.

**RUTLAND, 7th Duke of (cr. 1703); John James Robert Manners**, Marquess of Granby, 1703; Earl of Rutland, 1525; Baron Manners of Haddon, 1679; Baron Roos of Belvoir, 1896; P.C., K.G., G.C.B. (Civil); High Steward of Cambridge Borough; Honorary Col. 3rd Batt. Leicestershire Regt. (M.) [Thomas Manners, *s.* of 12th Baron Roos, by Anne, *d.* and heiress of Sir Thomas St. Leger and Anne, *sister* of Edward IV., succeeded as 13th Baron, 1513; created Earl of Rutland, 1525]; *b.* Belvoir Castle, 1818; *S. b.* (6th Duke) 1888; *m.* 1st, Catherine Louisa Georgina, *o. d.* of Lieut.-Col. George Marlay, C.B., Belvedere, Co. Westmeath, 1851 (*d.* 1854); 2nd, 1862, Janetta (*d.* 1899), *e. d.* of Thomas Hughan, Airds, Galloway, N.B. In politics a Tory. *Educ.*: Eton College; Trin. Coll. Camb. Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1862; D.C.L. Oxford, 1876. Entered Parliament as M.P. Newark, 1841; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool, 1847; London, 1849; returned Colchester, 1850; Leicestershire (North), 1857; Leicestershire (East), 1885; first Commissioner of Works, with seat in the Cabinet, 1852; again, 1858-59, and 1866-68; Postmaster-General, 1874-80; and again, 1885-86; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1886-92; succeeded the late Earl Stanhope as chairman of the Copyright Commission. *Publications*: England's Trust; English Ballads; Notes of an Irish Tour; A Cruise in Scotch Waters; A Plea for National Holydays, etc. Owns 62,000 acres; minerals in Leicestershire and Derbyshire; picture gallery at Belvoir Castle. *Heir*: Marquis of Granby, *q.v.* *Address*: Belvoir Castle, Grantham; 3 Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park; Longshaw Lodge and Stanton Woodhouse, Derbyshire. *Club*: Carlton. *See also Lord Cecil Manners and Lord Robert Manners.*

**RUTLEDGE, Hon. Sir Arthur**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; Attorney-General, Queensland, since

1899; *b.* and *educ.*: New South Wales. Called to Bar, Queensland, 1878; M.P. Enoggera, 1878-83; Kennedy, 1883; Attorney-General, 1883-88; M.P. Charters Towers, 1888-93; M.P. Maranoa, 1899 and 1902; was one of the delegates for Queensland at the first Federal Convention held in Sydney, 1891; was confirmed in the title of Honourable by despatch, 1889. *Address*: Department of Justice, Brisbane, Queensland.

**RUTTAN, R. F.**, B.A., M.D., F.R.S. Canada, 1896; Professor of Chemistry, M'Gill University, Montreal, since 1902; *b.* 1857; *s.* of A. Ruttan, M.D., Napanee, Ontario, and Caroline Smith, Montreal; unmarried. *Educ.*: Toronto University (B.A., gold medal Sciences, 1881); M'Gill University (M.D., gold medal Chemistry, 1884); University of Berlin (1885 and 1886, in Hofman's Laboratory, French and German Chem. Soc.). Lecturer Chemistry, M'Gill University, 1887-91; Prof. Practical Chemistry and Registrar Medical Faculty, 1891-1902; Fellow Corporation M'Gill, 1891-1902. *Publications*: Berichte German Chemical Society, 1886; Dimethyl-Triethyl Amines, Chemistry of O. Talidin, 1887; a. Dichinalin, 1890; Methods of Water Analysis; Methods in Clinical Chemistry, etc. *Recreations*: golf, yachting. *Address*: 1018 Sherbrooke Street, Montreal. *Clubs*: St. James, Mount Royal, Royal Montreal Golf, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht.

**RUTTLEDGE, David Knox**, J.P.; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1891, Hon. Margaret Handcock, 4th *d.* of 4th Baron Castlemaine. *Educ.*: Kingsley College; Westward Ho, etc. Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; served under Col. Methuen (now Lord Methuen), Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; Boer War, 1900-1901, as Lieut. 46th Co. 13th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; Assistant Civil Commissioner, Barberton (S.A.), Sept. to Dec. 1900, when office was discontinued. *Recreations*: cricket, lawn-tennis, hunting, shooting, etc. *Address*: Moydrum Castle, Athlone, Westmeath. *Clubs*: County, Galway, etc.

**RUTTY, Herbert Waring**; *see* Waring, Herbert.

**RUIGNY and RAINEVAL**, 9th Marquis of (France) 1651. **Melville Amadeus Henry Douglas Heddle de La Caillemotte de Massue de Ruignyn**; Baron of Raineval before 1080, Baron of Ruignyn about 1524, Baron of La Caillemotte about 1598, Marquis of Raineval, 1621, Viscount of Ruignyn, 1637, Count of La Caillemotte, 1651; *b.* London, 26 April 1868; *s.* of 8th Marquis and Margaret Melville, *o. d.* of George Moodie, of Cocklaw and Dunbog, Co. Fife; *S.* father 1883; *m.* 1893, Rose Amalia, *d.* of Poncrazio Gaminara of Tumaco. President of the Legitimist Jacobite League of Great Britain and Ireland 1898-94 and 1897-99; Knight of the Royal and Distinguished Order of Charles III. of Spain, 1898. *Publications*: The Legitimist Kalender, 1894, 1895, and 1899; Aitken of Thornton, 1901; Dalgleish of Tinnygask, 1901; Moutray of Seafeld and Roscobie, 1902; The Blood Royal of Britain, 1902; articles in the Nineteenth Century; the Fortnightly, etc. *Recreation*: genealogical researches. *Heir*: *s.* Henry, count of La Caillemotte, *b.* 1896. *Address*: Galway Cottage, Chertsey.

**RYAN, Sir Charles Lister**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1887; J.P.; late Comptroller and Auditor-General; 1885



**b.** Worcester, 30 Sept. 1831; 5th s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ryan and Louisa, d. of W. Whitmore, Dudmaston Hall; **m.** Jane, d. of Sir John Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., 1862. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Civil Service as a junior examiner in Audit Office, 1851; clerk in the Treasury, 1852-65; private secretary to Mr. Disraeli when Chancellor of the Exchequer, to Sir Stafford Northcote, and to Mr. Gladstone, 1859-65; secretary to Board of Audit, Assistant Comptroller, and Comptroller and Auditor-General till March, 1896; a commissioner of the Exhibition of 1881; Governor of Wellington and Royal Holloway Colleges. *Address*: Burley Bushes, Ascot, Berks. *Club*: Athenæum.

**RYAN, Major Charles Montgomery**, D.S.O. 1900; A.S.C. Served South Africa.

**RYAN, George Julian**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Royal Munster Fusiliers. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa with Mounted Infantry; employed with Egyptian Army, 1903.

**RYCROFT, Rev. Dyson**; Vicar of Christ Church, Kensington, Liverpool, since 1870; Hon Canon of Liverpool since 1882; **b.** 3 May 1833; 2nd s. of Thomas Rycroft, Barnslee; **m.** 1855, A. M., o. d. of T. Innes, H.M. Customs. *Educ.*: private tutor; Collegiate School, Sheffield; St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead. Curate of St. Helen's, Lancashire, 1856-58; Senior Curate of St. Paul's Church, Prince's Park, Liverpool, 1858-62; Clerical Superintendent of Liverpool Scripture Readers' Society, 1862-70; Domestic Chaplain to Earl of Mountcashel, 1870; Rural Dean of Liverpool, 1887-1901; Member of Liverpool School Board, 1879-97. *Publications*: Sermons. *Recreation*: reading English literature. *Address*: Kensington Lodge, Liverpool.

**RYCROFT, Sir Richard Nelson**, 5th Bt.; **cr.** 1784; J.P.; **b.** 12 Dec. 1859; **S.** father 1894; **m.** Dorothea, d. of 5th Earl of Portsmouth, 1886. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Capt. 3rd Batt. Hampshire, 1891-95; late Lieut. 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade; Captain, Hants. Carbineers; served with Yeomanry Cavalry in South Africa (despatches); High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1899; M.F.H. Vine Hounds. *Heir*: s. Nelson, **b.** 1886. *Address*: Dummer House, Basingstoke. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**RYDER**, family name of **Earl of Harrowby**.

**RYDER, Sir George Lisle**, K.C.B. **cr.** 1901; C.B. 1889; Chairman of Customs Commission since 1899; **b.** 1838; **m.** 1882, Edith, d. of late Rev. Henry Dudley Ryder. *Address*: 16 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.

**RYE, Maria S.**; living privately; **e. c.** of late Edward Rye, solicitor of Golden Square, London, and Norfolk; unmarried. *Educ.*: at home. Hon. Sec. for twenty-seven years for promoting Emigration of Children to Canada. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Baconsthorpe, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

**RYLAND, Henry**, R.I.; **b.** Biggleswade, Bedfordshire; **s.** of John Benjamin and Elizabeth Ryland. *Educ.*: South Kensington Art Schools; West London and Heatherley's; Paris under Benjamin Constant, and at Julian's

Academy under Boulanger and Lefebvre. Spent some time designing stained glass, and was contributor to the English Illustrated Magazine from its commencement until it changed hands. *Works*: exhibited first at the Grosvenor Gallery, has exhibited water-colours fairly regularly at the Royal Academy and New Gallery, and at the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colour; a great number of his pictures have been engraved, or published in other works. *Recreations*: chiefly reading and bicycling. *Address*: 32 Fairfax Road, Bedford Park, W.

**RYLE, Arthur Johnston**, R.B.A.; **b.** 1857; **s.** of John Charles Ryle, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool. *Educ.*: New College, Oxford (M.A.). *Address*: The Studios, Tottenham Square, S.W.

**RYLE, Rt. Rev. Herbert Edward**, D.D. *see* Winchester, Bishop of.

**RYLE, Maurice Patrick**; Editor *Kerry People* and *Kerry Evening Star*; *Journalist*. *Publication*: small volume of historical and descriptive articles entitled *The Kingdom of Kerry*.

**RYLETT, Harold**; journalist and lecturer on social and economic questions; **b.** 1868; *Educ.*: U.H.M. and Owens Colls., Manchester. Entered ministry, 1877; has held several pastoral charges; contested Co. Tyrone (N.), 1881; frequent contributor to English, Irish, and American journals and magazines; English correspondent *New York Standard* (ed. Hearst George); took part in English Agricultural Labourers' Movement, Irish Land Agitation, and presented evidence relating to the Country Nail and Chain Trades to the House of Lords Select Committee on Sweating; *staff* of *The New Age*, 1896; editor, 1899. *Address*: 1 and 2 Took's Court, Fumival Street, E.C. *Club*: National Liberal.

**RYLEY, Madeleine Lucette**; **b.** London, 1868; **m.** 1890, in America, to J. H. Ryman, comedian. *Educ.*: ordinary school education. Went on the stage at the age of 15; was *prima donna* of several well-known opera companies in America; took to writing short stories and sketches for American magazines, 1893; afterwards became a dramatic author; wrote the following plays, all of which have been produced in England: *Jedbury Junior*, *An American Citizen*, *Realism*, *The Mysterious Bugle*, *Mice and Men*, *The Grass Widow*, *Lady Dainty*, *The Altar of Friendship*, and others that have been played in America. *Recreations*: bicycling, horse-riding, golf. *Address*: 88 Maida Vale, W.

**RYMER, Sir Joseph Sykes**, Kt.; **b.** 1901; Alderman of the County Council of York; **s.** of Matthew Rymer, merchant, York, and Ann Rymer, d. of Joseph Sykes, of Hudson's field; **b.** 1841; **m.** 1864, Sarah, d. of J. Leatham, steamship owner, of York. *Educ.*: York. Sheriff of York, 1882-83; Lord Mayor of York, 1887-88, 1899-1900; J.P. for the City of York and for the North Riding. *Recreations*: bowls, chess, whist, bridge. *Address*: To Mount, York.

**RYND, Lieut. Francis Fleetwood**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery. Entered army, 1893; served South Africa, 1899-1902.

## S

**ABATIER, Paul**, b. St-Michel de Chabrilanoux, dans les Cévennes, 3 Aug. 1858. *Educ.*: Faculté de Théologie de Paris; devint immédiatement, 1885, vicaire de l'église St-Nicolas de Strasbourg. En 1889, le gouvernement allemand lui ayant offert une situation supérieure par laquelle il serait devenu citoyen allemand, il demanda à rester simple vicaire. Cette demande fut considérée comme une manifestation politique et il fut expulsé. Revint dans ses montagnes natales et se fit nommer pasteur à St-Cierge, village qui depuis quinze ans était sans pasteur. Mais sa santé était ruinée et, après quatre ans d'efforts, il dut renoncer à la parole, et se consacrer entièrement aux études historiques. *Publications*: En 1885 avait déjà publié le texte grec de la "Didachè" accompagné d'un commentaire qui attira l'attention des spécialistes, mais c'est la "Vie de St-François" qui a rendu son nom populaire. La première édition française parut en novembre 1893. Un an plus tard avaient déjà paru des éditions en presque toutes les langues de l'Europe, même en Suédois et en Polonais. La première avait été la traduction russe faite sous la direction de Tolstoï. Quelques érudits allemands ayant contesté certains points de cette œuvre, Paul Sabatier commença alors pour les spécialistes une série de travaux destinés à montrer le travail scientifique dont la "Vie de St-François" n'était que le résultat. Delà la "Collection d'études et de documents sur l'histoire littéraire et religieuse du moyen âge," pour laquelle il fit appel à la collaboration de ses contradicteurs eux-mêmes. C'est un spectacle nouveau que cette union d'érudits de toutes nations et de tous cultes travaillant sur le même chantier qu'un Huguenot français. Le t. i., publié en 1898, a provoqué de tous côtés d'autres travaux qui deviennent chaque jour plus nombreux et plus importants. Il est intitulé, "Speculum Perfectionis seu sancti Francisci Assisiensis Legenda Antiquissima, auctore fr. Leone. Nunc primum edidit Paul Sabatier." Le t. ii. est intitulé, "Fr. Francisci Bartholi Tractatus de Indulgentia Portiunculæ. Nunc primum integre edidit Paul Sabatier." Le t. iii.: "Fr. Elie de Cortone, étude biographique par le Dr. Ed. Lempp." Le t. iv.: "Actus h. Francisci et Sociorum ejus. Edidit Paul Sabatier." En mai 1901, il découvrit à Capistrano, dans les Abruzzes, la "Regula Antiqua Tertii Ordinis," qui depuis des siècles avait échappé à toutes les recherches. Il en profita pour commencer les "Opuscules de Critique Historique" qui paraissent par fascicules trimestriels. Enfin vers la même époque retrouva le texte Latin original du fameux recueil des Fioretti dont il donna deux éditions, une pour les érudits, mentionnées plus haut "Actus," etc., l'autre populaire, "Florietum S. Francisci Assisiensis. Liber aureus qui italice dicitur I Fioretti di san Francesco." Enfin en 1902 a organisé la "Société Internationale des études Franciscaines" inaugurée solennellement à Assise le 2 juin. Parmi les distinctions dont il a été objet nous n'en mentionnerons que deux. En 1898 la Ville d'Assise par un vote unanime de son "Consiglio Comunale" lui a décerné un

titre qu'elle n'avait plus conféré depuis Garibaldi, celui de "Cittadino d'onore." En 1899, il a été nommé membre de l'Académie Royale de Rome. *Adresse*: à Chantegrillet, "près Crest" (Drôme), France.

**SACHIN, Nawab Sidi Najif Ali Khan**, alias Ibrahim Khan, Nawab of; b. 1886, and succeeded as an infant in the following year. The State has an area of 42 square miles, and a population of 19,337, with a yearly income of £250,000, the Nawab receiving a salute of 9 guns. *Educ.*: Raj Kumar Coll., Raj Koti, Imperial Cadet Corps. *Address*: Sachin, Surat, Bombay.

**SACHS, Edwin O.**; Architect; F.S.S., A.Inst.M.E., A.Inst.N.A.; Chairman of British Fire Prevention Committee; b. London, 5 April 1870; *a. s.* of Gustav Sachs, London. *Educ.*: Univ. College School, London; Royal Technical College, Charlottenburg; Berlin University. He studied practical side of fire protection as ensign of the Berlin Royal Police Fire Brigade (1890); has travelled extensively. Commenced architectural practice in London, 1892; has developed wide consulting practice in connection with theatres and public buildings; in 1898 he applied electrical power to the working of the stage for the first time in England, at Drury Lane; in 1899 he was appointed technical adviser to the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, and was entrusted with the reconstruction of that building, 1900-02; he has read papers of importance before the Royal Institute of British Architects, the Architectural Association, Society of Arts, etc.; he founded in 1897 the British Fire Prevention Committee, and in 1899 the first independent fire-testing station established in Europe; organised the International Fire Exhibition at Earl's Court, acting as Vice-President; organised first Int. Fire Prevention Congress, London, 1903, acting as Congress Chairman. Prussian Red Cross Medal (3rd class); French Gold Medal of Merit; hon. membership of numerous societies and fire brigade corporations. *Publications*: a contributor to the principal technical journals, and is largely occupied in literary pursuits; *Modern Opera Houses and Theatres*, 3 vols., 1896, 1897, 1898; *Stage Construction*, 1898; *Fires and Public Entertainments*, 1897; *Facts on Fire Prevention*, 1902. *Recreation*: variation of work. *Address*: 3 Waterloo Place, S.W.; 5 Ulster Terrace, Portland Place, W.; South Forland House, St. Margaret's Bay, Kent.

**SACKVILLE**, family name of Earl De la Warr.

**SACKVILLE**, 2nd Baron (cr. 1876), Lionel Sackville Sackville-West, G.C.M.G., D.L., J.P. [Thomas Sackville, 1st Baron Buckhurst, became Lord High Treasurer of England, 1594; Earl of Dorset, 1604; died at Council table, Whitehall, 1608; 7th Earl became Duke of Dorset, 1720; 3rd Duke became Vice-Admiral of Kent; his titles extinct at his death, 1843.] b. 19 July 1827; 5th s. of 5th Earl Delawarr and Elizabeth, d. of 3rd Duke of Dorset (ext.) and Baroness Buckhurst; S. brother 1888; entered Diplomatic Service, 1847; Attaché at Berlin, 1853; Secretary of Legation at Turin, 1858; at Madrid, 1864; of Embassy at Berlin, 1867; at Paris, 1868; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Argentine Confederation,

1837



1872-78; to Spain, 1878-81; to United States, 1881-88; on North American Fisheries Commission, 1887-88. Owns about 8600 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. William E. Sackville-West, q.v. *Address*: Knole, Sevenoaks.

**SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret**; b. 1881; 3rd d. of 7th Earl de la Warr. *Publication*: Poems. *Address*: Buckhurst, Sussex.

**SACKVILLE, Sackville George Stopford**, M.P. (C.) North Northants since 1900; Hon. Colonel, late Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding 3rd Battalion Northants Regiment; Chairman of Northants Quarter Sessions and County Council; b. 19 Mar. 1840; s. of William Bruce Stopford (who assumed by Royal License the additional name of Sackville) and Caroline Harriet, niece and heiress of Charles Sackville, last Duke of Dorset; m. 1875, Edith Frances, o. d. of W. Rashleigh of Menabilly. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.) M.P. North Northants, 1867-80. *Address*: Drayton House, Thrapston. *Clubs*: Travellers', Carlton.

**SACKVILLE-WEST**, family name of Baron Sackville.

**SACKVILLE-WEST, Hon. William Edward**, 6th s. of 5th Earl De La Warr; bro. and heir-pres. to 2nd Baron Sackville; b. 27 Oct. 1830; m. Georgina, y. d. of George Dodwell, 1860 (d. 1888). Formerly Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards. *Address*: Basil Mansions, Sloane Street, S.W.

**SADLER, Colonel Sir James Hayes**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1899; F.R.G.S.; late Consul General at Valparaiso; s. of late Rev. J. Hayes Sadler of 1 Portman Square, London, and Keynshambury, Cheltenham; m. Sophia Jane (d. 1902), d. of James Taylor, H.E.I.C.S.; Hon. Col. Sussex Artillery Militia. *Address*: 73 Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: St. James's, Junior Carlton.

**SADLER, Lieut.-Col. J. Hayes**; C.B. 1902; H.M. Commissioner in Uganda since 1901; late Consul-General, Somali Protectorate.

**SADLER, Michael Ernest**; Professor of History and Education, Owens College, since 1903; Hon. LL.D. Columbia University, U.S.A.; b. Barnsley, 3 July 1861; e. s. of Michael Thomas Sadler, M.D.; m. Mary, d. of Charles Harvey, 1885. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Scholar, 1880-84; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1882; 1st class Literæ Humaniores, 1884. President of Oxford Union Society, 1882; secretary of the Oxford Univ. Extension, 1885-95; steward of Christ Church, Oxford, 1886-95; student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1890-95; member of Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1898-95; Director of special Inquiries and Reports in the Education Department, 1895-1903. *Publications*: University Extension, Past, Present, and Future (jointly with Mr. Mackinder); edited, from the beginning of the series till 1903 the Special Reports on Educational Subjects issued by the Board of Education, himself contributing a number of papers, among which are Problems in Prussian Secondary Education; The Realschulen of Berlin; Higher Commercial Education at Antwerp, Leipzig, etc.; Unrest in Secondary Education in Germany, France, America, and elsewhere; etc. *Address*: Owens

College, Manchester. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Boat Societies.

**SADLER, Col. Samuel Alexander**, M.P. (C.) Middlesborough, since 1900; manufacturing chemist and coal-owner; a Bever Tees Commissioner; Magistrate for borough for Co. Durham, and N. Riding, Yorks; b. 1842; 3rd s. of late James Sadler of Langley Hall, near Birmingham; m. 1874, d. of John Field, master, of Oldbury, Worcester. *Educ.*: private; University Coll. Member of Town Council, Middlesborough, 30 years; Mayor, 1877 and 1897; Lieut.-Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Durham L.I. 1876-96; Hon. Col. since 1896; V.D.; contested Middlesborough, 1878, 1880, 1895. *Address*: Whitehall Court, S.W.; The Southlands, Eastcliffe, Yarm; Middlesborough. *Clubs*: Carlton Junior Carlton; Cleveland, Middlesborough.

**SADLER, Walter Dendy**, artist; b. Dorking, Surrey, 12 May 1854; 5th s. of John Dendy Sadler, solicitor, Horsham. *Educ.*: private school, Horsham. Studied in London and Düsseldorf; exhibited at Royal Academy since 1878. *Pictures*: Thursday; Pegged down Flaming Match; Darby and Joan; The Widow's Birthday; The New Will; London to York; The End of the Skein; Dummy Whist; Tuck at the Cheshire Cheese; For Weal or Wo; Nearly Done. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Hemingford Grey, St. Ives, Hunts. *Club*: Arts.

**SAFFORD, Frank**, Barrister of Middle Temple; Member of the Order of Advocate of the Transvaal Colony; Recorder of Canterbury since 1894; J.P.; s. of John Burham Safford Longcroft, Tring, and Mary, d. of John Safford, Southwold; m. Fannie T., e. d. of Thomas Archibald Roberts, barr., 1889. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School. Founded Old Paulines G.F.C. 1871; represented Old Paulines Football Club on first Committee of Rugby Union; member Merchandise Marks and Trade Marks Committees of the London Chamber of Commerce; member of the Eighty Club. *Publications*: The Law of Merchandise Marks, 1893; Privy Council Practice (joint author). *Recreations*: basketball, golf, lawn tennis, etc. *Address*: Park House, Richmond, Surrey; 2 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.

**SAILANA, H.H. Raja Jaswant Singh Raja of**; b. 1864; S. 1895. The State has an area of 125 square miles, and a population of 25,731, the Chief receiving a salute of 11 guns for his efficient administration of famine relief in 1900, when the State was afflicted with drought, he received the Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal. *Address*: Sailana, Malwa.

**ST. ALBANS, 11th Duke of (cr. 1684), Charles Victor Albert Aubrey de Vere Beauclerk**; Earl of Burford and Baron of Hedington, 1676; Baron Vere 1750; Hereditary Great Falconer of England; b. 26 Mar. 1870; e. s. of 10th D. and Sybil Mary (d. 1871), q. d. of 2nd E. Grey; S. father 1898. Owns about 9000 acres. *Heir*: half-b. Lord Osborne de Vere Beauclerk, q.v. *Address*: Redbourne, Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincolnshire.

See also William N. Beauclerk, R. F. Cornwallis, G. W. E. Loder, H. G. S. A. Somerset, Col. J. O. Vandeleur.

**ST. ALBANS, Bishop of (since 1903), Rt. Rev. Edgar Jacob**, D.D. Oxon.

Hon. D.D. Durham; *b.* Crawley Rectory, near Winchester, 16 Nov. 1844; *s.* of late Ven. Philip Jacob, Archdeacon and Canon of Winchester, and of Anna, *e. d.* of late Hon. and Rev. Gerard T. Noel, Canon of Winchester. *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford (Scholar). Curate of Taynton, Oxon., 1868; Witney, 1869-71; charge of St. James's, Bermondsey, 1871-72; domestic chaplain to Bishop (Milman) of Calcutta, 1872-76; charge of Wilberforce Memorial Mission, S. London, 1877; Vicar of Portsea, 1878-96; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1884-96; hon. chaplain to the Queen, 1887-90; chaplain-in-ordinary, 1890-96; examining chaplain to Bishop (Browne) of Winchester, 1876-91; chaplain to Bishop (Thorold) of Winchester, 1891-95; to Bishop (Davidson) of Winchester, 1895-96; Rural Dean of Landport, 1892-96; proctor in Convocation for Hants and Isle of Wight, 1895-96; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1895-96; Bishop of Newcastle, 1896-1903. *Publications*: The Divine Society (Cambridge Lectures on Pastoral Theology), 1890. *Address*: Old Rectory, St. Albans. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ST. ALBANS, Dean of**; *see* Lawrance, Very Rev. W. J.

**ST. AMAND, Hon. E. Didier**; Puisne Judge, Mauritius. *Address*: Port Louis, Mauritius.

**ST. ANDREWS and EDINBURGH, R.C. Archbishop of** (since 1900), **Most Rev. James A. Smith, D.D., Ph.D.**; *b.* Edinburgh, 18 Oct. 1841. *Educ.*: St. Mary's Coll., Blairs, Aberdeen, and Gregorian University, Rome. Ordained priest, 1866; Professor at Blairs, 1867-90; cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, 1890. *Address*: St. Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

**ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD, and DUNBLANE, Bishop of**, since 1893, **Rt. Rev. George Howard Wilkinson, D.D.**; *b.* 1833; *s.* of George Wilkinson, Oswald House, Durham, and Mary, *d.* of John Howard; *m.* Caroline Charlotte, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Bentfield des Vœux, 1857 (*d.* 1877). *Educ.*: Durham School; Oriel Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1855; M.A. 1859; D.D. 1883; 2nd class Classical Mods.; 2nd class Lit. Hum.; Scholar of Oriel College, Oxford. Curate of Kensington, 1857-59; Vicar of Seaham Harbour, 1859-62; of St. Andrews, Auckland, 1862-67; of St. Peter's, Great Windmill Street, London, 1867-70; St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 1870-83; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1879-81; Bishop of Truro, 1883-91. *Publications*: Holy Week and Easter (15th thousand); How to Keep Lent (11th thousand); Instructions in the Devotional Life (61st thousand); Instructions in the Way of Salvation; Lent Lectures; Some Laws in God's Spiritual Kingdom, etc. *Recreation*: riding. *Address*: Feu House, Perth. *Clubs*: Athenæum; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**ST. ASAPH, Viscount**; title borne by *e. s.* if any living, of Earl of Ashburnham.

**ST. ASAPH, Bishop of** (since 1889), **Rt. Rev. Alfred George Edwards, D.D.**; *b.* Vicarage, Llanymowddwy, 2 Nov. 1848; *y. s.* of late Rev. William Edwards, Vicar of Llangollen; *m.* 1st, Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* of E. Edwards, 1875; 2nd, Mary, *d.* of W. J. Garland, Lisbon and Worgreth, Dorsetshire, 1885. *Educ.*:

Jesus Coll. Oxford (Scholar, M.A.). Warden and Headmaster, the College, Llandoverly, 1875-85; Vicar and Rural Dean of Carmarthen, 1885-89; Chaplain and Private Secretary to Bishop of St. David's, 1885-89; Select Preacher University of Cambridge, 1891; Select Preacher University of Oxford, 1895-96. *Publications*: The Church in Wales, 1888; Facts and Figures about Church and Dissent in Wales, 1888; A Charge at the Primary Visitation, 1890; Commonsense Patriotism, 1894; A Handbook on Welsh Church Defence, 1894. *Recreations*: fishing, riding. *Address*: The Palace, St. Asaph. *Club*: Athena-um.

**ST. ASAPH, Dean of**; *see* Pryce, Very Rev. Shadrach.

**ST. ASAPH, Archdeacon of**; *see* Evans, Ven. David.

**ST. AUBYN, family name of Baron St. Levan.**

**ST. AUBYN, Alan (Frances Marshall)**, novelist; *b.* Surrey; *y. c.* of George Bramstone Bridges, lawyer and dramatist; *m.* Matthew Marshall, St. Aubyn's, Tiverton, N. Devon. *Educ.*: Essex; Cambridge. Journalist and archaeologist; member of Camb. Antiquarian Society. *Publications*: Old English Embroidery, its Technique and Symbolism; A Fellow of Trinity; The Junior Dean; The Master of St. Benedicts; Trollope's Dilemma; An Old Maid's Sweetheart; Broken Lights; Orchard Damerel; To His Own Master; In the Face of the World; The Tremlett Diamonds; A Tragic Honeymoon; Modest Little Sara; To Step Aside is Human; A Proctor's Wooing; Mary Unwin; Fortune's Gate; A Fair Impostor; Under the Rowan Tree; Gallantry Bower; Bonnie Maggie Lauder; Mrs. Dunbar's Secret; In the Sweet West Country; The Bishop's Delusion; The Wooing of May; The Loyal Hussar; A Prick of Conscience; May Silver; The Maiden's Creed; The Scarlet Lady. Juvenile books, including Joseph's Little Coat; The Dean's Little Daughter; With Wind and Tide; Wapping Old Stairs; A Silver Cord; The Squire of Bratton; Little Lady Maria; Jenny Dear; Antonia's Promise; The Harvest of the Year; Confirmation story—The Trivial Round, etc. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: Winforton Rectory, R.S.O. Hereford.

**ST. AUBYN, Hon. Edward Stuart**; *b.* 1858; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron St. Levan and Lady Elizabeth Clementina, *d.* of 4th Marquess Townshend. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Army, King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1879; served Egyptian War, 1882, present at Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, Khedive's star); served South Africa, 1899-1900; D.A.A.G. on Headquarters Staff, Gen. Buller's Natal Army (despatches three times, medal, four clasps); promoted Major for war services, 1901; extra A.D.C. to Lords Spencer and Aberdeen when Lords-Lieutenant of Ireland in 1885 and 1886. *Address*: 7 Park Place, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Brooks's, Travellers', Naval and Military, Marlborough.

**ST. AUBYN, Geoffrey Peter**; Judge of Turks and Caicos Islands since 1898; *b.* London, 7 June 1858; 2nd *s.* of Geoffrey St. Aubyn of the Civil Service; *m.* 1897, Edith, *e. d.* of Edgar Sydney of Greenwich. *Educ.*: St. Charles



Coll. Notting Hill. Bar. Middle Temple, 1880; went Western Circuit; appointed Magistrate, Kingstown, St. Vincent, W.I. 1891; Acting Chief Justice, St. Vincent, Nov. 1896 to July 1898. *Recreations*: tennis, reading. *Address*: Grand Turk, Turks Islands, W.I.

**ST. AUBYN, Lt.-Col. Hon. John Townshend, J.P., D.L.**; Deputy Warden, Stannaries; Grenadier Guards; *b.* Ball's Park, Hertford, 23 Sept. 1857; *e. s.* of 1st Baron St. Levan and Lady Elizabeth, *d.* of 4th Marquis Townshend; *m.* Edith Hilaria, 3rd *d.* of Earl of Mount Edgecumbe. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1878; A.D.C. to Major-General Earle, in Egypt and Soudan, 1883-85, and General Brackenbury, 1885; A.D.C. to General Sir Redvers Buller, Suakin Expedition, 1884, Battles of Teb and Tamai (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star); Nile Expedition, 1884-86, Battle of Kirbekan (2 clasps, despatches); A.D.C. to Sir William Des Vœux, Governor of Hong Kong, 1889-90; Captain and Brevet Major, 1890; Lt.-Col. 1902; Military Secretary to Lord Stanley of Preston, Governor-General of Canada, 1892-93; Major for services in Soudan, 1890. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall. *Clubs*: Guards', Brooks's, Travellers', Turf, Bachelors', Pratt's.

**ST. CLAIR, family name of Baron Sinclair.**

**ST. CLAIR, Col. James Latimer Crawshaw, C.M.G.** 1900; Deputy Judge Advocate-General S. Africa since 1899. Entered Army 1871; Col., 1899; served Adj. 91st Highlanders Zulu war, 1879 (medal with clasp); Egyptian war, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star).

**ST. CLAIR, Hon. Lockhart Matthew, C.I.E.** 1902; superintending engineer and secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, Public Works Department, since 1900; *b.* 25 July 1855; 4th *s.* of 13th Baron Sinclair; *m.* 1881, Ellen Mary Margaret, *d.* of Surgeon-Major-General William Roche Rice, M.D., C.S.I. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill. Joined the Indian Public Works Department as assistant engineer, 1876; executive engineer, Central Provinces, 1883; Simla Imperial Circle, 1885; engineer to the Nepal State, 1899; superintendent of works, Central Provinces, 1900. *Recreations*: motoring, photography, electricity, shooting, fishing. *Address*: c/o Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Automobile; New, Edinburgh.

**ST. CLAIR, Vice-Admiral William Home Chisholme;** *b.* 9 Sept. 1841; *e. s.* of late Hon. Charles St. Clair, commander Royal Navy; *m.* 1869, Emma Searle, *d.* of Julian Slight, M.R.C.S. *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School, nr. Edinburgh. Joined Royal Navy, 1854, as a Naval cadet in H.M.S. "Meander," and served in her at the blockade of the Russian Ports in the White Sea in 1855; promoted Lieut. 1860; Commander, 1868; Captain, 1880; A.D.C. to Her late Majesty, 1898-96; Vice-Admiral, 1901. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: Clevedon Lodge, St. Margaret's, Twickenham. *Clubs*: United Service; Naval, Portsmouth; Sudbrooke Park, Richmond; Conservative, Edinburgh.

**ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, family name of Earl of Rosslyn.**

**ST. CYRES, Viscount; Stafford Harry Northcote;** *b.* 29 Aug. 1869; *e. s.* of 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh. *Educ.*: Eton; Marton Coll. Oxford; 1st class Modern History Senior Student of Christ Church (M.A.). *Publication*: François de Fenelon, 1901. *Clubs*: Brooks's, St. James's.

**ST. DAVID'S, Bishop of (since 1897), Rt. Rev. John Owen;** *b.* 24 Aug. 1854; *e. s.* of Griffith Owen, Ysgubor-wen - Llanengan; *m.* Amelia, *d.* of J. Longstaff, Appleby, Westmorland. *Educ.*: Bottwog Grammar School; Jess Coll. Oxford (Scholar), M.A.; Double second class Honours in Moderations, 1874; second class Mathematics Honours Finals. Ordained Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Welsh Professor and Classical Lecturer St. David's Coll. Lampeter 1879-85; Warden and Headmaster of Llandaff Coll. 1885-89; Dean of St. Asaph, 1889-97. Principal of St. David's Coll. Lampeter; Canon of St. Asaph, 1892-97. *Publications*: various articles and addresses on the Church in Wales. *Address*: Middleton Hall, Llanarthney, R.S.O. Carmarthenshire. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**ST. DAVID'S, Archdeacon of; Williams, Ven. D. E.**

**ST. GEORGE, Sir John, 5th Bt.;** *b.* 1766; Lieut. Highland Light Infantry, 1782; *b.* 3 Apr. 1851; *S. half-b.* 1861; *m.* *R. s.* *d.* of late Sir George Berkley, K.C.M.G., 1864. Sub-Lieut. 18th Regt. 1872; Lieut. 71st Regt. H.L.I., 1875. *Heir*: *b.* Arthur, *b.* 1852.

**ST. GERMAN'S, 5th Earl of (cr. 1818), Henry Cornwallis Eliot;** Baron Eliot 1784; D.L., J.P. [Edward Eliot, M.P. for Cornwall, was created a Baron in 1784; his son John, 2nd Baron, was made an Earl in 1818. *b.* London, 11 Feb. 1835; *S. b.* 4th Earl, 1881; *m.* Hon. Emily Harriet Labouchere, *g. d.* of 1st and last Baron Taunton, 18 Oct. 1881. *Church* of England. Liberal Unionist. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in Royal Navy, 1848-53; Foreign Office, 1855-81. Owns about 12,800 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Eliot, *q. v.* *Address*: Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall; 13 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Down Ampney House, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James', Wellington.

*See also Earl of Bessborough.*

**ST. HELENA, Bishop of (since 1899), Rt. Rev. John Garraway Holmes;** Hon. D.D. 1901. *Educ.*: University Coll. Oxford (Gunsley Exhibitioner, M.A. 1864). Curate of Lutterworth, 1863-66; Christ Church, Reading, 1866-69; St. Mary Magdalene, Wandsworth Common, 1870-83; Vicar of St. Philip, Sydenham, 1883-89; Dean of Grahamstown, 1889-99; Archdeacon of Grahamstown, 1895-99; Vicar-General Grahamstown, 1895-97, and 1898-99; editor Southern Cross, 1895-99. *Address*: Bishopsholme, St. Helena.

**ST. JOHN, family name of Baron St. John of Bletsoe, and of Viscount Bolingbroke.**

**ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, 16th Baron (cr. 1368), Beauchamp Moubray St. John;** Bt. 1900; D.L., J.P. Beds. and Heref.; Chairman Quarter Sessions, Bedfordshire. [“Sir Oliver St. John

acquired the Lordship of Bletsoe in the reign of Henry VI., with his wife Margaret, *d.* of Sir John Beauchamp and *sister* and sole heiress of John, Lord Beauchamp of Bletsoe." The name was taken from the territory of St. John near Rouen; the ancestor of the family was "superior of the wagons and carriages, with the Conqueror." *b.* Melchbourne, 4 Dec. 1844; *s.* of 4th Baron and 2nd *d.* of Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.; *s.* *b.* 1887; *m.* Helen Charlotte, *d.* of Harry Thornton, Kempston Grange, Bedfordshire, 1869. Church of England. Conservative; Chairman of North Bedfordshire Constitutional Association. *Educ.*: Elstree; private tutors previous to Direct Commission Examinations. Served a short time in the 74th Highlanders. Owns about 8000 acres. *Recreations*: country pursuits, county business. *Peer*: *s.* Hon. Henry B. O. St. John, *q.v.* *Address*: Melchbourne Park, Sharnbrook, S.O. Beds. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**F. JOHN, Alfred, C.M.G.**; Consul at Callao since 1888; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Bayle St. John, author; *m.* 1899, Josephine Hendeberk. *Educ.*: private school. Acting Consul-General at Lima, 1882-84; Vice-Consul, Bogota, 1885; Acting Consul-General, Caracas, 1885; Bogota, 1886; Consul for Hayti and Santo Domingo, 1886; in charge of Legation at Quito, 1888-91, 1893-94; Lima, 1894-95; member of Tribunal of Arbitration for settlement of British claims against Chile, 1895-96; special service, Bolivia, 1896; arbitrator in Santos case between Ecuador and the United States, 1896; in charge of Legation at Lima, 1896, 1897-99; promoted to be Consul-General, 1899, and since then several times in charge of Legation at Lima. *Decorated* for services rendered in different capacities. *Address*: H.M.'s Consulate-General, Callao, Peru.

**F. JOHN, Sir Frederick Robert, K.C.M.G.** *cr.* 1901; 4th *s.* of late Hon. Ferdinand St. John; *m.* Isabella Fitzmaurice, 2nd *d.* of Hon. J. T. Fitzmaurice. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Attaché at Florence and at Stuttgart; 2nd Secretary at Peking, Constantinople, and Vienna; Secretary of Legation at Buenos Ayres and Rio Janeiro; Secretary of Embassy at Constantinople; Minister Resident in Central America, Colombia, and Venezuela; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Belgrade and at Berne; retired on a pension. *Address*: The Cottage, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. *Club*: Travellers'.

**F. JOHN, Hon. Henry Beauchamp Oliver, J.P., D.L.** Co. Beds; *e.* *s.* and heir of 6th Baron St. John; *b.* 24 June 1876. *Educ.*: Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Address*: Melchbourne Park, Sharnbrook, Beds. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**F. JOHN, Admiral Henry Craven, J.P., Gloucestershire**; *s.* of C. W. G. St. John; *s.* of Hon. F. St. John; *m.* Catherine Dora Rodney. Entered Navy, 1851; Lieut. 1857, for action at Fatsan Creek; Commander, 1856, for attack and destruction of Piratical fleet of Junks; especially promoted to post-captain for arduous surveying services in Japan; served in Reserve and Channel Squadron; senior officer at Gibraltar; and as Rear-Admiral in command at Queenstown. *Decorated* for A.D.C. to the Queen; Jubilee; Baltic and China medals and clasp. *Publications*: Wild Coasts of Nipon; Charles St. John's Notes. *Address*: Stokefield,

Thornbury, Gloucestershire. *Club*: United Service.

**ST. JOHN, Rev. Maurice William Ferdinand, D.D.**; Canon of Gloucester since 1884; *b.* 1827; *s.* of Hon. Ferdinand St. John, 2nd *s.* of 3rd Viscount Bolingbroke and Selina Charlotte, *d.* of M. St. L. Keatinge; *m.* 1853, Charlotte Lucy Hamilton (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late John Dalyell, Lingo, Fife. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. Durham. Vicar of Frampton-on-Severn, 1853-80; Vicar of Kempsford, 1880-98; Rural Dean of Fairford, 1895-98. *Recreations*: chess, golf. *Address*: The Cloister House, Gloucester.

**ST. JOHN, Sir Spenser, G.C.M.G.**, *cr.* 1894; K.C.M.G. 1881; Diplomatic Service, retired on pension, January 1896; *b.* 22 Dec. 1825; *s.* of J. A. St. John and A. Agar Hansard; *m.* 1899, Mary, *d.* of Col. Fred. M. Armstrong, C.B., Bengal Staff Corps. *Educ.*: private schools. Accompanied Sir James Brooke as Private Secretary to Borneo, 1848; Secretary to his Mission to Siam, 1850; was Acting Commissioner and Consul-General, 1851; Consul-General in Island of Borneo, 1855-61; Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-General in Hayti, 1861; Minister Resident and Consul-General, 1872; Minister Resident and Consul-General at Lima, 1874; Special Mission to Bolivia, 1875; Special Mission to Mexico, 1883; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Mexico, 1884; Stockholm, 1893. *Publications*: Life in the Forests of the Far East, 1862; Life of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak, 1878; Hayti, or The Black Republic, 1885; Rajah Brooke, 1899. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Sir Henry Bouverie Paulet**; see Mildmay.

**ST. JOHN'S, Kaffraria, Bishop of, since 1901, Rt. Rev. Joseph Watkin Williams, D.D.** hon.; *b.* Birmingham, 15 Oct. 1857; *e.* *s.* of Thomas Watkin Williams, F.R.C.S., of Penllwyn Einon, Brecknock, and Sarah, *y. d.* of Joseph Hall; unmarried. *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford (2nd Class Classical Mods.); Cuddesdon College. Ordained 1881; Chaplain to Marquess of Lothian, 1885-86, and 1889-90; Acting Rector of St. Saviour Claremont, Cape Colony, 1894-95; Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of Capetown, 1892-1901; Examining Chaplain, 1898-1901. *Recreations*: rowing, racquets, riding. *Address*: Bishopsmead, Umtata, Cape Colony.

**ST. LAWRENCE**, family name of Earl of Howth.

**ST. LEGER**, family name of Viscount Doneraile.

**ST. LEGER, Col. Henry Hungerford, D.S.O.** 1886. Entered Army, 1854; Colonel, 1885; served Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (medal with clasp); Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); Soudan, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**ST. LEONARDS**, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1852), **Edward Burtenshaw Sugden**. (1st Baron became Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1834 and 1841; Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, 1852; he was author of valuable legal works and legal reforms.) *b.* 12 Aug. 1847; *s.* of Henry Sugden, *s.* of 1st Baron, and Marianne, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Cookson, Neasham Hall, 1841



rham; *S.* grandfather 1875; *m.* Marian, *o. d.*  
Capt. George Ashley Charles Dashwood, 71st  
Regt., Kirtlington Park, Oxfordshire, 2nd s. of  
Sir George Dashwood, Bt., 1876. Owns about  
4600 acres. *Heir:* *n.* Frank Edward Sugden,  
*b.* 1890.

*See also Earl of Arran.*

**ST. LEVAN**, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1887), **John St. Aubyn**, D.L., J.P.; *Bart.* 1866; Deputy Special Warden of the Stanneries; *Hon. Col.* 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* Clowance, Cornwall, 28 Oct. 1829; *s.* of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, Bt., St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall, and Emma, *d.* of General Knollys; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of 4th Marquess Townshend, 1856. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). *M.P.* (L.) W. Cornwall, 1858-85; Cornwall (St. Ives), 1885-86, 1886-87; Mayor of Devonport, 1890-91, 1891-92. *Heir:* *e.* Hon. John Townshend St. Aubyn, *q.v.* *Address:* St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Boodle's, Brooks's, Travellers', Turf, Bachelors'.

*See also Hon. O. F. S. Cuffe, Sir Herewald Wake.*

**ST. MAUR**, family name of **Duke of Somerset**.

**ST. MAUR**, **Lord Percy**; Country Gentleman; *b.* 11 Nov. 1847; 2nd s. of 14th Duke of Somerset; *m.* Hon. Violet White, 1899. *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined 2nd Batt. 7th Royal Fusiliers, Sept. 1868; retired as Major, 1884; travelled over India, Cashmir, Tibet, Spain. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket, polo. *Address:* Burton Hall, Loughborough, Leicestershire. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Boodle's, Junior Carlton.

**ST. OSWALD**, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **Rowland Winn**, D.L., J.P.; Captain Coldstream Guards, retired 1893. [1st Lord was a Lord of the Treasury, 1874-80; his *u.* was John Williamson, who succeeded to the estates of 6th Baron Winn of Nostell.] *b.* 1 Aug. 1857; *s.* of 1st Baron and Harriet, *d.* of Col. Henry Dumaresq and Elizabeth, *sister* of 5th Earl of Lanesborough; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of Sir Charles Forbes, Bt., 1892. *Educ.:* Eton. Capt. 2nd Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1889; served in Soudan Expedition, 1885; *M.P.* (C.) Pontefract, 1885-93. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Rowland G. Winn, *b.* 1893. *Address:* 11 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Nostell Priory, Wakefield; Appleby Hall, Doncaster. *Club:* Carlton.

**ST. PAUL'S**, **Dean of**; *see* Gregory, Very Rev. R.

**ST. PAUL'S**, **Archdeacon of**; *see* Sinclair, Ven. W. M.

**SAINT-SAENS**, **Camille**, LL.D. Camb.; composer; *b.* Paris, 9 Oct. 1835. *Educ.:* under Stamaty and Maleden, and at the Conservatoire under Benoist and Halévy. Organist of Church of St. Merri, 1853; of the Madeleine, 1858. *Publications:* *Les Noces de Prométhée*, 1867; *La Princesse Jaune*, 1872; *Le Timbre d'Argent*, 1877; *Samson et Delilah*, 1877; *Étienne Marcel*, 1879; *Rouet d'Omphale*; *Danse Macabre*; *Jeunesse d'Hercule*; *Symphonies en la et en ut*; *Henry VIII.*, 1883; *Ascanio*, 1890; *Phryné*, 1893; *Chœurs d'Antigone*, 1893; *Javotte*, 1896; *Dejanire*, 1898; *Les Barbares*, 1901; *Parysatis*, 1902; concertos de piano, de violon, de

violoncelle, sonatas, trios, quatuor, quintet, septuor, etc.; concertos, etc.; elected member of the Institute, 1881. *Address:* 4 Place de la Madeleine, Paris.

**ST. VINCENT**, 5th Viscount (*cr.* 1801), **Carnegie Parker Jervis**, J.P.; Capt. 2nd Batt. Berkshire Regt., retired 1883. [1st Viscount defeated the Spanish Fleet off Cape St. Vincent, 1797, and became First Lord of Admiralty, 1801; 2nd Viscount was his *n.* Edward Jervis Ricketts, who assumed name of Jervis, 1823; 4th Viscount served in the Zulu War, 1879; Afghanistan, 1880; in Boer War, 1881; in Egyptian Wars, 1882, 1885; died from wounds in the battle of Metamneh, 1885.] *b.* 9 Apr. 1855; 2nd s. of 3rd Viscount and Lucy, *d.* of Baskerville Glegg, Withington Hall, Chester; *S.* brother 1885; *m.* Rebecca, *d.* James Baston, Manchester and Barrow-in-Furness, 1885 (whom he divorced, 1896). Owns about 4500 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Ronald Jervis, *q.v.* *Address:* Norton Disney, Newark. *See also Baron Harris.*

**SAINTON**, **Charles Prosper**, R.I. artist; *b.* London, 23 June 1861; *o. s.* of late Madam Sainton Dolby and Prosper Sainton. *Educ.:* Mr. Hastings' School, Harrow; drawing and painting, Slade School Univ. Coll., after Florence Art Schools and Paris. First exhibited Royal Academy, 1887; Salon, Paris, 1889; for silver point exhibition, Burlington Gallery, 6 Bond Street, 1892. *Recreations:* fishing trout and salmon, cycling. *Address:* Godalming, Surrey.

**SAINTSBURY**, **George Edward Bateman**, Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, Edinburgh University, since 1895; Southampton, 23 Oct. 1845; *m.* Emily Paul, *d.* of H. W. King, 1868. *Educ.:* King's College School, London; Merton Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Assistant Master Manchester Grammar School, 1868; Senior Classical Master Eton College, Guernsey, 1868-74; Headmaster Elgin Educational Institute, 1874-76; journalist in London, 1876-95. *Publications:* *Primer of French Literature*, 1880; *Dryden, in English Men of Letters*, 1881; *Short History of French Literature, and French Lyrics*, 1882; *Marborough, and Specimens of English Prose Style*, 1885; *Manchester, and Elizabethan Literature*, 1887; *Essays in English Literature*, 1888; *Essays on French Novelists*, 1891; *Miscellaneous Essays, and the Earl of Derby*, 1892; *Corrected Impressions, and Essays in English Literature (Second Series)*, 1895; *Nineteenth Century Literature*, 1896; *The Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory*, 1897; *Sir Walter Scott*, 1897; *A Short History of English Literature*, 1898; *Matthew Arnold*, 1899; *A History of Criticism*, vol. i., 1900; vol. ii., 1902; *The Earlier Renaissance*, 1901. *Address:* 2 Elm Terrace, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Savile; University of Edinburgh.

**SALAMAN**, **Malcolm Charles**, Author and Journalist; *b.* London, 6 Sep. 1855; *a. s.* late Charles Salaman, composer. *Educ.:* University College School, London; attended lectures at Owens College, Manchester; and studied mechanical engineering for four years. Has contributed regularly and irregularly to numerous leading periodicals, and edited two weekly journals; has devoted himself largely

to the criticism of plays and pictures; dramatic and art critic of Sunday Times, 1883-94; on staff of Daily Graphic, 1890-99. *Publications*: Ivan's Love-quest, and other poems, 1879; Woman through a Man's Eyeglass, 1892; Lyrics of numerous songs, from 1876 to present date; editor of the published plays of A. W. Pinero, from 1891 to date. *Acted Plays*: Deceivers Ever, two-act farce, Strand and Royalty Theatres, 1883-84; Boycotted, musical farce, London and Provinces, 1884-85; Dimity's Dilemma, farce, Gaiety Theatre, 1887; Both Sides of the Question, comedietta, 1891; A Modern Eve, three-act drama, Haymarket Theatre, 1894. *Recreations*: boating, rambling in historical places. *Address*: 4 Colville Gardens, W.

**SALE, Col. Matthew Townsend, C.M.G.** 1881, Superintendent of Building Works, Ordnance Factories, Royal Arsenal, since 1888. entered R.E. 1861; Brevet Col. 1891; served Bhootan Campaign, 1864-65 (medal with clasp). *Club*: United Service.

**SALE-HILL, Gen. Sir Rowley Sale, K.C.B., cr. 1902**; unemployed Supernumerary List Indian Army; *b.* India, 6 Nov. 1839; 2nd s. of late Capt. Rowley John Hill, H.E.I.C.S. (*d.* 1850), and Caroline Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Major-Gen. Sir Robert Sale, G.C.B.; *m.* Caroline Sophia, 2nd *d.* of Colonel Robert Sale, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.*: King William's College, Isle of Man; Dr. Behr's, Winchester. Entered Bengal Army, 1856; joined 66th Gurkhas, now 1st Gurkha Rifles, till 1882; Maj.-Gen. 1885; Lieut.-Gen. 1890; Gen. 1896; served with regt. during Indian Mutiny, 1857-58-59 (medal); Bhutan Campaign, 1865-66; in Huzara Campaign, 1868 (medal with 2 clasps); with Malay Peninsula Expedition, 1875-76 (despatches, clasp); throughout Afghan Campaigns, 1878-79-80—(1) in command 1st Gurkhas; (2) brigade on Khyber line; (3) line of communications and movable column (medal, C.B.); and in command of Akka Expedition N.E. Frontier, 1883-84 (thanked by Government and Com.-in-Chief), 1889; added the name of Sale to his patronymic; commanded Rawal Pindi Brigade, 1882; E.F. District, 1882-86. Distinguished service pension for war services. *Recreations*: fishing, riding, rowing. *Address*: 32 Earl's Avenue, Folkestone. *Clubs*: East Indian United Service; Radnor, Folkestone.

**SALEZA, Albert**; Singer; *b.* Bruges, Basses-Pyrénées, 18 Oct. 1865. *Educ.*: Conservatoire, Paris. First Singing Prize and Second Opera Prize, 1888. Made debut opera comique, as Mylio in Roi d'Ys, 1888; created Othello (Verdi), 1894.

**SALFORD (R.C.), Bishop of**; *see* Casartelli, L. C.

**SALIS, Count De, John Francis Charles de Salis, D.L., J.P.**; Secretary in Diplomatic Service; *b.* 19 July 1864; *s.* father, 1871; *m.* 1890, Countess Hélène (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Prince Eugène of Caraman-Chimay. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered F. O. 1886; 3rd Sec. 1889; 2nd Sec. 1893; has served at Brussels, Madrid, Cairo (Acting Agent, 1896 and 1897), Berlin, again Madrid and Brussels temporarily; acted Chargé d'Affaires at latter place for a fortnight in 1900; granted allowance for knowledge of Arabic. *Heir*: *s.* John Eugène; *b.* 1891. *Address*: Bondo,

Promontogno, Grisons; Loughgur, Kilmallock. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Travellers'.

**SALISBURY, 4th Marquess of (cr. 1789), James Edward Hubert Gascoyne Cecil**; Baron Cecil, 1603; Viscount Cranborne, 1604; Earl of Salisbury, 1605; co-heir to Barony of Ogle; [1st Baron, *y. s.* of William Cecil, Lord Burleigh and High Treasurer under Elizabeth, became Secretary of State under her and James I., and then his Lord High Treasurer; 4th Earl was ordered by the Commons to be impeached for high treason for becoming a Roman Catholic, but the prosecution was not proceeded with, 1689; 2nd Marquis became Lord President of the Council, 1858-59]; M.A.; C.B. 1900; A.D.C. to H.M.; Under-Secretary for Foreign affairs, 1900-03; Lord Privy Seal since 1903; Lt.-Col. 4th Battalion Bedfordshire Regiment in South Africa (despatches); M.P. (C.) Rochester, 1893-1903; Chairman of Church Parliamentary Committee to 1900; *b.* London, 23 Oct. 1861; *e. s.* of 3rd Marquis of Salisbury and Georgina, *d.* of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, a Baron of Exchequer; *s.* father 1903; *m.* Lady Cicely Alice Gore, *d.* of 5th Earl of Arran. *Educ.*: Eton; Univ. Coll. Oxford. M.P. for Darwen Division of Lancashire, 1885-92; defeated 1892. Owns about 20,300 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Cranborne, *q.v.* *Address*: 20 Arlington Street, S.W.; Hatfield House, Hertfordshire; Manor House, Cranborne, Dorsetshire; Beaulieu, Villfranche, Nice. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Carlton, Travellers'.

*See also* Lord Edward Cecil, Evelyn Cecil, Lord Hugh and Lord Robert Cecil, Earl of Galloway, Earl of Selborne.

**SALISBURY, Bishop of (since 1885), Rt. Rev. John Wordsworth, D.D., LL.D.**; *b.* Harrow, 21 Sept. 1843; *e. s.* of Christopher Wordsworth, afterwards Bishop of Lincoln (*d.* 1885), and Susanna Hatley, *d.* of George Frere, Twyford House, Herts; *m.* 2nd, Mary, *d.* of Col. Williams, M.P., Bridehead, Dorchester, 1896. *Educ.*: Ipswich; Winchester; New College, Oxford (M.A.). 1st class Mods. 1868; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1866; Latin Essay, 1866; Craven Scholar, 1867. Deacon, 1867; M.A. 1868; Assistant Master Wellington College, 1866; Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1867; Prebendary of Lincoln, 1870; Select Preacher 1876, 1888; Grintfield Lecturer on LXX., 1876-78; Whitehall Preacher, 1879; Bampton Lecturer, 1881; Oriel Professor of Interpretation of Holy Scripture, Fellow of Oriel College, and Canon of Rochester, 1883-85. *Publications*: Fragments and Specimens of Early Latin, 1874; University Sermons on Gospel Subjects, 1878; The One Religion, Truth, Holiness, and Peace, desired by the Nations and revealed by Jesus Christ (the Bampton Lectures), 1881, 2nd ed. 1887; Old Latin Biblical Texts, No. I. (g<sub>1</sub>), 1883; No. II. (k, n, o, p, a<sub>2</sub>, s.) with Dr. Sanday and Rev. H. J. White, 1886; The Holy Communion (four Visitation Addresses), 2nd ed. 1892; Novum Testamentum Latine, secundum editionem S. Hieronymi, The Four Gospels (with Rev. H. J. White), 1898; Prayers for Use in College, 2nd ed. 1890; The Episcopate of Charles Wordsworth, 1898; Bishop Sarapion's Prayer-book 1899; Teaching of the Church of England for Information of Eastern Christians (with Greek translation by Dr. John Gennadius), 1900; the Ministry of Grace, 2nd ed.



1902; Family Prayers, 1903. *Address*: The Palace, Salisbury; Lollards' Tower, Lambeth, S.E.; West Lulworth, Wareham. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**SALISBURY, Dean of**; *see* Webb, Rt. Rev. A. B.

**SALIS-SCHWABE, Major-General George**, C.B. 1902; Lieut.-Governor of Royal Hospital, Chelsea; *b.* 1843; 2nd s. of late Salis Schwabe, of Rhodes, Manchester, and Glyn Garth, Anglesey; *m.* 1870, Mary J., *o. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir W. Milbourne James, Lord Justice of Appeal. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School and University College, London (B.A.). Cornet 6th Dragoon Guards, 1863; exchanged to 16th Lancers, 1878; served in Zulu war, 1879 (despatches, medal, and clasp); commanded 16th Lancers, 1882-86; M.P. (L. and subsequently L.U.) S.E. Lancashire (Middleton division), 1885-86; commanded 28th Regimental District (Gloucester), 1890-95; Major-General, 1897; General Officer commanding troops Mauritius, 1896-98; Lieut.-Governor of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1898. *Address*: Royal Hospital, Chelsea. *Club*: United Service.

**SALMON, Charles Carty**, L.R.C.P. et S., L.F.P.S.G., J.P., M.L.A.; Minister for Public Instruction since 1899; Commissioner of Customs; Captain Victorian Mounted Rifles (surgeon); *b.* Daisy Hill, Amherst, Victoria; *s.* of Frederick Browne Salmon, and Susannah Carty Arnell; *m.* Nancy, *d.* of Sir Matthew Harris, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Scotch Coll., Melbourne; Trinity Coll., University of Melbourne; Medical School, Edinburgh. L.R.C.P., L. et L.M.R.C.S.E., L.F.P.S.G. Elected Member for Talbot and Avoca in Victorian Parliament, 1893, 1894, 1897, and 1900; Member for Laanecoorie in Commonwealth Parliament, 1901; President Australian Natives' Association, 1898; Chairman Platform Committee, Australian Federation, 1898; Lay Representative, Church Assembly Diocese, Ballarat; member Trinity Coll. Council, 1901; medical member Dental Board for Victoria. *Recreations*: cricket, rowing, golf. *Address*: Daisy Hill Park, Talbot, Victoria. *Clubs*: Old Scotch Collegians, Travellers'; Masonic, Melbourne.

**SALMON, Rev. George**, D.D. (Dub.), D.C.L. (Oxford), LL.D. (Camb.), F.R.S. (London and Edin.); Fellow of British Academy; Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, since 1888; Member of R. Irish Academy; holds Royal and Copley Medals of R. Society; *b.* Dublin, 1819. *Educ.*: Cork; Trinity College, Dublin. Senior Mod. in Mathematics; Fellow of College; Regius Professor of Divinity, Dublin University, 1866-88; President of Math. and Phys. Section of Brit. Association, 1878. *Publications*: Conic Sections; Higher Plane Curves; Geometry of Three Dimensions; Modern Higher Algebra; The Reign of Law, 1873; Non-Miraculous Christianity, 1881; Historical Introduction to New Testament, 1885; Gnosticism and Agnosticism, 1887; Infallibility of the Church, 1888; Thoughts on Textual Criticism of New Testament, 1897; Cathedral and University Sermons, 1900. *Address*: Provost's House, Dublin. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**SALMON, Admiral Sir Nowell**, V.C., G.C.B. (*cr.* 1897); Admiral of the Fleet since Jan. 1899; *b.* 20 Feb. 1835; *o. s.* of Rev. Henry

Salmon, Rector of Swarraton, Hants. and Emily, *d.* of Vice-Admiral Nowell, Ifley, Oxford; *m.* 1866, Emily Augusta, *d.* of Er. Saunders of Westbrook, Upwey, Dorset. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Joined Navy, 1847; Admiral, 1891; served in Baltic during Russian War; in Peel's Brigade during Indian Mutiny; captured the filibuster Walker while in command of H.M.S. "Icarus," for which he received a gold medal from the Central American States; commanded "Defence," "Valiant," and "Swiftsure" as Capt.; Commander-in-Chief at the Cape, 1882-85; K.C.B. 1887; China, 1888-91. Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth, 1894-97; commanded fleet at the Jubilee Review, Jun. 1897. *Address*: Curdrige Grange, Botley, Hants. *Club*: United Service.

**SALMOND, Rev. Stewart Dingwall Fordyce**, M.A., D.D., F.E.I.S.; Professor of Systematic Theology and Exegesis of the Epistles in the United Free Church College, Aberdeen, since 1876; Principal of the College, 1898; Editor of the Critical Review; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, 22 June 1838; married. *Educ.*: Grammar School, University, and Free Church College, Aberdeen; Erlangen University. Assistant Professor of Greek, University of Aberdeen, for three years; Examiner in Classics, University of Aberdeen, for three years; *a.* present Examiner B.D. degree; Minister of the Free Church of Barry, Forfarshire, eleven years. *Publications*: the works of Hippolytus, Caius, Julius Africanus, Alexander of Jerusalem, Asterius Urbanus, Anatolius, Theognostus, etc., the Letters of the Popes, the works of Gregory Thaumaturgus, Dionysius and Archelaus, translated with Introduction and Notes (Ante-Nicene Library, vols. v. & xx.); Augustine's Harmony of the Evangelists, Catechising of the Uninstructed, and On Faith and the Creed, translated with Introduction and Notes (Clark's edition of Augustine, vols. viii. and ix.); Commentary on the Epistles of St. Peter (Schaff's Popular Commentary on the New Testament, 1883); Commentary on the Epistle of Jude (the Pulpit Commentary, 1889); The Life of the Apostle Peter; The Life of Christ; Exposition of the Shorter Catechism; The Parables of our Lord; The Sabbath; The Christian Doctrine of Immortality, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1900; 1902; John of Damascus: On the Orthodox Faith translated with Notes, etc.; Commentary on Mark's Gospel (Century Bible), 1902; editor of the Bible Class Primers (T. and T. Clark, Edinburgh), the International Library of Theology and the Critical Review. *Address*: Free Church College, Aberdeen; 6 Queen's Road, Aberdeen. *Club*: Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**SALMOND, Major-General Sir William**, K.C.B. *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1898; R.E.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1840; 4th s. of Lieutenant-Colonel James Salmond, Waterfoot, Cumberland; *m.* Emma Mary Hoyle, *y. d.* of William Fretwell Hoyle, Hooton Levett Hall, Maltby, Yorks, 1874. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. 1867. Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1882; Instructor of Musketry to Corps of R.E. 1872-78; assistant Director of Works, Headquarters of Army, 1883-84; assistant Adj.-Gen. Headquarters of Army, 1884-89; assistant Quartermaster-Gen. Headquarters of Army, 1889-90; Col. on Staff C.R.E. Home District, 1890-91; Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications, Headquarters of Army, 1891-96; Deputy Adj.-

General Headquarters of Army, 1896-1902; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal, bronze star). *Recreations*: bicycling, shooting, hunting, sailing; specially fond of mountain climbing; has ascended Mont Blanc, Monte Rosa, and others; fond of chess. *Address*: 8 Green Street, Park Lane, W. *Club*: United Service.

**ALMONE, H. Anthony, C.I.M.**; M.R.A.S.; Professor of Arabic, King's College, London; author and writer; b. Beyrout, Syria, 1 Sept. 1860; *s. s.* of Anthony H. Salmoné, late of Newton Road, Bayswater, London; of Cretan parentage, deriving his family name from Mount Salmone in Crete. *m.* 1887, Mary, *d.* of James Pearce, Glastonbury. *Educ.*: Beyrout University. For many years past he has laboured to draw public attention to the necessity of encouraging Oriental studies in England; in 1883, 1887, and 1897, and on several occasions he delivered public addresses on this subject, which received appreciation and general support; his main endeavour has been to bring the East nearer to the West and to forward Imperial affairs. *Publications*: An Arabic-English and English-Arabic Lexicon, 2 vols.; The Fall and Resurrection of Turkey; The Imperial Souvenir; and various other publications upon Oriental subjects. *Recreations*: music, poetry, Oriental literature, driving. *Address*: King's College, London; 89 Colville Gardens, W.

**SALOMONS, Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1869; J.P., D.L.; past Vice-President and Treasurer Institution Electrical Engineers; A.I.C.E.; Barr. Middle Temple; Engineer; Director South-Eastern Railway; b. 28 June 1851; *s.* of Phillip Salomons, Brighton, and Emma, *d.* of Jacob Montefiore; *S. u.* 1878; *m.* Laura, *d.* of Baron de Stern, 1882. *Educ.*: privately; short time Univ. Coll.; Caius Coll. Camb. (M.A.); Natural Science Honours. Contested (L.) Mid Kent, 1874; St. George's-in-the-East, 1885; was Mayor of Tunbridge Wells, 1896; late Alderman of Tunbridge Wells; County Councillor of Kent for Tonbridge Division, etc.; Fellow of Royal Astro. Soc., Geolog. Soc., Physical Soc. of London, and many others; served on Jury at International Exhibition, Paris, 1900. *Publications*: Electric Light Installations, 8th ed. 3 vols.; Photographic Formulae; many pamphlets and papers on electrical and other subjects; also on horseless carriages, being one of the pioneers of the movement in England. *Recreations*: scientific research; four-in-hand driving; designing motor carriages; mechanical work generally. *Heir*: *s.* D. Reginald, b. 1885. *Address*: Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells; 49 Grosvenor Street, London, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenaeum, City of London, Grosvenor, Savage, Royal Societies.

**SALOMONS, Sir Julian Emanuel, Kt.**, *cr.* 1891; K.C.; Trustee of National Art Gallery, N.S.W. also of the N.S.W. National Park; b. 1836; *s.* of Emanuel Salomons of Birmingham, merchant; *m.* Louisa, *d.* of Maurice Solomon, 1862. Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1861; Bench, 1899; practised for many years at N.S.W. Bar; Solicitor-General, Aug. to Nov. 1870; M.L.C., with seat in Cabinet, Aug. to Dec. 1870; Chief Justice, 1886; resigned soon after for personal reasons; Vice-President Executive Council and representative of Govern-

ment in the Legislative Council, 1887-89 and 1891-93; Agent-General for New South Wales, 1899-1900; Standing Counsel in N.S.W. to the Commonwealth of Australia, 1903. *Address*: Sherbourne, Sydney.

**SALOP, Archdeacon of**; *see* Maude, Ven. C. B.

**SALT, Henry Stephens**: author and journalist; b. Nynce Tal, India, 1851; *m.* 1879, Catherine Leigh Joynes. *Educ.*: Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Browne's Medallist, 1874; 1st class in Classical Tripos, 1875; Assistant Master, Eton, 1875-84; then turned to literary work and social reform; Honorary Secretary of the Humanitarian League since its foundation, 1891; Editor of Humanity (now The Humanitarian) and The Humane Review. *Publications*: Life of James Thomson ("B.V."); Life of Henry D. Thoreau; Richard Jefferies, a Study; Percy Bysshe Shelley, Poet and Pioneer; Animals' Rights; The Logic of Vegetarianism, etc. *Address*: Crockham Hill, Kent.

**SALT, Sir Shirley Harris**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1869; J.P.; b. 4 May 1857; *S.* father 1892; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of Very Rev. John Cotter MacDonnell, D.D., Canon of Peterborough, Rector of Misterton, 1880. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Barr. Inner Temple, 1882. *Heir*: *s.* John William, b. 1884. *Address*: Gliffaes, Crickhowell. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**SALT, Sir Thomas**, 1st Bt. (*cr.* 1899); M.A., D.L.; b. Weeping Cross, Stafford, 1830; *s.* of Thos. Salt, Weeping Cross, Stafford, and Harriet L. Petit, *d.* of late Rev. James Hayes Petit, Lichfield; *m.* Helen, *y. d.* of John L. Anderdon, Chislehurst, 1861. *Educ.*: Rugby, English Essay Prize; Balliol Coll. Oxford; 1st class in Modern History (B.A.), 1853; M.A. 1856. Private Banker, 1854-66; director of Lloyd's Bank, 1866-86; chairman of Lloyd's Bank, 1886-97; J.P.; Deputy-Lieut. for Staffordshire; Captain 2nd Staffordshire Militia, 1853-63; M.P. (C.) for Stafford, 1859-65, 1869-80, 1881-85, 1886-92; Parliamentary Secretary to Local Government Board, 1875-80; Church Estates Commissioner, 1879-80; Public Works Loan Commissioner from 1875; Ecclesiastical Commissioner from 1880; chairman Lunacy Commission, 1886-89; chairman North Staffordshire Railway from 1883. *Address*: Weeping Cross, Stafford; 26 Victoria Park, Dover. *Clubs*: Carlton, United University, St. Stephen's.

**SALTMARSH, John**, I.S.O. 1902; the Storekeeper of the Board of Education; b. 9 April 1848; *m.* 1st, Harriott Fanny, *s.* *d.* of Captain George Ingram; 2nd, Emily Mary, *s.* *c.* of Charles Stevens of Surbiton and Las Palmas, Grand Canary. *Educ.*: privately in Guernsey. Assistant Royal Commission for the Paris Universal Exhibition, 1867; since then permanently attached to the staff of the Department of Science and Art, now Board of Education; Vice-Chairman of the governing body of the Wandsworth Technical Institute, and an active member of many educational societies. *Recreations*: cycling, gardening. *Address*: The Rowans, Ashley Road, Epsom.

**SALTMARSH, Col. Philip, R.G.A.**; commanding R.A., Sheerness; b. 1853. Entered army 1873; Lieut.-Col., 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); in command of Heavy



Artillery, Natal Field Force, 1900 (medal with three clasps); commanding R.A., N.W. District, 1898-1900.

**SALTOUN**, 18th Baron (cr. 1445), **Alexander William Frederick Fraser**, D.L.; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1890. [7th Baron's c. d. Margaret Abernethy m. Sir Alexander Fraser, who became 10th Baron, and was a Royalist and commanded a regiment at Worcester, 1651.] b. 8 Aug. 1851; s. of 17th Baron and Charlotte, d. of Thomas Browne Evans, Dean House, Oxfordshire; s. father 1886; m. Mary, o. d. of Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, M.P., sister of Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, Bt., 1885; Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards, retired 1886; Maj. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders, resigned 1899. Owns about 21,800 acres. *Heir*: s. The Master of Saltoun, q.v. *Address*: 3 Hereford Gardens, W.; Philorth, Fraserburgh, Aberdeen. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Guards', United Service; New, Edinburgh.

*See also Hon. Sir David Fraser, F. J. S. Hay-Newton.*

**SALTOUN**, Master of, **Hon. Alexander Arthur Fraser**; *heir* to 18th Baron Saltoun; b. 1886; s. of above, q.v.

**SALTUS**, **Edgar Evertson**, publicist; b. New York, 8 Oct. 1858; descendant of Admiral Cornelius Evertson, who, 9 Aug. 1673, captured New York City. *Educ.*: Columbia College and Heidelberg University. *Publications*: The Philosophy of Disenchantment, 1884; The Anatomy of Negation, 1885; Mr. Incul's Misadventure, 1886; The Truth about Tristram Varick, 1887; Eden, 1888; A Transaction in Hearts, 1888; The Pace that Kills, 1889; Mary Magdalen, 1890; Imperial Purple, 1892; A Transient Guest, 1893; Love and Lore, 1894; Enthralled, 1895; When Dreams come True, 1896; Purple and Fine Women, 1903; The Poms of Satan, 1903. *Recreation*: work. *Clubs*: Manhattan, New York; Capucines, Paris.

**SALUSBURY**, Maj.-Gen. **Frederic Octavius**, C.B. 1864. Entered Army, 1843; Maj.-Gen. 1871; served Sutlej campaign, 1845-46 (severely wounded, medal); Burmah, 1852-53 (medal with clasp); Indian Mutiny (slightly wounded, Brevet Major, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1863 (C.B., despatches, medal with clasp). *Address*: 19 Waterloo Crescent, Dover. *Club*: United Service.

**SALVESEN**, **Edward Theodore**, K.C.; Sheriff of Counties of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, since 1901; b. 1857; s. of Christian Salvesen, ship-owner, Leith; m. 1886, Isabelle, d. of Lord Trayner, q.v. *Educ.*: Collegiate School and University (M.A., LL.B.), Edinburgh. Scottish Bar, 1880; Q.C., 1899; contested (L.U.) Leith District of Burghs, 1900. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, travelling. *Address*: 40 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Constitutional; University, Union, Edinburgh.

**SALVINI**, **Commander Tommaso**, dramatic artist and landed proprietor; b. Milan; widower; s. of Joseph Salvini. *Educ.*: Florence. President of the Actors' Dramatic Society. At the age of fourteen joined the celebrated actor Gustavo Modena; has travelled all over the

world with his repertory of Shakspeare Alleri, Ippolito d'Aste Niccolini, Giacomo and others. *Decorated* by the Kings of Italy, Portugal, Roumania, and by the Emperors of Russia and Brazil. *Publications*: Remembrances and Impressions; has composed poetry. *Creation*: very fond of billiards. *Address*: Via Gino Capponi, Florence, Italy. *Clubs*: Athenaeum; Players', New York.

**SAMBOURNE**, **Edward Linley**, journalistic draughtsman and designer; succeeded Sir John Tenniel as chief cartoonist for Punch since 1 Jan. 1901; one of the Royal Commissioners, and sole juror for Great Britain in Class 7 of the Fine Arts, Paris Exhibition, 1900; b. London, 4 Jan. 1845; o. m. 1871; Edward Mott Sambourne [father a city and chant, St. Paul's Churchyard]; m. Maria, d. of late Spencer Herapath, F.R.S., 1871. *Educ.*: City of London School; Chester College. At sixteen years of age went as gentleman's apprentice to Marine Engine Works of Messrs John Penn and Son, Greenwich. In April 1861st small drawing appeared in Punch through the encouragement of Mark Lemon, 1st ed. and has continued a contributor ever since that date; formerly co-cartoonist with Sir John Tenniel. *Publications*: illustrated New Stafford and Merton, 1872; Our Autumn Harvest on French Rivers, 1874; Charles Kingsley's Water Babies, 1885; and many other books; designed the Diploma for the Fisheries Exhibition, 1883. *Recreations*: hunting, yachting, shooting, golfing, cycling, motoring. *Address*: 18 Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Garrick, Bath, Camera.

**SAMPSON**, **R. A.**, F.R.S. 1903; M.A. Professor of Mathematics, Durham University since 1896; b. County Cork, 1866. F.R.S. Liverpool Institute; St. John's Coll. Cambridge Fellow 1890. Lecturer at King's Coll. London 1889-91; Isaac Newton student, 1891-93; Professor of Mathematics, Durham Coll. of Science Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1893-95.

**SAMSON**, **John**, journalist and author; editor of the South American Journal since 1884; b. Irvine, N.B. 1848; m. 1888, Louisa, d. of Capt. H. Sowdon. *Educ.*: Irvine Academy; Glasgow University. Trained as civil engineer and architect, Glasgow; went to Chili, 1871, to introduce aerial rope tramways; in service of Chilean Govt. as engineer, 1873-78; visited U.S. and Canada, 1879; engaged as engineer Argentine Republic, 1879-1884; returned England 1884. *Publications*: Inventions and Commercial Development, 1896; numerous articles upon financial and South American topics; In the Dictator's Grip, a South American historical novel of adventure, 1901; Mammoth: A Tragedy of Empire, historical novel, 1903. *Recreations*: travel, study, science and linguistics. *Address*: 42 Parkhill Road, Haslemere, N.W.; Dashwood House, New Barn Street, E.C.

**SAMTHAR**, **H.H. Maharaja Bir Singh Deo**, Maharaja of; b. 8 Nov. 1865; s. 1896. The State has an area of 17 square miles, and a population of 40,541, the Chief receiving a salute of 11 guns. He enjoys the title of Maharaja as a personal distinction. *Address*: Samthar, Bundelkhand.

**SAMUEL, Sir Edward Levien**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1898; Member of the Stock Exchange; partner in firm of Messrs. Albert A. Bendon and Co.; *b.* 28th April 1862; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Henrietta Matilda, *d.* of Benjamin Goldsmid Levien of Geelong, Victoria; *S.* father 1900; *m.* Ray, *d.* of A. Cohen. *Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School. Was connected for some years with the wool business and manufacturing; completed his late brother's (Louis Samuel's) contracts for the Sutherland Dock, Sydney, and Hawkesbury Bridge; took an active part in the Volunteer movement; served for three years in the Hon. Art. Company of London, and four years in N.S.W. Lancers, being one of the first members enrolled. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, yachting, riding, driving, bicycling, fishing, a good rifle shot, fond of gardening. *Heir*: *s.* Edward, *b.* 1896. *Address*: 3 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*: Isthmian; Union, Sydney.

**SAMUEL, Harry Simon**, M.P. (C.) for Limehouse Division, Tower Hamlets, since 1895; *b.* London, 3 Aug. 1853; *a. s.* of Horatio Simon Samuel and Henrietta Montefiore; *m.* Rose, *d.* of late Edward Henry Beddington, late Capt. 1st Middlesex Volunteers, Royal Engineers, 1878. *Educ.*: Eastbourne College; St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A.) Partner in firm Montefiore Co.; retired 1884; contested East St. Pancras L.C.C., 1889; Conservative candidate for Parliament South St. Pancras, 1889-92, retired not to split Unionist party; contested Limehouse Division, Tower Hamlets, 1892. *Recreations*: music, golf, cycling. *Address*: 89 Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**SAMUEL, Herbert L.**, M.A., M.P. Cleveland Division of N. Riding, Yorkshire, since 1902; *b.* Liverpool, 6 Nov. 1870; *s.* of late Edwin L. Samuel and Clara Yates; *m.* 1897, Beatrice, *y. d.* of Ellis A. Franklin. *Educ.*: University College School; Balliol College, Oxford. First Class Honours, Oxford, 1893; contested South Oxfordshire as a Liberal, 1895 and 1900. *Publications*: Liberalism: Its Principles and Proposals, 1902; and numerous political pamphlets and articles. *Address*: 88 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

**SAMUEL, Jonathan**, J.P.; Alderman of Stockton; County Councillor of Durham County since 1889; Member of Tees Conservancy Commissioners; engaged in grocery business; *b.* 1852; *s.* of late Thomas Samuel, Tredegar, Monmouth; *m.* Hannah, *d.* of Joseph Mellor, Huddersfield, 1892. Mayor of Stockton, 1894-95; M.P. (G.L.) Stockton-on-Tees, 1895-1900. *Address*: Stockton-on-Tees. *Club*: National Liberal.

**SAMUEL, Sir Marcus**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1903; Kt., *cr.* 1898; Lord Mayor of London, 1902-1903; D.L. of City; Sheriff, 1894-95; J.P. for Kent; *b.* 5 Nov. 1853; 2nd *s.* of late Marcus Samuel; *m.* 1881, Fanny Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Benjamin Benjamin. *Educ.*: privately. Travelled widely in Far East and Japan; introduced transport of petroleum in bulk through Suez Canal; knighted for services rendered to H.M.S. "Victorious," 1898; Alderman of City of London, 1891-1902; Lord of Manor Mote; Commander of Order of Leopold of Belgium; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour; Freeman of City of Sheffield and town of Maidstone; Vice-Pres. Society of Fine Arts. Owns about 600 acres. *Recreations*: fishing, literature. *Heir*: *s.* Walter

Horace, *b.* 13 March 1882. [*Educ.*: Eton; Oxford.] *Address*: 20 Portland Place, W.; The Mote, Kent. *Club*: Carlton.

**SAMUEL, Stuart Montagu**, M.P. (R.) Whitechapel Div. of Tower Hamlets since 1900; J.P. County of London; member of Samuel, Montagu and Co., foreign bankers; *m.* 1893, Ida, *d.* of Alphonse Mayer of London. *Address*: 12 Hill Street, Mayfair, W.

**SAMUELS, Arthur Warren**, K.C., LL.D., J.P.; King's Counsel (Ireland); Benchers, King's Inns; Permanent Counsel and Crown Prosecutor for G.P.O. (Ireland) since 1900; barrister-at-law (England); *b.* 19 May 1852; 2nd *s.* of late Arthur Samuels, Langara, Kingstown, M.A., and Katharine, *d.* of Owen Daly, Mornington, Co. Westmeath; J.P.; *m.* 1881, Emma Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Rev. James Irwin, M.A., Sharon, Co. Donegal, and Florine Griffiths-Lloyd, *o. sis.* of late Sir Herbert Edwardes, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. *Educ.*: Royal School, Dungannon; Trinity College, Dublin. 1st Classical Scholar; Royal Scholar; Senior Exhibitioner; 1st Honours Classics, Modern Literature, History, and Political Economy; Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman; gold medallist Historical Society. Called Irish Bar, 1877; Prizeman, King's Inns; Bacon Scholar, Gray's Inn; Professor Personal Property, King's Inns, 1891-94; Q.C. 1894; called English Bar, 1896; has taken a prominent part in movements for Irish Private Bill Procedure Reform, and on the Irish Financial Relations Question. *Publications*: pamphlets on the Irish Financial Question; The Expenditure Account, The Financial Report, What it Finds; The Fiscal Entity Question; articles on Private Bill Procedure. *Recreations*: sailing, rowing, angling, ex-Capt. Dublin University Rowing Club. *Address*: 80 Merrion Square, Dublin; Cloghereen, Howth. *Club*: University.

**SAMUELSON, Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1884; P.C. 1895; F.R.S.; *b.* 22 Nov. 1820; *s.* of S. H. Samuelson, merchant, Liverpool; *m.* 1st, Caroline, *d.* of Henry Blundell, Hull, 1844 (*d.* 1886); 2nd, Lelia, *d.* of Chevalier Leon Serena, widow of William Denny, Dumbarton, 1889. *Educ.*: privately. Served apprenticeship in general merchant's office, Liverpool, 1835-41; placed in charge of Continental transactions of Sharp, Stewart, and Co., engineers, Manchester, 1842-45; established Railway Works, Tours (France), 1846-48; purchased Agricultural Implement Works, Banbury, 1849; erected blast furnaces, Middlesbrough, 1854, to which he added collieries and ironstone mines in 1872-80; M.P. Banbury, 1859, 1865-85; North Oxfordshire, 1885-95; Chairman Roy. Com. on Technical Education, 1881-84; Chairman Association Chambers of Commerce (U.K.) 3 or 4 years. *Publications*: various reports on technical subjects to House of Commons, including Technical Education of Artisans at Home and Abroad, 1867, to the Education Department, Patent Laws, Railway Rates in this Country and Continent, Navigation and Conservancy Upper Thames. *Recreations*: music, yachting. *Heir*: *s.* Henry, *b.* 1846. *Address*: 56 Prince's Gate, S.W.; Bodicote Grange, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*: Reform, Royal Dorset Yacht.

**SAMUELSON, Francis Arthur Edward**; chairman, Sir B. Samuelson and Co.,



Ltd., ironmasters, Middlesbrough; b. Torquay, 26 Feb. 1861; 2nd s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; m. Fanny Isabel, *c. d.* of late William Merritt Wright of St. John, New Brunswick, Canada (*d.* 1897). *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 1885. *Recreation*: hunts with Bedale hounds. *Address*: Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk, Yorks. *Clubs*: Reform, Yorkshire.

**SAMUELSON, Godfrey Blundell**; b. Banbury, 3 June 1863; 3rd s. of Right Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st Bt. *q.v.*; m. 1887, Anne Jane, *d.* of Rev. Weston Brocklesby Davis, Vicar of Ramsbury, Wilts. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. M.P. (L.) 1887-92, Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire; contested in Liberal interest, 1885, Tewkesbury Division, Glos.; 1886, Frome Division, Somerset; 1892, Tewkesbury Division, Glos.; private secretary to late Rt. Hon. A. J. Mundella, President Board of Trade. *Address*: Kenfield Hall, Petham, nr. Canterbury. *Club*: Reform.

**SAMUELSON, Henry Bernhard**; J.P. Somerset and Devon; b. 30 Sept. 1845; *c. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st Bt., *q.v.* and Caroline, *d.* of Henry Blundell; m. 1874, Emily Maria, *d.* of John Goodden, Compton, Dorset, and *w.* of Capt. Arthur Paulet Butler. *Educ.*: Rugby, Trin. Coll. Oxford. Capt. retired, 3rd Gloucestershire Regt. 1872-84; M.P. for Cheltenham, 1868-74; for Frome, 1876-85, when he retired owing to ill-health. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, yachting, bicycling, photography. *Address*: Braywick Grove, Bray, Berks; La Montagne, Beaulieu, A. M. France. *Clubs*: Wellington; Royal Dorset Yacht.

**SAMUT, Lieut.-Col. Achilles**, C.M.G., 1900; Ordnance Officer, 2nd Class, Army Ordnance Department; served South Africa.

**SAMWELL, Ven. Frederick William**; Archdeacon of Petersburg; Canon of St. Peter's Cathedral, Adelaide; Senior Chaplain of South Australian Military Forces; b. Leicester, England, 18 Feb. 1861; s. of Robert Owen Samwell; m. 1888, Marion, *d.* of A. W. Richardson, J.P., Mount Barker, S.A. *Educ.*: St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; one of the founders of the District Trained Nursing Society of South Australia; Past Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge of Freemasons of South Australia; General Secretary of the Australian Church Congress, Adelaide, 1902. *Publications*: editor, Adelaide Diocesan Year Book, 1896-1902; editor, Official Report of Adelaide Church Congress, 1902. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, cycling. *Address*: The Rectory, Port Pirie, S.A. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**SANDAY, Rev. William**, D.D., LL.D., D.Sc. Cambridge; Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1895; b. Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham, 1 Aug. 1843; *c. s.* of William Sanday, Holme Pierrepont (well known as breeder of Leicester sheep and shorthorns), and Elizabeth Mann, Scawsby, Doncaster; m. Marion C. A., *c. d.* of W. H. Woodman Hastings, J.P., Twynning, Tewkesbury (eldest direct descendant of the sister of Warren Hastings), 1877. *Educ.*: Repton; Balliol; Corpus (Scholar), Oxford. 1st class Mods. 1863; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1865. Fellow of Trinity, 1866; Lecturer, 1866-69; ordained, 1867; in charge of

1848

Navestock, Romford, 1869-71; Lecturer at St. Nicholas, Abingdon, 1871-72; Vicar of Great Waltham, Chelmsford, 1872-78; Rector of Barton-on-the-Heath, Shipston-on-Stour, 1878-79; Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1876-83; Examining Chaplain to Bishop Lightfoot, 1879-81; Dean Ireland's Professor of Exegesis and Tutorial Fellow of Exeter, 1880-81; Hon. Fellow, 1898; last of the Oxford preachers at Whitehall. *Publications*: *Authenticity and Historical Character of the Fourth Gospel*, 1872; *The Gospels in the Second Century*, 1876; *Romans and Galatians* (in Bishop Ellicott's Commentary), 1878; *Appendices ad Novum Testamentum Stephanicum*, 1880; *The Oracles of God*, 1891; *Two Present Day Questions*, 1892; *Inspiration* (the Bampton Lectures), 1893; joint-editor, *Variorum Bible*, 1880-89; joint-editor with the Bishop of Salisbury, *Old Latin Biblical Texts*, Part II. 1886; *Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans*, 1895; *The Catholic Movement and the Archbishops' Decision*, 1899; articles *God* (in N. T.) and *Jesus Christ in Hastings' Dict. of the Bible*, vol. ii. etc. *Address*: Christ Church, Oxford. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**SANDBACH, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edmund**, D.S.O. 1900; R.E.; 3rd s. of late H. R. Sandbach of Hafodunos, Co. Denbigh. m. 1902, Hon. Iva Douglas-Pennant, 5th d. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn. *Educ.*: Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Army 1879; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served Egyptian War, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Sudan Campaign, 1885, including Thakool (clasp); Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (clasp); Hazara, 1891, as A.D.C. to Major Gen. Elles commanding (despatches, clasp); Nile Expedition, 1898, including Khartoum (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); Military Secretary to Lord Curzon at Kedleston, Viceroy of India, 1898-99; A.A.G. South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.). *Address*: Brynwy, nr. Oswestry. *Clubs*: Naval and Military Bachelors'.

**SANDEMAN, Albert George**, Chairman of Geo. G. Sandeman, Sons, and Co., Limited, London; Director of the Bank of England (Governor 1895-97); one of H.M.'s Commissioners of Lieutenancy for the City of London; Commissioner of Income Tax for City of London; President of the London Chamber of Commerce, 1898; J.P. for Hertfordshire. b. 21 Oct. 1833; s. of George Glas Sandeman, merchant of London and Oporto, and Elizabeth *d.* of Albert Forster; m. Maria Carlota Perpetua de Moraes Sarmiento, *d.* of Viscount Moncorvo, Portuguese Ambassador to Court of St. James's, 1856. High Sheriff of Surrey, 1872; late Major 13th Middlesex R.V.; stood for Reading, 1880, in the Conservative interest; was Chairman of London Dock Co. when the working agreement with the East and West India Dock Co. was brought about; Grand Cross of the Royal Military Order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Vicosa in Portugal; and Commander of the Order of Christ in Portugal. *Address*: Presdales, Ware, Herts. *Clubs*: Carlton, Union, Wellington.

See also Sir J. W. Malcolm, Bt.

**SANDERS, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Edward**, D.S.O. 1900; Superintendent North-

West Mounted Police, Commanding Calgary District N.W.T., Canada; *b.* Fort Yale, B.C., 25 Dec. 1863; *e. s.* of E. H. Sanders [formerly of the Austrian Service, and during the Crimea, Adjutant of the British German Legion]; *m.* Caroline, *s. d.* of Dr. Jukes, M.D. *Educ.*: King Alfred's School, Wantage, Berks; Royal Military College, Kingston. Entered North-West Mounted Police as Inspector, 1884; served throughout Riel Rebellion, 1885 (medal); went to South Africa in command of squadron of Canadian Mounted Rifles, 1890 (twice wounded). *Decorated* for saving the life of Sergt. Tryon, whom he brought in on his own horse under a heavy fire, his horse being killed and he himself wounded. *Recreations*: riding. *Address*: The Barracks, Calgary, N. W.T. Canada.

**SANDERS, Robert Arthur, J.P.**; Master of Devon and Somerset Stagounds; Alderman Somerset C.C.; *b.* 20 June 1867; *s.* of late Arthur Sanders, Fernhill, Isle of Wight; *m.* Lucy, *y. d.* of W. H. Halliday, Glenthorne, Lynton, N. Devon, 1893. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.) 1st class Honour, 1891; Major Royal North Devon Imperial Yeomanry. *Address*: Court, Exford, Taunton. *Clubs*: White's, Garrick, Arthur's.

**SANDERS, Rev. S. J. W.**, LL.D.; Vicar of St. Martin's, Leicester, since 1893; Hon. Canon of Peterborough since 1890; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1st, Roberta Douet, *d.* of Rev. C. P. Douet of Jamaica; 2nd, Annie Elizabeth, *d.* of J. C. Hextall of Canonbury House, London. *Educ.*: Ludlow Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1864; LL.M. 1873; LL.D. 1886; F.G.S. 1870; Vice-Master Bedford County School, 1869; Headmaster Northampton Grammar School, 1872-93; Vicar of St. Nicholas, Leicester, 1893. *Publications*: various scholastic works. *Address*: St. Martin's Vicarage, Leicester.

**SANDERS, Thomas W.**, F.L.S., F.R.H.S. etc.; Editor of *Amateur Gardening* and *The Profitable Farm and Garden*; Lecturer on Scientific and Practical Horticulture; Landscape gardener and expert in rural industries; *b.* Martley, Worcestershire, 6 Nov. 1855; married. *Educ.*: village school, and afterwards by self instruction. Had a practical training in gardening and farming, and written a great deal on both subjects. *Publications*: *Garden Calendar*; *An Encyclopædia of Gardening*; *Garden and Grounds*; *The Amateur's Greenhouse*; *Cultivated Roses*, etc. *Recreations*: natural history, especially British botany; entomology and geology; also freemasonry; is P.M. of Caxton Lodge, 1858. *Address*: 124 Embleton Road, Lewisham, S.E. *Club*: Horticultural.

**SANDERSON**; see Burdon - Sanderson, Sir J. S.

**SANDERSON. Colonel Henry Britton**, C.I.E. 1895; U.S. List, Indian Army; *b.* 22 Feb. 1840; *e. s.* of late J. Sanderson, Deputy Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals, Madras Army; *m.* 1866, Amy Minnie, *d.* of late A. Pigou, Bengal Civil Service. *Educ.*: St. Andrews; Windlesham, Surrey. Ensign 22nd Bengal Native Infantry, 1856; afterwards served with the 13th Light Infantry and 9th Punjab Infantry during the Indian Mutiny, 1857-59; relief of Azinghur; action of Toolsepoore; operations on

Nepaul Frontier, etc. (medal); late Judge Advocate-General in India. *Address*: Claymore, Guildford. *Club*: United Service.

**SANDERSON, Lancelot, K.C.**; Recorder of Wigan since 1901; *b.* 24 Oct. 1863; *e. s.* of John Sanderson, J.P. for the counties of Westmoreland and Lancashire, of Lancaster and Ward House, Ellel, near Lancaster; *m.* 1891, Edith Mabel, *d.* of Alfred Fletcher, D.L., of Allerton, near Liverpool. *Educ.*: Elstree; Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A., L.L.B. 1885; M.A. 1895). Called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1886; goes Northern Circuit. *Address*: 62 Palace Gardens Terrace, W.; 2 Pump Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**SANDERSON, Sir Percy, K.C.M.G.** *cr.* 1899; C.M.G. 1886; Consul General, New York, since 1894; *b.* London, 7 July 1842; *s.* of late Richard Sanderson and Charlotte Matilda, *d.* of 1st Viscount Canterbury. *Educ.*: Eton; Addiscombe. Lieut. Royal Madras Artillery, 1859; appointed to Royal Horse Artillery, 1864; A.D.C. to Sir William Denison, Governor of Madras, 1865-66; 3rd class Commissary of Ordnance, 1866; acting A.D.C. to Lord Napier, Governor of Madras, 1868; acting 1st class Commissary of Ordnance, Fort St. George, 1868; retired on half-pay, 1870; Consul at Galatz, 1876; Consul-General for Roumania, to reside at Galatz, and Commissioner for the navigation of the Danube, 1882; employed on public service in London during the Danube Conference, 1883; acting Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest at intervals in 1881, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886. *Address*: British Consulate General, New York. *Club*: East India United Service.

**SANDERSON Rev. Canon Robert Edward**, D.D.; Canon Residentiary of Chichester; Vicar of St. Michael's Church, Brighton; *b.* 8 April 1828; *e. s.* of late Rev. T. Sanderson, D.D., Vicar of Great Doddington, Northamptonshire; *m.* 1855, Dorinthea Phelps, *d.* of John Oldham. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Lincoln College, Oxford. Formerly Curate of St. Mary's Church, Oxford; Headmaster of Bradfield College; Headmaster of Lancing College; Vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Hastings. *Publications*: *The Life of the Waiting Soul*; *What is The Church?* *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 33 Vernon Terrace, Brighton; Canon's Residence, Chichester. *Club*: Nobody's Friends.

**SANDERSON, Sir Thomas Henry**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1900; K.C.B., *cr.* 1893; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1887; C.B., 1880; D.S.O. 1902; permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs since 1894; *s.* of Richard Sanderson, M.P., and Hon. Charlotte Matilda Manners Sutton, *d.* of 1st Viscount Canterbury; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton. Passed a competitive examination, and appointed Junior Clerk Foreign Office, 1859; attached to Lord Wodehouse's (Earl of Kimberley) special Mission to King of Denmark, 1868-64; Assistant Protocolist for Conferences on the affairs of Denmark, 1864, and on the Black Sea, 1871; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Mr. (Sir A. H.) Layard, 1866; Assistant Agent of H.M. Government at Geneva, in the Arbitration on the Alabama Claims, 1871; Private Secy. to late Earl of Derby, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1866-68, 1874-78; Private Secre-



tary to late Earl Granville, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1880-85; Senior Clerk, 1885; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1889. *Address*: 65 Wimpole Street, W. *Clubs*: 'Travellers', St. James's.

**SANDFORD, Right Rev. C. W.**; *see* Gibraltar, Bishop of.

**SANDFORD, Rt. Rev. Daniel Fox**, D.D. (Hon. Dur.), LL.D. (Glas.); Rector of Boldon, 1889-1903; *b.* 1831. Ordained 1853; Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1878-83; Bishop of Tasmania, 1883-89; Assistant Bishop to Bishop Lightfoot of Durham, 1889; to Bishop Westcott of Durham, 1890-1901. *Address*: 4 Coates Crescent, Edinburgh.

**SANDFORD, Ven. Ernest Grey, M.A.**; Archdeacon and Canon Residentiary of Exeter since 1888; *b.* 1839; *s.* of late Ven. J. Sandford, Archdeacon of Coventry; *m.* Ethel M. R., *d.* of Gabriel S. Poole, Brent Knoll, Somerset, 1875. *Educ.*: Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. Curate of Alvechurch, 1866-69; Residentiary Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter, 1870-74; Vicar of Landkey, Devon, 1874-85; of Cornwood, Devon, 1885-88; Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral, 1885; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter, 1887; Chancellor of Exeter Cathedral, 1889-1900; Precentor of Exeter Cathedral, 1900. *Address*: The Close, Exeter.

**SANDHURST, 2nd Baron (cr. 1871), William Mansfield, G.C.I.E., G.C.S.I., J.P.**; Hon. Col. Bombay Rifles since 1895; Lieut. Coldstream Guards, retired 1879; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1898. [1st Baron was *g.-s.* of Sir James Mansfield, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas; served in the Sutlej (1845-46) and Punjab (1848-49) Campaigns; was present at Sobraon and Goojerat; served throughout the Indian Mutiny, 1857-59; was present at Lucknow and Cawnpore; became Commander-in-Chief at Bombay, 1860; in India, 1865; and Commander of the Forces in Ireland, 1870.] *b.* 21 Aug. 1855; *s.* of 1st Baron and Margaret, *d.* of Robert Fellowes, Shotesham Park, Norfolk; *s.* father 1876; *m.* Victoria C. I., *d.* of 4th Earl Spencer, K.G., 1881; *Educ.*: Rugby. Sub-Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1873; Lord-in-Waiting, 1880-85; Under-Secretary for War, 1886, 1892-94; Governor of Bombay, 1895-99. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. John William Mansfield, *q.v.* *Address*: 10 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Turf, Garrick.

**SANDILANDS**, family name of **Baron Torphichen**.

**SANDILANDS, Captain J. W.**, D.S.O. 1902; 2nd Cameron Highlanders; 2nd *s.* of late A. Sandilands. *Educ.*: Harrow. 2nd Lieut. 1897; Lieut. 1898; Captain 1901; served Soudan Campaign, 1898 (Khedive's medal, two clasps); Atbara; Khartum (Queen's medal, despatches); served South African campaign (Queen's medal, five clasps—Cape Colony, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Witterbergen, South Africa, 1901); dangerously wounded (three times), Noitgedacht (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address*: Depot, Cameron Highlanders, Inverness. *Club*: Caledonian.

**SANDISON, Sir Alfred**; *cr.* 1878. Acting Vice-Consul at Adalia, 1859-60; Dragoman to Embassy at Constantinople, 1860; Consul at Jeddah, 1867; Trebizond, 1868; Brussels, 1868-69; Oriental 2nd Sec. Constantinople, 1874-94. *Address*: British Embassy, Constantinople.

1350

**SANDON, Viscount; Dudley Ryder**; 1892; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Harrowby, *q.v.*

**SANDWICH, 8th Earl of (cr. 1660), Edward George Henry Montagu**; Viscount Hinchingsbrooke and Baron Montagu of St. Neots, 1660; Lord-Lieut. of Huntingdonshire since 1891; J.P.; Col. late Grenadier Guards. Hon. Col. 5th Batt. King's Royal Rifle 1886; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; Chairman Hunts County Council. [St. Edward Montagu was created Earl of Sandwich in 1660 for his eminent services in the restoration of King Charles II.] *b.* 13 July 1839; *s.* of 7th Earl and Mary, *d.* of 1st Marquis of Anglesey; *s.* father 1884. Church of England Unionist. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1857; Lieut. and Capt. 1862; Adj. 2nd Batt. 1864; Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1870; Col. 1881; Military Secretary at Gibraltar, 1875-76. Hon. Col. 5th K.R. Rifles, 1884; Brig.-Gen. S. Midland Vol. Brigade, 1888-94; attached to special Embassies to Constantinople, 1865; Berlin, 1861; Petersburg, 1874; Morocco, 1871. M.P. Huntingdon, 1876-84; Mayor of Huntingdon, 1897-99. Owns about 20,000 acres. Picture gallery, Hinchingsbrooke. *Heir*: *b.* Rear-Admiral Hon. Victor Alexander Montagu, *q.v.* *Address*: 41a Albemarle Street, W.; Hinchingsbrooke, Huntingdon; Hooke Court, Beaminster, Dorset. *Clubs*: Guards', Travellers', Turf, United Service. *See also* Sir William Hart-Dyke.

**SANDWICH, F. M.**; Consulting Physician to H.H. the Khedive and Kasr el Ainy Hospital, Cairo; *b.* 11 Oct. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Col. J. W. Sandwith; *m.* Gladys, *d.* of Dr. Humphreys Sandwith of Kars. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; St. Thomas's Hospital; M.D. Durham; F.R.C. Lond. Knight of Grace Order of St. John Jerusalem; served as Ambulance Surgeon in the Turco-Servian War, 1876 (Order of Takova war medal); and Russo-Turkish Campaign, 1877-78; present at the fighting at Shipka Pass and served on Baker Pasha's staff during his retreat across the Rhodope Mountains (Order of Medjidieh and war medal); proceeded to Egypt for cholera epidemic, 1883; and became Director of the Sanitary Department of the Egyptian Government until 1885; and Professor of Medicine, Egyptian Government School of Medicine, till 1903 (3rd Order of Osmanieh); was Senior Physician of the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital at Pretoria during South African War, 1900 (medal and 3 clasps). *Publications*: Egypt as a Winter Resort; History of Kasr el Ainy, A.D. 1466-1901; and various papers, mostly on medical subjects. *Address*: 31 Cavendish Square, W.; Cairo, Egypt. *Club*: Savile.

**SANDWICH, Major Ralph Leslie** C.M.G., 1900; late the Leicestershire Regt. *b.* 19 Mar. 1859; *s.* of late Major-General J. P. Sandwith, Bombay Army; *m.* 1901, Mrs. Ellison Manisty, actress. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered army in 17th Foot, 1880; served Boer War at Talana Hill; commanded Base Depot Natal, with rank of Lieut.-Col. (despatches—C.M.G., medal with clasp). *Address*: William Watson and Co., 7 Waterloo Place, S.W.

**SANDYS**, family name of **Baron Sandys**.

**SANDYS, 4th Baron (cr. 1802), Augustus Frederick Arthur Sandys**, D.L., J.P., Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, retired 1868. [1st Baron (ext. 1801) became Chancellor of Exchequer.

1741.] *b.* London, 2 Mar. 1840; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Louisa, *d.* of Joseph Blake, Gloucester Place, London, descendant of a brother of Admiral Blake, *d.* 1657; *m.* Augusta (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late Sir Charles Des Voeux, Bt., and Cecilia, *d.* of 13th Marquess of Winchester, 1872. Owns about 2600 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Michael Edwin Marcus Sandys, *q.v.* *Address:* 12 Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Ombersley Court, Droitwich. *Club:* St. James's.

*See also* Sir R. M. Filmer.

**SANDYS, Frederick**, painter; *b.* 1 May 1832. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Norwich. Contributed illustrations to Cornhill Magazine, Once a Week, Quiver, Good Words, etc., 1860. *Principal paintings:* King Pelles' Daughter bearing the Vessel of the Sangrael, 1862; Vivien, 1863; La Belle Ysonde, 1863; Morgan le Fay, 1864; Cassandra, 1865; Gentle Spring, 1865; Medea, 1869; and many crayon portraits. *Portraits in oil:* Mrs. Clabburn, Mrs. Rose, Mr. Clabburn, Mrs. Lewis, Mrs. Barstow, Mrs. Brand, Mrs. Semple Soames, and Mr. W. Gillilan. *Chalk drawings:* Lord Tennyson, Robert Browning, Matthew Arnold, Lord Wolseley, Russell Lowell, Bishop of Durham, Dean Church, etc. *Recreations:* rowing, sailing, skating, chess, billiards.

**SANDYS, John Edwin**, Litt.D., Cambridge, 1885; Hon. Litt.D. Dublin, 1892; Fellow and Lecturer of St. John's Coll. Camb. since 1897; Public Orator in the University of Cambridge since 1876; *b.* 19 May 1844; *s.* of late Rev. T. Sandys; *m.* Mary Grainger, *d.* of late Rev. H. Hall, 1880. *Educ.:* Repton; St. John's, Camb. (Scholar). Bell Scholar, 1864; Browne's Medallist for Greek Ode, 1865; Porson Prizeman, 1865, 1866; Members' Prizeman for Latin Essay, 1866, 1867; Senior Classic, 1867; Classical Lecturer at Jesus, 1867-77; Tutor, St. John's, 1870-1900; External Examiner in Greek in the Victoria University, 1897-1900; Examiner in Greek in Univ. of London, 1900-3. *Publications:* Isocrates, ad Demonicum et Panegyricus, 1868; Demosthenes, Select Private Orations, 1875, 3rd ed. 1896; Leptines, 1890; Philippic Orations: (1) First Philippic and Olynthiacs, 1897; (2) Second and Third Philippics, De Pace, and De Chersoneso, 1900; Euripides, Bacchae (with illustrations from works of ancient art), 1880, 3rd ed. 1892; Cicero's Orator, 1885; editor of Cope's Commentary on Aristotle's Rhetoric, 3 vols. 1877; Aristotle's Constitution of Athens, 1893; First Greek Reader and Writer, 1896; joint-editor (with Prof. Nettleship) of Seyffert's Dictionary of Classical Mythology, Religion, Literature, Art, and Antiquities, 1891; An Easter Vacation in Greece, 1887; History of Classical Scholarship; From the Athenian Age to the End of the Middle Ages, 1903; contributor to Classical Review since 1887; and writer of articles on History of Scholarship in "Social England," 1896-97. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Merton House, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenaeum.

**SANDYS, Hon. Michael Edwin Marcus**; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 4th Baron Sandys; *b.* 30 Dec. 1855; *m.* Clara Pentreath Morgan. *Address:* Percy House, Great Portland Street, W. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's.

**SANDYS, Thomas Myles**, M.P. (C.) Lancashire, Bootle, since 1885; D.L.; *b.* 1837;

*s.* of late Capt. T. Sandys, R.N., H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury. Formerly Capt. 7th Fusiliers; served in Indian Mutiny; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 3rd (Mil.) Batt. Loyal North Lancashire Regt.; resigned with hon. rank of Colonel, Sept. 1897. *Address:* 87 Jermyn Street, S.W.; Graythwaite Hall, Ulverston. *Clubs:* United Service, Naval and Military, Carlton.

**SANFORD, Col. Edward Charles Ayshford**, C.M.G. 1902; late 3rd Batt. Wilts Regt.; *b.* 6 June 1859; *s.* of W. A. Sanford, Nynhead Court, Wellington, Somerset, and Ellen, *d.* of Henry Seymour, Knoyle House, Semley, Wilts. *Educ.:* Eton. Gazetted 3rd Wilts Regt. (Royal Wilts Militia), 1878; Captain, 1881; Hon. Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1894; Hon. Col. 1898; retired, 1903. Served with Sir Charles Warren's Field Force in Bechuanaland, 1884-85; embodied 17 Jan. 1900, being quartered in Cork command, Ireland; went to St. Helena to guard prisoners of war, 20 June 1901; disembodied, 1902; J.P. Somerset, Devon, and St. Helena. *Address:* Nynhead Court, Wellington, Somerset. *Club:* Brooks's.

**SANKEY, Herbert Stuart**; Recorder of Faversham since 1902; *b.* 4 May 1854; *e. s.* of H. T. Sankey of Canterbury, and Elizabeth, *d.* of R. M. Smithett, of Hengrove House, Thanet; *m.* 1884, Josephine, *o. s. c.* of Hon. George Annesley (*s.* of 3rd Earl Annesley). *Educ.:* Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford; Snell Exhibitioner, B.A., 1878; M.A., 1893. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1878; South-Eastern Circuit and Kent Sessions; one of the Counsel for the Treasury on S.E. Circuit; Member of the L.C.C. (City Div.); Recorder of Fordwich, 1883-1902; Recorder of Faversham, 1902. *Recreations:* shooting, riding; is a major in the Inns of Court Rifles; acted as adjutant for two years; volunteer decoration; member of council of Middlesex Rifle Association. *Address:* 35 Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; 4 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club:* New University.

**SANKEY, Ira David**, evangelist; *b.* Edinburgh, Lawrence Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1840. Was for 29 years associated with the late Dwight L. Moody. Compiler of Sacred Songs and Solos, The Christian Choir, and others, in Great Britain, and has composed many of the tunes in the Moody and Sankey Gospel Hymns in America, such as The Ninety and Nine; When the Mists have Rolled Away; Faith is the Victory; A Shelter in the Time of Storm, etc., together with a number of hymns. Since the death of Mr. Moody he has been engaged in lecturing on his favourite theme of Sacred Song and Story; Singing through Egypt and Palestine; Memories of Moody, etc., in America and Great Britain; his compilations of hymns and tunes have had a larger circulation than any books of the kind ever published. *Recreation:* holding public services. *Address:* 148 South Oxford Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

**SANKEY, Sir Richard Hiram**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1892; Lieut.-Gen. (retired); *b.* 1829; *m.* 1st, Sophia Mary, *d.* of W. H. Benson, B.C.S.; 2nd, Henrietta, *d.* of P. Creagh, and widow of E. Browne, 1890. *Educ.:* Addiscombe. Entered Madras Engineers, 1846; Lieut.-Gen. 1884; served Indian Mutiny; Afghanistan, 1878-79; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Public Works De-



partment, and M.L.C. Madras, 1883-84; Chairman of Board of Works, Ireland, 1884-96; *Address*: 32 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**SANSOM, Arthur Ernest**, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; consulting physician to the London Hospital; vice-pres. and consulting physician to the North-Eastern Hospital for Children; *b.* Corsham, Wiltshire, 13 May 1838; *s.* of William and Maria Sophia Sansom; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of Henry Weaver of Devizes, Wilts. *Educ.*: King's Coll., London; M.D. London; late examiner in the principles and practice of medicine in the Royal College of Physicians (Conjoint Board of England) seven years; University of Durham one year; University of London one year. King's College, London; obtained a scholarship and many prizes; became House physician at King's College Hospital, and was elected Honorary Fellow of King's College; was appointed physician to the Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; assistant physician to the London Hospital, 1874; full physician, 1890; president of the Medical Society of London, 1897; president of Council of the Society for the Study of Disease in Children, 1900; has been member of the Council of the Royal College of Physicians, and of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society; is now member of Council of Epsom College. *Publications*: Chloroform, its action and administration, 1865; the Antiseptic System, 1871; the Diagnosis of Diseases of the Heart, 1892; and many other publications. *Address*: 84 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**SANT, James**, R.A. since 1870; portrait painter; principal Painter-in-Ordinary to H.M. the Queen; Corresponding Member of La Regia Accademia Raffaello in Urbino; *b.* Croydon, 1820; *m. d.* of R. M. M. Thomson, staff-surgeon, Bengal. *Educ.*: pupil of John Varley and Sir Augustus Calcott, R.A.; studied at R.A. for four years. A collection of his works at Strawberry Hill, painted for the Countess Waldegrave, was exhibited at French Gallery, 1861; he contributes frequently to R.A. exhibitions. *Paintings*: Dick Whittington; Little Red Riding Hood; Infant Samuel; Mother's Hope; Infant Timothy; Morning; Evening; Light of the Cross; She Never Told Her Love; Harmony; Young Minstrel; Retrospection; Saxon Women; The Boy Shakespeare; The Walk to Emmaus; The Miller's Daughter; Young Steele, The Soul's Awakening, etc. *Address*: 43 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.

**SANTLEY, Charles**, baritone singer; *b.* Liverpool, 1834; *m.* Gertrude, *g. d.* of Charles Kemble, 1859. *Educ.*: England and Italy. First appeared in London, 1857; his first great success was in the opera Dinorah, 1859; visited Australia, 1889-90; the Cape, 1893. *Publication*: Student and singer, 1892. *Address*: 67 Carlton Hill, N.W.

**SANTOS-DUMONT, Alberto**; *b.* San Paulo, Brazil, 20 July 1873; *s.* of a coffee-planter. Has devoted himself to the perfecting of a navigable balloon; won the Deutsch Prize of £10,000, Paris, 1901.

**SAPTE, Major Francis**, D.S.O. 1900; Middlesex Regt. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1892

1890; Adjutant, 6th Batt. 1897; served South Africa; retired, 1902.

**SAPTE, Ven. John Henry**, Rector of Cranleigh; Archdeacon of Surrey; Canon of Winchester since 1888; *b.* England, 31 Dec. 1821; 2nd *s.* of late Francis Sapte, D.L., banker and Ann Walker, Londonderry; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of 1st Baron Gifford, 1848 (*d.* 1862). *Educ.*: Germany; Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge (M.A.). Curate of Cuddesdon, 1845-46. Rector of Cranleigh, 1846; Proctor in Convocation, 1874 for the Clergy of the Surrey Archdeaconry. Hon. Canon, Winchester, 1871-88; Rural Dean, Guildford, 1881-88. *Address*: Cranleigh Rectory, Surrey; The Close, Winchester.

**SARASATE, His Excellency Pablo Martin Meliton de**, Spanish violinist. Pampeluna, 10 Mar. 1844. *Educ.*: Entered Paris Conservatoire, Jan. 1856. Has played in every continent except Australia; first played in London at Crystal Palace in 1861; plays regularly in London. During his artistic career, Sarasate has received honours and decorations from many countries, amongst which are the following: Grand Cross of Isabel la Católica of Spain; badge and ribbon of which were presented to him by Her Majesty the Queen Regent, Doña Maria Christina, personally; this Order gave him the title of Excellency; Commander of the same; Commander of Charles III. of Spain; Roumania; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; he is also Knight of the following orders: —Royal Order of Carlos III. of Spain; Order of Isabel la Católica; Red Eagle of Prussia, 3rd class; Danebrook Order of Denmark; White Eagle of Weimar; of Christ of Portugal; Baden; of Wurtemberg; Crown Order of Prussia, 2nd class; Order of Dessau. He is Honorary Member of many Academies and Honorary Professor at Conservatoires of Music besides Honorary Director of the Royal Conservatoire in Malaga. *Address*: 6 Cork Street, Burlington Gardens, W.

**SARAWAK, Rajah of, H. H. & Charles Johnson Brooke**, G.C.M.G. since 1888; 2nd "Rajah" of Sarawak; *S. n.* Sir James (Rajah) Brooke, 1868; *b.* 1829; *m.* Margaret of Clayton de Windt, Blunsden Hall, W. Joined H.M.'s Navy 1840; resigned command to serve under his uncle in Sarawak, 1851; prominent in helping to restore the country order and put down piracy and head-hunting. Rules over a population of 500,000 souls and country 40,000 sq. miles in extent. *His father*: Charles Vyner Brooke, *b.* 1874. *Recreations*: hunting, reading. *Address*: The Palace, Sarawak, Borneo; Roxbourne House, Maidenhead, Wilts; Villa Raffa, Bogliasco, nr. Genoa, Italy.

**SARAWAK, H.H. Charles Vyner Brooke**, Rajah Mudah of Sarawak; *b.* London, Sept. 1874. *Educ.*: Clevedon, Winchester; Magdalen College, Cambridge. Joined his father in Sarawak to study under him the duties of government, 1897; has led several expeditions into the far interior of the country to punish head hunters; understands the management of natives. *Recreations*: reading, riding, cricket. *Address*: Palace, Kuching, Sarawak. *Club*: Travellers'.

**SARDAR GHEMS BAKSH RAISAIN**, K.C.I.E., cr. 1903; premier Chief of the Sarawaks, Baluchistan.

**SARDOU, Victorien**, dramatist; Member of French Academy; *b.* Paris, 6 Sept. 1831; *s.* of Prof. Antoine Leandre Sardou; intended for medical profession; *m.* 1st, Mlle. de Brécourt; 2nd, 1877, Mlle. Anne Soulié. *Educ.*: College Henri IV. *Publications*: *La Taverne*, 1854; *Les Sens Nerveux*, 1859; *Monsieur Garat*, 1860; *Les Pattes de Mouche*, 1860; *Nos Intimes*, 1861; *Audide*, 1862; *La Famille Benoiton*, 1865; *Divorçons*, 1880; author of *Fedora*, 1882; *Theora*, 1884; *La Tosca*, 1887; *Belle-Maman*, 1889; *Leopatra*, 1890; *Thermidor*, 1891; *Pamela*, 1898; *Robespierre*, 1902; *Dante*, 1903. *Address*: (winter) 64 Boulevard de Courcelles, Paris; (summer) Château de Marly, Seine-et-Oise, France.

**SARGENT, Major Harry Neptune**, D.S.O. 1902; Army Service Corps; *b.* 6 April 1866; *s.* of late Major-General E. W. Sargent; *m.* 1897, Ethel, *d.* of late Daniel Twomey, of Color, Penhurst, Victoria, Australia. *Educ.*: Ireland. Commissioned to a lieutenancy in 2nd Devon Regiment from the Militia, 1886; joined Army Service Corps as Lieut. 1890; Capt. 1892; Adjutant, 1895-97; Nile Expedition, 1898; staff officer at Assouan; present at battle of Kharoum (despatches, brevet majority); South African War, 1899-1902; served as D.A.A.G. 1899-1902; present at the relief of Ladysmith, Ingela Heights, and Laing's Nek (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two, despatches three times, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: fond of all sports.

**SARGENT, Ven. John Paine**; Archdeacon of Assiniboia; Rector, St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Diocese of Qu'Appelle; *b.* Dublin, 16 Jan. 1838; *s.* of R. S. Sargent, M.D., Fellow of King and Queen's Colleges of Physicians, Ireland; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Harry King, D.C.L., Judge of Probate, Windsor, Nova Scotia. *Educ.*: King's College University, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1864; B.A. Formerly Ensign in H.M. 62nd Regiment of Foot, 1855-1861; S.P.G. Missionary, Nova Scotia and N.W. Canada, 1864-1900; Chaplain, No. 2 Hospital, N.W. Canadian Field Force, 1885; Hon. D.D. University of Manitoba; Secretary, Synod Diocese of Qu'Appelle, since 1892; Deputy-Prolocutor, Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land, 1899-1902; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Qu'Appelle. *Address*: South Qu'Appelle, Canada.

**SARGENT, John Singer**, R.A. 1897; portrait painter; *b.* Florence, 1856; *s.* of a physician of Boston, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Italy, Germany. Studied under Carolus Duran; exhibited at Salon, 1879; since then exhibited continually at Salon and Academy; A.R.A. 1894. *Principal works*: *Fishing for Oysters at Cancale*; *En Route pour la Pêche*; *Neapolitan Children bathing*; *El Galleso*; *Portraits*—Carolus Duran; Ellen Terry; Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain; Mrs. Carl Meyer and Children; Octavia Hill; Mrs. Faudel Phillips; and many others. *Address*: 83 Tate Street, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**SAROLEA, Charles**, D.Ph. and Litt. (Liege University), Hon. D.Ph. (Brussels), F.R.Hist. S. London (Hon. Causa), F.R.S.E.; Knight of the Royal Belgian Order of Leopold; decorated with Belgian Civic Medal of the First Class; Belgian Vice-Consul for Edinburgh and Leith; Consul for Scotland of the Free Congo State since 1903; First Lecturer and Head of French and Romance Department in University of

Edinburgh since 1894; *b.* Tongres, Belgium, 25 Oct. 1870; *s.* of late Jean Sarolea, M.D., and Felicité Vrindts; *m.* 1895, Martha (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Prof. Van Cauwenberghe, Rector of Ghent University, and *g.-d.* of H. Rolin, Belgian Home Secretary in Liberal Administration (1848). *Educ.*: Royal Athénée, Hasselt; graduated in Liège University with First Class Honours in Classics and Philosophy. Was awarded the annual Government travelling scholarship for memoir on *Metaphysique de la Sensation*, 1892; studied Paris, Palermo, Naples, 1892-93; travelled Northern Africa; private secretary and literary adviser to M. Frère-Orban, the liberal Prime Minister; was offered (and declined), 1893, editorship of *La Liberté*, organ of the Liberal party; was offered Chair of Philosophy in University of Brussels, and successfully sustained public defence of philosophic thesis qualifying for appointment, but withdrew owing to organised opposition campaign on part of Socialist section and riotous disturbances, which led to temporary closing of the old Brussels University and to founding of a rival Socialist Univ.; has recently initiated establishment of English Lecturers and women Lecturers in French Univs. *Publications*: *H. Ibsen*, 1891 (the first volume written in French on the Norwegian dramatist); *La Liberté et le Déterminisme*, 1893; *Essais de Philosophie et de Littérature*, 1898; wrote especially for *Revue de Belgique* and *Revue Française d'Edimbourg* (which he founded and edited); over a hundred papers on philosophical, political, economic, and educational subjects, and on French, Romance, Scandinavian, and Russian literatures. *Recreations*: travelling, cycling, and learning languages. *Address*: Hermitage, Colinton, N.B.; Rue Neuve du Casino 5, Ghent, Belgium.

**SARTORIUS, Major-General Euston Henry**, V.C., C.B.; *b.* Cintra, Portugal, 1844; 3rd *s.* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir G. R. Sartorius, G.C.B.; *m.* 1874, Emily, *d.* of Sir F. Cook, Bt. *Educ.*: Woolwich, R. M. C. Sandhurst. Joined 59th Regt. 1862; passed Staff College; Afghan War (twice mentioned in despatches, thanked by Indian Government for work on the Survey; Brevet of Major, and V.C.); D.A.A.G. and D.A.Q.M.G. Aldershot; Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (D.A.A.G., class Osmanieh, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., despatches); C.S.O. Portsmouth; Military Attaché, Japan; C.B.; Humane Society's bronze medal; attached to H.R.H. the Crown Prince of Siam at the celebration of H.M. Jubilee. *Decorated* for taking a hill at Shahjui in possession of Ghazis (leading the attack). *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Naval and Military Club.

**SARTORIUS, Colonel George**, C.B., retired; *b.* 2 April 1840; *s.* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir G. Sartorius, G.C.B.; *m.* 1st, Anna Lucas; 2nd, Ernestine Isabella Ross. *Educ.*: Woolwich R.M.A. Entered service as Lt. R.A. 1857; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1864; Afghan Campaigns, 1879-80; Soudan, 1884; Burmah, 1886-89; served as A.Q.M.G. Bombay, 1876 (despatches 3 times, medals for Afghan, Egypt, Burmah, Khedive's star, 2nd class Medjidieh); Pasha in Turkish Army; was with Baker Pasha through the greater part of the Russo-Turkish War, 1876. *Decorated*: C.B. for Burmah. *Recreations*: shooting in India



and Africa, tiger in India, also biggest bison ever shot (horns across widest part, 47 inches, height at shoulder, 18 hands 1 inch); in Africa lion and buffalo. *Address*: Thorwald, near Godalming, Surrey. *Club*: Senior United Service.

**SARTORIUS, Maj. - Gen. Reginald William**, C.M.G., V.C., late Bengal Cavalry; s. of late Admiral Sir George Rose Sartorius, G.C.B.; m. Agnes, d. of late J. Kemp, M.D., and g. d. of Gen. Sir Francis Wheeler, Bt., 1877. Indian Mutiny, Kossi and Bhootan Campaigns, Ashantee War, 1873-74; under Sir John Glover, in Volta Expedition, 1874; on Staff of H.R.H. Prince of Wales during visit to India, 1875-76; Afghan Campaigns, 1879-80; Maj.-Gen. 1895. *Address*: Blackdown Cottage, Haslemere. *Clubs*: United Service, Royal Yacht Squadron.

**SARUM, Archdeacon of**; see Lear, Ven. Francis.

**SASKATCHEWAN, Bishop of**. See vacant since Jan. 1902.

**SASSOON, Sir Edward Albert**, D.L.; 2nd Bt.; cr. 1890; M.P. (C.) Hythe, 1890-1900, and since 1900; Major, Duke of Cambridge Hussars Yeomanry; b. 20 June 1856; e. surv. s. of 1st Bt. and Hannah, d. of Meyer Moise, Bombay; S. father 1896; m. Aline, d. of Baron Gustave de Rothschild, 1887. *Heir*: Philip Albert Gustave David, b. 1888. *Address*: 25 Park Lane, W.; 1 Eastern Terrace, Brighton; Shorncliffe Lodge, Sandgate; Garden Reach, Poona; Sans Souci, Bombay.

**SASTRI**; see Seshayya.

**SATOW, Sir Ernest Mason**, G.C.M.G., cr. 1902; K.C.M.G., cr. 1895; British Minister at Peking since 1900; b. 30 June 1843; 3rd s. of Hans David Christopher Satow and Margt. Mason. *Educ.*: Mill Hill School; University College, London. B.A. London, 1861; Hon. Ph.D. Marburg, 1877. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1887; entered Japan Consular Service as Student Interpreter, 1861; promoted to be Interpreter, April 1865; Japanese Secretary to British Legation, Jan. 1868; Agent and Consul-General at Bangkok, Jan. 1884; Minister-Resident, Feb. 1885; Minister-Resident at Montevideo, Dec. 1888; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Morocco, Aug. 1893; transferred to Tokio, 1895; C.M.G. Aug. 1883. *Publications*: 1st and 2nd editions of Murray's Handbook for Japan (in collaboration with A. G. S. Hawes); English-Japanese Dictionary (in collaboration with M. Ishibashi); various papers in Transactions of Asiatic Society of Japan; Jesuit Mission Press in Japan, 1591-1610; Exercises in Colloquial Japanese; The Voyage of Captain John Saris to Japan, 1613 (edited). *Address*: British Legation, Peking, China. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's, Oriental.

**SAUBER, Robert**, R.B.A., painter and illustrator; b. London, 12 Feb. 1868; e. s. of Herman August Sauber, and g. s. of Charles Hancock, the animal painter. *Educ.*: abroad. Exhibitor at Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Munich, etc. *Publications*: made drawings for publication in The Illustrated London News, Queen, Sketch, Pall Mall Magazine, Lady's Pictorial, Pearson's Magazine, English Illustrated Magazine, St. Paul's, St. James's Budget, Pall Mall

Budget, The New Budget, Sporting and Dramatic News, The Idler, The Minister, Black and White, To-day, Strand Magazine, Figaro Illustré, La Revue Illustrée, La Librairie Hachette, etc. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: 22 W. Kensington Gardens, Addison Bridge, W. *Clubs*: The London Sketch, New Vagabond Eccentric, Savage.

**SAUER, Hon. J. W.**, M.L.D.; lawyer and politician; Commissioner of Public Works, Cape Ministry; s. of a Landdrost (magistrate), Orange Free State; m. d. of Henry Cloete. *Educ.*: South African College. As an attorney practised for some years in the Aliwal North District of Cape Colony; a follower of Sir Gordon Sprigg on entrance to Parliament till 1876; Secretary for Native Affairs under Sir Thomas Scanlan, 1881-8; Colonial Secretary under Mr. Rhodes, 1888. Leader of the Opposition till 1896; has been elected six times as representative for Aliwal North; is a "philanthropical Radical" and has refused a knighthood. *Address*: Kenilworth, Cape Colony.

**SAUMAREZ**, family name of Baron de Saumarez.

**SAUMAREZ, Hon. James St. Vincent de**, e. s. and heir of 4th Baron de Saumarez. b. Nov. 29, 1839.

**SAUNDBY, Robert**, M.D. Edin.; LL.D. McGill; F.R.C.P. Lond.; M.Sc. Birm.; Prof. Med., University of Birmingham; Physician General Hospital, Birmingham; b. London, Dec. 1849; s. of R. Saundby; m. 1880, Mary Edith, d. of T. Spencer. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Was senior President, Royal Medical Society; House Physician in the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; graduated, 1874; went to London, 1875; appointed House Physician in the Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, left London for Birmingham, 1876, to become Pathologist to the General Hospital; subsequently became Assistant Physician, and, 1885, full Physician. Has held many important professional offices: Examiner in Medicine, English Conjoint Board, 1894-97; President of the Council, British Medical Association, 1896-99; President, Birmingham Medical Institute, 1895-99. *Publications*: Lecture on Renal and Urinary Diseases, 4th edition, 1890; The Common Forms of Dyspepsia in Women, 1894; Medical Ethics, 1902; article Diabetes in Allbutt's System of Medicine, 1897; numerous contributions to the medical press. *Address*: 68 Hagley Road, and 140b Great Charles Street, Birmingham. *Clubs*: Reform; Union, Birmingham.

**SAUNDERS, Charles James Renault**, C.M.G. 1895; Chief Magistrate and Civil Commissioner of Zululand. *Address*: The Residence, Eshowe, Zululand.

**SAUNDERS, Captain Edward A.**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A. Joined R.A. 1894; Captain 1900; served in South Africa as Staff Officer, Lines of Communication Headquarters, 1899-1900; as A.D.C. to Major-Gen. R. Pole-Carew 1900; A.D.C. to Major-Gen. C. W. H. Douglas 1900-1; Staff Officer, Headquarters, Cape Colony District, 1901-2.

**SAUNDERS, Edward**, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.E.S.; one of the editors of the Entomologist.

Monthly Magazine; insurance broker, Lloyd's; b. 22 March 1848; y. s. of W. Wilson Saunders, F.R.S., of Hillfield, Reigate; m. 1872, Mary Agnes, d. of Edward Brown of East Hill, Wandsworth. *Educ.*: privately. Entered his father's office 1865, and has been in business at Lloyd's ever since. *Publications*: *Catalogus Buprestidarum*, 1871; *Hemiptera, Heteroptera, and Hymenoptera Aculeata of the British Islands* (Reeves Series); and numerous papers on Coleoptera, Hymenoptera, and Hemiptera, in the *Entomological Society's Transactions*, *Entomologists' Monthly Magazine*, and *Linnean Society's Journal*. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, entomology, botany, and conchology. *Address*: St. Ann's, Woking.

**SAUNDERS, Ernest Howie**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Royal Irish Rifles. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa.

**SAUNDERS, Capt. Frederick John**, D.S.O.; Royal Marine Light Infantry; s. of Wm. Saunders; m. 1902, Muriel, o. d. of A. Maxwell Tod of 159 Cromwell Road, S.W., and Walmer, Kent. *Educ.*: Mercers' School; privately. Entered Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1895; landed from H.M.S. *Powerful*, and joined Naval Brigade in South Africa, Oct. 1899; present at engagements at Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Paardeberg, and entry into Bloemfontein (medal and 4 clasps, despatches); promoted Captain, 1901. *Decorated* for South African campaign, 1899-1900. *Address*: Depot, Royal Marines, Deal. *Clubs*: Junior Naval and Military.

**SAUNDERS, Sir Frederick Richard**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1897; b. 1838; s. of Frederick Saunders, Ceylon Civil Service, and Louisa Matilda (née Tucker); m. 1st, Mary J., d. of William Charles Gibson, C.M.G., 1867 (d. 1893); 2nd, Christine, widow of late Captain Clifford Borrer, 60th Rifles. *Educ.*: Guernsey Coll. and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1857; was successively Assist. Govt. Agent, District Judge, Inspector-Gen. of Police and Prisons, and Govt. Agent of Eastern and Western Provinces; was appointed a member of the Legislative Council, 1876; and Treasurer of Colony and a member of Executive Council, 1890; retired 1899. *Address*: 47 The Drive, Hove, Sussex; 3 Morpeth Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*: Conservative, Badminton, Ranelagh; Union, Brighton.

**SAUNDERS, George**, C.B., M.D., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.; Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals; President Medical Missionary Association; Consulting Surgeon Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital; b. Cork, 10 Oct. 1823; 3rd s. of late Lt.-Col. R. Saunders, Royal Newfoundland Companies (d. 1878); m. Isabella E. (d. 1903), o. d. of late Thomas Bailey, J.P. Co. Fermanagh, 1852. *Educ.*: private school. Bentley Prize for best report of surgical cases which occurred in the wards of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1843. Medical charge of the 47th Regiment, including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, capture of Balaclava, siege of Sebastopol, and sortie on the 26th Oct. (medal and 3 clasps and Turkish medal); C.B. granted by the Queen for important services in China during the epidemic of fever, 1865; served in Japan and Cape of Good Hope. *Publications*: *Manna in the Camp—Eastern Campaign*, 1854-

55; *The Healer-Preacher*; *Stories of Medical Mission Work*. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**SAUNDERS, George**, B.A. Oxford; Resident Correspondent of *The Times* in Berlin since 1897; b. Rattray, Perthshire, 1859; e. s. of David H. Saunders, J.P., Dundee and Craigmill, Blairgowrie, N.B.; m. 1893, Gertrude, d. of late Oscar Hainauer, Berlin. *Educ.*: Dundee High School; Universities of Glasgow, Bonn, Göttingen and Oxford (Snell exhibitioner of Balliol College). Buchanan prizes for Moral Philosophy, English Literature, Rectorial prize for essay on Constantine the Great, Montith Bursary for German, etc., Glasgow University. First foreign correspondence was contributed to *Scotsman*; series of letters to *Pall Mall Gazette* from Paris and Departments during General Boulanger's electoral campaign; appointed Berlin Correspondent, *Morning Post*, 1888; many special missions for that journal to German army manoeuvres; and in France, Austria, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Bulgaria, Russia. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, and curling, which last he introduced to Berlin from Scotland. *Address*: 6 Dorotheenstrasse, Berlin.

**SAUNDERS, Capt. George Frederick Cullen**, D.S.O. 1900; 2nd Battalion Bedfordshire Regiment. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1898; served Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900.

**SAUNDERS, Howard**; b. London, 16 Sep. 1835; m. 1868, Emily, y. d. of late W. Minshull Bigg. *Educ.*: private, chiefly at Dr. Gavin Smith's, Rottingdean. Visited Brazil, Chile, Peru, 1855-56, and resided in the last, making antiquarian researches until 1860, when he crossed the Andes to the head waters of the Amazons, and descended that river to Pará; between 1863 and 1870 passed a considerable time in Spain; Hon. Sec. British Association, Sec. D, 1880-85; Editor *Ibis* (British Ornithologists' Union), 1883-86 and 1895-1900; Fellow of the Zoological, Linnean, and Royal Geographical Societies (has served on Councils of all); Member *Société Zoologique de France*; Hon. Member American Ornithologists' Union, 1884, and various European Societies. *Publications*: *Zool. Record*, Aves, 1876-81; *Catalogue des Oiseaux du Midi de l'Espagne*; *List of French Ornithological Literature*; 4th ed. Yarrell's *British Birds*, vols. iii.-iv.; *Manual of British Birds*, 1st ed. 1889, 2nd ed. 1899; *Monograph of Gaviæ* (Terns and Gulls) in *Catalogue Birds*, British Museum, vol. xxv., 1896; contributions to *Proc. Zoological Society*, *Linnean Society*, *Ibis*, etc. *Address*: 7 Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Arts.

**SAUNDERS, John O'Brien**, C.S.I. 1903; managing proprietor of *The Englishman*, Calcutta; s. of the late John O'Brien Saunders, proprietor of *The Englishman*, and Adelaide, d. of Captain David Reid, Bengal Cavalry; m. Kate, d. of the late Francis Barrow, County Court Judge of Leicester and Recorder of Rochester. *Educ.*: privately. Went out to India, 1876, to conduct *The Englishman*; Presidency Magistrate. *Recreations*: golf, riding. *Address*: 9 Hare Street, Calcutta.

**SAUNDERS, Col. Robert Joseph Pratt**, C.B. 1902; b. 1841; e. s. of late Robert F. Saunders of Saunders Grove, Co. Wicklow, J.P., 1855



D.L., and Elizabeth Martha, 3rd d. of late Lieut.-Col. Joseph Pratt of Cabra Castle, Co. Cavan, J.P., D.L. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery; 1859; retired, 1868; J.P. for Co. Kildare, and J.P. and D.L. Co. Wicklow; High Sheriff, 1878; Hon. Col. Mid-Ulster Artillery Militia. *Address*: Saunders Grove, Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs*: Carlton, Army and Navy; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**SAUNDERS, Thomas Bailey, M.A.**; man of letters; *b.* Alice, Cape Colony, 2 Dec. 1860; 2nd s. of Deputy-Inspector-Gen. George Saunders, M.D., C.B. (s. of late Lieut.-Col. Richard Saunders, Co. Kerry), and Isabella, d. of late Thomas Bailey, J.P., Co. Fermanagh Ireland; *m.* Contessa Elena Alberti di Poja, o. c. of late Conte Gustavo Alberti di Poja, Roveredo S. Tyrol, 1887. *Educ.*: King's Coll. Lond.; Univ. Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1884; Fellow of King's Coll. London. After leaving Oxford spent some time in Germany; Barr. Inner Temple, 1886; from Aug. 1898 to June 1900 Secretary of the Statutory Commission for the Reorganisation of the University of London. *Publications*: several volumes of translation from Schopenhauer's essays, *The Wisdom of Life*, *Studies in Pessimism*, *The Art of Literature*, *On Human Nature*, etc., 1889-96; *Goethe's Maxims and Reflections* (selected in part by Huxley and Leighton), 1893; *The Life and Letters of James Macpherson*, 1894; *Notes on Technical Instruction in the German Universities*, 1899; versions of Prof. Harnack's *Christianity and History*, 1896, *Thoughts on Protestantism*, 1899, and *What is Christianity?* 1901; *The Quest of Faith*, 1899; *Schopenhauer*, 1901; *Prof. Harnack and his Oxford Critics*, 1902; contributions to the *Quarterly Review*, the *Athenaeum*, the *Diet. of Nat. Biog.*, etc. *Recreations*: music, fencing. *Address*: Eastbourne; Palazzo Alberti, Roveredo, South Tyrol. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Savile.

**SAUNDERS, Col. William Egerton, C.B.** 1898; L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.; *b.* Nov. 1848; s. of Dr. W. MacKenzie Saunders, M.D., R.N., Deputy Inspector-Gen. Hospitals and Fleets. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross; Guy's Hospital; House Surgeon, 1870. Entered A.M.S. 1871; Col. 1899; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal); Boer War, 1881; Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, C.B.); P.M.O. Poona District, 1902-03. *Publications*: *Essays on Hygiene*, *Enteric Fever*, *Ague*, *Cholera*, etc.

**SAUNDERSON, Col. Rt. Hon. Edward James, M.P. (C.)** Co. Armagh, N. since 1885; P.C., 1899; J.P., D.L.; H.M.'s Lieut. Co. Cavan, since 1900; Grand Master, Orangemen, Belfast Co., since 1901; *b.* 1837; s. of late Col. A. Sanderson, M.P., Castle Sanderson, and Sarah, d. of 6th Lord Farnham; *m.* Helena Emily, d. of 3rd Lord Ventry, 1865. Served in Royal Irish Fusiliers; High Sheriff Co. Cavan, 1859; M.P. for Co. Cavan, 1865-74. *Address*: 5 Deanery Street, Park Lane, W.; Castle Sanderson, Belturbet, Co. Cavan. *Club*: Carlton.

**SAUSMAREZ, Havilland Walter de**, Judge of H.B.M.'s Supreme Consular Court for the Ottoman Dominions since 1903; *b.* 30 May 1861; 2nd s. of Rev. Havilland de 1856

Sausmarez; *m.* 1st, Dora Beatrice (d. 1893), 2nd, of late Maj.-Gen. Gother Mann, C.B.; 2nd, 1897. *Educ.*: Westminster; Trin. Coll. Camb. Senior Optime, 1883. Barr. Inner Temple 1884; after being in private practice in Lagos Assistant Judge in H.M.'s Consular Court Zanzibar, 1892-97; Assistant Judge Ottoman Dominions, 1897-1903. *Address*: Supreme Consular Court, Constantinople. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Savile.

**SAUSSAYE, C. De La**; *b.* 9 Apr. 1844. Doctor of Theology, Utrecht, 1871; Professor Amsterdam, 1878; Professor, Leyden, 1879. *Publication*: *Lehrbuch der Religions Geschichte*. *Address*: Leyden.

**SAUZIER, Anatole**; His Britannic Majesty's Consul at Tamatave, Madagascar since 1897; *b.* Mauritius, 20 July, 1849; *d.* 1879. *Educ.*: Royal College, Mauritius; Edinburgh Academy. Called to Scottish Bar Edinburgh, 1873; practised as barrister Mauritius until 1882; District Magistrate Mauritius, 1882-88; Judicial Vice-Consul at Tamatave, Madagascar, 1888; Acting Consul 1889-97. *Address*: British Consulate, Tamatave, Madagascar.

**SAVAGE, George Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P.** Lecturer on and Physician for Mental Diseases at Guy's Hospital; Consulting Physician to Earlswood Idiot Asylum; *b.* Brighton, 12 Nov. 1842; *m.* 1st, Margaret, d. of Jacob Walton Greenends, Alston Moor; 2nd, d. of Dr. Suttie Physician to London Hospital. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; Sussex County Hospital; Guy's Hospital (Treasurer's Gold Medal). Former Physician Superintendent of Bethlem Royal Hospital; former President of Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain; and of Neurological Society; Examiner in Mental Physiology, University of London. *Publications*: *Manual of Insanity*; former Editor of *Journal of Medical Science*. *Recreations*: mountaineering, fishing, fencing. *Address*: 9 Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Savile.

**SAVAGE, Richard Henry**; Member of U.S. Supreme Court, 1890; *b.* Utica, N.Y. 12 June 1846; *m.* Anna Josephine Rapin-Scheible of Berlin, 1873. *Educ.*: U.S. Military Academy, served in Corps of Engineers, 1868-74. Egyptian Army, 1871-74; Engineer, 1874-84 served through war with Spain as Major 2nd U.S. Vol. Engineers, 1898; commanding 1st Battalion 27th U.S.V. Infantry, Philippines, 1899; has filled several diplomatic and consular posts. *Publications*: *After many Years*, *My Official Wife*; *For Love and Life*; *A Daughter of Judas*; *The Anarchist*; *Delia of Harlem*; *In the Old Château*; *The Little Lady of Lagunitas*; *The Masked Venus*; *The Flying Halcyon*; *Miss Devereux of the Marquitta*; *In the Shadow of the Pyramids*; *In the Swim*; *The Midnight Passenger*; *Captain Landon*; *Brought to Bay*; *The Mystery of a Shipyard*; *In the House of His Friends*; *The King's Secret*; *For a Young Queen's Bright Eyes*; *Special Orders for Commander Leigh*; *Poems (After Many Years)*; *Remarkable Characters of Fifty years*, 1853-1900. [Died 12 Oct. 1903.]

**SAVAGE-ARMSTRONG, George Francis, M.A., D.Lit.**; poet; *b.* Co. Dublin,

5 May 1845; 3rd and *o. surv. s.* of late Edmund John Armstrong and Jane, *d.* of late Rev. Henry Savage of Glastry, Co. Down; *m.* 1879, Marie Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late Rev. John Wrixon, M.A., Vicar of Malone, Co. Antrim. *Educ.*: Dublin, and privately at Jersey; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Spent childhood in southern part of Co. Dublin, and in Co. Wicklow, and some years of boyhood in Jersey; made a long pedestrian tour in France with elder brother, the poet, Edmund Armstrong, 1862; same year entered Trinity College, Dublin; was twice elected president of the University Philosophical Society; won gold medals of the Historical and Philosophical Societies for composition; the oratory medal of the Philosophical Society; the Vice-Chancellor's prize of the university for a poem on Circassia, etc.; brought out *Poems, Lyrical and Dramatic*, while still an undergraduate, 1869; professor of History and English Literature, Queen's College, Cork, and a professor of the Queen's University in Ireland, 1871; M.A. (Stip. Con.) Dublin Univ. 1872; D.Lit. (Hon. Causa) Queen's Univ. in Ireland, and Royal Univ. of Ireland, 1891; elected Fellow of Royal University of Ireland, 1881; has travelled much in France, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Bulgaria, Asia Minor, etc.; is generally known as "The Poet of Wicklow"; in 1891, consequent on the death of a maternal uncle, assumed the surname of Savage in addition to that of Armstrong, as representative of the Glastry branch of the old Anglo-Norman family of the Lords Savage of the Ards. *Publications*: *Poems of Edmund Armstrong* (edited), 1865; *Æsthetic Culture* (Presidential Address, Dublin University Philosophical Society), 1867; *Poems, Lyrical and Dramatic* (1st ed.), 1869; *Ugone: A Tragedy*, 1870; *King Saul* (Tragedy of Israel, Part I.), 1872; *King David* (Tragedy of Israel, Part II.), 1874; *King Solomon* (Tragedy of Israel, Part III.), 1876; *Life and Letters, Poetical Works, and Essays and Sketches*, of Edmund J. Armstrong, 1877; *A Garland from Greece* (poems), 1882; *Stories of Wicklow* (poems), 1886; *Victoria Regina et Imperatrix*, 1887; *Mephistopheles in Broadcloth: A Satire* (in verse), 1888; *One in the Infinite* (a poem), 1892; *Ode for the Tercentenary Festival of Dublin University*, 1892; *Queen-Empress and Empire* (a poem), 1897; *Ballads of Down*, 1901, etc. *Recreations*: travelling, rambles on foot, fishing, gardening, theatre, music. *Address*: Beech Hurst, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs*: County Cork; Royal Cork Yacht.

**SAVILE**, family name of **Earl of Mexborough**.

**SAVILE**, 2nd Baron (cr. 1888), **John Savile, Lumley-Savile**, J.P.; late Maj. Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 20 Sept. 1854; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Savile-Lumley, Rector of Bilsthorpe, and Mary, *o. d.* of Robert Castle Jenkins, Beachley, Monmouthshire; *S.* uncle 1896; *m.* Gertrude, *o. d.* of Capt. Charles Francis Webster Wedderburn, 53rd Regt., and widow of Horace Augustus Helyar of Coker Court, Somersetshire, 1894. *Educ.*: Eton. Nominated Attaché at Brussels, 1874; 2nd Secretary, Athens, 1879; exchanged into the Foreign Office, 1881; retired, 1889. Owns about 33,000 acres. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 12 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Rufford Abbey, Ollerton,

Notts; Rishworth Lodge, Halifax. *Clubs*: Turf, Bachelors', Marlborough, Travellers'.

**SAVILE, Maj. George Walter Wrey**, D.S.O. 1900; Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); *b.* 14 Mar. 1860; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. J. W. Savile, J.P.; *m.* 1891, Ellen Louisa, *d.* of Col. Parsons, late of 1st Madras Lancers. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Adjutant of 2nd Middlesex Regiment, 1886-91; served as A.D.C. to General Officer Commanding Mhow District, India, 1891-94; served South Africa, 1899-1901. *Decorated* for service in South African War. *Recreations*: polo, etc. *Address*: Barley House, Exeter, Devon. *Club*: Primrose.

**SAVILE, Colonel Henry Bouchier Osborne**; C.B. 1902; Hon. Col. Gloucestershire Artillery Volunteers; *b.* 5 May 1819; 3rd *s.* of Albany Savile of Oaklands, Devon, and Eleanor Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir Bouchier Wrey, 7th Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1842, Katherine (*d.* 1846), *o. d.* of Rev. J. Law; 2nd, 1848, Mary (*d.* 1870), *e. d.* of Cornelius O'Callaghan of Ballynahinch, Co. Clare; 3rd, 1872, Ellen Lucy, *o. d.* of Richard Sisson Darling of the Lothians, Trinidad. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Received 1st Commission, 1837, in the Royal Artillery, in which he served fifteen years; became Major of the Royal North Gloucester Militia, 1853, and served with them till the commencement of the Volunteer Movement, when he raised and commanded the Artillery Corps of Gloucester and Somerset, of which he is now Hon. Colonel; J.P. for the City and County of Bristol, and High Sheriff of the same, 1883-84. *Address*: Clifton, Bristol. *Club*: National.

**SAVILE, Hon. John Henry**; *half-b.* and *heir pres.* to 5th Earl of Mexborough; *b.* 27 Sept. 1868; *s.* of 4th Earl and Agnes Louisa Elizabeth, *d.* of John Raphael. *Address*: Stockwell Hall, Little Burstead, Essex; Arden Hall, Hawnby, Yorks.

**SAVILE, Major Walter Clare**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; *b.* 4 July 1857; *s.* of Colonel H. B. Savile, late R.A.; *m.* Helen, 4th *d.* of William Ruxton of Ardee House, Co. Lough. *Educ.*: Clifton College. Entered R.A., 1877; Captain, 1885; Major, 1894; Assist. to Director of Artillery, 1888-92; occupation of Crete, 1898; Boer War, 1899-1901, including defence of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, medal and three clasps, and D.S.O.). *Club*: Army and Navy.

**SAVORY, Rev. Sir Borradaile**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1890; Rector St. Bartholomew the Great, London, E.C.; *b.* London, 5 Oct. 1855; *o. c.* of 1st Bt. and Louisa Frances, *d.* of William Borradaile of Cumberland; *m.* Florence Julia (*d.* 1902), *d.* of F. W. Pavy, M.D., F.R.S., 1881; *S.* father 1895. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A. Honours). Curate and Clerk in orders St. George's, Hanover Square, 1880-87; and Curate in charge of St. Mary's, Bourdon Street, W.; Chaplain Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1890; Chaplain to Royal Army Medical Corps (Vol.), 1896; Chaplain to Lodge Rahere (Masonic), 1896; Provincial Grand Chaplain, Bucks, 1898-1900; P. M. Methuen Lodge; Chaplain Studholm Lodge; Senior Grand Chaplain of English Freemasons 1901. *Recreations*: riding, driving, photography. *Heir*: *s.* William Borradaile, Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 1882. *Address*: The Vestry, St. Bartholomew the Great, E.C.; 66 Brook Street, 1357



Grosvenor Square, W.; Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

**SAVORY, Sir Joseph**, 1st Bt., cr. 1891; D.L., J.P.; Lieut. and Alderman of City of London, 1888; Chairman of Almoners of Christ's Hospital since 1891; Chairman of Princess Helena College; Governor of Queen Anne's Bounty; Royal Holloway College, St. Bartholomew's, and St. Thomas's Hospitals; b. 28 July 1848; m. Helen, d. of Col. Sir G. A. Leach, C.B., R.E., 1888. *Educ.*: Harrow. Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1882-83; member of School Board for City, 1885-88; Lord Mayor, 1890-91. M.P. (C.) Westmorland (Appleby), 1892-1900. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 33 Upper Brook Street, W.; Buckhurst Park, Sunninghill. *Clubs*: Carlton, National.

**SAWARD, Maj.-Gen. Michael Henry**; b. London, 22 Dec. 1840; e. s. of late M. Seward, Croydon, Surrey, and Westbarrow Hall, Essex, and Harriet, d. of Rev. J. Morbeck Sumner, J.P., D.L.; m. 1877, Katherine Isabella, d. of late General F. C. Maisey. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Addiscombe Military College. Lieut. Bengal Art. 1859; Lieut. Royal Art. 1861; Col. Army, 1889; Maj.-Gen. R.A. 1896; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir H. Tombs, V.C., K.C.B., 1871-74, and to Gen. Sir Crawford Chamberlain, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., 1875-76; A.Q.M.G. 1874; D.A.A.G. R.A. in India, 1877-82; I.G. School of Gunnery, 1882-87; A.A.G. R.A. India, 1889-94; Col. on Staff C.R.A.T.D. 1895-96; Lieut.-Governor and Commanding Guernsey and Alderney Dist. 1899-1903. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross; S.W. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**SAWLE, Sir Charles John**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1836; Commander R.N.; b. 1851; s. of 2nd Bt. and Rose, d. of David R. Paynter, Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire; m. Constance Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. C. F. T. Daniell, C.B.; s. brother, 1903. *Educ.*: Somerset College, Bath. Entered R.N. 1865; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); against Sofas, 1894 (despatches). *Heir*: s. Richard Charles, b. 1888. *Address*: 39 Eaton Place, W.; Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Borley House, Exeter. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**SAWYER, Sir James**; cr. 1885; M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A., F.R.S.E., J.P.; consulting physician, and Consulting Physician to Queen's Hospital, Birmingham; b. Carlisle, 11 Aug. 1844; s. of late James Sawyer, Carlisle, and Ann, e. d. of William George, Ross; m. Adelaide, d. of Rev. J. H. Hill, Rector of Cranoe, Leicestershire, 1873. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Birmingham; London Univ. Professor of Pathology, Queen's Coll. Birmingham, 1875-78; Prof. Materia Medica, 1878-85; Prof. Medicine, 1885-91; President of Birmingham Conservative Association, 1886-89; 1st Chairman Midland Union of Conservative Associations (ten counties), 1886-90; Chairman of Warwicksh. Chamber of Agriculture, 1898-99. *Publications*: Application of the Sphygmograph, 1868; Diagnosis of Diseases of the Lungs, Heart, and Kidneys, 1870; Clinical Thermometry, 1875; Phthisical Laryngitis, 1875; Causes and Cure of Insomnia, 1878; Treatment of Eczema, 1879; Treatment of Constipation and Intestinal Obstruction, 1883; Floating Kidney, 1883; Treatment of Gastralgia, 1887; Notes on Medical Education, 1889; Ether in Medication by the Skin, 1890; Notes in Therapeutics and Phar-  
1358

macy, 1896; Causes and Cure of Insomnia, 1900; Contributions to Practical Medicine, 3rd ed. 1902. *Recreations*: literature, archaeology, heraldry, agriculture. *Address*: 31 Temple Row, Birmingham; Haseley Hall, Warwick; 29 Old Burlington Street, W. *Clubs*: Conservative; Midland Conservative, Birmingham.

**SAWYER, Robert Henry**, C.M.G., cr. 1898; J.P.; commission and shipping merchant; b. Nassau, Bahamas, 13 April 1832; y. s. of late Robert William Sawyer; m. 1859, d. of late Rev. A. J. Thompson. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School, Nassau. Has served continuously as member of House of Assembly of Bahamas since 1858, and in various sessions conducted the Government business in the House; member of Executive Council since 1869; Speaker of House of Assembly, 1897-98; retired on account of ill-health; member and chairman, Board Public Education, 1869-77; has served as chairman, Board Public Works, Pilotage, N.P. Asylum, and member Board of Health. *Decorated* for public services. *Address*: Graycliff, Nassau, Bahamas. *Club*: Fellow Imperial Institute.

**SAXBY, Jessie Margaret Edmondston**; b. Halligarth, Shetland Isles, 30 June 1842; 9th or of Laurence Edmondston, M.D., and Eliza Macbrair; m. 16 Dec. 1859, Henry Linckmyer Saxby, M.D., author of *The Birds of Shetland*, etc. (d. 1873). *Educ.*: no education save that acquired by much reading and a close study of Nature, and the society of literary and scientific parents. Early literary ambition suppressed for sake of five young sons left fatherless; contributed numerous articles to magazines and daily papers; gave the opening address of the Viking Club of London; was Honorary President of the Edinburgh Orkney and Shetland Literary and Scientific Association; in politics a Radical-Imperialist; took an active part in the Home Rule question and the Temperance Movement; visited Canada in the interests of Women's Emigration; author of more than 30 volumes of tales, poems, travels, the most popular of these being a series of Shetland adventure for boys. *Publications*: Lichen from the Old Rock; The One Wee Lassie; Glamour from Argyllshire; Breakers Ahead; Lindemans Brothers; Dora Coyne; Sisters-in-Love; Sailor's Boy; The Lads of Lunda; The Yarl's Yacht; Viking Boys; The Saga-Book of Lunda; Tom and his Crows; The Home of a Naturalist; West-nor'-West; Kate and Jean; Ben Hansen; Preston Tower; Milestones; Lucky Lines; A Camsterie Nacket; Wrecked on the Shetlands; Oil on the Troubled Waters; Hame-land and Hame-folk; Crumbs from the Children's Table; Dad Roy; Auld Lerwick; Birds of Omen; Daalamist; The Bonnie Earl; For Rank's Sake; Queen of the Isles; Revealed at Last; Ceastable A1; The Beauty of Brechin; Not False but Free. *Recreations*: the poetic study of plant and bird life; reading the Poets and trying to write in rhyme; whist, the only game worth playing. *Address*: Wullver's Hool, Baltasound, Shetland Isles.

**SAYCE, Rev. Archibald Henry**, M.A., LL.D., D.D.; Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, since 1869; Professor of Assyriology, Oxford University, since 1891; b. Shirehampton, 25 Sept. 1846; e. s. of Rev. H. S. Sayce, Vicar of Caldicot, Mon. *Educ.*: Bath (Grosvenor Coll.); Queen's Coll. Oxford. Tutor, 1870-79; member of O.T.

Revision Company, 1874-84; Deputy-Prof. of Comparative Philology, Oxford, 1876-90; Hibbert Lect., 1887; Gifford Lect., 1900-2. *Publications*: *Assyrian Grammar for Comparative Purposes*, 1872; *The Principles of Comparative Philology*, 1874; *Elementary Assyrian Grammar*, 1874; *Translations in Records of the Past*, 1st series, 1874-77; *Lectures on the Assyrian Language and Syllabary*, 1877; *Babylonian Literature*, 1877; *Introduction to the Science of Language*, 1879; *The Monuments of the Hittites*, 1881; *The Inscriptions of Van Deciphered*, 1882; *Herodotos*, -III. 1883; *Fresh Light from the Monuments*, 1883; *The Ancient Empires of the East*, 1884; *The Inscriptions of Mal-Amir*, 1885; *Introductions to Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther*, 1885; *Assyria*, 1885; *Hibbert Lectures on Babylonian Religion*, 1887; *The Hittites*, 1889; *The Races of the Old Testament*, 1891; *The Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments*, 1894; *Patriarchal Palestine*, 1895; *The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos*, 1895; *Early History of the Hebrews*, 1897; *Israel and the Surrounding Nations*, 1898; *Babylonians and Assyrians*, 1900; *Genesis in Temple Bible*, 1901; *Egyptian and Babylonian Religion*, 1903; edited *Smith's Babylonia*, 1877; *Sennacherib*, 1878; *Records of the Past*, 2nd series, 1888-92; *Murray's Handbook to Egypt*, 1896. *Address*: 8 Chalmers Crescent, Edinburgh; *Queens' College*, Oxford; *Cairo*, Egypt. *Club*: Athenæum.

**AYE and SELE**, 14th Baron (cr. 1447 and 1603), **John Fiennes Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes**. D.L., J.P., C.C. [Present Baron is 21st in descent from Geoffrey de Saye, who opposed King John and was one of the twenty-five Barons entrusted with enforcement of Magna Carta; 8th in descent was Joan, who m. Sir William Fiennes, whose g. s. became 1st Baron, who when a prisoner in the Tower was dragged out by Jack Cade's mob and beheaded in Cheapside, 1451; 2nd Baron landed with Edward IV. when preparing to regain the crown, but fell at Barnet, 1471; 8th Baron was a Commissioner for the Public Safety in the time of Charles I., and a distinguished Parliamentarian; 9th Baron's d. Elizabeth m. John Twisleton, 4th in descent from whom was Thomas Twisleton, who became 10th Baron.] b. 28 Feb. 1830; s. of 13th Baron and 1st wife Emily, d. of 4th Viscount Powerscourt; S. father 1887; m. Augusta, d. of 10th Earl of Kinnoull, 1856. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 6900 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Geoffrey C. T. W. Fiennes, q.v. *Address*: Broughton Castle, Banbury; Sunbury House, Reading.  
*See also Col. John Broadbent.*

**AYER, Lieut.-Gen. James Robert Steadman**, C.B.; Colonel King's Dragoon Guards since 1886; b. Sibton Park, Suffolk, 13 Jan. 1826; c. s. of late Robert Sayer, D.L., J.P., and Frances, d. of G. H. Errington; m. Annie, d. of William Blundell. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered 1st Dragoon Guards, 1845; served in Crimean Campaign from 16 Aug. 1855, including siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); commanded the regiment in China throughout Campaign of 1860, including action of Sinho and those of 18 and 21 Sept.; also the surrender of Peking (despatches, C.B., medal with two clasps); Assist. Comdt. Cavalry Depot, Canterbury, 1868-70; commanding Brigade Depot, Derby,

1873-74; commanded 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1874-76; as General Officer commanded Belfast District, 1882-83, and the Western District, 1883-85. *Decorated* for services in command of the King's Dragoon Guards during the campaign in the North of China, 1860. *Recreations*: every kind of sport. *Address*: 4 Ovington Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Army and Navy, Hurlingham.

**SCAFE, Lieut.-General Charles**, Royal Marines. Entered army, 1862; Major-General, 1900; Lieut.-Gen. 1902.

**SCAIFE, Captain George Spencer Garland**, D.S.O. 1896; b. 14 April 1867; 2nd s. of late Henry Neale Scaife, R.N., and Mary, o. d. of late George Browse of Goodrington, S. Devon. *Educ.*: Mannamead School (now Plymouth and Mannamead College); Eastman's Naval School, Southsea; Matriculated student, Applied Science Dept., King's College, London; military tutors, London; Tours, France. Served in 4th Batt. Prince of Wales's Own West Yorkshire Regt., 2nd Lieut. to Captain, 1887-1897; seconded for service with H.B.M. Protectorate of the Niger Coast under the Foreign Office, 1893-95; served Benin River Operations with Niger Coast Protectorate Force, 1894 (despatches, wounded, D.S.O., West African medal, clasp); Lagos Haŋsa Force in Lagos Protected Territories, 1898 (French incursion), under the Colonial Office (clasp 1898); gazetted captain to the 4th Batt. Border Regt., Westmorland Militia, 1900, and served with that regt. to the end of the year—Embodied Service. *Decorated* for his services in the Benin River Operations, 1894. *Recreations*: sea-fishing, the examination of quaint and historical buildings, and getting as much enjoyment as possible out of the humorous side of life. *Address*: 1 Lonsdale Villas, Plymouth, S. Devon.

**SCALLON, Col. Robert Irvin**, D.S.O., C.I.E.; Lt.-Col. Indian Army; Com. 23rd Bombay Rifles since 1898; b. Long Ditton, Surbiton, 3 April 1857; 3rd s. of T. N. Scallon (d. 1879), and Sarah, e. d. of late Rev. Thomas Irvin, Vicar of Ormesby, Yorkshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: University College School, King's College School, London. Raised and commanded "B" Company, London Rifle Brigade Cadet Corps, 1870-74; joined the Royal Military College as a Sub-Lieut. (unattached list), 1876; passed out in the 1st class; posted to 72nd Highlanders, and in 1877 joined the Bombay Staff Corps; became Adjutant, 23rd Bombay Light Infantry, 1881; wing commander, 1888; second in command, 1892; officiated as Commandant, 1893-94; Extra A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief, Bombay Army, 1884; 1st class Station Staff Officer, 1884-86; officiating Deputy-Assistant Adjutant-General, 1891-92, 1894-95; Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Service sappers and infantry, 1895-98; officiated as Inspector-General, Imperial Service Troops, 1897; served in Afghan Campaign, 1879-81 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, and Kabul-Kandahar march bronze star); served in Burma Expedition—(1) staff officer, Kanlé column (medal and clasp), 1886-87, (2) commanded Myaing column (mentioned in despatches, clasp, and D.S.O.), 1887-88; served in Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; in charge of the Imperial Service sappers and infantry (men-



tioned in despatches, medal with three clasps); commanded Zhob Section, Mahsud-Waziri Blockading Force, 1900-2 (commendations of Government of India twice, clasp, brevet of Colonel), and troops in Zhob District during disturbances in Sheranni country, 1902 (commended by Government). *Decorated* D.S.O. for services in Burma, 1886-88; C.I.E. for services in connection with the Imperial Service Troops. *Address*: Brookfield House, Kempsey, Worcester; Bombay, East India. *Clubs*: National; United Service, Simla; Club of Western India, Poona.

**SCANES, Mrs.**; see Goodman, Maude.

**SCANLAN, Sir Thomas Charles**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1884; Director Johannesburg Land and Investment Co. Late Colonial Sec. and Premier of Cape of Good Hope; widower. *Address*: Johannesburg, S. Africa.

**SCARBROUGH, 10th Earl of** (*cr.* 1690), **Aldred Frederick George Beresford Lumley**, C.B. (mil.) 1902; Viscount Lumley in peerage of Ireland, 1628; Baron Lumley of Lumley Castle, Durham, 1681; Viscount Lumley, 1689; Earl of Scarbrough, 1690, all in peerage of Great Britain. Lord-Lieut. West Riding of Yorkshire since 1892; A.D.C. to the King; Colonel commanding Yorkshire Dragoons Y.C. since 1891, served in South Africa, 1900 (despatches). [Title of Lumley taken from Lumley Castle; title of Scarbrough taken from Scarbrough Castle.] *b.* Tickhill Castle, 1857; *s.* of 9th Earl and Frederica, *d.* of late Andrew Robert Drummond; *S.* father 1884; *m.* Lucy Cecilia, widow of Robert Ashton, and *e. d.* of C. D. Gardner, 1899. Protestant. Conservative. *Educ.*: Eton. Lieut. 7th Hussars, 1876-88. Owns 20,000 acres; minerals in Durham. *Recreations*: hunting, breeder of race-horses. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Osbert Lumley, *q.v.* *Address*: Sandbeck Park, Rotherham; Lumley Castle, Co. Durham. *Clubs*: Carlton, Army and Navy. See also Baron Bolton, Earls of Bradford and Errol, Countess Grosvenor, Baron Muncaster, Marquis of Zetland.

**SCARLETT**, family name of **Baron Abinger**.

**SCARLETT, Shelley Leopold Lawrence**, *heir-pres.* to 4th Baron Abinger; Capt. 3rd Batt. Bedford's Regt.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. L. J. Y. C. Scarlett and Bessie Florence, *d.* of Edward Gibson of Spring Vale, Isle of Wight, niece and adopted *d.* of Sir Percy F. Shelley, 3rd Bart., and Lady Shelley. Appointed Hon. Attaché to H.B.M.'s Legation at Berne, 1894; transferred to Stockholm, 1897; *m.* 1899, Lila Lucy Catherine, *e. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir William White, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., sometime British Ambassador in Constantinople, and widow of late Kammerherr C. E. de Geijer, of the Swedish Diplomatic Service. *Address*: Boscombe Manor, Bournemouth, Hants. *Clubs*: Wellington, St. James's.

**SCARSDALE, 4th Baron** (*cr.* 1761), **Rev. A. Nathaniel Holden Curzon**, J.P.; Bt. 1641; Rector of Kedleston, 1856; *b.* 12 July 1831; 2nd *s.* of Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon, *s.* of 2nd Baron and Sophia, *d.* of R. Holden, Nuttall Temple, Nottinghamshire; *S.* uncle 1856; *m.* Blanche, *d.* of J. Pocklington-Senhouse, Netherhall, Cumberland, 1856 (*d.* 1875). *Educ.*: Rugby; 1860

Oxford (M.A.) Owns 11,000 acres. *Heir*: Lord Curzon of Kedleston, *q.v.* *Address*: Kedleston, Derbyshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's. See also Sir James Miller.

**SCARTH, Rev. John**, T.A.K.C.L.; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold; Commissary Bishop Blyth, Jerusalem; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1876; Hon. Treasurer and Secretary Lady Strangford Hospital, Port Said; *b.* St. Grove, Leith, 1826; *s.* of late James Scarth; *m.* 1st, Cecilia M., *d.* of late Matthew Fischer Hong-Kong; 2nd, Margaret M. Wilde, *d.* of late S. Wilde. *Educ.*: King's College, London. Merchant in China, 1847-59; Belgian Consul in China; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Milton near Gravesend, 1871-84; Vicar of Holy Cross, Bearsted, Kent, 1884-1902; Chaplain at Bordighera, Venice, and Port Said; Hon. Secretary St. Andrew's Waterside Church Mission, 1871-1900. *Publications*: Twelve Years in China; Ventures Faith; Into all the World. *Recreations*: Missionary voyages in Asia, Africa, and Europe; also to fishing fleets and lightships. *Address*: Lilk Meadow, Bearsted, Maidstone, Kent. *Club*: Conservative.

**SCHÄFER, Edward Albert**, LL.D., F.R.S. 1878; Professor of Physiology, Edinburgh University, since 1899; *b.* London, 1850; 3rd *s.* of late J. W. H. Schäfer, Highgate; *m.* 1st, 1878, Maud (*d.* 1896), *e. d.* of late A. W. Dixey, Highgate; 2nd, 1900, Ethel Maude, *y. d.* of late J. H. Roberts, F.R.C.S., Croyley-Green. *Educ.*: Clewer House School, Windsor, and Univ. Coll. London. Entered Univ. Coll. as student (1867); scholarships in Zoology (1868) and in Anatomy and Physiology (1870) University of London; Sharpey Research Scholar in Univ. Coll., 1871; Assistant Professor of Physiology, Univ. Coll., 1874; Jodrell Professor, Univ. Coll., 1883-99; General Secretary of the British Association, 1895-1900; Baly medallist of Coll. Phys., 1897. *Publications*: A Course of Practical Histology; Essentials of Histology; Quain's Anatomy (Histology and Embryology) 8th, and subsequent edits; Advanced Text-Book of Physiology by British Physiologists, 1898; Collected Papers of the Physiological Laboratory of Univ. Coll., 1 numbers; papers in the Proc. and Trans. of the Royal Society, Journal of Physiology, and elsewhere. *Recreations*: gardening, golf, cycling. *Address*: North Berwick. *Clubs*: Atheneum, University, Edinburgh.

**SCHARFF, R. F.**, Ph.D., B.Sc., M.R.I.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; Keeper of the Nat. Hist. Collections, Museum of Science and Art, Dublin, since 1887; also Secretary of the Royal Zoological Society of Ireland; *b.* Leeds, 1858; *s.* of Edward Scharff, Frankfurt; *m.* 1889, Alice Hutton, *d.* of Lucius O. Hutton, J.P., Dublin. *Educ.*: Public School at Frankfurt, Germany; University College, London; Universities of Heidelberg and Edinburgh. After leaving the Universities studied at the Marine Laboratories of Naples and St. Andrews. *Publications*: The History of the European Fauna; Étude sur les mammifères de la Région Holartique. On the Atlantis Problem, and other papers on Vertebrate and Invertebrate Zoology. *Address*: Tudor House, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.

**SCHARLIEB, Herbert Johann**, M.D., F.R.C.S., C.M.G. 1901. Served S. Africa, with

Langman's hospital. *Address*: 149 Harley Street, W.

**CHARLIEB, Mary Dacomb, M.D., M.S.** (London); Physician and Surgeon; *b.* London, 1845; *m.* a barrister practising in India. *Educ.*: Private schools. Received part of her medical education at Madras Med. Coll.; received diploma of College, 1878; studied in the same year at the Royal Free Hosp. and School of Medicine for Women in London, taking the M.B. and B.S. degrees of London University the end of 1882; received the Gold Medal and Scholarship in Obstetric Medicine; Honours in Medicine, Forensic Medicine, and Surgery; went to India, 1883, and was appointed Lecturer in Midwifery and Gynecology in Madras Med. Coll., and Examiner to University of Madras in those subjects; also appointed Med. Supt. to Royal Victoria Hosp. for Caste and Gosha women; in 1888 took M.D. of London, and M.S. in 1896. Present appointments—Senior Surgeon at New Hosp. for Women; Lecturer on Obstetrics to School of Medicine for Women, Handel Street, Brunswick Square. *Publication*: A Woman's Words to Women. *Recreations*: none in particular. *Address*: 149 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**CHECHTER, Solomon, M.A., Litt.D.**; President of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America since 1902; Reader in Rabbinic, Cambridge University, 1890-1902; Professor of Hebrew, Univ. Coll. of London, 1898-1902. Travelled in Italy, Egypt, Palestine, and elsewhere; sent by University of Cambridge to examine Hebrew literature; made discovery of Genizah at Cairo. *Publications*: Aboth de Rabbi Nathan, 1887; Studies in Judaism, 1896; The Wisdom of Ben Sira, 1899; Saadyana, 1903; and other various texts and essays in books and periodicals. *Address*: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York.

**CHERMBRUCKER, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Frederic**; Member for King Williamstown; *b.* near Schweinfurth-on-Main; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of P. Egan. *Educ.*: Jesuit Seminary, Neuburg-on-Danube. Bavarian Army, 1850-55; joined B. G. Legion Crimean War same year, and subsequently British Military Settlers, Cape of Good Hope, 1857; elected Cape Parliament, 1868; immigrated to Orange Free State, 1875; edited Express at Bloemfontein; member of Legislative Council, 1882; Minister of Public Works, Cape Colony, 1884-90; member of Executive Council for life; Managing Director of Indwr Railway, Collieries, and Land Co., Cape Town, 1894. *Address*: Wellington Avenue, Wynberg, Friedrich's Ruh.

**CHILLER, F.C.S., M.A.**, Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; *b.* 1864. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Instructor in Philosophy at Cornell University, 1893-97; Assistant Tutor at Corpus Christi College, 1897; Tutor, 1903. *Publications*: Riddles of the Sphinx, 1891; Axioms as Postulates in Personal Idealism, 1902; Humanism, 1903; and a number of articles in philosophical and other reviews, etc. *Recreations*: mountaineering, and exciting Mind! *Address*: Corpus Christi College.

**SCHLESWIG - HOLSTEIN, H.R.H. Gen. Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.**; High Steward of Windsor; *b.* 22 Jan. 1831; *m.* 1866, H.R.H. Princess Helena, 3rd *d.* of Queen Victoria; A.D.C. to the King; General of Cavalry à la suite of the 3rd Prussian Regt. of Uhlans of the Guard; Knight of the Order of the Black Eagle; Ranger of Windsor Great Park. *Address*: Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Park; Schomberg House, Pall Mall, S.W.

**SCHLETT, Lieutenant-Colonel Percy, C.B.** 1902; the King's Liverpool Regiment. Entered army, 1876; captain, 1882; major, 1891; lieutenant-colonel, 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); South Africa (medal, clasps, despatches, and C.B.), 1900-1902.

**SCHLEY, Rear-Admiral Winfield Scott**; Officer in the U.S. Navy; *b.* Richfield, near Frederick, Md., 9 Oct. 1839; 4th *s.* of John Thomas Schley, Gentleman; *m.* 1863, Annie Rebecca Franklin. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll.; Frederick Academy; U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; LL.D. (Georgetown), D.C. Served through the Civil War, 1861-65; in the Pacific, in China, Japan, and Corea, on the West Coast of Africa, and East Coast of S. America; commanded an expedition into the Arctic Regions, 1884, which rescued Lt. A. W. Greeley; stormed forts on the Salee River in Corea, June 1871; commanded U.S. Fleet at Santiago, 3 July 1898, which destroyed Spanish fleet under Cervera; Companion of Loyal Legion of the U.S.; presented with gold sword by the people of Penn., a jewelled medal by Legislature of Md., silver service by the people, and a silver sword by R. A. of America. *Publications*: Rescue of Greeley, prepared with assistance of Prof. James R. Soley, 1886. *Recreations*: golf, boating. *Address*: Navy Department, D.C. *Clubs*: New York Yacht, American Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht, New York, United Service, Metropolitan, Washington, D.C.

**SCHLICH, William, Ph.D.** (1867); C.I.E. (*cr.* 1891); F.R.S. 1901; Principal Professor of Forestry, Cooper's Hill Coll. since 1889; *b.* 1840; *s.* of late Kirchenrath Schlich, Hesse-Darmstadt. *Educ.*: Darmstadt, University of Giessen. Appointed to the Indian Forest Department, 1866; Conservator of Forests, 1871; Inspector-General of Forests to the Government of India, 1881; organised the first School of Forestry in England at Cooper's Hill, 1885. *Publication*: A Manual of Forestry, in 5 volumes; The Outlook of the World's Timber Supply; Afforestation in Great Britain and Ireland, and many others. *Address*: Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey.

**SCHMIDT, Nathaniel, M.A.**; Professor of Semitic Languages and Literatures in Cornell University since 1896; *b.* Hudiksvall, Sweden, 22 May 1862; *s.* of Lars Peter Anderson and Fredrika Wilhelmina Schmidt; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of Anders Alfvén and Charlotta Christina Axelsson Puke. *Educ.*: Hudiksvall Gymnasium; Stockholm University; Hamilton Theological



schaft, American Oriental Society, American Archaeological Institute, Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, and other societies. *Publications*: Biblical Criticism and Theological Belief, 1897; The Republic of Man, 1899; Ecclesiasticus, with Introduction and Notes, 1903; the Son of Man and the Son of God in Modern Theology, 1903; important articles in Encyclopædia Biblica, the Jewish Encyclopædia, the Universal Encyclopædia, the New International Encyclopædia (over 200), and numerous contributions to theological journals and proceedings of learned societies. *Recreations*: walking, cycling, swimming. *Address*: Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

**SCHMIEDEL, Dr. Paul Wilhelm**, Ordentlicher Professor für die neutestamentlichen Disciplinen, Zürich University since 1893; *b.* 22 Dec. 1851; *s.* of Carl Schmiedel of Zaukeroda, near Dresden, director of the Royal Saxon mines there. *Educ.*: Gymnasium ("Fürstenschule") St. Afra in Meissen im Königreich Sachsen, 1865-71; University of Leipzig, 1871-74; University of Jena, 1874-75; Dr. theol. honoris causa von der Universität Strassburg, 1892 (1878 Lic. theol. rite erworben an der Universität Jena). Privatdocent der Theologie, University of Jena, 1878-90; Professor extraordinarius, 1890-98. *Publications*: Handcommentar zum Neuen Testament (mit Holtzmann, Lipsius und v. Soden) II. i.: Briefe an die Thessal. und Corinther 1891, 2 edn. 1892; Neubearbeitung von vol. II. 2: Briefe an die Galater, Römer und Philipper, 3 edn. 1903 (1 und 2 edn. von Lipsius 1891-92); Neubearbeitung von Winer's Grammatik des neutestamentlichen Sprachidioms, 8 edn. 1894 ff.; Mitarbeiter an Ersch und Gruber, Encyclopædie der Wissenschaften und Künste, von "Kanon" an (1888 ff.); Protestantische Monatshefte, 1898 ff.; Theol. Zeitschrift aus der Schweiz, 1893 ff.; Ency. Biblica, 1899-1903; Literarisches Centralblatt, 1883 ff. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: Kinkelstrasse 18, Zürich.

**SCHOFIELD, Alfred Taylor**, physician; *b.* 1846 (Lancashire); *m.* 1871, Frances A. Jackson (Ballina Mayo). *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey; London Hospital; M.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P.L.; First Prizeman in Medicine and Obstetrics; M.D. in honours of Brussels University, 1884. Hon. Physician to Friedenheim Hospital, Victoria Homes, and Factory Girls' Union, etc.; Chairman Parents' National Educational Union; Examiner to Brit. College Physical Education, and National Health Society; Member Council Sanitary Aid Committee, Church Sanitary Association, Royal British Nurses' Association, District Nurses' Association, etc.; Member British Medical Association, Victoria Institute, etc. *Publications*: Nerves in Order and Disorder; Faith Healing; Personal and Domestic Hygiene; Handbook of Physiology; The Unconscious Mind; The Springs of Character; The Force of Mind; Treatment of Neurasthenics, etc. *Residences*: 6 Harley Street, W.; 141 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; The Bungalow, Chobham West.

**SCHOFIELD, Major Harry Norton**, R.H.A., V.C. 1901; *b.* 1865. Entered army, 1884; Capt. 1893; Major, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900, as A.D.C. to G.O.C. Natal Army; 1862

assisted in saving two guns at battle of Colenso. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, White's, Cavalry.

**SCHOFIELD, J. W.**, R.B.A. 1903. *Address*: Romany Rye, Linton, N. Devon.

**SCHOLDER, Dr. Charles Albert**, Directeur-propriétaire de l'Institut médico-mécanique et orthopédique de Lausanne (Suisse); né le 26 mai 1861 à Zurich. *Educ.*: aux universités de Zurich, Berne, Vienne, Berlin. Docteur et médecin diplômé de l'université de Zurich. Assistant d'anatomie, de médecine interne et de chirurgie à Zurich; fait deux voyages aux Indes; au retour assistant de la clinique chirurgicale universitaire de Berne. Pratique la médecine générale pendant 6 ans, puis fonde l'Institut médico-mécanique et orthopédique de Lausanne après études spéciales faites en Suisse; inventé l'Arthromoteur, machine pour débrider les articulations ankylosées et une machine pour traitement de la Scoliose. *Publication*: Dissertation inaugurale; Le traitement médico-mécanique; L'arthromoteur; Les Déviations de la colonne vertébrale dans les Ecoles de Lausanne (avec les Dr. Weith et Combe). *Address*: Boulevard de Graucy No. 39, Lausanne (Suisse).

**SCHOLFIELD, Sir Henry**, K.B., *et.* 1891. Consul-Secretary of Legation at Guatemala, 1876-80.

**SCHOMBERG, Sir George Augustus**, K.C.B., 1896; C.B., 1867; *b.* 5 Oct. 1821; *s.* of Alexander Wilmot Schomberg, Admiral of the Blue Squadron, and Anne, *d.* of Admiral Richard Smith, of Poulton, Cheshire; *m.* 1853, Mary, *d.* of Charles Wright, of St. Clare, Southsea. *Educ.*: Winchester. Entered Royal Marines, 1841; Royal Marine Artillery, 1842; General, 1871; D.A.G. Royal Marines, 1873-75; retired, 1881; served W. Coast of Africa, 1844-46; Baltic, 1851; China, 1857-59. *Club*: United Service.

**SCHOMBERG, Maj.-Gen. Herbert St. George**, C.B. (1897); Royal Marine Light Infantry; *b.* Kilmore, Co. Monaghan, 22 Feb. 1845; *s.* of Admiral Herbert Schomberg. *m.* Sophia, *d.* of W. B. Hoare, J.P. of Monkstown, Co. Cork. *Educ.*: Stubbington, Hants. Present at bombardment and occupation of Alexandria, 1882; operations in Suez Canal, 1882; Soudan Expedition, 1884; battle of El Teb and Tamai (C.B.; Osmanieh, 4th class; Egyptian medal, 3 clasps, and Khedive star). *Address*: Royal Marine Barracks, Chatham.

**SCHOOLES, H. Pipon**, Attorney-General Jamaica, since 1896; *s.* of late Henry James Pipon Schooles; *m.* 1880, Caroline, *d.* of the Hon. W. W. Reid. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1873; Attorney-General of British Honduras, 1880; Acting Chief Justice of B. Honduras, June 1881 to Feb. 1882. Attorney-General of Grenada, 1883; administered the Government, 1887 and 1894; acted as Chief Justice, 1894-95. *Address*: Liguanea House, Kingston, Jamaica. *Clubs*: Windham, Devonshire; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**SCHREIBER, Major Acton Lemuel**, D.S.O. 1900; R.E.; Brigade Major and Secretary School of Military Engineering, Chatham, since 1903. Entered army, 1884; Capt. 1893; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps).

**SCHREIBER, Maj.-Gen. Brymer Francis**, C.B. 1882. Entered R.A. 1854; Maj.-Gen., 1885; served Crimea, 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); Egypt, 1882 (despatches twice, C.B., 3rd class Medjidie, Khedive's star). *Address*: The Mount, Oswestry.

**SCHREIBER, Collingwood**, C.M.G. 1893; Deputy Minister and Chief Engineer, Railways and Canals, Canada. *Address*: Ottawa.

**SCHREINER, Olive (Mrs. S. C. Cronwright Schreiner)** (pseudonym **Ralph Iron**), author; *b.* in Basutoland; *d.* of late Rev. Mr. G. Schreiner, who was a missionary sent out by the London Missionary Society; her mother, who is still alive, was Rebecca Lyndall of London; *m.* S. C. Cronwright, 1894. *Publications*: *The Story of an African Farm*; *Dreams*; *Dream Life and Real Life*; *Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland*, 1897; *An English South African's View of the Situation*, 1899; also (jointly with her husband) *The Political Situation*, 1895. *Address*: Hanover, Cape Colony.

**SCHREINER, Hon. W. P.**, K.C., C.M.G., politician and barrister; Prime Minister of Cape Colony, since 1898; *b.* Cape Colony, 1857; *bro.* to Olive Schreiner the authoress; *m.* sister of ex-President Reitz of Orange Free State. *Educ.*: Cape University (University and Porter Scholarships, 1877); London University, and Downing Coll. Cambridge (Fellow); Senior in Law Tripos and Chancellor's Legal Medal, 1881; Bar Inner Temple, 1882; Legal Adviser to High Commissioner, 1887 to 1893; Member of Mr. Rhodes's second ministry, 1893; twice Attorney-General; delegate at various conferences between Cape and other S.A. States and Colonies regarding railways and customs; witness before British South Africa Committee of House of Commons, 1897; sits in Legislative Assembly for Malmesbury. *Recreations*: rowed in Downing boat, cricket, football, cycling.

**SCHRODER, Sir John Henry William**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1892; Baron of Prussia, *cr.* 1868; S.C.V.O.; Head of J. H. Schröder and Co., Leadenhall Street, E.C.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1825; *S.* father as Baron, 1883; *m.* 1850, Dorothea Evelina Schlusser, St. Petersburg (*d.* 1900). *Teir*: none. *Address*: The Dell, Windsor, Old Berkshire.

**SCHURMAN, President Jacob Gould**; President of Cornell University since 1892; *b.* Freetown, Prince Edward Island, 22 May 1854; 3rd *s.* of late Robert Schurman; *m.* 1884, Barbara Forrest, *e. d.* of late George Munro, New York. *Educ.*: Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island; Acadia College, Nova Scotia; University College, London; Universities of Edinburgh, Heidelberg, Berlin, and Göttingen. Professor of English Literature, Political Economy, and Psychology at Acadia College, Nova Scotia, 1880-82; Professor of Philosophy, Dalhousie Coll., Nova Scotia, 1882-86; Sage Professor of Philosophy, Cornell University, 1886-92; President of the U.S. Commission to the Philippine Islands, 1899. B.A., M.A. Lond.; D.Sc. Edin.; LL.D. Columbia, Yale, and University of Edinburgh; Canadian Gilchrist Scholarship and University Scholarship in Philosophy, University of London; Hibbert Travelling Fellowship.

*Publications*: editor of *Philosophical Review*; author, *Kantian Ethics and the Ethics of Evolution*; *The Ethical Import of Darwinism*; *Belief in God*; *Agnosticism and Religion*; *The Genesis of the Critical Philosophy*; *Report of the First Philippine Commission*; *The Philippines, a Retrospect and Outlook*. *Recreations*: golf, walking, skating. *Address*: Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A.

**SCHUSTER, Professor Arthur**, F.R.S.; Professor of Physics, Owens College (Victoria University), Manchester; *b.* Frankfort-on-Main, 12 Sept. 1851; *s.* of Francis Joseph Schuster, London; *m. e. d.* of George Loveday, Wardington, Oxon. *Educ.*: Frankfort-on-Main; Owens Coll. Manchester; University of Heidelberg. Ph.D. Heidelberg. Chief of "Eclipse" Expedition to Siam, 1875; President of Section A of the British Association, 1892; late President of the Manchester Literary Philosophical Society; Royal medal of the Royal Society, 1893; Corresponding Member of the Royal Academy of Göttingen, the Philosophical Society of Cambridge, and the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow. *Publications*: various papers in *Philosophical Transactions*, *Philosophical Magazine*, etc. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Kent House, Victoria Park, Manchester. *Club*: Athenæum.

**SCHWAB, Charles M.**; President of the United States Steel Corporation; *b.* Williamsburg, Pa., 18 April 1862; *m.* 1883, Emma Dinkey. *Educ.*: St. Francis College. Entered service of Carnegie Company, and became President of Carnegie Steel Company, Limited. *Address*: United States Steel Corporation, New York; Braddock, Pa., U.S.A.

**SCHWANN, Charles Ernest**, M.P. (L.) Manchester, North Div., since 1886; *b.* England, 25 Jan. 1844; 5th *s.* of F. Schwann, Gloucester Square, and Henrietta Kell, Birmingham. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London. Successively Sec., Treasurer, and President of Manchester Liberal Assoc.; President of Manchester Reform Club; Pres. for nine years of National Reform Union; carried Bill for granting votes to policemen in Municipal and School Board Elections; assisted in abolishing paddy-tax in Ceylon; President of Manchester '95 Club; only Liberal M.P. for Manchester or Salford. *Recreations*: shooting, etc. *Address*: 4 Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal; Reform, Union, Manchester.

**SCHWEINITZ, E. A. de**, Ph.D., M.D.; Chief of the Biochemic Laboratory, Department of Agriculture, Washington; D.C.; and Dean and Professor, Columbian University Medical School, Washington; *b.* Salem, North Carolina; *s.* of Bishop E. A. and Sophia A. de Schweinitz. *Educ.*: Salem, North Carolina; Moravian Schools at Nazareth and Bethlehem, Pa.; the Universities of North Carolina, Virginia, and Columbian, U.S.A., and Berlin and Göttingen, Germany. Chemical Bacteriologist and Pathologist; teacher and professor in the medical schools, and scientific investigator in special studies in hygiene, immunity, the relations of bacterial products to disease and immunity, and so forth, etc.; member of various scientific societies, American and foreign, etc., past officer of same. *Publications*: *The Poisons of the H.C.*; *S.P.*; *Glanders, Tuberculosis*, and other bacilli, immunity, immunity to tuberculosis, anti-toxic serums and so



forth; Uses of Formaldehyde, Trikresol, and other disinfectants, etc. *Recreations*: riding, driving, golf, etc.; outdoor life; photography, X Ray. *Address*: 1023 Vermont Avenue, Washington. *Clubs*: Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase.

**SCHWENINGER, Professor Dr. Med. Ernst**, geheimer Medicinalrath, Berlin; Professor in the Royal University at Berlin; Prof. für allg. Pathologie, Therapie u. Geschichte der Medicin, Berlin; b. Freystadt, Bayern, Deutschland, 15 June 1850. *Educ.*: Regensburg, Munich. Privatdozent für pathologische Anatomie, allgemeine und experimentelle Pathologie in München. *Publications*: Verschiedene Arbeiten über Diphtherie, Tuberkulose, Herzkrankheiten, Hautkrankheiten, Krebs, Typhus, Aerzteschulen, Infektionskrankheiten, Neubildungen, Cholera, Aleppoboule, etc. etc. *Address*: Gross-Lichterfelde, Kreiskrankenhaus.

**SCHWIKKARD, Edward Albert Otto**, C.M.G. 1900; J.P.; Assistant Director of Transport; b. Natal, 18 Feb. 1862; s. of Bernhard and Amalia Schwikkard, both parents German; m. 1885, Annie Elizabeth, e. d. of Thomas Wyatt Minter. *Educ.*: Natal. Entered military service in the Transvaal under Major Furse, A.S.C., 1877; was guide to Sir George Colley in the Boer War, 1880-81; has been farming in Natal since then. *Decorated* for services during the present Boer War. *Address*: Boscobello, Ingogo Station, Natal.

**SCIORTINO, Hon. A.**, Auditor General, Malta.

**SCLATER, Colonel Henry Crichton**, C.B. 1902; R.A.; Deputy Director General of Ordnance at Headquarters. Entered army, 1875; capt., 1883; maj., 1891; lt.-col., 1900; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85, as staff-officer, and afterwards as D.A.A.G. at headquarters (despatches, brevet of major, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Egyptian Frontier Field Force, 1885-86, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G.; South Africa, 1899-1900, as A.A.G. for R.A., and Col. on Staff for R.A. (brevet colonel, C.B.).

**SCLATER, Philip Lutley**, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.; editor of the *Ibis*; b. 1829; 2nd s. of late W. L. Sclater, Hoddington House, Hants, and younger bro. of 1st B. Basing; m. Jane, y. d. of late Sir David Hunter-Blair, Bt., Blairquhan, Ayrshire, 1862. *Educ.*: Winchester; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (1st class Honours in Mathematics; Hon. Fellow). Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1855; Private Secretary to bro. Rt. Hon. G. Sclater-Booth (Lord Basing), President of the Local Government Board, 1875; Sec. Zoological Soc. of London, 1859-1902. *Publications*: upwards of 1200 memoirs on zoological subjects, besides other zoological works. *Recreations*: member of the H.H. Club. *Address*: Odiham Priory, Winchfield. *Club*: Athenæum.

**SCLATER-BOOTH**, family name of **Baron Basing**.

**SCOBELL, Ven. Edward Chessall**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Gloucester since 1903; Rector of Upton St. Leonards; Rural Dean of Gloucester since 1890; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Gloucester since 1883; b. 27 Jan. 1850; s. of Rev. S. G. Scobell, Vicar of Market Rasen; m. 1879, Dora M., d. of C. 1864

Sumner, Judge of County Court. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Pembroke College, Oxford (scholar of second class, Theology). *Deacon*, 1873; Curate, Horsham, 1873-77; Curate, St. Luke's, Gloucester; Lecturer Gloucester Theological Coll., 1877-81; Vicar, St. Luke's, Gloucester, 1881-89; Hon. Canon, 1895; Governor Gloucester Endowed School, 1901; Chairman of Association of Voluntary Schools. Sec. Gloucester Diocesan Conference, 1890-92. *Publications*: sermons, addresses, etc. *Recreations*: travel, Swiss mountain climbing, cycling. *Address*: The Rectory, Upton St. Leonards, Gloucester.

**SCOBLE, Right Hon. Sir Andrew Richard**, K.C.; K.C.S.I., cr. 1890; P.C. b. London, 25 Sept. 1831; 2nd s. of John Scoble, Kingsbridge, Devon, sometime member Provincial Parliament of Canada. *Educ.*: City of London School. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1856; Advocate-General, and Member of Legislative Council, Bombay, 1872-77; Q.C. 1876; Member Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, 1886-91; Treasurer of Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn, 1899; M.P. (C.) Hackney, Central Div., 1892-1900; Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 1901. *Publications*: translations of Mignet's History of Mary Queen of Scots; Guizot's History of the English Revolution and other works. *Address*: Chivelston, Wimbledon Common. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton.

**SCOLLARD, Clinton**; author; b. Clinton, New York, 18 Sept. 1860; s. of James L. Scollard and Elizabeth Stephens; m. 1890, Georgia Brown. *Educ.*: Hamilton College; Harvard; Cambridge, England. Professor of English Literature, Hamilton College, 1888-98. *Publications*: Pictures in Song, 1884; With Reed and Lyre, 1886; Old and New World Lyrics, 1887; Giovio and Giulia, 1891; Songs of Sunrise Lands, 1892; Under Summer Skies, 1892; On Sunny Shores, 1893; The Hills of Song, 1895; A Boy's Book of Rhyme, 1896; Skenandoa, 1896; A Christmas Garland, 1897; A Man's Arms, 1898; Lawton, 1900; A Knight of the Highway, 1901; The Son of a Tory, 1901; The Lutes of Morn, 1901; The Cloistering of Ursula, 1902; Lyrics of the Dawn, 1902; Count Falco of the Eyrie, 1903; Footfarings, 1903; edited Ford's Broken Heart and Ballads of American Bravery. *Address*: Clinton, New York. (*Club*: Authors).

**SCOT-SKIRVING, Archibald Adam**, C.M.G. 1900, M.B., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. Ed. Lecturer in Surgery in Ed. School of Medicine. Assistant Surgeon, Leith Hospital; late Surgeon Clinical Tutor, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. Surg.-Capt. Midlothian Royal Garrison Artillery (Vols.); b. 29 June 1868; 5th s. of late Robert Scot-Skirving, Edinburgh, and Leila, d. of late William Owen of Erkindale, Queen's County. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Cheltenham College; Edinburgh University. Served South African War as Assist.-Surgeon to Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital. *Publications*: various surgical papers. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 29 Drummond Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**SCOTT**, family name of **Earls of Clonmell and Eldon**.

**SCOTT**; see Hepburne-Scott.

**SCOTT**; see Montagu-Douglas-Scott.

**SCOTT, Alexander, F.R.S., D.Sc. (Edin.);** Superintendent of Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory of the Royal Institution, London, since 1896; hon. sec. of the Chem. Soc. since 1899; Examiner in Chem. in Lond. Univ., and for the Honours School in Natural Science in Oxford; b. Selkirk, 28 Dec. 1853; *e. s.* of late Alexander Scott, Rector of Selkirk Grammar School. *Educ.*: Selkirk Grammar School; Edinburgh University; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Senior Medallist in Chemistry Class, Edinburgh University, 1875; Assistant to Jacksonian Professor, Cambridge, 1875; Clothworkers' Exhibitioner in Physical Science, 1876; Foundation Scholarship, Trinity College, 1878; 1st class in Natural Science Tripos, 1879; Science Master, Durham School, 1884; Demonstrator to Jacksonian Professor, 1891. *Publications*: Introduction to Chemical Theory, 1891; various articles in publications of Royal Society, etc., chiefly relating to atomic and molecular weights. *Recreation*: photography. *Address*: Royal Institution, W.; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Tubs*: Savile; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**SCOTT, Lady Agnes Mary Manners Collemache;** sister of 9th Earl of Dysart; b. 27 June 1855; m. 1882, Charles Norman Lindsay Scott. *Address*: Bosworth Park, Market Bosworth, Leicestershire.

**SCOTT, Very Rev. Archibald, D.D.;** Minister of St. George's Parish, Edinburgh, since 1880; Moderator General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1896; Lecturer on Pastoral Theology; b. Cadder, 18 Sept. 1837; *s.* of James Scott, farmer; m. Marion E., d. of Very Rev. John Rankine, D.D., Sorn. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School; University. Ordained to East Parish, Perth, 1860; thence translated first to Abernethy, Perthshire; thence to Maxwell, Glasgow; thence to Linlithgow; thence to Greenside, Edinburgh. *Publications*: Buddhism and Christianity: a Parallel and a Contrast (being the Croall Lecture for 1889-90); Sacrifice: its Prophecy and Fulfilment (the Baird Lecture for 1892-93); Endowed Territorial Work, 1873; Our Opportunities and Responsibilities, 1896. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: 16 Rothesay Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**SCOTT, Lt.-Col. Arthur Binny, D.S.O.** 1902; commanding P Battery, R.H.A.; b. 1862; *s.* 1894, Aimée Byng, d. of Gen. Charles H. Hall. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1881; Captain, 1889; Major, 1899; Adj., 1894-98; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col.); commanded 18th Battery, R.F.A.; P Battery, R.H.A.; and a mobile column. *Address*: R.A., Dhow, India. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**SCOTT, Arthur Guillum,** Accountant-General since 1900; Assessor of Income Tax, 1892; Clerk (unpaid) to the Commissioners of Income Tax, 1902; India Office; b. 29 Aug. 1842; *s.* of late Arthur Scott, Montagu Place, Clapton Road, S.W.; m. 1873, Harriet, d. of James Hunt, Cromwell Road, S.W.; *Educ.*: privately; Royal Agricultural Coll. Cirencester; entered St. Magdalene Coll. Cambridge. Entered East India House, 1857; Deputy Accountant-General, 1893. *Recreations*: assisted in the revival of "The Road, vide Badminton Library, "Driving." *Address*: 41 Lexham Gardens, W. *Club*: Union.

**SCOTT, Basil;** Advocate-General, Bombay, since 1901. *Address*: Bombay.

**SCOTT, Colonel Buchanan, C.I.E.** 1888; Mint Master, Calcutta; half-pay. Entered Royal Engineers, 1871; Col. 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal). *Address*: The Mint, Calcutta.

**SCOTT, B. C. G.,** British Consul General, Canton. *Address*: Canton.

**SCOTT, Rev. Charles Anderson,** Minister, St. John's Presbyterian Church, Kensington, since 1898; Examiner in Historical Theology in University of London; b. 1859; *e. &* of Arch. D. Scott, Manchester; m. 1892, Jane, d. of J. Muir Leitch, London. *Educ.*: Uppingham School under Rev. Edward Thring; St. John's Coll., Camb.; New Coll. Edin.; Univ. of Leipsic and Jena. Minor Scholar and Naden Divinity Student, St. John's College, Cambridge; Classical Tripos, 1882; Class II. Div. I. Hulsean prize, 1884; M.A. 1896. After studying in Germany became assistant to Rev. George Adam Smith, Queen's Cross Church, Aberdeen, 1887-89; ordained minister in the Presbyterian Church of England at College Park, Willesden, 1892. *Publications*: Ulfilas, Apostle of the Goths, 1885; Evangelical Doctrine, Bible Truth, 1901; Revelation in Century Bible, 1902; Making of a Christian, 1903; Contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica, Expositor, Critical Review, etc. *Recreations*: climbing; golf, Bushey Hall Club. *Address*: 19 Russell Road, Kensington, W.

**SCOTT, Col. Charles Henry, C.B., R.A.;** Director-General of Ordnance in India since 1902; b. 15 June 1848; *s.* of late Edward John Scott of Portland Lodge, Southsea; m. Frances (d. 1889), d. of General J. G. Halliday. *Educ.*: Privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1868; became Capt., 1879; Maj., 1885; Lieut.-Col., 1892; Col., 1896; served with Tirah Expedition, 1897-98, including capture of Sampagha and Arhunga Passes, and Bazar Valley Expedition (despatches, C.B., medal, 2 clasps); was Superintendent, Gunpowder Factory, Bengal, 1881-92; Ordnance Consulting Officer for India, 1892-95; Dep. Director-Gen. of Ordnance, 1895; Inspector-General of Ordnance, India, 1895-1900; Ordnance Consulting Officer for India (2nd time), April 1900-1902. *Decorated* for service with the Tirah Expeditionary Force. *Club*: United Service.

**SCOTT, Charles Prestwich, J.P.; M.P.** (L.) Lancashire (Leigh Div.) since 1895; editor of the Manchester Guardian since 1872; member of the firm of Messrs. Taylor, Garnett, and Co., proprietors of the Manchester Guardian; b. Bath, 26 Oct. 1846; *y. s.* of late Russell Scott and Isabella Prestwich; m. Rachel, *y. d.* of late Rev. John Cook, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, St. Andrews University, 1874. *Educ.*: privately; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (M.A.; 1st class Honours Final Classical School, 1869). Contested North-East Manchester at general elections of 1886, 1892, and at a bye-election, 1891; ex-President of the Manchester Liberal Union; Member of governing bodies of the Victoria University, Owens College, Manchester Grammar School, and Hulme's Trust. *Recreations*: rowing, cycling, tennis. *Address*: The Firs, Fallowfield, Manchester. *Clubs*:



Reform, Union, Manchester; Reform, National Liberal, London.

**SCOTT, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Stewart**, P.C., G.C.B. 1899; G.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.M.G. cr. 1896; C.B.; H.M. Ambassador to the Court of Russia, St. Petersburg, since 1898; b. Ireland, 17 Mar. 1838; 4th s. of late Maj. Thomas Scott, Willsborough, J.P., D.L., Co. Londonderry, and his second wife Ann, d. of Rev. E. Lucas, Coote Hill, Co. Monaghan; m. Christian Crauford Macknight, 1875. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Entered Diplomatic Service, Dec. 1858; employed as Attaché at Paris, Dresden, and Copenhagen; 3rd Secretary, Madrid, 1865; 2nd Secretary, Mexico, 1866; subsequently at Lisbon, Stuttgart, Munich, Vienna, St. Petersburg, and Darmstadt, 1879; appointed Secretary of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires, Coburg, 1879, also accredited to Prince of Waldeck, 1883; Secretary of Embassy, Berlin, where he was repeatedly acting Chargé d'Affaires; created C.B. 1886; appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Swiss Confederation, 1888; 2nd Plenipotentiary to Samoan and Labour Conferences, Berlin, 1889, 1890; Ambassador at Copenhagen, 1893-98. *Address*: British Embassy, St. Petersburg. *Clubs*: St. James's, Travellers'.

**SCOTT, Lord Charles Thomas Montagu - Douglas-**, G.C.B., cr. 1902; b. Montagu House, Whitehall, Westminster, 20 Oct. 1839; s. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch and Charlotte Ann, d. of 2nd M. of Bath; m. Ada Mary, d. of Charles Ryan of Macedon, Victoria, Australia, 1883. *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Radley. Entered R.N. 1853; served in H.M.S. "St. Jean d'Acre" in Russian War in Baltic, 1854; Black Sea, 1855; H.M.S. "Raleigh," China War, 1857; H.M.S. "Pearl's" Naval Brigade during Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (mentioned in despatches); Lieut. in H.M.S. "Forte," "Emerald," and Royal yacht; Commander, 1865; commanded H.M.S. "Icarus," 1868-71 during troubles in Formosa. Promoted to Captain, 1872; Flag-Captain in Flying Squadron, 1875-77; Captain of "Bacchante," 1879-82, in which ship Prince Albert Victor and Prince George served as midshipmen; Captain of H.M.S. "Agincourt," and afterwards of Steam Reserve, Chatham, until promoted to Rear-Admiral, 1888; Commander-in-Chief on Australian Station, 1889-92; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1899-1902; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1886-88. *Club*: United Service.

**SCOTT, Clement**, author and journalist; editor of a critical weekly newspaper called *The Free Lance*; b. Hoxton, London, 6 Oct. 1841; 2nd s. of Rev. William Scott, Incumbent of Christ Church, Hoxton, and afterwards Vicar of St. Olave, Jewry, and Rector of St. Martin, Pomeroy, in the city of London, who was also a writer on the *Morning Chronicle* and *Saturday Review*, asst. editor for many years of *The Christian Remembrancer*; m. 1st, Isabel Bussan Du Maurier, sister of the celebrated artist and author; 2nd, Constance Margaret, d. of Horatio Brandon, a London solicitor. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Left school, 1859; clerk in War Office, 1860; retired on pension, 1877; appointed dramatic critic of the *Daily Telegraph*, 1872, having before served as dramatic critic to *Sunday Times*, *Weekly Dispatch*, London

*Figaro*, the *Observer*, etc. *Publications*: *Round about the Islands*; *Lays and Lyrics*; *The Land of Flowers*; *Blossom Land*; *Thirty Years at the Play*; *Among the Apple Orchards*; *Pictures of the World*; *Poppy Land*; *From the Bells to King Arthur*; *Sisters by the Sea*; *The Wheel of Life*; *Madonna Mia*; *The Drama of Yesterday and To-day*; *Some Notable Hamlets*, etc. *Recreations*: in old days, cricket, rowing, fives, rackets, lawn-tennis, having played in the first game of lawn-tennis ever seen in this country, at Prince's Ground, Hans Place, in the company of Major Walter Wingfield the inventor, Alfred Thompson, and Alfred Lubbock; everything nearly in his day except bicycling and motoring. *Address*: 15 Woburn Square, W.C. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Uncon. Garrick.

**SCOTT, Rt. Rev. C. P.**; see China (North) Bishop of.

**SCOTT, Major-General Douglas Alexander**, C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1897; D.S.O. 1886; F.G.S.; commanding R.I. 2nd Army Corps; s. of late John Scott M.D.; m. Mary, d. of late Capt. C. B. Cardew, 74th Highlanders, and Hon. M. Cardew (d. of 1st Baron Westbury), East Hill, Liss. *Educ.*: Milton Abbas Grammar School, Blandford; R.M.A. Woolwich. Deputy Consulting Engineer to Government of India for Guaranteed Railways, 1876-77; in charge of Royal train on Government Railways on occasion of Prince of Wales's visit to India; Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Egyptian Campaign, 1882, D.A.A. Q.M.G. (despatches, medal, bronze star, brevet of Maj.); Director of Railways Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, clasp, brevet of Lieut.-Colonel); Soudan, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O.); Colonel, 1889; Assist. Adj.-Gen. Royal Engineers at Head Quarters, 1894; C.R.E. Southern District, 1899-1901. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**SCOTT, Hon. Dudley Alexander Charles**, b. 1853; bro. of 6th and 7th Earl of Clonmell. *Address*: 51 Chester Square, S.W.

**SCOTT, Dukinfield Henry**, M.A., F.R.S.; botanist; Honorary Keeper Jodrell Laboratory, Royal Gardens, Kew, since 1892; b. London, 28 Nov. 1854; y. s. of Sir G. Gilbert Scott, R.A., architect; g. g. s. of Rev. Thomas Scott, author of a Commentary on the Bible. m. Henderina Victoria, d. of H. M. Kloss F.G.S., 1887. *Educ.*: privately; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Studied botany under Prof. Sachs at Wurzburg, 1880-82; assist. Prof. Botany, Univ. Coll. London, 1882-85; Royal College of Science, London, 1885-92; botanist Secretary of the Linnean Society; co-operated with the late Prof. W. C. Williamson in his researches on fossil plants; one of the editors of the *Annals of Botany*. *Publications*: *Introduction to Structural Botany*, Part I., 1884; Part II., 1896; *Studies in Fossil Botany*, 1896; author and joint-author of various botanical papers in the *Phil. Trans. of Royal Society*, etc. *Recreations*: walking, fishing. *Address*: The Old Palace, Richmond, Surrey; Jodrell Laboratory, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. *Club*: Savile.

**SCOTT, Duncan Campbell**, F.R.S.C. Chief Clerk Accountant, Department of India

Affairs, Canada, since 1893; *b.* 2 Aug. 1862; *s.* of Rev. William Scott, Methodist Church; parents English and Scotch; *m.* 1894, Belle W. Botsford, prominent American violinist, *d.* of late Geo. W. Botsford, Boston, Mass. *Educ.*: Canadian Common Schools; Stanstead College. Entered Canadian Civil Service, 1879; rapidly promoted through all grades. *Publications*: The Magic House (poems); Labor and the Angel (poems); in the Village of Viger (fiction); numerous short stories and poems in American and Canadian magazines; Joint-Editor with Pelham Edgar, Ph.D., of *Makers of Canada*, a series of historical biography. *Recreations*: music, an amateur pianist; canoeing, skating, etc. *Address*: 108 Lisgar Street, Ottawa; the Indian Department, Ottawa.

**SCOTT, Hon. D. L.**, Judge of Supreme Court, N.W.T. *Address*: Edmonton, N.W.T. Canada.

**SCOTT, Sir Edward Dolman**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1806; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1826; 2nd *surv.* *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Catherine, *d.* of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bt.; *b.* n. 1884. *Educ.*: Harrow; Oriel Coll. Oxford (M.A.). *Heir*: cousin Edward, *b.* 1863. *Address*: Great Barr, Staffordshire. *Clubs*: Conservative; County, Stafford.

**SCOTT, Edward John Long**, M.A., Litt.D. Oxon., M.R.A.S., Keeper of the MSS. and Egeron Librarian, British Museum, since 1888; *b.* Bridgwater, 11 April 1840; 2nd *s.* of late George I. C. Scott, Rector of Rhos-Crowther, co. Pembroke, and Mary Favell Dehany, Jamaica; *d.* 1869, Anna F. K., *o. d.* of Edward T. Donoghue. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Lincoln Coll. Oxford; Classical Scholar, 1859; Senior Exhibitioner, Goldsmith Company, 1861; Boden Sanskrit scholar, 1862; in College eight and eleven; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1866. Assistant MSS. Department, British Museum, 1863; Assistant Keeper, 1879. *Publications*: Introduction to reprint of Eikon Basilike, 1880; The Eclogues of Virgil, translated into English verse, 1884; Letter-Book of Gabriel Harvey, edited for Camden Society, 1884; Private Diary of Shakespeare's Cousin, Thos. Greene, Town-Clerk of Stratford-upon-Avon, 1885; Records of Harrow School, 1886; William Harvey's Original Lectures on the Circulation of the Blood, 1886; The Eclogues of Calpurnius, translated into English verse, 1890. *Recreations*: whist, bridge. *Address*: British Museum, W.C.

**SCOTT, Hon. Ernest Stowell**, 2nd Secretary, British Legation, Buenos Aires; *b.* 1872; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Eldon. *Educ.*: Winchester College. *Address*: Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W. *Club*: St. James's.

**SCOTT, Sir Francis David Sibbald**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1806; J.P. for Berks; Lieut. R.N., retired 1889; *b.* 30 Mar. 1861; *s.* father 1885; *m.* Jane Catharine, *d.* of late A. A. Pearson of Luce, Dumfriesshire, 1878. Became Lieut. 1874. *Heir*: Francis Montagu Sibbald, *b.* 1885. *Address*: Dunninald, Southsea. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**SCOTT, George John**, D.S.O. 1900; Hon. Lt.-Col. City of London Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1886, Mary Ethel, *d.* of J. F. Christy, J.P. of Upton, Alresford, Hants. Joined Shropshire Militia, 1875; Sub.-Lt. 2nd Dragoon Guards, 1879; served with 7th Dragoon Guards

in Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Tel-el-Kebir, and Khedive's star); exchanged to 18th Hussars, 1885; retired, 1889; served with 19th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900-1 (medal, 2 clasps, despatches). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**SCOTT, Captain Lord George William Montagu-Douglas**; *b.* 31 Aug. 1866; 2nd *s.* of 6th Duke of Buccleuch; *m.* 1903, Lady Elizabeth Manners, *y. d.* of 7th Duke of Rutland, *q. c.* Entered 10th Hussars 1889; Captain, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**SCOTT, Lord Herbert Andrew Montagu-Douglas**, D.S.O. 1900; Capt. Irish Guards; *s.* of 6th Duke of Buccleuch; *b.* 1872. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Entered army, 1889; served South Africa as A.D.C. to F.-M. Earl Roberts, K.G., 1899-1901, and with the Guards Mounted Infantry, 1901-2 (Queen's South African medal with 8 clasps); A.D.C. to General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, Governor and Com.-in-Chief, Malta.

**SCOTT, Sir Henry Hall**, Kt., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1872, Henrietta, *d.* of George Gauk Roger of Southfield. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University. Chairman of Blackwell and Bolsover Collieries, Derbyshire. *Address*: Hipsburn, Lesbury, Northumberland. *Clubs*: Northumberland and Northern Counties, Junior Conservative; Union, Newcastle.

**SCOTT, Major Harvey**, D.S.O. 1900; Elswick Battery. Served South Africa. *Address*: Benwell, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

**SCOTT, Hugh S.**; *see* Merriman, Henry Seton.

**SCOTT, Sir James George**, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1901; *b.* Christmas Day 1851; 2nd *s.* of the Rev. George Scott, Dairsie, Fifeshire. *Educ.*: Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; King's Coll. School, London; Edinburgh University, and Lincoln College, Oxford. War correspondent in Perak, 1875-76; Burma, 1879; Hong Kong, 1883-85; joined Burma Commission in 1886 (despatches, medal with two clasps); received the thanks of the Commander-in-Chief and of the Gov.-Gen. in Council in 1888; member of Anglo-Siamese Boundary Commission, 1889-90; Superintendent Northern Shan States, 1891; Chargé d'Affaires in Bangkok, 1893-94; British Commissioner, Mekong Commission, 1894-96; Barr. Inner Temple, 1896; British Commissioner, Burma-China Boundary Commission, 1898-1900; C.I.E. 1892; Superintendent and Political Officer, Southern Shan States, 1902. *Publications*: The Burman, His Life and Notions, 1882; France and Tongking, 1885; Burma, as it was, as it is, and as it will be, 1886; The Upper Burma Gazetteer (5 vols.), 1901. *Recreation*: football. *Address*: Rangoon, Burma. *Clubs*: Savage; Pegu, Rangoon.

**SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. James Woodward**, C.B. 1891; Col. Commandant Royal Marines. Entered army, 1855; Maj.-Gen. 1895; served China, 1857-59 (medal with clasp); Egypt, 1882 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1886-95. *Club*: United Service.

**SCOTT, Hon. Sir John**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1894; Deputy Judge Advocate General to His Majesty's



Forces since 1898; *b.* Wigan, Lancashire, 1841; *s.* of a solicitor; *m.* 1867, Leonora, *d.* of Frederick Hill, one of the Secretaries G.P.O. *Educ.*: Bruce Castle School, Tottenham; Pembroke Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1865; M.A. 1868). Barr. Inner Temple, 1865; Member of Northern Circuit; Judge, afterwards Vice-Pres., International Court of Appeal in Egypt, 1874-82; Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1882-90; Judicial Adviser to the Khedive of Egypt, 1890-98; Freedom of the Borough of Wigan, 1894; (Hon.) D.C.L. Oxford, 1898; Hon. Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxford, 1898; Vice-President International Law Association; Grand Cordon of the Medjidieh; Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh. *Recreations*: captain of College Eleven; played for Oxford against Cambridge, 1864; a fast left-hand bowler. *Address*: 1 Adam Street, Adelphi; Malabar House, St. Albans. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Reform, Garrick.

**SCOTT, John, R.I.** *Address*: The Mall, Park Road, Haverstock Hill.

**SCOTT, Rev. John, M.A.**; Rector of Wanstead since 1898; Senior Prebendary of York Minster; *b.* Kingston-upon-Hull, 16 July 1836; *s.* of Rev. John Scott, Vicar of St. Mary's, Hull; *g.s.* of Rev. John Scott, Vicar of St. Mary's, Hull; *g.g.s.* of Rev. Thomas Scott, the commentator; *m.* 1871, Edith, *d.* of William Gee, Freshford, Bath. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate to Archdeacon Cooper, Vicar of Kendal, 1860-62; Curate to Canon Harvey, Rector of Hornsey, 1862-65; Vicar of St. Mary's, Hull (succeeded his father), 1865-83; appointed Prebendary of York by Archbishop Thomson, 1876; Vicar of St. John's, Leeds, 1883. *Publications*: various sermons. *Address*: The Rectory, Wanstead, Essex. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**SCOTT, Sir John Harley**; *cr.* 1892; Vice-Consul of Germany at Cork since 1900; J.P. Borough and County of Cork; Trustee Cork Savings Bank; Alderman of Cork; Harbour Commissioner; Trustee Royal Cork Sailors' Home; Member of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland; *c. s.* of late Edward Scott, Architect; *b.* 1849; *m.* Maria, *d.* of H. L. Young, D.L., 1889. High Sheriff of Cork, 1892; Mayor of Cork, 1896. *Address*: Knockree House, Cork. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**SCOTT, John Healey**; Chief Magistrate, East Griqualand; *b.* Gravesend, Kent, 23 May 1843; *s.* of Rev. George Scott, Wesleyan Minister; *m.* 1870, Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of Rev. George H. Green, Wesleyan Minister. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Preston, Lancashire. With Messrs. H. Pooley and Sons, weighing-machine makers, 1857; emigrated to South Africa, 1859; engaged as farm tutor and teacher of Wesleyan Mission schools; Wesleyan Minister, 1867-76; entered Government Service as Magistrate with Bacela, 1876; served in Gcaleka War and Northern Border War, 1878-80; retired on pension, 1902. *Recreation*: mechanics. *Address*: Kokstad. *Club*: Kokstad.

**SCOTT, Sir John Murray, 1st Bart.** *cr.* 1899; Trustee of the National Gallery and Wallace Collection since 1897; J.P. County Antrim, Ireland; *b.* Boulogne-sur-Mer, France, 23 Feb. 1847; *s.* of late John Scott, M.D., and Alicia, *d.* of George Murray, J.P., 1368

D.L., Chichester, Sussex, and *g. d.* of Vice-Adm. Sir George Murray, K.C.B., Capt. of the Fleet to Lord Nelson. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; Sorbonne; Paris; Germany, etc. Barr.-at-law, 1869; Private Secretary to the late Sir Richard Wallace, Bt., M.P., 1871-90. *Recreations*: sport, shooting, fishing, golf, music, etc. *Address*: Connaught Place, W.; Castle House, Lisburn Co. Antrim. *Clubs*: Travellers, Marlborough Junior Carlton.

**SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Lothian Kerr, C.B.** 1897, late R.E.; *b.* 24 May 1841; *s.* of George Scott, formerly of Glendowran, Lanarkshire; mother, *d.* of General Graham, Governor of Arcot; *m.* A. H., *d.* of G. A. Anstey. *Educ.*: Winchester for 7 years which he joined at the age of 9½ years. Entered the R.M. Academy by competition and obtained comm. in the R.E.; joined at Chatham, 1861; served at the Curragh till 1868; volunteered for service in India, and was employed in the public works, railways and irrigation; was invalided in 1869; returned, 1871; invalided again, joined at Dover; musketry instructor Chatham till 1877; instructor in fortification Sandhurst, till 1882; Prof. of fortification and artillery, 1882-89; inspector of telescopic sights, and instructor to the R.A. artillery sights, 1889-91; made many inventions relating to improvement in the sights of artillery in 1872; invented telescope sight which was adopted for all our guns; invented automatic sights in 1878; has taken out several patents for various improvements relating to the service; retired from the service on account of ill-health. *Decorated* for services regarding telescopic sights. *Recreations*: cricket (capt. of cricket at the R.M.C.); represented the Corps for years in racquet matches &c. R.A. boating, skating, hunting, shooting. *Address*: Forest Lodge, Farnboro, Hants. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**SCOTT, Margaret**; wife of Colonel Courtenay Scott; *b.* 1841; maiden name, Colquhoun. *Publications*: Every Inch a Soldier; Invasion of India from Central Asia; Under Orders Primus in India. *Address*: 17 Eccleston Square, S.W.

**SCOTT, Hon. Mrs. Maxwell (Mary Monica)**; *b.* 2 Oct. 1852; *d.* of late J. E. Hope Scott, Q.C., and Charlotte Harriet Jane Lockhart; *g. g. d.* of Sir Walter Scott; *s.* of Hon. Joseph Constable-Maxwell, 3rd *s.* of Earl Herries of Terregles, 1874. *Publications*: The Tragedy of Fotheringay, 1895; Abbotsford as its Treasures, 1893; The Making of Abbotsford and Incidents in Scottish History, 1896; Henry Schomberg Kerr, Sailor and Jesuit, 1900. *Address*: Abbotsford, Melrose, N.B.

**SCOTT, Senator Nathan Bay** (term 1895-1905); *b.* Ohio, 18 Dec. 1842. *Educ.*: common schools, Quaker City, O. Clerk in store; served in Union army, 1862-65; lived at Wheeling after war; became glass manufacturer; President City Council, 1880; State senator, 1882-83; member National Republican Committee since 1886; Commissioner, Internal Revenue, 1897-98. *Address*: Wheeling, W. Va.; The New Wheeling Washington.

**SCOTT, Owen Stanley**; Curator of the Bowes Museum, Barnard Castle, since 1881; *b.* Devonport, Sep. 1852; *m.* 1878, Isabella

Christy, *d.* of late James Collins. *Educ.*: Ardingly. Technical Assistant in South Kensington Museum, 1872; Assistant Secretary, Fine Art Section, Glasgow International Exhibition, 1901. *Recreations*: music, cycling. *Address*: Bowes Museum, Barnard Castle.

**SCOTT, Captain Percy**, C.V.O., 1902; C.B., 1900; Hon. LL.D., Camb., 1902; R.N.; Captain of H.M.S. "Terrible"; *b.* 10 July 1853; *s.* of Montagu Scott; *m.* 1894, Roma, *e. d.* of Sir Frederic Dixon Hartland, 1st Bt. Entered navy 1866; Captain, 1893; served Ashanti War, 1873-4; Congo Expedition, 1875 (despatches, special promotion); Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches); South Africa, 1899-1900 (C.B., despatches); China war, 1900 (despatches); has served on Ordnance Committee, on Committee on Naval Uniforms, and Naval Exhibition Committee; is the inventor of night signalling apparatus now used in the R.N. and of various appliances for improving heavy gun shooting; also invented the gun carriages which enabled 6-inch and 7-inch guns to be used in South Africa. *Decorations*: C.V.O.; C.B.; Medjidie 3rd class, Khedive's Bronze Star. *Medals*: Ashanti, Egyptian, South Africa, North China. *Club*: United Service.

**SCOTT, Rev. Percy Richard**, M.A.; Rector of St. Peter's, Tiverton, 1895; Prebendary of Exeter since 1889; *b.* 1850; *s.* of John Wray Scott; *m.* 1875, Fanny, 2nd *d.* of Dr. Wilkinson, Archdeacon of Totnes. *Educ.*: Holbrook; Clare College, Cambridge. Curate of St. Andrews, Plymouth, 1874; Vicar of St. George's, Stonehouse, Devon, 1876; St. George's, Tiverton, Devon, 1891. *Recreations*: sketching, golf, etc. *Address*: The Rectory, Tiverton, Devon.

**SCOTT, Hon. Richard William**, Senator, P.C., LL.D.; Secy. of State of Canada since 1896; *s.* Prescott, Canada, 24 Feb. 1825; *e. s.* of W. J. Scott, M.D., and Ann M'Donell; *m.* Mary A. Jeron. *Educ.*: Prescott. M.P. Ottawa, 1857-63; M.L.A. Ontario, 1867-73; Speaker, 1871; Commissioner of Crown Lands, 1872-73; appointed to Senate, 1873; Secretary of State, 1873-78; Leader of Opposition in Senate, 1879-86; in 1863, carried through Parliament School Bill giving Roman Catholics right to establish separate schools, and in 1875 the Canada Temperance (local option) Act known as "Scott Act." *Recreation*: horticulture. *Address*: 274 Daly Street, Ottawa, Canada. *Club*: Rideau, Ottawa.

**SCOTT, Commander Robert Falcon**, R.N., M.V.O., F.R.G.S., commanding National Antarctic Expedition, 1900; *b.* Outlands, Devonport, 6 June 1868; *e. s.* of late John Edward Scott of Outlands, Devonport. *Educ.*: Stubbington House, Fareham. Entered Navy, 1886; served in the Rover, 1887-88, as Lieut.; in Amphion, 1889; Torpedo Lieut. of the Majestic, Flagship Channel Squadron, 1898-99, and as First Lieut. 1899-1900; Commander, 1900. *Address*: Outlands, Devonport; Royal Hospital Road, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**SCOTT, Lieut. Robert George**, V.C.; D.S.O. 1900; late Cape Mounted Rifles. Served with Kimberley Light Horse, S. Africa, 1900.

**SCOTT, Robert Henry**, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; *b.* Dublin, 28 Jan. 1833; *y. s.* of James Smyth Scott, Q.C., and Louisa, *d.* of Hon. Charles

Brodrick, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel; *m.* Louisa (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Hon. W. Stewart, Island Secretary, Jamaica, 1865. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. College Dublin; studied also at Berlin and Munich, 1856-58. Classical Scholar Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1853; 1st Senior Mod. Exp. Physics, 1855; M.A. 1859; D.Sc. 1898; Keeper of Minerals Royal Dublin Society, 1862-67; superintended Meteorological Office, 1867-1900. *Publications*: Weather Charts and Storm Warnings, 1876, 2nd ed. 1887; Elementary Meteorology, 1883; numerous papers in the Proceedings Royal Society, Quarterly Journal Royal Meteorological Society, etc. *Recreations*: cricket and football up to 1860. *Address*: 6 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**SCOTT, Major Robert Kellock**, D.S.O. 1902; R.A. Entered army, 1891; captain, 1896; served South Africa.

**SCOTT, Sir Samuel Edward**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1821; D.L.; late West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry; M.P. (C.) West Marylebone since Feb. 1898; *b.* 25 Oct. 1873; *s.* father 1883; *m.* Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, *d.* of 5th Earl Cadogan, 1896. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, 1894-96; served South Africa, 1899-1900. Owns about 60,000 acres. *Address*: 38 South Street, Mayfair; Westbury, near Brockley; Amhuinnsuidh, North Harris, N.B.; Sundridge Park, Bromley, Kent.

**SCOTT, Rev. Thomas**, M.A.; Rector of Lavenham, Suffolk, since 1891; Hon. Canon, St. Alban's Cathedral; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Scott, M.A. (*b.* of Sir G. Gilbert Scott, R.A.), Rector of Wappenham, Northamptonshire; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1861, Mary A., *d.* of J. E. Walters, Ewell, Surrey. *Educ.*: Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Whewell Univ. Prizeman; 1st in 1st class Moral Sciences Tripos, 1854. Curate of All Souls, Brighton, 1854; Chaplain London Hospital, 1860-68; Vicar of West Ham (patron, the Crown), 1868-91; Rural Dean, Barking, 1870-91; Proctor in Convocation, 1885-91. *Address*: Lavenham Rectory, R.S.O., Suffolk.

**SCOTT, Major Thomas Edwin**, D.S.O. 1897; C.I.E. 1900; I.S.C.; 3rd Sikh Infantry; *m.* 1901, Renira Josephine Anna, *y. d.* of late Rev. E. Morland Chaplain. Entered army, 1888; Brevet Major, 1899; served Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); East Africa, 1895-96 (despatches, D.S.O., 1st grade 2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, medal); Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with two clasps); Road Commandant, Lines of Communication, China Field Force, 1901 (despatches twice, C.I.E., medal with clasp).

**SCOTT, Tom**, R.S.A.; water-colour painter; *b.* Selkirk, 12 Oct. 1854; *e. s.* of T. Scott, clothier, Selkirk. *Educ.*: Selkirk Grammar School. Commenced studying at the Royal Institution, Edinburgh, 1877; afterwards in Royal Scottish Academy life classes; had sketching trips to the following places—Greze, near Paris; Florence, Rome, Naples, and Capri; Naples, Ravello, and Salerno; Tunis. *Publications*: The Otter Hunt; Meet of Foxhounds at Riddell; Mosstroopers returning from a Raid; Return to Selkirk after Flodden; The Legend of Ladywood; Return to Hawick from Hornshole, 1514; Newark Castle; St. Mary's Loch; The Trysting Tree; Daybreak. *Recreation*: collecting stone and flint implements; pos-  
1369



sesses a good collection of Border Antiquities. *Address*: Leslie Cottage, Selkirk. *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**SCOTT, Capt. W.**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with Damant's Horse.

**SCOTT, Hon. Walter George Hepburne-**; *see* Polwarth, Master of.

**SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. William Augustus**, C.B. 1900; commanding 2nd Battalion Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 15 March 1856; *s.* of late A. J. Scott, M.D., and *d.* of late General Blundell, C.B.; *g. s.* of late William Scott of Teviot Bank, Roxburgh. *Educ.*: privately; Sandhurst. Joined army, 1874, 92nd Regiment Gordon Highlanders; served South Africa, Boer War, 1881, and Boer War, 1899-1901; present battles Elands-laagte, Farquhar's Farm, siege of Ladysmith; with Sir Redvers Buller in march through Eastern and Northern Transvaal, including battles of Belfast, Lydenburg, also northern advance on Pietersburg (C.B. medal and four clasps, despatches twice). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**SCOTT, Ven. William Edward**, M.A. Oxon. and Fellow Bombay University; Archdeacon of Bombay since 1897. *Educ.*: Keble College, Oxford. Rector of Hawthorne, Durham, 1882-85; Chaplain at Nasirabad, 1885-87; Deolali, 1888; Byculla, 1888-91; Acting Archdeacon, Bombay, 1891-92; Chaplain to Bishop, 1894-95; Chaplain at Colaba, 1895-97; at Cathedral, 1898; at Kirkee, 1901; Malabar Hill, Bombay, 1902. *Address*: Bombay.

**SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. William Walter Hopton**, C.B.; late Indian Army; retired; *b.* Dum-Dum, India, 5 Dec. 1843; *c. s.* of late Major-General E. W. S. Scott, Royal Bengal Artillery; *m.* Alice De Vere Alexander, *d.* of late G. H. M. Alexander, B.C.S., 1875. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Addiscombe College. Arrived in India, 1861; served in India, Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68; battle of Arrogé, siege and capture of Magdala (medal); served for 39 years on the Army and personal Staff, and lately in command of the 11th P.W.O. Bengal Lancers. *Decorated* for Chitral Relief Expedition of 1895 while in command of the 11th P.W.O. Bengal Lancers, and in pursuit of the hostile tribes, Apr. 1895 (medal and C.B.). *Recreations*: shooting, riding, rowing. *Address*: Helidon, Dynevor Road, Bedford.

**SCOTT-DOUGLAS, Sir George Brisbane**; *see* Douglas.

**SCOTT-GATTY, Alfred Scott**, F.S.A.; York Herald of the Coll. of Arms, London, since 1886; Acting Registrar of the same since 28 Apr. 1899; *b.* Ecclesfield Vicarage, Co. York, 26 Apr. 1847; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Alfred Gatty, D.D., York, and Margaret, *d.* and heir of Rev. Alexander John Scott, D.D., sometime Private Secretary to Horatio, Viscount Nelson. Assumed by Royal licence, 1892, the additional surname and arms of Scott; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of John Foster, Newhall Grange, Laughton-en-le-Morthen, Co. York, 1874. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Christ's Coll. Cambridge. Rouge-Dragon Pursuivant of Arms, 1880; at an early age showed a great love for music, and commenced musical compositions in mother's magazine, entitled Aunt Judy's Magazine, 1868. *Publications*: Little Songs for Little Voices, 3 vols.; Musical Plays for Children;

Rumpelstiltskin; The Goose Girl; The Three Bears; Plantation Songs, 3 vols., and hundreds of songs sentimental and humorous; in many instances both words and music. *Address*: Wendover Lodge, Welwyn, Herts; 9 Victoria Square, S.W.; The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Cocoa Tree.

**SCOTT-KERR, Major Robert**, D.S.O. 1900; Grenadier Guards; *b.* 1859; *c. s.* of late William Scott-Kerr of Sunlaws and Chatto, and 2nd wife, Frances Louisa, *d.* of Robert Fernessy. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1880; Major, 1896; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Soudan Campaign, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); S. Africa. *Address*: Sunlaws, Kelso.

*See also* Lord Howard of Glossop.

**SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Sir Colin Campbell**, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1903, K.C.M.G., C.S.I. LL.D.; *cr.* 1887; Col.; Under-Sec. for Scotland since 1892; *b.* Scotland, 3 Aug. 1836; 6th *s.* of late Robert Scott-Moncrieff, Fossaway, and Susan, *d.* of A. Pringle, Whytbank; *m.* 1st Mar. Lucy (*d.* 1874), *d.* of late John Sturge; 2nd 1879, Margaret (*d.* 1885), widow of L. J. Sturge; 3rd, Mary, *d.* of Arthur Albright, Mariemont, Birmingham, 1890. *Educ.*: Edin. Academy; H.E.L.C. Military Coll., Addiscombe. 2nd Lt. Bengal Engineers, 1856; retired with rank of Col. 1883; engaged in suppression of Indian Mutiny (medal); Irrigation Depart. N.W. Province; Chief Engineer Burmah; Under-Secretary State Public Works, Memshy, Cairo, 1885-90. *Presid.* of Indian Irrigation Comm., 1900-1902. *Publication*: Irrigation in Southern Europe, 1868. *Address*: 11 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Athenaeum.

**SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Lieut.-Colonel George Kenneth**, C.I.E. 1900, R.I. Associate Inst. C.E.; Member Sanitary Inst. Secretary Public Works Department, North-West Frontier Province; *b.* 3 Oct. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Major A. P. Scott-Moncrieff, I.S.C.; *m.* 1880 Helen, *d.* of R. Moubray, of Cambus, N.B. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commanded R.E. China Expeditionary Force, 1900-1; served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Instructor School of Military Engineering, 1893-98. *Publications*: R.E. Field Service Pocket-Book; The Water Supply of Barracks and Cantonments; The Principles of Structural Design (2 vols.). *Address*: Peshawar, Northern India. *Club*: National.

**SCOTTER, Sir Charles**, Kt. *cr.* 1896. J.P.; Deputy-Chairman of the London and South-Western Railway; Chairman of the Great Northern and City Railway; Lieut.-Col. in the Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, France; *b.* 1835; widower. *Address*: Surbiton Hill Park, Surrey.

**SCOURFIELD, Sir Owen Henry Philipps**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1876; D.L., J.P.; 10 Oct. 1847; *s.* father 1876; *m.* 2nd, Katherine, *d.* of Rev. Josiah Turner Lea, Vicar of Far Forest, Bewdley, 1896. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 13,500 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Williamston, Neyland, R.E.O., Pembrokeshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Boodle's, University, Windham.

**SCRATCHLEY, Capt Victor Henry S.**, D.S.O. 1900; 8th Royal Rifle Corps; Superintendent of Gymnasia since 1901.

**SCRUTTON, Thomas Edward**, K.C. 1901; 28 Aug. 1856; *c. s.* of Thomas Scrutton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, shipowner; *m.* 1884, *mary*, *d.* of S. C. Burton, J.P., of Great Yarmouth. *Educ.*: Mill Hill School; University College, London (Fellow); Trin. Coll. Camb. (Foundation Scholar). University of Cambridge, Senior Whewell Scholar; 1st Class Moral Science Tripos, 1879; Senior, Law Tripos, 1880; Yorke Prize (four times). University of London, M.A. with marks qualifying for medal; B.A., 1st Class Honours in English, Honours in Classics and Moral Science; LL.B., 1st Class Honours in Roman Law and Jurisprudence. Inns of Court, Barstow Scholar, 1882; Scholar of Middle Temple. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1882; formerly Professor of Constitutional Law and History, University College, London; practises mainly in Commercial Court. *Publications*: Treatise on Law of Copyright, 1883 (now in fourth edition); Law of Charter Parties and Bills of Lading, 1886 (now in fifth edition); Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 (now in second edition). *Address*: 3 Temple Gardens, E.C.; Glenwood, Westcombe Park Road, S.E. *Clubs*: Reform, Eighty, National Liberal.

**CUDAMORE, Major Charles Philip**, D.S.O. 1888; Inspector of Army Signalling, Punjab and Bengal. Entered Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1881; Captain, 1892; served Burmah, 1886-88 (despatches three times, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Hazara Field Force, 1888 (despatches, clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches twice, brevet of Major, medal with three clasps); South Africa (medal with two clasps). *Address*: Kasauli, India. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**CUDAMORE-STANHOPE**; *see* Stanhope, Scudamore.

**CULLY, Harry**, A.R.H.A. *Address*: 11 Nelson's Place, Cork.

**BAFIELD, 11th Earl of (cr. 1701), James Ogilvie-Grant**; Viscount Seafield, 1698; Viscount Reidhaven, Baron Ogilvy, 1701; Bt. (Scot.), 1704; Baron Strathspey (U.K.), 1884; [Sir Walter Ogilvy was Lord Treasurer of Scotland (1455); his *g. g. s.* was Steward of Household to Queen Mary of Scots in France; his *g. g. s.* became Earl of Findlater (ext. 1811); 4th Earl became Secretary of State for Scotland, 1695; four times Commissioner to General Assembly; 1st Earl of Seafield Lord High Treasurer, 1702; Chancellor, 1708; Keeper of Great Seal, 1718; 2nd Earl of Seafield became Vice-Admiral of Scotland, 1737; his *d.* Margaret *m.* Sir Ludovic Grant, Bt., who was *g. f.* of 5th Earl; present Earl is 24th in descent from Gregory de Grant, Sheriff of Inverness, early in 13th century]; Lieut. New Zealand Defence Force; *b.* 18 April 1876; *s.* of 10th Earl and Nina, *d.* of Maj. George Evans, 47th Regt., Clooneavin, Otago, New Zealand; *m.* Nina, *d.* of Dr. J. T. Townend, J.P. for the Colony of New Zealand, 1898. Is Lieut. of New Zealand Defence Force, and attached to the Canterbury Mounted Rifles; *S. father* 1888. *Heir*: *b.* The Hon. Trevor Ogilvie-Grant, *b.* 1879. *Recreations*: photography, riding.

*See also Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Gordon-Lennox, Sir F. E. Forestier-Walker.*

**SEALE, Sir John Henry**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; *b.* 14 Nov. 1848; *o. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Emily, *y. d.* of Col. I. R. Hartman, Coldstream Guards; *S. father* 1897; *m.* 1st, Mary, *o. c.* of A. H. Dendy, Rock House, Torquay, 1879; 2nd, Adela, *sister* of Sir Alfred Jodrell, Bt., 1885. *Heir*: *s.* John, *b.* 1881. *Address*: Norton Park, Dartmouth; Wonastow Court, Monmouth.

**SEALE-HAYNE**; *see* Hayne.

**SEAMAN, Owen**, M.A.; Assistant Editor of Punch; *b.* 1861; *o. s.* of late William Mantle Seaman; unmarried. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury (Captain of School, 1880); Clare Coll. Camb. (Scholar). University Porson prizeman, 1882; 1st class in Classical Tripos, 1883. Captain of Clare Boats, 1883; Master at Rossall School, 1884; Professor of Literature at Durham Coll. of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1890; began writing for Punch, 1894; for National Observer (O. S.), 1894; for The World ("Nauticus"), 1895; Barr. Inner Temple, 1897; joined staff of Punch, 1897. *Publications*: Paulopostprandials (jointly), 1883; Oedipus the Wreck, 1888; With Double Pipe, 1888; Horace at Cambridge, 1894; Tillers of the Sand, 1895; The Battle of the Bays, 1896; In Cap and Bells, 1899; Borrowed Plumes, 1902. *Recreations*: shooting, tennis, croquet, bridge. *Address*: The Tower House, Putney. *Clubs*: Savile, Leander, Queen's.

**SEATON, 3rd Baron (cr. 1839), Reginald John Upton Colborne**, D.L. Devon; J.P., Devon and Kildare; [1st Baron served in Egypt, 1801; at Maida, 1806; commanded a brigade in the Peninsular War under Wellington, and took a leading part at the close of Waterloo; became Governor-General of Canada, Commander of the Forces in Canada and in Ireland, and High Commissioner of the Ionian Isles]; *b.* 4 July 1854; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Charlotte, *d.* and co-heir of last Lord Downes; *S. father* 1888; *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, *d.* of Sir F. G. A. Fuller-Elliott-Drake, 2nd Bt., *q.v.* Captain Imp. Yeo. *Educ.*: Winchester. Owns about 5900 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Major Hon. Francis L. L. Colborne, *q.v.* *Address*: Beechwood, Plympton, Devonshire; Bert House, Athy, Co. Kildare. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'.

*See also Gen. Sir A. G. Montgomery-Moore.*

**SEATON, Rev. Douglas**; Vicar of Goodrich since 1875; Prebendary of Bartonsham, Hereford Cathedral, since 1893; Rural Dean of Archenfield since 1902; *b.* 1 May 1839; 2nd *s.* of George and Eleanor Seaton, of the Yorkshire branch of the Seaton family; *m.* 1866, Catherine Mary, *d.* of late Frederick Hale Thomson. *Educ.*: Hyde Abbey School, Winchester; Brighton; Trinity Coll. Camb. B.A. 1861, and M.A. 1875. Deacon, 1862; Priest, 1863; Curate, Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, 1862-64; Chertsey, 1864-66; All Saints, Hereford, 1866; Goodrich, 1866-75; Vicar of Breinton, 1875; Secretary and Treasurer of the Hereford Archidiaconal Board of Education 1875; Secretary of the Archdeaconry of Hereford Voluntary Schools Assoc.; Member of the Herefordshire County Council Committee on Education; Past Provincial Grand Chaplain and Senior Grand Warden of Herefordshire; Past M. W. Scr. Rouge Croix Chapter (St. Thomas); prelate of Rouge Croix Chapter 18 St. Thomas, Gloucester. *Publications*: Handicraft or Manual Training; Guide to Goodrich Castle; History of Goodrich 1871



Castle; History of the Deanery of Archenfield.  
Address: Goodrich Vicarage, Ross, Herefordshire.

**SEAVER, Very Rev. Charles, D.D.**; Dean of Connor; Incumbent of St. John's, Belfast, since 1853; *b.* 1820; *s.* of Lieut. J. P. Seaver and Margaret Aitken; *m.* 1845, Fanny Anne, *d.* of Captain T. Shields, Recruiting Staff, Newry. *Educ.*: Newry School. Curate of Mullabrack Archdiocese of Armagh until 1848; removed to Dublin, 1849; Assistant Chaplain of Sandford Church; removed to Belfast, 1853; Member of Diocesan Council; Member of General Synod of Church of Ireland; Member of Senate of Trinity College, Dublin, V.P.C., M.S. *Publication*: Sermons on Special Subjects. *Address*: The Olives, Princess Gardens, Belfast.

**SEBRIGHT, Sir Edgar Reginald Saunders**, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1826; Major 4th Batt. (Militia) Bedfordshire Regiment since 1892; *b.* 1854; *bro.* of Sir John Sebright, 9th Bt.; *S. nephew* 1897. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. Extra Equerry to the late Duchess of Teck, 1892-97; Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of Victoria, Earl of Hopetoun, 1892-95. *Helr.*: *b.* Guy Thomas Saunders, *b.* 1856. *Address*: Beechwood, Dunstable. *Clubs*: White's, St. James's, Junior Carlton, Bachelors', Beefsteak.

**SECCOMBE, Major Archibald Kennedy**, D.S.O. 1902; Army Service Corps; D.A.A.G., South Africa. Entered army, 1889; major, 1901; served Soudan, 1898 (4th class Medjidie, British and Khedive's medals); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, three times, Brevet of Major, D.S.O., Queen's and King's medals).

**SECCOMBE, Thomas**; *b.* Terrington, Norfolk, 1866; *s.* of Dr. J. T., and *g. s.* of late Sir Thomas L. Seccombe, G.C.I.E. *Educ.*: Felsted; Balliol, Oxford (Stanhope prize, 1887). Assistant editor Dictionary of National Biography, 1891-1901; Lecturer on English Literature, Owens College, 1901. *Publications*: Twelve Bad Men, 1894; The Age of Johnson, 1900; The Age of Shakespeare (with J. W. Allen), 1903; editor of Smollett's Miscellanies, Constable's English Garner; Isopel Berners (after Borrow); Dr. Johnson (booklet). *Address*: 8 Churchfield Road East, Acton, W. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Savage.

**SECKHAM, Major Basset Thorne**, D.S.O. 1900; J.P., Staffs; 4th Batt. South Staffs Regiment. Served South Africa. *Address*: Whittington Old Hall, Staffs.

**SEDDON, John Pollard, F.R.I.B.A.**; *b.* 19 Sept. 1827; *s.* of Thomas Seddon and Frances Nelson Thomas. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Bedford. Engaged on the restoration of Llandaff Cathedral, and numerous churches, schools, and parsonages in the Diocese of Llandaff; also on Aberystwith College and other works in South Wales, Monmouthshire, Herefordshire; art and science schools at Stroud, Gloucestershire; churches in Norfolk, Kent, Isle of Thanet, etc., etc. *Publications*: Rambles in the Rhine Provinces, 1868, etc., etc. *Recreation*: sketching from landscape. *Address*: 62 Albany Mansions, Albert Bridge, S.W.

**SEDDON, Rt. Hon. Richard John, P.O., M.H.R., LL.D.**; Premier, Colonial Treasurer, Minister of Labour, Minister of Defence, Minister of Education, and Minister for Immigration in 1872

New Zealand; *b.* *cr.* 1820, Lancashire, 186; emigrated to New Zealand; *s.* of late Dr. Seddon and Jane (1820-1860). *m.* 1840, Jane, *d.* of Capt. John. *Educ.*: Eccleston Hill School, Lancs. *Res.*: New Zealand; entered New Zealand 1879; is a mechanical engineer; *Am.* American Institute of Mining Engineers. *life member* Geographical Society of California. *Hon.* LL.D. Cambridge and Edinburgh Universities; attended conference Colonial Press in London, 1897, and also in 1902. *Address*: Wellington, New Zealand. *Club*: Naim Liberal.

**SEDGEWICK, The Hon. Robert** LL.D., Puisne Judge of Supreme Court Canada since 1898; *b.* 10 May 1848; *s.* of Robert Sedgewick of Nova Scotia; *m.* 1870, Mary, *d.* of William Mackay of Halifax, N. Called to Bar (Ontario), 1872; (Nova Scotia) 1873; Q.C. 1880; Recorder of Halifax, 1880-83; Dep. Minister of Justice, 1888-93. *Address*: Middleton Place, Ottawa. *Club*: Rideau, Ottawa.

**SEDGWICK, Adam, M.A., F.R.S.**; Fellow and Tutor of Trin. Coll. Camb.; Reader in Animal Morphology in the University of Norwich, 28 Sept. 1854; *c. s.* of Robert Sedgewick, Vicar of Dent, Yorkshire, and Mary Jane, *d.* of John Woodhouse, Bolton. *Moors*, Lancashire; *m.* Laura Helen Elizabeth, *d.* of Captain Robinson, Armagh, 1871. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Address*: Trin. Coll. Camb. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**SEDGWICK, William T., Ph.D.**; Professor of Biology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, since 1883; *b.* West Hartford, Conn. 29 Dec. 1855; *s.* of William and Anne (Thompson) Sedgewick; *m.* 1881, Mary Katrine Rice, Yale (Ph.B. 1877); Johns Hopkins Univ. (Ph.D. 1881). Instructor Yale Univ., 1878-79; Johns Hopkins Univ., 1879; Assistant, 1880; Associate, 1881-83; Biologist State Board of Health, Mass., 1888-96; Curator, Lowell Institute, since 1897; Pres. Am. Soc. of Naturalists, 1901. *Publications*: General Biology (with L. I. Wilson), 1896; Principles Sanitary Science and Public Health, 1902; and numerous papers and monographs. *Address*: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston. *Clubs*: St. Botolph Technology.

**SEE, Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G. &c.** 189. Premier and Colonial Secretary, New South Wales; *b.* Huntingdonshire, 1845, went to New South Wales, 1852. *Educ.*: Hinton. Left school at 17 and engaged in farming for next three years; entered into mercantile and shipping business, now continued as John See and Co.; Member for Grafton since 1885 (twelve times returned); Postmaster-General, 1885 (in Dibb's Cabinet); Colonial Treasurer, 1891-94 (under Sir G. Dibbs); Minister of Defence, 1899-1901; director of many public companies and institutions; was Mayor of Randwick for three years; Chairman, Citizens' Life Assurance Company; President of the Royal Agricultural Society of N. S. Wales. *Address*: Sydney, N.S.W.

**SEEBOHM, Frederic, LL.D. (Edin.)** Litt.D. (Camb.), J.P.; *b.* 1833; *s.* of Benjamin Seebohn, Bradford; *m.* Mary Ann, *d.* of William Exton, 1855. Barr. Middle Temple.

1856. *Publications*: The Oxford Reformers: Colet, Erasmus, and More; The Era of the Protestant Revolution; The English Village Community; The Tribal System of Wales; Tribal Custom in Anglo-Saxon Law, etc. *Address*: The Hermitage, Hitchin. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ELEY, Harry Govier, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.**; Professor of Geology and Geography with Mineralogy, Geological Laboratories, King's College, London; Lecturer in Geology, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill; Dean of Queen's College, London; Examiner in Geology, University of London; b. London, 18 Feb. 1830; s. of Richard Hovill Eley and 2nd wife Mary Govier; m. 1872, Leonora Jane, o. d. of W. Mitchell. *Educ.*: Privately; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. *Scientific Assistant* to Prof. Adam Sedgwick, 1860-70; Professor Geography King's College, 1876; University Extension Lecturer, 1880-90; Lecturer for Gilchrist Educational Trust since 1885; Director London Geological Field Class since 1885; Member Correspondent Imperial Academy of Science, St. Petersburg. Discovered the skeleton of *Pareiasaurus*, *Cynodont*, and other fossil reptiles in the Karroo, presented them to the British Museum (Natural History). *Publications*: Index to Fossil Remains of Aves, Ornithosauria, Reptilia, 1869; Ornithosauria: an Elementary Study, 1870; The Fresh-Water Fishes of Europe, 1886; Physical Geology and Palaeontology, 1884; Factors in Time, 1887; Story of the Earth in Past Ages, 1895; Dragons of the Air, 1901; Handbook of the London Geological Field Class, 1890; about 50 memoirs chiefly on Fossil Reptiles in Transactions of Royal Society, Geological, Zoological, and other societies. *Address*: 25 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**ELEY, Sir Charles, 1st Bart.**; Colonel Robin Hood Rifle Volunteers for 18 years; b. Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, and Hants; 11 Aug. 1833; s. of late Charles Seely, P.; m. Emily, d. of William Evans, 1857 (d. 1894). M.P. for Nottingham, 1869-74, 1880-85, 1892-95; High Sheriff of Nottingham, 1890; Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Owns property in Isle of Wight and Nottinghamshire. *Address*: s. Charles H., q.v. *Address*: Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, Nottingham; Brooke House, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Reform.

**ELEY, Charles Hilton, M.P. (U.L.)** colon since 1895; J.P.; colliery owner; b. Nottingham; s. of Sir Charles Seely, Bt., of Sherwood, Nottingham; m. Hilda, d. of R. A. Grant, 1891. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Contested Mid-Derbyshire, 1886; Rushcliffe Division of Nottinghamshire, 1892. *Address*: Langford Hall, Newark. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Reform.

**ELEY, Major John Edward Bernard, O.C. 1900; D.L.; M.P. (C.)** for Isle of Wight since 1900; b. 1868; y. s. of Sir Charles Seely, Bt. (q.v.); m. 1895, Emily Florence, d. of Col. A. H. G. L. Crichton. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897; served with Hampshire Carabineers; served with Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900-1901. *Address*: Brook House, Isle of Wight.

**SEPTON, 6th Earl of (cr. 1771), Osbert Cecil Molyneux, Bt. 1611; Viscount Molyneux, 1628; Baron Sefton (U.K.), 1831; D.L.** [Sir William Molyneux served under Black Prince in France and Spain; his g. s. distinguished himself at Agincourt and in the wars under Henry V.; his s. fell as a Lancastrian at Blore Heath, 1459; his g. s. captured two standards at Flodden, 1513; 3rd in descent was 1st Bt.; 2nd Viscount fought at Worcester as a Royalist.] b. 21 Feb. 1871; m. 1898, Lady Helena Mary Bridgeman, d. of 4th Earl of Bradford. Formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards. Owns about 20,300 acres. *Heir*: s. Viscount Molyneux, q.v. *Address*: 37 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; Abbestead, Lancaster.

*See also Viscount Downe.*

**SEGRAVE, Major O'Neill, D.S.O. 1902.** Served with Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa.

**SELBIE, Rev. John A., M.A.; D.D.**; minister of Maryculter United Free Church; b. Maryculter, Kincardineshire, 1856; s. of late Rev. Wm. Selbie, minister of Maryculter Free Church; m. 1883, Margaret Mackenzie, Elgin. *Educ.*: Maryculter Free Church School; Old Aberdeen Grammar School; the University of Aberdeen; Aberdeen Free Church College; Tübingen University. Graduated in 1876 with double honours (Classics and Mental Philosophy); gained Fullerton and Ferguson Scholarships for Mental Philosophy and the Foote Scholarship for Hebrew; ordained, 1882, to Birsay Free Church; transferred, 1896, to Maryculter in succession to his father; since 1893 has been assistant editor of Dr. Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, and has had charge of the foreign department of the Expository Times. *Publications*: numerous articles in above-named Dictionary of the Bible and Expository Times, and in the Critical Review; also The Exiles' Book of Consolation (translation of a work of Dr. Ed. König), 1899. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Maryculter, N.B.

**SELBORNE, 2nd Earl of (cr. 1883), William Waldegrave Palmer, P.C., J.P.**; Viscount Wolmer, 1883; Baron Selborne, 1872; First Lord of the Admiralty since 1900; Colonel commanding 3rd Batt. Hampshire Regt. since 1899; [1st Earl was a very eminent lawyer, and was Lord Chancellor 1872-74 and 1880-85]; b. 17 Oct. 1859; s. of 1st Earl and Laura, d. of 8th Earl Waldegrave; s. father 1895; m. Lady Beatrix Maud Cecil, d. of 3rd Marquis of Salisbury, K.G., 1883. *Educ.*: Winchester; Univ. Coll. Oxford. (B.A.), 1st Class History. Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War and Chancellor of Exchequer (Rt. Hon. H. C. E. Childers), 1882-85; M.P. (L.) E. Hampshire, 1885-86; (L.U.) 1886-92; West Edinburgh, 1892-95; Under-Secretary for Colonies, 1895-1900. *Heir*: s. Viscount Wolmer, q.v. *Address*: 49 Mount Street, W.; Blackmoor, Liss, Hampshire. *Club*: Brooks's.

*See also Bishop of Southwell, Earl Waldegrave.*

**SELBY, F. G., M.A.**; Principal and Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy, Deccan College, Poona; Fellow of the University of Bombay. *Educ.*: Durham School; Wadham Coll., Oxford (Scholar and Hody Greek Exhibition, 1st Cl. Mods. and 1st Cl. Lit. Hum., 1875). *Publications*: The Metaphysic of Aristotle, an Introduction to the Study of Kant; edited Bacon's Advance-



ment of Learning, and Essays; Burke's Reflections on the French Revolution; American Speeches and Letters to the Sheriff of Bristol; Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontent. *Recreations*: rowing and bicycling. *Address*: Deccan College, Poona. *Clubs*: Northumberland and Northern Counties; Club of Western India, Poona.

**SELBY, Rev. Thomas Gunn**, Wesleyan Minister since 1867; *b.* New Radford, near Nottingham, 5 June 1846; *s.* of William and Mary Selby, father in lace trade; *m.* 1885, Catharine, *y. d.* of William Lawson, Otley in Wharfedale. *Educ.*: private schools, Nottingham and Derby; and at Wesleyan College, Richmond. Missionary at Fatsan and Shiu Chau Foo in Canton Province, China, 1868-81; travelled extensively in China, also in parts of India, Palestine, Egypt. *Publications*: Life of Christ in Chinese; The Chinaman in his own stories, translation into English; Chinamen at Home; As the Chinese See Us; Imperfect Angel and other sermons; Lesson of Dilemma and other sermons; The Unheeding God and other sermons; The God of the Frail; The Holy Spirit and Christian Privilege; The Ministry of the Lord Jesus. *Recreations*: walking and cycling tours. *Address*: Basil House, Oaklands Road, Bromley, Kent.

**SELBY, Captain William**, D.S.O.; Indian Medical Service; North-West Provinces; Civil Employment; *b.* Dunedin, New Zealand, 16 June 1869; *y. s.* of Prideaux Selby, Koroit, Chepstow Road, Croydon, and Rose Anne, *d.* of late John Wise; *m.* Eliza Kinsman, *d.* of late Frederick Benjamin, Wood Lane, Falmouth, 1896. *Educ.*: Whitgift Grammar School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. M.R.C.S. England; L.R.C.P. London, 1892. Joined Indian Medical Service, 1894; served in Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier and Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (three clasps, despatches, D.S.O.) *Decorated* as above. *Address*: c/o King, King and Co., Bombay.

**SELFE, His Honour Judge Sir William Lucius**, K.B.; *cr.* 1897; Judge of County Courts (East Kent) since 1884; Chairman East Kent Quarter Sessions since 1893; *b.* London, 11 June 1845; 3rd *s.* of late Henry J. Selfe Selfe, Metropolitan Police Magistrate (*d.* 1870), and Anna Maria, *e. d.* of Venerable William Spooner, Archdeacon of Coventry; *m.* Ellen, 2nd *d.* of late Henry S. Bicknell, 10 August 1876. *Educ.*: Rugby; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Scholar, 1863; 1st class Moderations, 1865; Final Classics, 1867; B.A. 1868. Barr. Inner Temple, June 1870; practised as conveyancer and equity draftsman; engaged in the preparation of Statute Law Revision Bills, the publication of the Revised Edition of the Statutes, the Chronological Table and Index to the Statutes, and in the office of the Parliamentary Draftsman; principal Secretary to Lord Chancellor, Earl Cairns, 1880; appointed Judge of County Courts, Nov. 1882; member of County Courts Rules Committee, 1894. *Recreation*: archery; Hon. Treas. Royal Toxophilite Society. *Address*: 13 Connaught Square, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Garrick, Ranelagh, Baldwin (whist); Radnor, Folkestone.

**SELKIRK, Bishop of** (since 1891), Right Rev. William Carpenter Bompas, D.D.; *b.* London, 1834; *s.* of

Charles C. Bompas, Serjeant-at-law; *a.* Nina, *d.* of Joseph Cox Cox, M.D.; *b.* Naples and London, 1874. Bishop of Athabasca, 1874-84; Mackenzie River, 1884-91. *Publications*: Diocese of Mackenzie River, 1884; Northern Lights on the Bible, 1892; The Symmetry of Scripture, 1896. *Recreations*: Syrac studies or school keeping. *Address*: Caribou Crossing, Yukon Territory, Canada.

**SELKIRK, Countess of, Cecely Louisa**, peer's widow (*cr.* 1646); *d.* of St. Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th Bt.; *a.* 1878, Dunbar James, 6th Earl of Selkirk (1885). *Address*: Balinae, Kirkcudbright, Scotland; 50 Berkeley Square, W.

**SELL, Captain Edgar Collins**, D.S.O. 1902; Transvaal Land Department; *b.* Faringdon, Berks, 20 Feb. 1875; 2nd *s.* of William Collins Sell, Faringdon, Berks; *a.* of Rev. Edward Sell, D.D., Senior Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Madras. *Educ.*: Weston Academy, Bath. Joined Berks Yeomanry 1894; left for S. Africa with 39th Squadron, 10th Regt., I.Y., 1900; took over command of the squadron 1901 and returned with it to England 1902; having served 2½ years in S. Africa, two years of which time with the 1st Division under Lt.-Gen. Lord Methuen in Western Transvaal (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: Faringdon, Berks. On Imperial Service.

**SELL, William James**, M.A., F.R.S., Senior Demonstrator of Chemistry, University of Cambridge. *Educ.*: private tuition; Christ's Coll. Cambridge (Natural Science Scholarship, 1871; 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, 1876). For many years assistant to the Professor of Chemistry at Cambridge. *Publications*: Papers (Royal and Chemical Societies). *Address*: Downing Grove, Cambridge.

**SELLHEIM, Major V. C. M.**, C.B. 1900. Permanent Staff Commonwealth Military Forces of Australia; D.A.A.G. and D.A.Q.M.G. Queensland Dist. Staff; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, 12 May 1866; *s.* of late P. F. Sellheim. Permanent Under-Secretary for Mines, Queensland, and Laura Theresa, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Morisset, H.M.'s 48th Regiment; *m.* 1890, Susan Henrietta, *d.* of Rev. E. M. and Harriett Howell Griffith, Clocaenog Rectory, North Wales. Adjutant Kennedy Regiment, 1896; extra A.D.C. to Right Hon. Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G. 1896; Staff Officer Northern Military District (Queensland), 1897; officiating D.A.A.G. Queensland, 1900; D.A.A.G. and D.Q.M.G. Queensland Mil. Dist., 1902; attended special courses of military instruction in England during 1899; special service in South Africa, 1899-1900; served with 2nd Batt. Northampton Regiment Australian Regiment, Queensland Mounted Infantry, staff of Pilcher's Mounted Infantry Brigade, staff of Chauvel's Mounted Infantry (despatches, medal and 6 clasps); Staff Officer Central Military District (Queensland), 1901. *Decorated* for meritorious services in the field. *Address*: Victoria Barracks, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. *Club*: Imperial Service.

**SELOUS, Frederick Courteney**; *b.* London, 31 Dec. 1851; of mixed French and English parentage on father's side, and Scotch and English on mother's; *m.* Marie Catherine Gladys, *d.* of Canon Maddy, Down Hatherley Parsonage, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: Bruce Castle, Tottenham.

ham; Rugby; Neuchatel; Switzerland; Wiesbaden, Germany. Awarded by the Royal Geographical Society the Cuthbert Peek grant, the Back Premium, and the Founder's Gold medal; also elected a Corresponding Member by the Zoological Society. Left England for South Africa on 25 July 1871; proceeded to Matabeleland in the following year, and from that time until 1890 travelled continually all over South Central Africa, making a living by elephant hunting and the collection of specimens of natural history. In 1890 took service under the B. S. A. Company, and acted as guide to the Pioneer Expedition to Mashonaland; returned to England in Dec. 1892, but went back the following year in order to take part in the first Matabele war. After another visit to England, again got back to Matabeleland just in time to witness the outbreak of the rinderpest and the late native insurrection in that country. *Publications*: A Hunter's Wanderings in Africa, 1881; Travel and Adventure in South-East Africa, 1893; Sunshine and Storm in Rhodesia, 1896; Sport and Travel, East and West, 1900. *Recreations*: football and birds'-nesting when young; at present hunting big game, shooting, collecting specimens of natural history. *Address*: Heather-side, Worplesdon, Surrey, England.

**SELSS, Albert Maximilian**, Ph.D., M.A., LL.D.; Professor of German, University Dublin, since 1866; b. Borghorst, Westphalia. *Educ.*: Gymnasium of Coesfeld; University of Berlin; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1856, of which he was first a student, then a scholar, then a graduate, then a Doctor of Laws, and a professor for 30 years. *Publications*: Outline of the History of German Literature, 5th ed., 1896; History of the German Language, 1885; Goethe's Faust, Part I., Text with Commentary and Introduction, 1880; Goethe's Minor Poems, 1875; several books for Schools, such as Die Ostereier, by Dean Schmid; Schiller's Minor Poems; Chamisso's Poems, a selection, and Styl- und Rede- Uebungen, i.e. sentences for viva voce translation into German. *Recreations*: boating, rowing, chief and only recreation. *Address*: 38 Trin. Coll. Dublin; 26 Morehampton Road, Dublin.

**SELWYN, Alfred Richard Cecil**, C.M.G., F.R.S., LL.D.; geologist; b. Kilmington, Somerset, 28 July 1824; s. of late Rev. Townshend Selwyn, Canon of Gloucester Cathedral, and Charlotte Sophia, d. of Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's; m. 1852, Matilda Charlotte, d. of Rev. Edward Selwyn (d. 1882). *Educ.*: home; Switzerland. Appointed in 1845 Assistant Geologist on Geological Survey of Great Britain; Director of the Geological Survey, Victoria, 1852-69; Director Canadian Geological Survey, 1869-95. *Publications*: Canadian part of Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel, North America; edited and contributed to the Annual Reports of the Geological and Natural History Survey of Canada (19 vols.) 1869-94. *Recreations*: enthusiastic sportsman, has often had to use gun and rod for a living during exploration in the woods of Australia and Canada. *Address*: 1374 Robson Street, Vancouver, B.C.

**SELWYN, Rev. Edward Carus**, D.D.; Headmaster of Uppingham School since 1888; b. Blackheath, 25 Nov. 1853; s. of Rev. E. J. Selwyn, Principal of Blackheath Proprietary

School; m. 1st, Lucy Arnold, *adop. d.* of J. W. Cropper, Dingle Bank, Liverpool, *g. d.* of Dr. Arnold of Rugby; 2nd, Maud Stuart Dunn, *d.* of James A. Dunn. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. Camb. Newcastle Scholar; King's Scholar; Bell Scholar; Carus prizeman; Browne's Medallist thrice; Fellow of King's Coll.; Lecturer there, 1876-78; Curate of St. Paul's, Jarrow-on-Tyne, 1879; Dean of King's Coll. 1880-82; Lecturer there and at Emmanuel Coll.; Principal of Liverpool Coll. 1882-87. *Publication*: The Christian Prophets; St. Luke the Prophet. *Recreations*: golf, fives, cycling. *Address*: School House, Uppingham. *Club*: Alpine.

**SELWYN, Rev. William**, M.A. Camb.; Vicar of Bromfield, Salop, since 1866; Prebendary of Hereford, 1901; b. Eton, 27 March 1840; s. of George Augustus Selwyn, 1st Bishop of New Zealand, afterward of Lichfield, and Sarah Harriet, d. of Sir John Richardson, sometime Justice of the Court of Common Pleas; m. 1864, Harriet Susan, d. of Rev. Ambrose Steward. *Educ.*: Eton; St. John's Coll. Camb. Assistant Curate of Chaddeley Corbett, Worcestershire, 1864-66; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1875-98; Secretary and Treasurer to English Melanesian, 1875-98; Commissary to Bishop John Selwyn of Melanesia, 1877-91. *Recreations*: books, travel. *Address*: Bromfield Vicarage, R.S.O., Salop. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge; Herefordshire County.

**SEMON, Sir Felix**, Kt.; cr. 1897; C.V.O. 1903; Professor, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician Extraordinary to the King since 1901; Knight of Order of Prussian Red Eagle (3rd class); Franco-German War Medal (5 clasps); Order of Medjidie (2nd class); Physician for Diseases of the Throat to the National Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Queen Square; b. Dantzig, Prussia, 8 Dec. 1849; s. of S. Y. Semon, stockbroker; m. Augusta Redeker, 19 Oct. 1879. *Educ.*: Berlin, Heidelberg, Vienna, Paris, London (St. Thomas's). Studied medicine in Germany, 1868-73; studies interrupted by Franco-German war, in which he took part as volunteer in the 2nd Uhlans of the Prussian Guards; was present at the battles of Amiens, Bapaume, St. Quentin, sieges of Metz and Paris; having finished his studies at home, travelled to Vienna, Paris, London; became attached first to Throat Hospital (Golden Square), later to St. Thomas's Hospital, and held the post as Physician for Diseases of the Throat at that hospital from 1882-97; one of the founders and (3 years) President of the Laryngological Society of London. *Publications*: numerous physiological and clinical contributions to scientific medicine in Philos. Trans., Proc. of Royal Soc., etc. *Recreations*: stalking, shooting, fishing. *Address*: 59 Wimpole Street, W. *Club*: German Athenæum.

**SEMPILL, 17th Baron** (cr. 1489), **William Forbes-Sempill**, D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1680; Lieut. Coldstream Guards (retired); Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Gordon Highlanders since 1887. [11th Baron commanded left wing of Royal Army at Culloden, 1746; Patrick Forbes, 3rd s. of 2nd Baron Forbes, was armour-bearer to James III.; 5th in descent was 1st Bt., who sided with the Parliament in the reign of Charles I.] b. 20 May 1836; s. of Sir John Forbes, Bt. (s. of Sir William Forbes and Sarah, d. of 1876



12th Baron Sempill), and Charlotte, d. of 17th Baron Forbes; s. kinswoman 1884; m. 1st, 1858, Caroline Louisa (div. 1861, d. 1872), d. of Sir Charles Forbes, 2nd Bt. of Newe; 2nd, Frances, d. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt. of Birkenbog, 1862 (d. 1887); 3rd, Mary, d. of late Henry Sherbrooke, Oxtou Hall, Nottinghamshire, and n. of 1st Viscount Sherbrooke, 1890. *Heir*: s. Master of Sempill, q.v. *Address*: Craigievar Castle, and Fintray House, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

*See also Duncan V. Pirie.*

**SEMPILL Master of; Hon. John Forbes-Sempill**, Capt. Black Watch; b. 21 Aug. 1863; e. s. of 17th Baron Sempill; m. Gwendolen, d. of Herbert Prodgers, Kingston, S. Michael, Wilts, 1892. *Educ.*: Eton. *Gazetted* 3rd Batt. Gordon Highrs. 1883; joined 79th Q.O. Cameron Highrs. 1885; served Soudan Field Force, 1885-86; transferred to A.S.C. 1890; exchanged to Black Watch, 1894; served South Africa (Lovat's Scouts), 1901-2; J.P. Aberdeenshire. *Heir*: s. William Francis, b. 24 Sept. 1893. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Fonab Cottage, Pitlochry, N.B. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Junior Constitutional.

**SEMPILL**; *see* Forbes-Sempill.

**SENDALL, Sir Walter Joseph**, G.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1899; K.C.M.G. 1889; C.M.G. 1887; hon. LL.D. Edin.; b. Norwich, 24 Dec. 1832; y. s. of Rev. S. Sendall, late Vicar of Rillington, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Bury St. Edmunds Grammar School; Christ's Coll. Camb. First class Classical Tripos and Junior Optime Mathematical Tripos, 1858. Educational branch of Ceylon Civil Service, 1859; Inspector of Schools, 1860; Director of Public Instruction, 1870; general inspector, Local Government Board, Whitehall, 1876; assistant secretary, 1878; nominated Lieut.-Governor of Natal, 1882, but did not take up appointment; Governor, Windward Islands, Barbados having been separated, 1885; Governor of Barbados, 1889; High Commissioner for Cyprus, 1892; received the Jubilee Medal in 1897; Governor of British Guiana, 1898; retired 1901; represented the W. Indian Colonies, Bermuda, and the Falkland Islands at the Coronation, and received the Coronation Medal, 1902. *Publications*: edited the Literary Remains of Charles Stuart Calverley, with a Memoir, 1885. *Recreations*: microscope work, mechanics, lathe work; Fellow Linnean, Zoological, and Royal Microscopical Societies. *Address*: 91 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, St. Stephen's, Royal Societies.

**SENIOR, Col. Thomas Palmer**, C.B. 1897; s. of Commander James Senior, R.N.; b. 1840; m. 1867, Katherine Jane, d. of Colonel G. R. H. Kennedy, R.A. Entered the 8th (The King's) Regt. 1857; became Paymaster, 1867; Chief Paymaster and Colonel in 1884. *Address*: Roseland, Heavitree, Exeter.

**SENIOR, William**, author and journalist: adopted journalism as a profession, 1858; was a regular lecturer at literary and mechanics' institutions in the South and Western counties; joined staff of Daily News, 1866; and became a contributor to serial literature; in 1875 went to Queensland to establish and edit a Parliamentary Hansard for that colony; resumed con-

nection with Daily News as special correspondent on returning home, 1881, and occupied that position until his retirement, Oct. 1899; succeeded Francis Francis as angling editor of the Field, 1883; and was appointed editor of that journal, Jan. 1900; Fellow of Inst. of Journalists; ex-President of Fly-fisher's Club. *Publications*: Notable Shipwrecks, 1873; Water-side Sketches, 1875; By Stream and Sea, 1877; Anderton's Angling, 1878; Travel and Trout in the Antipodes, 1880; Angling in Great Britain, 1883; Near and Far, 1888; The Thames from Oxford to the Tower, 1889; A Mixed Bag, 1895; new edition of Blakey's Angling, 1898; Pike and Perch volume of Fur, Feather, and Fin series, 1900. *Recreations*: angling, cycling, golf. *Clubs*: Authors', Savage, Fly-fishers', Whitefriars.

**SERAO, Matilde**; b. Patras, Greece; m. Edouardo Scarfoglio. Founded with her husband the Corriere di Roma, now the Corriere di Napoli, and the Mattino. *Publications*: Riccardo Joanna; La Conquista di Roma; Il Paese di Cuccagna (The Land of Cockayne); The Ballet Dancer and On Guard Sentinel, 1901. *Address*: "Corriere," Naples.

**SERGEANT, Adeline** (full name, Emily Frances Adeline Sergeant), novelist; b. Ashbourne, Derbyshire, 4 July 1851; y. d. of Rev. Richard Sergeant and his wife Jane Sergeant, who wrote and published a good many verses and stories under the name of "Adeline." *Educ.*: private schools, including that of Miss Pipe, Licham, Clapham Park; Queen's Coll. Harley Street, London (Scholarship). 1st class Honours, Women's Higher Local. On death of parents began professional life by teaching; made literature her profession, 1884; accepted post on staff of Dundee Advertiser, remaining in Dundee two or three years; since then resident in London or Bournemouth, with occasional winters abroad in Egypt or Italy; first novel published 1882. *Publications*: The Story of a Penitent Soul, 1892, best known; others are—Beyond Recall; No Saint; Esther Denison; The Surrender of Margaret Bellarmine; Out of Due Season; The Failure of Sibyl Fletcher; In the Wilderness; Caspar Brooke's Daughter; Sir Anthony Jacobi's Wife; Seventy Times Seven; Told in the Twilight; The Idolmaker, In Vallombrosa, 1897; The Lady Charlotte, 1898; A Valuable Life, 1898; Miss Betty's Mistake, 1898; The Common Lot, 1899; Blake of Oriel, 1899; The Treasure of Captain Scarlett, 1901; A Great Lady, 1901; The Marriage of Lydia Mainwaring; The Master of Beechwood; Barbara's Money; The Work of Oliver Boyd; The Future of Phyllis; A Soul Apart, 1902; Anthea's Way, 1903, etc. *Recreations*: driving, music, and travelling. *Address*: Agincourt, Albert Road, Bournemouth. *Club*: Writers'.

**SERMONETA, Duchess di, Ada Constance**, 2nd d. of late Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle Wilbraham, 2nd s. of 1st B. Skelmersdale; b. 14 July 1846; m. Onorato Caetani, Duke di Sermoneta, 1867. *Address*: Palazzo Caetani, Rome.

**SERMONETA, Dowager-Duchess di, Harriet Georgiana**; e. d. of 6th B. Howard de Walden; b. 3 Sept. 1831; m. 1875, Michelangelo Caetani, Duca di Sermoneta, Gran Collare della S. S. Annunziata (d. 1882). *Address*: 29

Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Palazzo Guadagni, Florence.

**ESHAYYA, Sastri Anaravati, Sir,** K.C.S.I. 1902; C.S.I. 1877; Madras. Fellow of University of Madras, 1868; Member of Legislative Council, Fort St. George, 1878; of Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1879; Prime Minister, Travancore, 1876; Dewan and afterwards Dewan Regent of Pudukota, 1878-94. *Address:* Kumbakonam, S. India.

**SETH, Andrew (Andrew Seth Pringle Pattison),** LL.D.; Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics in the Univ. of Edin. since 1891; b. Edinburgh, 20 Dec. 1856; m. Eva, d. of late Albrecht Stropp, 1884; assumed name of Pringle Pattison in addition to his own on succeeding to Haining estate, 1898. *Educ.:* High School; University of Edinburgh (M.A.). Hibbert Travelling Fellowship, 1878, and spent two years abroad, mainly at German Universities; became assistant to Professor Campbell Fraser, Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh, 1880; and in 1883 was appointed to Balfour Lectureship in Philosophy, founded by Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour; Professor of Logic and Philosophy in the newly founded Univ. Coll. of Cardiff, 1883; Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics at St. Andrews, 1887. *Publications:* The Development from Kant to Hegel, with chapters on the Philosophy of Religion, 1882; Essays in Philosophical Criticism, edited in conjunction with Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane, M.P., 1883; Scottish Philosophy, a first course of Balfour Lectures, 1885, 3rd ed. 1899; Hegelianism and Personality, a second course of Balfour Lectures, 1887, 2nd ed. 1893; Man's Place in the Cosmos, 1897, enlarged ed. 1902; Two Lectures on Theism, 1897. *Recreations:* cycling, shooting, golf. *Address:* The Haining, Selkirk; 16 Churchhill, Edinburgh. *Club:* Union, Edinburgh.

**SETH, James, M.A.;** Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh since 1898; bro. of Prof. Andrew Seth (q.v.); b. Edinburgh, 1860. *Educ.:* George Watson's College; University of Edinburgh (M.A. 1881); Leipzig, Jena, Berlin. Asst. to Prof. Campbell Fraser (Logic and Metaphysics), 1883-85; Prof. of Philosophy, Dalhousie Coll. Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1886-92; Brown University, U.S.A. 1892-96; Sage Professor of Moral Philosophy in Cornell University, U.S.A. 1896-98; co-editor of the Philosophical Review. *Publication:* A Study of Ethical Principles, 1894, 6th ed. 1902. *Address:* 3 Queen's Crescent, Edinburgh.

**SETH-SMITH, W. H., F.R.I.B.A.;** architect; b. London, 1852; c. s. of late William Seth-Smith; m. 1887, Beatrice, 3rd d. of Colonel H. Brabazon, Urmston. *Educ.:* privately. Past President Society of Architects, 1888-91; President Architectural Association, 1900-2; mem. of Council Royal Inst. Brit. Architects; mem. of Board of Examiners, R.I.B.A. *Address:* 46 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. *Club:* Constitutional.

**SETON, Sir Bruce Maxwell,** 8th Bt.; cr. 1646; clerk in War Office, retired; b. Dorchester, 31 Jan. 1836; s. of 7th Bt. and Caroline, d. of Walter Parry-Hodges, late Receiver-General for Dorset; S. father 1869; m. Helen, d. of Gen. Richard Hamilton, C.B., 1886. *Educ.:* privately. Late a principal clerk in the War Office; ap-

pointed to late office of Secretary at War, 1854; and to be a principal, 1887; private secretary to Earl of Ripon, 1859; to T. G. Baring, M.P. (now Earl of Northbrook), 1861; to Earl de Grey and Ripon till 1866; when he was reappointed by Marquess of Hartington, serving until resignation of Ministry, 1866; appointed private secretary to Duke of Marlborough, Lord President of Council, 1867; to the Marquis of Ripon, 1868; to Lord Aberdare, 1873; to Earl of Morley, 1880; to Rt. Hon. H. Childers, M.P., Secretary of State for War, 1882; to Lord Sandhurst, Under Secretary of State for War, 1886. *Heir:* cousin Bruce, b. 1868. *Address:* Durham House, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Garrick, Travellers', Union.

**SETON, Ernest Thompson;** nom de plume, Seton-Thompson; Naturalist to the Government of Manitoba; Associate Member of the Royal Canadian Academy of Art; Artist-Naturalist; b. South Shields, Durham, 14 Aug. 1860; m. 1896, Grace Gallatin, of California (Sacramento). *Educ.:* Toronto, Canada; London Royal Academy. Descended direct from George Seton, last Earl of Winton; went to Canada at age of 5, lived in the backwoods till 1870, then went to Toronto to be educated at the public schools and at the Collegiate Institute; went to London for art training, 1879-81; went to Manitoba to follow natural history; became Naturalist to the Government of that province; in 1898 he published his Wild Animals I have Known, the biographies of 8 wild animals. This went through 10 editions in 1 year. *Publications:* Wild Animals I have Known; Art Anatomy of Animals; Birds of Manitoba; Mammals of Manitoba; Trail of the Sandhill Stag; Biography of a Grizzly; Lives of the Hunted, 1901; Two Little Savages; Pictures of Wild Animals. *Recreations:* camera-hunting, i.e. hunting big game with the camera; natural history and woodcraft. *Address:* Wyndygoul, Coscob, Connecticut.

**SETON, George, F.R.S.E. and F.S.A.S.;** late of St. Bennet's, Edinburgh; a member of the Royal Scottish Archers; rep. of the Setons of Cariston, senior co-heir of Sir Thomas Seton of Olivestob, and heir of line of Mary Seton, one of the "Four Maries" in attendance upon Mary Queen of Scots; exhibits the family characteristic of lofty stature, being 6 feet 5 inches in height; b. 1822; o. s. of George Seton, Comm. E.I.C.S., and Margaret, d. of James Hunter of Seaside; m. 1849, Sarah Elizabeth (d. 1883), d. of James Hunter of Thurston. *Educ.:* Edinburgh High School and University. M.A. of Exeter College, Oxford. One of the founders of the St. Andrew Boat Club, and first vice-chairman of the Edinburgh Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor. Called to the Scottish Bar, 1846; appointed Secretary in the General Register Office, Edinburgh, 1854, and Supt. of C.S. Exams. in Scotland, 1862, both of which posts he resigned in 1889. *Publications:* The Law and Practice of Heraldry in Scotland; Cakes, Leeks, Puddings, and Potatoes (the Nationalities of the United Kingdom); Gossip about Letters and Letter-Writers; St. Kilda, Past and Present; Memoir of Chancellor Seton; The House of Moncrieff; A Budget of Anecdotes (3 editions); A History of the Family of Seton during Eight Centuries; and



various other works. *Recreations*: billiards and whist; in former days, rowing, grouse shooting, curling, golf, and foreign travel; has visited every country in Europe, besides Algeria, Egypt, the Holy Land, Madeira, South Africa, Canada, and the United States. *Address*: Ayton, Abernethy, Perthshire. *Club*: Conservative, Edinburgh.

**SETON, Sir William Samuel**, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1683; D.L.; Col. Indian Staff Corps, 1887; *b.* 22 May 1837; *s. b.* 1884; *m.* Eva, *o. d.* of Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B., 1876. Served in Persian Expedition as a midshipman, 1856-57; in Afghan War, 1880; Assistant Adj.-Gen. at Poonah, 1885-90. *Heir*: *s.* John, *b.* 1888. *Address*: Cushnie, Aberdeenshire.

**SETON-BROWNE, Captain Clement Lawrence Seton**, D.S.O.; double company commander, 1st Punjab Infantry; *b.* 9 March 1869. Entered army, 1891; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1901-1902 (clasp). *Address*: Kohat, Punjab, India.

**SETON-KARR, Sir Henry**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; C.M.G. 1902; D.L. for Roxburghshire; J.P.; M.P. (C.) St. Helen's, Lancashire, since 1895; *b.* India, 5 Feb. 1853; *e. surv. s.* of G. B. Seton-Karr, Indian Civil Service, Resident Commissioner at Baroda during the Indian Mutiny, and Eleanor, *d.* of H. Osborne, Branches Park, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Harrow; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (M.A.); 2nd Class Honours in Law, 1876. Barr. 1879; has travelled and shot big game in Western America, British Columbia, and Norway; interested in State colonisation and a member of the Royal Commission on Food Supplies in Time of War. *Publications*: *The Call to Arms*, 1900-1; and various sporting articles and reviews. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, bicycling, salmon fishing, captain of Royal Wimbledon Golf Club, 1895-96, has a very fine collection of American and Norwegian sporting trophies. *Address*: Kippilaw, St. Boswells, N.B.; 22 Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Imperial Service; New, Edinburgh.

**SETON-KARR, Heywood Walter**; *b.* 1859. Served as Lieut. in 49th, 75th, and 92nd Regiments about 4 years; Egypt (medal, clasp, and star); discovered the prehistoric flint mines in Somaliland and in Egypt, and the Egyptian emerald mines; has explored and shot big game in various parts of the four continents. *Publications*: several books of travel. *Recreations*: golf, bicycling, sketching. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Flyfishers', etc.

**SETON-THOMPSON**; *see* E. T. Seton.

**SETOUN, Gabriel**; *see* Hepburn, Thomas Nicoll.

**SETTLE, Major-General Sir Henry Hamilton**, R.E., K.C.B. (*cr.* 1900), D.S.O.; G.O.C. Cape Colony since 1902. Entered army 1867; Colonel, 1893; passed Staff College; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); as Senior Staff Officer, operations, Suakin, 1888 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col. and clasp); Toski, 1889 (despatches, clasp, 2nd class Medjidieh); Tokar, 1891 (despatches,

clasp); Maj.-Gen. on Staff, South Africa Field Force (despatches twice, K.C.B.), 1899-1902. Was Surveyor-General and Q.M.S., Egyptian Army, 1886-92; and Inspector-General Police of Egypt, 1892-94; Assistant Inspector-General of Fortifications, War Office, 1895; has rank of Pasha, 2nd class Osmanieh, 1st class Medjidieh; C.B. 1898. *Club*: United Service.

**SETTRINGTON, Lord; Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox**; *c. s.* and heir of Earl of March; *b.* Jan. 1899.

**SEVERN, Arthur**, R.I.; Chairman of Coniston Parish Council; *s.* of Joseph Severn, the friend of Keats the poet, and H.B.M.'s Consul, Rome; *m.* Joan Ruskin Agnew, of Wigtown, cousin and ward of John Ruskin. *Educ.*: in France, at St. Mandé, Paris; Westminster School (St. Peter's College); and again in Paris to study art, 1868. Went to Rome in 1862 for two years to study art; stayed with his father, who was H.B.M.'s Consul; returned to London; exhibited seven drawings at Dudley Gallery, all of which sold, and decided him to adopt Art as a profession; exhibited since in Royal Academy and Paris, but chiefly at Royal Institute; is writing recollections of John Ruskin; inherited (with his wife) Brantwood, on Coniston Lake, 1900. *Recreations*: yachting, boat sailing at Coniston, lawn tennis, rowing, shooting. *Address*: Brantwood, Coniston Lake, R.S.O.; 2 Herne Hill, S.E. *Clubs*: Arts, Burlington Fine Arts, Queen's; Royal Windermere Yacht, County Ulverston.

**SEVERN, Walter**; President of the Dudley Gallery Art Society; *b.* Rome, 1830; *s.* of J. Severn, late H.B.M. Consul, Rome; *m. s.* of Sir James Fergusson, 1st Bt., and Sir Charles Dalrymple, 1st Bt. *Educ.*: Westminster School. Began life in the Civil Service, but became known as an amateur artist, and has for some years made a reputation as a water-colour landscape painter; made a vigorous effort to resuscitate the almost forgotten craft of art needlework and embroidery, for which he earned medals at South Kensington, and much encouragement from Mr. Ruskin, 1865; with his friend and school-fellow Charles Eastlake also started the art furniture which has now become so universal; fifty of his pictures were exhibited in Agnew's New Galleries in Bond Street, 1874; among figure and animal subjects may be mentioned *Our Boys*, which was engraved by Messrs. Agnew. *Publications*: *Good Night and Good Morning*, poem by Lord Houghton, with coloured illustrations; *Golden Calendar*; *Deer and Forest Scenery*; *Morning and Evening Service*, illustrated. *Recreations*: in younger days, grouse shooting and deer stalking in Scotland; and in middle life, the production of tableaux vivants on a large scale. *Address*: Dudley Art Gallery, Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly, W.; 9 Earl's Court Square, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*: Cosmopolitan, Arts.

**SEWALL, Mrs. May Wright** (*née* Montague Wright) the [Montagues (father's family) came to New England, 1688; the Brackets (mother's family) 1649]; President International Council of Women, First Honorary President National Council of Women of the U.S.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wisconsin; *m.* Theodore Lovett Sewall, 1880. *Educ.*: by private tutors; at Bloomington Academy; and the North-Western University.

**M.L. and M.A.** Member of National Historical Association, U.S.A., and of the Union Universelle de Lettres et Sciences (Paris). Founder and President Propylæon Association. *Publications*: Higher Education in the Western States; many monographs on subjects of Education and Reform; Historical Resumé of the World's Congress of Representative Women, 2 vols.; The Open Mind; The New Internationalism; etc. *Recreations*: walking, rowing, the theatre. *Address*: 633 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Sorosis, New York; Women's Contemporary (both men and women); Women's University (Indianapolis); The Artists, New York City.

**SEWARD, Albert Charles, M.A., F.R.S.**; University Lecturer in Botany, Cambridge, since 1890; Late Fellow of St. John's College; Fellow and Tutor of Emmanuel Coll., Camb., since 1899; *b.* 9 Oct. 1863; *s.* of A. Seward, Lancaster; *m. d.* of R. Brewis, Darlington, 1891. *Educ.*: Lancaster Grammar School; St. John's Coll. Camb. Worked for some time with the late Prof. Williamson of Manchester, then visited Continental museums for the purpose of studying fossil plants. *Publications*: Fossil Plants as Tests of Climate (Sedgwick Essay, 1892); The Wealden Flora, vols. i. and ii. (British Museum Catalogues, 1894-95); Fossil Plants for Students of Botany and Geology, vol. i., 1898; The Jurassic Flora, part i. (British Museum Catalogue, 1900); joint-editor with Mr. Francis Darwin of More Letters of Charles Darwin, 1903; also various Botanical papers contributed to scientific journals. *Recreations*: cycling and walking. *Address*: Westfield, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.

**SEWELL, Miss Elizabeth Missing**, novelist; *b.* Newport, Isle of Wight, 19 Feb. 1815; 8rd *d.* of Thomas Sewell, solicitor. For some years took a small number of pupils at Ashcliff, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight. *Publications*: tales for young people, and novels; elementary histories; devotional and religious books. *Address*: Ashcliff, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight.

**SEWELL, Rev. H., M.A.**; Hon. Canon of Gloucester Cathedral since 1899; Vicar of Sandhurst S. Laurence since 1903; *b.* 21 Aug. 1847; *s.* of Henry Sewell, Claybury, Essex, and Charlotte, *d.* of Rev. Dr. Wood. *Educ.*: Clare Coll. Camb. Curate of Leigh, Essex, 1870-73; Vicar of Aldworth, Gloucester, 1873-81; Vicar of Wotton-under-Edge, 1881-1903; Member of Education Authority for the County of Gloucester; Chairman and Governor of Katharine Lady Berkeley's School since 1886. *Address*: The Vicarage, Sandhurst, Gloucester. *Club*: Constitutional.

**SEXTON, Thomas**, Chairman Freeman's Journal Co.; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late J. Sexton, Waterford. M.P. Co. Sligo, 1880-85; S. Sligo, 1885-86; Belfast, W. 1886-92; Kerry, N. 1892-96; retired, 1896; High Sheriff of Dublin, 1887; Lord Mayor, 1888-89. *Address*: 20 North Frederick Street, Dublin.

**SEYMOUR**, family name of Marquess of Hertford.

**SEYMOUR, Ven. Albert Eden**, Vicar of Chittlehampton; Archdeacon of Barnstaple, since 1890; Prebendary of Exeter, 1901; *b.* Warwickshire, 8 Oct. 1841; *s.* of Rev. Richard Seymour, Canon of Worcester. *Educ.*: Radley;

Charterhouse; Univ. Coll. Oxford (M.A.). *Address*: Chittlehampton Vicarage, Umberleigh.

**SEYMOUR, Sir Albert Victor Francis**, 2nd Bart.; *cr.* 1869; 2nd Lieut. 6th Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers. [1st Bt. served with distinction throughout Crimean War; was master of the ceremonies; and groom-in-waiting to Prince Albert and the Queen]; *b.* Kensington Palace 1879; *s.* of Sir Albert Seymour, 1st Bt., and Agnes, *d.* of Rev. Hill Dawe Wickham, Rector of Horsington, Somerset; godson of the Queen; *S.* father 1890. *Educ.*: Harrow. Formerly Royal Page; South Africa, 1899-1900. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 31 Eccleston Street, S.W.

**SEYMOUR, Charles Derick, J.P.**; M.F.H. West Norfolk; Major King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 26 Aug. 1868; *s.* of late Admiral G. H. Seymour, C.B., M.P. Barwick, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Jesus Coll. Camb. (B.A.). *Address*: Barwick, King's Lynn; 41 St. James Place, S.W.

**SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir Edward Hobart**, G.C.B., *cr.* 1900; O.M. 1902; *b.* 1840; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Richard Seymour, and cousin of Sir Michael Culme-Seymour; unmarried. *Educ.*: Radley. Entered Royal Navy, 1852; Commander, 1866; Captain, 1873; Rear-Admiral, 1889; Vice-Adm. 1895; Admiral, 1891; served in Black Sea, Crimean War, present at bombardment of Odessa, Sebastopol, and Kinburn, 1854-55 (medal and clasp); China War, 1857-62; present at capture of Canton, 1857; Fatsan Creek, 1857; at taking of Peiho Forts, 1858 (medal and three clasps); China War, 1860; operations against Rebels in China, 1862; Coast of Africa, 1870 (wounded in action); Captain of H.M.S. "Iris" in Egyptian War, 1882 (medal); Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1887-89; second in command of Channel Squadron, 1892-94; Superintendent of Naval Reserves, 1894-97; Commander-in-Chief on China Station, 1898-1901; Commanded Allied Expedition against Chinese in 1900 (medal and clasp); principal naval A.D.C. to the King; C.B. 1887; K.C.B. 1897; has Humane Society's medal; 1st Class of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and 1st Class of Spanish Order of Naval Merit. *Address*: 9 Ovington Square, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Wellington, Travellers'.

**SEYMOUR, Lord Ernest James**; 3rd *s.* of 5th Marquess of Hertford and Lady Emily Murray, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Mansfield; *b.* 12 Dec. 1848; *m.* 1877, Lady Georgina Seymour Fortescue, *d.* of 3rd Earl Fortescue. Late Lieut. R.N.; was Captain and Hon. Major Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address*: The Birches, Hagley, Stourbridge. *Club*: Sports.

**SEYMOUR, Sir Michael Culme-**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1809; G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; Admiral 1893 (retired); Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom, 1901; *b.* Berkhamstead, 13 Mar. 1836; *S.* father 1880; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Hon. Richard Watson, M.P., Rockingham Castle, and *g. d.* of 2nd Baron Sondes, 1866. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Navy, 1850; served Burmah War, 1852; Baltic, 1854; Black Sea, 1854-55, including Naval Brigade in Crimea; China War, including Fatsan, Canton, and Peiho, 1858; Naval A.D.C. to Queen, 1869; Private Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, Rt. Hon. G. Ward Hunt, 1874-76; Rear Admiral, 1882; Vice Admiral, 1888; in command of Pacific 1879



Squadron, 1885-87; Channel Squadron, 1890-92; Mediterranean Squadron, 1898-97; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1897-1900; First and Principal A.D.C. to the late Queen, 1899-1901. *Heir*: s. Michael, b. 1867. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, fishing, golf. *Address*: Wadenhoe House, Oundle; 1 Egerton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Marlborough, Carlton.

**SEYMOUR, Rev. Lord Victor Alexander**; Vicar of St. Stephen's, South Kensington, since 1901; b. 1859; s. of 5th Marquess of Hertford; m. 1885, Elizabeth Margaret, d. of Albemarle Cator of Woodbastwick, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. B.A. 1882, M.A. 1884. Curate of St. Michael Coventry, 1883-84; Rector of Carshalton, Surrey, 1884-1901. *Recreations*: golf, tennis. *Address*: 78 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Travellers'.

**SEYMOUR, General Lord William Frederick Ernest**, H.M.'s Lieutenant of the Tower since 1902; granted courtesy title of lord, 1871, as y. b. of 5th Marquis of Hertford; b. London, 8 December 1838; y. s. of late Admiral Sir George F. Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.H.; m. Hon. Eva, 6th d. of 1st Baron Penrhyn, 1871. *Educ.*: Hampton, Middlesex. In Royal Navy, 1851-54; served in Baltic, including taking of Bomarsund; joined Coldstream Guards, 1855; served in Crimea, 1856; in Canada on the Staff, 1861-64; special employment Egypt, 1882, including action of Mahuta and Tel-el-Kebir; mission to Syria; A.M.S., A.Q.M.G. headquarters of Army, 1883-88; Maj.-General South-eastern District, 1891-96; Lieut.-General Commanding Troops in Canada, 1898-1900. *Decorated*: medals for Baltic and Egypt (3rd class Osmanieh). *Recreations*: riding, shooting, boating, skating. *Address*: Tower of London, E.C.; 1 Chesham Street, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**SEYMOUR, Gen. William Henry**, C.B. 1859; General; and Colonel, Queen's Bays; b. 1829; s. of Sir William Seymour and c. d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Oakes, Bt.; m. d. of Ven. Archdeacon Bowles. Entered Army, 1847; served in the Crimea and Indian mutinies. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Carlton, Travellers', United Service.

**SGAMBATI, Giovanni**; b. Rome, 28 May 1843 (mother English). *Educ.*: Trevi, in Umbria. Visited England, 1882 and 1891. *Publications*: Requiem Mass; Sinfonia epitalamio; album of songs, etc. *Address*: Rome.

**SHACKLETON, D. J.**, M.P. (Lab.) Clitheroe Div., Lancs, since 1902; J.P., Accrington; b. 1863. Secretary of Darwen Weavers' Association; Vice-President of the Northern Counties Weavers' Amalgamation; and member of the Legislative Council of the Textile Factory Workers' Association; member of Darwen Town Council; member of Blackburn Chamber of Commerce. *Address*: Darwen, Lancs.

**SHADWELL, Dr. Charles Lancelot**, Alderman of the City of Oxford; delegate of the Clarendon Press; Fellow of Winchester College; b. London, 16 Dec. 1840; e. *surv.* s. of Lancelot Shadwell, barrister-at-law, e. s. of Sir Lancelot Shadwell, the late Vice-Chancellor of England. *Educ.*: Westminster School (Q.S.) and Christ

Church, Oxford; 1st class Moderations, 1861; 1st class Final Classical School, 1863; B.A. 1863; M.A. 1866; D.C.L. 1898. Fellow of Ori. Coll. Oxford, 1864-98; Senior Proctor 1875-76, called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1872. *Publications*: The Purgatory of Dante, translated into English verse, 1892; The Earthly Paradise, 1899; History of Ori. College, in Clark's series, 1891; Registrum Orielenae, vol. I. 1893, vol. II. 1902; The Laudian Statutes, 1888; The University and College Estates Acts, 1896; edited W. H. Pater's Greek Studies, 1895; Miscellaneous Studies, 1895; Gaston de Latour, 1896. *Recreations*: punting, billiards, chess problems, chronograms. *Address*: Frewin Hall, Oxford. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge.

**SHADWELL, William Lucas**; see Lucas Shadwell.

**SHAPTER, William Rufus**, Maj.-Gen. United States Volunteers; Brig.-Gen., United States army; retired as Major-General, 30 Jan. 1901, by Act of Congress; b. Kalamazoo County Michigan, U.S.A., 16 Oct. 1835; m. 1862. *Educ.*: district schools, Kalamazoo County, Mich. Academy, Richland, Mich. Taught school, 1858; entered army as 1st Lieut. 7th Michigan Infantry, 1861; promoted to Major, 19th Michigan Infantry, 1862; appointed Lieut. Col. 1863; appointed Col., 17th U.S. coloured infantry, 1864; Brevet Brig.-Gen. of Volunteers 1865, "for gallant and meritorious service during the war"; Brevet Col. U.S. army, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious service in the Battle of Fair Oaks, Virginia"; and awarded medal of honour "for most distinguished gallantry in the battle of Fair Oaks, Virginia, 31 May 1862, while serving as 1st Lieut. Company I., 7th Michigan Infantry, in command of pioneers, voluntarily taking an active part in that battle, and remaining on the field, although wounded, until the close of the engagement"; appointed Lieut. Col. 41st Infantry, 1866; appointed Col. 15th Infantry, 1879; appointed Brig.-Gen., 1887; appointed Maj.-Gen. U.S. Volunteers, 1888; appointed Commander of the 5th Army Corps and the Land Forces of the United States in the campaign against Santiago, Cuba, 20 July 1898 to 25 Aug. 1898; commanded Dept. of California and Columbia. *Recreations*: driving and field sports, hunting and fishing. *Address*: San Francisco, California, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Pacific Union, Union League, San Francisco; Army and Navy, New York.

**SHAPTESBURY, 9th Earl of** (er. 1622) **Anthony Ashley-Cooper**, D.L.; B. 1622; Baron Ashley, 1661; Baron Cooper, 1672; Chamberlain to the Princess of Wales since 1901; Lieutenant-Colonel North Ireland Imperial Yeomanry, and Commissioner of Congested Districts Board for Ireland [John Cooper m. Anne, heiress of Sir Anthony Ashley, Sec. for War under Elizabeth; 1st Earl, his s., was a member of the Cabal Administration under Charles II.; became Lord High Chancellor 1672, and carried the Habeas Corpus Act through Parliament; 3rd Earl, his g. s., was a distinguished man of letters, and was author of Characteristics; d. 1713.] b. 31 Aug. 1869; s. of 8th Earl and Harriet, o. d. of 3rd Marquess of Donegall, K.P. (d. 1898); s. father 1886; m. 1899, Lady Constance Grosvenor, e. d. of 1st Earl Grosvenor, and g. d. of 1st Duke of Westminster. *Educ.*: Eton College; R.M.C. Sand

hurst. Entered army, 10th Hussars, 1890; Lieut. 1891; Captain, 1898; resigned commission, 1899; A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria, Lord Brassey, 1895-98. *Heir*: s. Lord Ashley, *q.v.* *Address*: St. Giles's House, Cranborne, Dorset; Belfast Castle, Belfast: 38 Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Turf.

*See also* Hon. George Allsopp, Baron Maghera-morne, Earl of Mar and Kellie, Baron Templemore.

**HAFTO, Arthur Duncombe**, D.S.O.; Lieut. 2nd Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 8 April 1880; *o. surv. s.* of Charles Duncombe Shafto. *Educ.*: St. Ninian's, Moffat, N.B.; Durham School (King's scholarship); R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers, 1899; Lieut., 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902. *Decorated* for conduct at Stormberg, 10 Dec. 1899. *Address*: Mainsforth Hall, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham.

**HAKERLEY, Sir Walter Geoffrey**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; Col. 5th (Vol.) Batt. Cheshire Regt.; *b.* 26 Nov. 1859; *m.* 1885, Hilda Mary, *d.* of Henry Hodgson of Currareevagh, Co. Galway; *S. father* 1898. Late Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* George Herbert, *b.* 27 Sept. 1863. *Address*: Somerford Park, Congleton.

**HAKESPEAR, Major John**, C.I.E. 1896; D.S.O. 1890; Maj. Indian Army; Deputy Commissioner, Assam; Superintendent, Lushai Hills; *b.* Indore, 1 Sept. 1861; *y. s.* of Colonel Sir R. C. Shakespeare, C.B., Bengal Artillery, and Marion Sophia Thompson; *m.* Charlotte F. B., *d.* of Arthur Disney Dunne. *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Gazetted 100th Regiment, 1881; Adj. 1886; Intelligence Officer, Lushai Ex. Force, 1888; do. Chin Lushai Ex. 1889 (medal); Asst. Pol. Officer, 1890; Supt. South Lushai Hills, 1891-96; Major, 1895; admitted to I.S.C. 1896; assist. Com. n Assam Commission, 1896; Deputy Commissioner, 1897; Pol. Officer, North Lushai Hills, 1897; 1st Superintendent Lushai Hills, 1898. *Decorated* C.I.E. for services as Supt. South Lushai Hills; D.S.O. for services in Lushai and Chin Lushai Expedition. *Publications*: The Lushais and the Land they Live in silver medal of Society of Arts, 1894. *Recreations*: out-door sports generally, but a duffer at them all. *Address*: Aijal, Lushai Hills, Assam.

**HAKESPEARE, Rev. John Howard**, d. A. (London); Secretary of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland since 1898; *b.* Dalton, Yorkshire, 1857; *m.* Amy, *d.* of Rev. William Goodman, B.A. *Educ.*: University Coll. London; Regent's Park Baptist College. B.A. (Honours), 1881; M.A. 1882. Minister, St. Mary's Baptist Church, Norwich, 1883-98. Editor of The Baptist Times and Freeman. *Recreation*: Golf. *Address*: The Baptist Church House, Southampton Row, W.C.

**HAKESPEARE, William**; singer; *m.* Annie (*d.* 1901). *Address*: The Limes, Harborne.

**HAND**, family name of **Baron Shand**.

**HAND**, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1892), **Alexander Burns Shand**, P.C.; D.C.L. (Hon. Oxford); LL.D. (Glasgow); D.L.; Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council since 1890; Hon. Bencher Gray's Inn, 1892; *b.* 1828; *s.* of Alex-

ander Shand, Aberdeen, and Louisa, *d.* of John Whyte, M.D., Banff; *m.* Emily, *d.* of John Clarke Meymott, 1857. *Educ.*: Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Heidelberg Universities. Barr. Scotland, 1853; Advocate-Depute, 1860-62; Judge of Court of Session, 1872-90; Commissioner under Educational Endowments Act, 1882; Chairman of Coal Owners' and Miners' Conciliation Board, 1894. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 32 Bryanston Square, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**SHAND, His Honour Judge Charles Lister**; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 6 (Liverpool), since 1889; *b.* Liverpool, 2 Dec. 1846; *o. s.* of late Alexander Shand, Warmworth, Doncaster, and Mary Anne, *d.* of James Lister, Ousefleet Grange, Goole; *m.* Isabel Eleanor Louisa, *d.* of Rev. John Richardson, Knowsley, Prescott, 1892. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1870, and joined the Northern Circuit; Revising Barrister, 1884-89. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Stand House, Childwall, Liverpool. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**SHANNAN, A. M'F.**, A.R.S.A.; *b.* Glasgow; *s.* of a mason and builder of that city; served apprenticeship to stone-cutting and building; passed some years in Africa and America; then a long course of art study in the Continent of Europe. Finding Glasgow had more need of Art than any place he had seen in his travels, he opened a Studio there. *Address*: 36 Buccleuch Street, Glasgow.

**SHANNON**, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1756), **Richard Henry Boyle**; Viscount Boyle, Baron of Castle-Martyr, 1756; Baron Carleton (U.K.), 1786; 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade, retired 1882; [1st Earl became Speaker of House of Commons, and Chancellor of Exchequer in Ireland]; *b.* 15 May 1860; *s.* of 5th Earl and Blanche, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Harewood; *S. father* 1890; *m.* Nellie, *d.* of late Charles Thompson, 14 Park Square, N.W., 1895. 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1880. Owns about 11,300 acres. *Heir*: Viscount Boyle, *q.v.* *Address*: Castle Martyr, Ireland.

**SHANNON, C. H.**; artist. *Address*: Lansdowne House, Lansdowne Road, Holland Park, W.

**SHANNON, James Jebusa**, A.R.A. since 1897; portrait painter; *b.* Auburn, New York, 1862. Came to England in 1878; worked for 3 years at South Kensington School, where he took gold medal for painting the figure; first important picture at R.A. portrait of Hon. Horatia Stopford in 1881; at R.A. in 1887 with full length of Henry Vigne, Esq.—a picture which has since gained 1st class medals at Paris, Berlin, and Vienna Exhibitions; medal at Chicago Exhibition for full length of Mrs. Charlesworth; has painted a large number of portraits and a few subject pictures; was an original member of the new English Art Club, and remained a member for some years; a member of Chelsea Arts Club. *Address*: 3 Holland Park Road, Kensington, W.

**SHARKEY, Seymour John**, M.A., M.D., Oxon.; F.R.C.P.; senior physician and lecturer on medicine at St. Thomas's Hospital; physician and lecturer to Nightingale Training School for nurses; *b.* Jersey, 10 July 1847; 3rd *s.* of late Edmund P. Sharkey, M.D., of Ballinasloe, Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Jesus College, Oxford.



Open classical scholar; 2nd class classical moderations; 1st class in Natural Science; Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship; examiner in Pathology, Oxford University; in Medicine, Oxford University; in Medicine, Conjoint Board, London. *Publications*: Goulstonian Lectures, 1886; contributions to various scientific periodicals and transactions of learned societies. *Recreations*: fishing, cycling, golf. *Address*: 22 Harley Street, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum; Savile.

**SHARP, Arthur Frederick, M.A.**; Archdeacon of Sarawak since 1900; Vicar and Missionary in charge of Kuching; Surrogate; Diocesan Registrar since 1897; *b.* Holloway, 30 Oct. 1866; 4th s. of William Sharp and Maria Louisa Perkins Chamney; *m.* 1893, Viva Bertha, *e. d.* of Capt. Augustus Tabuteau, R.N. *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth Grammar School; St. Mary Magdalene (Paddington) Choir College; Queen's College, Oxon. Matriculated Queen's College, Oxon., 1888; B.A., 1891; M.A., 1896; Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892; Assistant Curate Chard, Som., 1891-92; Assist. Chaplain, Madeira; Teneriffe, 1891-92; Singapore, 1892-97; Hong-Kong; Japan, 1897. *Recreations*: rowing, tennis, cricket. *Address*: The Vicarage, Kuching, Sarawak. *Club*: Sarawak, Kuching.

**SHARP, David, M.B., C.M., M.A., F.R.S.**; Past President of Entomological Society of London. *Publications*: Aquatic Carnivorous Coleoptera, 1882; Cambridge Natural History, "Insects," 1895 and 1899; Insects and Termites (Ency. Brit.), 1902. *Address*: Museum of Zoology and Hawthorndene, Hills Road, Cambridge.

**SHARP, Elizabeth Amelia (Mrs. William Sharp)**; Art critic; *b.* London, 1856; 2nd d. of late Thomas Sharp and Agnes, *d.* of Robert Farquharson of Breda and Allargue, Aberdeenshire; *m.* William Sharp, 1884. *Educ.*: private tuition, and at Univ. Coll. London. *Publications*: Women Poets, 1887; Sea-Music, 1888; Heine's Italian Travel Sketches, 1890, In Art and Letters, 1892 (translated from German); Lyra Celtica, an Anthology of the Poetry of the Celt, 1896; (forthcoming) A Monograph on Rembrandt. *Recreations*: travelling, cycling, and music. *Club*: Sesame.

**SHARP, Major Frank William, D.S.O.** 1902; Army Vet. Dept. Entered Army, 1884; served Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); South Africa.

**SHARP, Major John Reuben Philip, V.D., I.S.O.** 1903; Chief Clerk of the Ordnance Survey (Board of Agriculture) since 1873; 2nd s. of William Sharp of Freemantle, Southampton. *Educ.*: privately. Has commanded the Civil Service Company 2nd V.B. Hampshire Regiment since its formation in 1882. *Address*: Red Hill House, Bassett, Southampton. *Club*: Royal Southampton Yacht.

**SHARP, Robert Farquharson**, Assistant Librarian, British Museum, since 1888; *b.* London, 1864; 2nd s. of late Thomas Sharp and Agnes, *d.* of Robert Farquharson, of Breda and Allargue, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.*: Haileybury Coll., and New Coll. Oxford. *Publications*: edition of Lytton's Plays, 1890; Dictionary of English Authors, 1897; revised edition, 1903; Wagner's drama, Der Ring des Nibelungen, 1898; Translation of Victor Hugo's Herman, 1898;

Makers of Music, 1898; Architects of English Literature, 1900. *Recreations*: music, fencing, cycling. *Address*: 56 St. Mary's Mansions, W. *Club*: Junior Athenæum.

**SHARP, Thos. Herbert, I.S.O.**; Deputy Assistant Paymaster-General for Supreme Court business; *b.* 4 June 1840; s. of Thomas Sharp, sculptor, Royal Academy Silver Medalist, 1830; *m.* 1st, Katharine Frances, 2nd d. of Edmund Jones of Mirzapore, India, killed in Mutiny (div.); 2nd, Florence, 3rd d. of Chester Cheston, F.S.L., of Upper Clapton. *Educ.*: Hurstpierpoint; King's Coll. Evening School. Appointed Clerk in Accountant-General's Office in Chancery by Lord Chancellor on nomination of William Russell, Accountant-General, 1857; transferred to Paymaster-General under Chancery Funds Act, 1872; Civil Service Volunteer Corps, 1860-80; Captain, 1877-80; received Long Service Medal, 1894; Member of Committee, Civil Service Benevolent Fund; People's Warden, Holy Trinity, Lamorbey, Berley, from 1895; Hon. Treasurer and Correspondent, Lamorbey National Schools, from 1896; Member Council Sidcup Conservative Political Association, Dartford Division of Kent. *Address*: St. Katharine's, Sidcup, Kent. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**SHARP, William**, author; *b.* 12 Sept. 1834, *m.* 1884, a relative of Highland extraction, himself a writer on art and music, and editor of Women's Voices, etc., translator of Heine, and colleague with husband in Lyra Celtica. *Educ.*: Glasgow University. Childhood and youth spent mostly in the West Highlands; after leaving the University went for health on a voyage to Australia; stayed there some months and joined an exploring party; then the family settled in London 1879; shortly afterwards took to literary work as a profession; came to know D. G. Rossetti through Sir Noel Paton and saw much of Rossetti and his circle; and then has lived much in Italy and France, travelled extensively in Europe, N. Africa, and Canada, and been three times to the States, written for the leading magazines in Great Britain and America; on critical staff of the leading periodicals; general editor of The Canterbury Poets, etc. *Publications*: Verse: The Human Inheritance, 1882; Earth's Voices, 1884; Romantic Ballads and Poems of Fantasy, 1886 (2nd ed. 1887); Sospiri di Roma, 1891; Flower o' the Vine (in America), 1894; Sospiri d'Italia (Lyrical Poems), 1904. Critical Biography: Dante Gabriel Rossetti, 1883; Shelley; Heine; Browning; The Severn Memoirs; also short monographs on St. Beuve, Philip Bourke Marston, etc. Fiction: Children of To-morrow, 1890; A Fellow and His Wife (in collaboration with Blanch Willis Howard); Madge o' the Pool; Wives in Exile (a Comedy in Romance), 1898; Silence Farm, 1899; In the Gates of the South (short tales); and a London Romance, 1904. Belle Lettres: Vistas (2nd ed. here, 3rd in U.S.A.); Ecce Puella; Fair Women, etc.; Literary Essays, also Greek Studies, 1903-4. In preparation: Studies in Southern Literatures, and two stage plays. Tauchnitz' Swinburne, with introduction, 1901. Anthologies: Sonnets of this Century (over a score editions); American Sonnets; Great Odes, etc.; Lyra Celtica (with Mrs. Sharp); Tauchnitz on Younger English Poets, 1903-4. *Recreations*: frequent change of

cene and environment: in summer roaming, sailing, and swimming. *Clubs*: Grosvenor, Omar Khayyam, Authors'.

**SHARPE, Sir Alfred**, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1903; *b.* B. 1897; H.M. Commissioner, Com.-in-Chief, and Con.-Gen. for British Central Africa Protectorate since 1902; *b.* Lancaster, 19 May 1853; *rd s.* of late Edmund Sharpe, Quarry Hill, Lancaster, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Ralph Fletcher. *Educ.*: Haileybury. Admitted a solicitor of the Supreme Court, Westminster, 1876; Acting Stipendiary Magistrate, Colony of Fiji, 1885-86; appointed H.M. Vice-Consul, Nyassaland, 1891; acted as Commissioner and Consul-General, British Central Africa, 1894-95, and 1896-97; promoted Consul, 1894. *Decorated*: received the Jubilee Decoration; received the East and Central African Medal. *Address*: Zomba, British Central Africa. *Clubs*: St. James's, Royal Societies.

**SHARPE, Reginald Robinson**, D.C.L., Records Clerk to the Corporation of the City of London since 1876; Barrister at Law of the Inner Temple; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Rev. Lancelot Arthur Sharpe, B.D., late Rector of Tackley, Oxon., and Ellen Elizabeth, *d.* of William Robinson, LL.D., and *g. s.* of Rev. Lancelot Sharpe, d. A., F.S.A., sometime Rector of All Hallows, Staining, in the city of Lond. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, Lond.; St. John's Coll. Ox. Appointed Dr. Andrew's Civil Law Scholar, St. John's Coll. Ox. 1866; a senior assistant in the Department of MSS. in the British Museum, 1871-76; Barr. 1888. *Publications*: London and the Kingdom (3 vols.); editor of Calendar of Letters, City of London, 1350-70; Calendar of Wills, Court of Husting, London, 1258-1688 (2 vols.); Calendar of Letter Books (A, B, etc.) of the Corporation of London from circ. A.D. 1275. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Town Clerk's Office, Guildhall, E.C. *Club*: Constitutional.

**SHARPE, Richard Bowdler**, Assistant Keeper, Department of Zoology, British Museum Nat. Hist.; *b.* Lon. 22 Nov. 1847; *s.* of late Thomas Bowdler Sharpe, Publisher (Sharpe's London Magazine); *m.* 1867, Emily Eliza, *y. d.* of late James Walter Burrows of Cookham. *Educ.*: Brighton, Peterborough (King's Scholar), and Loughborough Gram. Schools. Hon. LL.D. University of Aberdeen; F.L.S.; Hon. Z.S. Holder of the Gold Medal for Science from H.I.M. The Emperor of Austria (1891); Officer de l'Instruction Publique, 1901. Served with W. H. Smith & Son, 1863; Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 1865-66; first Librarian of the Zoological Society of London, 1867-72; Senior Assistant, Department of Zoology, British Museum, 1872-95; Assistant Keeper Sub-Department of Vertebrata, 1895. *Publications*: Catalogue of Birds in the British Museum (27 vols.), vols. i.-iv., vi., vii., x., xii., xiii., vi., xxiii., xxiv., xxvi.; Hand List of Birds, vols. i.-iv.; Monograph of *Alcedinidae* (kingfishers), *Firundinidae* (swallows), *Paradisidae* (birds of paradise), and numerous other works in Natural History; editor of Allan's Naturalists' Library; President-elect of the 4th International Ornithological Congress, 1905. *Recreations*: no time for any now, except photography and occasionally a little fishing. *Address*: Natural History Museum, S.W.; Lyndhurst, Barrowgate Road, Twickenham. *Clubs*: Savage, Whitefriars.

**SHARPE, Rev. Thomas Wetherherd**, C.B., C.A. (County Alderman); Principal of Queen's College, London; *s.* of Rev. Canon Sharpe, D.D., Vicar of Doncaster; *m.* Maria Blandina (*d.* 1900), *o. d.* of late R. Mashiter. *Educ.*: Rossall School; Trin. Coll. Camb. Bell's University Scholar; Double First in Classics and Mathematics; Wrangham Gold Medallist. Fellow and Lecturer of Christ's Coll. Camb.; one of H.M. Inspectors of Schools, 1857-76; Chief Inspector, 1876-90; Senior Chief Inspector, 1890-97. *Decorated* for public service in the Education Department. *Publications*: various reports on education. *Recreations*: gardening, travelling; formerly boating and cricket. *Address*: Beddington, Croydon. *Club*: Sesame.

**SHARPE, Maj. Wilfred S.**, C.M.G. 1900; 4th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, 1893; *b.* Richmond, Surrey, 29 April 1860; *s.* of J. C. Sharpe, late of Messrs. Gosling & Sharpe, 19 Fleet Street, E.C.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Radley; Oxford University. Served with the 9th Lancers in India, 1883; promoted into 19th Hussars, and transferred to Inniskilling Dragoons, 1890; District Commissioner Sierra Leone, 1894-1900. *Decorated* for Sierra Leone rebellion, 1898-99 (medal and clasp). *Recreations*: shooting and yachting. *Address*: Byfleet, Surrey; N. Nigeria. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, Sports.

**SHARPE, William Edward Thompson**, M.P. (C.) Kensington, N. since 1895; *b.* 1834; *s.* of late Christopher Sharpe, Birr, King's Co. Ireland; *m.* Frances, *d.* of late Rev. Mr. Guilleband, Clifton, 1873. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Ceylon Civil Service, 1857; became Chief Commissioner of N.W. Province of that island, retired 1889; Barr. 1880. *Address*: 11 Ladbrooke Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's.

**SHAUGNESSY, Sir Thomas George**, Knight, *cr.* 1901; President of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company; *b.* Milwaukee, 1853; parents Irish. General purchasing agent C.P.R., 1882; subsequently Assistant General Manager; Director of numerous Canadian Railway Companies; and President of the Montreal and Western Railway. *Address*: 1149 Dorchester Street, Montreal.

**SHAW, Albert**, editor American Monthly Review of Reviews since 1891; *b.* Shandon, Butler County, Ohio, 23 July 1857; *s.* of Griffin M. Shaw, physician; *m.* 1893, Elizabeth Leonard Bacon of Reading, Pennsylvania. *Educ.*: Iowa College; Johns Hopkins University (Ph.D.). Formerly editor Grinnell Herald and Minneapolis Tribune. *Publications*: Icaria, a Chapter in the History of Communism, 1884; Municipal Government in Great Britain, 1895; Municipal Government in Continental Europe, 1896; and numerous brochures and articles in economics and political science. *Address*: 18 Astor Place, New York City, N.Y. *Clubs*: Aldine, Century, Nineteenth Century, Authors', Quill, City, National Arts, Ardsley Country.

**SHAW, Cecil Arthur**, D.S.O. 1901; Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards. Entered army, 1900; served South Africa. *Decorated* for good service in capture of Steyn's following at Reitz.

**SHAW, Doyle Money**, C.B.; Inspector-General of Hospitals, R.N., retired 1892; *b.* 1830; 5th *s.* of late Dr. David Shaw, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University. 1893



Entered navy as Assist.-Surgeon, 1854; served throughout Crimean War in H.M.S. "Spiteful" (medal, with clasp for Sebastopol, and Turkish medal); with battalion of Marines in China, 1857-61 (mentioned in despatches, promoted to Staff Surgeon, medal with 3 clasps); on board "Octavia" flagship during Abyssinian War (medal); Senior Medical Officer on board flagship "Alexandra" at bombardment of forts of Alexandria, 1882 (medal with clasp, C.B., and promoted to Deputy-Insp.-Gen.); in charge of R.N. Hospitals at Plymouth, Malta, and Haslar between 1884 and 1892.

**SHAW, Sir Eyre Massey, K.C.B.**, *cr.* 1891; A.M., D.L.; Director of Metropolitan Electric Company; *b.* Ballymore, Co. Cork, 1830; 3rd *s.* of Bernard Robert Shaw, Monkstown Castle, by Rebecca, *d.* of Edward Hoare Reeves, Castle Kevin; *m.* Anna, *d.* of Señor Murto Dove, Lisbon and Fuzeta, in Portugal (*d.* 1897). *Educ.*: Dr. Coghlan's school; Trin. Coll. Dublin (A.M.). Capt. North Cork Rifles; Chief Constable and Chief of Fire Brigade, Belfast; Chief of Metropolitan Fire Brigade, London, 1861-91; Freeman of the Coachmakers' Company, 1891, and of the City of London, 1892. *Publications*: Records of the late London Fire Engine Establishment; Fire Surveys, or A Summary of the Principles to be observed in Estimating the Risk of Buildings; Fires in Theatres; Fires and Fire Brigades; Fire Protection: A Complete Manual of the Organisation, Machinery, and General Working of the Fire Brigade of London. *Recreations*: formerly hunting, then shooting, now yachting. *Address*: 114 Belgrave Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, St. James's, Pratt's, Riverside, Ranelagh, New, Pitt, Primrose; Anglais, Paris.

**SHAW, Flora L.**; *see* Lugard, Lady.

**SHAW, Sir Frederick William, 5th Bt.**; *cr.* 1821; D.S.O. 1900; J.P.; *b.* Dublin, 16 Mar. 1858; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Kate, *d.* of William Barton, Grove, Co. Tipperary; *S.* father 1895; *m.* Eleanor, *d.* of Major Horace de Vere, R.E. of Curragh Chase, 1885. *Educ.*: Harrow; Oriel Coll. Oxford. Lieut. Royal Dragoons, 1879-85; Major, 5th Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, golf, cycling. *Heir*: *s.* Robert, *b.* 1890. *Address*: Bushy Park, Terenure, Co. Dublin. *Club*: Kildare Street, Dublin.

**SHAW, George Bernard**; *b.* Dublin, 26 July 1856; *m.* 1898, Charlotte Frances Payne-Townshend. London, 1876; Socialist agitation and criticism of the fine arts from 1883; Fabian Society, 1884. *Publications*: four early novels—The Irrational Knot, Love among the Artists, Cashel Byron's Profession, An Unsocial Socialist, 1880-83; edited Fabian Essays, contributing two of the essays, 1889; various tracts on Socialism, published by the Fabian Society; two philosophic essays, The Quintessence of Ibsenism, 1891, and The Perfect Wagnerite, 1898; weekly articles on Music in the Star (signed "Corno di Bassetto") 1888-90; and in The World, 1890-94; articles on the Drama in the Saturday Review Jan. 1895 to May 1898; Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant (seven plays), 1898; Three Plays for Puritans, 1900; edited Fabianism and The Empire, 1900;

The Admirable Bashville, 1901; Man and Superman, 1903. *Exercise*: cycling, swimming. *Diet*: vegetarian. *Recreation*: anything except spec. *Address*: 10 Adelphi Terrace, W.C. Trade Union Authors' Society.

**SHAW, Maj.-Gen. Hugh, V.C., C.B.** 1860 *b.* 1839; *s.* of James Shaw, formerly Principal Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Madras; *m.* 1870, *d.* of W. Sheffield, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Entered 18th Foot, 1855; Capt. 1864; Major 1877; Lieut.-Col. 1st Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. 1881; Col. 1885; and Maj.-Gen. (retired), 1887 served Crimea, 1855-56; New Zealand Campaign, 1864-66 (despatches, V.C., medal); Afghan Campaign, 1879-80 (medal); Egyptian Campaign, 1884-85 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.). *Address*: St. Lanners, 5 Victoria Grove, Southern

**SHAW, H. S. Hele-**; *see* Hele-Shaw.

**SHAW, J. Byam, R.I.** 1900; *b.* Madras, Nov. 1872; *s.* of John Shaw, Registrar High Court, Madras, and Sophia Alicia Byam Genthorpe; *m.* 1899, Evelyn Pyke-Nott. *Educ.*: privately. Came to England, 1878, and London, 1879; went to St. John's Wood School of Art; entered Royal Academy Schools, 1880; first picture, Rose Mary, Royal Academy, 1893. *Publications*: illustrated Brownings, 1898; Poems, 1898; Tales from Boccaccio, in Chiswick Shakespeare, 1900; Old King's Book of Nursery Rymes, 1901, etc. *Recreation*: Badminton, boating. *Address*: 25 Addison Road, W. *Club*: Arts.

**SHAW, His Honour Judge James Johnston, K.C., LL.D.**; County Court Judge of Kerry since 1891; Commissioner of National Education, Ireland; member of the Senate of the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and a Visitor of the Queen's Coll. Belfast; *b.* 4 Jan. 1845; 2nd John Maxwell Shaw of Kirkcubbin, Co. For and Anne, *d.* of Adam Johnston; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Wm. Maxwell of Ballyherley, Co. Wick, 1870. *Educ.*: Belfast Academy; Queen's Coll. Belfast; and Univ. of Edinburgh. Professor of Metaphysics and Ethics, Magee Coll. 1877-78; Professor of Political Economy, University of Dublin, 1877-82; called to Irish Bar Easter 1878; Q.C. Trinity 1889. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 69 Pembroke Road, Dublin.

**SHAW, Sir John Charles Kenward, 7th Bt.**; *cr.* 1665; J.P.; *b.* Pembury, Kent, 1829; *S.* uncle 1857; *m.* 1st, Maria, *d.* of Bart Sparkes, Summerberry, Guildford, 1860 (*d.* 1862); 2nd, Sophia, *d.* of Capt. John William Fawcett, R.N., Knight's Place, Pembury, Kent, 1862. *Educ.*: Eton; Merton Coll. Oxford. *Heir*: *s.* John Charles, *b.* 1860. *Address*: Kenward, Tunbridge Wells.

**SHAW, Hon. Leslie Mortier, LL.D.** Secretary of the U.S. Treasury since 1902. *b.* Morristown, Vermont, 2 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1871, Alice Crawshaw. *Educ.*: Cornell College; Yale College of Law. In law practice at Denison, Ia., 1876-1902; president Bank of Denison, Ia. of Manila, Ia.; occasionally took part in political campaigns as Republican speaker; gained prominence as McKinley advocate, 1896; twice elected Governor of Iowa, 1898-1900. *Address*: Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

**SHAW, Richard Norman, R.A., architect** *b.* Edinburgh, 7 May 1831. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Trained, and practised as an architect, chiefly in domestic work. *Publications*: Sketches and

he Continent, 1858; joint-editor with T. G. Jackson of *Architecture, a Profession or an Art*, 1891. *Recreations*: collecting interesting old things—such as clocks, furniture, blue china, etc. *Address*: Hampstead, N.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**IAW, (Theodore Frederick) Charles Edward**, M.P. (L.) Stafford since 1892; chairman and managing director of John Shaw and Sons, Ltd., Wolverhampton, established 1795; *b.* Wolverhampton, 11 Sept. 1859; *e. s.* of late Edward Dethick Shaw and Millicent Augusta, 2nd *d.* of late R. D. Gough, both of Wolverhampton; *m.* 1900, Emily White, *d.* of late Henry Bursill, Hampstead. *Educ.*: Tettenhall Coll. Wolverhampton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. *Publications*: newspaper articles chiefly from abroad. *Recreations*: hunting, cycling. *Address*: Tettenhall, Wolverhampton. *Clubs*: Reform, Bath.

**IAW, Thomas**, K.C.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; LL.B., D.L.; M.P. Hawick District since 1892; *b.* Dunfermline, Scotland, 23 May 1860; *s.* of A. Shaw and Isabella Wishart, Dunfermline; *m.* Elsie, *d.* of G. Forrest, Ludquharn, Aberdeen-shire, 1879. *Educ.*: Dunfermline High School; Edin. Univ. (M.A.); Hamilton Fellow in Mental Philosophy, Edinburgh University; Lord Rector's Historical Prizeman, Edinburgh University. Advocate, 1875; Advocate-Depute, 1886; Solicitor-General, Scotland, 1894-95. *Recreations*: angling, golf, cycling. *Address*: 17 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**IAW, Rev. William Francis**, D.D.; Lic. Preacher diocese Wakefield; *m.* Gertrude Ann, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Canon J. Bateman, and *g. d.* of Rt. Rev. D. Wilson, Bp. of Calcutta. *Educ.*: Caius Coll. Camb. Ordained 1862; Vicar of Eastry, Kent, 1867-90; F.S.A. 1894; Mayor's Chaplain, 1895-96, Vicar of St. Andrew's, Huddersfield, 1890-1903. *Publications*: *Liber Estræ, or Memorials of the Royal Ville and Parish of Eastry in the County of Kent*, 1870; *Bible Class Notes on the Holy Gospel according to St. Matthew*, parts i.-vii. 1877-88; *Sermon Sketches*, 1879; *Foreshadowings of Christ*, 2nd ed. 1884; *The Mourner's Manual*, 1882; *The Preacher's Promptuary of Anecdote*, 1884; *A Manual for Communicants' Classes*, 1884; *A Manual for Confirmation Classes*, 1887; *A Manual of Guild Addresses*, 1889; *A Manual for Catechising*, 1890; *The Church in the New Testament*, S.P.C.K., 1891; *A Manual of Addresses to Communicants*, 1894; *Sermon Sketches for the Christian Year*, 1896; *Chapters on Symbolism*, 1897; *Legal Historic Usages*, 1899; *The Use of the Early Christians in reference to Preparation for and Reception of the Holy Communion*, 1899; *Commentary on St. Matthew*, 1901; joint-editor with the Rev. Chancellor W. D. Parish of a *Dictionary of the Kentish Dialect*, 1888. *Recreation*: matters archaeological. *Address*: Springwood Avenue, Huddersfield.

**IAW, William Napier**, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S. 1891; Secy. of the Meteorological Council since March 1900; Member of the Council since 1897; Member of the Permanent International Meteorological Committee and of the Council of the Royal Statistical Society, Royal Meteorological Society, and Aeronautical Society; Hon. Member of the Royal Met. Society of Mauritius;

*b.* 4 March 1854; 3rd *s.* of late Charles Thomas Shaw, Birmingham; *m.* Sarah Jane Dugdale, *y. d.* of late Thomas Harland, M.D., Salford, 9 July 1885. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; and University of Berlin. 16th Wrangler and Class I. Natural Sciences Tripos, 1876. Elected Fellow of Emmanuel College, 1877; Lecturer, 1879; Demonstrator of Physics at the Cavendish Laboratory, 1880-87; Assistant Director of the Laboratory, 1898-99; Member of Kew Observatory Committee of Royal Society, 1894-99; Council of British Association, 1895-1900; University Lecturer in Experimental Physics, Cambridge, 1887-99; Senior Tutor of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1890-99. *Publications*: articles on "Electrolysis" and "Pyrometer" for the *Encyclopædia Britannica*; "Warming and Ventilation" in Stevenson and Murphy's *Hygiene*; Reports on Evaporation and Hygrometric methods to Meteorological Council; on Electrolysis to British Association; on Ventilation and Warming in certain of the Metropolitan Poor Law Schools to the Local Government Board; Text-book of Practical Physics (conjointly with R. T. Glazebrook); Practical work on Heat at the Cavendish Laboratory, and various papers on Electrolysis, Meteorology, and the dynamical aspect of Ventilation, in scientific periodicals. *Recreation*: formerly rowing. *Address*: 10 Moreton Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Savile.

**SHAW, William Rawson**, J.P. for W.R. Yorks; *b.* Bankfield, Stainland, Yorks, 1 May 1860; *s.* of late Thomas Shaw, D.L., J.P., M.P. Halifax, 1882-93, and Elisabeth, *d.* of late William Rawson, J.P., Manchester; *m.* 1888, Mary Josephine, *o. d.* of late Joseph Crook, J.P., M.P. Bolton, 1852-61. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Lieut. late 2nd W.Y. (P.W.O.) Yeomanry Cavalry, P.S. Aldershot; M.P. Halifax, 1893-97. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, golf. *Address*: Allangate, Rustington, Sussex; Oakes House, Stainland, Yorks.

**SHAW-HAMILTON, Very Rev. Robert James**, D.D.; Dean of Armagh since 1900; *b.* 1840; *s.* of Rev. M. J. Shaw, B.A., formerly Rector of Kilmactraney; took additional name of Hamilton by Royal License, 1889; *m.* 1873, Mary Jane Hamilton, *d.* of late Robert Cope Hardy, Armagh. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin (Hebrew Prizeman; Junior Moderator, Ethics and Logic), 1861. Ordained, 1863; Rector of Drumcar Parish, Diocese of Armagh, 1873-86; Rector of Tynan Parish, Diocese of Armagh, 1886-1900. *Address*: 6 Charlemont Place, Armagh; Green Hill, Killynery, Co. Dublin.

**SHAW-LEFEVRE, Rt. Hon. George John**, P.C., L.C.C.; *b.* 12 June 1832; *o. s.* of Sir George Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., and Rachel Enid, *d.* of Ichabod Wright, Mopperley Hall, Nottingham; *m.* Constance Moreton, *d.* of Earl of Ducie 1874. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Barr. 1865; contested Winchester, 1859; member of Sea Fisheries Commission, 1862; M.P. Reading, 1863-85, when defeated by Charles T. Murdoch; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1856; Commissioner to negotiate a Convention on Fisheries with French Government, 1858; carried vote in House of Commons for arbitration of the Alabama claims, 1868; Secretary Board of Trade under Mr. Bright, 1869-71;



carried the General Tramways Act; Under-Secretary, Home Office, 1871; Secretary to Admiralty, 1871-74; First Commissioner of Works, 1881-83; Postmaster-General, 1883-84; carried Act establishing 6d. telegrams; M.P. Central Bradford, 1885-95; Chairman of Royal Commission on Loss of Life at Sea, 1885; was again First Commissioner of Works and a member of Mr. Gladstone's Cabinet in 1892-93; President of Local Government Board, 1894-95; carried Equalisation of Rates of London Act. Founded (1866) the Common Preservation Soc., of which chairman with short intervals till present time; Chairman Royal Commission on Agricultural Depression, 1893-96 (resigned); elected Member of L.C.C. Feb. 1897, as Progressive for the Haggerston Div. in place of Mr. E. R. Turton (resigned); Chairman important Committees in House of Commons—Married Woman's Property Act 1888, the Bright Clauses of Irish Land Act 1877-78, the London Parochial Charities Act 1879, the Agricultural Holdings Act 1879, Railway Charges 1891-92; president Statistical Society, 1878-79. *Publications*: English and Irish Land Questions; Incidents of Coercion; Peel and O'Connell; Agrarian Tenures; English Commons and Forests. *Recreations*: cycling, fishing. *Address*: 18 Bryanston Square; Oldbury Place, Ightham; Abbotsworthy House, Kingworthy, Winchester. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Reform, National Liberal.

**SHAW-STEWART, Michael Hugh**, M.P. (C.) Renfrewshire, E. since 1886; D.L.; b. 1854; *a. s. of* Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, Bt., and Lady Octavia, *d. of* 2nd Marquis of Westminster; *m.* Lady Alice, *d. of* 4th Marquis of Bath, 1883. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Formerly Capt. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; a member of Royal Commissions on Deer Forests, 1892, and on Physical Training (Scotland), 1902. *Address*: 20 Mansfield Street, W.; Carnock, Larbert, Stirlingshire. *Clubs*: Carlton Travellers'.

**SHAW-STEWART, Sir Michael Robert**, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1667; Lord-Lieut. Renfrewshire since 1869; *b.* Ardgowan, Renfrewshire, 25 Nov. 1826; *a. s. of* 6th Bt. and Eliza, *o. c. of* R. Farquhar, Newark, Renfrewshire; *S. father* 1886; *m.* Octavia, 5th *d. of* 2nd Marquis of Westminster, 1852. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church. Cornet and sub-Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, 1845-47; M.P. Renfrewshire, 1855-65; was Grand Master of Scottish Freemasonry for 7 years; has been first, and was for 10 years chairman of County Council, Renfrewshire. Owns about 26,400 acres in Renfrewshire. *Recreations*: has been fond of all outdoor sports. *Heir*: *s.* Michael Hugh, *q. r.* *Address*: Ardgowan, Greenock, N.B.; Duchal, Paisley, N.B.; Fonthill Abbey, Tisbury, Wilts; 11 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'; R.Y.S.; Commodore Royal Northern Yacht.

**SHEA, Hon. Sir Ambrose**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1883; *b.* 1818; *m.* 2nd, Louisa, *d. of* Joseph Bouchette, 1878. Speaker Legislative Assembly of Newfoundland, 1855-61; Gov. of Bahama Isles, 1887-94.

**SHEA, Hon. Sir E. D.**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; President of the Legislative Council of Newfoundland. *Address*: St. John's, Newfoundland.

**SHEA, Brevet-Maj. John Stuart Mackenzie**, D.S.O. 1901; 15th Bengal Lancers *m.* 1902, Winifred Mary, *d. of* late William Congreve. Entered army, 1888; Captain. 1894 served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O. Brevet of Major, qualified for Staff). *Clubs*: Naval and Military.

**SHEARD, T. F. M.**, M.A., R.B.A. 1866; 16 Dec. 1866; *a. of* T. J. W. Sheard, Oxford; 1901, Mabel, *o. d. of* late T. G. Harrison, of George's East. *Educ.*: Magdalen College School and Keble College, Oxford. Grove Exhibition 1888; Second Class in Modern History. 1889. Went to Paris, 1889; studied painting and Courtois Rixens Lefebvre and Rigot; by exhibiting at Royal Academy, the Salon, Royal Institute of Watercolour Painters, etc. in 1891; Member and Sec. Royal Soc. of British Artists; Member of Council of Royal Drawing Society. *Publications*: represented in British section at Brussels International Exhibition 1896; and at Paris Exhibition, 1900, was awarded a bronze medal. Pictures often of Oriental subjects, with effects of strong sunlight as in A Market Morning in a City of the Sahara, An Arab Blacksmith, an Arab etc.; also scenes of English peasant life. Birds of a Feather, The Outcast, Portraits of many portraits. *Recreations*: in younger years cricket, rowing, football. *Address*: 4 Bond Park Road Studios, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Arts, Chelsea Arts, Langham Artists' Soc.

**SHEARER, Sir John**, Kt., *cr.* 1903; Chairman of the firm of John Shearer & Sons, Ltd. Engineers and Shipbuilders, Glasgow; J.P. D.L. of the County of the City of Glasgow; *b.* 17 Nov. 1843; *a. s. of* late John Shearer, shipbuilder, and Agnes, *d. of* William Hay of Paisley; *m.* 1868, Margaret, *d. of* James Dykes, shipowner, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Kilmarnock Parish School; Carlton Place Science School; Mechanics' Institute; Glasgow School of Art and Design. Entered Town Council of Glasgow 1883; Magistrate, 1884-88; is still a Member of the Town Council; has been Chairman of the Municipal Buildings Committee and of the Committee on Parks, Gardens, and Games; was Chairman of the Unemployed Relief Committee in 1886, and Joint-Chairman in 1891; Vice-Chairman of the Glasgow Exhibition 1888 and 1901, and Chairman of the Building Committee of both; has been President for the last 20 years of the Tradeston Conservative Association; has several times been appointed Representative Elder of the Church of Scotland General Assembly by the Corporation. *Address*: 13 Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Conservative, Art, Glasgow.

**SHEARER, Lt.-Col. Johnston**, M.D.S.O., I.M.S.; Secretary to Principal Medical Officer, H.M. Forces in India; *b.* Aberdeen; Oct. 1852; *a. of* J. Shearer; *m.* Elizabeth, *d. of* J. Kinghorn, J.P., Aberdeen, 1890. *Educ.*: Grammar School and University, Aberdeen. M.A. (honours in Nat. Sc.), 1873; M.B. and Ch.B. (honours), 1877; MacLaine prizeman in Military Surgery, Army Medical School, Netley 1881; D.P.H. Aberd., 1897. Joined I.M.S. 1880; Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and bronze star); Burmese Expedition, 1887 (medal and 2 clasps); Hazara Expedition, 1891.

(clasp); Miranzai (2nd) Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (clasp, despatches); Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal and 2 clasps, D.S.O. despatches). *Decorated* for Tirah Expedition. *Recreations*: shooting, reading. *Address*: Simla, Punjab, India. *Club*: United Service, Simla.

**HEARMAN, Montague, K.C.** 1903; b. 7 April 1857; s. of Montague Shearman and Mary Catty; m. Louise, d. of J. Long, New York, 1884. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors'; St. John's Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Barr. Inner Temple, 1881; was President O.U.A.C. *Publications*: joint-author of *Football: Its History for Five Centuries*; *Athletics and Football* (Badminton Library). *Recreations*: ran hundred yards and quarter-mile, and played Rugby football for Oxford; amateur champion hundred yards and quarter-mile. *Address*: 26 Evelyn Gardens, South Kensington; Library Chambers, Middle Temple, E.C.

**HEARME, Rev. John, M.A.**; Hon. Canon of Winchester since 1903; b. 1842; 2nd s. of Edward Shearman, of Stratton, N. Cornwall; m. 1881, Mary Stewart, 3rd surv. d. of Henry Fowler Broadwood of Lyne, Surrey. *Educ.*: Exeter; Pembroke Coll., Ox. Ordained to Toddlington, Bedfordshire, 1866-68; Curate of Linslade, Bucks, 1868-71; Curate of Cranleigh, Surrey, 1871-79; Rector of Holmbury St. Mary, Surrey, 1879-91; collated by Bishop of Winchester to Vicarage of Ryde, 1891. *Address*: The Vicarage, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Club*: Royal Victoria Yacht, Ryde.

**HEE, Henry Gordon, K.C.**; Judge of H.M. Court of Record for the Hundred of Salford; Recorder of Burnley since 1898; b. Sussex Square, London, April 1847; 2nd s. of Hon. Mr. Justice Shee. *Educ.*: Ushaw Coll.; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, April 1870; joined Northern Circuit, attending all the Lancashire Sessions, where he soon obtained a lucrative practice; being engaged in all the principal cases connected with the Circuit also; he has, since obtaining the distinction of Q.C., been engaged in several important actions as leader; fought Whitehaven in the Liberal interest at the General Election 1886, and was defeated by the Rt. Hon. G. C. Bentinck by 106 votes; and again, in 1891, on the death of Mr. Bentinck, when he was defeated by Sir James Bain, Kt., by 233 votes. *Address*: 1 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 2 Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, National Liberal, Savile.

**HEEHAN, D. D.**; M.P. Mid-Cork since 1901; b. near Kanturk, Co. Cork, 1874; s. of an evicted tenant. *Educ.*: National Schools and privately. Abandoned teaching profession for journalism; was for two years acting editor of *Catholic News*, Preston, and subsequently for five years editor of *Cork County Southern Star*; takes an active part in the Irish Labour and National Movement; is a member of the Central Council of the Irish Land and Labour Association; an advanced Nationalist, believing in absolute Self-Government for Ireland.

**HEEHAN, Rt. Rev. R. A.**; see Waterford and Lismore, Bishop of.

**HEEHY, David, M.P. (N.)** South Meath since 1903; Secretary, Irish National Federa-

tion; in business at Mallow, Co. Cork; tenant farmer; b. 1844; s. of Richard Sheehy, Broadford, Co. Limerick; married. *Educ.*: Irish Coll. Paris. M.P. (N.) Galway, 8., 1885-1900. *Address*: 126 Hollybank, Drumcondra, Dublin.

**SHEEHY, Very Rev. John J.**; Vicar-General of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Galloway.

**SHEEPSHANKS, Rt. Rev. John**; see Norwich, Bishop of.

**SHEFFIELD, 3rd Earl of (cr. 1816), Henry North Holroyd**; Baron Sheffield, Dunamore, 1781; Baron Sheffield, Roscommon, 1783; Baron Sheffield, York (U.K.), 1802; Viscount Pevensey, 1816; b. London, 18 Jan. 1832; s. of 2nd Earl and Harriet, e. d. of 2nd Earl of Harewood; S. father 1876; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton. Attached to the Embassy at Constantinople, 1851-52, 1853-56; Attaché at Copenhagen, 1852; M.P. E. Sussex, 1857-65. *Publication*: *Drifting towards the Breakers*, by a Sussex Peer. Owns about 6000 acres. *Recreations*: yachting, cricket (took an eleven to Australia, 1892-93). *Heir*: to Barony of Sheffield of Roscommon, Baron Stanley of Alderley, q.v. *Address*: Sheffield Park, Uckfield, Sussex. *Club*: Carlton.

**SHEFFIELD, Bishop of (suffragan)**, since 1901; **Right Rev. Canon J. N. Quirk, M.A.**; Vicar of Doncaster since 1901; Chaplain Yorks Dragoons, 1901; Chaplain to the Corporation of Doncaster, 1901; Chaplain to the Master Cutler at Sheffield, 1903; b. 1849; s. of Rev. Charles Thomas Quirk, M.A., Rector of Golborne, Lancs; m. 1880, Mary Jane, d. of Rev. John Clay, M.A., Vicar of Stapenhill, Derbyshire. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; St. John's College, Cambridge; trained for Holy Orders by Dean Vaughan, The Temple, 1873-74. 9th Junior Optime and B.A. 1873; M.A. 1876; D.D. Jure Dignitatis, 1902. Ordained, 1874; curate St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, 1874-78; Doncaster, 1878-81; Vicar of St. Thomas's, Douglas, 1881-82; Rotherham, 1882-89; St. Mary, Beverley, 1889-94; St. Paul, Lorrimore Square, S.E., 1894-96; Canon and Prebendary of York, 1888; Rector of Bath and Rural Dean, 1896-1901. *Address*: The Vicarage, Doncaster. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**SHEFFIELD, Archdeacon of**; see Eyre, Ven. J. R.

**SHEFFIELD, Sir Berkeley Digby George**, 6th Bt.; cr. 1756; J.P., D.L.; Attache French Embassy, Paris; Captain, Lincolnshire Imperial Yeomanry, 1901; member of the Lindsey C.C.; b. 19 Jan. 1876; S. father 1886. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Lieut. Westmoreland and Cumberland Yeomanry Cavalry; 2nd Lieut. 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. 1894-97. Owns about 11,000 acres. Patron of one living. *Heir*: u. John, b. 1834. *Address*: Normanby Park, Doncaster. *Clubs*: White's, Arthur's, Marlborough, Pratt's, Turf.

**SHEHYN, Hon. Joseph, J.P.**; Wholesale Merchant; Senator; Knight Commander of Gregory the Great; Knight Officer of the Order of Leopold; b. Quebec, 10 Nov. 1829, of Irish and French parentage; m. 1858, Marie Zoé Virginie (d. 1892), e. d. of late Ambroise Verret, coachmaker, of Quebec (deceased). *Educ.*: Quebec Seminary and privately. Sole proprietor of the  
1387



firm M'Call, Shehyn, & Co., wholesale dry goods merchants; has been in business for 47 years; was for several years President of the Quebec Board of Trade, and a member of the Harbour Commission; Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great; Officer of the Order of Leopold the Third; Provincial Treasurer, 1887-91; Minister without portfolio in the Marchand Administration, 1897-1900; elected to Legislature at general elections, 1875, and has been re-elected at each election since: called to the Senate on 5 Feb. 1900; a Liberal. *Publication*: Railways versus Canals (pamphlet). *Recreations*: reading and outdoor exercise. *Address*: Quebec, Canada.

**SHEIL, James, J.P.**, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Westminster, since 1890; *b.* 1829; *c. s.* of late J. Sheil, Q.C. Barr. Gray's Inn, 1852; Bench, 1884; Treasurer, 1890; Metropolitan Police Magistrate (Hammersmith and Wandsworth), 1879-86; (Southwark), 1886-90. *Address*: 13 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Garrick, Union, Wyndham.

**SHEIL, Mr. Justice (J. D.)**, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, assigned to the Court of the Eastern Dists., Grahamstown, Cape Colony; formerly Assist. Law Adviser to the Crown, Cape Colony; *b.* 1855; *c. s.* of late William L. Sheil, J.P., Elmvale, County Dublin. *Educ.*: privately. Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1889; admitted to the Cape Bar, 1889; appointed Assistant Law Adviser to the Crown, 1896; Q.C. 1898; has frequently acted as Attorney-General for the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope; was formerly Captain and Instructor of Musketry, 4th Battalion R.D. Fusiliers; served through the Basuto war, South Africa, 1880-81 (medal). *Publication*: Law Reports. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Grahamstown. *Club*: Civil Service, Cape Town.

**SHEILD, Arthur Marmaduke**, consulting surgeon; surgeon to St. George's Hospital, London; surgeon in charge of Throat Department; consulting surgeon Hospitals of St. John and St. Elizabeth; and to Hospital for Women and Children, Waterton Bridge Road; *b.* 1858; *s.* of William Henry Sheild, Gilsfach, Pembroke-shire. *Educ.*: privately; Downing College, Cambridge. Bachelor of Medicine, Cambridge; Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, England. Was House Surgeon to St. George's and Addenbrooke's Hosp., Cambridge; Assistant Surgeon and Aural Surgeon to Charing Cross Hospital, and Lecturer on Operative Surgery; Assistant Surgeon and Lecturer on Practical Surgery to St. George's Hospital. *Publications*: A treatise on diseases of the breast; diseases of the ear; nasal obstruction and its treatment; articles—diseases of breast, Quain's Dict. Med.; dislocations and joint injuries, Treves system of surgery; many other papers on surgical subjects. *Address*: 4 Cavendish Place, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: University.

**SHELDON, Charles Monroe**, Pastor, Central Church, Topeka, since 1889; *b.* Wells-ville, N.Y., 1857; *s.* of Stewart Sheldon and Sarah Ward; *m.* 1891, Mary Abby Merriam. *Educ.*: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1879; Brown University, 1883; Andover Theological Seminary, 1886. Ordained Congregational Ministry, 1886; Pastor, Congregational Church, Waterbury, Vt., 1886-89; Edited the

1888

Topeka Capital once a week as a distinctively Christian daily, 1900. *Publications*: Richard Bruce, 1891; The Twentieth Door, 1893; The Crucifixion of Philip Strong, 1893; His Brother Keeper, 1895; In His Steps, 1896; Malcolm Kirk, 1897; The Miracle at Markham, 1898; Born to Serve; Robert Hardy's Seven Days, 1899; John King's Question Class, 1894; The Redemption of Freetown, 1898; For Christ and the Church, 1899; Lend a Hand, 1897; One of the Ten, 1898; Edward Blake, 1899; Who Killed John Baby? 1901; The Wheels of the Machine; The Reformer; The Narrow Gate. *Address*: Topeka, Kansas, U.S.A.

**SHELDON, M. French, F.R.G.S.** 1896 *b.* U.S.A.; 3rd *d.* of late Colonel Joseph French, engineer and mathematician, and Elizabeth French, physician, philanthropist, author, and lecturer, *s.* of Dr. B. French Patterson; *m.* Eli Lemon Sheldon; Eng. Quaker on father's side, French and German on mother's side. Explorer; author of many books; translator of fifty books, principally Salammbo, which she has dramatised; play-wright; lectured over U.S.A. and Europe, &c. personally conducted expedition to Africa, 1891; science, ethics and symbolism; studied medicine, licensed as doctor; pupil of Clesangere; sculpture; made three journeys around the world, making historical and ethnological research; owned and conducted publishing house of Saxon and Co., for many years; constantly engaged in editorial work; wrote under own name and pseudonyms, articles on topics of the world's progress; some books, and dramatic work; French Government placed an édition de luxe of her translation of Salammbo in Flaubert's tomb at Rouen. *Recreations*: walking; hunting; historical research; and the society of those who promote the interests of arts, sciences, and humanity; love of animals. *Address*: 36 Pembroke Square, Kensington, W.

**SHELFORD, Rev. Leonard Edmund**, M.A.; Vicar of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, 1903; Prebendary of St. Paul's; Fellow King's College, London; *b.* 22 Sept. 1836; *s.* of late Rev. William Heard Shelford, Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and Rector of Preston, Suffolk, and *n.* of late Leonard Shelford of the Middle Temple, barrister, and author of Shelford's Real Property Statute, etc. *Educ.*: Privately; King's Coll. London. Theological Associate, 1st class, 1860; ordained to Curacy of Aylsham, Norfolk, 1860; Curate of Parish Church of Hackney, 1862-66; Fellow Vicar of St. Matthew's, Upper Clapton, 1866; Rector of Stoke Newington 1886-1903; Rural Dean of Hackney and Stoke Newington; 1899-1903; Hon. M.A. of Univ. of Durham 1886; Vice-President of the Additional Curate Society; Hon. Sec. of the East London Church Fund since its formation; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop Walsham, How, and Bishop Billing; East London; Commissary for the Bishop of Singapore in Sarawak; Chaplain of the 4th London V.R.C.; Select Preacher at the University of Cambridge, etc. *Publications*: Twenty Years at St. Matthew's, Upper Clapton; Record and Sermons, 1886; A Memorial to Canon Cadman, 1899. *Recreations*: reading and travelling. *Address*: St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, W.C. *Club*: National.

**IELFORD, William, C.M.G., M.I.C.E.;** consulting engineer for the West African Government Railways; *s.* of Rev. Wm. Heard Ithelford, Fellow of Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and Rector of Preston St. Mary, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Glasgow University. Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Member of the Council of the Institute of Civil Engineers. Has been largely engaged in the design and construction of engineering works for water-supply; regulation of large rivers and estuaries; construction of railways at home and abroad—*e.g.* high level railway to the Crystal Palace; Hull and Barnsley Railway, *tc.*, *etc.*, at home; railways in Canada, Malay Peninsula, Argentine Republic, Sicily, *etc.*, *etc.*, abroad; and in the Colonies, administered by the Crown, has now in hand as sole responsible engineer the construction of about 450 miles of difficult railways in West Africa, of which one will extend to Kumasi, involving the direction of over 10,000 men. *Recreations*: golf and gardening. *Address*: 35a Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.; 3 Observatory Gardens, Kensington, W. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**IELLEY, Sir John, 9th Bt.;** *cr.* 1611; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 31 Aug. 1848; *S.* father 1869; *m.* Marion, *d.* of Richard Benyon, Englefield House, Berkshire, 1882. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; University Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Hon. Col. Royal Devon Yeomanry. Owns about 6500 acres. *Feir.*: *s.* John Frederick, *b.* 1884. *Address*: Ithobrooke Park, Crediton. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**HELLEY, Sir John Courtown Edward;** 6th Bt., *cr.* 1806; J.P. for Hants; late Captain Scots Guards; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Lady Mary Jane Jemima Stopford, 3rd *d.* of 5th Earl of Courtown; *b.* 5 Aug. 1871; *m.* 1898, Ion. Eleanor Georgiana Rolls, *d.* of 1st Baron Langatlock. Owns about 6000 acres. *Address*: Avington, Alresford, Hants; Field Place, Horsnam, Sussex. *Club*: Guards'.

**HENSTONE, William Ashwell,** F.R.S., 1898; senior Science Master in Clifton College since 1880; *b.* Wells, Norfolk, 1850; *e. s.* of James Burt Byron Henstone; *m.* Mildred, *e. d.* of late Rev. R. N. Durrant, of Wootton, Canterbury, 1883. *Educ.*: Colchester Grammar School, and the School of Pharmacy, Bloomsbury Square. Bell Scholar and Pariera Medalist, 1871-72; Demonstrator of Practical Chemistry, 1873; Science Master at Taunton College, 1875; at Exeter School, 1877; member of Council of Chem. Soc. 1893-97. *Publications*: A number of memoirs describing chemical researches; an Introductory Course of Chemistry; The Method of Glass-Blowing; The Life and Work of Justus von Liebig; A Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry, *etc.* *Recreations*: experimental work, general reading, cycling. *Address*: Clifton College, Bristol.

**HENTON, Hon. Sir George;** *cr.* 1893; Pres. of Legislative Council of Western Australia since 1892; Chairman, Western Australian Bank; *b.* 1842; *m.* Julia, *d.* of Col. Eichbaum, 868 (*d.* 1897). Member Legislative Council, 1870-73 and 1875-90; Colonial Sec. 1890-92; eleven times Mayor of Perth. *Address*: Crawley Park, Perth, Western Australia.

**HEPHARD, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Sinclair.** D.S.O. 1887; Lieut.-Colonel 4th

Somerset L.I.; retired; Brigade-Major to the Western Counties Volunteer Brigade; *b.* Mount Clare, Rochampton, 9 March 1848; *y. s.* of John Shephard, Proctor Doctors Commons, and Harriet Strachey Harper; *m.* Ada Katharine, *d.* of Bransby William Powys of The Vaudreys, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford; Sandhurst, and Dresden. Entered 4th King's Own Regt. 1872; Captain, 1880; Major 7th Royal Fusiliers, 1890; retired 1891; served in S. African War, 1879 (medal); Burmah Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal); A.D.C. to Sir James Fergusson, Governor of Bombay, and to Sir Arthur Hardinge, Com.-in-Chief, Bombay, 1880-86; Brig.-Major, Burmah, 1886-87, and Military Secretary to Governor of Gibraltar, 1887-90. *Decorated* for services. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Shortlake, Osminington, near Weymouth. *Clubs*: Royal Dorset Yacht, County, Dorchester.

**SHEPHARD, Horatio Hale,** Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the Secretary of State for India; *s.* of John Shephard of Doctors' Commons; *m.* 1876, Agnes, *d.* of Major-General J. W. Rideout. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1867; went to Madras, 1872, and there held various legal appointments, including that of Advocate-General, until appointed Judge of the High Court; resigned office of Judge, 1901, and returned to England. *Publications*: Commentary on the Indian Contract Act; Commentary on the Transfer of Property Act; Commentary on Limitation. *Address*: 58 Montagu Square, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**SHEPHARD, Rev. John, M.A.;** Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1902; Vicar of Eton since 1875; *b.* 8 Dec. 1837; *s.* of John Shephard of Castlehill, Englefield Green; *m.* 1867, Caroline Emily (*d.* 1895), *d.* of Captain Brownlow Layard of Windsor. *Educ.*: Eton, 1850-56; Balliol College, Oxford, 1856-60. 2nd class Mod.; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1860. Private Tutor at Eton to Viscount Jocelyn (afterwards Earl of Roden); ordained, 1862; acted as voluntary Curate to Canon T. T. Carter at Clewer; Curate of Rev. C. W. Furse (afterwards Archdeacon) at Staines, 1863; Conduct of Eton College, 1863-75; Assessor under Church Discipline Act, 1901. *Address*: The Vicarage, Eton, Bucks. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**SHEPHERD, Rev. Ambrose;** Congregational Minister; *b.* Bamford, Rochdale, 1854; *n.* of John Ashworth, author of *Strange Tales*; *m.* Fanny Mary, *d.* of Robert Wood, Larchfields, Leeds. *Educ.*: the Factory; Night Schools; Rotherham College. Worked in a textile factory from 10 to 22 years of age; then entered college to study for the ministry; took a distinguished place in Philosophy and Theology; filled pastorates at Leeds, Morley, Reading, and is now minister of Elgin Place, Glasgow, the principal Congregational Church in Scotland; was Member of School Board in Morley and Reading; and has taken active part in the discussion of political and social subjects on the platform and through the press. *Publications*: The Gospel and Social Questions, 1902; Occasional Sermons, 1885; contributions to Old Yorkshire, 1886-91; and sundry articles. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: 6 Thornville Terrace, Glasgow.



**SHEPHERD, Col. C. H., D.S.O.** 1889; commanding 9th Regimental District; 2nd s. of late Thomas Shepherd, Beverley, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Rugby. Gazetted Ensign 9th Foot, 1865; Lieutenant, 1871; Captain, 1880; Major, 1883; Lieut.-Colonel, 1893; Colonel, 1897; served Burmese Expedition, 1887-89; operations in Chin Hill (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (clasps). *Address*: Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

**SHEPHERD, Eric Andreas**, artist; b. Copiapo, Chili, S. America; s. of H. A. Shepherd, M.A., Ph.D.; m. 1st, Catherine Emily, d. of Elizabeth and Thomas M'Mahon Cregan, J.P., of Ard Cregan, Co. Clare; 2nd, Marie St. Croix, d. of Charlotte Elizabeth and Wm. Chas. Monro, Whitmoor, Guildford. *Educ.*: John Norton, architect, Bond Street; Calderon's School of Art, St. John's Wood; abroad. Travelled in South and North America and most parts of Europe; exhibited in Royal Academy, Hibernian Academy, Dublin Arts Club, Dublin Sketching Club. *Recreations*: music, riding, shooting, golfing, cycling. *Address*: "Caldera," Bexhill-on-Sea.

**SHEPHERD, F. J., M.D., C.M.**; Professor of Anatomy, M'Gill University, Montreal; and Senior Surgeon to the Montreal General Hospital since 1883; b. Cavagnol, Vaudreuil Co., province of Quebec, 25 Nov. 1851; s. of R. W. Shepherd and M. C. de Les Derniers; m. 1878, L. G. Torrance. *Educ.*: High School, Montreal; M'Gill University. M.D., 1873; spent several years abroad in England, Germany, Austria, and France; was appointed Demonstrator of Anatomy in M'Gill University, 1875; and has been President of the Montreal Medico-Chirurgical Society, and Vice-Pres. International Dermatological Congress, 1894; is President of the Canadian Medical Association. *Publications*: joint author of American Text-Book of Surgery; author of a Retrospect of Surgery, 1881-94, 3 vols.; has contributed many articles to the Annals of Surgery, Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, Canadian Medical and Surgical Journal, British Medical Journal, Lancet; articles on Anatomy and Surgery in the Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, etc. *Recreations*: fishing and canoeing. *Address*: 152 Mansfield Street, Montreal; Oak Cottage, Como, Co. Vaudreuil, Canada. *Clubs*: Mount Royal, St. James', Pabos Salmon-fishing.

**SHEPHERD, James Affleck**, artist; b. London, 29 Nov. 1867; o. s. of William Shepherd, cigar importer; m. 1897, Nellie Gertrude, 2nd d. of G. L. Turner. *Educ.*: various small schools, assisted by private tutor. Studied under Alfred Bryan, the caricaturist, for three years; invented and illustrated "Zig-Zags at the Zoo" for Strand Magazine; invented and illustrated "The Arcadian Calendar" for same magazine; invited to draw for Punch 1898. *Publications*: Illustrated "Uncle Remus," 1901; "Wonders in Monsterland," 1901. *Recreations*: horse-riding and interest in all animal life. *Address*: Lomond, Hookwood, Horley, Surrey. *Club*: Savage.

**SHEPHERD-CROSS, Herbert, M.P. (C.)** Bolton 1885-1900, and since 1900; b. Bolton, 1 Jan. 1847; 2nd s. of Thomas Cross, Ruddington Hall, Nottinghamshire. *Educ.*: Harrow; Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Late Major, Duke of Lan-  
1890

caster's Own Yeomanry. *Address*: Bant Park, Buntingford; 19 Queen's Gate Gardens S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**SHEPPARD, Rev. Edgar, D.D.** Oxon. C.V.O.; Sub-Dean of Chapels Royal; Deputy Clerk of the Closet to H.M.; Sub-Almoner and Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King; Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; Chaplain of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. Chaplain to Royal Society of Musicians; s. of Edgar Sheppard, M.D., D.C.L., Professor of Psychology at King's Coll.; m. 1874, Mary, e. d. of Richard White, of Instow. Formerly Curate of Marlow and Hornsey; Minor Canon of St. George's, Windsor, and Priest-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria; Chaplain to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge; Sub-Almoner and Chaplain-in-Ordinary to Her late Majesty. *Publications*: Memorials of St. James's Palace; The old Royal Palace of Whitehall; various sermons and addresses. *Address*: St. James's Palace, S.W. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**SHEPPARD, Oliver; R.H.A.** *Address*: Rostrevor Terrace, Clontarf, Dublin.

**SHEPPARD, Ponsonby, D.S.O.** 1890; Lieut. Royal Field Artillery. Entered army 1898; served South Africa, 1900.

**SHEPPARD, Samuel Gurney**, Jr. Lieut. 32nd Co. Imperial Yeomanry (S. Africa); 2nd Lieut. Herts Imperial Yeomanry (England); b. 23 March 1865; s. of Samuel Gurney Sheppard of Leggatts, Potters Bar, Herts. *Educ.*: Eton College. Eton Volunteer Corps, 1881-82; Eton, 1882; travelled for a year; went to Stock Exchange; South African War, 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: hunting, polo. *Address*: 45 St. James's Place, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*: White's, Cavalry, Raleigh, Brompton.

**SHEPPARD, Captain Seymour Herbert; D.S.O.** 1902; R.E. Entered army 1890; Captain, 1901; served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); NW. West Frontier India, 1897-98 (despatches); Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, with two clasps); Mahsud Waziri operations 1902 (D.S.O.).

**SHEPPARD, Captain T.; Master of Cottesloe Hounds**; b. Emsworth, Hants, March 1857. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Royal Military College. Entered army, King's Regiment (8th Bn.) 1893; Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1900.

**SHEPPERSON, Claude Allia**, painter and illustrator; b. Beckenham, Kent, 25 Oct. 1867; 2nd s. of late Allia Thomas Shepperson of Winsland Harberton, S. Devon; and Florence Mary, e. d. of late William Herbert Cox, J.P. for Surrey; m. Mary Isabel, e. d. of Arthur W. G. Adey of the Indian Medical Service. *Educ.*: privately. First studied Law and afterwards studied Art in Paris and London 1891. *Publications*: works for some of the leading illustrated periodicals and magazines in England and America, also at book illustrations. *Recreations*: boating, golf, fishing. *Address*: Kensington Court Place, W. *Club*: Arts.

**SHEPSTONE, Henrique Charles** C.M.G. 1895.

**SHEPSTONE, John Wesley, C.M.G.** (1888); J.P. Colony of Natal; late judge of the

**Native High Court of Natal, 1864-95; b.** Grahamstown, Cape Colony, 29 Mar. 1827; 3rd s. of late Rev. William Shepstone; m. Mary Maria, 2nd d. of late Capt. James Geary, R.N. *Educ.*: Salem, Cape Colony. Entered Civil Service of Natal, 1846; proceeded 1847 and 1850 on Mission of Zulu King and Chief of Pondo Nation, 1850; Assist. Magistrate, Pietermaritzburg, 1851; commanded native forces against native chiefs, 1857; on two occasions carried out vaccination of 60,000 natives, 1863; acted as Secretary for Native (and Judicial Assessor) Affairs for the Colony in 1861, 1874, 1876-88; member Zulu-Transvaal Boundary Commission, 1878; delivered High Commissioner's Ultimatum to the Zulu Delegates, 1878; accompanied Sir Garnet (now Lord) Wolseley as adviser to arrange settlement of Zululand after Zulu war, 1879 (mentioned in despatches); British Commissioner Native Reserve, Zululand, 1882. *Decorated* for long service. *Recreations*: shooting, riding. *Address*: Cliff House, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

**HEPSTONE, Theophilus, C.M.G. 1880.**

**HERARD**, family name of **Baron Sherard**.

**HERARD**, 11th Baron (cr. 1627), **Philip Halton Sherard** [present Baron is 6th in descent from 3rd s. of 1st Baron; 3rd Baron became Earl (ext. 1859) of Harborough, 1719]; b. 1851; s. of Rev. Simon Haughton Sherard (b. of 9th Baron) and Mary, d. of Sir Simon Haughton Clarke, Bt.; S. brother, 1902. *Heir*: b. Captain Ralph Woodchurch Sherard, b. 1860. *Address*: Gurrington, Woodland, Ashburton, Devonshire; *Seat*: Glatton, Stilton, Hunts.

**HERARD, Robert Harborough**, author; b. London, 8 Dec. 1861; s. of Rev. Bennet Sherard Kennedy, Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray; g.-g.-s. of William Wordsworth, Poet Laureate; m. Marthe, e. d. of Major Count Lipski, of Warsaw, 1883. *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey; New Coll. Oxford; Bonn University. Special correspondent in various parts of the world for English, American, and Australian newspapers and reviews since 1884. *Publications*: *Whispers*; *Poems*, 1882; *A Bartered Honour*, 1884; *Rogues*; *By Right Not Law*; *Emile Zola: a Biography*; *Alphonse Daudet: a Biography*; *Meneval's Memoirs: a Translation*; *At the Closed Door*; *The Ghost's Revenge*, 1902; *Jacob Niemand*; *The White Slaves of England*, 1897; *The Iron Cross*, 1897; *The Cry of the Poor*, 1901. *Recreations*: football, fencing, cycling. *Address*: Vernon (Eure), France.

**HERATON, Rev. James Paterson**, D.D., LL.D.; Principal of Wycliffe College, Toronto, since 1877; Prof. of Dogmatic Theo. and of the Exegesis and Lit. of the N. Test. in Wycliffe Coll.; Member of Senate, Univ. of Toronto, and Hon. Canon of St. Alban's Cathedral, Toronto, since 1889; s. of Robert Sheraton, merchant; b. St. John, New Brunswick, 29 Nov. 1841; m. 1875, d. of Douglas Stewart, barrister, of Newport, N.S. *Educ.*: Grammar School, St. John; Univ. of New Brunswick; B.A. with honours in Natural Science and Classics, and the Douglas Gold Medal, 1862; studied Theology at King's College, N.S.; and privately under the Bishop of Fredericton. Ordained Deacon, 1864; Priest, 1865; held successively

the missions of Weldford, Shediac, and Petersville, in New Brunswick; became Rector of Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1874; D.D., Queen's University, 1882; LL.D., University of Toronto, 1896; LL.D., University of New Brunswick, 1900. *Publications*: numerous articles and reviews, chiefly theological; published pamphlets on *The Idea of the Church*, *The Christian Ministry*, *The Authority and Inspiration of the Scriptures*, *The Lambeth Declaration about Church Union*, *Christian Science*, *Our Lord's Teaching Concerning Himself*. *Recreations*: botany and special study of ferns. *Address*: Wycliffe College, Toronto, Canada.

**SHERBORNE**, 4th Baron (cr. 1784), **Edward Lenox Dutton**, J.P.; b. Bibury, Co. Gloucester, 23 April 1831; s. of 3rd Baron and Elizabeth, d. of 16th Earl of Suffolk; S. father 1883; m. Emily, d. of late Baron de Stern, 1894. Church of England. Sits on cross benches. *Educ.*: Harrow; Oxford, B.A.; Balliol College. Diplomatic Service. Owns about 15,773 acres. *Recreations*: gardening and estate management. *Heir*: b. Rev. Hon. Canon F. G. Dutton (q.v.), Vicar of Bibury. *Address*: Sherborne House, near Northleach; 9 St. James's Square; Bibury Court, Fairford, and Standish House, Stonehouse, Gloucester. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Turf, Boodle's, Travellers', Athenaeum, Portland, Fair Trade, Beefsteak; Union, Brighton.

*See also Sir John Simeon.*

**SHERBROOKE, Viscountess, Caroline**; d. of late Thomas Sneyd; m. 1st and last Viscount Sherbrooke, 1885 (d. 1892). *Address*: 34 Lowndes Square, S.W.; Sherbrooke, Whyteleaf, Surrey.

**SHERBURN, Sir John**, Kt.; cr. 1902; M.B., C.M. (Edinburgh); M.R.C.S. (England); J.P. East Riding of Yorks and City of Hull; b. 3 March 1851; s. of late John Sherburn of Howden; m. 1884, Louisa Ainley, y. d. of late William Bailey, J.P., Winestead Hall, Holderness. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Hull Royal Infirmary and Victoria Hospital for Children, Hull; partner in firm of Bailey and Leatham, steamship owners, of Hull, London, Manchester, and Newcastle; interested in Humber Iron and Marine Engineering Works; Vice-Chairman of Shipping Committee of Hull Incorporated Chamber of Commerce; Lieut.-Col. 2nd East Yorks Artillery Volunteers (retired), V.D.; Sheriff of Hull, 1886-87; entered Hull Council, 1887; Mayor, 1888-89, 1889-90; Alderman since 1889; contested Gateshead (U.), 1900. *Recreations*: hunting, golf, etc. *Address*: The Park, Hull. *Club*: Constitutional.

**SHERER, John Walter**, C.S.I.; retired Bengal civilian; b. Snenton Manor, Nottingham, 1823; 2nd s. of J. W. Sherer, B.C.S., and Mary, e. d. of Rev. John Corrie, Rector of Morcott, Rutland, and sister of Daniel Corrie, first Bishop of Madras; m. 1st, Louisa, e. d. of Sir Henry Byng Harington, K.C.S.I., 1853; 2nd, Annie, y. d. of Col. Edward Watson, Bengal Army, 1867. *Educ.*: Rugby; Haileybury. Reached India, 1846; Asst. Secretary to Government, N.W.P., 1850; attached to General Havelock's force in the advance on Cawnpore, 1857; Magistrate of Cawnpore, same year; Judge of Mirzapore; Fellow of the University of Calcutta. *Decorated* for services during the Mutiny of 1857. *Publica-*



tions: Who is Mary? The Conjuror's Daughter; Henry Nightingale; Helen, the Novelist; Worldly Tales; Annie Child; At Home and in India; Alice of the Inn; collaborated with Col. F. C. Maude, C.B., V.C., in Memories of the Mutiny; Daily Life during the Indian Mutiny; A Princess of Islam. *Recreations*: botany, music, literature. *Address*: 5 Russell Street, Bath.

**SHERINGHAM, Rev. Harry Alsager**, M.A.; Priest in Ordinary to the King, 1901; Rector of Christ Church, S. Marylebone, since 1899; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Ven. J. W. Sheringham, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Pemb. Coll. Oxford. Ordained 1875; Rector of Saul, Gloucesters., 1877-80; Vicar of St. Peter's, Westminster, 1880-87; Master of the "Children of the Chapels Royal," 1885-92; Vicar of Tewkesbury, 1892-99. *Address*: 10 Dorset Square, N.W.

**SHERINGHAM, Ven. John William**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Gloucester, 1881-1902; Canon since 1889; *m.* Caroline Harriet, 2nd *d.* of Col. Charles Tryon, Connaught Rangers, 1847 (*d.* 1888). *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Camb. Curate of St. Barnabas, Kensington, 1843; Vicar of Strood, Kent, 1848; Vicar of Standish, with Hardwicke, Gloucester, 1864-89. *Address*: College Green, Gloucester.

**SHERLOCK, Rev. Canon William**, Vicar of Clane; 4th Canon of St. Bridgid's Cathedral, Kildare; Member of the Senate of T.C.D.; Member of General Synod; *s.* of Richard T. Sherlock of Sherlockstown, Co. Kildare; *b.* Canada. *Educ.*: privately. Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist, Ethics and Logic; Junior Moderator and Silver Medallist in History, Law, and Political Economy; M.A. T.C.D. *Publications*: The Constitutions of the American and Colonial Churches; articles in Co. Kildare Archaeological Society's Journal; The Bible and the Young; The Vindictive Psalms, etc. *Address*: Sherlockstown, Sallins, Ireland.

**SHERINGTON, Charles S.**, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physiology, Univ. Coll. Liverpool; Member of Council of Royal Society; *m.* Ethel Mary, *y. d.* of John Eley Wright, Preston Manor, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Caius Coll. Camb. Late Brown Professor of Pathology, University of London; Lecturer on Physiology, St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society; Baly Gold Medallist, Royal College of Physicians; Charcot Medallist, Soc. de Neurologie, Paris; Member of the Commission on Asiatic Cholera, 1886; Anglo-American Secretary, International Congresses of Physiology, Liège, 1892, Berne, 1895, Cambridge, 1898, Turin, 1901. *Publications*: numerous scientific papers to the Royal and other scientific societies, especially on the brain and nervous system. *Address*: 16 Grove Park, Liverpool. *Clubs*: Savile, Albemarle; University, Liverpool.

**SHERSTON, Capt. William Maxwell**, D.S.O. 1901; J.P. for Somerset; Major North Somerset Yeomanry; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief; *b.* 14 April 1859; *s.* of late J. D. Sherston, J.P., Somerset, of Evercreech, near Bath; *m. & d.* of late J. Maitland Spencer, of Oakhill, near Bath. *Educ.*: Marlborough and Pembroke College, Cambridge. Enlisted 7th Dragoon Guards, 1877; promoted Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1882; Captain 18th Hussars, 1888; served Boer

war, 1881; Egypt, 1884-85 (medal, 2 clasps); Burmah, 1887 (medal, 1 clasp, despatches); South Africa, 1900-01 (medal, 5 clasps, despatches). *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: Alfred Somerset. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Cavalry.

**SHERWEN, Ven. William**, M.A.; Archdeacon of Westmorland since 1901; Rector of Dean since 1871; R.D. of Cockermouth and Workington since 1882; Hon. Canon of Carlisle since 1887. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Oxford. Ordained 1860; Curate of Cold Brayfield, 1860-62; Bishop Wearmouth, 1863-64; Seaford, 1864-66; Dean, 1866-71. *Address*: Dean Rectory, Cockermouth, Cumberland.

**SHERWIN, Amy**, operatic singer; & *It* mania. Made her *début* in Melbourne; went to America and sang in first performance of Berlioz's Faust, 1880; first appearance in London, 1885; won success at Promenade, Richter, and Crystal Palace Concerts, and Carl Rosa Opera Company; visited Australia, 1887; returned to London, 1890; toured South Africa in 1896, and again in Australia, 1897-98; is fulfilling her engagement with the London Philharmonic Society; ninth season, 1902-03, on tour with Kubelik. *Address*: Huonville, Shortlands, Kent.

**SHERWOOD, Lt.-Col. Arthur Percy**; Commissioner of Police for Canada since 1897; *b.* 18 March 1854; *s.* of F. Edward Sherwood of Mount Sherwood, Ottawa; *m.* 1883, Esther Alberta, *d.* of James Dyson and Esther Slater - Ottawa. *Educ.*: Ottawa Grammar School. Deputy-Sheriff, 1877; Chief of Police, Ottawa, 1879; Superintendent of Dominion Police, 1881; has charge of Secret Service; officially thanked by the Government of Canada for special services rendered in connection with obtaining certain evidence for the Behring Sea Arbitration Order in Council, 13 Oct. 1893; was responsible to the Government for the safety of the Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales during their stay in Canada, and directed the police arrangements at the various parties visited, accompanying the royal party throughout; specially mentioned by His Royal Highness in a letter to the Governor-General published in the Canada Gazette, 26th Oct. 1894. *military career* began 1884, as 2nd Lieutenant Governor-General's Foot Guards; Lieutenant, 1885; transferred to 43rd Rifles as Captain, 1886; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col., 1898; Hon. A.D.C. to His Excellency the Earl of Minto, Governor-Gen., 1899; member of the Canadian rifle teams which competed at Wimbledon, 1889 and 1889; President Canadian Military Rifle League and Commandant Canadian Rifle Team at Bisley, 1903. *Address*: 81 Maria Street, Ottawa. *Club*: Rideau, Ottawa.

**SHERWOOD, Wm. Albert**, A.R.C.A. O.S.A.; Life Member Canadian Institute; President Anglo-Saxon Union; *b.* Omemee, Canada, 1 Aug. 1855; father, English; mother, Irish; unmarried. *Educ.*: Omemee Grammar School. Began the study of portrait painting at an early period of life; has painted many Canadian genre pictures, amongst which are The Gold Prospector, in the possession of the Ontario Government; The Canadian Rancher; The Canadian Backwoodsman, exhibited at the British Colonial Art Exhibition, London, England, 1902; The Negotiation, in the posses-

sion of Dominion Government. Chief portraits—Hon. G. W. Ross, Premier of Ontario, Rev. Chas. Deadding, D.D.; Rev. Geo. F. Sherwood, Dr. Samuel Passmore May, C.L.H., Art Superintendent of Ontario. *Publications*: has published in the leading magazines of Canada; in the *Encyclopædia of Canada*; and *Lectures upon the National Spirit in Art*. *Recreations*: walking, swimming, canoeing. *Address*: Toronto, Canada.

**SHERWOOD, Rev. William Edward**; b. Cumberland, April 1851; *e. s.* of Thomas Sherwood; married. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. School; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.); 1st Class Math.-Mods.; 3rd Math.-Final Schools. Mathematical Master, Magdalen School, 1875; Vice-Principal Sidney College, Bath, 1878; remaining after that school was absorbed by Bath College; Chaplain of the School, 1881; Head-Master Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1888-1900. *Recreations*: hon. treasurer O.U.B.C. (rowed 1873-74); cyclist.

**SHEWAN, Captain Hugh Mackenzie**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches).

**SHIEL, Matthew Phipps**; B.A. Lond.; teacher, interpreter, journalist, author; b. 21 July 1865; *m.* Signora Carolina Garcia Gomez. *Publications*: *The Rajah's Sapphire*; *Shapes in the Fire*; *Prince Zaleski*; *The Yellow Danger*; *Contraband of War*; *Cold Steel*; *The Lord of the Sea*; *The Manstealers*; *The Purple Cloud*.

**SHIELD, Hugh**, K.C.; Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge; b. 12 Oct. 1831; *s.* of late John Shield, Stotes Hall, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; unmarried. *Educ.*: Grange School, Bishopwearmouth; King Edward's School, Birmingham; Jesus Coll. Camb. (M.A.). 1st class Classical Tripos, 1854; 1st Class Moral Science Tripos, 1855; Chancellor's Medal for Legal Studies, 1856. Barr. 1860; M.P. Cambridge, 1880-85; retired from practice at Bar, 1882; late Senior Bursar, Jesus Coll. Camb. *Address*: 2 Gray's Inn Square, W.C.; Jesus College, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Brooks's, United University.

**SHIELDS, Frederic**, A.R.W.S.; artist; b. Hartlepool. *Educ.*: Charity School of St. Clement Danes. Began as a designer for decorative mercantile lithography in Manchester; painted many water-colour pictures of domestic subjects; illustrated *The Pilgrim's Progress*, and *Defoe's Plague of London*; decorated the Chapel at Eaton Hall; now engaged on the paintings of the Chapel of the Ascension, Hyde Park Place. *Address*: Morayfield, Merton, Surrey.

**SHIELDS, Harry G.**, R.B.A. 1897; director Erskine, Beveridge, and Co., Ltd., Dunfermline, manufactures high-class table linen; b. Cromwell Park, near Perth, 18 May 1859; *s.* of Alex. Shields (manufr.) and Margaret Taylor; *m.* Selina, 4th d. of J. A. Duesbury, Harrogate. *Educ.*: Dollar; St. Andrews. Took up painting as a pastime; studied at Cowper Street life classes. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, etc. *Address*: Ashburnham, Dalmeny, N.B. *Club*: Arts, Edinburgh.

**SHIFFNER, Rev. Sir George Croxton**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1818; M.A.; Rector of Ham-

sey, Sussex, since 1848; b. 21 Aug. 1819; *e. s.* of 8rd Bt. and *e. d.* of late Rev. Croxton Johnson; *S.* father 1868; *m.* Elizabeth, *o. c.* of late John Greenall, Myddleton Hall, Lancashire, 26 Oct. 1854 (*d.* 1897). *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Late Rural Dean of Lewes. *Heir*: *s.* John, b. 1857. *Address*: Coombe, Lewes, Sussex. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**SHIPLEY, Arthur Everett**, M.A., F.Z.S.; Fellow, Tutor, and Lecturer at Christ's College, Cambridge; Lecturer on Advanced Morphology of the Invertebrata in the University, 1894; b. 10 March 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Shipley, of the Hall, Datchet, Bucks. *Educ.*: University College School; Bartholomew's Hospital; Christ's College, Cambridge, 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I., 1882; 1st class, Part II., 1884; Demonstrator of Comparative Anatomy in the University, 1885-94; Fellow of Christ's College, 1887; sent on a mission by Colonial Office to investigate a plant disease in the Bermudas, 1887; appointed Secretary of the Museums and Lecture Rooms Syndicate, 1891; Member of the Council of the Senate, 1896. *Publications*: part translator of Weismann on Heredity, 2 vols. 1889-92; author of *Zoology of the Invertebrata*, 1893; joint-editor and part-author of the Cambridge Natural History; editor of the Pitt Press Natural Science Manuals, Biological Series; part author of *A Text-book on Zoology*; author of articles in the *Ency. Brit.*, the *Encyclopædia of Sport*, and the *Encyclopædia Biblica*, and of numerous zoological papers in various scientific journals. *Address*: Christ's College, Cambridge; The Manor Cottage, Englefield Green, Surrey. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile.

**SHIPLEY, Hammond Smith**, C.M.G. 1896; H.M. Consul, Konieh, since 1903; b. Nottingham, 25 Sept. 1858; *s.* of Hammond Shipley of Shepshed, Leicestershire; unmarried. *Educ.*: private, and Wadham Coll. Oxford. Clerk in Record Office, Ireland, 1880; Student Interpreter, Constantinople, 1881; Acting Chargé d'Affaires in Montenegro and Acting Consul-Gen. Scutari, in 1886; Vice-Consul at Monastir, 1887; Acting V.-Consul at Sofia in 1888; 3rd Dragoman at Constantinople, 1894; British Delegate on Sassoun Commission, 1895; Acting Consul-General at Smyrna, 1896; at Trebizond, 1896; in charge of H.M. Consulate at Bussorah from April to Nov. 1900; Consul, Angora, 1896-1903; Acting First Dragoman at Constantinople Consulate, 25 April to 4 Oct. 1903. *Decorated* for services as British Delegate on Sassoun Commission of Inquiry, 1895. *Recreations*: cricket, skating, lawn tennis, and most outdoor games. *Address*: Foreign Office, S.W.

**SHIPLEY, Orby**; *y. s.* of Rev. Charles Shipley, Twyford House, Hampshire; b. 1 July 1832; *m.* 1868, Zoë, 4th d. of Rt. Hon. James Wilson. *Educ.*: Jesus College, Cambridge (Rus-tat Scholar). B.A. 1854; M.A. 1857. Worked as a clergyman of the Church of England for 23 years, and was received into the Catholic Church in 1878. As an Anglican wrote articles, reviews, and essays in contemporary periodicals, and published lectures and sermons, *e.g.* *Four Cardinal Virtues*, 1871; *Theory about Sin*, 1872; *Principles of the Faith*, 1878. Edited 3 vols. of *Sacred Lyric*, 1863-65; 8 yearly vols. of *Church and the World*, 1863-65; *Tracts for the Day*, 1867; *Glossary of Ecclesiastical Terms*, 1871; 1393



Essays on Ecclesiastical Reform, 1873; 2 vols. of Studies in Modern Problems, 1874. Adapted foreign and Catholic devotional works, e.g. 4 vols. of Ascetic Library, 1868-70; Quesnel on St. Matthew, 1869; Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius, 1870. Also reprinted Anthony Stafford's Female Glory (Life of the B.V.M. 1685), 1860; and published in 1870 and in 1878 Ritual of the Altar, an edition of the Anglican Communion Service, supplemented from the Roman Missal. All these books are out of print. As a Catholic, has contributed to Catholic and other papers and reviews; reprinted Old English ascetical books; and published Truthfulness and Ritualism, 1879-80; Annus Sanctus, Hymns of the Church, 1884; and Carmina Mariana, anthologies in honour of B.V.M., in 1898 and 1902 (a third and final volume is in preparation); is reprinting Lyra Eucharistica (1863), revised, with additions, 1903. Address: 39 Thurloe Square, S.W.; Colway, Lyme Regis, Dorset. Club: Athenæum.

**SHIPMAN, John Greenwood, LL.D.** (Lond.), B.C.L., M.A. (Oxon.); M.P. (R.) Northampton since 1900; b. Manchester, 13 Feb. 1848; widower. Educ.: New College, Oxford. Vinerian Law Scholar, 1878; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1878; contested Gravesend, 1892. Address: 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.; Templemore, Dallington, Northampton. Clubs: Reform, Eighty.

**SHIPTON, Ernest Richard**, Secretary Cyclists' Touring Club, and Editor of the "C.T.C. Gazette"; b. Stroud, 10 Apr. 1854; e. s. of Henry Shipton of Staplegrove, Taunton; unmarried. Educ.: privately. Originally articled to a shipbroker; later travelled for and represented a London firm of merchants in the Midland, Southern, and Western Counties; was (in 1867) one of the first riders of the bicycle now known as the "bone-shaker"; helped (in 1878) to start the B.T.C. (now the Cyclists' Touring Club), and after some years of honorary labour on its behalf accepted (in 1883) the position he still holds, and entered upon what has proved to be his life's work. Publications: magazine articles relating to cycling; author of Cycling in Chambers's Encyclopedia; and of Our Roads and how to Treat Them, a Word with the British Ratepayer; as also of Hints to Country Roadmen, etc. Recreations: cycling, riding, shooting, fishing, golf, lawn tennis, rowing, photography, mechanics, and automobilism. Address: Wapshott House, near Woking, Surrey. Clubs: life member Camera and Cyclists' Touring; founder member Automobile Club; veteran member London Bicycle; member of sundry golf clubs; the Kennel Club, etc.

**SHIRLEY**, family name of Earl Ferrers.

**SHIRLEY, Sewallis Evelyn, J.P.** and D.L. Co. Monaghan and Warwick; landed proprietor; b. 1844; e. s. of late E. P. Shirley of Ettington; m. 1884, Emily, d. of late Colonel Macdonald of St. Martin's, Perthshire. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (C.) County Monaghan, Ireland, 1874-80. Recreations: President of the Kennel Club, which he founded, 1874. Address: Ettington Park, Stratford-on-Avon; Lough Fea, Carriackmacross, Ireland. Clubs: Junior Carlton, National.

**SHIRLEY, Walter Knight**, architect; 1394

heir presumptive to 10th Earl Ferrers; b. Oxford, 5 June 1864; s. of late Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley, D.D., Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Philippa, d. of late Samuel Knight of Impington Hall, Cambs. Educ.: Winchester; (Exhibitioner and Senior Commoner) New Coll. Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Classical Moderations and 2nd class Greek. Pupil of Basil Champneys, architect, 1888-90. 1st medal Architectural Association, and silver medal for Essay at Royal Inst. of British Architects, 1894. Address: 5 Victoria Road, Kensington, W. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge Art Workers' Guild.

**SHOLL, Lionel Henry, I.S.O. 1903**; Under Secretary and Government Statist since 1899. Adelaide; Clerk of the Executive Council since 1894; b. Perth, W.A., 15 Sept. 1844; s. of W. Horatio Sholl, M.R.C.S., E., and Jane Crocker m. 1870, Clara Luxmoore, 2nd d. of H. B. Hume, late Surgeon-Major H.M. Bengal Army. Educ.: Adelaide Educational Institution. Entered Civil Service (Public Works Office), 1858; Civil Waterworks Office, 1859; Clerk Audit Office, 1863; Chief Clerk Audit Office, 1872; Chief Clerk and Accountant, Treasury, 1874; Accountant and Receiver of Revenue, Treasury, 1875; Cashier and Accountant, Treasury, 1879; Under Treasurer, 1883; J.P.; Member of Board of Examiners for Civil Service. Address: Civil Secretary's Office, Adelaide; Ivybank, Norwood, South Australia. Club: Naval and Military Adelaide.

**SHONE, Maj.-Gen. William Terence**, C.B., D.S.O.; Inspector-General of Forests since 1903; m. Janet, d. of Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon, Lord Justice of Appeal, Ireland, 1893. Entered army (R.F.) 1871; Colonel, 1895; Major-General, 1900. Served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Mahab Wuzerees Expedition, 1881 (despatches); Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); two Minor Expeditions, 1891, as commanding Royal Engineer (despatches, clasp, Brevet of Lt.-Col.); Chitral Relief Force, 1895, as commanding Royal Engineer of Communications (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); Col. commanding Staff, R.E., China Force, with rank of Brig.-Gen. 1900-1901 (despatches, medal); Director-General of Military Works in India, 1901-1903. (In) Junior United Service.

**SHORE**, family name of Baron Teignmouth.

**SHORE, Lt.-Col. Hon. Frederick William John**; b. and heir-pres. of Baron Teignmouth; b. 27 Aug. 1844; m. 1884, Anne Louisa, d. of late Peter Connell. Joined R. A. 1867; Lieut.-Col. 1894. Address: Ballyduff, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

**SHORE, Major Olfey Bohun Stovin Fairless**, D.S.O. 1901; 18th Bengal Lancers, b. 1863. Entered West Yorks Regt., 1881; transferred to Bengal Cavalry, 1884; Captain, 1893; Brevet-Major, 1898; Major, 1901. D.A.A.G., India, 1895-1900; passed Staff College, served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with two clasps); S. Africa, 1900-1902; D.A.A.G. Army Brig.-Maj. Mounted Infy., Yeomanry, Mounted Troops; actions Poplar Grove, Driefontein, entry into Bloemfontein; operations in Orange

liver Colony, Western Transvaal, and Griqua-land West; District Commandant, Cape Colony; Staff Officer to column, operations Eastern Transvaal and O.R. Colony (despatches, D.S.O., medal, three clasps). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**IORE, R. S.**, R.H.A. *Address*: 54 Lower Baginbun Street, Dublin.

**IORE, Rev. Thomas Teignmouth**, F.A.; Canon of Worcester since 1891; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King since 1901; *b.* Dublin, 28 Dec. 1841; *e. s.* of Rev. T. R. Shore, B.D., and Caroline, *d.* of W. Carpenter; *m.* Eleanor, *d.* of J. F. Waller, J.P. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin; Oxford (M.A.). Curate of St. Andrew's, Chelsea, and subsequently of Kensington, and of St. Peter's, Vere St. (during Incumbency of Frederick Maurice); Incumbent of St. Mildred's Lee, 1870-73; Incumbent of Berkeley Chapel, Mayfair, 1873-90; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1878-81; Chaplain-in-Ordinary, 1881-1901. Jubilee Commemoration Medal, Tercentenary Medal, and Order of St. John of Jerusalem; and the Alice Order of Hesse from the Grand Duke; Knight of the Royal Order of the Crown of Prussia, conferred by the German Emperor. *Publications*: *Some Difficulties of Belief* (10th edition); *The Life of the World to Come* (6th edition); *St. George for England*, and other *Addresses to Children* (7th ed.); translated into French, German, and Italian; *Commentary on 1st Corinthians* in Bishop Ellicott's *Commentary*; and other works. *Recreations*: foreign travel, cycling. *Address*: College, Worcester; 28 Montpelier Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, New.

**IORE, Thomas William**, M.D., B.Sc., F.R.M.S.; Lecturer on Biology and Comparative Anatomy St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College; Examiner in Science for Naval Medical Service; *b.* 5 Nov. 1861; *m.* Mary, *d.* of H. E. Sargent, M.D. *Educ.*: Burnley Grammar School; Hartley College, Southampton; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. House Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1883; Assistant Demonstrator Physiology, 1884-87; Demonstrator Physiology, 1888; Lecturer Comparative Anatomy, 1886-1902; Lect. Biology, 1892-1902; Warden of the College and Secretary of Medical School, 1891-98; Examiner Natural History, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1890-91; Examiner Natural History for Army and Indian Medical Services, 1892-97; Examiner in Biology, Royal College of Surgeons, 1892-95 and 1897-1901; *Publications*: *Practical Biology*, 1887; numerous articles in scientific journals. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Heathfield, Alwyn Park, Dulwich, S.E. *Club*: Prince's Golf, Mitcham.

**IORES, John Wallis**, C.M.G. 1901; M. Inst. C.E.; Engineer in Chief of Natal Government Railways since 1897; *b.* 18 Feb. 1851; *e. s.* of John Wallis Shores, late of East Lodge, Worthing, Sussex; *m.* Katherine Florence Emily, 2nd *d.* of George Goslett, late Managing Director of the Nassajo-Oscarshamn and Freviksvika Railways in Sweden, and Knight of the Royal Swedish Order of Vasa. *Educ.*: Lancing Grammar School; Holbrooke House School, Richmond, Surrey. Appointed by Crown Agents as Assistant Engineer Natal Government Railways, 1876; District Engineer, 1882; Superintending Engineer of Construction and Surveys,

1889; mentioned in despatches by Gen. Right Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, V.C., for services rendered in reconstruction of railways in Natal and Transvaal during Boer War, 1899-1901. *Address*: Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Club*: Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

**SHORT, Frank**, R.P.E., artist. *Address*: 56 Brook Green, W.

**SHORTER, Clement King**, Editor of *The Sphere and the Tatler*. *Publications*: *Charlotte Brontë and Her Circle*, 1896; *Sixty Years of Victorian Literature*, 1897. *Address*: *The Sphere*, Great New Street, Fetter Lane, E.C.

**SHORTER, Dora**, *b.* Dublin; *d.* of George Sigerson, M.D., *q.v.*; *m.* Clement Shorter, *q.v.* *Publications*: *Verses*, in 1894; *The Fairy Changing and other Poems*, 1897; *My Lady's Slipper and other Poems*, 1898; *Ballads and Poems*, 1899; *The Father Confessor*, 1900; *The Woman who went to Hell*, 1902. *Address*: Irish Literary Society, Hanover Square.

**SHORTLAND, Capt. H. V.**, D.S.O.; 3rd Battalion Royal Irish Regiment; *m.* 1901, Violet Theresa, *y. d.* of late Colonel John Willoughby-Osborne, Madras Staff Corps. Served Ashantee, 1900.

**SHORTT, Adam**, Professor of Political Science, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; *b.* near London, Ont., 24 Nov. 1859; parents both from the valley of the Tweed, Scotland; *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Smith of Hamilton, one of the first women in Canada who obtained the degree of M.D. *Educ.*: Queen's, Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. After a post-graduate course in Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, returned to Canada, and became Assistant to Professor Watson in the department of Philosophy, Queen's University; the Philosophy department then included Economics and Politics; took charge of the two latter branches and gradually developed them into a separate department of Political Science, for which a chair was established in honour of the Canadian statesman Sir John A. Macdonald; has specially devoted himself to a study of Canadian economic and political development, involving a close study of French and British colonial policies. *Publications*: the only portion of these studies as yet given to the public is a series of papers on the History of Canadian Currency, Banking and Exchange, being published in the *Journal of the Canadian Bankers' Association*; among numerous articles and reviews may be mentioned, *Social Life of Canada*, *The Nicaragua Canal and the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty*, *In Defence of Millionaires*, *Some Aspects of the Imperial Problem*, in the *Canadian Magazine*. *Recreations*: gardening and boating. *Address*: Queen's University, Kingston, Canada.

**SHORTT, His Hon. John**, C.C. Judge Cambridgeshire Circuit. *Address*: B1 The Albany, W.

**SHOTT, Henry Hammond**, D.S.O. 1902; late Captain B.M.I.; 2nd Lieut. 2nd Royal Berkshire Regiment; *b.* Dover, 13 Oct. 1877; *s.* of Chevalier Nils Schjött, Norwegian naturalised British subject before his birth; Chevalier of Italy, Kt. of Wasa, Companion of St. Olaf, Companion of Prussian Red Eagle and Crown of Prussia; unmarried. *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Changed name from Schjött to Shott



on landing in South Africa in 1895; went to Kimberley, stayed there four months, and joined Col. Plumer's Matabeleland Relief Force as a trooper in April 1896; served with them throughout Matabele War in that rank till disbandment of corps, Dec. 1896; spent 1897 and 1898 in Rhodesia knocking about prospecting, trading, and hunting; went home, Jan. 1899; left England again the day war was declared; joined B.M.I. on 15 Nov. 1899 as a trooper; promoted lance-corporal, 2 Feb. 1900; corporal, 28 May 1900; sergeant, 10 July 1900; lieut. 21 Dec. 1900; was given commission as 2nd lieut. in Royal Berkshire Regiment, on Lord Kitchener's recommendation, on 8 Feb. 1902, and transferred to the 2nd M.I. Company Royal Berkshire Regiment, 15 May 1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Matabele, South African, with six bars, and King's medals).

**SHOUBRIDGE, Major Thomas Herbert**, D.S.O. 1898; D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters S.A. Command; Staff Captain, Natal. Entered Dorset Regt. 1893; Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1900. Served Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps). Served South Africa, 1899-1903 (despatches, Brevet Major, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps).

**SHOWERS, Major Herbert Lionel**, C.I.E. 1902; Indian Staff Corps; Political Agent, Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, Baluchistan; b. London, June 1861; s. of General C. L. Showers, I.S.C.; m. 1903, Christian, 2nd d. of James Stirling of Garden, Port of Menteith, N.B. *Educ.*: private schools. Entered army, 1883; joined the Welsh Regiment in Natal; transferred to Norfolk Regiment and arrived in India, 1884; entered Staff Corps, 1885, and served with 17th Bengal Infantry, 4th Gurkhas, and Meywar Bhil Corps; entered the Political Department, 1890; served Soudan Campaign, 1885 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); the assault and capture of Nodiz Fort, Mekran, 1901. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Ranelagh.

**SHREWSBURY**, 20th Earl of (cr. 1442), **Chas. Henry John Chetwynd-Talbot**; Earl of Waterford, 1446; Baron Talbot, 1733; Earl Talbot, Viscount Ingestre, 1784; Premier Earl of Eng., Hereditary Great Seneschal or Lord High Steward of Ireland; Lord High Steward of Stafford since 1892; (Hugh de Talbot held a castle against Henry I., 1118; his g. s. Sir Gilbert became a Baron of Parliament, 1331; 6th Baron became Viceroy of Ireland, 1414; was a most distinguished warrior, being mentioned by Shakespeare; served under Henry V. and VI. in France, where his name became a terror, though he was once captured at Patay by the Maid of Orleans' army, 1428; in the eightieth year of his age he encountered the Duke of Orleans' army, and was mortally wounded, this event being the death-blow to English rule in France. 2nd Earl was Lord Treasurer of Ireland and then of England; he fell as a Lancastrian at Northampton, 1460. 6th Earl had custody of Mary Queen of Scots, and assisted at her execution. 12th Earl, cr. Duke (ext. 1717) of Shrewsbury, became a Protestant, and was one of those who invited over the Prince of Orange; he became at same time Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, Lord High Treasurer of Great Britain, and Lord Chamberlain; on the death of Queen Anne he

at once proclaimed the Hanoverian succession. 1st Baron Talbot, cadet of the house of Shrewsbury, became Lord High Chancellor, 1733; 2nd Baron became 1st Earl Talbot; 3rd Earl succeeded 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, 1856; b. London, 13 Nov. 1860; o. s. of 19th Earl and Anna Theresa, d. of Commander Richard Howe Cockrell, R.N., and Theresa, afterwards Countess of Eglinton; s. father 1877; m. Ellen Mary, d. of Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Ladbroke Hall, Warwick; Alfreton Hall, Derbyshire, 1882. *Educ.*: Eton. Protestant. Conservative. Very fond of coaching; ran the Greyhound Coach from Buxton to Alton Towers daily for seven seasons; member of the Automobile Club and playing member of the chief polo club; first person to start cabs fitted with noiseless tyres in London and Paris; hunts with the Cheshire hounds. Owns about 35,000 acres Brereton Collieries, Rugeley; and Macc. Rights in Wales. *Recreations*: automobile driving, coaching, hunting, polo. *Hobby*: cab trade. *Heir*: s. Viscount Ingestre, at Address: Ingestre Hall, Stafford; Alton Towers, Stoke-on-Trent. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough. See also Sir Arthur Brooke, Earl Brodrick, Hon. Walter Carpenter, Marquis of Londonderry, Bishop of Rochester, Sir Addert, Garry John, Rt. Hon. John G. and Hon. Reginald Talbot.

**SHREWSBURY, Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Sir Lovelace Tomlinson Stamer**, Bt.; cr. 1809; D.D.; Bishop of Shrewsbury Suffragan to Bishop of Lichfield since 1880; Prebendary of Lichfield since 1875; b. York 18 Oct. 1829; s. father 1860; m. Ellen, d. of Joseph Dent, Ribston Hall, Yorkshire, 1857. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Ordained 1853; Rector of Stoke-upon-Trent 1858-92; Rural Dean, 1858-88; Hon. Chaplain 1st Batt. N. Staffordshire Regt. 1860-96; Archdeacon of Stoke-upon-Trent, 1877-88; Vicar of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 1892-96; Rector of Edgmond, 1896. *Heir*: s. Lovelace, b. 1886. Address: Edgmond Rectory, Newport, Shropshire. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**SHREWSBURY (R.C.), Bishop of**, see Allen, Rt. Rev. S.W.

**SHUCKBURGH, E. S.**, Litt. D.; Librarian and late Fellow and Assist. Tutor of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Classical Lecturer to Non-Collegiate Students; b. 12 July 1843; s. of Rev. R. Shuckburgh, Rector of Alborough, North Yorks. m. Frances Mary, d. of Rev. J. Pullen, Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and Gresham Professor of Astronomy. *Educ.*: Ipswich Grammar School; Emmanuel Coll. Camb. Open Scholar of Emmanuel, 1862; President of the Union, 1864; First Class Classical Tripos, 1866; Fellow and Assist. Tutor of Emmanuel, 1866-74; Master at Eton 1874-84; Inspector of Intermediate Schools, Ireland, 1901. *Publications*: Translation of Polybius, 2 vols.; History of Rome to Battle of Actium, 1894; History of Rome for Beginners, 1897; editions of Herodotus, v., vi., viii., ix.; of Lysias Orations; of Ovid Epistles, Tristia, i., ii.; of Terence Hautontimorumenos; of Cicero de Amicitia, de Senectute; of Caesar B.G. i.-vii.; of Cornelius Nepos; Horace Epistles i.; Suetonius Augustus; Sidney's Apology for Poetry; Euripides Bacchæ in English Verse; Lives of Dr. Farmer and Dr. Chaderton; Translation

f Cicero's Letters (4 vols.); A Short History of the Greeks; Two essays on Old Age and Friendship, from the Latin of Cicero; Life of Augustus. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Address*: Grove Cottage, Grantchester, Cambridge. *Club*: Athenæum.

**SHUCKBURGH, Sir Stewkley Frederick Draycott**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1660; *b.* Shuckburgh, 20 June 1880; *e. s.* of 9th Bt. and Ida Florence Geraldine, *o. d.* of Rev. Frederick W. Robertson of Brighton; *S. father* 1884. *Heir*: *b.* Gerald, *b.* 1882. *Address*: Shuckburgh, Daventry.

**HUNGRASUBHIER, S.**, C.I.E., F.M.U.; Fellow Madras University; Dewan of Travancore, 1892-98; member of the Madras Legislative Council, 1898-99. *Address*: Trivandrum, Travancore, South India.

**SHUTE, Gen. Sir Charles Cameron**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1839; Col. 6th Inniskilling Dragoons; Knight of Legion of Honour, 3rd Class of Medjidieh, Crimean medal with three clasps, and Turkish medal; D.L. and J.P. for Sussex; J.P. for Hants; *b.* 1816; *s.* of Thomas Deane Shute, D.L., J.P. (High Sheriff, 1821), Fern Hill, Isle of Wight, and Bramshaw and Burton, Hants, and Charlotte, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Cameron, Nea House, Hants, and Charlotte, *d.* of Sir William Gordon of Embo, 8th Bart.; *m.* Rhoda, *d.* of Rev. Henry Turnour Dowler, and *g. d.* of Lady Boughton, Poston Court, Herefordshire, and of Capt. Newton Dickinson, Coldstream Guards, 1862. *Educ.*: Winchester. Joined 13th Light Dragoons (now Hussars), 1835; served in campaign against Rajah of Kurnool, 1839; joined Crimean army on its first formation, serving as second in command of 6th Inniskilling Dragoons (Balaklava desps., recommended for V.C.), and afterwards as Adj.-Gen. of the Cavalry Division to the end of the war, and never absent from duty; commanded the 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, 1855-60; 4th Dragoon Guards, 1861-72; Col. 16th Lancers, 1875-86, and then transferred to the 6th Inniskilling Dragoons; M.P. Brighton, 1874-80. *Recreations*: magisterial and political duties. *Address*: Dinsdale, Bournemouth; 12 Brunswick Place, Brighton. *Club*: Carlton.

**SHUTE, Lt.-Col. Henry Gwynne Deane**, D.S.O. 1900; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Gen. Sir C. C. Shute, *q.v.* Served Egypt, 1882; Suakin, 1885; South Africa, 1899-1902.

**HUTER, Capt. Reginald Gauntlett**, D.S.O. 1902; the Manchester Regiment; *b.* 11 Jan. 1876; 6th *s.* of late Charles Shuter, of Greendale, Victoria, Australia. *Educ.*: privately; matriculated, Melbourne University. Commission in Local Military Forces of Victoria, 1894-95; gazetted to 2nd Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1895; received extra regimental promotion, 1901, into the Manchester Regt. whilst on active service in South Africa; served during the first phase of the South African war with Royal Irish Fusiliers, and the last phase as Adjutant of Mounted Infantry (despatches twice; received Queen's S.A. medal with 5 clasps, and the King's S.A. medal with 2 clasps). *Decorated* for services in South African campaign, 1899-1902. *Recreations*: cricket, hunting, etc. *Address*: The Barracks, Cork. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st Baron of Gawthorpe** (*cr.* 1902), **Rt. Hon. Sir Ughtred James Kay-Shuttleworth**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1849; P.C., J.P., D.L.; *b.* Westminster, 18 Dec. 1844; *e. s.* of 1st Bt., 1st Secretary of the Committee of Council on Education, 1889-49, and Janet, *d.* of Robert Shuttleworth, Gawthorpe Hall, Lancashire; *m.* Blanche, *y. d.* of Sir Woodbine Parish, 1871; *S. father* 1877. *Educ.*: Harrow; privately; London University. M.P. (L.) Hastings, 1869-80; M.P. (L.) Clitheroe Div. N.E. Lancashire, 1885-1902; London School Board, 1880-82; Under Secretary, India Office, 1886; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1886; Secretary to the Admiralty, 1892-95. *Publication*: The First Principles of Modern Chemistry. Owns about 4200 acres. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting, cycling, etc. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Lawrence Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, *b.* 1887. *Address*: Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancashire; Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale; 28 Princes Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform, National Liberal; Manchester Reform.

**SHUTTLEWORTH, Lieut.-Col. Frank**, J.P.; Com. Bedfordshire Imp. Yeo.; late Major 7th Hussars; *b.* 1845; *y. s.* of late Joseph Shuttleworth and Sarah Grace, *d.* of N. Clayton; *m.* 1902, Dorothy Clotilda, *y. d.* of Rev. Robert Lang, Old Warden Vicarage. High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1901; succeeded to the Old Warden and Goldington Bury estates on the death of his father, 1883; Director of the Great Northern Railway. *Address*: Old Warden Park, Biggleswade. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Bachelors', Naval and Military, Cavalry, Royal Yacht Squadron.

**SIAM, Crown Prince of, H.R.H. Chulalongkorn Maha Vajiravudh**, G.C.V.O. 1902; *b.* 1 Jan. 1881; *e. surv. s.* and heir of the King of Siam. *Educ.*: private tutor; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Christ Church, Oxford. Came to England, 1893; proclaimed heir to the throne of Siam on the death of elder brother, 1895; represented the King of Siam at the Jubilee of Queen Victoria, 1897; joined R.M. College, Sandhurst, 1898; attached to 1st Batt. Durham L. I., 1899; during same year was attached to No. 6 Mountain Battery during training at Okehampton; in November and December 1899 joined School of Musketry at Hythe, and obtained officer's extra certificate; went up to Oxford, January 1900, and remained till end of 1901; represented the King of Siam at the Funeral of Queen Victoria; represented King of Siam at King of Spain's Coronation in May and King Edward's Coronation in June 1902. *Publication*: The War of the Polish Succession, 1901. *Recreations*: riding and driving. *Address*: Siamese Legation, London. *Clubs*: United Service, Army and Navy, Junior United Service, Travellers', Bachelors'.

**SIBBALD, Sir John**; *cr.* 1899; M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E., J.P.; Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland, 1878-99 (retired); *b.* Edinburgh, 24 June 1833; *e. s.* of William Sibbald, Edinburgh; *m.* Sarah Jane, *d.* of B. P. Phelan, J.P., Clonmel. *Educ.*: Merchiston School; Edinburgh University; Paris. Medical Superintendent Argyll District Asylum, 1862-70; Deputy Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland, 1870-78; editor of Journal of Mental Science, 1871-72; Morison Lecturer on Mental Disease to the Royal College of Physicians, 1877.



*Publications:* Insanity in its Public Aspect; Plans of Modern Asylums for the Insane Poor; Lunacy Reports. *Recreations:* golf, travelling, vital statistics. *Address:* 18 Great King Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

**SIBBALD, Rev. S. J. R.,** B.D., Chaplain to H.M. the King; Minister of Crathie since 1897; b. Dumfriesshire, 23 Aug. 1869; m. 1898, Elizabeth, d. of Henry F. Begg, of Tillyfour, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.:* Wallace Hall Academy, Dumfriesshire; Edinburgh University. M.A. Edin. 1889; Jeffrey Scholar in Biblical Criticism (Edin.) 1892; B.D. Edin. 1892. Assistant in St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1892-97; travelled in S. Africa, 1895. *Recreations:* cycling, golf, music. *Address:* The Manse, Crathie, Ballater, N.B. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

**SIBREE, Rev. James;** for over twenty years a missionary in Madagascar. *Publications:* Madagascar and its People; The Great African Island; Madagascar before the Conquest.

**SIBTHORPE, Surg.-Gen. Charles,** C.B. 1897; Indian Medical Service, retired; b. 13 Feb. 1847; s. of late Charles Sibthorpe, Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately, Dublin. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, and of Madras University; M.R.I.A. Entered the Service, 1870; served Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal and clasp); Burma, 1885-86 (despatches, promoted Brigade Surgeon). *Decorated* for war services. *Publications:* Clinical Manual for India, etc. *Address:* 1c King Street, St. James, S.W. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Camera; Hibernian United Service, Dublin.

**SICHEL, Edith;** writer of studies in French social and artistic history, and of articles on literature and art; d. of late Michael Sichel, a German, and of late Helena Sichel, whose parents were also German; b. London, Dec. 1862; unmarried. *Educ.:* home; by private teachers. Always cared for books, and attempted to write early; first published in magazines when about 18; later published short stories and articles in Murray's Magazine, The Cornhill, The Spectator, The Quarterly Review, The Anglo-Saxon, The Pilot, etc.; began to work on French memoirs in 1894. *Publications:* The Two Salons, 1895; The Household of the Lafayettes, 1897; Women and Men of the French Renaissance, 1901. *Recreations:* reading, hearing music and seeing pictures, playing with children; interested in Board Schools. *Address:* 42 Onslow Gardens, S.W.

**SICKERT, Walter,** painter; c. s. of Oswald Adelbert Sickert, painter. *Educ.:* King's Coll. School; Heatherley's, Newman Street. Exhibitor Royal Academy, Royal Institute, Royal Society of British Artists, Royal Society of Painter-Etchers, New English Art Club. *Address:* 13 Robert Street, Cumberland Market.

**SIDEBOTHAM, Joseph Watson;** b. 1857; s. of late J. Sidebotham, Erlesdene, Bowdon, Cheshire; m. Marian, d. of late Rev. E. Dowling, 1886. *Educ.:* Owens Coll. Manchester. M.P. (C.) Hyde Div. Cheshire 1886-1900. *Address:* Merlewood, Bowdon, Cheshire. *Club:* Carlton.

**SIDEBOTTOM, Tom Harrop,** D.L. Derbyshire; J.P. Cheshire and Derbyshire; c. s. of late William Sidebottom, J.P., Etherow House, 1398

and Agnes, d. of Jonah Harrop, Bardsley House, Lancashire; m. Edith, c. d. of late James Murgatroyd, Warley, Didsbury, 1886. *Educ.:* privately; Manchester Grammar School. M.P. (C.) Stalybridge, 1874-80, also 1885, 1886, 1892, 1895, 1900; presented with honorary freedom of the Borough of Stalybridge "for distinguished services," 1897. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Etherow House, Hollingworth, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**SIDEBOTTOM, William, J.P.;** y. s. of late William Sidebottom, J.P., Etherow House, Cheshire, and Agnes, d. of J. Harrop, Bardsley House, Lancashire. *Educ.:* privately. M.P. (C.) High Peak Div. Derbyshire 1885-1900. *Address:* Harewood, Broadbottom, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Conservative, Manchester.

**SIDGWICK, Alfred;** b. Skipton, Yorkshire, 1850; c. s. of R. H. Sidgwick; m. Cecily, q.v. *Educ.:* Rugby; Linc. Coll. Oxford. *Publications:* Fallacies, 1883; Distinction and the Criticism of Belief, 1892; The Process of Argument, 1893; The Use of Words in Reasoning, 1901. *Address:* Vernon Lodge, Berrylands Road, Surbiton Hill.

**SIDGWICK, Arthur,** Reader in Greek Oxford University, since 1894; formerly Tutor of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1879; Fellow 1882-1902; Honorary Fellow, 1902. *Educ.:* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge (Fellow); Bell Scholar, 1860; Porson Scholar, 1861. Member's Prizeman, 1862, 1863, 1864; 2nd Classic and Senior Chancellor's Medallist, 1862. Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1898. *Publications:* Edition of Virgil, 1890; of Æschylus (text and five annotated plays), 1880-1903; and a few educational essays. *Address:* Woodstock Road, Oxford.

**SIDGWICK, Cecily,** novelist; b. London; c. c. of David and Wilhelmine Ullmann; m. 1883, Alfred Sidgwick, q.v. *Publications:* Caroline Schlegel, 1889; Isaac Eller's Money, 1890; A Splendid Cousin, 1892; Mrs. Finch-Brown, 1893; Lesser's Daughter, 1894; The Grasshoppers, 1895; A Woman with a Future, 1896; Cousin Ivo, 1899; The Inner Shrine, 1900; Cynthia's Way, 1901; The Thousand Engagements, 1902; The Beryl Stones, 1903. *Recreations:* theatres, travelling. *Address:* Vernon Lodge, Berrylands Road, Surbiton Hill. *Club:* Writers.

**SIDGWICK, Charles Kater Dury,** D.S.O. 1902; District Locomotive Superintendent Eastern and Northern Section, Central South African Railway, Pretoria, since 1901. 12 July 1873; 3rd s. of Edward Sidgwick and Lucy Matilda, 3rd d. of Rev. Theodore Dury. m. 1902, Gertrude Caroline Louisa, 4th d. of John Tod. *Educ.:* Rottingdean; Winchester College. Served apprenticeship L. and N. W. Railway Company at Crewe, 1892-95; private pupil Chief Mechanical Engineer, F. W. Webb, L. and N. W. Railway Company, 1896-97; on the Locomotive Running Staff of L. and N. W. Railway Company, 1897-1901; joined Cheshire Volunteer Engineers, 1902; received commission R.S. served Boer War; subsequently resigned. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Chief Locomotive Superintendent, C.S.A.R., Pretoria, S.A. *Clubs:* Pretoria; Rand, Johannesburg.

**SIDGWICK, Eleanor Mildred (Mrs. Henry Sidgwick)**, Principal of Newnham Coll., Cambridge; *b.* Scotland, 11 Mar. 1845; *e. d.* of late James Maitland Balfour, Whittingehame, East Lothian (*d.* 1856), and Lady Blanche Mary Gascoigne Cecil, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury; Mrs. Sidgwick is a sister of the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour; *m.* 1876, Prof. Henry Sidgwick (*d.* 1900). *Educ.*: home. Held various positions in connection with Newnham Coll.; appointed Principal, 1892; Member of the Consultative Committee of the Board of Education; Member of the Education Committee of the Cambridge-shire County Council. *Address*: Newnham College, Cambridge.

**SIDMOUTH**, 3rd Viscount (*cr.* 1805), **William Wells Addington**, J.P., D.L. [1st Viscount was Speaker of House of Commons and Prime Minister.] *b.* Scotsbridge, Rickmansworth, 1824; *e. s.* of 2nd Viscount and *d.* of Rev. John Young; *s.* father 1864; *m.* Georgiana, *d.* of Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, D.D., Dean of Norwich. Church of England. Conservative. 11 years in Royal Navy, 1837-48; M.P. Devizes, 1863-64. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Gerald A. P. B. Addington, *q.v.* *Address*: Upottery Manor, Honiton, Devon; 78 Eaton Place, S.W.; Erleigh Court, Berks. *Club*: Carlton.  
*See also A. E. Orr-Ewing.*

**SIDNEY**, family name of **Baron De L'Isle and Dudley**.

**SIDNEY, Philip**, F.R. Hist. S.; *b.* Brighton, 1872; *s.* of Captain Sidney, 12th Royal Lancs. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. *Publications*: Who Killed Amy Robsart? 1901; The Sidneys of Penshurst, 1912; besides sundry articles in the Westminster Review, Hibbert Journal, Gentleman's Magazine, etc. *Recreation*: swimming. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Otter.

**SIEMENS, Alexander**, director of Siemens Brothers and Co., Ltd., since 1887; *b.* Hanover, 22 Jan. 1847; *s.* of Gustav Siemens and Sophie Heise; *m.* 1881, Frances Dodwell, of Campden, Glos. *Educ.* Hanover; Berlin. Came to England to work in the shops of Siemens Brothers at Woolwich, 1867; went to Persia to assist in building Indo-European Telegraph Line, 1869; assisted in laying cable in the Black Sea for same Co., 1869; went through the Franco-Prussian War as a private in an infantry regiment, and received the Iron Cross, 1870-71; after the war returned to England and worked as a pupil of the late Sir Wm. Siemens, assisting in building regen. gas furnaces for various purposes, in laying submarine cables from 1873 onwards; built furnaces for Sir Wm. Siemens in Canada and the U.S.A. in 1876-77; took over the management of the Electric Light Department of S. Bros., 1879. *Publications*: Some papers read before the British Association, the Society of Arts, and the Institution of Electrical Engineers, and some other Societies. *Address*: 12 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.; 7 Airlie Gardens, Campden Hill, W.; Westover, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Reform, Whitehall, etc.

**SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk**, Polish novelist; *b.* Okreya, Podlasia; family originally Lithuanian; removed to Poland in consequence of Russian War. *Educ.*: Warsaw Gymnasium and University. Emigrated to California, 1876, but

returned; travelled in Central Africa, 1891. *Publications*: Sketches in Charcoal, 1874; Fire and Sword, 1885; The Deluge; The Hood, 1886; Quo Vadis, 1896; Pan Michael; Hania, 1898; Without Dogma; Children of the Soil; Monte Carlo.

**SIERRA LEONE, Bishop of**, since 1902 (including the Colony of Bathurst, Gambia, and oversight of chaplains in Madeira, Canary Islands, Cape Verde Islands, and the Azores, and of the Rio Pongo West Indian Mission), **Rt. Rev. Edmund Henry Elwin**, D.D.; *b.* 18 Sept. 1871; *s.* of Edward Elwin, solicitor, Dover; *m.* 1901, Minnie Ormsby, *d.* of W. L. Holman, Murree, India. *Educ.*: Dover College; Merton College, Oxford; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. M.A.; M.A. ad eundem, Durham. President Oxford Inter-Collegiate Christian Union, 1893; ordained Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1895, Oxon.; curate St. Peter le Bailey, Oxford, to Rev. the Hon. W. T. Rice; Vice-Principal Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, 1896; Principal Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, 1898-1901, and Secretary Sierra Leone C.M.S. Mission; Dean of St. George's Cathedral, Freetown, and Chaplain (ex officio) to the garrison in Sierra Leone. *Address*: Temple Ewell, Dover; Bishop's Court, Sierra Leone. *Club*: National.

**SIEVEKING, Sir Edward Henry**; *cr.* 1886; M.D. Edinburgh (1841); F.R.C.P. London (1852); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; F.S.A.; Physician Extraordinary to the King since 1901; Consulting Physician to St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, and the Lock Hospital; *b.* London, 24 Aug. 1816; *e. s.* of late Edward Henry Sieveking, of Baily's Lane, Stamford Hill, and 65 Fenchurch Street, E.C., merchant (who settled in England in 1809, returning to Hamburg for the War of Liberation, served as 2nd lieutenant in the Hanseatic Legion, receiving the medal for the campaign of 1813-14), and Emerentia Louise, *d.* of Senator J. V. Meyer of Hamburg; *g. s.* of Senator H. C. Sieveking of Hamburg (1752-1809); *m.* Jane, *d.* of late John Ray, J.P. of Parkgate, Finchley, 1849. *Educ.*: University College Hospital; Edinburgh University; Universities of Berlin and Bonn. Knight of Grace of Order of St. John; Jubilee medal (1887), and clasp (1897); late Physician-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria and Prince of Wales. Late Pres. of the Roy. Med. Chir. Soc.; of the Harveian Society; and the first Hon. President of the British Balneological and Climatological Society; has been Examiner, Croonian Lecturer, Harveian Orator, Senior Censor, and Vice-President at the Royal College of Physicians; founder of the Edinburgh University Club in London. *Publications*: editor of the British and Foreign Medical Chirurgical Review, 1855-60; author of Manual of Pathological Anatomy (with the late Dr. C. Handfield Jones, F.R.S.); Epilepsy and Epileptiform Seizures; the Medical Adviser in Life Assurance. *Recreations*: always sketching, travelling, formerly swimming, fencing, rowing. *Address*: 17 Manchester Square, W.

**SIFTON, A. L.**, M.A., LL.B., K.C.; Chief Justice, North-West Territories, Canada, since 1903; *b.* 26 Oct. 1858; *s.* of Hon. John W. and Kate Sifton; *m.* 1882, Mary H. Deering. *Educ.*: various public schools; Wesley College and Victoria University. Called to Bar, 1883; practised law; first elected Local Legislature, 1899.



1898; re-elected by acclamation, 1901, on taking office as Treasurer and Commissioner Public Works in the Territorial Government; General Election, 1902. *Address*: Calgary, N.W.T., Canada.

**SIFTON, Hon. Clifford, K.C.** (Brandon, Manitoba); of Irish descent; *b.* in township of London, Middlesex, Ontario, 10 Mar. 1861; *s.* of John W. Sifton, formerly Speaker of the Manitoba Assembly, and Catherine Watkins; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Arma, *d.* of H. T. Burrows, Ottawa. *Educ.*: High School, London, Ontario; Boys' Coll. Dundas; Victoria University, Cobourg. B.A. and Prince of Wales' Medal, 1880. Called to the Manitoba Bar, 1882; practised in Brandon; created Q.C. by Dominion, 1895; elected to Manitoba Legislature for North Brandon, 1888, and continued Member until 1896; entered the Greenway Administration as Attorney-General and Minister of Education, 1891; was one of the Vice-Presidents of the Dominion Liberal Convention, Ottawa, 1893; conducted negotiations on behalf of Manitoba with Dominion authorities in reference to the Manitoba school question; retired from Manitoba Government and entered Sir Wilfred Laurier's Administration as Minister of the Interior and Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs, 1896; as such he became largely responsible for the administration of affairs in Yukon territory, which in July 1897 was invaded by gold-diggers and traders; in the discharge of these duties he personally inspected the various inlets to the Yukon country, such as the White Pass, the Chilkoot Pass, the Taku inlet, and the Stikine River route; on his return visited Washington and made arrangements with United States Government to afford better facilities for Canadian trade going into the Yukon over strips of territory at present under jurisdiction of the United States; was first elected to House of Commons, for Brandon, Manitoba, 1896; re-elected, 1900; a Liberal. *Address*: 215 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa. *Clubs*: Manitoba, Winnipeg; Rideau, Ottawa.

**SIGSBEE, Rear-Adm. Charles Dwight, U.S. Navy**; Commandant of the League Island Navy Yard and Station, and of the 4th Coast Defence District; *b.* Albany, New York, 16 January 1845; *s.* of Nicholas Sigsbee and Agnes Orr Sigsbee; *m.* Eliza Rogers Lockwood, *d.* of General Henry H. Lockwood, 1870. *Educ.*: United States Naval Academy. Entered the Naval Academy, 1859; served in the Civil War, 1863-65; China Station, 1865-69; head of several departments of the Naval Academy; has commanded the "Kearsage," "Dale" (twice), "Constellation," "Portsmouth," "Maine," "St. Paul," and "Texas"; commanded the "Maine" when she was destroyed in Havana, 15 Feb. 1898; from 1874-78 engaged in deep sea exploration in command of U.S. Coast Survey Steamer "Blake"; (gold medal and two diplomas of honour for deep sea inventions at the International Fisheries Exhibition, London; Red Eagle of Prussia, 1880); in charge of the U.S. Hydrographic Office, 1893-97; commanded "St. Paul" in war with Spain, 1898; advanced for extraordinary heroism, 11 Feb. 1901. *Publications*: Deep Sea Sounding and Dredging, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1880; The Story of the "Maine," 1898; Graphical Method for Navigators, U.S. Hydrographic Office. *Address*: Navy Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

**SILBERRAD, Una -L.**; *b.* Buckhurst Hill, Essex, May 1872. *Educ.*: has had an irregular and disjointed education owing to delicate health. *Publications*: The Enchanter, 1897; The Lady of Dreams, 1901; Prince Puck; The Success of Mark Wyngate, 1902; Petronilla Heroven, 1903; short articles in Leisure Hour, Everybody's Magazine, Blackwood's Magazine. *Recreations*: walking and needlework, and digging; also reading Lay and Black Art (as far as she can understand them). *Address*: Sunnycroft, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

**SILBURN, Major Percy Arthur Baxter**, Staff Officer, Gunnery Instruction, Colonial Forces, Natal; *b.* 1874; *s.* of A. Silburn of Durham, Natal; *m.* 1901, Marie Antoinette, *d.* of late J. T. Riley Hartley, and Antoinette Elizabeth Daune, of Maritzburg, Natal. *Educ.* privately. Joined Cape Mounted Rifles, 1895, present at annexation of Pondoland. Passed School of Gunnery, 1898; returned South Africa on outbreak of Boer War; served with Gough's composite regiment in relief of Ladysmith; served as staff officer to General Sir John Dartnell and G. Hamilton in Tlovaal and O.R.C.; Secretary Natal Defence Commission, 1903; Secretary Local Defence Committee (medal, five clasps, despatch D.S.O.). *Address*: Mitchell Park, Berea, Johannesburg.

**SILCHESTER, Lord**, *c. s.* and *hair* of Earl of Longford; *b.* 29 Dec. 1902.

**SILCOCK, Arthur Quarry**, Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital, and the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; consulting surgeon, Bromley Cottage Hospital; lecturer on surgery, St. Mary's Hospital; *b.* Chippenham, Wiltshire, 1855. *Educ.*: Private School; University College, London. M.D., B.S., London; F.R.C.S.E. *Publications*: Surgical and Ophthalmic Medicine. *Address*: 52 Harley Street, W. *Club*: Edgware.

**SILLS, George**, barrister-at-law; Recorder of Lincoln since 1888; *b.* 25 Aug. 1832; *2nd s.* Wm. Silles of Casthorpe, Grantham; *m.* Catherine Mary, *d.* of late F. W. J. Caldwell; *s.* of 4 Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, London. *Educ.*: Grange School; St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.), Balliol College, Oxford, 1858; Member of the Middlesex Circuit; a Revising Barrister; Counsel to the Post Office on Midland Circuit; a Commissioner for Trial of Municipal and County Council Election Petitions; formerly a Member of the General Committee, 1894-95, and of General Council of the Bar, 1895-98. *Publications*: a treatise on the Law of Position Deeds, 1868; a treatise on the Bankruptcy Act, 1870; a treatise on the Agricultural Holdings Act, 1876. *Recreations*: hunting and shooting. *Address*: Lamb Building, Temple, E.C.; Casthorpe, Grantham.

**SILVER, Mrs.**; see Kingston, Gertrude.

**SIM, Colonel George Hamilton**, *b.* 1900; R.E. Served South Africa.

**SIM, Henry Alexander, C.I.E.** 1898, F.R.G.S.; Member of Board of Revenue, Madras since 1901; *b.* 1856; *s.* of J. D. Sim, C.S.I. Moxley, Surrey; unmarried. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Passed into Indian Civil Service, 1875; went to India, 1878; served in Revenue, Judicial, Forest, and Account branches; Private

secretary to Governor, 1897-1901; Member of legislative Council. *Address*: Adyar, Madras. *Club*: East India United Service.

**ME, John**, LL.D., C.I.E. 1899; b. 8 June 1842; s. of John Sime, Westmains, of Inchtute, Perthshire, N.B.; m. 1871, Ann Metcalfe, d. of en. Henry Palmer, I.S.C. *Educ.*: mostly at the parish School, Inchtute, and St. Andrews Univ. L.D. (St. Andrews), and Fellow of the Calcutta and Punjab Universities. Arrived in India, 1864; professor and Principal, Doveton College, Calcutta; Professor, Agra College; Principal, elhi College; Professor and Principal, Lahore College; Inspector of Schools; tutor to H.H. Maharaja of Patiala, 1885-90; Director of public Instruction, and Under-Secretary to Government, Education Department, Punjab, 1900-1901. *Decorated* for distinguished official services. *Publications*: chiefly in the vernaculars of India, and for educational purposes; *Man and his Duty*. *Address*: Lahore, Punjab, India.

**ME, S. H.**, R.B.A.

**MEON, Sir John Stephen Barrington**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1815; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (S.U.) Southampton since 1895; b. Swainston, Isle of Wight, 31 Aug. 1850; e. s. of 3rd Bt., J.P., and Jane, d. of Sir Frederick Baker, Bt.; father 1870; m. Isabella, o. d. of Hon. Ralph Pennege Dutton, Timsbury Manor, Hants, 1872. Ensign Rifle Brigade, 1868-71; private secretary to the Rt. Hon. John Bright, M.P., 1880-83. owns about 8800 acres. *Recreation*: shooting. *Mar.*: b. Edmund, b. 1855. *Address*: Swainston, Newport, Isle of Wight; 19 Wilton Crescent, W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'.

**MONS, Arthur Thomas**, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.); author; joint editor of *The School World*; b. Devonport, 26 June 1865; 2nd s. of Thomas Simmons of Southampton. *Educ.*: Hartley Univ. College, Southampton; Roy. Coll. of Science, London. 1st class honours in Physical Geography and Geology at Bachelor of Science, London University, 1890; 1st class Associateship in Physical Division Royal College of Science, London, 1886. Lecturer in Physics, Chemistry, etc., at Southport Science and Art Institute, 1887-90; science master and second master of Tottenhall College, Warrington, 1891-97; contributor to educational and other papers since 1889. *Publications*: *Physiology for Beginners*, 1896; *Physiology for Advanced Students*, 1897; joint author of the following: *Elementary General Science*, 1898; *Exercises in Practical Physics*, 1899; *Experimental Science*, 1899; *Elementary Physics and Chemistry*, 1900; *Manual of Elementary Science*, 1901; *Experimental Hygiene*, 1901. *Address*: 22 Mistletoe Road, Parson's Green, S.W. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**MON, Rev. D. W.**, D.D.; Principal, the Yorkshire United Independent Coll., Bradford, since 1893; b. Hazel Grove, Cheshire, 28 April 1830; s. of Rev. Samuel Simon, late of New Mills, Cheshire; m. 1860, Johanne Marie Franziska, d. of Ludwig Schilling, Councillor of the High Court of Justice of the Duchy of Anhalt. *Educ.*: Silcoates Hall, Wakefield; Lancashire Independent College, Manchester; Universities of Halle and Heidelberg, Germany. Became Congregational minister successively at Royston, Hertford, and Rusholme, Manchester; resided at

Darnstadt, and graduated Ph.D. at Tübingen University; thereafter agent for the British and Foreign Bible Society in Berlin; thence invited to become Principal of the Spring Hill College, Birmingham (now the Mansfield Coll., Oxford), 1869; became Principal of the Theological Hall of the Scottish Congregational Churches, Edinburgh, 1884; received hon. degree of D.D. from Univ. of Edin. in 1890. *Publications*: besides writing theological and other papers in the *British Quarterly Review*; the *Bibliotheca Sacra*, America; *Sunday at Home*; *The Sunday Magazine*; also *Reviews*, etc., etc; translated *Dorner's History of the Doctrine of the Person of Christ*, 5 vols. 8vo; *Stähelin's Kant, Lotze, Ritschl*, 1 vol. 8vo; and other works; published further, *The Bible an Outgrowth of Theocratic Life*; *The Redemption of Man*, 1 vol. 8vo; *Some Bible Problems*, 1 vol.; and *Reconciliation by Incarnation*, etc. *Address*: The United College, Bradford, Yorkshire.

**SIMON, Sir John**, K.C.B.; cr. 1887; F.R.S.; b. 1816; m. Jane (d. 1901), d. of Dep. Comm.-Gen. O'Meara, 1848; Officer of Health to the City of London, 1848-55; Privy Council, 1858-76; Pres. of Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1878-79; of Royal Society, 1879-80. *Address*: 40 Kensington Square, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**SIMON, John Smith**, Governor, Wesleyan Methodist Theological College, Didsbury, since 1901; b. Glasgow, 25 June 1843; s. of Rev. John Simon, Wesleyan minister; m. d. of Rev. Thomas Adams, Wesleyan minister. *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath; Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Victoria College, Jersey. Articled to a solicitor in Bristol, 1859; became a Wesleyan minister, 1863; elected as a member of the Legal Conference of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, which consists of one hundred ministers, 1895; appointed by the Conference the Chairman of the Bristol and Bath district, 1898, 1899, 1900; the Chairman of the Manchester district, 1902; for many years has been a member of the principal Connexional Committees of the Wesleyan Methodist Church; an elected member of the Methodist Ecumenical Conferences of 1891, held in Washington, U.S.A., and of 1901, held in London. *Publications*: *Methodism in Dorset*; the *Three Reverences*, and other *Addresses*; the *Class-Leaders' Manual*; *A Summary of Methodist Law and Discipline*; contributed articles to the *London Quarterly Review*; also for many years a leader-writer on the staff of Methodist newspapers. *Recreations*: lecturer on archæology; this has led to his principal recreation—walking long distances and exploring the country. *Address*: Didsbury College, Manchester.

**SIMON, Maximilian Frank**, C.M.G., M.D.; late Principal Medical Officer, Straits Settlements.

**SIMONDS, William Barrow**, J.P. and D.L. for county of Southampton; Alderman in the county since the passing of the Act in 1888, and Chairman of the Standing Joint Committee during the whole period; President Hampshire and General Friendly Society; b. 28 Aug. 1820; s. of William Simonds of St. Cross and Abbots Barton; m. 1858, Ellen Lampard (d. 1902), d. of Frederick Bowker of Winchester. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School. M.P. city of Winchester, 1865-80. *Address*: Abbots Barton, Winchester. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.



**SIMPKINSON, Henry Walrond, C.B.** 1899; Senior Examiner under Board of Education; *b.* Harrow, 5 Jan. 1853; *s.* of late Rev. J. N. Simpkinson, formerly Asst. Master at Harrow School, and Rector of North Creak, Norfolk; *m.* Alice Henrietta, *d.* of late J. L. Tatham, barrister-at-law, of West Hill, Highgate. *Educ.*: Marlborough; St. John's Coll. Camb. (Scholar and afterwards Fellow). First Class in Classical Tripos, 1876; Members' Prize for Latin Essay, 1877. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1879; Asst. Master, Marlborough, 1882; appointed Examiner in Education Office, 1883. *Decorated* for services in the Education Office. *Address*: 2 Cottessmore Gardens, Kensington, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**SIMPSON, Hon. A. H.**, Chief Judge in Equity, New South Wales. *Address*: Sydney, New South Wales.

**SIMPSON, Alexander Russell, M.D.**, D.Sc. (causa honoris); Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Professor of Midwifery and the Diseases of Women and Children, University of Edinburgh; *b.* Bathgate, West Lothian, 30 Apr. 1835; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Simpson, bank agent; *m.* Margaret Stewart, *d.* of George Freeland Barbour, Bonskeid and Gryffe Castle, 1872. *Educ.*: Bathgate Academy; Edinburgh University; apprenticed to Professor John Goodsir. Whilst still a student elected one of the Presidents Royal Medical Society; studied at Universities of Montpellier and Berlin; Assistant seven years to his uncle, Sir James Young Simpson, Bt.; five years in private practice in Glasgow. *Publications*: editor of Sir James Y. Simpson's Lectures on Diseases of Women; author of Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynecology; and of an Atlas of the Frozen Section of a Cadaver in the Genu-pectoral Position (along with Dr. Berry Hart), and many memoirs. *Recreations*: travel; takes an interest in Evangelistic work in Edinburgh, and especially in the mission movement among students fostered by Professor Henry Drummond, etc. *Address*: 52 Queen Street, Edinburgh.

**SIMPSON, Sir Benjamin, K.C.I.E.**; *cr.* 1887; *b.* 1831; *m.* Jane, *d.* of Brigadier Hugh Sibbald, C.B., 1859. *Educ.*: Dublin University (B.A., M.D.). Late Surgeon-Gen. and Sanitary Commissioner with Govt. of India, 1885-90. *Address*: 77 Ashley Gardens, S.W.

**SIMPSON, Miss Evelyn Blantyre**; *b.* Edinburgh, Dec. 1856; *d.* of Sir James Simpson, Bt. (discoverer of chloroform). *Publications*: Dogs of Other Days; Sir J. Y. Simpson's Biography in Famous Scot Series; R. L. Stevenson's Edinburgh Days, 1898. *Recreations*: cycling, walking, gardening. *Address*: 15 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.

**SIMPSON, Frederick Moore**, Professor of Architecture, London University, since 1903; Fellow Royal Institute Brit. Architects; *b.* 25 Nov. 1855; *s.* of James Moore Simpson; *m.* 1894, M. M. Sandilands. Articled to G. F. Bodley, R.A., 1876; was admitted a student of the Royal Academy, 1880; gained the R.A. Travelling Studentship, 1884; President of the Liverpool Architectural Society for Sessions 1900-1 and 1901-2; Professor of Architecture, University College, Liverpool, 1894-1903; elected a member of the Art Workers' Guild, 1887. *Address*: London University, S.

Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*: Savile; University, Liverpool.

**SIMPSON, Major-Gen. George, C.B.** 1897; commanding 2nd class district in India since 1900. Entered army, 1861; Col. 1893; served Burmah, 1885-88 (despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with two clasps). *Address*: Headquarters, Mandalay District, Burmah.

**SIMPSON, Hon. G. B.**, Puisne Judge, New South Wales. *Address*: Sydney, New South Wales.

**SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Henry Cuthbert Connell Dunlop, C.M.G.** 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery. Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1883; Major, 1891; served Burmah expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal and clasp); South Africa.

**SIMPSON, Rev. James Gilliland**, Principal of Leeds Clergy School, and Lecturer of Leeds Parish Church; *b.* London, 16 Oct. 1865; *s.* of late D. C. Simpson, a merchant in London and Liverpool, and Alison, *d.* of late Walter Thorburn of Peebles. *Educ.*: City of London School; Trinity College, Oxford. 2nd Class Moderations; 1st Class Litt. Hum.; 1st Class Theol. School. Ordained by Bp. of Ripon to curacy at Leeds Parish Church, 1889; Vice-Principal of the Scots Episcopal Theological College, 1893-95; Incumbent of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Dundee, 1895-1900. *Address*: The Clergy School, Leeds.

**SIMPSON, Rev. James Harvey, M.A.**; Rector of St. Mark's, Bexhill, since 1857; Canon and Prebendary of Chichester, 1892; *b.* Ealing, 13 March 1825; 2nd *s.* of H. W. Simpson, formerly Vicar of Horsham, 1830, and Rector of Bexhill and Prebendary of Chichester, 1840; *m.* 1857, Elizabeth Anna, 3rd *d.* of Rev. J. J. Rowe, formerly Rector of Mordach Bishop, N. Devon. *Educ.*: Westminster; Trinity Coll. Cambridge; Theological Coll. Chichester. Ordained to Kensington Seal, Kent, 1848; Curate of Springfield, Essex, 1850; Curate of Bexhill, 1852; Rector of St. Mark's, Bexhill, 1857; Org. Sec. for Canterbury and Chichester Diocese for Add. Cur. Sec. 1859-76; Org. Sec. for S.P.G. for Chichester Diocese, 1872-97. *Publications*: First Steps for Choir Boys; pamphlet on the origin of some tribes of the earth. *Recreations*: rowing, walking, gardening. *Address*: St. Mark's Rectory, Bexhill, Sussex.

**SIMPSON, Sir James Walter Mackay**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1866; *b.* 6 Sept. 1832; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Anne Fitzgerald, *d.* of late Alexander Mackay; *s.* father 1898. *Heir*: *b.* Louis David Mackay, *b.* 8 Feb. 1885. *Address*: Balabrac of Ayton, N.B.; Strathavon, Linlithgowshire, N.B.

**SIMPSON, James Young, M.A., D.Sc.** (Edin.), F.R.S.E.; *b.* Edinburgh, 3 Aug. 1873; *e. s.* of Prof. A. R. Simpson, M.D., and Margaret, *d.* of late G. F. Barbour of Bonskeid and Gryffe. *Educ.*: George Watson's College, University, and New College, Edinburgh; Christ's College, Cambridge. Lecturer on Natural Science in U.F.C. College, and F.C. Training College, Glasgow. Has travelled extensively in European and Asiatic Russia, and is engaged in biological research. *Publication*: Sidelines on Siberia, 1898; Henry Drummond (Famous Scots Series), 1901; numerous articles in literary and





Gloucester, 1880; appointed at 17 years of age organist and choirmaster of Truro Cathedral; conducted the Festivals of the Three Choirs at Hereford in 1891, 1894, 1897, and 1900; Conductor of the Birmingham Festival, Choral Society, and other musical societies; Grand Organist to the Grand Lodge of England, 1902; Grand Organist to the Grand Lodge of Mark Master Masons, 1903. *Address*: The Close, Hereford.

**SINCLAIR, Sir Græme Alexander (Lockhart)**; *see* Lockhart, Sir G. A. Sinclair.

**SINCLAIR, James, M.D., Hon. Physician** to the King; Surgeon Major-General, Army Medical Staff; retired pay; *b.* Berwick-on-Tweed, 28 Mar. 1832; *e. s.* of James Sinclair, Ravensdowne, and Margaret Atkinson; *m.* Elizabeth Warrington, 1857 (*d.* 1900). *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Gained commission in the Army Medical Department from Royal College Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1853; served in Ceylon till 1857; with the 2nd Queen's Royal Regiment in Malta, Corfu, Santa Maura, Zante, and Gibraltar till 1863; with the 33rd Duke of Wellington's Regiment in Bombay and Scinde, 1865; proceeded with it to Abyssinia; present at storming and capture of Magdala, 1867 (despatches, and promoted for valuable services rendered during the campaign, 1868, medal); Principal Medical Officer, Bermuda, 1876-79; Belfast District, 1880; South Africa and Transvaal, 1881-2; Aldershot, 1882; Ireland, 1883; Malta, 1884-88; Ireland, 1889-92; retired under the age rule; received Queen's Jubilee commemoration medal 1897, and Coronation medal, 1902. *Recreations*: boating, fishing. *Address*: 18 Cliftonville Road, Belfast.

**SINCLAIR, John, M.P. (L.)** Forfarshire since 1897; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of late Captain George Sinclair, and *g. s.* of late Sir John Sinclair, Bt., Dunbeath. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Wellington; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1879; served in Soudan Expedition, 1885 (medal and clasp); retired as Captain, 1887; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland (Aberdeen), 1886; contested (G.L.) Ayr Burghs, 1886; L.C.C. 1889-92; M.P. for Dumfriesshire, 1892-95, when defeated by A. Wylie, M.P. (C.); secretary to Governor-General of Canada (Aberdeen), 1895-97. *Address*: 101 Mount Street, W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Army and Navy.

**SINCLAIR, Sir John George Tolle-mache**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1786; D.L., V.L.; Lieut. Scots Guards (retired); *b.* Edinburgh, 8 Nov. 1825; *s.* father 1868; *m.* Emma, *d.* of William Standish Standish, Duxbury Park, Lancashire, and Cocken Hall, Durham, 1853 (*d.* 1889). Formerly Page of Honour; M.P. (L.) Caithness-shire, 1870-85. Owns about 78,000 acres. *Heir*: *g. s.* Archibald Henry Macdonald, *b.* 22 Oct. 1890. *Address*: Thurso Castle, Caithness. *Club*: Travellers'.

**SINCLAIR, John Houston, H.M. Vice-Consul**, Zanzibar; *b.* 1871; *y. s.* of late Wm. Houston Sinclair of Morton Manor, Brading, Isle of Wight, and *g.-g.-s.* of Lord Chief Justice Denman. *Educ.*: privately; Isle of Wight Coll. Studied architecture and served under the late Mr. Alfred Pearson, R.A.; appointed to the Colonial Audit Department at Somerset House, 1893; sent to the East Africa Protectorate as

Government Auditor, 1896; transferred to the Consular Service, in which he holds a Royal Commission, 1899. *Address*: H.M.'s Agency and Consulate-General, Zanzibar. *Club*: Wellington.

**SINCLAIR, Sir John Rose George**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1631; D.S.O. 1901; J.P., D.L., V.L.; *b.* Slough, 10 Aug. 1864; *e. s.* of Col. A. Y. Sinclair, 26th B.N.I.; *s.* grandfather, 7th Bt., 1873; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel W. M. Dunbar, 1880. *Educ.*: Military College, Oxford. Lieut. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1881-85; Lieut.-Col. Commandant, 1892-1900; Hon. Colonel, 1900; 1st Caithness Volunteer Artillery; has farmed since 1885; served South Africa (Imp. Yeal. 1900-1901 (despatches). Owns 6300 acres. *Recreations*: cycling, horses, turning. *Heir*: Norman, *b.* 29 July 1869. *Address*: Barnet House, Wick, N.B. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Conservative, Edinburgh.

**SINCLAIR, Rev. John Stewart**; Vicar and Rural Dean of Cirencester; Hon. Canon of Gloucester; *b.* 15 May 1853; *s.* of Prebendary William Sinclair, Rector of Pulborough, Sussex; *g. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair, 1st Bt., P.C., of Ulbster; *m.* Clara Sophia, *d.* of John Dearman Birchall of Bowden Hall, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: Repton School; Oriel College, Oxford. 2nd Class Mod. History (rowed in the Oxford boat, 1874). Curate of Pulborough; Curate of All Saints', Fulham; Vicar of St. Dionis, Fulham; elected Chairman of the Fulham Vestry, 6 years. *Publications*: *Civ. Duties*, and other sermons. *Recreations*: archaeology, riding, fishing. *Address*: The Vicarage, Cirencester. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**SINCLAIR, Louis, M.P. (C.)** Romford Division, Essex, 1897; *b.* Paris, 1861; *e.* English parents, who returned to England 1864; *m.* 1886, Nina, *d.* of Daniel de Pass, Natal and London. *Educ.*: University College, London; Continental Colleges. Went to Australia, 1878, and started life on the staff of the Argus, Melbourne; subsequently engaged in commercial pursuits, and retired from business at twenty-five years of age; deeply interested in commercial questions, and was largely instrumental in forming the Commercial Committee of the House of Commons, of which he is Hon. Secy. *Address*: Daydawn, 7 Netherthorpe Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.; 28 Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional.

**SINCLAIR, Hon. Peter**, Minister without Portfolio, Prince Edward Island.

**SINCLAIR, Rt. Hon. Thomas, P.C.** Ireland, D.L., J.P.; merchant; *b.* Belfast, 23 Sept. 1838; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Sinclair and Sarah Archer, *d.* of late William Archer, Hillsborough Co. Down; *m.* 1st, Mary, *d.* of late Charles Duffin, Strandtown Lodge, Belfast, 1876; 2nd, Elizabeth, *d.* of William Richardson, Brooklands, Belfast, widow of John M. Sinclair, 1880. *Educ.*: Royal Belfast Academical Institution, privately; Queen's Coll. Belfast; M.A. and Hon. D.Lit. Queen's University. Took active part in proceedings and debates of her General Assembly; was one of principal framers of Commutation and Sustentation Funds after loss of Regium Donum through Irish Church Act, 1869; a leader of Ulster Liberal party, 1868; became Liberal Unionist.

1886; was since a prominent advocate of Unionist cause; president, Ulster Liberal Unionist Association, 1886-90; one of leading promoters of the Ulster Convention, 1892; chairman of Watch Committee of Ulster Convention League; vice-president, Ulster Defence Union, 1893; chairman of its Council; Member of Recess Committee, 1895; Privy Councillor, 1896; President Belfast Chamber of Commerce, 1876 and 1902. *Recreations*: cycling; one of the founders of the Royal Belfast Golf Club; capt. 1881-83. *Address*: Hopetield House, Belfast. *Clubs*: Reform, S.W.; Ulster, Ulster Reform, Belfast.

**SINCLAIR, Thomas, M.A.**; sub-editor, leader-writer, reviewer, Belfast, Glasgow, London; *b.* Scotland, 12 March 1843; 2nd s. of George Sinclair and Helen Graham, Caithness and Montrose lineages; unmarried. *Educ.*: Reay schools; Edinburgh University; Four Years' Theological Course, New College; The Sorbonne, Paris. Secy. and Pres. of Philomathic and Secy. of Dialectic University Societies; Hon. Pres. of Glasgow Caithness Lit. Association; an originator of Institute of Journalists; tutor in family of Sir W. Bruce, Bart., three years; mathematical and classical tutor, Edinburgh, 4th, Crystal Palace district, several years; since 1874 a professional journalist; resided some years on the Continent and in Algeria. *Publications*: Poems, 1873; The Messenger, a Poem, 1875; Love's Trilogy, a Poem, 1876; The Mount, Shakespearean Criticism, 1878; Goddess Fortune, novel, 1884; Quest, Essays, 1885; Humanities, 1885, translated, 1886, into German by Muller, Hamburg, author of Immergrün, etc.; The Sinclairs of England, published anonymously, 1887; Essays in Three Kinds, 1889; The Gunns, a Clan History, 1890; Travel Sketch, 1890; Caithness Events, Earldom Contest, 1894, 2nd ed. 1899; Captain Gow the Pirate, Defoe and Scott's subject, 1900; Rulers of Orkney, 1901; The Mines of Caithness, 1902; supplement to The Gunns, 1903; collaborator with Sir Henry Mikoff on Four Civilisations of the World; editor of Bishop Pococke's M.S. of British Tour in 1760; translated Blaen's Ulster; contributions to the reviews and magazines, Nat. Hist. Mag., Ency. Brit., and special articles in many newspapers on the antiquities, general and local history of various parts of the United Kingdom, especially those having Norse-Celtic traditions. *Recreations*: gymnastics and travel. *Address*: Haddon, Florence Road, Bournemouth. *Club*: Press, formerly.

**SINCLAIR, Ven. William Macdonald, D.D.**; Archdeacon of London and Canon of St. Paul's since 1889; examining chaplain to Bishop of London; hon. chaplain to the King; *b.* Leeds, 3 June 1850; *e. surv. s.* of late Rev. William Sinclair, Prebendary of Chichester (5th s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bt., and Diana, d. of Alexander Lord Macdonald). *Educ.*: Lepton School; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Scholar); 2nd class Moderations and Classics. President Oxford Union Society, 1873; assistant minister of Quebec Chapel, 1876; resident chaplain to Bishop of London, 1877; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Westminster, 1880; member London School Board, 1885; Grand Chaplain of England, 1894; Chaplain to the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1900; late chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria; hon. chaplain to H.M. the King.

*Publications*: The Psalms in the original Rhythim, 1879; Commentary on the Epistles of St. John, 1880; Lessons on the Gospel of St. John, 1882; The Servant of Christ, 1891; The Christian's Influence, 1892; Christ and our Times, 1894; Words to the Laity, 1895; Leaders of Thought in the English Church, 1896; Simplicity in Christ, 1896; The New Law, 1897; The Happy Life, 1897; Unto You, Young Men, 1900; Words from St. Paul's (first series) 1900; Likewise the Younger Women, 1901; Words from St. Paul's (second series), 1902; charges—Condition of the People; The Church, Visible, Invisible, Catholic, National; Sacred Studies; The English Church and the Canon Law; Points at Issue between the Church of England and the Church of Rome; The Ancient British Churches; The Churches of the East, 1898; Church Courts, 1899; The Duties of Archdeacons, 1901; The Church and the Non-conformists, 1902; The Authority of Sunday, 1903. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, and swimming; president London Caithness Association. *Address*: Chapter House, St. Paul's Cathedral, E.C. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Authors'.

**SINCLAIR-MACLAGAN, Captain Ewen George, D.S.O.** 1900; the Border Regiment; *b.* 1868. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1898; Adjutant, 1900; served Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded).

**SINGAPORE, LABUAN, and SARAWAK, Bishop of (since 1881), Rt. Rev. George Frederick Hose, D.D.**; *b.* 1838; *m.* Emily Harriet, d. of J. Kerbey, M.R.C.S., H.E.I.C., 1867. *Educ.*: John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Ordained 1861; Curate of Roxton and Gt. Barford, Beds, 1861-65; Curate of H. Trinity, Marylebone, 1865-68; Chaplain of Malacca, 1868-72; Chaplain of Singapore, 1872-81; Archdeacon of Singapore, 1874-81. *Address*: Bishop's House, Sarawak; Bishop's House, Stamford Road, Singapore.

**SINGER, Isidore**; managing editor Jewish Encyclopedia; President, Justice Lodge, I.O.B.B. No. 532; *b.* Weisskirchen, Moravia, Austria, 10 Nov. 1859. *Educ.*: High Schools of Ung. Hradisch, Troppau, and Kremsier; Vienna and Berlin Universities (Ph.D.). Founded and published Allgemeine Österreichische Literaturzeitung, Vienna, 1884-85; went as Secretary and Librarian to the late French Ambassador at Vienna, Count Alexander Foucher de Careil (editor of Leibnitz's works), to Paris, 1887; became employee, French Foreign Office, in Bureau de la Presse; founder and editor-in-chief of La Vraie Parole (paper founded to counteract Ed. Drumont's Anti-Semitic La Libre Parole); went to Italy, 1892; came to New York, 1895, to carry out his life-work of the Jewish Encyclopedia. *Publications*: Berlin, Wien und der Antisemitismus, 1882; Presse und Judenthum, 2nd ed., 1882; Sollen die Juden Christen werden? (with prefatory letter by Ernest Renan), 1884; Briefe berühmter Christlicher Zeitgenossen über die Judenfrage, 1884; Die Beiden Elektren.-Humanistische Bildung und der Klassische Unterricht, 1884; Auf dem Grabe Meiner Mutter (translated into Hebrew by Dr. Solomon Fuchs), 1888; Le Prestige de la France en Europe, 1889; La Question Juive, 1893; Anarchie et Antisemitisme, 1894; Der Juden Kampf ums Recht, 1902; Russia Before the Bar of the American People, 1903.



1903; A Complete Dictionary of the Hebrew Language (Biblical, Talmudical, Neo-Hebraic); also numerous translations of French works into German. *Recreation*: extended promenades. *Address*: 841 E. 140 New York. *Club*: Independent Order B'nai B'rith.

**SINGER, Rev. Simeon**; preacher, author, communal worker; *b.* London, 1848; *m.* Charlotte Pyke; Minister, New West End Synagogue, London; President, Jewish Ministers' Union; Hon. Sec. Jewish Provincial Ministers' Fund. *Publications*: Authorised Daily Prayer-Book (many editions); Talmudical Fragments in the Bodleian Library, 1896; Early English Versions of the Jewish Liturgy, 1899; Earliest Prayers for the Sovereign, 1903. *Address*: 52 Leinster Square, W.

**SINGH, Prince Victor D.**; *see* Duleep Singh.

**SINGLETON, Capt. Henry Townsend Corbet**, D.S.O. 1902; The Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; *s.* of late Major L. C. Singleton, Gordon Highlanders, died of wounds received at Majuba, and Emmeline Theodora, *d.* of late his honour Judge de Moleyns, Q.C.; *m.* 1902, Evelyn Elsie, *d.* of Gen. Philip Harris, C.B., *q.v.* *Educ.*: Well. Coll.; Sandhurst, 1893-94. 2nd Lieut. H.L.I., 1895; Lieut., 1898; Captain, 1901; served in Crete, 1898-99; employed in Crete under Foreign Office as Chief of Police, dist. Malevezi; special service S. Africa, July 1899; siege of Mafeking (slightly wounded); afterwards serving on Staff, South Africa (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: Tudor Hall, Monkstown, Co. Dublin, Ireland. *Club*: Isthmian.

**SINGLETON, Rev. John J.**, M.A.; Vicar of Melbourne, Derbyshire, since 1888; Rural Dean of Melbourne; Hon. Canon of Southwell since 1885; *b.* 1838; *s.* of Rev. W. Singleton, M.A.; *m. e. d.* of Rev. W. Calder, M.A., Headmaster of the Chesterfield Grammar School. *Educ.*: Ipswich Grammar School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Ordained Deacon, 1861; Priest, 1862; Assistant Curate of Chesterfield, 1861-70; Vicar of Ogley Hay, 1870-73; Rector of Brimington, 1873-88. *Address*: Melbourne Vicarage, Derby.

**SINGLETON, Rear-Admiral Uvedale Corbet**, C.B. 1892; J.P. Co. Meath; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Corbet Singleton of Aclare; *m.* 2nd, 1855, Adelaide Mary, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Lord J. Henry Tylour (Headfort family). Entered R.N. 1851; Rear-Admiral, 1893; served in the Baltic, 1854-55 (Baltic medal); China, 1857 (Fatshan clasp, Canton clasp, China medal); China, 1866-67 (despatches, Perak medal and clasp); Eastern Soudan, 1881 (despatches, Egyptian medal, Khedive's star). *Address*: Aclare House, Ardee, Co. Meath. *Clubs*: United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**SINKER, Rev. Robert**, D.D.; Librarian of Trinity Coll. Camb. since 1871; *b.* Liverpool, 17 July 1838; *s.* of late Robert Sinker and Sarah, *d.* of William Price; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Rev. J. Judge. *Educ.*: Liverpool Coll.; Trinity Coll. Camb. B.A. 1862; M.A. 1865; B.D. 1880; D.D. 1890; Chaplain of Trinity Coll. 1865-71; Carus Prize, 1860-62; Scholesfield Prize, 1863; Crosse Scholar, 1863; Hulsean Prizeman, 1864; Tyrwhitt's Hebrew Scholar, 1864; Norrisian Prize, 1406

1868; elected corresponding member of the Royal Bohemian Society of Sciences (Prague), 1890. *Publications*: Testamenta xii. Patriarcharum; the text of the Cambridge MS. and the various readings of the Oxford MS. 1869; Appendix with readings of the Roman and Patmos MSS. 1879; Catalogue of 15th Century printed Books in Trin. Coll. Library, 1876; Catalogue of English Books printed before 1601 in Trin. Coll. Library, 1885; Memorials of the Hon. Ice Keith-Falconer, 1888; The Psalm of Habakkuk, 1890; The Library of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1891; Hezekiah and his Age, 1897; Higher Criticism: What is it? 1899; Essays and Studies, 1900; Articles in the Dict. Christian Antiquities; Essay in Lex Mosaica; editor of Pearson on the Creed for the University Press. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge.

**SINNETT, Alfred Percy**; *b.* 18 Jan. 1840; *s.* of E. W. P. Sinnett, journalist (*d.* 1882) and Mrs. Percy Sinnett, author of Byways of History, etc.; *m.* 1870, Patience, *d.* of Richard Edensor of Shaw Wood, Derbyshire. *Educ.*: London University School. Assistant sub-editor of the Globe, 1859; afterwards sub-editor and leader-writer on various London papers; appointed editor of the Hong-Kong Daily Press, 1865; returned London, 1868; leader-writer of Standard; appointed editor of the Pioneer India, 1872; became interested in theosophical movement, 1879; wrote The Occult World, 1881; Esoteric Buddhism, 1883; President of the London branch of the Theosophical Society; author of two novels founded on occult ideas, Karma and United; in 1896 published The Growth of the Soul. *Address*: 27 Leinster Gardens, Hyde Park, W. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**SIRMUR (NAHAN), H. H. Raja Surindar Bikram Prakash Bahadur Raja of**, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1901; *b.* 1863; *S. father* (Raja Sir Shamsher Prakash, G.C.S.I.), N. The State, which is sub-Himalayan, has an area of 1198 square miles, and a population of 135,687. The Chief's salute is 11 guns. Among the ruling Chiefs of India he is Member of the Viceregal Legislative Council on Lord Curzon's nomination. *Address*: Simla Hills, Punjab.

**SIROHI, H.H. Maharao Sir Kesh Singh Bahadur**, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1895; G.C.I.E. *cr.* 1901; *b.* 20 June 1857; *S.* 1875. *Address*: Sirohi, Rajputana, India.

**SISLEY, Charles Percival**; editor of Pictorial Magazine; art editor, London Magazine; first editor of Cycling; Hon. Secretary of the Nameless Club; *b.* 10 June 1867. *Educ.*: Olive's Grammar School, Southwark. *Recreations*: reading, painting, racing. *Address*: Summer Place, South Kensington, S.W. *Club*: Nameless, Cocoa Tree.

**SITAMAU, H.H. Raja Ram Singh Raja of**; *b.* 1881; *S.* by adoption in def. of direct issue, 1900. The State has an area of 350 square miles, and a population of 23,500 the famine of 1900 having occasioned high mortality. The Chief receives a salute of 11 guns. *Address*: Sitamau, Western Malwa Central India.

**SITWELL, Sir George Reresby**, G.C.B.; *cr.* 1808; *b.* London, 27 Jan. 1850; *a. e.* 3rd Bt. and Louisa, *d.* of Col. the Hon. H. R. Hutchinson; *S.* father 1862; *m.* Ida, *d.* of 1st Lt.

of Londesborough, 1886. *Educ.*: Dr. Chittenden's school, the Grange, Hoddesden, Herts; Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Contested Scarborough at two bye-elections in Nov. and Dec. 1884; M.P. for Scarborough, 1885-86; defeated 1886; returned 1892, but defeated 1895 by 24 votes; contested again, 1900; captured a spirit at the headquarters of the Spiritualists, London, 1880; travelled a good deal, and was present at coronation of late Czar, Moscow, 1883; formerly Captain Yorkshire Dragoons, now in P.W.O. Yorkshire Regiment; has written on historical subjects, and is interested in the revival of the formal garden in England, and in Art generally. Owns about 5600 acres; Lord of the Manors of Eekington, Derbyshire; Whiston, South Yorkshire; and Long Itchington, Warwickshire. *Publication*: The First Whig. *Recreations*: golf, cricket, hunting, cycling, lawn-tennis; founded the Yorkshire Lawn-Tennis Club, 1884. *Heir*: s. Francis, b. 1892. *Address*: Renishaw, near Chesterfield; Belvoir House, Scarborough. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**TWELL, Lieut.-Colonel William Henry**, D.S.O. 1900; Northumberland Fusiliers; F.R.G.S.; commanding Mounted Infantry, South Africa; b. 20 Nov. 1860; e. s. of late Major Francis Henry Massey Sitwell of Barmoor Castle, Northumberland; m. 1902, Constance Selina, y. d. of Canon the Hon. Sidney Meade, q.v. *Educ.*: Harrow; Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst. Joined 5th Fusiliers, 1880; served Afghan Campaign, 1880 (medal); Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (star); Nile Expeditions, 1897-98; severely wounded at Shebilia; capture of Shendi; battles of Atbara, Khartoum, and Omdurman; Nile Expedition, 1899 (despatches, medal, Khedive's medal, with 4 clasps, Brevet of Lt.-Col.); S. Africa Campaign, 1900; commanded two regiments of Mounted Infantry (despatches, D.S.O.); South Africa Campaign, 1901-2; raised and commanded 22nd Batt. Mounted Infantry, and afterwards a mobile column of all arms till the end of the war (despatches, medal with 3 clasps); P.S.C. 1890; D.A.A.G. 1895-97; A.A.G. 1900; employed with Bechuanaland Border Police, 1891-93. *Address*: Barmoor Castle, Beal, Northumberland. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**VEWRIGHT, Sir James, K.C.M.G.**; r. 1892; Commissioner of Public Works, 1896-98; b. 1848; m. Jennie, d. of George Page, Bloemfontein, 1880. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University M.A. 1866; LL.D. 1893. General Manager South African Telegraphs, 1877-85; Commissioner of Crown Lands and Public Works, Cape Colony, 1890-92; retired, 1893. *Address*: Lourensford, Somerset West, Cape Colony.

**KEAT, Rev. Walter William**, Litt.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D.; Fellow of the British Academy; Elrington and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Cambridge, since 1878; Fellow of Christ's College; b. London, 1 Nov. 1835; m. 1860. *Educ.*: King's College School; Highgate School; Christ's Coll. Camb. Curate of E. Dereham, 1860; Godalming, 1862; founder and president of the English Dialect Society, 1873-96. *Publications*: Songs and ballads of Uhland, 1864; Lancelot of the Laik, 1865; Parallel Extracts from MSS. of Piers Plowman, 1866; Romance of Partenay, 1866; A Tale of Ludlow Castle, 1866; Langland's Piers Plowman, in four parts, 1867-84;

Pierce the Ploughman's Crede, 1867; William of Palerne, 1867; The Lay of Havelok, 1868; new edition, 1902; A Mæso-Gothic Glossary, 1868; Piers Plowman, Prologue and Passus I.-VII., 1869, 1874, 1879, 1886, 1889, 1891, etc.; Barbour's Bruce, in four parts, 1870-89; another edition (Scottish Text Soc.), 1893-95; Joseph of Arimathea, 1871; Chatterton's Poems, 2 vols., 1871, 1890; Specimens of English from 1394 to 1597, 1871, 1879, 1880, 1887, 1890, etc.; The four Gospels, in Anglo-Saxon and Northumbrian, 1871-1887; Specimens of Early English from 1298 to 1393 (in conjunction with Dr. Morris), 1872, 1873, 1894, etc.; Chaucer's Treatise on the Astrolabe, 1872; Questions in English Literature, 1873, 1887; Seven Reprinted Glossaries, 1873; Chaucer, The Prioresses Tale, etc., 1874, 1877, 1880, 1888, 1891, etc.; Seven (other) Reprinted Glossaries, 1874; Ray's Collection of English Words not generally used, with rearrangements, 1874; The Two Noble Kinsmen, 1875; Shakespeare's Plutarch, 1875; Five Original Provincial Glossaries, 1876; A List of English Words, compared with Icelandic, 1876; Chaucer, The Man of Lawes Tale, etc., 1877, 1879, 1889, etc.; Bibliographical List of Works in English Dialects (with J. H. Nodal), 1873-77; Alexander and Dindimus, 1878; Wycliffe's New Testament, 1879; Five Reprinted Glossaries, 1879; Specimens of English Dialects, 1879; Wycliffe's Job, Psalms, etc., 1881; Ælfric's Lives of Saints, in four parts, 1881-1900; The Gospel of St. Mark in Gothic, 1882; History of English Rhythms, by E. Guest, re-edited, 1882; Fitzherbert's Book of Husbandry, 1882; An Etymological Dictionary of the English Language, in four parts, 1879-82; 2nd edition, 1884; 3rd edition, 1898; A Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language, 1882, 1885, 1887, 1890; new edition (re-written), 1901; The Tale of Gamelyn, 1884; The Kingis Quair, 1884; The Wars of Alexander, 1886; Principles of English Etymology, First Series, 1887, 1892; A Concise Dictionary of Middle English (in conjunction with A. L. Mayhew), 1888; Chaucer, The Minor Poems, 1888, 1896; Chaucer, The Legend of Good Women, 1889; Principles of English Etymology, Second Series, 1891; Chaucer, Prologue to the Canterbury Tales, 1891, 1895; A Primer of English Etymology, 1892, 1895; Twelve Facsimiles of Old English Manuscripts, 1892; Chaucer, House of Fame, 1893; Complete Works of Geoffrey Chaucer, 6 vols., 1894; The Student's Chaucer, 1895; Nine Specimens of English Dialects, 1895; Two Collections of Derbiesisms, by S. Pegge, 1896; A Student's Pastime, 1896; Chaucerian Pieces (vol. vii. of Chaucer's Works), 1897; The Chaucer Canon, 1900; Notes on English Etymology, 1901; The Place-names of Cambridgeshire, 1901; The Place-names of Huntingdonshire, 1903. See also the Philological Society's Transactions, etc. *Recreation*: the first Cambridge professor who rode a bicycle. *Address*: 2 Salisbury Villas, Cambridge. *Club*: Authors'.

**SKEFFINGTON, Major Hon. Algernon William John Clotworthy**, D.S.O. 1900; 17th Lancers; s. of 11th Viscount Massereene; b. 1873. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 1900; served South Africa.

**SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Oriel John Clotworthy Whyte-Melville Foster**; b. 10 Oct. 1871; e. s. and heir of 11th Viscount



Massereene; Barrister of Inner Temple and Junior Counsel to Admiralty Customs Department. *Educ.*: Oxford. Formerly Captain Royal Irish Rifles.

**SKEFFINGTON, FOSTER-**, family name of Viscount Massereene.

**SKELMERSDALE, Lord; Edward William Bootle Wilbraham**; b. 1895; *e. s.* and heir of 2nd Earl of Lathom.

**SKELTON, Sir Charles Thomas, Kt.**; *cr.* 1897; J.P.; merchant manufacturer; b. Sheffield, 1833; *e. s.* of William Skelton, Sheffield; *m.* Emma Simmonds, Sheffield. *Educ.*: Sheffield. Mayor of Sheffield, 1894-95; Deputy Mayor, 1895-96, 1896-97. *Address*: Meadow Bank, Sheffield. *Club*: Reform, Sheffield.

**SKELTON, Rev. Canon Thomas**; Canon of Southwell; Rural Dean of South Bingham; Rector of Hickling since 1883; b. 1 Feb. 1834; *s.* of Spencer Skelton, Sutton Bridge, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1859, Matilda Linning, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Birrell, Hon. E.I.C.S. *Educ.*: City of London School; Queen's Coll. Camb. (Scholar and Fellow). Sixth Wrangler and B.A. 1857; ordained Deacon and Priest at Ely, 1858; M.A. 1860; B.D. 1880; after the massacre in the Indian Mutiny of S.P.G. missionaries at Delhi, the first sent to restore the Delhi Mission, 1858-63; appointed to Bishop's College, Calcutta, first as Senior Professor, eventually as Principal, 1863-71; in England, after restoration of broken health, Lecturer at St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1872-73; Curate of Wigginton, Oxon. 1874-75; of St. John's, Battersea, 1876-77; first Principal of St. Paul's College, Burgh, Lincs. 1878-83; Commissary to Bishop of Auckland, 1879-92; Prebendary of Liddington in Lincoln Cathedral, 1883-85. *Address*: Hickling Rectory, Melton Mowbray.

**SKEWES-COX, Thomas, J.P.**; M.P. (C.) Kingston Div. Surrey, since 1895; b. 1849; *s.* of Wm. N. Cox, Richmond, Surrey, assumed surname of Skewes 1874; *m.* Jessie, *o. d.* of E. Warne, 1882; solicitor 1881; is a Magistrate, Alderman, and late Mayor of Richmond, and member of Surrey C.C., Chairman of Richmond Horticultural Society. *Address*: Heron House, Richmond, Surrey; 8 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C. *Clubs*: Carlton, Badminton.

**SKIDMORE, Charles**, Barrister-at-Law; Stipendiary and Police Magistrate, Bradford, since 1889; b. Wakefield, 30 April 1839; *s.* of Joshua Annable Skidmore, St. John's, Wakefield; *m.* 1867, Marianne, *y. d.* of late Thomas Haigh, ex-mayor, city of Wakefield. *Educ.*: Wakefield Proprietary School and Sheffield. Practised on Northern and N.E. Circuits; Counsel to Mint for North Riding (Yorkshire) Sessions. *Recreations*: shooting, cricket; china, book, etc. collector. *Address*: Broomfield, Manningham, Bradford.

**SKINNER, Col. Edmund Gray, C.B.** 1891; b. 29 Jan. 1850; *s.* of Russell Morland Skinner, B.C.S., sometime Judge of Kishnagar; *m.* Alice Augusta (*d.* 1902), *d.* of F. Gilliat Smith of The Oaks, Surrey. *Educ.*: Wimbledon School; R. M. C. Sandhurst. Joined Army Ordnance Department, 1867; Perak Expedition, 1875-76 (medal); Egypt, 1882-85; including actions Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir, and Suakin, 1885, when he was C.O.O. of the expedition (medal and clasps, 4th class Medjidie, bronze star); promoted

1408

Major, 1882, and Bt. Lt.-Col. 1883; Col. 1894; retired 1901. *Address*: 42 Tisbury Road, Hove. *Club*: Grosvenor; Union, Brighton.

**SKINNER, Col. George John, D.S.O.** 1890. Entered army, 1859; Brevet Col. 1883; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Chitral Lushai Expedition, 1889 (thanks of Govt. India D.S.O., medal with clasp); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp).

**SKINNER, Rev. John, D.D.**; Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature and Apologetics, Theological College of Presbyterian Church of England, since 1890; b. 18 July 1851; *e. s.* of James Skinner, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* Jessie Elizabeth, *d.* of James Niven, Mills of Echt (1885). *Educ.*: Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen Univ.; Free Church Coll. Aberdeen; New Coll. Edin.; Leipzig, Göttingen. M.A. and D.D. Aberdeen; Hon. M.A. Camb.; Minister of Free Church of Scotland, St. Fergus, 1880-86; Kelso, 1886-90. *Publications*: Historical Connection between the Old and New Testaments; The Book of Ezekiel (Expositor's Bible); The Book of the Prophet Isaiah, 2 vols. (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges); articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible. *Recreations*: cycling, chess. *Address*: Westminster College, Cambridge.

**SKINNER, Thomas, J.P.** Middlesex; b. 1840; *s.* of James Skinner, Bristol; *m.* 1866, *d.* of J. B. Howitt, London (*d.* 1903); 2nd, 1903, *d.* of J. Long, New York, widow of C. J. Williamson, London. *Educ.*: private in Bristol. Long known as founder and editor of the Stock Exchange Year-Book, The Stock Exchange Gazette, The Directory of Directors, The London Banks, etc. etc.; is a Director of the Canadian Pacific Railway, the Bank of Montreal, the Hudson's Bay Company, the Commercial Cable Company, the Halifax and Bermuda Cable Company, and the Direct West Cable Company; is a Member of the Colonization Board. *Address*: 1 Royal Exchange Buildings, E.C.; 29 Pont Street, S.W.; also Constitutional, City Carlton, Junior Associates.

**SKIPTON, Horace Pitt Kennedy**, joint-editor of Electricity; co-editor of Churchwoman with G. M. Ireland Blackburn; b. 1861; *s.* of Daniel Pitt Skipton, M.R.C.P.; *m.* 1890, Jessie, *d.* of W. E. Goodwin. *Educ.*: City of London School. India Police Service, 1883-99; has written for the press both in England and India, and contributes to several journals. *Recreations*: cycling and sketching. *Address*: Bushy Bushey Heath, Herts; 30 Maiden Lane, Strand, W.C.

**SKIPWITH, Sir Gray Humberston** 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1822; b. 4 Dec. 1884; S. 1881. *E. u.* Grey Hubert, b. 2 July 1860.

**SKIPWORTH, Frank Markham**, artist; b. Caistor, Lincolnshire, 30 July 1854; *e. s.* of T. N. Skipworth, late gentleman farmer, *m.* of late Capt. Jack Skipworth (Don Pedr). *Educ.*: Caistor. Two years at Lincoln School of Art; three years at South Kensington, under Mr. Poynter, R.A., 1879-82; a few months in Paris, under MM. Bouguereau and Robert Fleury, 1883-84; Member of Society of Portrait Painters. *Recreations*: boating, billiards, music.

Chess. Address: 2 Wentworth Studios, Chelsea, S.W. Clubs: Chelsea Arts, New Vagabonds'.

**KIRVING**; see Scot-Skirving.

**KOTTOWE, Britiffe Constable**, 4th Baron Skottowe in the peerage of France (creation by Louis XVIII. 1814); b. 1857; o. s. of Thomas Britiffe Skottowe of Harrow Weald House, 3rd Baron, and Lætitia Mourgue, d. of John Constable, and descended from Senator Mourgue, who proposed the abdication of Napoleon in the French Senate; m. 1899, Jane Margaret Phillips, o. c. of John Orwell Phillips of 44 Grosvenor Street, W., and Weybridge Common House, Weybridge. Educ.: Harrow; Oxford (M.A.). Publications: Our Hanoverian Kings; A Short History of Parliament; Sudden Death, etc. Recreations: many. Address: 17 Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs: Wellington, Conservative, Hurlingham, Sandown Park, London Fencing, Grosvenor.

**KRINE, Rev. John Huntley, M.A.**: Varden of Trin. Coll. Glenalmond, 1888-1902; Somerset, 3 April 1848; 3rd s. of Henry Duncan Skrine, Warleigh, Somerset, and Susanna J. Mills, d. of Thomas Mills, Saxham House, Suffolk; m. Mary, d. of Rev. T. H. Tooke, 1878. Educ.: Uppingham; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar, M.A.) 1st Class (Classics) in Mods. and in Final Schools; Newdigate Prize Poem, 1870. Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford, 1871-79; ordained, 1874; assistant master, Uppingham, 1878-87; canon of Perth Cathedral, 1897. Publications: Margaret of Anjou (Newdigate Prize Poem), 1870; Uppingham by the Sea, 1878; Under Two Queens (Lyrics), 1884; The Ocean Throne (a Jubilee Masque), 1887; A Memory of Edward Thring, 1890; Columba (a Poem), 1892; Joan the Maid (a Dramatic Poem), 1895; Songs of the Maid, and other Ballads and Lyrics, 1896; A Goodly Heritage (School Sermons), 1897; The Heart's Counsel (General Sermons); Thirty Hymns for Public School Singing, 1899; The Queen's Highway, lyrics of the war, 1900; Saints and Northies (General Sermons), 1901; Pastor Agnorum, a Schoolmaster's Afterthoughts; The Mountain-Mother (Glenalmond Sermons), 1902. Recreations: cricket, fives, cycling. Address: Trinity College, Glenalmond, Perth. Club: Grosvenor.

**LACK, Captain Chas., F.R.G.S., M.R.U.S.I.** Publications: Handbook of Infantry Drill, 41 editions; Handbook of Artillery Drill; Attack Formations; Military Models for Instruction in Drill and Tactics; Military Essays; Manual of Languages; Manual of Burmese, etc.

**LACKE, Sir Owen Randal, Kt. cr.** 1897; J.B. cr. 1893; late Divisional Commissioner Ireland; b. 1837; m. 2nd, Fanny, d. of late P. Connellan, Coolmore, Co. Kilkenny, 1875; late Captain 10th Hussars. Address: 31 Chesham Street, S.W.; Barrington Hall, Hatfield; Broad Oak, Essex. Clubs: Cavalry; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**LADE, Sir Cuthbert**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1831; late Captain Scots Guards; J.P. for West Somerset. [2nd Bt. m. Barbara, sister of George, Lord Vaux, and a descendant of Lady Lucy Nevill, o. c. of Edward I.] b. 10 Apr. 1863; S. father 1890; m. Kathleen, d. of Rowland Scovell, Co. Dublin, Ireland. Adj. of Regt. 1890-92. Heir: a. Alfred, b. 1898.

Address: Maunsel, Bridgwater, Somerset. Clubs: Guards', Carlton.

**SLADE, Captain Edmond John Warre**, M.V.O., R.N.; b. 20 March 1859; s. of Rev. George Fitzclarence and Eleanor Frances Slade; m. 1887, Florence Madeleine, e. d. of James Carr Saunders. Educ.: Eton. Entered navy, 1872; Lieutenant, 1879; Commander, 1894; Captain, 1899; served int H.M.S. "Hecla" during the Egyptian War, 1882. Address: Phoenix Farm, Great Bookham, Surrey. Clubs: Junior United Service, Albemarle.

**SLADE, Maj.-Gen. Frederick George**, C.B., Insp.-Gen. R.G.A. at Headquarters; b. Cheltenham, 17 Dec. 1851; y. s. of General Sir Marcus Slade and Charlotte, d. of Hon. Andrew Ramsay, s. of 8th Earl of Dalhousie; m. Emmeline, d. of late Major Wadham Wyndham Bond, late 4th King's Own, 1885. Educ.: Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey; Royal Academy, Gosport; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1871; served in Kafir and Secocoeni campaigns, 1878; Zulu War, 1879 (battles of Kambula and Ulundi), medal and clasp, mentioned in despatches; Transvaal War, 1881, as A.D.C. to Sir E. Wood; Egyptian War, 1882, as A.D.C. to Sir E. Wood (medal, bronze star, and 4th class Medjidieh); Soudan campaign, 1884, as D.A.A.G. (battles of El-Teb and Tamai), 2 clasps and brevet of Major, mentioned in despatches; Nile Expedition, 1884-85, as D.A.A.G. Intelligence Department (battle of Kibekani), 2 clasps, brevet of Lieut.-Col., mentioned in despatches; accompanied H.I.M. the Empress Eugenie to Zululand, 1880; was A.A.G. of Egyptian army on its formation in 1882 (4th class Osmanieh); and Chief Staff Officer Woolwich District, 1895-99; D.A.A.G. Malta, 1885-90; G.O.C. R.A. Gibraltar, 1899-1902; C.B. 1893; Jubilee Commemoration Medal, 1897; F.R.G.S. 1899; Coronation Medal, 1902. Address: 49 Stanhope Gardens, S.W. Club: United Service.

**SLADE, Maj.-Gen. John Ramsay**, C.B. 1881, R.A.; appointed to the Command of the British Troops in Egypt, July 1903; late Gentleman Usher to the King; b. Wiltshire, 16 March 1843; e. s. of late General Sir Marcus Slade and Charlotte, d. of Hon. Andrew Ramsay; m. 1st, Lucia, d. of Signor Vincenzo Ramos of Madrid, 1871 (d. 1872); 2nd, Janet, 3rd d. of General Blucher Wood, C.B. 1882. Educ.: R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1861; served through Bazaar Valley Expedition under Sir Fred Maude, V.C., K.C.B., 1878; Afghan campaign as Adj. of Artillery under Sir Sam. Browne, V.C., K.C.B., 1879; 2nd Afghan campaign as Captain of Horse Artillery, 1880; commanded E Battery B Brigade at battle of Maiwand; Siege of Candahar and Battle of Candahar, medal and clasp and C.B.; served on staff of Gen. Sir Thomas Baker, K.C.B., in Transvaal campaign, 1881-82; military attaché to H.M.'s Embassy at Rome, 1887-95; attached to Gen. Baldissera's staff as military attaché, 1896; in Abyssinia advanced with Italian troops to relief of Adigrat, Italian-African war medal, Knight Commanders of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus and Crown of Italy; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; commanded to 1899 Royal Artillery of N.E. District, headquarters at York. Address: General's House, Cairo; 8 Lowndes Street, S.W. Clubs: United Service, St. James's.



**SLADE, Wyndham**, B.A. Oxford; D.L. and J.P. for Somerset; b. 1826; s. of Gen. Sir John Slade, 1st Bt.; m. Cicely, d. of Sir Richard Digby Neave, 3rd Bt., 1863. Formerly Recorder of Penzance; Metropolitan Police Magistrate at Greenwich, 1877-79; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Southwark, 1879-1901. *Address*: 88 Chester Square, S.W.; Montys, Taunton. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's.

**SLADE, Wyndham Neave**; Recorder of Bridgwater since 1898; b. 1867; s. of Wyndham Slade of Montys Court, Taunton; m. 1898, Evelyn Mary, d. of William Clarence Watson of Colworth, Bedfordshire. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (Honours in Moderations and Finals; became B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1891. *Address*: 7 Ovington Square, S.W.; 4 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.

**SLADEN, Capt. David Ramsay**, D.S.O., 1st Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; b. 1869. Entered army 1888; Captain, 1897; served Suakim Field Force, 1888 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan Frontier, 1889; North-West Frontier of India, 1897-98 (slightly wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches).

**SLADEN, Douglas (Brooke Wheelton)**, B.A., LL.B., author and chief critic of *The Queen*; hon. sec. Authors' Club; joint. hon. sec. New Vagabonds' Club; b. London, 5 Feb. 1856; s. of Douglas Brooke Sladen, Phillimore Lodge, W., and Mary, d. of John Wheelton, a founder of and first chairman of London and County Bank, and Sheriff of London, 1840; m. Margaret Isabel, d. of Robert Muirhead, The Grampians, Victoria, Australia, 1880. *Educ.*: Temple Grove; Cheltenham Coll. and Trinity Coll. Oxford (Scholar). 1st class in History at Oxford, and was first to hold the chair of History in Univ. of Sydney, N.S.W.; has travelled extensively in Japan, China, Australia, Canada, the United States, and Southern Europe, especially Sicily; spent four years in Australia, two in America; author since 1881. *Publications*: *Frithjof and Ingebjorg*, 1882; *Australian Lyrics*, 1882; *a Poetry of Exiles*, 1883; *A Summer Christmas*, 1884; *In Cornwall and across the Sea*, 1885; *Edward the Black Prince*, 1886; *The Spanish Armada*, 1888; *Australian Ballads and Rhymes*, 1888; *A Century of Australian Song*, 1888; *Australian Poets*, 1888; *Lester the Loyalist*, 1890; *Younger American Poets*, 1891; *The Japs at Home*, 1892; *On the Cars and Off*, 1895; *A Japanese Marriage*, 1895; *Brittany for Britons*, 1896; *The Admiral*, 1898; *Trincolox*, 1898; *In Sicily*, 1901; *My Son Richard*, 1901; *Japan as I knew it*, 1903; *A Handbook to Sicily*, 1903; editor of *Sladen's London and its Leaders*; was editor of *Who's Who*, 1897-99. *Recreations*: rifle shooting (winner of the Spencer Cup, 1874), Rugby football, golf, travel, architecture, curio collecting. *Address*: 32 and 34 Addison Mansions, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Ranelagh, Devonshire, Authors', New Vagabonds', O.P.

**SLADEN, Joseph**; b. 1840; m. 1st, 1864, Caroline Mary (d. 1873), d. of late S. T. W. French of Cuskinny, Co. Cork; 2nd, Lady Sarah Sophia Lambart, y. d. of 8th Earl of Cavan. Entered R.A. 1859; Captain, 1871; Major, 1879; Lieut.-Col. 1882; resigned 1901. *Address*: Ripple Court, Dover.

**SLANEY, Col. William Slaney Kenyon-**; see Kenyon-Slaney.

**SLATER, John**, B.A., F.R.I.B.A.; architect; surveyor to the Berners Estate, London; b. Bishops Stortford, 28 July 1847; c. s. of late John Slater, J.P.; married. *Educ.*: Collegiate School, Bishops Stortford; Univ. Coll. London. Articled to Professor T. Roger Smith, 1866. President Architectural Association, 1887. Vice-President Royal Institute of British Architects. *Publications*: joint-author with Professor Roger Smith of *Classic and Early Christian Architecture*. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: 46 Berners Street, W.; 11 St. John Wood Park, N.W. *Club*: Savile.

**SLATER, Rev. William Fletcher**, M.A., late Professor of Biblical Literature, Didsbury College; b. Uttoxeter, Staffordshire. *Educ.*: Wesleyan College, Didsbury; Cambridge University. Wesleyan Minister at Allendale, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sunderland, Harrogate, Cambridge, Leeds, Edinburgh, Liverpool, London. *Publications*: *Methodism in the Light of the Early Church* (Fernley Lectures, 1885); *The Faith and Life of the Early Church*, 1892; *Manual of Modern Church History*, 1901. *Address*: St. Matthew (Century Bible), 1901. *Address*: The Oaks, Finchley, N.

**SLATIN PACHA, Sir Rudolf C. (Ritter von)**, K.C.M.G. 1898; C.B. 1900. M.V.O. 1896; British Inspector-Gen. of the Soudan since 1900; Maj.-Gen. in Egyptian Army. b. Austria, 1857; left Vienna for Soudan 1875; was appointed by General Gordon Governor of Darfur; captured by the Mahdists in 1884. *Publication*: *Fire and Sword in the Soudan*, 1896.

**SLAUGHTER, Walter**, composer Music; b. London, Feb. 1860. *Educ.*: City London School. Conducted at most London theatres, including Drury Lane, with Sir Augustus Harris three years; composed, amongst other operas, *Marjorie*, *Gentleman Joe*, *French Maid*, *Alice in Wonderland*, *Bluebell* and *Early Daisy*, *Rose and Ring*, *Dandy Dan*, *Orlando Dando*, *Her Royal Highness*. *Publications*: *The Dear Homeland*, *Fair Madoline*, *Andalusia My Welcome*, and other songs. *Recreations*: tennis, golf. *Address*: 238 Camden Road, N.W. *Club*: Savage.

**SLIGO, 4th Marquess of (cr. 1800) John Thomas Browne**, D.L., J.P.; Bar. Monteagle, 1760; Viscount Westport, 1769; Earl of Altamont, 1771; Baron Monteagle (U.K.), 1806. [1st Earl's g. f., John Browne, b. of Sir George Browne, g. g. f. of 1st Baron Kilmaine, was a colonel under James II.; was one who signed the capitulation of Limerick; 2nd Marquis was Governor of Jamaica.] b. 10 Sept. 1824; 3rd s. of 2nd Marquess and Hester, d. of 13th Earl of Clarendon; unmarried; S. bro. 1896. Church of Ireland. Liberal Unionist. Late Lieut. R.N. M.P. Co. Mayo, 1857-68. Owns about 114,000 acres. *Heir*: b. Lord Henry Ulick Browne, 4th Marquess. *Address*: Westport House, Westport, Mayo. See also Col. Henry G. Browne, Col. Frederic Le Mesurier.

**SLOAN, Captain John Macfarlane**, D.S.O. 1902; M.B., B.Ch., R.A.M.C. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1900; served South Africa.

**JOAN, Thomas H.**, M.P. (Ind. Prot.)  
outh Belfast since 1902; sub-contractor for  
ementing ships' floors in Messrs. Harland and  
Vollf's shipyard. Orangeman; anti-Ritualist.  
Address: Belfast.

**JOANE, William Milligan**, A.M., Ph.D.,  
A.H.D., LL.D.; Seth Low Professor of History,  
Columbia University, New York City; b. Rich-  
mond, Ohio, U.S.A., 12 Nov. 1850; e. s. of Rev.  
James Renwick Sloane of New York (d. 1886)  
and Margaret Milligan (d. 1854); m. 1877, Mary  
Espy Johnston. Educ.: Columbia Coll. New  
York; Berlin and Leipzig Universities. Classical  
master of the Newell School, Pittsburgh, 1868-  
72; Secretary to George Bancroft, U.S. Am-  
bassador in Berlin, 1872-75; Professor of Latin  
1876-84), and of History (1884-96), Princeton  
University; Director of Historical Studies,  
Columbia University, 1896. Publications: The  
Poet Labid, 1876; The Life and Work of J. R.  
W. Sloane, 1887; The French War and the Re-  
volution, 1892; The Life of James M'Cosh,  
1895; The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, 1897;  
The French Revolution and Religious Reform,  
1901. Recreations: golf, walking. Address:  
Columbia University, New York. Clubs:  
Century, University, Players'; Nassau, Prince-  
ton.

**LOCUM, William F.**, LL.D., President  
Colorado College since 1888; b. Grafton, Mass.,  
29 July 1851; s. of William F. Slocum, lawyer  
in Boston, and Margaret Tinker; m. 1880, Mary  
Goodall Montgomery. Educ.: Amherst College,  
1874; Germany, 1874 and 1875; Andover Theo-  
logical Seminary, 1876-78. Clergyman, Ames-  
bury, Mass., 1878-83; Baltimore, Maryland,  
1883-88; President and Organiser State Board  
of Charities and Corrections for five years, also  
State Board of Pardons, Colorado; declined to  
accept Governor on Republican ticket; lecturer  
and writer on educational subjects. Publica-  
tions: various articles on educational, socio-  
logical, and ethical themes in various leading  
periodicals. Address: Colorado Springs, Colo-  
rado, U.S.A. Clubs: University, Denver; Tavern,  
Boston, Mass.

**LOGGETT, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur  
Thomas**, C.M.G. 1900; L.R.C.P. Edinburgh,  
M.R.C.S. Entered R.A.M.C., 1881; Lieut.-Col.  
1896; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896  
(despatches, promoted Lieut.-Col., 4th cl.  
Osmanieh, Khedive's medal with two clasps);  
Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (dangerously  
wounded, horse shot, despatches, promoted,  
3rd class Medjidie, 2 clasps); South Africa,  
1899-1903 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps,  
King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.); F.Z.S. Knight  
of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; Assoc. King's  
College.

**LOLEY, Herbert Cecil**, Resident Com-  
missioner, British Basutoland, South Africa,  
since 1901; b. Calcutta, 1855; 3rd s. of late  
Robert Hugh Soley of Fremington, North  
Devon, and Calcutta; m. Charlotte, d. of late  
John Dick of Falkirk, Scotland, and Gonubie,  
Cape Colony. Educ.: Greenwich Proprietary  
School. Entered London and Westminster  
Bank, 1873; joined Cape Mounted Riflemen,  
1875, and served till 1879 (medal with clasp,  
1877-78-79); Captain in Native Contingent,  
Basuto War, 1880-81 (despatches); Sub-Inspector  
in Cape Police, 1883; Sub-Inspector in Basuto-  
land Mounted Police, 1884; Inspector, 1886;

Assistant Commissioner in Basutoland, 1889;  
Government Secretary, Basutoland, 1898; Fel-  
low of Royal Colonial Institute. Recreations:  
shooting, lawn tennis, chess. Address: Maseru,  
Basutoland, South Africa.

**SLOMAN, Major Henry Stanhope**,  
D.S.O. 1900; East Surrey Regiment; D.A.A.G.  
for Intelligence, South Africa; b. 29 Aug. 1861;  
unmarried. Educ.: Sherborne. Entered army,  
1882; served Soudan, 1885, with Mounted  
Infantry; present at Hasheen and Temai  
(medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan  
1897-98, including Athara and Khartoum  
(despatches twice, British medal, 4th class  
Medjidie, Khedive's medal with three clasps).  
Decorated for South Africa. Club: Naval and  
Military.

**SMALL, William**, artist and illustrator;  
one of the principal artists of the Graphic.  
Address: 190 Strand, W.C.

**SMALLEY, Maj.-Gen. Frederick**,  
Madras Infantry. Entered army, 1859; Maj.-  
Gen. 1898.

**SMALLEY, George Washburn, M.A.**;  
American correspondent of the Times since  
July 1895; b. Franklin, Norfolk Co., Mass., 2  
June 1833; s. of Rev. E. Smalley and Louisa, d.  
of Hon. A. Washburn. Educ.: Yale University  
(B.A. and M.A.) and Harvard Law School. Barr.  
Boston, Mass. 1856-61; J.P. and Commissioner  
of Insolvency; war correspondent, Nov. 1861 to  
Oct. 1862 (Civil War), for New York Tribune;  
then on editorial staff till 1867; organised its  
European Bureau in London, 1866-67; in charge  
European correspondence till 1895; special Com-  
missioner for U.S. at Paris Exposition, 1878.  
Publications: Review of Bright's Speeches, 1868;  
London Letters, 1890; Studies of Men, 1895.  
Address: 2 East 46th Street, New York City.  
Clubs: Garrick, Beefsteak; Metropolitan, Yale,  
New York.

**SMALLFIELD, F.**, A.R.W.S. Address: 52  
Boundary Road, St. John's Wood.

**SMART, William**, D.Phil., LL.D.; Adam  
Smith Prof. of Political Economy at Glasgow  
Univ. since 1896; b. Renfrewshire, 10 April 1853;  
o. s. of Alexander Smart; m. Katharine Stewart,  
e. d. of Rev. Wm. Symington, D.D., Glasgow.  
Educ.: High School and Univ. of Glasgow (M.A.).  
In business as a manufacturer till 1884; Lecturer  
in Univ. Coll. Dundee, 1886-87; Lecturer in Queen  
Margaret Coll. Glasgow, 1886-96; and in Univer-  
sity, 1892-96. Publications: Bohm-Bawerk's  
Capital and Interest, 1890 (transl.); Bohm-  
Bawerk's Positive Theory of Capital, 1891  
(transl.); Wieser's Natural Value, 1893 (edited);  
An Introduction to the Theory of Value, 1891;  
Studies in Economics, 1895; The Distribution  
of Income, 1899; Taxation of Land Values and  
the Single Tax, 1900, etc. Recreations: golf,  
cycling, billiards. Address: Nunholm, Down-  
hill Gardens, Glasgow. Clubs: Western, Glas-  
gow; Prestwick and Troon (Golf).

**SMARTT, Hon. T. W.**, M.L.A.; Com-  
missioner Public Works, Cape Colony. Address:  
Cape Town.

**SMEATON, Donald Mackenzie**,  
C.S.I. 1895; K.L.H. 1900; Indian Civil Service;  
retired 1902; Financial Commissioner of  
Burma, and Member of the Legislative  
Council of the Viceroy of India; s. of D. J.



Smeaton of Abbey Park and Letham, Fifeshire; *m.* 1st, Annette Louisa, *d.* of Sir H. Lushington, Bt., Aspenden Hall, Herts (*d.* Jan. 1880); 2nd, Marion, *d.* of late Major Ansell, 4th (K.O.) Regt. *Educ.*: St. Andrews Univ. (M.A.). Posted to N.W.P. in Dec. 1867; sent to Burma to organise Revenue and Settlement administration, 1879; Director Agriculture and Commerce, N.W.P. 1884; Chief Secretary, Burma, 1887; Commissioner Central Division Upper Burma, 1888-91 (medal with two clasps, thanks of Government); Financial Commissioner of Burma, 1891; Officiating Chief Commissioner, 1892 and 1896; Member of Burma Legislative Council, 1898; Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1899-1902. *Decorated* for services in India and Burma. *Publications*: Monograph on the Indian Currency, 1877; The Karens of Burma, 1887; annotated editions of various Codes; and other official publications. *Recreations*: outdoor of all sorts. *Address*: Sheldons, Winchfield, Hants. *Club*: East India United Service.

**SMEATON, William Henry Oliphant** (*nom de plume* Oliphant Smeaton), joint-editor Famous Scots Series; editor of Epochs and Epoch Makers Series; general editor of Dent's Temple Bible, Apocrypha, and Scripture Handbooks; also of the Temple Texts for Schools and Colls., and of Dent's School Shakespeare; novelist and journalist; *b.* Aberdeen, N.B., 24 Oct. 1856; *y. s.* of late Rev. Prof. Smeaton, D.D.; *g. g. n.* of John Smeaton of Eddystone Lighthouse fame; *m.* Wilhelmina, *d.* of late George Clark, Rostrevor. *Educ.*: Royal High School; Edinburgh University. Studied for Church, but owing to difficulties over the subscribing of the Confession of Faith relinquished the intention; went to New Zealand, 1878; Principal of Whangarei High School, 1881-83; went to Melbourne, 1888; leader writer and dramatic critic on Daily Telegraph; editor Daily Northern Argus, Queensland, 1888-93; in which year he returned to England; edited the Liberal, Jan.-Dec. 1895; has contributed to many leading journals and periodicals in the Colonies, America, and England. *Publications*: By Adverse Winds, 1895; Allan Ramsay, 1896; Smollett, 1897; Our Laddie, 1897; William Dunbar and his Times, 1898; Memorable Edinburgh Houses, 1898; Treasure Cave of the Blue Mountains, 1899; A Mystery of the Pacific, 1899; English Satires and Satirists (Warwick Library), 1899; Thomas Guthrie, the Scots Massillon, 1900; The Medici and the Italian Renaissance, 1901; Life of Principal Merison, 1901; Scots Essayists from Stirling to Stevenson (Scott Library), 1902; Kingsley's Heroes, Boys' Edition of Don Quixote, and for the Temple Classics, Macaulay's Lays; Howell's Familiar Letters, 1903; in Dent's School Shakespeare, the Tempest, 1902, Hamlet, 1903. *Recreations*: geological science, fly-fishing, cycling. *Address*: 37 Mansion House Road, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**SMIDT, H. de**, F.S.S.; Assistant Treasurer, Cape Colony. *Address*: Cape Town.

**SMITH, Sir William Bowyer**-, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1661; J.P.; *b.* 1 Sept. 1840; *S.* father 1883. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1858; Secretary of Legation at Yeddo, 1881. Owns about 9300 acres. *Heir*: *c.* Alfred John, *b.* 1860. *Club*: Carlton.

**SMILES, Samuel**, LL.D.; Chevalier of Saints Maurice and Lazare; retired Secretary of

South-Eastern Railway; *b.* Haddington, N.B., 23 Dec. 1812; father died of cholera, 1832; mother left with eleven children to bring up; *m.* Sarah Anne (*d.* 1900). *Educ.*: Haddington Burgh schools; Edinburgh University. Surgeon, Edinburgh; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh. Was educated as a surgeon; passed at Edinburgh; practised for six years in Haddingtonshire, but was too young for success. was offered and obtained editorship of Leeds Times, at Leeds; became Secretary of Leeds and Thirsk Railway; afterwards of South-Eastern Railway; then retired; King of Serma conferred, 1897, the Knight Commander's Cross of the Royal Order of St. Sava, in appreciation of his literary work. *Publications*: Lives of George and Robert Stephenson; Lives of the Engineers, 5 vols.; Life of John Murray; A Publisher and his Friends; Self-Help; Character; Duty; Thrift; Industrial Biography; Invention and Industry; Life and Labors of Thomas Edward, Scotch Naturalist; Robert Dick, Geologist and Botanist; The Huguenots; James Nasmyth, an Autobiography; James Life of George Moore; Conduct. *Recreations*: too old for recreation—ninety-one. *Address*: Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W. *Club*: home.

**SMILES, William**, C.B. 1890; was Special Commissioner, Income Tax.

**SMILEY, Sir Hugh H.**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1882. *b.* 5 Jan. 1841; *s.* of John Smiley, shipowner Larne; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late Peter Kerr Gallowhill, Paisley, N.B. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast. Chairman Northern Whig, Ltd., Belfast. *Heir*: *c.* John, late Captain 6th Dragoon Guards (Cavaliers). *Recreations*: yachting, shooting, motoring. *Address*: Drumalis, Larne; Gallowhill, Paisley. *Clubs*: Devonshire; Ulster, Belfast; Western, Glasgow; Royal Ulster, R. & Clyde, and Royal Northern Yacht.

**SMITH**, family name of Viscountess Hambleden and of Baron Strathcoast.

**SMITH, Abel Henry**, M.P. (C.) E. Bed. since 1900; J.P.; Private Secretary (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. Walter Long, President of Board of Agriculture, 1895-1900; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late A. Smith, M.P., Woodhall Park, Herts, and late Susan Emma, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Chichester; *m.* Isabella, *d.* of 2nd Lord Lurgan, 1889. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. (C.) (Church), 1892-1900. *Address*: Woodhall Park, Hertford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington, Travellers.

**SMITH, Hon. Alfred Lee**, Member of Legislative Council of New Zealand; *b.* Sutton-on-Hull, Yorkshire, England, 1838; *y. s.* of late John Lee Smith, of Sutton, near Hull, Yorkshire; *m.* 1864, Elizabeth, *d.* of John Sharpe of Hedon, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: privately; Beverley. Was for some years in business in London; emigrated to New Zealand, 1868; interested in various commercial and industrial undertakings; represented New Zealand at the Colonial Conference held at Ottawa, Canada, 1894; chairman of three companies. *Recreations*: farming. *Address*: Whitebrook, Green Island, near Dunedin, N.Z.

**SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Potts Eric**, C.B. 1900. Served in Vitt. 1890.

despatches); South Africa with 10th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry.

**SMITH, Benjamin Eli**, A.M., L.H.D.; editor of the Century Dictionary since the death of Professor W. D. Whitney, 1894; b. Beirut, Syria, 7 Feb. 1857; s. of Rev. Dr. Eli Smith and Hetty Butler; m. Cora Cheesman, 1883. *Educ.*: was graduated at Amherst College (Mass.), 1877; studied at Göttingen and Leipzig. Instructor in Mathematics at Amherst College, 1878-80, and in Psychology at the Johns Hopkins University, 1881-82; managing editor of the Century Dictionary, 1882-94. *Publications*: edited Century Cyclopædia of Names; Century Atlas. *Recreations*: golf, fishing, gardening. *Address*: 33 East Seventeenth Street, New York. *Club*: Century.

**SMITH, Mrs. Burnett (Annie S. Swan)**; wife of a doctor; b. Mountskip, Gorebridge, N.B.; father a farmer. *Educ.*: Ladies' Coll. Edinburgh; privately. Began contributing to local papers and writing children's books; first successful book Aldersyde; written many since; chiefly interested now in the magazine The Woman at Home. *Publications*: Aldersyde; Jarlowrie; Gates of Eden; Maitland of Lauriston; A Lost Ideal; A Victory Won; Who Shall Serve; St. Veda's; A Divided House; Elizabeth Glen; The Curse of Cowden, 1897; The Ne'er-do-weel, 1897; Sir Roderick's Will, and other stories, 1898; Not Yet, 1898, etc. *Recreations*: walking, cycling, driving. *Address*: Aldersyde, Lindfield Gardens, Hampstead; The Anchorage, Kinghorn, Scotland.

**SMITH, Carlton A.**, R.I. 1889; b. London, 1853; father, an engraver; m. 1883. *Educ.*: private school in London; Paris; studied art at West London School of Art, and at the Slade. After leaving school went to business for a short time only; becoming tired of it, drew on stone for some years for a living; painting in his spare time, ultimately taking to painting altogether; exhibited in Dudley Gallery and R.B.A.; was elected member of the latter Society in 1889; became a member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; and the following year the Institute of Painters in Oil Colours; amongst his patrons are H.M. the King, the trustees of the National Gallery, Melbourne, Adelaide, etc.; several of his paintings have been published as photogravures and in other ways. *Recreations*: fond of cycling, tennis, and gardening. *Address*: Lasham's Hill, Witley, Surrey. *Club*: St. John's Wood Arts.

**SMITH, Sir Cecil Clementi**, G.C.M.G.; K.C.M.G. 1886; retired 1893; b. London, 23 Dec. 1840; s. of Rev. John Smith, M.A., and Cecilia, d. of Muzio Clementi, the celebrated composer; m. Teresa, d. of A. Newcomen, Kirkleatham Hall, Redcar, 1868. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (M.A.). After competitive examination 1862, was elected one of the first student interpreters, Hong-Kong; served in various offices; promoted from Colonial Treasurer, Hong-Kong, to Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1878; administered Government, 1884-85; and then appointed Lieut.-Governor and Colonial Secretary, Ceylon; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Straits Settlements, 1887; H.M. High Commissioner and Consul-General for Borneo and Sarawak, 1889; British Commissioner under the F.O. to settle certain marine claims at Manila, and received the thanks

of H.M. Government, 1878; as also for the "Nisero" case, 1884; revived the Volunteer Corps in Singapore under the style of the Singapore Volunteer Artillery, and is Hon. Col. of the Corps; one of the Royal Commissioners for the Paris Exhibition, 1900; Member of the Advisory Committee, Imperial Institute, 1902. *Address*: The Garden House, Wheathampstead, Herts. *Clubs*: National, Sports.

**SMITH, Charles**, M.A.; Master of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1890; Vice-Chancellor University of Cambridge, 1895-96, 1896-97; b. Huntingdon, 11 May 1844; m. Annie, o. d. of late Lieut. E. B. Hopkins, R.N., 1882. *Educ.*: Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb. (B.A.). 3rd Wrangler, 1868; Fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll. 1868; tutor, 1875; Governor of Eton College, 1896. *Publications*: An Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections, 1882; An Elementary Treatise on Solid Geometry, 1884; Elementary Algebra, 1886; Treatise on Algebra, 1887; Arithmetic, 1891; Geometrical Conics, 1894; Euclid (Smith and Bryant), 1901. *Address*: The Lodge, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.

**SMITH, Hon. Sir Charles Abercrombie**, Kt.; cr. 1903; b. 1834; y. s. of Andrew Smith; m. Christina Caroline, y. d. of H. Remington Horne. M.A. and Breadalbane Scholar, Glasgow University; M.A., 2nd Wrangler and 2nd Smith's Prizeman, 1858, Cambridge; Fellow of St. Peter's College, 1860-97, Hon. Fellow since 1897. Member of Legislative Assembly, Cape of Good Hope, 1866-75; Member of Executive Council since 1872; Minister of Crown Lands and Public Works, 1872-75; Controller and Auditor-General, 1875-1903; Commissioner for reduction of Public Debt, 1872-74, and 1897-1903; Member of University Council since 1873; Vice-Chancellor Cape University, 1877-79; Science Examiner for 25 years; Chairman of Meteorological Commission since 1874; Chairman of Tender Board 1875-1903; Chairman War Expenditure Commission, 1881; served also on a number of important Commissions, such as Federation Commission, 1871; Civil Service Commission, 1882, etc. *Publications*: Schemes of Account-books and Accounts for the several departments of the Civil Service; a number of Blue-books every year since 1875; Financial, Public Debt, and other Regulations, etc. *Recreations*: rambles to the habitats of the magnificent Cape flora. *Address*: St. Cyrus, Wynberg, near Cape Town. *Club*: Civil Service, Cape Town.

**SMITH, Sir Charles Bean Euan**—K.C.B.; cr. 1890; C.S.I.; Minister Resident, Bogota, 1898-99; b. 1842; m. Edith, d. of late Gen. F. Alexander, R.A., 1877. Entered Indian Army, 1859; Colonel, 1885; retired, 1889; served Abyssinian War, 1867; Afghan War, 1880; Consul-General, Zanzibar; Minister at Tangier, 1891-93. *Address*: 15 South Audley Street, W. *Clubs*: Garrick, United Service, Cosmopolitan.

**SMITH, Charles Bennett**, editor of the Buffalo Courier and the Buffalo Enquirer since 1898; b. Wyoming County, New York State, 14 Sept. 1870; s. of James Smith, farmer, and Mary Barnes; m. 1902, Frances G. Stanton. *Educ.*: Arcade, New York Academy. Reporter, Buffalo Courier, 1889-91; Legislative Correspondent, Albany, 1892-94; editor, Buffalo Times, 1895-96; editor, Buffalo Courier, 1897.



*Recreations*: hunting, fishing, photography.  
*Address*: No. 892 Porter Avenue, Buffalo, New York.

**SMITH, Sir Charles Cunliffe**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1804; D.L., J.P.; b. London, 15 Sept. 1827; s. father 1831; m. Agnes, d. of Capel Cure, Blake Hall, Essex, 1855. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 2500 acres. *Heir*: s. Drummond, b. 1861. *Address*: Suttons, Romford, Essex.

**SMITH, Charles Emory**, editor of The Press, Philadelphia; b. Mansfield, Conn., 1842; removed with his parents to Albany, N.Y., when he was a child. *Educ.*: Albany Academy; Union College, Schenectady, N.Y. Was actively engaged during the Civil War as aide to General Rathbone, under the war governor, Morgan, in raising and organising Union volunteer regiments; became editor of the Albany Express, 1865; joint-editor of the Albany Evening Journal, 1870, sole editor, 1877; delegate to the Republican National Convention, 1876; Secretary of the Platform Committee; elected Regent of the University by the Legislature of New York, 1878; delegate to Republican State Conventions in New York for several successive years, and was invariably Chairman of the Committee on resolutions and author of the platform; removed to Philadelphia, 1880, and became editor of the Press; Minister to Russia, 1890-92; was active in the relief work of the great Russian famine in 1891 and 1892 while in Russia, and had charge of American contributions of over \$100,000 in money and five shiploads of food; Postmaster-General, 1898-1902; has delivered numerous public, political, and literary addresses. *Address*: Philadelphia.

**SMITH, Capt. C. F.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Driscoll's Scouts.

**SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Holled**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1892; C.B.; Commandant of Forces in Victoria since 1894; b. 1846; m. Maud, d. of Maj. Fearnley Whittingstall, 1883. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury. Entered army 1865; Col. 1888; served Zulu and Boer Wars, 1879-81; Egyptian War, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Soudan, 1885-87; Tokar, 1891. Governor of Red Sea Littoral; Commandant at Suakim, 1888-92; served South Africa, 1899-1900. *Clubs*: Hurlingham, Naval and Military.

**SMITH, Very Rev. Charles Pressley**, Dean of Diocese of Argyll and the Isles; Rector of St. John's Church, Oban; Canon of Cumbrae Cathedral; b. Fraserburgh, 1862; 2nd s. of late Rev. F. Smith, Incumbent of St. John's Church, Arpafellie, Ross-shire; m. 1st, 1886, Alice Louise (d. 1899), 3rd d. of late C. H. Millar of Blair Castle, Dunfermline; 2nd, 1901, Elizabeth Mary, 3rd d. of late John A. Beith of Alt-na-craig, Oban. *Educ.*: Inverness Academy; Aberdeen University (M.A. 1883); Edinburgh Theological College (Test. 1884). Ordained Deacon, 1885, and Priest, 1886, by Bishop of Brechin; Curate, Edinburgh Cathedral, 1885-87; Priest in charge of St. Martin's, Edinburgh, 1887-95; Rector, St. John's, Oban, with charge of Ardchattan, Cullipool, Salen, and neighbouring Missions, 1896; Dean of Argyll and the Isles, and Canon of Cumbrae, 1897. *Address*: The Rectory, Oban, Scotland. *Club*: Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**SMITH, Charles Stewart**, Consul-General at Odessa since 1900; s. of late Archibald Smith, F.R.S., LL.D., of Jordanhill, N.B.; m. Anne Georgiana, e. d. of Rev. S. H. Macanlay of Hodnet. Entered Royal Navy, 1871; Lieut. 1880; served Egyptian campaign (medal and clasp, and Khedive's star); retired, 1888; Vice-Consul in dominions of Sultan of Zanzibar 1883; Consul for Mombasa, 1889; for Zanzibar 1891; at Bilbao, 1893. *Address*: British Consulate-General, Odessa.

**SMITH, Charles Wilmot**; J.P. for Co. Limerick and Clare; b. 1816; e. s. of late John Wilmot Smith of Ballynanty, and Mary, y. d. of Thomas Lloyd of Beechmont; m. 1851, Hon. Charlotte Anne, y. sis. of 4th Lord Gwydyr. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Dublin. *Address*: Ballynanty House, Bruff; Killarney Abbey, Broadford, Co. Clare.

**SMITH, Sir Clarence**; cr. 1895; b. 1850; m. Mary, d. of W. Webster, Highbury, 1877. J.P. for Kent; D.L. City of London; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1883; Director Star Life Insurance Society, and Ocean Accident Insurance Corporation; M.P. E. Hull, 1892-96. *Address*: Falcon Wood, Shooter's Hill, S.E. *Clubs*: Reform, City Liberal, National Liberal.

**SMITH, Rev. Clement**, M.V.O., M.A. Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King; Canon Windsor; b. 1845; 3rd s. of late Henry Smith, Accountant-General of the War Office; m. 1871, Mary Eliza, d. of late Stephen Spurling. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address*: Whippingham Rectory, East Cowes, Isle of Wight; The Cloisters, Windsor.

**SMITH, Edward Orford**, Town Clerk Birmingham since 1881; b. 1841; a. s. of late Rev. Richard Smith, rector of New Romney, Kent; m. Mary Sarah, e. d. of James Thomas Bolton of the Elms, Solihull, Warwickshire. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Solicitor, 1864 (Honours, final exam.); Royal Commissioner on London Government, 1893-94; Royal Commissioner on Local Taxation, 1896-1900. Solicitor to Birmingham, Tame, and Beccles District Drainage Board (population, 500,000). *Recreations*: cricket, golf, and literature. *Address*: The Lodge, Leek-Wootton, Warwickshire. *Clubs*: Birmingham Council House, Birmingham. *Clubs*: Derbyshire; Union, Birmingham.

**SMITH, Hon. Sir Edwin Thomas**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1888; b. 1831; s. of late Edwin Smith of Walsall; m. 1st, 1857, Florence (d. 1862), d. of late Robert Stock of Clifton; 2nd, 1869, Elizabeth, d. of Edward Spicer of Adelaide. *Educ.*: Queen Mary's Grammar School, Marylebone, Kensington and Norwood, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1872, and 1873; of Adelaide, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1887, and 1888; Minister of Education, 1884; Commissioner of International Exhibitions: Philadelphia, 1876; Paris, 1878; Sydney, 1880; Melbourne 1881; Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; Melbourne Centennial Exhibition, 1888; Vice-President and Promoter of Adelaide Jubilee Exhibition, 1887; Member of House of Assembly of South Australia, 1872-93; M.L.C. of South Australia since 1894; J.P. of the Colony. Chairman of Trustees of Savings Bank of South Australia, of National Park Commissioners, and of Old Colonists' Association; Member of numerous Institutions. *Address*: The Arcades.

**Marryatville, S. Australia.** *Clubs:* Adelaide, Union.

**SMITH, Ernest, M.A.;** schoolmaster; *b.* Morley, Yorkshire, 19 Oct. 1869; *s.* of William Smith, Morley, editor of *Old Yorkshire*, etc.; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of Arthur Roope Hunt, Southwood, Torquay, 1895. *Educ.:* Clifton; University College, Oxford. Mathematical Scholar of above two colleges; late Master at Elstree School; started preparatory school, 1900. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* South Lodge, Enfield Chase, Middlesex.

**SMITH, Frederick Bonham, I.S.O. 1903;** Provost-Marshal since 1882, and Inspector of Prisons in Island of Barbados, West Indies, 1878; *b.* Codrington College, Barbados, West Indies, 31 March 1837; *s.* of Rev. E. P. Smith, *d.* A. of Pembroke College, Oxford, who was Tutor of Codrington College; *m.* 1869; a widower. *Educ.:* Lodge School, Barbados, and subsequently completed education at Codrington College, having obtained an Island Scholarship here. Entered the Public Service of Barbados, 1859; Senior Political Magistrate of Bridgetown and St. Michael, 1873; Acting Judge Assistant Court of Appeal, 1878-80. *Recreations:* captained the Barbados team in first intercolonial cricket match, Barbados v. Demerara, played in Barbados about 1865; also acted as captain in return match played in Demerara about 1868. *Address:* Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.

**SMITH, F. B.;** Director of Transvaal Department of Agriculture; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Mr. Broxton Smith, a Huntingdonshire agriculturist. *Educ.:* privately; Downing College, Cambridge. Educated with a view of qualifying for a position as land agent, or at an agricultural college; in addition to spending several years in learning farming in various parts of the country, served articles with a firm of estate agents in order to become acquainted with details of estate management and of office work; Lecturer in Rural Economics at the newly formed Agricultural College, Wye, Kent, 1894; Professor of Agriculture and Vice-Principal, 1895; agricultural adviser to Lord Milner, 1902; made an extensive tour in United States and Canada in order to investigate the system of agricultural education and administration in vogue in these countries, 1900; a Fellow of the Surveyors' Institution; a Member of the Agricultural Education Association, and until recently of the Board of Agricultural Studies, London University. *Publications:* *Agriculture in the New World*, and several contributions to various agricultural papers and journals, and recently despatches in *South African Blue Books*. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Department of Agriculture, Pretoria.

**SMITH, Francis Hopkinson;** author, artist, engineer, contractor, raconteur; *b.* Baltimore, Maryland, 23 Oct. 1838. Built the Race Rock lighthouse, Block Island breakwater, etc.; has been a well-known artist for over twenty years; has contributed several serials to the *Century Magazine*. *Publications:* *Well Worn Roads*, 1886; *Old Lines in New Black and White*, 1886; *A Book of the Tile Club*, 1887; *Colonel Carter of Cartersville*, 1891; *Day at Laguerres*, and other *Days*, sketches, 1892; *A Gentleman Vagabond* and some others, 1895; *Tom Grogan*, a Novel,

1896; *Gondola Days*, 1897; *Caleb West*, Master Diver, 1898; *Oliver Horn*, 1902. *Address:* Century Club, New York.

**SMITH, Fred John, M.A., M.D. Oxon. 1891;** F.R.C.P. Lond. 1895; Consulting Physician; *b.* Castle Donington, Leicestershire, 17 Aug. 1857; *m.* 1889. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Balliol College, Oxford. Scholar, 1876; B.A. 1880; Radcliffe Travelling Scholar, 1885-88; M.B. 1886; Assistant Physician, London Hospital, 1891; full Physician, 1902; Lecturer on Forensic Medicine since 1895; Referee under the Workmen's Compensation Act; Examiner at the Apothecaries' Society; Hunterian Society's Orator, 1901. *Publications:* *Differential Diagnosis of Diseases*; *Lectures on Forensic Medicine*, and many contributions to *Hunterian Society's Transactions*, etc.; article on the *Treatment of Typhoid Fever*, etc. *Recreations:* botanising, billiards, cycling, and rowing. *Address:* 138 Harley Street, W.

**SMITH, Sir Francis Villeneuve;** *cr.* 1862; retired Colonial Judge; *b.* 1819; *s.* of Francis Smith, merchant, London, and *d.* of Jean Villeneuve; *m.* Sarah, *c.* of Rev. George Giles, LL.D., 1851. Barr. Middle Temple, 1842; Chief Justice of Tasmania, 1870-84; formerly Attorney-General, Premier, etc., of Tasmania. *Address:* 19 Harrington Gardens, S.W.; Heathside, Mount Ephraim, Tunbridge Wells.

**SMITH, Francis Whitmore, C.I.E. 1900;** Assistant Secretary, Military Department, India Office; *b.* at sea, 16 June 1844; 4th *s.* of late Edward Smith, Madras Medical Service, and Letitia, *d.* of Charles Kaye; *m.* Amy Charlotte (*d.* 1892), 3rd *d.* of Sir J. W. Kaye, K.C.S.I., F.R.S. *Educ.:* Bedford School; Cheltenham College. Entered India Office, 1864; Junior Clerk, Military Department, 1866; Senior Clerk, 1880; Assistant Secretary, 1895. *Decorated* for official services. *Address:* India Office, S.W.

**SMITH, Major Frederick, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., D.S.O. 1900;** R.A.M.C. Served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881; South Africa, 1899-1900; *Publication:* *Modern Bullet Wounds*, 1903.

**SMITH, Veterinary Lieut.-Col. Frederick, C.M.G. 1900;** F.R.C.V.S. Entered army, 1876; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served Soudan, 1898 (4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal); South Africa, 1899-1900.

**SMITH, Frederick Edwin, M.A., B.C.L.;** of Gray's Inn and northern circuit, barrister-at-law; *b.* Birkenhead, 12 July 1872; *s.* of late Frederick Smith, of Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, and Elizabeth Taylor; *m.* 1901, Margaret Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. H. Furneaux, Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Wadham Coll. Oxford. Classical Scholar, Wadham Coll. 1890; President Oxford Union Society, 1893; 1st class Final Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1894; Vinerian Law Scholar, 1895; Fellow and Lecturer of Merton Coll. Oxford, 1896; Lecturer of Oriel Coll. 1897; Oxford University Extension Lecturer in Modern History, 1898; Examiner in the Final Schools, Oxford, 1899-1900; Extension Lecturer in Modern History, Victoria University, 1900. *Publications:* *International Law*;



Newfoundland; articles in Law Quarterly Review; Poems by Samuel Johnson, LL.D.; Toryism until 1832. *Address*: 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.; 2 Cavendish Road, Birkenhead Park, Birkenhead; 25 Lord Street, Liverpool.

**SMITH, Rev. Frederick John Jervis**; see Jervis-Smith, Rev. F. John.

**SMITH, F. M. B.**; see Bell-Smith.

**SMITH, Geoffrey**, D.S.O. 1902; R.A. Entered army, 1900; served South Africa.

**SMITH, George**, C.I.E. 1878, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.S.; For. Sec. of the U.F. Church of Scotland, 1878-1902; *b.* Leith, 28 April 1833; *s.* of Adam Smith, Fillyside; *m.* 1st, Janet C. *d.* of Robert Adam, Edinburgh; 2nd, Mary Agnes, *d.* of William Mackintosh, Inshes House, Inverness-shire. *Educ.*: High School; University, Edinburgh. Principal of Doveton College, Calcutta, 1854-59; editor of Calcutta Review, 1857-64; editor of The Friend of India (weekly newspaper), Serampore, Bengal, and of the Annals of Indian Administration (19 vols.); India correspondent of The Times, 1860-75; J.P. of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa; member of Council of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society. *Publications*: Student's Geography of British India; The Conversion of India; Short History of Christian Missions (5th ed.); Bishop Heber, Poet and Missionary; Henry Martyn, Saint and Scholar; Twelve Indian Statesmen (2nd ed.); Twelve Pioneer Missionaries; Life of William Carey, D.D. (2nd ed.); Life of John Wilson, D.D., F.R.S. (2nd ed.); Life of Alexander Duff, D.D., LL.D. (4th ed.); Stephen Hislop, Missionary and Naturalist (2nd ed.); A Modern Apostle (2nd ed.); articles in Encyclopædia Britannica and Quarterly Review, etc. *Recreations*: travel. *Address*: 10 South Learmonth Gardens, Edinburgh.

**SMITH, George**, M.A. (Edin. and Oxon.); Headmaster, Merchiston Castle, since 1898; *b.* Ayr, 15 July 1867; *m.* 1895, *d.* of Rev. Andrew Edgar, D.D. *Educ.*: Ayr Academy; Edinburgh University (1st class Classics, 1888); Trinity College, Oxford (scholar, 1st class Mods. 1889; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1891). Assistant master at Rugby School, 1892-98. *Recreations*: golf, fives, fishing, whist. *Address*: Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**SMITH, Rev. George Adam**, M.A., D.D., LL.D.; Professor of O.T. Lang. Liter. and Theology, U.F. Church Coll. Glasgow, 1892; *b.* Calcutta, 19 Oct. 1856; *e. s.* of George Smith, LL.D., C.I.E., formerly editor of the Friend of India, and Janet Colquhoun, *d.* of Robert Adam; *m.* Lilian, *d.* of Sir George Buchanan, F.R.S., late medical officer of the Local Government Board, 1889. *Educ.*: Royal High School, University, and New Coll. Edinburgh; Universities of Tübingen and Leipzig. After travelling in Egypt and Syria, became assistant to Rev. John Fraser, Free West Church, Brechin, 1880; Hebrew tutor, Free Church Coll. Aberdeen, 1880-82; minister of Queen's Cross Free Church, 1882-92; travelled in Syria and East of Jordan, 1891, 1901; Percy Turnbull Lecturer on Hebrew Poetry, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, 1896; Lyman Beecher Lecturer, Yale Univ., 1899; Jowett Lecturer, London, 1900; Chairman Scottish Council for Women's Trades. *Publi-*

*cations*: The Book of Isaiah (2 vols.), 1883; The Preaching of the Old Testament to the Age, 1893; Historical Geography of the Holy Land, 1894 (7th edit. 1901); The Twelve Prophets (2 vols.), 1896-97; The Life of Henry Drummond, 1898 (6th ed. 1902); Modern Criticism in the Preaching of the Old Testament, 1901; articles in Expositor, Critical Review, etc. *Recreations*: Alpine Club, Scottish Mountaineering Club. *Address*: 40 Westbourne Garden, Glasgow.

**SMITH, George Barnett**, F.R.G.S., *e.* author; *b.* near Halifax, 17 May 1841; *m.* Miss Annie Hodson of Donington, Lincolnshire (d. 1868); 2nd, 1871, Miss Julia Timmis of Birmingham. *Educ.*: British Lancasterian School, Halifax. *Publications*: Poets and Novelists, 1875; Shelley, A Critical Biography, 1877; Life of Mr. Gladstone, 1879; Victor Hugo: His Life and Work, 1880; The Life of Mr. Bright, 1881; The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria; Women of Renown; Leaders of Modern Industry; Life and Enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps; New Womanhood; Heroes of the Nineteenth Century; The Life of Queen Victoria; History of the English Parliament, together with an account of the Parliaments of Scotland and Ireland, etc., 1892. *Recreations*: chess, whist, snooker, playing sacred music, croquet; is an etcher and has published plates in English Etching sketches from nature. *Address*: Argyle Lodge, Surrey Road, Bournemouth. *Club*: Urban Our Club.

**SMITH, George Gregory**, Lecturer in English in the University of Edinburgh since 1892; *b.* 20 June 1865; *e. s.* of late Henry Gregory Smith, Edinburgh; *m.* 1894, *Mrs.* *o. surv. d.* of late Col. R. Cadell, Bengal Artillery Corps. *Educ.*: University of Edinburgh (M.A. 1884); Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1886; M.A. 1894). General Editor to the Scottish Text Society, since 1890. *Publications*: The Days of James IV., 1890; The Book of Job, 1895; a critical edition of the Spectator, vols., 1897-98; The Transition Period (European literature of the 15th century), 1900; Sermons of Middle Scots, 1902; contributions to the Dictionary of National Biography, Critical English Prose, Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature (new edit.), and to various reviews and journals. *Address*: 16 Murray's Avenue, Edinburgh.

**SMITH, Rt. Rev. George J.**; see Ayr and the Isles, Bishop of.

**SMITH, Sir George John**, K.B.; *e.* 1857 J.P., C.A., D.L.; Managing Director, Bedford, Smith and Co., Ltd., etc.; *b.* 1845; *a.* of George Smith, J.P., LL.D., Trevu, Camberne, and Elizabeth Burrall, *d.* of William Bickford; *m.* Jane Symons, *e. d.* of Edward Burgess, Monmouth Wells, 1871. *Educ.*: privately; Univ. London. Succeeded to management of his father's business in 1868; a Conservative; younger brother of late William Bickford-Smith, Trevu, Helston, formerly M.P. Truro-Helston Div.; Hon. Col. formerly commanding 1st Vol. Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. *Recreations*: formerly cricket music. *Address*: Treliske, Truro. *Club*: Constitutional.

**SMITH, Sir Gerard**, K.C.M.G.; *e.* 1885 J.P.; Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards (retired); *b.* 1839; *s.* of late M. T. Smith, M.P.; *m.* Charlotte

aine, d. of Canon Hamilton, 1871. Groom-in-Waiting to Queen, 1883-85; M.P. High Wycombe, 883-85; Governor of West Australia, 1895-1900. *Address*: Tranby Lodge, Hull. *Club*: Brooks's.

**SMITH, Rev. Gilbert Edward, B.A.**; Rural Dean of Cary Deanery since 1900; Prebendary of Litton in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Wells, since 1900; Vicar of Brent Knoll, Somerset, since 1901; *y. s.* of Rev. Gilbert Nicholas Smith, Rector of Gurnfreston, Pembrokeshire; *s.* 1858, Mary Jane Arkwright, of Preston, Lancashire. *Educ.*: King's School, Sherborne; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, Hereford, 1858; Priest, 1859; Curate of Abberley, Worcestershire, 1858-62; Vicar of Barton St. David, Diocese of Bath and Wells, 1862-1901; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Somerset, 1900 and 1901. *Recreations*: botany, geology, archaeology, fishing, and shooting. *Address*: Brent Knoll Vicarage, Somerset.

**SMITH, Goldwin, D.C.L.**; *e. s.* of Richard Smith, M.D., Reading, Berks; *m.* Harriet E. Boulton (*née* Dixon). *Educ.*: Eton; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Gained Hertford Scholarship, 842; Ireland, 1845; Chancellor's Prize for Latin Verse, 1845; Latin Essay, 1846; English Essay, 847; Fellow Univ. Coll. 1846; Barr. Lincoln's Inn; Regius Prof. Modern History, Oxford, 858-66; prominent champion of the North during American Civil War, 1864; went to U.S. 868; became honorary Prof. of English and Constitutional History in Cornell University, U.S.A.; went to Canada, 1871, where he has since resided. *Publications*: Irish History and Irish Character; Three English Statesmen; The Empire; Lectures on the Study of History; The Reorganisation of the University of Oxford; A Plea for the Abolition of Tests; Does the Bible sanction American Slavery? The Civil War in America; Letter on Southern Independence; Rational Religion and Rationalistic Objections; Canada and the Canadian Question; The Political Destiny of Canada; Loyalty, Aristocracy, and Jingoism; False Hopes; Lectures and Essays; Cowper; Jane Austen; The United States; Essays on Questions of the Day; A Trip to England; Oxford and her Colleges; William Lloyd Garrison; Bay Leaves; Specimens of Greek Tragedy; Guesses at the Riddle of Existence; The United Kingdom; Commonwealth or Empire; In the Court of History; the Founder of Christendom; etc. *Address*: The Grange, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs*: Argonaut, Hunt and Country, Royal Yacht.

**SMITH, Rev. Granville V. V., M.A.**, Hon. Canon, Norwich; Vicar of Swaffham, Norfolk, since 1890; *s.* of Granville Smith, surgeon, Castle Donington, Leicestershire; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1867, Sarah Gibbs Frost, West Wratling Hall. *Educ.*: Rossall; Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar); M.A. Ordained 1862; Curate, Otley, Yorkshire; Welborne, Norfolk; Melton, Suffolk; Kirton; Vicar, St. Laurence, Ipswich; Chaplain to late Dowager Duchess of St. Albans; Chaplain H.M. Prison, Ipswich; Rural Dean, North Cranwich, 1891-1902; took pupils for many years; Diocesan Inspector of schools for Ipswich. *Address*: Swaffham Vicarage, Norfolk.

**SMITH, Prof. Hamilton L., F.R.M.S.**;

(temporarily) President of Hobart Coll. Geneva, New York; *b.* New London, Conn., 5 Nov. 1818; *s.* of Anson Smith and Amy C. Beckwith; *m.* 1st, 1841, Susan K. Bucher (*d.* 1842), 2nd, Julia Bullolph, 1847. *Educ.*: Yale College, New Haven; graduated 1839. A.B., A.M., *Phi. B. K.*, LL.D.; Member, Conn. Acad. Sciences, New Haven; Boston Ant. Hist. Soc., Mass.; N.Y. Lyceum, New York. Seventeen years Professor of Astronomy and Physics at Kenyon Coll., Gambier, Ohio, ending 1866; thirty-four years Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., ending 1900. *Publications*: Natural Philosophy for Schools and Academies; The World (Geology and Astronomy); editor, Annals of Science; twice President of American Microscopical Society; Hon. Member, Royal Mic. Soc. of London, and also Belgian Mic. Soc., Quekett Club, etc.; author of various articles on Microscopy in the current journals. *Recreations*: photography, telescopic construction, and instruments of precision for electrical measurements. *Address*: 606 West 115th Street, New York City.

**SMITH, Hely, R.B.A.** 1901; Artist, oil and water-colour, marine and figure; *b.* Wainbrook, Dorset, 15 Jan. 1862; *s.* of late Rev. Hely Hutchinson Augustus Smith, M.A. Oxon., Vicar of Market Rasen, Lincolnshire. *Educ.*: Loretto. Left school at the age of seventeen and went into Samuel Smith & Co.'s Bank at Derby for three years; then took up painting, studying at Lincoln School of Art and Antwerp Academy till 1888; first exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1890; worked in Algeria, Egypt, etc.; member and assistant hon. treasurer of the Artists' Society and Langham Sketching Club. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: 10 Gainsborough Road, Bedford Park, W.

**SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry, K.C.B.**, *cr.* 1897; *b.* 1835; *s.* of Rev. George Smith, D.D., Edinburgh. Chief Superintendent of Police in City of London, 1885-90; Commissioner of Police in City of London, 1890-1901; resigned 1901. *Address*: Chisholme, Hawick, N.B. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, United Service; New, Edinburgh.

**SMITH, Henry Babington, C.S.I.** Secretary to the Post Office since 1903; *b.* 29 Jan. 1863; *s.* of late Archibald Smith, F.R.S., of Jordanhill, Renfrewshire; *m.* 1898, Lady Elisabeth Bruce, *d.* of the Earl of Elgin. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow; 1st class in Classical Tripos (Parts I. and II.); Chancellor's Medallist (M.A.) Examiner in the Education Dept. 1887; principal private sec. to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Mr. Goschen), 1891; clerk in the Treasury, 1892; sec. to the British delegates at the Brussels Monetary Conference, 1892; private secretary to Earl of Elgin, Viceroy of India, 1894-99; Financial Mission to Government of Natal, 1899; British Representative on Council of Administration of Ottoman Public Debt, 1900; President, 1901. *Decorated*: C.S.I. 1897, for services as private sec. to Viceroy. *Address*: Dette Publique Ottomane, Constantinople. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Savile.

**SMITH, Major Henry Lockhart**, D.S.O. 1900; East Surrey Regt. Served South Africa.

**SMITH, Herbert**, Gilbey Lecturer on the



History and Economics of Agriculture, Cambridge University, 1900.

**SMITH, Herbert Greenhough**, acting editor of the Strand Magazine; b. Stroud, 2 Jan. 1855; s. of Alfred Smith, engineer; widower. *Educ.*: privately; St. John's Coll. Camb. Engaged for some time in private tuition, but soon gave this up for journalism, writing for a great variety of newspapers and magazines; had a considerable hand in starting the Strand Magazine in 1891, of which he has been acting editor ever since. *Publications*: The Romance of History; Castle Sombras. *Address*: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*: Savage, New Vagabonds'.

**SMITH, Horace**, metropolitan magistrate, Westminster, since 1888; b. London, 18 Nov. 1836; 5th s. of Robert Smith, merchant, Westbourne Terrace, and Hannah, d. of John Boden, Ednaston, Derbyshire; m. Susan, d. of Rev. C. Watkins, 1870. *Educ.*: private schools; Highgate Grammar School; King's Coll. London; Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. in Mathematical Honours; prize essays each year at Trinity Hall). Barr. 1862; counsel to the Mint; revising barrister on Midland Circuit; secretary to Oxford Bribery Commission; Recorder of Lincoln, 1881; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1886. *Publications*: Treatises on Landlord and Tenant, and Negligence; editor of Addison on Contracts, Addison on Torts; Roscoe's Criminal Evidence; Russell on Crimes; Poems, 1860; Poems, 1890; Interludes, 1892; Interludes (2nd series), 1894; Poems, 1897; Interludes (3rd series), 1899; Hymns and Psalms, 1903. *Recreations*: literature, painting, gardening, golf. *Address*: Ivy Bank, Beckenham. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

See also N. C. Smith.

**SMITH, Captain Horace Mackenzie**, D.S.O. 1900; Shropshire Light Infantry. Entered army, 1892; served South Africa.

**SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Howard William**, C.B. 1902; commanding 2nd Batt. Hampshire Regiment; b. 2 Aug. 1858. Joined 67th Foot, 1879; served Afghan Campaign, 1879-80 (medal and clasp); Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 and 1889-90 (despatches, medal with three clasps); South African Campaign, Commandant at Komati Poort and Johannesburg (despatches, medal and clasp, and C.B.). *Address*: Messrs. Cox and Co., Charing Cross. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**SMITH, Hubert Llewellyn**, M.A. (Oxon.), B.Sc. (Lond.); Deputy-Controller-General of the Commercial Labour and Statistical Department, Board of Trade, since 1897. b. 1864; y. s. of Samuel Wyatt Smith of Bristol; m. 1901, Edith, e. d. of G. M. Weekley of Thornbury, Highgate. *Educ.*: Bristol Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Mathematical scholar, 1883; 1st class Math. Mods., 1884; 1st class Math. Finals, 1886; Cobden Prize, 1886; B.Sc. (Lond.), 1887; Lecturer on Political Economy to Oxford University Extension and Toynbee Trust, 1887-88; Secretary of National Association for Protection of Technical Education, 1888-92; Commissioner for Labour, Labour Department, Board of Trade, 1893; Member of the Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894-95; Deputy Chairman of Board of Trade Advisory Com-

mittee on Commercial Intelligence, 1900. *Publications*: several monographs, and essays on Economic and Educational subjects; joint author of Through the High Pyrenees, 1886. *Recreations*: climbing, sketching. *Address*: St. George's Square, S.W.; Monkwood Cottage, Loughton, Essex; Board of Trade, S.W. (New University).

**SMITH, Hugh Colin**; a Director of the Bank of England; Governor, 1897-99; b. 1836; 3rd s. of John Abel Smith, M.P., of Dale Park, Sussex; m. 1865, Constance, d. of Henry J. Acheam, M.P. of Babraham, Cambridge, and d. of 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley. *Address*: 71 Prince's Gate, S.W.; Mount Clare, Roehampton, Surrey. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'.

**SMITH, Hugh Crawford**, J.P., M.P. (Lancashire) Tyneside Div. of Northumberland since 1900. Director Lockhart, Smith, & Co. Ltd.; a. of late George Smith of Glasgow; m. 1878, d. of late Lockhart. *Address*: High Cross House, Fawcett Road, Newcastle.

**SMITH, Captain Hugh William**, D.S.O. 1900; Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regt.); b. 30 May 1873; s. of Horace Smith (Metropolitan Magistrate), q.v. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Sandhurst. Served with expedition to S. Borneo and Lagos Hinterland, 1897-99; S. Africa, 1899-1900.

**SMITH, Rev. Dr. Isaac Gregory**, M.A. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Rector of St. Shefford; b. Manchester, 21 Nov. 1826; s. of Rev. Jeremiah Smith, D.D., High Master of the Free Grammar School, Manchester; m. d. of Rev. Canon G. W. Murray. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Hertford University Scholar; Ireland University Scholar; Fellow of Brasenose Coll. Rector of Tedstone Herefordshire; afterwards Vicar of St. Malvern; successively Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, and Honorary Canon of Worcester and while in Worcestershire Rural Dean of Powick; in Herefordshire he was Diocesan Inspector of Schools; Bampton Lecturer, 1875. *Publications*: Faith and Philosophy; Fragments of Greek and other Poems (2nd ed.); Aristotelian (Ethic) and Modern Thought (3rd ed.); History of Worcester Diocese (with Rev. Philip Onslow); History of Christian Monasteries; The Silver Bells (2nd ed.); The Holy Land (Vignettes in verse); The Athanasian Creed and numerous shorter works on theology and education. *Address*: Great Shefford, Lambourn, Berks.

**SMITH, Sir James**, K.B.; cr. 1897; Lord Mayor of Birmingham, 1896-97; b. 1846; m. 1870. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham. *Address*: Edgbaston Hall, Birmingham.

**SMITH, Very Rev. Chancellor James Allan**, D.D.; Dean of St. David's, since 1903; and Chaplain to Bishop of St. David's. Surrogate for granting marriage licences; b. Pyecombe, Sussex, 2 Aug. 1846; s. of late Rev. James Allan Smith, Rector of Pyecombe, and d. of late William Calt of Bishopston; m. 1st, 1867, Charlotte Isabella (dec.), d. of late Rev. Henry Sinton, M.A., of Stirtloe, Huntingdon, and Hon. Can. of Christ Church, Oxford; 2nd, 1872, Annie, d. of late Thomas Hawksley, Surgeon, of Nottingham. *Educ.*: as pupil of late Rev. Charles Shorting, Rector of Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, and Hon. Canon of Norwich, 1854-55.

Vadham College, Oxford, 1860-68; B.A., 1863; M.A., 1867; B.D. and D.D., 1898. Curate, Trinity Church, St. Marylebone, 1864-66; Lecturer of Boston, Lines, 1866-71; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Nottingham, 1871-84; Prebendary of Sanctæ Crucis, Lincoln Cathedral, 1875; Vicar of Swansea and Rural Dean of E. Gower, 1884-92; Vicar of Hay, 1902-3; Chancellor of St. David's Cathedral and Canon Residentiary, 1898-1903. *Publications*: several Sermons. *Address*: The Deanery, St. Davids.

**SMITH, Rt. Rev. James A.**; see St. Andrews and Edinburgh, R.C. Archbishop of.

**SMITH, Surg.-Major J. A. J.**, D.S.O. 1900; Kimberley Regt. Served South Africa.

**SMITH, J. Lorrain**, M.A., M.D.; Professor of Pathology, Queen's College, Belfast.

**SMITH, James Parker**, J.P., D.L.; M.P. (L.U.) for Partick Division of Lanarkshire since 1890; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain; Director of Union Bank of Scotland, etc.; b. London, 30 Aug. 1854; c. s. of Archibald Smith, F.R.S., Jordanhill, and Susan, d. of Vice-Chancellor Sir James Parker; m. Mary, d. of William Hamilton, Minard. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Scholar and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb.; 4th Wrangler and 2nd Smith's prizeman, 1877; Fellow of Winchester College; Barr. 1881; contested Paisley, 1886. *Address*: Jordanhill, Glasgow; 20 Draycott Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

**SMITH, John**, C.B. 1895; Inspector-General in Bankruptcy. *Address*: Dunedin, Chichester Road, Croydon.

**SMITH, Very Rev. John**. *Address*: Stirling, N.B.

**SMITH, Rev. John**, M.A., D.D.; Minister of Broughton Place Church in connection with U.F. Church of Scotland; b. Forres, Morayshire, 19 May 1844; s. of Alexander Smith, grocer and seed merchant, and Amelia MacHenry; unmarried. *Educ.*: Forres Academy; Aberdeen Grammar School and University; United Presbyterian Theological Hall. Ordained 1873; after two brief ministries in the North of Scotland, at Burghead and Fraserburgh, was inducted as immediate successor to the late Principal Cairns in Wallace Green Church, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1878; after having received many invitations to churches in England and Scotland, was settled in Edinburgh as colleague to late Rev. Andrew Thomson, D.D.; frequent speaker in Synod, Assembly, and on public platforms on religious, missionary, social, and public questions; member of Union Com. of Free and U.P. Churches; led on the Conservative side the debate on the Higher Criticism in Glasgow Assembly, 1902; at present Lecturer on Evangelistic Theology in three Colleges of Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen. *Publications*: Fellowship—the Fulness of Life in Christ; The Permanent Message of the Exodus; Christian Character as a Social Force; The Integrity of Scripture—Plain Reasons for rejecting the Critical Hypothesis. *Recreations*: President Edinburgh Browning Society; has travelled much in Continent, Russia, Palestine, Egypt, United States, and Canada; member of Bruntfield Golfing Society. *Address*: 32 Royal Terrace, Edinburgh.

**SMITH, Major John Manners**, V.C., C.I.E.; Political Dept. Government of India; a Political Agent of the 1st class; b. Lahore, 30 Aug. 1864; 5th s. of late Charles Manners Smith, F.R.C.S. (Surgeon-Gen. I.M.S.); m. Bertha Mabel, e. d. of late Philip Arderne Latham. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Stratford-on-Avon; King Edward VI. School, Norwich; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Lieut. Norfolk Regt. 1883-85; joined Indian Staff Corps, and served with 3rd Sikhs (infantry) and 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1885-87; appointed Military Attaché, Foreign Office, Govt. of India, and admitted Political Department, 1887; accompanied Sir Mortimer Durand on his Missions to Sikkim, 1888, and Kabul, 1893; held Political appointments in Kashmir, Bundhal-kand, Baluchistan, and Rajputana, 1889-1902; served in N.W. Frontier Expeditions—capture of Nilt Position (medal with clasp, V.C.); Hunza-Nagur, 1891; Isazai, 1892; Punjab Frontier and Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with 3 clasps). *Address*: c/o Secretary A. & N. C. S., Ltd., 105 Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, M.C.C.

**SMITH, Sir John Smalman**, Kt.; cr. 1896; J.P.; b. Quatford, 1847; s. of S. Pountney Smith, Shrewsbury. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1872; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Gold Coast, 1883-86; Judge of Supreme Court, Lagos, 1886-89; Chief Justice of Lagos, 1889-95; J.P., Co. Middlesex. *Address*: 8 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Courtfield, Chiswick, W. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**SMITH, Rt. Rev. John Taylor**, D.D., Chaplain-General to the Forces since 1901; b. Kendal. *Educ.*: Grammar School; London College of Divinity; St. John's Hall, Highbury. Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Curate of St. Paul's, Penge, 1885-90; Sub-Dean and Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Freetown, and Diocesan Missioner, Sierra Leone, 1890-97; Chaplain to Forces Ashanti Expedition, 1895; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1896-1901; Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1897-1901.

**SMITH, Capt. Leonard Kirke**, D.S.O. 1900; the Royal Scots. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1902; Relief Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Bloemfontein, etc. (despatches, twice).

**SMITH, His Honour Judge Lindsey**; b. 1870, s. of H. J. Smith, Town Clerk of Lambeth, and Mary Willis, d. of William Willis of Somerset House; m. 1902, Elsie Eveleyn, 2nd d. of David Johnson, F.R.G.S., F.C.S. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Switzerland. Entered Middle Temple, 1889; awarded 2nd class scholarship in Common Law and Criminal Law, 1891; 2nd class scholarship in Real and Personal Law, 1891; and 1st class scholarship in Common Law and Criminal Law, 1892; called to Bar, 1892; became member of Oxford Circuit and Staffordshire and Wolverhampton Sessions; acted as Deputy Recorder for Sandwich, 1899-1901; one of the assistant editors of the Yearly Supreme Court Practice and Stone's Justices' Manual, 1901; Assistant Judge, Zanzibar, and Judge of High Court for East Africa, 1901; Acting H.B.M. Judge, Zanzibar, April-Oct. 1902; member of East Africa Court of Appeal, 1902. *Recreations*: tennis, cycling, mountaineering. *Address*: H.B.M. Court, Zanzibar; 13 Deanville Mansions, Clapham Park, S.W.



**SMITH, His Honour Judge Lumley,** M.A., K.C.; Judge of the City of London Court, and also a Judge of the Central Criminal Court since 1901; J.P. for Sussex, and (since 1893) Assistant Chairman of Quarter Sessions for W. Sussex; Bencher of the Inner Temple; and a Lieut. for the City of London; *g. b.* of Richard Horton-Smith, K.C., *q.v.*; *m.* 1874, Jessie Croll (*d.* 1879), 2nd *d.* of late Sir Thomas Gabriel, 1st and last Bt. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School; Univ. Coll. London; Trin. Hall, Camb. Ninth Wrangler, 1857; Le Bas Prize, 1858; and late Fellow of Trin. Hall, Camb. Called to Bar, 1860; Q.C. 1880; Recorder of Sandwich, 1883-94; Judge of Shoreditch and Bow County Courts, 1892-93; Judge of the Westminster County Court, 1898-1901; K.C. 1901. *Publications*: The Koran in India, 1858; joint-editor of Mayne on Damages. *Address*: 25 Cadogan Square, S.W.; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

**SMITH, Lyman Cornelius;** Inventor and Manufacturer; *b.* Torrington, Conn., 31 March 1850; *m.* 1877, Flora E. Burnes, Syracuse. *Educ.*: Common and State normal schools. Went to New York and managed a live stock commission house, and engaged in lumber business, Syracuse, 1875; manufactured breech-loading fire-arms, 1877-90; invented a typewriter, and, 1893, the Smith-Premier Typewriter Co., of which he is President, was organised. *Address*: Albany, N.Y.

**SMITH, Miller,** Founder of Local Art Club; Woodpecker's Art Club, Norwich (Vice-President). *Educ.*: The Old Manchester Mechanics Institute. Served apprenticeship to artist and engraver on wood; association and same studio as Stevenson, Oldham, Barlow, R.A., and William Morton; then to London; engraved 12 months for Graphic; studied Art British Museum; Heatherley's, Newman Street, Antwerp, Paris; went to Norwich about 20 years ago; drawn and engraved for many periodicals; exhibitor in nearly every principal exhibition in United Kingdom; has received invitations for St. Louis and other foreign exhibitions; much illustrating in black and white for various publications. *Recreations*: music and long walks. *Address*: The Studio, Trowse, near Norwich.

**SMITH, Morton William,** barrister-at-law; Recorder of Rochester since 1897; the Commissioner for the Trial of Municipal, etc., Election Petitions; counsel to the Mint and Admiralty for the County of Kent; *b.* 29 Mar. 1851; *e. s.* of late F. J. Smith, Recorder of Margate; *m.* Adrienne Ernestine Blanche, *d.* of M. A. Blouet of Paris. *Educ.*: Cowbridge Grammar School. Recorder of Gravesend, 1889-97; member of House of Laymen (Canterbury), and of the Board of Missions for the provinces of Canterbury and York; Hon. Chancellor Diocese of Sierra Leone; member of the Diocesan Conference for Canterbury. *Address*: St. Wade, Oaklands Road, Bromley, Kent; 4 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.

**SMITH, Sir Nathaniel Bowden-;** *see* Bowden-Smith.

**SMITH, Nowell Charles,** Fellow, Tutor, Lecturer, and Dean of New Coll. Oxford; *s.* of Horace Smith, *q.v.*; *b.* 24 Feb. 1871; *m.* 1901, Cecil Violet, 3rd *d.* of A. G. Vernon Harcourt.

*Educ.*: Temple Grove; Winchester; New Coll. Oxford. 1st class Classical Moderations and Final School (Literæ Humaniores); Fellow of Magdalen Coll. 1894-97. *Publications*: editor of Selections from Wordsworth's poetry; and Wordsworth's Poetical Works. *Recreations*: sketching, travel, cricket, golf, tennis, etc. *Address*: New College, Oxford. *Club*: Savile.

**SMITH, Philip Howard,** Barrister-at-law Recorder of Bridgnorth; *e. surr. s.* of late William Smith, D.C.L., LL.D.; *b.* 27 Dec. 1840; *m.* 1879, Mary Beaumont, 3rd *d.* of late Richard O'Shaughnessy. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, Trin. Coll. Camb. M.A. Called to Bar, 1871; member of the Oxford Circuit; a retired barrister. *Address*: 10 West Cromwell Road, S.W.; 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*: New University, Savile.

**SMITH, Philip H. Pye-;** *see* Pye-Smith.

**SMITH, Philip Vernon,** M.A., LL.D. Chancellor Dioceses of Manchester from 1899 and Durham from 1903; *b.* 14 Jan. 1844; *e. s.* of late George James Philip Smith; Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature, and Elizabeth Curtis-Hayward; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late Admiral James Stoddart, 1878. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. Camb. Newcastle medallist, Eton, 1862; Senior Class and 37th Wrangler and Senior Chancellor medallist at Cambridge, 1866; Fellow King's Coll. Camb. 1867-79; Barr. Inner Temple, 1869; member of Canterbury House of Lords from 1887; London Diocesan Lay Reader. *Publications*: History of the English Institutions; Law of Churchwardens and Sectors of the Twentieth Century; articles in the Churchman, Law Magazine and Review, and Nineteenth Century Review, etc. *Address*: 116 Westbourne Terrace, W.; 4 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London, Carlton.

**SMITH, Reginald,** R.B.A. *Address*: Peinbrooke Road, Clifton.

**SMITH, Reginald Bosworth;** A. Staff Rectory, Dorchester, Dorset, 28 June 1844; *s.* of late Canon Reginald Southwell Smith; *m.* Emily Genevieve; *m.* Flora, 4th *d.* of late Edmund Wickham, Vicar of Holmwood, Surrey. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll. Wiltshire; and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Scholar of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1863. 1st class in Mods. and Final Classical Examination. Late Assistant-master, Harrow School; late Fellow of Trinity Coll. Camb. *Publications*: Mohammed and Mohammedanism, Carthage and the Carthaginians; The Life of Lord Lawrence; articles in Nineteenth Century, Contemporary and National Reviews, and Letters in the Times on Church Disestablishment, Home Rule, the Eastern Question, Unani Arbitration Treaty, Ritualism, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, natural history, gardening, travelling. *Address*: Bingham's Melcombe, Dorchester, Dorset. *Club*: Athenæum.

**SMITH, Reginald John,** K.C.; partner Smith, Elder, and Co., publishers; *b.* 30 May 1857; *s.* of late John Smith, Britwell House, Oxfordshire; *m.* Isabel Marion, *d.* of late George Murray Smith, 40 Park Lane, W., 1881. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. Camb. (1st class) Classics B.A., LL.M.). Barr. 1883; Q.C. 1890.

**Address:** 11 Hyde Park Street, W. **Clubs:** Athenaeum, Brooks's, New University.

**MITH, Richard Horton**, M.A., K.C.; Benchet, Senior Trustee, and late Treasurer of Lincoln's Inn; one of H.M.'s Commissioners for Land Tax and Income Tax; and late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; *b.* 4 Dec. 1831; *e. s.* of late Richard Smith, of the City of London, and of The Lodge, Littlehampton, Sussex, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Wm. Lumley, *s.* of late Wm. Golden Lumley, L.L.M., Q.C., *e. b.* of Judge Lumley Smith, K.C.; *m.* 1864, Marilla, *e. d.* of late John Baily, Q.C. **Educ.:** Univ. Coll. School; Univ. Coll., Lond.; St. John's Coll., Camb. 4th Classic and Senior Opt., 1856; Members' Latin Essay Prize, 1857; Fellow St. John's Coll., 1859; Founder Raymond Horton-Smith Prize, 1900 (Camb. Univ.). Classical Lecturer, King's Coll. Lond. 1857. Called to Bar, 1859; Joint-Editor, *De G. J. & S.* (Chanc. Reports), 1862-65; Joint-author (with De Gex), *Arrangements between Debtors and Creditors*, 1867-8-9; Q.C., 1877; Benchet, 1881; Trustee, 1884; K.C. 1901; Treasurer, 1903. Member of Original Liberal Unionist Committee for Maintenance of the Union, 1886; on Committee Univ. Coll. Hosp.; late on Council, and on Committee of Hosp. King's Coll. Lond. **Publications:** *Theory of Conditional Sentences in Greek and Latin*, 1894; various papers relative to the Drama, etc. **Recreations:** literature, music, Freemasonry. **Address:** 53 Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W. **Clubs:** Athenaeum, Reform.

**MITH, Robert Cooper**, K.C., Professor of Commercial Law, McGill University, Montreal, since 1899; *b.* Montreal, 1859; *s.* of Robert Smith; *m.* 1890, Charlotte Florence Elizabeth, *d.* of Milton Pennington. **Educ.:** Montreal High School; McGill University. Called to Bar, 1882; Q.C., 1897; some years on council of the Bar; practising as senior member of legal firm of Smith, Markey, and Montgomery. **Address:** Temple Building, Montreal. **Clubs:** St. James, Forest and Stream, Montreal; Quebec Garrison, Quebec.

**MITH, Robert Murray**, C.M.G. 1884, M.A.; one of the leaders of the Constitutional Party in Victoria; a Trustee of the Melbourne Argus; Trustee of Public Library; *b.* 1831; *s.* of late Alexander Smith, Liverpool; *m.* Jane, *d.* of Hon. J. F. Strachan, M.L.C. **Educ.:** Repton; Oriel Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Hon. M.A. Oxford, 1888. Emigrated to Victoria, 1854; elected M.L.A. for St. Kilda, 1873; for Bolcoodara, 1877; as joint leader of the Conservative opposition in 1881, he helped to carry Sir B. O'Loughlen's vote of want of confidence in the Berry Ministry—but did not take office; appointed Agent-General for Victoria in London, 1882; renewed in 1885; returned to Victoria, 1886; elected member for Hawthorn, 1894, 1897. **Recreation:** literature. **Address:** Melbourne Club. **Club:** Melbourne, Victoria.

**SMITH, Samuel**, M.P. (L.) Flintshire since 1886; merchant, Liverpool; *b.* Kirkcudbright, 1836; *e. s.* of James Smith, S. Carleton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright; *m.* Melville, *d.* of Rev. J. Christison, D.D., Biggar, Lanark, 1864 (*d.* 1893). Pres. of Chamber of Commerce, 1876; M.P. (L.) Liverpool, 1882-85. Erected Liverpool Gordon Institute for Seamen in memory of his only son,

Gordon. **Address:** Carleton, Prince's Park, Liverpool; Orchill, Braco, Perthshire. **Club:** Liverpool Reform.

**SMITH, Canon Sidney Lidderdale**, Residentiary Canon of Hereford since 1877; Rector of Brampton Ash since 1844; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1857, Hon. Frances Mary Scarlett, *d.* of 2nd Baron Abinger. **Educ.:** Oakham School; St. John's College, Cambridge. B.A., M.A.; Bell Univ. Scholar; Senior Optime. Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral; Domestic Chaplain to James Atlay, Bishop of Hereford; and Examining Chaplain for many years. **Address:** Brampton Ash Rectory, Market Harborough.

**SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Stuart Bogle**, C.B. 1902; Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Dragoon Guards. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1892; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1902; served South Africa, 1901-2.

**SMITH, S. Catterson**, R.H.A.; Secretary to Royal Hibernian Academy; painter of portraits, etc.; *b.* 1849; *e. s.* of late S. Catterson Smith, President Royal Hibernian Academy; *m.* 1873, Henrietta Fraser, *y. d.* of John Aitken, Edinburgh. **Educ.:** privately. **Address:** 42 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**SMITH, Sir Swire**, Kt.; *cr.* 1898; J.P.; *b.* Keighley, 4 Mar. 1842; *e. s.* of George Smith, Keighley, and Mary, *d.* of Thomas Swire, Keighley. **Educ.:** Keighley; Wesley College, Sheffield. Member of Royal Commission on Technical Instruction, 1881-84. **Publications:** pamphlets and magazine articles on technical education. **Address:** Steeton Manor, near Keighley.

**SMITH, Theobald**, M.D.; Professor of Comparative Pathology, Harvard University.

**SMITH, Sir Thomas**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1897; F.R.C.S.; K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1901; Hon. Surgeon to H.M. the King; Consulting Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1873; consulting surgeon to several hospitals; late Vice-Pres. of Royal Coll. of Surgeons; *b.* 1833; *s.* of Benjamin Smith, Great Lodge, Kent; *m.* Ann E., *d.* of F. Parbury, Lancaster Gate; widower. **Educ.:** Tonbridge School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. **Heir:** T. Rudolph; *b.* 1869. **Address:** 5 Stratford Place, W.

**SMITH, Thomas**; Chairman of Smith's Publishing Co. Ltd.; senior partner Smith's Advertising Agency and Smith's Printing Agency; *b.* Boston, Lincolnshire, 4 April 1846; *e. s.* of Newham and Sophia Smith; *m.* 1st, 1871; 2nd, 1879. **Educ.:** Boston Blue-Coat School. Commenced life as a lad porter on the Great Northern Railway; promoted to a clerkship in the Goods Manager's office; subsequently in a solicitor's office in London; then sub-editor *Temperance Star*, 1874; manager of the *Fountain*, edited by Dr. Parker, 1876; commenced as Advertising Agent in Fleet Street, 1878—out of this has grown Smith's Printing Agency and Smith's Publishing Agency; purchased *Great Thoughts*, 1886; *Christian Age*, 1900; Chairman of Dr. Tibbles' Vi Cocoa Ltd. since 1896; commenced Smith's Printing Agency, 1890; now large businesses London and St. Albans; established *Newhams & Co. Feather Factory*, Boston, Lines, 1880; lifelong total abstainer; President of the London Auxiliary of the United Kingdom Alliance; President



of the City of London and Finsbury Band of Hope Union; President of the Islington Local Option Union; Treasurer Congregational Total Abstinence Association, and 1903-4 Chairman of the North District of the London Congregational Union. *Publications*: Great Thoughts; Christian Age; Prize Reciter; Helping Words; Successful Advertising; Advertising; Traveling Partner. *Recreations*: travel and gardening. *Address*: Bycullah House, Enfield.

**SMITH, Thomas Algernon**; see Dorrien-Smith, T. A.

**SMITH, Mrs. Toulmin**; see Meade, L. T.

**SMITH, T. Gilbert**, M.D., M.B., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Physician, London Hospital, Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest. *Educ.*: University of Dublin. *Address*: 68 Harley Street, W.

**SMITH, Vernon Russell**, K.C.; b. 7 April 1849; s. of Thomas Smith, Highgate; m. E. Gertrude, d. of Charles Lovell, Highgate, 1889. *Educ.*: Highgate School; St. Peter's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1872. *Address*: 7 Strathray Gardens, Eton Avenue, N.W.; 3 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Savile.

**SMITH, Rev. Walter Chalmers**, LL.D.; Minister (retired) of U.F. Church of Scotland, and Scottish poet; b. Aberdeen, 5 Dec. 1824. *Educ.*: Old Aberdeen; Edinburgh University. Presbyterian Minister in London; Free Church Minister at Orwell (Kinross-shire); at Glasgow; and at Free High Church, Edinburgh. *Publications*: (poems) Hilda, 1878; Raban, 1881; Kildrostan, 1884; North Country Folk, 1887; A Heretic, 1890; Thoughts and Fancies for Sunday Evenings, 1887; under pen name of Orwell, Bishop's Walk, 1861; and of Hermann Kunst, Olrig Grange, 1872. *Address*: Kinbuck, near Dunblane.

**SMITH, Walter George**, M.D. Dublin; ex-President Royal College Physicians, Ireland, 1892-95; Professor of Materia Medica, School of Physic, T.C.D.; Physician in Ordinary to H.E. the Lord Lieutenant; Physician to Sir P. Dun's Hospital; b. Dublin, 1844; s. of Aquilla Smith, M.D.; m. 1873, d. of G. L. Cathcart. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin. 1st Senior Moderatorship (large gold medal) in Exper. and Nat. Sci. T.C.D. 1867. *Publications*: Lectures on the Clinical Uses of Electricity, 1873; Commentary on the British Pharmacopœia, 1875; Incompatibility, and some of its Lessons, 1900; various papers on diseases of the skin, urinary pathology, etc. Owns property in Co. Tipperary. *Recreations*: botany, chemistry. *Address*: 25 Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs*: Constitutional; University, Dublin.

**SMITH, Lieut.-Col. William Apsley**, C.B. 1900; commanding a Brigade Division, Royal Field Artillery; a. s. of Smith of Britwell House, Oxfordshire; m. 1885, Mary, 2nd d. of late General Sir John Adye, G.C.B. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Passed Staff College, 1886; Honours, etc.; Staff Captain S.S. District, 1886-88; Brigade Major, Aldershot, 1888-91; Assist. Military Secretary to G.O.C. Canada, 1894-96; Special Service Officer at Headquarters, 1896-98; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, star, and despatches, 5th class Medjidieh); S. African War, 1899-1900 1422

(despatches, medal, and four clasps, C.B. *Recreations*: various. *Address*: Deep Cut, Frimley Green, Surrey. *Club*: Junior Cavalry Service.

**SMITH, William Charles**, M.A., LL.B. K.C. 1902; Advocate; in practice at Scots Bar. Chairman of J. & G. Cox (Limited); Director National Guarantee Association, North of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Company, etc.; a. s. of William Smith, LL.D., translator of Fichte; m. Lucy, d. of John Hughes Bennett, physiologist. Scots Bar, 1875; Thorne Lecturer in Scots Law, Mercantile Law and Conveyancing, 1890-93; contested Peebles (L.U.), 1892 and 1895; contested Wod Burghs, 1896; Vice-Chairman East and North of Scotland Liberal Unionist Association. President Society of Scottish Economists. Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty and Sutherland to 1900; contested S. Aberdeen, 1900. *Publications*: Local Government in Scotland, 1880; The Secretary for Scotland, 1885; editor of Juridical Review, 1889-1900. *Recreations*: hill walking and mountain climbing. *Address*: 6 Darnley Street, Edinburgh. *Club*: Union, Edinburgh.

**SMITH, Sir William Cusack**, 4th B. cr. 1799; 4th Roy. Wurtemberg Lancers (retired) b. 1822; S. father 1859. Formerly in Wurtemberg Lancers. *Heir*: cousin Thomas, b. 1860. *Address*: Hope Villa, Southsea.

**SMITH, William Edward**, C.B. 1891 Superintendent, Construction Accounts, and Contract Work, Admiralty; Admiralty Naval Constructor since 1873; sometime Instructor in Naval Architecture, Royal Naval College, Greenwich; designed the Antarctic Exploration Ship "Discovery." *Address*: Admiralty, S.W.

**SMITH, Hon. William Frederick Danvers**, D.L., J.P.; M.P. Strand, 1891-1900 and since 1900; partner in W. H. Smith and Sons b. 1868; a. s. of Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, P.C., M.P., and 1st Viscountess Hambleden. *Heir*: Esther, d. of 5th Earl of Arran, 1894. *Educ.*: Eton; New Coll. Oxford; Major 1st Bn. Devons (Imp. Yeomanry). *Heir*: a. W. L. Henry, b. Aug. 1903. *Address*: 3 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Greenlandia, Henley-on-Thames. Hayne, Moreton Hampstead, Newton Abbot. Great Thurlow Hall, Newmarket, Suffolk. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington, Travellers.

**SMITH, Sir William Frederick Haynes**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1890; High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief of the Island of Cyprus since 1897; b. 1839. Barr. Middle Temple, 1863; Sol.-Gen. of British Guiana, 1865; Attorney-Gen. 1874; Governor of British Guiana, 1884-87; Leeward Isles, 1888-96; the Bahamas, 1895-97. *Address*: Government House, Cyprus. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Garrick.

**SMITH, W. Harding**, R.B.A. *Address*: Wyndham Lodge, 184 Brixton Hill, S.W.

**SMITH, Capt. William Hugh Usher**, D.S.O.; R.A. Army Ordnance Department; Londonderry, Ireland, 26 May 1869; a. of Rev. Frank Smith, M.A., Rector of Atherton, Stour, Stratford-on-Avon; m. 1897, Amy, a. s. of Lieut.-Col. F. Hall, late 88th Connaught Rangers. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Stratford-on-Avon; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieutenant, R.A., 1888; Captain, 1896.

**SMITH, Hon. Sir William James**, I.A., LL.M.; Kt.; cr. 1896; Chief Justice of British Guiana since 1897; b. 1853; s. of J. O'Connor Smith, Cheltenham; m. Ella, o. c. of Major L. H. March, 1878. *Educ.*: Trin. Hall, Camb. M.A.). Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1875; Puisne Judge Gold Coast Colony, 1880-81; of Supreme Court of Cyprus, 1882-92; Chief Justice of Cyprus, 1892-97. *Address*: Georgetown, British Guiana. *Club*: Reform.

**SMITH, W. P. Haskett-**; *c. surv. s.* of late H. Haskett-Smith. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). Called to Bar Lincoln's Inn, 1885. *Publication*: Climbing in the British Isles, 1894. *Address*: Trowswell, Houdhurst, Kent; 34 Russell Road, Holland Park, W. *Clubs*: United University, Climbers', Alpine.

**SMITH, Professor William Robert**, I.D. Aberd., D.Sc. Edin., D.P.H. Cantab., F.R.S. Edin.; Barrister-at-Law; J.P. for the County of London; b. Plumstead, 28 May 1850; *c. s.* of Captain R. T. Smith. *Educ.*: Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh. Professor of Forensic Medicine and Director of the Laboratories of State Medicine in King's College, London; late Medical Officer of the School Board for London, and Medical Officer of Health for Woolwich; Public Analyst for Woolwich. For many years he has taken a prominent part in all matters concerning the public health, and to his exertions it is mainly due that statutory provision exists necessitating that medical officers of health should possess a qualification in public health, and that before obtaining such, candidates for the diploma should be required to undergo a thorough and prolonged special training. Founder of the British Institute of Public Health, an association mainly composed of medical officers of health, or those qualified to be such, and of medical officers of the Royal Navy and of the Army. For the past eight years he has been its President, and as such has presided over the largest National Health Congress ever held in London, at the close of which he was the recipient, at the Mansion House, at the hands of the Lord Mayor, of an address and an international presentation of plate. Her Majesty the Queen, in 1897, to mark her approval of the great influence for good exerted by the Institute, commanded that it should be called The Royal Institute of Public Health, and became its Patron. He has presided over the Institute at Congresses held in Glasgow, Dublin, Hull, Blackpool, Aberdeen, Eastbourne, and Exeter. As a Manager of the Metropolitan Asylum Board he has taken a prominent part in dealing with the question of infectious hospital provision and infectious disease treatment in London, and as the first Medical Adviser of the School Board he took a noteworthy part in putting all questions of school hygiene upon a proper footing, and has rendered great service in connection with the Special Schools for Feeble-minded Children, being one of the Departmental Committee of the Education Department who reported on this subject in 1898. He was Harben Lecturer for 1899; and in 1902 he was awarded the Harben Gold Medal for his "eminent services to the Public Health"; he is Brigade Surgeon Lieut.-Colonel to the 4th or City of London Vol. Infantry Brigade, and the London Rifle Brigade (1st London), and was one of the Departmental

Committee of the War Office in 1887 which drew up the scheme of Volunteer medical organisation. *Publications*: The Laboratory Text-book of Public Health; editor of the 7th edition of Guy and Ferrier's Forensic Medicine; Diphtheria, etc. *Recreations*: travelling, cycling. *Address*: 74 Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.; Plumstead, Kent. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Savage, Pilgrims'.

**SMITH, William Rose**, Clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster since 1899; b. 1852; *c. s.* of late Rev. William Smith of Great-ham Moor, Hants, and Constance Margaret, d. of William Rose of Wolston Heath, Warwickshire. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1878, and went the Oxford Circuit. *Recreations*: country life, field sports. *Address*: Greatham Moor, West Liss, S.O., Hampshire. *Club*: United University.

**SMITH, Most Rev. W. S.**; see Sydney, Archbishop of.

**SMITH, Sir William Sydney Winwood**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1809; b. 1 April 1879; S. grandfather 1893. *Heir*: u. William Arthur Winwood, b. 1854. *Address*: Edinburgh.

**SMITH**; see Jervis-Smith.

**SMITH-DORRIEN, Maj.-Gen. Horace Lockwood**, F.R.G.S., D.S.O.; commanding 1st Class District, India, since 1903; b. 1858; m. 1902, Olive Crofton, o. d. of Col. Schneider of Oak Lea, Furness Abbey. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Sherwood Foresters (Derby Regt.) 1876; Lieut.-Col., 1899; served Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); Soudan Campaign, 1885 (clasp); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O., 4th class Medjidie); nominated to 4th class Osmanieh for services with Egyptian Army, 1887; D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1893-94; A.A.G. Punjab, 1894-96; served in North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, brevet of Colonel); Maj.-Gen. commanding 19th Brigade, South Africa, 1900 (despatches twice; promoted Maj.-Gen.).

**SMITH-GORDON, Sir Lionel Eldred**, 2nd Bt.; cr. 1838; Capt. 71st Regt. (retired) [assumed the name of Gordon in 1868]; b. 2 April 1833; S. father 1842; m. Fanny, d. of Thomas Pottinger, Mount Pottinger, Co. Down, 1854. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in Crimea and Indian Mutiny. *Heir*: s. Lionel, b. 1857. *Address*: Richmond House, Caterham Valley.

**SMITH-MARRIOTT, Sir William Henry**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1774; J.P.; b. Horse-monden, 7 Aug. 1835; S. father 1864; m. Eliza, d. of Hon. Richard Cavendish, Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, 1868. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Owns about 3900 acres. *Heir*: s. William John, b. 6 Nov. 1870. *Address*: The Down House, Blandford, Dorsetshire. *Club*: Windham.

**SMITHELLS, Arthur**, F.R.S. 1901; B.Sc. (London); Prof. of Chemistry, Yorkshire Coll. Leeds, since 1885; Chairman of Convocation, Victoria Univ. 1896-99; b. Bury, Lancs, 24 May 1860; 3rd s. of late James Smithells, Rivington,



Lance, and Martha, *d.* of James Livesey; *m.* 1886, Constance Marie, *d.* of Frederic Mawe. *Educ.*: Glasgow University; Owens Coll.; Universities of Munich and Heidelberg. Dalton Chemical Scholar of Owens Coll. Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, Owens Coll. 1883. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Wood Royd, Ben Rhydding, near Leeds.

**SMITHEMAN, Captain F.**, D.S.O. 1900; Rhodesian Regiment; D.A.A.G., 1.; A.H.Q. S.A.; *b.* Witney, Oxon., 16 June 1872. *Educ.*: Witney. Hunter and explorer; first white man through the Mashakalumbwe country; speaks five native languages; took despatches through the Boer lines into Mafeking. *Recreations*: polo; big game shooting. *Club*: Bath.

**SMITHSON, Lieut.-Colonel Walter Charles**, D.S.O. 1900; 13th Hussars. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1885; Major, 1896; commanded Regiment, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches).

**SMITHWICK, John Francis**, Chairman, Kilkenny County Council; J.P. Co. Kilkenny; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1878. M.P. Kilkenny City, 1880-86. *Address*: Birchfield House, Kilkenny. *Club*: County, Kilkenny.

**SMUTS, Johannes**, Registrar of Deeds, Transvaal, since 1902; *b.* Cape Town, 1 Oct. 1865; *s.* of Joseph Ferris Smuts, Attorney-at-Law, and Johanna Elizabeth Berrangé; unmarried. *Educ.*: South African College, Cape Town. Entered Cape Colonial Civil Service, 1882; Private Secretary to Sir Gordon Sprigg, 1885-86; Clerk Government House, 1886; Private Secretary to H.E. Sir H. Smyth, 1889; Secretary to Special British Agent at Pretoria in connection with Swaziland Convention, 1890; Chief Clerk to High Commissioner, 1891; Private Secretary to Lord Loch, 1891-95; Private Secretary to H.E. Sir W. Cameron and H.E. Sir W. Goodenough; served on staff of V Division in Natal, 1899-1900; His Majesty's Consul for Swaziland, 1895-99; Commissioner for Swaziland, 1900-2. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, gardening. *Address*: The Deeds Office, Pretoria. *Clubs*: Civil Service, Cape Town; Pretoria, Pretoria.

**SMYLY, Sir Philip Crampton**; *cr.* 1892; M.D.; Hon. Surgeon to the King in Ireland; *b.* Dublin, 17 June 1838; *e. s.* of late Josiah Smyly and Ellen, *d.* of Mathew Franks; *m.* Nina, 6th *d.* of 3rd Baron Plunket, *sister* of His Grace the late Archbishop of Dublin, and of the 1st Lord Rathmore, 1864. *Educ.*: at home; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Berlin; Vienna. President Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1878-79; Representative of Royal Coll. of Surgeons on General Medical Council; 1893-1900, Vice-Pres. Royal Zoological Soc., Ireland; Surgeon in Ordinary to the Viceroy of Ireland, 1869-92; Consulting Surgeon to Rotunda Hospital, and National Children's Hospital; Surgeon to Meath Hospital; Surgeon in Ordinary to Queen Victoria in Ireland. *Publications*: short papers in several medical journals. *Address*: 4 Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs*: Friendly Brothers of St. Patrick; Constitutional, Dublin.

**SMYLY, Hon. P. Crampton**, B.L.; Chief Justice, Sierra Leone, since 1901; *b.* 28 March 1866; *s.* of Sir Philip Crampton Smyly (*q.v.*) and Hon. Lady Smyly. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin; LL.D. Called to the Bar, King's

Inns, Dublin, 1888; Queen's Advocate, Sierra Leone, 1895; Attorney-General, 1896-1901. *Address*: 15 Gloucester Street, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

**SMYLY, His Honour Judge William Cecil**, K.C.; LL.B.; J.P.; *b.* Dublin, 2 Jan. 1840; *y. s.* of John George Smyly, Q.C., D.L., Castlederg and Camus, and Eliza, *d.* of Sir Andrew Ferguson, Bt., M.P. Londonderry; *m.* Alice, *o. d.* of Samuel Wm. Brooks, Watford, 1884. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Judge of County Courts, Derbyshire, and part of Staffordshire, 1895-1902; Judge of C.C. Bow and Shoreditch since 1902. *Publications*: editor of County Court Practice. *Recreations*: Captain Cambridge University Boat Club, 1862-63; Capt. 1st Trinity Boat Club, 1861-62. *Address*: 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: New University, Alpine; Derby County.

**SMYLY, William J.**, M.D., F.R.C.P.L.; Gynaecologist, Adelaide Hospital, Dublin; *b.* Dublin, 14 Nov. 1850; 3rd *s.* of late Josiah Smyly and Ellen, *d.* of Mathew Franks; *m.* Eleanor Colpoys, *y. d.* of Henry Tweedy, M.D. *Educ.*: at home; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Vienna. Hon. Pres. Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society; Master of Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1889-96. *Publications*: various papers and reviews in medical journals, Allbutt's System of Medicine, etc. *Address*: 58 Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs*: Friendly Brothers of St. Patrick, Constitutional, Dublin.

**SMYTH, Col. Charles Coghlan**, C.B. Entered army, 1861; Col. 1889; served Red River Expedition, Canada, 1870; Jowaki Campaign, 1877 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1877-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Nile, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Suakin, 1888 (despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidie).

**SMYTH, Charles Edward Owen**, I.S.O. 1903; Superintendent of the Public Buildings of South Australia since 1886; *b.* Ferrybank, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, 1 Jan. 1851; *s.* of Stephen Smyth of Ferrybank, and Emma Gaynor, *g. d.* of William Lewys Owen of Egryn Abbey and Caerbelleran, Co. Merioneth; *m.* 1889, Bessie Sanderson Laidlaw, *d.* of late John Davidson of Galashiels, N.B. *Educ.*: Erasmus Smith School, Dublin. Entered the Public Service of South Australia, 1876; Professional Clerk Architect in Chief Department, 1878. *Recreation*: field shooting. *Address*: Egryn, Kensington Park, South Australia.

**SMYTH, Ethel**, Composer; *d.* of General J. H. Smyth, C.B. *Educ.*: (musical studies) taught by Heinrich von Herzogenberg, late Professor of Composition at the Hochschule, Berlin, then Conductor of Bach Verein at Leipzig. Compositions performed, as follows: Chamber music at the Abonnement concerts, Leipzig; orchestral works at Mr. Henschel's Symphony concerts and at Crystal Palace. Opera, Fantasio, brought out at Weimar and again at Carlsruhe by Mottl; Mass at Albert Hall. *Publications*: Two Symphonies; Overture to Anthony and Cleopatra; a Mass. Chamber Music; Operas: Fantasio; Der Wald. *Recreations*: golf, hunting, lawn-tennis, etc. *Address*: One Oak, Primley, Surrey.

**SMYTH, Colonel E. W.**, C.B.; Indian Army (Bengal); *b.* Fyfield Rectory, nr. Andover,

Hants; 3rd s. of late Rev. George Watson Smyth; m. 1873, Katharine Ellen, *c. d.* of late Thomas Edward Heath, J.P., Northlands, nr. Cardiff. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; East India Company's Military College, Addiscombe. Appointed to the Indian Army (Bengal), 1861; served on North-Eastern Frontier, 1865-66 (medal with clasp for Bhotan); Indian Expeditionary Force to Malta and Cyprus, 1878; Afghan Campaign (medal), 1879; Isazaie Expedition on North-West Frontier under Sir W. Lockhart, 1892; Chitral Expedition, under Sir Robert Lowe, as comdt. 25th Regt. Punjab Infantry, 1895 (medal with clasp). *Decorated* for the Chitral Expedition, 1895. *Address*: 8 Shaftesbury Road, Southsea.

**MYTH, Capt. Geoffrey Henry Julian Skeffington**, D.S.O. 1900; 9th Lancers. Entered army, 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1900, including Belmont, Modder River, Magersfontein (wounded), relief of Kimberley, etc.

**MYTH, George Watson**, C.B. 1902; Assistant Secretary, General Post Office, 1893-1903; s. of Rev. George Watson Smyth, of Newick House, Cheltenham; b. 1838; m. Frances Anna, *c. d.* of Alexander G. Middleton of the Admiralty. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered the Secretary's office, General Post Office, 1857. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: Alverstoke House, Lee Park, Blackheath, S.E. *Club*: Constitutional.

**MYTH, Sir Henry Augustus**, K.C.M.G.; b. 1890; General; retired 1894; b. 1825; s. of Admiral W. H. Smyth, K.S.F.; m. Helen, *d.* of J. V. Greaves of Plas Wenynydd, Merionethshire, 874. Entered R.A. 1843; served in Crimean War, 1855-56 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); member of Ordnance Committee, 1881-3; commanded Woolwich District, 1883-87; and troops in South Africa, 1888-90; conducted the decisive operations against the rebellion in Zululand, 1888; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Malta, 1890-93; Colonel Commandant, I.A. 1894; Hon. Colonel Royal Malta Militia; J.P. for Bucks. *Recreations*: member of Royal Bermuda Yacht Club; Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries and of the Royal Geographical Society. *Address*: St. John's Lodge, Stone, Lylesbury. *Clubs*: United Service, Athenaeum.

**MYTH, Herbert Warrington**, M.A., J.L.M., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; Secretary Mining Department, Transvaal; b. 1867; s. of late Sir Warrington Smyth, F.R.S.; m. 1900, Isabel, 3rd *d.* of Henry Sutton. *Educ.*: Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. Capt. Third Trinity, Head of the River, 1899-90. unpaid assistant to Mineral Adviser to the Office of Woods, 1890-91; Secretary Government Department of Mines, Siam, 1891-95; Director-General, 1895-97; Secretary Siamese Legation, 1898-1901; gazetted order of the White Elephant of Siam, 1897; awarded Murchison grant for important journeys in Siam; and elected member of Council by Royal Geographical Society, 1898; called to the Bar, 1899; delegate for Siam to the Congrès Internationaux, Paris Exhibition, 1900; hon. sec. for London of the National Committee for organisation of a Volunteer Naval Reserve, 1900-1. *Publications*: Journey on the Upper Me Kong, 1895; Five Years in Siam (2 vols.), 1898; papers on Indo-China; a Naval Volunteer Force, etc. *Recrea-*

*tions*: The Sea. *Address*: 51 Drayton Gardens, S.W.; Johannesburg. *Club*: Royal Thames Yacht.

**SMYTH, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. John Henry Graham Holroyd**, C.M.G. 1900; D.L., J.P.; 3rd Batt. Leinster Regiment; m. 1872, Lady Harriett G. I. Moore, *c. d.* of 5th Earl of Mount Cashell. Served New Zealand, 1864-65; Egypt, 1883-87 (3rd class Medjidieh); South Africa. *Address*: Ballinatrav, Youghal; Moore Park, Kilworth, County Cork. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**SMYTH, Rev. J. Paterson**, B.D., LL.D., Litt.D.; Vicar of St. Ann's, Dublin, since 1902; Chaplain to the Lord Lieut.; Prof. of Pastoral Theology in the Univ. of Dublin since 1902; *c. s.* of Geo. Smyth, Killarney, Ireland; m. 1883, Annie Josephine, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Wm. Hugh Ferrar, Fellow of Trinity College and Professor of Latin in University of Dublin. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Double First Honorman; Triple First Prizeman; Senior Exhibitioner; Primate's Hebrew Prizeman; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Mental and Moral Philosophy, etc. Ordained 1880 for Curacy of Lisburn Cathedral; then Curate of Harold's Cross, Dublin, from which he went to Rectory of Christ Church, Kingstown. *Publications*: How we got our Bible; How God Inspired the Bible; The Old Documents and New Bible; How to Read the Bible; The Bible for the Young—a series of volumes for children. *Address*: St. Ann's Vicarage, Dublin, and University of Dublin.

**SMYTH, Montague**, R.B.A. *Address*: 56 Abbey Road, N.W.

**SMYTH, Major Nevill Maskelyne**, V.C.; Queen's Bays; b. Westminster, 14 Aug. 1868; 2nd s. of late Sir Warrington Smyth, F.R.S., of Marazion, Cornwall, and Antonia, *d.* of late A. Story-Maskelyne of Basset Down, Wilts. *Educ.*: private tutor; Royal Military College. Joined Queen's Bays at Sialkot, 1888; served on Afghan frontier, 1890; Dongola Expedition, 1896, special service with Intelligence Department; orderly officer to O.C. mounted forces battle of Firket and pursuit to Suarda; on staff passing flotilla up cataracts; galloper to C. of S., action of Haflr and occupation of Dongola (medal with 2 clasps, 4th class Medjidieh, despatches); Soudan campaign, 1897 (bar); gunboat bombardment of Metemneh, 1st January 1898; reconnaissance and battle of the Atbara (despatches, bar); battle of Khartoum as orderly officer to G.O.C. Egyptian Division, horse shot under him, severe wound (V.C., despatches, bar to Egyptian medal, British medal); battle of Gedid and preliminary operations, Soudan campaign, 1899 (4th class Osmanieh, two bars to Egyptian medal); South Africa, 1902, as A.P.M. and D.A.A.G.I. (medal and 3 clasps, Brevet of Major), Col. Lawley's column. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, big game shooting. *Address*: Middelburg, Transvaal. *Club*: Cavalry.

**SMYTH, Col. Owen Stuart**, D.S.O. 1886; commanding mountain batteries Junag. Entered Royal Garrison Artillery, 1873; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches); Candahar (medal, two clasps, bronze decoration); Burmah, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O. medal with clasp); Wuntho Expedition, 1891



(despatches, clasp); Manipur (despatches, clasp).  
Address: Jutogh, India.

**SMYTH, Major Robert Napier**, D.S.O. 1902; 21st Lancers; South African Constabulary; b. 1868; o. s. of late Gen. J. H. Smyth, C.B., of Frimhurst. Educ.: Wellington. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; brevet Major, 1900; served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (despatches, British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900, with 13th Hussars (despatches four times, D.S.O.). Address: The Watchetts, Frimley, Surrey. Clubs: Naval and Military, Cavalry.

**SMYTHE, Hon. Charles John**, Colonial Secretary, Natal, since 1899; b. 1852; 2nd s. of late W. Smythe, Methven Castle, Perthshire, N.B.; m. 1876, Margaret, y. d. of late J. King of Lynedoch, Natal. Educ.: Glenalmond College, Perthshire. Came to Natal, 1872; began stock farming in Nottingham Road district, 1876; J.P. for colony, 1887; elected Member of Legislative Assembly for Lion's River Division on the introduction of Responsible Government, 1893; Speaker, 1897-99. Address: Strathearn, Nottingham Road, Natal. Club: Victoria, Maritzburg.

**SMYTHE, David Murray**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1850; e. s. of William Smythe and Emily, d. of Gen. Sir John Oswald of Dunnikier, Fifeshire; m. 1898, Hon. Katherine Jane Bagot, d. of 3rd Baron Bagot. Educ.: Sandhurst; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Cameron Highlanders; Lieut.-Col. Commanding 3rd Batt. Royal Highlanders. Address: Methven Castle, Perth. Clubs: Naval and Military, Bachelors', Pratt's.

**SMYTHE, Sir John Walter**, 8th Bt.; cr. 1660; late Captain Louth Rifles; J.P., Shropshire; D.L., Monmouthshire; b. 7 Nov. 1827; 4th surv. s. of 6th Bt.; S. brother, 1898; m. 1864, Marie Louise, 2nd d. of William Herbert, Clytha Park, Monmouth. Owns about 11,000 acres. Heir: s. Edward Patrick Herbert Walter, b. 20 March 1869. Address: Acton Burnell Park, Shropshire; Eshe Hall, Durham. Clubs: Hurlingham, New.

**SMYTHE, Lionel Percy**, R.W.S., A.R.A., 1898. Address: Château d'Honvault, Wimereux, Pas de Calais, France.

**SMYTHE, Minnie**, Associate Painters' Royal Society of Water Colours, 1901; d. of Alice and Lionel Smythe, A.R.A. Commenced exhibiting in 1895 at the Royal Academy. Address: Château D'Honvault, Wimereux, Pas de Calais.

**SNAGGE, His Honour Judge Thomas William**, J.P., D.L.; Judge of County Courts, Oxford, since 1889; b. Merrion, Co. Dublin, 3 Jan. 1837; o. s. of late Thomas Samuel Snagge and Eleanor Marianne, e. d. of Rev. John Toler, J.P., Rector of Kentstown and Mourne Abbey; m. 1866, Maria Frances, e. d. of late E. J. Morgan, St. Petersburg. Educ.: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Graduate in Honours, B.A. Dublin, 1st class, 1858; Honours in Classics and Ethics, and the gold medal (Oratory), College Historical Society, 1858; M.A. Dublin, 1863; M.A. Oxford, *honoris causa*, 1896, with hon. membership of Oriel Coll.; Barr. 1864; Home Circuit; admitted at Washington, in 1875, to privileges of a member of United States Bar; junior counsel to Board of Trade, 1881-83; Commissioner under the Muni-

cipal Corporation Act, 1882; sole Commissioner, 1880-81, to conduct the inquiry and draw up the report which led to the passing of the Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885; Judge of County Courts, West Riding of Yorkshire, 1883-89. Publication: *The Evolution of the County Courts* (Nineteenth Century, Oct. 1897). Recreation: antiquarian and genealogical pursuits. Address: 14 Courtfield Gardens, S.W. Clubs: Brooks's, Garrick.

**SNAITH, John Collis**, novelist. Publications: *Mistress Dorothy Marvin*, 1895; *Fierceheart the Soldier*, 1897; *Willow the King*; *Lady Barbarity*, 1899; *Love's Itinerary*; *Patricia at the Inn*, 1901; *The Wayfarers*, 1902. Recreations: cricket, football, hockey. Address: West Bridgford, Nottingham.

**SNELL, Rev. Bernard J.**, M.A., B.Sc. (London); minister of Brixton Independent Church, S.W., since 1891; b. Earlswood, 4 Dec. 1856; e. s. of Rev. J. H. Snell; m. Kate (d. 1901), d. of Thomas Emley, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Educ.: School for Sons of Congregational Ministers; New College, London. Minister of St. Paul's Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1878-85; Richmond Chapel, Manchester, 1886-91; was member of Newcastle and Salford School Boards, editor of *English Household Magazine* and *Newcastle Examiner*. Publications: *Plutarch's Lives*; *Gain or Loss*; *The Widening Vision*; *The All-enfolding Love*; *The Virtue of Gladness*; *Four Last Things*; *The Good Father*, Words to Children. Address: Lynwood, New Park Road, Clapham Park, S.W. Club: National Liberal.

**SNELL, Simeon**, F.R.C.S.E., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., J.P.; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Sheffield; Professor Ophthalmology, University College, Sheffield; s. of late Hugh Henry Snell; m. Anne Christina, 2nd d. of late F. G. Woodley, Leazes, Co. Cork. Educ.: Mannamoad Grammar School, Plymouth; Leeds Medical School; Guy's and Moorfields Ophthalmic Hospital. Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon Rotherham Hospital; late President Ophthalmic Section Brit. Med. Assoc. 1899; Hon. Sec. (late President) Lit. and Phil. Society; Treasurer (late Hon. Sec. and Pres.) Med. Chir. Society; late editor *Quarterly Medical Journal*. Publications: author (joint) of *History of the Sheffield Royal Infirmary* (centenary celebration); *History of the Medical Societies of Sheffield*; *The Electro-Magnet and its Employment in Ophthalmic Surgery*; *Minors Nystagmus*; *School Life and Eyesight*; *Prevention of Eye Accidents in Certain Trades*; and other volumes, and numerous contributions to the medical periodicals. Recreations: literary and photography. Address: 70 Hanover Street; Moor Lodge, Sheffield. Club: Junior Constitutional.

**SNELUS, George J.**, F.R.S.; metallurgist. Mem. Inst. M.E.; Vice-President Iron and Steel Institute; Director Bokitsi Gold Mines, West Africa; Director Bestwood Coal and Iron Co. etc.; m. Lavinia (d. 1892), d. of David Woodward Macclesfield. Awarded Bessemer Gold Medal by Iron and Steel Institute, 1883, for being the first to make pure steel from impure iron, in connection with the Basic process, in a Bessemer converter lined with Basic materials; also awarded Gold Medal at Inventories Exhibition for inventions connected with iron and steel;

also Gold Medal, Paris, 1887; Silver Medal, Paris, 1900, for illustration of origin and progress of manufacture of Basic steel; author of numerous articles on iron and steel; served 2 years in Volunteers, retiring with rank of Hon. Major and Officer's Long Service Medal; enthusiastic rifle-shot and horticulturist; shot or 12 years in English Twenty in International Volunteer Match; won All-Comers' small-bore prize at Wimbledon, 1868; also Company and Battalion Challenge Prizes and National Rifle Medal for Cheshire, 1864; Queen's Sixty Badge, &c. *Address*: Ennerdale Hall, Fritzington, Cumberland.

**JOW, Francis Huntington**, Professor of Organic Evolution and Systematic Entomology in Univ. of Kansas since 1890; *b.* Fitchbury, Mass., 29 June 1840; *m.* Jane Appleton Jiken, 1868. *Educ.*: Williams College, Mass. A.B. 1862, A.M. 1865, Ph.D. 1881; Andover Theological Seminary; LL.D. Princeton, 1889. Educator; Professor of Natural History in the first faculty of the University of Kansas, 1866-89; Pres. of the Faculties and Chancellor of the same University, 1889-1901. *Publications*: many scientific papers, reports, and addresses, chiefly on subjects connected with the natural history of Kansas; special student of economic entomology. *Recreations*: golf, fishing, bicycle riding. *Address*: Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.

**JOW, Philip Chicheley Hyde**, C.I.E.; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Weircliff, Exeter, 17 Oct. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Maitland Snow of Clevehouse, Devon; *m.* 1888, Beatrice Sophia, *c. d.* of Edmund Newman Snow of Franklyn and The Marries, Devon. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Merton College, Oxford. Arrived in India, on joining the Indian Civil Service, Nov. 1876, and retired *dec.* 1901; serving in the Punjab, Burma, and Bombay Presidency. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address*: Park House, Exeter. *Clubs*: Windham, Sports.

**JOWDEN, Sir Arthur**; *cr.* 1895; head of Snowden, Neave, and Demaine, Solicitors, Melbourne; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1856, Miss Jarvis (*d.* 1900). Mayor of Melbourne, 1892-93, 1893-94, 1894-95; LL.C. Victoria, 1895. *Address*: Melbourne, Victoria.

**JOWDEN, John Hampden**, M.A. hon.; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1900; Rector of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, E.C., since 1901; *b.* Upcott House, Bishop's Hull, Wiltshire, 4 Aug. 1828; 3rd *s.* of John Snowden; *m.* 1864, Emily Georgina, *d.* of George Lovell of Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Educ.*: Eton; University College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Curate of St. Barnabas, Kensington, 1851-53; Curzon Chapel, 1855-56; St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 1856-64; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Gough Square, E.C., 1866-70; Christ Church, Woburn Square, 1870-79; St. Paul's, Lammersmith, 1879-1901; Rural Dean of Fulham, 1890-1901. *Address*: 25 Carlton Road, Putney, S.W. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**JOWDEN, Keighley (James Snowden)**, novelist and journalist; *b.* Preston, Lancashire, 23 June 1860; *m.* 1884, Agnes Wallace, *d.* of Andrew Crawford, New Cunnock, Dorset. *Educ.*: Trade School, Keighley. Successively on the staffs of Bradford Observer, Birmingham Daily Post, Yorkshire Post, and Daily Mail. *Publications*: Tales of the Yorkshire

Wolds; The Web of an Old Weaver; The Plunder Pit; Barbara West. *Address*: 22 St. Saviour's Road, Brixton Hill, S.W.

**SOAME, Sir Charles Buckworth-Herne**, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1697; J.P., M.R.C.S.E.; C.C., Shropshire; L.S.A.; Commissioner of Taxes; *b.* 29 May 1830; *s. u.* 1888; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Richard Fellows Procter, Iron Bridge, Salop, 1855 (*d.* 1893). *Educ.*: St. Bartholomew's. Late Surgeon 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. *Heir*: *s.* Charles, *b.* 1864. *Address*: Dawley, Wellington, Shropshire.

**SOAMES, A.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Mounted Irregular Forces.

**SOAMES, Arthur Wellesley**, M.P. (G.L.), South Norfolk, since 1898; *b.* Brighton, 30 Nov. 1852; *y. s.* of late W. A. Soames and Laura Sophia, *d.* of Henry Blayney Martin; *m.* 1876, Eveline, *c. d.* of T. Horsman Coles of Ore, Sussex. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Studied and practised as an architect, 1882-98; contested Ipswich, 1892 and 1895. *Recreations*: golf, fishing, shooting. *Address*: 18 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*: United University, Reform.

**SOARES, Ernest Joseph**, M.A., LL.D., M.P. (L.) North-West or Barnstaple Div. of Devonshire since 1900; *b.* 1864; *m. d.* of late Samuel Lord. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Camb. Formerly Solicitor in Manchester. *Address*: Upcott, Barnstaple. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, National Liberal.

**SODEN, Baron Hermann Von**, Pfarrer an der Jerusalemkirche seit 1887; and Professor der Theologie an der Universität Berlin seit 1893; *b.* 16 August 1852, Cincinnati, U.S.; *s.* of Professor Baron Theodor von Soden and Clementine geb. Camerer; *m.* 1887, Gabriele geb. von Schaedtler, Copenhagen. *Educ.*: Esslingen, Urach, Tübingen; Dr. Theol.; Vicar in Wildbad, Kirchheim u/T, Stuttgart, 1875-80; Pfarrer in Dresden-Striesen, 1881-82; Pfarrer in Chemnitz, Sachsen, 1883-86. *Publications*: Aufsätze über neutestam. Briefe in Theolog. Studien und Kritiken, Jahrb. für protest. Theologie, 1880-86; Philippbrief, 1889; Handcommantar zu Eph. Col. Philemon, 1, 2 Tim., Tit., 2 Aufl. 1892, Hebr., 1 Petr. Far., 2 Petr. Jud., 1891, 3 Aufl. 1899; Was thut die evangelische Kirche? 3 Aufl. 1895; Reisebriefe aus Palastina, 2 Aufl. 1901; Palastina und seine Geschichte, 1899; Die Schriften des Neuen Testaments in ihrer ältesten erreichbaren Textgestalt, 1902-1903; articles in Ency. Bib. *Address*: Berlin, S.W. Friedrichstr. 213.

**SODEN, Thomas Spooner**, Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Bath, 15 May 1837; *y. s.* of late John Smith Soden, F.R.C.S.; *m.* Isabella Clavering, *y. d.* of late Edward Cator Senton, of Local Government Board, F.R.C.P., 1873. *Educ.*: privately; Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1862; goes Midland Circuit; appointed a Revising Barrister, 1868, and from 1875; Recorder of Grantham, 1897; Counsel for Mint at Warwick Assizes and Sessions, 1891. *Publications*: joint author of Smith and Soden's Landlord and Tenant. *Address*: 13 Morden Road, Blackheath; 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**SODOR and MAN, Bishop of** (since 1892), Rt. Rev. Norman D. J. Straton, D.D.;



*b.* 1840; *e. surv. s.* of late Rev. George W. Straton, Rector of Aylestone; *m.* Emily, *d.* of J. R. Pease, Hesslewood, Hull, 1873. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. 1862; M.A. 1869; D.D. 1892. Curate of Market Drayton, 1865-66; Vicar Kirkby Wharfe, Yorkshire, 1866-75; Vicar and Rural Dean of Wakefield, 1875-92; Proctor for Archdeaconry of Craven, 1880-85; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1883; Hon. Canon of Wakefield and Archdeacon of Huddersfield, 1888; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man in York Minster, 25 Mar. 1892; Episcopal Income £1700, arising partly from about 700 acres of land and partly from tithe. *Address*: Bishops court, Isle of Man. *Club*: National.

**SOLDENE, Emily**, vocalist, actress, journalist, novelist, widow; *b.* Islington, in the forties. *Educ.*: Miss Freeman's Select Academy for Young Ladies, Spencer Street, Islington. *Publications*: *Young Mrs. Staples*, a novel, 1896; *My Theatrical and Musical Recollections*, 1897. *Recreations*: an ocean voyage, plain sewing, and the building of castles in Spain.

**SOLLAS, William Johnson**, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Geology and Palaeontology, University of Oxford, 1897; Fellow of Univ. Coll. Oxford; *b.* Birmingham, 30 May 1849; *e. s.* of William Henry Sollas; *m.* Helen, *d.* of W. J. Coryn, Weston-super-Mare. *Educ.*: City of London School; Royal School of Mines, London; St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1882. *Publications*: numerous contributions to scientific societies and journals on various subjects—geological, mineralogical, zoological, ethnographic; *Tetractinellida*, the 24th vol. of the Reports of "Challenger" Expedition; article *Sponges*, in *Encyclop. Brit.* *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: University College, and 173 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

**SOLLY, S. Edwin**, M.D., Ex-President of the American Climatological Association and of the American Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological Society; *b.* 5 May 1845; 4th *s.* of late Samuel Solly, F.R.S.; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Mellor, Bilboro', Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Rugby School; St. Thomas' Hospital Medical College; held various appointments in succession at the hospital. Lived in Savile Row, London, 1867-74, practising his profession till ill-health caused him to leave England for Colorado Springs, Colorado, where he has continued in active practice as a physician, and has engaged in many public enterprises, holding various positions of trust and helping materially to advance the welfare of the section of the country of his adoption, each year spending some time in travelling. *Publications*: *Handbook of Medical Climatology*; *Tubercular Laryngitis*; *Temperament*; *The Relation of Nasal Disease to Pulmonary Tuberculosis*; *The Influence of Altitude upon the Blood*; numerous medical essays. *Recreations*: travelling, walking, golfing. *Address*: 2 North Cascade Avenue, Colorado Springs, Colorado, U.S.A. *Clubs*: El Paso; Cheyenne Mountain Country.

**SOLLY-FLOOD, Capt. Arthur**, D.S.O. 1900; Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancs. Regt.); *b.* 1871.

**SOLLY-FLOOD, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Richard**, C.B. 1877. Entered army, 1849; Maj.-Gen. 1885; served North-West Frontier, 1428

India, 1851-52; Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, brevet of Major). *Address*: East Bridge House, Hythe.

**SOLOMON, F. O.**, F.H.A.S., F.C.S.; Headmaster, Dauntsey Agricultural School, West Lavington, Devizes, since 1900; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Edwin Solomon, freehold owner and occupier of landed estate in county of Kent; *m.* 1896, Marion, *d.* of Robert Wilkinson of Little Chilton, co. Durham. *Educ.*: Eliot Bank School, Forest Hill; Park House School, Gravesend; College of Agriculture, Downton. Received Diploma of membership of College of Agriculture, 1888; Diploma and Life Fellowship of Highland and Agricultural Society, 1892; held appointments as farm steward in Wilts and Sussex, 1888-90; Agricultural Master in N.E. County School, Barnard Castle, 1890-93; Senior Lecturer in Agriculture, etc., in the Durham University College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Lecturer in Agriculture to the County Councils of Durham and Northumberland, 1893-99. *Publications*: *The Feeding of Horses*, with special reference to Colbery Studs, Trans. Inst. Mining Engineers, 1901; numerous contributions on agricultural experiments in the agricultural press. *Address*: The Dauntsey Agricultural School, West Lavington, Devizes, Wilts.

**SOLOMON, Sir Richard**, K.C.M.G., *c.* 1901; C.B. 1903; K.C.; Legal Adviser to the Transvaal Administration since 1901; Mem. of Exec. and Legislative Councils of the Transvaal; Mem. of Legislative Assembly, Cape Town; *b.* Cape Town, 18 Oct. 1850. *Educ.*: South African Coll. Cape Town; St. Peter's College, Cambridge (23rd wrangler). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1879; legal adviser to Lord Rosmead on his mission to Mauritius, 1886, to inquire into the affairs of that island; member of Native Land Commission; Chairman of Mining Commission; member of House of Assembly, Cape Colony, for the division of Tembuland; Attorney-General of the Schreiner Ministry, 1898-1900.

**SOLOMON, Solomon Joseph**, A.R.A., painter; *b.* London, 16 Sept. 1860; *s.* of Joseph Solomon; *m.* Miss Montague, *d.* of late Hymas Montague, F.S.A., 1897. *Educ.*: school of Mr. Thomas Whitford; privately by Rev. Mr. Singer. Studied Art at Heatherly's, the R.A. schools, Munich Academy, and the Beaux Arts, Paris; worked in Italy, Spain, and Morocco; Vice-President of the Maccabean Society. *Paintings*: *Cassandra*, 1886; *Samson*, 1887; *Niobe*, 1888; *The Judgment of Paris*, 1890; *Portrait of Mrs. Patrick Campbell*, 1893; *I. Zangwill*; *Echo and Narcissus*, 1894; *Birth of Love*, 1895; decoration for Royal Exchange: *Laus Deo*. *Recreations*: horse riding, boating. *Address*: Finchley Road, N.W. *Clubs*: Arts, New Vagabonds', Omar Khayyam; Maccabean Society.

**SOLOMON, Hon. W. H.**, Puisne Judge, Transvaal. *Address*: Pretoria.

**SOLON, William M'Michael**, I.S.O. 1900. Chief Inspector of Customs for Dominion of Canada since 1894, and Member of the Board of Customs for Canada since 1895; *b.* Waterford, Ontario, 18 Nov. 1848; *e. s.* of late Anne M'Michael, J.P.; *m.* Josephine, *d.* of Charles Shoemaker, Muncy, Penn., U.S.A. *Educ.*:

Imcoe Grammar School. Appointed to Customs, 878; Financial Inspector of Customs for Dominion, 1885. *Address*: 101 St. George Street, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs*: National, Military, Toronto.

**OLTYKOFF, H.S.H. Prince Dimitri**, Member of the Jockey Club since 1867. *Address*: The Kremlin, Newmarket; 41 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.

**SOMERS, 6th Baron (cr. 1784), Arthur Herbert Tennyson Somers Cocks**; Bt. 1772; [Charles Cocks, M.P. in seven Parliaments; m. Mary, sister of John Somers (d. 1717); Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain; his grandson became 1st Baron]; b. 19 March 1887; s. of late Captain H. H. Somers Cocks, Coldstream Guards; S. great uncle 1899. *Heir*: uncle, Rev. Henry Lawrence Somers Cocks, q.v. *Educ.*: Mulgrave Castle. *Address*: The Briary, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

*See also* Rt. Rev. John Harmer, Lord Henry Somerset.

**SOMERS, Countess Virginia**, d. of late James Pattle; m. 3rd and last E. Somers, 1850 (d. 1883). *Address*: 14 Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.

**SOMERSET**, family name of **Duke of Beaufort** and of **Baron Raglan**.

**SOMERSET, 15th Duke of (cr. 1547), Algernon St. Maur, J.P.**; Baron Seymour, 1547; Bt., 1611; Lieutenant 60th Rifles (retired); Lieut.-Colonel 1st Wiltshire Rifle Volunteers; Sir William Seymour accompanied the Black Prince to Southern France; 5th in descent was Sir John, who assisted to suppress the Cornish rebellion, 1497; he accompanied Henry VIII. to France, and was present at Field of Cloth of Gold, 1520; his s. was sent by Henry VIII. to define the English possessions in France; became Lord Great Chamberlain, and on the death of the King, Lord Treasurer and 1st Duke, Earl Marshal, Protector of Edward VI. and the realm, but after two years' sway he was beheaded, 1552; the sister of the 1st Duke, Jane Seymour, m. Henry VIII.; his s. m. the sister of Lady Jane Grey, for which both were imprisoned for nine years, and the latter died there; his g. s. (2nd Duke) desired to marry Arabella, 1st cousin of James I., in consequence of which he had to go into exile, and Arabella died in the Tower; he became an active Royalist, and died 1660; b. 22 July 1846; s. of 14th Duke and Horatia, d. of John Philip Morier, minister, Dresden; S. father 1894; m. Susan, d. of Charles Mackinnon, 1877. Owns about 25,400 acres. *Heir*: b. Lord Percy St. Maur, q.v. *Address*: 35 Grosvenor Square, W.; Maiden Bradley Bath; Burton Hall, Loughborough; Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devon. *Clubs*: Carlton, Army and Navy; Royal Yacht Squadron.

*See also* Sir John W. Ramsden, Lord Henry F. Thynne.

**SOMERSET, Col. Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles, C.B., K.C.B.**, cr. 1902; J.P., D.L.; Master of Stagbonds, Enfield Chase; Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade; b. 5 Sept. 1829; o. s. of late Col. Lord John Thomas Henry Somerset, 7th s. of 5th Duke of Beaufort, and Catherine Annesley, d. of 1st Earl of Mount Norris; m. Adelaide Harriet, d. of Vice-Admiral Sir G. Brooke-

Pechell, Bt., M.P., 1857. Formerly Capt. 13th Light Infantry. *Recreation*: Member of the Four-in-Hand and Coaching Clubs. *Address*: Enfield Court, Middlesex. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**SOMERSET, Henry Charles Somers Augustus**; b. 18 May 1874; s. of Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Somerset, q.v., and Isabel, e. d. and co-heiress of last Earl Somers (see Lady Henry Somerset); m. Katherine de Vere Beauclerk, 4th d. of 10th Duke of St. Albans, 1896. *Educ.*: Marlborough. *Publication*: The Land of the Muskeg. *Address*: The Priory, Reigate.

**SOMERSET, Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles, P.C., J.P., D.L.**; b. 7 Dec. 1849; 2nd s. of 8th Duke of Beaufort; m. see Lady Henry Somerset. M.P. (C.) Monmouthshire, 1871-80; Comptroller H.M.'s Household, 1874-79. *Songs*: Hush me, O Sorrow; All through the Night; The First Spring Day; A Birthday; Echo; Two Doves and Pieta Signore; Where'er you go; One More; A Song of Sleep; Dawn, etc. *Address*: 1 Via Guido Monaco, Florence, Italy. *Club*: Carlton.

**SOMERSET, Lady Henry (Isabel)**; Pres. National British Women's Temperance Association since 1889; Pres. World's Women's Christian Temperance Union, 1889; e. d. of Earl and Countess Somers; m. 1873, Lord Henry Somerset, q.v.; o. c. H. C. S. A. Somerset, q.v. Established the Woman's Signal, and edited that paper in the interest of woman's work; founded the industrial farm colony for inebriate women at Duxhurst, Surrey (the first institution opened in England for women on those lines); a home for training workhouse children, and several local missions. *Publications*: edited the Woman's Signal; leaflets on different phases of woman's work; a book of stories (Fisher Unwin); Studies in Black and White; magazine articles; A Book for Children, illustrated and written by her; Our Village Life. *Recreation*: modelling, painting. Owns properties in Surrey, and in Herefordshire and Worcestershire. *Address*: Eastnor Castle, Ledbury; The Priory, Reigate, Surrey; Higham Hall, Woodford Green, Essex.

**SOMERSET, John Henry William**, Principal Clerk of the Private Bill Office, House of Commons; b. 1848; y. s. of late Rev. Villiers Henry Plantagenet Somerset, s. of late Lord Charles Somerset; m. 1st, Mary de Chair, d. of Rev. W. C. Denshire, of Thetford House, Lincoln, 1889 (d. 1892); 2nd, Isabel Maud, d. of Frederick Courtney of Larkhall Rise, Clapham, 1893. *Educ.*: Marlborough.

**SOMERSET, R. Gay**, Member of Society of Oil Painters; Member Manchester Academy; R.C.A. *Address*: Pengwern, Bettws-y-Coed, N. Wales.

**SOMERTON, Viscount**; title borne by e. s., if any living, of the Earl of Normanton.

**SOMERVELL, Arthur, B.A.**; Mus. Doc. Cantab.; Inspector of Music to the Board of Education and Scotch Education Department, Whitehall; musical composer; b. Windermere, 5 June 1863. *Educ.*: Uppingham School; King's Coll. Camb. *Publications*: songs, choral and orchestral works, piano pieces, etc. *Address*: 1 Albert Place, Kensington; Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.



**SOMERVELL, James, J.P., D.L.;** *b.* 1845; *e. s.* of late Graham Somervell and Henrietta Jane, *d.* of William Stirling; *m.* 1892, Kathleen Emilie, *e. d.* of MacLaine of Lochbuie. *Educ.:* Harrow. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1870; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. late Ayrshire Yeomanry; M.P. Ayr Burghs, 1890-92. *Address:* Sorn Castle, Mauchline, N.B. *Club:* Conservative.

**SOMERVILLE, family name of Baron Athlumney.**

**SOMERVILLE, Edith C.E.;** *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Somerville, D.L. of Drishane, and Adelaide, *d.* of Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill, 3rd Bt. *Educ.:* Home. Studied art at the studios of Colarossi and Delécluse in Paris; Royal Westminster School of Art, London, etc.; has exhibited in London and Dublin (in oils), and has done a good deal of illustration in black and white; in collaboration with a cousin, Miss Violet Martin of Ross, Co. Galway, has written a good many books and articles; is Master of the West Carbery Foxhounds. *Publications:* An Irish Cousin; Naboth's Vineyard; Through Connemara; The Real Charlotte; The Silver Fox; Some Experiences of an Irish R.M.; All on the Irish Shore; A Patrick's Day Hunt, Slipper's A.B.C. of Fox-hunting. *Recreations:* music, hunting, gardening. *Address:* Drishane, Skibbereen, Cork.

**SOMERVILLE, William, F.L.S., F.R.S.E., F.S.S.;** Assistant Secretary to Board of Agriculture; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Robert Somerville, J.P., of Cornistoun, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1888, Margaret Eliza, 4th *d.* of George Gaukroger, J.P. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh (B.Sc.) and Munich (D.Ec.). Hon. M.A. Cambridge and D.Sc. Durham Universities. Lecturer on Forestry, Edinburgh University, 1889-91; Professor of Agriculture and Forestry, Durham College of Science, 1891-99; Fellow of King's College and Professor of Agriculture, Cambridge University, 1899-1901. *Publications:* Translator of Hartig's Timbers and how to know them; Hartig's Diseases of Trees; author of Farm and Garden Insects; and numerous papers on sylvicultural and agricultural subjects. *Recreation:* angling. *Address:* Whyte-leafe, Surrey.

**SOMERVILLE, William Dennistoun,** *heir-pres.* to Baronetcy held by his cousin, 2nd Baron Athlumney, *q.v.*; *b.* 1842; *s.* of late Tenison Alan Somerville, and Cecilia, *d.* of Daniel O'Connor of Shoreham, Sussex.

**SON OF THE MARSHES;** *see* Owen, J. A.

**SONBARSA, Maharajah;** *see* Harballabh.

**SONBURSA, Sir Harballah Narayan Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E.;** *cr.* 1903; C.I.E. 1893. The titles are personal, and have been bestowed for eminent public services. The Maharaja is one of the largest Bengal zamindars. *Address:* Bhagalpur, Bengal.

**SONDES, 2nd Earl (cr. 1880), George Edward Milles, D.L., J.P.;** Baron Sondes, 1760; Viscount Throwley, 1880; served East Kent Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa; (1st Baron was 2nd *s.* of Baron Monson and *y. d.* of 1st Earl of Rockingham; 2nd Baron *m.* heiress of Richard Milles, North Elmham, Norfolk, 1785); Captain Royal East Kent

Yeomanry; *b.* 11 May 1861; *s.* of 1st Earl and Charlotte, *d.* of Sir Henry Stracey, Bt.; *s.* father 1894. *Educ.:* Eton. *Recreation:* was in Eton XI. Owns about 19,100 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Lewis Milles, *q.v.* *Address:* Elmham Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk; Lees' Court, Faversham, Kent. *Club:* Carlton.

**SONNENSCHN, Edward Adolf, M.A., D.Litt. (Oxon.),** Professor of Latin and Greek and of Arts in the University of Birmingham; Dean of the Faculty; *s.* of Adolf Sonnenschein, of London, and Sarah Robinson Stallybrass, *d.* of Rev. Edward Stallybrass, who was for many years a missionary in Siberia; *b.* London, 1851; *m.* 1894, Edith Annesley, *d.* of Ogden Bolton, barrister-at-law, of Liverpool. *Educ.:* University College School and University College, London; University College, Oxford. Scholar of University Colleges, London and Oxford; 1st class in Classical Moderations, 1873; 1st class in Literæ Humaniores, 1875; Assistant to the Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow, 1877-81; Professor of Greek and Latin in Mason College, Birmingham, 1883-1900, and since then in the University of Birmingham, where he was also Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1900-3. Examiner in the University of Wales, 1896-1901; and in the University of Edinburgh, 1899-1902. *Publications:* The Captivi of Plautus, 1877; The Mostellaria of Plautus, 1884; The Rudens of Plautus, 1891; Latin and Greek Grammars and other volumes in the Parallel Grammar Series (of which he is editor), 1888-99; Ideals of Culture, 1891; and two Latin stories for schools—Ora Maritima, 1902; Pro Patria, 1903. *Recreation:* University politics. *Address:* The University, Birmingham.

**SONNENSCHN, William Swan,** Chairman of Swan Sonnenschein and Co. Limited; Joint Managing-Director of George Routledge and Sons, Limited; *b.* London, 5 May 1855; *s.* of Adolf Sonnenschein, Wandsworth Common, and Sarah Robinson Stallybrass; *m.* Helena, *d.* of late William Heuman Teulon, of Tenchley's Park, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Educ.:* Univ. College School; Univ. Coll. London. Studied a short time with view to entering medical profession, but in 1875 established the publishing business since then carried on as a limited company. *Publications:* The Best Books, a classified dictionary of the best available books (about 50,000), 1st edition, 1887; 5th impression, 1901; A Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literature, a supplement to The Best Books, 2nd impression, 1899; several other works written under name of *plume*; in preparation a Dictionary of Phraseology on which he has been at work for several years. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, the collection of birds, and, in a less degree, of pictures; library specially rich in books on literary history and bibliography. *Address:* 62 Russell Square, W.C.

**SONNINO, Baron Sidney,** Member of Parliament (Italy); *b.* in Pisa, 11 March 1841; single. LL.D. of the Univ. of Pisa, 1865. Diplomacy, 1867-72; entered Parliament, May 1872; Minister of Finance, Dec. 1893 to April 1894; Minister of the Treasury, April 1894 to May 1896. *Publications:* Contadini in Sicilia, 1870; editor of the Rassegna Settimanale, 1878-82; several articles in the Nuova Antologia di Roma on Politics and Economics. *Address:* Rome.

**ONZOGNO, Edoardo**, Proprietor of *Il Secolo*; music editor. *Address*: Il Secolo, Milan, Italy.

**SORBY, Henry Clifton**, LL.D., F.R.S., J.P., etc.; Vice-President of Sheffield University College; b. Woodbourne, 10 May 1826; s. of Henry and Amelia Sorby; unmarried. *Educ.*: Sheffield Collegiate School; private tutors. Has devoted himself to various original scientific researches almost since a boy, and taken a leading part in the development of science, literature, and art in city of Sheffield and West Riding, Yorkshire. *Publications*: On the Microscopical Structure of Crystals, indicating the Origin of Minerals and Rocks; On the Microscopical Structure of Iron and Steel. *Recreations*: lives on board his yacht "Glimpse" several months a year, carrying out various researches. *Address*: 6 Beech Hill Road, Broomfield, Sheffield. *Club*: Royal Yorkshire Yacht.

**OREL, Albert**, Académie française; Académie des sciences morales et politiques; professeur à l'Ecole libre des sciences politiques; né à Honfleur, 13 août 1842, veuf. *Educ.*: Paris. Correspondant des Académies de Cracovie, Munich, Copenhagen, Stockholm, Berlin, et de la Société royale d'histoire de Londres; Docteur de l'Université d'Oxford. Licencié en droit, attaché aux affaires étrangères, secrétaire d'ambassade, secrétaire-général de la Présidence du Sénat, 1876-1902; Président de la commission supérieure des archives nationales; Vice-Président de la commission des archives diplomatiques; membre du comité des travaux historiques. *Publications*: Histoire diplomatique de la Guerre Franco-allemande, 1875; L'Europe et la Révolution française, 1885-91; Bonaparte et Hoche en 1797, 1898; Essais d'histoire et de critique-nouveaux essais; Lectures historiques, Essais de Littérature et d'histoire, 1882-1901; Montesquieu, 1887; Madame de Staël, 1891. *Address*: Rue d'Assas 70, Paris, VI.

**SORLEY, William Ritchie**, M.A.; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Knightbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Cambridge, since 1900; professorial Fellow of King's College; b. Selkirk, 4 Nov. 1855; *gr. s.* of late Rev. W. Sorley; *m.* Janet, d. of George Smith, C.I.E., Edinburgh, 1889. *Educ.*: Edinburgh; Trin. Coll. Camb. Shaw Fellow Univ. of Edinburgh, 1878; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1883. Lecturer Cambridge University Local Lectures Syndicate and Moral Sciences Board, 1882-87; deputy for the Professor of Philosophy of Mind and Logic, University College, London, 1886-87; Professor of Logic and Philosophy at University College, Cardiff, 1888-94; Professor of Moral Philosophy, Aberdeen, 1894-1900. *Publications*: On the Ethics of Naturalism, 1885; Mining Royalties, Report of an Inquiry made for the Toynbee Trustees, 1889; Development of Modern Philosophy, with other lectures by the late Professor Adamson (edited), 2 vols. 1903. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: St. Giles', Chesterton Road, Cambridge.

**OTHERON-ESTCOURT**, family name of Baron Estcourt.

**SOULSBY, Sir William Jameson**, Kt., cr. 1902; C.B. 1896; C.I.E. 1901; Private Secretary to the Lord Mayors

of London since 1875; b. 1851; *e. s.* of late Matthew Soulsby; *m.* Clara, d. of G. Hildyard, 1877. *Educ.*: City of London School; King's Coll. London. Barr. Middle Temple, 1874; knight of several Foreign Orders. *Address*: Mansion House; 3 Wyndham Place, W. *Club*: Devonshire.

**SOUNDY, Sir John Thomas**, Kt.; cr. 1899; b. Bourne End, Bucks, 30 July 1851; *y. s.* of Joshua Soundy; *m.* 1883, Bessie (d. 1901), *e. d.* of Rhys James, of Cardigan. *Educ.*: privately. J.P.; Member Berks County Council, etc.; Mayor of Windsor, 1899. *Recreations*: cycling; boating. *Address*: Thanet Lodge, Birchington; Windsor.

**SOUSA, John Philip**, American conductor; b. Washington, Nov. 6, 1856; s. of Antonio Sousa, a musician born in Spain, but of Portuguese family. *Educ.*: Washington. Leader of the band of the United States Marine Corps, 1882-92; organised his military concert band, 1892; has travelled in Canada, France, Germany, Belgium, Holland, Russia, Austria, and United Kingdom; Officier d'Académie française, 1901; Royal Victorian medal, 1901. *Publications*: Washington Post, The Stars and Stripes for Ever, El Capitan, The Mystical Miss, etc.; The Fifth String (a novel). *Address*: Astor Court, New York.

**SOUTHAMPTON, Bishop of (Suffragan)**, since 1903, Rt. Rev. James Macarthur; *m.* 1879, Emily Harriette, d. of Richard Gardner, solicitor and high bailiff, Carmarthenshire. *Educ.*: Glasgow Univ. (M.A. 1868). Hon. D.D. Oxon., 1898. Fellow of the University, Bombay; called Scottish Bar, 1871; Inner Temple, 1874; studied Cuddesdon Theological Coll. 1877-78; ordained, 1878; curate, St. Mary, Redcliffe, 1878-80; Rector, Lamplugh, Cumberland, 1880-87; Vicar, St. Mary's, Tothill Fields, 1887-92; Vicar, All Saints, South Acton, 1892-98; Rural Dean of Ealing, 1894-98; Bishop of Bombay, 1898-1903. *Recreations*: Riding, bicycling, golf, etc. *Address*: Southampton; 76 Elgin Crescent, Notting Hill, W. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**SOUTHAMPTON, 4th Baron** (cr. 1780), Charles Henry Fitzroy, D.L.; Capt. 10th Hussars, retired 1892; [1st Baron was 2nd s. of Lord Augustus Fitzroy and *g. s.* of 2nd Duke of Grafton]; b. 11 May 1867; s. of 3rd Baron and 2nd wife, Ismay, d. of Walter Nugent, Baron of Austrian Empire, and *g. d.* of Sir Charles Jenkinson, Bt.; S. father 1872; *m.* Hilda, d. of 1st Marquess of Zetland, 1892. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. *Heir*: b. Hon. Edward A. Fitzroy, *q.v.* *Address*: Idlicote House, Shipston-on-Stour.

See also Hon. Edward Douglas-Pennant.

**SOUTHESK, 9th Earl of** (cr. 1633), James Carnegie, K.T. 1869, LL.D. (Hon. St. Andrews and Aberdeen), D.L., J.P.; Baron Carnegie, 1616; Baron Balinhard (U.K.), 1869; Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1663; Lieut. Grenadier Guards and 92nd Regt. (retired); [John de Balinhard died c. 1275; his *g. g. s.* John took the name of de Carnegie about 1350. Duthac de Carnegie acquired the house and lands of Kinnaird, 1409; and fell at Harlaw, 1411; Walter de Carnegie was at the battle of Brochin, 1452; his *g. s.* fell at Flodden, 1513; his s. Sir Robert was ambassador to France, 1550, 1559; and a Commis-



sioner between Scotland and England, 1655-57; his *s.* David was a Privy Councillor and a faithful adherent of Queen Mary of Scots; his *g. s.* David became 1st Earl; 2nd Earl sat in Cromwell's Parliament as Commissioner for Scotland, 1652; 3rd Earl served with Scottish Guards in France; 5th Earl joined the rebellion of 1715 and was attainted; present Earl is 6th in descent from 4th *s.* of 1st Earl]; *b.* Edinburgh, 16 Nov. 1827; *s.* of Sir James Carnegie, Bt., and Charlotte, *d.* of Rev. Daniel Lysons, Hempstead Court, Gloucestershire; *S.* father in baronetcy, 1849; restored to peerage, 1855; *m.* 1st, Catherine, *d.* of 1st Earl of Gainsborough, 1849 (*d.* 1855); 2nd, Susan, *d.* of 6th Earl of Dunmore, 1860. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Entered army, 1845; Lord-Lieut. of Kincardineshire, 1849-56. Conservative. *Publications*: *Herminius, a Romance*, by I.E.S., 1862; *Britain's Art Paradise*, 1871; *Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains*, 1875; *Jonas Fisher, a Poem in Brown and White*, 1875; *The Burial of Isis, and Other Poems*, 1884; *The Origins of Pictish Symbolism*, 1893; *Suomiria, a Fantasy*, 1899. Owns about 22,700 acres (the park within walls at Kinnaird, about 1300 acres, contains about 500 deer—red deer, Japanese deer, and fallow deer—and a herd of Highland cattle). Owns a large collection of pictures by old masters, Italian, Dutch and Flemish, French and German; also a number of family portraits by Jamesone, Lely, Alan Ramsay, Raeburn, etc.; among these the fine full-length portrait of Agnes, Lady Carnegie by Raeburn, and the well-known portrait by Jamesone of the great Marquis of Montrose, æt. 17, when he married Lady Magdalene, *d.* of 1st Earl of Southesk. He has also formed a cabinet of antique gems, chiefly intaglios, consisting of about 575, of many types, including 142 cylinders—Accadian, Babylonian, Assyrian, Persian, Hittite, etc. There is also at Kinnaird Castle a library of about 10,000 volumes, comprising many valuable books, both ancient and modern; among these, specially, *The Missal of Sarum*, fol. 1497, and extremely fine copies of the 1632 and 1685 Shakespeare folios. *Recreations*: forestry, Highland cattle breeding; literary and antiquarian studies; shot big game in America in days of the great herds of bison. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Carnegie, *q.v.* *Address*: Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Forfarshire, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Caledonian.

See also Hon. C. and Hon. L. D. Carnegie, Earl of Elgin.

**SOUTHEY, Charles**, C.M.G. 1902. *Address*: Culinstock, Cape of Good Hope.

**SOUTHEY, Colonel Richard George**, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1901; Colonial Military Secretary, Cape Colony; *b.* Graaff Reinet, Cape Colony; *s.* of Sir Richard Southey, K.C.M.G.; *m.* Edith Greaves, of Cradock. *Educ.*: St. Andrew's College, Graham's Town. Joined Lincolnshire Regiment, 1864; retired from Imperial service, 1884; came to the Cape on special service, 1878; raised and commanded 2nd Cape Mounted Yeomanry during Marose and Basuto wars (medal for each); appointed Staff Officer to Volunteers, 1882; commandant of all Cape Volunteers, 1892; during Boer war served on Staff of General Officer Commanding Lines of Communication (Queen and King's Medals). *Recreation*: shooting. *Club*: Civil Service, Cape Town.

**SOUTHWARD, Rev. Walter Thomas**, M.A., Mus.B. Cambridge; Fellow, Tutor, Chaplain of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Inter-Collegiate Lecturer in Theology. *b.* Liverpool, 1851; *s.* of Jackson Southward, printer; *m.* Ellen Bartlett, 1889 (*d.* 1898). *Educ.*: Liverpool Coll. 1862-71; St. Cath. Coll. Cambridge, 1871-75. First Class in Classics and highly distinguished in Chancellor's Medal, 1875. Many school prizes, and leaving exhibition, £50 per annum; scholarship, £50, at St. Cath. Coll.; master at Dulwich, 1875; private tutor in Liverpool, 1876; ordained, 1876; curate of Fairfield, S. Mich., Liverpool, Huyton, 1879; returned to Cambridge, 1884; Examiner for Bell Scholarships, local examinations, previous examinations; took charge of choir of St. Cath. Coll., 1887; Senior Proctor and Select Preacher, 1889 and 1893; Tutor of St. Cath., 1892; has travelled in Germany, Italy, France. *Publications*: *Commentary on Acts of the Apostles in Greek*; *Analysis of History of Church of England*; *Musical Setting of Evening Service*; songs; musical essays. *Recreations*: bicycling, amateur photography, chamber music. *Address*: St. Cath. Coll. Cambridge; Brookfield, Newnham, Cambridge; 13 South Cliff, Lowestoft. *Club*: Cambridge Musical.

**SOUTHWARK, Bishop of** (since 1891). **Rt. Rev. Huyshe Wolcott Yeatman-Biggs**, M.A., D.D.; Suffragan of South London. *b.* Manston House, Dorset, 2 Feb. 1845; *p. s.* of Harry Farr Yeatman, J.P., and Emma, *d.* and heiress of Harry Biggs, Stockton House, Wilts. *m.* Barbara, *d.* of 4th Earl of Dartmouth. *Educ.*: Winchester; Emmanuel College (Dixie Scholar) Cambridge (M.A.). Played in Winchester football six for commoners; shot two years in the elect at Wimbledon; president of athletics for college at Cambridge; trained for holy orders; the Master of the Temple, Dr. Vaughan; ordained, 1869; curate of St. Edmund, Salisbury; chaplain to the Bishop, 1875; clerical secretary to the Diocesan Synod; vicar of Netherbury, Dorset, 1877; vicar of Sydenham, 1879; Proctor for Diocese of Rochester in convocation; examining chaplain to Bishop of Winchester; Bishop Suffragan of Southwark, diocese Rochester, 1891; inherited the estates of his brother Gen. Yeatman-Biggs, C.B., and assumed the name of Biggs by Royal licence, 1898. *Publications*: various papers on parochial work, education, etc. Owns 5600 acres in Wilts and Dorset. *Recreations*: horticulture, history, archaeology, art. *Address*: Dartmouth House, Blackheath Hill, S.E.; Stock House, Dorset; Stockton, Wilts. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**SOUTHWARK (R.C.), Bishop of**; Bourne, Rt. Rev. F.

**SOUTHWARK, Archdeacon of**; Richardson, Ven. John.

**SOUTHWELL**, family name of Viscount Southwell.

**SOUTHWELL**, 5th Viscount (cr. 17). **Arthur Robert Pyers Southwell**, B. 1662; Baron Southwell, 1717; (Sir John Southwell, Nottinghamshire, became Seneschal of Gascony under Edward I., 1285; 1st Bt.'s grandfather removed to Ireland in reign of James I. *b.* Talacre, 16 Nov. 1872; *s.* of 4th Viscount and Charlotte, *d.* of Sir Pyers Mostyn, Bt., Talacre, Flintshire; *S.* father 1878; *m.* Dorothy Katharine

of Sir William Walrond, Bart., of Bradfield, Devon, 1897. Owns about 11,800 acres. *Heir*: Hon. Robert A. W. J. Southwell, *q.v.* *Address*: Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

**UTHWELL, Bishop of** (since 1884), **Rt. Rev. George Ridding**, D.D.; 1st Bishop of Southwell, 1884; *b.* Winchester, 16 Mar. 1828; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Charles Ridding, Vicar of Andover, and of Charlotte, 3rd *d.* of Ven. Archdeacon Stonhouse Vigor, 3rd *s.* of Sir Timothy James Stonhouse, 7th Bt.; *m.* 1st Mary, *d.* of Dr. Moberly, Bishop of Salisbury, 858 (*d.* 1859); 2nd, Laura, *e. d.* of 1st Earl of Melbourne, 1876. *Educ.*: Winchester College, Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.); Craven Scholar; 1st class Lit. Hum.; 2nd class Math., 1851; Latin Essay. Scholar of Winchester; Commoner of Balliol College; Fellow of Exeter College, 1851-64; Tutor of Exeter College, 1853-4; Select Preacher University of Oxford, 1862-4, 1890-91; Second Master Winchester, 1863-67; Headmaster, 1868-84. *Publications*: Pamphlet on the Headmasters' Conference and University School Examinations, 1871-72; Visitation Charges and Sermons, 1884-96; The Revel and the Battle, and other Sermons, 1897. *Recreations*: bow in Balliol boat, 1848-49-50; president of Notts Cricket Club, 1896; numismatics. *Address*: Thurgarton Priory, Nottingham. *Tub*: Athenaeum.

**UTHWELL, Rev. Henry Kemble**: Provost of Lancing, and Hon. Canon of Truro; 3rd *s.* of Thomas Martin Southwell, J.P., of the Friars, Bridgnorth, Shropshire; *m.* Charlotte Edith, *d.* of Henry Freer Radford, of Broughton Astley, Leicestershire; *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Magdalen College, Oxon. (M.A.); Curate of Ellesmere, Shropshire; St. Clement's, Bourne-mouth; St. Nicolas, Guildford; Rector of Thetton, Salop; Vicar of Bodmin, Cornwall; Chaplain to the Forces, South Africa, 1900 (medal and 3 clasps). *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Lancing College, Shoreham.

**UTHWELL, Rev. Herbert Burrows**, Principal of Bishop's Hostel, and Canon of the Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne, since 1901. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Pembroke Coll. Oxford (2nd class Lit. Hum.; 2nd class Theology; Denyer and Johnson Theological scholar, 1881). Ordained 1881; Curate of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford; Chaplain to the late Bishop Lightfoot, 1881; Principal of Lichfield Theological College, 1885, and Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1887. *Address*: Bishop's Hostel, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**UTHWELL, Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph**; *b.* 1898; *e. s.* and *heir* of the Viscount Southwell, *q.v.*

**UTTAR, Robinson, M.A., D.C.L.**; *b.* Aberdeen, 23 Oct. 1848; *s.* of late William Uttar, Edenville; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Philip Dixon Hardy. *Educ.*: Gymnasium, Aberdeen; Oxford University. 1st class Civil Law, Oxford, 1889; late Associate Member of Institution of Civil Engineers; contested Oxford against late Ven. Sir G. Chesney, 1892; M.P. (L.) for Dumfriesshire, 1895-1900. *Publications*: Glimpses of our Empire, 1897; paper on Street railways (Telford premium); various religious and temperance addresses. *Address*: 24 Tenyern Road, S.W. *Club*: Reform.

**WERBY, Captain and Hon. Major**

**Harry John**, D.S.O. 1900; Instructor of Musketry; 3rd Batt. Durham Light Infantry; 2nd *s.* of late Col. George Sowerby of Putteridge, Bury, Herts, Dalston Hall, Carlisle, and Dalton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire. Served South Africa, 1900-01. *Address*: Dalton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire.

**SOWLER, Harry**, Managing Director, Manchester Courier; *b.* Manchester, 4 Feb. 1869; 2nd and *e. surv. s.* of late Sir Thomas Sowler; *m.* Eirene, *e. d.* of Sir W. H. Holland, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Harrow; University College, Oxford (B.A., 1891). Has been connected in various capacities, in the editorial departments and management, with the Manchester Courier since 1891; is Vice-Chairman of the Political Committee of the Manchester Conservative Club, and Hon. Treasurer of the South Manchester Conservative Association; is a captain in the Manchester Artillery, in which corps he has held a commission since Dec. 1891. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cricket. *Address*: Manor House, Hale, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Conservative; Conservative, Manchester.

**SOWTER, Ven. Francis Briggs**. *Educ.*: Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Rector of Corscombe, Dorset, 1878-84; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, 1884-90; Vicar of Fleet, Dorset, 1886-90; Archdeacon of Dorset, 1889-1901; Rector of Holy Trinity, Dorchester, till 1898; Rural Dean, 1895-98. *Address*: Clevedon Lodge, Wimborne, Dorset.

**SPALDING, Colonel Warner, C.M.G.**; coffee planter; *b.* Portsmouth, 1 May 1844; *e. s.* of late Colonel R. C. Spalding, Royal Marines; *m.* 1884, La Valette, *d.* of late James Skeele of Sydney. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross. Royal Marine Cadet, H.M.S. "Excellent," 1860-61; Lieutenant Royal Marines, 1862-69; Captain New South Wales Permanent Artillery, 1871, and Adjutant Volunteer Artillery; Colonel commanding New South Wales Artillery Forces, 1892-96; Acting Commandant New South Wales Forces, 1892; Chief Magistrate Norfolk Island, 1896-98; present at bombardment of batteries by English and French fleets at Simonoseki, Japan; carried colours—Royal Marines—during assault and capture of batteries, etc., 1864; Soudan Expedition (Suakim), 1885, second in command New South Wales contingent (despatches, brevet of Colonel, C.M.G., medal with clasp, Khedive's star). *Recreations*: cycling, shooting, yachting. *Address*: Palm Glen Plantation, Norfolk Island.

**SPARKES**; see Copland Sparkes.

**SPARKES, Col. William Spottiswoode, C.M.G.** 1901. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1888; Major, 1896; Lieut.-Col., 1898; Colonel, 1900; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Major, Khedive's medal with two clasps). *Decorated* for services in Egypt (3rd class Medjidie).

**SPEAR, John Ward, M.P. (L.U.)** West or Tavistock Div. of Devonshire since 1900; Alderman of Devon County Council; J.P.; Member of Tavistock Board of Guardians; Nonconformist; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1877, *d.* of John Willcock of Kingsbridge. *Educ.*: privately. *Address*: East Cott, Dunterton, Tavistock.

**SPEARMAN, Edmund Robert, C.M.G.** 1901; Acting 1st Secretary in Diplomatic Ser-  
1433



vice; Vice-Consul at Chantilly since 1901; *b.* 10 May 1837; 2nd *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir A. Y. Spearman, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1859, Lady Maria Louisa Fitzmaurice, 3rd *d.* of 5th Earl of Orkney. Entered Public Service, 1854; Assist. Secretary Public Works Loan Board and West Indian Islands Relief Board, 1860; Secretary, 1880-85; Assist. Delegate, International Penitentiary Congress, Paris, 1895; Representative in Paris of the Royal Commission for Paris Exhibition, 1898-1901; late Capt. Middlesex Yeomanry; J.P. Middlesex, 1863. *Address:* Chantilly, France.

**SPEARMAN, Sir Joseph Layton Elmes**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1840; J.P., D.L.; *b.* Holmer, near Hereford, 22 Sept. 1857; *s.* of late A. Y. Spearman and Bettia, *d.* of late Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st Bt.; *S.* grandfather 1874; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of William Leask, Queensgate, 1878. *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, golf. *Heir*: *s.* Joseph, *b.* 1879. *Address*: 49 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; The Spring, Hanwell, Middlesex. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**SPEDDING, Captain Charles Rodney**, D.S.O. 1900; The Royal Irish Rifles; *b.* 1871. Entered army, 1893; Capt. 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1900, including action of Stormberg and relief of Wepener, with Mounted Infantry; and as Staff Officer to Col. E. C. William's Australian Column under General Bruce Hamilton, 1901-2 (despatches twice, wounded). *Address*: Richmond Barracks, Dublin.

**SPEED, Hon. E. A.**, M.A., LL.B.; Attorney General of the Colony of Lagos since 1900. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1893; appointed a District Commissioner of the Gold Coast Colony, 1899. *Address*: 1 Temple Gardens, E.C.; Lagos, West Africa.

**SPEEDY, Capt. Tristram Charles Sawyer**; *b.* Meerut, N.W.P. India, 26 Nov. 1836; *s.* of late Major James Speedy, The Buffs, and Sarah Mason Squire, 2nd *d.* of late Col. Tristram Charnley Squire, 13th Light Infantry; *m.* Cornelia Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Benjamin Cotton of Aston, Isle of Wight, 1868. *Educ.*: Midhurst, Sussex. Gazetted 81st Foot, 1854; Lieut. 1856; served Indian Mutiny at Mian Mir, Panjab (medal); appointed Adjutant 10th Punjab Infantry; on active service, Peshawar Frontier (Eusafzaie medal); retired by sale of Commission, 1861; travelled in Abyssinia, 18 months guest of King Theodore, Acting British Consul at Massawa, 1863; went to New Zealand 1864, and was gazetted Captain and Adjutant of the Auckland Militia; on Sir Robert Napier's Staff, Intelligence Department, with the Abyss. Expeditionary Force, 1867; present at the taking of Magdala, 1868 (medal); appointed Guardian to King Theodore's son, the late Prince Alamayu, by H.M.'s Government; gazetted D.S. Police, Sitapur, Oudh, 1869; Commissioner of Police, Pulo Penang, 1871; Resident of Larut, Straits Settlements, 1873; resigned 1877; Interpreter on Sir W. Hewitt's Staff, Mission to Emperor Johannes of Abyssinia, 1884; attached to the British Mission to the Emperor Menelik of Abyssinia, 1897. *Recreations*: languages and photography. *Address*: c/o Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.

**SPEIGHT, Harry**, *s.* of Fred. Speight, of Bradford; *b.* 6 April 1855. *Educ.*: Bradford. Has travelled over almost every part of the

British Islands and Western Europe, mostly on foot; has made a special study of Yorkshire history and antiquities; Ex-Pres. of the Bradford Historical and Antiquarian Society, etc. *Publications*: The Craven and North-West Yorkshire Highlands; Nidderdale and the Garden of the Nidd; Romantic Richmondshire; Upper Wharfedale; Lower Wharfedale; Two Thousand Years of Tadcaster History; History of the Parish of Kirkby Overblow; Chronicles of Old Bingley, etc. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: Bingley, Yorks.

**SPEIGHT, Thomas Wilkinson**, novelist and magazinist; *b.* Liverpool, 3 Apr. 1830 (of North Country parentage, progenitors for several generations being natives of Cumberland or Westmorland). *Educ.*: Sandys' School, Kendal. Forty years in the service of the Midland Railway Company, retired 1887. *Publications*: Brought to Light, 1867; In the Dead of Night, 1874; A Secret of the Sea, 1875; Mysteries of Heron Dyke, 1880; Fate of the Hara Diamond, 1891; A Guilty Silence, 1892; The Grey Monk, 1895; Master of Trenance, 1896; Heart of a Mystery, 1896; A Minion of the Moon, 1897; The Secret of Wyvern Towers, 1898; The Doom of Siva; The Crime in the Wood; Mora, 1899; The Web of Fate; The Chain of Circumstance; Juggling Fortune, 1900; Second Love; Strange Experiences of Mr. Verschoyle; A Late Repentance, 1901; As it was Written, 1902; By Fortune's Whim; Her Ladyship; The Sport of Chance, 1903; one-act plays—Salt Tears, and A Close Shave; writer of The Gentleman's Annual from 1885 to present year, each containing a complete novel; has contributed largely to various magazines. *Address*: 18 Napier Road, South Tottenham.

**SPEIR, R. T. N.**, J.P. and D.L. Renfrewshire and Perthshire, of Culdees, Co. Perth and Blackstone and Burnbrae, Co. Renfrew. *s.* of Robert Speir of Culdees and Burnbrae and Mary Napier, *d.* of Sir William Millar Napier of Milliken. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. For twenty-five years Chairman of the Executive Committee and Home Mission Board of the Scottish Episcopal Church; was Captain in 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. *Publications*: one of the Essays on Church Reform, edited by the Bishop of Worcester. *Address*: Culdees, Muthill, Perthshire. *Club*: New, Edinburgh.

**SPENCE, Very Rev. Henry Donald Maurice**, D.D.; Dean of Gloucester since 1891. *b.* Pall Mall, 14 Jan. 1836; *s.* of late George Spence, Q.C., M.P.; *m.* Louise, *d.* of David Jones Pantglas, M.P., Carmarthenshire, 1871. *Educ.*: Westminster School; Cambridge (M.A.); D.I. honoris causa. 1st class Theol. Tripos, 1858; Carus University Prizeman, 1862; Carus and Scholefield University Prizeman, 1865; Professor Eng. Lit. and Hebrew Lecturer, St. David's Coll. Lampeter, 1865-70; Rector of St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester, 1870-77; Principal Gloucester Theol. Coll. 1875-77; Hon. Canon Gloucester, 1875; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, 1871-86; Vicar and Rural Dean of St. Pancras, London, 1877-86; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1883, 1887, 1901; Oxford, 1892; J.P. Cardiganshire. *Publications*: editor of Pulpit Commentary (47 vols.), author of Commentary on St. Luke (3 vols., Pulpit Commentary); on 1 Samuel, and Pastoral Epistles

n Bishop Ellicott's Commentary; on Acts, in Anglo-American Commentary; The Teaching of the Apostles, Greek Text, with Translation and Notes; Introduction to Talmudical Commentary on Genesis; Dreamland and History, the Chronicle of the Norman Dukes; Cloister life in Days of Cœur de Lion; The Church of England: a History for the People—vol. i. British or Saxon Church; vol. ii. The Medieval Church; vol. iii. the Reformation; vol. iv. The Anglican Church; The White Robe of Churches of the Eleventh Century; Christianity and Paganism: a History, A.D. 64-320; contributor to Quarterly Review, Contemporary, Good Words, Quisa, English Illustrated Magazine, etc. *Recreation*: favourite amusement is working at mediæval ecclesiastical architecture in his leisure moments. *Address*: The Deanery, Gloucester. *Club*: Athenæum.

**PENCE, James Knox**, C.S.I. 1898; Bombay Civil Service, 1865-1900; Member of Govt. Gen.'s Legislative Council, 1899-1900. *Address*: 11 Inverness Terrace, Bayswater, W.

**PENCER**, family name of Viscount Churchill and of Earl Spencer.

**PENCER**, 5th Earl (cr. 1765), **J. Poyntz Spencer**, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.; Baron Spencer, Viscount, 1761; Viscount Althorp, 1765; Lord-Lieut. of Northamptonshire since 1872; Keeper of the Privy Seal of Duke of Cornwall since 1901; Chancellor of Victoria Univ.; (1st Earl was *g. s.* of 3rd Earl of Sunderland the statesman; 3rd Earl as Lord Althorp was a distinguished member of the Commons and Chancellor of the Exchequer; 4th Earl became Lord Chamberlain and Lord Steward); *b.* 27 Oct. 1835; *s.* of 4th Earl and 1st wife, Elizabeth, *d.* of William Stephen Poyntz, M.P., Bowdrey Park, Sussex, and Elizabeth, *s.* of 8th Viscount Montagu; *S. father* 1857; *m.* Charlotte, *V. A.*, *d.* of Frederick Charles William Seymour, *z. s.* of 1st Marquess of Hertford, K.G.; M.P. for Northamptonshire, 1857; Groom of Stole to Prince Consort, 1859-61; to Prince of Wales, 1862-67; Viceroy of Ireland, 1869-74, 1882-85; President of Council, 1880-83 and 1886; 1st Lord of Admiralty, 1892-95. Owns about 27,200 acres. *Heir*: half-*b.* Rt. Hon. Charles Spencer, *q.v.* *Address*: 27 St. James's Place, S.W.; Althorp Park, Northampton. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform, Brooks's.

*See also Baron Sandhurst.*

**PENCER, Augustus**, A.R.C.A. London; Principal and Headmaster of the Royal College of Art, Board of Education, South Kensington, since 1900; *b.* Silsden, Yorkshire, 18 April 1860; 7th *s.* of John Spencer; unmarried. *Educ.*: Keighley Grammar School and School of Art. Entered Royal College of Art with a Scholarship, 1881; Headmaster of the School of Art, Coalbrookdale, Shropshire, 1885; Headmaster of the School of Art, Leicester, 1888; New School of Art erected 1897 when the School became municipalised; same year all Board Schools in Leicester affiliated to School of Art, from which a new Drawing Syllabus was issued for them. *Recreations*: cricket, violin. *Address*: 8 Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W.

**PENCER, Rt. Hon. Charles Robert**, P.C., M.A.; M.P. (L.) Mid-Northants since 1900; heir to half-brother, 5th Earl Spencer;

*b.* 30 Oct. 1857; *s.* of 4th Earl Spencer; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of 1st Baron Revelstoke, 1887. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). M.P. N. Northants 1880-85; Mid-Northants, 1885-95; contested East Herts, 1898; Parliamentary Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1886; Vice-Chamberlain, 1892-95. *Address*: Dallington House, Northampton. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf.

**SPENCER, Sir Ernest**, Kt., *cr.* 1901; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) West Bromwich, 1885-86, 1886, 1892, 1895-1900, and since 1900; *b.* West Bromwich, 5 May 1848; *y. s.* of John Spencer, Phoenix House, West Bromwich; *m.* Helen, *o. c.* of Thomas Williamson, Bombay Civil Service. Progressive Conservative. Barr. Middle Temple, 1884; Counsel to the Austrian Consulate. *Address*: 10 St. James' Place, S.W.; 1 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple; Warren Mount, Oxshott, Surrey. *Club*: Carlton.

**SPENCER, Frederic**, M.A. (Cambridge), Ph.D. (Leipzig); Professor of French Language and Literature in the University College of North Wales since 1889; Chairman of the Faculty of Arts in the University of Wales (1902-4); an Inspector of Secondary Schools to the University of London; previously Assistant Master in the Hull Grammar School, and Chief Master on the Modern side in the Leys School, Cambridge; *b.* Newbury, 29 Sept. 1861; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Joseph Spencer; *m.* Johanne Marie Helene, 4th *d.* of August Soehlmann of Schloss Ricklingen, Hanover. *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath; Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Paris; University of Cambridge; B.A. Lond., 1882; B.A. Camb. (Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos), 1886. Examiner in various years in the Universities of Cambridge, Oxford, and London, to the Civil Service Commissioners, etc. *Publications*: editor of the "Temple" Molière; Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching; A Primer of French Verse; several minor Anglo-Norman texts; and a Summary of the Song of Roland for English Readers (with A. S. Way).

**SPENCER, Herbert**, author; *b.* Derby, 27 Apr. 1820; *s.* of William George Spencer, schoolmaster and private teacher. *Educ.*: partly at home, partly by an uncle, the Rev. Thomas Spencer, M.A., at Hinton Charterhouse, near Bath. Has declined all academical distinctions, and where they have been conferred without his assent, has ignored them. Civil engineer, 1837-46; sub-editor of Economist newspaper, 1848-58; for some years contributed to quarterly reviews; from 1860 to 1896 occupied in elaborating the Synthetic Philosophy; Portrait by Herkomer at the Tate Gallery. *Publications*: A System of Synthetic Philosophy (10 vols.)—First Principles (finally revised ed. 1900); Principles of Biology (2 vols., revised and enlarged ed., 1898-99); Principles of Psychology (2 vols.); Principles of Sociology (3 vols.); Principles of Ethics (2 vols.); other works—The Study of Sociology; Education; Essays (3 vols.); Social Statics, 1851; (abridged and revised ed., 1892); The Man versus the State; Reasons for Dissenting from the Philosophy of M. Comte; Facts and Comments, 1902; Various Fragments. *Recreation*: was given to salmon and sea-trout fishing until prevented by ill-health. *Address*: 5 Percival Terrace, Brighton. *Club*: Athenæum.



**SPENCER, Herbert Ritchie, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.**; Professor of Midwifery, University College, London, since 1893; Obstetric Physician to University College Hospital since 1887; Examiner in Midwifery and Diseases of Women in University of Oxford and Univ. of London; *b.* Atherstone, 16 Jan. 1860; 2nd s. of late Henry Spencer, Atherstone. *Educ.*: Atherstone Grammar School; University College, London. *Publications*: Papers on Midwifery and Diseases of Women. *Recreation*: shooting, ornithology, travelling. *Address*: 104 Harley Street, W.

**SPENCER, Surgeon-General Lionel Dixon, C.B.**; late principal Medical Officer, Punjab Command; *b.* Gateshead-on-Tyne, 16 June 1842; *y. c.* of William Spencer and Jane, *d.* of John Rewcastle; *m.* Lamond, *d.* of Alexander Harvey, M.D., Professor Aberdeen University, 1872. *Educ.*: private school, Newcastle-on-Tyne; School of Medicine. M.D. St. Andrews; M.R.C.S. England; L.S.A. London. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1865; retired, 1902. Decorated principal Medical Officer of Expedition which entered Waziristan, 1894-95, under Lieut.-General Sir W. Lockhart, K.C.B. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 55 Parliament St., S.W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**SPENCER, Percival**; aeronaut; *b.* 11 Nov. 1864; *s.* of late Charles Green Spencer, aeronaut, cyclist, and gymnast. *Educ.*: Cowper Street. Has pursued the career of an aeronaut for many years, having made his first balloon ascent in company with his father at the Crystal Palace at the age of eight; has made balloon ascents in Egypt, India, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan, as well as in most parts of the United Kingdom, and parachute descents by desire and in the presence of the Czar of Russia and the Mikado of Japan; has crossed the English Channel by balloon on four occasions. *Publications*: writes and lectures on aeronautical subjects, and has a fine collection of photographs taken by himself on the occasion of his various balloon ascents. *Recreations*: cycling, photography, angling. *Address*: 45b Aberdeen Park, Highbury, N.

**SPENCER, Hon. Victor Alexander**, Page of Honour to the King; *b.* 1890; *c. s.* and heir of 1st Viscount Churchill.

**SPENCER, Walter Baldwin, M.A., F.R.S.**; Professor of Biology, University of Melbourne; Director of the National Museum of Victoria; *b.* Stretford, Lancashire, 1860; *s.* of R. Spencer, Manchester. *Educ.*: Owens Coll. Manchester; Exeter Coll. Oxford (Scholar). B.A. Oxon.; M.A. Melbourne. Fellow of Lincoln Coll. Oxford. *Publications*: numerous scientific memoirs; editor of the Report of the Horn Scientific Expedition to Central Australia; joint author, with Mr. F. J. Gillen, of The Native Tribes of Central Australia. *Address*: Melbourne University, Victoria.

**SPENCER, Walter George**, Surgeon to the Westminster Hospital; *s.* of Walter Spencer, Little Chalfeld, Wilts; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of W. Charlton, C.E. *Educ.*: Weymouth College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Junior, Senior, and Lawrence Scholar; M.S., M.B., University of London; F.R.C.S. Eng. House Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Lecturer on Physi-

ology, Westminster Hospital Medical School; Examiner in Physiology, Conjoint Examination Board Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Lond., and Surgeons, Eng.; in charge of the department for Diseases of the Nose and Throat; Jackson Prizeman, 1889; Arris and Gale Lecturer, 1890; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, 1896 and 1897; Royal College of Surgeons. *Publications*: Outlines of Practical Surgery; Joint author with Mr. H. I. Butlin, Diseases of the Tongue; Papers in the Philosophical Transactions and the Transactions of the Medicochirurgical, Clinical, Pathological, and Laryngological Societies and in the Westminster Hospital Reports. *Address*: 35 Bow Street, W.

**SPENCER-CHURCHILL**; Churchill, Spencer.

**SPENDER, E. Harold**; leader-writer the Daily News; *b.* Bath, 22 June 1864; *s.* of Dr. Spender, author of The Bath Thermal Waters and Mrs. J. K. Spender, the novelist; unnamed. *Educ.*: Bath Coll. (Head Boy, 1882-83); scholar Univ. Coll. Oxford. 1st in Mods, 1884; 1st in L. Hum. 1887; M.A. On staff of the Eclectic Lecturer for Oxford University Extension Delegacy, 1889-92; on staff of the Pall Mall Gazette, 1891-93; Westminster Gazette, 1893-94; Daily Chronicle, 1895-99; Manchester Guardian, 1899-1900; lived in East London, 1887-88, becoming member of Mile End Vestry, School Manager, President of People's Palace School Club, etc.; Liberal candidate for Bow in Bromley in bye-election of Oct. 1899. *Publications*: Story of the Home Rule Session, 1891; At the Sign of the Guillotine, 1895; The High Pyrenees, 1898; numerous stories and magazine articles. *Recreation*: rowing, mountaineering, cycling. *Address*: Carlisle Mansions, Westminster, S.W. *Club*: National Liberal, Alpine, Eighty.

**SPENDER, J. Alfred**, editor of the Westminster Gazette since Jan. 1896; *b.* Bath, 1864; *c. s.* of Dr. J. K. Spender and Mrs. J. K. Spender (author of many novels); *m.* May, *c. d.* of W. Rawlinson, Hill Lodge, Campden Hill, W. *Educ.*: Bath Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Class Exhibition, Balliol Coll. Oxford; 1st class Classical Moderations; 2nd class Final Classical School. Editor of Eastern Morning News, 1886-90; joined staff of Pall Mall Gazette, 1890; left it the same year on its transfer to Mr. A. became assistant editor of the Westminster Gazette on its establishment, 1893. *Publications*: The State and Pensions in Old Age; The Fiction and Other Papers (by "the Philistine"). *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 29 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**SPENLOVE-SPENLOVE, Fred**, R.B.A., R.C.A., Landscape and Figure Painter; *b.* Stirling, N.B., 1866; *s.* of Capt. John Fred Spenlove-Spenlove (Fife Artillery) of Abinger Berks.; *g. g. s.* of Sir Marmaduke Constable, High Court Judge; *m.* 1891, Clara Florence, of Henry Bostwick-Strong of London, Car. Member (of Council) Royal Society of British Artists; awarded the Gold Medal at the Salon, 1901 (Société des Artistes Français). Funerailles dans les Pays bas, un jour d'été, which work was much discussed in Paris, purchased by the French Government for the State, for the famous National Musée du Luxembourg, in 1901. Exhibited at the Royal

Academy for the first time, 1886; and each year from that date he has been represented by landscape and figure pictures, including *After Summer Days*; *Avenues of Gold*; *Picardy*; *Night's Awakening*; *The Hurrying Storm*; *A Winter's Tale—Funeral Blessings, Holland*; *Gilded Pastures*; *Over the Valley*; and *Unto this Last—The Pilot's Funeral*; founded The Spenlove School of Modern Art at Beckenham (known as the Yellow Door School), 1896; re-elected for the second term of 3 years on the Council of Royal Society of British Artists, 1902. *Recreations*: bicycling, music, billiards, swimming, etc. *Address*: The Corner House, 39 Addison Road, W.; The Yellow Door Studio, Beckenham, Kent. *Clubs*: Arts, London Sketch; Beckenham.

**PENS, Brig.-Gen. James, C.B.** 1900; Shropshire Light Infantry; half-pay; b. 1853. A.D.C. to the King; served South Africa.

**SPICER, Albert, J.P.**; wholesale stationer; member of the firm, James Spicer and Sons; Treasurer of London Missionary Society; 2nd s. of James Spicer, Woodford, Essex; m. Jessie Stewart, d. of late D. Stewart Dykes, Grove Hill, Surrey. *Educ.*: Mill Hill School; privately at Heidelberg. Member of special deputation to India, 1882-83, on behalf of London Missionary Society; special deputation Australasia, on behalf of Congregational Union, together with late Dr. Dale; and to Samoan Islands, on behalf of L.M.S., 1887-88; contested Walthamstow Division, Essex, 1886; M.P. (L.) Monmouth District, 1892-1900; President of Sunday School Union, 1900; Chairman Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1893; President of Welsh National Liberal Council, 1902-3. *Publications*: pamphlets on social questions. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 10 Lancaster Gate, W.; 50 Upper Thames Street, E.C. *Clubs*: Reform, City Liberal, National Liberal.

**SPICER, Holmes W. T., M.A., M.B.** *Lantab.*, F.R.C.S. Eng.; Ophthalmic Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Surgeon Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Metropolitan Hospital; b. 1860; m. Florence, d. of Enoch Mellor, D.D. *Educ.*: Barnet Grammar School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Vienna. *Publications*: various publications on scientific and ophthalmic subjects. *Address*: 5 Wimpole Street, W. *Club*: Savile.

**SPICER, Howard Handley**; paper merchant, manufacturer, partner in James Spicer and Sons; b. 1872; e. s. of James Spicer of Eltham; m. 1896, Muriel, d. of Rev. S. B. Handley. *Educ.*: Leys School, Cambridge; privately on the Continent. *Publications*: editor, *Sandow's Magazine*, 1899-1901; resigned to edit *Boys of Our Empire*, 1901; co-founder, *Boys' Empire League*; editor, *Sports Library*, *The Girls' Empire*; author of *Sports for Boys*, *Sports for Girls*; general articles. *Recreations*: cycling, journalism, breeding and showing prize dogs. *Address*: The Glen, Kingsbury, N.W.; The Nest, Copthorne, Crawley. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Eighty, New Vagabonds', Kennel; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**SPICER, Robert Henry Scanes, M.D.** London; specialist for nose, throat, and ear affections; b. 18 January 1857; e. s. of

late Robert H. S. Spicer, M.D., of North Molton, Devon, and g.s. of late Robert Spicer of Exeter; m. Mary Wilhelmina, d. of E. J. Huelin of Alexander Square, S.W., and Jersey. Honours B.Sch. Lond., and open Nat. Sci. Schol. at St. Mary's Hosp. 1877; Anat. Schol. and Demonstrator, 1880; Gold Medal (Botany) Soc. Apoth. 1878; honours Med. and For. Med., M.B. Lond. 1883; afterwards visited leading clinics in Vienna, Berlin, and Paris; since 1888 Head of Throat Dept., St. Mary's Hosp.; Member of Fac. of Med. and Teacher of Laryngology, Univ. of Lond.; Corr. Memb. Soc. Franc. de Rhinologie and Otologie; Hon. Cons. Surg. (throat, nose, and ear) Blind School, Southwark; Hon. Phys. Royal Soc. of Musicians of Great Britain; one of the founders, jointly first Secretary, and later Vice-Pres. Laryng. Soc. of Lond.; one of founders of Otol. Soc. of Great Britain; President Sect. of Laryng. and Otol. British Med. Assoc. 1900. *Publications*: numerous technical pamphlets and contributions to medical press on disease of throat, nose, and ear. *Recreations*: sport, travel, literature, music, and drama. *Address*: 28 Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: Garrick.

**SPICER-JAY, Edith Katharine**; see Prescott, E. Livingston.

**SPIELMANN, Isidore, F.S.A.**; Officer of Order of Leopold; b. London, 21 July 1854; e. surv. s. of Adam Spielmann, banker, Lombard Street, E.C.; m. Emily, d. of Sir J. Sebag-Montefiore. *Educ.*: privately in England; Germany. Educated as an engineer, but has taken up the promotion of art exhibitions in a more serious way than that of a pastime; Member of the New Gallery Committee; assisted the promotion of the Stuart, Tudor, Guelph, Early Italian, Venetian, Spanish, and other Art Exhibitions; Hon. Sec. and Delegate of the British Commission Fine Art Section, Brussels Intl. Exhibition, 1897; Sec. and Delegate of the British Fine Art Section Royal Commission, Paris Intl. Exhibition, 1900; Hon. Sec. (London) Fine Art Section, Glasgow Intl. Exhibition, 1901; Hon. Sec. for Great Britain, Exhibition of Early Flemish Art, Bruges, 1902; Hon. Sec. and Member Art Committee, Royal Commission St. Louis Intl. Exhibition, 1904. *Publication*: *The Royal Pavilion* (illustrated), Paris Intl. Exhibition, 1900. *Recreation*: interest in Art Exhibitions, especially for the furtherance of British Art. *Address*: 56 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*: Arts, Whitehall.

**SPIELMANN, Marion H., F.S.A.**, writer; editor of the *Magazine of Art* since 1887; b. London, 22 May 1858; y. s. of Adam Spielmann, banker, Lombard Street, and Hereford House, Old Brompton; m. Mabel, d. of senior partner in firm of Samuel, Montagu and Co., 1880. *Educ.*: University College School; University Coll.; also in France at public school. Educated as an engineer, and practised till 1884. Began in 1883 to write for *Pall Mall Gazette* as art writer, etc., till 1890; art critic to *Daily Graphic* until, in 1891, art editor and part-founder of *Black and White*; resigned; contributor on literature, art, and art politics to leading papers, magazines, and reviews. *Publications*: *Works of G. F. Watts*, R.A. (*Pall Mall Gazette Extra*), 1886; *Henriette Ronner*, 1891, new edition 1892; *History of Punch*, 2 editions, 1895; part-author of *The Modern Poster*,



1895; Millais and his Works, 1898 (French version, 1903); The Unidentified Contributions of Thackeray to Punch, 1899; John Ruskin, 1900 (London and Philadelphia); Notes on the Wallace Collection in Hertford House, 1900; The Portraits of Geoffrey Chaucer, 1900 (re-published 1901); British Sculpture and Sculptors of To-day, 1901; editor Art Section Ency. Brit. supplement, 1902; sole juror for England, Art Section, Brussels International Exhibition; Member Fine Art Committee, Royal Commission, Paris International Exhibition. *Recreations*: work, billiards; and the collection of drawings and books. *Address*: 21 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Arts, Garrick, Burlington Fine Arts, Authors', Savage.

**SPIERS, R. Phené, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.**; architect; Master of the Architectural School and Surveyor of Royal Academy; Associate and Hon. Fellow of King's College, London; Past President of Architectural Association; Fellow of Royal Institute of British Architects; Hon. and Corresponding member of the Société centrale des Architectes, Paris; Sociedad de los Arquitectos, Madrid. *Educ.*: King's College, London; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Gold Medallist; Scholar and Travelling Student of the Royal Academy; Soane Medallist and Travelling Student of the Royal Institute of British Architects; architect of two Board Schools, London—Lord Monkswell's house on Chelsea Embankment—Locke Park, Barnsley—and of painters' studios in various parts of London. *Publications*: re-edited Pugin's Normandy in 1870; Fergusson's History of Architecture, 1893; author of works on Architectural Drawing, 1887; The Orders of Architecture, 1902; The Architecture of Greece and Rome, 1902 (with the late W. J. Anderson); Architectural Essays on Sassanian Architecture; Domed Churches in Perigord; Mosque at Damascus; and other subjects. *Recreations*: archaeology, chiefly of eastern lands; delineation in pencil and colour of ancient architecture; study of Japanese art. *Address*: Carlton Chambers, 12 Regent Street, S.W. *Club*: Arts.

**SPIERS, Victor Julian Taylor**, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, B.-ès-L., M.A. (Oxford); Professor of French Language and Literature in King's Coll. London since 1889; late Examiner to University, London, to the Victoria University, to the University of Wales; Examiner to the University of Birmingham, to the Oxford and Cambridge School Examinations Board, to the College of Preceptors, to the London Chamber of Commerce, to the London County Council, to the Central Welsh Board; Occasional Assistant Examiner to the Civil Service Commission, etc.; 4th s. of Dr. Spiers, author of French and English Dictionary; m. Florence, d. of late George Mathews, Streatham. *Educ.*: Lycée St. Louis, Paris; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Taylorian Exhibitioner for French, Oxford; Honours in Classical Modernations and in Modern History; Assistant Master at Merchant Taylors' School, 1883-85; Senior French Lecturer at Wren's, 1885-99. *Publications*: English Editions of French Authors; History and Literature of France in Synoptic Tables and Essays; Rapid Exercises on French Grammar; Graduated Course of Translation into French Prose; Drill on the Essentials of French Grammar; French

Vocabularies; Practical French Grammar; French Historical Grammar and Etymological Lexicon; First and Second French Books for Children; Junior and Senior French Reciters with phonetic transcript. *Recreations*: rowing, cycling, photography, music, fencing. *Address*: 91 Holland Road, Kensington.

**SPINNEY, George Franklin**, President and manager Daily and Sunday Globe, St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.; b. Great Falls, New Hampshire, 9 July 1852; m. *Educ.*: Public Schools, Lawrence, Massachusetts. Printer; proof reader; foreman; reporter; political correspondent; managing editor and publisher of The New York Times, New York City. *Recreations*: newspaper business. *Address*: Globe Office, St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Lotus Press, New York; Minnesota, Commercial, St. Paul.

**SPITTLE, W. M., R.B.A.**; Member of the Royal Birmingham Society of Artists; Hon. Secretary of the Art Circle. *Address*: Victoria Buildings, Temple Row, Birmingham.

**SPOFFORD, Ainsworth Rand, LL.D.** Chief Assistant Librarian of Congress; b. Gilmanton, N.H., 12 Sept. 1825; a. Rev. L. A. Spofford; m. Sarah P. Partridge, 1852. *Educ.*: Private tuition; Wilbur Seminary, Mass. LL.D. Amherst College, 1852. Publisher, bookseller, and editor in Cincinnati, 1845-60; Librarian of Congress, 1861-66. *Publications*: Library of Choice Literature, 10 vols., 1881-88; Library of W and Humour, 5 vols., 1884; Practical Manual of Parliamentary Rules, 1884; Library of Historic Characters and Famous Events, 1895; A Book for all Readers: aid to the collection, use, and preservation of books, and the formation of libraries, 1900; and many review articles and lectures on historical and literary topics. *Address*: Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. *Club*: Washington Academy of Sciences.

**SPOKES, Arthur Hewett**, Recorder of Reading since 1894; b. 28 June 1854; 2nd s. of Sir Peter Spokes of 25 Chester Terrace, Regent Park; m. Ethel Mary, d. of Arthur Gurney Russell House, Balham, 1892. *Educ.*: Univ. College, London (Fellow); B.A., B.Sc., M.A. London. Matriculated 3rd in Honours, Univ. of Lond., 1870; Gilchrist Scholarship, Univ. Hall, 1870; Andrews Entrance Scholarship, Univ. Coll., 1870; 1st year, 1871; 2nd year, 1872; Jews' Commemoration Scholarship, Univ. Coll., 1870; Studentship Jurisprudence and International Law, Inns of Court, 1873; called to the Bar, 1875; Recorder of Newbury, 1875. *Address*: 6 St. Andrew's Place, Park Square, N.W.; 5 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.

**SPOKES, Sir Peter**; cr. 1872; J.P.; a. Peter Spokes, Wallingford, and Mary, d. of John Hunt, Cholsey; b. 1830; m. Rebecca Sarah, d. of William John Silverthorne, 1852. May 1869-71. *Address*: 25 Chester Terrace, N.W.

**SPONG, Major Charles Stuart**, D.S.O. Medical Adviser, Egyptian Government Forces; b. Faversham, Kent, 12 June 1850; a. Nash Spong, F.R.C.S.; m. 1900, Mary Barnes, d. of late Henry Y. Pickering of Titus V. Peun. *Educ.*: Epsom Coll.; Guy's Hospital, F.R.C.S. England. Joined army as surgeon.

887; seconded to Egyptian Army, 1890; served through Soudan Campaign as S.M.O. to 1st Egyptian Brigade (despatches four times, D.S.O., English Soudan medal, 4th class Medjidie and Egyptian Soudan medal with 6 clasps). *Decorated* for Battle of Omdurman. *Address*: Kharia Kasr-el-Nil, Cairo. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Sports.

**POONER, Professor Henry John**, M.E.; M. Inst. M.E.; F.G.S.; A.M. Inst. C.E.; R. M.S.; Assoc. Soc. Eng.; Knight Commander of the Royal Order of St. Sava, etc.; Director of Polytechnic School of Eng., Regent Street, W.; Consulting Civil and Mechanical Engineer; b. 14 June 1856; s. of late Henry Charles Spooner, engineer, and Mary, d. of late John Dawson, C.E.; m. 1901, Mary J., e. d. of Alderman T. Greenhill of Hampstead and Chilham, Kent. *Educ.*: privately; Royal College of Mines. Trained as a Civil and Mechanical Engineer, and engaged on important works at home and abroad; manager of engineering works; in practice as Consulting Engineer since 1884; member of Engineering Jury, International Exhibition, 1884; Principal Lecturer in Mechanical Science at the Polytechnic since 1882, when that institution was opened to forward what has become a great technical education scheme in this country; Consulting Engineer to the Alcohol Syndicate. *Patents*: machinery for preparing peat for use as fuel; vacuum stills for the distillation of petroleum, and furnaces for the same. *Publications*: Elements of Machine Construction, etc., 2nd. ed., 1883; Notes on Steam and the Steam Engine, 1887; Practical Plane and Solid Geometry, vol. i., 4th ed., 1888; The Origin, Rise, and Progress of the Science of Geometry and Mathematics, 1900; Elements of Geometrical Drawing, 1901; Text-Book on Machine Drawing and Design, 1902; articles on engineering science, technical education, etc. *Decorated* for services to Science. *Recreations*: books, music, cycling, and gardening. *Address*: 8 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; 311 Regent Street, W. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Grosvenor.

**POONER, Ven. Henry Maxwell**, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Canterbury and Archdeacon of Maidstone, 1900; 2nd s. of William Spooner, County Court Judge of North Staffordshire, and g.-s. of William Spooner, Archdeacon of Coventry; m. 1875, Catherine, 2nd. d. of Harvey Goodwin, Bishop of Carlisle. *Educ.*: Oswestry Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford. Exhibition, 1864; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1865; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1868; elected to a Fellowship, Magdalen College, 1868; Lecturer, 1868-70; ordained Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871; Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop Tait, 1870-75; Vicar of Boughton-under-Blean, 1875; Holy Trinity, Maidstone, 1887; Rector of Saltwood, Hythe, 1893; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1898; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester (Davidson), 1891; to Bishop of Winchester (Davidson), 1895; Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury. *Address*: The Precincts, Canterbury.

**POONER, Rev. William Archibald**, M.A.; Warden of New College, Oxford; s. of William Spooner, Judge of County Court, North Staffordshire; m. Frances Wycliffe Goodwin, 3rd d. of late Bishop of Carlisle. *Educ.*:

Oswestry School; New College, Oxford (Scholar, 1862, and Fellow, 1867). First Class in Moderations and in the Final Classical Schools. Became Lecturer, 1868, and Tutor, 1869; ordained Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1875; Chaplain to Archbishop Tait, 1878; Public Examiner for Classical Honours, 1876-77, 1892-94, and 1899; Hon. Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough, 1899; late Fellow and Tutor of New College. *Publications*: The Histories of Tacitus, with introduction and notes, 1891; Bishop Butler, his Life and Writings, 1901. *Recreations*: walking, riding. *Address*: Warden's Lodgings, New College, Oxford. *Club*: Athenæum.

**SPRAGGE, Lt.-Col. Basil Edward**, D.S.O.; served with Yeomanry Cav. in South Africa, 1900, in command of a regiment (medal, 3 clasps); Gentleman-at-arms; J.P. County of Suffolk; s. of late F. H. Spragge, J.P., of Paignton, Devon; b. 9 Oct. 1852; m. Anne Ingham, d. of Edward Brook of Hoddon, Dumfriesshire. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. Joined 51st Light Infantry, 1872; Major, 1889; retired, 1894; adjutant of regiment, 1879-85; on staff Q.M.-General's Department, India, 1885-89; served in Jowaki Expedition, 1877, as orderly officer to Brig.-Gen. Doran (medal with clasp); in 1st Afghan War, 1878-79, as Supt. Army Signalling; 2nd Afghan War, 1879-80, as adjutant to regiment (despatches, medal with clasp); Burmah War, 1885-89, as D.A.A.G. (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major, and D.S.O.). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: North Court Lodge, Brandon, Suffolk. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**SPRAGGE, Col. Charles Henry**, C.B.; b. 8 March 1842; s. of F. H. Spragge, J.P. for county of Devon; m. Esther E., d. of Hon. George Moss. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered Royal Artillery, 1860; retired, 1890; was General commanding the Royal Artillery during the Tirah Campaign, 1897-98; present at the actions of Chagra Kotai, Sampagha, and Arhunga Passes, occupation of Mafian, operations in Bazaar Valley and Khyber Pass (medal and two clasps; despatches and C.B.). *Decorated* for war services. *Publications*: many on military subjects. *Address*: Oddicombe Hall, Babbicombe, South Devon.

**SPRAGUE, Thomas Bond**, M.A. Camb.; LL.D. St. Andrews; F.I.A., Hon. F.F.A.; b. 29 Mar. 1830; s. of Thomas Sprague, London, wholesale stationer; m. Margaret Vaughan, y. d. of James Steains, Liverpool, tea merchant. *Educ.*: private schools; St. John's Coll. Camb. Senior Wrangler (Fellow), 1853. Assistant tutor at St. John's; formerly Actuary Liverpool and London Insurance Company; Actuary and Secretary Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, 1861-73; Manager of the Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, Edinburgh, 1873-1900. *Publications*: many papers in the Journal of the Institute of Actuaries, and in the Transactions of other Societies—the Edinburgh Mathematical, the Philological, Naturalists' Field Club, Edinburgh, Scottish Natural History Society. *Recreations*: the microscope, especially in connection with the study of the Entomostraca, novel-reading, mathematics. *Address*: 29 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh.



**SPRECKELS, Claus**; Sugar Refiner; *b.* Lamstedt, Hanover, 1828. Came to U.S. 1846; was employed at Charleston, S.C., and New York; went to San Francisco, 1856; conducted a store, and later a brewery; established Bay Sugar Refinery, 1863, procuring raw material from Hawaii; invented new refining processes; acquired sugar properties in Hawaii; built new refineries; has a beet-sugar farm of 80,000 acres and factory at Watsonville, Salinas, Cal.; large owner in Oceanic Steamship Co., plying between San Francisco and Honolulu. *Address*: 327 Market Street, San Francisco.

**SPRECKELS, John Diedrich**; *b.* Charleston, S.C., 16 Aug. 1853; *s.* of Claus Spreckels. *Educ.*: Oakland College, California; Polytechnic School, Hanover, Germany. Founded J. D. Spreckels and Bros. Co., shipping and commission merchants, owning large fleet of tugs and vessels trading with Hawaii. 1880; President of the Oceanic Steamship Co., mail and passenger line to Hawaii, Australia, and New Zealand; the Beaver Hill Coal Co.; Western Sugar Refining Co.; proprietor San Francisco Morning Call, etc. *Address*: 327 Market Street, San Francisco.

**SPRENGEL, Hermann Johann Philipp**, Ph.D. 1858; F.R.S. 1878; Royal Prussian Professor, 1898; chemist and physicist; discoverer of the hydraulic (or hydrodynamic) air-rarefaction, 1863; *b.* near Hanover, 29 Aug. 1834; 2nd *s.* of late Georg Sprengel of Schillerslage; unmarried. *Educ.*: private tutor; school in Hanover; Universities of Göttingen and Heidelberg. Came to England 10 Jan. 1859, engaged in research work with the Prof. of Chemistry at University of Oxford till 1862; then settled in London, engaged in research work at laboratories of R. Coll. of Chemistry, Guy's and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals till 1864; since then in work more or less connected with his inventions and discoveries. *Publications*: Researches on the Vacuum, 1865; Sprengel's Vacuum Pump, commonly called "Bunsen's Filter-Pump," 1881; Improved Pycnometer, 1873; Atomised Water as a substitute for Steam in a Chemical Process, 1873; Improvements in Explosive Compounds, 1871; On a New Class of Explosives, 1873; The Hell-Gate Explosion near New York and so-called "Rackarock," 1886; The Discovery of Picric Acid (Melinite, Lyddite) "as a powerful explosive" and of Cumulative Detonation with its bearing on Wet Gun-cotton, 1902. *Address*: 54 Denbigh Street, S.W. *Club*: Savile.

**SPRIGG, Rt. Hon. Sir John Gordon**, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1886; P.C. 1897; D.C.L. (Oxon.); hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh); Commander of Legion of Honour; Prime Minister and Treasurer, Cape Colony, since June 1900; *s.* of Rev. James Sprigg, M.A., Ipswich; *b.* 1830; *m.* Ellen (*d.* 1900), *g. d.* of Major Fleischer. Settled in Cape Colony, 1858; entered Colonial Parliament, 1869; Prime Minister and Colonial Secretary, Feb. 1878 to May 1881; Treasurer, May 1884 to Nov. 1886; Prime Minister and Treasurer, Nov. 1886 to July 1890; Treasurer, May 1893 to Jan. 1896; Prime Minister and Treasurer, Jan. 1896 to Oct. 1898. *Address*: Wynberg, Cape Town, South Africa.

**SPRIGG, Stanhope**, journalist, author, and

editor; *b.* Dublin, 18 Aug. 1867; *c. s.* of Captain Stanhope Sprigg; *m.* 1897, Jessie, *e. d.* of late Thomas Caudwell, Glenlogie, Reading, a black and white artist. *Educ.*: Cathedral School, Worcester. Was for some years in the provinces, editing papers at Sheffield, Nottingham, and Southampton; then came to London in the early days of the Harmsworths, and for some years was one of their principal editors, writing over a dozen of their most popular serial stories; crossed over to Ward, Lock, & Co., and started the Windsor Mag. for them, this being for some 12 months; wrote two handbooks for them on Games and Pets; returned to the Harmsworths and the Daily Mail, and thence went to the Daily Express, where he founded a novelty in daily journalism—an Intelligence Department; subsequently became literary editor, but left to set up in business for himself as literary agent; now Hon. Literary Adviser to the Society of Women Journalists. *Publication*: The House of Bondage. *Pastimes*: rowing and swimming. *Address*: 110 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.; Manor House, Castle Peterborough.

**SPRIGGE, S. Squire**, M.A., M.B., B.C. (Camb.); on staff of Lancet since 1892; *c. s.* of late Squire Sprigge of Watton, Norfolk; *m.* M. A. Beatrice (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Hon. Charles M. Chief-Justice of Ontario. *Educ.*: Uppingham, Caius College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. Secretary, Society of Authors, 1887-92. *Publications*: Methods of Publishing, 1890; Life and Times of Thomas Wakley, 1896; Old London, 1898; edited Autobiography of Sir Walter Besant, 1901; An Industrious Cavalier, 1902. *Address*: 6 Prince of Wales Terrace, W.; Saddle House, Bucks. *Club*: United University.

**SPRING, Francis J. E.**, M.A., *honoris causa* and L.C.E., Trinity College, Dublin; Member Institute C.E.; Member Institute of Mechanical Engineers; Member American Soc. C.E., C.I.E., 1894; Secretary Government of Madras, Public Works Department, Railways; Chief Engineer in the P.W. Dept.; Senior Government Inspector Railways, Madras; *b.* 20 Jan. 1849; *s.* of late Edward Spring, County Cork, Ireland, and Charlotte Becher, *d.* of Samuel Townshend, J.P. *Educ.*: Middleton School, Co. Wick; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Entered Indian Government Engineering Service, 1870; has been connected for thirty-three years with the raising or the working or the administration of railways in India. Has been a Fellow of Madras and Calcutta Universities; Hon. Major, 1st Ry. Volunteer Rifles; Director of Rail Construction, and Deputy-Secretary to Government of India; Under-Secretary Railways to Government of Bengal; Engineer-in-Chief of the Kistna Bridge, and Engineer-in-Chief and Manager of the East Coast Railway, etc. On retirement from Government service in Jan. 1904, takes up the Chairmanship of Madras Harbour Trust Board. *Publications*: has written on technical education, and on light railways of local interest, and on the training and control of great rivers. *Address*: Madras Club, Madras. *Clubs*: Bengal, British United Service; Madras.

**SPRING-RICE**; see Rice.

**SPRING-RICE, Cecil Arthur**, at Secretary of Embassy at St. Petersburg since 1903; *b.* 27 Feb. 1859; 2nd s. of Hon. Charles Spring-Rice. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Exhibitioner; 1st class in Moderations and final classical school; clerk in War Office, and Foreign Office; Assist. Priv. Secretary to Earl Granville, precis writer to Earl of Rosebery; Secretary at Brussels, Washington, Tokio, Berlin, and Constantinople; Charge d'Affaires, Tehran, 1900; British Commissioner of the Public Debt, Cairo, 1901. *Decorated*: 1st class Medjidie. *Address*: British Embassy, St. Petersburg. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's, Savile.

**SPROTT, Rev. George W., D.D.**, Minister of North Berwick since 1873; *b.* Nova Scotia, 6 Mar. 1829; *e. s.* of Rev. John Sprott; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Charles J. Hill, Halifax, N.S. *Educ.*: Schools Nova Scotia; University of Glasgow (B.A.). Ordained 1852; Assistant in St. Matthew's and St. Andrew's, Halifax, N.S., from 1853-55; Middle parish, Greenock, and St. Michael's, Dumfries, from 1855-57; Chaplain, Scots Church, Kandy, Ceylon, 1857-64; Acting Military Chaplain, Portsmouth, 1865; Minister of Chapel of Garioch, Aberdeenshire, 1866-73; in 1878 the General Assembly appointed Dr. Sprott one of its Lecturers in Pastoral Theology; and in 1879 sent him as Delegate to the Church in Canada. *Publications*: Presbyterianism in the Colonies, 1862; Worship, Rites, and Ceremonies of the Church of Scotland, 1863; Knox's Liturgy, with Introduction and Notes, 1868, 2nd edition 1901; Scottish Liturgies of the reign of James VI., 1871, 2nd edition 1901; The Necessity of a valid Ordination to the Holy Ministry, a Sermon, 1873; The Church Principles of the Reformation, a Sermon, 1877; The Worship and Offices of the Church of Scotland, 1882; Worship of the Church during the Covenanting period, 1893; The Doctrine of Schism in the Church of Scotland, 1902; Contributions to the volumes issued by the Church Service Society and Scottish Church Society, and to the Dictionary of National Biography, etc. *Recreations*: fond of travelling and of antiquarian pursuits. *Address*: The Manse, North Berwick. *Club*: Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

**SPRY, Capt. Leighton Hume**, D.S.O. 1900; West Yorks Regt.; *b.* 1871; *e. s.* of late Arthur Hume Spry, Indian Civil Service; *m.* Emily, *y. d.* of W. Peacock-Edwards. Served Shanti Expedition, 1895-6; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, 4 times, twice severely wounded).

**SPURGEON, Arthur**, Managing Editor National Press Agency since 1894; *b.* Lakenham, Norwich, 1861; *s.* of William Spurgeon, Norwich. *Educ.*: Carrow School and privately. Served journalistic apprenticeship in office of Norfolk News and Eastern Daily Press, Norwich; managing editor Lowestoft Weekly Press, 1885-91; joined staff National Press Agency as special Parliamentary Representative; Founder London Society of East Anglians; Hon. secretary of Whitefriars Club. *Publications*: leading articles and descriptive sketches in daily and weekly press; A Holiday Tour in Norway, etc. *Recreations*: whist, cycling. *Address*: Whitefriars House, Carmelite Street, E.C. *Club*: Whitefriars.

**SPURGEON, Rev. Thomas**, Pastor of Baptist Church, Metropolitan Tabernacle, London, since 1894; President of Pastors' College and of Stockwell Orphanage; *b.* London, 20 Sept. 1856; *twin s.* of late C. H. Spurgeon (*d.* 1892); *m.* Lila M'Leod, *e. d.* of Gideon Rutherford, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1888. *Educ.*: the Pastors' College; Metropolitan Tabernacle. Studied Art at South Kensington, and wood-engraving at Fetter Lane; visited Australia and Tasmania, 1877; second visit to Australasia, 1879; accepted pastorate of Baptist Church, Auckland, New Zealand, 1881; Evangelist of New Zealand Baptist Union, 1889-93; commenced ministry at Metropolitan Tabernacle, 1893. *Publications*: The Gospel of the Grace of God (sermons), 1884; Scarlet Threads and Bits of Blue (poems), 1892; Down to the Sea (sea sermons), 1895; Light and Love (sermons), 1897; God save the King (sermons), 1902; My Gospel (sermons), 1902; editor of Sword and Trowel. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Metropolitan Tabernacle, Newington, S.E.

**SPURGIN, Sir John Blick**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1893; Lieut.-Gen. (retired); Colonel Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1895; *b.* 1821; *s.* of John Spurgin, M.D.; *m.* Emma, *d.* of Henry Wakefield. Entered service 1842, and served with his regiment, now Royal Dublin Fusiliers, till 1872; then appointed to command 66th Sub-District in Ireland, 1873-77; promoted Major-Gen., and appointed to command 1st Brigade, Aldershot, 1880-83; retired on pension; served with his regiment during Burmese War; throughout Mutiny, 1857, as Brigade-Major under Generals Neill, Havelock, and Outram, at entry into Lucknow, its defence and final capture, 1858; operations at Alumbagh and throughout Oude (thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council, Brevet Major and Lieut.-Col.); C.S.I. 1869; C.B. 1871. *Address*: 167 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*: Senior United Service.

**SPURLING, Rev. Frederick William**, M.A.; Tutor and Sub-Warden of Keble College, Oxford; *b.* 3 Feb. 1844; 2nd s. of John Spurling, of New River Company's office, London; *m.* Clara, *a. c.* of Henry Eyton of Pernambuco. *Educ.*: St. Paul's; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Lit. Hum. 1866; Lecturer Wadham College, 1867, 1868; Assistant-Master Westminster, 1869; Rugby, 1871; Lecturer at Brasenose, 1874; Tutor, Keble, 1875; Sub-Warden and Member of Council of Keble College, 1897; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Chester, 1889; Hon. Canon of Chester, 1899. *Publication*: The Book of Joshua. *Recreations*: walking; the river. *Address*: Keble College, Oxford.

**SPURRIER, Alfred Henry**, L.R.C.P. London, 1887; F.R.G.S.; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; Physician-in-Extraordinary to H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar; Medical Superintendent of "Prison Island" Sanitary Station; Editor of Govt. Zanzibar Gazette since 1895; *b.* Colyford, Devon, 1862; *s.* of Thomas Henry and Jane Spurrier. *Educ.*: Royal Grammar School, Guildford; Gregorian Univ. Rome; London Hospital. Medical Officer Eastern Telegraph Company's cable ships, "John Pender," "Great Northern," "Duplex," 1890; assisted in special deep-sea survey off month of Congo in first-named ship; Resident Medical Officer to Company's Station, Zanzibar, 1894; assisted in despatch from Mombasa of Sir Gerald



Portal's expedition to Uganda, 1893; present at bombardment of Zanzibar, 1896; received decoration of Hamoudieh Order, 3rd Class, for services thereat and to H.H. the Sultan; deputed by the Govt. to convey to German territory Seyyid Khalid the usurper's mother, son, and household, 1897; conducted for 4 months' tour through South Africa H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar, when Prince Seyyid Ali, 1898; Special Plague Medical Officer in epidemic on Uganda Railway, 1902. *Publications*: various magazine articles. *Recreations*: boating, swimming. *Address*: Zanzibar. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**SQUAIR, John**; Professor of French, Univ. of Toronto; b. Bowmanville, Ont., 1850, of Scotch parents; m. 1886, Laura Prout. *Educ.*: Public and High Schools in Clarke, Newcastle, and Bowmanville; University of Toronto. Began to teach Public School in Darlington, Ontario, 1874; matriculated into University of Toronto, 1879; graduated from University of Toronto, 1883, with gold medal in Modern Languages; has been Fellow, Lecturer, Associate Professor and Professor of French in University College, Toronto, since that time; was Lecturer in School of Pedagogy, Toronto, and Examiner in French and German for the Education Dept.; has been, and is now, Secretary of the Modern Language Association of Ontario; has been Chairman of College and High School Dept. of Ontario Educational Association; President of Higher Education Section of the Dominion Educational Association. *Publications*: joint author, with Prof. W. H. Fraser, of High School French Grammar, 1891; revised ed. of same, 1900; joint author with same of High School French Reader, 1891; joint author with Mr. J. H. Cameron of Exercises in French Prose, 1895. *Address*: University of Toronto.

**SQUIRE, Alice**, R.I. *Address*: 28 Tavistock Road, Westbourne Park.

**SQUIRE, William Barclay**, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; Assistant, British Museum; Hon. Sec. Purcell Society; Joint Hon. Sec. English Committee, International Music Society; b. 1855; o. s. of late William Squire of Feltham Hill, Middlesex. *Educ.*: privately; Germany; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Honours (Hist. Tripos, 1878). Admitted a Solicitor, 1883, but has not practised since 1885; awarded Silver Medal for assistance at Musical Historical Exhibition, South Kensington, 1885; in charge of Printed Music in British Museum since 1885; Musical Critic of the Saturday Review, 1888-94; Westminster Gazette, 1893; Globe, 1894-1901; and Pilot. *Publications*: Articles in Grove's Dictionary of Music, Dictionary of National Biography, Archaeologia, publications of the International Music Soc., etc.; Catalogue of Music in Chapter Library, Westminster, 1903; Librettos of Veiled Prophet of Khorassan (opera by Sir C. V. Stanford, 1881), and Callirhoe (cantata by Sir F. Bridge, 1888); edited Palestrina's Stabat Mater; Purcell's Harpsichord Music; Byrd's Masses; the Fitzwilliam Virginal Book (with J. A. Fuller Maitland, 1894-99); R. Jones's Muses Garden for Delights, 1901; and many old madrigals and motets. *Recreations*: travelling, bicycling, boating, photography. *Address*: 14 Albert Place, Kensington, W. *Club*: Savile.

**STAAL, His Excellency Baron de**, Rus-

sian Ambassador in London since 1884; b. 1822; m. Princess Gortchakow. *Educ.*: University of Moscow. Entered the Asiatic Department of the Foreign Office, 1845; Secretary of the Embassy at Constantinople, 1850; attached to the Commander-in-Chief of the Russian Army during the Crimean War; later on served as diplomatic attaché to the Namiestnik of Poland from where went to Bucharest as General Consul until 1859, when was transferred to Athens as 1st Secretary, and later to Constantinople as 1st Secretary, and promoted as Councillor of the Embassy; Minister to Stuttgart, Munich, Darmstadt, and Baden, 1871-84. *Recreations*: none. *Address*: Chesham House, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*: St. James's, Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors', Travellers'.

**STABLES**; see Gordon-Stables.

**STACE, Lieut.-Col. Edward Vincent**, of Killinure, County Westmeath, Ireland, I.S.C. C.B.; b. 1841; 3rd s. of Col. W. C. Stace, R.E.; m. Amy Mary, d. of Rev. G. A. I. Watson. *Educ.*: private schools; R. M. College, Sandhurst; R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Royal Artillery, 1861-71; joined Indian Staff Corps, and served with 16th Bo. N. Infantry; Revenue Survey, Bombay, for two years; subsequently Boundary Settlement Commissioner Baroda and Mahi Khanta States; Political Department, Bombay, for 23 years; Cantonment Magistrate, Aden; for six years Political Agent and Consul, Somali Coast Protectorate; for three years Political Agent, Cutch. *Decorated* for services in the Somali Coast Protectorate. *Publications*: published an English-Arabic vocabulary of 200 pages, 1886. *Address*: Killinure, Athlone.

**STACK, Rt. Rev. Charles Maurie**, D.D.; b. 23 Aug. 1825; s. of Rev. Edward Stack, m. Margaret, d. of D. E. Auchinleck, Crevin, Co. Tyrone, 1859. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dub. (B.A. 1858). Ordained, 1848; Vicar of Lack, 1847; Rector and Vicar of Tydavnet, Co. Monaghan, 1871-73; Archdeacon of Clogher and Rector, Monaghan, 1873-86; Bishop of Clogher, 1890-1902. *Address*: Knockballymore House, Glenties, Co. Fermanagh.

**STACPOOLE, Duke de**; see De Stacpoole.

**STACPOOLE, Miss Florence**, author, d. of late Rev. W. Church Stacpoole, I.C. (T.C.D.), Kingstown, Ireland; g. d. of late Col. Charles Stacpoole, Ennis, Co. Clare. *Educ.*: privately. Lecturer on Hygiene for the National Health Society and for the Councils of Technical Education. *Publications*: Advice to Women, 4th ed. 1902; Women's Ailments, 1900; The Little Ailments of Children, 1901; The Red Diamond, a Novel, 1902; also various works on Hygiene, Sanitation, etc.; author of numerous pamphlets on medical subjects published by the Nat. Health Soc.; contributes articles to current periodicals; Member of the British Astronomical Association and the Literary Society. *Recreations*: cycling, archery, swimming; chess. *Address*: 82 Portico Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

**STACPOOLE, Frederic**, A.R.A. (retired); has engraved many important modern pictures; among them Briton Riviere's Circé, Lady Butler's Roll Call, etc.; Holman Hunt's

shadow of the Cross; and numerous others after distinguished painters; he is almost the last survivor of the old school of engravers. Address: 1 Nassau Gardens, Church Road, Barnes, S.W.

**'ACPOOLE, Capt. George William Robert**, D.S.O. 1900; b. 1872; Adjutant 5th Royal Munster Fusiliers (The County Limerick Regiment), since 1901. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1901; served South Africa.

**'ADE, Dr. theol. et phil. Bernhard**; öffentlicher Professor der Theologie Giessen since 1875; Grossherzogl. Hess. Geheimer Kirchenrat; b. Arnstadt in Thüringen, 11 May 1848; s. des Fürstl. Schwarzburg'schen Musikdirectors u. Organisten zu St. Boniface Heintzsch, u. Emma Hülsemann; m. 1876, Helene Luff. Educ.: Arnstadt; Leipzig and Berlin, 1867-71. Candidat der Theologie, Leipzig, 1870; Dr. Phil., Leipzig, 1871; Assistent der Universitätsbibliothek zu Leipzig, 1871; Lic. Theol., Leipzig, 1873; Privatdocent der Theologie in Leipzig, 1873; Dr. Theol. honoris causa, Giessen, 1875; Rector der Universität Giessen, 1882-83 and 1896-97; seit Sommersemester 1894, Ephorus der Stipendiaten; Ehrenkreuz des Verdienstordens Philipps des Grossmüthigen; Mitglied der 2-6 evangelischen Landessynode des Grossherzogtums Hessen. Publications: Ueber den Ursprung der mehrlautigen Thatwörter der hebr. Sprache Leipzig, 1871; De Isaiæ vaticiniis æthiopicis, Leipzig, 1873; Ueber die alttestam. Vorstellungen vom Zustande nach dem Tode, Leipzig, 1877; Lehrbuch der hebr. Grammatik, Theil, Leipzig, 1879; Geschichte des Volkes Israel, I. II. 1, Berlin, 1887-88 (II., 2 v. Holtzmann); Hebräisches Handwörterbuch, Leipzig, 1893 (mit C. Siegfried); Die Reorganisation der theol. Fakultät zu Giessen, Giessen, 1894; Ausgewählte akademische Reden u. Abhandlungen, Giessen, 1899; Viele Aufsätze in der von ihm begründeten u. herausgegebenen Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wiss., der Zeitschrift für Theologie Kirche, etc. (Giessen seit 1881; bis 1903, 23 Jahrgänge). Address: Giessen, Frankfurterstrasse, 10.

**'AFFORD, 11th Baron (cr. 1640, confirmed 1825), Fitzosbert Fitzherbert Edward Stafford - Jerningham**; Bt. 1621. [Sir Hubert of Suffolk was in insurrection against King John, but submitted to Henry III., 1216; Sir Henry (d. 1572) became Master of Horse to Queen Mary; his g. s., 1st Bt. (d. 1646), suffered as a Royalist; 6th Bt.'s s. inherited Barony of Stafford through his g. g. mother Mary Howard, d. of Viscount Stafford, attainted through James's Plot in 1678; Viscount Stafford had been created Baron Stafford 1640, and his wife Mary baroness; she was sister and heiress of 12th Baron (cr. 1299); the title had been forfeited by Duke of Buckingham, Lord High Constable, beheaded 1521, whose son was restored by Edward VI. and m. Ursula, d. of Margaret, niece of Edward IV.; this s. was g. g. father of Mary Stafford above.] b. 17 July 1833; s. of Hon. Edward Stafford-Jerningham, 2nd s. of 8th Baron and of Marianne, d. of John Smythe, g. g. s. of Sir John Smythe, Bt.; s. b. 1892. Owns about 6,100 acres. Heir: to barony, in dispute—female barony, n. Francis Edward Fitzherbert (q.v.); if heirs-general succeed, kinsman Adolphus C. J. Jerningham (q.v.), who is also heir to

baronetcy. Address: Costessy Park, Norwich; Shifnal Manor, Shifnal; Stafford Castle, Stafford. See also Earl of Gainsborough, Stafford Jerningham, and Sir Hubert Jerningham.

**STAFFORD, Marquess of, George Granville Sutherland Leveson-Gower**; b. 29 Aug. 1888; e. s. of 4th Duke of Sutherland.

**STAFFORD, Archdeacon of**; see Hodgson, Ven. Robert.

**STAFFORD, Lt.-Col. William Francis Howard**, C.B. 1902; Commanding R.E., North-Western District. Entered army, 1873; Captain, 1885; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Mahsood Wuzere Expedition, 1881; South Africa, 1900-1902.

**STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM**; see Jerningham.

**STAIR, 10th Earl of (cr. 1708), John Hamilton Dalrymple**, K.T., D.L., LL.D.; Bt. 1664 and (Scot.) 1698; Viscount Stair, Baron Glenluce and Stranraer, 1690; Bt. (Scot.), 1698; Viscount Dalrymple, Baron Newliston, 1708; Baron Oxenfoord (U.K.), 1841; Lord-Lieutenant of Wigtownshire since 1851; of Ayrshire, 1870-97; Captain Royal Scottish Archers; late Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards; Chancellor Glasgow University since 1884; Chairman, Bank of Scotland; [John Dalrymple was one of the first reformers in religion in Scotland about 1550; 4th in descent was 1st Bt., a Lord of, then President of, Court of Session under Cromwell, Charles II., and William III.; 1st Earl, his s., was Secretary of State in Scotland, and a leader in the Massacre of Glencoe, 1692; 2nd Earl was a brigadier under Marlborough, and brought home the despatches from Oudenarde, 1708; he then commanded on the Rhine, and was next under George II. at the victory of Dettingen, 1743; 8th Earl became Keeper of Great Seal of Scotland]; b. 1 Apr. 1819; s. of 9th Earl and 1st wife, Margaret, d. of James Penny, Arrad, Lancashire; S. father 1864; m. Louisa, d. of Duc de Coigny, and g. d. of Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bt., 1846. Educ.: Harrow. M.P. Wigtownshire, 1841-56; Lord High Commissioner to Church of Scotland, 1869-71. Heir: s. Viscount Dalrymple, q.v. Address: Lochinch, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire; Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith. Clubs: Brooks's, United Service.

See also Major-Gen. W. V. Brownlow, Hon. Hew Dalrymple, Col. Arthur Vivian.

**STAIR, Alfred**, Accountant and Comptroller-General of Inland Revenue since 1900; b. 15 May 1845; s. of Thomas Stair, Assistant Accountant and Comptroller-General of Inland Revenue; m. Elizabeth Ann Nield of Old Trafford, near Manchester. Educ: privately at Stratford; King's College. Entered Civil Service, 1864; became Principal Accountant in 1887, and Assistant Accountant-General in 1889. Address: Highcroft, Etchingham Park, Finchley. Club: Woodside.

**STAIRS, Major Henry Bertram**, D.S.O. 1900; Brigade Major 14th Infantry Brigade, Canada. Served South Africa; present at Paardeberg, 18-27 Feb. 1900 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Majority), Hout Nek, Sand River, Johan-



**STANILAND, Charles Joseph, R.I.;** b. Kingston-upon-Hull, 19 June 1838; s. of Joseph Staniland, merchant, and Jane Elizabeth Goddard; m. Elizabeth, d. of E. Buckman, Cheltenham. *Educ.*: Kingston Coll. Hull. School of Art, Birmingham, under Mr. D. Raimbach; came to London and studied at Heatherley's, S. Kensington, and Royal Academy Schools; exhibitor at R.A.; in black and white, was formerly on staff of Illustrated London News, and now on staff of Graphic; has worked for most of the magazines, etc. *Publications*: History of the Life Boat, English Illustrated Magazine; also Life Boat Supplement for Graphic; Norfolk Nooks; The Ride of Hereward the Wake; Portsmouth Road with Nicholas Nickleby and Smike; Yarmouth Road; Brighton Road—all these are cycling trips for The Graphic and other articles. *Recreations*: fishing, cycling, gardening, boating. *Address*: Blacknoct, The Drive, Chingford.

**STANISTREET, Inspector-Gen. H. D., R.N.** Retired. *Address*: 10 The Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants.

**STANLEY, family name of Earl of Derby and of Baron Stanley of Alderley.**

**STANLEY of Alderley, 3rd Baron (U.K.)** (cr. 1839), **Henry Edward John Stanley**; Bt. 1660; Baron Eddisbury, 1848; [1st Bt. was descended from Sir John Stanley, Kt., 3rd s. of Sir John Stanley, K.G., father of 1st Earl of Derby; 2nd Baron was Postmaster-General, 1860-66]; b. 11 July 1827; e. s. of 2nd Baron and Henrietta, d. of 13th Viscount Dillon; S. father 1869; m. Fabia, d. of Don Santiago-Federico San-Romar, Seville, 1862. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Entered Foreign Office, 1847; Attaché at Constantinople, 1851; Secretary of Legation at Athens, 1854-59; Secretary to Special Mission to Danubian Provinces, 1856-58. *Heir*: b. Hon. (Edward) Lyulph Stanley, q.v. *Address*: 15 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Alderley Park, Chelford, Cheshire. *Club*: Travellers.

*See also Augustus H. Allhusen, Baron Avebury, Earl of Carlisle, Sir Walter Grove, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Algernon Stanley.*

**STANLEY, Hon. Right Rev. Monsignor Algernon Charles**; 4th s. of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 16 Sept. 1843. *Educ.*: Harrow; Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1868. Formerly curate of Kidderminster, West Bromwich, and St. Mary's, Soho; incumbent of Holy Cross, St. Pancras; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome; domestic prelate of the Pope and protonotary apostolic. Was at St. James's, Spanish Place, 1883-93; since then resided ten years at Rome. Bishop of Emmaus, consecrated in Rome by Cardinal Gotti 15 March 1903; appointed Auxiliary Bishop to Cardinal Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster. *Address*: 171 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*: New University.

**STANLEY, Lady Alice**; *see* Stanley, Lord.

**STANLEY, Hon. Arthur, M.P. (C.)** Ormskirk division of S.W. Lancashire, since 1898; 3rd s. of 16th E. of Derby. *Educ.*: Wellington. Attaché in Diplomatic Service; clerk in Foreign Office; Priv. Sec. to Mr. Balfour (First Lord of Treasury, 1892); 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service in Cairo. *Recreations*: shooting,

cricket. *Address*: Knowsley, Prescott. *Clubs*: White's, Bachelors', St. James's.

**STANLEY, Lord, Edward George Villiers, C.B. (Mil), 1900; J.P., D.L.;** Postmaster-General since 1903; Financial Sec. to the War Office 1900-03; Chief Press Censor, S. Africa, 1900; one of the Lords of the Treasury, 1895-1900; M.P. West Houghton Division Lancashire since 1892; a Commissioner of Chelsea Hospital since 1899; Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Manchester Regt. Militia; Hon. Col. 2nd V. B. L. N. Lancashire Regt.; b. London, 4 Apr. 1865; e. s. of 16th Earl of Derby and Lady Constance Villiers, e. d. of late Earl of Clarendon; m. 1889, Alice, d. of 7th Duke of Manchester, Bedchamber Woman to H.M. the Queen. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll. Lt. Grenadier Guards, 1885-96; A.D.C. to Governor-Gen. of Canada, 1889-91. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice), first as Chief Press Censor, afterwards as Private Secretary to F.M. Lord Roberts. *Recreations*: racing, shooting, member of Jockey Club. *Heir*: s. Edward; 1894. *Address*: 36 Great Cumberland Place, W. Coworth Park, Sunningdale. *Clubs*: Carlton Guards', Turf, Marlborough, White's, Travellers.

**STANLEY, Edward James, M.P. (C.)** Bridgwater, Somerset, since 1885; J.P., D.L.; b. 1826; s. of late E. Stanley and Mary, d. of 8th Earl of Lauderdale; m. Hon. Mary Dorothy Labouchere, d. of 1st and last Baron Taunton, 1872. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. W. Somerset, 1882-85. *Address*: Quantock Lodge, Bridgwater; 29 Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers.

**STANLEY, Hon. (Edward) Lyulph,** member School Board for London (Marblebone Div.) since 1888; b. London, 16 May 1839; s. of 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley and heir to b. 3rd Baron; m. Mary, d. of Sir Isaac Lowthian Bell, Bt., of Washington Hall, Northumberland, 1873. *Educ.*: Balliol Coll. Oxford. 2nd in Classical Mods. 1st in Final Classical School, Oxford, 1861. Fellow of Balliol College, 1862. Barr. Inner Temple, 1865; Assistant Commissioner, Friendly Societies Commission, 1872; M.P. Oldham, 1880-85; Member Royal Commission Houses of Poor, 1884; on Elementary Education, 1887. Commissioner to Investigate Royal Liver Friendly Society and Cardiff Savings Bank. Member of Departmental Committee on London Poor Law Schools, 1895; Member of London School Board, 1876-85, 1888-90. *Publication*: Our National Education, 1899. *Address*: 18 Mansfield Street, W. *Clubs*: Reform National Liberal; Manchester Reform.

**STANLEY, Captain Hon. Ferdinand Charles, D.S.O. 1900; b. 1871; 5th s. of 16th Earl of Derby.** Formerly Captain Grenadier Guards and extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; served with 4th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa.

**STANLEY, Col. Geoffrey, C.B. 1900** Army Staff Corps. Served South Africa.

**STANLEY, Captain George, R.N.;** C.B. 1902; retired. Late Survey Officer in charge of Chart Branch, Hydrographic Department, retired, 1894.

**STANLEY, Sir Henry Morton, G.C.B.** cr. 1899; D.C.L., LL.D.; b. 1841; m. 1890

Dorothy, d. of late C. Tennant, of Cadoxton Lodge, Vale of Neath, Glamorganshire; Governor of Congo; African Explorer; M.P. (U.L.) Lambeth, N., 1895-1900. *Publications*: Congo and its Free State; Coomassie and Magdala; How I found Livingstone; In Darkest Africa; Through the Dark Continent; Through South Africa, 1898. *Address*: 2 Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W.; Furze Hill, Pirbright, Surrey. *Club*: Athenæum.

**FANLEY, Sir John**, Kt.; cr. 1901; K.C., LL.B.; Chief Justice of High Court, N.W.P. India, since 1901; 2nd s. of late John Stanley of Armagh, solicitor; m. Annie Norris, d. of late James Norris of Castle Hill, Blechingley, Surrey. *Educ.*: Royal School, Armagh; Trin. Coll. Dublin; scholar; gold medalist in Classics. Irish Bar, 1872; Q.C. 1892; Bench, King's Inns, 1896; Judge of High Court of Judicature at Calcutta, 1898-1901. *Address*: 9 Hastings Road, Allahabad, India. *Clubs*: University, Dublin; Bengal, Calcutta; N.W.P., Allahabad.

**FANMORE, 1st Baron** (cr. 1893), **Sir Arthur Hamilton Gordon**, G.C.M.G., D.L., J.P.; Member House of Laymen, Province of Canterbury; Chairman Bank of Mauritius, and Crédit Foncier Company, and Agricultural Company of Mauritius, and of the Pacific Islands Company; b. London, 1829; 11th s. of 4th Earl of Aberdeen; m. Rachael, d. of Sir John Shaw Lefevre, 1865 (d. 1889). Church of England. Conservative-Liberal. *Educ.*: Cambridge (M.A. 1851); Hon. D.C.L. Oxford. Private Secretary to Prime Minister, 1852-55; M.P. Beverley, 1854-57; Secretary Special Mission to Corfu, 1858-59; Lieut.-Governor New Brunswick, 1861-66; Governor of Trinidad, 1866-70; Mauritius, 1871-74; Fiji, 1875-80; New Zealand, 1880-82; High Commissioner and Consul-General, Southern Pacific, 1877-82; Governor of Ceylon, 1883-90. *Publications*: Wilderness Journeys in New Brunswick, 1864; Story of a Little War, 1879; Life of Lord Aberdeen, 1893; various pamphlets and articles. *Recreations*: photography, architecture. *Heir*: o. s. Hon. George A. M. Hamilton Gordon, b. 1871. *Address*: The Red House, Ascot. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Bath.

**FANNARD, Mrs. Arthur**, F.R.S.L. 1893; novelist (writing under the *nom de guerre* of "John Strange Winter"); b. York, 13 Jan. 1856; o. d. of late Rev. Henry Vaughan Palmer, Rector of St. Margaret's, York; g. g. d. of Hannah Pritchard, the celebrated actress to whose memory a monument was placed in Westminster Abbey, next bust of Shakespeare, by public subscription; m. Arthur Stannard, 1884. *Educ.*: Bootham House, York. Since April 1874, when her first story appeared in print, Mrs. Stannard has been a prolific contributor to fiction-using periodicals, chiefly stories of army life; referred to by Ruskin as 'the author to whom we owe the most finished and faithful rendering ever yet given of the character of the British soldier'; was first President of Writers' Club, 1892; President of Society of Women Journalists, 1901-03. *Publications*: Bootles' Baby; Army Society; Cavalry Life; A Born Soldier; Beautiful Jim; In Quarters; Toup-la; Good-Bye; The Soul of the Bishop; My Poor Dick; Only Human; Grip; A Blameless Woman; Into an Unknown World; He

went for a Soldier; The Truth-Tellers; Heart and Sword; The Married Miss Binks; A Self-Made Countess; A Name to Conjure With; The Career of a Beauty; The Man I Loved; A Matter of Sentiment; A Blaze of Glory; Uncle Charles; Marty; Jimmy; and fifty other books. *Address*: 25 Charleville Road, West Kensington, W.

**STANNARD, Henry**, R.B.A.; landscape and sporting painter. *Educ.*: South Kensington. Exhibitor of the Royal Academy and of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours for several years. Established the Academy of Arts, Bedford, 1887, where he receives a number of students; Member of the Dudley Art Society. *Publications*: Illustrated his own manuscripts of Outdoor Common Birds; Artist for The Encyclopædia of Sport; The Badminton Magazine; Baily's Magazine; The Illustrated London News; Sporting and Dramatic News; The Black and White, etc., etc. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Harpur Place, Bedford.

**STANNARD, Sylvester**, R.B.A. 1896; artist; descendant of Stannard, old master of the Norwich School of Painting; e. s. of Henry Stannard, R.B.A., Bedford; b. 1870; m. 1895, Annie, 3rd d. of Leslie Clark, M.I.C.E., Lahore. *Educ.*: Modern School, Bedford. Founded the Northamptonshire Amateur and Professional Art Exhibition, Harpur Art Society, and other sketching clubs, 1895; silver medalist of the Crystal Palace for landscapes in water-colours, 1897; elected a member of the Council of the Dudley Art Society, Piccadilly; member Modern Sketch Club; exhibitor in the Royal Academy New Gallery, Royal Society of British Artists, Dudley Art Gallery, Manchester, Birmingham, Liverpool, and other exhibitions. *Recreations*: shooting and music, an imitator of Chevalier's songs, and other comics; member on the committee of the South Bedfordshire Gun Club. *Address*: The Bungalow, Flitwick, Bedfordshire. *Club*: Primrose.

**STANNING, Rev. Joseph Heaton**; Vicar of Leigh, Lancashire, since 1874; b. 1836; s. of John Stanning, of Lightbounds, Halliwell, Bolton-le-Moors; m. Eliza, d. of late Jos. Thwaites, of Sharples, Bolton-le-Moors. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Clare College, Cambridge; M.A. Ordained Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1860 (Ely); Curate of Lithington, Cambs; Astley Bridge, Lancashire; St. Luke's Heywood, and Leigh, Lancashire; rural dean of Eccles, 1898; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1900; member of Councils of Record Society, Chetham Society, and Lancashire Parish Register Society. *Publications*: Leigh Parish Church Register, 1558-1625; Royalist Composition Papers for Lancashire (Record Society's Publications), 4 vols. *Address*: The Vicarage, Leigh, Lancashire.

**STANSFELD, John Raymond Evelyn**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieutenant, Gordon Highlanders. Served South Africa.

**STANSFELD, Captain Thomas Wolryche**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Warwickshire Regt.; b. 1877; m. 1903, Ethel, d. of late William Hebden of Scarborough. Served South Africa, 1899-1902.



**STANSFIELD, Alfred, D.Sc.**; Professor of Metallurgy, McGill University, Montreal, since 1901; *b.* Bradford, March 1871; *e. s.* of Frederic Stansfield, corn miller. *Educ.*: Ackworth School; Bradford Technical College; Royal College of Science, London. Carried out researches on alloys for Sir Wm. Roberts-Austen, 1891-98; Doctor of Science of the London University, 1898; in charge of Metallurgical Laboratories of the Royal School of Mines, 1898-1901. *Publications*: papers on Pyrometry, the Solution Theory of Carburised Iron, and the Constitution of Alloys. *Address*: McGill University, Montreal.

**STANTON, Rev. Arthur Henry**, Curate of St. Albans, Holborn; *s.* of Charles Stanton, Upheld Stroud, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford. *M.A.* 41 years Curate of St. Albans, ever since the church was opened. *Address*: St. Albans, Holborn. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**STANTON, Sir Edward, K.C.M.G.**; *cr.* 1882; *C.B.* 1857; General (retired); *b.* 1827; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late T. Starkey, 1862. *Educ.*: Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1844; General, 1881; served Cape of Good Hope, 1847-53; Crimea, 1854-55; Consul-General at Warsaw, 1860; Agent and Consul-General in Egypt, 1865; Chargé d'Affaires at Munich, 1876. *Address*: Dudbridge House, Stroud. *Club*: United Service.

**STANTON, Lieut.-Col. E. A., F.R.G.S.**; Governor of Khartoum since 1900; *b.* York, 1867; *e. s.* of General Sir E. Stanton, *q.v.*; *m.* 1900, Isabel, 2nd *d.* of Capt. H. C. Willes, late Royal Welsh Fusiliers. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Sandhurst. Joined the Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1887; Captain, 1894; Brevet-Maj., 1898; served in Expedition to Dongola, 1886; Actions of Ferket and Hafir (despatches, medal and 2 clasps); served Nile Expedition, 1897 (despatches, clasp); Nile Expedition, 1898; battles of the Atbara and Omdurman (despatches twice, Brevet of Major, 2 clasps, English medal); Nile Expedition, 1899 (clasp and 3rd class Medjidieh); (Local) Lieut.-Col., 1901. *Address*: Khartoum. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**STANTON, Rt. Rev. G. H.**; *see* Newcastle (N.S.W.), Bishop of.

**STANTON, Major Henry Ernest**, D.S.O.; Chief Staff Officer, Somaliland Field Force; *A.A.G.* Mandalay, 1902; *b.* Yanworth, Gloucestershire, 10 Nov. 1861; *y. s.* of Rev. Canon W. H. Stanton, Hasleton, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1899, Olive Talbot, *d.* of Gen. Sir R. Low, G.C.B. *Educ.*: Marlborough; R.M.A. Woolwich, and Staff Coll. 1st commission Royal Artillery, 1881; served with Upper Burma Field Force, 1885-87 and 1887-88 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, and D.S.O.); Attaché to Intelligence Branch, India, 1887-88; Cadet Officer, R.M.A. Woolwich, 1888-89; passed Staff College, 1892; officiating D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1894-95; Brigade-Major 1st Brigade Chitral Relief Force, 1895; actions Malakand Pass and Khar (despatches, medal and clasp); Staff-Capt. Intell. Branch, India, and officiating D.A.Q.M.G. 1897; D.A.Q.M.G., I.B., Malakand and Buner Field Forces, 1897-98; action Landakai; operations Mamund, Mohmand, Utmankhel; action Tanga Pass (despatches, Brevet of Major, and clasp); D.A.A.G. Kyber Brigade, 1898; Assistant Military Secre-

tary, Bombay, 1899-1902. *Decorated* for field service with Upper Burma Field Force, 1885-87. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, cricket, racquet, football, shooting.

**STANTON, Rev. Vincent Henry, D.D.**; Ely Professor of Divinity, University of Cambridge, and Canon of Ely since 1889; *b.* Victoria, Hong-Kong, 1 June 1846; *s.* of Rev. V. J. Stanton, late Rector of Halesworth, Suffolk, and formerly Colonial Chaplain of Victoria, Hong-Kong; descended, on mother's side, from Robert Barclay of Ury. *Educ.*: Kensington Grammar School; Trin. Coll. Camb. Minor Scholar, 1866; Major Scholar, 1868; *B.A.* 1870 (20th Wrangler and 2nd class Classical Tripos); *M.A.* 1873; *B.D.* 1890; *D.D.* 1891. Fellow of Trinity College, 1872; Deacon, 1871. Priest, 1874; University Extension Lecturer, 1873; Junior Dean of Trinity College, 1874-75. Senior Dean 1876-84; Tutor, 1884-89; Divinity Lecturer, 1882-89; Select Preacher before the University of Cambridge, 1874, 1878, etc.; and before University of Oxford, 1896-98; Hulsean Lecturer, 1879; Cambridge Whitehall Preacher, 1880-81; Examining Chaplain to late Bishop of Ely, 1875-85; and to the present Bishop of Ely. *Publications*: The Jewish and the Christian Messiah, a Study in the Earliest History of Christianity, 1887; The Place of Authority in Matters of Religious Belief, 1891. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge; The College, Ely.

**STANTON, Walter John, J.P.** Gloucestershire; *b.* 24 March 1823; 2nd *s.* of Chas. Stanton of Upheld, Stroud; *m.* 1863, Mary, *d.* of William Capel of the Grove, Stroud (*d.* 1894). *Educ.*: Warminster. Was a civil engineer and pupil and assistant of the late Joseph Locke, 1845-54; engaged in various railway constructions of the L. & S. W. and the L. & N. W. Railway Companies, and the London and Blackwall Railway extensions and conversion; was partner in the West of England Woollen Manufacturing of Stanton & Son; *M.P.* Stroud, 1855 (unseated on petition); re-elected, 1880-83; contested Mid Gloucester, 1886; Major, re-elected Gloucester R. V. 1860-81 (with medal). *Address*: Stratford Lodge, Stroud.

**STANYON, Henry John**, Barrister-at-Law, C.I.E.; Divisional Judge, Nagpur; Meerut, N.W.P., India, 22 Oct. 1857; *s.* of late George Walter Ludlam Stanyon, Advocate, and Sarah, *d.* of late W. Musgrave; *m.* Jas. Chittenden, 2nd *d.* of Edward A. Gould, R.W.S., 1898. *Educ.*: Bishop Cotton School, Simla; Wrigley's Grammar School, London. Called to Bar of Inner Temple, 1881; practised at Bar at Agra, 1881-82; Jubbulpore, 1882-87. President of Jubbulpore Municipal Board, 1897; appointed Divisional Judge, Nagpur, 1897. Was in Cadet Company of 2nd Punjab Volunteer Rifles, 1870-76, and in Nagpur Volunteer Rifle 1890 to present date; gazetted Captain, 1897, and promoted Major, 1897. *Decorated* for work done as President, Municipal Committee, Jubbulpore. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, driving, cycling, cricket, billiards, most indoor and out-door games, and music. *Address*: Nagpur, C.P. India. *Clubs*: C.P., Nerbud.

**STAPELTON, J. H., D.S.O.** 1900; *s.* Mounted Infantry. Served South Africa.

**STAPLES, Sir John Molesworth**, *s.* Bt.; *cr.* 1623; *b.* 1848; *s.* of 8th Bt. and *Elys.*

beth, d. of Captain James Head; S. father 1899. Owns about 5600 acres. *Heir*: b. James Head, b. 1849 [who was appointed on 29 July 1899, by the Lord Chancellor of Ireland, committee of estate, jointly with his mother, Lady Staples; and resides at the old family seat.] *Address*: Lissan, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone.

**STAPLES, Robert Ponsonby**, artist *peintre*; b. 30 June 1853; 3rd s. of late Sir Nathaniel A. Staples, 8th Bart. of Lissan, and brother to Sir J. M. Staples, q.v.; m. 1883, Ada Louisa, d. of H. Stammers, London. [Mr. Staples possesses autograph of Charles I. granting the Baronetcy.] *Educ.*: at home by his father; Louvain Academy of Fine Arts, 1865-70; under Portaels in Brussels, 1872-74; studied at Dresden, 1867. Visited Paris, 1869; first exhibited Royal Academy, Burlington House, 1875, and since more often than not; visited Australia, 1879-80; served as Art Master at the People's Palace, Mile-End Road, 1897. *Chief Publications and Works*: Guilty or Not Guilty, Queen's Annual Gifts to the Poor, Australia v. England, 1887 (painted in conjunction with the late G. H. Barrable), The Last Shot for the Queen's Prize—Wimbledon; Cardinal Manning's Last Reception (presented to Cardinal Vaughan by the Roman Catholics of England); Mr. Gladstone introducing the Home Rule Bill, 13 Feb. 1893; Mr. Labouchere; Earl Roberts, V.C.; The Queen and King Edward VII. *Recreations*: an argument, historical and metaphysical reading, and plenty of fresh air. *Address*: 3 Comeragh Road, West Kensington, W. *Club*: The Punch Bowl.

**STAPLETON**, family name of **Baroness Beaumont**.

**STAPLETON, The Hon. Ivy Mary**; *vice-pres.* to Baroness Beaumont; b. 4 Oct. 1895; 2nd d. of Miles, 10th Baron Beaumont. *Address*: Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorks.

**STAPLETON, Sir Miles Talbot**, 9th Bt.; r. 1679; b. 1893; s. of Richard Talbot Plantagenet Stapleton, 2nd s. of 7th Bt., and Emma, d. of late Rev. J. Duncombe Shafto. Owns about 1000 acres. *Address*: Grey's Court, Henley-on-Thames.

**STAPLETON, Rev. W.**; see Chetwynd-stapleton.

**STAPLETON-BRETHERTON, Frederick**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1841; o. *surv.* s. of late Bartholomew Bretherton and Martha, d. of late Charles Annesley; m. 1869, Hon. Isabella Mary, 2nd d. of 12th Lord Petre. Assumed name of Stapleton by royal licence, 1884. *Address*: The Hall, Rainhill, near Prescot; Heathfield House, Fareham, Hampshire. *Club*: Windham.

**STAPLETON - COTTON, Col. Hon. Richard Southwell George**, *widow* and *vice-pres.* to 4th Viscount Combermere; b. 1849; m. 1870, Hon. Jane Charlotte Methuen, d. of 2nd Baron Methuen. Entered army 1868; served Zulu War 1879 (despatches), including Ulundi despatches, medal with clasp; Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85. *Address*: Somerford Park, Brewood, Stafford.

**STAPLEY, Sir Harry**, 7th Bt.; cr. 1660; F.S.A. (Ireland); b. 1856; e. s. of late 6th Bt.; married. *Educ.*: privately. Travelled in America, Canada, S. Africa, Algiers, Morocco,

etc. *Recreations*: yachting, hunting, rowing, cycling, travel; late Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt. Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). *Heir*: b. Frank, b. 1858. *Address*: Egypt, Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*: Sports; Royal Cork Yacht, Queenstown.

**STARK, Rev. James**, D.D. Aberdeen; Minister of Belmont Congregational Church, Aberdeen, since 1877; b. Glasgow, 24 Dec. 1838; m. 1865, Jean, d. of George Aimer. St. Andrews. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University, Scottish Congregational Theological Hall. Called to Elgin, 1864; Edinburgh, 1872; Hon. D.D. Aberdeen University, 1895; Chairman of Scottish Congregational Union, 1888; represented Union at International Council of Congregationalists in London, 1891, and in Boston, U.S.A., 1899. *Publications*: John Murker of Banff; Dr. Kidd of Aberdeen; The Lights of the North, etc. *Address*: 9 Westfield Terrace, Aberdeen.

**STARKEY, Lewis Randle**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1836; e. s. of late John Starkey and Sarah Anne, d. of Joseph Armitage; m. 1858, Constance Margarette, d. of late Thomas Starkey. *Educ.*: Rugby; University of Berlin. High Sheriff, Notts, 1891; patron of one living; late Capt. 2nd W. Yorkshire Yeo. Cav.; M.P. S.W. Yorkshire, 1874-80. *Address*: Norwood Park, Southwell, Nottinghamshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative.

**STARKIE, William Joseph Myles**, B.A. (Camb.), M.A., Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin); Resident Commissioner of National Education, Ireland, since 1899; President of Queen's Coll. Galway, 1897-99; late Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Dublin; Member of Board of Intermediate Education since 1900; Member of Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland, 1901-1902; b. Sligo, 10 Dec. 1860; 5th s. of late William Robert Starkie, J.P., R.M., Cregane Manor, Rosscarbery (d. 1897); m. 1893, May, e. d. of C. Walsh. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Trin. Coll. Camb.; Trinity College, Dublin. Head boy, Shrewsbury School; Foundation Scholar, Trinity College, Cambridge; 1st class Classical Tripos. *Publications*: The Vespae of Aristophanes, edited, with Introduction, Critical Notes, Commentary, and Appendices, 1897; Contributions to Sabinae Corolla, Kottabos, Hermathena, Classical Review, Quarterly Review, etc. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, sailing, lawn tennis, Alpine climbing. *Address*: Tyrone House, Dublin; Undercliffe, Killiney, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Dublin University, Royal Irish, Fellows', Trin. Coll. Dublin.

**STARLING, Ernest Henry**, F.R.S. 1899; Jodrell Professor of Physiology, Univ. Coll. Lond. since 1899; b. 1866; e. s. of M. H. Starling, Barrister-at-Law and Clerk to the Crown, Bombay; m. Florence Amelia, e. d. of Sir Edward Sieveking, M.D., 1891. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School; Guy's Hospital; Heidelberg. M.D., B.S. London; F.R.C.P. London. Entered Guy's Hospital as student, 1882; Demonstrator of Physiology, 1889; Joint Lecturer on Physiology, 1890-99; Lecturer on Physiology at School of Medicine for Women, 1898-99. *Publications*: Elements of Human Physiology, 4th ed., 1900; editor of Metchnikoff's Lectures on Inflammation; numerous papers on various physiological subjects, published



chiefly in the Journal of Physiology. *Recreations*: walking, climbing, music. *Address*: 8 Park Square West, N.W. *Club*: Reform.

**STATHAM, Henry Heathcote**, F.R.I.B.A., Architect, and for nearly twenty years editor of *The Builder*; b. 11 Jan. 1839; s. of H. Heathcote Statham, solicitor, Liverpool; m. 1887, Florence Elizabeth, y. d. of W. Stephens Dicken, Deputy General Inspector of Hospitals in East India Company's Service. *Educ.*: Liverpool Collegiate Institution, under Dr. Howson. Articled to an architect in Liverpool, where he subsequently practised for a time; at about the age of thirty took up residence in London; in 1883 appointed editor of *The Builder*, but without relinquishing private practice; is an amateur musician and writer on music, and for many years musical critic to the *Edinburgh Review*; for several successive years gave classical organ recitals at the Albert Hall on Sunday afternoons during the London season; was a contributor to *Grove's Dictionary of Music*, and author of many essays on artistic, musical, and literary subjects, more especially in the *Edinburgh* and *Fortnightly Reviews*; member of the Architectural Association, the Oxford and Cambridge Musical Club, and the Musical Association. *Publications*: *Architecture for General Readers*; *Modern Architecture*; *Architecture among the Poets*; *My Thoughts on Music and Musicians*; *Form and Design in Music*. *Recreations*: organ and pianoforte playing, boating, long country walks. *Address*: 40 Gower Street, Bedford Square, W.C.

**STAVORDALE, Lord; Giles Stephen Holland Fox-Strangways**, Lieut. Royal Guards Reserve Regt.; b. 31 May 1874; e. s. of 5th Earl of Ilchester; m. 1902, Lady Helen Stewart, o. d. of 6th Marquess of Londonderry. Late 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots. *Publication*: edited *Life and Letters of Lady Sarah Lennox* (with the Countess of Ilchester), 1901. *Address*: 31 Old Burlington Street, W.

**STAVRIDES, Constantine George**, C.M.G. 1885; Dragoman to Embassy at Constantinople since 1855.

**STEAD, Lieut.-Col. Alfred James**, D.S.O. 1887. Late Bengal Infantry; served Indian frontier, 1864-66 (medal); Afghanistan, 1878-80 (medal); Burmah, 1885-87 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Hazara, 1891.

**STEAD, Francis Herbert**, M.A.; Warden of Robert Browning Settlement, Walworth; b. Howdon-on-Tyne, 20 Oct. 1857; s. of Rev. William and Isabella Stead (Independent Church); m. Bessie, d. of Rev. G. D. Macgregor (Paddington Chapel), 1887. *Educ.*: at home; Owens Coll. Manchester; Airedale College, Bradford; Glasgow University; at Halle, Göttingen, Giessen, Berlin Universities. Buchanan Medallist in Logic and in English Literature; graduated with honours in Classics and Philosophy at Glasgow; Dr. Williams' Divinity Scholar. Reporter on *Northern Daily Express*, 1874; on *Northern Echo*, 1875-76; studied for Congregational Ministry, 1876-84; was pastor of Gallowtreegate Church, Leicester, 1884-90; member of the Leicester School Board, 1888-90; editor of the *Independent and Nonconformist*, 1890-92; began as Warden the Robert Browning Settlement, Dec. 1894; initiated the series of conferences with Mr. C. Booth which

resulted in National Committee on Old Age Pensions, 1898; convener of Browning Hall Conference on Housing, 1901. *Publications*: *Handbook on Young People's Guilds*, 1889; *The Kingdom of God, a Plan of Study*, 1894. *Leisure creation*: cycling. *Address*: 29 Grosvenor Park, S.E.

**STEAD, John Edward**, F.R.S., F.I.C., F.C.S., J.P., 1903; Bessemer medalist; Metallurgical Chemist. *Address*: Everdon, Rotherham, Yorkshire; Queen's Terrace, Middlesbrough.

**STEAD, William Thomas**, Editor of *Review of Reviews* and *Masterpiece Library*; b. Embleton, 5 July 1849; s. of Rev. W. Stead, Congregational Minister; m. Emma L. Wier, 1873. *Educ.*: Silcoates School, Wakefield. Apprentice, merchant's office, Newcastle-on-Tyne, when 14; editor of *Northern Echo*, Islington, 1871-80; *Pall Mall Gazette*, 1880-83; editor, 1883-89; imprisoned for three months for the *Maiden Tribute*, 1885; founded *Review of Reviews*, 1890; *Australasian Review of Reviews*, 1891; *Australasian Review of Reviews*, 1894; began *Masterpiece Library of Penny Portraits, Novels, and Prose Classics*, 1895; preached the Peace Crusade after visiting the Tzar in 1894, and founded and edited the weekly paper *War against War*; after the Hague Conference, which he attended, strongly opposed the war with the Transvaal, wrote *Shall I Slay my Brother Boer*, and published the weekly organ of the War Committee, *War against War in South Africa*; in 1900 proposed the formation of the Union International to combat Militarism and secure the adoption of the recommendations of the Hague Conference; began in 1895 publication of portfolios of pictorial masterpieces. *Publications*: *Truth about the War*, 1884; *Maiden Tribute of Modern Babylon*, 1885; *The Truth about Russia*, 1888; *The Pope and the New Era*, 1889; *The Story that Transforms the World*, 1890; *If Christ came to China*, 1893; *The Labour War in the United States*, 1894; *Her Majesty the Queen*, 1897; *The Invisible World: A Study of Despairing Democracy*, 1897; *The United States of Europe*, 1899; *Mr. Carnegie's Conundrum*, 1900; *Mr. Booth, a Study*, 1900; *The Conference at the Hague* (in French, published at the Hague); *The Americanisation of the World*; *The Last Will and Testament of Cecil John Rhodes*; *The Despised Sex*; pamphlets against the war in Africa; *Review of Reviews*; *Borderland*, 1894; *Christmas Topical Annuals*. *Recreations*: cycling, boating, playing with children. *Address*: Cambridge House, Wimbledon Park, S.W.; Holly Bush, Hayling Island, Hants.

**STEADMAN, W. C.**, L.C.C., and secretary of Barge Builders' Trade Union; b. Poplar, 1 July 1851; s. of a shipwright; m. 1873, Susan Poplar, National School. Apprenticed to John of Poplar, barge builder, 1866; worked at home up to 1892; member of Trade Society and Harbours of Oak Benefit Society for the past 30 years; returned four times at the top of the Puller's Parliament, Mid Kent, defeated, 1892; *Hammer and Sledge*, defeated, 1895; M.P. (R.) Stepney, Tower Hamlets, 1898-1900 (returned by a majority of 20), defeated, 1900; President Trades Union Congress, 1902. *Address*: 49 Rectory Square, Stepney, E.

**EAVERSON, His Honour Judge David Fenwick**, J.P., B.A., LL.B.; County Court Judge, Cumberland and Westmorland, since 1891; *b.* 10 Sept. 1844; *y. s.* of John Carpenter Steavenson and Elizabeth, *d.* of John Fenwick, Campville, Northumberland; *m.* 1st, Eleanor Matilda, *d.* of J. G. Bennett, Isle of Man, 1878; 2nd, Gertrude, *d.* of T. Hughes, Limerick. *Educ.*: private tuition; King William's College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Bar.* North-Eastern Circuit. *Recreations*: rowed in the Cambridge University Eight, 1864-65-66; golf and cycling. *Address*: Golt Hall, Castle Harrold, Carlisle. *Clubs*: New University; County, Carlisle; Westmorland County, Kendal.

**EBBING, Rev. Thomas Roscoe Fede**, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Fellow of King's College, London; a serf to Natural History, principally employed about Crustacea; London, 6 Feb. 1835; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Henry Stebbing, D.D., F.R.S.; *m.* Mary Anne, 3rd *d.* of late W. Wilson Saunders, F.R.S., 1867. *Educ.*: King's College School and King's Coll. London. Scholar of London; Fellow of Worcester Coll. Oxford. Engaged in tuition, 1858-84; at the same time and since in literary and scientific pursuits; ordained 1858, 1859; tutor of Worcester College, 1865-67; spent several years in preparing Report on the Amphipoda of the "Challenger" Expedition; Chairman of Conference of Delegates, corresponding societies of British Association, 1899. *Publications*: *Evening Prayer, a Book of Prayer for the Schoolroom*, 1864; translation of Longinus On the Sublime, 1867; *Essays on Darwinism*, 1871; "Challenger" Reports, Zoology, vol. xxix. 1888; *The Naturalist of Cumbræ, a true Story, being the Life of David Robertson by his Friend*, 1891; *A History of Crustacea*, 1893; contributions to *Edinburgh Review*, *Blackwood's Magazine*, *Annals of Natural History*, *Natural Science*, *Knowledge*, *Victoria History of the Counties of England*, *Transactions of Zoological and Linnean Societies of London*; *Marine Investigations in South Africa*; *On Crustacea brought by Dr. Villey from the South Seas, etc.* *Recreations*: collecting crustaceans and spiders, cycling, novels with a "good" ending, the morning paper, humorous writings in general. *Address*: Ephraim Lodge, The Common, Tunbridge Wells.

**EBBING, William**, M.A.; Hon. Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford; Fellow of King's College, London; barrister-at-law; author; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Henry Stebbing, D.D., F.R.S.; *m.* Anne Pinckard, 3rd *d.* of late J. S. Aldgeon of Warley Elms, Essex. *Educ.*: Westminster School (Queen's Scholar); King's Coll. London; University of Oxford. Scholar of Lincoln College, and Scholar and Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford; 1st class at Moderations, and double 1st class in Final Classical and Law and Modern History Schools. Conveyancer and Equity Draftsman, Lincoln's Inn; Evening Lecturer in History at King's College; Examiner for India Civil Service, and for admission to Sandhurst and Woolwich; contributor to *Saturday and Edinburgh Reviews*, etc.; for nearly thirty years on the staff of *The Times* as leader-writer, and as second to the late Mr. J. T. Delane in the editorship. *Publications*: *Some Verdicts of History reviewed*; *Biographies of Sir Walter Raleigh and Earl of Peterborough*; *Memorials of Charles*

Henry Pearson; *Probable Tales*; *Rachel Wufstan. Recreations*: novel-reading, gardening. *Address*: 169 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Frith Park, Walton on the Hill, Surrey. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Reform, Political Economy.

**STEDMAN, Algernon Methuen Marshall**; see *Methuen*.

**STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence**, M.A., L.H.D., LL.D.; poet, critic; *b.* Hartford, Connecticut, 8 Oct. 1833; *e. s.* of Maj. Edmund Burke Stedman and Elizabeth Dodge; *m.* Laura Hyde Woodworth, 1853. *Educ.*: Yale Coll. U.S.A. (M.A.) Editor Norwich (Conn.) Tribune, 1852-53; Winsted (Conn.) Herald, 1854-55; on staff of New York Tribune, 1859-60; and war correspondent for New York World, 1861-63; held an appointment in the Attorney-General's Office at Washington, D.C., 1863; member of the N.Y. Stock Exchange, 1869-1900; banker, 1864-83; President of the American Copyright League, and of the New England Society of New York; Vice-Pres. National Institute of Arts and Letters. *Publications*: *Poems, Lyric and Idyllic*, 1860; *Alice of Monmouth*, 1864; *The Blameless Prince*, 1869; *Hawthorne*, 1877; *Victorian Poets 1875-87*; *Lyrics and Idyls*, 1879; *Poets of America*, 1885; *A Library of American Literature*, 1889-91; *Nature and Elements of Poetry*, 1892; *A Victorian Anthology*, 1896; *An American Anthology*, 1900; *Mater Coronata*, 1902. *Recreations*: fishing, yachting. *Address*: 20 Broad Street, New York; Lawrence Park, Bronxville, New York. *Clubs*: Century, Players', Authors', Arts, New York.

**STEDMAN, Major-General Sir Edward**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1897; Indian Staff Corps; commanding 1st class District in India since 1895; Military Secretary India Office since 1899; *b.* 1842. Entered Royal Artillery, 1860; Col. 1885; served Hazara Campaign, 1868; Afghan War, 1878-80; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Burmah, 1887-91; Q.M.G. India, 1892-95; Chitral Relief Force, 1895; C.B. 1887. *Address*: Madras. *Club*: United Service.

**STEED, H. Wickham**, correspondent of *The Times* at Vienna since 1902; *b.* 10 Oct. 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Joshua George Steed, solicitor, Long Melford, Suffolk; unmarried. *Educ.*: Sudbury Grammar School; Jena, Berlin, and Paris Universities. Acting correspondent of *The Times* at Berlin, 1896; correspondent of the *Times* at Rome, 1897-1902. *Publications*: *The Socialist and Labour Movement in England, Germany, and France*, *Harper's Weekly Magazine*, 1894; article on Recent Italian Political History, etc., in Supplement to ninth edition *Encyclopædia Britannica*. *Address*: The Times, Printing House Square, E.C.

**STEEL, Allan Gibson**, K.C. 1901; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Joseph Steel of Liverpool, and Kirkwood, Lockerbie, N.B. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1883. *Publication*: Joint author of *Cricket, Badminton Series. Recreations*: Captain of Cambridge Cricket XI., 1880; played for Cambridge, 1878-79-80-81; played racquets for Cambridge two years; played cricket for England and Australia several years. *Address*: 12 Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; 8 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Sports.



**STEEL, Charles**; General Manager of the Great Northern Railway, 1898-1902; formerly Manager of Highland Railway; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1870 (*d.* 1887). *Address*: Arkley View, Arkley, High Barnet. *Club*: Whitehall.

**STEEL, Flora Annie**, novelist; *b.* Harrow, 2 April 1847; 2nd *d.* of late George Webster, Sheriff-Clerk, Forfarshire, and Isabella Macallum, Cousins Cove, Jamaica; *m.* a Bengal civilian, 1867. *Educ.*: home. Lived in India till 1889; Provincial Inspectress of Government and Aided Schools in Punjab, for some years member Educational Committee. *Publications*: *Wide-a-Wake Stories*, 1884; *Complete Indian Cook and Housekeeper*, 1887; *Miss Stuart's Legacy*, 1893; *From the Five Rivers*, 1893; *The Potter's Thumb*, 1894; *Tales from the Punjab*, 1894; *Flower of Forgiveness*, 1894; *Red Rowans*, 1895; *On the Face of the Waters*, 1896; *In the Tideway*, 1896; *In the Permanent Way*, 1897; *Voices in the Night*, 1900; *The Hosts of the Lord*, 1900; *In the Guardianship of God*, 1903. *Address*: Talgarth Hall, Machynlleth, N. Wales.

**STEEL, Sir James**, 1st Baronet; *cr.* 1903; Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1900-1903; J.P. and D.L. of County of City of Edinburgh; *b.* 1830; *s.* of James Steel, Summerside Mains, Cambusnethan, and Marion Reid, *d.* of Robert Reid, Muirhouses, Cambusnethan; *m.* 1883, Barbara Joanna, *d.* of Rev. Alex. Paterson, M.A., Minister of the U.P. Church, Dalry, Galloway. Builder; many years a member of Edinburgh Town Council. *Address*: Boroughfield, Colinton Rd., Edinburgh. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Liberal, Edinburgh.

**STEEL, William Strang**, J.P. and D.L. Co. Selkirk; *b.* 1832; 2nd *s.* of late John Steel, merchant, of Glasgow, and Grace, *d.* of James Strang of Westhouse, East Kilbride, County Lanark; *m.* 1881. *Educ.*: High School, Glasgow. Was founder of business of W. Strang, Steel, and Co., merchants in Burmah, which, in 1890, was converted into a Joint Stock Company—Steel Brothers and Co., Ltd.; owns 2000 acres in Selkirkshire, and 3500 in Roxburghshire. *Recreations*: shooting, bowling, motoring. *Address*: Philiphaugh, near Selkirk. *Clubs*: Reform, Oriental.

**STEELE, Francesca Maria (Fanny)**; (*nom de plume Darley Dale*); novelist; *b.* London; *e. d.* of late Robert Peter Steele, Secretary Royal Exchange Assurance Co., and Frances Mary, *d.* of late Benjamin Francis, Twyford, Norfolk; unmarried. *Educ.*: Bedford Coll. London. Lived in London till 1874; in Jersey, 1874-84; since in Gloucestershire; received into the Roman Catholic Church in 1887; travelled in France, Italy, Malta, etc. *Publications*: for young people—*The Jersey Boys*, 1878; *Helen Leslie*, 1879; *The Family Failing*, 1882; *Cissy's Troubles*, 1882; *Spoilt Guy*, 1883; *Seven Sons*, 1884; *The Great Auk's Eggs*, 1885; *Swallow-tails and Skippers*, 1886; *The Shepherd's Fairy*, 1887; *The Glory of the Sea*, 1887; *Noah's Ark*, 1888; *Mr. Mygale's Hobby*, 1888; *The Little Doctor*, 1890; *Stella's Story*, 1896; novels—*Fair Katherine*, 1886; *The Village Blacksmith*, 1889; *Lottie's Wooing*, 1892; *The Game of Life*, 1893; *The House that Jack built*, 1894; *The Daughters of Job*, 1895; *A Modern Comedy of Errors*, 1896; *Chloe*, 1897; *Cupid's Crooked*

*Ways*, 1898; *Justice Meadows*, 1899; *The Little Widow*; *The Convents of Great Britain*, 1900; *The Anchoresses of the West*, 1901; *Monasteries and Religious Houses of Great Britain and Ireland*, 1903. *Recreations*: reading, drawing. *Address*: Loretto House, Street, Gloucestershire.

**STEELE, Lieut. - Col. Frederick William**, D.S.O. 1894. Entered Army 1876; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1895; served Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); West Coast Africa 1898-94 (despatches, medal with clasp); Gallipoli 1894 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O. clasp).

**STEELE, John**, C.B. 1899; *b.* Dromore, Perthshire, 30 Sept. 1837; *m.* 1862, Janet, *d.* of James Henderson Forrester of Mary-Kennoway, Fifeshire; late Chief Inspector, Excise Department of Inland Revenue. *Recreations*: scientific pursuits (mainly chemistry), reading, gardening, special fondness for entomology. *Address*: Laurel Bank, Holden, Hendon, S.W.

**STEELE, Robert**, F.S.A.; *b.* Kenilworth, Irish parentage; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Geo. Stearns, mezzotint engraver. *Educ.*: Cookstown Grammar School; London University. Pupils: elementary school master; Science teacher; reviewer; student of mediæval literature. *Publications*: *Lydgate and Burgh's Secretarium*; Three prose translations of *Secretarium*; *The Earliest English Architecture*; *Mediaeval Lore*; *Story of Alexander*; *Revue de Bordeaux*; *Renaud of Montauban*; *Bibliography of English Music Printing to 1600*; some other books; edited *Chatterton*, *More's Utopia*, &c. *Quair*; *Kings' Letters*, *Mirror of Perfection*; at work on an edition of *Roger Bacon*. *Recreations*: cycling, reading manuscripts. *Address*: 85 Devonport Road, Shepherd's Bush, W. G. Savage.

**STEELE, Samuel Benfield**, C.B., M.V.O. Colonel Canadian Military Forces; commanding "B" Division South Africa; stabulary since 1901; Superintendent of the West Mounted Police of Canada; *b.* Peterborough, Ontario, Canada, 5 Jan. 1844; 4th *s.* of Captain Elmes Steele, R.S. native of Coleford, Gloucestershire, England; and Anne, *d.* of Neil Maclean Macdonald, Islay, Argyllshire, Scotland; *m.* 1860, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Robert Harwood, a Sergeant, Vaudreuil, P.Q., Canada. *Educ.*: Orillia, Ontario; Simcoe; British American Commercial College, Toronto. Was employed in various pursuits 1863-70; appointed Ensign, 35th Batt. Staff Foresters, 1866; qualified with the 2nd and 17th Regiment (now the Leicestershires) under Colonel Alexander M'Kinstry; served during the Fenian raids, 1866-70; served on the Red River Expedition, 1870, under Col. (now Field Marshal Viscount) Wolseley (medal with clasps); joined the Artillery of the Canadian Permanent Force on the return of the expedition, and while in it took a first-class certificate and was constantly employed as instructor. Joined the North-West Mounted Police on its organisation, 1873, and accompanied the corps on the march to the Rocky Mountains from the Red River of the North, 1874 (mentioned in General Orders); Inspector, 1875; Super-

endent, 1885; was Commissioner of Police and Commissioner of the Peace on the construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway through the Rocky Mountains, except the interval of the North-West campaign; commanded the Cavalry and Scouts of General Strange's column in the campaign of 1885 in North-West Canada, and was present at the actions of Frenchman's Butte; commanded the Mounted Force in pursuit of Big Bear's Band and the Wood Crees, fought them at Loon Lake, the enemy outnumbering, five to one, resulting in the defeat of the Indians, the breaking up of the band, and the virtual end of the war (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded "D" Division of the North-West Mounted Police in an expedition into Kootenay, British Columbia, to restore order where the Indians had broken open the jails, released the prisoners, drove the Government officers out of the country, and forced the inhabitants to concentrate at Galbrath's Ferry (thanked in General Orders); commanded the North-West Mounted Police posts on the summits of the White and Chilkoot passes during the rush of the miners into the Klondyke, 1898; was magistrate and had charge of the Customs (thanked by the Governor-General in Council); commanded the North-West Mounted Police in the Yukon territory during the organisation of the same in 1898-99, and was a member of the Council for the governing of the territory; was offered command of the 2nd Batt. Canadian Mounted Rifles upon the corps being raised for service in South Africa, for private reasons declined it and took the position of second in command, but on the point of embarking appointed Commandant of Lord Dufferin's Corps; commanded the regiment in all the operations of Sir Redvers Buller's army from June 1900 to October 1900, including several serious engagements and constant skirmishes (despatches); served in General Barton's column in command of the regiment during the operations on the Gatrand and the opening up of railway communication from Wilverdein to Middelburg; was present at Frederickstadt when De Wet was severely defeated; served in command of the regiment with Colonel Barker's column in pursuit of De Wet for seven hundred miles, constantly in contact with the enemy, and regiment complimented on all occasions (despatches of Lord Roberts); regiment presented with King's Colours and medals by His Majesty King Edward VII. in person, and the Victoria Cross (M.V.O.) with medal and three clasps to Col. Steell. *Address*: Skinner's Court, Pretoria, Transvaal Colony, or c/o C. A. Harwood, Montreal, Canada.

**STEEL, David G.**, A.R.S.A.; animal painter; *b.* Edinburgh, 12 May 1856; *s.* of Courlay Steell, R.S.A., nephew of Sir John Steell, R.S.A. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Schools of Art. Generally exhibited at all leading exhibitions and art institutions; subjects, sporting. *Recreations*: angling, shooting, cycling. *Address*: 19 Shandwick Place, and "The Nest," Blackhall, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**STEER, Henry Reynolds**, R.I. 1884; artist; *b.* London, 25 Aug. 1858; married. *Educ.*: The Priory, Highbury; art education at Heatherley's, 1879-88. Society of Miniature Painters, 1893; Leicester Society of Artists,

1895. *Recreations*: pedestrianism, hunting for curios, costumes, etc., necessary to art. *Address*: 39 King Street, Leicester.

**STEER, P. Wilson**, artist; a member of the New English Art Club; *b.* Birkenhead, 1860. *Educ.*: The Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; pupil of Cabanel. *Address*: 109 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

**STEER, Captain T. Bruce**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry.

**STEER, Valentia**; journalist; on Staff of C. A. Pearson, Ltd., since 1903; *b.* 1880; *e. s.* of late C. B. Steer, formerly Capt. 1st Foot; *m.* 1901, Evelyn, *e. d.* of John Darcy Edwards, M.A. Became journalist at age 16 as junior reporter Chelsea News (weekly); afterwards served two years reporter Daily Mail; accompanied Lord Curzon to India, 1898, as special correspondent Daily Mail; remained two years with Headquarters, Indian Government, Simla and Calcutta, and accompanied Viceroy on tour through famine and plague districts, autumn 1899; in June 1900 went to China, and accompanied relief force under General Gazelee to Peking as war correspondent Pioneer (Allahabad) and Daily Mail; returned to England, via Japan and America, and worked for a year on editorial staff Daily Mail in London; returned to India as Editor Madras Times but resigned after nearly two years to return to England. *Publications*: A History of the Delhi Durbar; series of signed articles to Daily Mail on Lord Curzon's Indian Administration, and articles to Military Mail and various other papers and magazines. *Recreations*: riding and cycling. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**STEERE, Henry Charles Lee**, J.P. for Surrey; large landowner in Surrey and Sussex; *b.* 6 Oct. 1859; *s.* of Henry Lee Steere, and Elizabeth Mary, *e. d.* of The Lord Charles FitzRoy; *m.* 1890, Anna, *y. d.* of Gordon Wyatt Clark of Mickleham Hall. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, and cricket; Master of the Warnham Staghounds. *Address*: Jayes Park, Ockley, Surrey. *Club*: Badminton.

**STEERE, Hon. Sir James George Lee**; Kt.; *cr.* 1888; K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1900; *b.* 1830; 3rd *s.* of late Lee Steere, J.P., D.L., of Jayes Park, Ockley, Surrey; *m.* Catherine Anne, *d.* of late Luke Leake, Perth, W. Australia, 1859. Member of Legislative Assembly since 1900; Speaker since 1890; Member of Federal Council since 1886; Member Legislative Council, Western Australia, 1868-90; Speaker, 1886-90; Member Executive Council, 1884-90. *Address*: Elderslie, St. George's Terrace, Perth, W. Australia. *Club*: Wild, Perth.

**STEEVENS, Colonel Sir John**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; Inspector-General Ordnance Stores Headquarters since 1903; *b.* London, 9 June 1855. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint; private tuition in Germany. Joined Control Department of Army, 1 April 1874, and transferred to Army Ordnance Department, 1880; served in Zulu War, 1879, as Senior Ordnance Officer 2nd Division (specially promoted for services, medal with clasp); served also in Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir, mentioned in despatches, special promotion, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd



class Order of the Medjidieh); was Assist. Insp.-General of Ordnance at Headquarters, 1893-98; and was created C.B. for the foregoing services, 1897; was promoted K.C.B., 1902, for services, as Principal Ordnance Officer, Royal Arsenal, in connection with the South African War, 1899-1902. *Address*: Courtlands, Eltham, Kent. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**STEGGALL, Charles**, Mus. Doc. Trinity College, Cambridge; Professor of Harmony and the Organ at the Royal Academy of Music; Editor (Musical) of Hymns Ancient and Modern; and Organist of the Hon. Soc. of Lincoln's Inn; *b.* London, 1826; *s.* of late Robert William Steggall; *m.* 1st, Maria Mendham (*d.* 1857), *d.* of William Kempton, lay clerk of Ely Cathedral; 2nd, Henrietta (*d.* 1893), *d.* of Geo. T. Kenwick, M.D., of Halesowen. Appointed Professor at R.A.M. 1851, and took Mus. Doc. degree at Cambridge in the same year, having the unique distinction of receiving the Mus. Doc. without the preliminary Mus. Bac.; Examiner for Musical Degrees at Cambridge, 1882; Hon. Fellow of Trinity College, London, and F.R.C.O.; pupil and friend of late Sir Sterndale Bennett, with whom he was instrumental in introducing Bach's Passion Music into England, having also edited the six motets, and acted as Secretary of the Bach Society since its institution. *Publications*: hymns, anthems, services, etc.; among those better known being the setting to Jerusalem on High (Hymns A. and M.), and the anthem for Whitsunday (God came from Teman); and the service for the Dedication Festival at St. Paul's Cathedral. Among pupils were the late Sir John Stainer and the late Sir J. Barnby. *Address*: 8 Horbury Crescent, Notting Hill, W.

**STEGGALL, John Edward Aloysius**, Professor of Mathematics at University College, Dundee, in St. Andrews University; *b.* London, 19 Nov. 1855; *s.* of J. W. B. Steggall, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1878, Isabella Katherine, *y. d.* of D. Frazer, Rowmore House, Gareloch. *Educ.*: City of London School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Second Wrangler, first Smith's Prizeman, 1878; master at Clifton College, 1878-79; lecturer at The Owens Coll. 1880-83. *Publications*: London University Questions and Solutions, 1882; mathematical and other papers in Proc. Ed. Math. Soc., Nature, Engineering, Journal of Photography, Journal of Education. *Recreations*: cycling, photography. *Address*: 9 Park Place, Dundee.

**STEINAECKER, Lieut.-Col. Francis Christian Ludwig, Baron v.**, D.S.O.; of Mansfield, County of Alfred, Natal; commanding the Regiment of Steinaecker's Horse; *b.* Berlin, 28 Sept. 1854; mother *née* Baroness v. Thumen; father was colonel German Army (Guards). *Educ.*: Royal Cadet Corps at Wahlstatt and Berlin. Entered German Army (Leib Grenadiers) in the early seventies; resigned commission, 1879, going to Bulgaria with Prince Alexander of Battenberg; during Bulgarian revolution commanded at Plevna; resigned about 1885; led expedition to interior of German South-West Africa; returned, 1888; came out to Pondoland, 1889; settled in Natal, 1890, Port Shepstone district; British subject; was president political association of this district; joined Colonial Scouts at outbreak of war; left Maritzburg beginning of March

1900, to break enemy's communication on Delagoa line; blew up Malalene Bridge, 17 June; took the commandant of that line, Van Dam, prisoner; raised Steinaecker's Horse in the enemy's country without base to draw from, without transport or provisions. *Publications*: different articles on agriculture, politics, and phylloxera. *Recreations*: fond of books and horse-flesh. *Address*: c/o E. H. Langston, solicitor, Vernham, Natal.

**STENNING, George Covey, M.A.**, Rector and Vicar of Overton, Hants, since 1896; Hon. Canon of Winchester; Hon. Sec. Winchester Diocesan Board of Education, and Vol. Schools Association, Hampshire; 2nd *s.* of William Stenning of Halsford, East Grinstead; *b.* 23 Sept., 1840; *m.* 1870, Emily Louisa, *d.* of Captain Edward Williams Pilkington, R.N., of Chilgrove, Sussex. *Educ.*: Westminster Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). B.A. 1862; M.A. 1866; Curate, St. Thomas's, Ryde, 1863-65; Holy Trinity, Ryde, 1865-70. St. Mary's, Southampton, 1870-73; Rector of Beaulieu, 1873-86; Vicar, All Saints', Alton, 1886-92; Rector, Bishopstoke, 1892-95; formerly Hon. Dio. Inspector of Schools. *Recreations*: travelling. *Address*: Overton Rectory, Hants. *Club*: Constitutional.

**STEP, Edward**, F.L.S.; *b.* London, 11 Nov. 1855; *y. c.* of late George and Emma Step; *m.* Jane Emily, *d.* of late Isaiah Townsend, 1880. *Educ.*: Holborn Estate Grammar School, and (chiefly) private study. Entered publishing house of Strahan and Co. in 1879, and has been connected with production of books and periodicals ever since; edited the Welcome and other periodicals, 1886-92; Boy, 1892-94; Science Gossip, 1894-95. *Publications*: Plant Life, 1880; By Seashore, Wood, and Mountain, 1891; By Vocal Woods and Waters, 1894; Wayside and Woodland Blossoms, 1895-96; By the Deep Sea, 1896; Favourite Flowers of Garden and Greenhouse, 1896-97; Romance of Wild Flowers, 1899; Shell Life, 1901; In Flower Realm, 1902; a number of smaller works have been published under the pen-name of "Jane Weston"; has also contributed many articles and a few short stories to the magazines. *Recreations*: walking, photography, and the study of many departments of Natural History, in which he has been addicted from boyhood. *Address*: Oakwood House, Ashted, Surrey. *Club*: Cemented Bricks.

**STEPHEN**, family name of **Baron Mount Stephen**.

**STEPHEN, Albert Alexander Leslie**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Scots Guards. Entered army, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902; Assistant Provost Marshal to Colonel Pulteney's column, 1901-1902; Intelligence Officer Colonel Garratt's Force, 1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with 6 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps). *Club*: Guards.

**STEPHEN, Sir Alexander Condie**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1894; K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1900; C.B. *cr.* 1884; Groom in Waiting to the King; 1850; *y. s.* of late Oscar Leslie Stephens. *Educ.*: Rugby. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1875; Attaché at St. Petersburg, 1877; 3rd Secretary Constantinople, 1879; Acting Consul-General in East Roumelia, 1880-81; C.M.G. 1881, was employed on special service to inquire

into condition of Khorassan, 1882-83; has received allowances for knowledge of Russian, Turkish, and Persian languages, and has passed an examination in Public Law; 2nd Secretary, 1881; Assistant Commissioner for Demarcation of North-West Boundary of Afghanistan, 1884-85; Acting Agent and Consul-General in Bulgaria, 1886; 2nd Secretary, Vienna, 1887-88; Paris, 1888-93; H.M. Chargé d'Affaires at Coburg, 1893-97. Minister Resident at Dresden, 1897-1901. *Publications*: *The Demon*, translated from the Russian; *Fairy Tales of a Parrot*, adapted from the Persian. *Address*: 45 Albert Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, St. James's.

**STEPHEN, Col. Fitzroy, C.B.** 1889; J.P. Ross and Cromarty. Entered army, 1855; Col. 1886; served in the Rifle Brigade in the Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier India, 1863-64 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal with clasp). *Address*: Avoch House, Ross-shire. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**STEPHEN, Henry Lushington**, Judge of High Court, Calcutta, since 1901; b. 2 March 1860. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity Coll. Cambridge (LL.B., 2nd class Law Tripos). Called to Bar, 1885; practised on South Wales Circuit, 1886-1901; Lieut.-Col. of the 1st Batt. Calcutta Volunteer Rifles. *Publications*: *Law of Support and Subsidence*, 1880; editor 14th ed. of Oke's *Synopsis* and 8th ed. of Oke's *Formulist*; editor of *State Trials Political and Social*, 1899. *Address*: Calcutta; 33 Dorset Street, N.W. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Savile; Bengal.

**STEPHEN, Sir Herbert**, 2nd Bt.; cr. 1891; Clerk of Assize for the Northern Circuit since 1889; b. London, 25 June 1857; e. s. of late Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, 1st Bt., K.C.S.I., Judge of the High Court of Justice, and Mary, d. of late Rev. J. W. Cunningham, Vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill; unmarried; S. father 1894. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. (LL.M.) Barr. 1881; Candidate London County Council, 1888. *Publications*: *The Law Relating to Malicious Prosecutions*; *Prisoners on Oath*; part-author of *A Digest of the Law of Criminal Procedure in Indictable Offences*, 1883. *Heir-pres.*: b. Harry Lushington Stephen, q.v. *Address*: 83 Dorset Square, N.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile.

**STEPHEN, Sir Leslie**, K.C.B., cr. 1902; Litt.D.; Hon. Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; President of Ethical Society; b. London, 28 Nov. 1882; s. of Rt. Hon. Sir James Stephen, author of *Essays on Ecclesiastical Biography*; m. 1st, Harriet Marion, y. d. of W. M. Thackeray (d. 1875); 2nd, Julia Prinsep Duckworth. *Educ.*: Eton; King's College London; Trinity Hall, Camb. (M.A.) Formerly Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Trin. Hall Coll., and Clark Lecturer in English Literature; editor of *Cornhill Magazine*, 1871-82; *Dictionary of National Biography*, 1882-91. *Publications*: *The Playground of Europe*, 1871; *Hours in a Library*, 1st series 1874, 2nd 1876, 3rd 1879; *History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century*, 1876; *Essays on Freethinking and Plain Speaking*, 1879; *The Science of Ethics*, 1882; *Life of Henry Fawcett*, 1885; *An Agnostic's Apology*, 1893; *Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen*, 1895; *Social Rights and Duties*, 1896; *Studies of a Biographer*, 1898; *The English*

*Utilitarians*, 1900; edited *Letters of John Richard Green*, 1901. *Address*: 22 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**STEPHEN, Hon. Matthew Henry**, Senior Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of New South Wales; 3rd and e. *surv. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Stephen, G.C.M.G. Barr. New South Wales, 1850; Q.C. 1879; member of Legislative Assembly, 1869-71; Puisne Judge, 1887; appointed acting Chief Justice during Sir Frederick Darley's absence, 1902. *Address*: Judges' Chambers, Supreme Court, Sydney.

**STEPHENS, Maj.-Gen. Adolphus Haggerston**, C.B. Entered army, 1851; Maj.-Gen. 1889; served with Rifle Brigade, Crimea, 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal with clasp); Ashanti, 1874 (slightly wounded, despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp). *Address*: 2 Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

**STEPHENS, G. H.**, C.M.G. 1902; decorated for service on Nile Reservoir.

**STEPHENS, Hon. George Washington**, K.C., Quebec; b. Montreal, 1832; 2nd s. of late Harrison Stephens of Vermont; m. 1st, 1861, Elizabeth May, e. d. of N. C. M'Intosh of Edinburgh; 2nd, 1878, Frances Ramsay M'Intosh. *Educ.*: High School, Montreal; McGill University (B.C.L.). Called to the Bar, 1863, where he successfully conducted the *cause célèbre* of Connolly v. Woolrych for the plaintiff; elected Alderman, 1868; was seventeen years in City Council; as a Liberal sat in the Quebec Assembly, 1881-86, and presented subsequently by his admirers with a service of silver plate; was returned for Huntingdon in 1892, and again in 1897; then joined the Marchand Administration; appointed a member of the Colonisation Commission, 1902; has held many public offices; Unitarian in religion. *Recreations*: fishing, golf. *Address*: 845 Dorchester Street, Montreal. *Clubs*: St James's Union, Royal Montreal Golf.

**STEPHENS, Henry Charles**, J.P.; writing-ink manufacturer; b. 1841; s. of H. Stephens, M.R.C.S. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London; M.P. (C.) Hornsey, Middlesex, 1887-1900. *Address*: Avenue House, Finchley; Cholderton, Salisbury; 57 Aldersgate Street, E.C. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**STEPHENS, Henry Morse**, Professor of History and Director of University Extension, University of California. *Educ.*: Balliol College, Oxford. *Publications*: *History of French Revolution*, 1886; *Portugal*, 1891; *Albuquerque*, 1892; *Speeches of Statesmen and Orators of the French Revolution*, 1892; *Revolutionary Europe (1789-1815)*, 1898; *Modern European History (1600-1890)*, 1899; *Select Documents of English Constitutional History*, 1901. *Address*: Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

**STEPHENSON, Sir Augustus Frederick William Keppel**, K.C.B.; cr. 1885; b. 1827; m. Eglantine, d. of Rt. Hon. E. Pleydell-Bouverie, 1864. *Educ.*: Caius Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1849; M.A. 1850). Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1852; late Recorder of Bedford; Solicitor to Treasury, 1875; Director of Public Prosecutions, 1884-94; Q.C. 1890. *Address*: 46 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenæum.



**STEPHENSON, Sir Frederick Charles Arthur**, G.C.B., Colonel Coldstream Guards; Constable of the Tower of London since 1898; General, retired 1888; *b.* 1821. Joined Scots Guards, 1837; General, 1885; served in Crimea (Military Sec. to Comm.-in-Chief); present at Alma, Inkermann, Balaclava, and Siege of Sebastopol, 1854-55; in China as D.A.G., present at capture of Taku Forts, 1857-61; commanded Home District, 1876-79; army of occupation in Egypt, 1883-88; received thanks of both Houses of Parliament; Grand Cross of the Medjidie. *Address*: 83 St. George's Square, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**STEPHENSON, Sir Henry**; *cr.* 1887; J.P. West Riding, Yorks, and Sheffield; member Stephenson, Blake, and Co., type-founders; *b.* 1826; *m.* Emma, *d.* of Thomas James Parker, 1862. Mayor of Sheffield, 1887. *Address*: The Glen, Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield.

**STEPHENSON, Admiral Sir Henry Frederick**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; G.C.V.O. 1902; Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King; *b.* 7 June 1842. Entered Royal Navy, 1855; Vice-Adm. 1896; served Crimean War, 1854-55; China Expedition, 1857; Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Canada, 1866; Arctic Expedition, 1875-76; Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1888-90; Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1878-98; C.B. 1876; Commander-in-Chief, Pacific Station, 1893-96; commanding Channel Squadron, 1897-98. *Address*: 56 Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Brooks's, Marlborough.

**STEPHENSON, Rev. Jacob**, Hon. Canon of Winchester since 1903; Vicar of Forton; Rural Dean of Alverstoke since 1901; *c. s.* of Jacob Stephenson of Newton Kyme, Yorkshire; *m.* 1871, *d.* of James Greenwood of Melmerby, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: private school; Richmond College; graduated B.A., London University, 1867; M.A. (in mental and moral science, fifth in list), 1882; prizeman in Hebrew and New Testament Greek. A Wesleyan minister in London, Waterloo, and Southport; 1867-83; ordained Deacon by Bishop Lightfoot of Durham, 1883; Priest, by Bishop Harold Browne of Winchester, 1884; Curate of St. Augustine, Southampton, 1883-85; of Alverstoke, with charge of Christ Church, 1885-88; Vicar of Forton, and Sub-Warden of St. Thomas Home, 1888; Surrogate, 1889; member of the Councils of St. Thomas Home, Diocesan Society, Board of Education, and Central Council of Voluntary Schools. *Publications*: The Prophecies, the Gift, the Warfare, an ordination sermon; The Chief Truths of the Christian Faith, 1902. *Address*: Forton Vicarage, Gosport.

**STEPHENSON, Sydney**, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S.E., Ophthalmic Surgeon to the North-Eastern Hospital, the Evelina Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Hospital, etc., Hon. Secretary of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Appleby Stephenson, M.D., and Annie Manlove; *m.* Jane Finch, *d.* of J. H. Peck, J.P. *Educ.*: privately; Nottingham High School; Epsom College; University of Edinburgh. Inspector of the Local Government Board for ophthalmic purposes, 1896-97; Visiting Surgeon to the Ophthalmic School, Hanwell, W., 1889-1903; editor of the Ophthalmoscope; co-founder of the Society for the Study of Disease in Children. *Publications*: Epidemic

Ophthalmia, 1895; Contagious Ophthalmia, 1899; Ophthalmic Nursing (2nd ed.); translations of Dr. Feuer's Die Beziehungen zwischen Zahn und Augen-Affectionen, and of Dr. Darius's Leçons de Thérapeutique Oculaire, 1903; Report upon the Ophthalmic State of Poor-Law Children in the Metropolis, 1897 (Blue Book). *Recreation*: trout-fishing, cycling, boar-shooting. *Address*: 33 Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*: Authors'.

**STEPHENSON, Rev. T. Bowman**, B.A., D.D., I.L.D.; Founder and Hon. Principal of the Children's Home; *b.* Newcastle, 22 Dec. 1839; *y. s.* of late Rev. John Stephenson, Wesleyan Methodist minister. *Educ.*: London University. Minister of Methodist Churches, 1860-69; Member London School Board, 1873-75; President of Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1891; President at the Oecumenical Methodist Conference, Washington, U.S.A. 1891, and London, 1901; Warden Wesley Deaconess Order. *Publications*: Words of a Year; The People's Order of Divine Service; Sundry Hymns and Music. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: Ilkley, Yorks.

**STEPHENSON, Major-General Theodore Edward**, C.B. 1900; *b.* 28 Mar. 1856; *s.* of Rev. Canon Stephenson of Weymouth; *m.* 1889, Philippa Anna Frederica, *d.* of Col. Gordon Watson. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll. P.S.C. Joined 56th Regt., 1874; promoted Capt. Essex Regt., 1881; Major, 1883; Lieut.-Col., commanding 1st Battalion Essex Regiment, 1886; Brevet-Col., 1899; was D.A.A.G. Gibraltar, 1883-86; for N. Dist. 1883-89; N.E. Dist. 1889-90; served in S. A.; gazetted Feb. 18, 1900, as Major-Gen. on Staff Commanding 18th Brigade; commanded mobile columns in Cape Colony, Oct. 1901; Major-General at Bloemfontein, in command of troops in Orange River Colony, July 1902 (C.B., despatches four times, 4 clasps). *Decorated* for S. A. Campaign. *Address*: 48 Bryanston Square, W. *Club*: United Service.

**STEPHENSON, William**, M.D., F.R.C.S.; Professor of Midwifery, University, Aberdeen, since 1875; *b.* Edinburgh, 2 July 1837. *Educ.*: High School and University, Edinburgh. Practised in Edinburgh; was Physician to the Royal Hospital for Sick Children; Council Obstetrical Society, London, 1881-83; Vice-President, 1887-89; Gynaecologist Royal Infirmary, and Obstetric Physician, Maternity, Aberdeen. *Publications*: numerous papers on professional subjects to medical journals. *Address*: 8 Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen.

**STEPHENSON, Sir William Haswell**, *cr.* 1900; D.L., Alderman and Magistrate; *b.* 11 May 1836; *m.* 1862, Eliza Mary (*d.* 1901), *d.* of James Bond. *Educ.*: Wesley College, Sheffield. Four times Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; also Sheriff; Chairman of Tyne Commission, and director of several public companies; Chairman of Newcastle Commercial Exchange Co. *Decorated* for public service to the community. *Address*: Elswick House, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

**STEPNEY, Bishop of** (Suffragan to Bishop of London), since 1901, **Rt. Rev. Cosmo Gordon Lang**, D.D.; Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, since 1888; Canon of St. Paul's since 1901; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria; Vicar of Portsea, 1896-1901;

b. 31 Oct. 1864; s. of Very Rev. John Marshall Lang, D.D. q.v. *Educ.*: Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford; Scholar, 1882; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1885; 1st class Mod. Hist. 1886; Student of the Inner Temple, London, 1883-89; Curate of Leeds, 1890-93; Fellow and Dean of Divinity, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1893-96; Vicar of St. Mary's, Oxford (the University Church), 1894-96. *Publications*: The Young Clanroy, 1897; The Miracles of Jesus, as Marks of the Way of Life, 1900. *Address*: 2 Amen Court, St. Paul's, E.C.

**STEPNEY, Sir Emile Algernon Arthur Keppell Cowell-**; see Cowell-Stepney.

**STERLING, Madame Antoinette (Mrs. J. Mackinlay)**, "Percerdd Eos Alban" (Welsh Bard); contralto ballad-singer; b. Sterlingville, Jefferson Co. New York; y. d. of James Sterling, descended from John Bradford, the martyr, and bro. of William Bradford 1st Gov. of Mass.; m. John Mackinlay (d. 1893), 1875. *Educ.*: learned singing under Abella, Bassini, Manuel Garcia, Viardet Garcia, and Marchesi. *Début* at Riviere Promenade Concert, 1873; created rôle in Macfarren's St. John the Baptist; but soon gave up oratorio; tour in Australia, 1898; best-known songs, Lost Chord, Better Land, Darby and Joan, Love's Old Sweet Song (which were written for her); also Caller Herrin', We're a' Noddin', etc.; interested in temperance; a vice-president of the Women's Christian Temperance Union. *Recreations*: fond of walking, rowing, reading. *Address*: 70 Belsize Park Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs*: member of the Royal Institution, hon. member of the Albemarle and of the Sesame Club.

**STERLING, Maj.-Gen. John B.**; b. 1840; o. surv. s. of late Rev. John Sterling, and g.s. of late Edward Sterling; m. Caroline, e. d. of Sir John Salusbury Trelawny, 9th Bt. After a short service in the Navy, gazetted to 8th Foot, 1861; transferred to Coldstream Guards in same year; served in that regiment till 1896, and commanded the 2nd Battalion for four and the regiment and North London Volunteer Brigade for five years; present with the 2nd Battalion in Egypt, 1882 (wounded at Tel-el-Kebir); was 2nd in command of the 1st Battalion in the Soudan and in Cyprus, 1885; promoted Maj.-Gen. 1896. *Address*: 4 South Place, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Athenaeum, Royal Yacht Squadron.

**STERN**, family name of **Baron Wands-worth**.

**STERNBERG, George M.**, M.D., LL.D.; Surgeon-General of the U.S. Army, 1893; retired 1902; b. 8 June 1838; s. of Rev. L. Sternberg, D.D.; m. 1869, Martha L. Pattison. *Educ.*: Hartwick Seminary, Otsego Co., N.Y.; graduated in Medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N.Y., 1860. LL.D. University of Michigan and Brown University. Appointed Assist.-Surg. U.S.A., 1861; President Am. Public Health Association, 1887; President Am. Medical Association, 1897. *Publications*: Malaria and Malarial Diseases, 1889; Manual of Bacteriology, 1892; numerous scientific papers and addresses. *Recreations*: gardening, fishing. *Address*: 2144 California Avenue, Washington, D.C. *Club*: Cosmos.

**STERRETT, Professor John Robert Sitlington**; Head of the Department of Greek in Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.; of Scotch-Irish descent; b. near Lexington, Virginia, 4 March 1851; s. of Robert Dunlap Sterrett and Nancy Snyder Sitlington; m. Josephine Moseley, d. of Joel Shrewsbury Quarrier and Frances Friend, of Charleston, W. Va., 1892. *Educ.*: Universities of Virginia, Leipzig, Berlin, Athens (Greece), and Munich (Ph.D. 1880). Professor of Greek in Miami University (Oxford, O.), 1886-88; same, University of Texas, 1888-92; same, Amherst College (Mass.), 1892-1901; leader of various Archaeological Expeditions to Asia Minor and Babylonia, 1883-85; Professor in American School of Classical Studies at Athens (Greece), 1896-97; Student in the same, 1882-84; its Secretary, 1884-85; Corresponding Member of the Imperial German Archaeological Institute; Member Board of Managers of American School of Classical Studies at Athens; Associate Editor of American Journal of Archaeology; LL.D. of Aberdeen, 1902. *Publications*: Qua in re Hymni quinque maiores inter se differant antiquitate, 1881; Inscriptions of Assos, 1884; Inscriptions of Tralles, 1884; Epigraphical Journey in Asia Minor, 1888; Wolfe Expedition to Asia Minor, 1888; Leaflets from Notebook of Travelling Archaeologist, 1889; Troglodytes of Cappadocia, 1900; Glimpses of Asia Minor, 1901; The Torch Race, 1902; and many minor articles. *Forthcoming*: The Iliad of Homer; Historical Geography of the New Testament. *Recreations*: bicycling and golf. *Address*: Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A.

**STERRY, J. Ashby-**; see Ashby-Sterry.

**STEUART, Sir Alan Henry Seton-**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1815; D.L., J.P.; Hereditary Armour Bearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotland; Commissioner of Supply for Lanarkshire and Stirlingshire; b. 23 April 1856; s. u. 1884; m. Susan, d. of Sir James Clerk, Bt., 1883. *Heir*: b. Douglas, b. 1857. *Address*: Touch, Stirling; Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

**STEUART, John Alexander**, novelist; b. Perthshire Highlands, 3 July 1861; belongs to family of Stewart of Grandtully and Murthly. Trained to banking; after a brief experience in Scotland crossed to Ireland, and thence to America, serving for a short time in Far North-West; travelled over North America from Atlantic to Pacific; adopted journalism; returning to Europe as special correspondent for leading western newspaper, decided to remain in England; editor of the Publishers' Circular, 1896-1900, which underwent complete transformation under his editorship. *Publications*: A Millionaire's Daughters, 1888; Self-Exiled, 1889; Kilgroom, a story of Ireland, 1890; Letters to Living Authors, 1890; The Jolly Pachas, 1892; In the Day of Battle, 1894; The Minister of State, 1898; Wine on the Lees, 1899; The Eternal Quest, 1901; A Son of Gad, 1902; The Hebrew, 1903. *Recreations*: travelling, walking tours, boating, cycling. *Address*: St. Dunstan's House, Fetter Lane, E.C.

**STEVENS, Sir Charles Cecil**, K.C.S.I.; cr. 1899; retired member of the Indian Civil Service; b. 5 July 1840; 2nd s. of late C. G. 1457



**Stevens of Melbourne, Australia;** m. Mary Anne Caroline, d. of late Captain Turner, H.E.I. Co.'s Service. *Educ.*: Edgbaston Proprietary School, and other schools; University of Melbourne. B.A. London, with honours in Classics and Mathematics. Passed the open competition for the Indian Civil Service, 1860, taking 3rd place; after serving in the ordinary District Appointments in Bengal, became Commissioner successively of Chota Nagpore, Bhagulpur, and Patna; and officiated as Chief Secretary to the Bengal Government; became Junior Member of the Board of Revenue in 1891, and Senior in 1892; served three terms of office as additional Member of the Viceroy's Council; officiated as Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal in 1897; retired, 1898; C.S.I. 1895. *Publications*: almost entirely official. *Recreations*: formerly cricket and other games, music, horticulture, was President of Agri-Horticultural Society of India. *Address*: 32 Harcourt Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W. *Club*: United Service, Calcutta.

**STEVENS, F., C.M.G.** 1900. Served with Princess Christian's Hospital in South Africa.

**STEVENSON;** see Prime-Stevenson.

**STEVENSON, Capt. Alexander Gavin,** R.E., D.S.O., Staff Captain in South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches); b. 1871. *Educ.*: Woolwich. Entered army 1891; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's medal with two clasps); served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**STEVENSON, David Watson,** R.S.A., sculptor; b. Ratho, Midlothian, 25 March 1842. *Educ.*: chiefly at schools of Board of Manufactures and Royal Scottish Academy. Began Art life in 1857 under William Brodie, R.S.A.; in 1868 executed in bronze the group representing Labour, forming part of Scottish National Prince Consort Memorial; and following year that representing Learning; in 1876-77 executed the Platt Memorial at Oldham, followed by public statues at Middlesborough, Paisley, and Dunoon, and at Baltimore, U.S.A.; in an important competition for statuary for Blackfriars Bridge, London, his design was placed third, and awarded a premium of £150; and recently a bronze statue of Burns for Leith, and a life-size statue of Robert Louis Stevenson; in addition he has executed in marble several ideal statues, including an Eve, Echo, Hero, Godiva. *Recreations*: served as a Volunteer for 25 years, retiring with rank of Hon. Major. *Address*: The Dean Studio, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**STEVENSON, Captain Edward Hall,** D.S.O. 1900. Entered R.A. 1893; Captain, 1900; served South Africa.

**STEVENSON, E. S.,** D.S.O. 1900; served South Africa.

**STEVENSON (Miss), Flora Clift,** LL.D., Hon. Edinburgh, 1903; Chairman of Edinburgh School Board since 1900; y. d. of late James Stevenson, chemical manufacturer, of South Shields and Edinburgh. *Educ.*: private school, and at classes of the Edinburgh Association for the University Education of Women. Honorary Fellow of the Educational Institute, Scotland. Elected to Edinburgh School Board, 1873, and to each succeeding Board; Governor

of George Heriot's Trust since 1890; Member of Edinburgh Educational Trust; Director of the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, and of the Royal Blind Asylum and School; Vice-President of the Women's Liberal Unionist Association for East and North of Scotland; Vice-President of the National Union of Women Workers. *Publications*: magazine articles on educational subjects. *Recreations*: travelling, yachting, reading, and needlework. *Address*: 13 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club*: Albemarle; Queen's, Edinburgh.

**STEVENSON, Francis Seymour, J.P.,** D.L.; M.P. North-East Suffolk since 1885; b. 24 Nov. 1862; s. of late Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B., Governor of Mauritius, and Caroline, d. of late J. S. Biscoe; m. Mary Kate, d. of late E. Joicey, 1889. *Educ.*: Lausanne; Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A.) 1st Class Lit. Hum. Oxford, 1884. Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, 1894-95; President Anglo-Armenian Association since 1892; served on Civil List Committee, 1901. *Publications*: Historic Personality, 1890; the Life of Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln, 1899; and numerous articles and pamphlets in English and French. *Recreations*: riding, travelling. *Address*: 5 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Playford Mount, near Woodbridge. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform, Devonshire.

**STEVENSON, Colonel James, J.P.,** V.D., A.D.C.; b. Braidwood, Carlisle, N.B. 6 Nov. 1838; s. of late Nathaniel Stevenson of Braidwood and Margaret Jane, c. d. of Thomas Rennie Scott; m. 1st, Elm Hamilton of Fairholm, c. d. of late Jas. Hamilton, 1866; 2nd, Frances, c. d. of late Frederick Richards Leyland of Woolton Hall, Lancashire, 1879. *Educ.*: Rugby. Corps 12th Royal Lancers, 1860; Lieut. 1862; Capt. 1866; commanded a squadron in Kerry during Fenian disturbances, 1867; Major commanding 3rd Ad. Bat. Lanark Rifle Vols. 1872; Lieut. Col. commanding 9th Lanark Rifle Vols. 1873; Colonel in Volunteer forces, 1896; assumed the name of Hamilton by Royal licence in 1895, but discontinued it by the same authority in 1896. A.D.C. to the Queen 1896-1901; A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1901, for life. *Recreations*: racing (won Grand Military Steeplechase, 1881), hunting, shooting, fishing, cycling, skating, curling, arboriculture. *Address*: Braidwood, Carlisle, N.B. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**STEVENSON, James Cochran, J.P.,** b. Glasgow, 9 Oct. 1825; m. Elisa Ramsay, c. d. of late Rev. James Anderson, D.D., of Meth. *Educ.*: High School; University of Glasgow. Chemical manufacturer at South Shields, 1844-91; appointed in the Tyne Conservancy Act 1850 one of the Life Commissioners for the Tyne; chairman of the Board, 1880-1887. M.P. South Shields, 1868-95; commanded 3rd Durham Artillery Volunteers, 1860-87; retired with honorary rank of Colonel. *Address*: Eltham Court, Eltham, Kent. *Club*: Reform.

**STEVENSON, J. H.,** Unicorn Pursuivant at Arms, and editor of the Register of the Great Seal, Scotland; b. 1855; c. s. of late very Rev. R. H. Stevenson, D.D., minister of the parish of St. George, Edinburgh, and Moderator of the Church of Scotland, 1871, and Frances, a and co-heiress of Robert Cadell of Ratho, D.L. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. M.A., Edinburgh; Member

of the Scottish Bar; F.S.A.Scot. *Publications*: The Law of Scotland in Relation to the Presumption of Life; co-author of the Arms of the Baronial and Police Burghs of Scotland; editor of the Buke of the Law of Armys; editor of the Scottish Antiquary, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Address*: 9 Oxford Terrace, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Caledonian; Conservative, Edinburgh.

**STEVENSON, General Nathaniel**, b. 15 April 1840; 2nd s. of Nathaniel Stevenson, Braidwood, Lanarkshire, J.P.; m. Isabella Charlotte, y. d. of George H. Lewin, 1872. *Educ.* Rugby. Ensign Royal Scots, 1858; Lieut. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1863; Colonel, 1876; Lieut.-Gen. 1892; General 1898. A.A.G. and Q.M.G., Cork District, 1880-84; D.A.G. Ireland, 1884-86; Maj.-Gen. Cork District, 1886-89; Northern District, 1889; North-Eastern District, 1889-91; Lieut.-Governor and commanding Troops Guernsey and Alderney District, 1894-99; Col.-in-Chief Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1902. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cycling, golf. *Address*: 23 Basil Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**STEVENSON, Col. Robert**, C.M.G. 1900; retired. Served as Inspector of Remounts, Natal Field Force, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal and six clasps, C.M.G.)

**STEVENSON, Captain Robert**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with New Zealand Contingent.

**STEVENSON, Thomas**; b. Rainton, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: privately; Guy's Hospital. M.D. London, and University Scholar in Forensic Medicine and in Obstetrics; F.R.C.P. Past President of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, of the Society of Public Analysts, and of the Institute of Chemistry; Lecturer on Chemistry at Guy's Hospital, 1870-98; Lecturer on Forensic Medicine from 1878; Senior Scientific Analyst to the Home Office; author and editor of various memoirs on forensic medicine. *Address*: Sandhurst Lodge, 160 Streatham, High Road, S.W. *Club*: Savile.

**STEVENSON, Maj.-Gen. T. R.**, C.B.; b. Braidwood House, Lanarkshire, 26 Oct. 1841; 3rd s. of N. Stevenson of Brandwood; m. Isabella, d. of J. Banks Friend of Ripple Vale, Kent, and 30 Sussex Square. *Educ.*: private. Joined 67th Regt., 1861; 87th R. I. Fusiliers, 1863; commanded R. I. Fusiliers, 1882-86; commanded 26th and 71st Regt. Dists., 1887-92; retired as Maj.-Gen. 1898; Colonel Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1899; served during Egyptian Campaign, 1882, including battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, C.B., medal and clasp, and Khedive's star). *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address*: Sunnyside, Lanark. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, United Service; New, Edinburgh.

**STEVENSON, Col. William Flack**, C.B., M.B., R.A.M.C.; Professor of Military Surgery, R.A.M. College, London; b. 29 May 1844; s. of John Stevenson, Dalkey, Co. Dublin; m. Marie Teresa, d. of G. Riddick, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: Dublin University. B.A., M.B., M.Ch. Entered Medical Service, 1866; Assist.-Surgeon Royal Artillery; served in West Indies and in India; Army Med. School, 1892; P.M.O. Lines of Communication, S. A., Nov. 1899; P.M.O. Lord Roberts' Headquarter Staff, 6 Feb. 1900 (despatches, C.B. Medal

and 5 clasps). *Decorated* for Boer War. *Publication*: Wounds in War, the Mechanism of their Production and their Treatment, 1897. *Address*: Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; Hythe Yacht.

**STEVENSON, William Grant**, R.S.A., sculptor; b. Ratho, 7 March 1849; m. Jeanie, d. of late John Dickson, Edinburgh, 1885. *Educ.*: parish school, Ratho. Student Royal Institution, Edinburgh; Royal Scottish Academy Life School; A.R.S.A. 1885; R.S.A. 1896; public statues: Burns, Kilmarnock; Wallace, Aberdeen. *Publications*: Wee Johnnie Paterson; Puddin'; The M'Cranks, etc. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*: 8 Osborne Terrace, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**STEWART, Rev. Canon Edward**, M.A.; Principal, Training College for Teachers, Salisbury; b. 1851; s. of Edward Stewart, of Saxlingham Nethergate, Norfolk; m. M. Knyvet Wilson, of Fritton, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Halleybury; Magdalen College, Oxford. Took holy orders in Diocese of Winchester, 1877; since 1880 has devoted himself to Elementary Education as Principal of the Salisbury Training College and Life Member of the Diocesan Board of Education; he was Secretary of the Salisbury Schools Association, under whose auspices £15,000 was raised to build eight new church school departments in the city; in 1890 Bishop Wordsworth gave him the Prebendal stall of Warminster in Salisbury Cathedral. *Publications*: Nature Notes, etc., etc. *Recreation*: rowed in Magdalen College Eight, 1874. *Address*: The Close, Salisbury.

**STEWART, Major-General Edward Harding**, C.M.G.; Inspector of warlike stores for the Crown Colonies, and for the colony of New Zealand; late R.E.; b. 13 July 1835; s. of late Samuel Stewart; m. Jessie, 2nd d. of late Henry Baskerville of Crowsley Park, Oxon. *Educ.*: Weybridge; R. M. A. Woolwich. Served in Royal Engineers, 1854-83; quartered in Malta, the Ionian Islands, Halifax, N.S., Bermuda, and at home; employed in the Defence Department, War Office, 1865-78; served with South African Field Force as commanding R.E. 1879; Commandant of Colony of Natal, 1880; commanding R.E. at Manchester, 1880-82-83, and commanded the Garrison; Inspector of warlike stores for the Australasian Colonies, 1883-92. *Decorated* for services rendered to the Colonies and Dependencies. *Publication*: Notes on Submarine Mines. *Recreations*: riding, driving. *Address*: The Firs, Horsham, Sussex. *Club*: United Service.

**STEWART, Hon. Sir W. Jukes**, Kt.; cr. 1902. Member of House of Representatives for Waitaki; b. Reading, Berks, 20 Jan. 1841; s. of William Stewart and Ann Jukes; m. 1873, Hannah, 3rd d. of Rev. Caleb Whiteford, M.A., Rector of Burford, near Ludlow, Salop. *Educ.*: King Edward VI. Grammar School, Ludlow; Dr. Bekham's Commercial School, Gloucester. For 30 years a journalist and newspaper proprietor in New Zealand; Member of the House of Representatives, 1871-75 and 1881-1903; Speaker, 1891-93; Member of the last Provincial Council of Otago, and of the last Provincial Executive; Major N.Z. Volun-



teers; and Justice of the Peace. *Publication*: *Carmina Varia* (a volume of miscellaneous poems), 1867. *Address*: Ashburton, New Zealand.

**STEWART**, family name of **Earl of Galloway**.

**STEWART**; see *Vane-Tempest-Stewart*.

**STEWART**, Lord, **Edward Charles Robert Stewart Vane-Tempest Stewart**; b. 19 Nov. 1902; s. s. and heir of Viscount Castlereagh.

**STEWART**, Very Rev. **Alexander**, M.A., D.D.; Principal and Primarius Professor of Divinity, St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, N.B., since 1894; b. Liverpool, 27 Jan. 1847; m. Isabella, d. of James Meston, C.A., Aberdeen, 1874. *Educ.*: private schools; Queen's College, Liverpool; United College and St. Mary's College, St. Andrews. Ferguson Scholar in Philosophy, 1868; ordained minister of the parish of Mains and Strathmartine, near Dundee, 1873; Professor of Systematic Theology, University, Aberdeen, 1887; Croall Lecturer, 1902. *Publication*: *Handbook of Christian Evidences*, 1892 (revised and enlarged, 1895); contributions to *Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible*, and various periodicals. *Address*: St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, N.B. *Club*: University, Aberdeen.

**STEWART**, **Alexander John Robert**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1827; s. of late Alex. Robert Stewart and Lady Caroline Anne, 3rd d. of 1st Marquis Camden, K.G.; m. 1851, Lady Isabella Rebecca Graham-Toler, 6th d. of 2nd Earl of Norbury; s. 1850. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Cambridge. High Sheriff, Co. Donegal, 1853; and High Sheriff, Co. Down, 1861-62. *Address*: Ards, Letterkenny; Laurencetown House, Gilford, Co. Down; 22 St. Aubyn's, Brighton.

**STEWART**, Capt. **Algernon Bingham Anstruther**, D.S.O. 1900; Seaforth Highlanders; b. 1869. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899. Served Chitral Relief Force (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps).

**STEWART**, **Arthur**, R.B.A. 1899; b. London, 1877; s. of Alan Stewart of Ch. Ch. Oxford and the Middle Temple, and Emily Louisa, d. of late John James Sawyer of Halifax, Nova Scotia; m. 1903, Geraldine Susan Louisa, d. of late Captain E. W. C. S. Lloyd. *Educ.*: Westminster School; studied art under Mr. Loudan at Westminster School of Art. Elected Member of the Poster Academy, 1900; principal pictures, *The Magic Mantle*, *Sir Galahad*, *Sir Bors*, *The Faerie Wood* (Chaucer), *The Departure of the Guards from Waterloo for South Africa*, etc. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 7B Stanley Studios, Park Walk, Chelsea.

**STEWART**, **Major Bryce**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Munster Fusiliers. Joined Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1879; Major, 1897. Served Burmah 1885-88 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps).

**STEWART**, **Charles**, M.R.C.S., F.L.S., F.R.S.; LL.D.; F.R.M.S.; Conservator of Museum of Royal Coll. of Surgeons; Hunterian Professor of Human and Comparative Anatomy. *Address*: 38 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.

**STEWART**, **Colonel Charles Edward**, C.B. 1886; C.M.G. 1884, C.I.E. 1884; retired list Indian Staff Corps as Colonel; s. of Algernon Stewart, Ceylon Civil Service, who was s. of Hon. Edward Richard Stewart and Lady Katherine Stewart (Galloway); m. 1869, Anne Nairne, d. of Hon. Philip Anstruther, Colonial Secretary of Ceylon. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Served in H.M. Inniskilling Fusiliers in the Indian Mutiny, and later in 11th Bengal Lancers and 5th Punjab Infantry (despatches twice, medal); served at the Umbeyla Pass, 1863 (despatches, slightly wounded, medal and clasp); served in the Jowaki Campaign, 1877-78 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col. and clasp); was twice employed on special mission on Perso-Afghan frontier, 1881, 1882-83; also as Assistant-Commissioner for demarcation Perso-Afghan boundary, 1884-85; was H.M. Consul-General, Tabriz, 1889-92; Odessa, 1892-99 (Jubilee Medal). *Address*: 51 Redcliffe Square, S.W.; Ornocknoch, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**STEWART**, **Charles Hunter**, M.E. D.Sc. Edin., Professor of Public Health, and Director of the John Usher Institute of Public Health, University of Edinburgh; b. Edinburgh, 1854; m. 1888, Ann Maria MacLeod, e. d. of late George Gordon Gibson, civil engineer, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. After graduation studied in various foreign laboratories; Assistant to the Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, 1884-97; elected first occupant of the Bruce and John Usher Chair of Public Health, 1898. *Publications*: various contributions to the *Transactions of Royal Society of Edin.*, etc. *Address*: University, Edinburgh.

**STEWART**, **Captain Cosmo Gordon**, R.A., D.S.O.; b. 1869. Entered army 1888; Capt. 1898; served Relief of Chitral, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Sudan, 1897 (Brevet medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1898, including Khartoum (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900.

**STEWART**, **Sir David**, Kt., cr. 1896; M.A. LL.D., D.L., J.P.; b. 1835; s. father the late John Stewart, J.P., Banchory-Devenick and Leper m. Margaret Dyce, d. of Rev. David Brown, D.D., LL.D., 1860. *Educ.*: King's Coll. Aberdeen (M.A.) Six years Lord Provost of Aberdeen, and nine years in University Court during which he greatly extended the Aberdeen University Buildings and the City of Aberdeen so as to include Old Aberdeen, Woodside, & Torry. Owns 1600 acres, rental £4000. *Address*: Banchory House, Banchory-Devenick, Kincardineshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Caledonian; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

**STEWART**, **Captain Sir Donald William**, K.C.M.G., cr. 1902; British Resident Kumasi; b. 1860; s. of Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bt. *Educ.*: Clifton; Sandhurst. Joined Gordon Highlanders, 1879; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (severely wounded; medal and clasp, star); Transvaal War, 1881; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief India, 1882-84; served Sudan, 1884-85 (medal and clasp, Khedive's star); political officer with Ashanti expedition, 1896 (star); served Gold Coast, 1897. *Address*: British Residency, Kumasi.

**STEWART, Lieut. - Colonel Dudley Strathearn**, C.B. 1902; Lieut.-Col. Commanding 1st Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1896; Colonel, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B., brevet Lieut.-Colonel, medal with three clasps).

**STEWART, Frank Algernon**; artist, Illustrated London News, etc.; b. 16 Oct. 1877; s. of Ebenezer and Mary Anne Stewart of Rochester. *Educ.*: University School, Hastings. Began studying at the local school of art under Mr. Geo. Ward at Rochester, from thence to the Slade School under Prof. Fred. Browne; also at Calderon's Animal School; in Oct. 1899 he proceeded to South Africa by S.S. Moor as war artist to the Illustrated London News and Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, and, joining the forces under Gen. Buller, was present at the battles of Colenso, Venter's Spruit, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, Monti Christo, Pieter's Hill, and the Relief of Ladysmith; but was unfortunately invalided home with dysentery during Buller's further advance on Newcastle and the passes of Laing's Nek; studied in Paris at Julien's, 1901. *Publication*: book illustration—The Relief of Ladysmith, by J. B. Atkins, etc. etc. *Recreations*: cycling, tennis, football, rowing (late of Medway Rowing Club), City of London (Rough Riders) Imperial Yeomanry. *Address*: Glendevon, Benhill Road, Sutton, Surrey. *Club*: London Sketch.

**STEWART, Major - General George**, C.B.; b. 20 July 1839; s. of late Major W. Murray Stewart, H.E.I.C.S. of Ardvorlich, N.B.; m. Mary, d. of J. Monteath Douglas, 1881. *Educ.*: St. Andrews; London. Entered Bengal Army, 1856; Capt. Bengal Staff Corps, 1868; Major, 1876; Lieut.-Col. 1879; Colonel, 1883; Major-General (retired), 1887; served throughout Indian Mutiny, 1857-59; present at Havelock's relief of Cawnpore and Lucknow, and its final capture (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); in China War, 1860 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); in Ambeyla Campaign (medal and clasp); with Jawaki Expedition, 1878 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); in Afghan War, 1878-80; present at Ali Masjid; actions about Kabul; siege of Sherpur and Charasiab (mentioned in despatches, medal and two clasps). *Decorated* for war services. *Address*: Biddorran, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

**STEWART, Sir Harry Jocelyn Urquhart**, 11th Bt.; cr. 1623; Capt. Donegal Artillery since 1895; 2nd s. of William Malloy Stewart and Ellen, widow of Francis Berkeley Drummond, B.C.S., and d. of W. H. Urquhart; b. 1871; s. b. 1894; m. 1896, Isabel Mary, 2nd d. of Colonel Mansfield, D.L., Castle Wray, Co. Donegal. Owns about 1400 acres. *Heir*: s. William Francis, b. 6 Oct. 1902. *Address*: Fort Stewart, Ramelton, Co. Donegal.

**STEWART, Lieut.-Col. Henry King**, C.M.G. 1902; King's Messenger; s. of Col. Charles James Stewart; m. Gertrude E., d. of Col. and Lady Elizabeth Romilly. Joined Gordon Highlanders, 1881; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Tel-el-Kebir, Suakin, Eastern Sudan, 1884, as A.D.C. to Sir Redvers Buller (Egyptian medal, 5 clasps, 3rd Medjidie); Teb and Tamai, Nile Campaign, 1884-85; battles of

Abu Klea, Gubat; served in the Egyptian Army, 1883-84, 1887, including operations on the Nile, 1886; served South Africa as a captain S.A.L.H. (S.A. medal, 6 clasps, C.M.G.); afterwards commanding the 4th Division Mounted Infantry (despatches six times); Major and A.A.G.; afterwards promoted Lieut.-Col. to command J.M.Rifles; afterwards independent command. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Beefsteak.

**STEWART, James**; Professor of Medicine and of Clinical Medicine, M'Gill University, Montreal, since 1891; b. Osgoode, Ont., 19 Nov. 1846; s. of Alexander Stewart and Catherine M'Diarmid. *Educ.*: M'Gill University; Universities of Vienna and Berlin. Graduated at M'Gill University in Medicine, 1869; practised in Brucefield, Ont., for eight years; Professor of Therapeutics in M'Gill University, 1883; member of the Association of American Physicians. *Publications*: various papers (chiefly neurological) in the British Medical Journal, the Philadelphia Medical Journal, American Medicine, International Clinics; the Montreal Medical Journal and the Canada Lancet. *Address*: 285 Mountain Street, Montreal. *Clubs*: Mount Royal, St. James.

**STEWART, James, M.D., D.D., Hon. F.R.G.S.**; Missionary, general and medical, in Africa, chiefly at Lovedale, South Africa; b. Edinburgh, 14 Feb. 1831; s. of James Stewart, sometime farmer, Perthshire; m. Mina Stephen, y. d. of Alexander Stephen, shipbuilder, Glasgow. *Educ.*: Edinburgh High School; Perth Academy; Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities; Erlangen, Germany. M.D. Glasgow, 1866; D.D., Glasgow, 1892. Travelled through most of Europe, including Greece and Turkey, 1858-59; later through North America to Pacific coast; joined Livingstone's Zambesi Expedition, 1862, examining Zambesi and Shire region, for what is now Livingstonia Mission, on Lake Nyassa, British Central Africa; founded Blythswood Mission Institute, Transkei (to which natives contributed £4500); later Kibwezi Mission, between Mombasa and Uganda, memorial of Sir William MacKinnon; with these intervals, in charge of Lovedale Missionary Institution since 1870; elected Moderator General Assembly Free Church of Scotland, 1899-1900; appointed to Duff Missionary Lectureship, 1902. *Publications*: mostly missionary; Lovedale, Past and Present, 1881; Lovedale Illustrated, 1894; Livingstonia, its Origin (private circulation), 1894; contributions to Good Words, Sunday Magazine, Royal Geographical Soc. Magazine; Kaffir Phrase-Book and Vocabulary, 1898; Outlines Kaffir Grammar, 1902. Dawn in the Dark Continent, 1903; The Duff Missionary Lectures. *Address*: Lovedale Mission, South Africa; United Free Church Offices, Edinburgh.

**STEWART, Major-General James Calder**, C.B.; unemployed; b. Calcutta, 20 June 1840; s. of late Dr. Duncan Stewart. H.E.I.C.S.; m. Emily Hartley Brown, d. of Thomas Grant of Hungershall Park, Tunbridge Wells. *Educ.*: Clapham Grammar School under late Rev. C. Pritchard. Entered Bengal army, 1857; Captain B.S.C., 1869; Major, 1877; Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1881; Lieut.-Col., 1888; Brevet-Col., 1885; Col., 1887; Maj.-Gen., 1895; served through the Indian Mutiny; present at relief and capture of Lucknow, capture of



Meeangunge, and subsequent operations in Oudh (medal and clasp); Jowaki campaign, 1878 (medal and clasp); Afghan campaign, 1878-80, action at Matum Khost Valley (despatches), action of Charasiab, siege of Sherpur, and actions about Cabul (despatches, medal and two clasps). *Decorated* for war services. *Address*: 59 Jermyn Street, S.W. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**STEWART, Col. John, C.I.E.**; Royal Artillery; retired 1888; J.P. for Perthshire; *b.* Chunar, India, 24 Mar. 1833; 3rd s. of late Maj. W. M. Stewart, H.E.I.C.S., and Charlotte, *d.* of late Maj. R. J. Debnam, 13th Light Infantry; *m.* Amelia, *d.* of late Gen. T. Webster, Balgarvie, Fifeshire. *Educ.*: St. Andrews; Addiscombe. Joined Bengal Artillery 1851; entered Ordnance Dept. Bengal, 1857; served in the Mutiny; created the Govt. harness and saddlery factory at Cawnpore, of which he had charge till 1888. *Decorated*: *cr.* C.I.E. in 1887 for services in connection with the introduction of the leather industry in India. Owns 7000 acres. *Recreations*: fishing, golf, riding. *Address*: Ardvorlich, Lochearnhead, Perthshire, N.B. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional; Caledonian United Service, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**STEWART, John Alexander, M.A., LL.D.**; Student and Tutor of Christ Church; White's Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Oxford; *b.* 19 Oct. 1846; *e. s.* of late Rev. Archibald Stewart, D.D., Minister of Glasserton, Wigtownshire. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; Lincoln Coll. Oxford. Newdigate Prize for English Verse, Oxford, 1868; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1896. *Publications*: The English MSS. of the Nicomachean Ethics, 1882; Notes on the Nicomachean Ethics, 1892; article Ethics Encyclopædia Britannica, edition 1902. *Address*: Christ Church, Oxford. *Club*: Savile.

**STEWART, Sir John Marcus**, 3rd Bt. of Athenry, Co. Tyrone; *cr.* 1803; J.P., D.L.; *b.* Co. Derry, Ireland, 19 Nov. 1830; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Julia, *d.* of Marcus M'Causland Gage; *S. father* 1854; *m.* 1856, *e. d.* and *co-heir* of George Powell Houghton of Kilmarnock, Co. Wexford. *Educ.*: Rugby. Lieut. in 6th Inniskilling Dragoons; served in Crimean War; was Gentleman Usher to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Abercorn), 1866-68, 1874-76. Owns about 28,600 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Col. Hugh Houghton; commands 3rd Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; High Sheriff of Tyrone, 1903; 22nd Batt. Imperial Yeomanry (Roughriders), S. Africa, 1900; *b.* 1858. *Address*: Carrickmore Hall, Ballygawley Park; Finconl Lodge; Co. Tyrone.

**STEWART, Sir Mark John MacTaggart**, 1st Bt.; of Southwick, Blairderry, Ardwell; *cr.* 1892; D.L., J.P.; M.P. (C.) Stewartry of Kirkcudbright since 1885; Chairman of School Board and Parish Council; *b.* Stevenson House, East Lothian, 12 Oct. 1834; *e. s.* of late Mark Hathorn Stewart, of Southwick and Janet, *d.* of John Sprot of Riddell; *m.* 1866, Marianne Susanna, *o. c.* of late John Orde Ommanney and Susanna, *d.* and heiress of Sir John MacTaggart, Bt., of Ardwell, in accordance with whose will the surname of MacTaggart prior to that of Stewart was assumed, 1895. *Educ.*: Winchester College; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.) Barr. Inner Temple, 1862; Hon. Col. 1st Administrative Brigade Ayr and Galloway

Artillery Volunteers (Vol. officers' dec. medal); M.P. (C.) Wigtown Burghs, 1874-80; has travelled all over the world. Owns 20,000 acres. *Recreations*: travelling, and possesses celebrated herd of pedigree Ayrshire cattle. *Heir*: *s.* Edward Orde, *b.* 1883. *Address*: Southwick, Dumfries, N.B.; Ardwell, Wigtownshire, N.B.; Knockishee, Glenluce, N.B.; 1 Whitehall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum; New, Conservative, Edinburgh.

**STEWART, Sir Michael Robert Shaw-**; *see* Shaw-Stewart.

**STEWART, Sir Norman Robert**, 2nd Baronet; *cr.* 1881; C.B. 1901; commanding 1st Infantry Brigade, China, since 1900 (despatches); *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Marina, *d.* of Commander Thomas Dymock Dabine, R.N.; *S. father*, 1900; *m.* 1875, Ada, *d.* of P. Hewitt of Bombay. Entered army, 1871; Captain, 1879; Colonel, 1890; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, Brevet Major, medal with clasp); Nile Expedition 1884-85 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); late commanding 2nd class District, India. *Heir*: *s.* Douglas, *b.* 1878. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**STEWART, Sir Richard Campbell**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1894; Unemployed Super. Lieut.; *b.* 1836; *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Stewart; *m.* Mona, *d.* of Col. G. Haines, 1870. Entered Madras Cavalry, 1853; Lieut.-Gen. 1895; served Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (wounded); Burma, 1886-87; commanded Hyderabad Contingent 1886-90, and 1st Class District 1890-95. *Address*: Bradley Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *Clubs*: United Service; New, Edinburgh.

**STEWART, Major-General Robert Crosse**, C.B.; *b.* 1825; 3rd s. of late Maj. Archibald Stewart (of Appin), K.H. 1st Brigade, and Eliza, *o. c.* of late Robert Crosse of Barrachnie, Lanarkshire; *m.* Fanny, *e. d.* of late Captain T. Davison of Sedgfield, Durham, 1844. *Educ.*: Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey, and privately. Recommended by the Duke of Wellington to the Queen for a commission, without purchase, on account of his late father's services in the Peninsula and Waterloo in the 95th Regt. Corps; gazetted to 84th Regiment 1845; passed as interpreter in Hindustani at the Madras College, 1845, and appointed interpreter to his regiment; during the years 1854-56 was Assist. Exec. Engineer, Rangoon; Assist. Telegraph Department and Assist. Topographical Survey, Burma; exchanged to Rifle Brigade 1856, and on the reduction of the army after the Crimea was posted to the 35th Regt.; appointed interpreter to 7th Hussars on their arrival in Calcutta, 1857, and was present with them at the storm and capture of Meangunge; D.A.A.G. 2nd Division at siege and capture of Lucknow March 1858 (severely wounded, horse wounded in three places; despatches, medal with clasp and Brevet of Major); passed Staff College, 1859. A.D.C. to Sir D. Russell, Aldershot, 1865-66. D.A.A.G. Headquarters of the Army, 1865-66. Assist. Mil. Sec. Ceylon, 1870-72; Adjut.-Gen. Madras Army, 1872-77; represented the Madras Army at the Imperial Assemblage at Delhi 1 Jan. 1877; Governor and Commandant, Netley Hospital, 1878-80, during which time (13 Aug. 1879) had the honour of receiving the Queen

when Her Majesty visited the wounded from S. Africa, and decorated Private Hitch, 24th Regiment, with the Victoria Cross; appointed Brigadier-Gen. Commdg. E. District, Madras, 1880; retired, 1884. *Recreations*: science, French and Italian literature. *Address*: 25 Palmeira Mansions, Hove. *Club*: United Service.

**STEWART, Major-Gen. Sir Robert Macgregor**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; late Com. Royal Artillery, Southern District, Portsmouth; *b.* 1842; *s.* of late John Stewart; *m.* 2nd, Jessie, *d.* of 1st Baron Playfair (widow of Capt. Peel), 1889. Served in Hazara campaign, 1868; Afghan War, 1878-79; Soudan, 1885; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1887-97. *Clubs*: United Service, Army and Navy.

**STEWART, William**, D.D.; Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism in (since 1873) and Clerk of Senate of (since 1876) University of Glasgow; Member of the University Court since 1889; Dean of the Faculty of Theology since 1895; one of the Governors of the Glasgow and West of Scotland Agricultural College since 1899; Representative of Glasgow University on the Carnegie Trust since 1902; *b.* Annan, 15 Aug. 1835; *c.* & *s.* of William Stewart, Registrar of Births, etc., district of Dalbeattie, Kirkeudbrightshire. *Educ.*: Dalbeattie Parish School and Glasgow University; B.A., 1861; M.A., 1862; B.D., 1867; D.D., 1874. Examiner in Mental Philosophy for Degrees in Arts, University of Glasgow, 1867-70; Minister of Church and Parish *quoad sacra* of St. George's-in-the-Fields, Glasgow, 1868-75. *Publications*: The Plan of St. Luke's Gospel, 1873; Editor of The University of Glasgow, Old and New, 1891. *Address*: 18 Annfield Terrace, W., Partickhill, Glasgow; The University, Glasgow.

**STEWART, Capt. W. E. L.**, D.S.O. 1902; Welsh Rgt., Adjutant of 6th Mounted Infantry Rgt.; *b.* 8 Oct. 1873; *s.* of Capt. J. Stewart of Alltirodyn, Llandyssil, J.P. and D.L. for County Cardigan; unmarried. *Educ.*: Winchester College. Entered army (Welsh Rgt.), 1895; went to South Africa, 1899; served throughout campaign with 1st Mounted Infantry, and later on Staff as A.D.C. to General Alderson (Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps; despatches twice). *Recreations*: hunting, polo, shooting, and fishing. *Address*: 6th Mounted Infantry, Middelburg, South Africa. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**STEWART, William John**, J.P., Stipendiary Magistrate, Liverpool, since 1891; *b.* Liverpool, 1 Jan. 1849; *a.* *s.* of William Goldfinch Stewart and Mary, *c.* *d.* of late Robert Rigby; *m.* Catherine Johanna, 4th *d.* of Philip F. Garnett. *Educ.*: Liverpool College; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Scholar; Honours in Classics, Moderations, and Greats. Barr. Inner Temple, 1877. *Recreation*: golfing. *Address*: 8 Rawlinson Road, Southport. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Athenæum, Liverpool; Union, Southport.

**STEWART, William Maitland**; Commissioner to 16th Earl of Moray, *q.r.*; *s.* of late Stair Hathorn Stewart, Physgill and Glasserton, and Jane, *d.* of late John Maitland, Balgreggan, Wigtownshire; *m.* Zillah Mabel Eva, *d.* of Thomas Ferrier Hamilton, 3rd *s.* of late Col. and Hon. Mrs. Ferrier Hamilton, Cairnhill, Ayrshire. *Address*: St. Colme, Aberdour, Fife. *Club*: New, Edinburgh.

**STEWART-MURRAY**, family name of Duke of Atholl.

**STEWART-SMITH, Dudley**, K.C. 1902; *b.* 3 Feb. 1857; *s.* of Alexander Stewart-Smith, of London and Hong Kong; *m.* Katherine, *d.* of Henry Cautley, of Burton Pidsa, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. Lond.; LL.B. Lond. Univ. Admitted by Incorporated Law Society, 1879; called to the Bar, 1886. *Publication*: Law of Winding-up and Reconstruction of Joint-Stock Companies. *Address*: 31 Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.; 3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs*: Junior Athenæum.

**STEYN, Martinus Theunis**; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, London; *b.* Winburg, O.R.C., 2 Oct. 1857; 3rd *s.* of Martinus Steyn, Bloemfontein, O.R.C., and Cecilia Johanna Wessels, *d.* of Commandant Wessels, Winburg, O.R.C.; *m.* *e.* *d.* of Rev. Colin J. Fraser of Philippolis, O.R.C. *Educ.*: Grey Coll. Bloemfontein; Wevente, Holland; Inner Temple, London. Advocate, Bloemfontein, 1883-89; State Attorney, 1889; Second Puisne Judge, 1889-93; First, 1893-96; State President, Orange Free State, 1896-1900. *Recreations*: shooting, riding.

**STIPPE, Captain Arthur William**, Royal Indian Marine; retired on pension; a younger brother of the Trinity House; for many years Assoc.I.C.E., M.Inst.E.E., and F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.G.S.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1831; *s.* of William Stiffe; *m.* 1863, Henrietta, *d.* of John Stone, J.P., D.L. for Bucks. *Educ.*: Polytechnic School, Stuttgart, Germany. Silver medal for higher mathematics; holds an Extra Master's certificate from the Board of Trade. Served in late Indian Navy from 1849 to its abolition in 1862, as Midshipman and Lieutenant; was present as Lieut. of a steam frigate in 1856-57 at the capture of Bushire and Mahommara in the Persian War, and received a medal, but chiefly employed on hydrographic surveys; Engineer-in-chief and afterwards also Electrician for the Indian Government telegraph cables in the Persian Gulf, 1864-79; Port Officer and Master Attendant of Calcutta until 1888, when he retired under the age limit; served an apprenticeship, 1860-63, while on furlough, to the late Jas. Abernethy, Pres. Inst. of C.E.; in 1890 was Engineer-in-chief of the Halifax-Bermudas cable expedition, and successfully laid that cable. *Publications*: Charts and sailing directions for Persian Gulf and Makran Coasts; many papers in Geographical and other Societies' journals. *Recreations*: fly-fishing, bicycle. *Address*: 49 Drayton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*: East India United Service, South Kensington Conservative.

**STIGAND, William**, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1828; *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; St. John's Coll. Camb., Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1852; Vice-Consul, Boulogne, 1878; Consul at Ragusa, 1888; Königsberg, 1885; Sicily, 1886; Philippine Islands, 1892; retired, 1895. *Publications*: A Vision of Barbarossa, and other poems, 1860; Athenais, or the First Crusade, 1886; Life, Work, and Opinions of Heinrich Heine, 1875; Real Estates Charges Act, 1883; regular contributor for upwards of 20 years to Edinburgh Review; also to Quarterly, Westminster, and many other of the leading reviews, magazines, and periodicals; Correspondent, 1871-73, to the Independent



Belge. *Address*: Hotel de France, Colmar les Alpes, Basses Alpes, France.

**STILES, Charles Wardell**, Ph.D.; Zoologist U.S. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Washington, since 1902; *b.* Spring Valley, New York, 15 May 1867; *s.* of Rev. S. M. Stiles; *m.* 1897, Virginia, *d.* of Hon. Lewis Baker. *Educ.*: Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; Paris, Berlin, and Leipzig. A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig; M.S., Wesleyan; *Phi.B.K.*, Wesleyan. Zoologist, U.S. Depart. of Agriculture, 1891-1902; Prof. of Medical Zoology at Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.; Special Lecturer on Med. Zool. at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, and Army Medical School; Scientific Attaché, U.S. Embassy, Berlin, 1898-1900; Secy. Internat. Commission Zool. Nomenclature; Member French Acad. of Med. *Publications*: numerous publications on zoology in its relation to medicine and public hygiene, as: Notes on Parasites, 1-62; Inspection of Meats for Animal Parasites; Emergency Report on Surra; Report upon the Prevalence and Geographic Distribution of Hookworm Disease (Uncinariasis or Anchylostomiasis) in the United States; Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, etc. *Recreation*: baseball. *Address*: Hygienic Laboratory, U.S. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Washington, D.C. *Club*: Cosmos, Washington.

**STILES, Harold J.**, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S. Ed.; Joint Editor, The Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal; Surgeon, Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children; *b.* Spalding, 21 March 1863; *s.* of Henry T. Stiles, M.D.; *m.* Cecilia Norton, *d.* of David Law of Glasgow. *Educ.*: Totteridge Park; Edinburgh; Freiburg and Berne. First class honours, Ettles Scholar and Beane Prizeman, Edin., 1885; co-equal Liston Victoria Jubilee Prizeman, 1893; Walker Prizeman R.C.S. Eng., 1891-95, for work done in advancing knowledge of Pathology and Therapeutics of Cancer. Member of General Committee, Cancer Research Fund; Member of Pathological Society of London, and Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; late Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh, and late Assistant Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; examiner in Anatomy and Surgical Pathology to the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. *Publications*: Kocher's Operative Surgery (translated); papers in various medical journals and publications. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, curling. *Address*: 8 St. Colme Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: University, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**STILL, Alexander William**, J.P.; editor of Birmingham Daily Gazette; *b.* Aberdeen, 26 Feb. 1860; *m.* Sept. 1885. *Educ.*: Aberdeen; London. Entered journalism, 1878; served on papers in Scotland and England, appointed editor, 1890; President Institute of Journalists, 1902-03; Life Governor Birmingham University. *Recreations*: mechanical work, cycling, golfing. *Address*: Gazette Office, Birmingham.

**STILL, Charles**, C.I.E. 1898; is an Indigo Planter in India; *b.* 1849; *s.* of J. T. Still of Seaton, Devon; *m.* 1st, Lilian Gertrude (*d.* 1900), 3rd *d.* of late H. C. Skipwith Tayler, B.C.S.; 2nd, 1901, Brenda Mabel, *y. d.* of late Capt. G. F. Radford. *Educ.*: privately. *Address*: Sathi Factory, Chumparun, Bengal. *Club*: Constitutional.

**STIRLING, Sir Charles Elphinstone Fleming**, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1866; D.L., J.P.; *a.* 1831; *y. s.* of Capt. George Stirling, 9th Regt., and 1st wife, *o. d.* of William Grey, Organg; *s.* *b.* 1861; *m.* Anne, *e. d.* of James Murray, formerly of Ancoats Hall, Manchester, and Bryanston Square, London, 1867. *Educ.*: private schools in Scotland and Germany. Emigrated to Australia, 1850; returned to Scotland, 1861; joined the Highland Borderers Militia, and retired with the rank of Captain, 1868. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. Owns 2700 acres in Stirlingshire. *Heir*: *s.* G. M. H. Stirling *et. c.* *Address*: Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton; Conservative, Glasgow; Prestwick Golf.

**STIRLING, Edward Charles**, C.M.G., M.A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., C.M.L.S. Hon. Fellow Anthropological Institute of Great Britain; Professor of Physiology, Adelaide University; director, South Australian Museum; *b.* South Australia, 1848; *e. s.* of late Hon. E. Stirling, M.L.C.; *m.* Jane, *d.* of late Joseph Gilbert, Pewsey Vale, S.A. *Educ.*: St. Peter's Coll. S.A.; Trin. Coll. Camb.; St. George's Hospital, London. House surgeon, assistant surgeon, lecturer on Physiology, St. George's Hospital; returning to S.A. in 1881 became Lecturer and subsequently Professor of Phys. Adelaide Univ.; consulting surgeon, Adelaide Hospital; director, S.A. Museum; member, House of Assembly, 1883-86; member, Council Adelaide Univ. *Publications*: contributions to medical journals; joint author of article Hydatids in Allbutt's System of Medicine; Notocyrtus typhlops, a New Genus and Species of Marsupial (Trans. R.S. of S.A.); Genyornis newtoni, a Fossil Struthious Bird from Lake Callabona (Trans. R.S. of S.A.); manus and pes of Iupatodon australis (Mem. R.S. of S.A.); Report on the Anthropology of Central Australia, Report Horn Scientific Expedition; and other contributions to Trans. R.S. of S.A., R. Zool. Soc. etc. *Recreations*: shooting, horticulture. *Address*: St. Vigean, Mt. Lofty, South Australia. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, New University; Adelaide.

**STIRLING, Capt. George Murray Home**, D.S.O. 1900; Essex Regt.; Staff Officer and D.A.A.G. 1901; Mounted Infantry Brigade, South Africa; *b.* 4 Sept. 1860; *e. s.* of Sir Chas. E. F. Stirling, 8th Bt. of Glorat Stirlingshire, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton. R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Essex Regt. (56th Foot, the Pompadours), 1889; Captain, 1900; served in Chitral Campaign, 1895 (medal and clasp); Tirah Campaign, as transport officer, 1897-98 (two clasps); South Africa, 1900-1902 (wounded at Zandfontein, despatched South African medal and 4 clasps, Kaffir medal and 2 clasps). *Address*: Glorat, Milton of Campsie, N.B. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**STIRLING, Right Hon. Sir James**, Kt.; *cr.* 1886; LL.D.; F.R.S.; a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1900; P.C. 1900; *b.* Aberdeen, 3 May 1836; *e. s.* of Rev. James Stirling, George Street U. F. Church, Aberdeen and Sarah Irvine; *m.* Aby, *e. d.* of John Thomson Renton, Bradstone Brook, Shalford, Surrey, 1868. *Educ.*: Grammar School and University, Aberdeen; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.) Cambridge (Senior Wrangler and First Smith's prizeman), 1860; M.A. Cambridge, 1863. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 1863; practised as convey-

incor and equity draftsman; Junior (equity) Counsel to the Treasury, 1881; Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, 1886-1900. *Recreations*: interested in physical and natural science. *Address*: Finchcocks, Goudhurst, Kent; 3 Hans Crescent, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**STIRLING, James David**, D.S.O. 1901; Captain, India Army; s. of late Wm. Stirling of Tarduf, Stirlingshire, N.B. Served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); China, 1900-02 (despatches, D.S.O., medal). *Club*: Caledonian.

**STIRLING, James Hutchison**, LL.D. Edin. and Glas.; philosophical writer; b. Glasgow, 22 June 1820; y. s. of William Stirling, of James Hutchison and Co., Glasgow; m. Jane Hunter Mair, y. d. of William Mair, Irvine, Ayrshire. *Educ.*: University, Glasgow; France and Germany. Qualifying in medicine, Edinburgh, 1842, a practising physician till death of father, 1851; the first appointed Gifford Lecturer (University of Edinburgh, 1888-90). *Publications*: The Secret of Hegel, 1865, new ed. 1893; Sir William Hamilton, 1865; Schwegler's History of Philosophy, translated and annotated, 1867, 12th edition, 1893; Jerrold, Tennyson, and Macaulay, with other Critical Essays, 1868; Address on Materialism, 1868; As Regards Protoplasm, 1869, 2nd edition, 1872; Lectures on the Philosophy of Law, etc., 1873; Burns in Drama, together with Saved Leaves, 1878; Text-Book to Kant, 1881; Philosophy in the Poets, 1885; The Community of Property, 1885; Thomas Carlyle's Counsels, 1886; Philosophy and Theology, Gifford Lectures, 1890; Darwinianism, Workmen and Work, 1894; What is Thought? or The Problem of Philosophy; By Way of a General Conclusion So Far, 1900. *Recreations*: was much on horseback at one time, boated a good deal at another, at present a good novel. *Address*: Laverock Bank, Edinburgh.

**STIRLING, Hon. Sir J. L.**, Kt., cr. 1902; President of Legislative Council of South Australia since 1901; b. Strathallyn, South Australia, 5 Nov. 1849; 2nd s. of Edward Stirling, of Adelaide; m. Florence Marian, d. of Sir William Milne, of Adelaide. *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Adelaide; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. and LL.B.). Was called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1871; entered Parliament in South Australia, 1881; represented the districts of Mount Barker and Guerneracha in the House of Assembly from 1887; was elected to the Legislative Council, 1890. *Recreations*: represented Cambridge and Oxford in the hurdles in 1870, and won championship hurdles of England same year; was master of the Adelaide hounds for five years, and captain of the Adelaide polo team. *Address*: Adelaide, South Australia. *Clubs*: New University; Adelaide, Adelaide.

**STIRLING, Rt. Rev. Waite Hockin**, D.D.; Assistant to Bishop of Bath and Wells since 1901; Canon Residentiary of Wells Cathedral since 1901; b. 1829; s. of Captain T. Stirling, R.N.; m. 2nd, Lucinda, widow of late William M'Clymont. *Educ.*: Exeter Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Ordained 1852; missionary in Tierra del Fuego; 1st Bishop of Falkland Isles, 1869-1901. *Publication*: (jointly) The Story of Commander A. Gardiner, R.N., 1867. *Address*: East Liberty, Wells.

**STIRLING, Colonel Sir Walter George**, J.P.; 3rd Bt.; cr. 1800; b. 1839; s. of 2nd Bt. and Caroline, d. of 1st Earl of Strathford; S. father 1888; m. 1st, d. of F. W. Seymour, and widow of 4th Viscount Clifden, 1875 (d. 1896); 2nd, 1903, Emily Frances, widow of 2nd Baron De L'Isle. *Educ.*: East Sheen, Harrow; R.M.A. Woolwich. Formerly governor to H.R.H. Duke of Albany; appointed an extra Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1866; late Captain R.H.A.; Hon. Col. Kent Artillery; A.D.C. to Lord Spencer, 1869-74. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 50 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Army and Navy, Hyde Park, Prince's.

**STIRLING, General Sir William**, K.C.B., cr. 1893; R.A.; retired; Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery; b. Scotland, 4 Aug. 1835; 3rd s. of late Charles Stirling, Muiravonside, Co. Stirling, and Charlotte Dorothea, d. of Vice-Admiral Stirling; m. 1st, Anne Douglas, d. of Sylvester Stirling, 1864 (d. 1867); 2nd, 1869, Anna Christian, d. of William Stirling, younger of Kippendavie. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; R.M.A. Woolwich. Served with R.A. in Crimea, Indian Mutiny, the China Expedition, 1860; Afghan campaign, 1878-79; Lieut. of the Tower of London, 1900-1902. *Club*: United Service.

**STIRLING HOME DRUMMOND, Lt.-Col. Henry E.**, Vice-Lieut. and Con- vener of Perthshire; b. 1846; s. of Charles Stirling Home Drummond Moray of Abercairny and Blair Drummond and Lady Anne Douglas, d. of 5th Marquis of Queensberry; m. 1877, Lady Georgina Emily Lucy Seymour, d. of 5th Marquis of Hertford; dropped the name of Moray on succeeding his father in the estate of Blair Drummond, 1891. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in Scots Guards, 1866-80; M.P. Perthshire, 1878-80. *Address*: Blair Drummond and Ardoch, Perthshire. *Clubs*: Guards, Carlton.

**STIRLING - HOME - DRUMMOND - MORAY**; see Moray.

**STOCK, Eugene**; Secretary of the Church Missionary Society; b. 26 February 1836; m. 1st, 1862, Eliza Mann (d. 1882); 2nd, 1902, Hon. Mrs. Isabella Emily Fiennes. *Educ.*: private schools. In mercantile life till 1873; also Editor to Church of England Sunday School Institute, 1867-75; Editor of Church Missionary Society's Publications, 1873-1902; visited the Colonies, 1892 and 1895; India, 1892-93; United States, 1900; Member of London Diocesan Conference from its establishment, 1883; Member of House of Laymen from its establishment, 1885; Diocesan Lay Reader for Diocese of London from 1891. *Publications*: Lessons on the Life of our Lord, 1871; Steps to Truth, 1878; for nine years, 1873-81, contributed the English Teachers' Notes to the Sunday School Journal, America; Lesson Studies on Genesis, 1880; planned the Church Missionary Gleaner, 1874; Author of History of Church Missionary Society (3 vols.), 1899. *Address*: Salisbury Square, E.C.; Glencairn, Bickley, Kent. *Club*: National.

**STOCK, Henry J.**, R.I. 1880; painter; b. Greek Street, Soho, 6 Dec. 1853; m. 2nd, 1900, Anna, 2nd d. of John T. Homer of Hemsworth, Dorset. *Educ.*: Brixton. Student at the Royal Academy; first picture in R.A., 1874; exhibited Grosvenor Gallery, Royal Academy, Royal Institute; principal pictures — Sin



piercing the Heart of Love; The Humiliation, Earth Flower, Pain bringing Wings to a Soul, Dead Summer, Life's Immensity. *Address*: 16 St. Oswald's Road, West Brompton, S.W.

**STOCK. James Henry, M.P. (C.)** Liverpool, Walton Div., since 1892; *b.* 17 Dec. 1855; *o. surv.* *s.* of late John Stock, Knolle Park, Woolton; *m.* May Sabina, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Arthur MacMurrough Kavanagh, Lord-Lieut. Co. Carlow (M.P., 1868-80). *Educ.*: private tutor; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A., M.A. 1882). Barr. Inner Temple, 1882; Major Lancashire Hussars Imperial Yeomanry. *Address*: 16 Basil Mansions, S.W.; Knolle Park, Woolton, Lancashire; White Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire; Glenapp Castle, Ballantræ, N.B. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Carlton, Junior Carlton, Wellington, Hurlingham.

**STOCKENSTROM, Sir Gysbert Henry**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1840; Ensign 61st Regt. 1861-65; *b.* 11 Mar. 1841; *S.* father 1864; *m.* Harriet, *d.* of William Fuller, Rockwood, Bedford, Cape Colony, 1876. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London. *Heir*: *n.* Andries, *b.* 1868. *Address*: Maas Ström, Bedford, Cape of Good Hope.

**STOCKLEY, Colonel C. M., C.B.** (military), 1894; *b.* 1845; 2nd *s.* of Captain W. S. Stockley, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1890, Eleanor, *d.* of F. Fryer, and widow of Capt. H. Thornton, R.N. Entered army, 1862; Colonel, 1888; retired, 1897. *Decorated* for N.W. Frontier Campaigns, India, 1863 and 1879; Afghan Campaign, 1880-81. *Address*: Round Oak, Newbury, Berks. *Club*: United Service.

**STOCKLEY, W. F. P., M.A.**; Professor of English Literature, University of Ottawa, Canada; *b.* Templeogue, Co. Dublin; *s.* of John Surtees Stockley, and Alicia, *d.* of Joseph Gabbett; *m.* Violet, *d.* of William Osborne, R.H.A. *Educ.*: Rathmines School; Trinity College, Dublin. Senior Moderator in Modern Literature, Trinity College, Dublin; formerly Professor in the University of New Brunswick. *Address*: The University, Ottawa.

**STOCKMAN, Ralph, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.F.P.S.G., F.R.S.E.**; Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Univ. of Glasgow; *b.* Leith, 3 Aug. 1861; 2nd *s.* of W. J. Stockman, merchant. *Educ.*: High School and University, Edinburgh; Universities of Vienna and Strassburg. Assistant in the University of Edinburgh for six years, and afterwards Lecturer on Materia Medica in the School of Medicine; practised medicine there, and held several hospital appointments. *Publications*: numerous contributions to medical journals. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: University, Glasgow.

**STOCKS, Ven. John Edward**, Archdeacon of Leicester since 1899; Rector of Misterton, Leicestershire, 1903; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Leicester, 1884-1902. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (Chaplain, 1867-71). Vicar of Market Harborough, 1871-84; Rural Dean of Gartree, 1884; of Leicester, 1891-99; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1893-99. *Address*: Misterton Rectory, Lutterworth.

**STOCKTON, Captain Charles Herbert**, United States Navy, Naval Attaché to the American Embassy since 1903; *b.* Philadelphia, Penn., U.S., 13 Oct. 1845; *s.* of Rev. W. R.

Stockton, D.D. and Emma T. Stockton; *m.* 1880, Pauline Lentilhon, *d.* of Peter V. King of New York. *Educ.*: U.S. Naval Academy. Graduated from the Naval Academy 1865 and went into active service at once as a midshipman, making various cruises, and being promoted to the rank of Commander, 1892; while Lieut.-Commander in command of the U.S.S. "Thetis," cruised in the Arctic Ocean from the mouth of the Mackenzie to Wrangel land, 1889; in command "Yorktown," Asiatic Station, 1893-97; President U.S. Naval War College, 1898-1900; promoted Capt. 1899; in command battleship "Kentucky," Asiatic Station, 1901-3. *Publications*: History of the U.S. Naval Asylum; The Laws and Usages of War, a Naval War Code adopted by the U.S. Government; editor of a Manual of International Law (2nd ed.). *Address*: 210 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: hon. member of the various Service clubs of London; University, New York.

**STOCKWELL, Captain Charles Inglis**, D.S.O. 1902; Highland Light Infantry. Entered army, 1895; captain, 1901; served Sudan, 1898, including Athara and Khartoum (British medal, Khedive's medal, with two clasps); Crete, 1897; South Africa.

**STODDARD, Charles Warren**, L.H.D. Ph.D., Prof. of English Literature, Catholic Univ., Washington; Mem. of the Academia dei Arcadi, Rome; Hon. Member Bohemian Club, San Francisco; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., 1842. *Educ.*: New York; California. Prof. of English Literature Notre Dame Univ., Indiana, 1883-86. *Publications*: Poems, 1867; South Sea Idylls, 1878 and 1892; Summer Cruising in the South Seas, 1874; Mashallah! 1881; A Troubled Heart, 1885; A Trip to Hawaii, 1885; The Lagoon of Molokai, 1885; In the Footprints of the Padres, 1892; Hawaiian Life, 1894; The Wonder Worker of Padua, 1897; A Cruise under the Crescent, from Suez to San Marco, 1898; My Late Widow; The Dream Lady; For the Pleasure of His Company; Over the Rocky Mountains to Alaska; Garnered Memories; Wayside Wanderings. *Recreations*: reading, writing, and piano-playing. *Address*: Prescott Hall, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

**STODDART, Andrew Ernest**, Captain of two representative cricket teams to Australia; was member of Middlesex Eleven; *b.* South Shields, 11 March 1863. Made highest score on record, 485, for Hampstead v. Stoics, 4 Apr. 1886; has represented England both at cricket and Rugby football. *Address*: 30 Lithos Road, N.W.

**STODDART, Miss Anna M.**; *b.* Keis, N.B., 1840; *a. d.* of T. T. Stoddart, author of Angling Songs and Angler's Companion. *Educ.*: Edinburgh; Kornthal, Wurtemberg, Germany. Teacher and lecturer in girls' schools, 1867-8. *Publications*: Memoir of T. T. Stoddart, 1886; Philip Sidney, Servant of God, 1894; John Stuart Blackie, a Biography, 1895; Elizabeth Pease Nichol, 1899. *Recreations*: flower friendships, good conversation.

**STODDART, Jane T.**, Assistant Editor, British Weekly; *b.* Kelso, N.B. *Educ.*: Edinburgh and Hanover. Joined staff of British Weekly, 1891; writes chiefly over pseudonym "Lorna"; Assistant Editor, Woman at Home, since 1893. *Publications*: Translation of Richard

Lothe's Stille Stunden, 1888, and Maeterlinck's *Luysbroeck* and the Mystics, 1895; *The Earl of Rosebery, an Illustrated Biography*, 1900; *An Editor's Life-Story*; Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll, 1903. *Recreations*: rowing, shopping. *Address*: 7 York Street Chambers, Baker Street, W. *Club*: Ladies' University.

**STOKE-ON-TRENT, Archdeacon of;** *see* Lane, Ven. Ernald.

**STOKER, Bram (Abraham), M.A.**; Barr. at-Law; 2nd s. of late Abraham Stoker, of Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, and Charlotte Matilda Blake, d. of late Captain Thornley; m. Florence Anne Lemon, d. of late Lieut.-Colonel Balcombe. *Educ.*: private school (Rev. W. Wood's), Dublin; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Entered Trinity College, Dublin, 1866; and same year entered the Irish Civil Service, Registrar of Petty Sessions Clerk's Department of the Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, where he remained till 1878, being Inspector of Petty Sessions in Ireland during years 1877-78; whilst in Dublin University took honours in science (Pure Mathematics), was President of the Philosophical Society, Auditor of the Historical Society, and athletic champion of the University; in the Historical Society took silver medals in History and Composition; whilst in the Civil Service was literary, art, and dramatic critic in various newspapers and edited an evening paper; in 1878 joined Henry Irving when he took over the management of the Lyceum Theatre; Barr. Inner Temple; is a Medallist of the Royal Humane Society. *Publications*: *The Duties of Clerks of Petty Sessions in Ireland*, 1878; *Under the Sunset*, 1882; *The Snakes' Pass*, 1891; *The Watter's Mou'*, 1894; *The Shoulder of Shasta*, 1895; *Dracula*, 1897; *Miss Betty*, 1898; *The Mystery of the Sea*, 1902; *The Jewel of Seven Stars*, 1903. *Recreations*: pretty much the same as those of the other children of Adam. *Address*: 18 St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*: Authors', National Liberal, Green Room.

**STOKER, Garves, F.R.C.S.**, Surgeon, Drumcondra Hospital; Surgeon, Great Northern Railway; Medical Referee, Manchester Life Insurance Company, etc. *Address*: 46 Rutland Square, Dublin.

**STOKER, George, C.M.G.** 1901, L.M.C.S.I., J.P. for Co. Kerry; M.R.C.P.I. and M.R.C.S. England; Physician, London Throat Hospital; Medical Officer, Allegew Hospital; b. 1855; s. of late Abraham Stoker of Dublin Castle; m. Agnes, e. d. of Richard Slee M'Gillycuddy of The Reeks, Co. Kerry. *Educ.*: Dublin. Hon. Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Vice-President (formerly President) of British Laryngological Association; Fellow of Medical Society of London; Member of Pathological and Clinical Societies; Physician to London Throat Hospital, and Hon. Medical Officer of Actors' Benevolent Fund; formerly Surgeon to Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Golden Sq.); Surgeon in Imperial Ottoman Army; was Medical Officer of Bulgarian Relief Fund, 1877; acted as Chef de l'ambulance du Croissant Rouge during Turko-Russian War, 1876-78 (special medal for Champcharee, 4th class Medjidie), and as Stafford House Commissioner during Zulu War, 1879-80 (medal); initiated and organised Civil Hospital in S. Africa, 1899-1900; and served as 2nd Surgeon,

Irish Hospital (despatches, medal with three clasps); was through the sieges of Shipka, Duetua, and Erzeroum. *Publication*: *With the Unspeakables*. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 14 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. *Club*: Princes Golf, Mitcham.

**STOKER, Thomas, B.A., C.S.I.** 1898; I.C.S. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin. Entered I.C.S. 1870; Chief Sec. to Government, N.W.P. and Oudh, 1897-98; Commissioner, 1898; retired, 1899; served throughout in N.W.P. and Oudh. *Decorated* for services in 1897 famine. *Publications*: *A Gold Standard for India*; *Settlement Report*, Bulandshahr District, etc. *Address*: 42 Egerton Crescent, S.W.

**STOKER, Sir (William) Thornley; cr.** 1895; Surgeon to Richmond Hospital since 1873; Fellow of Royal University; Surgeon to Swift's Hospital since 1876; Inspector for Ireland under Vivisection Act; Trustee and Governor of National Gallery, Ireland; b. 6 March 1845; s. of late Abraham Stoker and Charlotte, d. of late Capt. Thomas Thornley, 43rd Light Infantry; m. Emily, d. of William Stewart, 1875. *Educ.*: Wymondham Grammar School; College of Surgeons, Ireland; Queen's Coll. Galway. Formerly Surgeon to the City of Dublin Hospital, 1873; M.Ch. R.U.I. Honoris Causa. Professor of Anatomy R.C.S.I., 1876-89; Surgical Fellow of Royal University since 1890; Hon. Professor of Anat. Royal Hib. Academy, and Hon. R.H. Academician; President of Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, 1894-96; Governor of Swift's Hospital, of Royal Hibernian Military School, and of the House of Industry Hospitals. *Publications*: many scientific papers on his profession. *Address*: 8 Ely Place, Dublin. *Clubs*: Reform, Burlington Fine Arts.

**STOKES, Adrian**; painter; b. Southport, 1854; s. of S. N. Stokes, H.M. Inspector of Schools, and E. L. Walsh; m. Marianne Preindlsberger, of Graz, Austria. *Educ.*: Liverpool Institute; Royal Academy Schools, London, etc. Has exhibited works at Royal Academy almost each year since 1876; also at the other principal London and Provincial Galleries from time to time; awarded medals at the Paris Exhibition 1889 and Chicago World's Fair; pictures have been twice bought by Chantrey Trustees. *Publications*: articles in *The Art Journal*, *The English Illustrated Magazine*, and *The Artist*. *Recreations*: fishing, cycling, etc. *Address*: 6 Edwardes Square Studios, Kensington, W. *Club*: Arts.

**STOKES, Major Alfred, D.S.O.** 1900; R.A.; b. 1860. Served South Africa, 1881; Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (honourably mentioned); South African War, 1899, Relief of Ladysmith (despatches).

**STOKES, Gabriel, C.S.I.** 1903; Chief Secretary to the Government of Madras since 1898; b. 1849; s. of Henry Stokes, for many years county surveyor of Kerry; descended from John Stokes, father of Gabriel Stokes, b. 1682, who was Deputy-Surveyor General of Ireland; m. 1st, 1885, Rebecca (d. 1886), d. of Alfred Horsfall of Formby, Liverpool; 2nd, 1889, May Florence (d. 1897), d. of James Fuller of Glashuachra, Kenmare, Co. Kerry. *Educ.*: Kilkenny College; Armagh Royal School; Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated T.C.D. 1871; entered Indian Civil Service, Madras, 1871; superintended the census 1467



of the Madras Presidency, 1881; Rev. Sec. to Madras Govt., 1896; acting member of Council, 1902. *Publication*: Life Table for the Madras Presidency. *Recreations*: yachting, riding, golf. *Address*: Madras. *Club*: East India United Service.

**STOKES, Sir Henry Edward, K.C.S.I.**; *cr.* 1892; *b.* 1840; widower. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Entered Madras C.S. 1858; Secretary to Government of Madras, 1883; Member of Council of Governor of Madras, 1888-93. *Address*: 37 Onslow Square, S.W. *Club*: Union.

**STOKES, Whitley, C.S.I., C.I.E.**; *b.* 1830; *a. s.* of Dr. William Stokes, Regius Professor of Physic, Dublin; *m.* 1st, Mary, *d.* of Col. Bazely, of the Bengal Artillery; 2nd, Elizabeth (*d.* 1901), *d.* of W. Temple. *Educ.*: Univ. of Dublin. Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Dublin and Edinburgh; Hon. Fellow Jesus Coll. Oxford; Foreign Associate of the Institute of France; Hon. member of the German Oriental Society; Barr. Inner Temple, 1855; pupil of A. Cayley, H. M. Cairns, and T. Chitty; practised as an equity draftsman and conveyancer; went to India, 1862; reporter to the High Court, Madras, and Acting Administrator-General, 1863-64; Secretary to Gov.-Gen.'s Legislative Council, and then to Government of India in Legislative Department, 1865-77; Law Member of Council of Governor-General, 1877-82; Pres. Indian Law Commission, 1879; draftsman of many Indian consolidation Acts, of the bulk of the present Codes of Civil and Criminal procedure, and of the Acts dealing respectively with transfer of property, trusts, easements, specific relief and limitation; framer of scheme for collecting and cataloguing Sanscrit MSS. in India. *Publications*: legal—Treatise on the Liens of Legal Practitioners, 1860; on Powers of Attorney, 1861; Hindu Law-books, Madras, 1865; The Indian Succession Act, with commentary, Calcutta, 1865; The Indian Companies' Act, with notes, 1866; The older Statutes in force in India, with notes, 1874; The Anglo-Indian Codes, 2 vols., 1887-88, with supplements, 1889, 1891; philological—Irish Glosses, 1860; Three Irish Glossaries, 1862; The Middle-English Play of the Sacrament, 1862; The Passion, a Middle-Cornish poem, 1862; The Creation of the World, a Cornish Mystery, 1863; Three Middle-Irish Homilies, 1871; Goidelica, 1872; The Life of S. Meriasek, a Cornish drama, 1872; Middle-Breton Hours, 1876; The Calendar of Oengus, 1880; Togail Troi, 1881; Saltair na Rann, 1883; The Tripartite Life of St. Patrick, 1887; The Old-Irish Glosses at Würzburg and Carlsruhe, 1887; Lives of Saints from the Book of Lismore, 1889; Urkeltischer Sprachschatz, 1894 (jointly with Prof. Bezzenberger); The Martyrology of Gorman, 1895; The Rennes Dindsenchas, 1896; The Annals of Tigernach, 1897; The Gaelic Marco Polo, Maundeville and Fiorabras, 1898; the Eulogy of St. Columba, 1899; Da Choca's Hostel, 1900; Da Derga's Hostel, 1901; The Death of Murchertach, 1902; joint-editor of Irische Texte, Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus, 1901, 1903, and Archiv für Celtische Lexicographie. *Recreations*: collecting folklore, swimming. *Address*: 15 Grenville Place, S.W.; Croome House, Camberley.

**STONE, Ven. Arthure Edward**, Rector of Islip since 1902. *Educ.*: St. Peter's, York; Trinity College, Dublin; Gloucester Theological

College. Chaplain, Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1877-1902; Chaplain, Upper Burma Field Force, 1886-1888 (despatches, medal, clasp); Commissary-in-Charge of the Diocese of Calcutta; Fellow Calcutta University, 1886 and 1902; Chaplain, Calcutta Light Horse, 1892-1902; Archdeacon of Calcutta, 1898-1902. *Address*: Islip Rectory, Oxford.

**STONE, Rev. Darwell, M.A.**; Principal of Dorchester Missionary Coll. since 1888; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Rev. G. L. Stone, Vicar of Rossett, Denbighshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Merton Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Classical Mods. 1880; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1882. Curate of Ashbourne, 1883-85; Vice-Principal of Dorchester Missionary Coll. 1885-88. *Publications*: Holy Baptism, in the Oxford Library of Practical Theology, 1899; Outlines of Christian Dogma, 1900; Christ and Human Life, 1901; Outlines of Meditations for use in Retreat, 1902; The Church, its Ministry and Authority, 1902; The Invocation of Saints, 1903; Joint Author, with Canon Newbolt, of the Church of England: An Appeal to Facts and Principles, 1902. *Address*: Missionary College, Dorchester, Wiltshire.

**STONE, Sir E. A., Kt., *cr.* 1902**; Chief Justice, Perth, Western Australia, since 1901; *b.* 1844; 2nd *s.* of late Hon. G. F. Stone. Attorney-General; *m.* 1867, Susan, *d.* of late G. Shenton. *Educ.*: Chigwell, Essex, England. Called to W.A. Bar, 1865; Clerk to Legislative Council, 1870-74; Acting Attorney-General, 1879; Nominee Member of Legislative Council, 1880; Acting Chief Justice, 1881, 1887, 1889, 1890; Crown Solicitor, 1881; Puisne Judge, 1884. *Address*: Rose Hill, Perth, W.A.

**STONE, Sir J. Benjamin, J.P.**; *cr.* 1892; M.P. (C.) East Birmingham since 1886; President of the National Photographic Record Association; *b.* Birmingham, 1838; *s.* of Benjamin Stone, Aston Manor; *m.* Jane, *d.* of P. Parker. Lothersdale, Co. York. *Educ.*: Birmingham Grammar School. Formerly a manufacturer in Birmingham; five times Mayor of Sutton Coldfield; has travelled widely in Japan, China, West Indies, Rocky Mountains of British Columbia, Vancouver, Asia Minor, River Amazon, Straits Settlements, Europe generally; *Publications*: Books of Travel in Japan, Brazil, Spain, Norway, etc. 1886-90; A History of Lichfield Cathedral; and articles on various scientific subjects. *Recreations*: science. *Address*: The Grange, Erdington. *Clubs*: Carlton; Birmingham Conservative, etc.

**STONE, Marcus, R.A. 1887**; *b.* 4 July 1840; 2nd *s.* of late Frank Stone, A.R.A. *Educ.*: home. Has exhibited in 45 consecutive exhibitions of the R.A., rarely elsewhere; has received medals at the international exhibitions of Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Philadelphia, Chicago, and Melbourne; when young illustrated books, Dickens, Trollope, Cornhill Magazine, etc.; painter of subjects of human interest and historical genre. *Publications*: the greater number of his works have been published as engravings. *Recreations*: omnivorous reader of books; a player of billiards. *Address*: Melbury Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Arts.

**STONE, Very Rev. William Henry**; Dean of Kilmore since 1886, Rector of Kilmore since 1872. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin.

Ordained, 1851; Curate of Urney, 1851-60; Kilmore, 1867-72; Prebendary of Mullahuddert, and Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1881-89. *Address*: Kilmore, Co. Cavan.

**TONE-WIGG, Rt. Rev. M. J.**; see New Guinea, Bishop of.

**TONEY, Bindon Blood, C.E., LL.D.**; F.R.S.; late engineer Dublin Port and Docks Board; b. Ireland, 13 June 1828; 2nd s. of George Stoney, Oakley Park, King's Co., and Anne, d. of Bindon Blood, Cranagher, Co. Clare; m. Susannah Frances, d. of John Francis Walker, Q.C., Grangemore, Co. Dublin, 1879. *Educ.*: private tutors; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Assistant to Earl of Rosse at Parsonstown Observatory, 1850-52; engineer on Spanish railways, 1852-53; resident engineer on Boyne Viaduct, 1854-55; assistant engineer Port of Dublin, 1856; executive engineer, 1859; engineer-in-chief, 1862; retired December 1898; President Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland, 1871; Telford medal and Telford premium of Inst. C.E. in 1874. *Publications*: Theory of Stresses in Girders and similar Structures, with Observations on the Strength and other Properties of Materials; The Strength and Properties of Riveted Joints; Various papers in Scientific Proceedings and Transactions. *Recreation*: reading the Times newspaper. *Address*: 14 Elgin Road, Dublin. *Club*: University, Dublin.

**TONEY, G. Johnstone, M.A., D.Sc.**, F.R.S.; retired; b. Ireland, 15 Feb. 1826; e. s. of late George Stoney, Oakley Park, King's County, and Anne, 2nd d. of Bindon Blood, D.L., Cranagher and Rockforrest, County Clare; m. Margaret Sophia, 2nd d. of Robert Johnstone Stoney, Parsonstown (d. 1872). *Educ.*: home; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Second Senior Moderator (i.e. second in the first class) in Mathematics and Physics at the Degree Examination of the Univ. of Dublin, 1847; Madden prizeman, 1852; M.A. Univ. of Dublin; Hon. D.Sc. Queen's Univ. Astronomical Assistant to late Earl of Rosse, 1848; Professor of Natural Philosophy in late Queen's Univ. Ireland, 1852; secy. to Queen's Univ. from 1857 until its dissolution in 1882. *Publications*: Memoirs on the Physical Constitution of the Sun and Stars; on the Atmospheres of Planets and Satellites; on the Internal Motions of Gases; on Spectroscopy; on the Relation between Science and Antiquity; on Microscopic Vision, etc. *Recreations*: boating, walking, riding, cycling, music. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**STONHAM, Charles, C.M.G., F.R.C.S.** (Eng.), F.Z.S., Senior Surgeon, Lecturer on Surgery, Teacher of Operative Surgery, Westminster Hospital, London; Examiner in Surgery, Society of Apothecaries, and Royal University, Ireland; Hon. Major in the army, and Surgeon Capt. Middlesex Imperial Yeomanry; 3rd s. of G. Stonham, of Maidstone, Kent. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; University College, London; Aitchison Scholarship, Univ. Coll. Lond.; Gold Medallist in Surgery, in Medicine, and in Gynaecology; Member of the British Ornithologists' Union; Fellow of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical and many other medical societies. Professional education at University College, London, where held all house posts, and for some years was Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy and Curator of the Pathological

Museum; made Assistant Surgeon, Westminster Hospital, 1887, then resigning other surgical posts, promoted to full staff, 1895, and became Senior Surgeon, 1897. *Decorated* for services in South Africa as Chief Surgeon and officer commanding Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital. *Publications*: A Manual of Surgery, and various other surgical and pathological works; Report of Field Hospital and Bearer Co. in S. Africa. *Recreations*: mountaineering; natural history, especially ornithology. *Address*: 4 Harley St., W. *Clubs*: Conservative, Alpine.

**STONHOUSE, Sir Ernest Hay**, 16th Bt.; cr. 1628 and 1670; b. 27 June 1855; s. 1884; m. 1897, Louise Catherina, d. of late Lodowick W. Rees. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. *Heir*: cousin Edward; b. 1843. *Address*: Warnington, Banbury.

**STONOR, family name of Baron Camoys.**

**STONOR, Mgr. Most Rev. Hon. Edmund**, R.C. Archbishop of Trebizond; canon of St. John Lateran; b. 2 Apr. 1831; 3rd s. of 3rd B. Camoys. Formerly Chamberlain to Pope Pius IX. *Address*: 27 Via Sistina, Rome.

**STONOR, Hon. Henry, M.V.O.**; a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M.; Gentleman Usher; b. 1859; b. of 4th Baron Camoys. *Educ.*: Oscott College, near Birmingham. *Address*: 105 Mount Street, W. *Clubs*: Turf, Marlborough.

**STONOR, His Honour Judge Henry James, J.P.**; b. 14 Mar. 1820; s. of late Charles Stonor, Lieut.-Col. in Spanish service, and Mary, e. d. of late Charles Butler, K.C. *Educ.*: St. Mary's Coll. Oscott; St. Edmund's Coll. Ware; m. Mary Anne, y. d. of late John Kirsopp, 1858 (d. 1891). Barr. Middle Temple, 1842; Chief Commissioner of West Indian Incumbered Estates' Commission, 1858-65; Judge of Circuit No. 45, 1865-77, of No. 46, 1877-88; and of No. 48 since 1883. *Address*: 3 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**STOPFORD, family name of Earl of Courtown.**

**STOPFORD, Viscount; James Walter Milles Stopford, D.L., J.P.**; Lieut. Col. Wexford; Major 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regt. since 1891; b. 3 Mar. 1853; e. s. of 5th Earl of Courtown; m. 1st, Catherine, e. d. of 4th Baron Braybrooke (d. 1884); 2nd, Gertrude, e. d. of Gen. Charles James Conway Mills, Cardington. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Heir*: s. James Richard Neville, b. 1877. *Address*: Marlfield, Gorey, Ireland. *Club*: Carlton.

**STOPFORD, Col. the Hon. Sir Frederick William, K.C.M.G.** (cr. 1900); C.B. 1898; D.A.G.; b. 1854; s. of 4th Earl of Courtown and Dora, d. of Rt. Hon. Edward Pennefather, Chief Justice, Queen's Bench, Ireland. Entered Army (Grenadier Guards) 1871; Captain, 1884; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1894; Col. 1896; Egypt (A.D.C. to Sir John Adye), 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Sudan (A.D.C. Major-Gen. Fremantle), 1884-85 (despatches, brevet Major, clasp); Ashanti, 1895, A.A.G. (brevet Col., star); Mil. Sec. to Sir Redvers Buller in South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches).

**STOPFORD, Hon. Horatia C. F.**, a Woman of the Bedchamber to late Queen Victoria; b. 1835; d. of Lieut.-Col. Hon.



Edward Stopford; *g. d.* of 3rd Earl of Courtown. *Address*: 6 St. Katherine's, Regent's Park, N.W.

**STOPFORD, Rear-Admiral Robert Wilbraham**; *b.* 24 June 1844. Entered navy, 1857; Captain, 1885; served Egyptian War, 1884; Captain of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1892. *Address*: Shroton House, Blandford, Dorset. *Club*: United Service.

**STOPFORD, Captain Walter James**, C.B. 1897; late 52nd Light Infantry; *b.* 1833; 2nd *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Hon. E. Stopford, Scots Fusilier Guards; *m.* 1863, Annette Jane, *d.* of late Admiral Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. *Address*: 107 St. George's Square, S.W.

**STOREY, George Adolphus, A.R.A.**, elected 1876; artist; *b.* London, 7 Jan. 1834; 2nd *s.* of James Payne Storey and Emily Fitch. *Educ.*: in Paris, under M. Morand, Professor of Mathematics. Returned to England, 1850; studied at J. M. Leigh's Art School in Newman Street; became a student at Royal Academy; exhibited first picture R.A., 1852; visited Spain, 1862-63; Teacher of Perspective at the Royal Academy, 1900. *Pictures*: The Danaides, 1864; Lady Godiva, 1865; A Royal Challenge; After You, 1867; The Shy Pupil, 1868; The Old Soldier, 1869; Only a Rabbit, 1870; Scandal, 1872; Blue Girls of Canterbury; Little Swansdown; Christmas Visitors, 1874; Mrs. Finch, 1875; Caught; Mistress Dorothy; The Pump-Room, Bath; The Connoisseur; The Young Prodigal, etc.; First Practice, 1894; Double Dummy; Coming Events; Rival Minstrels, 1895; A Love Stratagem, and the Town Gossip, 1896; A Fair Musician, 1897; The Daughter of the Regiment, 1897; Mischievous, 1897; Summer Days, 1897; In Evening Shade, 1898; The Lost Labour of the Danaides; Philomel, 1900; The Love Letter, 1901; A Love Sonnet; A Talkative Companion; A Reverie, 1902; and many portraits. *Publications*: Meissonier, 1886; Contributions to a Society Journal, 1890; Sketches from Memory, 1899. *Recreations*: reading, etc. *Address*: 39 Broadhurst Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.

**STORMONT, Viscount**; title borne by *e. s.* of Earl of Mansfield.

**STORMONTH-DARLING, Lord; Moir Tod Stormonth-Darling**, K.C., LL.D., D.L.; Judge of the Court of Session, Scotland, since 1890; *b.* Edinburgh, 3 Nov. 1844; *y. s.* of late James Stormonth-Darling, Lednathie, W.S., and Elizabeth Moir, *d.* of late James Tod, Deans-toun; *m.* Ethel Hay, *d.* of late Maj. Young, R.A., Ascreavie, Forfarshire, 1892. *Educ.*: Kelso Grammar School; University of Edinburgh (M.A.) Advocate Scottish Bar, 1867; contested Banffshire, 1885; M.P. Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, and Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1888-90; member of the Edin. Univ. Court, 1887-99, and since June 1901; Rail. Commissioner for Scotland since 1898; on Board of Manufactures, 1891-1902; Councillor, Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland), since 1895. Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1895. *Publications*: has contributed to Ballads of the Bench and Bar, to Clark's Golf, and to the Golf-Book of East Lothian. Owns about 2400 acres in Perthshire. *Recreations*: shooting, curling, golf. *Address*: 10 Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh; Balvarran, Pitlochry, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton; University, New, Edinburgh.

**STORR, Francis, B.A.**; editor of *Journal of Education*; *b.* Suffolk, 28 Feb. 1841; *s.* of late Rev. Francis Storr and Cath. Holland, *d.* of Colonel Holland, *m.* Lloyd. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Bell University for 6th in Classical Tripos, 1861. Master of Marlborough College, 1864-75; Merchant Taylor, 1875-1901; member of Council, Authors' Society, College of Preceptors, Teachers' Guild, London; University Extension Society, Froebel Society, Modern Language Association, Assist. Master, Association, and Women's Training and Recreation Society; Teachers' Registration Council and University of London Board of Pedagogy. *Publications*: Heine's Travel Pictures; Lermontoff's Demon; Canterbury Chimes; Bacon's Essays; Life and Remains of R. H. Quick and various school-books. *Recreations*: fishing, billiards. *Address*: 40 Mecklenburgh Square, W.C. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Sesame.

**STORY, A. B. Herbert**, Secretary to Government, Clerk of the Council, Treasurer and Registrar-General, Isle of Man; *s.* of late A. B. Story, of St. Albans; *m. d.* of Alexander Ingham, M.P., Sydney, New South Wales. Emigrated to Australia, 1857; was engaged in agricultural pursuits, cattle and horse breeding, in Queensland, 1858-69; appointed a magistrate of the territory of Queensland, 1862; returning to England, was called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1873. *Publications*: contributions, chiefly political, to Queensland newspapers; articles on the financial crisis of 1868, as affecting the colonies; sketches and reviews in various magazines. *Recreations*: literature, gardening, bot. culture. *Address*: Douglas, Isle of Man. (In) Junior Constitutional.

**STORY, Alfred Thomas**; *b.* North Caw nr. Beverley, Yorks, 1849. *Educ.*: Manchester; Germany; Geneva. Went into journalism, etc. abroad; subsequently connected with New York Herald, Paris Morning News, Le Matin, etc. *Publications*: A collaboration, in conjunction with John P. Jackson, in the translation into English (verse) of the Ammense Poesie Play; The Building of the Empire; The Life of John Linnell; A Book of Vagrom Men and Vagrant Thoughts; From Punch to Pagan Asia; Fitine; The Old Corner Shop; Only Half Hero; The Martyrdom of Labour; Historical Legends of Northamptonshire; Master of Slave; The Boys of St. Elmo; Swiss Life; Town and Country; Evolution and Phases. *Recreations*: walking, research. *Address*: Chisholm Road, Richmond Hill, Surrey. (In) National Liberal.

**STORY, Mrs. Julian**; *see* Eames, Emma

**STORY, Very Rev. Robert Herbert**, D.D., LL.D., F.S.A. (Scot.); Principal Glasgow University, since July 1898; Principal Clerk of the General Assembly since 1894; *s.* of H.M.'s chaplains since 1826; *b.* Rosneath Manse, N.B., 28 Jan. 1835; *y. s.* of Rev. Robert Story, minister of Rosneath from 1815-50; *m.* Janet Leith, *d.* of Capt. Philip Maughan, India Navy, and author of Charley Nugent and other novels, 1863. *Educ.*: Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities; one semester at Heidelberg. Assistant minister of St. Andrew's Church, Montreal, 1859; minister of Rosneath, 1860-67. Moderator of General Assembly, 1894; Professor

of Ecclesiastical History University of Glasgow, 1886-98. *Publications*: Robert Story of Rosneath, memoir, 1862; Christ the Consoler; Robert Lee, memoir, 1868; William Carstares, a character and career of the Revolutionary Epoch, 1870; Creed and Conduct, 1872; Health Haunts of the Riviera, 1880; The Apostolic Ministry in the Scottish Church, 1897; edited the Scots Magazine two years; several pamphlets on Church questions, etc.; articles in various magazines. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 13 The College, Glasgow. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; University, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

**STORY, Col. William F., C.B.** 1903; 1st Batt. Highland Light Infantry. *Address*: Hamilton, N.B.; The Forest, Nottingham. *Club*: White's.

**STORY-MASKELYNE**; see Maskelyne, A. H. N. Story.

**STOTT, Edward**; b. Rochdale, Lancashire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Rochdale Grammar School; King's School, Ely, Cambridgeshire. In Paris where he remained some three years, worked for a short time under Carolus Duran, but his studies were conducted chiefly at the École des Beaux Arts under Cabanel. *Recreations*: in winter time, a regular evening walk or horse-ride. *Address*: Amberley, Sussex. *Club*: Arts.

**STOURTON**, family name of **Baron Mowbray and Stourton**.

**STOURTON, Hon. William Marmaduke**; c. s. and heir of 24th Baron Mowbray; b. 31 August 1895.

**STOUT, George Frederick**; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, St. Andrews, since 1903; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, since 1884; editor of Mind since 1891; Wilde Reader in Mental Philosophy in the University of Oxford, 1898; Examiner, University of London, 1899; b. South Shields, 6 Jan. 1859; c. s. of late George Stout; m. 1899, Ella, d. of the late Rev. W. T. Ker, Free Church minister. *Educ.*: Charlotte Terrace School, South Shields; St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). First Class Classical Tripos, part i. 1881; First Class with mark of special distinction in Ancient Philosophy, Classical Tripos, part ii. 1882; First Class with mark of special distinction in Metaphysics, Moral Sciences Tripos, 1883; appointed University Lecturer in the Moral Sciences at Cambridge, 1894; late Anderson Lecturer in Comparative Psychology of Aberdeen University, 1896. *Publications*: several articles in Mind and in Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society; Analytic Psychology, 1896; Manual of Psychology, 1899, etc. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: Corpus Christi College, and 137 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

**STOUT, Hon. Sir Robert, K.C.M.G., cr.** 1886; Chief Justice of New Zealand since 1899; Chancellor of the N.Z. University, and member of Council, Victoria Univ. Coll., Wellington; c. Shetland Islands, 1844; m. Anna, d. of J. Logan, 1876. New Zealand Barr. 1871; Member Provincial Council, Otago, 1872; Provincial Solicitor, 1873-75; General Assembly, 1875; Attorney-Gen. 1878-79; Minister for Immigration, 1878-79; Premier, and Minister of Education, 1884-87; Member, Inomgahua, 1893, and

City of Wellington, 1893-98. *Address*: The Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand.

**STOW, Archdeacon of**; see Bond, Ven. John.

**STOWELL, Rev. Thomas Alfred, M.A.**, Rector of Chorley since 1890; Hon. Canon of Manchester since 1879; b. Salford, 15 July 1831; 2nd s. of Rev. Hugh Stowell, M.A., Rector of Christ Church, Salford, and Hon. Canon of Chester; m. 1861, Emma, 2nd d. of Richard Tatham of Lowfields, Burton in Lonsdale. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford. Bridgeman Exhibitioner; 2nd Class in Classical Moderations, 1853; B.A. (3rd Class Lit. Hum. and hon. 4th Law and Modern History), 1855; M.A., 1858; ordained, 1857; Priest, 1858; Curate of Calverley, near Leeds (in sole charge of Bolton); Perpetual Curate of St. Stephen's, Bradford, 1860-65; Rector of Christ Church, Salford, 1865; Rural Dean of Salford, 1876-90; Rural Dean of Leyland, 1890-1901; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Blackburn, 1900; Hon. Sec. of Manchester Diocesan Bd. of Education, 1870-81; Representative on Central Council of Diocesan Conferences, 1882; Assessor for Chapter of Manchester Cathedral under Clergy Discipline Act, 1892. *Publications*: The Church Catechism Simply and Clearly Explained, 1882; The Church Catechism for the use of Teachers and Students, 1894; papers in The Churchman, etc.; author of hymns, especially for children. *Address*: Chorley Rectory. *Club*: Manchester Conservative.

**STRACEY, Sir Edward Paulet, 7th Bt.**; cr. 1818; late Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; b. 5 July 1871; s. father 1888; m. 1902, May, d. of Algernon Sheridan. Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. Owns about 4900 acres. *Heir*: b. Algernon, b. 1873. *Address*: Rackheath Park, Norwich.

**STRACHAN, James, C.I.E.** 1897; late Engineer and Secretary to the Karachi Municipality. *Club*: Constitutional.

**STRACHAN, John, M.A., LL.D.**; Professor of Greek since 1885, and Comparative Philology since 1889, Owens Coll. Manchester; b. Keith, Banffshire, 1862; s. of late James Strachan, Brae, Keith; m. Mina, d. of late James Grant, LL.D., 1886. *Educ.*: Keith Grammar School; Aberdeen, Cambridge, and Jena Universities. Pembroke Coll. Camb. Scholar, 1881; Fellow, 1886; Fullarton Scholarship, Aberdeen, 1881; Ferguson Scholarship, Glasgow, 1882; Porson Univ. Scholarship, and 2nd Chancellor's Medal, Camb. 1885; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1900. *Publications*: edited Herodotus, Book vi. 1891; joint-editor of Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus, vol. i. 1901. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: Owens College, Manchester; Thorndale, Hilton Park, Prestwich.

**STRACHAN, John, K.C.**; b. South Shields, 18 June 1838; 3rd s. of John Strachan, J.P.; m. Sarah Matilda, y. d. of Charles Hayward, Orono, Ontario, 1859. *Educ.*: privately. Journalist and dramatic author up to 1876, when called to the Bar; practised since in London and on North-Eastern circuit; Q.C. 1896; Chairman and Umpire Conciliation Board, Northumberland Coal Trade; Grand Registrar Freemasons since 1898; Grand Registrar Mark Masons and Great Chancellor Knights



Templar since 1901. *Publications*: numerous dramatic works up to 1876; Northumbrian Masonry, 1898. *Recreations*: work and travel. *Address*: 3 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.

**STRACHAN, Right Rev. John Miller**, D.D. (Hon. Durham); b. 1832; s. of Rev. Alexander Strachan; m. 1861, Harriet, d. of Thomas Stamp, Northumberland. *Educ.*: St. Augustine's College, Canterbury (Fellow); Edinburgh University (gold medallist, M.D.) Ordained, 1861; in India, 1860-80; late Fellow of Madras University; Bishop of Rangoon, 1882-1903. *Publications*: From East to West; Theory of Natural Development.

**STRACHAN, W. H. W.**, C.M.G., 1902; L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. Eng. F.L.S.; Member Society of Arts; principal medical officer of Lagos since 1897; e. s. of late Col. W. H. P. FitzM. Strachan. *Educ.*: private school and private tuition; Guy's Hospital. Junior resident Medical Officer Public Hospital, Kingston, Jamaica, 1882; senior resident, 1885; senior medical officer, 1892; V.P.M.O. Lagos, 1897; acted as Colonial Secretary, Lagos, 1899-1900. *Publications*: in various scientific journals. *Address*: Lagos.

**STRACHEY, Sir Edward**, 4th Bt. (cr. 1801); M.P. (L.) South Somerset since 1892; J.P., D.L.; County Councillor for Somerset; b. 1858; e.s. of 3rd Bt. and Mary Isabella, d. of late John Addington Symonds, M.D., Clifton; S. father, 1901; m. Constance, o. c. of late C. B. Braham, and n. of Frances Countess Waldegrave, 1880. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. Lieut. 4th Batt. (Militia) Somersetshire Light Infantry, 1877-82; contested North Somerset, 1885; Plymouth, 1886. *Heir*: s. Edward, b. 1882, Lieut. Grenadier Guards. *Address*: Sutton Court, Pensford, Somerset; 27 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers', National Liberal.

**STRACHEY, Lady, Jane Maria**; d. of Sir John Peter Grant of Rothiemurchus, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and Henrietta Chichele Plowden; m. Sir Richard Strachey, q.v. *Publications*: Lay Texts; Poets on Poets; Nursery Lyrics; Memoirs of a Highland Lady. *Address*: 69 Lancaster Gate, W.

**STRACHEY, Sir John**, G.C.S.I., cr. 1878; C.I.E.; b. London, 5 June 1823; s. of Edward Strachey, B.C.S.; m. Katherine, d. of George H. M. Batten, B.C.S., 1856. *Educ.*: Halleybury College. Appointed Bengal Civil Service, 1842; served N.W. Provinces in various offices; Judicial Commissioner Central Provinces, 1862; president of Sanitary Commission, 1864; Chief Commissioner Oudh, 1866; member of Council of Governor-General of India, 1868; acting Viceroy and Governor-General on death of Earl of Mayo, 1872; Lieut.-Governor N.W. Provinces, 1874; financial member of Governor-General's Council, 1876; left India 1880; member Council of India, 1885-95. *Publications*: joint-author with Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Strachey of The Finances and Public Works of India, 1882; India, 1888 (3rd edition, 1903); Hastings and the Rohilla War, 1892. *Address*: c/o H. S. King and Co., 65 Cornhill, E.C.

**STRACHEY, John St. Loe**, journalist; editor and proprietor of the Spectator, and proprietor of the County Gentleman; b. 1860; 2nd s. of Sir Edward Strachey, 3rd Bt., 1472

and Mary Isabella, 2nd d. of John Addington Symonds, M.D.; m. Amy, d. of late C. T. Simpson, 1887. *Educ.*: Balliol Coll. 1st class History, Oxford. Barr.; journalist in London since 1884; editor of Cornhill Magazine, 1896-97. *Publication*: From Grave to Gay. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Newland's Corner, Merrow, Guildford; 1 Wellington Street, Strand, W.C. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenæum, Automobile.

**STRACHEY, Sir Richard**, Lieut.-Gen. R.E., retired 1875; G.C.S.I., F.R.S., LL.D. (Camb.); chairman East Indian Railway and Assam Bengal Railway Companies; 3rd s. of Edward Strachey, B.C.S., and Julia, d. of Maj.-Gen. Kirkpatrick, Indian Army; m. Jane, d. of Sir John Peter Grant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., of Rothiemurchus, N.B., 1859. *Educ.*: Addiscombe. Entered E.I.C. Engineers, 1836; served Sutlej campaign (mentioned in despatches, brevet majority, medal with clasp), 1845-46; Secretary Government Central Provinces during Mutiny, 1857-58; Public Works Secretary to Government of India, 1862; Inspector-General of Irrigation, 1867; legislative member of Governor-General's Council, 1869-70; member Council of India, 1875-89; President Famine Commission, 1878-89; acting financial member of Governor-General's Council, 1878; delegate to the Prime Meridian Conference, Washington, 1884; delegate to the Monetary Conference, Brussels, 1892; member Lord Herschel's Committee on Indian Currency, 1892; Chairman of the Meteorological Council; President Royal Geog. Society, 1888-90; Royal Medallist of the Royal Society, 1897. *Publications*: Lectures on Geography; Finances and Public Works of India (jointly with brother Sir John Strachey), 1882; various papers in scientific journals. *Address*: 69 Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum.

**STRADBROKE, 3rd Earl of (cr. 1821) George Edward John Mowbray Rous**, C.B. (Mil.) 1902; D.L., J.P.; Bart. 1891. Baron Rous, 1796; Viscount Dunwich, 1821; Vice-Admiral of Suffolk since 1890; A.D.C. to the King; Col. 1st Norfolk Royal Garrison Artillery Volunteers since 1888; Alderman East Suffolk County Council; b. 19 Nov. 1862; s. of 2nd Earl and Augusta, d. of Rev. Sir Christopher John Musgrave, Bart.; widow of Col. Bonham, 10th Hussars; m. 1898, Helena, d. of Gen. Keith Fraser; S. father 1886. *Educ.*: Harrow; Cambridge (M.A.). Owns about 12,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Viscount Dunwich, q.v. *Address*: Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. *Club*: Bachelors', Carlton.

See also Thomas Cochrane.

**STRAFFORD, 5th Earl of (cr. 1847) Rev. Francis Edmund Cecil Byng**; Bart. Strafford (U.K.), 1835; Viscount Enfield, 1867 (descended in female line from Sir Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford); b. 15 Jan. 1858. 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Strafford; S. brother, 1899; m. 1st, Florence, d. of late Sir W. M. Kerr (d. 1862); 2nd, 1868, Emily, d. of late Lord F. Kerr. *Educ.*: Eton (Prince Albert Prize) for Modern Languages, 1880-81; Christ Church, Oxford (3rd class Law and Modern History); Rector of Little Casterton, Rutland, 1889-91; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Twickenham; Chaplain at Hampton Court, 1892-97; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1897; Chap.-in-Ordinary, 1873; Chaplain to the Speaker, 1874-89; Vicar of St. Peter, Cranley Gardens, 1867-89; Grand Chap-

in of Freemasonry in England, 1889. *Heir*: s. Viscount Enfield, q.v. *Address*: 5 St. James's Square, S.W.; Wrotham Park, Barnet, Herts. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

*See also* Baron Burghclere, Earl of Normanton.

**RAGHAN, Col. Abel, C.B.**; Retired List; b. 6 Jan. 1836; s. of late Rev. A. A. Straghan Bath; m. 1872, Rachel, o. d. of late Hon. James Pile, of the Council of Barbados. *Educ.*: Grosvenor Coll. Bath. Joined the 74th Highlanders (now 2nd Batt. H.L.I.), 1854; served with that Regt. until placed on half-pay at the conclusion of his term of command, 1887; served with the Regt. during the Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal); during the campaign in Egypt, 1882; commanded the regt. which formed part of the Highland Brigade at the night march to Tel-el-Kebir and the storming of the lines (medal and 1st and 8th class of the Order of Medjidie). *Decorated* on account of services in Egypt. *Address*: 80 Victoria Road, Norwood, S.E.

**RAHAN, Aubrey, F.R.S.** 1903; M.A., G.S.; District Geologist on the Geological Survey of England and Wales; b. London, 20 April 1852; s. of William and Anne Strahan, (d. of Sir G. Fisher); m. Evelyn, d. of Edward J. Roscoe. *Educ.*: Eton; St. John's College, Cambridge. *Publications*: Geological Survey Memoirs on Chester, Bhyll, Flint, Isle of Purbeck, and Weymouth, South Wales Coal Field, etc.; and contributions to scientific journals. *Recreations*: gardening, boating, golf. *Address*: 12 Marlborough Road, W.; Streasley, Reading; 28 Serpentine Street, S.W. *Club*: United University.

**RAIGHT, Sir Douglas, Kt., cr.** 1892; J.L.D.; editor Pall Mall Gazette since 1896; Honorary Treasurer of the Newspaper Society; President of the Institute of Journalists; b. London, 22 Oct. 1844; s. of Robert Marshall Raight, barrister; m. Jane Alice d. of William Bridgman, D.C.L., 1867 (d. 1894). *Educ.*: Temple Grove, East Sheen; Harrow. Engaged in newspaper and magazine work till 1865; when he was called to bar; soon got into a large and lucrative practice in criminal and other cases; a candidate for Shrewsbury, but withdrew, 1868; elected for same place at bye-election, 1870; was petitioned against, but retained seat, and sat till 1874, when defeated; Commissioner to inquire into Corrupt Practices at Boston, 1874; some years junior counsel for the Treasury and the Bankers' Association at the Central Criminal Court; Judge High Court of Judicature at Allahabad, 1879-92, retired on pension; contested Stafford 1892; took much interest in establishment of University, Allahabad; was member of the Senate and President of the Law Faculty, and was made its first J.L.D. *Recreations*: used to play cricket a great deal; very fond of lawn-tennis, a beginner at tennis; has made many river and canal explorations in his steam launch; very fond of tri-cycling. *Address*: 16a New Cavendish Street, Portland Place, W.; Danecourt, Overstrand. *Club*: Carlton, Garrick, Beefsteak.

**RAIN, Mrs. John (Euphans H.)**; b. Auchinleck, Ayrshire; d. of late James McNaughton, of Smithfield, Ayrshire; m. John Raine, M. of Council Inst. C.E. Has travelled considerably, and visited the late R. L. Stevenson in Samoa; wrote in the Scotsman a series of letters giving an account of her journeys.

*Publications*: A Man's Foes, 1895; School in Fairyland, 1896; Elmslie's Drag-Net, 1900, etc. *Recreations*: driving, cycling, gardening, chess. *Address*: Cassillis House, Ayrshire.

**STRAKER, John Cappin**, late Major Northumberland Hussars; Master Tynedale Foxhounds; b. 1847; c. s. of John Straker, Stagshaw House, Corbridge, Northumberland; m. Alice Whittingham, c. d. of Rev. James Allgood, Nunwick, 1884. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. Owns about 13,000 acres. *Address*: The Leazes, Hexham, Northumberland; Stagshaw House, Corbridge, Northumberland. *Clubs*: Union, Raleigh, Cavalry, Hurlingham.

**STRANG, William**, painter, etcher; b. Dumbarton, 13 Feb. 1859; m. 1886, Agnes McSymon Rogerson, d. of David Rogerson, J.P. *Educ.*: Dumbarton Academy; Slade School; Univ. Coll. London. Studied and worked in London since 1875; Silver Medal for Etching, Paris International Exhibition, 1889; First Class Gold Medal for Painting, Dresden International Exhibition, 1897. *Publications*: The Earth Fiend, a ballad; Death and the Ploughman's Wife; Etchings illustrating Kipling's Short Stories, 1901; Thirty Etchings of Don Quixote, 1903. *Address*: 7 Hamilton Terrace, N.W. *Club*: Art Workers' Guild.

**STRANGE, Rev. Cresswell**, Canon of Worcester since 1902; b. 9 Sept. 1842; c. s. of Rev. W. A. Strange, D.D., of Abingdon; m. 1866, 2nd d. of late Hugh Hughes of Dorking. *Educ.*: Abingdon; Pembroke College, Oxford. (Scholar, B.A. 1866, M.A. 1868); ordained to the Curacy of Hale, near Farnham, Surrey, by Bishop Sumner, 1866; Senior Curate of Farnham, 1868; Vicar of Hales, near Market Drayton, 1871; Vicar of Holy Trin., Southampton, 1872-84; chairmanship of the Southampton School Board; Vicar of Edghaston, 1884; Hon. Canon, 1894; a Commissioner under the Pluralities Act for the Archdeaconry of Birmingham; Surrogate for the Diocese of Worcester; Hon. Clerical Sec. for the Birmingham Bishopric Fund; a representative for the Diocese of Worcester on the Consultative Committee of the National Society, and also on the Central Council of Diocesan Conferences, of which he is a member of the Executive. *Publications*: Victories of Faith; Instructions on the Revelation of St. John the Divine. *Address*: College, Worcester.

**STRANGE, Edward Fairbrother**, Assistant-Keeper, National Art Library; b. Worcester, 8 October 1862. *Educ.*: Worcester Cathedral School; Kidderminster Grammar School. Entered Civil Service, 1881; Assistant, South Kensington Museum, 1889; National Art Library, 1891; Lieut. 12th Mx. V.R. *Publications*: Palissy in Prison, and other Verses (privately printed), 1892; Alphabets: a Handbook of Lettering, 1895; Japanese Illustration, 1897; Worcester, the Cathedral and City, 1900; The Rood Screen of Ranworth Church, 1902; Japanese Colour-prints, 1903; and numerous essays on art subjects; joint-editor of Bell's Cathedral Series. *Address*: 68 Clarendon Road, Putney, S.W. *Clubs*: Arts, Yorick.

**STRANGWAYS**; see Fox-Strangways.

**STRATHALLAN, Viscount**; see Perth, Earl of.



**STRATHCONA**, 1st Baron; *cr.* 1897; **Donald Alexander Smith**, G.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1896; LL.D., P.C., D.L.; High Commissioner for Canada since 1896; *b.* Scotland, 1820; *s.* of Alexander Smith, Archieston, and Barbara, *d.* of Donald Stuart, Leanchoil; *m.* Isabella Sophia, *d.* of late Richard Hardisty, Canada. *Educ.*: Scotland. Entered Hudson Bay Company's service at an early age; was last Resident Gov. of that Corporation as a governing body; special Commissioner during first Riel rebellion in Red River Settlements (thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council), 1869-70; appointed a Member of the first Executive Council of N.W. Territory, 1870; represented Winnipeg and St. John's in Manitoba Legislature, 1871-84; M.P. for Selkirk in Dominion House of Commons, 1871-72, 1874, and 1878; for Montreal West, 1877-96; Governor of the Hudson Bay Company, Director of the St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Manitoba Railway, and of the Canadian Pacific Railway Co.; President of Bank of Montreal; Hon. LL.D. of Cambridge, Yale, Aberdeen, and Glasgow Univs.; Chancellor of McGill Univ.; Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1899; *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1886. *Recreations*: Hon. Commodore Royal St. Lawrence Yacht Club; Hon. President Winnipeg Rowing Club; Patron Manitoba Rifle Association; President Quebec Rifle Association. *Heir*: *o. c.* Margaret Charlotte, *m.* to J. Bliss Howard, F.R.C.S. *q.v.* *Address*: 28 Grosvenor Sq. W.; 17 Victoria Street, S.W.; Glencoe, N.B.; Knebworth Park, Herts; Norway House, Pictou, Nova Scotia; Silver Heights, Winnipeg, Manitoba; 1157 Dorchester Street, Montreal. *Club*: Athenæum.

**STRATHEDEN**, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1836), and **CAMPBELL**, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1841), **Hallyburton George Campbell**, J.P.; Bengal C.S., retired 1855 [John Campbell, a distinguished lawyer, was Attorney-General under William IV. and at beginning of Queen Victoria's reign; became Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, Lord Chief Justice of England, and Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain in 1859; his wife was created Baroness Stratheden]; *b.* 18 Oct. 1829; *s.* of 1st Baron and Mary, Baroness Stratheden, *d.* of Lord Abinger; *S. b.* 1893; *m.* Louisa, *d.* of Rt. Hon. A. J. B. and Lady Mildred Beresford Hope, M.P., Bedgebury Park, Kent. Entered Bengal C.S. 1849; Associate to Lord Chief Justice, 1853; Secretary of Commissions in Court of Chancery, 1860-73; Master of Supreme Court of Judicature; Col. 40th Middlesex Rifles, 1866-72. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. John Beresford Campbell, *q.v.* *Address*: 17 Bruton Street, W.; Hartrigge, Jedburgh. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Bachelors'.

**STRATHMORE and KINGHORNE**, 13th Earl of (*cr.* 1677), **Claud Bowes-Lyon**, D.L., J.P.; Baron Glamis (Scot.), 1445; Earl of Kinghorne, Lord Lyon, Baron Glamis, 1606; Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, Viscount Lyon, Lord Glamis, Tannadyce, Sydlaw, and Strathdichtie, 1677; Baron Bowes (U.K.), 1887; Representative Peer for Scotland 1870-87; Lord-Lieutenant of Forfarshire since 1874; 2nd Life Guards, retired 1855. [Patrick Lyon was a hostage to England for James I. about 1425; 3rd Baron Glamis was Justice-General of Scotland; 6th Baron's wife was burnt at Edinburgh, the family being indicted for designs against the life of James

V., 1537; 8th Baron became Lord Chancellor of Scotland; 9th Baron was Captain of the Guard of James VI.; 5th Earl joined the Chevalier and was slain at Sheriffmuir, 1715]; *b.* 21 July 1824; 2nd *s.* of Lord Glamis, *s.* of 11th Earl, and Charlotte, *d.* of Joseph Valentine Grimstead, *S. b.* 1865; *m.* Frances, *d.* of Oswald Smith Blendon Hall, Kent, nephew of 1st Baron Carrington, 1853. Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, 1844. Capt. 9th Forfar Rifles, 1860. Owns about 24,700 acres. *Heir*: Lord Glamis, *q.v.* *Address*: Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; Strathmore Castle, Darlington. *Club*: Carlton.

**STRATON**, Rt. Rev. Norman Dumeril John; *see* Sodor and Man, Bishop of.

**STRAUBENZEE**; *see* Van Straubenzee.

**STRAUSS**, Arthur, partner in A. Strauss and Co., tin merchants; *b.* 1847; *s.* of A. Strauss, Mayence, Germany; *m.* Minna Cohen, 1893. *Educ.*: German Universities; M.F. (L.U.) Camborne Div. Cornwall, 1885-1900. *Address*: 1 Kensington Palace Gardens, Bayswater, W.; 16 Rood Lane, City, E.C.

**STRAUSS**, Richard; Conductor, Royal Opera House, Berlin. *Works*: *Feenstuck* (opera); *Tod und Verklarung*; *Guntrau*; *Don Juan*; *Macbeth*; *Till Eulenspiegel*; *Don Quixote*; *Ein Heldenleben*, Songs. *Address*: Charlottenburg, Berlin, Joachimsthalerstrasse 17.

**STREATFEILD**, Frank Nampion, C.M.G. 1879; *b.* 1843.

**STREATFEILD**, Lieut.-Col. Henry, M.V.O. 1902; Private Sec. to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts since 1901; *b.* Chiddington, Kent, 4 Jan. 1857; *e. s.* of Col. H. Henry Streatfeild of Chiddington, and Marion, *d.* of Oswald A. Smith; *m.* Lady Florence Anson, *e. d.* of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined Grenadier Guards 1876; A.D.C. to Gen. Canada, 1883-85; Mil. Secy. to Gen.-Gen. Canada, 1886-88. A.D.C. to Viceroy, India, 1888-91; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. Ireland, 1892-93. Assistant Military Secretary to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts, 1895-99; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, 1899-1900; served South Africa. Owns about 5000 acres; J.P. Kent, 1901. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, cricket. *Address*: 81 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Chiddington, Edenbridge. *Clubs*: Guards', Carlton, Turf.

**STREET**, Lieut.-Col. Alfred William Frederick, D.S.O. 1887; I.M.S. (retired) 22 Oct. 1852; *s.* of late Rev. B. Street, Vicar, Barnety, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1884, Helen, *d.* of Rev. G. Milford Weigall, Vicar of Frodingham Lines. Served Afghan War, 1878-80; present action on the Helmand, at Battle of Marjah during defence of Candahar, and at Battle of Candahar (medal with clasp); with Burmah Expedition, 1886-88 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**STREET**, George Slythe, author; *b.* Blendon, 18 July 1867; *s.* of late Samuel Street. *Educ.*: Temple Grove, East Sheen; Charterhouse, Exeter Coll. Oxford. *Publications*: *Minister and Moods*, 1893; *The Autobiography of a Boy*, 1894; *Episodes*, 1895; an edition, with an Introduction, of Congreve's Comedies, 1896; *Quales Ego*, 1896; *The Wise and the Wayward*, 1897; *Some Notes of a Struggling Genius*.

1898; *The Trials of the Bantocks*, 1900; *A Book of Stories and a Book of Essays*, 1902; occasional stories and critical articles in the reviews and magazines; was at one time a dramatic critic, and at another a writer of political leaders. *Recreations*: the ordinary. *Address*: 83 Marino Parade, Brighton. *Club*: Savile.

**FREET, Hon. William P. R.**, one of the Justices, King's Bench Division High Court of Justice, Ontario, since 1887; *b.* 1841; *s.* of William Warren Street, London, Ontario; *m.* 1867, Eleanor, *d.* of Thomas Sheppard Smyth, of London, Ontario. *Educ.*: Grammar School, London; Toronto University. LL.B. and gold medallist; member of Senate of Toronto Univ. Was chairman of North-West Half-Breed Commission, 1885. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 45 Walmer Road, Toronto. *Clubs*: Toronto, Toronto Golf.

**FRETCH, Rt. Rev. John Francis**, LL.B. (Melbourne); D.D. (Oxon.); Dean of Newcastle and Vicar of Christ Church Cathedral, Newcastle, since 1900; *m.* 1885, Amelia Margaret, *y. d.* of R. H. Weekes, of Chevy, Geelong. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Melbourne (B.A.) Ordained, 1878; has been Curate in Victoria, 1879-94; Dean of Ballarat and Vicar of Christ Church Cathedral, Ballarat, 1894-95; Bishop Coadjutor of Brisbane, Queensland, 1895-1900. *Address*: Deanery, Newcastle, N.S.W.

**FRETTON, Hesba**, novelist; *b.* Shropshire, father a bookseller; unmarried. Wrote first for Charles Dickens from 1859 until his death; afterwards religious or philanthropic stories, which have been translated into all the European, and several Asiatic languages. *Publications*: *The Doctor's Dilemma*, *Hester Morley's Promise*, *Half Brothers*, *Carola*, etc.; *Jessica's First Prayer*, *Bede's Charity*, *Soul of Honour*, *The Highway of Sorrow*, etc.

**FRICKLAND, Sir Charles William**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1641; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 6 Feb. 1819; *S.* father 1874; *m.* 1st, Georgina, *d.* of Sir William Milner, Bt., 1850 (*d.* 1864); 2nd Anne (*d.* 1886), *d.* of Rev. Christopher Nevile, Thorney, Nottinghamshire, 1866; 3rd 1903, Mary Beatrix, *d.* of Sir J. I. Thomeycroft, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Owns about 16,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Walter, *b.* 1851. *Address*: Boynton Hall, Bridlington; Hildenley Hall, Malton. *Club*: Athenæum.

**FRICKLAND, Edward Peter**, D.S.O.; Captain and Brevet Major Norfolk Regiment, serving with Egyptian Army; *b.* Snitterfield, Warwickshire, 3 Aug. 1869; 3rd *s.* of late Major F. W. Strickland. *Educ.*: Warwick School. Joined Norfolk Regiment, 1888; served in Upper Burma, 1887-89 (medal and clasp); Dongola Expedition, 1896 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); operations Sudan, 1897 (despatches, clasp); Atbara Campaign, 1898 (despatches, clasp); Khartoum Campaign, 1898 (despatches, Brevet Majority, English medal, clasp to Khedive's medal); operations against Ahmed Fedil, 1899 (despatches, D.S.O., 3rd class Medjidie). *Recreations*: hunting, polo, shooting. *Address*: Cohen End, Warwick. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**FRICKLAND, Sir Gerald**, LL.B.; (Count Della Catena in the Island of Malta), K.C.M.G.,

*cr.* 1897; B.A., LL.B.; Governor of the Leeward Islands since 1902; late Chief Secretary to the Government of Malta; Major Royal Malta Militia; *b.* Malta, 24 May 1861; *s.* of Capt. Walter Strickland, R.N., and Louisa Bonici, heiress of Sir Nicholas Scerberras Bologna; *m.* Lady Edeline Sackville, *e. d.* of 7th Earl De La Warr, 1890. *Educ.*: Oscott Coll. Birmingham; Trin. Coll. Camb. Honours Law, 1887. Lieut. C. University Vol. Batt. Suffolk Regt. 1886; President of the University Carlton Club and Cambridge Union Society, 1887; Assistant Secretary, Malta, 1888; Chief Secretary, 1889; received the honour of C.M.G. of 1889 for services as Chairman of Malta Cholera Committee. *Publication*: *Correspondence and Remarks on the Constitution of Malta*. *Recreation*: riding, mechanical engineering. *Address*: Government House, Antigua, West Indies; Sizergh Castle, Westmorland. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Royal Mersey Yacht; Union, Malta.

**STRICKLAND, Roger Walter**; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Walter Charles Strickland and Rosetta, *d.* of C. W. Medex. Late Lieut. 5th Batt. R.I. Fusiliers; *m.* 1897, Annie Maude, 4th *d.* of Joseph Rowley of Dee Bank, Flintshire. *Address*: Sizergh Castle, Kendal.

**STRINDBERG, Auguste**, Swedish novelist and dramatist; *b.* Stockholm, 1849. *Publications*: *la Chambre rouge*, 1879; *l'Approche du Printemps*, 1880; *Aventures et destinées suédoises*, 1881; *le Nouveau règne*, 1882; *Mariés*, 1885; *Utopies dans la réalité*, 1885; *le fils de la servante*, 1886; *les Gens de Hemsoë*, 1887; *Vie populaire aux îles de Stockholm*, 1888; *Ischandala*, 1889; *Au bord de la Mer*, 1892; *le Plaidoyer d'un Fou*. *Dramas*: *Père*, 1888; *Mademoiselle Julie*, 1888; *Camarades*, 1888; *Créanciers*, 1889; *Inferno*, 1897; *Damaskus*, 1898; *The Father*, a Tragedy, 1899, etc.

**STRINGER, Charles Edward Wolfe**, H.B.M. Vice-Consul, Bangkok, since 1896; *b.* 3 April 1866; *s.* of Rev. T. Stringer, Portsdown Vicarage, Hants; *m.* 1898, Mabel, *d.* of Rev. Dr. Barber, Ravenstone Hospital, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *Educ.*: Weymouth Coll. Dorset. Appointed a Student Interpreter in H.B.M. Consular Service in Siam, 1886; acted as H.B.M. Chargé d'Affaires and Acting Consul-General in Siam, 21 Dec. 1899 to 4 July 1900; called to Bar at Middle Temple, 1902. *Address*: British Legation, Bangkok, Siam. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional; British, Bangkok.

**STROMEYER, Charles E.**, Engineer-in-Chief to Manchester Steam Users' Association, for the protection of boiler explosions and for the attainment of economy, since 1897; *b.* Sutton, Surrey, 28 April 1856; *s.* of late Charles Stromeier, London; related to Dr. Louis Stromeier (*d.* 1876), Chief of the North German Surgical Staff, 1870-71, and to F. Stromeier (*d.* 1835), Professor of Chemistry, Göttingen, discoverer of the element Cadmium; *m.* Alma Karin, *e. d.* of late Director H. Lindsten, Skara, Sweden. Apprenticed in engineering works, London; studied engineering and graduated at Aix-la-Chapelle; worked in marine engineering works on the Tyne, and as seagoing engineer; appointed engineer surveyor to Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping, 1880; Member of Council of the Institution of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers; Vice-President of the



Literary and Philosophical Society, Manchester; member of the following institutions—Civil Engineers, Mechanical Engineers, Manchester Association of Engineers, British Astronomical Association; has contributed a large number of scientific papers to these institutions, and also to the Royal Society and International Geographical Congress; amongst others on A Cause of Brittleness in Mild Steel, Poisson's Ratio of Cross-Contraction, A Strain Indicator, A Chemical Method of Measuring Water Volumes, Steam Pipe Explosions caused by Water Hammer, Strengths of Cylindrical Furnaces, A Surface Equivalent Projection, etc.; awarded Telford Medal and Telford Premium by Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers; nominated by the Royal Society as one of the members of the General Council of the National Physical Laboratory, Kew. *Publication*: Marine Boiler Management and Construction. *Address*: Lancefield, West Didsbury. *Club*: Brasenose, Manchester.

**STRONG, Eugénie, née Sellers**; m. S. A. Strong, *q.v.*, 1897. *Educ.*: in France by the Sisters of St. Paul; Girton Coll. Camb. (Honours class Tripos); Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1897. Lectured on Greek Art and Archaeology at the British and S. Kensington Museums, and subsequently in Rome; is the English editor of G. Schuchardt's "Schliemann's Excavations," of Furtwängler's "Masterpieces of Greek Sculpture," and of F. Wickhoff's "Roman Art"; has brought out the Latin text, with notes and historical introduction, of Books 34-36 of Pliny's Natural History (joint translator, Miss K. Jex-Blake of Girton Coll. Camb.); is a frequent contributor to the journal of Hellenic Studies, the Classical Review, Gazette des Beaux Arts, etc. Member of Council of the Hellenic Society since 1892; organised the Exhibition of Greek Art at the Burlington Fine Arts Club, 1903; appointed "Hermione Lecturer" at Dublin, 1903. *Address*: 36 Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W. *Club*: Albemarle.

**STRONG, Hugh W.**, editor Newcastle Daily Leader, 1901-1903; native of Liskeard, Cornwall; b. 1861; m. 1891, Agnes Ward, d. of William King, Maidstone. President Birmingham Press Club, 1895; Vice-President Institute of Journalists, 1895-1900; President Birmingham and Midland Cornish Association, 1899-1900. *Address*: Daily Leader Office, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**STRONG, John Alexander**, I.S.O. 1903; Superintending Clerk, Admiralty; b. 12 March 1844; s. of Rev. Clement D. Strong, M.A., Oxon., late Vicar of All Saints, Bristol; m. d. of Lieut. Marcus Hare, R.N., and Hon. Mrs. Hare. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Entered Admiralty, 1861; held post of Examiner of Indian Accounts at Portsmouth Dockyard, 1885-92; Head of Finance Branch Transport Department of Admiralty through Boer War. *Address*: 2 Knaresborough Place, S.W. *Club*: National.

**STRONG, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Henry**; Kt.; cr. 1898; b. 13 Aug. 1825; m. 1850, Elizabeth Charlotte Cane. *Educ.*: High School, Quebec. Canadian Barr. 1849; Q.C. 1863; P.C. 1896; Chief Justice of Canada, 1892-1902. *Address*: 161 Argyll Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

**STRONG, Sandford Arthur, M.A.**; Librarian to the House of Lords; Librarian at Chatsworth to Duke of Devonshire; Professor of Arabic at University College, London; b. 1863; s. of Thomas Banks Strong, late principal clerk of the Adjutant-General's Department, War Office; m. 1897, Eugénie Strong, *q.v.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; St. John's College, Camb. *Publications*: The Mahābhāṣya (Pali Text Society); The Futuh al-Habasha or Conquest of Abyssinia; papers in the Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archaeology; Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, etc.; Editor of The Drawings in the Collection at Wilton House, the Duke of Devonshire's Collection of Pictures, and Drawings by old masters in the Collection at Chatsworth. Catalogue of Letters and Historical Documents at Welbeck. *Address*: Library, House of Lords, 36 Grosvenor Road, S.W. *Club*: Burlington Fine Arts.

**STRONG, Very Rev. Thomas Banks**, D.D., Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1901. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (Junior Student). Ordained Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Bampton Lecturer, 1895. *Publications*: A Manual of Theology, 1892; Christian Ethics (Bampton Lectures), 1896; Doctrine of the Real Presence, 1899. *Address*: Christ Church, Oxford.

**STRONG, Thomas Vezey**, Lieutenant, City of London; Alderman and J.P. for the City of London; 3rd and y. s. of late John Strong. *Educ.*: privately. Master of The Worshipful Company of Stationers; Chairman of H.M. Prison, Holloway; Chairman, London Temperance Hospital; Chairman Royal Paper Mills, Wandsworth; Director of the United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution. *Recreation*: rowing. *Address*: 197 Upper Thames Street, E.C. *Clubs*: Reform, Bath.

**STRONGE, Sir James Henry**, 6th Bt. cr. 1803; b. 8 Dec. 1849; s. of 4th Bt. and Margaret Zoe, sister of 3rd Earl of Charlemont; m. 1885, Ethel Margaret, d. of Col. Y. H. Burges and the Hon. Mrs. Burges. *Educ.*: Eton, Brasenose Coll. Oxford. 2nd class in Law and Modern History; M.A. 1875. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1874; served 15 years in 4th Royal Irish Rifle Brigade (Tyrone Militia); retired as Bt. Major, 1885; High Sheriff of Tyrone, 1894; High Sheriff of Armagh, 1885; Secy. to Ulster Defence Union, 1894; Chairman of Armagh District Council, 1899-1900; member of Armagh County Council. *Publication*: article in National Review on Irish politics, in reply to Sir Charles Gavan Duffy, 1885. *Recreation*: football till 30 years of age; played in the Etonian eleven in semi-final for Association Cup. *Address*: Tynan Abbey, Tynan, Co. Armagh.

**STROUD, Frederick**, Recorder of Tewkesbury since 1901; b. Cheltenham, 17 Oct. 1851. Honours in the solicitors' examination, 1871, and practised as a solicitor in Cheltenham 1883-82; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1882; appointed Agent to the Conservative Party, Cheltenham, 1870. *Publications*: County Court Practice in Bankruptcy, 1862; Stroud's Judicial Dictionary, 2nd edition, 1903. *Address*: 2 New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

**STROUD, William**, Cavendish Professor of Physics, Yorkshire Coll. Leeds; b. Bradford; s.

Feb. 1860. *Educ.*: Bristol Grammar School; Univ. Coll., Owens Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford; Univa. of Heidelberg and Würzburg. M.A. (Oxon.); Double First in Mathematics and Natural Science; D.Sc. (Lond.) Physics. Left Oxford in 1885, and was appointed to succeed Prof. Rücker in the chair of Physics at Leeds; in 1888, in conjunction with Prof. Barr, of Glasgow University, who was at that time a fellow-professor at Leeds, invented a variety of range-finders for naval and military purposes; one type designed for naval use has been adopted by the British Admiralty, and is extensively employed on foreign battleships and cruisers. *Address*: Yorkshire College, Leeds.

**STROYAN, John, M.P.** (U.) West Perthshire since 1900; *s.* of late John Stroyan of Kirkchrist; *b.* 1856; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late T. E. Dean, Cape Colony; largely interested in South Africa; proprietor of the estates of Kirkchrist. *Address*: Ochertyre, Crieff, Perthshire; Kirkchrist, Wigtownshire; Saxon Hall, Palace Court, W.

**STRUBEN, W. M., C.M.G.** 1900; Natal Guide. Served South Africa.

**STRUDWICK, J. M.**; artist; *b.* Clapham, 1849; *y. s.* of W. Strudwick. *Educ.*: St. Saviour's Grammar School; South Kensington; and Royal Academy Art Schools. At the conclusion of his studentship exhibited one picture in Royal Academy; afterwards exhibited at Grosvenor Gallery; since that time has exhibited exclusively (so far as London is concerned) at the New Gallery. *Works*: Love's Music; Passing Days; A Golden Thread (Chantry Collection, 1885); St. Cecilia; The Ten Virgins; Golden Strings; Elaine; Even-song; The Ramparts of God's House; The Gentle Music of a By-gone Day. *Recreations*: impossible to say, and much depends on time of year and a variety of circumstances; likes golf and billiards, but gets very little chance of playing either game, and when he does play, it's very badly. *Address*: 13 Marlborough Crescent, Bedford Park, W.

**TRUTHERS, John, C.B.** 1902; Principal Assistant Secretary, Scotch Education Department. *Address*: Dover House, Whitehall, S.W.

**TRUTT**, family name of **Barons Belper and Rayleigh**.

**TRUTT, Hon. Charles Hedley, B.A., J.P.**; M.P. (C.) Maldon Div. Essex; *b.* 18 April 1849; 4th *s.* of 2nd Baron Rayleigh and of Clara, *d.* of Captain R. Vicars, R.E.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). 1st Class Moral Science Tripos, 1871; English Essay and old masters' prize, Trin. Coll. 1871. M.P. (C.) for East Essex, 1883-85; chairman of Rock Life Assurance Co. 1896; New London Borneo Tobacco Co.; has travelled to North Borneo and Sumatra, etc., as agriculturist. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Blunt Hall, Witham, Essex; 90 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**TRUTT, Edward C.**; journalist and art critic; correspondent for Sphere, New York World, etc.; *b.* Rome, 9 June 1873; *s.* of late Arthur J. Strutt, landscape painter, author and correspondent, first for the Daily News, then for the Morning Post, Galignani's Messenger, etc., and Eugenia Brunetti of Rome. *Educ.*: Massimo College, Rome; Roman University.

Descended from four generations of writers and artists; after a five years' medical course, including six months as assistant house-surgeon in the Consolazione Surgical Hospital, abandoned medicine without taking any degree, and founded a weekly paper called Roman Echoes; became correspondent for various English and American dailies, and contributed to the magazines. *Publications*: Fra Filippo Lippi, 1901; Michelangelo, 1903; The Romance of a Roman Studio. *Recreations*: pedestrianism; often follows the Roman foxhounds on foot; is very fond of music. *Address*: 75 Via Piemonte, Rome. *Club*: Press Association, Rome.

**STRUTT, William, R.B.A., F.Z.S.**; *b.* Teignmouth, Devon; *g. s.* of Joseph Strutt, the antiquary, engraver, etc. *Educ.*: Paris; pupil of Drolling, and the Ecole des Beaux Arts; received 2nd in Life School (professors—Ingres, Paul Delaroche, Horace Vernet, Ramet, Cortot, Drolling, etc.). Gold medal, Adelaide Exhibition; bronze medals, International Exhibitions, London and Crystal Palace. Worked in Paris for Mrs. Jameson's Legendary Art; also for the Moyen Age et la Renaissance, edited by Lacroix; also for Ludwig Gruner; visited Australia and New Zealand; returning to England painted Black Thursday, Taming the Shrew, Canterbury Pilgrimage, Love Laughs at Locks and Keys, Peace, The Temptation, Daniel's Angel, Jewish Pilgrims approaching the Holy City, The Son of Man hath not where to lay His Head. *Address*: Rhosilli, Wadhurst, Sussex.

**STRYKER, M. Woolsey, D.D., LL.D.**; President, Hamilton Coll.; *b.* 7 Jan. 1851; *e. s.* of Rev. Isaac P. Stryker and Alida Woolsey, *d.* of Melancthon Woolsey, Commodore U.S. Navy. *m.* 27 Sept. 1876, Clara Elisabeth Goss of Auburn, N. Y. *Educ.*: Hamilton Coll.; Auburn Seminary. Pastor of Presbyterian Churches, Auburn and Ithaca, N.Y. Chicago, Ill., and Congregational Church, Holyoke, Mass. *Publications*: several hymnals, books of verse, addresses, and speeches. *Recreations*: tennis, fishing, riding. *Address*: Clinton, New York.

**STUART**, family name of **Earl of Moray**.

**STUART, Viscount**; title borne by *e. s.*, if any living, of Earl Castlestewart.

**STUART**; see Crichton-Stuart.

**STUART, Alexander Moody, LL.D.**; Professor of Law, Glasgow University, since 1887; *b.* Edinburgh; *s.* of Rev. A. Moody Stuart, D.D., Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University. *Address*: 3 The University, Glasgow.

**STUART, Andrew John**, cousin and heir-pres. to 5th Earl of Castlestewart; *b.* 1841; *s.* of late Rev. the Hon. Andrew G. Stuart and Hon. Catherine Ann Wingfield, *d.* of 5th Viscount Powerscourt; *m.* Emma Georgiana, *d.* of General Arthur Stevens, 1876. Late Madras Civil Service. *Address*: 117 Cheriton Road, Folkestone.

**STUART, Rt. Rev. Bishop Edward Craig, D.D.** (Dublin); missionary in Persia since 1894; *b.* 1827; *s.* of Alexander Stuart, Edinburgh; *m. d.* of Rev. Michael de Courcy, D.D., Westmeath, 1851. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin (Vice-Chancellor's Prize, Divinity 1st Class). Ordained, 1850; in India, 1851-72; Bishop 1477



of Waiapu, New Zealand, 1877-93. *Address*: Julfa, Isfahan, Persia.

**STUART, H. C. M.**; *see* Maxwell-Stuart.

**STUART, Rev. Sir James**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1840; *b.* 1837; *s.* of 1st Bt.; *S.* brother 1903.

**STUART, James, M.A., LL.D.**; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb.; associate member of Institution of Civil Engineers; Lord Rector of St. Andrews University, 1898-1901; *b.* Scotland, 1843; *e. s.* of Joseph Gordon Stuart, Balgonie Works, Markinch, Fifeshire, and Catherine, *d.* of David Booth, Newburgh; *m.* 1890, Laura Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late J. J. Colman, of Carrow House, Norwich. *Educ.*: privately; St. Andrews and Cambridge Universities. 3rd Wrangler, 1866; Fellow of Trin. Coll. 1867; Professor of Mechanism, Cambridge, 1875-89; contested University of Cambridge, 1882; M.P. for Hackney, 1884; founded the system of University Extension and the Mechanical Workshops in Cambridge; M.P. (L.) Hoxton (Shoreditch), 1885-1900. *Publications*: a number of articles and pamphlets on educational, political, and scientific subjects. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, sketching. *Address*: 24 Grosvenor Road, S.W.; Carrow Abbey, Norwich. *Club*: National Liberal.

**STUART, Rev. James**, minister of Beechgrove chapel, Watford, since 1880; editor of Baptist Magazine; *b.* Leeds, 16 Nov. 1841; *s.* of John Stuart; *m. y. d.* of late Captain Thomas Keay, Anstruther, N.B. 1865. *Educ.*: Rawdon College, near Leeds; Glasgow University. Minister of Baptist churches at Anstruther, 1864-70; Wolverhampton, 1870-74; Stretford, Manchester, 1874-80. *Publications*: Church and Home and other Sermons; The Lord is my Shepherd, a popular exposition of Psalm xxiii.; pamphlets, sermons, etc.; The Glory of Young Men; Christian Work, its Motive, Diversity, and Reward; The Baptism of Christ; Evangelistic Work, etc. *Recreations*: reading, walking. *Address*: Beechengrove Manse, Watford, Herts.

**STUART, Colonel John Alexander Man**, C.B. (mil.) 1900; C.M.G., 1897; J.P., D.L.; *s.* of William Man (Stuart) and Louisa, *d.* of Peter Bowers, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Helen, *d.* of J. H. Lang, 1888; resumed the ancient family name, by Royal Warrant, in 1898. *Educ.*: privately, and on the continent. Served in various military and civil capacities in China, Formosa, Manchuria, the Soudan, Egypt, the West Indies, and W. Africa; three times despatches; medals for China and for Egypt; clasp for the Nile; fourth class Osmanieh; Cross of Italian Crown; second class precious star; bronze star; is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and a Brigadier in the Royal Company of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland). *Address*: Dalvenie, Banchorry, N.B. *Clubs*: United Service, St. James's; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

**STUART, Leslie** (T. A. Barrett); *b.* Southport. Organist to St. John's R. C. Cathedral, Salford, at age of fifteen, where he remained 7 years; organist to Church of the Holy Name, Manchester, for 7 years. Married. Composer of Florodora; The Silver Slipper; The School Girl. *Songs*: Soldiers of the Queen; Little Dolly Day-dream; Louisiana Lou; The Bandolero; 1478

Rip Van Winkle; The Vales of Arklow; I Your Mamma always wid Ye?; The Lily of Laguna; The Little Octoroon; I May Be Crazy; Sweetheart May; Sheelah Magee; The Willow Pattern Plate; Trilby will be True; I went to Paris with Papa; The Dandy Fifth. *Recreation*: billiards. *Address*: The Priory, Goldhurst Terrace, West Hampstead.

**STUART, Captain Leslie Creery, R.N.** C.M.G.; commanding "Collingwood," coast guardship, Bantry; *b.* Oct. 1851; entered Navy 1865; captain, 1895; served Egyptian War as "Minotaur," 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star); Niger Expedition, 1883 (despatches); promoted Captain for services in Blewfields, Nicaragua, 1895; in command of H.M.S. "Sirius" at Naval Review, Spithead, 1897 (Jubilee Medal); Senior Naval Officer during disturbances in Samoa, 1899 (C.M.G.). *Address*: Ballyhivestock, Derrock, Ballymore Co. Antrim

**STUART, Ruth M'Enery**; author; *b.* Louisiana, U.S.A.; *d.* of James M'Enery and Mary Routh Stirling; *m.* 1879, Alfred O. Stuart, cotton planter (deceased). *Educ.*: New Orleans. Has been writing fifteen years. *Publications*: A Golden Wedding and other Tales; Carleton's Intended; Solomon Crow's Christmas Pocket; In Simpkinsville; the Story of Babetta; Moriah's Mourning; Sonny; Holly and Pine; Napoleon Jackson; The Gentleman of the Plush Rocker; George Washington Jones; A Christmas Gift that went A-begging. *Recreations*: mycology, collecting aboriginal baskets, out-doorings, etc. *Address*: N.E. Corner Jamaica, and Queen's Avenue, Flushing, N.Y. summer, Thistledown, Ontario Park, near Tannersville, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs*: Barnard Wednesday Afternoon, Gramatan, Ontario.

**STUART, Sir Simeon Henry Lechmere**, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1660; P.R.G.S.; D.L.; Lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards (retired); Major 2nd Co. of London Imperial Yeomanry; (Representative of Earldom of Carhampton and Barony of Waltham now extinct); *b.* 15 May 1864; *S.* father 1891; *s.* Florence, *d.* of Henry Harmond Gudge, Secretary to Austrian Legation, 1891. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. Oxford. Served as Major and D.A.A.G. for Imperial Yeomanry Division, South Africa, 1900-1901 (medal, three clasps, despatches). *Heir*: cousin Hulton, *s.* of late Col. C. R. Stuart. *b.* of 6th Bart. *Address*: 7 Victoria Square, S.W.; *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Boodle's.

**STUART-MENTETH, Sir James**; *m.* Menteth.

**STUART-RICHARDSON**, family name of Earl of Castlestewart.

**STUART-WORTLEY, Captain Hon. Alan Richard Montagu**, D.S.O. 1901; K.R.R.C.; *b.* 1863; *b.* of 2nd Earl of Wharfedale; *m.* 1900, Hon. Maude Julia Mary Ward, *d.* of 1st Baron St. Oswald. Entered army 1887; Captain, 1895; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**STUART-WORTLEY, Rt. Hon. Charles B.**, K.C., P.C., M.A.; M.P. (C.) for undivided borough of Sheffield, 1880-85; and for Hallam Div. Sheffield, 1885-1900, and since 1900; *b.* Eserick Park, York, 15 Sept. 1851; *s.* of Rt.

Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, Q.C. (3rd s. of 1st Baron Wharncliffe), and Jane, *d.* of Paul Beilby, Lord Wenlock; *m.* 1st, Beatrice, *d.* of Thomas Adolphus Trollope, the historian of Florence, 1880 (*d.* 1881); 2nd, Alice, 3rd *d.* of late Sir John Everett Millais, 1st Bt., P.R.A., 1886. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A. 1879). Barr. 1876; practised North-Eastern Circuit, 1876-85; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for Home Depart. in ministry of Lord Salisbury, 1885, and again 1886-92; added to Chairman's Panel for Standing Committees, 1895; nominated by Mr. Speaker a Deputy Chairman of Committee of the whole House, 1895; appointed by Archbishop Benson to the office of Ecclesiastical Commissioner and Church Estates Commissioner, 1895; attended as principal Delegate of H.B.M. Government the International Conference at Madrid on the Protection of Industrial Property and the Repression of False Trade Descriptions, 1890; and again at Brussels, December 1897, and December 1900; is a director of the Great Central Railway. *Address*: 7 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Beefsteak.

### STUART-WORTLEY, Lieut.-Col.

**Edward James Montagu, C.M.G.; D.S.O.; M.V.O.** 1903; Military Attaché, Paris, since 1901; Major King's Royal Rifles; Officer Legion of Honour; *b.* 31 July 1857; 2nd s. of Hon. F. D. Montagu Stuart-Wortley, and *e. d.* of William Bennet Martin, Worsborough Hall, Yorks; *m.* Violet, *d.* of James Alex. Guthrie, Craigie, Forfarshire, 1891. *Educ.*: Eton. Served Afghan War, 1879-80; Boer War, 1881; Military Secretary to Gen. Valentine Baker, Egypt, 1882; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood in Egypt, 1883-84; present at Tel-el-Kebir; served throughout Nile Expedition, 1884-85; at battles of Abu Klea, Gubat, and in reconnaissance under Sir Charles Wilson to Khartoum; Military Attaché to Sir H. Drummond Wolff's special mission to Turkey, 1885; D.A.A.G. to Sir F. Grenfell, action of Ginniss, 1886; served on special service in the Sudan, 1897-98; occupation of Berber, actions at Metammeh, commanded friendly Arabs capture of Omdurman; Brigade-Major, Malta, 1893-96; passed S.C.; served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.). *Address*: 31 Bruton Street, W.; Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch, Hants. *Clubs*: Turf, White's, Naval and Military, Beefsteak.

**STUBBS, Arthur James; b.** 1861; unmarried. Received a training in architecture in the firm of Habershon & Pite; entered the Post Office, 1880; appointed a technical officer in the Engineer-in-Chief's department, 1888, and Superintending Engineer of the Metropolitan (North) District of the Postal Telegraphs, 1902; is an authority on the principles of design of telegraphic and telephonic apparatus; Member of Institute of Electrical Engineers since 1888. *Recreations*: fond of cycling, and is an ardent Church worker. *Publications*: The Manual of Telephony (with Sir W. H. Preece); many technical papers. *Address*: Postal Telegraphs, Mount Pleasant, E.C.

**STUBBS, Very Rev. Charles William, D.D.**; Dean of Ely since 1894; *b.* Liverpool, 3 Sept. 1845; *o. s.* of Charles Stubbs, Liverpool; *g. s.* of John Stubbs, Fewston, Yorkshire; *m.* Harriett, 3rd *d.* of Wm. Turner, Liverpool, and

*g. d.* of Colonel Samson Pilkington, Tor, Ireland. *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge. Le Bas University prizeman, Cambridge, 1868; B.A. Math. Honours, 1868; M.A. 1876. Senior Curate of St. Mary's, Sheffield, 1868-71; Vicar of Granboro', Bucks, 1871-84; Vicar of Stokenham, S. Devon, 1884-88; Rector of Wavertree, Liverpool, 1888-94; select preacher at Cambridge, 1881-95 and 1901, and at Oxford, 1883 and 1898-99, and at Harvard, U.S.A., 1900; Lady Margaret Preacher, Cambridge, 1896; president Liverpool Royal Institution 1893-95. *Publications*: Origin and Growth of Sentiments of International Morality, University Prize Essay, Cambridge Univ., 1868; Village Politics, addresses and sermons on the Labour Question, 1878; Christ and Democracy, University sermons, 1883; The Conscience and other Poems, 1884; God's Englishmen, sermons on the Prophets and Kings of England, 1887; For Christ and City, Liverpool sermons, 1890; The Land and the Labourers, 1890; God and the People, selections from Mazzini, 1889; Christ and Economics, 1893; Christus Imperator, 1894; A Creed for Christian Socialists, with Expositions, 1896; Historical Memorials of Ely Cathedral, 1897; Handbook to Ely Cathedral, 1898; Charles Kingsley and the Christian Social Movement, 1898; Bryhtnoth's Prayer, and other Poems, 1899; The Social Teaching of the Lord's Prayer, University Sermons, 1900; Pro Patria! Cathedral and University Sermons, 1900; In a Minster Garden: Colloquies of Ely, 1901; The Crown of S. Awdrey, 1901; editor S. Matthew and S. Mark in the Temple Bible, 1901; Verba Christi, Sayings of the Lord Jesus, Greek and English, Temple Classics, 1903; Castles in the Air, Poems old and new, 1903. *Recreations*: president Ely Golf Club; bicycling; carpentering; maker and patentee of the sleepy hollow chair; showing English, but especially American, friends round the cathedral. *Address*: The Deanery, Ely. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Athenæum, Liverpool.

### STUCLEY, Sir William Lewis, 2nd Bt.;

*cr.* 1859; Grenadier Guards (retired); [1st Bt. assumed name of Stucley instead of Buck, 1858]; *b.* 27 Aug. 1836; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of 2nd and last Marquis of Thomond, K.P.; *S. father*, 1900; *m.* 1st, Rosamond, *d.* of H. Pottinger Best; 2nd, 1879, Marion, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. H. E. H. Fane. Entered army, 1854; served Crimea. Owns about 20,000 acres. Patron 3 Livings—Bideford and West Worlington, Devon; and Launcells, Cornwall. *Heir*: *b.* Edward Arthur, *b.* 1852. *Address*: Hartland Abbey, Bideford; Affeton Castle, Devonshire.

### STUDD, Captain Herbert William,

D.S.O. 1900; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1870. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1900; served South Africa.

### STURDEE, Captain Frederick Charles

**Doveton, R.N., C.M.G.; M.V.O.**; assistant-director Naval Intelligence Dept.; *b.* 9 June 1859. Entered navy, 1871; captain, 1899; served Egyptian War, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's bronze star); assistant to director of Naval Ordnance, 1893; received gold medal of Royal United Service Institution, 1886 and 1894; commanded British Force in Samoa, 1899. *Decorated* for service in Samoa. *Club*: United Service.



**STURGE, William Allen, M.D.** University of London; Fellow Royal College Physicians of London; Member Victorian Order, 4th class; b. Bristol, 1850; s. of William Sturge; m. 1886, Julia, d. of late A. C. Sherriff, M.P. for Worcester. *Educ.*: privately. Formerly Physician Royal Free Hospital, London, and to Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Regent's Park, London; practising at Nice since 1881. *Publications*: various papers on medical subjects to different medical societies and publications. *Recreations*: possessor of a large collection of prehistoric implements and weapons in stone and bronze, also of objects (vases, etc.) connected with classical archaeology. *Address*: 29 Boulevard Dubouchage, Nice, France. *Club*: Albemarle.

**STURGIS, Julian, M.A.**; author; b. America, 21 Oct. 1848; 4th s. of Russell Sturgis, Boston, U.S.A.; m. 1883. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Came to England when 7 months old; 6th Form at Eton, 1867, Keeper of Field, and Chairman of Pop; Balliol Coll. Oxford; Barr.; became British subject; travelled in Levant, 1878, and visited Turkish and Russian Armies before Constantinople; spent 9 months in America, 1880, and visited the then new city of Leadville in the Rocky Mountains. *Publications*: John-a-Dreams; An Accomplished Gentleman; Dick's Wandering; John Maidment; Thraldom; My Friends and I; Comedy of a Country House; A Master of Fortune; After Twenty Years; The Folly of Pen Harrington; Stephen Calinari; Count Julian, a Tragedy; Nadeshda, Ivanhoe, The Cricket on the Hearth, and Much Ado about Nothing (libretti); Little Comedies; A Book of Song. *Recreations*: most outdoor sports; rowed 3 years in Balliol Coll. eight. *Address*: 16 Hans Road, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, White's, St. James's.

**STURROCK, John, C.I.E. 1900**; late Indian Civil Service. *Address*: 42 Addison Road, Kensington, W.

**STURT, family name of Baron Alington.**

**STURT, Hon. Humphrey Napier, M.P.** (C.) Dorset, E. since 1891; J.P., D.L.; b. 1859; o. s. of 1st Lord Alington; m. Lady Feodorowna Yorke, d. of 5th Earl of Hardwicke, 1883. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Formerly Lieut. Dorset Yeomanry. *Address*: Crichel, Wimborne; 38 Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, White's.

**STURT, Lieut.-Col. Robert Ramsay Napier, C.B., I.S.C.**; s. of late Col. William Milner Neville Sturt, H.E.I.C.S.; b. 1852; m. 1894, Ethel Harriette, d. of Major Spence D. Turner. *Educ.*: Repton. Joined the service, 1872; entered Indian Staff Corps, 1875; served Afghanistan, 1878-79; Mahsud Waziris, 1881; Zhob Valley, 1890; Miranzai, 1891; Waziristan, 1894; North-West Frontier and Tirah, 1897-98. *Address*: Sandhayes, Corsley, Warminster. *Club*: Union.

**STUTCHBURY, George Frederick**; Chief Accountant of the Bank of England; member of the Inspection Committee of Trustee Savings Banks. *Address*: Hampton Hill, Middlesex.

**STYLE, Rev. George**, Headmaster Giggleswick School, Yorkshire, since 1869. *Educ.*: Queens' College, Cambridge. Fellow of Queens' 1480

College, 1864-77; Assistant Master Clifton College, 1868-69. *Address*: Giggleswick, Settle.

**STYLE, Sir William Henry Marsham**, 9th Bt.; cr. 1627; D.L., J.P.; b. 3 Sept. 1826; S. cousin 1879; m. 1st, Rosamond, d. of 1st Baron Tredegar, 1848 (d. 1883); 2nd, Ellen, d. of late Edward Taylor Massy, Cottessmore, Pembroke-shire, and widow of Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, 1885. *Educ.*: Eton; Merton Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Owns about 20,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Frederick, b. 1857. *Address*: Glenmore, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal. *Clubs*: Carlton; Sackville Street, Dublin.

**SUBRAMANIYA AIYAR, Sir S.**, K.C.I.E.; cr. 1900; Judge of High Court of Judicature, Madras. *Address*: Mylabar, Madras.

**SUDBOROUGH, Prof. J. J.**, Ph.D., D.Sc. F.I.C.; Professor of Chemistry, University College of Wales; b. Birmingham, 1860. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Camp Hill, Birmingham; Mason College, Birmingham; University of Heidelberg; Owens College, Manchester. D.Sc. London; Double First-Class Honours at B.Sc.; Ph.D. Heidelberg. Late Senior Lecturer and Demonstrator, Nottingham University College. *Publications*: various papers in *Berichte der deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft* and *Journal of the Chemical Society of Esterification of Aromatic Acids*; *Stilbene Derivatives*; *Diortho-substituted Benzoic Acids*; *Nitrosyl Chloride*; *Acetylation of Arylamines*; *Esterification Constants of Acetic Acids*, etc. *Address*: University College of Wales, Aberystwyth.

**SUDELEY, 4th Baron (cr. 1888), Charles Douglas Richard Hanbury-Tracy, P.C.** F.R.S., D.L., J.P.; Lieut. R.N., retired 1863; b. Brighton, 3 July 1840; 2nd s. of 2nd Baron and Emma, d. of George Hay Dawkins Pennant of Penrhyn Castle, Carnarvon, and Sophia, d. of 1st Viscount Hawarden; s. b. 1877; m. Ada d. of Hon. Frederick James Tollemache, s. of 7th Earl of Dysart, 1868. Entered Navy, 1860. Lieut. 1860; served at siege of Boma and Fatshan in China and at San Blas in Mexico; was gunnery Lieut. in Mediterranean, 1867. Barr. Inner Temple, 1866; M.P. for Montgomery, 1868-77; Lord-in-Waiting, 1868-69. Captain of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1886. *Heir*: s. Hon. William C. F. Hanbury Tracy, b. 1870. *Address*: Ormeley Lodge, Banbury, Surrey.

*See also Rev. Hon. Maurice Ponsonby.*

**SUDERMANN, Hermann**, dramatist and novelist; b. Matzicken, Heydekrug, East Prussia, 30 Sept. 1857. *Educ.*: Elbing and Tilsit; Universities of Königsberg and Berlin. *Journals*: from 1881 (editor of the *Deutsches Reichblatt* afterwards man of letters; first play put up the stage, 1889. *Publications*: *Im Zwiebel* (stories), 1887; *Frau Sorge* (novel), 1887; *Gedwister* (stories), 1888; *Katzensteg* (novel), 1888; *Die Ehre* (drama), 1890; *Sodoms Ende* (drama), 1891; *Iolanthes Hochzeit* (tale), 1892; *Heim* (drama), 1893; *Es War* (novel), 1894; *Im Schmetterlingsschlacht* (comedy), 1896; *Im Glück im Winkel* (drama), 1896; *Moritur*; *Tea Fritzschen*, *Das Ewigmännliche* (three dramas), 1896; *Johannes* (tragedy), 1898; *Die drei Reiterfedern* (drama), 1899; *Johannisfeuer* (drama), 1900; and *Es lebe das Leben* (drama), 1901. *Address*: 13 Tauenzienstrasse, Berlin.

*W.*; Schloss Blankensee bei Trebbin. *Clubs*: Berliner Presse Verein, Litterarische Gesellschaft.

**UDLEY, Viscount**; *c. s.* of 6th Earl of Arran; *b.* July 31 1903.

**UFFIELD**, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1786), **Sir Charles Harbord**, P.C., K.C.B.; *Bt.* 1745; Lord of Waiting in Ordinary to H.M. since 1901; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. since 1889; A.D.C. (militia) to the King; *b.* Gunton Park, 2 Jan. 1830; *s.* of 3rd Baron and 2nd wife, *d.* of late Evelyn Shirley, Ettington; *S. half-b.* 1853; *m.* 1854, Cecilia, *d.* of late Henry Baring, Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen; Protestant. Whig; Liberal Unionist. *Educ.*: private tutors. 7th Q. O. Hussars, 1847-53; Lancashire Hussars (Yeomanry); raised in Norfolk a Volunteer Batt., 1856-66; appointed to command Norfolk Militia Artillery, Eastern Div. R.A. 1866; resigned 1892; Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1868-72; Master of H.M. Buckhounds, 1886; Chief of the Staff to the Prince of Wales in H.R.H.'s expedition to India, 1875-76; Lord of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, 1872-1901; late Superintendent of the Stables to the Prince of Wales; master of Norfolk Foxhounds and Staghounds for many years. Owns about 12,000 acres; some historical pictures at Gunton, and others by celebrated artists. *Recreations*: all English sport. *Heir*: *s.* Colonel Hon. Charles Harbord, *q.v.* *Address*: Gunton Park, Norfolk; 4 Manchester Square, London. *Clubs*: Marborough, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

*See also* Earl Carrington, Hon. Derek Keppel, Baron Hastings, Baron Hillington, Sir Richard Musgrave.

**SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE**, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1603), **Henry Molyneux Paget Howard**, Viscount Andover and Baron Howard 1622; Earl of Berkshire, 1626. [Lord Thomas Howard, 2nd *s.* of 4th Duke of Norfolk, was created Earl of Suffolk, 1603, by James I.; Lord Suffolk's 2nd *s.* was created Earl of Berkshire, 1626; the titles merged in 1645.] *b.* 18 Sept. 1877; *c. s.* of 18th Earl and Mary Eleanor Lauderdale, 4th *d.* of Hon. Henry Coventry; Captain, 4th Gloucestershire Regt. (militia); *S. father* 1898. Liberal Unionist. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India since 1898. *Educ.*: Winchester. Owns about 10,000 acres; celebrated picture-gallery and well-known collection of Old Masters. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting, cricket. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. James Knyvett Estcourt Howard, *b.* 1886. *Address*: Charlton Park, Malmesbury. *Clubs*: Bath, Turf, Travelers', Pratt's.

*See also* Sir Redvers Buller.

**SUFFOLK, Archdeacon of**; *see* Lawrence, Ven. C. D'A.

**SUGDEN**, family name of **Baron St. Leonards**.

**SUGDEN, Charles**, actor; *b.* Cambridge, 24 Dec. 1850; *c. s.* of Charles Langworthy Sugden and Mary, *c. d.* of James Camper Wright, Fellow of Eton and King's Coll. Cambridge; *m.* Helen de la Feuillade, a descendant of an old Huguenot family, herself a well-known actress, known to the playgoing public as Miss Vane. *Educ.*: Beccles Grammar School; and at Rev. Henry Mackaness, Ash, nr. Sand-

wich, Kent. Theatre Royal, Brighton, 1867; Theatres Royal, Dublin and Edinburgh, 1868-69 and 1870; first appeared in London at Globe Theatre 1871, under management of H. J. Montague, in *Partners for Life*; afterwards created the parts of King William in *Clancarty*, Chevalier in *Two Orphans*, Charles in *Our Boys*, which he played 600 nights; Captain Bradford in *Peril at the old Prince of Wales's Theatre*; Allen Villiers in *Red Lamp*; Judge Brach in *Hedda Gabler*; and Paillard in *A Night Out at Vaudeville Theatre*. *Publications*: *The Kite Flyer*, comedy, 1894. *Recreations*: very fond of shooting; owned racehorses in 1879; has wonderful collection of birds' eggs, all gathered by himself; famous sprint runner in 1870; won L.A.C. hundred yards challenge cup and beat Roland Upcher in 200 and 100 yards races, winning the former in 21 seconds, the latter in 10½ seconds.

**SUIRDALE, Viscount John Michael Henry Hely-Hutchinson**; *c. s.* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Donoughmore; *b.* 12 Nov. 1902.

**SUKET, H.H. Raja Dasht Nikandan Sen, Raja of**; *b.* 1865; *S.* 1879. Belongs to a Rajput family of the famous Chandravansi race. The State has an area of 404 square miles, and a population of 54,676, the Chief's salute being 11 guns. *Address*: Suket, Punjab.

**SULLIVAN, Dennis Baylor**, K.C.; J.P. (Cos. Dublin and Cork); *b.* Bantry, April 1845; *y. s.* of late Daniel Sullivan, and Catherine Baylor; *m.* 1876, Harriett, *y. d.* of Jeremiah Cullmane, late of Skibbereen. *Educ.*: Harcourt Street School; Catholic University. Irish Barr. 1873; Inner Barr. 1889. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: 56 Mountjoy Square, Dublin. *Clubs*: Royal Alfred, Cork.

**SULLIVAN, Donal**, M.P. (N.) Westmeath, *S.* since 1885; *b.* 1838; *s.* of late D. Sullivan, Bantry. *Address*: 1 Belvidere Place, Dublin. *Club*: National Liberal.

**SULLIVAN, Sir Edward**, 2nd *Bt.*; *cr.* 1881; *b.* Ireland, 27 Sept. 1852; *s.* of 1st *Bt.*, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and Bessie Josephine, *d.* of Robert Bayley, Cork; unmarried. *Educ.*: Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trin. Coll. Dublin. First Honoursman in Classics; Classical Scholar and Moderator; Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in Latin Verse. Barr. King's Inns, Dublin, 1879; Middle Temple, 1888; contested (L.U.) St. Stephen's Green Div. of Dublin, 1886; Chester le Street Div. of Durham, 1892. *Publications*: *Dante's Comedy*, in English Prose, part i. Hell, 1893; *Tales from Scott*, 1894. *Recreations*: cycling, book-cover decoration. *Heir*: *b.* William, *b.* 1860. *Address*: 32 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Oxford Mansion, *W.*; 1 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Reform.

**SULLIVAN, Sir Francis William**, 6th *Bt.*; *cr.* 1804; K.C.B.; C.M.G.; J.P.; Admiral, retired 1892; *b.* 1834; *S.* cousin 1889; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of late Sir Sidney S. Bell, 1861. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Entered Navy, 1848; Admiral, 1890; served Kafir Wars, 1851, 1877-78; Crimean War; New Zealand, 1863-64; Zulu War, 1879; Egypt, 1882; Director of Transports, Admiralty, 1883-88. *Heir*: *s.* Rev. Frederick, Rector of Southrepps, Norfolk; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1901, Judith, 5th *d.* of 5th Lord



Suffield. *Address*: 14 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: United Service, Army and Navy.

**SULLIVAN, Henry Edward, C.S.I.**; Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* London, 28 Nov. 1830; 2nd s. of John Sullivan, Member of Council, Madras, and Cecilia, *d.* of Henry Harrington; *m.* 1850, Emma Lucy, *d.* of Rev. Fiennes Trotman of Dallington, Northampton. *Educ.*: Kensington Grammar School; East India Coll. Haileybury. Entered I.C.S. 1850; Member of Board of Revenue, Madras, 1876-81; Member of Famine Commission 1879-80. Member of Council of Governor of Madras, 1881-86. *Address*: 3 St. Helen's Parade, Southsea. *Club*: East India United Service.

**SULLIVAN, James Frank**, author and draughtsman. *Educ.*: South Kensington School of Art, etc. Contributed to the leading periodicals. *Publications*: The British Working Man; The British Tradesman; More Labour War; From Fog to Fairyland; Queer Side of Things; The Great Water-joke; The Education Board; Belial's Burdens; The Flame Flower, and other Stories for Children, 1896; Here They Are: More Stories for Children, 1897; Queer Side Stories, etc. *Recreations*: collecting old armour, weapons, old oak; beagling, cycling, walking, sculling, etc. *Address*: Rosemead, Chertsey.

**SULLIVAN, Timothy Daniel**, journalist; *b.* Bantry, Co. Cork, 29 May 1827; *e. s.* of Daniel Sullivan, Bantry, and Catherine Baylor; *m.* 1856, Catherine Healy, Bantry (*d.* 1899). *Educ.*: Bantry schools. Lord Mayor of Dublin 1886, 1887; imprisoned two months in Tullamore Jail, 1888, for a Press offence under the Coercion Act (publishing reports of "Suppressed Branches" of the Land League); was previously prosecuted with Mr. Parnell and about 18 others at State trials in Dublin for connection with Land League movement; jury disagreed, 25 Jan. 1881; was examined before Parnell Commission, 28 and 24 May 1889; delivered speeches in many parts of Great Britain during Home Rule propaganda; M.P. (N.) Westmeath, 1880-85; Dublin City, 1885-92; West Donegal, 1892-1900. *Publications*: Dunboy and other Poems; Green Leaves (a volume of poems, mostly reprints from his contributions to the Nation); Prison Poems (written while in Tullamore Jail); and some prose publications; author of song, God Save Ireland. *Recreations*: making yacht models and verses. *Address*: 1 Belvidere Place, Dublin.

**SULLIVAN, Hon. W. W.**; Chief Justice, and Judge of Vice-Admiralty Court, Prince Edward Island.

**SULLY, James, LL.D.**; late Grote Professor of Philosophy of Mind and Logic, Univ. Coll. London, and lecturer on Education to the College of Preceptors; writer on Psychology; *b.* Bridgewater, 3 Mar. 1842; *e. s.* of J. W. Sully, merchant and colliery proprietor; married. *Educ.*: Independent Coll. Taunton; Regent's Park College, London (M.A. and gold medallist of the University of London); Universities of Göttingen and Berlin. *Publications*: Sensation and Intuition, 1874; Pessimism, 1877; Illusions, 1881; Outlines of Psychology, 1884; Teacher's Handbook of Psychology, 1886; The Human Mind, 1892; Studies of Childhood, 1895; Children's Ways, 1897; An Essay on Laughter, 1902.

**SUMMERS, John Hardy**, editor and proprietor of the Birmingham Owl; *b.* Ramsey, Isle of Man, 10 April 1856; *e. s.* of late L. J. Summers, surgeon; *m.* Caroline, *w. d.* of late J. L. Brailly, Rio Janeiro, 1880. *Educ.*: Wolverhampton Grammar School. A journalist from boyhood, having owned and published newspapers or magazines in Canada, the Isle of Man, and in Birmingham. *Recreations*: cycling. *Address*: Glen Auldyn, Willows Road, Birmingham.

**SUMNER, Rt. Rev. George Henry**; *see* Guildford, Bishop of.

**SUNDERLAND, Col. Marsdon Samuel James, D.S.O.** Entered army, 1861; Colonel, 1889; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); Hazari campaign, 1888 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp). *Address*: Stirling, N.B.

**SUNTH, Maharana Sri Jorabhai Galabsinghji, Raja of**; *b.* 24 March 1881; *S.* 1896. The State has an area of 394 square miles, and a population of 74,275. The Raja's salute is 9 guns. *Address*: Sunth, Bera Kantha, Bombay.

**SUPPLE, Col. James Francis, C.B.** 1900; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1843; *e. s.* of J. Supple, Woodlands, Glonegeary, Co. Dublin; *m.* Julia Mary, *e. d.* of R. Lambkin, J.P. Entered army, 1867. Assist. Surgeon 1st Royal Scots; served in Ashanti War, 1873-74 (thanked by Director-General, medal with clasp); Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); Burmah, 1886-87 as P.M.O. 6th Brigade under Sir Robert Low (despatches, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, C.B.); P.M.O. Durbar Troops, India, 1903 (medal). *Recreations*: music, painting, cricket, tennis, and boating. *Address*: Mussoorie, India.

**SURREY, Archdeacon of**; *see* Sapte, Vis J. H.

**SURTEES, Colonel Charles Preville**, Hon. Colonel 3rd Batt. Durham Light Infantry since 1873; J.P. and D.L. county of Durham; 1823; *s.* of late Robert Surtees of Redworth Hall, Co. Durham; *m.* 1855, Bertha, *d.* of T. Chauncey, late of Green End, Herts. *See*: Harrow. F.R.G.S., M.S.A. Entered army, 1842; Captain 10th Hussars, 1847; M.P. South Durham, 1865-68; High Sheriff, county of Durham, 1873; Lord of the Manor of Mainsforth, Co. Durham. *Recreation*: travelling. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Carlton, United Service, Cavalry, Ranelagh.

**SURTEES, Lieut.-Colonel Herbert Conyers, D.S.O.** 1900; J.P. Co. Durham. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1858. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1887; Major, 1895; Lieut.-Col. 1900; passed Staff College. Served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Egyptian Frontier Field Force 1885-86 (4th class Osmanieh); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Clubs*: Guards, Carlton.

**SUTHER, Gen. Cuthbert Collingwood**, Royal Marine Artillery. Entered Royal Marines, 1855; General, 1899.

**SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER**; family name of Duke of Sutherland.

**SUTHERLAND, 4th Duke of (cr. 1838), Cromartie Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, K.G., J.P.**; Earl of Sutherland, Baron Strathnaver, 1228; Bt. 1620; Baron Gower, 1703; Earl Gower, Viscount Trentham, 1746; Marquis of Stafford (county), 1786; Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, retired 1875; Hon. Col. Queen's Own Staffordshire Yeomanry since 1892; M.F.H. North Staffordshire Hunt; Alderman of Longton, Staffs., 1898. [Lawrence Gower was concerned in the execution of Piers Gaveston, Earl of Cornwall, 1312; Sir John Gower was standard-bearer of Prince Edward, son of Henry VI., and beheaded after the battle of Tewkesbury, 1471; his *7. s.* Thomas was a captain in Duke of Somerset's forces for the invasion of Scotland, 1547; and Master of Ordnance in the expedition of 1560; his *7. g. s.* adhered to Charles I.; his 2nd *s.* was a bail for Duke of Monmouth, 1683; 1st Earl Gower became Lord Privy Seal and twice Lord Justice during the absence of George II. from England; 2nd Earl *m.* Louisa, *d.* of 1st Duke of Bridgewater, a descendant of Mary, *sister* of Henry VIII., and became Lord President of the Council (*d.* 1803); his *s.* 2nd Marquis *m.* Elizabeth, *o. d.* of 17th Earl of Sutherland, and Countess of Sutherland in her own right, 1785.] *b.* 20 July 1851; *s.* of 3rd Duke and Anne, V.A., *o. c.* of John Hay-Mackenzie, Newhall and Cromartie, created Countess of Cromartie; *S.* father 1892; *m.* Millicent, *d.* of 4th Earl of Rosslyn, 1884. Cornet 2nd Life Guards, 1870; Lieut.-Col. Sutherland Rifles, 1882-91; M.P. (L.) Sutherland, 1874-86; Lord-Lieutenant of Sutherland, 1892; Mayor of Longton, 1895-96. Owns about 1,358,600 acres. Owns yachts "Catania" and "Kreimhilda." *Heir:* *s.* Marquis of Stafford, *q.v.* *Address:* Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.; Trentham Hall, Stoke-on-Trent; Lilleshall House, Newport, Shropshire; Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, and House of Tongue, Sutherland. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Marlborough, Travellers', Turf. *See also* Countess of Cromartie, Lord Ronald Gower, Arthur Leveson-Gower.

**SUTHERLAND, Duchess of (Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair-Erskine):** *c. d.* of 4th Earl of Rosslyn; *b.* 20 Oct. 1869; *m.* 1884, 4th Duke of Sutherland (then Marquis of Stafford). Deeply interested in social questions; was instrumental in getting the Government to go into the question of Lead Poisoning in the Potteries, and is President of the Potteries Cripples' Guild and the Scottish Home Industries Association, and in 1897 was President of the Nicholson Institute at Leek. *Publications:* How I Spent my Twentieth Year, 1889; One Hour and the Next, 1899; The Winds of the World: Seven Love Stories, 1902.

**SUTHERLAND, Charles Leslie, C.I.E.** 1899; attached to India Office for special service, 1880-1901; *b.* 23 April 1839; *s.* of J. W. Sutherland, J.P., D.L., of Coombe, Croydon; *m.* Frances, *d.* of F. B. Short, J.P., of Bickham, Devon, and widow of Rear-Admiral J. H. Marryat, C.B. *Educ.:* Eton (Eton eleven, 1855-57 and (captain) 1858; captain football eleven, 1857). Served in War Office, 1858-70; was attached to British Commission to Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876; an International Juror, Paris Exhibition, 1878; and Assistant Commissioner on Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1879. *Decorated* for special services rendered to India. *Publications:* joint author Horses, Asses, Mules, and Mule-breeding.

*Recreations:* formerly the breeding of asses, mules, and table poultry; cricket, and all country sports. *Address:* Down Hall, Down, Kent. *Clubs:* Conservative, M.C.C.

**SUTHERLAND, Hon. James,** Minister for Public Works, Canada; *b.* Canada, 1849; *s.* of late Alexander Sutherland of Caithness-shire, Scotland, and Alison, *d.* of late John Renton of Ancaster. Merchant and manufacturer; was for several years a member of the County Council of Oxford, and Mayor of Woodstock, Ontario, for 1880; first returned to Parliament, 1880; re-elected at general elections, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896, and 1900; was for eight years chief Liberal whip; Chairman of the Railway Committee of the House of Commons, 1896-1900; late Minister of Marine and Fisheries. *Address:* Woodstock, Ontario. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; Toronto, National, Toronto; St. James's, Montreal.

**SUTHERLAND, Lewis Robertson,** M.B., C.M. (Glas.); Professor of Pathology, Univ. of St. Andrews; Pathologist to the Dundee Royal Infirmary; *b.* Gibraltar, 1863; *s.* of Rev. Andrew Sutherland, M.A., Gibraltar; *m.* Helen Christian, *c. d.* of Sir William T. Gairdner, K.C.B., Univ. of Glasgow, 1899. *Educ.:* Glasgow (M.B., C.M. with high commendation, 1890); Frankfurt; Berlin, etc. John Monteith Bursar; John Reid Prizeman; Foulis Memorial Scholar. Resident Assistant Physician and Surgeon, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; senior assistant to Prof. of Pathology, Univ. of Glasgow; Demonstrator Path. Anat., Western Infirmary; Pathologist, Royal Hosp. for Sick Children, Glasgow; Hon. Sec. Path. and Clin. Society, Glasgow. *Publications:* papers on pathological subjects in Glas. Med. Journ., Trans. Path. and Clin. Society, etc.; editor, Coats' Manual of Pathology, 4th and 5th ed. *Address:* University College, Dundee.

**SUTHERLAND, Sir Thomas, G.C.M.G.,** 1897; K.C.M.G., 1891; LL.D.; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem and of the Legion of Honour; Chairman Peninsular and Oriental Co. and of London Board of Suez Canal Co., of which he is Vice-President; Director London City and Midland Bank; Chairman Marine and General Assurance Society; *b.* Aberdeen, 16 Aug. 1834; *s.* of Robert Sutherland and Christian, *d.* of Thomas Webster; *m.* 1880, Alice, *d.* of late Rev. John Macnaught, Vicar St. Chrysostom's, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University. Entered service P. and O. Company, and was in China for some years, where represented that Company; was one of founders Hong-Kong Docks and of Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank; Member of Legislative Council of that Colony; M.P. (L.U.) Greenock, 1884-1900. *Recreations:* cycling, golf. *Address:* 7 Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Coldharbour Wood, Liss. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's, Hurlingham.

**SUTHERLAND, Hon. William,** Acting Colonial Secretary, and Acting Receiver-General, Fiji, since 1901; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, 18 Feb. 1857; *s.* of late Alexander Sutherland of Rogart, Sutherlandshire, and Jane Wilson of Aberdeen. *Educ.:* Prince's School, Aberdeen, Scotland. Clerk with the manufacturing firm of Alexander Hadden and Sons, Aberdeen, 1871-80; Fiji C.S. 1880; clerk,



Receiver-General's Office, 1880; clerk, Registrar-General, 1882; Stipendiary Magistrate, 1883; Acting Collector of Customs, 1897; Acting Receiver-General, 1898; Native Commissioner, 1898. *Address*: Fiji Club, Suva, Fiji.

**SUTHERLAND-GOWER**; *see* Gower.

**SUTRO, Alfred**; author; s. of late Sigismund Sutro, M.D., F.R.C.P., of 87A Finsbury Square, E.C.; m. Esther Stella, d. of J. M. Isaacs, of South Knoll, Upper Norwood. *Educ.*: City of London School; Brussels. *Publications*: *The Cave of Illusion*, a play in four acts, 1900; *Women in Love*, Eight Studies in Sentiment, 1902; has translated many of Maeterlinck's books into English. *Recreations*: conversation, bridge, cycling. *Address*: 10 Russell Mansions, Southampton Row, W.C. *Clubs*: Savage, National Liberal, Maccabæans.

**SUTTIE, Sir George Grant**, 7th Bt.; cr. 1702; b. 2 Sept. 1870; s. father 1878. *Educ.*: Eton; New Coll. Oxford. Owns about 11,100 acres. *Heir*: cousin George, b. 1877. *Address*: Preston Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonshire.

**SUTTNER, Baroness Bertha von**; b. 9 June 1843; d. of Field-Marshal Count Franz von Kinsky and Fraulein von Körner; m. 1876, Baron Gundacar von Suttner (d. 1902); President of the Austrian Peace Society; Vice-President of the International Peace Bureau of Berne. *Publications*: *The Inventory of a Soul*, 1882; *Das Maschinenzeitalter*, 1887; *Lay Down Your Arms* (*Die Waffen nieder*), 1890; *Schach der Qual*, 1897; *The Peace Conference at the Hague*, a journal, 1900; *Martha's Kinder*, a sequel to *Die Waffen nieder*, 1902. *Address*: Schloss Harmannsdorf, Eggenburg, Lower Austria.

**SUTTON**; *see* Manners-Sutton.

**SUTTON, Sir Abraham**, Kt., cr. 1903; High Sheriff of Cork, 1903.

**SUTTON, Major Alexander Arthur**, L.R.C.P. Edin.; D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C. Entered army, 1885; Major, 1897; served South Africa.

**SUTTON, Charles William**, M.A.; Librarian of the Manchester Public Free Libraries; b. Manchester, 14 April 1848; s. of late Thomas Sutton; m. 1st, Sarah H. Evans; 2nd, Marie Pocklington. Sub-librarian of Manchester Public Libraries, 1874; chief librarian, 1879; vice-president of Library Association; treasurer of Manchester Literary Club; hon. librarian of Manchester Statistical Society; hon. secretary of Spenser Society (now defunct); hon. secretary of Chetham Society; past president of Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society; Hon. M.A. of Victoria University, 1902. *Publications*: *List of Lancashire Authors*, 1876; *Special Collections of Books in Lancashire and Cheshire*, 1899; editor of *Transactions of Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society*; contributions to *Chetham Society*, including *Life of Humphrey Chetham*; many articles in the *Dictionary of National Biography*, etc. *Address*: Edenvale, Higher Broughton, Manchester.

**SUTTON, Rev. Henry**, Hon. Canon, Worcester; Vicar of Aston-juxta-Birmingham since 1895; b. 28 Sept. 1833; 2nd s. of Rev. Thomas Sutton, Vicar of Marton, Gainsboro'. *Educ.*: Louth Grammar School, Lincolnshire;

Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of Tealby and Legsby, Lincolnshire, under his uncle, Rev. Field Flowers, 1858-61; Association Secretary, Church Missionary Society, 1861-64; Vicar of St. Augustine's, Everton, Liverpool, 1864-70; St. Barnabas', Douglas, Isle of Man, 1870-72; St. Cleopas', Liverpool, 1872-79; Central or Home Secretary, C.M.S., 1879-87; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Bordesley, Birmingham, 1887-95. *Publications*: *The Christian's Recreations*; Articles in *National Review* on Church Patronage; *The Children of Literature*; and many unsigned articles in Church papers. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling. *Address*: Aston Vicarage, Birmingham.

**SUTTON, J. Bland**; *see* Bland-Sutton.

**SUTTON, Martin John**; J.P. for Oxfordshire; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Chevalier de l'ordre du Mérite Agricole; Fellow of the Linnean Society; member of Councils of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, and Bath and West and Southern Counties Society; member of National Agricultural Examination Board; b. 1850; s. of late Martin Hope Sutton of Whitley, Berks; m. 1875, Emily Owen, d. of late Colonel Henry Fouquet, B.N.I., g.-g.-s. of François Fouquet, Vicomte de Vaux, etc. *Publications*: *Permanent and Temporary Pastures*; *Report on Agricultural Instruction in Great Britain to the Congrès International de l'enseignement Agricole*, Paris, June 1900; papers on *The Depression in Agriculture and Trade*, etc., *Wheat-growing in England*, and *Rural Education*. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Henley Park, Oxfordshire. *Club*: National, Berkshire, Oxfordshire.

**SUTTON, Sir Richard Vincent**, 6th Bt.; cr. 1772; b. 26 April 1891; s. father 1891. Owns about 9400 acres. *Heir*: u. Arthur, b. 1897. *Address*: Benham Park, Newbury.

**SUTTON, Ven. Robert**, Archdeacon of Lewes since 1888; Rural Dean of Pevensey, I. since 1884; Canon-prebendary of Chichester 1866; Surrogate for Archdeacons of Chichester and Lewes; Vicar of Pevensey since 1875; b. 1821; s. of Robert Sutton, J.P. Bucks; m. 1858, Lucy d. of Bishop Gilbert of Chichester (1842-70). *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A.); Chichester Coll. Theol. Assistant Curate of St. Boniface, Aldgate, London, 1856-58; Incumbent of St. Leonards, Aston Clinton, Bucks, 1858-61; Vicar of Westhampnett, Sussex, 1861-68; Rector of Slinfold, Sussex, 1868-75; Proctor in Convocation for Clergy of Archdeaconry of Chichester, 1874-79. *Recreations*: formerly cricket; delight in seeing a good cricket match, especially the beating Harrow. *Address*: Pevensey Vicarage, Hastings. *Club*: formerly Oxford and Cambridge.

**SUTTON-NELTHORPE, Robert Nassau**, J.P., D.L.; Director, Great Central Railway; b. 1850; c. s. of Rev. Robert Sutton and Charlotte, a c. of Sir John Nelthorpe, 8th Bt. of Scawby (ext.), whose name he assumed; m. 1885, Dulcibella, c. d. of 4th Baron Auckland. *Educ.*: Eton. Formerly Major, 8th Hussars; served in Afghan campaign, 1879-80. *Address*: Scawby Hall, Lincolnshire. *Club*: Oriental.

**SUTTON, Hon. F. B.**; Vice-President, New South Wales. *Address*: Sydney, New South Wales.

**SWABY, Ven. J. A. R.**; Archdeacon of British Honduras since 1898; Bishop's Commissary for Central America; Rector of St. Mark's Church, Port Limon, Costa Rica; Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Belize, since 1898; s. of Rev. Frederick B. Swaby; unmarried. *Educ.*: The College, Spanish Town, Jamaica. Second master of the Grammar School, Mannings, Sar-Mar, Jamaica; Headmaster, Diocesan School, Belize, British Honduras; Deacon, 1890; Priest, 191; Curate of St. John's, Belize, British Honduras; Registrar of Diocese of Honduras, 1894; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Honduras, 1905. *Publication*: editor of the Diocesan Chronicle of British Honduras and Central America, 1896-1901. *Address*: The Rectory, Port Limon, Costa Rica.

**SWABY, Rt. Rev. W. P.**; see Barbados, Bishop of.

**SWAIN, Joseph**; President Swarthmore College 1902; b. Pendleton, Indiana, 16 June 1857; of Mary A. and Woolston Swain; m. Frances organ, Knightstown, Ind. *Educ.*: Indiana Univ.; Univ. of Edinburgh; LL.D. Wabash Coll. 1893. Professor of Mathematics, Indiana Univ. 1886-91, and in Leland Stanford Univ. 191-93; President Indiana Univ. 1893-1902. *Publications*: numerous scientific and educational papers. *Recreation*: baseball. *Address*: Swarthmore, Pa.

**SWAINE, Colonel Charles Edward**, J.B. 1897; A.A.G. for Cavalry, Headquarters, 1900-1901; retired; b. Hamburg, 20 Sept. 1844; s. of R. V. Swaine, sometime Consul-General for Belgium in Hamburg. Unmarried. *Educ.*: Louth Grammar School, Lincolnshire; private tutor; and Trin. Coll. Camb. M.A. Joined 17th Lancers, 1868; Lieut. 1870; Zulu Campaign, 1879; battle of Ulundi (medal and clasp); Adjutant 17th Lancers, July to Dec. 1879; Captain 11th Hussars, 1880; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Cavalry Transvaal Campaign, 1881; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Cavalry Egyptian Expedition, 1882; present at action of Mahuta; capture of Iahsamah; both actions of Kassassin; battle of Tel-el-Kebir; pursuit to Belbeis; surrender and occupation of Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie; Brev. of Major, aspatches, 1882); Major, 1883; served with Light Camel Corps in Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); D.C. and Mil. Priv. Sec. to Viceroy of Ireland, 1886-1888; Lieut.-Col. 1891; commanded 11th Hussars, 1891-96; Colonel, 1895. *Address*: 18 Melow Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, St. James's, Turf, Marlborough.

**SWAINE, Maj.-Gen. Leopold Victor**, J.B., C.M.G., F.R.G.S.; late commanding S.W. District; retired; b. 15 Dec. 1840; e. s. of Robert Victor Swaine of Hamburg and Jeannette Antoinette, d. of Gravenhorst-Lowenstierna of Copenhagen. *Educ.*: Hamburg; Louth, in Lincolnshire; Brussels. Joined the Rifle Brigade, 1859; appointed Civil Commissioner of Amagusta and district, 1878; was a member of the European Commission to supervise the cession of Thessaly to Greece; was Military Secretary to the G.O.C. expeditionary force, Egypt and the Nile, 1882 and 1884; was Military Attaché in St. Petersburg, Constantinople, and Berlin; commanded 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, and 3rd Brigade, Aldershot. *Decorated*: C.B., C.M.G.; Canadian medal, 1866; Egyptian medal,

1882 and 1884 (2 clasps); Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee medal and clasp for 1897; 1st class Crown Order and 2nd class Red Eagle of Prussia, 3rd class Medjidie of Turkey, Khedivial star. *Address*: 14 Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, United Service, Army and Navy.

**SWAINE-LETHBRIDGE**; see Lethbridge.

**SWALE, Sir James**; claims as 10th Bart.; cr. 1660, and expired in direct line, 1733; b. 1818; m. Sarah, d. of S. Bishop. *Heir*: s. James, b. 1867. *Address*: Rudfarlington, near Knaresborough.

**SWAN, Annie S.**; see Smith, Burnett, Mrs.

**SWAN, Lieut.-Col. Charles Arthur**, C.M.G. 1902; J.P.; 3rd Batt. Lincoln Regiment; b. 1854; s. of Rev. C. T. Swan, and Grace, d. of Rev. S. Martin; m. 1885, Ethel, o. d. of Lieut.-Col. Conway Gordon of Lynwode Manor, Co. Lincoln. High Sheriff, Lincoln, 1895. *Address*: Sausthorpe Hall, Spilsby.

**SWAN, Henry Frederick**, C.B. 1902; V.D., M.I.C.E., M.I.N.A.; Hon. Col. 2nd V.B. Northumberland Fusiliers; Commandant 1875-1902; Director Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., Ltd.; Weardale Steel, Coal, and Coke Co., Ltd.; Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co.; b. 10 Sept. 1842; s. of Wm. Swan of Walker-on-Tyne, Northumberland; m. 1st, Mary, d. of G. Routledge, J.P., D.L., Cumberland, High Sheriff; 2nd, Kate Isabel, d. of W. H. Dawes, J.P., The Hall, Kenilworth. *Educ.*: privately. Became connected with the firm of C. Mitchell and Co., shipbuilders, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1858; resided in St. Petersburg, 1862, as resident partner, building armour-clads for the Russian Government. On the amalgamation of C. Mitchell and Co. with the Elswick firm under the style of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Mitchell, and Co., Ltd., and subsequently as Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., Ltd., was appointed a managing director; is connected with many other industrial concerns; entered the 2nd Vol. Batt. of the Northumberland Fusiliers, 1859; Captain, 1865; J.P. Northumberland. *Address*: North Jesmond House, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Automobile; Northern Counties, Union, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**SWAN, John Macallan**, A.R.A. 1894; R.W.S. 1899; Hon. Mem. Secessionists, Berlin, Brussels, and Vienna; b. Old Brentford; m. 1884; Studied Worcester School of Art; Lambeth Art School (under John L. Sparkes); in Paris under Gérôme, Bastien-Lepage, and Dagnan-Bouveret for painting, and under Fremiet for sculpture; elected member of Dutch Water Colour Society, 1884; honourable mention, Salon, 1885; silver medal, 1889, Paris International Exhibition; 1st and 2nd gold medals, Munich; 1st class gold medal, Painting, and 1st class gold medal, Sculpture, Paris Exhibition, 1900; began exhibiting at R.A. 1878, figure and animal pictures; also exhibitor at Grosvenor Gallery and New Gallery. *Principal works*: Orpheus; The Prodigal Son (Chantrey Bequest); Lioness Defending her Cubs; Polar Bears Swimming; A Dead Hero; special exhibition of Studies at Fine Art Society, 1897. *Address*: 3 Acacia Road, N.W.



**SWAN, Joseph Wilson, M.A., F.R.S.**; D.Sc. (*honoris causa*) Durham University; President of Faraday Society; Vice-President of Senate, University College, London; Vice-President Lit. and Phil. Society of Newcastle-on-Tyne; Corresponding Member Phil. Society of Glasgow; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; b. Sunderland, 31 Oct. 1828; 2nd s. of John Swan and Isabella Cameron. *Educ.*: Hendon Lodge School, Sunderland. Invented Carbon Process, for making permanent photographs, now known as Autotype; co-inventor with Mr. Woodbury of Woodburytype; Mr. Swan also invented the incandescent electric lamp bearing his name, which has been the forerunner of all other incandescent electric lamps now in use; a miner's electric safety lamp; improvements in photo-mechanical printing and in electro-metallurgical deposition are amongst his minor inventions; Past President of the Society of Chemical Industry; Past President, Institution of Electrical Engineers; member of Board of the National Physical Laboratory, on the nomination of the Council of the Royal Society. *Publications*: various communications to the learned societies. *Address*: 58 Holland Park, W.

**SWAN, Robert Clayton, J.P.**, Northumberland; e. s. of Robert Swan, J.P., of Lincoln, and Lucy, e. d. of N. Clayton, J.P., D.L., of Lincoln; m. 1892, Mildred Mary, 2nd d. of Sir George Elliot, 2nd Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge. Captain 3rd Lincoln Regiment, 1882-91; Master of Sinnington Hounds, 1891-94; Morpeth Hounds, 1894-1902. *Address*: Ceannacroc, Inverness; Gaddesby, Leicester. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Orleans, Yorkshire.

**SWANSEA, 2nd Baron (cr. 1893), Ernest Ambrose Vivian, D.L., J.P.**; Bt. 1882; [1st Baron's father was b. of 1st Baron Vivian]; b. 11 Feb. 1848; s. of 1st Baron and Jessie, d. of Ambrose Goddard, M.P., The Lawn, Swindon. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen Coll. Oxford; S. father 1894. *Heir*: half-b. Hon. Odo Vivian, q.v. *Address*: Singleton, Swansea. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum, Bachelors'.  
*See also* Arthur P. Vivian.

**SWANSEA, Bishop of; Rt. Rev. John Lloyd, D.D.**; Suffragan to Bishop of St. David's since 1890; Vicar of Jeffreston and Reynalton, and Canon Res. of St. David's; b. Newport, Pembrokeshire, Oct. 1847; e. s. of William and Jane Lloyd; m. Harriet, d. of Charles Bishop, Dolgarreg, Carmarthenshire, 1883. *Educ.*: Haverfordwest; Cardigan; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Scholar, Exhibitioner, and Prizeman (Divinity); B.A. Sen. Opt. 1876; M.A. 1888; D.D. 1891. Ordained to the Curacy of Roehampton, London, 1876; Curate of Storrington, Sussex, 1877; Vicar of Llanfihangel Aberbythych, Carmarthenshire, 1877-84; Rector of Penboyr, Carmarthenshire, 1884-89; Vicar of Carmarthen, 1889-1900. *Publications*: pamphlets, sermons, and addresses. *Recreations*: boating, fishing. *Address*: Jeffreston Rectory, Begelly, R.S.O., Pembs.; Glanymôr, St. David's, R.S.O.

**SWANSTON, Major Charles Oliver, D.S.O. 1902**; Indian Staff Corps; D.A.Q.M.G. Somaliland Field Force. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1896; served North-West Frontier India, 1486

1897-98 (medal with two clasps, despatches); Mahsud Waziri operations, 1902 (D.S.O.).

**SWANWICK, Harold, R.I. 1898**; Painter of genre pictures. Studied Liverpool, London, under Legros and Fred Brown; Paris, Académie Julien; first exhibited at R.A., 1887, and successively for eleven years. Chief pictures: The Broken Pitcher, exhibited in Vienna; The Gardener's Daughter, Paris International Exhibition, 1900; Her Kitten, and Evening After a Hot Day, R.A.; A Summer Morning, in the Permanent Gallery, Liverpool; The Post-Harvest, R.I., 1902. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, riding, golf, etc. *Address*: Clonmell, Middlewich, Cheshire.

**SWANZY, Henry Rosborough, M.A. M.B.**; b. 1843; e. s. of John Swanzy, Wellington Road, Dublin, and g.s. of Henry Swanzy, Rockfield, Co. Monaghan; m. Mary Knox, e. d. of John Denham, M.D., and g.d. of Major F. A. S. Knox, R.A. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dub. (B.A. 1864, M.B. 1865, M.A. 1873; member of Senate); Univs. Berlin and Vienna. Has held many high medical posts; President of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 1897-98. *Publications*: Handbook of Diseases of the Eye, 8th edition, 1902, etc. *Address*: 23 Merrion Square, Dublin.

**SWAYNE, Colonel Charles Henry, D.S.O.**; R.A.M.C.; Principal Medical Officer 8th Division 3rd Army Corps, Cork; b. Carrick-on-Shannon, Ireland, 18 Sept. 1841; 2nd s. of late A. C. Swayne, M.D., J.P., Carrick-on-Shannon, and Anne, d. of D. Brown; m. Margaret Blakeney, d. of late David Gillies, Londonderry, 1896. *Educ.*: private school; Ledwich School of Medicine, Dublin (prizeman in Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery). Appointed Staff Asst.-Surgeon, 1872; Surgeon, 1873; Surgeon-Major, 1886; Surgeon Lieut.-Col. 1894; Brigade Surgeon Lieut.-Col. 1897; Lieut. Col. Royal Army Medical Corps, 1898; served with distinction during the yellow fever epidemic, Trinidad, W.I., 1881; in the Nile campaign, 1884-85, and thanked for services (medal and Khedive's star); Burmese campaign, 1885-89 (specially reported for services, medal and two clasps); in charge No. 6 B.F.H. and as Medical Officer, 1st Brigade, Tirah Expeditionary Force, N.W.P., 1897-98 (medal and two clasps, despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: golfing, tennis. *Address*: Cork, Ireland.

**SWAYNE, Lieut.-Col. Eric John Eagles**; Commissioner and Consul-General for the Somali Coast Protectorate since 1897. Joined Indian Staff Corps; entered army, 1866; served Burma, 1886-87 (medal with clasp). *Address*: Berbera, Somaliland.

**SWAYNE, Lieutenant Oswald Rocke, D.S.O. 1900**; Royal Garrison Artillery; b. 1871. Entered army, 1899; served South Africa.

**SWEATMAN, Rt. Rev. A.**; see Torridge Bishop of.

**SWEET-ESCOTT, Ernest Bickham, C.M.G. 1895**, Administrator of Seychelles Islands since Aug. 1899; assumed the Government Nov. 1899; b. Bath, 20 Aug. 1837; g. s. of Rev. Hay Sweet-Escott, M.A., rector of Kilmbridgewater; m. Mary, d. of late Thomas Walter Hunt, H.E.I.C.S., 1881. *Educ.*: Somersetshire College, Bath; Bromsgrove School;

Balliol College, Oxford. 2nd class Classical Moderations, 1878; 3rd class, Modern History (finals) 1880; B.A. 1880. Entered Colonial Service 1881 as Classical Professor, Royal College, Mauritius; Assistant Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1886; Acting Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1889; Colonial Secretary, British Honduras, 1893; administered the government of that colony, 1893, 1895 and 1897; acted as Senior Clerk, Colonial Office, in 1898-99.

*Decorated*: services in British Honduras. *Address*: Government House, Seychelles. *Club*: St. James's.

**W E T E, Henry Barclay**, D.D. (Cambridge and Glasgow), Litt.D. (Dublin); Regius Prof. of Divinity, Camb.; b. Redlands, Bristol, 14 Mar. 1835; s. of Rev. John Swete, D.D.; unmarried. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Caius Coll. Camb. Deacon, 1858; Priest, 1859; Dean, Tutor, and Theological Lecturer, Caius Coll. 1869-77; Rector of Ashdon, Essex, 1877-90; Professor of Pastoral Theology, King's Coll. London, 1882-90; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans, 1881-90; Fellow of Caius Coll. 1858-77; Honorary Fellow, 1886-90; re-elected Fellow, 1890; Fellow of King's College, London, 1891; Fellow of the British Academy, 1902. *Publications*: two essays on the History of the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit, 1873, 1876; Theodore of Mopsuestia's Commentary on the Epistles of St. Paul, 1880-82; contributions to Smith and Wace's Dictionary of Christian Biography (vols. iii. and iv.), 1882-87; and to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible (vols. ii. and iii.), 1899-1900; The Old Testament in Greek, 1887-94 (2nd ed. 1895-99); The Akhmim Fragment of the Gospel of Peter, 1893; The Apostles' Creed in Relation to Primitive Christianity, 1894 (3rd ed. 1899); Faith in Relation to Creed, Thought, and Life, 1895; Church Services and Service Books before the Reformation, 1896; The Gospel according to St. Mark: the Greek Text, with Introduction, Notes, and Indices, 1898 (2nd ed. 1902); An Introduction to the Old Testament in Greek, 1900 (2nd ed. 1902); Patristic Study, 1902. *Recreations*: reading works of fiction, and occasional travel. *Address*: Cambridge.

**WETENHAM, Lieut.-Col. Robert Alexander**, C.B., 1900; b. 1845. Entered I.S.C., 1865; Col. 1893; served Lushai expedition, 1871-72 (medal with clasp); Jowaki-Afreedee expedition, 1887 (clasp); Afghan, 1879-80 (medal with clasp); Burmese expedition (brevet of Lieut.-Col., clasp); Hazara expedition, 1891 (clasp); Miranzai expedition, 1891 (despatches, clasp).

**WETTENHAM, Hon. Sir Alexander**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1898; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, British Guiana, since 1901; s. of J. O. Swettenham of Belper Lodge, Derby; unmarried. *Educ.*: Clare Coll. Camb. Scholar, 1867; Ceylon Civil Service, 1868-83; Receiver-General, Cyprus, 1884-91; Auditor-General, Ceylon, 1891-95; Colonial Sec. Singapore, 1895; Acting Governor, Straits Settlements, 1898 and 1900. *Decorated* for Colonial service. *Recreation*: riding. *Address*: Government House, Demerara. *Club*: Isthmian.

**WETTENHAM, Sir Frank Athelstane**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1897; Officier d'Académie, 1887; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Straits Settlements, since 1901; y.

s. of late James Oldham Swettenham, Belper Lodge, Belper, Derbyshire. *Educ.*: Dollar Academy, N.B.; St. Peter's School, York. Nominated to an Eastern Cadetship by late Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam; passed by competitive examination into Civil Service of Straits Settlements, 1870; Assistant British Resident, Selangor, 1874-75; Deputy Commissioner with Perak Expedition (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp), 1876-77; Assistant Colonial Secretary for Native Affairs, 1876-81; British Resident, Selangor, 1882; British Resident, Perak, 1889-95; Resident-General, Federated Malay States, 1896-1901. *Publications*: Malay-English Vocabulary, 1880; About Perak, 1893; Malay Sketches, 1895; Unaddressed Letters, 1898; The Real Malay Pen Pictures, 1899; joint-author with Mr. Hugh Clifford of Malay-English Dictionary. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, racing, polo, billiards, bridge, sketching, skating. *Address*: Government House, Singapore. *Clubs*: St. James's, M.C.C., Bath, Sports.

**SWETTENHAM, Capt. George Kilner**, D.S.O. 1900; Adjutant 3rd Royal Irish Fusiliers; b. 1866. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1896; served in South Africa, 1899-1901; actions at Colenso, Pieters Hill, Monte Christo, Relief of Ladysmith, under Sir R. Buller; also the operations in Cape Colony leading up to the Relief of Mafeking, including the action at Rooibosdam under Sir A. Hunter; also operations in Eastern Transvaal subsequent to the occupation of Pretoria, including the actions at Witpoort and Oliphantsfontein; also the night attack on Machadodorp (despatches, medal and six clasps, D.S.O.).

**SWIFT, Benjamin**; *see* Paterson, W. R.

**SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles**; b. London, 5 Apr. 1837; s. of late Admiral Charles Henry Swinburne and Lady Jane Henrietta, d. of 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, g. s. of Sir John Edward Swinburne, 6th Bt. *Educ.*: France; Balliol Coll. Oxford; did not take a degree. Spent some time in Florence with late Walter Savage Landor. *Publications*: The Queen-Mother, and Rosamond, 1861; Atalanta in Calydon, 1865; Chastelard, a Tragedy, 1865; Poems and Ballads, 1866; Notes on Poems and Reviews, 1866; A Song of Italy, 1867; William Blake, a Critical Essay, 1867; Sienna, a Poem, 1868; Songs before Sunrise, 1871; Under the Microscope, 1872; Bothwell, a Tragedy, 1874; Songs of Two Nations, 1876; George Chapman, 1876; Erechtheus, a Tragedy, 1875; A Note on Charlotte Brontë, 1877; Poems and Ballads (2nd series), 1878; A Study of Shakespeare, 1879; The Modern Heptalogia, 1880; Songs of the Springtides, 1880; Studies in Song, 1880; Mary Stuart, a Tragedy, 1881; Tristram of Lyonesse and other Poems, 1882; A Century of Roundels, 1883; A Midsummer Holiday and other Poems, 1884; Marino Faliero, a Tragedy, 1885; Miscellanies, 1886; A Study of Victor Hugo, 1886; Loerine, a Tragedy, 1887; Selections from his Poetical Works, 1887; Poems and Ballads (3rd series), 1889; Study of Ben Jonson, 1889; Sisters, a Tragedy, 1892; Astrophel and other Poems, 1894; Studies in Prose and Poetry, 1894; A Tale of Balen, 1896; Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards, 1899. *Recreation*: swimming. *Address*: The Pines, Putney.



**SWINBURNE, Sir John**, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1660; J.P.; Capt. R.N., retired 1890; *b.* 1881; *S.* grandfather 1860; *m.* 1st, Emily, *d.* of Rear-Admiral Henry Broadhead, R.N., and niece of Sir Theodore Brinckman, Bt., 1863 (*d.* 1881); 2nd, 1895, Mary Elinor (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late John Corbett. Served Burmese War, 1852; China; Baltic, 1854; M.P. (L.) Staffordshire (Lichfield), 1885-92. Owns about 29,000 acres. *Heir: s.* Hubert, *b.* 1867. *Address:* Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal, Army and Navy, Brooks's, Travellers', United Service.

**SWINDELL, Frederick Charles**, M.F.H.; Senior Director of the Burton Brewery Company, Burton-on-Trent; Master of the Hursley Foxhounds since 1903; *b.* 16 Oct. 1858; *o. s.* of late Frederick and Mrs. Georgina Swindell; *m. y. d.* of late William Morse of Kemble, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* privately at the Rev. Francis Cruse's, Vicar of Christ Church, Worthing. On leaving private tutors was sent to Burton-on-Trent to be initiated into the brewing business, and in 1885 was made a Director of the Burton Brewery Company; in the same year undertook to hunt a portion of the Puckeridge country, and continued to do so till 1894; then was elected Master of the Old Berkshire Foxhounds, and hunted that country four years; Master of the Taunton Vale Foxhounds, 1900-03. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, travel. *Address:* Pitt, Winchester. *Clubs:* Badminton, Constitutional, Ranelagh.

**SWINLEY, Maj.-Gen. George**, C.B. 1893; late Royal Bengal Artillery; *b.* 1842. Entered army, 1860; Maj.-Gen. 1895; served Bhootan Field Force, 1865-66 (medal with clasp); Black Mountain Expedition, 1868 (clasp); Jowaki Afreedee Expedition, 1877-78 (despatches, clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches several times, brevets of Major and Lieut.-Col., medal with three clasps, bronze decoration). *Address:* 2 Fauconberg Villas, Bayshill Road, Cheltenham.

**SWINSTEAD, George Hillyard**, R.B.A., A.R.C.A.; artist painter; *b.* 1860; 4th *s.* of Charles Swinstead, artist. *Educ.:* Royal Academy Schools, 1881. Chorister in Her late Majesty's Private Chapel Choir, Windsor, from 11 to 16 years of age; exhibited first picture at 17 years of age; first picture exhibited at Royal Academy in 1882, and has been represented on its walls almost every year since, also at most of the London and provincial exhibitions. *Works:* By Appointment; When Trumpets Call; When the Heart is Young; The First Step (engraved and accepted by H.M. Queen Victoria); Baby's Own; Wild Flowers and Thorns; Across the Bridge of Time; Lilies; Re-united; Song of the Sailors, on a Nile Dahabeah; The Road from Gizeh to Cairo; A Wild-Flower; First on the Antarctic Continent (Royal Academy, 1901); A Decorated Relief; A Church Window (Downton, Wilts); and many portraits, etc. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, cycling, music, photographing pictures in carbon. *Address:* Kidderpore Avenue, West Hampstead. *Clubs:* M.C.C., S.H.G.C., New Vagabonds; hon. sec. Artists' C.C.

**SWINTON, Alan A. Campbell**, M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.E.E.; Consulting Engineer; *b.* Scotland, 18 Oct. 1863; 3rd *s.* of late Archibald Campbell Swinton, Kimmerghame, Berwickshire, and Georgiana, *d.* of Sir George Sitwell, 1458

Bt., Renishaw; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh and abroad. Sir W. G. Armstrong's Elswick Works, 1882-87; is electrical engineer to numerous important undertakings, and is a director of several electrical supply and tramway companies; has devoted some attention to electrical and other scientific research. *Publications:* Two books on Electric Lighting, and numerous papers on scientific and engineering subjects. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Jun. Carlton, Wellington, St. Stephen's, Whitehall. Automobile, Camera; Northern Counties, Newcastle-on-Tyne; New, Edinburgh.

**SWINTON, Major Ernest Dunlop**, D.S.O. 1900; R.E. Entered army, 1st Captain, 1899; served South Africa.

**SWINTON, Capt. George S. C.**, *Mar.* Pursuivant of Arms; *b.* Edinburgh, 18 May 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Archibald Campbell Swinton of Kimmerghame, Berwickshire, and Georgiana, *d.* of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bart. of Renishaw. *m.* 1895, Elizabeth, *d.* of E. H. Elsworth. Gazetted to 71st H.L.I., 1878; retired 1893; extra A.D.C. to the Marquess of Londondown when Viceroy of India; contested Place (C.) at General Election of 1900; returned to the London County Council as member for Holborn, 1901. *Address:* 86 Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military; New Edinburgh.

**SWINTON, John Liulf Campbell**, V.D., J.P. and D.L., Berwickshire; *b.* 1838; 3rd *s.* of late Archibald Campbell Swinton, LL.D., of Kimmerghame, and 2nd wife, Georgina Caroline, 3rd *d.* of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 1863, Agnes Cecil, *y. d.* of late George Towry White, barrister-at-law. Late Major 2nd (Berwickshire) V. Batt. King's Own Scottish Borders. *Recreations:* salmon-fishing, shooting, tennis. *Address:* Kimmerghame, nr. Duns, N.B. *Clubs:* Carlton.

**SYDNEY, Archbishop of, Most Rev. William Saumarez Smith**, D.P. Metropolitan of N.S. Wales, and Primate of Australia and Tasmania, 1890. Entitled Archbishop, 1897. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Tria Coll. Camb. (Scholar), Carus Greek Testament Prize, 1857; B.A. (1st Class Classical Tripos and 1st Class Theological Tripos), 1858; Scholastic Prize, Bachelors' Carus Greek Prize, and Canon Theological Scholar, 1859; Tyrwhitt's Hebrew Scholar, 1860; M.A. 1862; Seatonian Prize, 1864 and 1866; Maitland Prize, 1867; B.D. 1871; D.D. 1889; Hon. D.D. Oxford, 1897; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1860-70; Chaplain to Bishop of Madras, 1861-65; Vicar of Trumpington, 1867-69; Principal of St. Anne's College and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Norwich, 1869-90; Hon. Canon of Chester 1880-90. *Publications:* Obstacles to Missionary Success (Maitland Prize Essay), 1868; Christian Faith, 1869; Lessons on the Book of Genesis, 1879; The Blood of the New Covenant, 1884; Articles on Epistles to the Corinthians and the Colossians in Ency. Brit. *Address:* Bishop's court, Randwick, N. S. Wales, Australia.

**SYERS, Rev. Henry S.**, Hon. Canon of Peterborough Cathedral; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Paddington, Diocese of London; *b.* Everton, Liverpool, 31 July 1838; *s.* of William Hugh Lawson and Anne Syers; *m.* 1866, Emily, *d.* of

Rev. Joseph Cumling, sometime Rector of Graveley, Herts. *Educ.*: King's College School, London; Brasenose College, Oxford; M.A., B.C.L. Student of the Inner Temple, and passed examination of Council of Legal Education of Inns of Court, 1862; Lieut. 9th West Middlesex Volunteer Corps; ordained Deacon, 1864; Priest, 1865; Curate of Banbury and Summertown, Oxford, 1864-69; Vicar of Syston, Leicester, 1869-75; Vicar of Peterborough, 1875-91; Rector of Barnack, Northants, 1891-1900; Rural Dean of Peterborough I. and II., 1888-1900. *Publications*: The Building of Barnack Church, 1899; Notes on the Local Government Act (1894) as it affects the Church's interests, 1894; several sermons. *Recreations*: music, walking tours in summer; formerly archery, rifle shooting. *Address*: 61a Portsdown Road, Maida Vale, W.

**SYKES, Arthur Alkin**, writer, etc.; *s. s.* of Rev. Thomas Burr Sykes, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., Rector of Warbleton, Sussex; *m.* Nellie Ganthony, humorous musical monologist, *y. d.* of R. Davey Ganthony, Richmond, 1897. *Educ.*: Westminster; Trin. Coll. Camb. Mathematical Exhibitioner Trin. Coll. Camb., 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1883. Master St. John's School, Leatherhead, 1885-87; Army and University Coach since 1887; assistant editor of Henry Blackburn's Art Handbooks since 1891; outside staff of Punch since 1893; Reuter's, 1895-96; special correspondent Russian and Dutch coronations, South Africa, Palestine, etc. *Publications*: The Inspector-General, a Russian comedy (translated from Gogol), 1892; A Book of Words (verses and sketches from Punch), 1895; The Coronation Cruise of the "Midnight Sun," 1896; Without Permission (from Punch, etc.), 1896; Mr. Punch's Museum, 1903. *Recreation*: chiefly itinerant. *Address*: 16 Edith Road, West Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional, New Vagabonds.

**SYKES, Sir Henry**, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1781; *b.* 1828; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Henrietta, *d.* of Henry Villebois; *s.* brother 1899. Joined R.N.; late Captain Royal Dragoons; served in Crimean War (medal). *Heir*: kinsman Arthur, *b.* 1871. *Address*: Belize Villa, Beaumont, Jersey.

**SYKES, John Frederick Joseph**, M.D., D.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.S.S.; Lecturer on Public Health, Guy's Hospital; Medical Officer of Health, St. Pancras; *s.* of John and Mary Efflat Sykes (*née* Haig); *m.* Jane, *d.* of John Reynolds, Brighton. *Educ.*: Brighton, Paris, Frankfurt-on-Main, Guy's Hospital, Edinburgh University, University Coll. London. Some years assist. examiner in Hygiene, Science and Art Department; directed attention to the insufficient control over burial and identification of deceased persons, and verification and certification of deaths, 1888; gave evidence thereon before Committee of House of Commons, 1893; in 1895 drew public attention to the danger of midwives spreading puerperal fever, and a criminal prosecution followed to which the attention of the House of Commons was drawn; drew public attention to the fact that the Metropolis possessed no proper hospital accommodation for diphtheria, 1889; initiated notification of chickenpox during prevalence of smallpox, 1901; member of organising committee and honorary secretary Section of Architecture in relation to Hygiene, International Congress

of Hygiene, London, 1891; delegate to the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Budapest, 1894; Fellow and Member of Council of the Sanitary Institute; initiated lectures and demonstrations to sanitary officers, and leading part in organising the health congresses; for several years co-editor of the Transactions; member of Board of Examiners; Fellow and Member of Council of Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health, and sometime hon. secretary; late president of Metropolitan branch; Fellow of Royal Statistical Society; awarded Howard medal, 1900; Milroy lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, London, 1901; member of Epidemiological Society, Société Française d'Hygiène, and Deutsche Verein für Öffentliche Gesundheitspflege. *Publications*: Public Health Problems; Home Hygiene; The Results of State, Municipal, and Private Action on the Housing of the Working Classes; Public Health and Housing; Block Dwellings; Tenement Buildings; Separate Dwellings; Dwelling Accommodation in Large Cities; and numerous papers, essays, and reports upon public health subjects. *Recreations*: cycling, peregrination. *Address*: 40 Camden Square, N.W.

**SYKES, Major Percy Molesworth**; C.M.G. 1902; H.M.'s Consul, Kermán and Persian Baluchistán; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1902, Evelyn, *e. d.* of late Colonel Bruce Seton, R.E. *Educ.*: Rugby; Sandhurst. At Rugby won School Challenge Cup for greatest number of athletic events, and played racquets for school, 1885-86; at Sandhurst won mile, two miles; also mile against Woolwich, and racquet match; gazetted, 16th Lancers, 1888; transferred, 2nd Dragoon Guards, 1888; won mounted revolver competition open to mounted troops in India, 1890; constant travel in India, Kashmir, Ladakh, Turkey, Turkey in Asia, Russia, Persia, and Baluchistán, 1889-1902; founded Consulate for Kermán and Persian Baluchistan, 1894; Assist. Commissioner, Perso-Baluch Boundary Commission, 1896; mission to the Kárun Valley, 1896; in charge of H.E. the Násir-ul-Mulk, special ambassador to the Court of St. James's, 1897; founded Consulate in Sistán, and opened up trade routes, 1899; served in South Africa in Intelligence Department, and also in command of Welsh Imperial Yeomanry under Lord Methuen, 1901 (despatches for fine example in firing fifty rounds himself at close range after being wounded during action at Rhenosterfontein, September 1901), South African War Medal with three clasps; awarded Silver Medal by the Society of Arts, 1897; Back Grant, 1899, and Royal Gold Medal, 1902, by the Royal Geographical Society; inventor of "Sykes' Patent Tent and Sleeping Valise." *Decorated* for services in Persia. *Publications*: author of papers read before Royal Geographical, Royal Asiatic, Society of Arts, and British Assoc. Anthropological Society; also of Ten Thousand Miles in Persia, 1902. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, shooting, fencing. *Address*: Elcombs, Lyndhurst, Hants. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Royal Societies, Geographical.

**SYKES, Sir Tatton**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1788; D.L.; *b.* 13 Mar. 1826; *s.* father 1863; *m.* Christiana, *d.* of Rt. Hon. George Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck, 1874. M.P. Owns about 34,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Mark, *b.* 1879. *Address*: Sledmere, Malton, Yorkshire. *Club*: Carlton.



**SYKES, Lieut.-Col. William Ainley**, D.S.O. 1887; M.B., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Administrative Medical Officer, N.W. Frontier Province, India. Entered I.M.S. 1882; Major 1894; Lieut.-Col., 1902. Served Suakim, 1885 (medal with clasps, Khedive's bronze star); Burmah, 1886-88 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Zhob Expedition, 1890; Wazari Expedition, 1894 (clasp); Malakand, 1897 (medal with two clasps); Boner Expedition, 1897 (despatches); China Expedition, 1900. Address: Peshawur, India.

**SYLVA, Carmen**, *nom de plume* of **Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania**, **Pauline Elizabeth Ottilie Louise**; b. Neuwied, Germany, 29 December 1843; d. of late Prince Hermann of Wied and the Princess Maria of Nassau; m. Prince Charles of Roumania, 2nd s. of Prince Anthony of Hohenzollern, 1869. Travelled, 1863-68; daughter born, 1870 (d. 1874); Roumania declared a kingdom, 1881, and on 22 May of same year the Princess was crowned Queen; member Academy of Sciences of Bucharest, 1882; visited England, 1890. Publications: *Thoughts of a Queen*, 1890; *Edleen Vaughan*, 1892; *Shadows on Life's Dial*, 1895; *A Real Queen's Fairy Book*, 1901, and many poems, novelettes, fairy-tales, and dramas. Address: Bucharest, Roumania.

**SYLVESTER, Assist. Surgeon Henry Thomas**, V.C., M.D., L.R.C.S. Edin., L.S.A. Served at siege and fall of Sebastopol, 1855 (despatches, medal with clasp, V.C., Kt. of Legion of Honour); Indian Campaign, 1857-58, including relief of Lucknow (medal with two clasps); retired, 1861. Decorated for dressing wounds of an officer under heavy fire. Address: 66 Stockwell Park Road, Brixton.

**SYM, Major-General John Munro**, C.B.; b. Edinburgh, 15 Feb. 1839; o. s. of Rev. John Sym of Free Greyfriars Church, Edinburgh, and Catharine Glassford, o. d. of Lieut.-Col. John Munro, H.E.I.C.S.; m. Eliza d'Oyley Vincent, o. d. of Major Hugh Rees James, C.B. Indian Staff Corps, 9 August 1870. Educ.: High School and University, Edinburgh. 58th Bengal Infantry, 1858; 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1863; Capt. 1870; Major, 1878; Brevt. Lieut.-Col. 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1884; Col. 1885; Major-Gen. 1896. Field Services: N.W. Frontier of India; Umbeyla, 1863 (medal with clasp); Hazara, 1868 (clasp); Afghanistan, 1879-80 (three times in despatches, medal with 3 clasps, bronze star and Brevet of Lieut.-Col.); N.W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888; commanded 1st, Col. 1st Brigade (despatches, clasp and C.B.); 2nd, Miranzai, 1891; commanded 1st Brigade (despatches, clasp). Decorated for services in Hazara. Recreations: shooting, fishing, golf. Address: 4 Belgrave Place, Edinburgh. Club: New, Edinburgh.

**SYME, David**, proprietor of The Melbourne Age since 1856; b. North Berwick, 1827; m. 1852. Emigrated to California, 1850; Victoria, 1852. Publications: *Outlines of an Industrial Science*, 1876; *Representative Government in England*; *On the Modification of Organisms*; *The Soul—A Study and an Argument*. Address: The Age Office, Melbourne, Victoria.

**SYMES, Rev. J. E.**, Principal of University Coll. Nottingham, since 1890; b. London, 31 Dec. 1847; 2nd s. of E. S. Symes, M.D. Educ.: 1490

Univ. Coll. School, London; Downing Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Camb. University Extension Lecturer, 1875-80; Second Master Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1880-81; Professor of English Literature, etc., University Coll. Nottingham, 1881-96. Publications: *Newcastle Sermons*, 1882; *Political Economy*, 6th ed. 1899; *The Prelude to Modern History*, 1890; *The French Revolution*, 1892. Address: Tattershall Drive, Nottingham.

**SYMES, Sir Robert Henry**, Kt.; cr. 1898; J.P.; b. Bristol, 1837; m. 1st, 1862, d. (d. 1879) of Joseph Davey, The Lawn, Taunton; 2nd, 1880, e. d. of late John Kempe, Long Ashes, and widow of Mons. Hurlin, Capitaine Chasseurs à Pied, France. Educ.: Independent Coll. Taunton. High Sheriff of Bristol, 1887; five times Mayor of Bristol, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1897, and 1899. has the Jubilee medal; Magistrate and Alderman, Bristol. Address: Burfield, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.

**SYMES-THOMPSON, Edmund**; M.D. F.R.C.P.; consulting physician Hospital for Consumption, Brompton; Gresham Prof. of Med. 1867; Physician to the Equity and Law Insurance Office; b. London, 16 Nov. 1837; s. of late Theophilus Thompson, M.D., F.R.S.; m. Elizabeth, d. of Rev. H. G. Watkins, Vicar of Potters Bar. Educ.: St. Paul's School; King's Coll. London. Scholar and gold medalist Univ. Lond.; M.B. London, 1859; M.D. 1860; M.R.C.P. 1862; F.R.C.P. 1868. Assist. physician King's College Hospital, 1860; assist. physician Hospital for Consumption, 1863; physician to ditto, 1870-90; consulting physician, 1890; president of Harveian, Balneological, and Climatological Societies; Fellow of Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, Medical and Clinical Societies, Royal Colonial Institute. Publications: *Lectures on Pulmonary Phthisis*, 1862; *Influenza, an Historical Survey*, 1867; *On the Climate of South Africa*, 1889; *Climate of Egypt*, 1895; *Winter Health Resorts of the Alps*; *Gout in relation to Life Assurance*. Recreations: mountaineering and travelling. Address: 33 Cavendish Square, W.; Finner House, nr. Buckingham.

**SYMINGTON, Johnson**, M.D. (Edin.) F.R.S. 1903; Professor of Anatomy, Bazaar and Member of Council, Queen's Coll. Belfast. Fellow and Examiner in Anatomy, Royal Coll. of Ireland; President of Section of Anthropology, British Association, Southport, 1903; President of Natural History and Philocephical Society of Belfast. Publications: numerous papers on human and comparative anatomy; one of the editors of Quain's Anatomy. Address: Queen's College, Belfast.

**SYMON, Sir Josiah Henry**, K.C.M.G. cr. 1901; K.C.; politician. Attorney-General in Morgan Ministry, 1881; Senior Senator for South Australia in the Senate of the Australian Commonwealth; Leader of Opposition in the Senate; m. 8 Dec. 1881, Mary Eleanor, d. of C. T. Cowle; representative for South Australia in the Australian Federal Convention of 1897; Chairman of Judiciary Committee of that Convention; President of Federation League for South Australia; President of Commonwealth League; President of South Australian Law Society; Hon. Member Cobden Club and Anglo-Saxon Club. Has published numerous speeches.

ectures, and addresses, particularly upon Australian Federation, in connection with which he has also written largely in reviews and newspapers. *Recreations*: those of country gentleman, farming and fruit-growing at Upper Sturt, and wine-growing, being the owner of Muldana, one of the best-known Australian vineyards, containing about 250 acres. *Address*: Elma, Fitzroy, Adelaide; Mahoe, Upper Sturt.

**MONDS, Miss E. M. (George Aston)**, novelist. *Publications*: *A Modern Amazon*, 1894; *A Bread and Butter Miss*, 1894; *A Study in Prejudices*, 1895; *The Career of Candida*, 1896; *A Fair Deceiver*, 1897; *A Writer of Books*, 1898; *Mrs. Delany: a Memoir*; *Little Memoirs of the 18th Century*, 1901; *Little Memoirs of the 19th Century*, 1902. *Recreations*: reading, bicycling, gymnastics. *Address*: 7 Thurloe Square, S.W.

**MONDS, M.**; see Vaughan, Mrs. W. W.

**MONS, Arthur**, writer of verse and prose; b. Wales, 28 Feb. 1865, of Cornish parentage; m. 1901, Rhoda, 3rd d. of J. E. Bowser. *Educ.*: various private schools. *Publications*: *An Introduction to the Study of Browning*, 1886; *Days and Nights*, 1889; *Silhouettes*, 1892; *London Nights*, 1895; *Amoris Victima*, 1897; *Studies in Two Literatures*, 1897; *The Symbolist Movement in Literature*, 1899; *Images of Good and Evil*, 1900; *Collected Poems*, 1901; *Plays, Acting, and Music*, 1903; *Cities*, 1903. *Recreations*: hearing and playing music, seeing dancing. *Address*: 134 Lauderdale Mansions, Laida Vale, W.

**NGE, Sir Francis Robert Millington**, 6th Bt.; cr. 1801; b. 27 May 1851; s. father 1894; m. Frances, d. of Robert Evans, Rock Ferry, Cheshire, 1876; Adjutant 4th Batt. Liverpool Regt. 1890-95; Major South Lancashire Regt. 1893-99. *Heir*: s. Robert, b. 1877.

**NGE, Robert Follett**, C.M.G. 1897; His Majesty's Deputy Marshal of the Ceremonies, Foreign Office; b. 8 Dec. 1853; e. s. of late W. W. F. Synge; m. Laura, d. of late J. C. Fletcher, Dale Park, Arundel. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Lieut. in Roy. Surrey Militia; appointed to the Treaty Department of Foreign Office, 1884; appointed to assist the Master of the Ceremonies, 1894; Assistant Marshal of the Ceremonies, 1899; Deputy Marshal of the Ceremonies, 1902; Secretary to Lord Wolseley's Special Mission to announce the accession of King Edward VII. 1901; received the Jubilee Medal for 1887, and clasp for 1897; Coronation Medal, 1902, and several foreign decorations; Officer Legion of Honour. *Decorated for services in connection with the Queen's Diamond Jubilee*. *Address*: 7 Chester Square, S.W. *Clubs*: St. James's, London Fencing, Princes' Golf.

**NGE-HUTCHINSON, Sir Edward**; see Hutchinson.

**NNOT**; see Hart-Synnot.

**LUMPER, Sir James Weeks**; cr. 1894; J.P. for Surrey and J.P. and D.L. for Cardiganshire; High Sheriff, 1898-99; M.Inst.C.E.; b. 29 Jan. 1834; m. Mary, d. of James Culliford, Bristol, 1867. *Educ.*: privately. Has extensively constructed English and Welsh railways; Mayor of Richmond, Surrey, 1894, when Prince Edward was born in that borough, and on two

occasions that year received Her late Majesty Queen Victoria when visiting Richmond; again Mayor, 1900-01. *Address*: 17 Victoria Street, Westminster; Glanteiff, Kew Gardens; Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire.

## T

**TAAFFE**, family name of Viscount Taaffe.

**TAAFFE**, 12th Viscount (cr. 1628), **Henry Taaffe**; Baron of Ballymotte, 1628; Count in Austria; landed proprietor; [the 4th Viscount was the celebrated Count Taaffe; the late Peer was for many years Prime Minister of Austro-Hungary]; b. 22 May 1872; s. of 11th Viscount and Countess Csaky von Kereszthszegh; s. father 1805; m. 22 May 1897, Miss Maria Magda Fuchs. Roman Catholic. *Educ.*: Maria Theresia College, Vienna. *Heir*: s. Edward Charles Richard, q.v. Owns 5000 hectares in Bohemia and two breweries; oil portraits of English kings; copper-plate engravings of English masters—both collections are in the Castle of Ellischau in Bohemia. *Address*: Ellischau Castle and Kolinetz Castle, Bohemia; Vienna.

**TAAFFE, Hon. Edward Charles Richard**, e. s. and heir of 12th Viscount Taaffe; b. 20 March 1898.

**TABOR, Margaret E.**; Warden, University Hall, Liverpool; d. of Henry S. Tabor of Bocking, Essex. *Educ.*: Notting Hill High School, G.P.D.S.C.; Newnham College, Cambridge (Mathematical Tripos). *Address*: University Hall, Liverpool; Fennes, Bocking, Essex.

**TACON, Sir Thomas Henry, Kt.**, cr. 1900; s. of Charles Tacon of Eye, Suffolk; Alderman of the East Suffolk County Council since its formation; J.P. for county of Suffolk and borough of Eye; High Sheriff, 1898, and Deputy-Lieutenant of the county; Deputy-Chairman of the County Finance Committee; Unionist; b. Eye, 14 March 1838; m. 1868, Catherine Elizabeth, e. d. of R. B. Orford of Occold Hall. *Address*: Red House, Eye, Suffolk.

**TAGART, Maj. Harold Arthur Lewis**, D.S.O., P.S.C., 1900; 15th Hussars; b. 20 June, 1870; s. of F. Tagart, J.P., D.L., etc., of Old Sneyd Park, Gloucestershire, and 199 Queen's Gate, S.W.; m. 1900, Lady Mary Stuart Keppel, 5th d. of 7th Earl of Albemarle. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity, Cambridge. Entered 15th Hussars, 1890; Captain, 1896; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, 1897, G.O.C. at Aldershot; entered the Staff College, 1900; Brigade Major 4th Cavalry Brigade, South Africa; invalided home enteric fever (despatches, D.S.O.); Brigade Major Cavalry, Aldershot, 1901-2. *Recreations*: played for Eton at football and cricket, 15th Hussar polo team, hunting and shooting. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Boodle's, Cavalry.

**TAGORE, Maharaja Bahadur Sir Joteendro Mohun**, K.C.S.I.; cr. 1882. Zemindar; b. 1831; s. of Babu Haro Coomar Tagore, Zemindar, of Calcutta; m. 1840, Sreemuty Troilucko Kally Devi, d. of Babu Krishna Mohun Mullick of Jugaddal, 24 Pergunnahs; 1491



and now the chief representative of the Tagore family, which is one of the oldest and most eminent in Calcutta. *Educ.*: Calcutta Hindu College, completing his education at home, under the private tuition of Captain D. L. Richardson, the Rev. Dr. Nash, and other European instructors. Fellow of the Calcutta University; member of the Syndicate and of the Faculty of Arts, Calcutta University. Was a M.L.C. Bengal, 1870; President of British Indian Association, 1871 and 1891; of the Syndicate of Calcutta University, 1881; of the Faculty of Arts, 1882; and of Council of Asiatic Society, 1882; appointed member of the Supreme Legislative Council of India, 1877, and was reappointed 1879 and 1881; was a J.P. of Calcutta, a Trustee of Imperial Indian Museum; is a Governor of Mayo Hospital, and a member of Committee, and one of the Trustees of the Central Dufferin Fund; appointed a member of the Education Commission, 1882; appointed a member of the Jury Commission, 1893; granted title of Raja Bahadur, 1871, and Maharaja Bahadur, 1890; title of Maharaja made hereditary, 1891; created C.S.I. 1879. *Decorated* in recognition of great intelligence and ability, distinguished public spirit, high character, staunch loyalty to the British Government, extensive charities, both private and public, and personal services rendered to the State. His son and heir, Moharaj-Kumar Prodyot Kumar Tagore, was honoured with an invitation by Government to the Coronation in England of H.G. Majesty King-Emperor Edward VII. *Publications*: contributions to the *Probhakar* and *The Calcutta Literary Gazette*; *Flights of Fancy*; *Vidyasundara* (printed for private circulation); and some farces in Bengali. *Recreations*: literary pursuits and musical entertainments, both vocal and instrumental. The Maharaja's library is one of the most complete private collections in India; his art gallery contains many fine pictures, including some genuine old masters. *Address*: The Prasad, Tagore Castle, Prosunno Coomor Tagore's Street, Calcutta; The Emerald Bower, 53 Barackpore Trunk Road, India.

**TAGORE, Raja Sir Sourindro Mohun**, Kt., C.I.E. 1880; Mus. Doc. (Oxon); b. 1840 (a younger brother of Sir Joteendra M. Tagore). *Educ.*: Hindu Coll. Calcutta. Founded Bengal Music Soc., 1871; Bengal Academy of Music, 1881, being pres. of both institutions; reduced Hindu music to a system, and devised a notation scheme since generally adopted in India; translated the National Anthem, and set it to twelve varieties of Indian melody; for his efforts for the advancement of Hindu music has received a great number of decorations, including many foreign knighthoods, and awarded honorary memberships of numerous learned societies. Owner of extensive landed property in eight districts of Bengal. *Address*: Calcutta.

**TAILLON, Hon. Louis Oliver**; Head of firm of Taillon, Bonin, and Morin; Roman Catholic; b. 26 Sept. 1840; s. of Aimé Taillon and Marie Josephine Daunais; m. 1875, Marie Louise Georgina (d. 1876), d. of late Hon. P. U. Archambault. *Educ.*: Masson College. Called to Bar, 1865; commenced practice in Montreal; Q.C. 1882; Batonnier, 1892; Member for Montreal East, 1875-86; Speaker of Assembly, 1882-84; Attorney-General, 1884-87; formed an Ad-

ministration, Jan. 1887, but resigned in two days; Leader of Opposition to 1890; Minister without Portfolio, Dec. 1891; Member for Chambly, 1892; Prime Minister, 1893-96; Postmaster-General, 1896; defeated in General Election, 1900; declined seat on Bench, 1889; Hon. D.C.L., Bishop's College, 1895, and Laval, 1900; has now retired into private life. *Address*: 180 St. James Street, Montreal.

**TAIT, Very Rev. Andrew, D.D.** Edinburgh and Glasgow; Dean of Tuam; Rector of Moylough since 1873; Rep. Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1896; Hon. Chaplain to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1895; Viscount, Co. Tyrone, 12 May 1827; s. of J. M. Tait; m. 1851, Margaret Horatia (d. 1899), d. of late Captain W. Dawson, R.N., Inspecting Commander of Coast Guard, Belmullet, Co. Mayo. *Educ.*: private school; Grammar School near Stroud, Gloucester; University of Glasgow. 1st class in Mathematics and Moral Philosophy; LL.B., Glasgow, 1854; D.D. 1861. 9th Jubilee celebration; LL.D. St. Andrews, 1891; D.D. Edinburgh, 1886; Summa cum utroque jure honores et privilegia Doctoralia Univ. of Göttingen, 1868; F.R.S. Edin. 1871. M.R.I.A., 1892. Curate of Kilcommon, Ebor. 1850; of Ballina, 1856; Rector of Ballynora, 1862; of Kilkerrin, 1869; Kilkerrin joined to Moylough, 1873; Canon of Tuam Cathedral, 1874; Provost, 1888; Archdeacon of Tuam, 1890; member of the Representative Church Body, 1890; Member of General Synod, Church of Ireland, 1890; of Standing Committee of General Synod, 1890; Examining Chaplain to Lord Bishop of Tuam, 1890; Hon. Secretary Tuam Diocesan Synod; elected annually since 1871. Registrar of United Diocese, Tuam, Kildare and Achonry, since 1897; Member of Diocesan Court; Hon. Secretary Tuam Diocesan Widows' Fund; ex-officio Member of governing body Educational Endowments; Diocesan Nominator. *Publications*: *Elementary Treatise on Algebra*, 1856; *Outlines of Dogmatic Theology*, 1859; *Tractatus de Matrimonio et quibus Impedimentis*, 1866; *Messages to the Seven Churches of Asia Minor*, 1884; *The Character of Christianity, an Examination in the Light of Modern Criticism of our Blessed Lord's Sermon on the Mount*, 1886; *High Days of the Christian Year, Teachings from the Great Commemorations of Christendom*, 1890. *Recreations*: fishing, boating, fishing, mechanics, most deeply interested in electrical science. *Address*: Donaghery, Moylough, County Galway; Knockawilly, Ballyconree, Connemara. *Club*: Athlone Dawson Street, Dublin.

**TAIT, Rev. Arthur James, M.A.**; Principal, St. Aidan's Theological College, Booter's Head, since 1901; b. 8 Nov. 1872; s. of late George Martin Tait (of H.M. Customs, London) and Alice Maberby; m. 1898, e. d. of Rev. T. W. Drury, B.D., Principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge. *Educ.*: South-Eastern College, Ramsgate; Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge (1st class Classical Tripos; 1st class Theol. Tripos); Foundation Scholar and Naden Divinity Student of St. John's College, Cambridge; Tutor C.M.S. College, Islington, 1896-98; Assistant Curate of Holy Trinity Church, Eastbourne, under Rev. W. A. Bathurst, M.A., 1898-1901. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, fives, hockey, golf. *Address*: The

Lodge, St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead. *Club*: Birkenhead Constitutional.

**AIT, Sir Melbourne McTaggart**, Kt.; *cr.* 1897; D.C.L.; Acting Chief Justice, Montreal, since 1894; *b.* 20 May 1842; *s.* of Thomas Tait, merchant, Melbourne, Canada; *m.* 1st, Monica, *d.* of James Holmes, Montreal, 863 (*d.* 1876); 2nd, Lydia, *d.* of H. B. Kaighn, Newport, R.I., 1878. *Educ.*: St. Francis College School, Richmond, Province of Quebec; University McGill College, Montreal. *Barr.* Montreal, June 1863; Q.C. 1882; Judge Superior Court, 1887. *Address*: 994 Sherbrooke St., Montreal. *Clubs*: Montreal, St. James's, Montreal.

**ALBOT**, family name of **Earl of Shrewsbury**, and of **Baron Talbot de Malahide**.

**ALBOT DE MALAHIDE**, 5th Baron (*cr.* 831), **Richard Wogan Talbot**, D.L.; **Baron Talbot Malahide**, 1831; **Baron Talbot de Malahide** (U.K.), 1856; Hereditary Lord Admiral of Malahide and adjacent seas (15 Edward V.); late Lieut. 9th Lancers; *b.* London, 28 Feb. 1846; *s.* of 4th Baron and Maria, *d.* of Patrick Murray, Simprim, Forfarshire; *S.* father 883; *m.* 1st, 1873, Emily (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Sir James Boswell, last Bt.; 2nd, 1901, Isabel Charlotte, *d.* of late R. B. Humfrey, of Wrexham House, Norwich, and widow of late John Gurney of Sprowston Hall, Norwich. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 3600 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. James Boswell Talbot, *b.* 1874. *Address*: Malahide Castle, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Carlton.

**ALBOT, Lieut.-Col. Sir Adelbert Cecil**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1895; *b.* 1845; *s.* of Rev. Hon. W. W. C. Talbot, and *g. s.* of 2nd Earl Talbot, K.G.; widower. *Educ.*: Eton. Lieut.-Col. Indian S.C.; Unemployed Super. list; late Resident in Kashmir. *Club*: East India United Service.

**ALBOT, Rev. Arthur**, Rector of Church Eaton; Rural Dean of Stafford; Prebendary of Wellington in Lichfield Cathedral; Provost of Denstone College, and Alderman of the Staffs County Council; *b.* 27 Sept. 1855; *s.* of Hon. Rev. Arthur Chetwynd Talbot. *Educ.*: privately; Keble College, Oxford (M.A.) 3rd class Theological School. Curate of Stoke-on-Trent; Vicar of Lapley, Staffs. *Address*: Church Eaton, Stafford; Denstone College, Staffordshire. *Club*: Staffordshire County.

**ALBOT, Lord Edmund Bernard**, D.S.O., 1900; M.P. (C.) Chichester, Sussex, since 1894; J.P.; Lieut.-Col. late commanding 11th Hussars; D.A.A.G. South Africa (despatches); *b.* 1855; *y. s.* of 13th and *b.* and *heir* of 15th Duke of Norfolk; assumed name of Talbot in compliance with the will of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, 1876; *m.* Mary, *d.* of 7th Earl of Abingdon, 1879. *Educ.*: Oratory School, Edgemon. Contested Burnley, 1880; Brightside Div. Sheffield, 1883, 1886. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Carlton, White's, United Service.

**ALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward Stuart**; *see* Rochester, Bishop of.

**ALBOT, Capt. Frederick Gilbert**, D.S.O. 1900; Rifle Brigade. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1896; served South Africa.

**ALBOT, George**, C.B. 1883; late Capt.

13th S.A. Light Infantry; served first campaign, Afghanistan, including defence of Jellalabad, 1841-42 (medal); recapture of Cabul (medal); late Chief Commissioner of Dublin Metropolitan Police, 1882. *Address*: St Clair, Perrymount's Road, Haywards Heath. *Club*: New.

**TALBOT, George John**, barrister; Chancellor of Lincoln, Ely, and Lichfield Dioceses; official of Archdeaconry of Colchester; *b.* London, 19 June 1861; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot, M.P., and Meriel Sarah, *d.* of 4th Lord Lyttelton; *m.* Gertrude Harriot, *d.* of Albemarle Cator of Woodbastwick Hall, Norwich, 1897. *Educ.*: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Junior student, Christ Church, Oxford, 1880; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1882; 1st class Final Classical School, 1884; Fellow of All Souls College, 1886. *Publications*: Index of Cases Judicially Noticed (with H. Fort), 1891; Modern Decisions on Ritual, 1894; Law and Practice of Licensing, 1896. *Address*: 3 Eaton Terrace, S.W. *Club*: 'Travellers'.

**TALBOT, Rt. Hon. John Gilbert**, P.C. 1897; D.C.L., D.L., J.P.; C.C. Kent; M.P. (C.) Oxford Univ. since 1878; Vice-Chairman of Metropolitan Asylums Board; Chairman of West Kent Quarter Sessions; *b.* London, 24 Feb. 1835; *e. s.* of Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot and Caroline, *d.* of 1st B. Wharmcliffe; *m.* Meriel Sarah, *e. d.* of 4th B. Lyttelton, 1860. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1878-80; M.P. (C.) W. Kent, 1868-78; Ecclesiastical Commissioner. *Recreations*: architecture, archaeology. Owns about 500 acres in Kent. *Address*: 10 Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.; Falconhurst, Eden Bridge, Kent. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers; Kent, Maidstone. *See also* Rev. O. Burrows.

**TALBOT, Col. Hon. Milo George**; attached to Egyptian army; Director of Sudan surveys since 1900; *b.* 1854; *b.* of 5th Baron Talbot de Malahide. *Educ.*: Wellington. Entered R.E. 1873; Bt.-Col. 1900; served Jowaki Afridi Expedition, 1877-78 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with four clasps, bronze decoration); Mahsud-Waziri Expedition, 1881; Nile Expedition, 1897-99 (British medal, Egyptian medal and 3 clasps); was D.A.A.G. at headquarters. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**TALBOT, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1885; commanded army of occupation in Egypt 1899-1903; retired; formerly A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; *b.* 1841; 3rd *s.* of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; *m.* Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, 1877. *Educ.*: Harrow. M.P. (C.) Stafford, 1869-74; served Zulu War, 1879; Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Life Guards, 1886-88; Military Attaché, Paris, 1889-95; commanding Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1896-99. *Address*: 12 Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, United Service.

**TALLON, Daniel**, late Lord Mayor of Dublin.

**TALMAGE, A. M.**, R.B.A. 1902; *b.* Feb. 1871; *y. s.* of Rev. Mayon Talmage, M.A., Rector of Fifield, Oxon. *Educ.*: The High



School, Bishop Stortford; Harlow College, Essex. Began studying painting at the West London School of Art, Great Titchfield Street, 1890; Herkomer School, 1891; exhibited first picture at Royal Academy, 1894; settled in St. Ives in 1892; exhibiting regularly at Academy and other London and provincial exhibitions; had 3 large pictures in Academy, 1901; is a painter of cattle with landscape; joined Mr. Julius Olssen at the Cornish School of Landscape and Sea Painting, 1896, of which school he is now Principal. *Recreations*: shooting and golf. *Address*: Pednolver, Draycott Terrace, St. Ives, Cornwall.

**TAMAGNO, Francisco**; b. Turin; at age of sixteen, chorus-singer in the Teatro Reggio, Turin.

**TANCOCK, Charles Coverdale, D.D.** 1899, Oxford; Headmaster of Tonbridge school since 1899; b. 1 Dec. 1851; s. of Rev. O. J. Tancock, D.C.L. Oxford, late vicar of Tavistock, son of Admiral John Tancock, R.N., and Emma, d. of W. Davey Sole, Devonport; m. Marion Alma Smith, d. of Robert Smith of Killecote, Godalming, 1886. *Educ.*: Tavistock Grammar School; Sherborne School; and Exeter Coll. Oxford; scholar; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1872; 1st class Literae Humaniores, 1874; B.A., 1874; M.A., 1877; ordained, 1880; Assistant Master at Charterhouse, 1875-86; headmaster of Rossall, 1886-96; vicar of Leck, Kirkby Lonsdale, 1896-98. *Recreations*: fives, lawn-tennis, cycling. *Address*: The School House, Tonbridge. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**TANCRED, Sir Thomas Selby, 8th Bt.**; cr. 1662; mining and railway engineer; b. 1 Oct. 1840; s. father 1880; m. Mary, d. of George Willoughby Hemans, Queen's Square, Westminster, 1866. *Educ.*: Radley. A contractor for the Forth Bridge, 1883-89; constructed Delagoa Bay Railway, 1887. *Heir*: s. Thomas, b. 1870. *Address*: 46 Inverness Terrace, W.

**TANGYE, Harold Lincoln, M.I.M.E.**; b. near Birmingham, 16 Jan. 1866; s. of Sir Richard Tangye, Glendorgal, New Quay, Cornwall; m. Annie Gilzean, d. of Sir Hugh Gilzean-Reid, 1889. *Educ.*: Queenwood College, near Stockbridge, Hants; Owens Coll. Manchester. J.P. Co. Warwick and Borough of Smethwick; Joint Managing-Director of Tangyes Limited, Birmingham, etc.; Director with Mr. C. Arthur Pearson of the Midland Express Limited, Birmingham; has travelled extensively, particularly in Africa. *Publications*: A Swiss Tour, 1881; In New South Africa—Travels in the Transvaal and Rhodesia, 1896. *Recreations*: travel, shooting, natural history, ethnological collecting. *Address*: Warley Abbey, via Birmingham. *Clubs*: Bath, Reform.

**TANGYE, Sir Richard**; cr. 1894; F.R.G.S., J.P.; head of the engineering firm of Tangyes, Birmingham, London, Johannesburg, Sydney, etc.; Founder (with his brother, Mr. George Tangye) of the Birmingham Art Gallery and Municipal School of Art; b. Cornwall, 24 Nov. 1833; s. of Joseph Tangye, Illogan, and Anne, d. of Edward Bullock; m. Caroline, d. of Thomas Jesper, Birmingham, 1859. *Educ.*: Sidcot School, Somersetshire. *Publications*: Reminiscences of Travel in Australia, America, and Egypt, 1883; The Growth of a Great Industry; The Two

Protectors 1899, etc. *Recreations*: collector of MSS., books, prints, coins, medals, etc., in relation to Oliver Cromwell and the Commonwealth period. *Address*: Coombe Ridge, Kingston Hill, Surrey; Glendorgal, New Quay, Cornwall. *Clubs*: City Liberal, National Liberal.

**TANKERVILLE, 7th Earl of (cr. 1714): George Montagu Bennet, D.L., J.P.** Baron Ossulston, 1682; (1st Baron's grandfather was a commissioner for suppressing heresy under Elizabeth, and his brother became Earl of Arlington, whose daughter m. 1st Duke of Grafton, s. of Charles II.; 2nd Baron m. heiress of Earl of Tankerville, whose title was renewed in himself); b. 1852; s. of 6th Earl and Olivia, o. d. of 6th Duke of Manchester; s. father 1899; m. 1895, Leonora Van Marter. *Educ.*: Radley. Formerly midshipman, R.N.; Lieut. R.B. Brigade; A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Owns about 81,500 acres. *Heir*: s. Lord Ossulston, q.v. *Address*: Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northumberland; Thornington House, Cornhill-on-Tweed. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**TANNER, Maj.-Gen. Edward, C.B.**; cr. 1881; retired full pay; b. 1839; s. of Joseph Bouverie Hussey Tanner, Wexcombe, Wilts; m. 1867, Georgina Wyndham, d. of Gen. George William Powlett Bingham, C.B., D.L., of the Vines, Rochester. Entered Army, 1856; Captain, 1860; Major, 1869; Lieut.-Col. 1877; Col. 1881; Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1886; served Afghan Campaign, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); formerly Lieut.-Colonel Commandant 1st Battn. The King's (Liverpool) Regt.; commanded regiment at the storming of Peiwar Khotal, Afghan Campaign, 1878-80. *Recreations*: golf, cricket, boating, tennis, shooting. *Address*: Woodside, Old Shirley, Southampton. *Club*: Royal Southern Yacht.

**TANNER, Henry William Lloyd, F.R.S., D.Sc., M.A. Oxon., F.R.A.S., A.R.S.M.** Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy in the University College of South Wales and Glamorgan since 1883; member of the London Mathematical Society; b. Burham, Co. Kent, 17 Jan. 1851. *Educ.*: Bristol Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford. *Publications*: papers on Differential Equations and various mathematical subjects. *Address*: University College, Cardiff. *Club*: National Liberal.

**TANNER, Lt.-Col. John Arthur, D.S.O.** 1888; D.A.A.G., R.E., India; b. Tidcombe, Wilts, 27 Feb. 1858; s. of John Tanner, Poole, Dorset; Marlborough. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut. R.E., 1877; Captain, 1888; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col., 1903; served Waziristan, 1881; Suakin, 1885; Burma, 1885-1888; Chitral, 1895; Punjab Frontier, 1897. Decorated for services in Burma. *Address*: U.S. Club, Simla. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**TANNER, John Edward, C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E.**; retired Civil Service; b. 30 Jan. 1834; s. of John Tanner, Speenhamland, Newbury, Berks; m. 1st, Mary, d. of John Lister, J.P., Saleby, Lincolnshire; 2nd, Nelly, d. of John Garrod, Beccles, Suffolk. Served in 3rd Army Works Corps in the Crimea, 1855-56; v. Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; engineer on the Punjab and Scinde Railway, 1856-71; Trinidad, as Director of Public Works and Supt. of Railways, 1871-93. Decorated for service in Trinidad, West Indies, 1894. *Address*: 91 Warwick

road, Earl's Court, S.W. *Clubs*: Royal Thames Yacht.

**ANNER, Joseph Robson, M.A.**, lecturer on History since 1883; Fellow since 1886; Tutor and Tutorial Bursar since 1900, of St. John's Coll., Camb.; Treasurer of the Univ. Union Soc. since 1902; Member of the Council of the Navy Records Soc.; *b.* Frome, Somerset, 28 July 1860; *a. s.* of late Joseph Tanner, J.P. for Somerset, head of the firm of Butler and Tanner, printers, Frome; *m.* 1888, Charlotte Maria, 2nd *d.* of George J. Larkman of Belton, J.P. for Suffolk. *Educ.*: Mill Hill School; St. John's College, Cambridge; and in First Class of the Historical Tripos, 1882; President of the University Union Society, Easter Term, 1883. Has resided in Cambridge, taking part in College and University work; lecturer on Indian History to Indian Civil Service Students, 1885-93; Assistant Tutor of St. John's College, 1895-1900. *Publications*: Holland's Discourses of the Navy, and vol. of a Descriptive Catalogue of the Naval MSS. in the Pepysian Library at Magdalene College, Cambridge, both edited for the Navy Records Society; occasional papers, mainly historical. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: The Stone House, Cambridge.

**ANNER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Oriel Vivesh, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1882; *b.* 1832; *m.* Bessie, *d.* of R. Pinder, 1882. Entered Army, 1850; Lieut.-Gen. 1892; served Indian Mutiny, 1858; Afghanistan, 1878-80 (despatches); commanded Brigade in Egypt, 1882 (despatches); commanded Quetta Div. Indian Army, 1883-88; *late* of 29th Bombay Infantry. *Address*: 29 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**ANNETT-WALKER, Arthur Tannett, J.P.** West Riding of Yorkshire; Member of Institution of Civil Engineers; Vice-President of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Member of Council, Iron and Steel Institute; Alderman of the City of Leeds; Director of Tannett Walker and Company, Limited, Leeds; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Benjamin Walker; *m.* Annie Margaret, *d.* of George B. Waskell, Minster, Kent. *Educ.*: the Leeds Grammar School; Germany. Received from the King of Italy the Order of the Crown of Italy (Cavaliere). *Address*: Weetwood, Leeds. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Whitehall, Royal Societies; Leeds, Leeds.

**ANSLEY, A. G., M.A., F.L.S.**; Assist. Prof. of Botany, University College, London; editor The New Phytologist. *Address*: University College, Gower Street, W.C.

**TARBET, Major Alexander Francis, C.M.G.** 1898; D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Batt. South Lancs Regt.; *b.* 29 Dec. 1860; *s.* of William Tarbet, 4 Park Avenue, Bedford; *m.* 1890, Elsie Maud, *d.* of late Edmund Hooper, Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Joined 4th Royal Lancashire Militia, 1881; served in Methuen's Horse, Bechuanaland Field Force, 1885; with Lagos Hausa Force, 1887-94; Private Sec. to Sir Gilbert Carter, K.C.M.G., 1892-94; commanded Lagos Hausas in Jebu Expedition, 1892 (despatches, medal and clasp); appointed Inspector-General Sierra Leone Frontier Force, 1894 (despatches, special); Sierra Leone disturbances, 1897-98 (C.M.G., medal and

clasp); South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, and D.S.O.). *Decorated* for services during operations in Sierra Leone Protectorate. *Club*: Badminton.

**TARBET, William Godfrey, D.S.O.** 1900; Lieut. Yorkshire Regiment, 1898; Adjut. 4th Batt. M.I. since 1900; *b.* 1878. Served S. Africa with 4th Batt. M.I., 1899-1902 (wounded twice).

**TARLETON, Francis Alexander, LL.D., Sc.D.**; Fellow of Trinity College, 1866; Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Dublin, 1890; co-opted a Senior Fellow, 1901; Commissioner of Intermediate Education for Ireland, 1901; *b.* Co. Monaghan, 28 April 1841; *y. s.* of late Rev. J. R. Tarleton, Rector of Tyholland, and Judith, *d.* of F. Falkiner, Congar House, Tipperary; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of late Rev. Charles Fleury, D.D. *Educ.* by his father; Trin. Coll. Dublin (Scholar). Senior Moderatorship in Mathematics, junior Moderatorship in Logics and Ethics, 1861. Assistant to Professor of Applied Chemistry, 1876. *Publications*: An Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of Attraction, 1899; A Treatise on Dynamics (in conjunction with Dr. Williamson), 3rd ed. 1900. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, cycling, billiards, golf. *Address*: 24 Upper Leeson Street, Dublin. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; University, Dublin.

**TARRING, Charles James**, Chief Justice of Grenada, West Indies; *b.* London, 17 Sept. 1845; *s.* of John Tarring, architect; *m.* 1883, Edith, *d.* of J. B. Carlill, M.D. Lond. *Educ.*: City of London School; Trinity Coll. Cambridge; (B.A., 1868; M.A., 1883). Called to Bar (Inner Temple) 1871; Professor of Law in Imperial University of Japan, 1878-80; Assistant Judge and subsequently Judge of H.B.M. Supreme Consular Court at Constantinople, 1883-97. *Publications*: Chapters on the Law relating to the Colonies; Analytical Tables of the Laws of Real Property; British Consular Jurisdiction in the East; A Practical Turkish Grammar. *Address*: St. George's, Grenada, West Indies.

**TARTE, Hon. Joseph Israel**; late Minister of Public Works, Canada; *b.* 11 Jan. 1848; *s.* of Joseph Tarte, farmer; *m.* Miss Ayloutre. *Educ.*: L'Assomption College. Member of Quebec Assembly, 1877-81; Member for Montmorency in Canadian House, 1891; unseated on petition, 1892; Member for L'Islet, 1893-96; sometime editor of Le Cultivateur. Roman Catholic; Imperial Federalist. *Address*: Russell House, Ottawa; 502 St. Denis Street, Montreal.

**TASCHEREAU, Hon. Sir Henri Elzéar**; Kt., *cr.* 1902; Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Canada since 1902; *b.* 7 Oct. 1836. Called to Quebec Bar, 1857; Q.C. 1867; sat in Canadian Legislative Assembly for Beauce Co., 1861-67; appointed a Judge of the Quebec Superior Court, 1871; Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1878. *Publications*: several law books. *Address*: 265 Theodore Street, Ottawa, Canada.

**TASMANIA, Bishop of (since 1902), Rt. Rev. J. E. Mercer, D.D.** hon. causa, Oxon. *Educ.*: Ronall School; Lincoln College, Oxford. Ordained, 1880; Curate of Tanfield, 1880-82; Penshaw, 1882-83; Newton Heath,



1883-89; Rector of St. Michael, Manchester, 1889-97; St. James, Gorton, 1897-1902. *Address*: Bishops-court, Hobart, Tasmania.

**TASSADUK RASUL KHAN, Raja**, C.S.I. 1898; Taluqdar of Jahangirabad, Bari Banki, Oudh; member of Legislative Council of United Provinces since 1900; title of Raja, conferred in 1893, made hereditary in 1897. *Address*: Jahangirabad, Oudh.

**TATA, Jamsetjee Nasarwanji**; merchant prince and philanthropist of Bombay; *b.* Naosari, 1839. Founded great mercantile firm of Tata and Co. at Bombay, with branches in Japan, Hongkong, Shanghai, London, Paris, and New York; one of the pioneers of the cotton manufacturing industry in India, having founded a number of successful mills; has promoted other Indian industries, introducing silk culture after Japanese method into Mysore, and acquired licences for working the great iron deposits of the Central Provinces; built the Tag Mahal Palace Hotel; founded an endowment for sending promising Indian students to London to complete their education; has offered properties of annual value of £8333 for founding an Institute of Scientific Research in India, which is to be established at Bangalore. *Address*: Esplanade House, Bombay.

**TATE, Frank**, M.A., I.S.O.; Director of Education, Victoria, since 1902; *b.* Castlemaine, Victoria, 18 June 1863; *s.* of Henry Tate, a leading mining expert in early days of colony; *m.* 1888. *Educ.*: Model School, Melbourne; Melbourne University. Entered service of Education Department as pupil-teacher, 1887; from thence gradually worked up to position of head teacher of a large school; made Inspector of Schools, and attached to the Training College as Lecturer, 1889; served as an Inspector in a country district for five years, and appointed Principal of Training College, 1900; has lectured a great deal in Victoria and other Australian States on educational subjects, and contributed to educational press; regarded as authority on Shakespeare subjects. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Kelso, Cotham Road, Kew, Victoria. *Club*: University.

**TATE, Sir William Henry**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1898; J.P. Lancs; *b.* 1842; *e.* *s.* of 1st Bt. and Jane, *d.* of John Wignall, Aughton, Lancs; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1863, Miss Caroline H. R. Glasgow, adopted *d.* of late John Glasgow, Old Trafford, Manchester. *Educ.*: privately. Director of Henry Tate & Sons, Ltd., Sugar Refiners, Liverpool and London; Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co.; and the Bank of Liverpool. *Heir*: *s.* Ernest William Tate, *b.* 1867. *Address*: Highfield, Woolton, Lancs; Downing Holywell, Flints.

**TAUCHNITZ, Christian Carl Bernhard Freiherr von**, landlord and publisher; British Consul-General; *b.* Leipzig, 29 May 1841; *s.* of Christian Bernhard Freiherr von Tauchnitz and Henrietta Morgenstern; *m.* 1869, Louise Nitzsche. *Educ.*: Erziehungsanstalt Schnepfenthal; Fürstenschule St. Afra, Meissen; Universities of Berlin and Leipzig. Dr. jur. Entered his father's publishing house as partner in 1866, and was appointed, 1870, Brit. Vice-Consul; became Consul-General on death of his father in 1895;

was invested at various times with the following orders: Ritter des K. S. Albrechts-Ordens, 1st class; Comthur des Herzogl. S. Ernest Haus-Ordens, 2nd class; and the Jubilee medal. *Address*: Kleinzschocher, near Leipzig; Dresdenstr. 5, Leipzig; Trattlau, in the Oberlausitz; Maxen, near Dresden. *Club*: Harmonie, Leipzig.

**TAUNTON, Archdeacon of**; *see* Ainslie, Ven. A. C.

**TAUSSIG, Francis William**, Ph.D., LL.B., Prof. of Political Economy in Harvard Univ. since 1892; *b.* St. Louis, Missouri, 28 Dec. 1859. *Educ.*: Harvard Univ. Successively instructor, assistant professor, and professor in Harvard Univ., editor of Quarterly Journal of Economics since 1897. *Publications*: The Tariff History of the United States, 1st ed. 1888, 2d ed. 1898; The Silver Situation in the United States, 1st ed. 1890, 3rd ed. 1896; Wages and Capital, 1896. *Address*: Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

**TAVISTOCK, Marquess of**; **Hastings William Sackville Russell**, *b.* 21 Dec. 1888; *o. c.* of 11th Duke of Bedford.

**TAWNEY, Charles Henry**, M.A., C.I.E.; Librarian, India Office; *b.* 1837; *s.* of Rev. Richard Tawney, Vicar of Willoughby, and Susan James, *d.* of Dr. Bernard, Cliffe; *m.* 1867, Constance Catharine, *d.* of Charles Fox, M.D. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. Bell University Scholar, 1857; Davies University Scholar, 1858; Scholar of Trinity, 1858; bracketed Senior Classic, 1860; Fellow of Trinity, 1860. Appointed Assist. Professor in the Presidency Coll., Calcutta, 1864; served for many years as Prof. in and Prin. of the Presidency College, and as Registrar of the Calcutta University; officiated three times as Director of Public Instruction, Bengal. *Publications*: has translated from the Sanskrit the Katha Sam Sāgara; the Katha Kōsa; the Mālavikāgnatru; the Uttara Rāma Charita; the Prabandha Chintāmani; and two Centuries of Bhartrihari; has edited Richard III. *Address*: Southlands, Weybridge.

**TAY, Waren**, F.R.C.S., L.S.A.; Consulting Surgeon, N.E. Hospital for Children; also London Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, and Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Blackfriars. *Address*: 4 Finsbury Square, E.C.

**TAYLER, A. Chevallier**, Member of Society of Oil Painters. *Address*: 30 Sunset Villas, Cornwall Gardens, W.

**TAYLER, Norman**, A.R.W.S. *Address*: 16c Buer Road, Fulham, S.W.

**TAYLOR, Sir Alexander**, G.C.B.; *m.* 1882; Gen., retired, R.E.; late Pres. of Royal Indian Engineering Coll.; *b.* 1826; *m.* Lydia, *d.* of Rev. J. R. Munn, 1860. Entered Army, 1842. Gen. 1878; served Sikh Campaigns; India Mutiny; Umbeyla Campaign. *Address*: Pe-hurst, Englefield Green, Surrey.

**TAYLOR, Capt. Arthur Henry Mendle**, D.S.O. 1900; 13th Hussars; *b.* India; *m.* 1890, Margaret Coutts, 2nd *d.* of W. M. Strachan of Strood Park, Horsham. *Educ.*: Clifton College. Served in 21st (E. of I.) Lancers, 1890, Omdurman; promoted 13th Hussars, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**AYLOR, Austin, J.P.**; M.P. for East Fosteth Division of Liverpool since 1902; *b.* 1858; 2nd s. of Ven. Archdeacon Taylor, D.D.; *m.* 1886, Lucia, *d.* of Edward Whitaker, Liverpool. *Educ.*: Liverpool Coll.; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; B.A. 1880. Member of Hugh Evans and Co., Liverpool shipowners; entered City Council of Liverpool, 1892; retired 1895; again elected 1900, and was Chairman of Housing Committee, 1901-1903; President of Liverpool Philomathic Society, 1898-99. *Publications*: Addresses on Edmund Burke, Ibsen, Capt. Mahan, French Revolution. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*: Streatham Tower, Liverpool; 179 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton; Conservative, Exchange, Liverpool.

**AYLOR, Rev. Charles, D.D., Hon. LL.D.** (Harvard); Master of St. John's Coll. Camb. since 1881; *b.* 1840. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School, Lond.; St. John's Coll. Camb. Fellow, 1864; M.A. 1865; select Preacher at Cambridge, 1887, 1893, 1899; Oxford (Macbride Sermon), 1897; Vice-Chancellor, 1887-88; Alderman, Camb. Borough, 1889-95; Acting President of the Statutory International Congress of Orientalists held in the Temple, 1891. *Publications*: Geometrical Conics, 1863; The Geometry of Conics, 1872; The Dirge of Bohemoth discussed and Literally Interpreted, 1874; Sayings of the Jewish Fathers, 1877; 2nd edition with a Cairo fragment of Aquila's version of the Old Testament, 1897; Appendix, 1899; An Introduction to the Ancient and Modern Geometry of Conics, 1881; The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles, 1886; an Essay on the Theology of the Didache, 1889; The Witness of Hermas to the Four Gospels, 1892; Messenger of Mathematics (joint-editor), 1862-87; The Oxyrhynchus Logia and the Apocryphal Gospels, 1899; The Wisdom of Ben Sira, portions of Ecclesiasticus from Hebrew MSS. in the Cairo Genizah collection now at Cambridge (joint-editor), 1899; Cairo Genizah Palimpsests, including a fragment of Psalm cxii. according to Origen's Hexapla, 1900; contributor to the Dicts. of Bible and Christian Biography, Jour. of Philology, Jour. of Theological Studies, Ency. Brit. (art. Geometrical Continuity), Jewish Quarterly Review, Alpine Jour.; article in Alpine Journal, Monte Rosa from Macugnaga, account of the first ascent from Italy (1872). *Address*: St. John's Lodge, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Atheneum, Alpine.

**AYLOR, Sir Charles Purcell, Bart.**; in France Marquis de Louvois; engineer and shipbuilder; proprietor of City News; *b.* 17 Oct. 1863; s. of Sir George Charles Taylor, Bt., and Caroline Ann Purcell; *m.* 1901, Mercy Alma Dollond (de Dolon de la Goupillieres). Docteur-es-Sciences; Member American Institute of Mining Engineers. Invented the built-up crankshaft for steamers, 1879; gradually made a reputation as a consulting engineer, and became consulting engineer to the French Government. In 1891, during the civil war in Chili, acted as ambassador, and settled the dispute between Chili and the United States over the Baltimore affair, just when it was about to break into a war; made a great many scientific and engineering inventions. *Publications*: The Docks and Harbours of the World, Coal Mines and Ironworks of the World, printed as reports; Briquettes and Smokeless Fuel, 2nd ed.; Fuel and Power;

The First Transatlantic Steamer, two editions; The Steering of Ships, 6th ed.; Steamship Propulsion, Steering, and Equipment, 8th ed.; Smokeless Powder; The Choice and Use of Motor Cars; The Motor Car Pocket-Book. *Recreations*: music and antiquarian research. *Address*: 5 Bridewell Place, E.C.

**TAYLOR, Rev. Charles Reeve, M.A., LL.B.**; *b.* Kennington, 29 July 1845; *e. s.* of late Chas. Taylor, M.D.; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. Prize for Public Reading. Ordained 1869; travelled much in Europe as private tutor or chaplain; Acting Chaplain to the Troops at Aldershot during Zulu War; held various curacies, 1870-86, when he turned his attention to elocution and voice-training professionally; Assistant and subsequently successor to Prof. D'Orsey as Lecturer in Public Reading and Speaking, King's Coll. London, 1887-1901; now receives pupils and gives lectures in use of voice, elocution, public speaking, etc.; takes clerical duty on Sundays, with "permission" from the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Bishop of London, and other Bishops. *Publications*: editor and part-writer of new edition of Smithson's "Elocution." *Recreations*: touring, music, drama, fine arts. *Address*: 16 Old Burlington Street, W. *Club*: Primrose.

**TAYLOR, Edward Barnett Anderson, cr. C.M.G.**, 1884; retired from Civil Service 1890, when Colonial Secretary and Administrator of Government under dormant Commission; *b.* Bahamas, 2 April 1827, 4th s. of late Robert Taylor (Scotland) and Aimée Catharine Pfister; *m.* 1st, Harriett Walker (*d.* 1857), *d.* of late Henry Adderley, Bahamas; 2nd, Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of Robert Levis, Ireland, 1861. *Educ.*: Prep. School; University of Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; King's Coll. Bahamas (affiliated with King's Coll., London). Bar. of Bahamas; entered Civil Service, 1847; Private Secretary and A.D.C. to four successive governors of Bahamas; appointed Capt.-Commandant, New Providence Rifle Corps, 1853; Police Magistrate, 1862; Acting Judge, Court of Common Pleas; Acting Receiver-General and Treasurer, 1862-63; Acting Colonial Secretary, 1867; Acting Asst.-Justice and Commissioner of Bankruptcy, 1869; Acting Chief-Justice, 1869-70, and 1873-74; held a commission as Administrator of Government during absence from colony of governor; administered Govt. 1879-81, 1883-84, 1886-87, 1888-90; J.P. for Colony and Member for the city of Nassau in House of Assembly; 16 years leader of the Govt.; Senior Member of H.M.'s Executive Council; was President of Central Committee for securing a representation of products, etc., of the Colony at International Fisheries Exhibition, and at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London. *Decoration*: Long and Meritorious Service. On retirement, in further recognition, the title of "Honourable" allowed to be retained. *Address*: 13 Churchfield Road, West Ealing.

**TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. Edward Harrison Clough, J.P.**, York E.R.; Lt.-Col., Reserve of Officers; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1st 1880, Lady Elizabeth Campbell (*d.* 1896), *d.* of 8th Duke of Argyll; 2nd. 1898, Lady Mary Stuart *y. d.* of 5th Earl of Castlestewart. *Educ.*: Harrow. Formerly Royal Welsh Fusiliers; retired 1886; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Marquis of Ripon), 1880-84; re-employed and commanded



Details Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1900-1901. *Address*: Firby Hall, York. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Yorkshire.

**TAYLOR, Edward R.,** A.R.C.A.; Head Master, Municipal School of Art, Birmingham, since 1877; *b.* Hanley, 14 June 1838; *s.* of William Taylor, earthenware manufacturer. *Educ.*: Burslem School of Art; Royal College of Art. Appointed Head Master, Lincoln School of Art, 1862; in the National Competition of 1877 the Lincoln School obtained 3 gold medals, 4 silver, 2 bronze, and 12 prizes; and in the 1891 National Competition the Birmingham School obtained 1 gold, 14 silver, 38 bronze, and 58 prizes; for twelve years in succession the Birmingham School has obtained the largest number of awards, and was the first to teach art crafts; Member of the Birmingham Royal Society of Artists, and Examiner of Senior Drawing for Cambridge local examinations; was the technical expert for art and technological teaching in the formulation of the Technical Education Scheme of the London County Council, and was the first Chairman of the Royal Society of Art Masters; exhibitor at the Royal Academy since 1864 of figure pictures and landscapes; Gold Medalist, 1879, for the best figure picture exhibited at the Crystal Palace Gallery; for the last four years has been making pottery and tiles of rich or delicate colouring, and glazed with leadless glaze. *Publications*: *Elementary Art Teaching*; *Drawing and Design for Beginners*. *Recreations*: painting and sea voyages. *Address*: 26 Highfield Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Club*: Clef, Birmingham.

**TAYLOR, E. Fairfax;** Principal Clerk and Taxing Officer, Judicial Department, House of Lords; *b.* 1845; *s.* of John Edward Taylor and Meta Dochow; *m.* 1888, Olivia Harriett (*d.* 1902), *e. d.* of Major-Gen. De Butts, R.E. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Clerk in Parliament Office, House of Lords, for thirty-seven years. *Publications*: *The Æneid of Virgil in the Spenserian stanzas*; contributor to the *Saturday Review*, *Edinburgh Journal*, etc. *Recreations*: Captain of Oatlands Park Cricket Club for twenty years. *Address*: The Gabled House, Ewell, Surrey. *Club*: Athenæum.

**TAYLOR, Francis, J.P.;** *b.* 1845; *s.* of late Thomas L. Taylor, Starston, Norfolk; *m.* Susan, *d.* of E. Rigby, M.D., 1873. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London. M.P. (U.L.) Norfolk, S., 1885-98. *Address*: Diss, Norfolk. *Club*: Royal Thames Yacht.

**TAYLOR, Frederick, M.D., F.R.C.P.;** Senior Physician to Guy's Hospital; *b.* 1847; *s.* of David Taylor, M.R.C.S., of Kennington; *m.* Helen Mary, *d.* of Frederic Manby of East Rudham, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Epsom College; Guy's Hospital. M.D. University of London; University Scholar in Obstetric and in Forensic Medicine; President of the Clinical Society; Late Examiner in Medicine, University of London. *Publications*: *A Manual of the Practice of Medicine*; contributions to medical societies and journals. *Address*: 20 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*: Alpine, Royal Societies.

**TAYLOR, George Paul,** metropolitan police magistrate, Southwark, since October 1898; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1900, Rosa, *d.* of Henry Williamson, 1498

Chasetown, Staffordshire. *Educ.*: Downside Coll. Barr. Middle Temple, 1885; M.P.M. S. London, 1895-97; metropolitan police magistrate, Greenwich, 1897-98. *Address*: 7 Kensington Garden Terrace, W. *Club*: Reform.

**TAYLOR, Henry Martyn, F.R.S.** F.R.A.S.; barrister-at-law; Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge; *b.* Bristol, 6 June 1842; 2nd *s.* of Rev. James Taylor, D.D. *Educ.*: Wakfield Grammar School; Trin. Coll. Camb.; 3rd wrangler and 2nd Smith's prizeman, 1865; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1868. Vice-Principal of the Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, 1865-69; assistant tutor, Trin. Coll. Camb. 1869-74; tutor, 1874-84; lecturer, 1884-94; Master of Cambridge, 1900-01. *Publications*: editor of Pitt Press Euclid. *Recreations*: formerly cricket, tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address*: The Yews, and Trinity College, Cambridge. *Club*: Athenæum.

**TAYLOR, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) Hugh Neuville, D.S.O.** 1893; I.S.C.; Comm. 5th Burma Infantry. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1893; Major, 1901; served Burma, 1895-97 (medal and 3 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.).

**TAYLOR, H. W.;** see also Worsley-Taylor.

**TAYLOR, James Loockerman, A.D.C.;** ex-president of the American Society in London; representative in Great Britain and in Europe of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company; Officer of the Order of Leopold; member of the American Commission to the Universal Exposition of Paris, 1900; Colonel on the General Staff, National Guard, State of Florida, and A.D.C. to Governor; Worshipful Master Columbia Lodge No. 2397 in London, and Master-elect Hiram Lodge No. 13 Mark Masons, Richmond; *b.* Tallahassee, Florida, 26 July 1847; *s.* of John Bradford Taylor, Baltimore, and Mary Loockerman of Cambridge, Md.; *m.* Jane Mason, 2nd *d.* of General Alexander B. Spotswood, U.S. Army, 1877. *Educ.*: Florida Military Institute. Served in Confederate States Army, 1864-65; Lieutenant and Captain National Guard, State of Georgia, 1880-86; District Deputy Grand Master, F.A.M., Fla.; and Grand Scribe, Grand Chapter, Fla., 1868-69; Honorary Commissioner for Europe World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; president Jury d'Examen, and member Jury Supérieur Brussels International Exposition, 1897. *Recreations*: out-of-door sports. *Club*: Piccadilly, Authors'.

**TAYLOR, James Monroe, A.B., D.D., LL.D.;** president of Vassar College since 1886; *b.* Brooklyn, 5 Aug. 1848; 3rd *s.* of E. E. L. Taylor, D.D., and Mary Jane Perkins; *m.* E. K. Huntington, 1873. *Educ.*: Rochester, N.Y.; Germany. Pastor, South Norwalk Ct. 1871-82; pastor, Providence, R.I., 1882-86. *Publications*: various essays; privately printed *Classes*, a volume on Psychology; printed address on *A New World and an Old Gospel*, Practical, or Ideal. *Address*: Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. *Clubs*: University, A.A.A., New York; Adirondack League.

**TAYLOR, Sir John, K.C.B.;** *cr.* 1897; 1833; *s.* of late William Taylor, Warkworth, Northumberland. *Educ.*: privately. Entered H.M.'s Office of Works, 1859; Fellow of Royal Institute of British Architects, 1881; Surveyor of Royal Palaces, Public Buildings, etc..

n H.M.'s Office of Works, 1866-98. *Professional work*: New Bankruptcy Courts and Offices in Carey Street, W.C.; the New Record Office in Chancery Lane, W.C.; the New Bow Street Police Court and Station, Bow Street, W.C.; large additions to Marlborough House, Pall Mall; the principal staircase and central exhibition rooms of the National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, etc. *Recreation*: Captain of the Royal Wimbledon Golf Club in 1883. *Address*: Moorfield, Surbiton Hill, Surrey. *Club*: Constitutional.

**TAYLOR, Col. John Lowther Du Plat,** L.B. 1887.

**TAYLOR, John T.,** I.S.O. 1902; b. 1840; s. of Thomas and Arabella Collie Taylor. Entered service of Trustees of British Museum as Second-class Assistant, 1861; promoted to Lower Section of First-class, 1866, and later in the same year to the Upper Section; Private Secretary to Principal Librarian, 1874-78; was charged with superintendence of removal of Natural History collections from Bloomsbury to South Kensington, 1880; was on special service at the Natural History Museum, 1880-4; Assistant Secretary, 1878-1903. For many years has taken an active part in honorary public work of various kinds, especially in connection with elementary education, both in Voluntary and Board Schools; was Chairman of the Hampstead Branch of the Imperial Federation League, and has held other honorary offices. *Address*: 19 Woodchurch Road, West Hampstead. *Club*: Constitutional.

**TAYLOR, John William, M.D. (Brux.),** F.Sc. (Birm.), F.R.C.S. Eng.; Professor of Gynaecology, Birmingham University; Surgeon to the Birmingham and Midland Hospital for Women; Consulting Surgeon, Wolverhampton Hospital for Women, and Consulting Gynaecological Surgeon, Birmingham Skin and Urinary Hospital; Fellow of the Royal Obstetrical and British Gynaecological Societies; b. Melksham, 27 Feb. 1851; 3rd s. of late Rev. James Taylor of Lewes, Sussex, and Mary, d. of late William Down Matcham of Christchurch, Hants; m. 1889, Florence Maberly, d. of Joseph Holmes Buxton of London. *Educ.*: Kingswood School; Charing Cross Hospital, London; Exeter, Paris, and Berlin. Late Resident Medical and Resident Surgical Officer, Charing Cross Hospital; Surgeon, Birmingham Skin and Lock Hospital, 1880; President, Midland Medical Society, 1897-98; Ingleby Lecturer, 1898; Introductory Lecturer, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1901. *Publications*: Extra-Uterine Pregnancy, a Clinical and Operative Study, 1899; article on Disorders of Pregnancy, Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, 1902; and many papers in British Gynaecological and Royal Obstetrical Transactions, in Lancet, Birmingham Medical Review, and other journals. *Recreations*: cycling, organ practice, reading. *Address*: 22 Newhall Street, Birmingham; The Red House, Northfield, Worcester-shire. *Club*: Clef, Birmingham.

**TAYLOR, Rev. Malcolm Campbell,** D.D.; Extra Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King of Scotland since 1901; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Edinburgh Univ., since 1876; Secretary of Univ. Court. *Address*: 6 Greenhill Park, Edinburgh.

**TAYLOR, Sir Richard Chambré Hayes,** G.C.B. 1902; K.C.B., cr. 1882; General, retired 1886; b. Ireland, 19 Mar. 1819; 2nd s. of Hon. and Rev. Edward Taylor and Marianne, d. of Hon. Richard St. Leger; m. Jane, d. of 8th Marquis of Tweeddale, 1863. *Educ.*: Hazlewood School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1835; served at home and in the Colonies till 1854; in the Crimea, 1854-56; commanded 79th Cameron Highlanders at fall of Sebastopol; served in India during Mutiny, 1857-59; for some months as Brig. on the staff in England in various posts from 1860-86; last as Governor of R.M.C. Sandhurst. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cricket; rackets in younger days. *Address*: 16 Eaton Place, S.W.; Dowestown, Navan, Co. Meath. *Clubs*: United Service, Carlton; Kildare Street, Sackville Street, Dublin.

**TAYLOR, Rev. Robert;** Minister of Upper Norwood Presbyterian Church.

**TAYLOR, Colonel Robert Lewis, C.B.** 1859; 3rd s. of James Taylor, Bom. C.S.; b. 1822; m. 1862, Emma, s. of Sir William Cunningham Bruce, 9th Bart., and widow of Major Edward Henry Simpson, of the Bombay Cavalry. *Educ.*: Addiscombe. Entered Bombay Army, 1838; retired as Col. 1865; Interpreter 13th N.I. 1839; Adj. Left Wing 18th N.I. 1840; Under-Resident at Indore, 1840-51; on staff of Maj.-Gen. F. Stalker at capture of Reshire and surrender of Bushire, 1856; present at battle of Kooshab, 1857 (despatches); Military Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir C. A. Murray, K.C.B., Ambassador to Persia, 1854-56; Political Secretary to Com.-in-Ch. in Persia (Sir James Outram); Head of Intelligence Department and Persian Interpreter, 1857; present at capture of Mohamra (despatches, medal with clasp); Commissioner to Herat, 1856-57; Political Agent at Jeypore, 1858-59, and at Moywar, 1859-62. *Decorated* for Persian War and Herat. *Address*: 22 Gay Street, Bath. *Club*: Bath and County, Bath.

**TAYLOR, Major St. John Lewis Hyde Du Plat,** D.S.O. 1900. Entered R.A., 1884; Captain, 1894; Major, 1900; served South Africa.

**TAYLOR, Seymour, M.D. (Aberd.), F.R.C.P.** Lond.; Physician to the West London Hospital, and Equitable Life Assurance Socy.; Fellow Roy. Medico-Chir. Soc.; Treas. and Mem. of Council of Polyclinic and Medical Graduates' College (Lond.); practises as Consulting Physician; b. Derby, May 1851; s. of Thomas D. Taylor; m. Edith, e. d. of Edgar W. Bishop, of Hendon Park, Mill Hill, N.W. *Educ.*: Privately; Aberdeen University; St. Thomas's Hospital, London (Prizeman). Formerly Demonstrator of Anatomy, St. Thomas's Hospital; Physician to the North Lond. Hospital for Consumption; Examiner in Anatomy, Aberdeen University; on the Conjoint Board Royal Coll. Physicians (London), and Roy. Coll. Surgeons (England). *Publications*: Index of Medicine, and numerous articles to medical journals. *Recreations*: Fly-fishing; golf. *Address*: 16 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. *Club*: Savage.

**TAYLOR, Theodore Cooke, M.P. (L.)** South-East (Radcliffe cum Farnworth) Division



of Lanes since 1900; woollen manufacturer; *m.* 1874, *d.* of W. J. P. Ingraham of Philadelphia, U.S. *Educ.*: Batley Grammar School; Northern Congregational School, Silcoates. Much interested in profit-sharing, which he practises in his business, employing 1000 workpeople. *Address*: Sunny Bank, Batley.

**TAYLOR, Rev. Thomas**, Professor of Sacred Scripture and Ecclesiastical History in St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow, since 1900. *Educ.*: Seminary of St. Sulpice and Catholic University, Paris, 1893-97. *Address*: St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

**TAYLOR, Hon. Sir Thomas Wardlaw**, K.B.; *cr.* 1897; *M.A.*; *b.* Auchtermuchty, Fife, 25 Mar. 1833; *o. s.* of late Rev. John Taylor, M.D., D.D., and Marion Antill, *d.* of late John Wardlaw, Banker, Dalkeith; *m.* 1st, Jessie, *d.* of late John Cameron, M.D., Wilmington, U.S.A., 1858 (*d.* 1863); 2nd, Margaret, *d.* of late Hugh Vallance, 1864. *Educ.*: privately; Edinburgh University. *Barr.* Upper Canada, 1858; *Q.C.* 1876; *Master in Chancery*, 1872-83; *Puisne Judge Court of Queen's Bench for Manitoba*, 1883-87; *Chief Justice*, 1887-99; *Administrator of the Government of the Province* in 1890, and again in 1893. *Publications*: *Chancery Statutes and Orders*; *Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence*; *Investigation of Titles*; *Public Statutes relating to the Presbyterian Church in Canada*. *Recreations*: fishing, golf. *Address*: 67 Victoria Avenue, Hamilton, Canada.

**TAYLOR, Rev. Walter Ross**, D.D.; *Moderator of General Assembly of Free Church of Scotland*, May 1900; re-elected October; constituted the first General Assembly of the United Free Church of Scotland on 31 October 1900; *minister at Kelvinside, Glasgow*; ordained 1862; *m.* 1876, Margaret, *d.* of late Dr. Joshua Paterson, Glasgow. *Publications*: *Religious Thought and Scottish Church Life in the Nineteenth Century*; *Occasional Sermons*. *Recreation*: Yachting. *Address*: 1 Marchmont Terrace, Glasgow. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**TAYLOR, Surg.-General Sir William**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; *C.B.* 1898; *Director-General Army Medical Service* since 1901; *b.* Moorfield, Ayrshire, 5 April 1843; 3rd *s.* of late James Taylor, Etruria, Staffordshire, and Moorfield, Ayrshire, and Mary Hamilton, *d.* of the late William Hamilton, Parroch. *Educ.*: Carmichael, Lanarkshire; Glasgow University. Joined Army Medical Staff, 1864; served in Canada, 1865-69, and took part in the operations against the Fenian raiders on the Vermont frontier (medal); in India, 1870-80, and again, 1882-93; was in the Jowaki Expedition (medal); served on the staff of Sir Frederick (now Earl) Roberts when Commander-in-Chief in India, and was with him during the Burman Campaign, 1886-87 (despatches, clasp); sent as *Militaro-Medical Attaché* to the Japanese army during the war with China (Japanese war medal); *P.M.O.* of the Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (Queen's star and specially promoted to Surgeon-General); *P.M.O.* of expedition to Khartoum, 1898; and was present at the battle of Omdurman (despatches, *C.B.*, 2nd class of the Medjidie, English and Egyptian medals); *P.M.O.* H.M. forces in India, 1898-1901;

King's Hon. Physician, 1901; is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Recreations*: hunting, polo. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**TAYLOR, Ven. William Francis**, LL.D., D.C.L., D.D.; *Archdeacon of Liverpool* since 1895, and *Vicar of St. Andrew, Torbith Park, Liverpool*, since 1890; *Hon. Canon, Liverpool*, 1880; *Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool (Ryle)*; *m.* Annie (*d.* 1900). *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. First class (Respondent), at B.A. degree; ordained 1848; *Curate of Tranmere*, 1848; *Minister of Ch. Ch. Claughton, Birkenhead*, 1849-51; *P.C. of St. John, Liverpool*, 1851-61; *St. Silas, Liverpool*, 1861-79; *Vicar of St. Chrysostom, Everton, Liverpool*, 1870-90; *Hon. Canon of Liverpool*, 1880; *chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool*, 1887; *Rural Dean of Walton*, 1895; *Archdeacon of Warrington*, 1889-95. *Address*: Carlton, Aigburth Road, Liverpool.

**TAYLOR, William Francis Kyffin**, K.C.; *Judge Liverpool Court of Passage* since 1903; *b.* Liverpool, 9 July 1854; *c. s.* of Ven. William Francis Taylor, D.D., *Archdeacon of Liverpool*, and Anne, *d.* of late Rev. Hugh Evans, *Vicar of Plemonstall*; *m.* Mary Fleming, *c. d.* of Robert Crooks, Rosemount, Liverpool, 1882. *Educ.*: Liverpool Coll.; Exeter Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Practised as a barrister on Northern Circuit at Liverpool, 1879-94; *Q.C.* 1895; *Recorder of Bolton*, 1901-03. *Address*: 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple; Dolhyfryd, Abergella. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Conservative; Conservative, Liverpool.

**TAYLOR, William Thomas**, C.M.G., Col. Sec., Straits Settlements, since 1901; *b.* 10 Nov. 1848; *s.* of James E. Taylor. Served in Imperial Customs Service, 1869-79; *Collector of Customs and Excise Larnaka, Cyprus*, 1879; *Chief Collector of Customs, Cyprus*, 1882; *Receiver-General, Cyprus*, 1891; *Auditor and Accountant-General and Controller of Revenue, Ceylon*, 1895-1901. Decorated for service under the Government of Cyprus. *Address*: Singapore. Straits Settlements. *Club*: Oriental.

**TAYLOR, W. W.**; see Pitt-Taylor.

**TAYLOUR**, family name of Marquess of Headfort.

**TAYLOUR, Edward Henry Higginson**; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Lord John Henry Taylour and May H., *d.* of Robert Macnamara.

**TCHERTKOFF, Vladimir**; *editor of The Free Age Press* (Russian and English branches); *Leo Tolstoy's only literary representative outside of Russia*; *author and lecturer*; *b.* Moscow, 1854; *s.* of General G. Tchertkoff, A.D.C., and Countess Crinishev Krouglikoff; *m.* 1886, *a d.* of General Dieterichs. *Educ.*: home. Officer in the Russian Imperial Life Guards, 1874-81; resigned the service as Captain; lived on family estates in south of Russia as magistrate; member of local self-government councils; organiser of schools and self-help among the peasants; published and circulated private editions of Leo Tolstoy's works prohibited by the Government; collected and published information about the persecution of the Sectarians by the Government; participated in the publication of an appeal to the Russian public on behalf of the Doukhor sect, then

eing exterminated by the Government, for which he fled from Russia by order of the Tsar, 1897; since then settled down in England. *Publications*: Christian Martyrdom in Russia; as contributed to the Fortnightly Review, the Echo, Black and White, the Inquirer, and other periodicals; also to the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address*: Christchurch, Hants.

**HIGORIN, T.**, Russian chess player; *b.* Petersburg, 14 Oct. 1850. 3rd prize, Berlin, 1881; 4th, London, 1883.

**AGUE, Rev. John Jessop**, Vicar of Crainster, Devon, since 1894; *b.* Whitfield parage, Glossop, 26 March 1856; *s.* of Rev. John Teague, M.A., Vicar of Whitfield, subsequently Rector of Edlaston, Derbyshire, and afterwards Vicar of Kingswood, near Bristol; *Leila*, *d.* of Cockburn Warden, Percy Park, Tynemouth, and great-niece of late Right Hon. Sir W. Hutt, G.C.B., of Appley Towers, Isle of Wight. *Educ.*: Rossall and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge. B.A. Curate of the Priory Church, Tynemouth, Northumberland, 1879; Christ Church, Streatham, 1880-84; Chaplain of the Collegiate Church of Crediton, 1884-94. *Publications*: Misterton, Cast Out, The Victoria Cross, Jock o' th' Beach, Black Gull Rock, Prince Karl, Murray Murgatroyd, Journalist, The Crowning of Esther (£100 prize serial, Newcastle Weekly Chronicle), The Man of the Moment; The Grip of the Wolf; The Shadow of Island; Queen's Mate; A Black Vintage; In England; The Man with the White Coat; The Tenant of the Grange; has contributed to Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly, Westminster Review, Temple Bar, and other periodicals; generally writes under the name of Maurice Gerard. *Recreations*: used to be fives, cricket, and chess; now occasional lawn tennis, writing. *Address*: The Vicarage, Crainster, near Exeter.

**LE, Thomas Pridgin**, M.A., M.B., B.S.; Consulting Surgeon, General Infirmary, Leeds; *b.* Leeds, 28 June 1831; *s.* of Thomas Pridgin Teale, F.R.S., and Frances, *d.* of Rev. Charles Isherwood, sometime Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Camb.; *m.* 1st, Alice (*d.* 1891), *d.* of Sir W. H. Teale; 2nd, Jeanie, 2nd *d.* of late C. Jones of Tamworth. *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School; Winchester; Brasenose Coll. Oxford; King's Coll. London. Lecturer on Anatomy and Surgery, Leeds School of Medicine, 1856-76; Surgeon, General Infirmary, Leeds, 1864-84; Crown Member General Medical Council, 1876-1901. *Publications*: Dangers to Health: a Pictorial Guide to Domestic Sanitary Defects, 1879 (translated into German by H.R.H. the Princess Christian); Economy of Coal in House Fires; The Principles of Domestic Fireplace Construction; Hurry, Anxiety, and Money, the Bane of Modern Education; Dust and Fresh Air: how to keep out the one, and let in the other; besides publications on surgical subjects. *Recreation*: trout-fishing. *Address*: 38 Cookridge Street, Leeds; Northcliffe, Headingley, Leeds.

**LL, Jethro Justinian Harris**, F.R.S., F.G.S.; Director H.M.'s Geological Survey and Museum of Practical Geology since 1901; *b.* Northleach, Gloucestershire, Jan. 1849; *a. c.* of Jethro and Mary Teall (Hathaway); *m.* 1879, Harriet, *d.* of G. Cowen. *Educ.*: Berkeley Villa School,

Cheltenham; St. John's Coll. Camb. Sedgwick Prizeman; Fellow, 1875. Some time Lecturer on the Cambridge University Extension Scheme. *Publication*: British Petrography, a Description of the Rocks of the British Isles, 1888. *Recreations*: cycling, golf. *Address*: Geological Museum, 28 Jernyn Street; 2 Sussex Gardens, W. Dulwich, S.E. *Club*: Athenæum.

**TEBB, William**, F.R.G.S.; *b.* Manchester, 22 Oct. 1830; *m.* 1856, Mary Elizabeth Scott of Hopedale, Massachusetts, U.S. *Educ.*: private school. Chairman, Burstow Parish Council, 1894-1903. *Publications*: Compulsory Vaccination in England, 1884; The Recrudescence of Leprosy and its Causation, 1893; Premature Burial and How it may be Prevented, 1896. *Recreations*: travel, walking in Surrey and Sussex footpaths and commons. *Address*: Rede Hall, Burstow, Horley, Surrey. *Clubs*: Devonshire, National Liberal, New Reform.

**TECK, H.S.H. the Duke of, Major Adolphus Charles Alexander Albert Edward George Philip Louis Ladislaus**, G.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1901; K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1897; Captain 1st Life Guards, 1895; Brevet-Major, 1900; Transport Officer of Composite Cavalry Regiment in South Africa, 1899-1900; *b.* Kensington Palace, 13 August 1868; *a. s.* of H.H. the late Duke of Teck and of H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide (*d.* 1897), *d.* of H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge; *S.* father 1900; *m.* Lady Margaret Evelyn Grosvenor, 3rd *d.* of 1st Duke of Westminster, 1894. *Educ.*: Wellington; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 17th (D.C.O.) Lancers, 1888. *Address*: 4 Devonshire Place, W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Naval and Military, Bachelors', Beefsteak.

**TECK, H.S.H. Prince Alexander Augustus Frederick William Alfred George of**; D.S.O. 1900; K.C.V.O.; *b.* Kensington Palace, 14 April 1874; 3rd *s.* of late Duke of Teck and H.R.H. the late Princess Mary Adelaide. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Capt. 7th Hussars; served Matabeleland, 1896 (despatches); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Club*: Bachelors'.

**TECK, H.S.H. Prince Francis Joseph Leopold Frederick of**, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.; late Major 1st Dragoons; retired 1902; *b.* Kensington Palace, 9 January 1870; 2nd *s.* of the late Duke of Teck and H.R.H. the late Princess Mary Adelaide. *Educ.*: Wellington; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 1st Dragoons, 1890; A.D.C. to Gen. Officer commanding at Quetta, 1896-97; Captain Egyptian Army, 1897-98 (medal, with clasps); Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; late Lieut. 9th Lancers and King's Royal Rifles; A.D.C. to General Officer commanding South-Eastern District, Staff Captain Remount Establishment, Dublin, 1899-1900; served South Africa, Remount Department, 1899-1900 (despatches, brevet Major). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Greenmount, Clonsilla, Co. Dublin. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Naval and Military, White's, Marlborough, Beefsteak, Prince's.

**TEDDER, Henry Richard**, F.S.A., Secretary since 1889, and Librarian since 1874, of the Athenæum Club; *b.* South Kensington, 25 June 1850; *a. s.* of William Henry Tedder and Elizabeth, *d.* of Richard Ferris; *m.* Alice, *d.* of D. Callan.



*Educ.*: privately, and in France. From early life devoted himself to librarianship; librarian to Lord Acton, 1873-74; one of the organisers and joint-sec. of 1st International Conference of Librarians, 1877; joint hon. sec. of Library Association, 1878-80; hon. treas. of the same, 1889-97, and 1898-1901; President, 1897-98; treas. and sec. Metropolitan Free Libraries' Committee, 1878-80; organising sec. of the Pope Commemoration Committee, Twickenham, 1888; hon. treas. second International Conference of Librarians, 1897; a director of the Authors' Club. *Publications*: joint-editor of first three volumes of Transactions of Library Association, and of Reports of 1st and 2nd International Library Conference; author of many papers in publications of Library Association, some printed separately, articles in reviews, and contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica, Dictionary of National Biography, and Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy. *Club*: Authors'.

**TEED, Dr. F. L.**, Public Analyst for the City of London since 1901; Islington since 1888; Camberwell since 1889. *Address*: 9 Mincing Lane, E.C.

**TEGETMEIER, William B.**, naturalist and journalist; *b.* Colnbrook, Bucks, 1816; *e. s.* of G. C. Tegetmeier, surgeon, R.N. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London. Medallist at London Univ. and Society of Apothecaries. Educated as medical student; Lecturer at Government Training Coll.; made special study of variation in animals, working for many years with Darwin, who published the results in his work on Variation, *vide* Index "Tegetmeier"; demonstrated the primary circular form of the bee's cell, quoted in the Origin of Species; proved the homing faculty of pigeons by flights from Crystal Palace to Brussels, and expresses for the Trinity House; worked with Sir Walter Gilbey on the extension of the poultry industry, and with the late Miss E. Ormerod on the influence of the sparrow; formerly Davis Lecturer to Zoological Society; contributor to the Ency. Brit.; collector of library of several hundred volumes of Shelleyana; jointly with A. Halliday first secretary of the Savage Club; has been on the staff of The Field for more than forty-five years; has written more than 1100 consecutive weekly leaders for The Queen without a single omission. *Publications*: The Poultry Book, 1870; Pigeons, 1870; Table and Market Poultry, 1895; The Homing Pigeon, 1872; Natural History of the Cranes, 1881; Pallas' Sand Grouse, 1888; Pheasants, 1897; Horses, Zebras, and Mule Breeding, 1895; The House Sparrow, 1899. *Recreations*: book and etching collecting, gardening, whist, dominoes, cycling, practical natural history. *Address*: Field Office, Bream's Buildings, E.C.; North Finchley, N. *Clubs*: Savage, British Ornithologists'.

**TEHRI, His Highness Raja Sir Keerti Shah**, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1903; Sahab Bahadur of Tehri, Garhwal State; Ruling Chief of Tehri, Garhwal State; *b.* 20 Jan. 1874; *s.* of Maharajah Pratap Shah, Sahib Bahadur, and Her Highness Maharani Guleriajee Sahiba; *m. e. d.* of H.H. General Rana Padam Jung, Sahib Bahadur of Nepal. *Educ.*: Mayo Coll., Ajmere, Rajpootana. Succeeded to the throne, 1892; C.S.I., 1899. *Heir*: *s. h.* 3 Aug. 1898. *Recreations*: whenever finds leisure after the

1502

court work spends his time in playing at polo, cricket, and lawn tennis. *Address*: Tehri, Garhwal State, Agra and Oudh, India.

**TEIGNMOUTH, 3rd Baron (cr. 1797) Charles John Shore**, Bt. 1792; D.L., J.P. [1st Baron became Viceroy of India, 1792]; *b.* 5 Jan. 1840; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Caroline, *d.* of William Browne, Tallantire Hall, Cumberland; *S. father* 1885; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Rev. John Frederick Bigge, Vicar of Stamfordham, Northumberland. *Educ.*: Harrow. Late Lieut.-Col. North York Rifles; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Scots Guards. *Heir*: *b.* Lieut.-Col. Hon. Frederick W. J. Shore, *q.v.* *Address*: 6 Cris Road, Oxford.

*See also* Very Rev. Charles Butler, John Hutton

**TEIXEIRA DE MATTOS, Alexandre Louis**; author and journalist; *b.* Amsterdam, 9 April 1865; *s.* of Jacques Teixeira de Mattos and *d.* of late Augustus Mendes; *m.* 1891; Lily, *d.* of late William Armit Lees and widow of late W. C. K. Wilde. *Educ.*: Kensington Catholic Public School; Beaumont College, Old Windsor; private tuition under Monsignor Capel. Settled in England, 1874; has acted as London correspondent of most of the leading Dutch newspapers; was dramatic critic of the Sun and of England; editor of Dramatic Opinions, 1891; assistant editor and afterwards editor of the Candid Friend, 1901-1902; and is London correspondent of the Hagar Dagblad; has translated and edited many books and plays from the French, Flemish, and Dutch, and was Secretary of the Independent Theatre during nearly the whole of its career; is a Catholic, in party politics a Liberal, and in dynastic politics a Legitimist. *Publications*: translations of Melati van Java, Resident's Daughter, Couperus' Ecstasy (with John Gray) and Majesty (with the late Ernest Dowson), Zola's Curée and Heirs of Rabourdin, Israël's Spain, the Souvenirs of Léonard, Memoirs of Marshal Oudinot, the Recollections of Alexis de Tocqueville, the Memoirs of Chateaubriand, and the Memoirs of President Kruger; and articles and stories in the leading magazines. *Plays*: Zola's Thérèse Raquin and Heirs of Rabourdin, Van Nothoep's Goldfish, Josine Holland's Leida, Maeterlinck's Joyzelle, The Cradle (from the Flemish etc. *Recreations*: walking, bridge. *Address*: 9 Cheltenham Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.

**TEMPEST, F. A. Vane-**; *see* Vane-Tempest

**TEMPEST, Marie Susan**; *b.* London, 15 July 1866; *e. d.* of Edwin and Sarah Etherington; *m.* 1898, Cosmo Charles Gordon Lennox (Cosmo Stuart), *o. c.* of late Lord Alexander Gordon-Lennox, 4th *s.* of 5th D. of Richmond. *Educ.*: Convent des Ursulines, Thildonck, Belgium. Received medals, bronze for light singing, silver for Italian singing, gold for declamatory English singing; created Nell Gwyn in English Nell, 1900; Becky Sharp, 1901.

**TEMPEST, Sir Tristram Tempest**, 4th Bt. (*cr.* 1827); *b.* 10 Jan. 1865; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Amelia Helen, *d.* of John Stewart of Dalguise, Perthshire; *m.* 1902, Mabel Ethel, 2nd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir G. MacGregor, K.C.B., and step-daughter of Lady MacGregor, Glencarnock, Torquay; *s.* father 1901; father assumed surname of Tempest in 1884 in lieu of Ricketts. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns following

estates : Tong Hall, Co. York : Beaumont Leyes, Co. Leicester ; Aughton, Co. Lancaster. *Address* : Tong Hall, Bradford.

**TEMPLE, 5th Earl** (cr. 1822), **Algernon William Stephen Temple Gore-Langton**, late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Somerset Regt.; 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 9 Nov. 1871; *e. s.* of 4th Earl Temple and Helen, *d.* of Sir Graham Graham Montgomery, Bt. *Educ.* : Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). *Heir* : *b.* Hon. Chandos Graham Gore-Langton, *b.* 1873. *Address* : Chandos House, Cavendish Square, W.; Newton Park, Newton Saint, Loe, Bath; Wotton House, Aylesbury.

**TEMPLE, Alfred George**; Director of the Art Gallery of the Corporation of London; *m.* Elizabeth Mary Harriot, *e. d.* of late Edwin Indecimus Crosley, C.E. Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France; Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries; Member of the Executive Committee of the National Trust, and Chairman of the Executive Committee of Leighton House. Contributor to various Art Periodicals, and author of the Art of Painting in the Queen's reign, 1897; Sacred Art, 1898; the Wallace collection, 1903, etc. *Address* : The Guildhall, E.C.; 171 Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club* : Burlington Fine Arts.

**TEMPLE, Col. Charles Pilcher**, D.S.O. 1881; retired pay; *b.* 3 March 1843; *m.* 1875, Rosabelle, *d.* of Adm. C. W. Bonham (*d.* 1893). *Educ.* : private school. Entered army, 1862; Colonel, 1890; served Egyptian Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O., medal, hedge's star); Assist. Adjt.-Gen. Cork District 1895-1902; retired, 1902. *Decorated* : commanded 1st Batt. Royal Berks Regt. at action of Ginnis, Egypt, 1885. *Recreations* : various. *Address* : Rozelle, Reading.

**TEMPLE, Sir Grenville Louis John**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1611; 2nd Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers, retired 1881; *b.* 5 Jan. 1858; *S. father* 60. *Educ.* : Wellington. Lieutenant 1880. *Heir* : cousin Captain Grenville Edwyn Temple, late Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), *b.* 61.

**TEMPLE, Rev. Henry**, Prebendary of Aughton and Chancellor of York Minster since 1898; B.D. and D.D. Oxford, 1899; residentiary Canon of York since 1894; Rector of Oswaldkirk since 1883; Proctor for Archdeaconry of Cleveland since 1892; *b.* Lane End personage, Staffordshire; *e. s.* of late Rev. Isaac Temple; *m.* Harriet, *e. d.* of late M. T. Alder, M.P., 1855 (*d.* 1862). *Educ.* : Uppingham; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Curate of Ricklebury, 1850-52; head-master Worcester Grammar School, 1852-57; Coventry School, 57-67; curate of Stivichall, Warwickshire, 66-67; Lecturer at St. Peter's, Coventry, 66-67; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Diocese of Worcester, 1866-67; Vicar of St. John the Evangelist, Leeds, 1867-83; Proctor for Archdeaconry of Craven, 1874-80; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1878-94; Librarian of York Minster, 96-1900. *Publication* : The Catholic Faith, or what the Church Believes, and Why, 1878. *Address* : The Residence, York; Oswaldkirk Rectory, York.

**TEMPLE, Lt.-Col. Henry Martindale**, I.C.; Agent of Governor-General of India,

and Her Britannic Majesty's Consul-General for Khurasan and Sistan; *b.* 27 Feb. 1853; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir R. Temple, *q.v.*; *m.* 1898, Florence Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Preston Karlake of White Knights, Berks (*d.* 1899). *Educ.* : Harrow; Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst. Entered Welsh Regiment 1872; served with Royal Fusiliers, and joined Indian Staff corps; has held several appointments under Foreign Department of Government of India since 1876, up to present time, and is still under that Department. *Recreations* : chiefly landscape painting in water-colours, as well as other amusements. *Clubs* : Boodle's; United Service, Simla.

**TEMPLE, Hope (Madame André Messenger)**, composer; *b.* Ireland (of English parents); *m.* André Messenger, Paris. *Educ.* : Ireland, private college. Studied to become pianist; relinquished, in consequence of bad injuries to left arm and hand twice, once riding and once skating; began composition at the age of 14; took up song-writing as a métier at 17. *Publications* : An Old Garden; My Lady's Bower; Fond Heart, Farewell; In Sweet September; Thoughts and Tears; Auf Wiedersehen; Collin Deep; Airlie Bay; Rory Darlin'; 'Tis All that I can say; God's Lily; Roses and Rue; Could Memory Sleep; The Scent of the Mignonette, etc. *Recreations* : every sort of riding sport, bicycling, driving; favourite hobby, the collection of antique metal work and curios. *Address* : 174 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris.

**TEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac**, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1876; C.I.E., 1894; Knight of Grace, 1900; Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and Superintendent, Penal Settlement at Port Blair, since 1894; Assistant Director, St. John Ambulance Association; *b.* Allahabad, India, 15 Oct. 1850; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Charlotte Frances, *d.* of late Ben Martindale; *S. father*, 1902; *m.* Agnes Fanny, 2nd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. G. A. Searle, M.S.C., 1880. *Educ.* : Harrow; Trin. Hall, Cambridge. Joined Roy. Scots Fusiliers, 1871, and B.S.C. (now I.A.), 1877 (38th Dogras and 1st Gurkhas); Ensign, 1871; Lieutenant, 1871; Captain, 1883; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col., 1897; served Afghan Campaign, 1878-79 (medal, despatches); Burmah War, 1887-89 (medal, two clasps); Cantonment Magistrate, Panjab, 1879; Assistant-Commissioner Burmah, and Cantonment Magistrate, Mandalay, 1887; Deputy-Commissioner, 1888; to special duty with Government of India, 1890 (framed Code of Cantonment Regulations, and reported on Local Taxation of Railways, thanks of the Government); Official President, Rangoon Municipality and Port-Commissioner, Rangoon, 1891; raised and commanded at request of Government Upper Burmah Vol. Rifles, 1887-90; commanded Rangoon Vol. Artillery, 1891-93; at request of Government raised and commanded Rangoon Naval Volunteers, 1892; Vol. Engineers, 1893; Rangoon Port Defence Vol. (Naval, Artillery, and Engineer), 1893; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. of Rangoon Vol. Artillery and Port Defence Vol.; has been Member of the Council R. Asiatic Soc.; Asiatic Soc., Beng.; Philological Society; Folklore Society; Pres. Bombay Anthropol. Socy.; Cor. Member American Philosophical Socy.; Smithsonian Institute; Numismatic Socy. of Philadelphia. *Publications* : With Mr. E. H. Man, C.I.E., Andamanese



Language, 1877; with Mrs. F. A. Steel, *Wide-awake Stories* (Panjab Folk-tales), 1884; *Legends of the Panjab*, 8 vols. 1883-90; edited Fallon's *Dict. of Hindustani Proverbs*, 1885-87; Burnell's *Devil-Worship of the Tuluvas*, 1897; has been Editor and Proprietor of the *Indian Antiquary* since 1884; founded and edited the *Panjab (Indian) Notes and Queries*, 1883-87; author of a great number of papers and articles in the *Journals of Scientific Societies*. *Recreations*: Has contributed largely to Museums; British, Oxford (Pitt-Rivers Coll. and Indian Institute), Cambridge, Harrow; objects relating to Ethnology, Anthropology, Numismatics, Conchology, Arts, Oriental Books and MSS.; is interested in Collections on the above subjects. *Heir*: s. Richard Durand, b. 1880. *Address*: The Nash, near Worcester; Govt. House, Port Blair, Andaman Islands. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Royal Societies.

**TEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. William, V.C., B.A., M.B., L.R.C.S.I.**; Army Medical Staff, retired pay; b. 7 Nov. 1833; o. s. of late William Temple, M.D., of Monaghan, and Anne, d. of Hugh Hamill of Rooskey; m. 4th d. of late Major-Gen. T. R. Mould, C.B., R.E. *Educ.*: private school; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Entered the service, 1858; served in Royal Artillery in New Zealand Wars, Taranaki Campaign, 1860-61, and Waikato Campaign, 1863-65; present in actions of Teairi, Rangiriri, Rangiawhia, etc. (despatches, V.C. "for gallant conduct during the assault on the enemy's position at Rangiriri, in exposing his life to imminent danger in crossing the entrance to the Maori keep at a point on which the enemy had concentrated their fire, with a view to render assistance to the wounded, more especially the late Capt. Mercer, R.A."); while serving in India, was appointed Honorary Surgeon to H.E. the Viceroy, in recognition of services in that country. *Recreations*: takes an interest in photography, mechanical work, field sports, etc. *Address*: c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

**TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD**; see Blackwood, Hamilton-Temple.

**TEMPLEMAN, Hon. William, Senator**; Minister without Portfolio in Canadian Government; b. 28 Sept. 1844, of Scotch parentage; m. 1869. *Educ.*: public schools. Proprietor of *The Times*, Victoria, B.C.; called to Senate, 1896.

**TEMPLEMORE, 2nd Baron (cr. 1881), Henry Spencer Chichester, D.L., J.P.**; 1st Life Guards, retired 1843; Hon. Col. 3rd Royal Irish Regt. since 1893; [1st Baron's father was Lord Spencer Chichester, 2nd s. of 1st Marquis of Donegal]; b. 14th June 1821; s. of 1st Baron and Augusta, d. of 1st Marquis of Anglesey, K.G.; S. father 1837; m. 1st, Laura, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., b. of 1st Marquis of Anglesey, K.G., 1842 (d. 1871); 2nd, Victoria, d. of 7th Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G., 1873. Cornet 1st Life Guards, 1842. Owns about 26,700 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. A. H. Chichester, q.v. *Address*: 11 Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; Dunbrody Park, Arthurs-town, Co. Wexford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'; Sackville Street, Dublin.

**TEMPLER, His Honour Judge Frederic Gordon**, County Court Judge, York Circuit, since 1898; b. Greenwich, 12 June 1849; 1504

3rd s. of late John Charles Templer, Master of the Court of Exchequer, and Hannah Frances, e. d. of Admiral of the Fleet Sir James Alexander Gordon, G.C.B.; m. Alice Blanche, 5th d. of late Rev. W. C. Templer, Rector of Burton Bradstock, 1876. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., 1870. Barr. 1872; Inner Temple, Western Circuit, Dorset Sessions; appointed District Judge, Cyprus, 1882; Queen's Advocate, 1893. *Publications*: Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1878. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, shooting, fishing, skating, astronomy, chess. *Address*: Eaglescliffe, Yorks. *Club*: The Yorkshire.

**TEMPLER, Col. J. L. B., Superintendent**; Balloon Factory at Aldershot; Director of Steam Road Transport in South Africa, 1900; a command of Balloon Detachment, Egypt, 1886; organiser of steam road transport for the army. *Address*: Aldershot.

**TEMPLETON, Col. John Montgomery, C.M.G. 1897; V.D., F.I.A., J.P.**; s. of late Hugh Templeton of Fitzroy; b. 20 May 1840; m. 1866, Mary, 2nd d. of late John Lurt of Melbourne. Served in Defence Force of Victoria since 1859; Lieutenant, 1864; Captain, 1867; Major, 1873; Lieut.-Colonel commanding 2nd Regiment Infantry Militia, 1884; Colonel commanding Militia Infantry Brigade, 1886; Captain of Rifle Teams, 1878-79; Chairman of Council of the Victorian Rifle Association, 1882-1902; Captain of Victorian Rifle Team which won the Kolapore Cup at Bisley, 1897; Senior Officer from all the Colonies in the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Procession, 1897; Officer commanding Rifle Clubs (Victoria), 22,000 men; Member of Council of Defence, 1882-97; Member Local Committee of Defence, 1893; Chairman Public Service Board, 1884-89; Originator of the principle and practice in Life Assurance of keeping policies in form by applying surrender values to pay premiums in arrear, 1897. Actuary and Manager of the National Mutual Life Association of Australia, Limited (of which he was the founder), 1869-84; a Director of "The National Mutual" since 1888; Chairman of Directors since 1895; Managing Director since 1896. *Publications*: *The Consolidation of the British Empire*; *The Growth of Chinese Soldiership*; *The Establishment of the Australian Commonwealth*, 1901.

**TEMPLETOWN, 4th Viscount (cr. 1896), Henry Edward Montague Dorington Clotworthy Upton, J.P., D.L.**; cr. Baron 1776; Representative Peer for Ireland, 1780; Landlord; b. London, 20 April 1853; s. of Earl Edward John, 4th s. of 1st Viscount and 5th d. of Rev. John Maddy, Prebendary of Ely; s. u. 1890; m. Evelyn, d. of 9th Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham, 1883; Knight of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Protestant. Conservative. *Educ.*: abroad in Germany; Wimbledon School, Wimbledon; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served in the Buffs and 60th (King's Royal Rifles), 1872-79; founder and president of the Unionist Clubs of Ireland; electrical engineer for some years; now a member Institute of Electrical Engineers. *Publication*: *Profitable Dairy Farming*, when H. Upton. Owns about 23,000 acres; some valuable pictures at Castle Upton by Andrea del Sarto, Leonardo da Vinci. *Recreations*: shooting, reading scientific books. *Heir*: s. Hon. Eric K. M. J. Upton.

**1885.** *Address:* Castle Upton, Templepatrick, Co. Antrim. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Carlton; Ulster, Belfast; Sackville Street, Dublin.

**ENISON;** *see* King-Tenison.

**ENNANT, Sir Charles,** 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1885; *L.P., D.L.*; head of the firm of Charles Tennant, Sons, and Co.; President of the United Alkali Co.; Chairman of the Union Bank of Scotland; *b.* 4th Nov. 1823; *s.* of John Tennant, st. Rollox, Lanark; *m.* 1st, 1849, Emma, *d.* of Richard Winsloe, Mount Nebo, Taunton (*d.* 1895); 2nd, 1898, Marguerite, *d.* of Colonel Miles of Burton Hill, Malmesbury. *M.P.* for Glasgow, 1879-80; for Peebles and Selkirk, 1880-86; contested (*G.L.*) Partick Div. Lanarkshire, 1890; Trustee National Gallery. Owns about 5200 acres. *Recreations:* Capt. New Zealand Golf Club, 1896-97. *Heir:* *s.* Edward, *b.* 1859 [*m.* 1895, Pamela Genevieve Adelaide, *y. d.* of Hon. P. S. Wyndham]. *Address:* 40 Grosvenor Square, W.; The Glen, Innerleithen, Peebles.

**ENNANT, Hon. Sir David,** K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1892; Member of Legislative Assembly, Cape Colony, 1866-96; Speaker thereof, 1874-96, and *J.P.*; *b.* 10 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1st, 1849, Josina (*d.* 1877), *d.* of J. du Tort, of Cape Colony; 2nd, Anne, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Bellairs, 1885; knighted 1877; Agent General in London of Cape Colony, 1896-1902; Past Chairman of the Council of S. African College; member of University Council. *Address:* 39 Hyde Park Gate, W.

**ENNANT, Harold John,** *M.P. (L.)* for Warwickshire since 1894; *b.* The Glen, Innerleithen, 18 Nov. 1865; *y. s.* of Sir Charles Tennant; *m.* 2nd, Margaret Edith (formerly *L.M.* Superintending Inspector of Factories), *d.* of George Whitley Abraham of Rathgar, Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (*B.A.*). Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, 1892-95; Secretary to departmental Committee of Home Office on various Lead Industries, 1893; Chairman of departmental Committee on Miscellaneous Dangerous Trades, 1895-99. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, tennis, lawn-tennis, skating. *Address:* 83 Bruton Street, W. *Clubs:* Crooks's, National Liberal, Eighty, Cosmopolitan, Prince's, Queen's, Skating; New, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Liberal, Glasgow.

**ENNANT, Lieut.-Gen. James F.,** *J.E., C.I.E., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.*; *b.* 1829; Assistant in Survey of India; Indian Mutiny, 58; Master of the Mint, Calcutta, 1874-84. *Address:* 11 Clifton Gardens, Maida Hill, W.

**ENNANT, Major John Trenchard,** *B.* 1900; Assistant Secretary of the Board of Agriculture since 1897. Late 87th Foot; served Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (medal). *Address:* 4 Whitehall Place, S.W.

**NNIEL, Sir John;** *cr.* 1893; artist; *b.* 20; widower. Member of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; joined staff of Punch, 51; retired 1901. *Address:* 10 Portadown Road, Maida Hill, N.W.

**NNYSON,** family name of **Baron Tennyson.**

**NNYSON, 2nd Baron** (*cr.* 1884), **Halma Tennyson,** *G.C.M.G.*; *cr.* 1903;

*K.C.M.G.* 1899; *J.P.* for Hants; member of Marlborough College Executive Council; Gordon Boys' Home Executive Council, etc.; [the 1st Baron was Alfred Lord Tennyson, the great English poet]; the title Tennyson of Aldworth, Blackdown, Sussex, and of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, was taken by A. Tennyson from the places where he resided with his wife, Emily Lady Tennyson (*née* Sellwood of Berkshire); *b.* 11 Aug. 1852; *m.* Audrey, *d.* of Charles Boyle, and *g. d.* of Admiral the Hon. Sir Courtenay Boyle. Unionist. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trin. Coll. Camb.; and Inner Temple. After that he lived with his father as his private secretary; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia, 1899-1903; first Acting Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1902-1903. *Publications:* has contributed articles and poems to different magazines; has published *Jack and the Beanstalk* illustrated by R. Caldecott; has edited Charles Turner's *Collected Sonnets* with a preface; also *Poems by Two Brothers*, with preface; published Alfred Lord Tennyson: a Memoir, 2 vols. 1897. Owns important modern pictures by G. F. Watts, R.A., Hubert Herkomer, R.A., Holman Hunt, R. Doyle, E. Lear. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Lionel Hallam Tennyson, *b.* 7 Nov. 1889. *Address:* Farringford, Freshwater, Isle of Wight; Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey; 134 Sloane Street, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

**TENTERDEN, 4th Baron** (*cr.* 1827) **Charles Stuart Henry Abbot;** Lieut. 3rd Batt. York and Lancaster Regt., retired 1894; [1st Baron a distinguished lawyer, became Lord Chief-Justice, 1818; 3rd Baron was Permanent Secretary for Foreign Affairs]; *b.* 30 Oct. 1865; *s.* of 3rd Baron and 1st wife, *cousin*, Penelope, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Rowland Smyth, K.C.B.; *s.* father 1892. Entered regt. 1886. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 15 Bryanston Square, W. *Club:* Wellington.

**TERNAN, Col. Trevor,** *P.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*; *b.* Bath, 1 April 1860; 5th *s.* of late General A. H. Ternan, *L.S.C.* *Educ.:* Bromsgrove School; Sandhurst. Joined 63rd Foot, 1879; served Afghan War, 1880-81 (medal); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); joined Egyptian army, 1884; served with 9th Soudanese battalion in Nile Expedition, 1884 (clasp); present at action of Ginnis, 1885; served as D.A.A.G. with Nile Frontier Force, 1886-87, 1888-89 (4th class Osmanieh); present at battle of Toski as Brigade-Major of Infantry (horse shot; despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); served as A.A.G. War Office, Cairo, 1890-91; commanded 1st Batt. Egyptian army, 1892-93; joined Uganda Rifles, 1894; served in expedition in Unyoro, 1895 (despatches, medal); appointed Commandant Uganda Rifles, 1896; various expeditions, 1896-97; acted as Commissioner and Consul-General Uganda Protectorate, 1897; commanded operations against King Mwanga, 1897, including action of Kataboko and defeat of Mwanga (slightly wounded; promoted Major in Royal Warwickshire Regt. and Brevet Lieut.-Col.); commanded troops in Uganda against mutineers and rebels, Oct. 1898 to end of operations, 1899 (medal and clasp); promoted Brevet Col.; acted as Commissioner and Consul-Gen. Uganda Protectorate, 1899 (*C.M.G.*); acted as Commissioner and Consul-General, British



East Africa, 1900; commanded punitive expedition against Ogaden Somalis, 1900-1901 (medal and clasp); served in South African War, 1901-1902 (medal and clasp). *Recreation*: shooting. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, St. James's, Sports.

**TERRY, Charles Sanford**; Burnett-Fletcher Prof. of History in Univ. of Aberdeen, 1903; *b.* 1864; *c. s.* of Charles Terry, Newport Pagnell, Bucks; *m.* 1901, Edith, *c. d.* of Francis Allfrey of Newport Pagnell. *Educ.*: St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School; King's College School; Lancing College; Clare College, Cambridge (B.A. Hist. Trip 1886; M.A. 1890). Lecturer in History in Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1890-98; a Senior Lecturer in History to the University of Cambridge Local Lectures' Syndicate, 1890-98; Lecturer in History in University of Aberdeen, 1898-1903. *Publications*: Visits of Charles I. to Newcastle, 1898; The Scottish Campaign in Northumberland and Durham (1644), 1898; The Siege of Newcastle, 1898; Life and Campaigns of Alexander Leslie, 1st Earl of Leven, 1899; The Rising of 1745, 1900 (new edit. 1903); The Chevalier de St. George, 1901; The Cromwellian Union, 1902; The Albemarle Papers, 2 vols. 1902; The Young Pretender, 1903. *Recreations*: music, walking, fishing. *Address*: Sirhowy, Cults, Aberdeenshire.

**TERRY, Edward O'Connor**, actor and owner of Terry's Theatre; *b.* 1844; *s.* of John Terry, actor; *m.* 1870. *Educ.*: privately. Entered dramatic profession at Christchurch, Hants, 1863; made first appearance in London at Surrey Theatre, 1867; Lyceum Theatre, 1868; the Strand Theatre, 1869, where he remained until 1875; Gaiety Theatre until 1884; opened Terry's Theatre, 1887; produced Sweet Lavender, playing Dick Phenyl 670 times, 1888. Past Grand Treasurer of English Masons; Treasurer Royal General Theatrical Fund; President Theatrical Fire Fund; President Strand Provident Fund; Trustee Dramatic Sick Fund; on the Council of the Foundling and Charing Cross Hospitals, and Female Orphan Asylum, Actors' Benevolent Fund, Actors' Association. *Publications*: short articles on Bull Fighting in Spain; A Singalese Theatre; and a lecture on Stage and Church, delivered at the Church Congress, 1889; part author of "The Churchwarden," farce; and "Love in Idleness," comedy in three Acts. *Recreations*: travel, having been in India, Australia, Ceylon, Mauritius, Egypt, Africa, Spain, Russia, Poland, Finland, Lapland, Norway, Spitzbergen, Iceland, Sweden, Denmark, Cape Colony, Natal, Transvaal, Orange River, Morocco, etc.; music, flowers, books. *Address*: Priory Lodge, Barnes, Surrey. *Clubs*: Garrick, Savage.

**TERRY, Ellen (Alice) (Mrs. E. A. Wardell)**, was principal actress at Lyceum Theatre; *b.* 27 Feb. 1848. Made first appearance at Princess's, under Mrs. Charles Kean; played first with Sir H. Irving in The Taming of the Shrew; left the stage for 7 years; joined Mr. Bancroft at Prince of Wales's, 1875; joined Mr. John Hare at the Court in Lord Lytton's The House of Darnley, 1876; on 30 Dec. 1878 made her first appearance at the Lyceum (as Ophelia); has remained with Sir H. Irving ever since, and visited America, etc., in his company. *Recreations*: reading, driving, yacht-

1506

ing. *Address*: Tower Cottage, Winchelsea, Sussex.

**TERRY, Fred**, actor; *b.* London; youngest of the Terry family; *m.* Julia Neilson, *q. r.* *Educ.*: France (Guines) and Switzerland (Geneva). First walked on the stage at the opening of the Haymarket Theatre under the Bancroft regime in 1880, at the age of 15, and has acted in nearly every town of importance in the United Kingdom, United States, and Canada. *Recreations*: golfing, boating, cycling, whist, takes interest in racing and all sports. *Address*: 5 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Arts, Green-room.

**TERRY, Mrs. Fred**; *see* Neilson, Julia.

**TERRY, Captain Herbert Durell, R.M.** Inspector of Constabulary for England and Wales since 1900; *b.* 1847; 4th *s.* of late Col. Terry of Burvale, Walton-on-Thames, J.P.; *m.* 1871, Augusta Maud, *c. d.* of late Edward Perkins of Birtley Hall, Co. Durham. *Educ.*: Winchester School. Ensign, 3rd Royal Regt. Surrey Militia, 1865; Ensign, 9th East Norfolk Regt. 1866; Captain (half-pay), 1880; Captain Royal Scots, 1880; Supt. Herts Constabulary, 1884-86; Deputy C.C., Herts, 1884-86; Chief Constable of Northumberland, 1886-1900. *Address*: Ripley House, Ripley, Surrey. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**TERRY, Marion**, actress. *Educ.*: Kingston. *Publication*: waltz "Olive." *Recreations*: going to the theatre to see plays and other actresses and actors; music, flowers, golf. *Address*: Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.

**TESLA, Nikola**, electrician and inventor; *b.* Smiljan, Servia, 1857; *s.* of a priest of Greek Church. *Educ.*: Realschuler, Karlstadt; Polytechnic School, Gratz; Prague; Budia Pest. Served Government Telegraph Engineering Dept.; employed by large electric light companies, Paris, 1881; went to America, 1884; employed for some time in establishment of T. A. Edison (*q. v.*).

**TETLEY, Rev. James George**, Canon of Bristol since 1892; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1900; *b.* Torquay, 6 July 1848. *sure. s.* of late James Tetley, M.D., F.R.C.S., and Sarah Anne, *d.* of William Langford of Fordleigh, Devon; *m.* Mary Anne Grace, *d.* of late George Milward, Barrister-at-Law, a bar-lade Manor, Gloucestershire, 1868. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. Oxford (D.D.). Ordained 1867; Curate of Caldicot, Monmouthshire, 1867; curate of Bampton, 1868-75; Henley-on-Thames, 1875-76; Vicar of Highnam, 1876-92; Rural Dean of South Forest, 1888-92; Proctor in Convocation of Chapter of Bristol, 1894. *Recreations*: music, travelling. *Address*: Canon's Lodge, Clifton, Bristol. *Club*: United University.

**TEVERSHAM, Lieut.-Col. Richard Kinlock**, D.S.O. 1887; Comm. 2nd Mads Infantry. Entered army, 1875; Major, 1884; served Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches, D.S.O. medal with clasp).

**TEWKESBURY, Lord**; title of *c. s.* Earl of Munster, if any living.

**TEYNHAM, 18th Baron (c. 1616), Henry John Philip Sidney Roper-Curzon**, D.L., J.P. Co. Kent; John Roper was Attorney-General under Henry VIII.; his *s.* William

Roper m. Margaret, d. of Sir Thomas More, Lord High Chancellor of England; his brother's s. became 1st Baron; 14th Baron assumed name of Curzon; Capt. East Kent Yeomanry; b. 27 May 1867; s. of 17th Baron and Harriet, d. of Rev. Thomas Heathcote, J.P., Shaw Hill House, Wiltshire; s. father 1892; m. Mabel, d. of late Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, Scots Guards, Pannington Hall, Ipswich, and Louisa, d. of 1st Baron Bateman. *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir.*: s. Christopher John Henry Roper-Curzon, q.v. *Address.*: Lynsted Lodge, Sittingbourne, Kent. *Club.*: Wellington.

**HACKERAY, Col. Sir Edward Talbot**, K.C.B., cr. 1897; V.C.; Col. R.E. retired; b. 1836; s. of Rev. Francis Thackeray of Broxbourne, Herts, and Mary Anne, d. of John Shakespeare, Singleton, Sussex; m. 1st, Amy Mary Anne, d. of Eyre Evans Crowe, 1862 (d. 1865); 2nd, Elizabeth, d. of Major T. B. Pleydell, 1869. *Educ.*: Marlborough; H.E.I.C. Mil. Coll. Addiscombe. Entered R.E. 1854; Capt. R.E. 1865; Major 1872; Lieut.-Col. 1880; Col. 1884; retired 1888; served throughout Indian Mutiny (medal, two clasps), 1857-58, and obtained the V.C. at the siege of Delhi; and in Afghan War (severely wounded), 1879-80, mentioned in despatches, medal; held various posts in P.W.D. 1858-71; commanded Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1879-85; Commissioner Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1893-98, and Knight of Grace of the Order; K.C.B. (Civ.) 1897; C.B. (Mil.) 1886; F.R.G.S. *Publications.*: Two Indian Campaigns; Biographies of Officers of the Bengal Engineers, etc. *Address.*: Villa Stratta, Bordighera, Italy. *Club.*: Athenaeum.

**HACKERAY, Lance**, R.B.A. *Address.*: 42 Linden Gardens, Nottingham Gate, W.

**HACKWELL, Lieut. Charles Joseph**, D.S.O. 1900; 18th Hussars; b. 1870. Decorated for management of patrol at Withyk, near Middleburg, South Africa.

**HACKWELL, Major Colquhoun Grant Roche**, D.S.O. 1898; Chief Supply and Transport Officer, Rawal Pindi District; b. 1857. Entered army, 1878; Major, 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Mahsood-Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881; Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, 1897 (despatches twice, D.S.O., clasp). *Address.*: 6 Sydney Place, Bath.

**HADDEUS, H. J.**, R.H.A.; b. Cork. *Educ.*: Heatherly's Academy, London; Paris, at Julien's, under Gerome and Lefebvre. *Works.*: The Wounded Poacher, Christ before Caiaphas; Obbedienza; numerous portraits, including Princess May, Mr. Gladstone, Abbe Liszt, Leo XIII., Grand Duchess Vladimir, Lady Zetland, and Lord George Dundas, The Khedive, Lord Cromer, Lady Sykes, Duke of Teck, Grand Duke Michael, Lady Abington, Lady Clifford of Chudleigh, Lady Howard de Walden, Grand Duchess Helen, etc.

**HANET, Octave**; see French, Miss Alice.

**HELLUSSON**, family name of Baron Rendlesham.

**THEOBALD, Henry Charles Webb**, D.S.O. 1900; now Captain the Manchester Regiment; b. 26 June 1876; s. of Colonel Percy

Theobald, late R.A. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Joined 1st Batt. the Gloucestershire Regiment, 1898, from the Militia; served South African War, 1899-1900; present in the engagements at Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop, at the siege of Ladysmith, including a night sortie on Gun Hill (recommended for extra regimental promotion to rank of Captain, despatches), and in the operations of the Drakensberg Defence Force, including the seizure of Van Reenen's Pass; also served with Mounted Infantry, 1901-1902; operations in Orange River Colony (dangerously wounded, D.S.O.). *Decorated.*: leading a night sortie on Gun Hill from Ladysmith during the siege. *Recreations.*: hunting, shooting. *Address.*: Bournside, Hatherley Road, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. *Club.*: Junior Naval and Military.

**THEOBALD, Henry Studdy**, K.C.; b. Calcutta, 7 June 1847; y. s. of W. Theobald, of the Calcutta Bar; m. 1885, Anne, o. d. of Edward Rogers, Goldthorn, Wolverhampton. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st Class, Classical; 2nd Class, Mathem. Moderations; 1st Class Final Classical School; Taylorian Scholar; Fellow of Wadham Coll. Oxford; M.A. Chancery Bar. *Publications.*: A Treatise on the Law of Wills; The Law of Land, 1902; joint author of a book on the Law of Railways. *Recreations.*: golf, riding. *Address.*: 46 Hyde Park Square, W. *Clubs.*: Devonshire, Burlington Fine Arts.

**THESIGER**, family name of Baron Chelmsford.

**THESIGER, Hon. Edward Peirson**, C.B.; clerk assistant of House of Lords since 1890; b. London, 19 Dec. 1842; y. s. of 1st Baron Chelmsford, Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, and Anna, d. of William Tinning, Southampton, niece of Maj. Pierson, the defender of Jersey; m. Georgina, d. of William Bruce Stopford Sackville, 1869. *Educ.*: Eton. A clerk in Parliament Office, 1862; secretary of Presentations to successive Lord Chancellors, 1866-90; Clerk Assistant of the Parliaments, 1890. *Recreations.*: member I Zingari Cricket Club; for twelve years secretary Civil Service Cricket Club; golf, cycling; plays the violin; is a member of the orchestra of the Wandering Minstrels, Imperial Institute, and Handel Society. *Address.*: 142 Sloane Street, S.W.; Woodrough, Bramley, Guildford. *Club.*: Junior Carlton.

**THESIGER, Hon. Frederic John Napier**; barrister; c. s. and heir of 2nd Baron Chelmsford; b. 12 Aug. 1868; m. 1894, Hon. Frances Charlotte Guest, d. of 1st Baron Wimborne. *Address.*: Yarrells, Lytchett, Poole; 46 Eaton Place, S.W.; 25 Old Queen Street, S.W.; 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

**THESIGER, Capt. Hon. Wilfred Gilbert**, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd s. of 2nd Baron Chelmsford; b. 1871. Vice-Consul at Belgrade, Servia; served 15th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa. *Club.*: St. James's.

**THETFORD, Bishop of (Suffragan)**, since 1903, Rt. Rev. John Phillips Allcot Bowers, Archdeacon of Lynn and Rector of North Creak since 1903; Prov. Grand Chaplain of Gloucestershire, 1898; b. Portsmouth, 15 May 1854; m. Mary, c. d. of late J. Beaumont, of The Lawn, Coggeshall, and 38 Chancery Lane, London, 1879. *Educ.*: Magdalen School; St.



John's Coll. Camb. (M.A., D.D., Hon. Causa, 1903); Canon Missioner of the Diocese of Gloucester, 1885-1902; Archdeacon of Gloucester 1902-1903; late examining and domestic chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester. *Recreations*: music, cycling. *Address*: North Creak Rectory, near Fakenham, Norfolk.

**THEURIET, Claude André**, Académie française; Né Marly-le-Roi (Seine-et-Oise); Veuf. *Educ.*: élevé à Bar-le-Duc (Meuse), pays de sa famille maternelle, où il a fait toutes ses études au collège local, et d'où il n'est parti qu'à vingt ans. Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Licencié en droit de la Faculté de Paris; entré au Ministère des Finances (Administration des Domaines) en 1867; il en est sorti, après y avoir rempli les fonctions de Rédacteur, sous-chef et chef de bureau. *Publications*: quatre volumes de vers—Chemin des Bois, Le Bleu et le Noir, Le Livre de la Payse, Jardin d'Automne; Jean-Marie, drame en un acte en vers, joué à l'Odéon par Porel et Sarah Bernhardt; De nombreux romans parmi lesquels Le Mariage de Gérard, Sous Bois, Sauvageonne, La Maison du Deux Barbeaux, Amour d'Automne, L'Oncle Scipion, etc.; Collaborateur de la Revue du Deux Mondes, de l'Illustration du Journal, etc. *Recreations*: grand marcheur, coureur de bois, s'est beaucoup occupé d'histoire naturelle, grand amateur de champignons. *Address*: Bourg-la-Reine (Seine).

**THICKNESSE, Rt. Rev. Francis Henry**, D.D.; Archdeacon of Northampton; Canon of Peterborough, 1875; Rector of Oxendon, Northamptonshire, 1892; *b.* 14 May 1829; 2nd s. of Rev. W. E. Coldwell, Prebendary of Lichfield, and Mary, *d.* of E. Norman; *m.* 1st, Anne, *d.* of Ralph Thicknesse, M.P.; 2nd, Beatrice, *d.* of Marsham Argles, D.D., Dean of Peterborough. *Educ.*: Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1863-75; Bishop of Leicester, 1888-1902. *Address*: Precincts, Peterborough; Oxendon Rectory, Market Harborough. *Club*: United University.

**THISELTON-DYER, W. T.**; *see* Dyer.

**THOM, Donaldson Rose**, M.A.; secretary of Senatus and Faculties, Aberdeen University; advocate in Aberdeen; *b.* and *educ.* in Aberdeen. *Recreation*: Golf. *Address*: 42 Albyn Place, Aberdeen. *Club*: University, Aberdeen.

**THOMAS, Abel**, J.P. Pembrokeshire; M.P. (G.L.) Carmarthenshire, E. since 1890; *b.* 1848; *s.* of T. E. Thomas, J.P., Trehale, Pembroke; widower. *Educ.*: Clifton; B.A. Lond. Univ. Barr. 1878; Q.C. 1891; banker of Middle Temple, 1900. *Address*: 7 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; 85 Cornwall Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Albemarle.

**THOMAS, Sir Alfred**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (G.L.) Glamorganshire, E. since 1885; merchant; President of Univ. Coll. of South Wales; *b.* 1840; *s.* of late D. Thomas, Penylan, Cardiff. Was President Baptist Union of Wales; Mayor of Cardiff, 1882; freedom of Cardiff conferred on him, 1888; Chairman of the Welsh Liberal Parliamentary party. *Address*: Bronwydd, Cardiff. *Club*: Devonshire.

**THOMAS, Annie (Mrs. Pender Cudlip)**,  
1508

novelist; *b.* Aldborough, Suffolk; *a. d.* of Lieut. George Thomas, R.N.; and wife of the Rev. Pender Cudlip. *Educ.*: at home. A writer of fiction. *Publications*: beginning with *St. Victor's Choice*, and *Denis Doune*, in 1882, has since written upwards of 100 novels and innumerable stories, sketches, etc.; *Comrades True*, 1900; *The Diva*, 1901; *The Cleavers of Cleaver*, 1902. *Address*: Sparkwell Vicarage, Plympton, S. Devon.

*See also* Major W. P. Drury.

**THOMAS, Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Havilland**, C.B. 1902; D.S.O.; *b.* India 31 July 1860; 3rd s. of Henry S. Thomas, retired, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1903, Lt. Marion, *d.* of Edward Druce of Dover. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 31st Regt. 1880; promoted Capt. 1887; joined Army Service Corps, 1887; promoted Maj. 1895; Lt.-Col. 1900; D.A.A.G. China and Hong-Kong, 1893-96; in charge of supply and transport Sierra Leone Rebellion, 1898, and Sierra Leone Protectorate Expedition, 1898-99 (despatches, medal with clasp, and D.S.O.); D.A.A.G. Field Army, South Africa, 1899-1900; A.A.G. and Director of Supplies, 1901-2 (despatches, S. African medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, and C.B.). *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, golf. *Address*: Parkside, Tiverton, Devon.

**THOMAS, Brandon**; *b.* Hull, 1865. *Educ.*: privately. 1st appearance on stage, 1874. *Plays*: *Comrades*, 1892; *The Colour-Sergeant*, 1885; *The Lodgers*, 1887; *The Highland Lady*, 1888; *The Gold Craze*, 1889; *A Lancashire Sailor*, 1891; *Charley's Aunt*, 1892; *Marriage*, 1892.

**THOMAS, Charles Inigo**, C.B. 1902. Assistant Sec. to the Admiralty since 1902. J.P. for County of London; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Freeman Thomas of Ratton, near Eastbourne; *m.* 1888, Emma Millicent, *d.* of James Neale Evans of Woodhill, Ardara, County Down. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Entered the Admiralty, 1865; Private Sec. to Second Naval Lord, 1877-80; Principal Clerk, 1885-1902. *Address*: 14 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Club*: Union.

**THOMAS, David Alfred**, M.P. (L.) & Merthyr Burghs since 1888; J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire and J.P. for Monmouthshire; senior in the firm of Thomas and Llewellyn, coal sale agents; *b.* Aberdare, 26 March 1846; *s.* of late Samuel Thomas, Ysseyborwen, Aberdare; *m.* Sybil, *d.* of G. A. Haig, Penitlan, Radnorshire, 1882. *Educ.*: privately; Jesus Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Scholar of Jesus and Caius Colleges. President Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, 1895; president South Wales Liberal Federation, 1893-97. *Recreations*: rowing, cycling. *Address*: Llanwern, Newport, Monmouthshire; 122 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal.

**THOMAS, Ven. David Richard**, M.A. F.S.A.; Archdeacon of Montgomery and Canon of St. Asaph since 1886; Rector of Llandrinus since 1892; *m.* Louisa, *c. d.* of Wm. Goodenough Bayly, D.C.L., Vicar of Fittleworth. *Educ.*: Jesus Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Rector of St. M. Cefn, 1864-77; Vicar of Meifod, Montgomeryshire, 1877-92. *Publications*: *History of the Diocese of St. Asaph*, 1874; *A History of the*

Church in Wales (in Welsh), 1874; *The Life and Work of Bishop Davies and William Salesbury*, 1902, etc. *Recreations*: *The Archaeology and History of Wales*. *Address*: Llandrinio Rectory, Oswestry; *The Canonry*, St. Asaph.

**THOMAS, Rev. David Walter, M.A.**; Canon of Bangor since 1891; Canon Residentiary, 1892; Vicar of Holyhead since 1895; *m.* Miss Anna Fison of Cambridge, 1871. *Educ.*: Jesus Coll. Oxford (Powis Exhibitioner and Scholar). Rector of Penmachno, Carnarvonshire, 1855-58; Vicar of St. Ann, Llandegai, Carnarvon, 1859-94; organising secretary S.P.G. 1865; Proctor in Convocation, 1880; examining chaplain to Bishop of Bangor, 1890; Rector of Braunston, North Hants, 1894-95; founder of Welsh Church Mission to Chubut Colony, Patagonia; R. D. Talybolion, Anglesey, 1903. *Publications*: *Sermons in English and Welsh*; Congress Address on Welsh Church Press, 1879; *Four Notes of the True Church*, 1880. *Recreations*: cricket and fishing. *Address*: Holyhead Vicarage, Anglesey.

**THOMAS, Frederick William, M.A.**; Assistant Librarian to the India Office since 1898; Member of Council of Royal Asiatic Society; *b.* 21 March 1867. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1892-98). Headmaster's Assistant, King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1891-98. *Publications*: Translation of the Sanskrit *Harsarita* of Bana (with the late Professor E. B. Cowell), 1897; *British Education in India*, 1891; *Mutual Influence of Muhammadans and Hindus in India*, 1892; *The D-Suffix*, 1900; Catalogue of certain Sanskrit MSS. belonging to Royal Asiatic Society, 1902; has contributed articles to English and foreign Classical and Oriental journals. *Address*: Glyn Cottage, Halfway St., Maidcup, Kent. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**THOMAS, Freeman Freeman-, M.P. (L.)** lastings since 1900; J.P.; Major Sussex Imp. Comanry; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Frederick Freeman Thomas and Mabel, *d.* of 1st Viscount Hampden; *m.* 1892, Hon. Marie Adelaide, *d.* of 1st Baron Brassey. A.D.C. to Lord Brassey when Governor of Victoria, 1895. *Address*: Ratton, Willingdon, Sussex. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Travelers', Brooks's.

**THOMAS, Sir George Sidney Meade**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1766; *b.* 12 Feb. 1847; *S.* father 1867; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Morgan Hugh Foster, C.B., Rickhill, Bedfordshire, 1874. *Educ.*: Caius Coll. Camb. *Heir*: *s.* George, *b.* 1881. *Clubs*: 'Amrod, New Travellers'.

**THOMAS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Godfrey Vignoles**, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1694; D.S.O. 1900; Lieut.-Col. R.H.A.; *b.* Hafod, Cardigan-shire, 27 Mar. 1856; *e. s.* of 8th Bt. and Emily, *d.* of late W. Chambers, Hafod; *S.* father 1861; *m.* Isabelle, *e. d.* of late C. Oppenheim, 40 Great Cumberland Place, W., 1887. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; R.M.A. Woolwich. Served in Afghanistan (medal), 1878-80; Egypt (medal with clasps, and Khedive's star), 1882; Soudan (medal with clasps), 1884; 4th class Order of Medjidieh; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, clasps, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: field sports generally. *Heir*: *s.* Godfrey Vignoles, *b.* 1892. *Address*: 40 Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, W.; Cornahir, Co. Westmeath. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**THOMAS, Harold**, recorder of Rotherham since 1901; *b.* 1847; *s.* of Henry Thomas of Sheffield, surgeon. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1874. *Address*: 9 Bank Street, Sheffield.

**THOMAS, Henry Arnold, M.A. (Camb. and London)**; minister of Highbury Congregational Church, Bristol, since 1876; chairman of the Congregational Union, 1899; *b.* 13 June 1848; *s.* of Rev. David Thomas, thirty-one years minister of Highbury Church; *m.* Emily Georgina, 2nd *d.* of late G. H. Newall, formerly of Dundee. *Educ.*: Mill Hill School; Univ. Coll. London; Trin. Coll. Camb. 1st class in Moral Science Tripos, Camb. Formerly minister at Ealing. *Publications*: *Memorials of Rev. David Thomas*, 1876; *Three Questions*, 1892; *The Way of Life*, 1899. *Address*: Seafield Lodge, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

**THOMAS, John Lynn, C.B. 1900; F.R.C.S. Eng.**, 1892; Surgeon of Cardiff Infirmary; Consulting Surgeon of the Hamadryad Hospital, the Cardiff Dispensary, the Porth Hospital, and the Bridgend Hospital; Surg.-Capt. of 2nd Glamorgan Vol. Artillery, and Hon. life member of St. John's Ambulance Association; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Evan Thomas, Cwmgefeile, Llandyssul, Cardigan; *m.* 1892, *e. d.* of late Edward Jenkins, Cardiff. *Educ.*: privately; London Hospital, and Vienna. L.R.C.P. London, 1896; served with Welsh Hospital in South Africa (medal with three clasps); formerly Senior House Surgeon to the Cardiff Infirmary; and House Surgeon to the London Hospital, and Assistant Surgeon Binorwic Quarries Hospital; J.P. Counties Cardigan and Glamorgan. *Publications*: Hutchinson's Prize Essay, 1890, and numerous medical papers. *Address*: 21 Windsor Place, and Greenlawn, Pen-y-lan, Cardiff; Stradmore, Newcastle Emlyn, Cardigan.

**THOMAS, Lieut.-General John Wellesley, C.B.**; Colonel Hampshire Regt.; *b.* Bath, 22 May 1822; 2nd *s.* of late Rear-Admiral F. J. Thomas; unmarried. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Joined 40th Regt. 1839; throughout the operations in Candahar, Ghuznee, Cabul, 1842 (medal); in the action of Maharajpore, 29 Dec. 1843, severely wounded (bronze star); commanded detachments of 12th and 40th Regts. at the capture of a stockade occupied by insurgents at the Ballarat Gold Fields, Australia, 3rd Dec. 1864 (received the rank of Major unattached); served with the 67th throughout the campaign of 1860 in North China, and was wounded while in command of a wing employed as the covering and storming party at the capture of the North Taku Fort (C.B., medal and two clasps); commanded 67th Regt. and Brigade at the second capture of Kading, China, 1862. *Decorated* for above services. *Address*: 25 Eldon Road, Kensington, W. *Club*: United Service.

**THOMAS, Rev. Joseph Llewelyn, M.A., F.R.G.S.**; Vicar of Aberpergwm, Llandaff, since 1894; *b.* Garnant, Carmarthenshire. *Educ.*: St. David's College, Lampeter (Sen. Scholar), and Balliol Coll. Oxford. Ordained in 1886; Lecturer for Wales for the Palestine Exploration Fund; Hon. Sec. Oxford Mission to Calcutta, the National Society, and the Jerusalem and the East Mission; Member of the Japan Society. *Publications*: *An Undergraduate's Trip to Italy and Attica*, 1881; *Oxford to Palestine*, 1890; *Journeys Among the*



Gentle Japs, 1897; *The Church in America*; Kaiser William's Pilgrimage to the Holy City; and numerous articles. *Recreations*: cycling, fishing, foreign travel. *Address*: Abernant House, Glyn-Neath, S. Wales.

**THOMAS, J. Aeron, M.P. (L.)** for West or Gower Div. of Glamorganshire since 1900; solicitor; Alderman of Swansea County Council; b. Panteryrod, Cardiganshire, 1850; m. 1880, e. d. of late John Lewis, J.P. *Educ.*: Rhydown and Milford grammar schools. Mayor of Swansea, 1897. *Address*: Glyn-y-môr, West Cross, near Swansea.

**THOMAS, Margaret, artist and author**; b. Croydon, Surrey; parents emigrated to Australia. *Educ.*: Royal Academy, London; Paris. Medallist, Royal Academy, Melbourne Exhibition, etc. Painted, sculptured, and wrote in Melbourne and London; travelled in Italy, Spain, Sicily, Egypt, Syria, the Holy Land, Denmark, etc. *Publications*: *A Hero of the Workshop*, 1880; *Poems in Australian Poets and Century of Australian Song*, 1888; *A Scamper through Spain and Tangier*, 1892; *Two Years in Palestine and Syria*, 1899; *Denmark, Past and Present*, 1901; articles and poems in various periodicals. Marble busts of Fielding, Jacob, Fox, and Summers in Shire Hall, Taunton; bust of Richard Jefferies in Salisbury Cathedral; portraits. *Recreations*: travelling, reading. *Address*: c/o Cocks, Biddulph and Co., 43 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club*: Writers'.

**THOMAS, Oldfield, F.R.S., 1901; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.**; senior assistant, British Museum (Natural History) since 1886; b. Millbrook, Beds, 21 Feb. 1858; s. of Rev. J. H. Thomas, formerly Vicar of Hillingdon, Uxbridge, and Archdeacon of Cape Town; m. 1890, Mary Kane, d. of Sir Andrew Clark, 1st Bart., M.D., F.R.S. *Educ.*: Haileybury College. Entered Museum, 1876; in charge of the collection of Mammalia in the British Museum. *Publications*: *Catalogue of Marsupialia in the British Museum*, 1888; *British Museum Guides to Mammalia*, and a number of papers on Mammalia in *Journals of Royal, Zoological, Anthropological*, and other societies. *Recreations*: Formerly cricket and lacrosse; now golf; and always Natural History. *Address*: 9 St. Petersburg Place, Bayswater, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**THOMAS, Philip Henry, I.S.O. 1902**; Clerk for Light Railways and Tramways at the Board of Trade; b. Tredegar, Monmouthshire, 1854; s. of Henry Eastaway Thomas; m. 1877, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Edward Thomas Townsend of Newport, Monmouthshire. *Educ.*: Sirhowy and Swindon. Entered Board of Trade, by open competition, 1873; promoted to Tramway, Gas, and Water business, 1879; received a special allowance for services in connection with Provisional Orders, 1885; Secretary of a Committee appointed by the President of the Board of Trade to advise on further Light Railway legislation, 1901. *Publications*: articles on questions of social reform. *Recreations*: a day at the Oval, being a member of the County Club; and addresses to temperance and ethical societies. *Address*: Rusham Gate, Rusham Road, Nightingale Lane, S.W.

**THOMAS, Salusbury Vaughan**; Master of United Pack of Foxhounds; b. 20 Nov. 1856; 1510

s. of Rev. T. W. Thomas of Tapton, Derbyshire, and Vicar of Stanstead, Hertfordshire; m. 1888, Marion, d. of J. Hunter of The Avenue, Worcester Park, and Trogenna, Exmouth, Devonshire. *Educ.*: privately. *Recreations*: hunting and salmon-fishing. *Address*: The Rovers, Churchstoke, Montgomeryshire. *Club*: Ralegh Sports.

**THOMAS, Theodore, Mus.D.**; music director; b. Ost Friesland, 11 Oct. 1835; m. 1864, Minna L. Rhodes, New York; 2nd, Rose Fay, Chicago. *Educ.*: by private master in New York. Began life as a violinist; emigrated to America in 1845; first violinist, operatic orchestral and chamber music performances, 1851; founded Thomas's Orchestra, 1864; musical director, Cincinnati Musical Festivals, 1872-1900; Cincinnati Music College, 1878; New York and Brooklyn Philharmonic Orchestras, 1879-91; American Opera, 1885-87; the Chicago Orchestra, 1891-92. *Worlds' Columbian Exposition*, 1893. *Recreations*: landscape gardening and billiards. *Address*: Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A. *Club*: Chicago.

**THOMAS, William Moy, author and journalist**; b. Hackney, Middlesex, 1821; s. of Moy Thomas, solicitor. *Educ.*: under care of uncle, J. H. Thomas of Trin. Coll. Oxford, editor of *Coke on Littleton*; private tutor. On staff of Dickens's *Household Words*, 1851-52; subsequently of the *Athenæum*; contributor to *Chambers's Journal*, *The Leader*, *Economist*, *North British Review*, *Times of India*, etc.; editor of *Cassell's Magazine*, to which he contributed serial novel *A Fight for Life*, 1867; on staff of the *Daily News* as dramatic critic in other capacities, 1868-1901; dramatic censor, The Academy, 1875-79; hon. secretary to Copyright Association, founded by Mr. Charles Reade and Mr. Wilkie Collins; member Committee of Society of Authors; Fellow Institute of Journalists. *Publications*: *Poems of Collins with Memoir* (Aldine press), 1858; *When the Snow Falls*, 1859; *Poems in a Mirror*, 1861; *Life and Works of La M. W. Montagu*, 1861; *A Fight for Life*, etc. *Address*: 18 Overstrand Mansions, Queen's Reach, S.W. *Club*: National Liberal.

**THOMASSON, John Pennington**; Bolton; m. Katharine, d. of late Samuel Bolton of London, 1867. *Educ.*: Pestalozzian School, Workshop; University College School, Bolton. Member Bolton School Board, 1878-85. Bolton, 1880-85. *Recreation*: Zoology. *Address*: Woodside, Bolton. *Clubs*: Reform, School Liberal; Reform, Manchester and Bolton.

**THOMPSON, Alex. M.**; part printer and assist. editor of *Clarion*; b. Carlisle, 9 March 1861, parents English; s. of Fanny Veall. *Educ.*: Lycée St. Louis, Paris, London. Clerk, then writer, on *Manchester Examiner*; contributor of *Echoes of the Day* to *Sporting Chronicle*; dramatic critic, *Sporting Chronicle*; founded *Clarion* with Blatchford, 1891. *Publications*: *Haunts of Old Cockney*; *Dangle's Mixture*; *Dangle's Rough-Cut*; *Dr. Dangle's Guide to Paris*; political pamphlets; musical plays; and pantomimes. *Recreations*: writing unsuccessful dramas. *Address*: The Clarion, 72 Fleet Street, E.C.

**THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. Charles William, D.S.O. 1900**; 7th Dragoon Guards

lieut. 1882; Major, 1897; 2nd in command, 899; P.S.C.; served Egypt, 1882, including Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir, and capture of Cairo (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); South Africa, 900-1901.

**THOMPSON, Surgeon-Major Daniel Robert**, C.I.E. 1879; M.D., M.R.C.S., L.M. Entered Indian Medical Department, 1867; Surgeon-Major, 1879; retired, 1888; formerly Surgeon 1st District Madras Presidency; Medical Inspector of Emigrants, Madras. *Address*: Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, N.W.

**THOMPSON, D'Arcy Wentworth**, C.B. 898; M.A.; Professor of Natural History, University College, Dundee; scientific member of Fishery Board for Scotland; s. of late D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson, Professor of Greek, Queen's College, Galway; m. 1901, Maureen, d. of William Drury. British Delegate Behring Sea Fisheries Conference, 1897. *Publications*: A Glossary of Greek Birds, 1895, etc. *Address*: University College, Dundee.

**THOMPSON, Edmund Symes**; see Symes-Thompson.

**THOMPSON, Dr. Edward Charles**, A.P. (N.), North Monaghan since 1900; Surgeon to County Tyrone Hospital; visiting and consulting physician to Omagh District Asylum since 1875; b. 1 April 1851; s. of late Henry Thompson, M.D., Omagh; s. of late Edward Blake, D.L., Castle-grove, Co. Galway; m. 1st, Diana, d. of late Colonel Francis Ellis; 2nd, Dorothea Selina, d. of late Colonel G. P. d'Clintock. *Educ.*: Royal School, Raphoe; University of Dublin. Ex-President North of Ireland Branch British Medical Association; served in Royal Navy as surgeon, 1872-74; presented with the Albert Medal by the Earl of Carnarvon on behalf of Her late Majesty for saving life on land; also St. John's Medal for saving life on land; always a moderate politician, contested Mid-Tyrone as Independent Unionist, North Fermanagh, as Independent Unionist, and subsequently, South Tyrone as Ind. Nationalist. *Publications*: Numerous contributions to Medical Journals; Tyrone County Hospital reports; pamphlets on Hygiene, Vaccination, Food, and Feeding; the trial of the Maguires for murder, etc. *Address*: Omagh, Co. Tyrone; St. Ermin's Hotel, S.W. *Sub.*: Tyrone County.

**THOMPSON, Sir Edward Maunde**, C.C.B.; cr. 1895; D.C.L., LL.D., V.P.S.A.; corresponding member of the Institute of France and of the Royal Prussian Academy of Sciences; Director and Principal Librarian Brit. Museum since 1888; b. Jamaica, 4 May 1840; e. s. of late Edward Thompson, Custos of Clarendon, Jamaica, and Elizabeth Hayhurst, d. of Samuel Poole, Clarendon; m. Georgina, o. c. of George Mackenzie, of Frankfield, Jamaica, 1864. *Educ.*: Rugby; Univ. Coll. Oxford (Hon. Fellow). *Assis.* Brit. Mus., 1861; Keeper of the MSS. and Egerton Librarian, 1878; C.B. (civil), 1898; Barr. Middle Temple, 1867; Sanders Reader in Bibliography, Cambridge, 1895-96. *Publications*: editor of *Chronicon Angliæ*, 1328-88; *Letters of Humphrey Prideaux*; *Correspondence of the Family of Hatton*; *Chronicon Adæ de Usk*, 1377-1404; *Diary of Richard Cocks in Japan*, 1615-22;

*Chronicon Galfridi le Baker de Swynebroke*, 1303-1356; *Adæ Murimuth Continuatio Chroniconum*, 1303-1347; *Robertus de Avesbury de gestis mirabilibus Regis Edwardi Tertii*; joint-editor of publications of the Palaeographical Society, and of the Facsimile of the Laurentian Sophocles; *Handbook of Greek and Latin Palaeography*, 1893. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: British Museum. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Marlborough.

**THOMPSON, Elizabeth**; see Butler, Lady.

**THOMPSON, Francis**, poet and contributor to the critical reviews. *Educ.*: Ushaw College, near Durham; Owens Coll. Manchester. *Publications*: *Poems*, 1893; *Sister Songs*, 1895; and *New Poems*, 1897. *Recreation*: cricket. *Address*: c/o W. Meynell, 47 Palace Court, W.

**THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Hackett**, C.B. 1902; commanding 1st Batt.; Cameron Highlanders. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1884; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col., 1901; served as Transport Officer, Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Soudan, 1885-86 (wounded); Soudan, 1898 (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, despatches, C.B.).

**THOMPSON, Gibson**. *Educ.*: privately; King's College, London. Engaged in municipal government work before journalism; now part proprietor and editor of *Surveyor and Municipal and County Engineer*, *County Council Times*, *Education*, and *Public Works*. *Publications*: *Wolfe-Land: Westerham and District*, 1898; *Picturesque Kent*, 1900; *Picturesque Surrey*, 1902. *Recreations*: archaeology and travel. *Address*: St. Bride's House, 24 Bride Lane, Fleet Street, E.C. *Clubs*: Municipal and County, Playgoers'.

**THOMPSON, Sir Henry**, 1st Bt., cr. 1899; F.R.C.S., M.B. London; Surgeon Extraordinary to King of the Belgians; Com. Order of Leopold; Consulting Surgeon to University Coll. Hospital, London, and Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery; b. Framlingham, Suffolk, 6 Aug. 1820; o. s. of Henry Thompson, Framlingham, and Susannah, d. of Samuel Medley; m. Kate Fanny, d. of George Loder, Bath, 1851. *Educ.*: private tuition; University Coll. London. Honours in chemistry; anatomy and surgery (gold medals), at University of London also. Awarded the Jacksonian prize (for essay on surgical subjects), 1852 and 1860; surgeon to University Coll. Hospital, 1863; Professor of Pathology and Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, 1884; President of the Cremation Society of England since formation in 1874. *Publications*: *The Pathology and Treatment of Stricture of the Urethra*; *Diseases of the Prostate*, 6th edition, 1886; *Practical Lithotripsy and Lithotomy*, 1863; *Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Urinary Organs*, 8th edition, 1888; *On Tumours of the Bladder*, 1884; *On Suprapubic Lithotomy*, 1885; *Preventive Treatment of Calculous Disease*, 1888; *Cremation, or Treatment of the Body after Death*, reprinted from article in *Contemporary Review*, 1874; *Modern Cremation, its History and Practice*, 4th ed. 1901; two novels—*Charley Kingston's Aunt*, 1885; *All But*, 1886; *On Food and Feeding*, 1901, 12th ed.;



Diet in Relation to Age and Activity, 18th ed. 1901, much enlarged; The Motor Car, 1902; "The Unknown God?" 1902; 2nd ed. revised, 1903; a series of articles in various public journals (The Times, etc.), since 1874 to present date, on importance of revising the existing laws and procedure relating to certification and registration of death throughout United Kingdom; also on Motor Cars and Horses. *Recreations*: the study and practice of art in various forms, chiefly painting, exhibiting fifteen oil paintings at the Royal Academy, London, the Salon, Paris, and elsewhere; astronomical studies during several years at his own observatory in the country; of late occasionally in connection with the new photographic equatorial at Greenwich. *Heir*: s. Henry Francis Herbert, b. 1859. *Address*: 35 Wimpole Street, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Marlborough, Reform, Burlington Fine Arts.

**THOMPSON, Rev. Henry Lewis**, Vicar of St. Mary the Virgin (University Church), Oxford, since 1896; b. Westerham, 12 Jan. 1840; 4th s. of Charles M. Thompson; m. Catharine, d. of Sir James Paget, Bt., 1877. *Educ.*: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). 1st class Mods. 1860; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1862. Student of Christ Church, 1858-77; tutor 1863-77; censor, 1870-77; proctor, 1870; Whitehall preacher, 1873-75; select preacher, Oxford, 1875-77 and 1901-8; Rector of Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, 1877-89; Warden of St. Peter's College, Radley, 1889-96; Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Lichfield and of Bangor. *Publications*: Memoir of H. G. Liddell, D.D., 1899; Christ Church, Oxford, in College Histories Series, 1900. *Address*: St. Mary Hall, Oxford; Tan-yr-allt, Penmaenmawr.

**THOMPSON, Sir Henry Meysey-**; see Meysey-Thompson.

**THOMPSON, Major Henry Neville**, D.S.O. 1902; M.B., B.Ch., R.A.M.C. Surgeon, 1884; Surgeon-Major, 1886; served South Africa.

**THOMPSON, Henry Yates, J.P.**; b. 1838. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1867; formerly proprietor of Pall Mall Gazette. *Address*: 19 Portman Square, W.

**THOMPSON, Sir James, Kt.**; cr. 1897; D.L.; Chairman of the Caledonian Railway; b. 1835; m. 1865. Honorary Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps; D.L. County of Lanark, and D.L. and J.P. County of the City of Glasgow. *Address*: 5 Devonshire Gardens, Glasgow, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

**THOMPSON, J. Ashburton, M.D.**, D.P.H., Chief Medical Officer of the Government of New South Wales; President of the Board of Health; Permanent Head, Department of Public Health; J.P.; b. 1848; s. of late John Thompson, solicitor (Beaumont and Thompson, 19 Lincoln's Inn Fields); m. Lilian, c. d. of Sir Julian Salomons, K.C., q.v. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; University College; Guy's Hospital. Surgeon at King's Cross to the Great Northern Railway Company, 1872-78; entered Civil Service of New South Wales, 1884; Hon. Fellow Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health; corresponding member of the Epidemiological Society; Ex-

aminer in Public Health, University of Sydney, 1890-98; Chairman of Local Board of Examiners for the certificates of the Sanitary Institute (this was the first Board established by the Institute outside the United Kingdom, and was organised by him). *Publications*: Free Phosphorus in Medicine, 1874; History of Leprosy in Australia (Nat. Lep. Fund), 1894; Leprosy in Hawaii, a Critical Enquiry, 1896; History of the Outbreak of Plague at Sydney, 1900; and of a Second Outbreak, 1902; article Plague in Gould and Pyle's Cyclopædia of Medicine, U.S.A.; many official Reports on epidemiological subjects, and numerous contributions to scientific journals. *Address*: Sydney. *Club*: Thatched House; Australian, Sydney.

**THOMPSON, Rev. James Denton**, M.A.; Rector of North Meols, Southport, since 1891; b. Liverpool, 20 July 1856; s. of John Roper Thompson and Jane Denton; m. Isabel Susannah, d. of Alfred Robert Arnold of Bootle, Liverpool. *Educ.*: Liverpool Institute and College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. B.A. Great Test. Prize, 1882; M.A. 1886; Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1888; Hon. Canon of Liverpool since 1895; Curate of Didsbury, Manchester, 1887-8; St. Saviour's, Liverpool, 1884-86; Clerical Sec. of Church of England Scripture Readers Soc., 1886-89; Vicar of St. Leonard's, Bootle, 1889-91. Member of Bootle School Board, 1891-94. *Publications*: Christianity and Labour: The Church and the People; Christianity and Politics: The Church and Dissent; The Church and the Empire: The Priesthood of the Laity; The Church and Men, etc. *Address*: The Rectory, Southport.

**THOMPSON, Rev. Sir Pelle, 2nd Bt.**; cr. 1890; Barr. Inner Temple; b. 19 July 1847. S. father 1891; m. Jessie, d. of Joseph Beaumont, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, 1871. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Ordained, 1877; Curate of Monken Hadley, 1877-81; Christ Church, Marylebone, 1881-85. *Heir*: s. Matthew b. 1872. *Address*: Parkgate, Guiseley, Leeds.

**THOMPSON, Rev. Ralph Wardlaw**, Foreign Secretary London Missionary Society since 1881; b. Bellary, South India; s. of Rev. Wm. Thompson and Jessie Crawford, d. of Rev. Ralph Wardlaw, D.D., of Glasgow; m. Mary Stewart, d. of late John Brown, jun. J.P. of Glasgow. *Educ.*: South African College, Cape Town; Cheshunt College. B.A. of the University of the Cape of Good Hope. Minister of Ewing Place Congregational Church, Glasgow, 1865-70; Norwood Congregational Church, Liverpool, 1871-80; has at various times visited the missions of the Society in India, China, South Africa, Madagascar, New Guinea, and the South Seas. *Publications*: My Trip in the "John Williams"; joint author of "British Foreign Missions"; and various articles in magazines and reviews. *Recreation*: fishing, especially trout fishing. *Address*: 30 Gray's Inn Road, W. 15 Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.

**THOMPSON, Reginald Edward, M.C.** F.R.C.P.; b. London, 1884; s. of Mr. Sorjes Thompson; m. d. of Prof. Augustus De Morgan 1874. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A., M.D.) Assistant physician, Brompton Hospital, 1869; physician, 1880-94; physician to Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, 1871-73; secretary to the Royal Medical and Chirurgical

society, 1880; vice-president, 1883; consulting physician to Hospital for Consumption, Brompton, 1894-1901. *Publications*: Family Phthisis, 1884; The Causes and Results of Pulmonary Hæmorrhages, 1882; The Physical Examination of the Chest, 1884; De l'Examen de la Poitrine, Paris, 1884; Therapeutical Value of Drug Smoking, etc. *Address*: 13 Theyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

**HOMPSON, Major Roland Wycliffe**, D.S.O. 1900; Loyal North Lancashire Regiment; b. 1864; 4th s. of late General C. W. Thompson. Joined Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., 1885; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 1 clasp). *Club*: Isthmian.

**HOMPSON, Sidney Robert**, journalist; b. Ipswich, 24 April 1866; s. of William Thompson, a distinguished botanist. *Educ.*: Ipswich school. Musical and Art critic of East Anglian Daily Times, 1885; assistant editor of the Musical World, 1888; musical critic of the Star, 1891; has contributed largely to current critical literature. *Publications*: Life and Works of Boutheby; part author of A Sextet of Singers. *Recreations*: yachting (and all forms of boating), fishing.

**HOMPSON, Silvanus Phillips**, D.Sc., F.R.S., B.A. Lond., M.D. Königsberg; Principal and Professor of Physics in the City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury, since 1885; President of Physical Society; Past President of Institution of Electrical Engineers; and Past President of the Röntgen Society; b. York, 9 June 1851; s. of Silvanus Thompson, York; m. Jane, e. d. of late James Henderson, Pollokshields, 1881. *Educ.*: Bootham School, York; Flounders' Institute, Pontefract; Royal School of Mines. Science Master, York; Professor of Experimental Physics, Univ. Coll. Bristol, 1876-85. *Publications*: Michael Faraday, 1898; sundry technical works on Electricity, including treatises on Dynamo-electric Machinery, and the Electromagnet; Lectures on Light, and other optical works. *Address*: City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury. *Club*: Sette of Odd Volumes.

**HOMPSON, Sir Thomas Raikes**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1806; b. Walton-on-Thames, 1 Jan. 1852; s. father 1865; m. Alice, d. of William Lochiel Cameron, 1880. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. *Heir*: s. Thomas, b. 1881. *Address*: Worth Hall, Crawley, Sussex. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**HOMPSON, T.**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieutenant, Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry; s. of Thomas Thompson, Hillside, Pakenham; unmarried. *Educ.*: private school, Victoria, Australia. Served a year with Victorian Rangers; two years Victoria Mounted Rifles; twenty months Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry (despatches). *Recreations*: cricket, horse-racing. *Address*: Hillside, Pakenham, Victoria, Australia. *Club*: Melbourne.

**HOMPSON, Walter B.**, R.B.A. *Address*: 44 Ferndale Road, Leytonstone.

**HOMPSON, William Marcus**, barrister-at-law; editor of Reynolds's Newspaper; b. Ireland, 1857; 2nd s. of late M. Thompson, H.M.'s Customs; m. Mary, o. d. of Thomas Crosbie, proprietor of the Cork Ex-

aminer, etc. *Educ.*: privately. First connected with Belfast News Letter, then the London Standard; Barr. 1880; President National Democratic League; Fellow of the Institute of Journalists; contested Limehouse (Radical), 1895; previously candidate for Deptford; Ex-L.C.C. West Newington (Progressive), 1895; Advocate for numerous Trade Societies, and defended in many extradition and home political cases, etc. *Publications*: Stories for the People, Democratic Readings from the World's Great Masters, Sweetness and Light, Law for the People, etc. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Goldsmith Building, Temple; 14 Tavistock Square, W.C.; The Hollies, Great Missenden, Bucks. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Irish; Pharos.

**THOMPSON, Col. William Oliver**, D.S.O. 1895; I.S.C.; Unem. Super. Entered army, 1863; Col. 1895; served Afghan War, 1878-1879 (medal); Mahood-Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881; Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Miranzai, 1891 (despatches, clasp); Waziristan (despatches twice, D.S.O., clasp).

**THOMS, George Hunter Macthomas**, of Aberlemno, J.P.; Member of Scottish Bar; e. s. of Patrick Hunter Thoms of Aberlemno, J.P. and D.L., and Mrs. Grace Watt or Thoms, d. of Lieut. Thomas Watt of Deumylne, late 71st Regt. *Educ.*: Dundee High School and Edinburgh University. Passed at Bar, 1855; was A.D. 1864; made Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney, and Zetland; Admiral of Orkney and Zetland in 1870; resigned in 1899; Emeritus Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney, and Zetland, since 1899. *Publications*: Treatise on Judicial Factors in 1859; Second Edition in 1874. *Recreations*: In Edinburgh Rifle Corps, golf. *Address*: 26 Cluny Drive, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: University, Royal Forth, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

**THOMSON, family name of Baron Kelvin.**

**THOMSON, Hon. Alex. Macdonald**; b. Turriff, Scotland, 27 Sept. 1863; 2nd s. of J. W. Thomson, M.A., schoolmaster, and Isabella, e. d. of late Alex. Macdonald of Kindrought, Portsoy, N.B. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University (M.A., with 1st class in Mathematics, 1883). Lecturer in Mathematics, Naini Tal College, N.W.P., India, 1884-85; Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Aberdeen, 1887; entered Hong-Kong Civil Service, and attached for one year to the Colonial Office, 1887; Bacon Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1888; passed examination in Chinese, 1890; has served in following offices in the Colony—Superintendent, Victoria Gaol, Assistant Colonial Secretary, Registrar-General, Postmaster-General, Colonial Secretary, and Treasurer; confirmed in last appointment, 1899, with seat *ex officio* on Executive and Legislative Councils. *Recreations*: novels, cards, billiards, rifle-shooting, alley-bowling, cricket, and hill-walking. *Address*: Treasury, Hong-Kong. *Club*: Hong-Kong.

**THOMSON, Anthony Standidge**, C.B.; Commander (ret.) Royal Naval Reserve, 1899; Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1898; F.R.G.S., A.I.E.E., etc.; b. Blackpool, Lancashire, 1 Aug. 1851; e. s. of Rev. Anthony F. Thomson, B.A. Oxon., and Betsy Sowter Richardson; m. Alethea Isabella Evans Davis, 1888. *Educ.*: St. John's Foundation School, Kilburn. First went to sea 1868; Mercantile



Marine, Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. 1872-79; Orient Steam Navigation Co. 1880-83; commanded the "Silvertown" and other telegraph steamships, 1883-95; served in the Royal Navy on several occasions as Lieut. R.N.R.; elected Younger Brother of Trinity House, 1892; Lieut. R.N.R., 1887. *Decorated* C.B. on the occasion of H.M. Diamond Jubilee as a mark of honour to the Royal Naval Reserve. Takes much practical interest in the science of oceanography and current surveying; contributed a paper on Ocean Currents to the Sixth International Geographical Congress, held in London 1895; served on the Departmental Committee of B.T. on ship's side lights, 1895. *Address*: Lichfield Villa, 252 Kew Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey; Trinity House, E.C.

**THOMSON, Arthur, M.B.** Edin. 1880; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1880; M.A. Oxon. 1885; Professor of Human Anatomy, University of Oxford, since 1893, and Reader since 1901; Lecturer on Anatomy in Relation to Art, Royal Coll. of Art, S. Kensington; Professor of Anatomy, Royal Academy, since 1900; associé étranger of the Anthropological Society of Paris; Vice-President Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; b. 21 March 1858; s. of late John Thomson, M.D., Fleet Surgeon, R.N.; m. 1888, Mary, d. of late Norman Macbeth, R.S.A. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Collegiate School; Univ. of Edinburgh. Appointed, 1880, Junior, and subsequently Senior, Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh; Lecturer on Human Anatomy in the University of Oxford, 1885; Examiner in Anatomy at different times in Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Durham, Victoria, and London; also at Conjoint Examining Board of England, and Board of Education, S. Kensington. *Publication*: Handbook of Anatomy for Art Students; various papers in the Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, etc. *Address*: Department of Human Anatomy, Museum, Oxford; Exeter College, Oxford.

**THOMSON, Basil**; Governor of Dartmoor Convict Prison; s. of late Archbishop of York; formerly of the Colonial Service; acted as Prime Minister of Tonga. *Publications*: Diversions of a Prime Minister, 1894; South Sea Yarns, 1894; A Court Intrigue, 1896; The Indiscretions of Lady Asenath, 1898; Discovery of the Solomon Islands, 1901; Savage Island, 1902. *Address*: H.M. Prison, Dartmoor. *Club*: Athenæum.

**THOMSON, Lt.-Col. C. F. St. Clair Anstruther-**; see Anstruther-Thomson.

**THOMSON, David Croal**, Editor of The Art Journal from 1892-1902; b. Edinburgh, 24 Oct. 1855; g. s. of David Croal of Caledonian Mercury; m. Alice Mary, d. of W. F. Halton, G.P.O., 1884. *Educ.*: Edinburgh, where also studied drawing and painting; France, 1880, studying in the galleries and painting on the Seine. Sub-editor Art Journal, 1881-85; has examined most of the public and private art collections in Great Britain, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Italy; several times visited the United States and Canada; Hon. Sec. Artistic Copyright Society; connected with Thos. Agnew and Sons. *Publications*: The Life and Work of Thomas Bewick, 4to, illustrated, 1882; The Life and Work of H. K. Browne ("Phiz"), 4to, illus., 1884; The

Barbizon School of Painters, 4to, illus., 1890; Corot, 4to, illus., 1892; Luke Fildes, R.A., 4to, illus., 1895; The Tate Gallery, 1897; Fifty Years of Art, 1899 (edited); The Paris Exhibition, 1900 (edited); many contributions to the Art Journal, the Magazine of Art, the Scotsman, the tenth edition of the Ency. Brit., etc. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, golf. *Address*: Dartmouth Tower, Highgate, N.W.; 39a Old Bond Street, W. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**THOMSON, Edward William**, journalist; b. near Toronto, Canada, 12 Feb. 1849; s. of William Thomson, banker and litterateur and Margaret Hamilton Foley; m. A. L. & C. Denis. *Educ.*: public schools; Trinity College Grammar School. Served under Grant in 4th and 5th Pa. Volunteer cavalry regiments, last year of American Civil War; served in Queen's Own Rifles, Toronto, and F.R. in Raid of 1866; civil engineer until 1878; then political writer, story writer, and journalist. *Publications*: Old Man Savary; Walter Gibbs; Between Earth and Sky; Seven Days; Alice Andrews; versifier in M. S. Heath's translation of Aucassin and Nicolette. *Recreations*: angling and walking. *Clubs*: St. Botolph, Boston.

**THOMSON, Frederick Whitley, M.P.** (L.) Skipton Div. of West Riding of Yorkshire 1900; Director of English Card-clothing Co. Ltd.; b. 1851; s. of late Jonathan Thomson of Glasgow; m. 1888, Bertha Smith, d. of late Alderman Matthew Smith, Halifax. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy and Andersonian University. *Address*: Savile Heath, Halifax, Yorks. Chelsea Court, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**THOMSON, Sur.-Col. Sir George**. K.C.B., cr. 1898; C.B. 1896; Indian Medical Service; b. Aberdeen, 14 May 1843; s. of James Thomson; m. 1877, Catherine MacDonald, 3rd d. of late John Ferguson, advocate, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Marischal College and University of Aberdeen. M.B. and C.M. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1865; served with 4th Sikhs and 1st Punjab Cavalry; retired 1898; was civil surgeon in Punjab; medical adviser to H.H. the Maharajah of Patna G.C.S.I.; Principal Medical Officer Lahore District (military); P.M.O. lines of communication Chitral Relief Force (despatches, medal and clasp); P.M.O. Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, 2 clasps to Frontier medal) promoted for services with these forces; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (despatches, medal and thanks, Govt. India). *Address*: Leeford, W. Bray Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. *Club*: India United Service.

**THOMSON, Prof. George**. *Address*: The Art School, Bedford College, York Place, Baker Street, W.

**THOMSON, Rev. George Webster**. D.D. (Hon. Aberdeen); minister of the United Free Church, Aberdeen, 1881-1902; s. of late James Thomson, chamberlain of the city of Perth; m. Mary, d. of Dr. R. Omoud, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Perth Academy and Universities of Glasgow, Edinburgh (B.A.), and Berlin. Assisted by Candlish in Free St. George's, Edinburgh; minister of Brycedale Free Church, Kirkcaldy, 1867; minister of St. George's Free Church

Glasgow, 1874; resigned the active duties of the ministry in 1902. *Publications*: various occasional papers chiefly on subjects connected with Church History. *Address*: 3 Greenhill Terrace, Edinburgh.

**THOMSON, Harry Redmond, M.A.**, Barrister-at-Law; Headmaster, Eastbourne College; *b.* St. Leonard's, Sussex, 24 Oct. 1860; *y. s.* of late H. P. Thomson, Monkton House, Taunton; *m.* Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of late Clement Cazalet of St. Petersburg. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Univ. Coll. Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Classical Moderations, 1881; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1883; Equity Scholarship, Inner Temple, 1887; Barr. 1887. Assistant master at Sherborne School. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: School House, Eastbourne College, Eastbourne.

**THOMSON, Vet.-Col. Henry, C.B.** 1900; Director-General Army Vet. Dept. since 1902; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Major James Thomson, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1885; 2nd, 1890. *Educ.*: privately. Entered Army Vet. Dept. 1871; Egyptian Campaign, 1882, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, and bronze star, promoted); Eastern Soudan, 1884, El Teb, Tamai (two clasps, promoted); Inspecting Vet. Surgeon, 1890; Principal Veterinary Officer in India, 1897-1902. *Recreations*: ordinary. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Junior Naval and Military.

**THOMSON, Henry, J.P.**; *b.* 1840; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Thomson of Newry, Co. Down, and Anne, *d.* of late Rev. William Henry, of Tassagh, Co. Armagh; *m.* 1866, Alice Cecilia, *y. d.* of late Henry Corbet-Singleton of Aclare, Co. Meath. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. M.P. Newry, 1880-85. *Address*: Altnaveigh, Newry. *Club*: Carlton.

**THOMSON, Hugh**, artist; *b.* 1 June 1860; *m.* 1884. *Publications*: illustrated—Cranford; Jane Austen's novels; Peg Woffington; St. Roman's Well; A Kentucky Cardinal and Aftermath; The Great Hoggarty Diamond; Highways and Byways of London.

**THOMSON, James, M.A.**, I.C.S., C.S.I. 1902; member of Council of the Governor of Fort St. George, Madras, since 1901; *b.* 6 July 1848; *s.* of John Thomson of Cults, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1st, 1873, Charlotte Georgina Grant, *d.* of William White, M.D., Downpatrick; 2nd, 1898, Margaret Ellen, *d.* of Charles Franklin Todhunter of Westerfield, Canterbury, New Zealand. *Educ.*: Grammar School and University of Aberdeen. Appointed to the Indian Civil Service after examination of 1869; arrived 1871, and served in Madras Presidency as Assistant Collector and Magistrate, 1872; Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate, 1882; Sub-Collector, Joint-Magistrate, and Principal Assistant, Godavari, 1885; Collector and Magistrate, 1889; Resident, Travancore and Cochin, 1895; member of the Board of Revenue and Commissioner of Separate Revenue, 1897; additional member of the Legislative Council of Fort St. George, 1898; Member of the Executive Council, 1901. *Address*: Madras, and Ootacamund. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Madras.

**THOMSON, J. Anstruther-**; *see* Anstruther-Thomson.

**THOMSON, Captain Jocelyn Home** (late) R.A.; H.M. Chief Inspector of Explosives;

*b.* Oxford, 31 August 1859; *s.* of late William Thomson, D.D., Archbishop of York. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Royal Artillery, 1878; served Zulu War, 1879; India, Egypt, etc.; posted to Royal Horse Artillery, 1885; selected by Royal Society to observe transit of Venus at Barbados, 1882; held various scientific appointments since 1887; Secretary late War Office Committee on Explosives, 1888-91; special mission to Canada in connection with cordite, 1891; appointed Inspector of Explosives, 1893. *Publications*: Dictionary of Explosives, Candill and Thomson, 1895; Handbook on Petroleum, Thomson and Redwood, 1901. *Recreations*: Figure skating, bicycling, rowing, etc., electrical engineering. *Address*: Home Office; 18 Draycott Place, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**THOMSON, John Arthur, M.A.**; formerly Lecturer on Zoology and Biology, School of Medicine, Edinburgh; Regius Prof. of Natural History Aberdeen University since 1899; *b.* East Lothian, 8 July 1861; *m.* 1889. *Educ.*: Universities of Edinburgh, Jena, and Berlin. *Publications*: joint-author of Evolution of Sex, 1889; The Study of Animal Life; Outlines of Zoology; The Natural History of the Year; The Science of Life, etc. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Castleton House, Old Aberdeen.

**THOMSON, John Millar, LL.D., F.R.S., F.I.C., F.C.S.**; Professor of Chemistry, King's College, London, since 1887; *b.* in the College of Glasgow, 7 March 1849; *s.* of Allen Thomson, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., formerly Professor of Anatomy in the University of Glasgow, and *g.-s.* of John Thomson, M.D., F.R.S., formerly Professor of Military Surgery and Pathology in the University of Edinburgh; *m.* 1875, Louisa (*d.* 1899), *y. d.* of C. A. Aikin, F.R.C.S. *Educ.*: High School and University of Glasgow. LL.D. of Glasgow University, and Honorary Fellow of King's College and Queen's College, London. Appointed Assistant Demonstrator of Chemistry, King's College, London, 1871; Senior Demonstrator, 1879; Professor of Chemistry in Queen's College, London, 1880-87; served on the Council of the Chemical Society of London, 1880-83; Honorary Secretary of the Society, 1883-97; Vice-President, 1898-1901; was Vice-President of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, 1894-1900; President, 1900-1903. *Publications*: Papers on the Composition and Properties of ancient glass from tombs in Cyprus; Composition and optical properties of double salts of Nickel and Cobalt; Action of nuclei on the crystallisation of super-saturated solutions; Papers and Lectures on the Chemistry of Pigments; Putrefaction and Antisepsis; Chemistry of Building Materials; Articles in various Journals. *Recreations*: sailing, deep-sea fishing and dredging, photography. *Address*: 85 Addison Road, W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile, Arts.

**THOMSON, Joseph John, D.Sc.** Dublin, Victoria, Columbia (New York); LL.D. Princeton (U.S.A.), Glasgow, Johns Hopkins (Baltimore); Ph.D. Cracow; F.R.S., 1884; Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics, Cambridge, since 1884; *b.* near Manchester, 18 December 1856; *e. s.* of late J. J. Thomson; *m.* 1890, Rose Elizabeth, *d.* of late Sir George E. Paget, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Owens College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Second Wrangler and second Smith's prizeman, 1880; Fellow



of Trinity College, 1880; Lecturer Trinity College, 1883; president of Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1894; president of Section A, British Association, 1896; Royal and Hughes Medals of the Royal Society, 1894, 1902; Hodgkin Medal, Smithsonian Institute, Washington, 1902. *Publications*: A Treatise on the Motion of Vortex Rings, 1884; Application of Dynamics to Physics and Chemistry, 1886; Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism, 1892; Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism, 1895; Discharge of Electricity through Gases, 1897; Conduction of Electricity through Gases, 1903, and others. *Recreations*: tennis, golf. *Address*: Holm Leigh, West Road, Cambridge. *Club*: Athenæum.

**THOMSON, Leslie, R.I.**; landscape painter; b. Aberdeen, 1851. Exhibited at Royal Academy and other exhibitions since 1873. *Address*: 62 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club*: Arts.

**THOMSON, Sir Mitchell Mitchell-**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1900; F.R.S.E., F.S.S.A.; Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1897-1900; y. s. of late Andrew Thomson of Seafield, Alloa, and Janet, e. d. of William Mitchell, Alloa; m. 1st, 1876, Eliza, e. d. of late William Lowson of Balthayock, Perthshire (d. 1877); 2nd, 1880, Eliza Cook, y. d. of late Robert Cook, shipowner, Leith. *Educ.*: Alloa and Edinburgh. Member of the Board of Manufactures, and the Royal Company of Archers; Director of the Bank of Scotland, the Scottish Widows' Fund, and Caledonian Railway. Owns 1800 acres. *Address*: 6 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; Polmood, Peeblesshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional; Caledonian United Service, Conservative, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

**THOMSON, Col. Sir Robert T. White-**; see White-Thomson, Col. Sir R. T.

**THOMSON, St. Clair, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.**; Assistant Physician for Diseases of the Throat in King's College Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Actors' Association; late Physician to the Throat Hospital, Golden Square, and Surgeon to the Royal Ear Hospital; b. Londonderry, Ireland, 28 July 1859; s. of J. Gibson Thomson of Ardrishaig, Argyllshire, and g.s. of John Sinclair of Lochaline House, Sound of Mull. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Paris; Vienna; and Lausanne (M.D. 1891). Corresponding member of the Accademia Medica di Florence, the American Laryngological Association, and the Soc. Française de Laryngologie. *Publications*: various bacteriological, physiological, and clinical papers on the throat and nose; Atlas of Nasal Anatomy; the Cerebro-Spinal Fluid; European editor of "The Laryngoscope." *Recreations*: riding, boating, travelling, motoring. *Address*: 28 Queen Anne Street, W. *Club*: Automobile.

**THOMSON, Samuel John, C.I.E., J.P.**; Lt.-Col. Indian Medical Service since 1897; Sanitary Commissioner North-West Provinces of India since 1896; s. of J. B. Thomson of Ramsgate, Kent; b. 17 Jan. 1853; m. Isabel Gordon, d. of Sur.-Gen. A. J. Cowie, Bengal. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Hurstpierpoint; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Diplomat in State Medicine, University of Cambridge; Fellow Royal Institute of Public Health; Associate,

College of State Medicine, London; Member Royal College of Surgeons, England, etc. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1877; gold medallist and Herbert Memorialist, Netley; served in Afghan War, 1880 (medal); member Leprosy Commission to India, 1890; deputed to South Africa as Director of Burgher Camps, Transvaal, 1902; services in India principally devoted to Sanitary Science and Epidemiological inquiries; Surgeon-Major 1881. Decorated for services in connection with plague and famine in India, 1897; Vice-President East Kent Agricultural Society. Lord of the Manor of Petham and Waltham, and owner of the Kenfield Estate (1150 acres). *Publications*: Sanitary Principles, more especially as applied to India. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, microscopical investigation. *Address*: Lucknow, N.W. Provinces, India; Kenfield Hall, Petham, near Canterbury, Kent.

**THOMSON, Sir William, Kt., cr. 1897.** C.B. 1900; M.D.; Hon. Surgeon to the King in Ireland; had charge of Lord Iveagh's Ins. Hospital, South African Campaign, 1900 (despatches); Surgeon to Richmond Surgical Hospital, Dublin; Ex-President Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; late Member Senate Royal Univ. Ireland; Direct Representative for Ireland on General Medical Council; Surgeon to H.E. the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; late Surgeon to Queen Victoria in Ireland; Examiner Army Medical Department; b. 1843; y. s. of late William Thomson, Esq., Lanark; m. 1873 Margaret Dalrymple, d. of late Abraham Stoker, Esq., Chief Clerk, Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Galway. A.B., M.D., M.Ch. Queen's Univ. 1872; M.A. hon. causa, 1882. Late Lecturer in Anatomy, Carmichael School Med.; General Secretary, Royal Acad. Med. Ireland; Exam. in Surgery, Queen's Univ. and Royal Coll. Surgeons Ireland. *Publications*: Ligature of Arteria Innominata, 1882; Injuries and Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs, 1877 (ed.); Power's Surgical Anatomy of the Arteries, 1881 (ed.); Some Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, 1890; Operative Treatment of Enlarged Prostate, 1890; numerous communications to medical journals. *Address*: 54 St. Stephen's Green East, Dublin.

**THOMSON, Major W. Anstruther-**; see Anstruther-Thomson.

**THORBURN, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G.**; b. Juniper Bank, Peebles, 28 March 1837; m. Susanna Janetta, d. of late Andrew Miller Hamilton, Canada, 1865. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Went to Newfoundland, 1852; Premier of Newfoundland, 1885-90; by Royal permission, Ennobled for life, 1898. *Address*: St. John's Newfoundland. *Club*: St. George's.

**THORBURN, Septimus Smet, F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S.**; Indian Civil Service (retired); b. 13 Aug. 1844; s. of late D. Thorburn of Dumfries and Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Passed thence direct into the I.C.S.; posted to Punjab, 1865; served trans-Indus until 1891, when appointed Commissioner of Rawalpindi; conducted the Peasant Indebtedness Inquiry, 1895-96; President, Indian Transport Committee, 1897; afterwards appointed Financial Commissioner of the Punjab until retirement, 24 Nov. 1899; is a member of the Council of the E.I. Association. *Publications*: Bannu, or our Afghan Frontier, 1876; David Leslie, a Story

of the Afghan Frontier, 1879; Musalmans and Moneylenders, 1886; Asiatic Neighbours, 1894; His Majesty's Greatest Subject, 1897; Transgression, 1898; The Punjab in Peace and War, 1903. *Address*: Old Bracknell House, Bracknell, Berks. *Club*: East India United Service.

**HORBURN, Sir Walter**, of Glenbreck, *Et.*; *cr.* 1900; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (U.) Peebles and Selkirk shires since 1886; *b.* Scotland, 12 Nov. 1842; 3rd s. of Walter Thorburn, Springwood, Peebles; *m.* Elizabeth Jackson, *d.* of late David Scott, Meadowfield, Duddington, near Edinburgh. *Educ.*: privately; Musselburgh Academy; for many years chairman of Liberal party in Peeblesshire prior to 1886, when he declined to follow Gladstone's Home Rule policy; he then opposed the sitting member, Sir Charles Tennant, Bt., as a Unionist, defeated him, and has held the seat ever since; he is a woollen manufacturer in Peebles and also landed proprietor in the county; is a member of the King's Bodyguard of Royal Archers. *Recreations*: is a keen sportsman. Owns about 7000 acres. *Address*: Kerfield, Peebles, N.B.; other residence, Glenbreck Lodge, Peeblesshire. *Clubs*: Devonshire; New, Edinburgh.

**HORLEY, George Earlam**, Warden of Wadham College, Oxford, since 1881; *b.* Knutsford, Cheshire, 25 Aug. 1830; *e. s.* of late Robert Thorley, Commander R.N., Knutsford, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Wadham Coll. Oxford. 1st Class in Classics, at public examination, 1852; Lit. Hum. 2nd public examination, 1858. Fellow of Wadham College, 1854; tutor, 1855; sub-warden and bursar, 1868-81. *Recreations*: no special recreation except reading. *Address*: Wadham College, Oxford. *Club*: Savile.

**HORNE, Charles**, editor and proprietor of the Bangkok Times, Siam; *b.* Liverpool; *s.* of James T. Thorne; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately, Liverpool. The sea; served midshipman merchant service; Australia, gold mining, sheep farming; India, tea planting, etc.; Siam, preaching and journalism, eighteen years. *Publication*: Directory and Guide-Book to Siam. *Recreations*: all. *Address*: c/o F. Algar, 11-12 Clement's Lane, Lombard Street, E. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional; Bangkok United.

**HORNELOE, Rt. Rev. George**; *see* Algoma, Bishop of.

**HORNEYCROFT, Col. Alex. Whiteaw**, C.B. 1900; *s.* of late Colonel Thorneycroft of Tettenhall Towers, near Wolverhampton, and Jane, *d.* of late Alex. Whitelaw of Drumpark; *m.* 1903, *d.* of late Maj. J. W. Percy, and widow of Burrard R. Crozier. Entered Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1879; Major, 1899; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Brevets of Lieut.-Col. and Col., C.B., Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); J.A.A.G. Natal, 1899-1900.

**HORNHILL, Sir Anthony John Compton**; 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1885; J.P.; Captain R.W.O. Norfolk R.G. Artillery; J.P. Suffolk and Oxon; *b.* 2 Aug. 1868; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Katherine, *d.* of Richard Hodgson Huntley, Carham Hall, Northumberland; *S.* father 1900; *m.* Ethel Margaret, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Miller. As-

sumed additional name of Compton, 1902. *Heir*: *s.* Richard Anthony, *b.* 1892. *Address*: Pakenham Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds; Shotover Lodge, Oxford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors'.

**THORNHILL, A. J.**; J.P. and D.L. for Huntingdonshire; *b.* 3 April 1850; *e. surv. s.* of George Thornhill of Diddington. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. Cambridgeshire, 1884-85; Major, 5th Batt. King's Royal Rifles. *Address*: Diddington, Buckden. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**THORNHILL, George**, C.S.I. 1877; late Madras Civil Service. *Educ.*: Rugby; Haileybury. Entered service, 1842; retired, 1878.

**THORNHILL, Lieut.-Col. Henry Beaufoy**, C.I.E. 1903; Cantonment Magistrate, Bareilly, since 1891. Entered army, 1873; Captain, 1885; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal). *Address*: Bareilly, India.

**THORNTON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Parry**, C.S.I. 1902; *b.* 9 Feb. 1848; 2nd *surv. s.* of late John Thornton; *m.* 1879, Edith, *d.* of late General H. G. Van Cortlandt, C.B. *Educ.*: Rugby. Ensign, 14th Foot, 1867; Bengal Staff Corps, 1871; on famine duty, 1874; served under Foreign Department, 1875-77; Captain B.S.C., 1879; Major, 1887; Lieut.-Col., 1893; on military duty, 1878-79; afterwards Cantonment Magistrate; Political Agent, Bhopawar, 1886; Haraoti and Tonk, 1889; Resident and Commissioner, Ajmir Merwara, 1897-99; Resident Western Rajputana States, 1900; Officiating Agent to Governor-General Rajputana, 1901-1902; U.S. List Indian Army, 1903. *Address*: 43 Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex.

**THORNTON, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward**, P.C. 1871, G.C.B. *cr.* 1883, K.C.B. *cr.* 1870, D.C.L., Oxford; retired; Hon. Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Camb.; *b.* London, 13 July 1817; *e. surv. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Thornton, G.C.B. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Pembroke College, Camb.; Senior Op., Harvard; M.A., LL.D. Attached to Mission at Turin, 1842; paid Attaché at Mexico, 1845; sec. of Legation, Republic of Mexico, 1851; secretary, Sir Charles Hotham's Special Mission to the River Plate, 1852-53; Chargé d'Affaires, Oriental Republic of the Uruguay, 1854; Minister Plenipotentiary to Argentine Confederation, 1859; C.B. 1863; Republic of Paraguay, 1863; special mission to Emperor of Brazil, 1865; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Emperor of Brazil, 1865; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the U.S. of America, 1867; arbitrator in case of U.S. vessel "Canada," 1870; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the Emperor of Russia, 1881; to Sultan of Turkey, 1884. *Recreations*: none in particular. *Address*: 5 Tedworth Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Marlborough, St. James's.

**THORNTON, Rev. F. F. M. S.**, F.R.Hist.S.; Hon. Canon of Ely Cathedral; *b.* 1845. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll., Dublin. Ordained 1872 by the Bishop of Chichester; successively Vicar of Preston Deanery, Northants; Vicar, St. Sepulchre's, Northampton; and Rector of Downham, Isle of Ely; also Diocesan Mission Preacher; and Warden of the Dioc. Miss. Soc. Owns Mancetter Manor, Atherstone. *Heir*: F. E. Thornton, Royal Scots Fusiliers. *Recrea-*



tions: travel and history. Address: Downham Rectory, near Ely, Cambs. Club: Blenheim.

**THORNTON, James Howard, C.B. ; D.** Sur.-Gen. I.M.S. (retired); *y. s.* of late Major John Thornton, 78th Regt.; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1861, Mary, *y. d.* of late J. Astor of Jersey. Educ.: Chatham House, Ramsgate; King's Coll. London. B.A. University of London, 1854; M.B. 1855; M.R.C.S. 1855; Associate of King's Coll. London, 1855; Fellow of King's Coll. Lond. 1898. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1856; served throughout Indian Mutiny Campaigns, 1857-9; China War, 1860; Khasia and Jyntia Hills Campaign, 1862-3 (wounded in action); Bhootan War, 1865-6; Egyptian Expedition, 1882; Suakin Expedition, 1885 (as Principal Medical Officer); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (as Principal Medical Officer), was five times mentioned in despatches, and received four war medals with seven clasps, the Khedive's star, and the C.B.; retired in 1891. Decorated for services in the Suakin Expedition, 1885. Publications: *Memories of Seven Campaigns*. Recreations: cricket, lawn-tennis, chess. Address: 11 Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

**THORNTON, Percy Melville, LL.B.** (Camb.); M.P. (C.) Clapham and Battersea since 1892; *b.* 12 Upper Gloucester Place, London, 29 Dec. 1841; *e. s.* of late Rear-Admiral Samuel Thornton and Emily Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. J. Rice; *m.* Florence, 3rd *d.* of late Henry Sykes Thornton, 1877. Educ.: Harrow; Jesus Coll. Camb. At Cambridge was first secretary of the inter-University sports, and afterwards in London; champion half mile; since 1880 has pursued a literary career, which has only been interrupted by parliamentary duties. Publications: *Recovered Thread of England's Foreign Policy*, 1880 (5 editions); *Foreign Secretaries of the Nineteenth Century*, 3 vols., 1881 (2 editions); *Harrow School and its Surroundings*, 1883; *The Brunswick Accession*, 1887 (2 editions); *The Stuart Dynasty*, 1890 (2 editions); *Continental Rulers of the Nineteenth Century*. Recreations: a lover of cricket and athletics for years; hon. sec. Middlesex County Cricket Club until 1895. Address: Battersea Rise, Clapham Common, S.W. Clubs: Carlton, United Universities, St. Stephen's.

**THORNTON, Ven. Robinson, D.D.,** F.R.H.S.; Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1893; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1889; Vicar of St. John's, Notting Hill, since 1878; vice-pres. of S.P.G. and S.P.C.K., 1889; *e. s.* of Thomas Thornton, late on staff of the Times; *m.* 1855, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of John Gidley, Town Clerk of Exeter. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Junior University Mathematical Scholar, 1845; 1st class Classics and 2nd Mathematics, 1847; Scholar, Fellow, Tutor of St. John's Coll. Oxford, 1843-55; curate, St. Thomas, Oxford, 1849-52; headmaster (first) of Epsom College, 1855-70; Vice-President of Victoria Institute, 1869; Warden of Trin. Coll. Glenalmond, and Pantonian Professor of Divinity, 1870-78; secretary to Church Defence Institution, 1874-77; secretary to London Diocesan Conference, 1882-98; Boyle Lecturer, 1881-88; Lecturer on English Literature at Crystal Palace School of Literature, 1880-87; examining chaplain to Bishop of London, 1889; Rural Dean of Kensington, 1897-1901. Publications: *Life of Nikon*; *Life of St. Ambrose*; *Papers in*

the Transactions of the Victoria Institute, and R. Hist. Soc.; "Judges" in the S.P.C.K. Commentary. Address: St. John's Vicarage, 63 Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W.

**THORNTON, Right Rev. Samuel,** D.D. Oxon.; M.A. Melbourne; Assistant Bishop to Bishop of Manchester, and Vicar of Blackburn since 1901; *b.* London, 1800 3rd *s.* of Thomas Thornton, F.R.A.S. (*d.* 1880) and Elizabeth, *d.* of H. Robinson, Barchin. Surrey; *m. d.* of H. Thornton, 1866. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; Queen's Coll. Oxford (late Michel Fellow). Open Exhibitioner, 1821; Scholarship, 1853; 1st class Classics, 1853; 2nd class in Classics and in Nat. Science, 1854. Graduated at 19; educational work on leave Oxford; ordained Deacon to Fellowship, 1857. Priest, 1859; London Diocesan Home Mission, 1858; Incumbent of St. Jude's, Whitechapel, 1859; Rector of St. George's, Birmingham, 1864-75; first Bishop of Ballarat, 1875-1897. Recreations: his boating, and tennis, and now-back days are over; reading is his recreation—in all departments: "Humani nihil alienius puto." Address: The Vicarage, Blackburn, Lancs.

**THORNTON, Thomas Henry, C.S.I.** D.C.L., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., etc.; J.P. Co. Surrey and London; *b.* 31 Oct. 1832; 2nd *s.* of Thomas and Elizabeth Thornton, London, and bro. of Ven. Archdeacon Thornton and of Bishop Thornton, late of Ballarat; *m.* 1862, Alfreda, *d.* of J. C. Spender, Bath and Englishcombe. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Honours in Classics; Law and Modern History; Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholar. Fellow of St. John's Coll. Oxon. 1856-62; B.C.S. 1856-81 (one of the first appointed by open competition); honourably mentioned by Sir John Lawrence for services in Mutiny, 1857; Secretary to Punjab Government, 1864-7 (twice left temporarily in charge of Administration); Acting Foreign Secretary to Government of India, 1876-77 (President of Imperial Assemblage Committee); Judge of Chief Court of Punjab and member of Legislative Council of India, 1878-81; Fellow of University of Calcutta, 1875; Vice-President Univ. Coll. Lahore, 1875; chairman of Wandsworth Bench of Magistrates, 1885-1900; visiting Justice Wandsworth Prison, 1883-98; member of Standing Joint Committee of Court of Quarter Sessions and County Council of London since 1892. Decorated in recognition of services as Secretary to Punjab Government and Acting Foreign Secretary to Government of India. Publications: *Life and Work of Gen. Sir Robert Sandeman*, 1895; *Gen. Sir Robert Meade and the Feudatory States of Central and Southern India*, 1898; *Account of the City of Lahore*, 1876. Recreations: member of various committees for literary, philanthropic, and charitable objects; fond of lawn-tennis. Address: 10 Marlborough Buildings, Bath. Clubs: Bath and County, Bath.

**THORNYCROFT, Sir John Isaac,** Kt., cr. 1902; LL.D., F.R.S.; Vice-President of Institute of Naval Architects; member of Council of Mechanical Engineers; member of Council of Inst.C.E.; member of Committee of Automobile Club; now taking leading part in the Self-Propelled Vehicle Movement; M.I.C.E.; naval architect and engineer

*b.* Rome, 1843; *e. s.* of Thomas and Mary Thornycroft, both sculptors; *m.* 1870. *Educ.*: private school; Glasgow Univ. Diploma, Glasgow University. Founded shipbuilding works at Chiswick, 1866; introduced improvements in naval architecture and marine engineering, which have promoted the development of high speeds at sea. *Publications*: papers in the *Trans. of British Assoc.*; *Institution of Naval Architects and Civil Engineers*. *Recreations*: small boat sailing and racing, skating, photography, cycling. *Address*: Eyot Villa, Chiswick, Middlesex; Steyne, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Automobile; Bembridge Sailing.

**THORNYCROFT, William Hamo, R.A.** 1888; sculptor; *b.* London, 9 March 1850; 2nd *s.* of Thomas and Mary Thornycroft; *m.* Agatha, 2nd *d.* of Homersham Cox, Tonbridge. *Educ.*: Macclesfield Grammar School; Univ. Coll. School, London. Gold medallist Royal Academy of Arts, 1875; elected A.R.A., 1881; R.A., 1888; hon. member Royal Academy of Munich, 1889; medaille d'honneur Paris, 1900. *Statues*: National Monument to General Gordon in Trafalgar Square and in Melbourne; John Bright in Rochdale; Sir Steuart Bayley in Calcutta; Lord Granville in House of Parliament. Her Majesty the Queen in the Royal Exchange; Archbishop Thomson in York; Bishop Goodwin in Carlisle; Teucer in Chantrey Collection; Artemis at Eaton Hall; The Mower, Liverpool Gallery; Lot's Wife; Edward I.; The Sower; Summer; Joy of Life; Cromwell Statue at Westminster. *Recreations*: gardening, bicycling. *Address*: 2a Melbury Road, Kensington; "One Oak," Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**THORODDSEN, Prof. Dr. Thoravld,** *b.* Flatey, Breidifjord, W. Iceland, 6 June 1855; *s.* of Jon Thoroddsen, poet and author; *m.* 1887, Thora, *d.* of Dr. P. Pjeturason, D.D., Bishop of Iceland. *Educ.*: College in Reykjavik, Iceland. Studied zoology and geology at the University of Copenhagen, 1875-80; and geology and physical geography in Germany, 1884-85; teacher at the Technical School in Mödruvellir, N. Iceland, 1880-84; teacher at the College in Reykjavik, 1885-95. Lives since 1895 in Copenhagen, occupied with scientific work, but stays during the summer mostly in Iceland; travelled in Iceland to explore the geology and geography of that country, 1881-99, and has made a geological survey of the entire island, and for first time mapped parts of the little known deserts and high plateaus in the interior. Hon. Ph.D. University of Copenhagen, 1894; Hon. Professor, 1902; gold medallist of the Geographical Societies of Paris and Copenhagen and of the Royal Academies in Copenhagen and Stockholm; Cuthbert Peek Grant, R. Geographical Society, London, 1897; Hon. Corresponding Member and Hon. Member of the Geographical Societies of London, Berlin, Berne, Copenhagen, Stockholm, of the Geological Societies of London and Copenhagen, the Icelandic Literary Society, etc.; Knight of Dannebrog, 1899. *Publications*: *History of Icelandic Geography*, 1892-1902; *Geological Map of Iceland*, 1901; *Description of Iceland*, 1881 and 1900; *History of Icelandic Volcanoes*, 1882; *Volcanoes and Earthquakes in Iceland*, 1896; *Earthquakes in Iceland*, 1899, etc.; many papers on the geology and geo-

graphy of Iceland in Icelandic, Danish, Swedish, German, and English scientific journals. *Recreations*: has travelled in Sweden, Germany, England, Switzerland, and Italy for recreation and scientific purposes. *Address*: 11 Stationsvej, Copenhagen; Reykjavik, Iceland. *Club*: Anglo-Danish, Copenhagen.

**THOROLD, Sir John Henry**, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1842; D.L., J.P.; landowner and farmer; Chairman of C. Council for parts of Kesteven; *b.* 1842; *e. s.* of 11th Bt. and *d.* of Col. Hildyard, Flintham Hall, Notts; *S.* father 1866; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of 8th Baron Middleton, 1869. *Educ.*: Eton. LL.D. (Camb.). Late Lieut. Leicestershire Regt., 1888; Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Linc. Regt., 1868-88; M.P. (C.) Grantham, 1865-68. Owns about 12,600 acres. *Heir*: *s.* John, *b.* 1870. *Address*: Syston Park, Grantham. *Club*: Carlton.

**THORP, J. Walter H.**; *b.* 1851; *e. s.* of Robert Thorp, J.P., of Rainow, Cheshire, and Frances Thorp, *d.* of John Thorp of Aldgate, and *niece* of J. T. Thorp, Lord Mayor and M.P. for London, 1821; *m.* Louisa, *d.* of C. W. Beck of Upton Priory, Cheshire, and Frongoch, Montgomeryshire, 1877; Lt.-Col. 5th V.B. Cheshire Regt. V.D.; J.P. and County Councillor, Cheshire; Alderman and J.P., Macclesfield; Mayor of Macclesfield, 1897-98; President of Cheshire Football Union since 1883, and President English Rugby Union, 1898-1900. *Publications*: has written numerous pamphlets advocating physical development of the youth in manufacturing towns, and articles recommending formation of Lads' Clubs, and the prohibition by law of sale of alcohol and tobacco to boys under 17; has promoted many clubs for athletics, football, swimming; believes it to be the duty of every Englishman to bear arms in defence of his country; is in favour of a modified system of conscription; would put yearly in operation Militia Ballot Act; has written in support of replacing registration fee on imported corn and increase of tobacco tax. *Recreations*: shooting, climbing, watching football, rifle practice (a marksman for 28 years). *Address*: Pear Tree House, Macclesfield. *Clubs*: Alpine, Bath.

**THORPE, Thomas Edward**, C.B., 1900; Ph.D., D.Sc., Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Director of Government Laboratories, London; Foreign Secretary Royal Society; *b.* near Manchester, 8 Dec. 1845. *Educ.*: Owens Coll. Manchester; Universities of Heidelberg and Bonn. Professor of Chemistry in the Andersonian Institution, 1870; Yorkshire Coll. Leeds, 1874; Royal Coll. of Science, London, 1885; formerly treasurer and president Chemical Society; president Chemical Section, British Association, 1890; vice-president, 1900; vice-president Royal Society, 1894-95; president Society of Chemical Industry, 1895; a Fellow of the Univ. of Lond.; Hon. or Corres. Memb. of the Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, Literary and Phil. Societies of Glasgow, Manchester, Leeds, Haarlem, Berlin, etc. *Publications*: *Chemical Problems*, 1870; *Inorganic Chemistry*, 2 vols., 1874; *Quantitative Analysis*, 1874; *Qualitative Analysis*, 1878; *A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry*, 3 vols.; *Essays in Historical Chemistry*; Humphry Davy, Poet and Philosopher; and of numerous memoirs in the *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*; and of the *Chemical Society*. *Address*: The Government Laboratories, 13 Clement's Inn 1610



Passage, W.C. *Clubs*: Athenæum; Royal Clyde Yacht.

**THRELFALL, Richard**, F.R.S., A.M.I.C.E., F.C.S.; Consulting Engineer; b. Hollowforth, near Preston, 14 Aug. 1861; *e. s.* of Richard Threlfall of Hollowforth; *m.* Evelyn Agnes, *d.* of John Forster Baird, 1890. *Educ.*: Clifton and Caius Coll. Cambridge (M.A.); also Strassburg University. Professor of Physics, University of Sydney, N.S.W. 1886; President N.S.W. Royal Commission on the loading and carriage of coal at sea, 1896-99. *Publications*: Many papers on Physical and Chemical subjects; book on Laboratory Arts, 1898. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address*: 30 George Road, Edgbaston. *Clubs*: Savile; Union, Birmingham.

**THRING**, family name of **Baron Thring**.

**THRING**, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1886), **Henry Thring**, K.C.B.; b. 8 Nov. 1818; *s.* of Rev. John Gale Dalton Thring, Alford House, Somersetshire, and Sarah, *d.* of Rev. Richard Jenkyns, Vicar of Evercreech, Somerset; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of John Cardwell, Liverpool, 1856 (*d.* 1897). Church of England. Liberal. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Magdalene Coll. Camb. 3rd in 1st class Classical Tripos, 1841; M.A. 1845; formerly Fellow, now Hon. Fellow, of Magdalene Coll. Camb. Barr. 1845; counsel to the Home Office, 1860-68; parliamentary counsel, 1868-86; K.C.B. 1873. *Publications*: Book on the Succession Duty Act; the Joint Stock Companies Act; Pamphlet on the Simplification of the Law; other pamphlets. *Recreations*: tricycling. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 5 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Alderhurst, Englefield Green, Surrey. *Club*: Athenæum.  
*See also G. H. Thring.*

**THRING, Arthur T.**, C.B. 1902; First Parliamentary Counsel; *s.* of Theodore Thring and Julia Jane, 4th *d.* of W. Mills; *m.* 1902, Georgina, *d.* of late J. E. Bovill. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1887. *Address*: 87 St. George's Square, S.W.

**THRING, George Herbert**, solicitor; Secretary of the Incorporated Society of Authors; b. Uppingham, 28 Nov. 1859; 2nd *s.* of Edward Thring, late headmaster of Uppingham School; *m.* Katharine Ida Sybil, *d.* of late Col. Emilio Linati di Monticelli d'Ongina, 1886. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Hertford Coll. Oxford (B.A.). On leaving college was in an office on the Stock Exchange for two years; gained considerable business experience; articulated to a solicitor in the City, and then practised on his own account; in April 1892 accepted the post of Secretary of the Incorporated Society of Authors; during his tenure of office the Society has increased from 800 to 1400 members, with a proportionate increase in its income; delegate of the Society with regard to Canadian Copyright, 1898; he visited Canada with the object of placing the Society's views before the Canadian Government and of negotiating for satisfactory Canadian legislation in 1899; he has also been the Secretary of the Authors' Club since its foundation. *Recreations*: cricket, fishing, cycling. *Address*: Offices of the Incorporated Society of Authors, 39 Old Queen Street, Storey's Gate, S.W. *Club*: Authors'.

**THROCKMORTON, Sir Nicholas William George**, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1642; D.L., 1520

J.P.; b. 25 Apr. 1838; *S.* father 1862. Owns about 22,400 acres. *Heir*: b. Richard, b. 1839. *Address*: 17 Clifford Street, W.; Buckland Faringdon, Berkshire. *Clubs*: Travellers, Boodles.

**THROSSSELL, Hon. George**, M.L.A. Minister for Lands, Western Australia, since 1897; b. Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, 23 May 1846; *s.* of late G. M. Throssell; *m.* Annie, *d.* of R. Morrell Northam, W.A., 1860. *Educ.*: Public School, Perth, W.A. Started business life, 1862; member of Legislative Assembly for Northern at the introduction of Responsible Government, 1890; re-elected, 1894 and 1897; introduced what is called the Blocker System (working on blocks) into the land laws of the colony; re-elected, 1901; Minister of Land, 1897-1901; Premier and Treasurer, 1901; resigned same year; retired from business, 1902; originated Agricultural Land Bank Bill for providing financial assistance to farmers for making improvements; he also introduced first Land Purchase Bill; Land Drainage Bill. *Address*: Fermoy House, Northam, West Australia.

**THUILLIER, Sir Henry Edward Landon**; Kt.; *cr.* 1879; C.S.I., 1872; F.R.S.; General R.A. late Bengal; Col. Commandant R.A., retired list, with Indian pension; b. Bath, Somerset; *y. s.* of John Pierre Thuillier, Baron de Malapert, France; *m.* 1st, Susanah, *d.* of Rev. J. Haydon Cardew, 1836 (*d.* 1844); 2nd, Anne, 1847, *e. d.* of George Gordon Macpherson, M.D., Bengal Army. *Educ.*: E.L.C. Coll. Addiscombe, 1831-32. Appointed to the Survey of India, 1836, and was employed on the Revenue Survey of Jynteah and Cachar on the Eastern Frontier, and subsequently in Orissa, Patna, and Sylhet; was Superintendent of Revenue and Topographical Surveys of India for 32 years, 1847-78, and Surveyor-General of India, 1861-78, when he retired. *Publications*: joint-author of a Manual of Survey for India. *Address*: Tudor House, The Green, Richmond, Surrey. *Clubs*: for 50 years member of the Oriental; Northumberland, Richmond, Surrey.

**THUILLIER, Capt. Henry Fleetwood**, R.E.; employed in office of Inspector-General of Fortifications, War Office, Whitehall; b. Merret India, 30 March 1868; *e. s.* of Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thuillier, K.C.I.E., R.E.; *m.* Helen, *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. G. R. Shakespear, I.S.C. *Educ.*: Wimbledon School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers as 2nd Lieut., 1887; Lieutenant, 1890; Captain, 1896; served Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895; Gold Medallist, United Service Institution of India, 1900. *Publication*: The Principles of Land Defence, 1902. *Recreations*: cycling, lawn tennis, hockey, etc. *Address*: 5 Hillcroft Crescent, Ealing, W.

**THUILLIER, Sir Henry Ravenshaw**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1895; Col. R.E., retired 1896; b. India, 26 Mar. 1838; *e. s.* of Gen. Sir Henry Landon Thuillier, C.S.I., R.A.; *m.* Emmeline, 3rd *d.* of Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I., 1867. *Educ.*: Wimbledon School; Military Coll. Addiscombe. Entered Bengal Engineers, 1857; Survey of India Department, 1859; Surveyor-General of India, 1886-95. *Address*: 9 The Grove, The Boltons, South Kensington. *Club*: East India U.S.

**THURBURN, Col. James White**, C.S.I. 1903; R.E.; Chief Engineer and Secretary

o Government of Punjab in Public Works Department. Entered army, 1869; Assistant Engineer, 1872; Captain, 1881; Major, 1888; Lieut.-Col. 1895; Col. 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-9 (medal); Executive Engineer, 1884; served Punjab Frontier, 1898 (medal and three clasps); member of Central Committee, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1903. *Address*: Rawal Pindi, India.

**HUREAU-DANGIN, Paul Marie Pierre**, Académie française; Né 14 Dec. 1837; épousé 1865 la fille de M. Henriquel Dupont, membre de l'Académie des Beaux Arts. *Educ.*: Paris. Auditeur au conseil l'Etat, 1863-68; Rédacteur au journal le Français, 1868-80; nommé à l'Académie française en 1893; membre et vice-président du Conseil d'Administration de la société des Glaces et Produits chimiques de St. Gobain. *Publications*: Royalistes et Républicains; La Parti liberal sous la Restauration; l'Eglise et l'Etat sous la monarchie de Juillet; Histoire de la Monarchie de Juillet; un prédicateur populaire dans l'Italie de la Renaissance St. Bernardin de Sienne; La Renaissance Catholique en Angleterre au XIX. Siècle, 1 partie: Newman le Mouvement d'Oxford; 2 partie: de la conversion de Newman à la mort de Wiseman. *Address*: 11 rue Garancière, Paris.

**HURLLOW**, 5th Baron (cr. 1792), **Thomas John Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce**, P.C., F.R.S., D.L., J.P.; [1st Baron became Lord High Chancellor, 1778; 3rd Baron assumed the name of Hovell as father of 1st Baron; m. Elizabeth, heiress of Robert Hovell, descended from Richard Hovell, esquire to Henry V.]; b. 5 Dec. 1838; s. of 3rd Baron and Sarah, o. d. of Peter Hodgson; S. b. 1874; m. Elma, o. d. of 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.T., and 1st wife, Elizabeth, d. of Major Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1858; at Embassies at Stockholm; at Paris, 1859-60; on Earl of Elgin's Mission to China, 1860-61; present at capture of Taku Forts and of Peking; Private Secretary to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin), 1862-63; 3rd Secretary at Vienna, 1864; Private Secretary to Minister at Washington, 1865-66; 2nd Secretary at the Hague, 1866-70; Lord-in-Waiting, 1880-86; Paymaster-Gen. 1886; Lord High Commissioner of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1886; Chairman of Salt Union. *Publications*: The Company and the Crown; Trades Unions Abroad, etc. Owns about 13,900 acres. *Heir*: s. the Rev. Hon. Charles Edward Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, b. 1869. *Address*: Dunphail, N.B.

**THURLLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE**; see Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce.

**THURN**, Everard P. Im; see Im Thurn.

**THURSBY, Sir John Ormerod Scarlett**, 2nd Bt.; cr. 1887; J.P.; b. 27 April 1861; s. of 1st Bt. and Clara, d. of Colonel Williams; m. Ella Beatrice, d. of T. Richard Crosse. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). S. father, 1901; Chairman of Victoria Hospital, Burnley; and President of Burnley Conservative Association; also one of the Hulme Trustees; and a member of Rossall Council. *Heir*: b. George James, b. 1869. *Address*: Ormerod House, Burnley. *Club*: Carlton.

**THURSFIELD, James Richard**, M.A.; journalist and author; b. Kidderminster, 16 Nov.

1840; y. s. of late Thomas Thursfield, M.R.C.S.; m. Emily, d. of late Rev. S. A. Herbert, 1880. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; C.C. Coll. Oxford (scholar, 1859); 1st class Moderations (classical), 1861; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1863; Fellow of Jesus Coll. 1864, Tutor, Dean, Librarian, and Lecturer; Classical Moderator (pass), 1870; Public Examiner (classical honours), 1873; Junior Proctor, 1875. Is a writer on The Times, a contributor to the Naval Annual, and has been an occasional contributor to the Quarterly and Westminster Reviews, the Athenæum, Academy, and Literature; has acted as correspondent of The Times during the naval manœuvres since 1887; is an Hon. Member of the R.U.S.I. and a J.P. for Co. Herts. *Publications*: Peel, in the series of English Statesmen; The Navy and the Nation, conjointly with Sir George S. Clarke, q.v. *Recreation*: living in the country. *Address*: Great Berkhamsted. *Club*: Athenæum.

**THURSTON, Major Hugh Champneys**, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.; b. 1862. Entered army, 1887; Major, 1899; served Wuntho Expedition, 1891, under Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. Wolseley, K.C.B. (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (medal, five clasps).

**THURSTON, Robert Henry**, M.A., C.E., Ph.B., LL.D., D.Eng.; director of Sibley College, and Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Cornell University, since 1885; b. 25 Oct. 1839; m. 1st, 1865, Susan Taylor Gladding (d. 1878); 2nd, 1880, Leonora Boughton. *Educ.*: Brown University (A.M., LL.D.); Doctor of Engineering, Stevens Inst. Technology. U.S. Naval Engineer Corps, 1861-72; member of numerous U.S. and State Commissions; International Juries at Vienna, 1873; Paris, 1889; Chicago, 1893; many home and foreign associations. *Publications*: Friction and Lubrication; Materials of Engineering; Manual of the Steam Engine; History of the Steam Engine; Manual of the Steam Boiler; and many other volumes, and above 300 technical papers. *Recreations*: writing, field sports. *Address*: Ithaca, New York. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Town and Gown; Cornell; Engineers, etc.

**THWING, Charles Franklin**, D.D., LL.D.; president of Western Reserve University and Adelbert College, Cleveland, Ohio, since 1890; b. New Sharon, Maine, 9 Nov. 1853; e. s. of Joseph Perkins and Hannah Morse (Hopkins) Thwing, of Puritan and Pilgrim stock; m. 1879, Carrie F. Butler. *Educ.*: Phillip's Academy, Andover, Massachusetts; Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.; Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass. Pastor, North Avenue Congregational Church, Cambridge, Mass., 1879-86; pastor, Plymouth Congregational Church, Minneapolis, Minn., 1886-90; served as editor of Chicago Advance, 1888-91, and is associate editor of Bibliotheca Sacra. *Publications*: American Colleges: their Students and Work; The Reading of Books; The Family: An Historical and Social Study, in collaboration with Mrs. Carrie F. Butler Thwing; The Working Church; Within College Walls; The College Woman; The American College in American Life; The Best Life; The Choice of a College for a Boy; God in His World; The Youth's Dream of Life; College Administration; If I were a College Student; he has published much in magazines and reviews. *Recreations*: bi-



cycling, fishing. *Address*: Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. *Club*: University.

**THYNNE**, family name of **Marquess of Bath**.

**THYNNE, Lord Alexander George**, Capt. Royal Wilts Yeomanry; served South Africa with 1st Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, and on the Staff, 1900-2; *b.* of 5th Marquis of Bath; *b.* 1873. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Contested Frome Division of Somerset in the Unionist interest, 1896; represented the City of London on the London County Council, 1899-1900; Private Sec. to the Lieut.-Gov. Orange River Colony, 1902. *Address*: 15 Manchester Square, W.

**THYNNE, Rev. Arthur Christopher**, M.A.; Rector of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, since 1859; Hon. Canon and Treasurer of Truro Cathedral; Chaplain to the Bp. of Truro; Proctor in Convocation; J.P. and C.C.; *b.* 1832; *s.* of Rev. Lord John Thynne; *m.* 1859, Gwenllian E. F. I., *d.* of late Russell Kendall. *Educ.*: Radley; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Curate of Kidderminster, 1857-59. *Address*: Penstowe, Kilkhampton, Bude.

**THYNNE, Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Frederick**, P.C., D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1832; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Marquess of Bath; *m.* Ulrica, 2nd *d.* of 12th Duke of Somerset, K.G., 1858. M.P. (C.) 8. Wilts, 1859-85; contested W. Wilts, 1885; Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, 1875-80. *Address*: 30 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Muntham Court, Worthing. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

**THYNNE, Sir Henry**, Kt.; *cr.* 1898; C.B., LL.D.; *b.* 1839. Brother of Hon. A. J. Thynne, late Minister of Justice, Queensland. Graduated, Queen's Univ. with treble first honours 1859, and LL.B., gold medallist. Resident Magistrate 1878-86; Deputy Inspector-General of the Royal Irish Constabulary, 1886-1900. *Recreations*: well-known rifle shot; competed several times as one of the "Irish Eight" for the Elcho Shield. *Address*: Plantation, Donnybrook, Co. Dublin. *Club*: St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

**THYNNE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Thomas**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; commanding N.E. District since 1894; *b.* 1843; *s.* of late Rev. Lord John Thynne, D.D., 3rd *s.* of 2nd Marquis of Bath; *m.* 1890, Louisa, widow of Major William Ewing. *Educ.*: Radley. Entered army, 1862; Maj.-Gen. 1893; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Egypt, 1882 (medal, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1885 (despatches, C.B., clasp).

**THYNNE, Major Ulric Oliver**, D.S.O.; Royal Wilts Yeomanry Cavalry; late Lieut. 60th Rifles; *b.* 1871; served Chitral Campaign, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900 (D.S.O. and medal with clasps).

**TIBBITS, Charles John**, B.A.; editor of the Weekly Dispatch since 1895; *b.* Chester, 31 Jan. 1861; *y. s.* of George Tibbits, solicitor, and Mary Myddleton; *m.* Annie Olive Brazier, well-known story writer. *Educ.*: private tuition; Oxford University. Educated for the Church; wandered into journalism; after three years' experience as reporter, sub-editor, and editor in provinces came to London to find fortune; contributor to magazines of stories and

articles; for several years assistant-editor to Alfred Harmsworth. *Publications*: volumes on Folklore, and stories. *Recreations*: fishing, chess. *Address*: Rosebank, Woodside Park Road, Woodside Park, N. *Clubs*: National Liberal, New Vagabonds'.

**TIBBS, Very Rev. Philip Graydon**, D.D.; Dean of Clonfert since 1897; Rector of Creagh, nr. Ballinasloe, since 1876; Chaplain to Lord-Lieut. since 1885. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Ordained, 1852; Curate of Roscrea, 1856-66; Birr, 1867-75; Provost of Kilmacduagh, 1888-9. *Address*: St. John's Rectory, Ballinasloe, Ireland.

**TICHBORNE, Prof. Charles Robert**; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of Surgeon Wilkinson, Black Rock. *Educ.*: under Augt. Hofmann of Berlin; and Stevens Hospital, Dublin. Made official reporter of the scientific branch of the International Exhibition, 1864; LL.D.; a Fellow of the Institutes of Chemistry; member of the Council of the Royal Irish Academy; Surgeon and Dip. in Public Health; has been long connected with the Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, and is their representative on the General Medical Council, and in connection with that body he takes an active part in the construction of the British Pharmacopœia; appointed Lecturer on Chemistry to the Carmichael College of Medicine, 1872; Ex. Examiner in that science to the University of Dublin, 1874-75; Lecturer on Chemistry to the Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland, and holds appointments under the Board of Trade. *Publications*: Mineral Waters of Europe, and numerous scientific memoirs; inventor of a process for collecting and liquefying the carbonic acid gas from breweries. *Recreations*: a well-known amateur cello player. *Address*: 15 North Great George Street, Dublin; 78 Cliever Road, Dalkey. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**TICHBORNE, Sir Henry Alfred Joseph Doughty**-, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1890; D.L., J.P. [*g.s.* of 11th Baron Arundell of Wardour]; *b.* Fencote Hall, 28 May 1866; *S.* father at birth; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Edward Henry Petre, *g. s.* of 9th Baron Petre, Whitley Abbey, Warwickshire, and Gwendaline, sister of Earl of Shrewsbury, 1887. Owns about 1,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Joseph, *b.* 1890. *Address*: Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hampshire; Tichborne House, Poole.

**TICKELL, Maj. Edward James**, B.M., J.P. Co. Kildare; Maj. 14th Hussars; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late T. Tickell, Comm. R.N., of The Lynnhelm, Cheltenham; *m.* 1902, Eliza, *d.* of Maj. Maxwell, Resident Magistrate, Pomeroy, Natal, South Africa. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Entered West India Regt. 1885; 14th Hussars 1888; Adjutant, 1892-96; Major, 1899; served Uganda and Equatorial Provinces, 1898-1900 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); S. 2 Africa, 1900-1 (despatches). Owns 3175 acres in County Kildare. *Clubs*: Naval and Military Cavalry; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**TICKELL, Commander Frederick**, C.M.G. 1900. Served with Victorian Naval Contingent, China.

**TIDDEMAN, Lizzie Ellen**, writer of fiction, etc.; *b.* London; *y. d.* of the late Frederick Augustus and Rosina Tiddeman. *Educ.*: London and abroad. *Publications*: In the Leafy Month of June, 1887; Dr. Rollins

ilemma, London, 1890; Indian edition, 1892; Clifford Dunn, Manufacturer, 1894; A Member of the Faculty, 1896; A Modern Anthony; Who stands Between; A Flower of Bohemia; A Queen of Hearts; The Sea Bird; Celia's Conquest; Reine's Kingdom; Angelica's Troubles; Robinetta, etc.; essays, articles, and stories in magazines; A Tale told by Two; Grannie's treasures; Bogie and Fluff; Little Miss Master-l; Prim's Story, Taking French Leave; A Humble Heroine; A Fairy Grandmother; The Apple of his Eye; Marigold's Fancies; The Colonel's Boy, and many other books for the young. Address: 18 Canterbury Road, Brixton, S.W.

**DSWELL, Major Edward Cecil**, D.S.O. 1900; Lancs. Fusiliers; m. 1902, Ella Sophia Gertrude, d. of late T. W. Pilcher of Harrow. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1891; Major, 1900; served Soudan, 1898 (British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, and King's medal, clasps); commanded Lagos Batt., West Africa, 1893.

**GHE, Lt.-Col. M. J.**, D.S.O. 1889; Indian Staff Corps (1st Baluch. L.I.); b. 21 May 1864; s. of late Capt. M. J. Tighe, 70th Regt.; m. Catharine Helen Mackay-Scott, d. of late Hugh Millie Scott. Educ.: Sandhurst. Joined 1st Buffs Regt. 1883; joined I.S.C. 1885; served in Burmese War, 1886-88 (medal and clasp); Red Karen Exped. 1889 (clasp and D.S.O.); Chin Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (clasp); Chin Hills Exped. 1890-91 (clasp); E. African Exped. 1895 (medal and Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd class); Uganda, Aukole, and Unyoro exped. 1898-99; commanded Aukole operations (medal, clasp, and brevet of Major). Recreations: big game hunting, shooting, fishing, hunting, etc. Address: c/o W. Watson & Co., 7 Waterloo Place, S.W. Club: Junior Army and Navy.

**GHE, Thomas**, J.P. Co. Galway; J.P. D.L. Co. Mayo; Member of the Irish Railway Clearing House; Chairman, Ballinrobe and Claremorris Light Railway Co., Ltd.; b. 1829; s. of late Robert Tighe, J.P., of Ballinrobe and The Heath, Claremorris, Co. Mayo, and Catherine Kelly; m. Marie Antoinette, e. d. and co-heiress of the late Peter H. Dolphin, J.P., of Banefort, Loughrea, Co. Galway, 1875. Educ.: Tongowes Wood College, Sallins, Co. Kildare. J.P. Mayo, 1874; High Sheriff, Co. Mayo, 1879. Recreations: country life, farming and agriculture. Address: The Heath, Claremorris, Co. Mayo, Ireland.

**GHE, Capt. Vincent John**, D.S.O., 1899; Manchester Regt., late West India Regt.; b. 1865; s. of late M. J. Tighe, Major 70th East Surrey Regt. Employed with Royal Niger Co.; operations on the Niger, 1897-98; expeditions to Egbon, Bida, Horn (medal and clasp); expedition to Eboussa, Benin Hinterland, 1898 (clasp); to Niama, 1898 (severely wounded); Ashanti Expedition, 1900; relief of Kumasi (wounded, medal and clasp). Address: 19 Brook Green, Kensington, W.

**LDEN, William Augustus**, Sc.D. Dub., D.Sc. Vic.; F.R.S.; Prof. of Chemistry, Royal Coll. of Science, Lond., since 1894; b. Lond. 5 Aug. 1842; e. s. of late Augustus Tilden, formerly of Bank of England. Educ.: various private schools; two years at Bedford school;

Pharmaceutical Society; Royal College of Chemistry. Demonstrator at Pharmaceutical Society, 1864-72; science master, Clifton College, 1872-80; Professor of Chemistry, Mason College, Birmingham, 1880-94; president Institute of Chemistry, 1891-94; Treas. Chemical Soc. 1899-1903; President, 1903. Publications: Introduction to Chemical Philosophy, 1876; Practical Chemistry, 1880; Hints on Teaching Chemistry, 1895; A Manual of Chemistry, 1896; A Short History of the Progress of Scientific Chemistry, 1899; and about sixty scientific papers. Address: The Oaks, Northwood, Middlesex. Club: Savile.

**TILLARD, Capt. Arthur Basil**, D.S.O., Double Company Officer 1st Batt. 3rd Gurkha Rifles; b. Lowestoft, 10 June, 1870, y. s. of Maj.-Gen. J. A. Tillard, C.B. Educ.: Dover and Sandhurst. Appointed to 1st Hants Regt. 1890; 3rd Gurkhas, 1892; Field Service in South Lushai 1892-93; in Tirah with Sir W. Lockhart, in command of 3rd Gurkha Scouts; actions of Dargai, Sanpaga Pass, Arhanga Pass, in and around Maidan and Waran Valleys (despatches twice, D.S.O.) Decorated for services while in command of 3rd Gurkha Scouts during Tirah Campaign; Mahsud Waziri Blockade, 1901-1902 (clasp). Recreation: shooting. Address: 3rd Gurkhas, Almora, N.W.P., India.

**TILLARD, Major-Gen. John Arthur**, C.B. 1887; R.A.; b. 13 Sept. 1837; s. of late Philip Tillard of Stukeley Hall, in the county of Huntingdon. Educ.: Brighton Coll.; Trinity Coll. Camb. 1st commission in the Royal (late Bengal) Artillery, 1857; Major-General, 1891; placed on retired list, 1895; served Afghan War, 1878-80; action of Ahmed Khel; march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1st Sept. 1880 (despatches thrice, medal with 2 clasps, bronze star, brevet of Lt.-Col.); Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal, C.B.). Decorated: reward for distinguished and meritorious service, 1893. Address: Caerlaverock, Ootacamund, India.

**TILLET, Benjamin**, secretary, Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union of Great Britain and Ireland; b. Bristol, 1859; worked in a brickyard at 8; served six months on a fishing smack at 12; apprenticed to a bootmaker; joined Royal Navy (invalided); after several voyages in merchant ships settled at the Docks and organised Dockers' Union; contested West Bradford, 1892 and 1895; recently imprisoned at and ejected from Antwerp and Hamburg, where he had gone to help the strikers. Address: Dockers' Union; 425 Mile End Road, E.

**TILLIER, Jean Baptiste**, C.M.G. 1898.

**TILNEY, John Deane**, I.S.O., M.Inst.C.E.; Locomotive Superintendent, Eastern System, Cape Government Railways; b. 1 April 1841; e. s. of late Thomas Tilney, Civil Commissioner and Resident Magistrate Cape Colony, and Mary Jane Deane; m. 1878, Elizabeth Jane, e. d. of late B. Shepperson, M.P. for Grahamstown, Cape Colony. Educ.: Bradfield College, Berks; Collegiate Institute, Liverpool. Entered as a premium pupil, and trained as an engineer in the works, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, of B. and W. Hawthorn, 1858-64; studied surveying in the field, triangulations, etc., 1864-65; proceeded to the Argentine Republic and joined



Brassey, Wythes, and Wheelwright on construction of new railways, and had charge of locomotives, machinery, and general mechanical work, 1865; appointed a member of the Midland and Border (Railway) Commission, 1895, reports of which were also presented to both Houses of the Cape Parliament; has at various times given evidence before Select Committees, Cape Parliament. *Publications*: Various reports in Blue-books on Colonial coal and cognate matters. *Recreations*: Fly-fishing for trout, etc. *Address*: East London C.G.R., Cape of Good Hope. *Club*: East London.

**TIMS, Venerable John William**, Archdeacon of Macleod, Diocese of Calgary, Canada, since 1895; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Calgary since 1895; C.M.S. Missionary to Sarcee Indians; Financial Secretary of C.M.S. for Calgary; Secretary-Treasurer of Calgary Indian Missions; *b.* Oxford, England, 1857; *s.* of late John Tims, boat-builder, Staines; *m.* 1890, Violet Winifred, *d.* of late Rev. J. G. Wood, naturalist. *Educ.*: Church Miss. Coll., Islington. 2nd class Prelim. Exam. for Holy Orders, 1883; ordained, 1883, for the Colonies; appointed as first missionary to the Blackfoot Indians by C.M.S., 1883; removed to Sarcee Indian Mission, 1895; Chaplain to Bishop of Calgary, 1888; member of Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land, 1887; also, since formation of Diocese of Calgary, a member of Executive Committee of Synod of Calgary. *Publications*: Grammar and Dictionary of Blackfoot Language; Readings from Holy Scripture in Blackfoot; Gospel of St. Matthew in Blackfoot; Manual of Instruction for use in Schools amongst Blackfeet. *Address*: Sarcee Indian Reserve, Calgary P.O., Alberta, Canada.

**TINDALL, W. Edwin**, R.B.A.; *b.* Scarborough, 10 May 1863; *m.* 1884, Alice Booth of Doncaster. *Educ.*: St. Martin's Grammar School, Scarborough; studied under L. Simmermans, Paris. *Address*: 13 Vernon Road, Woodhouse Lane, Leeds.

**TINWORTH, George**, modeller to the Doultons, Lambeth Pottery; *b.* 5 Nov. 1843; 4th *s.* of Joshua Tinworth, wheelwright, and Jane Daniel, *d.* of G. Daniel, Woolwich; *m.* Alice, 3rd *d.* of William Digweed, Berkshire. Entered Lambeth School 1861, and the Academy, 1864; won there second silver medal in the Antique and first silver in the Life, 1867; bronze, Vienna, 1873; America, 1876; silver medal and decoration in Paris in 1878, and other medals for work in stone-ware and terracotta; entered Lambeth Pottery about 1866; officer of the French Academy, 1878. *Productions*: Work in Guards' Chapel (28 panels); York Minster; Wells Cathedral; and panels in other churches; Manchester Park Group; Spurgeon Memorial, Stockwell; Bradlaugh, 3 panels in Shelton Church, Stoke-on-Trent; 4 panels St. Thomas's Hospital; Fawcett Memorial, Vauxhall Park; and 20-foot panel in the Alexandria Palace—subject, Christ before Herod; the best work among his panels are the Preparing for the Crucifixion, and large panel, Paul entering into Rome. *Recreations*: painting, furniture making. *Address*: 8 Maze Villas, Kew, Surrey.

**TIPPERAH, HILL, H.H. Raja Radha Kishore Deb Barman Manikya, Raja of**; *b.* 1857; *S.* 1897. The State is 4086 miles 1524.

in extent, and the Raja also holds large estates in British districts. He rules a population of 173,325, and has a salute of 13 guns. *Address*: Agartala, Hill Tipperah, Bengal.

**TIRARD, Prof. Nestor Isidor Charles**, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Fellow and Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine at King's College; Physician at King's College Hospital; Senior Physician to the Evelina Hospital for Children, etc. *Educ.*: King's College Hospital Scholarship and gold medal in Forensic and Obstetric Medicine, and Honours in Medicine at London University. *Publications*: Diphtheria and Anti-Toxin, 1896; Albuminuria and Bright's Disease, 1899; Medical Treatment (Diseases and Symptoms), 1900; editor of King's College Hospital Reports. *Address*: 74 Harley Street, W.

**TISDALL, H. C.**, R.H.A. *Address*: 22 Herbert Place, Dublin.

**TITCHFIELD, Marquis of**; **William Arthur Henry Cavendish-Bentinck**; *b.* 16 March 1893; *s.* of 6th Duke of Portland

**TITCOMB, William Holt Yates**, painter; *b.* Cambridge, 22 Feb. 1858; *s.* of 1st Bishop of Rangoon. *Educ.*: Westminster 3rd medal at Paris Salon, 1891; medal at Universal Exhibition, Chicago. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis. *Address*: Windyparc, St. Ives, Cornwall.

**TITHERINGTON, Rev. Arthur Flitt**, Headmaster Brighton College, since 1886; *b.* Chester, 14 Nov. 1865; *y. s.* of William Titherington, Dee Hills, Chester; *m.* 1891, Gertrude, *d.* of Edwin Kent, Heatherlea, Grassendale, near Liverpool. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Magdalen College School and Queens' Coll. Oxford (Scholar); Assistant Master and Tutor at St. Peter's College, Radley, 1889-95; ordained 1890. *Recreations*: boating, cycling, etc.; stroke of Oxford Eight, 1887. *Address*: The College Brighton. *Club*: Leander B.C.

**TIVERTON, Viscount**; *b.* 20 June 1855; *e. s.* and heir of 1st Earl of Halsbury and Wilhelmina, *d.* of Henry Woodfall of Staines. *Educ.*: New College, Oxford. *Recreations*: rowed in New College boat, head of river, 1881. *Address*: 4 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

**TIVEY, Capt. E.**, D.S.O. 1901; Victoria Imperial Bushmen. Decorated for prompt action and brave defence at Philipstown, Cape Colony.

**TIVOLI**; see Bleackley, H. W.

**TIVY, Henry Lawrence**, principal proprietor and managing editor of the Cork Constitution and Cork Weekly News; *b.* 30 Oct. 1848; *s.* of late H. L. Tivy of Cork; *m.* Eleanor, *d.* of late W. E. Gibson, of Cork, 1878. *Educ.*: Privately. Is a Justice of the Peace for the county of Cork, and was for several years a member of the Cork Town Council; is an elected trustee of the following institutions:—the Cork Savings Bank, the Cork Butter Market, Skiddy's Charity and St. Stephen's Hospital; took an active part in promoting the Cork Industrial Exhibition of 1883, the Cork Defence Union, the reception of H.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales in Cork in 1885; and the Cork International Exhibition of 1902; and, as a thoroughgoing Irish

man by blood and instincts, is an ardent loyalist and uncompromising Imperialist, and has sustained much buffeting in these causes. *Recreations*: badminton, flowers. *Address*: Barnstead, Blackrock, Co. Cork. *Club*: Cork.

**TIZARD, A. E.**, R.N.; Commander, Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport.

**TIZARD, Capt. Thomas H.**, R.N., C.B. 1899; F.R.S.; Assistant Hydrographer of the Admiralty since 1891. Joined the Navy as Master's Assistant, 1854; served in the Baltic during the Russian War, 1854-56; present at the attack on Hango forts and the bombardment of Sveaborg (Baltic medal); joined the Surveying Service, 1861; was Navigating Officer of the "Challenger" in her expedition, 1872-76; contributed the Hydrographical part of the official narrative of that expedition; was in charge of surveys in England, 1879-91. *Publications*: has contributed papers on the Exploration of the Faroe Channel to the Royal Society and to the Royal Society of Edinburgh. *Address*: Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.

**TOBIN, Alfred Aspinall**; K.C. 1903; b. 26 Dec. 1855; s. of James Aspinall Tobin of Eastham House, Cheshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Rugby School; University Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1880. *Address*: 8 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**TOBIN, Major Frederick John**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Irish Rifles; Commandant Colaba Depot. Entered army, 1876; Major, 1893; 2nd in command, 1900; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (severely wounded, despatches, commendations of Government and Commander-in-Chief, medal); served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**TOCHETTI, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles**, Provost of Aberdeen Cathedral. *Address*: Aberdeen.

**TOD, Hunter F.**, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.; 2nd s. of David Tod, J.P., of Eastwood Park and Hartfield, Renfrewshire, N.B.; Aural Surgeon, London Hospital; Lecturer in Aural Surgery at the London Hospital Medical Coll.; Surgeon, Throat and Ear Department, Paddington Green Children's Hospital. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Trinity College, Cambridge; London Hospital; Leipzig, Vienna, Halle, Berlin. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 101 Harley Street, W. *Club*: New Oxford and Cambridge.

**TODD, Sir Charles**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1893; M.A. Cantab. 1886; F.R.S.; Postmaster-General since 1869, and Superintendent of Telegraphs, South Australia, since 1855; Commonwealth Deputy Postmaster-General for the State of South Australia since 1901; b. 1826; m. Alice, d. of E. Bell, 1855. Assistant Greenwich Observatory; Assistant Astronomer, Camb. 1848-54; Greenwich, 1854-55. *Address*: Adelaide, S. Australia.

**TODD, George**, I.S.O. 1902; Assistant Secretary, Scotch Education Department; b. Greenock, 1844; 3rd s. of John Todd; m. 1888, Emily M., y. d. of J. H. Ellerman, Hanoverian Consul at Hull. *Educ.*: Balliol College, Oxford (Snell Exhibitioner). M.A. 1877. Appointed Principal of the Colombo Academy (now Royal College), Ceylon, 1870; Acting Director of Public

Instruction, Ceylon, 1875; Examiner in Scotch Education Department, 1878. *Address*: St. Sebastian, Putney. *Club*: Savile.

**TODD, (J.) Spencer Brydges**, C.M.G. (1878); Secretary Dept. of Agent-General for Cape of Good Hope in London since 1882; b. Dresden, 28 Aug. 1840; y. s. of late Col. George Todd and Mary, d. of Sir Egerton Brydges, Bart.; m. Susan Margaret, c. d. of late Baron Goert van Reede van Oudtshoorn, 1865. *Educ.*: Blochmann's Gymnasium, Dresden; and the Imperial Lyceum, St. Omer. Civil Service, Cape of Good Hope, 1860; Executive Commissioner, Paris, for Universal Exhibition, 1878; appointed by H.R.H. Prince of Wales a member of the International Jury. *Decorated* for services at the Paris Exhibition, 1878. *Publications*: The Resident Magistrate at the Cape of Good Hope, 1882; Handy Guide to Laws and Regulations at the Cape of Good Hope, 1887. *Office*: 100 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. *Residence*: 24 Cathcart Road, S.W. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**TODD, Dr. Margaret**; see Travers, Graham.

**TODD, Captain T. J. M.**, D.S.O. 1900; New Zealand Mounted Rifles; b. Christchurch, N.Z., 2 March 1873; s. of James Todd, Auckland, N.Z.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Christchurch and Auckland. Received commission in the New Zealand Volunteer Force, 1898; joined the 2nd New Zealand Contingent for South Africa, 1899; promoted Adjutant, 1900; promoted Captain and Adjutant to Col. Robin, C.B., commanding the New Zealand Mounted Forces serving in South Africa. *Decorated* for distinguished service in the field, South African campaign. *Recreations*: cricketing, football, rowing, etc. *Address*: Auckland, New Zealand. *Clubs*: Auckland, Commercial Travellers'.

**TODD-MARTIN, Rev. W.**, D.D., D.Litt.; Professor of Christian Ethics, Assembly's College, Belfast Presbyterian Church in Ireland; member of the Intermediate Education Board for Ireland. *Address*: Assembly's College, Belfast.

**TODD-NAYLOR, Henry Paul**, C.I.E. 1890; Commis. Burma, since 1902; b. Hartford Grange, 1861; y. s. of late William Todd-Naylor (d. 1878); m. Ethel Mary Mendel, 1893. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Univ. Coll. Oxford. M.A. Arrived in India, 1882; joined Bengal Civil Service; posted to Dacca; volunteered for Burmah, joined 1886; employed from 1887 to 1891 in districts of Lower and Upper Burmah. *Recreations*: none available. *Address*: Burmah. *Club*: East India United Service.

**TODHUNTER, John**, M.D.; author; b. Dublin, 30 Dec. 1839; c. s. of late Thomas Harvey Todhunter, merchant; m. 1st, Katharine, d. of late Robert Ball, LL.D., Dublin, 1870; 2nd, Dora Louisa, d. of late William A. Digby, Dublin, 1879. *Educ.*: York School; Trin. Coll. Dublin. M.D. and M.Ch. Dublin; Vice-Chancellor's Prize for English Verse, 1864, 1865, 1866; Gold Medallist Philosophical Society (for Prose Essay), 1866. Studied in Vienna and Paris, and practised Medicine for some years in Dublin; Professor of English Literature, Alexandra Coll. Dublin, 1870-74; travelled on the Continent and in Egypt, and finally settled in London. *Publications*: The Theory of the Beautiful (a



lecture delivered in Trin. Coll.), 1872; *Laurella* and other Poems, 1876; *Alcestis*, 1879; *A Study of Shelley*, 1880; *True Tragedy of Rienzi*, and *Forest Songs*, 1881; *Helena in Troas*, 1885 (performed 1886); *The Banshee*, and other Poems, 1888; *A Sicilian Idyll* (several times performed), 1890; *The Poison Flower* (performed 1891); *The Black Cat* (performed 8 Dec. 1893), 1895; *A Comedy of Sighs* (performed 1894); *Life of Sarsfield*, 1895; *Three Irish Bardic Tales*, 1896. *Recreations*: loating, cycling, sketching. *Address*: Orchardcroft, Bedford Park, W. *Clubs*: Savile, Authors', Odd Volumes, New Vagabonds'.

**TOFT, Albert**, artist; b. Birmingham, 1862. *Educ.*: Schools of Art, Hanley and Newcastle-under-Lyme; Royal College of Art, London, under Prof. Lanteri. After leaving school, apprenticed to the firm of Josiah Wedgwood and Sons at Etruria, as a modeller for pottery; studied in the evenings, at the above Schools of Art modelling and drawing from antique; gained a National Scholarship from the Newcastle-under-Lyme School of Art at age 17; this brought him to study at the Royal College of Art, South Kensington, for nearly three years, during the whole of which time was devoted entirely to studying from the nude (life) except at such hours as when schools were closed; this spare time devoted to studying the old Masters, the Greek and early Italian Schools of Sculpture. *Works*: *Lilith*, 1889; *Fate-Led*, 1892 (now in the permanent collection, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool); *The Sere and Yellow Leaf*, 1892; *The Oracle*, 1894; *The Goblet of Life*, 1894; *Spring*, purchased by the city of Birmingham for the Art Gallery, 1897; *Hagar*, 1899; *The Vision*, 1897; *Victory*, 1900; *The Spirit of Contemplation*, 1901; *Busts from life of Mr. Gladstone*; statue in bronze of Henry Richard, M.P.; *Laschetizky*; W. Cunninghame Graham; late Sir William Pearce; late George Wallis; late Philip J. Bailey; *Bien Aimee* (relief) portrait; *Mother and Child*, 1899; *Young Vulcan*, 1891; *A Little Student*, 1891; *Age and the Angel of Death*, 1896; *Invocation*, 1898; *Marble Statue of H.H. Rajah Sudhal Deb Bahadur, K.C.I.E.*, of Bamra, 1901. *Busts*, G. H. Wallis; Mark Hambury; Sir Robert Harvey, J.P.; *Enid*, daughter of Harry Dickens, K.C.; Miss Winifred Emery; King Edward VII., for Leamington; the late Queen Victoria for Calcutta. *Statues*, late Queen Victoria, for the royal borough of Leamington; *The Cup of Immortality*. *Address*: 10 The Avenue; 76 Fulham Road, S.W. *Club*: Savage.

**TOKER, Maj.-Gen. Alliston-Champion**, C.B.; Indian Staff Corps; Unem. Super. List; b. Hendon, Middlesex, 10 Dec. 1843; 3rd s. of Philip Champion Toker, Proctor, of Doctors Commons, and Eliza Jeannette, o. d. of Arthur Branthwayt, Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards; m. 1st, Katherine Annie, d. of J. Adams, 1868; 2nd, Laura Frances, d. of late Capt. William H. Hart, 105th Regt. 1881. *Educ.*: private school; Victoria College, Jersey; degree of honour and gold medals in Persian and Hindustani; passed examinations by the higher standard in Arabic and Sanskrit and in high proficiency in Bengali and Hindi. Entered Bengal Army, 1860; Capt. 1872; Major, 1880; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1882; Col. 1886; Maj.-Gen. 1897; served in Bhutan

Expedition, 1864-65 (medal and clasp); Egyptian Expedition, 1882, as Dep. Assist. Adj.-Gen. of Indian Contingent; present at Tel-el-Kel and subsequent pursuit to Zagazig (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, 4th class of Osmanieh and Brevet of Lieut.-Col.); commanded 18th Bengal Infy. and Chindwin District in Burma Campaign, 1886-87 (despatches, two clasps and C.B.); was Cant. Magt., N.W.P. India (Magt. of 1st class and J.P.) 1876-81; Depy. Secy. to Govt. of India, Military Dept. 1887-92; Supt. of Army Clothing, Bengal, 1892-97; granted good service pension, £20 per annum, for "distinguished and meritorious service," 1897; is Senior Warden of the Warlike Company of Ironmongers. *Publishing*: translations of all military text-books in use of Native Army in India, into Urdu, Hindi, and Gurmukhi; received the thanks of the Govt. of India on account of "valuable labours extending over 14 years, which have so largely contributed to the efficiency of the Army, by affording to all classes an opportunity of studying the regulation text-books in their own language." *Address*: The Grange, Lansdown Road, Bedford.

**TOKYO, South, Bishop of** (since 1895), Rt. Rev. William Awdry; b. 24 Jan. 1847; m. Frances Emily Moberly, 1868. *Educ.*: Winchester; Balliol Coll. Oxford (1st class Lit. Hum. 1865). Ordained 1865; Fellow of Queen's Coll. Oxford, 1866; Second Master of Winchester College, 1868-72; Headmaster of St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint, 1873-79; Canon Residentiary of Chichester and Principal of Chichester Theological College, 1879-86; Vicar of Alport, Hants, 1886-96; Bishop of Southampton, 1895-96; of Osaka, 1896-97. *Recreations*: rowing in Oxford eight, 1863, 1864. *Address*: St. Andrew's Close, Sakae Cho, Shiba Tokyo, Japan.

**TOLER, GRAHAM-**, family name of Earl Norbury.

**TOLLEMACHE**, family name of Earl of Dysart and of Baron Tollemache.

**TOLLEMACHE**, 2nd Baron (cr. 1876), William Frederick Tollemache, D.C. J.P.: [1st Baron was g. s. of Jane, y. d. of 1st Earl of Dysart, who m. John Delap Habington, his s. assumed name of Tollemache]; b. 17 Jan. 1832; s. of 1st Baron and 1st wife, Georgina, d. of Thomas Best and Lady Emily Stratford; m. father 1860; m. 1st, Emma, d. of 9th Earl of Galloway, 1858 (d. 1869); 2nd, Mary, d. of Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, M.P., P.C., 1st Duke of Abercorn, 1878. M.P. (C.) 1872-85. Owns about 35,800 acres. *Residence*: Bentley Lionel Tollemache, q.r. *Address*: Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Peckforton Castle, Taporley, Cheshire; Helmingham Hall, 500 market, Suffolk. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers. See also Hon. Lionel Tollemache.

**TOLLEMACHE, Arthur Frederick Churchill**, heir to Baronetcy of 9th Earl of Dysart; b. 1 Aug. 1860; m. 1888, Susan Estlin, d. of Capt. J. G. Campbell, R.N., of 1st patrick, Argyllshire, N.B. *Educ.*: Eton & Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1883). J.P. Kent. Co.; High Sheriff, 1888. *Address*: Ballinacorney, King's Co. *Clubs*: Arthur's; Harcourt Street, Dublin; St. George's Yacht.

**TOLLEMACHE, Bentley Lionel John**; b. 1883; s. s. of Hon. Lionel Tollemache.

ache and Lady Blanche Sybil, *d.* of 7th Earl of Kingston; *g. s.* and *heir* of 2nd Baron Tollemache. *Address*: Manton, Oakham.

**OLLEMACHE, David**, F.R.S.L.; *b.* 5 Sep. 1851. *Educ.*: Larchfield, Helensburgh; Andersonian Univ. Glasgow. Member of L'Académie Internationale de France. Educated for commercial pursuits, but wrote for the press from an early age; devoted himself exclusively to journalism, 1885; sub-editor of "Homeland," 1892; and subsequently editor successively of "The Chief and Connoisseur," "The Commercial Traveller," "Trade and Industry," and "The Court Circular"; has contributed short stories under the pen-name of Mark Lovell, and political and social articles, to many periodicals. *Publications*: English Coronations; The Story of the English Boroughs. *Recreations*: the drama, social intercourse. *Address*: 11 Ospringe Road, St. John's College Park, N.W. *Club*: Press.

**OLLEMACHE, Henry James**, M.P. (2.) Eddisbury, Cheshire, since 1885; D.L., *p.*; *b.* 1846; *s.* of late W. S. Tollemache. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1872). M.P. W. Cheshire, 1881-85. *Address*: Welford Hall, Nantwich; 42 Half Moon Street, W. *Club*: Carlton.

**OLLEMACHE, Hon. Lionel Arthur**, author; *b.* 1838; 2nd *s.* of 1st B. Tollemache and Georgina Best; *m.* Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine Egerton, 4th *d.* of 1st Baron Egerton of Tatton, 1870. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford; Balliol Scholar, 1856; 1st class Classics and honorary class in Mathematics, 1860. *Publications*: Safe Studies and tones of Stumbling, 1891; Benjamin Jowett, Personal Memoir, 1895; Talks with Mr. Jowett, 1898. *Recreations*: deterred by extreme near-sightedness from ordinary amusements; hearing poetry and novels read aloud, and studying human nature. *Address*: mostly in Switzerland and at Hôtel d'Angleterre, Biarritz. *Club*: Athenæum.

**OLLIT, Percy Kitto**, M.A., Headmaster of Derby School since 1898; *b.* Oxford, 6 Aug. 1863; *s.* of H. J. Tollit of Oxford; *m.* Mildred, *d.* of C. Steer of Stoke Prior. *Educ.*: Magdalen College School; Magdalen College, Oxford. *Prize*, 1881; 1st Class Mathematical Moderations, 1883, and honourable mention for the Junior Math. University Scholarship; 1st Class Mathematical Final School, 1885; 1st Class Natural Science Final School, 1886; B.A., 1886, I.A., 1888. Assistant master at Bromsgrove School, 1887-98. *Recreations*: music, cycling, golf. *Address*: School House, Derby.

**OLLNER, Barrett Lennard**, C.B. 1902; *p.*; *b.* 1839. Entered army, 1861; Captain, 1875; Major, 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1889; Col. 1894; Assistant Inspector of Remounts, Woolwich, since 1899. *Address*: Woolwich.

**OLSTOY, Count Leo**, Russian novelist and social reformer; *b.* Yasnaya Poliana, 28 Aug. 1828; *m.* 1861, and has many children. *Educ.*: Kazan University. Served in Crimean War, 1853-56; organised peasant schools on a new and original educational basis, 1875; co-operated in the improvement of cheap popular publications, 1885-95; organised relief for the starving population of Middle Russia, 1891-92; denounced property in copyright, land, and money, 1895-96; excommunicated by the

Russian Synod, 1901. His writings consist of novels, stories, works, essays, and articles, etc., of an advanced, radical, and Christian character, on religious, ethical, philosophical, economical, political, and social problems. They represent two periods of literary work: before and after his religious crisis in 1878-79. Writings of first period: Childhood, Boyhood, and Youth; The Cossacks; Sevastopol Sketches; Family Happiness; War and Peace; Anna Karenina; and many short stories. Second period: My Confession; Criticism of Dogmatical Christianity; Translation of the Gospels, with Commentaries; What I Believe; What is to be Done?; The Death of Ivan Ilyitch; The Power of Darkness (a drama); On Life; The Kreutzer Sonata; Fruits of Enlightenment (a comedy); The Kingdom of God is within you; What is Art?; The Christian Teaching; Resurrection; The Slavery of our Times; What is Religion?; and many other works on the most varied subjects. His literary representative in England is V. Tchertkoff, *q.v.* *Recreations*: chess, cycling, lawn-tennis, swimming, and reading. *Address*: Yasnaya Poliana, Russia.

**TOMBS, Robert Charles**, I.S.O. 1902; Surveyor-Postmaster of Bristol since 1892; *b.* 11 Nov. 1842; *s.* of J. Tombs, H.E.I.C.S., of Gloucestershire family; *m.* Annie Maria, *d.* of William Brown Roof, of Highgate, London. *Educ.*: Stratford-on-Avon. Appointed Clerk, Foreign Branch, General Post Office, under competitive system, 1861; Principal Clerk, Circulation Dept., 1868; Assist. Controller, London Postal Service, 1884; Controller, 1887; retired through ill-health, 1892, but recalled to duty in same year as Surveyor-Postmaster of Bristol; Special Postal Mission to Ireland, 1870-72; served on many Departmental Committees; Member of the Bristol and Glos. Archaeological Society, and Clifton Antiquarian Society. *Publications*: London Postal Service of To-Day; Visitors' Guide to General Post Office; Bristol Royal Mail; Service Instruction Books, etc. *Recreations*: sport, golf, and literary work. *Address*: Henleaze, near Bristol.

**TOMES, Charles Sissmore**, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Dental Surgeon; Lecturer on Dental Anatomy at Dental Hospital of London; *b.* London, 1846; *s.* of late Sir John Tomes and Jane Sibley. *Educ.*: Radley; Christ Church, Oxford; Middlesex Hospital. 1st class Natural Science. Practised as dental surgeon, 1869-97; retired from all but consulting practice, 1897; lectured on dental anatomy for many years; was examiner in dental surgery at Roy. Coll. of Surgeons for fourteen years; Inspector of dental examinations in United Kingdom on behalf of General Medical Council, 1895-96; Privy Council nominee on General Medical Council, 1898. *Publications*: papers relating to Odontology, in Phil. Trans. of Royal Society, etc.; A Manual of Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative, 5th ed. 1897. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, cycling. *Address*: 9 Park Crescent, W. *Clubs*: Savile, United University.

**TOMKINS, Capt. Harry Leith**, D.S.O., I.S.C.; wing officer 28th Bengal Infantry. Entered Lancashire Regt. 1890; Lieut. 1893; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98, as Railway Transport Officer, Line of Communications (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps). *Address*: Wana, Bengal.



**TOMKINS, Stanley, C.M.G.** 1900; Assistant in Uganda.

**TOMKINS, Gen. William Percival, C.I.E.**; Colonel Commandant R.E. Entered army, 1860; General, 1898; served Zho Valley Expedition, 1884. Address: 120 Lexham Gardens, S.W.

**TOMKINSON, James, D.L.; M.P. (L.)** Crewe Div. of Cheshire since 1900; b. 1840; a. s. of Lieut.-Col. W. Tomkinson; m. 1871, Emily Frances, d. of Sir G. Palmer, 3rd Bt. Educ.: Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. High Sheriff, Cheshire, 1887; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Earl of Chester's Imperial Yeomanry. Address: Willington Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire. Clubs: Brooks's, National Liberal, Bath.

**TOMKINSON, Michael, J.P., D.L., C.C.** for Worcestershire; b. 1841; 2nd s. of Michael Tomkinson, of Leamington; m. 1871, Annie, d. of M. P. Stonehouse, of Wakefield, Yorks. Educ.: privately. Mayor of Kidderminster, 1887, 1893, 1894, 1895; High Sheriff for Worcestershire, 1892. Publication: A Japanese Collection, 2 vols., 1898. Recreations: shooting, fishing, interested in Japanese art, early printed books and manuscripts. Address: Franche Hall, near Kidderminster, Worcestershire; Chilton, Cleobury Mortimer, Shropshire. Clubs: Arts, Burlington Fine Arts.

**TOMLINSON, Herbert, B.A., F.R.S.**; Principal of the South-Western Polytechnic, Chelsea, since 1894; b. York, 1845; s. of William Tomlinson; m. Edith, d. of F. W. Saunders. Educ.: St. Peter's School, York; Christ Church, Oxford. Demonstrator and Lecturer in Natural Philosophy at King's Coll. London, 1870-94. Publications: about 40 papers on original researches in physics, and published in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society, the Philosophical Magazine, and Proceedings of the Physical Society. Recreation: walking. Address: 97 Albert Bridge Road, S.W.

**TOMLINSON, Sir William Edward Murray, 1st Bt., cr. 1902; M.P. (C.)** Preston since 1883; D.L.; J.P. County of Lancaster; Treasurer of Corporation of the Sons of Clergy; b. Heysham, near Lancaster, 4 Aug. 1838; e. s. of late Thomas Tomlinson and Sarah, o. c. of Rev. Roger Mashiter, Bolton-le-Sands, Lancashire, and Manchester. Educ.: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1864; late Maj. 1st Volunteer Batt. Loyal North Lancashire Regt. and Hon. Lieut.-Col., V.D. Heir: none. Address: 8 Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W.; Heysham House, Morecambe, R.S.O. Clubs: Carlton, Athenaeum, St. Stephen's, Constitutional, Automobile.

**TOMPSON, Rev. Reginald, M.A.**; Rector of St. Mary Stoke, Ipswich; Hon. Canon of Ely; b. 5 March 1845; s. of late Rev. M. C. Thompson, Vicar of Alderminster, Worcestershire; m. 1876, Mary Josephine, d. of late Rev. H. Pratt, Canon of Peterborough and Rector of Shepton Mallet, Somerset. Educ.: Wadham College, Oxford. Rector of Woodstone, Hunts, 1871-98; Rural Dean of Yaxley, 1886-97. Address: St. Mary Stoke Rectory, Ipswich. Club: Grosvenor.

**TOMPSON, Reginald Henry Dalrymple, D.S.O.** 1902; Lieut. R.A.; o. s. of 1528

Rev. Reginald Thompson, q.v., Rector of St. Mary Stoke, Ipswich. Entered army, 1900; served Southern Nigeria, 1902. Decorated for services during Aro Expedition, Southern Nigeria.

**TOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. William Dalrymple, C.B.** Entered army, 18. Maj.-Gen. 1884; served Crimea, 1855 (dangerously wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Kt. of Legion of Honour, Afghan War, 1878-79 (despatches, C.B. with clasp). Address: Iver House, Iver, Bucks.

**TONGE, Francis Henry; b. 1831** and Capt. Louis Charles Henry Tonge, R.A. 4 Highway, and Charlotte Augusta, 2nd 4 fms Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellet, Dec. Norwich; m. 1889, Lady Madeline Donker Falconer, e. d. of 9th Earl of Kintore. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1885. Address: Higher Manor, Colne, Wilts.

**TONGE, Major W. Corrie, D.S.O.** 1901; Commanding Depot Companies, Norfolk Reg. Norwich; b. 14 April 1862; s. of William J. Tonge of Morants Court, Seven Oaks, Kent; m. 1898, Caroline Annie, w. of late Lieut. Woolley and d. of Thos. Oliver of Hove, Sussex. Educ.: Brighton; Tonbridge School; Cheltenham College. Entered R.M. Cadet Sandhurst, 1881; Lieutenant, Norfolk Reg. 1882; Captain, 1889; Major, 1902; served South Africa with Sir Charles Warren's Expedition to Bechuanaland, 1884-85; S. Africa 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). Recreations: cricket, racquets, golf, shooting. Address: Britannia Barracks, Norwich. Club: Naval and Military.

**TONK, H.H. Amin-ud-daula War-ul Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur Sanat Jang, G.C.I.E.**; cr. 1890; b. 1848; s. of 1529 Address: Tonk, Rajputana.

**TONKS, Assistant Prof. H., The** School of Drawing, Painting, Sculpture, University College; b. Solihull, Warwickshire, 1862. Educ.: Clifton. F.R.C.S. Began as a medical man and took up art later. Recreations: fishing and walking. Address: University College, Gower Street, W.C. Club: New English Art.

**TOOGOOD, Capt. Cecil, D.S.O.** 1900; Manchester Regiment; b. 31 March 1870; s. of Capt. A. D. Toogood, Bengal Fusiliers, and Queen's Bodyguard; m. 1899, Mary Elham, e. d. of Gen. H. Pipon, q.v. Educ.: Winchester. Joined 1st Border Regt., 1890; 2nd Border Regt., 1893; promoted to Manchester Regt. 1901; served Waziristan, 1894-96 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902. Club: Sports.

**TOOLE, John Lawrence, comedian** of J. Toole, the celebrated Toastmaster for many years in the service of the E. India Company. Educ.: City of London School. Originally a clerk in wine merchant's office; adopted the stage as a profession, 1852; has since been in almost every theatre in the United Kingdom also throughout the United States of America and in Australia and New Zealand; was for many years the lessee and manager of Toole's Theatre, London. Recreation: the exercise of his profession. Address: 41 Maida Vale, N.W.

**Tubs:** Garrick for many years, Savage, Green Loom, and others.

**TOOTH, Howard Henry, C.M.G., 1901;** *A. A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P., Assist. Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Physician to the National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic; Consulting Physician to the Metropolitan Hospital; b. 22 April 1856; s. of late Frederick Tooth of Hove, Sussex; m. 1881, Mary Beatrice, d. of late Edward Price. Educ.: Rugby School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Decorated for service in South Africa as Physician to the Portland Hospital. Publications: Many contributions to scientific and medical societies and journals. Address: 34 Harley Street, W. Tub: Arts.*

**TOOVEY, Rev. Henry, M.A. Oxon. 1868;** Canon and Prebendary of Botevant in York Minster since 1899; Master of Lord Leycester's Hospital, Warwick, since 1901; Chaplain to Lord De L'Isle and Dudley since 1880; *b. Salisbury, 1843; s. of John and Marianna Toovey; m. Jane, e. d. of Robert Hubie of Barlby Grove, Yorkshire. Educ.: Cathedral School, Salisbury; France; Worcester College, Oxford. Private Secretary and Domestic Chaplain to the Earl of Feversham, 1867-70; Vicar of Ingleby Greenhow, Yorks, 1870-80; Inspector of Schools for the Diocese of York, 1880-1902; Rector of Newton Kyme, Yorks, 1894-1902; Representative of the Archbishops of Canterbury and York on the Examining Board of the National Society, 1902. Address: The Master's Lodge, Lord Leycester's Hospital, Warwick. Club: Warwick and County.*

**TOPHAM, F. W. W., R.I.; b. London, 1838; s. of late F. W. Topham, R.W.S.; m. 1870, d. of late Mark Lemon, editor of Punch. Educ.: private schools in England and France; in art Royal Academy Schools and Atelier Gleyre, Paris. For thirty-eight years constant exhibitor at the Royal Academy and other exhibitions throughout the country; among other pictures, the following are in permanent Public Galleries: Burning the Antinities by order of Savonarola, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia; A Roman Triumph, Leicester; A Prize in the Lottery, Leeds; The Fall of Benzi, Liverpool; Drawing for the Conscription, Modern Italy, Manchester. Recreation: cycling. Address: Coneyhurst, Ewhurst, Guildford.**

**TOPHAM; see Harrison-Topham.**

**TOPPING, Capt. Thomas Edward, F.S.O. 1900;** 5th Launceston Royal Garrison Artillery (Vols.); Hon. Captain in the Army. Served 15th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa.

**TORRINGTON, Bishop of (since 1879), Rt. Rev. Arthur Sweatman, M.A., D.D. Educ.: Christ's Coll. Camb. Headmaster of Hellmuth College, London, Ontario, 1865-72; Rector of Grace Church, Brantford, Ontario, 1872-76; Secretary of Diocesan Synod, 1872-79; Secretary of Canadian House of Bishops, 1873-79; Canon of Huron, 1875-76; Archdeacon of Brant and Rector of Woodstock, Ontario, 1876-79. Address: Toronto, Ontario, Canada.**

**TORPHICHEN, 12th Baron (cr. 1564), James Walter Sandilands, J.P.;** Representative Peer for Scotland since 1894; Capt. Rifle Brigade, retired 1881; [James Sandilands became hostage, 1421, for James I. after his

capture by the English; 5th in descent was 1st Baron, who adopted the doctrines of the Reformation; 7th Baron favoured the Union of 1707; fought as a Royalist at Sheriffmuir, 1715]; *b. 4 May 1846; s. of Hon. and Rev. John Sandilands, M.A., 2nd s. of 10th Baron, and Helen, d. of James Hope, W.S.; S. uncle 1869; m. Ellen (divorced 1890), d. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Edward Park Gordon, C.B., 1881. Heir: s. Master of Torphichen, q.v. Address: Calder House, Midlothian.*

**TORPHICHEN, Master of, Hon. James Archibald Douglas Sandilands; b. 1884;** eldest son and heir of 12th Baron Torphichen, q.v.

**TORR, James Fenning, M.A.;** barrister-at-law; Recorder of Deal since 1895; Revising Barrister for Mid-Kent and Tunbridge Divisions since 1902; Revising Barrister for South, South-East, and South-West Essex, since 1895; *e. s. of late John Berry Torr, Q.C., Bench of the Middle Temple, and Annie (d. 1894), d. of late Capt. James Swinburne; m. 1893, Beatrice Ettie de Jersey, e. d. of the Rev. Thomas Moore, M.A., of 4 Whitehall Court, S.W., Rector of St. Michael's, Royal College Hill, E.C., and Emma de Jersey (d. 1892), y. d. of late Capt. William Le Lacheur. Educ.: privately, and at King William's Coll. Isle of Man; Pembroke Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1870, M.A. 1895. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, Jan. 1873; goes South-Eastern Circuit; is hon. secretary Surrey Sessions Bar Mess, and one of the Treasury Counsel for Surrey and South London; formerly member of the London County Council for Bethnal Green, North-East Division (from 1889 to 1895). Address: 12 Avonmore Road, Kensington, W.; Bythessea, Clanwilliam Road, Deal, Kent; 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C. Clubs: Reform, Eighty.*

**TORREY, Charles Cutler, Ph.D., D.D.;** Professor of Semitic Languages, Yale University, since 1900; *b. East Hardwick, Vermont, 20 Dec. 1863; s. of Rev. Joseph Torrey, D.D.; unmarried. Educ.: Bowdoin College; grad. 1884. Tutor in Latin, Bowd. Coll., 1885-86; studied at Andover Theol. Sem., 1886-89; Univ. of Strassburg, 1889-92 (Ph.D.); instructor in Semitic Languages, Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-1900; D.D., Bowd. Coll., 1900; Director Am. School of Orient. Research in Palestine, 1900-1901; Editor Journal American Oriental Society since 1900. Publications: The Commercial-Theol. Terms in the Koran, Leyden, 1892; Composition and Hist. Value of Ezra-Nehemiah, Giessen, 1896. Address: Yale University, New Haven, Conn. Club: Appalachian Mountain.*

**TORRINGTON, 9th Viscount (cr. 1721), George Master Byng; Bt. 1715;** Baron Byng, 1721; [1st Viscount was the distinguished George Byng, Rear-Admiral of Great Britain; his *e. s.*, 2nd Viscount, became Paymaster-Gen. in Ireland; his 4th *s.* was Admiral John Byng, executed at Portsmouth for an error in judgment, 1757; 7th Viscount became Gov. and Commander-in-Chief of Ceylon]; Page of Honour to H.M.; *b. 10 Sept. 1886; s. of 8th Viscount and 2nd wife, Emmeline St. Maur, d. of Rev. Henry Seymour, Rector of Holme Pierrepont, Nottinghamshire, descended from 8th Duke of Somerset; S. father, 1889. Educ.: Eton. Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1899-1901. Heir:*



*u.* Hon. Sydney Byng, *b.* 1844. *Address:* Yotes Court, Maidstone.

**TOSTI, Signor F. Paolo**, composer. *Songs:* Come to my Heart, For ever and for ever, Good-bye, That Day, Let it be soon, Ask me no more, Help me to pray, Yesterday, At the Convent Gate, We have loved, Tell them! *Address:* 12 Mandeville Place, W.

**TOTNES, Archdeacon of;** *see* Wilkinson, Ven. C. T.

**TOTTENHAM, Blanche Loftus**, novelist; *b.* 3 Mar. 1866; *e. d.* of A. Loftus Tottenham, M.P., Glenfarne Hall, Co. Leitrim, and Sarah Anne, *d.* of George Addenbroke Gore, Barrowmount, Co. Kilkenny; *m.* Arthur Ram, 1899. *Publications:* More Kin than Kind, 1892; A Heart's Revenge, 1893; The Unwritten Law, 1895; A Venetian Love Story, 1896; In the Shadow of the Three, 1898. *Recreations:* music, especially singing; cycling. *Address:* 19 Egerton Gardens, S.W.

**TOTTENHAM, Capt. Charles Bosville**, D.S.O. 1900; 14th Hussars. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1900; served South Africa.

**TOTTENHAM, Col. Charles George**, D.L. Co. Wicklow; J.P. Cos. Wexford and Wicklow; *b.* 11 April 1835; *s.* of Charles Tottenham of Ballycurry and Isabella Catherine, *d.* of Gen. Sir G. Airey; *m.* 1859, Catherine Elizabeth, *d.* of Hon. and Rev. Sir F. Stapleton, 7th Bt. *Educ.:* Eton. Served in Scots Fusilier Guards; gained 5th class of Medjidie and British and Turkish medals; M.P. New Ross, 1863-68, and 1878-80; Hon. Col. Wicklow Militia Artillery. *Address:* Ballycurry, Ashford, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**TOTTENHAM, Very Rev. George**, M.A.; Rector and Vicar of Inishmacsaint, Dio. Clogher, since 1865; Canon of St. Patrick's Nat. Cathedral; Dean of Clogher since 1900; *b.* 20 Oct. 1825; 10th *s.* of Lord Robert P. Tottenham, Bishop of Clogher; *m.* 1858, Emily F., *d.* of Rev. Wm. Maclean, Prebendary of Tynan Dio., Armagh. *Educ.:* King's School, Sherborne, Dorset; Trin. Coll., Cambridge; 1st Class in Ord. Degree, 1849. Ordained Deacon and Priest by Lord Riversdale, Bishop of Killaloe, 1849; Curate of Donaghmoine, Dio. Clogher, 1849-50; Tynan, 1850-65; Prebendary of Devenish in Chapter of St. Macartin's Cathedral Ch., Clogher, 1872; Prebendary of Donaghmoine in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1885. *Address:* Benmore, Enniskillen, Ireland. *Club:* Fermanagh, Enniskillen.

**TOULMIN, G.**; M.P. (L.), Bury, since 1902; *b.* Bolton, 17 March 1857; *m.* 1882, Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Alderman Thomas Edelston, Official Receiver in Bankruptcy Court for Preston, Blackburn, and Burnley. *Educ.:* Preston Grammar School. Newspaper proprietor, being part-owner of the Lancashire Daily Post and Preston Guardian; J.P. County Borough of Preston, 1897; Vice-Chairman Preston Board of Guardians; President of Federation of Free Church Councils; Fellow Institute of Journalists; contested Bury (L.), 1900. *Address:* 166 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eighty, Ninety-five; Reform, Manchester.

**TOUT, Thomas Frederick**, Professor of Mediæval and Modern History at the Owens College, Manchester, since 1890; *b.* London, 1830

28 Sept. 1855; *e. s.* of Thomas F. Tout; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.* of H. A. Johnstone, Stockport, 1895. *Educ.:* St. Olave's Grammar School, Southwark; Balliol Coll. Oxford M.A. 1882; Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Oxford, 1883-90; Professor of History at St. David's Coll. Lampeter, 1881-90; Chairman of the Board of Studies of the Victoria University, 1899-1900. *Publications:* History of England for Schools, in conjunction with Prof. Yart Powell, vol. iii. (1890), vol. ii. (1898); Analysis of English History, 1891; Edward the First (Twelve English Statesmen), 1893; the Emperor and the Papacy, 1898; History of Great Britain (Longman's Hist. Series for Schools II.), 1901; Germany and the Empire in the Cambridge Modern History, vol. i. 1902; contributor to and joint editor of Owens College Historical Essays, published in commemoration of its Jubilee, 1902; numerous contributions to Dictionary of National Biography, the English Historical Review, etc. *Recreations:* cycling and archæology. *Address:* 21 Mauldeth Road, Withington, Manchester.

**TOWER, Bernard Henry, M.A.:** Headmaster of Lancing College since 1902. *Educ.:* Lancing, 1869-78; Pembroke College, Oxford (scholar), 1878; 1st class Class. Mods., 1880; 1st class Lit. Hum., 1882. Assistant and House-Master, Sedburgh School, Yorks, 1882-1885. *Address:* Lancing College, Shoreham, Sussex.

**TOWER, Charlemagne**, American Ambassador to Germany since 1902; *b.* Philadelphia, 7 Apr. 1848; *s.* of Charlemagne and Amelia Harde Tower, 8th in descent from John Tower who emigrated from Hingham, in Norfolk, to Massachusetts, in 1637; *m.* 1888, Helen, *d.* of G. Frank Smith of San Francisco, California. *Educ.:* Exeter Academy, New Hampshire, 1868; graduated Harvard Univ. 1872; called to the Bar at Philadelphia 1878. LL.D. Glasgow, Scotland, 1901. Attaché U.S. Legation, Madrid, 1872-73; studied history and literature in Spain, France, and Germany, 1873-76; President, Duluth and Iron Range Railway; Managing Director, Minnesota Iron Company, 1882-87; President, Finance Company of Penna. 1887; Minister to Austria-Hungary, 1897; Ambassador to Russia, 1899-1902; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour of France. *Publication:* The Marquis de La Fayette and the American Revolution, 1895. *Address:* American Embassy, Berlin. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York; Rittenhouse, Union League, Philadelphia.

**TOWER, Christopher John Hume**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1841; *e. s.* of Christopher Tower Huntsmoor, and Lady Sophia Frances Costello, *d.* of 1st Earl Brownlow; *m.* 1st, 1865, Mary (*d.* 1866) 2nd *d.* of Rev. Delves Broughton, Broughton Hall; 2nd, 1883, Cecilia, *a. d.* of Rev. R. F. Tower and widow of Osgood Hanbury. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sher. of Essex, 1876. *Address:* Weald Hall, Broom's Barn, Harrow; Huntsmoor Park, Iver, Uxbridge. *Club:* Carlton, Bachelors.

**TOWER, Reginald Thomas;** Minister Resident, Munich and Stuttgart, since 1903. 1 Sept. 1860. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll. Cambridge (M.A. 1857). In Diplomatic Service; appointed to Constantinople, 1883; Second Secretary, Madrid, 1892; Copenhagen, 1893; Berlin, 1894; Washington, 1896; Secretary of Legation, Peking, 1900; Envoy Extraordinary

and Minister Plenipotentiary in Siam, 1901. *Address*: British Legation, Munich; 8 Baker Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: St. James's, Travellers'.

**TOWNSEND, Stephen**, surgeon, actor, and author; *m.* 1899, F. H. Burnett, *q. v.*; M.R.C.S., 1883; F.R.C.S., 1887; abandoned medical profession for the stage; under nom de théâtre of "Will Dennis," played leading part in *The Showman's Daughter*, 1892; created rôle in *Sowing the Wind*, *The Black Domino*, *Dick Sheridan*, *Slaves of the Ring*, *The Black Tulip*, etc.; part author with Frances Hodgson Burnett of *Nixie and A Lady of Quality*, etc. *Publications*: *A Thoroughbred Mongrel*; *Peep Show Vivisection*, etc. *Clubs*: Green Room, Authors'; *Players'*, New York. *Address*: Maytham Hall, Rolvenden; and Inner Temple.

**TOWNLEY, W. V.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with New Zealand contingent.

**TOWNROE, Rev. James Weston**; Canon of Lincoln; Vicar of St. Peter-at-Gowts, Lincoln, since 1884; Chaplain 1st Batt. Lincolnshire Volunteers; *e. s.* of late James Weston Townroe of Nottingham. *Educ.*: Nottingham High School; Lincoln Theological School under Dr. (afterwards Archbishop) Benson. First Class in Cambridge Theological examination for candidates for Holy Orders; ordained to curacy at Sneinton, Nottingham; during his incumbency of St. Peter-at-Gowts, on the occasion of the consecration of a new chancel which he and his brother had built in memory of their father and mother, the service was held that led to the prosecution of the Bishop of Lincoln by the "Church Association" and the famous "Lincoln Trial" and "Judgment." *Publications*: *Communicant's Manual*, and several small Catechisms for use in Church Sunday Schools. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Vicarage, St. Peter-at-Gowts, Lincoln.

**TOWNSEND, Surg.-Gen. Edmond**, R.A.M.C., C.B., C.M.G., 1900; M.A., M.D., M.Ch., P.M.O. 1st Div. South Africa, 1899-1900; *b.* 1845. Entered army, 1867; Col. 1897; served Abyssinian Campaign, 1867-68 (medal); Malay Peninsula, 1875-76 (severely wounded; medal with clasp); Zulu War, 1879 (despatches); operations against Sekukuni (medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burmese Expedition, 1885-86 (medal with clasp); Ashanti Expedition, 1885-86 (despatches, star); North-west Frontier of India, 1897-98; P.M.O. Mohmund Field Force (despatches); P.M.O. 1st Div. Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, C.B., medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902, P.M.O. 1st Div., and afterwards P.M.O. Western District (despatches, dangerously wounded, C.M.G., Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps).

**TOWNSEND, Frederick**, M.A., F.L.S., F.B.S.E., M. Soc. Bot. Fr.; D.L., J.P. Warwickshire; J.P. Worcestershire; Patron and Lord of the Manor of Honington; *b.* 1822; *o. surv. s.* of late Rev. E. J. Townsend, and *g. s.* of late Gore Townsend of Honington Hall, Co. Warwick, and Lady Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Plymouth (ext.); *m.* 1863, Mary Elizabeth, *o. c.* of late Robert Butler, *g. g. s.* of Brinsley, 1st Viscount

Lanesborough. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. M.P. (C.) S.W. Warwickshire, 1886-92. Owns 8000 acres. *Publications*: *Flora of Hampshire*, 2nd ed. 1904; *Monograph of Euphrasia*; *Botany (Hampshire)* in *Vict. Hist. of Counties of England*; articles in botanical periodicals; pamphlets on Prov. Med. Clubs, etc. *Recreations*: botany, archery, photography, water-colour landscape, fishing, cycling, music, hunting, shooting, gardening, etc. *Address*: Honington Hall, Shipston-on-Stour; 25 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**TOWNSEND, John Sealy**, F.R.S. 1903; Wykeham Prof. of Physics, and Fellow of New College, Oxford; ex-Fellow, Trin. Coll. Camb.; *b.* Galway, 7 June 1868; 2nd *s.* of Edward Townsend. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (Mathematical studentship, 1890); Cambridge (Clark-Maxwell studentship, demonstrator and lecturer at the Cavendish Laboratory). *Publications*: contributions to Scientific Journals and Societies on Electrical subjects. *Recreations*: tennis, fishing, riding. *Address*: New College, Oxford.

**TOWNSEND, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth**, founder of the Girls' Friendly Society; *b.* Kilkenny, 1841; *d.* of Rev. Robert Butler, *g. g. s.* of Brinsley, 1st Viscount Lanesborough; *m.* 1863, Frederick Townsend, Honington, Warwickshire, M.P. S.W. Warwickshire, 1886-92; founded the Girls' Friendly Society, 1875. *Address*: Honington Hall, Warwickshire.

**TOWNSEND, Meredith**, joint-editor of the *Spectator* since 1861; *b.* 1831; *s.* of William Townsend, Bures, Suffolk; *m.* Ellen Frances, *d.* of John Snell, Wenford, Essex, 1861. Went to Bengal, 1848; for twelve years sub-editor, editor and proprietor of the *Friend of India*; returned from India, 1860. *Publication*: *Asia and Europe*, 1901. *Recreations*: reading and walking. *Address*: The Manor House, Little Bookham, Surrey.

**TOWNSEND, Rev. Dr. William John**, President of National Free Church Council, 1902; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 20 Jan. 1835; *s.* of Joseph and Mary Townsend (father a large china and glass dealer); *m.* 1st, 1862, Matilda Anne Williams (*d.* 1867); 2nd, 1869, Jane Fletcher. *Educ.*: Percy Street Academy, Newcastle. On leaving school was for some years in business, but in 1859 went to study for the ministry of the Methodist New Connexion under Rev. Dr. Stacey of Sheffield; entered ministry, 1860; had churches in Birmingham, Manchester, Leicester, Chester, Halifax, Stockport, and Newcastle-on-Tyne; in 1886 was appointed President of Conference and General Missionary Secretary, which office he retained for five years; then took church-work in Birmingham and London, fulfilling duties of Connexional editor till 1897; in 1900 he gave up pastoral charge and retired to Prestatyn, North Wales, but in 1901 was reappointed to the office of Connexional editor; was elected a member of the Methodist Ecumenical Conferences of 1891 and 1901, and read a paper before each assembly; received the degree of D.D. from the Senatus of Western Maryland University in 1892. *Publications*: *The Great Schoolmen of the Middle Ages*, 1881; *Life of Robert Morrison*; *Missionaries and Martyrs of Madagascar*; *Life of A. Kilham, the first Methodist Reformer*;



Life of Rev. James Stacey, D.D.; Handbook of Christian Doctrine, 3rd edition; Handbook to the Methodist New Connexion; The Great Symbols; Strength perfected in Weakness; with many tracts and pamphlets. *Recreations*: reading has been the recreation of his life; but bowls and boating are amusements he greatly enjoys, and bagatelle as indoor recreation. *Address*: Ida Lodge, Prestatyn, North Wales.

**TOWNSHEND**, family name of **Marquess Townshend**.

**TOWNSHEND**, 6th Marquess of (cr. 1786), **John James Dudley Stuart Townshend**, D.L.; Bt. 1617; Baron Townshend, 1661; Viscount Townshend, 1682; High Steward of Tamworth. [Sir Roger Townshend became Justice of Common Pleas under Richard III. and Henry VII.; his *g. g. s.* distinguished himself in the Armada, 1588; his *s.* was present at the siege of Cadiz; 3rd Bt. was one of 6 commoners and 6 peers despatched to request Charles II. to return to England, and was created 1st Viscount; the 4th Viscount served under George II. at Dettingen, 1743; was present at Fontenoy, 1745; Culloden, 1746; became Commander at the Surrender of Quebec after the death of General Wolfe, 1759; and became Viceroy of Ireland, 1767, and created Marquess; 3rd Marquess d. 1855, and the baronies fell into abeyance.] *b.* 17 Oct. 1866; *s.* of 5th Marquess and Anne, *d.* of 5th Earl of Fife, K.T.; *S.* father 1899. Owns about 20,000 acres. *Heir*: *c.* Charles V. F. Townshend, *q.v.* *Address*: Raynham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk; Balls Park, Hertford.

*See also* Sir Redvers Buller, Baron St. Levan.

**TOWNSHEND**, **Hon. Charles James**, Judge of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since 1887; *b.* 22 March 1844; *s.* of Rev. Canon Townshend; Rector of Christ Church, Amherst, Nova Scotia; *m.* 1st, 1867, Laura, *d.* of J. D. Kinnear; 2nd, 1887, Margaret, *d.* of John M'Farlane. *Educ.*: Collegiate School and King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia (B.A. 1862, B.C.L. 1872). Barr. Canada, 1866; Q.C. 1881; elected M.L.A. for Cumberland, 1878 and 1882; to House of Commons of Canada, 1884; M.E.C. 1878-82. *Address*: Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Club*: Halifax, Halifax.

**TOWNSHEND**, **Lt.-Col. Charles Vere Ferrers**, C.D., D.S.O.; *cousin* and *heir-pres.* of 6th Marquess Townshend; Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 1861; *m.* Alice, *d.* of the Comte and Comtesse Cahou d'Anvers. Entered R.M. 1881; transferred to I.S.C. 1886; Lt.-Col. 1896; Royal Fusiliers, 1900; served Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); Hunza Nager Expedition, 1891-92 (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded garrison of Chitral Fort during siege (thanked by Government of India, despatches, medal with clasp, brevet Major, C.B.); Dongola Expedition, 1896 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brevet Lt.-Col.); Atbara, 1898 (despatches, clasp); Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.); South Africa, 1899-1900. *Decorated*: C.B. for defence of Chitral; D.S.O. for Omdurman. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Naval and Military, Pratt's.

**TOWNSHEND**, **James**, R.B.A. 1898. *Educ.*: Paris, under Carolus Duran and Professor Bouguereau (silver and three bronze medals);

many years Royal Academy, New Gallery, and all the leading exhibitions. *Works*: Between two Fires; Pots and Pans, Kettles and Cans, Oh; Village Flirts; Once Bit, Twice Shy, etc. *Address*: Studio, 112 Prince of Wales Road, N.W.

**TOWSE**, **Capt. Ernest B.**, V.C., 1st Gordon Highlanders; retired; a Gentleman-at-Arms; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1892, Miss Gertrude Christie. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1896; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895, including Malakand (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, (two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900 (V.C., despatches). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**TOY**, **Crawford Howell**, A.M. (University of Virginia); Professor of Hebrew in Harvard University since 1880; *b.* Norfolk, Virginia, 25 March 1836; *c. s.* of late Thomas Dallam Toy and Amelia, *d.* of James Rogers; *m.* Nancy, *d.* of Rev. R. M. Saunders, 1888. *Educ.*: University of Virginia. Instructor in Albemarle Institute, 1856-59; attached to the Confederate Army, 1861-64; studied at University of Berlin, 1866-68; Professor of Hebrew in Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1869-79. *Publications*: Religion of Israel, 1882; Quotations from the New Testament, 1884; Judaism and Christianity, 1890; Ezekiel (revised Hebrew text and translation), 1899; Proverbs (revised translation and commentary), 1899. *Recreations*: walking, rowing. *Address*: Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A. *Club*: Colonial, Cambridge.

**TOYNBEE**, **Paget**, M.A.; D.Litt.; author and critic; *b.* Wimbledon, 20 Jan. 1855. 3rd *s.* of late Joseph Toynbee, F.R.S.; *m.* Helen, 2nd *d.* of late E. G. Wrigley, 1894. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Balliol College, Oxford. Private tutor, 1878-92. *Publications*: Specimens of Old French (Ninth to Fifteenth Centuries), 1892; Index of Proper Names in the Works of Dante, 1894 (2nd ed. 1897); Historical French Grammar, 1896; A Dictionary of Proper Names and Notable Matters in the Works of Dante, 1898; Recherche et Note Danteesche (Serie Prima), 1899; Critical Text of the "Divina Commedia," 1899; Cary's "Vision of Dante: Hell," with introduction and notes, 1899; Life of Dante, 1900 (2nd ed., 1901); Cary's "Vision of Dante: Purgatory," with introduction and notes, 1901; Dante Studies and Researches, 1902; Cary's "Vision of Dante: Paradise," with introduction and notes, 1902, etc.; Cary's Dante (popular ed.), 1903; contributor to Romania, Giornale Storico della Letteratura Italiana, etc. *Recreations*: gardening, carpentering. *Address*: Dorney Wood, Burnham, Bucks.

**TOZER**, **Rev. Henry Fanshawe**, M.A. Hon. Fellow of Exeter Coll. since 1893; *c. s.* of Aaron Tozer, Capt. R.N., of Plymouth, and Mary Hutton of Lincoln; *m.* 1868, Augusta Henrietta, *d.* of H. D. C. Satow of Upper Clapton. *Educ.*: Winchester; Univ. and Exeter Coll. Oxford (2nd cl. Lit. Hum. 1850); Fellow Exeter Coll. 1850; Tutor, 1855-93; Classical Moderator in Honours, 1866-68, 1873, 1878-79, 1882-84; Curator of the Taylor Institute, 1869-93; Fellow of the British Academy; Corresponding Member of Historical Society of Greece, and of the United Armenian Educational Societies; Hon. Member of the Parnassus Philological Society of Athens. Has travelled extensively in Greece, and in European and Asiatic Turkey. *Publications*: The Highlands of Turkey, 2 vols. 1869; Lectures

in the Geography of Greece, 1878; Primer of Classical Geography, 1877; Turkish Armenia and Eastern Asia Minor, 1881; The Church and the Eastern Empire, 1888; The Islands of the Aegean, 1890; History of Ancient Geography, 1897; An English Commentary on Dante's "Divina Commedia," 1901. *Edited*: Finlay's History of Greece, 1877; Wordsworth's Greece, 1882; Byron's Child Harold, with Introduction and Notes, 1885; Selections from Strabo, with Introduction and Notes, 1893; various contributions to Ency. Brit., Journal of Hellenic Studies, Classical Review, the Academy, and other literary periodicals. *Address*: 18 Norham Gardens, Oxford.

**OZER, Hon. Sir Horace, K.C.M.G.**; *cr.* 1897; Official Representative Queensland Government in London since 1898; solicitor in Brisbane; *b.* N.S.W., April 1844; *m.* 1st, 1868, Mary Hoyles Wilson; 2nd, 1880, Louisa Lord. *Educ.*: Collegiate School, Newcastle, and Sydney, N.S.W. Member of Gympie Social Fining Court, 1868; elected Alderman 1st Municipal Council, Gympie, 1880; Secretary for Public Works, 1890-93; Colonial and afterwards Home Secretary, 1890-98; Acting Prime Minister, Queensland, Mar. to Nov. 1897; under his direction Free Public Library and National Art Gallery were started in 1896. *Address*: 1 Victoria Street, S.W.

**LACEY, Sir Richard, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1889; resident Royal Naval College since 1897; *s.* of Commander Tracey, R.N.; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1st, Janet, *d.* of Rev. W. Wingate, 1865; 2nd, Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia, *c. c.* of 20th B. Kingsale, 1887. Entered navy, 1852; Lieutenant, 1859; Commander, 1864; Captain, 1871; Rear-admiral, 1888; Vice-Adm. 1893; A.D.C. to Queen, 1885-8; 2nd in Com. Channel Squad. 1889-90; Adm. Supt. Malta, 1892-4. *Address*: Royal Naval College, Greenwich. *Clubs*: United Service, Marlborough.

**LACY**; *see* Hanbury-Tracy.

**LAFALGAR, Viscount; Herbert Loratio Nelson, D.L., J.P.**; *b.* 19 July 1854; *c. s.* of 3rd Earl Nelson; *m.* Eliza Blanche, *d.* of Frederick Gonnerman Dalgety, Lockerley Hall, Hampshire, 1879. *Educ.*: Eton. *Address*: The Priory, Tetbury, Gloucestershire. *Club*: Carlton.

**AFFORD, Edward Southwell, J.P.**; 1838; *y. s.* of Edward William Trafford of Rundall House, Norfolk, and 1st wife, Louisa, *d.* of Thomas Thistlethwayte; *m.* 1st, 1867, Mary Geraldine (*d.* 1869), 2nd *d.* of Sir Henry Edingfeld, 6th Bart.; 2nd, 1880, Hon. Eleanor Mary Petre, 8th *d.* of 12th Lord Petre. Late Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batt. E. Division R.A. *Address*: Roxham Hall, Norwich.

**AIL, James William Helenus, M.A., D., F.L.S., F.R.S.**; Regius Prof. of Botany University of Aberdeen since 1877; *b.* Birsay, Arkney, 4 Mar. 1851; *y. s.* of late Very Rev. Samuel Trail, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Systemic Theology in the University of Aberdeen, 1867-87; Moderator of the Church of Scotland, 1874; *m.* Katherine, *c. d.* of late Very Rev. Wm. Milligan, Professor of Biblical Criticism in the University of Aberdeen, 1860-93; Moderator of the Church of Scotland, 1882. *Educ.*: home; Grammar School, Old Aberdeen;

University of Aberdeen. M.A. with Highest Honours in the Natural Sciences; M.B. and C.M. with Highest Honours. Travelled in North Brazil as Naturalist of an Exploring Expedition, 1873-75. *Publications*: numerous papers on botanical and zoological subjects in scientific journals. *Recreations*: field botany, zoology, and the mutual relations of plants and animals. *Address*: University, Aberdeen.

**TRAILL, Anthony, LL.D., M.D., M.Ch.**; Senior Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin; LL.D. Glasgow University (Honoris Causa); Commissioner of National Education in Ireland since 1901; *b.* 1 Nov. 1838; *c. s.* of William Traill of Ballylough House, Co. Antrim, and Louisa, *d.* of Robert Ffrench of Monivea Castle, Co. Galway, and Nichola O'Brien of Dromoland Castle, Co. Clare [First ancestor in Ireland, Col. James Traill, of the Parliamentary army, 1660, who married the niece of the 1st Viscount Claudeboye, and settled at Tallaquin, Co. Down]; *m.* 1867, Catherine Elizabeth, *d.* of Capt. Stewart Moore of Ballydivity, Co. Antrim, a Waterloo veteran. Member of the Representative Body of the Church of Ireland since its incorporation; member of the Educational Endowments (Ireland) Commission, 1885-92; representative of the Irish landlords on the Fry Commission on Irish Land Acts, 1897-98; author of various articles on (Irish) Church, Land, and Education questions; a Magistrate and Grand Juror of Co. Antrim; High Sheriff, 1882; Chairman of the Portrush and Giant's Causeway Electric Railway, by many years the first in the world. Owns property in Co. Antrim, Co. Down, and King's Co. *Recreations*: was captain of cricket XI. and for 14 years racquet champion, Dublin University; golf, rifle-shooting, shooting and fishing. *Address*: Ballylough House, Bushmills, Co. Antrim; 85 Trinity College, Dublin. *Clubs*: Alpine; University, Dublin; Common Room, T.C.D.

**TRAIN, G. F.**; *b.* Boston, 24 March 1829. Orphaned New Orleans, 1833 (father, mother, three sisters—yellow fever); came north alone, 4 years old, to grandmother, Waltham, Mass.; supported self since babyhood; farmer till 14; grocer boy, Cambridgeport, two years; shipping clerk, 16; manager, 18; partner, Train & Co., 20 (income \$10,000); Boston, 22 (\$15,000); established G. F. T. & Co., Melbourne, Australia, 1853; agent, Barings, Duncan, & Sherman, White Star Line (income \$95,000); started forty clippers, California, 1849; "Flying Cloud," "Sovereign of the Seas," "Staffordshire"; built A. & G. W. R. R., connecting Erie with Ohio and Mississippi, 400 miles; pioneered first street railway, Europe, America, Australia. (England: Birkenhead, Darlington, Staffordshire, London, 1860); built first Pacific Railway (U. P.), 1862-69, through first trust (Credit Mobilier); owned 5000 lots, Omaha, worth \$30,000,000; been in fifteen jails without crime; Train Villa, built at Newport, 1868; organised French Commune, Marseilles, Ligué du Midi, Oct. 1870, while on trip round world in eighty days; Jules Verne, two years later, wrote fiction of fact; made independent race for Presidency against Grant and Greeley, 1871-72; cornered lawyers, doctors, clericals (quoting three columns of Bible) to release Woodhull-Claffin from jail, 1872; now lunatic by law, through six courts; now living in Mills Palace, \$3



against \$2000 a week at Train Villa; played Carnegie forty years ahead; three generations living off Credit Mobilier; author dozen books out of print; four times around world: first, two years; second, eighty days, 1870; third, sixty-seven and half days, 1890; fourth, sixty days, shortest record, 1892; Through psychic telepathy, am doubling age; seventy-five years young. *Address*: Mills Hotel, No. 1, New York.

**TRAQUAIR, Ramsay Heatley, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.**; Keeper of Natural History Collections, Museum of Science and Art, Edinburgh, since 1873; Swiney Lecturer on Geology, British Museum, 1882-87, 1896-1900; *b.* Rhynd, Perthshire, 30 July 1840; *y. s.* of late Rev. James Traquair and Elizabeth Mary Bayley; *m.* Phoebe Anna, 3rd *d.* of late Dr. William Moss, physician, Dublin, 1873. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Institution and University. Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh, 1868-66; Professor of Natural History, Royal Agricultural Coll. Cirencester, 1866-67; Professor of Zoology, Roy. Coll. of Science, Dublin, 1867-73. *Publications*: more than 100 original papers on zoological and palaeontological subjects, chiefly on Fossil Ichthyology; Structure and Affinities of the Palaeoniscidae, *Pal. Soc.* 1877; Structure and Affinities of the Platysomidae, 1879, and Silurian Fishes of Scotland, 1899, *Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh*; Extinct Vertebrata of the Moray Firth Area, in Harvie-Brown and Buckley's Vertebrate Fauna of the Moray Basin, *Edin.* 1896. *Address*: 8 Dean Park Crescent, Edinburgh.

**TRAVANCORE, H.H. Sir Bala Rama Varma, Maharajah of**, G.C.I.E. *cr.* 1903; G.C.S.I. *cr.* 1888; *b.* 1857; *s.* 1885. *Address*: The Palace, Trivendrum, Travancore, South India.

**TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN, Bishop of**, since 1890, **Rt. Rev. Edward Noel Hodges, D.D.**; *b.* 1849; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Capt. Shirreff, Moray, N.B., 1877. Ordained 1873. *Address*: Cottayam, Travancore, S. India.

**TRAVERS, Graham (nom de guerre of Dr. Margaret Todd)**, novelist, and late assistant physician to Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children; *b.* 1859; *d.* of James Cameron Todd of Glasgow and Rangoon. *Educ.*: Edinburgh and Glasgow University Classes for Women, and in Berlin. Engaged in teaching; studied at Edinburgh School of Medicine for Women; L.R.C.P. & S.Ed.; M.D. Brux. 1894. *Publications*: *Mona Maclean*, 1892 (15th ed. 1900); *Fellow Travellers*, 1896; *Windyhaugh*, 1898; *The Way of Escape*, 1902. *Address*: Mark Cross, Sussex.

**TRAVERS, Sir Guy Francis Travers Clarke-**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1804; Lieut.-Col. Royal Irish Rifles; retired 1888; *b.* 22 Oct. 1842; *m.* 1897, Mrs. Melliss, widow of Capt. Henry Melliss and *y. d.* of G. Dent Wilson; *s.* father 1877. *Heir-pres.*: cousin Major Edward Clarke, *b.* 1851. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 43 Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, W. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**TRAVERS, Capt. Joseph Oates, D.S.O.** 1900; the Devonshire Regiment. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1895; served Burma, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa.

1534

**TRAVIS, Rev. James**; President of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, 1903-1904; President of Primitive Methodist Conference, Norwich, 1892; formerly General Missionary Secretary and Superintendent Home Missions. *Address*: George Street Church, Chester.

**TRAYNER, Lord; John Trayner, LL.D.**; Judge of the Court of Session, Scotland, since 1885; Lord Commissioner of Justiciary 1887; *b.* Edinburgh, 19 Apr. 1834; *s.* of Hugh Trayner, Glasgow, and Agnes Fraser; *m.* Frances *d.* of R. S. Wyld, LL.D., of Gilston, 1863. *Educ.*: Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh. Barr. 1858; Sheriff of Forfarshire, 1851; *ex officio* Railway Commissioner for Scotland, 1889-98. *Publication*: *Latin Maxims and Phrases*, 1862; 4th ed. 1895. *Recreation*: golf; Capt. of the New Luffness Golf Club, 1895. *Address*: 27 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Royal Societies'; University, Edinburgh.

**TREACHER, William Hood, C.M.G.** Resident-General, Federated Malay States since 1901; *b.* Wellington, Somerset, 1 Dec. 1840; *y. s.* of Rev. J. S. Treacher; *m.* 1861, Cornelia, *d.* of Rev. J. Rumsey. *Educ.*: St. Mary Hall, Oxford; Dyke Scholar. Colonial Secretary, Labuan; Acting Consul-General, Brunei; employed on a mission to the Sulu Islands and North Borneo, in connection with Spanish claims; first Governor of British North Borneo, 1881-87; Secretary to Government, Perak, 1888; British Resident, Selangor, 1897; acted as Resident-General, Federated Malay States, 1897-98, 1900-1901. *Publications*: *British Borneo. Recreations*: golf, fishing, bicycling. *Address*: Selangor, Federated Malay States. *Clubs*: Oriental, Sports.

**TREBLE, Rev. Edmund John**; English Chaplain, Wiesbaden, since 1900. *Educ.*: King's College, London (Theological Associate, 1st *a* first class, 1885; Hebrew prizeman 1884; Prayer-Book Prize, 1885; Universities' Preliminary Theological Examination, 1st *a* first class, 1885; Gospeller at Ordination); at Freiburg University (Canon Law and History of Art). Appointed to Board of Trade, Whitehall Gardens, 1873; retired 1884. Ordained deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, by Bishop of London (Temple); served curacies in Marylebone at Hackney; was chaplain at Freiburg in Black Forest, 1891-1900; travelled in Greece and Egypt, 1899; acted as chaplain at Assuan and at works of the Nile dam near that place winter 1899-1900; member of London Diocesan Conference. *Publications*: *Plain Teaching about the Church of England*, 1893; *Sermons at Sunday Observance*, 1893; *Anglican Jurisdiction on the Continent*, 1898; articles in journals and magazines; contributor to the *Encyclopædia Britannica* (10th ed.), 1902; editor, *The Chaplaincy Quarterly Magazine*, circulated in ten English congregations abroad. *Recreations*: older novels, investigation of etymology, nomenclature, and municipal history. *Address*: 36 Kaiser Friedrich Ring, Wiesbaden, Germany.

**TREBLE, Lieut.-Col. George Walker, C.M.G.** 1900; 24th Middlesex Vol. Rifle Corps. *b.* 30 Mar. 1865; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Arthur Treble of Belford, Northumberland; *m.* 1887, Isabel Devonshire, 3rd *d.* of Wm. Freddy Minehead, Somersetshire. *Educ.*: King's Coll.

London (Associate). Clerk, G.P.O. London, 1883; Lieut. 4th V.B. The Queen's, 1886; transferred to 24th Middlesex Volunteer Rifles, 1889; promoted Captain and to command Army Post Office Corps, 1890; Hon. Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1903. *Decorated* for service in South Africa, 1899-1901, in command of Army Post Office Corps with rank of Lieut.-Col. *Recreations*: football, bicycling, music. *Address*: Lindisfarne, Woodside Park, N.

**REDCROFT, Lieut.-Col. Charles Lennox**, J.P. and C.A. of Surrey; Hon. Lieut.-Col. Royal West Surrey Regt. (2nd Vol. Batt.); o. s. of Rev. R. Redcroft of Tangmere, Sussex, and d. of Sir T. Brooke Pechell, 2nd Bart.; b. 1832; m. 1st, 1863, Harriette Sophia Louisa (d. 1869), e. d. of J. H. Woodward; 2nd, 1871, Elizabeth (d. 1886), e. d. of Sir William Scott, 6th Bart. of Ancrum; 3rd, 1889, Hon. Constance Mary Germana Fitz-Alan Howard, d. of 1st Lord Howard of Glossop. *Educ.*: Woolwich. Late Capt. R.H.A.; served Crimea, 1855-56 (medal and clasp, and Turkish medal and order of Medjidie). *Address*: Glen Ancrum, Guildford. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**REDEGAR, 2nd Baron (cr. 1859), Godfrey Charles Morgan**, D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1792; Lord Lieutenant of Monmouth since 1899; Capt. 17th Lancers, retired 1855; Hon. Col. 2. Monmouth Engineer Militia since 1885; d. F.H. Tredegar Hunt; (Jane Morgan, heiress of the Tredegar estates, m. Dr. Charles Gould, Judge Advocate, 1758, and he became 1st Bt. and assumed his wife's surname); b. Rupe Castle, Cardiff, 28 Apr. 1830; s. of 1st B. and Rosamund, o. d. of Gen. Godfrey Basil Mundy; f. father 1875. *Educ.*: Eton. Capt. 1853; served in Crimea and rode with his regt. in the Balaklava Charge, 1854; M.P. (C.) Brocknockshire, 1858-75. Owns about 40,000 acres. *Heir*: Hon. Frederic C. Morgan, q.v. *Address*: 19 Portman Square, W.; Mansion House, Brecon; Ruperra Castle, Glamorgan; Tredegar Park, Bassaleg, Newport, Monmouthshire. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Viscount Hereford.*

**REE, Herbert Beerbohm**, actor; b. London, 17 Dec. 1853; 2nd s. of Julius Beerbohm and Constantia Draper; m. Maud Holt. *Educ.*: Schnepfenthal College, Germany. Made his first appearance on the stage in 1878; became manager of the Haymarket Theatre in Jubilee year; relinquished its management in 1896; is now proprietor and manager of Her Majesty's Theatre. *Publications*: lectures on The Imaginative Faculty, and on Hamlet from an Actor's Prompt Book, etc. *Recreation*: riding. *Clubs*: Garrick, Beefsteak, Green Room.

**REEBY, Major Henry Paul**, D.S.O. 1900; the East Surrey Regiment; b. 1853; s. Eliza, d. of Rev. F. Paynter, Stoke Hall, Guildford. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1883; Major, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches). *Address*: Willow Grange, Worplesdon, Surrey.

**REFUSIS, HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-**, family name of **Baron Clinton**.

**REFUSIS, Hon. Charles John Robert Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes**; e. s. and heir of 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1863; m.

1886, Lady Jane Gray M'Donnell, d. of 4th Earl of Antrim. Formerly Major Yeo. Cavalry. *Address*: Fetter Cairn House, Kincardineshire, N.B.

**TREFUSIS, Col. Hon. John Schomberg**, C.M.G. 1902; J.P. for Somerset; b. 24 June 1852; y. s. of 19th Baron Clinton; m. 1883, Eva L., d. of James Boutein, Gentleman Usher and Clerk of the Robes to Queen Victoria. *Educ.*: Eton. Thirty years in the 4th Devon Regiment. *Decorated* for services in connection with South African war, 1899-1902. *Address*: Rockbeare, Grange, Exeter. *Club*: Carlton.

**TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. Robert Edward**; see Crediton, Bishop of.

**TREGEAR, Major-General Vincent William**, C.B. 1890; active list, Indian Army; at present unemployed; b. 25 June 1842; e. s. of Vincent Tregear, Educational Department, Government of India; m. 1867 (d. 1899), Jane Charlotte, e. d. of William Oswald Bell. *Educ.*: private school. Entered Bengal Army, 1859; served in the 19th P.I., 41st B.I., 29th P.I., and commanded the 9th B.I. Regt.; Colonel on the Staff at Mooltan, Punjab, 1895-97, when vacated on promotion to Maj.-Gen.; served Afghanistan, 1879-80, with Khyber Field Force (medal); N.E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889, commanded the Force (thanks of Government, despatches); Chin-Lushai, 1889-90, commanded the Chittagong Column (mentioned by Government of India, medal with 2 clasps, C.B.). *Address*: c/o Henry S. King and Co., 45 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*: Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea.

**TRELAWNY, Horace Dormer**, J.P.; b. 1824; e. *surr.* s. of late Harry Brereton-Trelawny, D.L., and Caroline, d. of Capt. Monk, R.N.; m. 1859, Hon. Maria Katharine Walsh, d. of 1st Lord Ormathwaite. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Capt. Royal Horse Guards. *Address*: Shotwick Park, Chester. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Marlborough, Carlton.

**TRELAWNY, Sir William Lewis Salusbury**, 10th Bt.; cr. 1628; D.L., J.P.; b. 26 Aug. 1844; S. father 1885; m. 1st, Jessy, o. d. of Sir John Murray, Bt. 1868 (d. 1871); 2nd, Harriet, d. of Rev. James Buller Kitson, Vicar of Morval, Cornwall. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Late Capt. 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir*: s. John, b. 1869. *Address*: Trelawne, Duloe, Cornwall. *Club*: Brooks's.

**TRELOAR, Sir William Purdie**, Kt.; cr. 1900; J.P.; Alderman of the City of London (Ward of Farringdon Without) since 1892; Principal of firm of Treloar and Sons, Ludgate Hill; Director and Trustee of T. Cook and Son, Egypt, Ltd.; elected one of the Sheriffs of London for 1899-1900; J.P. Kent, Surrey, and London; b. London, 13 Jan. 1843; 2nd s. of late Thomas Treloar, of Helston, Cornwall; m. Annie, d. of G. Blake. *Educ.*: King's College School. Member of the Corporation of the City of London since 1880; Chairman of the Commissioners of Sewers, 1891. *Publications*: Ludgate Hill, Past and Present; Prince of Palma. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Grange Mount, Upper Norwood. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Savage, Authors', Press, Whitefriars.



**TREMAYNE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur;** J.P., D.L.; b. 15 May 1827; 2nd s. of J. H. Tremayne and Caroline Matilda, d. of Sir W. Lemon, 1st Bt. (ext.); S. uncle, Sir C. Lemon, 2nd Bt., in estate of Cardew, 1868; m. 1st, 1858, Lady Frances Margaret Hely Hutchinson (d. 1866), 2nd d. of 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; 2nd, 1870, Emma Penelope, d. of Canon Phillpotts. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Formerly commanded 13th Light Dragoons, with which regiment he took part in the Crimean Campaign and the Balaclava Charge; Hon. Lieut.-Col. Falmouth Militia Division Submarine Miners, R.E.; M.P. Truro, 1878-80. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir*: s. William Francis, late Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, b. 1862. *Address*: Carclew, Perran-ar-Worthal, Cornwall. *Clubs*: Carlton, Army and Navy, Cavalry.

**TREMAYNE, Harold.** *Educ.*: privately. Commenced journalistic work on the Western Morning News, Plymouth, and then came to London on their Parliamentary staff; subsequently joined the Parliamentary staff of the Daily Chronicle; became managing director of the publishing firm of A. Treherne & Co., 1901; but resigned in July 1902, to devote time to literature. *Publications*: Dross; Reminiscences of a Gentleman Horse-Dealer, 1901; The Shears of Fate, 1902; Two Women; Protection and the Farmer, 1903; contributed extensively on hunting, sport, and agriculture to New Liberal Review, The Fortnightly Review, Country Life, Land and Water, and other journals. *Recreations*: studying agriculture, and politics in regard to that industry; riding and dog-keeping. *Club*: Savage.

**TREMEER, Major C. A. C.,** D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Mounted Irregular Forces.

**TRENCH,** family name of Baron Ash-town.

**TRENCH;** see Le Poer Trench.

**TRENCH, Lt.-Col. Frederic John Arthur,** D.S.O.; R.A.; b. 2 Feb. 1857; s. of late Rev. J. E. Trench, M.A.; m. 1900, Anne Somerville, d. of John N. Craddock, of Tuscaloosa, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Geneva University; R. M. Academy and Staff College. Served Zulu War, 1897 (despatches, medal and clasp); Boer War, 1900-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., medal and 5 clasps); was D.A.A.G. at Headquarters, Ireland, 1895-98; Brigade Major R.A. Western District, 1899-1901, and D.A.A.G. Army Headquarters, South Africa, 1901-1902. *Publication*: Manœuvre Orders. *Address*: Les Uttins, Rolle, Switzerland.

**TRENCH, Wilbraham Fitz-John,** Professor of English Literature, etc., in Queen's Coll. Galway; Examiner to the Royal University of Ireland; Member of the Royal Irish Academy; b. 1873; s. of John Alfred Trench, now of Winscales House, Workington. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A., Senior Moderator, 1894; M.A. 1899); Christ's Coll. Cambridge (B.A. for original research, 1898); editor of the Journal of the Galway Archaeological and Historical Society. *Address*: Ardmore, Galway.

**TRENDELL, Sir Arthur James Richens,** Kt., cr. 1900; C.M.G. 1886; b. 1836; e. s. of late George Trendell of Fir View, 1886

Castle Hill, Maidenhead, and Maria, d. of William Richens of Benham, near Newbury; m. 1st, 1862, Charlotte Marian (d. 1883), a d. of late Joseph Previté; 2nd, Eva Caroline, 2nd d. of late John Parker. *Educ.*: Hackney Grammar School (Gold Medallist); Univ. College London. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1874. Entered Civil Service (Council Office), 1885; transferred to Science and Art Department, 1887; Chief Clerk, 1891; Assistant Secretary, 1896; retired from Civil Service, 1900; was also Assistant Secretary for Great Britain to International Exhibitions at Paris, 1867, and Vienna, 1873; Secretary to Philadelphia Exhibition, and official delegate for Great Britain on the Juries, 1876; held high executive office at Fisheries Exhibition, 1883, Health Exhibition, 1884, Inventions Exhibition, 1885, and Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; was a Roy. Commissioner for the Paris Exhibition, 1900; on Local Executive Committee for Glasgow Exhibition, 1901, and Wolverhampton Exhibition, 1902; appointed Knight of the Austrian Order of Franz Joseph, 1873; Commander of Order of Christ of Portugal, 1886; and a Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1896; promoted to the Chapter-Gen. of that Order, 1902; received Her Majesty's Jubilee Medal, 1887, with bar, 1897. *Decorated* for public services. *Publications*: Her Majesty's Colonies, compiled for the Royal Commission for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886; presented copy of that work, by command, to Her Majesty the Queen at the opening of the Exhibition; was afterwards the editor and compiler of the Colonial Year Book. *Recreations*: yachting and fishing. *Address*: St. Lucian's, Wallingford. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**TRENWITH, Hon. William Arthur,** Labour Leader in Victoria; Minister of Public Works; b. Launceston, Tasmania, 1847. His nine became a bootmaker; elected M.L.A. Richmond, Victoria, 1889. *Address*: Melbourne, Australia.

**TRESIDDER, Capt. Tolmie John,** C.M.G. 1887; director of John Brown & Co. Ltd., Sheffield; b. Chunar, India, 22 Jan. 1847; e. s. of late Surgeon-General Tresidder, R.I. Indian Medical Department. *Educ.*: Dalhousie R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. M. Captain, 1882; retired, 1887; served ten and a half years in Malta; carried out the drainage of the five fortified cities; twice thanked by Commander-in-Chief. *Publications*: Tables Calculating Perforation of Projectiles; Notes on Armour Plates under Fire; Notes on Formulae for Perforating Wrought Iron, with Original Formula. *Recreations*: yachting, fishing, handicraftsmanship. *Address*: Trinity College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

**TREVAIL, Silvanus, J.P., F.R.I.B.A.,** President of Society of Architects; b. 1811; lyan, Cornwall, 1851. *Educ.*: Ledra Hall, St. Austell; unmarried; Mayor of Truro, 1894-95; represented that city in Cornwall County Council, 1889-98, when resigned, being appointed Architect, County Asylum, Active Member of County Council on its Finance and Sanitary Committees, and as Chairman of the latter, was mainly instrumental in improving sanitary administration. Many of the more important modern buildings in Cornwall have been from his designs, inclusive of schools

public libraries, banks, mansions, and hotels. His works have been placed at the Royal Academy, and in the International Exhibitions at Sydney, Melbourne, and Paris. *Recreations*: enthusiastic traveller over the European and American Continents; one of the earliest advocates of Imperial Federation and a closer connection with the Colonies. *Address*: Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W.; Truro, Cornwall.

**TREVELYAN, Charles Phillips, M.P.** Island Division, West Riding, Yorks, since 1899; b. Park Lane, W., 28 Oct. 1870; *e. s. of* Rt. Hon. Sir G. O. Trevelyan, Bt., *q.v.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb.; M.A.; 2nd class Historical Tripos, 1892; Secretary to Lord Crewe, when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1892-3; contested N. Lambeth against Sir Henry Stanley, 1895; member of London School Board, 1896-97. *Recreations*: shooting, walking, kriegspiel. *Address*: 8 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Wallington, Cambo, Northumberland. *Clubs*: Brooks's, National Liberal.

**TREVELYAN, George Macaulay**; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1898; b. 16 Feb. 1876; *s. of* Sir G. O. Trevelyan. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Publications*: England in the Age of Wycliffe; co-editor of documents relating to the Peasants' Rising and Collyards, 1899. *Recreations*: mountain-walking. *Address*: 22 Sussex Villas, Kensington, W. *Club*: National Liberal.

**TREVELYAN, Rt. Hon. Sir George Otto**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1874; P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., C.L.; resigned as M.P. 30 Jan. 1897; b. Rothay Temple, Leicestershire, 20 July 1838; *a. s. of* 1st Bt. and Hannah More, *d. of* Zachary Macaulay, Secretary of the Anti-Slavery Society, and sister of the historian Lord Macaulay; *S. father* 1886; *m.* Caroline, *d. of* R. N. Phillips, formerly M.P. for Bury, Lancashire, of the Park, Manchester, and Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. 2nd in 1st class of the Classical Tripos, Cambridge, 1861; scholar and Honorary Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. Tynemouth, 1865; Hawick Burghs, 1868; Bridgeton Division of Glasgow, 1887; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1868; Secretary of the Admiralty, 1880; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1882; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, with a seat in the Cabinet, 1884; Secretary for Scotland, 1886; again Secretary for Scotland, 1892; took an active part in furthering the abolition of purchase in the Army, and the extension of household suffrage to the counties. *Publications*: The Ladies in Parliament, Horace at the University of Athens, and other pieces, collected and published in 1868; The Competition Wallah, 1864; Cawnpore, 1865; The Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay, 1876; Selections from the Writings of Lord Macaulay, 1876; The Early History of Charles James Fox, 1880; The American Revolution, Part I, 1899. Owns about 20,000 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, country pursuits generally, touring in Italy. *Heir*: *s.* Charles Phillips, b. 1870. *Address*: 8 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Wallington, Cambo, Northumberland; Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon. *Clubs*: Atheneum, Brooks's, Reform, National Liberal.

**TREVELYAN, Sir Walter John**, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1661; b. 28 Jan. 1866; *S. cousin* 1891; *s.* 1901, Alice Edith Money, *y. d. of* W. J. Money, C.S.I. Owns about 30,000 acres.

*Heir*: *s.* Willoughby John, b. 16 April 1902. *Address*: Nettlecombe Court, Taunton; St. Piranuthnoe, Marazion, Cornwall.

**TREVES, Sir Frederick**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1902; K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1901; LL.D., F.R.C.S., Serjeant Surgeon-in-Ordinary to the King since 1901; Surgeon-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; consulting surgeon to the London Hospital; b. Dorchester, 15 Feb. 1853; *m.* 1877, Annie, *y. d. of* A. S. Mason of Dorchester. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School. Hunterian Prof. of Anatomy and Wilson Professor of Pathology, Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1881-86; Examiner in Surgery, University of Cambridge, 1891-96; Hon. Colonel R.A.M.C. Militia; Member of the Advisory Board of the Army Medical Service and of the Army Hospitals Committee; Consulting Surg. to Forces in South Africa, 1900; was with the Ladysmith relief column (medal and three clasps); performed the operation upon H.M. the King on 24 June 1902; Surg. Extraordinary to the late Queen, 1900-1901. *Publications*: numerous papers on anatomy and surgery; also the following books, Manual of Surgery; Physical Education; System of Surgery; Manual of Operative Surgery; Surgical Applied Anatomy; treatises on Intestinal Obstruction, Peritonitis, and Appendicitis; German-English Dictionary of Medical Terms; Tale of a Field Hospital, 1900. *Recreations*: boat-sailing, sea-fishing. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 6 Wimpole Street, London, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Ranelagh, Hurlingham.

**TREVOR, 2nd Baron (cr. 1830), Arthur William Hill-Trevor**, J.P.; Lieut.-Col. 1st Life Guards, retired 1895; [Sir John Trevor became Speaker, and was Master of the Rolls and twice Commissioner of Great Seal under William III.; *e. s. of* his *d.* Anne, who *m.* Rt. Hon. Michael Hill, M.P., became Viscount Hillsborough; his *g. g. s.* was 3rd Marquess of Downshire, whose 3rd *s.* was created 1st Baron, and assumed the additional name of Trevor on succeeding last Viscount Dungannon, descended from Anne's 2nd *s.*]; b. 19 Nov. 1852; *s. of* 1st Baron and 1st wife Mary, *d. of* Sir Richard Sutton, Bt.; *S. father* 1894; *m.* 1st, 1893, Anne, *d. of* 17th Baron Saltoun (*d.* 1895); 2nd, 1897, Rosamond C., *g. d. of* 11th Baron Petre and widow of 4th and last Earl of Bantry. Owns about 23,700 acres. *Heir*: *half-b.* Hon. George E. Hill-Trevor, *q.v.* *Address*: Brynkinalt, Chirk, Denbigh. *Club*: Carlton.

**TREVOR, Sir Arthur Charles**, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1898; Indian C.S. (Bombay); b. Jellalabad, Afghanistan, April 1841; 5th *s. of* late Captain R. S. Trevor, 3rd Bengal Cavalry (killed at Cabul, Dec. 1841). *Educ.*: St. John's Foundation School and Trinity and Lincoln Colls. Oxford. Scholar of Lincoln. Appointed after examination of 1860; arrived, 1861; served in Bombay as Assistant Collector and Magistrate, and Deputy Commissioner of Customs and Opium; Collector of Customs, Bombay, 1879; Senior Collector, 1884; Collector of Salt Revenue, 1885; Commissioner of Customs, Salt, Opium, and Abkari, and Reporter-General of External Commerce, 1888; also British Delegate for the Portuguese Treaty; Commissioner in Sind, 1890; member of Bombay Council, 1892; C.S.I., 1894; temporary member of Governor-General's Council



in charge Railways and Public Works, April to Oct. 1895; confirmed April 1896-1901. *Address*: 16 Harcourt Terrace, West Brompton, S.W.

**TREVOR, Sir Charles Cecil, Kt.; cr.** 1896; C.B. (Civil) 1882; a Conservator of the River Thames; *b.* July 1830; *e. s.* of Charles Trevor, Somerset House; widower. *Educ.*: Rugby; St. Catharine's Coll. Camb.; Hon. Fellow (M.A.). Barrister Lincoln's Inn, 1855; Assistant Secretary to Board of Trade, 1867-95; delegate to North Sea Fishery Conference at Hague, 1881-82; to Submarine Cables Conference at Paris, 1882-83 and 1886; to North Sea Liquor Traffic Conference at Hague, 1886; to Channel Fisheries negotiations at Paris, 1886. *Address*: 11 Astwood Road, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

**TREVOR, Frederick George Brunton,** C.I.E.; Director of Funds, India Office; *b.* India, 28 Oct. 1838; 2nd s. of late Rev. George Trevor, D.D., Canon of York, and Elizabeth Louisa Garrick; *m.* Rose (*d.* 1902), 3rd d. of William Hudson of York. *Educ.*: Marlborough. India Office since 1868. *Recreation*: cricket. *Address*: Richmond, Surrey. *Club*: Constitutional.

**TREVOR, Hon. George Edwyn Hill-;** *heir-pres.* to 2nd Baron Trevor; *b.* 15 Nov. 1859 at Norwod Park, Notts; 2nd s. of 1st B. Trevor of Brynkinatt, N. Wales, and Mary C., *d.* of 3rd B. Scarsdale of Kedleston Hall, Derby; *m.* 1893, Ethel G. M., *d.* of H. Chapman and Ethel, *d.* of Sir Fras. Dugdale Astley, 2nd Bart. Lieut. Shropshire Yeomanry Cavalry, 1882-88. *Recreations*: shooting, foreign travel, numismatics, fire brigade work. *Address*: 14 Onslow Square, London, S.W. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Boodle's.

**TREVOR, Col. George Herbert, C.S.I.;** *cr.* 1891; Supernumerary List, Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; *s.* of Rev. George Trevor, D.D., Canon of York; *m.* 1870, *d.* of Col. E. K. Elliot, B.S.C. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Served in R.A. 1858-62, when transferred to Indian Staff Corps consequent on entering civil employ; held various posts in the Political Department, 1867-95, ending with that of Agent to Governor-General for Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner of Ajmere and Merwara. *Decorated* for services in the Political Department. *Clubs*: United Service; Union, Brighton.

**TREVOR, Major-Gen. William Spotiswoode, V.C.;** Retired List R.E.; *b.* India, 9 Oct. 1831; 2nd s. of late Capt. R. S. Trevor, 3rd Bengal Cavalry (killed at Cabul, Dec. 1841); *m.* 1858, Eliza Ann, *o. d.* of Rev. H. Fisher. *Educ.*: E. I. C. Military Seminary, Addiscombe. Obtained commission in Bengal Engineers 1849; served through the 2nd Burma War, 1852-53, medal; severely wounded at taking of Rangoon, 12 April 1852; wounded again at capture of stockades near Donabaw, 19 March 1853 (mentioned in despatches for gallant conduct and as having headed the assaults on both occasions); present at actions with Dacca mutineers, Dec. 1857, medal; served in the Bhotan War of 1865; headed the assault at capture of Dewangiré (received five wounds, the Victoria Cross, Brevet of Major and clasp); was employed chiefly in the Public Works Department of India, and held successively the appointments of Provincial Chief Engineer, Director-General of Railways, and Secretary to the Government of

1538

India; retired 1887. *Address*: Queen's Mansions, 58 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**TREVOR-BATTYE, Aubyn Bernard Rochfort, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.;** zoologist; *b.* Haver, Kent; 2nd s. of late Rev. William Wilberforce Battye, of Tingrith Manor Beds, and Little Hampden, Bucks (in right of Ruth, *d.* of John Hampden the patriot who *m.* Sir John Trevor), Rector of Haver and Harriet Dorothea, *o. d.* of Edmund Wakefield Meade-Waldo, of Stonewall Park and Haver Castle; *m.* 1901, Margaret Amy, *p. d.* of late C. North Graham. *Educ.*: St. Edward's School, Oxford; Christ Church, Oxford; studied Natural Science under Professor H. N. Moesley of the "Challenger." Originally a writer in the Saturday Review, and engaged in literature and scientific writing, he has for several years travelled in various countries: North-West America, North Africa, Arctic Russia, Spitsbergen, etc., for exploration and natural history; was first explorer of Kolguev in Barent's Sea; Editor and proprietor of *The Artist*, 1897; Editor-in-Chief of *Natural History* in the Victoria History of the Counties of England, and Hon. Secy. to Advisory Council, 1899. *Publications*: *Pictures in Prose*, 1893; *Icebound on Kolguev*, 1895; *A Northern Highway of the Tsar*, 1897; *Lord Lilford on Birds*, 1903; and many scattered papers. *Address*: Brimston, Chilbolton, Hants. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**TREWAVAS, Joseph, V.C., fisherman;** *b.* 14 Dec. 1835; *m.* 1865. *Educ.*: The National School, parish of Paul, Cornwall. Joined the Navy, H.M.S. "Agamemnon," 1853; served during the Crimean War; was at the bombardment of Sebastopol, 17 Oct. 1854; landed with Naval Brigade, 23 Oct. 1854; on 24 May 1855 went into Sea of Azov, and was there until Sebastopol fell; paid off, 22 May 1857; joined H.M.S. "Pelorus," 1 Aug. 1857; went to the East Indies; was again landed with the Naval Brigade, and from there went to New Zealand, and took part in the Maori trouble, and was finally discharged 10 Dec. 1862; medal for conspicuous gallantry. Crimean medal, with clasps for Inkermann, Sebastopol, and Azov; French Legion of Honour; and Turkish medal. *Decorated* for cutting adrift a pontoon bridge at Genitch in the Sea of Azov, in the face of more than two hundred soldiers at less than eighty yards distance, on 3 July 1855. *Recreations*: no time for recreations; it takes me all my time to get my living. *Address*: Mousehole, Penzance, Cornwall.

**TRICKETT, Alderman, the Hon. William Joseph, M.L.C., J.P.;** Chairman of Committees and Acting President of the Legislative Council, New South Wales; married. *Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School. Has been Postmaster-General, Minister for Public Instruction, chairman of Committees of the Legislative Assembly, trustee of the National Art Gallery, member and chairman of the Parliamentary Public Works Committee. *Publication*: Trip to China and Japan. *Recreations*: yachting, president of the New South Wales Cricket Association. *Address*: Shoreland, Woollahra, Sydney, New South Wales. *Club*: Australian, Sydney.

**TRIGGS, William Henry,** Editor of *The Press*, Christchurch, New Zealand, since 1896.

resident of the New Zealand Institute of Journalists, 1900-01; Fellow English Institute of Journalists; *b.* Chichester, England, 1 May 1855. Came out to New Zealand, 1878; joined staff of Wellington Evening Post; editor *Imaru Herald*, 1885; visited Europe in 1894, and represented New Zealand at the first International Congress of the Press at Antwerp; New Zealand Correspondent of *The Standard*, London, and *Argus*, Melbourne, and an occasional contributor to the English magazines. Under his editorship *The Press* was foremost in urging that a large contingent should be sent from N.Z. to South Africa. Over 13,000 subscriptions were received in three or four weeks for *The Press* More Men Fund. *Recreations*: reading, cycling, golf. *Address*: The Press Office, Christchurch, N.Z. *Club*: Canterbury, New Zealand.

**TRIMBLE, Charles Joseph**, C.M.G. 1902; 1856; *s.* of late Thomas Trimble, M.D., Castletellingham, Ireland; *m.* Bessie, *d.* of late Robert Oram of Bury, Lancs. *Educ.*: Queen's Univ., Ireland. Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. 5th Lancs. R.G.A. Vols. *Address*: Louth House, Amber Bridge, near Preston.

**TRIMEN, Roland**, F.R.S. (1883), F.L.S., F.Z.S., President of the Entomological Society of London, 1897-98; Hon. M.A. Oxon. (1899); *b.* London, 1840; 3rd *s.* of Richard and Mary Ann Trimen. *Educ.*: private school; King's Coll. School. Entered Cape Civil Service, 1860; served in offices of Auditor-Gen., Colonial Sec., Commissioner of Lands and Public Works, Governor, etc.; Curator of South-African Museum, Cape Town, 1873-95; President of South-African Philosophical Society, 1883-84; retired from Cape Civil Service, 1895. *Publications*: *Rhopalocera Africae Australis*: a Catalogue of South-African Butterflies, 1862-66; *South-African Butterflies*: a Monograph of the Extra-tropical Species, 1887-89; various memoirs and papers on entomology and other branches of zoology, etc., in the Transactions of the Linnean, Zoological, and Entomological Societies, and other publications. *Address*: 19 Emperor's Gate, S.W. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**TRIMLESTOWN**, 18th Baron (*cr.* 1461), **Charles Aloysius Barnewall**; [1st Baron was *y. s.* of Sir Christopher Barnewall, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 1432; 2nd Baron was implicated in Lambert Simnel's rebellion; his *s.*, 3rd Baron, became Justice of King's Bench, 1509; and High Treasurer of Ireland, 1524]; *b.* 14 May 1862; *s.* of Charles Barnewall, Meadstown, descended from 2nd *s.* of 7th Baron and Letitia, *d.* of Gerald Aylmer, Lyons, Co. Kildare; established his claim to succeed to peerage, 1893; his *s. b.* *d.* 1891, and was kinsman of 16th Baron, *d.* 1879; *m.* Margaret (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Richard John Stephens, Brisbane, Queensland, 1889. Owns about 6800 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Reginald N. F. Barnewall, *q. v.*, *b.* 24 Sep. 1897. *Address*: Buckhurst, Edith Road, Ramsgate.

**TRINGHAM, Capt. Archibald Montgomery**, D.S.O. 1900; *The Queen's*; *b.* 1869. Entered army, 1898; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1901 (three clasps).

**TRINIDAD, Bishop of**, since 1889, **Rt. Rev. James Thomas Hayes**, D.D.; *cons.*

1889; *b.* 1847; *s.* of Maj. James Hayes, Stoneby, St. Neots; *m.* Frances Irvine, *d.* of E. A. Bernays, M.I.C.E. *Educ.*: Ipswich School; Trinity College, Camb. (M.A.). Ordained, 1871; Curate of St. John's, Chatham, 1871-75; Rector of Swineshead, Huntingdonshire, 1875-86; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Hinckley, 1886-88; Vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, 1889. *Address*: Trinidad.

**TRIPLER, Charles E.**; physicist and inventor; *b.* New York, 1849. *Educ.*: New York. Made special study of physical sciences and phenomena; established private physical laboratory; carried on various experiments in electricity and mechanics, and later in the study of gases; greatest achievement is the manufacture of "liquid air," which he has experimentally applied to the operation of an engine with remarkable results, this product being obtained by compression of atmospheric air at a temperature of over 300 degrees below zero. *Address*: 40 W. 77th Street, New York.

**TRISCOTT, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Prideaux**, D.S.O., R.A.; *y. s.* of late Joseph Blake Triscott of Plymouth and Helston; *m.* 1884, Catherine May, 2nd *d.* of Major-Gen. M. M. Prendergast. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy. Lieut. R.A. 1876; served in Afghanistan, including action at Charasiab and march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal and bronze star); served in Burma Campaign, 1885-88; commanded expedition against Salay Hill Kachins, and also to Lake Endawgyee and Jade Mines (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); served as A.Q.M.G. 2nd Division, Tirah Ex. Force (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps). *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Umballa. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**TRISTRAM, Rev. Henry Baker**, LL.D., D.D., F.R.S. 1868; Canon of Durham since 1878; *b.* Eglington, Northumberland, 11 May 1822; *s.* of Rev. H. B. Tristram, Vicar of Eglington, *g. s.* of Viscount Barrington, and Charlotte, *d.* of Thomas Smith and Hon. M. Hely Hutchinson; *m.* 1850, Eleanor Mary (*d.* 1903), *d.* of P. Bowlby, 4th King's Own, Peninsular-Waterloo Officer. *Educ.*: Durham School; Lincoln Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Acting Naval and Military Chaplain, Ireland Island, Bermuda, 1847-49; travelled in the Sahara, 1856-57; Eastern Mediterranean, Palestine, and Egypt, 1858-59; Rector of Castle Eden, 1849-60; Master of Greatham Hospital, 1860-74; travelled in Palestine, 1863-64, 1872; in Mesopotamia and Armenia, 1881; Proctor in Convocation since 1874; President Tyneside Naturalists' Club; President Biological Section British Association, Nottingham, 1893; visited China, Japan, and North-West America, 1891; Prov. G. Mark M. M., Prov. Northumberland and Durham since 1873, D.P.G.M. Province of Durham since 1885. *Publications*: *The Great Sahara*, 1860; *Land of Israel*, 1865; *Natural History of the Bible*, 1867; *Scenes in the East*, 1870; *Daughters of Syria*, 1871; *Seven Golden Candlesticks*, 1872; *Bible Places or Topography of Palestine*, 1872; *Land of Moab*, 1874; *Pathways of Palestine*, 1882; *Fauna and Flora of Palestine*, 1884; *Eastern Customs in Bible Lands*, 1894; *Rambles in Japan*, 1895; articles in *Contemporary Review*, *Ibis*, *Smith's Dictionary of the Bible*, etc. *Recreations*: ornithology, field natural history. *Address*: The College, Durham. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, National; County, Durham.



**TRISTRAM, Henry Barrington**, Headmaster of Loretto School since 1903; s. of Canon Tristram, D.D., F.R.S., of Durham, and d. of Capt. P. Bowlby, a Peninsular and Waterloo officer; b. 1861; m. 1903, Emmeline, d. of late Robert Worrall. *Educ.*: Winchester, Loretto; Hertford College, Oxford; Scholar; Senior Classical Master, Newton College, S. Devon, 1886-87; Master at Loretto, 1887; Vicegerent, 1891; played Rugby football for England, 1883-87. *Publications*: stray articles on Physical Education in various magazines. *Recreations*: cricket, golf. *Address*: Loretto, Musselburgh, N.B. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Primrose.

**TRITTON, Charles Ernest**, M.P. (C.) for Norwood Division of Lambeth since 1892; senior partner in firm of Brightwen and Co., bill-brokers and banking agents, London; Director of the U. K. Temperance and General Provident Institution, 1897; s. of late Joseph Tritton, Lombard Street; m. Edith, 2nd d. of late Frederick Green, 1872. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1868). *Address*: 5 Cadogan Square, S.W.; Bloomfield, Norwood. *Clubs*: Carlton, New University.

**TRITTON, J. W.**, C.M.G. 1903; Assistant Commissioner, East African Protectorate.

**TROLLOPE**, family name of **Baron Kesteven**.

**TROLLOPE, Hon. Robert Cranmer**; b. 1852; b. and heir-pres. of 2nd Baron Kesteven; m. Ethel Mary, e. d. of late Col. Carew of Crowcombe Court, Somerset. *Educ.*: Eton. *Address*: Crowcombe Court, Taunton. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Junior Carlton.

**TROTTER, Capt. Algernon Richard**, M.V.O., D.S.O. 1901; 2nd Life Guards; b. 1870; s. of Major-Gen. Sir H. Trotter, q.v.; m. 1901, Lady Edith Montgomerie, y. d. of 15th Earl of Eglinton and Winton. Served South Africa; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir R. Buller, V.C.

**TROTTER, Captain Edward Henry**, D.S.O. 1900; Grenadier Guards; b. 1872; s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Trotter, q.v. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; served Soudan, 1898 (British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa (medal and 4 clasps).

**TROTTER, Captain Gerald Frederic**, D.S.O. 1900; Grenadier Guards; late Superintendent of Gymnasia; s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Trotter, q.v. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1899; served South Africa.

**TROTTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry**, G.C.V.O., cr. 1902; K.C.V.O., cr. 1901; D.L.; commanded Home District, 1897-1902; b. 1844; e. s. of Richard Trotter and Mary, d. of late General Sir John Oswald, G.C.B.; m. 1866, Hon. Eva, e. d. of 2nd Baron Gifford. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered army, 1862; Maj.-Gen., 1895. *Decorated* for Jubilee. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, fishing. *Address*: Mortonhall, Liberton, Midlothian; Charterhall, Duns, Berwickshire. *Clubs*: Guards, Carlton, United Service.

**TROTTER, Lieut.-Colonel Henry**, C.B.; cr. 1880; British Delegate on the European Commission of the Danube, and H.B.M. Consul-General for Roumania since 1894; b. Cowfold, Sussex, 30 Aug. 1841; 3rd s. of late Alexander Trotter and Jaqueline, d. of late Rt.

Rev. William Otter, Lord Bishop of Chichester; m. 1890, Olivia Georgiana, o. d. of late Admiral Sir George Wellesley, G.C.B. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; E. I. Military Coll. Addiscombe. Lieut. R.E. (late Bengal), 1860; retired as Lieut.-Col. 1890; served 1863-73 on great Trigonometrical Survey of India; accompanied Sir Douglas Forsyth's mission to Yarkand and Kashgar, 1873-74, as geographer; employed on special service in China, 1876; was awarded, 1878, the Victoria medal of Royal Geog. Soc. for explorations in Turkestan; appointed additional military attaché at Constantinople during Turko-Russian War, 1877-78; accompanied the Turkish armies throughout the campaign in Asia (siege and relief of Kars, battles of Yenik Ilias, and Deveh Boyoun, etc.), Turkish war medal; Consul for Kurdistan, 1878-82; superintended International relief operations at S. after the great earthquake of 1881; military attaché, Constantinople, 1882-89, during which time he was frequently employed on special missions; Consul-General in Syria, 1890-94; frequently acted as H.M. Charge d'Affaires at Bucharest; Jubilee medal 1897. *Publications*: various papers contributed to the Royal Geog. Soc. *Recreations*: shooting, was the first European to shoot the *Ovis Poli*, or wild sheep of the Pamirs, 5 May 1874. *Address*: British Consulate-General, Galatz, Roumania. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, United Service.

**TROTTER, Col. J. K.**, R.A.; C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1897; A.Q.M.G. Headquarters War Office; b. Great Stainton, Co. Durham, 24 July 1849; 2nd s. of late Rev. T. L. Trotter, Rector of Great Stainton; m. 1878, Alice, y. d. of Francis James Crow of Haughton-le-Skerne, Co. Durham. *Educ.*: Rossall and Durham School. Joined R.A. 1870; passed Staff Col. 1882; gold medallist, R. A. Institution, 1878; gold medallist, R. U. S. Institution 1881; special service Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; Brigade-Major R.A., Cork District, 22 Oct. 1886 to May 1887; Brigade-Major R.A., Malta, May 1887 to Jan. 1890; Staff Captain, Headquarters (Intelligence Division), Jan. 1890 to 21 Oct. 1892; D.A.A.G. Intelligence Division, Sept. 1892 to Sept. 1895; British Commissioner for delimitation of Anglo-French Frontier between Sierra Leone and French Guinée, Nov. 1895 to Apr. 1896; A.A.G. South Africa, 1899; D.A.G. Dept. of Communication, South African Campaign, 1899-1901 (despatches). *Publication*: The Natal Sources. *Club*: United Service.

**TROTTER, Lieut.-Col. John Moubray**, J.P. and C.C. for Midlothian; b. 1842; 4th s. of Archibald Trotter of Dreghorn, Midlothian (d. 1844), and Louisa Jane, y. d. of late James Strange of Madras Civil Service; m. 1876, Hon. Mary Catherine Elizabeth, o. c. of Ralph, 2nd Lord Dunfermline, K.C.B. Served for many years on the Staff of the Army in India. *Address*: Colinton House, Midlothian, N.B. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

**TROTTER, Captain Lionel James**; b. Sept. 1827; e. s. of late Edward Trotter of Calcutta, and Sarah, d. of late James Dickson of Rendelstown, Co. Antrim, Ireland; m. 1850, Mathilda, e. d. of Dr. Richard Waring, F.R.S., F.R.C.P., of Marlings, Paul's Cray. *Educ.*: Hampton; Charterhouse; Merton Coll., Oxford. Went out in 1847 as cadet of Bengal Infantry; served with 2nd Bengal Europeans throughout

he Punjab campaign of 1848-49 (medal and two clasps for Chilianwala and Gujrat); served with ring of 2nd Bengal Fusiliers (now 2nd Munster Fusiliers), 2nd Burmese War, 1853 (medal for leg); commanded the depôt and station of Subathoo during the mutiny of 1857; retired on half-pay, 1862. *Publications*: Studies in Biography, and British Empire in India, 2 vols., 1865; (edited) Allen's Indian Mail, 1867-78; History of India, 1874, 3rd ed. 1899; Warren Hastings, a biography, 1879; India, Under Queen Victoria, 2 vols., 1886; Dalhousie (Statesmen series), 1889; Warren Hastings, and Lord Auckland (Rulers of India series); John Nicholson, 1897; A Leader of Light Horse, 1901; wrote for *gra Messenger*; *Saunders' Magazine*; *Universal Review*; *Dublin University Magazine*; *New Review*, etc. etc.; translated Michelet's *Sorciere*. *Address*: Merton, Exmouth.

**LOTTER, Rev. Thomas, B.A., D.D.**; resident Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, since 1897; b. Thurlaston, Leicestershire, England, 11 Aug. 1853; emigrated to Canada, 1870, and settled in Toronto; m. Ellen Maud, d. of Rev. David Freeman, Canning, Nova Scotia, 1887. *Educ.*: Woodstock College, Woodstock, Ont.; University of Toronto; M'Master University, Toronto. Pastor of the Baptist Church, Woodstock, Ont., 1884-89; Pastor Bloor Street Baptist Church, Toronto, 1889-90; Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, M'Master University, 1891-96. *Address*: Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

**LOUBRIDGE, Sir Thomas Herbert Lochrane, 4th Bt.**; cr. 1799; Capt. 1st Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (retired); b. 13 Sept. 1860; s. father 1867; m. Laura, d. of Charles Burney. *Educ.*: Wellington College and Sandhurst. Lieut. of Regt. 1879. *Heir*: s. Thomas, 1895. *Address*: 66 Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Naval and Military.

**LOUBRIDGE, Lady**, wife of Sir Thomas Loubbridge (q.v.). *Publications*: Paul's Stepmother, 1897; a comedy, A Great Lady; a constant contributor to the leading magazines. *Address*: 66 Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, W.

**LOUP, Charles Edward, C.B.**, Assistant Under Secretary of State in the Home Office since 1903; b. 27 March 1857, Huntly, Aberdeenshire; e. s. of Rev. Robert Troup, M.A.; m. 1897, Winifred Louisa, y. d. of George Macdonald, LL.D. of Casa Coraggio, Bordighera, Italy. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University, M.A.; Balliol College, Oxford, Exhibitioner, B.A. entered Home Office 1880; senior clerk, 1886; principal clerk, 1896; chairman of Committee on Identification of Habitual Criminals, 1898; Editor of Judicial Statistics of England and Wales since 1894; chairman of Committee on Cremation, 1902; Barr. Middle Temple, 1888. *Publication*: The Future of Free Trade, Oxford Bodley Essay, 1884. *Address*: 9 Earl's Terrace, Kensington. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**LOUSDALE, Robert Cecil, D.S.O.** 1902; s. Lancs. Regt. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**ROUTBECK, John**, Coroner and Deputy High Bailiff of Westminster; b. parish of Dacre, Cumberland, 7 May 1860; s. of Rev. Dr. Troutbeck of Westminster Abbey; m. Harriet Eliza-

beth, 2nd d. of late Henry Monro of Craiglockhart, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Westminster School; Queen's College, Oxford. M.A., B.C.L. (1884). Solicitor, 1884; Coroner for city and liberty of Westminster, 1888; Coroner for S.W. district of London, 1902; Deputy High Bailiff; Secretary to the Governing Body of Westminster School; Clerk to the Triplett Trust. *Recreations*: chamber music, bicycling. *Address*: 6A Dean's Yard, Westminster Abbey; Ennism, Hindhead, Surrey. *Clubs*: Garrick, Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

**TROUTON, Frederick Thomas, F.R.S.**, Quain Professor of Physics, University College, London, since 1902; b. Dublin, 24 Nov. 1863; y. s. of Thomas Trouton, of that city; m. Annie, d. of George Fowler, Liverpool. *Educ.*: Dungannon Royal School; Trin. Coll. Dublin; and also Engineering School, Trinity College, Dublin; M.A., D.Sc. (Dublin); assistant to the Professor of Physics, Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1884-1901; Lecturer in Experimental Physics, Trinity College, Dublin, 1901-1902. *Publications*: On Molecular Latent Heat (Phil. Mag. vol. xviii.), commonly referred to as "Trouton's Law"; Repetition of Hertz's Experiments and Determination of the direction of the vibrations of Light (Nature, vol. xxxix.); Experiments on Electromagnetic Radiations, including some of the phases of secondary waves (Nature, vol. xl.), and the various other papers. *Recreations*: tennis and cycling. *Address*: 2 Holland Park, W.

**TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend**; b. Ogden, N.Y., 18 Sept. 1827; s. of Windsor Stone and Rebecca Willey Trowbridge, parents of English stock; m. 1st, 1860, Cornelia Warren, of Lowell, Mass.; 2nd, 1873, Sarah Adelaide Newton, of Arlington, Mass. Attended common country school in boyhood, but mostly self-taught, in intervals of leisure, while working on father's farm; began to write verses at an early age; one term at a classical school in Lockport, N.Y., 1844-45; went to prairie country of Illinois, 1845, and spent one year there, farming, hunting, school-teaching, and pursuing private studies; to New York City in spring of 1847, and began writing for the press; to Boston 1848, wrote for the press, edited newspapers, and published first of a series of small books, Father Brighthopes, 1853; spent one year abroad, mostly in Paris, 1855-56; contributor to Atlantic Monthly, 1857; edited Our Young Folk's Magazine, 1870-73; visited Europe, 1888-91. *Publications*: The Vagabonds, and other Poems; The Book of Gold, and other Poems; The Little Master; The Tinkham Brothers' Tide Mill; His One Fault; His Own Master; The Pocket Rifle; The Prize Cup; Jack Hazard stories; The Fortunes of Toby Trafford; Coupon Bonds; Cudjo's Cave; Neighbour Jackwood; My Own Story (autobiography), and Poetical Works (complete), 1903. *Address*: Arlington, Mass., U.S.A.

**TROWER, Right Rev. G.**; see Likoma, Bishop of.

**TRUDEAU, E. L.**, M.D. 1871; M.Sc. (Columbia), 1899; Trustee of Columbia University, 1902; Director of the Saranac Laboratory for the study of Tuberculosis, New York; Founder of and Physician in charge of Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium; b. New York City, 1848; s. of Dr. James Trudeau of New Orleans, La., and Cephise Berger, New York



City; m. 1871, Charlotte G. Beare. *Educ.*: Columbia College; The College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. Began practice of medicine in New York City, 1872, but forced on account of ill-health to go to the Adirondack Mountains, where he has been ever since, and where he founded, in 1884, the Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium for the treatment of incipient consumption in working men and women, this being the first institution of its kind in America. The Sanitarium has been since its incipency, and still is, under his charge. Founded the Saranac Laboratory for the study of Tuberculosis, 1894, this being the first research laboratory for the purpose established in America. Dr. Trudeau's services have always been given without remuneration to both these institutions, which are entirely supported each year by voluntary contributions. *Publications*: many articles in medical publications. *Address*: Saranac Lake, New York State, U.S.A. *Club*: Century, New York City.

**TRUMAN, Major-General William Robinson**, Insp.-Gen., Remount Establishment. Entered army, 1862; Maj.-Gen., 1899.

**TRURO, Bishop of (since 1891), Rt. Rev. John Gott**; b. Christmas Day, 1830; y. s. of William Gott, Wyther Grange, Yorkshire, and Margaret Ewart, Mosley Hill, Liverpool; m. Harriet, d. of Whitaker Maitland, Loughton Hall, Essex, 1858. *Educ.*: Winchester; Brasenose, Oxford; Wells. Ordained assistant Curate of Great Yarmouth, 1857; Chaplain of the Wherry-men's Church, Yarmouth; Perpetual Curate of Bramley, 1865; Vicar of Leeds; Rural Dean, 1873; Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon; Dean of Worcester, 1885. *Publications*: The Parish Priest of the Town; Ideals of a Parish. *Recreations*: Italian cities and Swiss Alps. *Address*: Trenythron, Par Station, Cornwall. *Club*: Athenæum.

**TRURO, Lady, Alice Hare**, d. of Captain Eyre Maunsell, R.N.; m. 1882, 3rd and last B. Truro (d. 1899).

**TRUSCOTT, Sir George Wyatt**, Kt., cr. 1902; Alderman of the City of London, Sheriff of London, 1902-3; b. 9 Oct. 1857; e. surv. s. of late Alderman Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, Lord Mayor of London 1879-80, and Eliza, d. of late James Freeman; m. 1889, Jessie, s. d. of late Geo. Gordon Stanham, architect, of Queen Victoria St., London. *Educ.*: Private Schools; Paris. Common Councilman, City of London, 1882-95; elected Alderman of Dowgate Ward, City of London, in succession to his late father, 1895; on Commission of Lieutenancy for City of London; Officer of the Orders of the Legion of Honour of France and Leopold of Belgium; Chairman of Visiting Committee of the City Lunatic Asylum; Governor of St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas', and Bethlehem Hospitals, and of Queen Ann's Bounty. *Recreations*: cycling, horse-riding, and walking. *Address*: Suffolk Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.; Greatwood, Chislehurst, Kent. *Clubs*: Constitutional, City Carlton.

**TRUST, Mrs. Helen**, soprano vocalist; b. Norwich; e. d. of Michael John Stark, g. niece of James Stark, the landscape painter; m. Henry T. Trust, professor of violoncello. *Educ.*: Norwich; Paris; and Royal Academy of Music, London; pupil of Signor Tramezzani. 1542

A.R.A.M. Has sung at Leeds and Norwich Festivals, Monday Popular Concerts, Ballad concerts, and all provincial towns of note. *Publications*: Arrangements of Songs by Giordani, James Hook, etc. *Recreations*: needlework and reading. *Address*: 31 Grove End Road, N.W.

**TRUTCH, Sir Joseph William**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1889; Civil Engineer; b. Ashcot, Somerset, 1826; widower. *Educ.*: Exeter. Was Member of Legislative and Executive Council, British Columbia; Surveyor-General and Chief Commissioner of Lands, 1864-70; Governor of British Columbia, 1871-76; Agent for Dominion of Canada, 1876-89. *Address*: Fairfield, Victoria, British Columbia.

**TUAM, Archbishop of, Most Rev. John Healy**, D.D., LL.D., M.R.I.A.; b. Ballinacree, Co. Sligo, 14 Nov. 1841; e. s. of Mark Healy. *Educ.*: Summer Hill College; Maynooth College. First Honours. Classical Professor, 1867-70; Missionary Priest; Professor of Theology, Maynooth College; Prefect of the Dunboyne Establishment, Maynooth College. Is a Senator of the Royal University of Ireland. Member of the Board of Agriculture for Ireland. Commissioner for the publication of the Brehon Laws; Vice-President of the Royal Society of the Antiquaries of Ireland; member of the Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland, 1901. *Publications*: Ireland's Ancient Schools and Scholars, 3rd ed.; Centenary History of Maynooth College; Centenary Record of Maynooth College. *Recreations*: fishing and yachting, where chance offers; otherwise recreation spent in antiquarian researches throughout Ireland. *Address*: St. Jarlath's, Tuam, Ireland.

**TUAM, 57th Bishop of (Protestant Episcopal) since 1891, Rt. Rev. James O'Sullivan**, D.D.; 56th Bishop of Kilalala, and 57th of Achonry. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.). B.D. and member of Senate; ordained, 1855. Rector of Rahoon, Co. Galway, 1868-72; Canon of Tuam, 1868-87; Provost, 1887-88; Rector of St. Nicholas, Galway, 1872-90; Archdeacon of Tuam, 1888-90; member of Representative Church Board, 1887-90; Dean of Residence, Queen's College, Galway, 1867-90. *Address*: Tuam Palace, Co. Galway.

**TUAM, Dean of; see Tait, Very Rev. A.**

**TUBBY, A. H.**, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; late Dean of Westminster Hospital; b. 2 May 1862; m. 1890, Beatrice, 2nd d. of William Payne. *Educ.*: Christ's and Guy's Hospitals; Universities of London, Halle, and Leipzig. Obtained at London University the Gold Medal in Surgery for the B.S. degree, and the Gold Medal in Medicine for the M.B. degree; also Honours in Forensic Medicine, Anatomy, and Materia Medica; was formerly Demonstrator of Physiology, Guy's Hospital; appointed Assistant Surgeon to Westminster Hospital, 1894; Surgeon, 1898; is also Senior Surgeon to the Evelina Hospital for Children since 1900; and Surgeon to the Nat. Orthop. Hospital since 1892; Consulting Surgeon Hip Hospital, Sevenoaks; Elected a Corr. Mem., Amer. Orthop. Assoc.; Member and Chairman of Council Soc. for Study of Diseases in Children; much interested in Deformities and Orthopaedic Surgery, and in Abdominal Surgery and Surgery of Childhood. *Publications*: De-

ormities, a Treatise on Orthopaedic Surgery; Recent Methods in the Surgery of Paralysis with Mr. R. Jones; Appendicitis; Suppurative Affections in Abdominal Cavity; also papers in the Medical Journals and Trans. of Med. Societies; also written articles on Deformities and on the Spine, Encyclo. Medica. *Recreations*: shooting and mountaineering. *Address*: 5 Weymouth Street, W.; Wilbury, Sevenoaks. *Clubs*: Alpine, Arta.

**TUCKER, William Henry**, M.A.; author and writer for press; b. Great Moulton, Norfolk, Oct. 1840; s. of late Rev. William Gilbert Tucker, Tostock House, and Anne Elizabeth, o. c. of Edward Smyth, West Bradenham Hall, Norfolk; m. Jane St. John, o. d. of late J. W. Budd, I.D., of Plymouth, 1866. *Educ.*: Ipswich; Emmanuel Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1866). *Publications*: The Avi-Fauna of a Suffolk Village; The culcate Hymenoptera of Bury St. Edmunds district; various papers upon Art, Sport, and Natural History. *Recreations*: reading, fishing, general entomology. *Address*: Tostock House, Bury St. Edmunds. *Clubs*: Press, Crichton.

**TUCKER, Hon. William Henry**, Chief Justice Supreme Court, New Brunswick, since 1896; b. Saint John, 27 Feb. 1831; s. of Moses Tucker and Elizabeth Travis; m. Sarah Plummeravor, 1857. *Educ.*: Wesleyan Institution, Sackville, New Brunswick; D.C.L., Mount Allison University, 1873; admitted an attorney, 1853; called to Bar, 1855; Q.C. 1867; agent of the Minister of Justice, 1869-74; Recorder of City of Saint John, 1874-85; appointed puisne Judge, 1885; Clerk of Crown in Supreme Court, 1867-84. *Recreations*: whist, walking. *Clubs*: Union, Cliff, Saint John.

**TUCKER, Alexander Lauzun Penlock**, C.I.E. 1901; Indian Civil Service; Commissioner of Ajmer since 1899. *Educ.*: Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. *Address*: Ajmer, India. *Clubs*: East India United Service, St. James's.

**TUCKER, Rt. Rev. Alfred Robert**; Uganda, Bishop of.

**TUCKER, Arthur**, R.B.A. 1895; b. Bristol, 1864; s. of Edward Tucker, artist. *Educ.*: Penstone College. Exhibited first at Royal Academy, A Westmoreland Farmstead, 1887; since then the following principal works—The forecambe Sands; Balquhider, Perthshire; Dalesman's Home; Kentmere Hall; A Breezy Island, and others. *Address*: Windermere, Westmoreland. *Club*: Royal Windermere Yacht.

**TUCKER, Col. Aubrey Hervey**, C.B. 1887. Entered army, 1853; Col. 1883; served Crimea, 1854-55 (despatches, medal with four clasps, Kt. of Legion of Honour, Turkish medal); New Zealand, 1884-86 (medal).

**TUCKER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles**, C.B.; cr. 1900; C.B. (1879); commanding Scottish District since 1903; b. 6 Dec. 1838; s. of Robert Tucker of The Hall, Ashburton, Devon; m. 1st, 1865, Matilda Frederica (d. 1900), d. of John Hayter, Painter-in-Ordinary to Her late Majesty; 2nd, 1902, Nelly, o. d. of late Sir Maurice O'Connell, Bart. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered army 1855; Major-General, 1893; served Bhotan Expedition (medal and clasp); Perak Expedition (medal

and clasp); Zulu War (medal and clasp); received good service pension, 1896, for "distinguished and meritorious service"; Jubilee medal, 1897; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, promoted Lieut.-Gen.). *Recreations*: hunting, and any outdoor sport. *Address*: Edinburgh.

**TUCKER, Rev. George**, M.A. Yale and Trinity Univs., U.S.A.; Rector of Hamilton and Smiths, Bermuda, since 1869; and Archdeacon of Bermuda since 1896; Canon of Cathedral, Bermuda; b. parish of Sandys, Bermuda, 1 Nov. 1835; s. of Daniel Robert and Frances Fowle Tucker; m. 1st, 1861, Miss Trott of Hamilton, Ba.; 2nd, 1892, Miss Outerbridge of Hamilton, Ba. *Educ.*: Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. Ordained Deacon, 1859; ordained Priest, 1861; Missionary in Newfoundland for two years; Curate of St. George's, Bermuda, for one year; Minister of Trinity Church, Hamilton, Bermuda, 1865-69. *Publications*: some sermons and pamphlets. *Recreations*: chess, boating, fishing. *Address*: Palmetto Grove, Bermuda.

**TUCKER, James**, C.M.G. 1888.

**TUCKER, Maj.-Gen. Louis Henry Emile**, C.I.E. 1891; b. 1843; s. of Robert Tudor Tucker, formerly B.C.S.; m. 1877, Annie Lætitia, d. of Sir Robert Henry Davies, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. *Educ.*: Wimbledon School; Addiscombe. Entered Bengal army, 1860; Capt. 1869; Maj. 1880; Lieut.-Col. 1886; Col. 1890; Maj.-Gen. (retired), 1899; served N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1863 (despatches, medal with clasp); Jowaki Expedition, 1877-78 (despatches, and clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); formerly Inspector-Gen. of Police, Punjab. *Recreations*: with no work, there can be no recreation. *Address*: 1 Lovelace Gardens, Surbiton, Surrey. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**TUCKER, William**, C.B.; late Principal Assistant Secretary Board of Education; s. of late Robert Tucker of Ashburton, Devon. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Exchequer and Audit Department, 1853-69; temporarily attached to the Commissariat with the army in the East, 1855-56; Education Department, 1869-1900. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address*: Combe Lodge, Teddington, Middlesex.

**TUCKER, Maj.-Gen. William Guise**, C.B., Medjidie 4th Class (Turkish); Col. Com. R.M.A., 1899-1902; retired; s. of Rev. W. Guise Tucker, M.A., R.N.; m. Elizabeth, d. of late Captain T. E. B. Dent, 9th Regt. Foot. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross; Royal Naval College, Portsmouth. Egyptian Campaign, 1882; present at engagements El Magfar, El-Mahuta, Kassassin (two engagements), Tel-el-Kebir; assisted at occupation of towns Zagazig, Tantah, Benhah; despatches; promoted (Brevet) Major; medal with clasp; bronze Egyptian star, 4th class Medjidie; also Eastern Soudan Campaign, 1884; landed at Trinkitat; present at battles El-Teb and Tamai; despatches for turning the enemy's guns upon them; specially promoted (substantive) Major for meritorious service; 2 clasps to medal and C.B. on Queen Victoria's birthday, 1892; Colonel's Good Service Pension (£150) awarded 1900; Coronation Medal, 1902. *Address*: Purbrook, Hants.



**TUDOR, Piers L.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with New Zealand contingent.

**TUDWAY, Lieut.-Col. Robert John**, D.S.O. 1902; Essex Regiment; b. 1859; s. of Rev. Henry Tudway of Walton-in-Gordano, Somerset. Entered 56th Regt., 1879; Captain, Essex Regt., 1886; Bt.-Major, 1896; Bt.-Lt.-Col., 1898; served with Mounted Infantry Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); Egyptian Frontier, 1886-87; Suakin, 1888 (despatches, clasp, 4th class Medjidie); in command of Camel Corps, 1894; Dongola Expedition, 1896, action of Firket; Nile Expedition, 1897-98, action of Omdurman; relief of Gedaref, 1899 (despatches 3 times, Egyptian medal, five clasps); South African War, 1899-1902 (severely wounded at Puarleberg, despatches, D.S.O.); D.A.A.G. Harrismith District, 1900.

**TUPP, Charles**, M.P. (U.), Rochester, since 1903; b. Plumstead, 4 Sept. 1855; s. of C. Tuff of Borstal, near Rochester. Mayor of Rochester, 1900-2; Vice-Chairman, Rochester Education Committee. Address: Tankerton, Whitstable.

**TUFNELL, Lieut.-Col. Edward**, M.P. (C.) for South-East Essex since 1900; Gentleman at Arms since 1894; b. London, 13 June 1848; 2nd s. of Edward Carleton Tufnell, late Poor Law Commissioner and H.M. Inspector of Schools, and Honoria May, o. d. and heiress of late Colonel William Macadam, K.H.; m. 1st, d. of Gilbert M'Micking; 2nd, Ellen Bertha, d. of late Rev. R. S. Gubbins, Rector of Upham, Hants. Educ.: Eton. Entered army, 1867, as Ensign in 39th Regt.; exchanged to 18th Royal Irish, 1870; served in India during Afghan War; Egypt, Nile Expedition (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star, Jubilee Medal, Coronation Medal); appointed member of Royal Body Guard of Gentlemen at Arms, 1894; also a Knight of Grace in Order of St. John of Jerusalem; retired from Army, Nov. 1889, as Lieut.-Col. Address: 46 Eaton Square, S.W.; The Grove, Wimbledon Park. Clubs: Junior United Service, St. James's, Carlton.

**TUFTON**, family name of **Baron Hothfield**.

**TUFTON, Hon. John Sackville Richard**; Captain 1st Batt. Royal Sussex Regt.; b. 8 Nov. 1873; e. s. and heir of 1st Baron Hothfield, q.v.; m. 1896, Lady Ierne Hastings, d. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon. Address: Mattersey Hall, Bawtry, Yorks.

**TUGWELL, Rt. Rev. Herbert**; see Africa (Western Equatorial), Bishop of.

**TUITE, James**, J.P.; Chairman of Mullingar Town Commissioners; b. 1849; s. of late J. Tuite, Mullingar. M.P. (N.) Westmeath, N., 1885-1900. Address: Greville Street, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

**TUITE, Sir Morgan Henry Paulet**, 11th Bt.; cr. 1822; late Lieut. 9th Batt. Rifle Brigade, Prince Consort's Own; b. Woolwich, 27 Oct. 1861; e. s. of Gen. Hugh Tuite, R.A. Educ.: Woolwich. S. uncle 1898. Recreations: music, geology. Address: Kilruane House, Nenagh.

**TUKE, Henry Scott**, A.R.A., 1900; b. York, 12 June 1858; s. of late Dr. D. Hack Tuke. Educ.: private school, Weston-super-Mare. Studied at

Slade School for several years; after a year in Italy, spent two in the studio of J. P. Laurens in Paris; exhibited first at Royal Academy, 1879, and has since exhibited there, at the Grosvenor, and New Gallery, the Salon, Munich, etc., various pictures of sea life, portraits, and the nude; in 1889 the Chantry Trustees purchased All Hands to the Pumps, and in 1894 August Blue; in 1894 Sailors Playing Cards received 1st gold medal at Munich, and was bought by the Bavarian Government. Recreations: boat sailing and racing, cycling; at one time a keen stamp-collector. Address: Svanpool, Falmouth; Lyndon Lodge, Hanwell, W.

**TUKE, Sir John Batty, Kt.**; cr. 1896; M.F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E.; LL.D., Edin. Univ. D.Sc. Trin. Coll., Dublin; M.P. (C.) Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities; Medical Superintendent Saughton Hall Asylum, Edinburgh; Member of General Medical Council of Registration and Education; Vice-President of the Neurological Society of Great Britain. b. Beverley, Yorkshire, 1835; e. s. of John Batty Tuke, Beverley, Yorkshire; m. Lydia Jane Magee, y. d. of Rev. John Magee, Rector of Drogheda, and sister of W. C. Magelate Archbishop of York. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; University of Edinburgh. Served as medical practitioner in medical charge of troops in New Zealand, 1857-60; surgeon of Colonial troops, N.Z. 1860-63; Medical Superintendent of Fife and Kinross Asylum, 1863; subsequently in practice in Edinburgh. specialty of Mental Disease. Publications: Morrison Lectures, 1874; Insanity of Overexertion of the Brain, 1894; articles, "Insanity," "Hysteria," etc., Encyclopedia Britannica, 9th ed., etc. Recreations: horse shooting, golf. Address: 20 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. Clubs: Savile, Royal Society, Edinburgh University.

**TULLIBARDINE, Marquess of John Geo. Stewart Murray**, M.V.O.; D.S.O.; b. 15 Dec. 1871; e. s. of 7th Lord of Atholl; m. Katharine Marjory, d. of James Ramsay, 10th Bt., q.v., 1899. Educ.: Eton. Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Highlanders (Black Watch) 1890-92. Lieut. Royal Horse Guards 1892; Captain, 1900. Served with Egyptian Cavalry as Staff Officer to Colonel Bromehead during Nile Expedition, 1898; present at Reconnaissance on the Atbara, battles of Atbara and Khartoum (medals, two clasps and D.S.O. despatches twice); served South Africa, 1900 (despatches twice, Brevet Major). Recreations: shooting, hunting, curling. Address: Blair Castle, Blair-Atholl, N.B.; 84 Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs: Turf, Marlborough, Caledonian; New, Edinburgh.

**TULLOCH, Major-General Sir Alexander Bruce**, K.C.B., cr. 1902; C.M.G.; retired; b. Edinburgh, 2 Sept. 1829; 2nd s. of late Lieut.-Col. J. G. D. Tulloch and Anne, d. of late S. Staunton; m. Arabella, d. of late Stephen Heelis. Educ.: private school; Royal Military College, Sandhurst (cadet 13 to 16 years of age). Joined the Royals 1855; passed Staff College 1869; served as acting engineer, gunboat expeditions, D.A.Q.M.G. South China; D.A.A.G. for instruction; D.A.Q.M.G. Southern District. Intelligence Dept. War Office; several confidential missions for War and Foreign Offices; special

service officer to Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Fleet, 1882; in charge Intelligence Dept., Egypt; commanded Welsh Regt. South Africa and Egypt; Brigadier-General, Cairo; Major-General commanding Victorian military forces, and general military adviser to Australian colonies; president, Royal Commission on Defence Organisation, Sydney, 1892; served in Crimea, Dec. 1855 to June 1856; India, 1857-58 (not engaged); China Campaign, 1859-60; Egyptian Campaign, 1882; also for Intelligence Dept. with Spanish army during Carlist War in Pyrenees, 1874; requested by King of Belgium to undertake Gordon's work in Central Africa when that officer was shut up in Khartoum (not sanctioned); several times mentioned in despatches by both naval and military Commanders-in-Chief, 1882. *Decorated*: C.B. for Intelligence Dept. work, and arrangements made in Egypt for the expected naval and military operations; promoted Lieut.-Colonel on recommendation of Admiralty to War Office; also recommended for Victoria Cross; C.M.G. for arrangements made in Australia whereby the different Colonies at last agreed to furnish the necessary funds to build fortifications and barracks at the important coaling ports of King George's Sound and Thursday Island; president of a joint Naval and Military Committee which decided on the positions of the batteries; awarded Good Service Pension. *Publication*: recollection of Forty Years' Service, 1903. *Recreations*: farming, salmon and trout fishing, keeping bees, antiquarian research, scribbling. *Address*: Llanwysk, Crickhowell. *Club*: United service.

**TULLOCH, Major Hector**, C.B. 1893; late Royal Engineers; late Chief Engineering Inspector, Local Government Board; practising as a Civil Engineer; b. 16 April 1835; s. of General John Tulloch, C.B.; m. 1st, 1855, Sophia Anne, d. of George Smith; 2nd, 1860, Ada, d. of Edward Morton of Kensington Gate. *Educ.*: Kensington Grammar School; Addiscombe. Got his commission in 1855; served in India in Public Works Department up to 1868; appointed Municipal Engineer of Bombay in 1868, and an engineering inspector under the Local Government Board in 1873; made Chief Engineering Inspector in 1888; retired on 31st Dec. 1897. *Recreations*: tennis and cycling. *Address*: 28 Victoria Street, Westminster; The Hollies, Rickley, Kent. *Club*: National Liberal.

**TULLOCH, Rev. W. W.**, M.A., B.D., D.D.; b. Dundee, 22 Sept. 1846; s. of Very Rev. Principal Tulloch, D.D., LL.D., Principal of St. Andrews University, and Dean of the Diocese, and Jane Anne Sophia Hindmarsh, Inwick. *Educ.*: Madras Coll.; St. Andrews Univ. m. 1st, 1872, Margaret Mather Crawford (d. 1879); 2nd, 1884, Esther Proctor Hamilton Adamson. For twelve years contributor of Angled Talk by Orion to Glasgow Citizen; Editor of Scots Magazine for four years and of Sunday Talk for five years. Gained Robertson's Prize (Mr. J. A. Froude) at University for Essay on the Gowrie Conspiracy. Ordained Minister Old West Kirk, Greenock, 1871; appointed assistant and successor to parish of Kelso, 1874; Chaplain to Lord High Commissioner (Earl of Breadalbane) to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1891; Minister of Maxwell Parish, Glasgow, 1877-1901. *Publications*: Biographer of Leyden and editor

of his Scenes of Infancy; one of the St. Giles Lectures on the Creeds of Christendom—The Society of Friends and the Congregational Church; The Story of the Life of Queen Victoria (revised by the Queen); The Story of the Life of the Prince Consort (revised by the Queen; and translated into Urdu, Panjab Text Society Committee, Lahore); The Story of the Life of Emperor William. *Recreation*: golf, reading novels and light literature of all kinds, writing *causeries* for newspapers and magazine articles. *Address*: 25 Queen Margaret Drive, Glasgow; Bonar Bridge, Sutherlandshire. *Club*: Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

**TULLY, Jasper, M.P. (N.)** Leitrim, S., since 1892; proprietor and editor of Roscommon Herald; b. 1859; s. of J. Tully. *Educ.*: Summerhill Coll. Athlone. *Address*: Herald Office, Boyle, Ireland.

**TULLY, Kivas**, I.S.O.; Architect and C.E.; Consulting Architect and Engineer, Department of Public Works, Ontario, Canada; b. Queen's Co. Ireland, 9 March 1820; 2nd s. of Commander J. P. Tully, R.N.; m. 1st, 1844, Elizabeth Drew (d. 1847), Drewsboro, Co. Clare, Ireland; 2nd, 1852, Maria Elizabeth, e. d. of Lieut.-Col. Strickland, Reydon Hall, Suffolk, England, and Lakeland, Canada. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, Camberwell, London. Civil Service in Ireland and Canada from 1840 to the present time; Engineer of Toronto Harbour, Canada, for 50 years; served as Public School Trustee and Member City Council; past President Engineers' Club, and Hon. President Association of Architects; Hon. Member of Canadian Institute; Delegate to the Deep Waterways Convention, 1894; holds high rank as a Freemason, and representative of the Grand Lodge of Ireland to Grand Lodge of Canada since 1857; in religion is a member of the Church of Ireland. *Publications*: Annual Departmental Reports, and sundry reports on engineering matters. *Recreations*: cricket, rowing, yachting. *Address*: 797 Bathurst Street, Toronto, Canada. *Club*: Engineers', Toronto.

**TULLY, Sydney Strickland**, A.R.C.A.; artist, portrait painter; member of Ontario Society of Artists; b. Toronto, Canada; d. of Kivas Tully, I.S.O. *Educ.*: Toronto, London, and Paris. Began art studies at the Ontario School of Art under George Cruikshanks, A.R.C.A.; a student at the Slade School, London, under Prof. A. Legros, 1884-86; thence went to Paris, studied under the late Benjamin Constant for two years; exhibited in the Salon of 1888; studied also for a year under T. Robert-Fleury and Gustave Courtois, etc.; exhibited twice in the Royal Academy, 1886-87; World's Fair, Chicago, and at the Pan-American at Buffalo, where received honourable mention, and at various other exhibitions. *Publications*: Art criticisms. *Address*: 797 Bathurst Street, Toronto, Canada.

**TUNBRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. O. A.**, C.M.G. 1902; Queensland Imperial Bushmen. Served South Africa.

**TUNBRIDGE, Major W. H.**, C.B. 1900; Queensland Mounted Infantry. Served South Africa.

**TUNNICLIFFE, Francis Whittaker**, M.D., M.R.C.P.; physician; b. Eccleshall, 1545



Staffs. Prof. of Pharmacology at King's Coll.; Assist. Physician, King's Coll. Hospital, Lond.; Member of the Departmental Committee on Food Preservatives. *Publications*: scientific papers upon the physiology and pathology of the respiratory, circulatory, and digestive organs. *Address*: 6 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W. *Club*: Arts.

**TUPP, Alfred Cotterell**, B.A. (Lond.); LL.D. (St. And.); I.C.S.; m. 1877, Jean, d. of Rev. Jas. Kennedy, M.A. *Educ.*: University College, London, 1857-62; B.A. University of London, 1860 (1st class, with Honours in Classics and Science). Entered I.C.S., 1862; Assist. and Joint Magistrate, Fatehpur, N.W.P., 1863-70; Government Prosecutor, 1867-68; Sub-Judge of Dehra Dun, 1871-73; Statistical Officer to Govt. N.W.P., 1876-77; Magistrate, Azamgarh, 1877-78; Accountant-Gen. to Govt. of India, Madras, 1878-81; Bombay, 1882; Calcutta, 1883; Allahabad, 1883-89; retired, 1889; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society, 1880; formed the Bi-metallic League, 1881; became member of its executive council and chairman of its finance committee, 1890; formed the Indian Monetary Assoc., 1887; lectured for East India Assoc. and other societies on the Silver Question, Women's Suffrage, Tibet, the Chitral Campaign, the S. African War, etc., 1890-95; along with Major Younghusband, C.I.E., formed the Central Asian Society, 1901 (Hon. Treas.); Life-Governor of University College, London, February 1903; is deputy-chairman of W. Griffiths and Co., Limited, and Chairman of the Auxiliary Trust, Limited. *Publications*: The Indian Civil Service and the Competitive System, 1875; Statistics of the North-West Provinces, India, 1876; Gazetteer of the North-West Provinces, India, 1877; The International Monetary Conference in Paris and Bimetallism, 1881; The Competitive Civil Service of India, 1882; Lectures and Papers on the Silver Question, 1892-93; Early Proceedings of the Bimetallic League, 1897. *Recreations*: formerly cricket, racquets; now economics, Asiatic politics. *Address*: 17 Devonshire Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W. *Club*: East India United Service.

**TUPPER, Hon. Sir Charles**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1888; G.C.M.G., C.B., M.A., D.C.L., Hon. LL.D. Acadia, Camb., and Edin.; M.D.; leader of Opposition, House of Commons, Canada, 1896-1900; b. 2 July 1821; s. of late Rev. Charles Tupper, D.D., Aylesford, Nova Scotia; m. Miss Frances Morse, Amherst, 1846. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Was fourteen consecutive times returned as M.P. for his native county, Cumberland, N.S., Canada, and represented it for thirty-one years; Premier of province of Nova Scotia at time of Confederation, 1867; sworn of Privy Council of the Dominion of Canada, 1870; President of Privy Council, 1870-72; Minister of Inland Revenue, 1872-73; Minister of Customs, 1873; Minister of Public Works, 1878-79; Minister of Railways and Canals, 1879-84; High Commissioner for Canada in England, 1883-87; Minister of Finance, 1887-88; reappointed High Commissioner, 1888; was one of H.M.'s Plenipotentiaries on Fishery Commission, Washington, 1887-88; and to negotiate treaty between Canada and France, 1898; Prime Minister of Dominion of Canada, 1896. *Heir*: s. James Stewart, b. 1851. *Address*: Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Man., Canada; Whitehall Court, S.W. *Club*: Winnipeg Colonial.

**TUPPER, Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1893; LL.B. Harvard; K.C., M.P.; Member of Canadian House of Commons for Pictou, Nova Scotia; b. 1855; s. of Sir C. Tupper; m. Janet, d. of Hon. James Macdonald, C.I., of Nova Scotia. *Educ.*: McGill Coll. Montreal (Gov.-Gen. Scholarship); Harvard Law School. Barr. Nova Scotia, 1877; Ontario, 1895; British Columbia, 1898; elected to House of Commons, 1882, 1887, 1888, 1891, 1896-1900; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, 1888-95; Minister of Justice and Attorney General for Canada, 1895-96; Agent of H.B.M. Paris Tribunal of Arbitration, 1892; created K.C.M.G. in recognition of services; senior member of legal firm Tupper & Griffin, Vancouver, B.C. *Recreation*: tennis. *Address*: Vancouver, B.C. *Clubs*: Radar (Ottawa); Albany (Toronto); Halifax (Halifax, N.S.); Badminton (Victoria, B.C.); Vancouver (Vancouver, B.C.).

**TUPPER, Hon. Sir Charles Lewis**, K.C.I.E.; cr. 1903; C.S.I.; Financial Commissioner of the Punjab since 1899; Member of the Punjab Legislative Council, Vice-Chancellor of the Punjab Univ. and additional member of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General in 1900, 1902, and 1903; b. London, 16 May 1848; s. of Capt. C. W. Tupper, 7th Royal Fusiliers; m. Jessie Catherine, d. of Maj.-Gen. Johnstone, C.B. *Educ.*: Harrow; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Scholar Indian Civil Service; joined Punjab Commission, 1871; after a short service as assistant commissioner, and in the Settlement Department, became successively under secretary, junior secretary, and chief secretary to the Punjab Government, has served five years under the Government of India as officiating under secretary and secretary in the Revenue Department, and on special duty in the Foreign Department; was also Commissioner of the Rawal Pindi Division. Decorated for secretariat services and literary work. *Publications*: Punjab Customary Law, 3 vols. 1880; Our Indian Protectorate, 1893. *Address*: Lahore and Simla. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Savile.

**TURGEON, Hon. Adelard**, advocate and legislator; s. of Damase and Christine Turgeon; b. Beaumont, P.Q., 19 Dec. 1863; m. 1885, Eugénie, d. of Etienne Samson. *Educ.*: Laval Coll.; Laval Univ. Graduated both in letters and law at the last-named institution; called to Bar, 1887; has practised in Lévis and Quebec; Liberal; elected to Legislature for Bellechasse, 1890; re-elected at the two subsequent contests; appointed Commissioner of Mines and Colonisation in late Mr. Marchand's Cabinet, May 1897; is a Member of Hon. Parent's Government; Roman Catholic. *Address*: 12 St. Peter Street, Quebec.

**TURING, Sir Robert Fraser**, 8th Bt. cr. 1639; [title assumed 1792, and admitted 1882]; b. 29 Aug. 1827; s. father 1860; m. Catherine, d. of Walter S. Davidson, Lower Square, S.W., 1853; Vice-Consul at Rotterdam, 1852-60; Consul, 1860-74. *Heir*: s. James, b. 1882. *Address*: Chilgrove, Chichester.

**TURKEY, Sultan of**; see Abd-ul-Hamid.

**TURNBULL, Surgeon Major-General** P. S., M.D., K.H.S., H.M. Indian Army (retired); b. 1836. Joined Indian Medical Service,

860; secretary to the P.M.O., H.M. Forces, Bombay, 1882-88; P.M.O. Sind District, 1888-93; Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay, 1893-96; retired 1896; appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 1902. *Recreations*: golf, etc. *Address*: 4 Church Hill, Edinburgh.

**TURNER, Adolphus Hilgrove**; Attorney-General, Jersey.

**TURNER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edward**, K.C.B., cr. 1902 (civil and military); Inspector-General of Auxiliary Forces since 1900; b. London, 3 Mar. 1842; *e.s.* of late Richard L. Turner, B.L. Benchet, Inner Temple, and Frances, d. of Charles Johnstone; m. 1st, 1865, Blanche (d. 1898), d. of Charles Hopkinson; 2nd, 1902, Juliette Elizabeth Marie, *a. d.* of late Henry Whitting. *Educ.*: Westminster School; Addiscombe. Joined R.A. 1860; A.D.C. and military private secretary Viceroy of Ireland, 1882-84; D.A.A.G. Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star); assistant military secretary, Commander-in-Chief in Ireland, 1885-86; private secretary Viceroy of Ireland, 1886; Commissioner of Police, Cork, Kerry, Clare, Limerick, 1886-92; *assis. Adj.-Gen.* R.A. Army Headquarters, 1895-98. *Decorated* for civil services in Ireland (civil C.B.), for military services and being mentioned in despatches (military C.B.) *Recreations*: hunting, going yearly to German manoeuvres. *Address*: 21 Tite Street, S.W. *Clubs*: United, Union Constitutional, Naval and Military.

**TURNER, Col. Augustus Henry**, C.B. 1897; Col. on Staff, Fyzabad. Entered army, 1861; Brevet Col. 1891; served Hazara Campaign, 1868 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); Mahsood-Vuzeeree Expedition, 1881; Zhob Field Force, 1890 (despatches); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (despatches, brevet of Col., clasp); Waziristan, 1894-95 (thanks of Government of India, despatches, clasp).

**TURNER, Captain Bingham Alexander**, D.S.O. 1902; 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade; 30 May 1877; *s.* of late Gen. E. P. Bingham Turner and Helen, d. of late Sir Casimir Izowski, A.D.C., K.C.M.G. *Educ.*: Wellington; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1902; served Nile Expedition, including Omdurman, 1898 (British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); Crete, 1898-99; South Africa, 1899-1902, including Siege of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club*: New.

**TURNER, Sir Charles Arthur**, K.C.I.E., cr. 1879; b. Exeter, 6 Mar. 1833; *s.* of late Rev. John Fisher Turner and Emily, d. of John Arthur. *Educ.*: Exeter Grammar School; Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Barr. 1858; Puisne Judge of High Court, N.W.P. India, 1866; Chief Justice Madras High Court, 1879, retired 1885; member of Indian Council, 1888-98. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: 62 Rensmore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: New University, Burlington Fine Arts.

**TURNER, Charles George**, C.B. 1898; accountant and Controller-Gen. of Inland Revenue, 1867-1900. *Address*: Rose Dene, Amberst Park, Stamford Hill, N.

**TURNER, Rt. Rev. Charles Henry**; *cc.* Islington, Bishop of.

**TURNER, Cuthbert Hamilton**; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; b. London, 7 July 1860; *e. s.* of Edward Goldwin Turner and Catherine, d. of Cuthbert Finch, M.D. *Educ.*: Winchester College (scholar, 1872-79); New College, Oxford (scholar, 1879-84); 1st class Classical Moderations, 2nd class Lit. Hum., 1st class Theology; Denyer and Johnson scholar, 1886; assistant lecturer to late Dr. W. Bright (Regius Professor of Eccl. Hist.), 1888-1901; first editor of the Journal of Theological Studies, 1899-1902. *Publications*: The Day and Year of St. Polycarp's Martyrdom (in *Studia Biblica*, vol. ii.); Chronology of the New Testament (in *Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible*, vol. i.); *Ecclesie Occidentalis Monumenta iuris Antiquissima*, fasc. i. 1899, etc.; joint editor with Dr. Lock of the late Dr. W. Bright's *Age of the Fathers*, 2 vols., 1903. *Address*: Magdalen College, Oxford.

**TURNER, Ethel (Mrs. H. R. Curlew)**, novelist; b. Yorkshire, 24 Jan. 1872; (father a manufacturer); m. H. R. Curlew, B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, 1896. *Educ.*: The Girls' High School, Sydney, N.S.W. *Publications*: Seven Little Australians; The Family at Miracle; The Story of a Baby; The Little Duchess; The Little Larrikin; Miss Bobbie, 1897; The Campat Wandinong, 1898; Three Little Maids, 1900; The Wonder Child, 1901. *Address*: Avenel, Mosman's Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.

**TURNER, Captain Frank Cecil**, D.S.O. 1902; 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; b. 1868; *s.* of Captain Frances Charles Turner. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy, St. Andrews University. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps; King's medal with two clasps). *Address*: Lancaster Lodge, Hampton Court.

**TURNER, Rt. Hon. Sir George**, K.C.M.G.; cr. 1897; P.C. 1897; Treas. Australian Federal Government since 1901; Premier and Treas. of Victoria; M.P. for St. Kilda, Victoria; Councillor and ex-Mayor of St. Kilda; J.P. for Victoria; member of Executive Council of Victoria; b. Melbourne, Victoria, 8 Aug. 1851; *s.* of Alfred Turner; m. 10 Aug. 1872. *Educ.*: Central School, Melbourne. LL.D. Cambridge; Undergraduate, Melbourne. Practising as solicitor and barrister in Victoria; entered St. Kilda Council in 1887, and still a member; elected to Parliament for St. Kilda in 1889; has held office in two previous Governments as Minister of Customs, Minister of Health, and Solicitor-General; has also been Minister of Defence; became Premier in Sept. 1894; also President of the Federal Council of Australasia, and Chairman of the Standing Committee of such Council; a member of the Australian National Federation Convention; President of numerous recreation clubs in St. Kilda. *Recreation*: bowls. *Address*: 341 Collins Street, Melbourne; Bovey-Carlisle Street, St. Kilda, Victoria.

**TURNER, Hawes Harrison**, B.A.; Keeper and Secretary of the National Gallery since 1898; b. 1851; 2nd *s.* of Rev. J. R. Turner, Rector of Wroughton, Wilts; m. 1890, Jessie, *y. d.* of William Simmons. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Scholar; graduated Moral Science Tripos, 1874; entered as a student of the Royal Academy in 1876. *Address*: National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, W.: 51 Tavistock Square, W.C.



**TURNER, Henry Blois Hawkins,** C.I.E. 1899.

**TURNER, Col. Henry Fyers,** C.B. 1896; Lieut.-Col. R.E. Entered army, 1857; Col. 1899; served Canadian Frontier, 1866 (medal and clasp); Soudan, 1885 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); Deputy-Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1894-97. Address: c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, W.C.

**TURNER, Capt. Henry Gordon,** D.S.O. 1900; Montmorency's Scouts. Served South Africa.

**TURNER, Herbert Hall,** D.Sc., F.R.S.; Savilian Professor of Astronomy Oxford Univ. since 1893; Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1893; member of Senate of Cambridge University; formerly Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., and chief assistant Royal Observatory, Greenwich; m. Agnes Margaret, e. d. of Robert Whyte of Pentland House, Lee, Kent, 1899. Publication: Modern Astronomy. Address: University Observatory, Oxford; Huntercombe, Blackhall Road, Oxford. Clubs: Athenaeum, Savile.

**TURNER, Hon. J. H.;** Agent-General for British Columbia in London since 1901; b. 7 May 1834; s. of John and Martha Turner, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; m. 1860, Elizabeth Eilbeck, of Whitehaven, Cumberland. Educ.: Whitstable, near Canterbury. Mercantile; commenced in Victoria, 1863; elected to the City Council, 1877; Mayor of Victoria, 1879, 1880, 1881; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the province, 1886, to represent the city of Victoria; Minister of Finance and Agriculture, 1887-98; Premier, 1895-98; introduced the Budget for thirteen years; changed the financial system of province, 1888, by issue of 3 per cent. inscribed stock in London; in that year the revenue of province was \$550,000, this year it will be approximately two million and a quarter; Minister of Finance and Agriculture, British Columbia, 1887-1901; joined the first company of volunteers, 1864; retired into Canadian Reserve Militia, 1881, as Lieut.-Col. Recreations: riding, fishing, cricket, etc. Address: Salisbury House, Finsbury Circus, E.C. Clubs: Union, Victoria, Colonial.

**TURNER, James Smith,** M.R.C.S., L.D.S.; Consulting Dental Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital and Royal Dental Hospital of London. Address: 12 George Street, Hanover Square, W.

**TURNER, Very Rev. Michael J.** Address: Kilsyth, N.B.

**TURNER, Sir Montagu C.,** Kt.; cr. 1903; partner in the firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie, and Co., Calcutta and Bombay; y. s. of late Rev. John Fisher Turner; m. Bertha, y. d. of late John Howell. Educ.: Winchester College. Proceeded to India as an assistant in the firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie, and Co., Calcutta, 1877; President of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1898, 1901, 1902; an additional member of the Viceroy's Council, 1901-1902. Recreations: fishing, golf, etc. Address: Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta. Club: Oriental.

**TURNER, R.,** D.S.O. 1900; late Lieut. S. African Light Horse. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches three times); mining engineer; experience most goldfields of the world. Educ.: St. John's College, Cambridge.

**TURNER, R. E. W.,** D.S.O., V.C. 1900; Lieut. Royal Canadian Dragoons; b. 25 July 1871; e. s. of Richard Turner, M.L.C.; m. 1900 Harriet Augusta, e. d. of Horatio G. Goodday of London. Educ.: Quebec, Canada. Served in Africa, 1900 (despatches thrice). Decorated though twice severely wounded, drove off the Boers, thus saving the guns. Club: Garrison Club, Quebec.

**TURNER, Thomas,** M.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.I.C. Professor of Metallurgy, the University, Birmingham; b. 1861; s. of H. Turner, of Ladywood, Birmingham; m. 1887, Christian, y. d. of C. F. Smith, of Edinburgh. Educ.: Edgbaston Royal School of Mines, London; De la Beche Medallist. Demonstrator of Chemistry, Mace College, 1883; Lecturer, 1887; Director of Technical Instruction to the Staffordshire County Council, 1894; was Examiner in Iron and Steel Manufacture to the City and Guild of London Institute; is a Life Governor of the University of Birmingham; conducted researches on the influence of silicon and other elements on iron and steel, results of which have been largely applied in iron founding throughout the world; has patented a process for recovering the acid from galvanising waste pickle, by which many thousands of tons of pickle have been treated. Publications: Metallurgy of Iron, 1895; 2nd ed., 1900; and many papers. Recreations: has little time for recreations beyond gardening and travel. Address: The University, Birmingham.

**TURNER, Sir William,** K.C.B., cr. 1901; D.Sc., F.R.S., LL.D., D.C.L.; Kt. Port. 1886; Principal of Edinburgh University since 1903; b. Lancaster, 1832; s. of William Turner, Lancaster; m. Agnes, e. d. of Abraham Legg of Burnhouses, Berwickshire, 1863. Educ.: private schools; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, M.B. University of London; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrews, and Montreal; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Durham, and Toronto; Hon. D.S. Dublin and Camb.; F.R.S. London and Edinburgh; F.R.C.S. London and Edinburgh; Hon. Member Royal Irish Academy, and of other learned societies. Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh, 1854-67; Professor of Anatomy, University of Edin., 1867-1900. Member General Medical Council since 1872. President, 1898-1903; Member of the Court of the University of Edinburgh since 1889; Member of the Medical Acts Commission, 1885. President British Association for advancement of Science, 1900; Hon. Lieut.-Col. Queen's Vol. Brig. (V.D.); D.L. Publications: numerous memoirs on subjects connected with human and comparative anatomy; several reports in the publications of H.M.S. "Challenger"; editor of the Journal of Anatomy and Physiology. Recreation: travel. Address: Eton Terrace, Edinburgh. Club: Athenaeum.

**TURNER, William Aldren,** M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (London), Physician to Out Patient, King's College Hospital, and to the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen's Square, W.C.; b. 5 May 1864; s. of Sir William Turner, K.C.B., q.v. Educ.: Fettes College, Edinburgh; Univ. of Edinburgh and Berlin. Gold Medallist in the University of Edinburgh. Fellow of Royal Medical and Chirurgical, and other professional societies. Has especially applied himself to the study of the nervous

stem. *Publications*: Two Memoirs on the Nervous System in conjunction with Dr. Ferrier, F.R.S., in the Transactions of the Royal Society of London; and papers in Brain, the Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, and elsewhere. *Recreations*: travelling, cycling, croquet, and collecting mezzotints. *Address*: 18 Harley Street, W. *Club*: Arts.

**RNEY, Sir John**; *cr.* 1889; J.P.; manufacturer; *b.* 1839; *m.* 2nd, Julietta, *d.* of A. Upham, 1879. Mayor of Nottingham, 1889. *Address*: Springfield, Alexandra Park, Nottingham. *Club*: National Liberal.

**RNOR, Algernon**, M.A., J.P., C.B.; *b.* London, 14 Nov. 1845; 4th *s.* of Christopher Turner of Stoke Rochford, and Caroline, *d.* of Chas. E. of Winchelsea; *m.* 1880, Henrietta, *d.* of Chas. E. of Galloway. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered the Treasury, 1867; appointed private secretary to the Permanent Secretary, and in 1874 private secretary to the Prime Minister, Earl of Beaconsfield; attached to the special embassy at Congress of Berlin, 1878; appointed Financial Secretary of H.M. Post Office, 1880; resigned, 1896. *Decorated* in 1897 for public services. *Address*: Goadby Hall, Elton Mowbray. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. James's.

**RNOR, Edmund**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1838; *s.* of Christopher Turner, M.P., and Lady Caroline Finch Hatton, *d.* of 9th Earl of Winchelsea; *m.* 1866, Lady Mary Katherine Gordon, *d.* of 10th Marquess of Huntly. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). High Sheriff of Lincoln, 1894; M.P. Grantham, 1868; South Lincoln, 1868-80. Owns 20,000 acres. *Address*: Panton Hall, Wragley; Stoke Rochford, Grantham.

**RNOUR**, family name of **Earl of Vinterton**.

**RNOUR, Viscount; Edward Turner**; *b.* 4 April 1883; *o. s.* of 5th Earl of Vinterton.

**RPIN, Edmund Hart**; Hon. Sec. Royal College of Organists since 1875; Warden Trinity College, London, since 1892; organist St. Bride's, Fleet Street, etc.; examiner College of Receptors, etc.; *b.* Nottingham, 4 May 1835; married. *Educ.*: private schools; People's Coll. Nottingham; and private masters, Nottingham and London. Mus. D. (Cantuar.); F.R.C.O., hon. member R.A.M., F.T.C.L., etc.; member Philharmonic Society. Began duty as organist in Nottingham; played organ recitals at the Exhibition of 1862, etc.; has resided in London since 1857; conducted Choral and Orchestral societies at various times; member of Jury International Exhibition, 1885. *Publications*: cantatas, A Song of Faith, and Jerusalem; Church services and Anthems, Organ pieces; music for pianoforte, violin, etc.; Songs, Part-Songs, etc.; lectures and essays on musical subjects; editor of various musical papers. *Recreations*: study of literature, languages, collecting old books, and travelling. *Address*: 18 The Avenue, Brondesbury, N.W.

**USON, Major George Edward**, D.S.O. 1900; 16th Lancers; *b.* 1871. Entered Lancers, 1890; Captain, 1899; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); North Frontier (clasp); South Africa.

**TUSON, Sir Henry Brasnell**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1895; *b.* 1836; *m.* Ann Frances, *d.* of the late Major J. Bates, 40th Madras N.I. 1864. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; King's College, London. Entered army, 1854; Lieut.-Gen. 1893; General, 1899; served China, 1858-60; Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Soudan Campaign, 1884. *Address*: The Poplars, Kingston-on-Thames. *Club*: United Service.

**TUSSAUD, John Theodore**, manager of and artist to Madame Tussaud and Sons' exhibition; *b.* Kensington, 2 May 1859; *s.* of Joseph Randall Tussaud, and *g. g. s.* of the foundress of the Exhibition; *m.* 1889, Ruth Helena, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Grew. *Educ.*: Cardinal Manning's College, Bayswater; Benedictine Monastery, Ramsgate; began to study modelling and sculpture under his father at the age of fourteen, his first important portrait model being that of Milan, at that time king of Servia, modelled 1873; succeeded his father as artist of the Exhibition on the latter's retirement. Has contributed to the Exhibition several hundreds of portrait models of the most eminent personages of the period, representing a unique and reliable record of famous men and women of the day; has also made a speciality of models grouped into dramatic tableaux illustrating both historical and contemporary scenes; exhibited a bust of Lord Tennyson and other sculptures at the Royal Academy. *Recreations*: gardening, riding, driving. *Address*: The Hawthorns, Croyley Green, Rickmansworth.

**TUTT, James William**, F.E.S.; editor of The Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation; editor of The South-Eastern Naturalist; Head Master, Portman Place Higher Grade School, E.; Pedagogical Lecturer in Natural Science to the School Board for London; *b.* Strood, Rochester, Kent, 26 April 1858; *s.* of James Tutt of Strood, and Sarah Selvage of Bexley, Kent; *m.* 1879, F. M. Collins of Rochester. *Educ.*: St. Nicholas' Schools, Strood, 1865-75; St. Mark's Training College, Chelsea, 1876-77; Teachers' Certificates in Art, and sixteen subjects of science from the Board of Education; matriculated at London University in the First Class many years since, but went on with original work in natural history subjects, instead of completing degree. Pupil teacher at St. Nicholas' Schools, Strood; trained as Elementary Teacher at St. Mark's College, Chelsea (double first class in certificate exams.); Assistant Master to Mr. James Runciman at Blackheath Road School; Head Master of the "Snowsfields" School, S.E.; Webb Street School, S.E.; and Portman Place Higher Grade School, E.; Head Master of Science Classes in Greenwich and Woolwich, 1879-92, given up owing to condition of health; Fellow of Entomological Society of London since 1885; served three years on Council; President of the City of London Entomological Society, 1896-99; President of the South London Entomological Society, 1899; on Council of both Societies almost continuously since 1889, and Vice-President of the City of London continuously since 1894; on Council of South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies; elected Honorary Member of La Société Entomologique de Namur, 1898. *Publications*: British Lepidoptera, vols. i. ii. and iii., iv. is in press; Melanism and Melanochroism in British Lepidoptera; Migration and Dispersal



of Insects; British Noctuae and their Varieties, 4 vols.; Monograph of the British Pterophorina; British Butterflies; British Moths. More popular works: Practical Hints for the Field Lepidopterist; Rambles in Alpine Valleys; Random Recollections of Woodland, Fen, and Hill; Woodside, Burnside, Hillside, and Marsh, etc. School-books: Object-lessons for Teachers in Geology, Natural History, etc. Work in the Transactions of the Entomological Society of London, scientific magazines, etc. *Recreations*: field natural history (especially prosecuted in the French and Italian Alps); Natural History Society's meetings.

**TUTTIETT, M. G.**; see Gray, Maxwell.

**TUTTON, Alfred Edwin Howard**, D.Sc. 1903; F.R.S., 1899; H.M. Inspector of Schools (Secondary Branch), Board of Education, South Kensington, since 1895; b. Stockport, 22 Aug. 1864; o. s. of James Tutton; m. 1902, Margaret Ethel MacLannahan, y. d. of William Loat of Cumnor Place, Berks. *Educ.*: Owens Coll., Manchester; Royal Coll. of Science, South Kensington, London; also graduated (Research Degree) at Oxford Univ., B.Sc. 1898. Royal Exhibitioner to Royal Coll. of Science, London, 1883; after three years as student, became Assistant Demonstrator, and subsequently Demonstrator of Chemistry, at the Royal Coll. of Science. *Publications*: numerous contributions to the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, the Journal of the Chemical Society, and the Zeitschrift für Krystallographie on the subject of Chemical and Physical Crystallography; also, in conjunction with Prof. Thorpe, to the Journal of the Chemical Society on the subject of the Oxides and other compounds of Phosphorus. *Recreations*: music and Alpine photography. *Address*: 17 Bardwell Road, Oxford.

**TWAIN, Mark** (*nom de plume* of **Samuel Langhorne Clemens**), American novelist and lecturer; b. Florida, Missouri, 30 Nov. 1835; m. Olivia Langdon of Elmira, N.Y. At 13 became a printer; beginning in the West at 20, was for a short while a pilot on the Mississippi, afterwards a reporter in California; an editor of a newspaper in Buffalo; with Bret Harte wrote for The Californian; has travelled a great deal, and has lately spent much time in England. *Publications*: The Jumping Frog, 1867; The Innocents Abroad, 1869; The Gilded Age, 1873 (with C. D. Warner); Roughing It, 1872; Sketches New and Old, 1873; Adventures of Tom Sawyer, 1876; Punch Brothers, Punch, 1878; A Tramp Abroad, 1880; The Prince and the Pauper, 1880; The Stolen White Elephant, 1882; Life on the Mississippi, 1883; The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, 1885; A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, 1889; The American Claimant, 1892; The £1,000,000 Bank Note, 1893; Puddinhead Wilson, 1894; Tom Sawyer Abroad, 1894; Joan of Arc, 1896; More Tramps Abroad, 1897; The Man that Corrupted Hadleyburg, 1900. *Address*: Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A.

**TWEED, Rev. Henry Earle**, M.A., Prebendary of Lincoln since 1887; b. Harlow, Essex, 5 June 1827; 4th s. of Rev. James Tweed, M.A., and Eleanor Elizabeth Walford; m. 1st, 1863, Emma D. P., d. of Rev. Chas. Phillott, sometime Vicar of Frome Selwood; 2nd, 1894, Pauline Gertrude, widow of Rev. W. D. Attwood, Rector of Little Bentley, Colchester. *Educ.*: Home;

Charterhouse. Trinity College, Oxford, Trinity Scholar, 1st class in Classics, 1850; Chancellor's Latin Essay Prize, 1851; elected to a Fellowship at Oriel College, 1852; Tutor and Classical Lecturer at Oriel, 1853-62; ordained by Bishop S. Wilberforce, Oxon. Deacon, 1855; Priest 1856; Vicar of Coleby, near Lincoln, 1862-91. *Address*: View Field, Parkstone, Dorset.

**TWEED, John**; sculptor. *Address*: 14 Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W.

**TWEEDDALE**, 10th Marquess of (*cr.* 1694). **William Montagu Hay**, K.T., D.L. Baron 1488; Earl of Tweeddale, 1646; Earl of Gifford Viscount Walden, 1694. Baron (U.K.), 1801. Hereditary Chamberlain of Dunfermline; Lord High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1889-92, 1896-97; [William de Haya was Butler to Malcolm IV. and William the Lion; 1st Baron's father was Ambassador to England from Robert III. and the Regent, Duke of Albany; 2nd Baron fell at Flodden, 1513; 4th Baron was captured at Pinkie, 1547; 1st Earl of Tweeddale commanded a regiment for Charles I.; 1st Marquis became Lord Chancellor of Scotland after the Revolution; 2nd Marquis likewise in 1704; 4th Marquis held the last appointment as Extraordinary Lord of Session; 5th Marquis served in the Peninsular War, was present at the battle of Vittoria (gold medal) and at Busaco, where he was wounded, 1809; became Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Madras.] b. 29 Jan. 1826; 3rd s. of 5th Marquis and Susan, d. of 5th Duke of Manchester; s. b. 1878; m. Candida, d. of Signor Vincenzo Bartolucci of Cantiano, Rome, 1878. *Educ.*: Haileybury. Served in Bengal C.S. 1845-62; Deputy Commissioner of Simla and Superintendent of Hill States, Northern India; M.P. (L.) Taunton, 1865-68; Haddington Burghs, 1878; late Chairman of North British Railway Co. Owns about 40,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Earl of Gifford, *q.v.* *Address*: 6 Hill Street, W. Yester House, Haddingtonshire. *Clubs*: Brooks's Travellers'.

See also Sir Uthred Dunbar, Capt. Francis Lord John and Sir Robert Hay, Sir Robert Peel, Sir Richard Taylor.

**TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec**, writer; d. of late Dr. George Harley, F.R.S.; sister of Prof. Vaughan Harley; widow of Alec Tweedie, *q.v.* of Dr. Tweedie, F.R.S. (Founder of the London Fever Hospital, 1802), and Gen. Leslie. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. London; afterwards in Germany; served on several committees International Council of Women, London, 1899; was convener and took chair at Agricultural Section; invited speaker Paris Exhibition, 1890, subject, Agriculture et les femmes en Grande Bretagne. *Publications*: A Girl's Ride in Iceland, 1890 (3rd ed. 1896); The Oberammergau Passion Play, 1890; A Winter Jaunt to Norway, 1894 (2nd ed. 1896); Wilton, Q.C. (a story), 1895; Danish Butter-making, 1895; Through F. Carts, 1897 (3rd ed. 1899); The First College Women, 1898; George Harley, or the Life of a London Physician, 1899; Contributor to Encyclopedia of Sport, and Isthmian book on Ice Sports; Mexico as I saw It (2nd edition, 1902); a constant contributor to London papers and magazines. *Recreations*: riding, driving, painting (formerly exhibited at Society of Women Artists), travelling. *Address*: 30 York Terrace, N.W. *Clubs*: Albemarle, Sandringham.

**VEEDIE, Capt. Henry Carmichael**, D.S.O. 1902; North Staffs. Regt.; b. 1876; s. of Maj.-Gen. Tweedie, late R.A. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1901; served South Africa (despatches, D.S.O.).

**VEEDIE, Colonel J. L.**, D.S.O.; b. 6 May 1842; 5th s. of late Capt. M. Tweedie of Quarter, Leicestershire, N.B., and Frances, d. of late R. W. Forbes of Rawlinson, Kent; m. 1891, Emma Constance, 3rd d. of late W. G. Murray of Avonmore, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: privately. Served in the Royal West Kent Regt. (97th and 9th); joined the 97th Regt. 1860; Transvaal campaign; served with the Natal Field Force; Sudan Expedition 1884-85 (Nile medal with clasp, bronze star); Sudan Field Force; action at Atbara (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: shooting, riding, skating, etc. *Address*: Calder, Dorchester, Dorset. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**VEEDIE, Hon. Lemuel J.**; Premier and Provincial Secretary, New Brunswick.

**VEEDIE, Major-General Michael**, R.G.S. (retired); s. of Capt. Tweedie, R.A., of Rawlinson, Rolvenden, Kent; m. 1872, Louisa Bateson Hammond. *Educ.*: Royal Military College, Woolwich. Crimea; siege of Sebastopol; battle of Tchernaya, 1855-56; Indian Mutiny, 1858; mutiny at Mooltan; served in India, Ceylon, Canada, Australia, Mediterranean, etc. *Recreations*: riding, boating, shooting, etc. *Address*: The Wakelyns, Ickfield, Sussex. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**WEEDIE, Maj.-Gen. William**, C.S.I., of Lettrick, Dumfriesshire; b. 31 October 1836; e. s. of Rev. W. K. Tweedie, D.D., Edinburgh; m. 1877, Emily H., d. of Thomas and the Lady Louisa Whitmore of Apley Park, Salop. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Entered H.E.I. Co.'s Army, 1857; severely wounded in action at Benares, June 4th following; served with 78th Highlanders throughout the Mutiny, including Havelock and Outram's Relief of Lucknow Residency; defence of Residency; holding of winter camp before Lucknow under Outram; capture of Lucknow; and capture of Bareilly; and with Beatson's Horse against Tantia Topi in Central India (medal with three clasps); Adjutant of Cavalry of Hyderabad Contingent; Assist. Political Resident Hyderabad, Deccan; Cantonment Magistrate, Secunderabad; Political Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of Abyssinian Expedition, including Battle of Arogee (medal and Brevet Majority); Agent to the Gov.-General at Murshidabad; Political Resident at Gwalior; Senior Political Officer with Khaibar Force during second phase of Afghan War; Chief Political Officer in charge of the Civil Administration of Peshawar Division of Afghanistan (medal and decoration of C.S.I.); Political Resident Eastern States, Rajputana; Political Resident Western States, and Commandant Erinpura Irregular Force; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Ajmere, Rajputana; Political Resident in Turkish Arabia and H.M. Consul-General at Baghdad. *Publications*: The Arabian Horse, His Country and People. *Recreations*: sheep-farming, grouse-shooting, and improvement of property. *Address*: Dumfries. *Clubs*: New, Edinburgh; Dumfries and Galloway County, Dumfries.

**WEEDMOUTH, 2nd Baron** (cr. 1881),

**Edward Marjoribanks**, P.C., D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1866; b. 8 July 1849; s. of 1st Baron and Isabella, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, Bt., and s. of 1st Lord Magheramorne; S. father 1894; m. Fanny, d. of 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1874; M.P. (L.) Berwick, 1880-94; Comptroller to Household, 1886; Parliamentary Secretary to Treasury, and Chief Liberal Whip, 1892-94; Lord Privy Seal and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1894-95. Owns about 27,000 acres in Inverness-shire, 6000 in Berwickshire. *Heir*: s. Hon. Dudley Churchill Marjoribanks, q.v. *Address*: Brook House, Park Lane, W.; Guisachan, Beaulieu, Inverness-shire; Hutton Castle, Berwick-on-Tweed. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'.

*See also Earl of Aberdeen.*

**TWEEDY, John**, President of the Royal College of Surgeons; President of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; Professor of Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery in University College, London; Ophthalmic Surgeon to University College Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields); b. Stockton-on-Tees, 1849. *Educ.*: Elmfield College, York; University College, London. *Publications*: various articles and papers on ophthalmological subjects, medical history, education, and politics, etc. *Address*: 100 Harley Street, W. *Club*: Reform.

**TWEMLOW, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. F. R.**, D.S.O. 1900; 4th Batt. North Staffs. Regt.; b. 20 Dec. 1852; m. 1st, 1878, Evelyn Harriet (d. 1880), d. of Sir John Thomas Buller Duckworth, 2nd Bart.; 2nd, 1882, Annie Mary Gertrude, o. c. of Rev. Edward Lewis. *Educ.*: Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. (first-class honours in Modern History), 1875; Barrister of Inner Temple, 1879; served South Africa, 1900-1902. *Address*: Peatswood, Market Drayton. *Club*: United University.

**TWENTYMAN, Col. Augustus Charles**, C.B. 1887. Entered army, 1855; retired; Col. 1883; served Abyssinia (medal); Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp). *Address*: Bellair House, Charmouth, Dorset.

**TWINING, Louisa**; b. 16 Nov. 1820; d. of Richard Twining and Elizabeth M. Smythies; unmarried. *Educ.*: at home. Twice Guardian of the Poor—Kensington, 1884-90; Tonbridge Union, 1893-96. *Publications*: on art and social subjects, especially on poor law and workhouses, from 1852 to present time; Workhouses and Pauperism, 1898. *Recreations*: travelling abroad, sketching, painting.

**TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-PIENNES**; family name of Baron Saye and Sele.

**TWYNAM, Major Humphrey Martin**, D.S.O. 1902; East Lancs. Regt. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1887; Major, 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, medal with clasp).

**TWYNAM, Col. Philip A. Anstruther**, C.B.; b. Ceylon, 1832; 5th s. of late Thomas 1651



Holloway Twynam, R.N., and Mary, *d.* of late Major Somerville, 83rd Regt.; *m.* 1862, Elizabeth Annie, *e. d.* of late Captain Horrocks Whitehead, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.*: private school. Joined 15th East Yorks Regt. 1851; Captain 1858; Major, 1868; Lieut.-Col. 1876; Col. 1881; Retired on age clause, 1890. Commanded 15th Regt. 1876-81; passed Staff Coll. 1859; Brig.-Maj. Aldershot, 1860; D.A.Q.M.G. Aldershot, 1861-66; and D.A.Q.M.G. Ireland, 1869; A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G. Egypt, 1882; medal and clasp, mentioned in despatches, C.B., and 3rd class Osmanieh; commanded 15th Regimental District, 1883-84; A.A.G. and Chief Staff Officer S. District, 1884-89. *Decorated*: campaign 1882, Egypt. *Recreations*: shooting, skating, cycling. *Address*: 116 Holland Road, W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**TWYSDEN, Sir Louis John Francis**, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1611; Lieut. Scots Greys (retired); *b.* Roydon Hall, 1831; *S. u.* 1879; *m.* Helen, *d.* of Capt. J. W. Bazalgette, R.N., 1856. *Heir*: kinsman Capt. James Stevenson Twysden, R.N., *b.* 15 Aug. 1828. *Address*: Churston House, Kingsbridge, Devon.

**TYLDEN-PATTENSON, Maj. Arthur Henry**, D.S.O.; 3rd Batt. the Buffs; *b.* 1856; 2nd *s.* of Captain Tylden-Pattenson, J.P., D.L., of Dashmonden and Ibornden, Kent. *Educ.*: privately; Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1898; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); South African War, 1900-01 (medal with two clasps, despatches, D.S.O.). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**TYLER, Sir Frederick Charles**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1894; *b.* 17 May 1865; 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt. and Augusta, *d.* of Frederick W. Stein; *S. father* 1897 [1st Bt. was Alderman of City of London, and partner in Venables, Tyler and Son, Stationers, Queenhithe].

**TYLER, Sir Henry Whatley**; Kt.; *cr.* 1877; late Capt. R.E.; Chairman Rhymney Iron Company; Director Great Eastern Railway, and other companies; *b.* Mayfair, 7 Mar. 1827; *e. a.* of John Chatfield Tyler, late of Cheltenham and Bromsgrove; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Lieut.-General Sir Charles Pasley, K.C.B., 1852. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. Government Inspector of Railways, Board of Trade, 1853-77; Chief Inspector, 1870-77; President Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, 1877-95; M.P. Harwich, 1880-85; M.P. Great Yarmouth, 1885-92. *Publications*: articles in Quarterly Review and others; lectures R.U. Service Institution; papers Institute Civil Engineers, and other scientific societies. *Address*: Linden House, Highgate Road, N.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Army and Navy.

**TYLER, Sir John William**; Kt.; *cr.* 1888; C.I.E., M.D. (St. Andrews); F.R.C.S. Edin.; L.R.C.P. Edin.; L.M. Edin.; L.S.A. Lond.; *b.* 1839; *m.* Mary Emma Bateman, 1866. *Educ.*: Doveton Coll.; Medical Coll. Calcutta. Late Inspector-General of Prisons in the N.W. Provinces of India. *Address*: 13 Langham St., W.

**TYLER, Maj.-Gen. Trevor Bruce**; C.S.I. 1903; J.P. Co. Glamorgan; Inspector-General of Artillery, India, since 1897; *b.* 7 Jan. 1841; *s.* of Rev. Roper Trevor Tyler, of Llantrithyd, Glamorgan; *m.* 1878, Ada, *d.* of Edward Perkins, Birtley Hall, Durham. *Educ.*: R.M.A., 1862

Woolwich. Entered army, 1859; served Penian Raid, Canada, 1866 (medal and clasp); commanded B Battery, R.H.A., 1881-86; Commandant Okehampton Camp, 1891-93; Colonel on the Staff, Poona, 1893-95; Brigadier-Gen. R.A. Punjab, 1895-97; Maj.-Gen. 1900. *Address*: Simla, India. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**TYLOR, Edward Burnett**, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., J.P.; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College; Professor of Anthropology, University of Oxford; *b.* London, 2 Oct. 1832; *a.* Anna, *d.* of late Sylvanus Fox, Wellington Somerset, 1858. *Educ.*: Grove House School, Tottenham. Author and anthropologist. *Publications*: Anahuac, Mexico and the Mexican 1859; Researches into the Early History of Mankind, 1865; Primitive Culture, 1871; Anthropology, 1881. *Address*: The Museum House, Oxford. *Club*: Athenæum.

**TYMMS, Rev. T. Vincent**, D.D., President, and Professor of Theology, Baptist College, Rawdon, Leeds, since 1891; *b.* London, 1842; *s.* of Ebenezer Tymms; *m.* 1st, 1869, Agnes, *d.* of Ralph Dodds of Berwick-on-Tweed; 2nd, 1888, Louisa I., *d.* of James Doré of Clapton. *Educ.*: private school and Regent's Park College, London. Became pastor of the Baptist Church at Berwick-on-Tweed, 1865; removed to Accrington, 1868; first minister of the Downs Chapel, Clapton, London, 1869-91; President of the London Baptist Association, 1881, and while in that office built Woodberry Down Chapel, London, N.; Vice-President of the Baptist Union of Great Britain, 1895; President, 1896; D.D. St. Andrews, 1897. *Publications*: The Mystery of God, 5th edition; wrote the first essay in The Ancient Faith in Modern Light. *Recreations*: cricket in earlier years, now golf. *Address*: Rawdon College, near Leeds.

**TYNAN, Katharine (Mrs. Katharine Tynan Hinkson)**, novelist and verse-writer; *b.* Dublin, 3 Feb. 1861; 4th *d.* of Andrew C. Tynan, Whitehall, Clondalkin, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: Sienna Convent, Drogheda. Began writing at the age of seventeen; published first volume of verse in 1885; began to write prose, 1887; lived at home near Dublin till her marriage to H. A. Hinkson, 1893. *Publications*: Louis de la Vallière, 1885; Shamrocks, 1887; Ballads and Lyrics, 1890; A Nun: Her Friends and Her Order, 1892; Cuckoo Songs, 1894; A Cluster of Nuts, 1894; The Land of Mist and Mountain, 1895; An Isle in the Water, 1895; The Way of a Maid, 1895; Miracle Plays, 1896; Oh! What a Plague is Love, 1896; A Lover's Breast Knot, 1896; The Handsome Brandons, 1897; The Wind in the Trees (poems), 1896; The Dear Irish Girl, 1899; She Walks in Beauty, 1899; Three Fair Maids, 1900; A Daughter of the Fields, 1900; A Union of Hearts; A Girl of Galway; Collected Poems; That Sweet Enemy, 1901; The Handsome Quaker; A King's Woman; Love of Sisters, 1902; A Red Red Rose; The Honourable Molly, 1903; edited Cabinet of Irish Literature, new edition, 1903, and Irish Love Songs, 1892. *Recreations*: talking to a good listener; the companionship of dogs; collecting china; the society of her children. *Address*: Wrentham, Longfield Road, Ealing.

**TYNDALE, Wentworth Francis**, C.M.G., 1902; M.B. (London); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

**educ.**: St. George's Hosp. Lient. R.A.M.C.; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps). *Address*: Finthorpe, Hampton-on-Thames.

**TNDALL, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.B.**; b. 1833; *y. s.* of late William Tyndall, 2nd Drag. Gds., and Caroline Magdalen, d. of late John Impett, 68rd Regt. Foot; *m.* Alice Harriet, d. of late Rev. John Cobbold Aldrich, 1866. *Educ.*: private school and in Germany. Joined I.E.I. Co.'s Service, 1852, as Ensign; served in I.M.'s Indian Staff Corps, 1862-85; served in Indian Mutiny (medal); served in several campaigns on N.W. Frontier (despatches, medal, and clasps); served in Cabul and Afghanistan Campaign (despatches, medal and clasp, and C.B.); Commandant of Gordon Boys' Home, 1885-92. *Address*: Horsham, Sussex. *Club*: East India United Service.

**TNDALL, Captain William Ernest Marriott, D.S.O.** 1900; West Riding Regt. Entered army, 1895; Adjutant, 1899. Served South Africa.

**TNTE, Col. Fortescue Joseph Pratt, J.B.** 1898. *Address*: Tynte Park, Dunlavin, Co. Wicklow.

**TRONE, Earl of, John Charles de la Poer Beresford**; b. 1900; *e. s.* and heir of 6th Marquess of Waterford, *q.v.*

**TRRELL, Robert Yelverton, Litt.D., J.L.D., D.C.L.**, Fellow of Trin. Coll.; b. Ballingarry, Co. Tipperary, 21 Jan. 1844; *y. s.* of Rev. Henry Tyrrell; *m.* Ada, *e. d.* of Dr. Shaw, senior Fellow Trin. Coll. Dublin. *Educ.*: private school, Dublin; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Honours in Classics (1st gold medal); Philosophy (4th gold medal); Senior Moderatorship in both, 1864; Fellow, 1868; Professor of Latin, 1871; Regius Professor of Greek, Dublin, 1880-98; senior Tutor and Public Orator, 1899; Professor of Ancient History, 1900; one of the original Fifty Fellows of the British Academy of Letters. *Publications*: *Bacchae* of Euripides, 1871; *Correspondence of Cicero*, vols. i. ii., 1879-86; vols. iii. iv. v. vi. vii. (with Dr. Purser), 1890-1900; *Miles Gloriosus* of Plautus (2nd ed.), 1885; *Troades* of Euripides (2nd ed.), 1884; *Dublin Translations into Greek and Latin Verse*, 1882; *Acharnians* of Aristophanes in English Verse, 1883; *Cicero in his Letters* (2nd ed.), 1896; *Latin Poetry*, 1893; *Sophocles*, 1897; *Anthology of Latin Poetry*, 1901; *Terence*, 1902; frequent contributor to the *Quarterly*, *Saturday Review*, *Fortnightly*. *Recreations*: used to play hockey and racquets; chief recreation has always been light literature and the drama; always a great theatre-goer. *Address*: 4 Trinity College, Dublin; 63 Upper Leeson Street, Dublin. *Club*: University.

**TYRWHITT**, family name of **Baroness Berners**.

**TYRWHITT, Capt. the Hon. Hugh**; Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty since 1902; b. 14 July 1856; 3rd *s.* of Baroness Berners, *q.v.*; *m.* 1882, Julia Mary Foster. Entered navy, 1870; Lient. 1881; Commander, 1893; Capt. 1899; served South Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (Egyptian medal, Nile clasp, Khedive's bronze star).

**TYRWHITT, Rev. the Hon. Leonard Francis**, vicar of Fenton, Stoke-on-Trent, since 1896; chaplain-in-ordinary to the King; b. 29 Oct. 1863; *s.* of Sir H. Tyrwhitt, Bart., and the Baroness Berners. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; Magdalene Coll. Camb. (M.A.); Wells Theological Coll. Curate at Henley-on-Thames, 4½ years; Hendon, Middlesex, 2½ years. *Address*: Fenton Vicarage, Stoke-on-Trent. *Club*: Wellington.

**TYRWHITT-DRAKE**; see Drake, Montague W. Tyrwhitt.

**TYRWHITT-WILSON, Hon. Sir Raymond Robert**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1808 [assumed additional name of Wilson, 1892; heir to Barony of Berners]; *s.* of 7th Baroness Berners; b. 22 July 1855; *S.* father 1894. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 12,000 acres. *Heir*: b. Captain Hon. Hugh Tyrwhitt, R.N., b. 1856. *Address*: 4 Down Street, W.; Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth.

**TYSSEN-AMHERST**, family name of **Baron Amherst of Hackney**.

**TYTLER, Adam Gillies**; C.I.E. 1895; entered U.C.S., 1862; late opium department.

**TYTLER, Sir James Macleod Bannatyne Fraser**; see Fraser-Tytler.

**TYTLER, Sarah**; see Keddie, Henrietta.

## U

**U, Gaung, C.S.I.** 1887; Member of Council, Burmah; prominent in municipal administration of Rangoon; represented Burmah at Coronation of King Edward VII. *Address*: Mingyi, Burmah.

**UDAL, Hon. John Symonds**; Attorney-General, Fiji.

**UDNY, John Henry Fullarton, J.P.** and D.L. Co. Aberdeen; b. 1853; *a. surv. s.* of late Col. John Robert Fullarton Udny, of Udny and Dudwick, and 2nd wife, Anne, d. of J. Allatt; *m.* 1874, Amy Camilla, *e. d.* of Sir J. G. Tolle-mache Sinclair, 3rd Bart., of Thurso Castle, Co. Caithness. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Address*: Udny Castle, Aberdeen. *Clubs*: Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

**UDNY, Sir Richard, K.C.S.I.** 1897; b. 1847; *s.* of George Udny, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* Alicia, d. of Samuel Tomkins, banker, London, 1883. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University. M.A. 1866; 1st class Honours Mathematics; 2nd class Classics; Fullerton Mathematical Scholar, 1867; Hon. LL.D. 1898. Entered Bengal Civil Service, 1869, retired 1899; served as a political officer with following frontier expeditions, viz.:—Jowaki, 1877-78; Mahsud Waziri, 1881; Samana (Miranzai), 1891 (medal and two clasps); and Isazai (Black Mountain), 1892; also as chief of the political staff with the Tirah Expedition against the Afridis and Orakzais, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); was appointed on a special mission to the Kurram Valley, 1888; Commissioner of the Peshawar Division, 1891; Commissioner for Delimitation of parts of the Indo-Afghan Boundary, 1894-95 and 1896-97. *Address*: 30 Bramham Gardens, S.W. *Club*: East India United Service.



**UPPINGTON, Viscount; William George Bradley Craven;** b. 31 July 1897; s. and heir of 4th Earl of Craven.

**UGANDA, Bishop of (since 1899), Rt. Rev. Alfred Robert Tucker, D.D.** (Oxford and Durham); b. 1849; s. of Edward Tucker, Windermere; m. Hannah, d. of William Sim, Lancashire, 1882. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1882; Curate at Clifton and Durham, 1882-90; Bishop of Eastern Equatorial Africa, or Mombasa, 1890-99. *Address*: Mengo, Uganda; Ditton Road, Surbiton, Surrey.

**ULWAR, H.H. Maharajah Sawai of;** s. 1892. Entitled to salute of fifteen guns; a Rajput. *Address*: Ulwar, Rajputana, India.

**UNDERDOWN, Emanuel Maguire, K.C.;** s. of Emanuel Underdown, Sidmouth, and Sophia, d. of Edward Evans; m. 1st, Selina, d. of late Peter Poland; 2nd, 1876, Marie (d. 1901), d. of late Leopold Ehrenfest. *Educ.*: privately; Rome; Paris; Berlin. 1st cert. hon. Council Legal Education, 1861; corresponding member Academy of Legislation and Jurisprudence, Madrid. Barr. Inner Temple, 1861; Q.C. 1886; Bench, 1894; Hon. Counsel to Society of Authors; business missions to Straits of Malacca, Madras, Spain, Cuba, Egypt, etc.; chairman of several companies; contested (C.) Monmouth District, 1895. *Publications*: Law of Art Copyright; various legal articles. *Recreations*: music, painting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: 98 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Wellington, City of London, Cosmopolitan, Beefsteak, Dilettanti Society, St. James's.

**UNDERHILL, Charles Edward, M.B., F.R.C.P., M.F.C.S.;** Physician, Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: King's College, Cambridge; Edinburgh. Formerly President Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh. *Address*: 8 Coates Crescent, Edinburgh.

**UNETT, Captain John Alfred, D.S.O.** 1900; East Yorks Regt.; b. 1868. Entered army 1889; Captain, 1898; served South Africa.

**UNIACKE, Capt. Andrew Gore, D.S.O.** Served with Canadian North-West Police, 1892-98 (including Yukon Force); South Africa, 1899-1902, with Colonial Forces and 21st I.Y.; now with Northern Nigeria Police. *Address*: 4 Alhambra Road, Southsea.

**UNWIN, William Cawthorne, F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.;** Hon. Life Mem. Inst.M.E.; Hon. Mem. Am. Soc.M.E.; Hon. Assoc. R. Inst. Brit. Architects; Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Central Technical College, City and Guilds of London Institute; b. Coggeshall, Essex, 12 Dec. 1838; s. of late William Jordan Unwin, LL.D., Homerton College, and Eliza Davey, d. of John Bailey Tailor, Woodbridge; unmarried. *Educ.*: City of London School, and pupil of the late Sir William Fairbairn, Bt., of Manchester: B.Sc. London. Manager of Engineering Works, 1861-68; Instructor at Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, Kensington, 1868-72; Professor of Hydraulic Engineering, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, 1872-85; Professor of Engineering, Central Technical College of the Guilds of London, Kensington, since 1885; Secretary of International Commission on

1554

the Utilisation of Niagara, 1890; President, Section G, British Association, 1892; on the Council of Royal Society, 1894; on the Council Inst. Civil Engineers, 1900; on the Senate London University, 1900. *Publications*: Wrought Iron Bridges and Roofs, 1869; Machine Design, 1877; The Testing of Materials of Construction, 1888; The Development and Transmission of Power from Central Stations, 1894; Cantor Lectures on Machines for Testing Materials, 1887; Development of the Experimental Study of Steam Engines (Forrest Lecture), 1895; The Life of Hirn (Watt Lecture), 1896; articles on Hydraulics and Bridges, Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address*: 7 Palace Gate Mansions, Kensington. *Clubs*: Reform, Savoy, Whitehall.

**UPCHER, Ven. James Hay, Missionary Archdeacon of Mashonaland since 1892.** *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Ordained, 1877; curate of Halesworth, Suffolk, 1877-78; Sudborne, 1878-80; Barnham, Broome, Norfolk, 1880-81; St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, 1881-88; Vicar of Sprowston, Norfolk, 1888-89; rector of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, 1889-92. *Address*: Fort Salisbury, Mashonaland, South Africa.

**UPCHER, Maj.-Gen. Russell, C.B.** 1897, D.S.O. 1887; retired. Entered army, 1862; Maj.-Gen. 1898; served Kaffir War, 1887-88 (despatches); Zulu War, 1879 (brevet of Major, medal and clasp); Burmese Expedition, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**UPCOTT, Rev. A. W., M.A. Oxon.;** Head Master, Christ's Hospital, since 1902; b. Manor House, Cullompton, Devon, 6 Jan. 1857; 4th s. of John Samuel Upcott, of Manor House, Cullompton; m. 1888, Sophia Madeline, 3rd d. of late Charles Anderson Dalgairns, M.D., F.R.C.S. *Educ.*: Sherborne School; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Scholar and Goldsmiths' Exhibitioner, 1875; 1st class Class. Mods., 1876; 2nd class Lit. Hum., 1879; B.A., 1879; M.A., 1882; ordained Deacon 1884, Priest 1886, by the Bishop of Oxford; Assistant Master, St. Mark's School, Windsor, 1880-1882, 1884-1886; Head Master 1886-91; Assistant Master, Westminster School, 1882-84; Head Master, St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, 1891-1902. *Publications*: *Cambridge B. G.*, Book iv.; Euripides, Hecuba. *Address*: Head Master's Lodge, Christ's Hospital, West Horsham.

**UPCOTT, Frederick Robert, C.S.I.** 1900, M.Inst.C.E. Government Director of Indian Railways since 1901; b. 28 Aug. 1847; 2nd s. of J. S. Upcott, Cullompton, Devon; m. 1872, Jessie Turner. *Educ.*: Sherborne School, Dorset; King's College, London. Appointed by examination to the Public Works Department, India, 1868; was engaged on the construction of Indian railways; appointed consulting engineer to Madras Government for railways, 1892; Director General of Railways in India, 1896; Secretary in the Public Works, India, 1898-1901. *Decorated* for services in the Railway Department of India. *Recreations*: is a Lieut.-Colonel in the Indian volunteer forces. *Address*: India Office, Whitehall, S.W.; 93 Barkston Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W. *Club*: Constitutional.

**UPPERTON, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B.** 1882; I.S.C. Entered army, 1854; Maj.-Gen. 1894; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal

with clasp); China, 1860 (thanked by Commander-in-Chief of French forces, medal with two clasps); Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, C.B., 3rd class Medjidie, Khedive's star). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**UPTON**, family name of Viscount Temple-town.

**UPTON, Professor Charles B.**, Professor of Philosophy in Manchester College, Oxford, since 1875, now Professor Emeritus; b. Portsmouth, Hampshire, 19 Nov. 1831; m. 1868. *Educ.*: Dr. J. R. Beard's School at Higher Broughton, Manchester; Manchester New College; University College, London. Graduated in the University of London; B.A., 1857; B.Sc., 1862; Minister of Toxteth Park Chapel, Liverpool, 1867-75. *Publications*: many philosophical articles in various Reviews; delivered the Hibbert Lectures on the Bases of Religious Belief, 1893, published 1894; author of the philosophical portion of the Life and Letters of Dr. James Martineau. *Recreation*: cultivation of fruit-trees. *Address*: St. George's, Littlemore, near Oxford.

**UPTON, Capt. Edward J. G.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry.

**UPWARD, Allen**, barrister-at-law; novelist, playwright, poet; b. Worcester, 1863; s. of George Upward, J.P., Monmouth; unmarried. *Educ.*: Great Yarmouth Grammar School; Royal University of Ireland. Brook Scholarship; O'Hagan Gold Medal for Oratory; Silver Medal, Dublin; Inns of Court Studentship; 1st class Scholarships in Equity, and in International Law, etc., Middle Temple. Barr. Ireland, 1887; Barr. England, 1889; practises on South Wales Circuit; contested Merthyr-Tydvil, 1895; went to Greece as volunteer, ran the blockade of Crete, and took part in the invasion of Turkey by the Greek Army of Epirus, 1897; British Resident, Northern Nigeria, 1901. *Publications*: Songs in Ziklag, 1888; The Queen against Owen, 1894; The Prince of Balkistan, 1895; A Crown of Straw, 1896; A Flash in the Pan (comedy produced in Dublin by the Kendals), 1896; Secrets of the Courts of Europe, 1897; God Save the Queen, 1897; A Day's Tragedy, 1897; The Ambassador's Adventure, 1901, etc. *Recreations*: yachting, bridge. *Address*: 1 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Pine Heath, Boscombe, Hants. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, etc.

**URE, Alexander**, LL.B., K.C., M.P. (L.) for Linlithgowshire since 1893; advocate, Edinburgh; b. Glasgow, 24 Feb. 1853; 2nd s. of John Ure, Cairndhu, Helensburgh, ex-Lord Provost of Glasgow; married. *Educ.*: Glasgow (M.A.) and Edinburgh Universities. Scotch Bar, 1878; Lecturer on Constitutional Law and History, Glasgow University, 1878-88; contested West Perthshire, 1892, and Linlithgowshire, 1893. *Recreations*: yachting, pedestrianism, cycling. *Address*: 26 Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Hyde Park Court, Albert Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Ranelagh, Bath, National Liberal; Western, Glasgow; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Royal Northern Yacht, Royal Clyde Yacht.

**URMSON, George Harold**, Commissioner in Lunacy since 1895; b. 1851; e. s. of late Geo. Urmson, of Canton, China. *Educ.*: Eton;

Oxford. Called to the Bar, 1876; was sometime Secretary to Commissioners in Lunacy. *Address*: Lunacy Commission, 66 Victoria St., S.W. *Club*: United University.

**URMSTON, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Brabazon**, C.B. 1902; Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; m. 1903, Christina Beatrice, d. of late Rev. A. Burn-Murdoch. Entered army, 1878; Capt. 1886; Major, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (brevet Lieut.-Colonel, C.B.). *Address*: Glenmorven, Argyllshire.

**USBORNE, Thomas, J.P.**; b. Limerick, 80 May 1840; s. of late T. M. Usborne of Blackrock, Co. Cork, and Margaret, d. of late Henry Hillier; m. 1863, Alice, d. of Joseph Alfred Harcastle. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). M.P. (C.) Chelmsford, 1892-1900. *Address*: Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional, City.

**USHER, Henry Charles**, I.S.O., 1903; member of the Executive Council of the Colony of British Honduras, and late District Commissioner of the Belize District of that colony; b. 1836. *Address*: Belize, British Honduras.

**USHER, James Ward**, Art Jeweller and Silversmith; b. Lincoln; s. of James Usher; unmarried. *Educ.*: Lincoln Grammar School; Totteridge Park, Herts. Has been engaged in the jewellery and plate business during the greater part of his life; a connoisseur of works of art; during the past 17 years has formed private collection of miniatures, antique gold watches (generally admitted to be the finest known), old English silver, china, and Battersea enamels, all from famous collections dispersed during the above term at Christie's Rooms, of which he has been a constant habitué. *Publications*: Objects of Art, forming the private collection of James Ward Usher of Lincoln. *Recreations*: water-colour painting, cycling. *Address*: Lincoln. *Club*: Lincoln.

**USHER, Sir John**, 1st Bart.; cr. 1899; of Norton, in Midlothian, and Wells, in Roxburghshire; distiller and senior partner of the firm of Andrew Usher & Co., Edinburgh; J.P. for Midlothian and D.L. for Caithness; b. 1828; s. of Andrew Usher, merchant, Edinburgh; m. 1853, Mary Anne (d. 1902), d. of Thomas Balmer, commissioner to Duke of Richmond. *Educ.*: Edin. Took an active interest in opposing Mr. Gladstone's Home Rule policy in Midlothian; has given a Public Health Institute to Edinburgh; and, along with the Bruce family, has endowed the Chair; LL.D. of Edinburgh University, 1903. *Recreations*: has hunted with the Linlithgowshire and Stirlingshire hounds for the last fifty years, his three sons being now the joint masters. *Heir*: s. Robert, b. 1860. *Address*: Norton, Ratho Station, Midlothian. *Club*: Liberal, Edinburgh.

**USHERWOOD, Ven. Thomas Edward**; Vicar of Coombe Keynes since 1903; m. Georgina Smith, nee King (d. 1901). *Educ.*: Harrow, 1855-59. Queens' College, Cambridge, 43rd Wrangler, 1864. Ordained, 1865; Archdeacon of Maritzburg, 1878-85; Canon of St. Saviour's Cathedral, Maritzburg, 1878-92; Vicar of St. Saviour's, and Theological Tutor, Maritzburg, 1886-88. *Address*: The Vicarage, Coombe Keynes, Wareham, Dorset; The Cottage, Dacre Hill, Rock Ferry, Cheshire.



**UTTERSON, Maj. - Gen. Archibald Hammond**, C.B., 1893; retired; *b.* Laver Marney, Essex, 10 March 1836; 5th s. of Rev. Alfred G. Utterson and Mary, *d.* of Col. Wm. Kelso of Dankeith, Ayrshire; *m.* Isabella, *o. d.* of H. Burstall of Wolfreton House, Yorks, 1868. *Educ.*: private school. Joined the 17th Regt. of Foot, 1854; served in Crimea, 1855-56; present at siege of Sebastopol and assault on Redan, bombardment and surrender of Fort Kinburn (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); Afghan War, 1878-79; with First Division Peshawar Valley Field Force, capture of Ali Musjid, Expeditions to Bazar Valley, and action of Deh Suruk (despatches, medal and clasp); promoted Maj.-Gen., 1891; commanded a Brigade at Aldershot, 1892-95; reward for Distinguished and Meritorious Service, 1894. *Recreations*: cricket, hunting, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address*: Sidbrook, West Monkton, near Taunton. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**UTTERTON, Rev. Frank Ernest**; Vicar of Leatherhead, Surrey, since 1876; Hon. Canon of Winchester since 1889; *s.* of John Sutton Utterton, Bishop of Guildford, Archdeacon of Surrey, Canon of Winchester, and Rector of Farnham, and Eleanor Storr of Norwood; *m.* 1871, Eveline Sophy Jane, *e. d.* of John Maunoir Sumner, Rector of Buriton, Hants, *e. s.* of Chas. Richd. Sumner, Bishop of Winchester. *Educ.*: Private School, under Arthur Bradley of Southampton, C. E. Steward of Shoreham, etc.; New College, Oxford (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1870). Deacon, 1867; Priest, 1868; Curate of Farnham, 1867-70; Curate-in-charge of Frensham, 1870-74; Rector of Seale, 1874-76; Rural Dean of Leatherhead, 1897; Hon. Sec. of Spiritual Aid Branch of Winchester Diocesan Soc. from its formation by Bishop Thorold, and also General Secretary of the Society at present time; one of the founders of the Hostel of St. Luke in 1892, and chairman of committee from its foundation to present time; in 1870 made lengthened tour of 6 months through Egypt, Arabian desert, and Syria; 1899 and 1902 travelled in Syria, and on east of Jordan in Moab and Bashan; in 1894 presented with Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life from drowning in the Strid, river Warfe, Bolton Abbey. *Publications*: various Ordination and other sermons and addresses; Paper on Clergy Discipline Acts read at Winchester Dio. Conference, 1896. *Recreations*: riding, fishing, travelling. *Address*: Leatherhead Vicarage, Surrey.

**UXBRIDGE, Earl of**; title borne by son and heir of Marquess of Anglesey.

**UZANNE, Octave**, essayist and art-writer: Président-fondateur (1889) of Bibliophiles Contemporains Society, journalist and traveller; *b.* Auxerre (Yonne), 14 Sept. 1852; bachelor. *Educ.*: Lycée de Nice; Collège Rollin, Paris (Licence ès Lettres). A fondé et publié d'importants magazines (as editor) de littérature et d'érudition—Le Livre, Revue mensuelle du monde littéraire de 1880 à 1890; Le Livre moderne, L'Art et l'Idée, Dilettantisme et Curiosité, etc. *Publications*: Caprices d'un Bibliophile, 1878; L'événail, 1880; Son altesse la Femme, 1885; La Française du Siècle, 1886; Le Miroir du Monde, 1888; Les Zigzags d'un Curieux, 1888; Le Paroissien du Célibataire, 1890; Le Nouveau Monde, 1893; Physiologie des Quais de Paris, 1894; La Locomotion à travers l'Histoire, 1899;

1556

Contes pour les Bibliophiles; Visions de Notre Heure, etc. Collaboration: Figaro, Echo de Paris, Auto-Dépêche, Studio, World's Work, etc. *Recreations*: travelling, natation, fencing. *Address*: 17 Quai Voltaire, Paris, VII. *Clubs*: Garrick; Capucines, Paris.

**UZÈS, Duchesse d', Marie Adrienne Anne Victurnienne Clémentine de Rochechouart Mortemart**; *b.* Paris, 1848; *m.* Amable Antoine Jacques Emmanuel de Crussol, duc d'Uzès (*d.* 1878). Has exhibited in Salon under pseudonym "Mannela." *Publications*: le Voyage de mon fils au Congo; Histoire de l'arrondissement de Rambouillet; Petite (roman); Julien Masly (roman); Pièces de Théâtre: Le Cœur et le Sang; Le Cas; Un St-Hubert sous Louis XV; La Soirée, etc. *Address*: 78 rue de Courcelles (VII) Paris.

## V

**VACARESCO, Helen**; authoress and poet; Maid of Honour to the Queen of Roumania, and with her has visited almost all the Courts of Europe; a member of the highest Roumanian aristocracy; bears a historic name. *b.* Bucharest; *d.* of John Vacaresco, Ex-Minister Plenipotentiary, and Euphrosine. *Educ.*: Paris and Bucharest. Prix Archon Desperouse for poems; Prix Jules Favre, Roumanian Ballads. Holds a very brilliant literary and social position in Paris; Decorated with the French Order Officier de l'Instruction Publique, and the Order in brilliants of the Queen of Roumania. *Publications*: Chants d'Aurore, crowned by the French Academy; L'Âme Sarcine, Roumanian Ballads, which obtained from the French Academy the prize Jules Favre, a rare distinction accorded to women only; Lueurs et Flammes has especially devoted herself to giving form to the weird romantic legends of her native land; has also written numerous articles in English. *Recreations*: conversation, travelling. *Address*: Palais Sturdza, Bucharest; Hotel Bedford, rue de l'Arcade, Paris; 40 Vere Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Women Journalists'.

**VACHELL, Horace Annesley**, *b.* 20 Oct. 1861; *e. s.* of Richard Tanfield Vachell, *late of* Coptfold Hall, Essex, and Georgina, *d.* of 1891; Lyttelton Annesley, late of Arley Castle, Staffordshire. *Educ.*: Harrow; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Lieutenant Rifle Brigade, 1883. *Publications*: Romance of Judge Ketchum, 1894; Model of Christian Gay, 1896; Quicksands of Pactolus, 1896; An Impassioned Sword, 1896; A Drama in Sunshine, 1897; The Procession of Life, 1899; John Charity, 1900; Life and Sport on the Pacific Slope, 1900; The Shadowy Third, 1902; The Pinch of Prosperity, 1903. *Address*: Authors' Club, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Beechwood House, Totton, Hants.

**VALENTIA, 11th Viscount (cr. 1621) Arthur Annesley**, J.P.; C.B. 1901; M.V.O. 1901; Bt. 1620; Baron Mountbarns 1628; Premier Baronet of Ireland; Comptroller of H.M. Household since 1898; commands the Dorsetshire Imperial Yeomanry; 11th Viscount's father was engaged in the suppression of the Earl of Desmond's rebellion in Elizabeth's reign, and became an Undertaker for the plants

ion of Munster; 2nd Viscount became Earl of Anglesey (ext. 1761); 8th Viscount became Earl of Mountnorris (ext. 1844); *b.* Scotland, 23 Aug. 1848; *e. s.* of Hon. Arthur Annesley and Flora, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. James Macdonald; *S.* grand-  
father 1863; *m.* Laura Sarah, *y. d.* of Daniel Hale Webb, Wykham Park, Oxfordshire, and widow of Sir Algernon William Peyton, 4th Bt., 1878. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered 10th Hussars, 1864; Lieut. 1868; served with Yeomanry Cavalry, South Africa (despatches); M.P. (C.) Oxford 1895-1900, and since 1900; Lieut. 10th Hussars, retired 1872. Owns about 7000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Arthur Annesley, and Lieut. 10th Royal Hussars, *b.* 1880. *Recreations*: fox-hunting, Master of Foxhounds, 1872-84; hooting, deer-stalking. *Address*: Bletchington Park, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Cavalry, Turf, White's.  
*See also Baron Rosmead.*

**VALLANCE, David James**, Curator of Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art, and Keeper of the Art and Ethnographic Department; *b.* 1849; *e. s.* of the late John Vallance. *Educ.*: High School and University, Edinburgh. Studied Art at the Royal Scottish Academy School and at University; twice Cousin Prize-man in History of Art and Archaeology; Lecturer at Heriot-Watt College till 1894. *Address*: 24 Glenorchy Terrace, Edinburgh.

**VALLANCE, William Fleming**, R.S.A. 1881; *b.* 13 Feb. 1827; 7th *s.* of late David Vallance, Paisley. *Educ.*: Paisley; School of Design, Edinburgh, under Robert Landor, L.S.A. Following out the profession of artist, he exhibited his first picture, The Portrait of a Lady, in the Royal Scottish Academy in 1849, and became almost a regular contributor from that date; A.R.S.A. 1875. *Address*: 47 Great King St., Edinburgh.

**VALLANCY, Captain Henry D'Estampes**, D.S.O. 1900; Argyll andutherland Highlanders; *b.* 1861. Served South Africa.

**VALLETORT, Viscount; Piers Alexander Hamilton Edgcumbe**, Capt. 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; J.P.; *b.* 2 July 1865; *e. s.* of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe. *Club*: Carlton.

**VAMBERY, Arminius**, C.V.O.; Knight of the Imperial Leopold Order; Grand Cordon of the Medjidie; Officer of the Italian St. Maurice and Lazare, as well as of the Crown Order, and of many other European and Asiatic orders; Hon. Doctor of the Budapest University and of the Dublin Trinity College; Hon. and Corresponding Member of various philological and geographical societies; Professor of Oriental Languages, Pesth University; *b.* Hungary, 1832; *m.* 1868; had one son. *Educ.*: Pressburg and Constantinople. Travelled in Central Asia, visiting Khiva and Bokhara; takes an active part in the defence of British interests in Asia. *Publications*: Travels in Central Asia, 1864; Sketches of Central Asia, 1867; History of Bokhara, 1873; Central Asian Question, 1874; Arminius Vambery: His Life and Adventures, 1883; The Coming Struggle for India, 1885; several works relating to the literature, ethnography, and linguistics of Central Asia. *Recreations*: trips to Constantinople and to the

Tyrolese Mountains. *Address*: The University, Pesth.

**VANBRUGH, Irene**, actress; *b.* Heavitree, Exeter; *y. d.* of Rev. R. H. Barnes, Vicar of Heavitree and Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral; *m.* 1901, Dion Boucicault. *Educ.*: Exeter High School; schools in London and Paris. Acted with Miss Sarah Thorne at Margate; then joined J. L. Toole in autumn of 1889; toured through English provinces, Australia, and New Zealand; played London season with him in Walker, London; joined Mr. Beerbohm Tree autumn of 1892; played in The Tempter and Six Persons; joined Mr. George Alexander spring of 1893; played London season and tour of Masqueraders; revival of Second Mrs. Tanqueray; created part in Importance of Being Earnest; joined A. Bouchier autumn of 1895; creating part in Chill Widow, Kitty Clive; went with him to America, 1896; went to Criterion, Oct. 1897; created Lady Rosamund in The Liars there; Court Theatre, Jan. 1898, to create Trelawny in Trelawny of the Wells; also Stella in His Excellency the Governor; toured with Trelawny and returned to the Court to play Mrs. Millin Dale in When a Man's in Love; joined Mr. John Hare, April 1899, at the Globe Theatre, to create the part of Sophy Fullgarney in The Gay Lord Quex, by A. W. Pinero; created Lady Mary Lazenby in Admirable Crichton, by J. M. Barrie, 1902; created title rôle in A. W. Pinero's Letty, 1903. *Recreations*: driving, and being read to. *Address*: 29B Wimpole Street, W.

**VANBRUGH, Violet (Mrs. Arthur Bouchier)**, actress; *b.* Exeter; *e. d.* of late Rev. R. H. Barnes; *m.* Arthur Bouchier, *q.v.* *Educ.*: High School, Exeter; France and Germany. First went on the stage under Miss Sarah Thorne; appeared first in London with Mr. Toole in Herman Merivale's play The Butler, and later in The Don; then joined the Kendals for season in London, playing in The Weaker Sex; then went with them on their first visit to America; joined Mr. Irving to play Anne Bullen in Henry VIII.; understudied Miss Ellen Terry as Cordelia in King Lear, and Fair Rosamond in Becket; joined Mr. Daly to play the Countess Olivia in Twelfth Night; joined Mr. Bouchier's company, playing The Chill Widow, Jacinta in M. de Paris, and Lady Crofton in The Queen's Proctor; created Lady Beauvedere in The Ambassador, and Lady Winifred Crosby in Hearts are Trumps; played George Tidd in the revival of Dandy Dick at Wyndham's Theatre, and created Kate Ommaney in Mr. J. M. Barrie's play The Wedding Guest; played Lady Ormonde on the revival of Peril, and appeared as Inez Quesnel in the revival of The Case of Rebellious Susan, during 1901; in the autumn of 1901 played in Mr. R. C. Carton's play The Undercurrent; June 1902 The Duchess in The Bishop's Move; in the autumn played Mrs. Bramley Benvill in My Lady Virtue; and in the spring of 1903 the title rôle in Whitewashing Julia. *Recreations*: reading; sitting in the open air. *Address*: 190 Earl's Court Road, S.W.

**VANCE, Very Rev. George Oakley**, D.D., Administrator of the Diocese of Melbourne in the vacancy of the See; Dean of Melbourne; *b.* London, 1828; *s.* of Rev. William Ford Vance, Vicar of Coseley, Staffordshire, and Ann Arabella Atterbury Oakeley; *m.* 1855, Harriett  
1557



Catherine, *d.* of Charles Cresswell, solicitor, Melbourne. *Educ.*: King's College, London; Lincoln College, Oxford. Senior Scholar, King's College, London, and Lincoln College, Oxford, 1846; B.A. 1850; ordained in Melbourne to curacy of St. James' Cathedral, 1852; first Head Master of Geelong Grammar School, 1856; Incumbent of Kyneton, 1862; Vicar of Kew, 1870-94; represented diocese in first and subsequent General Synods; diocesan member of Board of Patronage, Council of Diocese, Bishopric Election Board, and other Councils; President of Christian Social Union, the Church Army, and Guild of Church Musicians; Examiner in Classics and Philology in University of Melbourne, 1880-87; D.D. Oxford, 1888; Registrar in Australia for Trinity University, Toronto; Fellow of Australian College of Theology, which, with Bishops Chalmers and Thornton, he helped to found; second Dean of Melbourne by election, on demise of Dean Macartney; Vicar-General, 1899; President of Church Assembly, 1899, and again 1901; Administrator of Diocese on Bishop Goe's retirement, 1902. *Publications*: various sermons and addresses; editor of Church of England Messenger, Melbourne, for 25 years. *Address*: Deanery, Melbourne.

**VANDAL, Louis Jules Albert**; Membre de l'Académie française; homme de lettres; professeur à l'Ecole des Sciences politiques (Cours sur les affaires d'Orient); né Paris, 7 juillet 1853. *Educ.*: Paris. Deux fois le Grand Prix Gobert, 1893 et 1894. *Publications*: En karriole à travers la Suède et la Norvège; Louis XV. et Elizabeth de Russie; Une ambassade française en Orient sous Louis XV.; L'odyssée d'un ambassadeur; Les voyages du marquis de Nointal; Napoléon et Alexandre Ier; Le 18 brumaire; La conquête de Paris par Bonaparte, etc.; nombreux articles de revues et de journaux, conférences. *Address*: 10 Rue Lincoln, Paris. *Clubs*: Union, Union artistique, Paris.

**VANDAM, Albert Dresden**, journalist and author; *b.* London, Mar. 1843; *a. s.* of Mark Vandam, District Commissioner for the Netherland State Lotteries. *Educ.*: privately in Paris. Began to write during the Prusso-Austrian War, 1866; corresponded with several American papers during the Franco-German War; settled in London about 1871; published several books, translations and adaptations, 1871-82; became the Paris correspondent of the Globe, 1882; left Paris, 1887; settled in London permanently since then; several special missions to France, Germany, etc. *Publications*: Amours of Great Men, 1878; An Everyday Heroine, adaptation, 1877; The Story of the Coup d'Etat, translation, 1884; Behind the Scenes of the Comédie Française, translation, 1889; An Englishman in Paris, 1892; My Paris Note-Book, 1894; French Men and French Manners, 1895; Undercurrents of the Second Empire, 1896; A Court Tragedy, 1900, etc. *Address*: 47A Manchester Street, Manchester Square, W.

**VANDELEUR, Capt. Hector Stewart**, J.P., D.L.; H.M.'s Lieutenant County Clare; *a. s.* of Col. Crofton Moore Vandeleur, M.P. (*d.* 1881), and Lady Grace Toler, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Norbury; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1867, Charlotte, *c. d.* of W. O. Foster of Apley Park, Salop. *Educ.*: Eton. Formerly in Rifle Brigade; High Sheriff, County Clare, 1878. *Address*: 46 Cadogan 1558

Square, S.W.; Kilrush House, County Clare. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's.

**VANDELEUR, Maj.-Gen. John Ormsby**, C.B. 1885; Lieut.-Col. Sussex Regt. Entered army, 1851; Maj.-Gen. 1887; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition (despatches, C.B., clasp). *Address*: 26 Coventry Street, W.

**VANDELEUR-KELLY, Lieut.-Col. Robert**, F.R.C.S.E.; Officer Commanding New South Wales Army Medical Corps since 1896; *b.* 1843; 2nd *s.* of Robert Hume Kelly of Glencara, Co. Westmeath, Ireland; *m.* 1871, Annie Holmes, *d.* of William Fetherstonhaugh of Grouse Lodge, Co. Westmeath, Ireland. *Educ.*: Bonn; The King's School, Parramatta, N.S. Wales. Assist.-Surgeon Westmeath County Militia, 1873; Surgeon-Major 9th Batt. Inf. Brigade, 1885; served South Africa, 1899-02, present with General Broadwood's Cavalry Brigade during the advance on Pretoria, and at Diamond Hill (despatches, C.B., medal with 4 clasps); a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; a Life Member Deutscher Samariter Verein, and Chairman of the N.S.W. centre of the St. John Ambulance Association. *Address*: Kellywood, Balmoral, New South Wales. *Club*: Union, Sydney, N.S.W.

**VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE**; see Johnstone, Vanden-Bempde.

**VAN DER VLUGT, W.**, Professor of the Philosophy and the Encyclopaedia of Jurisprudence at Leyden University since 1880; *b.* 11 March 1853; *s.* of Jan Van der Vlugt, banker at Haarlem, and J. H. M. Hinlopen; *m.* 1881, Anna, *d.* of late Dr. L. W. E. Rauwenhoff. Professor of Theology at Leyden, and of P. V. Tobias. *Educ.*: Haarlem; Leyden University. Doctor utriusque iuris, 1879. Member of the 2nd Chamber of the States-General since 1902. *Publications*: De rechtstaat volgens de leer van Rudolf Gneist (Dissertation), 1879; various papers in the Dutch monthly De Gids, amongst others, In den stryd om het recht, 1889, and Toynbee werk, 1892; article on De geestelyke weten-schappen in Eene halve eeuw. Historisch gedenkboek, 1898; Transvaal versus Great Britain, 1899; Finland, de rechtstaat (translated into French), Les vrais coupables, lettre à M. Tallichet, 1900. A series of papers on Crime and the Criminal in the Dutch monthly, Onze Eeuw, 1901 and 1902. *Recreation*: swimming. *Address*: Hooigracht 2, Leyden.

**VANDERZEE, Maj.-Gen. Francis Henry**, Indian Staff Corps, U.S.L.; *b.* 15 Jan. 1841; *s.* of Captain Henry Vanderzee, Indian army; *m.* Wilhelmina Louisa (*d.* 1901), *d.* of John Henry Velge, J.P., Straits Settlements. Entered Indian army, 1857, as Ensign; promoted Lieutenant, 1860; Captain Indian Staff Corps, 1869; Major, 1877; Lieut.-Col. 1883; and P. Colonel, 1887; promoted Major-General, 1891; served Burmese Campaign, 1885-86 (medal). *Address*: 11 Museum Chambers, Bury Street, W.C. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**VAN DYCK, Ernest Marie Hubert**, operatic singer; Chevalier Order of Leopold, etc., etc.; *b.* Antwerp, 2 April 1861; *m.* Augusta, *d.* of F. Servais, 1886. *Educ.*: Jesuit College, Antwerp; Universities of Louvain and

Brussels. Originally journalist. Address: Chateau de Berlaer, nr. Antwerp, Belgium.

**VAN DYKE, Rev. Henry, D.D., LL.D.**; author, preacher, and professor of English Literature in Princeton University; b. Germantown, Pa., 10 Nov. 1852; *e. s.* of Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, and Henrietta, d. of Thomas Ashmead of Philadelphia; m. 1881, Ellen, d. of Andrew Reid of Baltimore. *Educ.*: The Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; Princeton Coll. and Theological Seminary; University of Berlin. A.B. Princeton, 1873; A.M. 1876; D.D. 1884; D.D. Harvard, 1898; D.D. Yale, 1896; LL.D. Union, 1898; LL.D. Washington and Jefferson, 1902; LL.D. Wesleyan, 1903. Pastor of the United Congregational Church, Newport, R.I., 1878-82; Pastor of Brick Presbyterian Church in New York City, 1882-99; elected Professor in Princeton University, 1899; Preacher to Harvard University, 1890-92; Lyman Beecher Lecturer at Yale University, 1896; Hon. Chancellor of Union Coll. 1898; Trustee of Princeton University, 1898; and Preacher to Harvard University, 1898-99, 1903-04; Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., 1902. *Publications*: The Poetry of Tennyson; The Story of the Other Wise Man; The Gospel for an Age of Doubt; The Gospel for a World of Sin; The First Christmas Tree; Little Rivers; The Builders and other Poems; The Lost Word; Ships and Havens; Fisherman's Luck; The Toiling of Felix and other Poems; The Poetry of the Psalms; The Friendly Year; The Ruling Passion; The Blue Tower; The Open Door; Select Poems of Tennyson. *Recreations*: angling, hunting, bicycling, skating, book-collecting in English poetry. Address: Avalon, Princeton, N.J. Clubs: Century, University, Authors', National, Arts, Triton Fish and Game, St. Nicholas Society, Sons of the Revolution, Holland Society.

**VANE**, family name of **Baron Barnard**.

**VANE, Hon. Henry Cecil**; *e. s.* and heir of the Baron Barnard; b. 19 Sept. 1882. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Lieut. 3rd Batt. Durham Light Infantry. Address: Raby Castle, Scarborough. Club: Bachelors'.

**VANE, Sir Henry Ralph Fletcher**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1786; D.L., J.P.; b. 13 Jan. 1830; S. 1842; m. Margaret, d. of Thomas Stuart Ladstone, 1871. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir to title: cousin Francis*, b. 1861. Address: Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith; Carness Cottage, Bassenthwaite, Keswick. Club: Carlton.

**VANE-TEMPEST, Francis Adolphus**, actor; b. 4 Jan. 1863; *s.* of Lord Adolphus Vane-Tempest and Lady Susan Pelham-Clinton, d. of 5th Duke of Newcastle; m. 1901, Gertrude Lagdalen, d. of late F. A. Elliot and Ladyones Parry. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Contested (C.) Middle Division of Durham, 1885, and in 1890; began his career in dramatic profession, 1891; has acted at the L. James's, Court, Avenue, and Criterion. Club: Bachelors'.

**VANE-TEMPEST, Lord Henry John**, P., D.L., Cos. of Montgomery and Merioneth; Colonel of Volunteers, R.A. (V.D.); M.F.H. Plas Machynlleth; b. 1 July 1854; 2nd *s.* of the Marquess of Londonderry. *Educ.*: Eton.

Formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards. Address: Plas Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire; 7 Grosvenor Place, W. Clubs: Bachelors', Turf, Marlborough.

**VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART**, family name of **Marquess of Londonderry**.

**VAN HORNE, Sir William Cornelius**, K.C.M.G. (Hon.); *cr.* 1894; Chairman Board of Directors, Canadian Pacific Railway Company; b. Will County, Illinois, U.S.A., 3 Feb. 1843; *s.* of Cornelius Covenhoven Van Horne; m. Lucy Adaline, d. of Erastus Hurd, C.E., 1867. *Educ.*: common schools. Entered railway service, 1857; filled supervising and managing positions on various railways in the United States, 1867-81; in Canada since end of 1881, first as General Manager of the Canadian Pacific Railway; Vice-President same company, 1884; President, 1888-99; now chairman of Board of Directors. *Recreations*: painting, Oriental art. Address: Montreal, Canada. Clubs: St. James's, Montreal; Metropolitan, Manhattan, New York.

**VAN HULSTEYN, Sir W., Kt.**, *cr.* 1902.

**VAN KOUGHNET, Captain Edmund Barker**, R.N., retired list; C.M.G. 1900; b. 1849; 2nd *s.* of late Hon. P. M. Van Koughnet, Chancellor of Ontario; m. 1887, Lady Jane C. E., *o. d.* of 3rd Earl of Caledon. *Educ.*: Lennoxville, Lower Canada. Entered R.N., 1864; Sub-Lieut., 1869; Lieut., 1873; Commander, 1885; retired as Capt., 1894; served in Lake Squadron, Fenian Raid, 1866-68 (medal and clasp); received Humane Society medal; served with naval brigade in Soudan, Nile Expedition, for relief of Khartoum, 1884-85, severely wounded (promoted, medal, Khedive's star); Divisional Transport Officer, Natal, 1899-1900; J.P., Herts. Decorated for service in S. Africa. Address: Bareleigh, Stevenage, Herts. Clubs: United Service, Junior United Service, Bachelors'.

**VAN MANEN, Willem Christiaan**; b. Noordeloos, Holland, 8 Aug. 1842; *e. s.* of Rev. Hugo van Manen and Henriette Sophia de Haan Hugenholtz; m. 1869, Gesina Maria Anna Knuttel. *Educ.*: High School, Ysselstein; University of Utrecht, 1859; D.D. 1865; minister of the Dutch Reformed Church at Abbenbroek, 1865; at Winkel, 1870; at Zierikzee, 1875; Prof. at the University of Groningen, 1884; Prof. of Divinity at the University of Leiden, to teach Old Christian Literature and Exegesis of the New Testament, 1885. As a student twice gained University prizes for essays—at Groningen, 1863, on The Age of Joel's Prophecies, and at Leiden, 1864, on The Authenticity of the Pauline Epistles to the Thessalonians. Afterwards, 1879, Teyler's Theological Society at Haarlem awarded him its prize for his Conjectural Criticism applied to the Text of the New Testament Writings. *Publications*: A great number of articles in periodicals; Oud Christelijke Letterkunde. De Geschriften der Apostolische Vaders (translations of the Apostolic Fathers, introduced and annotated in collaboration with Dr. A. C. Duker), 1870-71; Conjecturaal Kritiek, 1880; Het Nieuwe Testament sedert 1859 (Dutch edition of articles in Jahrbücher für Protestantische Theologie, 1883-85), 1886; Paulus I. De Handelingen der Apostelen, 1890; II. De Brief aan de Romeinen, 1891; III. De Brieven aan de Korinthieers, 1896; Handleiding voor de Oudchristelijke Letter-



kunde, 1900; *A Wave of Hypercriticism*, Expository Times, ix. 1898; articles Paul, Old Christian Literature, etc., in the *Encyclopædia Biblica*. Address: Leiden.

**VANNECK**, family name of **Baron Huntingfield**.

**VANNECK**, **Hon. William Arce-deckne**; b. and heir-pres. of 4th Baron Huntingfield; b. 30 Oct. 1845; m. 1882, Mary, d. of William Armstrong, Toowoomba, Australia. Address: Campsey Ash, Gatton, Queensland.

**VAN OSS**, **Steven Frederik**, Investment banker; b. 1868; m. 1896, Winifred, e. d. of T. Davidson, 6 Netherhall Gardens, Hampstead. Educ.: Holland. Late editor of the *Investors' Chronicle*. Publications: *American Railroads as Investments*, 1892; *American Railways and British Investors*, 1893; *A Decade of Finance*, 1896; has written and still writes articles for various reviews, on the subject of Finance and Investments. Recreations: cycling, golf, mountaineering.

**VANSITTART**, **Arthur George**; Consul-General Republics of Hayti and San Domingo since 1903; b. Paris, 22 Nov. 1854; e. s. of late George Vansittart, and g. s. of late Colonel Arthur Vansittart, Shottesbrooke Park, Berks, and Hon. Caroline Eden, d. of William, Lord Auckland; unmarried. Educ.: Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. Passed an examination for the Diplomatic Service on 8 February 1877; was 3rd secretary at H.M.'s Legations at Athens, Lisbon, and Buenos Ayres; was 2nd secretary at Berlin, The Hague, Belgrade, Constantinople, Lisbon, Bucharest, Madrid, and Munich; was acting as H.M.'s *Chargé d'Affaires* at Lisbon, Belgrade, Bucharest, and Munich; H.M.'s Consul at Chicago, U.S.A., 1895; late H.M.'s Consul at New Orleans, U.S.A. Publications: *Commercial Reports on Various Countries*. Address: British Consulate-General, Port-au-Prince.

**VANSITTART**, **Admiral Edward Westby**, C.B. 1867; retired Vice-Admiral; b. Bisham, Berks, 21 July 1818; 3rd s. of Henry Vansittart, Vice-Admiral of the Blue, a distinguished naval officer who was severely wounded at Toulon and won Nelson's approbation at Calvi. Educ.: Royal Naval College. Entered the service as a College Volunteer, 1831; as Commodore was second in command of Channel Squadron; as mate of the *Wellesley* (flagship) was present at the reduction of Kurachee in Feb. 1839, and at the other operations in the Persian Gulf; during China War, 1842, as mate of *Cornwallis* (flagship), took part in the operations of the Yang-tse-Kiang, the attack on Chapoo, and capture of Woosung (medal, two clasps, despatches); during Portuguese Rebellion, 1846-47, whilst Lieut. of *Hibernia*, acted as aide-de-camp to Vice-Admiral Sir W. Parker; during Russian War, 1855, whilst in command of *Bittern*, was attached to squadron in the Gulf of Tartary blockading De Castries Bay; subsequently employed in the suppression of piracy in China Seas; in 1855 destroyed a piratical fleet of 40 war junks, a pirate stronghold, and rescued a party of English ladies, for which services he received the thanks of the Chinese authorities and of the British and foreign merchants in China; whilst in command of the *Ariadne*, 1860-61, escorted H.R.H. the Prince of

1560

Wales, representing H.M. the Queen, to and from the British American colonies; whilst in command of the *Sultan*, 1872, was sent to Havre to salute the President of the French Republic, and in 1873 accompanied Vice-Admiral Horley to Drontheim, and was present at the coronation of the King of Norway and Sweden; retired as Flag Officer, 1873. Address: Brierley, Selden Road, Worthing. Clubs: Army and Navy, Marlborough, United Service.

**VANSITTART**, **Spencer Chris Patrick**; b. 1860; s. of Captain Spencer Vansittart and Emily Teresa, d. of Major Warde, K.H., of Squerryes Court, Kent; m. 1889, Hon. Matilda Isabella Massy, 2nd d. of 6th Lord Massy. Address: Coolbawn, near Castle Connell, Co. Limerick.

**VAN SOMEREN**, **William Taylor**, C.I.E. 1898; Deputy Postmaster-General Rajputana; b. 1855; s. of Surgeon-General W. J. Van Someren (Ind. Med. Service); m. d. of Leonard Bean, D.P.W., India. Educ.: Mill Hill School. Entered Government Service (Post Office), 1876; served Afghan War, 1879 and 1891; Waziristan, 1894-95; Tochi, 1897; Samana, 1897; Tirah, 1897-98; China, 1900-1901 (despatches in all these campaigns, medal for Afghanistan, Frontier medal three clasps, new Frontier medal three clasps, China medal, Peking Relief clasp). Address: Ajmer, India.

**VAN STRAUBENZEE**, **Maj.-Gen. Turner**, C.B.; late Royal Artillery; b. 1846; e. s. of late Col. Henry van Straubenzee, J.P., d. of Spennithorne, Yorkshire; m. 1877, Florina, e. d. of late W. F. Hamilton. Educ.: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1855; appointed A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir C. T. van Straubenzee, commanding a division in India, 1862-66; A.D.C. to the Governor of Bombay, 1869-72; Instructor in Gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1874-79; in command of Cavalry Company R.M.A., 1879, until promoted Lt.-Col. in India, 1882; commanded R.A. Indian contingent Egyptian Campaign, 1882; served R.H.A. in India until 1887; Col. on the Staff R.A. in India, 1888-91; commanded the Madras District as Brig.-Gen., 1891-93, when retired with the honorary rank of Major-General. *Investigator* for Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and star for Tel-el-Kebir, 3rd class Medjidie, Khedive's star, and C.B.). Address: Spennithorne, Yorkshire. Club: Army and Navy.

**VAN WYCK**, **Judge Robert Anderson**, Mayor of New York since 1898; b. 1828; lawyer; b. New York, 20 July 1849; descended from Cornelius Barento Van Wyck, who settled in the New Netherlands in 1650; unmarried. Educ.: Columbia Law School. Judge, Court of New York, 1889-97.

**VAPEREAU**, **Louis Gustave**; b. Orleans, 4 April 1819; Private Secretary to Victor Cousin; Avocat, 1854; Prefect of the Gironde, 1870; Tarn et Garonne; Inspector-General of Instruction, 1887-88; Legion of Honour, 1870. Publications: *Dictionnaire des Contemporains*, 1858, 6th ed. 1891-93; *Dictionnaire Universel des Littératures*; has issued annually, since 1859, *L'Année Littéraire et Dramatique*. Address: 10 Boulevard St. Michel, Paris.

**VAUGHAN**, family name of **Earl of Lisburne**.

**VAUGHAN, Lord**; title borne by *e. s.* of Earl of Lisburne, if any living.

**VAUGHAN, Major Charles Davies**, D.S.O. 1902; The Border Regiment. Entered army, 1889; Capt. 1898; served Waziristan Field Force, 1884-85 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, brevet Major, D.S.O.).

**VAUGHAN, Charles Edwyn**, M.A.; Professor of English Literature, Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, since 1899; *b.* 10 Feb. 1854; *s.* of the late Rev. E. T. Vaughan, Rector of Harpenden, Herts; unmarried. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Assistant Master at Clifton College, 1878-83; Professor of English Literature, University College, Cardiff, 1889-98. *Publications*: edited Burke's *Reflections on the French Revolution*, 1892, and *American Speeches*, 1893; Webster's *Duchess of Malb.*, 1896; *English Literary Criticism*, 1896; *Milton's Areopagitica and other Tracts* (Temple Classics), 1900. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Sanderson Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**VAUGHAN, Rev. David James**, M.A. (Cambridge); D.D. (Durham); Honorary Canon of Peterborough Cathedral; Master of Wyggeston's Hospital, Leicester; *b.* Leicester, 2 Aug. 1825; *y. s.* of Rev. Edward T. Vaughan, Vicar of St. Martin's, Leicester, and Agnes, *d.* of Thomas Pares, Leicester, banker and manufacturer; *m.* Margaret, 2nd *d.* of John Greg, Caton, Lancaster. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1846; Fellow, 1850); Bell's University Scholar, 1845; Brown's medallist for Latin Ode and Epigrams, 1847; Members' Prize for Latin Essay, 1847 and 1848; B.A. (Sen. Opt. and 1st class in Classical Tripos), 1848; M.A. 1851; assist. curate St. John's, Leicester, 1853-56; incumbent of St. Mark's, Whitechapel, 1856-60; Vicar of St. Martin's, Leicester, 1860-93; Chairman School Board of Leicester, 1871-74; Rural Dean of Leicester, 1875-84 and 1888-91. *Publications*: *The Republic of Plato*, translated into English, with Introduction, Analysis, and Notes, 1852; *Sermons preached in St. John's Church, Leicester*, 1856; *Christian Evidences and the Bible*, 1864; *The Present Trial of Faith*, 1878; *Questions of the Day*, 1894. *Address*: The Master's House, Wyggeston Hospital, Leicester.

**VAUGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Thomas Jones**, C.B. 1894. Entered army, 1857; Col. 1887; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches); Zaimusht Expeditionary Force (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp). Lieut.-Col. commanding the troops, Straits Settlements, 1894-1901.

**VAUGHAN, Sir James**, Kt.; *cr.* 1897; B.A.; *b.* 14 March 1814; *s.* of late Richard Vaughan, of Cardiff and Gelly-Gaer, Glamorgan; *m.* 1st, Esther, *d.* of late Jacob Bright, Rochdale, 1849; 2nd, Joanna, *d.* of late R. Smethurst, Chorley, 1854. *Educ.*: privately; Worcester Coll. Oxford. Barr. Middle Temple, 1839; Chief of Commission of Inquiry into Corrupt Practices at Gloucester, 1859; and at Berwick-on-Tweed, 1860; Magistrate of the Police Court, Bow Street, 1864-99. *Address*: 124 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

**VAUGHAN, Major J.**, D.S.O. 1902; Capt. and Bt. Major 7th (Q.O.) Hussars; seconded as Officer student at the Staff College; *b.* 31 July 1871; *s.* of John Vaughan, Nannau, Dolgelly. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 7th Hussars, 1891; served Matabele relief expedition, 1896; Mashonaland, 1897; Soudan Campaign, 1898; South African War, 1899-1900-1901 (wounded) (despatches thrice, Brevet of Major, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: any form of sport. *Club*: Cavalry.

**VAUGHAN, Sir J. Luther**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1887; General, Indian Staff Corps (unemployed list); *b.* 1820; 4th *s.* of late Rev. E. T. Vaughan, Leicester; who was a *y. b.* of the late eminent physician Sir Henry Hallford, Bart. (né Vaughan); *n.* of late Mr. Justice Vaughan, and of late Sir Charles Vaughan, K.C.H., formerly Envoy and Minister at Washington; *y. b.* of the late Dr. Vaughan, Dean of Llandaff; *m.* 1902, Agnes, *d.* of late Gilbert Beresford, Hon. Can. of Pet., and widow of Thomas Henry Dundas. *Educ.*: Rugby. Entered Indian Army, 1840; has held high commands in India; medals for Maharajpore, Crimea, Indian Mutiny, North-West Frontier (and clasps), Cabul, 1880 (clasp). *Publications*: *A Grammar and Vocabulary of the Pushtoo* (Afghan) language. *Address*: The Albany, Piccadilly, W. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**VAUGHAN, Victor C.**, M.D., Ph.D., Sc.D., LL.D.; Professor of Hygiene and Physiological Chemistry, University of Michigan, since 1886; Dean of the Department of Medicine and Surgery since 1891; *b.* Mt. Airy, Mo., 1851; *s.* of John and Adeline Vaughan; *m.* 1877, Dora C. Taylor. *Educ.*: Mt. Pleasant College, Huntsville, Mo.; University of Michigan; Berlin. B.S. Mt. Pleasant College; M.D., Ph.D., LL.D., University of Michigan; Sc.D. University of Western Pennsylvania. Instructor in U. of M. 1876; Assist. Prof. 1884; member of Michigan State Board of Health; member of the German Chemical Society; honorary member of French Society of Hygiene and of Hungarian Society of Hygiene; served as Div. Surgeon in Spanish-American War; recommended for brevet by the President for meritorious conduct at Santiago. *Publications*: *Osteology and Myology of the Domestic Fowl*; Text-book of Physiological Chemistry; joint-author with Dr. Novy of *Ptomaines and Leucomaines*; and author of more than 100 contributions to current American and European scientific literature. *Recreations*: horse-back riding, sailing, golf, and other outdoor sports. *Address*: 221 South State Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan. *Clubs*: Research, Scientific, Country, Ann Arbor Golf.

**VAUGHAN, Mrs. W. W.**; *b.* Clifton, 15 Jan. 1869; Margaret, 3rd *d.* of late John Addington Symonds, Bristol, and Janet Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Frederick North, Rougham Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1898, W. Wyamar Vaughan. *Educ.*: home. *Publications*: *Our Life in the Swiss Highlands* (in conjunction with her father); *Days Spent on a Doge's Farm*; *Melting Snows* (translated from the German of Prince Carolath); *The Story of Perugia* (in conjunction with Lina Duff Gordon), 1898. *Address*: 4 Albert Road, Clifton, Bristol.

**VAUGHAN-DAVIES, M.**, J.P., D.L.; M.P. (L.) Cardiganshire since 1895; High Sheriff in 1875; *b.* Wales, 17 Dec. 1840; *e. s.* of late Matthew Davies, Tan-y-Bwlch, Cardiganshire.



*Educ.*: Harrow. *Address*: 17 Hyde Park Gardens, London; Tan-y-Bwlch, Aberystwyth. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Hurlingham.

**VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Francis**, J.P.; b. 28 Jan. 1856; *e. s.* of late Judge R. Vaughan-Williams, Bodlona, Flintshire, North Wales; *m.* Laura, *y. d.* of late Peter Walker, J.P., of Coed-y-glyn, Wrexham, and Auchenflower, Ayrshire. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury. M.F.H. The Tedworth, 1885-88; M.F.H. North Hereford, 1893-95; M.F.H. Co. Galway, 1895-97; late Major Hampshire Carabiniers. *Address*: Eccleshall Castle, Staffordshire. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Cavalry.

**VAUTIER, Rev. Richard**, M.A.; Rector of St. Mabyn since 1883; Canon of Truro since 1878; Surrogate; b. Stanton Park, Suffolk, 10 Aug. 1821; *e. surv. s.* Daniel Vautier, representative of J. J. Vautier, a Huguenot member of an ancient and noble family of Normandy; *m.* 1845, Isabella J., *d.* of Charles Grant of Willey Place, Surrey, niece and ward of Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Grant, Master of the Rolls. *Educ.*: private schools and tutor; St. Peter's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1845; M.A. 1857; Ordained, 1845, by Dr. Phillpotts, Bishop of Exeter; Curate of Penryn and Budock under Archdeacon Phillpotts; Wiston, Sussex, under Bishop Trower; Vicar of Yealmpton, Devon, 1855-57; Vicar of Kenwyn and Kea, Cornwall, 1857-83; Chaplain to Dr. Phillpotts, Bp. of Exeter, and to Dr. Benson, Bp. of Truro and Archbishop of Canterbury. *Address*: St. Mabyn Rectory, R.S.O., Cornwall.

**VAUX of Harrowden, 7th Baron** (cr. 1523), **Hubert George Charles Mostyn**; [Oliver Vaux rendered services to the Barons who obtained the Magna Charta, 1215; Sir William, 8th in descent, was a partisan of Henry VI., and fell at Tewkesbury, 1471; 1st Baron, his *s.*, was greatly in the favour of Henry VII. and Henry VIII.; 3rd Baron was often punished for recusancy; 5th Baron d. 1662, and the title fell into an abeyance, terminated in 1838]; b. 4 June 1860; *s.* of Major Hon. George Charles Mostyn, *e. s.* of 6th Baron, and Mary, 2nd *d.* of Rt. Rev. James Henry Monk, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol; *S.* grandfather 1883; *m.* 1st, 1886, Eleanor, *d.* of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bt. (d. 1896); 2nd, 1902, Margaret, *o. d.* of Sir William Chichele Plowden, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Attaché to British Agency, Cairo, 1885; 3rd Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1886; 2nd Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1891-99. Owns about 4400 acres. *Heirs*: 3 daughters (co-heiresses). *Address*: Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'.  
*See also Sir C. R. Wilson.*

**VAUX, Col. Edwin**, C.B. 1902; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. commanding 1st Durham R.G.A. (Volunteers); V.D., J.P., and D.L. Co. Durham; b. 1844; *s.* of Cuthbert Vaux of Sunderland. *Educ.*: privately. *Address*: Herrington Hall, Sunderland.

**VAUX, Major Ernest**, D.S.O. 1900; 1st Durham Royal Garrison Artillery Volunteers. Served South Africa, 5th Imperial Yeomanry.

**VAVASOUR, Sir Henry Mervin**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1801; D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Premier Baronet of United Kingdom; b. Melbourne Hall,

17 June 1814; *S.* father 1838; *m.* 1st, Louisa, *d.* of 3rd Lord Braybrooke; 2nd, Alice, *d.* of late Christopher William Codrington, M.P., Dodington Park, Gloucestershire, and Georgiana, *d.* of 7th Duke of Beaufort, 1891. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Maj. 3rd Batt. E. York Regt. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 11 Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

**VAVASOUR, Sir William Edward**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1828; J.P.; b. 28 Nov. 1846; *S.* uncle 1885; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Edward J. Weld, Lutworth Castle, Wareham, Dorset, 1870. Owns about 7500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Leonard, b. 1881. *Address*: Hazlewood Castle, Tadcaster, Yorkshire.

**VAVASSEUR, Josiah**, C.B.; Director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., London. *Address*: Rothbury, Blackheath Park, S.E.; Kilverstone Hall, Thetford, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Junior Carlton, Whitehall.

**VECCHI, Augustus Victor**, naval writer; b. Marseilles, 1843. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, Genoa. Midshipman, 1861; Sub-Lieut. 1863; Lieut. 1866; was present at the action of Lissa; resigned 1872; and under nom de plume of Jack la Bolina became the Italian Captain Marryat. For two of his books the Italian Government has awarded him two prizes. *Publications*: *Saggi storico-marinareschi*, 1877; *Leggende di mare*, 1879; *Nuove Leggende*, 1880; *La Vita e le geste del Generale G. Garibaldi*, 1882; *Racconti di mare e di guerra*, 1887; *Racconti, fiabe e fantasia*, 1888; *Le fortune della Indipendenza Italiana*, 1888; *Ironie blande*, 1889; *Storia generale della marina militare*, 1895; *Bozzetti di mare*, 1897; *Memorie di un luogotenente di vascello*, 1897; *L'Italia marinare o il lido della patria*, 1899; since 1896 contributor to *Yacht of Paris*; and since 1896 to *Brassey's Naval Annual*; founded Regio Yacht Club Italiano, 1879; promoter of La Lega Navale, the Italian Navy League. *Recreations*: pedestrianism, swimming. *Address*: Via Masaccio 70, Florence.

**VEDDER, Elhu**, artist, painter, and modeller; b. New York, 26 Feb. 1836; *m.* 1860, Caroline, *d.* of Hon. E. H. Rosekrans of Glen Falls, New York. *Educ.*: Brinkerhoff School Brooklyn. Painted with Mattison at Sherburne, New York, and in atelier of Picot, Paris, 1846; worked in Italy, 1856-61; returned to U.S. until 1865; then after one winter in Paris went in 1867 to Rome, where he has since had his studio, making frequent visits to the U.S. His subjects are principally imaginative; in 1884 he illustrated the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; five decorative panels and the mosaic *Minerva* in the New Congressional Library at Washington are his work. Academician Nat. Acad. of Design since 1865; member Soc. of American Artists; American Soc. of Mural Decorators; Century Assoc. of New York. *Address*: Capote Case, Rome, Italy.

**VELEY, Victor Herbert**, D.Sc. M.A., F.R.S.; Public Examiner, University of Oxford; Director and Chairman of Baddeley Brewery Company; joint owner of Lottimore Estate, Walworth, and other properties in London and Essex; b. Chelmsford, 10 Feb. 1856; *y. s.* of late Frederick Thomas Veley, descended from family of de Velay of Auvergne, France; *m.* Lillian J., *y. d.* of late Rev. Nutcombe Gould. *Educ.*: Rugby;

University Coll. Oxford. Natural Science Exhibitioner at Rugby, 1875; 1st Class Honours, School of Natural Science, Oxford, 1878. *Publications*: numerous Memoirs in the Philosophical Transactions and Proceedings, Royal Society, etc.; also joint translator of the Handbook of the Polariscope; joint author (with wife) of the Micro-Organism of Faulty Rum. *Recreations*: rowing, collecting foreign postage stamps. *Address*: 20 Bradmore Road, Oxford. *Club*: Oxford University Boat.

**VELLA, Hon. Francesco, C.M.G.** 1893; was Collector of Customs and *ex-officio* Superintendent of the Ports and Superintendent of the Marine Police, Malta; *b.* Valetta, Malta, 6 Jan. 1837; *s.* of late Hon. G. Vella, C.M.G.; *m.* Giulia, *d.* of late Luigi Casolani. *Educ.*: Malta University. Entered the Colonial Service, Malta, 1851; Assistant Secretary to Government and Clerk to the Council of Government of Malta, 1871; retired 1902. *Decorated* for services in the Colony. *Address*: 62 Strada Zecca, Valetta, and Strada Ittorri, Sliema, and 13 Strada S. Andrea Casal Lin, Malta.

**VENABLES, Captain Charles John, D.S.O.** 1900; The Gloucestershire Regiment; *b.* 1865. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1892; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**VENABLES, Canon George, Hon. Canon** of Norwich since 1881; Rector of Burgh Castle since 1888; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1843, Mary Ann, *e. d.* of W. Davis, Loudwater, Bucks. *Educ.*: St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; S.C.L. Deacon, 1850; Priest, 1852; Vicar of St. Paul, Chatham, 1854-5; Friezland, Yorks, 1858-69; St. Matthew, Leicester, 1869-74; Great Yarmouth, 1874-86; *s.* of H.M. R. Commissioners on Patronage; Rural Dean of Flegg, 1878-86; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1883. *Publications*: How did they get there? 1886; Our Church and our Country, 1886; Churchman's Manual; Unity and Uniformity, 1892; Considerations on the Epistle to the Ephesians, 1893; Thoughts at the Eventide of Life on Church Matters, 1898; True and Visible Unity of the Church, 1903; many publications on Church matters. *Recreations*: favourite amusements reading, nature, mechanical science. *Address*: Burgh Castle Rectory, Suffolk, near Great Yarmouth.

**VENABLES-VERNON, family name of Baron Vernon.**

**VENABLES-VERNON, Hon. Francis William Lawrance**; 2nd *s.* of 7th and *bar-pres.* to 8th B. Vernon; *b.* 6 Nov. 1889.

**VENABLES-VERNON, William Henry, Balliff** of Jersey since 1899; President of the Royal Court and of the States of the Island of Jersey; *b.* 1852; *a. c.* of late Edward Henry Vernon, Lieut. R.N., *a. s.* of late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Henry Vernon, Grenadier Guards, 2nd *s.* of Henry Lord Vernon (3rd Baron) and Eliza Grace, *d.* of Edward Coke, Longford Court, Derby, and *niece* of 1st Earl of Leicester; *m.* Julia Matilda, *a. c.* of Philip Gosset, Bagot Manor, Jersey, 1880. *Educ.*: London and France, and with private tutors in England and abroad. B.A. Univ. of France, 1868; Licentiate of Laws, 1871; Faculty of Law of Toulouse (*hon.*); prizeman in Judicial Composition and in Roman Law, 1869-70-71; medallist, Literary Composition, 1871. Admitted to Jersey Bar, 1873; member of States

of Jersey, 1875; Greffier of Royal Court and States, 1876; H.M.'s Solicitor-General for Jersey, 1880; Attorney-General, 1884; received the special thanks of Lord Salisbury's Government, 24 Oct. 1887, and of Secretary of State for Home Affairs, 26 July 1890, for official services; has appeared for Crown in various cases before Political Committee of Council for the Affairs of Jersey and Guernsey, and also before the Judicial Committee of H.M.'s Privy Council; Captain (Reserve) Royal Jersey Artillery. *Publications*: Memorandum on the History and Constitution of Jersey, prepared by direction of the Secretary of State. *Recreations*: yachting (Commodore of Royal Channel Islands Yacht Club). *Address*: St. Peter's House, Jersey. *Clubs*: Travellers', etc.

**VENKATAGIRI, Rajah of, Unde Rajaha** Raje Sri Rajah Velugoti Sree Rajagopala Krishna yachendra Bahadur, K.C.I.B.; *cr.* 1888; Panchahazar, Munsubdar. Zamindar; *b.* 25 Nov. 1857; *s.* of Unde Rajaha Raje Sri Rajah Velugoti Kumara yachama Naidu Bahadur, C.S.I., Panchahazar, Mansubdar, Rajah of Venkatagiri; *m.* a Zamindar's daughter in Godavery District, 1875. *Educ.*: private study at his palace. Belongs to an ancient family of historical renown; now a leading Rajah amongst the Zamindars; succeeded to the estate in 1878; twice Member of Council of Fort St. George; President of Madras Landholders' Association. *Publications*: none in English, but several in vernaculars. *Recreations*: outdoor sports, such as tennis, riding, shooting, etc. *Address*: Venkatagiri Nellore, Madras Presidency. *Clubs*: Madras Cosmopolitan, Racing, Gymkhana, etc.

**VENKATASWETA-CHALAPATI RUNGA ROW BAHADUR, The Hon. the Maharajah Sir Ravi, Maharajah of Bobbili, K.C.I.E.** 1895; Maharajah, 1900; Ancient Zemindar of Bobbili; *b.* Venkatagiri, 8 Sept. 1862; adopted *s.* of 10th Rajah Seetaramakrishna Rayadappa Runga Row Bahadur; *m.* 1st, 1878; 2nd, 1881; 3rd, 1888. *Educ.*: Bobbili, privately, under Dr. J. Marsh. Ascended Gaddi in 1881; Member of the Madras Legislative Council since 1896; Vice-President of the Madras Landholder's Association; visited England, 1893, when he was presented to Her Majesty the late Queen-Empress; represented the Madras Presidency at Coronation of King Edward. *Decorated* for the prudent management of his zemindary, for the charitable institutions he has founded, and for his attention to his public duties. *Publications*: The Rajah of Bobbili's Diary in Europe in 1892; The History of Bobbili Zemindary, 1900. Owns about 900 square miles of land. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, and other manly sports. *Address*: Bobbili, Vizagapatam, Madras Presidency, India. *Clubs*: Waltair, Madras Race.

**VENN, Rev. Henry**; Vicar of Walmer since 1893; Hon. Canon of Canterbury; *s.* of Rev. Prebendary Henry Venn; *m.* 1st, Isabel Louisa, *d.* of Captain J. W. De Bults; 2nd, Louisa Jane, *d.* of R. B. and Lady Louisa Warllaw Ramsay. *Educ.*: Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Rector of Clare Portion, Tiverton, Devon, 1870-85; Vicar of Sittingbourne, Kent, 1885-92. *Address*: Vicarage, Walmer.

**VENN, John, Sc.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.**; Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge; President, 1903;



b. Hull, Yorkshire, 4 Aug. 1834; s. of Rev. Henry Venn, B.D., and Martha, d. of Nicholas Sykes, Swanland, Yorkshire; m. Susanna C., d. of Rev. C. W. Edmonstone, 1867. *Educ.*: Caius College, Cambridge. Lecturer in Moral Philosophy for many years at Cambridge; Examiner, etc. *Publications*: Hulsean Lectures, 1869; *Logic of Chance*, 3rd ed. 1888; *Symbolic Logic*, 2nd ed. 1894; *Empirical Logic*, 1889; *Biographical History of Gonville and Caius College*, 3 vols. 1901. *Address*: Caius College, Cambridge.

**VENOUR, Major Wilfred John**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Dublin Fusiliers; Adjutant South Nigeria Regt.; b. 1870. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; served Nile Expedition, 1899 (Khedive's medal with clasp); Aro Expedition, West Africa, 1901-1902 (despatches).

**VENTRIS, Brig.-Gen. Francis**; commanding Poona District; 2nd s. of Rev. E. V. Ventriss of Church Aston, Salop; m. 1883, Helen Maud, d. of Major-Gen. Horatio Nelson Davies. *Educ.*: Newport Grammar School; passed Staff College, 1890. Entered army, 1875; Col. 1889; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); with Egyptian Field Force, 1885-86, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Intelligence Department; A.A.G. India, 1895-97; Brigadier-General, 1897. *Address*: Poona. *Clubs*: United Service, Grosvenor.

**VENTRY, 4th Baron (cr. 1800), Dayrolles Blakeney Eveleigh-de-Moleyns**, D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1797; Representative Peer since 1871; b. 22 Jan. 1828; s. of 3rd Baron and Eliza, d. of Sir John Blake, Bt.; S. father 1868; m. Harriet, d. of Andrew Wauchope, Niddrie Marischal, Midlothian, 1860. Col. 4th Batt. Munster Fusiliers, 1854-85. Owns about 93,700 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Frederick R. W. Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, *q.v.* *Address*: 65 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Burnham, Dingle, Co. Kerry. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

*See also Thomas and Townsend de Moleyns, John Gretton, Sir Alexander F. A. Hood, Earl of Hopetoun, Rt. Hon. Edward Saunderson.*

**VERDIN, Sir Joseph**; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1896; D.L., J.P.; Commissioner for Upper Mersey; Life Trustee of River Weaver; County Alderman for Cheshire; b. 4 Jan. 1838. *Educ.*: privately. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Garnstone Castle, Weobley, Herefordshire; The Brockhurst, Leftwich, Northwich. *Club*: Constitutional.

**VERDIN, William Henry**, J.P., D.L. for Cheshire; m. 1876, Emily J., *y. d.* of late Thomas Harrison, J.P. of Aigburth, Lancashire. Contested the Northwich Division, 1885; High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1897; received Jubilee Medal. *Heir*: Richard Norman Harrison Verdin. *Educ.*: Harrow and Magdalen Coll. Oxford. Lt. Earl of Chester's Yeomanry Cavalry, J.P. for Cheshire. *Address*: Darnhall Hall, Winsford, Cheshire. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**VERDON, E. T. de**, K.C.; Commissioner of Titles for the State of Victoria, Australia, since 1885; s. of Rev. T. K. de Verdon. Emigrated to Victoria, Australia, 1858; appointed Geodetic Surveyor by the Government of Victoria, 1859; called to the Victorian Bar, 1866; practised on the Equity side of the Supreme Court till 1885;

Q.C. 1890. *Address*: Melbourne Club, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

**VERE, James Charles Hope-**; m. H. Vere, James Charles.

**VEREKER**, family name of Viscount Gort.

**VEREKER, Hon. Henry Prendergast**, LL.D., F.R.G.S.; b. 1824; s. of 3rd Viscount Gort and Maria O'Grady, d. of late Chief Baron of Ireland, 1st Viscount Guillemaire; m. Lady d. and co-heir of George Bagot Gesset of Dragoon Guards, A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll., Dublin. Highest Mathematical Honours, Catechetical, Historical Society, and other prizes; selected at each examination for Classical and Science Honours. Took an active part in the relief of distress in Ireland in the famine years 1846-47 under the Lord-Lieut. and the Board of Works in Ireland; was nominated Attaché in the Diplomatic Service, 1846, but did not proceed; Clerk in Railway Department, 1848; Clerk in Board of India, 1851; Consul in South Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul and Parana), 1852; in charge of interests in Spain and Parma, 1858-59; Acting Consul for Chili and Uruguay, 1858; Consul at Charente, 1864; Consul at Pernambuco, 1873; Consul at Cherbourg, 1876-94; retired through age. *Publications*: *British Shipmaster's Handbook to Rio Grande do Sul*; *England and Brazil*; *Deducibles from Euclid*; and other pamphlets. *Recreations*: forestry, gardening. *Address*: The Pitts, Binstead, Isle of Wight.

**VEREKER, Major John Medlicott**, King's Colonials 4th County of London I.F.; Adj. Imperial Yeomanry South Africa 1900-1901; is an Underwriting Member of Lloyd's; b. 1863; s. of late Hon. J. P. Vereker, 3rd s. of 3rd Viscount Gort; m. 1892, Mary Anne, *d.* of Sir C. W. Cayzer, M.P.; formerly Captain 4th Dragoon Guards; contested Colchester C. 1895. *Address*: 80 Cromwell Road, S.W. Clivedon, Cove, Dumbartonshire. *Club*: Cavalry, Imperial.

**VERESTCHAGIN, Vassili**, Russian Military Painter; b. Tchereponeto, in Novgorod P. Oct. 1842. Entered Navy, 1859; studied in Paris under Gérôme; went through Turkish Campaign with Kauffmann, 1867; visited 1874; went through Russo-Turkish War, 1877.

**VERGE, Hon. L. S. Rathier du**, 1st Storekeeper-General since 1897; member (cousin) of Council of Government since 1900; Mauritius; *l. surv. g.s.* of Pierre Rathier du Verge, Equerry and K.C. (H.M. Louis XVI. Commissaire Général des Colonies, and 1st Governor of Réunion Island, 1787-89; m. Henri Georgina Tesselherade de Laverny. *Educ.*: Lyceum, Bordeaux, France. Inspector of Tilleries, 1868; Superintendent Inland Revenue, 1876; Acting Curator Vacant Estates, 1888; Acting Accountant in Bankruptcy, 1888; Clerk Audit, 1890; Acting Assistant Receiver-General, 1891-92; Officer in charge of the Mint, 1893; Acting Registrar-General, 1893-94; 1896; Assistant Receiver-General, 1896; 1st Receiver-General, 1901-2. Engaged in the history of the stamps of Mauritius. *Recreations*: oil and water-colour painting; amateur engineering work, etc. *Address*: Port Louis and Curepipe, Mauritius.

**ERMONT, Hon. James Montague Bent, C.M.G.** 1901; senior unofficial Member of the Legislative Council of the Straits Settlements, and planter (retired 1903); *b.* Jamaica, 27 Jan. 1827; *s.* of Thomas Robert Vermont. *Educ.*: Stock's Boarding School, London. Came to the Straits Settlements, 1846; J.P., 1861; Honorary Police Magistrate, 1863; Member of Legislative Council, May to Nov., 1875; re-appointed, 1883, and has been an unofficial Member since. *Decorated* for long services to the Colony. *Address*: Penang. *Clubs*: Penang and Singapore.

**ERNE, Jules**; *b.* Nantes, 8 Feb. 1828. French writer. *Publications*: *Abandoned*; *Adrift in the Pacific*; *The Archipelago on Fire*; *The Begum's Fortune*; *The Blockade Runners*; *The Castle of the Carpathians*; *César Cascabel*; *The Child of the Cavern*; *The Clipper of the Clouds*; *The Demon of Cawnpore*; *Dick Sands, the Boy Captain*; *Dropped from the Clouds*; *The Family without a Name*; *Five Weeks in a Balloon*; *The Flight to France*; *The Floating City*; *From Earth to Moon*; *Round the Moon*; *The Fur Country*; *The Giant Raft, or 800 Leagues on the Amazon*; *The Cryptogram*; *Gilfrey Morgan, a Californian Mystery*; *Inceptor Servadac*; *Keraban the Inflexible*; *The Lottery Ticket, a Tale of Tellemarken*; *Martin Paz*; *Mathias Sandorf*; *Michael Strogoff*; *Missress Branican*; *The Mysterious Island*; *Forth against South*; *Ox's Experiment, and Easter Zacharius*; *Purchase of the North Pole*; *Round the World in Eighty Days*; *The Secret of the Island*; *Steam House*; *Across North India*; *Survivors of the "Chancellor"*; *Tigers and Traitors*; *Tribulations of a Chinaman*; *Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea*; *The Vanished Diamond*; *Winter Amid the Ice*; *An Antarctic Mystery*, 1898; *Le Superbe Orénoque*; *Le Conde Patroc*; *Le Sphinx des Glaces*; *Le Village Aérien*. *Address*: 44 boulevard Longueville, Amiens, France.

**ERNER, Captain Sir Edward Wingfield**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1846; Captain late 2nd Norfolk Regt.; served South Africa, 1900; *b.* 1865; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Selina Florence, *d.* of Thomas Vesey Nugent; *S.* father 1899; *m.* 1901, Agnes Dorothy, *y. d.* of late Henry Laming. Entered army, Norfolk Regt., 1887; Capt. 1897; served Burmese Expedition, 1887-89 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900 (medal with clasps). *Heir*: *b.* Hubert Henry, *b.* 1868. *Address*: Corke Abbey, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

**ERNER, Col. Thomas Edward, C.B.** 1898. Entered army, 1865; Col. 1896; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1898 (wounded, despatches, C.B., British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); late Chief Staff Officer, Lines of Communication, South Africa; late comm. Regt. Dist., Lincoln.

**ERNER, Lieut.-Col. William Villoughby Cole**; *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily Parnell, half-sister of 4th Baron Singleton, 1881. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1873; passed Staff College, taking 1st place and honours, 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1896; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85; actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat, where guided the fighting square in a march to the Nile (despatches), and subsequent fighting on Gordon's steamers near Khartoum (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); awarded bronze medal of Royal Humane

Society, 1882; Professor of Military Topography, R.M.C. Sandhurst, 1896-99; served South African campaign, 1899-1900, on the Staff; present at battles of Belmont and Graspan (severely injured, medal and clasps). *Inventions*: inventor and patentee of the Luminous Magnetic and Prismatic Compasses adopted into Service, and of the pattern of Cavalry Sketching Case likewise adopted, and various other Military Sketching and Surveying Instruments. *Publications*: *Sketches in the Soudan*, 1885; *Rapid Field Sketching and Reconnaissance*, 1887; *Military Topography and Range Finding*, 1889; *The First British Rifle Corps*, 1890; *A British Rifle Man*, 1899; *Map Reading*, 3rd ed., 1899; and many others of a military and historical nature; Founder and Editor of the Annual, *The Rifle Brigade Chronicle* (thirteen volumes issued), 1890-1902. *Recreations*: ornithology, oology, sketching, etc. *Club*: United Service.

**VERNEY**, family name of **Baron Willoughby de Broke**.

**VERNEY, Sir Edmund Hope**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1818; F.R.G.S., F.R.M.S., F.R.H.S.; late Captain R.N.; *b.* 6 April 1838; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Eliza, *d.* of Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope; *S.* father 1894; *m.* 1868, Margaret (*q.v.*) *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered R.N. 1851; Lieut. 1858; Capt. 1877; served Crimea (Crimean medal, Sebastopol clasp), Indian Mutiny (Indian medal, Lucknow clasp, despatches); M.P. N. Bucks, 1885-86, and 1889-91; contested Great Marlow (L.), 1868; Anglesey Boroughs, 1874; Portsmouth, 1880; commanded "Grappler" in Pacific, 1862-65; "Oberon" on West Coast of Africa, 1866; "Growler" in the Mediterranean, 1870-73; and Liverpool Division of the Coastguard, 1875-77; chairman of Quarter Sessions, Anglesey, 1877-90; represented Brixton on the first L.C.C. *Publications*: *The "Shannon's" Brigade in India*, 1862; *The Last Four Days of the "Eurydice"*, 1878; *Village Sketches*, 1879; *Four Years of Protest in the Transvaal*, 1881; *The Parish Charities of N. Bucks*, 1887; *War with Crime*, 1889; various magazine articles. *Recreations*: cyclist; collector of early editions of the Bible; shorthand- and type-writer; member of the Society of Librarians. Owns about 9000 acres in Bucks and Anglesey; Patron of Four Livings. *Heir*: *s.* Harry Calvert Williams, *b.* 1881. *Address*: Claydon House, Winslow, Bucks; Rhianva, Menai Bridge; Plas Rhoscelyn, Holyhead. *Clubs*: Grosvenor, Mayfair.

**VERNEY, Lady (Margaret Maria)**, wife of Sir Edmund Verney, 3rd Bt. (*q.v.*); *e. d.* of Sir John Hay-Williams and Lady Sarah, *d.* of 1st Earl Amherst. Liberal in politics. Has been connected with the movement for Higher Education in Wales from its commencement; served on Welsh and Bucks Rural School Boards, co-opted to the County Education Committee of the Bucks C.C.; Member of the Council of the University Coll. of N. Wales, Bangor; of the Welsh Central Board; and of the Council and the Executive Committee of the Welsh University. *Publications*: has continued her mother-in-law's work of editing the Verney MSS.; author of vols. iii. and iv. of the Verney Memoirs. *Recreations*: cycling, sketching, gardening. *Address*: Claydon House, Winslow, Bucks.



**VERNEY-CAVE**, family name of **Baron Braye**.

**VERNON**, family name of **Baron Lyveden**.

**VERNON**, 8th Baron (cr. 1762), **George Francis Augustus Venables-Vernon**.

[Sir Richard Vernon was Speaker of the Leicester Parliament of 1425; his s. was Knight Constable of England; his s. was Governor and Treasurer to Prince Arthur, e. s. of Henry VII.; 1st Baron was s. of Anne, heiress of Thomas Pigott, s. of Mary, sister of Sir Peter Venables, last Baron of Kinderton, and assumed additional name of Venables, 1728]; b. 28 Sept. 1888; s. of 7th Baron, and Frances, d. of Francis C. Lawrence, New York; s. father 1898. Owns about 9900 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. Francis W. L. Venables-Vernon. *Address*: Poynton Towers, Cheshire; Sudbury Hall, Derby.

*See also* Sir William Harcourt, Lady Macdonald, Sir Edward Rice, William Henry Venables Vernon, Augustus and Leveson Vernon-Harcourt.

**VERNON**; *see* Venables-Vernon.

**VERNON**, Hon. **Greville Richard**, J.P., D.L.; b. 1835; 4th s. of 1st Baron Lyveden, and Emma Mary Fitz Patrick, d. of 2nd and last Earl of Upper Ossory; m. 1858, Susan Caroline, d. of late Richard Howe Cockerell, Commander R.N. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Foreign Office, 1854; was attached to Sir Henry Bulwer's special mission to the Danubian Provinces, 1856-57; resigned, 1859; M.P. South Ayrshire, 1886-92; was Lieut.-Col. Ayrshire Artillery Volunteers. *Address*: Auchans House, Kilmarnock, N.B. *Club*: Travellers'.

**VERNON**, Sir **Harry Foley**, 1st Bt.; cr. 1885; J.P. County of Worcester and D.L.; b. Worcestershire, 11 Apr. 1834; 2nd s. of T. T. Vernon, Hanbury Hall, Worcestershire, and Jessie Anna Laetitia, d. of Herbert Foley, Ridgeway, Pembrokeshire; s. b. 1859; m. Georgina, d. of 10th Earl of Haddington, 1861. *Educ.*: Harrow; Magdalen Coll. Oxford (M.A.). M.P. East Worcestershire, 1861-66; Master of Worcestershire Foxhounds, 1862-68; Col. of 2nd Vol. Batt. Worcestershire Regt. 1873-85; Hon. Col. (retired) of Worcestershire Hussars. Owns about 7500 acres. *Heir*: s. Bowater, b. 1865. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cycling, skating. *Address*: Hanbury Hall, Droitwich, Worcestershire. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**VERNON**, **R. R. C.**, D.S.O. 1900; W.A. Mounted Infantry. Served South Africa.

**VERNON-HARCOURT**, **Augustus George**, M.A., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.; Vice-President of the Chemical Society; Metropolitan Gas Referee; b. London, 24 Dec. 1834; e. s. of Admiral Frederick E. Vernon-Harcourt, and Marcia, sister of 1st Lord Tollemache; m. Hon. Rachel Mary, d. of 1st Lord Aberdare, 1872. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. First Class in Natural Science, 1858; studentship at Christ Church, 1859. *Publications*: Exercises in Practical Chemistry (in conjunction with H. G. Madan, Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford). *Address*: St. Clare, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Club*: Athenæum.

**VERNON-HARCOURT**, **Leveson Francis**, M.I.C.E.; Professor of Civil Engin-  
1566

earing at Univ. Coll. London since 1862; b. London, 25 Jan. 1839; y. s. of late Admiral P. E. Vernon-Harcourt and Marcia, d. of Admiral Tollemache; g. s. of Hon. Edward Vernon-Harcourt, Archbishop of York; m. Alice, d. of late Lieut. Col. H. R. Brandreth, R.E., 2 Aug. 1870. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.). 1st class Mathematics, 1861; 1st class Natural Science, 1862. Pupil of late Sir John Hawkshaw, 1865; Resident Engineer South-West India Works, London, 1866-70; Alderney Harbour, 1870-72; Rosslare Harbour and Railway to Wexford, 1872-74; Consulting Engineer in Westminster since 1878, to Newport (Mon.) Harbour Commissioners since 1883, and to Sligo Harbour Commissioners since 1895; proceeded to India, 1896, to inspect the River Hugh, reporting to Calcutta Port Commissioners on improvement of the river for navigation; British Member of Jury for Civil Engineering Paris Exhibition, 1900. *Publications*: numerous scientific professional papers; Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th edition—River Engineering; Water Supply; Suppl. River Engineering; books—Rivers and Canals, 1882; 2nd ed. revised, 1896; Harbours and Docks, 1885; Achievements in Engineering, 1891; Civil Engineering as applied in Construction, 1902. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis. *Address*: 6 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.; Haddon House, Weybridge. *Club*: Athenæum.

**VERNON-WENTWORTH**, **Bruce Canning**, M.P. (C.) Brighton, since 1885; J.P.; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; b. 1862; e. s. of late Thomas F. C. Vernon-Wentworth of Wentworth Castle, York, Aldeburgh, Black Heath, Suffolk, and Dal, Rannoch N.B., and late Lady Harriet Augusta Canning, d. of 1st Marquis of Clanricarde, and g. d. of Canning. *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Contested Barakley thrice. *Address*: Wentworth Castle, Barakley; 2 First Avenue, Hove, Brighton; 11 Connaught Place, W. *Clubs*: Guards', Carlton.

**VERRALL**, **Arthur Woollgar**, Litt.D.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; b. Brighton, 5 Feb. 1851; e. s. of Henry Verrall, solicitor; m. Margaret de G. Merrifield, 1872. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll. 1865-69; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1873). Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1874; on staff of College, 1877; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1877. *Publications*: edition of Euripides Medea, 1881; ed., with translation, of Aeschylus Seven, 1887; Agamemnon, 1889, and 1903 (2nd edit.); Choephoroi, 1893; Studies in Homer, 1883; translation, etc., of Euripides Ion, 1890; Euripides the Rationalist, 1895; papers in Journals of Philology and Hellenic Studies and in Classical Review; translation (one of the Forty) of Daudet's L'Immortel. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge; 5 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge. *Club*: Athenæum.

**VERSCHOYLE**, **Kynaston E.**, C.B. 1902; decorated for services on Nile River.

**VERULAM**, 3rd Earl of, **James Walter Grimston**; Baronet, 1628; Baron Forster (Scotland), 1633; Baron Dunboyne and Viscount Grimston (Ireland), 1719; Baron Verulam (Great Britain), 1790; Viscount Grimston and Earl Verulam (United Kingdom), 1815; Lieut. 1st Lt. Guards, retired 1878. (Sylvester de Grymstone carried the standard of William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings. Edward

Grimston was Ambassador to the Court of Burgundy circa 1446. Sir Edward Grimston was Comptroller of Calais under Edward VI. and Mary; became a prisoner in the Bastille after its capture, 1558. Sir Harbottle, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1611. His *s.*, Sir Harbottle, 2nd Bt., sided with the Parliament till the trial of Charles I., whose execution he opposed, and was kept a close prisoner till after its taking place; afterwards became Speaker of the Commons in the Restoration Parliament, 1660; 3rd Bt. was succeeded by his *g. n.* William Luckyn, who assumed name of Grimston, inherited the bty. (*cr.* 1628) of his elder brother (*d.* 1736) Sir Harbottle Luckyn, and became 1st Viscount Grimston; 4th Viscount inherited barony of Forrester from his cousin Anna, 1808.] *b.* 11 May 1852; *s.* of 2nd Earl and Elizabeth, *d.* of Major Richard Weyland, Wood Eaton, Oxfordshire; *S.* father 1895; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Sir Frederic Ulric Graham, Bt., and Hermione, *d.* of 12th Duke of Somerset. *Educ.*: Harrow. Served in 1st Life Guards, 1870-78; M.P. (C.) Mid Hertfordshire, 1885-92. Owns about 11,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Grimston, *q.v.* *Address*: Gorhambury, St. Albans. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors'.

*See also Sir Alfred Jodrell.*

**ESCI**, Viscount; *see* De Vesci.

**ESEY**, family name of Viscount de Vesci.

**ESEY, Ven. Francis Gerald**, LL.D.; Archdeacon of Huntingdon since 1874; Hon. Canon of Ely Cathedral; *b.* 15 July 1832; *m.* 1868, Annie, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. G. Palmer, Rector of Sullington, Sussex. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Curate of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, 1855-58; Rector of All Saints' and St. John's, Huntingdon, 1858-74. *Address*: Castle Hill House, Huntingdon. *Club*: United University.

**ESEY-FITZGERALD, John Vesey**, LL.C., J.P.; *b.* London, 1848; *e. s.* of late W. L. Foster Vesey-FitzGerald and Sarianne, *d.* of Henry Quilter; *m.* 1st, Annie (*d.* 1896), *d.* of late John Ross, Quebec; 2nd, Mabel, *d.* of R. C. Leslie, Ballihay, Co. Monaghan, 1899. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A.) 2nd class in Classical Moderations, 1st class in Law and History, 1st class in Civil Law, Oxford. *Barr.* 878; stood as a Unionist, General Election, 892. *Publications*: edited Public Health Act, 875; Local Government Acts, 1888, 1894; Bunyan's Life Assurance; The Law relating to the Pollution of Rivers, etc. Owns about 600 acres in Cos. Clare, Kerry, and Louth. *Address*: 64 Temple, E.C.; 56 Stanhope Gardens, W.; Moyvane, Co. Kerry, Ireland. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Union.

**ETCH, Col. Robert Hamilton**, C.B., J.P., R.E.; Retired List; *b.* Birmingham, 6 Jan. 1841; *e. surv. s.* of Capt. James Vetch, R.E., R.S., of Haddington, N.B., Conservator of Harbours at Admiralty, and Alexandrina Ogilvy, *d.* of Robert Auld of Edinburgh; *m.* Mary Ann, *d.* of Commissary-General George Darley Ardner, and granddaughter of Dr Dionysius Ardner, 1863. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Henley-on-Thames; private schools; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. *Lieut.* Royal Engineers, 57; *Capt.*, 1869; *Maj.*, 1878; *Lieut.-Col.*, 1884; *Col.*, 1888; employed on defences of Bermuda, Bristol Channel, Plymouth Harbour, and Malta,

1861-1876; Secretary of R.E. Institute, Chatham, 1877-1883; commanded R.E. Submarine Mining Batt., 1884; Assistant Inspector-General of Fortifications at War Office, 1884-89; Deputy-Inspector-General of Fortifications and Secretary of the Defence Committee, and of the Joint Naval and Military Committee on Defence, War Office, 1889-94; Chief Engineer in Ireland and Colonel on Staff, 1894-98. Sent by Government in "Great Eastern" to report on laying of French Atlantic Cable from Brest to St. Pierre, and thence to Duxbury, Mass., 1869. Distinguished Service Pension. *Decorated* for Services at War Office in connection with the defences of Empire. *Publications*: Gordon's Campaign in China; Life of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald Graham, V.C., G.C.B.; edited, The Professional Papers of the Corps of R.E., from 1877-84 inclusive; also the R.E. Journal, during same period; contributor to The Dictionary of National Biography, Encyclopedia Britannica, etc., etc. *Address*: 52 Gloucester Street, S.W. *Club*: Constitutional.

**VETCH, Maj.-Gen. William Francis**: commanding 13th Brigade III. Division 3rd Army Corps and troops Dublin since 1892; *b.* Devonport, 1 Feb. 1845; *y. s.* of Capt. James Vetch, R.E., F.R.S., of Haddington, N.B.; *m.* 1882, Janette Oliver, *d.* of late George Tinline of Adelaide, South Australia, and London. *Educ.*: private schools; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Royal Madras Fusiliers, 1864; Adjutant, 1870-75; Adjutant County Dublin Light Infantry, 1879-81; Major Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1881; *Lieut.-Col.* 1884; commanded Batt. 1887-90; Assist. Adj.-Gen. N.E. District, 1892-97; Assist. Director-General of Ordnance, War Office, 1899-1903; *Maj.-Gen.* 1900. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy; Madras.

**VEZIN, Hermann**, actor and teacher of elocution; *b.* Philadelphia, U.S.A., 2 Mar. 1829; 2nd *s.* of Charles Henri Vezin, Osnaburgh and Emilie Kalisky, Magdeburg. *Educ.*: Philadelphia. (M.A. Pennsylvania). First appearance on English stage at York, Easter Monday 1850; in 1851 played Shylock, Richelieu, Sir Edward, Mortimer, etc., in provinces; first appearance in London as Pembroke (King John), Princess Theatre, Easter Monday 1852; Othello, Hamlet, etc., in provinces; opened at Surrey Theatre, Whit Monday 1859, in Macbeth; played most of Shakspearian parts there; some original parts, Man o' Airlie, Dan'l Druce, Dr. Primrose (Olivia), Sir Grey de Malpas, Murdoch Mackane, Percy Pendragon, etc. *Publications*: My Masters, a series of articles. *Recreations*: swimming, lawn-tennis, cycling. *Address*: 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.

**VIALLS, Major H. G.**, C.B. 1900; West Australian Bushmen's Corps. Served South Africa.

**VIARDOT - GARCIA, Madame Michelle Pauline**; *b.* Paris, 18 July 1821; *d.* of Manuel Garcia and sister of Madame Malibran; *m.* 1840, Louis Viardot, Director of Paris Italian Opera (*d.* 1883). *Educ.*: under Liszt; debut, London, 1839; retired from stage, 1862.

**VICARS, Sir Arthur Edward**; *cr.* 1896; K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1903; F.S.A.; Ulster King-of-Arms since 1893; Registrar and Kt. Attendant on Order of St. Patrick; a Govt. Trus. Nat. Library of Ireland; *b.* Leamington, 1864; *y. s.* of late Col. W. H.



Vicars, H.M.'s 61st Regiment, and Jane, 3rd d. of R. Gun-Cunninghame, D.L., Mount Kennedy, Co. Wicklow, and widow of P. K. Mahony, of Kilmorna, Co. Kerry; unmarried. *Educ.*: Magdalen College School, Oxford; Bromsgrove School. F.S.A. London; Hon. Secretary Kildare Archaeological Society since its foundation, 1891; Fellow of the Huguenot Society of London; generally interested in matters of art, archaeology, Ex Libris, old plate, etc. *Publications*: Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland, 1586-1810, 1897; contributed papers to several archaeological serials. *Recreations*: hunting, bowls. *Address*: The Castle, Dublin; 44 Wellington Road, Dublin. *Club*: Kildare Street, Dublin.

**VICKERS, Col. Thomas Edward, C.B.**; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. York and Lancaster, J.P. for West Riding, York, and City, Sheffield; b. 9th July 1833; s. of Edward Vickers, late Tapton Hall, Sheffield, and Thenford, Banbury; m. Frances Mary Douglas, d. of late J. Douglas. *Educ.*: Sheffield; and in Germany. *Decorated* for Volunteer Service. *Address*: 35 Park Street, W. *Clubs*: Constitutional, St. George's, British Chess.

**VICKERY, C. E.**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Royal Field Artillery; b. 6 July 1880; s. of T. G. Vickery, Assistant Solicitor, Corporation of London; unmarried. *Educ.*: Felsted School, Essex; Arozen, near Hanover, Germany. Obtained first commission in R.F.A. from Donegal Artillery, 1900; served with 42nd Battery in South Africa; present at Lang's Nek, Belfast, and Lydenburg, and operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony (despatches and D.S.O.). *Recreations*: fond of all out-door games, hunting, etc. *Address*: 54 Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**VICTORIA (HONG-KONG), Bishop of** (since 1898), **Rt. Rev. Joseph Charles Hoare, D.D.**; b. Ramsgate, 15 Nov. 1851; 4th s. of Rev. E. Hoare, Hon. Canon of Canterbury; m. 1st, Alice Juliana, d. of Canon Patteson; 2nd, Ellen T. Gough, 1886. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Trin. Coll. Camb. Scholar; Second Class Classical Tripos, 1874. Curate of Holy Trinity Church, Tunbridge Wells, 1874-75; Principal of C.M.S. Training Coll., Ningpo, China, 1876-98. *Publications*: several theological books and commentaries in Chinese. *Address*: St. Paul's College, Hong-Kong.

**VIERGE, Daniel**; b. Madrid, 1851. Went to Paris, 1867; joined the *Monde Illustré*, 1870; awarded Grand Prix, Paris Exhibition, 1900; illustrated Victor Hugo's *Année Terrible*, 1874; "1813," 1877; *Les Misérables*, 1882; Michelet's *History of France*, 1876; *Pablo de Segovia*; Bergerat's *L'Espagnole*, 1891; *Le Cabaret des Trois Vertus*, 1895; Chateaubriand's *Le Dernier Abencerrage*, 1898; *Don Quixote*, 1899. *Address*: rue Gutenberg 27, Boulogne sur Seine.

**VIGORS, Major Philip Urban Walter**, D.S.O. 1900; late the Devonshire Regt.; b. 1863. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1891; served South Africa.

**VIGORS, Captain Richard Percy Littellton**, D.S.O. 1900; the Connaught Rangers. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered army, 1898; served South Africa.

**VILLARI, Professor Pasquale**; b. 1868

Naples, 3 Oct. 1827; m. Linda, d. of Jano White, and widow of Sgr. Vincenzo Manno. Joined party of revolution, and forced to leave Naples, 1848. *Publications*: *Machiavelli and Life and Times*, 1878-83; *The Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola*, 1890; *Critical and Historical Essays*; *Lettere Meridionali*; *Flower History*, 1893; *Le Invasioni Bariche in Italia*, 1901; *Scritti sulla questione sociale in Italia*, 1902. *Address*: Florence.

**VILLARS, Paul (Paul Willar)**, Knight of Legion of Honour; London correspondent of *Le Journal des Débats* since 1884, and first of the Institute of Journalists; b. Paris, March 1849. *Educ.*: Paris. Has contributed to many French and English newspapers; reviews; has translated several English works into French, and various French works into English. *Publications*: *L'Angleterre, l'Irlande et l'Espagne*, 1885; *Sketches of England*, etc. *Recreations*: photography, and anything that does not require exertion, as recreation is not to be a labour. *Address*: 11 Wellington Square, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*: National League.

**VILLIERS**, family name of Earl of Clarendon.

**VILLIERS**; see Child-Villiers and De Villiers.

**VILLIERS, Viscount; George Henry Robert Child Villiers**; J.P. (Oxon.); b. Oxford; b. 2. June 1873; s. of late Earl of Jersey. *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. *Clubs*: Turf, Bachelors'.

**VILLIERS, Colonel Ernest**, Adjutant to the King; Hon. Colonel of First Surrey Rifles; b. July 1838; s. of late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers, and Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte Villiers, d. of 1st Lord Ravensworth; m. 1st, 1865, Elizabeth, d. of late Sir Alexander Wood; 2nd, 1869, Adela, d. of late Col. and Lady John Ibbetson. *Educ.*: Harrow. Served for seventeen years in 43rd Light Infantry, now in Oxfordshire Light Infantry; served as A.D.C. to Sir William Denison when Governor of Madras; served as A.D.C. to Lord Salisbury when Commander of the Forces in India; served as A.D.C. to the Earl Spencer and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; Adjutant of V. B. East Kent Regiment; served in Cavalry of 18th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers. *Recreations*: stalking, shooting, fishing. *Address*: 41, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', Royal Fly-Fishers'.

**VILLIERS, Evelyn Fontaine**, b. 1900; Lieut. Royal Sussex Regt.; b. 1901, Muriel, 3rd d. of Col. and Mrs. Wood the Warren, Broadwater, near Worth. Entered army, 1895; served South Africa, 1900.

**VILLIERS, Hon. Francis Hyde**, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs since 1896; b. London, 13 Aug. 1861; s. of 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G.; m. d. of Carrington Smith of Ashfold, Hants, Sussex, 1876. *Educ.*: Harrow. Foreign Office, 1870; Private Secretary to Lord Tenterden, Sir J. Panncooke, and P. Currie, Permanent Under-Secretary of Foreign Affairs; Acting Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1885; Private Secretary to Earl of Salisbury, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1892-94; Acting Private Secretary to

ness of Salisbury, 1887. *Recreations*: shooting, tennis. *Address*: 103 Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's.

**VILLIERS, Francis John**, C.M.G.; *b.* 1851; 2nd s. of late John F. Villiers, barrister. *Educ.*: Aldenham School, Elstree, Herts. Private Secretary to Administrator of Griqualand West, S. Africa (Col. Sir W. Owen Lanyon, K.C.M.G., B.), 1875, and Clerk of Legislative Council; acted as Colonial Secretary, 1877-80; Auditor General B. Guiana, 1882-98. *Decorated* for services in S. Africa. *Address*: Stevenage, Herts.

**VILLIERS, Frederic**, war artist, correspondent; *b.* London, 23 Apr. 1852; 2nd. s. of Henry Villiers and Caroline, *d.* of Thomas Bradley; *m.* Louise Ethel, *d.* of George Bohne. *Educ.*: Guines, Pas-de-Calais, France. War artist for the Graphic: in Serbia, 1876; with the Russians in Turkey, 1877—was at the battles of Saitchar, Alexinatz, and Mount Favor; with the Russians at Passage of the Danube, Biela, Plevna, Shipka; Afghanistan—Adamnuck and the Bazaar Valley, 1878; then round the World; with Lord Beresford on the Tondor, El Magfa, Tel-el-Kebir, 1882; invited by the Tzar Alexander III. to his coronation in Moscow, 1883; the Eastern Soudan—at Tokar, at the Broken Square at Tamai, 1884; with Admiral Sir William Hewitt on his Mission to King John of Abyssinia; up the Nile for the Relief of Khartoum, twice wrecked, 1884; with Stewart cross the Desert—the Battles of Abu Klea and Jubat, 1885; with the Servians invading Bulgaria—Battle of Pirot and fighting in the Nishava Valley, 1886; Burma, 1887; across Canada with the Governor-General; then on a lecture tour through America, Canada, and British Isles; Chicago Exhibition, 1892; as special artist for Black and White, New York Herald, San Francisco Examiner, and the London Standard, with the Japanese army, Battles of Ping Yang and the march on and taking of Port Arthur, 1894; a tour round the world lecturing, 1895; Coronation of Nicholas II. at Moscow, 1896; in April 1897 joined Greek army for Standard during short campaign between that country and Turkey. During armistice visited Crete. Used the cinematograph camera for first time in history of campaigning during the war; also introduced bicycle for first time in any European campaign. In summer of same year joined Egyptian expeditionary force to Soudan, and was one of the first correspondents to open the trade route of Eastern Soudan on march from Berber to Makin; in August 1898 joined Sirdar's army on a march to Omdurman for the Illustrated London News and Globe; was present at famous battle which finally crushed the power of the Khalifa, and also present at memorial service to Gordon at Khartoum; was first to introduce the bicycle in the Soudan, having succeeded in taking one from London to Khartoum and back. He then lectured on that campaign throughout the United Kingdom and the Antipodes, leaving Australia with the Colonial Contingent for the South African War in the autumn of 1899, again for the Illustrated London News; after occupation of Pretoria he returned with a lecture on that campaign to England, and then for the fourth time started for the Antipodes, returning to England with a lecture on Australasia and the Ducal Visit. *Publication*: Pictures

of Many Wars (illustrated by himself), 1902. *Address*: Old Mill House, Bedhampton, Hants. *Recreations*: cycling, golf, tennis. *Clubs*: Arts, Savage.

**VILLIERS, Rev. Henry Montagu**; Vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, since 1881; Prebendary of Mora in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1895. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1860; Curate of Bishopwearmouth, 1860-61; Rector of Adisham, Kent, 1862-81. *Address*: St. Paul's Vicarage, Wilton Place, S.W.

**VILLIERS, R. H.**, D.S.O. 1900; late Lieut. Thomeycroft's Mounted Infantry; Lieut. 12th Lancers. Served South Africa.

**VINCENT, Lt.-Col. A. C. F.**, C.M.G. 1902; Commandant Ceylon Volunteer Force; *b.* 31 Jan. 1857; s. of late Lt.-Gen. William Vincent, Bengal army; *m.* 1887, Charlotte, 3rd *d.* of Major-Gen. Frederick Wheeler, Bengal Staff Corps. *Educ.*: Foyle College, Londonderry, Ireland. Joined 73rd Perthshire Regt. as Sub-Lieut. 1875; Capt. 90th Perthshire Light Infantry (2nd Scottish Rifles), 1881; half-pay Lieut.-Col. 1896; retired on appointment as Commandant Ceylon Volunteer Force, 1896; employed as Commandant prisoners of war in Ceylon, 1900-1903. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Colombo, Ceylon. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**VINCENT, Sir Charles Edward Howard**; Kt.; *cr.* 1896; K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1899; C.B., J.P., Senior D.L. of London; A.D.C. to the King; Col. Comm. Queen's Westminster Volunteers since 1884 (V.D.); M.P. for Central Sheffield (Conservative and Industrial), 1885-1900, and since 1900; *b.* Slinfold, Sussex, 31 May 1849; 2nd *surv.* s. of late Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bart.; *m.* Ethel Gwendoline, *d.* of late George Moffatt, M.P., Goodrich Court, Herefords. *Educ.*: Westminster School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Ensign and Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1868-78; Capt. Royal Berks Militia, 1873-75; Lieut.-Col. Central London Rangers, 1875-78; Barr. Inner Temple, 1876; entered Paris Faculté de Droit, 1877; Director of Criminal Investigations, Metropolitan Police, 1878-84; Founder of United Empire Trade League, 1891, and Hon. Sec. thereof since; Chairman of National Union Conservative Associations, 1895; Chairman of Publication Committee Conservative Party since 1896; Vice-Chairman Primrose League Grand Council, 1901; Member of Metropolitan Board of Works, 1888; Member of London County Council, 1889-96; British delegate Anti-Anarchist Conference at Rome, 1898; Chairman of Committee on Royal Irish Constabulary and Dublin Metropolitan Police, 1901; C.B. 1885; took active part formation C.I.V. and Vol. contingents for field; present with armies, S. Africa, 1899-1902 (medal). *Publications*: Reports on Prussian Army, 1871; Russia's Advance Eastward, 1872; Military Geography, Reconnoitring, and Sketching, 1873; Law of Criticism and Libel, 1877; Law of Extradition, 1880; Howard Vincent Map of British Empire, 12th ed. 1903; Police Code and Manual of Criminal Law, 1882; 12th ed. 1903; Reports on British Commercial Interests in Canada, Japan, China, Brazil, Argentina, Chili, Peru, Turkey, etc., and on various foreign armies. *Recreations*: riding, driving, travelling, golf. *Address*: 1 Grosvenor Square, London; Villa Flora, Cannes. *Clubs*:



Marlborough, Carlton, Naval and Military, Royal Societies.

**VINCENT, Sir Edgar, K.C.M.G.; cr.** 1887; M.P. (C.) Exeter since 1899; *b.* Slinfold, Sussex, 19 Aug. 1857; *y. s.* of Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bt. *m.* Helen, *d.* of 1st Earl of Feversham, 1890. *Educ.*: Eton. Passed examination head of list for appointment of Student Dragoman at Constantinople, 1877, but did not take up appointment; joined Coldstream Guards, 1877; resigned, as Lieut. 1882; appointed Private Secretary to Lord E. Fitzmaurice, Commissioner for Eastern Roumelia, 1880; Assistant to Her Majesty's Commissioner for Evacuation of Territory ceded to Greece by Turkey, 1881; appointed British, Belgian, and Dutch Representative on Council of Ottoman Public Debt, Constantinople, 1882; President of Council of Ottoman Public Debt, 1883; Financial Adviser to Egyptian Government, 1883-89; Governor of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constantinople, 1889-97. *Publication*: A Grammar of Modern Greek, 1881 (adopted by University of Athens). *Recreations*: racing, golf. *Address*: Esher Place, Esher, Surrey. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. James's.

**VINCENT, Lady (Ethel Gwendoline)** wife of Col. Sir C. E. Howard Vincent, *q.v.*; *b.* 14 Feb. 1861; *d.* and co-heiress of late George Moffatt, M.P. Goodrich Court, Herefordshire; *m.* 1882. One of the most travelled of modern Englishwomen. *Publications*: 40,000 Miles over Land and Water, 1885; Newfoundland to Cochin China, 1892; China to Peru, over the Andes, 1894; and various records of travel. *Recreations*: travelling, writing, needlework, reading, parish work. *Address*: 1 Grosvenor Square, W.; Villa Flora, Cannes.

**VINCENT, James Edmund**, Chancellor of Bangor Diocese; journalist; *b.* 17 Nov. 1857; *e. s.* of Rev. James Crawley Vincent, late Vicar of Carnarvon; *m.* 1884, Mary Alexandra, 2nd *d.* of late Silas Kimball Cook, Governor of Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich. *Educ.*: Winchester Coll.; Christ Church (M.A. Oxon.). Junior Student of Christ Church, 1876; Barr. Inner Temple, 1884; editor National Observer, 1894. *Publications*: A History of Football (with M. Shearman), 1884; Tenancy in Wales, and other works dealing with Welsh Land, 1887-90; Discontent of Working Classes (an essay in A Plea for Liberty); Memoir of H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence and Avondale; Welsh Land Question, 1896; A Memoir of John Nixon, Esq., 1900. *Recreations*: sailing, cycling, gardening, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Lorne Close, Drayton, Abingdon.

**VINCENT, Marvin Richardson, D.D.**: Professor of New Testament Exegesis and Literature, Union Theological Seminary, New York City, since 1888; *b.* Po'keepsie, New York, 11 Sept. 1834; father a clergyman; *m.* 1858. Graduated with first honours from Columbia College, New York, 1854; Instructor in the Grammar School of Columbia College, 1854-58; Principal Instructor, 1856-58; Professor of Latin and Greek, Troy University, 1858-61; licensed to preach, 1859; Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Troy, New York, 1863-73; Pastor of Church of the Covenant, New York City, 1873-88; Trustee of Columbia University, New York; member of the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis; member of New York Historical Society; member of the Religious Education

Association. *Publications*: translation of Bengel's Gnomon of the New Testament, 1866; Amusement a Force in Christian Training, 1867; The Two Prodigals, 1876; Gates into the Psalm-Country, 1879; Stranger and Guest, 1879; Faith and Character, 1880; The Minister's Handbook, 1882; new revised edition, 1897; In the Shadow of the Pyrenees, 1883; An Expositor in the Pulpit, 1884; God and Soul, 1884; Christ as a Teacher, 1886; The Covenant of Peace, 1887; Word Studies in the New Testament, 4 vols., 1887-1900; Student's New Testament Handbook, 1893; Biblical Inspiration and Christ, 1894; That Jesus the Higher Critic, 1894; The Age of Eusebius, 1896; International Commentary on Philippians and Philemon, 1897; A History of the Textual Criticism of the New Testament, 1899; fourth and last vol. of Word Studies in the New Testament, 1900; The Gospel according to Luke, in Temple Bible, 1902; numerous review articles, essays, and addresses. *Address*: No. 18 East Ninety-second Street, New York City.

**VINCENT, Robert William Edward Hampe**, Vincent "Bey" by H.H. the Khedive in 1883; C.I.E. 1894; retired from Bombay Police Dept. 1899; *b.* Germany, 13 Feb. 1841; *s.* of R. Hampe; *m.* 1st, Catherine, *d.* of H. Money; 2nd, Mary Margaret, *d.* of E. Deans Campbell, 8th Bengal N.I., of Carnarvon, Ayr, and Leogh, Shetland; 3rd, Paula, *d.* of A. Bartels of Magdeburg, Germany. *Educ.*: Neu-Strelitz, Germany. Served in Italian Campaign, 1862; in H.M. 45th Foot, 1863-69; Bombay District Police as Inspector and Supt. of Police, also Deputy Commr. of Bombay City Police, 1869-88; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Egypt, Jan. to July, 1888; District Supt. of Police Bombay Presidency, July 1888 to April 1893; Commr. of Police, Bombay, April 1893 to Jan. 1899. *Address*: H. S. King and Co., 45 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*: Primrose.

**VINCENT, Rev. Samuel**, Pastor of Gears Street Baptist Church, Plymouth, since 1861; ex-President of the Baptist Union, Frome, 13 Sept. 1839; *m.* Eliza May Hillman, 1868. *Educ.*: Milwaukee, U.S.A.; Michigan University, Ann Arbor. Returned to England at outbreak of Civil War; attended Exeter College, 1863-67; Pastor Baptist Church, Great Yarmouth, 1867; Southport, 1880-83. *Address*: 9 Woodside, Plymouth.

**VINCENT, Sir William**, 12th Bt.: *b.* 1620; J.P. Norfolk, Herefordshire, and Surrey. D.L. and County Alderman, and Dep. Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Surrey; *b.* Hughenden Manor, Bucks, 20 Sept. 1834; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Louisa, *d.* of John Norris, Hughenden. *S. father* 1833; *m.* 1st, Margaret, *d.* of 12th Bt. of Buchan, 1860 (*d.* 1872); 2nd, Hester Clark, *d.* of Rev. Prebendary Hawkshaw and Catherine, *d.* of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 7th Bt., and *m.* of Maj.-Gen. William H. Stubbs, 1882. *M.*: Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). *Heir*: *s.* Francis Erskine, *b.* 1869. *Address*: D'Abernon Court, Leatherhead, Surrey. *Club*: Wellington.

**VINCENT EVANS, E.**, Member of Council and Sec. to the Honourable Secretary of Cymmrodorion, and the Cymmrodorion Research Series Fund, and Secretary and Editor of the publications of the National Eisteddfod Association.

tion (from 1881); Hon. Treas. of the London Welsh Charitable Aid Society. *Address*: New Stone Buildings, 64 Chancery Lane, W.C.; Trawsfynydd, Merioneth. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Savage.

**VINCENT-JACKSON, William**; Rector of Bottesford, Leicestershire, and of Kilvington, Notts; Hon. Canon of Southwell; 3rd s. of John Jackson, of London; m. Annie, d. of Thomas Mitchell of West Arthurlie, N.B. *Educ.*: King's College, London; Exeter and Hertford Colleges, Oxford. Scholar of Hertford College; 3rd class Law and Modern History. Curate of Holy Trinity, Nottingham, 1863-69; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Nottingham, 1869-95; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Bucks, 1872; Chairman of Nottingham Church School Board, 1886-95. *Publication*: Short Account of Bottesford Church. *Address*: Bottesford Rectory, near Nottingham.

**VINE, Sir John Richard Somers**; cr. 1886; C.M.G. 1893; b. Wells, 10 Dec. 1847; o. s. of late John Vine and Eliza, d. of late William Somers; m. Eliza, d. of late William Porter, 1870. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Spalding; Cambridge. Journalist and special correspondent, 1867-71; Private Secretary to Lord Mayors of London, 1871-75; editor Cambridge Chronicle and University Intelligencer, 1876; superintending editor for Messrs. Waterlow and Sons, Ltd., 1876-86; Official Agent to Fisheries, Health, Inventions, and Colonial Exhibitions, 1883-86; Assistant Secretary Imperial Institute 1886-97. *Publications*: English Municipal Institutions: their Growth and Development; English Municipal Code, etc.; County and Borough Companion and Year-Book; Imperial Institute Journal, etc. *Recreations*: boating, cycling, walking. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Authors', National Liberal.

**VINES, Sydney Howard, F.R.S.**, 1885; President of the Linnean Society of London; Sherardian Professor of Botany, Oxford University; Fellow of Magdalen College since 1888; b. London, 31 Dec. 1849; m. e. d. of late W. W. Perry, Chelmsford, Essex, 1884. *Educ.*: private school; Christ's Coll. Camb. B.Sc. London, 1873; D.Sc. London, 1879; B.A. Camb. 1876; M.A. Camb. 1879; D.Sc. Camb. 1883; M.A. Oxford, 1888. Fellow and Lecturer of Christ's Coll. Camb. 1876; Reader in Botany, Camb. Univ. 1883; Fellow of the Univ. of London since 1892; Hon. Fellow of Christ's Coll. Camb. 1897. *Publications*: Lectures on the Physiology of Plants, 1886; A Students' Text-Book of Botany, 1895; papers in various scientific journals, etc. *Recreations*: golf, music. *Address*: Headington Hill, Oxford. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**VIPAN, Major Charles, D.S.O.** 1900; 3rd Batt. The Buffs; Hon. Captain in the Army; b. 1849; 2nd s. of late Thomas Curtis Vipán of The Mansells, Beds.; m. Mary Frances, 2nd d. of late Alfred Jones of Needingworth, Hunts, sister and co-heiress to late John Vipán Jones, also of Needingworth. Fellow of the Linnean Society. Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasps). *Address*: Ford Bank, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**VIPAN, Captain John Alexander Maylin, J.P.**; b. 1849; e. s. of late John

Maylin Vipán, J.P., of Stibbington Hall, and Harriet, d. of S. Goodman. Late Capt. 89th Foot. *Address*: Stibbington Hall, Wansford. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**VIRGO, Charles G.**; Curator, the Museum and Art Gallery, Queen's Park, Manchester, since 1884; b. Clapham, 1843. Held appointment under Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 1859-65; visited all the principal and many of the lesser manufacturing districts in England, 1865-70; Librarian and Secretary of the Church Institute at Bradford, Yorkshire, 1870; Public Librarian (the first) at Bradford, 1871; Public Librarian and Art Museum Curator, 1877-84; invented and introduced various improvements in folding cases for economy of space in storage of books, etc., and other library aids. *Address*: Art Gallery, Queen's Park, Manchester.

**VISETTI, Cav. Albert**; member of Board of Royal College of Music; Professor of Singing, R.C.M.; Examiner for Associated Board of R.C.M. and R.A.M.; b. Dalmatia; m. an American lady; naturalised British subject for the last 20 years. *Educ.*: Royal Conservatoire of Milan, under Mazzucato and Nava. Gained scholarships from Governments both of Austria and Italy; at Milan his diploma exercise was a cantata written by his fellow-student Arrigo Boito; later received appointment as Conductor at Nice; went to Paris, was introduced by Auber to Court of Napoleon; wrote an opera "Les trois Mousquetaires" to a libretto by Dumas père; came to England, 1870; was musical adviser to Adelina Patti for five years; wrote specially for her "La Diva" which has been sung in all countries; on its formation was the first to be placed on the Staff of Professors at the National Training School, now merged into the Royal College; for several years held the post of Director and Conductor of the Bath Philharmonic Society, for this society he wrote two successful cantatas; knighted by the King of Italy for his literary attainments. *Publications*: Italian translation of Hullah's History of Modern Music; Dr. Hueffer's Musical Studies; and Life of Palestrina, from the Italian into English; and an Essay on Musical Culture. *Recreations*: hard work, leisure hours are devoted to lecturing and to contributing to musical publications both foreign and English. *Address*: 14 Trebovir Road, Earls Court, S.W. *Club*: Arts.

**VISGER, Mrs. Owen**; see Owen, Jean A.

**VIVIAN**, family name of Barons Swansea, and Vivian.

**VIVIAN**, 4th Baron (cr. 1841), **George Crespigny Brabazon Vivian, Bt.** 1828; (1st Baron became Equerry to George IV.; Commander of the Forces in Ireland, and Master Gen. of the Ordnance); late Lieut. 17th Lancers; b. 21 Jan. 1878; s. of 3rd Baron and Louisa, o. d. of Robert George Duff, Ryde, Isle of Wight; S. father 1893; m. 1903, Barbara, d. of William F. Fanning. *Educ.*: Eton. Served South Africa (severely wounded). Owns about 8300 acres. *Heir*: cousin, Anthony Hamilton Vivian, b. 1880. *Address*: Glynn, Bodmin. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Brooks's.

See also Sir John Needl.

**VIVIAN, Sir Arthur Pendarves, K.C.B.**, cr. 1902; J.P., D.L.; Colonel commanding 1571



South Wales Volunteer Infantry Brigade, 1895-1902, when given command of South Wales Border Brigade; *b.* London, 4 June 1834; 3rd s. of late John Henry Vivian, M.P. for Swansea; *m.* 1st, Lady Augusta Emily, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Earl of Duuraven; 2nd, Lady Jane Georgina, *e. d.* of 10th Earl of Stair. *Educ.*: Eton; Mining Academy at Freiberg in Saxony; and Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P., West Cornwall, 1868-85; joined the Volunteers, 1859; Lieut.-Col. commanding 2nd Vol. Batt. Welsh Regt., 1872-95; member of Glamorgan County Council, 1892-98, since which Alderman of Cornwall County Council. *Decorated* for services in connection with the Volunteers. *Publication*: *Wanderings in the Western Land*, 1879. *Address*: 23 Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Bosahan, St. Martin, R.S.O., Cornwall. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.

**VIVIAN, Herbert**, statesman and author; *b.* 3 April 1865; *s.* of Rev. F. Henry Vivian, and *g.* s. of John Vivian of Pencalenick, Cornwall; *m.* Olive, *d.* of Frederick Walton, of Cwmillecoediog, Montgomeryshire, 1897. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. 1886 (honours in history), M.A. 1889. Vice-President Cambridge University Carlton Club, 1886; editor of the Whirlwind, 1889; candidate for East Bradford, 1890; Travels in Russia, Turkey, Hungary, the Balkans, Barbary, Spain, Somaliland, Ethiopia; special correspondent of the Morning Post, 1898-99; of the Daily Express, 1899-1900; revived Dr. Johnson's Rambler, 1901; Officer of the Royal Serbian Order of Takovo, 1902. *Publications*: *Servia, The Poor Man's Paradise; Tunisia and the Modern Barbary Pirates; Abyssinia: The Romance of Religion* (with Mrs. Herbert Vivian); articles in the Saturday Review, Contemporary Review, Fortnightly Review, Badminton Magazine, etc. *Address*: Chinewood, Bournemouth East.

**VIVIAN, Hon. Odo Richard, J.P.**; *half-bro.* and *heir-pres.* of 2nd Baron Swansea; Capt. Glam. Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 22 April 1875. *Address*: Glanrafon, Swansea.

**VIVIAN, Lieut.-Col. Ralph**; *b.* 25 May 1845; *s.* of late George and Elizabeth Anne Vivian of Claverton Manor, Bath; *m.* Susan Lawrence, *d.* of John Endicott of Salem, Massachusetts, and widow of Marshall O. Roberts of New York. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Scots Guards, 1864; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and clasp and Khedive's star); retired 1884. *Recreations*: shooting, salmon-fishing. *Address*: 15 Grosvenor Square, W.; Delfur Lodge, Orton, Morayshire, N.B. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Travellers', Turf.

**VIZETELLY, Edward Henry**, "Bertie Clere"; Officer of the Imperial Order of the Medjidie; Author, Journalist, and Adventurer; *b.* Chiswick, 1 Jan. 1847; *e. surv. s.* of late Henry Richard Vizetelly, Author and Publisher; *m.* 1894, Marie Honorine, *e. d.* of Jules Clerget of Flavigny-sur-Ozerain, Côte-d'Or, France. *Educ.*: privately at Littlehampton, Twickenham, and Eastbourne; Imperial Lyceum, Saint Omer, France. Formerly special correspondent of the Standard, the Daily News, the New York Herald, the New York Times, etc. Acted as editor of the Times of Germany, the Cyprus Times, the Times of Egypt; served as Orderly Officer to General Garibaldi during the Franco-

German War of 1870-71; served in a Circassian regiment at Kars and Erzeroum, under Ghar Monkhtar Pasha, during the Turco-Russian War of 1877-78; served as Orderly Officer to Colonel Tschomacos, Supreme Chief in Thessaly, during the Greek Insurrection of 1878; commanded the New York Herald expedition which met Sir Henry M. Stanley, Emin Pasha, and Captain Cassatti at M'sua in East Africa on their way to the coast at the end of 1889. *Publications*: *Reminiscences of a Bashli Bazouk; From Cyprus to Zanzibar by the Egyptian Red Sea; The Warrior Woman; translator of Stone of Ninon, The Mysteries of Marseilles, The Maniac (La Bête Humaine), Therese Raquin by Zola; Froment Junior and Risler Senior by Alphonse Daudet, and other works. Address*: 3 Bramshill Gardens, Dartmouth Park N.W.

**VIZETELLY, Ernest Alfred**, author etc.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1853; 4th s. of late Henry Vizetelly; *m.* 1881, Mlle. Marie Tissot of Alsace-Savoy. Was being educated in Paris when a war breaking out between France and Germany (1870), he became a newspaper correspondent (youngest on record) and artist in which capacity he acted in France, Germany, Austria, Spain, Portugal, Italy, etc. (cir. 1886) he became one of the editors and readers of Vizetelly and Co., publishers. After the liquidation of that business, consequent upon the prosecution of his father for publishing translations of some of M. Zola's novels, M. Vizetelly reverted to journalism; but in recent years he has prepared or edited English versions of most of M. Zola's works, besides producing: *The Heptameron*, English translation, 5 vols., 1894; *The True Story of the Chevalier d'Eon*, 1895; *With Zola in England*, 1899; *Bluebeard, Comte de Caramelle and Gilles de Rais*, 1902; *Emile Zola's Novel and Reformer*, 1903; and three novels: *The Scorpion*, a romance of Spain, 1894; *A Path of Thorns*, a story of French Life, 1901; *The Lover's Progress*, 1902. *Address*: 16 Chesham Road, Merton, Surrey.

**VIZETELLY, Francis (Frank) Horace**, English publisher, author, editor; *b.* London, 2 April 1864; *e. s.* of late Henry Richard Vizetelly and Elizabeth Anne Andrews; *m.* 1894, Bertha, *e. d.* of Herman Kreibitz of New York. *Educ.*: Catholic schools of St. Servan, Brittany; Lycée Baudard, Nogent-sur-Marne; Arnold College, Eastbourne. *Settled* in New York, 1891; a member of the editorial staff of the Standard Dictionary, 1891-1903; *associate editor* of the Home and Country Magazine, 1891; revising editor of the Columbian Encyclopedia and a contributor to Appleton's Annual Encyclopedia, 1896; revising editor of the Cyclopaedia of Classified Dates, 1899; one of the editors of Hoyt's Cyclopaedia of Practical Questions; associate editor of the Standard Dictionary, new edition, 1903. *Publications*: a series of articles upon special subjects to the periodical literature of the day; *The Story of the War, The Fan in Romance and History, The History of the Glove, The Boer as a Prisoner of War, The Crime of the Congo*. Owing to repeated attacks by the American sensational press on the British administration of the Boer detention camps in Bermuda (1901-02) he went thither in Sept. 1901 to investigate.

the condition of these camps; on his return he published in the Illustrated London News the New York Independent articles refuting in the prisoners' own words the charges made against the British administration. Other articles from his pen have appeared in the New York Sun, New York Times, St. Nicholas, etc. *Address*: 200 West 142d Street, New York.

**VOGEL, Harry Benjamin**; *c. s.* of late Hon. Sir Julius Vogel, K.C.M.G., formerly Prime Minister of New Zealand; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1900, Elsa Jessie Geraldine, *c. d.* of late W. H. Levin, of Wellington, N. Z. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Left Charterhouse, became Barrister of Supreme Court of New Zealand; was elected a member of the Wellington City Council, being then 22 years of age and the youngest councillor in the colony; in 1893 stood for New Zealand Parliament, contesting city of Wellington; was defeated, but immediately afterwards was elected to the Licensing Committee; came to England in 1894; entered into journalism, and until appointment to *The People*, was the acting editor of the Royal Magazine; editor of the *People* to 1900. *Publications*: A New Zealand novel called, A Maori Maid; a society novel, My Dear Sir!; a Tasmanian novel, Gentleman Garnet; also contributes largely to various magazines. *Recreations*: cricket in summer, and hockey in winter; won the Spencer Cup for Charterhouse in 1885 at Wimbledon. *Address*: Angle House, East Molesey, Surrey. *Clubs*: Authors'; Wellington, New Zealand.

**VOÛÉ, le Vicomte Eugène-Melchior**; de l'Académie française; né Nice 24 février 1848; *m.* 1878, Mlle. Annenkoff, St. Pétersbourg. *Educ.*: Paris, Pensionnat Notre Dame d'Auteuil. Elu membre de l'Académie française, novembre 1888. Attaché à l'Ambassade de France à Constantinople, 1871-75; Secrétaire de l'Ambassade à St. Pétersbourg, 1876-82; Démonstrateur, 1882; libre écrivain depuis lors; Député de l'Ardeche, 1893-98. *Publications*: Collaboration de 25 années à la Revue des Deux Mondes. Volumes: Syrie, Palestine, Mont Athos, Le Fils de Pierre le Grand, Le Roman Russe, Spectacles Contemporains, Jean d'Agrève, Les Morts qui parlent, et dix autres volumes, recueils d'articles littéraires ou historiques. *Recreations*: la chasse, le cheval. *Address*: 15 Rue Las-Cases, Paris. *Clubs*: Union, Union Artistique.

**ON BENTINCK, Count**; *see* Bentinck.

**ON BÜLOW, Count Bernhard Henry Martin Charles**, German Imperial Chancellor; President of the Council of Ministers; Minister of State; Minister of Foreign Affairs since 1900; *b.* Klein Flottbeck, Holstein, 8 May 1849; *c. s.* of Bernhard Ernest von Bülow, Prussian Minister of State and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs of the German Empire; *m.* Princess Maria Camporeale. *Educ.*: at the public schools of Frankfurt on the Main, Neustrelitz, Halle on the Saale, and at the Universities of Lausanne, Leipzig, and Berlin. Entered the Prussian regiment of Royal Hussars for the campaign of 1870, and served in this regiment as lieutenant until 1872; attached to the President of the district of Metz, 1872-73; entered the Diplomatic Service, 1873; was Attaché in the Foreign Office at Berlin till 1874; Attaché at Rome, 1874-75; promoted to be Secretary of Legation,

December 1875; Secretary at the Embassies of St. Petersburg and Vienna, 1876; Charge d'Affaires at Athens, 1877; Secretary of the Berlin Congress, 1878; Second and afterwards First Secretary of the Embassy at Paris, 1879-84; First Secretary at the Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1884-88; Minister at Bukarest, 1888-93; Ambassador at Rome, 1893-97; Minister of State and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1897-1900. *Address*: Berlin, 77 Wilhelmstrasse.

**VON HAUGWITZ, Baron Edmond**; *s.* of Baron von Haugwitz; *m.* 1896, Beatrice M. M., *d.* of Col. Hodnett, late commanding Dorset regiment, and widow of Adm. Sir Edward Augustus Inglefield, K.C.B. (*d.* 1894).

**VOULES, Horace St. George**, journalist; editor of *Truth*; *b.* Windsor, 28 April 1844; *s.* of Charles Stuart Voules, solicitor, Windsor. *Educ.*: private schools; Brighton; Eastbourne. Learned printing trade at Cassell, Petter, and Galpin's, 1864; started for them the *Echo* (1868), the first halfpenny evening paper, and managed it for them until they sold it to Albert Grant, 1875; edited and managed *Echo* for Albert Grant until he sold it to Passmore Edwards, 1876; directly after leaving *Echo*, 1876, arranged with H. Labouchere to start *Truth*, which was first published in January 1877, where he has remained ever since, and has done sole editing for several years, and also assisted in reconstruction of *Pall Mall Gazette* at the time of Greenwood's secession for about 12 to 18 months. *Recreations*: cricket (looking on only now), golf, billiards. *Address*: *Truth* Office, Carteret Street, S.W.; Uplands, Brighton. *Clubs*: Royal Thames Yacht, and local clubs.

**VOYNICH, Mrs. (Ethel Lilian)**, novelist; *b.* 1864; *d.* of Dr. George Boole, Professor of Mathematics; *m.* Wilfrid M. Voynich, *q.v.* Diploma, Koen. Hochschule der Musik, Berlin, 1885. *Publications*: *Russian Humour*; *Stories from Garghish*; *The Gadfly*, 1897; *Jack Raymond*, 1901. *Address*: 20 Great Russell Mansions, Bloomsbury.

**VOYNICH, Wilfrid Michael**, (in Polish, *Habdank-Woynicz*), bibliographer and writer; *b.* Lithuania, 1863; *m.* E. L. Boole, *v.* Mrs. Voynich. *Educ.*: Universities of Warsaw and Moscow (Chemistry, Law, and Natural Science). Arrested in 1885 for participation in Polish national movement; kept without trial in Warsaw fortress and Eastern Siberia, whence in 1890 escaped to England. *Publications*: numerous contributions to Polish and Russian scientific and political periodicals. *Address*: 20 Great Russell Mansions, Bloomsbury, W.C. *Club*: Savage.

**VOYSEY, Rev. Charles**, B.A.; founder of The Theistic Church; *b.* London, 18 Mar. 1828; *y. s.* of Annesley Voysey, architect; *m.* Frances Maria, *d.* of Robert Edlin (partner in Herries, Farquhar, and Co.'s Bank), 1852. *Educ.*: Stockwell Grammar School; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Ejected from curacy of St. Mark's, Whitechapel, for a sermon against endless punishment; began as a religious reformer by publication of a sermon *Is Every Statement of the Bible about Our Heavenly Father Strictly True?* 1865; Ultra-Orthodox Party in Anglican Church got Archbishop of York to take legal proceedings; after a struggle of two years, in which the case was taken to the Judicial Com-



mittee of the Privy Council, Mr. Voysey was deprived of his living and ordered to pay costs, 1871; he gradually founded the Theistic Church, which since 1885 has been at Swallow Street, Piccadilly, W.; Curate Hessele, Yorkshire, 7 years; Incumbent Craighton, St. Andrews, Jamaica, 1½ year; Curate Great Yarmouth, 6 months; of St. Mark's, Whitechapel, 1861-68; of Victoria Dock Church, North Woolwich, under Rev. Henry Boyd, now head of Hertford Coll. Oxford; Vicar of Healaugh, Yorkshire, 1864-71. *Publications*: The Sling and the Stone, in 10 vols., 1872-93; The Mystery of Pain, Death, and Sin; Discourses in Refutation of Atheism, 1878; Lectures on the Bible, and The Theistic Faith and its Foundations, 1881; Theism, or Religion of Common Sense, 1894; Theism as a Science of Natural Theology and Natural Religion, 1895; Testimony of the Four Gospels concerning Jesus Christ, 1896; Religion for all Mankind, 1903, etc.; Lectures on Cremation, Mr. Voysey being one of the only two surviving founders of the Cremation Society of England; he has also for 25 years been a member of the Executive Council to the Homes for Inebriates. *Recreations*: playing with children; all games enjoyed except chess, which is too hard work; recently, billiards at home daily, with or without a companion; walking and running greatly enjoyed. *Address*: Theistic Church, Swallow Street, Piccadilly, W.; Annesley Lodge, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*: hon. member of the Maccabaeans.

**VOYSEY, Charles Francis Annesley**, architect; b. May 1857; e. s. of Rev. C. Voysey, B.A.; m. 1885. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; privately. Articled for 5 years to J. P. Seddon. *Publications*: Lectures on art; designs for houses, furniture, wallpapers, and fabrics, etc. *Address*: Chorley Wood, Herts; 23 York Place, Baker Street, W. *Clubs*: Arts, St. John's Wood, member of Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, member of Art Workers Guild.

**VREDENBURG, Edric Walcott**; b. British Consulate, Para, Brazil, 29 March 1860; e. s. of late Watson Vredenburg, barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple and for some time H.M. Commissioner and Consul-Gen. at St. Paul de Loanda; m. Pearl Ada, d. of late Surg.-Maj. de Wilton, Madras Army. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School. Formerly Lieutenant 3rd Batt. Essex Regiment; novelist and writer of serials for London and Provincial Press, and stories, songs, and verse for children; editor to Raphael Tuck and Sons. *Publications*: The Haunted House in Berkeley Square; Her Secret; The Veiled Lady; A Bitter Inheritance; His Little Girl; A Silent Witness; The Red Thumb; At the World's Mercy; A Fabulous Fortune; By the Queen's Command; Dolly; A Marriage in May; The Merlyn Mystery. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Heathcote, 22 Hill Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Club*: Authors'.

**VROOM, Hendrick**, C.M.G. 1896. *Address*: Tawkwar, Gold Coast.

**VYNER, Robert**, D.L.; landed proprietor; owner of racehorses and stud farm; b. London, 13 Feb. 1842; 8rd surv. s. of Henry Vyner and Lady Mary, d. of Earl de Grey; m. Eleanor, d. of Rev. Slingsby Shafto. *Educ.*: Eton. Grenadier Guards, 1859-65. Owns about 26,700 acres. *Recreations*: racing, shooting, and sport in

1574

general. *Address*: Park Lodge, Park Place, Albert Gate, S.W. Club House, Bidstone, Birkenhead; Fairfield Stud Farm, York; Newby Hall, Ripon; Topholme Hall, Bardney, Lincoln; Chateau Ste. Anne, Cannes, France; Coombe Hurst, Kingston Hill, S.W. *Clubs*: Guards', Bath, Turf.

**VYNNE, Nora**; authoress, journalist, dramatic critic, and political worker; d. of Charles Vynne, a member of an old Norfolk family. *Educ.*: at home under governesses. Came to London after death of father; has done all sorts of journalism, and written penny novelettes; was expected to be an artist when a child; passed the usual examinations (Kensington Local), and won prizes. *Publications*: The Blind Artist's Pictures, and other Stories; Honey of Aloes, and other Stories; A Man and his Womankind; A Comedy of Errors; The Story of a Fool and his Folly; The First Marriage; The Young Pretender; one or two one-act plays which have been acted in the provinces; short stories in the National Observer, Pall Mall Budget, Black and White, Sketch, Queen, Ladies' Pictorial, etc.; also various political articles; Women under the Factory Acts (in collaboration with Miss Helen Blackburn and Mrs. H. W. Allason). *Recreations*: almost all out-door exercise: riding, cycling, swimming, walking, climbing, and so on; very fond of cooking. *Address*: 48 Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. *Club*: Writers'.

**VYVYAN, Capt. Sir George Rawlinson**, K.C.M.G., cr. 1902; R.N.R.; Deputy Master of the Trinity House since Nov. 1891; g. s. of late Sir Vyell Vyvyan, 5th Bt.; b. 1826; m. 1873, Blanche Henrietta, 2nd d. of Sir Rev. Robert Gray, D.D., 1st Bishop of Cape Town and Metropolitan of South Africa. J.P. Kent. *Address*: Forest Lodge, Shooters' Hill, Kent. *Clubs*: Constitutional, United Service.

**VYVYAN, Rev. Sir Vyell Donalothorne**, 9th Bt.; cr. 1644; J.P.; b. 16 Aug. 1826; s. of Rev. Vyell Francis Vyvyan, Rector of Withiel; s. uncle 1879; m. Mary Frederica Louisa Bouchier, 1857. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Camb.; St. Aidan's Coll. Birkenhead. Ordained, 1854; Curate of Churchstoke, Montgomeryshire, 1854-55; Rector of Winterbourne Monkton, Dorset, 1856-66; Vicar of Broad Hinton, Wilts, and Diocesan Inspector, 1867-77; Rector of Withiel, Cornwall, 1877-79. Owns about 13,400 acres. *Heir*: s. Courtenay, & 1st. *Address*: Trelowarren, Helston; Treva, St. Columb, Cornwall. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**VYVYAN, Rt. Rev. W. L.**; see Zululana. Bishop of.

## W

**WACE, Colonel Ernest Charles**, D.S.O.; late Royal Artillery; b. Goring, Dorsetshire, 19 March 1850; s. of Rev. R. H. Wace of Wadhurst, Sussex; m. 1891, Gertrude Wace Hay, d. of Charles Nathan, F.R.C.S., of Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Joined Royal Artillery, 1871; served in Jowaki Expedition, N.W. Frontier, 1877 (medal with clasp); Afghanistan, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasps); Burmah Campaign, 1885-86 (wounded, despatches, clasp for Burmah, and D.S.O.).

*Decorated for services in Burmah Campaign. Address: c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.*

**ACE, Very Rev. Henry, D.D.**; Dean of Canterbury since 1903; Chaplain to the Inns of Court, R.V.; *b.* London, 10 Dec. 1836. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Rugby; King's Coll. Lond.; Brasenose Coll. Ox. (B.A.). 2nd class Hon. Classics and Mathematics. Ordained Curate, St. Luke's, Berwick Street, 1861-68; St. James's, Piccadilly, 863-69; Grosvenor Chapel, 1870-72; delivered Boyle Lectures, 1874, 1875; Bampton Lectures at Oxford, 1879; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1880-81; at Cambridge, 1876, 1891, and 1903; Professor of Ecclesiastical History in King's College, London, 1875; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 881; Principal of King's College, London, 884-97; Chaplain of Lincoln's Inn, 1872-80; Teacher of Lincoln's Inn, 1880-96; Rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, 1896-1903. *Publications*: editor, in conjunction with late Sir William Smith, of Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects, and Doctrines, during the First Eight Centuries, 4 vols., 1877-87; also of The Speaker's Commentary on the Apocrypha; Boyle and Bampton Lectures; Lectures on the Gospels and on our Lord's Ministry; editor of Luther's Primary Works; Sermons on the sacrifice of Christ, 1898; The Bible and Modern Investigations, 1903. *Address*: The Deanery, Canterbury. *Clubs*: Atheneum, United University.

**ACE, Colonel R., C.B.**, 1897; retired; son of late Rev. R. H. Wace, Wadhurst, Sussex; *t.* Gertrude Mary, *d.* of late Major Candy, R.S.I. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Joined the Royal Artillery, 1864; served in the Afghan Campaign, 1878-81 (despatches twice, brevet of Major); Director-General of Ordnance in India, 1897-1902. *Address*: Simla, Punjab, India.

**ACHA, Dinshaw Eduljee**; *b.* 2 Aug. 1844. *Educ.*: Elphinstone College, Bombay. Prominent as a publicist, being Joint Hon. General Secretary of Indian National Congress, Bombay Presidency Assoc., and Bombay Congress Standing Comm.; has served for many years on Bombay Municipal Corporation (President, 1901-1902) Bombay Millowners' Assoc. Committee; member of Bombay Improvement Trust since its formation in 1897; Member of the Committee of the Victoria Technical Inst., and also of the Royal Statistical Society, Lond.; was President of the 17th Indian National Congress held at Calcutta in December 1901; also President Belgium Provincial Conference, 1897; came to England to give evidence before Royal Commission on Indian expenditure; author of pamphlets on Agricultural Condition of India, temperance, etc.; Editor, English columns of the "Kaiser I Hind," and a large contributor to leading Indian newspapers and journals. *Address*: 84 Hornby Road, Bombay.

**ADDELL, Lieut.-Col. Laurence Justine, C.I.E.** 1901; LL.D., F.L.S., I.M.S., C.B., M.Ch.; 3rd Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 29 May 1854; *s.* of Rev. T. C. Waddell, D.D.; *m.* 1895. *Educ.*: private school; Glasgow University; graduated with highest honours in Medicine, 1878; President University Medical Society and Resident Surgeon Western Infirmary, 1879. Entered I.M.S. 1880; Professor of Chemistry and Pathology, Medical College, Calcutta, for 10 years; served Burmah, 1886-87 (medal with

clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); China, including Relief of Peking, 1900 (despatches, C.I.E., and medal with clasp); Mahsud-Waziri Blockade, 1901-2. *Publications*: The Buddhism of Tibet; Among the Himalayas; The Birds of Sikhim; Discovery of the Birthplace of Buddha; Tribes of the Brahmaputra Valley; various papers on archaeological and anthropological subjects; edited Indian Medical Gazette for three years. *Recreations*: mountaineering, photography, and gardening. *Address*: Almora, N.W. Provinces, India.

**WADDELL, Hon. Thomas, M.P.**; Colonial Treasurer of New South Wales; *b.* Ireland, 1854; *s.* of late John J. Waddell, J.P.; *m.* 1887, Elizabeth James, *d.* of J. James of Orange. *Educ.*: Public School, Collector; High School, Goulburn, N.S.W. First occupied position as Clerk of Petty Sessions, then took to farming and grazing pursuits; elected M.P. for Bourke, 1887; represented 7 years, then elected for Cobar for 5 years, then for Cowra till now. *Recreations*: fond of cricket and shooting. *Address*: Ashfield, New South Wales.

**WADDINGTON, Samuel, B.A.** Oxford; clerk in Board of Trade, poet and litterateur; *b.* Boston Spa (Wharfedale House), Yorkshire, 9 Nov. 1844. *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, York; St. John's, Huntingdon; and Brasenose College, Oxford; a Fellow of the Anthropological Institute. *Publications*: English Sonnets by Living Writers, 1881; English Sonnets by Poets of the Past, 1882; Arthur Hugh Clough, a Monograph, 1883; Sonnets and other Verse, 1884; Sonnets of Europe, 1886; Sacred Song, a Volume of Religious Verse, 1888; A Century of Sonnets, 1889; Poems, 1896; Collected Poems, 1902; contributions to Nineteenth Century, Academy, Literature, Westminster Gazette, Pall Mall Gazette, etc. *Recreations*: rowing (won four cups at Oxford), mineralogy, and literature. *Address*: 47 Connaught Street, Hyde Park, W.; 7 Whitehall Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**WADE, Col. William Barton, C.B.**, 1900; retired; Chief Paymaster, Army Pay Department.

**WADE, Sir Willoughby Francis, Kt.**; *cr.* 1896; M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P.; Consulting (late senior) Physician to the General Hospital, Birmingham; *b.* 31 Aug. 1827; *s.* of Rev. E. M. Wade; *m.* Augusta, *d.* of Sir John Power, Bt. of Kilfane, 1880. *Educ.*: Brighton; Rugby; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Resident Medical Officer and tutor General Hospital, Birmingham; Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, Queen's Coll. Birmingham. *Publications*: On Gout as a Peripheral Neurosis, 1893; On the Liver and its Difficulties (Health Lecture), 1884; On the Preventive Treatment of Sick Headache, 1896; On the Treatment of Abdominal Palpitation, 1899; La coltellata in Italia (Stabbing in Italy), Rassegna Nazionale, 1903; many addresses and papers in medical journals and transactions. *Address*: Villa Monforte, Maiano, Florence.

**WADHWAN, Thakur Sahab Bala-singhi Chandrasinghi, Thakur Sahab of**; *b.* 1863; *s.* 1885. The state has an area of 236 square miles, and a population of 42,438. Salute, 9 guns. *Address*: Wadhwan, Kathiawar.

**WAECHTER, Sir Max Leonard, Kt.**; *cr.* 1902; D.L.; J.P.; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1902; *b.* 1875



1837, Stettin, Germany; *m.* Harriet Shallcross, *e. d.* of Thomas Cave, J.P., M.P. *Educ.*: Stettin. Came to England, 1859; naturalised, 1865; is the senior partner in the firm of Bessler, Waechter, and Co., at London, Liverpool, Glasgow, and Newcastle-on-Tyne; Director of the Consolidated Petroleum Company, Limited, and of several steamship companies. *Recreations*: riding, driving, and boating. *Address*: The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey. *Clubs*: City Liberal, Liberal Unionist; Surrey Magistrates'.

**WAGER, Harold W. T.**; H.M. Inspector of Schools, Secondary Branch, Board of Education; Fellow of the Linnean Society, London, and of the German Botanical Society, Berlin; Examiner in the Victoria University; formerly Lecturer on Botany in the Yorkshire College, and Examiner in the University of Cambridge. *Publications*: Memoirs on the Cytology and Reproduction of the Lower Organisms, etc. *Address*: Arnold House, Derby.

**WAGNER, Siegfried**, Conductor at Bayreuth; *b.* Lucerne, 6 June 1869; *s.* of Richard Wagner, and *g.s.* of Franz Liszt. *Educ.*: Bayreuth. *Publications*: Sehnsucht, symphony; Bärenhäuter, Herzog Wildfang, operas. *Address*: Wahnfried, Bayreuth.

**WAGSTAFF, William George, C.M.G.** (1898); *b.* Pembroke, 8 Nov. 1837; *e. s.* of late William Wagstaff, and Elizabeth *d.* of John Vaughan; *m.* 1st, 1874, Marie Louise (*d.* 1883), *d.* of Georges Nein of Fribourg, Switzerland; 2nd, Sarah Amelia, *w.* of Wm. Brennan of Odessa, *e. d.* of Richard Webster of Jersey, formerly of Leeds, Yorks, 1886. *Educ.*: Greenwich Hospital School. Was present first bombardment of Sebastopol, 17 Oct. 1854 (Crimean medal and clasp, and Turkish medal); appointed clerk to Consulate, Berdiansk, 1861; Vice-Consul, 1874; Vice-Consul, Nicolaieff, 1876; Consul at Taganrog for province of Ekaterinoslav, 1884; and ports of the Sea of Azoff; Consul for Governments of Voronezh, Saratof, Samara, Ufa, Orenburg, Astrakhan, Stavropol, the Don Cossack country, and the Kuban and Ter districts, 1887; Consul at Riga for provinces of Livonia and Courland, 1889; received the Jubilee Medal, 1897; Consul-Gen. for the States of Rio de Janeiro, Espirito Santo, Minas Geraes and Matto Grosso, 1899; retired on a pension, Aug. 1900.

**WAHAB, Col. Robert Alexander, C.I.E.** 1897; H.M.'s Commissioner for boundary line at Aden. Entered army, 1873; Major, 1892; Col. 1899; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Mahood-Wuzecree Expedition, 1881; Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884; Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (despatches, clasp); Izazai Field Force, 1892; Waziristan, 1894-95 (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Col., clasp); Anglo-Russian Boundary Commission, 1895; Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps).

**WAIAPU, Bishop of, since 1894, Rt. Rev. William Leonard Williams, B.A., D.D.**; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of John Bradshaw Wanklyn of Witherslack, Westmorland, 1853. *Educ.*: Magdalen Hall, Oxford; B.A., 1852; 3rd Class Lit. Hum. Hon. D.D., 1897. Archdeacon of Waiapu, 1862-94. Principal of Maori Theological College, 1876

Gisborne, 1883-94. *Publications*: Enlarged Dictionary of the New Zealand Language; First Lessons in Maori. *Address*: Taumata, Napier, New Zealand.

**WAIN, Louis**, artist, black and white draughtsman, and animal caricaturist; *b.* London, 5 Aug. 1860; *e. s.* of William Matthew Wain, Leek, North Staffordshire, and Fdra Marie Boiteux of Paris. *Educ.*: by the Christian Brothers; private tutors. Studied for medical profession till 1879; studied for art: West London School of Art, 1877-80; Assistant Master West London School of Art, 1882; first drew cats, 1883; joined Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, 1882; staff of Illustrated London News, 1886; President Nipper Cat Club, 1891-96; President of the Committee of the National Cat Club since 1896 to *edit*: the first-known stud-book of the cat was compiled for the club by Rev. J. G. Gardner, Hon. Sec. to the club, and published by the club during term of office, 1893; member of Committee of Society for Protection of Cats, and of Cats' Home, Gordon House, Hammersmith, since 1896; Hon. Sec. to the Earl of Munro's Coronation March Song Competition, Albert Hall Concert, 1902. *Publications*: various short stories and magazine articles; Duchess of Bedford's Pets, 1895; Hon. W. Rothschild's Museum, 1895; Louis Wain's Annual, first year of publication, Christmas 1901; Louis Wain's Summer Book, first year of publication; The Kitten in Lady's Magazine. *Recreations*: boxing, fencing, gardening, natural history, study of the physical sciences, and music. *Address*: Bodiam, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent.

**WAINWRIGHT, James Gadsden, J.P.** Surrey; *b.* 1837; *e. s.* late Wm. Wainwright of Hoe Place, Woking, Surrey, J.P., D.L. (*d.* 1886). *m.* 1865, Emma, *d.* of late John Barker; Treasurer, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1890. *Party*: Conservative. *Address*: Treasurer's House, St. Thomas's Hospital, London.

**WAINWRIGHT, William J., A.R.S.** 1893; Member of the Royal Birmingham Society of Artists; professor of painting to the same; *b.* Birmingham, June 1855; *m.* 1881. *Educ.*: Sedgley Park Diocesan School. Apprenticed at the age of 15 years to Mr. Berman of Birmingham to be an artist in stained glass, was from that time until the age of 21 in the designing department under the direction of John Powell, pupil of Pugin. At 23 years went to Antwerp, entering the Royal Academy there, studied under Charles Verlat until he told Wainwright to set up a studio for himself. Then went to Paris, worked there five years. Returned to Birmingham, 1887. *Publications*: a few lectures on Art. *Recreation*: garden. *Address*: 15 Wellington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

**WAITE, Rev. Joseph, M.A., D.D.** Canon of Newcastle; retired from active work owing to ill-health; *b.* 21 July 1824; *e. d.* of Rev. Joseph Waite, Incumbent of St. John's, Weardale; *m.* Rosamond, *e. d.* of late Canon S. Evans, Professor of Greek and Canon of Durham. *Educ.*: Durham Grammar School (King's Scholar); Durham University (F. Coll. Durham; Univ. Scholarship, 1849; Birmingham Exhibition; Crewe Exhibition; 1st Class Classics, Finals, B.A. 1845; 1st Class Classics

**WAKEFIELD, Bishop of** (since 1897), **Rt. Rev. George Rodney Eden, D.D.**; *b.* Sunderland, 9 Sept. 1853; 3rd s. of late Canon Eden, Rector of Sedgfield; *m.* Constance, *d.* of Rev. Canon Ellison, 1889. *Educ.*: Richmond School, Yorkshire; Reading School; Pembroke Coll. Camb. Assistant-Master Aysgarth School, Yorkshire, 1878; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Lightfoot of Durham, 1879-83; Vicar of Bishop-Auckland, 1883-90; Rural Dean; Archdeacon and Canon of Canterbury, 1890-97; Bishop of Dover, 1890-97; Chaplain of the Cinque Ports, 1892-97. *Address*: Bishopgarth, Wakefield. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**WAKEFIELD, Rev. Henry Russell**, Rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, since 1894; Alderman of Marylebone; Chairman of London Guild of Hope; Chairman of Juvenile Board of Church Temperance Society, London; *b.* Mansfield, Notts, 1 Dec. 1854; *o. s.* of F. Wakefield, J.P., Broomfield, Co. Wicklow, and Emily, *d.* of Leatham Howard; *g. g. s.* of Gilbert Wakefield, the celebrated scholar; *m.* Frances, *d.* of Henry Dallaway. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; the Lycée Bonaparte, Paris; Bonn, Germany; Cuddesdon, Oxford. Curate of St. Peter's, Vauxhall and Barnes, 1878-81; Vicar of All Saints, Swanscombe, 1881-83; Lower Sydenham, 1883-88; Sandgate, 1888-94; Lecturer on English Literature, Crystal Palace, 1887-91; member of the London School Board, 1897-1900. *Publications*: Life and Religion (volume of sermons); Essay on Hamlet, and on the Merchant of Venice. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling. *Address*: St. Mary's Rectory, 86 Gloucester Place, W. *Club*: Reform.

**AITE, R. Thorne**, R.W.S. 1886; *b.* Cheltenham, 1842. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Student in the Science and Art Department, South Kensington, 1860; exhibited first drawings at the Dudley Gallery; A.R.W.S. 1876. *Address*: Maitland Park Villas, Haverstock Hill.

**AITHMAN, Robert W.**; landowner; *P.* of Lancashire, *W.R.* of Yorkshire, County Roscommon, and County Galway, and *D.L.* of the *W.R.* of Yorkshire; served as High Sheriff of County Galway, County Roscommon, and the County of the town of Galway; *e. s.* of William Waithman of Westville; *m.* 1st, Millicent, *d.* of W. Sharp, J.P., of Linden Hall, Lancashire; 2nd, Arabella, *d.* of Dudley Persse, *D.L.*, of Loxburgh, County Galway. *Educ.*: Tutors. *Address*: Moyne Park, Ballyglunin, County Galway.

**AITHMAN, W. S.**; J.P. and *D.L.* County Galway; has served as High Sheriff; *s.* 1853; *s.* of R. W. Waithman, J.P. and *D.L.*, of Moyne Park, County Galway, and *d.* of William Sharp, J.P., Linden Hall, Westmoreland; *s.* Lady Philippa Stanhope, *d.* of 7th Earl of Harrington. *Educ.*: Eton. *Address*: Merlin Park, Galway; Gawsworth Old Hall, Macclesfield. *Club*: Kildare Street, Dublin.

**AKE, Charles St. Aubyn**, C.M.G. 1899; *b.* 9 Feb. 1861; *e. g.* of late Admiral Charles Wake. *Address*: Mombasa, East Africa.

**AKE, Sir Hereward**, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1621; *P.*; *b.* 19 July 1852; *S.* father 1865; *m.* Catherine, *d.* of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, Bt., of Michael's Mount, Cornwall, and sister of 1st Lord St. Levan, 1874. *Educ.*: Eton. Capt. 4th Batt. Northamptonshire Regt. 1882-88. *Heir*: Sir Hereward, *q.v.* Owns about 3200 acres. *Address*: Courteenhall, Northampton. *Club*: Arthur's.

**AKE, Captain Hereward**, D.S.O. 1901; King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 11 February 1876; *e. s.* and *heir* of Sir H. Wake, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902—once wounded; served as A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts in South Africa, March 1900 to December 1901; served with 3rd Batt. King's Royal Rifles in Natal till Relief of Ladysmith; then with Mounted Infantry Batt. King's Royal Rifles. *Address*: Courteenhall, Northampton.

**WAKEFIELD, Bishop of** (since 1897), **Rt. Rev. George Rodney Eden, D.D.**; *b.* Sunderland, 9 Sept. 1853; 3rd s. of late Canon Eden, Rector of Sedgfield; *m.* Constance, *d.* of Rev. Canon Ellison, 1889. *Educ.*: Richmond School, Yorkshire; Reading School; Pembroke Coll. Camb. Assistant-Master Aysgarth School, Yorkshire, 1878; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Lightfoot of Durham, 1879-83; Vicar of Bishop-Auckland, 1883-90; Rural Dean; Archdeacon and Canon of Canterbury, 1890-97; Bishop of Dover, 1890-97; Chaplain of the Cinque Ports, 1892-97. *Address*: Bishopgarth, Wakefield. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**WAKEFIELD, Rev. Henry Russell**, Rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, since 1894; Alderman of Marylebone; Chairman of London Guild of Hope; Chairman of Juvenile Board of Church Temperance Society, London; *b.* Mansfield, Notts, 1 Dec. 1854; *o. s.* of F. Wakefield, J.P., Broomfield, Co. Wicklow, and Emily, *d.* of Leatham Howard; *g. g. s.* of Gilbert Wakefield, the celebrated scholar; *m.* Frances, *d.* of Henry Dallaway. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; the Lycée Bonaparte, Paris; Bonn, Germany; Cuddesdon, Oxford. Curate of St. Peter's, Vauxhall and Barnes, 1878-81; Vicar of All Saints, Swanscombe, 1881-83; Lower Sydenham, 1883-88; Sandgate, 1888-94; Lecturer on English Literature, Crystal Palace, 1887-91; member of the London School Board, 1897-1900. *Publications*: Life and Religion (volume of sermons); Essay on Hamlet, and on the Merchant of Venice. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling. *Address*: St. Mary's Rectory, 86 Gloucester Place, W. *Club*: Reform.

**WAKEHAM, Rev. Canon Charles Thomas**, Rector of St. Kieran, Campbelltown, since 1885; canon of Cumbrae since 1900. *Educ.*: Aberdeen; Edinburgh Theological College. Ordained 1876. *Publications*: edited Scottish Episcopal Church Directory, 1878-92; Scot. Ch. in Official Year Book of the Church of England, 1890-1901. *Address*: Rectory, Campbelltown, N.B.

**WAKELY, John**, K.C., J.P.; *b.* 1861; *e. g.* of late John Wakely, *D.L.*, and Mary Catherine, *d.* of Rev. Richard George of Kentstown, Co. Meath; *m.* 1888, Ruby Low Montserrat, *d.* of Rev. Morgan Woodward Jellett, Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, and Rector of St. Peter's Church, Dublin. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Called to Irish Bar, 1885; Q.C. 1899; Lord of the Manor of Ballyburly. *Address*: Ballyburly, Edenderry, King's Co.; 43 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. *Club*: University, Dublin.

**WAKEMAN, Sir Offley**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1828; *D.L.*, J.P.; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Co. Salop; Provincial Grand Master, Shropshire, since 1885; *b.* 15 Nov. 1850; *S.* father 1858; *m.* Catherine, *d.* of Sir Charles Henry Rouse Boughton, Bt., 1885. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1876. Owns about 8700 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Offley, *b.* 1887. *Address*: Yeaton-Pevercy, Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury, Salop. *Club*: Carlton.

**WAKLEY, Thomas**, jun., L.R.C.P. Lond.; joint-editor of The Lancet; *b.* London, 10 July 1851; *o. s.* of Thomas H. Wakley, *q.v.*; *g. s.* of Thomas Wakley, M.P., Coroner, and founder of The Lancet. *Educ.*: Westminster;



Trinity Coll. Camb.; St. Thomas's Hospital. Address: 16 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. Clubs: New University; New, Brighton.

**WAKLEY, Thomas H., F.R.C.S.**; joint-editor of the *Lancet*; Consulting Surgeon to the Royal Free Hospital; b. London, 20 Mar. 1821; e. s. of late Thomas Wakley, founder and editor of the *Lancet*, Coroner for West Middlesex, and M.P. for Finsbury. Educ.: private tutor; University Coll. Hospital; London; Paris. Late Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery at the Royal Free Hospital Medical College. Practised as a consulting surgeon, 1848-83. Publications: *Diseases of Joints*, and other articles; *Cooper's Surgical Dictionary*, and many surgical contributions to the *Lancet*. Address: 5 Queen's Gate, Hyde Park, S.W.

**WALCOTT, Col. Edmund Scopolli, C.B.** 1885; J.P., D.L., High Sheriff for Devon, 1902; County Alderman for County of Devon; commanding 4th V.B. Devon Regiment; b. Castle Caldwell, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland; e. s. of John Minchin Walcott; m. 1900, Mrs. Vicary, widow of J. Vicary, and d. of late Lieutenant-Colonel Cox of Manor House, Beaminster. Educ.: at home and abroad. Entered Bombay Army, 1860; Captain, 1869; Major, 1880; Br. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1881; Br. Colonel, 1885; served in the China War, 1860-63 (medal); Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal with clasp, mentioned in dispatches); Sudan Expedition, 1885 (mentioned in dispatches, medal, clasp, star, C.B.); belongs to the Geographical, Royal Agricultural, and Horticultural Societies, and the Japanese Society. Recreations: on most of the local bodies of the district; his garden. Address: Rock House, Chudleigh, S. Devon.

**WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, Pierre Marie**, French politician and lawyer; President of Council and Ministry of Interior, 1899-1902; b. 2 Dec. 1846. Member of Chamber of Deputies, Rennes, 1879; re-elected, 1881; Minister of Interior, 1881-82, 1883-85; Member of Paris Bar, 1886; formed Ministry, 1890. Address: 35 rue de l'Université, Paris.

**WALDEGRAVE**, family name of **Baron Radstock** and of **Earl Waldegrave**.

**WALDEGRAVE**, 9th Earl (cr. 1729), **William Frederick Waldegrave, P.C.**; Bt. 1643; Baron Waldegrave, 1685; Viscount Chewton, 1729. Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard since 1896; Chief Conservative Whip in House of Lords since 1896; Hon. Commissioner in Lunacy since 1899; Hon. Lieut.-Col. London Rifle Brigade; resigned; Vice-Chairman National Rifle Association (1st Bt. distinguished himself in the Royalist cause; 1st Baron was a follower of James II.; 2nd Baron conformed to Church of England and was created Earl); b. 2 Mar. 1851; s. of Viscount Chewton and o. d. of Capt. Bastard, R.N.; S. grandfather 1859; m. Mary Dorothea, d. of 1st Earl of Selborne, 1874. Church of England. Conservative. Educ.: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1886-92, 1895-96; appointed Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1896; 2nd Conservative Whip, 1889-96. Owns pictures by Sir Joshua Reynolds and Gainsborough. Recreations: natural history, shooting. Heir: Viscount Chewton, q.v. Address: 20 Bryanston Square, W.; Chewton Priory, Bath. Clubs: Carlton, Constitutional.

**WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Granville**  
1878

**George**; e. s. and heir of 3rd Baron Radstock; b. 1 Sept. 1859. Educ.: Cambridge (B.A.).

**WALDEGRAVE-LESLIE, Hon. G.**; see Leslie, Hon. G. Waldegrave.

**WALDERSEE, Field-Marshal Count Von**; b. 8 April 1832; m. 1874, Princess von Noer (Mary Esther Lee of New York), widow of Prince Frederic of Schleswig-Holstein. Entered Prussian Army, 1850; served in campaigns of 1866 and 1870; A.D.C. to King of Prussia during Franco-German War, and present staff officer at battles of Gravelotte, Beaumont, Sedan, Beaune la Rolande, Loigny, Orléans, Mans; Chief of Staff of Grand Duke of Mecklenburg, and after the end of the war German Chargé d'Affaires in Paris, 1871; Chief of Prussian Staff, 1888; commanded 9th Army Corps, 1891; Inspector-General of the First Army, 1898; commanded Allied Forces in China, 1901; G.C.B. 1902. Address: Hanover, Germany.

**WALDIE-GRIFFITH, Sir R. J.**; see Griffith.

**WALDRON, Col. Francis, C.B.** 1900. R.A.

**WALDSTEIN, Charles, Litt.D., Ph.D.** L.H.D.; Knight Commander of the Order of the Redeemer; and Ernestine Saxon Order; academic teacher, excavator, and author; Reader in Classical Archaeology in the University, 1882; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1894; member of Council of British Archaeological School, Athens, etc.; b. New York, 30 March 1856; 3rd surr. s. of late Henry Waldstein, merchant of New York. Educ.: Columbia College, New York; Heidelberg Univ. Germany. Lecturer in Classical Archaeology in Univ. of Camb. 1880; Director of Fitzwilliam Museum, Camb. 1883-89; Director of American Archaeological School, Athens (retaining Readership at Camb.), 1889-91, retaining Professorship there till 1895; excavated the site of ancient Plataea, 1889-90; Entin (tomb of Aristotle), 1891; the Heraion of Archaia, 1892-95; Slade Professor of Fine Art, 1896-1900. Publications: *Balance of Emotion and Intellect*, 1878; *Essays on the Art of Plato*, 1885; *The Work of John Ruskin*, 1894; *The Study of Art in Universities*, 1895; *The Expansion of Western Ideals and the World Peace*, 1899; *The Jewish Question and the Mission of the Jews*, 1899; *The Argive Heraion*, 1902; *Art in the Nineteenth Century*, 1900; numerous reports of excavations and archaeological memoirs in *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, *American Archaeological Journal*, and foreign Journals; contributed many articles to *Nineteenth Century*, *Harper's*, and the *Century Magazine*; under the pseudonym of Godfrey Seymour he has published three short series forming the first three numbers of the *Epoch of the Surface Series*; these were published in an American edition (*The Surface of Things*) under his own name. Recreations: hunting, shooting, golf. Address: King's College, Cambridge. Clubs: Athenæum, Marlborough, Bath.

**WALDTEUFEL, Emile**; b. Strasbourg, 9 Dec. 1837; Educ.: under Joseph Heydebrandt then at Paris Conservatoire under Marmontel and Laurent. Pianist to the Empress Eugénie, 1865; organised the court balls of Napoleon

II. and the soirees at Compiègne and Biarritz; fought in the war of 1870; conducted his works in London, 1885; Berlin, 1889. *Publications*: *Valtzes*, *Manolo*, *Amour et Printemps*, *A toi*, *Colores*, *Dans les Nuages*, *Dans un Songe*, *Je aime*, *Myosotis*, *Pour une Rose*, *Retour du printemps*, *Sentiers Fleuris*, *Soir d'Amour*, *Les courirres*, *Toujours ou Jamais*, *Doux Poème*, *Les Violettes*, *L'Espace*; *Polka*, *Bella Bocca*; *melodies* for piano and voice; *pieces* for the piano. *Address*: 37 rue St. George's, Paris.

**ALFORD, Lucy Bethia (Mrs Wal-**  
**ford)**, novelist; b. Portobello, near Edinburgh, 7 Apr. 1845; y. d. of John Colquhoun, author of *The Moor and the Loch*, and g. d. of Sir James Colquhoun, Bt. of Colquhoun and Luss; m. Alfred Saunders Walford, Cranbrooke Hall, Essex, 1869. *Educ.*: home, under English and foreign governesses, with masters for various branches of knowledge. *Publications*: *Mr. Smith*, 1874; *Tan and other Tales* (in Blackwood), 1875; *Pauline*, 1877; *Cousins*, 1879; *Troublesome daughters*, 1880; *Dick Netherby*, 1881; *The baby's Grandmother*, 1885; *The History of a Week*, 1886; *A Stiffnecked Generation*, 1888; *Her Great Idea*, 1888; *A Mere Child*, 1889; *A Age of Sixteen*, 1889; *The Havoc of a Smile*, 1890; *The Mischief of Monica*, 1891; *The One Road Quest*, 1891; *For Grown-Up Children*, 1892; *The Matchmaker*, 1893; *A Question of manmanship*, 1893; *Ploughed*, 1894; *A Bubble*, 1895; *Frederick*, 1895; *Successors to the Title*, 1896; *Iva Kildare*, 1897; *Leddy Marget*, 1898; *The Intruders*, 1898; *The Archdeacon*, 1899; *Mr Patrick, the Puddock*, 1900; *The Little legacy*, 1900; *One of Ourselves*, 1900; *Charlotte*, 1902; *A Dream's Fulfilment*, 1902; *Stay-at-Homes*, *The Black Familiars*, 1903, etc.; together with several volumes of shorter tales, essays, and republished magazine articles. *Address*: 17 Warwick Square, S.W.

**ALKEM, Hon. G. A.**, Puisne Judge, British Columbia. *Address*: Victoria, B.C.

**ALKEM, Richard T.**, K.C.; D.C.L.; Barrister; Chancellor of the Diocese of Ontario since 1890; Professor of Equity in Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario; b. 30 Sept. 1840, Waterford, Ireland; s. of Charles Walkem, surveyor R.E. Department, and Mary A. Comer. *Educ.*: High School; and McGill University, Montreal. Entered Law Society, Toronto, 1861; won Scholarships 3 and 4 years, and was Senior Prizeman of Law school; admitted, 1865; Q.C. 1880; Grand Master of the Grand Lodge A.F.A.M., of Canada, 1888-90; Benchor of the Law Society; member of the Provincial and General Synods of the Church of England in Canada. *Publications*: *Work on the Execution and Revocation of Wills*, and the *Wills Act*, 1873; and the *Married Women's Property Act*. *Recreations*: golf, lawn bowling, curling. *Address*: Kingston, Ontario.

**ALKER, Major-General Albert**  
**ancelot**; retired 1 Jan. 1900; b. 23 Sept. 1839; 5th s. of Edwin Walker of The Chase Cottage, Enfield; unmarried. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst; received commission, 1857; Staff College, passed out, 1868. Entered 99th (subsequently Wiltshire) Regiment; served China War, 1860 (medal and clasp); Zulu War, 1879 Brevet Lt.-Col., medal and clasp). *Address*: The Chase Cottage, Enfield, Middlesex.

**WALKER, Maj.-Gen. Alexander, C.S.I.** 1843; Col. Commandant R.A. since 1900. Entered army, 1856; Maj.-Gen. 1894; served Bhootan Expedition, 1885-86 (medal with clasp).

**WALKER, Andrew Barclay**; b. 24 June 1865; 5th s. of late Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt. of Osmaston Manor, Derby, and Gateacre Grange, Liverpool, and Eliza, d. of John Reid, Limekilns, Fife. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Jesus College, Camb.; B.A., 1888. Late Lieut. Lancashire Hussars. *Recreation*: late owner yacht "Ailsa"; owner of steam whaler "Esquimaux"; sporting trip to Spitzbergen, 1897, and Novya Zembla, 1898, lat. 81°-10'; six months' whaling cruise to Baffin Bay, 1899. *Address*: Rockingham, Boyle, Co. Roscommon. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Royal Thames Yacht.

**WALKER, Archibald Stodart, M.A., M.B., C.M., F.R.C.P.**; b. Cloughton, Cheshire, 16 April 1869; s. of D. S. Walker of Luthrie and Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Stuart Blackie. *Educ.*: private schools; Liverpool Coll.; Univ. of Edin., Bologna, and Paris; at Edin. was President of the Students' Representative Council, President of the University Dramatic Society, President of the Union. Was editor of the University Magazine, and contributed largely to its pages in verse and prose; was joint-editor of the Scottish Students' Song Book, and editor of a volume of Rectorial Addresses delivered before the University of Edinburgh; was Assistant Professor of Physiology and Senior Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine in the University, and Senior University Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; engaged for some years in original research in Psychology and Neurology with Rutherford in Edinburgh, Ferrier in London, and Charcot in Paris; contributed largely to the scientific and philosophical press; gave up scientific work for literature and politics in 1898. *Publications*: *The Struggle for Success, a Study in Social Compromise, Expediency, and Adaptability*, 1900; *Robert Buchanan, the Poet of Modern Revolt*, 1901; *The Day Book of John Stuart Blackie*, 1901; *Habit and Control*, 1901; *John Stuart Blackie, an Appreciation*, 1896; *University Song Book* (joint compiler) 1902; *Edinburgh Rectorial Addresses*, 1901; *A Volunteer Haversack*, 1902; *Drinkers of Hemlock*, 1903; *The Gamekeeper's Handbook* (with Mr. P. J. Mackie), 1903; numerous scientific publications. *Recreations*: shooting, travelling. *Address*: 30 Walker Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Caledonian, Arts.

**WALKER, Rear-Admiral Sir Baldwin**  
**Wake**, 2nd Bt., cr. 1856; C.M.G. 1893; C.V.O. 1903; in com. of the Mediterr. cruisers; Pasha of Turkish Empire; b. Siessa, Tuscany, 24 Sept. 1846; c. s. of 1st Bt. and Mary Catherine Sinclair, o. d. of Captain John Worth, R.N., of Duren; s. father 1876; m. Fanny, d. of Captain Cowper Coles, Royal Navy, C.B., 1877. Entered Royal Navy, 1859; Lieutenant, 1868; Commander, 1880; served in Egyptian War, 1882; Officer in protection of Newfoundland Fisheries, 1892. *Heir*: b. Francis, b. 1851. *Address*: 25 Brompton Square, S.W.; The Depperhaugh, Eye, Suffolk. *Club*: United Service.

**WALKER, Rev. Edward Mewburn**, Fellow, Senior Tutor, and Librarian of Queen's College, Oxford; Rector of Benselsleigh, Berks; b. Hampstead, 29 Nov. 1857; s. of Thomas  
1879



Walker, solicitor, of Furnival's Inn; m. Gertrude May, d. of Rev. Alfred Hamilton, D.D., Rector of Taney, and Canon of Christ Church, Dublin, and widow of E. R. Wilmot-Chetwode, of Woodbrook, Queen's Co., Ireland, 1890. *Educ.*: Blackheath Proprietary School. 1st class in Classical Moderations; 1st class in final classical school; public examiner in final classical school; senior proctor, 1898-99. *Address*: Besselsleigh Rectory, Abingdon; 9 Merton Street and Queen's College, Oxford.

**WALKER, Sir Edward Noel-, K.C.M.G.**; *cr.* 1888; *b.* Dover, 28 April 1842; *e. s.* of late Sir James Walker, K.C.M.G., C.B., of the Colonial Service, and of Anne, d. of George Bland, Trinidad, W.I.; m. 1871, Florence, d. of H. S. Bascom, British Guiana. *Educ.*: private schools; Cheltenham Coll.; Glasgow Univ. Private secretary to the Lieut.-Governor of St. Vincent, and to the Governor of the Windward Islands, 1862-67; Assistant-Secretary British Guiana, 1867-74; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1874-83, 1883-87; Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, 1887; Lieut.-Governor, 1890; retired 1901. *Address*: 52 Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W. *Club*: Constitutional.

**WALKER, Ernest Octavius, C.I.E.**; M.I.E.E.; *b.* Teignmouth, 16 July 1850; *s.* of G. J. Walker, late 13th Light Dragoons, and Anna, d. of Bishop Corrie of Madras; m. Rosa, d. of Rev. H. C. Deshon, Vicar of East Teignmouth. *Educ.*: Thorn Park School, Teignmouth; Regent's Park College, London; Hartley Institute, Southampton. Entered Indian Telegraph Department in 1871; in charge telegraph in Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (mentioned in despatches, created C.I.E.); retired, 1892; Superintendent of Telegraphs in Ceylon, 1895-98. *Decorated* for services in Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90. *Publications*: papers upon Earth Currents in Journal of Electrical Engineers; A Romance of Ceylon, 1899. *Recreations*: shooting, rowing, cycling. *Address*: 33 Brook Green, Hammersmith.

**WALKER, Francis S., R.H.A.** 1878, and R.P.E. 1891; *b.* 1848; *e. s.* of Thomas Walker, Dunshaughlin, County Meath. *Educ.*: Catholic University; Royal Dublin Society, and Royal Hibernian Academy. Was awarded Taylor Scholarship, and came to London, 1868, where for some years was engaged in illustrating journals and books, The Graphic, Illustrated London News, etc., until he began to exhibit regularly in the Royal Academy and other galleries; has turned attention to etching and mezzotinting his own pictures. *Publications*: over seventy original plates, both etchings and mezzotints, mostly of places of interest; some of these are in book form, viz. The Thames from Oxford to the Tower; The Rivers of the West of England; and Killarney, its Lakes and Fells. *Recreation*: walking excursions. *Address*: 58 North Hill, Highgate, N.

**WALKER, Frederick William**, High Master of St. Paul's School since 1876; *b.* London, 7 July 1830; *e. s.* of Thomas Walker, Tullamore; m. Maria, *e. d.* of Richard Johnson, Manchester, 1867 (*d.* 1869). *Educ.*: Rugby; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (M.A.). 1st class Classical and 2nd class Mathematical Moderations, 1852; 1st class Classical and 2nd class Mathematical Final Examination, 1853; Boden Sanscrit Scholar, 1850

Vinerian Law Scholar, and Tancred Law Scholar, 1854. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1857; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1859-67; High Master of Manchester Grammar School, 1867-76; Honorary Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, 1894; member of Court of Assistants of the Fishmongers' Co., 1897; Hon. Litt.D. of Victoria University, 1899. *Publications*: articles on philology in the Classical Review, etc. *Address*: St. Paul's School, West Kensington. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**WALKER, General Sir Frederick William Edward Forestier Forestier-, K.C.B.**; *cr.* 1894; G.C.M.G.; *e. s.* *b.* 1844; *e. s.* of late General Sir Edward Forestier-Walker, K.C.B., and Jane, d. of Earl of Seafield; m. Mabel, d. of Lieut.-Col. A. E. Ross, late Northumb. Fusiliers, 1887. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Scots Guards, 1862; Adjutant, 1869-73; served in Kaffir War, 1877-78 (despatches, C.B.); Mil. Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere, 1878-79; Zulu War, 1879, including Inyezane and occupation of Ekowe (despatches, medal with clasp); A.A. and Q.M.G. Bechuanaland, 1884 (C.M.G.); commanded Infantry Bn. Aldershot, 1889-90; commanded troops in Egypt, 1889-95; Lieut.-Gen. Commanding Western District, 1895-99; Lieut.-General in command of Lines of Communication, South Africa Field Force, 1899-1901 (despatches twice). *Clubs*: Guards', Travellers', Marlborough.

**WALKER, Sir George Ferdinand Forestier-, 3rd Bt.**; *cr.* 1885; Major (retired pay); *b.* Glamorganshire, 7 July 1835; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and d. of 1st Baron Tredegar; *s.* 1827-1896; m. 1897, Georgina, *y. d.* of late Robert D. Chamberlain, late 81st Regt. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Served with the Royal West Fusiliers, 1876-96. *Heir*: s. George Ferdinand. *b.* 20 May 1899. *Address*: Castleton, Cardiff. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**WALKER, George Herbert Darrat**, C.I.E. 1901; Under-Secretary to Government of India, Public Works Department, General Branch, since 1886; *b.* Great Billing, Northamptonshire, Oct. 1845. *Educ.*: Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Assistant-Secretary Government North-West Provinces, Public Works Department, 1874; Officer in Charge, Under-Secretary Government of India, Public Works Department, 1882-84; Examiner of Accounts, Public Works Department, Assam, 1884-85. *Address*: Stirling Cottage, 322 India; Weston Favell, Northampton.

**WALKER, Capt. G. H., D.S.O.** 1901; *b.* N.Z. Rough Riders. *Decorated* for gallantry on occasion of capture of guns by Major-General Babington's column.

**WALKER, Major Harold Bridgwood**, D.S.O. 1902; Duke of Cornwall's L.I. Fusiliers, 1884; Capt. 1891; Major, 1892; Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with Khedive's star); Egyptian Frontier, 1886-88 (medal with clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (brev. Maj., D.S.O.). *Address*: c/o King and Co., Pall Mall, S.W.

**WALKER, Henry de Rosenbach, B.A.** *b.* 30 May 1867; *s.* of late R. F. Walker, Sherburn Hill, Kent, and Marie von Rosenbach, Karritz, Esthonia; m. 1900, Maud Eleanor, d. of Rev. D. W. Chute, Rector of Sherburne, St.

ohn, nr. Basingstoke. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trin. Coll. Camb. Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1889-2; contested N.W. Suffolk (L.), 1895; Plymouth, 1900; has travelled extensively in Russia, Central Asia, the Far East, North America, the West Indies, and the Antipodes. *Publications*: Australasian Democracy, 1897; The West Indies and the Empire, 1901; reviews and newspaper articles. *Recreations*: music, travel, shooting. *Address*: 95 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. *Club*: St. James's.

**ALKER, Horatia, R.I.**

**ALKER, Hugh, M.A.**; LL.D. (Glasgow); Prof. of English Literature, St. David's Coll. Lampeter, South Wales; Hon. Secretary of the Liberal Unionist Association for Wales; b. 7 Jan. 1855; s. of James Walker, Kilbirnie; m. Annie, o. d. of Alexander Roxburgh. *Educ.*: High School, Glasgow; medal in Logic and Moral Philosophy in University of Glasgow; snell exhibitioner at Balliol, Oxon. 1st class Lit. Hum. 1883. Mayor of Lampeter, 1900, 1901, 1902 successively. *Publications*: periodical contributions; Three Centuries of Scottish Literature, 1893; Greater Victorian Poets, 1895; Age of Tennyson, 1897; edited, Merry Devil of Edmonton for Temple Dramatists, 1897. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, cycling, golf. *Address*: St. David's College, Lampeter, S. Wales.

**ALKER, James, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.**; Prof. of Chemistry, University College, Dundee, 1894; b. Dundee, 6 April 1863; m. Annie, o. d. of Lieut.-Colonel W. Sedgwick, Godalming, 1897. *Educ.*: High School, Dundee; Universities of Edinburgh, Munich, and Leipzig. *Publications*: various books and papers on physical and general chemistry. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: 19 Springfield, Dundee.

**ALKER, James Douglas, K.C.**; b. 1841; e. s. of Jas. Ouchterlony Walker, of London and Blairton, Aberdeenshire, and Jane Charlotte, d. of Richard Holden Webb; m. Susan Matilda, d. of John Forster of Malverleys, Hants, 1871. *Educ.*: Rugby; University Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1866; Bench, 1887; Q.C. 1891. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf, travel. *Address*: 20 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Brooks'.

**ALKER, Sir James Lewis, Kt.**; cr. 1903; C.I.E. 1888; s. of late John Walker, Punjab Police; b. 1845; m. 1st, 1866, Lizzie Marion, d. of late W. Hogan, of Simla (d. 1892); 2nd, 1893, Catherine Featherston, d. of Charles Davey, of Canonbury, N.; Gen. Manager of Alliance Bank, Limited, India (which he established, and of which he is now a Director), 1874-91; Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 2nd Punjab Vol. Rifles, 1884-91; one of the proprietors of The Pioneer and Civil and Military Gazette newspapers, India; partner in the firms of Meakin and Co. and Dyer and Co., brewers, India and Burma. *Address*: 7 Grosvenor Street, W.; Worplesdon Place, Worplesdon, Surrey. *Clubs*: Oriental, Junior Carlton; Bengal, Calcutta.

**ALKER, Rev. John, F.R.H.S.**; Hon. Canon of Newcastle; Rector of Whalton; Rural Dean of Morpeth; Chairman Castleward Board of Guardians; Secretary Church Extension Committee Diocesan Society; b. Gigg, near

Bury, Lancs, Feb. 1837; s. of James Walker, bleacher; m. 1880, e. d. of Rev. J. Elphenstone Elliot Bates of Millbourne Hall and Whalton Rectory. *Educ.*: St. Bees Coll., 1863. Curate of Newburn, 1865; Stockport, 1870-76; Ponteland, 1876-78; Whalton, 1878-80. *Publications*: occasional papers in the Proceedings of the Newcastle Antiquarian Society. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Whalton Rectory, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**WALKER, John Bayldon**; Chief Justice of the Island of St. Vincent, 1898; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute since 1891; b. Royston, Yorkshire, 16 Jan. 1854; e. s. of late Charles Walker, Dewsbury, and Elizabeth Wood, d. of late John Bayldon, Royston; m. Mary Ann Ella, o. d. of late Wm. Bayldon, Batley, Yorks, June 1889. *Educ.*: University College School, London. Barr. Inner Temple, Nov. 1875; went N.E. Circuit and W.R. Yorks Sess.; Pol. Mag. and Coroner, Freetown, S. Leone, 1890; Ag. Judge Sup. Ct. S. Leone, 1891; Ag. Q.A. June 1892; Extraord. Mem. Leg. Coun. S. Leone, Sept. 1892; received thanks of Coun. for preparing Freetown municipality ordinance, 1893; Ag. Q.A. May 1894; Judge Sup. Ct. Turks and Caicos Islands, 1895; Ag. Comr. 1895 and 1897-98. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, and rowing. *Address*: Kingstown, St. Vincent, W.I. *Club*: Kingstown.

**WALKER, John Brisben**; Ph.D., LL.D.; editor and proprietor; President Mobile Company of America; President Berkeley Heights Company; President Union Terminal and Warehouse Company; b. Penn. 1847. *Educ.*: Georgetown Univ. and West Point. Soldier, manufacturer, editor, farmer, writer on economic subjects. *Publications*: Cosmopolitan Magazine; International Literary and News Service. *Recreations*: horseback riding, walking. *Address*: Irvington on Hudson, New York. *Clubs*: Century, Ardsley Country.

**WALKER, John Douglas Glen, D.S.O.** 1900; Lieut. Black Watch.

**WALKER, Norman, M.D., F.R.C.P.**; Assistant Physician for Dermatology to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, since 1892; Lecturer on Dermatology, Medical College for Women; b. Dysart, Fife, 2 Aug. 1862; o. s. of Rev. Dr. Norman L. Walker, for many years editor of the Magazine of the Free Church of Scotland; m. 1887, Annie, o. d. of Edward Trimble of Green Lane, Dalston, Cumberland. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh, Vienna, and Prague. Graduated, 1884; Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, 1885; in general practice in Cumberland, 1885-90; President, Carlisle Medical Society, 1890; sub-editor, Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal, 1900; joint-editor, 1902; representative of Edinburgh on Council of British Medical Association, and joint-secretary of Edinburgh Branch; in 1901 unsuccessfully contested the post of direct representative for Scotland on the General Medical Council. *Publications*: An Introduction to Dermatology (2nd edition, 1902); Translation of Unna's Histopathology of the Skin, and of Hansen's Leprosy. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, bridge. *Address*: 7 Manor Place, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Liberal.

**WALKER, Rev. Norman L., D.D.**, Editor of the Free Church Monthly since 1870; b. 1681



Manse of Carnwath. *Educ.*: Parish School, Liberton; High School and University of Edinburgh; New College, Edinburgh; ordained Minister of the Free Church, Dysart, 1850; retired 1892; on the occasion of his jubilee in 1900 he was presented with illuminated addresses by his old congregation and by his Presbytery. *Publications*: at different times has edited *The Family Treasury* and *The Presbyterian*; has published many books—historical, biographical, and religious. Among the number may be named *Scottish Church History*, *Chapters from the History of the Free Church*, and *Life of Dr. Robert Buchanan*. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: Bellevue, Kirkcaldy, N.B.

**WALKER, Oliver Ormerod, J.P., D.L.**: b. 1833; *e. s.* of late Oliver Ormerod Walker and 2nd wife, Helen Elizabeth, *d.* of late Thomas T. Garston of Chester; *m.* 1860, Jane, *d.* of Thomas Harrison of Singleton Park, Westmorland. High Sheriff, Lancaster, 1876; late Lieut.-Col. 8th Lancashire R.V.; was Capt. 7th Lancashire Militia; M.P. Salford, 1877-80. *Address*: Chesham Hall, Bury. *Clubs*: Carlton, Windham.

**WALKER, Sir Peter Carlaw, 2nd Bt.**: *cr.* 1886; D.L., J.P.; b. 7 May 1854; *e. s.* of Sir Andrew, 1st Bt., Chairman of Peter Walker and Son, and Eliza, *d.* of John Reid, Limekilns, Fife; *S.* father 1893; *m.* 1899, Ethel Blanche, *d.* of H. C. and Hon. Mrs. Okeover, *d.* of 3rd Baron Waterpark. *Heir*: *s.*, b. 30 Nov. 1902. *Address*: Osmaston Manor, Osmaston, Derby. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**WALKER, Robert, J.P., A.M.I.C.E.**, past President Society of Architects.

**WALKER, Ven. Robert Henry, M.A.**: Archdeacon of Uganda; Secretary of the Church Missionary Society in Uganda; b. New Malton, Yorkshire, 24 March 1859; *s.* of Rev. John Walker, Rector of Bradwell, Great Yarmouth; unmarried. *Educ.*: Dedham Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Curate of All Souls', Langham Place, London, W., 1880-87; joined the Church Missionary Society's Victoria Nyanza Mission, 1887; sailed for Africa, 1887. *Recreations*: bicycling, football (until recently). *Address*: Church Missionary Society, Namirembe, Mengo, Uganda, East Africa.

**WALKER, Sir Robert James Milo**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1868; b. 18 Mar. 1890; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Violet Maud Cecil, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. and the Hon. Mrs. Ives of Moyns Park, Essex; *S.* father 1900. Owns about 7000 acres. *Heir*: b. John Percy Ernest, b. 1891. *Address*: Sand Hutton, Co. York.

**WALKER, Lieut.-Col. Robert Sandilands Frowd, C.M.G.** 1891; Lieut.-Col. Perak Police Force. Entered army, 1871; Captain, 1881.

**WALKER, Rt. Hon. Samuel, P.C.** (Ireland); Lord Justice of Appeal, Ireland, since 1895; b. 1832; 2nd *s.* of Capt. A. Walker, Goreport, Co. Westmeath; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Arthur Greene, 1855; 2nd, Eleanor, *d.* of Rev. A. MacLaughlin. *Educ.*: Portarlinton School; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Irish Barr. 1855; Q.C. 1872; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1883-85; Attorney-General, 1886; Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1892-95; M.P. Londonderry, 1884-85. *Address*: Pembroke House, 1582

Lower Mount Street, Dublin. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**WALKER, Rev. Thomas, M.A.** Dublin. M.A. Oxon.; Professor of Hebrew, Assembly College, Belfast, Presbyterian Church in Ireland. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin; Wadham College, Oxford (Houghton Syriac Verses Prize, 1885; Pusey and Elierton Scholar, 1886; Junior Kennicott Scholar, 1887). *Address*: College Park, Belfast.

**WALKER, Thomas Eades, J.P.**; b. 189, *e. s.* of late Thomas Walker of Studley and Berkswell Hall, and Ruth, *d.* of late John Eades of The Delph, Co. Stafford; *m.* 1871, Hon. Elizabeth Sydney, 2nd *d.* of 1st Lord Hindlip. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Patron of 3 livings; M.P. E. Worcestershire, 1874-80. *Club*: Carlton.

**WALKER, Thomas Gordon, C.S.I.** 1901. Commissioner and Superintendent, Delhi Div. since 1901. *Educ.*: Gymnasium and University, Aberdeen. Entered I.C.S. 1870; Settlement Officer, Ludhiana, 1878-84; Registrar of Court, 1884-88; Commissioner of Excise and Inspector-General of Registration, 1888; Deputy Commissioner, 1896; Divisional Judge, 1898; Judge, chief court, 1898; member of Central Committee, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1903. *Address*: Delhi, India. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**WALKER, T. L., M.A.**; Ph.D.; F.G.S.; Professor of Mineralogy, University of Toronto, since 1902; b. County of Peel, Province of Ontario, Canada, 30 Dec. 1867. *Educ.*: Queen's University, Kingston; University of Leipzig, Germany. M.A. (Queen's University), with honours in Chemistry and Mineralogy, 1890; granted a Scholarship of £150 per year by H.M. Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1894; studied in Leipzig, obtaining Ph.D., 1895. Assistant Superintendent Geological Survey of India, 1897-1902; while in India made a scientific expedition across the high passes of the Himalayas into Tibet. *Publications*: numerous scientific papers from 1894 onward; publications of the Geological Survey of India, the American Journal of Science, and the Zeitschrift für Krystallographie. *Address*: The Dean's House, University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada.

**WALKER, Very Rev. William, M.A.** LL.D., Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney and Dioceses; *s.* of a farmer in the Garioch, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.*: Old Aberdeen Grammar School; King's College, Aberdeen. Ordained 1842; Curate in St. Andrew's Church, Aberdeen. Rector of Monymusk, 1844-1900. *Publications*: Life and Times of the poet-priest John Skinner, Life of Primus John Skinner, Life of Robt. Jolly, Life of Primus Gleig, Reminiscences of Three Churchmen (Primus Terrot, Bp. Ramsay and Professor Grub), Moses and Deuteronomy, The Kings of Israel, Epochs of Scottish Church History. *Address*: 104 Deaswood Place, Aberdeen.

**WALKER, Hon. William Campbell, C.M.G.** 1901; member of the Legislative Council since 1892; Minister of Education and Immigration, and Minister representing the Government in the Legislative Council since 1896; 1837; *e. s.* of late Sir William Stuart Walker, K.C.B.; *m.* 1871, Margaret, *d.* of late Archdeacon

Wilson of Christchurch. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Glenalmond, Perthshire; Trinity College, Oxford. M.A. Arrived in Canterbury, 1862, and has been intimately associated with the settlement and development of Canterbury; was engaged with his brother in sheep-farming pursuits for many years; member of the House of Representatives for Ashburton, 1884-90; Chairman (first) Ashburton County Council, 1877-93; member of Board of Governors, Canterbury College, for many years; as also a member of the Land Board of Canterbury, until joining the Ministry in 1896. *Address*: Wellington, New Zealand. *Club*: New, Edinburgh.

**ALKER, W. Eyre**, R.W.S. *Address*: Broadlands, Byfleet, Surrey.

**ALKER, Captain William George**, F.C., 1903; 1st Batt. 4th Ghorkas; serving with Bikanir Camel Corps; *b.* 1863. Entered army, 1885; captain, 1896; served Miranzai, 891 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1894-95 (clasp). *Address*: Bakloh, India.

**ALKER, Hon. W. Gregory**, Judge in bankruptcy and Probate, Supreme Court, New South Wales. *Address*: Highfield, Mossvale, New South Wales.

**ALKER, William Hall**, M.P. (C.) Widnes Div. of Lancashire since 1900; Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 2nd Brig. Lancaster Division R.A.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1856; 3rd s. of late Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt., and Eliza, *d.* of John Reid, Jimkilns; *m.* Sophie, *d.* of A. B. Sheridan, Rampton Court, Dorchester, 1896. *Recreations*: owner of yacht "Caracas"; owner of steeplechase racehorse "The Soarer," winner of the Grand National, 1896; also other racehorses, polo ponies, etc. *Address*: The Grange, Gateacre, Liverpool. *Clubs*: Hurlingham, Marlborough, Junior Carlton.

**ALKER, Rev. William Lowe**; Inverarity, Forfarshire, 1845; *s.* of James Walker and Louisa Durward; *m.* 1871, Janet, *d.* of William Rutherford, Moreton-Bagot, Warwickshire. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University and Theological Hall of the Scottish Congregational Churches, Edinburgh. Congregational Minister, Hawick, 1873; has held pastorates at Hawick, Thurso, Great Hamilton Street Congregational Church, and South St. Jungo Street Unitarian Church, Glasgow, and Laureekirk Congregational Church. *Publications*: *The Spirit and the Incarnation, in the Light of Scripture, Science, and Practical Creed*, 1st ed. 1899, 2nd ed. 1901; *The Cross and the Kingdom, as Viewed by Christ Himself and in the Light of Evolution*, 1902; articles and Reviews in Religious and Theological magazines, etc. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Ferniehirst, Shettleston, Glasgow.

**ALKER, W. S.**, F.R.C.I.; author; *b.* Australia; *m.* twice. *Educ.*: two English schools; Sydney Grammar School, N.S.W.; Oxford. Sometimes in England, sometimes in Australia, etc.; fifteen years in New Zealand; was three years squatting in the interior of Queensland; learned station life after leaving Oxford, though had some knowledge of it as a boy; got published first of all years ago in Cassell's Magazine, with a story called How we Caught the Bushranger; was on the press in New Zealand; Marlborough Press, Picton; Marlborough

Times, Blenheim; wrote stories for Observer, Auckland; won Worcester College Challenge Sculls; was nominated for trial eight, University, but left for Australia; was amongst the wild natives in Australia; volunteered for Parihaka in New Zealand; was in South Africa, amongst the first for Diamond Fields, Klipdrift, Pniel. *Publications*: *When the Mopoke Calls*; *From the Land of the Wombat*; *Native-Born*; *Virgin Gold*; *In the Blood*; *Zealandia's Guerdon*. *Recreations*: cycling, fishing, shooting, rowing, sailing, etc. *Address*: Cowhill Tower, Holywood, Dumfries, Scotland.

**WALKER-HENEAGE**; see Heneage.

**WALKLEY, Arthur Bingham**, dramatic critic of the Times; *b.* Bristol, 17 Dec. 1855; *e.* s. of late Arthur H. Walkley of that city. *Educ.*: Warminster; Balliol and Corpus Christi, Oxford (B.A.). Mathematical Scholar of Corpus; 1st class Moderations; 1st class Greats. Entered Secretary's Office G.P.O., 1877; secretary to British Delegation, Washington Congress, 1897; secretary to Imperial Penny Postage Conference, 1898; formerly dramatic critic to Star; and on literary staff of Daily Chronicle. *Publications*: *Playhouse Impressions*, 1892; *Frames of Mind*, 1899; *Dramatic Criticism*, 1903. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 36 Tavistock Square, W.C. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Johnson, Omar Khayyam.

**WALLACE, Alexander Falconer**; partner in Wallace Brothers, London, and of Wallace and Company, Bombay; director of the Bank of England; *b.* Edinburgh, 30 June 1836; 6th s. of late L. A. Wallace, Edinburgh; *m.* Katharine Louisa, 4th *d.* of late Wm. Harter, Hope Hall, Eccles, 1868. *Educ.*: Edinburgh High School and University. *Address*: 20 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Caudacraig, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*: Reform, Oriental.

**WALLACE, Alfred Russel**, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; occasional author; President of Land Nationalisation Society; *b.* Usk, Monmouthshire, 8 Jan. 1823; father a gentleman of Scotch ancestry; *m.* Annie, *e. d.* of William Mitten, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, 1866. *Educ.*: Hertford Grammar School. With elder brother a land surveyor and architect, 1838-44; went to the Amazon with Bates, 1848-52; in Malay Archipelago, 1854-62; since occupied with natural history, social science, and scientific literature; lectured in America in 1886-87. *Publications*: *Travels on the Amazon*, 1853; *Palm Trees of the Amazon*, 1858; *The Malay Archipelago*, 1869; *Natural Selection*, 1870; *Miracles and Modern Spiritualism*, 1874; new edition, 1896; *The Geographical Distribution of Animals*, 1876; *Tropical Nature*, 1878; *Australasia*, 1879; *Island Life*, 1880; *Land Nationalisation*, 1882; *Bad Times*, 1885; *Darwinism*, 1889; *Vaccination a Delusion*, 1898; *The Wonderful Century, its Successes and its Failures*, 1898; new ed., greatly enlarged, 1903; *Studies, Scientific and Social*, 1900; *Man's Place in the Universe*, 1903; and numerous scientific papers and popular articles. *Recreations*: chess; gardening. *Address*: Old Orchard, Broadstone, Wimborne, Dorset.

**WALLACE, Sir Arthur Robert**, Kt.; *cr.* 1901; C.B., B.A., D.L., J.P.; *m.* Georgina, *d.* of late Major George A. F. Quentin, 10th Royal Hussars. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin. Principal clerk Chief Secretary's office, Dublin 1583



Castle, to 1901. *Address*: Ardnamona, Lough Eske, Co. Donegal. *Club*: Royal St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

**WALLACE, Rev. Charles Hill**; Hon. Canon of Bristol, 1891; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 12 Jan. 1833; *s.* of Charles Hill Wallace, Barrister of Lincoln's Inn. *Educ.*: Rugby; Pembroke Coll. Oxford; M.A.; 1st Class Classics, First Public Exam. Mods., 1853; Hon. 4th Class Lit. Hum., and Hon. 4th Class Law and History, 1855. Ordained Curate of Holy Trinity, Clifton, Bristol, 1857; Vicar, Holy Trinity, 1867; resigned, 1892; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1897; Hon. Chaplain King's Colonials I.Y. 1901; F.R.G.S. *Recreations*: reading and travelling. *Address*: 3 Gloucester Row, Clifton, Bristol. *Club*: United University.

**WALLACE, David**, C.M.G. 1900; M.B., F.R.C.S.E.; Captain R.A.M.C. Edin. Company Volunteers. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Assistant Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Edin.; Hon. Surgeon Victoria Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; late Resident Physician and Resident Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edin.; served South Africa. *Publications*: numerous surgical articles. *Address*: 11 Rutland Street, Edinburgh. *Club*: University, Edinburgh.

**WALLACE, Sir Donald Mackenzie**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1887; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1901; *b.* 11 Nov. 1841; *o. surv. s.* of Robert Wallace, Boghead, Dumbartonshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: private schools; Universities of Edinburgh, Berlin, Heidelberg; École de Droit, Paris. Resided and travelled in various foreign countries, chiefly in France, Germany, Russia, and Turkey, 1863-84; Private Sec. to Marquess of Dufferin and Marquess of Lansdowne as Viceroy of India, 1884-89; attached to the Czarewitch as political officer during his tour in India and Ceylon, 1890-91; Director of the Foreign Department of the Times, 1891-99; Assist. Private Secy. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York during his colonial tour, 1901; member of Institut de Droit International and Officier de l'Instruction Publique of France. *Publications*: Russia, 1877; Egypt and the Egyptian Question, 1883; The Web of Empire, 1902. *Recreation*: change of occupation. *Address*: St. Ermin's Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Marlborough, St. James's.

**WALLACE, Edgar**, War Correspondent, Daily Mail; Managing Editor Rand Daily Mail, Johannesburg; *b.* 1875; *o. s.* of Walter Wallace, actor, and Mary Blair; *m.* 1901, Ivy Maud, *d.* of Rev. W. S. Caldecott. *Educ.*: London, privately. Six years private soldier, R. W. Kent Regt. and R.A.M.C.; served in South Africa; Reuter's War Correspondent, 1899-1900; Daily News, 1900; Daily Mail, 1901-1902. *Publications*: Songs, 1895; Mission that Failed, 1898; Writ in Barracks, 1900; Unofficial Despatches, 1902; many short stories. *Recreations*: the drama. *Address*: Mail, Johannesburg. *Clubs*: Camera; Owl, South Africa.

**WALLACE, Gen. Lew (Lewis)**, American novelist; *b.* Brookville, Indiana, U.S.A., 1827; *m.* Susan, *d.* of Maj. Isaac C. Elston of Crawfordsville, Indiana. 2nd Lieut. in Mexican War; in Civil War Adj.-Gen. of Indiana; promoted Colonel, Brigadier-General, then, in 1862, Major-General, the latter on recommendation

1584

of General U. S. Grant, for good conduct at Fort Donelson; Barr. 1848; Governor of New Mexico, 1878-81; U.S. Minister to Turkey, 1881-83. *Publications*: The Fair God, 1873; Ben Hur, 1880; The Boyhood of Christ, 1888; Life of General Harrison, 1888; The Prince of India, 1890; The Wooing of Malkatoon, 1898. *Recreations*: boating and fishing, for which keeps house and canoe on Kankakee river. *Address*: Crawfordsville, Indiana, U.S.A.

**WALLACE, O. C. S., D.D.; LL.D.** Chancellor M'Master University, Toronto, *cr.* 1895; *b.* Canaan, County of King's, Nova Scotia, 1856; *e. s.* of William John and Robert Witter Wallace; descended from the Scotch Covenanters and the United Empire Loyalists of America; *m.* 1885, Leonette Crosby (*d.* 1902, 2nd *d.* of Harris Harding Crosby, of Barr. N.S. *Educ.*: Horton Academy, West N.S.; Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass. U.S.A.; Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia; Newton Theological Institution, Newton Centre, Mass., U.S.A. A country schoolmaster in Nova Scotia at 15; a home missionary preacher at 17; student-pastor at Chatham, Mass., U.S.A., at 18, and for two and a half years; ordained as pastor of the First Baptist Church, Lawrence, Mass., U.S.A., 1875-83 years there; called to Bloor Street Baptist Church, Toronto, Canada, and entered the pastorate, 1891; Principal, *ex officio*, of the McMaster Univ. Faculty and Prof. of Homiletics. *Publications*: Life of Jesus; Teachings of Jesus, Labours and Letters of the Apostles. *Recreations*: Rugby football player when a student; tennis also; later, an enthusiastic wheeler; then golf and curling; expert checker-player when a lad; no recreations now. *Address*: 21 Prince Arthur Avenue, Toronto, Canada.

**WALLACE, Robert, K.C.**; M.P. (L.) for Perth since 1895; *b.* Co. Antrim, 1810; *son* of late Rev. Robert Wallace, Dublin. B.A., Queen's University, Dublin (B.A., LL.B.). *cr.* 1874; formerly Examiner of Court and Records Barrister for Middlesex; contested Warrington, 1885; West Edinburgh, 1894; West Renfrewshire, 1892. *Recreations*: golf, lawn-bicycling. *Address*: 6 Kensington Square Mansions, W. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

**WALLACE, Robert, F.R.S.E., M.R.A.S.** F.L.S.; Professor of Agriculture and Farm Economy, University of Edinburgh, *cr.* 1885, and also Garton Lecturer on Grass and Indian Agriculture since 1900; 1st 2nd *s.* of Samuel Wallace, of Wallace & Co. (d. 1884), and Susan (d. 1889), *o. d. d.* of James Reid, surgeon R.N. *Educ.*: Free Parish School; Hutton Hall Academy, Edinburgh University. Visited Canada as a farmers' delegate from Scotland in 1871 and as a Special Commissioner to report on the Highland Crofter Settlements in Munster to the Gov. at Ottawa in 1893; Examiner of Agriculture to the University of New Zealand and to the Dick Bequest; Prof. of Agriculture, R.A.C. Cirencester, 1882-83; made agricultural investigations in Italy and in India in 1887; in Australia and New Zealand in 1889; in the United States in 1890 and 1898; in Egypt in 1891; in South Africa in 1895—the latter at the invitation of the Government of Cape Colony; and acted as expert adviser to the

representatives of the Victorian Gov. at the international cattle-tick conference held in Sydney in 1896. *Publications*: *Farm Live Stock of Great Britain* (3rd ed.), 1893; *Indian Agriculture*, 1888; *the Agriculture and Rural Economy of Australia and New Zealand*, 1891; *Farming Industries of Cape Colony*, 1896; a volume of *lectures and Papers*, 1897; *A Country Schoolmaster*, James Shaw, 1899; *Agriculture in Chambers's and in Nelson's Encyclopædia*. *Recreations*: travelling abroad, cycling, golfing, chess. *Address*: 10 East Claremont Street, Edinburgh; Holm Hill, Thornhill, Dumfries. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional; Caledonian United Service, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**WALLACE, Colonel Robert Hugh**, B.; commanding 5th Royal Irish Rifles (Royal South Down Militia); Grand Master of the Orangemen of Belfast; b. 14 Dec. 1860; son of late William Nevin Wallace, J.P., D.L., Downpatrick; m. 1895, Caroline, d. of J. B. Wigg. *Educ.*: Harrow; B.N.O. Oxford (B.A. 1883; M.A. 1886). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1886; admitted Solicitor, High Court of Justice, Ireland, 1890; joined Royal South Down Militia, 79; Lieut.-Col. 1898; commanded 5th Royal Irish Rifles in South African Campaign, 1901-02 (despatches, medal and clasps, C.B.); lands landed property in counties of Down, Fermanagh, and Donegal, and is land-agent for several estates. *Recreations*: hunting, golf, cycling, sailing, shooting. *Address*: Myra Castle, Downpatrick. *Clubs*: Isthmian; Friendly Brothers, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast; Northern Counties, Londonderry.

**WALLACE, Robert John**, C.B. 1903; b. 1846; s. of J. H. Wallace; m. 1882, Matilda, d. F. Masters. Assistant Controller of legacy duties, 1896-99; Secretary, Estate Duty and Inland Revenue, 1899-1902. *Address*: 3 St. Paul's Place, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

**WALLACE, Roger William**, K.C.; Barrister-at-Law; b. Glasgow, 28 April 1854; e. s. Hugh Wallace, J.P., Dorset Hall, Merton, Surrey. *Educ.*: London University. Besides legal pursuits, has taken great interest in chemical, electric, and engineering work; member of Council of Electric Engineers; Chairman Automobile Club. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, automobiles. *Address*: 36 Campden Hill Gardens, W.; Wargrave, Berks. *Clubs*: Reform, Sandwich, Ranelagh.

**WALLACE, William**, C.M.G.; F.R.G.S.; Deputy High Commissioner, Northern Nigeria, West Africa; b. 12 Sept. 1856; s. of James Wallace, Fife; m. 1891, Miss Rickard of Dundee. *Educ.*: Arbroath High School. Went to Niger 1878; learned marine engineering on Clyde; served the founders of and the Royal Niger Company for 22 years; principally engaged in an administrative capacity in opening up new territory, and for many years their agent-general, until 1900, when he returned to join administration of N. Nigeria on its being taken over by Government; been in numerous engagements in founding Nigeria (West African medal with clasp, Niger; Royal Niger Company's medal, and West African General Service medal and clasp; coronation medal, 1902). *Address*: Northern Nigeria, West Africa. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Press.

**WALLACE, William**, M.A., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, Assistant Editor of Glasgow Herald since 1889; b. 17 Nov. 1848; s. of Jasper Wallace, Culross, Perthshire; m. 1869, Rebecca d. of Peter White, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Geddes School, Culross; Grammar School and University, Aberdeen; M.A. After college was Classical Master in Ayr Academy for two years; joined journalism in Edinburgh; edited Dumfries Herald 1870-78; on staff of Echo and other papers in London from 1878-89. *Publications*: New Edition of Chambers's Life and Works of Robert Burns, 1892; Burns and Mrs. Dunlop, 1898; Scotland Yesterday, 1891; Life and Last Leaves of Robert Wallace, 1903; Articles in various magazines. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 42 Athole Gardens, Glasgow. *Club*: Golf, Troon.

**WALLACK, Lieut.-Col. E. T.**, C.B. 1900; Tasmanian Commonwealth Permanent Staff since 1885; b. 9 Aug. 1857; 2nd s. of late Captain H. J. Wallack, 9th and 77th Regts. and Royal Body Guard (Gentlemen-at-Arms); m. Alice May, d. of late Thomas Silvester, of The Hawthorns, Handsworth, Warwickshire. *Educ.*: privately. Formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Middlesex Regt.; served on staffs of Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Carrington, K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen. Lord Methuen, K.C.B., and Major-Gen. the Earl of Erroll, K.T., in South Africa, 1900-01 (medal, 4 clasps). *Decorated* for services during South African campaign. *Address*: The Barracks, Hobart, Tasmania. *Clubs*: Imperial Service; Tasmanian.

**WALLAS, Graham**, publicist; member of the London School Board; b. Sunderland, 13 May 1858; s. of Rev. G. I. Wallas, afterwards Rector of Shobrooke, Devon; m. 1897, Ada Radford. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School, 1871-77; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1877-81; classical scholar; second class Literæ Humaniores, 1881; classical schoolmaster, 1881-90; University Extension Lecturer since 1890; member of the Fabian Society since 1886, and of the London School Board since 1894; Chairman of the School Management Committee since 1897; member of the Technical Education Board of the L.C.C. since 1898; Lecturer at the London School of Economics since 1896. *Publications*: one of the Fabian Essays, 1889; Life of Francis Place, 1897; various review articles, etc. *Address*: 1 Henley Villas, Putney Lower Common, S.W. *Club*: National Liberal.

**WALLER, Augustus D.**, M.D., F.R.S.; Member of Senate, London Univ. *Address*: Weston Lodge, 32 Grove End Road, N.W.

**WALLER, Sir Charles Christian**, 6th Bt.; cr. 1780; b. 1835; s. kinsman 1888. *Heir*: b. William, b. 1841. *Address*: Los Angeles, California.

**WALLER, Sir Francis Ernest**, 4th Bt., cr. 1815; Lieut. Royal Fusiliers; b. 11 June 1830; 2nd s. of 3rd Bt. and Beatrice Katharine Frances, 5th d. of Christopher and Lady Sophia Tower; s. father 1892. Served South Africa, 1899-1902. *Heir*: b. Wathen, b. 1881. *Address*: Woodcote, Warwick.

**WALLER, Lewis**, actor; lessee of the Imperial Theatre; b. Bilbao, Spain, 1860; e. s. of William James Lewis, C.E.; m. Florence West. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School; Germany. Made first appearance on stage of Toole's Theatre, Mar. 1888; has since played in 1888 by C



the English provinces and most of the London West-End theatres; in winter of 1895 managed a season at the Haymarket Theatre; subsequently became co-lessee of the Shaftesbury Theatre. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, and motoring. *Address*: 18 Dorset Square, W. *Clubs*: Green Room, Arts.

**WALLER, Mrs. Mary L.**, Member of Society of Portrait Painters; *b.* Bideford, Devonshire; *d.* of Rev. Hugh Fowler, M.A. Studied at the School of Art, Gloucester, and the Royal Academy Schools (1871). Exhibits chiefly at Royal Academy and exhibitions of Society of Portrait Painters. *Address*: 58 Circus Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Club*: Albemarle

**WALLINGTON, Edward William**, C.M.G., 1901; Groom of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales since 1903; Private Secretary to Lord Hopetoun, and clerk of the Federal Executive Council of the Commonwealth since 1900; also Private Secretary to Lord Tennyson, Acting Governor-General of the Commonwealth since 1902; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Colonel Sir John W. Wallington of Keevil Manor, Trowbridge, Wiltshire. *Educ.*: Sherborne School; Oriel College, Oxford; B.A. 1878; Private Secretary to Governor of Fiji, 1883-85; to Earl Carrington, Governor of New South Wales, 1885-89; Secretary of the Melbourne Club, 1889; Private Secretary to the Earl of Hopetoun, Governor of Victoria, 1889-95; Private Secretary to Lord Brassey, Governor of Victoria, 1895-96; Private Secretary to Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Governor of South Australia, 1896-99; Private Secretary to Lord Tennyson, Governor of South Australia, 1899-1900. *Recreations*: 5 years in the Sherborne eleven; played for Oxford v. Cambridge in 1877; won the lawn-tennis captaincy in New South Wales in 1887. *Address*: Government House, Sydney or Melbourne. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Junior Carlton.

**WALLINGTON, Colonel Sir John Williams**, K.C.B. (*cr.* 1898), C.B., 1881; J.P. for Wilts and Gloster; *b.* The Ridge, Glostershire, 16 March 1822; *a. s.* of late John Wallington, Dursley, Glostershire, and Anne, 2nd *d.* of Edward Sheppard, The Ridge; *m.* 1852, Henrietta Maria, *y. d.* of late Col. William Beach, Oakley Hall, Hants., and Keevil House, Wiltshire. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered 83rd Regiment 1839; exchanged to 4th Light Dragoons, 1847; retired as Captain, 1852; joined North Gloster Militia as Major, 1852; Lieut.-Col. 1854; Hon.-Col. 4th Batt. Gloster Regiment, 1872; retired 1884. *Decorated* for long service with Militia. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cricket, rackets. *Address*: Keevil Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**WALLIS, Arthur Henry**, C.I.E. 1901; widower; 4th *s.* of late William Robert Wallis, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and of Stow Park House, Newport, Mon.; *b.* 1847. *Educ.*: Falkland House, Finchley. Member of the Legislative Council of Bengal, 1890-93 and 1896-98; Hon. Presidency Magistrate and Municipal Commissioner for the town of Calcutta; Member of the Calcutta Port Trust Commission, 1890-92; Member Executive Council Indian Famine Relief Fund, 1896-97; retired from India. *Address*: Pen Carrig, Caeran Park, Newport, Mon. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional, Piccadilly; Constitutional, Newport, Mon.

**WALLIS, Fred. C.**, B.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab; F.R.C.S. England, Surgeon to Charing Cross, Metropolitan, and St. Mark's Hospitals; Consulting Surgeon St. Monica's and Willesden Cottage Hospitals; *b.* Southampton, 18 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1890, May, 2nd *d.* of late H. Agnew, Q.C., Attorney-General of Victoria. *Educ.*: Caius College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications*: Various papers on Surgery and surgical operations. *Recreations*: yachting, golfing, and fishing. *Address*: 16 Harley Street, W. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Bath.

**WALLIS, Rt. Rev. F.**; *see* Wallages, N.Z., Bishop of.

**WALLIS, George Harry**, F.S.A. 1881; Art Director and Curator of Museums in Galleries of Art, Nottingham, since 1881; Manchester, 12 Sept. 1847; *s.* of George Wallis, F.S.A.; *m.* 1880, Kate Watson, *y. d.* of Henry Carey of Nottingham. *Educ.*: privately; St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint, under Lt. Lowe. Student of National Art Institute Schools (now Royal College of Art), 1866. National Medallist, 1866; on staff of Royal Commission, Paris Exhibition, 1867; Assistant Superintendent of the Histoire du Travail British Section; awarded Certificate of Merit and Medals for service; Assistant, Art Collections, South Kensington Museum, 1867; in charge of Bethnal Green Branch Museum, 1875-78; Member of Council of National Association for the Advancement of Art; Member of Council of the Thornton Society; Vice-President of Nottingham Society of Artists and Nottingham Camera Club. *Publications*: Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue of Chalcid Antiquities, Nemi, Italy; Museum Handbook of Works by Thomas and Paul Sandby; Museum Handbook of Works by Thomas Barber and Rawson Walker; Catalogue of Works by English Book Illustrators; Catalogue of Works, Decorative Bookbinding; Illustrated Museum Guides, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, cycling, golf, photography and travel. *Address*: The Residence, Nottingham Castle, Nottingham. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**WALLIS, Henry**, R.W.S.; painter; *b.* London, 21 Feb. 1830. *Educ.*: Cary's Academy of Art; Gleyre's Atelier, Paris; Royal Academy, London; Académie des Beaux-Arts, Rome. Practised painting in London, Italy, and the East. *Publications*: Notes on Early Pottery Vases, 1885-89; Persian Ceramic Art, vol. i. 1891, vol. ii. 1893; Pictures from Greek Vases, the White Athenian Lekythi, 1896; Italian Ceramic Art, 1897; The Oriental Influence on the Ceramic Art of the Italian Renaissance; Early Italian Maiolica, 1901; The Majolica Pavement Tiles of the Fifteenth Century; The Oak-leaf Jars; A Fifteenth Century Italian Ware showing Moresco Influence, 1902. *Club*: Burlington Fine Arts.

**WALLIS, John Edward Power**, *b.* Advocate-General of Madras since 1900; *b.* Nottingham, *s.* of late John E. Wallis of the Inner Temple. Judge in the Mixed Tribunals of Egypt. *Married* Anna, *d.* of late Robert Power of Gortlough, County Galway, and Pembroke Place, Dublin. *Educ.*: St. Cuthbert's, Ushaw; London Univ. M.A., gold medallist in Classics, 1882; holder of Inns of Court Studentship, 1884. Called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1886, and joined

he Northern Circuit; Inns of Court Reader in Constitutional Law, 1892-97; has edited 5 vols. of State Trials for the State Trials Committee, and published numerous articles on constitutional law and history. *Address*: High Court, Madras.

**ALLIS, Whitworth**, F.S.A., director, the Corporation Museum and Art Gallery; b. Landsdown, Stafford; *y. s.* of George Wallis, F.S.A., senior keeper, South Kensington Museum. *Educ.*: privately in London, Paris, Hanover, and Berlin; Knight of several Continental Orders; Royal British Commission, Paris Exhibition, 1878; in charge of Bethnal Green Museum, 1879-81; in charge Indian collections H.M. Queen Victoria, Prince of Wales (Edward VII.), Duke of Edinburgh, South Kensington Museum, 1881-84; at India Museum and at Berlin Exhibition, Stockholm, Copenhagen, Amsterdam; and appointed director Birmingham Art Gallery, 1885; well known as lecturer on Pompeii, Sicily, and English pre-Raphaelite art. *Publications*: contributor to many art and other magazines on above and other subjects; edited special catalogues, works of David Cox, 1890; pre-Raphaelite Painters, 1891; William Muller, 1896; English masterpieces by Gainsborough, Reynolds, Romney, etc. 1900. *Recreations*: travel, photography, painting, golf. *Address*: Mead End, Edgbaston. *Clubs*: Garrick; Clef, Birmingham.

**ALLOP**, family name of Earl of Portsmouth.

**ALLOP, Hon. John Fellowes**; b. and *co-pres.* of 6th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 27 Dec. 1859. *Educ.*: Cambridge (B.A.). Formerly private secretary to Governor of Tasmania.

**ALLS, William**, A.R.S.A.; b. Dunfermline, 1860; *m.* Elizabeth, d. of Henry Maclellan, Castle-Douglas. *Educ.*: High School, Dunfermline. Studied at School of Design and F.S.A. Life School, Edinburgh, and at Antwerp Academy; painted principally in Antwerp and London Zoos, the Fen country, and latterly in the Highlands; exhibits in R.A., R.S.A., Munich, Vienna, and Venice; principal pictures: High Noon in the Fens, property of Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman; Peace after War, property of Sir John Gilmour, Montrave; The wa Dugs, and The Falls of Shin, property of Andrew Carnegie. *Recreations*: angling, golf. *Address*: Nether Liberton, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

**ALLSCOURT**, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1800), **Erroll Augustus Joseph Henry Blake**, D.L., P.; Capt. Coldstream Guards, retired 1867. Richard Caddle was called Niger or Blake, and as Portreeve of Galway, 1290; Sir Richard Blake was Speaker of Council of Kilkenny, 1648; 22 Aug. 1841; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Elizabeth, of William Lock, Norbury, Surrey; *S.* father 39; *m.* 1st, Jane, d. of 7th Earl of Harrington, 74 (*d.* 1889); 2nd, May, d. of Sir William Alliser, C.B., M.P., 1896; Gentleman Usher, Viceroy of Ireland, Duke of Marlborough, 76-80; Lieut. in Regt. 1866. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Charles William Joseph Blake, b. 1873. *Address*: Liddesleigh Mansions, Westminster, S.W.; Arl. y, Oranmore, Co. Galway. *Clubs*: Guards', Marlborough.

**ALPOLE**, family name of Earl of Orford.

**WALPOLE, Lord**; title borne by *e. s.*, if any living, of Earl of Orford.

**WALPOLE, Sir Charles George**, Kt.; *cr.* 1897; M.A., F.R.G.S.; b. 1848; *s.* of Charles Wade Walpole, C.B. (*d.* 1891), and Annette, d. of late Rear-Adm. James Prevost (*d.* 1885); *m.* Maria Elizabeth, d. of late Henry Forde, formerly of Abbeyfield, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Inner Temple, 1873; President of the District Court of Larnaka, Cyprus, 1882; Attorney-General, Leeward Islands, 1889; Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1892; Chief Justice, Bahamas, 1893; retired 1897; J.P. and Deputy-Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Surrey. *Publications*: A Rubric of the Common Law; A Short History of the Kingdom of Ireland; A Translation of the Ottoman Penal Code; The Leeward Islands Magistrates Acts. *Address*: Broadford, Chobham, Surrey. *Clubs*: New University, Cecil.

**WALPOLE, Clare Horatio**, *bro.* and *heir pres.* to 5th Earl of Orford, *q.v.*; b. 1858.

**WALPOLE, Sir Horatio George**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1892; Assistant Under-Secretary for India since 1883; b. 1843; 2nd *s.* of Rt. Hon. Spencer H. Walpole, Q.C., and Isabella, d. of Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval, M.P.; *m.* Selina, d. of Capt. John T. Perceval, 1870. *Educ.*: Eton. *Address*: 18 Linden Gardens, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenaeum.

**WALPOLE, Ralph Charles**, Librarian House of Commons since 1887; b. 1844; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Walpole, of Stagbury, Surrey. *Educ.*: Radley. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 68 Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*: St. James's, Union.

**WALPOLE, Sir Spencer**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1898; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; b. 6 Feb. 1839; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Spencer Horatio Walpole (*d.* 1898), and Isabella, d. of Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval; *m.* 1867, Marion, d. of Sir John D. Murray, Bart. of Blackbarony. *Educ.*: Eton. Clerk in the War Office, 1858; Inspector of Fisheries, 1867; Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, 1882; Secretary to the Post Office 1893-99. *Publications*: History of England from 1815; Life of Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval; Life of Lord John Russell; The Electorate and the Legislature; Foreign Relations (both in English Citizen Series); The Land of Home Rule. *Address*: Hartfield Grove, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**WALROND, Col. Henry**, J.P.; *co-heir* to the Barony of Welles (*cr.* 1254); Marquis de Vallado, etc., in Spain (*cr.* 1633); b. Paris, 9 Nov. 1841; *e. s.* of late Bethell Walrond, Dulford House, Collumpton, and Lady Janet St. Clair Erskine, d. of 2nd E. of Rosslyn; *m.* 1861, Caroline Maud, d. of late W. J. Clark, J.P., D.L., Buckland Tout Saints, Devon. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 4th Batt. Devon Regt. 1863; Capt. 1872; Major, 1882; appointed Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1893; retired with hon. rank of Colonel, 1897. *Publications*: Historical Records of 1st Devon Militia (4th Batt. Devon Regt.); joint author of the Archery volume of the Badminton Library; editor, Archers' Register. *Recreations*: shooting, yachting, archery. *Address*: 21 Blomfield Street, W. *Club*: Royal Toxophilite Society.

**WALROND, Main Swete Osmond**, C.M.G. 1901; Private Secretary to High Com-



missioner (Lord Milner), South Africa, since 1897; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Rev. Main S. A. Walrond, M.A. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol, Oxford. In Land Tax Adjustment Commission, Ministry of Finance, Egypt, 1894-97. *Address*: Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. *Club*: St. James's.

**WALROND, Rt. Hon. Sir William Hood**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1876; P.C. 1899; D.L., J.P.; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster since 1902; Capt. Grenadier Guards, retired 1889; M.P. (C.) Tiverton Div. Devon, and Patronage Secretary to Treasury since 1885; *b.* 26 Feb. 1849; *s.* father 1889; *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of late James Pitman, Dunchideock House, Devonshire, 1871. M.P. (C.) E. Devonshire, 1880-85; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1885-86, 1886-92; late Chief Government Whip. Owns about 3700 acres. *Heir*: *s.* William Lionel Charles, *b.* 1876. *Address*: 9 Wilbraham Place, S.W.; Bradfield, Cullumpton, Devon. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's.

**WALSH**, family name of **Baron Ormathwaite**.

**WALSH, Hon. Arthur Henry John**, Gentleman Usher to His Majesty; *b.* London, 10 April 1859; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite and Lady Emily Somerset, *d.* of 8th Duke of Beaufort; *m.* Lady Clementine Frances Anne Pratt, *o. d.* of 3rd Marquis Camden. *Educ.*: Eton. Lieut., 1st Life Guards, 1878-86; M.P., Radnorshire, 1885-92; Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence; Comptroller of Household to H.R.H. late Duchess of Teck. *Address*: Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Turf.

**WALSH, Sir Hunt Henry Allen Johnson**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1775; J.P., D.L.; late Capt. 60th Rifles (retired 1897); *b.* Ireland, 18 Jan. 1864; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Harriett, *d.* of Rev. W. B. Forde, Seaford, Co. Down; *s.* father 1893; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 60th Rifles, 1884; served in Manipur Expedition, 1891 (medal and clasp); orderly officer to Maj.-Gen. T. Graham in Expedition to the Chin Hills, 1892. Owns about 2650 acres. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir*: *b.* Allen, *b.* 1868. *Address*: Ballykilcavan, Stradally, Queen's Co. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**WALSH, Langton Prendergast, J.P.**, C.I.E. 1890; Political Agent at Sawant Wadi and Commandant Sawant Wadi Local Infantry Corps since 1896; *b.* 1856; *e. s.* of late Col. T. Prendergast B. Walsh of Laragh, King's Court, Co. Cavan, and Ealing, Middlesex; *m.* 1st, 1891, Annie Clementina, *d.* of late Major R. G. Macgregor, R.A. (*d.* 1894); 2nd, 1902, Laura, *o. c.* of John Forbes, K.C., *q.v.* *Educ.*: France; Cowley, Oxford. Entered Marine Postal Service, 1873; transferred to Bombay Political Service, 1879; attached to Staff of Indian Div. in Egypt, 1882; present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, and bronze star, despatches); services lent to British Foreign Office, 1884; in consular and administrative charge Berbera and Zeila, N.E. Africa, 1884-92; raised Somali Coast Protectorate Police; operations against Jibril Abuker tribes, 1886 (thanked by Govt. of Bombay); Esa Expedition, 1890; present at Hussein Zareeba (services commended by Govts. of India and Bombay); served as Political Assistant in Kathiawar, Aden, and South. Maratha

1588

country. *Decorated* for services in Egypt and N.E. Africa. *Publications*: for many years a contributor to the Indian press, on subjects connected with British political and commercial interests in Egypt, Abyssinia, S.E. Arabia, and the Red Sea littoral. *Recreations*: big game shooting, travel, billiards, whist. *Address*: Rectory Cottage, Ealing, W.; Laragh, King's Court, Co. Cavan, Ireland; The Residence Sawant Wadi, Bombay Presidency. *Club*: Conservative.

**WALSH, Ven. Philip**; Vicar of Waimate North since 1884; Canon of Auckland since 1897; Archdeacon of Waimate since 1901; *b.* 7 May 1843; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Edw. Walsh of Killecooley, Co. Tipperary, Ireland. *Educ.* privately. Passed most of youth in France; emigrated to New Zealand, 1866; engaged several years in farming, acting as lay-reader for settlement; awarded scholarship, St. John's College, Auckland, 1872; Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1875; first appointment, Waitara, Taranaki, in scattered district, laborious work; after several years removed to Auckland; temporary chaplain St. Mary's, Parnell; thence to Coromandel, a gold-mining district; visited the old country, 1883-84. Waimate Archdeaconry includes numerous native districts worked by his clergy. *Publications*: occasional scientific papers for New Zealand Institute; contributions to magazines on social and artistic subjects; short stories (a few). *Recreations*: mechanics, gardening, drawing, painting, &c. *Address*: Waimate North, Auckland, New Zealand.

**WALSH, Hon. Reginald**, British Consul at the Piræus; *b.* 1868; 7th *s.* of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite. *Address*: British Consulate, The Piræus, Greece.

**WALSH, Walter**; *b.* Folkestone, 1847; *m.* Thomas and Sarah Walsh; *m.* 1874. *Educ.* *d.* of George Adams; since his earliest years has been engaged in Protestant work; assistant editor of the English Churchman, 1884-1894; editor of the Protestant Observer since 1894; F.R.Hist.S.; founder of the Imperial Protestant Federation (1896), with which 44 Protestant organisations in England, Ireland, and Scotland are united; lectures on Protestant questions. *Publications*: The Secret History of the Oxford Movement; The History of the Roman Catholic Movement in the Church of England; A History of the King's Protestant Declaration; The Realists; The Religious Life of Queen Victoria; The Jesuits in Great Britain: an Historical Enquiry into their Political Influence, &c. a large number of Protestant pamphlets. *Address*: 392 Clapham Road, S.W.

**WALSH, Rt. Rev. William**; *see* Donaghmore Bishop of.

**WALSH, The Most Rev. William J.** D.D.; *see* Dublin, Archbishop of.

**WALSHAM, Sir John**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1855; K.C.M.G. 1895; D.L.; late Her Majesty's Minister at Peking (retired); Cheltenham, 29 Oct. 1830; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. & Sarah, 2nd *d.* of Matthew Bell, Woolston House, Northumberland; *s.* father 1874; Florence, *o. d.* of Hon. P. Campbell Stuart (Abinger), C.B., Parkhurst, Surrey, 1867. *Educ.* Bury St. Edmunds; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Audit Office; Clerkship in Foreign Office, 1855.

attached to Legation at Mexico, 1857; Acting Consul at Mexico, 1859; 2nd Paid Attaché at Mexico, 1860; 1st Attaché, 1861; Secretary of Legation in Mexico, 1861, 1862; a 2nd Secretary, 1862; Chargé d'Affaires at Mexico, 1863-65; Madrid, 1866; Acting Chargé d'Affaires, 1887; The Hague, 1870; Secretary of Legation at Madrid, 1875; Secretary of Embassy at Berlin, 1878; Paris, 1883; Minister Plenipotentiary at Paris in the absence of the Ambassador, 1885; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Emperor of China, and also to King of Corea, 1886; Bucharest, 1892; retired on a pension, 1894. *Address*: Knill Court, Kington, Herefordshire. *Clubs*: St. James's, Travellers', Brooks's.

**ALSINGHAM**, 6th Baron (cr. 1780), **Thomas de Grey**, D.L., J.P., M.A.; LL.D. (Cambridge), 1891; F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S. President, 1889-90; Memb. Soc. Ent. de France; Int. Ver. zu Berlin; Nederlandsche Ent. Ver.; Soc. Ent. de Russie; Linn. Soc. N.S.W.; Am. Ent. Soc. Philadelphia; Br. Ornith. Union, etc.; High Steward of University of Cambridge since 1891, and of the Borough of King's Lynn since 1894; Trustee of British Museum, the Hunterian Museum (Royal College of Surgeons), and the Sussex Agricultural Trust. (1st Baron was Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 1771-80; 2nd Baron was Chairman of Committees in House of Lords, 1794-1814; 3rd Baron and his wife were burnt to death at their house in Harley Street, 26 Apr. 1831); b. 29 July 1843; son of 5th Baron and Augusta, d. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, Bt. of Thirkleby; S. father 1870; m. 19 Mar. 1877, Augusta Selina, o. c. of Capt. William Locke, widow of Lord Burgersh, 2nd s. of 11th Earl of Westmorland, and afterwards wife of Duc de Santo Teodoro, 1877. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). I.P. (C.) West Norfolk, 1865-70; Lord-in-Waiting, 1874-75. *Publications*: numerous monographs and papers on the Micro-lepidoptera of the world; the Walsingham collection of Micro-lepidoptera is probably the largest and most important—with it is incorporated the famous Heller Collection, the Hofmann, Christoph, and others. Owns about 19,200 acres. *Recreations*: is a famous shot—his bag of 1070 grouse on his own gun has never been surpassed; contributed the articles on the grouse, the pheasant, and the partridge, to the Badminton Library, visited California and Oregon (1870-1) on a sporting and collecting tour, and made extensive collections there and subsequently in France, Corsica, Andalusia, Morocco, Algeria, &c. *Heir*: half-b. Hon. John de Grey, q.v. *Address*: Eaton House, 66a Eaton Square; Terton Hall, Thetford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Isthmian.

**ALTER**, **Arthur Fraser**. D.L., J.P., L.A.; chief proprietor of the Times; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Commandant 1st Volunteer Batt. Royal Berks Regt.; a Director of L.S.W.R.; b. 12 Sept. 1846; s. of late John Walter and Emily Frances (née Court); m. Henrietta Maria, e. d. of Rev. T. A. Anson of Longford, Derbyshire, 1872. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn fields; has never practised. *Address*: Bear Wood, Wokingham. *Clubs*: Travellers', Union. See also Sir F. G. Heygate.

**ALTER**, **Sir Edward**, K.C.B.; cr. 1887; apt.; Founder and Commanding Officer Corps

of Commissionaires; b. 9 Dec. 1823; y. a. of late John Walter, M.P., Bearwood, Berks; m. Mary, d. of J. C. Athorpe, Dinnington Hall, Yorks, 1853. *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Entered 44th Regt. 1843; Capt. 1847; exchanged to 8th Hussars, 1848; retired, 1853; founded the Corps of Commissionaires, 18 Feb. 1859, for which service he has been thanked by H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; a Testimonial from the officers of the Army and Navy was presented to him in acknowledgment of his services, 1884. *Recreations*: formerly hunting, shooting, boating. *Address*: Barracks of the Corps of Commissionaires, 419 Strand, S.W.; Perran Lodge, Branksome, Dorset. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**WALTER**, **Major John McNeill**; D.S.O. 1902; 1st Batt. the Devonshire Regiment; b. Meerut, E. Indies, 10 June 1861; s. of late General John McNeill Walter, C.B., Colonel Royal Sussex Regiment; m. Annie, d. of late Alfred Chenery of Loyola and Delatite, Victoria, Australia. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Entered army, 1880; served D.A.A.G., 2nd Brigade Tchi Field Force, 1897-98; served South African war, 1899-1902. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**WALTER**, **William**, ex-Agent-General, British Columbia; b. Bristol, 1852. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Bristol; 14 years in China, Hankow, and Shanghai; in British Columbia, and connected therewith for last 15 years. *Address*: 15 Serjeant's Inn, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Colonial.

**WALTERS**, **Rev. Charles Ensor**; Wesleyan Minister; Superintendent of the West London Mission; b. Milborne Port, Somersetshire, 18 Dec. 1872; s. of Rev. W. D. Walters, Gen. Sec. of London Wesleyan Mission; unmarried. *Educ.*: High School, Roundhay, Leeds; Wesleyan Theological Coll., Richmond, Surrey. On leaving Richmond Coll. in 1895, became assis. to the late Rev. Hugh Price Hughes in the West London Mission; elected member of St. Pancras Vestry, 1898, also appointed Local Manager London School Board; Member of St. Pancras Borough Council, 1890; Chairman of the Public Health Committee, 1890-92; much interested in housing of working classes; on death of Rev. Hugh Price Hughes succeeded to the office of Superintendent of the West London Mission. *Publications*: Editor of Advance; articles on Housing and Social Problems in various publications; Book Reviews. *Recreations*: cycling and change of work. *Address*: 123 Gower Street, W.C.

**WALTERS**, **G. S.**, R.B.A. *Address*: 22 Maitland Park Villas, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

**WALTERS**, **Henry B.**, M.A., F.S.A.; Assistant to Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum; b. 6 April 1867; s. of Ven. Wm. Walters, Archdeacon of Worcester. *Educ.*: Eton and King's Coll. Camb.; Bell Scholar, 1887; Chancellor's Class. Medal, 1890; 1st class Classical Trip. 1889, 1890; m. 1898, Margaret, e. d. of F. E. Thompson, Marlborough. *Publications*: Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan Vases in the British Museum, vol. ii. Black Figured Vases, 1893; vol. iv. Vases of the Latest Period (vol. i. unpublished, by Mr. Cecil Smith), 1896; Catalogue of Bronzes, Greek, Roman, and Etruscan, 1899; Catalogue of Terra-



cottas, 1903; Little Book on Greek Art, 1903; articles in Hellenic Journal and other periodicals. *Address*: British Museum, W.C.

**WALTERS, Ven. William, M.A.**, Archdeacon of Worcester since 1889, and Rector of Alvechurch since 1894. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. Vicar of Oldham, 1864-73; Vicar of Pershore, 1873-94; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1881-89. *Address*: Rectory, Alvechurch, near Birmingham.

**WALTERS, Vet. Colonel William Barker, C.B., F.R.C.V.S.**; Army Veterinary Department; retired 1894; *b.* 24 Feb. 1839; *m.* 1864, Eloise Wilhelmina Glen Rae, *d.* of late Capt. Hector Munro, 2nd (Queen's) Regiment. *Educ.*: Bromsgrove; King Edward's College, Birmingham. Diploma, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1860. Entered Army Veterinary Department 1861; appointed to Royal Artillery; transferred to Inniskilling Dragoons, 1871; Royal Engineers, 1877; promoted Inspecting Vet. Surgeon (now Vet.-Col.), 1883; Col. 1903; served Canada during Fenian invasion, 1866 (medal and clasp); Zulu Campaign, 1879 (mentioned in despatches and medal); Soudan Expedition, 1885; present throughout operations at Suakin as P.V.S. to Forces (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, and bronze star). *Decorated* for military service; C.B. (military), 1894. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting, golf. *Address*: 112 Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Constitutional.

**WALTERS, W. C. Flamstead, M.A.**; Professor of Classical Literature, King's College, London, since 1901; Professor of Classics and Ancient History, Queen's College, London; Examiner under the Oxford Local, the Oxford and Cambridge School Examination Boards, etc.; *s.* of Rev. A. V. Walters, B.A. Oxon., of Winchester; *m.* Ethel (*d.* 1902), *y. d.* of Major-Gen. Skyring, R.E. *Educ.*: Pembroke College, Oxford; scholar, 1st class in Lit. Græc. et Lat.; 2nd class in Lit. Humanioribus. Formerly House and Composition Master at Christ's College, New Zealand; late Lecturer in Classics, University College, Cardiff. *Publications*: Hints and Helps in Continuous Latin Prose; Hints and Helps in Continuous Greek Prose; First Steps in Continuous Latin Prose; Tacitus's Agricola; Livy, Book IX.; occasional papers and notes in Classical Review, etc. *Recreations*: College boat, racquets, tennis, golf, etc. *Address*: King's College, W.C.

**WALTHALL, Capt. Edward Charles Walthall Delves, D.S.O.** 1900; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1902, Isabel Sybil, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. B. Edwards, C.B., K.C.M.G. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; R.M. Academy. Entered R.A., 1894; Captain, 1900; served South Africa. *Address*: Wistaston Hall, Nantwich. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**WALTHER, Otto, M.D.** Leipzig; owner and leader of the "Sanatorium Nordrach-Colonie," Black Forest, for consumptives; *b.* Saxony, 1 Aug. 1855; *m.* Ragnhild, *née* Bajer, of Copenhagen, *d.* of the President of the International Peace League. *Educ.*: Leipzig University. Formerly specialist for the diseases of throat and chest at Frankfort (Main); induced by the illness (consumption) of a near relative, to whose cure he had to devote three entire years, he founded this sanatorium for the treatment

of consumptives only. Owns some 35 acres of property in the midst of 30,000 acres of public pine forest. *Address*: Dr. Otto Walther's Sanatorium, Nordrach-Colonie, Badischer Schwarzwald.

**WALTON, Edward Arthur, A.R.S.W.**; artist painter; *b.* Glandersdon How, Renfrewshire, 15 April 1860; 6th *s.* of late James Walton. *Educ.*: Glasgow. Studied drawing and painting, Glasgow and Düsseldorf; met at Paris, Munich, and Chicago; member of International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers, London; associate Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, France. *Recreations*: fishing, golf, bicycling, skating. *Address*: 73 Ormeau Walk, Chelsea. *Clubs*: Glasgow Art, Chess Art.

**WALTON, Frank, R.I.**; Artist: President of the Society of Oil Painters, 1898; *b.* London, 10 July 1840; *s.* of James Walton, publisher. *Educ.*: private schools. *Address*: Holmby, St. Mary, Dorking. *Club*: Arts.

**WALTON, Frederick Parker**; *Dean* of the Faculty of Law; and Professor of Roman Law, McGill University, Montreal, since 1897; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Isaac Walton, Buxton; *m.* *d.* of Rev. D. Taylor. *Educ.*: Oxford; Edinburgh; and Marburg. Lincoln College, Oxford, first class Cl. Moderations; second class Lit. Hum. B.A. 1883; Edinburgh University, LL.B. 1886; Scottish Bar, 1886; Lecturer in Roman Law, Glasgow University; Legal Secretary to Lord Advocate (Right Hon. J. B. Balfour), 1888. *Publications*: Handbook of Law of Husband and Wife in Scotland; Scotch Marriages, Regular and Irregular; articles on Husband and Wife, Married Women's Property, etc., in Great Encyclopædia of Law of Scotland, and many contributions to legal journals. *Recreations*: cycling, travel. *Address*: 552 Pine Avenue, Montreal. *Club*: St. James's, Montreal.

**WALTON, Frederick Thomas Grimville, C.I.E.** 1888, M.Inst.C.E.; *s.* of William Walton of Hampton, Middlesex; *m.* 1877, Charlotte Eliza, 2nd *d.* of Sir Cusack Bampfylde. *Educ.*: privately. Began his professional career as a pupil of R. Johnson, chief engineer. G. N. Rly. 1861; served on that railway until 1868, when he went out to India in the service of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly. Co. He was employed on the construction of that railway until it was purchased by Govt. in 1875; he then entered Govt. service as Engineer-in-Chief of the same railway until 1896, when he was sent to construct the railway bridge over the Godavari River on the E.C. Rly.; since that other bridges he has constructed the following: Raingunga, Bareilly; Raingunga, Moradabad; Kosi, Rampur; Dufferin Bridge, Benares; Godavari Rajamundry. *Recreation*: building railway bridges. *Address*: c/o Grindlay and Co., Parliament Street, S.W.

**WALTON, John Lawson, K.C.**; M.P. for South Leeds since 1892; *s.* of Rev. John Walton, M.A., formerly Wesleyan Missionary in Oyo, afterwards President of Wesleyan Conference in Great Britain and South Africa; *m.* 1861, Joanna, *d.* of late Robert Hedderwick, founder of Glasgow Citizen, and *s.* of T. Hedderwick, formerly M.P. for Wick Burgh. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Great Crosby; Lond. Univ. 1st Prizeman, Common Law. Barrister.

877; adopted Liberal Candidate for Battersea; resigned to contest Central Leeds unsuccessfully, 1892; selected as Liberal Candidate for South Leeds, to succeed Lord Playfair, and returned M.P. 1892; elected Benchet, Inner Temple, 1897. *Recreations*: member of Wandsworth, Chorley Wood, and West Middlesex Golf Clubs; shooting, fishing, riding. *Address*: Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 3 Melbury Road, Kensington, W.; Coombe Hill, Butlers Cross, Bucks. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Reform.

**ALTON, Joseph**, J.P. Middlesbrough, D.L., N.R. Yorks; M.P. (L.) Barnsley Div. V.R. Yorks since 1897; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Bollihope, Co. Durham, 1849; 2nd s. of late Joseph Walton, Crosterley; *m.* Faith Gill, *d.* of late Robert Hill, Middlesbrough, 1880. *Educ.*: privately. Commenced commercial career in Middlesbrough, coal and allied trades, 1870; contested (L.) Doncaster Division, 1895; travelled extensively in India, Burma, Africa, America, Canada, China, Japan, and Persia, etc. *Publication*: China and the Present Crisis, 1900. *Recreation*: Alpine climbing. *Address*: Glenside, Saltburn-by-the-Sea. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**ALTON, Sir Joseph**, Kt.; *cr.* 1901; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Walton**; K.C.; Judge of the King's Bench Div. since 1901; *b.* 1845; *s.* Teresa, *d.* of late N. D'Arcy, 1871. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1868; Benchet, 1896; chairman of the General Council of the Bar, 1899; Recorder of Wigan, 1895-1901. *Publication*: Practice and Procedure of Court of Common Pleas at Lancaster, 2nd ed. *Address*: 11 Montagu Square, W.; Shinglestreet, near Woodridge.

**ALWYN, Fulke J.**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *s.* of Col. Walwyn, late Royal Welsh Fusiliers, of Croftybula, Monmouth. Entered army, 1896; served Crete, 1897-98; China, 1900.

**ANAMAKER, John**; *b.* Philadelphia, 11 July 1838. Started business, April 1861; Established Department Store, Philadelphia, March 1876; Republican; Postmaster-General, 1889-93; founded Bethany School, 1858. *Address*: City Hall Square, Philadelphia.

**ANDSWORTH, 1st Baron** (U.K.; *cr.* 1895), **Sydney James Stern**; J.P. for Surrey and London; also Viscount of the Kingdom of Portugal; Hon. Col. of the 4th Col. Batt. East Surrey Regt. [The title of Viscount was inherited from his father, who established in London the firm of Stern brothers, of which firm he remained the head until his death.] *b.* London; *e. s.* of Viscount de Stern and Sophia, *d.* of Aaron Asher Goldsmid; unmarried. *Educ.*: Magdalene Coll. Camb. Contested Mid-Surrey, 1880 and 1884; Tiverton Div. of Devonshire, 1885; Borough of Ipswich, 1886; M.P. Stowmarket Div. of Suffolk, 1891-95, till elevation to the peerage. *Publications*: A Bill for the better Housing of the Working Classes in Rural Districts (House of Commons); pamphlet on the Parliamentary Franchise, 1884. Possesses considerable freehold property in the county of London. *Recreation*: coaching, fishing, and other sports. *No heir to title.* *Address*: 10 Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, St. James's, Bachelors', Reform.

**WANGARATTA, Bishop of** (since 1902), **Rt. Rev. Thomas Henry Armstrong**, M.A., D.D.; *b.* Dublin, 2 April 1857; *s.* of John Simpson Armstrong, barrister-at-law, and Alice, *d.* of Major O'Dell; *m.* Marion Ruth, *d.* of Henry Henty, merchant, of Melbourne. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Melbourne, (2nd Class Natural Science). Ordained, 1880; Curate, St. Kilda, Victoria, 1881-83; Hawthorn, Victoria, 1883; Incumbent of St. Columb's, Hawthorn, 1883-94; Archdeacon of Gippsland, 1894-1902; Rural Dean of Sale, 1896-99; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1899-1902; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Melbourne, 1899-1902. *Recreation*: photography. *Address*: Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

**WANKANER, Raj Saheb, Amarsinhji Benisinhji, Raj Saheb of**; *b.* 1879; *s.* 1881. The state has an area of 414 square miles, and a population of 89,329. Salute, 9 guns. *Address*: Wankaner, Kathiawar.

**WANKLYN, James Leslie**, M.P. (L.U.) Central Division of Bradford since 1895; *b.* Bournemouth, 14 April 1860; *e. s.* of late Rev. James Hibbert Wanklyn, Trin. Coll. Oxford, and *e. d.* of late John Leslie, sister to Henry Leslie, the composer; *m.* 1898, Mrs. Huntley Bacon of Apton Hall, Rochford, sister of Mr. Stapylton of Myton, Yorks, and niece of Mr. Brymer, M.P. for South Dorset. *Educ.*: privately. South American merchant; Director Natal and Nova Cruz (Brazilian) Railway; Chairman La Plata and Ensenada Tramways; candidate Orkney and Shetland, 1895; is an advocate of what he calls "practical, i.e. commercial politics," and is opposed to attacks on the Constitution on the ground that "they affect the credit of the country." *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: 75 Chester Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Marlborough, New.

**WANNOP, Rev. T. N.**, Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, since 1886; Rector of Holy Trinity, Haddington, since 1855; *s.* of C. Wannop, landed proprietor, Newby, Cumberland, and *e. d.* of John Booth, Sherburn Grange, Co. Durham. *Educ.*: private school; Durham Univ.; late Exhibitioner of Hatfield Hall; M.A. and L.Th., 1849. Ordained, 1849; had sole charge of the Parish of Pitlington for five years; founded the Episcopal churches at North Berwick and Dunbar. *Publications*: several magazine and newspaper articles, sermons, etc. *Address*: The Rectory, Haddington, Scotland. *Club*: Conservative, Edinburgh.

**WANSTALL, Rev. Walter**; Canon Non-Residentiary of Lincoln since 1890; Prebendary of Aylesbury in Lincoln Cathedral; Vicar of St. Swithin's, Lincoln, since 1896; *b.* Rochester, 18 Aug. 1847; *a. s.* of Walter Wanstall, L.R.C.P.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Rome House, Rochester; Bromsgrove School; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Ordained by Christopher Wordsworth, Bishop of Lincoln, 1870; Curate of Sneinton, Notts, 1870-81; Vicar of St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1882-84; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Lincoln, 1884-96; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1894. *Recreations*: music, reading good novels. *Address*: 17 Broadgate, Lincoln.

**WARBURTON, Rev. William Parsons**; *b.* Ireland, 17 Jan. 1826; 4th s. of George Warburton, of Aughrim, Firmount, and Mount Eliot, Inspector-General of Irish Constabulary, 1891



and Anna, sister of Col. Acton, Westaston, M.P.; m. Isabel, d. of 2nd Lord Ribblesdale. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Balliol Coll. Oxford; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1849. Formerly Fellow of All Souls; H.M. Chief Inspector of Schools, 1849-53, and subsequently of Training Colleges; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1880; Canon Residentiary, 1884-1901; Proctor in Convocation, 1880-1901; Rural Dean, 1889-1901; Examining Chaplain to three successive Bishops of Winchester. *Publications*: *Life and Times of Edward III.*, in *Epochs of History*; *Bishop Bull*, in *Select Sermons delivered in St. James's, Piccadilly*, and other Sermons and Essays. *Recreation*: sleep. *Address*: The Chestnuts, St. Cross, Winchester; Chathurst, Seaview, I. W.

**WARBURTON, Col. William Pleace**, C.S.I. 1899; M.D., M.B., C.M.; b. 1865. Entered I.M.S. 1866; retired, 1899; Medical Officer to Maharajah of Kaipurthala, 1874; P.M.O. and Sanitary Commissioner, Assam, 1894; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, N.W.P. and Oudh, 1895; Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy, India, 1899.

**WARD**, family name of **Viscount Bangor** and of **Earl of Dudley**.

**WARD, Adolphus William**, Litt.D.; Hon. LL.D.; Master of Peterhouse Coll. Cambridge since 1900; b. Hanipstead, 2 Dec. 1837; 2nd s. of late John Ward, C.B., Her Majesty's Minister Resident to the Hanse Towns; m. Adelaide Laura, d. of Rev. T. B. Lancaster, Rector of Grittleton, Wiltshire. *Educ.*: King Edward VI.'s School, Bury St. Edmunds; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1861; held Assistant Lectureships at Peterhouse and in Glasgow University, and a temporary examinership in the Education Office; Professor of History and English Literature, Owens College, Manchester, 1866; Principal Owens College, Manchester, 1890-97; Honorary Fellow of Peterhouse, 1891; Vice-Chancellor of the Victoria Univ. 1896-90, and 1894-96; Ford Lecturer at Oxford, 1898; received Freedom of the City of Manchester, 1897; Governor of Royal Holloway College, 1899; President of Royal Historical Society, 1899-1901; President of the Chatham Society, 1901; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 1901; Governor of St. Paul's School, 1902; Fellow of the British Academy, 1902; one of the Editors of the Cambridge Modern History, 1902. *Publications*: *E. Curtius' History of Greece*, English translation, 6 vols. 1868-73; *Globe Ed. of Pope's Poetical Works*, 1869; *The House of Austria in the Thirty Years' War*, 1869; *A History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne*, 2 vols. 1875, 2nd ed. 1899; *Marlowe's Doctor Faustus and Greene's Friar Bacon*, 1878 (and later editions); *Chaucer* (1880) and *Dickens* (1882), in *English Men of Letters*; *The Counter-Reformation* (1888); *The Poems of John Byron*, 2 vols., Chetham Society, 1894-95; *Sir Henry Wotton*, 1897; *Great Britain and Hanover (Ford Lectures)*, 1899; *The Electress Sophia and the Hanoverian Succession*, 1903; contributions to the *Dictionary of National Biography*, *Encyclopædia Britannica*, etc. *Address*: Peterhouse Lodge, Cambridge; 77 Addison Road, Kensington, W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**WARD, Monsignor Bernard**, President, St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, since 1893; b. Old Hall, Herts, 4 Feb. 1857; 3rd s. of W. G. 1592

Ward of Northwood, Isle of Wight, known at Oxford as "Ideal" Ward, one of the leaders of the Oxford Movement. *Educ.*: St. Edmund's Coll. Old Hall, 1868-75; Oscott Coll. Birmingham, 1879-82; ordained priest by Cardinal Manning, 1882; a master at St. Edmund's coll. 1882-85; established new mission, Willesden, 1885-88; a master at Oscott 1888-90, during which time attended science lectures at Mason Coll. Birmingham; Vice-President, St. Edmund's Coll., Old Hall, 1890; President, 1891, the centenary of the Coll. celebrated July 1891 (100 years since Douay Coll. broke up during French Revolution, and students as they escaped from prison reassembled at Old Hall, the forbidding Catholic colleges in England have been mitigated just at that time); domestic prelate to the Pope, 1895. *Publications*: *History of St. Edmund's College*, 1893; *Commentary on St. Luke's Gospel*, 1899; *Life of St. Edmund of Canterbury*, 1903; *St. Edmund's College Chapel*, 1903. *Address*: St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware.

**WARD, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Bernard Matthew**, Retired; b. 26 Aug. 1831; 2nd of 3rd Viscount Bangor; m. 1st, 1865, Emily Maria, d. of John La Touche of Harristown, Co. Wick; 2nd, 1883, Laura, d. of Major-General E. Maberly, C.B. Served Crimea, including Inkerman and Sebastopol, 1854-55 (medal with 11 clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals). *Address*: Staplecross Lodge, Christchurch, Hants. (late United Service).

**WARD, Major Bernard Rowland, R.I.** Professor of Fortification and Geometrical Drawing, R.M. Academy, Woolwich, since 1890. b. 16 Jan. 1863; m. Jeanie, d. of late John Milner Duffield, Civil Service, Gibraltar. *Educ.*: Winchester, 1876-80; R.M.A. Woolwich, 1880-82; Matric. Balliol Coll. Oxford, 1887. Lieut. R.E. 1882; Captain, 1891; Major, 1894. *Publications*: *Manual of Military Ballistics* (compiled for use at the School of Ballistics, Aldershot); *Notes on Fortification* (compiled for use at the R.M.A.); *Colonel Coote at Birmingham*, a song of the Rifle Brigade, and other regimental songs; and the following symmetrical charts: *Six Centuries of Attack and Defence*, *The Attack of a Position*, and *The History of the Boer War*; assisted Mr. John Farmer in making his collection of *Songs for Soldiers and Sailors*. *Address*: R.M. Academy, Woolwich.

**WARD, Charles James**, C.M.G. 1897. Member of Legislative and Privy Council, Jamaica. *Address*: Kingston, Jamaica.

**WARD, Col. Sir Edward Willis Duncan**, K.C.B.; cr. 1900; Permanent Under-Secretary of State, War Office, since 1894. late honorary secretary Royal Military Tournament; b. Oban, 17 Dec. 1853; 3rd s. of late Captain John Ward, R.N., and Mary Hope, d. of late John Bowie; m. 1880, Florence Caroline, d. of H. M. Simons. *Educ.*: private school. Entered Army, 1874; became 1st Army Service Corps, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1890; promoted Brevet Col. 1898; served with Boer Expedition, 1885; present at actions of Hasbani and Tofrek, and advance on Tamai (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); promoted Major; on special service with Ashanti Expedition, 1896-98, as A.A.G. (staff); was D.A.A.G. Headquarters Staff, Ireland, 1897.

15; A.A.G. Ladysmith, 1899-1900 (despatches thrice); Director of Supplies South African Field Force, 1900; D.A.A.G. Home District Staff, 1897-1900; A.Q.M.G. Headquarters, Feb. 20 April 1901. *Decorated* for services rendered with Ashanti Expeditionary Force, 1895-96. *Publication*: Army Service Corps Duties in Peace and in War. *Recreations*: riding, rowing. *Address*: 5 Wilbraham Place, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Junior Naval and Military, Imperial Service.

**WARD, Enoch**, R.B.A. 1898; b. Parkgate, near Rotherham, Yorkshire, 1859; went with parents to Chicago at age of eleven, and spent boyhood there; returned to England 1880, and studied Art at South Kensington; after which he spent six months in Paris; m. 1890, Elizabeth, d. of John Horsfield of Manchester. Has been upon the staff of Black and White since the inception of that paper; has illustrated books for most of the leading publishers, and has contributed drawings occasionally to The Illustrated London News and The Queen newspapers. *Recreations*: his spare time is spent in his garden or upon his bicycle; essentially a lover of the country, and cares not overmuch for London. *Address*: Greenheys, Murray Road, Northwood.

**WARD, Major-Gen. Francis William**, C.B.; Col. Commandant Royal (late Bengal) Artillery; b. 1840; s. of late John Ward; married. Entered R.A. 1857; Major-Gen. 1895; served Indian Mutiny, 1857 (medal); N.W. Frontier, 1863-64 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal). *Address*: Stirling, Cromwell Avenue, Highgate, N.

**WARD, Rev. Frederick William Orde**, "F. Harald Williams," pseudonym; b. Blendworth, 9 April 1848; 2nd s. of Rev. E. L. Ward, Rector of Blendworth, Hants; m. Clara Mary, d. surr. c. of Samuel Parker, and niece of Rt. Hon. John Parker, 1st M.P. for Sheffield, 1878. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School (Exhibitioner); Wadham Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner, 2nd in Classics, Moderations). B.A. 1865; private tutor at Oxford for some years, and ordained 1868 to Curacy of St. Giles', Oxford; Vicar of Pishill, 1883-88; Rector of Nuffield, 1888-97. *Publications*: Women must Weep (4th ed.), 1887; Twixt Kiss and Lip, 1890; Confessions of a Post, 1894; Baby Pilgrims (2nd ed.), 1895; Matin Bells (2nd ed.), 1897; English Roses, 1899; New Century Hymns for the Church Seasons, 1900; The Prisoner of Love. *Recreations*: bicycling, walking. *Address*: Nuny-kirk, Milnthorpe Road, Eastbourne.

**WARD, Geneviève, Countess de Guerbel**, tragédienne; b. New York, U.S.A., 27 March 1838; m. Count de Guerbel in Warsaw, 10 Nov. 1855. *Educ.*: France, Italy, America. Commenced operatic career under the name of Ginevra Guerrabella, as Lucrezia Borgia at La Scala, Milan, 1856; thence to Paris, London, America, and Cuba; injured voice by over-exertion; taught singing in New York for some years; later on studied dramatic art, making first appearance as Lady Macbeth, Theatre Royal, Manchester, 1873; then started through Great Britain; in 1879 first produced the play "Forget-me-not" at Lyceum Theatre, London, and after a long run at Prince of Wales' Theatre, toured every part of the English-

speaking world, acting the same play about 2000 times; afterwards acting at Lyceum Theatre with Sir Henry Irving in Becket, King Arthur, Richard III., etc. *Recreations*: riding, swimming, rowing, painting, modelling. *Address*: 22 Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

**WARD, Henrietta Mary Ada**; g.-d. of James Ward, R.A. (who married a cousin, Miss Mary Ward), Animal Painter to the King, niece of John Jackson, R.A., portrait painter, great niece of George Morland, also of William Ward, A.R.A., o. c. of George Raphael Ward and Mary Webb; m. 1848, E. M. Ward, R.A., at the age of 16. Art education was at home and at Carey's Academy, Bloomsbury Street. Has exhibited at the Royal Academy for 30 years consecutively from the year 1849, and constantly at various exhibitions since, both at the R.A. and other galleries—chiefly historic works; for 20 years has held art classes for ladies at Chester Studio, to which some members of the Royal Academy pay regular visits. Worked much for the late Queen from time to time. *Publications*: prints published from her works: The May Queen, God save the Queen, Joan of Arc, Palissy the Potter, Mrs. Fry visiting the prisoners in Newgate (dedicated by permission to Her Majesty the Queen) and others; commissioned by the King to make a copy of the State Portrait, by Luke Fildes, R.A.; and exhibiting at the Royal Academy one of the three pictures of Kent House, Knightsbridge, 1903, commissioned by the late Louisa Lady Ashburton, now in the possession of the Marquis of Northampton. *Recreations*: country pursuits, collecting old silver, china, and articles of virtue or antiquity. *Address*: 3 Chester Houses, Chester Square, S.W.

See Leslie Ward.

**WARD, Colonel Henry Constantine Evelyn**, C.I.E.; b. 16 April 1837; y. s. of late Sir Henry George Ward, G.C.M.G., and Emily Elizabeth, d. of late Sir John Swinburne, 6th Bart.; m. 1868, Mary K. Worsley, d. of late Rev. J. Fisher Turner. *Educ.*: privately. Joined 5th Bengal N.I. 1855; served as a volunteer with the Artillery at the siege and assault of Delhi, 1857 (medal with clasp); with the Queen's Own Guides at the battle of Narnoul, Nov. 1857; in the Eusufzai Expedition, 1858; Waziri Expedition, 1859 (Indian Frontier medal); joined the Political Department at Indore in 1860; Superintendent of Dhar State, 1861-63; served in Central Province Commission, 1864-85; in 1882 was Special Commissioner in charge of an expedition against the Khonds in Kalahandi; Minister of the Bhopal State, 1885-88; rejoined Central Province Commission, 1889; retired in 1892 as Colonel in the Staff Corps and Commissioner of the Nerbudda Division Central Provinces. *Decorated* for trying and arduous work in Bhopal. *Recreations*: shooting, in India big game shooting. *Address*: Berkeley Avenue, Reading. *Club*: Berkshire.

**WARD, Herbert D.**; b. Waltham, Massachusetts, 30 June 1861; s. of Rev. Dr. William Hayes Ward of The Independent, and Ellen M. Dickinson; m. 1888, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. *Educ.*: Andover Academy; Amherst (graduated, 1884). Principal of Catawba Coll. in North Carolina, 1884-85; studied at Union Theological Seminary in New York, 1886-88; graduated from Andover Theological Seminary, 1888; one



of the Commissioners of Prisons of the State of Massachusetts. *Publications*: The Lost Hero. The Master of the Magicians, Come Forth (in collaboration with his wife); The New Senior at Andover, The Captain of the "Kittiwink" (both boys' books); The White Crown and other Stories; The Republic without a President; A Dash to the Pole; The Burglar who moved Paradise; The Light of the World; short stories to leading periodicals. *Address*: Newton Centre, Massachusetts.

**WARD, Mrs. Humphry (Mary Augusta)**; b. Hobart, Tasmania, 11 June 1851; e. d. of Thomas Arnold, M.A., 2nd s. of Dr. Arnold, Rugby; m. T. Humphry Ward, M.A. (q.v.) 6 Apr. 1872. *Publications*: Milly and Olly, 1881; Amiel's Journal (translated), 1885; Miss Bretherton, 1886; Robert Elsmere, 1888; The History of David Grieve, 1892; Marcella, 1894; Sir George Tressady, 1896; Helbeck of Bannisdale, 1898; Eleanor (played at Court Theatre, 1902), 1900; Lady Rose's Daughter, 1903; numerous articles on West-Gothic Kings and Bishops in vols. ii. and iii. of Smith's Dictionary of Christian Biography; articles in Macmillan's Magazine, Nineteenth Century, Quarterly Review, etc. *Address*: 25 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Stocks House, Tring.

**WARD, H. Marshall**, D.Sc. (Cambridge and Victoria); F.R.S., F.L.S., F.R.H.S.; Professor of Botany in the University of Cambridge since 1895; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; Hon. Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; b. 1854; e. s. of Francis Marshall Ward; m. e. d. of late Francis Kingdon, Exeter, 1883. *Educ.*: Owens Coll. Manchester; Christ's Coll. Camb. Royal medal, 1893; Pres. of the British Mycological Society, 1900-1902; Hon. Fellow of Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, the Institute of Brewing, and the Botanical Society of Edinburgh; corresponding Member Cryptogamic Society of Scotland; Cryptogamic Botanist to Ceylon Government, 1880-82; Berkeley Fellow, Owens College, 1882; Fellow of Christ's College, 1883; Council Royal Society, 1895; Professor of Botany in Forest School, Cooper's Hill, 1885-95; Hon. degree D.Sc. Victoria University, 1902. *Publications*: Timber and some of its Diseases; The Oak; Sachs' Lectures on the Physiology of Plants; Laslett's Timber and Timber Trees; Diseases of Plants; Grasses; Disease in Plants; and numerous memoirs on Bacteriology, Fungi, and Plant Diseases, etc., in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society, Linnean Society, and elsewhere. *Recreations*: gardening, walking, cycling. *Address*: Botanical Laboratory, New Museums, Cambridge. *Club*: Savile.

**WARD, James**, Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. and Professor of Mental Philosophy, Cambridge; b. Hull, 27 Jan. 1843; e. s. of James Ward, Great Crosby, Liverpool; m. d. of Rev. H. Martin, Congregationalist Minister. *Educ.*: Liverpool Institute; Spring Hill College (Congregationalist); Universities of Berlin and Göttingen; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.A. London (gold medal), 1874; Senior Moralist, Cambridge, 1875; Sc.D. Cambridge, 1887; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1891; Fellow of the British Academy, 1902. Left school early; articulated to a firm of architects, Liverpool; afterwards prepared for the Congregationalist Ministry; pastor for a year of

Emmanuel Church, Cambridge; resigned because of change in theological opinions and entered the University of Cambridge; elected scholar of Trinity, 1872; Fellow, 1875; Lecturer, 1881; Professor in the University, 1897; Gifford Lecturer, University of Aberdeen, 1896-97. *Publications*: various articles in Mind, Journal of Physiology, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc.; Naturalism and Agnosticism, 2 vols. 1899, 2nd ed. 1903. *Recreations*: angling, gardening, and natural history. *Address*: 6 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge.

**WARD, James**, artist, author, lecturer. b. Belfast, 17 Nov. 1851; e. s. of James Ward decorative artist; m. Elizabeth Ham of London. *Educ.*: Belfast, privately; Royal College of Art, London. National Scholar at Royal College of Art, 1873-76; assistant to Lord Leighton, P.R.A. 1878-86; occasional lecturer on Decorative Art at South Kensington Museum; exhibitor at the Royal Academy, etc. *Publications*: Elementary Principles of Ornament, 1890; Principles of Ornament, 1892; Report on the Art and Technical Schools of Cræfeld, Zurich, and Lyons, 1895; Historic Ornament, in 2 vols. 1897; Progressive Design; Floral Studies for Decorative Design, 1901; Colour Harmony and Contrast, 1902. *Recreations*: reading, walking, sketching. *Address*: Springfield, Macarthur.

**WARD, John**, F.S.A.; b. Belfast, 7 Aug. 1832; m. Grace, d. of James Moore. *Publications*: The Liber Studiorum of Turner as a Drawing-Book for Students of Landscape Art; Hon. Editor of Poynter's South Kensington Drawing-Book, 1884; Pyramids and Progress, Sketches from Egypt, 1900; The Sacred Beetle, 1901; Greek Coins and their Parent Cities, 1902. *Recreations*: Eastern travel, collecting, sketching. *Address*: Lennox Vale, Belfast. *Clubs*: Burlington Fine Arts Society; Ulster Reform, Belfast; Turf, Cairo.

**WARD, Hon. Sir Joseph George**, K.C.M.G., cr. 1901; Minister of Railways, Electric Telegraphs, Industries, and Commerce; Colonial Secretary, and Postmaster-Gen., N.Z. Zealand. Decorated on occasion of Duke and Duchess of Cornwall's visit to New Zealand. *Address*: Wellington, N.Z.

**WARD, Leslie**, portrait painter and caricaturist; for twenty-nine years "Spy" of Vanity Fair; b. London, 21 Nov. 1851; e. s. of late I. M. Ward, R.A., and Henrietta Ward the painter; g. s. of James Ward, R.A.; m. 1879. Judith Mary Topham-Watney, o. d. of Maj. R. Topham, 4th Hussars. *Educ.*: Eton, Barnes. Studied architecture under Sydney Smirke, R.A.; entered Royal Academy Schools as architectural student, and art student; exhibited bust in sculpture-room R.A. while at school; from time to time has exhibited architectural drawings, oil-colour and water-colour portraits in Royal Academy and elsewhere; has drawn for the Graphic; member of the Portrait Painters' Society. *Recreations*: rowing, golf, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Bloomfield Studios, 13a Bloomfield Place, S.W. *Club*: Beefsteak.

**WARD, Capt. Hon. Reginald**, D.S.O. 1902; Royal Horse Guards; b. 1874; 4th s. of 1st Earl of Dudley. Entered army, 1890. Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**WARD, Count (Reginald Henshaw Ward)** (of Rome); Consul-General for Roumania; *b.* Boston, Mass., U.S.A., 22 April 1862; *s.* of Andrew Henshaw Ward and Anna H. W. Field; *g. g. g. s.* of Major-Gen. Hon. Artemus Ward, and *g. n.* of Hon. David Henshaw, Secretary of the Navy, U.S.A.; *m.* 1889, Edythe Newcomb. *Educ.*: Bridgewater High School, Mass. Organised banking house of Clark, Ward, & Co., Boston and New York, U.S.A. (now Ward, Armstrong, & Co. of London), 1885; Hereditary Member Order of the Cincinnati; Hereditary Companion Military Order of Foreign Wars, U.S.A.; Member Society Descendants of the Mayflower; Knight Grand Commander Royal and Distinguished Order Carlos III. of Spain; Grand Officer Imperial Order of the Lion and Sun of Persia; Knight Commander Order of Christ of Portugal; Grand Officer Order St. Sava of Serbia; Knight Commander Order of Takovo of Serbia; Coronation Medal Alphonso XIII. Spain; Lord of the Manor of North Scarle, Lincolnshire. *Recreation*: motoring. *Address*: Fulwell Park, Twickenham. *Clubs*: Wellington, Bath, Automobile; Union, Metropolitan, New York; Country, Boston.

**WARD, Capt. Hon. Maxwell Richard Crosbie**, R.G.A.; Instructor of Musketry at Freshwater since 1901; *b.* 1868; *c. s.* and *heir* of 5th Viscount Bangor. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1898. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**WARD, Hon. Robert Arthur**, Lieut. Worcestershire Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 23 Feb. 1871; 3rd *s.* of 1st Earl of Dudley and Georgiana, *d.* of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Hall, Camb. M.P. (C.) Crewe Div. Cheshire, 1895-1900; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches). *Clubs*: Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors', etc.

**WARD, Hon. Somerset**; J.P. for Co. Down; *b.* 9 March, 1833; *s.* of 4th Viscount Bangor; *m.* 1859, Norah Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Lord George Augustus Hill. *Educ.*: Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served with 72nd Highlanders in the Crimea; was present at siege and capture of Sebastopol (medal and clasp, and Turkish medal); also in the Indian Mutiny Campaign (medal and clasp). *Address*: Isle D'Valla House, Downpatrick. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; Ulster.

**WARD, Thomas Humphry**, M.A.; journalist and author; *b.* Hull, 9 Nov. 1845; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Ward, M.A.; *m.* see Mrs. Humphry Ward. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. 1st class Lit. Hum. 1868; Fellow of Brasenose, 1869; Tutor, 1870; *s.* a writer on The Times. *Publications*: joint-author of The Oxford Spectator, 1868; editor of The English Poets, 1881-82; of English Art in the Public Galleries of London, 1888; of The Reign of Queen Victoria, 1887; of Men of the Reign, 1885; of Men of the Time (12th ed.); author of Humphry Sandwith, a Memoir. *Recreation*: shooting, formerly cricket. *Address*: 25 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Stocks House, Tring. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

**WARD, Admiral Thomas Le Hunte**, C.B.; *b.* Stanton, Gloucestershire, 1830; *y. s.* of Rev. Bernard John Ward and Isabella Frances, *d.* of R. Phillips of Longworth,

Herefordshire; *m.* 1869, Helen Mary, *d.* of G. Maconchy of Rathmore, Co. Longford, Ireland. *Educ.*: Winchester. Joined the Navy, 1844; Lieut. in Baltic 1854-55; Capt. 1867; commanded "Superb" at bombardment of forts at Alexandria, 1882; vice-president Ordnance Committee, 1884-87; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1882, till promoted to Rear-Admiral, 1885; retired 1890; Baltic and Egyptian medals and clasp for Alexandria, and Khedive's bronze star. *Decorated*: C.B. for service in "Superb" at Alexandria. *Address*: 13 Onslow Gardens, South Kensington. *Club*: United Service.

**WARD, Wilfrid Philip**, B.A.; *b.* Old Hall, Ware, 2 Jan. 1856; 2nd *s.* of William George Ward, Northwood Park, Isle of Wight ("Ideal" Ward of the Oxford Movement), and Frances Mary (*d.* 1898), *y. d.* of Rev. John Wingfield, D.D., Headmaster of Westminster, Prebendary of Worcester, and Canon of York; *m.* Josephine Mary, 2nd *d.* of late James Robert Hope-Scott, Q.C., Abbotsford, and Lady Victoria Howard, *d.* of 14th Duke of Norfolk, Nov. 1887. *Educ.*: St. Edmund's Coll. Ware; Ushaw Coll. Durham; Gregorian Univ. Rome. Select Lecturer in Philosophy at Ushaw Coll. 1890; Examiner in Mental and Moral Science in the Royal Univ. of Ireland, 1891-92; member of the Council of the Catholic Union of Great Britain since 1886; Chairman of Conservative Committee, Freshwater Division, 1887-88; member of the Royal Commission on Irish Univ. education, 1901. *Publications*: The Wish to Believe, 1884; The Clothes of Religion, 1886; William George Ward and the Oxford Movement, 1889; William George Ward and the Catholic Revival, 1893; Witnesses to the Unseen, 1894; The Life and Times of Cardinal Wiseman, 1897; also Essays in the Quarterly, Edinburgh, Dublin, Contemporary, National, and New Reviews, and in the Nineteenth Century. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, music. *Address*: Lotus, Dorking. *Clubs*: Athenæum (under Rule II.), Junior Carlton, Cecil, Fifteen.

**WARD, Sir William**, Kt.; *cr.* 1900; *b.* 2 June 1841; *y. s.* of late John Ward, H.M. Minister Resident at Hamburg; *m.* Jenny Maria, *d.* of late Henry Fowler. *Educ.*: partly in Germany and partly in England. Private secy. to Mr. Ward, late Minister Resident at Hamburg, 1860-66; British Vice-Consul at Memel, East Prussia, 1866-70; H.M. Consul at Bremen, 1871-80; at Portland (Maine), U.S., 1881-83; at Bordeaux, France, 1883-96; H.M. Consul-Gen. at Hamburg since 1897. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate-General, Hamburg.

**WARD, Sir William Erskine**, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1896; *b.* 1838; *s.* of Hon. J. P. Ward (brother of 3rd Viscount Bangor); *m.* Alicia, *d.* of Edward Palmer, Calcutta, 1866. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb.; Senior Optime, M.A. Entered B.C.S. 1861; Judicial Commissioner of Lower Burma, 1888-91; Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1891-97. *Address*: 8 Kent Gardens, Ealing, W. *Clubs*: Oriental, Grosvenor.

**WARD, Rev. William Hayes**, D.D., LL.D.; editor of the Independent since 1868; *b.* Abington, Mass. 25 June 1836; *s.* of Rev. James W. Ward and Hetta Lord (Hayes) Ward; *m.* Ellen Maria Dickinson. *Educ.*: Amherst Coll. (A.B., A.M., LL.D.); Andover Theological Seminary. D.D. Rutgers Coll. and 1893



Univ. of New York. Pastor, Oskaloosa, Kansas; teacher, Utica, N.Y., Free Academy; tutor, Natural Sciences, Beloit College, Wis.; Prof. of Latin, Ripon College, Wis.; Ex-President of American Oriental Society; associate editor of the *Independent*, 1868; superintending editor, 1873; editor, 1897. *Publications*: articles in reviews, mainly on Oriental archaeology; biographical introduction to Poems of Sidney Lanier. *Recreations*: botany and Assyrian archaeology. *Address*: The *Independent*, 130 Fulton Street, New York. *Club*: Authors'.

**WARD - SIMPSON, Lieut. - Col. A.,** Government Secretary, Jersey.

**WARDE, Lieut.-Col. Charles Arthur Madan, J.P., D.L.;** b. 1839; *y. and o. surr. s.* of Admiral Charles Warde, K.H., of Squerryes (d. 1869), and Mariana, *e. d.* of late Arthur William Gregory of Stivyehall, Co. Warwick; *S.* brother 1877; *m.* 1879, Hon Anastatia Kathleen Lucia, *d.* of 13th Lord Inchiquin. High Sheriff, Kent, 1887; Lieut.-Col. Royal (late Bengal) Artillery, retired. *Address*: Squerryes Court, Westerham, Kent.

**WARDE, Col. Charles Edward, M.P.** (C.) Mid Div. Kent, since 1892; J.P.; Commanding West Kent Yeomanry; b. 20 Dec. 1845; *e. s.* of late General Sir Edward Warde and Jane, *d.* of late Canon Lane; *m.* Helen, *d.* of late Viscount de Stern, 1890. *Educ.*: privately. Served for 23 years in the Cavalry in 19th and 4th Hussars; A.D.C. Governor of Gibraltar, 1873-76; General commanding Northern District, Ireland, 1884-86; Adj. West Kent Yeomanry, 1880-84. *Recreation*: a former Master of the West Kent Foxhounds. *Address*: Barham Court, Maidstone, Kent. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military, Hurlingham.

**WARDELL, Mrs. E. A.;** see Terry, Ellen.

**WARDELL, Harold Piper,** Master of the Hawkstone Otter Hounds since 1894; Secretary to Ludlow Race Club; b. 1861; *a. s.* of late Dr. J. R. Wardell of Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells; *m. e. d.* of Captain Stewart of Alltirodyn, Cardigans. *Educ.*: Eton, under R. A. H. Mitchell (*q.v.*); Christ Church, Oxford. Spent two and a half years in Rocky Mountains, 1883-86; Santiago del Estero, America, 1890. *Address*: Caynham, near Ludlow.

**WARDEN, Florence;** see James, Mrs. Florence.

**WARDLAW, Sir Henry,** 17th Bt. of Pitreavie; *cr.* 1631; b. 1867; *S.* father 1897; *m.* Janet Montgomerie Wylie, 1892. *Educ.*: Dollar Institution. *Recreations*: golf, curling, cricket. *Heir*: *s.* Henry, b. 1894. *Address*: Honor Oak Park, Forest Hill, S.E.

**WARDLE, Lieut. Ernest Vivian Livesey, D.S.O.** 1901; Yorkshire Regiment; 3rd King's African Rifles. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches). *Address*: Witu, Tanaland, East African Protectorate.

**WARDLE, Sir Thomas, K.B.,** *cr.* 1897; F.G.S., F.C.S., J.P.; silk dyer and finisher; silk and calico printer; President of the Silk Association of Great Britain and Ireland; b. 26 Jan. 1831; *s.* of late Joshua Wardle, Cheddleton Heath, Leek; *m.* 1857, Elizabeth (d. 1902), *d.* of Hugh Wardle. *Educ.*: Leek Grammar School; Macclesfield. *Recreations*: geology, archaeology. *Address*: 54 St. Edward Street, Leek; Swainsley, Wetton, Ashbourne. *Club*: Constitutional.

**WARDROP, Col. Frederick Meyer,** C.B. 1891; late Col. 12th Lancers; b. 1847; *d.* of late Henry Wardrop of Blackfaulds, Lancashire; *m.* 1895, Mary Baker Brooks Cloon, *d.* of late Daniel Paullin of Quincey, Illinois, U.S.A. Entered Army (3rd Dragoon Guards) 1862. Colonel, 1885; served Egyptian War 1882 (A.D.C. to Sir Garnet Wolseley), *m.* 1882, El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, Ismaïlia. Brevet of Major, *m.* 1882, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star. *S.* Expedition (1884-85 as D.A.A.G. and Q.M.G.) including Abu Klea (despatches, several times). Brevet Lt.-Col., two clasps; Military Attaché at Vienna, Bucharest, Belgrade, 1893-1902. Commander of Franz Joseph Order with Star; Commander of Michael's Order of Bavaria; Commander of Order of Roumania; Order of White Eagle of Serbia. *Recreations*: hunting, coaching, fishing. *Address*: 10 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Bachelors', Cavalry, Patriotic.

**WARDROP, Rev. James, D.D.;** *Emeritus* Professor of Systematic Theology, New College, Edinburgh, 1892-1903. *Address*: 2 St. Mary's Place, Portobello, N.B.

**WARE, Arthur Wellington, C.M.G.** 1901; Mayor of Adelaide.

**WARE, Captain Frank Cooke Webb,** I.A.C., C.I.E. 1901; Indian Army; F.R.G.S. F.Z.S.; Member S. Arts; Member R.A.S. Assistant Political Agent, Chamba. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1898. *Address*: Chamba, India. *Club*: United Service.

**WARE, Rt. Rev. Henry;** see Barrow, Furness, Bishop of.

**WARING, Francis John, C.M.G. (1898)** F.R.G.S.; M.Inst. C.E.; one of the consulting engineers to the Crown agents in the Colonies; b. Southsea, 25 Oct. 1841; *e. s.* of Francis Waring and Frances Margaret, *d.* of Captain H. Waring, R.N.; *m.* 1883, Mary Elizabeth Maud, 4th *d.* of W. M. Harries of Tenby. *Educ.*: King's College School, London. Served in India professionally, 1863-72; Brazil, 1873-75; entered service Govt. of Ceylon as a civil engineer, 1875. from 1882 to 1896 Chief Resident Engineer Govt. Railway Extensions in that Colony. *Address*: Uva Lodge, 49 Mount Avenue, E.C. 4. 12 Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

**WARING, Sir Henry John;** *cr.* 1891; *P.* Governor of the Imperial Institute; *m.* *s.* of late Capt. Henry Waring, R.M.L.I. Waringstown, Co. Down; *m.* 2nd, Lady Rosamond, widow of late H. J. Gifford Wallington, Co. Antrim, Ireland. *Educ.*: tutor privately. Mayor of Plymouth, 1899. Alderman of Plymouth for 12 years. *Address*: Osborne House, Plymouth.

**WARING, Herbert (Herbert Waring Ratty),** actor; b. London, 17 Nov. 1867; *s.* of late William Ratty, shipbroker; *m.* Florence Victorine, *e. d.* of late George Heather Ratty War Office, 1888. *Educ.*: Dulwich College.

**WARING, Herbert (Herbert Waring Ratty),** actor; b. London, 17 Nov. 1867; *s.* of late William Ratty, shipbroker; *m.* Florence Victorine, *e. d.* of late George Heather Ratty War Office, 1888. *Educ.*: Dulwich College.

Merchant Taylors' School. First appearance Adelphi Theatre, 1877; Caste Company, 1880-3; St. James's Theatre, 1883-88; Gaiety Theatre, American tour with Miss Mary Anderson, 1888-89; Novelty, Garrick, Court, Shaftesbury, 1889-90; St. James's, 1891; Garrick, Criterion, Trafalgar Square, Vaudeville, Terry's, 1892-93; St. James's, 1894-96; Haymarket, 1896; Duke of York's, 1898; Imperial Theatre, Westminster. *Publication*: an article on Henrik Ibsen. *Recreations*: the river, golf, cycling, whist. *Address*: 27A Old Bond Street, W. *Tubs*: Green Room, Leander, Garrick, Baldwin.

**ARINGTON, Robert, F.R.S.**; Examiner in Agricultural Science to the Board of Education since 1894; *b.* London, 22 Aug. 1838; *s.* of R. Warrington, F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, Helen, *d.* of G. H. Makins, 1884 (*d.* 1893); 2nd, 1902, Rosa Anne, *d.* of late F. R. Spackman, M.D. *Educ.*: Home. Hon. M.A. Oxon. 1894. Assistant to Prof. of Chemistry, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1862-67; Chemist to Chemical Works, 1867-75; Investigator in Rothamsted Laboratory, 1876-91; Professor of Rural Economy, Oxford University, 1894-97. *Publications*: accounts of investigations, chiefly published in the transactions of the Chemical Society; The Chemistry of the Farm, 1881; Lectures on the Rothamsted Experiments, 1892; Lectures on the Physical Properties of the Soil, 1900. *Address*: Harpenden, Herts.

**ARNER, Francis, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. Eng.**; Physician to the London Hospital since 1896; and Lecturer on Therapeutics and Materia Medica, London Hospital Medical College; Examiner at Victoria University in Materia Medica; Hon. Physician Royal Albert Dispensary and Nat. Association for Befriending the Noble-Minded; *b.* 10 July 1847; *s.* of James Leathby Warner; *m.* 1880, Louisa Loder, *d.* of William Howard of Hampstead. *Educ.*: private school; King's Coll. London. Honours, I.B. Lond. 1872; M.D. 1873; F.R.C.P. 1883; Medical Registrar, London Hospital, 1877; Assist. Physician, 1879; Assist. Physician, East London Hospital for Children, 1878-84; Hungarian Prof. of Comparative Anatomy and Physiology, R.C.S. 1887; Milroy Lect. R.C.P. Lond. 1892; Fellow Royal Med. Chi. Society; Member of Neurological Society; Hon. Member Soc. Public Health, Budapest. *Publications*: Mental Faculty (Lectures, Cambridge University); The Study of Children; The Nervous system of the Child: its Health and Training; Physical and Mental Condition of Children in 36 Schools, Journal Royal Stat. Soc. 1893-96; other articles on Nervous and Defective Children. *Recreations*: literary and scientific. *Address*: Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington Palace, S.W.; Sonnie's Field, Mill Hill, N.W. *Club*: theaueum.

**ARNER, George Frederic, M.A. (Camb.), D.Litt. (Oxon.), F.S.A.**; Assistant Keeper of Manuscripts, British Museum, since 1885; *b.* Winchester, 7 Apr. 1845; 4th *s.* of Isaac Warner; *m.* 1884, Marian, *d.* of R. B. Ainslie, M.D., F.R.C.S. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Pembroke Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1867. Assistant, Dept. of MSS., British Museum, 1871. *Publications*: Correspondence of Sir E. Nicholas, sec. of State, i.-iii., 1886-97; Miracles de Notre Dame, 1885; The Buke of John Maundevill, 1889; Gir. Cambrensis de Principis Instructione,

1891; The Library of James VI., 1893; The Sforza Book of Hours, 1894; Autographs in the British Museum, 1896-1900; Illuminated MSS. in the British Museum, 1899-1902; The Voyage of Robert Dudley to the West Indies in 1594-95, 1899; joint editor of publications of the Palaeographical Society, 1888-94; and of Royal and other Charters in the British Museum, 1903. *Recreations*: cycling, travelling. *Address*: MSS. Department, British Museum, W.C.; Newstead, Madeley Road, Ealing, W.

**WARNER, Rev. Richard Edward**; Canon of Lincoln; Rector of Stoke, near Grantham; *b.* Liffon, 28 Nov. 1836; *s.* of Captain Richard Warner, 5th Regiment of Foot; *m.* 1864, Mary Jametta Hale, *d.* of Major Constantine Yeoman. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School; Exeter Coll., Oxford; Cuddesdon Theol. College. M.A.; Curate of Finedon, Northants; Rector of Snitterby, Kirton-in-Lindsey; Canon of Dunholme in Lincoln Cathedral; Diocesan Inspector of Schools; Vicar of Gainsborough; Rural Dean of Corringham, and Canon of Corringham; Prebendary of Bedford Major in Lincoln Cathedral. *Publications*: editor of the Diocesan Magazine. *Address*: Stoke Rectory, Grantham.

**WARNER, Thomas Courtenay Theydon, J.P. Somerset; M.P. (L.) Lichfield Division, Staffs, since 1896**; Chairman Warner Estate Co. and Tottenham and Forest Gate Railway Co.; Director of the Law Land Co.; Maj. (and Hon. Lieut.-Col.) 4th Oxford Light Infantry (Militia); *b.* London, 19 July 1857; *s.* of late Edward Warner, Highams, M.P. for Norwich; *m.* Lady Leucha Diana Maude, 6th *d.* of 1st Earl de Montalt, 1883. *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Contested Coventry, 1885; High Sheriff of Essex, 1891; M.P. North Somerset, 1892; C.C. Essex, 1898. *Recreations*: stroked his College Eight and Four, shooting. Owns about 4000 acres. *Address*: Brettenham Park, Suffolk; 56 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Union, Reform, National Liberal.

**WARNER, Sir W. Lee-**; see Lee-Warner.

**WARR, Augustus Frederick; M.P. (C.) Liverpool, E. Toxteth Division, 1895-1900, and 1900-1902**; *b.* Liverpool, 20 Sept. 1847; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Canon Warr, Vicar of Childwall, near Liverpool; *b.* of late Prof. Warr of King's College, London, 1878; *m.* Henrietta Georgiana, *d.* of late Henry Barnes of Liverpool, and sister of Hon. Mr. Justice Gorell Barnes. *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool. Practises as solicitor in Liverpool; member of the firm of Batesons and Co. *Address*: Clearwood, Mossley Hill, Liverpool. *Club*: Carlton.

**WARRE, Rev. Edmond, D.D.; M.V.O.** 1901; Headmaster of Eton since 1884; Hon. Chaplain to the King; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford; Prebendary of Wells since 1899; *b.* London, 12 Feb. 1837; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Warre, Bindon, Somerset, and Mary Caroline, 3rd *d.* of Nicolson Calvert, Hunsdon, Herts; *m.* Florence Dora, 2nd *d.* of Lieut.-Colonel C. Malet, Fontmell Parva, Dorset, 1861. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Newcastle Scholar, Eton, 1854; Scholar of Balliol, 1855; 1st Class Mods. 1856; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1859; Fellow of All Souls, 1859; Hon. Fellow of Balliol, 1896. Assistant Master Eton, 1860; Headmaster, 1884; Hon. Col. 2nd



Bucks (Eton Coll.) R.V. 1884; V.D. *Recreation*: rowing; was in Oxford boat, 1857-58-59; President O.U.B.C. 1859. *Address*: Eton College, Windsor. *Clubs*: United University, Athenaeum.

**WARRE, Captain Henry Charles**, D.S.O. 1900; K.R.R.C. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1895; served Hazara expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Miranzai expedition, 1891 (clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa.

**WARREN, Albert Henry**, artist; b. 5 May 1830; e. s. of Henry Warren, K.L., late President R.I.; m. Augusta, o. d. of Thomas Tyerman, 1851. *Educ.*: various private schools; articled to the late Owen Jones, F.R.I.B.A. Engaged in construction and internal arrangements of great Exhibition of 1851; Exhibition of 1862; Crystal Palace, particularly Egyptian, Greek, Roman, and Alhambra Courts; made the drawings for St. James's Hall, Piccadilly; assisted father in painting panoramas of Nile and Holy Land; assisted uncle, John Martin, K.L., whose idea it was, with designs for Thames Embankment; taught Princesses Alice and Helena four years illuminating floral painting; compiled and illustrated the Grammar of Ornament, and details of the Alhambra, edited by Owen Jones; designed The Promises of Jesus Christ, and emblazoned the Arms of the Bishops of Great Britain and Ireland; Royal Academy of Arts, London, pensioner. *Recreations*: volunteering, 25 years efficient in the Artists' Corps, 20th Middlesex. *Club*: Savage.

**WARREN, Arthur**, author and journalist; b. Boston, Mass.; y. s. of late Capt. M. H. Warren, U.S.A. A reporter on the Boston press, 1883; subsequently dramatic critic, reviewer, special writer, and editor; appointed London correspondent of Boston Herald, 1888; resigned, Dec. 1896; contributor to leading English and American magazines. *Publications*: The Charles Whittinghams, a biography, with an account of English printing from 1789 to 1860, 1896; A Secret of the Confessional; Love, the Mariner; Off the White Coast; The Count Stroloff; The Lost Planet; A Title of Nobility; Miss Timmins of Spain, etc. *Club*: Piccadilly.

**WARREN, Major-General Arthur Frederick**, C.B. 1874; b. 1830; s. of late Pelham Warren, M.D., and Penelope, d. of late Very Rev. Wm. D. Shipley, Dean of St. Asaph; m. 1875, Marie Louise, 2nd d. of J. Thornton. Maj.-Gen. (retired), late Rifle Brigade. *Address*: Worthing House, Basingstoke. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**WARREN, Sir Augustus Riversdale**, 5th Bt.; cr. 1784; D.L., J.P.; Maj. 20 Regt., retired 1864; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Munster Fusiliers, 1895; b. 24 Aug. 1833; s. father 1836; m. Georgiana, d. of Rev. John Blennerhassett, Rector of Ryne Intrinsic, Dorset, 1864 (d. 1893). *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Entered Army, 1852; Maj. 20th Regt. 1863; served in Crimea and Indian Mutiny, 1857-58. Owns about 7500 acres. *Heir*: s. Augustus, b. 1865. *Address*: Warren's Court, Lisarda, Co. Cork. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**WARREN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles**, G.C.M.G., cr. 1885; K.C.B., cr. 1888; R.E., F.R.S., F.G.S., A.I.C.E.; b. Bangor, N. Wales, 1598

7 Feb. 1840; 2nd s. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B.; Colonel 96th Regiment; s. Fanny Margaretta, d. of Samuel Haydon, Guildford, 1864. *Educ.*: Bridgnorth; Cheltenham Coll.; R.M.C. Sandhurst; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1857; Survey of Gibraltar, 1866. Assist. Instructor Surveying School of Military Engineering, 1866; conducted Excavations at Jerusalem and Reconnaissance of Palestine for P.E. Fund, 1867-70; School of Gunnery Shoeburyness, 1871-73; H.M. Commissioner in laying down Boundary Line Griqualand West and Orange Free State, 1876-77 (C.M.G.); Commissioner Land Claims Griqualand West, 1877; commanded Diamond Fields Horse, 1877-78; and Rebellion in Griqualand West, 1878; commanded troops against Bechuanas, 1879; Administrator and Com.-in-Chief Griqualand West, 1879; Instructor in Surveying S.M.E. 1880; special officer attached to Admiralty, Egyptian Campaign, 1882; engaged in Arabia Petraea, H.M. Special Commissioner and Maj.-Gen. commanding Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; unsuccessfully stood for Hallamshire, 1885; commanded troops Suakin, 1886; Commissioner Metropolitan Police, 1886-88; commanded troops Straits Settlement, 1888; commanded troops Thames District, 1889; Lt.-Gen. in command of 5th Div. S. Africa Force, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Publications*: Enlarged General Frome's Outlines of a Topometrical Survey, 1873; author of part of The Recovery of Jerusalem; Underground Jerusalem, 1874; The Temple or the Tomb of Jerusalem, vol. of Survey of Palestine, 1877; Portfolio of Plates and Excavations, 1880. *Address*: c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., 16 Court Cross, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Athenaeum.

**WARREN, Major-General Dawson Stockley**, C.B. (cr. 1881); retired; b. 16 Nov. 1830; e. s. of Dawson Warren, 1st. Royal Artillery; m. Barbara, d. of Lieut. Colquhoun Grant, 46th Regt., 1863. Military Academy; Munich, Bavaria, 1864; 14th Regt. 1851; Capt. 1857; Major, 1861; Lieut.-Col. 1877; Col. 1881; commanded 1st Batt. 14th Regt.; also Hounslow Barracks served in Crimean Campaign, siege and assault of Sebastopol, also assault, 18th June (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and Turkish medal); command of his regt. Afghan Campaign, 1879-80; action of Mazina and 1st Expedition (mentioned in despatches, 1880). A.A.G. Pindi, 1874-77; headquarters, 1877-78; Suakin Campaign as A.A.G.; 1st of Hasheen; advance on Tamai (medal and Khedive's star). *Recreations*: shooting, etc. *Address*: Aberlour, Exmouth.

**WARREN, Edmund G.**, R.I.

**WARREN, Rev. Frederick Edward**, B.D., F.S.A.; Rector of Bardwell, near St. Edmunds, since 1900; Hon. Canon of St. Edmunds, since 1900; b. 10 Nov. 1842; e. s. of Frederick S. Warren of 43 Kensington Square, London, 1882, Anne, 6th d. of Henry Jessard Roper, Burcote House, Oxon, and Northbourne, Kent. *Educ.*: Bradfield and Reading Schools. Scholar and Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1861-81; Rector of Frenchay, near Bristol, 1890; Junior Proctor, 1880; Examining Clerk to the Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 1880. *Publications*: Liturgy and Ritual of the 16th

Church, 1881; The Leofric Missal, 1883; The Antiphony of Banger, Pt. i. 1892, Pt. ii. 1895; The Liturgy and Ritual of the Ante-Nicene Church, 1897, and other works. *Address*: Bardwell Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds.

**ARREN, J. Low**, Member of Institute of Journalists; Editor Western Graphic; Acting-Editor N. Wales Graphic; *b.* Parkestone, Dorset, Mar. 1872; *s.* of Capt. A. R. Warren, Warrenfield, Emsworth. *Educ.*: Worthing; Winchester. Literary assistant to one of The Times editors, 1888-92; editor Financial Guardian, 1892; secretary of Rural Labourers' League, and joint editor of Rural World, 1893-95; editor-proprietor, Emsworth Mercury, 1895; member of staff Kentish Mercury, 1895-97; part founder of the Church Guild of Journalists, 1898; editor and founder Church News Agency, 1898-99; Manager Church Review, 1899-1900; editor and part proprietor Worthing Observer, Steyning Observer, 1901-8; member of the English Church Union, London Gregorian Assoc., Sussex Archaeological Assoc., &c. *Publications*: Sussex Tokens, 1888; Side-lights on Sussex History, 1892; Journalism and Journalists, 1893; Chichester Past and Present, 1895; Gentlemen Gyps, 1899 (2nd edit.); Last addresses, 1901; History of Chichester (two editions), 1901; The Story of St. Agatha's, 1901; Short Stories, 1902; Chasing the Sun, 1902. *Recreations*: singing, acting, photography. *Address*: 2 Fairview Villas, Fernbank Road, Redland, Bristol. *Club*: New Vagabonds'.

**ARREN, Sir Pelham Laird**, G.C.M.G., *v.* 1902; C.M.G. 1901; H.M. Consul-General, Hankow, since 1899. Vice-Consul, Pagoda Island, 1882; Acting Consul, Taiwan, 1883-84, and 1886; Consul, Taiwan (now Tainan), 1886. *Address*: Hankow, China.

**ARREN, Thomas Herbert**, President of St. Mary Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1885; *b.* Bristol, 21 Oct. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Algernon Villiam Warren, J.P., and Cecil, *d.* of Thomas Thomas, Llangadock, Carmarthenshire; *m.* Mary Isabel, *y. d.* of Sir Benjamin Brodie, 2nd Bart. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Scholar of Balliol College, Oxford. Hertford Scholar, 1873; Gaisford prizeman, 1875; Craven Scholar, 1878; 1st class Classical Mods. 1873; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1876. Librarian of the Union Society, 1875; Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College, 1877-85; President of Magdalen, 1885-1901; member of Council of Clifton College; Governor of St. Paul's School; Departmental Commissioner for the Treasury to inspect University Colleges of Great Britain, 1896. *Publications*: Plato, Republic, I.-v., with Introduction and Notes, 1888; Education and Equality (an Address on Secondary Education), 1895; By Severn Sea and other Poems, 2 editions, 1897 and 1898; edited Poems of G. J. Romanes, with Introduction 1896; Life of Prince Christian Victor of Schleswig-Holstein, 1903; Quarterly and other articles. *Address*: The Lodgings, Magdalen College, Oxford. *Club*: Savile.

**ARREN, Pres. William Fairfield**, B.T.D., LL.D.; President Boston University, 1873-1903; now Dean of Theological Faculty; *b.* Williamsburgh, Mass., 13 March 1833; *y. s.* of Mather Warren and Anne, *d.* of Ira N. Fairfield; *m.* Harriet Cornelia, *o. d.* of John Marshall Merrick, Wilbraham. *Educ.*: Wesleyan Univ.; Univs. of Berlin and Halle. Headmaster

in schools at Watertown, Conn., Hopkinton, Mass., Mobile, Ala.; pastor in Andover, Wilbraham, and Boston, Mass.; editorial contributor to various periodicals; professor in Bremen, Germany, 1861-66; acting-president Boston Theological Seminary, 1866-73; a member of the governing corporation of Wellesley College from its founding; Corporate Member of the American Oriental Society, &c. *Publications*: titles fill several closely-printed pages in the Alumni Record of Wesleyan Univ.; The Quest of the Perfect Religion was translated into Chinese, Japanese, Spanish, and German, and suggested the Chicago Parliament of Religions; The Story of Gottlieb was translated into German and Arabic; Paradise Found, the Cradle of the Human Race at the North Pole, has reached its 11th edition. *Recreations*: the saddle, swimming, wheeling, &c. *Address*: Boston University, 12 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A. *Clubs*: University, The Ministers', The Alpha.

**WARREN, Colonel William Joseph**, C.M.G., M.L.A.; member for King William's Town since 1884; farmer by occupation; *b.* London, England, 20 Aug. 1832; married; nine children, thirty-two grandchildren. Came to South Africa, 1840; served in Kaffir war, 1851, under Sir Walter Currie; also in the Frontier Armed and Mounted Police, 1854-55; Lieut. Gonubie Volunteers Graha and Gaeleka war (medal); Divisional Councillor for King William's Town and also for District Stutterheim; served in Boer war in the District Mounted Rifles. Won the rifle championship of the colony, 1877. *Address*: Bleak House, Kubusu District, Stutterheim, South Africa.

**WARRENDER, Sir George John Scott**, 7th Bt., of Lochend, East Lothian, *cr.* 1715; C.B. 1902; Captain R.N.; *b.* Scotland, 31 July 1860; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Helen, *o. c.* of Hugh Hume Campbell, Bt.; *s.* father, 1901; *m.* 1894, Maud, *y. d.* of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury. *Educ.*: Rev. John Hawtrey's; Slough. Entered R.N. as a Naval Cadet, 1873; Commander, 1893; Capt. 1899; landed with Naval Brigade, Zulu War, 1879; present at the battle of Ginghilo (medal, clasp). *Recreations*: golf, cricket, cycling, yachting. *Address*: 109 Gloucester Place, W.; Bruntfield House, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Hon. Member Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

**WARRENER, W. T.**, R.B.A. *Address*: The Moorlands, Bracebridge, Lincoln.

**WARRINGTON, Archdeacon of**; *see* Madden, Ven. T. J.

**WARRINGTON, Thomas Rolls**, K.C.; Benchet of Lincoln's Inn, 1897; *b.* London, 29 May 1851; *o. s.* of Thomas Warrington; *m.* Maud, *e. d.* of Decimus Sturges, barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1883. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.) 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1878; Scholar Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1875. *Address*: 10 Montagu Square. *Club*: United University.

**WARRY, George Deedes**, K.C.; Recorder of Portsmouth since 1879; *b.* 7 June 1831; *s.* of George Warry of Shapwick, Somerset; *m.* 1860, Catherine Emily, *d.* of late John Clitsome Warren of Taunton. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A. 1836). Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1889; practised on Western



Circuit. *Publication*: Treatise on Rating.  
*Address*: 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.

**WARRY, William Taylor**, I.S.O., F.J.S.; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; Official Trustee of Charitable Funds; *b.* 1836; 2nd *s.* of George Warry of Shapwick, Co. Somerset, and Isabella, 2nd *d.* of William Deedes of Sandling Park, Kent, M.P.; *m.* 1884, Elisa, *c. d.* of Richard Gosling, Banker, of Ecclesfield, Surrey. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford. B.A., 1859; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1866; has been for many years one of the principal officials of the Charity Commission; Secretary of the Commission on Welsh Education, 1880-81. *Address*: 19 Montagu Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, M.C.C.

**WARWICK, 5th Earl of (cr. 1759), Francis Richard Charles Guy Greville**, D.L., J.P.; Baron Brooke, 1621; Earl Brooke, 1746; a Governor of Rugby School; Deputy Grand Master, Freemasons of England; Provincial Grand Master of Essex since 1882; Lord Lieutenant of Essex. [John Greville was a Justice for Warwickshire under Henry VII.; his *s.* served in the French Wars under Henry VIII., being at the Battle of Spurs, 1573; his 2nd *s.* Sir Fulke *m.* his father's ward Elizabeth, heiress of Edward Willoughby, *c. s.* of Robert Lord Brooke; 1st Baron, his *g.-s.*, became Treasurer of Navy and Chancellor of Exchequer under James I.; 2nd Baron was a distinguished Royalist officer, being at Edgehill, 1642; was killed in an attack on Lichfield.] *b.* 9 Feb. 1853; *s.* of 4th Earl and Anne, *d.* of 8th Earl of Wemyss and March; *S.* father 1893; *m.* 1881, Frances, *d.* of Col. Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, *s.* of last Viscount Maynard, and Blanche, afterwards Countess of Rosslyn. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (C.) East Somersetshire, 1879-85; Colchester, 1888-92; Mayor of Warwick, 1894-95, 1895-96. Owns about 10,200 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Brooke, *q.v.* *Address*: Berwick House, Stable Yard, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Warwick Castle, Warwickshire; Easton Lodge, Dunmow, Essex. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also* Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus Loftus, George Greville, Hon. Sidney Greville.

**WARWICK, Countess of (Frances Evelyn)**; *b.* 10 Dec. 1861; *d.* of Col. the Hon. C. H. Maynard; *m.* 5th Earl of Warwick (*q.v.*) Is a well-known leader of society, identified with many public movements; Poor Law Guardian; founder of a Hostel at Reading in connection with College for training daughters of professional men in horticulture, dairy, bee, and poultry keeping, etc.; founded on Essex estate a science and technical school for boys and girls in rural districts of Essex; founded at Warwick a home for 17 crippled children, admitted free for unlimited length of stay; President Essex Needlework Guild, and many other societies. *Publication*: Warwick Castle and its Earls, 1903. *Recreations*: the encouragement of gardening as a hobby, of which she has published an interesting account; is an expert horsewoman; hunts with Warwickshire and Essex hounds; both at Warwick Castle and Easton Lodge has established a complete organisation for welfare of poor and nursing of sick; is a great reader: reads every important new book. Owns 23,000 acres. *Address*: Warwick Castle; Easton Lodge, Dunmow, Essex.

1600

**WARWICK, Capt. J. A.**, D.S.O. 1900; late Warwick's Scouts; of the firm Maradine and Warwick, Engineers and Contractors, Buryway; Intelligence Officer, 1st Div. Western District; *b.* Durban; *s.* of Mark Warwick and Esther Linnell, both of Warwickshire. *Educ.*: St. Cyprian's, Kimberley; Cape Colony. Served Bechuanaland Border Police two years; Matabele War, 1893; Matabele Rebellion, 1896; R. Gifford's Horse, and Capt. commanding A Force Matabeleland Mounted Police, raised by him during duration of war; has been Managing Gold Mining Commissioner in Rhodesia. *Clubs*: Buryway, Kimberley, Mafeking, Vryburg. *See also* R. H. Henderson.

**WASHINGTON, Booker T.**; Principal Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute for Coloured Students, Tuskegee, Alabama, U.S.A. since 1881; born a slave at Hale's Ford, Virginia, date unknown, probably about 1856; *s.* 1882, Fannie N. Smith, (*d.* 1884); 2nd, 1886, Olivia D. Davidson (*d.* 1889); 3rd, 1896, Margaret J. Murray. *Educ.*: Hampton Industrial Institute, Hampton, Virginia; Wayland Seminary, Washington, D.C. Instructor at Hampton Institute; teacher in public schools of Virginia; speaker and writer on questions pertaining to the education and elevation of the Negro race. *Publications*: The Future of the American Negro; The Story of My Life and Work; Up from Slavery; Character Building. *Address*: Tuskegee, Alabama.

**WASON, Eugene**, of Blair, Dailly, Ayrshire; *b.* 26 Jan. 1846; *m.* Eleanor Mary, *d.* of C. H. Williams of Dolmelynllyn, Dolgelly, P. Merionethshire. *Educ.*: Rugby; Wadham College, Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870). Formerly Lieut. in the Rugby School Rifle Corps and 5th Ayrshire Rifle Volunteers; rowed in Trial Eight Oct. 1865 and 1866; Captain of Wadham Club, and winner of the University Club in 1870. Called to the Bar, 1870, and went Northern Circuit; disbarred, 1872; admitted solicitor, 1873, and from that date until 1885 a partner in the firm of Williams, James, & Wason; [struck off the Rolls in 1886, and readmitted a member of the Bar the following week, a unique experience Mr. Wason having been both disbarred and struck off the Rolls, but, as he is called to the state, each time at his own request]; Assistant Examiner to Incorporated Law Society in Common Law, 1878-82; M.P. South Ayrshire, 1885-1892-95; has twice gone round the world, 1886-87 by India, China, Japan, San Francisco and America, and in 1896-97 by Australia, New Zealand, Fiji, Hawaii, Vancouver, and Cuba. M.P. Clackmannan and Kinross, since 1895. Is a Past Master of the University Lodge, St. John's, Justice of the Peace for the County of Ayr. *Recreations*: formerly football, shooting, and fishing; now reading, travelling, and backgammon, and picquet. *Address*: R. Dailly, S.O., N.B. *Clubs*: Reform, Liberal, Glasgow and Edinburgh. *See also* J. C. Wason.

**WASON, J. Cathcart**, M.P. (L.U.) (Greenock and Shetland since 1900); *b.* of Eugene Wason. *Educ.*: Laleham; Rugby. Was called to the Bar; a farmer in New Zealand; former member New Zealand House of Representatives. *Address*: Belgrave Mansions, S.W.; Cra Daljarrock, N.B. *Clubs*: Reform, United.

**WATCHORN, Lieut.-Col. Edwin Thomas**, C.B. 1902; V.D.; merchant; *b.* 13 Aug. 1856; *s.* of Hon. John Watchorn, M.L.C.; *m.* 1896, Ethel Baynton. *Educ.*: City School, Hobart. Has been connected with the military service of the State for twenty-three years, and now in command of the 1st Tasmanian Infantry Regiment; commanded 2nd Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen, 1901-02 (despatches); represented Tasmania at Wimbledon shooting for Kolapore Cup, 1886. *Recreation*: rifle shooting (holder of the Champion Medal of the State of Tasmania, 1885, 1886, 1887). *Address*: 3 Elizabeth Street, Hobart, Tasmania. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Military, Hobart, Tasmania.

**WATERFIELD, Sir Henry**, G.C.I.E., *r.* 1902; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1893; C.B.; *b.* 30 June 1837; 3rd *s.* of Thomas Nelson Waterfield, senior clerk in India Board, Westminster, and Elizabeth, *d.* of William Searle Benthall, Totnes; *m.* 1st, Katharine Jane, *d.* of J. E. W. Wood, M.D., 1868 (*d.* 1882); 2nd, Mary, *d.* of Edward Obré Shée, barrister, 1885. *Educ.*: Westminster School. Entered India Board (afterwards merged in India Office), 1853; secretary of the Statistics and Commerce Department, 1874; and of the Financial Department, 1879-1902.

**WATERFIELD, Rev. Reginald**, M.A.; Principal of Cheltenham College since 1899; 1st *s.* of late Edward Waterfield, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas James Lawson of Sydney, N.S.W., 1898. *Educ.*: Winchester Coll. (scholar 1881-1886); New Coll. Oxford (scholar 1886-1890). 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1888; 1st Class Final School of Literæ Humaniores, 1890. Tutor to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 1892-93; Assistant Master in Rugby School, 1893-99. *Address*: The College, Cheltenham.

**WATERFORD, 6th Marquess of** (*cr.* 1789), **Henry de la Poer Beresford**, K.P., J.P., D.L.; Baron La Poer, 1375; Baronet, 1668; Viscount Tyrone, Baron Beresford, 1720; Earl of Tyrone, 1746; Baron Tyrone (Great Britain), 1786. [1st Bt.'s father was manager of the Londoners who settled at Coleraine as the New Plantation in Ulster; 3rd Bt. commanded a regiment against James II.; 4th Bt. *m.* Catherine, Baroness La Poer, heiress of 3rd Earl of Tyrone (ext. 1690); his *s.* became 1st Marquess; Robert de Poher was Knight-Marshal and a Governor of Ireland, 1179; a descendant became 1st Baron le Power and Curraghmore, and fell in battle, 1539; 6th Baron, *cr.* Earl of Tyrone, 1672, was a Jacobite, and *d.* in the Tower, 1690, his title becoming extinct.] *b.* 28 Apr. 1875; *s.* of 5th Marquess and 2nd wife Blanche, *d.* of 8th Duke of Beaufort, K.G.; *m.* father 1895; *m.* Lady Beatrix Frances Fitzmaurice, *w. d.* of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, 897. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Lieut. Royal Horse Guards; late Lieut. 3rd and 4th Batts. Forcestershire Regt.; Lieut.-Colonel South of Ireland Yeomanry. Owns about 66,700 acres. *Seir*: *s.* Earl of Tyrone, *q.v.* *Address*: Curraghmore, Portlaw, Co. Waterford. *Clubs*: Carlton, 'achelors', Marlborough.

*See also Lord Charles Beresford.*

**WATERFORD and LISMORE, Bishop of**, since 1892: **Most Rev. Richard Alphonsus Sheehan**, chairman County

Waterford Agricultural and Technical Committee; chairman City of Waterford Technical Committee; Vice-President and Fellow Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland; *b.* Bantry, Co. Cork, 16 June 1845. *Educ.*: St. Vincent's, Cork; St. Patrick Coll. Maynooth. Promoted to the priesthood, 2 Aug. 1868; curate at St. Patrick, Cork, 1872; chaplain to the Troops, 1882; administrator of SS. Peter and Paul's, Cork, 1886; canon of Cork Cathedral, 1887; president of the Cork Young Men's Society, 1887-92; president of the Cork Literary and Scientific Society, 1891; president of the Cork School of Art, 1890-92; president (1st) of the Cork Historical and Archaeological Society, 1891-94; consecrated Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, 31 Jan. 1892. *Recreations*: antiquarian studies. *Address*: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

**WATERFORD, Dean of**; *see* Morgan, Very Rev. J.

**WATERHOUSE, Alfred**, R.A., LL.D.; architect; *b.* Liverpool, 19 July 1830; *e. s.* of Alfred Waterhouse, Liverpool, and White Knights Park, Reading; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of John Hodgkin, Barr., 1860. *Educ.*: architectural pupil of Richard Lane, Manchester; studied afterwards in France and Italy. Commenced practice in Manchester. 1858; A.R.A. 1878; R.A. 1885; Treas. R.A. 1898 (now retired). Among principal works may be mentioned—Assize Courts, Manchester; Owens Col., Manchester; Town Hall, Manchester; St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester; Natural History Museum, S. Kensington; Balliol College, Oxford; Caius and Pembroke Colleges, Cambridge; Liverpool University College; Yorkshire College, Leeds; National Liberal Club, London; Eaton Hall, Chester; Heythrop, Oxon; Central Technical Institute and St. Paul's Schools, London; the various offices of the Prudential Assurance Co.; W. W. Brown and Co.'s Bank, Leeds; Foster's Bank, Cambridge; National Provincial Banks, Piccadilly and Manchester; Refuge Assurance Co., Manchester; Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; Surveyors' Institution, Westminster; University College Hospital, London. Owns about 700 acres at Yattendon. *Recreation*: painting, oil and water colour. *Address*: The Court, Yattendon, Berkshire. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Burlington Fine Arts.

**WATERHOUSE, Major-Gen. James**, Unemployed Supernumerary List, Indian Army; *b.* 1842; *s.* of late J. W. Waterhouse; unmarried. *Educ.*: University College School; King's College, London; Addiscombe. Royal (Bengal) Artillery, 1859-66; Indian Ordnance Department, 1866; Assist. Surveyor-General in charge of photographic operations in the Surveyor-General's Office, Calcutta, 1866-97; took part in the observation of total eclipses, 1871 and 1875, and of transit of Venus, 1874; President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1888-90; Trustee of the Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1875-97; Chairman, 1888-89 and 1896-97; Hon. Sec. Zoological Gardens, Calcutta, 1894-97; awarded Roy. Phot. Soc. Progress Medal, 1890, also Vienna Phot. Soc. Voigtlander Medal, 1895, for researches in scientific photography; Hon. Member Vienna Phot. Society, 1901. *Publications*: The Preparation of Drawings for Photographic reproduction; and



numerous papers in the Bengal Asiatic Society's Journal and various photographic journals and publications. *Address*: Oak Lodge, Court Road, Eltham. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Camera.

**WATERHOUSE, J. W.**, R.A., 1895; A.R.A., 1885. *Address*: 10 Hall Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

**WATERLOO, Stanley**; b. St. Clair County, Michigan, 1846. *Educ.*: University of Michigan (A.M.). Editor of St. Louis Republic, and subsequently of the Globe, Democrat, and Chicago Mail. *Publications*: A Man and a Woman; An Odd Situation; The Story of Ab; Honest Money; Armageddon; The Wolf's Long Howl; The Launching of a Man; The Seekers; The Story of a Strange Career; These are My Jewels. *Clubs*: Press, Hamilton, Chicago.

**WATERLOW, Sir Ernest Albert**, Kt. *cr.* 1902; R.A. 1903; President Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours; landscape painter; b. London, 24 May 1850; o. s. of late A. C. Waterlow, lithographer; m. Mary (d. 1899). *Educ.*: Eltham Collegiate School; Heidelberg. Entered Royal Academy Schools, 1872; obtained Turner gold medal, 1873; elected R.W.S. 1880; elected Associate R.A. 1890. *Address*: 1 Maresfield Gardens, Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Arts.

**WATERLOW, Captain James Francis**, D.S.O. 1900; 2nd Volunteer Batt. West Surrey. Served South Africa. *Address*: Broken Wharf, Upper Thames Street, E.C.

**WATERLOW, Sir Sydney Hedley**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1873; K.C.V.O. 1902; b. 1 Nov. 1822; s. of late James Waterlow, Huntington Lodge, Surrey, and Mary, d. of William Crakell; m. 1st, 1845, Anna (d. 1880), y. d. of William Hickson, Fairseat, Kent; 2nd, Margaret, 1882, d. of William Hamilton, Napa, California. *Educ.*: St. Saviour's School. Lord Mayor of London, 1872-73, during which the Shah of Persia visited the City; M.P. for Co. Dumfries, 1868-69; Maidstone, 1874-80; Gravesend, 1880-85; gave L.C.C. his estate at Highgate—about 30 acres—now known as Waterlow Park. *Heir*: s. Philip, b. 1847. *Recreations*: consist in the performance of his duties as Chairman of the Distribution Committee of the Hospital Sunday Fund; Chairman of General Commissioners of Income Tax in the City of London; Chairman Industrial Dwellings Co., with 6000 tenements and 30,000 souls; Chairman Board of Governors of United Westminster Schools, educating 1100 boys,—all this work nearly honorary. *Address*: 29 Chesham Place, S.W.; Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent; Monterey, Cannes, France.

**WATERMEYER, Capt. J. H. H.**, D.S.O. 1900; Cape Town Highlanders; b. Forest Cottage, Plumstead, S. Africa; s. of C. F. J. Watermeyer and Julia (Hutton), d. of Rev. H. Hutton, Pilleagh, Devonshire, England; not married. *Educ.*: South African College, Cape Town, South Africa. Matriculated University of Cape of Good Hope, 1884; passed Theoretical Exam. in Land Surveying, 1886; admitted Govt. Land Surveyor, Cape Colony, 1889. Joined C. T. Highlanders, 1893; Captain, 1895; passed Military Exam. in Tactics and Topography, 1896; took part in Bechuanaland campaign, 1897. *Decorated* for general service while A.D.C. to C-in-C. in charge of transport 1602

and baggage. *Recreations*: connected with nearly every branch of sport; president, Natal Sporting Club of South Africa. *Address*: Cape Town Highlanders, Cape Town, South Africa.

**WATERPARK, 4th Baron** (*cr.* 1792) **Harry Anson Cavendish**; Bt. 1735; D.L. 1744 [title taken from Waterpark, Co. Cork]; b. 1 Apr. 1839; s. of 3rd Baron and Elizabeth, d. of 1st Viscount Anson; S. father 1801; Emily, d. of late John Stenning, 1873. *Portrait*. Liberal Unionist. *Educ.*: Harrow. *Cr.* in Foreign Office, 1860-63; late Capt. 1st Own Royal Staffordshire Yeomanry. *Cr.* Hon. Charles Frederick Cavendish Bt. 11 May 1883. *Address*: Doveridge, Derby.

*See also* Henry Cavendish, Sir W. and Marriott, Sir Peter Walker.

**WATERS, Lieut.-Colonel Robert**, M.D., C.B. (1891), J.P.; retired, Army Staff; b. 1835; y. s. of late James Wat Tubbermore. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution; Queen's Coll. Belfast (Senior scholar). Exhibitioner, Queen's Univ. in Ireland. *Cr.* Army Medical Dept. 1860; for special service the Gambia in 1869 received the thanks of the Colonial Government and of the Sec. of War for the Colonies; promoted Staff Surgeon (Surgeon-Major); was P.M.O. West India Settlements, 1873; served in the Ashanti War 1873-74 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), served with the Nile Expedition 1885, as chief sanitary officer; for a time P.M.O. on the lines of communication mentioned in despatches; promoted Brigadier Surgeon; medal with clasp, and Khedive's star. was administrative medical officer, Quetta District, India, 1888; of the Sirhind District, 1889-90. *Recreations*: travelling and every division of the world and place of interest. *Address*: White Fort, Tetbury, Co. Londonderry. *Club*: Ulster Reform Club.

**WATERS, Col. Wallscourt Henry Hutchinson**, R.A., C.V.O. 1901; of Carmarthen; m. 1898, Edith Mary, d. of Oakley of Lawrence End, Herts. (Cr. 1897) and Navy.

**WATHERSTON, Captain Alan Edward Garrard**, C.M.G. 1900; of Mines, Survey Department, Gold Coast. *Address*: Accra, Gold Coast.

**WATKIN, Sir Alfred Mellor**, 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1880; J.P., D.L.; Chevalier Order of Leopold; director of South-Eastern Railway, Manchester, 19 Aug. 1846; o. s. of 1st Bt. and Mary, d. of Jonathan Mellor, J.P. of Ham, Lanes; S. father 1901; m. Catherine, d. of R. Payne Smith, D.D., Dean of Exeter, 1876. *Educ.*: private schools. *Cr.* Locomotive Department, West of England Railway, 1863; transferred to Manchester and Sheffield Railway, 1864; express engine 1865; locomotive inspector, London, Chatham and Dover Line, 1867; transferred to South Eastern Line, 1868; locomotive superintendent, 1878; chairman of Locomotive Committee of South-Eastern directors since 1880. *Recreations*: formerly mechanical pursuits, especially the working of locomotive engines; pedestrian exercise, collecting old engines and autograph letters of distinguished persons. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Dunedin Lodge, Farnham

stone; Hafod-y-Llan, Beddgelert. *Clubs*: Reform, City Liberal, Automobile; Union, Buxton.

**WATKIN, Colonel Henry Samuel Spiller**, C.B. 1889; Supt. Royal Small Arms Factory since 1928; *b.* India, 8 Oct. 1843; *e. s.* of late Colonel H. Watkin; *m.* 1871, Sophia, *d.* of G. Hallam of Brent Pelham Hall, Herts. *Educ.*: private school and Royal Military Acad. Entered R.A. 1864; Capt. 1876; Major, 1883; Lt.-Col. and Brev.-Col. 1895; Assistant Supt. Experiments, Shoeburyness, 1877; in Dept. Director of Artillery, 1878-81; Assistant Supt. Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham, 1881-85; Dept. Artillery College, 1885-86; Chief Inspector of Position-finding, 1886-99; Superintendent, Royal Small Arms Factory, 1899. *Decorated* for various inventions connected with artillery. *Recreations*: rowing, cycling, electricity, photography, mechanics. *Address*: Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock. *Clubs*: United Service, Automobile.

**WATKIN, Thomas Morgan Joseph**, B.A., F.S.A.; Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms since 1894; *b.* Aberdare, 18 April 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Joseph, The Buttrills, Glam., and Louisa, *d.* of late David Davis Jeffreys, Blaengwawr, Aberdare; *m.* 1900, Annie Emma, *d.* of Leonard Harris of Christchurch, Hants, and widow of John Whitelark of Whitefriars, Altedena, California. *Educ.*: private tuition and Caius Coll. Camb. Barr. 1881; joined South Wales Circuit, 1882; a Texas cowboy through 1887; resumed by royal licence paternal surname of Watkin, 1894. *Publications*: The Two Gwaethfods, and several other articles on Welsh pedigrees. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, riding, rowing. *Address*: H.M. College of Arms, London. *Club*: Badminton.

**WATKINS, Ven. D. Glyn, M.A.**: Colonial Chaplain and Rector of Fremantle since 1875; Archdeacon of Perth, Western Australia, since 1889; *b.* 1844; *s.* of Rev. D. Watkins, Rector of Adstock, Bucks; *m.* 1st, Caroline, *d.* of Rev. George Weight, Vicar of Wolverton; 2nd, Sara, *d.* of R. M. Habgood, Tulse Hill, Surrey. *Educ.*: Christ's College, Cambridge. Curate of Basford, Nottingham, 1868-70; Colonial Chaplain, Greenough, Western Australia, 1870-75; Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Perth, 1885. *Address*: Fremantle, Western Australia.

**WATKINS, Frederick Henry**, Commissioner of Montserrat since 1900; *b.* Edgbaston, Birmingham, 1859; *m.* Marion Charlotte, *d.* of Rev. Canon Connell of St. Vincent. *Educ.*: St. Olave's, Southwark; Switzerland, Italy, and Germany. Private Secretary to Sir Roger Goldsworthy, Administrator of St. Lucia, 1882; Inspector of Schools, St. Vincent, 1883-89; Inspector of Schools of the Leeward Islands, 1889-90; Adjutant of St. Christopher Nevis Defence Force, 1897-99; J.P., and Member of the General Legislative Council of the Leeward Islands. *Publications*: Educational Works; Lives of Commentius, Pestalozzi, Froebel, and Locke. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, golf. *Address*: Montserrat, West Indies.

**WATKINS, Ven. Henry William**, M.A., D.D.; Archdeacon and Canon of Durham; Professor of Hebrew, University of Durham; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Dur-

ham; *b.* 19 Jan. 1844; 4th *s.* of late William Watkins, Wern-y-cwm, Abergavenny, and Sarah, *o. d.* of T. Dew, Llanvetherine Court; *m. e. d.* of Sir H. Thompson. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Scholar, M.A.); Fellow of King's Coll. London; Honorary Fellow of St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury. Ordained 1870; Vicar of Much Wenlock, 1873; Censor, Tutor, and Lecturer in Greek Testament in King's Coll. London, 1875; Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy, 1877; Warden of St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury, 1879; Bampton Lecturer at Oxford, 1890. *Publications*: Charges addressed to the Clergy; Articles in Smith's Dictionary of the Bible, etc.; Commentary on the Gospel according to St. John; Modern Criticism considered in its Relation to the Fourth Gospel (the Bampton Lectures for 1890). *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: The Archdeaconry, Durham. *Club*: Athenæum.

**WATKINS, Ven. Oscar Daniel, M.A.**: Archdeacon of Lucknow since 1897; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lucknow; Chaplain on H.M.'s Bengal Establishment since 1881; *b.* 29 June 1848; *s.* of late Daniel Watkins; *m.* 1876, Elizabeth Martha, *d.* of Rev. T. B. Ferris. *Educ.*: North London Coll. Sch.; King's Coll. London; Merton Coll. Oxford (Postmaster, 1869-73). Curate of St. Michael and All Angels, Croydon, 1873; Chaplain All Saints, Allahabad, 1876; later at Meerut, Mussoorie, Bareilly, Naini Tal; St. Martin's, Colchester. *Publication*: Holy Matrimony, a Treatise on the Divine Laws of Marriage, 1895. *Address*: Naini Tal, India.

**WATKINS, Watkin**; Parliamentary Barrister; *b.* 4 June 1869; *o. s.* of late George Watkins and Helen Watkins, heiress of Shotton Hall and Tilley Park, Shropshire, and Calderbank, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1896, Lady Muriel Lindsay, *o. d.* of 11th Earl of Lindsay. *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge. B.A. 1890; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; Fellow of the Zoological Society; Member of the British Ornithologists' Union; Conservative Agent for Harrow, Harrow Division of Middlesex. *Publications*: Birds of Tennyson; Editor of the Wild Birds' Protection Acts, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, tennis, golf, all natural history pursuits. *Address*: Hightfield, Harrow; Shotton Hall, Shrewsbury. *Clubs*: Wellington; County, Salop.

**WATKINSON, Professor W. H.**, Professor of Engineering in the Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College.

**WATKINSON, Rev. William L., D.D.**, LL.D.; Wesleyan Minister; *b.* Hull, 30 Aug. 1838. *Educ.*: privately. D.D. Wesleyan Univ. Middletown, Conn.; LL.D. North-Western Univ. Chicago; editor of the Wesleyan Methodist Magazine; editor of the London Quarterly Review; President of the Wesleyan Conference, 1897-98. *Publications*: Mistaken Signs, 1882; Life of John Wickliffe, 1884; The Influence of Scepticism on Character, 1886 (Fernley Lecture); The Beginning of the Christian Life, 1887; The Programme of Life, 1888; The Lessons of Prosperity and other Addresses, delivered in Leeds, 1890; Noonday Addresses, delivered in Manchester, 1890; The Transfigured Sackcloth, 1893; The Blind Spot and other Sermons, 1899; Studies in Christian



Character, Work, and Experience, 1901; The Bane and the Antidote, and other Sermons, 1902; *Recreation*: science. *Address*: 29 Exeter Road, Brondesbury, N.W.

**WATNEY, Sir John, Kt.**; *cr.* 1900; *b.* 1834; *s.* of John Watney; *m.* 1864, Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Stephen Dendy of Leigh Place, Surrey (*d.* 1896). *Educ.*: Harrow. A solicitor and Hon. Sec. to the City and Guilds Institute for the Advancement of Technical Education; Clerk to the Mercers' Company, to the Gresham Committee, and to the Governors of St. Paul's School; F.S.A. *Publications*: History of the Hospital of St. Thomas of Acon and an Account of the Plate of the Mercers' Company. *Address*: Shermaubury House, Reigate; Mercers' Hall, E.C. *Clubs*: Conservative, City Carlton.

**WATNEY, Vernon James, M.A., J.P.**; *b.* 14 Oct. 1860; *s.* of late James Watney, M.P.; *m.* 1891, Lady (Gwendolen) Margaret Wallop, *d.* of 5th Earl of Portsmouth. *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. County Councillor for Westminster Division of London, 1889-91; Chairman of Watney and Co.'s Brewery, 1887-98. *Address*: 11 Berkeley Square, W.; Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxfordshire; Fannich, Loch Luichart, Ross-shire. *Clubs*: New University, United University, Garrick.

**WATSON, Aaron**, editor, journalist; London representative Yorkshire Daily Observer; *b.* Fritchley, Derbyshire, 14 Dec. 1850; *m.* Phebe, *d.* of late John Gibling, Norwich, 1871. Editor Newcastle Critic, 1873; assistant editor Newcastle Weekly Chronicle, 1874-78; leader-writer Newcastle Daily Chronicle, 1878-80; editor Echo, London, 1883; editor Shields Daily Gazette, 1885-93; London correspondent Newcastle Daily Leader, 1893-95; editor Newcastle Leader, 1895-1902; member Northumberland County Council, 1889; representative on County Council Association, 1890; Vice-Chairman Northumberland Sea Fisheries Committee; member North-Eastern Sea Fisheries Committee, Tyne Salmon Conservancy Board, etc.; Vice-President Institute of Journalists, 1885; Hon. Sec. 1894-95; J.P. County of Northumberland, 1899. *Publications*: Brown Studies, a book of essays, 1885; Waifs and Strays, with Verses Grave and Gay, 1886; For Lust of Gold, a romance, 1890; Papers on Fishery Questions; More Waifs and Strays; F. C. G., a Sketch. In collaboration, The Marquis of Carabas, a novel; part-author of The Royal River, Rivers of Great Britain, etc. *Recreation*: sketching. *Address*: 22 Carson Road, West Dulwich. *Clubs*: Savage, Whitefriars', National Liberal, Press.

**WATSON, Alfred Edward Thomas**, editor of the Badminton Library and Badminton Magazine; musical and dramatic critic of the Standard; *b.* 10 Mar. 1849; *s.* of Capt. B. L. Watson. After having contributed verse and prose to various magazines, joined the staff of the Standard in 1872; contributed much to the Saturday Review, 1885-94; wrote occasionally for Punch, and edited the Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, writing under the signature "Rapiet," 1880-95. *Publications*: Sketches in the Hunting Field, 1880; Race Course and Covert Side, 1883; Types of the Turf, 1885; Steeplechasing, 1886; chapters in the Badminton volumes on Hunting, Riding and Driving,

Racing and Chasing, 1897; The Turf, 1898, etc.; sectional editor (Sports and Pastimes) Echo Brit., and contributor of various articles to the work. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, rowing. *Address*: 11 Albert Court, Kensington Gen. S.W. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Beefsteak, B&N Ranelagh.

**WATSON, Arthur George, D.C.L., J.P.**; *b.* London, 30 Nov. 1829; 3rd *s.* of Henry Watson, Barnes, Surrey; *m.* 1864, Caroline Jane, *d.* of Hon. and Rev. K. H. Digby. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford. First Class Classics, 1852; Johnson Theological Scholar Fellow of All Souls College, 1853-64; Assistant Master at Harrow, 1854-91. *Address*: Upchurch, Wadhurst, Sussex. *Clubs*: New University, National Liberal.

**WATSON, Sir Arthur Townley, Bt.**; *cr.* 1866; *b.* London, 13 Sept. 1837; *s.* of father 1882; *m.* Rosamond, *d.* of C. P. Ross, worth, Queen Anne Street, Marylebone, W. *Educ.*: Eton; St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1856; Q.C. 1885; Bench, 1888. *Heir*: *s.* Charles Rushworth, *b.* 1881. *Address*: Reigate Lodge, Surrey; 39 Leaden Square, S.W. *Club*: United University.

**WATSON, Lieut. Charles Frederick**, D.S.O. 1900; The Queen's. *Educ.*: Westminster College. Entered army, 1898; served in Africa, 1899-1902.

**WATSON, Colonel Charles Moore, C.B.** 1902; C.M.G. 1887; M.A.; Sec. to Royal Commission for St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; *b.* Dublin, 2 July 1844; *s.* of late Wm. Watson, Dublin; *m.* Genevieve, Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *d.* of late Rev. Russell Cooke, 1880. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. 1866; served in Soudan under the late Gen. C. G. Gordon, C.B., 1874-75; A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir Lintorn Simmons, G.C.B., 1878-80; employed in India Office, 1880-82; special service, Egypt, War, 1882 (Brevet Major and 4th class Medal); employed in Egyptian Army, 1882-86; rank of Pasha (3rd class Osmanieh); Assistant Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1891-92; Deputy Inspector-General, 1896-1902; *Knight* of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: 48 Thurloe Square, S.W. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**WATSON, E. H. Lacon**; author; *b.* Sharnford, Leicestershire, 15 Aug. 1865; *s.* of late Henry Lacon Watson, Rector of Sharnford, *b.* 1896, Ruth, *d.* of Rev. J. G. Darling, Rector of Eyke, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Winchester (Scholar) Caius Coll. Camb. (2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1887). Entered at Inner Temple, 1886, but was not been called to the Bar; was a schoolmaster for seven years; was for some time on staff of Literature; writes for Pall Mall, Field, etc. *Publications*: The Unconscious Humorist, 1896; Verses Suggested and Original; An Autumn in Bohemia, 1897; Benedictine, 1898; Christopher Deane, 1901; Hints to Young Authors, 1902; The Templars, 1903. *Recreations*: golf, cricket, shooting. *Address*: 32 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W. *Club*: Authors'.

**WATSON, Foster**, Professor of Education in the Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; member of the Senate and of the Court of the University of Wales; member of the

Council of the Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland since 1886; member of the Welsh Central Intermediate Education Board since 1896; member of the Executive Committee of the same Board, 1901; Examiner in History to the College of Preceptors; Examiner in Theory of Education to the National Froebel Union, 1903; *b.* 27 June 1860; *s.* of Thomas Watson of Lincoln, and Ann, *d.* of Thos. Booth, Horton Green, Bradford, Yorks. *Educ.*: Lincoln Grammar School; Owens Coll. Manchester. M.A. Lond.; Cobden Essay Prize-man of the Victoria University; Shuttleworth Scholar and Associate of Owens Coll. Manchester. Deputy headmaster in two preparatory schools; second or vice-master of the Central Foundation School, Cowper Street, London, E.C., 1885-91. *Publications*: Bibliographical Account of English Books on Education, 1500-1660, written for the reports of the Government of the United States of America; writer of The Curriculum and Text-books of English Schools in the First Half of the Seventeenth Century; writer of articles for the Dictionary of National Biography, English Historical Review, The New World Review (U.S.A.), The Academy, Gentleman's Magazine, Journal of Education, Educational Times, School World, Educational Review (of New York), Educational Review (London), and School Review, Chicago, U.S.A., on subjects in the theory and history of education. *Recreations*: tennis, golf. *Address*: University College of Wales, Aberystwyth.

**WATSON, Rev. Frederick**, D.D. Cantab.; Hon. Canon of Ely; Fellow and Lecturer on Theology and Hebrew, St. John's College, Cambridge; Minister of St. Edward's, Cambridge, since 1893; *b.* York, 13 Oct. 1844; *s.* of Henry Watson, stockbroker, York; *m.* 1878, Margaret Lockhart, *d.* of Rev. G. R. Adam, Vicar of St. Mary's, Kilburn. *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, York; St. John's College, Cambridge. Exhibitioner, 1864; Scholar, 1867; B.A. 1868 (12th Wrangler, Math. Trip.); 1st class Theol. Exam. 1869; Carus Greek Test. Prizeman and Hulsean (Essay) Prizeman, 1870; Crosse Theol. Scholar, 1870; Hebrew Tyrwhitt Scholar, 1871; Fellow of St. John's College, 1871-78; re-elected 1893; ordained Deacon, 1871; Priest, 1872; Assistant Curate of Stow-cum-Quy, 1871-75; Assistant Curate of St. Giles', Cambridge, 1875-78; Rector of Starston, Norfolk, 1878-86; Vicar of Stow-cum-Quy, 1886-93; Hulsean Lecturer, 1883; numerous occasions Examiner Theol. Tripos, and Special Preacher before University; more than twenty years Theol. Lecturer in St. John's. *Publications*: Defenders of the Faith (4 editions); The Law of the Prophets, 1883; The Book Genesis, 1892. *Address*: 6 Salisbury Villas, Cambridge.

**WATSON, George Lennox**, M.I.N.A., M.Inst. Engineers and Shipbuilders; naval architect; designer of racing, cruising, and steam yachts; *b.* Glasgow, 30 Oct. 1851; *e. s.* of late Thomas Watson, doctor of medicine, and Ellen, *d.* of Timothy Burstall, engineer; *m.* 1903, Marie, *d.* of Edward Lovibond, Greenwich. *Educ.*: the High School and Collegiate School, Glasgow. Apprenticed in 1867 to Robert Napier and Sons, shipbuilders; 1870-71 with A. and J. Inglis, shipbuilders; in 1872 started business in Glasgow as naval architect; in 1873 made

first success with 5-ton racing yacht "Clotilde"; in 1880 built the 90-ton "Vandura" for John Clark of Paisley, which made an immediate name for herself and her designer by beating the Prince of Wales' famous yacht "Formosa"; in 1887 built "Thistle" to compete for the "America" Cup, and afterwards "Valkyrie" II. and III.; in 1893 designed "Britannia" cutter for H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, probably the most successful racing yacht ever built; has designed many of the largest steam yachts afloat, and passenger, cargo, and mail steamers, in all a fleet of over 400 vessels. *Recreations*: yacht-racing, shooting, walking, cycling, fishing. *Address*: 9 Highburgh Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow. *Club*: Royal Clyde Yacht.

**WATSON, G. Spencer**, Member of Society of Oil Painters. *Address*: 4 Pembroke Garden Studios, Kensington.

**WATSON, Capt. Harold Farnell**, D.S.O. 1900; late Derbyshire Regt.; *m.* 1901, Georgina Barbara, *d.* of George Allan. Entered army, 1897; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); served South Africa, first as Adjut. 9th M.I., then as Adjut. 22nd M.I. (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.); promoted Capt. into Lancashire Fusiliers, 1902; resigned commission, 1903.

**WATSON, Harrison**, Agent-General for Prince Edward Island since 1902; *b.* 13 June 1864; *e. s.* of Charles S. Watson, J.P. of Montreal, Canada; *m.* 1900, Ruth Appleton, *e. d.* of William Blake. *Educ.*: Canada, England, France, and Germany. After being engaged in business in Canada, was appointed Curator of the Canada section of the Imperial Institute in charge of commercial and emigration work, 1892, and subsequently made a commercial agent of the Canadian Government; appointed London representative of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association, and its delegate to the Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, 1900. *Publications*: occasional journalistic work and sundry reports on commercial and kindred subjects. *Address*: Imperial Institute, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior Athenaeum; St. James', Montreal.

**WATSON, Henry Brereton Marriott**, B.A.; author; *e. s.* of Rev. H. C. M. Watson, incumbent of St. John's, Christchurch, N.Z.; *b.* Caulfield, Melbourne, 20 Dec. 1863; at age of nine taken to New Zealand; *m.* Rosamund, *q. r.* *Educ.*: Grammar School, Christchurch, New Zealand; Canterbury College. Came to England, 1885; took up journalism, 1887. *Publications*: At the First Corner, 1895; Marahuna, 1888; Lady Faintheart, 1890; The Web of the Spider, 1891; Diogenes of London, 1893; Galloping Dick, 1896; The Heart of Miranda, 1897; The Adventurers, 1898; The Princess Xenia, 1899; The Rebel; Chloris of the Island, 1900; The Skirts of Happy Chance; The House Divided, 1901; Godfrey Merivale, 1902; Alarms and Excursions, 1903; joint-author with J. M. Barrie of Richard Savage, play; has been assistant-editor of Black and White and Pall Mall Gazette; wrote much for the National Observer. *Address*: Heathfield Cottage, Chiswick. *Club*: Savile.

**WATSON, Rev. Henry Lacon**; Rector of Sharnford, Leicestershire; *b.* 19 Nov. 1828; *e. s.* of Rev. Fisher Watson, Vicar of Lancing, 1603



Sussex; m. 1st, 1851 (d. 1853), d. of Sir William Burnett, K.C.B.; 2nd, 1857, d. of Rev. H. K. Richardson, Rector of Leire. *Educ.*: Clapham; private pupil of Rev. Professor Pritchard, F.R.S. Classical prizeman Caius Coll. Cambridge, 1843-44; 7th Senior Optime and B.A. 1846; M.A. 1849; Rector of Sharnford, 1850; Rural Dean, 1876-1900; Secretary of Diocesan Association, 1876-1900; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1880; Proctor in Convocation, 1895-1900; J.P. for County of Leicester, 1866; Chairman of County Assessment Committee, 1879-89; and of Visitors of County Asylum, 1890-98; County Alderman, 1889-1901. *Publication*: Editor of Peterborough Calendar, 1888-1901. *Recreation*: change of work. *Address*: Sharnford Rectory, Hinckley.

**WATSON, Major James Kiero, C.M.G.** 1901; D.S.O. 1896; King's Royal Rifles; A.A.G. Egyptian Army; s. of Maj.-Gen. James Kiero Watson (late 60th Rifles); m. 1902, Katharine Emma, d. of H. C. Nisbet, of The Old House, Wimbledon. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Sandhurst. Joined King's Royal Rifles, 1885; served in Chin Hills, Burma (medal and clasp); attached Egyptian Army, 1894-99, and served as A.D.C. to the Sirdar during Dongola and Khartoum expeditions (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet majority, 4th Class Medjidieh and Osmanieh); served South Africa as A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener, 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); returned to Egyptian Army, 1901. *Address*: War Office, Cairo. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**WATSON, Sir John**, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1895; b. 1898; s. of 2nd Bt. and Edith Jane, e. d. of W. H. Nott, Liverpool; s. father 1903. *Heir*: brother, b. 1901. *Address*: Eddlehurst, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.

**WATSON, Sir John**, G.C.B. 1902; K.C.B., cr. 1886; V.C.; b. 1829; widower. Entered Bombay Army, 1848; Gen. 1891; served Punjab, 1848-49; Bozdar, 1857; Indian Mutiny, 1857-59; in command of Cavalry of Bombay Field Force despatched to Malta, 1878; in command of Punjab Chief Contingent in Afghan War, 1879-80; Governor-Gen.'s Agent at Baroda, 1881-88. *Address*: Finchampstead, Berks. *Club*: United Service.

**WATSON, Rev. John (nom de plume Ian Maclaren)**, D.D. St. Andrews and Yale; Minister of Sefton Park Presbyterian Church, Liverpool, since 1880; b. Manningtree, Essex, 3 Nov. 1850; o. s. of late John Watson, H.M. Civil Service. *Educ.*: Stirling Grammar School; Edinburgh University (M.A.); New Coll. Edinburgh; Tübingen, Germany. Licensed by the Free Church of Scotland in 1874, and appointed assistant to the Rev. Dr. Wilson, Barclay Church, Edinburgh; ordained Minister of Logiealmond Free Church, 1875; Free St. Matthew's, Glasgow, 1877; Lyman Beecher lecturer at Yale Univ. 1896; Moderator of Synod, Presbyterian Church of England, 1900. *Publications*: by Ian Maclaren—Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush, 1894; The Days of Auld Lang Syne, 1895; Kate Carnegie and Those Ministers, 1896; A Doctor of the Old School, 1897; Afterwards, and other Stories, 1898; Rabbi Sanderson, 1898; by John Watson—The Upper Room, 1895; The Mind of the Master, 1896; The Cure of Souls (Yale Lectures on Practical Theology), 1896; The Potter's Wheel, 1897; Companions of the Sorrowful Way, 1898; Church Folks; Doc-

trines of Grace, 1900; Young Barterians, 1900. The Life of the Master, 1901. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 17 Croxteth Road, Liverpool. *Clubs*: Savile, Authors'; Athenaeum, University, Liverpool.

**WATSON, John**, author and journalist, founder and principal proprietor of the Northern Newspaper Syndicate; b. Kendal; s. of late William Watson; m. Emily, d. of late John Farrer; Member Lake District Fishery Board, Westmorland County Council, etc. *Publications*: A Year in the Fields; Sylvan Follies; Nature and Woodcraft; British Sporting Fish; Poachers and Poaching; The Annals of a Great Valley, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, Natural History. *Address*: Eden Hall, Kendal. *Clubs*: unclubbable.

**WATSON, John, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.** F.R.S. Can.; Professor of Moral Philosophy, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; Glasgow, Scotland, 25 Feb. 1847; maternal ancestors were of Northumberland and paternal ancestors were farmers in Lanarkshire; m. 1874, Margaret Patterson Mitchell, Glasgow, Scotland. *Educ.*: Kilmarnock; Glasgow University. M.A. 1872; 1st Class Honours in Mental and Moral Philosophy and in English Literature; Professor of Logic, Metaphysics, and Ethics, in Queen's University, Kingston, 1872; LL.D. Glasgow University, 1890. *Publications*: numerous papers on philosophy and other subjects, contributed to Journal of Speculative Phil., the Philosophical Review, the Canadian Monthly and Queen's Quarterly; Kant and his English Critics, a Comparative Critical and Empirical Phil., 1881; Schelling's Transcendental Idealism, a Critical Exposition, 1882; The Philosophy of Kant as a System of Extracts from his own Writings, 1883; Comte, Mill, and Spencer, an Outline of Phil. from Hedonistic Theories, from Aristotelianism to Spencer, 1895; Christianity and Idealism; Christian Ideal of Life in its relation to Greek and Jewish Ideals and to Modern Phil., 1896; An Outline of Philosophy, with Historical and Critical, 1898. *Recreations*: enthusiastic lawn-bowler and golfer; interest in art generally, and especially in music and painting. *Address*: Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

**WATSON, Major John James Colville**, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., C.I.E. 1900; o. s. of late James Watson, Military Train (Army Service Corps); m. 1900, Margaret Sara, e. d. of late John Lyons, Balmain, Sydney, New South Wales. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Served Hong Kong 1896-1902. Principal Medical Officer North China British Field Force, at relief of Tientsin, relief of Admiral Sir E. Seymour, capture of Pei Yang Arsenal, relief of Pekin, etc. (despatches twice). *Address*: Hall & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

**WATSON, Rev. J., M.A.**: Resident Canon of York since 1896; Rector of All Saints' Pavement, York, since 1896; b. 11 Nov. 1838; s. of James Watson, Darlaston, Staffs. *Educ.*: Queens' College, Cambridge; B.A. First Sciences Tripos, 2nd class, 1871; M.A. 1873; Curate of Sealecoates, 1872-76; Incumbent of Hanley, 1876-82; Vicar of Sealecoates, 1882-96; Prebendary of Ulleskelf, York Minster, 1895; Proctor in Convocation for East Riding of Yorkshire, 1888-1900; Librarian of York

**Minster Library.** *Publications:* Church Teaching for the Church's Year; Lessons on Old Testament History (3 vols.); Courses of Sunday School Lessons (11 vols.). *Address:* 3 Minster Court, York. *Club:* Primrose.

**WATSON, Malcolm,** journalist; on Daily Telegraph, Standard, etc.; author of many plays. *Address:* 4 Clement's Inn, W.C. *Clubs:* Garrick, Green Room.

**WATSON, Baron Meyer.** *Address:* 1 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

**WATSON, Sir Patrick Heron, Kt.; cr.** 1903; LL.D., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S.E. & L.; caballero ord. Carlos III. Spain; Crimean, Turkish, and Sardinian Medals; Royal Household and Vol. Decorations; Hon. Surg. to the King in Scotland; Attaché to special Embassy of the Earl of Roslin on the occasion of the marriage of Alfonso XII. to Princess Mercedes, 7 Jan. 1878; Surgeon in ordinary to the Queen in Scotland; D.L.; Brigade Surgeon, Forth Brigade (retired); Consulting Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and Leith Hospital; Surgeon to Chalmers' Hospital; m. Elizabeth Gordon, e. d. of late James Miller, F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Professor of Surgery in the University of Edinburgh (d. 1900) and Surgeon in ordinary to the late Queen in Scotland. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* 16 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

**WATSON, Rev. Robert A., M.A., D.D.;** Minister of United Presbyterian Church; b. Aberdeen, 1845; e. s. of Patrick Watson, merchant; m. Elizabeth Sophia, d. of Rev. John Fletcher, London, 1874. *Educ.:* Grammar School; University, Aberdeen. D.D. 1891. *Publications:* Gospels of Yesterday, 1888; in Expositor's Bible: Judges and Ruth, 1889; The Book of Job, 1892; The Book of Numbers, 1894; In the Apostolic Age, 1894; contributor to the British Weekly, Sunday at Home, etc.; in co-operation with Mrs. Watson edited George Gilfillan: Letters, Journals, and Memoir, 1892, and The Christian Leader, 1900-1. Mrs. Watson contributes to various journals and magazines, and has published Crabtree Fold; Roger Haigh, Chartermaster; A High Little World; This Man's Dominion; Under God's Sky; When Hearts are Young; His Fault or Hers? The Heart of Babylon; Lauder and Her Lovers, etc.; nom de plume "Deas Cromarty." *Recreations:* travel, photography. *Address:* Adelaide Place, Dundee.

**WATSON, Robert Spence,** solicitor; b. 8 June 1837; e. s. of Joseph Watson of Bensham Grove, Gateshead, and Sarah, d. of Robert Spence of North Shields; m. Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Jane Richardson, 1863. *Educ.:* Friends' School, York; University Coll. Lond. LL.D. (Hon.) of St. Andrews University. President of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Liberal Association, 1874-97; president of the National Liberal Federation, 1890-1902; president of Society of Friends of Russian Freedom since 1890; secretary of Literary and Philosophical Society, Newcastle, 1862-93; vice-pres. 1893; pres. 1900; hon. sec. to Ragged and Industrial School, Newcastle, since 1860; chairman of Books Committee of Public Libraries, Newcastle; vice-chairman of Royal Grammar School, Newcastle; member of Council of Durham College of Science, Newcastle. *Publications:* Industrial Schools, 1867; Higher Education in

Boroughs, 1868; The Villages around Metz, 1870; Cadmon, the First English Poet, 1874; The History of English Rule and Policy in South Africa, 1879; A Visit to Wazan, the Sacred City of Morocco, 1880; Irish Land Law Reform, 1881; Education in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1884; The Relations of Labour to Higher Education, 1884; Wordsworth's Relations to Science, 1885; Nicola Pisano, 1887; England's Dealings with Ireland, 1887; Boards of Conciliation and Arbitration and Sliding Scales, 1886; The Proper Limits of Obedience to the Law, 1887; Indian National Congresses, 1888; The Peaceable Settlement of Labour Disputes, 1889; Labour, Past, Present and Future, 1889; The Recent History of Industrial Progress, 1891; The History of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1897; The Duties of Citizenship, 1895; and many other pamphlets, etc. *Recreations:* salmon-fishing and climbing. *Address:* Bensham Grove, Gateshead-on-Tyne. *Clubs:* Alpine; National Liberal.

**WATSON, Rosamund Marriott;** b. London. 1863; y. c. of Benjamin Williams Ball, wife of H. B. Marriott Watson, q.v. *Publications:* The Ballad of the Bird-Bride, and other Poems; A Summer Night, and other Poems; Vespertilia, and other Poems; The Art of the House, 1896; After Sunset, 1903. *Address:* Heathfield Cottage, Chiswick.

**WATSON, Thomas;** editor Dumfries and Galloway Standard; b. Dumfries, 20 Mar. 1844; m. 1872, Nancy, d. of R. Hamilton, Castlebank. *Educ.:* Commercial Academy, Dumfries. Has been all his working time on Standard, for some thirty years as reporter, sub-editor, and editor; was Secretary to local branch of Reform League, and in 1867 engaged in correspondence with Mr. Edmund Beales on a protest against the capture of a Tory ticket meeting in St. James's Hall by London Radicals; afterwards Secretary to Dumfries Liberal Association; member of Town Council for a term, and for over twenty years of the School Board; has advocated Home Rule and Disestablishment, and strongly opposed S.A. war; member of Institute of Journalists. *Publications:* literary work almost entirely journalistic; has written some pieces in verse, and published some reprints in pamphlet form, including speech on Burns delivered as chairman of Dumfries Club. *Recreations:* cycling and gardening. *Address:* Castlebank, Dumfries.

**WATSON, Captain Thomas Colclough,** V.C.; Military Works Dept. India; b. 1867. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1890; served North-West Frontier, 1897-98 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, V.C.). *Address:* Meerut.

**WATSON, Thomas J., A.R.W.S.;** b. Sedburgh, Yorkshire, 1847; s. of Dawson Watson, Solicitor; m. 1875, F. G., d. of late W. B. Collis, solicitor, of Stourbridge. *Educ.:* Sedburgh Grammar School. Studied painting under a private master for a year, in London, then a student at the Royal Academy Schools; lived and painted with his brother, J. D. Watson, with occasional advice from his brother-in-law, Birket Foster; exhibited at the Royal Academy, Dudley Gallery, and other exhibitions for some years. *Recreations:* music, reading, walking. *Address:* Fern House, Ombersley, Droitwich.



**WATSON, Sir Wager Joseph**, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1760; *b.* 27 June 1837; *S. b.* 1888. *Educ.*: University College, Oxford (M.A.). *Heir*: none. *Address*: 100 Victoria Street, S.W.

**WATSON, Sir William**, Kt., *cr.* 1897; J.P.; M.A. Dublin; Chairman and Managing Director City of Dublin Steam Packet Co.; *s.* of late William Watson, J.P.; *b.* 28 April 1842; *m.* 1868, Janet (*d.* 1876), *d.* of Very Rev. H. B. Macartney, Dean of Melbourne. *Address*: 25 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *Clubs*: National; St. George's Yacht, Kingstown; Sackville Street, Dublin.

**WATSON, William**, poet; *b.* Burley-in-Wharfedale, Yorkshire, 2 Aug. 1858; of Yorkshire ancestry on both sides; his father became a merchant in Liverpool. *Publications*: The Prince's Quest, 1880; Epigrams of Art, Life, and Nature, 1884; Wordsworth's Grave, 1890; Lachrymæ Musarum, 1892; Lyric Love, 1892; The Eloping Angels, 1893; Excursions in Criticism, 1893; Odes, and other Poems, 1894; The Father of the Forest, 1895; The Purple East, 1896; The Year of Shame, 1896; The Hope of the World, 1897; Collected Poems, 1898; Ode on the Coronation of King Edward VII., 1902; For England, 1903. *Address*: G. I., The Albany, W. *Club*: Devonshire.

**WATSON, William**, F.R.S. 1901; D.Sc.; Associate and Assistant Prof. of Physics, Royal College of Science, London; Hon. Sec. of the Physical Society of London. *Address*: Royal College of Science, South Kensington, W. *Club*: Savile.

**WATSON, Capt. William Ernest**, D.S.O. 1900; 6th Dragoon Guards. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1902, including Colesberg, Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg Diamond Hill, Belfast.

**WATSON, Wm. Peter**, R.B.A. 1891, A.R.C.A.; painter, figure and landscape, oil and water-colour, English village life; *b.* South Shields; 2nd *s.* of late William Watson, shipowner and shipping contractor, formerly of South Shields; *m.* 1883, L. May Godfrey (artist and exhibitor previously and since at Royal Academy and other galleries). *Educ.*: Lond.; Art Schools, South Kensington; afterwards in Paris. Memb. of London Sketch Club; Medallist, Hobart International Exhibition; picture, In Sight at Last, purchased for the National Gallery, Hobart. Gained Art Scholarship, held same 1877-81; 1 gold, 13 silver medals; for some years had charge of Evening Schools, Royal College of Art; first picture exhibited at Royal Academy, 1885, since exhibited at the principal London and Provincial galleries. Principal exhibits at Royal Academy—Homewards; Village Lasses; When the Heart is Young; The Belle of the Village; A Passing Shot; The Fragrant Weed; When the Year is Young; principal exhibits at the Royal Soc. British Artists: In Sight at Last; A Master Mariner; The Fisherman's Daughter; In Springtime, the only pretty Ringtime; Here's to the Ladies; Sunny Days; Leaving Home; The Last Load; An East Anglian Port; The Mower; The Farmer's Daughter. *Recreations*: cycling, tennis, and gardening. *Address*: Orchardleigh, Pinner.

**WATSON-ARMSTRONG**; family name of Baron Armstrong.

**WATSON-TAYLOR, George Simon Arthur**, J.P. and D.L. for Wilts; *b.* 1856, *e. s.* of late Simon Watson-Taylor and Lady Hannah Charlotte, 2nd *d.* of 8th Marquis of Tweeddale; *m.* 1895, Evelyn Matilda, *s. d.* of Henry Fitzroy of Salecy Lawn, Northamptonshire. Late Capt. R. Wilts Yeomanry. *Address*: Erlestoke Park, Devizes.

**WATT, Alexander Pollock**, literary agent; *b.* Glasgow. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Was the first to conceive and put into practice the idea of the literary agent acting as an intermediary between authors and publishers and editors; is the literary executor of the late Sir Walter Besant and the late Mr. Wilkie Collins. *Avocation*: golf. *Address*: Hastings House, Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C. *Clubs*: Reform; Royal Wimbledon; Grolier, New York.

**WATT, Sir George**, Kt.; *cr.* 1906; LL. C.M., F.L.S., C.I.E.; Officier d'Académie; corresponding member of Royal Hort. Soc., England; of Pharmaceutical Soc.; of Agri.-Hort. Soc. of India, etc., etc.; Reporter on Economic Products to Govt. of India since 1887; also officer in charge Industrial Museum, Calcutta, since 1898; *b.* Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, 24 April 1841; 2nd *s.* of late John Watt and Margaret Scott; *m.* Jane Simmie, *e. d.* of Robert Scott, Her Majesty's Customs, Morayshire. *Educ.*: Grammar School, King's College, and Marischal College, Aberdeen (1861-71); Glasgow University (1872). Graduated with honours in 1872; Assistant Professor of Botany in Aberdeen, 1871. Appointed Professor of Botany, Calcutta Univ., 1873; departed to Burma-Manipur Boundary Commission as scientific and medical officer, 1882; joined Supreme Government Secretariat as scientific assistant secretary, 1884; commissioner for India at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1885-86; Governor of Imperial Institute on behalf of India during 1892; President Pharmacological Section, Indian Medical Congress, 1894; received Daniel Hanbury Gold Medal of Pharmaceutical Society, 1901; Director Indian Art Exhibition in Delhi, 1903. *Publications*: Dictionary of the Economic Products of India (in 9 royal 8vo vols.); editor The Agricultural Ledger since 1892; Report on the Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant; Report on Rhia and China Grass; Lac and Lac Industries of India; A Plague on the Betel-nut Palms of India; Flora of China; Monograph on Primulaceæ; Indian Art, etc. Member and Hon. Secretary of the Central Indigenous Drugs Committee of India and author of their Report, 1901. *Recreations*: travel, photography, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Sudder Street, Calcutta; 125 Warrender Road, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Savage, Camera

**WATT, George**, Advocate, K.C.; *b.* Macduff, Banffshire, 26 March 1854; *s.* of Alexander Watt, shipowner, Macduff; *m.* 1883, *d.* of Rev. A. Moody Stuart, D.D., of Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University (M.A.); studied law at Edinburgh University, 1st class honours in Public Law and Civil Law. Built up a general practice; largely employed in trials; was member of Edinburgh School Board for some years; contested Banffshire, 1900. *Recreation*: a keen angler. *Address*: Circus Gardens, Edinburgh.

**WATT, Capt. J. A.**, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with South Australian Contingent.

**WATT, Rev. Lauchlan MacLean**, B.D.; minister of Alloa and Tullibody since 1901; of Skye origin; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1897, Jennie Hall Reid, New Kelso, Ross-shire. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. M.A. 1894; B.D. 1897; Gray Prize Essay; Hepburn Prize Essay; Prizeman in Divinity; Maasson's Prizeman in English Poetry—Kit Marlowe; etc.; entered Church of Scotland, 1896, after mission work and social study in Edinburgh and the Highlands; minister of Turriff, Aberdeenshire, 1897-1901. *Publications*: God's Altar Stairs, Lectures on the Lord's Prayer, 1899; In Love's Garden, 1901; Prize Coronation Ode (Good Words), 1902; Alloa and Tullibody, a historic sketch; The Grey Mother and Songs of Empire; The Communion Table, 1903; many contributions, mostly verse, to various magazines. *Recreations*: Gaelic antiquities, history and folklore; driving and Bohemian travel; musical instruments—and orchestral work. *Address*: The Manse, Alloa, N.B. *Club*: Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**WATT, William Alex.**, M.P., Victoria; Postmaster-General of Colony; *b.* Kyneton, 23 Nov. 1871; *s.* of James Michie Watt, late of Aberdeen, Scotland; *m.* 1894; widower, 1896. *Educ.*: Melbourne State School. Entered Legislative Assembly, 1897; appointed Minister of Crown, 1899; resigned, 1900; has held prominent positions in Australian Natives' Association. *Recreations*: cycling, cricket, etc. *Address*: Rhoozee Ponds, Melbourne.

**WATTERSON, Hon. Henry**; Editor Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A. since 1868; *b.* Washington City, D.C.; *s.* of Hon. Harvey Watterson; *m.* 1865, Rebecca, *e. d.* of Hon. Andrew Ewing. *Educ.*: chiefly by private tutors. Confederate soldier, 1861-65; member of Congress, 1875-77; member Democratic National Conventions, 1872-92; President, 1876; Chairman of Platform Committee, 1880 and 1888; has repeatedly declined office. *Publications*: Orations; Oddities of Southern Life, 1881; History of War with Spain, 1898. *Recreations*: music, yachting, and out-door sports. *Clubs*: Manhattan, Lotos, New York; Pendennis, Louisville.

**WATTS, George Frederick**, R.A., O.M., D.C.L., LL.D.; *b.* London, 1817; *m.* 2nd, 1886, Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Charles Edward Fraser-Tytler, of Aldourie, Inverness-shire. First exhibited at Royal Academy 1837; retired 1896. Has presented to the nation the greater part of his life-work, now called "The Watts Collection," in the National Gallery of British Art, and some forty or more portraits of the distinguished men of his time, many of which are already in the National Portrait Gallery. This project, formed many years ago, was undertaken "partly in the hope that the pictures might form a nucleus of a National Gallery of purely British Art" (now realised through the munificence of Sir Henry Tate), partly "to identify art with the best in the conscience and the action of the age." Has inaugurated a record of heroic deeds done in everyday life, and has built the first memorial wall at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, recording the names of some who have lost their lives in the endeavour to save life. Received the distinction of the Order of Merit on

its institution by the King. *Address*: Little Holland House, 6 Melbury Road, Kensington, W.; Limnerslease, Compton, Guildford.

**WATTS, Henry Edward**, journalist and man of letters; *b.* Calcutta, 1832; *s.* of Henry Cecil Watts in Civil Service. Unmarried. *Educ.*: Exeter Grammar School; Brighton, etc. Trained for H.E.I.C.'s military service; entered early into journalism, India and Australia; editor of Melbourne Argus; leader-writer in London Standard for twelve years; contributor to St. James's Gazette, Saturday Review, Blackwood's and Fraser's Magazines, Westminster Review, and Encyclopædia Britannica. *Publications*: Life of Cervantes and a new translation of Don Quixote, 1894; History of Spain; Cervantes in the Great Writers Series, etc.; Essay on Quevedo in an illustrated edition of Pablo de Segovia. *Recreations*: angling, boating, gardening, dogs. *Address*: 52 Bedford Gardens, Campden Hill, W. *Club*: Savile.

**WATTS, James**, C.M.G. 1900. Decorated for carrying despatches through the Chinese lines from Tien-tsin to Taku, 1900.

**WATTS, J. W. H.**, R.C.A. 1881; Artist-Architect; *b.* Teignmouth, Devon, 1850; *m.* 1873. *Educ.*: Private School, London. Pupil of Drury and Lovejoy, architects, London; after practising a short time, left England for Canada; shortly after arrival was associated with the Architectural branch of Dominion Government at Ottawa, and for 15 years Assistant Architect; A.R.C.A. 1880; Curator of the National Gallery of Canada, and as such had charge of the Canadian Art Exhibit at Colonial Exhibition; frequent exhibitor at Canadian Academy exhibitions in oil and water-colour. *Address*: 33 Sparks Street, Ottawa, Canada.

**WATTS, Leonard**, R.B.A.; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1894. *Educ.*: St. John's Wood and Royal Academy Schools. Landseer and British Institution Scholarships, and silver medal and other prizes of the Royal Academy. Began to paint at a very early age; 8 years' study in the schools; has recently painted the portraits of several well-known men, amongst others, Sir Arthur Arnold, L.C.C., and Sir John Hutton and T. Brock, R.A.; the portrait of James Stuart, M.P., was recently unveiled at Hoxton; the portraits of the two first are now at the County Council, Spring Gardens; and were painted for that body. *Address*: The Corner Studio, 20 Campden Hill Gardens, W.; Ivy Grange, Sidlesham, Chichester.

**WATTS, Philip**, F.R.S.; Hon. LL.D. Glas.; Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty, since 1901; Naval Architect and Director of War Ship-building Dept. of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co., Ltd., 1885-1901; *b.* 1850; *m. d.* of Chevalier Gustave Simonau (Mrs. Watts accompanied the Elswick Battery to South Africa). *Educ.*: College of Naval Architecture; a Constructor at the Admiralty until 1885. Freemason; Commanding Officer of 1st Northumberland Volunteer Artillery; Chairman of the Federation of Shipbuilders. *Address*: Admiralty.

**WATTS, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. William**, C.B. 1900; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1900; J.P.; *b.* 6 Feb. 1858; *s.* of late V. B. Watts, Melcombe Horsey, Dorchester; *m.* Emily Annie, *e. d.* of C. H.



Flower. *Educ.*: Sherborne School. 3rd Batt. the Welsh Regt.; served South Africa.

**WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rev. John Edwin**; Victoria University, Manchester, and London College of Divinity; Vicar of St. James the Less, Bethnal Green, since 1897. Ordained, 1891; Curate of St. Peter, Highgate, 1891-97; Founder of St. Peter's Men's Service, 1892; Member of Bethnal Green Board of Guardians since 1899. *Publications*: Fishers of Men, 1899; Liturgies for Men's Services, 1901. *Address*: Vicarage, St. James the Less, Bethnal Green, E.

**WATTS-DUNTON, Theodore**, poet, novelist, and critic. Educated as a naturalist and afterwards for the Law; saw much of the East Anglian and Welsh gypsies, and made a special study of their superstitions and folklore; critic on the Examiner from 1874; leading critic on the Athenaeum from 1875, where also he published much poetry during twenty years; contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica and the Supplement the long and exhaustive treatise upon poetry and the first principles of poetic art, also articles on the sonnet, rondeau, etc., and the monograph on Rossetti, who dedicated his Ballads and Sonnets to him as his most intimate friend; also wrote in same Encyclopædia monographs on Vanbrugh, Wycherley, Matthew Arnold, and George Borrow; contributed literary essays to Chambers's Encyclopædia, Ward's English Poets, The Nineteenth Century, The Fortnightly Review, The Quarterly Magazine, The Magazine of Art, Harper's Magazine, The Academy, The Bookman, Proceedings of Gypsy Lore Society, etc.; wrote for Lord Tennyson's Life of his father one of the "Appreciations of Tennyson by his Friends," etc. *Publications*: Jubilee Greeting at Spithead to the Men of Greater Britain, and other poems, 1897; The Coming of Love: Rhona Boswell's Story, 1897, 6th ed. 1900; Aylwin, a poetic romance, 1898, 19th ed. with preface and portrait, 1900, Snowden ed. 1901; illustrated edition, with a coloured portrait and pictures, 1902; edited Lavengro, with long introductory reminiscences of George Borrow and the gypsies, 1893; and Romany Rye, with further reminiscences of Borrow, 1900; Christmas at the Mermaid; David Gwynn's Story of the Golden Skeleton (with illustrations by Herbert Cole), 1901; The Christmas Dream: a dramatic idyll, 1901; The Renaissance of Wonder: a treatise on the romantic movement, 1903; Studies of Shakspeare, 1903. *Address*: The Pines, Putney Hill.

**WAUCHOPE, Arthur Grenfell**, D.S.O. 1900; Captain Black Watch; b. 1 March 1874. *Educ.*: St. Ninian's, Moffat; Repton, Derbyshire. Appointed 2nd Lieut. 4th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1893; 2nd Batt. The Black Watch, 1896; served on the staff of the late Major-General Wauchope commanding Highland Brigade in South Africa (severely wounded at Magersfontein, 1899). *Decorated* for services in South Africa. *Clubs*: Caledonian; New, Edinburgh.

**WAUCHOPE, Major David Alexander**, D.S.O., Lothians and Berwickshire Yeomanry. *Educ.*: Repton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A. 1892). Served with 6th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry,

South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches). *Clubs*: New University, Caledonian; New, Edinburgh.

**WAUCHOPE, Sir John Douglas Den-**, 9th Bt.; cr. 1876; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Regt. Scots, retired; b. 15 Sept. 1859; s. father late *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.) *Mar.*: Andrew, b. 1861. *Address*: Edmonstone, Liberton, Midlothian.

**WAUGH, Arthur**; author; Manager, Director of Chapman and Hall, Ltd.; b. 24 Aug. 1866; s. of Alexander Waugh, M.D., of Midsomer Norton, Somerset; Catherine, 2nd d. of late H. C. B. C. Esq. B.C.S., 1893. *Educ.*: Sherborne; New College, Oxford. Newdigate English Verse, 1889; BA 1889. Came to London, 1890; London correspondent to the New York Critic, 1890-97; edited the New Review, 1894, under Andrew Grove, M.P.; literary adviser to Kegan Paul and Co. Ltd. 1895-1902. *Publications*: Gipsies in Africa, 1888; Schoolroom Theatricals, 1888; Alfred, Lord Tennyson, a Study of his Life and Work, 1892; edited Johnson's Lives of the Poets (6 vols.), 1896; edited the Parnassus Library, 1897; Legends of the Wren, 1899; Rhymes to Nicholson's Square Book of Anagrams, 1899; Robert Browning in Westminster Longitudes, 1900; edited Biographical Edition of Dickens (19 vols.), 1902-03. *Address*: 11 Bedford Road, West Hampstead, N.W. and Savile.

**WAUGH, Ven. Arthur Thornhill**, Archdeacon of Ripon, 1894; Canon of Ripon, 1897; master of the Ripon Hospitals, Vicar of Nidd, Winchester, 23 Nov. 1842; 2nd s. of Rev. David Waugh, principal of Winchester Training College, m. 1st, Henrietta Margaret, d. of Thomas Butler of Hampstead, 1870; 2nd, Ethel May, d. of Rev. Wynter Gibbon, Canon Residentiary of Ripon, 1897. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar). 28th Wrangler and 3rd Class Classics, 1865; head-master of Modern Department, Rossall, 1866-67; ordained, 1867. *Address*: Nidd Vicarage, Ripley, Yorkshire; The Residence, Ripon.

**WAUGH, Rev. Benjamin**; director N.S.P.C.C. since 1889; b. Settle, 30 Feb. 1839; s. of late James Waugh and Mary, d. of late John Harrison of Skipton. *Educ.*: primary school; Airedale College, Bradford, Yorks. Business, 1853-62; at college, 1862-65; Congregational minister, 1865-87; member of School Board for London, 1870-76; promoted to N.S.P.C.C. 1884. *Publications*: The God Who rocks it? a Plea for the Abolition of Juvenile Imprisonment; Sunday Evening with my Children; editor of Sunday Magazine, Nov. 96. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Edenheim House, Bedford Park, S.W.

**WAUTERS, Emile**; b. Bruxelles, 1844; m. marié. *Educ.*: Académie de Bruxelles. Asséni en 1869 comme invité à l'inauguration du Canal du Suez; Membre de l'Ordre du Mérite de Prusse; des Académies de Belgique, de France, de Berlin, de Vienne, de Munich, de Madrid, de Stockholm; médailles d'honneur Universelles de Paris, 1878, 1889, etc., etc. *Wrote*: Edith retrouvant le corps d'Harold à Hastings; Marie de Bourgogne implorant la grâce de ses deux ministres (Musée de Liège); La Fête du peintre Van der Goes (Musée de Bruxelles); Prestation de Serment de Marie de Bourgogne à

Bruxelles; et Les Corporations de Bruxelles réclamant la Charte au duc Jean IV. (toiles décorant l'escalier Hôtel de Ville, Bruxelles); Le Caire et les bords du Nil (placés dans une mosquée élevée pour cette toile immense au Parc du Cinquantenaire, annexe du Musée des Arts décoratifs); Sobieski au Kahlenberg (Musée de Bruxelles); Le Caire au pont de Kasr-el-Nil (Musée d'Anvers); Charmeurs de Serpents à Tanger; Gitanas prisonnières; plus de 200 portraits parmi lesquels—S.A.R. la Princesse Clémentine de Belgique, Mme. Somzée, Mme. Judie, Lady Sassoon, Miss Vickers, Baron de Bleichroder, Princesse de Chinay, Mme. Parker Deacon, Mme. Jacques Astor, Comtesse de Gullifet, Princesse de Ligne, Comtesse de Montesquieu, Miss Lorillard, Mr. Sadeleer, Président Chambre des Députés, Miss Caroli, Général Goffinet, Misses Bell, la Comtesse Wrangel, la Comtesse Armand, la Comtesse de Divonne, la Baronne Lambert Rothschild, Chevalier de Stuers, Ministre de Hollande, Paris; portrait équestre des fils Somzée, la baronne Goffinet, le baron Lambertmont, ministre d'Etat; Mr. Schollaert, Président de la Chambre des Députés; Mr. Sam Wiener, Sénateur; Souvenirs d'Italie, d'Egypte, et du Maroc. *Address*: 57 Rue Ampère, Paris; 83 Rue Souveraine, Bruxelles. *Clubs*: Union Artistique, Artistique et Littéraire, Paris; Artistique, Bruxelles.

**WAVELL, Major-General Archibald Graham**, C.B. 1900; retired; *b.* 1843. Entered army, 1863; Colonel, 1894; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Tembu and Basuto campaigns, 1880-81 (medal, 2 clasps); A.A.G. for recruiting, War Office, 1898; commanded 15th Brigade, S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**WAY, Captain Alfred Cotton**, D.S.O.; retired 1897; *b.* Santa Warren, India, 16 Dec. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Major Cotton Way, B.S.C., and Elizabeth Charlotte, *d.* of late Capt. Eagar, 90th Regt.; *m.* 1901, May Campbell, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. H. M. G. Purvis. *Educ.*: private schools. Joined 31st Regt. 1882 from 4th Batt. Munster Fusiliers; transferred 24th Regt. 1883; Indian Staff Corps, 1886; rejoined 24th Regt. 1886; Burmese War, 1886 (despatches, special thanks of Com.-in-Chief for capture of dacoit chief Bo Shway, medal, 2 clasps); seconded 1890, joined Houssa Force, West Africa, and commanded expedition against ex-king Quasi Mensah of Ashanti; rejoined 24th Regt. 1892; exchanged to 1st W. I. Regt. 1893; Staff officer Sierra Leone; Staff officer Sofa Expedition, 1894 (despatches, medal, clasps, D.S.O.); Staff officer Gambia Expedition, 1895 (despatches, clasps); Staff officer St. Lucia, West Indies, 1896-98. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, explorations in Africa.

**WAY, Arthur S.**, M.A.; education and literature; Examiner in Latin to Central Welsh Board of Secondary Education since 1897; *b.* Dorking, 13 Feb. 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. William Way; *m.* Rubena Blanche, *d.* of late James Barnicott, Taunton. *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath. Fellow of Queen's College, Melbourne. Classical Lecturer at Queen's Coll. Taunton, 1870-76; Vice-Master at Kingswood School, Bath, 1876-81; Headmaster of Wesley College, Melbourne, Victoria, 1882-92. *Publications*: *Odyssey of Homer in English Verse*, 1880; *Iliad*, I.-xii. 1886, xiii.-xxiv. 1889; *Tragedies of*

*Enripides in English Verse*, 1894-98; *Epodes of Horace in English Verse*, 1898; *Apollonius Rhodius' Tale of the Argonauts*, in English verse; *Letters of St. Paul to Seven Churches and Three Friends*, 1901. *Recreations*: rowing, cycling. *Address*: Claremont, Ventnor.

**WAY, Rev. John Hugh**, M.A., of Alderbourne Manor, Bucks; Hon. Canon of Bristol since 1897; Rural Dean of Stapleton since 1889; Vicar of Henbury, Gloucestershire, since 1860; *b.* 26 July 1834; *c. s.* of Rev. H. H. Way of Alderbourne Manor, Bucks, and Vicar of Henbury; *m.* 1861, Caroline, 2nd *d.* of Admiral Sir Edward Parry, Arctic Explorer. *Educ.*: Harrow; Oriel College, Oxford. Deacon, 1858; Priest, 1859. *Address*: Henbury Vicarage, near Bristol. *Club*: Grosvenor.

**WAY, Rev. John Pearce**, D.D.; Headmaster of Rossall School; *b.* Bath, 19 Oct. 1850; *s.* of late Rev. John Hyne Way, incumbent of Christ Church, Bath; *m.* 1890, Gertrude Leach, *d.* of Francis Leach, 20 Cleveland Square, W. *Educ.*: Bath College; Brasenose College, Oxford. Late Scholar, Brasenose Coll. Oxford; 1st class Mods. 1871; 2nd class Lit. Hum. and B.A. 1874; M.A. 1877; B.D. and D.D. 1896. Assist. Master at Marlborough, 1875; House-master, 1877; took Holy Orders, 1879; Headmaster of Warwick, 1885; Headmaster of Rossall, 1896. *Recreations*: stroke of the Oxford Eight, 1874-75; fishing, sailing, cycling. *Address*: The Hall, Rossall, Fleetwood. *Club*: Royal Clyde Yacht.

**WAY, Maj.-Gen. Nowell FitzUpton Samson**, C.B.; Colonel commanding Royal Marines; *m.* 1st, Mary Anne Louisa (*d.* 1902); 2nd, 1903, Lucy Emily, widow of G. L. Matthews. Entered army, 1855; Maj.-Gen. 1895; served Sudan, 1885 (despatches, C.B., medal with two clasps, Khedive's star). *Address*: Henbury, Bristol.

**WAY, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel James**, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1890, P.C., 1897; Q.C.; 1871; Chief Justice of South Australia since 1876; *b.* 1836; *m.* Katharine Gollan, widow of W. A. S. Blue of Strathalbyn and Hahndorf, S.A., 1898. Attorney-General, 1875; Vice-Chancellor of Adelaide University, 1876-83; Chancellor since 1883; appointed first Lieut.-Governor of South Australia, 1890; has administered the government of South Australia nine times, besides frequent short periods of office during absences of the Governor; became first Representative of Australasian Colonies on the Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 1897; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1891; LL.D., Adelaide, 1892; LL.D. Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada, 1895; Hon. LL.D. Cantab. 1897; Hon. LL.D. Melbourne, 1901. *Address*: Montefiore, North Adelaide, S. Australia. *Clubs*: Athenaeum; Melbourne; Adelaide.

**WEAKLEY, E.**, Commercial Attaché, Constantinople. *Address*: British Embassy, Constantinople.

**WEALE, W. H. James**, Keeper of the National Art Library, South Kensington, 1890-97; Associate of the Royal Academy of Belgium; Officer of the Order of Leopold; *b.* Marylebone, 8 Mar. 1832; *c. s.* of late James Weale and Susan Caroline Ellis de Vesien. *Educ.*: King's College, London. *Publications*: *Belgium, Aix-la-Chapelle, and Cologne, an Archaeological Guide-Book*, 1859; *Bruges et*



ses Environs, 1862 (4th ed. 1884); *Mémoire sur la Restauration des Monuments publics en Belgique*, 1862; *Le Beffroi: Arts, Héraldique, Archéologie*, 1863-76; *Hans Memling: a Notice of his Life and Works*, 1865; *La Flandre: Revue des Monuments d'Histoire et d'Antiquités*, 1867-73; *Chronica monasterii S. Andreae iuxta Brugae Ordinis S. Benedicti*, 1868; *Les Eglises du Diocèse de Bruges: Doyenné de Dixmude*, 1874; *Bibliographia liturgica*, 1886; *Some Account of an Illuminated Psalter for the Use of the Convent of S. Mary of the Virgins at Venice*, 1887; *Analecta liturgica*, 1889; *Gerard David, Painter and Illuminator: a Monograph*, 1895; *Hans Memling: Biography; Pictures at Bruges*, 1901; *Catalogue de Tableaux des XIV<sup>e</sup>, XV<sup>e</sup>, et XVI<sup>e</sup> siècles exposés à Bruges*, 1902. *Address*: 29 Crescent Grove, Clapham Common, S.W.

**WEATHERALL, Lieut.-Col. H. B.**, C.B. 1902; 5th Batt. Royal Fusiliers. Served South Africa.

**WEATHERHEAD, W. H.**, R.I. *Address*: 12 Torbay Street, Kentish Town, N.W.

**WEATHERLY, Frederic Edward**, M.A.; barrister and song writer; formerly a coach at Oxford; *b.* Portishead, Somersetshire, 4 Oct. 1848. *Educ.*: Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1887. *Publications*: numerous well-known songs, including *Nancy Lee*; *The Midshipmite*; *Polly*; *They all love Jack*; *Jack's Yarn*; *The Old Brigade*; *The Deathless Army*; *To the Front*; *John Bull*; *Darby and Joan*; *When We are Old and Grey*; *Auntie*; *The Chimney Corner*; *The Children's Home*; *The Old Maids of Lee*; *The Men of Ware*; *The Devoted Apple*; *To-morrow will be Friday*; *Douglas Gordon*; *Sleeping Tide*; *The Star of Bethlehem*; *The Holy City*; *Beauty's Eyes*; *In Sweet September*; *Bid me Good-bye*; *The Last Watch*; *London Bridge*; *The King's Highway*; *Go to Sea*; *Veteran's Song*; *A King's Posy*; *Nirvana*; *Compliment Bugler*; *Ailsa Mine*; *Blest Redeemer*. *Wilton School*, 1872; *The Rudiments of Logic, Inductive and Deductive*, 1879; *Oxford Days: or How Ross Got His Degree*, 1879; *Questions in Logic, Progressive and General*, 1883; *Muriel and other Poems*; numerous books for children; *Dresden China and other Songs*; *Musical and Dramatic Copyright*. *Address*: 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Albion Chambers, Bristol.

**WEBB, Rt. Rev. Allan Becher**, D.D.; Dean of Salisbury since 1901; *b.* 1839; *s.* of A. Webb, M.D., F.R.C.S., Calcutta; *m.* 1867, Eliza, *d.* of Rev. R. B. Bourne. *Educ.*: C.C.C. Oxford. 1st class Mods. 1860; 2nd class Lit. Hum.; Fellow of Univ. Coll., 1863-67; ordained by Bishop of Oxford to the Curacy of St. Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon, 1864; Rector of Avon Dassett, 1867-70. Bishop of Bloemfontein, 1870-83; Bishop of Grahamstown, 1883-98; assistant Bishop of Moray, 1898-1900. *Publications*: *Four Papers on Woman's Work for Foreign Missions*; *Addresses on Day of Intercession*; *Presence and Office of the Holy Spirit*, 1881; *The Minister of the True Tabernacle*; *Thoughts and Suggestions for the Eve of Ordination*, 1888; *The Priesthood of the Laity in the Body of Christ*, 1889; *Life of Service before the Throne*, 2 vols., 1897; *Unveiling of the Eternal Word*,

1898; *With Christ in Paradise*, 1898, etc. *Address*: The Deanery, Salisbury.

**WEBB, Arthur Lewis**, C.M.G. 1902. *Decorated for services on Nile Reservoir.*

**WEBB, Aston**, R.A. 1903; A.R.A. 1897. P.R.I.B.A., F.S.A.; architect; *b.* London, 21 May 1849; *s.* of late Edward Webb, engraver and water-colour painter; *m.* Marian, *y. d.* of late David Everett, F.R.C.S., 1876. *Educ.*: private schools. Articled to Messrs. Banks and Barry, 1866; Pres. Architectural Assoc., 1884; *Fellow* of Royal Institute of British Architects, 1884. Architect for the completion of the Victoria and Albert Museum and the Royal College of Science, South Kensington; the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth; and the architectural surroundings for the Victoria Memorial, Buckingham Palace; the restoration of St. Bartholomew the Great, E.C.; the new French Protestant Church, Soho, and other churches; many commercial buildings, warehouses, and private houses throughout the country; in conjunction with Mr. E. James Bell—Victoria Courts, Birmingham; Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall; Metropolitan Assurance Society Offices; new school, Christ's Hospital; the new Birmingham University. *Recreations*: riding, sketching. *Address*: 19 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster. *Class*: Arts, Conservative.

**WEBB, Frederick William**, C.M.G. (1894). J.P., F.R.S. (N.S.W. 1897); Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales since 1888; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 20 Feb. 1837; *s.* of late John Webb of H.M. Commissariat and Mary, *e. d.* of late Captain William Bell of the N.S.W. Royal Veteran Corps; *m.* 1st, Charlotte Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Stephen R. Hickman of Cork, 1866; 2nd, 1872, Emily, *y. d.* of late John Pige Mackenzie, official Assignee, Sydney. Clerk of Legislative Council Department (N.S.W.), 1861-53 (before responsible government); clerk General Post Office, 1854-60; clerk in Legislative Assembly Department, 1860-87; elected to the National Australasian Federal Convention its secretary, 1891; appointed assistant secretary to Australasian Federal Convention (Sydney) 1897. *Decorated*: for public services as Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, and as Secretary of Australasian Federation Convention in 1894. *Recreations*: boating, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Livadia, Balgowlah, Manly, New South Wales.

**WEBB, Sidney**, LL.B.; L.C.C. for Deptford; member of Technical Education Board of L.C.C.; *b.* London, 18 July 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Webb; *m.* 1892, Beatrice, 8th *d.* of late Robert Potter. *Educ.*: private schools, London; Scotland; Mecklenburg-Schwerin; Birkbeck Institute; City of London Coll. Clerk in Col. Barrington's office, London, 1875-78; War Office (Law) by open competition, 1878-79; Surveyors' Taxes by open competition (Class I.), 1879; Colonial Office (Class I.), by open competition, 1881-91; resigned 1891, for County Council authorship; sometime Lecturer on Political Economy at City of London College and Working Men's College, and now at the London School of Economics and Political Science. Barrister (Gray's Inn), 1885; member of the Senate and of the Economic Faculty of the reorganised London University. *Publications*: *Socialism in England*, 1890; *The Eight Hours*

day, 1891, in conjunction with Harold Cox; The London Programme, 1892; Labour in the longest Reign, 1897; and the following in conjunction with his wife (who wrote The Co-operative Movement in Great Britain, 1891, contributed to Charles Booth's Life and Labour of the People, and edited The Case for the Factory Acts, 1901): The History of Trade Unionism, 1894; Industrial Democracy (2 vols.), 1897; Problems of Modern Industry, 1898. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 41 Grosvenor Road, Westminster Embankment. *Clubs*: National Liberal, C.T.C., Fabian Society.

**EBB, His Honour Thomas E.**, J.L.D.; Judge of the County Court of Donegal, and chairman of Donegal Quarter Sessions; *b.* Cornwall, 8 May 1827; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Webb; *m.* Susan, *d.* of Robert Gilbert, 1849. *Educ.*: Kingswood School, and Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1850; M.A. 1857; LL.D. 1859; Vice-Chancellor's prizeman; Downes Divinity prizeman; Gold Medallist for Oratory in the Historical Society; Scholar and Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University, 1857; Regius Professor of Laws, 1867; Public Orator, 1879; sometime Examiner in Law to the University of New Zealand; Irish Barr. 1861; Q.C. 1874; Judge, 1887; Benchet of King's Inns, 1899. *Publications*: The Intellectualism of Locke; The Veil of Isis; a Poetical Translation of Faust; The Mystery of William Shakespeare; a series of Essays on the Irish Land Question; and Ipse Dixit, and The History of an Idea, in answer to Mr. Gladstone on The question of Home Rule. *Address*: 5 Mount Street Crescent, Dublin.

**EBB, Col. Walter George**, C.B. (Civ. 1898); *b.* 1838; *s.* of Rev. W. Webb, late Rector of Tixall, Staffs; late Lieut.-Col. Commandant and Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Battalions South Stafford Regts. (retired 1898).

**EBB, Col. William George**, M.P. (C.) Lingswinford Div. of Staffordshire since 1900; partner in Edward Webb and Sons, merchants; *b.* 1843; *m.* Ada, *d.* of late Capt. W. Broughton-Tryce. *Address*: 25 De Vere Gardens, W.; Fordesley, Staffordshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

**EBB, William Seward**; President Rutland Railroad Co., St. Lawrence and Adirondack Railway Co., etc.; *b.* New York, 31 Jan. 1851; *s.* of Gen. J. W. Webb; *m.* Leila Wood, *d.* of late W. H. Vanderbilt. *Educ.*: private tutors; military school; Columbia College studied medicine in Vienna, Paris, and Berlin, Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York; practised medicine for some time; became member of W. S. Webb and Co., Stockbrokers, but retired 1888; was President of various companies; Republican Member of Protestant Episcopal Church. *Recreations*: travel, yachting, horse-breeding. *Address*: 680 Fifth Avenue, New York; Shelburne Farms, Shelburne, Vermont, U.S.A.

**EBB-PEPLOE, Hanmer William**, Vicar of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1893; Vicar of St. Paul's, Onslow Square, since 1876; *b.* 1837; *y. s.* of Rev. J. B. Webb (afterwards Peploe) of Garnstone Castle, Herefordshire, and Mrs. J. B. Webb (afterwards Peploe), authoress of Naomi, etc.; *m.* 1863, Frances Emily, *e. d.* of late Lord Justice Lush. *Educ.*: Marlborough

College, 1848-51; Cheltenham College, 1851-56; Pembroke College, Camb., 1856-59. 1st class Poll Degree, 1859; Select Preacher before the University, 1896. As champion gymnast had a heavy fall at opening of second session in Camb., which compelled three years to be spent on his back; all examinations had to be passed (both for degree and ordination) in a recumbent position; reading was practically forbidden. *Publications*: I Follow After; All One in Christ Jesus; The Life of Privilege; The Victorious Life; Calls to Holiness; Christ and His Church; Within and Without; Titles of Jehovah. *Recreations*: travelling and study. *Address*: 25 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*: National.

**WEBBE, Alexander Josiah**, late Captain of the Middlesex Eleven; *b.* 16 Jan. 1855; *m.* Peroline Maud, *e. d.* of Edward Cutler, Q.C., 1898. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Played for Harrow, 1872-74; Oxford, 1875-78; Middlesex since 1875. *Recreations*: cricket, racquets. *Address*: 35 Eaton Square, S.W. *Club*: M.C.C.

**WEBBER, Maj.-Gen. C. E.**, C.B.; retired Royal Engineers and consulting electrical engineer; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E.; *b.* 5 Sept. 1838; *s.* of Rev. T. Webber of Leekfield, Co. Sligo, and Mrs. Webber of Kellavil, Athy; *m.* 1st, Hon. A. A. Hanbury Tracy; 2nd, Sarah E., relict of late R. Stainbank. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commission in the corps of Royal Engineers, 1855. Indian Mutiny, 1857-60; sieges, Chandarie, Jhansie; battles, Kota ka Serai, Betwa, Koonch, Calpee, Gwalior, and many minor engagements; instructor in topography, R. M. A.; with Prussian Army in 1866; Paris exhibition, 1867; special commission preparatory transport Abyssinian expedition; in charge of R.E. postal telegraphs, 1870-79; accompanied Sir Garnet Wolseley to South Africa, A.A. and A.Q.M.G., 1879; Egyptian expedition, 1882, A.A. and Q.M.G.; Battle of Tel-el-Kebir; A.A.G., Nile expeditions, 1884-85; despatches six times; mutiny medal and clasp for Jhansie; African medal and clasp, C.B.; Egyptian expedition, 1882, medal and clasp and bronze star, 3rd class of the Medjidie; founder (with late Sir Francis Bolton) and past Pres. of the Institution of Electrical Engineers. *Publications*: on Military subjects (various), Telegraphy, Telephony, and on Electrical Engineering. *Address*: 17 Egerton Gardens, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**WEBBER, Robert Bryan**; Master, Old Berkeley (East) Foxhounds since 1890; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of late George Webber of Sarratt; *m.* 1893, 3rd *d.* of late John Henry Barnes, Chorleywood House. *Educ.*: Blackheath; army tutor. Joined 3rd Loyal Lancashire, 1878; retired, 1883. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, golf. *Address*: Chorleywood, Herts.

**WEBBER, Thomas Wingfield**; J.P. and D.L. Queen's Co. Ireland; *b.* 10 May 1836; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Webber of Leekfield, Co. Sligo, and Frances, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Kelly of Kellyville, Queen's Co.; *y. s.* of Dan. Webb Webber, Q.C., M.P. for Armagh, 1816, of Leekfield; also on his mother's side of Elizabeth Tighe of Rosanna, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1869, Matilda E., *d.* of Thomas Barstow of Garrow Hill, York, D.L. W. Riding. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin; A.B. Went to India; employed in the Public



Works Department, N.W.P., at engineering work constructing the road from Nainee Tal in the Himalayas to the plains; subsequently as Forest Surveyor for the N.W.P. and Central India mapping and reporting on Forests, including those of the Snowy Range; subsequently in Goruckpore and at Hashungabad he acted as Forest Deputy Conservator of those divisions; retired, 1871; returned to Ireland, 1873. *Publications*: Surveys and Maps of the Forests of India, printed by the Government of India, 1868-70; The Forests of Upper India and their Inhabitants, 1902; Photographs of Forest Trees of India, exhibited in India Office. *Recreations*: shooting big game in India and Rocky Mountains, small game in Ireland; fox-hunting, a constant rider with Kildare and Queen's Co. hunts; painting in oils and water-colours, exhibitor in Irish exhibitions. *Address*: Kellyville, Athy, Ireland. *Club*: Kildare Street, Dublin.

**WEBBER, W. D.,** A.B., J.P. Queen's and Cork Counties; resident Irish landowner; *b.* July 1834; *s.* of Rev. T. Webber, Rector of Castleknock, Co. Wicklow, owner of Leckfield and other estates in Co. Sligo, and Frances, *c. d.* and heiress of the Rev. Thomas Kelly of Kellavil, Queen's Co.; *m.* 1873, Anna, Countess of Kingston. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. *Occupations*: agriculture, estate management, and county public business. *Recreations*: hunting and other country pursuits. *Address*: Mitchelstown Castle, Co. Cork. *Club*: Kildare Street, Dublin.

**WEBER, Sir Hermann,** Kt.; *cr.* 1899; Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in London; Consulting Physician, German Hospital, Dalston, Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor, and Mount Vernon Hospital; *b.* 1823; *s.* of L. Weber, landed proprietor, and Maria, *née* Ruperti; *m.* Matilda, *d.* of J. F. Gruning of Highbury Grove, N. *Educ.*: Fulda, Marburg, and Bonn (M.D. 1848); Guy's Hospital. Was for more than forty years physician to the German Hospital, and to the German Embassy in London; is a Fellow of the Royal Medical Chirurgical Society, and several other medical and scientific societies in London, and an Hon. or Corresp. Member of several societies on the Continent and in North America. *Publications*: various works on the treatment by climate and mineral waters, on the treatment of tuberculosis, and on other medical subjects. *Recreation*: Greek numismatics. *Address*: 10 Grosvenor Street, W.

**WEBLEY-PARRY-PRYSE, Edward John;** *b.* 10 July 1862; 2nd and *s.* *surv.* *s.* of Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1891, Nina Katherine Angharad, *c. c.* of late D. K. W. Webley-Parry, late Captain, Welsh Regiment. *Address*: Noyadd Trefawr, Cardigan.

**WEBSTER, Col. Arthur George, C.B.;** *b.* Cheltenham, 9 Feb. 1837; 3rd *s.* of late James Webster, J.P., D.L., Hatherley Court, Cheltenham; *m.* Mona, 3rd *d.* of late Col. Wyatt, C.B., 65th Regt. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Cavalry cornet, 1856; Indian Mutiny (mentioned in despatches, 1857-59, medal); Egypt, 1882, Tel-el-Kebir (4th class Osmanieh, despatches, medal with clasp); commanded 10th, P.W.O. Hussars, 1884, Soudan, Suakin, El-Teb, Tamai, Tokar (2 clasps, O.B.) *Recrea-*

*tions*: shooting, cycling. *Club*: Junior United Service.

**WEBSTER, Sir Augustus Frederick Walpole Edward,** 8th Bt., *cr.* 1791; Prov. Grand Master Prov. Hants and 16th Wight; Capt. 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards (retired); *b.* 10 Feb. 1864; *s.* father 1891, *m.* Mabel, *c. d.* of late Henry Crossley, Alborough Hall, Bedale, 1895. *Educ.*: Eton. Lieut. of Regt. 1884. *Heir*: *s.* Godfrey; 1897. *Address*: Battle Abbey, Sussex; Hail, Broughton, Stockbridge. *Clubs*: Gorb. Bachelors'.

**WEBSTER, Benjamin,** actor; *b.* 2 June 1864; *s.* of W. S. Webster, and *c.* of Ben Webster, actor; *m.* May Whitty, 1892. *Educ.*: Stationers' School; King's Coll. Law. Barr. Inner Temple, Nov. 1885; practised as barrister till March 1887; joined H.M. Rental management at St. James's Theatre. *Recreations*: golf, rowing, punting. *Address*: Bedford Street Covent Garden. *Clubs*: Gorb. Green Room.

**WEBSTER, Edmund Forster, C.B.** 1888; retired; *s.* of late James Webster, Bt. and J.P. of Hatherley Court, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Secretary to Government of Madras in the Revenue Department, 1881; Member of the Madras Legislative Council, 1883; Chief Secretary to the Government, and a Fellow of the Madras University, 1884; Member of Council of the Governor of Fort St. George, 1886; returned to England, 1886. *Address*: Norton Court, Faversham. *Club*: Wellington.

**WEBSTER, Herbert Cayley, F.R.S.** Explorer, Naturalist, Author; Captain late 3rd Brigade, South Irish Division, Royal Artillery; *b.* Waltham Abbey; *s.* of late William Cayley Webster, J.P.; *p.g.s.* of Sir William Cayley Bart., R.N.; *m.* 1901, *c. d.* of late Major (late) Fred. Campbell-Renton, J.P., D.L., 57th Regt. Irish Fusiliers, of Mordington. *Service*: Tweed. Served in Egypt; travelled several years through the South Pacific in a yacht; made two expeditions to New Guinea; the first was man to penetrate through German New Guinea to the British boundary; discovered the source of the River Minjim; serious fights with natives; discovered also the non-existence of the Mark Range, 1896-99; discoverer of many new ornithological and entomological species, etc., now named after the discoverer in Natural History Museum. *Publications*: Through New Guinea; Other Cannibal Countries; The Tree, etc.; contributor to Wide World, Black and White, and other magazines. *Address*: 5 Sloane Court, Belgravia, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior Naval and Military.

**WEBSTER, Hugh Alex.;** *b.* Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire, 1849; *s.* of Rev. David Webster and Isabella Mackinnon; *m.* Mary Fyfe, *c. d.* Alexander Clark, 1878. *Educ.*: privately by his father, afterwards at Edin. Univ. 1878. Teacher; member of the editorial staff of Encyclopædia Britannica; one of the founders of the Scottish Geographical Society; one of the projectors and first editor of the Society's magazine; first Fellow of the Society; Librarian Edinburgh University. *Publications*: contributions for ten years to Encyclopædia Britannica; Chambers's Encyclopædia; Globe

*Cyclopædia*; Ordnance Survey Gazetteer. *Recreations*: gardening and journalism.

**EBSTER, John Clarence**, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Rush Medical Coll. (affil. with University of Chicago); Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago; *b.* Shediac, N.B., Canada, 21 Oct. 1863; *s.* of James Webster; *m.* Alice Lusk, *d.* of late Dr. Wm. Lusk, New York, 1899. *Educ.*: Mount Allison Coll. New Brunswick; Universities of Edinburgh, Leipzig, and Berlin. B.A., M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E.; Fellow American Gynec. Society; Corresponding Member of Italian Obst. and Gynec. Society, and of Royal Acad. of Med., Palermo, Italy. Formerly Assistant Lecturer in Midwifery and Diseases of Women, School of Medicine, Edinburgh, 1889-90; First Assistant in the Department of Midwifery and Gynecology, University of Edinburgh, 1890-96; Lecturer in Gynecology, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, 1897-99; Assistant Gynecologist, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 1897-99. *Publications*: *Researches in Female Pelvic Anatomy*, 1892; *Tubo-Peritoneal Ectopic Gestation*, 1892; *Ectopic Gestation*, 1895; *Practical Gynecology*, 1896; *Text-book of Diseases of Women*, 1898; and other scientific and medical monographs and papers. *Address*: Rush Medical College, Chicago, U.S.A.

**EBSTER, Robert Grant**, LL.B., J.P.; *b.* 1845; *s.* of late R. Webster, Montrose; *m.* Emily, *d.* of B. M. Jalland. *Educ.*: Radley; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Inner Temple, 1869; J.P. (C.) St. Pancras, E., 1886-99. *Publications*: *The Trade of the World*; *The Law relating to Canals*. *Address*: 38 Belgrave Road, W.; 3 Elm Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Carlton.

**EDDERBURN, Alexander**, K.C., Recorder of Gravesend since 1897; *b.* 7 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late James Alexander Wedderburn and Marion, *d.* of Sir James Cosmo Melville, K.C.B.; *m.* 1887, Mathilde (*d.* 1898), *c.* of H. W. Segelecke. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Balliol Coll. Oxford. B.A. Oxon.; 1st class Classical Moderations; 2nd class Lit. Hum. Barr. Inner Temple, 1880; Q.C. 1897; joined the S.E. Circuit, but practised chiefly in London. *Recreations*: riding, bicycling. *Address*: 47 Adogian Place, S.W. *Chambers*: Farrar's Buildings, 10 Temple, E.C.; and 25 Palace Chambers, Westminster. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. Stephen's, Lanolagh, Gallery.

**EDDERBURN, Henry Scrymgeour**, J.P., D.L.; Hereditary Royal Standard-bearer of Scotland; *b.* 1840; *s.* of late Frederick Lewis Scrymgeour, and Hon. Helene Arbuthnott, *th.* *d.* of 8th Viscount Arbuthnott; *m.* 1869, Juliana, *y. d.* of Thomas Bradell of Coolmelagh, Co. Wexford. *Heir*: *s.* Captain Henry Scrymgeour Wedderburn, *b.* 1872. *Address*: Birkhill, Upper, Fife, N.B.

**EDDERBURN, Sir William**, 4th Bt.; *b.* 1808; *b.* Edinburgh, 25 Mar. 1838; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Lt. and Henrietta, *d.* of William Millburn; *m.* Mary Blanche, *o. d.* of H. W. Hoskyns, North Merrett Manor, Somerset, 1878. *Educ.*: Loretto School; Edinburgh University. Took 3rd place in open competition for Indian Civil Service, 1859; served in Bombay C.S., 1860-87; acted as Judge of High Court, Bombay, and retired when acting Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay; president of Indian National Con-

gress, 1889; contested North Ayrshire, 1892; member of Royal Commission on Indian Expenditure, 1895; chairman of Indian Parliamentary Committee; M.P. (L.) Bantfshire, 1893-1900. *Publications*: pamphlets on Criminal Procedure, Arbitration Courts, Agricultural Banks, Village Communities, and other matters affecting the condition of the Indian people. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, travelling. *Heir*: kinsman, John Wedderburn Ogilvy. *Address*: 84 Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W.; Meredith, Gloucester. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal; New, Edinburgh; Prince's Golf.

**WEDGWOOD, Major C.**, D.S.O. 1902; late 4th Batt. N. Staffs. Rgt. Served South Africa, 1900-02 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.).

**WEDMORE, Frederick**, author; *b.* Richmond Hill, Clifton, 9 July 1844; *s.* of late Thomas Wedmore, Druids Stoke, Stoke Bishop; *m.* Martha, *y. d.* of late J. Peele Clapham, of Burley Grange, Wharfedale, treasurer of County Courts, 1870. *Educ.*: Weston-super-Mare, Lausanne, and Paris. *Publications*: *Pastorals of France*, *Renunciations*, *English Episodes*, *Organs and Miradon*, with other short stories and imaginative pieces; *The Life of Balzac*; *Studies in English Art*; *Méryon*; *Etching in England*; *Whistler's Etchings*; *Cameron's Etchings*; *Fine Prints*; *On Books and Arts*; and the novel *The Collapse of the Penitent*. Has held the post of art critic of the Standard since 1878; is a contributor to the Nineteenth Century and Pall Mall Magazine; edited the English edition of Michel's *Rembrandt*, 2 vols.; *Turner and Ruskin*, 2 vols.; and, with his daughter Millicent, the *Poems of the Love and Pride of England*. *Recreations*: the theatre, travelling, collecting. *Address*: 73 Chester Terrace, Chester Square, S.W. *Club*: Burlington Fine Arts.

**WEEDON, Augustus Walford**, R.I. (1887); artist (painter). *Educ.*: privately. Painter in water-colours mainly; exhibitor at R.A., R.Inst., and many other exhibitions. *Recreations*: tennis, cycling. *Address*: 6 Carlton Mansions, West End Lane, N.W. *Club*: Arts.

**WEEKES, Rev. William Hays**, Rector of Beaconsfield, Cape Colony, since 1901; *b.* Cambridge, 5 March 1867; *s.* of Arthur Weekes, M.A. Cantab.; for 30 years Mathematical Assistant Master in Bristol Grammar School. *Educ.*: Bristol Grammar School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Mathematical Scholarship, 1886; B.A., Junior Optime, 1889; M.A. 1896; Clergy Training School, Cambridge, 1899-1900. Ordained Deacon by Bp. of Exeter, 1890; Priest, 1891; Assistant-Curate, St. Sidwell's, Exeter, 1890; Priest-Vicar, Bloemfontein Cathedral, 1894; Rector of Mafeking, 1896 (including siege); Chaplain Bechuana-land Rifles, 1898; Chaplain to Mafeking Garrison during the siege. *Recreations*: rowing—captain Sidney Coll. Boat Club, 1887-89; cricket—Sidney Coll. XI. 1887-90, Mafeking XI. 1896-1900. *Address*: Beaconsfield, C. C.

**WEGG-PROSSER, Francis Richard**, *b.* 19 June 1824; *s.* of Rev. Dr. Haggitt, Rector of Nuneham Courteney and Prebendary of Durham, and Lucy, *d.* of Wm. Parry of Kingstreet, Herefordshire; assumed name of Wegg-Prosser in consequence of will of uncle, Dr. Prosser of Belmont, Herefordshire; *m.* Lady Harriet Catherine, *d.* of 2nd Earl Somers 1815



(d. 1893). *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st class Mathematics (1845). M.P. County of Hereford, 1847-52. *Publication*: Galileo and his Judges. *Address*: Merry Hill House, Hereford; 20 Alfred Place, Thurloe Square, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

**WEGUELIN, John Reinhard**, R.W.S.; painter; b. Sussex, 23 June 1849; s. of Rev. William Andrew Weguelin, Rector of South Stoke; unmarried. *Educ.*: Cardinal Newman's Oratory School, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Underwriter at Lloyd's, 1870-73; in which year entered the Slade School under Professor Poynter, and afterwards Professor Legros. *Pictures*: The Labours of the Danaids; Herodias's Daughter; Roman Acrobat; Bacchus and the Choir of Nymphs; Cupid Bound; and many water-colours, etc. *Recreations*: canoeing, swimming. *Address*: Nesbit Cottage, Winchelsea.

**WEIGALL, Lady Rose**; b. 1834; d. of 11th Earl of Westmorland; m. 1866, Henry Weigall. *Publication*: Correspondence of Lady Burghersh with the Duke of Wellington. *Address*: Southwood, St. Lawrence, Ramsgate.

**WEIR, Harrison W.**, artist, author, and journalist; b. Lewes, Sussex, 5 May 1824; 2nd s. of John Weir and Elizabeth Jenner. m. 1st, Anne, e. d. of J. F. Herring, the celebrated race-horse painter, 1845; 2nd, Alice (d. 1898), y. d. of T. Upjohn, M.R.C.S., of Norfolk; 3rd, 1890, Eva, d. of George Gobell of Worthing, Sussex. *Educ.*: Albany Academy, Camberwell. Pupil of George Baxter to learn process of colour printing, etc., 1837; disliked it, began as an artist untaught; first exhibited at British Institution, oil picture of Wild Duck, 1843; afterwards at Society of British Artists and the Royal Academy. Many years member of the New Society of Painters in Water Colours (now the Institute), which he resigned some years ago. Animal painter and draughtsman. *Publications*: on original staff (only survivor) of Illustrated London News, Field, Pictorial Times, Pictorial World, Graphic, Black and White, Poultry, and Stock Keeper, etc.; the author and illustrator of Poetry of Nature; Every Day in the Country; Our Cats and all about them; Animal Stories, old and new; and Bird Stories, old and new; Our Poultry and all about Them, the writing and illustrating of which occupied his attention for upwards of 20 years, and for its size is unique as the work of one man, author and illustrator, there being over 600,000 words of letterpress, 37 richly printed coloured pictures, and over 350 black and white drawings, etc.; designer of race cups, Goodwood, Ascot, etc., for Messrs. Garrard and Co., over thirty years; judge at Poultry and Pigeon Shows for over thirty years; originator of Cat Show at Crystal Palace, and judge, 1872. *Recreations*: gardening, fruit growing, horticulture, field naturalist, poultry breeding, no games of any sort at any time. *Address*: Poplar Hall, Appledore, Kent. *Clubs*: the oldest member of the Savage but three; Whitefriars, Constitutional, Horticultural, Wigwam, Hamburg, etc.

**WEIR, James Galloway**, M.P. (G.L.) Ross and Cromarty since 1892; b. 1839; s. of late James Ross Weir and Margaret, d. of D. M'Laren; m. 1st, 1863, d. of late G. Dash. Brigh-

ton; 2nd, 1898, Marion Jolly. *Address*: 4 Frogal, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*: National Liberal.

**WEIR, Very Rev. P. J.**, Canon of Aberdeen (R.C.) Cathedral.

**WEIR, Robert Fulton**, M.D., Professor: Surgery, College Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University; Senior Surgeon, Roosevelt Hospital, New York; b. 16 Feb. 1838; s. of James Weir and Mary Anne Shapter; m. 1st, 1863, Maria Washington M'Pherson; 2nd, 1884, Mary Badgley Alden. *Educ.*: College of the City of New York. A.B. 1854; A.M. 1857. Corresponding Fellow Société de Paris. Honorary F.R.C.S. 1900. Assist. Surg. Army, 1861-65; Surg. in Charge, U.S.A. Gen. Hospital, Frederick, Md. (thanked in 1867 orders); Surg. St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y. 1867-70; Surg. N.Y. Hosp. 1876-1900. President, American Surgical Association, 1900; President, VI. Academy of Medicine, 1900; Chevalier (1894) Bolivar. *Publications*: numerous (over 100) surgical papers in medical journals, principally on brain, appendical and gastric and operations. *Recreations*: usually 17 across the Atlantic every year. *Address*: E. 54th Street, New York; Lawrence. *Clubs*: University, Century, Rockaway Est.

**WEISMANN, August**; Professor: University of Freiburg; b. Frankfurt a. M. 1834. Studirte in Göttingen Medizin, 1851-54; Leuckart in Giessen Zoologie. *Arbeiten*: 1854, histologischen u. entwicklungsgeschichtlichen Inhalts, dann über Evolutionslehre u. allgemeine biologische Probleme, besonders sexuelle Pflanzung u. Vererbung. *Address*: Freiburg, Breisgau, Germany.

**WELBY**, family name of Baron Welby.

**WELBY, 1st Baron (cr. 1894), Sir Reginald Earle Welby**, G.C.B., cr. 1892; Commissioner Patriotic Fund; Commissioner Exhibition of 1881; Alderman and late Chairman L.C.C.; b. Hareston, Co. Leicester, 1832; s. of late Rev. John Earle Welby & Felicia, d. of Rev. G. Hole; unmarried. Liberal. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Entered Treasury, 1856; Assistant Financial Secretary of the Treasury, 1880; Permanent Secretary of the Treasury, 1885-1892; C.B. & K.C.B. 1882. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 118 St. James's Street, Piccadilly. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, 1850; St. James's.

**WELBY, Alfred Cholmeley Earle** J.P.; Lieut.-Col.; M.P. (C.) Taunton since 1895; b. 22 Aug. 1849; y. s. of late Sir Reginald Welby-Gregory, Bt., and d. of Sir M. Cholmeley Denton Hall, Grantham; m. 1898, A. Lee, d. of late A. E. Copland-Griffiths. *Educ.*: 1866 (Pompadours), 1867-70; Captain 1st Infantry, 1870-76; exchanged to Royal Scots Greys; Lieut.-Col. commanding, 1892; sent to Russia with a deputation on the appointment of H.I.M. Nicolas II. as Colonel-in-Chief of Scots Greys, 1895; and attended his coronation, May 1896; decorated with order of St. Anne on both occasions; retired on retired pay, 1896; contested Grantham, 1885; Poplar in the Tower Hamlets, 1886-92. *Recreations*: hunting, formerly; shooting. *Address*: Sloane Court, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick; Somerset County, Taunton.

**ELBY, Sir Charles Glynn Earle**, 1<sup>st</sup> Bt.; *cr.* 1801; C.B.; M.P. (C.) Newark Div. of Notts since 1900; *b.* 11 Aug. 1865; *a. urv.* *s.* of late Sir W. E. Welby Gregory, 4<sup>th</sup> Bt., and Hon. Victoria A. M. L. Stuart-Wortley; *m.* Maria Louisa Helen, *e. d.* of late Lord Augustus Hervey, 1887. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A. 1894). Private Secretary to late Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope, M.P., when Sec. of State for War, 1887-92, and to Marquess of Lansdowne when holding the same office, 1895-900; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, War Office, 1900-02; J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire, and Alderman of Kesteven (Lines) County Council. *Decorated* for services to the Crown in connection with the War Department. Owns about 7,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Richard William Gregory, 1888. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, golf. *Address*: Denton Manor, Grantham. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Beefsteak, Wellington.

**ELBY, Edward M. E.**, Police and stipendiary Magistrate for Sheffield since 1874; 12 Nov. 1836; 4<sup>th</sup> *s.* of late Sir G. E. Welby-Gregory of Denton Hall, near Grantham; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* of R. Everard, Fulney House, near Spalding, 1870. *Educ.*: Eton; C.C.C. Oxford. *Address*: Norton House, Norton, Sheffield. *Club*: Carlton.

**ELBY, George Earle**, H.B.M.'s Minister Resident and Consul-General, Bogota, Republic of Colombia, South America, since 1898; *b.* Barrowby, Grantham, Jan. 9, 1851; *s.* of Rev. Canon Welby. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Cambridge (B.A.). Nominated an Attaché, and passed an examination, 1874; appointed to Buenos Aires, 1875; promoted to a 3<sup>rd</sup> secretary, 1876; transferred to Vienna, 1877; passed an examination in Public Law, 1878; transferred to St. Petersburg, 1882; to Paris, 1886; and to Madrid, 1888, acting as *Chargé d'Affaires* from Feb. 2 to March 13, 1892; promoted to be Secretary of Legation at Buenos Aires, 1892; transferred to Stockholm, 1894; to Brussels, 1897. *Recreations*: tennis, riding, shooting. *Address*: British Legation, Bogota. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's, Oxford and Cambridge.

**ELBY, John Earle**, J.P.; *b.* 1820; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Earle Welby, 6<sup>th</sup> *s.* of Sir W. Earle Welby, 1<sup>st</sup> Bt.; *m.* 1873, Catherine Mary, *nd d.* of Rev. George Hutton, Rector of Gateburton and Knaith, Lincolnshire. *Educ.*: Hrewsbury; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. *Publications*: Lays of the Belvoir Hunt. *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: Allington Hall, near Grantam. *Club*: Carlton.

**ELCH, Charles**, F.S.A.; Librarian, Guildhall Library; Curator, Museum of Local Antiquities, Guildhall; *b.* 21 July 1848; *s.* of Charles Welch, physician, of Hackney; *m.* 1872, Rose, *y. d.* of late John Jupp. *Educ.*: City of London School, under Rev. Dr. Mortimer. Fellow of Library Association; F.R.G.S.; R.Hist.S.; F.R.S.S., etc. Member of Council of Hakluyt and Bibliographical Societies; hon. secretary and hon. editor of London and Middlesex Archaeological Society; Lecturer for London Society for Extension of University Teaching; President, John Carpenter Club; formerly hon. sec. of Library Assoc., and chairman of its Education Committee; formerly licensed Lay Reader, Diocese of Lond.; member of Court of Cutlers', Gardeners', and Paviers'

Companies; hon. librarian of Gardeners' and Cooks' Companies. *Publications*: Civic Lives in Dictionary of National Biography; History of the Tower Bridge; Numismata Londinensia; Modern History of the City of London; Medieval London (jointly with Rev. Canon Benham); History of the Pewterers' Company, etc.; editor of facsimile reproduction of Ogilby and Morgan's Map of London, 1677; Catalogue of the Guildhall Museum. *Recreations*: vocal music, especially choir and part singing, archaeological investigations. *Address*: The Guildhall, E.C.; Lynwood, Seven Sisters Road, N.

**WELCH, Rev. Edward Ashurst**, M.A., D.C.L.; Rector of St. James' Cathedral, Toronto; Canon and Sub-Dean of St. Alban's Cathedral since 1899; *b.* Orpington, 22 Aug. 1860; *e. s.* of Rev. Andrew Welch; *m.* Edith Marion, *d.* of late Rev. James Grant Mackintosh, of Edinburgh, 1890. *Educ.*: King's Coll. School, London, and King's Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Bell's (University) Scholar; 1<sup>st</sup> class, Classics; 2<sup>nd</sup> class, Theology; M.A. (Camb.); Hon. D.C.L. Trinity University, Toronto; Assistant Curate of St. Paul's, Haggerston, 1884-87, of which the Rev. S. J. Stone, the hymn writer, was Vicar; Domestic Chaplain to late Bishop Lightfoot of Durham, 1887-89; Vicar of Venerable Bede's, Gateshead, 1890-95; Provost of Trinity College, Toronto, and Chancellor of St. Alban's Cathedral, 1895-99. *Address*: St. James' Rectory, Toronto, Canada.

**WELCH, James**, actor; *b.* Liverpool, 6 Nov. 1865; *y. s.* of John Robert Welch, chartered accountant; *m.* Sissie le Gallienne, 1893. *Educ.*: Liverpool. Served articles to chartered accountant; joined dramatic profession with Mr. Wilson Barrett at Globe Theatre, Dec. 1887; since then has played in most London theatres; *Recreations*: cricket, cycling. *Address*: 4 Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. *Club*: Green Room.

**WELCH, William Henry**, M.D., LL.D.; Professor of Pathology, Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore, since 1884; Pathologist to Johns Hopkins Hospital since 1889; *b.* Norfolk, Connecticut, 8 April 1850; *s.* of William W. Welch, M.D., and Emeline Collin Welch; unmarried. *Educ.*: Yale University, B.A., 1870; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York, M.D., 1875; and at several German universities. LL.D., Western Reserve Univ. 1894; Yale Univ. 1896; Harvard Univ. 1900; Member of National Academy of Sciences; Honorary Member of Pathological Society of London, etc. Professor of Pathological Anatomy and General Pathology at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, 1879-84; president of Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons, 1897; president of Association of American Physicians, 1901; president of State Board of Health, Maryland; editor of The Journal of Experimental Medicine; Huxley Lecturer, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1902. *Publications*: General Pathology of Fever, 1888; The Biology of Bacteria, Infection and Immunity, 1894; Bacteriology of Surgical Infections, 1895; also numerous articles on pathological and bacteriological subjects, and general addresses. *Recreations*: walking, cycling. *Address*: Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1617



Maryland, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Maryland; University, New York; University, Baltimore.

**WELCHMAN, Edward Theodore**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. West Yorks Regiment. Entered army, 1900; served South Africa.

**WELD-BLUNDELL, Charles Joseph**; b. 1845; s. of Thomas Weld (secretary to his uncle, Cardinal Weld), who succeeded to the Ince Blundell Estates in Lancashire in 1840, and assumed additional name of Blundell; m. 1884, Charlotte, *e. d.* of Col. Hon. Chas. Lane-Fox, *b.* of Lord Conyers. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst College, Lancashire; Christ Church, Oxford. Travelled widely with especial view to Natural History and Botany. After 3 years in Spanish America, where he made a special study of the question Scent v. Vision in Birds of Prey, he published a compendium of his arguments in favour of the latter view in the Times, Oct. 1872. In Bolivia he was entrusted with a special mission to report to Lord Clarendon as to the advisability of renewing diplomatic intercourse with that Republic, and held a commission to report upon and examine the country between the Vermejo and Pilcomayo Rivers, and the country of the Abas, from the Government of Melgarejo. At 40 marrying, and soon after succeeding to the Lancashire estates, he abandoned travel for Art, Politics, and Journalism, lecturing on Tithes, writing for Dublin Review, Tablet, Liverpool Mercury, and Catholic Times, for which paper he wrote a series of Polemical Articles, afterwards published in book form, *The Church of the Tithe*. On Southport Electoral Division being created, he stumped the South-Western Division, and was offered the seat provided he would follow Northcote and Salisbury, finally accepting candidature of Preston, which he contested unsuccessfully 1885 on the Home Rule "Ticket" as a moderate Liberal, winning more votes in that Conservative centre than any Liberal since her conversion. He received Mr. Gladstone at Ince Blundell for his opening of Home Rule campaign in Lancashire, 1883, Mr. Weld-Blundell being the only large landowner in that county who supported his Irish policy. Defeated at Preston, he was offered Chatham as a solatium by the Liberal Caucus; but through his holding strong views against the then Liberal crusade against the Peers, and in general against the Newcastle programme, was tabooed by the Liberal Caucus. Since when he has been mainly employed in developing his Lancashire estates, and after a protracted study of the foreign methods of forestry, has succeeded in clothing the bare sandhills of his coast between Southport and Formby Point with pines in a manner that attracts thither thousands yearly, and bids fair in time to rival Bournemouth. He resides a great part of the year at Lulworth Castle, the splendid home of his ancestors in Dorset, to which estates he is the next male heir, and where he received his present Majesty in Coronation year. He wrote largely at one time (mainly in Catholic publications) against Vivisection; is Vice-President of the Anti-Vivisection Society and British Association, 1903; has been President of Lancashire Agricultural Society, and Chairman of Urb. Dist. Council of Birkdale; also President of the Catholic Young Men's Society, 1886. His Lancashire seat has a European reputation for its art

1618

treasures, which comprise by far the largest private collection of antique marbles in the country. *Address*: Ince Blundell Hall & Lydiat Hall, both near Liverpool; Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire; Blundell Lodge, Campden Hill, Kensington. *Clubs*: Travellers, Boodle's.

**WELD-FORESTER**; *see* Forester.

**WELDON, Major Sir Anthony Arthur**, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1723; D.L. Queen's Co. and J.P. Queen's Co. and Co. Kildare; D.S.O. 1900; b. London, 1 March 1853; *e. d.* of 1st Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Col. James Kennedy; m. 1902, Winifred, *d.* of late Col. Varty Rogers of Broxmore Park, Essex, and late of the Royal Dublin Fusiliers and H.M. Bodyguard of Gentlemen - *s.* of Anthony. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1884). Joined 4th Batt. Leinster Regt. 1871; served as special service officer with the New Field Force under Sir Redvers Buller, *Boxer* 1899-1900 (despatches); A.D.C. to F.R.S. Viscount Wolseley, Commander-in-Chief, 1900. Owns 2800 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting. *Hair*: s. Anthony Edward Weldon, b. 1 Dec. 1902. *Address*: Kildare St., Athy, Co. Kildare; Rahinderry, Ballymore, Queen's County, Ireland. *Clubs*: Bachelors Sports; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**WELDON, Captain Francis Harry**. D.S.O. 1900; the Derbyshire Regt.; *e. d.* of Col. Thomas Weldon, *q. r.*; b. 1869; m. 1891, Eveleen Campbell of Rivermount House, Bournemouth. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1897; served South Africa.

**WELDON, Col. Thomas**, C.I.E. 1891; I.S.C.; b. 1834; 4th s. of Sir Anthony Weldon, 4th Bt.; m. 1865, Helen Rachael Louisa, *e. d.* of late General G. W. Young Simpson, R.A. Formerly Commissioner of the Madras City Police. *Address*: 15 Bolton Gardens, S.W.

**WELDON, Walter F. R., M.A., F.R.S.** Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, since 1899; late Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb. 1884; Jodrell Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Zoology, Univ. of London, to 1899.

**WELDON, William Henry**, F.S.A. Norroy King-of-Arms since 1894; Rouge Dragon 1869; m. Georgina, *e. d.* of Morgan Treherne, Gate House, Sussex. Windsor Herald, 1888-94. Registrar of the College of Arms, 1886-94. *Address*: College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Garrick.

**WELLAND, Rt. Rev. Thomas James**; *see* Down, Connor, etc., Bishop of.

**WELLDON, Most Rev. James Edward Cowell**, Canon of Westminster since 1901; b. Tonbridge, 1854; s. of late Edward Welldon, master at Tonbridge School. *Educ.*: Eton (Newcastle Scholarship, 1871); King's Coll. Camb. (M.A., Scholar and Fellow, 1874; Bell Scholar, 1874; Browne's medallist, 1875; 1876; Craven Scholar, 1876; Senior Classmate, 1877; after some time abroad appointed lecturer, subsequently tutor of King's College, Camb.; Master of Dulwich College, 1883; Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, 1892-98; member of Royal Commission on a Teaching University for London; several times Select Preacher at Oxford and Cambridge.

and speaker at various Church Congresses; Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge, 1897; Headmaster of Harrow School, 1885-98; Fellow of University of Calcutta, 1899; Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, 1898-1902. *Publications*: Translation of Aristotle's Politics, Rhetoric, and Ethics; Sermons preached to Harrow Boys; The Spiritual Life and other Sermons; Gerald Loversley's Friendship; The Hope of Immortality, 1898; I Believe; The Revelation of the Holy Spirit, 1902; contributor to magazines. *Recreation*: riding. *Address*: The Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**ELLESLEY**, family name of **Earl Dowley** and of **Duke of Wellington**.

**ELLHAUSEN, Julius**, Professor of Oriental Languages in the University of Göttingen; *b.* 1844; Professor at Greifswald, 1872; Halle, 1882; Marburg, 1885. *Educ.*: Göttingen under Ewald. *Publications*: Der Text der Bucher Samuelis, 1871; Die Phariseer und die Sadduceer, 1874; articles—Israel, Mohammed, Pentateuch, in 9th ed. Ency. Brit.; Prolegomena zur Geschichte Israels, 1878 (5th ed. 1899); English translation, 1885; Reste Arabischen Heidenthums, 1887 (2nd ed. 1897); Die Komposition des Hexateuchs, 1885 (3rd ed. 1899); Die kleinen Propheten, 1892 (3rd ed. 1898); Israelitische und Jüdische Geschichte, 1899 (4th ed. 1901); Das arabische Reich und sein Sturz, 1902.

**ELLINGS, Milton**, composer, author, professor of singing; *b.* 1850; *e. s.* of Joseph Ellings, Soho Park, Staffordshire. *Educ.*: private tutors. *Publications*: Some Day, Golden Love, At the Ferry, Dreaming, This is My Dream, Yo Lah! Honey Dear; about 150 songs. *Recreations*: sketching, yachting, cycling.

**ELLINGTON, 4th Duke of** (*cr.* 814), **Arthur Charles Wellesley**, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.L., Baron Mornington, 746; Earl of Mornington; Viscount Wellesley, 1760; Viscount Wellington of Talavera and Wellington, Somersetshire; Baron Douro, 809; Earl of Wellington, Feb. 1812; Marquess of Wellington, Oct. 1812; Marquess Douro, 1814; Conde do Vimiero, 1811; Marquez de Torres Vedras and Duque da Vittoria, 1812, Portugal; Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo and a Grandee of 1st Class, 1812, Spain; Prince of Waterloo, 1815. (Robert Cowley became Privy Councillor under Henry VIII.; his *s.* became Solicitor-General and Surveyor-General in Ireland; his *g. s.* became Seneschal of King's County; 1st Baron Mornington succeeded to the Wesley estates, his aunt having *m.* Garret Wesley, and assumed the name of Wesley or Wellesley, 1728; 2nd Baron became 1st Earl of Mornington; 2nd Earl overthrew Tippoo Sahib and the Sultanate of Mysore, 1799; became Marquess of Wellesley and twice Viceroy of Ireland; his next *b.* became 3rd Earl; 5th Earl succeeded in his titles by 2nd Duke; 1st Duke, the hero of Assaye, 1803, and conqueror of Napoleon, was Arthur, 3rd *s.* of 1st Earl; he was Prime Minister 1828-30 (*d.* 1852); Waleran de Wellesley was a Justice in Ireland, 1261; his *s.* Justice in 1337; his descendant was Garret or Gerald Wellesley or Wesley mentioned above.) *d.* 15 March 1849; 3rd *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley, M.P. (2nd *s.* of 1st Duke) and Augusta, *o. c.* of Rt. Hon. Henry Manvers-Tierrepoint (3rd *s.* of 1st E. Manvers); *S. b.*

1900; *m.* Kathleen Emily Bulkeley, *d.* of Captain Robert Williams, A.D.C. 1872. Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1891-95. Owns about 19,200 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Marquis Douro, *q.v.* *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Apsley House, Piccadilly, W.; Strathfieldsaye House, Mortimer, Berkshire.

*See also* Sir Charles Hartopp, Baron Holm-Patrick, Lt.-Col. Henry Trotter, Earl of Warwick, Sir George G. Wellesley, Charles Henry Wilson.

**WELLINGTON, N.Z., Bishop of** (since 1895); **Rt. Rev. Frederic Wallis**, M.A., D.D. *Educ.*: Caius Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Carus Prize, 1874, 1877; Scholefield and Evans Prize, 1878; 1st class Classical Tripos; Fellow of Caius Coll. Camb. 1878; Dean of Caius Coll. 1878-91; Divinity Lecturer, 1878-94; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sarum, 1886-94; Senior Proctor, Cambridge, 1892-93; *m.* 1894, Margaret, *d.* of Col. R. Williams, M.P. *Address*: Bishops Court, Mulgrave Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

**WELLS, Archdeacon of**; *see* Brymer, Ven. F. A.

**WELLS, Sir Arthur Spencer**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1883; (1st Bt. was the eminent surgeon); *b.* 1806; *s.* father, Sir Thomas Spencer Wells, 1st Bt., 1897. *Educ.*: Wellington; Trin. Coll. Camb.; private secretary to Chancellor of Exchequer (Sir William Harcourt), 1893-95; contested Gloucester (L.), 1895. *Address*: 32A Orchard Street, W. *Club*: Travellers'.

**WELLS, Prof. Charles**, M.A. Oxon.; Ph.D. Leipzig; Oriental Translator to the Foreign Office since 1892; Professor of Turkish, King's Coll. London, since 1889; *b.* London, 6 Sept. 1838; *s.* of J. W. Wells; *m.* Emma Chardon, *d.* of Imperial "Rentmeister" Louis Chardon. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London (Oriental Department). Turkish Prizeman of King's Coll. London, 1860; special correspondent of Daily Telegraph in the Schleswig-Holstein War, 1864; Professor of English at Imperial Naval Coll. Constantinople, 1870-74; Private Secretary to General Kemball on Turco-Persian Frontier Commission, 1875, and in Turco-Servian War, 1876. *Publications*: "Ilm Tedbir-i-Mulk," an essay on Political Economy in Turkish, 1860; Mehmet the Kurd, and other Tales from Eastern Sources, 1865; A Practical Grammar of the Turkish Language, 1880; a revised and enlarged edition of Redhouse's Turkish Dictionary, 1880; The Literature of the Turks, 1890. *Recreation*: philology. *Address*: Emmaburg, Portslade Station, Brighton; King's College, London.

**WELLS, Cyril Mowbray**, Assistant Master at Eton College; *b.* 21 Mar. 1871; *s.* of late William Lewis Wells. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Trin. Coll. Camb. Scholar of Trin. Coll. Camb.; Browne Medallist; 1st class Classical Tripos. *Recreations*: cricket, football, golf, entomology; Cambridge University Cricket Eleven, 1891-93; Cambridge University Football Fifteen, 1891-93; England Football Fifteen, 1892-97. *Address*: Eton. *Club*: Sports.

**WELLS, Eugene**; J.P. for Suffolk; Master of the Suffolk Foxhounds; 3rd *s.* of Joseph Wells, Broomfield, Essex; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of Duncan Campbell of Toronto, Canada. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, golf. *Address*: Bux-



hall Vale, near Stowmarket, Suffolk. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**WELLS, Hon. H. C.**, late Minister of Lands and Works, British Columbia. *Address*: Victoria, British Columbia.

**WELLS, H. G.**, B.Sc. Lond., F.C.P.; novelist and sociologist; *b.* Bromley, Kent, 21 Sept. 1866; *s.* of Joseph Wells, professional cricketer; *m.* Amy Catherine Robbins. *Educ.*: private school, Bromley, Kent; Midhurst Grammar School, and Royal College of Science (First Class Honours, Zoology, B.Sc.). *Publications*: *Select Conversations with an Uncle*, 1895; *The Time Machine*, 1895; *The Stolen Bacillus and other stories*, 1895; *The Wonderful Visit*, 1895; *The Island of Doctor Moreau*, 1896; *The Wheels of Chance*, 1896; *The Plattner Story and others*, 1897; *Certain Personal Matters* (essays), 1897; *The Invisible Man*, 1897; *The War of the Worlds*, 1898; *When the Sleeper Wakes*, 1899; *Tales of Space and Time*, 1899; *Love and Mr. Lewisham*, 1900; *The First Men in the Moon*, 1901; *Anticipations*, 1901; *The Discovery of the Future* (lecture to the Royal Institution reprinted as pamphlet), 1902; *The Sea Lady*, 1902; *Mankind in the Making*, 1903; *Thirteen Stories*, 1903; *The Food of the Gods*, 1904. *Address*: Spade House, Sandgate, Kent. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Coefficients', Savile, Playgoers'.

**WELLS, John Bayford**, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Loyal North Lancs. Rgt. Entered Army, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

**WELLS, Joseph**, M.A.; Fellow and Tutor, Wadham College, Oxford; *b.* 30 Dec. 1855. *Educ.*: Reading School; Queen's Coll. Oxford. Delegate of Local Examinations, for Extension of University Teaching and for Training of Teachers; on Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examining Board. *Publications*: *A Short History of Rome*; *Oxford and its Colleges*; *Wadham College* (College History Series). *Recreations*: golf and cycling. *Address*: Wadham College, Oxford.

**WELLS, J. Sanderson, R.I.**; Illustrator and Painter; *b.* Aug. 1872; 2nd *s.* of J. Septimus Wells; *m.* 1900, F. Winifred, *d.* of G. C. Sykes. *Educ.*: All Saints' School, Bloxham. Studied Art at Slade School under Legros; Westminster under Fred Brown; Paris under Bouguereau; R.B.A. 1895; exhibitor R.A. since 1895, and Paris Salon. *Publications*: *Sporting Pictures*; also drawings published in *Sphere*, *Graphic*, *Illustrated London News*, *Black and White*, *Lady's Pictorial*, *Sporting and Dramatic*, etc. *Recreations*: chiefly cycling. *Address*: 20 Queen Anne's Grove, Bedford Park, W. *Club*: The Artists' Society.

**WELLS, Lionel de Lautour**, Capt. R.N.; Chief Agent of the Conservative Party since 1903; late Chief Officer Metropolitan Fire Brigade; *b.* Calcutta, Jan. 1859; *s.* of W. S. Wells, Bitterne Court, Hants; *m.* Ida Caroline, *d.* of late Joseph Busk of Codicote Lodge, Welwyn, Herts, 1897. *Educ.*: Cheltenham, and in Royal Navy. Served R.N., in "Bellerophon" (1873) as midshipman; Sub-Lieut. in the Royal yacht; Lieut. nine years in the torpedo service; Commander in "Barfleur," "Benbow," and as senior officer of the Devonport torpedo-boat destroyer squadron, and on the Signal

1620

Committee. *Publications*: *Jack Afloat*; *Souvenir of the "Victory"*; *M.F.B. Drill-book*, by order of L.C.C. *Address*: 1 Montague Square, W. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, United Service; R.N., Portsmouth.

**WELLS, Samuel Calvin**, journalist. *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., 20 Nov. 1849; *s.* of Rev. Samuel T. Wells, Presbyterian minister; spent boyhood in Pennsylvania, Iowa, and California; *s.* 1887, Virginia C. Haines. *Educ.*: public school; Princeton University, 1869-73. Admitted to Pittsburg Bar, 1876; joined editorial staff of Philadelphia Press, 1879; has been an editorial writer on that paper continuously since that time; editor-in-chief, 1890-2, and 1898-1902. *Address*: The Press, Philadelphia.

**WELLS-COLE, Major Henry**, B.S.O.; Instructor, Royal Military College, since 1895; Adjut. 2nd Batt. King's Own (York L.I.). *b.* 9 May 1864; *s.* of late William Wells-Cole, Fenton, Lincolnshire. *Educ.*: Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Batta King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1884; Adjut. 1897; served in expedition on North-West Frontier of India, 1897-98, and was present in action in the Shin Kamar Pass on 29 Jan. 1898 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); served South Africa, 1899-1902, as Adjut. 2nd King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) to 3 Jan. 1900, as Assistant Provost-Marshal to April 1900, and as D.A.A.G. April 1900 to Sept. 1900; took part in the advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein; commanded battalions in the actions near Lindley, the capture of Bethlehem, Slabbert's Nek, and the capture of Commandant Prinsloo (despatches, Brevet Major, Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, placed in list of officers considered qualified for staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field). *Recreations*: riding, shooting. *Address*: R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Royal Anglesey Yacht.

**WELLWOOD**; see Moncreiff, Baron.

**WELMAN, Major-Gen. William Henry Dowling Reeves**, C.B.; *b.* 1828; *s.* of late Major Harvey Welman of 57th Regiment, a Peninsular officer who did much service 1809-15, present at many battles and sieges; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of Ralph Hincks of View, Co. Waterford. *Educ.*: in Austria. Entered service, 1847; Captain, 1857; Major, 1865; Lt.-Col. 1875; Colonel, 1880; retired Major-General, 1882; served in India, China, Australia, and the Cape; commanded 1st Regiment throughout the Zulu War. Decorated for service in the field in the Zulu War. *Address*: Ardvarne, Godalming, Surrey.

**WELSBACH, Dr. Carl Freiherr Anton von**, Comthur des Franz Josef Ordens, Mitglied der kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften. *b.* Vienna, 1 Sep. 1859; *y. s.* of late Hofrath Ritter Auer von Welsbach. *Educ.*: Heidelberg under Professor Bunsen. Inventor of the Welsbach light, 1885 (perfected, 1891), the Welsbach electric lamp, and the Ceraccumulator. *Publications*: *Ueber die seltenen Erden*, 1884; *Die Verbindung des Didyms in seine Elemente, das Didym und Neodym*, 1885; *Ueber die Erden Gadolinits von Ytterby*, 1888. *Address*: Welsbach IV. Hauptstrasse 69.

**VELSH, Miss Elizabeth**, Mistress of Girton Coll. Camb. 1885-1903. *Club*: Albe-marle.

**VELSH, Rev. J. F.**, M.A.; Principal St. Boniface Missionary College, Warminster, since 1886; *b.* Huddersfield, 23 June 1856; *y. s.* of Robert Welsh of Tweedsmuir, Peeblesshire, and Huddersfield; *m.* 1882, Jane, *e. d.* of Matthew Brown of Seaurbank, Arthuret, J.P. for County of Cumberland. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1881; M.A. 1886). Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882; Curate of St. James', Whitehaven, 1881-83; Lecturer of St. Bees' Theological College, 1883-86. *Recreations*: well-known chess-player; was President of Oxford University Club; plays for Wilts, Yorks (by birth); twice represented South of England. *Address*: Winfrid Lodge, Warminster, Wilts.

**VELSH, Rev. Robert Ethol**, M.A.: Minister of St. George's Presbyterian Church, Brondesbury, London, since 1887; *b.* New Cumnock, Ayrshire, 20 March 1857; *y. s.* of Robert Welsh, Hall of Auchencross; *m.* Theodosia Anderson Marshall, of Dryburgh, Dundee. *Educ.*: Ayr Academy; Glasgow Univ. (M.A.); Edinburgh (Theological). Ordained, 1880; Japan, 1880-81; Harrogate, 1882-87; in South Africa, 1892-93. *Publications*: In Relief of Doubt, 1895; The People and the Priest, 1898; God's Gentlemen, 1898; Romance of Psalter and Hymnal, 1887; In Relief of Doubt republished (Introduction by Bishop of London), 1899; The Challenge to Christian Missions, 1902; editor Christian Study Manuals; magazine articles. *Recreations*: cycling, angling, golf. *Address*: The Manse, Exeter Road, Brondesbury, N.W. *Clubs*: New 'Bagabonds'; Wembley Golf.

**VELSH, Rev. Thomas**, Professor St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen; editor of Catholic Directory for Scotland.

**ELTON, James**, Professor of Education, Yorkshire College, Leeds; *b.* Great Yarmouth, 7 Aug. 1854; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Mark's College, Chelsea; Caius College, Cambridge (M.A.). Moral Sciences Tripos 1st Class; M.A. London. For some years a teacher in elementary schools; then Scholar of Caius Coll. Cambridge; in 1891 took charge of department for training teachers at the Yorkshire Coll. Leeds. *Publications*: A Manual of Logic; Logical Bases of Education; Forms for Criticism Lessons. *Recreations*: walking, travel, skating. *Address*: The Yorkshire Coll. Leeds.

**WEMYSS, 9th Earl of (cr. 1633), Francis Charteris**, A.D.C. to the King, D.L.; L.D. Edin. Baron Wemyss, 1628; Lord Elcho and Methel, 1633; Earl of March, Viscount Peebles, Baron of Neidpath, Lyne, Lunard, 1697; Baron Wemyss (U.K.), 1821. Design-General Royal Company of Archers; Hon. Col. of 7th Middlesex (London Scottish), 1778-1900; Commander of Legion of Honour. Sir David of Wemyss was appointed one of the 60 attendants on Margaret Maid of Norway during her journey to Scotland, 1290; Sir John (1428) requested Wyntoun to draw up his chronicle; 1st Earl received his honours from Charles I., but became a Parliamentarian; 3rd Earl *m.* Anne Douglas, *d.* of 1st Duke of Queensberry, and *s.* of 1st Earl of March; he became Lord High Admiral of Scotland and a Commissioner concluding the Union of 1707; 4th Earl *m.*

Janet, heiress of Colonel Francis Charteris, 1720; his *e. s.* was a Jacobite and attainted.] *b.* 4 Aug. 1818; *s.* of 8th Earl and Louisa, *d.* of 2nd Earl Lucan; *S. father* 1883; *m.* 1st, Anne, *d.* of 1st Earl of Lichfield, 1843 (*d.* 1896); 2nd, 1900, Grace, *d.* of late Major Blackburn, and *niece* of late Lord Blackburn. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). M.P. East Gloucestershire, 1841-1846; Haddingtonshire, 1847-83; Lord of Treasury, 1852-55. *Publication*: The New War Office, 1899. Owns about 62,100 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Elcho, *q.v.* *Address*: 23 St. James's Place, S.W.; Gosford House and Amisfield House, Haddington; Elcho Castle, Perth; Neidpath Castle and Hayes Lodge, Peebles; Stanway Hall, Moreton-in-the-Marsh. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also* Right Hon. W. St. J. Brodrick, Viscount de Vesci.

**WEMYSS, Maj.-Gen. Henry Manley**, C.B. 1881; Bengal Staff Corps. Entered army, 1848; Maj.-Gen. 1890; served Indian Mutiny, 1857 (wounded, medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, C.B., medal). *Address*: 33 Courtfield Road, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**WENDELL, Barrett**, Professor of English at Harvard College since 1898; Clark Lecturer, Trinity Coll. Camb., 1902; *b.* Boston, 23 Aug. 1855; *s.* of Jacob and Mary Bertodi (Barrett) Wendell; *m.* 1880, Edith, *d.* of W. W. Greenough of Boston. *Educ.*: Harvard College. A.B. 1877. Student of law, 1877-80; Instructor in English, Harvard College, 1880-88; Assistant Professor, 1888-98. *Publications*: The Duchess Emilia, 1885; Rankell's Remains, 1887; English Composition, 1891; Cotton Mather, 1891; Stelligeri, and other Essays concerning America, 1893; William Shakespeare, 1894; A Literary History of America, 1900; Raleigh in Guiana, etc., 1902. *Address*: 358 Marlborough Street, Boston; 18 Grays Hall, Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass. *Clubs*: Somerset and Tavern, Boston; Colonial, Cambridge.

**WENDEN, Henry**, C.I.E. 1903. For many years Chief Engineer of Great Indian Peninsula Railway; Agent since 1900. *Address*: Bombay.

**WENDOVER, Viscount; Albert Edward Samuel Charles Robert Wynn-Carrington**; *e. s.* of 1st Earl Carrington; *b.* 24 Apr. 1895.

**WENDT, Hans Hinrich**, Professor, Dr. Theol. et Philos., ordentlicher Professor der Theologie an der Universität Jena since 1893; *b.* Hamburg, 18 June 1853. *Educ.*: Hamburg; Leipzig, Göttingen, und Tübingen, 1872-77. Privatdocent der Theologie in Göttingen, 1877-81; ausserordentlicher Professor in Göttingen, 1881-83; ordentlicher Professor für neutestamentliche Exegese in Kiel, 1883-85; ordentlicher Professor für systematische Theologie in Heidelberg, 1885-93. *Publications*: Die Begriffe Fleisch und Geist im biblischen Sprachgebrauch, Gotha, 1878; Die christliche Lehre von der menschlichen Vollkommenheit, Göttingen, 1882; Die Apostelgeschichte (in Meyer's Kommentar), von der 5. Auflage an., 8te Auflage, 1899, Göttingen; Die Lehre Jesu, 1. Aufl. 1886-1890, 2te Auflage, Göttingen, 1901 (translated by F. Wilson, 1892); Das Johannesevangelium, Göttingen, 1900 (translated by E. Lummis, 1902); Die Norm des echten Christentums, Leipzig, 1893; Der Erfahrungsbeweis für die



**Wahrheit des Christentums, Göttingen, 1897.**  
*Address: Jena University, Germany.*

**WENLOCK**, 3rd Baron (cr. 1839), **Beilby Lawley**, K.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., P.C., J.P.; Bt. 1641; Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Prince of Wales since 1901; Hon. Colonel 5th Brigade N. Division R.A.; V.D.; Lt.-Col. East Riding Imperial Yeomanry, 1903; [Thomas Lawley, cousin and heir of Baron (ext. 1471) Wenlock, K.G., was a Privy Councillor under Edward IV.; his descendant, Sir Robert, became Baron 1831, but title expired at his death, 1832]; b. 12 May 1849; s. of 2nd Baron and Elizabeth, d. of 2nd Marquis of Westminster; s. father 1880; m. Constance, C.I., d. of 4th Earl of Harewood, 1872. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. (L.) Chester, 1880; Governor of Madras, 1891-96. Owns about 20,000 acres. *Heir*: b. Hon. Lieut.-Col. Richard T. Lawley, q.v. *Address*: Gerick Park, York; 26 Portland Place, W. *Club*: Brooks's.

See also Hon. Alethea and Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, Lt.-Col. Hon. R. T. Lawley, C.B., Hon. E. W. B. Portman.

**WENTWORTH**; see Vernon-Wentworth.

**WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM;** see  
FitzWilliam.

**WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM,**  
**Hon. William Charles,** D.L., J.P.; *b.*  
 1848; 4th s. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam and Lady  
 Frances Harriett, *e. d.* of 19th Earl of Morton;  
*m.* 1882, Constance Anne, *d.* of Henry Brockle-  
 hurst. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Cam-  
 bridge. High Sheriff of Rutland, 1898; Master  
 of the Stables and A.D.C. to Prince of Wales.  
*Address:* 4 Grosvenor Square, W.; Barnsdale,  
 Oakham. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Brooks's, Turf.

**WERE, Rt. Rev. Edward A.**; *see* Derby,  
Bishop of.

**WERNER, Alice**, Professor of Zulu, King's Coll. London; *b.* Trieste, 26 June 1859; *d.* of late R. J. Werner, of Oppenheim, Germany (naturalised British subject), and Mrs. R. J. Werner (*née* Taylor) of London. *Educ.*: home; private school; Newnham Coll. Cambridge. Engaged for some time in teaching; then took to writing, chiefly short stories; worked in Review of Reviews, 1890-93; began to contribute to Speaker, 1892; went to Blantyre Mission, 1893, and spent 3 years in Africa; started classes for African languages privately, 1900; which were in 1901, by permission of the Council, transferred to King's College. *Publications*: A Time and Times (poems), 1886; Translation of Garibaldi's Autobiography, 1889; O'Driscoll's Weird, and other stories, 1892; The Humour of Italy, 1892; The Humour of Holland, 1893; The Captain of the Locusts, and other stories, 1899; Chapenga's White Man, 1901; Elementary Lessons in Cape Dutch, 1901 (with Mrs. Hunt); Zulu Exercises, 1902. *Address*: 20 Dry Hill Park Road, Tonbridge.

**WERNHER, Julius Charles**, member of Wernher, Beit, and Company, 1 London Wall Buildings, E.C.; b. 1850; m. 1888, Alice S. Mankiewicz. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, collecting objets d'art. *Address*: Bath House, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Cosmopolitan, Arts.

**WESBROOK, F. F.**, Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, University of Minnesota; 1622

Director of Bacteriological Laboratory of State  
Board of Health. Address University of Min-  
nesota, Minneapolis.

**WEST, Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon, P.C.**  
G.C.B., cr. 1902; Alderman L.C.C. since 1900.  
Deputy-Governor of the Union Bank of London.  
Director Northern Assurance, City and Water-  
loo Railway, Baker Street and Waterloo.  
1832; 3rd s. of M. J. West and Maria, 3rd d. of  
2nd Earl of Orford; m. Mary, d. of Captain  
Hon. George Barrington, 1858 (d. 1894). Educ.  
Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Was a clerk at  
the Admiralty; assistant secretary to Sir  
C. Wood and Duke of Somerset; secretary to Sir  
C. Wood at India Office, and Mr. Gladstone  
when Prime Minister; Chairman of Home and  
Inland Revenue; served on Prison Commission;  
and was Vice-Chairman of the Licensing Com-  
mission. *Publication*: *Recollections*.  
*Address*: 1 Mount Street, W.; Wychwood  
Manor, Guildford. *Club*: Brooks's.

**WEST, Prof. Andrew F.;** Professor of Latin since 1883, and Dean of the College School since 1901, Princeton University; Alleghany (now Pittsburgh), Pennsylvania, May 1853; s. of Rev. Nathaniel and Mary West; m. 1889, Lucy Marshall Fitz-Baker; Educ.: private schools; Princeton University, Classical Fellow, 1874; Instructor in Greek schools, 1874-83; A.B. Princeton, 1877; 1882; LL.D. 1897; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxon.) 1900; Chairman American School of Classical Studies in Rome. *Publications:* An edition of the plays of Terence, 1888; Philology of E. de Bury, 1889; Aleinin, 1892; A Latin Grammar for Schools, 1902; also various articles on classical and educational subjects. Princeton University, U.S.A. (Lib.) of New York.

**WEST, Charles Henry, CIE**  
Personal Assistant to the Adjutant-  
in India.

**WEST, Mrs. George Cornwall**  
(Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill  
C.I. (1885) (Jennie); Lady of Grace  
John of Jerusalem, 1901; Royal Red  
1902; was proprietor and Editor of  
Anglo-Saxon Review; Vice-President  
Grand Council Primrose League; d. 1902.  
Leonard Jerome, New York; m. 1885.  
Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry  
Churchill, 3rd s. of 7th Duke of Marlborough  
(d. 1895); 2nd, 1900, George Cornwallis West.  
Had charge of hospital-ship "Mama"  
Africa. Address: 35A Great Cumberland  
Place, W.

**WEST, Prof. George Stephen,** F.L.S., A.R.C.S.; Prof. of Zoology (Entomology, etc.), Botany, Geology, Agricultural Coll. Cirencester, since 1876; Educ.: Bradford Inst. College; Royal College of Science, London; John's Coll. Cambridge (Scholar; Honorary Research Student). 1st class in Natural Tripos, Part I. 1897; 1st class, Part II. (Zoology and Comparative Anatomy) original investigations under Prof. Huxley, 1895; obtained the Forbes medal and prize in Zoology at R.C. Science, London, 1894; demonstrating in Biology at Cambridge, 1891. Publications: On a New Species of Distomum.

On the Buccal Glands and Teeth of certain Poisonous Snakes, 1895; On two little-known Opisthoglyphous Snakes, 1896; On the Histology of the Salivary, Buccal, and Harderian Glands of the Colubridæ, 1898; The Algallora of Cambridgeshire, 1899; On Variation in the Desmideæ and its Bearings on their Classification, 1899; On the Sensory Pit of the Crotalinae, 1900; On some British Freshwater Rhizopods and Heliozoa, 1901; On Some Algae from Hot Springs, 1902; also joint-author (with W. West, F.L.S.) of over twenty publications on Freshwater Algae from all parts of the world. *Recreations*: Rugby football colours at St. John's Coll. Camb. and at the R.A.C., Cirencester; golf, tennis. *Address*: Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester.

**WEST, J. Walter**, A.R.W.S. 1901; b. Hull, 3 May 1860; y. s. of Alfred West, Hull, and Sarah Ann, *nee* Petchell (Pechell; Huguenot, de Pechels). *Educ.*: Bootham School, York; Royal Academy School, London; Julian's Academy, Paris. 1st silver medal, Royal Academy, London, 1887, for drawing the head from life. Painter in oil and water colour; illuminator; illustrator (Pall Mall Mag., etc.); designer of book-plates, etc.; mezzotinter and etcher. *Works*: (oil) The Pillion; To Gretna Green; The Miniature, etc.; (water colour) Passing her Palace Gates; The Little Quakeress; Firelight and Pearl; The Thorny Path of Knowledge, etc.; (etching) At the Bar, after Fred. Walker, A.R.A. *Recreations*: gardening, cycling, utility poultry. *Address*: The Sun Dial, Northwood, R.S.O., Middlesex. *Clubs*: St. John's Wood, Arts.

**WEST, Sir Raymond**, LL.D., K.C.I.E.; cr. 1888; Vice-President Royal Asiatic Society; Reader in Indian Law, Cambridge University; b. 1832; s. of late Frederick West and Frances, d. of Richard Raymond, Ballybennion, Co. Kerry; m. 2nd, 1901, Annie Kirkpatrick, e. d. of Surg.-Gen. Henry Cook, M.D., of Priors, Mesne, Lydney, Gloucester. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Galway. Entered Indian C.S. 1856; Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1871-78; member of Bombay Government, 1887; retired, 1892. *Publications*: The Bombay Code; Hindu Law. *Address*: Chestertfield, College Road, Norwood. *Club*: East India United Service.

**WEST, William Cornwallis**; Lord-Lieut. of Denbighshire since 1872; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; C.C. for Denbighshire and J.P. for Hampshire; b. 1835; 2nd s. of late P. R. West, g. s. of 2nd Earl Delawarr, and Theresa, d. of Capt. Whitby, R.N.; m. Mary, d. of Mr. and Lady Olivia Fitz-Patrick, and g. d. of Marquis of Headfort. *Educ.*: Eton. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1862; contested Lynnington, 1874; W. Cheshire (L.), 1880; M.P. W. Division, Denbighshire, 1885-92, when he joined the Liberal Unionist party, and has since acted with the Conservatives in his county; is fond of Art, and has studied painting; has developed a new seaside place, Milford-on-Sea, on his property in Hampshire, with considerable success. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Recreations*: painting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Ruthin Castle, North Wales; Newlands Manor, Lymington, Hants; 55 Jernyn Street, W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Windham, Hurlingham.

*See also Mrs. George C. West, Duke of Westminster, Princess Henry of Pless.*

**WEST, Hon. Wm. Edward Sackville**; *see* Sackville-West, Hon. W. E.

**WESTBURY**, 3rd Baron (cr. 1861), **Richard Luttrell Pilkington Bethell**, Lieut. Scots Guards, retired 1879; [1st Baron was an eminent lawyer and statesman; he became Vice-Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, and Lord High Chancellor in 1861]; b. 25 April 1852; s. of 2nd Baron and Mary, d. of Rev. A. Fownes-Luttrell, East Quantoxhead; S. father 1875; m. Lady Agatha Manners Tollemache, sister of 8th Earl of Dysart, 1882. Entered 9th Regt. 1872; Lieut. in Scots Guards, 1876. *Heir*: s. Hon. Richard Bethell, b. 1883. *Address*: 30 Hill Street, W.; Wemmergill Hall, Middleton-in-Teesdale, Darlington. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards', Naval and Military.

*See also Hon. Albert V. Bethell, Col. Douglas Scott.*

**WESTCOTT, Rev. Frederick Brooke**, M.A.; Headmaster of Sherborne School since 1892; Hon. Canon, Salisbury Cathedral, 1900; b. Harrow, 16 Dec. 1857. [Father, Rev. B. F. Westcott, afterwards Bishop of Durham, at the time Assistant Master in Harrow School.] *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Trin. Coll. Camb. Scholar of Trinity Coll. Camb. 1879; Bell (University) Scholar, 1878; Senior Classic, 1881; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1882; Assistant Master at Rugby, 1884-92. *Recreations*: riding, cycling. *Address*: School House, Sherborne, Dorset.

**WESTCOTT, Lt.-Col. Sinclair**, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Edin.; C.M.G. 1900; R.A.M.C. Entered army, 1882; Major, 1894; served South Africa.

**WESTCOTT, William Wynn**, H.M.'s Coroner for North-East London since 1894; b. 1848; s. of Dr. Peter Westcott of Oundle; m. Lizzie, d. of Edmund Crawford Burnett. *Educ.*: University Coll. London. M.B. (Univ. London); D.P.H.; M.R.C.S. For ten years in medical practice at Martock, Somersetshire; removed to London, and was appointed Deputy Coroner for Central Middlesex and Central London; was for a short time Medical Officer of Health for Islington; President of the Society for the Study of Inebriety. *Publications*: joint-author of ten editions of Extra Pharmacopœia; author of Suicide, its History and Causation; Numbers; The Isiac Tablet of Cardinal Bembo; seven volumes of the Collectanea Hermetica. *Recreations*: Freemasonry (Past Master of Quatuor Coronati Lodge); study of Egyptian and Hebrew antiquities; authority on mediæval Rosicrucian, magical and alchemical books; chief of Rosicrucian Society of England. *Address*: 396 Camden Road, N.

**WESTENRA**, family name of **Baron Rossmore**.

**WESTERMARCK, Edward Alex-ander**, Ph.D.; Lecturer, or Docent, on Sociology at University of Finland, Helsingfors; b. Helsingfors, 20 Nov. 1862; y. s. of Assessor N. Chr. Westermarck and Constance Blomqvist; unmarried. *Educ.*: Svenska Normallyceum, Helsingfors; Univ. of Finland. Docent in Sociology at the Univ. of Finland, 1890; acting as vicar to Professor of Philosophy, 1894-97. *Publications*: The Origin of Human Marriage, academical dissertation, Helsingfors, 1889; The



History of Human Marriage, London, 1891; 3rd ed. 1901; translated into German, 1893; into Swedish, 1893; into Italian, 1894; into French, 1895; into Japanese, 1896; articles in various scientific journals; *Le matriarcat*, in *Annales de l'Institut International de Sociologie*, vol. ii., Paris, 1896. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: 19 Annegatan, Helsingfors, Finland.

**WESTERN, Col. Charles Maximilian**; in command of Garrison Artillery, South Africa, 1900. Entered army 1869; Colonel, 1890; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Boer War, 1881.

**WESTERN, Lieut.-Col. J. H.**, C.M.G. 1888; late R.E.; b. 17 May 1842. Served in India, 1862-85; Egypt, 1885-90. *Decorated* for service under the Govt. of Egypt. *Address*: 6 Bolton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: East India United Service, St. Stephen's.

**WESTERN, Lt.-Col. W. G. B.**, C.B. 1902; Lieut.-Col. commanding 2nd Batt. the Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment); b. 2 May 1861; s. of C. M. T. Western and Harriet, d. of Capt. D. Balfour, R.N., of Balfour, Orkney. *Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey. Joined 50th Regiment, 1879; Capt. 2nd Batt. Royal West Kent Regiment, 1885; Major, 1894; Brev. Lieut.-Colonel, 1900; Lieut.-Colonel, 1901; served with 1st Batt. Royal West Kent in Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal and clasp and Khedive's star); Malakand and Buner campaigns, 1897-98 (wounded, despatches, medal and clasp); in 2nd Batt. Royal West Kent in South Africa, 1900-02; commanded a mobile column from April 1901 to end of hostilities (despatches twice, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., and C.B.; Queen's medal, three clasps, and King's medal, two clasps). *Recreations*: cycling, golf. *Address*: Queen's Own (West Kent Regiment), Ceylon. *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military.

**WEST INDIES**; see Jamaica.

**WESTINGHOUSE, George**, engineer, inventor, and manufacturer; b. Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N.Y., 6 Oct. 1846; s. of George Westinghouse, manufacturer of agricultural machinery; married. *Educ.*: public and high schools and Union College (Ph.D. 1890). Served in U.S. Volunteers (12th N.Y. National Guard and 16th N.Y. Cavalry), June 1863 to Nov. 1864; and as Assistant Engineer in U.S. Navy, Dec. 1864 to Aug. 1865; invented a device for replacing derailed steam cars, 1865; patented his invention of the air brake, 1868; applied pneumatic devices to switching and signalling, greatly increasing efficiency; also utilised electricity in this connection; through this became interested in development of electric machinery; introduced and developed in America alternating-current machinery, which is now used for all large installations; backed Tesla financially and with shop facilities in developing the induction motor, which made possible the utilisation of alternating current for power purposes; built the first ten great dynamos at Niagara, and recently the immense dynamos (largest in the world) for the Elevated and Subway roads in New York; and is now building the power house and machinery (5500 K.W. units) for the Metropolitan (underground) Railway of London; has also taken a foremost part in developing gas engines, and in adapting steam turbines to electric driving; has founded

great works at Wilmerding, East Pittsburgh, Swissvale, and Trafford, Pa., U.S.A., and at Manchester, England; Havre, France; and Hanover, Germany; the works of the Brush Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company at Manchester are a reproduction, nearly as large, of the great Works at East Pittsburgh; they represent the carrying out of American methods by British managers and workers; they employ about 6000 hands; is President of nearly a score of corporations, with an aggregate capital of about one hundred millions of dollars, and giving work to about 250 employees; has decorations of Legion of Honour; Royal Crown of Italy; and Legion of Belgium; honorary member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers; and one of the two honorary members of American Association for Advancement of Science. *Address*: Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

**WESTLAKE, Major Almond Paul**, D.S.O.; Squadron Comm. 1st Madras Lancers. Entered army, 1877; served Afghan War, 1879 (medal); Burmah, 1886-89 (despatches, D.S.O. medal with two clasps). *Address*: Barr., Madras.

**WESTLAKE, John, K.C.**, LL.D.; Professor of International Law University Cambridge 1888; b. Lostwithiel, Cornwall, 4 Feb. 1832. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.), 1850. *Scholar*; sixth in first-class Classical Tripos. Fellow, 1851-60; m. Alice, d. of Thomas Barr, 1864. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1854; Q.C. and Benchers of Lincoln's Inn, 1874; Honorary LL.D. Edinburgh, 1877; M.P. (L.) Essex, Bedford Division, 1885; one of the members for the United Kingdom of the International Court of Arbitration under the Hague Convention of 1893. Japanese Order of Rising Sun (2nd class). Commendatore of the Iron Crown (Italy). *Publications*: A Treatise on Private International Law, or the Conflict of Laws, 1881; 2nd edition, entirely rewritten, 1880; 3rd ed., 1890; Chapters on the Principles of International Law, 1894. *Address*: 3 Chelsea Embankment S.W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**WESTMACOTT, Percy G. B.**; President, Institute Mechanical Engineers. *Address*: Rose Mount, Ascot.

**WESTMACOTT, Major-Gen. Richard**, K.C.B.; cr. 1895; C.B. 1891; D.S.O. 1890; Indian Staff Corps; Commanding 1st District Mhow since 1900; b. 1841; 2nd s. of Horatio Westmacott; m. Rose Margaret, d. of Maj.-Gen. F. J. Caldecott, C.B., 1880. *Educ.*: Rossall. Entered Bombay Army, 1859; served Indian Mutiny; against rebel Bheek, 1859; Naikras, 1868; Afghan War, 1879-80; Second Expedition, 1885; Col. 1889; Major-Gen. 1890; commanded Advance Column Chin-Lusta Expedition, 1889-90 (D.S.O., despatches); commanded 28th Bombay Pioneers, 1887-94; Lt.-Col. Poona, 1894-95; Col. on Staff, 1895-96; commanding Nagpur District, 1896-99; commanded 1st Brigade Mohimund Field Force, 1897-98 (K.C.B., despatches). *Reputation*: well known with horse and gun and rifle. *Address*: Mhow, Bombay. *Clubs*: United Service, East India United Service.

**ESTMEATH**, 11th Earl of (cr. 1621), **Anthony Francis Nugent**; Baron Delvin, by tenure temp. Henry II.; by summons, 1486; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1901; P.C., Ireland, 1902; Senator of Royal University of Ireland, 1902; Hon. Attaché to H.M. Embassy at Washington, 1895-97; Sec. to Royal Commission to Newfoundland, 1898; Assistant Private Secretary to Right Hon. J. Chamberlain, 1898-1901; b. 11 Jan. 1870; s. of 10th Earl and Emily, d. of Andrew William Blake, J.P., D.L., Furbough, Co. Galway; S. father 1883. Roman Catholic. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Owns about 15,700 acres; pictures by Sir Peter Kelly. *Recreation*: music. *Heir*: b. Hon. William A. Nugent, q.v. *Address*: Pallas, Loughrea, Co. Galway. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington; Killare Street, Co. Galway.  
*See also Major O. S. W. Nugent.*

**ESTMINSTER**, 2nd Duke of (cr. 1874), **Hugh Richard Arthur Grosvenor**; 3d. 1862; Baron Grosvenor, 1761; Earl Grosvenor and Viscount Belgrave, 1764; Marquess of Westminster, 1831; late 2nd Lieut. Royal Horse Guards; Captain, Cheshire Yeomanry; A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts, V.C.; 19 March 1879; s. of Victor Alexander, Earl Grosvenor, and Lady Sibell Mary Lumley who married 2nd, 1887, George Wyndham, M.P.; grandson of 1st Duke; S. grandfather 1899; a. 1901, Shelagh, d. of W. Cornwallis West, q.v. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 30,000 acres in Cheshire and Flintshire, and 600 acres in London; Grosvenor House Gallery, founded 770; many racehorses. *Heir*: uncle, Lord Arthur Hugh Grosvenor, b. 1860. *Address*: Grosvenor House, 33 Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; Eaton Hall, Chester; Halkin, Flintshire.  
*See also Baron Chesham, Countess Grosvenor, Lord Henry Grosvenor, Baron Leigh, Marquess of Ormonde, Earl of Shaftesbury, Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, Baron Stalbridge, Duke of Teck.*

**ESTMINSTER**, Dean of; *see* Robinson, Jerry Rev. J. A.

**ESTMINSTER**, Archdeacon of; *see* Wilberforce, Ven. A. B. O.

**ESTMORLAND**, 13th Earl of (cr. 1624), **Anthony Mildmay Julian Fane**, J.P.; Baron Burghersh, 1624 [Thomas Fane m. 2nd, Mary, heiress of Lord Abergavenny, and descendant of Ralph Neville, 1st Earl (ext.) of Westmorland; his s. became 1st Earl; 11th Earl was a distinguished officer and diplomatist, and was special Plenipotentiary to Vienna Conference of 1855]; b. 16 Aug. 1859; s. of 12th Earl and Adelaide, d. of 1st Earl Howe; S. father 1891; m. Sybil, d. of 4th Earl of Rosslyn, 1892. Major 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt. 900. Owns about 7400 acres in Northamptonshire and 2500 in Yorkshire. *Recreations*: very fond of hunting and shooting, and all sports. *Heir*: s. Lord Burghersh (q.v.). *Address*: Apehorpe Hall, Wansford, Northamptonshire.  
*See also Earl of Londesborough, Baron Manners, Sir William Stucley.*

**ESTMORLAND**, Archdeacon of; *see* Diggle, Ven. J. W.

**ESTON**, Miss Agnes; Hon. Doctor of Law, Glasgow University; b. London; father barrister; founder of Royal Sailors' Rests at

Portsmouth and Devonport. *Address*: Royal Sailors' Rest, Portsmouth.

**WESTROPP**, Massey-; *see* Massey-Westropp.

**WETHERBEE**, George, R.I.; artist; painter; b. Cincinnati, U.S.A., Dec. 1851; s. of J. Q. Wetherbee, Boston, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Boston, U.S.A.; Royal Academy of Arts, Antwerp; and London. Travelled and resided in West Indies, France, Germany, Italy, Belgium, etc. *Recreations*: golf, cycling. *Address*: The White Cottage, Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*: St. John's Wood Arts.

**WETHERED**, Thomas Owen, J.P. for Bucks; b. 26 Nov. 1832; e. s. of Owen Wethered, J.P., of Remnantz, Marlow, Bucks, and Anne, d. of late Rev. Giles Haworth Peel of The Grotto, Basildon; m. 1856, Edith Grace, d. of Rev. Hart Ethelston, Rector of St. Mark's, Cheetham Hill, Manchester. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. GL. Marlow, 1868-81; was Captain, Bucks R.V. *Address*: Seymour Court, near Marlow, Bucks. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**WETMORE**, Hon. E. L.; Judge of Supreme Court, North-West Territories, since 1887; b. March 24, 1841; s. of Charles P. and Sarah B. Wetmore; m. 1872, Eliza J. d. of Charles Dickson. *Educ.*: the Grammar Schools in Fredericton and Grey Town, New Brunswick; King's College, Fredericton, now the University of New Brunswick, Fredericton. Graduated with honours, 1859. Barr. of the Province of New Brunswick, 1864; Mayor of Fredericton, 1874-76; a Commissioner for Consolidating the Statutes of New Brunswick, 1877; Q.C. 1881; President of the Barristers' Society, 1886-87; a Member of the Local Legislature of the Province, 1883-86, and Leader of the Opposition during that time; defeated at the General Election for Provincial Legislature, 1887. *Address*: Moosomin, N.W.T., Canada.

**WETTON**, Henry Davan, Mus.B. (Dunelm); Fellow of the Royal Coll. of Organists; Organist and Director of the Music at the Foundling Hospital; Head of the Musical Department, Northampton Institute, Clerkenwell; Conductor of the Choir of the People's Palace, Mile End Road, E.; Examiner Trinity College, London; b. Brighton, 18 July 1862; e. s. of late Henry Davan and Sarah Wetton, of Hazelgroves, Hayward's Heath, Sussex. *Educ.*: The Islington Proprietary School; private tuition. Organist and Choirmaster, All Saints, Stoke-Newington, 1877-84; Assistant Organist to Sir Frederick Bridge, Westminster Abbey, 1881-96; Organist and Choirmaster, Christ Church, Woburn Square, 1884-86; St. Gabriel's, Pimlico, 1886-89 and 1890-93; Sub-Organist, Wells Cathedral, 1890; Organist and Choirmaster, Finchley Parish Church, 1892-93; Organist and Chorus-master, Queen's Hall Choral Soc. (season 1893-94); Organist and Choirmaster, St. Paul's, Finchley, 1895-96; Organist (retired), Alexandra Palace, 1901; etc. *Publications*: Church services, anthems, carols, pieces for organ and pianoforte, and songs. *Recreations*: cycling, fishing. *Address*: 8 Marlborough Place, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Club*: Primrose.



**WEYLER Y NICOLAU, Valeriano, Marquis of Tenerife.** Has many home and foreign decorations. Minister of War in the Liberal Government presided over by Sagasta; *b.* Palma of Mallorca (Balears), Dec. 17, 1838; *s.* of Fernando Weyler y Lavina, General Inspector of the Military Sanitary Body; *m.* 1875, Teresa Santacana. *Educ.*: Granada; entered the Infantry School, 1853; after he became officer he entered the Staff School. Infantry cadet, 1853; under-lieutenant, 1857; pupil in the Staff School, 1857; Lieutenant of the Staff, 1860; Lieutenant-Colonel of Cavalry, 1864; Colonel, 1869; Brigadier-General, 1872; Division General, 1874; Lieutenant-General, 1878; he has been Commander-in-Chief of the Canary Island, Balears, Philippines, Burgos Navarra, Nascongados, Catalina, Cuba, Madrid; went through the campaigns of Santo Domingo, Cuba (twice), Civil War in the north of Spain, and Mindanas Island. *Publications*: some fragments of his official memoirs, two prologues of books, and several parliamentary speeches. *Recreations*: country life, and (most favourite) riding; he does not smoke nor drink spirits; he is not fond of bull-fighting, very little of music, theatre, and all public recreations. *Address*: El Ministro de la Guerra, Madrid.

**WEYMAN, Stanley John,** novelist; *b.* Ludlow, 7th August 1855; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Weyman, solicitor; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of late Rev. Richard Panting, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. Oxford; 2nd class Modern History. Barr. at Law, 1881-90. *Publications*: The House of the Wolf, 1890; The New Rector; The Story of Francis Cludde, 1891; A Gentleman of France, 1893; Under the Red Robe, 1894; My Lady Rotha, 1894; Memoirs of a Minister of France; The Red Cockade, 1895; The Man in Black, 1896; Shrewsbury, 1897; The Castle Inn, 1898; Sophia, 1900; Count Hannibal, 1901; In King's Byways, 1902; The Long Night, 1903. *Recreations*: riding, cycling. *Address*: Plas Llanrhydd, Ruthin. *Club*: New University.

**WEYMOUTH, Viscount; John Alexander Thynne,** *c. s.* of 5th Marquess of Bath; *b.* 29 Nov. 1895.

**WHAITE, H. Clarence, R.W.S., P.R.C.A.;** *b.* Manchester, Jan. 27, 1828; *s.* of Henry and Sarah Whaite. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Manchester School of Design; Lee's, Newman Street, London; Royal Academy. One of the founders and first President of the Royal Cambrian Academy; President, Manchester Academy of Fine Art, and one of its first members. Always a devoted student of Nature, and spent years amongst the mountains of North Wales. *Works*: early works mostly in oil, but, after his election in the Royal Water Colour Society, painted in water colours. *Address*: 16 Douro Place, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.; Tyddyn Cynal, Conway, North Wales. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**WHARNCLIFFE, 2nd Earl of (cr. 1876), Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie;** Viscount Carlton, 1876; Baron Wharncliffe, 1826. Commander R.N., retired; J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding Yorkshire (James Archibald, 1st Lord Wharncliffe, *s.* of James Archibald (2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl 1826

of Bute), who assumed surname of Wortley on inheriting his mother's estates, and who subsequently in 1803 assumed name and arms of Mackenzie on inheriting the Scottish property of his uncle, the Rt. Hon. James Stuart Mackenzie; *b.* 9 June 1856; *c. s.* of Hon. F. D. Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bar. Wharncliffe; *S.* uncle, 1899; *m.* Ellen, 2nd *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. L. Gallwey, B.E. K.C.M.G. *Educ.*: Eton and Royal Naval College, 1869; Lieutenant, 1879; retired, 1889; Commander on Retired List, 1894. *Viscount Carlton, q.r.* *Address*: Wortley Hall, Sheffield. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Cadis: Yorkshire.

*See also Sir Everard Cayley, Sir John Welby, Earl of Lovelace, Maj.-Gen. A. Lynton, Baron Montagu of Beaulieu, B. Hon. Charles and Maj. Edward Stuart-Wortley, Sir Reginald Talbot.*

**WHARTON, Edith;** novelist; *b.* New York, 1862; *d.* of George Frederic Jones and Lurina Stevens Rhinelanders; *m.* 1885, Edward Wharton of Boston. *Educ.*: at home. *Publications*: The Great Inclination, 1889; A Gift from the Gods; Crucial Instances, 1901; The Valley of Decision, 1902. *Address*: c/o Charles Scribner's Sons, Fifth Avenue, New York.

**WHARTON, Rt. Hon. John Lloyd, P.C.** 1897; M.P. (C.) Yorkshire W. Riding, E. (Ripon), since 1886; J.P., D.L.; Director North-Eastern Railway; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1837; *c. s.* of late J. T. Wharton, Dryburn, Durham; *m.* Susan, *d.* of Rev. A. D. Shafto, 1870. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Inner Temple, 1862; M.P. Durham, 1874. *Address*: Bramham, Yorkshire; Dryburn, Durham; 1c King Street, St. James's. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton.

**WHARTON, Sir William James Lloyd, K.C.B.;** *cr.* 1897; F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; *R.* retired 1895; Hydrographer of the Navy since 1884; *b.* London, 2 Mar. 1848; 2nd *s.* of late Robert Wharton, County Court Judge of York; *m.* Lucy Georgina, *d.* of late E. Holland Dunblaton, Gloucestershire, 1880. *Educ.*: Rev. Philip Nind's, Woodcote; Royal Naval Academy, Gosport. Entered Navy, 1867; Captain, 1880; commanded Surveys in Mediterranean, Red Sea, East Coast Africa, Malay Straits, 1872-84. Interested in all sciences connected with Hydrography and Astronomy. *Publications*: Hydrographical Surveying; Journal of Captain Cook's First Voyage; Navigation: fishing. *Address*: Florys, Windsor Park. *Clubs*: United Service, Athenaeum.

**WHATES, H.;** an assistant editor of the Standard. *Publications*: The Politician's Handbook: a Review and Digest of the State Papers 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902; The Third Salisbury Administration, 1896-1900; Dissolution of Logues, 1900; His Majesty Edward VII. and articles in Fortnightly Review, etc. *Address*: 76 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

**WHATMAN, Captain Amherst Blundell, D.S.O.** 1900; Somerset Light Infantry. Entered army, 1877; Captain, 1898; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897 (medal with two clasps); South Africa (medal, 6 clasps, despatch); D.S.O.).

**WHATMAN, George Dunbar;** *cr.* 1901; H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; J.P.

Middlesex and London; Director of Lloyds Bank, Bank of British North America, Liverpool, London, and Globe Insurance Co., etc.; 21 Feb. 1846; *e. s.* of late W. G. Whatman, banker, partner in firm of Bosanquet, Salt, & Co., now absorbed in Lloyds Bank; *m.* 1872, Frances, *e. d.* of late G. A. Fuller of Rookery, Yorking, and 77 Lombard Street, Banker. *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter College, Oxford; B.A. *Address*: 2 Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Audham, Wellington, White's, Hurlingham.

**HEATLEY, Henry Benjamin**, Assistant Secretary, Society of Arts, since 1879; *m.* 1872, Louisa Louise (*d.* 1899), *d.* of late Dr. George Robins. *Educ.*: privately. Clerk to Royal Society, 1861-79; Assistant Sec. Brit. Royal Commission, Section of Chicago Exhibition, 1893; Hon. Sec. Early English Text Society, 1864-72; Treasurer, 1872-1903; President of the Samuel Pepys Club, 1903. *Publications*: Anagrams, 1862; Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall, 1870; What is an Index? 1879; Samuel Pepys and the World he lived in, 1880; How to form a Library, 1886; How to catalogue a Library, 1889; Remarkable Bindings in the British Museum, 1889; London, Past and Present, 1891; Literary Blunders, 1893; New edition Pepys's Diary, 1894-99; Pepysiana, 1899; Historical Portraits, 1897; Prices of Books, 1898; How to Index a Book, 1902. Edited The Romance of Merlin, 1865-99; Levins' Manipulus vocabularum, 1867; Ben Jonson's Every Man in his Humour, 1877; Wraxall's Historical and Posthumous Memoirs, 1884; Shakespeare's Merry Wives of Windsor, 1886. *Address*: 2 Appidans Road, Primrose Hill, N.W.; Society of Arts, John Street, Adelphi, W.C. *Club*: Garrick.

**HEATLEY, Lieut. Leonard Lane**, R.S.O.; Indian Staff Corps; *b.* Newbridge, Co. Wick, 18 June 1876; *e. s.* of Lieut.-Col. Charles R. E. Wheatley, late Royal Artillery, and Ellen Bingham, *d.* of late Henry Lane, R.S., of Broad Oak, near Bexhill. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Joined Army, 1896; Lieut. I.S.C.; served on N.W. Frontier of India with 45th Mattray's Sikhs; at defence of Chakdarra Fort (despatches, D.S.O.); and with Malakand Field Force (medal and 2 clasps). *Decorated* by Queen Victoria in recognition of services during the defence of Chakdarra Fort. *Club*: Junior Caval and Military.

**HEATLEY, Col. Moreton John**, C.B. 1901; R.E. Entered army, 1854; Captain, 1861; Major, 1872; Lieut.-Col., 1879; Colonel, 1883; late Bailiff of the Royal Parks (retired 1902). *Address*: 11 Buckingham Palace Gardens, W.

**HEELER, Captain Henry Littelton**, R.S.O. 1900; the Hampshire Regt. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900.

**HEELER, John W.**; Sewing Machine Manufacturer; Director, Treasurer, and one of the Ex-Committee; *b.* Orange, Mass., 20 Nov. 1832; *s.* of Wilson Wheeler and Catharine Holmes; *m.* 1856, Almira E. Johnson. *Educ.*: Orange; common school education. Worked as farmer and carpenter; later as clerk in grocery and general store, becoming proprietor of latter; established 1867 in the

sewing machine business, which developed into the New Home Sewing Machine Co., of which he is Director and Treasurer; has held various local offices; member of Mass. Legislature, 1877; delegate to National Republican Convention in Chicago, 1888; director in numerous corporations; President of the Orange National Bank, Orange Savings Bank, Leavitt Machine Co., Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Boston, Orange Good Government Club, Boston Securities Co., Oregon Securities Co.; one of the Vice-Presidents of the Home Market Club, Boston; also member of Blue Lodge of Masons; Chapter and Knight Templar; Republican in politics. *Recreations*: knows little of the ordinary methods of recreation. *Address*: Orange, Mass., U.S.A.

**WHEELER, General Joseph**; *b.* Augusta, Georgia, 10 Sept. 1836; *m.* Domella Jones. *Educ.*: Military Academy at West Point. 2nd Lieut. U. S. Cavalry, 1st Lieut. Confederate Artillery, and Colonel of Infantry; Brigadier-General of Cavalry; Major-General and Corps Commander; Lieutenant-General; wounded three times, 16 horses shot under him; 8 of his staff officers killed and 32 wounded; received the thanks of the Confederate Government for skill and gallantry in battle; was distinguished and commended by his commanding generals for gallantry and skill in the battles of Shiloh, Perryville, Murfreesboro, Tullahoma, Chickamauga, Ring Gold, Dalton, Resacca, Adairsville, Cassville, Pickett's Mill, Kennasaw, Peach Tree Creek, Decatur, and the several battles around Atlanta; Major-General U. S. Volunteers, 1898; landed at Daiquiri, Cuba, 22 June 1898; planned and commanded in battle of Las Guasimas, 24 June 1898; engaged in the battle of San Juan, 1-2 July 1898; in command of the Cavalry Division, 5th Corps, in Cuba, from 22 June to the surrender of Santiago, 17 July 1898 (commended in General Orders of 4 July 1898, 5th Army Corps, for conduct in said battle); engaged in all the conflicts in front of Santiago (in command of cavalry division) which terminated in the surrender of the Spanish army and the city of Santiago, July 17, 1898; senior member of the commission which negotiated the surrender of the Spanish army and the city of Santiago to the American army; in command of troops at Montauk Point, Long Island, 18 Aug. to 7 Sept. 1898, and 23 Sept. to 27 Sept.; in command of 4th Army Corps, Huntsville, Ala., 7 Oct. to 3 Dec. 1898; en route to Manila, 6 July to 21 Aug. 1899; in command of 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, 8th Corps, in Luzon, Philippine Islands, Aug. 1899 to 15 Jan. 1900; engaged in and commanded troops in skirmishes with the enemy, under the insurgent general, Tomás Mascardo, at Santa Rita, 9 and 16 Sept.; commanded the force which carried the enemy's entrenchments at Porac, 28 Sept., and was in immediate command on the field in the engagements at Angeles, 11 and 16 Oct.; was also engaged in and commanded in several minor affairs, 10 to 20 Oct. inclusive; commanded brigade in the advance upon Malabacat, 8 Nov., and in the attack upon and capture of Bamban, 11 Nov., and in the advance upon Tarlac, 12 and 13 Nov.; commanded in expedition to San Miguel de Camiling, 22 to 26 Nov., the enemy retreating as approached by our troops; also commanded expedition to Sulipa, 29 Nov., and



expedition to San Ignacia and Moriones, 3 to 6 Dec.; by direction of the President, made an inspection of the Island of Guam, 8 to 12 Feb. 1900; Brig.-General U. S. regular army, 16 June 1900; in command of the Department of the Lakes, at Chicago, Ill., from 18 June 1900; lawyer and planter; member of the 47th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, and 56th Congress (senior member of Congress on the Democratic side of the House); Degree of LL.D. conferred by Georgetown College, June 1899; member of the Society of Colonial Wars, of the Society of Foreign Wars, of the Society of Sons of the Revolution, of the Society of Sons of the War of 1812, of the Society of Santiago, and of the Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War; Regent Smithsonian Institute, 1886-1900; member Board of Visitors to Military Academy, 1887, 1893, and 1895; was Vice-President of the Board in 1887 and President of the Board in 1895. *Publications*: Cavalry Tactics, 1863; Account of Kentucky Campaign, 1862, Century series; Military History of Alabama and Accounts of Battles in which Alabama Soldiers Engaged; History of the Santiago Campaign, 1898; History of Cuba, 1496 to 1899; published volumes of Wheeler's Speeches, 47th Congress, 1883, 49th Congress, 1886, 50th Congress, 1888, 51st Congress, 1890, 52nd Congress, 1892, 53rd Congress, 1894, 54th Congress, 1896, 55th Congress, 1898; History of and Effect upon Civilisation of Wars of the Nineteenth Century; Monograph of the Lives of Admiral Dewey, William McKinley, Stonewall Jackson, and Theodore Roosevelt—the typical American; and numerous articles for magazines and other periodicals. *Address*: Wheeler, Ala., U.S.A.

**WHEELER, Thomas Whittenbury**, K.C.; barrister; s. of late Serjeant Wheeler, LL.D., J.P., County Court Judge, and Fanny, d. of John Whittenbury, Green Heys, Ardwick; m. Henrietta, y. d. of Edward Lodge Ogle. *Educ.*: Westminster School; Trin. Hall, Camb. (M.A.). Barr. 1865; revising barrister, 1868; junior counsel to the Post Office, 1873-86; Queen's Counsel, 1886; Benchers Inner Temple, 1894; chairman, Law and Parliamentary Committee, Vestry of Kensington, 1894-97; chairman of Vestry, 1897; chairman Liberal Unionist Association, S. Kensington, 1892-98; Alderman, Borough Council. *Publications*: The Law of Dilapidation, 1887; Betterment; Transactions of Surveyors' Institution; The Good Old Times, 1888; Contracts Implied by Law, 1897, etc. *Address*: 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple; 64 Castletown Road, W. Kensington, W.

**WHEELWRIGHT, Charles Apthorpe**, C.M.G. 1901; Magistrate of Malabatini, Zululand; b. 1 Oct. 1873; s. of William Douglas Wheelwright. *Educ.*: Pietermaritzburg College. Clerk and Interpreter, Eshowe Magistracy, 1890; Lower Umfolozi, 1892; in Resident Commissioner's and Chief Magistrate's department, 1894; Registrar and Master, Chief Magistrate's and High Court of Zululand, 1894; Magistrate, Ingwavuma district, 1897; Malabatini, 1898. *Address*: Colonial Office, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Club*: Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

**WHELER, Sir Trevor Wood**, 13th Bt.; cr. 1960; b. 20 Sept. 1889; s. of 12th Bt. and Mary Leontine, d. of Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G.; s. father 1903. *Heir*: Uncle, Francis

Henry, b. 1848. *Address*: 114 Lancelotti Place, Brighton.

**WHERRY, George Edward**, F.R.C.S.; University Lecturer in Surgery; surgeon to Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge; late Examiner in Surgery, Univ. of Camb. and Dartmouth. b. Bourne, Lincolnshire, 1852; m. Alberta Louisa Cust, 1881. *Educ.*: St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Downing Coll. Camb. (M.A., M.C.). *Publications*: Clinical Notes on Nerve Disorders, Alpine Notes, and the Climbing Foot. *Recreations*: walking, climbing, cycling. *Address*: 5 St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge. *Club*: Alpine.

**WHETHAM, William Cecil Dampier**, F.R.S. 1901; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge since 1891; Lecturer in Physics, 1893; b. London, Dec. 27, 1867; a.s. of Charles Langley Whetham and Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Dampier of Kingston Manor, Yeovil, Somerset; m. 1897, Catherine Durning, d. of Robert Durning Holt of Liverpool; s. High Borrans, Westmorland. *Educ.*: Trin. College, Cambridge. Counts Trotter Scholar, 1889; Clerk Maxwell Scholar, 1893. C. engaged in researches on the subject Electrolysis and Solution. *Publications*: pre in the Transactions of the Royal Society, elsewhere on various scientific subjects: on Solution and Electrolysis, 1895; The of Solution, 1902. *Recreations*: hunting, ing, riding, cycling, etc. *Address*: Trin. College and Upwater Lodge, Cambridge. Savile; University Pitt, County, Cambridge.

**WHIBLEY, Charles**. *Publications*: Book of Scoundrels; Studies in Frauds; The Pageantry of Life; Thackeray, 1896; and introductions in Tudor Translation Series.

**WHICHOTE, Sir George**, 9th Bt.; cr. 1660; J.P., D.L.; b. 3 Sept. 1870; s. late Capt. 3rd and 4th Batts. Northamptonshire Regt. (retired); High Sheriff for Lincolnshire 1900. Owns about 8300 acres. *Heir*: b. 1874. *Address*: Aswarby Park, Folkingham, Lincolnshire.

**WHIGHAM, Major Robert Dundas**, D.S.O. 1902; the Royal Warwickshire Regt., 5 Aug. 1865; s. of David Dundas Whigham, Warwick, Ayrshire, N.B., and Ellen Murray, late James Campbell of Craigie, Ayrshire. 1899, Isabel Adeline, y. d. of late F. A. W. of Rossmore, Leamington. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Join 1st Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt., Battalion Adjutant, 1892; served Nile Expedition, 1898, with the 13th Sudanese Battalion the Egyptian army, including the battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, Bar medal and Khedive's medal with two clasps); passed Staff College, 1899; served South African Campaign, 1899-1902, first as A.D.C. to Major-General Sir H. Macdonald, K.C.B., commanding the Highland Brigade, afterwards as D.A.A. at Army Headquarters (despatches, medal with five clasps). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**WHISHAW, Fred**, novelist and musician; m. Ethel, d. of Colonel C. M. Mobley, I.S.C. *Publications*: Sundry Songs and Songs; Albums; The Emperor's Englishman; Out of Doors in Tsarland; Boris the Bear-Hunter; A Boyar of the Terrible; The Romance of the Woods; My Terrible Twin; A

Lost Army; Harold the Norseman, 1896; Lost in African Jungles, 1896; The Fugitives, 1896; The White Witch, 1897; A Tsar's Gratitude, 1897; Elsie's Magician, 1897; Adventures of a Stowaway, 1897; Gubbin's Minor, 1897; Bates and his Bicycle, 1898; A Russian Vagabond, 1898; The Brothers of the People, 1898; Clutterbuck's Treasure, 1898; A Race for Life, 1898; Many Ways of Love, 1899; Called Back to Fairland, 1899; A Hunter's Log in Russia; The Three Scouts; and Third Album of Russian Songs, 1900; A Forbidden Name; A Lion-Cub, 1901; Mazeppa; The Secret of Berry Pomeroy; The Diamond of Evil, 1902; Near the Tsar near Death; The Yellow Satchel, 1903. *Address*: Ardfield, Paignton, S. Devon.

**WHISTLER, Rev. Charles Watts**, M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.S.A.; Vicar of Stockland, Bridgwater, since 1895; *b.* Hollington Rectory, Hastings, 14 Nov. 1856; *e. s.* of Rev. R. F. Whistler, M.A., J.P., late Rector of Elton; *m.* Georgiana Rosalie Shapter Strange, 2nd d. of W. L. S. Strange, Leamington, 1886. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; St. Thomas's Hospital; Emmanuel Coll. Camb. M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.S.A. Lond.; member of Somerset Archaeological Society, Society of Authors, etc. Surgeon at Bures, Suffolk, 1881-84; Surgeon 6th W. Suffolk Vol.; took Holy Orders, Liverpool, 1884-85; Chaplain Hastings Fishermen's Church, 1885-87; Vicar of Theddlethorpe, Lincs.; Rector of Elton, 1887-95; patron of Tilton Rectory, Leicestershire. *Publications*: A Thane of Wessex, 1895; Wulfrie the Weapon Thane, 1896; King Olaf's Kinsman, 1897; King Alfred's Viking, etc., 1898; The Story of Havelock, 1899; Ethandune, etc., 1901; For King or Empress; Gerald the Sheriff, 1903. *Recreations*: fishing, archaeology, photography. *Address*: Stockland Vicarage, Bridgwater, Somerset. *Club*: The Viking.

**WHITAKER, George Herbert**, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; managing director of firm of J. Whitaker and Sons, Ltd.; *b.* 12 March 1862; *e. s.* of Joseph Whitaker, F.S.A., founder of the Almanack; *m.* 1892, Gertrude, d. of Thos. Garneys, M.R.C.S., of Bungay, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Palace School, Enfield; King's College, London; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Formerly in practice as surgeon; now co-editor of Whitaker's Almanack, and editor of The Bookseller. *Publications*: Whitaker's Almanack; Whitaker's Peerage; The Bookseller; The Stationery Trades Journal; The Reference Catalogue, etc. *Recreations*: photography, cycling, reading. *Address*: Cringleith, Hampton Wick, Middlesex.

**WHITAKER, William**, B.A., F.R.S., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E.; Chairman of Council San. Inst.; Past President and Murchison Medallist of the Geological Society; Past President of the Geologists' Association, and of several provincial societies; retired Civil Service (Geol. Surv.); *b.* London, 4 May 1836. *Educ.*: St. Albans Grammar School; Univ. Coll. London. Geol. Surv. of England, 1857-66. Has done much work in the Geology of South-Eastern England and in Applied Geology (Water-Supply and other sanitary questions). *Publications*: many Geological Survey Maps and Memoirs; many papers and addresses to Geological Society, to various provincial societies, etc. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: 3 Campden Road, Croydon. *Club*: National Liberal.

**WHITBREAD, Colonel Howard**, C.B. 1896; landed proprietor; *b.* Devonshire, 25 Nov. 1836; *e. s.* of J. W. C. Whitbread and Ellen Belfield, d. of Col. Farwell; *m.* Louise, *e. d.* of Samuel Fyson, 1864. *Educ.*: Germany and Switzerland. Joined the 2nd Light Dragoons, British German Legion, 1854, and served until it was disbanded in 1856; served in Suffolk Artillery Militia, 1858-97; commanded the regiment for sixteen years; J.P., D.L. for County of Suffolk (East Suffolk). *Decorated* for long service. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, yachting, yacht-racing. *Address*: Loudham Park, Wickham Market. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**WHITBREAD, Samuel**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1830; *e. s.* of S. C. Whitbread and Hon. Juliana, 2nd d. of 22nd Baron Dacre; *m.* 1855, Lady Isabella Charlotte, d. of 3rd Earl of Chichester. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P. Bedford, 1852-95; Lord of the Admiralty, 1859-63. *Address*: 16 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Southill, Biggleswade.

**WHITBREAD, Samuel Howard**, J.P.; *e. s.* of Samuel Whitbread, *q. v.*; *b.* 1858. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P. Bedfordshire, Luton Division, 1892-95. *Address*: Southill, Biggleswade.

**WHITBY, Beatrice Jeanie** (Mrs. Philip Hicks); of a Staffordshire family; *b.* Ridgeway House, Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire; *m.* 1894, Dr. Philip Hicks. *Educ.*: home; Hamburg. *Publications*: Awakening of Mary Fenwick; Part of the Property; One Reason Why; In the Suntime of her Youth; Mary Fenwick's Daughter; Sunset; Bequeathed; Flower and Thorn. *Address*: 11 Clarendon Square, Leamington, Warwickshire.

**WHITBY, Rev. Thomas**, M.A.; Vicar of St. John's, Sandown, Isle of Wight, since 1891; *b.* Liverpool, 12 May 1835; *e. s.* of Thos. Whitby and Mary Bateson; *m.* 1870, Mary Louisa Titley Beverley. *Educ.*: Liverpool College; St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1859; M.A. 1866. Vicar of St. Simon's, Leeds, 1865-77; Christ Church, Plymouth, 1877-81; Member of the Plymouth School Board; Vicar of Parish Church, Dewsbury, 1881-90; Member and Chairman of the Dewsbury School Board; Hon. Canon of Wakefield, 1888; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Halifax, 1889-91; Rural Dean of Dewsbury, 1889-90; F.R.G.S. 1868. *Publications*: The Church of England, its Property and its Work. *Recreations*: at Cambridge, boating; now, foreign travel and cycling and "rubbing monumental brasses." *Address*: St. John's Vicarage, Sandown, Isle of Wight.

**WHITCHESTER, Lord; Walter John Montagu Douglas-Scott**, *e. s.* of Earl of Dalkeith, and heir, after his father, of 6th Duke of Buccleuch; *b.* 30 Dec. 1894.

**WHITCHURCH, Major Harry Frederick**, V.C.; Indian Medical Service, 1st Batt. 1st Goorkhas; *b.* 22 Sept. 1866; *e. s.* of F. Whitchurch, Sandown, Isle of Wight; unmarried. *Educ.*: private schools, England; France and Germany. Entered St. Barts. Hospital, 1883; got commission Indian Army, 1888; campaigns: Lushai, 1889-93; relief of Ajial and Changsil (medal and clasp); defence of Chitral, 1895 (despatches, medal and clasp, 1689



and V.C.); defence of Malakand and relief of Chakdara; operations N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (despatches, 2 clasps); China, 1901, present at relief of Peking (despatches, medal with clasp). *Decorated* for services during defence of Chitral. *Recreations*: big and small game shooting, polo and hunting. *Address*: Kingswood, Sandown, Isle of Wight. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**WHITCOMBE, Edmund Bancks**, M.R.C.S., L.S.A. (Lond.), M.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., Medical Superintendent of the Birmingham City Asylum since 1882; *b.* Cleobury Mortimer, 21 June 1843; *m.* 1878, Emily Jane Blunt, *d.* of late Professor John Clay, of Queen's College. *Educ.*: Cleobury Mortimer School. At age of nineteen came to Birmingham as an assistant to the late Mr. Burdett, of Temple Row; acted as dispenser at the General Hospital, and after curriculum at Sydenham College, qualified 1868; appointed Medical Officer of the Workhouse, 1869, and after eighteen months in this position became Assistant at the Asylum; appointed Superintendent at East Riding Asylum, Beverly, 1878; Professor of Queen's College, and one of the Ingleby Lecturers; President of the Psychological Association, 1891; Professor of Birmingham University. *Publications*: Lecture on the Diseases of the Human Brain, 1886; articles to Journal of Mental Science, 1876, entitled Epilepsy of 38 Years' Duration—Recovery; and Suffocation by Food—Tracheotomy—Recovery. *Recreations*: flowers, gardening, tennis, and billiards. *Address*: City Asylum, Birmingham.

**WHITE, family name of Barons Annaly and Overtoun.**

**WHITE, Albert Scott**, Chief Commissioner of Public Works of New Brunswick, 1900; *b.* Sussex, N.B., Canada, 12 April 1855; *s.* of James E. White, descendant of William White, a U.E. Loyalist, and Margaret Scott, *d.* of Daniel Scott, Perthshire. *Educ.*: Varley School, St. John; Mount Allison University (graduated in Arts, 1873). LL.B. Harvard, 1877; began a practice of the law at Sussex, where he has since continued to reside; elected a member of the Legislature in 1886, and has been five times re-elected, twice by acclamation, as representative of King's County; was unanimously elected Speaker of the House of Assembly of New Brunswick, 1890; three years later became Solicitor-General; Attorney-General of the Province, 1897-1900; received the degree of D.C.L. from Mount Allison University, 1900. Liberal; Methodist. Appointed under an Act passed in 1900, chairman, to revise and consolidate the laws of the Province; resigned, 1900, and contested Queens-Sunbury for Dominion Parliament. *Address*: Sussex, New Brunswick.

**WHITE, Andrew Dickson**, Ph.D., LL.D.; Officer of the Legion of Honour of France; Member of the Roy. Acad. of Sciences of Berlin; *b.* Cortland County, New York State, 7 Nov. 1832. Graduated Yale, 1853; travelled in Europe; studied at Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1853-54; attaché to Legation of the United States, St. Petersburg, 1854-55; studied University of Berlin, 1855-56; Professor of History and English Literature University of Michigan, 1857-63; returned to Syracuse and elected State Senator, in which capacity (1863-

1867) he introduced reports and bills codifying the school laws, creating a new system of normal schools, establishing new Health Board in the City of New York, and incorporating Cornell University at Ithaca; chosen first president of that University, 1866; visited Europe to purchase books and apparatus therefor, and make special study of European educational methods; has in addition to the presidency filled the chair of Modern History; was appointed by President Grant commissioner to Santo Domingo to study and report on question of annexation, 1871; the State of New York commissioner to Paris Exposition, 1878; by President Hayes minister to Berlin, 1879-81; by President Harrison minister to St. Petersburg, and continued under President Cleveland, 1892-94; appointed by President Cleveland member of the Venezuela Commission, 1895-96; Ambassador to Berlin under President McKinley, 1897-1903; Lecturer at Oxford; was President of the American Commission at the Peace Conference of The Hague, 1899; is at present a Regent of the Smithsonian Institution and a Trustee of the Carnegie Institution at Washington, and trustee of Cornell University; has been president of the American Social Science Association and of the American Historical Society. *Publications*: Various Essays, Addresses, and Speeches on Historical, Educational, and Political Subjects; also The Warfare of Science, The History of the Warfare of Science with Theism in Christendom, 1897. *Address*: 68 Unter den Linden, Berlin. *Clubs*: Union League, Central New York City; Cosmos, Washington, D.C.

**WHITE, Arnold**, author; *m.* 1879, E. Constance, *d.* of late Lowell Prior of Farnham Royal, Bucks. *Recreations*: cricket, travel, shooting, golf, chess. *Publications*: Letters of S.G.O. to the Times; The Modern Jew, 1899; Problems of a Great City; Truth at Truth; English Democracy; Efficiency of Empire; For Efficiency. *Address*: 2 Windmill Hill, Hampstead.

**WHITE, Arthur Silva**, author and geographer; *b.* London, 1 Feb. 1859; *m.* 1887, Catherine, *d.* 1897, *d.* of late Professor Hughes Brown of Edinburgh University. Hon. F.R.S.E., hon. Corr. Memb. la Société Africaine de Paris, F.R.S.E., 1887; Secretary to the Royal Scottish Geographical Society and Editor of the Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1884-92. Spent 17 years in foreign travel and residence; explored the oasis of Siwa in 1898; travelled in the Sudan 1900. *Publications*: The Development of Africa, 1890 (second edition, 1892); Le Développement de l'Afrique, 1894; From Sphinx to Oases, 1899; The Expansion of Egypt, 1899; Samuel Baker: a Memoir (jointly), 1896; 5000 Annies Confederation (ed.), 1892; Report of the Paris Geographical International Congress, 1891. Published numerous articles on Africa and on foreign politics in the leading reviews of England and America, and geographical papers and maps in the Scottish Geographical Magazine, etc. *Recreations*: yachting, riding, travel. *Address*: Isle of Capri, Italy. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**WHITE, Sir Charles Arnold**, Kt., 1900; Chief Justice of Madras since Aug. 1899; *b.* 1858; *o. s.* of Thomas John White, Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* 1893, Alice Davenport, *d.* of late Rev. Robert Baker-Carr, Rector of

Ianleglos, Cornwall. *Educ.*: New Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1891. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1893; Advocate-General and Additional Member Madras Legislative Council, 1899. *Address*: Adyar, Madras, India.

**WHITE, Frank Marshall**, journalist; *b.* Buffalo, New York, U.S.A.; *m.* 1897. Began journalistic career on Buffalo Evening News, going thence to the New York Times; afterwards leader writer on the New York Commercial Advertiser and literary editor of Life; London correspondent of the New York Sun, 1889-93, since which time he has divided his time about equally between Europe and America as editor and correspondent with leading New York newspapers; was editor of the Paris edition of the New York Times during the Exposition of 1900.

**WHITE, Major Frederick**, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Marine Light Infantry. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1888; Major, 1896; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1884 (5th class Medjidie, two clasps); South Africa, 1900-1902 (medal, two clasps, D.S.O.).

**WHITE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick**, C.M.G. 1902; Comptroller-General of the N.W.M.P. in the Dominion of Canada; *b.* Birmingham, 16 Feb. 1847; *m.* Clara Olivia, *e. d.* of late R. W. Bruce of Ottawa. *Educ.*: Birmingham. 3rd Class Clerk, Dept. of Justice, Canada, 1869; Chief Clerk, 1876; on organisation of N.W.M.P. took charge under Sir John Macdonald of Police Bureau at Ottawa; for some years a Captain in the Governor-General's Foot Guards. *Address*: 468 Besserer Street, Ottawa. *Club*: Rideau.

**WHITE, Frederick Alexander**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut., Suffolk Regt. Entered army, 1894; Lieutenant, 1897; Captain, 1901; served South Africa.

**WHITE, George**, M.P. (L.) for North-West Norfolk since 1900; Alderman and J.P. for City of Norwich; President of the Baptist Union; Chairman and Managing Director of Howlett and White, Shoe Manufacturers; Chairman Norwich School Board; *b.* Bourne, Lincolns. 1840. *Educ.*: Bourne. Late Sheriff of Norwich. *Address*: The Grange, Unthank Road, Norwich.

**WHITE, Field-Marshal, Sir George Stuart**, V.C., G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; G.C.V.O. 1900; G.C.I.E. 1893; G.C.B., G.C.S.I. 1898; L.P., D.L. Co. Antrim; D.C.L. Oxford; LL.D. Cambridge and Dublin Universities; Colonel the Gordon Highlanders, and Hon. Colonel 2nd Volunteer Battalion Somersetshire Light Infantry; Governor of Gibraltar since 1900; *b.* 6 July 1835; *s.* of J. R. White, Whitehall, Co. Antrim, and *d.* of G. Stuart; *m.* Amy, *d.* of Ven. Joseph Baly, Archdeacon of Calcutta, 1874. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Entered army, 1853; served in Indian Mutiny with 27th Inniskillings (medal and clasp); Captain, 1868; Major, 1873; Afghan War with Gordon Highlanders, 1878-80; present at battle of Charasiab, occupation of Kabul, expedition to Maidan, Sharpur, capture of Takti Shah; march from Kabul to Candahar (despatches frequently, brevet of Lieut.-Col., L.B., V.C., medal with 3 clasps, bronze decoration); Military Secretary to Viceroy of India; Lieut.-Col. Gordon Highlanders, 1881; Nile

Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Col. 1885; Lieut.-Gen. 1895; A.A.Q.G. in Egypt; commanded Brigade in Burmah, 1885-86; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in field; thanked by Government of India; conducted expedition into Zhob; Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India, 1893-98; Quarter-master-General to the Forces, 1898-99; General on Staff to command Troops at Natal (Lady-smith) 1899-1900; defended Ladysmith against the Boer army from 2 Nov. 1899 to 1 March 1900, 119 days (despatches). *Decorated* with Victoria Cross for conspicuous bravery during the action at Charasiab, Oct. 1879, and at Kandahar, Sept. 1880. *Address*: White Hall, Ballymena, Co. Antrim. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, United Service.

**WHITE, Very Rev. George Purcell**, B.D.; Dean of Cashel since 1890; Rector of Cathedral, Parish Church of St. Patrick Rock, and St. John Baptist, since 1890. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Ordained, 1864; Curate of Athassel, 1864-72; Incumbent, 1872-81; Templemore, 1881-90; Prebendary of Kilbragh, 1889-90. *Address*: Palace, Cashel.

**WHITE, Rt. Rev. Gilbert**; *see* Carpentaria, Bishop of.

**WHITE, Henry**, Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews; Secretary of the American Embassy, London; *b.* Baltimore, Md., U.S., 29 March 1850; *s.* of John Campbell White and Miss Ridgely, of Hampton; *m.* 1879, Margaret Stuyvesant Rutherford. *Educ.*: tutors and private schools in America and France. Secretary of the American Legation at Vienna, 1883-84; transferred to London as Second Secretary of Legation, 1884; promoted to be Secretary of Legation, 1886; recalled by President Cleveland, 1893; appointed Secretary of Embassy at London by President McKinley, 1897. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, and golf. *Address*: 6 Whitehall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors', Beefsteak; Knickerbocker, New York; Metropolitan, Washington.

**WHITE, Sir Henry Arthur**, K.B., *cr.* 1897; Private Solicitor to the King, and other members of the Royal Family; *b.* 18 June 1849; *s.* of late Henry White, and *n.* of late Sir Arnold Wm. White, with whom he lived as his adopted son from 1856 to the date of his death in 1893; *m.* Isabel Mary, *e. d.* of late Charles Courtenay Colley, 1896. *Educ.*: Harrow. Practised as a solicitor from 1873. *Recreations*: fishing, cycling. *Address*: Eastley End, Thorpe, Surrey. *Clubs*: Conservative, Garrick.

**WHITE, Herbert Edward**, H.B.M. Consul for Tangier since 1885, and district since 1890, with local rank of Second Secretary in Diplomatic Service since 1895; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Horace P. White, late H.M. Consul at Tangier; *m.* Helen, *d.* of late Roderick Hugonin of Kinmylies House, Inverness. *Educ.*: Uppingham; St. John's Coll. Camb. M.A.; took honours in Historical Tripos. Appointed Clerk to Legation at Tangier, 1882; has on various occasions acted as Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-General at Tangier; received Jubilee medal, 1897. *Address*: British Consulate, Tangier.

**WHITE, Hon. Sir Herbert Thirkell**, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1903; Chief Judge, Chief Court,



Lower Burma; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Richard White; *m.* Fannie Sophia, *d.* of Captain William Hawes, I.N. 1877. *Educ.*: Dulwich. Brasenose College, Oxford, Scholar. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1877; served in Burma, 1878-1902; Commissioner Burma-China Boundary Commission, 1897-98. *Decorated* for service in Burma. *Address*: Rangoon, Lower Burma. *Club*: East India United Service.

**WHITE, Horace**, Editor of New York Evening Post since 1899; *b.* Colebrook, N. H., 10 Aug. 1834; *s.* of Horace White, physician, and Elizabeth Moore; *m.* 1st, 1859, Martha H. Root (*d.* 1873); 2nd, 1875, Amelia J. MacDougall. *Educ.*: Beloit Coll., Beloit, Wisconsin. Graduated, 1853; went to Chicago, and became city editor of the Chicago Evening Journal, 1854; assistant editor of the Chicago Tribune, 1857; chief editor, 1865-74; removed to New York, 1877; joined others in purchasing the New York Evening Post, 1882, and became actively connected with its editorial management. *Publications*: Took an active part in supporting the Gold Standard in the monetary struggle following the Civil War, published numerous pamphlets, and also a book entitled *Money and Banking* in 1895 (2nd edition in 1902); translated from the Greek the Roman History of Appian of Alexandria, 1899. *Address*: 18 West 69th Street, New York. *Clubs*: Century, University, City.

**WHITE, James Martin**, J.P.; head of J. F. White and Co., New York, importers; *b.* 1857; *s.* of J. F. White, Balruddery. M.P. (G.L.) Forfarshire 1895-96; *m.* 1898, Mary MacRae, artist, Paris and London. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; Germany; France. *Recreations*: shooting, golf. Owns 1250 acres. *Address*: 1 Cumberland Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; Balruddery, Dundee, N.B. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Royal Societies.

**WHITE, Capt. James Robert**, D.S.O. 1901; 1st Gordon Highlanders. Entered army, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (D.S.O.).

**WHITE, John**, R.I. 1884; *b.* Edinburgh, 1851; *m.* 1876. *Educ.*: Dr. Brunton's School, Melbourne, Australia. Winner of Keith prize at R.S.A. for design, 1875. Parents emigrated to Australia, 1856; entered schools of Royal Scottish Academy, Edinburgh, 1871; migrated south, 1877; and has since been painting and exhibiting regularly at Royal Academy and Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours. *Recreations*: amateur carpentry, and an occasional game at cricket or golf. *Address*: 4 Homefield Place, Heavitree, Exeter.

**WHITE, John**, C.B. 1902; late Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Education; *b.* 1839; *s.* of J. R. White, and *d.* of G. Steuart. *Educ.*: Balliol Coll., Oxford; subsequently Fellow of Queen's. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1866. *Address*: 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

*See also* Sir George S. White.

**WHITE, John Forbes**, M.A., LL.D.; merchant, Dundee and Aberdeen; interests himself largely in art, ancient and modern, mainly Greek, Dutch, and Spanish; *b.* Aberdeen; *y. s.* of William White, merchant there; *m.* Wilhelmina, *d.* of James Johnston, merchant, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Grammar School and Marischal College, Aberdeen, being the most

distinguished graduate of his year. Drifted from family reasons, into his father's business which he largely extended and developed in Dundee; has written considerably about old masters, especially on Rembrandt, Velazquez, and Van der Meer of Delft, for the *Edin. Brit.*, as also in the *Quarterly* and other views; also on George Mason, A.R.A., for *Contemporary*; joint author of the life and Art of George Paul Chalmers, R.S.A.; has contributed to the *Journal of Hellenic Studies*; *Recreations*: golf, travel, and Homer; President of the Homeric Club of Dundee. *Address*: Craigtay, Dundee; Seaton Cottage, Aberdeen. *Club*: Savile.

**WHITE, John Williams**, Ph.D., LL.D.; Litt.D.; Professor of Greek in Harvard University since 1884; *b.* Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 May 1849; *s.* of Rev. John Whitney White and Catharine, *d.* of Judge Hosea Williams; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Picton Drayton Halliver. Studied in Ohio and Germany, and at Harvard University; Ph.D. Harvard, 1877; LL.D. West University, 1896; Litt.D. Cambridge, Eng., 1900. Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and member of the Kaiserliches Deutsches Archäologisches Institut; President of the Archaeological Institute of America; Chairman of the Managing Committee of American School of Classical Studies at Athens, 1881-87; Editor of the *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology*. *Publications*: *School of Classical Text-Books*; senior editor of the *Loeb Series of Greek Authors* (thirty volumes); *Monographs on Philological and Archaeological Subjects*. *Address*: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

**WHITE, Luke**, M.P. (R) Buckrose Dr., East Riding of Yorkshire since 1900; solicitor; coroner for East Riding District, Yorks. Deighton, Yorks, 1845. *Address*: Driffield.

**WHITE, Maude Valerie**, composer and author of many popular songs. *Publications*: Translation of Letters from a Mourning (Naples), 1894. Songs—Absent, yet Present; A widow bird sate mourning; Home thought from abroad; I prithee send me back my hat; It is na, Jean, thy bonnie face; Loving and the Montrose's Love Song; My ain kind Dear; My Nannie; O were my love yon lass at Prayer for Mary; To Blossoms; To Infants; To Electra; To music, to becalm his sea; When Delia on the Plain appears; When the is past; Adieu Suzon; Amour fidèle; Au bord de l'eau; Chantez, chantez, jeune homme; Espoir en Dieu; Heureux qui peut aimer; Bas; Prière; Addio Lucia; Ave Maria; Das vidgas eg ditt bröst; Das Meer hat seine Perle; Es war ein König in Thule; Frithjof's Gesang; Ich fühle deinen Odem; Liebe, Liebe; Be not me when my light is low; The bonny Come to me in my dreams; Did one but know I have lived and loved; I sometimes have half a sin; Love is and was my lord and king; Mary Morison; My soul is an enchanted land; Since I am hers; Soft Lesbian airs; Songs of music; So we'll go no more a-roving; The Throstle; 'Tis better to have loved and lost; To Corinna singing; Until; Victorious character; What I do and what I dream; Ye Cupids, dress each little head.

**WHITE, Meryon**, M.A.; Editor of *Weekly Notes*; *s.* of late Thomas White of

Portland Place, W., and of Louisa Frances, *d.* of late William Winton of Halland Park, Sussex. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A. 1880). Barr. 1877, Inner Temple and South-Eastern Circuit; Standing Counsel on the Gravesend Starr-Bowkett Building Society; Hon. Sec. of the Jurisprudence Department of the Association for the Promotion of Social Science; member of the London Diocesan Conference; was formerly Captain 3rd Battalion K. O. Yorkshire Light Infantry, and Major 4th Middlesex (West Middlesex) Volunteers. *Publications*: Weekly Notes, Digest of Cases not reported in the Law Reports, 1866-1879; The Conveyancing Acts, 1881-82 (two editions); The Lunacy Laws; The Law of Primogeniture; Law Reports, Current Index, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900; Ten Years' Digest, 1891-1900; joint-author of White and Blackburn's Married Women's Property Act, 1882. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, cycling. *Address*: 23 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; 2 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; Wintoun, West Cowes, I.W. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge, Ranelagh; Royal London Yacht, Cowes.

**WHITE, Montagu**, barrister; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Henry Fancourt White, of Blanco, near George, Cape Colony; unmarried. *Educ.*: Diocesan College, Cape Town. Entered the Cape Colonial Civil Service, 1874; resigned, 1878; sometime secretary of the Divisional Council, Komgha, Kaffraria; took part in the Gaika War at Draaibosch; left for the Transvaal, 1886; entered Mining Department; Mining Commissioner of Boksburg till 1892; Consul-General in London for South African Republic, 1892-1900. *Recreations*: cycling, music. *Address*: Goodwyns, Haslemere. *Club*: Wellington.

**WHITE, P.**, M.P. (N.) North Meath since 1900; owner of a drapery business in Dublin; a member of the Corporation; an advanced United Irish Leaguer; *b.* 1860. Unmarried. *Address*: Clonalvy, Balbriggan.

**WHITE, Percy**, novelist, journalist; *b.* London; 2nd *s.* of Dr. Charles White; *m.* Constance, *d.* of late Charles Cooper, 1888. *Educ.*: private tuition; abroad. Professor of English Language and Literature in a French college; afterwards taught private pupils; in 1880 took up journalism; edited Public Opinion for ten years, and wrote widely for London and provincial press; also for the reviews and magazines. *Publications*: Mr. Bailey-Martin (a satirical novel), 1893; A King's Diary, 1894; Corruption, 1895; Andria, 1896; A Passionate Pilgrim, 1897; A Millionaire's Daughter, 1898; The Infatuation of the Countess, 1899; The Heart of the Dancer, 1900; The West End (a Novel of Society), 1900; The Journal of a Jealous Woman, 1900; The Grip of the Book-maker, 1901; The New Christians, 1902; Park Lane, 1903. *Address*: 22 Holland Street, Kensington, W. *Club*: Authors'.

**WHITE, Richard William**, Captain R.N., *b.* 20 Feb. 1849; *s.* of Admiral R. D. White, C.B. Entered navy, 1862; Capt. 1891; served Straits of Malacca, 1874 (Perak medal and clasp); Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance, 1884-88; commanded H.M.S. "Porpoise," 1889-91; commanded Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria, 1892-95; Assistant Director of Naval Intelli-

gence, 1895-97; commanded H.M.S. "Vulcan," 1897-1900; District Captain at Queensferry in H.M.S. "Rodney," "Anson," 1900-1901; commanded H.M.S. "Ocean" on China Station, 1901-1903. *Recreations*: photography, bicycling. *Club*: United Service.

**WHITE, Roma**, pseudonym. **Blanche Oram**, novelist; *b.* Bury, Lancashire, 8 Mar. 1866; 3rd *d.* of Henry Oram; *m.* Charles Winder, 1897. Journalist for two or three years; trained by editor of Woman; winner of scholarship offered in 1890 by the Review of Reviews, open to all women in Great Britain and Colonies under 27 years of age. *Publications*: Moonbeams and Brownies, 1892; Brownies and Rose-leaves, 1893; The Changeling of Brandlesome, 1896; A Stolen Mask, 1896; The Island of Seven Shadows, 1899; Twixt Town and Country, 1900; Bakshish, 1902. *Recreations*: riding, gardening. *Address*: 15 Albert Road, Southport, Lancashire.

**WHITE, S. A. F.**, M.A. Oxford; Demonstrator of Natural Philosophy, King's College, London; Arnott Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's College, London; late Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford; Junior University Mathematical Exhibitioner, 1889; Senior Mathematical University Scholar, 1894. *Address*: King's College, Strand, W.C. *Club*: Savile.

**WHITE, Major Samuel Robert Llewelyn**, D.S.O. 1900; Leinster Regt.; *s.* of Robert White of Scotch Rath, Dalkey, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1895, Dorothy Hey (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late Rev. B. F. Carlyle, Vicar of Cam, Gloucestershire. Entered army, 1885; Major, 1901; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (King's and Queen's medals and 5 clasps).

**WHITE, Sinclair**, Senior Surgeon, Sheffield Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Surgery, Univ. Coll. Sheffield; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1887, Evelyn, *d.* of late Frederick Chalmer, Sheffield. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Galway. M.D. (gold medallist), M.Ch. Royal Univ.; F.R.C.S. England; D.P.H. Camb. Graduated, 1879; medical tutor; then House Surgeon; then Medical Officer of Health for the city of Sheffield; now practising as a Consulting-Surgeon. *Publications*: The Solvent Action of Moorland Waters on Lead Piping, 1886; Trade Diseases of Cutlers and File-makers, 1894; various articles on surgical diseases in the Lancet, British Medical Journal, and Quarterly Medical Journal. *Recreations*: golf and bicycling. *Address*: Ranmoor, Sheffield.

**WHITE, Stanford**; junior member of firm of M'Kim, Mead, and White, architects; *b.* New York City, 9 Nov. 1853; *s.* of Richard Grant White; *g.* *s.* of Richard Mansfield White; *m.* Bessie Smith, 1884. *Educ.*: University of New York (A.M.) and under private tutors. Architectural training was in office of Charles D. Gambrill and H. H. Richardson, and was chief assistant of Mr. Richardson in the construction of Trinity Church, Boston; from 1878 to 1880 travelled and studied in Europe, returning in 1881, and forming a partnership with Charles F. M'Kim and William R. Mead, under firm name of M'Kim, Mead, and White. *Address*: Gramercy Park, and 160 Fifth Avenue, New York City; Saint James, L.I. *Clubs*: Institute of Architects, Metropolitan, Union, University, Century, Players', Meadowbrook, New York



Yacht, Knickerbocker, Groliers', Authors', The Lambs, etc.

**WHITE, Rev. Thomas Archibald Starnes, M.A.**; Rural Dean of the British Chaplaincies in Germany, Belgium, Holland, and the North; Member of the London Diocesan Conference; s. of late Thomas White, 53 Portland Place, W., and Louisa Frances, d. of late William Winton of Holland Park, Sussex; m. 1874, Mathilda Maximiliana, Baroness Seutter von Loetzen, d. of late Baron Wilhelm Seutter von Loetzen of Salem, near Constance, and niece of His Excellency Lieut.-General Baron Carl Seutter von Loetzen of Baden-Baden. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School (Exhibitioner); Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1869). Ordained Deacon in St. Paul's Cathedral by Archbishop Tait, 1868; Priest, in St. Paul's Cathedral by Bishop Jackson, 1869; Curate of St. Thomas's Church, Portman Square, 1868-71; Chaplain of All Saints' Church, Baden-Baden, 1871-1903; licensed to officiate in the Diocese of Rochester. *Publications*: The Value of a Mission; Story of All Saints', Baden-Baden; The Anglican Church throughout the World; Die Anglikanische Kirche; Translation from the German, The Pass-over of the New Covenant; A Lecture on Shakespeare; Reports on International Marriage Law, and Religious Instruction in Continental Schools; various sermons; numerous reports, essays, and letters in the Anglican Church Magazine, etc. *Recreations*: fishing, golf, travelling. *Address*: 33 Lange Strasse, Baden-Baden; Wintown, W. Cowes. *Club*: New University.

**WHITE, T. Charters, M.R.C.S., L.D.S., F.R.M.S.**; s. of a Solicitor; b. Chichester, 11 Nov. 1828. *Educ.*: home, privately. Qualified as Member of the College of Surgeons at King's College, London, and obtained his diploma, 1863; Licentiate in Dental Surgery, 1863; President of the Odontological Society of Great Britain, 1886; President of the Quekett Microscopical Club, 1880-81. *Publications*: An Elementary Manual of Microscopical Manipulation; The Microscope and How to Use it; various papers on Dental Histology, Microscopy, Photography and Photo-micrography in publications; A Microscopical Analysis of the Dental Tartar or Salivary Calculus on the Teeth of the Stone Age, describing the particles of food found in it. *Recreations*: microscopical investigation, photography, photo-micrography. *Address*: 26 Belgrave Road, S.W. *Club*: Camera.

**WHITE, Surg.-Gen. Thomas Richard St. Stephen Esmonde, C.B.** 1867; M.D. Served New Zealand War, 1846; Taranaki War, 1856-61.

**WHITE, Sir Thomas Woollaston, 3rd Bt.**; cr. 1802; J.P.; Col.; b. 7 Feb. 1828; e. s. of 2nd Bt. and Mary, d. of William Ramsay, Edinburgh; s. father 1882; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton. Cornet Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry Cavalry, 1845-49; served in 16th Lancers, 1847-72, and commanded the Regt. Owns about 3800 acres. *Heir*: n. Archibald Woollaston White, b. 1877. *Address*: Wallingwells, Work-sop. *Clubs*: United Service, Army and Navy.

**WHITE, Lieut.-Colonel William** (Canada Militia), J.P. (C.M.G. June 1897); ex-Deputy-Postmaster-General, Canada, having been superannuated; b. London, 6 Jan. 1830; 1634

o. s. of William White, Kingston, Jamaica; m. Elizabeth, d. of George Keen. *Educ.*: private school; Burlington House, Hammersmith. Entered Civil Service as clerk in the General Post Office, Feb. 1846 (resigned, April 1854); appointed to Civil Service of Canada as clerk in Post Office Department, Dec. 1854; appointed Secretary of Canadian Post Office, Jan. 1861; and Deputy-Postmaster-General of Canada, July 1888; entered Canadian Militia in 1861; served during Fenian raid, 1866 (medal and clasp); Capt. Gov.-Gen.'s Foot Guards, 1870; Major 1871; Lieut.-Colonel (Brevet) 1877; Lieut.-Colonel 43rd Regiment Ottawa and Carleton Rifles, 1881 (retired 1888); Hon. Lt.-Col. 43rd Regt., 1888. Decorated for fifty-two years' service in the Post Office, England and Canada. *Publications*: Post Office Gazetteer (Canada); Annals of Canada. *Recreations*: rifle shooting and botany. *Address*: Whitehurst, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs*: Colonel Rideau, Ottawa.

**WHITE, William Hale, M.D., F.R.C.P.**; Physician to Guy's Hospital since 1890; b. London, 7 Nov. 1857; e. s. of William Hale White Groombridge, q.r.; m. E. J. S., d. of A. D. Fry, R.W.S.; M.D. London. Entered Guy's Hospital, 1875; Assistant Physician, 1885; Lecturer on Medicine, 1890; Croonian Lecturer to the Royal College of Physicians, 1895. *Publications*: Text-Book of General Therapeutics, 1889; Materia Medica, etc., 1892; Text-Book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1900. *Address*: 65 Harley Street, W. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**WHITE, William Hale** (pseudonym **Mark Rutherford**). *Publications*: The Autobiography of Mark Rutherford; Mark Rutherford's Deliverance, 1885; Miriam's Schooling, 1890; The Revolution in Tanner's Lane, 1897; Spinoza's Ethic; Spinoza's Emendation of the Intellect; Catherine Furze, 1894; Clara Hopgood, 1896; Pages from a Journal, 1900. *Address*: Groombridge, Kent.

**WHITE, Sir William Henry, K.C.P.** cr. 1895; F.R.S. (Lond. and Edin.), LL.D., D.Sc. b. Devonport, 2 Feb. 1845; y. c. of Richard White Devonport, and Jane, d. of W. Matthews, Lostwithiel, Cornwall; m. 1st, Alice (d. 1886), d. of Mr. F. Martin, chief constructor R.N.; 2nd, Ann, d. of F. C. Marshall, J.P., Tynemouth, 1887. *Educ.*: Royal School of Naval Architecture; holds the Diploma of Fellow (1st class) in the Constructive Department of the Admiralty, 1867-83, rising to the rank of Chief Constructor; Professor of Naval Architecture at the Royal School of Naval Architecture and the Royal Naval College, 1870-81; organised and directed the war-ship building department of Armstrong and Co., Newcastle, 1883-85; Director of Naval Construction and Assistant Controller of the Royal Navy, Oct. 1885 to Feb. 1902; during that period responsible design of all H.M. ships; resigned office in consequence of ill-health, and awarded a special gratuity money by vote of Parliament in recognition of exceptional services to the Navy; Pres.-Elect of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Past Pres. of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Vice Pres. of Institutions of Naval Architects; Pres. Pres. Institutions of Marine Engineers; Junior Engineers; Foreign member of the Royal Academy of Sciences, Sweden. *Publications*: A Manual of Naval Architecture; A

Treatise on Shipbuilding; numerous professional papers published in the Transactions of the Institutions of Naval Architects, Civil Engineers, Mechanical Engineers, and Iron and Steel Institute. *Address*: Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**HITE, Major William Lewis**, Military Attaché, Madrid. *Address*: British Embassy, Madrid.

**HITE, William Rogerson**, B.A., F.B., M.Ch., T.C.D., F.R.I.P.H., C.B. (mil.); Fleet Surgeon, Royal Navy; *y. s.* of late Rev. James White, Rector, Inchigeelagh, Co. Cork; *s.* 1st, Mary, *d.* of Insp.-Gen. J. Breakey, R.N.; *nd.* Maud, *d.* of Rev. Jas. Cameron, LL.D., Vice-Chancellor Cape of Good Hope University. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Dublin. Employed by the present Lord Sackville, when British Minister at Buenos Ayres, in his expedition exploring upper waters of River Plate; received thanks of Admiralty for several small services, especially for monograph on malarial fevers. *Decorated* for Gambia Expedition (slightly wounded, despatches). *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, riding. *Address*: R.M. Barracks, Forton. *Clubs*: Royal Naval, Portsmouth; United Service, Malta.

**HITE, W. T.**, R.B.A. *Address*: Kildare, Southend-on-Sea.

**HITE-THOMSON, Major Hugh D.**, D.S.O. 1900; R.A. Served South Africa.

**HITE-THOMSON, Col. Sir Robert F.**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; D.L. and J.P.; Alderman, Devon C.C.; member of H. of Laymen, Prov. of Canterbury; *b.* Glasgow; *e. s.* of Robert Thomson, Camphill, Renfrew; *m.* Fanny Julia, *d.* of Gen. Sir H. Ferguson Davie, Bart. 1857. *Educ.*: Eton. Major late King's Dragoon Guards; Lieut.-Col. Commandant and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Devon Regt. from 1867 to 1893; contested Tavistock Division, 1892 and 1895. *Address*: Broomford, Jacobstowe, Exbourne, Devon. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**WHITEFOORD, Rev. Canon B.**, D.D.; Principal of Salisbury Theological College since 1884; Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral since 1887; *b.* 26 Dec. 1848; *s.* of the Rev. Caleb Whitefoord, M.A., late Rector of Whitton, Salop; *m.* 1890, Hon. Marion Sybil Powell, widow of late Alexander Powell of Hurdcott House, Wilts, and *y. d.* of 3rd Baron Headley. *Educ.*: New Coll. Oxford (M.A., D.D.). Third-class Classical Moderations; 3rd class Final Classical School; 4th class Jurisprudence School. Assist.-Master, Lucton School, 1875-76; Curate of St. Maurice, Winchester, 1877-84. *Publications*: joint author of a Book of Latin Phrases; frequent contributor to the Expositor and the Expository Times. *Recreations*: chess, President of the Oxford University Chess Club, 1878; played against Cambridge University, 1873; golf. *Address*: Theological College, Salisbury. *Club*: Primrose.

**WHITEHEAD, Alfred North**, F.R.S. 1903; Fellow and Mathematical Lecturer Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* 15 Feb. 1861; *s.* of Canon Whitehead, Vicar of St. Peter's, Isle of Thanet; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of late Captain A. Wade, Seaforth Highlanders. *Educ.*: Sherborne School. *Publication*: A Treatise on Universal Algebra, 1898. *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge.

**WHITEHEAD, Captain E. K.**, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Natal Volunteers (despatches, D.S.O.).

**WHITEHEAD, Frederick**, R.B.A. *Address*: 6 Wells Street, Oxford Street, W.

**WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. Henry**; *see* Madras, Bishop of.

**WHITEHEAD, Sir James**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1889; D.L., J.P., F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.S.; Lord of the Manor of Wilmington and Grandison, Kent; *b.* 2 March 1834; *y. s.* of James Whitehead, Appleby, Westmorland; *m.* 4th *d.* of Thomas Hinds, Bank House, St. Neots, 1860. *Educ.*: Appleby Grammar School. Alderman of the City of London, 1882-96; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1884; Lord Mayor of London, 1889; High Sheriff of the County of London, 1890; contested North Westmorland, 1885 and 1886; M.P. Leicester without contest 1892; retired 1894; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; Chairman of the Board of Visitors to Borstal convict prison; Governor of Christ's Hospital, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and Queen Anne's Bounty, 1882-96; Commander of the Legion of Honour, France; Knight Commander of Servian Order of Takovo; and Grand Cordon of Royal Order of St. Sava; Knight Officer of Belgian Order of Leopold; Lion and Sun of Persia; Chinese Tablet of Honour; Founder of Volunteer Equipment Fund; Gold Medallist Royal Agricultural Society; Honorary Freeman Framework Knitters' Company; and of Fruiterers' Company, in connection with which he raised a special fund for the promotion of fruit culture in our homesteads and cottage gardens (Master 1889 and 1890); Master Fanmakers' Company, 1885; Pres. Brit. Section French Exhibition, 1889; 1st Pres. British (now Jenner) Institute Preventive Medicine; Pres. Mansion House Association on Railway Rates, which he founded; 1st Hon. Member of the Institute of Journalists; mediated in and settled Great Dock Strike, 1889; Founder of the Penny a Week Collection for the Metropolitan Hospitals; Founder of the Rowland Hill (Post Office) Benevolent Fund. *Publications*: pamphlets on Fruit Culture, Technical Education, and Volunteer Equipment. *Recreations*: travel, fruit and flower culture. *Heir*: George Hugh, *b.* 1861. *Address*: Wilmington Manor, near Dartford, Kent. *Club*: Reform.

**WHITEHEAD, James Beethom**, His Majesty's Secretary of Embassy, Constantinople since 1902; *b.* 1858; 2nd *s.* of Robert Whitehead of Fiume, Hungary; *m.* 1896, Hon. Marian Cecilla Brodrick, *y. d.* of 8th Viscount Middleton. *Educ.*: Austria; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. Graduated in honours, 1880; M.A. Entered the diplomatic service, 1881; served at St. Petersburg, Rio de Janeiro, and Berlin; First Secretary of Legation, Tokio and Brussels. *Address*: British Embassy, Constantinople. *Clubs*: St. James's, Travellers'.

**WHITEHEAD, Maj.-General Robert Children**, C.B. 1879; Col. Northants Regt. since 1897. Entered army, 1851; Maj.-Gen. 1887; served Crimea, 1854 (despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp). *Address*: Sandford, Warcop, nr. Penrith.



**WHITEHORNE, His Hon. James Charles**, K.C. ; C.C. Judge for Birmingham. Address: Meriden Lodge, Leamington.

**WHITEHOUSE, Sir George**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902. Educ.: King's College, London; Associate, 1877; Member Inst. of Civil Engineers, 1892. Has been employed on the construction of railways in Natal, Mexico, India, and Peru; Manager and Chief-Engineer Uganda Railway, East Africa, 1895-1903. Address: c/o Grindlay & Co., 55 Parliament Street, S.W.

**WHITEHOUSE, Rev. Principal Owen Charles**, M.A.; Hon. D.D. Aber.: Principal and Prof. of Biblical Exegesis and Theology in the Countess of Huntingdon's Coll. Cheshunt, since 1895; *b.* Palamcottah, S. India, 15 Nov. 1849; *s.* of Rev. J. O. Whitehouse, formerly missionary in Travancore; *m.* Annie Margaret, *y. d.* of late Robert Maynard, Tottenham, 1877. Educ.: Amersham Hall School, near Reading; Univ. Coll. London (1866-70); Cheshunt Coll. (1872-74); Univ. of Bonn (1876-77). Matriculated London University, 4th Honours, 1866, and obtained Gilchrist Scholarship; B.A. 1870; M.A. Branch I. (Classics), 1876; Professor of Hebrew and Classics in Cheshunt College, 1877-95; member of Faculty of Theology, Board of Theological and of Oriental Studies, Univ. of London; Examiner in Hebrew. Publications: contributed (with Dr. Reynolds) Commentary on Hosea and Amos to Ellicott's Old Testament Commentary; translated, with additions, Schrader's Cuneiform Inscriptions and the Old Testament (2 vols.); Primer of Hebrew Antiquities (1895); contributions to Dr. Hastings' Bible Dict., and to Encyclopædia Biblica, also to Critical Review and Expositor. Recreation: cycling. Address: Cheshunt College, Waltham Cross, Herts.

**WHITEING, Richard**, author and journalist; *b.* London, 27 July 1840; father was in the Inland Revenue Department, Somerset House; *m.* Helen, *n.* of Townsend Harris, first United States Minister to Japan, 1869. Educ.: privately. First a pupil of the late Benjamin Wyon, Medallist and Chief Engraver of Her Majesty's Seals; in 1866, first essay in journalism—series of satirical papers, political and social, in Evening Star, afterwards republished as "Mr. Sprouts—his Opinions"; leader-writer and correspondent, Morning Star; editorial department, Press Association; editorial staff, Manchester Guardian; Paris Correspondent, Manchester Guardian, World (London), World (New York), etc., etc.; returned to London to join editorial staff, Daily News; resigned, 1899. Publications: The Democracy, a novel, 1876; The Island, a novel, 1888; No. 5 John St., a novel, 1899; The Life of Paris, 1900; The Yellow Van, 1903. Address: 45 Mecklenburgh Square, W.C.; Vine Cottage, Northaw, Herts. Club: Reform.

**WHITELAW, Alexander**, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1862; *e. s.* of late Alexander Whitelaw and Barbara Forbes, *d.* of late Robert Lockhart; *m.* 1886, Dorothy, *e. d.* of Ralph Disraeli, and niece of late Earl of Beaconsfield. Educ.: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Capt. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav. Address: Gartshore, Kirkintilloch, N.B. Clubs: Carlton, Conservative, Wellington.

**WHITELAW, Græme Alexander Lockhart**; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1886, Bessie, *d.* of 1636

James Reid Stewart. Educ.: Harrow; Trin. College, Cambridge. Late Capt. 3rd Batt. Argy. and Sutherland Highlanders; M.P. Lanarkshire N.W., 1892-95. Address: Colzium, Kilsyth, N.B.

**WHITELAW, William**; *b.* 15 March 1868; 3rd *s.* of late Alex. Whitelaw of Gartshore, Dumbartonshire; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of L. T. C. Thompson, Milton Hall, Cumberland, 1890. Educ.: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. M.P. (C.)), Perth City, 1892-95 (defeated, 1895). Major in Lanarkshire Yeomanry; Chairman of Highland Railway Company. Address: Monkland, Nairn. Clubs: Carlton, Conservative.

**WHITELEGGE, B. Arthur**; C.B., *1st.* H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops since 1896; *b.* Manchester, 17 Oct. 1851; *s.* of late Henry Whitelegge of Tideswell, Derbyshire; *m.* Fanny Marian, *d.* of J. C. Hogg, R.A. Educ.: Univ. Coll. London (Fellow), M.B.Sc. Lond.; F.R.C.P., D.P.H. Camb. Medical Officer of Health, Nottingham, 1884; County Medical Officer of Health, West Riding of Yorkshire, 1889; Chief Sanitary Officer, West Riding Rivers Board, 1894; Lecturer on Hygiene and Public Health, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1891; Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1893. Publications: Manual of Hygiene and Public Health. Address: Brompton Office, S.W.; 3 Edwardes Place, Kensington. Club: Savile.

**WHITELEY, Frank**, C.M.G. 1901; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Samuel Whiteley, of Bradford, Yorkshire; *m.* 1892, Sarah Emily, *d.* of late J. L. Walker, J.P., of Lees House, near Leeds. Educ.: privately. Formerly in the ivory and ostrich feather trade, and a member of the firm of Whiteley, Walker, and Co., of Mafeking, Bulawayo, Palapye, etc.; some years President of Mafeking Chamber of Commerce; Major Mafeking during siege, 1899-1900 (despatches C.M.G.). Address: Oakville, Ilkley, Yorkshire.

**WHITELEY, George**, J.P., M.P. (L.) W. Riding, Pudsey Div. of Yorks since 1900; 1855; *s.* of G. Whiteley, Halifax; *m. d.* of J. Tattersall, Quarry Bank, Blackburn; M.P. Stockport, 1893-1900. Address: 31 Prince's Gate, S.W.; Compton Hall, Stockbridge. Club: Reform, National Liberal.

**WHITELEY, Herbert**, M.P. (C.) Ashes under-Lyne since 1895; J.P.; *b.* Blackburn, Dec. 1857; *m. e. d.* of W. B. Huntington, J.P. Educ.: Herefordshire and abroad. Ex-Mag. of Blackburn. Recreations: sport, travel. Address: The Woodlands, Blackburn. Club: Carlton, Constitutional.

**WHITESIDE, Rt. Rev. Thomas**, B.C. Catholic Bishop of Liverpool since 1894.

**WHITEWAY, Rt. Hon. Sir William Vallance**, K.C.M.G. 1880; P.C. 1897; D.C. *b.* 1 April 1825; *m.* 1st, 1848, *d.* of J. Lightbourne; 2nd, *d.* of W. H. Davies, B. Newfoundland Barr. 1852; Q.C. 1862; Speaker of Newfoundland House of Assembly, 1865-67; Solicitor-Gen. 1873-78; Premier and Attorney-General 1878-83, and from 1889-97. Address: Riverview, St. John's, Newfoundland.

**WHITFELD, W. H.**, M.A.; card editor the Field; *b.* Ashford, Kent, 15 Oct. 1856; 1900. Educ.: private school; Trinity College

Cambridge (12th Wrangler, Math. Trip., 1880). For several years Tutor and Lecturer, Cavendish College, Cambridge. *Address*: The Field, Dreams Buildings, E.C.

**HITING, Lillian**, author; b. Niagara Falls, New York, 3 Oct. 1859; o. d. of Hon. A. D. Whiting, State Senator in Illinois for twenty years. *Educ.*: mostly private tutors. A writer from childhood; lit. ed. Boston Daily Traveller, 1882-90; editor-in-chief Boston Budget, 1890-93; has been since 1880 the Boston correspondent of Chicago Inter-Ocean and of the N. Orleans Times Democrat; passes much of the time since 1896 in Europe, largely in Paris and Italy; extended tour in Colorado and Arizona, 1901. *Publications*: The World Beautiful, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd series; From Dreamland sent—poems; After Her Death, the story of a Summer; Kate Field, A Record; Life and Poetry of Mrs. Browning; The Spiritual Significance; The World Beautiful in looks; Boston Days; The Life Radiant. *Recreations*: music, reading, travelling, and social intercourse. *Address*: The Brunswick, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

**HITINGTON, Ven. Frederick Taylor**, LL.B.; Archdeacon of Hobart, Tasmania, since 1895; also of Launceston since 1901; Administrator of Diocese in absentia *Episcopi*; b. 1853; s. of William Mallpeice Whittington of Adelaide, South Australia; m. Kate Lisette, d. of late Richard Cutler, J.P., of Mallala, South Australia. *Educ.*: private school; University of Adelaide, South Australia. Ordained, 1877, at Adelaide; served in that diocese until 1891; then appointed by the Bishops of Australia Gen. Sec. of Australian Board of Missions; visited New Guinea in that capacity; appointed to cathedral staff of Hobart, 1893. *Publications*: Life of Augustus Short, First Bishop of Adelaide, 1888; Memoir (edited) of Alexander Russell, D.D., Dean of Adelaide, 1887; Sermons and Memoir of Rev. W. G. Robinson, M.A., 1883. *Recreations*: fishing, golf. *Address*: Yattalinga, Hobart, Tasmania. *Club*: Athenæum, Hobart.

**HITLA, Sir William**, Kt., *cr.* 1902; M.D., M.A., J.P.; Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in Queen's College, Belfast; Senior Physician to the Royal Victoria Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Ulster Hospital for Women and Children, and to the Ophthalmic Hospital; b. Monaghan; of Robert Whitla; m. Ada, d. of G. Bourne, The Draconage, Staffordshire. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. Belfast. M.D. Queen's Univ., with highest honours, gold medal and specially commended; L.R.C.P. and S.Ed.; M.A. *honoris causa*, Royal Univ. etc. Appointed Physician to Royal Hospital, 1882; elected Senator of the Royal Univ. 1886; Examiner in Univ. of Glasgow, 1887; in Royal Univ. 1889; in Victoria Univ. 1899; president of various societies; 1st President of the Irish Medical Association; President of the Ulster Medical Society; Hon. President Therapeutic Section Intern. Congress, Rome, 1894; President, Section of Therapeutics, British Medical Association, 1887; president L.I.B.B.M.A.; hon. member Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. *Publications*: Manual in Materia Medica, 1882, which has passed through 8 editions; Dictionary of Treatment,

4th edition, and 2nd Chinese edition, and American edition; University Education in Ireland; various publications and scientific addresses and contributions to reviews and journals. *Address*: College Square N., Belfast.

**WHITLEY, Rt. Rev. J. C.**; *see* Chota Nagpore, Bishop of.

**WHITLEY, J. H.**, M.P. (L.) Halifax since 1900; J.P.; senior partner S. Whitley and Co., cotton spinners; s. of Nathan Whitley; m. d. of Giulio Marchetti. *Educ.*: Clifton School; London Univ. (B.A.). *Recreations*: tennis, cycling. *Address*: Brantwood, Halifax.

**WHITLEY, Kate Mary**, R.I. (1889); artist; b. London; d. of late Rev. J. L. Whitley, Leicester. *Educ.*: Manchester. Began to exhibit in London and the provinces in 1884; exhibited at Royal Academy several times; also at Dresden, Chicago, and Brussels. *Address*: Melbourne House, South Wigston, near Leicester.

**WHITMAN, Alfred**; Clerk to the Print Department, British Museum; b. 12 Oct. 1860; *Educ.*: St Mark's College Schools, Chelsea. Engaged with the Typographic Etching Co. 1876-85; appointed to a post in the British Museum, 1885; Private Secretary to Lady Charlotte Schreiber from 1888 until her death in 1895. *Publications*: Masters of Mezzotint, 1898; The Print Collector's Handbook, 1901, 2nd edition, 1902, 3rd edition, 1903; Valentine Green, 1902; Samuel William Reynolds, 1903; and numerous contributions to periodical literature. *Recreation*: bicycling. *Address*: British Museum, W.C.

**WHITMAN, Sidney**, F.R.G.S.; political writer; b. London; m. Frances Charlotte, e. d. of late Captain Edmund Francis Anstey, 20th Regiment, 1888. *Educ.*: King's College School, London; Germany, and Brussels. Represented New York Herald at Constantinople during outbreak of Armenian conspiracy, August 1896; visited Edhem Pacha in same capacity at Turkish headquarters, Ellassona, March 1897; also accompanied Turkish mission through Kurdistan, Anatolia, and Syria from Black Sea to Mediterranean, November 1897-January 1898. *Publications*: Fetish Worship in the Fine Arts, 1885; Conventional Cant, 1887; Imperial Germany, 1888; Realm of the Habsburgs, 1893; Teuton Studies, 1895; English version (for America) of Bruno Garlepp's illustrated work, Germany's Iron Chancellor, 1897; Story of Austria, 1898; Reminiscences of the King of Roumania, 1899; Conversations with Prince Bismarck; Life of the Emperor Frederick, 1900; My Reminiscences of Prince Bismarck, 1902; and various contributions to English, German, and American magazines—the Contemporary; the Fortnightly; Preussische Jahrbucher; the North American Review; and Harper's Monthly. *Address*: 6 Russell Road, Kensington, W. *Club*: Junior Athenæum.

**WHITMORE, Charles Algernon**, M.P. (C.) Chelsea since 1886; Alderman L.C.C.; b. 1851; s. of late C. S. Whitmore, Q.C., Recorder of Gloucester, and Katharine, sister of Sir R. Brownrigg, Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol, Oxford. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford; Barr. 1876. *Publication*: Municipal London, 1900. *Address*: Manor House, Lower Slaughter, Bourton-on-the-Water; 75 Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Wellington.



**WHITNEY, Sir Benjamin, K.B.;** *cr.* 1897; Clerk of the Crown; Clerk of the Peace and Local Registrar of Titles, County Mayo; *b.* 23 Dec. 1833; *m.* Annabella (*d.* 1899), *d.* of the late Isaac North-Bonford, 1860. *Address:* 29 Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; Brayfort House, Bray. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Friendly Brothers, Dublin.

**WHITNEY, Caspar;** Editor of *Outing* since 1900; *b.* Baltimore, 1861. *Educ.:* Harvard; St. Matthew, California. After graduation, 10 years' travelling, exploring, hunting, America and Asia; subsequently, free lance journalist; Harper's staff, 1889; war correspondent, 1898-99. *Publications:* *A Sporting Pilgrimage*; *On Snow-Shoes to the Barren Grounds*; *Hawaiian America*. *Recreations:* hunting, racquets, rowing, bicycling. *Address:* 239 Fifth Avenue, New York. *Clubs:* Century, Racquet and Tennis, Arctic, New York Canoe, Players, N.Y. Zoological Society.

**WHITNEY, William Collins;** Barrister; *b.* Conway, Mass., 15 July 1841; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Senator Payne; 2nd, Mrs. Edith Sybil Randolph. *Educ.:* Yale; Harvard Law School. A.B., Yale, 1863; LL.B., Harvard, 1866; LL.D., 1888. Practised as a barrister in New York; assisted in organising Young Men's Democratic Club; Inspector of Schools, 1872; Corporation Counsel, 1875-82; Secretary of Navy, U.S.A., 1885-89. *Recreation:* won the Derby with Volodyowsky, 1901. *Address:* 871 Fifth Avenue, New York. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union, Knickerbocker, N.Y. Yacht, University, Century, Meadow Brook, Coaching, Lawyers', Democratic.

**WHITTAKER, Thomas Palmer, M.P.** (L.) Spen Valley Division, Yorks, W.R., since 1892; *b.* Scarborough, 7 Jan. 1850; *s.* of Thomas Whittaker, J.P., Scarborough; *m.* Emma Mary, *d.* of Charles Theodam, Scarborough, 1874. *Educ.:* Huddersfield College. In the hardware and iron trade, 1866-82; editor of newspapers, 1882-92; Managing Director of Life Assurance Institution; takes active part in Temperance movement; a member of recent Royal Commission on Licensing. *Publications:* has written much in reviews and newspapers on Economical, Financial, Commercial, Statistical, and Social questions. *Address:* 13 Taviton Street, Gordon Square, W.C. *Club:* National Liberal.

**WHITTAKER, William Joseph,** M.A., LL.B.; Professor of English Law, University Coll., London, since 1901; *b.* Harlow, 4 June 1868; 3rd *s.* of late Thomas Whittaker. *Educ.:* Bishop-Stortford College; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Chancellor's Medal in English Law, 1888; Senior Whewell Scholar International Law, 1890). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1895; Lectured and taught law at Cambridge for seven years.

**WHITTALL, Sir J. William, Kt.;** *cr.* 1898; merchant; President of the British Chamber of Commerce of Turkey, also of the Armenian Relief Committee; *b.* 1 Dec. 1838; *s.* of James Whittall, Smyrna; *m.* Edith Barker, 1862. *Educ.:* by tutors. Began mercantile career in Smyrna, 1854; went to Manchester, 1861, where joined the firm of J. C. Harter and Co., in which he remained 14 years; then established in Constantinople, 1874. *Publications:* 1638

copious writer anonymously in the leading London papers on Oriental questions. *Recreations:* sportsman; the first discoverer of the great stag and great fallow-deer of Asia Minor; yachtsman. *Address:* The Tower, Cadiköy, Constantinople. *Club:* Club de Constantinople.

**WHITTEN, Wilfred;** Acting Editor of *T.P.'s Weekly*; contributor to *Academy*, *Bosman*, *Globe*, etc.; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1871. *s.* of Henry and Lucy Whitten; *m.* Gladys, *d.* of James Elliott of York. *Educ.:* Society of Friends' Schools, Ackworth and York; private study. Assistant Editor of *T.P.'s Weekly*, 1896-1902. *Publications:* *John Defoe* (Westminster Biographies); *London Song*, etc. *Recreations:* "perambulating" London, sketching. *Address:* Four Loughs, Essex. *Club:* Yorick.

**WHITTINGTON, Col. George John Charles, C.B.** 1900; Army Pay Department. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); South Africa.

**WHITWORTH, Thomas;** retired *cr.* 1874; *b.* Cheetwood, Manchester, 18 Feb. 1818. *s.* of late Benjamin Whitworth, J.P., former M.P. for Drogheda and Kilkenny City; *m.* Jane, *d.* of late Thomas Walker, Saltford, 1867, Elizabeth, *c. d.* of late Robert Shaw, J.P. Colne. *Educ.:* private schools. Was member of the late firm of Benjamin Whitworth and Co., Manchester, general merchants; M.P. Drogheda (L.), 1870-74; Member of the Withington-Urmston Local Boards for 8 years. *Publication:* Essay on our Parliamentary Representation. *Recreations:* philately, stamps, and post-marks. *Address:* 1 Greenway, Waterloo, near Liverpool. *Club:* Club Waterloo.

**WHITWORTH, Rev. W. A.;** *cr.* 1886; Vicar of St. Paul's Cathedral; Vicar of All Saints, Margaret Street, since 1886; *b.* 1840; *c.* Rev. W. Whitworth, who kept a school of considerable repute at Runcorn; *m.* 1866, *s.* Louisa, *d.* of T. Hervey Elwes, *g. d.* of Elwes of Stoke College, Suffolk. *Educ.:* private school; St. John's Coll., Camb. *Wrote* 1862; Head Mathematical Master at R. 1862-64; ordained, 1865; curate of St. L. Liverpool; incumbent of Christ Church, Liverpool, 1870; Vicar of St. John's, Hammen, 1875; Fellow of St. John's, 1867-85; preacher before the University, 1872, 1875, 1893, 1900; Hulsean Lecturer, 1903, 1904. *Publications:* *Modern Analytical Geometry*, Choice and Chance, 1867, 5th edit. 1902; Exercises in Choice and Chance, 1897; The Real Presence, 1893; Worship in the Church, 1901. *Address:* The Vicarage, Saints', Margaret Street, W.

**WHYMPER, Charles, F.Z.S.;** artist; *b.* London, 31 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late J. W. Whympers. *Educ.:* Dr. Pinches' School, Kennington. Began work in an engraver's office as pupil; became student at Royal Academy; travelled in Egypt returning entered the late I. Wolf's studio; worked with him for three years at book illustration; has illustrated works by Dr. Livestone, Mr. Belt, Lady Dixie, Earl of Mayo, Mr. C. Selous, Mr. Kirby, Mr. St. John, Mr. Peel, Sir Ralph Payne-Gallwey, Mr. Rieu, J. Jefferies, Colonel Pollock, Mr. Seebohm, and Mr. Abel Chapman, etc. etc. *Publications:* seven

papers on The Peasantry of England; Bird Life, etc., besides many etchings of shooting and fishing, etc. *Recreations*: tennis, shooting, cycling. *Address*: Houghton, Huntingdon; 7 James Street, Haymarket, S.W. *Club*: The Arts.

**VHYMPER, Edward**, F.R.S.E.; Fellow and Patron's Medallist of the Royal Geographical Society; honorary member of the Geographical Society of Paris; of the French, Swiss, and Italian Alpine Clubs; of the Sierra and Appalachian Mountain Clubs; Knight of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazare, etc.; artist, author, traveller; b. 27 Apr. 1840; unmarried. *Educ.*: Clarendon House School; privately. Awarded Patron's medal by the Royal Geog. Society. Ascended Mont Pelvoux, 1861, and the Pointe des Écrins (the latter is the highest in the French Alps), 1864; Matterhorn (14,780 ft.), 1865; visited Greenland, 1867, 1872; Ecuador, and there explored and ascended the Great Andes, 1879-80; travelled in Canada, 1901, exploring and ascending the mountains in the neighbourhood of the "Great Divide." *Publications*: Scrambles amongst the Alps in the years 1860-69, 1871; How to use the Aneroid Barometer, 1891; Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator, 1892; Chamonix and Mont Blanc, 1896; Zermatt and the Matterhorn, 1897. *Address*: 29 Ludgate Hill, E.C.

**WHYTE, Rev. Alexander**, D.D.; senior minister of St. George's Free Church, Edinburgh; b. Kirriemuir (Thurms), Forfarshire, 13 Jan. 1837; m. Jane, d. of late George Barbour of Bonskeld, Pitlochry, N.B. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University; New College, Edinburgh. Ordained as colleague in Free St. John's, Glasgow, 1866; translated to Free St. George's, Edinburgh, as colleague and successor to Dr. Candlish, 1870. *Publications*: Commentary on Shorter Catechism, 1882; Characters and Characteristics of William Law, 1893; Appreciation of Jacob Behmen, 1896; Bunyan Characters, vols. i.-iii.; Samuel Rutherford and some of his Correspondents, 1894; Lancelot Andrewes and his Private Devotions, 1895; Bible Characters, 1897; Santa Teresa, 1897; Father John, 1898; An Appreciation of Browne's Religio Medici, 1898. *Address*: 7 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

**WHYTE, Dr. J. Mackie**; Physician to Dundee Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, St. Andrews Univ.; b. Moyness, Nairnshire, 1858; s. of Rev. J. Whyte, U.F. Church; m. 1894, Mary, d. of A. Pattullo, Strathmartine Castle, Forfarshire. *Educ.*: Nairn Academy; Edinburgh High School; Edinburgh and Göttingen Universities. M.A. (Edin.); M.D. (Edin.); M.R.C.S. (England). *Publications*: various papers on medical subjects. *Address*: University College, or 15 Airlie Place, Dundee. *Club*: University, Dundee.

**WHYTE, Major J. N.**, D.S.O. 1902; Lancashire Fusiliers; b. 1864; e. s. of John Whyte, J.P., D.L., Loughbrickland, co. Down. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst College. Joined Lancashire Fusiliers, 1886; served Soudan, 1898; occupation of Crete, 1898; South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches four times; slightly wounded, Ventner's Spruit). *Recreations*: hunting, polo, shooting. *Address*: Loughbrickland, Banbridge, co. Down. *Club*: Imperial Service.

**WHYTE, William Marcus C. Beres-**

**ford**, C.M.G. 1902; Staff Paymaster, R.N.; b. 28 Nov. 1863; s. of William T. Whyte, y. s. of James Whyte of Pilton Manor, Barnstaple; m. 1892, Jane Emily, d. of Henry Lord Jackson of Valletta, Malta. *Educ.*: privately. Entered service, 1880; Paymaster, 1897; Staff Paymaster, 1901; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); transport department, South Africa, 1901 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals). *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**WICKHAM, Charles George**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut., Norfolk Regt. Entered army, 1899; served South Africa.

**WICKHAM, Very Rev. Edward Charles**, D.D.; Dean of Lincoln since 1894; Hon. Fellow of New Coll. Oxford; b. 7 Dec. 1834; s. of Rev. Edward Wickham, Vicar of Preston Candover, Hants; m. Agnes, e. d. of the late Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. *Educ.*: Winchester College; New Coll. Oxford. 1st class in Mods. 1854; 2nd class in Lit. Hum. (Final Schools), 1856; Chancellor's Prize for Latin Verse, 1856; Latin Essay, 1857. Fellow of New Coll. Oxford, and tutor, 1859-73; Headmaster of Wellington Coll. 1873-1893. *Publications*: edition of Horace, 2 vols., 1874-96; Wellington College Sermons, 1887; Horatii Opera, 1901. *Address*: Deanery, Lincoln. *Clubs*: United University, National Liberal.

**WICKHAM, Lieut. Thomas Edmund Palmer**, D.S.O. 1900. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered R.A., 1898. Served South Africa.

**WICKHAM, Captain T. S.**, D.S.O. 1900; Manchester Regiment. Served Boer War, South African Light Horse.

**WICKHAM, Major William James Richard**, C.B. 1902; I.S.C., Deputy Inspector General of Transport, Headquarters, India; e. s. of late Major E. T. Wickham, and Mary, o. c. of late Surg.-Gen. Macgregor; m. 1882, Mary Rose, d. of J. Ruscombe Poole of Weston-Super-Mare. *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1879; joined I.S.C., 1888; Capt., 1890; Major, 1899; served Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); Suakin, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Frontier Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, C.B., King's medal, brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with five clasps); Director of Transport, Army Headquarters, 1900-1902. *Publication*: Military Transport in India. *Address*: Simla, India.

**WICKLOW, 7th Earl of (cr. 1793), Ralph Francis Howard**; Baron of Clonmore; Captain 2nd Life Guards; b. Southsea, 24 Dec. 1877; s. of Cecil Ralph, 6th Earl of Wicklow, and 1st wife Francesca, d. of Thomas Chamberlayne, Cranbury Park, Hants. S. father, 1891. Protestant; m. 1902, Lady Gladys Mary Hamilton, y. d. of 2nd Duke of Abercorn. *Educ.*: Eton, Sandhurst. *Heir*: s. Baron Clonmore, q.v. *Address*: Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow, Ireland.

**WICKREMASINGHE, N. Don Martino de Silva**; Librarian and Assistant Keeper, Indian Institute, Oxford; Epigraphist to the Ceylon Government Archaeological Survey; b. 1863; s. of a headman in the Galle District, whose family have owned their lands for many generations. *Educ.*: Richmond College, Galle.



Assistant Librarian, Colombo Museum, 1886-94; Assistant to the Ceylon Archaeological Commissioner, 1891-93; pursued special studies in archaeology, philology, etc., at Universities of Erlangen, Munich, and Berlin, 1893-95 (Muir Prize, Berlin University, 1895); specially employed in British Museum, 1895-1900. *Publications*: Reports for Ceylon Government on Oriental MSS., 1886-91; papers on various subjects in Journal of Ceylon Branch, Royal Asiatic Society, and Journal of Royal Asiatic Society, London; editor, Nikāya-Sangraha, an ancient history of Buddhism in India and Ceylon, 1890; Catalogue of Singhalese MSS. and printed books in British Museum, 2 vols. 1900-1901; Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in Max Müller Collection, 1901; editor of Epigraphia Zeylanica. *Recreations*: bicycling; outdoor life generally. *Address*: Indian Institute, Oxford.

**WICKS, Frederick**; b. 23 Feb. 1840; s. of Samuel Wicks, brewer, of Stockwell; m. d. of S. P. Pewtress, papermaker. *Educ.*: privately; King's College. Joined as a journalist, 1861, in starting the first daily paper in Wales—the Cambria Daily Leader; joined the editorial staff of the Globe, 1863, and the gallery staff of The Times, 1866; left for Scotland, 1873, to establish the Glasgow News, of which he became sole proprietor, 1878; returned to London, 1888, to complete his invention of the Rotary type-casting machine, which produces type with such rapidity that three of them suffice to supply The Times newspaper with a new fount each day for its publication. *Publications*: The British Constitution and Government; and several novels, entitled Golden Lives, The Veiled Hand, The Infant, and The Broadmoor Patient. *Address*: Halfway Lodge, Esher. *Clubs*: Garrick, Savage, Press.

**WICKSTEED, J. Hartley**, M.Inst.C.E.; President Institute Mechanical Engineers. *Address*: Well House Foundry, Meadow Road, Leeds.

**WICKSTEED, Rev. Philip Henry**, M.A. (Lond. Classics); Unitarian minister, and Univ. Extension Lecturer; b. 25 Oct. 1844; 2nd s. of Rev. Charles Wicksteed of Leeds; m. 1868, Emily R., a d. of Rev. Henry Solly. *Educ.*: Ruthin Grammar School; University College School; University Coll.; Manchester New College, London. Entered the Unitarian ministry, 1867; settled first at Taunton; removed 1870 to Dukinfield, near Manchester; Little Portland Street Chapel, London, 1874-97; Univ. Extension Lecturer, 1887 and onwards; Subjects—Dante, Political Economy, Wordsworth, etc. *Publications*: Translation of Bible for Young People (six vols.); Dante, Six Sermons; Alphabet of Economic Science; Co-ordination of the Laws of Distribution; Henrik Ibsen (lectures); Translation and Notes to Paradise, Temple ed.; (in conjunction with Edmund Gardner, M.A.) Dante and Del Virgilio; sermons, translations, etc. *Address*: Childrey, near Wantage. *Club*: New Reform.

**WIDENER, Peter A. Brown**; b. Philadelphia, 13 Nov. 1834; m. 1858, H. Josephine Dunton (decd.). *Educ.*: public and high school. Learned meat business; became prominent in Republican politics; appointed 1873 to serve out term of Joseph F. Mercer as City Treasurer of Philadelphia; re-elected, 1874; largely in-

terested in street railways; presented building for the Free Public Library of Philadelphia. *Address*: Broad and Girard Streets, Philadelphia.

**WIEL**; see Lawley, Hon. A.

**WIENER, Professor Leo**; Assistant Professor of Slavic Languages, Harvard University; b. 27 July 1862; father German, mother Russian; m. 1893. *Educ.*: Gymnasium of Moscow and Warsaw; University of Warsaw; Polytechnic of Berlin. As a Russian student went from Russia to Germany to study engineering, having become a vegetarian, formed a plan of a vegetarian colony in British Belize; went to New Orleans; there worked in cotton factory; later worked on railroad, and sold fruit in Kansas City; attracted attention of the superintendent of public schools; got a post as teacher in Odessa (U.S.), Missouri, later in Kansas, and afterwards professor in University of Missouri. *Publications*: published extensively in the philological periodicals of America, England, Germany, Austria, and Russia. History of Yiddish Literature in the Nineteenth Century; Anthology of Russian Literature; Slavic Anthology, in Universal Anthology; edited Songs from the Ghetto. *Books*: long tramps, mushrooming, travels. *Address*: 8 Avonstr, Cambridge, Mass.

**WIGAN, Sir Frederick**; 1st Bt.; s. of Sir K.B. 1894; J.P., D.L.; senior partner Wigan & Co., hop merchants; b. 1827; m. Mary Harcourt, d. of J. Blunt, 1857. *Heir*: s. Frederick William, Windlesham Court, Surrey. *Address*: Clare Lawn, Upper Sheen, S.W. *Club*: J.C. Carlton, St. Stephen's.

**WIGGIN, Sir Henry**, 1st Bt.; s. of Sir D.L., J.P.; b. Cheadle, Staffs; s. of late William Wiggins and Elizabeth Milner; m. Mary, d. of David Malins, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Educ.*: privately. Mayor of Birmingham, 1864-65; M.P. for E. Staffordshire, 1880-85; for Handsworth Division of Staffordshire, 1885-93; director of Midland Railway, etc. *Heir*: s. Henry Arthur; b. 1852. *Address*: Metchley Grange, Harborne, near Birmingham; Garth Gwynion-Machynallt, North Wales. *Clubs*: Reform; Union, Birmingham.

**WIGGIN, Kate Douglas (Mrs. George Christopher Riggs)**, American authoress; organised the first free kindergartens for the poor on the Pacific coast, and for several years devoted herself to that work. *Publications*: Timothy's Quest; A Cathedral Courtship; Polly Oliver's Problem; A Summer in a Cab; The Birds' Christmas Carol; The Story of Patsy; Marin Lisa; Nine Love Songs; A Christmas Carol; A Village Watch Tower; Personal Experiences; 3 vols.: England, Scotland, and Ireland; The Diary of a Goose Girl; in collaboration with her sister, Nora Archibald Smith: The Story Hour; Children's Rights; The Republic of Childhood, 3 vols.; The Poet and Golden Numbers; two books of verse collated for children and youth. *Address*: West 58th Street, New York; 22 Bedford Square, Covent Garden, W.C.

**WIGGINS, Capt. Joseph**, F.R.G.S., Arctic explorer; discoverer and opener of the North East Passage to the mouth of the Yenesei; his voyage through Kara Sea, 1874; commander of Expedition to New Guinea and the Solomon

lands; Life Member Russian Imperial Geographical Society. *Recreations*: yachting, exploration, etc. *Address*: St. James's Park, Larrogate.

**WIGHT-BOYCOTT, Lt.-Col. T. A.**, F.S.O. 1902; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army; Capt. Staffs Imperial Yeomanry (Q.O.R. Regt.); *b.* 1872; *c. s.* of late C. B. Wight-Boycott of Rudge Hall, Shropshire; *m.* 1894, Anne Catherine, *d.* of late Rev. J. Morgan, Rector of Llandudno, Wales. *Educ.*: Eton. Served with Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900-02. *Address*: Rudge Hall, Pattingham, Wolverhampton. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Wellington.

**IGRAM, Sir Charles Hampden, Kt.**; *c.* 1902; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1857, Beatrice, *d.* of late Rev. Philip Hall Palmer. *Address*: Farston, Grantham.

**IGRAM, Maj.-Gen. Godfrey James**, F.B.; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir James Wigram. Entered Army, 1854; Maj.-Gen. 1889; served Crimea, 1854 (despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Iedjidie, Turkish medal); Egypt, 1882 (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp, 3rd class Iedjidie, Khedive's star). *Club*: United Service.

**VILBERFORCE, Ven. Albert Basil** Drme, D.D., Archdeacon of Westminster since 1900; Rector of St. John's, Westminster; Chaplain of the House of Commons since 1896; Winchester, 14 Feb. 1841; *y. s.* of Samuel Vilberforce, Bishop of Oxford, subsequently of Winchester. *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter Coll. Oxford (D.D.). Ordained 1866 as Chaplain of the Bishop of Oxford; subsequently Curate of Cuddesdon, Oxfordshire; of Seaton, Devonshire; of St. Jude's, Southsea; appointed Rector of St. Mary's, Southampton, 1871; Canon of Westminster, 1894-1900. *Publications*: The Trinity of Evil, 1885; Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey, 1898; second series 1902. *Address*: 20 Dean's Yard, Westminster Abbey.

**VILBERFORCE, Rt. Rev. Ernest R.**; *see* Chichester, Bishop of.

**VILBRAHAM, BOOTLE-**, family name of Earl of Lathom.

**WILCOX, Ella Wheeler**; poet; *b.* (Wheeler) Johnstown Centre, Wisconsin, 1855; *m.* 1884, Robert M. Wilcox of New York. *Educ.*: University of Wisconsin. Editorial writer and contributor New York Journal and Chicago American. *Publications*: Poems of Passion; Three Women, 1898; An Ambitious Man; Everyday Thoughts in Prose and Verse; Maurine; Poems of Pleasure; Kingdom of Love and other Poems; An Erring Woman's Love; Men, Women, and Emotions; The Beautiful Land of Nod; Poems of Power; The Heart of the New Thought. *Address*: The Bungalow, Short Beach, Conn.; The Journal, New York.

**WILD, F. Percy**, R.B.A.; 2nd *s.* of Thomas and Mary Ann Wild, late of Bramley Grange, Thorne, near Leeds; *m.* 1893, Beatrice Emily, 3rd *d.* of Alfred Chilcott. *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School; Yorkshire College; France and Germany. Gained the Grand Médaille d'Argent at the Académie Royale des Beaux Arts, Antwerp, 1888. Educated as an engineer; took up art in 1884, and studied at Antwerp for four years; worked in Spain and at Julien's studio,

Paris; best known for portraits and for pictures illustrating subjects of life on the Thames. *Pictures*: Happy Days with Old Father Thames; The Morning Swim; A Lesson in Punting; A Race; In Sight, etc. *Recreations*: golf, punting, tennis, cycling, cricket. *Address*: The Studio, Great Marlow; The Studio, 8 Holland Villas Road, Kensington, W.; Gossmore, Marlow, Bucks. *Club*: Maidenhead Golf.

**WILD, Rev. H. L.**; Senior Curate of St. Ann's, Nottingham; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Rev. R. L. Wild, Rector of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex. *Educ.*: Charterhouse School; Exeter College, Oxford. Classical Lecturer in the University of Durham, 1889-93; Lecturer at Exeter College, 1894-95; ordained, 1895; Priest, 1897, by the Bishop of Oxford; Vice-Principal and Chaplain of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1895-1903. *Publication*: contributor to Contentio Veritatis, 1902. *Address*: Carn Mor, Woodborough Road, Nottingham.

**WILDE, Henry**, D.Sc., F.R.S.; *b.* Manchester, 1833. *Educ.*: private schools. Engaged in scientific pursuits from early age. *Discoveries*: indefinite increase of the magnetic and electric forces from quantities indefinitely small, 1864; the synchronising property of alternating currents to control the rotations of a number of dynamos, an essential feature in the great installation at Niagara and other electro-generating stations, 1868; new multiple relations among the atomic weights by which the existence of undiscovered elements and their properties have been predicted, 1878. *Inventions*: the dynamo-electric machine, 1864-65; generated powerful electric light for the first time therefrom, 1865; applied the dynamo, with other of his inventions, to the production of the search-light in the Royal Navy, and to the electro-deposition of metals from their solutions, 1868-80; magnetarium for reproducing the phenomena of terrestrial magnetism and the secular variation of the mariner's compass, 1890. *Publications*: original papers in the Phil. Trans. and Proc. of the Roy. Soc., Philosophical Magazine, Memoirs of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Interests himself in the advancement of science and the higher education, and has given substantial aid to institutions for the promotion of these objects. *Address*: The Hurst, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

**WILHELM, C.** *Publications*: Essays on Ballet and Spectacle. *Address*: 52 Oakeley Street, Chelsea, S.W.

**WILKERSON, Albert H.**; Journalist and Secretary; *c. s.* of Henry Wilkerson, geologist and mining engineer, of Eversden, Cambs, and Harrismith, Orange Free State; *b.* Eversden, Cambs, 16 Aug. 1868; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately and by travel. Studied chemistry in early life, and afterwards in South Africa did much analytical work for prospectors; was the youngest member ever elected on the Executive of the Cape Town Y.M.C.A., and a member of six South African literary societies; assisted in production of 1902 Reformers' Year Book, and in same year founded the Young Britons' Society, of which he is now Hon. Secretary; Member of the Ruskin Memorial Committee and various other committees. *Publications*: The Cost of Progress; Nineteenth Century



'Isms; pamphlets. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: 106 Priory Park Road, Kilburn, N.W.

**WILKIN, Henry Douglas**, D.S.O.; Commander R.N.; *b.* Umbala, India, 27 Mar. 1862; *e. s.* of late Major H. J. Wilkin, 11th and 7th Hussars. *Educ.*: Eastman's; H.M.S. "Britannia." Mid. of H.M.S. "Superb" at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882, and during Egyptian War; landed with Naval Brigade during occupation of Alexandria and Ramleh (Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's star); Lieut.-Commander of "Widgeon" during Gambia River expedition, Vintang Creek, Dec. 1891 to Feb. 1892; landed with Naval Brigade; First Lieut. of "Racer" during second Gambia River expedition, May 1892; landed in command of Naval Brigade from H.M. Ships "Racer," "Sparrow," and "Alecto," in conjunction with 1st Batt. West India Regiment, resulting in storming and capture of Fort Toniataba (despatches, West Africa medal, 1891-92, clasp, created Companion D.S.O.); commanded H.M.S. "Sparrow" during South African War; when in command of H.M.S. "Otter" rescued crew of H.M.S. "Sandpiper" in a typhoon at Hong-Kong, 10 Nov.; received the bronze medal from the Royal Humane Society for jumping overboard and assisting to save a marine, the place being infested with sharks, 1885, when serving as Act.-Lieut. in H.M.S. "Rapid." *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, polo, boat sailing. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**WILKIN, Sir Walter Henry**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1896; K.B.; *cr.* 1898; D.L.; *b.* 1842; *m.* Margot, *d.* of H. R. Dale, 1870. Barr. Middle Temple, 1875; Sheriff of London, 1893; Lord Mayor of London, 1895; late Col. 3rd Middlesex A.V.; is a Knight Commander of several foreign orders. *Address*: 43 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

**WILKINS, Augustus Samuel**, LL.D. (St. Andrews), Litt.D. (Camb. and Dublin, Hon.), M.A. (Lond.); Examiner to the University of London; Classics, 1884-86; Latin, 1887-89, and 1894-99; Professor of Classical Literature, Owens Coll. Manchester, since 1903; Pro-Vice-Chancellor of Victoria University; *m.* Charlotte E., 2nd *d.* of W. Field of Bishop Stortford, 1870. *Educ.*: University College, London; St. John's College, Cambridge (1st class (5th) Classics in 1868). Pres. of the Cambridge Union, 1868; Professor of Latin, Owens Coll. Manchester, 1869-1903; *Publications*: *The Light of the World*, 1869; *Phœnicia and Israel*, 1871; *The Orations of Cicero against Catilina*, 1871; *National Education in Greece in the Fourth Century before Christ*, 1873; *Roman Antiquities*, 1877; *Epistles of Horace*, 1885; *Roman Literature*, 1890; *Cicero de Oratore*, 1879-92; *The Study of Greek Literature*, Manchester, 1888; *Ciceronis Rhetorica*, 1903; contributor to *Encyclopædia Britannica*, *Smith's Dictionary of Antiquities*, *Classical Review*, etc. *Address*: Wood Lea, Victoria Park, Manchester.

**WILKINS, Col. James Sutherland**, D.S.O. 1891; L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Nagpore District. Entered I.M.S. 1874; Surgeon Maj.-Gen. 1897; served Afghan War, 1888 (medal); Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with two clasps). *Address*: Nagpore, Bombay.

**WILKINS, Mary E.**, American story-writer; *m.* 1901, Dr. C. M. Freeman, of New Jersey. 1642

*Publications*: *Pembroke*; *Jane Field*; *A New England Nun*; *Young Lucretia*; *Madelon*; *A Humble Romance*; *A Faraway Melody*; *A Pot of Honey*; *Jerome*, 1897; *Giles Cory, Yeoman*; *Silence*, and other Stories, 1898; *The Jamesons*, 1899; *The Love of Parson Lord*, and other stories, 1900; *The Heart's Highway*, 1900; *The Portion of Labour*, 1901; *The Wind in the Rose Bush*; *Six Trees*, 1903. *Address*: Randolph, Mass., U.S.A.

**WILKINS, William Henry**, M.A. F.S.A.; *b.* Somersetshire, 23 Dec. 1861; *s.* of late Charles Wilkins, Gurney Court, Somerset; unmarried. *Educ.*: Clare Coll. Camb. Vice-President of Cambridge Union, 1886; President Cambridge University Carlton Club, 1886-87; Private Secretary to Earl of Dunraven when Under-Secretary of State for Colonies; editor of MSS. of late Sir Richard F. Burton, and of Viscount Melville's MSS. *Publications*: *The Allen Invasion*, 1891; *The Romance of Isabel Lady Burton*, 1897; *The Love of an Uncrowned Queen*, 1900; *South Africa a Century Ago (Lady Anne Barnard's Letters)*; *Carolus the Illustrious*, 1901; *Our King and Queen*, 1902; besides sundry novels, and articles in the *Nineteenth Century*, *Edinburgh*, and other reviews. *Recreation*: travel. *Club*: St. James's.

**WILKINSON, Ven. Charles Thomas**, D.D., V.D.; Archdeacon of Totnes, Devon; Prebendary, Exeter Cathedral; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1901; *b.* Cloyne, Co. Cork, 19 Mar. 1823; *y. s.* of John Royal Wilkinson, Barnabrow, Co. Cork; *m.* 1st, Susan, *d.* of Joseph Smith, Aston Hall, Leicestershire, 1849; 2nd, Louisa, 4th *d.* of Edmond Rich, Willesley, Wilts, 1868. *Educ.*: private school; Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.). Curate, Trinity Church, Hincley, 1846-49; Curate, Richmond, Yorks, and Edmonton, 1849-52; P. Curate, Attercliffe, Yorks, 1852-64; Rector, St. Thomas's, Birmingham, 1864-70; Rural Dean, Three Towns Deanery, 1876-87; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1896; Vicar of Plymouth, 1870-1901; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1899-1901. *Address*: 4 Esplanade, Plymouth, Devon.

**WILKINSON, George**, Surgeon; *b.* Hull, 1867; *s.* of John Wilkinson, surgeon; *m.* 1st, Alice Foster, of The Pillars, Hornsea. *Educ.*: Emmanuel Coll. Camb. (scholar); St. Mary's Hospital, Lond. (Univ. scholar). B.A.; 1st class Natural Science Tripos, Camb. 1890; M.B., B.C. Cantab. 1891; M.B.C.S. England; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1894; F.R.C.S. England, 1894. Hon. Surgeon, Sheffield B. Hospital; late Hon. Surgeon, Sheffield Children's Hospital; Demonstrator of Practical Surgery, Sheffield School of Medicine. *Address*: 350 Glossop Road, Sheffield.

**WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. George H.**, see St. Andrews, Bishop of.

**WILKINSON, Lieut.-Col. George Alexander Eason**, D.S.O. 1900; commanding 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Mathew Eason-Wilkinson of Middlethorpe and Greenhayes, Manchester, and 2nd *d.* of Louisa, *d.* of George Henry Walker of Longford, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; *m.* 1886, Hon. Caroline Catherine, *d.* of 3rd Baron Decies. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. J.P. West Riding, Yorks; served South Africa. *Address*: Dringhouses Manor and Middlethorpe Hall, York.

**WILKINSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Clement**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; Colonel 4th Dragoon Guards, retired; *b.* 1837. Entered army, 1856; Lieut.-Gen. 1894; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Inspector-Gen. of Auxiliary Cavalry, 1877-79; Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief in India, 1880; commanded Cavalry Brigade, Afghanistan, 1880-81; Bozdar Field Force, 1881; thanked by Commander-in-Chief and Governor-General in Council; Indian Cavalry Brigade, Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Malkot Brigade, Quetta, Sangor, and Presidency Districts, and Meerut, Rawal Pindi, and Allahabad Divisions, 1880-87; N.E. District, England, 1891-94; in receipt of reward for distinguished service; C.B. 1882. *Clubs*: United Service, Army and Navy.

**WILKINSON, Henry Spenser**, on staff of the Morning Post since 1895; *b.* Manchester, May 1853; 2nd s. of T. R. Wilkinson and Emma, *y. d.* of John Wolfenden; *m.* 1888, Victoria, *e. d.* of late Sir Joseph Crowe. *Educ.*: Owens Coll. Manchester, Shakspeare Scholar;erton Coll. Oxford, Postmaster. 2nd class classics, Moderations and Greats; M.A. Oxford and London; B.A. Victoria Univ. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1880; on staff of Manchester Guardian, 1882-92; in 1892 spent winter in India, travelling along North-West Frontier from Khyber Pass to Khojak Tunnel, and visiting the camps of exercise in the Punjab as guest of Lord Roberts. *Publications*: Citizen Soldiers; Essays towards the Improvement of the Volunteer Force, 1884; Suggestions for a new Field Exercise for the Volunteer Infantry, 1886; Essays on the War Game, 1887; Exercises in Strategy and Tactics (from the German), 1887; The Command of Artillery in the Army Corps and the Infantry Division (from the German), 1889; The Brain of an Army, 1890; a popular account of the German General Staff (revised 1895; translation by the Italian General Staff, 1899); The Volunteers and the National Defence, 1891, reissued 1896; Imperial Defence (in collaboration with Sir Charles Dilke), 1892, revised 1897; The Order of Field Service of the German Army (translated in collaboration with late Colonel Gawne), 1893; revised and brought up to date for Intelligence Division of War Office, 1895; The Great Alternative, a Plea for a National Policy, 1894; The Command of the Sea, 1894; The Brain of the Navy, 1895; The Nation's Awakening, Essays towards a British Policy, 1896; edited From Cromwell to Wellington, Twelve Soldiers (contributing, in collaboration, the lives of Cromwell and Clive), 1899; British Policy in South Africa, 1899; Lessons of the War, 1900; War and Policy, 1900; edited The Nation's Need, Chapters on Education, 1903. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 99 Oakley Street, S.W. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**WILKINSON, Capt. Henry Thomas Hedrich**, D.S.O. 1897. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1887; served Burmah, 1885-86 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp).

**WILKINSON, Sir Hiram Shaw**, Kt., *cr.* 1903; Chief Justice H. M. Supreme Court for China and Corea since 1900; *b.* Belfast, 13 June 1840; *d.* 1864, Prudie (*d.* 1870), *d.* of late Thomas Affkin. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Belfast (B.A., L.D.); Barrister, 1872. Entered Consular service in Japan as Student Interpreter, 1864; Vice-Consul, 1877; Acting Assistant Judge,

Shanghai, 1879-80; Crown Advocate, 1881; was British Commissioner for Settlement of Claims after Canton Riots, 1883; Judge of H.M. Court for Japan, 1897-1900. *Address*: Shanghai, China. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**WILKINSON, N.**, R.B.A.; Marine Painter, and contributor to all the leading illustrated papers and magazines; *b.* Cambridge, 24 Nov. 1878. *Educ.*: Berkhamstead School. Chorister, St. Paul's Cathedral, 1887-91. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address*: Studio, 21 Camden Road, N.W. *Club*: Langham Sketch.

**WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen. Osborn**, C.B.; *b.* 8 Oct. 1822. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ's Coll. Camb. Volunteer with Jullundur Field Force, under Gen. Sir H. Wheeler, against Sikh Insurgent leader Ram Sing, 1848-49; present at reduction of forts of Rungur Nungul and Moraria; volunteer with army of Punjab, under Lord Gough, 1848-49 (medal); at cavalry action of Ramnugger with 14th Dragoons (struck in side by a spent bullet); with Field Force, under Sir Sidney Cotton, against Momund tribes on N.W. Frontier, 1854 (medal and clasp); with Sir Hope Grant's Flying Column in Oude, 1858; present at capture of Meeangunge, and served with 2nd Brigade of cavalry at final siege of Lucknow under Lord Clyde; engaged in some cavalry affairs near Alum Bagh, and present at attack by 7th Hussars on body of fanatics near Moosah Bagh (medal and clasp, Brevet Major, C.B.); D.A.Q.M.G. to Gen. Sir Edward Lugard with Azimghur Field Force at affair near Tigree (two guns captured), relief of Azimghur, capture of Jugdeespore and Jhitoorah; D.A.Q.M.G. to Division under Sir John Douglas in Shahabad, Behar, Jugdeespore Jungles (second action), Palamow, Khrymore Hills, including night surprise of rebels at Sulya Deehar, affairs at Karai Sath and Mergowlee (despatches, several times); thirteen years in the 10th Bengal Light Cavalry, and Adjutant for five years of that corps; Commandant of 2nd Bengal Cavalry for ten years, and four years in the Stud Department; selected specially to the independent command of the Frontier post of Kohat in Afghan War, 1878-79; accompanied Lord Roberts, V.C., G.C.B., during operations in Kurum Valley after fall of Peiwar Kotul. *Publications*: Memoirs of the Gemini Generals, written by the Twin Brothers expressly for benefit of the Gordon Boys' Home, the Royal School for Officers' Daughters, and the Soldiers' Daughters' Home; The Heroes in Rhyme. *Address*: 40 St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**WILKINSON, Major Thomas Henry Desvœux**, D.S.O.; retired pay; *b.* London, 11 June 1858; *e. s.* of Rt. Rev. the Bishop of St. Andrews, and Caroline, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Benfield Desvœux, late Scots Guards. *Educ.*: Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1879; served in Mahsood Waziri Expedition, 1881; Burmese Expedition, 1886-88 (despatches, D.S.O., India medal and two clasps); received the Jubilee Decoration of 22 June 1897. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. Thomas W.**, R.C. Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle; President of St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw; *b.* Harpurley Park, Co. Durham, 6 April 1825; 2nd s. of Geo. Wilkinson, D.L., County Court Judge,



Northumberland. *Educ.*: Harrow; Univ. Coll. Durham (B.A.). Joined the Catholic Church, 1846; consecrated bishop, 1888. *Address*: St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham.

**WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. T. E.**; see Europe, Bishop for.

**WILKINSON, Rev. William Farley**; Vicar of Brighthelmston cum Great Easton and Drayton since 1893; Hon. Canon of Peterborough Cathedral; *b.* 25 May 1837; *s.* of Rev. William Farley Wilkinson, B.D., Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., and *g.* *s.* of Rev. William Farley Wilkinson, M.A., J.P., Vicar of North Walsham, Norfolk; *m.* Ann Eliza, 3rd *d.* of John Longueville Bedingfield and Hon. Mrs. Bedingfield of Ditchingham Hall, Norfolk. *Educ.*: privately; Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (scholar); B.A. 1861; M.A. 1865. Teacher of the Choristers and Precentor of Manchester Cathedral, 1862-66; ordained Deacon, 1863; Priest, 1865, by the Bishop of Manchester; Curate of St. Stephen's, Shepherd's Bush, London, 1866-69; Minor Canon of Peterborough Cathedral, 1869-93; Precentor, 1870-75, 1883-93; Rector of Glington, Northamptonshire, 1875-93; Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music, 1887. *Address*: The Vicarage, Great Easton, Uppingham.

**WILKINSON, William Thornton**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. K.O.S.B. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa.

**WILKS, Sir Samuel**, 1st Bt.; *et.* 1897; *et.* Lond.; LL.D. Edin.; F.R.S.; Past President Royal Coll. of Physicians; late Physician Extraordinary to H.M. the Queen; Physician to Duke and Duchess of Connaught since 1877; Consulting Physician to Guy's Hospital; *b.* Camberwell, 2 June 1824; 2nd *s.* of Joseph Barber Wilks, Treasurer, East India Company; widower. *Educ.*: Aldenham Grammar School; Univ. College. M.R.C.S. 1847; F.R.C.P. 1856. For many years Physician to and Lecturer on Medicine at Guy's Hospital; previously Curator of Museum and Lecturer on Pathology; Examiner at London University, 1867; Member of Senate, 1885; Member of Medical Council, 1887; Member of Commission on Contagious Diseases, 1864; of Royal Commission on same subject, 1870. *Publications*: Lectures on Pathological Anatomy, 3rd edition; Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System; Biographical History of Guy's Hospital; for many years editor of Guy's Hospital Reports; contributes numerous papers to Societies. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 8 Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W.

**WILL, John Shiress**, K.C.; *b.* 1840; *s.* of late John Will, Dundee; *m.* Mary, *d.* of W. Shiress, 1873. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; King's Coll. London. Barr. Middle Temple, 1864; Q.C. 1883; Bench, 1888; M.P. (G.L.) Montrose Burghs, 1885-96. *Address*: 13 West Cromwell Road, S.W.; Palace Chambers, Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W.; 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**WILLAN, Lieut.-Col. Frank**; Lt.-Col. 4th Oxfordshire Light Infantry; J.P. and Alderman for County of Hants.; *a.* *s.* of John James Willan of Whitechurch, Oxon. (*d.* 1869), and Jane (*d.* 1877), *d.* of Rev. George Walton Onslow, of Dunsborough, Surrey; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1875, Louisa Marguerite Anne, *d.* of late Captain Charles Robert George Douglas, late of 32nd 1644

Bengal Light Infantry. *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter College, Oxford. *Recreations*: was President for two years of the Oxford Univ. Boat Club, and rowed four times for it in the annual match against Cambridge; has since maintained his interest in amateur rowing, and has officiated as umpire at the Univ. Boat Race for the last 25 years; a Steward of Henley Royal Regatta, where he has umpired the races since 1883; one of the originators of the Yacht Racing Association, and was for 15 years on Council of the body. *Address*: Thornhill Park, Bittern, Hants. *Club*: New University.

**WILLAN, Colonel Henry Percy Douglas**, C.B. 1902; Assistant Inspector of Remounts, Dublin, since 1902; *b.* 1845. *Educ.*: 4th Hussars, 1867; Captain, 1st Dragoon Guards, 1879; Major, 1882; Lieut.-Col. 1892; retired, 1894; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp). *Address*: Dublin.

**WILLANS, William Henry**, J.P., *et.* Middlesex; J.P. London, Westminster and Devonshire; one of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London; senior partner Willans and Co., wool-brokers, London; *b.* Huddersfield, 31 July 1833; 2nd *s.* of late William Willans, J.P. W.R. Yorks; *m.* Mary Ann Jane, 3rd *d.* of Mr. Richard Wright, Highbury, London. *Educ.*: Huddersfield Coll. Treasurer of the Boys since their foundation in 1864; Treasurer of Chamber of Commerce, 1890-93; Chairman 1898; Vice-President since 1898; Member of Westsex County Council 1889-1901; Alderman, 1891; Member of the Royal British Commission of the Paris International Exhibition, 1889; Director National Provident Institution since 1884; Director Pawns and Loans Limited since 1878; Director Notting Hill Electric Lighting Co. *Address*: 23 Holland Park, W. High Clay, Seaton, Devon. *Clubs*: Devonshire, City Liberal.

**WILLARD, E. S.**, actor. First appeared at Weymouth, 1861; remained in Province 18 years, playing at Bradford, Newcastle, Scarborough, Belfast, from Charles Surber's characters ranging London, 1881; acted *Macbeth*; came to the Lights of London; first performance of *Blind*, *Junius*, *Silver King*, *Hoodlum*, *Jim the Penman*, etc. (Princess's); acted at the Shaftesbury Theatre, in conjunction with Mr. John L. during the season of 1889-90, producing *Middleman* and *Judas*; appeared at the Comedy Theatre (under his own management) June 1894 in *The Professor's Love Story*; 1895 managed the Garrick Theatre, producing *Alabama* and *The Rogue*; Garrick, 6th America regularly. *Club*: York Room; Lotos, Players', New York.

**WILLCOCK, Rev. John**, M.A., B.D., minister of St. Ringan's Unit. Free Ch. Lerwick, Shetland; *b.* Liverpool, 1853. *Educ.*: Liverpool Institute; Edinburgh Univ. *Publications*: Commentary on St. Paul's in the series entitled *The Preacher's*; Commentary: A Shetland Minister of the Eighteenth Century, 1897; Sir Thomas Hart of Cromartie, Knight, 1899; The Marquess, Life and Times of Archibald Earl, and 1st and only Marquess of Anzill, 1899. *Address*: St. Ringan's Manse, Lerwick, N.B.

**ILLCOCKS, Brigadier-General Sir James**, D.S.O. 1887, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; M.G. 1899; commanding Bombay District, India, since 1902; *b.* 1857; 4th *s.* of late Captain F. Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Winifred, 2nd *d.* of Colonel G. A. Way, C.B., 1889. *Educ.*: tutors, Easton, Somersetshire. Entered Army, 1878; Captain Leinster Regt. 1884; Major, 1893; served in Afghan Campaign, 1879-80 (medal); Waziri Expedition, 1881 (despatches); Soudan Campaign, 1885 (medal with clasp and bronze star); Burma Expedition, 1886-89 (medal with 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (clasp); Munipoor Expedition, 1891 (despatches, clasp); as A.A.G. with Tochi Field Force, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet of Lieut.-Col.); and in command West African Frontier Force, 1898; Borgu, 1898 (medal with clasp); received the special thanks of H.M. Government; temporary Lieut.-Col., Nov. 1897; Commanded West African Frontier Force, 1899-1900; local Colonel, Sept. 1898; in command of Ashanti Field Force; Relief of Kumasi, 1900 (Brevet of Colonel); K.C.M.G.; received the freedom of the City of London, and a sword of honour; mentioned in King's Speech at opening of his first Parliament; joined Field Force in South Africa (medal and clasp). *Recreations*: big game shooting, riding, polo. *Address*: Bombay, India. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**ILLCOCKS, Sir W.**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; Managing Director Daira Sanieh Company, Egypt, since 1899; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Capt. W. Willcocks; *m.* 1876, S. A. Scott-Moncrieff. *Educ.*: Roorkee College, Roorkee, India. Indian Public Works, 1872-83; Egyptian Public Works, Reservoirs, 1883-97; Manager Cairo Water Works, 1897-99; C.M.G. 1898. *Publications*: Egyptian Irrigation; Nile Reservoir Dam at Assuan and After; Restoration of Ancient Irrigation Works on the Tigris. *Address*: Cairo, Egypt.

**ILLETT, Alfred**, F.R.C.S.; President of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London; Consulting Surgeon, late Surgeon, Lecturer on Surgery, and on Clinical Surgery, and Warden of the College, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Surgeon to St. Luke's Hospital for lunatics, to Queen Charlotte's Hospital, and to Foundling Hospital; late Surgeon to the Evelina Hospital; *m.* 1867, Rose E., *a. d.* of Sir George Burrows, 1st Bart., M.D., F.R.S., Physician in Ordinary to the Queen. Has been Examiner in Surgery at University of Cambridge and to Royal College of Physicians; delivered Bradshaw Lecture on the Correction of Certain Deformities by Operative Measures upon Bones; Member of Council Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1886, re-elected, 1895, retired 1903; Vice-President, 1894 and 1897. *Address*: 36impole Street, W.; Wyndham Croft, Turner's Hill, Sussex.

**ILLEY, Arthur**, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. 1902; director of Colombo Museum, Ceylon; *b.* Scarborough, 1867; *s.* of late Rev. William Illey; *m.* 1902. *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath; University College, London. Tutor in Biology, Columbia University, New York, 1892-4; Balfour Student of the University of Cambridge, 1894-99; Lecturer in Biology, Guy's Hospital, 1899-1901. *Publications*: papers in technical journals, principally in the Quarterly

Journal of Microscopical Science; Amphioxus and the Ancestry of the Vertebrates, 1894; edited Zoological Results, 1898-1902. *Address*: Colombo Museum, Ceylon.

**WILLIAMS, Alyn**, R.B.A., A.R.C.A.; Vice-President of the Society of Miniature Painters; 3rd *s.* of late William Mattieu Williams, F.R.A.S., F.C.S., author of The Fuel of the Sun, Through Norway with a Knapsack, etc. *Educ.*: under father's supervision. Studied art first at the Slade School and under Professor F. Brown at Westminster; afterwards at Julien's Academy, Paris; founder and first President of the Society of Miniature Painters. *Publications*: various articles upon miniature painting in the Artist and elsewhere; exhibited miniature portraits in Royal Academy, New Gallery, Paris Salon, and all leading exhibitions for many years; first miniature exhibited in Royal Academy, 1890. *Recreations*: cycling, swimming, boating. *Address*: 62a Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*: Artists' Society.

**WILLIAMS, Anna**, Professor of Singing; *b.* 3 Campden Hill Terrace, W., of English parents. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll.; Bedford Coll. Commenced in 1874 in concerts, oratorios, ballads, also in opera; retired 13 Oct. 1897. *Recreations*: rowing, walking, gymnastics, fencing, cycling. *Address*: Royal Coll. of Music, Kensington Gore.

**WILLIAMS, Arthur Frederick Carlisle**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. 1st (D.C.O.) Bombay Lancers, Indian Staff Corps; joined 4th (Q.O.) Hussars, 1896; Lieut. 1897; transferred to the Indian Staff Corps, 1897; served South African Campaign, 1899-1900, as Adjutant of the 2nd Regt. Brabant's Horse (dangerously wounded, medal and three clasps, D.S.O.)

**WILLIAMS, Arthur J.**, J.P., D.L., Glamorgan; barrister; *b.* 1835; *s.* of John Morgan Williams, Bridgend, Glamorgan; *m.* 1877, Rose Harriette, *a. d.* of late Robert Thompson Crawshay, of Cyfarthfa Castle, Glamorgan. *Educ.*: privately. Contested Birkenhead, 1880; M.P. South Glamorgan (L.), 1885-95; secretary to the Accidents in Mines Commission, 1881-88; secretary (hon.) to the late Lord Selborne's Legal Education Association. *Publications*: The Appropriation of the Railways by the State; How to Avoid Law. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, golf (badly). *Address*: Plas Coed, Bridgend, Glamorgan. *Clubs*: Reform, Eighty, National Liberal.

**WILLIAMS, Arthur Osmond**, M.P. (R.) Merionethshire since 1900; J.P., D.L., Carnarvonshire and Merionethshire; Deputy-Chairman Quarter Sessions; *b.* 1849; *s.* of David Williams, first Liberal Member (1868) for Merionethshire since the Commonwealth; *m.* 1880, Frances Evelyn, 4th *d.* of S. W. Greaves of Berricote, Warwickshire. Was Chairman of Merioneth County Council for three years. *Address*: Castle Dewdraeth, Penrhyn Dewdraeth, North Wales. *Club*: Reform.

**WILLIAMS, B. Francis**, K.C., Recorder of Cardiff; *b.* 1845; *s.* of late Enoch Williams; *m.* 1869, Williameta, *d.* of late J. Hughes. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1867; Benchers, 1891; Q.C. 1885; *Address*: 38 Craven Hill Gardens. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.



**WILLIAMS, Charles**, journalist and war correspondent; lately contributor of the "Diary of the War" to the Morning Leader; *b.* Coleraine, Ireland, 1838; descended paternally from Yeomen of Worcestershire (Tenbury and Mainble), and maternally from Scotch settlers in Ulster 1610. *Educ.*: Belfast Academy; Greenwich School; private tutors. On leaving school ill-health compelled residence in warm climate, consequently visited Southern States U.S.; there joined filibustering expedition to Nicaragua; on return, joined volunteers and Standard same week in 1859; editor, Evening Standard, in its first three years; editor and manager Evening News, in its first three years; war correspondent in ten campaigns, including that which culminated in the smashing of the power of the Khalifa at Omdurman in Sept. 1898; general journalist with (formerly) special engagements for warfare and descriptive work abroad and at home; late senior Military Correspondent of the Daily Chronicle; now retired from active work of campaigning; contested West Leeds (U.) 1886. *Publications*: The Armenian Campaign, 1877; Notes on Transport in Afghanistan, 1879; How we lost Gordon (Fortnightly Review, May 1885); The Thessalian Campaign, 1897 (do. June 1897); Life of Sir Evelyn Wood; England's Defences; Songs for Soldiers; Army Reform; Hushed up, a criticism on the South African campaign; articles in United Service Magazine, etc. *Recreations*: fishing, photography, ritual, reading, naval trips. *Club*: Constitutional.

**WILLIAMS, C. F. Abdy**; engaged in musical literary work; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Charles Abdy Williams and Eliza Ellen Windsor; *m.* 1881, Ellen Margaret, *d.* of Frederick Bayard Elton of Whitestaunton Manor, Somerset. *Educ.*: Sherborne; Trinity Hall, Camb. Intended for the Church, but devoted much time to music at Cambridge; violinist and member of Committee of University Musical Society; after leaving Cambridge studied at Leipzig, and entered the musical profession; composed music in the Greek modes for the Greek plays at Bradfield College, 1895, 1898, 1900. *Publications*: Historical Account of Degrees in Music at Oxford and Cambridge; Life of J. S. Bach; Life of Handel; Music for "Antigone"; Story of Musical Notation; Story of the Organ; articles and lectures on Ancient Greek music; Plain-song, etc., and some Church music. *Recreation*: sailing. *Address*: Sturt Cottage, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. *Clubs*: Savile, Royal Cruising.

**WILLIAMS, Charles Riby**, C.M.G. 1902; Treasurer of the Gold Coast Colony since 1895. Supervisor of Customs, Gold Coast Colony, 1884; District Commissioner, 1887; Comptroller of Customs, 1890; Chief British Commissioner Anglo-German Boundary Commission, 1892. *Address*: Accra, Gold Coast.

**WILLIAMS, Charles Theodore**, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Consulting Physician to Hospital for Consumption, Brompton, 1894; Treas., late Pres. Royal Meteorol. Soc.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1838; *e. surv. s.* of late C. J. B. Williams, M.D., F.R.S., Physician Extraordinary to H.M. the Queen; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.* of late J. Gwyn Jeffreys, LL.D., F.R.S., 1868. *Educ.*: Harrow; Pembroke Coll. Oxford (M.A., graduated Natural Science Honours); St. George's Hospital, London;

Paris. Demonstrator of Anatomy and Physiology St. George's Hospital, 1866; Assistant Physician Brompton Hospital, 1867; Physician, 1871; Physician to the English and Scottish Law Life Assurance Office, 1873. *Publications*: Climate of the South of France, 2nd ed. 1869; Influence of Climate in the Treatment of Consumption, 1877; Pulmonary Consumption, 2nd ed. 1887; Aerotherapeutics, or the Treatment of Disease by Climate, 1894; contributed about 100 papers to medical literature. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: 2 Upper Brook Street; Banacre Edge, Witley, Surrey. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**WILLIAMS, C. Greville**, F.R.S., formerly Photometric Supervisor to the Gas Light and Coke Co.; *b.* Cheltenham, 22 Sept. 1829; *s.* of S. Hanson Williams, solicitor, and Sophia Billings; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of H. Boshier. *Educ.*: privately at Prestbury, near Cheltenham. First Assistant to Dr. Anderson, Professor of Chemistry in the University of Glasgow; for several years assisted in his researches in organic chemistry; afterwards Assistant to Dr. afterwards Lord Playfair; conducted a tutorial class in the University of Edinburgh, where Lord Playfair was Professor of Chemistry. *Publications*: about 60 papers which have appeared in the Transactions of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, Quarterly Journal of the Chemical Society, Philosophical Magazine, Chemical Gazette, Chemical News, Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences, etc.; discoverer of lepidine and numerous other alkaloids, also of cyanine, and the remarkable hydrocarbon isoprene. *Recreations*: enthusiastic angler and pike fisher, fair average game shot, but now his principal amusement is the study of the ancient Egyptian language and the translation of inscriptions in that language. *Address*: 21 Bournevale Road, Streatham.

**WILLIAMS, David**, C.B. 1901; Collector of Customs, Liverpool, since 1892; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1864, Maria Isabel Thacker. *Educ.*: Christ's College, Brecon. Entered the Customs, 1862; Surveyor, 1883; Collector of Dundee, 1889; Surveyor-General of H.M. Customs, 1890; J.P. for Liverpool; formerly in the 2nd Middlesex Art. Vols., from which he retired with the rank of Major and the V.D. in 1890. *Address*: Dorlcote, Cearnus Road, Birkenhead.

**WILLIAMS, Ven. David Edward**, Archdeacon of St. Davids since 1900; Rector of Johnston with Steynton; M.A. Exeter College, Oxford; *y. s.* of Matthew Davies Williams of Cwmcynfelin, Cardiganshire; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1879, Rose, *d.* of Joshua Paynter, C.B. Formerly curate of St. David's, Carinanthen; vicar, St. Michael's, Pembroke, 1877-83; All Saints, Glasbury, 1883; Llanfrynach, 1883-89; Llawhaden, 1889-97; Lampeter Velfrey, 1897-1901; Chaplain to late Bishop of St. Davids, 1893-97. *Address*: Steynton Vicarage, Milford Haven.

**WILLIAMS, Dawson**, M.D., F.R.C.P.; editor of the British Medical Journal since 1888; consulting physician to East London Hospital for Children, Shadwell; *b.* 17 July 1854, Uffeskill, Yorkshire; *s.* of Rev. John Mack Williams, formerly Rector of Burnby, Yorks, and Ellen, *d.* of Nicolas Monsarrat; *m.* 1882, Catherine, *d.* of Robert Kirkpatrick-Howat, D.L., of Maber, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Educ.*: Pocklington; Univ.

oll. London. M.B. (Honours), B.S., 1879; I.D. 1881, University of London; F.R.C.P. (London), 1895; Fellow of University College, London. *Publications*: Medical Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1898. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 2 Agar Street, Strand, W.C.

**WILLIAMS, Major Edward Charles James**, D.S.O. 1900; The Buffs; b. 1861. Served Soudan, 1884-85; Egypt, 1898; South Africa.

**WILLIAMS, Sir Edward Charles Sparshott**, K.C.I.E.; cr. 1893; b. 1831; widower. Entered Bengal Engineers, 1848; General, 1895; served Burmese War, 1852; Government Director for Indian Railways, 1892-97. *Address*: 73 Lexham Gardens, W. *Club*: United Service.

**WILLIAMS, Edward Wilmot**, J.P. and M.L. for Co. Dorset; b. 1826; e. s. of late James Wilmot Williams of Herringstone, and Elizabeth Anne, 2nd d. of late Richard Magenis of Warrington, Co. Down; S. 1853; m. 1862, Hon. Sophia, d. of 2nd Viscount Guiltmore. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. 1846). Late of Bengal Cavalry. *Address*: Herringstone House, Dorchester. *Club*: Carlton.

**WILLIAMS, Rev. Eleazar**, B.A.; Canon of Bangor since 1888; Rector of Llangefni, W. Regayon, since 1877. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Deacon, 1850; priest, 1851. Rector of Edernarwgich, 1865-77. *Address*: Rectory, Llangefni, Anglesea; Bangor.

**WILLIAMS, Ernest Edwin**, Fellow of Royal Statistical Society; member of the Inner Temple; Secretary of the Imperial Tariff League; reader-writer; b. London, 1866; o. s. of late George Edwin Williams, solicitor; m. Lily, d. of late Mr. W. Z. Stevens, Harrow, 1896. *Educ.*: North London Coll. School. Was received into the Catholic Church, Christmas, 1898. *Publications*: Made in Germany, 1896; The Foreigner in the Farmyard, 1897; Marching Backward, 1898; The Imperial Heritage, 1898; The Case for Protection, 1899; An Exile in Bohemia, 1902. *Recreations*: fishing, gardening, and sculling. *Address*: Egmont Lodge, Church Row, Fulham. *Clubs*: Gresham, Blenheim.

**WILLIAMS, Rev. E. A.**, M.A.; Hon. Chaplain to the King; b. 26 March 1826; 2nd s. of Henry Williams of Glasthule, Co. Dublin, whose ancestor settled at Rath Kool when William III. carried on a successful campaign in Ireland; his mother, *née* Esther McClure, was a descendant of two Huguenot families, de la Cherois and Crommelin, who were invited by William III. to settle in Co. Antrim and improve the damask manufactures; m. 1874, Jane Anna, d. of Rev. E. Symons. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained by Bishop of Worcester; Chaplain R.N., 1854; served with Pearl's Naval Brigade in Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (despatches); retired, 1886. *Publications*: formerly Hon. Editor of the Anchor Vetch; The Cruise of the Pearl. *Address*: 5 Queen's Gate, Southsea. *Club*: Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**WILLIAMS, Sir E. Leader**, K.B. 1894; consulting engineer Manchester Ship Canal; b. Worcester, 28 Apr. 1828; e. s. of late E. Leader Williams, engineer to Severn Navigation Commissioners. *Educ.*: private schools. Engaged

as engineer since 1846 on the works of the Great Northern Railway, Shoreham and Dover Harbours, River Weaver and Bridgewater Canal Navigations; chief engineer of the Manchester Ship Canal during its construction, is now the Consulting Engineer, and is in private practice as a Civil Engineer, and is a Member of Council of Institution of Civil Engineers. *Publications*: papers printed in Proceedings of Institute of Civil Engineers; article on Canals and Navigations in last edition of Ency. Brit. *Recreation*: photography. *Address*: The Oaks, Altrincham, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Brasenose, Manchester.

**WILLIAMS, Sir George**, Kt.; cr. 1894; member Hitchcock, Williams, and Co., warehousemen; b. 1821; m. Helen, d. of George Hitchcock, 1858. *Educ.*: Gloyne's School, Tiverton. President Young Men's Christian Association; president Band of Hope Union. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: 13 Russell Square, W.C.

**WILLIAMS, His Honour Gwilym**; C.C. Judge for Glamorganshire. *Address*: Miskin Manor, Pontyclun, Llantrisant, R.S.O., Glamorganshire.

**WILLIAMS, Hon. Sir Hartley**; cr. 1894; Puisne Judge of Victoria since 1881; b. 1844; m. 2nd, Jessie, d. of Thomas Acland Lawford, 1887. *Educ.*: Repton; Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1865). Barr. Inner Temple, 1867. *Address*: Malvern, Melbourne, Victoria.

**WILLIAMS, Hon. Henry**, J.P.; Member of Legislative Council since 1882; b. Paihia, Bay of Islands, N.Z., 1823; s. of late Archdeacon Henry Williams; m. 1849, Jane Elizabeth, d. of William Williams, late Bishop of Waipapa. *Educ.*: Mission School at Waimate, N.Z., under the Rev. William Williams, who afterwards became first Bishop of Waipapa. Chairman of the County Council, 1876-99. *Address*: Paharaka, Bay of Islands, Auckland, New Zealand.

**WILLIAMS, Henry Owen**, I.S.O., 1903; Chief Examiner, War Office, since 1903; b. 1855; s. of late John Williams of North Littleton, Worcestershire, and formerly of Luton and Dunstable, Beds.; m. 1882, Annie, d. of late Henry Dugard, of Edgbaston, Birmingham. Served at Sir John Lawes' Laboratory, Harpenden, for about two years before entering War Office as Supplementary Clerk after competitive examination, 1875; Staff Clerk, 1896; a member of the Harpenden School Board, 1894-1900; now on the Executive Committee of the Hertfordshire Band of Hope Union, and of the Harpenden Free Church Council. *Recreations*: cycling, tennis, and chess. *Address*: Ashfor, Harpenden.

**WILLIAMS, Herbert Armstrong**, D.S.O. 1901; Indian Medical Service. Served China, 1901.

**WILLIAMS, Major Hugh Bruce**, R.E.; D.S.O. 1901; Staff Captain, Headquarters; b. 1865; s. of Gen. Sir E. C. S. Williams, q. r. m. Mabel, o. d. of late Stephen Howard of Toronto. *Educ.*: Winchester. Entered army, 1885; captain, 1894; major, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet of major, D.S.O.). *Club*: Naval and Military.

**WILLIAMS, Rev. Hugh Cernyw**; Baptist Minister; Editor of Greal and Athraw,



two Baptist monthlies; *b.* Llangernyw, North Wales, 1843; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of J. Jones, Llandewi. *Educ.*: Llangernyw School; Llangollen Baptist College. Pastor at Staylittie, 1865-68; Corwen, 1868-1903; Lecturer at the North Wales Baptist College. *Publications*: Biography of Rev. Dr. Hugh Jones; Commentary on the Gospel of John (in two vols.); Commentary on the Epistles of John; Beacons of Faith, a series of College Lectures on the Christ of the Fourth Gospel, Christ the Centre, a vol. of sermons, etc. *Address*: Corwen, North Wales.

**WILLIAMS, Hugh Noel**, author; *b.* Newport, Monmouthshire, 20 Jan. 1870; *s.* of late William Williams of Clifton Down, Bristol; *m.* Florence Lulu, *d.* of A. Holdom of Pottsville, Penns. U.S.A. *Educ.*: Clifton College; St. John's College, Oxford. B.A. (honours in Modern History), 1892. *Publications*: Madame Récamier and her Friends, 1901; Madame de Pompadour, 1902; Madame de Montespan, 1903. *Address*: 3 Agar Street, Charing Cross, W.C.

**WILLIAMS, James**, D.C.L.; *b.* Liverpool, 1851; *s.* of James Williams and Maria, *d.* of Robert Whitley; unmarried. *Educ.*: Liverpool Coll.; Lincoln Coll. Oxford. Fellow of Lincoln Coll. and bursar since 1890. Barr. at Lincoln's Inn, 1875; J.P. for Flintshire; Hon. LL.D., Yale. *Publications*: legal—over 100 articles in 9th edition of Ency. Brit.; many in Law Magazine and Review; The Schoolmaster and the Law, 1890; Wills and Succession, 1890; Law of Education, 1892; Institutes of Justinian, 1893, etc.; verse—A Lawyer's Leisure, 1884; Simple Stories of London, 1890; Ethandune, 1892; Briefless Ballads, 1895; Ventures in Verse, 1898; The Oxford Year, 1901, etc. *Recreation*: rowed in Oxford Eight, 1874. *Address*: Lincoln Coll. Oxford; New Court, Temple; Oakenholt Hall, Flint. *Club*: Savile.

**WILLIAMS, James Alexander**, I.S.O., 1903; District Commissioner, Gold Coast, since 1889; *b.* 18 June 1856; *s.* of George Shotan and Maria Williams; *m.* 1881, Rebecca Elizabeth Bernasko, 5th *d.* of Rev. Peter William Bernasko, W.M.S., Gold Coast. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Lagos. Entered public service at Lagos as Messenger and Copyist, Secretariat and Treasury, 1871; Clerk and Keeper Debtors' Prison, 1875; 2nd Clerk Governor's Office, Gold Coast, 1877; Special Interpreter to Benin with the late Governor Young, 1884; Clerk of Legislative Council, 1886-87. *Address*: Prampram, *via* Accra, Gold Coast Colony.

**WILLIAMS, Sir John**, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1894; K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1903; M.D., F.R.C.P.; hon. LL.D. Edin. and Glas.; Emeritus Prof. of Midwifery at Univ. Coll., Lond., and Consulting Obstetric Physician to the Hospital; *b.* Carmarthenshire, 6 Nov. 1840; 3rd *s.* of David Williams, Blaenllynant; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Richard Hughes, Ynis-tawe, 1872. *Educ.*: Normal Coll. Swansea; Univ. Coll. London. *Publications*: papers in Obstetric Medicine. No heir to baronetcy. *Address*: Plas Llanstephan, Carmarthenshire. *Club*: Athenaeum.

**WILLIAMS, John Carvell**, Vice-President of the Liberation Society; *b.* Stepney, 20 Sept. 1821; *s.* of John Allen Williams, Stepney; *m.* Anne (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Richard Goodman, Hornsey. *Educ.*: privately. Some years in

legal profession at Doctors' Commons; 21 years Secretary to the Society for the Liberation of Religion from State-Patronage and Control; M.P. (L.) South Nottingham, 1885; defeated 1886; M.P. Mansfield Div. Notts, 1890, again, 1895; retired, 1900. Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1899; President of the Hornsey Liberal Association. *Publications*: several relating to Disestablishment, the Burial Laws, etc.; principal editor of the Liberator, and contributor to other public journals. *Recreations*: pictures, book-travelling. *Address*: 2 Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street; Hornsey Rise Gardens, N. *Club*: National Liberal.

**WILLIAMS, Sir John William Collman**, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1892; J.P. for Hants; *b.* 1823, *m.* Georgiana, *d.* of G. Ingouville, 1856. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School. Entered Marine Artillery, 1842; General, 1888; Adj.-Gen. Royal Marine Artillery, 1867-72; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1869-77; Deputy Adj.-Gen. Royal Marine, 1883-88. *Address*: Morelands, Cosham, Hants.

**WILLIAMS, Rt. Hon. Joseph Powell**, P.C., J.P., M.P. (L.U.) S. Birmingham since 1885; *b.* Worcester, 18 Nov. 1840; *m.* Anne, *d.* of late S. A. Bindley, F.R.C.S. *Educ.*: Edgbaston Proprietary School. Seven years a City Councillor; four years Alderman of Birmingham; was Honorary Secretary of Birmingham Liberal Assoc. and National Liberal Federation, and subsequently Chairman of Executive of National Liberal Union; Vice-Pres. Birmingham Liberal Unionist Assoc.; five years Chairman of Finance Committee of City Council. Financial Secretary to the War Office, 1895-1900. is Chairman of Management Committee, Central Liberal Unionist Association. *Publications*: pamphlets on Country Government, and The Ballot Act; article on Taxation of Ground Rents, in Nineteenth Century. *Address*: 6 Great George Street, Westminster, S.W. Beckenham, Kent. *Club*: Devonshire.

**WILLIAMS, Right Rev. J. W.**; *see* St. John's, Kaffraria, Bishop of.

**WILLIAMS, Very Rev. Lennox Waldron**, M.A., D.D.; Dean of Quebec since 1899. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Oxford; Leamington Clergy School. Ordained, 1885; Curate St. Matthew, Quebec, 1885-87; Rector, 1887-90. Rural Dean, Quebec, 1890. *Address*: The Cathedral, Quebec.

**WILLIAMS, Montagu Monier**; *see* Monier-Williams.

**WILLIAMS, Owen J.**; Captain, Denbighshire Yeomanry; *b.* Nov. 1850; 4th *s.* of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bt.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Recreations*: Master of Flint and Denbigh Foxhounds since 1884; steeplechasing; Steward of Grand National Hunt; J.P. Denbigh. *Address*: St. Asaph. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**WILLIAMS, Lieut.-General Owen Lewis Cope**, J.P. for Anglesey and Bachelhamshire; *b.* London, 13 July 1826; *s.* of Sir Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P. (*d.* 1875) and Emily, *y. d.* of late General Anthony Bacon; *m.* 1st, Fanny Florence, *y. d.* of late St. George Caulfeild of Donamon (*d.* 1876); 2nd, Nina Mary Adelaide, *y. d.* of Sir Tollemache Sinclair, Bart. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Royal Horse Guards.

554; Lt.-Colonel, 1866; Colonel 1871; Maj.-General, 1882; Lieut.-Gen. 1887; M.P. for Marlow, 1880-85; equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during his Indian tour, 1875-6. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, yachting, racing, etc. *Address*: 24 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Craig-y-don, Anglesey; Temple House, Great Marlow, Bucks. *Clubs*: Jockey, Yacht Squadron, Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, etc.

**WILLIAMS, Ralph Champneys, C.M.G.**, b. 1901; Resident Commissioner Bechuanaland Protectorate since 1901; b. 1848; s. of Rev. T. N. Williams, of Treffos, Anglesey; m. 1875, Jessie, d. of Samuel Dean. *Educ.*: Rossall. Explored Patagonia, 1873-74; in Central Africa, 1883-4; head of the Civil Intelligence Department Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; was also special correspondent of the Standard, 1884-85; appointed British Consular Officer South African Republic, 1887; appointed 1st British Agent South African Republic, with letter of credence, 1888; appointed Colonial Treasurer of Gibraltar, 1890; and also to the associated office of Captain of the Port of Gibraltar, 1895; received Liver medal and vellum certificate from the Italian Government for service in connection with the wreck of the "Utopia," 1891; Colonial secretary of Barbados, with dormant commission of Governor, 1897-1901. *Publication*: The British Lion in Bechuanaland. *Address*: Headquarter House, Mafeking. *Clubs*: St. James's, M.C.C., Royal Thames Yacht.

**WILLIAMS, Mrs. Richard Smith**; see Jacksonie, Marian.

**WILLIAMS, Robert**, Colonel; M.P. (C.) for West Dorset; Director Williams Deacon's Bank, Ltd.; Director of Wilts and Dorset Bank; Director of London and South-Western Railway; Col. 1st Volunteer Battalion Dorset Regiment; b. 15 June 1848; s. of Robert Williams and Mary Anne, d. of Rev. J. W. Cunningham, Harrow. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church Oxford. Owns about 4000 acres. *Address*: Bridehead, Dorchester; 1 Hyde Park Street, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, National.

**WILLIAMS, Rt. Hon. Sir Roland Lowdler Vaughan**; K.B. 1890; P.C. 1897; Lord Justice of the Court of Appeal since 1897; b. 1838; m. Laura, d. of Edmund Lomax, 1865. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1860). Judge Supreme Court, Queen's Bench Division, 1890-97. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1861; Q.C. 1889. *Address*: 6 Trebovir Road, S.W.; High Ashe's Farm, Abinger, Dorking. *Club*: Athenæum.

**WILLIAMS, Ven. Samuel**; Archdeacon of Hawke's Bay and Commissary to the Bishop of Waiapu since 1888; b. 17 Jan. 1822; s. of Henry Williams, late Archdeacon of Waimate, N.Z., and Marianne; m. Mary, d. of Archdeacon William Williams, afterwards Bishop of Waiapu. *Educ.*: Waimate; St. John's College, Auckland, N.Z. Ordained Deacon, 1846; Priest, 1853; Missionary at Otaki, 1847-53; at Te Aute, Hawke's Bay, 1853; Rural Dean of Hawke's Bay, 1855-88. *Address*: Te Aute, Napier, N.Z.

**WILLIAMS, Terrick**; b. Liverpool, 1860; unmarried. *Educ.*: King's College School, London. Studied at Royal Academy, Antwerp, 1885-86; studied in Paris at Académie Julian, 1887-89, under Bougereau, Robert-Fleury,

and Benjamin Constant; elected Member of Society of British Artists, 1896; resigned, 1900; Exhibitor at Royal Academy since 1890, and other London and provincial exhibitions; elected member Society Oil Painters, 1902. *Recreations*: bicycling, travelling, billiard playing. *Address*: Art Club Studios, Blackheath, S.E. *Club*: Arts.

**WILLIAMS, Ven. Thomas, M.A.**, Rector of Lanystumdwy and Archdeacon of Merioneth since 1891. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. Oxford (Demy). Vicar of Llanidloes, 1878-85. *Address*: Lanystumdwy Rectory, Criccieth.

**WILLIAMS, T. Marchant**, Stipendiary Magistrate Merthyr Tydfil and Aberdare since 1900; b. Aberdare, 1845; m. 1883, Elizabeth Ann Wilding of Rhydfelin, Builth. *Educ.*: London University; Bar, Inner Temple, 1885. B.A. (Hon.), London Univ. Member of South Wales Circuit; formerly Inspector of Schools for the London School Board, and Assistant Charity Commissioner; one of the Representatives of the Treasury on the Court of the Welsh University; Hon. Sec. National Eisteddfod Association of Wales. *Publications*: The Land of my Fathers; The Welsh Members of Parliament; The Missing Member, etc. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Rydfelin, Builth, South Wales.

**WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Watkin Herbert**; see Bangor, Bishop of.

**WILLIAMS, Capt. Weir De Lancey**, D.S.O. 1899; b. 2 March 1872; s. of Sir W. J. Williams, K.C.B., of Pembroke, Wales; m. 1899, Nina Henrietta, d. of Col. Field, late 6th Foot. *Educ.*: United Services College, Westward Ho. Served Tirah Expedition, 1897 (severely wounded); West Africa, 1898 (severely wounded); South Africa, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches). *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Grange, Guernsey. *Club*: Sports.

**WILLIAMS, Sir William Frederick**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1866; b. 17 May 1886; s. of 3rd Bt. and Matilda Frances, d. of E. B. Beauchamp of Grevince, Redruth; S. father, 1903. Owns about 8100 acres. *Address*: Upcott, Barnstaple, N. Devon.

**WILLIAMS, Sir William Grenville**, 4th Bt.; cr. 1798; J.P., D.L.; b. London, 30 May 1844; e. s. of 3rd Bt. and Henrietta, o. d. of late Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bt.; S. father 1876; m. Ellinor, d. of Willoughby Hurt Sitwell, Ferney Hall, Salop, 1884 (d. 1894). *Educ.*: Eton. Served in Royal Dragoons and 1st Life Guards; retired as Captain, 1873; served in the Montgomeryshire Yeomanry as Lieut.-Col. Owns about 9400 acres. *Recreation*: shooting. *Heir*: s. William, b. 1888. *Address*: Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan, Flintshire; Pengwern, Rhuddlan; Bodidris, Llandegla Mold. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military.

**WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. William Hugh**, C.M.G. 1900; Royal Regt. Artillery. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1885; Major, 1894; served South Africa, 1879; Uganda, 1890-93; Sudan, 1898; South Africa, 1900-1; H.M. Vice-Consul, Asia Minor, 1895-97.

**WILLIAMS, Surgeon-Gen. W. D. C.**, C.B. 1900; New South Wales Army Medical Corps; Director-General Army Medical Services,



Commonwealth Defence, 1902; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, 30 July 1856; *s.* of late William James Williams, M.D.; *m.* Florence Severn. *Educ.*: The New School, Sydney; Sydney Grammar School; University College, London. Gold Medallist, Surgery, University College Hospital, London. Staff Surgeon New South Wales Artillery; Surgeon-Major and P.M.O. Soudan Contingent, 1885; P.M.O. Australian and New Zealand Forces, South Africa, and P.M.O. Hamilton's Force and Hunter's Force, South Africa, 1900; appointed Surgeon-General (local), South Africa. *Decorated* for South African services. Consulting Surgeon St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, New South Wales. *Address*: Headquarters, Melbourne. *Club*: Union, Sydney.

**WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. L.**; *see* Waiapu, Bishop of.

**WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND**; *see* Drummond.

**WILLIAMS-WYNN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin**, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1688; C.B. 1902; B.A., J.P., D.L.; Lord-Lt. of Montgomeryshire since 1891; Director of the Great Western Ry. and Provincial Insurance Co.; *b.* Wales, 6 June 1860; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Herbert W. Williams Wynn and Anna, *d.* and heiress of Edward Lloyd, Cefn, Co. Denbigh; *s.* *u.* 1885; *m.* 1884, *cousin*, Louise Alexandra, *d.* of 6th Bt., whom he divorced, 1898. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). M.P. Denbighshire, 1885; High Sheriff, 1890; commanding Montgomeryshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cycling; owns and hunts a pack of foxhounds (Wynnstay); is very fond of engineering work and building; takes great interest in estate improvements. Owns about 145,800 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Watkin, *b.* 1891. *Address*: Wynnstay, Ruabon. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**WILLIAMS-WYNN, Captain R. W. H. Watkin**, D.S.O. 1902; Imperial Yeomanry. Served South Africa.

**WILLIAMSON, family name of Baron Ashton.**

**WILLIAMSON, Alexander**, M.A.; *b.* Grangemouth, 1874; *e.* *s.* of Alexander Thomson Williamson, J.P., of Blairsk Hall, Midlothian. *Educ.*: Kirkcudbright Academy; Daniel Stewart's College, and University, Edinburgh. M.A., 1893. Lecturer on Jurisprudence, St. Mungo's College, Glasgow, 1898; travelled through all the British colonies; admitted to Scottish Bar, 1897; contested North Ayrshire (L.), 1900. *Publication*: Jurisprudence, 1901. *Recreations*: automobilism, croquet, and travel. *Address*: Blairsk Hall, Loanhead, Midlothian. *Clubs*: Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Liberal, Glasgow.

**WILLIAMSON, Alexander**, C.M.G. 1897; Knight of St. Olaf, 1st class; Consul for Sweden and Norway; *b.* Edinburgh, 1839. *Educ.*: privately. *Address*: Belize, British Honduras. *Clubs*: Thatched House, Sports.

**WILLIAMSON, Alexander William**, F.R.S.; emeritus Professor of Chemistry, Univ. Coll. London; *b.* Wandsworth, 1 May 1824; *s.* of William and Antonia MacAndrew; *m.* 1855, 3rd *d.* of Professor T. Hewitt Key, 1850

F.R.S., etc. *Educ.*: Kensington Grammar School; Paris; Dijon College; private lessons; Heidelberg University under Gmelin, Gieseler, and under Liebig. Studied the Mathematics under Auguste Comte; appointed Professor of Practical Chemistry Univ. Coll. 1849, and Professor of Chemistry in addition, 1855; retired, 1857. *Publications*: Chemistry for Students; paper on Etherification, on the Constitution of Salt, and various other papers. *Address*: High Pinfold, Haslemere. *Club*: Athenæum.

**WILLIAMSON, Alice Muriel**, novelist; *b.* Livingston Manor House, on Hudson River, near Poughkeepsie, U.S.A.; *d.* of Mary Livingston, and *g. g. d.* of Chancellor Livingston; *m.* 1895, C. N. Williamson, *q. v.* *Educ.*: privately. Went on the stage at age of 18, and acted with Mr. Daniel Frohman's company and others; also starred with her own company; came to England as correspondent of four leading American papers, 1893; began writing for Black and White, the Sketch, and other London papers. *Publications*: The Barn Stormers, a novel embodying some of her stage experiences; Fortune's Sport, 1898; A Woman in Grey, 1898; Lady Mary of the Dark House, 1898; The Newspaper Girl; The House by the Lock, 1899; Ordeal South, 1900; The Adventures of Princess Sylvia, 1900; My Lady Cinderella; Queen Sweetheart. The Silent Battle; Papa; The Lightning Conductor; The Little White Vase. *Recreations*: travelling, reading, motoring. *Address*: Whitehall, Hampton Court.

**WILLIAMSON, Benjamin**, D.Sc., F.R.S., D.C.L.; Senior Fellow and member of the governing body, Trinity Coll. Dublin; *b.* Cork, 1827; *m.* Agnes (*d.* 1899), *d.* of Rev. W. Wright, Vicar of Selston, Nottingham. *Educ.*: Kilkenny Coll.; Trinity Coll. Dublin. D.Sc. Dublin, 1880; D.C.L. Oxford, 1892. Fellow of Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1852; F.R.S. 1879; Professor of Natural Philosophy, 1884; Senior Fellow, 1897. *Publications*: Treatise on the Differential Calculus, 1872; Integral Calculus, 1874; Dynamics, in conjunction with Professor Tait, 1884; Mathematical Theory of Stress and Strain, 1890; author of the articles "Infinitesimal Calculus," "MacLaurin," "Variations, Calculus of," etc., 9th ed. of the Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Address*: Trinity Coll. Dublin; 1 Dartmouth Road, Dublin. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; University, Dublin.

**WILLIAMSON, Charles Norris**, journalist and author; *b.* Exeter, 12 Dec. 1859; *s.* of Rev. Stewart Williamson; *m.* 1894, Miss Alice Muriel Livingston (*see* A. M. Williamson). *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. Lond. Studied science and practical engineering until twenty-two; then joined staff of the Examiner; for eight years on the editorial staff of the Graphic; in 1891 started Black and White; in 1896 started The Minute. *Publications*: Life of Thomas Carlyle, 2 vols., 1881; newspaper articles (many on travel and automobilism); fiction; stories for boys—an anonymous. *Recreations*: travel, walking, auto-caring. *Address*: Whitehall, Hampton Court. *Clubs*: Savage, Whitefriars', Automobile.

**WILLIAMSON, David**; journalist; *b.* Guildford, 16 Nov. 1868; 5th *s.* of David Williamson, J.P., of Merrowdene, Guildford; *m.* *d.* of late John Allan, Plymouth. *Educ.*: privately. After passing

through the routine of a printing office, edited two issues of Hazell's Annual; joined the editorial staff of Illustrated London News, 892, and had special connection with the early history of the Sketch; was appointed assistant editor of the Illustrated London News, 1895; editor Windsor Magazine, 1895-8; editor Temple Magazine, 1898-99. *Publications*: Handel Festival Points and Portraits, 891; The German Reeds and Corney Grain, 895; Worcester Festival Notes, 1896; Victoria, 1. and 1., a Souvenir, 1897; William Ewart Gladstone: Statesman and Scholar, 1898; Gladstone: the Man, 1898; Parliament's Tribute to Gladstone, 1898; The Life of D. L. Moody, 900; President McKinley, 1901. *Address*: Guildford Villa, Overhill Road, East Dulwich, S.E.

**WILLIAMSON, Emma S.**; wife of late Colonel Harcourt Williamson; editor and part proprietor of The Onlooker. *Publications*: In White and Gold, A Child Widow, Vashti and Esther, A Provincial Lady. *Address*: 62 Albert Gate Mansions, S.W.

**WILLIAMSON, Francis John**, sculptor; Hampstead, 17th July 1883; *e. s.* of Francis Edward Williamson; *m.* Elizabeth Patman Smith, 1857. *Educ.*: private school, Hampstead. Articled pupil of the late J. H. Foley, R.A.; assistant to him for some years; after which started practising at Esher, where he has resided ever since. *Works*: statues of Queen Victoria, Australia, India, London, etc.; the first statue of Queen Victoria in Ireland; Dean Milman at St. Paul's Cathedral; various public statues at various parts of the British Isles; numerous portraits of many of the Royal Family executed for Queen Victoria, etc.; many ideal and private commissions. *Recreations*: various. *Address*: Fairholme, Esher, Surrey.

**WILLIAMSON, George Charles**, Litt.D.; Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature and of the Numismatic Society of London; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; *b.* Guildford, 1858; *m.* 1883, Louisa Mary Lethbridge. *Educ.*: privately; London University. As an author, commenced with newspaper articles on local archaeological matters, and issued a small book on local coins; was the author of a book on Traders' Tokens and a small book on Coins of the Bible, and then commenced to write on art, and has done so steadily ever since; has been for some years art editor to George Bell & Sons; has travelled largely, visiting the picture galleries of Europe, both public and private. *Publications*: Life of John Russell, R.A.; Richard Cosway, R.A.; George J. Pinwell; Portrait Miniatures; Bernardino Luini; Pietro Verucino; Francia; George Engleheart; Eliazquez; Fra Angelico; Holman Hunt; Lord Leighton; Murillo; The Cities of Northern Italy; Andrew and Nathaniel Plimer; The History of Portrait Miniatures; The Anonimo Morelliano; Edited new edition of Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. *Recreations*: The collection and examination of miniatures, and the collection of books on the Fine Arts and catalogues of picture galleries. *Address*: The Mount, Guildford, Surrey. *Clubs*: Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Societies.

**WILLIAMSON, Sir Hedworth**, 9th Bt.; *b.* 1642; *b.* 23 May 1867; *s.* of 8th Bt. and

Lady Elizabeth Jane Hay Liddell, *d.* of 1st Earl of Ravensworth. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir*: *b.* Adolphus, *b.* 1869. *Address*: Whitburn Hall, Sunderland.

**WILLIAMSON, Sir James**, Kt.; *cr.* 1900; C.B. 1902; Director of H.M. Dockyards, Admiralty, etc., since 1891; *b.* 28 Jan. 1839; *s.* of James Rea Williamson of Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, Mary Ruth, *d.* of John Bramsdon of Portsea; 2nd, Jemima Alison, *d.* of John Maxton, solicitor, of Lanarkshire. *Educ.*: Esplanade House Academy, the Grammar School, and the Dockyard College—all at Portsmouth. Member of Council of Institute of Naval Architects, London, and Member of Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotland. Trained as a naval architect and shipbuilder; Surveyor and Principal Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping, 1865-81; partner of the firm of Barclay, Curle, and Co., shipbuilders and engineers, Clyde, 1881-91. *Address*: 27 Cedars Road, Clapham Common, S.W. *Club*: Marlborough.

**WILLIAMSON, Lieut.-Colonel John Francis**, C.M.G. 1900; M.B., R.A.M.C., P.M.O.; Somaliland Field Force, 1903. Served South Africa.

**WILLIAMSON, Col. Robert Frederick**, C.B. (1891); *b.* Templemore, 29 April 1843; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Williamson, 83rd Regt., and Louisa, *d.* of W. Devaynes; *m.* 1883, Mabel, *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. Chesney, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P. *Educ.*: private school; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 23rd Fusiliers, 1861; served during Ashanti War, 1873-74 (medal); with Burmah Expedition, 1885-86; mentioned in despatches, medal, with clasp; promoted Col. in the Army; with Hazara Expedition (Black Mountain), 1891; in command of 1st Brigade, clasp, mentioned in despatches, and C.B.; retired from the Army, 1892. *Decorated* for service in the field. *Recreations*: all sports. *Address*: Carrokeal, Mallow, Co. Cork. *Club*: County Cork, Cork.

**WILLIAMSON, Victor Alexander**, C.M.G.; *b.* 28 June 1838; 4th *s.* of late Sir Hedworth Williamson, 7th Bt. of Whitburn Hall, Sunderland, and Annie Elizabeth, *d.* of 1st B. Ravensworth; unmarried. *Educ.*: Westminster; sometime student of Christ Church, Oxford. 2nd class in Moderations, 1859. Barr. Inner Temple, 1865; went Northern and, after division of that Circuit, the North-Eastern Circuit; a Royal Commissioner appointed to inquire into the Treatment of Indian Emigrants in Mauritius, 1872-73; chairman of the Lands Commission in Fiji, 1879-82; also M.L.C. and M.E.C. of that colony. *Decorated* for Colonial services. *Address*: 32 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers', Fox, Cosmopolitan.

**WILLIS, Rt. Rev. Alfred**, D.D.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1826; 2nd *s.* of late Francis Willis, M.D.; *m.* 1883, Emma Mary, *w. d.* of late Capt. Simeon, and *g. d.* of late Sir R. G. Simeon, Bart. *Educ.*: Uppingham; St. John's Coll. Oxford; Wells Theological Coll. Curate of Strood, Kent, 1856-62; Perpetual Curate of St. Mark, New Brompton, Kent, 1863-72; Bishop of Honolulu, 1872-1902. *Publications*: Hawaiian Hymn Book, 1880; Revision of Hawaiian Prayer Book, 1883; 1881



Honolulu Diocesan Magazine, 1890-1902. *Address*: Kukualofa, Tonga, South Seas.

**WILLIS, Edward Cooper**, K.C., Benchers Inner Temple, M.B. Cantab.; *b.* London, 16 Mar. 1831; *e. s.* of late Thomas Willis, M.D., of Brighton, and Mary, *relict* of Col. Weguelin of the East Indian Army; *m.* 1st, Henrietta Margaret Turnley; 2nd, Ellen Irene, *d.* of J. C. Brook of Diss, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Brighton College. Student in Medical Department King's College, London, 1849; M.R.C.S.E., 1852; Tancred Student, Caius Coll. Camb. 1852; Exhibitioner in Chemistry; holder of scholarship in Anatomy, M.B., 1857; entered Inner Temple, 1863; Barrister, 1865; Queen's Counsel, 1882; Benchers, 1887. *Publications*: Willis on the Bankruptcy Law; Tales and Legends in Verse. *Recreations*: drawing, writing. *Address*: 5 King's Bench Walk; 39 Shooter's Hill Road, S.E. *Club*: Art, Blackheath.

**WILLIS, Evelyn Stuart Constantine**, D.S.O. 1902; the Devonshire Regt.; *s.* of Richard A. Willis, M.A., formerly of Addlestone, Surrey. *Educ.*: Harrow; Heidelberg College. Entered Army, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**WILLIS, James**, I.S.O.; Comptroller of Accounts, H.M. Office of Works; *b.* 1839. Entered H.M. Office of Works 1858; Principal Clerk, 1876-1901. *Address*: Cheriton, Churchfield Road, Ealing.

**WILLIS, Sir William**, Kt.; *cr.* 1885; J.P.; *b.* 1821; *m.* Eliza, *d.* of John Sands, 1868. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. Entered Admiralty, 1838; Deputy Accountant-Gen. 1878; Accountant-Gen. of the Navy, 1882-85. *Address*: 5 Lansdowne Road, Lee, S.E.

**WILLIS, His Honour Judge William**, K.C., B.A., LL.D.; Judge of County Courts of Norfolk and Cambridge since 1897; Recorder of Maldon and Saffron Walden since 1886; *b.* Dunstable, 29 April 1835; *s.* of William Willis, straw-hat manufacturer, Dunstable and Luton; *m.* 1st, Annie, *d.* of John Outhwaite, Blackheath; 2nd, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Moody, of Lewisham. *Educ.*: Free Grammar School, Dunstable; boarding school, Hockliffe, Beds, and Hatfield, Herts; Huddersfield College. Took a situation in a house of business in Luton, 1850; afterwards in Old Change, London; was in business for 6 years; matriculated at London University, 1857; B.A. 1859; LL.D. with gold medal, 1865; Student, Inner Temple, 1858; obtained studentship given by Inns of Court, 1860; Barr. 1861; Q.C. 1877; M.P. for Colchester, 1880; contested Peckham Div. of the Borough of Lambeth, 1885, 1886; Examiner in Common Law, University of London, for 5 years. *Publication*: Lectures on the Law of Negotiable Securities. *Recreations*: collecting books, both old and new, walking by the side of brook and river, speaking to everybody he meets, and seeing how much there is in others to be admired and loved. *Address*: Scarning Grange, East Dereham.

**WILLOUGHBY**, family name of **Baron Middleton**.

**WILLOUGHBY, HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-**, family name of **Earl of Ancaster**.

1852

**WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Godfrey Ernest Percival**; *s.* of 8th and *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 9th Baron Middleton; *b.* 18 June 1847; *m.* 1st, Ida Eleanora Constance, *d.* of G. W. H. Rose, formerly Captain, 9th Lancers. *Address*: Brompton, R.S.O., Yorkshire.

**WILLOUGHBY, Sir John Christopher**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1794; J.P. Oxon.; Major Royal Horse Guards (retired); Director of Willoughby Consolidated Co.; *b.* 20 Feb. 1859; *s.* 1st, 1866. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Lieut. 3rd Batt. Oxford Light Infantry, 1879; 2nd Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, and entered Royal Horse Guards, 1880; Major, 1896; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882, and Nile Campaign, 1884-85 (medals and clasps, despatches); *was* in command of forces of Imperial British South Africa Co. Matabeleland, 1890-91; Matabeleland Conquest, 1893; accompanied Dr. James C.B., into the Transvaal, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1900; was in Ladysmith with Cavalry Headquarter Staff during the siege, appointed Major under General Hunter, in charge of the transport of the Flying Column for the relief of Mafeking, also employed in Intelligence Department (medal and clasp, despatches). Owns properties in Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Fulmer Hall, Slough, Buckinghamshire. *Club*: Carlton, Hurlingham, Marlborough, Turf.

**WILLOUGHBY, Lieut.-Gen. Michael Weekes**, C.S.I. 1885; I.S.C. Entered Army, 1849; Lieut.-Gen. 1893; served Persia, 1863 (medal with clasp); Abyssinia, 1868 (despatches, medal). *Address*: 17 Lansdown Place, Chesham.

**WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE**, 11th Baron; *cr.* 1492; **Richard Greville Verney**, D.L., J.P., M.F.H. Warwickshire since 1900 [Sir Thomas Willoughby was 3rd *s.* of 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby; his *g. g. s.* aided Henry VII. to gain Bosworth Field, 1485; he became 1st Baron, was made Capt.-General and afterwards Marshal of the English armies sent to Henry VII. to France; 2nd Baron (*d.* 1525) title fell into abeyance; his *g. d. m.* Sir Philip Greville; their *s. m.* Annie, *d.* of Earl of Westmorland; their *d.* became heiress of *b.* Broke's estate, 1628; she *m.* Sir Richard Verney, Warwickshire; their 2nd *s.* became 3rd Baron 1694; Lieut. Warwick's Yeo. Cavalry; *b.* March 1869; *e. s.* of 10th Lord Willoughby de Broke and Geraldine, *d.* of late J. H. Smith-Barry. *S. father* 1902; *m.* Marie Frances Lisette, *d.* of C. H. Hanbury, Strathgarve, Ross-shire, 1887. *Educ.*: Mr. Rawnsley's, near Winchester; Eton New Coll. Oxford (B.A.). M.P. (C.) Rector Warwickshire, 1895-1900. Owns about 1,500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. John Henry Percy Verney, *b.* 1896. *Address*: Kineton House, Warwick. *Club*: Carlton.

**WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, Lord Gilbert Heathcote Drummond Willoughby**, M.P. (C.) Horncastle Division; Lincolnshire since 1894; *b.* 29 July 1847; *e. s.* of 1st Earl of Ancaster and Evelyn, *d.* of 10th Marquess of Huntly. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Major Lincolnshire Imperial Yeomanry. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Grimsby Bourne, Lincolnshire; 12 Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors', Turf.

**ILLOX, Sir John Archibald, Kt.;** *r.* 1897; *M.P.* (C.) for Everton Division Liverpool, 1892-1900, and since 1900; *b.* Edinburgh, 1842; *s.* of John Willox, author and journalist; *m.* Sara, widow of Thomas Cope, *J.P.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh and Liverpool Colleges. Entered office of Liverpool Courier as a youth; was successively reporter, sub-editor, and editor, and now principal proprietor; takes an active part in all matters connected with journalism; keen concerned in affairs of Press Association, Institute of Journalists, Newspaper Society, &c.; also largely interested in tobacco trade as manufacturer in Liverpool and London. *Publications:* numerous lectures, addresses, &c. *Recreations:* special interest in athletics and all kinds of out-door games. *Address:* Huyton, Lancashire; 9 Abercromby Square, Liverpool. *Tubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, Savage.

**ILLS, Sir Alfred, Kt.;** *cr.* 1884; The Hon. Mr. Justice Wills, Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since July 1884; *b.* 11 Dec. 1828; 2nd *s.* of late William Wills, *J.P.*, Edgbaston, Birmingham, and Sarah, *d.* of Jeremiah Ridout; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of George Martineau, Tulse Hill, 15 Aug. 1854; and, Bertha, *d.* of Thomas Lombe Taylor, Starston, Norfolk, Oct. 1861. *Educ.:* Proprietary School, Edgbaston; Univ. Coll. London. University of London exhibition in Mathematics, 846; exhibition in Classics, 1846; *B.A.* 1849; scholarship in Classics, 1849; *LL.B.* 1851; scholarship in Law, 1851; Univ. Coll. London, Maherty Scholarship (Classics), 1850; Fellow of Univ. Coll. Barr. Middle Temple, 1851; *Q.C.* 1872; 1st Recorder of Sheffield, 1881-84; President of Railway and Canal Commission, 1888-93; treasurer of the Middle Temple, 1892-93; one of the founders of the Alpine Club, 1858; 3rd resident of Alpine Club, 1863-65. *Publications:* *Vanderings among the High Alps*; *The Eagle's Nest*; *Translation of Rendu's Theorie des glaciers de la Savoie*; *Editor of Wills on Circumstantial Evidence*. *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Saxholm, Bassett, Lants; Le Nid d'Aigle, Sixt, Haute Savoie, France. *Club:* Athenaeum.

**ILLS, Caleb Shera, C.B.;** *Lieut.-Col.* Royal Army Medical Corps (retired); *b.* 1834; and *s.* of Robert Wills and Mary, *d.* of Caleb Shera; *m.* 1st, Louisa Lucy, *d.* of Rev. J. Holmes, 1872 (*d.* 1885); 2nd, Octavia Christina, *d.* of Rev. George Chute, 1888. *Educ.:* private school. *L.R.C.P.*; *L.R.C.S.I.* Joined Army Medical Department, 1857; sanitary officer to expedition to Canada in the Mason and Slidell affair with America, 1861; served with 83rd regt., 1862-65; private secretary and *A.D.C.* to Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Bahamas, 1866-69; to Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands, 1872-75; served throughout Zulu War, South Africa, 1879. Decorated for services during Zulu War, *C.B.* medal. *Address:* Lunecliffe, Lancaster.

**ILLS, Charles James, M.D. (Aberd.);** author, novelist, and journalist; *b.* Chichester, 3 Oct. 1842; *s.* of James Wills, Brighton. *Educ.:* Sevenoaks Grammar School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Universities of Aberdeen and London. Medical Officer H.B.M. Telegraph Department in Persia. Since 1882 writer. *Publications:* *The Land of the Lion and Sun*, 1883; *Persia as it is*, 1886; *The Pit Town*

*Coronet*, 1888; *Was he justified?* 1891; *John Squire's Secret*, 1891; *The Great Dorémi*, 1890; *In and about Bohemia*, 1894; *His Sister's Hand*, 1893; *Behind an Eastern Veil*, 1895; *Her Portrait*, 1898; *An Easy-going Fellow*, 1896; *Jardyne's Wife*, 1891; *In the Sunny South of France*, 1891; in collaboration with F. C. Phillips—*The Fatal Phryne*, 1889; *The Scudamores*, 1890; *Sybil Ross's Marriage*, 1890; *A Maiden fair to see*, 1891; in collaboration with John Davidson—*Laura Ruthven's Widowhood*, 1893; edited illustrated edition *Hajji Baba* (with original notes), 1896; *His Dead Past*, 1897; in collaboration with L. G. Burchett—*The Yoke of Steel*, 1896; *The Dean's Apron*, 1899. *Recreations:* gardening, reading, cards. *Address:* Southgate, Knoll Road, Bexley, Kent. *Clubs:* Oriental, Savage.

**WILLS, Sir Edward P., K.C.B. (cr. 1899),** *J.P.* for Co. Gloucester; *b.* 1834; *s.* of Henry Overton Wills, *J.P.*, of Bristol; *m.* 1858, Mary Ann, *e. d.* of late J. Channing Pearce, *F.G.S.*, of Montague House, Bath. *Address:* Hazelwood, Stoke Bishop, near Bristol; Clapton Manor, Somerset.

**WILLS, Sir Frederick, 1st Bt.;** *cr.* 1897; *M.P.* Bristol (North), since 1900; Governor of Guy's Hospital; 7th *s.* of late Henry Overton Wills, Cotham Park, Bristol; *m.* Anne, *e. d.* of late Rev. James Hamilton, *D.D.*, *F.L.S.*, 1867; Director of the Imperial Tobacco Co. of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd.; contested Launceston Div. Cornwall, 1895 and 1898. Owns about 1500 acres. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Arthur J. H., *b.* 1868. [*Educ.:* Clifton College; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. *Address:* 51 Westbourne Terrace, W.] *Address:* 9 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Manor Heath, Bournemouth; Northmoor, Dulverton. *Clubs:* Reform, Gresham, Royal Thames Yacht.

*See also P. S. Douglas-Hamilton.*

**WILLS, Rev. Freeman, M.A.;** Vicar of St. Agatha, Finsbury, since 1871; *Lieut.-Colonel* 1st Cadet Battalion King's Royal Rifles; *y. s.* of Rev. James Wills, *D.D.*, Rector of Attanagh, near Kilkenny; *b.* of late W. G. Wills, dramatist, and cousin of Lord Rathmore, and the late Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Plunket. *Educ.:* Waterford Grammar School; University of Dublin. Vice-Chancellor's Prizes in English Prose and Verse; Gold Medallist in Oratory; and Auditor (president) College Historical Society. *Publications:* *Sermons at St. Agatha's*; *Sedgemoor*, a Drama; *Put Asunder*, a Drama; *The Golden Band*, a Drama (with Henry Herman); *A New Crusade*, by Peter the Hermit; *Lay Sermons for Practical People*; *Memoir of W. G. Wills, Dramatist and Painter*; *The Only Way*, a Drama founded on Charles Dickens's *Tale of Two Cities*; *Rouget de L'Isle*, a one-act play (with Frederick Langbridge); contributions to magazines, &c. *Recreation:* volunteering. *Address:* 42 and 44 Sun Street, Finsbury Square, E.C.

**WILLS, Sir William-Henry, 1st Bt.;** *cr.* 1892; *D.L.*; Director Great Western Railway; Chairman Imperial Tobacco Co., Ltd.; President Bristol Fine Arts Academy; sometime Chairman Bristol Chamber of Commerce; *J.P.* Somerset and Kent; *b.* 1830; *s.* of William Day Wills, Bristol, and Mary, *d.*



of Robert Steven, Glasgow; m. Elisabeth, d. of John Stancomb, Trowbridge, Wilts, 1853 (d. 1896). *Educ.*: Mill Hill School; London University. M.P. (G.) Coventry, 1880-86; M.P. (L.) East Bristol, 1895-1900. *Recreations*: agriculture, breeding shorthorns and shire horses, yachting. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Blagdon, R.S.O., Somerset; East Court, St. Laurence-on-Sea, Thanet; 25 Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*: Reform, Gresham, Royal Thames Yacht, National Liberal, Eighty.

See also P. S. Douglas-Hamilton.

**WILLSHIRE, Sir Arthur Reginald Thomas**, 2nd Bt.; cr. 1840; Lient.-Col. Scots Guards, retired 1885; b. 23 Nov. 1850; s. father 1862; m. Frederica, d. of Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G., 1891. Served in Egyptian campaign, 1882. *Heir*: s. Gerard, b. 1892. *Club*: Guards'.

**WILLSON, Beckles**; b. Montreal, Canada, 26 Aug. 1869; e. s. of Henry Willson, Colborne, Ontario (d. 1878); m. Ethel Grace, 2nd d. of A. W. Dudley, Colborne, 1899. *Educ.*: Kingston. Staff of Boston Globe, U.S.A., 1887; correspondent in Cuba, 1888; Paris, 1893-94; contributor to Fortnightly, Saturday Review, Speaker, and numerous magazines, especially on Canadian topics. *Publications*: Harold: an Experiment, 1891; Drift, 1893; The Tenth Island, 1897; The Great Company, 1899; Lost England; Lord Strathcona; The New America. *Recreations*: riding, rowing. *Address*: Prospect Place, Colborne, Ontario.

**WILLSON, Major-Gen. Sir Mildmay W.**, K.C.B.; cr. 1902; Special Service Officer, South Africa, 1901-1902; late Colonel commanding 1st Battalion Scots Guards; b. 13 July 1847; e. s. of Anthony Willson of Rauceby, Co. Lincoln. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered Scots Guards, 1866; served with Guards Camel Corps on Nile, 1884-85 (C.B.). *Address*: Rauceby Hall, Grantham. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards', Arthur's, R.Y.S.

**WILLYAMS, Edward Brydges**, J.P. and D.L. Cornwall; Deputy Warden Stanneries, Devon and Cornwall; b. 1836; m. 1856, Jane (d. 1877), d. and co-heir of Sir Trevor Whelton, 9th Bart., of Leamington, Hastings, Warwickshire. *Educ.*: Merton College, Oxford. High Sheriff for Cornwall; M.P. Truro, 1857-60, 1880-85; East Cornwall, 1868-73. *Recreations*: Master of Hounds for 15 years. *Address*: Carnanton, St. Columb. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge, Turf, Pratt's, etc.

**WILMOT, Alexander**, Member of Legislative Council, Cape Colony, since 1889; K.S.G. (Knight of St. Gregory), F.R.G.S.; belongs to "Progressive" (Rhodes) party in Cape Legislative Council, now under leadership of Dr. Jameson; b. Edinburgh, 9 April 1836; m. 1860, Alice Mary Slater of Port Elizabeth. *Educ.*: Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh. Prizeman University of Edinburgh; essays on Roman Law and General Jurisprudence. Passed Civil Service Examination head of list in Cape Colony, and served in various offices until 1886, when retired on a pension; been successful in passing several bills through Legislature connected principally with social and temperance subjects; is president of the S. A. Temperance Alliance; was elected by the Loyal Congress of South Africa, 1900, one of their delegates to proceed to Europe, and in England and Scot-

land addressed various meetings; wrote articles for and worked in common with the Imperial S. A. Association. *Publications*: The History of the Cape Colony; The History of the Zulu War; The Story of the Expansion of Southern Africa; Monomotapa (Rhodesia) Map; The History of our own Times in South Africa; The Life of Sir Richard Southey. *Address*: House of Parliament, Cape Town; Standard Bank, Clement's Lane, Lombard Street, London. *Clubs*: Port Elizabeth; Civil Service, Cape Town.

**WILMOT, Sir Ralph Henry S.**, 6th Bt. cr. 1759; b. 8 June 1875; s. of Rev. A. Wilmot, 4th s. of 4th Bt., and Harriet Cecilia, d. of Rev. A. Fitzherbert; s. uncle, 1st Lt. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1896; Lieut. 1898, Capt. 1903. *Address*: Chaddesden Hall, Derby. *Club*: Guards'.

**WILMOT, Sir Robert Rodney**, 6th Bt. cr. 1772; D.L.; Master of Berks and Bucks Stag-hounds since 1901; b. 20 June 1863; cousin 1887; m. 1st, Lady Flora Mildred Norton (d. 1885), sister of 7th Earl of Guilford; 2nd, Eleanor, d. of Hon. Hugh Hare, niece of 3rd Earl Listowel, K.P., 1888. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berkshire. See also Sir W. C. Morshead, Bt.

**WILMOT**; see Eardley-Wilmot.

**WILSON, Sir Alexander**, 1st Bart.; cr. 1897; J.P.; Managing Director and Chairman of Messrs. Cammell and Co., Cycle Works, Sheffield; Master Cutler of Sheffield; Haughmill, Fife, 28 June 1837; s. of George Wilson of Prinlaws and Isabella Ralph; m. Edith Hester, d. of Henry Vickers, solicitor, Holmwood, Sheffield, 15 Nov. 1866. *Educ.*: Madras College, St. Andrews; Edinburgh University. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golfing. *Address*: Archer House, Sheffield. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Whitehall; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**WILSON, Sir Alexander**; cr. 1857; chairman Mercantile Bank of India; b. Scotland, 2 May 1843; 4th s. of late Very Rev. Dean Wilson, Aberdeen; m. 2nd, Louisa, d. of Major Robert Poore, 8th Hussars, 1896. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Glenalmond. In India, 1866-91, was member of Jardine, Skinner, and Co. Calcutta; president Bengal Chamber of Commerce; president Bank of Bengal; Legislative Council India; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1887; was Capt. Commandant Calcutta Light Horse. *Recreations*: all kinds of sport; in winning crew Wyfold Cup at Henley, 1863, 1864; Grand Challenge Cup 1864. *Address*: Rickling, Newport, Essex. Also Oriental, City of London.

**WILSON, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander**, C.B. 1900; Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland) Highlanders. Served South Africa.

**WILSON, Alexander Johnstone**, cr. editor of Daily Chronicle; proprietor and editor of Investor's Review since 1892; b. Fife, Banffshire, 20 Oct. 1841; s. of late George W. Wilson, H.M. Photographer for Scotland, Aberdeen; m. 1862. *Educ.*: Dr. George Oliphant's school, Turriff; privately. Junior sub-editor of the Economist, 1872-73; assistant city editor of the Times, 1874-81; city editor of the Pall Mall Gazette, 1881-83; city editor of the Standard, 1883-90. *Publications*: The Resources of Modern Countries, 1878; Banking Reform, 1872; He-

iprocity, Bimetallism, and Land Tenure Reform, 1880; *The National Budget*, 1882; edited supplement to *McCulloch's Dictionary of Commerce*, 1882; numerous essays in the *Spectator*, *Traveller*, *Macmillan*, the *Fortnightly*. *Recreations*: billiards, gardening. *Address*: Annanale, Clapham Park, S.W. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Raynes Park Golf.

**ILSON, Alpheus Waters**, Bishop Methodist Episcopal Church South since 1882; b. Baltimore, 5 Feb. 1834; married. *Educ.*: schools in Md.; Columbian College, Washington, D.C. Secretary Board of Missions, 1878-82; delegate to Ecumenical Methodist Conference in London, 1881 and 1901; took episcopal tours around the world, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1898, 1900; sent to Brazil on Episcopal duty, 1893 and 1903. *Publications*: *Missions*, etc. *Address*: 1601 Park Place, Baltimore.

**ILSON, Rev. Ambrose John**, D.D.; rector of Tackley, Oxfordshire, since 1902; b. Birmingham, 18 Jan. 1853; s. of late Joseph W. Wilson, C.E., principal of Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering, and Harriet, d. of late Ambrose Moore; m. Julia M., 2nd d. of Dr. Lawrence of England, Cape Colony, and Australia. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's Coll. Oxford (Scholar). 2nd class Classical Honour Mods., 1872; 1st class Lit. Hum., 1875; M.A., B.D. Fellow of Queen's, 1876-81; lecturer Queen's, and tutor St. John's, 1877; Classical tutor, Diocesan Coll. Rondebosch, Cape Colony, 1878; headmaster St. Mark's Grammar School, George, 1878-80; Classical Examiner Cape University, 1879; headmaster Carlisle Grammar School, 1880-85; headmaster Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne, 1885-93; headmaster of Lancing College, 1895-1901; member of Council of Trinity College, Melbourne University; Director of Royal Humane Society of Australasia; Vice-President Amateur Athletic Association, Victoria. *Recreations*: vice-president Brighton Rugby Football Club; cricket, singing, and cycling. *Address*: The Rectory, Tackley, Oxfordshire.

**ILSON, Andrew**, Ph.D., M.B., F.R.S.E., F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; Lect. on Physiology and Health of George Combe Trust, and Gilchrist Trust Lecturer; journalist; b. Edinburgh, 30 Sept. 1852. *Educ.*: Dollar Institution; Edinburgh Royal High School; Edinburgh University and Medical School. Lecturer on Zoology and Comparative Anatomy Edinburgh Medical School, 1876; formerly editor of *Health*, and Examiner, Faculty of Medicine University of Glasgow. *Publications*: *Studies in Life and Sense*; *Leisure Time studies*; *Science Stories*; *A Manual of Health-science*; *Chapters on Evolution*; *Leaves from a Naturalist's Note-Book*; *Common Accidents and how to Treat Them*; *Wild Animals, their Haunts and Homes*; *Elements of Zoology*; *The Student's Guide to Zoology*; *Brain and Nerve*, etc.; extensive contributor to magazine literature and to *Illustrated London News* weekly "Science cuttings"; to *Lloyd's Newspaper*; and to other journals and magazines, etc. *Recreations*: walking, whist, yachting. *Address*: 110 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Forth Yacht, Granton; Northern, Edinburgh.

**ILSON, Sir Arthur**, K.C.I.E.; cr. 1898;

member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council of India; late Legal Adviser and Solicitor, India Office.

**WILSON, Arthur**, D.L., J.P.; steamship owner, Hull; y. s. of late Thomas Wilson, Park House, Cottingham. *Educ.*: private. Been in business, Thomas Wilson, Sons, and Co., Hull, since a boy; Master of Holderness Foxhounds for 23 years; High Sheriff of Yorkshire and Sheriff of Hull. *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: Tranby Croft, Hull; 17 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors'.

**WILSON, Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur Knyvet**, K.C.V.O., cr. 1903; K.C.B., cr. 1902; C.B. 1897; V.C.; b. 4 March 1842; bro. of Sir R. K. Wilson, 2nd Bt. (heir). Served Crimean War, 1854; Chinese War, 1865; Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Sudan Campaign, 1884; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1892-95; C.B. 1887; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Comptroller of the Navy, 1897-1901; Commander-in-Chief of Home Fleet, 1901-3. *Address*: Club, United Service.

**WILSON, Arthur Stanley**, M.P. (C.) Holderness Div. of Yorks since 1900; b. 1868; s. of Arthur Wilson of Tranby Croft; m. e. d. of late Sir Edmund Filmer, 9th Bart. and s. of 10th Bart. *Address*: Raywell, near Hull. *Club*: Marlborough.

**WILSON, Mrs. Augusta Evans**; b. 8 May 1835; e. c. of M. R. Evans. *Educ.*: at home, by her mother. Began to write novels when 15 years old, and last book was published 1902. *Publications*: *Inez*, a Tale of the Alamo; *Beulah*; *Macaria*; *St. Elmo*; *Vashti*; *Infelice*; *At the mercy of Tiberius*; *A Speckled Bird*. *Recreations*: books and her garden and hot-house. *Address*: 930 Government Street, Mobile, Alabama.

**WILSON, Lieut.-Col. A. E.**, D.S.O. 1902; Kitchener's Fighting Scouts.

**WILSON, Right Rev. C.**; see Melanesia, Bishop of.

**WILSON, Captain Cecil William**, D.S.O. 1900; K.R.R.C.; b. 1870. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1898. Served South Africa (despatches thrice).

**WILSON, Charles Henry**, M.P. (G.L.) Hull, W., since 1874; J.P., D.L.; shipowner; b. 1833; s. of late T. Wilson; m. Florence, d. of Col. W. H. C. Wellesley, 1871. *Address*: 41 Grosvenor Square, W.; Warter Priory, York; The Bungalow, Cottingham. *Club*: Reform.

**WILSON, Charles Henry**, C.I.E. 1903; Manager of the Shanghai Hong-Kong Banking Corporation. *Address*: Shanghai.

**WILSON, Sir Charles Rivers**, G.C.M.G.; cr. 1895; C.B.; President Grand Trunk Railway, Canada, since 1895; on Council Suez Canal Co. 1876-95; b. 1831; m. 1st, Caroline, d. of R. Cook; 2nd, Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary Mostyn, sister of 7th Lord Vaux, 1895. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1853). Entered Treasury, 1856; Comptroller-Gen. of National Debt Office, 1874-94; Finance Minister, Egypt, 1877-79. *Address*: 21 Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Arthur's, St. James's, Marlborough.

**WILSON, Charles Thomson Rees**, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.; Fellow of Sidney Sussex



Coll. Cambridge since 1900; Univ. Lecturer and Demonstrator of Physics; *b.* Glencorse, Midlothian, 14 Feb. 1869; *s.* of late John Wilson, farmer, Crosshouse, Glencorse. *Educ.*: Owens Coll. Manchester; Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge. 1st class Natural Science Tripos, Parts I. and II. (1890 and 1892); Clerk Maxwell student, 1895-98. Engaged in research at the Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, since 1895. *Publications*: several papers in Phil. Trans. and in Cambridge Philosophical Society's Proceedings on experiments on the formation of clouds, and on condensation nuclei produced by Röntgen rays, uranium rays, etc. *Address*: Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; Glencorse House, Peebles.

**WILSON, Major-General Sir Charles William**, R.E., K.C.B.; *cr.* 1885; K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., M.E., F.R.S.; *b.* Liverpool, 14 Mar. 1836; *s.* of late Edward Wilson, Hean Castle, Pembrokeshire; *m.* Olivia, *d.* of late Col. Duffin, Bengal Cavalry, 1867. *Educ.*: St. David's; Collegiate Institute, Liverpool; Cheltenham Coll. Passed 2nd in 1st open competition for admission to Royal Engineers; Lieut. 1855; Maj.-Gen. 1894; secretary to North American Boundary Commission, 1858-62; surveys of Jerusalem and Palestine, 1864-66; Ordnance Survey of Scotland, 1866-68; assistant commissioner Borough Boundary Commission, 1867; survey of Sinai, 1868-69; director Topographical Department W.O., and A.Q.M.G. Intelligence Department, 1869-76; F.R.S., 1874; C.B. (civil) for organisation of Intelligence Department, 1877; Ordnance Survey of Ireland, 1876-78; Royal Commission on Registration of Deeds and Insurances in Ireland, 1878; British Commissioner Servian Boundary Commission, 1878-79; Consul-Gen. Anatolia, 1879-82; special mission to Eastern Roumelia, 1880; and to Consulates in Asiatic Turkey, 1881; K.C.M.G. 1881; special service in Egypt and attached to Lord Dufferin's mission (medal and star), 1882-83; D.A.G. (Intelligence Department) Nile Expedition (thanks of Government, 2 clasps and K.C.B.), 1884-85; Ordnance Survey of Ireland, 1885-86; Director-Gen. Ordnance Survey, 1886-94; Director-Gen. of Military Education, 1895-98; retired, 1898; president Geographical Section British Association, Belfast, 1874; Bath, 1888; Vice-President Royal Geographical Society, 1897-1902. *Publications*: Notes to Ordnance Survey of Jerusalem, 1865; Notes to Ordnance Survey of Sinai (part), 1869; Picturesque Palestine (Jerusalem vol.), 1880; From Korti to Khartûm, 1885; Life of Lord Clive (Men of Action Series), 1890; Murray's Handbooks, to Constantinople, 1892; and Asia Minor, 1895. *Recreations*: travelling, exploration. *Club*: Athenæum.

**WILSON, Clive**, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. 12th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry. Served South Africa, 1900.

**WILSON, C. H. W.**, D.S.O. 1900; late Major, 2nd Vol. Batt. East Yorks Regt. Served South Africa. *Address*: Hullbank Hall, Hull.

**WILSON, Sir David**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1899; C.M.G. 1890; Hon. Colonel (V.D.) Trinidad L.I.V.; Governor of British Honduras since Jan. 1897; *b.* 1838; *s.* of late Very Rev. Dean Wilson, Fyvie, Aberdeen; *m.* 1st, Jane, *d.* of late Alexander Milne, 1870 (*d.* 1874); 2nd, Nora, *d.* of Norval Clyde, Aberdeen, 1881. Private Secretary to

1856

Governor of New Brunswick and Trinidad, 1881-69; Stip. Magistrate, Trinidad, 1870-78; Commissioner of Northern Province and Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands, Trinidad, 1878-97; Acting Colonial Sec. Trinidad on several occasions, 1875-96; Capt. New Brunswick Vol. Militia, 1863; Major St. John Vol. Batt. on frontier service 1866 (Canadian medal, one clasp); Officer commanding Trinidad Vol. Force, 1879-90; Colonel commanding Light Infantry Force, 1890-97. *Address*: Government House, Belmopan, British Honduras. *Club*: Caledonian.

**WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Edmond Munro**, C.B., 1902; C.M.G., 1895; D.S.O. 1898; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1903; R.A.M. Corps; Dep. Assist. Director-Gen. of A.M.S. at headquarters since 1899; *b.* Oundle, Northamptonshire, Oct. 1855; *y.* *s.* of late C. T. Wilson. *Educ.*: Sherborne; St. George's Hospital, M.R.C.S. England; L.R.C.P. London; D.P.H. Cant. Served as Civil Surgeon Zulu War, 1879 (medal and clasp); joined Army Medical Department, 1881; served in Nile Expedition, Egypt, 1885 (medal and clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1885-86; Expedition Gambia, West Africa, 1891-92 (medal and clasp); Abyssinian Expedition, 1895-96, in command of Base Hospital (honourably mentioned, C.M.G., *cr.* Soudan Expedition to Khartoum, 1898); Secretary to Surg.-Gen. (despatches, D.S.O., English medal, and Soudan medal and clasp). *Publications*: Notes on Malarial Fever in connection with Meteorological Conditions, Sierra Leone, 1896-98. *Address*: 4 Gilsten Road, South Kensington, S.W. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**WILSON, Col. Edward Hales**, C.B. 1896. Entered army, 1865; Col. 1886; served Hazara, 1888 (medal with clasp); Central Reserve Force (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp). *Address*: Frimley, Surrey.

**WILSON, Lieut. Eric Edward Boketon**, D.S.O. 1901; R.E.; Assistant Instructor School of Military Engineering, 1875; *m.* 1903, Susannah Mary Shaw of Wellington House, Ayr. *Educ.*: Harrow; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with five clasps, King's medal and clasps, D.S.O.). *Address*: School of Military Engineering, Chatham.

**WILSON, Captain Francis Adrian**, D.S.O. 1900; *s.* of Gen. Sir C. W. Wilson. *m.* 1903, Mabel, *d.* of Edward Wilson Croft. Entered R.A., 1894; Captain, 1901. Served South Africa.

**WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Francis Edward Edwards**, C.B.; *b.* Newcastle, Staffordshire, Oct. 1839; *y.* *s.* of late E. Wilson, M.D., J.P. and Mary Anne, *d.* of F. H. Norther, M.D., J.P. House, Co. Stafford; *m.* 1868, Minnie, *d.* of late Rev. C. Fyfe, Flamstead, Jamaica. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Ensign K. O. Staff Rides, July 1855; 22nd Foot, 17 Nov. 1855; Lieut.-Col. commanding 84th Foot, 1879; *cr.* the Army, June 1883; retired as Maj.-Gen. (honorary), Aug. 1883; commanded 2nd Battalion York and Lanc. Regt. (late 84th Foot) Egyptian Campaign, 1882; twice mentioned in despatches; C.B.; 3rd class Medjidie, med.

nd clasp, bronze star. *Decorated for services above.* *Address:* Easthome, Eastern Villas Road, Southsea. *Club:* Constitutional.

**ILSON, Frederick William, M.P. (L.)** lived Norfolk since 1895; proprietor East Anglian Daily Times; farmer of his own freehold of 100 acres; *b.* Scarning, Norfolk, 26 Mar. 1844; 2nd son of William Wilson, Manor House, Scarning, a liberal tenant farmer, and one of the founders and directors of the Norfolk News, which for many years led the Reform party in Norfolk; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Capps of Forest Hill, an early currency reformer, and winner of the 300-guinea prize offered by the Society of Arts for the best essay on the National Debt. *Educ.:* Wymondham Grammar School. Called up as a volunteer to defend Westover Castle against the Fenians in 1866; 29 years after, meeting one of the attacking party as a colleague in the House of Commons; indentured to Mr. J. H. Tillett, editor of Norfolk News and M.P. for Norwich, 1868-80; subsequently assistant to Sir Edward Russell in Liverpool Daily Post; founded the East Anglian Daily Times, 1874; president Newspaper Society of the United Kingdom, 1894; J. P. for Suffolk, 1894; in 1897 session rode in Parliamentary steeplechase, and played chess for the House of Commons against the American House of Representatives; one of the founders of the Norfolk Small Holdings Association, and takes great interest in all movements calculated to keep the villager in the village. *Publications:* articles in his own newspaper. *Recreations:* resided at formation of Felixstowe Golf Club, the 5th club established in England, 1880; has scored 100 at Queen's ranges with Martini rifle, 11 bulls' eyes at 500 and 600 yards; President Norfolk Chess Association; Captain Felixstowe Rifle Club. *Address:* The Dale, Scarning, Norfolk; Highrow, Felixstowe. *Club:* Reform.

**ILSON, George, C.B.** 1899; H.M. Deputy Commissioner in the Protectorate of Uganda; *b.* 1900, Clarissa Adelina Humphreys. *Address:* Uganda.

**ILSON, Gregg, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.S.** Professor of Natural History, Queen's College, Belfast, since 1902; *b.* Falkirk, 5 Dec. 1865; *s.* of James Wilson, solicitor. *Educ.:* Blairlodge School, Stirlingshire; Royal High School, Edinburgh. Studied at the Universities of Edinburgh, Marburg, and Freiburg; demonstrator in Zoology at Edinburgh University, 1891; Acting Professor of Biology at Sydney University, 1898; subsequently lecturer on Zoology at the Heriot-Watt College and at Surgeons' Hall, and Professor of Biology in the Royal Veterinary College, Edinburgh; Inspector of Fisheries for England and Wales, 1902; along with others started the Master Fisheries and Biology Association, and is Honorary Director of the Association's Marine Laboratory at Larne Harbour. *Publications:* papers, chiefly embryological, in various scientific magazines. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Queen's College, Belfast.

**ILSON, Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Teetwood, Kt., cr.** 1902; C.B., 1891; J.P.; Assistant Under Secretary of State for War since 1898; *b.* Florence, 21 Oct. 1851; *s.* of Capt. Teetwood Wilson, 8th Hussars, Lieut.-Governor of Barbados, formerly of Knowle Hall, Warwick-

shire (*d.* 1862). *Educ.:* private tutors abroad. Clerk in the Paymaster-General's Office, 1870; proceeded to Egypt as private secretary to Sir C. Rivers Wilson, 1876; Examiner and Assessor of Income Tax, 1883; transferred to War Office, 1883; Resident Clerk, 1885-86; secretary to Special Committee on Army Reorganisation, 1887; Commissioner of Income Duty, 1898; Commissioner under the Wimbledon Commons Act, 1901; examiner in Italian under the Director-General of Military Education and to the Civil Service Commission; assistant private secretary to M. of Hartington, Secretary of State for War, 1883 to 1885; assistant private secretary to Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, 1885-86; private secretary to Rt. Hon. Herbert Gladstone, Financial Secretary, 1886; assistant private secretary to Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, 1886; and to Mr. Stanhope, 1887; principal private secretary to Mr. Stanhope, 1888-92; to Mr. Campbell-Bannerman, 1892-93; Director-General of the Royal Army Clothing Department, 1893; Financial Adviser to Lord Kitchener, Com.-in-Chief in South Africa, 1901 (medal). *Recreations:* stalking, hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 24 Gerald Road, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Travellers', Marlborough, White's, Windham, Wellington.

**WILSON, Guy Greville, D.S.O.** 1902; 11th Hussars; *b.* 1877; *s.* of C. H. Wilson, M.P. (*q.v.*). Entered Army, 1898; served South Africa, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**WILSON, Very Rev. G.;** Canon of Aberdeen (Roman Catholic) Cathedral.

**WILSON, Rev. Harry,** Vicar of St. Augustine's, Stepney, 1883-1902; *b.* 1852; unmarried. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Jesus Coll. Cambridge (Schol., M.A.); Ely Theological Coll. Assistant Curate, St. Andrew's, Rugby, 1877-81; Rector of Over Worton and Vicar of Nether Worton, 1881-83. *Publications:* Why and Wherefore; A Good Communion; Our Dead: Where are they?; A Holy Lent; The Third Day; Follow to Calvary, etc. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* St. Augustine's, Stepney, E.

**WILSON, Rev. Henry Austin;** Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1876; *b.* Ayr, 7 Dec. 1854; 3rd *s.* of Rt. Rev. William Scot Wilson, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway. *Educ.:* Glenalmond; Wadham College, Oxford. 1st cl. Classical Moderations, 1874; 2nd cl. Lit. Hum. 1876; Examiner in Hon. Sch. of Theology, 1893-95; a Curator of the Bodleian Library since 1894; Hon. Sec. of the Henry Bradshaw Society since 1895; editor of the Journal of Theological Studies, 1902-03. *Publications:* Index to the Roman Sacramentaries of Muratori, 1892; The Gelasian Sacramentary, 1894; History of Magdalen College, in series of Oxford College Histories, 1899; has edited for the Henry Bradshaw Society Liber Eveshamensis, 1893; The Missal of Robert of Jumièges, 1896; The Benedictional of Abp. Robert, 1903. *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford.

**WILSON, Henry Francis;** C.M.G. 1902; Barrister-at-law; Colonial Secretary, Orange River Colony; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Rev. W. G. Wilson, Rector of Farningham, St. Peter, Co. Norfolk; J.P. and Rural Dean of Depwade; *m.* 1902, Isabella Dora, *d.* of late Adm. Sir Robert Smart and widow of J. H. Anderson. *Educ.:* Rugby, 1873-78. Foundation Scholar



and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; 6th (bracketed) in Classical Tripos, 1882; Bell's University Scholar, and Chancellor's Medallist for English Verse; M.A. 1885. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1888; Secretary, Trinidad Judicial Enquiry Commission, 1892; sent to Malta on behalf of Protestant communities in connection with the Mixed Marriages Case, 1893; Principal Private Secretary to Right Hon. J. Chamberlain, 1895-97; Legal Assistant at the Colonial Office, 1897-1900; Legal Adviser to High Commissioner for South Africa, 1900-1901; Secretary to O.R.C. Administration, 1901-1902; Acting Lieut.-Governor O.R.C., 1903. *Publications*: edited *Builders of Greater Britain*. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, fives, bicycling, riding, shooting, entomology. *Address*: Lennox House, Ovington Square, S.W.; Lennox House, Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony. *Clubs*: Savile; Fellow of Imperial and Royal Colonial Institutes.

**WILSON, Col. Henry Hughes, D.S.O.**

1901; Rifle Brigade; Assistant Adjutant-General, War Office, since 1903; *b.* 5 May 1864; *s.* of James Wilson, D.L., J.P., Currygram, Edgeworthstown, Ireland; *m.* Cecil Mary, *y. d.* of late George Cecil Gore Wray, J.P., Ardnamona, Donegal. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Graduate at Staff College. Entered Royal Irish Regt. 1884; transferred to the Rifle Brigade, 1884; served Burma campaign, 1885-87 (wounded); served again, 1887-89 (medal with 2 clasps); Staff College, 1892-94; Staff Captain, Intelligence Division, 1894-97; Brigade-Major 2nd Brigade, Aldershot, 1897-99; Brigade-Major Light Brigade, South Africa, 1899-1900; D.A.A.G. Army Headquarters, South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, 4 times, medal with 5 clasps, and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel on promotion to Major); D.A.A.G. Army Headquarters, 1903. *Decorated* for Burma, 1885-87; Burma, 1887-89; South Africa, 1899-1901. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, polo, lawn tennis. *Address*: Currygram, Edgeworthstown, Ireland; 2 Wyndham Place, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*: White's; St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

**WILSON, Henry Joseph, M.P. (G.L.)**

Holmfirth Division Yorkshire, since 1885; J.P.; director of Sheffield Smelting Co.; *b.* 14 April 1833; *s.* of late William Wilson, of Radford, Torquay, and Mansfield; *m.* 1859, Charlotte, *d.* of late Charles Cowan, M.P., Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London. Member of the Departmental Committee (India Office) on Regulation of Prostitution in India, 1893; Member of the Royal Commission on Opium in India, 1893-95, and presented a Minority Report; actively connected with Liberal organisation in Sheffield; temperance; abolition of State regulation of vice; a Radical, strongly opposed to Chamberlain's South African policy and the war, as well as any form of Protection. *Address*: Osgathorpe Hills, Sheffield.

**WILSON, Lt.-Col. Herbert Haydon,**

D.S.O. 1901; *b.* 1875; *y. s.* of late Sir Samuel Wilson of Ercildoune, Victoria. Hon. Captain in Army, 1901; Captain, Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Imp. Yeo., 1902; served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches twice, and D.S.O.). *Decorated* for defending posts in Boer attack on Lichtenburg. *Address*: 10 Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*: White's, Bachelors', Carlton.

1658

**WILSON, H. W., B.A.**: author; *b.* Lathwaite, Yorkshire, 25 Oct. 1866; *s.* of Rev. G. L. Wilson, M.A. *Educ.*: Durham School (Foundation scholar); Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Honours (Classical) Moderations; 1st class Literæ Humaniores; a contributor to *Pall Mall Gazette* under Mr. Cust's editorship; an occasional contributor to *Quarterly Review*, *Nineteenth Century*, *National Review*, and other papers and magazines; one of the earliest members of the Navy League, and hon. editor of *Navy League Journal*; assistant editor of *Daily Mail Publications*: *Ironclads in Action*; *Nelson and his Times* (in collaboration with Lord C. Beresford); *The Downfall of Spain*; *With the Flag at Pretoria*; *Duncan, First Viscount Camperdown*. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: 144 Elgin Avenue, W.; The Vicarage, Gt. Missenden, Bucks.

**WILSON, Sir Jacob; K.B.**; *c.* 1857

formerly Director of the Land Division and Agricultural Adviser of the Board of Agriculture and Hon. director Royal Agricultural Society. *b.* 1836; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Hedderley, 1874. *Educ.*: privately; Royal Agricultural Coll. Cirencester. *Address*: Chillingham Park, Belford, Northumberland. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**WILSON, Hon. James**, Secretary of Agriculture, U.S. *Address*: 1022 Vermont Ave., N.W. Washington.

**WILSON, James, C.S.I.** 1901; Indian Civil

Service. *Educ.*: Perth Academy; University of Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1875; has since served in the Punjab; Settlement Commissioner and Member of Local Legislative Council, Punjab. *Publications*: *Gazetteer of Shehpur District*; *Settlement Report of Sirsa District*; *Code of Tribal Custom in Shehpur and in Sirsa*.

**WILSON, The Ven. James Maurice,**

D.D., F.G.S.; Vicar of Rochdale; Archdeacon of Manchester since 1890; *b.* 6 Nov. 1836; *s.* of Rev. Edward Wilson, M.A., Vicar of Nocton, Lincoln. *Educ.*: King William's Coll. Isle of Man; St. Bergh School; St. John's Coll. Camb. Bell University Scholar, 1856; Senior Wrangler, 1859. Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb. 1861. Nat. Science and Math. Master of Rugby School, 1859-79; Head Master of Clifton College, 1879-90; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1896; Lat. Margaret Preacher at Cambridge for 1901. Lecturer on Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1901. *Publications*: *Geometry*; *Essays and Addresses*; *Clifton Coll. Sermons*, two series; *Contributions to Religious Thought*; *Rochdale Sermons*; *The Gospel of the Atonement*; *Things New and Old*. *Lectures on Pastoral Theology*; joint author *Handbook of Double Stars*. *Address*: The Vicarage, Rochdale.

**WILSON, John, M.P. (L.U.)** St. Rollox Div.

Glasgow since 1900; D.L. and J.P. Stirlingshire. Member of Stirling County Council; *m.* 18 Margaret, *d.* of late John Hewetson of Ellon, Westmoreland. *Address*: Finnich Malise, Farnham, Stirlingshire.

**WILSON, John, M.P. (L.U.)** Falkirk Dist.

of Burghs since 1895; J.P. and D.L. of Lanarkshire; Chairman of Wilson and Clyde Coal Company, Ltd., employing 4000 men; proprietor of mineral estates in Lanarkshire and Fifeshire etc.; is connected with extensive steel and iron works and other industrial undertakings.

anarkshire; *b.* Airdrie, 1844; *s.* of late James Wilson, coalmaster, Airdrie. *Educ.*: Airdrie and Glasgow Academies. *Recreations*: shooting and golfing; was in semi-final in parliamentary golf match, 1899. Owns about 7000 acres in anarkshire, Fifeshire, Perthshire, and Kinross-shire. *Address*: Airdrie House, Airdrie, N.B.; Ippen Tower, Dunning, Perthshire. *Clubs*: Reform, Bath.

**ILSON, John, M.P.** (L.) for Mid Durham since 1890; Financial Secretary, 1890-96; then appointed Corresponding Secretary; *b.* 1837; *d.* Margaret, *d.* of George Firth, 1863. Worked as a collier in England and America; Treasurer Liners' Association, 1882-90. *Address*: 97 Kennington Road, S.E.

**ILSON, John, J.P., D.L.**; a Liberal and radical in politics; a Home-Ruler; merchant and head of the firm of John Wilson and Son, merchants, and also of John Wilson and Son, Vulcan Works, Johnstone; Chairman of the Scottish Temperance Life Assurance Co., and the Glenboig Fireclays Union Co., Ltd.; President of the Gorbals Benevolent Society; *b.* Paisley, 5 Jan. 1828; *s.* of James Wilson, merchant. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Paisley. *M.P.* (L.) Govan Division of Lanarkshire, 1889-1901. *Recreation*: bowling. *Address*: Hillhead House, Glasgow. *Club*: Liberal, Glasgow.

**ILSON, John, K.C.**; Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney, and Zetland, since 1900; *b.* *s.* of James Wilson, solicitor, Falkirk; *d.* William, *d.* of late William Hartley, Dumfriesshire. *Educ.*: Royal High School, University of Edinburgh (Forensic Medicine, 1879). Called to Scottish Bar, 1885; Counsel for Monson in the Ardlamont case, 1888; Conservative candidate for Leith in General Election, 1895, and for Montrose-Burgess (against Rt. Hon. John Morley) at election, 1896; appointed Advocate-Depute, 1898; called to English Bar (Inner Temple), 1900; *Q.C.*, 1900. *Address*: 9 Drumshugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: University, Conservative, Edinburgh.

**ILSON, Rev. John, Vice-President** Baptist Union; Minister of Woolwich Tabernacle; *b.* farmstead of Whiteburn near Forfar and Thrums, 25 May 1854; father was a farmer; *d.* 1880, Miss Thomas. *Educ.*: Craichie, then the Forfar Grammar School; Pastor's College and King's College. Student-pastor at Thirsk; founded church at Launceston, and twenty-three came to Woolwich to church of 10 members; has twice removed to larger premises; now in church holding 2000, and had second largest attendance of Baptist churches in London in recent census; several years guardian of the poor; elected M.L.S.B. 1891; retired, 1901. *Recreations*: change of work. *Address*: Montague House, Charlton, S.E.

**ILSON, John Cook, M.A.** 1875; Wykeham Professor of Logic, Oxford University, since 1889; Fellow of New College, Oxford. *Address*: New College, Oxford.

**ILSON, John Dove, LL.D., D.L., J.P.**; *b.* Scotland, 21 July 1833; *s.* of Charles Wilson, M.D., F.R.C.P. Ed.; *m.* Anna (*d.* 1901), *e. d.* of John Carnegie, Redhall, D.L., Kincardineshire, 1863. *Educ.*: Old Grammar School, Kelso; Universities of Edinburgh and Berlin. Scottish Barr.

1857; Judge in Sheriff or County Courts of Aberdeen and Kincardine, 1862-90; Storr's Lecturer on Municipal Law in Yale University, 1895-96; member Scottish Departmental Committees on Habitual Offenders, 1894, and under Inebriates Act, 1898; Prof. of Law (Scottish and Roman), University of Aberdeen, 1891-1901. *Publications*: Works in Scottish Law; articles in Contemporary, Law Quarterly, Juridical Review, etc. *Address*: c/o J. C. Dove Wilson, 52 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Savile, Royal Societies.

**WILSON, Very Rev. John Skinner,** Dean of the Cathedral (St. Mary) and Diocese of Edinburgh since 1897; *b.* 1849; *m. s.* of late Very Rev. David Wilson, Dean of Aberdeen; *m.* L. Mary, *d.* of Norval Clyne, Advocate, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Glenalmond; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Ordained, 1871; Priest, 1873; Rector of St. George's, Edinburgh, 1885-96; Synod Clerk, 1890; Canon of Edinburgh, 1890-97; Sub-Dean, 1897; Dean in the same year; has taken a prominent part in the administrative and financial work of the Episcopal Church in Scotland since 1880. *Publications*: editor, Seabury Centenary Report, 1885; Scottish Guardian, 1886-88. *Address*: 17 Athole Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

**WILSON, John William, M.P. (L.U.)** for North Worcestershire since 1895; chemical manufacturer; *b.* Edgbaston, 22 Oct. 1858; *e. s.* of J. E. Wilson, Wyddrington, Edgbaston, J.P.; *m.* Florence, *e. d.* of late Smith Harrison Woodford, J.P., 1883. *Educ.*: Grove House School, Tottenham; abroad. J.P. for Worcestershire. *Recreations*: golf, hunting. *Address*: Perrycroft, Colwall, Herefordshire; Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: Reform, Bath.

**WILSON, Joseph Havelock, General Sec.** of National Seamen's Union; *b.* 1859; *s.* of John Wilson, Sunderland; *m.* Jane Anne Walters, 1888. *Educ.*: Boys' British School, Sunderland. Formerly a seaman; *M.P.* (L.) Middlesborough, 1892-1900. *Address*: 19 Buckingham Street, Strand.

**WILSON, Joseph William, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.**; Principal, Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering; *b.* Birmingham, 22 Nov. 1851; *e. s.* of late Joseph William Wilson, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.C.I., 1st Principal of Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering, and Harriet Ann Moore; *m.* 1875, Mabel Isabel Hanson. *Educ.*: Dr. Pinches' School, Kennington. Served his time in shops, and offices of his father; then in civil engineering practice with him in Westminster; co-founder, with father, of Crystal Palace Engineering School, 1872, being 1st Vice-Principal from commencement until 1898; since then Principal; President of Society of Engineers, 1892; Vice-President of Incorporated Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures since 1893; member of Lord Brassey's Organising Committee of the London International Maritime Congress, 1893; Hon. Member Junior Institution of Engineers. *Publications*: Engineering papers; Music. *Recreations*: music, cycling. *Address*: Rastricke, Nightingale Lane, S.W. *Club*: Crystal Palace.

**WILSON, Captain Leslie Orme, D.S.O.** 1900; Royal Marines; A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S.W.; 1659



b. 1 Aug. 1876; *e. s.* of H. Wilson. *Educ.*: St. Michael's, Westgate; St. Paul's School. Appointed 2nd Lieut. R.M.L.I., 1895; Lieut., 1896; Captain, 1901. *Decorated* for services in South Africa, 1899-1901. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting, racquets, tennis. *Address*: Government House, Sydney. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

**WILSON, Sir Mathew Wharton**, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1874; J.P.; Lieut. 11th Hussars (retired); b. 20 March 1827; *s.* father 1891; *m.* Gratiana, *d.* of Admiral Richard Thomas, Stonehouse, Devonshire, 1850. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 8700 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Mathew, b. 1853. *Address*: Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Brooks's.

**WILSON, Major N.**, D.S.O. 1900; Cape Pioneer Railway Regt.

**WILSON, Oscar**, Artist; b. London, 1867; married. *Educ.*: South Kensington; Antwerp Academy, under Beaufaux and late Charles Verlat. Has drawn for all the principal newspapers and magazines, and exhibited at R.A. and other principal exhibitions. *Address*: 9 Colville Road, Bayswater, W.

**WILSON, Philip Whitwell**, Editor's Assistant, Daily News; b. 1875; *s.* of I. Whitwell Wilson, J.P. of County of Westmoreland, and Annie, *d.* of Jonathan Bagster, Bible publisher; *m.* 1899, Alice S., *o. d.* of Henry Collins, Pawtucket, R.I., U.S.A. *Educ.*: Kendal Grammar School; Clare Coll. Camb. President of the Camb. Union Society; editor of the Granta, Public School Magazine, 1897-99; editor Railway Herald, 1899-1901. *Address*: 16 Percy Circus, W.C. *Clubs*: National Liberal, New Reform.

**WILSON, Hon. Sir Raymond Robert Tyrwhitt**; *see* Tyrwhitt-Wilson.

**WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Francis Wharton**, D.S.O. 1900; *s.* of Sir M. W. Wilson, 2nd Bt., *q.v.* Served Ashanti Campaign, 1873 (medal); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches); march to Candahar and Battle of Candahar (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze decoration); Soudan Expedition, 1884 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1885 (Brevet of Major, clasp); with 12th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.).

**WILSON, Sir Roland Knyvet**, 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1857, M.A., LL.M. Cantab.; b. Swaffham, Norfolk, 27 August 1840; 2nd *s.* of late Rear-Admiral George Knyvet Wilson and Agnes Mary, *y. d.* of Rev. William Yonge, vicar of Swaffham; *s.* uncle 1874; *m.* Christiana, *d.* of late Richard Phillips, F.R.S., 1873. *Educ.*: Eton (King's Scholar); King's Coll. Camb; Craven University Scholar, 1861; Senior Classic, 1863; late Fellow of King's Coll. Camb. Barr. 1867; reporter for the Weekly Reporter and Law Journal, 1867-71; classical and historical lecturer for Mr. Walter Wren (afterwards Wren and Gurney), 1871-78; Reader in Indian Law to the University of Cambridge, 1878-92. *Publications*: A Short History of Modern English Law (Rivington's Historical Handbooks), 1874; an annotated edition of Sir G. C. Lewis's Use 1660 -

and Abuse of Political Terms, 1877; An Introduction to the Study of Anglo-Muhammadan Law, 1894; A Digest of Anglo-Muhammadan Law, 1895; new edition, 1903. *Heir*: *b.* Arthur *q.v.* *Address*: 86 Church Road, Richmond Surrey. *Club*: National Liberal.

**WILSON, Lady Sarah (Isabel Augusta)**, Lady of Grace, St. John Jerusalem, and Red Cross; b. 1865; 6th *d.* of Duke of Marlborough; *m.* 1891, Major Gen. Chesney Wilson, M.V.O. War correspondent in South Africa, 1899-1900; taken prisoner by Boers outside Mafeking, December 4, 1900, later exchanged for a Boer prisoner. *Address*: 31 Grosvenor Square, W.

**WILSON, Sir Spencer Pocklington Maryon Maryon**, 11th Bt. of East Angles *cr.* 1660; J.P. for London; b. 19 July 1827; *s.* father 1897; *m.* Minnie Elisabeth, *d.* of late General A. R. Thornhill, M.S.C. 1865. Formerly Captain West Kent Yeomanry (retired). Owns about 600 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Spencer Maryon, b. 1888. *Address*: Cran House, Kent; Fitzjohns, near Rugby. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Bath.

**WILSON, Col. Thomas**, C.B., V.D. *cr.* 1860; 2nd L.V.A.; b. Liverpool, 9 July 1825; 2nd *s.* of William Wilson, Clayton Lodge, 40 burth, near Liverpool; *m.* Jane, *e. d.* of Thos. Kirkpatrick, J.P., The Walmsleys, Tyldesley, near Manchester. *Educ.*: Dr. Fisher's Academy, Liverpool. *Decorated* for nearly forty years' continuous service as a commissioned officer in H.M.'s Volunteer Force. *Address*: Hillside, Allerton, near Liverpool; Gadlys, Cemaes Is. Anglesey. *Club*: Liverpool Conservative.

**WILSON, Thomas Walter**, R.L.; *artist*; b. London, 7 Nov. 1851; 3rd *s.* of T. Hartley Wilson, the veteran artist of Illustrated London News, Punch, etc. *Educ.*: St. Mark and Hollywood House, Chelsea. Exhibited at South Kensington Art Schools, 1868; National Scholar, 1869 (Gold medal, Silver medal, etc.); Deputed on special service to the Science and Art Department to Bayreuth, studied in France, Belgium, and Holland; constant contributor to illustrated journals: Graphic, Illustrated London News, etc. *Amusements*: singing; a keen lover of all sports (the turf), especially cricket and rifle-shooting.

**WILSON, General Sir William Dean**, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1900; M.B., LL.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S. 1st Army Corps, South Africa, 1900. Entered army 1867; Surg.-General, 1888; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Soudan Expedition, 1884 (despatches, promoted Surgeon-Major, 1885, with two clasps, Khedive's star); served in South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches).

**WILSON, William Edward**, D.Sc. *astronomer*, (Dublin), F.R.S., J.P. 1896, etc.; b. 19 July 1851; *o. s.* of John Wilson, M.A., J.P., Daramona House, Streete, Co. Westmeath, and Frances Patience, *d.* of Rev. Nangle (*d.* 1879); *m.* 1886, Carolina Ada *d.* of Capt. R. C. Granville. *Educ.*: private tuition. Established at Daramona in 1871 a private observatory; in 1881 a new astronomical observatory was built, and provided with a reflecting telescope of 2 feet aperture; also a physical laboratory and a mechanical workshop. High Sheriff for Westmeath, 1894. *Publications*:

various papers in Philosophical Transactions and the Proceedings of the Royal Society, also the Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society. *Recreations*: astronomy, physical science, country pursuits. *Address*: Daramona, Creeve, Co. Westmeath. *Clubs*: Athenaeum; Eldare Street, Dublin.

**ILSON, William Lyne**, President Washington and Lee University since 1897; *b.* Virginia, 3 May 1843; *s.* of Benjamin Wilson and Mary Whiting Lyne; *m.* Nannie Huntington. *Educ.*: Columbian University (A.B., A.M., J.L.B., and LL.D.); University of Virginia. J.L.D. Hampden Sidney Coll., University Mississippi, W. Va. University, Tulane University, etc. Confederate soldier, 1862-65; tutor and college professor, 1865-71; lawyer, 1871-82; President W. Va. University, 1882-83; Representative in U.S. Congress, 1883-95; Postmaster-General U.S., 1895-97; Regent Smithsonian Institution, 1884-88, and 1896; Hon. Member of Royal Institution of Great Britain, 899. *Publications*: Congressional speeches; reports; magazine articles; college addresses. *Address*: Lexington, Virginia. *Clubs*: Authors' (N.Y.); Cosmos (Wash. D.C.).

**ILSON, William Robert**, I.S.O. 1903; Assistant-Keeper of Printed Books in the British Museum since 1899; *b.* 26 July 1844; *s.* of late Henry Charles Wilson, Superintendent Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages for Marylebone; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late J. G. Barrow, F.R.C.S., of Davies Street, Berkeley Square. *Educ.*: The Philological School, Marylebone. Entered the British Museum, 1863; appointed Asst. of the Reading Room, 1896. *Recreations*: fishing, angling. *Address*: British Museum, W.C.; 28 Steele's Road, Hampstead, N.W.

**ILSON, Woodrow**, Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D.; Professor of Jurisprudence and Politics, Princeton University, since 1890; President of the University since 1902; *b.* Staunton, Virginia, 8 Dec. 1856, of Scots-Irish parents; *m.* 1886, Ellen Louise Axson, Savannah, Georgia. *Educ.*: Princeton University, University of Virginia, and Johns Hopkins University, after preparing at private schools. Ph.D. Johns Hopkins University, 1886; Hon. Litt.D., LL.D. Practised law, Atlanta, Georgia; but, finding study more congenial, gave up practice to enter academic life. Professor of History and Political Economy, Bryn Mawr College, 1885-88; Wesleyan University, 1888-90; writer and public lecturer. *Publications*: Congressional Government: a study in American Politics, 1885; The State: Elements of Historical and Practical Politics, 1889; Division and Reunion, 1829-89, 1893; An Old Master, and other Political Essays, 1893; Mere Literature, and other Essays, 1896; George Washington, 1896; A History of the American People, 1902. *Recreations*: bicycling, rowing, golf. *Address*: Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.

**ILSON, W. Grey**; see Grey-Wilson.

**ILSON-TODD, Captain Sir William Henry**, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1903; M.P. (C.) Yorkshire, E. Riding, Howden, since 1892; J.P.; *b.* 1828; *s.* of late Col. J. Wilson, Roseville, Co. Wexford, and Frances, *d.* of Hon. J. Robinson, Treasurer of New Brunswick; *m.* Jane, *o. c.* and heiress of late J. Todd, Halmaby, whose name he assumed, 1855. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Formerly Capt. 39th Foot; contested Darlington,

1886; returned twice for Howdenshire, E.R., Yorks, 1892; unopposed, 1895; D.L. Yorkshire; C.C. Croft, N.R. Yorks, three times unopposed. *Heir*: *s.* Captain William Pierrepont, *b.* 1857. *Address*: Halmaby Hall, Croft, Darlington; Tranby Park, Hessle, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Army and Navy.

**WILTON, 5th Earl of (cr. 1801), Arthur George Egerton**; Viscount Grey de Wilton, 1801; [Sir Thomas, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1617, was created Baron Wilton, 1784; his *d.* Eleanor, who alone survived, *m.* Robert Earl of Grosvenor, 1st Marquis of Westminster, and Sir Thomas was afterwards created 1st Earl; he was succeeded by Eleanor's 2nd *s.* Thomas, who assumed the name of Egerton, 1821]; *b.* 17 May 1863; *s.* of 4th Earl and Laura, *d.* of William Russell, Account-General of Court of Chancery, descended from 5th Duke of Argyll, 4th Earl of Jersey, and 4th Duke of Bedford; *m.* 1895, Hon. Mariota Thellusson, *d.* of 5th Baron Rendlesham; *s.* father, 1898. Conservative; contested Gorton Division of Lancashire. Owns about 9000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Grey de Wilton, *q.v.* *Address*: Houghton Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk; Heaton Park, Manchester. *Clubs*: White's, Carlton.

See also Sir Frederick Johnstone.

**WILTON, Rev. Richard, M.A.**; Rector of Londesborough since 1866; Canon of York since 1890; Prebendary of Givendale; Chaplain to the Earl of Londesborough; *b.* Doncaster, Christmas Day, 1827; *s.* of M. Wilton; *m.* 1855, Annie, *e. d.* of Robert Storrs, Doncaster. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Doncaster; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. On leaving College became tutor to the present Lord Forester, and Curate to his father, the Hon. and Rev. Orlando Forester, Rector of Broseley, Shropshire; ordained Deacon, 1851; Priest, 1852; Curate of St. John's, York, 1853; Incumbent of St. Thomas's, York, 1854; Vicar of Kirkby Wharfe, 1857; Chaplain to first Earl of Londesborough for 40 years. *Publications*: Wood Notes and Church Bells, 1873; Lyrics, Sylvan and Sacred, 1878; Sungleams, Rondeaux and Sonnets, 1881; Benedicite, and other Poems, 1889; Lyra Pastoralis, 1902; contributed to many periodicals. *Address*: Londesborough Rectory, Market Weighton.

**WILTSHIRE, Earl of**, 2nd title of Marquess of Winchester; *borne* by *s.* if any living.

**WILTSHIRE, Archdeacon of**; see Buchanan, Ven. T. B.

**WIMBORNE, 1st Baron (cr. 1880), Ivor Bertie Guest**, D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1838; *b.* Dowlais, 29 Aug. 1835; *s.* of Sir Josiah John Guest and 2nd wife, Charlotte, *d.* of 9th Earl of Lindsey; *m.* Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria Spencer-Churchill, *d.* of 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., 1868. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Owns about 83,600 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Ivor C. Guest, *q.v.* *Address*: Wimborne House, 22 Arlington Street, W.; Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorsetshire; Dowlais House, Dowlais, Glamorganshire. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Carlton, New Travellers', St. Stephen's.

See also Viscount Duncannon, Hon. M. W. Ridley, Baron Rodney, Hon. F. J. N. Thesiger.

**WINANS, Walter**, Chevalier of the Imperial Order of St. Stanislas of Russia, etc.; *s.* of William L. Winans of Perry Bar Estate, Balti-



more, Maryland, U.S.A. *Educ.*: St. Petersburg, Russia. *Address*: Ferry Bar, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.; Surrenden Park, Kent.

**WINCHESTER**, 16th Marquess of (cr. 1551). **Henry William Montagu Paulet**, D.L., J.P.; late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Hampshire Regt.; Baron St. John, 1539; Earl of Wiltshire, 1550; Premier Marquess of England; Hereditary Bearer of Cap of Maintenance; [Sir John Paulet served under Duke of Gloucester against France about 1880; Sir John 4th in descent served under Lord Audley in suppressing the Cornish rebellion, 1497; his s. 1st Marquis, K.G., was appointed by Henry VIII. executor, and held the office of Lord Treasurer under Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth; 5th Marquis held out strenuously in his mansion of Basing in defence of Charles I.; 6th Marquis became 1st Duke of Bolton; 2nd Duke became Viceroy of Ireland, 1717; 3rd Duke was Constable of the Tower; 15th Marquess killed, Magersfontein, during Transvaal War]; *b.* 30 Oct. 1862; *s.* of 14th Marquis and Mary, *d.* of 6th Lord Rokeby; *S.* brother, 1899; *m.* 1892, Charlotte, *d.* of Col. Howard of Ballina Park, Co. Wicklow, and widow of Samuel Garnett of Arch Hall, Co. Meath. Owns about 4800 acres. *Heir*: *c.* Charles Standish Paulet, *b.* Oct. 1873. *Address*: Amport St. Mary's, Andover. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's.

*See also Maj.-Gen. Hutton.*

**WINCHESTER**, Bishop of, since 1903: **Right Rev. Herbert Edward Ryle**, D.D. (1895); Warburton Lecturer 1899-1903; *b.* London, 25 May 1856; 2nd *s.* of the Bishop of Liverpool; *m.* Nea, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. G. Hewish Adams, late Royal Irish Rifles, 1883. *Educ.*: Eton, on the foundation; Newcastle Scholar, 1875; Classical Scholar of King's College, Cambridge, 1875 (B.A. 1879); Fellow, 1881. 1st class in Theol. Trip. 1881; Carus Prize (undergrad.), 1875, (B.A.) 1879; Jeremie Prize, 1877; Winchester Reading Prize, 1878; Crosse Scholarship, 1880; Hebrew, Evans, and Scholfield Prizes, 1881. Divinity Lecturer at Emmanuel Coll. Camb. 1881-84; at King's Coll. 1882-86; Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Principal of St. David's Coll. Lampeter, 1886-88; Professorial Fellow of King's Coll. Camb. 1888; examining chaplain to late Bishop of St. Asaph, 1887-89, and to Bishop of Ripon, 1889; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1895; Chaplain to the Queen, 1898-1901; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Camb. Univ. 1887-1901, and President of Queen's Coll. Camb. 1896-1901; Bishop of Exeter, 1901-03. *Publications*: joint-editor (with Dr. M. R. James) *The Psalms of Solomon*, 1891; author, *The Canon of the Old Testament*, 1892; *The Early Narratives of Genesis*, 1892; *Commentary on Ezra and Nehemiah*, 1893; *Philo and Holy Scripture*, 1895; among other literary work article *Apocrypha* in *Smith's Bible Dictionary*, ed. 2, and contributions to *Camb. Companion to the Bible*, 1893. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, bicycling. *Address*: Farnham Castle, Surrey.

**WINCHESTER**, Dean of; *see* Very Rev. W. M. Furneaux.

**WINCHESTER**, Archdeacon of; *see* Fearon, Ven. W. A.

**WINCHILSEA**, 13th Earl of (cr. 1628), and **NOTTINGHAM**, 8th Earl of (cr. 1675), 1662

**Henry Stormont Finch-Hatton**; Bart. 1611; Viscount Maidstone, 1623; Bart. English, 1660; Baron Finch, 1674; Hereditary Lord of the Royal Manor of Rye; [1st Bart.'s father helped to suppress Sir Thomas Wyatt's rebellion against Queen Mary, 1553, and his 3rd s. was Sir Henry, Speaker of the Commons, whose s. Sir Henry became Lord Keeper of the Great Seal 1673. 1st High Chancellor 1675, and Earl of Nottingham. 1st Bart.'s wife became Countess of Winchester, 1628; 3rd Bart. became Earl of Winchelsea on death of his mother, 1633; 2nd Earl adhered to Charles I., and his *e. s.* fell in the great battle of Southwold Bay against the Dutch, 1671. 3rd Earl of Nottingham's above s., as 6th Earl of Winchilsea, became 2nd Secretary of State, Lord President of Council, serving under William III., Anne, and George I.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1852; *s.* of 10th and *b.* of 12th Earl; *S.* brother, 1898; *m.* 1882, Anne, *d.* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry J. Codrington, K.C.B. *Residence*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Owns about 1000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Maidstone, *q. r.* John White's, Carlton.

*See also Hon. Harold Finch-Hatton, Sir Frederick Orenden, Rt. Hon. Sir R. H. Paget, Viscount Templetown.*

**WINDER**, Mrs. Charles; *see* White's.

**WINDER**, W. Smallwood, R.R. *Address*: 22 Etterby Street, Stanwix, C.

**WINDHAM**, Charles, Captain Royal Artillery, C.V.O.; *b.* 1 March 1851; *e. s.* of Sir Charles Ashe Windham, K.C.B., and Admiral William Windham, of Felbrigg, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Lee's School, Brighton; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered navy, 1867, in Abyssinian Expedition, 1868; Ashanti Expedition, 1871; Egypt, 1882; Captain of Royal Yacht Orestes, Oct. 1896 to Jan. 1901; H.M.S. Isis, 1901-1902; Amphitrite, March 1902. *Clubs*: Royal Artillery, Naval and Military, Sports.

**WINDLE**, Bertram Coghill Alan, D.Sc., of the Medical Faculty and Professor of Anatomy and Anthropology, University of Birmingham; *b.* 8 May 1858; *s.* of Rev. S. A. Windle, B.D., Vicar of Market Rasen, Lincolnshire, and Sydney Katharine, *d.* of Admiral Sir James Coghill, Bart.; *m.* 1st, 1886, Madeline (*d.* 1890), *d.* of late W. Hudson, of Birmingham; 2nd, 1901, Edith Mary Nazer. *Educ.*: Rugby School; University of Dublin. M.A. (1880, Nat. Science honours at B.A.); M.D. (1884, place at M.B.); B.Ch., D.Sc., University of Dublin; M.Sc., Birmingham; F.R.S., F.S.A., member of the Consultative Committee to the Board of Education; member of the General Council of Medical Education; local Sec. of Warwickshire Soc. Antiq. Formerly Demonstrator of Anatomy in Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; Examiner in Anatomy for the Royal Coll. of Physicians, London; has been Examiner in Anatomy in the Universities of Cambridge, Aberdeen, Glasgow, and Durham. *Publications*: *A Manual of Surface Anatomy*, 3rd ed., 1895; *The Proportions of the Human Body*, 1897; *Tyson's Pygmies of the Ancients*, 1894; *Life in Early Britain*, 1897; *Shakespeare's Country*, 1899; *The Malvern Country*, 1901; *The Wreath of Thomas Hardy*, 1901; and many scientific papers. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: University, Birmingham. *Clubs*: Royal Society, Union, Birmingham.

**INDSOR, Dean of;** *see* Eliot, Very Rev. F.

**INDSOR-CLIVE**, family name of **Baron Windsor**.

**INDSOR**, 14th Baron (cr. 1529), **Robert George Windsor-Clive**, P.C., D.L., J.P.; 1st Commissioner of Works since 1902; Lord-Lieut. of Glamorganshire since 1890; Paymaster-General, 1891-92; Colonel of the Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars; Hon. Colonel of 2nd Glamorganshire Volunteer Artillery since 1890; of 2nd Batt. Worcestershire Regt. since 1891; of 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt.; [William Fitz Walter was Castellan of Windsor under Empress Maud; his s. attended Henry II. in his wars in Normandy; 1st Baron Windsor attended Henry VIII. on his French expedition and distinguished himself at the siege of Terouenne, 1513; 3rd Baron distinguished himself at siege of St. Quintin, 1557; 6th Baron became Rear-Admiral of the Fleet sent by James I. to escort his s. Prince Charles to Spain; 7th Baron became 1st Earl of Plymouth, 1682; 12th Baron d. 1833, when his u. became 7th Earl, and young fell into abeyance till restored to his sister Harriett, 1855]; b. 27 Aug. 1857; s. of Gen. Robert Windsor Clive, M.P.; g. s. of Baroness Windsor, and of Mary, d. of 2nd Earl Bradford; grandmother, 1869; m. Alberta, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., K.C.B., 1883. *Educ.*: Eton; St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Mayor of Cardiff, 1895-96. Owns about 37,500 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Other Robert Windsor-Clive, b. 1884. *Address*: 54 Mount Street, W.; Howell Grange, Redditch; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors', Marlborough, St. Stephen's, White's.

**INDSOR-CLIVE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. George Herbert Windsor**, D.L.; Retired list; b. 1835; 2nd s. of late Baroness Windsor and Hon. R. H. Clive, s. of 1st Earl of Powis; b. 1876, Hon. Gertrude Albertina Trefusis (d. 1878), d. of 19th Baron Clinton. *Educ.*: Eton. L.P. (C.). Ludlow, 1860-85; served in 52nd Light Infantry, 1852-60; Coldstream Guards, 1860-70. *Address*: 12 Stratford Place, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'.

**INDWARD ISLANDS, Bishop of;** *see* Barbados, Bishop of.

**ING, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Drummond Vincent**, C.B. 1902; Major R.H.A., Brevet Lieut.-Colonel; b. 29 Nov. 1860; o. s. of late Major Vincent Wing, formerly of 95th Regiment. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Became Lieut. R.A. 1880; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1900; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Aldershot, 1892-93; served throughout South African War, 1899-1902, including actions of Talana Hill, Farquhar's Farm, defence of Ladysmith, Mafeking's Pass, Allerman's Nek, and operations in Transvaal and Orange Free State; in command of mobile column during the last six months of war. *Recreations*: hunting and shooting. *Address*: R.H.A., Woolwich. *Club*: Naval and Military.

**INGATE, Sir Andrew**, K.C.I.E., cr. 1899; J.I.E. 1879; b. 1846; s. of Rev. William Wingate; m. 1887, Henrietta Catherine, d. of Col. Duncan Scott Pemberton, R.A. *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Kensington Grammar School;

Universities of London and Heidelberg. Entered Indian (Bombay) Civil Service, 1869; Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Bombay, 1869; Famine Secretary, Mysore; Settlement Officer Meywar and Kashmir States; and officiating Resident in Meywar; Collector and Magistrate, 1890; Acting Commissioner of Customs, 1891; and was Commissioner in Sind; Additional Member Legislative Council and Commissioner, 1897; Plague Commissioner, and Sec. of Govt. Plague Dept., 1898; Commissioner Central Division, Bombay, 1900-2. *Address*: Tintern, Bromley, Kent. *Club*: East India United Service.

**WINGATE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Reginald**, K.C.M.G. 1898; K.C.B., 1899; D.S.O.; Sirdar of the Egyptian Army and Gov.-General of Sudan since 1899; b. Broadfield, Renfrewshire, 7th s. of late Andrew Wingate, Glasgow, and Bessie, d. of Richard Turner, Dublin; m. Catherine Leslie, d. of Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N., 1888. *Educ.*: private school, Jersey; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1880; served in India and Aden, 1881-83; joined Egyptian Army, 1883; commandant Cholera Hospital, 1883 (4th Osmanieh); acted as A.D.C. and Mil. Secy. to Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood during Nile Expedition and in Bayuda desert, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th Medjidie, despatches); A.D.C. to G.O.C. Eastern District, 1886; rejoined Egyptian Army, 1886; promoted Capt. and Bt.-Maj. 1889; Battle of Toski as A.A.G. Intelligence, 1889 (despatches, D.S.O. and clasp); action of Afarit and recapture of Tokar, 1891 (clasp to bronze star and 3rd Medjidie); acted as Governor Red Sea littoral and O.C. troops, Suakim, 1894; cr. C.B. (civil), 1895; 2nd class Iron Crown of Austria, 1895; Dongola Campaign as Director of Military Intelligence, 1896 (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Col., medal with two clasps); member of special mission to King Menelek of Abyssinia, 1897 (2nd class star of Ethiopia); Nile Expedition, 1897 (A.D.C. to the Queen and Bt.-Col. and clasp); Battle of the Athara, 1898 (despatches and clasp); Battle of Khartoum (despatches, K.C.M.G. and clasp); thanked by both Houses of Parliament; in command of operations resulting in death of Khalifa, near Gedid (K.C.B., 2nd class Osmanieh, 2 clasps); Col. and local Maj.-Gen., 1899; Maj.-Gen., 1903; is a Pasha of Egypt, and has Grand Cordon of Medjidie, 1900. *Publications*: Mahdism and the Egyptian Sudan, 1889; Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp, 1891; translated and edited Slatin Pasha's Fire and Sword in the Sudan, 1895. *Address*: Cairo, Egypt; Khartoum, Sudan. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Beefsteak.

**WINGATE, Col. George**, C.I.E. 1901; Indian Staff Corps; Assistant Commissary-General. Entered army, 1871; served Naga Hills, 1879-80; Chitral relief and North-West Frontier, 1897.

**WINGATE, J. L.**, R.S.A.

**WINGFIELD**, family name of **Viscount Powerscourt**.

**WINGFIELD, Sir Edward**, K.C.B., cr. 1899; late Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies; resigned, 1900. *Address*: 40 Albion Street, Hyde Park, W.

**WINGFIELD, Major John Maurice**, D.S.O. 1900; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., Reserve of



Officers, late Coldstream Guards. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1897; Major, 1900; served South Africa (despatches, D.S.O., medal, six clasps). *Address*: 1 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Tickencote Hall, Stamford; Market Overton, Oakham. *Clubs*: Guards, Turf, Junior Carlton, Wellington.

**WINGFIELD, Hon. Mervyn Richard**, M.V.O.; Irish Guards; *e. s.* and *heir* of 7th Viscount Powerscourt; *m.* 1903, Sybil, 2nd *d.* of late Walter Pleydell-Bouverie.

**WINGFIELD, Major Walter**, of Rhysnant, M.V.O.; late 1st or King's Dragoon Guards; one of The Royal Bodyguard of Gentlemen-at-Arms: J.P. for Montgomeryshire. [The Wingfields are one of the oldest families in England, as they were located at Wingfield Castle in Suffolk when William the Conqueror came over]; *s.* of Major Clopton Lewis Wingfield of the 66th Regt.; *m.* Alice, *d.* of General Cleveland. Inventor of The Game of Lawn Tennis. *Publications*: several small books on Sport; the latest are A Sportsman's Guide, Bicycle Gymkhana and Musical Rides. *Address*: 33 St. George's Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Cavalry.

**WINN**, family name of **Baron St. Oswald**.

**WINN**; see Allanson-Winn.

**WINNINGTON, Sir Francis Salwey**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1755; *b.* Worcestershire, 1849; 2nd *s.* of 4th Bt. and Anna Helena, *e. d.* of Sir Compton Domville, Bt.; *S.* father 1872; *m.* 1879, Jane, *e. d.* of late Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill, *s.* of 6th Duke of Marlborough. *Educ.*: Eton. Ensign 66th Foot; J.P.; D.L.; High Sheriff, Worcestershire, 1894. Owns 4700 acres. *Recreations*: travelling, shooting, hunting, farming, cycling. *Heir*: *s.* Francis, *b.* 1881. *Address*: Stanford Court, Worcester. *Clubs*: Travellers', Bachelors', Hyde Park.

**WINSLOE, Captain Alfred Leigh**, R.N.; C.M.G., 1901; commanded Ophir during Royal Tour; Commodore, 2nd class; *b.* 25 April 1852. Entered navy, 1865; Captain, 1892; served Egyptian War, 1882; member of Committee for Revision of Naval Signals; served Naval Brigade in Expedition against Sultan of Vitu, East Africa, 1890; went as Commissioner to Massikessi to draw a boundary between the Portuguese and the Chartered Company, 1891; commanded H.M.S. "Spartan" during Chinese-Japanese War. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, United Service.

**WINSLOE, Captain Alfred Raynaud**, C.V.O. 1902; D.S.O. 1898; commanding R.E. Samana. Capt. 1898; served Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O., two clasps).

**WINSLOE, Col. Richd. Wm. Charles**, C.B.; retired pay; *b.* Innerleithen, 20 Apr. 1835; 2nd *s.* of Richard Winsloe (*d.* 1878), Mount Nebo, Wilton, Somerset, and Isabella Wyld, *d.* of late Capt. Richard Dawson, The Buffs; *m.* Constance Edwards, 2nd *d.* of late F. M. Cromartie, Superintendent of Stores, Ordnance Department. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy. Joined 15th Regt. 1853; volunteered to the Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1854; served with them during the latter part of the Crimean Campaign, 1855-56; 1864

present siege and fall of Sebastopol and Expedition to Kinburn (medal and clasp and Turin medal); Zulu Campaign, 1879; present at fall of Ulundi (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, Brevet of Lieut. Col.); Transvaal Campaign, 1880-81; commanded troops at siege of Potscherfstrom, being there in district orders (wounded, mentioned in despatches, A.D.C. to Her Majesty); Anglo-Egyptian Expedition, 1886-87; in command of the Royal Scots Fusiliers and Thayetengo District; commanded the troops at the relief of Thabema; Upper Burmah (mentioned in despatches, medal, A.D.C. to H.M. 1882-90; Jubilee Medal and clasp 1897; reward for distinguished service. *Publication*: Siege of Potscherfstrom. *Recreations*: gardening, cricket, carpentry. *Address*: 20 Guilford Terrace, Dover. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Carlton, Dover; Turin, Malta.

**WINSLOW, Rev. Forbes Edward**

Rector of St. Paul's, St. Leonards-on-Sea; 24 July 1842; *e. s.* of Forbes B. Winslow, M.D.C.L. (Hon. Oxon); *m. d.* of Thomas Winslow. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Vicar of Epping, 1878-78; one of the leaders of the Gospel Temperance Movement; Grand Chaplain of I.O.G.T.; mission preacher, tutor, author, and journalist; Surrogate for Diocese of Chichester. *Publications*: What a Sight of Home; The Higher Rock; The Way of Pleasantness; The Power of the Cross; Gospel Talk for Country Folk; Common-sense Instructions for Cottage Homes; The Fulness of Redemption; Love; Hurricane Dick; Tales for a Cosy No. The Haven where we would be; The Sacrament of Love; The Children's Fairy Geography, 2 editions; The Children's Fairy History of England; What will Mrs. Grundy say? under nom de plume of Michael Rustoff; frequent contributions to society journals. *Recreations*: yachting, voyaging (mainly "autour de sa chambre"). *Address*: St. Paul's Rectory, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Clubs*: National Liberal, East Sussex.

**WINSLOW, L. Forbes**, physician; forer of British Hospital for Mental Disorders, London; *b.* London, 31 Jan. 1844; 2nd *s.* of L. Forbes Winslow and Susannah, *d.* of Thomas Littleton Holt of Cyston Hall, Louth, and Fox Priory, Sussex; *m.* Florence Jessie, *d.* of J. M. Winn. *Educ.*: Rugby; Downing College, Cambridge. D.C.L. Oxon.; M.B. Cantab. LL.D. Cantab.; M.R.C.P. London. Last descendant of the famous Edward Winslow, 1st Governor of New Plymouth, one of the leaders of the Pilgrim Fathers who left England in the "Mayflower" in 1620; Vice-President of Medico-Legal Congress, New York, and Chairman of the Psychological Department engaged in the principal lunacy investigations during the last quarter of a century in England has also been engaged in a similar way in the United States, being retained as expert in several cases; among the chief cases in England may be mentioned, the Penge mystery, Rolles mystery, homicidal cases of Lefroy, Curdell, the Old Kent murder, Leeds murder, Taylor's case of Rev. Mr. Dodwell, who shot at the Master of the Rolls, the Whitechapel crimes, Mrs. Dyer's case, the Reading baby farmer, Curragh's case, Mrs. Maybrick's case, having the charge of the medical petition, and pre-

ented it in person; also in many civil actions, specially in probate cases; in America in the cases of Haunigan Holmes, Durrant, and Mrs. Fleming, all charged with murder; Hon. Physician to the Cabdrivers' Benevolent Association; also to the United Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association; late Lecturer on Insanity, Charing Cross Hospital, Physician to West End Hosp. and North London Hosp. for Consumption. *Publications*: Manual of Lunacy; Mad Humanity; Eccentricity of Youth leading to Crime; Fasting and Feeding; Uncontrollable Drunkenness; Spiritualistic Madness; Handbook for Attendants on the Insane; Lunacy Law in England, codified (published in French); Editor for eight years Psychological Journal; innumerable articles in monthly and quarterly journals in England and America. *Recreations*: late President of United Hospitals Cricket and Athletic Clubs; Captain of Downing Coll. Cricket and Athletic Clubs, and of West Middlesex Lawn Tennis Club; cricket, lawn tennis, shing, croquet. *Address*: 33 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W.; Tremaine, Grove Park Gardens, Chiswick. *Clubs*: New University, M.C.C., Primrose.

**INSLOW, William Copley, D.D.,** M.T.D., Ph.D., Sc.D., Litt.D., D.C.L., LL.D.; founder of American branch of Egypt Exploration Fund in 1883; its Hon. Sec., and Vice-President for America till 1902; archaeologist, historical writer, and journalist; former ed. of Christian Times and assoc. ed. World; now assoc. ed. of American Antiquarian; *b.* Boston, 3 Jan. 1840; *m.* Harriet S., *d.* of Hon. Joseph Maynard. *Educ.*: Hamilton Coll.; General Theol. Seminary (Episcopal), New York City. On executive committees of various leading societies; honorary member of Canadian and 23 of the State historical societies, including five of the six New England States; university lecturer, etc. *Publications*: A Greek City in Egypt; Pithom and Zoan; Pilgrim Fathers in Holland; Gov. Edward Winslow of Plymouth; Egyptian Antiquities in American Museums; Egypt at Home; Distribution of Papyri in the United States; published papers before Amer. Oriental Soc., Amer. Hist. Assoc., Arch. Inst., etc. *Recreations*: summers in the woods of Maine and New York, where he has explored, and upon which written much. *Address*: 525 Beacon Street, Boston, U.S.A.

**INSTONE, Flora**; joint-editor of Science Gossip since 1900; *y. d.* of Benjamin Winstone, M.D., M.R.C.S., and Clara, *d.* of late Abraham Scott. *Educ.*: private school; Bedford College; Univ. Coll. London, in view of medical career, which was abandoned on account of delicate health. Worked on social questions, especially with regard to emigration to Canada of the children of poor but respectable parents; one of the founders of the Imperial Vaccination League. *Publications*: various articles on general scientific and historical subjects. *Recreations*: the drama and chess. *Address*: 53 Russell Square, W.C.; Ockeridge, Epping; 110 Strand, W.C.

**WINTER, Hon. Sir Francis Pratt, Kt.,** *cr.* 1900; C.M.G. 1892; Chief Judicial Officer, British New Guinea, since 1888; *b.* Colony of Victoria, Australia, 23 Feb. 1848; *e. s.* of George Winter, King's County, Ireland, and Elizabeth, *d.* of James Cox of Tasmania; *m.* 1903, Edith, *d.* of Hon. George Moore of Fiji. *Educ.*: private school,

London. A solicitor, Colony of Queensland; barrister and solicitor, Colony of Fiji; acting Attorney-General, Colony of Fiji. *Decorated* for services in British New Guinea. *Address*: Port Moresby, British New Guinea.

**WINTER, Hon. Henry Daniel, J.P.;** Minister of Agriculture, Natal, under the Binns Ministry, Feb. 1899; under the Hime Ministry, July 1899; *b.* 26 Oct. 1851; *s.* of J. E. F. Winter of Pietermaritzburg, Natal; *m.* Janet, *d.* of William Leslie of Campsie Glen, Estcourt. *Educ.*: Pietermaritzburg, Natal. Began farming in Weenen County, Natal, 1875; elected a Member of the Legislative Assembly, 1893. *Address*: Loch Sloy, Estcourt, Natal.

**WINTER, Sir James Spearman,** K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1888; *b.* Lamaline, Newfoundland, 1 Jan. 1845; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Capt. Coen, 1881. *Educ.*: St. John's. Barr. 1867; Q.C. 1880; Member House of Assembly, 1874-89, 1893, 1897-1900; Speaker, 1877-78; Member of Executive Council, 1879-89, 1897-1900; Solicitor-Gen., 1882-85; Attorney-General, 1885-89; Judge of Supreme Court, 1893-96; Premier and Attorney-Gen. 1897-1900; represented Newfoundland at the Fisheries Conference at Washington, 1887; delegate from the Colony to London on the French Treaties question in 1890, also in 1898; member of Anglo-American International Conference at Quebec, 1898. *Address*: St. John's, Newfoundland.

**WINTER, John Strange;** *see* Stannard.

**WINTER, William,** author; dramatic reviewer for the N.Y. Tribune since 1865; President of Staten Island Academy; *b.* Gloucester, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 15 July 1836; 2nd *s.* of Captain Charles Winter and Louisa Wharff; *m.* Elizabeth Campbell, of the Campbells, formerly of Ederline, Loch Awe, N.B., 8 Dec. 1860. *Educ.*: Boston and Cambridge Schools and Harvard Law School; B.L. from Harvard Univ.; Litt. Doc. from Brown Univ. Lecturer, political speaker, 1866; writer for the press, poet, essayist, traveller, editor, biographer, etc.; first visited England in 1877; founded the Arthur Winter Memorial Library in 1886. *Publications*: Shakespeare's England; Gray Days and Gold; Old Shrines and Ivy; Brown Heath and Blue Bells; Wanderers, being the Poems of William Winter; Shadows of the Stage; Life and Art of Edwin Booth; Life and Art of Joseph Jefferson; Orations by William Winter; Life of John Gilbert; Brief Chronicles; The Actor and other Speeches; The Stage and the Press; The Stage Life of Mary Anderson; Henry Irving; A Wreath of Laurel; George William Curtis; Life of John McCullough; Life of Ada Rehan. *Recreations*: study of Shakespeare, antiquarian research, and travel. *Address*: The Tribune, New York; 17 Third Avenue, Fort Hill, New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y.; Ederline Cottage, Mentone, California. *Clubs*: Lotos, New York; Bohemian, San Francisco.

**WINTER, W. Tatton, R.B.A.;** *b.* Ashton-under-Lyne. *Educ.*: various elementary and private schools. Entered business at an early age in Manchester; studied Art at the Board School classes, in evening, and Manchester Academy of Fine Arts; gave up business later; toured through Belgium and Holland; studied under Verlat at Antwerp; exhibited at Royal Academy since 1889; at New Gallery, Royal



Institute of Painters on Water Colours, etc., etc.; elected to London Sketch Club, 1902. *Recreations*: gardening, walking, and literature. *Address*: The Studio, South Park, Reigate.

**WINTER-SHAW, Arthur, R.I.**

**WINTERBOTHAM, Sir Henry Martin**, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1903; I.C.S., C.S.I. 1900; Member of Council, Madras, since 1898; *b.* 13 Jan. 1847; 7th s. of John Brend Winterbotham of Cheltenham. Passed the open competition for the Indian Civil Service, 1867; landed at Madras, 1869; appointed to the Board of Revenue as Commissioner of Revenue Settlement, and Director of Agriculture, 1895; sometime Malayalam Translator to Govt.; Fellow of the Madras University. *Address*: Ootacamund.

**WINTERBOTHAM, Canon Rayner**. *Educ.*: University of London (B.Sc., M.A., LL.B.); Wells College. Ordained 1865; Chaplain to Bishop of Grafton, 1867-68; Incumbent of Christ Church, Grafton, N.S.W., 1867-72; of St. Peter's, Fraserburgh, N.B., 1878-86; Rector of Holy Trinity, Dean Bridge, Edinburgh, 1886-99; Synod Clerk of the Diocese of Edinburgh and Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, 1897-1900; Hon. Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, 1900. *Address*: Travershes, Exmouth.

**WINTERTON, 5th Earl** (*cr.* 1766), **Edward Turnour**, D.L., J.P.; Baron Winterton, 1761; Viscount Turnour, 1766; [Sir Edward Turnour became Speaker of the Commons and Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1661; his *g. d.* had *m.* Joseph Garth, and their s. becoming heir assumed the name Turnour 1744, and became 1st Baron and 1st Earl]; *b.* Shillinglee Park, 15 Aug. 1837; s. of 4th Earl and Maria, *d.* of Sir Peter Pole, Bt.; *S. father* 1879; *m.* Georgina, *d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., 1882. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 5800 acres. *Heir*: s. Viscount Turnour, *q.v.* *Address*: Shillinglee Park, Petworth, Sussex. *Clubs*: Carlton, Authors'.  
*See Rear-Adl. Edward Turnour.*

**WINTLE, Col. Frank Graham**, D.S.O. 1891; late Army Ordnance Department, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; *b.* Jullundur, India, 12 Dec. 1852; 3rd s. of late Maj.-Gen. Alfred Wintle, Royal (Bengal) Horse Artillery. Unmarried. *Educ.*: private school; Merchant Taylors' School. Joined Control Dept. 1872; posted on its breaking up to Ordnance Store (now Army Ordnance) Dept.; served in Soudan Expedition, 1884-85; Nile (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); promoted A.C. Gen. of Ordnance; Soudan, 1885-86; Frontier Field Force, action of Giniss (despatches); retired, 1902. *Decorated in recognition of services in the Soudan.* *Address*: 7 Carteret Street, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Tiffin.

**WINTON, W. B. de**, C.I.E. 1903; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government of Madras, Public Works Department, since 1897; *b.* 30 Nov. 1850; *c. s.* of late Ven. H. de Winton, late Archdeacon of Brecon; *m.* 1889, Emily Mabel, *c. d.* of Major-General J. A. Tillard, C.B., R.A. *Educ.*: Sherborne School; R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill. Entered the Public Works Department, Madras Presidency, in 1874, and has been engaged in the construction of large irrigation works, buildings, and roads; for some time Secretary in Marine Department. *Recrea-*

*tions*: cricket, fishing, shooting, hunting, etc. *Address*: Caerlaverock, Ootacamund, India. Public Works Department, Madras. Madras: Ootacamund.

**WINTZ, Lewis Edmund**, Captain R.N. *b.* 5 July 1849. Entered navy, 1862; Captain 1893; member Naval Intelligence Department, 1887-90; Stanhope Gold Medal, 1872; Royal Humane Society Silver Medal and Clasp; Royal Humane Society Jubilee Medal; John Bull Naval Attaché Maritime Courts, 1887-88. *Address*: H.M.S. "Furious."

**WINWOOD, Captain William Quintyne**, D.S.O. 1900; 5th Dragoon Guards. Entered army, 1893; Adjutant, 1895; Captain 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902.

**WIRGMAN, Rev. A. Theodore**, LL.D.C.L.; Canon of Grahamstown Cathedral since 1899; Vice-Provost of St. Mary's Cathedral, Port Elizabeth, South Africa, since 1888; Senior Chaplain and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel of Colonial Forces, Cape Colony; Imperial Service Decoration V.D. 1896; South Africa General Service Medal, 1880; on active service during Boer War, 1899-1900 (medal and clasp). *b.* Bradbourne, Derbyshire, 22 Sept. 1846; *c.* of Rev. Augustus Wirgman, M.A., Vicar of Hartington, Co. Derby, and Jane, *d.* of Thomas Pearson of Wingfield; *m.* Rose, *d.* of A. Worthington of Ball Haye Hall, Leek, Stafford, 1874. *Educ.*: Rossall; Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1866). B.A. Classical Tripos, 1870; 2nd Class Theological Tripos, 1871; M.A., 1873; M.A. University of the Cape 1875; Hon. D.C.L. University of the South U.S.A., 1877; B.D. Cambridge, 1893; D.D. Cambridge, 1899. Ordained Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871, by Bishop Selwyn of Lichfield. Curate of Hartington, Alton, and St. Michael's, Handsworth, Birmingham, 1870-75; Vice-Principal of St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, Cape Colony, 1873-75; Rector of St. Mary's, Port Elizabeth, 1875; Rural Dean of Port Elizabeth, 1884-96; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Grahamstown, 1883-92; member of the Theological Faculty of the Church in South Africa, 1898; Provincial Secretary for S. Africa of the Church House, Westminster, 1892; examining chaplain to Bishop of Mashonaland, 1899. *Publications*: The Prayer Book with Historical Notes and Scripture Proofs, 1871; The Beatitudes and the Lord's Prayer, 1872; The Sevenfold Gifts, 1889; The Church and the Civil Power, 1893; The Spirit of Liberty, 1893; The English Reformation, etc., 1899; The History of the English Church and People in South Africa, 1894; The Doctrine of Confirmation, 1896; The Constitutional Authority of Bishops, 1899; articles in Nineteenth Century on Boer War, 1900. *Recreations*: rowing, cricket, football, sketching, painting. *Address*: St. Mary's Rectory, Port Elizabeth, South Africa. *Club*: Royal Colonial Institute.

**WISE, His Honour Alfred Gascoyne**, LL.B.; Puisne Judge, Hong-Kong, since 1884. *b.* Colombo, Ceylon, 15 Aug. 1834; s. of late Alfred Wise; *m.* Augusta Frances, *c.* of A. N. C. R. Nugent. *Educ.*: Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1878; Police Magistrate, Hong-Kong, 1884; Registrar of the Supreme Court, etc., 1892. *Address*: Hong-Kong. *Clubs*: Conservative, Thatched House; Hong-Kong.

**ISE, Hon. Bernhard Ringrose**, Attorney-General of New South Wales since 1899; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 10 Feb. 1858; 2nd of Mr. Justice Wise of Sydney; *m.* 1884, Lilian Margaret, *d.* of John Forster Baird of Beaumont Hill, Northumberland. *Educ.*: Rugby; scholar of Queen's Coll. Oxford; Golden Prize, 1878; Proxime for the Lothian Historical Essay, 1880; 1st class in Law, 1880; President of the Oxford Union and O.U.A.C. 1880; one of the founders and first President of the Amateur Athletic Association of Great Britain; amateur mile champion, 1879-81; called to the Bar by the Middle Temple, 1883; Attorney-General of New South Wales, 1887-88; Q.C. 1898; one of the delegates from New South Wales to the Australian Federal Convention. *Clubs*: Harriek; Australia, Sydney.

**ISE, Francis Hubert**, Master co. Limerick Hounds since 1899; *b.* 6 Feb. 1869; *s.* of late Charles W. Wise of Rochestown, Cahir, co. Tipperary; *m.* 1898, Jean Orme, *y. d.* of late General Sir Archibald Little, K.C.B., of Upton House, Tetbury, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: Harrow. Served as lieutenant in 3rd Durham L.I., 1888-90; gazetted to 2nd lieutenancy, 13th Hussars, July 1890; lieutenant, 1891; retired, 1901; served with 13th Hussars during South African War, and was present at all engagements up to Relief of Ladysmith (despatches); awarded Humane Society's Bronze Medal for saving life of trooper, 13th Hussars, in River Angola, Jan. 1900; hunted 13th Hussars Harriers when regiment quartered at Dundalk, 1895-96; Major, South of Ireland Imperial Community, 1903. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Rochestown, Cahir, co. Tipperary; Clonshire, Adare. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin.

**ISE, William Lloyd**, D.L., J.P., F.R.G.S.; Senior Past Pres. Chartered Inst. Patent Agents; *b.* 1845; *e. s.* of late Francis Wise, M.I.M.E.; *m.* 1876, Catherine A., *d.* of late W. Fullard. *Educ.*: Ghent and London. Professionally trained in his father's office and Lebe's Works; M.R.I.; M. Inst. M.E.; M. Iron and Steel Inst.; Assoc. Inst. C.E.; Assoc. J.N.A.; member Patent Law Assoc. of Washington, D.C.; For. Member Australasian Inst. Patent Agents, and of le Syndicat des Ingenieurs Conseils en matière de Propriété Industrielle (France); over 33 years an active Patent Law Reformer; co-operated in that connection with late Thomas Webster, Q.C., F.R.S. (father of Lord Alverstone); a founder and original member of Council of the Institute of Patent Agents; first President of the Chartered Institute (President over seven years); took a leading part in bringing about legal recognition (1888) of the profession; was Examiner (1893) under Register of Patent Agents' Rules; first County Councillor (1889) in Southend Division of Essex (nine years C.C., and long Chairman of four County Committees); member of Standing Joint (Police) and Licensing Committees for county of Essex; author of the novelty examination scheme embodied in the Patent Act of 1902; over 30 years a leader writer in Engineering; compiler of the Illustrated Patent Record (commenced 1880) in that journal, and of the Abstracts of Electric Lighting Patents in Dredge's Electric Illumination; promoted official publication of illus-

trated abridgments of Patents and reports of Patent Cases; also many other adopted reforms at home and abroad; author of Gleanings from Patent Laws of all Countries, and of numerous papers on Patent Law Reform and other subjects (Society of Engineers' premium, 1870); Society of Arts' Delegate to International Congress on Industrial Property, Paris, 1878; member of British Committee, Paris International Exhibition, 1889; Vice-President d'honneur, International Congress on Patents, etc., Paris, 1900. *Address*: 142 Inverness Terrace, W.; 46 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.; Southend-on-Sea. *Clubs*: Savage, Hurlingham, Automobile.

**WISEMAN, Sir William George Eden**, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1828; *b.* 1 Feb. 1885; *S. father*, 1893. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Lynton, De Pary's Avenue, Bedford.

**WISEMAN-CLARKE, Lieut.-General Somerset Molyneux**, C.B.; retired pay; *b.* 11 June 1830; *e. s.* of late Wm. Nelson Clarke, formerly of Ardington, Berks, and Catherine, *d.* of Gen. Sir Thomas Molyneux, Bt.; *m.* Harriette, 2nd *d.* of late James Stanton Lambert of Creg Clare, Co. Galway, and *g. d.* of last Lord Kirkcudbright, 1856. *Educ.*: private school; Germany. Joined 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, 1849; served throughout Crimean Campaign, 1854-56; Indian Mutiny, under Sir Colin Campbell (Lord Clyde), 1857-59; served in the Mediterranean, Ceylon, and East Indies; was Colonel on the Staff in Jamaica, W. I., 1882-86; Brig.-Gen. commanding Belfast District, 1887-92. *Decorated*: Crimean medal with 3 clasps; Turkish war medal; Indian Mutiny medal with 2 clasps. *Address*: 21 Thurloe Square, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**WISHART, Capt. R.**, D.S.O. 1903. Served South Africa with Johannesburg Mtd. Infantry (despatches, D.S.O.).

**WISSMANN, Major Herman von**, German explorer; *b.* Frankfort-on-Oder, 1853. Entered army, 1873; 1st African journey, 1880; explored the Congo for the Belgian Government; for some years Governor of German East Africa.

**WISTER, Owen**; *b.* Philadelphia, 14 July 1890. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, Concord; Harvard. Philadelphia Bar, 1889. *Publications*: The Dragon of Wantley: His Tail, 1892; Red Men and White, 1896; Lin McLean, 1898; The Funny John Boss, 1900; U.S. Grant: a Biography, 1900; The Virginian, 1903. *Address*: 913 Pine Street, Philadelphia.

**WITHAM, Lieut.-Col. James Kirkconnell Maxwell**, C.M.G. 1900; 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B.; *b.* 1848. Served South Africa. *Address*: Kirkconnell, New Abbey, Kirkcudbright.

**WITHERS, Alfred**, Associate of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; member of Society of Oil Painters. *Address*: 69 Freeland's Road, Bromley, Kent.

**WITT, John George**, M.A., K.C.; Benchet of Lincoln's Inn; *b.* Denny Abbey, Cambridgeshire; 2nd *s.* of James M. Witt, Swatham Prior, and 40 Eccleston Square; *m.* Emily Anne, *d.* of James Taylor. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. Camb. Senior Fellow 1st class Classical Tripos;



Hulsean University Prizeman; a member of the South-Eastern Circuit. Capt. of Eton; Scholar and afterwards Senior Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; barr.-at-law. *Publications*: The Mutual Influence of the Christian Doctrine and the School of Alexandria; Then and Now, 1897. *Recreations*: football, cricket, hunting, driving. *Address*: 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple; Bridge End, Finchampstead, Berks.

**WITTE, Sergius de**, President of Committee of Ministers since 1903; Russian Minister of Finance; *b.* Tiflis, 17(29) June 1849, descends by his father from a family of Dutch emigrants to Russia. After graduating in 1870 at the Novorossisk University (mathematical sciences), entered the railway service. During the Russo-Turkish war was Director of Traction of the South-Western Railways. In 1879 appointed Director of the Department of Exploitation at the South-Western Railways Administration, and took part in the transactions of the Railway Commission of Count Baranov; wrote one of the volumes of the Transactions of the Commission, and prepared the whole of the statute of Russian railways. From 1886-88 Director of the South-Western Railways; appointed Director of the Railway Department at the Ministry of Finance and President of the Tariff Commission, 1889. In February 1892 appointed Minister of Ways of Communication, and in August of the same year Minister of Finance. Appointed Secretary of State to His Majesty, 1896; actual Privy Councillor, 1899; Mr. de Witte is Knight of the Russian orders of St. Wladimir, 2nd class, St. Anna and St. Stanislaus, 1st class, Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour, of the Prussian order of the Black Eagle, etc.; Honorary Member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences, of several of the Russian universities, scientific and benevolent societies; Honorary citizen of 15 Russian towns. *Publication*: Principles of Railway Tariffs, 1884. *Address*: St. Petersburg.

**WITTENOOM, Hon. Sir Edward Horne**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; Manager and Gen. Superintendent for Dalgety and Co., Ltd., in Western Australia since 1902; *b.* Fremantle, Western Australia, 12 Feb. 1854; *e. s.* of late Chas. Wittenoom; *m.* 1878, Laura, *d.* of R. M. Habbgood of Lynton, Upper Tooting. *Educ.*: Perth, Western Australia. Started life as a squatter in Western Australia; continued this for some 17 years, then opened and carried on a mercantile business for 8 years; joined Parliament in that colony in 1883-85-86; resigned and again joined in July 1894; accepted seat in Govt. of that colony in Dec. 1894, and became Minister for Mines, Education, Post and Telegraphs; was Acting Premier for over six months in 1897; Agent-General for Western Australia, 1898-1901. *Recreations*: cycling, riding. *Address*: Perth, Western Australia.

**WITTROCK, Dr. Veit Brecher**, Professor at the Royal Academy of Sciences and Director of the Museum of Botany and of the Botanic Garden, Stockholm, since 1879; *b.* 5 May 1839; *Educ.*: University of Upsala; Doctor of Philosophy, Upsala; Member of the Academies of Sciences at Stockholm, Copenhagen, Christiania, Palermo. *Botanices Docens*, Upsala, 1866; Professor extraordinarius, ibidem, 1878; Member of the Swedish Parliament, 1888-90. *Publications*: Försök till en monographie öfver algsläktet Monostroma; Algologiska Studier; Om Got-

lands och Ölands sötvattens-alger; Prodromus monographiae Oedogoniacearum; On the development and the systematic arrangement of Phaeophyceae; On the spore-formation of the Mesocarpae, and especially of the new genus Gonatonema; Om Linnæa borealis; Om svenska isens flora; Om planen för Bergianska botaniska trädgård; Biologiska ombudsmande Violastudier, I. II.; Erythræe exsiccate I-II; Algæ aquæ dulcis exsiccate, I.-XXVIII (cooperator dr. O. Nordstedt); Catalogus Iconothecæ Botanice horti Bergiani Stockholmensis (with 213 portraits); and many smaller scientific papers. *Address*: Bergian Garden, Albano, near Stockholm.

**WODEHOUSE**, family name of Earl of Kimberley.

**WODEHOUSE, Lord, John Wodehouse**; *e. s.* of 2nd Earl of Kimberley; 11 Nov. 1883.

**WODEHOUSE, Major E. F.**; Asst. Commissioner Metropolitan Police since 1900. *e. s.* of late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B., R.M. Margaret, *d.* of C. H. a Court Repington. Amington Hall, Tamworth. *Educ.*: private R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Royal Artillery 1876-90; Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal and clasp, Ali Musjid); Asst. Commissioner City of London Police, 1890-1902. *Address*: No. 1 Scotland Yard, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**WODEHOUSE, Edmond Henry**, C.B. *b.* Norton, Kent, 17 Feb. 1837; 7th *s.* of Rev. T. Wodehouse, Canon of Wells, and Anne Walker King, Bishop of Rochester; *m.* Laura Clara, *d.* of Rev. N. Wodehouse, Vicar of Ware Somerset, 1864. *Educ.*: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford (Student). *M.A.*: 1st class Classical Mods. 1857; 2nd class Final School. Litt. Hum. 1859. Inspector of Poor Law Schools 1863-71; Poor Law and Local Govt. Board Inspector, 1871-86; Chief General Inspector and assist. sec. Local Govt. Board, 1886-91; Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1891-1902. *Recreations*: cricket (as a spectator), bicycling. *Address*: Plomer Hill House, West Wycombe, Bucks. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

**WODEHOUSE, Rt. Hon. Edmond Robert**, P.C., M.P. (U.L.) Bath since 1900. *b.* 1835; *s.* of late Sir P. Wodehouse, G.C.B. K.C.B.; *m.* Adela, *d.* of Rev. C. W. Bagot, M.P. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1868). Barr. 1861; Private Secretary to Earl of Kimberley, 1868-74. *Address*: 56 Chancery Square, S.W.; Minley Grange, Farnborough, Hants. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge.

**WODEHOUSE, Capt. Ernest Charles Forbes**, D.S.O. 1900; the Worcestershire Regt. Entered army, 1892; Adjutant, 1899-1900; Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches).

**WODEHOUSE, Henry Ernest**, C.M.G. Police Magistrate and member of Executive Council, Hong-Kong; *b.* 14 July 1845; 5th *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Philip Wodehouse; *m.* 1871, Eleanor, *d.* of late Rev. J. Bathurst Dean. Rector of St. Helens, Bishopsgate Street, E.C. *Educ.*: Repton School, Derbyshire. Hong-Kong Civil Service, 1867; retired, 1898; Hon. Secretary and Special Commissioner for Hong-Kong at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; Hon.

Secretary for the Colony upon other important occasions; for many years Superintendent of the Government Fire Brigade. *Decorated* for services in connection with the Colonial and Indian Exhibition. *Address*: Old House, Stableford, Bridgnorth

**WODEHOUSE, Maj.-Gen. Josceline Heneage**, C.B. 1889, C.M.G. 1890; commanding Rawal Pindi district; b. 17 July 1852; s. of Admiral George Wodehouse and Eleanor, d. of Mortimer Drummond; m. 1st, Constance, d. of Sir Charles D'Aguilar, 1885 (d. 1886); 2nd, Mary Joyce, d. of Robert S. W. Sitwell of Stainsby, Derby. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. Commission R.A., 1872; served Zulu war, 1879; in R.H.A., Afghan war, 1880; Soudan, 1883-94; governor of En. Frontier, 1887-94; commanded "I" Battery, R.H.A., 1894-98; 3rd Brigade Malakand Field Force until severely wounded at Nawagai-Nawagar, 1898; Egyptian Forces in action of Argin; infantry division at Toski; Presidency district, 1898-99; Secunderabad, 1900-1; Lahore, 1902. *Decorated* for Zulu war (medal and clasps); Afghan war (medal and clasps); Soudan war (medal, 3 clasps); N.W. Frontier (medal and clasp); 2nd class Mejidieh; 2nd class Osmanieh; Egyptian bronze star; Order of Palm, French Government; sword of honour from Khedive. *Address*: Rawal Pindi, India. *Club*: United Service.

**WOLF, Lucien**, journalist; b. London, 20 Jan. 1857; s. of late Edward Wolf, Canonbury, and Celine, o. d. of Ludwig Redlich, banker, Vienna; m. Frances, 2nd. d. of late Moses Moses, Portadown Road, Maida Vale, 1880. *Educ.*: private schools; Athenée Royale, Brussels, and in Paris. Sub-editor and leader writer Jewish World, 1874-93; assist. editor Public Leader, 1877-78; staff of Daily Graphic, 1890 to present time; London correspondent, Le Journal, Paris, 1894-98; Fellow of Inst. of Journalists; first President and now Vice-President of Jewish Historical Society of England. *Publications*: Sir Moses Montefiore, a Centennial Biography, 1884; joint editor with Joseph Jacobs of Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica, 1888; Menasseh B. Israel's Mission to Oliver Cromwell, 1901; articles in Encyclopædia Britannica (10th edition) and Cyclopædia of Architecture; many essays on foreign and colonial politics in Fortnightly Review, Nineteenth Century, and other magazines. *Recreations*: Anglo-Jewish history, genealogy, heraldry, boating. *Address*: 15 Brunswick Square, W.C. *Club*: Author's.

**WOLFE-BARRY**; see Barry, Sir John Wolfe Wolfe.

**WOLFENDEN, Lt.-Col. Richard**, I.S.O., V.D.; King's Printer for British Columbia; b. 20 March 1836; 3rd s. of late Robert Wolfenden of Rathmell, Yorkshire; m. 1st, 1865, Kate, 2nd d. of late Henry Cooley, of Ashford, Kent; 2nd, 1879, Felicità Caroline, e. d. of late John Bayly, Superintendent of Police, Victoria, B.C. *Educ.*: Arkholme, Lancashire; Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. Served eight years in the Royal Engineers, three years in England, five in British Columbia; served in New Westminster (B.C.) and Victoria (B.C.) Rifle Volunteers with the rank of Ensign, 1864-74; joined the Active Militia of Canada on formation in British Columbia, 1874, and served with the respective ranks of Ensign, Lieutenant, Captain,

Major, and Lt.-Col. until retirement, 1888; awarded the Victoria Decoration for long service as an officer in the Colonial Forces. *Recreation*: enthusiastic rifle shot, and fond of all kinds of outdoor sports; was a member of the Canada Wimbledon Team in 1874. *Address*: 125 Victoria Street, Victoria, B.C.

**WOLFF, Gustav William, M.P.** (C) Belfast, 1892-1900, and since 1900; b. Hamburg, 1834; s. of Moritz Wolff, merchant, and Schwabe; unmarried. *Educ.*: private schools; Hamburg; College, Liverpool. Engineer and shipbuilder; served apprenticeship with Warth and Co., Manchester; afterwards Goodfellow and Co., Hyde; joined the firm of Edward Harland, Belfast, starting the building and engineering business of Harland and Wolff, 1860. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 90 Piccadilly, W.; The Den, Strand, Belfast. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Garrick.

**WOLFF, Rt. Hon. Sir James Drummond**, P.C., G.C.B., G.C. 1878; b. 1830; o. s. of Rev. Dr. James Drummond and Lady Georgiana Walpole, d. of 2nd Duke of Orford; m. d. of late Sholto Douglas. Rugby. Clerk in Foreign Office, 1844; employed in Florence, the Ionian Islands, Persia, Turkey, Egypt, Persia, Roumania, Spain; M.P. Christchurch, 1874-80; Portland, 1880-85; was one of the Fourth Party; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Madrid, 1892-1900. *Publications*: A Napoleon at Elba; Memnon Letters; Suez Canal; Some Notes of the Past. *Address*: 28 Cadogan Place, S.W.; Boscombe, Hampshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenæum, St. James's.

**WOLFF, Johannes**, violinist; Professor of the Guildhall School of Music; b. The Hague, 1862. Won travelling scholarship of the Netherlands when 12 years of age; studied at Rotterdam under Professor Wirth; at London and Paris; obtained first prize at Conservatoire; has played all over Europe and America; decorated by the Czar of Russia, King of Holland, King of Portugal; is Officier d'Instruction publique in France; received Ludwig Order from Grand Duke of Baden; Jubilee Medal from Queen Victoria; the Order of Orange and Nassau from the Queen of Holland; the medal of Art and Science from the Government of Anhalt; Chevalier of the Légion of Honour. *Recreations*: bicycling, fishing. *Address*: 12 Rue de Penthièvre, Paris.

**WOLLASTON, Arthur Naylor**, for Kent; Vice-Chairman, Wingham District Board; b. 1903; C.I.E. 1886; Registrar and Supt. of the India Office, since 1898; b. Nov. 14 Oct. 1842; y. surv. s. of late Henry Wollaston, Southsea; m. 1878, Caroline, o. d. of Sir Albert William Woods, 1902. *Educ.*: Stockwell Grammar School. Entered India Office by open competition as junior clerk, 1860; senior clerk, 1873; assistant, 1884; succeeded Sir F. J. Goldsmid as exchequer clerk in Persian at Royal Staff College, Sandhurst, 1880; selected in 1881 by the Science and Art Department to superintend the translation of Oriental inscriptions in S. Kensington Museum. *Decorated* for Oriental scholarship. *Publications*: translation of Anvar-i-Suhaili, or Fakhri Bidpai, 1877; Sir Lewis Pelly's Miracle





**OLSELEY, Sir Capel Charles**, 9th Lt.; *cr.* 1744; Vice-Consul at Archangel since 1900; *b.* 24 Aug. 1870; unmarried. *S.* kinsman 890. *Lieut.* Royal West Surrey Regt. 1891-93. *Heir*: cousin Reginald, *b.* 1872. *Address*: Rhodante, Banwell, Somerset.

**OLSELEY, Sir Charles Michael**, 9th Lt.; *cr.* 1628; J.P., D.L.; *b.* Paris, 4 July 1846; *nd s.* of 8th Bt. and Mary-Ann, *d.* of Nicholas elby, Aton, Middlesex; *S.* father 1854; *m.* Anita Theresa, *d.* of Daniel T. Murphy, New York, 1883. *Educ.*: Downside, Oscott; Oratory School, Edgbaston; Christ Church, Oxford. In Militia, 1866-70; Queen's Own Loyal Yeomanry (Staffordshire), 1874-85; attached to 9th Lancers during part of Afghan war; present during operations round Sherpur and Cabul, Dec. 1879 (medal and clasp). *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, polo, lawn-tennis, cycling, golf. *Heir*: *s.* Edric, *b.* 1886. *Address*: Wolseley, Stafford. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Hurlingham.

**OLSELEY, Hon. Frances Garnet**; *s.* and *heir* (by special remainder) of 1st Viscount Wolseley, *b.* 1872.

**OLSELEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George 3.**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1891; Lieut.-Gen. on the Staff in India; commanding Madras Forces, India, since 1898; *b.* 11 July 1839; 4th *s.* of late Major Garnet J. Wolseley, King's Own Borderers, and brother of 1st Viscount Wolseley; *m.* 1867, Louise Esther (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Wm. Andrews of Monkstown, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: private tuition. Ensign Cheshire Regt. 1857; Lieut. York and Lancaster Regt. 1858; by purchase Capt. North Staffordshire Regt. 1868; Maj. York and Lancaster Regt. 1878; Lieut.-Col. 1879; Col. and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria for Egyptian War, 1882; Maj.-Gen. by selection, 1892; served with 84th Foot in Indian Mutiny (medal); Assistant Adj.-Gen. in Afghan campaign (medal and brevet Lieut.-Col.); Assistant Adj. and Quartermaster-Gen. Egyptian campaign, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal and bronze star); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; Assistant Adj. and Quartermaster-Gen. the Nile campaign, and subsequently as Col. on the Staff commanding troops at Abu Gus (clasp and C.B.); Brig.-Gen. in Burmese campaign, and commanded expedition which annexed Wunthoo (thanked by Government of India, medal, and C.B.); commanded the Forces, Punjab, India, with rank of Lieut.-Gen. 1897-98. *Publications*: magazine articles. *Recreations*: tennis, shooting, cycling. *Address*: Woodside, Ootacamund, Madras, India. *Clubs*: United Service, Army and Navy.

**OLSELEY - LEWIS, Mary**, Headmistress of the Church of England High School, Eaton Square Branch, in Graham Street, since 1894; *b.* 20 May 1865; *d.* of Rev. J. Wolseley-Lewis, M.A. *Educ.*: Ladies' Coll. Heltenham. B.A. London, Class I.; Gilchrist Medallist. Mistress, Ladies' College, Cheltenham, 1886-94. *Address*: 39 Graham Street, Eaton Square, S.W.

**OLVERTON, 4th Baron (cr. 1869), Frederick Glyn**, D.L.; [2nd Baron became Postmaster-Gen. 1886]; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s household; *b.* 24th Sept. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Admiral Hon. Harry Carr Glyn, C.B., S.I., *b.* of 2nd Baron, and of Rose, *d.* of Rev. Denis Mahony, Dromore Castle, Co. Kerry; *S.* *b.*

1888; *m.* Edith, *o. d.* of 1st Earl of Dudley, 1895. Lord-in-Waiting, 1892-96; served South Africa (Imp. Yeo.), 1900. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. George Edward Dudley Glyn, *q.v.* *Address*: 32 Eaton Place, S.W.; Iwerne Minster House, Blandford.

*See also Lord Norreys, Bishop of Peterborough.*

**WOMBWELL, Sir George Orby**, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1778; D.L., J.P.; Lieut. 17th Lancers, retired 1855; *b.* 25 Nov. 1832; *S.* father 1856; *m.* 1861, Lady Julia Sarah Alice Villiers, *d.* of 6th Earl of Jersey. *Educ.*: Eton. Cornet in 17th Lancers; promoted for gallantry, having taken part in Balaclava charge; was master of York and Ainsty Hounds for several years. Owns about 12,300 acres. *Heir* to title: *b.* Capt. Henry Herbert, *b.* 24 Sept. 1840. *Address*: 20 Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Newburgh Priory, Easingwold, Yorkshire. *Club*: Carlton.

*See also Earl of Dartrey.*

**WOOD, family name of Viscount Halifax.**

**WOOD, Captain Alexander Vaughan Lelpsic**, D.S.O. 1900; 5th Lancers. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1898-1902.

**WOOD, Alfred**, C.B. 1897. Entered R.N. 1855; retired, 1896; Chief Inspector of Machinery, 1889. *Address*: Carisbrooke, Mannamend, Plymouth.

**WOOD, Cecil Godfrey** (His Majesty's Consul-General), at present in charge of His Majesty's Consulate Bilbao; *b.* Damascus, 10 May 1851; *e. s.* of Sir Richard Wood, C.B., G.C.M.G., and Christina, *d.* of late Sir William Godfrey, Bt., Kilcoleman Abbey, Kerry; *m.* Helen Mary, *o. d.* of W. Jemison-Smith, Malta, 1885. *Educ.*: private and public schools in France, Italy, and England. Entered Diplomatic Service as confidential clerk to H.M. Legation, Tangier, 1875; accompanied Sir J. H. D. Hay on mission to Moorish Court, 1880; transferred as H.M. Consul to Bengazi, Tripolitania, 1882; removed with promotion to Jeddah, Eastern Coast of Red Sea, 1888; promoted to be H.M. Consul-General at Tabriz, 1892; accompanied Muzaffar Eddin Shah to Teheran on H.I.M.'s accession to the Persian throne; proceeded to Astara on Caspian Sea to welcome the Shah on return to Persia from Europe, 1902; has been thanked by United States Government 1897 and 1903 for his care of American citizens and interests in Azerbaijan; has received the Jubilee Medal, 1897. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, working in ivory, horn, and precious metals, fond of reading, boating. *Address*: Bilbao, Spain. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**WOOD, Charles Malcolm**, C.B. 1898; Chevalier of R. Hellenic Order of the Saviour; F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; retired civil servant; *b.* 1846; *s.* of late Capt. J. Wood, R.N., discoverer of source of Oxus, gold medallist of Royal Geog. Society; *m.* Edith Mary, *d.* of William Weston, Field House, Abbey Wood, Kent. *Educ.*: Melbourne Coll. Australia; City of London School. In Indian Civil Service, 1866-72; Chief Constable of Manchester from 1879; was member of Sind Commission, 1872-79; J.P. for Bombay; was in 2nd West Indian Regt. Decorated for special services as Chief Constable of Manchester, and elsewhere, particularly with reference to Fenian organisation. *Recreations*:



cricket, billiards, cycling. *Address*: Powerscourt, Caterham Valley, Surrey. *Club*: M.C.C.

**WOOD, Captain Charles Peter Boyeau**, D.S.O. 1902; 3rd Batt. Royal Scots. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.).

**WOOD, Charles William**, F.R.G.S.; author; b. France, about 1850; s. of late Henry Wood and of Mrs. Henry Wood. *Educ.*: abroad, and with a private tutor in England. Editor and proprietor of the *Argosy Magazine* for many years. *Publications*: *Through Holland*; *Under Northern Skies*; *Cruise of the Reserve Squadron*; *Letters from Majorca*; *Memorials of Mrs. Henry Wood*; *In the Valley of the Rhone*; *The Romance of Spain*; *Glories of Spain*, etc. *Recreation*: chiefly travelling. *Address*: Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*: Union.

**WOOD, Lieut.-Col. Cyril**, C.B. 1900; commanding 1st Batt. Essex Regt. (44th); b. March 14, 1852; s. of late Canon Wood of Newent, Gloucester; unmarried. *Educ.*: Dr. Bridgman's, Woolwich; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 73rd Regt. 1872; Captain Essex Regt. 1882; Major, 1886; Lieut.-col. 1900; served in S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B., medal and 4 clasps). *Decorated* for meritorious service in the field. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, golf, etc. *Address*: 20 Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**WOOD, Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley**; e. s. and heir of 2nd Viscount Halifax; b. 16 April 1881.

**WOOD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Elliott**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; commanding R.E., 1st Army Corps, since 1902; b. 1844. Entered army (R.E.) 1864; Col. 1888; served Egyptian War, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Soudan Expedition, 1884 (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, two clasps); Soudan Campaign, 1885 (despatches, C.B., two clasps); A.A.G. Headquarters, 1889-94; in command R.E., Malta, 1894-99; served South Africa, Chief Engineer, 1899-1902 with local rank of Major-General (despatches twice, prom. Major-General, 1902.) *Club*: United Service.

**WOOD, Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn**, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.L., V.C.; commanding 2nd Army Corps (Headquarters Salisbury) since 1901; b. Cressing, Braintree, Essex, 9 Feb. 1838; y. s. of late Rev. Sir John Page Wood, Bt., and Caroline, y. d. of Admiral Sampson Michell, Croft West, Cornwall; m. the Hon. Mary Paulina Southwell, 1867 (d. 1891). *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll. Barr. Middle Temple, 1874; passed Staff Coll.; entered Navy, 1852; served in Crimea with Naval Brigade 1 Oct. 1854 to 18 June 1855, when he was severely wounded while carrying a scaling ladder to the Redan; mentioned in Lord Raglan's despatches; medal and 2 clasps; Knight of Legion of Honour, Medjidie, Turkish medal; joined 13th Light Dragoons, 1855; served in 17th Lancers in India campaign, 1858; mentioned in despatches twice; granted Victoria Cross, December 1859; Ashantee, Kaffir, Zulu, and Transvaal Wars, 1879-81; commanded Chatham District, 1882-83; 2nd Brigade (2nd Division) Expedition to Egypt, 1882; raised the Egyptian Army, 1883; served in Nile Expedition, 1894-95; commanded Eastern District, 1886-88; Aldershot Division, 1889-93; 1672

Quartermaster-Gen. to the Forces, 1896-97; Adjutant-General to Forces, 1897-1901. *Publications*: *The Crimea in 1854-54*; *Cavalry at Waterloo, 1896*; *Achievements of Cavalry*. *Amusements*: hunting, shooting, cycling, lawn tennis. *Address*: The Island, Wilton, Salisbury. *Clubs*: United Service, Army and Navy.

**WOOD, Captain Evelyn Fitzgerald Michell**, D.S.O. 1900; m. 1893, Lillian, d. of late C. E. Hutton of 63 Porchester Terrace. Joined Devonshire Regiment, 1880; Captain, 1898; served Ashanti, 1895 (star); South Africa, 1899-1901, on special service, including Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein (medal with three clasps, D.S.O.), and as A.M.S. and A.D.C. to Sir F. Forester Walker; D.A.A.G. Dublin District Staff. *Clubs*: Army and Navy.

**WOOD, Lieut.-Col. Hastings St. Leger**, D.S.O. 1888; A.A.G. Secunderabad since 1890. Entered Dorset Regiment, 1887; Major, 1897; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (severely wounded, medal); Nile, 1884-85 (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burnah, 1887-88 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps).

**WOOD, Colonel Henry**, C.B. Entered Army, 1853; Colonel, 1884; served in Crimea, 1855; North-West Frontier, 1862; Afghan War, 1878-79; Expedition against Mahsood Wuzerwa, 1881. *Address*: 71 Thorpe Road, Norwich. *Clubs*: United Service.

**WOOD, Sir Henry Hastings Affleck**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1894; b. 1826; s. of late Gen. John Wood, Lieut. of Tower of London; m. Catherine, d. of Com. Sankey, late R.N. Entered Bombay Army, 1843; Gen. 1889; served Punjab, 1848-49 (medal with clasp); Persia, 1856-57 (medal with clasp); Central India during Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal with clasp); Abyssinian War, 1867-68 (medal); Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); commanded North Division Bombay Army, 1881-85; has been fifteen times mentioned in despatches, twice promoted for service in the field, and has received distinguished service reward. *Address*: Château Gothique, Pavé Gayole, Boulogne-sur-Mer.

**WOOD, Henry J.**, musician; b. London, 3 March 1870; m. 1898, Princess Olga Oudoukoff of Podolia (Russia). Deputy organist, St. Mary's, Aldermanbury, 1879; gave organ recitals at Fisheries, Inventories, and other Exhibitions, 1883-89. Conductor: Rousbey Opera Company, 1889; Marie Roze Concert Tour, 1890; Carl Rosa Opera Company, 1891; Leslie Crotty and Georgina Burns Opera Company, 1892; Signor Lago's Italian Opera Season, 1893; Farewell Concert Tour of Marie Roze, 1894; Avenue Theatre, The Lady Slavey, 1894; Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts, 1895-96; Queen's Hall Society Concerts, 1897; Queen's Hall Chamber Orchestra, 1897; Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts, 1897; Nottingham Sacred Harmonic Society, 1898; founded the Nottingham City Orchestra, 1899; Wolverhampton Festival Choral Society, 1900; Wagner Festival Concerts, Albert Hall, 1901; Queen's Hall Saturday Symphony Concerts, Crystal Palace, 1901-2; Sheffield Musical Festival, 1902. *Address*: 25A Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W.

**WOOD, Sir Henry Trueman, Kt., cr.** 1890; secretary Society of Arts; *b.* 13 Nov. 1845; *s.* of William Burton Perrse Wood and Emily Mary Roche Morris; *m.* Marian, *d.* of J. Oliver, 73. *Educ.*: Harrow; Clare Coll. Camb. (scholar), M.A. 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 68; Le Bas University prizeman, 1869 and ; clerk in Patent Office, 1870; editor Society Arts Journal, 1872; assistant secretary of society, 1876; secretary, 1879; had charge of 1st Department Health Exhibition, 1883; and 1st Department Health Exhibition, 1884; also of Conferences Department Colonial Exhibition, 1885; British Commissioner Paris Exhibition, 1889; secretary Royal Commission Chicago Exhibition, 1893; president Royal Photographic Society, 1894-96; hon. secretary Mechanical Section of British Association, 1878-84; P.M. of two Masonic Lodges and principal of a Chapter; officer of English Grand Lodge. *Publications*: *Modern Methods of Illustrating Books*, 1887; *Light*, in Whitaker's Library of Popular Science. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, photography. *Address*: 16 Leinster square, Bayswater, W.; 18 John Street, Adelphi. *Hubs*: Athenæum, Camera.

**WOOD, James, M.P.**, East Down, since 1902.

**WOOD, James Leigh, C.M.G.** 1902; *s.* a partner in Basil Montgomery Fitzgerald and Co.; a Governor of Christ's Hospital. *Decorated* for services rendered during South African War. Raised fund and organised system of relief to the British prisoners of war at Pretoria; by means of this Fund two hospitals were equipped and supported, and rations supplied to Colonial prisoners confined in the gaol. Appointed chairman of the Pretoria Medical Commission, 1900 (despatches twice). *Address*: 225 Ashley Gardens, Westminster. *Club*: Oriental.

**WOOD, Rev. John, M.A.**; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, 1833; 4th *s.* of William John Wood, late of the Thrupp, Stroud, Gloucestershire. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; St. John's College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon College. Ordained 1856 to Curacy of St. Mary's, Aylesbury; subsequently Curate of Mapperley in Derbyshire; Curate and Vicar of Holy Trinity, Old Wolverton, 1866-96; Rural Dean of Buckingham, 1883-95; sometime Proctor in Convocation for Clergy, Dio. Oxford. *Address*: Hill House, Babbacombe, Torquay. *Club*: Junior Conservative.

**WOOD, John Gathorne, J.P., D.L.**; *b.* 1839; *e. s.* of late John Wood, D.L., and Annis Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late John Hardy, M.P.; *m.* 1st, 1862, Susan Mary (*d.* 1864), *o. d.* of Edward Pennefather; 2nd, 1866, Hon. Mary Anne Hewitt, *e. d.* of 4th Viscount Lifford. *Educ.*: Oxford. Was in 17th Foot. *Address*: Thedden Grange and Shalden Manor, Alton. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**WOOD, Captain John Lockhart, D.S.O.** 1900; 18th Hussars. Entered army, 1892; served South Africa.

**WOOD, John Philp, W.S., LL.D.** Prof. of Conveyancing, Edinburgh University, 1891-1901. *Address*: 16 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh.

**WOOD, Rev. Joseph, D.D.**; Headmaster of Harrow School since 1898. Classical Exhibitioner of Balliol Coll.; 1st class in Moderations, 1862; 1st class in Greats, 1865. Deacon, 1865;

Priest, 1879; Fereday Fellow of St. John's Coll. 1865-68; Assist. Master Cheltenham College, 1867-70; Headmaster of Leamington College, 1870-90; Classical Moderator at Oxford, 1876; Headmaster Tonbridge School, 1890-98. *Address*: Harrow-on-the-Hill.

**WOOD, J. S.**, editor and co-proprietor of The Gentlewoman; *b.* London, 4 Jan. 1853; *e. s.* of late Joseph Wood; *m.* Elena Maria Umilta, *d.* of late Torello Ambuchi, Florence. Secretary Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1876-85; member of Council, 1886-1903; hon. secretary for five years at Foundation of Bolingbroke Hospital (the first pay hospital); member Council Hosps. Association; founder two political associations; founder The Children's Salon, 1890; founder The Society of Women Journalists, 1893; member Council Princess Frederica's Convalescent Home; Commander of First London Chapter of Knights Imperial; Member of Grand Council of the Primrose League; hon. organiser The Irish Industries Association, 1888-1903, by which means over £90,000 have been sent into Ireland; Member of Visiting Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund; has organised charitable schemes which have raised £200,000 for various philanthropic institutions; received from Emperor of Russia Order commemorating Coronation with the Ribbon of St. Andrew, 1896. *Recreations*: shooting, golfing, cycling. *Address*: 29 Kensington Court, W. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, The Cecil, Savage.

**WOOD, Sir Lindsay, 1st Bart., cr.** 1897; J.P., D.L. Co. Durham; High Sheriff, 1889; *b.* 1834; 4th *s.* of late Nicholas Wood (*d.* 1865) and Maria Foster Lindsay, *d.* of Collingwood Foster Lindsay; *m.* Emma Barrett, 4th *d.* of Samuel Gooden Barrett, Heighington House, Co. Durham, 1873. *Educ.*: Royal Kepler Grammar School, Houghton-le-Spring; King's Coll. London. Made several elaborate and exhaustive experiments in respect of the pressure of gas in coal; member of the Royal Commission on Accidents in Mines, 1879-86. *Publications*: occasional papers before the North of England Institute of Mining Engineers, of which he was President, 1875-78. *Heir*: *s.* Arthur Nicholas Lindsay Wood, *b.* 29 March 1875. *Address*: The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street, N. Durham. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

**WOOD, Sir Matthew, 4th Bt.**; *cr.* 1887; *b.* 21 Sept. 1857; *S.* father 1868; *m.* Maud Mary, *d.* of Thomas Rayner-Brown, and widow of Frank P. Leon, 1894. *Heir*: *b.* John, *b.* 1860. *Address*: 43 Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Hurlingham.

**WOOD, Starr**, caricaturist; *b.* London, 1 Feb. 1870; *e. s.* of late Starr Tidd Wood, H.M. Customs. *Educ.*: privately. Entered office of a chartered accountant, 1887; left, 1890; drawn professionally since; one of the founders and first art editor of The Windmill, quarterly. *Publications*: Rhymes of the Regiments, 1896; caricatures and sketches in Punch and various publications. *Recreations*: the sea. *Address*: 75 Clancarty Road, Fulham, S.W. *Clubs*: Playgoers', London Sketch, New Vagabonds'.

**WOOD, Rev. Theodore**, Vicar of St. Mary Magdalene, Wandsworth Common, since 1902. Deacon, 1889, Priest, 1890; Curate of Baldoak, 1889-93; Curate of St. Mary Magdalene, Wandsworth Common, 1893-1902; *m.* 1898,



Helen Louisa, *c. d.* of late Commander E. F. Clarke, R.N., of St. Peter's, Kent. *Publications*: Our Insect Allies, 1884; Our Insect Enemies, 1885; Our Bird Allies, 1886; Nature and her Servants, 1886; The Farmer's Friends and Foes, 1887; Life and Work of the late Rev. J. G. Wood, 1890; Out-of-the-way Pets, 1896. *Recreations*: collecting British beetles, cycling. *Address*: The Vicarage, Lyford Road, Wandsworth Common.

**WOOD, Thomas M'Kinnon**, D.L., LL.D. (St. Andrews); L.C.C.; *b.* London, 26 Jan. 1855; *o. s.* of the late Hugh Wood and Jessie M'Kinnon, *d.* of Rev. Thomas M'Kinnon; *m.* Isabella, *d.* of Alex. Sandison, J.P. *Educ.*: Mill Hill School; University College, London (B.A.) L.C.C. Central Hackney since 1892; chairman Parliamentary Committee, 1895-98; leader of progressive party; chairman of the London County Council, 1898-99. *Publications*: articles in Encyclopædia Britannica and the reviews. *Address*: Brookfield House, Millfield Lane, Highgate Rise. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

**WOOD, Thomas Outterson**, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. Edin.; M.R.C.P. Lond., etc.; Senior Physician West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Epilepsy, and Paralysis; Consulting Physician St. George's and St. James's Dispensary, W.; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Outterson Wood, Durham; *m.* 1870 Caroline Augusta Charlotte, *y. d.* of Edward Potter, Cramlington House, Northumberland. *Educ.*: University of Durham, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Physician Superintendent of Dunston Lodge Asylum; Lecturer on Mental Diseases and Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence, Durham University Medical College, 1874; Medical Officer Kent County Asylum, 1876; Physician Superintendent Isle of Man Government Asylum, 1883; President Durham University Medical Graduates' Association, 1897. *Publications*: The New Lunacy Act, 1889, arranged for the use of medical practitioners and others; Lunacy Law in Tuke's Dictionary of Psychological Medicine; The Earlier Phases of Mental Disease; The Law and Practice of Lunacy, in Clifford Allbutt's System of Medicine; Epilepsy and Paralysis treated by Trephining, etc. *Recreations*: Trout fishing, shooting. *Address*: 40 Margaret Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*: Conservative, Junior Constitutional, Surrey County Cricket.

**WOOD, Thomas Winter**, lineal descendant of the Woods of Hareston, who possessed that manor from the reign of Edward III.; *m.* 1847, Eliza, *d.* of Edward Sole, Solicitor, Devonport. *Educ.*: Plympton Grammar School; King's College. *Publications*: Mabeldean, 1868; The Bedouin; Harvest Home, and hundreds of poems, under the pseudonym of Vanguard. *Address*: Paignton, Devon.

**WOOD, Walter**, author and journalist; *b.* Bradford, 10 March 1866; *m.* 1891, Margaret A. Baker. *Educ.*: Bradford. Earlier life was spent partly in learning the staple trade of Bradford—wool; partly as private secretary to the director of an extensive asylum for idiots, the Royal Albert, in Lancaster, and partly as assistant secretary to one of the largest political organisations in the country; after this he joined the staff of the Yorkshire Daily Observer, on which he remained more

1674

than ten years; afterwards edited a social and religious weekly; has specialised in naval, military, and North Sea work. *Publications*: Barrack and Battlefield, 1897; Famous British Warships and their Commanders, 1897; Through Battle to Promotion, 1898; The Rifle Brigade, 1901; The Northumberland Fusiliers, 1901; With the Flag at Sea, 1901; Wellington's Patches, 1902; several serial and many short stories, etc. *Recreations*: photography; obtaining original letters relating to regiments and warships—has a unique collection. *Gov. Authors*.

**WOOD, Rev. William**, D.D.; Rector of Rotherfield Greys, Henley, since 1901; R. Canon, Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* 1829; *d.* A. Wood, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1862, Emma, *c. d.* Col. R. Moorson, Scots Guards. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Oxford. Matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, 1847; elected Scholar of Trinity College, Second for Hertford (University) Scholarship, 1848; 2nd class Litt. Hum. 1851; B.A. 1851. Elected Fellow of Trin. Coll. 1851; Lecturer 1852; ordained Deacon, 1852; M.A. 1853; P. 1853; Sub-Warden of Radley Coll. 1853-4. Perpetual Curate of Prestwood, Bucks. 1854. Warden of Radley, 1866; B.D. and D.D. 1866. Vicar of Radley, 1868; Vicar of Cropredy, 1870. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1877-8. Rural Dean of Deddington, 1881; Rector of Monks Risborough, 1898; Examiner of Training Colleges for National Society, 1895-1903; he travelled in Egypt and Palestine in 1880 and visited Ceylon in 1888. *Publications*: various papers and reviews in Cornhill Magazine, Temple Bar, Newberry House, Ludgate. 19th Century, Quarterly, etc. *Address*: Rotherfield Greys Rectory, Henley.

**WOOD, Hon. William Herbert**, Minister of Justice, New South Wales. *Address*: Sydney, New South Wales.

**WOOD, His Honour Judge William Wightman**, Judge of County Court Circuit No. 20 (Leicestershire, etc.) since 1894; *b.* Littleton, Middlesex, 21 May 1846; *c. s.* of Rev. P. A. L. Wood, Canon of Middleham, Yorks, and Rector of Newent, Glos, and Caroline, *c. d.* of Hon. Sir Wm. Wightman, Judge of Court of Queen's Bench; *m.* Maria, *y. d.* of Major Wellington Browne, 45th Regt., 1857. *Educ.*: Eton; University Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1868). Called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1871; practised on the Home and South-eastern circuits, at the Essex and Here Sessions, and before Parliamentary committees. *Publications*: founder and editor of the Eton College Chronicle, 1863; editor of the Oxford Undergraduates' Journal, 1867; Sketches of Eton, 1874. *Recreations*: boating (Eton eight, 1863-64; Oxford eight, 1866-67), hunting. *Address*: 11 St. George's Square, S.W. (Temple Union, Whitehall, Leander; Riverside (Maidenhead); County, Leicester.

**WOOD-MARTIN, W. G.**, J.P., D.L., A.D.C. to late Queen Victoria and now to the King (Militia); Colonel commanding the Duke of Connaught's Own Sligo Artillery, S.D., R.G.A. 1883-1902; *b.* Woodville, Co. Sligo, 16 July 1847; *o. surv. s.* of late James Wood of Woodville and Anne, *c. d.* of Abraham Martin of Cleveragh, Sligo; *m.* 1873, Frances Dora, *d.* of Roger Dodwell Robinson of Wellmont, Co. Sligo. *Educ.*: private schools, Switzerland and

**Belgium**; R.M.C. Sandhurst. *Publications*: *Sligo and the Enniskilleners*, 1880 (2nd ed. 1881); *History of Sligo County and Town* (3 vols.), 1882-92; *The Lake Dwellings of Ireland*, 1886; *The Rude Stone Monuments of Ireland* (Co. Sligo), 1888; *Pagan Ireland*, 1895; *Traces of the Elder Faiths of Ireland*, 1902; sometime editor of the *Journal of the present Society of Antiquaries of Ireland*; member Royal Irish Academy. Owns 7062 acres. *Recreations*: archaeological pursuits, yachting. *Address*: Cleveragh, Sligo. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Sligo County.

**WOODSEYS, Roland Alex.** See Cushing, Paul.

**WOODBURN, Rev. George, M.A., F.R.U.I.**, Professor of Logic and English Literature. *Address*: Magee Presbyterian College, Derry.

**WOODFALL, His Honour Judge Robert**, Judge of County Courts Circuit 58, 1898; transferred to Westminster Co. Court, 1902; b. 1855; 4th s. of late Henry Woodfall of Stanmore; m. Mary Helena, d. of Lt.-Col. E. Galt, J.P., of Southsea. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; revising barrister, 1891-97; secretary to president Probate Division and Admiralty Div. High Court of Justice, 1892-98. *Publications*: *Law of Railway and Canal Traffic*, 1889. *Address*: Westminster County Court, 82 St. Martin's Lane, W.C. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Savage.

**WOODFORD, Charles Morris**, Resident Commissioner, the British Solomon Islands, since 1896; b. Gravesend, 1853; s. of late Henry Pack Woodford; m. 1889, Florence, d. of late John Palmer of Bathurst, N.S.W. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School. Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, and was awarded the Gill Memorial in 1890 for travels and exploration in Solomon Islands. Travelled and explored in Western Pacific, particularly in Solomon Islands, 1882-89; Acting Consul and Deputy Commissioner at Samoa, 1895. *Publications*: *Naturalist among the Head Hunters*; various papers in *Geographical Journal*. *Address*: Government Residence, British Solomon Islands. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

**WOODFORD, Stewart Lyndon**; b. New York City, 3 Sept. 1835; o. s. of late Josiah Curtis Woodford, New York; m. 1st, 1857, Julia Evelyn (d. 1899), 2nd d. of Henry Titcomb Capen; 2nd, 1900, Isabel Hanson, e. d. of James S. Hanson. *Educ.*: Yale Coll. and Columbia Univ. B.A. Columbia; LL.D. Trinity; M.A. Yale; D.C.L. Syracuse. Admitted to bar, 1857; messenger of New York Electoral Coll., conveying to Washington vote for Abraham Lincoln as president, 1860; assist. United States Attorney at New York, 1861; private in Volunteer Army, 1862; Lt.-Col. 1863; Col. 1864; Brevet Brig.-Gen. and assigned by president to duty of Brevet rank, 1865; first Military Governor of Charleston, S.C., and Chief of Staff, Department of South, 1865; resigned and resumed practice of law, 1865; Lieut.-Governor of New York, 1867; Attorney for the United States at New York, 1876; president of New York Electoral College that voted for Ulysses S. Grant as president, 1873; member of Congress, 1873; member of Commission that framed the charter of the Greater New York, 1896; Minister of the United States to Spain, 1897-98. *Address*: 18 Wall

Street, New York. *Clubs*: University, Lawyers', Union League of Brooklyn, Hamilton, Lotus, New York.

**WOODHEAD, German Sims, M.A.** Cantab. (Honoris Causa); M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. Edinburgh, F.R.S.E.; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Camb.; Prof. of Pathology, Camb. Univ., since 1899; Member of Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1902; Member of Executive Committee Cancer Fund, 1902; formerly Director of the Laboratories of the Conjoint Board of the Royal Colleges of Physicians (London) and Surgeons (England); b. Huddersfield, 29 April 1855; e. s. of Joseph Woodhead, J.P. (formerly M.P. for Spen Valley), editor Huddersfield Examiner, and Catherine, e. d. of James Booth Woodhead, The Ridings, Holmfirth; m. 1881, Harriett Elizabeth St. Clair Erskine, 2nd d. of James Yates, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Huddersfield Coll., Edin. Univ., Berlin, and Vienna. President Royal Medical Society, 1878; engaged in teaching first Anatomy and then Pathology, and in carrying on original investigations on these subjects in the Minto House School of Medicine, the University of Edinburgh, the Edin. Royal Infirmary, and the Laboratory of the Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1879-90; acted as Assistant Commissioner to the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1892-95; Major Volunteer Medical Staff Corps. *Publications*: *Practical Pathology*, 1883; *Pathological Mycology* (with Arthur W. Hare, M.B.), 1885; *Bacteria and their Products*, 1891; Report to the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1895; Report on Diphtheria to the Metropolitan Asylums Board; editor of the *Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology*. *Recreations*: golf, cycling; for many years President of the Edinburgh University Athletic Club; Captain Gog Magogs Golf Club. *Address*: 6 Scroope Terrace, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Savile, Savage.

**WOODHOUSE, Rev. Charles Wright**, Canon Residentiary of Manchester since 1874; Rector of St. Andrew's, Manchester; late Tutor of the Scholæ Episcopii; b. Nottingham, 8 Nov. 1816; s. of Joseph Woodhouse, retired, formerly hosiery manufacturer; m. Anne, e. d. of James Levesey, Beach Hill, Liverpool. *Educ.*: Nottingham Grammar School; Caius Coll. Camb. (M.A.) 22nd Wrangler in the Tripos of 1840; Hulsean prizeman, 1841. Theological and Classical Lecturer St. Bees Coll. Cumberland, 1846-58; Vicar of St. Peter's, Blackburn, 1858-74. *Publications*: *Use and Value of the Early Fathers* (Hulsean Essay). *Recreations*: runner, climber, fisher. *Address*: St. Andrew's Rectory, Manchester, or Chapter House, Manchester.

**WOODHOUSE, Rev. Frederick Charles, M.A., R.D.**; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Folkestone, since 1885; Rural Dean of Elham since 1895; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1900; b. Hampstead, 26 Nov. 1827; 4th s. of George Edward Woodhouse and Joanna Woodhouse; m. 1st, 1853, Susanna Agnes, d. of Edward Chorley, M.D.; 2nd, 1890, Mary, 2nd d. of James Worrall. *Educ.*: Mount Radford School, Exeter; tutor; and St. John's Coll. Camb. Ordained deacon by Bishop of Chichester, 1850; priest by same, 1851; curate of Old and New Shoreham, Sussex, 1850-56; minister of Clayton, Manchester, 1856-58; Rector of St. Mary's, Hulme, Manchester, 1858-86. *Publi-*



*cations*: St. John's College, Chapel, 1848; Exemplar of Penitence, 1872; Military Religious Orders, 1879; Life of the Soul, 1890; Manual for Lent, 1887; Manual for Advent, 1887; Manual for Holy Days, 1889; Manual for Sundays, 1890; Spiritual Lessons, 1893; Thoughts for the Times, 1894; Monasticism, 1896; Thoughts by the Way, 1901. *Recreations*: travel, study, history, architecture. *Address*: Trinity Vicarage, Folkestone. *Club*: Primrose.

### WOODHOUSE, Col. Henry Opie.

Entered army, 1866; Lieut.-Col. 1892; Colonel, 1897; b. 1 May 1847; m. L. C. Batson Batson, d. of Surgeon-Major H. Stanlake Batson. *Educ.*: King William's College, Isle of Man. Passed into Sandhurst, 1865; gazetted to the 105th Light Infantry, 10 April 1866; joined Indian Staff Corps, 18 May 1869; now Commandant of the 9th Gurkha Rifles. *War Services*—Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); Lushai, 1889 (medal and clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, Mohmand, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Tirah (1897-98) (clasp); operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 1897. *Recreations*: has been very successful as a big game shooter, and above the average in all outdoor sports. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

### WOODHOUSE, Sir James Thomas, Kt.,

cr. 1895; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (L.) Huddersfield, 1895; b. 1852; m. Jessie, d. of W. J. Reed, 1876. *Educ.*: Hull Coll.; Univ. Coll. London. LL.B. (Lond.) Mayor of Hull, 1891; J.P. and D.L. East Riding, Yorkshire; Vice-President of Association of Municipal Corporations; Director of London City and Midland Bank, and of the Hull and Barnsley Railway Company. *Address*: Brough House, Brough, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Bath, Ranelagh.

### WOODHULL, Zula Maud; writer on

scientific and sociological questions; d. of Dr. Channing Woodhull, U.S.A., and Victoria Woodhull, now Mrs. John Biddulph Martin; unmarried. *Educ.*: New York, Paris, and London. *Publications*: The Proposal, a Dialogue, 1880; Affinities, a Play, 1896. *Recreations*: music, and collecting works of Art; bicycling, and ardent motorist. Owns 5000 acres. *Address*: Norton Park, Bredons Norton, near Tewkesbury, Worcestershire.

### WOODLAND, Col. Arthur Law, C.B.

1900; commanding 5th and 68th Regimental Districts since 1901. *Address*: The Barracks, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

### WOODROPPE, The Hon. Mr. J. T.,

Advocate-General of Bengal, Calcutta, since 1899; Member of the Legislative Council of H. H. the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal; b. Glanmire, Co. Cork, 16 Mar. 1838; c. s. of Very Rev. John Canon Woodroffe; m. 1863, Florence (dead), y. d. of late James Hume, Barrister-at-law and Senior Presidency Magistrate of Calcutta. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. University Scholar (Mathematics), 1858; B.A. 1859; Senior Moderations; gold medallist, Ethics and Logic. Barr. Inner Temple, 1860; advocate of late Supreme Court, Calcutta, 1860; officiating Advocate-General, Bengal, 1892-93; additional member of H. E. the Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1899-1900; made K.C.S.G. by His Holiness Leo XIII. for service rendered to the Catholic Church in India. *Address*: Ware, Uplyme, Devon. *Clubs*: Reform; Bengal.

### WOODRUFF, Timothy Lester, formerly

Lieut.-Governor New York State; b. New Haven, Conn. 4 Aug. 1858; s. of John Woodruff, friend of Abraham Lincoln; m. Miss C. C. Eastman of Poughkeepsie. *Educ.*: Phillips Exeter Academy and Yale University. President Smith's Premier Type Company; chairman of the Board of Directors, White Co., Ltd., London, England; interested in a number of trust companies, and a director in several banks; member New York Chamber of Commerce; was Brooklyn Park Commissioner during 1896, and to his efforts manhattan Brooklyn is indebted for its almost perfect park system; was elected Lieut.-Gov. in 1896, again 1898 and 1900, being the only man who has ever held the position for 3 consecutive terms; was a delegate to the National Convention which nominated President McKinley; was endorsed by the State of New York as Vice-President in 1900. *Recreations*: golf, driving, hunting, the bicycle, shooting and fishing. *Address*: 94 Eighth Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Clubs*: member of all prominent clubs in Brooklyn and New York, and is a prominent Mason.

### WOODROPPE, Daniel; see Woods, J. C.

### WOODS, Sir Albert William, K.C.B.

cr. 1897; K.C.M.G., cr. 1890; G.C.V.O. 1903; Garter Principal King-of-Arms since 1869; b. 1816; s. of late Sir William Woods, Garter King-of-Arms; m. Caroline, d. of R. Cole, Rotherfield, Sussex, 1838. *Educ.*: College of Arms as Pursuivant, 1835; Lancaster Herald, 1841. *Address*: Herald's College, E.C. 69 St. George's Road, S.W.

See also A. N. and G. W. Wollaston.

### WOODS, Henry, R.A., 1893; b. Warrington

22 April 1846; c. s. of late William Woods of that town; b. of George Woods. *Educ.*: The Grammar School, Warrington. Began art education in the School of Art, Warrington, afterwards as a National Scholar at South Kensington; worked afterwards for illustrated periodicals; one of original members of Graphic staff; has exhibited pictures at Royal Academy from the first exhibition at Burlington House; worked principally at Venice since 1877; elected Associate of Royal Academy, 1882. *Recreations*: swimming, sailing. *Address*: 2727 San Maurizio, Venice, Italy. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Arts, Savage.

### WOODS, Henry C., C.B., 1902; C.V.O.

M.D.; Hon. Physician to the King; Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets (extra).

### WOODS, Rev. Henry George, D.D.

Rector of Little Gaddesden, Herts; Chaplain and Librarian at Ashridge since 1899; Hon. Fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxford; b. Northamptonshire, 16 June 1842; c. s. of Henry Woods, Hants, Sussex; m. (see Margaret Woods). *Educ.*: Lancing College; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford 1st Class Mods. 1863; 1st Class Lit. Hon. 1865; Fellow of Trinity, 1865; tutor of Trinity 1866-80; bursar, 1867-87; President, 1887-88; Treasury Commissioner for the Inspection of University Colleges, 1901. *Publications*: Herodotus, Bks. i. and ii. edited with English notes, 1873. *Address*: Little Gaddesden Rectory, Herts.

**WOODROFFE, Mrs. J. C.** (Daniel Woodroffe); b. India; d. of Maj. W. J. Woodroffe, late of Blackheath; spent childhood in Malta and Gibraltar; m. J. C. Woods, solicitor, Swansea. *Educ.*: privately. Studied art; subsequently wrote essays on social subjects for various papers. *Publications*: Her Celestial Husband, 1895; Tangled Trinities, 1901; The Evil Eye, 1903. *Recreations*: painting, music, gardening; devoted to dogs. *Address*: Rheanva, Swansea.

**WOODROFFE, Mrs. J. C.** (Daniel Woodroffe); b. India; d. of Maj. W. J. Woodroffe, late of Blackheath; spent childhood in Malta and Gibraltar; m. J. C. Woods, solicitor, Swansea. *Educ.*: privately. Studied art; subsequently wrote essays on social subjects for various papers. *Publications*: Her Celestial Husband, 1895; Tangled Trinities, 1901; The Evil Eye, 1903. *Recreations*: painting, music, gardening; devoted to dogs. *Address*: Rheanva, Swansea.

**WOODS, Mrs. J. C.** (Daniel Woodroffe); b. India; d. of Maj. W. J. Woodroffe, late of Blackheath; spent childhood in Malta and Gibraltar; m. J. C. Woods, solicitor, Swansea. *Educ.*: privately. Studied art; subsequently wrote essays on social subjects for various papers. *Publications*: Her Celestial Husband, 1895; Tangled Trinities, 1901; The Evil Eye, 1903. *Recreations*: painting, music, gardening; devoted to dogs. *Address*: Rheanva, Swansea.

**WOODS, Margaret Louisa**; b. Rugby, 1856; 2nd d. of late George Granville Bradley, D.D., Dean of Westminster; m. 1879, Rev. H. G. Woods, q.v. *Educ.*: at home; Miss Gawthrop's school, Leamington. *Publications*: A Village Tragedy, 1887; Lyrics and Ballads, 1889; Esther Vanhomrigh, 1891; The Vagabonds, 1894; Wild Justice, 1896; Aeromancy, 1896; Weeping Ferry, and other Stories, 1898; Sons of the Sword, 1901; The Princess of Hanover, 1902. *Address*: Little Gaddesden Rectory, Herts. *Clubs*: Empress, Oxford Skating.

**WOODS, Matthew Snooke Grosvenor**, K.C.; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; b. 14 March 1838; o. s. of Matthew Snooke, Chichester, and Elizabeth, d. of Francis Smith, M.D., Maidstone (adopted name of Woods in 1863, in compliance with directions in father's will); m. Mary Amabel, d. of John Vincent Thompson, Serjeant-at-Law, 1877. *Educ.*: Prebendal School, Chichester; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Fellow, 1860; assistant tutor for three years). Barr. (Chancery Bar) 1865; Q.C. 1894. *Recreations*: desultory reading, golf. *Address*: Mountfield, Bonchurch, I.W. *Club*: New University.

**WOODS PASHA, H.E. Admiral**, K.C.V.O., cr. 1902; Naval A.D.C. to the Sultan; Member of the High Military Commission of Inspection. Entered Royal Navy, 1858; served West Coast of Africa; present at operations in the Searcies River, 1859; navigating lieutenant of the "Cormorant," 1866; British delegate to the International Commission for the improvement of navigation in the Black Sea and Bosphorus, 1867; was permitted to enter the naval service of Turkey, 1870, and assisted the late Hobart Pasha in the reorganisation of the Turkish fleet; organised the torpedo and coast-defence services, and commanded them for several years; surveyed and buoyed the Dardanelles and its approaches; Knight-Commander of the Order of Saxe-Coburg; Pasha, 1883; Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidie, and Gold Medal of the Imbaz. *Address*: 8 Rue Minaret, Constantinople.

**WOODS, Percy**, C.B. 1902; b. 1842; s. of late C. J. Woods; m. Helen Maria (d. 1888), d. of late Rev. R. Trimmer. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Entered Admiralty, 1863; transferred to Treasury, 1880; retired, 1892. *Address*: 121 Widmore Rd., Bromley, Kent.

**WOODS, Samuel**; b. St. Helens, May 1846; s. of Thomas Woods, miner, St. Helens; m. Sarah Lee, 1867. He worked in a coal mine at age of seven; gained 1st Class Mine Manager's Certificate, 1886; President of Lancashire Miners' Federation; Vice-President of Miners' Federation of Great Britain; Secretary of Trade Union Congress since 1894; M.P. for Ince, S.W. Lancashire, 1892-95; M.P. (R.) for Walthamstow, Essex, 1897-1900. *Address*: Rose Villa, Brynn,

near Wigan; Albany Buildings, Street, S.W.

**WOODS, Samuel Moses Jan**; Somerset County Cricket XI.; b. Sydney, Australia; 4th s. of John V. married. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; Camb. Capt. Cambridge University set County at cricket; also played for v. England, 1888; played for Cambridge and England at Rugby football, England, 1892-93. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, hockey, lawn-tennis. *Address*: 18 Somerset. *Club*: County, Taunton.

**WOODS, William**, Lieutenant commanding Hampshire Imp. Yeo. o. surv. s. of Henry Woods, M.P., and o. c. of Charles Hindley, M.P., Ash Lyne; b. 1855; m. 1879, Emina Ag of Sir Edmund S. Hayes, 3rd B. Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Mayor of Wigan, 1890-92; contested under-Lyne in 1895 and Wigan in 1900. Radical interest; High Sheriff of H. J.P., counties of Lancashire and Hal borough of Wigan. *Recreations*: a agriculturist. *Address*: 10 Ashley S.W.; Warnford Park, Bishops Whitley Hall, Wigan. *Clubs*: Oxford bridge, New University, Cavalry, Liberal.

**WOODVILLE, Richard Cat** (battle-painter); b. Stanhope Place, Jan. 1856; father b. Baltimore, artist, English extraction. *Educ.*: Dusseldorf. Commander of the Order of and of Daniello Montenegro. Exhibition Royal Academy, 1879, since then Painted several large pictures in Castle for the Queen: Wedding at White Church, Death of Gen. Sir Herbert The Guards at Tel-el-Kebir; won Egyptian War, 1882; Turkish, 1878. *Recreations*: magazine articles on sport and shooting, hunting, travel. *Address*: 107 Queen's Gate. *Clubs*: Arts, Devo

**WOODWARD, Arthur Smit** LL.D. Glasgow, 1900; F.R.S., 1901; Geological Depart., British Museum (Road); b. Macclesfield, 24 May, 1836. Macclesfield Grammar School; Owens Manchester. Entered British Museum assistant-keeper of geology, 1892; occupied researches in extinct vertebrata, fishes; has travelled extensively, and journey to South America in 1896, has much attention to the extinct vertebrata continent; made excavations in Greece for the trustees of the British Museum obtained a large collection of fossil b. Pikermi, near Athens; received the Fund from the Geological Society of 1889; the Lyell medal from the same 1896; foreign member of the Société Géologie; corresponding member of Academy of Sciences, and the Boston Natural History. *Publications*: Catalogue of Fossil Fishes in the British Museum 1889-1901; Outlines of Vertebrate Palaeontology, 1898, and Memoirs for the Geological Survey of New South Wales and the La Plata also of numerous papers published in Zoological Society, other Societies, and

**WOODROFFE, Mrs. J. C.** (Daniel Woodroffe); b. India; d. of Maj. W. J. Woodroffe, late of Blackheath; spent childhood in Malta and Gibraltar; m. J. C. Woods, solicitor, Swansea. *Educ.*: privately. Studied art; subsequently wrote essays on social subjects for various papers. *Publications*: Her Celestial Husband, 1895; Tangled Trinities, 1901; The Evil Eye, 1903. *Recreations*: painting, music, gardening; devoted to dogs. *Address*: Rheanva, Swansea.

**WOODS, Sir Abc** 1838; o. s. of Matthew Snooke, Chichester, and Elizabeth, d. of Francis Smith, M.D., Maidstone (adopted name of Woods in 1863, in compliance with directions in father's will); m. Mary Amabel, d. of John Vincent Thompson, Serjeant-at-Law, 1877. *Educ.*: Prebendal School, Chichester; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Fellow, 1860; assistant tutor for three years). Barr. (Chancery Bar) 1865; Q.C. 1894. *Recreations*: desultory reading, golf. *Address*: Mountfield, Bonchurch, I.W. *Club*: New University.

**WOODS, Henry** b. 1842; s. of late C. J. Woods; m. Helen Maria (d. 1888), d. of late Rev. R. Trimmer. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Entered Admiralty, 1863; transferred to Treasury, 1880; retired, 1892. *Address*: 121 Widmore Rd., Bromley, Kent.

**WOODS, Samuel**; b. St. Helens, May 1846; s. of Thomas Woods, miner, St. Helens; m. Sarah Lee, 1867. He worked in a coal mine at age of seven; gained 1st Class Mine Manager's Certificate, 1886; President of Lancashire Miners' Federation; Vice-President of Miners' Federation of Great Britain; Secretary of Trade Union Congress since 1894; M.P. for Ince, S.W. Lancashire, 1892-95; M.P. (R.) for Walthamstow, Essex, 1897-1900. *Address*: Rose Villa, Brynn,



journals. *Address*: Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, S.W.

**WOODWARD, Captain Francis Willoughby**, D.S.O. 1900; North Lanes Regt.; *b.* Bombay, 5 Dec. 1872. *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1893; Lieut. 1896; Captain, 1902; Adjutant, 1st Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, S.A. medal and clasps); defence of Kimberley, Orange Free State, Transvaal (King's medal, 1901 and 1902; clasps).

**WOODWARD, Henry**, LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.; president Palaeontographical Society since 1896; President of the Royal Microscopical Soc., and Vice-Pres. Zoological Society of London; late keeper of Geological Department British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, S.W.; *b.* Norwich, 24 Nov. 1832; *y. s.* of Samuel Woodward, Norwich, antiquary and geologist; *m.* Ellen Sophia, *o. d.* of Fountain Page, Norwich. *Educ.*: Norwich Grammar School; Rev. George Haddock's, Botesdale, Suffolk; Royal Agric. Coll. Cirencester. Entered bank, Norwich, 1850-57; entered British Museum, 31 Mar. 1858; keeper of geology, 1880-1901; pres. Geologists' Assoc., 1873-74; Murchison medallist, 1884; president Geological Section British Association, 1887; president Geological Society, 1894-96; president and founder Malacological Society, 1893-95; President Museums Association, 1900. *Publications*: contributions to scientific journals 267; a monograph on the Merostomata, 1866-78; on Carboniferous Trilobites, 1883-84; article Crustacea, Ency. Brit. (9th ed. vol. vi. 1877); articles Mollusca and Crustacea (Cassell's Nat. Hist.), and numerous addresses and lectures; editor of the Geological Magazine, a monthly journal of Geology and Palaeontology, for thirty-eight years, 1864-1903, still in progress. *Address*: 129 Beaufort Street, Chelsea, S.W.

**WOODWARD, Ven. Father Herbert Willoughby**, S.S.M.; Archdeacon of Magila since 1899; *b.* 7 May 1854; *s.* of Dr. Samuel P. Woodward, A.L.S., F.G.S., etc., of the British Museum, Geological and Mineralogical Department, and Elizabeth Teulon. *Educ.*: The Priory School, Islington. Articled pupil to S. S. Teulon, architect, 1869-71; clerkship in Meteorological Office, 1872-73; Architectural Department of War Office at Horse Guards, 1874; to Zanzibar as lay worker, 1875; resided in Zanzibar for two and a half years, assisting in school-work and printing; made Reader this year; ordained Sub-Deacon, 1876; Deacon, 1878; sent to work at Magila in Usambara district on mainland; studied at St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1881-84; ordained Priest at Cuddesdon, 1882; in charge of Magila, 1883-86; Misoowe, 1886-89; Magila, 1889 to present day; entered S.S.M. 1894. *Publication*: Handbook of the Bondei Language, 1882; Handbook of Zigula, 1902. *Address*: Magila, Tanga, German East Africa.

**WOODWARD, Horace Bolingbroke**, F.R.S., F.G.S.; Assistant Director on Geological Survey of England and Wales; *b.* London, 20 Aug. 1848; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. S. P. Woodward, of the British Museum; *m.* Alice Jennings (*d.* 1902). *Educ.*: private schools. Assistant in Library and Museum of Geological

Soc. 1863; joined Geological Survey in 1867. Pres. Geologists' Association, 1893-94. *Publications*: Geology of England and Wales, 1876, 2nd ed. 1887; Geological Survey Memoirs on Geology of East Somerset and the Bristol Coal-fields 1876; Norwich, 1881; Jurassic Rocks, 1895; Soils and Subsoils, 1897. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: 28 Jernyn Street, S.W.; 89 Marlborough Mansions, Cannon Hill, West Hampstead, N.W.

**WOODWARD, Admiral Robert**, C.B. R.N.; landlord; *b.* 7 Nov. 1838; *s.* of a clergyman *m.* Mary Kate Boxer. *Educ.*: India; Harford. Decorated for services in China and Burma. *Recreations*: out-door. *Address*: Hopewell Court, Cleobury Mortimer.

**WOODWARD, Robert Simpson**, Professor of Mechanics and Mathematical Physics and Dean of Faculty of Pure Science, Columbia University, New York; *b.* Rochester, Michigan, 1849; of New England ancestry *m.* Martha Gretton Bond, 1876. *Educ.*: Rochester Academy; Univ. of Michigan (C.L. 1872; Ph.D. 1892). Assist. engineer, U.S. Land Survey, 1872-82; astronomer, U.S. Transit and Commission, 1882-84; astronomer, U.S. Geological Survey, 1884-90; assistant, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1890-93. *Publications*: numerous papers and addresses on subjects in astronomy, geodesy, mathematics, mechanics, and geophysics. *Recreations*: boating, cycling, shooting. *Address*: Columbia University, New York, N.Y. *Clubs*: Century Association, New York, N.Y.; Cosmos, Washington, D.C.

**WOOLDRIDGE, Prof. George Henry**, M.R.C.V.S. 1899; Professor of Veterinary Surgery and Bacteriology, R.A.C., since 1900; *b.* Stoke-on-Trent; *s.* of a "gentleman farmer" in North Staffordshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, Stoke-on-Trent; Endowed Middle School, Newcastle-under-Lyme; Royal Veterinary College, London. 1st Honours, Final Professional Exam. 1899; Centenary Scholarship, 1900. Coleman medallist, 1st; medallist—1st, Veterinary Surgery; 1st, Veterinary Medicine; article on Abortion in Cattle; 1st, Biology; 1st, Dissection; 2nd, Chemistry; 2nd, Anatomy. Junior Assistant E. M. School, Newcastle-under-Lyme 1892-96; pupil with J. Wilson, M.R.C.V.S., Nantwich, Cheshire, 1893-97; commenced studies at the R.V.C. London, 1895; elected Vice-President of the R.V.C. Medical Association, 1898; tutor at the Royal Veterinary College, London; Editor of the Veterinary Student, 1899-1900. *Publications*: a few short articles, such as Abortion in Cattle, Contagious Gastro-Enteritis in Dogs, etc., which have appeared in professional journals, such as Veterinary Student, Agricultural Students' Gazette, etc. *Recreations*: particularly keen on riding and driving and most outdoor pursuits; fond of Association football, and was in the 1st Eleven four successive years at the R.V.C. London; still plays occasionally; golf. *Address*: Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester.

**WOOLDRIDGE, Harry Ellis**, M.A.; of Trinity Coll. Oxford; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Oxford University, since 1895; *b.* 1845; *m.* Julia Mary, *d.* of late Stephen Olding, 1894. *Educ.*: privately. Student of the Royal Academy 1865, and about the same time commenced the study of music, chiefly antiquarian. *Principal artistic works*: large reredos in the

Church of St. Martin, Brighton, and frescoes in the parish Church of St. John, Hampstead. *Principal works on music*: article on The Music of the Metrical Psalter, in Grove's Dict. (appendix), 1890; a new edition of Chappell's Popular Music of the Olden Time with new title—Old English Popular Music, 1893; and The Polyphonic Period, Part I. (vol. I. of the Oxford History of Music), 1901. *Address*: 18 Hanover Terrace, Kensington Park, W. *Club*: Savile.

**WOOLFRYES, Surg. - General Sir John Andrews**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1879; C.M.G. 1880; K.H.P., M.D.; *b.* 1823; *s.* of late John Woolfryes of Salisbury; *m.* Ada Sophia, *d.* of A. P. MacEwen. *Educ.*: private school. Served in 1st Ashanti War during 2nd phase as Principal Medical Officer; also as Principal Medical Officer at the Cape during the Galeka and Gaika Rebellions, 1877-78; again at Natal as Principal Medical Officer throughout the Zulu War and Seccocoeni Campaign. *Decorated*: C.B. for Cape War; C.M.G. for Zulu War; Hon. Physician to the Queen, 1899. *Address*: Barton Grove, Kintbury, Berks. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**WOOLLCOMBE, Rev. Harry St. John Stirling**, Head of the Oxford House; *b.* Highhampton Rectory, N. Devon. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Keble Coll. Oxford. 3rd class Modern History; 2nd Theology. Ordained, 1895; Curate of Stepney Parish Church. *Recreations*: field sports. *Address*: Oxford House, Bethnal Green, E.

**WOOLS-SAMPSON, Col. Sir A.**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1900; Imperial Light Horse. Served South Africa.

**WOON, Col. John Blaxall**, C.B. 1903; Commandant 20th Bengal Infantry. Entered army, 1873; Captain, 1885; Major, 1893; Lt.-Col. 1899; served Afghan war, 1879-80 (medal); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1890 (medal with clasp); China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (despatches, Brevet Col.). *Address*: Mecan Meer, Bengal, India.

**WOOSNAM, Ven. Charles Maxwell**; Archdeacon of Macclesfield since 1898; Vicar of St. Margaret's, Dunham Massey, since 1895; *b.* Bombay, 6 Aug. 1856; 2nd *s.* of Major-General Woosnam, R.A.; *m. d.* of Hilton Philipson of Tynemouth, 1886. *Educ.*: Repton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Theological Tripos; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882. Chaplain of Mission to Seamen, Penarth, 1879-80; chaplain of Mission to Seamen, Tyne, 1880-81; Vicar of St. Peter's, Tynemouth, 1882-88; Rector of Kirby Wiske, 1888-90; chaplain of Mersey Mission to Seamen, 1890-95. *Recreations*: riding, fishing. *Address*: St. Margaret's Vicarage, Altrincham, Cheshire.

**WOOTTON, James**, C.B. 1897. Entered R.N. 1860; Chief Inspector Machinery, 1892; retired, 1898; served Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (promoted, Arctic medal); Egypt, 1882 (medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's bronze star). *Address*: 59 Wickham Road, Brockley, S. E.

**WORCESTER, Marquess of, Henry Hugh Arthur Fitzroy Somerset**; *b.* 4 April 1900; *c. s.* of Duke of Beaufort.

**WORCESTER, Bishop of (since 1902), Rt. Rev. Charles Gore**, M.A., D.D. Oxford;

Hon. D.D. Edinburgh; *b.* 1853; *s.* Charles Alexander Gore and *d.* of 4th Bessborough, widow of Earl of Kerry. Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1875-95; Vice-Principal Cuddesdon Coll. 1880-83; Librarian of Library, Oxford, 1884-93; Vicar of Radl 94; Canon of Westminster, 1894-1900; Chaplain to the Queen, 1898-1900; in Ordinary to the Queen, 1900-01; Chaplain Ordinary to the King, 1901; editor of *Lux Publications*: The Holy Spirit, and In in Lux Mundi, 1890; The Church and th try, 1889; Roman Catholic Claims, 18 the Great, 1880; The Mission of the 1891; Bampton Lectures, 1891; Disser 1895; The Creed of the Christian, 18 Sermon on the Mount, 1896; Romanes' T on Religion (edited), 1894; The Epistl Ephesians, 1898; Essays on Church 1878 (edited); Prayer and the Lord's 1898; Epistle to the Romans, 1899; Good ship, 1899; The Body of Christ, 1901. Bishop's House, Worcester.

**WORCESTER, Dean of; see Forre**  
Rev. R. W.

**WORCESTER, Archdeacon o**  
Walters, Ven. W.

**WORDSWORTH, Rev. Christ**  
Rector of St. Peter's, Marlborough, sin M.A. Cambridge; *b.* Westminster, 26 1848; *y. s.* of late Bishop of Lincoln Bishop of Salisbury, and of the Prin Lady Margaret's, Oxford; *g. n.* of th *m.* Miss Reeve, Yarrow Bank, Kir *Educ.*: Twyford; Winchester; Trin Camb. (Scholar), Bell's Univ. Schola Le Bas Prize, 1871; Fellow and I Peterhouse; Curate of Alvechurch, 18 St. Giles, Cambridge; Rector of Glasto Exam. Chaplain for Bishop Magee; R Tyneham with Steeple, and E. Holme, Purbeck, 1889; Master of St. Nichola Salisbury, 1895. *Publications*: Ur Society in Eighteenth Century, 1874; Academicæ, 1877; Sarum Breviary (Procter), 8 vols. 1879-86; Pontificale Andrews, 1885; Lincoln Cathedral Statut H. Bradshaw), 3 vols. 1892-97; Coron King Charles I. and Tracts of Clemer deston, 1892-94; Mediaeval Services Sarum Pye, and Salisbury Processions, 1 Nicholas Hosp. Salisbury Charters, 190 tributor to the Tatler at Cambridge, Arch in London, Church Quarterly Review, Times, Guardian, N. and Q., Dict. of C Biography, "H. Bradshaw," and English Society, etc. *Address*: St. Peter's P Marlborough.

**WORDSWORTH, Elizabeth, P**  
Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford; *b.* Harrov *d.* of Christopher Wordsworth, late Bi Lincoln, and great-niece of the poet. home. *Publications*: Thoughts for the ney Corner; Illustrations of the Creed Illustrations of the Decalogue, 1893; T on the Lord's Prayer; Life of Bishop C. worth, 1888; St. Christopher, and other 1890; The Snow Garden, and other Storie *Address*: Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.

**WORDSWORTH, Rt. Rev. Joh**  
Salisbury, Bishop of.



**WORDSWORTH, William, C.I.E. 1887.**

Entered I.C.S. 1861; was Principal of Elphinstone College, Bombay; retired, 1890; m. 1900, Maria Shonnard (d. 1903), *c. d.* of late Gen. W. Hays (U.S.), and widow of Lieut. Col. J. H. Bill, Army Medical Corps (U.S.). *Address*: Villa Wordsworth, Capri.

**WORKMAN, Fanny Bullock, F.R.S.G.S.;**

Member Royal Asiatic Society of London; Corr. Member American Geographic Society, Washington, U.S.A.; authoress and lecturer; *d.* of ex-Governor Bullock of Massachusetts; m. Dr. W. H. Workman, *q.v.* *Educ.*: New York and Germany. Travelled extensively in Spain, North Africa, Palestine, Asia Minor, Egypt, Greece, India, Ceylon, Java, Sumatra, and Cochin China; in 1899 made three first record ascents for women in the Karakoram Mountains, the highest of which was Mt. Koser Gunga, 21,000 feet; in 1902 made first exploration of great Chogo Lungma Glacier, 30 miles long, in north-west Himalayas, and climbed six more peaks and passes varying from 16,000 to 20,000 feet; has lectured before geographical and scientific societies and Alpine clubs in America, Scotland, France, Germany, and Italy. *Publications*: joint author of *Algerian Memories*; *Sketches a-wheel in Fin de Siecle, Iberia*; *In the Ice World of Himalaya*; contributor to different magazines and papers, such as *Wide World*, *Geographical and Colonial Magazines*, etc. *Recreations*: mountaineering and cycling. *Address*: c/o Brown, Shipley, and Company, 123 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*: French and German-Austrian Alpine.

**WORKMAN, Walter Percy, M.A.**

B.Sc., Headmaster of Kingswood School, Bath, since 1889; b. Peckham, S.E., 2 Nov. 1863; s. of Rev. John Sansom Workman, Wesleyan minister; m. Amelia, *d.* of Rev. Edward Workman, 1897. *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Second Wrangler in Cambridge Math. Tripos, 1884; 1st Smith's prizeman, 1886; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1887; Assistant Master Leys School, 1888. *Publications*: *Arithmetic Prize Papers*, 1888; *History of Kingswood School*, 1898; *Tutorial Arithmetic*, 1902. *Recreations*: photography, cycling, croquet. *Address*: Burton House, Lansdown, Bath.

**WORKMAN, William Hunter, M.A.,**

M.D., F.R.G.S.; b. Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; English-American parentage; father, William Workman, was physician; m. Fanny Bullock Workman, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Yale University (B.A., M.A.); medical degree M.D. from Harvard University; post-graduate medical and surgical courses at Vienna, Heidelberg, and Munich during two years. Practised medicine for thirteen years at Worcester, Massachusetts, during which time, in addition to private practice, held offices of City Physician, Physician to Memorial Dispensary, Microscopist and Pathologist to Memorial Hos., Visiting Surgeon to Memorial Hos., Censor of Mass. Medical Soc., of which is still a member; ill-health caused retirement from practice; has since travelled extensively by bicycle and in other ways in out-of-the-way parts of Europe, North Africa, and Asia, including Greece, Spain, Sicily, Morocco, Algeria, Tunis, Turkey, Egypt, Syria, Palestine, India, Ceylon, Java, Burma, and Cambodia; during summer 1898-99

travelled nearly 2000 miles among higher Himalayas; in latter summer made three pioneer ascents in Karakoram Mountains of snow peaks, of 18,600, 19,450, and 21,000 feet. During the summer of 1902 explored the great Chogo Lungma Glacier in North-Baltistan 30 miles to its origin among mountains from 22,000 to 25,000 feet high, as well as some of its large terminal branches, and ascended several mountains from 15,000 to 20,000 feet high. *Publications*: *In the Ice World of Himalaya*; *Sketches a-wheel in Fin de Siecle, Iberia*, and *Algerian Memories* (with Fanny Bullock Workman); also contributor to periodicals and newspapers. *Address*: c/o Brown, Shipley, and Company, 123 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*: Alpine; Alpin Français.

**WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, Fanny Macnaghten.****WORLLEDGE, Rev. Arthur John**

M.A.; Canon and Chancellor of Truro Cathedral; principal of Divinity School since 1885; London, 29 May 1848; *c. s.* of late John Worlledge, Judge of the County Courts, and Mar. *d.* of Rev. J. D. Wastell, Risby, Bury St. Edmunds; unmarried. *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Ipswich; *Cambridge* (Scholar). 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1st class, Theol. Hon.; *Carus Gk. Test.* Workman; curate of St. Andrew's, Enfield, 1872-7; Prebendary in Lincoln Cathedral, 1873-87; *Canon* in the Schol. Cancell. Lincoln, 1876-83; principal of the Leeds Clergy School, and lecturer in Leeds Parish Church, 1883-87; examining chaplain to Bishop Wilkinson, Truro, 1890; to Bishop Gurnall, 1891; select preacher at Cambridge, 1892, 1893, 1892, 1899, and 1900. Proctor in Convocation for Truro Chapter since 1892; Commissary to the Bishop of Brisbane, 1885, and to the Bishop of Natal, 1901. *Publications*: vol. on *Practical Theology* (Oxford Library of Practical Theology); *sermon* on Romanism, Dissent, and Unbelief, in S.P.C.K. Manual of Parochial Work. *Recreations*: study of architecture (specially ecclesiastical) and antiquities. *Address*: 4 Strangways Terrace, Truro, Cornwall.

**WORMALD, Captain Frederick**

William, D.S.O. 1900. Joined 7th Hussars 1891; Captain, 1899; Adjutant, 1900; served South Africa, 1896 (medal); Sudan, 1898, including Khartoum (British medal and Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900.

**WORMELL, Richard, D.Sc., M.A.;**

father and vice-president College of Preceptors, since 1876; b. Leicester, 17 Sept. 1838; *c. s.* of late Robert and Mary Wormell of Leicester; m. 1870, Dora Gildon, *d.* of late Guy of Titchmarsh. *Educ.*: Borough Road College; Univ. Coll. London. Honours in Mathematics London; gold medallist, Nat. Phil. 1866. Mathematical master, Middle Class school, 1866; instructor in mathematics, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1873-74; headmaster Central Foundation School of London, 1874-1900; Royal Commission Secondary Education, 1892; president Headmasters' Association, 1895-96. *Publications*: educational subjects. *Recreation*: experimental physics. *Address*: Roydon, near Ware. *Club*: Savile.

**WORMS, Baron de (George), J.P., D.L.**

F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.G.S.; Vice-President Royal Society of Literature; President Egham Branch

rrey Constitutional Assoc., and of East Hove anch of Brighton Conservative Constitutional association; *b.* London, 1829; *e. s.* of 1st B. de orms and Henrietta, *d.* of late S. M. Samuel;

*Louisa, o. d.* of Baron de Samuel, 1860. *Educ.*: University of London; Coll. of Brussels. *Head of firm* of G. and A. Worms, 1856-79; *J.P.*: Surrey, Middlesex, Sussex, London; *member* Urban District Council, Hove, 1884-98; *publication*: *The Currency of India*, 1876. *Recreations*: golf (President Brighton and Hove Golf Club), cricket; *collector* of Classical and historical works, and of English Engravings of apple School eighteenth and early part nineteenth centuries. *Heir*: *s.* Anthony Denis Maurice George, *b.* 4 Jan. 1869. *Address*: 17 Ark Crescent, Portland Place, W.; Milton Ark, Egham; 27 Adelaide Crescent, Hove, Sussex. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Conservative, Constitutional, City of London; nion, Brighton.

**ORNUM, Ralph Selden, F.R.I.B.A.,** architect; *b.* 1847; *s.* of Ralph Nicholson Wormum, Keeper of Nat. Gallery. *Educ.*: London Univ. School and Coll.; S. Kensington School of Art; *articled* to Thomas Roger Smith, 1865. *Obtained* Donaldson Medals at L.U.C. 1864, 1865; *travelling* Studentship of Royal Academy of Arts, 1872. In partnership with Edward Salomons (1877) erected Agnews Galleries, London; *ly* Grange, Frant; Francon, Biarritz; *Lord* Amborne's villa, Biarritz; *Maiden* Erleigh, *leading*; Rushall House, Tunbridge Wells; *having* dissolved partnership in 1887, erected Lord Glenesk's house, Piccadilly; 138 Piccadilly for W. Beckett; *Islet*, Maidenhead Court; *longewell* on the Thames; *summer* palace for *queen* Regent of Spain at San Sebastian; *houses* t St. Jean de Luz; 35 Hill Street, Mayfair; *broad* Court Flats, Bow Street; Tylney Hall, *hants*; Santander, Spain; Isenhurst, Sussex; *house* near Gibraltar; *offices*, Gt. Marlborough Street, etc. *Recreations*: music, golf. *Address*: 6 Bedford Square, W.C. *Club*: Arts.

**ORRELL, John Austin, K.C., D.C.L.;** barrister and solicitor; *head* of the firm of Brombie, Worrell, and Gwynne; *s.* of Rev. Canon Worrell, Rector of Oakville, Ont.; *b.* Smith's Falls, Ont., 1852. *Educ.*: Smith's Falls Grammar School; Trinity College School, Weston; Rev. W. Stennett's Private School, Keswick; Trinity University, Toronto. *B.A.* and Prince of Wales Prizeman and Wellington Scholar, 1871; *M.A.*, 1875; *B.C.L.*, 1880; *D.C.L.* (honoris causa), 1898. *Called* to Bar, 1878; *Q.C.*, 1889; *President* of York Law Association, 1895; *Solicitor* to Bank of Montreal; etc. *Member* of Church of England; *Delegate* and *Lay* Secretary to General Synod of Canada; *Chancellor* of Diocese of Toronto, 1897; *member* of Corporation of Trinity University, Toronto, and of Council of St. Hilda's College; *Liberal* Conservative; *has* been *President* of Young Men's Liberal-Conservative Association of Toronto and of Ontario; *member* of British Empire League and formerly *Secretary* of Imperial Federation League of Canada. *Address*: 191 John Street, Toronto. *Clubs*: Toronto, Albany.

**WORSLEY, Captain Verelst Turner,** D.S.O., Royal Munster Fusiliers; *b.* Gt. Yarmouth, 21 Feb. 1871; *3rd s.* of late William Worship and Rebecca Branford, *d.* of late Cap-

tain R. Glasspoole, H.E.I.C. *Educ.*: Rugby. *Joined* 101st Regt. 1891. *Decorated* for service under Roy. Niger Coy. Benin Hinterland expedition, 1898. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, shooting. *Address*: Ormesby St. Michael, Gt. Yarmouth.

**WORSLEY, Lord; Charles Sackville Anderson-Pelham;** *b.* 14 Aug. 1887; *e. s.* of 4th Earl of Yarborough.

**WORSLEY, Sir William Henry Arthington,** 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; *b.* 12 Jan. 1861; *S. uncle* 1897; *m.* Augusta Mary, *e. d.* of Edward Chivers Bower, Broxholme, Scarborough, 1887. *Educ.*: Eton; New Coll. Oxford. *J.P.* and County Alderman; *late* Major 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorkshire Regt. *Owens* about 3200 acres. *Heir*: *s.* William Arthington, *b.* 1891. *Recreation*: cricket. *Address*: Hovingham Hall, York. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton; Yorkshire.

**WORSLEY-TAYLOR, Henry Wilson,** *J.P.*, *D.L.*, *K.C.*; *M.P.* (C.) Blackpool Div. Lancashire since 1900; *Recorder* of Preston (resigned 1898); *Chairman* Lancashire Quarter Sessions held at Preston; *b.* 25 July 1847; *o. s.* of late James Worsley, The Laund, Accrington, Lancashire; *m.* Harriette Sayer, *o. d.* of Sir E. W. Watkin, Bt., 1871. *Educ.*: Harrow; Exeter Coll. Oxford. *Barr.* Middle Temple, 1871; *Bench*, 1893; *acting* for a few years on the Northern Circuit, and at Preston Sessions; *after* that exclusively at the Parliamentary Bar; *assumed* the name of Taylor in accordance with the will of his cousin Miss Pilling-Taylor, 1881. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: Moreton Hall, Whalley, Lancashire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Conservative, Whitehall.

**WORTHINGTON, Arthur Mason,** *C.B.* 1902; *F.R.S.*, *F.R.A.S.*; *Headmaster* and *Professor* of Physics, Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport, since 1888; *b.* Manchester, 11 June 1852; *y. s.* of Robert Worthington, Crumpsall Hall, Manchester, *Barrister*, and Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Robert Brewin, Birstall Hall, near Leicester; *m.* Helen, *y. d.* of Thomas Solly, *Barrister* of Middle Temple, and *Professor* in the Univ. of Berlin, 1877. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Oxford (M.A.); Owens Coll. Manchester; University of Berlin, in the Laboratory of Professor Helmholtz. *Headmaster* of the Salt Schools, Shipley, Yorks, 1877-79; *assistant* master, Clifton College, 1880-85; *headmaster* and *Professor* of Physics in H.M. Dockyard School, Portsmouth, 1887-88. *Publications*: various papers on physical subjects; *elementary* text-books—Physical Laboratory Practice, Dynamics of Rotation; *The Splash of a Drop*. *Recreations*: sketching, tennis. *Address*: Royal Naval Engineering Coll. Devonport. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**WORTLEY;** *see* Stuart-Wortley.

**WORTLEY, A. Stuart,** *President*, Society of Portrait Painters. *Educ.*: Eton; Merton College, Oxford; *studied* art at Düsseldorf, at the Slade School, University College, London, and was *pupil* of Sir J. E. Millais, Bart., P.R.A.; *Founder* and *President* ever since foundation of Portrait Painters' Society. *Painted* well-known and *engraved* pictures of shooting subjects, also of H.M. King Edward VII. as Prince of Wales, and many others. *Club*: Carlton.



**WORTLEY-MACKENZIE**; see Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie.

**WRAGG, Hon. Sir Walter Thomas**; *cr.* 1891; D.C.L.; Puisne Judge Supreme Court, Natal, 1883; Senior Puisne Judge, 1888; acting Chief Justice, 1897-98; retired, 1899; *b.* 1842. Scholar of Worcester Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1867; M.A. 1888; B.C.L., D.C.L. 1894). Barr. Inner Temple, 1879; Police Magistrate, Ceylon, 1868-72; District Judge, 1872-83; J.P., Isle of Man. *Address*: Sirmio, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man.

**WRAGGE, Clement Lindley**, F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S.; F.R.C.I.; *b.* Stourbridge, Worcestershire, 18 Sept. 1852; father Solicitor. *Educ.*: Uttoxeter Grammar School. First educated for a solicitor; then took to travel and scientific research; arrived in Adelaide and joined Surveyor-General's Department, 1876; established three observatories, chiefly for problems of climatology, at different heights in the Churnet Valley and moorlands of Northern Staffs; established and worked Ben Nevis Observatory, 1881 (gold medal); also Torrens Observatory near Adelaide, 1884; that of Mount Lofty, S.A., 1884; he inaugurated the chief Australasian weather bureau at Brisbane, 1887; Mount Wellington (Tasmania) High Level Station; reorganised meteorological service of Tasmania, 1895; Mount Kosciuszko Observatory, New South Wales (highest point in all Australia), and correlative low level station at Merimbula, 1897-98; in the practical pursuit of scientific meteorology Mr. Wragge has been many times to Australia; has travelled on the Continent, through Syria, Palestine, Egypt, North America, and the South Seas; he presented a collection of shells, native Australian weapons, etc., to the town of Stafford, where it is known as the Wragge Museum; he is a Fellow of R.S. of Queensland; Hon. Mem. N. Staffs Naturalists' Field Club; Hon. Corres. Mem. Scottish Geographical Society, Italian Meteorological Society, etc.; he attended International Meteorological Conferences on behalf of Queensland at Munich 1891, Paris 1896 and 1900; established Capemba Botanical Gardens, near Brisbane, 1889-1900; Government Meteorologist of Queensland, 1887-1902, and Director of Central Weather Bureau, since resigned; is again travelling in geographical research, and as a scientific lecturer. *Address*: Wragge Museum, Borough Hall, Stafford, England.

**WRATISLAW, Albert Charles**, C.M.G. 1901; *b.* 17 Oct. 1862; *s.* of late Rev. A. H. Wratislaw, Vicar of Manorbier. Entered Levant Consular Service, 1883; Vice-Consul at Smyrna, 1888; Philippopolis, 1892; Consul at Bussorah, 1898; Consul-General at Tabriz, 1903.

**WRAXALL, Sir Morville William Nathaniel**, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1813; Royal Welsh Fusiliers (retired); *b.* 5 Oct. 1834; *s.* *b.* 1882; widower. *Educ.*: City of London. Served in Indian Mutiny, and was severely wounded at Lucknow. *Heir*: *s.* Morville, *b.* 1862. *Address*: Alexandria.

**WRAY, Captain K.**, D.S.O. 1900; New South Wales Contingent. Served South Africa.

**WRAY, Leonard**, I.S.O. 1903, M.I.E.E., F.Z.S., C.F.A.I., C.M.P.S., M.R.P.S.; Curator of Museums, Federated Malay States, since 1904; 2nd *s.* of late Leonard Hume Wray; unmarried. 1882

*Educ.*: private schools. Invented a telephone and exhibited it at Society of Telegraph Engineers, 1876, and Royal Society, 1877; entered Perak Civil Service as Superintendent Government Hill Garden, 1881; Curator of Museum, Perak, 1883; State Geologist, 1884. *Publications*: Alluvial Tin Prospecting; various scientific papers in Kew Bulletin, Journal Royal Asiatic Society, Journal Anthropological Institute, Perak Museum, Pharmaceutical Journal, Journal of Society Arts, etc. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Straits Settlements.

**WREFORD, George**, Associate in Arts, Oxford F.S.A.A., *b.* Exeter, 3 Feb. 1822 *s.* of William Wreford; *m.* Susan Ann, *d.* of late Robert Churchward, Exeter, 1864. *Educ.*: Hele's Foundation, Mary House Schools, Exeter. Junior clerk, Exeter Court of Bankruptcy, 1858-62; assistant in Education Department, Whitehall, 1862-64; chief clerk, Exeter Court of Bankruptcy, 1864-70; Public Accountant, Exeter, 1870-72; Senior Examiner and Inspector Comptroller in Bankruptcy's Department, London, 1872-83; Senior Assistant-Receiver in Bankruptcy (Board of Trade), 1884-90; Senior Official Receiver in Bankruptcy (Board of Trade and High Court of Justice), 1890-96; Barr. Gray's Inn, 1880. *Publications*: Review of Bankruptcy Legislation, 1875; prize essay, Bankruptcy of Members of the Legal Profession, 1879; Fellow of Society of Accountants and Auditors. *Address*: David's, Queensthorpe Road, Sydenham, Kent.

**WREFORD, William**, journalist; J.P. Exeter; editor Devon Weekly Times and Devon Evening Express since 1873; *b.* Exeter, 24 Sept. 1841; *e. s.* of W. Wreford, yeoman, Exeter; *m.* Mary Churchward, 1867. *Educ.*: Hele's Endowed School, Exeter. Joined Trewman's Flying Post, 1856; chief reporter Devon Weekly Times, 1867; the pioneer of the cheap press in the West of England; assisted in founding the Devon Evening Express, 1866, the first evening journal in the West; entered Exeter City Council, 1870; now an Alderman; Chairman of Exeter Liberal and Radical Union. *Recreation*: whist playing. *Address*: Belmont Road, and 226 High Street, Exeter. *Clubs*: Devonian; Devonshire Liberal, Exeter.

**WREFORD-BROWN, Captain Claude** Wreford, D.S.O. 1901; the Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 1876. Entered army, 1897; served Sudan, 1898 (British medal and Khedive medal with clasp); Crete, 1898; South Africa.

**WRENCH, Rt. Hon. Frederick Stringer**, P.C. Ire. 1902, J.P.; *b.* 1849; *s.* 1872, Charlotte Mary, 3rd *d.* of Sir Alan E. Bellingham, 3rd Bt. *Educ.*: Haileybury Exeter Coll., Ox. *Address*: Irish Estates Commission, Dublin; Killacoon, Ballybrack, Dublin. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George, Kingstown.

**WRENFORDSLEY, Sir Henry Thomas**, Kt., *cr.* 1883; Chief Justice Leeward Isles since 1891. *Educ.*: France; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Barr. Middle Temple, 1863; Junior Counsel for Privy Council Office; Puisne Judge of Mauritius, 1877; Procurator and Advocate General, 1878; Chief Justice Western Australia,

1880; Fiji, 1882; Acting Judge of Victoria, 1888; *Address*: St. John's, Antigua, West Indies. *Club*: Carlton.

**WREXHAM, Archdeacon of**; *see* Wynne-Jones, Ven. L.

**WREY, Sir Bouchier Robert Sherard**, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1628; Captain R.N.; retired; Major, Royal N. Devon Hussars (Imp. Yeo.); J.P. Devon; *b.* Sidmouth, 23 May 1855; *e. s.* of late Sir H. B. J. Wrey, 10th Bt., and late Hon. Marianne Sherard, *d.* of Philip Castel, 9th Baron Sherard. Became Lieut. 1879 and Commander 1894; served in Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star); Burmah, 1885-86 (medal with clasp). Patron of three livings. *Decorated* for the Zulu, Egypt, Burmah, and China Campaigns. Owns about 8000 acres. Is *co-heir* to Barony of Fitzwarine (abeyant since 1636). *Recreations*: yachting, shooting, and hunting. *Heir*: *b.* Philip Bouchier Sherard, *b.* 1858. *Address*: Tawstock Court, Barnstaple. *Clubs*: Royal Yacht Squadron, Naval and Military, Cavalry, Wellington.

**WRIGHT, Professor Albert Allen**, A.M., F.G.S.A.; Prof. of Geology and Zoology in Oberlin College; *b.* Oberlin, Ohio, 27 April 1846; *e. s.* of Wm. Wheeler Wright of Tallmadge, Ohio, and Susan Allen of Mansfield, Mass.; *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary Lyon Bedortha of Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; 2nd, 1891, Mary P. B. Hill of Flemington, N.J. *Educ.*: Oberlin Coll., and Columbia Coll. School of Mines, New York City. Professor in Berea College, Kentucky, 1870-72; assistant on State Geological Survey of Ohio, 1873 and 1882; professor in Oberlin College, 1874; served in Union Army, 160th Regt. Ohio National Guard, 1864; president of the Board of Trustees of Public Affairs, etc., Oberlin; Fellow of the Amer. Association for Advancement of Science. *Publications*: *Geology of Holmes County, Ohio*, in Ohio Geol. Survey, vol. v.; *Limits of the Glaciated Area in New Jersey*, 1893; papers on the Fossil Fishes of Ohio in the American Geologist and Ohio Geol. Survey. *Recreations*: bicycling. *Address*: Oberlin, Ohio, U.S.A.

**WRIGHT, Almroth E.**, M.D.; Pathologist and Bacteriologist, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, W. *Educ.*: Dublin University (B.A. 1st Gold Medallist in Modern Literature; M.B., B.Ch., Medical Travelling Prize; Studentship at Inns of Court in Jurisprudence and International Law); Universities of Leipzig, Strasburg, and Marburg. Demonstrator of Pathology, Camb. Univ. 1887; of Physiology, Sydney Univ. 1889; Professor of Pathology, Army Medical School, Netley, 1892-1902; member of the Indian Plague Commission, 1898-1900. *Address*: 7 Lower Seymour Street, W.

**WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Archibald John Arnott**, C.B., 1900; Commanding 15th Regimental District since 1902; *b.* 19 Jan. 1851; *s.* of Surgeon-General Alexander Wright, Bombay Army; *m.* 1882, Emily Morton, *d.* of Colonel Young, Bengal Army. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; Private Schools; Sandhurst. Ensign, 30th Regiment, 1870; Captain, 1880; Major, 1890; Lieut.-Col., 1899; Adjutant, 1879-80; D.A.A.G. (Musketry) Bengal, 1888-88; Adjutant 3rd East Lancashire Regiment, 1890-95; served

with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, C.B.). *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

**WRIGHT, Rev. Arthur**, M.A.; Rector of Coningsby, 1873; Prebendary of Melton Ross with Scamblesby in Lincoln Cathedral, 1875; Treasurer Linc. Dioc. Conf. 1875; Rural Dean of Gartree, 1890; Surrogate, 1892; *b.* Wrangle, near Boston, Co. Lincoln, 1831; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Bailey Wright, Vicar of Wrangle, and Henrietta Weekes Wright, *s.* of Sir John Franklin, the Arctic navigator; *m.* Harriet Maria (*d.* 1895), *d.* of James Hairby, M.D., of Hundleby, near Spilsby, Co. Lincoln. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge. Scholar and Exhibitioner; 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1853; Curate of South Ormsby, 1854; Vicar of Welton le Marsh, 1857; Rector of Gunby St. Peter, 1866; Rural Dean of Candleshoe, 2nd Div. 1871; J.P. for Parts of Lindsey, 1879; Chairman Horncastle Bench; Vice-Chairman of the Horncastle Board of Guardians, 1880; Governor of Horncastle Grammar School, 1874. *Publications*: *In Memoriam Franklin*, 1882; *Editor Lincoln Diocesan Calendar*, 1866; various pamphlets. *Address*: Coningsby Rectory, Lincoln.

**WRIGHT, Rev. A.**, B.D.; Vice-Pres. Queens' College, Cambridge, since 1900; *b.* Birmingham, 16 Aug. 1843; *s.* of Rev. B. Wright, Vicar of St. Matthews, Wolverhampton. *Educ.*: Wolverhampton Grammar School; Queens' College, Cambridge (Fellow). 1st class Classical Tripos, 1867. Curate of Trinity, Islington, 1867-68; Trinity, Marylebone, 1868-72; Resident Fellow and Lecturer of Queens' College, Cambridge, since 1872; Dean, 1872-82; Tutor since 1878. *Publications*: *Introduction to Greek and Latin Syntax*, 1875; *The Composition of the Four Gospels*, 1890; *A Synopsis of the Gospels in Greek*, 1896; 2nd annotated edition, 1903; *Some New Testament Problems*, 1898; *St. Luke's Gospel in Greek*, 1900. *Recreations*: travel, golf, shooting. *Address*: Queens' Coll. Cambridge.

**WRIGHT, A. H.**, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Professor of Obstetrics, University of Toronto, since 1887; practising in Toronto since 1877; *b.* Brampton, Ontario, 1846; *s.* of Henry Wright and S. J. Webb, Colborne; *m.* 1874, Flora Cumming, Trenton. *Educ.*: University College, Toronto; M.B., Toronto University, 1873; practised in Colborne, Ontario, three years; went to England, 1876; Obstetrician and Gynaecologist to the Burnside Lying-in-hospital in connection with the Toronto General Hospital since 1885. *Publications*: many papers in medical societies during last 22 years, published in medical journals; a text-book in midwifery, entitled *Lectures on Obstetrics*. *Recreations*: yachting, bowling on the green, and golf, in summer; curling in winter. *Address*: 30 Gerrard Street, E. Toronto, Canada. *Clubs*: Toronto, Royal Canadian Yacht, Albany, Toronto Curling, Lambton Country (golf).

**WRIGHT, Captain Bache Allen**, D.S.O., 1900; Manchester Regiment. *Decorated* for Ashanti.

**WRIGHT, Rev. Charles Henry Hamilton**, D.D., Ph.D.; *b.* Dublin, 9 Mar. 1836; 2nd *s.* of E. Wright, LL.D., Floraville, Donnybrook; *m.* Elba, 2nd *d.* of Professor N. W. Almroth, Knight of North Star, director of Royal



Mint, Stockholm. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. First-Class prizeman in Hebrew, 1854-56; Arabic prizeman, 1859; First Class Divinity Test, 1858; B.A. Trinity College, Dublin, 1857; M.A. 1859; B.D. 1878; D.D. 1879 both *stip. cond.*; M.A. Exeter College, Oxford, 1862; Ph.D. University of Leipzig, 1875; Bampton Lecturer, 1878; Donnellan Lecturer, Dublin, 1880; Grinfield Lecturer on Septuagint, 1893-97, in the Univ. of Oxford; Public Examiner in Semitic Languages, Oxford, 1894-95; Examiner in Hebrew, etc., in the University of London, 1887-98; External Examiner in Hebrew, Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1897-99, and University of Wales, 1897-1901. Vicar of St. John's, Liverpool, 1891-98; Clerical Superintendent of Prot. Reform. Soc. 1898; Curate, Middleton Tyas, Yorks, 1859-63; British chaplain at Dresden, 1863-68; chaplain of Trin. Church, Boulogne-sur-Mer, 1868-74; Vicar of St. Mary's, Belfast, 1874-85; representative for Diocese of Connor in General Synod, 1882-85; incumbent of Bethesda, Dublin, 1885-91. *Publications*: Grammar of Modern Irish, 1855; Book of Genesis in Hebrew, 1859; Book of Ruth, Heb. and Chald., 1864; Bunyan's Works, with notes, 1866; Fatherhood of God, 1867; Zechariah and his Prophecies (Bampton Lectures, 1879); Book of Koheleth in relation to Modern Criticism and Modern Pessimism (Donnellan Lect., 1883); Biblical Essays, 1885; Writings of St. Patrick, 3rd ed. 1896; Bible Readers' Manual, 2nd ed. 1895; Roman Catholicism examined in Light of Scripture, 3rd ed. 1903; Introduction to Old Testament, 4th ed. 1898; Service of the Mass in Greek and Roman Churches, 1898; The Intermediate State and Prayers for the Dead, 1900; Genuine Writings of St. Patrick, with Life, 1902. *Address*: 90 Bolingbroke Grove, Wandsworth Common, S.W.

**WRIGHT, Charles Ichabod**, J.P.; *b.* 1828; *e. s.* of late Ichabod Charles Wright and Hon. Theodosia, *e. d.* of 1st Lord Denman; *m.* 1852, Blanche Louisa, *d.* of late Henry C. Bingham of Wartnaby Hall. Lieut.-Col. late commanding Robin Hood R.V.; M.P. Nottingham, 1868-70. *Address*: Watcombe Park, Torquay. *Club*: Carlton.

**WRIGHT, Charles Theodore Hagberg**, LL.D.; Sec. and Librarian, London Library, St. James's Square; *b.* Yorkshire, 17 Nov. 1862; 3rd *s.* of Rev. C. H. H. Wright, D.D., and *g. s.* of Nils W. Almroth, Knight of the North Star, Governor of the Royal Mint, Stockholm; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately in Russia, France, Germany, Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Assistant Librarian, National Library of Ireland, 1890-93. *Publications*: various articles in English periodicals. *Address*: Wellington Chambers, York Street, S.W. *Club*: Reform.

**WRIGHT, Edward Fortescue**, C.M.G. 1902; Inspector-General, Police and Prisoners, island of Jamaica.

**WRIGHT, Edward Perceval**, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., J.P., F.L.S.; Professor of Botany and Keeper of the Herbarium, Univer. of Dublin, since 1869; a Vice-President Royal Society of Antiquaries, Ireland; *b.* Dublin, 27 Dec. 1834; *e. s.* of late Edward Wright, LL.D.; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Col. Ponsonby Shaw, 1872 (*d.* 1886). *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Director of Dublin University Museum and Lecturer on Zoology, 1884

1857-68; Investigated the Flora and Fauna of the Seychelles, Indian Ocean, 1867; one of the trustees of the National Library of Ireland; one of the trustees of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. *Publications*: various memoirs on biological and antiquarian subjects; joint-author with Dr. Studer of Report on the Alcyonaria of the "Challenger" Expedition, vol. xxxi.; joint-author with Prof. T. H. Huxley on Fossil Vertebrates (Reptilia) from the Irish Coal Measures. *Recreations*: travelling and plant collecting. *Address*: Trinity College, Dublin. *Club*: Reform.

**WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William**, D.S.O. 1887; M.Ch. Entered I.M.S. 1873; Surg. Lieut.-Col. 1893; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with two clasps, bronze decoration); Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp). *Address*: 2nd Ghorkas, Dera Dhoon, Bengal.

**WRIGHT, His Honour George**, K.C. Judge of High Court, Ireland, since 1901. Solicitor-General, Ireland, 1900-1901. *Address*: 1 Fitzwilliam Square, East, Dublin.

**WRIGHT, Major George**, D.S.O. 1900. Royal Garrison Artillery. Entered army, 1879. Captain, 1887; Major, 1897; served South Africa.

**WRIGHT, Harold**, B.A., LL.B.; Stipendiary Magistrate, North Staffordshire, since 1893; *b.* Handsworth, Staffordshire, 13 April 1858; *y. s.* of late John Skirron Wright. M.P. for Nottingham, and Sarah, *d.* of Edward Tyrer; *m.* Rosa Martha, *e. d.* of George Heaton, of Handsworth, Staffordshire. *Educ.*: privately and abroad; Pembroke Coll. Camb. Barr. 1880; contested Chorley Division, Lancashire, 1885; Greenock, 1886. *Publications*: treatises on the Bankruptcy Acts and Debtors Acts, and The Office of Magistrate. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Aston Hall, near Stone, Staffordshire. *Club*: Reform.

**WRIGHT, Major Harry**, D.S.O. 1900. Gordon Highlanders. Served South Africa.

**WRIGHT, Henry John**, editor New York Commercial Advertiser; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, 6 April 1866; *m.* 1891, Claire, France. *Educ.*: University, New York, 1881. Engaged in journalism for a number of years. *Address*: 230 West 97th Street; office—15 Broadway, New York.

**WRIGHT, Henry Smith**, B.A.; *b.* Quendon, Derbyshire, 27 June 1839; 3rd *s.* of late Ichabod Charles Wright, Mapperley Hall, Nottingham, and Theodosia, *e. d.* of 1st B. Denman; *m.* 1st Mary, *e. d.* of late William Cartledge; 2nd Josephine Henrietta, *d.* of late Rev. J. A. Wright. *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar, 1861). 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1862; won Grand Challenge Cup, etc., at Henley in 1860 and 1861 in First Trinity crew. Barr. Inner Temple, 1865; joined the banking firm of I. and I. C. Wright and Co., Nottingham, 1867, retired, 1878; contested S. Nottingham (U.) 1885; elected 1886, and again 1892; retired, 1893. *Publications*: First Four Books of Homer's Iliad in English Hexameters, 1885. *Recreations*: riding, rowing, yachting, cycling. *Address*: Averley Tower, Farnham, Surrey. *Club*: Carlton.

**RIGHT, H. C. Seppings**, artist and war correspondent. Was in Royal Navy; now special war correspondent to Illustrated London News; went for them to Ashanti, Soudan, Benin, Greece, and Spanish-American wars; *e. s.* of Rev. F. H. A. Wright, formerly Vicar of Stithens and Perranarwothal, Cornwall; *m.* 1883, *d.* of late Major-Gen. J. E. L. Willows, Bengal Staff Corps. *Publication*: The Soudan, 1896. *Address*: Firket, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

**RIGHT, Joseph**, M.A., Ph.D., D.C.L., L.D.; Professor of Comparative Philology, Oxford Univ., since 1901; Deputy Prof., 1891-1901; *b.* 31 Oct. 1855; *m.* Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of Rev. F. Simcox Lea, Tedstone Delamere, 396. Awarded in 1899 a civil list pension of £200 a year in consideration, and for the promotion, of his services to Philology, specially in connection with his services as Editor of the English Dialect Dictionary. *Publications*: Translation of Brugmann's Grundriss der Vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen, vol. i.; Primer of the Gothic Language, 2nd ed. revised and considerably enlarged, 1899; Grammar of the Dialect of Windhill, 1892; Middle High-German Primer, 1888, 2nd ed. 1899; Old High-German Primer, 1888; The English Dialect Dictionary, vol. i. (A-C), 1896-98; vol. ii. (D-G), 1899-1900; vol. iii. (H-L), 1901; vol. iv. (M-Q), 1902; vol. v. (R-S), 1903. The remaining portion of the Dictionary is now in such an advanced state of preparation that it will be possible to issue four parts a year until the whole work is completed in 1905. *Address*: Langdale House, Park Town, Oxford.

**RIGHT, Mabel Osgood**; *b.* New York City, 26 Jan. 1859; *d.* of Samuel Osgood, D.D., L.D., clergyman and author, *b.* Boston, and Ellen Haswell Murlock, Boston; *m.* 1884, James Osborne Wright, *b.* Bristol, England, 1854. *Educ.*: at home; the Graham School, N.Y. From a fondness for nature and love of out-door life has been led to write; very fond of dogs; keeps beagle-hounds; Member of N.Y. Zoological Society, American Ornithologists' Union; President Conn. Audubon Soc. since 1898; lives at Fairfield, Conn., a very private life in a large garden, in which she and husband take great delight. *Publications*: Friendship of Nature, 1894; Birdcraft, 1895; Tommy Anne, 1896; Wabeno the Magician, 1897; Citizen Bird with Dr. Cones, 1898; Fourfooted Americans, 1899; The Dream Fox, 1899; Flowers and Ferns in the Haunts, 1901; Dogtown, 1902. *Recreations*: gardening and photography; has illustrated some of own books. *Address*: Fairfield, Connecticut. *Clubs*: National Arts, Colonial Dames of Conn.

**RIGHT, R. Ramsay**, M.A., B.Sc. (Edin.), LL.D. (Tor.), F.Z.S., F.R.S.C.; Vice-Pres. Univ. of Toronto, since 1901, and Professor of Biology since 1887; *b.* Alloa, Scotland, 23 Sep. 1852; *y. s.* of Rev. John Wright, Alloa, and Christian Ramsay; *m.* 1876, Katharine Octavia, 6th *d.* of late Peter Smith, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Alloa Academy; High School and University, Edinburgh. Assistant to Prof. Natural History, Edinburgh, 1873; Professor of Natural History, University College, Toronto, 1874. *Publications*: High School Zoology; Report on Fish and Fisheries of Ontario, 1892; Contributions to Standard Natu-

ral History; papers, chiefly on Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrata, in various serials. *Address*: Biological Department, University of Toronto. *Club*: Toronto Golf.

**WRIGHT, Sir Robert Samuel**, Kt., *cr.* 1891; The Hon. Mr. Justice Wright; Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1891; Ex-officio Commr. for England of the Railway and Canal Commission; *b.* 1839; *m.* Merriel, *d.* of late Rev. R. S. Chermiside, 1891. *Educ.*: Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1861). Barr. Inner Temple, 1861. *Address*: 14 St. James's Place, S.W.; Headley Park, Liphook, Hants. *Club*: Athenæum.

**WRIGHT, Sir Thomas**, K.C.B., *cr.* 1893; General, 1889; *b.* 1825; *s.* of Charles Wright, one of H.M. Gentlemen-at-Arms; *m.* 2nd, Theodora, *d.* of G. W. Penrice, Eastbourne, 1894. Entered Bengal Army, 1894; served in Punjab campaign, 1848-49, including Chillianwallah and Goojerat (medal with two clasps); A.A.G. Kusofzie expedition, 1858 (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded Sikh cavalry in Indian Mutiny, 1858 (despatches, medal); Umbeyla campaign, 1863 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., clasp); Bhootan campaign, 1865-66 (clasp); in command of a division in Bengal, 1884-85.

**WRIGHT, Sir Thomas**; *cr.* 1893; J.P.; solicitor; head of Sir Thomas Wright and Son; *b.* Northampton, 15 Feb. 1838; *s.* of Joseph Wright and Jane Mobbs Prestidge; *m.* Georgiana, *d.* of Peter Roberts of Northampton, 1862. *Educ.*: Northampton. Mayor of Leicester, 1887-88, and 1891-92; founded the Children's Hospital, Leicester, 1888; was mainly instrumental in obtaining a large extension of the borough of Leicester, 1890, for which he received the honorary freedom of the borough. *Recreations*: cricket, deer-stalking. *Address*: The Hollies, Stoneysgate, Leicester. *Clubs*: Leicestershire Constitutional, Leicester.

**WRIGHT, Thomas**, Principal of Cowper School, Olney; *b.* Olney, 16 May 1859; *s.* of W. S. Wright of Olney; *m.* 1884, Miss Angelina Edwards. *Educ.*: Buxton Coll. Forest Gate. His alma mater was the library of the British Museum; he has written biography, fiction, and poetry, his lines on Cowper and Burns being well known; one of the great dreams of his life—the establishment of a Cowper Museum at Olney—was realised at the Cowper Centenary (25 April 1900), when Mr. W. H. Collingridge presented the poet's house to the town and nation; the museum is rich in Cowper and Newton MSS.; he is the founder of the Cowper Society. *Publications*: The Town of Cowper, 1886; The Chalice of Carden, 1889; The Blue Firedrake, The Mystery of St. Dunstan's, and The Life of William Cowper (recognised as the standard work on the subject), 1892; The Life of Daniel Defoe, 1894; The Acid Sisters (poems), 1897; Hind Head, 1898; Ianthe, 1900; The Correspondence of William Cowper, 1903; The Life of Edward FitzGerald, The Ivory Coffin (poems), 1903. *Address*: Cowper School, Olney.

**WRIGHT, T. R. D.**, Recorder of Pontefract.

**WRIGHT, Captain Wallace Duffield**, V.C., 1903; Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regt.); entered army, 1896; Captain, 1903; served



North-West Frontier, India, with Malakand Field Force and Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (wounded, medal with two clasps). *Decorated for services in Kano Sokoto Expedition, West Africa, 1903.*

**WRIGHT, William Aldis, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.;** Vice-Master of Trin. Coll. Camb. since 1888. Contributor to Smith's Dictionary of the Bible, 1860-63; Secretary to the Old Testament Revision Company, 1870-85; Joint-Editor of the Journal of Philology from its commencement in 1868. *Publications:* Bacon's Essays, 1862; The Cambridge Shakespeare (with W. G. Clark), 1863-66; The Globe Edition of Shakespeare's Complete Works (with W. G. Clark), 1864; The Bible Word-Book (with J. Eastwood), 1866; Plays of Shakespeare in the Clarendon Press Series, 1868-97; Bacon's Advancement of Learning, 1869; Guillaume de Deguileville, The Pilgrimage of the Lyf of the Manhode (Roxburghe Club), 1869; Generydes, 1873-78; The Bible Word-Book, 2nd ed. (revised and enlarged) 1884; Metrical Chronicle of Robert of Gloucester, 1887; Letters and Literary Remains of Edward FitzGerald, 1889; The Cambridge Shakespeare, 1891-93, 2nd ed.; Letters of Edward FitzGerald (Eversley Series), 1894; Letters of Edward FitzGerald to Fanny Kemble, 1895; Facsimile of the Milton MS. in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1899; FitzGerald's Miscellanies, 1900; More Letters of Edward FitzGerald, 1901; The Works of Edward FitzGerald, 7 vols., 1903; Milton's Poems with Critical Notes, 1903. *Address:* Trin. Coll. Camb.

**WRIGHT, William Henry Kearley,** librarian of the Municipal Library, Plymouth, Devon; *b.* Plymouth, 15 Sept. 1844; *s.* of William and Mary Ann Wright. *Educ.:* Plymouth Public School. Fellow and original member of the Library Association; Fellow of the Royal Historical Society; clerk on the Staff of the South Devon Railway for some years; appointed to organise the Borough of Plymouth Free Public Library, 1876, a position he still holds; founder (1891) of the Ex Libris Society, and still its hon. secretary; originator and principal secretary of the Armada Commemoration and Memorial, 1888; well known as a lecturer in the west of England, chiefly on local historical subjects; is also a vocalist and elocutionist. *Publications:* Visitor's Handbooks to Plymouth, various editions; Handbook to Newquay and North Cornwall, various editions; Guide to Mount Edgecumbe, etc.; Blue Friars, 2 vols., 1889-91; West Country Poets, 1896; Gay's Fables (Chandos classics), 1889; originator and editor Western Antiquary, 1871-91; editor Ex Libris Journal from 1891 to the present time; besides many contributions to the Trans. of the Library Assoc., the Plymouth Institution, and the Devonshire Association. *Recreations:* the collection of book-plates (Ex Libris), music, elocution, and lecturing. *Address:* Headland House, Headland Park, Plymouth. *Club:* Devonian

**WRIGHT, Lieut.-General William Purvis, D.A.G.,** The Royal Marines; *b.* Binfield, Berks, 16 July 1846; *s.* of Captain C. M. M. Wright, Royal Navy, and Helen Callender of Penicuik, N.B.; *m.* 1879, Louisa, widow of Lieut. C. C. Hassall, R.N., and *d.* of Rev. J. B. Owen, vicar, St. Jude's, Chelsea. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross. 2nd Prize

1686

R.N. College, Greenwich, Session 1863-64. Entered Royal Marines, 1862; Major-General, 1900; served in H.M.S. Victoria, Flagship, Mediterranean; H.M.S. Satellite, Pacific; H.M.S. Volage, Detached Squadron; H.M. Duke of Wellington, Portsmouth; H.M. Narcissus, Flagship, Detached Squadron; H.M.S. Bellerophon, Flagship, North America; Assistant-Instructor Musketry, Chatham Division; Inst. Gunnery, Chatham Division; Adjutant at Depot, Deal; Assistant Adjutant-General Royal Marines, Admiralty; G.S.P. as Commandant; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Coronation Medal, 1902. *Publication:* Cruise of the Narcissus with the Detached Squadron. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, cycling. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W. 88 Holland Road, W. *Club:* United Service.

**WRIGHTSON, John,** President of the College of Agriculture, Downton, since 1897. *y. s.* of late Thomas Wrightson of Neasham Hall, Darlington; *m.* Marion Isabel, *d.* of late Charles Norleigh Hulton, 3rd *s.* of William Hulton of Hulton Park, Lancashire. Professor of Agriculture, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1865-77; Professor of Agriculture, Royal College of Science, London, 1882-93. *Publications:* Numerous works on agriculture. *Address:* College of Agriculture, Downton, Salisbury. *Club:* Farmers'.

**WRIGHTSON, Sir Thomas,** 1st Bt. - 1900; M.P. (C.) for East St. Pancras since 1897. J.P., D.L.; member of firm of Head, Wrightson & Co., Stockton-on-Tees; director of North-Eastern Steel Co., Middlesborough, and Crumlin Colliery Co., Northumberland; *b.* 1839; *s.* of Thomas Wrightson of Neasham Hall, Durham. Contested Stockton at general elections 1885 and 1886, and bye-election 1888; M.P. for Stockton, 1892-95. *Address:* Neasham Hall, Darlington.

**WRIGHTSON, Walsh, C.M.G., M.I.C.E.,** Director of Public Works, Member of the Legislative and Executive Councils of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago since 1896. *b.* 1852; *e. surv. s.* of late William Wrightson Catgill, Yorkshire; *m.* 1892, Helen Mary Montague, 2nd *d.* of Henry Turnour Armistead of Dunbar, Ceylon. *Educ.:* privately. Joined the Ceylon Civil Service, 1875, and carried out numerous public works in that Colony, especially several important restorations of ancient Singhalese irrigation works, during the governorship of Sir Arthur Gordon (now Lord Stanmore). *Decorated for general public services.* *Recreations:* all forms of sport. *Address:* Cascade House, Port of Spain, Trinidad. *Clubs:* Badminton, West Indian; Savannah, Port of Spain.

**WRIGHTSON, W. H.;** see Battie-Wrightson.

**WRIXON, Sir Henry John, K.C.M.G.,** *cr.* 1892; President Legislative Council Melbourne; *b.* 1839; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of Hon. Henry Miller, 1872. *Educ.:* Melbourne and Dublin University (B.A. 1860). Irish Bar, 1861; Solicitor-General, 1870; Attorney-General, 1886-90; member of Council, 1868; member of Legislative Assembly, Victoria, 1870. *Publications:* Socialism, 1896; Jacob Shumate, 1903. *Address:* Raheen, Studley Park, Melbourne.

**WRIXON-BECHER;** see Becher.

**WRONG, George McKinnon, M.A.;** Professor of History in the University of Toronto; *b.* Canada, 25 June 1860; *s.* of Gilbert Wrong of Aylmer, Ontario, Canada; *m.* 1886, Sophia Hume, *o. surr. d.* of Hon. Edward Blake, M.P. *Educ.:* University College, Toronto; Wycliffe College, Toronto; and sojourn, at different times, for private study in Germany, Oxford, etc.; M.A. University of Toronto. Took orders in the Church of England, 1888, but has since been engaged continuously in academical work, succeeding in 1894 the late Sir Daniel Wilson as Professor of History in the University of Toronto. *Publications:* The British Nation: a History, 1903; The Review of Historical Publications relating to Canada, which appears annually, and is edited now in collaboration with Mr. H. H. Langton. *Recreations:* golf; canoeing. *Address:* 467 Jarvis Street, Toronto; summer—Pointe au Pic, Murray Bay, Quebec. *Club:* Toronto Golf.

**WROTTESELEY, family name of Baron Wrottesley.**

**WROTTESELEY, 8th Baron (cr. 1838), Arthur Wrottesley;** Bt. 1842; D.L., J.P., C.C.; [Wm. de Verdon assumed name of De Wrottesley, *d.* about 1240; his *s.* joined Simon de Montfort; his *g. g. s.* served at Crecy with the Black Prince; and was one of the original Knights of the Garter, 1349; his *g. g. s.* adhered to the Yorkist Earl of Warwick, the King-maker; 6th in descent was 1st Bt., who adhered to Charles I.; 8th Bt. served in American War, *d.* 1787; 2nd Baron was a founder of Royal Astronomical Society, 1881; and P.R.S. for several years]; *b.* London, 17 June 1824; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Sophia, *d.* of Thomas Giffard, Chillington, Staffordshire; *S.* father 1867; *m.* Augusta, *d.* of 1st Lord Londesborough, 1861. *Educ.:* Rugby, Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Lord-Lieut. Staffordshire, 1871-87; Lord-in-Waiting, 1869-74 and 1880-85. Owns about 5800 acres. *Recreations:* formerly M.F.H. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Victor Alexander Wrottesley, *b.* 1873. *Address:* Wrottesley, Wolverhampton. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Travellers', Bath, M.C.C., Grosvenor.

*See also Maj.-Gen. George Wrottesley.*

**WROTTESELEY, Major-Gen. Hon. George;** 3rd *s.* of 2nd Baron Wrottesley; *b.* 15 June 1827; *m.* 1st, 1854, Margaret Anne (*d.* 1888), *d.* of Field-Marshal Sir John Burgoyne, Bt.; 2nd, 1889, Nina Margaret, *d.* of J. W. Philips of Heybridge, Stafford. Entered army, 1845; Major-General, 1881; late Colonel Royal Engineers. *Address:* 75 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

**WROUGHTON, Philip;** *b.* 6 April 1846; *m.* 1875, Evelyn M., *d.* of Sir J. Neeld, 1st Baronet. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford; B.A.; 1868; M.A. 1877; M.P. (C.) Berks, 1876-85; Northern Division of Berks, 1885-95; Alderman Berks County Council; J.P. and D.L. for Berks. Owns 8693 acres in Berks. *Address:* Woolley Park, Wantage. *Club:* Carlton.

**WROUGHTON, W. M.,** Master of Woodland Pychley; M.F.H., Pychley, 1894-1902. *Address:* Creton Lodge, Northampton.

**WURTELE, Hon. J. S. C., D.C.L.;** Puisne Judge, Court of King's Bench, Montreal. Ex-Treas. and Ex-Speaker Legislative Assembly of Prov. of Quebec; last Canadian Seigneur;

President United Empire Loyalists of Quebec; Officer of the Legion of Honour. *Address:* 78 Union Avenue, and Court of King's Bench, Montreal.

**WYATT, J. W.,** late Fellow Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, Staines. *Publication:* The Art of Making Paper.

**WYATT, Rev. Paul Williams,** chaplain of the Royal Chapel and Precinct of the Savoy since 1894; *b.* Bedford, 15 Jan. 1856; 2nd *s.* of James Wyatt, geologist and antiquary; *m.* 1902, Constance Mary Elizabeth, widow of 7th Earl De La Warr. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Evening preacher at St. James's, Piccadilly, 1888; vicar of St. Philip's, Regent Street, 1884-86; assistant at the Chapel Royal, Savoy, 1885-94; vicar of St. Leonard's, Bedford, 1889-94; was honorary associate of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and is now one of the chaplains of that Order; J.P. Co. Beds; County Councillor, 1891-1900; Co. Alderman and Chairman of Technical Instruction Committee since 1901; and is also Chairman of the Directors of the Bedford Gas Co. Is interested in Local Government, and spoke and worked constantly for the success of the Parish Councils Act, and sat as first Chairman of the Kempston Urban Council. *Recreations:* travelling, gardening, fishing. *Address:* Inchmery, Southampton; Savoy Vestry, Strand, W.C.

**WYATT, Sir Richard Henry, K.B., cr.** 1883; J.P. for Kent and Cinque Ports; D.L. for Merionethshire (High Sheriff, 1885); Clerk of the Peace and of County Council, Surrey; Government parliamentary agent; *m.* Mary Laura, *e. d.* of R. Vaughan Williams, J.P., D.L. (*d.* 1900). *Address:* 38 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Garthynghard, Dolgelly; Maisonette, Broadstairs.

**WYATT, Thomas Henry, M.V.O., I.S.O.** 1902, V.D.; late Chief Civil Assist. in Quartermaster-General's Dept., War Office; *b.* 19 Oct. 1841; *s.* of Thomas Henry Wyatt, a former president of Royal Institute of British Architects; *m.* 1865, Julia Lucy Mervyn, *d.* of Rev. T. W. Wrench, Rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, E.C. *Educ.:* King's College, London. Served in the War Department 1859-1903; formerly in the 19th Middlesex R.V., and retired 1883 with the rank of Hon. Major. *Address:* Weston Corbett, Winchfield, Hants.

**WYBERGH, W. J.,** Commissioner of Mines and Member of Legislative and Executive Councils, Transvaal; *b.* Arkham Hall, Yorkshire, 1868; *s.* of Rev. C. Wybergh; *m.* 1893, Katharine Emily Wyndowe. *Educ.:* Aysgarth, Yorkshire; Winchester College (scholar); and School of Mines, Freiberg, Saxony. An early pioneer of Rhodesia, 1891, and engineer to various mining companies; went to Johannesburg, and became engineer to the Consolidated Goldfields of South Africa, Ltd., 1894; became President S.A. League, 1898, and gave up professional work, 1899; organised petition to the Queen of Transvaal British subjects in the same year; served as intelligence officer during the war, and after the annexation of the Transvaal in an administrative capacity under military administration until appointed to present position. *Publications:* various technical and scientific papers. *Recreations:* no time for any at



present. *Address*: Executive Council, Pretoria.  
*Clubs*: Rand, New, Johannesburg.

**WYCK, Judge Robert A. Van**; see Van Wyck.

**WYKEHAM-FIENNES**; see Fiennes.

**WYLDE, Everard William**, C.M.G.  
1891. Entered Foreign Office, 1868; Senior Clerk, 1894; retired, 1899.

**WYLDE, William Henry**, C.M.G., V.D., F.R.G.S.; retired Civil Service; *b.* Woolwich, 11 April 1819; *e. s.* of late General Wm. Wylde, C.B.; *m.* Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of late Richard Massy, 1846. *Educ.*: private school. Proceeded to Spain, 1835, and acted as private secretary to Colonel Wylde, who was British Commissioner at headquarters of Spanish Armies during Civil War; was present at most of operations of British Legion on N. Coast, and of Spanish armies in interior of Spain; entered Foreign Office, 1838; accompanied Colonel Wylde to Portugal, 1846, as Assistant Commissioner; employed in furnishing Her Majesty's Government with correct information respecting military events in that country during Republican Revolution; was a member of Commission which sat in London, 1865, to revise Slave Trade Instructions; a member of Commission of Inquiry into Consular Establishments, 1872; a Commissioner at Paris, 1880, respecting Coolie Emigration to Réunion; Superintendent of Commercial, Consular, and Slave Trade Departments of Foreign Office, 1869-80; Lieut.-Colonel Commandant (Hon. Colonel) 1st Volunteer Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1870-91. *Decorated* for Civil Services. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. Small farm situated in parishes of Burghfield, Sulhampstead, and Grazeley in Berkshire. *Address*: 23 Collingham Place, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

**WYLIE, Alexander**, M.P. (C.) Dumbartonshire since 1895; J.P., D.L.; Turkey-red dyer and calico printer; Director Glasgow Chamber of Commerce; *s.* of late J. Wylie; widower. *Publication*: Labour, Leisure, and Luxury, etc. *Address*: Condale, Renton, N.B. *Club*: Carlton.

**WYLIE, Major-Gen. Henry**, C.S.I. 1881; resident at Nepaul since 1893; Officiating Agent and Gov.-Gen. Baluchistan since 1898; *b.* 1844. Married. Entered Army, 1861; Major-Gen. 1899; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1863 (medal and clasp); Bhutan, 1865 (clasp); Abyssinian Expedition, 1868 (medal); Hazara, 1868 (clasp); on special duty in Baluchistan, and Assistant to Governor-General's Agent, 1877; served Afghan Campaign, 1878-80 (medal); Assistant to Resident in Mysore, and Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Coorg, 1882; Political Agent successively at Bhopawar, Jhalawar, Bhopal. *Address*: Nepaul.

**WYLLIE, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. A. K.**, C.B. 1900; 3rd Batt. West Riding Regt. Served South Africa (despatches). *Address*: 81 Onslow Square, S.W. *Club*: Boodle's.

**WYLLIE, Charles W.**, Member of Society of Oil Painters. *Address*: 8a Elmtree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

**WYLLIE, John**, M.D. 1865; F.R.C.P. Ed. 1870; L.L.D. Ed. 1897. Professor of Medicine and of Clinical Medicine, Edinburgh University. 1688

sity, since 1900; Principal Medical Officer to the Scottish Equitable Assurance Company since 1887; *b.* Midlothian. *Educ.*: Edinburgh and Paris. Formerly Senior President of the Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh. 1866-66; Resident Physician in the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1866-66; House Physician to the General Hospital, Birmingham, 1866-68; Pathologist to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1877; Assistant Physician in charge of Fever Wards, 1876-82; Ordinary Physician to the Royal Infirmary, 1882-97; Consulting Physician to the City Hospital for Fevers, 1886-1897. *Publications*: The Disorders of Speech in various papers in medical journals. *Address*: 44 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

**WYLLIE, Lt.-Col. Sir William Hutt Curzon**, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1902; C.I.E. 1891. Political A.D.C. to Secretary of State for India since 1901; retired; *b.* Cheltenham, Oct. 1848; *y. s.* of late General Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B., and Amelia, *d.* of late Richard Hutt, Appley, Isle of Wight; *m.* Katharine Georgiana, *d.* of D. F. Carmichael, late Major Civil Service. Joined 106th Regt. L.I. as ensign, 1866; entered Indian Staff Corps, 1867; joined the Oudh Commission, 2 Sept. 1870; transferred to the Political Department, 1 Jan. 1879; served in Beluchistan under Sir Robert Sandeman during Afghan War in 1879-80; accompanied Gen. Sir Robert Phayre's force to the relief of Candahar. *Decorated* in recognition of above services. Was Military Sec. to the Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam, Governor of Madras, 1881; has held successively the appointments of Resident in Nipal, Governor-General's Agent in Central India, and Governor-General's Agent in Rajputana. *Recreations*: riding, shooting. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**WYLLIE, William Lionel**, A.R.A. (1899) artist; *b.* London, July 1851; *e. s.* of late William Morrison Wyllie and Katherine Benham. *m.* Marian Amy, *d.* of Capt. Carew of the Indian Marine, 1879. *Educ.*: Heatherley's; Royal Academy Schools (1866); Turner medal, 1869; exhibited R.A. 1897: The Winding Medway; Battery Dock; The Liner's Escort. *Recreations*: yachting, racing, Commodore Medway Yacht Club; Capt. of K Company (cyclists) 4th V.B. Q.O. Buffs. W. Kent Regt. *Address*: Hoe Lodge, Hoe, near Werburgh, near Rochester, Kent. *Club*: Royal Academy.

**WYLLY, Lieut. Guy G. E.**, V.C. Lieut. South Lancs. Regt.; late Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen. Served South Africa, 1900 (V.C.).

**WYLLY, Lieut.-Col. Harold Carmichael**, C.B. 1902; Commanding 1st Batt. Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire Regiment; Meerut, N.W.P. India, 18 Jan. 1858; *s.* of E. W. Wyllly, Indian Civil Service, Judge of the High Court, Agra; *m.* 1885, Ethel, 3rd *d.* of F. Lincoln, District Judge, India. *Educ.*: Westminster Grammar School; Wimbledon School; St. Hurst. Gazetted to 95th Regiment, 1875; served in Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and star); Suikim Expedition (medal and clasp); Tirah Campaign (medal and two clasps); South Africa (despatches, medal with three clasps, and C.B.); on Staff in India as D.A.A.G. for musketry from 1892-97. *Clubs*: Junior Naval and Military, Grosvenor.

**WYMAN, Walter, M.D.**; Surgeon-General, Public Health and Marine Hospital Service of the United States since 1902; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., 17 Aug. 1848. Graduated City University, St. Louis, 1866; graduated Amherst College, Mass., 1870, receiving later the degree of A.M. (L.L.D. Western University of Pennsylvania, 1897); graduated St. Louis Medical Coll., 1873; two years in St. Louis city hospitals, 1873-75; in Marine Hospital Service since 1876, serving successively at St. Louis, Cincinnati, Baltimore, New York, and Washington; was commissioned Assistant Surgeon, 1876; Surgeon, 1877; Supvg. Surgeon-General, 1891; has given special attention to physical conditions affecting seamen of merchant marine, and was instrumental in having laws passed for their benefit, notably one for relief of deck hands on Western rivers, and brought to notice cruelties imposed on crews of oyster vessels in Chesapeake Bay; established hospital for latter; has charge of 23 marine hospitals, and a large number of relief stations, giving relief to more than fifty thousand sailors of the American merchant marine annually; had charge of Government measures to ward off cholera in 1893; is by law charged with the administration of National Quarantine Stations; was in charge of all government measures for suppression of yellow fever epidemics of 1893 at Brunswick, Georgia, 1897-98 throughout the Southern States, and 1899 in Florida and at the Virginia National Soldiers' Home; author of various pamphlets on matters connected with the public health; originated and established sanatorium for consumptive sailors at Fort Stanton, New Mexico; established Hygienic Laboratory, M.H.S., for which Congress has just given new building and site for same at Washington, D.C., its purpose, as defined by Congress, being the investigation of infectious and contagious diseases, and other matters relating to the public health; is interested in international sanitation of cities, especially seaports, with a view to rendering rigid quarantine unnecessary, and is the author of a plan for an international agreement by the republics of the Western Hemisphere to bring this about; established, and is chairman of, the Yellow Fever Institute, Public Health and Marine Hospital Service; has charge of quarantines in Porto Rico, the Philippines and Hawaii, and in Alaska; was successful in obtaining the passage of bill changing name of M.H.S. to Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, thus supplying a long-felt want of Public Health Service in name for the United States; this bill was approved by the President 1 July 1902; President of the First International Sanitary Conference of American Republics held in Washington, 1902; is Chairman of the International Sanitary Bureau appointed by this Conference; President of the American Public Health Association, and first Vice-President of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States. *Address*: Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C. *Clubs*: Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, National Geographic Society, Sons of Rev., Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Med. Assoc., Assoc. Military Surgeons, etc.; Society for Psychological Research, etc.

**WYN COLL, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward**; commanding A. S. C. Cape Colony, 1903; *b.* 26 October 1857. Entered army 1877; Major, 1894; served Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War,

1879; served S. African War as D.A.A.G. to 20th May 1900; as A.A.G. 20th May 1900 to end of campaign.

**WYNDHAM**, family name of **Baron Leconfield**.

**WYNDHAM, Sir Charles, Kt., cr.** 1902; actor; lessee and manager of Criterion Theatre since 1876; *b.* 1841. Intended for medical profession; fought in American Civil War; made first appearance in America with John Wilkes Booth, brother of Edwin Booth and assassin of President Lincoln; made first appearance in London, 1868; has acted in German as well as English; brother-in-law of American dramatist, Brouson Howard; built and opened a new theatre at the corner of Charing Cross Road and Cranbourne Street, 1899. *Clubs*: Garrick, Savage, Beefsteak.

**WYNDHAM, Rt. Hon. George, M.P. (C.)** Dover since 1889; Chief Sec. for Ireland since 1900; Director London, Chatham, and Dover Railway; Capt. Cheshire Yeomanry; *b.* London, 29 Aug. 1863; *e. s.* of Hon. Percy Wyndham and Madeline, *d.* of Sir Guy Campbell, Bt., *g. d.* of Lord Edward FitzGerald, the Irish rebel; *m.* Sibell Mary, Countess Grosvenor, 1889. *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst, 1882. Coldstream Guards, 1883; Suakim Campaign and Cyprus, 1885 (medal and Khedive's star); Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, 1887-92; Parliamentary Under Sec. of State for War, 1898-1900; Cabinet Minister, 1902; Lord Rector, Glasgow University, 1902. *Publications*: North's Plutarch (Tudor Classics); Shakespeare's Poems, 1898. *Recreations*: fox-hunting, cycling. *Address*: 35 Park Lane, W.; Saighton Grange, Chester. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Travellers', Cosmopolitan.

**WYNDHAM, Sir Hugh**; *cr.* 1894; K.C.M.G., C.B., J.P. for Sussex; *b.* 1836; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of Hon. and Rev. W. H. Scott, 1863. *Educ.*: Harrow; Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1857; Sec. of Legation, Athens, 1875; Madrid, 1878; of Embassy, St. Petersburg, Constantinople, 1881; Envoy Belgrade, Rio de Janeiro, and Bucharest; retired on pension, 1897. *Recreations*: riding and shooting; owns about 2000 acres. *Address*: Rogate Lodge, Petersfield. *Club*: Travellers'.

**WYNDHAM, Hon. Percy Scawen**, J.P. Sussex, Cumberland, Wilts; C.C. Wilts; Vice-Chairman County Council, Wilts; D.L. Wilts; 3rd *surv. s.* of 1st Baron Leconfield; *b.* 1835; *m.* Madeline, *d.* of Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, Bt., and Pamela Fitzgerald. *Educ.*: Eton. Formerly in the Coldstream Guards; M.P. (C.) West Cumberland, 1860-85; Chairman, Cumberland Quarter Sessions, 1870-86. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, golf. *Address*: Clouds, East Knoyle, Salisbury; 44 Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*: White's, Travellers', Marlborough, Cosmopolitan, Burlington.

*See also Lord Elcho, Sir Charles Tennant.*

**WYNDHAM, Lt.-Col. Walter George Crole, C.B.**; commanding 10th Division 4th Army Corps; *b.* Chiddingstone, Kent, 9 Aug. 1857; *s.* of Sir George Barker, K.C.B., R.A., and Mary Anne, *d.* of Walter Stewart; *m.* Evelyn Mary, *d.* of late Capt. Stewart. *Educ.*: Eton Coll. Joined 21st Hussars, 1875; passed Staff Coll. 1886; Zulu war, 1879 (medal and clasp); Nile expedition, 1884-85 (medal and clasp, bronze



star); Soudan, 1898; Khartoum (despatches, medal, Khedive's medal and clasp, C.B.). *Recreations*: polo, hunting, shooting. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Cavalry.

**WYNDHAM, William**, His Britannic Majesty's Consul, Chicago, since 1897; *b.* India 23 Sept. 1842; *s.* of Major-General Arthur Wyndham (*d.* 1874); *m.* Jennie Llewellyn Simes, *d.* of W. F. Simes, Philadelphia, U.S.A. 1887. *Educ.*: private school Addiscombe. *Lieut.* Royal Artillery, Aug. 1858; *Capt.* 11 June 1869; Vice-Consul, Jacmel, 9 Aug. 1880; Consul, Cayenne and Surinam, 16 June 1885, Pernambuco, Brazil; 2 Jan. 1893; Barcelona, Spain, 21 May 1894. *Recreations*: shooting, cricket. *Address*: British Consulate, Chicago.

**WYNDHAM-QUIN**, family name of **Earl of Dunraven**.

**WYNDHAM-QUIN, Windham Henry**, D.S.O. 1900; M.P. (C.) Glamorganshire S. since 1895; commands Glamorgans Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Captain Hon. W. H. Wyndham-Quin; *cousin* and *heir* to Earl of Dunraven; *m.* Lady Eva Constance Alice Bourke, *d.* of 6th Earl of Mayo, 1885. Was Major 16th Lancers; served Boer War, 1881; South Africa, 1900. *Address*: 5 Seymour St., Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Turf, White's, Naval and Military, Carlton.

**WYNFORD, 5th Baron (cr. 1829), Robert Rainy Best** [1st Baron became Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 1824]; *b.* 21 Aug. 1834; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Jane, *d.* of William Thoyts of Sulhampstead; *S.* brother 1903; twice married. *Heir*: *c.* Lt.-Col. George Best, *q.v.* *Address*: The Rowdens, Tor Park, Torquay.

*See also Sir James Philipps.*

**WYNN**, family name of **Baron Newborough**.

**WYNN, Sir H. L. Watkin Williams-**; *see* Williams-Wynn.

**WYNN-CARRINGTON**, family name of **Earl Carrington**.

**WYNNE, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Singleton**, C.B. 1891; D.A.G. to the Forces since 1902; *b.* Co. Louth, Ireland, 5 Mar. 1846; 3rd *s.* of late Captain John Wynne, R.A.; *m.* Emily Mary, *d.* of late Charles Colville Turner. 1886. Joined 51st Lt. Infy. 1863; Adjutant, 1868-71; special service, S. Africa, 1881; commanded 4th Batt. Egyptian Army, 1883-85; D.A.A.G. Headquarters of Army, 1886-91; A.A.G. Curragh Dist. 1891-94; D.A.G. Malta, 1894-98; D.A.G. Aldershot, 1898-99; Jowaki Expedition, 1877 (despatches, medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-79; capture of Peiwar Kotal; actions of Mungiar Pass and Matun Khost (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet of Major); S. African War, 1881, with Natal Field Force; Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brevet of Lieut.-Col.); A.M.S. at Headquarters, 1899-1900; D.A.G. 1st Army Corps, South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen.); afterwards commanded 11th Infantry Brigade, and Cape Colony District. *Address*: 10 Eccleston Square, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**WYNNE, C. W.**; *see* Cayzer.

**WYNNE, George**, editor Liverpool Mercury since 1890; *b.* Liverpool, 2 Jan. 1839; *m.* Mar. 1890

*garet, d.* of late Joseph Hull, Wigan. *Ad.* privately. Commenced journalistic career 1860 by joining the reporting staff of Wigan field Journal; afterwards was sub-editor of Liverpool Mercury; was appointed editor-in-chief, 1890. *Publications*: chiefly contributor to magazines. *Recreations*: music, cricket, cycling, field sports generally. *Address*: Caewood, New Brighton, Cheshire. *Clubs*: Reform Lyceum, Liverpool.

**WYNNE, Reginald**, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* *s.* of late Capt. Evan Wynne Roberts, D.L. of the Manor House, Oxon; The Redhill, Surrey; 16 Curzon Street, Mr. *Educ.*: Eton. Saw considerable service on frontier in Canada and during the Reid rebellion was Lieut. in the Pembroke Yeomanry during war in South Africa; Recruiting-Officer & Imperial Yeomanry; helped to raise 1st Horse, Rough Riders, with whom he went to Africa; was Assistant Transport-Officer Gen. Ian Hamilton and Gen. French (despatches, D.S.O.). *Clubs*: Cavalry, Boodles.

**WYNNE, Col. Treverdyn Rashleigh**, C.I.E. 1903; Agent to the Bengal N.W. Railway, combining with appointment thereof of Chief Engineer.

**WYNNE, William Palmer**, D.Sc. (Lee F.R.S., F.I.C., Assoc. R.C.S.); Professor Chemistry to the Pharmaceutical Society Great Britain; *b.* Stafford, 1861. *Educ.*: Eton, Edward's School, Birmingham. Lecturer Chemistry at City and Guilds of London Institute's Central Technical College, 1888; Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Royal College of Science, London, 1890; Editor of the Journal of the Chemical Society, 1899; Secretary of the Chemical Society, 1903. *Address*: 17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

**WYNNE, William Robert Maurice**, J.P.; Lord-Lieutenant of Merionethshire since 1891; Chairman of Quarter Sessions; Constable of Harlech Castle; *b.* 1840; *c.* *s.* of William Watkin Edward Wynne and Mary, *d.* and co-heir of late Robert Aglionby Slaney, M.P. *m.* Fanny, *d.* of W. Kendall and widow of R. I. Williamson, 1891. *Educ.*: Eton. Formerly in Scots Guards; M.P. Co. Merioneth, 1886-90. *Address*: Peniarth, Towyn; 32 James Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards, Army and Navy.

**WYNNE-EDWARDS, Rev. J. R.**; Headmaster, Leeds Grammar School; *b.* 1864; *s.* of J. C. Wynne-Edwards, solicitor, Denbigh; *m.* Lillian Agnes, *d.* of Rev. C. W. Stratfield Stoke Charity Rectory, Hants. *Educ.*: Giggleswick Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford. (1st class honours). Assistant Master at Giggleswick School, 1887-91; Cheltenham College, 1891-1902. *Address*: Sheffield, Leeds.

**WYNNE-JONES, Ven. Llewelyn, M.A.**; Archdeacon of Wrexham since 1897; Vicar of Llangollen, N. Wales; *m.* 1899, Janet Alexander, *d.* of late George Stuart, of Edinburgh. *Address*: Llangollen Vicarage; Canoury, St. Asaph. *Club*: New University.

**WYNTER, Captain Francis Arthur**, D.S.O. 1898; R.A.; *b.* 1870. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897 (wounded twice, despatches

rice, D.S.O., medal with two clasps). *Address*: Currie Mountain Battery, Mandalay, Burmah.

**YNTER, Walter Essex, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.**; Physician and Lecturer on Medicine, Middlesex Hospital. *Educ.*: Middlesex and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals. *Publications*: Manual of Clinical and Practical Pathology, 1890; Middlesex Hospital Medical Reports, 1899-1901; various contributions to journals. *Address*: 30 Upper Berkeley Street, W.

**YNYARD, Captain E. G., D.S.O.**; retired; b. 1 April 1861. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Served in King's Liverpool Regt., 1883-90; Burmah Expedition, 1885-87 (medal with clasp and D.S.O.); Capt., 19 March 1890, Welsh Reg.; Adjutant of the Oxford University Volunteers, Jan. 1899 to Jan. 1900; Instructor in Military Engineering R.M.C., Jan. 1900; Capt. of Hampshire County Cricket XI., 1897-99; Humane Society medal; asked by Stoddart to join the All England Eleven v. Australia, 1898, but declined on account of army duties. *Recreations*: cricket; football, Old Carthusians and Corinthians; hockey, Aldershot district; golf, Royal Ascot; tobogganing, champion tobogganer of Europe, 1894. *Address*: R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Club*: M.C.C.

**WYON, Allan, F.S.A.**; Chief Engraver of H.M.'s Seals, 1884-1901; b. 4 July 1843; s. of Benjamin Wyon; m. Harriet, d. of G. W. Gairdner. *Educ.*: King's College School, London. [Ancestor came over from Germany as Court Goldsmith to King George I.] *Works*: Guildhall New Council Chamber Medal, 1884; Royal Jubilee Medal, 1887; Darwin Medal for the Royal Society, 1890; Episcopal Seals for Archbishops of Canterbury, 1883, 1896, 1903, and York, 1891, and Bishops of London, 1885, 1897, 1901, Durham, 1879, 1890, 1901, and Winchester, 1873, 1891, 1895; Great Seal of Ireland, 1890, and Seal for Secretary for Scotland, 1889. *Publications*: joint author (with Alfred B. Wyon, deceased) of The Great Seals of England; contributor of many papers to Journal of the British Archaeological Association, of which Society he was Hon. Treasurer, 1891-95, and Vice-President, 1898-97. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 2 Langham Chambers, W.; 33 Parkhill Road, N.W. *Club*: Royal Societies.

**WYVILL, Marmaduke D'Arcy, J.P.** North and East Ridings; D.L. W. Riding; b. London, 5 Mar. 1849; e. s. of Marmaduke Wyvill, Constable Burton, and Denton Park, Yorks, and Laura, d. of Sir Charles Ibbetson, 4th Bt.; m. 1st Isabella, d. of J. Banner Price; 2nd, 1898, Elizabeth, e. d. of Sir W. H. Wilson-Todd, Bt., M.P. (q.v.). *Educ.*: Eton. M.P. (C.) for Otley Division, Yorks, W.R., 1895-1900. *Recreations*: shooting, driving. *Address*: Constable Burton, Finghall, R.S.O., Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'; Yorkshire, York.

## Y

**YALDWIN, Lieut.-Col. Alfred George, D.S.O.** 1896; late Assistant Commissary-Gen. 1st class; b. 1847. Entered army, 1856; Lieut.-Col. 1892; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp).

**YALE, Lieut.-Col. James Corbet, D.S.O.** 1900; West Yorks Regiment; b. 1859. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1888; Major, 1899; served South Africa.

**YARBOROUGH, 4th Earl of (cr. 1837), Charles Alfred Worsley Anderson-Pelham, Baron Yarborough, Baron Worsley.** 1794; P.C., J.P., M.A.; Chairman Lindsey Quarter Sessions; Vice-Admiral of Lincolnshire since 1883; M.F.H. Brocklesby Hunt; Prov. Grand Master Lincs Freemasons since 1895; commands Lincoln Imperial Yeomanry. [Title taken from the Wapentake of Yarborough in North Lincolnshire]; b. South Audley Street, London, 11 June 1859; s. father 1880, on attaining his majority; m. 1886, Marcia, e. d. of 12th Lord Conyers, and since 1892 Baroness Conyers in her own right (q.v.); Protestant; comes of an old Whig family, and belonged to the Liberal Party up to 1886, when he formally separated from it, and since then a supporter of the Conservative party. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1890-92. Owns about 56,000 acres situated in North Lincolnshire. Picture-galleries at Brocklesby Park and 17 Arlington Street, London; works by Sir Joshua Reynolds, Turner, Stubbs, Zuccarelli, Rembrandt, and Italian masters; large collection of antique statuary at Brocklesby Park, collected about 1780 by Sir Richard Worsley, British Minister in Venice. *Heir*: e. s. Lord Worsley, q.v. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, golf, Master of Brocklesby hounds. *Address*: Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire; 17 Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf.

*See also Sir Francis Astley-Corbett.*

**YARBURGH-BATESON**; see De Yarburgh-Bateson.

**YARDE-BULLER**, family name of **Baron Churston.**

**YARDE-BULLER, Major Hon. Henry, D.S.O.** 1900; Rifle Brigade; 4th s. of 1st Baron Churston; b. 2 Nov. 1862; m. 1902, Adelaide, d. of Lieut.-Col. Meeking of Richings Park, Colnbrook. Served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95; Soudan, 1898, including Battle of Khartoun; South Africa, 1899-1902.

**YARDE-BULLER, Hon. W.**; commanding Filabusi District, Rhodesia; 2nd s. of 1st Baron Churston; b. 21 Jan., 1859.

**YARMOUTH, Earl of, Francis Seymour George Alexander, J.P., D.L.**; b. 20 Oct. 1871; e. s. of 6th Marquess of Hertford; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Black Watch, 1894-96; m. 1903, Alice Thaw.

**YATE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Campbell,** Indian Staff Corps; b. 28 Feb. 1853; s. of Rev. Charles Yate, B.D., Fellow and Dean of St. John's College, Camb., and Vicar of Holme-on-Spalding Moor, Yorks; m. 1895, Mary Theodosia, d. of Rev. Conolly McCausland of Woodhill Place, Bath. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; St. John's College, Camb. (Classical Minor Scholar). Entered army 1875; served 3 years in 1st West India Regt.; transferred to Bombay Staff Corps, 1879; served Afghan War, 1879-81; Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-85; Burmese War, 1886-88; accompanied as Intelligence Officer the Northern Shan Column which in 1887-88 annexed the Cis-Salween Shan States; special correspondent of



the Pioneer and Daily Telegraph with the Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-85; travelled in Persia and the Caucasus in 1881 and 1885, and in Russian Central Asia, 1890; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society and Honorary Corresponding Member of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society since 1890; member and gold medallist of the United Service Institution of India, 1886; member of and lecturer at the Royal United Service Institution, 1899-1900; Commandant of the 2nd (Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch battalion, 1903; Lieut.-Colonel 1902; a Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England; a member of the Central Executive Committee and Hon. Organising Commissioner for India of the St. John Ambulance Association, 1900. *Publications*: England and Russia face to face in Asia, 1896; Lieut.-Col. John Haughton, a Hero of Tirah, 1900; The Army and the Press in 1900-1901; contributor since 1884 to many of the leading journals and periodicals of the day. *Recreations*: travel, photography, ambulance work, and the usual sports. *Clubs*: United Service, St. James, Albemarle; United Service, Simla; Royal Bombay Yacht.

**YATE, Hon. Col. Charles Edward**, C.S.I. 1887; C.M.G. 1888; Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of Baluchistan, India, since 1900; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1899, Charlotte Heath, *d.* of J. Hume Burnley, late H.M. Charge d'Affaires at Dresden. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury. Entered army, 1867; Lt.-Col. 1893; Col. 1901; served Afghan War, 1880-81; Afghan Frontier Com., 1884-88; British Commissioner, Russian-Afghan Frontier, 1887; Consul at Muscat, 1889; Political Agent, Baluchistan, 1890; British Commissioner, Russian-Afghan Frontier, 1893; Agent to the Governor-General of India, and Consul-General for Khurasan and Sistan at Meshed, Persia, 1893-98; Resident, Western Rajputana States, India, 1898; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications*: Northern Afghanistan, 1888; Khurasan and Sistan, 1900. *Address*: The Residency, Quetta, Baluchistan, India. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, St. James's.

**YATES, Joseph Maghull, K.C.**: Recorder of Salford since 1889; Stipendiary Magistrate, Manchester Division of Lancashire, since 1894; *b.* 19 June 1844; *e. s.* of late Joseph St. John Yates, Wellbank, Sandbach, Judge of County Courts, and Emily Augusta Scott; *m.* Wilhelmina Elizabeth, *d.* of W. H. Wylde, C.M.G., 1878. *Educ.*: Westminster (exhibition Cambridge); Trin. Coll. Camb. (3rd class Classical Honours). Barr. Jan. 1869; Q.C. 1893. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, bicycling, cricket. *Address*: Buglawton Hall, Congleton, Cheshire. *Clubs*: United University; Union, Manchester.

**YATMAN, Captain Clement**, D.S.O. 1900: Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 1871. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1898; served S. Africa.

**YEAMES, William Frederick**, R.A.: Librarian of the Royal Academy; Curator of the Painted Hall, Greenwich Hospital; *b.* Russia, 18 Dec. 1835; 3rd *s.* of William Yeames, H.B.M. Consul in Taganrog, and Mary, *d.* of John Henley; *m.* Anne, *d.* of Major James Stainbank Winfield, late of the H.E.I.C.S., *niece* of Sir David Wilkie, R.A. *Educ.*: home; studied art with G. Scharf and F. Westmacott, and in

Florence with Professor Pollastrini and L. Buonajuti. A.R.A. 1866 and R.A. 1878. Exhibited in R.A. and other exhibitions, 1871, also in Paris, Berlin, Brussels, etc.; done much teaching in the schools of the R.A.; and examiner's work in the Department of Science and Art, South Kensington. *Recreation*: etc. *Address*: 4 Campbell Road, Hanwell, W. C. Athenæum.

**YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Haydn**, W.; see Southwark, Bishop of.

**YEATS, John Butler**, R.H.A.; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Rev. W. B. Yeats; *m. d.* of late W. Tollenfen, merchant and shipowner, etc. *Educ.*: Athol Academy; Douglas, Isle of Man; Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Irish B. attended R.A. Schools and Slade School. Has exhibited at R.A., R.H.A., etc. *Address*: Gurteen Dhas, Dundrum, Dublin; 43 Harcourt Street, Dublin.

**YEATS, William Butler**, writer: *b.* Dublin, 13 June 1865; *e. s.* of J. B. Yeats, artist. *Educ.*: Godolphin School, Hammer Lane; Erasmus Smith School, Dublin. Art studies for three years, but left art for literature when 21. *Publications*: The Wanderings of Oisín, 1889; John Sherman, 1891; The Countess Kathleen, 1892; The Celtic Twilight, 1893; The Poems of William Blake, 1893; The Works of William Blake (with E. J. Ellis), 1895; A Book of Irish Verse, 1895; Poems, 1895; The Secret Rose, 1897; The Wind Among the Reeds, 1899; The Shadowy Waters, 1900; Cathleen ni Houlihan, 1902; Ideas of Good and Evil, 1903; Where there is Nothing, 1903; In the Seven Woods, 1903. *Address*: 18 Woburn Buildings, Euston Road, N.W.

**YEATS - BROWN, Montagu**, C.M.G.: 1892; *b.* Island of Palmaria, Italy, 2 Aug. 1834; *e. s.* of late T. Yeats Brown, formerly H.M. Consul at Genoa, and the Hon. Stuarta Erskine; *m.* Agnes Matilda, *y. d.* of Sir Alan Bellingham, 3rd Bart., 1875. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Employed in Consulate at Genoa from 1854; appointed Vice-Consul there 1856; promoted H.M. Consul at Genoa, 1858; transferred to Boston, 1893; retired on pension, 1896. *Decorated* for consular services. *Recreations*: yachting, sailing, rowing, bicycling. *Address*: 11 Castello, Portofino, Italy. *Club*: Royal Thames Yacht.

**YEILDING, Major William Richard**, C.I.E. 1895; D.S.O. 1891; Director of Supply and Transports Somaliland Field Force; Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 13 Jan. 1856; *e. s.* of late Hugh Yeilding, Woodlands, Tarbert Kerry; *m.* Theresa, *d.* of late Richard Magrath-Fitz-Gerald. *Educ.*: privately. Joined 54th Foot, 29 Nov. 1876; transferred Bengal, now Indian, Staff Corps, 21 Feb. 1879; promoted Captain 29 Nov. 1887, and Major 29 Nov. 1896; served in both phases of Afghan Campaign, 1879-80, including occupation of Jellalabad; Expedition to Logar Valley; march from Kabul to Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar; Mari Expedition, 1880; Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881; Huzara Campaign, 1888; Tirah Campaign and Bazar Valley Expedition, 1897-98. *Decorated*: D.S.O. for services in the field; C.I.E. for services while on special duty in Kashmir between 1892-97; mentioned in despatches twice; received thanks of Her Majesty's Government once; and commendation

of Government of India, three times; two orders, three medals, four clasps, and bronze star. *Addresses*: Kilkee, Co. Clare; Rawalpindi, Punjab.

**YELD, Edward**, I.S.O. 1902; Assistant-Secretary to the General Post Office, 1896-1903. Entered General Post Office 1859. *Address*: Platt's Lane, Hampstead, N.W.

**YELVERTON**, family name of **Viscount Avonmore**.

**YELVERTON, Hon. Roger Dawson**; b. 18—; s. of Roger and Barbara Yelverton Dawson; m. Ellen, d. of James Lawrence, J.P., Park Hill, Liverpool. [Mr. Yelverton is in direct descent from Henry Yelverton, 19th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, and is in remainder to that title; he took the name of Yelverton under the will of his maternal grandfather, Henry Yelverton, Earl of Sussex.] *Educ.*: Rugby; Oxford University. Barrister-at-law; went South-Eastern Circuit; for ten years Deputy Judge of West London County Courts; Chancellor and Chief Justice of Bahamas, 1890-95. *Publication*: Lyrics—Noonday and Eventide. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Clermont, Bromley, Kent. *Club*: Constitutional.

**YELVERTON, William Henry Morgan**, heir pres. to 6th Viscount Avonmore; b. 7 Feb. 1840; s. of Hon. William Yelverton, 2nd s. of 2nd Viscount Avonmore, and Elizabeth Lucy, d. of John Morgan of Furness, Carmarthen. *Address*: Whitland Abbey, Carmarthen.

**YEO, Gerald Francis**, M.D., F.R.S.; Emeritus Professor King's Coll. London; b. Ireland, 1845; 2nd s. of late Henry Yeo, J.P., Howth, Co. Dublin; m. 1st, Charlotte, o. d. of J. Kitchin, 1878; 2nd, Augusta Frances, 2nd d. of Ed. Hunt, Belmore, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny. *Educ.*: Dungannon School; Trinity College, Dublin; Paris, Berlin, and Vienna. Practised as surgeon in Dublin and taught Anatomy in the University of Dublin, 1871-74; Professor of Physiology, R.C.L., 1874-90; Examiner in Physiology in R.C.S. England, 1880-91; University of London, 1882-87; Cambridge, 1887-88; Oxford, 1889-91; R.C.V.S. 1885-91; for 15 years Hon. Sec. Physiol. Soc. *Publications*: Handbook of Physiology; several papers on Pathology and Physiology. *Recreations*: yachting, sea-fishing, gardening. *Address*: Bowden House, Totnes, S. Devon. *Clubs*: Albemarle; R.W.Y.C. Eng.; R. Cruising; F.Y.C.

**YEO, J. Burney**, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician; Emeritus Professor of Medicine, King's Coll. London; Consulting Physician, King's Coll. Hospital; Fellow of King's Coll.; Physician to Life Association of Scotland; m. Winifred Helen, d. of late T. Spyers, M.D., and g.d. of late Rev. Dr. Spyers of Weybridge, Surrey. *Educ.*: King's Coll. London, and subsequently became Senior Medical Scholar, and afterwards Resident Medical Tutor. Was for 10 years one of the Physicians of the Brompton Consumption Hospital; filled the Chair of Clinical Therapeutics, and afterwards of the Principles and Practice of Medicine, in King's Coll. *Publications*: Manual of Medical Treatment; Food in Health and Disease; Climate and Health Resorts; and many articles in Fortnightly,

Contemporary, and Nineteenth Century. *Address*: 44 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. *Club*: Garrick.

**YERBURGH, Robert Armstrong**, D.L., J.P. and County Councillor, Lancashire; M.P. (C.) Chester since 1886; J.P. Kirkcudbrightshire; President, Royal Navy League since 1900; late Major 2nd Volunteer Battalion Cheshire Regiment; b. 17 Jan. 1853; 3rd s. of Rev. Richard Yerburgh, Vicar of Sleaford, Lincolnshire, and Susan, d. of John Higgin, Greenfield, Lancaster; m. Elma Amy, o. c. of Daniel Thwaites, Billings Scarr, Blackburn, formerly M.P., 1888. *Educ.*: Rossall; Harrow; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Barr. Middle Temple, 1880; Private Secretary to Mr. Akers-Douglas when Patronage Secretary, 1885-86; Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. W. H. Smith, First Lord of Treasury, 1887; contested Chester, 1885; President Co-operative Bank Association; President National Agricultural Union; President English Land Colonisation Society; Hon. Sec. Recreation Evening Schools Association; Vice-Chairman National Home Reading Union. *Publications*: articles advocating National Granaries for storage of corn to complete our system of home defence, and articles on British imperial interests in China; pamphlets on agricultural banks. *Recreations*: hunting and country pursuits generally. *Address*: 25 Kensington Gore, S.W.; Woodfold Park, Blackburn; Barwhillanty, Parton, N.B. *Clubs*: Travellers', Carlton, Wellington.

**YERKES, Charles Tyson**; b. Philadelphia, 25 June 1837; s. of Charles Tyson Yerkes and Elizabeth Link Broom. *Educ.*: Central High School; Quaker School. For some time clerk in grain commission trade; afterwards a banker, but failed in 1871; became connected with street railway operations in Philadelphia, and afterwards in Chicago; presented the finest telescope in the world to the observatory called after his name at Lake Geneva, Wisconsin. *Address*: New York.

**YGLESIAS, V. P.**, R.B.A. 1888; b. The Grove, Kentish Town; s. of late Miguel Yglesias; m. 1888, Edith, d. of late George Laurence, solicitor. First exhibit, R.A., 1874; constant contributor to various London and provincial exhibitions; greatly interested in experiments in tempera, etc. *Address*: 28 Grove End Road, N.W.

**YORK, Archbishop of** (since 1891), **Most Rev. William Dalrymple Maclagan**, P.C., D.D., D.C.L.; b. Edinburgh, 1826; 5th s. of David Maclagan, M.D., Physician to the Forces during the Peninsular War (d. 1865), and Jane, d. of Philip Whiteside, M.D. (d. 1878); m. 1st, Sarah Kate, d. of George Clapham, 1860 (d. 1862); 2nd, Hon. Augusta Anne Barrington, 4th d. of 6th Viscount Barrington, 1878. *Educ.*: Edinburgh; Peterhouse, Cambridge (graduated in Mathematical Honours, 1856). Served in Indian Army, 1847-52; retired as Lieut.; ordained Deacon, 1856; Priest, 1857; Rector of Newington, 1869; Vicar of Kensington, 1875; Bishop of Lichfield, 1878. *Publications*: a vol. of Pastoral Letters and Synodal Charges, 1891; joint-editor of The Church and the Age, 2 vols. 1870. *Recreations*: walking, riding. *Address*: Bishopthorpe, York. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Roy Societies.



**YORK, Dean of;** *see* Cust, Very Rev. A. P.

**YORK, Archdeacon of;** *see* Beverley, Bishop of.

**YORKE, family name of Earl of Hardwicke.**

**YORKE, Hon. Alexander Grantham,** M.A.; C.V.O.; Extra Groom-in-Waiting to the King, 1901; Capt. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt.; *b.* 20 Nov. 1847; 5th s. of 4th Earl of Hardwicke and Susan, *d.* of 1st Lord Ravensworth. Equerry to H.R.H. Duke of Albany, 1874-84; Groom-in-Waiting to the late Queen, 1884-1901. *Address:* 10 Granville Place, W. *Club:* Bachelors'.

**YORKE, Curtis,** pseudonym of **S. Richmond Lee**, wife of John W. Richmond Lee, mining engineer; *b.* Glasgow; *d.* of John Jex Long. *Educ.:* Glasgow. *Publications:* *That Little Girl*, 1886; *Dudley*, 1887; *Hush!* 1888; *The Brown Portmanteau*, and other Stories, 1888; *The Wild Ruthvens*, 1889; *A Romance of Modern London*, 1892; *Once!* 1892; *His Heart to Win*, 1893; *Darrell Chevasney*, 1893; *Between the Silences*, and other Stories, 1894; *A Record of Discords*, 1894; *The Medlicotts*, 1895; *Because of the Child*, 1896; *Those Children*, 1896; *A Flirtation with Truth*, 1897; *Valentine*, 1897; *Jocelyn Erroll*, 1899; *Carpathia Knox*, 1900; *A Memory Incarnate*, 1902; *Because of the Child* (sequel), 1903; *In Life's Afternoon*, 1903; *Bungay of Bandiloo*, 1903. *Address:* 70 St. Helen's Gardens, N. Kensington.

**YORKE, Sir Henry Francis Redhead,** K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1897; Director of Victualing of the Royal Navy; *m.* 1882, Lady Lihian Harriet, *d.* of Earl of Wemyss and widow of Sir H. C. Pelly, 3rd Bt. *Address:* 22 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

**YORKE, Lieut.-Col. Horatio Arthur,** R.E. (retired); Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, Board of Trade, since 1900; *b.* 3 June 1848; s. of Ven. the Hon. H. R. Yorke, bro. of 4th Earl of Hardwicke, Archdeacon of Hunts (*d.* 1871), and Flora Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir Alex. Campbell, Bart., K.C.B., Col. 80th Regt.; *m.* 1893, Caroline R., *d.* of late Rev. A. Garstin, Rector of Redmile. *Educ.:* Cheam; Charterhouse; R.M.A. Woolwich. Passed 1st for Sandhurst, 1865; 1st for Woolwich, 1866; 2nd for R.E. 1899. Served in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches and brevet majority); appointed Inspector of Railways, Board of Trade, 1891. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* (official) 8 Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W.; (private) 30 Montpelier Square, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

**YORKE, Capt. Hon. John Manners,** R.N. retired; J.P. and D.L. for Cambridgeshire; *uncle and heir-pres.* of 6th Earl of Hardwicke; *b.* 30 Oct. 1840; s. of 4th Earl of Hardwicke; *m.* 1869, Edith Mary, *d.* of late Alexander Oswald. Served Baltic, 1854 (medal); Crimea, 1854-55 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal). *Address:* 52 Rutland Gate, S.W.; Sydney Lodge, Hamble, Southampton; Drongan House, Ayr, N.B.

**YORKE, John Reginald, J.P., D.L.** 1836; *o. c.* of late Joseph Yorke of Portsmouth Court, and Frances Antonia, *d.* of late R. H. R. Pole Carew, M.P., of Antony House, Cornwall; *m.* 1st, 1862, Augusta Einmehar, late Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. M. Douglas of S. byres; 2nd, 1868, Sophie Matilda, 2nd *d.* of Baron V. de Tuyll de Serooskerken. Vincent Wodehouse, Lt. Gloucestershire Regt. Y.C. [*Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge (M.A. and Fellow, 1895)]; *b.* 1869; *m.* Hon. Maud Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Lord Le field.] *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. (M.P. Tewkesbury, 1864-68; E. Gloucester, 1868-85; Tewkesbury Div. 1885-86); Sheriff, Gloucester, 1892. *Address:* Portsmouth Court, near Tewkesbury. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge.

**YORKE-DAVIES, N. E., L.R.C.P.** consulting physician; *b.* Llanrwst, North Wales, 26 April 1844; s. of late Nathaniel Edward Davies, headmaster of Grammar School; *m.* Augusta John Hussey of the Chantry, Beaconsfield. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. In Egyptian Navy, 1861-63. Consulting physician in Dietetics only. *Publications:* *Medical Maxims*; *Health and Conditions*; *Dietetics of Obesity*; *Homburg and its Waters*; *Aids to Long Life*; and numerous articles in literary, medical, and scientific journals. *Recreations:* boxing, hunting, fishing, shooting, cycling, etc. *Address:* 44 Harley Street, W. *Clubs:* Royal Societies.

**YORSTOUN, Lt.-Col. Archibald M Carthew-**; *see* Carthew-Yorstoun.

**YOUL, Sir James Arndell, K.C.M.G.** *cr.* 1894; director Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney; *b.* 1809; *m.* 1st, Eliza, *d.* of William Cox of Hobartville, N.S. Wales (*d.* 1851); 2nd, Charlotte, widow of William Robinson, 1851. Political Agent, Tasmania, 1861-63; for seven years Hon. Sec. and Treasurer for the Australian Association, and took an active part in the introduction of salmon into the waters of Tasmania and New Zealand; received (1866) the gold medal of La Société d'Acclimatization; one of the founders of the Royal Colonial Institute London. *Address:* Waratah House, Clapham Park, S.W. *Clubs:* Conservative, City Carlton.

**YOUNG, Alexander Bell Filson;** author and journalist; Literary Editor of *The Daily Mail* since 1903; *b.* Ballyeaston, Ireland, 1857; y. s. of Rev. William Young, and Sarah, *d.* of late Dr. Alexander Bell Filson, of Portaferry, Ireland; *m.* 1902, Minnie Catherine, *o. c.* of Major W. Morton Duckett, late the Royal Scots Fusiliers. Special War Correspondent of the *Manchester Guardian* with Lord Roberts, Lord Methuen, and the relief of Mafeking, 1900; Assistant Editor of *The Pilot*, 1901-3. *Publications:* various songs and instrumental works; *The Relief of Mafeking*, 1900; *Five Lyrics*; *A Volunteer Brigade*; *Mastersingers*, 1901; contribution to *Ency. Brit.* 1902; *Ireland at the Cross Roads*, 1903. *Address:* 36 Roland Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Imperial Service.

**YOUNG, Alfred Harry, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S.**; Professor of Anatomy, Owens College, Manchester; Member of the General Medical Council, etc.; Examiner in Anatomy Victoria University and for the F.R.C.S. of England; Consultant

**Surgeon.** Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Manchester; also Salford Royal Hospital. *Address:* Tolcarne, Norman Road, Rusholme, Manchester.

**YOUNG, Sir Allen, Kt., cr. 1877; C.B. 1881; b. 1830.** Entered mercantile marine; served Crimean War, Franklin Expedition, Taeping Rebellion; Suakin; commanded "Pandora," Arctic Expedition, 1875-76; Royal Naval Reserve. *Address:* 18 Grafton Street, W. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Garrick, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

**YOUNG, Captain Arthur Henderson, C.M.G. 1897;** Chief Secretary to Government, Cyprus, since 1894; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late Colonel Keith Young, C.B.; *m.* 1885, Lady Evelyn Anne Kennedy, *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Ailsa. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Rugby; Sandhurst. Late 27th Inniskillings; local commandant of Military Police, Kyrenia, 1878; Assistant Commissioner Paphos, 1879; Famagusta, 1882; Director of Survey and Principal Forest Officer, 1892; Member of Legislative Council, Cyprus, 1892; has at various dates from 1896-98 administered the government of the island. *Address:* Nicosia, Cyprus.

**YOUNG, Charles Edward Baring; b. 1850;** *e. s.* of late Charles Baring Young of Oak Hill, Herts, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Stephen Winthrop of Little Bounds, Tunbridge, Kent. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll. Cambridge (M.A.). Called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1876; M.P. Christchurch, 1885-92. *Address:* Dnylesford House, Chipping Norton; 2 Harecourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

**YOUNG, Rev. Egerton Ryerson;** retired missionary and minister of the Methodist Church of Canada; *b.* Smith's Falls, Province of Ontario, Canada, 7 April 1840; *s.* of Rev. William Young of Canada; *m.* 1867, Elizabeth, *d.* of Joseph Bingham of Bradford, Ontario, Canada. *Educ.:* Common and Grammar Schools and Normal School of Province of Ontario. Entered Ministry of Methodist Church, 1863; when stationed in Hamilton, Canada, was requested to go as a missionary among the Indian tribes living in the Hudson Bay Territories; here he and his wife spent a number of years, hundreds of miles from civilisation; their letters and papers only reached them twice a year. *Publications:* By Canoe and Dog Train; Indian Wigwams; On the Indian Trail; The Apostle of the North; Oowickapun; Three Boys in the Wild North Land; Winter Adventures; Algonquin Indian Tales; The Indian Lovers, etc. *Recreations:* visiting Indian tribes, lecturing, writing. *Address:* 21 Close Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

**YOUNG, Major Frank Popham, C.I.E. 1899;** Indian Army; Dep. Commissioner 2nd grade, Punjab; Colonisation Officer Chenab Canal; Settlement Commissioner Patiala State; *m.* Winifred Ethel (*d.* 1902), 2nd *d.* of Col. J. A. L. Montgomery. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1895; Major, 1902. *Address:* Patiala, Punjab, India.

**YOUNG, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G., cr. 1888;** J.P., D.L., Vice-Pres. of the Royal Colonial In-

stitute; *b.* Limehouse, London, 21 June 1817; *e. surv. s.* of late George Frederick Young, M.P. for Tynemouth, and Mary, *d.* of John Abbott, Canterbury; *m.* Cecilia, *d.* of Thomas Drane, of Torquay (*d.* 1873). *Educ.:* Dr. Burnet's, Homerton. Formerly a merchant in London; travelled in Greece, Turkey, South Africa, and Canada; for many years has taken a very active and prominent part in promoting the permanent union of the Mother Country and the Colonies. *Publications:* Long Ago and Now, 1863; Transplantation, the True System of Emigration, 1869; Imperial Federation, 1876; A Winter Tour in South Africa, 1890; A Scheme for Imperial Federation; A Senate for the Empire, 1895; Exit Party, 1900; A Pioneer of Imperial Federation in Canada, 1902. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, hunting. *Address:* 5 Queensberry Place, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

**YOUNG, Lord; Rt. Hon. George Young, P.C.;** Judge of the Court of Session, Scotland, since 1874; *b.* 1819; *s.* of Alexander Young of Rosefield, Kirkcudbrightshire; *m.* Janet (*d.* 1901), *d.* of G. Graham Bell, of Crurie, Dumfriesshire, 1847. *Educ.:* Dumfries Acad.; Edinburgh Univ. Scotch Bar, 1840; Middle Temple, 1862; Sheriff of Inverness-shire, 1853-60; of Haddington and Berwick, 1860-62; Solicitor-General, Scotland, 1862-67, 1868-69; Lord Advocate, 1869-74; M.P. Wigtown Burghs, 1865-74. *Address:* 28 Moray Place, Edinburgh; Silverknowe, Davidson's Mains, Midlothian. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum; New, Edinburgh.

**YOUNG, Sir George, 3rd Bt.; cr. 1813; J.P.;** Chief Charity Commissioner since 1903; *b.* Cookham, 15 Sept. 1837; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Susan, 2nd *d.* of William Mackworth Praed, Serjeant-at-Law, Bitton, Teignmouth; *s.* father 1848; *m.* Alice Eacy, *d.* of Ivory Kennedy, M.D., Belgard, Co. Dublin, 1871. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1860). Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1862; Le Bas Prizeman. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1864; Royal Commissioner on Coolie Immigration, British Guiana, 1870; Exploration of the Kaieteur Waterfall, River Potaro, 1870; Assistant Commissioner, Friendly Societies Commission, 1871-73; Sec., Factory and Workshops Acts Commission, 1875; Charity Commissioner under the Endowed Schools Acts, 1882; and Irish Land Acts Commission, 1881; President of the Senate, University College, London, 1881-86; active in promoting establishment of a Teaching University in London. *Publications:* essay on Greek Literature in England (Le Bas Prize), 1862; Report on Friendly and Benefit Societies, Southern and Eastern Counties of England, 1874; The Dramas of Sophocles rendered in English Verse, Dramatic and Lyric, 1888; Cookham Church: A Village Lecture, 1901; Poems from Victor Hugo, 1902; editor of the works of Winthrop Mackworth Praed—Collected Poems, 1864; Selections, 1865; Essays, 1887; Political Poems, 1888. *Heir:* *s.* George, *b.* 1872. *Address:* Formosa Place, Cookham, Berks; Charity Commission, Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

**YOUNG, Brig.-Gen. George Frederick, C.B. 1897; I.S.C.; D.A.G. Bengal.** Entered army, 1865; Col. 1891; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal); Mahabodhi-Wuz



ceeree Expedition, 1881 (despatches); Hazara, 1888 (Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp). *Address*: Calcutta.

**YOUNG, Lieut.-Gen. George Samuel**, C.B., 1886; Colonel South Staffs Regt. since 1900; *b.* Nov. 1824; *s.* of late Dr. Colin Young; *Educ.*: private schools, England and France. Served in the 80th Regiment, Australia, Cape, and India; Sutlej Campaign, 1845-46; Battles Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Sohraon—(wounded, medal); Indian Mutiny (medal); Staff, India, Corfu, Ceylon, Ireland; commanded Districts, Belfast, Cork, Dublin, 1883-86. *Address*: 118 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

**YOUNG, Hugo Joseph**, K.C., B.A.; *b.* Claxby House, near Market Rasen, Lincolnshire, 29 Oct. 1847; *y. s.* of J. J. Young, J.P., and Margaret, *d.* of William Baldwin; *m.* 1875, Emma Fitzgerald Davies (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Thomas Davies, Co. Denbigh. *Educ.*: Mount St. Mary's, near Chesterfield; Ushaw College, near Durham (1st prize medallist, Classical Honours, 1865-66-67; 1st prize medallist, Mathematical Honours, 1867). B.A. Lond. 1869; Honours in Animal Physiology. Barr. Inner Temple, 1872, and joined Midland Circuit; Q.C., 1898; Trustee of David Young's Almshouses, and of Maria Young's Spinsters' Fund. Owns estates at Middle Rasen and Kingerby, Lincolnshire. *Publication*: *Conventual and Monastic Institutions: their Legal Position, Property, and Disabilities* (1873). *Recreations*: shooting, bicycling, skating. *Address*: Arran Dene, Mill Hill, Middlesex; 3 Paper Buildings, Temple. *Clubs*: Reform; Climbers'.

**YOUNG, Rt. Hon. John**, P.C.; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1st, 1855, Grace Charlotte (*d.* 1876), *d.* of Col. P. Savage; 2nd, 1878, Rose (*d.* 1894), *d.* of Alexander Miller of Ballycastle, Co. Antrim. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. High Sheriff of Antrim, 1863. *Address*: Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, Co. Antrim. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

**YOUNG, M'Gregor**, M.A.; Prof. of Constitutional Law and History and International Law, Univ. of Toronto; Lecturer, Law School of Ontario; *b.* Hillier, Ontario, Canada, 6 June 1864; *s.* of John Young and Letitia Whitten. *Educ.*: Picton; University of Toronto. Graduated, 1884, University of Toronto (Gold Medalist); called to Bar of Ontario, 1887; member of firm Blake, Lash, and Cassels, 1888-95; of Moss, Barwick, and Franks, 1895-1900; 1900 to present, Dewart, Young, and Maw—all barristers and solicitors; Lecturer, Law Society of Upper Canada, from 1893 to present time, in Commercial and Common Law. *Address*: Dean's House, University of Toronto. *Clubs*: Toronto; Allany; Toronto Golf.

**YOUNG, Commander Oliver**, R.N. (retired); J.P. (Berks); *b.* 11 July 1855; *c. surr.* *s.* of late Adolphus William Young, M.P. and Jane, *d.* of C. Throsby; *m.* 1888, Mabell, *d.* of late W. Lansdowne Beale, J.P., D.L., Waltham St. Laurence, Berks. *Educ.*: Burney's Naval Academy, Gosport. Entered Navy, 1869; Lieutenant of H.M.S. "Beacon" at bombardment of Alexandria; served in H.M.S. "Condor" in Red Sea during the Soudan Campaign (Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp, 1696

11 July 1882; Khedivial bronze star); M.P. East Berks, 1898-1901. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: 31 Hans Mansions, S.W.; Hareham House, Twyford, Berks. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, St. Stephen's.

**YOUNG, Rt. Rev. Richard**; *see* A. basca, Bishop of.

**YOUNG, Samuel**, J.P.; M.P. (A.P.) East Lond. Co. Cavan, since 1892; head of Young & Co., Ltd., distillers, Belfast and Lurgan. Chairman of Bernard Hughes, Ltd., bakers and millers; was Member of Royal Commission on Royal Licensing Laws; *b.* 1822; *s.* of Samuel Young, Dunavally, Portaferry, Co. Down; *m. d.* of late Edward Allen, shipowner, Fenchurch Street, 1846. *Educ.*: Old Presbyterian College, Belfast. Devoted part of his life to business; has devoted himself to the advocacy of self-government for Ireland. *Recreation*: omnivorous reader. *Address*: Ardmore, Derryvolgie, Belfast. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Reform, Belfast.

**YOUNG, Sydney**, D.Sc., F.R.S. 1893; Professor of Chemistry, University College, Bristol, since 1887. *b.* Farnworth, near Widnes, Lancashire, 29 Dec. 1857; 3rd *s.* of Edward Young, J.P., a Liverpool merchant; *m.* Grace Martin, *d.* of late James Kimmins, Stonehouse, Glos. 1896. *Educ.*: private school at Southport; Royal Institution, Liverpool; Owens College, Manchester; Strassburg University. Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry at University College, Bristol, 1882. *Publications*: *Fractional Distillation*, 1903; *Memoirs on various Chemical subjects—Inorganic, Organic, and more especially Physical*; chief researches are on Volatilisation of Solids; Methods of Fractional Distillation; Composition of Petroleum; Vapour Pressures, Specific Volumes, and Critical Constants of numerous compounds, and investigations of the Generalisations of Van der Waals on Corresponding Temperatures, Pressures, and Volumes; the Law of Cailliet and Mathias, etc. *Recreations*: gardening, sketching. *Address*: 6 Windsor Terrace, Clifton, Bristol; University College, Bristol.

**YOUNG, Rev. William**, B.A.; Associate Secretary for North of England, Religious Tract Society, since 1901; *b.* Londonderry, 26 June 1840; *e. s.* of Thomas Young and Mary Ann Moffat; *m.* Sarah, *y. d.* of Alex. Bell Faison, M.D., and Jane Dalzell, Portaferry, Co. Down. *Educ.*: Foyle College, Londonderry; Queen's College, Belfast; New College, Edinburgh. Minister 1st Presbyterian Church, Ballycastle, Co. Antrim, 1866-77; minister Higher Broughton Presbyterian Church, Manchester, 1877-1901. *Publications*: contributor to numerous magazines and to Times Supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations*: golf, bicycling. *Address*: Bramhall, Cheshire; 185 Deanagate, Manchester.

**YOUNG, Sir William Lawrence**, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1769; *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Sir Charles Lawrence, 7th Bt. and 1st wife, Mary Florence, *y. d.* of Henry Hayman Toulmin of Chidwick Bury, Herts; *s.* father 1887; *m.* 1887, Helen, *d.* of Hon. Henry William Petre. *Educ.*: Charter-

house. *Heir*: b. Charles Alban, b. 1865. *Address*: 35 Lower Seymour Street, W.

**YOUNG, Sir William Mackworth**, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897; Vice-President, Church Missionary Society; b. 1840; 3rd s. of Capt. Sir George Young, R.N., 2nd Bt., of Formosa Place; m. 2nd, Frances, d. of Sir R. E. Egerton, K.C.S.I., 1881. *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. Camb. (M.A. and Fellow). Additional Member of Legislative Council of India for making Laws and Regulations, 1898; Financial Commissioner to Punjab Government, 1889-95; Resident of Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1895-97; Lieut.-Governor of the Punjab, 1901-2; C.S.I. 1890. *Address*: Oak Lea, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

**YOUNG, Sir William Muston Need**, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1821; J.P.; Superintendent of Telegraphs in India (retired 1897); b. 20 Jan. 1847; s. of Thomas Young, 2nd s. of 1st Bt. and Mary J. Duncan, d. of William Pitt Muston; S. u. Lord Lisgar in baronetcy, 1876; m. Isabella, d. of John Leach, Exeter, and Black Torrington, Devon, Nov. 1870. Served in Afghan War, 1878-79; commanded F Company Rangoon Volunteer Battalion, 1882-84; served in Upper Burmah Campaign, 1885-89 (medal and two clasps). *Heir*: g. s. John Ferrers Harington, b. 1897. *Recreations*: polo, lawn tennis, billiards, whist, skating, hunting, yachting, shooting, and cycling. *Address*: Hedsor Lodge, Twickenham.

**YOUNGER, William, M.P. (C.)** Stamford, Lincolnshire, since 1895; J.P.; b. 1862; s. of late W. Younger, Auchen Castle, Dumfries; m. 1888, Helen, d. of Col. Sir Robert Gunter, Bart., M.P., *q.v.* Formerly Lieut. 16th Lancers; Maj. Sherwood Rangers Imperial Yeomanry; contested Orkney and Shetland, 1892. *Address*: 43 Princes Gardens, S.W.; Auchen Castle, Moffat, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military, Boodle's, Orleans; New, Edinburgh.

**YOUNGHUSBAND, Major Francis Edward**, C.I.E. 1891; awarded Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal for Public Service in India, 1901; Gold Medallist Roy. Geo. Soc.; 2nd s. of Maj.-Gen. John Wm. Younghusband, C.S.I.; m. 1897, Helen Augusta, e. d. of late Chas. Magniac, M.P., of Colworth, Beds, and 16 Charles St., Berkeley Square, and of the Hon. Mrs. Magniac. Joined 1st Dragoon Guards, 1882; Captain, 1889; entered Indian Staff Corps; travelled in Manchuria, 1886; from Peking to India via Chinese Turkestan, 1887; on the Pamirs and in Hunza, 1889; on the Pamirs, 1890-91; Political Officer, Hunza, 1892; Political Officer, Chitral, 1893-94; employed as Special Correspondent of the Times in Chitral Expedition, 1895; and in the Transvaal and Rhodesia, 1896-97; Political Agent, Harauti and Tonk, 1898. *Publications*: Heart of a Continent; Relief of Chitral; South Africa of To-day, 1898. *Address*: 27 Gilbert Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

**YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. George John**, C.B. 1900; Indian Army. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1889; Major, 1898; passed Staff College; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1885

(medal with two clasps, Khedive's st. Frontier of India, 1886 (despatches); Expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, Brevet medal with clasps); Spanish-American Campaign in the Philippines, 1898; 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches of Lieut.-Col., C.B., Queen's medal with clasps, King's medal and clasp).

**YOUNGHUSBAND, Maj.-Gen. William**, C.S.I., *cr.* 1866; retired s. of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Young, R.A.; b. Jan. 1823; m. Clara J. (d. 1891). Entered Bombay Army, 1844; Captain, 1855; Major, 1861; Lieut.-Colonel, 1871; Maj.-Gen., 1878; s. Afghan Campaign, 1842; in Scinde 1843 (medal); in Belooch Hill Campaign attack and defeat of Mundranees, Punjab Frontier, 1851-57 (medal); and Mutiny Campaign, 1857; successive Scinde Police; Capt. Punjab Police; General Police, Berar; Inspector-General Punjab; J.P. for Hants. *Address*: 27 ton Court Gardens, W.

**YOUNGHUSBAND, General Romer**, C.B. 1861; b. 1819. Entered 1837; General, 1877; served in Scinde, Beloochistan, 1840-42, and with Light at Candahar; Brigade-Major, battles of Hyderabad, 1843 (medal); Brigadier, Hyderabad, 1843-48; and of the Field Force, 1852-54; Assist.-Adjutant-General, Scinde, 1854-56; Deputy-Adjutant-General, Expeditionary Force, 1856-57 (medal with clasps, C.B.); Brigadier-Gen. commanding a Division, 1862-66. *Address*: 106 Pembroke Clifton, Bristol.

**YOUNGMAN, Annie Mary**, artist; b. Saffron Walden, Essex; o. s. Mallocks Youngman, formerly member Water-Colour Society. *Educ.*: South Kensington School of Art and Royal Academy. Prize Holder at South Kensington; Medallist at R.A. Schools, 1883; at Melbourne International, 1888; International, 1889; Chicago International, 1893; Brussels International, 1897; Royal Academy, etc. *Address*: Salisbury, Wilts.

**YOXALL, James Henry, M.P.** Birmingham Boro. West, 1896; General National Union of Teachers, 1892; 1857; e. s. of Henry Houghton Yoxall, Elizabeth, o. d. of late James Small, Elizabeth, e. d. of late Lt.-Col. Coles, *Educ.*: Wesleyan School, Redditch; W. Training Coll. Became a certificate holder, 1878; President National Union of Teachers, 1894, 1895; Hon. M.A., Cambridge. *Publications*: Nutbrown Roger and The Lonely Pyramid, 1892 (edition 1899); Secondary Education, 1896; from St. Agneta's, 1902; The Roman Empire, 1902; Alain Tanager's Wife, 1902; contributions to reviews, magazines, and newspaper articles; travel, photography. *Address*: Kew Gardens Road, Kew; 16



Square, W.C. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal; Nottingham and County Liberal.

**YSAYE, Eugene**, Belgian violinist; *b.* Liège, 1858, of Walloon descent; *m.* 1886. *Educ.*: Conservatoire, Liège; Bruxelles, under Wieniawski (private); Paris, under Vieuxtemps. *Recreations*: cycling, fishing, pipe. *Address*: 48 Avenue Brugman, Brussels.

**YULE, Colonel James Herbert**; C.B. 1900; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1898, Katharine Burch, *y. d.* of Rev. Edward Burch, Field of Moreland, Kinross-shire, N.B., J.P. and D.L. for county, and *widow* of Brig.-Surgeon B. C. Kerr. Entered army 1865; Colonel, 1898; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Burmese Expedition, 1891-92 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Col., medal with two clasps); South African War—action Talana Hill; commanded retirement of force from Dundee to Ladysmith—1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, C.B.). *Club*: Junior United Service.

**YULE, Col. William Andrew**; commanding 21st (Royal Scots Fusiliers) Regt. District and 32nd Brigade Field Army; *b.* Chambly, Canada, 26 July 1846; *e. s.* of late John Yule and Eliza, *d.* of Andrew Hall of Manchester; *m.* 1876, Louisa (*d.* 1897) *e. d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Ponsonby Watts. *Educ.*: Lennoxville School and McGill College, Canada; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Staff College. Joined 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1866; passed Staff College, 1875; Adjutant Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1876; Staff Officer of Transport, Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal and clasp, despatches); D.A.A.G. Madras, 1880; D.A.Q.M.G. Madras, 1881; A.Q.M.G. Madras, 1882-88; D.A.A.G. Bermuda, 1894; Regimental District, 1900; Colonel, Oct. 1900. *Recreations*: hunting and skating. *Address*: Craighall, Ayr, Scotland. *Club*: Grosvenor.

## Z

**ZACK**, *see* Keats, Gwendoline.

**ZANARDELLI, Guiseppe**; Premier of Italy, 1901-03; *b.* Brescia, 1829. Entered Parliament, 1861; Minister of Public Works, 1876-77; Home Secretary, 1878; Minister of Grace and Justice, 1881-83, 1887, 1887-91; President of the Chamber of Deputies, 1892-93. *Address*: Rome.

**ZANGWILL, Israel**, man of letters; *b.* London, 1864. *Educ.*: elementary schools; practically self-educated. B.A. (Honours) London. Teacher, then journalist; edited *Ariel*; has written novels, essays, poems, and plays; has lectured in Great Britain and Ireland, Jerusalem, Holland, and the United States, and addressed public meetings on behalf of Zionism and the application to its objects of the Hirsch millions. *Publications*: *The Premier and the Painter*, 1888; *The Bachelor's Club*, 1891; *The Big Bow Mystery*, 1892; 1698

*The Old Maids' Club*, 1892; *Children of the Ghetto*, 1892; *Merely Mary Ann*, 1893; *Ghetto Tragedies*, 1893; *The King of Schnitzers*, 1894; *The Master*, 1895; *Without Prejudice*, 1896; *Dreamers of the Ghetto*, 1898; *That Walk in Darkness*, 1899; *The Mantle of Elijah*, 1900; *The Grey Wig*, 1903; *Eight Children* (verse), 1903. *Plays*: *Six Persons* (Haymarket), 1892; *Children of the Ghetto* (Adelphi, and Herald Square Theatre, New York), 1899; *The Moment of Death* (Wallace Theatre, New York), 1900; *The Revolt of a Daughter* (Comedy), 1901. *Recreations*: all forms of locomotion except ballooning. *Address*: 5 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

**ZANGWILL, Louis**, man of letters; Bristol, 25 July 1869; *y. s.* of M. Zangwill, who settled in England in 1848; *bro.* of Isaac Zangwill; unmarried. *Educ.*: private school. Journalist till publication of first book written under pseudonym ZZ. *Publications*: *A Drama in Dutch*, 1894; *The World and a Man*, 1895; *The Beautiful Miss Brooke*, 1897; *A Nineteenth Century Miracle*, 1897; *Cleo the Magnificent*; *the Muse of the Real*, 1898; *The Siren from Bath*, 1900; *One's Womenkind*, 1902; and various pieces as yet uncollected. *Recreations*: study, travel, collecting old furniture and objects d'art. Won distinction at chess at age of seventeen, but now only plays occasionally—plays the game blindfold; reads omnivorously, especially philosophy and the human sciences.

**ZANZIBAR, Bishop of; Rt. Rev. John Edward Hine**, M.A., (Hon.) D.D. Oxon. M.D. London; unmarried. *Educ.*: University Coll. London; London Univ.; Oxford. Curate of Richmond, Surrey, 1886-88; missionary (U.M.C.A.) at Likoma, Nyasa, 1889-90; priest in charge of Christ Church Pro-Cathedral, Zanzibar, 1891-93; Bishop of Likoma, 1896-1901. *Address*: Universities Mission, Zanzibar.

**ZAVERTAL, Ladislao Joseph Philip Paul**, M.V.O., 5th Class, 1901; Lieut. and Conductor of Royal Artillery Band; *s.* of late V. H. Zavertal; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1874, Erna, *d.* of S. Wolf. Has numerous Orders and Medals, including the Royal Servian Order, Jubilee Medal, Orders of Crown of Italy and Redeemer of Greece; Commander's Star of Class Osmanli. *Address*: Bonnie Blink, Woolwich.

**ZEAL, Senator The Hon. Sir William Austin**, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1895; F.S.A.; Executive Councillor, M.I.C.E.; Trustee of the Melbourne Public Library; Territorial Magistrate for N.S. Wales, Victoria, and Queensland; Director National Bank, Melbourne Gas Company, Goldsborough, Mort and Co., and Australian Mutual Provident Society; *b.* 1830. Postmaster-General, 1891-92; President Legislative Council, Victoria, 1892-1901. *Address*: Clovelly, Toorak, Parliament House, and Australian Club, Melbourne, Victoria.

**ZEPPELIN, Count**, Inventor of the Air Ship. *Address*: Manzell, nr. Friedrichshafen, Lake Constance; Germany.

**ZETLAND, 1st Marquess of** (*cr.* 1892). **Lawrence Dundas**, P.C., K.T., D.L., J.P.; B. 1762; Baron Dundas, 1794; Earl of Zetland, 1835;

Earl of Ronaldshay (U.K.), 1892; Lieut. Royal Horse Guards (retired); Hon. Col. 1st Western Div. R.A. since 1894; Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons of N. and E. Ridings of Yorkshire since 1874; M.F.H. (Zetlands) [1st Baron's father became Commissary-General to the Army, 1748]; b. 16 Aug. 1844; s. of Hon. John Charles Dundas, y. s. of 1st Earl, and Margaret, d. of James Talbot, Maryville, Co. Wexford; S. u. in earldom, 1873; m. Lady Lillian Selina Elizabeth Lumley, d. of 9th Earl of Scarborough, 1871. *Educ.*: Cambridge (M.A.) M.P. (L.) for Richmond, Yorkshire, 1872-73; Lord-in-Waiting, 1880; Viceroy of Ireland, 1889-92; Mayor of Richmond, Yorkshire, 1895-96; M.F.H. Owns about 68,200 acres. *Heir*: s. Earl of Ronaldshay, q.v. *Recreation*: master of foxhounds, owner of yacht "Paulina." *Address*: 19 Arlington Street, S.W.; Aske, Richmond; Marske Hall, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire; Kerse House, Falkirk. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron, Turf, White's, Travellers'.

See also Earl Fitzwilliam, W. F. Plowden, Baron Southampton.

**ZIMMERMANN, Agnes Marie**, pianist and composer; b. Cologne, of German parents, came to England at age of four. *Educ.*: Royal Academy of Music. Played in London at Monday and Saturday Popular and Philharmonic Concerts, also at Crystal Palace, Liverpool Phil., Manchester (Hallé), and chief Provincial Concerts; in Germany, at Leipsic (Gewandhaus), Frankfurt, Berlin, etc. *Publications*: suite for pianoforte, violin, and violoncello; three Sonatas for pianoforte and violin, pianoforte Solos, Songs, etc.; edited Schumann's pianoforte works, Beethoven's Sonatas, Mozart's Sonatas. *Address*: 13 Portman Square, W. *Clubs*: Albemarle, Empress.

**ZIMMERMAN, Henry**, R.B.A.; b. 1851. Blackheath. First exhibited at the British Artist, 1871; Royal Academy, 1872; Diploma at the International Exhibition, 1872, and medal, 1873; also medal at the Jubilee Exhibition at the Crystal Palace, 1887. *Publications*: has published many of his works; has written for many theatrical and art papers, and also the author of Ballads and Recitations. *Recreations*: fond of sports, being a good cricket and football player; took a very active part in the Artist Volunteer Corps, of which he was a member for fifteen years under Lord Leighton.

**ZIMMERN, Alice**; b. Nottingham, 22 Sep. 1855. *Educ.*: private school; Bedford College, London; Girton College, Cambridge (Scholar). Engaged in High School teaching, 1886-94; since then in literary work and lecturing; went to the United States with a Gilchrist travelling scholarship to report on schools and colleges, 1893; has studied educational methods also in England, France, and Germany. *Publications*: a revised edition of the Meditations of Marcus Aurelius (Collier's translation), in the Scott Library; Porphyry's Letter to Marcella, translated, with Introduction; Methods of Education in the United States; The Renaissance of Girls' Education in England; Old Tales from Greece; Greek History for Young Readers, besides translations and magazine articles. *Recreations*:

travelling, country visiting. *Address*: Mount Hill Mansions, Highgate R. *Club*: Ladies' University.

**ZIMMERN, Helen**; b. Hamburg, 1846. Came to England as infant a British subject upon attaining her majority, resided in England until 1887, when she sailed to Italy, where she has since lived. *Publications*: Stories in Precious Stones; Told by Schopenhauer, his Life and Philosophy (translated into Italian); Gotthold Epicharmus, his Life and his Works (translated into German); Half-Hours with Foreign Tales from the Edda (illustrated by Greenaway); a paraphrase from the poet Firdusi under title of The Epic of Rostam (illustrated by Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema); Life of Maria Edgeworth; The Harp translated three volumes of Nietzsche and translated Lessing's prose version of Pentamerone, a volume of Goldoni's comedies and edited the Scott edition of Discourses. Corresponds for English, German, and Italian artistic, political, and scientific periodicals; also lectures in Italy, and Germany on Italian art and literature: country tramping, travelling, and study of Italian. *Address*: Palazzo Acciaja, Arno, Florence, Italy.

**ZOHRAB, Maj.-General Sir Henry**, Pasha, K.C.M.G., cr. 1880. Under-Secretary of State for War in Egypt, 1880; at Broussa, Asia Minor, 1850; s. of John m. Laura, g. d. of Gen. Armandi, 1880. Constantinople. Entered Egyptian service, 1870; appointed A.D.C. to H.H. the Khedive Ismail, 1873; Abyssinian Campaign, 1874; to H.H. Prince Hassan Pasha, 1874; Turkish War as A.D.C. to Prince Comar, 1875; in-Chief of the Egyptian Expedition in Bulgaria, 1877-78; made full Colonel, 1878; attached to Lord Wolseley's staff in the Sudan Campaign, 1882; A.D.C. to Lord Wolseley, 1884-85; made Major-General, 1885; Chief of the military recruitment in Egypt, 1886-93; at present Secretary of State for War in Egypt. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, fencing. *Address*: Cairo, Egypt. *Clubs*: Khediviale, T.

**ZOUCHE, 15th Baron (cr. 1308), Nathaniel Cecil George Curzon**, J.P.; [1st Baron's grandfather was y. b. Baron Zouche of Ashby; 5th Baron Zouche, heir of 6th Baron St. Maur; 11th Baron Zouche, Lieutenant of N. and S. Wales under Henry II. and Constable of Dover Castle and Cinque Ports under James I.; he died the baronies of Zouche and St. Maur in abeyance till 1815; his e. d. Elizabeth, m. William Tate, 1597; 4th in descent was William Tate, who m. Charles Hedges, 1720; Susanna m. Sir Cecil Bisshopp, to 12th Baron, the title of Zouche was restored, 1815; he died 1828, and the barony was in abeyance, but was restored to his e. d. 1829; 14th Baron was a Commissioner of the Conference of Erzeroum]; b. 12 July 1826; 14th Baron and Emily, d. of Rt. Hon. Robert Wilmot-Horton, Bt.; s. fath. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; with Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa.



1901. *Heir-pres.*: sister, Hon. Darea Curzon, b. 1860. *Address*: Parham Park, Pulborough, Sussex. *Club*: Carlton.

**ZULULAND, Bishop of** (since 1903), **Rt. Rev. Wilmot Lushington Vyvyan**; 3rd s. of Rev. Sir Vyell D. Vyvyan, 9th Bt. (*q.v.*); unmarried. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge; 3rd class Classical Tripos,

B.A., 1883; M.A. 1896. Studied Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1883-86; Student at Wells Theological College, 1887; ordained Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1889; Assistant Curate of the Charterhouse Mission, St. Hugh's, Southwark, 1888-92; Priest in Charge, 1892-1901; Mission Priest (at Isandhlwana, Ingwavuma, and the Usutu) in Diocese of Zululand, 1901-03. *Address*: Eshowe, Zululand.

By Royal Warrant  
To H.M. the King.

E. CHARVET

Shirtmaker, Hosier,  
and Glover,

45 NEW BOND ST., W.

AND

25 PLACE VENDÔME, PARIS.

MODEL LAUNDRY FOR PERSONAL  
LINEN.

London Telephone,  
1387 Gerrard.





